Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/chemicalnewindex00londuoft

THE CHEMICAL NEWS

AND

JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

Edited by SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, O.M., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., etc.

Published every FRIDAY, Price 4d., by post 4½d. Subscriptions, £1 per annum.
Payable in advance.

The CHEMICAL NEWS, now established seventy years, circulates among the Universities, Polytechnics, Laboratories, and private and professional Scientific Chemists throughout the civilised World. Being an old established authority and record of the progress and devlopement of Chemical and allied Sciences, and having maintained its present eminent position and influence throughout its career, the CHEMICAL NEWS is unquestionably an invaluable and necessary medium for publicity by those wishing to bring their discoveries, manufactures, or wants to the notice of Scientific Chemists and expert investigators throughout the world.

Subscription (which can commence with any number and for any period), £1 per annum, including postage, or a proportionate part for any period less than one year.

A stock of the back issues of the CHEMICAL NEWS, with the exception of some of the very early numbers which are out of print, is kept at the office, and can be purchased on application to the Manager.

Estimates for extended periods of advertising special Display Advertisements, reserved positions or spaces, and insets of printed matter as Supplements, will be promptly submitted by the Advertisement Manager on receipt of instructions.

SCALE OF ADVERTISEMENT CHARGES.

	£	s.	d.
One Page (Companies' Prospectus, &c., Advertisements)	6	6	0
,, (Ordinary Trade Advertisements)	5	0	0
Half-page, or Whole Column	2	15	0
Quarter-page, or Half-column	1	10	0
One-eighth Page, or Quarter-column	0	17	6
One inch in Column	0	10	0

Business Cards, Trade and other brief announcements, occupying space not exceeding 8 lines in column:

Six Insertions, 5s. each; thirteen, 4s. 6d. each; twenty-six, 4s. each; fifty-two, 3s. 6d. each. *Payable in advance.*

(SPECIAL DEDUCTIONS MADE FOR A SERIES OF INSERTIONS.)

Cheques and Post Office Orders to be made payable to SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, *and crossed "London County and Westminster Bank."*

REYNOLDS & BRANSON LTD.,

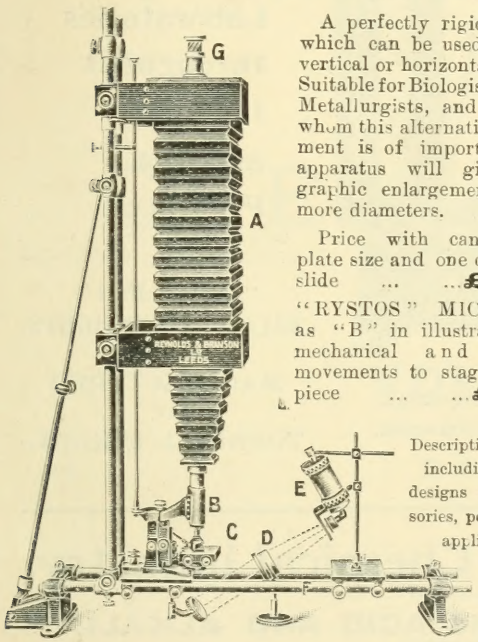
Chemical and Scientific Instrument Makers to His Majesty's Government (Indian, Home and Colonial).

MANUFACTURERS AND EXPORTERS of Chemical, Physical, Optical, and Photographic Apparatus, Pure Chemicals and Reagents for Research Work, Laboratory Fittings, Optical Lanterns, &c.

Recent Awards:—GRAND PRIX, Turin. GOLD MEDALS, London and Allahabad.

The "RYSTOS" PHOTO-MICROGRAPHIC APPARATUS

as supplied to leading metallurgical works, &c.

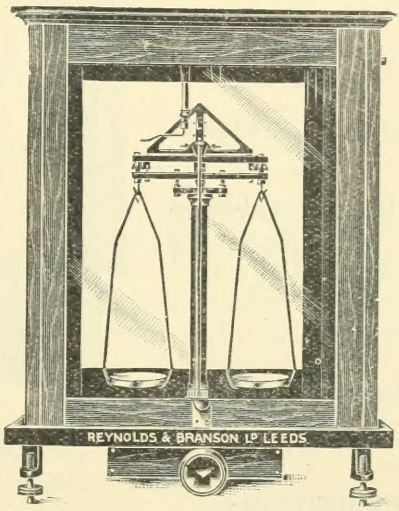


A perfectly rigid apparatus which can be used in either a vertical or horizontal position. Suitable for Biologists, Brewers, Metallurgists, and others to whom this alternative arrangement is of importance. The apparatus will give photographic enlargements 1000 or more diameters.

Price with camera, half-plate size and one double dark slide **£11 5 0**

"RYSTOS" MICROSCOPE as "B" in illustration with mechanical and focussing movements to stage and eye-piece **£8 10 0**

Descriptive circular including other designs and accessories, post free on application.



"Rystos" Analytical Balance with Magnalium Beam.

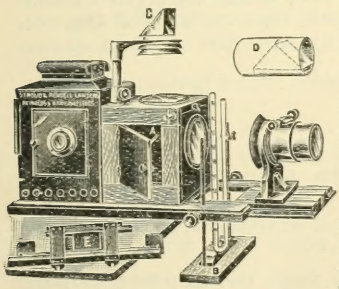
Improved vertical movement of rider hook, rider scale from end to end of beam, and plumb line. The bearings are agate throughout; the beam of hard magnalium. Base of black crystal. Mahogany case with counterpoised doors and brass levelling screws.

To carry 200 grammes, sensitive to 1-5th milligramme, or 1-10th milligramme with a less load **£7 0 0**

To carry 300 grammes, very sensitive, 1-10th milligramme showing ½ degrees, extra large case **£10 10 0**

Ditto, ditto, to carry 200 grammes, with straight beam, of cheaper construction **£5 7 6**

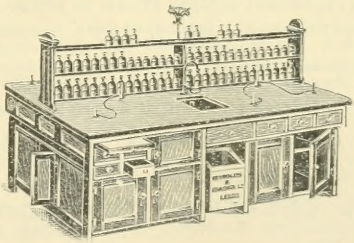
STROUD & RENDELL SCIENCE LANTERNS.



The "University" Lantern, with Russian iron body, sliding baseboard, two superior objectives, plane silvered mirror "A," which is moved by a knob causing the rays to be reflected upwards for the projection of objects in a horizontal plane, condensers 4¼in. diam., prism with silvered back which can be used at "C," or as an erecting prism in mount "D," lime-light burner, slide carrier. Price complete in travelling case, without reversible adjustable stage "B," ...**£10 7 6**

Ditto, ditto, with "Phœnix" Arc Lamp **11 15 0**

Reversible adjustable stage "B" for supporting apparatus, etc. **7 6**



LABORATORIES fully equipped with BENCHES, FUME CHAMBERS, SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS and CHEMICALS.

GROUND PLANS AND ESTIMATES ON APPLICATION.

Fittings made in parts and numbered for export.

CATALOGUES POST FREE.

Chemical and Physical Apparatus, &c. 12th Edition. 1,500 Illustrations, 600 pages. (Free to customers.)
Chemical Apparatus and Chemicals. Abridged List, 44 pages.
Balances and Weights. 18 pages, illustrated.
Mathematical Drawing and Surveying Instruments. Illustrated, 13 pages.
Mechanical Models for teaching Machine and Building Construction, &c., 22 pages.
Microscopes and Accessories, Dissecting Instruments, &c. Illustrated, 36 pages.
Optical and Science Lanterns, Compressed Gases and Lantern Slides, including Technical Slides. Also Geographical Slides for Standards I. to VII. Geological, &c., 9th Edition, 223 pages.
Opera and Field Glasses, Telescopes, Spectacles, &c. Illustrated, 11 pages.
Handy Guide to Photographic Requisites. A complete list of Photographic Apparatus, Materials, &c. 28th Edition, 104 pp.

14, Commercial Street, Leeds.

PREFACE.

It cannot be doubted that there will be differences of opinion as to the merits of this Index, nor hoped that users of it will have no adverse criticisms to offer, but the methods adopted in it are believed to be those which in the main will prove to be the most convenient and time-saving. The Index includes both subjects and authors. Under the names of the latter all contributions they have made to the CHEMICAL NEWS are enumerated, as well as any personal notes and reviews of their publications, or abstracts of their papers, which may have appeared in its pages. When an author has published work in collaboration with another, as well as in his own name only, it is given under separate headings. Again, a large subject such as "Acid" is sub-divided as far as possible. The individual acids are given separately, as well as the word used in its general sense, while "Acids" also constitutes another heading. "Alcohol" and "Alcohols," "Water" and "Waters," and metals and their salts are similarly treated. A complete list of Book Reviews and Notices is given under "Book" and every notice also appears under the name of the author of the Book. In indexing articles and papers the spelling and nomenclature originally used by the authors are exactly followed; hence, "sumac" and "sumach" will be found, and "radicle" and "radical." Where cross references have been thought to be necessary they have been inserted, and every effort has been made to enable readers of the CHEMICAL NEWS to look up quickly and easily any subjects which have appeared in its pages, however fragmentary and incomplete their knowledge or recollections of them may be.

ADDENDA & CORRIGENDA.

Page.	Column.	
7	1	Between lines 1 and 2, *add* Preparation from benzotrichloride and water, **43**, 280
11	2	Line 15, *add* —Thermic value, **61**, 61
12	1	Line 50, after copper *add* **42**, 8;
14	1	Line 29 from bottom, *add* Thermic value, **61**, 61—
19	3	Line 14 from bottom, *add* As a medicament, **32**, 180—
20	2	Line 38, *add* Tests for, **33**, 90—
20	3	Line 15, *add* Action of strong, on salts, **31**, 245—
21	1	Between lines 21 and 22, *add* Apparatus for manufacture, **16**, 13—
22	1	Line 35, *add* Liquid, **15**, 178—
22	1	Line 52, after **4**, 83 *add* ; **77**, 133
24	2	Between lines 7 and 8, *add* Of oxalic series, thermic value, **61**, 61—
28	2	Line 3 from bottom, *for* Adams, J., *read* Adams, Isaac, Jun., and J. M. Merrick.
28	2	Line 2 from bottom, *before* Presence *add* Adams, James,
30	3	Line 28, *add* Condensation on surface of platinum, **31**, 55—
31	2	Line 42, *for* **28** *read* **38**
34	1	Line 14 from bottom, *add* Test for, **47**, 277—
41	1	Line 12, *add* Self-hard, **86**, 271—
42	1	Line 47 from bottom, *add* Determination as phosphate in ore and blast-furnace cinder, **82**, 8—
47	2	Line 12 from bottom, *after* 255 *add* , 266
47	3	Line 29, *add* Action on sodium phosphate, **36**, 88—
48	3	Line 10, *add* Salts, eliminating, **86**, 271—
50	1	Line 16, *add* Dissociation by heat, **61**, 153—
54	1	Line 14 from bottom, *add* Hypochlorous, preparation, a lecture experiment, **55**, 249—
55	3	Line 14, *add* Tests for, **33**, 90—
61	3	Line 44, *for* **78**, 154, *read* **78**, 1, 154—
62	3	Line 47, *for* **73** *read* **37**
64	1	Line 57, *for* 293 *read* 203
66	3	Line 15, *after* 71 *add* , 140
106	2	Line 16 from bottom, *after* 264; *add* **25**, 22; *and after* 83 *add* , 131
122	3	Line 26 from bottom, *for* Electri-chemistry *read* Electro-chemistry
133	3	*For* Pepsine, **5**, 255 *read* Pepsine, **5**, 235
144	3	Line 24 from bottom, *for* **52**, 213 *read* **52**, 43
162	1	Line 49, *for* 52; *read* 53;
167	1	Line 17, *for* **39**, 169 *read* **39**, 161, 169
173	1	Between lines 15 and 16, *add* Method of extracting phosphorus from bones, **3**, 270—Use of carbon chloride as agent in separating methylene from ethylic alcohol, **71**, 270—
170	2	*Under Heading* "Cattle Plague" *add* Report on use of disinfectants in arresting spread of, **13**, 242, 268, 277, 291—
176	3	*add* Cave, mammoth, **47**, 138
180	3	Line 43, *after* **53**, 213; *add* **59**, 46;
187	2	Between Lines 17 and 18 from bottom, *add* Behaviour of solutions of, when heated, **43**, 280—
197	1	Line 35, *for* 105 *read* 195
197	2	Line 6 from bottom, *add* Action of cyanide of potassium on iodide of allyl, **26**, 60—
229	3	Line 23 from bottom, *add* Annealing of glass, **27**, 94—
230	2	Line 48, *after* **61**, 265 *add* ; **69**, 73
231	3	Line 30 from bottom, *for* **27** *read* **37**
238	1	Line 25 from bottom, *for* **10**, 83 *read* **10**, 183
240	3	After bottom line *add* *a*-Didinitrophenylether, **44**, 258
244	3	*Add* Diphenylsebacamide and aniline sebate, **55**, 296
258	3	After last line, *add* Edser, E., and Herbert Stansfield (*see* Stansfield, H.)
274	2	*add* Euphorbon, **37**, 263
278	1	Line 45, *for* 239 *read* 230
299	1	Line 4 from bottom, *for* 216 *read* 261
301	3	Between lines 35 and 36 from bottom, *add* Hydrogen, silicated, **15**, 178—
302	1	Delete *line* 35
335	3	Line 21, *add* ; **74**, 208
386	1	Line 2, after physiology, *add* **25**, 179;
391	3	*add* Kingstead Chalybeate Spring, analysis, **44**, 140
402	1	Line 26 from bottom, *after* Land, W. J., *add* Atmospheric washing bottle, **27**, 185—
421	1	Line 46, *for* **44**, 168 *read* **64**, 168
446	2	Line 34 from bottom, the reference is **21**, 82
464	3	Line 15 from bottom, *add* Of Cacheuta, selenides from, **15**, 5—
485	3	Line 14 from bottom, *for* **21**, 277 *read*, **21**, 280
505	1	Line 38, *for* **20**, 60; *read* **20**, 69
570	1	Line 29 from bottom, *for* 329 *read* 239
573	3	Between lines 22 and 23, *add* composition, **60**, 121—Salt, refraction
575	1	Line 28, *for* 200; *read* 290;
576	1	Line 29 from bottom, *for* 218 *read* 158
633	1	Line 37 from bottom, *for* Reaction of, **38**, 298 *read* Reactions, **4**, 75; **38**, 298
653	3	Line 3 from bottom, *for* **22**, 208 *read* **22**, 298

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

CHEMICAL NEWS

(VOLS. I.—C.).

The Volumes are indicated by black type; the pages by small type. (Thus: **75**, 12, 123).

A

α-RAYS (*see* Rays, α)
A B C process for utilising sewage, **25**, 217
Aachen, Chemical Laboratory at, **52**, 177—Aachen Royal Technical High School, Chemical Laboratory of, **32**, 81, **51**, 278; **74**, 150
Aarland, G., Electrolysis of itaconic acid, **24**, 313; **27**, 35
Aarland, G., and E. Carstanjen (*see* Carstanjen, E.)
Abacus, A logical, **13**, 200
Abady, J., "Gas Analysts' Manual" (review), **87**, 46
Abady, M., and J. F. Simmance (*see* Simmance, J. F.)
Abbadie, M. De (*see* D'Abbadie, M.)
Abati, G., Refraction and dispersive power of silicon, **77**, 271
Abbay, R., Remarkable atmospheric phenomena in Ceylon, **33**, 227
Abbe, C., Connection between terrestrial temperature and solar spots, **22**, 323—Weather telegraphy, **24**, 146
Abbott, Miss (*see* Michael, Helen Abbott)
Abbott, Miss R. C. de S., Yucca angustifolia, **56**, 40, 54, 65, 71, 87, 103, 134, 147, 156
Abbott, S. W., Alkaloid contained in veratrum viride, **6**, 139
Abderhalden, Emil, "Text-book of Physiological Chemistry" (review), **99**, 46
Abderhalden, Emil, and Emil Fischer (*see* Fischer, E.)
Abegg, R., "Electrolytic Dissociation Theory" (review), **95**, 275—"Handbuch der Anorganischen Chemie" (review), **93**, 30; **94**, 135
Abegg, R., and W. Herz, "Practical Chemistry" (review), **85**, 142
Abegg, R., and H. Pick, Effect of silver nitrate upon the solubility of silver nitrite, **92**, 144
Abel, C. D., Alloys of silver with other metals, etc., **6**, 141
Abel, Dr. Emil, "Hypochlorite und Elektrische Bleiche" (review), **92**, 94
Abel, Sir F. A., Accidental explosions produced by non-explosive liquids, **51**, 183, 195, 208—Address to British Association, **62**, 111, 127—Address to British Association, Chemical Section, **36**, 76—Analysis of potable waters, **33**, 104—Application of electricity to explosion of gunpowder, **3**, 311—Application of electricity to naval and military purposes, **19**, 218, 241—Applications of science contributing to efficiency and welfare of military forces, **2**, 4—Causes, effects and military applications of explosions, **5**, 270—Chemical composition of the great cannon of Muhammed II., **18**, 111—Chemical examination of iron samples, and of materials employed in their manufacture, **6**, 123, 133 — Chemical history and application of gun-cotton, **9**, 254, 268, 284 — Colliery explosions, **44**, 16, 27, 39—Committee on chemical nature of cast-iron, **22**, 161—Composition of gun-cotton, **35**, 10—Composition of native copper, **7**, 164 — Compounds of copper and phosphorus, **12**, 172—Contributions to history of explosive compounds, **19**, 196—Dangerous properties of dusts, **45**, 189, 199, 213, 225—Deposit occurring in teak wood, **5**, 95—Electricity applied to explosive purposes, **47**, 205—History of detonating agents, **39**, 165, 177, 187, 198, 209—Non-metallic impurities of refined copper, **9**, 124—Obituary, **86**, 136—Phenomena exhibited by gun-cotton and gunpowder under special conditions of exposure to heat, **9**, 206, 218—Preparing gun-cotton, **14**, 250—Proposed substitutes for gunpowder, **14**, 4, 18—Recent investigations and applications of explosive agents, **24**, 93, 101, 104, 126, 136, 150—"Report on the Testing of Petroleum" (review), **35**, 73—Results of association of heat with chemical force practically applied, **1**, 291—Results of analysis of commercial copper, **4**, 264—Smokeless explosives, **61**, 142, 147—Stability of gun-cotton, **15**, 203
Abel, Sir Frederick, and Wyndham R. Dunstan, "Imperial Institute, Technical Reports and Scientific Papers" (review), **90**, 254
Abel, Sir F. A., D. Forbes, and A. Matthiessen (*see* Forbes, D.)
Abel, F., and B. Redwood, The Abel petroleum testing apparatus in tropical climates, **49**, 196, 213 — "Accidents with Mineral Oil Lamps" (review), **62**, 48
Abel, J. J., and E. Drechsel, Detection of carbamic acid in urine, **68**, 282
Abel test, **71**, 106
Abeljanz, H., Action of potassium upon benzol, and that of bromethyl upon naphthalin-potassium, **27**, 22 — Bichlor-ether, **23**, 132; **26**, 229
Abell, R. D., Condensation of ethylphenylketone with benzaldehyde, **83**, 284—Condensation of phenylethyl-ketone with benzalacetophenone and of acetophenone with benzalpropiophenone, **86**, 88—Synthesis of 1.3.5.-triphenyl-2.4-dimethylcyclopentane and of 1.3.5-triphenyl-2-methylcyclopentane, **87**, 88
Abelous, E., and E. Gerard, Presence in animal organism of a soluble ferment reducing nitrates, **80**, 243
Abercarn Colliery, composition of gas from a shaft of, **39**, 27
Abercromby, Hon. R., Peculiar sunrise shadows of Adam's Peak in Ceylon, **54**, 258—Certain types of British weather, **46**, 241—Height, length, and velocity of ocean waves, **57**, 90
Abercromby, R., and W. Marriott, Popular weather prognostics, **46**, 300
Aberdeen University, **8**, 157; **10**, 147; **12**, 145; **44**, 152; **52**, 154; **58**, 149; **60**, 148; **68**, 126; **70**, 137; **72**, 126; **74**, 138, 198; **80**, 112; **82**, 144; **84**, 120; **86**, 120; **88**, 120; **90**, 131; **92**, 127; **94**, 119; **96**, 119; **98**, 143; **100**, 143—Address to, from the Chemical Society, **94**, 227 — Professor of Chemistry at, **62**, 237
Aberration, astigmatic, **89**, 314 — Prismatic, Minimum of, **22**, 227
Aberystwyth, University College of Wales, **48**, 27; **57**, 24; **60**, 139; **62**, 143; **64**, 131; **66**, 127; **68**, 115; **70**, 127; **72**, 115; **74**, 127; **78**, 113; **80**, 101; **82**, 136; **84**, 112; **90**, 124; **92**, 120; **94**, 112; **96**, 112; **98**, 136; **100**, 136
Abesser, O., Composition of potatoes, **31**, 208—Researches on methods of determining phosphoric acid conducted at Agricultural Station at Halle, on the Saale, **31**, 161
Abesser, O., W. Jani, and M. Maercker (*see* Jani, W.)
Abexeyeff, P., Azobenzid, **18**, 151
Abietene, a new hydrocarbon, **25**, 166
Abietic acid (*see* Acid)
Abietite, **19**, 203
Abney, Sir W. de W., Calculation of colours for colour sensitometers and the illumination of three-colour photographic transparencies by spectrum colours, **89**, 212—Change in hue of spectrum colours by dilution with white light, **100**, 297—"Colour Measurement Mixture" (review), **63**, 282—Colour photometry, **64**, 295 — "Eder's Chemical Effect of the Spectrum" (review), **49**, 57—Effect of spectrum of haloid salts of silver, **44**, 297—Efficiency of a photographic shutter, **74**, 280—"Instruction in Photography" (review), **29**, 195; **35**,

53—Lantern slides of the three-colour process, **91**, 301—Lecture experiments on colour mixtures, **52**, 22—Measurement of luminosity of coloured surfaces, **58**, 265—Measurement of so-called thermo-spectrum, **40**, 21—Photographic records of absorption spectra, **39**, 132—Photographs of different spectra, **40**, 311—Photographs of flames, **70**, 10—Photography, **29**, 195—Photometry of colours, **58**, 10—Production of coloured spectra by light, **39**, 282—Recent researches on radiation, **51**, 138—Spectrum impressed on silver chloride, **44**, 184—Spectrum of sodium, **44**, 3—"Treatise on Photography" (review), **37**, 159—Wave-lengths of prominent lines of visible spectrum, **48**, 283
Abney, Sir W. de W., and Maj.-Gen. Festing, Absorption spectrum of iodine in solution in carbon disulphide, **47**, 63—Spectra of organic bodies, **43**, 126—Colour photometry, **53**, 121, 153—Influence of molecular grouping in organic bodies on their absorption in the infra-red region of the spectrum, **43**, 75, 92—Photographic action studied spectroscopically, **47**, 243
Abrahall, J. L. H., Atomic weight of boron, **65**, 215
Abraham, Henri, and Paul Langevin, "Les Quantités Elementaires d'Electricité, Ions, Electrons, Corpuscles" (review), **93**, 29
Abraham, P. S., Homologues of cupric aceto arsenite, **21**, 265
Abrastol, action on wine, **69**, 50—Chemical action, **69**, 120—Detection in wines, **68**, 306; **69**, 229
Abrest, E. Kohn- (*see* Kohn-Abrest, E.)
Abria, M., Double refraction, **29**, 35—Internal double reflection in bi-refringent uniaxial crystals, **31**, 196—Laws of double reflection in bi-refringent uniaxial crystals, **31**, 8
Abrus precatorius, **50**, 188
Absinthe, **19**, 113—Action of, **61**, 13—Report on, **26**, 169
Absinthine, **79**, 119
Absorbent crystals (*see* Crystals)
Absorbent nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)
Absorption and decomposition, improved apparatus, **67**, 229—By skin, **8**, 93—Cutaneous, **26**, 13—Electric (*see* Electric)—New types, **85**, 141—Of gases (*see* Gases)—Selective, **33**, 227—Spectra (*see* Spectra)—Spectrum (*see* Spectrum)—
Absorption-tube, modified, **58**, 166—New form, **93**, 213
"Abstract Journal," **94**, 82
"Abstraction," ethics of, **67**, 96
Abstracts of chemical papers, **79**, 130, 142
Abt, W., Benzoylen urea, **59**, 169
Abydos, Egyptian tombs of, fatty matters in, **75**, 191
Abyssinian expedition, photography in connection with, **18**, 292
Acacatechin, **91**, 159
Acacia charcoal (*see* Charcoal)
Academic chair, vacant, **16**, 264
Academy of Medicine, **43**, 187; **52**, 13; **55**, 141, 202; **59**, 11
Academy of Sciences, Paris, **12**, 10, 20, 32, 45, 57, 69, 93, 106, 119, 130, 155, 169, 180, 191, 202, 212, 228, 238, 251, 262, 274, 287, 299; **13**, 5, 21, 30, 45, 56, 69, 81, 95, 96, 104, 116, 128, 139, 152, 165, 178, 189, 201, 213, 223, 237, 247, 261, 273, 286, 298; **15**, 4, 19, 31, 45, 53, 80, 105, 118, 130, 156, 171, 184, 210, 224, 238, 249, 264, 287, 317; **16**, 11, 22, 35, 58, 73, 83, 112, 132, 155, 182, 207, 230, 264, 279, 312; **39**, 256; **41**, 92; **75**, 47, 177; **93**, 80;—Distribution of prizes, **26**, 276—President's address, **75**, 23
Academy of Sciences of Vienna, **51**, 103; **72**, 289
Academy of Sciences, United States, **7**, 276
Accident in chemical works at Runcorn, **18**, 237
Accidents, industrial, in Germany for 1895, **74**, 205
Accumulator, electric, **89**, 287 — For rapid and heavy discharges, **78**, 27—Industries, Limited, **84**, 51—Lead, total and free energy of, **88**, 34, 316—Luminous, **73**, 185—New form, **72**, 211—Oxyhydrogen, **71**, 309
Accumulators, Condition of charge and discharge in, **52**, 82—Electric, regulations for manufacture, **89**, 35—Variations of electromotive force in, **49**, 148
Accuracy, **19**, 1
Aceconitic acid (*see* Acid)
Acena, R., De la (*see* De la Acena, R.)
Acenaphthene, **27**, 94; **73**, 254—acid (*see* Acid) — 4Chloro- (*see* 4-Chloroacenaphthene)—Conversion of ethylnaphthalin into, **25**, 310—Mononitro-, **56**, 47—Oxidation products, **60**, 59
Acenaphthylmethane, phenyl- (*see* Phenylacenaphthylmethane)
Aceta-anilides, trihalogen- (*see* Trihalogenaceta-anilides)
Acet-Acetic acid (*see* Acid)—Ester (*see* Ester)—Ether (*see* Ether)
Acetal and monochloric acetal, **74**, 37—Brom- (*see* Bromacetal)—Bromo- (*see* Bromoacetal)—Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylacetal)—Ethylic, of tetrolic aldehyde, **100**, 207—Isobutyric, preparation, **43**, 232; **44**, 169—Monochloric, **74**, 37—Qualitative detection, **48**, 237—Resorcinic, **55**, 17—Trichloric, **38**, 46—Trichlorinated, from ethyl, **18**, 259—Trichlorurated, **26**, 145
Acetaldehyde and aldehyde ammonia, cyan derivatives of, **28**, 204—Condensation and relation to biochemical synthesis of fatty acids, **96**, 268—Met- (*see* Metacetalydehyde)—Solution, action of hydrogen sulphide on, **89**, 260—Thermal decomposition, **91**, 267—Vapours, behaviour with electrical discharges of high frequency, **93**, 288
Acetalydehydephenylhydrazone, **91**, 277
Acetaldoximes, **65**, 246; **66**, 34
Acetals, formation and decomposition, **83**, 118—Formation and hydrolysis, **97**, 310—Heat of formation compared with that of their isomeric compounds, **83**, 191—Nitrobenzoic, reduction, **89**, 119—Of acrolein (*see* Acrolein)—Of binaphtylol (*see* Binaphtylol)—Of monovalent alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Of ortho-substituted aromatic aldehydes (*see* Aldehydes)—Of phenols (*see* Phenols)—Of plurivalent alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Of polyatomic alcohols (*see* Alcohols)
β-Acetalic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Acetalyl sulphide, **99**, 299
Acetamide, **87**, 152—Action of chlorine on, **31**, 276; **33**, 256—Action of chlordinitrobenzene on, **82**, 160—Action of dinitro-chloro-benzol on, **34**, 270 — Action of nascent hydrogen on, **50**, 114—Action of nitrous acid on, **34**, 163—Action of sulphide of carbon on, **20**, 72—And ethylate of sodium, **27**, 302, 318; **28**, 7—And phenanthraquinone, **58**, 241—Behaviour when heated with sodium alcohol, **27**, 292—Brominated, **99**, 108—Chlor- (*see* Chloracetamide)—Compounds, molecular, **83**, 105—Compounds with metallic chlorides, **53**, 60—Di- (*see* Diacetamide)—Electrical conductivities of some salt solutions in, **92**, 245—Iod- (*see* Iodacetamide) — Monochlor-ethyl- (*see* Mono-chlor-ethyl-acetamide) — Naphthyl-chlor- (*see* Naphthyl-chloracetamide)—Nitr- (*see* Nitracetamide)—Nitrosopropyl-, (see Nitrosopropylacetamide)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury acetamide)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium acetamide)—Preparation, **33**, 65; **36**, 102; **48**, 58; **97**, 104—Sulph- (*see* Sulphacetamide) — Transformation into ethylamine, **80**, 56
Acetamido-*n*-benzoyl- -naphthol, **87**, 263
Acetamino orthophenyl acetate (*see* Acetate)
Acetaminophenol, trinitro- (*see* Trinitroacetaminophenol)
Acetanhydride of phthalamide, products of action of, **96**, 24
Acetanhydrocitric acid (*see* Acid)
Acetanilide, **9**, 104; **46**, 291; **87**, 152—Action of phosphorus pentachloride on, **55**, 309; **57**, 255—Alkaloidal reactions of, **74**, 62—And its homologues, action of ethyl oxalate on, **94**, 44—Chlorination of, **99**, 246—Detection of phenacetine in, **58**, 257—Di- (*see* Diacetanilide)—Dichlor- (*see* Dichloracetanilide) — Metanitroso- (*see* Metanitrosoacetanilide) — Of methyl (*see* Methylacetanilide)—Paranitroso (*see* Paranitrosoacetanilide)—Reaction for, **61**, 217—Thio- (*see* Thioacetanilide) — Transformation of acetophenoxime into, **90**, 7
Acetanilide Dichloride, Para - iodo- (*see* Para-iodoacetanilide dichloride
Acetanilides, Chlor- (*see* Chloracetanilides)—Chlorobromo- (*see* Chlorobromoacetanilides)
Acetate, Acetamino-orthophenyl, nitration, **82**, 254—Aceto- (*see* Aceto-acetate)—Benzhydrol **44**, 93—Butyl monochlor- (*see* Butyl) — Chlor- (*see* Chloracetate) — Chromic, **80**, 183—Chromic, isomeric forms of, **80**, 95, 123—Chromous, action of carbonates on, **58**, 30—Cinnamyl-diethacetate)—Cupric, phenomena and products of decomposition of normal, when heated, **86**, 253—Cyan (*see* Cyanacetate)—Cyanoaceto- (*see* Cyanoacetoacetate)—Detection methods, **91**, 28—Ethylbenzoyl- (*see* Ethylbenzoylacetate) — Ethyl cyano- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl benzylideneanilineaceto- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl-α-cyano-γ-phenylaceto- (*see* Ethyl-α-cyano - γ - phenylaceto - acetate) — Ethyl diazo- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl-dichlor- (*see* Ethyl-dichloracetate)—Ethyl dinitro- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl hexahydrobenzoyl- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl iod- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl methylaceto- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl methylsodiocyan- (*see* Ethyl) — Ethyl-B-naphthoyl- (*see* Ethyl-β-naphthoyl-acetate) — Ethyl nitro- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl oxal- (*see* Ethyl oxalacetate)—Ethyl piperonyl (*see* Ethyl piperonyl-acetate)—Ethyl sodiocyan- (*see* Ethyl sodio cyanacetate)—Ferric, action, **71**, 270—Hydric, from urine, **21**, 247—Menthyl aceto- (*see* Menthyl acetoacetate)—Menthyl cyano- (*see* Menthyl cyanoacetate)—Menthyl Formylphenyl- (*see* Menthyl) — Menthyl hydroxymethylenephenyl- (*see* Menthyl) — Mercuric, action on benzeneazonaphthols, **100**, 230—Mercuric, and diazomethane, action of, **97**, 166—Mercuric, oxidation of pinene with, **99**, 106—Methylbutyryl- (*see* Methyl-butyryl-acetate)—Methyl diethylaceto- (*see* Methyl diethylacetoacetate) — Methyl dimethyl-aceto- (*see* Methyl dimethylaceto-acetate)—Methyl oxymethylene-cyan- (*see* Methyl oxymethylene cyanacetate) — Monochlor-, of amyl (*see* Amyl monochlor-acetate) — Of acetanimo-orthophenyl (*see* Acetamino orthophenyl acetate) — Of alumina (*see* Alumina acetate)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium acetate)—Of amyl (*see* Amyl acetate) — Of barium (*see* Barium acetate) — Of benzyl (*see* Benzyl acetate)—Of cadmium (*see* Cadmium acetate)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium acetate) — Of chromium (*see* Chromium acetate) — Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt acetate) — Of copper (*see* Copper acetate) — Of cyanogen (*see* Cyanogen acetate)—Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl acetate)—Of iron (*see* Iron acetate)—Of isopyromucyl (*see* Isopyromucyl acetate)—Of lanthanum (*see* Lanthanum acetate) —Of lead (*see* Lead acetate) —Of lime (*see* Lime acetate)

—Of magnesia (*see* Magnesia acetate) —Of manganese (*see* Manganese acetate)—Of methyl (*see* Methyl acetate) —Of nickel (*see* Nickel acetate)—Of phenyl (*see* Phenyl acetate) — Of potash (*see* Potash acetate)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium acetate)—Of silver (*see* Silver acetate)—Of soda (*see* Soda acetate)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium acetate) — Of uranyl (*see* Uranyl acetate)—Of zinc (*see* Zinc acetate)—Phenol amido- (*see* Phenol amidoacetate) — Phenol monochlor- (*see* Phenolmonochlor acetate)—Phenyl chlor- (*see* Phenylchloracetate)—Phenyl para- (*see* Phenyl para acetate)—Phenylic, action of sodium on, **41**, 222 — Potassium-phenyl- (*see* Potassium-phenyl-acetate) — Thiacet (*see* Thiacet-acetate)

Acetates, acetyl- (*see* Acetylacetates)—Acid, **35**, 243; **36**, 205; **37**, 42 — Acetic acid in, **58**, 60—Acylacetyl- (*see* Acylacetylacetates) — *C*-Acylacetyl- (*see* C-Acylacetyl-acetates) — Alkaline (*see* Alkaline acetates) — Bromo- (*see* Bromo-acetates)—Chloro- (*see* Chloroacetates) — Commercial, estimation of acetic acid in, **81**, 259 —Cyan- (*see* Cyanacetates)—Ethylacylacetyl- (*see* Ethylacylacetylacetates)—Ethyl sodacetyl- (*see* Ethyl sodacetylacetates) — Glucosidic, hydrolysis, **90**, 32—Halogen substituted, **91**, 197—Menthyl acetyl- (*see* Menthyl acetylacetates)—Menthylacylacetyl- (*see* Menthyl-acylacetylacetates)—Menthylbutyryl- (*see* Menthylbutyryl-acetates)—Metallic, and phenylhydrazine compounds, **76**, 249—Methyl acetyl- (*see* Methyl acetylacetates) — Methyl acylacetyl (*see* Methyl acylacetylacetates) — Methylbutyryl- (*see* Methylbutyryl-acetates) — Methylsodacetyl- (*see* Methylsodacetylacetates) — Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline) — Of alkaline earths, **89**, 34—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury) — Reaction on lead salts, **27**, 130—Reversible, decomposition by water, **55**, 272—Simultaneous action of, and of ferrocyanide of potassium upon indigo, **38**, 22—Sodacetyl- (*see* Sodacetyl acetates)—Solubility of sulphate of lead in, **28**, 264—Trichlor- (*see* Trichlor acetates)

Acethydrindamides, phenylchloro- (*see* Phenylchloroacethydrindamides)

Acetic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids) — Ester (*see* Ester) — Ether (*see* Ether)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Ferment (*see* Ferment) — Fermentation (*see* Fermentation)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)—Chloride (*see* Chloride) —Ethers of dulcite (*see* Dulcite ethers) — Acetic-hydriodic acid (*see* Acid)—Series, acids of (*see* Acids)—Sulphide (*see* Sulphide)

Acetimide, chlor- (*see* Chlor-acetamide)

Acetine, hept- (*see* Heptacetine)—Tri- (*see* Triacetin)

Acetnaphthalid, **24**, 264

Acetoacetate, cyano- (*see* Cyanoacetoacetate)—Ethylic, **73**, 196—Ethylic, Enolic and ketonic forms of, **22**, 235—Ethyl benzylideneaniline (*see* Ethyl) Ethyl-α-cyano-γ-phenyl- (*see* Ethyl-α-cyano-γ phenylacetoacetate)—Ethyl methyl- (*see* Ethyl)—Menthyl (*see* Menthyl)—Methyl diethyl- (*see* Methyl)—Methyl- dimethyl- (*see* Methyl-dimethyl-aceto-acetate) — Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)

Acetoacetic acid (*see* Acid)—Ester (*see* Ester)—Esters *see* Esters)

Acetoalcoylcyanacetic ethers (*see* Ethers)

Acetoanilide, di- (*see* Diacetoanilide)

Aceto-arsenite, cupric, homologues of, **21**, 265

Acetobutyl alcohol (*see* Alcohol)

Acetobutyric acid (*see* Acid)

Aceto-chloral, preparation from aldehyde, **23**, 227

Acetochlorhydrine, **19**, 299; **20**, 130; **21**, 58

Aceto-chlorhydrose, action of fuming nitric acid on, **27**, 106

Acetoguanamine, **77**, 152

Acetohydroquinone, formation of, **79**, 191

Acetol and its ether salts, action of organo-magnesium derivatives on, **88**, 293—Aqueous solutions of, action of alkalis on, **91**, 260 — Formation from sugar, **48**, 304—Hydrogenation, **86**, 317—Oxidation,, **90**, 293 — — Preparing, **92**, 21 — Acetolether, methylic, **89**, 251

Acetol hydrates, **91**, 222

Acetolate of methyl (*see* Methyl)

Aceto-metanitrobenzoic anhydride (*see* Anhydride)

Acetometer, Otto, modification of, **56**, 67

Acetonalkamine, Tri- (*see* Triacetonalkamine)

Acetonamin, methyl-di- (*see* Methyl-diacetonamin)

Acetonate, Thorium acetyl- (*see* Thorium)

Acetonates, acetyl- (*see* Acetylacetonates)

Acetone, **1**, 216; **5**, 122; **61**, 160, 191—Acetonyl (*see* Acetonylacetone) — Acetyl- (*see* Acetylacetone) — Acid (*see* Acid) — Action, **57**, 117 — Action of ammonia on, **29**, 230; **31**, 109 — Action of anhydrous aluminium chloride upon, **46**, 184 — Action of boron fluoride upon, **40**, 89—Action of bromine upon, **35**, 85 —Action of ethyl- and di-ethyl-amine upon, **43**, 131—Action of hypophosphorus acid on, **84**, 83—Action of sodium on, **95**, 244, 256—Action on aniline, **53**, 48—Addition under influence of caustic alkalis, **48**, 204—Alcohol of, **43**, 131—Aldehyde of, formation, **45**, 87—Allyl derivatives, **36**, 264—Ammonia derivatives, **30**, 275—And camphoric acid, compound, **74**, 288—And hippuric acid, condensation, **99**, 296—And hydroferrocyanic acid compounds, heat of formation, **88**, 70—And hydroxylamine chlorohydrate, equilibrium between, **91**, 293 —And iodine, dynamics of reaction between, **100**, 264—And malonic acid, A β-lactonic acid from, **97**, 94—Anisyl- (*see* Anisylacetone)—Chlorine derivatives, **26**, 252, 300; **27**, 22 — Chlorobrom (*see* Chlorobrom) — Condensation of formaldehyde with, **90**, 265—Condensation products, **33**, 138; **55**, 284—Conversion into hydride of hexylen, **25**, 178, 311—Conversion of aldehyde into, **20**, 60—Conversion of glycerin into, **27**, 117—Cyanogen derivatives, **26**, 229—Cyclohexyl- (*see* Cyclohexylacetone) — Decahydro-α-naphthyl (*see* Decahydro-α-naphthylacetone) — Derivatives, **13**, 246; **21**, 216; **27**, 71—Detection, **68**, 281—Determination, **58**, 84; **62**, 166; **63**, 236; **64**, 61; **67**, 253; **74**, 246, 265—Di- (*see* Diacetone) — Diacetyl- (*see* Diacetylacetone)—Dichlor- (*see* Dichloracetone) — Di-iso-propyl- (*see* Di-iso-propyl-aceton) — Dimethyldiacetyl- (*see* Dimethyldiacetylacetone) —Dioxethylic, **59**, 72 — Dioxy- (*see* Dioxyacetone) — Dithioacetyl- (*see* Dithioacetylacetone) —Dithiobenzoyl- (*see* Dithiobenzoylacetone)—Duplo-thi- (*see* Duplothiacetone)—Estimation of albuminoid and gelatinous matter by means of, **94**, 24—Ethylacetyl- (*see* Ethylacetyl-acetone) — Ethylic, action of fuming sulphuric acid on, **84**, 304 — Hydration, formation of dimethyl-isopropyl-carbinol during, **90**, 45—Formation of hexamethylbenzin by decomposition of, **39**, 9—In commercial wood-spirit, **45**, 152—In diabetic urine, **35**, 29—In ethylic alcohol, **79**, 251 — In liquids, **53**, 96 — In manufacture of varnish, **11**, 128—In methylic alcohol, **43**, 258; **79**, 252—In urine, **68**, 281; **76**, 241—In urine, detection, **90**, 148 — In urine, sodium nitro-prusside as a reagent for, **48**, 160 — In varnish manufacture, **11**, 128 — In water, **79**, 252—Iod- (*see* Iodacetone) — Iso-nitroso-ethers of, **48**, 304 — Lævulosedi- (*see* Lævulosediacetone) — Methylacetyl- (*see* Methylacetylacetone) — Methylbromophenyl- (*see* Methylbromophenylacetone) — Mono-chlor- (*see* Monochloraceton) — Natural non-saturated, **69**, 241—Nitr- (*see* Nitracetone)—Nitro- (*see* Nitroacetone)—Oils (*see* Oils)—Orthoxyphenoxy- (*see* Orthoxyphenoxyacetone)—Oxydibenzal- (*see* Oxydibenzalacetone)—Pentabromated, **30**, 20—Pentachloric, **48**, 34 — Phenanthraquinone, condensation, **62**, 258—Piperonylidene- (*see* Piperonylideneacetone) — Poly- (*see* Polyaceton) — Producing by synthesis, **11**, 225 — Products of oxidation of, **21**, 143 — Propylic, action of fuming sulphuric acid on, **84**, 304—Relations of contraction on mixing with water, **74**, 293 — Sodium acetyl- (*see* Sodium acetylacetone) — Solubility, **65**, 255 —Solution, electro-deposition of some metals from, **100**, 319—Sulph- (*see* Sulphaceton) — Sulpho-cyan- (*see* Sulpho-cyanaceton)—Synthesis, **52**, 188—Tetramethyl-dioxy- (*see* Tetramethyl-dioxyacetone) — Thiobenzoyl- (*see* Thiobenzoyl-acetone) — Triazo- (*see* Triazoacetone) — Trichlor (*see* Trichloraceton) — Trichlorated, isomer of, **91**, 83

Acetone-benzil anhydr- (*see* Anhydracetone benzil) —αβ— Dimethylanhydro (*see* αβ— Dimethylanhydracetone-benzil) — Methylanhydr- (*see* Methlanhydracetonebenzil)

Acetone-dicarbonate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl-acetone-dicarbonate)

Acetonedicarbonic acid (*see* Acid) — Sodium ethers (*see* Sodium ethers)

Acetone-dicarboxylate, methylic, condensation, **82**, 240

Acetone-dicarboxylate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl acetonedicarboxylate)

Acetone dicarboxylic acid- (*see* Acid)

Acetone hydrates, **80**, 244

Acetone-hydroxylamine, di- (*see* Diacetonehydroxylamine)

Acetone-semicarbazine, **87**, 152

Acetone-urea, diabetic, **44**, 274

Acetones, acetylenic, **88**, 305—Acetylenic, decomposition by alkalis, **82**, 279—Acetylenic, syntheses, **85**, 60—Acidimetry of, **82**, 315—Action of halogen derivatives of on aromatic amines, **96**, 83—Action of heat on, **54**, 33, 261—Acyl- (see Acyl-acetones)—Alcoylacetyl- (*see* Alcoyl-acetylacetones — Aromatic, organo-metallic compounds, **65**, 311—Combustion-heat of, **49**, 125—Determination of a particular case of isomerism among, **51**, 23—Diatomic, action of ethylic mercaptan on, **82**, 291—Fatty, synthesis of unsaturated, **100**, 207—Ethylenic, β-oxyalcoyl and β-oxyphenol, **90**, 117—Halogen compounds of, electrolytic preparation, **84**, 304—Hydrocarbides, etc., synthesis of, **36**, 22—Nitrogenous acids derived from, **38**, 21; **45**, 99—Of acetylenic function, **87**, 311—Of acetylenic series, **82**, 255 — Of fatty series, latent heats of evaporation, **72**, 233—Of phenyl-acetic acid, oxidation, **26**, 48—Preparation, **21**, 216; **58**, 281—Preparation from mercuro-diphenyl, **21**, 203—Reaction, **77**, 236—Transformation into alcohols, **6**, 148

Acetonic acid (*see* Acid)

Acetonin, **28**, 205

Aceto-nitranilide and nitranilide, action of potassium nitrite on, **37**, 113

Aceto-nitrates of iron (*see* Iron)

Acetonitrile, **27**, 117—And silicon halides, **99**, 19—Anilido- (*see* Anilido-acetonitril) — Ethoxy- (*see* Ethoxyacetoni-

trile) — Iodo- (*see* Iodoaceto-nitrile) —Mono-substituted haloid derivatives of, **54**, 157—Phenyl (*see* Phenyl-aceto nitrile)—Synthetic, **55**, 224—Trichlor- (*see* Trichlor acetonitrile)
Acetonitriles, chlorinised, anomalies in boiling points in, **52**, 71—Tolyl (*see* Tolyl acetonitriles)
Acetonresorcine, **66**, 71, 257
Aceton sulpho acids (*see* Acids)
Acetonylacetone, condensation with hydrazine hydrate, **83**, 222
Acetonyloxalic acid (*see* Acid)
Aceto-para-amino-acetophenone, Transformation of diacetanilide into, **86**, 45
Acetophenone, **23**, 179; **36**, 251—Aceto-*p*-amino (*see* Aceto-*p*-amino acetophenone—Amino- (*see* Amino acetophenone)—And ammonia, and phenanthraquinone, interaction, **80**, 18—Action of hypophosphorous acid on, **88** 82—And benzaldehyde, oxidation of hydroxy-derivatives of, **100**, 31—Benzal- (*see* Benzal acetophenone)—Benzylidene- (*see* Benzylidene acetophenone)—Brom (*see* Bromacetophenone)—Chlorine derivatives, **35** 131—Condensation with benzal-propiophenone, **87**, 88—Cyan- (*see* Cyanacetophenone)—Derivatives, **37**, 7—Desyl (*see* Desylacetophenone)—Dialkyl (*see* Dialkyl acetophenone)—aβ Dibromobenzyl (*see* aβ Dibromobenzylacetophenone)—Fixation by benzoylacrilic acid, **98**, 21—Hexahydro (*see* Hexahydroacetophenone)—Hydroxy-, derivatives of, **100**, 31—Mono chlor- (*see* Monochlor-aceto phenone)—Of mono alkyl (*see* Monoalkyl)—Of trialkyl (*see* Trialkyl)—Orthohydroxy (*see* Orthohydroxyacetophenone) — Products of reduction with sodium amalgam, **28**, 10[illegible]—Dichloride, Para iodo- (*see* Para-iodoacetophenone)
Acetophenones, Trialcohol- (*see* Trialcoholacetophenones)
Acetophenoxime, transformation into acetanilide, **90**, 7
Acetphenyloxalic acid (*see* Acid)
Acet[illegible]pyridine, **23**, [illegible]
Aceturic acid (*see* Acid)
Aceto-propyl alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Aceto-[illegible]sulphates, **11** [illegible]
Acetosalicyl, hydride of, **17**, 1[illegible]8
Aceto[illegible]azone, **87** 1[illegible]
Acet[illegible] anhydride (*see* Anhydrides)
Acetosulphates of cellulose (*see* Cellulose)
Acetotoluidide, meta- (*see* Meta aceto toluidide)
Acetoxime, **48**, 106; **87**, 152—Influence of acids and alkalis on velocity of formation of, **97**, 11
Acetoximic acids (*see* Acids)
·Acetoxy-ketones, constitution, **97**, 46
Acet-toluide, chlorisation, **83**, 143
Acetyl[illegible] acid (*see* Acid)
Acetyl acid (*see* Acid)—Benzoyl- (*see* Benzoyl-acetyl)—Chlor- (*see* Chloracetyl)—Chlorated, and urea combination, **27**, 142 — Derivatives of [illegible], **22** [illegible]—Derivatives of benzaconine, **71**, 90 — Derivatives of cellulose (*see* Cellulose)—Derivatives of oxycellulose (*see* Oxycellulose)—Derivatives of dextro-*ac*-tetra hydronaphthyl amine (*see* Dextro-*ac*-tetra-hydro naphthylamine — Derivatives of starch (*see* Starch)—Determination by means of [illegible], **41**, [illegible]—Di- (*see* Diacetyl)—Dichlor- (*see* Dichloracetyl)—Groups, determination, **90** 2[illegible]—Groups, estimation, **91**, 150—Magnetic rotation of compounds supposed to contain, **70**, [illegible]—Mercur (*see* Mercuracetyl)—Monochlor (*see* Monochloracetyl — Trichlor (*see* Trichloracetyl)—Values, Benedikt's **61**, 238, 286
Acetylacetate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Acetylacetates, acyl- (*see* Acylacetylacetates)—Ethylacyl- (*see* Ethylacylacetylacetates)—Ethyl sod- (*see* Ethyl) —Menthyl acyl (*see* Menthyl-Methyl-acyl- (*see* Methyl-acyl-acetyl acetates)—Methylsod- (*see* Methyl sodacetylacetates) — Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Of menthyl (*see* Menthyl)—Of methyl (*see* Methyl)
Acetylacetic acid (*see* Acid)—Ether (*see* Ether)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)
Acetylacetonate, Thorium (*see* Thorium)
Acetylacetonates, **80**, 123
Acetylacetone, **90**, 10—Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, **84**, 60—And derivatives of substitution, action on diazoic and tetrazoic chlorides, **86**, 251—Di (*see* Diacetylacetone)—Dimethyldi- (*see* Dimethyldiacetylacetone)—Dithio- (*see* Dithioacetylacetone)—Ethyl- (*see* Ethylacetylacetone) —Homologues, **55**, 188—Metallic derivatives, **56**, 230—Methyl- (*see* Methyl acetylacetone) — Of sodium (*see* Sodium acetylacetone)—Products of condensation of chlorides of *o*- and *p*- nitrated benzile with, **98**, 60—Synthesising higher homologues of, **82**, 59
Acetylacetones, alcoyl (*see* Alcoylacetylacetones)
Acetylaldehyde, Triazo- (*see* Triazo acetylylaldehyde)
Acetylamino, nitroso- (*see* Nitroso-acetyl amino)
Acetylaminophenol, trinitro- (*see* Trinitro acetylaminophenol)
Acetylation, acids as accelerators, in, **99** 207—Of amides (*see* Amides)—Of amino-groups (*see* Amino-groups)—Of arylamines (*see* Arylamines)—Of cellulose (*see* Cellulose)
Acetylbenzol, **20**, 202
Acetylbenzoylethane, di- (*see* Diacetyl benzoylethane)
Acetyl bromide, action of bromated, on zinc methyl, **26**, 2[illegible]5—Brom- (*see* Bromacetyl-bromide)—Derivatives, **9** 286—Trichlor- (*see* Trichloracetyl bromide)
Acetyl-bromide, brom- (*see* Bromacetyl bromide)—Bromide, derivatives, **9**, 286
Acetylbromo-aminobenzenes, action on amines and phenylhydrazine, **83**, 11[illegible]
Acetylcamphor, Formation, **91**, 105
Acetylcarbinol, **60**, 280; **63**, 175—Behaviour on oxidation, **43**, 47—Methyl (*see* Methyl-acetylcarbinol)
Acetyl-chloral-alcoholate, Behaviour with potassium cyanide and alcoholic potassa, **37**, 274
Acetylchloramine, phenyl- (*see* Phenyl acetylchloramine)
Acetyl chloride, action of zinc on, **27**, 117 — Action on acetate of phenyl, **77**, 236 — Action on acetoximes, **56**, 21 — Action on dibasic acids, **35**, 105; **36**, 243—Action on dried copper sulphates, **80** 198—Action on fumaric acid, **45**, 160—Action on phosphorus acid, **10**, 91—Action on pyridine, **53**, 142—Action on sodium salt of diacetylacetone, **90**, 19 — And titanium chloride, compound, **42**, 166—Derivatives of, **9**, 286—Trichlor- (*see* Trichloracetyl chloride)
Acetylchloraminobenzene, preparation, **83**, 46
Acetylchloro aminobenzenes, action on amines and phenylhydrazine, **83**, 11[illegible] — Transformation into isomeric chloroacetanilides, **86**, 279
Acetyl-cyanacetic ether (*see* Ether)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)
Acetyl cyanide, **33**, 75—Conversion into ketonic acid, **38**, 10
Acetyl fluoride, **65**, 251, 263
Acetylfurfurane, **77**, 45
Acetylgaiacol, nitration, **89**, 287
Acetyl iodide and metals, reciprocal action between, **26**, 83 Trichlor (*see* Trichloracetyliodide)
Acetylketen, **97**, 247
Acetyl-lactic acid (*see* Acid)
Acetyl methane, dinitrophenyl di- (*see* Dinitro-phenyl-diacetyl-methane)
Acetylmethylheptenone, **76**, 183
Acetylmethylphenylfurfurane, **85**, 228
Acetyl monochloride, **28**, 99
Acetylmorphine, Tri- (*See* Triacetylmorphine)
Acetyl nitrate, **95**, 83, 215
Acetylœnanthylidene, **82**, 255
Acetylometallic radicles (*see* Radicles)
Acetylorthoaminophenol, di- (*see* Diacetylorthoaminophenol)
Acetyloxamate of ethyl (*see* Ethylacetyloxamate)
Acetyl-pentane, *a-w*-di- (*see a-w*-Diacetylpentane)
Acetyl-pentane, dimethyldi- (*see* Dimethyldiacetylpentane)
Acetyl-phenyl acetylene (*see* Acetylene)
Acetylpimelate, dimethyldi- (*see* Dimethyldiacetylpimelate)
Acetylpropionate, ethyl-di- (*see* Ethyl-diacetylpropionate)
Acetylpropylene, synthesis, **83**, 166
Acetylstyrene, α-Benzoyl-trimeth- (*see* α-Benzoyl-[illegible]-trimeth-acetylstyrene)
Acetyl-tartrates, di- (*see* Diacetyltartrates)—Dimonochlor- (*see* Dimonocsloracetyltartrates) — Mono- (*see* Mono-acetyl tartrates)
Acetyl thiocyanate and certain bases, influence of temperature on interaction of, **91**, 127—Tautomerism of, **91**, 197
Acetyl trimethylene-carboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Acetyl-urea and its derivatives, **41**, 197 —Brom- (*see* Bromacetyl urea)
Acetyl-ureas, cyan- (*see* Cyan-acetyl ureas)
Acetylurethrane, ammonia and substituted ammonias on, **77**, 162
Acetylene, **3**, 327; **17**, 59; **33**, 42; **75**, 275
Acetylene, Acetyl-phenyl, **81**, 264—Acid nature, **87**, 263—Action of anhydrous aluminium chloride on, **81**, 286—Action of copper on, **81**, 95—Action of dicarbonic acid on, **35**, 217—Action of hydrogen on, **20**, 130—Action of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids on, **81**, 300—Action of light on, **78**, 9 —Action of metallic magnesium on, **100**, 317—Action of metals on, **82**, 94—Action of reduced nickel on, **82**, 80—Action of sodium on, **77**, 177—Action of sulphuric acid on, **35**, 163; **36**, 80 —Action on acetates of mercury, **86**, 252—Action on aceto-hypochlorous anhydride, **21**, 262—Action on ammonium compounds of alkalis, **79**, 47—Action on ammonium metals, **81**, 106 —Action on anhydrous iodic acid, **93**, 44—Action on aqueous and hydrochloric acid solutions of mercuric chloride, **91**, 196—Action on benzene, **55**, 284—Action on cæsium-ammonium and rubidium-ammonium, **87**, 311—Action on copper, **81**, 287—Action on cuprous chloride dissolved in potassium chloride, **82**, 29—Action on iron, nickel and cobalt, **74**, 1—Action on mercuric chloride solutions, **91**, 3, 33 —Action on nitrate of mercury, **80**, 11, 47—Action on oxides of copper, **81**, 7—Action on silver nitrate, **76**, 35—Analysis of, **80**, 85—And air, action of certain metals on mixture of, **52**, 35—And air, explosive mixture of, **73**, 222—And calcium carbide, synthesis, **97**, 167—And copper and silver, compounds of, **65**, 169, 205—And cuprous chloride, compound, **78**, 196 — And cuprous chloride, compound, **78**, 19[illegible]—And cuprous chloride and potassium chloride, crystalline compounds, **82**, 48 — And oxychloride of copper, combination, **78**, 243 — Application to lighting purposes, **76**, 146—As reagent in quantitative analysis, **79**, 85—Behaviour with electrical discharges of high frequency, **93**, 288—Benzoylphenyl, **81**, 264—Bunsen burner for, **75**, 260—Chemical properties, **2**, 11—Chlorination, **78**, 19[illegible]; **79**, 59— —Combustion, **73**, 47; **92**, 235—Combustion by means of oxygen, **93**, 81—Combustion in air enriched with

oxygen, **82**, 187—Condensed by the effluve, **62**, 213, 322—Conductivity of solutions of in water, **74**, 18—Cyanogen, &c., detonation of, **44**, 260—Decomposition during combustion, **85**, 83—Detection, **81**, 290—Derivatives of, **32**, 147; **47**, 224—Determining, **76**, 107—Dibrom- (*see* Dibrom-acetylene) Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylacetylene)—Drawbacks to use of, **80**, 85—Ethyl- —(*see* Ethyl-acetylen)—Ethyl-phenyl- (*see* Ethyl-phenyl-acetylen) — Ethyl propyl (*see* Ethyl propyl-acetylene)—Explosibility at low temperatures, **79**, 117—Explosion with oxygen, **74**, 268—Explosive properties, **74**, 188, 209—Formation of, **49**, 21; **65**, 37—Formation at expense of iodoform, **49**, 104—Formation by means of electric discharges not attended with sparks, **25**, 310—Formation in incomplete combustions, **13**, 31, 77—Gas, **76**, 180; **81**, 278—Gas, application to heating of germination stoves, **89**, 215—Generation, laboratory method- **81**, 243—Generators, after formation of gas in, **80**, 115—Hexahydrophenyl- (*see* Hexahydrophenylacetylene) — Hydration, **70**, 12—Hydrogenation, **79**, 276; **82**, 21, 24, 58—In air, **74**, 96—In flames, **65**, 153—In gaseous mixtures, **29**, 264—Industry, **81**, 278—Lamp, Gossarts', **76**, 182—Lighting at a London Board School, **85**, 108—Lighting with, **74**, 12—Liquefaction, **36**, 232—Liquefied and solidified by electric effluve, **29**, 132—Liquid, physical properties of, **40**, 136—Mercury compound of, **19**, 28—Metallic derivations of, **80**, 135—Mono-chlor (*see* Mono-chlor-acetylen)—Monosodic, preparation, **77**, 177—Naphthyl- (*see* Naphthyl-acetylene) — Photometric standard with, **73**, 59—Polymers, **14**, 152, 165, 254, 278—Preparation, **13**, 155, 180; **66**, 233; **67**, 25, 94—Properties of, **13**, 134—Purification, **79**, 88; **80**, 40, 114; **81**, 264 — Purification by acid solutions of chromic acid, **81**, 291—Raw ammonia in, **80**, 115—Raw, purification, **82**, 95—Reactions with cuprous chloride dissolved in neutral solutions of potassium chloride, **84**, 24—Series, acids of, (*see* Acids)—Series, esters of, condensation of phenols with, **82**, 238, 239; **83**, 117, 297—Series, hydrocarbons of, hydration by cadmium, zinc and magnesium salts, **100**, 208—Sodium (*see* Sodium)—Storing, **75**, 179 — Synthesis, **97**, 167 — Synthesis by direct combination of carbon with hydrogen, **5**, 184—Synthesis of acetic acid from, **20**, 153; **21**, 274 — Synthesis of phenol by, **79**, 47—Synthetic formation, **65**, 175—Theory of luminosity, **73**, 68—Toxicity of, **72**, 233, 306—Use of chloride of lime as purifying material for, **83**, 119—Uses of, **75**, 24—Velocity of detonation of, **80**, 159

Acetylene bibromide, action in pyrocatechin, **79**, 311

Acetylene bromide, formation, **19**, 273

Acetylene carbide, **64**, 310

Acetylene chloride, **21**, 107—And synthesis of Julin's chloride, **20**, 117, 227

Acetylene copper, composition, **29**, 264

Acetylen-dicarbonic acids (*see* Acids)

Acetylene dicarboxylate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)

Acetylene hydrate, **71**, 317

Acetylene hydriodates, **12**, 202

Acetylene perbromide, action of chlorine on, **31**, 140

Acetylene tetrabromide and aluminium chloride, action on toluene, **92**, 81—And ethylic malonate, interaction of, **79**, 8

Acetylene tetrachloride, action of aluminium on, **79**, 118—Action of bromine on, **79**, 118—Action of chlorine on, **79**, 59—Preparation, **79**, 59

Acetylene urea, **36**, 121, 247, 253; **39**, 84

Acetylenes, mono-substituted, action of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids on, **81**, 300

Acetylenic Acetones (*see* Acetones)—Acetylides (*see* Acetylides) — Acids (*see* Acids)—Alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Aldehydes (*see* Aldehydes)—Amides (*see* Amides)—Carbides (*see* Carbides)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Ketones (*see* Ketones)—Nitriles (*see* Nitriles)—Nitrites (*see* Nitrites)

Acetylic radical (*see* Radical)

Acetylide, cuprous, modification of McLeod's method for formation of, **49**, 127—Mercuric, **69**, 81—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of strontium (*see* Strontium)

Acetylides, acetylenic, preparation, **88**, 46—Acetylenic, preparation and properties, **87**, 311—Double, **90**, 140

Ach, F., and E. Fischer, 1.9-Dimethyluric acid and 1.7.9 Trimethyluric acid, **80**, 231

Acheson, E. G., Carborundum, **68**, 179—Graphite formation and manufacture, **79**, 290

Achroglobine, **67**, 288

Achyranthes aspera, composition of the ash, **64**, 161

Acianides, action of pentachloride of phosphorus on, **25**, 155

Acichloride of selenium (*see* Selenium)

Acichlorides, molybdic, **42**, 13

Acid action on different drawing paper, **65**, 91, 116—And ketonic functions in the same molecule, influence of juxtaposition of, **93**, 223—And salt, inequality and loss of, near the poles of a galvanic battery, **24**, 35—Compounds of hydrogen, combination heats of, **51**, 203—Compounds of some natural yellow colouring matters, **71**, 318; **74**, 252—Distribution among several bases in solution, **32**, 50—In nature, **73**, 12—Filtering, glass cloth for, **72**, 306—For etching copper, **66**, 62—Formation heats of, **62**, 12—From aloes, **25**, 179; **27**, 265; **30**, 31—From sulphur, **20**, 70—From toluol, **4**, 83—Functions of weak acids, reagent permitting detection of, **53**, 87—Hydrates of, **53**, 60—In fatty oils, **33**, 117—In gastric juice, **30**, 220, **31**, 218—In juice of beetroot, **49**, 94—In milk of mares, **33**, 108—In reaction of sugar and potassium permanganate, discovery of a third, **38**, 91—In tobacco leaf, new, **48**, 304—Isomeric with camphoric acid, **71**, 13—Isomeric with itaconic acid, **48**, 214 — Manufacture, chemistry of, **26**, 307; **27**, 11—New, **32**, 219; **70**, 98—New, by oxidation of nitro-benzine, **3**, 297—New, homologous with anisic acid, **2**, 273—Obtained by action of potassa upon a mixture of acetone and chloroform, **55**, 153—Of benzoin resin, **2**, 252—Of gastric juice, **37**, 153—Of milk, **44**, 48—Of tin, new, **59**, 120—Of uranium, new, **32**, 219—Poisoning with, **49**, 58—Product in leaves of vegetables, **36**, 153—Reaction in certain kinds of paper, cause of, **46**, 183—Reaction of animal tissues after death, **42**, 164—Reaction of flowers, **40**, 57—Solution, absorption of ammonia by, **58**, 6—Solution, preparation of a standard, by direct absorption of hydrogen chloride, **78**, 7—Solutions, action upon stannous oxide, **45**, 152—Solutions, glass and platinum forceps for manipulating in, **18**, 155—Solutions of their chlorides, action exerted by certain metals upon, **69**, 8—Solutions, precipitation of quinine from, by iodide of potassium, **23**, 83—Solutions, "Standard," **72**, 5, 84—Use of word, **11**, 295—Weak character, relative strengths of compounds of, **67**, 285

Acid, abietic, **40**, 265; **43**, 258—Constitution, **89**, 259

Acid, aceconitic, from acetic acid, synthesis, **11**, 21

Acid, acenaphthen, **27**, 94; **30**, 167

Acid, acetacetic, in urine, reaction for, **74**, 318

Acid, acetanhydrocitric, **67**, 191

Acid, acetic, **4**, 290; **18**, 238; **37**, 276; **73**, 254—Aceconitic acid from, synthesis of, **11**, 21—Action of copper on aqueous solutions of, **53**, 96—Action of crystalline, on lævo-rotatory camphene, **56**, 15—Action on bacteria in Thames water, **75**, 171—Action on oil of turpentine, **53**, 100, 130, 252—Action on phenyl thio-carbimide, **63**, 224 — Action on sucrose, **71**, 215 — And asetate of sodium, solution of iron anode in, solution of, **80**, 221 — And butyric acid, separation, **81**, 259—And formic acid, mutual displacement, **31**, 251—And formic acid, separation, **55**, 229; **81**, 259—And nitric acid, combination, **87**, 110—And potassic acetate, action of potassic bichromate on, **41**, 36—And propionic acid, separation, **81**, 259—And sodium hyposulphite, aqueous solutions of, refraction indices of, **42**, 184—Anhydrous, **31**, 172—Anhydrous, action of chloride of zinc on, **6**, 107 — Anhydrous, action of chlorine on, **6**, 120 — Anhydrous, action on ammonium sulphocyanide, **28**, 98—Anhydrous, and a compound of picric acid, **28**, 81, 108—Anhydrous, and iodine, action of hypochlorous acid on a mixture of, **20**, 118—Anhydrous, chemical function of, **39**, 239—Anhydrous, combination of stannic acid with, **26**, 22—As a menstruum for exhausting ipecacuanha, **2**, 271—Behaviour of dolomite with, **46**, 12—Benzylised and dibenzylised, **28**, 204—Bromated derivatives of hydrated, **22**, 70—Bromised ethers of, **30**, 64—Chlorinised, **48**, 270—Combinations of pyridine and of trimethylamine with, **77**, 249—Compounds with arsenious, boracic, tartaric, and sulphuric acids, **4**, 333—Detection, **57**, 83—Detection of sulphuric acid in, **14**, 152—Determination, **17**, 102; **53**, 23—Determination of aqueous solutions of, **67**, 61—Dibromide of, **37**, 173—Distillation, **73**, 58—Electrolysis of substituted derivatives of, **23**, 311—Estimation, **54**, 34; **82**, 227—Estimation of formic acid in presence of, **78**, 245—Fermentation, influence of boracic acid upon, **40**, 45—Free sulphuric acid in, **14**, 152—From distillation of resin, **23**, 32—From urine, **21**, 247—Glacial, action of, **58**, 171—Glacial, estimation, **21**, 286—Glacial, furfurol in, **39**, 163—Glacial, impurities in, **40**, 78—In acetate of lead, **23**, 102; **29**, 66; **41**, 110—In acetates, **58**, 60—In barberries, **23**, 71—In chloroform solution, molecular complexity, **85**, 162—In commercial acetate of lime, **18**, 250, 274—In commercial acetates, estimation, **81**, 259—In milk, **27**, 184, 269 — In plants, **47**, 282 — In presence of mineral acids, **31**, 173—In separation of iron from manganese, **40**, 273—In sub-acetate of lead, **41**, 110—In vinegar, **36**, 242; **37**, 173—In wines, **7**, 291; **21**, 167; **26**, 157, **29**, 55—Mercuro-monomethyl and mercurmono ethyl, **22**, 35—Molecular compound with bromine and hydrobromic acid, **29**, 197—Of three Pharmacopœias, **8**, 287—Oxidation in the cold, **32**, 239—Oxidation into oxalic acid, **19**, 250—Oxyphenoxy-, **82**, 43—Phenylenoxy-, **82**, 43—Phosphate of lime in, **22**, 178—Plant, **51**, 227—Preparation from amylic alcohol, **13**, 246—Production, **66**, 39—Properties, **71**, 313—Recognition of mineral acids in presence of, **74**, 276—Reduction of chromic acid by, **79**, 157—Separation of ethylic alcohol from, **74**, 110—Series, lower ethereal salts of acids of, **68**, 253—Series, solubilities of calcium salts of acids of, **85**, 103—Solubility of sulphur in, **35**, 163—Specific heat of superfused, **72**, 98—Synthesis of, **27**, 131—Synthesis from acetylene, **20**, 153; **21**, 274—Synthetic, **55**, 272 —

Testing, **19**, 60; **20**, 60, 117—Thermal properties of, **54**, 10—Vapour-densities, **40**, 222, 233, 282, 294—Vapour density, **21**, 190; **22**, 154, 202 — Vapour pressure, **50**, 255 — Vapours, injurious action, **21**, 275—With bromine and hydrobromic acid, **40**, 108
Acid, acetic-hydriodic, action of glacial on quinones, **92** 165
Acid, aceto-acetic, derivatives, **68**, 134
Acid, acetobutyric, **74**, 253
Acid, acetone-dicarbonic, reaction, **79**, 195, 200
Acid, acetone dicarboxylic, halogen derivatives, **79**, 56
Acid, acetonic, **16**, 208; **19**, 60
Acid, acetonyloxalic, ethyl esters of, **94**, 44
Acid, aceton-sulpho, **21**, 202
Acid, acetophenyloxalic, ethyl esters of, **94**, 44
Acid, aceto-propionic, **40** 157
Acid, aceto-sulpho, **23**, 311
Acid, aceturic, synthesis, **18**, 20
Acid, acetylacetic, action of chloride of tetrazodiphenyl on, **79**, 144
Acid, acetyl-lactic, **91**, 211
Acid, acetyl-trimethylene-carboxylic, **62**, 178
Acid, aconic, **27**, 196
Acid, aconitic, **34**, 270; **59**, 190—Action of hydrobromic acid on, **35**, 29—And alkyl derivatives, formation and constitution, **93**, 152—And glutaconic acid, **93**, 244, 265—Anhydrous derivatives, **66**, 291—Isomer of, **52**, 71—Preparation, **55**, 309
Acid, acrylic, **26**, 35; **27**, 95; **28**, 21; **35**, 263—Constitution of substituted, **47**, 52—Conversion of allylic alcohol into, **24**, 133—Derivatives, **74**, 253—Formation, **21**, 239 — Position formulæ of, **29**, 146; **30**, 144
Acid, acyclic and cyclic, mixed anhydrides of, **80**, 255
Acid, acylacetic, active, **72**, 109
Acid, adipic, alkyl substitution products of, **82**, 314—Examination, theories, **82**, 11—Formation of 1-phenylpyrrolidine-2:5-dicarboxylic acid from, **99**, 106—Homologues of, **70**, 267—Obtained from camphor, **43**, 1—Preparation, **71**, 34; **81**, 108—Preparation, secondary products of, **90**, 1—Synthesis, **83**, 118
Acid, adipinic, formation from mucic acid, **20** 1—Preparation, **94**, 143
Acid, albolactic, of milk, **27**, 269
Acid, aldehydic, optically active esters of, **86**, 1, 20
Acid, aldepalmitic, **63**, 73
Acid, allantoic, **89**, 143
Acid, allophanic, ether of, synthesis of, **18**, 7
Acid, allotelluric, **85**, 312
Acid, allyl-succinic, **98**, 213
Acid, allyl-sulphonic, and its salts, **25**, 202
Acid, amaric, and its homologues, **36**, 264
Acid, amido-benzoic, **20**, 60—Action of cyanogen upon, **39**, 171—Isomeric, **38**, 113—Isomeric, Reactions, **65**, 168, 191
Acid, amido-benzo-sulpho, **25**, 35, 94
Acid, amido-butyric, formation, **57**, 262; **58**, 231
Acid, amido-camphoric, **25**, 46
Acid, amido-caprylic, **30**, 84; **32**, 41
Acid, amido-dicyanic, **21**, 191
Acid, amido-meta-xylol-sulphonic, **48**, 106
Acid, amidophosphoric, **68**, 9, 17, 28
Acid, amido-phthalic, ethyl-ether of, **35**, 84
Acid, amido-sulpho-benzidic, **25**, 118
Acid, amido-sulphonic, **35**, 40; **38**, 10; **74**, 222—Molecular conductivity, **74**, 277—Physiological action, **74**, 277
Acid, amidotartaric, products of decomposition, **85**, 228
Acid, amido-valeric, normal, **45**, 119
Acid, aminodicarboxylic, derived from pinene, **94**, 228
Acid, aminophanylarsenic, isomeric, **98**, 7
Acid, aminopinenedicarboxylic, condensation products from, **97**, 307
Acid, aminopyromucic and furfuranamine, derivatives, **88**, 35
Amygdalinic, **22**, 83—Fractional hydrolysis, **90**, 276
Acid, amylacetic, active, **70**, 269
Acid, amylendisulphuric, **19**, 275
Acid, amyloxypropionic, preparation, **83**, 107
Acid, amylpropiolic, hydration, **83**, 263
Acid, anacardic, **56**, 22
Acid, angelic, bibromide of, **32**, 8—Isomer of, **39**, 251, 289—Preparation, **88**, 221—Reduction to valerianic acid, **21**, 70
Acid, angelicic, **40**, 33
Acid, anhydrobrazilic, synthesis of, **97**, 129
Acid, anhydrous, of fatty and aromatic series, formation by action of phosphoric acid upon their hydrates, **33**, 117
Acid, anisic, new acid homologous with, **2**, 273 — Passage of anethol to, **83**, 102—Reduction products of, **91**, 56—Synthesis, **87**, 118
Acid, anthracen-carbonic, **21**, 70
Acid, anthracen-sulpho, formation of alizarin from, **32**, 241, 254
Acid, anthrachinon-sulphuric, **30**, 100
Acid, anthraflavic, **23**, 157; **24**, 226; **26**, 261; **34**, 173; **38**, 10, 25—From meta-oxy-benzoic acid, **38**, 60
Acid, anthraflavinic, **26**, 252
Acid, anthranilic, **50**, 296—Action of cyanogen on, **20**, 202; **21**, 6—Malonic ether of, formation of indigo from, **84**, 243
Acid, anthraquinon-disulphonic, derivatives, **48**, 305
Acid, antimonic, **22**, 58—And vanadic acid, estimation in presence of one another, **100**, 225—Composition of hydrate of, **25**, 109—New soluble, and its antimoniates, **79**, 227
Acid, antimonious, dimorphism of, **10**, 194—Isomorphism of, **20**, 106
Acid, apocrenic, **24**, 85
Acid, Arabic, in beet sugar, **27**, 322
Acid, arachic, derivatives, **38**, 307
Acid, aromatic, new, **11**, 152—Synthesis, **21**, 95, 118, 203, 239
Acid, arsenic, **1**, 118; **51**, 262—Absorption from solution by charcoal, **17**, 157 — Acidimetry of, **84**, 47 — Action of hydrogen sulphide on, **56**, 257 — Action of perchloride of phosphorus on, **1**, 118, —Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, **57**, 54—And vanadic acid, estimation in presence of one another **100**, 225—Anilide of, action of heat on formation of, **8**, 20—Behaviour with hydrochloric acid, **24**, 35—Behaviour with sugar, **46**, 13—Compounds with molybdic acid, **30**, 20—Crystallised, action on pinene, **85**, 119 — Estimation, **83**, 15 — Ethers of, **16**, 12 — Hydrates of, **53**, 11; **97**, 239 — Manufacture, **12**, 174—Nitrate of silver test for, **19**, 263—Normal, saturation of, **54**, 225, 250, 322—Preparation of aniline red by, **3**, 297—Preparation of fuchsine without, **26**, 301—Production of aniline colours without, **31**, 83; **32**, 146—Quantitative determination of arsenious acid in presence of, **42**, 222—Recognised by silver reaction, **47**, 155—Reducing action of electrolytic hydrogen on, **99**, 157—Reduction, **70**, 307—Reduction in analysis, **62**, 55—Reduction of solutions of, **51**, 122
Acid, arsenio-molybdic, compounds, **29**, 288
Acid, arsenious, **1**, 203; **17**, 144; **51**, 284; **91**, 11—Absorption by charcoal, **17**, 157—Action of chlorine upon, **11**, 138—Action of mangesium organic compounds on, **98**, 222—Action of ozone on, **26**, 105—Action of perchloride of phosphorus on, **1**, 118 — Alteration, **23**, 263—And permanganate, mutual reaction of, **85**, 224—Arsenic obtained from, by baryta, **43**, 22—Behaviour of iodine with, **30**, 275—Capacity for bases, **5**, 320 — Compound with acetic acid, **4**, 333—Crusts, method of obtaining, **1**, 200—Dimorphism of, **10**, 194—Distribution of arsenic in organism after ingestion of, **40**, 181—Esters of **97**, 309; **100**, 32—Estimation of bromic acid by action of, **86**, 216, 224—Ether of, **22**, 96—Hydrated sesquioxide of iron as antidote for, **2**, 114—In animal organism, **68**, 281—Influence upon waste of animal tissue, **2**, 245—Isodimorphism of, **20**, 106—Luminescence of, **91**, 233—Mineralisation of, **4**, 262—Prismatic occurrence, **17**, 128—Quantitative determination in presence of arsenic acid, **42**, 222—Reagent for, **6**, 301—Reducing action of electrolytic hydrogen on, **99**, 157—Solubility in water, **29**, 93—Useful application of, **20**, 238—Volatilisation of, **38**, 165
Acid, asparaginic, **20**, 214; **23**, 119, 300; **26**, 119
Acid, aspartic, **35**, 11—Products of action of urea upon, **32**, 73—Rotation of, **74**, 105
Acid, atractylic, **20**, 34, 119; **27**, 106
Acid, avic, in an albatross, **23**, 299—In a sample of guano manures, **28**, 8
Acid, azelaic, **40**, 241; **78**, 60—Compounds of, **92**, 21—Preparation, **81**, 215—Production of hydride of heptile from, **12**, 262—Synthesis, **69**, 36
Acid, azobenzol-sulpho, **23**, 47
Acid, azobenzol-sulphuric, **22**, 35
Acid, azodracylic, **12**, 93
Acid, azohydric, **62**, 262; **64**, 284
Acid, barbituric, electrolytic reduction, **86**, 210—Salts, constitution, **99**, 248—Series, studies in, **96**, 230; **99**, 234
Acid, benzal-malonic, halogen substituted derivatives, **56**, 236
Acid, benzeneazosalicylic, nitration, **82**, 276
Acid, benzeneorthodisulphonic, **82**, 48
Acid, benzene sulphinic, benzene-sulphhydrate from, **35**, 241
Acid, benzene sulphonic, isomorphous derivatives of, **100**, 222; Replacement of Br and SO_3H by H in the, **35**, 123—Silver salts of, action of bromine on, **35**, 40
Acid, benz-hydroxanic, **91**, 293
Acid, benzhydryl-propionic, formation, **45**, 130
Acid, benzilic, **21**, 286; **22**, 167; **28**, 280—Preparation, **98**, 12
Acid, benzoic, **3**, 258; **11**, 116, 242; **19**, 276; **20**, 33; **21**, 142; **63**, 37—Absorption spectra of, **95**, 91—Action in birds, **36**, 254—Action of formiate of soda on, **28**, 97, 279—Action of fusing caustic potassa upon, **26**, 156—Action of hydrogen peroxide on, **53**, 297; **83**, 208—Action of nascent hydrogen on, **10**, 250—Action of sulpho-cyanates on, **27**, 117—Action on naptha-quinon, **43**, 141—Action on leucin, **38**, 306—And dulcite combinations, **26**, 145—And hippuric acid, separation in fever, **43**, 259—And its ether, nitration, **81**, 287—Artificial production from naphthaline, **16**, 206—Conversion into meta-chlororthoxybenzoic acid, **27**, 168—Corresponding term to, in naphthalic series, **17**, 155, 164—Crystalline, from benzoin, **27**, 244—Curious reaction, **28**, 13—Curves of solubility, **39**, 104—Derivatives, **5**, 55; **39**, 74—Dichloric, **20**, 190—Di-nitrited, **21**, 203—Di-ortho-substituted, **91**, 159—From urine of horses and cattle, **23**, 287—Hexachloride of, **82**, 252—In ammoniacal gas-water, **26**, 228—In juice of cranberries, **40**, 46—In milk, **47**, 83, 224, 282, 284—Isomeric compounds derived from, **17**, 143—Motions on surface of water, **10**, 25—Odour of, **69**, 131—Organo-metallic compounds of

89, 83—Physical properties of, 91, 56—Radical of, 13, 262—Reaction, 28, 13—Reducing agent in urine containing, 43, 37—Separation in fever, 43, 259—Series, isomerism in, 20, 189—Synthesis of, 36, 195—Synthesis of chloride of, 9, 225—Transformation of benzol into, 7, 79—Trichloric, 20, 190—Tri-nitrited, 21, 203
Acid, benzole-paraphenolsulphuric, 18, 235
Acid, benzol-sulpho, 23, 252—Bromated, 25, 71
Acid, benzol-sulphinic, action of nitrous acid on, 38, 10
Acid, benzolsulphurous, 15, 253, 323
Acid, benzoyl-acetic, and derivatives, 49, 212; 51, 101, 126; 53, 56; 63, 175
Acid, benzoylacrylic, 99, 299—Fixation of acetophenone by, 98, 210—Fixation of hydrocyanic acid by, 97, 276
Acid, benzoylbenzoic, 70, 62—Tautomerism of, 81, 22
Acid, benzoyl-carbonic, 36, 224
Acid, benzoylethyloxysulphocarbamic, 79, 103
Acid, benzulmic, 5, 126
Acid, benzyl acetic, 35, 216
Acid, *dl*-benzylethylpropylisobutylsilicanesulphonic, resolution of, 99, 69
Acid, benzylic, 20, 179
Acid, benzyl-iso-phthalic, 34, 270
Acid, benzyl-sulpho, 25, 191; 26, 94
Acid, beta-naphthol beta-sulphonic, 61, 193
Acid, beta-naphthol-sulphonic, 44, 46—Action of bromine on, 54, 256
Acid, bibasic, formation of anhydrides of, 50, 271
Acid, bibrom-propionic, 25, 130—Malеic and malic acids from, 41, 252—
Acid, β bibromopropionic, monobromacrylic acid from, 27, 305
Acid, α-bibromopropionic, obtained from propionic acid, 27, 305
Acid, bibromo-succinic, action of bromine on, 27, 24; 29, 273—Action on the pyridic and quinolic bases, 89, 34—Isomers of, 27, 153
Acid, bichloracetic, 10, 42; 12, 275—Action of cyanide of potassium on, 25, 118; 28, 264
Acid, bichlor-propionic, from glyceric acid, 40, 24
Acid, bichromic, heavy metallic salts of, 72, 281
Acid, biethyl-protocatechuic, 24, 71, 145
Acid, bile, tests for, 7, 48
Acid, bilic, 40, 204
Acid, bimethyl-protocatechuic, 24, 71, 145
Acid, bioxybenzoic, 24, 72
Acid, bioxy-fumaric, 41, 172
Acid, bipropargyl octadienedioic, magnesium derivatives of, 100, 12
Acid, bismuthic, 7, 135; 50, 12; 65, 11, 119
Acid, bismuthogallic, constitution, 89, 23
Acid, bismuthoprotocatechuic, 90, 244
Acid, boracic, 37, 112; 57, 162—Amount of water expelled by from hydrates of potassa, soda, and baryta, 3, 368—As a preservative, 41, 152—Behaviour towards oxide and borate of copper and ammonia, 20, 166—Compound with acetic acid, 4, 333—Determination, 31, 150; 46, 286—Estimation, 15, 255; 58, 175—Ethers of, 21, 178—Flame, reaction of, 38, 34—From boronatro-calcite, 30, 82—Fused, and its temper, 32, 71—In sea-water, 4, 16—Influence on acetic fermentation, 40, 45—Lagoons of Maremma, 2, 21—Minerals of Peru, 18, 203—Qualitative reaction for, 35, 204—Sensitiveness of Bunsen gas-burner flame for, 27, 117—Spectrum, 27, 184—Stassfurtite in preparation of, 33, 260—To preserve milk and beer, 26, 144—Turner's method of detecting, 35, 127
Acid, boric, 36, 182, 214; 44, 160; 46, 36; 59, 58; 89, 262; 91, 11—Action on alkaline peroxides, 90, 304—Action on coloured reagents, 51, 56—Action on germination, 65, 73—Action on iodides, 88, 269—And alkaline borates, action on plants, 34, 205—And lithia in Dead Sea, 45, 247—And strong acids, simultaneous volumetric estimation, 89, 60—Apparatus for detection, 73, 230—Basicity of, 23, 131—Blowpipe tests for, 35, 187, 209—Colour reactions with, 87, 27—Complex acids containing, 42, 282—Crystalline, water in, 53, 67; 55, 240—Decomposition, 36, 121—Detection, 73, 230—Detection and estimation, 95, 52, 61, 73—Determination, 54, 25; 55, 100; 64, 49; 70, 277; 72, 166—Electro-conductivity, 64, 322—Estimation, 55, 7; 57, 158; 78, 271; 79, 23, 99, 102, 111; 80, 65; 81, 251; 82, 243; 87, 27, 96—Estimation by action of arsenious acid, 86, 216, 224—Estimation, volumetric, 81, 131—Estimation in boracite, 81, 40—Flame, reaction of, 38, 34—For preserving food, 51, 94—In alkalimetry, 49, 22; 52, 320—In boro-silicates, 50, 40—In Dead Sea, 45, 247—In foods, 62, 50; 75, 121—In fumaroles of Tuscany, 23, 262—In glasses and enamels, 64, 306—In milk, 47, 83, 224, 284; 76, 83—In mineral waters, 54, 25—In nature, 73, 12—In vinification, 42, 259—Of a non-volcanic origin, 51, 213—Poisoning by, 51, 191—Properties of, 36, 287—Reactions in presence of mannite, 37, 133; 38, 25—Separation, 55, 7—Solubility in hydrochloric acid, 88, 210—Spectra of, 29, 66
Acid, boro-deci-tungstic, and its sodium salts, 42, 210, 221
Acid, brasilic, constitution, 85, 8
Acid, brazilinic, synthesis, 96, 317; 97, 129
Acid, brom-acetic, action of hexamethylenetetramine on ethers of, 83, 23
Acid, bromanilic, action of hydrazines on, 80, 220
Acid, brom-benzoic, 23, 227—Salicylic acid from, 25, 227
Acid, brom-ethyl-acrylic, decomposition by caustic potassa, 43, 83
Acid, bromhydric, 21, 154, 226—Action on acetate of ethyl, 8, 268—Preparation, 23, 226
Acid, bromic, oxidation phenomena produced by, 97, 299—Recognition, 47, 209—Reduction, 77, 149
Acid, bromobenzoic, conversion into isophthalic acid, 23, 227—Iodation of, 65, 64—Preparation, 20, 59
Acid, bromo-butyric, 53, 119—83, 90, 293
Acid, bromo-campho-carbonic, 28, 204
Acid, bromo-camphorenic, constitution, 80, 265
Acid, bromocamphoric, 20, 286; 71, 122, 256—Derivatives, 71, 256; 72, 315
Acid, bromocamphorsulphonic, oxidation products of, 73, 208
Acid, bromo-citraconic, 39, 196
Acid, bromo-fulminuric, 52, 213
Acid, bromogallic, 22, 130
Acid, bromo-gem-dimethylsuccinic, elimination of hydrogen bromide from, 88, 291
Acid, bromo-isopyromucic, 87, 59
Acid, bromo-naphthalene sulphonic, 54, 256; 60, 57
Acid, bromo-naphthalic, and bibromnaphthoquinon, 38, 141
Acid, bromo-nitro-benzol-sulpho, 22, 215
Acid, bromonitrous, decompositions, 19 261
Acid, bromophenol-sulphonic, 25, 284
Acid, bromophthalic, 19, 214
Acid, bromophenyl mercapturic, 40, 109
Acid, bromopivalic, and derivatives, 90, 244
Acid, bromosuccinic, action on the pyridic and quinolic bases, 89, 34—And its salts, products of decomposition in aqueous solution, 90, 94
Acid, bromo-tolunitro-salicylic, action of naphthylamine on, 79, 251
Acid, bromosulphobenzoic, 23, 228
Acid, bromo-toluol-sulpho, 20, 189
Acid, butanoloic, 71, 173
Acid, butyric, 1, 59; 5, 122; 26, 227; 27, 131; 52, 262, 274—Acids $C_8H_{14}O_4$, formed from, 43, 12—Among the products of the destructive distillation of wood, 14, 257—And acetic acid, separation, 81, 259—And water, solidification of mixtures of normal, 99, 299—Behaviour, 64, 201, 212, 224—Conversion into butyl-alcohol, 20, 263—Coumaric, hydride of, 18, 233—Detection in glycerine, 21, 58—Estimation, 72, 289—Oxidation, 17, 154—Oxidation by nitric acid, 30, 83—Synthesis, 10, 205, 241, 244—Synthesis of normal, 25, 202—Transformation of normal into isobutyric acid, 33, 261
Acid, butyrylpyruvic, derivatives, 86, 11
Acid, $C_{11}H_{20}O_2$, oxidation in crude petroleum, 35, 142
Acid, cacodylic, 83, 143—Action on animal organism, 40, 10—Action on antimony trichloride, 100, 72—Heat of neutralisation and acidimetry of, 81, 23—Reaction, 87, 101
Acid, cafetannic, 14, 231; 76, 82—In Virginian creeper, 52, 65
Acid, caffeic, preparation, 21, 143
Acid, camphanic, constitution, 83, 116
Acid, camphic, 26, 145; 33, 65—Transformation into camphor, 39, 251
Acid, camphocarbonic, homologous ethers of, rotatory power of, 87, 94
Acid, camphoic, 76, 78
Acid, campholenic, constitution of inactive, 74, 37
Acid, α-campholenic racemic, derivatives, 89, 191
Acid, campholic, acid isomeric with, 71, 13—Ethers of, 70, 26—Racemic, 99, 216—Synthesis by means of camphoric acid, 81, 118
Acid, campholytic, 81, 141
Acid, α-Campholytic, derivatives, 89, 191
Acid, camphopyric, bromo-derivatives, 81, 116; 92, 244
Acid, camphoric, 18, 150; 23, 238; 24, 33; 26, 36, 71, 229; 44, 251; 66, 50; 68, 222; 74, 286; 78, 60; 79, 119—Acid functions of, 68, 222—And acetone, compound of, 74, 288—And combinations, 20, 204—And its amides, action of dehydrating bodies upon, 40, 44—Aromatic amides and imides of, 96, 278—Basicity of, 25, 46—Bromo-derivatives, 81, 116—Composition, 79, 119—Constitution, 72, 187; 74, 286; 77, 83; 81, 142; 82, 279—Decomposition, 76, 296—Derivatives, 73, 267; 75, 307; 79, 8—Ethers of, 70, 26—Methyl salts of, 66, 158, 292—New acid from, 65, 165, 212—Synthesis of, 76, 297; 80, 9; 82, 34; 87, 140—Synthesis of campholic acid by means of, 81, 118—Synthesis of an isomeride of, 76, 297—Synthesis of phorone of, 81, 118
Acid, camphoro carbonic, 45, 130
Acid, camphoronic, 75, 163; 80, 9—Constitution, 51, 37; 74, 286
Acid, camphoroxalic, and amines, condensation compounds, 93, 72, 86, 102 111, 123, 136
Acid, camphor-β-sulphinic, and camphorylsulphonium bases, 95, 104
Acid, camphorsulphonic, derivatives, 74, 288
Acid, camphoryldithiocarbamic, 96, 276
Acid, cantharic, 39, 195
Acid, capric, derivatives, 23, 213—New source, 56, 189.
Acid, caproic, preparation of normal, 68, 83—Synthesis, 10, 205, 241, 244
Acid, capronic, 29, 73—From hexylalcohol, 26, 11—Normal, electrolysis of, 54, 189—Oxidation by nitric acid, 30, 83
Acid, caproylacetic, 83, 263
Acid, caprylic, synthesis, 83, 239; 89, 226
Acid, carballyic, isomer of, 60, 317
Acid, carbamic, and natural leucine, union, 91, 83—Conversion of urea into, 20, 166—In urine, detection, 68, 282
Acid, carbamido-sulphon-acetic, 43, 234
Acid, carbo-caprolactonic, 48, 213
Acid, carbo-glucosic, formation, 44, 251

Acid, carbolic, **4**, 156; **5**, 182; **12**, 36; **15**, [illegible]; **16** [illegible]; **22**, 72, 8[illegible]; **23**, [illegible]; **24**, [illegible]—A cure for snake bites, **18**, 70—Action of air on, **13**, 51—Action of vapours of on [illegible] **40** [illegible]—And cattle plague, **13** [illegible]—And Condy's fluid, **14** [illegible]—And creosote, influence in [illegible] on germination of seeds and growth of plants, **35** [illegible]—And creosote, action upon animal organisms, **23** [illegible]—And its properties, **16** [illegible]—And its relation [illegible] **28** [illegible]—Antidotes to poisoning with, **24**, 252—Applications, **5** [illegible]—As a therapeutic agent, **19** [illegible]—Chemical tests for, **38** [illegible] [illegible] **7**, [illegible]—Compounds with water, oxide of ethyl, and alcohol, **80**, 195 — Deaths from, **14**, [illegible] **17**, [illegible] **18**, [illegible] [illegible] **27** [illegible]—In soap, estimation, **83** [illegible] liquid, **53**, [illegible]—Manufacture, **7**, [illegible]—Medicinal preparations of, **14** [illegible]—New use for, **6** [illegible] [illegible] in crude, **57** [illegible] **43**, [illegible]—Preparation, **13** [illegible] **40**, [illegible]—Preparation of colourless crystalline, **31** [illegible] **27**, [illegible]—Reagent for, **38**, 275; **39**, 204—Reddening of, **41**, 269; **50**, 34; **66**, 9—Reducing action of, **17**, 261—Tests for, **13**, 143; **31**, 64; **36**, 155—Tests for nitric acid, **36**, 179—Use in [illegible], **31**, [illegible]

Acid, carbonaphtholic, **21**, 58

Acid, carbonic, **8**, 61; **17**, 134, 157, 194; **19**, 215, 227, 252; **20**, 192, 204, **22**, 82; **79**, 204—Absorption, **61**, 132—Absorption by oxides, **16**, 49—Acidity, **57** [illegible]—Action [illegible] **56** [illegible]—Action of chlorophyll on, **53**, 23—Action of dry upon quicklime, **43**, [illegible]—Action of hydrogen on, **94**, [illegible]—Action of leaves on, **19**, 167—Action of sodium ethyl on, **13**, 42—Action on aqueous solutions of iodide of potassium, **36**, 110—Action on baryta, and strontia, **43**, 279—Action on [illegible] saccharine [illegible] **48** [illegible]—Action on phenyl [illegible] **90**, [illegible]—Action [illegible] potassium chloride, **52**, 71—Action on a solution of neutral lead acetate, **47**, 155—Action on solutions of sodium nitrite, **89**, 191—Alizarin, **37**, 162—Alleged reduction to carbonic oxide, **29**, 153—Amount expelled by silicic acid at high temperatures, **3**, 205—And alcohols, compound, **80**, 195—And alumina, compound, **39**, 277—And bisulphide of carbon, resemblance between, **47**, 169 — And calcium carbonate, equilibrium between, **100**, 32—And hydrate of phenyl, combination, **19**, 237—And lime, apparatus for continuous preparation by one operation, **22**, 94—And other acids, determining simultaneously in atmospheric air, **97**, 290—And oxide of ethyl, compound, **80**, 195—And oxygen, exchange between plants and atmosphere, **66**, 294, 318—And phenol, polybasic acid derived from, **36**, 183—And phenol, unstable compound, **46**, 149—And silicic acid in water, state of combination, **25**, [illegible]—And sulphuretted hydrogen [illegible] **24** [illegible]—And ventilation, physiological effects of, **11**, [illegible]—And water compound, **80**, 195—And water [illegible] at very high temperatures, **49** [illegible]—Anthraquinon, oxy-anthraquinon, and alizarin, **37**, 162 — Antiseptic properties of, **46**, 283; **47**, 202; **48**, [illegible] — Apparatus, **22**, [illegible]—Apparatus for estimation, **5** [illegible] — Apparatus, Schrotter's, **85**, 251—Aqueous exhalation of plants in, **28**, 314—As an anæsthetic, **7**, 72—Assimilation by plants, **67**, 278—Atmospheric, **78**, 23, [illegible], 270—Atmospheric, source of, **44**, 36—Behaviour of soda, lime, etc., towards gases containing, **14**, 166—Behaviour with Nessler's reagent and ammonia, **42**, 259—Bicarbonates, **77**, 109—Characteristic of formines and polyatomic alcohols, [illegible] **33** [illegible]—Coefficients of absorption of atmospheric in sea water, **99**, [illegible]—Colouring, **19**, [illegible]—Colours from, **7**, 19[illegible]—Combination with water, **45**, 87—Combinations of hæmoglobine with, **62**, 98—Combined, in water, estimation **25** [illegible]—Combustion in, **11**, [illegible]—Commercial liquid, **82**, 155—Compressibility, **23**, [illegible]—Condensing on small scale **1**, [illegible]—Constitution, **99** [illegible]—Consumption in [illegible] of man **36** [illegible]—Conversion of carbonic oxide into, **77**, [illegible]—Deaths from inhaling **66**, 11—Decomposition, **20**, 225; **79**, [illegible]; **80**, [illegible]—Decomposition by leaves of plants and trees, **22**, [illegible]—Decomposition in solar spectrum by green parts of plants, **35**, [illegible]—Decomposition of cyanide of potassium, cyanide of zinc, and formiate of potassa in, **34**, 92—Decomposition of ultramarine by **37**, [illegible]—Derivatives of isobutyl, **27**, 282—Detection, **36**, [illegible]; **60**, [illegible]—Determination **20**, [illegible]; **29** [illegible]; **36**, [illegible]; **52** [illegible]—Determination by Scheibler's apparatus, **31**, 253—Determination in presence of chlorine, **91**, [illegible]—Diffusion through porous partitions, **36**, [illegible]—[illegible]-Diphenyl pyridine, preparation, **88**, 281—Direct [illegible] on benzol, **38**, [illegible]—Dissociation, **7**, [illegible] **11**, [illegible]; **25**, [illegible]; **59**, [illegible]—Dissolving effect on carbonate of lime, **26**, 58—Do leaves of plants exhale, **11**, 44—Electrolytic reduction, **91**, 143; **93**, 57—Emission and absorption of oxygen by leaves kept in darkness, **52**, 47—Emission from roots of plants, **31**, 218—Estimation, **20** [illegible]; **27**, 168; **44**, 4—Estimation, apparatus for, **95**, 237—Estimation, reagent for, **21**, 72—Excretion by living plants, **19**, 229—Excretion through the skin, **38**, 298—Explosion in a coal mine, **40**, 276—Formic acid from, **5**, 227; **21**, 178—From limestones, purifying by olive oil, **25**, 34—Generator, **19**, [illegible]—In air, **41**, 28; **42**, 13, 24, 35; **43**, 94; **44**, 13; **48**, 12; **49**, 1[illegible]8; **54**, 177, 261; **59**, 256, 260; **74**, 64, 71; **76**, 200; **77**, 165—In air and soil of forests, **38**, 288—In air, determination of, on board the balloon "Zenith," **31**, 217—In air, during winter, **36**, 142—In air, narrow streets, and lanes, increase in quantity, **17**, 265—In air of canal boats, **30**, 169—In air of inhabited rooms, etc., **50**, 174—In air of Manchester, **9**, 82—In atmosphere, **8**, 59; **36**, 96; **39**, 240; **45**, 129; **55**, 104; **78**, 23, 146—Of tropical Brazils during rainy season, **15**, 68—In atmospheric air, **28**, 213—In beer, value of, **24**, [illegible]—In bicarbonates, **77**, 109—In breath, **44**, 141—In carbonates, **31**, [illegible]—In gas, absorption, **79**, 226—In gases, estimating, **81**, 131—In ground air, **36**, [illegible]; **37**, 264; **44**, 48—In ground air, influence of vegetation on, **43**, 36 — In mineral waters, **1**, [illegible]; **17**, [illegible]—In mineral waters (artificial), **2**, 229—In mineral waters (neutral), **57**, 250—In natural waters, estimating, **17**, 178 — In plants, action of spectral rays in decomposition of, **27**, 133 — In presence of alkaline sulphides, sulphites and hyposulphites, **50**, 34—In schoolrooms, **22**, 83—In sea air, **15**, 42, 67—In sea-water, **25**, 198; **38**, 153—In soil, **3**, 175—In solution, **57**, 12; **58**, 268—In spring waters, **23**, 227—In water, estimation, **84**, 80, 92, 101, [illegible]—In waters, **34**, 110, 120—In waters, action upon iron, **75**, 35—Indol, recognition, **74**, 109—Influence of coloured rays on decomposition, by plants, **18**, 246—Influence on diastatic action, **87**, 39—Influence on respiration of animals, **33**, 231—Inversion of sugar by, **45**, 100—Liquid, **3**, 290; **16**, 162; **26**, 264—Liquid, transport of, **13**, 249—Manufacture and utilisation, **11**, 105—Manufacture on large scale, **20**, 287—Microbicide action of, **66**, 306—Nomenclature of proximate derivatives of, **45**, 147—Part played by in spontaneous coagulation of blood, **33**, [illegible]—Phosphates of bone ash in water holding, **23**, 93—Physiological action, **12**, 58—Preparation, **19**, 179—Preparation by fermentation, **30**, 177—Preparation of, perfectly free from common air, **50**, 58—Production, **14**, 69, **74**, 233—Production of a long continued current, **69**, 121—Purification of beet-root saccharine juice by means of, **20**, 154—Purpuroxanthin, **35**, 84—Rapidity of evolution, **35**, 39—Reagent for estimating amount in bicarbonates contained in natural waters, **18**, 169—Reduction by phosphorus at common temperatures, **41**, 92 — Reduction, electrolytic, **90**, 161—Reduction to oxalic acid, **17**, 81, 132; **20**, 45—Removal from air, **3**, 178—Removing from wells, **19**, 119—Scission of, **68**, 4—Separation of metals in a current of, charged with bromine, **73**, 24—Solid, **72**, 49 — Solid, coefficients of cubical expansion of, **85**, 277, 289—Solidification, **4**, 18—Solubility of carbonate of lime in water saturated with, **20**, 118—Solution of carbonate of lime by, **26**, 35—Solution of magnesium carbonate in, **51**, 142—Spectrum, **44**, 42—Surface-tension of certain liquids in contact with, **46**, 122—Tanning by means of, **21**, 288—Vegetation of maize begun in an atmosphere free from, **33**, 191—Wells contaminated by, employment of sodium dioxide to purify, **82**, 158

Acid, carbon-usnic, and usnic acid, identity, **38**, 91

Acid, carbonyl ferrocyanhydric, heat of fractionated neutralisation, **80**, 315

Acid, carbonylferrohydrocyanic, heat of formation, **94**, 46

Acid, carbo-pyrotritaric, **37**, 270

Acid, carlinic, **20**, 298

Acid carminic, **14**, 228; **15**, 241; **76**, 224—Estimation of alumina by, **11**, 205—And lakmoid as reagents for alkalies, **51**, 206—Preparation and formula of, **11**, 57

Acid, Caro's composition, **87**, 201

Acid, cathartic, **17**, 266, 290

Acid, cerebric, **18**, 230

Acid, cerotic, **35**, 29

Acid, chaulmoogric, constitution, **89**, 205; **95**, 138—Isolation of a homologue of, **91**, 275

Acid, chinovic, **2**, 107

Acid, chloracetic, **18**, 189—Action of hexamethylenetetramine on ethers of, **83**, 23

Acid, chloral-uric, **23**, 262

Acid, chloranilic, **35**, 155—Action of hydrazines on, **80**, 220—Action of phenylhydrazin on, **79**, 22, 227

Acid, chlorcitramalic, rational composition of, **24**, 264

Acid, chlordracylic, amido-acids from, **17**, 65

Acid, chlorethyl-sulphuric, from chorethyl-choride, **19**, 251

Acid, chlorhydric, action, **61**, 203—Action on osseine, **22**, 107—Coefficient of volatility of aqueous, **63**, 17—Dissociation, **11**, 90

Acid, chlorhydroxypropylsulphonic, formation, **19**, 10

Acid, chloric, action of copper on, **89**, 269—And hydriodic acid, interaction, **88**, 276—Determination, **16**, 25; **47**, 178; **90**, 325—Electrolysis of, **89**, 106—Recognition, **47**, 209

Acid, chlormaleinic, formation from benzol, **21**, 239

Acid, chlormethyl-sulphurous, product of decomposition of, **24**, 97

Acid, chloroauric, action of silver nitrate on, **98**, 23
Acid, chlorobenzoic, bromated, **26**, 94
Acid, chlorobenzol-sulphuric, **15**, 267
Acid, chlorocamphoric, **72**, 316
Acid, chlorocamphorsulphonic, *d*-, and *dl*-, and *l* methyl-hydrindamines, isomeric salts of, **89**, 19
Acid, chloro-carbonic, formation, **9**, 182
Acid, chloro-chromic, action on anthracen, **35**, 145—Action on aromatic hydrocarbons, **21**, 23—Action on benzol, **21**, 12—Action on organic bodies, **35**, 55—Formation of quinons, **35**, 126—Preparation, **52**, 30—Reactions, **50**, 235—Salts of, **42**, 13—Test, **17**, 241
Acid, chloro-fulminuric, **52**, 213
Acid, chlorofumaric, **58**, 21—Pyrazolone derivatives from, **74**, 252
Acid, chloromaleic, **58**, 21—From benzol, **22**, 178—From tartaric acid, **7**, 211
Acid, chloro-naphthalene sulphonic, **54**, 250
Acid, chloronitrous, compound with sulphuric acid, **11**, 22
Acid, chloro-phenol-sulpho, **21**, 70
Acid, chlorophthalic, **53**, 227
Acid, chloroplatinous, preparation, **71**, 185
Acid, chloro-propionic, action of ammonia on, **22**, 287
Acid, chlorosulphonic, action on naphthalene and sulphonic acids, **54**, 255—Action on paraffins and other hydro-carbons, **79**, 92
Acid, chlorosulphuric, **27**, 46—Reactions **20**, 174
Acid, chlorous, **18**, 235; **20**, 179—Action on naphthaline, products of, **20**, 165—Action on organic matters, **1**, 107
Acid, chloroxynaphthalic, **3**, 351—Blue colour obtained by reduction of, **13**, 163—Manufacture, **12**, 33
Acid, chlorsalylic, amido-acids from, **17**, 65—Bromated, **26**, 94—Preparation, **17**, 10
Acid, chlorstannic, **39**, 262
Acid, cholalic, **38**, 30—Oxidation products of, **43**, 47
Acid, chole-camphoric, **43**, 259
Acid, cholic, **23**, 214; **28**, 280; **29**, 51, 102; **54**, 109—Oxidation, **41**, 172—Oxidation product of, **40**, 300
Acid, chromic, **26**, 168; **33**, 238; **59**, 157; **65**, 153—Absorption spectrum, **54**, 44—Action of chloride of, on hydrocarbons, **22**, 96—Action on aniline, **11**, 262—Action on Caro's reagent, **87**, 111 — Action on diphenylcarbazide, **91**, 32—Action on oxide of carbon, hydrogen, marsh gas, and ethylen, **25**, 227—Action on peroxide of hydrogen, **87**, 32—Action on vegetable alkaloids, **6**, 176, 197—And chromates, **45**, 176 — And chromates, detection, **39**, 135 — And combustion of glycerin, **55**, 2, 34, 46—And titanic acid, combinations, **78**, 35—And vanadic acid, separation, **69**, 54—As a reagent for malic acid, **36**, 109—Bacterial action, **74**, 184—Bleaching palm oil by, **17**, 120—Combination with wool and silk, its applications in dyeing, **30**, 185—Combustion of carbo-hydrates of, **52**, 207—Constitution, **93**, 257; **94**, 265—Crystallised, **13**, 264—Decomposition by hydrogen peroxide, **92**, 281; **98**, 233—Detection by means of peroxide of hydrogen in presence of vanadic acid, **87**, 15—Detection of chromium as, **47**, 248—Double salt of, **40**, 216—Double salt of, photographic application, **9**, 278—Employment to distinguish silver, **1**, 312—Estimation, **19**, 238—Estimation in chromates, **47**, 86—Hydrated, preparation, **50**, 66, 236—Manufacture, **11**, 72—Oxidation by in presence of other acids, **88**, 221—Oxidation of ortho-toluilic acid by, **29**, 165—Poisoning with, **49**, 58 — Preparation, **28**, 242—Pure, preparation, **24**, 228—Pure, specific gravity, **24**, 228—Reaction with hydric peroxide, **34**, 19—Recovery from residues containing chromic oxide, **82**, 74—Reduction, by acetic acid, **19**, 157—Separations from, **77**, 49, 131, 179, 216 — Use of diphenylcarbazide for detection in cotton dyed with chrome yellow, **85**, 167—With aniline, **56**, 24
Acid, chromopyrosulphuric, **68**, 62
Acid, chromosulphochromic, **68**, 13
Acid, chromo-sulphuric, **65**, 137, 147—Colloidal, **74**, 121
Acid, chrysamanic, **13**, 281
Acid, chrysanissic, **23**, 226; **24**, 72, 275; **25**, 244, 299; **39**, 171
Acid, chrysinic, **11**, 71
Acid, chrysophanic, **20**, 178; **21**, 12—Constitution, **88**, 268; **100**, 33—In goa-powder, **39**, 42
Acid, cinchomeronic, **42**, 186—Behaviour when melted, **44**, 83—Formation from quinin, **40**, 205
Acid, cinnam-hydroxamic, amidoid derivatives of, **32**, 227
Acid, cinnamic, **21**, 289; **25**, 107; **63**, 275—Action of nascent hydrogen on, **6**, 107—Addition of bromine to, **95**, 32, 36—Derivatives, **19**, 214; **22**, 35, **35**, 164—Derivatives obtained during experiments on the synthesis of tyrosine, **48**, 183—Formation, **32**, 258—Halogen derivatives of, **100**, 231—History of, **1**, 245—Hydrocarbons obtained from homologues of, **36**, 211 — Series, alloisomerism in, **60**, 210—Synthesis, **48**, 106—Synthesis of acids homologous with, **20**, 59; **21**, 191
Acid, cis-caronic, synthesis, **77**, 209
Acid, cis-methylisopropylsuccinic, **73**, 152
Acid, cis-phenylbutanetricarboxylic, **80**, 240
Acid, citra-bibrom-pyrotartaric, isobutyric acid from, **26**, 23
Acid, citraconic, and mesaconic acid, relations between, **35**, 164
Acid, citrazinic, **68**, 96, 223, 303; **70**, 254; **74**, 253; **76**, 240—And alkyl derivatives, formation, **93**, 152—Constitution, **81**, 79—Synthesis of dipyridil derivatives from, **79**, 210
Acid, citric, **5**, 122; **21**, 155; **29**, 73; **31**, 274; **32**, 302; **34**, 270; **45**, 130; **59**, 190; **65**, 167; **75**, 162; **98**, 95—Action of hydrobromic acid on, **24**, 73—Action of sulphuric acid upon, **44**, 274—Action on metallic sulphides, **3**, 65—And tartaric acid, separation, **5**, 196—Tartaric and malic acids, distinction, **57**, 230 — Anhydrous derivatives, **66**, 291—As a constituent of imperfectly ripe mulberry juice, **37**, 6—Chemistry of, **46**, 239—Constitution, **27**, 109; **29**, 42, 56, 77—Detection of small quantities, **67**, 85—Detection of tartaric acid in **50**, 236—Determination, **27**, 308; **64**, 225; **73**, 237—Estimating, **22**, 228, 240; **26**, 50—Examination, **50**, 176—Formation, **72**, 31, 165, 190, 235, 257, 268—Formation of crystallised oxalate of manganese during permanganic oxidation of, **81**, 203—From cane sugar, **71**, 296; **72**, 100 — Inferior homologue of, **80**, 35—Influence on chemical reactions, **8**, 280, 306—Manganic oxidation, **81**, 35—Manufacture, **13**, 40, 83, 100—Neutralisation heat of, **54**, 297—New source, **19**, 36—Preparation, **68**, 109—Reaction, **77**, 298—Recognition, **51**, 285 — Substitution products of, and an attempt at its synthesis, **32**, 227—Synthesis of, **62**, 296; **64**, 284—Tartaric acid in presence of, **80**, 6—Testing for tartaric acid, **25**, 23—Titration with potassium permanganate, **44**, 66—Valuation, **47**, 71
Acid, citronellalidenecyanacetic, **80**, 258
Acid, cobaltic, **11**, 145
Acid, cocotannic, **4**, 47
Acid, collic, and its aldehyde, **2**, 324
Acid, colloid, in human urine, **10**, 14
Acid, comenic, nitrogenous derivatives, **52**, 369
Acid, complex, **82**, 94
Acid, copper tetrasulphide hydrogen, salts of, **95**, 191
Acid, cotarnic, synthesis of, **100**, 289
Acid, crenic, **24**, 85
Acid, creosotic, **20**, 203
Acid, cresyl-disulphurous, **28**, 315
Acid, cresylo-purpuric, **20**, 119; **21**, 46
Acid, crithmic, **14**, 85
Acid, crotoconic, **35**, 217
Acid, crotonic, formation of amido-butyric acid by fixation of ammonia on, **58**, 231—Method of forming, **30**, 65—Separation of β- from α- **89**, 140—Solid, **21**, 203—Synthesis of, **20**, 59
Acid, cumaric, **23**, 46, 262—Constitution, **19**, 73, 103
Acid, cumidic, **23**, 204
Acid, cuminic, derivatives, **22**, 47
Acid, cumo-phenol-carbonic, **39**, 149
Acid, cupric, formation, **96**, 149
Acid, cyanacetic, **17**, 10
Acid, cyan-carbonic, ether derivatives, **27**, 307
Acid, cyanhydric, **17**, 34—Action on epithylene **91**, 130—Chlorhydrate of, **17**, 143—In tobacco smoke, **21**, 167
Acid, cyanic, **74**, 121—Constitution **85**, 66—Polymerisation of, **85**, 69—Union with amides of aromatic series, **23**, 142
Acid, cyano-acetic, **56**, 12 — Action of mustard oils on ethyl esters of, **97**, 129
Acid, cyanocamphacetic, **91**, 304
Acid, cyanocampho α-isobutyric, **91**, 304
Acid, cyanonaphthalene-sulphonic, **55**, 136
Acid, cyano-α-propionic, **91**, 304
Acid, cyanuric, **85**, 69—Absorption spectrum and constitution attributed to, **79**, 101—As pseudo acid, **93**, 117—Constitution, **85**, 66—Preparing, **72**, 57
Acid, cyclic and acyclic acid, mixed anhydrides of, **80**, 255
Acid, cyclobutane-1.3-dicarboxylic, and derivatives, **99**, 307
Acid, cyclohexanone-3-carboxylic, synthesis of, **100**, 289
Acid, cyclopic, **22**, 2
Acid, cymen-carbonic, **31**, 218; **41**, 36
Acid, cynurenic, **40**, 301; **43**, 25
Acid, daturic, **71**, 161
Acid, decane-dicarboxylic, normal, **84**, 263
Acid, dehydracetic, **55**, 115; **82**, 22—Interactions of, **64**, 18—Isomeric change of, **95**, 178—Salts of, **69**, 81
Acid, dehydromucic, **38**, 106 — And its salts and ethers, preparation, **86**, 318—Derivatives and decomposition-products, **45**, 88—Preparation and reduction, **81**, 83
Acid, desmotroposantonous, action of diazoic salts on, **86**, 71
Acid, desoxalic, **23**, 71; **40**, 76
Acid, desyleneacetic, **73**, 254
Acid, dextro-benzylidene-campholic, action of hydrobromic acid on, **81**, 299
Acid, dextro-camphoric, mixed function derivatives of, **92**, 259
Acid, dextro-lactic, **91**, 176
Acid, dextronic, **25**, 179, 263
Acid, diabenzoic, **21**, 216
Acid, diacetylglyceric, **75**, 128 — Amyl derivatives of, **75**, 128 — Ethereal salts of, **68**, 274
Acid, dialcoylamidobenzoylbenzoic, derivatives, **85**, 166
Acid, dialcoylamido-M-oxybenzoylbenzoic, derivatives of tetrachlorised, **85**, 166
Acid, dialcoylbenzyl-benzoic, **80**, 72
Acid, dialkyloxysuccinic, production of optically active, from malic and tartaric acids, **79**, 55
Acid, diallyl oxalic, **35**, 113
Acid, diamido-benzoic, **22**, 83
Acid, diamido-diphenyl-dicarbonic, **80**, 24

Acid, diamido-nitrophenylic, from picric acid, **22**, 35
Acid, diamido-sulpho-benzide-dicarbonic, **35**, 123
Acid, diamylphosphoric, **4**, 226
Acid, dibenzhydroxamic, **91**, 293
Acid, dibenzoylglyceric, amyl derivatives of, **75**, 128—Etc., ethereal salts of active and inactive, **73**, 81
Acid, dibenzoylsuccinic, absorption curves of ethyl esters of, **81**, 141
Acid, dibenzylacetic, **35**, 219
Acid, dibenzyldicarbonic, **26**, 300
Acid, dibenzyl disulpho, **28**, 99—Splitting up of, **29**, 264
Acid, dibromacetic, **21**, 239; **31**, 65
Acid, dibrom-barbituric, action upon sulpho-urea and the sulpho-cyanides, **49**, 94
Acid, dibromobenzoic, **23**, 227
Acid, dibromocapric, **40**, 24
Acid, dibrom-mesitylenic, **46**, 281
Acid, dibromo-benzol-sulpho, **24**, 288
Acid, dibromocamphorsulphonic, **79**, 125
Acid, dibromo-dimethyl-amidobenzoylbenzoic, **94**, 12
Acid, dibromogallic, **66**, 185
Acid, dibromopropionic, **69**, 168
Acid, dibromo-succinic, isomer of, **27**, 153
Acid, dicamphorylarsinic, **98**, 315
Acid, dicarbonic, action on acetylen, **35**, 217—New process for, **71**, 174
Acid, dicarboxyglutaconic, **66**, 288
Acid, dicethoxysuccinic, and derivatives, optically active, **83**, 298
Acid, dichloracetic, **27**, 117—Butylic, ethers of, **54**, 205—Preparation from chloral, **34**, 284
Acid, dichlor-acrylic, **43**, 82
Acid, dichlor-α,γ-butanoic, **80**, 95
Acid, dichlordimethylamidobenzoylbenzoic, **81**, 168
Acid, dichlorobenzoic, **20**, 190, 322—And paradichlorbenzoic, identity of, **19** 231
Acid, dichlorogallic, formation of, **74**, 49
Acid, dichloro-lactic, **43**, 61
Acid, 2:3-dichloro-orthophthalic, **86**, 264
Acid, dichlorophenol-sulphuric, action of nitric acid on, **23**, 249
Acid, dichloro-propionic, **35**, 40; **37**, 7—Action of molecular silver on, **36**, 213—From pyruvic acid, **37**, 238
Acid, dichlor-salicylic, **38**, 220
Acid, dicinnamhydroxamic, amidoid derivatives, **32**, 227
Acid, dicyanacetic, **25**, 263
Acid, di-cyanuric, **53**, 143
Acid, diethyl amido-benzoylbenzoic, **70**, 72; **94**, 12—Tetrachlorised, and derivatives, **84**, 232
Acid, diethylamidocaproic, **64**, 152
Acid, diethylamidopropionic, **60**, 72
Acid, diethylidenlactamidic, **24**, 265
Acid, diethylisosuccinic, **91**, 33
Acid, diethyl-oxy-butyric, **36**, 254
Acid, diethylphosphorous, **61**, 272
Acid, digallic, **39**, 22; **42**, 36 — And tannin, identity of, **80**, 183
Acid, diglutaric, synthesis, **87**, 90
Acid, diglycolic, **23**, 83, 204
Acid, diglycolic, and its homologues, **96** 70; **97**, 72
Acid, dihydrobrazilinic, synthesis of lactones of, **96**, 217; **97**, 129
Acid, dihydrocamphoric, preparation of a methyl-iso-propyl-adipic acid identical with, **86**, 24
Acid, dihydrocamphoric, synthesis of racemic, **97**, 117
Acid, dihydrohæmatoxylinic, synthesis of lactones of, **96**, 217; **97**, 129
Acid, 2-3-dihydro-3-methylindene-2-carboxylic, resolution into its optically active isomerides, **93**, 165
Acid, dihydronaphthalic, optically active, **94**, 252
Acid, dihydronaphthose, synthesis of, **48**, 237
Acid, dihydroxy-benzoic, **46**, 219
Acid, αβ-dihydroxybutyric, resolution into its optically active constituents, **89**, 93
Acid, dihydroxyfumaric, affinity constants of, **77**, 235
Acid, dihydroxymaleic, **91**, 266 — Affinity constants of, **77**, 235
Acid, αα'-dihydroxysebacic, and its diacetyl derivatives, **96**, 29
Acid, dihydroxystearic, products of action of fused potash on, **81**, 202
Acid, dihydroxytartaric, **70**, 302; **76**, 299 — Affinity constants of, **77**, 235—Properties and relationships of, **77**, 234
Acid, di-iodoisonicotinic, formation, **81**, 79
Acid, di-isoamylacetic, **79**, 300
Acid, dilactylic, inactive, **95**, 263
Acid, dilute, apparent diminution of energy of, in presence of a neuter salt of this acid, **89**, 250
Acid, dimethoxypropionic, derived from *d*-glyceric acid, ethereal salts and amide of, **91**, 292
Acid, dimethoxysuccinic, optically active, and derivatives, **83**, 298
Acid, dimethylacrylic, **40**, 157; **63**, 261—Synthesis of, **42**, 210—Transformation into dimethylpyruvic acid, **83**, 131
Acid, dimethyladipic, separation of αα-, and ββ-, **94**, 228
Acid, αα-dimethyladipic, synthesis, **89** 168; **90**, 70
Acid, ββ-dimethyladipic, and α.β.β-trimethyladipic acid, synthesis, **91**, 134—synthesis, **90**, 304
Acid, dimethylamidobenzoylbenzoic, **70**, 73—Derivatives, **83**, 191—Tetrachlorised, and derivatives, **84**, 232
Acid, dimethylaniline phthaloylic, **79**, 144
Acid, dimethyl-bibarturic, **44**, 237
Acid, αδ-dimethylbutane-αβδ-tricarboxylic, **95**, 92
Acid, dimethylcampholic, and dimethylcamphor, **100**, 84
Acid, 1:2-dimethylcyclopropane-1:2-dicarboxylic, **96**, 268
Acid, αβ-dimethylglutaconic, formation, **92**, 257
Acid, dimethylglutaconic, synthesis of the cis- and trans-modifications of, **85**, 289
Acid, dimethylglutaric, **69**, 202; **79**, 167; **85**, 275—Cis- and trans-, **87**, 19 — Synthesis, **86**, 289
Acid, αα-dimethylglutaric, synthesis, **89**, 168
Acid, ββ'-dimethylglutaric, electrolysis of salts of, **93**, 198
Acid, dimethylhexamethenylmalonic, synthesis, **74**, 279
Acid, dimethylhexanonoic, γγ-, synthesis, **81**, 46
Acid, dimethylisocrotonic, **81**, 215
Acid, dimethyl-levulic, **79**, 287—ββ-, synthesis, 81, 46
Acid, dimethyl-malonic, **44**, 237
Acid, 1-3-dimethyl-4-phenylacetic, transformation of pinonic acid into, **99**, 204
Acid, as-dimethyl-p-phenylenediamine-thiosulphonic, action of formaldehyde on, **94**, 171
Acid, dimethylpimelic, **70**, 286
Acid, dimethylpyroarsinic, **90**, 148
Acid, dimethylpyruvic, **83**, 263—Transformation of dimethylacrylic acid into, **83**, 131
Acid, dimethylsuccinic, **62**, 237; **79**, 55—Preparation and etherification, **77**, 157—Synthesis under the influence of light, **86**, 60
Acid, dimethyltricarballylic, synthesis, **82**, 57
Acid, 1:9-dimethyluric, **80**, 231
Acid, dimethylvioluric, action of barium hydroxide on, **86**, 291
Acid, dinitro-anisic, **36**, 41
Acid, dinitrobenzoic, **23**, 47; **36**, 231; **42**, 109
Acid, dinitro-cinnamic, **48**, 304
Acid, dinitrodibenzoyldisulphonic, **78**, 280
Acid, dinitro-ethylic, **41**, 291
Acid, dinitro-heptylic, action of sodium amalgam on, **27**, 265
Acid, dinitrostilbenedisulphonic, oxidation of paranitrotoluenesulphonic acid to, **77**, 236—Reduction, **88**, 221
Acid, dioxybenzoic, **24**, 72, 145; **39**, 41—Derivatives, **26**, 156 — Or protocatechic acid, **82**, 107
Acid, dioxy-3,4-butyric, lactone of, **98**, 47
Acid, dioxyisopropylhypophosphorous **84**, 292
Acid, dioxy-maleic, preparation and properties, **30**, 274
Acid, dioxyphosphinic, **61**, 126
Acid, dioxystearic, **61**, 57; **71**, 306 — Fission of, **74**, 12
Acid, dioxy-tariric, **85**, 155
Acid, dioxytartaric, action of aniline on, **78**, 279
Acid, diphenyl-acetic, **28**, 280
Acid, 1:3-diphenylbarbituric, and coloured derivatives, **94**, 45; **96**, 230—Azo-derivatives of, **96**, 8
Acid, diphenyl-glycolic, **22**, 167
Acid, diphenylen-glycollic, **35**, 142
Acid, diphenyl-methyl-acetic, **39**, 171
Acid, 1:3-diphenyl-2-thiobarbituric, and coloured derivatives, **99**, 234
Acid, dipropylamidoacetic, **67**, 289
Acid, dipyromucyl tartaric, ethyl an methyl salts of, **83**, 117
Acid, disuccinic, **6**, 311
Acid, disulpho-anthracenic, **25**, 180
Acid, disulphobenzoic, **24**, 72, 145
Acid, disulpho-benzolic, **35**, 8, 241
Acid, disulphonic, **62**, 174—Toluen, **35** 164
Acid, disulpho-phenanthrenic, **42**, 109
Acid, disulpho-resorcic, **40**, 216
Acid, disulphuric, **76**, 110
Acid, ditartaric, **6**, 311
Acid, dithiobenzoic, **22**, 23
Acid, dithionic, analysis, **94**, 223—Formation, **87**, 48—In oxidation of sulphurous acid, **75**, 139—Oxidation of sulphurous acid to, by metallic oxides, **84**, 287—Separation from other acids of sulphur, **83**, 5
Acid, dithrocyanic, **33**, 19
Acid, elæomargaric, composition, **88**, 251—Modifications produced by light and heat, **34**, 272
Acid, elaidic, action of nitric acid on, **80**, 252—Action of sulphuric acid on, **77**, 120—Stereoisomerism of, **66**, 98
Acid, elateric, **100**, 84
Acid, ellagic, **40**, 216—Constitution, **91**, 290—Derivatives, **35**, 8—Formation by means of gallic acid, **19**, 41; **20**, 299—Reaction of, **93**, 209—Reduction by zinc powder, **38**, 48
Acid, erythric, synthesis of lactone of, **92**, 57
Acid, erythrophenic, coloured reactions of phenate of ammonia in connection with, **29**, 113
Acid, ethanetetracarboxylic, ethereal salts of, **72**, 48
Acid, ethoxy-propionic, rotatory powers of optically active, **79**, 153
Acid, ethoxysuccinic, optically active, **67**, 36
Acid, ethylacetylacetic, constitution, **69**, 265
Acid, ethyl-amido-propionic, **51**, 35
Acid, ethyl-benzoic, **20**, 202
Acid, ethyl-benzol sulphonic, **31**, 41
Acid, ethyl-crotonic, **28**, 204
Acid, ethyl-diacetic, **24**, 97
Acid, ethylenlactic, **37**, 250
Acid, ethylen-protocatechuic, **28**, 83
Acid, ethylen-protocatechuic, **24**, 103
Acid, ethylerythric, **91**, 176
Acid, ethylhomocamphoric, **89**, 168
Acid, ethyl-hyposulphurous, **20**, 19
Acid, ethyl-lactic, **3**, 327
Acid, ethyl-malonic, thermic data relating to, **78**, 23
Acid, ethylo-sulphacetic, **32**, 8
Acid, ethyl-oxybenzoic, **20**, 276; **21**, 191
Acid, ethyl-phenol sulphonic, **31**, 41
Acid, ethyl-phosphoric, heat of neutralisation, **77**, 262

Acid, ethyl-pyrophosphoric, **16**, 24
Acid, ethyl-sulphinic, **35**, 198
Acid, ethyl sulphuric, action of heat on, **82**, 253—Formation, **20**, 166
Acid, α-ethyltricarballylic, synthesis, **84**, 274
Acid, eupittonic, **41**, 122—As a volumetric indicator, **42**, 36
Acid, euricic, derivatives of, **16**, 266
Acid, euxanthinic, **22**, 201
Acid, fatty **62**, 110—New unsaturated, **65**, 62
Acid, fencholenic, **79**, 223
Acid, ferri-cyanic, action upon amines, **41**, 123
Acid, ferric, formation, **20**, 71
Acid, ferri-hydrocyanic, and ferro-hydrocyanic acid, chemical equilibrium between, **89**, 199
Acid, ferrisulphuric, **88**, 107
Acid, ferro-cyanic, action upon amines, **41**, 123
Acid, ferro-hydrocyanic, and ferri-hydrocyanic acid, chemical equilibrium between, **89**, 199
Acid, ferula, synthesis, **36**, 51
Acid, flavellagic, reaction, **93**, 209
Acid, fluorbenzoic, **22**, 24
Acid, fluor-benzol-sulphonic, **40**, 77
Acid, fluosilicic, action on salts of cerium, **30**, 176—Bleaching with, **16**, 82—For sugar refining, **19**, 250
Acid, fluosulphonic, **66**, 276
Acid, formaldehyd-trioxyfluorone-dicarbonic, **78**, 267
Acid, formaldehydtrioxyfluorondicarboxylic, **77**, 225
Acid, formic, **4**, 310; **10**, 258; **21**, 58; **23**, 22, 227; **37**, 174, 276; **41**, 185—Acetone of, **19**, 249 — Action on citrene, **57**, 263—Action on French oil of turpentine, **57**, 51—Action on terebenthenes, **58**, 11—Action on turpentine, **68**, 26 — And acetic acid, mutual displacement, **31**, 251 — And acetic acid, separation, **55** 229; **81**, 259—Atmospheric, **88**, 35 —Bacterial decomposition, **83**, 104 —Combinations of pyridine and of trimethylamine with, **77**, 249—Constitution, **99**, 176—Conversion into methaldehyde, **24**, 204—Conversion into methylic alcohol, **24**, 157—Crystalline, industrial preparation, **44** 60—Decomposition, **10**, 274; **26**, 300; **47**, 223 — Decomposition by the effluve, **47**, 93—Determination, **34**, 32; **70**, 225 276; **74**, 49—Determination with potassium permanganate, **94**, 242—Estimation, **76**, 296—Estimation in presence of acetic acid, **78**, 245—Evaporation heat of, **74**, 11—Formation, **26**, 300—From carbonic acid, **21**, 178 —Heat of combustion, **10**, 258, 274, 285; **28**, 19, 108—In plants, **47**, 282 —Ketone of, **18**, 235—Lead-salts of, **21**, 94—Manufacture, **28**, 264—Mixed anhydrides of, **80**, 22—Preparing, **5**, 227; **12**, 119, 149; **33**, 170; Preparing, concentrated, **59**, 37; Preparing, highly concentrated, by means of dehydrated oxalic acid and polyatomic alcohol, **31**, 280—Properties, **13**, 6, 169—Reduction of erythrite by, **27**, 106—Reduction of mannite by, **51**, 190—Series, catalysis of acids of, **100**, 183—Specific heat of superfused, **72**, 98—Synthesis of, **10**, 201; **12**, 13; **14**, 282; **42**, 109; **85**, 107—Synthetic formation of, **41**, 219 — Titrimetric determination, **94**, 171—Vapour-densities of, **40**, 222, 233, 282, 294
Acid, formo-benzoic, derivatives, **13**, 116
Acid, frangulinic, a derivative from anthracen, **24**, 265—And franguline, **27**, 106
Acid, free, **46**, 25—And combined, determination, **65**, 37—Congo-red as a reagent for, **54**, 190—Estimation and relation to total acidity in superphosphate, **91**, 215—From bees-wax, **70**, 148—In superphosphate, **25**, 252; **85**, 195—Test for presence of, **17**, 133 —Volumetric estimation in presence of copper and other metallic salts, **95**, 253—Volumetric estimation in presence of iron salts, **93**, 104
Acid, fuchsic, generation, **2**, 215
Acid, fulminic, **53**, 48—Derivatives of, **25**, 131 Formula, **2**, 94—Properties possessed by salts of, **33**, 47
Acid, fulminuric, chloro-, and bromo-, **52**, 213
Acid, fumaric, **24**, 300—Action of acetyl chloride on, **45**, 160—And maleic acid, relations between, **35**, 164 — Ethylic ethers of, **26**, 229—Synthesis, **61**, 175
Acid, fumic, **4**, 136
Acid, furfur-angelic, **36**, 52
Acid, gallic, **24**, 21, 230, 241, 253; **26**, 12; **43**, 84—Absorption by organic colloids, **93**, 255—Action of bromine on, **29**, 95; **30**, 246 — Action of hydrated oxide of bismuth on acid isomers of, **89**, 227—Action of formaldehyd on, **77**, 225—Action on alkaloids, **75**, 202 — Action on quinoleic bases, **76**, 70—And tannic acid, relation between, **24**, 216 — Anilide of, **68**, 293 — Bromo-derivatives, **16**, 24, 66—Chloridation of, **74**, 40—Condensation product from, **35**, 9—Conversion into tannin, **17**, 59—Derivatives, **22**, 288; **84**, 299—Determination, **29**, 241 — Estimation, **9**, 253; **90**, 111—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Formation of ellagic acid by means of, **19**, 41; **20**, 299—Oxidation, **64**, 285—Reaction, **29**, 161; **44**, 225; **50**, 188; **51**, 84; **74**, 283—Reaction of formic aldehyde on, **78**, 267—Tests for, **48**, 31; **59**, 52—Thermic examination, **83**, 11—Transformation, **64**, 85
Acid, gallotannic, constitution, **97**, 133 —Estimation, **64**, 51 — Influences modifying specific rotatory power of, **78**, 251—Methylation, **91**, 231—Optical activity of, **78**, 251; **79**, 142—Solubility in ether, **2**, 270
Acid, geranic, synthesis of, **73**, 119
Acid, gluconic, **42**, 186; **55**, 117—Basicity, **23**, 287
Acid, glutaconic, **91**, 160—Alkyl derivatives of, **92**, 256—And aconitic acid, **93**, 244, 265—Constitution, **92**, 256
Acid, glutaminic, **20**, 214; **23**, 300; **33**, 19
Acid, glutaric, alkyl substitution products of, **82**, 314—Cis- and trans-forms of substituted, separation of, **87**, 19—Cis-methylisopropyl, **81**, 261 —Conversion into trimethylenedicarboxylic acid, **91**, 160—Derivatives, **74**, 253—Trans-methylisopropyl, **81**, 261
Acid, glyceric, **25**, 167; **63**, 135; **75**, 128 —Action of iodide of phosphorus on, **6**, 179—Active, **68**, 273—Amide, anilide and toluidides of, **83**, 59—Amyl derivatives of, **75**, 128—Dichlorpropionic ether prepared from, **29**, 73—Ethereal salts of, **67**, 156—Inactive, resolution by fermentation and by brucine, **91**, 210—Monochlorolactic acid and bichlor-propionic acid from, **40**, 24—Preparation, **59**, 93; **73**, 293—Salts of, active and inactive, **67**, 92
Acid, glycerinic, dry distillation of, **35**, 105
Acid, glycerin-iodpropionic, conversion products when treated with moist oxide of silver, **27**, 95—solvent action on metallic and calcareous oleates and on sulphate of lime, **27**, 208
Acid, glyceroarsenic, **85**, 96
Acid, glycero-phosphoric, and its salts, **33**, 198; **80**, 219—Heat of, **77**, 36—Neutralisation by alkalis, **77**, 36
Acid, glycerophosphorous, and glycero phites, **84**, 242
Acid, glycidic, **54**, 178
Acid, glycoholic, preparation, **23**, 214
Acid, glycolic, **21**, 58; **22**, 82; **61**, 205—Aromatic, **23**, 22—Combustion heat of, **66**, 172—Destructive distillation, **19**, 251—Diphenylen, **35**, 142—Molecular constitution, **3**, 81—Neutralisation by bases, **47**, 142—Obtaining, **35**, 115—Preparation, **37**, 110; **65**, 214; **43**, 174—Salts formed by, **47**, 164—Series, oxidation of secondary oxyacids of, **35**, 241—Transformation of glycolide into, **47**, 305—Transformation of glyoxal into, **49**, 157
Acid, glycolinic, **10**, 307
Acid, glycuronic, simple test for, **98**, 24
Acid, glyoxylic, **13**, 42; **17**, 173; **21**, 58; **31**, 65; **35**, 263 **38**, 304; **40**, 191—Chemistry of, **83**, 73, 85—Condensation with ketones, **99**, 299—History of, **90**, 253
Acid, graphitic, methods of preparing, **82**, 12
Acid, gummic, and its combinations, **19**, 203
Acid, gymnemic, **59**, 159
Acid, hemipinic, **81**, 131
Acid, heptoic, physical properties, **91**, 56
Acid, heptylic, **27**, 94, 106—From hexyl-alcohol of heracleum oil, **26**, 230
Acid, hexahydrobenzoic, physical properties, **91**, 56
Acid, hexahydro-oxybenzoic, derivatives, **100**, 280
Acid, hexahydrophenylpropiolic, and hexahydrophenylacetylene, **100**, 316
Acid, hexahydropyromellitic, **87**, 295
Acid, hexahydroterephthalic, synthesis, **65**, 83
Acid, hexahydro-toluic, **70**, 287
Acid, hexamethylenecoctocarboxylic, **87**, 295
Acid, hexamethylenetetracarboxylic, Cis- and trans- modifications, **87**, 295
Acid, hexylic, preparation of normal, **68**, 85
Acid, hippuric, and acetone, condensation, **99**, 296 — And benzoic acid, separation in fever, **43**, 259—And derivatives, **19**, 70; **36**, 183—Estimation, **83**, 121—In urine, **5**, 51—In urine of dogs, **37**, 275—In urine of herbivora, **40**, 46; **41**, 23—Products arising from action of sodium amalgam on, **12**, 46—Reaction, **28**, 13 Synthesis, **16**, 208—Test for, **98**, 181
Acid, homoallantoic, and pyruvile, **84**, 231
Acid, homocamphoric, derivatives, **81**, 297
Acid, homocamphoronic, **80**, 9
Acid, homophthalic, **78**, 280
Acid, homo-protocatechuic, **35**, 39
Acid, homo-vanillic, **35**, 39
Acid, humic, **17**, 70; **30**, 9; **63**, 297—Action on atmospheric nitrogen, **43**, 217—Spontaneous oxidation, **65**, 61; **66**, 173
Acid, hydnocarpic, constitution, **95**, 138
Acid, hydracrylic, and derivatives, **27**, 95
Acid, hydrazine carbonic, **91**, 33
Acid, hydrazo diacylic, **12**, 93
Acid, hydrazoic, **63**, 143; **95**, 167—Preparation, **98**, 222—Reduction, **88** 266—Synthesis, **92**, 70
Acid, hydric, water viewed as, **2**, 326
Acid, hydriodic, **14**, 24; **66**, 150—Action, **63**, 177, 261—Action of heat on, **16**, 12—Action of light on, **36**, 62—Action of liquid on ethyl ether, **80**, 15—Action of phosphorus on, **42**, 329 —Action on allyl iodide, **58**, 220—Action on hydrocyanic acid, **12**, 93—Action on hydrophthalic acid, **24**, 22—Action on leucin and tyrosin, **19**, 10 — Action on mannite and melanpyrin, **12**, 93 — Action on metallic sulphates, **36**, 178—Action on organic chlorides, **19**, 203—Action on polyatomic acids, **9**, 210—Action on quercitron, **33**, 231—Action on sulphurous acid, **82**, 28; **83**, 83 — And chloric acid, interaction, **88**, 276 — And hydrocyanic acid, compound of, **12**, 195, 202 — And morphine compounds, **35**, 85—And ammonia compounds, **43**, 195—And nitric acid, re-

action between, **87**, 150—And persulphate of potassium, reaction between, **88**, 173 — Behaviour of the iodo-substitution compounds towards, **9**, 210 — Determination, **66**, 38 — Dissociation in presence of an excess of one of its elements, **36**, 54—Elimination, **94**, 255—Etherification, **42**, 48—Gaseous, action, **73**, 208 — Gaseous, preparation, **31**, 130 — Haloid compounds of ethylen and propylen with, **22**, 200—Influence on oxidation of sulphurous acid, **89**, 238—Liberation of iodine from, **99**, 21—Phenomena of transposition produced by means of, **78**, 35—Preparation, **19**, 191; **35**, 108; **41**, 80—Preparation of an aqueous solution of, **19**, 207—Preparation of solutions of, **93**, 106—Preparation with amorphous instead of normal phosphorus, **3**, 344—Preservation, **19**, 132—Reactions, **15**, 4; **66**, 50—Recognition, **47**, 209—Reducing action of, at low temperatures, **32**, 156—Reduction of vanadic acid by, **74**, 202—Specific gravity of aqueous, **23**, 253—Specific gravity, percentage and composition at various temperatures, **21**, 286

Acid, hydrobromic, **48**, 83; **61**, 216; **63**, 225; **73**, 221—Action of phosphorus upon, **42**, 329—Action of silver on, **84**, 94—Action on aconitic acid, **35**, 29—Action on aromatic nitroso-derivatives, **80**, 231—Action on azoxybenzide, **21**, 299—Action on citric acid, **24**, 73—Action on codeia, **23**, 133, 302—Action on dextro-benzylidene camphor, monobromo-benzyl camphor, dextro-benzylidene-campholic and phenyloxyhomo-campholic acids, **81**, 299—Action on mononitronaphthaline, **24**, 300—Action on monopersulphuric acid, **87**, 95—Action on nitrobenzol, **19**, 261—Action on polyatomic acids, **9**, 210—Action on triacetin, **90**, 328—And hydrocyanic acid compounds, **48**, 204—As a reagent for copper, **43**, 117—Compounds with acetic acid, **29**, 197—Compounds with ammonia, **43**, 195—Compounds with morphine, **35**, 85—Etherification, **42**, 35—Influence on velocity of reaction of bromine on trimethylene, **82**, 94—Laboratory process for, **64**, 215—Precipitation of barium bromide by, **92**, 102—Preparation, **6**, 279; **41**, 80; **47**, 166; **49**, 201; **50**, 34; **61**, 216; **81**, 152—Preparation of gaseous, **33**, 43—Preparation of hydrated, **21**, 286—Preparation with amorphous instead of normal phosphorus, **3**, 344—Production, **54**, 25—Recognition, **70**, 4, 148—Reduction of vanadic acid by, **74**, 202—Specific gravity of aqueous, **23**, 242—Specific gravity, percentage, and composition at various temperatures, **21**, 286

Acid, hydrochloric, **22**, 227; **32**, 83; **46**, 233; **57**, 70, 220; **58**, 232; **60**, 121; **72**, 221—Action of aqueous on bismuthous oxide, **39**, 183—Action of cyanogen on, **19**, 84—Action of dry, **72**, 126—Action of dry gaseous on sulphates, **39**, 74—Action of dry on silver, **80**, 304—Action of gaseous, **70**, 197—Action of gaseous on iron, **53**, 130—Action on aceto-benzoic anhydride, **50**, 61—Action on alkaline sulphites, **75**, 35—Action on aromatic nitroso-derivatives, **80**, 231—Action on chemical compounds, **37**, 246 — Action on codeia, **19**, 302; **27**, 129, 287 — Action on lead, **50**, 126 — Action on lead chloride, **42**, 264; **43**, 195 — Action on manganese dioxide, **39**, 225; **96**, 311 — Action on metallic chlorides, **43**, 94 — Action on metallic sulphates, **36**, 178—Action on nitrates, **76**, 23—Action on monopersulphuric acid, **87**, 95 — Action on nitrobenzol, **19**, 261; **21**, 34—Action on organic amides, **43**, 188—Action on osseine, **21**, 274—Action on platinum and gold, **90**, 10—Action on resorcin, **36**, 80—Action on salts of sulphuric acid, **39**, 84—Action on solubility of chlorides, **55**, 128 — Action on stannous sulphide, **48**, 34—Action on sucrose, **71**, 215—Action on the sulphates of aluminium, chromium, and iron sesquioxides, **86**, 95; **87**, 74 — Action on triacetin, **90**, 328 — Action which vapours of exert on mercury, **11**, 92—Addition to isobutylene oxide, **93**, 153—Affinity of alkaloids for, **98**, 277—And alcohol, behaviour of ethylene cyanide and hydrocyanic acid with, **48**, 214—And aluminium chloride, products of action of on benzene, **97**, 239—And ammonia, combinations, **39**, 162—And chlorine, **67**, 240—And chlorine, methods of producing, **60**, 221—And chloro-aluminic ferments, compounds, **91**, 211 — And ethyl alcohol, reaction between, **82**, 265—And hydrocyanic acid, compounds, **48**, 204—And hydrofluoric acid, equilibria between, **49**, 167 — And native peroxide of manganese, purification of manganic chloride obtained from residues of chlorine with, **35**, 196—And oxygen, action of a mixture of on metals, **89**, 33—And oxygen, chlorating properties of a mixture of, **86**, 35—And potassium permanganate, interaction in presence of ferric chloride, **93**, 59—And snow, congelation of mercury by mixture of, **33**, 86—And terpenes, compounds, **39**, 256—And water, simultaneous synthesis of, **60**, 246—And zinc chloride, compounds, **53**, 262—Arsenic in, **2**, 107; **22**, 214 — At a high temperature, reactions between oxysalts and sulphide of carbon, sulphuretted hydrogen, and, **14**, 142—Behaviour of acrolein towards, **11**, 237—Behaviour of arsenic acid with, **24**, 35—Chlorine from, **23**, 71—Conversion of chlorine into, **73**, 197—Cure for consumption, **2**, 59 — Decomposition of compounds of aromatic series by, **32**, 61—Decomposition of metallic sulphides with, **30**, 65 — Decomposition of silver fulfulminates by, **50**, 256—Density, **25**, 178—Detection, **41**, 176; **69**, 288, 293—Detection in cases of poisoning with that acid, **24**, 252—Determining, **47**, 218; **59**, 145; **62**, 166; **66**, 38; **68**, 66, 174—Determining amount condensed during decomposition of common salt in alkali works, **8**, 269, 293—Dry, **72**, 126; **39**, 74—Electrolysis, **19**, 289; **46**, 208; **77**, 213—Equilibrium of, **100**, 220—Etherification, **42**, 46—Etherification by means of, **20**, 23; **37**, 7—Filter-paper washed with, **47**, 248—For alkalimetry, **23**, 107—Free, **18**, 237—Free, detection on admixture with chlorides, **36**, 166—Free, detection in a solution of ferric chloride, **41**, 196—Free, determination, **61**, 38; **63**, 249—Free, estimation, **18**, 237, 250—Free, examination for, in gastric liquid, **74**, 99—Free from arsenic, preparation, **7**, 76; **20**, 189—Free, in gastric juice, **19**, 229; **84**, 243—Free, reagent for, **59**, 145—Gaseous, action of, **70**, 197—Heat set free by action of oxygen upon, **23**, 99, 180—Hydrogen sulphide and the salts of antimony, reciprocal action between, **53**, 160—Iceland spar method for standardisation, **87**, 5—Impurities in, **51**, 83; **54**, 84—In gastric liquid, **74**, 99—In solution of ferric chloride, detection, **41**, 196—Influence in titrations by sodium thiosulphate, **80**, 27—Influence of neutral salts on, **54**, 298—Manufacture, **6**, 141; **73**, 258—New crystalline hydrate of, **33**, 42—Physical constants of liquid, **41**, 75—Poisoning by, **1**, 96—Preparation, **5**, 41; **20**, 191; **22**, 227; **23**, 216; **46**, 184; **50**, 174, 188—Preparing tenth-normal, fifth-normal, etc., **83**, 306 — Purification, **27**, 256 — Purification from arsenic, **85**, 261—Purification of commercial arseniferous, **11**, 73—Reactions of soda and potash with, **3**, 31—Recognition, **47**, 209—Reducing action on nitrated bodies, **11**, 118—Reduction of vanadic acid by action of, **87**, 133 — Selenium in, **48**, 193—Separation of aluminium by, **78**, 53—Separation of aluminium and glucinum by, **85**, 156—Separation of metals precipitated by, **51**, 97—Solubility of boric acid with, **88**, 210—Solubility of copper in, **14**, 34—Solubility of ether in aqueous, **35**, 87—Solubility of silicofluoride of potassium in, **19**, 180 — Solubility of stannic oxide in, **40**, 25—Solubility of sulphate of lead in, **5**, 52—Solubility of sulphide of antimony in, **3**, 114—Solubility of xanthin (uric oxide) in dilute, **17**, 175—Solutions, **94**, 222—Solutions, preparing standard, **100**, 167—Thallium in, **7**, 194—Treating poor lead ores by, **10**, 264—Volumetric analysis, **20**, 71—Yellow, **48**, 94, 169, 236

Acid, hydrocinnamic, synthesis, **19**, 251; **23**, 23

Acid, hydrocumaric, **23**, 262

Acid, hydrocumarinic, **23**, 46

Acid, hydrocyanic, **9**, 238, 248; **10**, 291; **37**, 174; **59**, 228; **87**, 185—Action of bichloride of mercury on, **11**, 6 — Action of dilute, on aldol, **50**, 187—Action of haloid acids on, **45**, 161—Action of hydriodic acid on, **12**, 93—Action on aldehyde ammonia, **95**, 36—Action on aldol, **50**, 187—Action on amines, **41**, 123—Action on ammonium aldehydate and analogous combinations, **89**, 22—Action on cetipic ether, **82**, 183—Action on diazo-compounds, **40**, 301—Action on chloral and croton-chloral, **33**, 18—And cyanides, formation-heat of, **42**, 83—And ethylene cyanide, behaviour with hydrochloric acid and alcohol, **48**, 214—And hydriodic acid, compound of, **12**, 195, 202 — Cause of spontaneous alteration of anhydrous, **34**, 92—Chemico-legal detection of, **50**, 60—Compounds with hydrochloric and hydrobromic acids, **48**, 204 — Constitution, **85**, 66—Cryoscopic experiments in, **91**, 201—Detection, **19**, 167, 180; **57**, 231—Detection in chemico-legal investigations, **48**, 109—Determination, **47**, 218; **68**, 66; **70**, 292; **88**, 230—Evolution from nitro- and dinitro-benzol and similar compounds, **25**, 287—Fixation by benzoyl acrylic acid, **97**, 276—Formation, **20**, 34; **68**, 75; **81**, 83; **99**, 118—Formation heat of, **42**, 83—Formation in electric arc, **39**, 282—From bitter Cassava root, **10**, 236—Generation, **26**, 216—Hydrates, **19**, 273 — In plants, **78**, 60—In tobacco smoke, **1**, 209—New body with same composition as, **27**, 117—Poisoning with, **21**, 130—Preparation, **13**, 216—Preparation of pure anhydrous, **73**, 71—Preservation, **25**, 286—Recognition, **47**, 209—Sensitiveness of reactions for, **38**, 275—Series of bodies homologous to, **16**, 299, 308, 319—Solvent and dissociating properties of liquid, **87**, 82—Spontaneous decomposition of, **42**, 73—Sulphuretted derivatives of, **30**, 145—Various properties of, **46**, 23

Acid, hydro-ferro-cyanic, **43**, 178; **50**, 309; **82**, 241—Action on amines, **41**, 123—And organic bodies, compounds, **88**, 50—Compounds of amine bases of, **37**, 63—Compounds with ether and acetone, heat of formation, **88**, 70—Heat of neutralisation, **88**, 70

Acid, hydrofluoric, **19**, 74; **26**, 47, 205; **61**, 205; **63**, 11, 284; **72**, 278; **74**, 36, 45—Action of monopersulphuric acid on, **87**, 95—Action on glass, **80**, 291—Action on nitrogen tetrasul-

phide, **91**, 223—Action on silica and silicates, **54**, 102—And fluorides, preservation of, **49**, 201—And hydrochloric acid, equilibria between, **49**, 167—And other acids, reciprocal displacement between, **49**, 167—Antidote for, **8**, 17—Bottles of lead for, **67**, 216—Decomposition, **54**, 80—Engraving on glass with, **16**, 82—Estimation of free, **24**, 85—Etching with, **92**, 295—Etherification, **68**, 318—Filter-paper washed with, **47**, 248—For detection and estimation of silica, **11**, 194—In aqueous solutions, **22**, 83—In gastric liquid, **74**, 99—Molecular weight, **44**, 164—Purification, **60**, 252—Solution in water, **47**, 305; **48**, 59—Use for decomposition of natural and factitious silicates, **30**, 191—Volatilisation of silica with **80**, 292—Volume composition, **81** 144—Wounds, treatment, **44**, 92

Acid, hydro-fluosilicic, **4**, 255; **22**, 179—Analysis, **94**, 291—Crystalline, **42** 13—Reaction of ethyl bases with, **5** 143—Titration, **94**, 241

Acid, hydronitric, **77**, 181—And the inorganic trinitrides, **90**, 272, 287, 298, 311, 321—Anhydrous, electrolysis of a solution of potassium trinitride in, **99**, 254, 290—Preparation from sodium trinitride, **90**, 312

Acid, hydroparacoumaric, **50**, 225—And phloretic acid, identity of, **82**, 58—Synthesis, **19**, 261

Acid, hydrophthalic, **16**, 84—Action of hydriodic acid on, **24**, 22

Acid, hydropiperic, **4**, 315

Acid, hydroselenic, and hydrosulphuric acid, heat of combination of, **20** 23—Decomposition by mercury, **40** 240—Formation heat, **54**, 80

Acid, hydrosulphocyanic, compounds isomeric with, **20**, 202—Determination, **61**, 37; **68**, 66—Transition of sulphide of carbon into, **31**, 269

Acid, hydrosulphuric, action on perchloride of iron, **1**, 84—Action on pyridine **82**, 35—And hydroselenic acid, heat of combination of, **20**, 23—Apparatus, **52**, 178—Basicity and rational formulæ of, **21**, 203—Behaviour of iodine towards, **20**, 166—Estimation in mineral waters, **28** 123—Preparation, **24**, 162—Synthesis, **21**, 46

Acid, hydrosulphurous, **24**, 133; **44** 143; **82**, 231—Decolouration of indigo by, **34**, 250

Acid, hydroxybutyric, resolution into it optically active components, **86**, 25

Acid, hydroxycamphorcarboxylic, **83** 104

Acid, hydroxydibromocamphorsulphonic, **78**, 20

Acid, hydroxy-dimethylglutaric, synthesis, **86**, 289

Acid, hydroxylauric, **90**, 35

Acid, hydroxyl-caprylic, **30**, 84

Acid, 5-hydroxy-meta-toluic, reduction **100**, 265

Acid, 4-hydroxy-ortho-toluic, reduction **100**, 265

Acid, 6-hydroxy-ortho-toluic, reduction **100**, 265

Acid, hydroxystearic, **89**, 294

Acid, hydroxy-$\alpha\alpha\gamma$-trimethylglutaric, β-synthesis of the cis- and trans modifications of, **87**, 295

Acid, hydurilic, functions, **66**, 297

Acid, hyperiodic, **27**, 117

Acid, hyperuranic, **88**, 245

Acid, hypertungstic, **88**, 245

Acid, hypervanadic, **88**, 245

Acid, hypobromic, action on acetylene, **81**, 300

Acid, hypobromous, **1**, 38; **6**, 248, 253—Action on acetylene, **81**, 300—Action on piperazine, **91**, 278—Transformation of dibromethylen into a keton with four atoms of carbon by means of, **39**, 73

Acid, hypochloric, as oxidiser and solvent, **4**, 57—Behaviour with brucine and its salts, **21**, 167

Acid, hypo-chloro-nitric, **44**, 48

Acid, hypochlorous, action on acetylene, **81**, 300—Action on butylen, **20**, 118, 165—Action on chinoline derivatives, **53**, 119—Action on essence of turpentine and camphor, **17**, 9—Action on metallic chlorides, **86**, 179—Action on mixture of iodine and anhydrous acetic acid, **20**, 118—Addition to propylene, **85**, 264—And chloride of allyl, **22**, 36—Combination of allylic compounds with, **21**, 202—In chlorine water, **67**, 85—Preparing, **94**, 194—Products of addition of to non-saturated compounds, **33**, 251

Acid, hypogaeic, **16**, 218

Acid, hypogallic, **21**, 132, 252

Acid, hypoiodous, **16**, 298; **75**, 97; **76**, 17, 27; **85**, 163—Action of nascent upon acids of formula $R\,CH{=}CH\,CH_2{\cdot}CO_2H$, **97**, 119, 179—Fixation, **94**, 255—In nascent state, action on acids containing the ethylenic function, **94**, 170

Acid, hyponiobic, **3**, 158; **12**, 20

Acid, hyponitric, **24**, 157; **44**, 48, 83—Absorption spectrum of fluid, **22**, 240—Behaviour of vapours of, **21**, 167—Behaviour with sulphuric acid, **45** 276—Conversion into nitric acid, **24** 108—Determination in a gaseous mixture, **47**, 155—Obtaining from nitrate of soda, **9**, 47

Acid, hyponitrous, **36**, 213; **52**, 321; **75**, 232, 244, 255, 268; **76**, 118—Decomposition, **97**, 82—Decomposition in presence of mineral acids **96**, 20

Acid, hypophosphoric, **36**, 121; **45**, 152; **46**, 114; **52**, 292; **53**, 95, 264—Decomposition products, **53**, 262—Ethers, **53**, 191—Hydrates of, **53**, 60—Molecular weight, **94**, 242—Molecular weight and hydrate of, **98** 222—Salts, **65**, 287—Use in agriculture, **21**, 59

Acid, hypo-phosphorous, **2**, 175; **30**, 207; **59**, 30—Action of air on, **19**, 106—Action on acetone, **84**, 83—Action on diazoic compounds, **87**, 96—Action on diethylketone and acetophenone, **88**, 83—And iodine velocity and mechanism of reaction between, **96**, 241—And its salts, **38**, 243—Catalytic oxidation by copper **99**, 168—Derivatives, phosphorous **90**, 57—Oxidation, **61**, 216—Precipitation of copper by, **17**, 160—Preparation of, **2**, 175, 186—Preparation and properties, **89**, 297—Reducing power of, **26**, 285

Acid, hyposulphuric, basicity, **51**, 284

Acid, hyposulphurous, **11**, 53; **19**, 253—In urine, detection, **57**, 71—Estimation, **81**, 40—Production and stability, **88**, 70

Acid, hypovandic, compounds with oxygenated acids, **96**, 12—Double sulphites of, **95**, 208—Isomeric modification of hydrated, **97**, 179—Preparing hydrated, **94**, 290

Acid, ilmenic, in Greenland columbite **14**, 33

Acid, ilmenium, and niobium acid, separation, **22**, 166

Acid, imido-sulphonic, **33**, 260

Acid, iminothiocarbamic, acyl-ψ-derivatives of, **95**, 236

Acid, indoxylic, **99**, 236

Acid, infracampholenic, **82**, 312

Acid, iodhydric, action on leucin and tyrosin, **19**, 10—Preparation, **17**, 56

Acid, iodic, **21**, 154, 214, 250; **35**, 196—Action of acetylene on anhydrous **93**, 44—Action of pyrogallic acid on **28**, 81—Action of reducing agents on, **70**, 163—Action of sulphonic acid and iodine on, **74**, 293—Action on uric acid, **83**, 181—And iodine, determination of combined, **66**, 224—Anhydrous crystallisation, **59**, 313—Application, to analysis of iodides, **75**, 196—Basicity and constitution, **29**, 165—Behaviour of sulphurous acid to, **4**, 83—Combinations with other acids, **74**, 84—Detection in nitric acid, **72**, 37—Detection in presence of chloric, bromic, perchloric, and periodic acids, **82**, 226—In nitrate of soda, estimation, **81**, 75—In iodised flames, formation, **31**, 207—Non-production of ozone in crystallisation of, **40**, 257—Preparation, **2**, 47; **18**, 73; **83**, 57—Oxidation phenomena produced by, **97**, 299—Properties, **22**, 251—Recognition, **47**, 209—Specific gravity and volume of, **29**, 155—Test for morphia, **8**, 267—Titration of sodium thiosulphate with, **76**, 178; **77**, 213

Acid, iodoanisic, substitution and formation, **1**, 204

Acid, iodobenzoic, substitution and formation, **1**, 204

Acid, iodo-benzol parasulphuric, **27**, 70

Acid, iodo-butyric, **53**, 119

Acid, iodopropionic, **19**, 298—Action of ammonia on, **22**, 287

Acid, iodo-salicylic, **46**, 219

Acid, iodotoluylic, substitution and formation, **1**, 204

Acid, iodous, formation by action of ozone upon iodine, **36**, 256

Acid, ipomæic, **29**, 259

Acid, isanic, **74**, 49

Acid, isatic, **51**, 190—Chinolin derivatives, **53**, 131

Acid, isatinnic, constitution, **21**, 95

Acid, isatoic, and derivatives, **53**, 143

Acid, isethionic, **16**, 292; **22**, 153, 312—Synthesis of, **18**, 31; **19**, 10

Acid, isoamylmalonic, thermic constants of, **78**, 328

Acid, iso-anthraflavic, **34**, 173

Acid, isobutyric, **23**, 94—Action on aniline, **54**, 8—From citra-bibrom-pyrotartaric acid, **26**, 23—Transformation of normal butyric acid into, **33**, 261

Acid, isocamphoronic, constitution, **80**, 239—Synthesis, **82**, 314

Acid, isocitric, **19**, 287

Acid, isolauronic, **75**, 179—And isolaurolene, **93**, 280—Constitution, **81**, 191

Acid, isolauronolic, **78**, 250; **79**, 119; **81**, 141—Synthesis, **87**, 140

Acid, isomalic, **36**, 153; **44**, 227

Acid, isomeric, $C_7H_6O_3$, products of iodisation, **25**, 287

Acid, isononylic, **30**, 229

Acid, isophthalic, **21**, 191—Absorption spectra, **95**, 92—Conversion of bromobenzoic acid into, **23**, 227—Derivatives of, **46**, 172—Reduction, **91**, 291

Acid, isopropylglutaric, **74**, 107; **79**, 223

Acid, isopropylsulphonic, **26**, 94

Acid, isopurpuric, and salts as dye materials, **26**, 130

Acid, isopyromucic, **81**, 95; **84**, 72; **86**, 24; **99**, 108—Action of pentachloride of phosphorus on, **88**, 281—Acyl derivatives of, **86**, 36—Ethers of, **89**, 22

Acid, isopyrotritaric, **82**, 231

Acid, iso-succinic, **35**, 194—Synthesis, **40**, 204

Acid, iso-uric, **29**, 37

Acid, itaconic, and its isomers, derivatives by addition to, **25**, 119—Electrolysis, **24**, 313; **27**, 33—Non-saturated acid isomeric with, **48**, 214

Acid, α-ketoadipic, **99**, 294

Acid, ketohexahydrobenzoic **89**, 141

Acid, ketolactonic, **76**, 251

Acid, ketonic, **72**, 225—Conversion of acetyl cyanide into, **38**, 10—Optically active esters of, **86**, 12, 20

Acid, ketopinic, **74**, 252; **75**, 162; **76**, 78

Acid, keto-tariric, **85**, 155

Acid, komanic, action of hydroxylamine and ethylamine on, **50**, 117

Acid, komenaminic, product of action of phosphorus pentachloride upon, **50**, 69

Acid, komenic, **45**, 12
Acid, kresotinic, **27**, 282—Preparation from xylol, **21**, 24
Acid, kryptophanic, **21**, 115
Acid, kynuric, sensitive reaction for, **49**, 225
Acid, lactic, **2**, 287; **3**, 70; **19**, 298; **22**, 274; **23**, 252, 287, **47**, 247; **56**, 58; **80**, 315; **83**, 249—Action of galvanic current on, **1**, 274—Anhydrides of, **23**, 71; **26**, 228—Conversion into dichloracetone, **24**, 145—Decomposition, **19**, 10—Destructive distillation of, **19**, 251—Dilactide of inactive, **91**, 143—Formation by action of caustic potash on pentoses, **88**, 180—In beer, **24**, 120; **75**, 180—In chromates, **47**, 58—In lepra scales, **6**, 115—Industrial production, **64**, 62—Influence of acidic oxides on specific rotation of, **85**, 225—Influence of molybdenum and tungsten trioxides on specific rotations of, **87**, 81—Modifications, **20**, 285—Molecular constitution, **3**, 81—Of allyl series, **29**, 264—Of fermentation, decomposing, **90**, 70—Optically active, ethereal salt of, **73**, 229—Resolution of, **66**, 33; **68**, 253—Resolution by morphine, **93**, 289—Synthesis of anhydrous, **20**, 60—Transformation into propionic acid, **1**, 264; **26**, 59—Transition from propionic acid to, **4**, 290; **70**, 293
Acid, l-lactic, asymmetric synthesis, **92**, 236
Acid, lactonic, basicity of, **23**, 287—Conversion into lactones, **51**, 250
Acid, Δ-β-lactonic, from acetone and malonic acid, **97**, 94
Acid, lactyllactyllactic, **91**, 143
Acid, laevo-campholic, **99**, 95
Acid, laevo-lactic, **93**, 153—Dilactide of, **93**, 176
Acid, laevo-tartaric, preparation of, **47**, 174
Acid, laevulinic, **64**, 261
Acid, lanugic, **23**, 299
Acid, lapachic, **61**, 5, 6; **65**, 309
Acid, lapacic, **41**, 36
Acid, larixinic, **6**, 112
Acid, lauric, derivatives, **90**, 35
Acid, lauronolic, **77**, 198, 210
Acid, leucic, **4**, 287; **7**, 44—And its salts, **5**, 42—Nitrile, **31**, 31—Synthesis, **9**, 137
Acid, leucinic, nitrile, **3**, 176
Acid, levulic, **75**, 190—Acids formed from, **56**, 35—Derivatives, **52**, 177—Formed during action of sulphuric acid on sugar, **31**, 109—Synthesis, **81**, 23—Volatility, **74**, 121
Acid, levulinic, **44**, 61
Acid, maleic, and fumaric acid, relations between, **35**, 164—And malic acid, action of bromine on water, salts of, **28**, 246, 260—From bibrompropionic acid, **41**, 252—Transformation of succinic acid into, **28**, 58, 247, 260
Acid, malamic, **21**, 239
Acid, malic, action, **62**, 38—Active, **33**, 65—And citric and tartaric acids, distinction between, **57**, 230—And succinic acid, separation, **66**, 271—Chemical constitution, **28**, 75, 87, 111—Chromic acid as a reagent for, **36**, 1?—Compounds homologous with, **21**, 274; **22**, 107—Determination, **47**, 60; **64**, 225; **68**, 286—Estimation, **18**, 7?—Ethereal salts of optically active, **73**, 229—From bibrom-propionic acid, **41**, 252—In mountain ash berries, **46**, 68—Inversion of direction of rotation of ordinary, **43**, 47—Manganic oxidation, **81**, 35—Neutralisation heat, **54**, 273, 297—Optical properties, **53**, 294, 304—Optical rotatory power, **44**, 83—Splitting up of inactive, **42**, 10?—Titration with potassium permanganate, **44**, 66—Transformation of cane-sugar into, **4**, 291—Water salts of, action of bromine on, **28**, 246, 260
Acid, malonic, **30**, 21; **39**, 263—Action of fatty aldehydes on, **47**, 294—Action of mustard oils on ethyl esters of, **97**, 129—And acetone, αβ-lactonic acid from, **97**, 94—Electrolysis, **41**, 183; **42**, 166—Methylanilide of, **79**, 263—Neutralisation heat, **54**, 273—Neutralisation, **58**, 72—Peculiar reaction, **58**, 49—Preparation, **42**, 13—Reactions of indones and quinones with derivatives of, **80**, 48—Series, **72**, 254
Acid, l-mandelic, asymmetric synthesis of, **99**, 206
Acid, r-mandelic esterification by menthol and borneol, **89**, 116—Resolution into its optically active isomerides, **96**, 208
Acid, manganic, **30**, 145—Estimation in presence of manganous salts, **83**, 4
Acid, manganous, capacity of saturation of, **35**, 65; **36**, 154—Functions, **67**, 265
Acid, meconic, **47**, 129—Action of phosphorus pentachloride on, **52**, 308—Chemical reactions, **2**, 158, 170—Double salts of, **42**, 75—Group, compounds, **44**, 122—Neutralisation heat, **54**, 322; **55**, 225—Nitrogenous derivatives, **47**, 305
Acid, melanurenic, **52**, 214
Acid, melilotic, **16**, 266; **19**, 73
Acid, mellic, neutralisation heat, **55**, 225
Acid, mellithic, **27**, 209
Acid, mellitic, **15**, 227; **20**, 322; **35**, 164—Condensation products of with resorcinol, **94**, 227, 265—Neutralisation heat **54**, 322—Rhodamines of, **98**, 253
Acid, menaphthoxylic, and its derivatives, **18**, 189
Acid, menthane 1.8-dicarboxylic, **96**, 107
Acid, mercuro-monomethyl acetic, **22**, 35
Acid, mesaconic, and citraconic acid, relations between, **35**, 164
Acid, mesocamphoric, **59**, 277—Basicity, **25**, 46
Acid, meso-hydromellitic, **21**, 190
Acid, mesoxalic, **26**, 94, 180—Decomposition, **43**, 82—Decomposition by hydrogen sulphide, **41**, 48—Synthesis, **70**, 73
Acid, meta-amido-benzoic, more complicated amidic acids derived from, **53**, 264
Acid, meta-amido-cinnamic, **41**, 36
Acid, meta-amido-para-sulpho-toluolic, **30**, 166
Acid, meta-benz-bioxy-anthraflavic, from meta-oxy-benzoic acid, **38**, 60.
Acid, metachlororthoxybenzoic, conversion of benzoic acid into, **27**, 168
Acid, meta-chlor-salicylic, products obtained by nitrising, **41**, 219
Acid, meta-ditoluyl-tartaric, methylic and ethylic salts of, **74**, 105
Acid, meta-isocymol-sulph-, action of bromine and water on, **54**, 226
Acid, metamidobenzoic, action of chloroform and potash on, **74**, 254
Acid, metanitrobenzoic, formation, **27**, 83—Separation of thorium from cerium, lanthanum, and didymium by, **90**, 196, 201
Acid, metanitrocinnamic syntheses, **39**, 84
Acid, meta-nitro-cumenyl-acrylic, **54**, 109
Acid, meta-oxy-benzoic, meta-benz-bioxy anthraflavic acid from, **38**, 60
Acid, metaphosphoric, **59**, 229—Examination, **87**, 46—Hydration, **75**, 263—Speed of transformation, **57**, 51
Acid, meta-tannic, **25** 128, 170
Acid, metatitanic, **64**, 302
Acid, meta-toluylic, **26**, 300; **28**, 205
Acid, metatungstic, **59**, 312
Acid, metavanadic, **27**, 92
Acid, metaxylidine-sulphonic, **83**, 46
Acid, α-metaxylolsulphonic, bromated, **38**, 141
Acid, methacrylic, **46**, 124
Acid, methane disulphonic, formation during reaction of fuming sulphuric acid on acetylene, **79**, 263
Acid, methane trisulphonic, **78**, 264
Acid, methazonic, derivatives, **35**, 84—Reactions and constitutions, **82**, 251
Acid, methintrisulphonic, **19**, 275
Acid, methoxybenzoic, **16**, 84; **24**, 34
Acid, methoxyhydratropic, obtained by oxidation of anethol, **82**, 58
Acid, methoxy-priopionic, rotatory powers of optically active, **79**, 153
Acid, methoxy-succinic, optically active, **72**, 253—Resolution of, **67**, 35
Acid, methyladipic, rotatory power of ethers of, **71**, 173
Acid, methyl-alcohol-trisulphonic, **25**, 202
Acid, methylarsinic, action on antimony trichloride, **100**, 72
Acid, methyl-benzoylpropionic, synthesis, **82**, 291
Acid, methylbenzylacetic, optically active, **85**, 104—Resolution into its optical isomerides, **85**, 104
Acid, methyl-crotonic, **36**, 254; **40**, 33
Acid, 1-methylcyclohexan-2-*ol*-carboxylic, cis- and trans-modifications of, and their conversion into 1-methyl-Δ1-cyclohexene-4-carboxylic acid, **98**, 230
Acid, 1-methylcyclohexylidene-4-acetic, **93**, 207; **100**, 253—Synthesis of, **97**, 307; **98**, 268
Acid, methylene-3.4-dioxyhydratropic, **85**, 203
Acid, methylethylhydracrylic, αα, **91**, 33
Acid, methyl-ethyl-succinic, asymmetric, **78**, 84
Acid, methyl hydantoinic, **29**, 155, 264
Acid, β-methylglutaconic, formation, **92**, 257
Acid, δ-α-methylglyceric, conversion of δ-α methylisoserine into, **99**, 176
Acid, methylisoamylsuccinic, **80**, 10; **82**, 44
Acid, methyl-isobutyl-acetic, **71**, 146
Acid, methyl-isobutylglutaric, **82**, 44
Acid, methyl-isopropyladipic, combinations, preparation, **87**, 130—Identical with dihydrocamphoric acid, preparation, **86**, 24
Acid, methyl-mercaptan-disulphonic, **25**, 202
Acid, methyl-mercaptan-trisulphonic, **25**, 202
Acid, methyloise-thionic, formation, **23**, 287
Acid, methyl-oxybutyric, normal, and its derivatives, **37**, 228
Acid, methyl-oxy-succinic, **40**, 238
Acid, methyl-pyrogallic, **40**, 253
Acid, methyl-salicylic, **16**, 84; **70**, 258
Acid, methyl-stannoxylic, **87**, 253
Acid, methyl-succinic, acid esters of, **89**, 177
Acid, methyl-sulphonic, derivatives of, **51**, 73
Acid, δ-methyluric, **78**, 84
Acid, molybdic, **3**, 223; **19**, 214; **21**, 191; **58**, 86; **85**, 228; **88**, 173—And arsenic acid, compounds, **30**, 20—And phosphoric acid, combinations, **17**, 183—And phosphoric acid, separation, **28**, 315—And vanadic acid, determination in presence of one another, **97**, 245—As a colour reagent, **65**, 302—As a reagent for alcohol, **73**, 149—Basicity, **23**, 131—Behaviour in the zinc reductor, **97**, 113—Blue solution of, **38**, 22—Coloration of turmeric by, **2**, 192—Colour reactions of, **89**, 106—Complex acids formed by, **68**, 306—Concentrated sulphuric acid a test for, **21**, 166—Detection, **38**, 22—Determination, **32**, 259; **58**, 61 **72**, 293—Determination as plumbic molybdate, **24**, 175—Estimation by reduction by means of hydriodic acid, **87**, 179—Formula, **17**, 211—From residues of phosphoric acid estimation, **21**, 166—Hydrate of, **46**, 254; **57**, 121; **91**, 75—Reaction of, **70**, 197—Reaction of oxygenated water, **65**, 132—Test for alcohol, **50**, 200—Test for morphia, **19**, 180—Utilisation of liquids containing, from residues of phosphoric acid es-

timation, **21**, 166—With phosphoric acid, **17**, 183—Yellow modification of, **96**, 262
Acid, molybdosulphuric, reduction by alcohol, **83**, 166
Acid, mono-alkyl-oxysuccinic, production of optically active from malic and tartaric acids, **79**, 55
Acid, monobasic, formation of anhydrides of, **50**, 271
Acid, monobromacetic, **20**, 323 — Action on aniline, **12**, 228
Acid monobromacrylic, **27**, 174 — Obtained from bibromo-propionic acid, **27**, 305
Acid, mono-bromo-benzoic, **19**, 214
Acid, monobromobenzolsulpho, **20**, 201
Acid, monobromogallic, **67**, 301
Acid, mono-bromophthalic, **53**, 55
Acid, monobromopseudocumolic, **46**, 281
Acid, mono-chloracrylic, **36**, 254
Acid, mono-chlorcitramalic, origin and properties, **24**, 264
Acid, mono-chlordiparaconic, **75**, 259
Acid, mono-chloroacetic action of KNSC on derivatives of, **36**, 53—Action on sulphocyanates of aromatic monamines, **36**, 224 — Action on sulphocyanic acid and its salts, **36**, 224; **39**, 206—Behaviour with methyl guanidin, **24**, 275—Butylic, ethers of, **54**, 205
Acid, mono-chlorocrotonic, **24**, 133—From croton-chloral, **25**, 311; **26**, 156 — And its salts, **20**, 23
Acid, mono-chlorolactic, **22**, 299 — From glyceric acid, **40**, 24
Acid, mono-chlorosulphonethanoic, **87**, 35
Acid, monochlorosulphuric, **27**, 196
Acid, mono-ethylphosphoric, **69**, 301
Acid, mono-nitronapthoe, reduction, **27** 22
Acid, mono-persulphuric, action of hydrochloric, hydrobromic, and hydrofluoric acids on, **87**, 95
Acid mono-sodic orthophosphate, **85**, 191
Acid, mono-sulpho-lactic, **29**, 41
Acid, monoxystearic, transformation of oleic acid into, **75**, 149
Acid, moringic, identity with oleic acid, **30**, 207
Acid, morrhuic, **58**, 256
Acid, mucic, **27**, 107; **61**, 189; **62**, 258 —Derivatives, **10**, 259; **26**, 241, 288; **45**, 88; **57**, 161—Emetics of, **48**, 12; **49**, 82—Formation of adipinic acid from, **20**, 179—Oxidation in presence of iron, **99**, 307—Products of fermentation, **1**, 275
Acid, muconic, **22**, 130
Acid, myristic, derivatives, **42**, 84
Acid, myronic, in oil-cake, **46**, 185—In seeds of Cruciferæ, **47**, 259—Nitrogenous derivatives, **47**, 305
Acid, naphthalene-sulphonic, bromination, **56**, 207—Nitration, **59**, 94 — Sulphonation, **59**, 60
Acid, naphthalic, **24**, 277, 289; **27**, 94 30, 167
Acid, naphthalincarboxylic, preparation, **20**, 82—Synthesis, **20**, 202; **22**, 36
Acid, naphthoic, **48**, 238—preparation, **22**, 144, 154—Synthesis, **87**, 121
Acid, naphtholsulphonic, **72**, 109
Acid, naphtho-picric, **39**, 42; **80**, 11
Acid, naphthoylbenzoic, derivatives, **93**, 20
Acid, naphthylaminesulphonic, **73**, 54—a-, **52**, 260
Acid, naphthylaminic-sulpho, **74**, 293
Acid, naphthyl-purpuric, **23**, 142
Acid, naphthyl-sulphurous, nitrated, **38**, 10
Acid, naptholic sulpho, **74**, 293
Acid, nicotic, transformation into amidopyridine, **80**, 12
Acid, nicotinic, **40**, 34; **54**, 285
Acid, niobic, and titanic acid, separation, **17**, 121—Estimation, **17**, 119
Acid, niobium, and ilmenium acid, separation, **22**, 166
Acid, nitracetic, formation of glycocoll by, **40**, 56
Acid, nitramido-benzoic, **36**, 231
Acid, nitranilic, **37**, 174
Acid, nitranissic, action of ammonia upon, **26**, 94
Acid, nitric, **4**, 157; **21**, 190; **24**, 134, 146, 158; **38**, 19; **65**, 37; **98**, 96—Absorption spectra, **87**, 200—Action, **55**, 188; **56**, 140; **58**, 263; **59**, 92; **60**, 13; **61**, 216; **63**, 210, 295; **65**, 136, 165; **66**, 288; **71**, 293, 305 — Action of copper-zinc alloys on, **81**, 239 — Action of diphenylamine on, **91**, 190—Action of light on, **29**, 268—Action of micro-organisms on, **57**, 89 —Action of reducing agents on, **14**, 298—Action of sodium on, **20**, 11—Action of solar rays on, **52**, 272—Action of stannous chloride on, **52**, 87—Action on anthracene, **85**, 167—Action on asphalte and cellulose, **65**, 136—Action on azotoluide, **21**, 299—Action on bromophenolic compounds, **86**, 264—Action on charcoal, **25**, 77—Action on chromate of lead, **27**, 319—Action on copper, mercury, etc., in presence of metallic nitrates, **31**, 276 —Action on dichlorophenol-sulphuric acid, **23**, 249—Action on diparatólyl-guanidin, **41**, 290—Action on ethers of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes, **99**, 295—Action on hydrocarbons, **3**, 155 —Action on ligno-celluloses, **71**, 226—Action on metals, **43**, 284; **44**, 23, 59, 205—Action on methyl-dimethyl-aceto-acetate, **84**, 276—Action on nitrates, **75**, 143; **76**, 23—Action on normal butyl sulphide, **31**, 163—Action on oleic and elaidic acids, **80**, 252—Action on paraffin, **30**, 156—Action on phosphates and arseniates of baryta and lead, **33**, 33—Action on picramic acid, **5**, 18; **17**, 129—Action on pyrophosphate of magnesia, **6**, 206 —Action on saturated carbides, **81**, 287—Action on tin, **78**, 320—Action on toluidine, **22**, 155—Action on toluene-nitro-sulphamide-1.2.4, **85**, 275—Action on tribromated gaiacol, **82**, 304—Action on tribromo-phenol, **32**, 298—Action on trichlorated and tribromated veratrols, **85**, 107—Action on trichlorguaiacol, **82**, 59—Action on trichlorised guaiacol, **82**, 182—Action on triphenylmethane, **76**, 192—Action on urethane, **35**, 185—Action on vegetable fibres, **91**, 105 — Action on zinc, **52**, 7—And acetic acid, combination, **87**, 119—And alcohol, electrolysis of mixture of, **2**, 144—And ammonia, series of bodies between, **12**, 136—And chlorate of potassium as an oxidising mixture, **20**, 213; **21**, 195—And chlorinated phenols, behaviour of, **23**, 179—And copper, interaction in presence of metallic nitrates, **97**, 306—And copper, reactions between, **59**, 303—And ethers, compounds, **90**, 265—And ethylene, compound of, **20**, 131—And hydriodic acid, reaction between, **87**, 150—And hydrogen, action between, **78**, 243—And mercury cyanide, compounds of, **98**, 12—And sulphuric acid, anhydride of mixed, **96**, 106—And sulphuric acid, removal of nitrous acid from concentrated, **93**, 78—And metallic nitrites, reaction between, **66**, 13—And reducing agents, behaviour of products obtained by treating, **38**, 35, 151 —And salicylic acid, **36**, 231—And tin, interaction, **67**, 238—Apparatus for converting nitrogen tetroxide into, **55**, 272—Behaviour of cadmium, iron, and tin in, **26**, 95—Burns, cure for, **49**, 200—Carbolic test for, **36**, 179; **37**, 3—Cement to resist, **24**, 47, 74—Change in specific gravity, **68**, 174—Chemical history, **22**, 48—Combination of sulphuric acid with, **23**, 311—Compounds, transformation into sulfon acids, **28**, 10—Concentrated, electric conductivity of, **57**, 131—Conversion of hyponitric acid into, **24**, 108—Deaths from, **7**, 132, 143, 156, 166, 178, 190, 204—Decomposition, **78**, 254—Decomposition by heat, **24**, 263—Densities, **14**, 95; **15**, 159—Detecting, **1**, 131; **5**, 3; **8**, 235; **21**, 250; **38**, 58; **50**, 33; **51**, 39; **52**, 321; **54**, 37; **59**, 278; **73**, 251—Detection and estimation, **83**, 193—Detection of iodic acid in, **72**, 37—Determination, **17**, 92, 219; **37**, 274; **39**, 133; **50**, 103; **51**, 56, 76, 207; **61**, 100; **64**, 225; **65**, 51; **71**, 174; **81**, 47; **92**, 304—Determination as ammonia, **39**, 34; **45**, 174—Determination as nitric oxide, **39**, 202—Determination by indigo, **35**, 45, 57; **39**, 285—Determination, gravimetric, **91**, 234—Dilute, action on coal, **65**, 82—Dilute, oxidising action on meta-iso-butyl-toluol, **48**, 237—Dissociation, **31**, 112, 140—Dissolves tin, **22**, 298—Electric conductivity, **57**, 131; **76**, 316—Employment in pharmacy, **16**, 191—Estimation, **1**, 132; **4**, 75; **5**, 104; **7**, 158, 195; **8**, 51; **17**, 92, 219; **23**, 261; **24**, 193; **27**, 129; **35**, 263; **36**, 145; **64**, 188; **88**, 59—Estimation in gas analysis, **82**, 231—estimation, titrimetric, **87**, 212—Ferrous sulphate test for, **28**, 248—Formation, **30**, 242; **81**, 299—Formation during combustion of hydrogen, **22**, 30; **82**, 35—Formation in combustions, **81**, 311 — Formation from ammonium sulphate, **93**, 32—Formation in soils, **40**, 23—Formation of nitro-prussides without, **51**, 191—Fumes, danger of, **51**, 250—Fuming, action, **61**, 265—Fuming, action on aceto-chlorhydrose, **27**, 106—Fuming, action on acylacetylacetates and acetylacetates of methyl and of ethyl, **87**, 263—Fuming, action on camphene, **82**, 291—Fuming, action on camphor mono-chloride, **47**, 282 —Fuming, action on cyclic compounds obtained by synthesis, **80**, 115—Fuming, action on dibromo-camphor, **81**, 56—Fuming, action on dimethylacrylate of ethyl, **85**, 180—Fuming, action on monochloric camphor, **48**, 171—Fuming, action on paraffins and other hydrocarbons, **78**, 262—Fuming, action on substituted acrylic acids, **85**, 167—Fuming, preparation, **81**, 110—Gas evolved by action of metals on, **33**, 255 — Hydrates of, isolation of two predicted, **66**, 297—In air, **52**, 42—In atmosphere, **4**, 136—In atmospheric precipitations, **38**, 288 — In commercial lime-juice, **39**, 206—In glaciers of Alps, **46**, 302—In lemon juice, **38**, 91—In manures, **15**, 173; **47**, 76, 92—In natural binoxide of manganese, **1**, 299—In natural waters, estimation, **81**, 27; **83**, 239—In nature, origin of, **59**, 144—In the Nile, before and after its rise, **39**, 277—In potable water, detection by brucine, **8**, 186—In potable water, estimation, **17**, 128; **22**, 227; **25**, 205; **27**, 307—In presence of nitrous acid, **40**, 192—In rain water, **24**, 144, 299 —In rough saltpetre, **2**, 192—In the Seine, quantities of, **73**, 186 — In soils, **45**, 249; **47**, 11—In spring waters, **38**, 275; **63**, 134—In urine, **46**, 24—In vegetable tissues, **50**, 45—In vitriol manufacture, **37**, 155, 194, 216—In water, **16**, 218, 251; **32**, 260; **51**, 296—In water, estimation, **10**, 110; **21**, 94—In water, test for, **25**, 89 — In waters of Seine, Yonne, and Marne, **74**, 305—In well water, **15**, 149, 173 **57**, 212—In wine, detection, **58**, 84; In wine, determination, **58**, 133—Influence of free, on precipitation, **68**, 264—Injector, **43**, 197 —Lecture experiments, **59**, 208—Loss in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **30**, 83—Magnetic rotation of, **60**, 253; **66**, 277—Manufacture, **5**, 69—Monohydrated, action of metallic nitrates on, **40**, 190, 214; **41**, 23 — Nitrous gases obtained from, **38**, 220—Obtaining from nitrate of soda, **9**, 47—Of specific gravity 1·5, employment in pharmacy, **16**, 191—Origin, **70**, 283 —Origin of various colours of, **66**,

271, 304 — Oxidation of berberine with, **85**, 7 — Oxidation of butyric, capronic, succinic, and oxalic acids by, **30**, 83 — Paratoluidin as a reagent for, **50**, 108—Paratoluidine sulphate as a reagent for, **49**, 14—Peroxide of iron as a generator of, **32**, 157—Physical and chemical properties of, **88**, 22—Preparing tenth-normal, fifth-normal, etc., **88**, 306—Preparation, **52**, 297—Preparation of anhydrous, **20**, 285—Production of hydroxylamine from, **48**, 223—Products obtained in treating tellurium with, **50**, 201—Properties, **11**, 250—Quantities in the Seine, **73**, 186—Quantity in atmospheric precipitations of ammonia, **38**, 288—Quantity in Nile before and after its rise, **39**, 277—Reactions of soda and potash with, **3**, 31—Reactions of tin with, **53**, 172—Reagent for, **16**, 50; **94**, 271—Reduction, **33**, 255—Reduction to ammonia, **61**, 253—Regeneration, **55**, 297—Removal from sulphuric acid by charcoal, **14**, 217—Risk of fire from, **53**, 151—Solubility of nitrates in, **20**, 190—Solubility of sulphate of lead in, **5**, 52—Solubility of tin in, **22**, 322; **23**, 23, 36, 47—Solution of molybdate of ammonia in, **37**, 98 — Solutions, physical properties, **83**, 145—Specific gravity, **16**, 115; **68**, 174—Stains, removal, **30**, 286—Stains, removal from hands, **2**, 311—Sulphate of aniline a test for, **19**, 104—Sulphates in, **61**, 289, 301—Synthesis, **81**, 117—Synthesis from its elements, **94**, 36—Synthetic production of, **44**, 226—Test, **8**, 254; **36**, 155—Transformation of nitrous oxide into, **11**, 185—Transformation of protoxide of nitrogen into, **11**, 116—Treatment of filter-paper with, **64**, 85—Vessel for holding, **17**, 266, 290

Acid, nitro, new, **26**, 12

Acid, nitroamidostilbene-disulphonic, **88**, 221

Acid, nitro-benzoic, **35**, 142, 263—Isomeric, **38**, 113—Nitro-benz-aldehyd corresponding to the fourth, **36**, 230

Acid, nitro-benzol malonic, **51**, 47

Acid, nitro-citric, **32**, 292

Acid, nitro-cuminic, action of light on, **33**, 75

Acid, nitrodisulphonic, blue, **76**, 257 — Blue, and its salts, formation, **74**, 49, 50—Deep blue, **74**, 34

Acid, nitrohydric, **64**, 285, 300, 314; **65**, 5, 21

Acid, nitro-hydrochloric, **19**, 129—Of British pharmacopœia, **16**, 191

Acid, nitrohydroxylamic, **84**, 292

Acid, nitro-iodic, **4**, 111

Acid, nitro-naphthalene sulphonic, **54**, 206—Action of sodium amalgam on, **36**, 52

Acid, nitronaphthalic, esterification, **84**, 263

Acid, nitro-naphthyl-sulphurous, corresponding to dichlorated naphthalin, **35**, 96

Acid, nitro-naphtoic, **22**, 213

Acid, nitrophenol-sulphonic, formation of substituted, **25**, 284

Acid, nitrophthalic, **19**, 214; **20**, 60

Acid, nitropyromucic, and its ethylic ether, **86**, 209—Derivatives and oxidation products, **88**, 233

Acid, nitro-salicylic, **35**, 243

Acid, nitro-salicylous, **12**, 94

Acid, nitrosodisulphonic, blue, **74**, 34, 49, **76**, 277

Acid, nitroso-isobutyric, **77**, 117

Acid, nitroso-naphthol-sulphonic, **42**, 175

Acid, nitroso-propionic, **43**, 270

Acid, nitrosulphobenzoic, **64**, 299

Acid, nitrosulphonic, blue, **74**, 49

Acid, nitro-sulphuric, decomposition by aid of Glover's column, **25**, 34—Estimation of nitrous acid in, **24**, 257; **25**, 25

Acid, nitrotartaric, and its ethereal salts, **87**, 20

Acid, nitrotoluenesulphonic, oxidation of, **79**, 191

Acid, nitrous, **6**, 154; **21**, 45; **24**, 157; **38**, 19; **56**, 36; **62**, 284—Action in acid solution on β ketonic, substituted ethers, **86**, 96—Action of, **67**, 36; **69**, 181; **71**, 279—Action of nascent, **61**, 86—Action on acetanilide, **34**, 163—Action on allylamine, **97**, 46—Action on anethol, **46**, 160—Action on aniline and aniline colours, **12**, 82 — Action on arylsulphonylmetadiamines, **94**, 217—Action on benzolsulphinic acid, **38**, 10—Action on cuprous oxide, **3**, 253—Action on dimethylanilin, **30**, 109 — Action on leucobase, $C_{18}H_{24}N_2$, **81**, 22—Action on mono- and diethylen-diphenyldiamin, **41**, 35—Action on naphthylamine, **13**, 91 — Action on monophenylurea, **90**, 234—Action on nitroso-naphthylamine, **83**, 45—Action on non-saturated hydrocarbons, **39**, 34 — Action on phenols, **29**, 264 — Action on quinone, **85**, 167—Action on substituted acid amides, **35**, 241—And cobalt compounds, **14**, 33—And nickel compounds, **14**, 33—And peroxide of hydrogen in nature, **31**, 217—And urea, reaction between in aqueous solution, **23**, 179—Appearance in evaporation of water, **47**, 203 — Basicity, **23**, 131—Behaviour of vapours of, **21**, 167—Decomposition, **66**, 175, 189, 200, 215, 225—Decomposition of so-called sulpho-ureas by, **23**, 179—Detection, **51**, 39; **52**, 321; **69**, 304—Detection of nitric acid in presence of, **40**, 192—Detection, reaction for, **82**, 261—Determination, **24**, 237, 249; **37**, 274; **38**, 10; **39**, 133; **47**, 178; **48**, 274; **54**, 25; **57**, 89; **75**, 282; **92**, 304; **93**, 31—Determination as ammonia, **45**, 174—Estimation, **25**, 95, 123; **35**, 263; **36**, 145; **49**, 173; **65**, 109—Estimation, reaction for, **82**, 261—Formation, **30**, 242; **66**, 175, 189, 200, 215, 225—Formation from ammonia, **12**, 280—In air, **61**, 61—In alkaline solution, action on substituted ketonic ethers, **86**, 149—In arable soils, **24**, 85—In atmosphere, **4**, 136—In blood, **47**, 179—In drinking water, etc., **41**, 42—In natural waters, estimation, **81**, 27—In nature, **31**, 217—In nitro-sulphuric acid, **24**, 257; **25**, 25—In rain water, **24**, 144, 200—In spring waters, **63**, 134—In urine, determination, **46**, 24—Leaden chamber crystals as a source of, **25**, 191 — Oxidation by hydrogen peroxide, **93**, 269—Ozone and nitrogen, **4**, 193—Preparation, **39**, 42 — Products resulting from action upon normal butylamin, **35**, 84—Reaction for, **75**, 58—Reagent for, **45**, 229—Reduction by metals, **21**, 286—Removal from concentrated nitric and sulphuric acid, **93**, 78—Solidification, **60**, 49—Tests, **24**, 225; **51**, 84; **58**, 40

Acid, nonylic, **26**, 277—From octyl alcohol of heracleum oil, **25**, 57; **26**, 229

Acid, normal, preparation, **28**, 156

Acid, nucleic, of thymus gland, optical activity, **87**, 303

Acid, nucitannic, **20**, 83

Acid, odoriferous, **23**, 167

Acid, œnanthic, **2**, 83

Acid, œnanthylic, **27**, 94, 320—And normal heptylic alcohol, **27**, 320; **29**, 73—And normal hexylalcohol, **35**, 162; **36**, 64

Acid, œnogallic, in wines, titration, **145**, 140

Acid, oleic, **59**, 145, 168; **69**, 145; **77**, 259; **90**, 278—Action of nitric acid on, **80**, 252—Conversion into candle material, **97**, 238—Converting into solid fatty acids, **64**, 297—Derived from saponification of tallow, **38**, 41—Estimation in palm oils, **44**, 299—Identity with moringic acid, **30**, 207—Oxidation, **52**, 166—Recovery of, **7**, 274—Stereoisomerism of, **66**, 98—Transformation into stearolactone and mono-oxystearic acid, **75**, 149

Acid, opianic, **45**, 35; **81**, 131—Action of, **25**, 285—Action of sulphuric acid on, **23**, 180

Acid, organic, **72**, 164—Action on natural alkaloids, **31**, 261—Formation, **91**, 19, 29, 40—In agaricus integer, **40**, 301—New, **36**, 120; **72**, 164; **73**, 194—Synthesis, **8**, 161

Acid, ortho-amido-benzoic, action of chloroform and potassium hydroxide on, **81**, 11

Acid, ortho-amido-para-sulpho-toluolic, **30**, 166

Acid, ortho-amido-sulphonic, derivatives, **35**, 123

Acid, ortho-amino-benzoic, action of, **71**, 185 — Methylation by means of methylsulphate, **91**, 230

Acid, ortho-azo-benzoic, **38**, 35

Acid, ortho-benzyl-benzoic, **78**, 11

Acid, ortho-beta-oxynapthoyl, **48**, 204

Acid, ortho-chlorobenzoic, formation of, **20**, 180

Acid, ortho-cyanbenzene-sulphonic, and derivatives, **93**, 104

Acid, ortho-ditoluyl-tartaric, methylic and ethylic salts of, **74**, 105

Acid, ortho-monochlorobenzoic, thermic data relative to, **84**, 12

Acid, ortho-monoiodobenzoic, thermic data relative to, **84**, 12

Acid, orthonitrobenzoyl-acetic, **89**, 70

Acid, ortho-nitro-cinnamic, **36**, 269—Derivatives of, **46**, 67, 68

Acid, ortho-nitro-oxy-phenyl-acetic, behaviour with reducing agents, **45**, 254

Acid, orthonitrophenoxyl acetic, action of reducing agent on, **50**, 104

Acid, ortho-paradinitro-sulpho-benzolic, **54**, 189

Acid, ortho-phenoxybenzoic, transformation of diphenylcarbonic ether into, **91**, 22

Acid, orthophosphoric, and aromatic ketones, double combinations of, **79**, 203—Preparing, **53**, 109—Transformation of pyrophosphoric acid into, **86**, 316

Acid, orthotoluidine sulphonic, **66**, 292

Acid, orthotoluilic, oxidation by means of chromic acid, **29**, 165

Acid, ortho-tribasic thioformic, ethers of, **35**, 64

Acid, orthoxyphenoxyacetic, **79**, 312

Acid, osmiamic, constitution, **86**, 294

Acid, osmious, **1**, 206

Acid, oxalacetic, **80**, 300; **88**, 317—And its hydrazone, dissociation constants, **86**, 11—Formation by oxidation, **83**, 227—Relationships of, **82**, 298—Transformation of tartaric acid into, **87**, 120

Acid, oxalic, **4**, 156; **58**, 12—Action of light on, **69**, 226—Action of light on solution of, **36**, 279—Action of potassium permanganate on, **39**, 18—Action of sunlight on solutions of, **37**, 9, 19—Action on carbazol, **40**, 264—Action on chlorates, bromates, and iodates, **40**, 168—Action on cinchonine, **57**, 51—Action on sodium silicate, **36**, 286—And ferric chloride, experiment with mixtures of, **72**, 317—And oxalates, titration of, **35**, 248—And polyatomic alcohols, reciprocal action of, **28**, 264—And potassium permanganate, speed of reaction between, **89**, 96—Anhydrous, **4**, 75; **66**, 297—Application for separation of various metals, **55**, 73—As a characteriser for polyatomic alcohols, **35**, 275—Behaviour of chromic hydroxide towards, **90**, 254—Condensation, **79**, 211—Crystalline, **41**, 219—Decomposition, **6**, 47; **22**, 58, 168, 251; **67**, 241—Decomposition, influence of heat on, **45**, 142—Decomposition by sunlight, influence of altitude and warmth on, **77**, 11—Dehydrated, and polyatomic alcohol,

preparing highly concentrated formic acid by means of, **31**, 280—Dehydrated, for preparing normal acidimetric liquids, **47**, 260—Dehydrating, **24**, 301, 313—Detection, **59**, 206—Diallyl, **35**, 113—Dissociation of hydrated, **56**, 35; **57**, 106—Dried, action on primary, secondary, and tertiary alsohols, **37**, 227—Electrolysis, **21**, 70—Elimination of lime from natural waters by, **20**, 201—Eperiments with, **68**, 36—From chlorides of carbon, **1**, 46—From paraffin oil, **44**, 284—From sawdust, bran, and lignose, **29**, 218—Hydrizino-halides derived from, **92**, 268—In fungi, **36**, 93—In madder, **21**, 192—In manufacture of aniline, **59**, 8, 84—In toxicology, **38**, 154—In urine, **54**, 86—In urine, estimation, **82**, 72—In vegetation, **52** 106; **53**, 251—Influence on colour of sulphocyanide and meconate of iron, **32**, 15—Metamorphoses of, **8**, 19—Monohydrated, **11**, 166—Oxidation, **56**, 277; **57**, 168; **93**, 31—Oxidation by nitric acid, **30**, 83—Oxidation of acetic into, **19**, 250—Poisoning with, **17**, 204—Purification, **9**, 57, 61, 154—Reduction of carbonic acid to, **17**, 81, 132; **20**, 45—Relative speeds of saponification of ethers of higher homologues of, **79**, 256—Spontaneous destruction, **47**, 282—Synthesis, **15** 149; **91**, 268—Titration by potassium permanganate, **80**, 78, 91
Acid, oxalohydroxamic, **15**, 267
Acid, oxalomolybdic, **59**, 289
Acid, oxalo-niobic, **88**, 185
Acid, oxaluric, homologues of, **28**, 173—Synthesis, **24**, 72
Acid, oxamic, and oxamide, preparing, **60**, 245—Production by oxidation of glycocol, **30**, 241—Salts of, **3**, 253
Acid, oxanilic, **18**, 21
Acid, oxethylcrotonic, **91**, 176
Acid, 4-oximinocyclohexane carboxylic, optically active, **99**, 307
Acid, oxisocaprylic, **22**, 299
Acid, oxuvitic, and cresol from it, **32** 83
Acid, Oxyanthraquinon carbonic, **37**, 162
Acid, oxyacrylic, **42**, 108
Acid, oxybenzoic, **21**, 191—Action of gases on, **62**, 289—And phenols, conductivities, **61**, 192—Condensation product obtained from, **29**, 73—Derivatives, **20**, 251—Phenol from, **20**, 276—Protocatechutic acid from, **34**, 72
Acid, oxybenzylphosphinic, **87**, 23
Acid, a-oxybutyric, **71**, 161—Synthesis, **35**, 85
Acid, β-oxybutyric, amides and anilides of, **42**, 109
Acid, γ-oxycrotonic, halogen derivatives of, **99**, 168
Acid, oxyethylendisulphonic, **16**, 292
Acid, oxygen, of sulphur, **57**, 150
Acid, oxygluconic, **62**, 74—Oxidation products, **79**, 71
Acid, oxyheptic, homologues of, **39**, 104
Acid, oxyisobutyric, **16**, 208
Acid, oxyisocaprylic, **22**, 299
Acid, oxyisopropylhypophosphorous, **85** 107
Acid, oxyisopropylphosphinic, **85**, 228; **86**, 84—Derivatives, **85**, 251
Acid, oxyisovalerianic, **22**, 299
Acid, oxylohydroxamic, **20**, 47
Acid, oxymaleic, preparation and properties, **27**, 294
Acid, oxymethan-disulphonic, **28**, 203
Acid, oxymethan-sulphonic, **28**, 203
Acid, oxyphenic, bromo-derivatives, **16**, 24
Acid, oxyphenyl-acetic, and its derivatives, **40**, 226
Acid, oxyphenylendisulphonic, **16**, 184
Acid, oxyphosphinous, **61**, 126
Acid, oxyphthalic, **35**, 263; **38**, 9
Acid, oxypicric, **23**, 179, 287
Acid, oxypivalic, action of dehydrating on, **91**, 33
Acid, oxypyrotartaric, normal, **34**, 284
Acid, oxysalicylic, **21**, 132, 252
Acid, γ-oxytetrolic, **97**, 143
Acid, oxytoluylic, **38**, 9
Acid, ozonic, and tetroxide of hydrogen, **87**, 112
Acid, pallado-oxalic, **82**, 94
Acid, palmitic, in palm oils, **44**, 299—Obtaining, **26**, 88—Sample of, **59**, 159
Acid, paramidoorthosulphotoluylic, **30**, 167
Acid, paraazobenzoic, azophenylen from, **26**, 59
Acid, parabanic, **28**, 21; **29**, 92—Hydrate, **27**, 209—Salts of, **30**, 53—Synthesis, **26**, 145; **31**, 40; **80**, 292—Synthetical preparation, **25**, 130
Acid, parabromtoluilic, preparation from crystalline bromxylol, **29**, 176
Acid, parachlorobenzoic, chlorinated, **22**, 202
Acid, paracinnamic, derivatives, **46**, 67, 68
Acid, paradichlorbenzoic, and dichlorbenzoic acid, identity, **19**, 251
Acid, paraditoluyl-tartaric, methylic and ethylic salts of, **74**, 105
Acid, paradimethylamido-orthobenzoyl benzoic, action of phenyl magnesium bromide on the second methyl ether of, **97**, 276
Acid, paraethoxybenzoic, synthesis of, **87**, 118
Acid, paragluconic, **43**, 117
Acid, paraiodobenzenesulphonic, **36**, 7
Acid, paraisobutylphenoxyacetic, **75**, 215
Acid, paralactic, conversion of inosite into, **25**, 107—Formation by fermentation, **31**, 151
Acid, paramethoxyatrolactic, **85**, 203
Acid, paramethoxyhydratropic, synthesis, **82**, 94
Acid, paramethyl-isatic, **51**, 214
Acid, paramidobenzoic, preparing, **35**, 163
Acid, paramonochlorobenzoic, synthesis, **19**, 226; **20**, 166
Acid, paranitrobenzaldehydorthosulphonic, oxidation of paranitrotoluenesulphonic acid to, **77**, 236
Acid, paranitrobenzoic, nitrification, **43**, 11
Acid, paranitrobenzoyl-acetic, derivatives, **53**, 237
Acid, paranitrophenylacetic, **41**, 35
Acid, paranitrotoluenesulphonic, oxidation to dinitrostilbenedisulphonic acid and to paranitrobenzaldehyd orthosulphonic acid, **77**, 236
Acid, paraoxybenzoic, **14**, 280; **23**, 228; **36**, 224—Anhydrides of, **46**, 173—Phenoloxybenzoic acids derived from, **36**, 51—Products of dry distillation **48**, 226
Acid, paraoxyhydratropic, **83**, 239
Acid, para-pseudopropylnaphthenic, **77**, 189
Acid, parapyruvic, **81**, 107
Acid, parasorbinic, **22**, 202; **25**, 202
Acid, parasulphamicmesitylic, **35**, 263
Acid, parasulphanilic, acidimetric value, **84**, 36
Acid, parasulphobenzoic, **24**, 23; **27**, 213, 277; **28**, 2; **32**, 227
Acid, para-tartaric, preparation, **2**, 335
Acid, parathionic, **25**, 311—In mother liquor of coralline, **26**, 300
Acid, paratolylphenylacetic, **35**, 263
Acid, paratungstic, **72**, 61
Acid, paraxylenic, **34**, 270
Acid, para-xylylic, constitution, **23**, 23
Acid, patellaric, and its existence in parmelia scruposa, **19**, 275
Acid, pectic, transformation of cane-sugar into, **4**, 291
Acid, pelargonic, synthesis, **83**, 239; **89**, 226
Acid, pentabromobenzoic, **19**, 214
Acid, pentachloroplatinic, **86**, 48
Acid, pentamethylenedicarboxylic, **70**, 266
Acid, pentamethylenetricarboxylic, synthesis, **81**, 93
Acid, pentathionic, **41**, 209, 290; **43**, 41; **44**, 83; **47**, 303—Non-existence of, **39**, 263; **40**, 241; **41**, 209
Acid, perboric, salts of, **81**, 228
Acid, perbromic, **9**, 205; **33**, 35; **55**, 203
Acid, perchloric, **86**, 200—And its hydrates, **4**, 155; **11**, 77; **44**, 168; **73**, 8, 17—And its salts, electrolytic preparation, **81**, 111—As a reagent for alkaloids, **40**, 300—Non-hydrated, preparation and properties, **83**, 167
Acid, perchloroxynaphthalic, **3**, 351
Acid, perchromic, **4**, 69; **5**, 129; **33**, 238; **91**, 98, 114
Acid, periodic, **86**, 200—Basicity, **15**, 240—Electrolytic preparation of free, **88**, 305—Solutions, specific gravity and volume, **29**, 155
Acid, permanganic, **2**, 119; **4**, 103; **6**, 57; **20**, 263; **96**, 28—Mechanism of action of peroxide of hydrogen on, **85**, 219; **86**, 50—Reduction by manganese peroxide, **78**, 77, 90
Acid, permolybdic, **66**, 24—Formation heat of, **66**, 121—Salts of, **78**, 208; **79**, 106
Acid, permonosulphuric, **92**, 301
Acid, pernitric, **45**, 198 — Absorption spectrum, **45**, 174
Acid, peroxylaminesulphonic, **89**, 18; **90**, 42, 69
Acid, perstannic, and perstannates, **91**, 280
Acid, persulphocyanic, **21**, 239, 275, 287; **35**, 273
Acid, persulphuric, **37**, 73, 102; **41**, 133; **66**, 185; **77**, 39; **85**, 193—Caro's, and hydrogen peroxide mixtures, effect of colloidal platinum on, **90**, 262—Formation during electrolysis, **37**, 82—Formation heat of, **41**, 159—Precipitation of manganese by, **88**, 11
Acid, perthiocyanic, **75**, 212; **76**, 68
Acid, pertitanic, salts of, **81**, 228
Acid, pertungstic, salts of, **78**, 208; **79**, 106
Acid, pervanadic, **77**, 201
Acid, phenaconic, **19**, 191; **21**, 239; **24**, 300
Acid, phenanthren-carbonic, **36**, 231
Acid, pheneorthodioxyacetic, **79**, 312
Acid, phenetosulphuric, salts of, **20**, 203
Acid, phenic, **23**, 130—Action on vegetables, animals, ferments, poisons, virus, miasmas, and applications to hygiene, therapeutics, and anatomical and industrial sciences, **8**, 65, 89—And its properties, **16**, 297, 310, 320—Antiseptic properties, **32**, 85 — Assay of crude, **28**, 181—Characteristic reaction, **85**, 218—Colouring matters from oxidation of, **6**, 85—Crystallised, preparation, **16**, 188—Determination, **54**, 334—For disinfecting purposes, **4**, 60—For purposes of leather and skin manufacture, **21**, 300—Hygienic use of, **22**, 82—Manufacture and properties, **16**, 35, 297, 310, 320—Pigments and dyes from, **23**, 203 — Poisonous properties, **21**, 202; **39**, 116 — Preparations against smallpox, **23**, 155 — Prophylactic properties, **20**, 239—Reaction by which it may be distinguished from creosote, **17**, 70—Synthetic, **62**, 98—Tempering steel with, **74**, 317 — To crystallise indigotine, **25**, 58—Transformation of benzol into, **7**, 79 — Use in medicine, **11**, 20
Acid, phenetolsulphuric, salts of, **19**, 209
Acid, phenol, derived from camphor, **62**, 296
Acid, phenol-dicarbonic, derived from salicyclic and paraoxy-benzoic acids, **36**, 51
Acid, phenol-disulphonic, **60**, 185
Acid, phenol-glycolic, preparing, **40**, 45
Acid, phenol-phosphosulpho, **20**, 24
Acid, phenol-sulpho, **26**, 252
Acid, phenol-sulphuric, salts of, **17**, 10
Acid, phenol-trisulphuric, **29**, 73
Acid, phenoxyethylmalonic, derivatives of, **73**, 104
Acid, phenoxylic, **35**, 142, 217
Acid, phenyl-acetic, **21**, 203 — Acetones of, oxidation of, **26**, 48—Action of sodium on ethereal salts of, **53**, 211—Derivatives, **20**, 46, 154; **39**, 171; **40**, 287—Nitro derivatives of, **22**, 130
Acid, phenyl-amidopropionic, **47**, 306
Acid, β-phenyl-azoisovaleric, **90**, 290

Acid, phenyl-benzoic, and diphenylen ketone, 38, 115—Synthesis, 88, 137
Acid, 1-phenyl-chloroacetic, displace- [illegible] by hydroxy and [illegible] groups, 97, [illegible]
Acid, phenyl-cinnamic, synthesis, 39, [illegible]
Acid, phenyl-citramic, 25, 35, 47
Acid, phenylglutaconic, 26, 64
Acid, phenylglycoxylic, 31, 41
Acid, phenylic phosphoric, 78, [illegible]
Acid, phenylglyceric, attempt to prepare, 38, 220
Acid, phenyl-glycolicic, preparing, 41, [illegible]
Acid, phenylglycolic, properties, 88, 35 — Splitting-up and properties, 81, [illegible]
Acid, phenyl-glyoxylic, reaction for, 40, [illegible]
Acid, s-β-phenyl-hydrazidobutyric, 90, [illegible]
Acid, phenylic, and derivatives, 17, [illegible]
Acid, phenyl-isobutyric, derivatives, 57, [illegible]
Acid phenyl-methylbutanonic, synthesis, 82 [illegible]
Acid, phenyl-naphthoquinoleindicarbonic, and derivatives, 94, [illegible]
Acid, phenyl-oxyhomocampholic, action of hydrobromic acid on, 81, 299—[illegible] on, 95, [illegible]
Acid, phenylo-sulphacetic, 32, 8
Acid, phenyl-phosphoric, 12, 283; 78, [illegible]—Heats of neutralisation, 78, [illegible]
Acid, 1-phenylpyrrolidine-2:5-dicarboxylic, formation from adipic acid, 99, [illegible]
Acid, phenylsuccinic, anhydrides of, 94, 264
Acid, phenysulphocarbaminic, 38, 60
Acid, phenylsulphopropionic, 21, 275
Acid, phenylthiocarbamic, phenyl salt of, 61, 130
Acid, phenyl-trisulphuric, 29, 73
Acid, phloretic, 22, 262—And hydroparacoumaric acid, identity of, 82, 58
Acid, [illegible] 20, 251, 273
Acid, phosphenylic, substituted, 36, 141
Acid, phosphododekamolybdic, 60, 169, [illegible] 215
Acid, phosphomolybdic, as a test for alkaloids in medicinal preparations, 7, [illegible]
Acid, phosphoric 17, 134; 18, 190; 32, 313; 52, 261; 53, 280; 59, 107, 240; 73, 48; 74, 292; 76, 268; 95, 149—Acidimetry by baryta, strontium oxide, and lime, 83, 312—Acidimetry by means of baryta water, 84, 269—Action of bismuth on, 15, 111 — Action of soluble, reverted, and precipitated in light sandy soils, 44, [illegible] on erythrite, 87, 130—Action on morphine, 25, 284—Action [illegible] — Action on sodium tungstates, 44, 60 — Affinity for sesquioxides, 1, 143 — Agricultural value of different combinations of, 46, 185—Analysis, 53, 111—And alumina, separation, 25, 277—And alumina, and iron sesquioxides, separation, 4, 75; 31 214; 40, 292 — And chlorides of alkaline earths, 84, 47—And ether in presence of water, reactions between, 74, 121—And ferric oxide, separation, 25, 277—And its compounds, estimating, 1, 181 — And [illegible] 7, [illegible]; 25, 277—And magnesia, determination, 47, 84—And magnesia, separation, 25, 277—And moisture, determination, 57, 17; 66, 107—And molybdic acid, separation, 28, 315—And molybdic acid, combinations, 17, 183 — And [illegible] 16, 218—And oxide of uranium, separation, 20, [illegible] manufactory at Blanchard report on, 26, 71 — And potash, estimation, 35, 259; 36, 17, 38, 47; 38, 54, 63, 99; 75, 209—And potash, in commercial products, 32, [illegible], 172, 185, 193, 200, 208, 223 — And rocks, 49, [illegible] — And silica, compound, 47, 214—And superphosphates manufactory, 26, 47—And tartaric acid, separation, 49, 267—And titanic acid, combinations, 53, 252—And uranic oxide, separation, 28, 315—And urea, combination, 19, 261—And zirconia, combinations, 53, 252—Anhydrous, volatility of, 1, 286—Apparatus for extracting soluble, from superphosphates, 74, 258—Blowpipe reactions of, 35, 50—Blowpipe test for, 41, 187—Citrate-soluble, in natural guanos, 53, 138—Colorimetric determination of small quantities, 89, 73, 89, 101—Colorimetric, in water, 74, 45—Commercial, 10, 187—Conversion of monohydrated into common, 5, 61—Crystallised, 20, 108—Derivatives of pentabasic, 90, 148; 93, 44—Determination, 1, 73; 12, 180; 21, 170; 29, 287; 31, 161, 197; 40, 39; 42, 305; 45, 175, 248; 46, 4; 47, 83, 94, 106, 177, 231; 48, 202; 51, 123, 285; 52, 12, 58, 224; 54, 86, 188, 291; 55, 32; 56, 251; 57, 211, 222; 58, 61, 85, 184; 59, 107; 60, 12, 74, 310; 62, 155; 63, 249; 67, 241, 313; 69, 286; 70, 3, 157, 213, 224, 316; 71, 102; 73, 53, 212; 74, 45; 77, 32; 100, 1—Determination as ammonic-phospho-molybdate, 39, 42—Determination by magnesia, 8, 19—Determination by molybdenum process, 53, 53—Determination by molybdic method, 47, 66—Determination by molybdic solution, 74, 38—Determination by standard solutions, 44, 214—Determination, gravimetric method, 43, 7 — Determination in acid solution with alkaline molybdate solution and glue, 100, 220—Determination of alumina and ferric oxide in presence of, 35, 268—Determination of assimilable, 42, 305 — Determination, volumetric method, 92, 113—Dilute, 15, 306 — Electrical conductivity of, 98, 279—Estimation, 1, 230; 3, 3, 131, 211; 6, 99; 8, 207; 10, 116, 265; 13, 183; 17, 99, 134, 298; 20, 168; 23, 145; 24, 18, 31, 33, 167; 25, 229; 27, 94; 30, 200; 32, 222; 35, 259; 36, 17, 38, 47; 38, 54, 63, 99; 48, 61; 49, 230; 57, 165, 187; 69, 176; 71, 49; 72, 28; 76, 263; 78, 71, 166—Estimation as ammonio-magnesium phosphate, 21, 205; 22, 227; 31, 274; 32, 5, 12, 70—Estimation as magnesic pyrophosphate, 46, 213; 47, 9, 71; 48, 217, 230, 239—Estimation as uranic phosphate, 27, 199—Estimation by blowpipe, 32, 217—Estimation by molybdate, 83, 12 — Estimation by molybdate of ammonia, 1, 264 — Estimation by uranium, 24, 233—Estimation, ponderable or gasometric, 90, 161—Estimation, utilisation of molybdic acid from residues of, 21, 166—Etherification by glycerin, 81, 155; 89, 34—Etherification by glycerin, speed, and limit of, 81, 106—Etherification by methylic alcohol, 80, 59—Excretion in herbivora, 39, 240—Experiments with, 45, 234—Explosion in making, 4, 83—Extraction from glass, 17, 41—Ferric oxide, alumina, lime, and magnesia, separation of, 25, 277—Formation of anhydrous acid of fatty and aromatic series by action of, upon their hydrates, 33, 117—From iron ores, separating and utilising, 22, 170; 24, 145; 26, 4—From slags, 50, 50—Glacial, analyses of commercial, 3, 230—Gladding's method for, 77, 242—Importance as regards fertility of arable soils of Auvergne, 32, 313—In agricultural soils, 44, 305; 49, 255—In arable soils, 19, 262; 36, 141; 46, 24; 47, 117; 49, 147, 178; 52, 83—In arable soils and rocks, 49, 147, 216, 224, 255, 266 — In arable soils of north, 46, 24 — In Baker guano, and similar raw materials, 28, 225—In basic slags, 58, 168; 66, 262, 293—In beryl, 66, 297—In commercial products, 32, 159, 172, 185, 193, 200, 208, 223; 35, 208; 52, 85—In cows' milk, fluctuations, 54, 284 —In fertilisers, 33, 255; 49, 247; 51, 19, 102; 65, 162, 170, 226—In fish guano, 40, 34—In fodders, 75, 200—In foods, estimation, 93, 16 — In magnesium phosphate, table for calculating, 74, 110 — In manures, coprolites, bone-ash, and similar commercial substances, 1, 97, 122; 28, 9, 19—In natural phosphates, 28, 19; 80, 178—In phosphates, estimation, 81, 195; 85, 124—In phosphorites, 22, 227—In presence of alumina, 15, 207; 26, 60—In presence of iron, 26, 60—In presence of oxide of iron and earthy bases, 5, 281—In presence of silicic acid, 35, 127—In primitive rocks, 5, 210—In products important in agriculture and physiology, 27, 228, 309, 310 — In products of agricultural interest, 25, 179; 26, 48—In shape of pyrophosphate of magnesia, 20, 167—In slags, 64, 275—In soil, 42, 35; 26, 288; 49, 178—In superphosphates, 23, 205; 40, 57, 216; 48, 106; 50, 67; 58, 63; 79, 87—In Thomas slag, solubility, 54, 5—In urine, 48, 160 —In vegetation, 57, 140—In volcanic soils, 44, 36—In water, 74, 45—In wines, 38, 90; 42, 5, 85 — Influence on colour of sulpho-cyanide and meconate of iron, 32, 15—Insoluble in water, manurial matter containing, 74, 318—Manufactory of Blanchard, 26, 47, 71 — Manufacture, 42, 282—Manurial experiments with, 44, 238—Method of separating from bases, 1, 49—Molybdate method for, 75, 191—Neutralisation, 83, 311—New-, 73, 48 — Of bone-meal, solubility of, 66, 118—Of mineral phosphorites, transformation, 36, 246—Of soil, 83, 276—Officinal, 23, 107—Precipitation as phosphomolybdate of ammonia, 12, 73 — Precipitation by ammonia in presence of lime, 35, 238—Precipitation by molybdate of ammonia, 23, 143—Preparation, 2, 83; 53, 252 — Proportion of nitrogen to in seeds, 51, 49—Pure, 4, 13; 63, 36; 68, 66—Quantitative expulsion from its salts in a current of chlorine saturated with carbon tetrachloride, 96, 221—Quantitative sublimation from its salts, 94, 242—Reaction on glycerin, 77, 237; 78, 60—Reactions of two bases placed simultaneously in presence of, 84, 35—Report, 65, 229 — Resolution of asymmetrical derivatives of, 100, 287—Retrogression of soluble in superphosphates, 81, 196—Reversion of, 50, 1, 16, 27; 51, 64—Reverted, 42, 118; 51, 24; 65, 209, 221—Reverted, determination by ammonium nitrate, 44, 76 — Reverted, determination with ammonium citrate, 43, 178—Reverted, in manurial phosphates, valuation, 41, 283—Reverted, value of different forms, 44, 305 — Saturation with bases, 45, 109—Separation, 1, 72, 230; 71, 246—Separation and estimation from water, 88, 280—Soluble, retrogression in superphosphates, 81, 106 — —Soluble, determination, 57, 15—Soluble, Extraction from superphosphates, 35, 39; 74, 258—Spectra of, 29, 66—Strength of various solutions of, 12, 160—Technical extraction from mineral phosphates, 42, 85—Tendency of tungstic and silicic acids to combine with, 16, 187—Three basicities of, 65, 11—Titration, 56, 69—Valuation of manurial matter containing, 74, 318
Acid, phosphoro-selenic, 51, 238
Acid, phosphorous, 59, 289—Action of bromine and iodine on, 16, 74—action on erythrite, 87, 273—Action on mannite, 88, 233—And persulphate of potassium, reaction between, 88, 173—Crystalline, preparing, 36, 81—

Detection and estimation in cases of poisoning, **1**, 207—Determination, **32**, 61, 66; **96**, 70—Determination in iron ores, **36**, 234—Determination in organic substances, **36**, 133—Estimation, **85**, 36—Etherification by glycerin and glycol, **84**, 304—Oxidation by iodine, **98**, 231—Reducing action on sulphate of copper, **36**, 34—Power of, **26**, 285
Acid, phosphotrimetatungstic, **61**, 205
Acid, phospho-tungstic, **29**, 73; **44**, 13
Acid, photo-santonic, **10**, 110; **35**, 11
Acid, phthalamic, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of, **93**, 198
Acid, phthalic, **16**, 148; **18**, 214; **22**, 108; **24**, 168, 263—Absorption spectra, **95**, 92—And phenols, compounds, **34**, 206; **42**, 61; **46**, 78—And urea, and thio-urea, derivatives, **46**, 185—Benzyl-iso, **34**, 270—Derivatives, **24**, 265—Dichlorised, derivatives, **87**, 312—Formation, **31**, 31—Manufacture, **12**, 33—Preparation of aniline derivatives of, **96**, 18—Synthesis, **37**, 220—Synthesis of derivatives of anthraquinon by means of, **31**, 269
Acid, phthalonic, **78**, 280
Acid, phthalyl acetic, **35**, 104
Acid, phytolaccic, **42**, 317
Acid, picolic, **54**, 285
Acid, picramic, **4**, 193—Action of nitric acid on, **5**, 18; **17**, 129—Preparation, **5**, 60
Acid, picric, **3**, 350; **5**, 5; **16**, 78, 104; **43**, 233; **71**, 43—Action of, **70**, 197; **71**, 112—Action of boiling caustic lyes on, **88**, 218—Action of chloride of iodine on, **16**, 7—Action on oil of turpentine, **52**, 189—Action on turpentine, **53**, 155—Additive compounds, estimation, **92**, 300—And ammonia, and metallic bases, new combinations of, **3**, 195, 208—And anhydrous acetic acid, compound of, **28**, 81, 108—And dinitrophenol, haloid compounds which correspond to, **21**, 251—And its solutions, colour of, **83**, 100—Colouring properties of, **99**, 252—Commercial, estimation of purity, **15**, 140—Detection and determination, **50**, 60—Diamido-nitro-phenylic acid from, **22**, 35—Employed as reagent for albumen and sugar in urine, **48**, 214—Explosion, **22**, 60—Explosive decomposition of, **57**, 23—For imparting a red colour to ivory, bone and horn, **21**, 226—For quantitative estimation of cinchona alkaloids, **26**, 215—Heat of neutralisation by different aromatic bases in benzene, **98**, 83—In beer, **1**, 24; **35**, 75; **42**, 259—Manufacture, **8**, 139; **39**, 150, 171—Morphotropic relationships between the derivatives of, **100**, 33—Production, **45**, 175—Solubility, **86**, 45—Sources of error in employment of to detect presence of potash, **3**, 180—Toxicological behaviour, **75**, 50
Acid, picryl-sulphonic, **52**, 214
Acid, pimaric, **30**, 31
Acid, pimelic, alkyl substitution products of, **82**, 314—Derived from menthol, **58**, 48—Synthesis, **90**, 69
Acid, pinonic, transformation into 1-3-dimethyl-4-phenylacetic acid, **99**, 204
Acid, pinophanic, **75**, 162
Acid, piperic, **4**, 315; **21**, 154
Acid, piperinic, **20**, 59
Acid, piperonylic, conversion into protocatechuic acid, **22**, 202—Synthesis, **24**, 192
Acid, pipitzahoic, **55**, 105; **93**, 243
Acid, platinic, hydrates of, **22**, 47
Acid, platinichlorhydric, behaviour of some salts of, **77**, 203
Acid, plato-oxalonitrous, **87**, 122
Acid, platoso-oxalic, **53**, 114
Acid, plumbic, and the organo-acids, combination, **87**, 178—Derivatives, **87**, 238
Acid, plumieric, **33**, 261; **36**, 102
Acid, podocarpinic, **28**, 205
Acids, polyatomic, action of hydrobromic acid and hydriodic acid on, **9**, 210
Acid, polybasic, derived from phenol and carbonic acid, **36**, 183
Acid, polygalic, **3**, 40
Acid, polyporic, **39**, 229
Acid, polythionic, in Wackenroder's solution, **44**, 304
Acid, propargylic, **43**, 188
Acid, propenyl-tricarboxylic, action of bromine on, **57**, 78
Acid, propionic, **27**, 59, 131; **54**, 60—And acetic acid, separation, **81**, 259—Bibromo-propionic acid from, **27**, 305—Constitution, **47**, 52—Derivatives, **23**, 204; **74**, 253—Haloidal substitution derivatives of, **51**, 61—Latent heat of fusion and specific heat of, **100**, 196—Preparation from amylic alcohol, **13**, 246—Preparation from propionitril, **35**, 105—Presence among the products of destructive distillation of wood, **14**, 257—Synthesis, **28**, 204—Synthesis by means of oxide of carbon, **27**, 136—Transformation of lactic acid into, **1**, 264; **26**, 59—Transformed into lactic, **4**, 290; **70**, 293
Acid, propoxysuccinic, optically active, **72**, 253
Acid, propylic, aldehydes of, **14**, 33
Acid, propylmalonic, normal, **79**, 71
Acid, protocatechic, or dioxybenzoic acid, **82**, 107
Acid, protocatechuic, acidimetric estimation, **83**, 131—Action of bromine on, **29**, 95; **30**, 246—Action of sulphuric acid upon, **46**, 36—Derivatives, **87**, 82—Reaction of, **74**, 283
Acid, protocatechuic, **20**, 118, 251
Acid, protocatechutic, conversion of piperonylic acid into, **22**, 202—From oxybenzoic acid, **24**, 72
Acid, prussic, **5**, 125—Acceleration of oxidation reactions by, **93**, 116—Anhydrous, and aldehyde, compound formed by direct union of, **16**, 224—Detection, **30**, 54—Poisoning with, **2** 78
Acid, pseudo-cumol-sulphonic, constitution and derivatives, **37**, 161
Acid, pseudo-lauronolic, **79**, 92
Acid, pseudo-uric, **40**, 56
Acid, pulegenic, **86**, 240
Acid, purpuro-xanthic, **35**, 185
Acid, purpuroxanthin-carbonic, **35**, 84
Acid, pyridin-tricarbonic, **51**, 238; **52**, 71
Acid, pyro-citric, water salts of, action of bromine on, **28**, 246, 260
Acid, pyrogallic, **21**, 132; **36**, 183; **43**, 84—Action of oxygen on, **25**, 299; **26**, 181—Action on iodic acid, **28**, 81—Antiseptic power, **40**, 78—Bromo-derivatives, **16**, 24—Detection, **57**, 222—Determination, **29**, 241—Ethyl ethers of, and cedriret of ethyl series, **38**, 35—Manufacture, **16**, 52; **17**, 96—Oxidation, **20**, 213; **45**, 208—Phthaleins of, **38**, 96—Preparing, **12** 156—Reaction, **51**, 84—Reagent for, **60**, 282
Acid, pyrogallol-carbonic, thermic examination, **83**, 11
Acid, pyroligneous, **4**, 156; **16**, 114—Removal of empyreumatic oils from, **11**, 168
Acid, pyromellitic, action on naphthol, **28**, 204—Condensation products of, with resorcinol, **94**, 227, 265
Acid, pyromucic, **27**, 107; **84**, 72; **86**, 24—Group, **20**, 226
Acid, pyromucylhydroxamic, **83**, 275
Acid, pyropervanadic, salts of, **81**, 226
Acid, pyrophosphodiamic, **12**, 283; **13**, 220
Acid, pyrophosphoric, **15**, 327; **68**, 137, 199; **74**, 202—Acidity of, **86**, 35—Transformation into orthophosphoric acid, **86**, 316
Acid, pyrophosphorous, **57**, 220; **87**, 226
Acid, pyrophosphotriamic, **13**, 42
Acid, pyro-racemic, action of ammonia and amido-derivatives on, **35**, 124—Action of aniline colours on, **35**, 217
Acid, pyro-sulphouvic, **23**, 119
Acid, pyrosulphuric, action on metals **52**, 7
Acid, pyro-tartaric, **33**, 251; **34**, 284—Action of bromine upon, **22**, 23; **36**, 61—Fermentation, **21**, 226—Normal, derivatives, **34**, 32—Ordinary, electrolysis, **35**, 276—Preparation, **21**, 226, 274—Transformation into hydrobromate of tribromated ethylen, **35**, 196
Acid, pyroterebic, **28**, 204; **41**, 209
Acid, pyrotritaric, **37**, 270
Acid, pyruvic, **19**, 191; **28**, 84; **36**, 141; **39**, 164—Action of chloride of phosphorus on, **22**, 47—Action of perchloride of phosphorus on, **28**, 98—Action of urea on, **84**, 231; **87**, 142—Action of urethane on, **84**, 219—Colour reactions with α-β- and naphthol in sulphuric acid solution, **91**, 209—Coloured reactions, **76**, 219; **78**, 60—Derivatives of normal, **36**, 180—Ether of, **27**, 23—Formation of dichlor-propionic acid from, **37**, 238—Preparing, **92**, 21—Reactions, **27**, 84—Ureides of, **31**, 19
Acid, quercite-sulphuric, **26**, 252
Acid, quineic, rotatory power of derivatives of, **68**, 74
Acid, quinic, **14**, 243; **35**, 164; **38**, 113; **41**, 208—In leaves of Vacinium myrtillus, **2**, 204
Acid, quinone-diortho-aminobenzoic, derivatives, **71**, 233
Acid, quinopicric, **20**, 264
Acid, quinovaic, and quinovine, **48**, 305
Acid, quinovic, **49**, 22
Acid, racemic, **55**, 113—And tartaric acid, reciprocal conversion of inactive, **27**, 134—Artificial, **2**, 95—Conversion of dextro-rotating tartaric acid into, **26**, 93—Formation and constitution, **19**, 22—Production in manufacture of tartaric acid, **36**, 223
Acid, regianic, **24**, 119
Acid, resin, new, **28**, 205
Acid, resorcylic, **72**, 253—Derivatives, **87**, 82
Acid, rhamninotrionic, cryoscopy of, **82**, 59
Acid, rhizopogonic, **48**, 292
Acid, rhodanic, homologue of, **53**, 226
Acid, rhodizonic, **5**, 75
Acid, ricinoleic, acid polymers of, **64**, 85
Acid, rosolic, **3**, 350; **4**, 90; **24**, 110; **27**, 244, 255; **33**, 19; **35**, 76; **36**, 7; **37**, 52; **38**, 152—Detection in presence of magenta, **35**, 5—Experiments with commercial, so-called aurine cake, **18**, 17—Purification, **27**, 21—Relation of rosaniline to, **14**, 37—Use as indicator, **49**, 32, 38, 119
Acid, ruberythric, **69**, 71
Acid, rubin, **41**, 37
Acid, rufigallic, **21**, 11; **22**, 153; **35**, 123; **43**, 80—Derivative, **15**, 241—Formation of alizarin by reduction of, **32**, 260
Acid, saccharic, derivatives, **57**, 161—Emetics, **49**, 82
Acid, salicylic, **20**, 203; **21**, 132; **25**, 227; **32**, 46; **43**, 270; **44**, 107; **50**, 173, 234; **54**, 61; **55**, 141; **58**, 256; **60**, 59—Action in typhoid fever, **36**, 3—Action of phosphorus pentachloride on, **52**, 84—Action of reducing agents upon nitranilides of, **31**, 244—Action of woody fibre upon, **42**, 120, 223—Action on ferments, **53**, 28—Action on sodium succinate, **54**, 271—And its homologues, preparation, **20**, 225—And nitric acid, **36**, 231—Anhydrides of, **20**, 12—Anti-putrescent action, **31**, 208—Antiseptic action, **32**, 179; **42**, 97—Antiseptic properties of, **32**, 85—As a disinfectant, **39**, 35—As preservative of cider, **76**, 220—Compounds, melting point, **60**, 45—Curves of solubility, **39**, 104—Derivatives, **27**, 282; **57**, 161; **95**, 31—Detection, **36**, 62; **55**, 34, 48, 141; **57**, 222; **66**, 209—Detection of free, **68**, 185—Detection of saccharin in presence of, **74**, 49, 306—Determination, **46**, 243; **55**, 48; **59**, 108; **57**, 262; **65**, 192—Examination of commercial, **36**, 183—Impurities in, **63**, 237—In alimentary substances, **44**, 168; **45**, 264—In beer, **39**, 136; **55**, 249—In beverages,

44, 226—In foods, 55, 34; 77, 136—In foods, detection by coloured reaction of ferric salts, 87, 65—In milk, 47, 258—In milk trade, 34, 142—In pansy, 49, 146; 50, 102—In textile manufactures, 43, 37—In titration, 32, 249—In urine, 36, 10; 44, 82—In wine and fruit juices, 42, 48—In wines, 36, 10; 48, 82—In wines, cause of error in search for, 83, 4—In wines, sensitiveness of methods for detecting, 85, 156—Organo-mercuric compounds of, 89, 120—Phenol-dicarbonic acids derived from, 36, 51—Properties of, 31, 229, 261—Reactions, 28, 13; 40, 181; 42, 49—Reaction with salts of iron, 40, 143—Reduction to salicylic aldehyde, 99, 72—Separation, 66, 42—Synthesis, 52, 94—Titration, 83, 51—Two ketones formed from, 49, 62—Use of, 45, 21—With salts of iron, 40, 143

Acid, santalenic, 82, 298

Acid, santonic, 29, 51—Action of chloride of acetyl upon, 32, 19—Derivatives, 35, 11

Acid, sarcolactic, 15, 267; 68, 107—Derivatives, 71, 207

Acid, sebasic, 29, 45—Anilised derivatives, 38, 273—Oxidation, 3, 191

Acid, selenic, 2, 59; 27, 168; 28, 205; 74, 85—Action on Alcohol, 6, 171—Alum of, 1, 215—Alums formed by, 56, 62—And other selenium compounds, 59, 219, 232, 258, 267—Determination, 74, 3, 284—Formation heat of, 75, 11—Preparation, 21, 46; 74, 85—Preparation, use of selenite of copper in, 78, 165—Reduction, 73, 273, 285

Acid, selenious, action, 56, 219; 61, 73, 265—Action of glucose on, 93, 44—Action of hydracids upon, 34, 51, 72—Action of manganese dioxide on 55, 308—Behaviour with sulphurous acid, 53, 37—Compounds, 68, 73—Determination, 72, 216; 74, 3, 284—Estimation, 80, 27—Preparation, 21 46—Reaction with hydrogen sulphide, 51, 199—Reduction by glucose, 30, 176—Saturation, 54, 261

Acid, sericic, 23, 299

Acid, silicic, 27, 22; 89, 251, 263—Absorption by plants, 35, 220—Amount of water expelled by, from hydrates of potassa, soda, and baryta, 3, 368—And alkaline and alkaline-earthy silicates, 89, 23—And carbonic acid in water, state of combination, 25 171—And other colloidal substances 10, 97, 109—And tungstic acid, separation, 84, 3—Behaviour with microcosmic salt, 38, 59—Crystalline, separation when mixed with silicates, 37, 162—Crystallised, preparation by dry way, 21, 179—Estimation of phosphoric acid in presence of, 35, 127—Formula, and amount of carbonic acid expelled by, 3, 205—Gelatinous, and an inorganic membrane, 39, 195 In aqueous solutions, 22, 83—Isomeric states of, 15, 8, 215—Property of to combine with phosphoric acid 16, 187—Solubility in ammonia, 17 227—Solubility in potash, 3, 342

Acid, silico-acetic, and its ether, 28, 203

Acid, silico-molybdic, 45, 87

Acid, silico-propionic, 21, 106; 22, 22; 24, 140

Acid, silico-tungstic, 9, 238, 279—As reagent for alkaloids, 79, 179

Acid, sodium formaldehyde sulphoxylic crystalline form of, 92, 105

Acid, sorbic, 28, 215; 86, 308—Conversion into amino acids, 90, 46

Acid, sorbinic, 22, 202; 25, 202

Acid, stannic, and anhydrous acetic acid, combination, 26 22—And tungstic acid, separation, 9, 23—Coloured reactions, 54, 200—Combinations with anhydrous acetic acid, 26, 22

Acid, stearic, 59, 168—Decomposition by distillation under pressure, 32, 231—Derived from saponification of tallow 38, 21—In paraffin, 16, 62, 78—Industry 23, 16, 21, 54—Obtaining 26 88—Preparing, 35, 40

Acid, stearolic, action of fusing hydrate of potassa on, 20, 178

Acid, styphnic, 23, 179—Derivative of, 26, 71

Acid, suberic, 40, 241; 76, 183—Action of baryta on, 1, 59; 10, 6

Acid, succinic, 16, 186, 198, 209, 219; 19, 276—Action of ethylene-diamine on, 58, 241—Action of galvanic current on, 1, 264—Amides and anilides of, 25, 227—And alkyl derivatives, formation, 94, 218—And potassium dichromate, interaction, 94, 229—And potassium salts, 96, 242—As a standard in alkalimetry and acidimetry, 96, 44—Constitution, 16, 36; 28, 75, 87, 101—Conversion of in corresponding diatomic alcohol, 24, 73—Cyanamide compounds, 43, 188—Determination, 47, 60; 58, 298—Determination in presence of fixed acids in wines and fermented liquids, 98, 245—Esterification, 96, 194—Esterification, use of zinc chloride in, 97, 112—Estimation, 78, 18—Formation 70, 50—Formation from chloride of ethylidene, 16, 236; 17, 34—In fermented liquids, estimation, 82, 20—In wines, 31, 186; 33, 128—Oxidation by nitric acid, 30, 83—Preparation from tartaric acid, 47, 10—Preparation of aniline derivatives of, 96, 18—Propylisopropyl, 81, 166—Separation of malic acid from, 66, 261—Series, 33, 176—Solubility in water, 29, 133—Sym-dipropyl, 81, 166—Sym-di-isopropyl, 81, 166—Synthesis, 29, 197—Transformation into maleic acid, 28, 58—Water salts of, action of bromine on, 28, 246, 260

Acid, sulphalizaric, 40, 77

Acid, sulphallylic, 52, 189

Acid, sulphanilic, 33, 131; 40, 226; 65, 96—Thio-derivatives, 72, 47

Acid, sulpharsenic, separating from sulphoxy-arsenic acid, 66, 209

Acid, sulphindigotic, 30, 215—Products of oxidation, 5, 252

Acid, sulphinic, action on diazo compounds, 36, 214

Acid, sulpho, formation, 23, 188; 27, 266

Acid, sulphobenzoic, 22, 213—Action of formiate of soda on, 28, 279—Isomeric chlorides of, 79, 251

Acid, sulpho-benzolic, action of fuming sulphuric acid on, 35, 8

Acid, sulphobenzylic, 19, 10

Acid, sulphobutyric, normal, and its salts, properties of, 31, 163

Acid, sulphocampholenecarboxylic, 86 11; 87, 270

Acid, sulpho-camphoric, 74, 288

Acid, sulphocamphylic, 67, 236; 71, 98, 74, 286; 76, 287; 78, 250

Acid, sulpho-carbaminic, 27, 131, 322

Acid, sulpho-carbol, 51, 130

Acid, sulpho-carbolic, 21, 144; 23, 59

Acid, sulpho-carbonic, derivatives, 28 21

Acid, sulpho-chlorbenzolic, derivatives, 16, 292

Acid, sulpho-cyanic, and its salts, action of mono-chlor-acetic acid on, 36, 224; 39, 206—Formation heat, 45, 149—Stains produced by, 34, 250

Acid, sulpho-diazo-benzolic, application for detection of glucose, 48, 149

Acid, sulpho-fumaric, 21, 108

Acid, sulph-hydantoic, 36, 243

Acid, sulphomaleic, 23, 119

Acid, sulphomaleinic, 22, 226

Acid, sulphonaphthalic, 10, 259

Acid, sulphonic-betanaphthol, 59, 59

Acid, sulpho-nitrobibrombenzolic, 27, 266

Acid, sulpho nitrogen, 21, 58

Acid, sulpho-orthotoluidic, 28, 196

Acid, sulpho-orthotoluidinic, 29, 52

Acid, sulpho parabromobenzoic, 34, 271

Acid, sulpho paraoxybenzoic, 26, 156

Acid, sulphophenic, 26, 269

Acid, sulphophthalic, 17, 83; 53, 283

Acid, sulphosalicylic, action on borax 97, 179

Acid, sulphovinic, 31, 103—And its salts, preparation, 30, 221—New acid isomeric with, 9, 178—Production of nitrous ether by means of, 31, 75

Acid, sulphoxy-arsenic, separating sulpharsenic acid from, 66, 209

Acid, sulphoxybenzoic, 20, 118, 251—Action of fusing caustic potassa upon, 24, 193

Acid, sulphoxyphosphoric, amides of, 18, 93

Acid, sulphur, new, 20, 130

Acid, sulphuric, 4, 12, 156; 5, 96; 20, 156, 168; 22, 23, 24, 192, 204; 37, 167, 192, 207; 53, 300; 74, 187, 246; 76, 232—Absorption of nitric oxide by, 55, 28—Action on higher chloro-benzines, 56, 269—Action of, 56, 250, 269; 61, 178; 64, 318; 65, 164, 226; 67, 12; 68, 73; 71, 13—Action of cholic acid with potassic bichromate upon, 39, 94—Action of hot, on platinum and iridium salts in presence of ammonium sulphate, 93, 178—Action of hydrochloric acid upon double salts of, 39, 84—Action of hydrogen on, 76, 325—Action of mercuric iodide on, 91, 256—Action of phenylhydroxylamine on, 79, 216—Action of zinc on, 62, 175—Action on acetylen, 35, 163; 36, 80—Action on aldehyde and paraldehyde, 99, 36—Action on aldol, 50, 187—Action on bromides, 64, 318—Action on camphene, 70, 50—Action on cellulose, 25, 286—Action on chloral, 27, 196—Action on cholic acid, 39, 94—Action on citric acid, 44, 274—Action on copper, 37, 36—Action on decidine, 29, 198—Action on diallyl, 22, 221—Action on elaidic acid, 77, 129—Action on essence of turpentine, 29, 198—Action on fenchone, 80, 254—Action on glucosides, 2, 167—Action on hydrobenzoin and iso-hydrobenzoin, 34, 270—Action on hydrocarbons of formula $C_{10}H_{16}$, 39, 284—Action on iodic acids, 74, 293—Action on lævoterebenthene, 76, 71—Action on lead, 7, 44; 30, 197—Action on lævo-turpentine, 76, 207—Action on mercury, 77, 136—Action on more volatile portion of coal naphtha, 13, 73—Action on morphia and its salts, 36, 228—Action on naphthalene, 33, 151, 156—Action on natural alkaloids, 23, 43—Action on nitrates, 76, 23—Action on opianic acid, 23, 180—Action on organic chlorides which contain nitrogen, 22, 213—Action on peroxide of hydrogen, 2, 107—Action on phenol, 96, 221—Action on phosphates, 41, 220—Action on platinum, 94, 14—Action on polychlorated hydrocarbons, 20, 46—Action on potassium iodide, 47, 277—Action on protocatechuic acid, 46, 36—Action on resorcin, 44, 274—Action on solubility of sulphates, 55, 128—Action on starch, 33, 179—Action on substituted anilines, 28, 20—Action on substituted nitro- and amido-benzols, 43, 198—Action on tin, 44, 237; 45, 69—Action on toluen, 35, 241—Action on wine, 26, 83—Action on wood-charcoal, 69, 78—Action on zinc, 44, 237; 45, 69; 52, 7—Addition to wine, 63, 189—Adulteration, 19, 227—Amount of moisture which it leaves in a gas, 54, 31—And acetic acid, compound of, 4, 333—And aluminium sulphate, compound, 88, 220—And arsenic, separation, 33, 74—And chloral, combinations, 28, 204—And chloronitrous acid, compound of, 11, 22—And elements, reactions between, 79, 261—And ethyl sulphocyanate, 19, 69—And ferric sulphate combination, 88, 33—And manganese dioxide, oxidation of benzinic carbides by, 84, 242—And mercury, reactions between, 77, 40—And morphine, coloured reaction produced by, 55, 47—And nitric acid, mixed anhydride of, 96, 106—And nitric acid, combination, 23, 311—And nitric acid,, removal of nitrous acid from

concentrated, **93**, 78—And organic acids, combinations, **81**, 192—And oxide of iron, **2**, 263—And oxides of nitrogen, combination, **21**, 24—And potassium ferrocyanide, reaction between, **80**, 300—And potassium permanganate, distillation of aqueous solutions of, **73**, 122—And sucrose, formation of fructose from, **37**, 133—And titanic acid, compounds, **79**, 305—And water, contraction on mixing, **65**, 14—And water, heat evolved from, **36**, 246—And zinc, interaction, **56**, 205, 221—Anhydrous, action of chlorethyl on, **27**, 304—Anhydrous, action on chlorine and sulphur compounds, **21**, 287—Anhydrous, action on perchloride of carbon, **20**, 81—Anhydrous, action on sulphurets, **1**, 11—Anhydrous, in gaseous products of combustion of iron pyrites, **31**, 260—Anhydrous, reactions of, **21**, 70—Aromatic, **19**, 103—Arsenic in, **5**, 95; **83**, 107 — Arseniferous purification, **61**, 49—As manure, **48**, 106; **55**, 12—As a typhoid disinfectant, **84**, 161—Assay of, **30**, 228—Attack of platinum by, **93**, 108—Behaviour of acids of nitrogen with, **40**, 204—Behaviour of alkaloids with, **29**, 37—Behaviour of hyponitric acid with, **45**, 276—Behaviour of permanganate of potash with, **22**, 24—Bihydrated, **29**, 250—Burns, treatment, **43**, 233—Cement to resist, **24**, 182, 194—Chamber crystals, behaviour towards water, **25**, 263—Chambers, patent for supplying with nitre, **37**, 203—Chambers, working of, **47**, 266—Commercial, **36**, 42, 54—Concentrated, a test for molybdic acid, **21**, 166 — Concentrated, action of nitroso-carbides on, **79**, 216—Concentrated, action on bases in opium, **37**, 158 — Concentrated, action on cœrulignon and hydrocœrulignon, **31**, 269 — Concentrated, action on lead, **41**, 236; **42**, 314—Concentrated, and olive oil, different amounts of heat produced by mixture of, **32**, 217—Concentrated, and mercury, reactions between, **77**, 40—Concentrated, disinfecting properties of cellulosic substances carbonised with, **37**, 32—Concentrated, electrolysis of, **90**, 26—Concentrated, reaction on iodide of potassium, **2**, 11—Concentrated, solubility of barium and strontium sulphates in, **45**, 22—Concentration, **3**, 4; **20**, 107; **23**, 167; **24**, 82, 106; **25**, 215; **26**, 174; **27**, 185; **33**, 95; **36**, 111; **65**, 227—Concentration, apparatus for, **40**, 228; **70**, 318—Concentration, apparatus for according to systems of Delplace and Prentice, **41**, 274—Concentration, in iron vessels, **80**, 295—Concentration, solution of platinum in during process of, **32**, 281—Constitution, **99**, 176—Contact process, **94**, 256—Conversion of amylen into amylic alcohol by means of, **26**, 265—Crystalline hydrates of, **29**, 206—Crystals obtained in manufacture of, **6**, 120—Decomposition, **77**, 191—Decomposition by hydrogen, **26**, 117 — Decomposition by hydrogen in pores of carbon, **27**, 152—Decomposition by zinc, **27**, 116—Density of solution of, **65**, 13, 50, 85—Derivatives, **23**, 226—Detection, anomalies in, **10**, 219—Detection of selenium in, **83**, 245—Detection of arsenic in, **22**, 214—Detection of free, **47**, 247; **51**, 291; **56**, 105—Determination, **19**, 287; **50**, 175; **54**, 48, 261; **55**, 249; **58**, 72; **60**, 19; **61**, 61, 76; **66**, 168, 296; **73**, 285, 299; **74**, 187, 246—Determination by standard solutions, **34**, 9—Determination in presence of iron, **81**, 185—Determination of equivalent of, **75**, 25—Determination of free, **17**, 49, 61, 98, 122—Determining strength of, **69**, 236—Displacement in alkaline bisulphates by water, **87**, 118—Dissociation, **44**, 262—Dissociation of fluid, **21**, 107—Dissociation of liquid, **20**, 258—Dissolution of platinum by, **93**, 108—Distilling, apparatus for, **33**, 55—Ebullition, **31**, 208—Electrolysis, **59**, 133—Electrolysis of aqueous solutions, **53**, 306—Electrolysis of dilute, **49**, 61 — Electrolytic properties of dilute solutions of, **98**, 98, 118, 127, 158 — Electrolytic solution of platinum in, **91**, 162—Estimation, **8**, 207; **39**, 156; **46**, 221; **48**, 41; **57**, 165, 187; **59**, 58; **77**, 46; **78**, 285; **82**, 206—Estimation of glycerin by, **76**, 64—Estimation of sulphur in presence of, **14**, 48—Etherification, **42**, 83; **88**, 35—Formation, **14**, 58; **54**, 212; **82**, 85—Free, and combined, estimation in alums, **86**, 106—Free, detection in acetic acid, **14**, 152—Free from arsenic, **35**, 76; **40**, 45—Fuming, **21**, 276; **34**, 154; **72**, 75—Fuming, action of, **55**, 11—Fuming, action on carbides of hydrogen, **33**, 64—Fuming, action on ethanal, propanal, and propanone, **86**, 60—Fuming, action on ethylic and propylic aldehydes and acetones, **84**, 304—Fuming, action on sulphobenzolic acid, **35**, 8—Fuming, action on triphenylsilicol, **99**, 139 — Fuming, analysis, **47**, 60 — Fuming, viscosity, **98**, 315 — Gas (*see* Gas) — Glacial, **26**, 60, 72—Heat of neutralisation, **59**, 237—Heated to 320°, behaviour with oils, **43**, 95—Hydrated, containing arsenic, purification, **99**, 252 — Hydrates, molecular heat of, **22**, 214—Impure, **44**, 47—In air, **59**, 229—In coal-gas, estimation, **83**, 217—In combustion of coal-gas, **74**, 24—In concentrated solution, molecular condition, **90**, 253—In Eastern Texas, **26**, 147 — In gaseous mixture, **47**, 155—In lead chamber, **49**, 13—In living mollusca, **16**, 32, 182—In mineral waters, estimation, **86**, 245—In presence of aluminium sulphate, **49**, 14—In presence of iron, determination, **81**, 185—In products of combustion of coal-gas, **74**, 24—In pure wines, **47**, 60—In red wines, **46**, 209—In salts of alkalies, **9**, 133—In sherries, **48**, 237—In sulphates, **41**, 24—In vinegar, **14**, 152; **25**, 227; **53**, 97—In waters, **32**, 259—Estimation, **36**, 227; **77**, 135—In wine, **40**, 169; **53**, 189—In wines, percentage a sign of sophistication, **35**, 226—Industrial preparation in South of France, **33**, 129—Influence of neutral salts on, **54**, 298—Isolation of tetrahydrate of, **60**, 253—Levulic acid formed during action on sugar, **31**, 109—Loss in salt-cake manufacture, **16**, 17—Magnetic rotation, **66**, 277 — Manufacture, **2**, 34; **3**, 63; **6**, 68; **7**, 47, 142; **15**, 280, 291, 321; **16**, 52; **17**, 238; **20**, 33; **21**, 106, 132, 141, 164, 189, 200, 212, 223, 224; **25**, 208; **27**, 124, 135, 152, 163, 206, 218; **29**, 114; **31**, 177; **39**, 148, 170, 226, 241, 249; **41**, 16, 43, 47, 52, 67, 78, 263; **42**, 85; **49**, 256; **55**, 89; **60**, 282 — Manufacture, action of "Glover's tower" in, **31**, 85—Manufacture, and application of a product of such manufacture to bleaching of textile animal and vegetable substances, **4**, 123—Manufacture and condensation of nitrous vapours in, **22**, 225—Manufacture, apparatus for, **9**, 46; **11**, 166—Manufacture, apparatus for representation of, **34**, 270—Manufacture, crystals obtained in, **6**, 120—Manufacture, loss of nitre in, **37**, 147—Manufacture, loss of nitric acid in, **30**, 83—Manufacture, loss of nitrous compounds in, **43**, 78—Manufacture, pyrites-smalls in, **40**, 189, 203—Manufacture, sources of sulphur used in, **17**, 225—Manufacture, substitution of pyrites for sulphur in, **53**, 214—Manufacture, utilisation of nitrogen compounds lost in, **47**, 280—Manufacturers, Association of, **40**, 302—Manuring with, **50**, 248—Metallic copper a test for, **5**, 126—Monochlorinated, **5**, 224—Monohydrate of, **4**, 26—Monohydrated, **3**, 19—Monohydrated, action on alcohols, **33**, 74—Monohydrated, volume weight of, **46**, 291—Normal, seminormal, decinormal, &c., preparing of exact strength, **83**, 172—Obtainable from pyrites, **14**, 22, 48—Obtaining from refuse pickle used in tin plate works and from sulphate of iron or green copperas, **11**, 166 — Plant, **82**, 171 — Polarisation of platinum electrodes in, **68**, 30—Precipitation of chlorides and bromides of cadmium, mercury, and tin by means of, **86**, 138—Precipitation of cupric chloride and bromide with, **86**, 95—Precipitation of cupric chloride and bromide by, **87**, 203—Preparation, calcining furnaces for desulphurising ores for, **26**, 301—Price of, **17**, 85—Production, **32**, 150; **55**, 89—Production from gypsum, **22**, 23—Pure, **3**, 390; **4**, 40—Purification, **9**, 73, 98, 286; **52**, 297; **53**, 109—Purification from arsenic, **2**, 24—Purification of arsenical, **9**, 73, 225—Reaction on iodide of potassium, **17**, 203—Reaction with mercury, **76**, 325—Reactions of tin with, **53**, 172—Reciprocal hygroscopicity of, **11**, 240—Reduction, **93**, 119—Reduction by hydrogen, **28**, 13—Reduction by nascent hydrogen, **5**, 337—Reduction by zinc-amalgam, **23**, 245—Reduction to sulphuretted hydrogen, **6**, 311—Removal of arsenic from, **1**, 240—Removal of last traces after refining petroleum, **42**, 186—Removal of nitric acid from by charcoal, **14**, 217—Secondary products formed during action on wood charcoal, **83**, 312—Seleniferous, **81**, 291—Selenium in, **25**, 275, 285—Selenium in, detection, **83**, 245—Sodium salts of bibasic acids analogous to, **85**, 256—Solubility of selenium and tellurium in, **29**, 253—Solubility of sulphate of baryta in, **11**, 125—Solubility of sulphur dioxide in, **43**, 121; **45**, 270—Solution of platinum in, **37**, 237; **42**, 61—Solutions, densities of, **64**, 311; **65**, 13, 50, 85—Solutions, objections to the work on, **64**, 1—Solutions, vapour pressures, **88**, 275; **90**, 253—Source of error in evaporating over, **68**, 211—Substances formed from hydro- and isohydrobenzoin by action of, **37**, 162—Table for restoration of weak, to acid of, 98 per cent. H_2SO_4, **79**, 120—Test for anthracen, **44**, 227, 239—Testing for, **46**, 223—Transformation of amylene into amylic alcohol by means of, **27**, 219, Use to oxidise sulphides, **51**, 193, 213—Voltameter of, **68**, 12—Volumetric process for, **19**, 116

Acid, sulphurous, **19**, 103, 129; **27**, 46—Action, **65**, 227—Action of iodides and hydriodic acid on, **82**, 28; **83**, 83—Action of sunlight on, **21**, 299—Action on compounds of silver, **18**, 86—Action on diazo compounds, **36**, 214—Action on flowers of sulphur, **65**, 48—Action on metals, **23**, 293—Action on metals and oxides at high temperatures, **3**, 282—Action on phosphates, **23**, 136—Action on platinum chloride, **20**, 189, 322; **24**, 109—Action on pyridine, **82**, 35—Action on recently precipitated insoluble sulphurets, **26**, 264—Action on sulphur, **10**, 193 — Action on triphenylmethane dyes, **92**, 281—Action when employed for saccharification and alcoholisation of grain, **26**, 283—And hydric sulphide, **16**, 109—And iodometry, **58**, 49—And molybdates, combinations, **68**, 25—And ozone, **21**, 297—And phosphate of lime, combinations, **20**, 267—And soluble sulphates, determination by means of standard solutions, **34**, 9—And sulphuretted hydrogen, reaction between, **15**, 318—And uranic acid, compounds, **83**, 180 — Anhydrous,

action on alcohols, 37, 2[illegible]4—As a disinfectant, 34, 24[illegible], 2[illegible]—Behaviour of certain organic compounds of, with rosaniline, 48, 32—Behaviour of selenious acid with, 53, 37—Behaviour to iodic acid, 4, 85—Bleaching with, 16, 8—Bleaching silk and wool by liquid, 44, 275—Constitution, 99, 176—Decomposition, 65, 107—Density, 56, 12—Detection, 22, 71; 47, 248—Detection of salts of, 95, 166—Determination, 54, 48, 261; 58, 72—Determination in alkaline solution, 91, 222—Dilute, substances formed from hydro- and isohydro-benzoin from action of, 37, 162—Direct fixation on benzol, 38, 20—Dissociation, 11, 90—Economisation, in copper smelting, 16, 159—Electrolysis, 36, 90—Estimation, 81, 40—Estimation by means of a titrated solution of iodine, 86, 296—Extraction from oxysulphuret of calcium, 9, 11—Fixation on benzol, 38, 20—For dissolving bones, 19, 249—For preserving potatoes, 23, 299—Freezing machines with, 34, 52—Fumes, absorbing, 25, 167—Fuming, 34, 154—In air, 47, 71—In air of Manchester, 19, 139—In atmosphere of towns, 52, 24—In diazo compounds, 36, 214—In gaseous mixture, 47, 155—In products of combustion of coal gas, 74, 24—In wine, 48, 106—Injury done to forests by, 37, 204—Liquid, chemical action on iron, 81, 212—Manufacture, 16, 129—Manufacture, and application of a product of such manufacture to bleaching of textile, animal, and vegetable substances, 4, 123—Mechanism of reduction of potassium bichromate by, 87, 138—Nitrated naphthyl, 38, 10—Oxidation, 43, 193—Oxidation, formation of dithionic acid in, 75, 139—Oxidation, influence of hydriodic acid on, 89, 238—Oxidation to dithionic acid by metallic oxides, 84, 287—Reactions of iodine and potassium iodide with, 39, 19—Specific heat of liquid, 70, 121—Sugar refined with, 23, 287—Test for, 4, 83—Use in manufacture of sugar, 7, 258
Acid, sulphydantoic, 36, 243
Acid, sulphydric, estimation, 81, 40—Estimation in coal-gas, 83, 217
Acid, tannic, 23, 226; 29, 73—And gallic acid, relation between, 24, 216—And derivatives, 25, 34—Artificial, 40, 192—Behaviour of starch and dextrine towards, 24, 265—Determination, 45, 58—Estimation, 8, 54; 9, [illegible]; 29, [illegible]; 32, 11, [illegible]; 90, 111; 98, 316—Estimation by carbonate of lead, 50, 179—In catechu, ratanhia, kino, etc., estimation, 22, 216—In cultivated soils, 31, 21—In galls, estimation, 5, 177—Iodised, as a reagent, 51, 114—Nature and constitution, 28, 180; 31, 197—Of divi-divi, 32, 260—Of sumach leaves, 41, 63—Of the hop, 33, 139—Preparation, 22, 251—Reaction, 51, 84—Sulphuretted, from phloroglucine, 27, 71—Sulphuretted, synthesis of, 26, 94—Tests, 59, 52—
Acid, tantalic, constitution, 12, 20—In crystals, obtaining, 4, 102
Acid, tar, in vinegar, 61, 264
Acid, tariric, constitution, 81, 312—Transformation, 73, 257
Acid, tartaric 1, 46; 4, 176; 22, 107; 31, 274; 53, 86; 55, 113—Action of chloracetyl on, 5, 195—Action of heat on, 19, 143—Action of pentachloride of phosphorus on, 1, 8—Action of permanganate of potassa on, 25, 286—Action on metallic sulphides, 3, 65—Action on neutral sulphate of potash, 12, 70—Analysis of materials containing, 58, 37; 60, 109—And acetic acid, compound, 4, 333—And citric acid, separation, 5, 196—And citric and malic acids, distinction between, 57, 230—And its alkaline salts, behaviour with certain agents, 74, 281—And phosphoric acid, separation, 49, 267—And racemic acid, reciprocal conversion of inactive, 27, 134—And tartar, determination, 47, 24—Aqueous solution of, 63, 248—Aqueous solutions of, prevention of mouldiness in, 22, 13—Artificial production, 1, 244—Basicity, 15, 4—Chemical constitution, 28, 75, 87, 101—Chemistry of, 46, 239—Chloromaleic from, 7, 211—Compounds homologous with, 21, 274; 22, 107—Compounds produced in solutions of, 55, 164—Curves of solubility in water of, 46, 57—Detection, 59, 170; 67, 85—Detection, by means of resorcin, 74, 270—Determination, 17, 123; 47, 24, 178; 57, 250; Determination, volumetric method, 97, 299—Dextro rotating, conversion into racemic acid, 26, 93—Electrolysis, 17, 32—Estimating, 18, 63; 19, 179; 22, 228, 240—Estimation of industrial, 93, 107—Examination of, 50, 176; 68, 279—Experiments on solutions of, 56, 259—Formation from sugar of milk and gum, 1, 194—Formula of ordinary, 67, 168—Free, in wine, 38, 154, 274; 42, 95; 49, 94—In cider, detection, 97, 47—In citric acid, 50, 236; 80, 6—In crude tartar, 39, 263; 47, 254—In grape-juice, 9, 214—In lees and argol, 39, 182—In must, 42, 84—In raw tartars, 80, 36—In wine, determination, 50, 58—In wine, estimation, 8, 108, 173—In wines, 39, 207, 263; 42, 84, 95; Influence which temperature exerts on rotatory power of, 26, 157—Manufacture, 79, 296—Manufacture, production of racemic acid in, 36, 223—Optical properties, 53, 294, 304—Oxidation, 67, 238; 70, 45—Preparation, 25, 119, 275—Preparation of chemically pure, 39, 263—Preparation of inactive, 27, 134—Preparation of succinic acid from, 47, 10—Product of, 82, 219—Pyrogenous derivatives, 37, 147, 250—Pyro-product of, 82, 231—Reaction of, 33, 190; 43, 110; 63, 142; 72, 306—Substituted amides of, 100, 251—Synthesis, 65, 148, 239—Testing citric acid for, 25, 23—Titration with potassium permanganate, 44, 66—To prevent fungi, 24 246—Transformation into oxalacetic acid, 87, 120—Transformation of benzol into, 19, 191
Acid, tartronic, 36, 241; 65, 132—Affinity constants, 77, 235—Neutralisation heat of, 54, 273
Acid, tauro-carbaminic, 28, 280; 29, 52
Acid, telluric, action on para-tungstates, 50, 187—And iodates, compounds, 83, 62—Estimation, 70, 275—Reduction by glucose, 30, 176
Acid, tellurous, action of hydracids on, 34, 92, 133—Action on para-tungstates, 50, 187—Combinations with acids, 50, 127—Reaction, 28, 227
Acid, teracrylic, 35, 164
Acid, terebic, 28, 204; 79, 223—Synthesis, 77, 83, 286
Acid, terephthalic, absorption spectra, 95, 92—Synthesis, 21, 47
Acid, terphenylic, 79, 223
Acid, tetrachlordialcoylbenzoylbenzoic, 80, 72
Acid, tetrachlorobenzoylbenzoic, action of pentachloride of phosphorus on, 86, 186
Acid, tetrahydrofurfuran-αα-dicarboxylic, synthesis, 80, 263
Acid, tetrahydroisonaphthalic, conversion of tetrahydrotrimesic acid into, 83, 139
Acid, tetrahydrophthalic, 21, 190
Acid, tetrahydrotrimesic, conversion into tetrahydroisonaphthalic acid, 83, 139
Acid, tetramethylene dicarboxylic, 69, 52
Acid, ββ′-β′-tetramethylsuberic, bromo- and hydroxy-derivatives, 93, 198
Acid, tetramethylsuccinic, 29, 265
Acid, tetramethyluric, 78, 71
Acid, tetrasulphonic indigotine, 66, 258
Acid, tetrethylsuccinic, 92, 9
Acid, tetric, and its homologues, 39, 73; 48, 236
Acid, thallic, 16, 84
Acid, thebolactic, 21, 203
Acid, thihydrobenzoic, 20, 190; 22, 23
Acid, thioacetic, 71, 172; 95, 227—From acetic acid phenol, 15, 292—Preparation, 72, 64—Use in analysis in place of hydrogen sulphide, 74, 73
Acid, thioallophanic, salts of isomeric mercaptoid form of, 87, 200
Acid, thioamylic, in mother-liquor of coralline, 26, 300
Acid, thiocarbonic, and some of its salts, 94, 251
Acid, thiocyanic, anhydrous, 95, 300—Free, 56, 250
Acid, thiodilactic, 50, 117
Acid, thioformic, 90, 304
Acid, thioglycocollic, 36, 64
Acid, thioglycolic, reaction with iron peculiar to, 40, 253
Acid, thiolactic, 50, 117
Acid, thiophenic, 54, 7, 274
Acid, thiophosphoric, 51, 214—Methyl and ethyl ester of, 99, 23
Acid, thiorufinic, 35, 141
Acid, thiosulphuric, compounds with aldehydes, 94, 171
Acid, thiovioluric, group, coloured salts and derivatives, 99, 234
Acid, thymotic, 14, 140
Acid, tiglic, preparation, 88, 221
Acid, titanic, 23, 214; 75, 134—And chromic acid, combinations of, 78, 35—And iron, separation, 21, 120—And niobic acid, separation, 17, 121—And phosphoric acid, combination, 53, 252—And sulphuric acid, compound of, 79, 305—And zirconia, separation, 10, 91, 218; 14, 33—And zirconium, separation, 21, 120—Coloured reactions, 54, 300—Detection, 4, 84—Determination, 56, 209—Estimation, 17, 119; 19, 3—In clay, 5, 320—In ores, 73, 123—In silicates, 1, 143—In titaniferous iron ores, 28, 93—Isotrimorphism of, 22, 215—Precipitation, 48, 113—Preparation, 21, 120—Reaction for, 52, 104
Acid, titani-dihydroxymaleic, and detection of titanium, 97, 273
Acid, toluendisulphonic, 35, 264
Acid, toluoldisulpho, 26, 156
Acid, toluolsulphurous, 15, 323; 16, 65; 17, 155
Acid, toluylpropionic, synthetic formation, 58, 25
Acid, trans-caronic, synthesis, 77, 209
Acid, trans-methylisopropyl-succinic, 73, 152
Acid, trans-phenylbutane $\alpha\alpha_1\alpha_2$-tricarboxylic, 80, 240, 253
Acid, triacetic, 66, 33—Esters of, 94, 58—Lactone of, 64, 19
Acid, triazoacetic, and triazoacetone, 96, 290
Acid, α-triazopropionic, resolution of, 93, 267
Acid, tribasic [ortho] thio-formic, ethers of, 35, 64
Acid, tribromacetic, 28, 239
Acid, tribromobenzoic, 19, 214
Acid, tribromolactic, 37, 174
Acid, tricamphorylarsinic, 100, 231
Acid, trichloracetic, 22, 214; 24, 85—Manufacture from hydrate of chloral, 25, 214—Preparation of ethers of, 47, 128—Solutions of, 74, 85—Reactions, 84, 268
Acid, trichlorangelactinic, 25, 179
Acid, trichlordracylic, 16, 84
Acid, trichloric-benzoic, 20, 190
Acid, trichlorlactic, 25, 131, 170
Acid, trichlorobenzoic, 20, 322; 82, 276
Acid, trichlorocrotonic, 22, 214
Acid, trichloromethylsulphurous, products of decomposition, 20, 276
Acid, trichlorphenylic, forming, 12, 82
Acid, triglycolamidic, constitution, 23, 204
Acid, trimellitic, 36, 213
Acid, trimesic, reduction, 83, 139
Acid, trimeta-phosphoric, salts of, 32, 8
Acid, trimethylacetic, 26, 265; 27, 219; 29, 73

Acid, α-β.β-trimethyladipic, and β.β-dimethylapidic acid, synthesis, **91**, 134
Acid, γ. γ γ -trimethylbutyric, **89**, 226
Acid, trimethylenedicarboxylic, conversion of glutaric acid into, **91**, 160
Acid, trimethylglutaconic, cis- and trans-modifications, **89**, 80
Acid, trimethylglutaric, synthesis, **79**, 9; **83**, 207
Acid, trimethylglutaric, αaγ-, synthesis-**87**, 295
Acid, trimethylsuccinic, **71**, 208; **79**, 55
Acid, trimethyluric, **80**, 231
Acid, αaβ-trimethyl-β-oxyadipic, **81**, 226
Acid, trimethylsuccinic, bromination, **84**, 300
Acid, trioxybenzoic, thermic examination, **83**, 11
Acid, trioxymaleic, **45**, 130
Acid, triphenylacetic, **53**, 73
Acid, triphenylamine, **96**, 23
Acid, trisulphonic indigotine, **66**, 258
Acid, trisulphoxybenzoic, **38**, 48
Acid, trithiocyanuric, **53**, 143
Acid, trithionic, **13**, 139, 189; **23**, 275
Acid, tropic, artificial formation, **42**, 110
Acid, tungstic, **7**, 143 -Absorption by charcoal, **17**, 157—And manganese, separation, **75**, 26—And silica, separation, **84**, 75; **98**, 294—And silicic acid, separation, **84**, 3—And stannic acid, separation, **9**, 25—And stannic oxide, separation, **59**, 73—And vanadic acid, separation of, **61**, 220—Colloidal, **45**, 100—Constitution of complex mineral acids derived from, **45**, 100—Determination, **84**, 75—Determination and separation from other substances, **97**, 299—Determination in wolframite ores and concentrates, **95**, 19 — Ether of, **14**, 153 — Mineral colours with, **47**, 281—Preparation, **38**, 47—Property of to combine with phosphoric acid, **16**, 187
Acid, tungstoboric, and its salts, **42**, 209; **44**, 214
Acid, ulmic, **17**, 70
Acid, umbellulonic, reduction, **95**, 91
Acid, undecylenic, **38**, 273; **53**, 105—Hydrobromides of, **84**, 263
Acid, uramidobenzoic, and derivatives, **20**, 202; **25**, 109, 121, 179
Acid, uramidodracylic, derivatives, **26**, 252
Acid, uramidonitrophenylic, **25**, 118
Acid, uranic, and sulphurous acid, compounds, **83**, 180—Complex compounds of, **87**, 98
Acid, urethanbenzoic, **38**, 34
Acid, uric, **21**, 203, 216; **22**, 178; **32**, 209; **38**, 259; **59**, 240; **74**, 25—Absorption spectra in relation to colour and chemical structure, **91**, 266—Action of bromine on, **30**, 196—Action of iodic acid on, **83**, 181—Action of iodine on, **29**, 92—Action of peroxide of manganese on, **16**, 225—Action of water on, **32**, 29—And derivatives, action of nitrites of alkalies on, **20**, 131—And glucose, decomposition by alkalies, **45**, 87—And its products, **12**, 197—Behaviour with glycerin, **49**, 236—Calculus, **20**, 171—Certain substances derived from, **36**, 101—Decomposition by bromine, **9**, 260; **10**, 121—Derivatives, **1**, 131; **28**, 196—Derivatives, acid constants of, **94**, 251—Determination, **20**, 171; **44**, 215; **53**, 24, 36; **57**, 243; **61**, 132; **63**, 37; **66**, 173; **72**, 40; **74**, 25—Estimation, **12**, 25, 47; **25**, 263, 287; **66**, 106; **82**, 182; **83**, 181—Extraction of, **51**, 121, 241—Fermentation, **73**, 257; **74**, 84—Formation heats, **62**, 12—Formula of, **30**, 42—Group, **25**, 94; **26**, 276; **31**, 196; **32**, 156; **38**, 259; **39**, 28, 41—Group, determination of alkalis in salts of acids of, **30**, 53—Hydrates of, **70**, 37—In animal body, place of origin of, **53**, 290—In guano, **74**, 229—In soil, composition of, **13**, 274—In urine, **5**, 51—In urine, conditions of solution of, **74**, 318—In urine, solvent treatment of uric acid calculus, and quantitative determination of, **20**, 171—Preparation, **17**, 141—Preparation from Peruvian guano, **18**, 77; **19**, 215—Substances derived from, **36**, 101—Synthesis, **29**, 37; **59**, 279—Synthetical experiments on, **25**, 34—Tests for, **13**, 91 — Transformation into glycocol, **17**, 179
Acid, urinylic, **20**, 106
Acid, urocrythric, blue and red colouring matters of, **14**, 177
Acid, uroxanic, **22**, 178
Acid, usnic, **33**, 231—And carbon-usnic acid, identity of, **38**, 91
Acid, uvic, **21**, 58; **39**, 74
Acid, valerianic, **21**, 263; **24**, 73, 109; **26**, 227; **27**, 131, 269—In valerianates, **21**, 166—Isomers of, **20**, 60; **26**, 265; **28**, 57—Preparation of pure, **56**, 80—Reduction of angelic acid to, **21**, 70
Acid, valeric, **5**, 122—Isomeric forms of, **17**, 45—Purification, **35**, 155
Acid, valerolactic, **13**, 202
Acid, vanadic, **5**, 103—Action, **56**, 279; **57**, 70—Action of hydrogen acids on, **53**, 311—Action of reducing agents on, **53**, 35—Action on alkaline haloid salts, **54**, 47—Action on ammoniacal salts, **53**, 252, 274—And antimonic acid, estimation in presence of one another, **100**, 225—And arsenic acid, estimation in presence of one another, **100**, 225—And chromic acid, separation, **69**, 54—And metals, separating, **47**, 101—And oxygen acids, combinations, **53**, 191—And tungstic acid, separation, **61**, 220—And ethenol, colour reactions of, **89**, 82 — And molybdic acid, determination in presence of one another, **97**, 245—Compounds, **2**, 59—Determination, **55**, 203; **66**, 27; **68**, 77, 89, 101, 132; **70**, 157, 168, 178, 190—Estimation, use of zinc reductor in, **87**, 265—Reduction, **70**, 205—Reduction by action of hydrochloric acid, **87**, 133—Reduction by hydriodic and hydrobomic acids, **74**, 202—Reduction by zinc and magnesium, **98**, 2
Acid, vanillic, derivatives, **35**, 104
Acid, veratric, **4**, 70; **33**, 242
Acid, vinylacetic, addition products of, **87**, 311
Acid, vinyldimethylacetic, **90**, 117
Acid, violuric, **49**, 116—Colour of aqueous solutions of, **99**, 247
Acid, viridinic, **17**, 59
Acid, vulpianic, **48**, 83
Acid, vulpinic, **1**, 311
Acid, xanthic, **6**, 108
Acid, xanthoacetic, diethyl ether of, **32**, 84
Acid, xanthogenic, **43**, 259
Acid, xylic, **73**, 208
Acid, xylidinic, **73**, 208
Acid, xylolsulphurous, **18**, 188
Acid, xylylic, **23**, 23; **41**, 80
Acid, xylylsulphamic, preparing, **79**, 191
Acid, xylylsulphurous, and derivatives of benzol, **18**, 168
Acid acetates (*see* Acetates)—Alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Aldehydes (*see* Aldehydes)—Amide, isethionic (*see* Amide) — Amide, Naphthalin-carboxyl- (*see* Naphthalin - carboxyl-acid - amide)—Amides (*see* Amides)—Amidins (*see* Amidins) — Ammonium oxalate (*see* Ammonium) — Ammonium sodium tungstates (*see* Ammonium)—Anhydrides, sulphonic (*see* Anhydrides)—Aniline ortho-sulphates (*see* Aniline)—Calcium phosphate (*see* Calcium)—Cerium sulphate (*see* Cerium) — Chloride (*see* Chloride) — Chlorides (*see* Chlorides) — Cyanides (*see* Cyanides)—Diuramide, diglycolamido (*see* Diuramide)—Dyes (*see* Dyes)—Esters (*see* Esters)—Ether (*see* Ether)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Ethyl-ether (*see* Ethyl-ether)—Fermentation (*see* Fermentation)—Fertilisers (*see* Fertilisers)—Fruits (*see* Fruits)—Fumes (*see* Fumes)—Fuschine (*see* Fuchine)—Gases (*see* Gases) -Hydrazides (*see* Hydrazides) — Imid-chlorides (*see* Imid-chlorides)—Imides (*see* Imides)—Ions (*see* Ions) — Leathers (*see* Leathers)—Magenta (*see* Magenta)—Magentas (*see* Magentas)—Malate (*see* Malate)—Methyl-ether (*see* Methyl-ether) — Mineral substance (*see* Mineral)—Oxalates (*see* Oxalates)—Periodides (*see* Periodides)—Phenolic salts of dibasic acids, **79**, 236—Phosphites (*see* Phosphites)—Phosphoglycerates (*see* Phosphoglycerates)—Polymers (*see* Polymers)—Potassium platonitrite (*see* Potassium)—Potassium tartrate (*see* Potassium)—Proof, exsiccator (*see* Exsiccator) —Radicals (*see* Radicals)—Radicles (*see* Radicles)—Salts (*see* Salts)—Slags (*see* Slags)—Sodium sulphates (*see* Sodium)—Soils (*see* Soils)—Sulphate of neodymium (*see* Neodymium)—Sulphate of praseodymium (*see* Praseodymium)—Sulphates (*see* Sulphates)—Tartrate (*see* Tartrate)—Tar (*see* Tar)—Thiocyanates (*see* Thiocyanates)—Vapours (*see* Vapours)—Water (*see* Water)—Waters (*see* Waters)—Wine (*see* Wine)
Acids, **1**, 220; **69**, 289; **94**, 101—Acrylic series of, transformation of lactic into, **11**, 295—Action of arsenious hydride on, **35**, 235—Action of dehydrating agents on, **42**, 109—Action of light on in presence of uranium salts, **74**, 55, 67, 79—Action of metals on, **53**, 211—Action of water on, **64**, 284—Action on alcohol, **8**, 9—Action on alkaline haloid salts, **75**, 35—Action on amine salts, **84**, 36—Action on bases, **85**, 251—Action on blood, **66**, 62—Action on carbonates of alkaline earths, **83**, 178—Action on cellulose, **87**, 20—Action on di-iodo-α-methylspartein, **99**, 36—Action on litmus, **61**, 2—Action on metals and alloys, **14**, 3—Action on metals employed in arts, **53**, 240—Action on salts without intervention of a solvent, **39**, 252—Affinities of, comparing, **82**, 195 -Affinity of casein for **11**, 44, 208—Aldehydes and anhydrides of, **99**, 108—Aldehydes as, **93**, 128—Amides of, action of phosphorus pentachloride upon, **46**, 255—And alcohols, simultaneous reaction of several, **8**, 20—And aldehydes and alcohols, thermic relations among, **71**, 281—And anhydrides, action on terpilenols, **57**, 181—And bases, action on solutions of tartar emetic, **54**, 23 And bases, distribution of dissolved, **47**, 141 — And bases, heat developed in combination, **23**, 1—And bases, heats of neutralisation, **75**, 271—And bases, relation between strengths of, and the quantitative distribution of affinity in the molecule, **99**, 90; **100**, 23—And metals, action between, **99**, 187—And metals, interaction, **59**, 202—And salts, and alkalis, combination of solid hydrates of dioxides with, **44**, 72—And salts, molecular refraction of dissolved, **71**, 313—And salts, superoxygenated, in solution, **90**, 11—And sugar, compounds, **3**, 15—Anhydrides of, action on organo-metallic compounds of magnesium, **83**, 179—Anhydrides of, of fatty series, action on polymerised methanal, **87**, 119—Anhydrides of, preparation of, **99**, 108—Anhydrides of, reaction of certain, **94**, 71—Antiseptic action of, **40**, 57—Application of powerful optically active, to resolution of externally compensated basic substances, **80**, 264—Application of powerful optically active, to resolution of feebly basic substances, **80**, 264—As accelerators in acetylation, **99**, 297—As accelerators in acetylation of amino-groups, **97**, 273—Auxiliary, in etherification, **37**, 273; **38**, 8—Basicity of, **22**, 59; **59**, 85,—Behaviour with water at high temperatures, **15**, 323—Belonging to acetic, lactic, and acrylic series, constitution, **12**, 148—Belonging to uric acid groups, determination of the alkalies in the salts of, **30**, 53—Borax as an

ultimate standard for, with methyl orange as indicator, **74**, 197—Causes of reciprocal displacement of two, **77**, 188—Chemical neutralisation of, **64**, 112—Chlorides of, action on organo-metallic compounds of magnesium, **83**, 179—Chlorides of, action on soda-derivatives of substituted acetylacetic ethers, **87**, 215—Chlorides of, formation, **20**, 130—Chlorides of, of fatty series, action on polymerised methanal, **87**, 119—Combined with aluminium, determination, **91**, [illegible]—Combined with mercuric oxide, reciprocal displacement of, **46**, [illegible]—Comparing affinity values of, **83**, [illegible]—Compounds of cineol, di-phenyloxide, nitroso-derivatives and the carbamides with, **95**, 240—Compounds of two, **4**, 338—Containing the ethylenic function, action of hypoiodous acid in the nascent state on, **94**, 17—Containing two adjacent ethenoid groups, **100**, 231—Decomposition of sugars under influence of **74**, [illegible]—Derivation of etherised alcohols on, **27**, 268—Derived from dibromocamphor, **81**, 140—Determination, **58**, 293—Determining ratio of distribution of a base between two, **85**, [illegible]—Dicyanides of di-molecular constitution, **68**, 98—Distribution of a base between two, **54**, 60—Effect on interior of iron wire, **29**, 118—Effect on vegetable and animal fibre, **35**, 155—Electric conductivity, **50**, 164—Electrolysis of dilute solutions of at low potentials, **94**, 36—Ethereal derivatives, **21**, 70—Fluorides of, **73**, 107—Formation from aldehydes, **53**, 128—Formation in vegetables, **84**, 208—Formed from levulic acid, **56**, 36—Formed when hydrogen of amides of toluol-sulpho acids is replaced by radicals of acids, **23**, 46—From butyl-alcohol, **23**, 22—From palm-oil, **16**, 26—Fuming of, **19**, 23—Having a pyranic radicle, **94**, 71—Heavy metal salts of very feeble, **94**, 100—Hydrolysis of amygdalin by, **100**, 33—In crab oil, **21**, 169—In mother-liquors of coralline, **27**, 21—In oils, **28**, 157—In plants, identification, **73**, 295—In salts, volumetric determination, **91**, 66—In seeds of yellow lupines, **23**, 35—In solution, estimation of mixtures of, **1**, 108, 141, 155, 179—In wines, determining the fixed and volatile, **98**, 162—Inactive, biological method for resolving into their optically active components, **87**, 114—Incomplete, electrolytic reduction, **88**, [illegible]—Influence of sodium salts on solubility of sparingly soluble, **92**, [illegible]—Influence on iron and steel, **27**, 176—Influence on velocity of formation of acetoxime, **97**, 11—Inversion of cane-sugar by, **32**, 271—Methodic degradation, **89**, 191—Molecular refraction, **76**, 66—Neutralisation and basicity of, **21**, 203—Nitrating, relationship of cellulose to, **84**, 61—Obtained from *a*-dibromocamphor, constitution, **83**, 295—Of acetic series, decomposition, **19**, 175—Of acetic acid series, solubilities of calcium salts of, **85**, 103—Of acetylene series, **80**, 240 — Of acetylene series, combination of thiophenol and guaiacol with, **82**, 173—Of aromatic series, synthesis of, **27**, 106—Of bignonia catalpa, **87**, 71—Of carbon, synthesis, **42**, 96—Of cocoa butter, **3**, 253—Of complex function, reduction of ether salts of, **88**, 137—Of complex function, titration, **84**, 11—Of ethylene series, action of iodine and yellow oxide of mercury on **90**, 328—Of fatty series, chlorides and bromides of, action on polymerised methanal, **87**, 119—Of fatty series, distillation of first, **73**, 245 — Of fatty series, melting and solidification points of, **73**, 65—Of fatty series, pyrogenous decomposition, **52**, 320; **53**, 96—Of formic acid series, catalysis of, **100**, 183—Of formula R—CH—CH—CH—CO H, action of nascent hypoiodous acid upon, **97**, 119, 179—Of lactic series, oxidation, **15**, 223—Of nitrogen, behaviour with sulphuric acid, **40**, 204—Of oxalic series, solubility in water, **79**, 226—Of phenol, reactions of sulpho-conjugated, **24**, 207—Of phosphorus, **1**, 118; **4**, 253—Of selenium, reduction, **72**, 150—Of sulphur, separation of dithionic acid from, **83**, 5—Of thionic series **8**, 100—Of wood vinegar, **38**, 254—On cast iron and steel, carbides of hydrogen produced by the action of, **30**, 41—Optically active salts of, containing adjacent unsaturated groups, **98**, 229—Or alkalis, mixtures, in solution, **1**, 108—Oxidation, **77**, 234—Part played by in dyeing with alizarin and its congeners, **23**, 42—Pigments formed on heating urine with, **50**, 47—Polyatomicity of, **15**, 80, 215—Possessing formula $C_5H_6O_4$, **35**, 39—Pouring out, **61**, 205—Pseudo (*see* Pseudo acids)—Rate of dissolution of metals in, **59**, 202—Ratio of solution of zinc in, **74**, 303—Reactive value of components of, **45**, 253—Reciprocal displacement, **31**, 185—Recognition in presence of acetic acid, **74**, 276—Relation of taste of to degree of dissociation, **77**, 91—Relative strengths of, **93**, 284—Replacing, **37**, 84—Report on methods of conveying, **40**, 23—Richer in carbon, transformation of aromatic monamines into, **18**, 77 — Salts of, belonging to uric acid group determination of alkalis in, **30**, 53—Separation and determination of, **58**, 220—Solubility of strychnine in, **47**, 270—Speed of reactions of Iceland spar with, **57**, 263 — Standardising, **26**, 261; **68**, 246—Strong, gun-cotton as filter for, **2**, 35—Synthesis of, **21**, 143—Two new series, **1**, 239—Sucrolastic action as contrasted with that of enzymes, **91**, 167

Acids, acetic and benzoic, heat of neutralisation by aniline in a benzene medium, **98**, 47—Acetic, esterification constants of substituted, **79**, 54

Acids, acetoximic, **48**, 106

Acids, acetylen-dicarbonic, **41**, 122

Acids, acetylenic, **83**, 239; **87**, 154; **89**, 226—Addition of iodine to, **95**, 248—Condensation of amides with esters of, **99**, 167—Decomposition by the alkalis, **89**, 226—Formation of 4-pyrone compounds from, **97**, 128; **98**, 34—Hydration, **87**, 192; **89**, 226

Acids, acidic, action on salts of hydroxy acids, **79**, 224

Acids, acrylic, action of fuming nitric acid on substituted, **85**, 167—Esterification constants of substituted, **91**, 158; **95**, 273; **99**, 105, 246

Acids, $\alpha\beta$ acyclic non-saturated, stereoisomerism in the group of, **93**, 280

Acids, adipic and pimelic, converting substituted into cyclic compounds, **96**, 35

Acids, alcohol, action, **71**, 13

Acids, alcoylcyanacetic, **83**, 130

Acids, alde-, **65**, 75

Acids, aliphatic, azoamides of the monobasic, **99**, 91—Hydrogenation of anhydrides of, **96**, 70

Acids, alkyloxypropionic, optically active, **78**, 251

Acids, alkyl-sulphinic, preparation, **90**, 45

Acids, allynitrous, synthesis, **47**, 270

Acids, amide, derived from albumines, synthetic union, **93**, 56—Transformation into phenyl-hydantoins, **82**, 255

Acids, amidic, **36**, 247; **46**, 291; **70**, 73—Alkylen substituted, **44**, 306—Behaviour with magnesia, **50**, 31 — More complicated, derived from meta-amido benzoic acid, **53**, 264

Acids, amido, **25**, 46—Action of potassium cyanate on, **19**, 10—And alkaloids, relations between, **20**, 33 — Aromatic, **42**, 110—Aromatic, containing alcohol radicals, **27**, 23, 320—Aromatic, derivatives, **21**, 251 — From chlordracylic and chlorsalylic acids, **17**, 65—Reactions, **35**, 163 — Solubility of copper oxide in alkaline solutions of, **35**, 163 — With alcohol radicals, **41**, 172

Acids, amidobenzoic, **67**, 158—Isomeric, **38**, 113—Isomerism of, **67**, 145, 204—Reactions, **65**, 298; **71**, 104

Acids, amidocumenic, isomeric, **33**, 75

Acids, amidomonochlorosulphobenzidic, **27**, 106

Acids, amidotoluylenusulpho, **22**, 214

Acids, aminic, aldehydo disulphites of, **44**, 306

Acids, amino, conversion of sorbic acid into, **90**, 46

Acids, aminocarboxylic and aminosulphonic, affinity constants of, **95**, 20

Acids, aminosulphonic, affinity constants of, **96**, 8—And aminocarboxylic, affinity constants of, **95**, 20

Acids, ampelochroic, **67**, 25

Acids, angelicic, of different origins, **39**, 34

Acids, anhydrous, action of dehydrating agents on, **39**, 54—Action of stable, on stable anhydrous bases, **37**, 21—Action upon anhydrous bases, **36**, 221—And water, **37**, 21

Acids, antimonic, **76**, 241; **81**, 67; **83**, 160

Acids, aromatic, action of melting soda upon, **40**, 216—And phenols, **43**, 84—In phenol solution, **90**, 291—Neutralisation, **52**, 224; **53**, 96 — Synthesis, **18**, 151; **19**, 299; **27**, 283

Acids, arsenic, action of alkalis on mono and dimethyl, and their iodine substitution products, **98**, 47 — And methyl arsenic, **96**, 35—Ethers of, **22**, 167

Acids, arsinic, aromatic, **97**, 307

Acids, arsonic, aromatic, **97**, 307; **98**, 268

Acids, aspartic, **58**, 12, 244

Acids, atrolactic and *p*-methoxyatrolactic, comparative study of, **97**, 263—

Acids, azaurolic, **46**, 255

Acids, azo-ortho-carboxylic, preparation, **99**, 22

Acids, benzarsenic, and derivatives, **44**, 250

Acids, benzene-sulphonic, diazo derivatives, **36**, 214

Acids, benzoic, acidimetric value of mono-substituted, **83**, 192—And acetic, heat of neutralisation by aniline in a benzene medium, **98**, 47—Bromated, **36**, 231—Diortho-substituted, **71**, 239; **75**, 138; **79**, 54; **89**, 19—Substituted, **49**, 288

Acids, benzolbisulphuric, **33**, 242

Acids, benzolsulpho, **20**, 100; **21**, 242, 255; **24**, 97—Bromised, **28**, 83

Acids, benzoquinoncarbonic, **55**, 104

Acids, benzoylised, derivatives, **84**, 32

Acids, benzylaminecarbonic, reduction of, **79**, 144

Acids, benzylanilinesulphonic, **82**, 46

Acids, bibasic, **15**, 148—Action of isocyanate of phenyl and isothiocyanate of phenyl on, **81**, 202—Anilides of, action of acetic anhydride on, **78**, 279—Chlorides of, **58**, 25; **62**, 202—Chlorides of, action of, **66**, 302—Ethers of, action on organo-metallic compounds, **83**, 202—Formation, **45**, 123—Imides of, **46**, 280—Monochlorides of, **24**, 45—Organic, **65**, 36, 311 Sodium salts of analogous to sulphuric acid, **85**, 256

Acids, bidecylsuccinic, symmetric, **78**, 84

Acids, bile, modification of Pettenkofer's reaction for, **46**, 110—Reactions and detection in urine, **39**, 135

Acids, biliary, behaviour with glue and glue-peptone, **53**, 24—Detection, **51**, 130—Modification of Pettenkofer's reaction for, **44**, 227

Acids, borotungstic, **99**, 22

Acids, bromacetic, ethers of, action of hexamethylenetetramine on, **83**, 23

Acids, bromo- (*see* Bromo-acids)

Acid, bromoacetic, α-bromopropionic, and α-bromobutyric, and their sodium salts, interaction with water and alkali, **100**, 254
Acids, *d*-bromo- and *d*-chloro-camphorsulphonic, isomeric forms of, **91**, 198
Acids, bromocinnamic, **88**, 252
Acids, bromonitrophenylacetic, isomeric, **35**, 164
Acids, bromophenolsulpho, **22**, 288
Acids, bromosulphobenzoic, **33**, 261
Acids, bromsuccinic, **77**, 116
Acids, butyric, **25**, 263
Acids, $C_8H_{14}O_4$, formed from butyric acid, **43**, 12
Acids, camphenesulphonic, derivatives, **74**, 107, 279
Acids, camphoacetic and β-camphopropionic, **92**, 57
Acids, campholenic amides and, **71**, 245
Acids, campholic and isocampholic, direct transformation of borneol into, **98**, 84
Acids, β camphopropionic and camphoacetic, **92**, 57
Acids, camphoric, **61**, 216—Chemistry of, **60**, 307—Configuration, **81**, 141—Constitution, **36**, 120
Acids, carbon, of synthetic pyridic bases, **50**, 285—Synthesis, **42**, 96
Acids, carboxylic, electrolysis of, **100**, 316—Synthesis of aromatic, from hydrocarbons, **98**, 222
Acids, cetonic, **75**, 237—Action of phenyl isocyanate and aniline on, **81**, 264
Acids, chlor-acetic, ethers of, action of hexamethylenetetramine on, **83**, 23
Acids, chloralic, **99**, 180
Acids, chloric-acetic, ethylic ethers of, **74**, 37
Acids, chlorobenzeneazosalicylic, **74**, 106
Acids, chlorobenzoic, rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric, **88**, 253
Acids, chlorobromobenzoic, rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric, **90**, 251
Acids, *d*-chloro-camphorsulphonic and *d*-bromo-camphorsulphonic, isomeric forms of, **91**, 198
Acids, chlorochromic, preparation, **52**, 36
Acids, α-chlorocinnamic, **91**, 158
Acids, chloronitrobenzoic, rotation of menthyl esters of isomeric, **93**, 125
Acids, chlorophenol sulpho, **23**, 155
Acids, chloropyridine carboxylic, **77**, 283
Acids, chromo-organic, **55**, 43; **57**, 108; **90**, 254
Acids, chromosulphochromic, **77**, 45
Acids, cinnamic, **100**, 250—Addition of bromine to α- and β-, chloro- and bromo- and their methyl esters, **95**, 273—Isomeric, **95**, 179—β phenylpropionic, menthyl and bornyl esters of, **96**, 316
Acids, cis- and trans- methyl isopropyl glutaric, **81**, 261
Acids, coal-tar, **99**, 60
Acids, coloured, acidimetry of, **40**, 289; **41**, 110—Determination, **44**, 47
Acids, complex, **61**, 267—And inorganic, **48**, 155—Containing boric acid, **42**, 282—Organic, transformation of olefiant gas into, **2**, 119, 121
Acids, crotonic, **22**, 84—Substituted, **89**, 262—α- and β-, isomerism of, **90**, 166, 264
Acids, cyanuric, isomeric, **40**, 22
Acids, cyclic and acyclic, preparation of anhydrides of, **99**, 204
Acids, di-, of oxalic series, **76**, 183
Acids, dialcoylamido-benzoyl-benzoic, action of phenyl-magnesium bromide on ethers of, **94**, 96
Acids, dialcoylamidobenzylbenzoic, **84**, 32
Acids, dialcoylamido-ortho-benzoylbenzoic, and derivatives, **84**, 12
Acids, dialcoylhydracrylic, **90**, 148
Acids, dibasic, acid phenolic salts of, **79**, 236—Action of acetyl chloride on, **35**, 105; **36**, 243—Action of acetic anhydride on, **36**, 243 — Normal series of fatty, **100**, 231—Organic, dissociation, **77**, 274—Organic, electrolytic synthesis, **66**, 91
Acids, dibromobenzoic, rotation of menthyl esters of isomeric, **93**, 20
Acids, dibromophenol-sulphonic, nitration products of, **25**, 284
Acids, dicarboxylic, acid esters of unsymmetrical, **83**, 138—Action of organic magnesium compounds on, **100**, 304
Acids, dichlorophenolsulphonic, nitration products of, **24**, 310
Acids, dihydrobrazilinic and dihydrohaematoxylinic, synthesis of lactones of, **96**, 317
Acids, dihydroxyadipic, **96**, 29
Acids, dihydroxybenzoic, **46**, 219
Acids, dihydroxyphenyl-acetic, -glycolic, and -glyoxylic, derivatives, **99**, 166
Acids, di-isopropylsuccinic, symmetrical, **79**, 283
Acids, dilute, absorption, by silk, **74**, 105—Action on albumin, **82**, 12 — Circumstances which affect the ratio of solution of zinc in, **74**, 303
Acids, dimethylglutaric, **73**, 152; **87**, 94; **88**, 216
Acids, dimethyl glutolactonic, **82**, 35
Acids, dimethyl pimelic, isomeric, **71**, 73
Acids, dimethylsuccinic, **73**, 152
Acids, dinitrobenzoic, rotation of menthyl esters of three isomeric, **94**, 218
Acids, dinitrodiphenylamine *o*-sulphonic, **97**, 308
Acids, dinitrotoluen-sulphonic, **35**, 64
Acids, dioximidosuccinic, isomeric, **95**, 251
Acids, dioxyphosphinic, **60**, 49
Acids, disulphonic, of toluene, **72**, 58—Of toluene, of ortho-and para-toluidine, and of ortho- and para-chlorotoluene, **78**, 250
Acids, α-dithiodibutyric, α-dithiodiisobutyric, and α-dithiodiisovaleric, diethyl esters of, **99**, 297
Acids, dithiodiglycollic and dithiodilactylic, esters of, **98**, 242
Acids, ethyl barbituric, electrolytic reduction, **97**, 23
Acids, ethylbenzolsulphonic, **31**, 41
Acids, ethylnaphtholsulpho, **22**, 84
Acids, ethylphenol, **31**, 41
Acids, fatty, **63**, 11—Action of metals on hot, **87**, 179—Action of phenyl substituted, **71**, 15—Action of sodium on ethers of, **18**, 281—Action of zinc powder on, **88**, 221—Action of zinc powder on unsaturated, **83**, 167—Amides of, formation, **24**, 35—And resin, separation, **64**, 204—And resin acids, shellac acids in separation of, **75**, 70—And soaps, action in animal body, **60**, 197—And suggested application of photography, **33**, 126—And their alkaline salts, **31**, 269—And their derivatives in phenol solution, **88**, 275—Anilides of normal, melting-points of, **97**, 261—Benzoylation in presence of ammonia, **84**, 274—Biochemical synthesis of, **96**, 268—Chlorides of, action on soda derivatives of acetylacetic ethers, **87**, 203—Chloro-derivatives, **15**, 241—Combustion heats, **53**, 297—Constituent of palm-nut oil, **26**, 182, 194—Constitution, **78**, 313; **80**, 300—Containing halogens, derivatives of, **69**, 224—Converting into their alcohols, **20**, 190; **23**, 143—Converting oleic acid into solid, **64**, 297—Cooling curves of, **78**, 164—Derivatives, **15**, 6—Determination of volatile, in butters, **95**, 229—Determining fixed organic, in wine, **47**, 84—Electrolysis of, **74**, 85—Esterification constants of normal, **97**, 81—Ethers of monobasic, action on mixed organo-magnesium compounds, **83**, 118—For candles and soap, **9**, 291—Formation of amides of, **24**, 35 — From wool and soapsuds, **21**, 131—Halogen derivatives of, **35**, 185 — Hydrates of, **97**, 310—Hydrocarbon formed on distillation of crude, in presence of superheated steam, **32**, 50—Identifying, **89**, 311—In alizarin oil, **61**, 52, 76, 84—In contaminated waters, **85**, 143—In fusel oil, **23**, 213—In oils, **42**, 211—In oils, free, **48**, 258; **60**, 34—In soap, **50**, 68; **55**, 165; **56**, 58; **58**, 60—Isonitramine, etherification of, **77**, 117 — Manufacture, **24**, 193—Melting-points of the anilides, *p*-toluidides, and α-naphthalides of normal, **97**, 261—Monobasic hydrates of, **27**, 34—Neutral fats in mixtures of, **47**, 72 — New source of first terms of, **20**, 124—Of butter, **42**, 72; **66**, 188, 235, 294—Of cotton-seed oil, action of nitrate of silver on, **80**, 134 — Of series $C_nH_{2n-4}O_2$ di-iodo addition products of higher, **100**, 183—Oxidation, **54**, 62—Phenyl substituted, antiseptic action, **71**, 15—Phenylated, synthesis of, **38**, 141—Preparing bromised, **55**, 165 — Reaction for, **87**, 146 — Salts, stability in presence of water, **31**, 185—Separation, Wechsler's method of, **75**, 138—Solubility of, **58**, 133—Solubility of salts of lower, **89**, 193 — Tetrachlorhydroquinone, for identification and separation, **80**, 59 — Thiocarbimides derived from complex, **74**, 290 — Transformation of ethereal salts of α-brominated, into ethereal salts of α-iodated, **95**, 311 —Undecomposed fats in mixtures of, determination, **47**, 72—Unsaturated, **71**, 75—Use of lime-water, to fix, in water used to feed steam-boilers, **36**, 204, Volatile, production from washing waters of wools, **76**, 326—Volatile, separation, **72**, 37—Volatile, synthesis, **11**, 225
Acids, fixed and volatile in wine, determination, **98**, 162
Acids, free, determination, **66**, 225 — Mineral, in various commercial products, **37**, 211, 237—Mineral, in vinegar, **41**, 110—Of bees-wax, extraction, **71**, 22
Acids, gallic and tannic, action of reducing agents on, **98**, 316
Acids, glauconic, **79**, 107—Of different origin, **48**, 281
Acids, glycerylphosphoric, relation between natural and synthetical, **91**, 126; **94**, 251
Acids, glycolamidic, **15**, 149; **20**, 287
Acids, glyoxylic, of aromatic series, action of hydrazines on, **74**, 37 —
Acids, halogen, analysis of mixtures of, **100**, 75
Acids, haloid, action, **68**, 6—Action on hydrocyanic acid, **45**, 161
Acids, hemipinic, 4-methoxyphthalic, and 4-hydroxyphthalic, fluoresceins and eosins from, **96**, 242
Acids, homoterpenylic, terebic and terpenylic, synthesis of, **94**, 302
Acids, hydrazinacetic, **77**, 166
Acids, hydroferrocyanic and sulphuric, compounds of, **92**, 57
Acids, hydrogen, action on vanadic acid, **53**, 311
Acids, hydroxy- and alkyloxy-, affinity constants of **99**, 246—dehydration of, molecular transpositions and migration of carboxyl group in, **92**, 260—Esters of, Grignard reaction applied to, **90**, 302—Salts of, action of acidic oxides on, **74**, 253; **79**, 224
Acids, hydroxybenzoic, electrolytic oxidation, **92**, 9; **97**, 308—Oxidation products of, **92**, 290; **93**, 91
Acids, hydroxybutyric, optically active, **84**, 287
Acids, hydroxycarboxylic, action of heat on, **89**, 81, 294
Acids, α-hydroxycarboxylic, action of heat on, **92**, 292; **96**, 29; **97**, 165
Acids, 3-hydroxyphthalic and 3-methoxyphthalic, **95**, 33
Acids, 4-hydroxyphthalic and 4-methoxyphthalic, **95**, 33—4-methoxyphthalic, and hemipinic, fluoresceins and eosins from, **96**, 242
Acids, hypochlorous, **32**, 19
Acids, indol carbonic, and indoles, recognition of, **74**, 109

Acids, inorganic, complex, **45**, [illegible]; **48**, 155; **54**, 197; **55**, 51; **66**, 198
Acids, iodobenzenemonosulphonic, **99**, 1[illegible]
Acids, iodobenzoic, iodotoluylic, and iodoanisic, substitution and formation, **1**, [illegible] **23**, [illegible] of the menthyl esters of the isomeric, **90**, 252
Acids, a-iodo fatty, action of ethereal salts of on phenylamine magnesium iodide and orthotoluidine magnesium iodine, **96**, 48
Acids, [illegible]salicylic, **46**, 210
Acids, isocampholic and campholic, direct transformation of borneol into, **98**, 84
Acids, isomeric, $C_7H_6O_3$, products of iodisation, **25**, 287—Combustion heats [illegible] **57**, [illegible] From coumarin, **43**, [illegible]
Acids, [illegible] tartaric, **81**, [illegible]
Acid, ketone, **35**, 185—And sulphone carbon, analogies between, **62**, 236 — Cyclisation of, **100**, 24—Ferric chloride on ethereal salts of, **77**, 149—Ketones and ketonic, condensation of halogen derivatives of fatty and ethereal salts with, **74**, 119
Acids, ketonic, **21**, 58; **74**, 252; **75**, 153, 161—Ethers of, action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on, **86**, 245—Formation of ethereal salts of, **78**, 250—Preparation, **99**, 180—Synthesis, **81**, 23—β-, and β-aldehydic, optically active esters of, **87**, [illegible]; **89**, 21
Acids, kynurenic, **26**, 156
Acids, lactic, active, **71**, 278—And malic, ethereal salts of optically active, **73**, 229—Isomeric, **27**, 95—Series of **13**, [illegible]
Acids, lactonic, **63**, 188
Acids, malonic and cyanoacetic, action of mustard oils on ethyl esters of, **99**, [illegible]—Substituted, acidimetric value compared with corresponding normal di-acids, **81**, 105—Substituted, solubility in water, **79**, 225
Acids, mandelic, chemistry of, **80**, 240 —Interconversion of optically active, **99**, 140—Measurements of the velocities of saponification of the *l*-menthyl and *l*-bornyl esters of the stereoisomeric, **95**, 234
Acids, manganous and tungstic, complex double salt of, **89**, 288
Acids, mellitic and pyromellitic, constitution of phthaleins of, **98**, 254
Acids, metaxylene-sulphonic, **58**, 21; **65**, [illegible]
Acids, methenic and methinic, constitution of sodium salts of, **91**, 47
Acids, methoxy-naphthalene-sulphonic, **59**, 226
Acids, 3-methoxyphthalic and 3-hydroxyphthalic, **95**, 33
Acids, 4-methoxyphthalic and 4-hydroxyphthalic, **95**, 33—4-hydroxyphthalic, and hemipinic, fluoresceins and eosins from, **96**, 242
Acids, β-methyladipic, a-substituted, **89**, 1[illegible]7
Acids, methylarsenic and arsenic, **96**, 35
Acids, β-methylcinnamic, isomeric, **89**, 251
Acids, methylethylsuccinic, symmetric, **78**, 84
Acids, methyl-iso-propyl-succinic, cis-, and trans-, **73**, 152
Acids, methyl-protocatechuic, derivatives of isomeric, **36**, 52
Acids, mineral, acetic acid in presence of, **31**, 1[illegible]—Action on, **62**, [illegible]; **64**, 12 —Action of dilute on bleaching-powder, **31**, 268—Action on chloride of lime, **32**, 62—And aurin, combination of, **39**, 25—Complex, **62**, 37 — Detection in presence of acetic acid, **74**, 276—Detection in presence of organic acids, **47**, 72; **74**, 49—Detection and estimation of free, in various commercial products, **37**, 211, 237—Detection in vinegar, **41**, 110; **56**, 91—In vinegar, **50**, [illegible]; **74**, 49—Intensity of inversion of sugar by, **31**, [illegible]—Salts of *p*-hydroxy compounds with, **97**, 67—Variation in the catalytic activity of, with changes in their concentration, **99**, 83
Acids, monhydroxy, electrolysis of salts of, **74**, 120
Acids, monoalcoylphosphoric, silver and lead salts of, **89**, 203
Acids, monobasic, acid salts of, **88**, 302 — Anhydrides of, **7**, 256 — Fatty, ethers of, action on mixed organo magnesium compounds, **83**, 118 — Glycerides of, in C_2n, **81**, 140 — Hydrates of, **27**, 283, 322—In very dilute liquids, **64**, 273—Mode of division of one base between several when together in aqueous solution, **26**, 93—Of fatty series, action of sodium on ethers of, **92**, 21—Organic, and amidines of thiamides, **37**, 262 —Organic, thiamides of, **35**, 75—Thiamides of, **36**, 41
Acids, monobromonaphthalic, **53**, 55
Acids, monochlorcrotonic, **41**, 173
Acids, monochlorinated, action on zinc hydrocarbons, **35**, 8, 29
Acids, monohalogen, of fatty series, action on pyridine and quinoline, **83**, 131
Acids, naphthalene-sulphonic, action of bromine on, **54**, 256
Acids, naphthalin-sulpho, derivatives, **21**, 24
Acids, naphthoic, **64**, 62—Optically active reduced, **92**, 268; **94**, 58, 219; **99**, 248
Acids, naphthyl-sulphurous, amides of, **36**, 22
Acids, nitric and sulphuric, mixed anhydride of, **96**, 106
Acids, nitrobenzalmalonic, **51**, 47; **53** 166
Acids, nitrobenzoic, **36**, 8; **69**, 289; **70** 3[illegible]—Action of chloroform and alkaline hydroxides on, **77**, 58—Isomeric, **38**, 113; **69**, 265—Isomerism of, **69**, 129, 145—Reduction, **89**, 119—Rotation of menthyl esters of isomeric, **92**, 234
Acids, nitrobenzoyltartaric, methyl and ethyl esters of, di-*o*, *m*-, and *p*-, **90**, 277
Acids, nitrocinnamic, electrolytic reduction, **91**, 268
Acids, nitrogen, **41**, 80—Amongst the products of combustion of coal-gas and hydrogen flames, **38**, 240 —Behaviour with sulphuric acid, **40**, 204 —Heat of formation, **26**, 23
Acids, nitrogenous, from acetones, **38**, 21; **45**, 99
Acids, nitronaphthyl-sulphurous, and derivatives, **33**, 10
Acids, nitrophenol-sulphonic, formation of substituted, **25**, 284—haloid derivatives, **29**, 283
Acids, nitrophenol-sulphuric, **27**, 70
Acids, nitrous, formation, **30**, 242 — In potable waters, **40**, 38, 61—Nitrification of glycerin with, **78**, 258
Acids, non-saturated, **39**, 105; **44**, 60, 250—Of aromatic series, **61**, 265; **63**, 189—Oxidation by a mixture of sulphuric acid and persulphate of ammonium, **86**, 24
Acids, octonaphthenic, isomeric, **69**, 168
Acids, olefinedicarboxylic, and olefine-β-ketocarboxylic, action of ammonia and organic bases on ethyl esters of, **87**, 115, 246
Acids, organic, **87**, 274—Organic, action of, **58**, 25; **65**, 263—Action of ammonia on ethereal salts of, **79**, 55—Action of light on in presence of uranium salts, **74**, 55, 67, 70 — Action of sulphur monochloride on salts of, **99**, 308—Action on metallic antimony, **88**, 172—Action on minerals, **35**, 113, 199—Action on tungstates of soda and potassa, **33**, 251—Action on utensils of nickel, **62**, 50—Alkaline salts of, electrolysis of, **86**, 198 And ketones, synthesis by carbonyl chlorides, **35**, 40—And mustard oils, action of ethyl carbamate on esters of, **99**, 116—And nitrogen, **77**, 164—And plumbic acid, combination, **87**, 178—And sulphuric acid, combinations, **81**, 192—And their anhydrides, action on natural alkaloids, **30**, 224; **31**, 37, 256, 261; **33**, 127—Anhydrides, preparing mixed, **98**, 162 — As standards in alkalimetry and acidimetry, **100**, 3—Basic salts of, **9**, 184 — Basicity of, **63**, 119, 120 — Bibasic, **65**, 36, 311—Chromatic reactions produced by, **75**, 61—Conversion into esters, **90**, 256—Decomposition, **87**, 227—Detection of mineral acids in presence of, **47**, 72; **74**, 49 —Di- and tri-basic, decomposition, **87**, 47—Dibasic, dissociation, **77**, 274 —Dibasic, electrolytic synthesis, **66**, 91—Dissociation constants of, **66**, 34 —Electrolysis by alternating current, **91**, 118—Electrolytic chlorination of salts of, **98**, 33—From cyanosuccinate of ethyl, **80**, 59—Formation, **13**, 179—Formation of tertiary organic bases during synthesis of, **38**, 35—In examination of minerals, **36**, 249, 261; **37**, 14, 24, 65, 86, 98, 148; **43**, 31, 39; **47**, 251—In juice of sugar-cane, **35**, 104—In phenol, **47**, 84—In wine, **47**, 84—Intensity of inversion of sugar by, **31**, 218 — New series of, **15**, 267—Oxidation in presence of ferrous salts, **80**, 299— —Reduction of chlorides of, **70**, 287 —Salts of, preparation of anhydrides by action of thionyl chloride on, **100**, 314—Salts of, action of sulphur monochloride on, **99**, 308—Salts of, electrolytic chlorination, **98**, 33—Simultaneous action of intra-pilair current and nascent hydrogen on, **21**, 22—Solubility in alcohol and ether, **37**, 249—Solubility of phosphatic manures in, **84**, 199—Synthesis, **21**, 82; **22**, 168—Their anhydrides and their ether salts, heat of combustion, **88**, 269—Transformation of olefiant gas into complex, **2**, 119, 121 —Tribasic, **63**, 120
Acids, ortho- and pyro-arsenic, **96**, 137
Acids, orthophenoxybenzoic, **91**, 23
Acids, orthoxylene sulphonic, **67**, 34
Acids, oxalcoyl-ethylenic, **89**, 119
Acids, oxamyl-sulphon, **22**, 312
Acids, a-oximino-fatty, conductivities of, **98**, 231
Acids, oxy- (*see* Oxy-acids)
Acids, oxybenzoic, **47**, 281—Acid functions of, **78**, 36—And bismuth, compounds, **90**, 57—And their derivatives, combinations of antipyrine with, **74**, 11—Isomeric, **35**, 198; **36**, 277
Acids, oxygen, combination of vanadic acid with, **53**, 191—Of chlorine, **48**, 106—Of iodine, **61**, 97—Of sulphur, **40**, 143
Acids, oxygenated, compounds of hypo vanadic acid with, **96**, 12
Acids, oxyphenoxy-acetic, **82**, 43
Acids, oxyphosphinic, synthesising, **87**, 59
Acids, oxypivalic, **90**, 148
Acids, oxystearic, of different origin, **56**, 250
Acids, oxysulphonic, **79**, 276
Acids, paramethoxyatrolactic, and atrolactic, comparative study of, **97**, 253
Acids, pentamethylene-dicarbonic-1, 3 stereoisomeric, **79**, 287
Acids, per- (*see* Per-acids)
Acids, perchromic, **92**, 248
Acids, persulphuric, **81**, 296
Acids, phenetoil sulphonic, **67**, 34
Acids, phenic, in inhumations, **30**, 99—Of commerce, **50**, 237, 297
Acids, phenol-dicarbonic derived from salicylic and para-oxy-benzoic acids, **36**, 51
Acids, phenol-glyoxylic, **77**, 46
Acids, phenol-sulphuric, **56**, 161; **60**, 97
Acids, phenylalkyloxyacetic, **79**, 284—Possible intramolecular change in the inactive, **100**, 33
Acids, phenyl-lactic, **42**, 109
Acids, phenyloxyacetic, **82**, 43

Acids, phenylpropiolic, β-phenylpropionic, and cinnamic, menthyl and bornyl esters of, **96**, 316
Acids, phosphenylic, substituted, **36**, 141
Acids, phosphoric, isomeric derivatives of, **100**, 34—Meta- and ortho-, relation between composition and conductivity in solutions of, **99**, 161, 188—Molecular weights of, determined by cryoscopy, **98**, 60—Titration of, **53**, 130
Acids, phosphorus, **1**, 118; **4**, 253—Action of chloride of acetyle on, **10**, 91 — Derived from benzophenone and methylpropylketone, **87**, 142—Derived from methylethylketone, **87**, 94
Acids, phosphotungstic, **60**, 161
Acids, picric and styphinic, molecular compounds of, **98**, 280
Acids, pimelic and adipic, converting substituted, into cyclic compounds, **96**, 35—substituted, **70**, 266
Acids, pinic, and pinonic, active, **98**, 245
Acids, polyatomic, and alcohols, ethereal derivations, **20**, 72 — Chromates of, **90**, 95—Ether derivatives, **22**, 59, 154; **23**, 142—Study of, **32**, 114
Acids, polybasic, indicators of various energies of, **53**, 95—Organic, acidimetry of, **81**, 95—Relative affinities of, **87**, 248
Acids, polycarboxylic, formation of ethereal salts of, **78**, 263
Acids, polythionic, history, **28**, 204
Acids, polythiosulphonic, of diamines, **88**, 253
Acids, propionic, tetra-substituted, **47**, 40
Acids, propylbenzenesulphonic, **79**, 81
Acids, pyrazol dicarbonic, **62**, 296
Acids, pyridin carbonic, **41**, 220; **54**, 97
Acids, pyro- and ortho-arsenic, **96**, 137
Acids, pyro-citric, isomery of, **34**, 284
Acids, pyrogallol-sulphonic, **82**, 158; **83**, 131; **84**, 96—Alkaline-earth salts of, action of alkaline earth bases on, **87**, 238, 299
Acids, pyromellitic and mellitic, constitution of phthaleins of, **98**, 254
Acids, pyromucic, substituted, **49**, 116
Acids, pyruvic, condensations of, **44**, 259
Acids, resin and fatty acids, shellac acids in separation of, **75**, 70—Of coniferæ, **89**, 259
Acids, resinous, distillation with zinc dust, **36**, 233
Acids, rosolic, **27**, 255
Acids, salicylic, iodated, **21**, 132, 252
Acids, shellac, in separation of fatty acids and resin acids, **75**, 70
Acids, silico tungstic, **9**, 238, 279
Acids, silicon, and their derivatives, **98**, 281
Acids, stannic **76**, 253
Acids, stereo-isomeric chlorobromosuccinic, **78**, 12
Acids, strong, and boric acid, simultaneous volumetric estimation, **89**, 60
Acids, styphinic and picric, molecular compounds of, **98** 280
Acids, succinic, **72**, 253 — Alkyl substituted, **80**, 238; **82**, 265—Isomeric, **21**, 180—Substituted, **78**, 83—Sym-dipropyl, sym-di-isopropyl, and αα-propylisopropyl, **81**, 166
Acids, Sulph- (*see* Sulph-acids)
Acids, sulph-anthraquinonic, reductions, **40**, 32
Acids, sulph-etheric, of phenols, **39**, 163
Acids, sulphinic, **98**, 280—Formation in fatty series from chloranhydrides of sulphonic acids, **35**, 241—Isolation of aromatic, **99**, 116
Acids, sulpho, and sulpho-hydrates derived from crystallised bromotoluol, **22**, 144—Naphtholic and naphthylaminic, **74**, 293—Of aniline blue (*see* aniline)—Of benzol (*see* Benzol)—Of benzyl (*see* Benzyl)—Of Guanidin (*see* Guanidin)—Of hydrocarbons (*see* Hydrocarbons) — Of Hydroquinones (see Hydroquinones)—Of mesitylen (*see* Mesitylen)—Of orthobromtoluol (*see* Orthobromtoluol)—Of Phenol (*see* Phenol)—Preparation, **28**, 205
Acids, sulpho-conjugated, **33**, 176; **60**, 62
Acids, sulpho-dicarbonic, **35**, 197
Acids, sulphon, action of phosphoric perchloride upon, **26**, 252—Transformation of nitric compounds into, **28**, 10
Acids, sulphone-carbon, and keton acids, analogies between, **62**, 236
Acids, sulphonic, **49**, 121; **54**, 256; **55**, 91; **65**, 247—Anhydrides of, **65**, 139—Decomposition, **50**, 105—Derivatives, **74**, 107, 279—From sulphones, **40**, 32—Influence of melting alkalies upon aromatic, **40**, 226—Isomeric, **58**, 263—Isomeric, from para-nitrotoluen, **35**, 263—Of meta-xylol, oxidation products of, **35**, 263—Of retene, **36**, 232—Six dichlorotoluene and their, **72**, 58
Acids, sulpho-nitrogen, **20**, 323; **21**, 59 **23**, 180, 310
Acids, sulpho-salicylic, isomeric, **33**, 19
Acids, sulphur, conjugate, **23**, 71—Estimation, **17**, 206—Formation, **27**, 22
Acids, sulphuric and hydroferrocyanic, compounds of, **92**, 57—and nitric, mixed anhydrides of, **96**, 106
Acids, tannic, **15**, 134; **16**, 36 — And gallic, action of reducing agents on **98**, 316—Synthesis of sulphuretted, **33**, 139
Acid, tartaric, **29**, 206; **96**, 29—Asymmetric synthesis of optically active, **96**, 21
Acids, terebic, terpenylic and homoterpenylic, synthesis of, **94**, 302
Acids, terpenylic, terebic and homoterpenylic, synthesis of, **94**, 302
Acids, tetrahydronaphthoic, resolution of, **94**, 58
Acids, αaγγ-tetramethyl-, and αaγ-trimethyl-tricarballylic, **95**, 92
Acids, tetramethylglutaric, **81**, 261
Acids, thio-, RCOSH, **87**, 153
Acids, toluen-sulphonic, **58**, 21
Acids, toluidine-sulphonic, separating the two isomeric, **55**, 290
Acids, toluol-sulpho, **22**, 70—Isomeric **21**, 286
Acids, toluric, isomeric, **59**, 179
Acids, trialcoholacetic, **100**, 172
Acids, triazoacetic and -triazopropionic, dissociation constants of, **97**, 259
Acids, tricarballylic, synthesis of allyl substituted, **84**, 287
Acids, αaγ-trimethyl-, and αaγγ-tetramethyl-tricarballylic, **95**, 92
Acids, trimethylenecarboxylic, dissociation constants of, **88**, 291
Acids, tungstic and manganous, complex double salt of, **89**, 288
Acids, ulmic, materials produced by action upon sugar, **42**, 271
Acids, unsaturated, additive compounds of organic bases and ethereal salts of, **78**, 250—Condensation of phenols with esters of, **85**, 130; **88**, 251—Isomerism of, **57**, 78—Of benzene series, **98**, 254
Acids, valerianic, **23**, 22, 71; **25**, 107
Acids, vegetable, **50**, 284—Action on tin **47**, 290, 300—Combination of metals for production of white alloy resisting action of, **5**, 251
Acids, volatile, estimation, **65**, 280 — In croton oil, **22**, 323; **35**, 217 — In wines, **29**, 274; **31**, 208; **71**, 306
Acids, weak, dissociation constants of **80**, 277—Reciprocal displacements between, **38**, 264
Acids, xyloldisulphonic, **67**, 13
Acidic acids (*see* Acids)—Oxides (*see* Oxides)—Thiocarbides (*see* Thiocarbides)—Thiocarbimides (*see* Thiocarbimides)—Ureas (*see* Ureas)
Acidimetric indicator (*see* Indicator)—Method, generalisation of, **5**, 145—Process, **4**, 195
Acidimetry, **81**, 35; **82**, 11—Acid potassium tartrate as original standard substance in, **65**, 107 — Indicator, **58**, 49; **79**, 192; **81**, 251—Indicator which shows neutral concluding points in, **48**, 110—Of acetones (*see* Acetones) — Of aldehydes (*see* Aldehydes)—Organic acids and acid anhydrides as standards in, **100**, 3 — Potassium tetraoxalate as a standard in, **71**, 307—Standardising in, **68**, 161—Use of succinic acid as a standard in, **96**, 44
Acidity in stem, leaf, and flower of a plant, distribution, **84**, 208 — Of fruits ,*see* Fruits)—Of urine (*see* Urine) Of Wine (*see* Wine)—Theory of, **82**, 58—Urinary (*see* Urinary)
Acidosulphite of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)
Acidulous radicals (*see* Radicals)
Acidylthiocarbimides, **72**, 277
Ackermann, E., Determination of tartar in sweet wines, **66**, 197
Ackman, C. M., R. P. Wright, and W. Fleischmann, "The Book of the Diary" (review), **74**, 173
Ackroyd, W., Action of metals and their salts on ordinary and Röntgen rays, **74**, 257—Action of radium rays on the halides of the alkali metals, **89**, 243—Atomic colour-cross, **65**, 205—Bearing of the colour phenomena presented by radium compounds, **90**, 157—Circulation of salt and its bearing on chemico-geological problems, and of geological age of earth, **83**, 265; **84**, 56—Cohesion and cohesion figures, **54**, 58—Cohesion and submersion figures, **55**, 68 — Colour of the ions as a function of atomic weight, **73**, 221—Colours of iodides, **88**, 217—Determination of equivalent of sulphuric acid, **75**, 25—Distribution of chlorine in Yorkshire, **82**, 162; **84**, 185 — "Elementary Chemical Analysis" (review), **67**, 11, Experiments and observations with radium compounds, **88**, 205—Fixing nitrogen from the atmosphere, **86**, 203 — Human eye as automatic photometer, **41**, 179—Inverse relation of chlorine to rainfall, **84**, 176—Laboratory stills, **65**, 167—Licence for laboratory stills, **91**, 105 — Limiting standard of acidity for moorland waters, **82**, 162—Luminferous ether as an element, **91**, 16 — Metachromatism, or colour change, **33**, 60; **34**, 75—Origin of colour, **67**, 27, 64, 111, 147—Principal cause of the saltness of the Dead Sea, **89**, 13—Production of rainbows, **46**, 251 — Researches on moorland waters, **79**, 54; **83** 214—Reversal of sodium lines, **36**, 164—Selective absorption, **33**, 227—Selective absorption in relation to aggregation, **35**, 184—Synthesis of complex equations, **82**, 154—Telluric distribution of the elements in relation to their atomic weights, **86**, 187—Transverse absorption of light, **36**, 159
Ackroyd, W., and W. Emmott, Electric light fire-damp indicator, **53**, 309
Ackroyd, W., and F. Guthrie (*see* Guthrie, F.)
Ackroyd, W., and M. Knowles, Permeability to Röntgen rays, **73**, 140
Ackroyd, W. M., "The Old Light and the New" (review), **73**, 293
Ackworth, J. J., Action of nitric acid on copper, mercury, etc., especially in presence of metallic nitrates, **31**, 276
Acclimatisation and change of soil, **32**, 193
Acland, W., "Hints on Spectacles" (review), **15**, 81
Aconella and narcotine, identity, **9**, 216
Aconic acid (*see* Acid)
Aconine dibenz- (*see* Dibenzaconine)
Aconitate, methyl dicarboxy- (*see* Methyldicarboxyaconitate)
Aconite alkaloids, **9**, 217; **22**, 216; **34**, 222; **37**, 67, 245; **39**, 224; **63**, 174; **65**, 140, 152; **67**, 106; **68**, 95; **69**, 58, 70; **80**, 276; **92** 245, 246 — Comparative value of different species, **1**, 100—Detection, **12**, 22 — Poisoning, **45**, 110—Root, relative activity of American and European, **9**, 87

Aconites, alkaloids in, **32**, 232
Aconitic acid (*see* Acid)
Aconitine, **8**, 200; **63**, 174; **66**, 329; **67**, 112—Action of heat on, **69**, 70 — Action of iodine on, **86**, 210—Action of methyl alcohol on, **74**, 120 — Acetyl derivatives of, **71**, 99 — And nepaline, distinction between, **50**, 188; **61**, 241—Aurichlorides, **71**, 99 —Bikh- (*see* Bikhaconitine) — Crystallised, **24**, 85; **26**, 12 — Foreign, **7**, 118—Glycero'e of, **4**, 60 — Group of alkaloids, **92**, 240—Jap- (*see* Japaconitine)—Medicinal, **4**, 60—Pseud- (*see* Pseudaconitine) — Pyr- (*see* Pyraconitine)—Reagent for, **91**, 179
Aconitum heterophyllum, atisine, alkaloid of, **74**, 120
Aconitum napellus, alkaloids of, **57**, 251
Acorus, a carbohydrate in, **56**, 40—Analysis of, **18**, 262—Nutritive value, **42**, 95; **43**, 36
Acoustic attraction and repulsion, **21**, 287; **27**, 170—Pyrometer (*see* Pyrometer)—Transparency of air, **29**, 133
Acoustical attraction and repulsion, **22**, 71, 101—Experiments, **70**, 292; **71**, 158—Transparence and opacity of atmosphere, **29**, 275
Acoustic-optico phenomena, **30**, 197
Acoustics, **4**, 105; **22**, 96, 227—Musical, **3**, 279
Acree, S. F., and R. F. Brunel, New method for the preparation of standard solutions, **94**, 221
Acridine, naphtho- (*see* Naphtho-acridine)—5-Phenyl- (*see* 5-Phenyl-acridine)—series, **89**, 70—Studies in, **92**, 233; **93**, 125; **94**, 218—Tribo-luminescence in, **92**, 219
Acridines, **22**, 192; **24**, 34; **50**, 117; **85**, 60; **88**, 272, 285, 290—And phenonaphthacridines, synthesis of, **96**, 277 —Dimethylnaphth- (*see* Dimethylnaphthacridines) — Diquin (*see* Diquinacridines)—Halides of, **90**, 251—Interaction with magnesium alkyl halides, **92**, 243—Naphth- (*see* Naphthacridines) — Naphthaquin- (*see* Naphthaquinacridines) — Phenonaph- (*see* Phenonaphthacridines) — Synthesis, **100**, 242—Synthesis of complex **98**, 243—Tetramethyl (*see* Tetramethylacridines)
Acridol, phenylmethyl- (*see* Phenylmethylacridol)
Acridone, method of making, **99**, 191
Acrilic acids (*see* Acids)
Acroglygen, **51**, 37
Acrolein, **17**, 166—Acetals of, **79**, 250—Behaviour towards hydrochloric acid and zinc, **11**, 237—Chemical constitution of, **21**, 286—Monobrom- (*see* Monobromacrolein)—Preparation, **81**, 252—Products of action of phosphorus pentachloride upon, **44**, 193—Reaction of, **82**, 48
Acroleins, furfur- (*see* Furfuracroleins)
Acrolein-urea, **50**, 182
Acrolein-ureide, with remarks on H. Schiff's communications on condensed ureides, **48**, 204
Acrose, α- and β-, formation from glycollic aldehyde, **81**, 9
Acrylate, ethyl dimethyl- (*see* Ethyl)
Acrylic acid (*see* Acid)—Acid ether (*see* Ether)—Acids (*see* Acids, acrylic)—Isomers of borneol (*see* Borneol)—Series of acids (*see* Acids)
Actea racemosa and its preparations, **3**, 132—Tincture of, **3**, 251
Actinic phenomenon, **43**, 84, 283; **44**, 12, 51, 73, 167
Actinism of sun's rays, measurement, **41**, 211
Actinum, **44**, 138, 180, 191; **45**, 61; **81**, 169; **87**, 25; **90**, 232—And emanium, **92**, 92—And emanium emanations, action on sensitive screen, **91**, 241—And emanium emanations, decay constant of, **92**, 49 — And thorium emanations, diffusion of, **98**, 304 — Decay products, **96**, 73 — Distribution in electric fields of active deposits of, **97**, 156 — Gases evolved from, **92**, 143—New product of, **93**, 259
Actino-chemistry, **27**, 71; **42**, 44
Actino-electric phenomena, probable cause, **42**, 321
Actinograph, **65**, 276
Actinometer, absolute total, **49**, 158 — Differential, **34**, 40—Selenium, **51**, 117
Actinometric studies, **54**, 297
Actinometry, **18**, 126—Slow, simple process, **42**, 178
"Actio in distans," explanation of, **35**, 10
Action at a distance, **42**, 268—Chemical (*see* Chemical action)—Slow, effects of produced during a number of years, **25**, 58
Actions, chemical (*see* Chemical)
Activity, optical (*see* Optical activity)
Actonian prize, **11**, 180, 204—Essay, **10**, 300
Acyclic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids) —Isomers of borneol (*see* Borneol)
αβ-Acyclic ketones, unsaturated (*see* Ketones)
αβ-Acyclic non-saturated acids (*see* Acids)
Acyl derivatives of aldehydecyanohydrins, preparation, **100**, 230—Derivatives of salicylamide, labile isomerism amon, **94**, 217
Acylacetic acid (*see* Acid) -Ethers (*see* Ethers
Acylacetones, synthesis of, starting from C-acylacetic ethers, **87**, 214
Acylacetylacetates, C-, reactions and decompositions, **87**, 215—Of Ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Of Menthyl (*see* Menthyl)—Of Methyl (*see* Methyl)
Acylacetylacetic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Acylamino-compounds, mechanism of bromination of, **95**, 274
Acylaminoketones, isomeric change of diacylanilides into, **89**, 117, 176; **90**, 291
Acylanilides and chlorine, primary interaction, **100**, 32—Chlorination and bromination, **100**, 253—Di- (*see* Diacylanilides)
Acylarylamines, alkylation of, **83**, 189
Acylating agents, action on camphoformene derivatives, **93**, 111
Acylation in presence of pyridine, **91** 164—Of Amines (*see* Amines)
Acylcampholic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Acylcyanacetic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Acylcyanocamphors, **87**, 226
Acyl-hydroxyamines and acyl-salicylamides, labile isomerism among, **97** 177
Acylogens, **96**, 318
Acyl-salicylamides, and acyl-hydroxylamines, labile isomerism among, **97**, 177; **99**, 178
Acyl thiocyanates, constitution and properties, **93**, 152—Tautomeric character of, **89**, 92
Adair, A., and A. Michael, Aromatic sulphones, **35**, 123; **37**, 162
Adalbert Iron Works, description, **22**, 240
Adam Hilger, Ltd., spectroscopic apparatus, **95**, 290
Adam, A., Analysis of milk, **38**, 112 — Reply to observations of M. Marchand, **38**, 188
Adam, A., and A. Pinchon, Two instruments for analysis of milk, **45**, 141
Adam, Dr., Study on milk and its preservation, **53**, 144
Adam, M., Mineralogical tabulated form, **20**, 238
Adam, P., Action of certain organic chlorides upon diphenyl, **54**, 73 — Bromo-xylenol, **49**, 287 — Emetics, **69**, 301; **70**, 161
Adam, P., and E. Grimaux, Dichlorolactic acid, **43**, 61 — Synthesis of citric acid, **42**, 12
Adam's Peak in Ceylon, peculiar sunrise shadows of, **54**, 258
Adamine, mineral found at Chanarcillo, **19**, 34
Adamkiewicz, A., Density of ammonia in healthy persons, **42**, 186
Adams, J., Double chloride of nickel and ammonium, **25**, 187—"Presence of Arsenic in Vapours of Bone Manure" (review), **34**, 68, 81, 132, 162
Adams, J., and J. Knight, "Self-Educator in Chemistry" (review), **84**, 184
Adams, M. A., Estimation of oxygen dissolved in water, **65**, 79—Milk, **58**, 49
Adams, R. D., Australian eucalypti, **39**, 169
Adams, W. G., Address to British Association, **42**, 157—Complete form of optical bench, **35**, 273—Influence of light and heat on electric conductivity of selenium, **33**, 113 — New measuring polariscope, **40**, 21 — Polariscope, **37**, 271—Secondary batteries, **45**, 1
Addams, Robert, Transport of liquid carbonic acid, **13**, 249
Adder bites, treatment, **24**, 45
Addey's Science and Art School, **66**, 136; **68**, 125; **70**, 136; **72**, 125
Addison, W. L. T., Atom forms, as deduced from the crystalline modifications of the elements, **77**, 251
Address to convocation, **9**, 204
Address to the King, Royal Institution, **83**, 70
Address to our readers, **1**, 1; **2**, 1, 313; **8**, 1, 303; **9**, 1
Address to students, **8**, 147; **10**, 133; **48**, 121; **54**, 139; **58**, 135; **78**, 109; **80**, 97
Addyman, F. T., Action of sulphuric acid on certain bromides, **64**, 318—"Agricultural Analysis" (review), **68**, 232
Addyman, F. T., and J. B. Coleman (*see* Coleman, J. B.)
Adeline, M., Anti-cholera tissue, **20**, 238
Adamkiewicz, proteid reactions of, **83**, 73, 85
Adeney, W. E., Apparatus applicable for gas analysis, **62**, 196, 204
Adeney, W. E., and W. N. Hartley, Measurements of wave-lengths of rays of high refrangibility, **47**, 193
Adeney, W. E., and T. A. Shegog, Combination of wet and dry methods in chemical analysis, **64**, 174, 185, 192
Adenine, 2-phenyl (*see* 2-Phenyl-adenine)—Synthesis, **77**, 165
Adepsine, **46**, 150
Ader, C., Experiments on magnetic attractions, **41**, 241 — Mechanical effects produced in magnetic nucleus submitted to an electric current, **42**, 48 — Molecular vibrations in magnetic metals during passage of undulatory currents, **39**, 184 — New telephone, **38**, 287 — Telephone with magnetic superexcitation, **42**, 12—Telephones without diaphragm, **39**, 162 — Telephonic effects resulting from the shock of magnetic bodies, **42**, 83
Adger, J. B., Analysis of an anomalous variety of stannite from Cornwall, **25**, 259
Adhesive solutions for joining together surfaces of articles of leather, wood, paper, etc., **5**, 335
Adie, R., Ground ice, **3**, 156; **5**, 94; **9**, 70
Adie, R. H., Compounds of arsenious oxide, **59**, 58—Compounds of oxides of phosphorus, **63**, 102—Determination of molecular weights by Raoult's method, **63**, 123—"Introduction to the Carbon Compounds" (review), **80**, 47—Osmotic pressure of salts in solution, **63**, 123—Reactions between sulphuric acid and the elements, **79**, 261—Sulphates of antimony, **61**, 58—Sulphates of bismuth, **80**, 300
Adie, R. H., and K. C. Browning, Reaction between sulphuric acid and potassium ferrocyanide, **80**, 300
Adie, R. H., and M. M. P. Muir, Interaction of zinc and sulphuric acid, **56**, 205
Adie, R. H., and T. B. Wood, Volumetric estimation of potassium, **81**, 93

Adipate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Of Methyl (*see* Methyl)
Adipic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids) —Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Adipinic acid (*see* Acid)
Adiponitrile, formation of 1-imino-2 cyanocyclopentane from, **100**, 264
Adirondack mineral springs, **21**, 83
Adjusted currents (*see* Currents)
Adkins, H., Relations between the atomic weights, **65**, 123
Adler, E., and F. Sabersky (*see* Sabersky, E.)
Adlersknon, B. von (*see* von Adlersknon, B.)
Admittance and impedence, **74**, 8
Adolph, W., "Simplicity of Creation" (review), **11**, 298
Ador, E., Acceleration of tannin by means of phosphoric acid, **40**, 23—Aldehyde-collidine, **22**, 202—Benzols, **24**, 109—Conversion of bromo-benzoic acid into isophthalic acid, **23**, 227—Diphthalyl, **26**, 229—Phthalyl, **22** 59—Radicle of phthalic acid, **22** 108—Sulphanilic acid, **23**, 311
Ador, E., and A. Baeyer, Aldehydine **19**, 70
Ador, E.; C. Friedel, and J. M. Crafts. Certain derivatives of durol, **39**, 251 —Synthesis of benzoic acid and of benzophenon, **36**, 195
Ador, E., and F. Meier, Preparation and derivatives of xylylic acid, **41**, 80
Ador, E., and A. Oppenheim, Sulphobenzoic acid, **22**, 213
Ador, E., and A. Rilliet, Constitution of benzin, **33**, 10
Ador, E., and A. Sauer, Determination of nitrogen in nitroglycerin of dynamite, **37**, 6
Adrenaline, chemical composition, **90**, 207—Synthesis of substances allied to, **91**, 230
Adriaanzs, A., Estimation of phosphoric acid in presence of iron and alumina, **26**, 60
Adrian, H., Bromide of potassium, **21** 82—Dendritic spots on paper, **29**, 259 —Novel sophistication of saffron, **59** 85—Piliganine, **53**, 304—Salicylate of methyl, **78**, 47
Adrian, H., and M. Boudet and M. Dubails, Report on absinthe, **26**, 160
Adrian, H., and E. Gal'ois, Note on assay of opium, **55**, 188
Adrian, M., and M. Regnauld, Method of estimating sulphuric ether, **10**, 110
Adrian, M., and A. Trillat, Acid phosphoglycerates, **77**, 285; **78**, 255 — Anabsinthine, **79**, 251; **80**, 60 — Colouring matter of digitale, **80**, 30 —Composition and volumetric estimation of sodium methylarsiniate **85**, 300—Estimation of phosphoglycerates, **77**, 141, 237—Organic phosphoglycerates, **79**, 35—Phosphoglycerate of lime, **77**, 12; **78**, 60 — Reaction of phosphoric acid on glycerin, **77**, 237; **78**, 60
Adriance, J. S., "Laboratory Calculations and Specific Gravity Tables" (review), **54**, 199
Adriani, Dr. A., Analysis of cotton seed, **10**, 263—Analysis of seed of Phormium tenax, **11**, 112—Analysis of yeast, **4**, 338—Caramel colours, **15** 252—Coal in Holland, **7**, 131, 190 - Commercial rosolic acid, so-called aurine cake, **18**, 17 — Composition of wheat, barley, etc., **6**, 286—Cotton seed and cotton-seed oil, **11**, 5 94—Detection of adulterated flour **17**, 167—Gas explosion at Utrecht, **9**, 192—Liebig and Mulder, **8**, 11 — Nitroglycerine or glonoine, **17**, 11— Researches on juices of Ficus Elastica, and Isonandra Gutta (India rubber and gutta-percha), **2**, 277 289, 313—Schwarz's process for purifying sugar, **10**, 120, 263—Sugar of the future, **11**, 95—Transparency of red hot metals, **15**, 266—White-lead **4**, 43
Adriani, Dr. A., and F. H. Klein, "Foretelling the Weather in connection with Meteorological Observations" (review), **8**, 121
Adsorption formulæ, **96**, 232—In relation to Gibbs's theory, **100**, 287
Adulteration, **30**, 2, 23, 38, 39, 45, 51, 63, 69, 97, 111, 116—Acts, **26**, 210; **28**, 84, 110, 142, 261; **31**, 115; **71** 287—Act, interpretation, **3**, 144 — And legislation, **18**, 34—And remedy, **2**, 184; **2**, 237—Bill in City, **2**, 169 192, 193 — Chemistry applied to detection of, **29**, 129, 140, 167, 189 221—Detection, **32**, 77, 297 — From chemist's standpoint, **44**, 244 — In America, **1**, 240, 288; **6**, 302; **9** 193—Laws, British, **73**, 114 — Of bees'-wax (*see* Bees'-wax) — Of bones (*see* Bones) — Of Bread (*see* Bread) — Of Butter (*see* Butter)—Of carmine (*see* Carmine)— Of chemical preparations (*see* Chemical — Of Chemicals (*see* Chemicals — Of cochineal (*see* Cochineal)—Of coffee (*see* Coffee)— Of confectionery (*see* Confectionery) —Of drink (*see* Drink)—Of drugs (*see* Drugs)—Of Dutch yeast (*see* Dutch yeast)—Of eggs (*see* Eggs)— Of essential oils (*see* Oils) — Of Flour (*see* Flour)—Of food (*see* Food)—Of fuchsine (*see* Fuchsine)— Of guano (*see* Guano) — Of manganese (*see* Manganese) — Of milk (*see* Milk)—Of mustard (*see* Mustard — Of nitrate of silver (*see* Silver — Of olive and sweet almond oils (*see* Oils)—Of Opium (*see* Opium)—Of senna (*see* Senna) —Of starch (*see* Starch)—Of subnitrate of bismuth, (*see* Bismuth) —Of sulphuric acid (*see* Acid)—Of tin-foil (*see* Tin)—Of white-lead (*see* White lead)
Adulterations, mineral, in paper, **3**, 329
Advertisement, electrical, **69**, 73
Advertisements and certificates, **18**, 24
Aeby, C., Immediate constituents of bone-ash, **26**, 288—Water contained in wells situated in towns and populous places, **25**, 107
Æolus Waterspray General Ventilating and Electrical Engineering Company,, **56**, 24
Æolus water spray system of heating cooling, and ventilating, **55**, 36
Aerated milk (*see* Milk)—Waters, freezing, **15**, 62—Waters, lead and copper in, **31**, 77
Aerial corpuscles and saline matter in snow, **31**, 60—Navigation, **25**, 23 110; **28**, 306; **29**, 11, 174 — Photographs, **87**, 308—Rings (*see* Rings)— Scientific research, **7**, 81
Aerifuge gas (*see* Gas)
Aerobic ferment (*see* Ferment)
Aerolite, the Madrid, **73**, 131
Aerolites, fall of, **16**, 83
Aerometers and specific gravities, **23**, 2 —Testing and verification, **26**, 47, 71
Aeronautic journey of Volta air-balloon **24**, 156
Aeronautical ascension, **27**, 106
Aeronautics, **23**, 154 — Abridgments of specifications relating to, **22**, 44
Aerostatic ascent on March 22, 1874, **29** 252—Balance, **54**, 74
Aerostatics, **23**, 154
Aerostation, **26**, 119—Scientific, **19**, 298
Æschynite, **93**, 232
Æsculin, **23**, 275; **25**, 46; **26**, 4
Æterebene, **35**, 24
Æuer, E., and P. Köthner (*see* Köthner, P.)
Affinities, **9**, 301—Capillary, **74**, 11 — Chemical determinations of, **43**, 188— Electro-chemical, **47**, 224—Of feebly basic substances, **87**, 152
Affinity, **59**, 221—Action, **9**, 191, 286 — And valency, **44**, 195, 213—At low temperatures, **87**, 226—Capillary, **14**, 47; **34**, 205—Capillary, and electric effects produced by contact of non oxidisable metals with acids, neutral and saturated saline solutions, **22**, 2 — Chemical, and atomicity, **44**, 4— Chemical and density of elements, **47**, 260—Chemical, and electricity, **19**, 82—Chemical, and electrons, **100**, 288 — Chemical, coefficients of, **55**, 140 — Chemical, determination, **44**, 24, 122; **50**, 69—Chemical, heat and electricity, mutual helpfulness in producing decomposition of water, **26**, 109 — Chemical, influence of quantity of matter on, **11**, 183 — Chemical, in terms of electromotive force, **41**, 108; **42**, 302; **45**, 285— Chemical, measurement of, **42**, 249; **44**, 185 — Chemical, of organic substances, determining, **99**, 115 — Chemical, thermo-chemical potential as a measure of, **99**, 59—Chemical, thermo-dynamics in relation to, **3**, 234, 246—Constants (*see* Constants) —General theory of, **13**, 152—General theory of exercise of, **14**, 33—Phenomenon of, **25**, 179 — Residual part played by, in formation of substitution derivatives, **84**, 301— Relation between strength of acids and bases, and quantitative distribution of, in the molecule, **99**, 90— Values of cetain alkaloids, **99**, 232 Values of tropine and derivatives, **99**, 19
Affleck, J., sulphuric acid, **37**, 167, 192, 207
Afghanistan, alchemical tricks in, **48**, 169
Africa, cattle plague in, **74**, 180 — Central, **2**, 79, 90—Sandstorm off West Coast of, **77**, 119—South, Analysis of Eland's Boontjes, a species of acacia yielding food, medicine, and tan to natives of, **14**, 268—South, Chemical and Metallurgical Society of, **76**, 192, 252—South, Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Society of, **89**, 71 —South, diamond-bearing rocks of, **50**, 243—South, diamond diggings of, **29**, 37—South, diamond in, parent rock of, **80**, 3, 13—South, diamond in ophitic rock from, **41**, 46 — South, diamond mine of, **42**, 85—West, commercial possibilities of, **96**, 257— West, kola-nut of tropical, **11**, 68, 78
African guano, **44**, 192 — International Exhibition, **34**, 169 — South, horse sickness, **73**, 246—South, Industrial and Arts Exhibition, **78**, 48
Agafonoff, V., Absorption by crystallised media of luminous rays and X-rays, **75**, 227—Absorption of the ultra-violet spectrum by crystalline substances, **74**, 196, 204
Agar jelly, diffusion in, **61**, 110
Agar-agar sugar, **51**, 130; **57**, 82
Agaric, quinonoid body found in a species of, **38**, 9
Agaricus atramentarius, analysis of air by, **74**, 292
Agaricus foetens, analysis, **27**, 117
Agaricus integer, organic acid in, **40**, 301
Agaricus oreades, chemistry and physiology of, **25**, 155
Agaricus ruber, colouring matter and alkaloid in, **46**, 199
Agaricus, white, products from, **21**, 45
Agassiz, L., Bottom of Atlantic Ocean, **22**, 47
Agates, **14**, 276
Agathon, M., Enrichment of soil in nitrogen, **48**, 161
Agen, manure of, **27**, 267
Agglutinative tissue (*see* Tissue)
Agglutinins, Haem (*see* Haemagglutinins)
Aggregation, selective absorption in relation to, **35**, 184
Agnew, James Watson and George Gerald Henderson (*see* Henderson, G. G.)
Agoniada, **22**, 84
Agonidine, **22**, 84
Agoraphobia, **39**, 22
Agricultural analysis, official methods, **59**, 68, 79, 89, 101, 111, 128, 138, 152 —and Chemical Sciences and Indus-

tries Society, **47**, 12—Chemistry, **16**, 290; **40**, 172; **56**, 25, 150, **65**, 63; **79**, 122 — Chemistry applicability of azometer in, **44**, 8 — Chemistry at University of Konigsberg, **45**, 188—Chemistry, discoveries in, **13**, 17, 29, 43, 54 — Chemistry in Japan, **40**, 195—Chemistry of tea plantations of India, **31** 28 Chemistry, points in, **40**, 172 Chemistry, recent advances in, **48** 208, 240 Chemists (*see* Chemists)—College, another, **39**, 173—Distilleries (*see* Distilleries) — Employment of nodules of phosphate of lime, **2**, 322 —Experiments, **12**, 150; **51**, 214; **54** 292 Instruction, **25**, 170; **26**, 170 Journal of the Cape, **68**, 8 —Laboratories, **20**, 280 — Land on coast of Essex, injury by inundation of sea water, **80**, 191—Lectures **46**, 173 Produce in Japan, analysis **52**, 284 — Purposes, disinfection and preservation for, **42**, 24 — Purposes fertilising compound for, **3**, 11—Science in France and other countries, **27**, 84, 131—Substances, determination of potash in, **44**, 31 —Use of slag obtained in basic dephosphorising process, **47**, 48 Utilisation and disinfection of blood **48**, 264—Value of ground leather, **45** 88—Value of human and animal excrement in France, **28**, 110

Agriculture and chemistry, **23**, 72, 108 273—Application of iron sulphate in **50**, 250 Application of town sewage to, **1**, 175—British, **10**, 33—Chemical Industry in relation to, **98** 257—Chemistry of, **7**, 241, 256 268, 292, 302 — Employment of salts of potash in, **17**, 13 Humus theory in, **73**, 96 — Lectures on, **27**, 47; **56**, 150 — Modern principles of, **66**, 110—Phosphates in **18**, 240—Services rendered by chemistry to, **25**, 167—Soluble phosphates used in, **29**, 273—Use of iron sulphate in, **56**, 84—Use of salt in, **8** 72—Use of sewage in, **20**, 239 — Utility of common salt as applied to, **20**, 166

Agronomic examination of soils, **46**, 123 —Stations, **26**, 250 — Systems of Netherlands, **26**, 145

Agrosterol, **99**, 53

Agthe, E., Determination of phosphorus in iron and steel, **45**, 284; **47**, 253

Aguair, A. A D' (*see* D'Aguair, A. A.)

Ahlen, J. E., Compounds of mercuric cyanide with chlorides of earthy metals, **36**, 22

Ahlum, C. Chester, Modification of the volumetric estimation of free acid in the presence of iron salts, **93** 194

Ahrens, C., and M. Dennstedt, Determination of sulphurous and sulphuric acids in products of combustion of coal gas, **74**, 24

Ahrens, C., and P. Hett, Estimation of perchlorate in Chili saltpetre, **79** 110

Ahrens, F. B., Impurities of carbide of calcium, **82**, 78—Use of chloride of lime as purifying material for acetylene, **83**, 119

Aich's metal, **3**, 370

Aignan, A., Aqueous solutions of tartaric acid, **63**, 248—Resin oil in oil of turpentine, **76**, 35 — Rotatory power of liquids, **67**, 194 — Solubility of liquids, **75**, 299—Sophistication of linseed oil, **62**, 7

Aignan, A., and E. Dugas, Determination of coefficient of solubility of liquids, **80**, 243

Aigues-Mortes, has the sea ever been quite close to? **21**, 228

Aikin, W. E. A., "A Review of Prof Reese's Review of the Wharton Trial" (review), **27**, 280

Aikman, C. M., "Basic Slag" (review) **59**, 10—"Farmyard Manure" (review), **65**, 250—"Johnston's Elements of Agricultural Chemistry" (review), **69**, 94—"Manures and the Principles of Manuring". (review), **69**, 155—Manurial experiments with turnips, **67**, 56, 66, 89 — "Milk, its Nature and Composition" (review) **72**, 279

Aikman, C. M., and Sir Charles A. Cameron, "Johnston's Catchism of Agricultural Chemistry" (review), **67**, 11

Aikman, C. M., R. P. Wright, and W. Fleischmann, "Book of the Dairy" (review), **74**, 173

Ailanthus silkworm (*see* Silkworm)

Aind, A., and E. Kunath, Purifying and utilising town refuse and sewage **45**, 163

Ainsworth, T., Facts developed by the working of haematite ores in the Ulverstone and Whitehaven districts, from 1844 to 1871, **24**, 104

Air, absorbing moisture from, **21**, 155—Action of ozone on the germs in, **43**, 93—Action on copper, **5**, 113 — Action on hypophosphorous acid, **19** 190—Action on must of grapes, **72** 49—Action on peaty water, **41**, 245 —Actions of life without, **40**, 229—Alcohol ferment in, **38**, 273 — Ammonia in, **21**, 138; **29**, 11; **32**, 226, **42**, 83—Analysis, **41**, 97; **44**, 291; **45**, 245; **74**, 247; **75**, 167—Analysis applied to photo-physiological research, **24**, 73—Analysis, by Agaricus atramentarius, **74**, 292 — And acetylene, explosive mixtures of, **73** 222 —And chloroform, determining relative proportions in a mixture of, **80**, 251—And combustible gases and vapours, analysis of mixtures of, **96** 234—And ether, explosive mixtures of, **95**, 285—And oxygen, combustion of sulphur in, **96**, 236—And oxygen electrolysation of, as a means of producing ozone, **21**, 298—And moist phosphorus, conduct towards carbon monoxide, **48**, 199 — And volatile gases, separation without liquefaction, **90**, 90—Argon in, **72**, 308 — Aqueous exhalation of plants in, **28** 314 — At high pressures, refrigerating power of, **40**, 99—Atmospheric **25**, 167, 180 — Atmospheric, and waters, hydrogen peroxide in, **69** 137, 151, 163, 173, 185, 197—Atmospheric, carbonic acid in, **28**, 213 — Atmospheric, composition of, **64**, 73 —Atmospheric, contamination with arsenical vapours, **41**, 3 — Atmospheric, density, **53**, 251, 274 — Atmospheric, determination of amounts of neon and helium in, **91**, 203 — Atmospheric, determining simultaneously carbonic and other acids in, **97**, 299—Atmospheric, effect when mixed with gas, in reducing its illuminating power, **20**, 154 — Atmospheric, estimation of argon in **88**, 242 — Atmospheric, formic aldehyde in, **89**, 120 — Atmospheric, free hydrogen in, **79**, 22—Atmospheric, hydrogen peroxide in, **69**, 137, 151, 163, 173, 185, 197—Atmospheric, importing, **45**, 100 — Atmospheric, in coal-gas, to detect, **18**, 177—Atmospheric, ingredients, **13**, 143—Atmospheric, liquid, **69**, 29, 39 — Atmospheric, liquefaction, **37**, 11 — Atmospheric, new constituent of, **77**, 287 —Atmospheric, normal variabilities of properties of, **4**, 43—Atmospheric, properties of, influence of seasons on, **11**, 201—Atmospheric, proportion of hydrogen in, **87**, 46, 59 — Atmospheric, radio-active emanation in **88**, 29, 52 — Atmospheric, relative amounts of krypton and of xenon in **87**, 159 — Atmospheric, separation into two distinct liquids, **52**, 201—Atmospheric, spectral research on **77**, 288 — Atmospheric, spectrum of more volatile gases of, **83**, 1, 13 — Balloon (*see* Balloon) — Bath of constant temperature, **27**, 130 — Bath wire-gauze, **61**, 36—Battery, **27**, 188 — Bleaching by, **63**, 200—Boiling-point under pressure, **49**, 255—Burning in hydrogen or coal gas, **19**, 154—Carbon dioxide in, **70**, 111—Carbon dioxide in, estimation of, **99**, 217—Carbon dioxide in, causes of variations of, **97**, 288—Carbonic acid in, **42**, 13, 24, 35; **44**, 13, 48; **48**, 12; **49**, 168; **54**, 201; **59**, 259, 269; **74**, 64, 71; **76**, 209; **77**, 105, 188—Carbonic anhydride in, **29**, 284; **74**, 287 —Carbonic oxide in, **45**, 288; **74**, 188 Carbonic acid in, chloride of palladium for detection of **77**, 212 —Carbonic oxide in, estimation of, **93**, 59, 61—Carburetted, use for lighting and other purposes, **88**, 10 —Chloroform in, estimation, **93**, 80 —Chloroform vapour in, **88**, 22 — Collecting at great heights, **75**, 167—Combustible gases of, **82**, 58—Combustible gases of, **82**, 58—Combustion in coal-dust, **47**, 55 — Combustion in coal-gas, apparatus for showing, **58**, 55—Composition, **21**, 166; **74**, 292; **77**, 95 — Compressed, influence on fermentations, **32**, 51 — Compressed, surgical use of, **40**, 265 —Compression, **26**, 240—Contamination by cesspools, **36**, 233 — Continuous current of, obtaining under pressure, **21**, 173, 192—Core transformer, behaviour of, **68**, 218 — Decrease of temperature of, **21**, 167 — Determining mercury vapour in, **97**, 263 — Determining ratio of specific heats at constant pressure and at constant volume for, **86**, 266 — Dielectric strength of, **92**, 258 — Difference of potential required to give sparks in, **49**, 114 — Diffusion between moist and dry, through a partition of porous earth, **29**, 240—Dissolved in sea-water, **36**, 6—Does a red-hot stove burn, **1**, 312 — Dusty, dark plane formed over heated wire in, **47**, 1—Early chemistry of, **10**, 195 — Electrisation of, **46**, 280 — Estimation of lighter constituents of, **95**, 16 — Examination for sanitary purposes, **47**, 7—Exhausting apparatus, **27**, 131—Experiments on combustion in, **69**, 276—Expired, poisonous character, **59**, 241 — Expired, toxicity of, **83**, 304—Explosion and detection of acetylene in, **74**, 96 — Explosion, rapid, in boiling flasks, **51**, 83 — Extraction of oxygen from, **19**, 25 — Feeble electric sparks in, **20**, 106—Filtration and influence which it exerts on fermentation, **5**, 173 — Forest, composition of, **54**, 185 — Formic aldehyde in, estimation, **89**, 23—Free from dust, behaviour of albumen and fibrin in, **18**, 11—From galleries of mines, analysis, **86**, 260 —From sea, **82**, 70—Gases, the sulpho-carbonates, &c., detection and determination of small quantities of carbon-disulphide in, **50**, 67—Given off by ignited charcoal, composition **21**, 251—Ground, **60**, 258—Ground, carbonic acid in, **36**, 100; **37**, 204; **44**, 48 — Heated, as substitute for steam as a motive power, **10**, 273 — Heated, substitution for oxygen for thermal and illuminating effects, **22**, 103—Highly rarefied, heat conduction in, **42**, 309 — Hydrogen in, **88**, 47—Impurities, **6** 283—In and near trees, temperature, **13**, 286—In breweries (see Breweries) —In closed spaces, sanitary examination, **47**, 59 — In flues, etc., measuring current of, **38**, 189 — In London law courts, composition, **13**, 116—In mines, measuring, **34**, 25, 36 —In pipes, **29**, 229 — In public schools, sanitary condition, **39**, 180 —In sea-water, **27**, 265—In soil, circulation of, **73**, 72—In tubes, movement of, **30**, 20, 52—In water, **24**, 133—In which a candle flame has burnt, respirability, **72**, 177—In wine tuns, **13**, 143—In woods, **82**, 58 — Inferior organism in, **43**, 118 — In-

fluence in reduction of ores of zinc, **41**, 220 — Influence of contact of, on fermentation, **44**, 216 — Influence of woods on heat of, **55**, 176—Ionisation by ultra-violet light, **97**, 275—Irrespirable, of wine-must fermenting tubs, **20**, 188 —Is sulphuric hydrate volatile in ordinary temperature of? **63**, 151—"Linde," generator gases produced by, **84**, 155—Liquefaction, **76**, 272 — Liquefaction, and research at low temperatures, **73**, 40—Liquefied, absorption spectra, **72**, 65 — Liquid, amorphous elements and, **93**, 270 — Liquid, charcoal and, **97**, 4, 16 — Liquid, as analytic agent, **80**, 187, 199, 212—Liquid, by the gallon, **77**, 113—Liquid, condensation of radio-active emanations of radium and and thorium by, **87**, 308 — Liquid, distillation, **81**, 117 — Liquid, scientific uses of, **71**, 192, 199; **93**, 303 —Liquid, temperature and critical pressure, **50**, 93 — Means of cooling, **27**, 196 — Microbia in, **52**, 117 — Micro-organisms in, **56**, 145; **58**, 97 — Mixtures of, compressibility, **62**, 309; **63**, 131 — Moist, absorption of watery vapour from, by solids, **58**, 197—Moisture in, **29**, 284; **59**, 259, 269—Moisture in relation to health and comfort, **44**, 100 — Necessary to health, **28**, 108 — Nitrates in, **74**, 230, 240—Nitrogen of, oxidation by electric arc, **92**, 144 —Of hospitals, purification, **22**, 72—Of Manchester, solid particles from, **17**, 201—Of Manchester, sulphurous acid in, **19**, 139—Of mines, pressure and temperature of, **12**, 288—Of Mont Blanc, **1**, 116—Of Paris, combustible gases in, **82**, 195—Of schoolrooms, carbonic acid in, **22**, 83—Of towns **82**, 35—Of towns, analysis of, **77** 200 — On Atlantic, composition, **13** 116—On high mountains, **82**, 58 — Organic matter in, **21**, 64, 65, 78; **45**, 288—Oscillations in pipes of different shape, **22**, 35—Oxidations due to, **94**, 36—Oxygen in, **20**, 35; **40** 184, 199; **50**, 67—Oxygen in, determining amount, **45**, 259 — Oxygen in, increase of proportion, **50**, 67—Oxygen in, insensibility from want of, **47**, 158, 176—Oxygen in, of forests, **55**, 58—Oxygen in, proportion of, **53**, 85—Oxygen in, variation in proportion of, **40**, 184, 199—Oxygen of, extraction by solution at low temperature, **82**, 158 — Oxygen of, oxidation, **85**, 167—Oxygen of, oxides of iron considered as a means of conveying to combustible matters, **1** 13—Oxygen of, utilising, **62**, 297 — Ozone in, **20**, 35; **32**, 42; **37**, 262—Ozone in, apparatus for determining, **45**, 141—Ozone in country air, **25**, 178—Ozone in, of Libyan Desert proportion of, **38**, 153 — Ozonised action on animals, **7**, 118—Permeability of soil for, **44**, 48—Peroxide of nitrogen in, **21**, 156—Phosphorised, constituent of which causes electric conductivity, **93**, 257—Pollution by chemical works, **22**, 27, 37—Potential of, **51**, 166—Preparation of argon from, **95**, 211—Production of magnesium nitride by smothered combustion of magnesium in, **38**, 39—Production of manure from, **2**, 220 — Products of ozonation of, by moist phosphorus, **43**, 97, 127 — Pump mercury, application to coke analysis, **25**, 98—Pump, Sprengel's, **17** 73, 85—Pump, Sprengel's mercurial amount of exhaustion obtainable by, **29**, 125—Pump, water jet, **36**, 95 — Pump with a free piston, **12**, 70—Pump with free plunger, **20**, 215—Pumps, **21**, 119; **26**, 144; **27**, 94; **58** 84; **74**, 25—Purification, **6**, 283; **8**, 291; **53**, 296, 311; **54**, 22—Purification by soil, **83**, 83 — Purifier, **23** 238 — Putrefaction by exclusion of, **30**, 121 — Quantity indispensable for respiration during sleep, **7**, 221, 246—Quantity of pure hydrogen in, **87**, 11—Rarefied, electrical resistance of, **49**, 26 — Refraction and dispersion, **100**, 297 — Refractivity of, **77**, 1—Rendering substances less pervious to, **7**, 239 — Resistance, **23**, 57—Sea, microscopic organisms in, **53**, 144 — Sea, salt in, **20**, 298—Solid, **67**, 126 — Solution in sea-water, **67**, 99—Specific heat, **20**, 46; **23**, 108 — Specific heat when kept at a constant volume, **20**, 214 — Specific heat when under pressure, **22**, 227—Subjected to X-rays, how it loses its discharging property, and how it discharges electricity, **83**, 106—Sulphate of soda in, **11**, 289—Sulphurous acid in, **47**, 71—Supposed nature, prior to discovery of oxygen, **8**, 113, 186, 246; **9**, 14, 26, 50, 242; **10**, 74, 195, 208; **11**, 38, 74, 101, 201; **12**, 62, 74, 203; **14**, 51; **15**, 312; **16**, 29, 43—Tester, York, **99**, 217—Thermal conductivity, **100**, 19 — Thermometer, **42**, 258 — Velocity of sound in, **48**, 234—Vibrations of a layer of, **21**, 100—Vitiated, estimation of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide in, **86**, 270—Weight of, **19**, 119, 123, 189, 209

Air-tight corks (*see* Corks)—Taps, **56** 224

Aire, the river, **62**, 167

Airthrey springs at Bridge of Allan analysis, **31**, 88

Aitchison, Adam, and William Knapton, Improvements in manufacture of gas, **1**, 176

Aitken, J. Dew, **55**, 81

Aix-la-Chapelle, laboratory at, **22**, 58 Royal Rhenish-Westphalian Polytechnic School at, **22**, 23; **28**, 130

Aix, radio-activity of thermal springs at, **94**, 242

Akazga ordeal of West Africa, **16**, 203

Akerman, R., "Present State of the Iron Manufacture in Sweden" (review), **34**, 259

Akestorides, T., Products from fuming nitric acid on illuminating gas, **35** 197

Akroyd, W., Law of colour in relation to chemical constitution, **65**, 203

$Al_2Cl_6,12NH_3$, dissociation and thermic examination, **83**, 179

Alabandine, reproduction, **55**, 277

Alabaster, calcareous, from Mexico, **33** 230—Glass (*see* Glass)

Aladern, R. D' (*see* D'Aladern, R.)

Alangilan essence, **28**, 19

Alanin, preparation by means of cyanide of potassium, **28**, 294

Alanore, M., treatment of burns caused by sulphuric acid, **43**, 233

Alant camphor (*see* Camphor)

Alarum signals, continuous, **29**, 240—Thermometer, **11**, 35

Alaska, Tooth of Elephas primigenius found in, **24**, 264

Albahary, J. M., Complete analysis of vegetable matter, **97**, 152

Albatross, avic acid in, **23**, 299

Albers, M., Assaying purity of arrow root from the Maranta, **14**, 96

Albert, Kurt, and Otto Ruff (*see* Ruff O.)

Albert, H., and L. Siegfried, Determination of superphosphates, **40**, 34, 228

Albert, H., Dr. Vollbrecht, and H. Joulie, Reversion of phosphates and behaviour of phosphoric acid in the soil, **42**, 35

Albert Medal of the Royal Society of Arts, **13**, 300; **97**, 312; **99**, 312

Albert Medal, presentation to Sir Andrew Noble, **100**, 36

Albert Veterinary College, **12**, 142

Albertier, Dr., Toepler's electrical machine, **24**, 265

Albertite, **6**, 122

Albertoni, P., Detection of alcohol, **58**, 184

Albinism, vegetable, **38**, 261; **40**, 260; **54**, 257

Albite, reproduction in moist way, **48**, 81

Albitzky, A. A., Oxidation of non saturated acids by a mixture of sulphuric acid and persulphate of ammonium, **86**, 24

Albo-carbon burners, **46**, 257—Light, **45** 106

Albolith, **21**, 167

Albrecht, M., Methyl-mercaptan-trisulphonic acid, methylmercaptan-disulphonic acid, and methyl-alcohol-trisulphonic acid, **25**, 202

Albumen, **22**, 62, 190; **31**, 239, 250; **43** 130; **90**, 194—Action of chloral on **29**, 186—Action of cyanogen on, **36** 221; **39**, 208—Action of potash on **47**, 87—Aldehydic nature of, **47**, 277; **48**, 179—And casein, transformation **9**, 45—And its oxidation, **51**, 274 — Blood, **32**, 8; **21**, 60; **26**, 240; **36**, 24 —Coagulated, photography of colours by dyeing layers of, **44**, 70—Coagulation of, **31**, 51; **79**, 36—Coagulation of, action of gases in, **28**, 238—Coagulation, action of nitrated substances on, **86**, 48—Commercial, **76** 23—Compounds, **22**, 84—Consumption for industrial purposes, **21**, 142 — Crystalline, in pumpkin seeds, **44**, 24—Crystals, **23**, 131—Decomposition by pancreas in absence of air, **36**, 184—Decomposition by permanganate of potassa, **25**, 46—Decomposition in presence of alkalis, first products of, **86**, 47—Derivatives, **23**, 215, 254; **25**, 164; **26**, 59—Detection, **53**, 298; **62**, 285—Detection, cause of error in, **60** 130—Determination of, **54**, 85; **59** 206; **61**, 289—Determination by tannin, **31**, 141 — Determination of equivalent of, **20**, 179—Digestion by papaine, **81**, 227 — Distribution through muscular tissue, **10**, 283 — Egg, **21**, 60; **26**, 240; **36**, 24—Egg, solution of, **33**, 139—Examination, **40**, 78, 277—Falsifications, **28**, 22—For use in diet, **35**, 210—From chemical point of view, **17**, 222 — From milk, **28**, 59—In air free from dust, behaviour, **18**, 11—In animal fluids, **32**, 180—In milk, **37**, 22—In neutral fats, **26**, 88—In pepsin, solution of damaged, **34**, 184—In plants, **42**, 96—In serum, **37**, 22—In urea, **48**, 304—In urine, **41**, 122; **42**, 210; **43**, 13; **47**, 239; **49**, 58; **50**, 153; **53** 155; **54**, 43; **58**, 245; **63**, 37; **64**, 262; **68**, 281—In urine, icteric, **51**, 303—In urine, picric acid as reagent for, **48**, 214—In urine, reagent for, **49** 236; **67**, 109—In urine, test for detecting, **47**, 239—Met- (*see* Metalbumen)—Of serum and of egg, and their combinations, **38**, 175—Of eggs, properties, **22**, 168—Par- (*see* Paralbumen)—Plates, preparation, **23**, 109 —Preparation from blood, **20**, 274—Production by yeast, **95**, 215—Putrefaction products of, **40**, 77; **41**, 252 —Reactions, **49**, 287; **50**, 105; **52** 118—Reagents for, sensitiveness of, **55**, 69—Relation to casein, **11**, 118—Restoration of, **33**, 140 — Synthesis, **78**, 97—Test for, **8**, 14; **20**, 215 — Tinctorial properties, **1**, 287

Albumens, **12**, 58—Of milk, **53**, 49—Reactions of, **56**, 67

Albumenised paper (*see* Paper)

Albumenoid and amyloid matters, relations between, **2**, 59—Bodies, **30**, 8; **32**, 158; **33**, 118—Compounds, reactions of, **80**, 47—Estimation by means of acetone, **94**, 24—Materials, reaction for, **83**, 155—Matter, active influence of, on oxidation by means of manganese, **89**, 83 — Matter in maize seed, **88**, 108—Matter, proportion in hay, **43**, 36—Matters, **31**, 98 —Matters, action of formic aldehyd on, **81**, 46—Matters, conversion into urea, **24**, 288—Matters, experiments, **62**, 309—Matters, ferments of, **42**, 270 — Matters in Burton ales and Dublin porter, **38**, 215—Matters of crystalline lens, **42**, 12 — Nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)—Substances, **14**, 96—Substances, absorption of ultra-violet rays by, **48**, 169—Substances, in

fluence in electrical phenomena, **29**, 186—Yielded by stagnant waters, estimation, **33**, 185
Albumenoids, **28**, 325; **69**, 229—And neurin, behaviour, **31**, 131—Bacterian fermentation of, **48**, 71—Can they be digested without digestive ferments, **69**, 276 — Chemistry of, **55**, 30 — Constitution of, **33**, 10; **52** 59; **63**, 83; **68**, 306—Crystalline from various oil seeds, **44**, 122—Decomposition, **83**, 287—Derivative of, **35**, 55—Determination, **44**, 296; **46**, 160, 185—Estimation, **88**, 257 — Experiments on, **70**, 37 — In animal organisation, **38**, 90—In cow's milk, **52** 285—In hemp-seeds, **46**, 303 — In human milk, **50**, 177—In milk, **49**, 168—In milk, estimation, **87**, 171 — In oil-seeds, **43**, 36—In wheat grains, **57**, 71 — Influence of alcohol upon transformation of, **44**, 73 — Malt, varying quantities extracted by waters of different types, **46**, 220 — Milk, **49**, 168; **53**, 24—Milk, nomenclature of, **67**, 132—Precipitation by salts, **58**, 184—Precipitation from urine, **61**, 289—Reaction for, **50**, 105 —Reversible liquefaction of, **80**, 208 —Ultra-violet absorption spectra of, in relation to that of tyrosin, **80**, 31
Albumin, action of heat, dilute acids, and alcohol on, **82**, 12—Desiccation effect on its coagulability, **81**, 207—Ex- (*see* Exalbumin)—Isatinic derivative, formation, **84**, 208
Albumins, amide acids derived from synthetic union of, **93**, 56—Decomposition of acid amido-derivatives of, **94**, 83
Albuminate of iron (*see* Iron)
Albuminates, changes suffered when submitted to action of water, **20**, 167 —Determining of nitrogen in, **33** 261—Oxidation to urea, **23**, 23
Albuminose, **24**, 181
Albuminous compounds, products of splitting up of, **23**, 71—Liquids (*see* Liquids)
Albumose, hemi- (*see* Hemialbumose)
Albumoses, determination, **67**, 254 — Estimation, **81**, 24
Albytre, M. D' (*see* D'Albytre, M.)
Alcamines, **44**, 169
Alcaptone, coloured reaction of, **80**, 231
Alchemical literature, Chinese, **70**, 53—Tricks in Afghanistan, **48**, 169
Alchemists, elements of, **94**, 4 — Greek, collection of ancient, **58**, 280—Survival of the old, **71**, 26
Alchemy, **2**, 120; **4**, 136; **90**, 161; **94**, 4 —Edict of Diocletian against, **94**, 2 —In 19th century, **4**, 291—Literature of, **83**, 261, 269, 280—Modern, **76**, 117—Object of, **94**, 15—Origins of, **51**, 165—Progress in America, **76**, 61 —Revival in France, **77**, 69, 73
Alcock, Mary, and G. T. Morgan (*see* G. T. Morgan)
Alcock, N. H., Determining the temperature limits of nerve activity in warm-blooded and cold-blooded animals, **88**, 22
Alcock, Dr. T., Tongues of mollusca, **5**, 177, 192
Alcohol, **22**, 71 — Absolute, **25**, 22; 30, 235; **51**, 7, 21, 33, 68, 76; **77**, 52—Absolute, action of chlorine on, **23**, 22—Absolute action of ozone on, **27**, 256—Absolute, and sodium disulphide, crystalline compound of, **64**, 61 — Absolute, influence on chemical reactions, **26**, 181 — Absolute, preparation from strong spirit, **85**, 232—Acetopropyl and acetobutyl, **59**, 247 — Acids (*see* Acids) — Action of acid on, **8**, 9—Action of chlorine on, **21**, 94 — Action of chlorosulphide of phosphorus on, **21**, 88 — Action of iodide of methyl on, **32**, 52—Action of phosphorus trithiocyanate on, **85**, 9 — Action of selenic acid on, **6**, 171—Action on albumin, **82**, 12—Action on brain, **34**, 158—Action on mercuric nitrate, **43**, 140—Action on mercurous iodide, **73**, 12—Action on mercury perchlorates, **91**, 267—Action on plato-nitrites, **35**, 241—Aldehyd- (*see* Aldehyd-alcohol)—Allylic, **24**, 109; **22**, 71; **23**, 227 — Allylic, and benzylic alcohol, **87**, 262 —Conversion into acrylic acid, **24**, 193—Allylic monochloric, **46**, 254 — Allylic, phosphoric ethers of, **72**, 61; **75**, 59—Amylic, **22**, 106; **38**, 140—Amylic, action of chief derivatives on polarised light, **27**, 319 — Amylic, action of chloride of zinc on, **8**, 20 108—Amylic, and water, and phenol and water, reciprocal solubility, **36**, 20—Amylic and water, boiling point of mixture of, **23**, 139—Amylic, commercial, **91**, 163 — Amylic, colour reagent for, **50**, 175—Amylic, commercial organic bases in, **46**, 268—Amylic, commercial, pyridine in, **49**, 236—Amylic, dextro-rotatory, **39** 140 —Amylic, formation, **76**, 182—Amylic, in spirits of wine, **31**, 107 — Amylic, formed during fermentation, **85**, 57—Amylic, isomer of, **7**, 72; **18**, 19—Amylic, of fermentation, action on its soda derivative, **80**, 84—Amylic, of fermentation, inactive, **34**, 144 Amylic, of slow fermentation, action of hydrate of soda on, **35**, 11—Amylic, oxidation, **17**, 166—Amylic, preparation, **28**, 304 — Amylic, preparation, process for, **30**, 176 — Amylic, production of acetic and propionic acids from, **13**, 246 — Amylic stability of normal, **21**, 118 — Amylic, testing alcohol for, **21**, 143 — And chloride of arsenic, compound of, **2**, 11 — And chlorides of manganese and cobalt, compounds, **85**, 155 — And ether, washing wool with, **39**, 163—And extract in wines, optical determination of, **74**, 25 — And methyl cyanide, properties of mixtures of, **41**, 218—And nitric acid, electrolysis of mixture of, **2**, 144 — And starch, **22**, 192 — And water combinations, **20**, 214, 264 — And water, density and freezing point of mixtures, **21**, 250; **22**, 96 — And water, limit of separation, by distillation, **39**, 251—And water, mixtures of ether with, **1**, 143 — And water, specific gravity of mixtures **1**, 207; **21**, 298—Anisic, **25**, 300 — Aqueous, dissociation of substances dissolved in, **77**, 189—Arseniuretted, for preservation of objects of natural history, **4**, 274—As test for croton oil, **11**, 53—Assay, **59**, 48, 8 — At 95°, action on metals with which it comes in contact, **83** 115 — Beet-root, reagent for detecting, **7**, 51 — Benzene-azo-orthobenzylic, and its transformation into phenyl-indazol and azodiphenylmethane, **87**, 286—Benzoic, amines of, **11**, 286; **12**, 10, 37—Benzoic, transformation of benzamide into, **31**, 21 —Benzil and ethyl, condensation compounds, **50**, 282—Benzylic, action of chloride of cyanogen on, **22**, 59—Benzylic, sulphones of, **68**, 221 — Benzylic, action of sulphate of methylene on, **81**, 215—Benzylic, and allylic alcohol, **87**, 262—Bi-naphthylene, **83**, 170—Boiling-point of water in, **70**, 52—Butyl, normal, conversion of primary into secondary, **22**, 70—Butyl-, acids from, **23**, 22 — Butyl-, normal, conversion into butylenhydrate or ethyl-methyl-carbinol, **25** 227—Butyl-, preparation of optically active, **95**, 170—Butylic, **20**, 23, 70; **23**, 22—Butylic, in brandy from Cognac, **55**, 224—Butylic, compounds derived from **19**, 163—Normal, **23**, 28 —Butylic, normal, stability, **21**, 118—Butylic, normal synthesis of, **84**, 97; **87**, 71—Butylic, oxidation, **10**, 130—Butylic and propylic, distinction between, **61**, 192 — Butylic, preparing trichlorated, **85**, 12—Campholenic isomer of, **90**, 244—Campholenic, and campholenic derivatives, **89**, 119 — Caproic, formation in caproic fermentation of common alcohol, **18**, 201—Caprylic, **12**, 224 — Caprylic, action on its sodium derivative, **83**, 179—Caprylic, alcohol isomeric with, **18**, 20—Cetyl, **22**, 84—Cinnamic, reduction of, **43**, 193—Cinnamic, transformation into phenyl propylene and phenyl propylic alcohol by ammonium metals, **94**, 290—Combination with bases, **24**, 180—Compounds derived from, **19**, 176, 198 — Compounds of phenylcarbazide with phenylhydrazine, **83**, 118 — Concentration in bladders, **3**, 143—Condensation of acetylenic ethers with, **88**, 108 — Crotonylic, formation and etherification, **74**, 85 — Cuminic, action of chloride of cyanogen on, **33**, 75—Cuminic, cymen of, **41**, 36—Cuminic, cymol from, **37**, 263—Dangers of industrial use, **38**, 264 — Denaturated, detection, **43**, 234 — Denaturation, **45**, 99; **74**, 37 — Derived, of limonene, **83**, 131—Detection, **58**, 184; **66**, 161—Determination, **38**, 251; **58**, 184; **60**, 109; **78**, 67, 82—Determinations of, distillatory apparatus for, **48**, 119 — Dialdanic, **44**, 59—Diatomic, derived from naphthol, **45**, 77—Dibutylic, constitution, **85**, 143—Dibutylic, synthesis, **85**, 59—Dicaprylic, synthesis, **83**, 179—αα-Dichlorisopropylic, ethyl ether oxide of, **95**, 94—Di-iodo propylic, **43**, 11 — Dicœnanthylic, constitution, **85**, 143—Dipropylic, synthesis, **85**, 59—Effect on human body, **21**, 253—Effect on saliva, **39**, 226 — Electric resistance of, **52**, 82 — Elements of, **63**, 244 — Elimination of, **25**, 61—Ethylic, action on barium ethylate, **84**, 97; **87**, 71 — Ethylic, action on its sodium derivative, **79**, 226 — Ethylic, admixture with water, **61**, 208—Ethylic, and water, distillation of mixtures of, **75**, 277 — Ethylic, caproic and caprylic fermentation of, **18**, 201—Ethylic, condensation with œnanthylic alcohol, **87**, 203—Ethylic, decomposition, catalytic, **87**, 191 — Ethylic, detection of acetone in, **79**, 252—Ethylic, detection of methyl alcohol in, **49**, 58—Ethylic, estimation, **79**, 119—Ethylic, estimation of methyl alcohol in, **78**, 267—Examination of, **59**, 121 — Extraction by means of juice of lemon, **48**, 169 —Fermentation of common, formation of caproic alcohol in, **18**, 201—Flame, action of palladium in an, **34**, 269; **35**, 55—For industrial purposes, **91**, 212—For industrial purposes, duty-free, **41**, 273; **90**, 145 — For scientific research, duty-free, **88**, 190 — Formation in fermenting saccharine liquids, **88**, 23—Found in essential oils, **88**, 71 — From apples, **11**, 34 — From birdlime, **50**, 67 — From coal-gas, **6**, 100; **7**, 1, 17, 169 From ether, **19**, 10—From Indian corn, **20**, 312 — From mosses and lichens, **28**, 60 — From sawdust, **26**, 181—From wood, **17**, 254—Furfuric, **15**, 149; **79**, 230—Fusel in, **45**, 288—Fusel oil in, **47**, 72, 106, 170, 248; **53**, 302—Garancine, odoriferous, principle of, **17**, 307—Glycolic, and its heterologues, chemical constitution, **24**, 279, 296 —Hexatomic, conversion of glucoses into, **24**, 240—Hexyl- (*see* Hexylalcohol)—Hexylic, normal, and normal œnanthylic acid, **35**, 162; **36**, 64 —Hexylic, primary, **48**, 270—Hexylic, secondary, **33**, 43—Ilicic, identity with α-amyrine, **98**, 305 — Impure, injurious effects on aniline colours, **21**, 35 — Impurities in, **62**, 74; **63**, 237 — In alcoholic mixtures, **1**, 36, 108, 192, 240—In animal tissues, **40**, 188, 202; **42**, 186—In atmosphere, **43**, 166—In brain in cases of drunkenness, **48**, 118—In bread, **27**, 271—In Burton ales and Dublin porter, **38**, 215—In chloroform, **2**, 138; **20**, 191; **27**, 98—In ethereal oils, **38**, 71; **42**, 318; **60**, 103 — In

commercial ethyl ether, **63**, 161—In essential oils, **45**, 288—In glutinous liquids, **49**, 201—In milk, **27**, 184 — In organism, **26**, 183—In soil, **43**, 166—In transparent soaps, **43**, 231—In very dilute solutions, estimation, **86**, 237—In water, **43**, 166, 197; **57**, 232, 242—In which part of carbon is replaced by silicium, **12**, 238 — In wines, **1**, 36, 108, 192, 240; **4**, 208, 239, 252, 268; **24**, 229; **29**, 250; **38**, 174—In wines, detection, **74**, 25—Isoamylic, action on its sodium derivative, **79**, 226—Isoamylic, synthetic, **91**, 163—Isomeric with caprylic alcohol, **18**, 20—Isotoluylen, **25**, 22—Manufacture, **23**, 95, 108—Manufacture use of fluorides in, **66**, 203, 219—Methylic, action on its soda derivative, **87**, 65—Methylic, and iodide of methyl, molecular combination formed by, **84**, 231—Methylic, decomposition of copper sulphate by, **94**, 12—Methylic, electric osmosis in, **89**, 237, 286—Methylic, hydrates of, **89**, 244—Methylsalysilic, **25**, 300 — Mixed with wood-spirits, ordinary, **31**, 238—Molybdic acid as a reagent for, **73**, 149—Molybdic acid test for, **50**, 200—Monotamic, conversion of glucoses into, **24**, 240—New, **50**, 177—Mono-iodallylic, **43**, 11—Non-inflammable, **95**, 179 — Nonylic, synthesis of normal, **87**, 203—Octyl (*see* Octyl alcohol) — Octylic, **20**, 132, 156 — Œnanthylic, **12**, 224 — Œnanthylic, action on its sodium derivative, **83**, 95—Œnanthylic, condensation of ethylic alcohol with, **87**, 203 — Œnanthylic, condensation with propylic alcohol, **87**, 203—Of aceton (*see* Aceton)—Of Allyl (*see* Allyl)—Of amyl (*see* Amyl)—Of benzyl (*see* Benzyl)—Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Of heptyl (*see* Heptyl)—Of isoamyl (*see* Isoamyl)—Of isobutyl (*see* Isobutyl)—Of isopropyl (*see* Isopropyl alcohol)—Of methyl (*see* Methyl)—Of propyl (*see* Propyl)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium alcohol)—Orthonitrobenzylic, decomposition under influence of aqueous soda and alcoholic soda, **91**, 163—Orthonitrobenzylic, reduction, **87**, 118; **90**, 23—Oxidation of, **15**, 66; **17**, 299; **26**, 59—Oxidation by ammoniacal binoxide of copper, **41**, 47—Oxygenous base derived from, **43**, 46—Para-amidophenylethylic, **69**, 313 — Phenic, crystallised hydrate of, **11**, 114—Phenylethylic, primary, **89**, 298 — Phthal- (*see* Phthal-alcohol) — Phthalic, oxidation, **54**, 109 — Production by fruit, **26**, 240 — Production of pure, **59**, 181 — Propargylic (*see* Propargyl-alcohol)—Propylic, **24**, 110—Propylic and butylic, distinction between, **61**, 192 — Propylic and water, mixture of, **58**, 263—Propylic, ethereal derivatives from, **20**, 117 — Propylic solutions, behaviour towards semi-permeable membranes, **91**, 267 — Propylic, condensation of œnanthylic alcohol with, **87**, 203—Propylic, ethers of, **19**, 176—Propylic, normal, conversion of allyl-alcohol into, **22**, 226—Propylic derivatives from, **22**, 323; **28**, 84, 204—Propylic, normal, existence of, **19**, 203—Propylic, normal, stability of, **21**, 118—Propylic, of fermentation, **20**, 130—Propylic, of fermentation, propylic compounds derived from, **19**, 198—Propylic, synthesis by means of ethylic alcohol, **21**, 57—Photo-catchuyl (*see* Protocatechuyl alcohol) — Pseudoctylic, oxidation, **20**, 203 — Pure, specific gravity, **27**, 93—Purification, **51**, 275, 287; **59**, 25; **61**, 53 — Radicles, action of chlorides of, on primary monamines, **32**, 146 — Radicles, action of chlorides of, on secondary monamines, **31**, 140; **32**, 146—Radicles, amido-acids with, **41**, 172—Radicles, chlorides of (*see* Chlorides)—Radicles, halogen compounds of, action of water on, **35**, 194; **36**, 223—Radicles, haloid compounds of, action of water on, **35**, 232; **40**, 43 — Radicles, iodides of, **26**, 83 — Radicles, nomenclature, **26**, 108—Radicles, recognition of, **47**, 59 — Radicles, substitution of for the hydrogen of sulphuretted hydrogen, **23**, 180—Reaction for, **50**, 175, 200 —Reagent for, **24**, 144; **37**, 62 — Recognising source of, **17**, 301—Rectifying by means of gelatine, **18**, 131—Reduction of molybdosulphuric acid by, **83**, 166 — Research, proposed Society of, **94**, 12—Sale of **13**, 84—Sodic, measure of heat of etherification, **74**, 37—Solidification, **48**, 193—Solubility of glucose in, **3**, 80—Solubility of organic acids in, **37**, 249—Solubility of proteoses and peptones in, **81**, 24—Solubility of sulphur in, **53**, 181—Solvent power of clearing and mounting media, **82**, 88 —Specific gravity of, **22**, 71, 191—Stilben, **25**, 22—Styrolen, **35**, 263; **36**, 213; **38**, 273—Synthesis of, **80**, 217 —Tables, **41**, 57, 70, 71, 100—Terpenic, and derivatives, **81**, 202 — Tertiary, **78**, 35—Tertiary, method of preparing, **27**, 70 — Tertiary pseudobutyl, conversion of isobutyl-alcohol into, **21**, 34—Test for, **34**, 137, 191—Test for pure castor oil, **62**, 215, 235—Testing for adulteration of essential oils, **26**, 205 — Testing for amylic alcohol, **21**, 143—Thio-isopropyl, **26**, 94 — Titrating with chromic acid, **61**, 121 — To aid in detecting adulteration of wax with tallow, **25**, 167 — Toxic properties, **32**, 84 — Transformation of aldehyde into, **10**, 202 — Treating wood and other substances to produce, **11**, 10—Triazoethyl, **98**, 267 — Tricaprylic, synthesis, **83**, 179—Trichloric, **57**, 171—Trivalent of allyl-dipropylcarbinol, **77**, 129—Trichlor-isopropylic, **89**, 106—Vinic, electrolysis of, **10**, 22—Vinic, in mixtures, **33**, 180—Vinic, methylic alcohol in, **43**, 117—Vinylic, of the type ArR=C=CHOH, **96**, 234—Water in, **41**, 36 —Wood, action of watery vapour on ignited, **38**, 113—Xylyl- (*see* Xylyl-alcohol)—Yeast (*see* Yeast)

Alcohol hydrates, ethylic, **89**, 22—Methylic, **89**, 244

Alcohols, **15**, 200; **57**, 171; **88**, 233 — Acetylenic, synthesis of primary, **83**, 287 — Acid, lactonisation of, **100**, 160 — Acid, nitric ethers of, **89**, 35, 59, 227; **88**, 244 — Acidity of, **82**, 47 — Action of, **57**, 90; **65**, 58—Action of aluminium amalgams on, **83**, 48 — Action of ammonia metals on, **91**, 280 — Action of anhydrous sulphurous acid on, **37**, 264—Action of chloride of lime on, **44**, 274—Action of metallic alkylates on, **55**, 245—Action of metallic calcium on, **97**, 10 — Action of nitrogen trioxide and tetroxide on, **76**, 249 — Action on acetals of monovalent alcohols, **83**, 239 — Action on chloroacetate of methylene, **87**, 312 — Action on gold-phosphorus chlorides, **54**, 297 — Action on metallic calcium, **99**, 82 — —Action on sodium benzylate, **97**, 143—Action on sodium derivatives of other alcohols, **86**, 95—Allylic, glycerins from, **71**, 234—Allylic, secondary, **70**, 12—Aluminium, **42**, 267; **44**, 257; **52**, 267—Amino- (*see* Amino-alcohols)—And aromatic hydrocarbons, combinations, **27**, 196—And aldehydes substituted, **16**, 314—And baryta and lime, combination, **41**, 295—And benzil, and benzoin, compounds from, **53**, 259—And carbide of calcium, **83**, 287—And phosphorus halides, interaction, **92**, 245 — Aqueous, **33**, 53, 64—Aromatic, derived from fenone, **100**, 72 — Aromatic, reactions of, **97**, 47 — Aromatic, synthesis from formic aldehyde, **87**, 24—Behaviour with zinc powder, **43**, 66—Belonging to the series $C_nH_{2n}O$, formation and properties, **35**, 113—Boiling-points, **89**, 265—α- and β-campholytic, **93**, 106 —Catalytic decomposition, by finely-divided metals, **87**, 239, 262—Catalytic dehydration by amorphous phosphorus and phosphates, **95**, 286 — Colour, compared with that of water, **74**, 181 — Commercial, denaturising agent for, **88**, 311—Commercial, furfurol in, **62**, 85—Composition, **64**, 61—Condensation of acetylenic carbides with, **91**, 153—Condensation of acetylenic ethers with, **89**, 107—Constitution, **27**, 99; **34**, 120, 129 — Conversion into nitric ethers, **29**, 274 —Converting fatty acids into, **23**, 143 —Cyclic, synthesis of alcoyl derivatives of saturated, **91**, 143—Decomposition under catalytic action of live coals, **98**, 59—Derived from a dextroterebenthene eucalyptene, **72**, 49—Derived from xylenes, **51**, 49 — Detection of impurities in, **57**, 202 —Diagnosis of, **8**, 75—Dicaprylic and tricaprylic, synthesis, **83**, 179—Diatomic, oxidation of, **14**, 81—Ethereal derivatives of, **21**, 70—Etherised derivation on acids, **27**, 268 — Ethyl, in the vegetable kingdom, **32**, 62—Ethylic, activity of commercial, **91**, 304 — Ethylic and methylic, determination and separation, **74**, 110 — Fatty, formation from their initial constituent molecules, **25**, 46, 202—Fatty, molecular weight and atomicity of higher, **52**, 321—Fatty, recognition of, **40**, 77 — Fermentation, groups of isomeric substances derived from, **26**, 299—Formation of corresponding, in preparation of aldehyds on Piria's method, **37**, 205—Formenic, primary, **87**, 239—Formulæ of, **33**, 174 — From flint and quartz, **27**, 237 — Hexatomic, and mononitrobenz-aldehydes, combination, **89**, 23—Higher, detection, **65**, 283; **67**, 215; **68**, 281 — Higher, origin, **63**, 188—Higher, production, **63**, 58—Higher, Rose-Herzfeld and sulphuric acid methods for determination of, **93**, 199 — Hydroaromatic, preparation, **89**, 59 — In chemistry, **25**, 83—In cyclohexane series, synthesis, **90**, 118—In sour waters of starch works, **29**, 273 — In spirits, determination of higher, **95**, 34—In unfermented fruit juices, **41**, 25—Increase in viscosity when mixed with water, **95**, 254—Industrial, impurities in, **57**, 170 — Isomerism in, **10**, 260—Ketone, **97**, 179 — Ketone β-αα-dia'coholated, **97**, 250—Lower, properties of mixtures of with benzene and with benzene and water, **85**, 233—Lower, properties of mixtures of with water, **85**, 233—Meta- and para-nitrobenzylic, decomposition under influence of aqueous soda and alcoholic soda, **92**, 212—Methylic and ethylic determination and separation, **74**, 110 — Methylic, detecting acetone in, **79**, 252—Mono- and poly-atomic, synthesis, **92**, 57—Monatomic sodic, action on camphor, **31**, 229 — Monovalent, acetals of, **82**, 243—Monovalent, action of alcohols on acetals of, **83**, 239—Monovalent, reagent for, **72**, 257—New series, **23**, 131 — Nitriles of, and cyanic ethers, **71**, 294—Nonsaturated, oxidation by action of contact, **84**, 292—Normal, products of oxidation, **20**, 81; **24**, 168 — Of amylic series, polariscopic rotatory power of, **24**, 216—Of bad flavour, disinfection by means of electrolysis, **48**, 182, 203—Of hydroaromatic and terpene series, **96**, 291 — Of series C_nH_{2n}-5-OH, synthesis, **99**, 59—Oxidation of, **8**, 293; **70**, 269—Oxidation, catalytic, **87**, 288—Phenol, synthesis of, **70**, 198 — Plurivalent, acetals of, **82**, 267—Plurivalent, action of bacteria of sorbase on,

78, 95—Polyatomic, 28, 107; 46, 160—Polyatomic, action of ammonium metals on, 91, 293—Polyatomic, of sugar series, acetals of, 89, 238—Polyatomic, and their derivatives, action of permanganate on, 74, 317—Polyatomic, and benzoic aldehyd, combination, 58, 232—Polyatomic, ethereal derivatives, 20, 153; 22, 59, 154; 23, 142—Polyatomic, oxalines or ethers of, 28, 70—Polyatomic, preparation, 52, 13—Polyatomic, reaction, 37, 133, 197; 50, 80—Polyatomic, synthesis, 92, 57—Polyhydric, oxidation, 78, 324—Polyhydric, magnetic rotation of, 85, 8—Polyvalent, action of inorganic compounds on optically active, 92, 58—Primary, action of dried oxalic acid on, 37, 227—Primary, action of metallic oxides on, 98, 59, 83, 96—Primary, secondary, and tertiary, of fatty series, differentiation, 89, 287—Primary, containing an acetylenic function, synthesis of 86, 317—Primary, of fatty series, reduction of non-saturated, by ammonium metals, 94, 83—Primary, oxidation by action of contact, 83, 287—Primary, preparation by means of corresponding acids, 88, 59, 70—Primary, preparation by means of the corresponding amides, 89, 94—Primary, syntheses of, 85, 71; 64, 165—Prognosis of, 13, 92—Propylic, action of hypochlorate of lime on, 40, 276—Propylic and normal butylic, action on their respective sodium derivatives, 85, 59—Purification and identification, 89, 251—Racemic, resolution of, 99, 297—Reactions of, 21, 62—Recognition of, 47, 59—Reduction of aldehyds to, 32, 57—Regenerated, detection of benzine in, 82, 71—Saturated, of fatty series, latent heats of evaporation of, 70, 209, 221—Secondary, 10, 259; 87, 262—Secondary, action of dried oxalic acid on, 37, 227—Secondary and tertiary, action of contact on, 84, 60—Secondary, boiling-points, 94, 159—Secondary, characteristic reaction, 51, 165—Secondary, containing an acetylenic function, synthesis, 85, 119—Secondary, of dichotomic octane, 94, 83—Soluble in water, 24, 167—Sulphuryl-chloride and its conduct towards, 35, 197—Synthesis, 15, 226; 16, 208; 17, 181, 213; 83, 95—Synthetic, formation of mixed, 72, 98—Taxation of, 44, 83—Terpenic, and their ethers, use of salicylate of sodium for estimation of mixtures of, 75, 199—Terpenic, extraction of, 73, 232—Tertiary, 13, 83; 87, 262—Tertiary, action of dried oxalic acid on, 37, 227—Tertiary, application of Grignard's reaction to the halogen ethers of, 89, 275—Tertiary, boiling-points, 94, 159—Tertiary, component C(OH) of, 93, 80—Tertiary, direct dehydration of, 99, 35—Tertiary, from cyclohexanol, synthesis, 90, 10—Tertiary, of fatty series, synthesis of, 83, 142—Tertiary, oxidation of, 25, 107; 65, 120—Tertiary, prepared from paramethylcyclohexane, syntheses of, 93, 141—Tertiary, reaction of, 78, 11—Tertiary, recognition, 47, 178—Tertiary, saturated from the ketones, synthesis of, 52, 13—Tertiary, synthesis, 86, 220; 89, 95—Testing purity of, 7, 279—Thallic, 10, 249, 268—Toxic action of different, 73, 293—Transformation into amines, 45, 237—Transformation of aldehydes and acetones into, 6, 148—Transformation of aldehydes and ketones into, 88, 137—Transformation of primary saturated, into corresponding monobasic acids, 95, 106—Tricaprylic and dicaprylic, synthesis, 83, 179—Univalent, action of isocyanate of phenyl on, 90, 58, 70—Unsaturated, substitution of magnesium for zinc in the synthesis of, 99, 123—Zinc in, 82, 316

Alcoholacetophenones, tri- (*see* Trialcoholacetophenones)

Alcoholate, acetyl-chloral- (*see* Acetyl chloral-alcoholate) — Of baryta (*see* Baryta)—Of chloral (*see* Chloral)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)

Alcoholates, formation heat of, 48, 203—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Preparation, 91, 280

Alcoholic acid (*see* Acid) — Amines (*see* Amines) — Ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Bromides (*see* Bromides) — Chlorides (*see* Chlorides)—Drinks (*see* Drinks)—Ferment (*see* Ferment)—Ferments (*see* Ferments) — Fermentation (*see* Fermentation)—Intoxication (*see* Intoxication) — Iodides (*see* Iodides) — Liquids (*see* Liquids) — Liquors (*see* Liquors)—Metamorphoses (*see* Metamorphoses) Oxides (*see* Oxides) — Potash (*see* Potash) — Potassium hydroxide (*see* Potassium hydroxide)—Radicles (*see* Radicles) — Solution of soap (*see* Soap) — Solutions (*see* Solutions)—Spirits (*see* Spirits)—Yeast (*see* Yeast)

Alcoholism, 54, 334

Alcoholometers of precision, 66, 210—Testing and verification, 26, 47, 71

Alcoholometric method by distillation of alkalinised spirituous liquids, 34, 51

Alcoholysis of cocoa butter, 94, 229—Of fatty bodies, 94, 266

Alcoloids, acidimetric estimation, 80, 72

Alcoyl and acylcyanocamphors, 87, 226—And alcoylidenic derivatives of cyclic ketones, preparation, 89, 286

Alcoylacetylacetones, action on diazoic and tetrazoic chlorides, 86, 257

Alcoylallylketones, 89, 119

Alcoylamidoanthraquinones, di- (*see* Dialcoylamido anthraquinones)

Alcoylamidodichloranthraquinones, di- (*see* Dialcoylamido-dichlor-anthraquinones)

Alcoylcamphors, 87, 226—Of aromatic series, crystallographic properties of, 74, 85

Alcoylcyanacetic acids (*see* Acids)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)

Alcoylcyanmalonic ethers (*see* Ethers)

Alcoylcyclohexanones, β-methyl-*s*- (*see* β-methyl-*s*-alcoylcyclohexanones)

Alcoyldiamide, tetra- (*see* Tetraalcoyldiamide)

Alcoyldiamidodiphenylanthrones, tetra- (*see* Tetraalcoyldiamidodiphenylanthrones)

Alcoylketones, propenyl- (*see* Propenylalcoylketones)

Alcoylketonic ethers (*see* Ethers)

Alcoylmalonic ethers (*see* Ethers)

Alcoylmenthones, preparation, 89, 286

Alcoyloxy-cyanocrotonic ethers (*see* Ethers)

Alcoylthuyones, 92, 35

Alde acids (*see* Acids)

Aldehydate of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)

Aldehyde, acet- (*see* Acet-aldehyde) — Acetal- (*see* Acetaldehyde) — Action of chlorine on, 21, 286—Action of heat on, 8, 87; 31, 240—Action of sulphuric acid on, 99, 36—Action on primary ureas, 24, 87—Adipic, 79, 287—Ammon- (*see* Ammonaldehyde)—Amylic, 21, 119—And ammonium combinations, 24, 195—And anhydrous prussic acid, compound formed by direct union, 16, 224—And camphor, molecular compounds, 45, 100—And oxide of ethylen, 4, 334—And phenols and aromatic hydrocarbons, combinations, 27, 47—And sulphaldehyde, 23, 227—Anis- (*see* Anis-aldehyde)—Anisic, preparation, 81, 215—Anisic, reactions of, 17, 155—Benz (*see* Benzaldehyde) — Benzene-azobenzoic, 86, 12—Benzoic, action on sodium menthol, 84, 47—Benzoic, action on ammoniacal salts, 79, 226—Benzoic, decomposing action, 58, 303—Benzoic, and polyatomic alcohols, combination, 58, 232—Benzol- (*see* Benzol aldehyde) — Benzylic, phenylhydrazone of, action of chloride of tetrazodiphenyl on, 79, 144—Bichloric propionic, 61, 278—Bichlorinated, 18, 188—Bichloruretted, 19, 203—Bromomethylfurfur- (*see* Bromomethyl-furfuraldehyde) — Butylic, 21, 119—Chloracetic, hydrate of, 23, 47—Cinnamic in the digestion of fibrin, 42, 109—Coloured reaction of ordinary, 77, 29—Compounds, 29, 197—Condensation products, 25, 95, 215, 227—Conversion into aceton, 20, 60—Conversion of chloral into by inverse substitution, 22, 58—Croton- (*see* Crotonaldehyde)—Crotonic, base from, 48, 22—Crotonic, hydration, 49, 10—Crotonic, preparation, 43, 82; 65, 74; 99, 36—Crotonic, reduction, 74, 73—Crotonic, synthesis, 20, 130—Cuminic, derivatives, 35, 64—Cyan- (*see* Cyanaldehyd) — Derivatives, 36, 230—Derivatives of amines and ureas, 38, 48—Derivatives of naphthylamin, 29, 252 — Detection, 56, 229; 58, 208—Di- (*see* Di-aldehyde)—Dibromacetic, ethyl ether-oxide of, 95, 94 — Dichlor- (see Dichloraldehyde)—Dimethylaminobenz- (*see* Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde) — Ethylic, action of fuming sulphuric acid on, 84, 304—Ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Form- (*see* Formaldehyde)—Formal, reactions of, 74, 281 — Formation, regular, 87, 191 — Formic, 66, 122—Formic, action of halogens on, 73, 48—Formic, action of oxygen on dissolved, 77, 45 — Formic, action of water on, 74, 73—Formic, action on albumenoid matters, 81, 46—Formic, action on ammoniacal salts, 71, 161; 79, 226—Formic, action on menthol and borneol, 79, 156—Formic, action on phenylhydrazine and hydrazones, 74, 120—Formic, alkaline solutions of, use in quantitative analysis, 81, 47—Formic, and chloral, combinations, 79, 287—Formic, menthol, and borneol compounds, 80, 229 — Formic, and its polymers, estimation, 91, 135—Formic, condensation, 70, 98 — Formic, condensation of acetylenic carbides with, 86, 317—Formic, detection and estimation, 81, 242 — Formic, disinfection with, 75, 251, 278—Formic, estimation, 76, 296; 80, 7—Formic, formation heat of, 75, 215—Formic, formation in combustion of tobacco, 90, 281 — Formic, importance as product of partial combustion of organic compounds, 84, 15—Formic, in the air, estimation, 89, 23—Formic, in atmospheric air, 89, 120—Formic, in caramelised substances, 93, 141—Formic, in milk, detection, 71, 247; 80, 244 — Formic, in products of combustion and smoke, 90, 45 — Formic, preparation, 36, 7 — Formic, products of condensation with quinaldine, 80, 231—Products of reaction on gallic acid, 77, 267—Formic, synthesis, 29, 96 — Formic, synthesis of aromatic aldehydes from, 87, 24—From pinene, 99, 251—Fumic, gaseous, for disinfection, 70, 209 — Furfur- (*see* Furfuraldehyde) — Glyceric, 55, 272—Glyceric, acetals of, 79, 250—Glyceric, fermentable, 57, 23—Glycollic, condensation, 80, 177 — Glycollic, crystalline, 79, 236—Glycollic, degradation of, 82, 24—Glycollic, formation, 72, 47—Glycollic, formation of α- and β-acrose from, 81, 9—Glyoxal monopyrocatechin (*see* Glyoxal)—Hexahydrobenzoic, 90, 11—In ether, estimating, 76, 7—Iod (*see* Iodaldehyd) — Iodosobenz- (*see* Iodosobenzaldehyd)—Iodoxybenz- (*see* Iodoxybenzaldehyd) — Isobutyl, action of chlorine on, 27, 282 — Isobutyl,

action of potassic carbonate on, **40**, 32 — Isobutyl, action of potassium carbonate on, **41**, 34; **43**, 12 — Isobutyl, commercial and pure, **28**, 98 — Isobutyl, derivatives, **43**, 98 — Isobutyl, polymeric modifications, **27**, 23; **28**, 204 — Isobutyl, trichlor-aceton formed from, **29**, 264 —Isobutyric, condensation products, **74**, 12 — Isomer of, **2**, 72 — Isovalerianic, condensation, **69**, 66 —Isovaleric, condensation products of, **72**, 98 — Levulic, splitting-up of sylvane into, **78**, 83 — Manufacture for preparation of aniline green, **11**, 294—Met- (*see* Metaldehyd)—Metacet- (*see* Metacetaldehyde) — Meth- (*see* Methaldehyde) — Methyl, **22**, 83, 287; **31**, 186 — Methyl, contribution to history of, **16**, 285, 299—Methyl, contributions to our knowledge of, **20**, 106 — Methyl, conversion into ethylic alcohol, **18**, 7 — Methyl, formation, **39**, 54 — Methyl, probable identity with dioxymethylene, **18**, 21 — Methyl, synthesis of, **31**, 61 — Methyl, transformation of, wood spirit into, **16**, 182 — Methylene-3,4-dioxybydratropic, **85**, 203—Methylic, **16**, 299 — Modifications, **4**, 226 — Monobrom- (*see* Monobromaldehyde) — Monochloro- (*see* Monochloro-aldehyd) — Nitro-benz- (*see* Nitro-benz a'dehyd) — Nitro-succinic, nitration of a derivative of, **85**, 215 — Oenanth, **20**, 286 — Of acetone (*see* Acetone) — Of ammonia (*see* Ammonia aldehyde)—Of bichloride (*see* Bichloride aldehyde) — Of chlorine (*see* Chlorine aldehyde)—Of ethyl series, products of action of chlorine and bromine on, **33**, 18 — Of salicyl (*see* Salicyl aldehyde) — Orthonitrobenzoic, product of combination with phenol in presence of hydrochloric acid, **91**, 154 — Orthotoluic, **88**, 281—Oxalic, product of condensation, **29**, 207 — β-Oxy-α naphthoic, derivatives and products of condensation, **89**, 287—Oxy-naphthoic, and camphor, union, **84**, 47—Ozoniferous, for detection of iodine, **74**, 7—Par- (see Paraldehyde)—Parabenzene-azobenzoic, and its derivatives, **87**, 21 — Paraform (*see* Paraformaldehyde) — Para-homosalicyl (*see* Para-homosalicyl-aldehyd) — Paramethoxycinnamic, in essence of tarragon and derivatives of tarragol, **96**, 304 — Paroxy-benz- (*see* Paroxybenz-aldehyd) — Paraoxybenzoic, **80**, 195 — Paraoxybenzoic, nitro derivative of, **36**, 109 — Phthalic, **13**, 281; **36**, 52 — Polymeric, modifications, **22**, 47—Prognosis of, **13**, 92—Propylic, **21**, 119—Propylic, action of fuming sulphuric acid on, **84**, 304—Protocatechu (*see* Protocatchu-aldehyde)—Reaction for, **63**, 25, 204—Researches on, **33**, 54 — Salicylic, reduction of salicylic acid to, **99**, 72—Semi- (*see* Semi-aldehyde)—Sulph- (*see* Sulphaldehyde) — Synthesis with an odour of violets, **96**, 48 — Terephthal, **53**, 96—Tetrolic, ethylic acetal of, **100**, 207—Titration, **62**, 84—Transformation into alcohol, **10**, 202 — Transformation of benzamide into **31**, 21—Triazo-acetyl- (*see* Triazoacetyladehyde) — Tribromopropionic, **79**, 202—Valerian, **20**, 286—Valerianic, preparation, **69**, 313—Valer- (*see* Valeraldehyde)—Valeric, **72**, 49 —Valeric, action of chlorine on, **2**, 35—Valeric, products of, **21**, 107—With an odour of violets, synthesis of, **96**, 48

Aldehyd aceton, formation, **45**, 87

Aldehyde alcohol, **25**, 299

Aldehyde ammonia, action of hydrocyanic acid on, **95**, 36—And chloral ammonia, **35**, 84 — Action of triocyanates on, **57**, 116 — Cyan derivatives of, **28**, 204 — Electrolytic reduction in sulphuric acid solution, **100**, 328

Aldehyde collidine, **22**, 202; **40**, 300

Aldehyde resin, **42**, 186; **43**, 84

Aldehydes, **23**, 119; **31**, 31; **77**, 164; **88**, 233 — Acetylenic, **90**, 10—Acetylenic, decomposition by the alkalis, **86**, 317 —Acetelynic, synthesis, **84**, 60—Acid, **92**, 57 — Acidimetry of, **82**, 315 — Action, **59**, 12; **60**, 302—Action of acid chlorides on in presence of zinc chloride, **84**, 36—Action of baryta and of sodium on, **87**, 203 — Action of magnesium amalgam on, **95**, 286 —Action of nascent hydrogen on, **7**, 244 — Action on amines, **11**, 21 — Action on benzil, **50**, 232; **53**, 259 —Action on binaphtylol acetals, **81**, 23 — Action on bisulphite of naphthalin, **28**, 180 — Action on chloral ammonia, **40**, 156—Action on ketons, **47**, 294 — Action on phenanthraquinon, **45**, 104 — Action on rosaniline, **12**, 159—Aliphatic, **71**, 221—Aliphatic, electrolytic oxidation, **91**, 54 — Amino (*see* Aminoaldehydes) — And acid chlorides, interaction, **86**, 289 —And alcohols and aromatic hydrocarbons, combinations, **27**, 196—And alcohols substituted, **16**, 314 —And ammonia, condensations of compounds which contain the dicarbonyl group with, **48**, 204—And camphor, compounds, **79**, 300 And cyanides, condensation, **70**, 73 — And ethylic alcohol, separation, **74**, 110 — And glycol combinations, **57**, 141 — And ketones, compounds with mercury oxide, **92**, 201—And ketones, condensation compounds, **48**, 217 — And ketones, solubility of bisulphite compounds of, **96**, 225 — And phenols, combinations, **25**, 58, 191 — And saturated acetones, condensation of, **71**, 317 — And thiosulphuric acid, compounds, **94**, 171—Amines and amides derived from, **79**, 11 — Aromatic, **94**, 216 — Aromatic, action of isobutyric anhydride on, **39**, 39 — Aromatic, action of oxalacetic ether on, **90**, 117—Aromatic, action on derivatives of naphthylamine, **82**, 240 — Aromatic, and thuyone, compounds, **92**, 35 — Aromatic, condensation of nitromethane with, **86**, 70 — Aromatic, formation of coumarin from, **35**, 61—Aromatic, preparation of, **74**, 49 — Aromatic, preparation of acetals of ortho-substituted, **78**, 304 — Aromatic, reduction products, **53**, 276 — Aromatic synthesis, **41**, 172 — **79**, 191; **89**, 83 — Aromatic, under influence of dehydrating agents, **16**, 37—As acids, **93**, 128 — Benz- (*see* Benzaldehydes) — Boiling-points, **89**, 265 — Bromised, **65**, 191 — Butylic, **10**, 117—Chlorinated, action of semicarbazide on, **99**, 191 — Chlorised action on benzol, **50**, 11—Condensations, **55**, 177; **69**, 37—Condensation of the true acetylenic carbides with, **85**, 119—Condensation with methylacetoacetate, **89**, 21 — Condensation with mixtures of α-naphthol and α-naphthylamine, **96**, 21 — Condensation with sodium derivatives of ethyl cyanoacetate, **99**, 142; **100**, 266 —Condensed with elimination of water or aldanes, **26**, 59—Constitution, **21**, 203—Cyclic, preparing, **91**, 143 — Detection, **57**, 13 — Determination in whiskey, **95**, 183, 190 Fatty, action of cyanide of potassium on, **83**, 152—Fatty, action on malonic acid, **47**, 294 — Fatty, and mercuric sulphate, combinations, **79**, 131—Fatty, synthesis, **89**, 226—Formation of acids from, **53**, 128—Formation of amides from, **83**, 138 — Formation of corresponding alcohols in preparation on Piria's method, **37**, 205—Formic, action on ammoniacal salts, **79**, 226—From hydroquinon, **44**, 13 — General reaction of, **100**, 220 — Glucose, reactions for, **74**, 281 — Glycidic condensation with α-chloropropionic ether, **93**, 93 — Hydroxy (*see* Hydroxy-aldehydes) — In wood spirit, **34**, 271 — Isomeric, thermic formation, **34**, 133—β-keto- (*see* β-ketoaldehydes) — Monamines derived from, **17**, 34 — Mononitrobenz- (*see* Mononitrobenzyaldehydes) —Of acids, preparation, **99**, 108 —Of fatty series, synthesis of, **85**, 300 — Of hexahydroaromatic series, preparation, **93**, 186 — Oxidation by silver oxide, **100**, 172 —Ozoniferous, for detection of iodine in presence of chlorine and bromine, **74**, 7—Phenylhydrazones of, **93**, 263, —Preparation, **89**, 191 — Preparing by means of glycidic acids, **99**, 168 —Producing, **9**, 265 — Prognosis of, **13**, 92 — Propylic, **10**, 117 — Quantitative determination of carbonyl group in, **93**, 83—Reaction for, **89**, 131, 251—Reaction of, **48**, 238; **68**, 186; **70**, 161; **77**, 236; **91**, 130; **100**, 220—Reagent for, **64**, 190—Reduction to alcohols, **32**, 57 — Synthesis of **35**, 64; **85**, 287; **89**, 83, 191—Synthesis by Grignard's reaction, **93**, 74—Synthesis by means of substituted glycidic acids, **91**, 47—Thi- (*see* Thaldehydes) — Transformation of α-oxyacids into, **97**, 119—Transformation of the primary α-glycols into the corresponding, **89**, 59

Aldehydecyanohydrin, *d*-benz- (*see* *d*-Benzaldehydecyanohydrin) — Cinnam- (*see* Cinnamaldehydecyanohydrin)

Aldehydecyanohydrins, preparation of acyl derivatives of, **100**, 230

Aldehydephenylhydrazone, benz- (*see* Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone)

Aldehydic acid (*see* Acid)—Chlorides (*see* Chlorides)

β-aldehydic ethers (*see* Ethers)

Aldehydines, **19**, 70; **38**, 9; **39**, 42

Aldehydo-disulphites of amines (*see* Amines)

Aldehydrol, **94**, 60

Aldepalmitic acid (*see* Acid)

Alder bark, tannin of, **50**, 188 — Tree, colouring matter of, **21**, 131

Alders, H., and A. Stähler, Lead phosphates, **100**, 107

Aldershot camp sewage, **70**, 98

Aldis, W. S., Theory of balances, **33**, 114, 254

Aldol, **27**, 296—Action of heat on, **38**, 58; **49**, 46—Action of hydrocyanic acid and dilute sulphuric acid on, **50**, 187—Ammonia, bases from, **39**, 251, 288—Isomeric, modification of, **34**, 93—Par- (*see* Paraldol-) — Preparation, **44**, 60

Aldoxime, benz (*see* Benzaldoxime)—Benz-anti- (*see* Benz-anti-aldoxime—Benz-syn (*see* Benz-syn-aldoxime)—Form- (*see* Formaldoxime)

Aldoximes, **48**, 304 — Action of alkyl haloids on, **75**, 177; **83**, 213—Hydrogenation, **92**, 45—Iso- (*see* Isoaldoximes)—Paraffinic, isomerism of, **67**, 190

Aldoxine, caprylic, **55**, 225

Aldred, C. H., Necessity for organisation among chemists, **33**, 178—Process for heating mineral substances containing small quantities of phosphate of lime, **42**, 177

Ale manufacture, **1**, 263

Ales, Indian brewed and other, analyses, **45**, 258

Alechine, M., Melezitose, **61**, 132

Alessandri, L., and C. Conti, Detecting adulteration of iodide of lead, **34**, 154

Alessandria, M., Determination of phosphoric acid in water, **74**, 45

Alexander, F. W., Metropolitan Borough of Poplar, report for 1908 (review), **100**, 206

Alexander, H., Action of acetylene on copper, **81**, 287

Alexander, J., "Colloids and the Ultramicroscope" (review), **100**, 171

Alexander, J., and T. Carnelley, Colour of some carbon compounds, **57**, 217

Alexander, R., Obituary, **54**, 259
Alexander's air purifier, **23**, 238
Alexandrolite, **69**, 243
Alexandrowicz, W., Determination of zinc., **41**, 279
Alexéeff, Wladimir, Isomerism of solutions, **51**, 153—Mutual solution of liquids, **34**, 284—Reciprocal solubility of phenol and water, and of amylic alcohol and water, **36**, 20—Reciprocal solutions of liquids, **46**, 256
Alexeyeff, P., Azocuminyl chloride, **61**, 265 — Azonaphthaline and nitrophthalen, **23**, 47
Alexeyeff, P., and F. Beilstein, Preparation of zinc ethyl, **9**, 61—Synthesis of propylene, **9**, 71
Alexeyeff, P., and J. Merritt Matthews, "General Principles of Organic Synthesis" (review), **94**, 240
Alfa, J., and R. F. Weinland, Fluosilicate and fluophosphate of potassium and rubidium, **77**, 165
Alfraise, P., History of discovery of artificial alizarine, **23**, 276 — Test for detecting iodine, **20**, 192
Algæ and bacteria, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by the association of, **74**, 293—In saline solutions, **40**, 181
Algarobillo, tannin in, **40**, 144
Algebraical equations, studying and solving, **100**, 35
Alger, Lack, and Burnard, Messrs., Patent for supplying sulphuric acid chambers with nitre, **37**, 203
Algeria, earthquake shocks in, **29**, 240 —Industrial application of solar heat in, **37**, 227—Iron mines in, **26**, 36—Milk in, **20**, 166—Mineral resources in, **20**, 230—Nitrification in, **10**, 82
Algerian essences, **91**, 71
Algiers, coal in, **46**, 232
Algerine cricket (*see* Cricket)
Algin, **47**, 254, 267; **52**, 310; **68**, 311
Alglave, E., Organic chemistry, **25**, 287 —University of Strasburg, **24**, 73
Aliamet, M., New reagent for salts of copper, **56**, 160; **58**, 184
Alibegoff, G., Determination and separation of uranium, **54**, 48
Alicante, meteorite observed at, **21**, 142
Alicyclic imino compounds (*see* Imino compounds)
Alimentary matters, falsification, **47**, 36 —Preparation for replacing human milk for children, **15**, 264—Preparations, **8**, 61—Products, estimation of fat in, **80**, 7—Substances, **28**, 100—Substances, falsification, **42**, 165—Substances, preservation, **27**, 70, 296
Alinite, **81**, 105
Aliphatic acids (*see* Acids)—Aldehydes (see Aldehydes) — Amides (*see* Amides) — Amines (*see* Amines) — Compounds containing hydroxyl, determination of carbon in in wet way, **99**, 300 — Diamines (*see* Diamines — Ketones (*see* Ketones) — Nitriles (*see* Nitriles) — Nitro-compounds (*see* Nitro-compounds) — Ortho-benzenesulphony'aminobenzylamines (*see* Ortho-benzenesulphonylaminobenzylamines) — Thioureas (*see* Thioureas)
Alix, Just, and Isidore Bay (*see* Bay, I.)
Alizarin, **3**, 125; **15**, 253; **19**, 136, 258, 263; **21**, 252; **22**, 130, 168, 180; **30**, 180, 203, 213, 222, 235—Absorption spectra, **39**, 28; Action of ammonia on, **35**, 198—Action of bromine on, **27**, 317—Amido (*see* Amidoalizarin) —And dibasic compounds, **33**, 122 —Artificial, **20**, 131, 192, 286, 299; **21**, 35, 42, 55, 71, 138, 183, 239; **23**, 142, 276; **24**, 205, 217; **28**, 280; **39**, 229—Artificial, and extract of madder, distinctive reaction between reds of, **34**, 184—Artificial, and madder, **29**, 166; **30**, 31—Artificial and natural, distinction between, **21**, 99 — Artificial, anthraflavon and an accessory product of manufacture of, **34**, 21 — Artificial, dyeing with, **33**, 211; **34**, 184; **43**, 214 — Artificial, isopurpurine from, **26**, 106 — Artificial, manufacture, **5**, 181; **30**, 53 —Artificial, preparation, **19**, 158, 202; **30**, 113—Artificial, production, **3**, 329—Artificial, Turkey red dyeing with, **30**, 140—As an indicator in titration, **28**, 280—Blue, **37**, 204; **39**, 42; **40**, 191, 238; **42**, 24—Blue, bisulphite compounds of, **63**, 157—Blue oxy-derivatives of, **64**, 201—Brown, **38**, 37—Carmine, **38**, 154—Chemical formula, **19**, 193—Clearing Turkey reds obtained with, **29**, 187—Colouring matter accompanying, **23**, 157—Colouring-matters and green alizarin dyes, **38**, 254 — Constitution, **33**, 25, 37—Dyeing with, part played by acids in, **33**, 42—Ethyl, **27**, 171 Formation by reduction of rufigallic acid, **32**, 260—Formation from anthracen-sulpho acid, **32**, 241, 254 —Green commercial, extraction of yellow from, **10**, 105, 220 — In purpurin, **35**, 34 — Industry, **48**, 182 — Isomerides, **33**, 233 — Isopurpurin, and flavo purpurin, recognition in mixtures, **41**, 256—Manufacture, **31**, 142 — Maximum tension and density of vapour of, **40**, 156 — Methyl, **27**, 171 —Monalkyl ethers of, **69**, 71—Naphthalic, **3**, 329, 356—Nitr- (*see* Nitralizarine) — Nitro, **31**, 256; **34**, 10, 40; **38**, 24—Nitro-derivatives, **38**, 27 — Nitro, preparing, **46**, 47 — —Oil (*see* Oil)—Preparation, **12**, 296 —Preparation from madder, **21**, 81 —Preparation, secondary colouring matter in, **25**, 284—Red dyeing, **48**, 292—Reds, constitution of oils for, **65**, 25 — Synthesis, **19**, 202
Alkali, **24**, 23—Act, **8**, 266; **9**, 120; **31**, 7 —Act, Inspectors under, **9**, 72, 120—Act of 1863, first prosecution under, **15**, 121—Act, working of, **11**, 252; **14**, 34—Acts, history and working of, **38**, 158, 172 — Acts, report on, **40**, 304—And alkali earth-metals, electrolytic preparation of amalgams of, **100**, 235—And soap, **55**, 94 — Apparatus, **21**, 227—California, **55**, 58, 79 — Caustic, and carbonated, estimation, **54**, 28, 67 — Caustic, determination in presence of alkaline sulphides and carbonates, **37**, 83 — Caustic, neutral soap free from, **26**, 287 — Caustic, of soap, **59**, 280 — Caustic, vanadium in, **63**, 24 — Company, Ltd., Cheshire, **56**, 48—Crude, purification, **58**, 185 —Determination of small quantities, **64**, 228, 240, 254, 266, 277, 288 — Electrolytic, and bleach industry, position and prospects, **95**, 118 — Free, and carbonated, in soaps, estimation, **85**, 182 — From seaweed, **34**, 201—Glasses melted with, **39**, 137 —Group, fifth element of, **3**, 357—In beet-root juice, **27**, 84—In soap, **50**, 68; **59**, 40; **64**, 205; **71**, 285, 305 —Industry, notes on, **59**, 240—Makers, German, report of Association of, **45**, 253 — Making, cyanogen compounds in, **38**, 130, 137, 162, 177—Manufacture, **2**, 120; **4**, 172; **28**, 228; **37**, 16; **49**, 288; **61**, 169—Manufacture, commercial analyses of products and materials, **16**, 151, 170, 178—Manufacture, loss of soda in, **15**, 259; **44**, 71—Manufacture, rare products of, **55**, 176 — Manufacture, regeneration of sulphur in, **36**, 273—Manufacture, sodium carbonates in, **49**, 178 — Manufacture, waste of materials in, **15**, 219, 232—Organic, in Boldo, **26**, 168—Products of, **44**, 71—Proof vessels, **50**, 3 — Report, the late Dr. Angus Smith's, **50**, 200 — Testing, **32**, 313—Trade, **16**, 172 — Trade, German, in 1880, **43**, 60 — Trade of Lancashire, **22**, 161—Trade statistics, **6**, 288—Waste, **6**, 203, 310 —Waste, action at a high temperature on manganese chloride, **36**, 113 173—Waste as a manure, **42**, 295 — Waste, hyposulphite of soda from, **21**, 72 — Waste in Great Britain, manufacture of sulphur from, **18**, 157 —Waste, sulphur from, **9**, 107; **16**, 27, 41, 220; **24**, 289; **39**, 172; **47**, 202—Works, **9**, 12; **19**, 236, 241, 259 — Works, act for condensation of muriatic acid gas in, **8**, 35—Works, inspector of, **9**, 72—Works inspectorship, **71**, 318—Works, products of, **19**, 119—Works Regulation and Poisoned Grain Bills, **8**, 23, 25, 47, 49, 62—Works Regulation Bill, **7**, 215, 306
Alkali carbonates, estimation in presence of bicarbonate, **82**, 68, 80
Alkali-chlorine cell (*see* Cell)
Alkali earth metals, electrolytic preparation of amalgams of alkali and, **100**, 235—Periodides of, **89**, 273
Alkali heptamolybdates, determining, iodometric method, **91**, 106
Alkali metal, new, **2**, 281—Oxidation, **69**, 239
Alkali metals, action of radium rays on the halides of, **89**, 246—And mercury, double nitrites of, **95**, 308 — Anhydrous protoxides of, **95**, 23 — Boiling-points of, **92**, 281—Discovery by Davy, **97**, 11, 193, 210—Heat of solution of, **97**, 118 — Molecular volumes of, **97**, 176—Nitrites of, and decomposition by heat, **90**, 301 — Production, **54**, 218—Relation of ammonium to, **91**, 276 — Relation of thallium to, **100**, 298—Solutions of in liquid ammonia, **98**, 24—Trithionates and tetrathionates of, **98**, 243 —Vapours of, action on molten cast iron, **22**, 48
Alkali nitrates, colour of, **81**, 102 — Crystallisation of solutions of, **98**, 242
Alkali nitrite, reduction by an alkali metal, **78**, 314
Alkali nitrites, preparation of pure, **78**, 314
Alkali salt vapours, velocities of ions of, at high temperatures, **93**, 139
Alkali selenates and sulphates, topic axes and topic parameters of, **92**, 234
Alkali series, isodimorphism in, **93**, 288 —Position of ammonium in, **88**, 8
Alkali solution, indicator suitable for use with hundredth normal, **99**, 23
Alkali sulphates and selenates, topic axes and topic parameters of, **92**, 234
Alkali sulphides, action of ethane mercarbide on, **92**, 282
Alkali vanadates, absorption of oxygen by, **91**, 224
Alkalis, absorption of carbonic oxide by, **5**, 144—Action of, **59**, 265; **61**, 97, 313; **63**, 242—Action of acetylene on ammonium compounds of, **79**, 47 — Action of iodine on, **80**, 23; **81**, 152 — Action of phosphuretted hydrogen on salts of, **3**, 327 — Action on amides, **77**, 57 — Action on aqueous solutions of acetol, **91**, 269—Action on ethyl sodium thiosulphate, **98**, 12—Action on ferro- and ferri-cyanides of iron, **14**, 280—Action on glass and on paraffin, **86**, 244—Action on glucose, **70**, 209 — Action on mica, **61**, 313—Action on mono-dimethyl arsenic acids and their iodine substitution products, **98**, 47—Action on glycerin, **87**, 274 — Action on nitro-compounds of paraffin series, **82**, 251 — Action on ouabaine, **88**, 11 — Action on sodium alkyl thiosulphates, **98**, 34—Action on sugars, **81**, 89 — Action on tetrathionates, **96**, 212—Analysis of vanadium sulphates and their double salts with, **36**, 213—And alkaline earths, neutral carbonates of, **97**, 226—And alkaline earths, separation of uranium from, **57**, 221 — And bismuth, double hyposulphites of, **90**, 71—And carbohydrates, combinations, **45**, 78 — And cellulose, **61**, 85—And iron, determining volu-

metrically, **28**, 71 — And magnesia, separation, **1**, 155—And magnesium, separation by alcoholic ammonium carbonate, **97**, 280 — And magnesium, separation by arsenate process, **96**, 166—And manganese peroxide, separation, **87**, 23 — Anhydrous, decomposition of ethers by, **3**, 63—Anhydrous hydrosulphates of, synthesis, **86**, 256 — Behaviour of hydrogen peroxide with, **38**, 174 — Cadaveric, **43**, 130 — Carbonates of, and alkaline earths, neutral, **97**, 228 —Caustic, acetone-additions under influence of, **48**, 204—Caustic, action on cinnamic acid dibromide and its esters, **87**, 201—Caustic, action on derivatives of para-nitrotoluene, **98**, 243 — Caustic, action on diphenylcarbonic ether, **90**, 83 — Caustic, action on para-nitrotoluene and its derivatives, **96**, 316 — Caustic, and metallic sulphates, interaction, **96**, 290—Caustic, determination, **47**, 188 —Caustic, determination, indicators for, **51**, 226—Caustic, estimation, **70**, 166, 187, 209, 232, 245, 257—Caustic, examination of flesh for, **59**, 206 — Caustic, preparation of pure, **14**, 152 —Caustic, solution of metallic oxides in fused, **11**, 297 — Compounds of mercury cyanide with, **98**, 12 — Decomposition of acetylenic aldehydes by, **86**, 317 — Decomposition of glucose and uric acid by, **45**, 87 — Decomposition of lead salts by, **45**, 208 —Determination, **28**, 71; **57**, 212; **67**, 185; **68**, 137—Does ozone combine with free nitrogen in presence of, to form nitrous compounds and nitrates? **35**, 44 — Electrolysis of dilute solutions of, at low potentials, **94**, 36 — Fixed, volumetric determination of the metals precipitable by, **74**, 109 — Humoid matters extracted from soil of, **44**, 192 — In aethusa cynapium, **41**, 277—In animal economy, **36**, 275—In ashes of plants, chemical equivalence of, **32**, 51—In ashes of plants, relative proportions of, **20**, 83 — In beet-root, equivalence of, **31**, 229 — In mineral leucite, **22**, 13—In minerals, **23**, 222, 234—In salts of acids belonging to the uric acid group, determination, **30**, 53—In silicates, **5**, 121; **22**, 84, 96; **50**, 279; **54**, 242—In urine, **51**, 95—In waters, **61**, 38—Influence on velocity of formation of acetoxime, **97**, 11—Iodates of, and ammonium radicle, **97**, 10—Iodides of, preparation, **6**, 107—Lakmoid and carminic acid as reagents for, **51**, 206—Manganates of, preparation and use, **24**, 86—Melting, influence on aromatic sulphonic acids, **40**, 226 — Mixtures in solution, estimation, **1**, 108, 144, 155, 179—Mono- and bicarbonates of, estimation, **74**, 116, 197 — Nitrites of, action on uric acid and derivatives, **20**, 131—Of complex function, titration, **84**, 11—Organic, **42**, 95; **62**, 61—Organic, electrolysis of, **21**, 59 —Organic, reactions of, **62**, 321—Organic, salts of, analysis, **43**, 39 — Permanganates of, preparation and use, **24**, 86 — Preparation, **84**, 108—Reaction for, **17**, 22—Salts of, estimation of sulphuric acid in, **9**, 133 —Salts of fixed, manufacture, **3**, 221 —Separation from bases with which they are generally associated, **1**, 193, 217—Silicates of, solution of, **78**, 31, 41—Soil of, humoid matters extracted from, **44**, 192—Solubility in ether, **36**, 48—Solubility of oxides in, **25**, 311 —Sulphates of, conversion into carbonates, tartrates, etc., **27**, 316 — Sulphates of, role played by carbon in reducing, **37**, 271 — Volatile, **62**, 110, 322

Alkali sulphides (*see* Sulphides)

Alkaliferous minerals (*see* Minerals)

Alkalimeter, new, **25**, 68

Alkalimetric arrhenal (*see* Arrhenal) - Indicator (*see* Indicator)—Sulphates (*see* Sulphates)

Alkalimetrical assays (*see* Assays)—Degree (*see* Degrees)

Alkalimetry, acid potassium tartrate as original standard substance for, **65**, 107—Borax as a basis, **68**, 317—Indicator in, **37**, 275; **67**, 60; **79**, 192—Indicator which shows neutral concluding points in, **48**, 119 — Indicator in, methyl-orange as, **44**, 288—Of amines (*see* Amines) — Organic acids and acid anhydrides as standards in, **100**, 3—Sources of error in, **74**, 172, 197—Standardising in, **68**, 161—Use of succinic acid as a standard in, **96**, 44

Alkaline amalgams and nascent state, **39**, 276—Amalgams, chemical constitution **40**, 66, 156—And alkalino-earthy sulphates, titration of a mixture of, **35**, 152—And earthy alkaline metals, toxicity of, **66**, 121—Bases, earthy, decomposition in presence of water, **49**, 46—Compounds, insoluble, contained in living vegetables, **93**, 105—Decomposition by solution in water, **18**, 294—Deposits from Western America, **18**, 108 — Development, theory of, **93**, 104—Lakes in California, **21**, 83—Matters, natural and industrial, rubidium in, **5**, 295 — Preparation, **4**, 213 — Reaction of glass, **51**, 25—Reaction of natural silicates, **78**, 311 — Reaction of well-waters, **54**, 24—Reduction of metanitraniline, **73**, 9—Reduction of ortho-nitrodiphenylmethane, **99**, 96 — Reduction of para- and meta-nitrobenzophenone, **95**, 47

Alkaline acetates, separations with **75**, 258; **76**, 49, 165, 175, 210, 222

Alkaline alcoholates, action, **67**, 73, 169 —Action of carbonic oxide on, **13**, 83

Alkaline aluminates, decomposition, **67**, 85, 121—Preparation, **61**, 73

Alkaline arseniates, action on metallic sesquioxides, **62**, 49

Alkaline bicarbonates, decomposition under influence of heat, and of a vacuum, **34**, 83 — Electrolysis, **30**, 63

Alkaline bismuth solution as a reagent for starch sugar in urine, **50**, 176

Alkaline bisulphates, displacement of sulphuric acid in, by water, **87**, 118

Alkaline bisulphites, action on diazo-compounds, **25**, 106

Alkaline borates, action on plants, **34**, 295

Alkaline bromides, preparation, **9**, 195

Alkaline carbides, formation, **77**, 85

Alkaline carbonate and calcium carbonate, decomposition of a mixture, **90**, 34

Alkaline carbonates, **5**, 236, 311; **71**, 93 —Action on earthy oxalates, **35**, 272 —And analogous industrial products analysis, **38**, 24 — Behaviour of phenolphthalein in the presence of, **89**, 27 — Determination of caustic alkali in presence of, **37**, 83 — Dissociation, **89**, 59—Electrolysis, **30**, 63 —In bicarbonates, **76**, 305 — Manufacture, **20**, 214 — Platinum attacked by melting, **41**, 25—Precipitation of copper and nickel by, **17**, 172 — Precipitation of lime by, **36**, 277; **39**, 264

Alkaline chlorates, electrolysis with an anode of copper, **89**, 293 — Preparation, electrolytic method, **81**, 182

Alkaline chlorides and aluminium chloride, compounds, **84**, 304—And thorium chloride, anhydrous compounds of, **99**, 299 — And thorium chloride, hydrated compounds of, **100**, 48 — Decomposition, **19**, 178 — Decomposition of calcium sulphate by, **36**, 202 —Decomposition of cerium sulphate by, **36**, 302 — Determination, **47**, 166 — Electrolysis, **79**, 298—Electrolysis, resistance of iridioplatinum anodes used in, **89**, 138—Found on Vesuvius, **36**, 57—Found in water and rocks of coal formation of Luijk, **20**, 168—Poisonous power of, **46**, 23—Use in absorption of phosphide of hydrogen, **82**, 95

Alkaline chloroiridates, **98**, 31

Alkaline chloroiridites, **98**, 31, 60

Alkaline chromates, absorption spectra of, **54**, 44—Added to milk as a preservative, detection, **81**, 44—Separations with, **78**, 14

Alkaline citrates, solubility of metallic oxides in solutions of, **8**, 260

Alkaline cobalt, polysulphide as reagents for, **39**, 140

Alkaline cobaltioxalates, **85**, 300

Alkaline cupric solutions, decomposition of hydroxylamin by, **35**, 208

Alkaline cyanides, **4**, 213 — Preparation, **35**, 39

Alkaline dicarbonates, examination, **41**, 160

Alkaline earth bases, action on alkaline earth salts of pyrogallol sulphonic acids, **87**, 238, 299—Boro-stannates, **94**, 135 — Mangani-manganates, **89**, 155 — Metals, fluochlorides, fluobromides, and fluoiodides of, **89**, 106 — Metals, halogen salts of, and phenylhydrazine, combinations, **79**, 23 — Metals, periodides of, **89**, 273 — Metals, solutions of salts of, **84**, 21 —Sulphates, chemical reduction of, **95**, 277 — Sulphides, electrolysis, **87**, 299

Alkaline earths, acetates of (*see* Acetates) — Anhydrous hydro-sulphates of, synthesis, **86**, 256—Bicarbonates of (*see* Bicarbonates) — Carbonates of, action of acids on, **83**, 176 — Carbonates of, carbon and nitrogen, products from, **95**, 105 — Carbonates of, and of alkalis, neutral, **97**, 228 —Chlorides of, and phosphoric acid, **84**, 47—Metals of (*see* Metals) — Orthoplumbates of, **81**, 264—Pyromucates of, decomposition by heat, **76**, 59

Alkaline earthy carbonates, decomposition, **90**, 4—Carbonates in waters, determination, **46**, 302 — Chlorates, electrolysis with an anode of copper, **89**, 293 — Fluorides, **67**, 241—Manganates, **52**, 70 — Manganites (*see* Manganites) — Metals, electrolytic separation, **91**, 305—Metals, properties of, **66**, 173—Oxalonitrites, **83**, 147 —Zincates, **66**, 305—Zirconates, **64**, 61

Alkaline electrolytes, electromotive behaviour of cuprous oxide and cupric hydroxide in, **100**, 287

Alkaline ferridcyanide of potassium, action on colours derived from madder and its derivatives, **35**, 115

Alkaline ferrocyanides, **51**, 61—Titration with copper sulphate, **49**, 214

Alkaline fluorides, **22**, 288 — Action of magnesia on, **7**, 245 — Electrolysis of, **78**, 268

Alkaline halogen salts of bromine and iodine, separation, **89**, 12

Alkaline haloid salts, action exerted on, by bases which they contain, **75**, 47 —Action of acids on, **75**, 35

Alkaline hydrates, **50**, 213; **53**, 61 — Estimating, **5**, 311; **71**, 93

Alkaline hydrides, decomposition by acetylene, **88**, 198

Alkaline hydrosulphides, behaviour with compound ethers, **53**, 131

Alkaline hydroxides and ammonia hydroxides, relative strengths, as measured by their action on cotarnine, **89**, 17

Alkaline hypobromite, action on ammonia salts, urea, and oxamide, **37**, 270—Action on oxamide, urea, and potassium ferrocyanide, **38**, 305

Alkaline hypobromites and hypochlorites, determination of urea by means of, **41**, 161

Alkaline hypochlorites, decomposition, **81**, 11

Alkaline hyposulphites, acetic solution of, **52**, 59—Action on ammonia and

chromates of potash, **11**, 16—Determination of carbonic acid in presence of, **50**, 34
Alkaline iodides, action of oxidising agents on, **82**, 35—And alkaline chlorides and bromides, separation of iodine in form of cuprous iodide from a mixture of, **88**, 293 — And lead iodide, compounds, **44**, 36 — Application as reducing agents, **19**, 258 — Preparation, **6**, 107—Solution of silver in presence of, **44**, 101
Alkaline iodomercurate bases, dense liquids containing, **92**, 143
Alkaline meta-dinitrobenzene, colour reaction of reducing sugars given by, **94**, 315
Alkaline mercuric cyanide, action, **65**, 169
Alkaline metal, caesium, **3**, 3, 132, 357
Alkaline metals, **61**, 89—Acid phosphites of, **57**, 211—Action of earthy, **59**, 289 —Action of silicon on, **74**, 73—Action on boric acid, **65**, 119—Alloys of, preparation, **81**, 130—And hydrogen compounds, **29**, 217—And uranium, fluorised compounds, **42**, 95—And uranyl, double chlorides of, **83**, 125—Attempt to explain the occurrence of copper, silver and gold in the same group with, **90**, 271—Double glycerolates of, **79**, 215—Flame spectra of, **89**, 130—In silicates and substances not attacked by acids, determination by means of hydrate of baryta, **33**, 74—Production, **55**, 225 —Sodium, potassium, lithium, dissociation-spectra of melted salts, **74**, 12—Spectra of, **6**, 304—Spectrum of, in Geissler's tubes, **33**, 64, 74 — Vapour densities, **42**, 110
Alkaline methyl tartrates, **68**, 257
Alkaline nitrates, action of sodium amalgam on, **10**, 122 — Preparation, **35**, 86 — Transformation into chlorides, **12**, 58
Alkaline nitrites, action, **66**, 173; **71**, 13—Action of sodium amalgam on, **10**, 122—Action on uric acid and derivatives, **20**, 213 — Manufacture, **66**, 284 — Preparation, **36**, 81; **60**, 2; **64**, 38—Preparation of pure, **81**, 19
Alkaline nitroprussiates, estimation, **89**, 314
Alkaline oxy-salts, action of copper-zinc couple on, **37**, 68—Action of copper-zinc element on, **38**, 34
Alkaline perchlorates, detection, **70**, 180 —Detection in presence of chlorides, chlorates, and nitrates, **74**, 38
Alkaline periodates, oxidising power, **79**, 263
Alkaline permanganate free from ammonia, **47**, 76 — Limited oxidation with, **15**, 223
Alkaline permanganates and their medicinal uses, **13**, 166—Composition, **55**, 47
Alkaline peroxides, action of boric acid on, **90**, 304
Alkaline persulphates, oxidising value of, **83**, 18
Alkaline phosphates, action, **57**, 250 — Action of sulphur on, **48**, 46—Estimation in chlorides, **32**, 6 — In aqueous solution, state of, **40**, 301—Obtaining, **7**, 94
Alkaline phosphides, **72**, 68
Alkaline polycarbonates, contamination, **64**, 212
Alkaline polysulphides, action of dimethylsulphate on, **97**, 211—As reagents for cobalt, **39**, 149—Thermic study of, **42**, 48
Alkaline potassium permanganate solution used for water analysis, **46**, 284
Alkaline protoxides, properties of, **95**, 214
Alkaline pyrogallol solution, determination of oxygen by absorption with, **43**, 178; **74**, 199
Alkaline resinates, abnormal solubility of certain bodies in, **38**, 140
Alkaline salts, **63**, 272 — Electrolysis in solution, **69**, 68—In Indian Usar Land, analysis, **87**, 139—Of organic acids, electrolysis of, **86**, 198—Part exercised by, on vegetation of beet-root, and potato, **31**, 229—Poisonous action, **53**, 60—Reduction of congelation point of solutions of, **49**, 167
Alkaline selenio-antimonites, **81**, 251
Alkaline silicates, action on animal economy, **17**, 57—Action on mica, **61**, 313—Analysis, **14**, 243 — And alkaline earthy silicates and silicic acid, **89**, 23—Reaction of natural, **78**, 311 —Use of gaize for preparation of, **24**, 21
Alkaline soaps, abnormal solubility of certain bodies in, **38**, 140
Alkaline solution, constitution of polynitrophenols in, **100**, 253—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of copper oxide (*see* Copper oxide)
Alkaline solutions, chemically pure, **71**, 245 — Constitution, **27**, 256—Desulphurising, **44**, 261—Electrolysis, **55**, 119 — Congelation point, **48**, 248 — Of amido acids (*see* Acids, amido)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of formic aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury) — Of phenolphthalein (*see* Phenolphthalein)—Of zinc salts (*see* Zinc)—Quantitative separation of metals in, **69**, 184—Zinc oxide in **42**, 30
Alkaline stibnides, preparation, **81**, 130
Alkaline substances, reagent for, **53**, 73
Alkaline sulphantimonites, **77**, 274
Alkaline sulphates, action of sulphate of lime on, **35**, 44—Conversion into chlorides, **26**, 147 — Reduction, **61**, 301—Titrating, **34**, 272
Alkaline sulphides, action of sulphur on, **44**, 250—Action on double cyanides, **79**, 179 — Action on stannous sulphide, **45**, 263 — Application, **61**, 13 — Behaviour towards water, **35**, 198 — Decomposition by solution in a large bulk of water, **18**, 294 — Determination of carbonic acid in presence of, **50**, 34—Determination of caustic alkali in presence of, **37**, 83 — Electrolysis, **87**, 286 — In dressing hides, **34**, 52—Mineralising action of, **57**, 101—Thermo-chemical study, **40**, 56, 99
Alkaline sulphites, **47**, 105; **49**, 36 — Action of heat on double, **100**, 328—Action of hydrochloric acid on, **75**, 35—Action on chromic salts, **78**, 46 —Behaviour of diazo-compounds with, **24**, 217 — Determination of carbonic acid in presence of, **50**, 34
Alkaline sulpho-carbonates, **34**, 94 — Manufacture, **35**, 188, 208 — Use against phylloxera, **31**, 239
Alkaline sulphocyanides, action on hydrochlorates of alkalies of fatty series, **35**, 106
Alkaline sulpho-molybdates, solubility of copper sulphide in, **47**, 304
Alkaline sulphurets, use of bleaching fibres and tissues of vegetable origin, **20**, 299
Alkaline trisulphocarbonates, decomposition in the animal system, **41**, 122
Alkaline vanadates, **55**, 188, 224
Alkaline waste and gas-lime refuse, obtaining products from, **6**, 120
Alkaline zirconates, **64**, 26
Alkalinic radicles (*see* Radicles)
Alkalinity, employment of nitro-prussiate of potash as test for, **18**, 6 — Of carbonates and silicates of magnesia, free, mixed or combined, **38**, 287—Of various substances, influence upon rotatory power of sugar, **36**, 183
Alkalino-cupric carbonates (*see* Carbonates)
Alkalino-glyceric solution of copper (*see* Copper)
Alkaloid, **59**, 120; **60**, 73, 114; **76**, 220 —And colouring matter in agarious ruber, **46**, 199 — And other constituents of coca leaves, **4**, 47 — Cinchona, **3**, 15—Cinchona, Indian factory, **26**, 250—Formed during alcoholic fermentation, **20**, 44 — From bark of pseudo-cinchona Africana, **100**, 131—From barley, **100**, 301 — From calabar bean, **11**, 286; **12**, 100 —From cinchona bark, **23**, 43; **44**, 301 — From Jaborandi, its platinic compounds and their formulæ, **33**, 256—From piturie, **43**, 124, 138—In aniline, and isomerie with toluidine, **18**, 52—In damaged Indian corn and mouldy maize bread, **34**, 144—In fermented liquors, **19**, 71—In veratrum viride, **6**, 139—Of aconitum heterophyllum, **74**, 120—Of coca (*see* Coca) —Of yew, **85**, 296—Of spoiled maize, **35**, 11—Salts (*see* Salts)—Vegetable, synthesis, **23**, 71
Alkaloids, **22**, 192; **40**, 126; **41**, 63, 255; **44**, 286; **51**, 203; **52**, 273; **53**, 61; **54**, 23, 48; **54**, 225; **55**, 128, 284; **56**, 269; **58**, 24; **59**, 193; **64**, 12; **71**, 317—Absorption spectra, **50**, 287; **51**, 135—Accessory, in commercial quinine sulphate, **44**, 61—Aconite (*see* Aconite alkaloids)—Aconotine group of (*see* Aconitine) — Action, **59**, 278—Action of acids on rotatory power of, **48**, 238—Action of sulphuric acid on, **23**, 43—Affinity for hydrochloric acid, **98**, 277—Affinity values of, **99**, 232—And amido acids, relations between, **20**, 33 — And extracts, separation, **2**, 84 — And metals, double sulphocyanides of, **17**, 150, 184—And tinctures, separation, **2**, 84 — Application of dialysis to investigation of, **10**, 25—Artificial, **41**, 159, 220—Assay of, **7**, 159—Behaviour with sugar and sulphuric acid, **26**, 193; **29**, 37—Cacao, quantitative determination and separation, **69**, 277—Cadaveric, and importance in toxicology, **37**, 264 — Chemistry of, **40**, 94; **55**, 36—Cinchona, **48**, 4—Cinchona, determination, **45**, 234; **47**, 240, 248; **53**, 23 Cinchona, estimating, **26**, 215 — Cinchona, estimating, by means of their double thiocyanates, **92**, 257—Cinchona, optical properties, **28**, 253 —Cinchona, separation, **52**, 313 — Cinchonic, behavious of phenol with, **34**, 153 — Collection of, the late Dr. C. R. A. Wright's, **70**, 186 — Colour reactions, **46**, 268; **53**, 61 — Conversion of phenol into, **25**, 81—Crystallised, identification, **43**, 244 — Decomposition products of quinine and allied, **39**, 92 —Derived from animal proteic matters, **45**, 207—Derived from physiological destruction of animal tissues, **53**, 192—Derived from toluen, **20**, 33 —Detection, **9**, 289; **45**, 194—Determination, **50**, 189; **57**, 231; **64**, 177; **66**, 223, 259, 269—Determination as picrates, **47**, 107—Diagnosis, **3**, 301; **4**, 2, 113—Electrolysis, **21**, 82—Estimation as higher periodides, **79**, 17, 29, 48, 51—Estimation by potassium mercuric iodide, **45**, 114, 123—Examination, **27**, 266 — Examination by micro-chemical methods, **83**, 226 — Examination of bark of Coprosma grandifolia for, **23**, 18 — Examination of corpses for, **61**, 174, 184, 196, 210, 221, 234, 243—From tobacco, **83**, 239 — Gallic acid on, **75**, 202 —Hydrocyanates of, **26**, 241 — In aconites, **32**, 232—In cinchona bark, **10**, 77; **23**, 107; **27**, 208; **45**, 175—In citrate of iron and quinine, **10**, 163—In conium, **26**, 95—In diseases, **51**, 227—In extract of belladonna, **53**, 97—In ipecacuanha, **26**, 95—In medicinal extracts, assay, **10**, 175—In nicotiana, **26**, 95—In nux vomica, **48**, 160—In oils, dissolving, **7**, 80 — In plants of Boraginæ, **22**, 262—In their salts, recognising, **46**, 243 —Influence on certain properties of hæmoglobin, **31**, 109—Instability of

solutions of, **19**, 260—Iodine for volumetric determination, **74**, 24, 246—Isolated from a species of jaborandi, **76**, 48—Isolation, **74**, 246—Isomeric, **1**, 15—Micro-chemical researches on, **83**, 252—Natural, action of organic acids and their alkaloids on, **33**, 127—Nature and properties, **53**, 109—Nitroprusside of sodium as test for, **5**, 355—Of aconite (*see* Aconite alkaloids) — Of aconitum napellus, **57**, 251—Of Australian plants, **81**, 242—Of belladonna, datura, jusquiama, and duboisia, natural and myrdriatic, **41**, 241; **43**, 252—Of cinchona group, **99**, 44—Of cinchona trees, **25**, 22—Of cinchonas, **62**, 272—Of cod-liver oil, **58**, 48; **67**, 133—Of Corydalis cava, **82**, 299—Of ergot, **94**, 89; **95**, 90—Of hyoscyamus muticus and datura stramonium grown in Egypt, **82**, 299—Of isopyrum thalictroides, **26**, 118—Of Jaborandi leaves, **43**, 131; **55**, 284; **81**, 127—Of nux vomica, **43**, 289; **51**, 47—Of opium (*see* Opium alkaloids) — Of papaveraceæ, **27**, 35 — Of quinine (*see* Quinine alkaloids—Of quinquinas (*see* Quinquinas) — Of senecio latifolius, **99**, 139—Of veratrum family, **39**, 224—Perchloric acid as reagent for, **40**, 300 — Periodides of, **23**, 83, 215; **24**, 73 — Phosphomolybdic acid as test for, **7**, 135—Plant (*see* Plant)—Poisonous, characteristic reactions of, **5**, 229 — Poisonous, extraction and investigation of, **5**, 229—Polysulph-hydrates of, **36**, 7 — Precipitation by nitrate of uranium, **89**, 26—Produced by action of ammonia on glucose, **52**, 272—Reactions, **55**, 249; **59**, 122 — Reagent for, **1**, 83; **19**, 33 — Recognition, **14**, 48—Removal of nitrogen from, **27**, 303—Salifiable, estimation, **83**, 84—Salts of, **62**, 98—Separation by dialysis, **9**, 299 — Solanaceous, gold salts of, **75**, 308—Solubility in chloroform and olive oil, **1**, 268—Strychnine and other, colour-test for, **55**, 155 — Sublimation of, **15**, 305—Tannin and gallic acid on, **75**, 202 — Temperature at which some of them sublime, **37**, 167—Toxic, in urine, **51**, 131—Use of bromine in testing for, **47**, 215 — Vegetable, acidimetric estimation, **73**, 287, 298—Vegetable, action of chromic acid on, **6**, 176, 197—Vegetable, action on indicators, **84**, 60—Vegetable, forensic chemistry of, **47**, 179 — Vegetable, reactions for, **48**, 65—Vegeto- (*see* Vegeto-alkaloids)—Volatile, diagnosis, **57**, 2, 23—Volatile, given off during putrefaction, **2**, 88—Volatile, in pepper, **58**, 235—Zinc chloride as a reagent for, **42**, 318

Alkaloidal assays (*see* Assays) — Periodides (*see* Periodides) — Stearates (*see* Stearates)

Alkalyl iodides, chemical dynamics of, **89**, 140

Alkamine triaceton (*see* Triaceton alkamine)

Alkanin, **20**, 58

Alkarsin, **58**, 268; **59**, 264, 312

Alkyl and mercurous nitrate, interaction, **74**, 289 — And nitrogen combined, **72**, 37; **74**, 49 — Compounds, metallic, **71**, 158—Compounds of gold (*see* Gold)—Compounds of platinum (*see* Platinum) — Derivatives of sulphur (*see* Sulphur) — Derivatives of tellurium (*see* Tellurium) — Groups, removal from secondary amines, **90**, 118—Magnesium (*see* Magnesium)

Alkyl acetophenone, di- (*see* Dialkylacetophenone — Mon- (*see* Monalkyl acetophenone) — Tri (*see* Trialkyl)

Alkylamines, sulphonchloro- (*see* Sulphonchloro alkylamines)

Alkylammonium cyanates, transformation, **73**, 82

Alkylammonium hydrosulphides, **75**, 157

— Iodides, tetra- (*see* Tetralkylammonium iodides)

Alkyl anilines, determination, **70**, 280

Alkyl bismuth iodides and bismuth iodides of vegetable bases, **77**, 138

Alkyl bromides, determining the relative stability of, **55**, 280, 290

Alkyldisulphides, di- (*see* Dialkyldisulphides)

Alkyl esters, amino- (*see* Aminoalkyl esters)

Alkyl halides, addition to alkylated sugars and glucosides, **94**, 59 — And magnesium, interaction, **98**, 232 — Magnesium (*see* Magnesium alkyl halides)

Alkyl halogen compounds, action of halogen derivatives of tri- and pentavalent metalloids upon, **90**, 269

Alkyl haloids, action of amorphous arsenic on, **96**, 293—Action on aldoximes and ketoximes, **75**, 177; **83**, 213 — Magnesium (*see* Magnesium alkyl haloids)

Alkyl iminothiocarbamates, synthesis, **87**, 200

Alkyl iodides, action on mercuric iodide sulphides of fatty series, **81**, 10 — Action on silver lactate, **77**, 163 — Action on silver malate, **74**, 290; **77**, 163—Effects of heat on, **97**, 10—Of cyclic bases, colour and constitution of, **99**, 237 — Preparation, **66**, 35 — Reaction with hydroxylamine, **79**, 124

Alkyliodohydrines derived from styrolene, **96**, 202

Alkyl nitrates, reduction to nitrites, **98**, 48

Alkyl nitrites, reduction products of nitroparaffins, **56**, 132

Alkyloxy-groups, influence on velocity of saponification, **99**, 248

Alkyloxypropionic acids (*see* Acids)

Alkyl radicles, replacement by methyl in substituted ammonium compounds, **96**, 317

Alkylsilicon chlorides, preparation, **89**, 81

Alkyl stilbene, tri- (*see* Trialkyl stilbene)

Alkyl sulphates, interaction with nitrites of the alkali metals and metals of the alkaline earths, **94**, 230

Alkyl sulphides, action of α-halogen ketones on, **91**, 160

Alkylsulphinic acids (*see* Acids)

Alkyl tartrate, di- (*see* Dialkyltartrate)—Potassium (*see* Potassium alkyl tartrate)

Alkyl thiocyanates, tautomeric character of, **89**, 92

Alkyl thiosulphates, sodium (*see* Sodium)

Alkyl ureas, decomposition, **89**, 273

Alkyls, displacement from phenols by nitration, **84**, 23 — Halogen, preparing, **92**, 104 — Of mercury (*see* Mercury alkyls)

Alkylated arylamines (*see* Arylamines)—Glucosides (*see* Glucosides)—Oxamines (*see* Oxamines) — Sugars (*see* Sugars)

α-N-alkylated naphthylamine (*see* Naphthylamine)

Alkylates, metallic, action on ethereal salts and alcohols, **55**, 245 — Sparteine iod- (*see* Sparteine)

Alkylation of acylarylamines (*see* Acylarylamines (*see* Acylarylamines) — Of *l*-arabinose (*see* *l*-Arabinose)—Of *d*-fructose (*see* *d*-Fructose) — Of galactose (*see* Galactose) — Of mannose (*see* Mannose) — Of rhamnose (*see* Rhamnose) — Of sugars (*see* Sugars)

Alkylen substituted amidic acids, **44**, 306

Alla, L., and E. Aubin, Determination of organic nitrogen by Kjeldahl's process, **59**, 97, 265

Allain, M., Manufacture of carbonate of baryta and artificially made barytic stones, **22**, 72

Allaire, H., Iodated borates, **79**, 10

Allaire, H., and G. Rousseau, Bromoboroacites, **68**, 26; **70**, 50 — Iron chloroburate, **67**, 288 — Researches on the chloroboracites, **69**, 301

Allaire, O., Neutral refined oils for lubricating pistons in engines fitted with surface condensers, **36**, 256 — Purification and refining of fatty matters, **42**, 166

Allan, G., Magnetism of basalt and magnetic behaviour of basaltic bars when heated in air, **88**, 232

Allan, G. E., Note on the properties of lenses, **90**, 243

Allan, G. E., A. Klocker, and J. H. Millar, "Fermentation Organisms" (review), **88**, 10

Allan, James, death of, **13**, 167

Allan, W. M., Separation of tartaric and phosphoric acids, **49**, 267

Allanite, **93**, 232—And gadolinite, **53**, 282—As a constituent of rocks, **53**, 279

Allantoic acid (*see* Acid)

Allantoine, **24**, 204; **89**, 143—Homologue of, synthesis, **31**, 19—In plants, **52**, 284—In urine of dogs, **37**, 275 — In young leaves of trees, **45**, 188—Oxidation by ferrocyanide of potassium, **27**, 265—Synthesis of, **34**, 51; **35**, 76; **94**, 71

Allard, E., Dyeing aniline-blacks, **34**, 251—Transparence of flames and atmospheres, and visibility of lighthouses with flashing lights, **33**, 10; **34**, 9

Allard, E., and M. Leze, Determination of fatty matter in dairy produce, **64**, 265

Allard, G., and J. Bougault, Presence of volemite in certain primulas, **86**, 281

Allary, E., Chlorine and cyanogen, **58**, 60—Compound nature of the elements, **58**, 220 — Penumbra saccharimeter, **49**, 11 — Purification of carbon disulphide, **44**, 169

Allary, E., and J. Pellieux, Extraction of iodine from juices of sea-weed, **43**, 106—Observation on an iodometric proceeding, **43**, 234

Allatini, L., Citric acid, **98**, 95

Allchin, A., Preparation of smelling salts, **3**, 250—Purification of gum resins, **3**, 108

Alleman, Gellert, and Laurence T. Sherwood (*see* Sherwood, L. T.)

Allen, A. H., Absolute ether, **51**, 105 — Action of water on glass, **14**, 70 — Action of water on lead, **46**, 145, 170 — Adulteration of butter, **28**, 69 — Adulteration of coffee, **31**, 208 — Adulteration of tea, **28**, 210, 275, 303 — Alcohol tables, **41**, 70, 100—Analysis of manganese ore, **34**, 30, 50—Analysis of peroxide of manganese, **34**, 8 — And isoglyceride theory, **64**, 201 — And saponification of beef fat, **64**, 282—Apparatus for showing reciprocal nature of combustion, **19**, 166 — Artificial production of precious stones, **41**, 68 — Assay of electroplating and gilding solutions, **76**, 199 — Brown oil, **58**, 170—Carbon and silicon in pig-iron, **29**, 120—Chemistry applied to detection of adulteration, **29**, 129, 140, 167, 180, 221; **30**, 2, 116; **32**, 77—"Chemistry of Urine" (review), **72**, 97—"Commercial Organic Analysis" (review), **45**, 76; **52**, 9; **54**, 283; **60**, 36; **66**, 244; **74**, 108; **78**, 136; **79**, 9, 225; **95**, 170, 274; **100**, 280—Constitution of butter, **64**, 223, 240, 263—Contributions on chemical analysis, **36**, 33, 95, 255, 274—Decomposition cell, **19**, 204—Detection of arsenic, **82**, 305—Determination of ferrous oxide in substances insoluble in acids, **22**, 57 — Determination of silicon in iron and steel, **40**, 65—Determination of urea, **73**, 103 — Distinction between a phosphate and an arseniate, **24**, 119 — Employment of

potassium ferri-cyanide as a test for cobalt, nickel, and manganese, **23**, 290 — Estimation of manganese, **26**, 81 — Estimation of silicon and graphite in pig-irons, **29**, 01 — Examination of oils, **56**, 140, 188 — Fuchsine-pyroxylin-phylloxera, **54**, 83, 126—Holloway process of smelting sulphide ores, **40**, 161—Improvements in chemical analysis, **55**, 308 —Institute of Chemistry, **65**, 95, 105 —"Introduction to the Practice of Commercial Organic Analysis (review), **40**, 30 — Metastannic acid and estimation and detection of tin, **25**, 128, 170 — Nitrogen trioxide a supporter of combustion, **23**, 117 — Normal solutions, **40**, 239 — Organisation among analytical chemists, **33**, 94 — Oxidation products of glucose, **67**, 265—Petroleum spirit and allied liquids, **42**, 189 — Petroleum spirit or "benzoline," **40**, 101—Precipitation of hop bitter by lead acetate, **57**, 53—Presence of nitrogen in iron, **41**, 231—Presence of nitrogen in steel, **40**, 135 — Reaction of glycerides with alcoholic alkalies, **64**, 179 — Report of Adulteration Committee, **30**, 38 — Schaffer's beta-naphthol beta-sulphonic acid, **61**, 193 —Separation of hydrocarbon oils from fat oils, **44**, 161—Solubility of gold and stability of auric nitrate and sulphate, **25**, 85 — Specific rotatory power of cane and invert sugar, **42**, 177, 208, 269—Sudden crystallisation, **19**, 166, 204 — Suggestions for improvement of methods employed in qualitative analysis, **23**, 301 — Synthesis of albumin, **78**, 97 —Use of mineral oil for excluding air in Pavy titrations, **72**, 11, 24— Use of word "assay," **57**, 140, 170 —Volumetric determination of alkaloids, **66**, 259 — Volumetric determination of sugar, **71**, 257

Allen, A. H., and S. Kern, Davyum, **36**, 92

Allen, A. H., and H. Leffmann "Commercial Organic Analysis" (review), **79**, 225; **82**, 157

Allen, A. H., and J. M. Matthews, "Commercial Organic Analysis" (review), **84**, 184

Allen, A. H., and W. Thomson, Action of solvents on saponified oil and waxes, **43**, 267

Allen, A. J., Solubility of calcium compounds, **57**, 236

Allen, C., and W. A. Bowdler, W. Carter, and R. H. Pickard, Hydroxyoxamides, **86**, 278

Allen, C. R., and H. C. Jones, Conductivity of solutions of acetylene in water, **74**, 18—Use of phenolphthalein in illustrating the dissociation action of water, **74**, 32

Allen, C. R., and W. R. Nichols, Sewage, **54**, 69

Allen, E. T., Case of metallic corrosion **80**, 246—Hydroxides of aluminium, **82**, 75—Precipitation and separation by weak organic bases, **89**, 43, 63, 76, 88, 103

Allen, E. T., and W. F. Hillebrand (*see* Hillebrand, W. F.)

Allen, G., "Force and Energy" (review), **58**, 280

Allen, G. Y., and A. G. Perkin, Colouring-matter of Sicilian sumach Rhus coriariæ, **74**, 120

Allen, H. S., Graphic method of dealing with refracting surfaces, **08**, 303

Allen, J. F., Alloys of copper, tin, zinc, and lead, with manganese, **22**, 104

Allen, O. D. Cæsium and rubidium, **6** 265

Allen, O. D., and S. W. Johnson (*see* Johnson, S. W.)

Allen, R. W., Maximum pressure of naphthalene vapour, **79**, 237—Maximum vapour pressure of camphor, **79**, 262

Allen, T. B., and W. R. Lang (*see* Lang, W. R.)

Allen, W. H. T., Alloys of iron and nickel, **2**, 309—Zinc ore in form of Oolite, **1**, 178

Allen and Underwood, MM., Product of oxidation of di-ethylbenzine, **48**, 117

Allender, A., Ozokerite, paraffin, and cerasin waxes, **98**, 210

Allendorff, P., and A. Klages, Double combinations of aromatic ketones and orthophosphoric acid, **79** 203

Allene, liquefaction of, **91**, 222

Allhusen, F. E., and S. Ruhemann, Formation of pyrrol derivatives, **68**, 275

Allison, G. H., Arsenic in sulphuric acid, **83**, 107 — Estimation of insoluble phosphate, **73**, 47, 94

Allihn, F., Action of sulphuryl-chloride upon acetic ether, **38**, 9 — Burette stand with spiral spring clip, **57**, 70 —New process of saccharification, **42**, 222—Rise of freezing-point in mercurial thermometer of Jena normal glass, **63**, 200

Alliot, H., New proof of the cellular resistance of the saccharomycetes, and a new application of this property in distilling operations, **87**, 275—Use of cane-sugar yeasts for the fermentation of cider, **87**, 275

Allison, A., Estimation of chromium in alloys, **96**, 1

Allison, J. R., and A. G. Perkin, Rhamnazin and rhamnetin, **82**, 264

Allman, G. J., Address to British Association, **40**, 79

Allmand, A. J., Electromotive behaviour of cuprous oxide and cupric hydroxide in alkaline electrolytes, **100**, 187

Allmand, A. J., and H. G. Denham (*see* Denham, H. G.)

Allnard, M., Boiling points of mixtures of two liquids which mutually dissolve in all proportions, **9**, 45

Allo-camphorate, potassium (*see* Potassium allo-camphorate)

Alloisomerism, **57**, 184, 195, 205, 215, 224; **64**, 261; **67**, 133, 229

Allophanic acid (*see* Acid)

Allotelluric acid (*see* Acid)

Allotropic and isomeric transformations, **27**, 293—Arsenic (*see* Arsenic) —Silver (*see* Silver)

Allotropism, metallic, **38**, 20—Of tellurium (*see* Tellurium)

Allotrops and isomers, **70**, 295

Alloxan, action of heat on, **9**, 260; **10**, 121, Compounds, **63**, 214—Decomposition, **3**, 191

Alloxan, 1:3-Diphenyl- (*see* 1:3-Diphenylalloxan)

Alloxane phenylhydrazone, preparation from barbituric acid, **79**, 288

Alloxanic series, uric derivatives, synthesis of, **38**, 273; **39**, 64

Alloxantin and murexide, **30**, 179

Alloy, aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—For silver coinage, **19**, 119—For soldering steel and iron to brass, **23**, 107—Found at Pompeii, analysis of, **19**, 286—Gold-like, **24**, 181 — Known as "Tiers Argent," **22**, 225—Metallic, manufacture of, **7**, 35 —New, **19**, 283—Of chrome iron, **32**, 136—Of cobalt and manganese, **22**, 34—Of copper, **3**, 269—Of copper adhering to glass, **32**, 146—Of iron and zinc, **19**, 214—Of nickel and iron, **54**, 310—Of nickel and silver, **34**, 150—Of silver and aluminium, "Tiers-argent," **16**, 289—Of thorium and aluminium, **93**, 106—Of tin-antimony-arsenic, **93**, 231, 303 — Potassium-sodium, photoelectric properties of, **98**, 268—Resisting acids, **55**, 297—White, resisting action of vegetable acids, combination of metals for, **5**, 251

Alloys, **15**, 78; **20**, 81; **23**, 141, 275; **52**, 13; **68**, 318 — Action of acids on, **14**, 3 — Alteration products of, **56**, 12 — Aluminium, (*see* Aluminium) — Analysis of, **22**, 48, 60; **31**, 76; **54**, 11; **66**, 121 — And metal work, composition, **45**, 84—And metals, expansion, **3**, 315, 357, 371—And metals, solution and diffusion, in mercury, **74**, 289—And rocks, application of law of phases to, **81**, 59—And their uses, **17**, 176—Antifriction, bismuth in, **74**, 169 — Application of Raoult's depression of melting point to, **59**, 175 — Auriferous, by wet processes, **30**, 151—Bearing-metal, analysis of, **77**, 41, 52—Behaviour in a voltaic circuit, **69**, 210—Binary, analysis, **80**, 113—Binary, relations between diagram of, and their malleability, **96**, 12 —Bismuth-aluminium (*see* Bismuth-aluminium) — Bismuth-silver (*see* Bismuth-silver) — Bronze-nickel (*see* Bronze-nickel) — Cadmium (*see* Cadmium) — Cathodic polarisation and formation, **87**, 24 — Chinese, composition, **2**, 215—Containing zinc, freezing point curves of, **75**, 160—Copper (see Copper)—Copper-zinc, **100**, 47—Density of, **83**, 300—Dental, **75**, 132, 144—Dilatation of specific heat, and their relations with the law of Dulong and Petit, **32**, 180—Electrical resistance of, **94**, 288—Electro-deposited, conditions which determine composition of, **100**, 47—Electro deposition of, **35**, 154; **55**, 300 — Electrolysis of, **64**, 157 — Electro-metallurgical, new applications of, **98**, 15—Electromotive force of, **70**, 264—Eutectic, **49**, 242—Estimation of arsenic in, **81**, 242—Estimation of chromium in, **96**, 1 — Ferro-, (*see* Ferro-alloys) — Freezing-points of, **68**, 304; **69**, 36—Fusible, **20**, 96—Fusion point of, **13**, 122—Gold and silver in, **42**, 331—Gold, tin, and cadmium in, **65**, 133—Heat of formation, **81**, 239—In fusion, action of voltaic pile on, **5**, 326—Japanese, **31**, 32—Lead aluminium (*see* Lead aluminium) — Lead-antimony (*see* Lead-antimony) — Magnesium (*see* Magnesium) — Magnetic, production from non-magnetic metals, **90**, 179—Melting-points of, **30**, 53—Metallic, **4**, 68; **11**, 47; **21**, 84; **32**, 63; **74**, 84—Metallic, combinations of, **71**, 221—Metallic, constitution, **75**, 287—Metallic, direct combustion, **81**, 91—Metallic, fusibility of, **74**, 73—Metallic, galvanic conductivity, **41**, 184 — Metallic, preparing, **64**, 302; **56**, 153 —Method of preparing, **63**, 17; **74**, 11—Micrographic analysis, **66**, 121—Nature of, **86**, 176—Nickel (*see* Nickel Alloys)—Of alkaline metals, preparation, **81**, 130—Of aluminium and magnesium (*see* Magnesium-aluminium)—Of aluminium with lead and bismuth, determination of fusion-points, **94**, 170—Of cobalt and copper, **52**, 116—Of cobalt and tin, **96**, 47, 161, 186—Of copper, analysis, **93**, 84, 98—Of copper and antimony, **56**, 275—Of copper and calcium, **93**, 304—Of copper and magnesium, **88**, 11—Of copper and nickel, assay, **76**, 241—Of copper and tin, **56**, 275—Of copper and zinc., **2**, 303; **3**, 22, 37, 51, 70, 149, 164; **4**, 91; **73**, 168—Of copper and zinc, analysis, **61**, 136; **71**, 92—Of copper and zinc, thermo-chemistry of, **83**, 49 — Of gold (*see* Gold)—Of iron and aluminium, magnetic properties of, **80**, 218; **81**, 283—Of iron and nickel, **2**, 309; **69**, 144—Of iron and nickel, allotropic transformation, **81**, 286—Of iron and silicon, **60**, 273—Of iron and titanium, **4**, 2—Of lead and calcium, **94**, 96—Of lead and tin, **4**, 316; **5**, 121—Of lead and tin, antimony, and arsenic, analysis, **73**, 25—Of manganese (*see* Manganese alloys)—Of nickel and tin, **95**, 166, 190, 214; **96**, 27, 100, 161 — Of platinum and iron **31**, 172 — Of platinum and palladium with cadmium, zinc, and magnesium, **80**, 185 —Of platinum and thallium, **97**, 264 —Of silicon and manganese, use in casting steel, **35**, 226—Of silicon and

silver, **98**, 305—Of silver and copper group, **75**, 300—Of silver and copper, silver and tin, silver and lead, distillation, **95**, 46—Of sodium and lead, **62**, 314; **63**, 8, 10, 83—Of sodium and potassium, formation of liquid, **99**, 59—Of sodium and potassium liquid, **69**, 20—Of strontium with zinc and cadmium, **85**, 12—Of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)—Planimetric analysis, **97**, 271—Quantitative estimation of lead in, **98**, 1—Separation of tantalum and niobium from silica in, **100**, 154—Solid, measurement of rate of change in, **96**, 37—Solidification point of, **13**, 122—Spectrographic analysis, **94**, 162—Steel-making, determination of molybdenum in, **90**, 204, 218—Steel-making, estimation of molybdenum in, **81**, 269—Thermoelectric properties of, **93**, 129—Tin in, estimation, **65**, 133 — Tin-aluminium (*see* Aluminium-tin alloys)—Use, **24**, 156 — Used for coinage, **28**, 19; **49**, 131—188; **50**, 158, 169—Useful, **6**, 131—Vanadium, preparation, **90**, 269 — Vanadium in, **88**, 46—White-metal, analysis, **84**, 167

Allrich, Dr., Use of sodium phosphate in dyeing, **42**, 330

Alluvial deposits, filtering value of, **82**, 275

Allyl, aceton, (*see* Aceton)—And propenyl compounds in ethereal oils, separation, **99**, 312—Compounds and glycerin, **24**, 145—Compounds, constitution, **24**, 21; **27**, 282—Compounds, direct hydrogenation, **95**, 251—Compounds, position formulæ of, **29**, 146 Cyan- (*see* Cyanallyl)—Di- (*see* Diallyl)—Group, **21**, 299; **24**, 73, 97—Mércur- (*see* Mercurallyl)—Methyl- (*see* Methylallyl)—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylallyl)—Series nitro-compounds of, **29**, 264—Silico- (*see* Silico-allyl)

Allyl alcohol, **19**, 251—Conversion into normal propylic alcohol, **22**, 226 — Cyanide, **26**, 60—Specific volumes of, **24**, 72

Allylamine, action of nitrous acid on, **97**, 46

Allylamin, ethyl- (*see* Ethylallylamin)

Allyl ammonium (*see* Ammonium) — Phenyldimethyl- (*see* Phenyl-dimethylallyl-ammonium) — Bromide, tetra- (*see* Tetra allylammonium bromide)

Allylazoimide, **97**, 306

Allylbenzene.2.3-Dimethoxy 4.5-methylene-dioxy-1- (*see* 2.3-Dimethoxy-4-5-methylene-dioxy-1-allylbenzene)

Allyl benzol (*see* Benzol)

Allyl bromide (*see* Bromide)

Allyl carbinol, ethyl- (*see* Ethyl-allyl carbinol)—Methyl ethers of, **95**, 298—Passage to furfurane series, **99**, 252 — Phenyl- (*see* Phenylallylcarbinol)

Allyl chloride and hypochlorous acid, **22**, 36

Allyl cyanide, **22**, 144—Constitution, **88**, 108; **92**, 10

Allyl-dipropyl carbinol, trivalent alcohol of, **77**, 129

Allyl ether of formic acid, **23**, 22

Allyl ethers, phenol (*see* Phenol allyl ethers)

Allyl-ethyl phenyl carbinol, **77**, 129

Allyl fluoride, **62**, 321

Allyl iodide, action of cyanide of potassium on, **26**, 60—Action of hydriodic acid on, **58**, 220—Action on phenol, **47**, 304—Preparation, **35**, 113; **56**, 270

Allyl-iso-sulphocyanate, formation, **35**, 85

Allyl-ketones, **89**, 179, 275—Alcoyl- (*see* Alcoyl-allyl-ketones)

Allylmethylammonium, benzylphenyl- (*see* Benzylphenyl allylmethyl-ammonium)

Allyl-methyl-carbinol, di (*see* Diallyl-methyl-carbinol)

Allylmethyltertiarybutyl carbinol, **77**, 189

Allyl-nitrous acids (*see* Acids)

Allyl-para-dinitrodiazo-amidobenzene, relation between melting point and constitution, **73**, 130

Allyl-succinic acid (*see* Acid)

Allylsulphide, tol- (*see* Tolallylsulphide)

Allyl-sulphonic acid (*see* Acid)

Allylene, **12**, 251—Action of bromine and iodine on, **9**, 299—Bromhydrates, **25**, 142—Chlorhydrates, **25**, 142—Di- (*see* Diallylen)—Formation at expense of bromo-citro-pyrotartaric anhydride, **36**, 204—Hydration, **70**, 13—Liquefaction, **91**, 222—Preparation, **10**, 91; **71**, 118; **74**, 78

Allylene dihydriodate, **12**, 202

Allylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol) — Alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Compounds, and chloride of iodine and hypochlorous acid, combination, **21**, 202—Essences and estragol, synthesis of, **78**, 303 — Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Ethers of borneol (*see* Borneol ethers)—Series, isomerism in, **13**, 247

Allyline, mono (*see* Mono-allyline)

Almaden, mercury mines, of, **20**, 132; **24**, 74

Almeida, G. O. De (*see* D'Almeida, G. O.)

Almeida, J. C. De (*see* D'Almeida, J. C.)

Almond oil (*see* Oil)

Almond water, preparation of bitter, **8** 234

Almonds, bitter purification, **11**, 35—Emulsion of, **23**, 83—Essential oil of, detection of nitrobenzol in, **25**, 167—Oil of bitter (*see* Oil)—Sweet, asparagin in, **34**, 238

Aloes, acids from, **25**, 179; **27**, 265 — Action of chlorine on, **12**, 230—Barbadoes and socotrine, comparative value, **2**, 271—Crystalline principle of, **25**, 66—In elixirs, detection, **42**, 306—Products from, **25**, 229 — Reagent for, **67**, 253—Used to adulterate resin of Jalap, **14**, 113

Aloesol, **98**, 294

Aloines, **76**, 95, 195; **80**, 11; **81**, 24; **82**, 59—And their halogen products, derivatives of anthraquinone obtained during action of sodium dioxide on, **85**, 275—Constitution, **86**, 47; **99**, 142, 248 — Oxidation products, **35**, 273

Aloy, J., Action of oxide of bismuth on various metallic solutions, **86**, 186—Atomic weight of uranium, **83**, 154—Coloured reaction of the salts of uranium and peroxide of hydrogen, **87**, 102 — Conditions of production and stability of hyposulphurous acid, **88**, 70—Double chlorides and bromides of uranium, **79**, 297 — Double chlorides of uranyl and the alkaline metals, and hydrochlorate of chloride of uranyl, **83**, 125 — New class of the peruranates, **87**, 281 — New preparations of oxides of uranium, **81**, 278—Precipitation of some alkaloids by nitrate of uranium, **89**, 26—Preparation of uranium, **83**, 230—Thermic researches on uranium compounds, **74**, 49

Alpe, E. N., "Handy Book of Medicine Stamp Duty" (review), **58**, 254

Alphanaphthol, dinitro- (*see* Dinitroalphanaphthol)

Alpine dairy farming (*see* Farming) — Hay (*see* Hay)

Alsace, Forests of, **26**, 47

Alsberg, J., Manufacture of vermillion, **23**, 73—Position of hydrogen atoms of benzol, **23**, 23

Alsberg, L., and H. Hubner, Bromonitro- and bromamido-benzol, and position the hydrogen of benzol occupies, **22**, 84, 144—Formation of aniline from bromide of benzol, **20**, 190

Alston, G., Butter, **28**, 57

Alstonia bark, **40**, 157—Australian, **44**, 48

Alstonia spectabilis, bark of, **43**, 83

Alt, H., Standardising silver solution, **63**, 201

Alt, H., and E. Lellman, Chinoline, **55**, 177

Alt, H., and J. Schulze, Separation of zinc from nickel, **61**, 124

Alternate current (*see* Current)—Current arc (*see* Arc)

Alternating current (*see* Current)—Current arc (*see* Arc)—Currents (*see* Currents)

Alternator, high frequency, **90**, 315

Alth, Dr., Phosphatic nodules from chalk formation of Russian Podolia, **20**, 190

Althaus, Julius, "Value of Electrical Treatment" (review), **81**, 179

Althausse, M., and G. Kruss, Composition and absorption-spectrum of organic compounds, **60**, 240—Process for decomposing commercial nickel, **61**, 99—Relations between the composition and absorption spectra of organic compounds, **61**, 209

Altmann, P., Safety arrangement against explosions, **68**, 257

Altmayer, V., and M. Mayer (*see* Mayer, M.)

Altschul, J., Examination of salipyrine, **68**, 198

Alty, Mr., and Dr. Russell (*see* Russell, Dr.)

Alum, **4**, 156; **21**, 107—Action of zinc on a solution of, **2**, 156—Ammonia iron, dissociation, **40**, 238—Ammoniacal, harmony of molecule of, **14**, 210—Baking-powders, experiments on, **58**, 276, 284—Cake, analysis, **55**, 165, 189; **56**, 194—Chrome, **11**, 126; **98**, 305 — Chrome, dissociation, **66**, 245—Chrome, effect of heat on aqueous solutions of, **74**, 278—Chrome, solutions, **31**, 19—Chrome, solutions, Molecular equilibrium, **31**, 40—Chrome, utilisation, **19**, 101—Clarification of waters by, **12**, 191—Complex, from thermo-mineral water of the Solfatara, chemical investigation, **25**, 70—Crystallisations over fresh flowers, **15**, 268—Cubic, **42**, 110—Hemihedral forms, **39**, 123—History of, **12**, 221, 234, 242, 265 — In baking-powder, **67**, 212—In bread, **3**, 207, 253; **4**, 326; **6**, 146, 193, 204, 205, 216, 240, 251; **7**, 286; **28**, 267, 275, 287, 303; **29**, 95, 101, 111, 233; **31**, 66; **39**, 103; **60**, 133—In bread, tests, **24**, 98, 131, 134, 154; **25**, 207, 230—In flour, **4**, 326; **7**, 286; **29**, 101; **39**, 103—In iron safes, **14**, 24—In wines, **72**, 209—Lozenges, **1**, 108—Manufacture, **24**, 98, 110—Mordanting with, **26**, 48; **29**, 93—Of magnesia (*see* Magnesia alum)—Of neodymium (*see* Neodymium)—Of praseodymium (*see* Praseodymium) — Of silver (*see* Silver alum)—Of selenic acid, **1**, 215—Potash (*see* Potash) — Purification of water by, **51**, 241; **54**, 45—Shale, utilisation, **28**, 222 — Silver-ammonium (*see* Silver-ammonium alum) — Soda, **61**, 302 — Sodium, notes on, **91**, 228—Sodium of Japan, **44**, 218—Solution of, action of zinc on, **2**, 156—Spring, the Orchard, **46**, 226—Stone and sulphur in New South Wales, **57**, 64—Test for, **60**, 134—Thallium iron, **9**, 205 — Type, **31**, 268—Well, ancient, at Harrogate, **42**, 268

Alums, **26**, 192—Acid reaction of, **87**, 214—And water, compounds, **54**, 12 — Anhydrous, isomorphism of, **68**, 98—Containing aniline and rosanilin, **38**, 1—Crystalline water of, **58**, 220—Crystallisation of, **43**, 292—Crystallised soda, **3**, 253—Estimation of alumina and free combined sulphuric acid in, **86**, 106—Formation by electrolysis, **78**, 236; **79**, 248 — Formed by selenic acid, **56**, 62—Formulæ of, **30**, 272 — Lanthanum- (*see* Lanthanum-alums) — Precipitation by sodic carbonate, **45**, 230 — Rhodium (*see* Rhodium alums) — Soda (*see* Soda) — Specific refraction and dispersion, **52**, 22—Water of combina-

tion of, **54**, 322—Water, of crystallisation, **56**, 24
Alumed wine (*see* Wine)
Alumina, **21**, 144, 156—Action in the composition of glass, **73**, 175—Action of fluorides on, **56**, 12—Action on calcium chloride, **56**, 269 — Alkaline solutions of, behaviour with sulphuretted hydrogen, **40**, 11—Analysis of substances containing, **59**, 128 —Amorphous, fused, **98**, 318 — And aluminium powder, **90**, 6—And carbonic acid compound, **39**, 277 — And ferric and chromic oxides, determination and separation, **44**, 85 — And ferric oxide, mutual action at incipient white heat, **84**, 305; **85**, 24, 47—And ferric oxide, separation, **25**, 277; **44**, 226; **51**, 165 — And glucina, separation, **58**, 49 — And iron, estimation, **70**, 297—And iron, separation, **2**, 208; **21**, 54; **28**, 324; **67**, 204; **89**, 63 — And iron-oxide, separation, **57**, 221—And iron sesquioxide, separation, **18**, 154; **31**, 214 — And its compounds, preparation and applications of, **12**, 10 — And lime, separation, **2**, 291; **25**, 277—And magnesia, circumstances which favour the simultaneous precipitation of, by ammonia, **22**, 4 — And magnesia, separation, **2**, 291; **25**, 277—And manganese, separation, **40**, 33 — And phosphoric acid, separation, **4**, 75; **25**, 277; **31**, 214—And protoxide of magnesia, separation, **2**, 266—And silica, catalytic power of, **97**, 119—And silicon and silica, action of chlorine on mixture of, **80**, 123 — Anhydrous, solubility in ammonia, **16**, 214—As a discharge on indigo-blue, fixation of, **45**, 113 — Coloph- (*see* Colophalumina) — Compounds, obtaining and treating, **8**, 252 — Crystallisation, **61**, 277—Detection, **45**, 46 — Determination, **12**, 180; **47**, 248; **52**, 277, 311; **53**, 40; **60**, 98; **61**, 108; **62**, 73, 84, 249; **63**, 146, 251; **65**, 51—Determination by titration, **54**, 24—Determination in presence of ferric oxide, **46**, 12—Determination in presence of iron, manganese, calcium, and magnesium, **81**, 158—Determination in presence of phosphoric acid, **35**, 268 — Estimation, **14**, 34; **55**, 289; **58**, 24; **70**, 297 — Estimation by carminic acid, **11**, 205 — Estimation of phosphoric acid in presence of, **15**, 207; **26**, 60 —For colours, preparation, **13**, 108 —From island of Eubœa, **21**, 12 — In alums, estimation, **86**, 106 — In ash of plants, **74**, 306—In cements, **50**, 235—In commercial phosphates, **40**, 203 — In cryptogamous plants, **31**, 218—In grapes, **55**, 176—In iron, **62**, 11, 25—In iron, determination, **97**, 31—In limes, **50**, 235—In mineral phosphates, **76**, 212—In mineral waters, **83**, 312—In phosphate rock, **74**, 112, 146 — In phosphates, **28**, 208; **53**, 51, 85, 87; **74**, 309 — In plants, **71**, 113 — In production of glass, **74**, 12 — In steel, **62**, 11, 28—In wheat, **6**, 264—In wine, **55**, 176—Lime, and magnesia, analysis of substances containing, **59**, 128 — Manufacture, at works of Larne Harbour, **74**, 222—Mordants, fixation on calicoes, **30**, 53—Part taken by in absorptive action of soils, **16**, 253—Phosphorescence of, **55**, 23, 99; **60**, 65—Phosphorescent, crimson line, **55**, 25 — Phosphorescent, sharp line spectrum **56**, 59, 72—Precipitation, **48**, 119 — Precipitation by ammonia, **35**, 238 —Precipitation by phenylhydrazine, **89**, 44 — Preparation, **61**, 73; **67**, 145 — Production from clay, **70**, 269 —Red, fluorescence, **54**, 322; **55**, 116, 128, 140, 176—Reduction, **56**, 169; **70**, 102; **71**, 228—Saffron containing, **50**, 153—Salts, **3**, 230—Salts for industrial purposes, **5**, 340 — Salts, preparation of pure, **35**, 231—Salts, reactions of, **3**, 257 — Solubility in aluminium sulphide, **97**, 35 — Volumetric determination for technical purposes, **84**, 306
Alumina acetate for rendering woven fabrics waterproof, **24**, 35
Alumina carbonate, **1**, 110; **7**, 112, 122
Alumina chlorate, preparation of chlorates by aid of, **27**, 70
Alumina chloride, action, **63**, 224
Alumina hydrate, **83**, 103—Precipitated from alkaline solution, **14**, 34—Purification of saccharine juices with, **39**, 240
Alumina hypochlorite, **2**, 215 — Application to bleaching, dyeing, etc., **2**, 58
Alumina phosphate, hydrated, **10**, 296—Prepared, **81**, 210
Alumina phosphates, **33**, 43—And quicklime, experiments on summer barley with, **38**, 89—Ferric, **57**, 51 — In manures, **28**, 232 — In superphosphates or manures, **19**, 229, 266 — Native, analysis, **29**, 111
Alumina sesquioxide and sulphuric acid, separation, **40**, 292
Alumina silicate, **95**, 276
Alumina sulphate, **5**, 307; **16**, 118 — Addition of in treatment of sewage, **34**, 197 — Clarifying action on turbid water, **16**, 86 — Manufacture, **20**, 227—Testing for sulphuric acid, **27**, 306
Alumina tannate, **16**, 104
Aluminate, monocalcic, crystallised, **82**, 195—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of baryta (*see* Baryta)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Aluminates and basic haloid salts of barium, **47**, 129—Containing a large quantity of lime, fusibility of, **16**, 57—Of Alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of barium (*see* Barium)
Aluminic iodide (*see* Iodide)—Oxides (*see* Oxides)
Aluminides, silico- (*see* Silico-aluminides)
Aluminised bread food (*see* Food)
Aluminium, **1**, 10, 46; **5**, 338; **7**, 182; **8**, 189; **59**, 283; **64**, 150, 224; **66**, 50; **69**, 254; **70**, 70; **84**, 249—Action, **70**, 13—Action of liquids on, **65**, 110—Action of mercury salts on, **74**, 30—Action of silicon on, **74**, 73; **93**, 11—Action on aluminium chloride **51**, 262—Action on carbonate of soda at an elevated temperature, **35**, 232—Action on copper chloride, **45**, 209; **46**, 62—Action on ether and compound ethers, **33**, 256 — Adhesion to glass, **70**, 258; **71**, 174—Alloys, **83**, 263, 312—Alloys, crystallised, **86**, 245 — Alloys, preparation by a chemical reaction, **74**, 37—Alloys, manufacture, **60**, 211, 225, 241 — Alloys, thermo-electricity of, **91**, 57—Alloys with lead and bismuth, determination of fusion-points, **94**, 170 — Amalgam, **74**, 197—Amalgams, **83**, 48 —Analysis, **65**, 223, 235; **75**, 55, 66, 79 — And antimony alloys, **90**, 45— And atmospheric nitrogen, combination, **73**, 35 — And beryllium, separation of, **76**, 111; **94**, 255—And bismuth alloys, **90**, 35 — And calcium and magnesium, heats of combustion, **99**, 21 — And cast-iron, detection of small quantities, **63**, 10 —And cerium, separation, **10**, 195 — And chromium, separation, **11**, 101— And chromium sesquioxide, compounds, **85**, 228 — And cobalt, separation, **57**, 125; **75**, 193; **76**, 65 —And gallium, alloys, **37**, 274—And glucinum, separation by hydrochloric acid, **85**, 156—And glucinum silico-fluorides, **54**, 261—And iron, estimation, **65**, 68, 78, 89, 98—And iron in bone-black, **67**, 311 — And iron, separation, **48**, 148; **57**, 125; **62**, 19; **74**, 296; **76**, 65; **87**, 312; **89**, 44, 95—And iron and manganese alloys, **66**, 140, 160—And iron, alloys of, magnetic properties of, **80**, 218; **81**, 283—And iron groups, analysis, **98**, 6, 16, 32, 41, 55, 71, 81, 92, 107, 160, 171, 181, 194, 208, 219, 228, 239, 251, 264, 273, 291, 300, 311—And its alloys, **55**, 297; **56**, 115—And its alloys, analysis of, **73**, 49—And its alloys, impurities in, **77**, 45 — And its alloys, relative value of, to arts, **58**, 227—And magnesium, combinations, **14**, 190—And magnesium, gases retained by occlusion in, **41**, 273; **42**, 318—And manganese, separation, **57**, 125; **76**, 65 — And magnesium alloys, **85**, 12; **90**, 35, 45—And molybdenum alloys, **84**, 96—And molybdenum, compounds, **83**, 312 — And nickel, separation, **57**, 125; **76**, 65; **87**, 312 — And other steels, electric and magnetic properties, **80**, 218 — And potassium or sodium, double silicates of, **53**, 273 — And thorium alloy, **93**, 106—And titanium, compound, **1**, 311—And titanium, separation, **52**, 55, 68—And tungsten, combinations, **83**, 263 — And vanadium, separation, **37**, 113—And zinc, separation, **57**, 125; **76**, 65—And zirconium, separation, **59**, 100 — Anode, theory of, **86**, 265—As an electrical conductor, **84**, 215 — As a reducing agent, **77**, 213; **79**, 172—Atomic weight, **41**, 212, 285; **45**, 256, 268, 281; **46**, 15, 27, 41; **90**, 280; **91**, 228; **93**, 55, 195; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Atomicity of, **11**, 110; **20**, 264 — Bells, **19**, 215—Chlor- (*see* Chloraluminium) — Coating metals with, **5**, 153 — Commercial, analysis of, **67**, 242 — Compounds, **11**, 61; **59**, 75, 99; **71**, 221 — Compounds, crystallized, **2**, 323 — Compounds, decomposition, **5**, 153 — Compounds, molecular weights of, **58**, 293; **83**, 194, 208 — Compounds, preparation, **81**, 286 — Corrosion, **71**, 134; **77**, 207— Detection, **52**, 109 — Determination, **61**, 313; **64**, 194; **69**, 13—Determination in presence of iron, **54**, 252— Determination of acids combined with, **91**, 236 — Determination of equivalent of, **17**, 165—Dishes, platinised, **88**, 269—Effect of blows on, **93**, 200 — Electrical conductivity, **75**, 217 — Electro-chemical deposits of, **34**, 227 — Electro-deposition **24**, 194—Electrolytic manufacture of, **52**, 177—Electro-metallurgy of, **61**, 86, 266; **63**, 89; **88**, 62 — Electrothermic properties of, **22**, 70 — Employment of acetate of sodium for separation from other bases, **11**, 102 —Estimation, **65**, 68, 78, 89, 98; **81**, 83 — Estimation by standard solutions, **3**, 385—Estimation of tartaric and malic acids by, **18**, 63—Estimation with sodium thiosulphate, **58**, 109 — Ferro- (see Ferro-aluminium) — Flattened, **1**, 310 — For batteries, **23**, 215, 239 — For condensers, **75**, 221—For laboratory use, **69**, 121 — From aqueous solutions, deposition of, **73**, 122 — Gold (*see* Gold aluminium) — Group, metals of, and organic halogen derivatives, interaction, **98**, 241 — Impurities of, **70**, 49; **79**, 276—In aluminium chloride and aluminium sulphate, iodometric determination, **94**, 247 — In batteries, **22**, 228 — In bone-black, **67**, 311—In cast-iron, **63**, 172; **64**, 49—In cryptogams, **30**, 137 — In iron, **57**, 249, 261; **64**, 73—In metallurgy of steel, **67**, 26—In pig-irons, **29**, 57, 110—In qualitative analysis, **77**, 105—In silicates, determination, **95**, 252—In steel, **63**, 172; **64**, 73— In vegetable earths, amount of, **83**, 287 — Magnesium (*see* Magnesium-aluminium) — Manufacture, **62**, 250 —Manufacture, Castner's process, **58**, 64 — Manufacture from cryo-

lite, **60**, 199—Mercury couple, **77**, 58; **80**, 239—Metallic, determination, **62**, 241; **100**, 207—Metallic, oxidation, **21**, 130 — Metallic, properties of pure, **46**, 178 — Metallurgical importance of, **6**, 138 — Metallurgical use of, **64**, 285—Natural, formation, **68**, 36—New source, **90**, 232 —Novel application, **1**, 60 — Oxidation, **37**, 228 — Oxidation, product of incomplete, **68**, 109—Pasty condition near its point of fusion, **86**, 284 — Peculiar absorption of a compound of iodine by, **49**, 1 — Plate as support in blowpipe work, **36**, 208, 217; **40**, 312—Plating, **26**, 157—Powder, **90**, 5—Powder, action on silica and boric anhydride, **96**, 244 — Powder, analysis, **99**, 35 — Powder, alumina in, **90**, 6—Powder, and carbon, interaction, **97**, 219, 233, 238 — Powder, oxidation, **90**, 7; **92**, 105 — Powder, thermal phenomena accompanying action of water on, **99**, 168 — Preparation, **45**, 152; **54**, 322 — Preparation of binary compounds of metals by means of, **92**, 57, 80 — Preparation of compound $SiMn_2$ by, **92**, 271 — Prepared by electrolysis, sodium in, **73**, 64 — Production, **28**, 307; **62**, 51 — Properties of, **79**, 47, 105, 190; **81**, 299 —Pure, **26**, 96—Reduction, **60**, 292—Reducing from its ores, **19**, 162 — Reducing properties of, **80**, 122; **83**, 202 — Report on recent work of Richards, **73**, 306 — Separation, **77**, 179, 265 — Separations by hydrochloric acid, **78**, 53—Silicium in, **19**, 274—Soldering, **15**, 318; **50**, 45; **67**, 96—Specific heat, **65**, 97 — Spectra, **79**, 35 — Supposed discovery two thousand years ago, **86**, 171, 203—Test, **54**, 280—The chief inorganic element in a protaceous tree, **88**, 135 — Thermo-chemistry of, **98**, 197 —To gild, **1**, 24—Trivalence, **59**, 205 —Tubes, **75**, 239 — Utensils, **72**, 161; **76**, 23—Valence of, **41**, 212 — Voltaic element in, **43**, 131—Weights, **22**, 187 — Welding, **89**, 117—Wires for telegraph, **41**, 134 — Working in, **4**, 79

Aluminium alcoholates, **74**, 58; **76** 55; **83**, 146

Aluminium alcohols (*see* Alcohols)

Aluminium ammonio salts, **14**, 266

Aluminium-bismuth alloys (*see* Bismuth-aluminium)

Aluminium borate crystalline, from Siberia, **47**, 164

Aluminium bromide, action, **54**, 274 — Action on acyclic chlorised hydrocarbides, **84**, 12—Action on bromide of ethylene, **78**, 47 — And bromine, compound of, **86**, 197 — Compound with organic substances, **83**, 179 — And sulphide of carbon, compound of, **86**, 197

Aluminium bronze, **4**, 58; **7**, 220; **15**, 318; **17**, 253—Chalices and patera of, **16**, 289—Constituents obtained during tempering, **91**, 148 — Resistance of, **61**, 266

Aluminium carbide, **96**, 269, 304—Crystalline, **71**, 50 — Preparation, **96**, 246 — Reduction of metallic oxides by, **92**, 244

Aluminium chloride, action, **63**, 224; **68**, 266; **69**, 201 — Action of aluminium on, **51**, 262—Action of chlorinised aldehyds on benzol in presence of, **49**, 190 — Action of ethyloxalyl on naphthalene in presence of, **74**, 62 —Action on anhydrides in chloroformic solution, **85**, 107—Action on anhydrous chloral, **78**, 71—Action on anhydrous chloride, **78**, 60 — Action on benzene containing thiophene, **74**, 97—Action on aromatic compounds, **93**, 289 — Action on bromo-, chloro-, and iodo-naphthalines, **53**, 275—Action on camphoric anhydride, **74**, 281; **77**, 210; **80**, 316; **81**, 94—Action on naphthalene, **95**, 177—Action on naphthalene, absorption spectra of hydrocarbons isolated from products of, **97**, 308—Action on pentachlorethane, **78**, 47—Action on tetrachloride of acetylene, **79**, 118—Action on toluene, **91**, 9, 58; **92**, 81—And alkaline chloride, compounds, **84**, 304—And ammonia gas, compounds, **83**, 82 — And bromide, reactions taking place in presence of, **41**, 251 — And carbon oxychloride, compounds, **92**, 45 — And hydrochloric acid, products of action on benzene, **97**, 239 — And tetrabromide of acetylene, action on toluene, **92**, 81 — Anhydrous, action on acetylene, **81**, 286—Anhydrous, action on acetone, **46**, 184—Anhydrous, and sulphuretted hydrogen, compounds, **86**, 24 — Anhydrous, double compounds, **71**, 245 — Catalytic action on silicic ethers, **67**, 9, 16, 28 — Compounds as ferments, **87**, 273 — Compounds with organic substances containing oxygen, **89**, 294—Decomposing action, **51**, 165—Hydrated, as an antiseptic, **22**, 165—Of platinum, **29**, 265—Reaction, **54**, 261; **57**, 142—Synthesis of, **67**, 26[illegible]—Vapour density and molecular weights of, **58**, 24

Aluminium chlorides, ammoniacal, thermal examination of, **83**, 154

Aluminium chlorosulphate, **86**, 269

Aluminium-copper alloys (*see* Copper-aluminium)

Aluminium copper-tin (*see* Copper-tin aluminium)

Aluminium ethyl, **22**, 70

Aluminium ferrocyanide and cerium and magnesium ferrocyanides, double and triple salts with potassium and ammonium, **100**, 31

Aluminium fluoride, **4**, 256; **87**, 23 — Electrolysis, **62**, 29, 261—Electrolysis by igneous fusion, **61**, 132

Aluminium hydroxide and dextrose, compound, **87**, 175—Isomeric modification, **42**, 119 — Preparation, **64**, 189

Aluminium hydroxides, **82**, 75

Aluminium iodide, reaction of, **42**, 2

Aluminium iodomercurate, **97**, 298

Aluminium-iron alloys, **85**, 108 — Magnetic properties, **80**, 218; **81**, 283

Aluminium-lead alloys (*see* Lead aluminium)

Aluminium magnesium alloys (*see* Magnesium-aluminium)

Aluminium-manganese alloys, **85**, 108

Aluminium-mercury couple, **83**, 223

Aluminium methyl, **61**, 12—Vapour density, **57**, 121

Aluminium nitride, **33**, 238; **35**, 232 — Formation, **99**, 4

Aluminium orthophosphate, neutral crystalline, production, **50**, 67

Aluminium oxide and fluoride, electrolysis by igneous fusion, **61**, 132—And iron oxide, separation, **80**, 39 — Determination in presence of ferric oxide, **29**, 199, 216, 230

Aluminium oxychlorides, **51**, 262

Aluminium phosphate, **44**, 82—Precipitation with calcium sulphate, **47**, 203 —Preservation of wine by addition of, **38**, 21

Aluminium phosphates, agricultural value, **71** 125—Deposits, **72**, 73

Aluminium phosphide, **20**, 264

Aluminium sesquioxide, sulphates of, action of hydrochloric acid on, **86**, 95; **87**, 74

Aluminium sesquisulphide, double compounds with monosulphides of chromium, nickel, cobalt and magnesium, **95**, 286

Aluminium silicide, **16**, 78

Aluminium silicofluoride, **4**, 255

Aluminium silver, **29**, 200

Aluminium steels, constitution and properties, **92**, 57

Aluminium succinate, **88**, 135

Aluminium sulphate, **42**, 23; **51**, 201 — And silver sulphate, double, **31**, 209 —And sulphuric acid, compound, **88**, 220—As a disinfecting agent, **40**, 23 — Efflorescence of double ferrous, **72**, 289—Free from iron, **42**, 191, 202 — From bauxite, **45**, 256—Manufacture, **45**, 78—Neutral, hydrate of, **47**, 190; **50**, 272—Of commerce, **70**, 276—Sulphuric acid in presence of, **49**, 14—Typical hydrate of, **62**, 84

Aluminium sulphates, **45**, 121, 153, 14[illegible]

Aluminium sulphide, **20**, 264; **65**, 135—And its combinations with magnesium sulphide and iron sulphide, **95**, 226

Aluminium-tin alloys, **84**, 163, 316; **89**, 286; **92**, 10

Aluminium-zinc alloys, **89**, 274

Aluminous mineral (*see* Mineral) — Minerals (*see* Minerals)—Rocks (*see* Rocks)

Alunite, calcination in powder, **46**, 291 —Ground, as supplied to alum works, analysis, **47**, 10—Of Monte-Dore, **21**, 214 — Raw, industrial richness of, **46**, 200 — Roman, commercial treatment of, **53**, 27

Alvarez, E., New microbe, **56**, 114

Alvarez, E. P., Adoption of a system of nomenclature for designation of the condensed organic compounds, **94**, 297 — Colour reactions of certain organic compounds, **94**, 297 — Colour reactions of pyruvic acid with α- and β-naphthol in sulphuric acid solution, **91**, 209 — Contribution to the study of the per-salts, **94**, 269 —New general colour reagent of the polyphenols, their isomers, and higher organic compounds, **91**, 125 —New iodised compound of osmium, **91**, 172—New osmium compound and an osmium reaction, **91**, 269 — New reagent for aconitine, **91**, 179—New reagent for potassium, **91**, 146 — Observations on diphenylamine as reagent for nitrites, nitrates, chlorates and its use when mixed with resorcin and β-naphthol, **91**, 155 — Reaction of the compounds of rhodium of use in chemical analysis, **91**, 216 — Reaction of salts of cobalt of service in analytical chemistry, **94**, 306

Alvergniat, M., Luminosity of Geissler tubes by friction, **19**, 176 — Phosphorescence produced by frictional electricity, **24**, 288

Alvergniat Freres, MM., Drop apparatus for fluids, **21**, 10—Radiometers composed of laminæ of different materials, **34**, 83, 92

Alvergniat-Chabaud, M., Burette for automatic filling up to zero, **91**, 33

Alvisi, U., Arrangement of specific gravities of elements of periodic system, **69**, 127 — Experiments on new explosive and detonating substances, **81**, 279 — New explosive and detonating materials, **82**, 183

Alway, F. J., Contribution to our knowledge of nitrogen problem under dry farming, **100**, 151

Alylchloride, ethyloxy-ox- (*see* Ethyl oxy-alyl-chloride)

Amagat, A., Modification of Fortin's barometer, **21**, 142

Amagat, E. H., Atomic volume of oxygen, **53**, 274—Change of form in glass tubes exposed to high pressures, **41**, 241 — Compressibility and expansion of gases, **22**, 34; **24**, 85; **27**, 269 — Compressibility of gaseous oxygen, hydrogen, &c., **58**, 183 —Compressibility of gases at high pressures, **39**, 115; **40**, 156; **42**, 209 —Compressibility of hydrogen and air at high temperatures, **26**, 106—Compressibility of liquids, **36**, 62, 54 — Compressibility of oxygen, **42**, 294 — Determination of relation of two specific heats by compression of a limited gaseous mass, **29**, 50 — Elasticity of rarefied gases, **46**, 107 —Expansion of compressed liquids, **57**, 12 — Expansion of moist gases,

25, 285 — Limit-density and atomic volume of gases, **51**, 165 — Method for determining the dry extract of wines, **50**, 93 — Solidification of liquids by pressure, **56**, 80
Amagat, E. H., and F. Jean, Oleorefractometer, **62**, 296 — Refractometer, **67**, 85
Amagyrine, **58**, 72
Amalgam, ammonium (*see* Ammonium amalgam)
Amalgam hydrogenium-, **22**, 96
Amalgam, malleable, for dentists, **2**, 192
Amalgams, **5**, 53; **24**, 145; **26**, 48 — Ammonium (*see* Ammonium) — Metallic, and origin of their chemical properties, **5**, 259
Amalgamation, **15**, 3; **53**, 240—Electrochemical, extraction of precious metals by, **44**, 107 — Expansion produced by, **53**, 179—Process, Mexican, reactions of, **46**, 177
Amanita muscaria, composition of red pigment of, **74**, 11
Amaranthus, presence of nitre in, **27**, 106; **29**, 133
Amaric acid (*see* Acid)
Amarine, **43**, 48; **45**, 130, 230; **47**, 305; **76**, 95; **80**, 278—Dibenzyl (*see* Dibenzylamarine) —Iso- (*see* Isoamarine) — Isomeride of, **79**, 91—Sulphate, **20**, 263
Amarone, identity of Laurent's with tetraphenylazine, **75**, 152
Amat, L., Acid phosphites of alkaline metals, **57**, 211 — Ammonium phosphites, **56**, 259 — Atmospheric electricity observed in the north of the Sahara, **42**, 210—Existence of pyrophosphorous acid, **57**, 220 — Oxygen compounds of phosphorus, **63**, 296 —Phosphorus acid, **59**, 289—Sodium pyrophosphite, **63**, 177
Amat, L., and F. Parmentier, Case of dimorphism observed with sodium hyposulphite, **49**, 211
Amato, D., Action of chloral, anhydrous and hydrated, upon aniline, **33**, 98 —Cyanide of potassium on bichloracetic acid, **28**, 264 — Dicyanacetic acid, **25**, 263 — Meta-santonin, **31**, 21 — Reactions of chloral, **33**, 76—Synthesis of condensed hydrocarbons, **25**, 167
Amato, D., and S. Canizzaro (*see* Canizzaro, S.)
Amato, M., and E. Paterno (*see* Paterno, E.)
Amaury, Dr., and J. Jamin, Specific heat of mixtures of alcohol and water, **21**, 298
Amber, **17**, 48; **39**, 229—And copal, distinguishing by oil of cajeput, **5**, 184 — Detection of imitations, **67**, 253 — Fluorescent, **25**, 121—Immature, identity with krantzite, **26**, 82 — Natural distinguished from artificial, **37**, 31—Sulphur as a constituent element of, **9**, 200
Amberger, C., and C. Paal (*see* Paal, C.)
Ambergris, **76**, 93
Amblygonite, analysis, **25**, 45; **26**, 58—Chemical composition of, **40**, 208 — From Montebras, **24**, 299; **25**, 131 —New locality of, **27**, 97—Researches on, **40**, 227
Ambrogio, S., Naphthol, **45**, 209
Ambrosine, **22**, 71
Ambrosius spring (*see* Spring)
Ambuhl, G., Estimation of sugar, **75**, 191—Examination of butter, **60**, 109 —Reaction for sesame oil, **68**, 38
Amélio, R. M. De (*see* D'Amélio, R. M.)
America, adulteration in, **1**, 240, 288; **9**, 103—Application of ozone in, **26**, 118 — Chemical publications in, in relation to chemical industry, **98**, 75—Coal oil, manfuacture in, **1**, 180 —Influence of petroleum in, **10**, 204 —Man of tertiary period in, **21**, 142 — Monster gun in, **10**, 144—National Chemical Society of, **63**, 52 —North, evolution of wheat culture in, **100**, 151—Oil springs in, **4**, 152 —Pharmaceutical matters in, **6**, 280 —Progress of alchemy in, **76**, 61—Scientific notes from, **22**, 294 — South, gold nuget from, **39**, 161—South, saltpetre in, **26**, 107—Western, alkaline deposits of, **18**, 108
American agricultural chemists, official methods of, **98**, 174, 198—And Indian podophyllum, **77**, 113; **78**, 26 — Asphaltum, **26**, 46 — Association for Advancement of Science, **28**, 158; **36**, 235; **37**, 265; **38**, 142; **39**, 289; **40**, 166; **45**, 222; **46**, 115, 167; **66**, 314, 326; **77**, 214—Blendes, indium in, **28**, 28 — Cheeses (*see* Cheeses)—Chemical Societies, early, **76**, 216, 225, 237—Chemical Society, **34**, 22; **42**, 21, 44, 58, 207, 246, 291, 304; **43**, 57, 268; **44**, 56, 167, 271; **45**, 127; **92**, 21 — Chemical Society, chemical abstracts of, **94**, 243—Chemical Society, Detroit meeting, **100**, 70—Chemical studies, **44**, 56, 167—Chrome-iron ore, **5**, 56—Coal, **2**, 24—Copyright, **63**, 95, 106—Devotion to science, **36**, 175—Eclipse (*see* Eclipse) — Electro-chemical Society, **87**, 72; **89**, 156—Institute, **19**, 47—Institute of Electrical Engineers, report of committee on cadmium cell, **90**, 225 — Journal of Science, **4**, 334—Lead (*see* Lead)—Manufacture of soda from cryolite, **13**, 11 — Mineral (*see* Mineral) — Minerals, examination, **36**, 152—Oil of turpentine, **70**, 311—Oil springs, **4**, 152—Oil wells, **6**, 149, 161, 175, 228, 252, 300—Opium, assay of, **21**, 144 — Pennyroyal, constituents of essential oil of, **95**, 234—Petroleum, chemistry of, and products of destructive distillation, **7**, 197—Petroleum composition, **8**, 44; **78**, 261—Petroleum, incomplete carbides obtained from, **40**, 167 — Petroleum, products obtained from, **19**, 143 — Petroleum, separation of normal and isoheptane from, **78**, 262—Petroleum trade, **6**, 180—Philosophical Society, **66**, 294; **86**, 298; **99**, 24—Platinum, **50**, 36—Pork, insalubrity of, **42**, 318 —Rock oil, chemical constitution, **7**, 157—Salt, **2**, 96—Science (*see* Science) —Silver, tellurium in ingots of, **85**, 290—Society of Civil Engineers, **29**, 119—South, production of iodine, **39**, 172—Spelling of chemical words, **83**, 141—Tantalates, analysis of, **41**, 244 —Versus English spelling, **83**, 153, 202; **84**, 10—View of patent laws, **24**, 107
Ames, J. S., Probable spectrum of sulphur, **67**, 40
Ames, J. S., and W. J. Humphreys, Effect of pressure upon the series in the spectrum of an element, **76**, 21
Amethylcamphonitroketone, tinctorial properties, **66**, 41
Amethylcamphophenol sulphone, **61**, 254
Amherst, mineral water from, **45**, 158
Amide, acet- (*see* Acetamide)—Acids (*see* Acids)—And thioamide compounds, oxidation of, **77**, 201—Barium- (*see* Bariumamide)—Benz- (*see* Benzamide) —Benzoylnaphthyl- (*see* Benzoylnaphthylamide) — Chloracet- (*see* Chloracetamide)—Chloro-cyan- (*see* Chlorocyanamide)—Chlorphos- (*see* Chlorphosamide) — Chromyl- (*see* Chromylamide)—Cyan- (*see* Cyanamide—Derivatives, acetylation of, **79**, 106—Diacet- (*see* Diacetamide)—Dibenz- (*see* Dibenzamide)—Diethyl malon- (*see* Diethylmalonamide — Disalicyl- (*see* Disalicylamide) — Ethyl carbyl- (*see* Ethyl carbylamide)—Form- (*see* Formamide) — Formation, **59**, 85 — Formi- (*see* Formiamide)—Furfur- (*see* Frufur amide)—Furfuryl- (*see* Furfuryl amide)—Glyoxylic, **27**, 174—Hydro benz- (*see* Hydro-benzamide) — Hydrocinn- (*see* Hydrocinnamide)—Isonyl- (*see* Isonylamid)—Isothionic acid, **29**, 288—Mal- (*see* Malamide)—Maldi- (*see* Maldiamide) — Maldibenzyl- (*see* Maldibenzlamide) — Maldi-*n*-propyl- (*see* Maldi-*n*-propylamide) — N-Methylsalicyl- (*see* N-Methylsalicylamide) — Mono-chlorethyl-acet- (*see* Mono-chlor-ethylacetamide) — Naphthalin-carboxylacid (*see* Napthalincarboxylacid-amide)—Naphthyl-chlor-acet- (*see* Naphthyl-chloracetamide) —Nitracet- (*see* Nitracetamide) — Nitro-benzyl- (*see* Nitrobenzylamid) — Nitrosopropylacet- (*see* Nitrosopropylacetamide) — Of cæsium (*see* Cæsium amide) — Of calcium (*see* Calcium amide)—Of dimethoxypropionic acid derived from *d*-glyceric acid, **91**, 292—Of glyceric acid, **83**, 59—Of lithium (*see* Lithium amide) — Of potassium (*see* Potassium amide) — Of silicon (*see* Silicon amide — Of sodium (*see* Sodium amide — Osmi- (*see* Osmiamide) — Oxalur- (*see* Ozaluramide)—Paratoluylic, **33**, 75 — Phenyl par- (*see* Phenyl paramide)—Phenylxanthogen- (*see* Phenylxanthogenamide)—Phthal- (*see* Phthalamide) — Potassium (*see* Potassium amide)—Rubid- (*see* Rubidamide)— Salicyl- (*see* Salicylamide)—Salicylhydr- (*see* Salicylhydramide) — Sebac- (*see* Sebacamide) —Silicophenyl- (*see* Silicophenylamide) — Silver cyan- (*see* Silver cyanamide)—Sod- (*see* Sodamide)—Sulph- (*see* Sulphamide)—Sulphacet- (*see* Sulphacetamide)—Tetraalcoyldi- (*see* Tetraalcoyldiamide) — Tetramethyldiamido-diphenyldi-anthranal-tetramethyldi- (*see* Tetra-methyldiamido-diphenyldianthranal-tetramethyldiamide) — Thio-benz- (*see* Thiobenzamide) — Thioform- (*see* Thioformamide) — 1.2.4. Toluene-ortho-nitro-para-sulph- (*see* Touluene ortho-nitro-para-sulphamide-1,2,4)—Tolyl- (*see* Tolylamide)
Amides, **23**, 119; **26**, 94—Acetylation of, **90**, 263 — Acetylenic, **93**, 93—Acetylenic, action of hydroxylamine upon, **96**, 12—Acetylenic, condensation with phenols, **93**, 223—Aci- (*see* Aciamides) — Acid, action of nitrous acid on substituted, **25**, 241 — Acid, condensation of salicylic aldehyde with, **79**, 251 — Acid, constitution of, **70**, 100 — Acid, formation from salts of ammonia, **50**, 117 — Acid, formation of bases from substituted, **43**, 12—Acid, hydrolysis of, **75**, 200 —Action of alkalis on, **77**, 57 — Action of hypobromites on, **87**, 90 — Action of organo-magnesium compounds on, **88**, 244—Action of phosgen on, **22**, 144; **25**, 119—Action of sulphocarbonyl-chloride on, **28**, 294 —Action on amido-azo bodies, **35**, 217—Action on phenol, **28**, 181 — Action on xanthone hydrol, **96**, 293 —Acyl-salicyl- (*see* Acyl-salicylamides) — Aliphatic, velocity of hydroylsis of, **95**, 128, 248—Amin- (*see* Aminamides) — And ethers, action of sodium ethylate on mixtures of, **57**, 78—And iodine cyanide, **36**, 231 —Aromatic, conversion into their azo-compounds, **44**, 210 — Aromatic, of camphoric acid, **96**, 278 — Campholenic, **71**, 245 — Complex, researches on, **10**, 178 — Condensation with esters of acetylenic acids, **99**, 167 — Conversion into amines, **54**, 61 — Cyan- (*see* Cyanamides) — Decomposition, **54**, 309 — Derived from aldehydes, **79**, 11 — Determination, quantitative, **91**, 10 — Diazo- (*see* Diazoamides) — Formation, **33**, 107; **49**, 266; **84**, 274—Formation from aldehydes, **83**, 138 —Formation heats of, **62**, 74, 309—Hydrochlorates of, synthesis, **73**, 48 — Influence of, formation of salts on saponification of by means of alkalis, **80**, 183—β-Ketonic, synthesis of non-substituted, **95**, 226 — Metallic derivatives of, **47**, 246—Molecular complexity of

in various solvents, **97**, 247—Molecular weights of, **95**, 308—Mon- (*see* Monamides) —Nitrophenylcyan- (*see* Nitro-phenylcyanamides) — Oi acids (*see* Acids) — Of benzyl (*see* Benzyl amides) — Of fatty acids, formation of, **24**, 35—Of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum amides) — Of naphthylsulphurous acids, **36**, 22—Of sodium (*see* Sodium amides) — Of tartaric acid, substituted, **100**, 251—Organic, action of hydrochloric acid on, **43**, 188 — β-Oxyphenol ethylenic, synthesis, **93**, 223 — Preparation, **68**, 210 — Producing, **27**, 3 — Propyl- (*see* Propylamides) — Pyrophosphoric, **16**, 275 — Salicyl- (*see* Salicyl-amides) — Saponification by means of alkalis, influence of formation of salts on, **80**, 183 — Secondary, **88**, 137 — Secondary, preparation, **88**, 83 — Substituted, preparation from corresponding sodamide, **83**, 105 — Sulphon- (*see* Sulphonamides) — Sulphonphenylchloro- (*see* Sulphonphenylchloro-amides) — Sulphontolylchloro- (*see* Sulphontolylchloroamides) — Tartaric, *ar* and ac-tetrahydronaphthyl, **88**, 277 — Tetraphosphoric, **17**, 198, 305—Thi- (*see* Thiamides) — Thio- (*see* Thioamides)—Transformation of nitriles into, **37**, 161—Xylol-sulph- (see Xylolsulphamides)
Amidic acids (*see* Acids)
Amidic derivatives, fixation of group CH_2 in, **68**, 98
Amidide of barium (*see* Barium)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Amidine, benz- (*see* Benzamidine)
Amidines, **38**, 35—Amidised, **75**, 300; **76**, 60—Amido- (*see* Amidoamidines) —Amino- (*see* Aminoamidines) — And monobasic organic acids of thiamides, **37**, 262—Chemistry of, **93**, 20; **97**, 274 — Of the naphthalene series, isomerism, **90**, 288 — Phosphoric, **88**, 251
Amidiphenol, oxalic diethyl ethers on, **78**, 107
Amidised amidines (*see* Amidines)
Amido acids (*see* Acids)
Amido, diazo- (*see* Diazoamido)
Amido-acetate of phenol (*see* Phenol amido-acetate)
Amido-alizarin, formation of, **65**, 69
Amidoamidines, **79**, 118—Of naphthalene series, **80**, 241
Amido-anthraquinone, diortho- (*see* Diortho-amido-anthraquinone) — Hydroxyl- (*see* Hydroxylamidoanthraquinone)
Amido-anthraquinones, dialcoyl- (*see* Dialcoylamido-anthraquinones)
Amido-azo bodies, action of amides on, **35**, 217—Compounds in toluen series, **35**, 185—Compounds of toluyl series, **36**, 8
Amido-azobenzene, relation of diazobenzene-anilide to, **52**, 247
Amido-bases, bases of phenols with, **48**, 224 — Isomeric, from a hydrocarbon, **22**, 82—Phenates of, **47**, 116
Amido benzamid, meta- (*see* Metaamido benzamid)
Amido-benzene, diazo- (*see* Diazoamidobenzene)—Ethyldimethyl (*see* Ethyl diamethylamidobenzene)
Amido-benzenes, dinitrodiazo- (*see* Dinitrodiazoamido-benzenes)
Amido-benzhydrol, tetramethyldi- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidobenz-hydrol)
Amidobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)
Amido-benzol, **28**, 84—Brom- (*see* Bromamido-benzol) — Diazo- (*see* Diazoamidobenzol) — Meta-di- (*see* Metadi-amido-benzol) — Tri- (*see* Triamido-benzol)
Amido-benzols, di- (*see* Diamido-benzols) —Nitr- (*see* Nitramidobenzols)
Amido-benzophenone, tetramethyl-di- (*see* Tetramethyl-diamido-benzophenone)
Amido-benzo-sulpho acid (*see* Acid)
Amido-butyric acid (*see* Acid)
Amido-camphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Amido-caprylic acid (*see* Acid)
Amidochloroiodides, **90**, 290
Amido-chromates, **71**, 13; **73**, 48
Amido-compounds, action of di-isocyanates on, **77**, 162; **78**, 13—Action of diphenyl di-isocyanate on, **73**, 81—Action on animal nutrition, **48**, 226—Action on chloral, **25**, 190—Constitution, **42**, 237.
Amido crotonate, ethylic, action of heat on, **62**, 306—Ethylic, pyridine derivatives from, **75**, 150
Amidicumenico acids (*see* Acids)
Amido-derivatives, action on pyroracemic acid, **35**, 124 — Application of pyridine to preparation of, **88**, 280 —Aromatic, **24**, 275—Of orcin, **23**, 292; **27**, 49
Amido-dichlor-anthraquinones, dialcoyl- (*see* Dialcoylamido-dichlor-anthraquinones
Amido-dicyanic acid (*see* Acid)
Amido-diethylamido-ortho-benzoyl dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylamido-diethylamido-ortho benzoyl)
Amido-dimethyl-hydroquinon and ortho-anisidin, **44**, 83
Amido-diimidophenol, **15**, 279
Amido-dinaphthylimid, **13**, 202
Amido-diphenylanthrones, tetra-alcoyldi- (see Tetra-alcoyldiamido-diphenylanthrones)
Amido-diphenyldianthranol-tetramethyldiamide, tetra-methyl-di- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylanthranol-tetramethyldiamide)
Amido-diphenylethane, di- (*see* Diamidodiphenylethane)—Tetramethyldi- (*see* Tetramethyldiamido-diphenylethane)
Amido-diphenylimid, **13**, 202
Amido-ethane-oxymethane-phenylimine-phenylamine, phenyl- (*see* Phenylamido-ethane-oxymethane-phenylimine phenylamine)
Amido-group attached to the nitrogen atom of heterocyclic compounds, **97**, 48
Amido-meta-xylol-sulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
α-Amido-β-methylhydrindene, **84**, 22
Amido-methylnaphthimidazole, Gallinek's, **82**, 265
Amidomonochloro-sulphobenzidic acids (*see* Acids)
Amidon, acid properties of, **93**, 234 — Animal, a starch-like substance, **24**, 45 — Retrogradation and coagulation, **89**, 71 — Retrograde, formation and saccharification, **89**, 101—Starch (*see* Starch)
Amido-naphthalene, ethyl-tri- (*see* Ethyl-tri-amidonaphthalene)
Amido-naphthol, diazo- (*see* Diazoamidonaphthol)
Amido-orthobenzoyl, dimethylamido-diethyl- (*see* Dimethylamido-diethylamido-orthobenzoyl)
Amido-oxylutidines, production, **77**, 124, 125
Amido-oxypicolines, production, **76**, 66
Amido-oxysulphobenzid, di- (*see* Diamido-oxysulphobenzid)
Amido-para-benzoyl-β-naphthol, benzoyl (*see* Benzoylamido-parabenzoyl-β-naphthol)
Amido-phenol, ortho- (*see* Ortho-amidophenol) — Ortho-para- (*see* Ortho-para-amido-phenol) — Propyl- (*see* Propylamidophenol) — Tri- (*see* Triamidophenol)
Amido-phenols, **48**, 214 — Brom- (*see* Brom-amido-phenols)
Amido-phenyloxanthranol, tetramethyldi- (*see* Tetramethyldiamido-phenyloxanthranol)
Amidophosphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Amido-phthalic acid (*see* Acid)
Amido-pyridine, di- (*see* Diamidopyridine)—Transformation of nicotic acid into, **80**, 12
Amido-selenites, **79**, 211
Amido-substituted benzophenones (*see* Benzophenones)
Amido-sulphates, hydroxy- (*see* Hydroxyamidosulphates)
Amido-sulphite of ammonium (*see* Ammonium-amidosulphite)
Amido-sulphobenzide, di- (*see* Diamidosulphobenzide)
Amido-sulpho-benzidic acid (*see* Acid)
Amido-sulphonates, oxy- (*see* Oxyamidosulphonates)
Amido-sulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Amido-sulphophenol, **22**, 215
Amido-tartric acid (*see* Acid)
Amido-toluen, para-di- (*see* Para-diamido-toluene)
Amido-toluquinon, para-di- (*see* Para-diamido-toluquinon)
Amidotoluylensulpho acids (*see* Acids)
Amido-triphenylmethane, **43**, 48 — Hexamethyltri- (*see* Hexamethyltriamidotriphenylmethane)—Tri- (*see* Triamido-triphenylmethane)
Amido-triphenylmethanes, paranitrodi- (*see* Paranitrodiamidotriphenyl methanes)
Amido-valeric acid (*see* Acid)
Amidoximes, action of chlorofumaric ethers on, **79**, 288
Amigues, M., Flattening of planet Mars, **30**, 41
Amin, chlornaphthyl- (*see* Chlornaphthylamin)—Cycl- (*see* Cyclamin)
Aminamides of fatty acid series, **20**, 119
Amine, allyl- (*see* Allylamine)—Amyl- (*see* Amylamine)—Anthracen- (*see* Anthracenamine)—Bases compounds with hydro-ferro-cyanic acid, **37**, 63 — Bases, tertiary, formation during synthesis of organic acids, **38**, 35—Benzoyl-1 : 4 : Naphthylenedi- (*see* Benzoyl-1 : 4-naphthylenediamine) —Benzyl (*see* Benzylamine)—Benzylhydrind- (*see* Benzylhydrindamine)—Bornyl- (*see* Bornylamine)—4-Bromo-2-nitro-1-(α-naphthyl- (*see* 4-Bromo-2-nitro-1-(α)-naphthylamine)—Butyl (*see* Butylamin)—Carbo-triphenyl-tri- (*see* Carbo-triphenyltriamine) — Carth- (*see* Carthamine) — Chin- (*see* Chinamine) — Chloronaphthyl- (*see* Chloronaphthylamine) — Cinchon- (*see* Cinchonamine) — Cobalt- (*see* Cobaltamine) — Compounds, action of organo-magnesium compounds on, **87**, 192 — Conchin- (*see* Conchinamine) — Conquin- (*see* Conquinamine) — Cumonitril- (*see* Cumonitrilamine) — Cyclohexyl- (*see* Cyclohexylamine) — Decahydro-α-naphthyl- (*see* Decahydro-α-naphthylamine) — β-Decahydronaphthyl- (*see* Decahydronaphthylamine, β-) — Derivatives of amylic series, **36**, 51 — Derivatives of bi-naphthylene glycol, **84**, 242 — Dextro-*ac*-tetrahydronaphthyl- (*see* Dextro-*ac*-tetrahydronaphthylamine) — Dextrocamphorsulphonate, dextrolævo-α-phenethyl- (*see* Dextrolævo-α-phenethylamine dextrocamphorsulphonate) — Dextro-tetrahydronaphthyl- (*see* Dextrotetrahydronaphthylamine) — Di- (*see* Diamine) — Diacetone-hydroxyl- (*see* Diacetone-hydroxylamine) — Diethyl- (*see* Diethylamine)—Diethylene, di- (*see* Diethylenediamine) — Diethylnaphthyl- (*see* Diethylnaphthylamine) — Dihydropinyl- (*see* Dihydropinylamine) — Dihydroxyl- (*see* Dihydroxylamine) — Dimethylnaphthyl- (*see* Dimethylnaphthylamine)—Dinitronaphthyl- (*see* Dinitronaphthylamine) — Diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylamine) — Diphenyl-nitros- (*see* Diphenyl-nitrosamine) — Dipropyl- (*see* Dipropylamine)—Ethyl- (*see* Ethylamine) — Ethyl-allyl- (*see* Ethyl-allylamine) —Ethylcarbyl- (*see* Ethylcarbylamine) — Ethyldichlor- (*see* Ethyldichloramine) — Ethyl naphthyl- (*see* Ethyl naphthylamine) — Ethyl-paraphenylendi- (*see* Ethylparaphenylendiamine)—Furfur- (*see* Furfuramine) — Gluc- (*see* Glucoamine) — Glucos- (*see* Glucosamine) — Glut- (*see* Glutamine) — Glykos-

(*see* Glykosamine) — Hexamethyl- (*see* Hexamethylamine) — Hexamethylene- (*see* Hexamethyleneamine) — Hydroxy- (*see* Hydroxyamine) — Hydroxyl- (*see* Hydroxylamine)—Hyoscy- (*see* Hyoscyamine) — Isoamyl- (*see* Isoamylamine) — Isobutyl- (*see* Isobutylamine) — Isoglucos- (*see* Isoglucosamine)—Isonitr- (*see* Isonitramine) — Leuco-aur- (*see* Leuco auramine) — Mann- (*see* Mannamine) — Menaphthyl- (*see* Menaphthylamine)—Meta-di- (*see* Metadiamine) — Metallic, derivatives, relative stability of, **95**, 107—Metaphenylene di- (*see* Metaphenylenediamine) — Methyl- (*see* Methylamine) — Methyldiaceton- (*see* Methyldiacetonamine) — Methyl-diphenyl- (*see* Methyldiphenylamine) — Methylethyl-β-naphthyl- (*see* Methylethyl-β-naphthylamine) — *dl*-Methylhydrindr- (*see* *dl*-Methylhydrindamine) — Monodiphenyldi- (*see* Monodiphenyldiamine) — Monoisobutyl- (*see* Monoisobutylamine) — Monomethyl- (*see* Monomethylamine) — Naphthyl- (*see* Naphthylamine) — Neobornyl- (*see* Neobornylamine) — Ninaphthal- (*see* Ninaphthalamine) — Nitr- (*see* Nitramine) — Nitrosonaphthyl- (*see* Nitrosonaphthylamine) — Oenantholnaphthyl- (*see* Oenantholnaphthylamine) — Oxallyl-diethyl- (*see* Oxallyl-diethylamine) — Para-hydroxydiphenyl- (*see* Para-hydroxydiphenylamine) — Parahydroxyphenylethyl- (*see* Parahydroxyphenylethylamine) — Phenylacetylchlor- (*see* Phenylacetylchloramine) — Phenyl-amidoethane-oxymethane-phenylimine-phenyl- (*see* Phenyl-amido-ethane-oxymethane-phenylimine-phenylamine) — Phenylethyl- (*see* Phenylethylamine) — 1-Phenylethyl- (*see* Phenylethylamine, 1-) — Phenylhydroxyl- (*see* Phenylhydroxylamine)—Phenyltolyl- (*see* Phenyltolylamine) — Pinene nitrol- (*see* Pinene) — Pinocamphyl- (*see* Pinocamphylamine) — Propyl- (*see* Propylamine) — Propyl-propylidene- (*see* Propylpropylidene-amine) — Quin- (*see* Quinamine) — Salts, action of bases and acids on, **84**, 36—*ar*-Tetrahydro-α-naphthyl- (*see* *ar*-Tetrahydro-α-naphthyl-amine) — *ar*-Tetrahydronaphthyl (*see* Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine) — Thiosin- (*see* Thiosinamine) — Tolluylen-di- (*see* Toliuylen-diamine) — Tri- (*see* Triamine) — Triaceton-alk- (*see* Triacetonalkamine) — Tribenzyl- (*see* Tribenzylamine) — Triethyl- (*see* Triethylamine) — Trimethyl- (*see* Trimethylamine) —Trimethyl-glycer- (*see* Trimethylglyceramine)

Amine bromocamphorsulphonates, hydrindr- (*see* Hydrindamine bromocamphorsulphonates)

Amine camphorsulphonates, hydrindr- (*see* Hydrindamine camphorsulphonates

Amine hydrochlorate, trimethyl- (*see* Trimethylamine hydrochlorate)

Amine magnesium iodide, phenyl- (*see* Phenylamine magnesium iodide)

Amine mandalates, hydrindr- (*see* Hydrindamine mandalates)

Aminesulphonates, peroxyl- (*see* Peroxylaminesulphonates)

Aminetrisulphonates, hydroxyl (*see* Hydroxylaminetrisulphonates)

Amines, **94**, 97—Action of acetylchloro- and acetylbromo-amino-benzenes on, **83**, 116—Action of bromine in alkaline solution on, **48**, 237—Action of dibrom-naphthol on, **47**, 27; **49**, 146—Action of hydro-, ferro-, and ferricyanic acids on, **41**, 123—Action of trichlor-acetyl-chloride on, **29**, 44 — Action of zinc-ethyl on, **47**, 142, 294—Action on chloral, **35**, 216—Action on diazobenzene picrate, **93**, 65 — Action on quinons, **40**, 301—Acylation of, **100**, 162 — Acylaryl- (*see* Acylarylamines) — Acyl-bornyl- (*see* Acylbornylamines) — Acyl-hydroxy- (*see* Acyl-hydroxyamines) Alc- (*see* Alcamines) Alcoholic, preparing, **99**, 263—Aldehyde derivatives of, **38**, 48—Aldehydo-disulphites of, **44**, 306—Aliphatic, action of diazo compounds on primary, **92**, 105—Aliphatic, action of hydrogen peroxide on secondary and tertiary, **79**, 237 — Aliphatic, action of oxygen on, in presence of copper, **93**, 117—Alkalimetry of, **80**, 316 — And ammonia, separation by means of boiling absolute alcohol, **98**, 23 — And camphoroxalic acid, condensation compounds, **93**, 72, 86, 102, 111, 123, 136 — And 2:3:5-trinitro-4-acetylaminophenol, interaction, **99**, 297 — Anhydroxycobalt- (*see* Anhydroxycobaltamines) — Aromatic, **27**, 106; **36**, 143; **37**, 204; **38**, 22; **48**, 105; **56**, 179—Aromatic, action, **62**, 248—Aromatic, action of bibasic acid ethers on halogen-magnesium derivatives of primary, **93**, 127—Aromatic, action of chloride of iodine on, **37**, 162 — Aromatic, action of chloracetimide on, **89**, 298 — Aromatic, action of dichloracetic acid on substituted, **48**, 305—Aromatic, action of halogen derivatives of acetones on, **96**, 83—Aromatic, action of oxidising agents on, **79**, 71—Aromatic, action of sulphochloride of phosphorus on, **84**, 48—Aromatic, condensation of mesoxalic ethers with tertiary, **99**, 118 — Aromatic and fatty, separation, **56**, 91—Aromatic, and paradiazoimides, interactions, **96**, 232 — Aromatic, and piperidine, mixed ureas of, **88**, 281—Aromatic, coloured reactions, **63**, 204—Aromatic, compounds of tetrazoditolylsulphite of sodium with, and transformation into azoic colouring-matters, **85**, 264 — Aromatic, condensation with aniline benzylidene, **90**, 45 — Aromatic, di-alcoholic, union of dinaphthopyryl salts with, **89**, 163 — Aromatic, formyl derivatives, **72**, 57—Aromatic, hyposulphites of, **85**, 36—Aromatic, primary, direct nitration of, **83**, 288—Aromatic, primary, products of condensation of tetramethyldiamidobenzhydrol with, with the paraposition occupied, **85**, 155 — Aromatic, reaction in sulphuric medium, **83**, 216—Aromatic, substitution of, **25**, 34—Aromatic, synthesis of, **62**, 12—Aromatic, transformation, **65**, 119 — Aromatic, tertiary, **81**, 119 — Aryl- (*see* Arylamines) — Arysulphonylmetadi- (*see* Arylsulphonylmetadiamines) — Avidity of, determination, **85**, 60 — Behaviour with sulphochlorides, **40**, 205—Benzenoid, **67**, 117—Benzenoid, isomeric change and metasubstitution in, **83**, 57 — Benzenoid, primary, **68**, 269 — Benzenoid, and primary, and urethanes, interaction, **82**, 299 — Benzenoid, relations between physical constants and constitution in, **83**, 297; **84**, 221—Benzenoid, tertiary, **74**, 303—Benzenesulphonylaminobenzyl- (*see* Benzenesulphonylaminobenzylamines) — Benzenesulphonylnaphthylenedi- (*see* Benzenesulphonylnaphthylenediamines) — Benzenesulphonylphenylenedi- (*see* Benzenesulphonylphenylenediamines) — Butyl- (*see* Butylamines)—Carbyl- (*see* Carbylamines) — Chlor- (*see* Chloramines)—Cobalt (*see* Cobaltamines) — Combustion heat, **53**, 61 — Condensation of acetylenic nitriles with, **94**, 232—Condensation products of acetylenic ethers with, **94**, 231 — Constitution determination, **90**, 269 — Conversion of amides into, **54**, 61—Cyclic, **89** 261—Cyclic, acid phosphites of primary, **93**, 304—Cyclic, action of pentachloride of phosphorus on the tertiary, **91**, 95—Cyclic, primary, at boiling point, action of PCl_3 on, **89**, 298 — Cyclic, retrogradation of secondary, **91**, 9—Derived from aldehydes, **79**, 11 — Determination of equilibrium in aqueous solutions of, **95**, 284—Di- (*see* Diamines) — Dialphyl-ethylenedi- (*see* Dialphyl-ethylenediamines) — Diarylmethylene (*see* Diarylmethyleneamines) — Diarylmethylenedi- (*see* Diarylmethylenediamines) — Diazo- (*see* Diazoamines) — Dicarbanilinomethylene di- (*see* Dicarbanilinomethylenediamines) — Dinitros- (*see* Dinitroamines) — Dioxethylen- (*see* Dioxethylen-amines) — Diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylamines) — Diphenyldi- (*see* Diphenyl-diamines) — Diphenyl ethylenedi- (*see* Diphenyl-ethylene-diamines) — Enclosing camphor radicle, **81**, 35 — Ethyl- (*see* Ethylamines)—Ethylisoamyl- (*see* Ethylisoamylamines)—Fatty, **56**, 179 — Fatty, action of gaseous ammonia on chlorohydrates of, **84**, 84—Fatty action of oxidising agents on, **79**, 71—Fatty action of peroxide of hydrogen on, **82**, 184; **86**, 318—Fatty, action on dibenzoate, **86**, 317—Fatty and aromatic, separation, **56**, 91—Freezing-point curves for, **87**, 268 — Hydroxyl- (*see* Hydroxylamines) — In commercial methylamine, extraction, **50**, 260—In suint waters, **55**, 266—Isoamyl (*see* Isoamylamines)—Isobutyl, (*see* Isobutylamines) — Isopropyl- (*see* Isopropylamines) — Menthyl (*see* Menthyl-amines)—Meta-di- (*see* Metadiamines) — Metall- (*see* Metallamines)—Methyl- (*see* Methylamines) —*d*- and *l*-Methylhydrindr- (*see* *d*- and *l*-Methylhydrindamines) — Molecular compounds of, **67**, 142—Mon- (*see* Monamines)—Monoaphthyl- (*see* Mononapthylamines)—Napthyl- (*see* Naphthylamines) — Naphthylidene- (*see* Naphthylidene amines)— Nitr- (*see* Nitramines)—Nitro- (*see* Nitroamines)—Nitros- (*see* Nitrosamines) — Of fatty series and complex cyanide, combinations, **86**, 305—Of fatty series, neutral salts of, **63**, 177 — Of fatty series, preparation, **72**, 209 — Of naphthalene series, action of formaldehyde on, **77**, 258; **81**, 307—Of xylyl-alcohol, **20**, 165—Orthotolyloxypropanol- (*see* Orthotolyloxypropanolamines)—Oxidation by catalytic action, **87**, 60—Oxycobalt- (*see* Oxycobaltamines) — Oxyethyl- (*see* Oxyethylamines)—Paradi- (*see* Paradiamines)—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylamines)—Phenylchloroacethydrin- (*see* Phenylchloroacethydrinamines) — Phenylethyl- (*see* Phenylethylamines) — Phosphines, and arsines, production of mixed, **2**, 351—Poly- (*see* Polyamines)—Polycarbyl- (*see* Polycarbylamines)—Primary, action of benzo-trichloride on, **42**, 7 — Primary, action on diphenyl-nitrosamine, **36**, 52 — Primary, formation, **81**, 45; **91**, 269 — Primary, preparing, **75**, 131 — Primary, thiosulpho-carbamic ether derivatives of, **85**, 300—Primary, secondary, and tertiary determination of components of mixture of, **74**, 97—Primary, secondary and tertiary, estimation, **99**, 142—Primary, secondary and tertiary, differentiation, **90**, 31 — Primary, secondary and tertiary, synthesis, **91**, 143—Primary and tertiary, iodides of mercur-ammonium of, **89**, 34—Propyl- (*see* Propylamines)—Rhod- (*see* Rhodamines)—Salicylidene- (*see* Salicylideneamines)—Secondary, action of nitrobenzene on, **99**, 118—Secondary, sulphocarbonic compounds of, action of halogenated ethers on, **85**, 184 — Sewage process, **60**, 157, 184, 196, 207, 221, 233, 245, 257 — Sulphonchloroalkyl- (*see* Sulphonchloro-

alkylamines) — Synthesis of cyclohexylamine and two other, **89**, 155—Synthesis of new, **92**, 70—Tertiary, and magnesium alkylhalides, stability of compounds derived from, **99**, 233 — Tertiary, separation from secondary and primary, **99**, 234—Tertiary, synthesis of, **95**, 132 — Tetrahydronaphthyl- (*see* Tetrahydronapthylamines) — Thiosin- (see Thiosinamines) —Toluylen di- (*see* Toluylen diamines) — Tolylphenyl- (*see* Tolylphenylamines) — Transformation of phenols and alcohols into, **45**, 237—Triethylox- (*see* Triethyloxamines) — Vanadates of, **50**, 233
Aminic acids (*see* Acids
Amino acids (*see* Acids)—Diazohydroxyl- (*see* Diazohydroxylamino)—Nitrosoacetyl- (*see* Nitrosoacetylamino) — Ortho-di- (*see* Ortho-diamino) — Trixylyl- (*see* Trixylylamino)
Amino-acetophenone derivatives, **87**, 125
Amino-alcohols of tertiary alcoholic function, **89**, 203—Polyvalent, action of carbon disulphide on, **86**, 47—With primary alcoholic function, preparing, **96**, 83
Aminoaldehydes, **80**, 24
Amino-alkyl esters, relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in, **98**, 254
Amino-amidines, of naphthalene series, **82**, 239; **88**, 252
Amino-anthraquinone, solid azo-dyes from, **88**, 270
Amino-azobenzene, dibromo- (*see* Dibromo-amino-aminoazobenzene)
Aminoazo-compounds and diazoamines, influence of substitution on formation, **91**, 276, 277; **94**, 9; **95**, 90—Direct production, **91**, 5—Formation, influence of substitution on, **84**, 297; **86**, 253 — Transformation of diazoamido-compounds into, **86**, 46
Aminobenzaldehyde, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethyl-aminobenzaldehyde)
Aminobenzene, acetylchlor- (*see* Acetylchloraminobenzene) — Diphenylbidiazo- (*see* Diphenylbidiazoaminobenzene) — Diphenyldiazo - (*see* Diphenyldiazoaminobenzene) — Phenyldiazo (*see* Phenyldiazoaminobenzene)
Aminobenzenes, Acetylbromo- (*see* Acetylbromo-aminobenzenes) — Acetylchloro- (*see* Acetylchloroaminobenzenes) — Chloronitro- (*see* Chloronitroaminobenzenes) — Nitro- (*see* Nitroaminobenzenes)
Amino benzhydrol, tetramethyldi- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol)
Aminobenzhydryl methylene, tetramethyldi- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydryl methylene)
Aminobenzophenone, derivatives, **87**, 201
Aminobenzylamines, benzenesulphonyl- (*see* benzenesulphonylamino-benzylamines)
Aminobromobenzenes, nitro- (*see* Nitroaminobromobenzenes)
Aminobutenediamide, **68**, 74
Aminocaffeine, **87**, 152
Aminocamphene, **83**, 213
Aminocampholenes, **80**, 72
Aminocamphoroxine, derivatives, **85**, 163
Aminocarbozylic acids (*see* Acids)
Aminochloropyridines, constitution, **81**, 260
Amino-compounds, condensation of oxymethylene camphor with, **99**, 82
6- Aminocoumarin, **90**, 251
Aminodicarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Aminodihydroumbelluloneoxime, hydroxyl- (*see* Hydroxylamino-dihydroumbelluloneoxime)
Amino-diphenylenephenylmethane, tetramethyldi- (*see* Tetramethyl-diamino-di-phenylene-phenylmethane)
Aminofuchsin, diazo- (*see* diazoaminofuchsin)
Amino-groups, acetylation of, **97**, 273—Acids as accelerators in, **97**, 273—Action of chlormethylsulphate on, **98**, 11
Aminoheptamethylene, pheno-α- (*see* Pheno-α-aminoheptamethylene)
Aminoketones, acyl- (*see* Acylaminoketones)—Aromatic, intramolecular rearrangement in derivatives of, **89**, 117
Amino-magnesian arseniates, **89**, 35 — Phosphate (anilino- or ureo-), attempts to make aniline and urea take the form of, **89**, 35 — Phosphates, **89**, 34
Aminomethylbenzophenones, benzoyl- (*see* Benzoylamino-methylbenzophenones
Amino-napthalene-1 : 3-Di- (*see* 1 : 3-Diaminonaphthalene)
Aminonaphthalene, β-NH-Ethenyldi- (*see* β-NH-Ethenyldiaminonaphthalene)
Aminonitriles, **89**, 59 — Formation of imino-derivatives of pyrrole and isopyrrole from, **100**, 240
Amino-phenol, diacetylortho- (*see* Diacetylorthoaminophenol) — 2.3.5.-trinitro-4- (*see* 2.3.5- Trinitro-4-aminophenol) — Trinitro-acet- (*see* Trinitroacetaminophenol) — Trinitroacetyl- (*see* Trinitroacetyl-aminophenol)
Aminophenylarsenic acid (*see* Acid)
Aminophenyloxanthrol, tetramethyldi- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminophenyloxanthranol)
Aminopinenedicarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Aminopropiophenone, propionyl-para- (*see* Propionyl-para-aminopropiophenone)
Aminopyromucic acid (*see* Acid)
Amino-rosaniline, diazo- (*see* Diazoaminorosaniline)
Aminosulphonic acids (*see* Acids)
Amino-triphenylarsine oxide, tri- (*see* Triaminotriphenyl arsine oxide)
Amino-triphenyl-carbinol, di- (*see* Diaminotriphenylcarbinol)
Ammann, H., Action of hydrogen on essential of bitter almonds, **23**, 228
Ammeter, Duddell twisted strip, **92**, 264—Hot-wire, for measuring very small alternating currents, **89**, 178
Ammi Visnaga, active principle of, **40**, 156
Ammines, metallic, **50**, 250
Ammon, G., Permeability of soil for air, **44**, 48
Ammonaldehyd, compounds derived from, **34**, 144
Ammonia, **63**, 120; **93**, 66—Absorption, apparatus for, **32**, 40 — Absorption by acid solution, **58**, 6—Absorption by saline solutions, **28**, 313—Absorption spectra, **81**, 81—Acetyl derivatives of, **22**, 312—Acids or hot-water washing bottle for, **65**, 179—Action, **62**, 258; **63**, 310; **85**, 300—Action of air on, **13**, 51 — Action of carbon monoxide on, **91**, 196 — Action of chloride of ethyl on, **1**, 170—Action of mercury on solution of sodium in, **41**, 133—Action of monobromated diphenylmethan on, **42**, 283 — Action of nitrogen peroxide on, **93**, 178—Action of phosgene on, **40**, 238 —Action of sulphur on, **55**, 80—Action on acet-acetic ether, **38**, 210 —Action on aceton, **29**, 230; **31**, 109 —Action on alizarin, **35**, 198—Action on anthrapurpurin, **37**, 110—Action on benzil, **50**, 232; **53**, 259—Action on benzyl chloride, **84**, 242—Action on boron bromide and phosphorus chloride, **90**, 118—Action on bromacetyl-urea, **28**, 196—Action on carbon at a red heat, **11**, 255—Action on chlor-acetyl benzol, **34**, 270 — Action on chlorides, **4**, 135 — Action on chlorides of thionyl and selenium, **22**, 226—Action on chloroform, **53**, 155—Action on chlorphosphamide, **97**, 310—Action on chloropropionic, and iodopropionic acid, **22**, 287—Action on chromyl dichloride, **53**, 165 — Action on copper, **5**, 41, 113—Action on copper oxide, **46**, 103—Action on diazobenzene picrate, **93**, 65—Action on dichlorhydrin, **28**, 83—Action on dithioacetylacetone, **78**, 35— Action on ethereal salts of organic acids, **79**, 55 — Action on ethylesters of olefine-dicarboxylic and olefine-β-ketocarboxylic acids, **87**, 115, 247— Action on ethylene oxide of cyclohexanediol, **88**, 107—Action on fats at a high temperature, **45**, 172— Action on ferrous chloride and bromide, **82**, 245—Action on glyceide aryl ethers, **100**, 254—Action on guncotton, **9**, 286—Action on isatin, **35**, 142; **36**, 223; **37**, 93; **38**, 244; **44**, 144—Action on isobutylen chloride, **44**, 13—Action on lecithine, **21**, 298—Action on metallic magnesium, **58**, 297—Action on metals, **92**, 35 — Action on metals at high temperatures, **84**, 204—Action on nitranisic acid and Griess's phenyldiamine, **26**, 94 — Action on phenyl and cresol chlor-acetamide, **29**, 212—Action on phosphorus, **19**, 191; **24**, 241; **98**, 11 —Action on potassium or sodium paratungstates, **74**, 84 — Action on pyroracemic acid, **35**, 124—Action on quinons, **40**, 169, 301 — Action on rosaniline, **33**, 60—Action on solid hydrides, **100**, 208—Action on solution of potassium salts, **52**, 48— Action on tellurium bichloride, **75**, 47 —Action on tungsten compounds, **58**, 289—Alcoholic, action of calcium on, **89**, 263 — Alcoholic, action on bromised derivatives of methyl-*p*-chlorophenylketone and methyl-*p*-bromophenyiketone, **85**, 240 — Alcoholic, action on oxalate of methyl, **35**, 116 — Aldehyde (see Aldehyde ammonia)—Aldol (*see* Aldol ammonia) —Alkaloids produced by action on glucose, **52**, 47—Analysis of drinking water for, **50**, 182—And alkaline hydroxides, relative strengths of, as measured by their action on cotarnine, **89**, 17—And amines, separation by means of boiling absolute alcohol, **98**, 23 — And ammonium nitrate, equilibrium between, **77**, 189 —And boracic acid, behaviour, **20**, 166—And carbon monoxide, dissociation temperature, **98**, 197—And chlorine, reactions between, **85**, 14—And chromate of oxide of zinc, **20**, 166— And coal-tar, **56**, 37—And cyanide of silver, combinations, **20**, 60 — And extracts of plants, applicability of Schlosing's method of determining, **50**, 57—And hydracids, compounds, **40**, 156 — And hydrochloric-acid, combinations, **39**, 162 — And its derivatives, action on ketones in presence of dehydrating bodies, **28**, 20— And its salts, influence on precipitation of metals, **4**, 150—And Leblanc soda, **41**, 102—And magnesium salts, reactions between, **54**, 273 — And metallic permanganates, combinations, **54**, 108; **62**, 49 — And monomethylamine, separation, **95**, 155 — And Nessler's reagent, behaviour of carbonic acid with, **42**, 259 — And nickel, double chromate of protoxide of, **22**, 287—And nitrate of silver, compounds, **89**, 275 — And nitrates, comparative action on vegetation, **3**, 341—And nitric acid, series of bodies between, **12**, 136 — And phenanthraquinone and acetophenone, interaction, **80**, 18—And phenanthrenquinone, behaviour, **41**, 203 —And phenol phthalein, behaviour, **59**, 214 — And phenylhydrazin derivatives of dibenzoylcinnamene (anhydracetophenonebenzil), **76**, 250 — And phosphorus pentasulphide, reaction between, **94**, 47—And pyridine solution, optical investigation of copper complexes in, **99**, 56—And picric acid and metallic bases, combinations, **3**, 195, 208—And salts of copper and cobalt, compounds, **4**, 290— And salts of metals, compounds, **90**, 107 — And selenium dioxide, compounds, **57**, 163—And silver nitrate,

49, 82—And strontia, manufacture of soda by use of, **21**, 36—And sulphate of zinc, compounds, **20**, 166 — And sulphocyanide of silver, combinations, **20**, 60 — And sulphuryl chloride, reaction between, **100**, 304 — And tar, **50**, 93 — And trimethylamine, separation, **74**, 116 — Anhydrous, **47**, 167, 179 — Anhydrous liquid, solvent power of, **22**, 217 — Artificial colouration of a cinchona by, **47**, 11—As a reagent for double ketones, **53**, 119 — Assimilation by yeast, **25**, 275 — Atmospheric, **61**, 168 — Atmospheric, absorption of, **61**, 157 — Atmospheric, and vegetable soils, reactions between, **61**, 181, 191—Avidity, determination, **85**, 60 — Bases, estimation of typical hydrogen in, **24**, 145—Bases, hydrosulphates of, **40**, 10 — Benzaldehyde (*see* Benzaldehyde ammonia) — Chloral (*see* Chloral ammonia) — Coal-gas as a possible source of contaminating substances to be tested for, **17**, 161 — Collecting from waste gases arising from combustion of coal, **5**, 124—Collector for distillation of, from water, **78**, 89—Combustion of oxygen in, **38**, 227; **58**, 27 — Commercial, pyridins in, **48**, 226 — Composition, apparatus for determination, **77**, 203 — Compounds with chloride, bromide, and iodide of gold, **94**, 107 — Concentrated, action on mercurdiammonium iodide, **81**, 105 — Condensation, apparatus for, **30**, 169 — Cuprous, **40**, 33 — Cyan-derivatives of acetaldehyd and aldehyd, **28**, 204 — Decomposition, **11**, 90 — Decomposition and synthesis, **90**, 182—Decomposition by electrolysis, **54**, 16 — Decomposition by heat, **48**, 302; **90**, 13—Derivatives, number of, **8**, 245 — Derivatives of aceton, **30**, 275 — Derivatives of benzoin (*see* Benzoin) — Derivatives of benzol (*see* Benzol) — Detection, **21**, 250; **56**, 58; **67**, 188; **68**, 37; **91**, 118 —Detection of Nessler's solution, **69**, 220—Determination, **15**, 160; **17**, 102, 165; **54**, 83, 96; **57**, 81; **62**, 125, 126, 166; **69**, 26; **74**, 38—Determination by distillation, **47**, 109; **52**, 49 —Determination of nitric acid as, **39**, 34; **45**, 174—Determination of nitrous acid as, **45**, 174—Determination, quantitative, **91**, 10 — Dilute, insolubility of ammonio-magnesic phosphate in, **47**, 9, 71—Disengagement of, observed on certain bars of steel, **35**, 21—Displacement of, **54**, 72 — Distillation in presence of sulphocyanides, **31**, 15 — Distribution, **38**, 44—Dried, action on carbon dioxide gas, **69**, 138—Drying of, **77**, 198—Electro-conductivity of, **61**, 289 — Electrolysis of coke in, **54**, 250 — Emission from vegetable mould, **55**, 272—Engine (*see* Engine) —Estimation, **27**, 262; **61**, 231; **81**, 27, 144—Estimation, apparatus for, **79**, 85 — Estimation in its salts, **83**, 299; **84**, 10, 35, 59—Estimation of nitrous nitrogen in state of, **45**, 159, 186 — Eudiometric analysis, **15**, 187 —Examination, **67**, 216 — Exchanges between natural waters and atmosphere, **33**, 33 — Extrication and condensation from gas liquor, **20**, 182, 194 — Fixation, **4**, 150—Fixed, determination, **50**, 192 — Formation, **62**, 99—Formation, artificial, **2**, 19 —Formation by means of water and atmospheric air, **6**, 241—Free, **84**, 268 — Free distilled water, preparation, **40**, 18—Free, presence in cast steel, **35**, 95—Free water (*see* Water) —Free, yielded by stagnant waters, estimation, **33**, 185—From atmospheric nitrogen, **41**, 208, 218, 229, 240, 259 —From hydrogen of water, **41**, 155, 195, 272—From mushrooms, **20**, 106 —From nitrogen of air, **2**, 36; **25**, 143—From nitrogen of atmosphere and hydrogen of water, **41**, 155, 195, 272—From polluted sea-water, absorption by Ulva latissima, **84**, 176 —Gaseous, **61**, 97; **63**, 30—Gaseous, action on chlorohydrates of fatty amines, **84**, 84—Gaseous, experiments with, **65**, 180—Gaseous reactions of, **62**, 12—Gaseous, sensitive reagent for, **47**, 94—Heat of formation, **40**, 288; **43**, 12—Heat of formation of metallic chlorides united with, **37**, 217—Humate of, **23**, 71 — In air, **21**, 138; **29**, 11; **32**, 226; **42**, 83—In animal liquids, **51**, 95 — In arable soils, **56**, 57; **57**, 242 — In atmosphere, **27**, 104; **31**, 84; **45**, 288; **64**, 309 — In Atmosphere, absorption by plants, **30**, 64—In atmospheric precipitations, **38**, 288 — In atmospheric waters, **64**, 321—In Bolivian nitre, **52**, 285 — In contact with oxides, action of oxygen on, **5**, 89—In farm-yard manure, losses, **67**, 25 —In farmyard manure, preservation, **52**, 12—In filtered water, **37**, 9, 19, 30, 38, 79, 93, 111—In fungi, **27**, 20 —In gas, **27**, 107—In gas-liquor, **50**, 68—In gaseous atmosphere, **77**, 267 —In glaciers of Alps, **46**, 302—In hail, **11**, 220—In healthy persons, destiny of, **42**, 186—In human organism, **43**, 235 — In illuminating gas, **27**, 34—In natural waters, estimation, **81**, 27—In plants, **41**, 241; **44**, 37—In potable waters, **46**, 247; **50**, 279—In rain-water, **47**, 105—In raw-acetylene, **80**, 115 — In sea-waters, **32**, 226—In snow water, **26**, 204—In soils, **53**, 251, 274, 311; **54**, 11, 23—In spa water, usual amount, **27**, 6—In tobacco, **74**, 185—In vegetable juices and extracts, **48**, 118—In water analysis, **43**, 137 — In water, estimation by Nessler's reaction, **94**, 107—In waters, **42**, 83—In waters, disappearance, **34**, 152 — In waters, estimating, **95**, 142 — In waters from gas purifiers, titrating, **80**, 37—In waters, oxidation, **54**, 226, 237—In waters, variation of amount, **71**, 225, 237, 249—In zinc powder, **72**, 37 — Liquefaction, **45**, 161 — Liquefied, action on chromic chloride, **87**, 269—Liquid, electric osmosis in, **89**, 59 — Liquid, electrode potentials in, **95**, 164—Liquid, properties of, **79**, 308—Machine, **21**, 288; **22**, 47 — Manufacture, **8**, 95; **9**, 31 —Manufacture, disinfection in, **44**, 295 — Margarate of, **68**, 210—Metal (*see* Metal-ammonia) — Method, application to analysis of sewage and sewage effluents, **81**, 268 — Method, examination of waters by, **31**, 233—Nitrification, **60**, 184, 317—Nitrogen as, action on crops, **37**, 204 — Of commerce, detection of tarry matter in, **31**, 250—Or Chili saltpetre, **54**, 177 — Order of addition of to organic α-oxides of asymmetric structure, **97**, 142 — Oxidation by catalytic action, **87**, 60 — Oxidation in waters and soils, **54**, 226, 237—Oxidation to compounds of nitrogen and oxygen, **93**, 257—Oxy- (*see* Oxy-ammonia) — Platin- (*see* Platin-ammonia) — Polyatomic derivatives, **3**, 18, 33—Power of certain salts to arrest, **45**, 142 — Precipitation of alumina and magnesia by, **22**, 4 — Precipitation of manganese hydrate by, **42**, 259 — Precipitation of phosphoric acid by, in presence of lime, baryta, magnesia, alumina, and ferric oxide, **35**, 238—Process, **24**, 10, 19, 32, 180—Process for milk analysis, **26**, 28—Process of water analysis, **24**, 203; **26**, 171; **47**, 19; **49**, 65 —Production, **11**, 83; **29**, 91—Production from air and water under sole influence of porosity of arable soil, **11**, 26 — Production from atmospheric nitrogen by peat, **98**, 163 — Production from nitrogen of minerals, **47**, 221—Products of action of sulphur dioxide on, **81**, 236—Quantity of nitric acid in atmospheric precipitations of, **38**, 288—Rate of escape from aqueous solution, **77**, 79 —Reaction between mercuric cyanide and silver nitrate in presence of, **48**, 161—Reaction of phenol on, **21**, 250—Reaction on brass, **40**, 236, 266 — Reduction of nitric acid to, **61**, 253—Salts, keeping, **41**, 185—Salts, manufacture, **8**, 95; **37**, 154—Salts of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Salts, reaction of, **71**, 80—Solid, and liquid, heat of solution at about 75°, **85**, 179 —Solid, latent heat of fusion, **85**, 179 —Solubility in water, **76**, 305—Solubility of amorphous silica in, **17**, 165 — Solubility of silicic acid in, **17**, 227 — Solubility of silver iodide in, **98**, 46—Solution, aqueous, vapour pressure of, **83**, 139; **88**, 252—Solution, oxidising action, **71**, 73—Solution, preparation in water, **6**, 230—Solution, aqueous, **88**, 318—Solutions, aqueous, influence of salts and other substances on vapour pressure of, **85**, 21—Specific gravity, **4**, 150 — Spectrum by reversion of induction spark, **52**, 276—Spectrum, on reversing induced current, **52**, 58 — Synthesis, **43**, 288; **97**, 119—Synthesis by means of peat, **99**, 48—Synthesis direct, **91**, 283—Synthesis from its elements by catalysis, **96**, 304—Synthetic formation, **86**, 222—Synthetical production, **43**, 42—Tarry matters in, **39**, 173—Tarry matters in, detection, **31**, 250 — Tension of dissociation of carbaminate, **24**, 217—Test, **13**, 216 — Test for drinking waters, **28**, 93—Test, Nessler's, **17**, 249—Test of cocainum hydrochloricum, **77**, 183—Thermic equivalent of dissociation of vapourisation, and heat of solidification, **85**, 191 — Thermo-conductive power of, **35**, 194 — Thiosulphocarbamic ethers from, **87**, 312 — Transformation of protoxide of nitrogen into, **11**, 116 — Trisulphocarbonate and sulphocarbaminate of, action on aldehyds and aceton, **28**, 205 — True ionisation and hydration constants of, **95**, 284 —Use in looking-glass amalgam-covering works, **27**, 153 — Use in revivification of bone-black in sugar refineries, **25**, 34—Use of gypsum for recovery of as a by-product in coke making, **93**, 259—Volcanic, source of, **12**, 171—Volumetric composition, **98**, 318—Water-liquid, study of the system, **100**, 12

Ammonia acetate, preparation, **33**, 65; **36**, 102

Ammonia aldehyd and chloral, **35**, 84

Ammonia aldehydate, **77**, 71

Ammonia aldol, bases from, **29**, 251, 288

Ammonia benzoate, **3**, 259

Ammonia bicarbonate, **5**, 325; **7**, 79 — Action on salts of magnesia, **5**, 235 — In illuminating gas, **21**, 192 — Solubility and dissociation, **32**, 9

Ammonia bichromate, **18**, 250

Ammonia carbonate, **49**, 203, 214—Conversion into urea, **17**, 152; **75**, 275 —Manufacture, **12**, 303

Ammonia chloral and ammonia aldehyd, **35**, 84

Ammonia chloride, action on bromo-, chloro-, and iodo-naphthalines, **53**, 275 — Alcoholic derivatives, **63**, 200

Ammonia chlorothallate as a reagent, **12**, 100

Ammonia chromium bases, **21**, 235

Ammonia crenate and urea in spring waters, **37**, 233

Ammonia fluosilicate, preparation, **36**, 90

Ammonia gas, action, **66**, 223; **68**, 229 —Action of boron chloride on, **87**, 23 — Action on arsenic trichloride, tribromide, and tri-iodide, **90**, 70 — Action on anhydrous neodymium chloride, **93**, 269—Action on calcium hydrogen orthophosphates, **95**, 21—

Action on tri-bromide and tri-iodide of phosphorus, **93**, 44 — And aluminium chloride, compounds, **83**, 82 — And lithium phosphide, compounds of, **81**, 299 — And samarium chloride, compounds, **91**, 83 — Changes of colour of flowers in, **22** 239 — Density, **92**, 57—Evolution from mushrooms, **20**, 106—Explosion caused by, **20**, 117
Ammonia gunpowder, **21**, 95
Ammonia hydrate, **50**, 128
Ammonia hydriodate, **3**, 333
Ammonia hydrochlorate, purification, **53**, 276
Ammonia hydrocyanide, base isomeric with, **21**, 101
Ammonia hydrosulphates, basic, **40**, 10
Ammonia hydroxides and alkaline hydroxides, relative strengths as measured by their action on cotarnine, **89**, 17
Ammonia iodomercurate, action of water on, **80**, 23
Ammonia iron-alum (*see* Alum)
Ammonia-magnesia phosphate (*see* Phosphate)
Ammonia margarate, **68**, 210
Ammonia molybdate, **1**, 71; **27**, 83 — Determination of phosphorus and arsenic by, **35**, 115 — Estimation of phosphoric acid by, **1**, 264—Estimation of phosphorus in iron and iron ores by, **2**, 227—For precipitating phosphoric acid, **23**, 143—Test for sulphur, **3**, 102, 204
Ammonia muriate manufacture, **9**, 32
Ammonia nitrate, **21**, 275—Action of ammoniacal gas on, **27**, 294—Ammoniated, chemical properties, **28**, 278 —Decomposition, **22**, 168 — Decomposition, pyrogenous, **33**, 210 — Formation in respiration, **25**, 118 — Union with ammonia, **27**, 37
Ammonia nitrite, **23**, 203
Ammonia oxalate, carbolic and alcoholic fermentation, **22**, 34 — Effects on precipitation of Prussian blue, **3**, 95 — Transformation, **36**, 90
Ammonia persulphate, oxidising action on direct principles of animal organism, **83**, 40
Ammonia phenate, coloured reactions in connection with erythrophenic acid, **29**, 113
Ammonia phosphate, **21**, 264, 276
Ammonia phosphates of the British Pharmacopœia, **11**, 115
Ammonia phospho-molybdate, **4**, 75
Ammonia soda, and production of ammonia in coke burning, **39**, 229 — Process, **29**, 91; **30**, 83; **31**, 95; **51**, 201; **53**, 109; **61**, 169; **64**, 4—Use in ultramarine manufacture, **40**, 89
Ammonia sulphate, **20**, 156, 168; **21**, 180, 192; **29**, 71, 91; **32**, 216; **55**, 106; **78**, 84; **80**, 10; **98**, 172—Determination of water in, **72**, 6—Failure in manuring experiments, **53**, 182, 223—For manure, **8**, 240—From gas liquor, **23**, 180, 101—Manufacture, **11**, 166; **25**, 309; **32**, 224, 238; **38** 265 — Manufacture from nitrogenous refuse, **27**, 242; **28**, 9—Mineralising action, **66**, 121—Preparation, **11**, 150 — Purification of brown, **32**, 197 — Solubility in water, **3**, 175
Ammonia sulphite, and nitrobenzine, reaction of, **33**, 65—Reaction on nitrobenzol, **36**, 102—Solubility of iodine in, **6**, 179
Ammonia valerianate, preparation in dry crystals, **2**, 316
Ammonias, aldehyd (*see* Aldehyd)—Compound, action on sulphocyanates of acid radicals, **33**, 181—Compound, history of, **2**, 160—Compound, new class, **15**, 19, 130—Compound, oxygenated, **49**, 46—Metallic, of metallamines, **23**, 131
Ammoniac gum (*see* Gum)—Gum resin (*see* Resin)
Ammoniacal alum (*see* Alum) — Aluminium chlorides (*see* Aluminium chlorides) — Arsenate of cobalt (*see* Cobalt arsenate) — Arsenate of nickel (*see* Nickel arsenate)—Chlorides (*see* Chlorides) — Citrates (*see* Citrates) — Compounds, dissociation of, **21**, 119 — Compounds, oxidation, **77**, 71—Copper (*see* Copper)—Copper solutions, nature of, **94**, 229; **99**, 106 — Derivatives of fructose (*see* Fructose) — Ferment (*see* Ferment)—Fermentation (*see* Fermentation)—Fumes (*see* Fumes)—Gas (*see* Gas)—Iridodisulphates (*see* Iridodisulphates) —Liquor (*see* Liquor)—Liquors (*see* Liquors)—Manures (*see* Manures)—Mercury (*see* Mercury)—Nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)—Platinum (*see* Platinum) —Salts (*see* Salts) —Soda (*see* Soda) —Solutions (*see* Solutions)
Ammoniaco-magnesian phosphates, **31**, 240
Ammoniated bases, action of heat on, **43**, 247
Ammonic citrate (*see* Citrate)—Nitrate (*see* Nitrate) — Phosphomolybdate (*see* Phosphomolybdate) — Sulphate (*see* Sulphate) — Sulphide (*see* Sulphide) — Sulphydrate (*see* Sulphydrate)
Ammoni-nitrometry, **28**, 141
Ammonio-cadmium chloride, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylammoniocadmiumchloride) — Hexa methyl- (*see* Hexamethyl-ammonio-cadmium chloride)
Ammonio-calcic phosphate (*see* Phosphate)
Ammonio-chloride of magnesium (*see* Magnesium ammonio-chloride)
Ammonio-cobaltic combinations, **47**, 117 —Tungstates (*see* Tungstates) — Vanadates (*see* Vanadates)
Ammonio-earthy phosphates (*see* Phosphates)
Ammonio-magnesium phosphate (*see* Phosphate)
Ammonio-phosphate of magnesia (*see* Magnesia ammonio phosphate)
Ammonio-phosphatic deposit near Cape Town, **47**, 239, 257
Ammonio salts of aluminium (*see* Aluminium) — Salts of copper (*see* Copper) — Salts of iron (*see* Iron ammonio salts) — Salts of nickel (*see* Nickel) — Salts of silver (*see* Silver)—Of uranium (*see* Uranium)
Ammonio-silver carbonate, **31**, 231
Ammonised compounds, constitution, determination, **90**, 269
Ammonium acid (*see* Acid)—Allyl, preparation, **58**, 221 — Amalgam, **12**, 207; **14**, 122; **21**, 265; **23**, 286; **26**, 210; **84**, 33, 291; **86**, 76; **96**, 60 — Amalgam, constitution, **93**, 246 — And aldehyde combinations, **24**, 195 — And arsenate of calcium, **54**, 168, 194—And calcium and potassium, double ferrocyanides of, **96**, 268 — And dimercuric ammonium, dissociation of double chlorides of, by water, **97**, 132—And double chloride of copper, behaviour with ferrous sulphide, **40**, 159—And iron, compound, **5**, 154—And potassium, double and triple ferrocyanides of magnesium, aluminium and cerium with, **100**, 31 — And sodium salts of fatty acids, **64**, 269 — And the solubility of metals without chemical action, **23**, 169—Benzylphenylallylmethyl- (*see* Benzylphenylallylmethylammonium) — Cæsium- (*see* Cæsium-ammonium)—Calcium, preparation, **79**, 22—Chloral, constitution, **35**, 264—Chrome, compounds (*see* Chrome ammonium)—Cobalt, chloride of (*see* Cobalt-ammonium chloride) — Cobaltic compound, **36**, 213; **47**, 179 — Cobalto- (*see* Cobalto-ammonium) — Compound of cantharidine, **26**, 95 — Compounds, **42**, 108; **43**, 47; **53**, 283 — Compounds, action of heat on, **62**, 105 —Compounds, combination heats, **49**, 256 — Compounds, constitution, **90**, 39, 52 — Compounds, double dissociation of quaternary, **98**, 48—Compounds, metallic, **93**, 187 — Compounds of alkalis, action of acetylene on, **79**, 47 — Compounds, optical activity of cyclic, **96**, 26—Compounds, replacement of alkyl radicles by methyl in substituted, **96**, 317 — Derivatives of acid ethers of pyridin and quinoline, **53**, 119—Dimercur- (*see* Dimercurammonium)—In alkali series, **88**, 8—Lithium- (*see* Lithium-ammonium) — Lithium-monomethyl- (*see* Lithium-monomethylammonium) — Mercer- (*see* Mercerammonium) — Organic, preparation and properties, **81**, 106 — Phenyldimethylallyl- (*see* Phenyldimethylallylammonium) — Potassium- (see Potassium-ammonium) — Radical, **32**, 152 — Relation to alkali metals, **91**, 276—Silver (*see* Silver ammonium)—Sodium (*see* Sodium ammonium)—Strontium, **91**, 268—Sulph- (*see* Sulph-ammonium) — Tetramyl- (*see* Tetramyl-ammonium) — Rubidium- (*see* Rubidium-ammonium) — Salts, **23**, 180 — Salts, action of hypobromite on, **37**, 270 — Salts and constituents of soil, interaction, **95**, 117—Salts and hypochlorites, interaction, **61**, 117—Salts and metals, reactions between, **90**, 142 — Salts, apparatus for dissociation, **43**, 66 — Salts, compounds of salts of the dichloro-chromium base with, **96**, 221—Salts, di-mercuri- (*see* Dimercuri-ammonium salts) — Salts, hydrolysis of, **91**, 4; **94**, 59—Salts, luminous phenomena produced by action on fusing potassium nitrate, **79**, 263 — Salts of tartaric and citric acids, lead-free, **77**, 119—Trimethyl- (*see* Trimethylammonium) — Trimethylglycer- (*see* Trimethylglycerammonium)
Ammonium acetate method, determination of iron oxide and alumina in phosphate rock by, **74**, 112
Ammonium amidosulphite, preparation of sulphamide from, **85**, 163
Ammonium aldehydate, **35**, 264; **77**, 23 —Action of hydrocyanic acid on, **89**, 22
Ammonium amidosulphite, **81**, 102
Ammonium antimonous halides, complex, **91**, 291
Ammonium-barium, **86**, 269 — Action of gases on, **89**, 13
Ammonium bicarbonate, decomposition by water, **54**, 250—In coal gas at Munich, **21**, 227 — Tension of dry, **54**, 237
Ammonium bihydro-sulphate, **47**, 34
Ammonium bisulph-hydrate, **45**, 174 — Vapour, **43**, 233
Ammonium bromide, **82**, 298—And atomic weight of nitrogen, **83**, 241 — Dimercury- (*see* Dimercury-ammonium-bromide) — Tetraethyl- (*see* Tetraethylammonium bromide) — Tetrallyl- (*see* Tetrallylammonium bromide)
Ammonium-cæsium, action of acetylene on, **87**, 311 — Preparation and properties, **87**, 299
Ammonium-calcium, decomposition by ammonium chloride, **84**, 268 — Preparation, **81**, 106
Ammonium carbamate, dissociation, **44**, 253 — Dissociation and restoration, **24**, 265 — Limited hydration, **53**, 13 — Solutions, precipitation by calcium chloride, **21**, 247
Ammonium carbonate, **11**, 144; **41**, 251 —Anhydrous, dissociation, **49**, 10 — Co-existence, in a specimen of guano effervescing with water and of potassium sulphate, **48**, 213
Ammonium carnallite, iodised, production, **81**, 213
Ammonium chloride, **3**, 96; **47**, 128—Action of potassium nitrate on, **43** 241—Action on analcite and leucite, **81**, 187 — Action on natrolite, scolecite, prehnite, and pectolite, **82**, 91 — Alcoholic derivatives,

63, 200 — Alleged conversion of alkaline sulphates into chlorides by ignition with, **26**, 147—And chloride of mercury, double salts of, **5**, 351 — And lead chloride and lead oxychlorides, **47**, 128 — And nickel chloride, double, **25**, 187—And oxidising agents, **85**, 60 — And silver, determining proportional relation between, **15**, 255 — Bluish vapours, **5**, 335, 349 — Crystalline form, **61**, 181 — Decomposition, **55**, 38 — Decomposition of calcium-ammonium and lithium-ammonium by, **84**, 278 — Diethyl- (*see* Diethylammonium chloride) — Dissolved in liquefied ammonia, electrolysis, **84**, 258—Examination, **68**, 186 — Molecular constitution, **35**, 104, 164—Preparation of pure, **15**, 194, 231—Solution, standard alteration of, **39**, 17—Substitution derivatives, **61**, 73—Vapour density, **63**, 80 — Volatilised by heat, **18**, 294

Ammonium chlorides, mercury (*see* Mercury) — Dimercur- (*see* Dimercur ammonium)

Ammonium chromate ,potassio (*see* Potassio-ammonium chromate) — Slow decomposition by heat, **97**, 274

Ammonium chromates, **65**, 223

Ammonium citrate, behaviour of phosphates with, **45**, 66—Detection of lead in presence of, **46**, 184—Reversion of phosphates soluble in, **41**, 173 — Reverted phosphoric acid with, **43**, 178

Ammonium cyanate, solid, **77**, 209; **80**, 277 — Transformation into ureas, **72**, 46

Ammonium cyanates, alkyl- (*see* Alkyl ammonium)

Ammonium cyanhydrate, **45**, 174

Ammonium cyanide and copper cyanide, double, **65**, 36—Formation, **75**, 215 — Synthesis, **53**, 180

Ammonium dichromate, decomposition by heat, **97**, 92, 274

Ammonium dithio-carbaminate, use in analysis, **59**, 76

Ammonium ferrocyanide, tetramethyl- (*see* Tetramethylammonium ferrocyanide)

Ammonium fluochromate, effect of heat on, **52**, 15

Ammonium fluoride and fluoride of silver, compound, **83**, 45—As a blowpipe reagent, **49**, 253 — Purification, **48**, 274

Ammonium fluo-silicate, **36**, 90; **51**, 166

Ammonium formate, action of silvered zinc foil on, **36**, 168

Ammonium glyoxal-bisulphite, composition, **51**, 165

Ammonium hydrate, **95**, 133 — Action on halogen salts of lead, **52**, 43 — Non-existence of, **49**, 224; **50**, 128, 260

Ammonium hydrochlorate, action of lead oxide on, **53**, 311—Behaviour of compounds of tellurium when heated with, **91**, 23 — Purification, **53**, 276

Ammonium hydrosulphides, alkyl- (*see* Alkylammonium)

Ammonium hydrosulphites, **80**, 17

Ammonium hydroxide solutions, **94**, 222 — Tetramethyl- (*see* Tetramethylammonium hydroxide)

Ammonium imidosulphite, **81**, 260; **84**, 6

Ammonium iodide and copper iodide, double, **55**, 295 — Dimercur (*see* Dimercurammonium iodide) — Mercur di- (*see* Mercurdiammonium)— Mercury di- (*see* Mercury diammonium iodide) — Monomercur- (*see* Monomercurammonium iodide) —Preparation, **9**, 169 — Triethyl-benzyl- (*see* Triethylbenzylammonium)

Ammonium iodides, **64**, 250—Mercur (*see* Mercurammonium iodides) — Pyridic, decomposition, **50**, 187 — Tetralkyl- (*see* Tetralkylammonium iodides) — Tetramethyl- (*see* Tetramethylammonium iodides)

Ammonium iodomercurate, dissociation by water, **80**, 315

Ammonium isothionate, changes in at elevated temperatures, **40**, 301

Ammonium lithium, action on antimony, **85**, 107 — Decomposition by ammonium chloride, **84**, 268—Preparation, **81**, 106 — Monomethyl- (*see* Lithium-monomethyl-ammonium)

Ammonium magnesium phosphate, **54**, 297 — Of analysis, constitution, **79**, 233, 244, 255—Sulphate and selenate, **91**, 276

Ammonium malate, acid, racemisation of, **78**, 304

Ammonium metal, action on sulphuretted hydrogen, **84**, 279—Combinations of, **10**, 85

Ammonium metals, action of acetylene on, **81**, 106 — Action of carbonic anhydride on, **89**, 179 — Action on alcohols, **91**, 280 — Action on halogen derivatives of methane, **91**, 280 —Action on polyatomic alcohols, **91**, 293—Use in organic chemistry, **91**, 222, 269

Ammonium molybdate, **93**, 265—As reagent for stannous chloride, **80**, 282 — Solution, modified, **74**, 35

Ammonium nitrate, **38**, 267—Action of cadmium on, **52**, 47—Action of manganese dioxide on, **35**, 118—And ammonia, equilibrium between, **77**, 189 — Anhydrous ammoniacal, action on metals, **52**, 58 — Explosives, nitrate of potash in, **80**, 11—Formation, **39**, 150—Rate of decomposition, **47**, 303 — Tetramethyl- (*see* Tetramethylammonium nitrate) — Thermal phenomena attending solution, in water, **35**, 9 — Transformation of melted, **62**, 153

Ammonium nitrite, **40**, 70; **41**, 252 — Decomposition, **87**, 268 — Decomposition and sublimation, **99**, 114—Decomposition, speed of, **87**, 96 — Dimercur- (*see* Dimercurammonium nitrite) — Formation, **37**, 174 — Preparation, **70**, 209

Ammonium oxalate, acid, composition, **22**, 14—Acid, influence on solubility of the neutral oxalate, **53**, 113, 252 —Carrying down by oxalates of rare earths, **95**, 63, 74 — Solubility in water, **22**, 244

Ammonium paratartrate crystallisation, **53**, 142

Ammonium perchlorates, isomorphism of thallium perchlorate with, **14**, 217, 242

Ammonium perhalides, **99**, 296

Ammonium peroxide, **77**, 165

Ammonium persulphate, action on metallic oxides, **88**, 83—And sodium peroxide, reaction between, **98**, 107 — As substitute for lead peroxide in colorimetric estimation of manganese, **84**, 239 — Oxidation of aromatic nitro and nitroso-compounds by, **99**, 288

Ammonium phosphate and corrosive sublimate, interaction, **76**, 174 — Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium ammonium phosphate)

Ammonium phosphates, double, in analysis, **87**, 76—Of beryllium, zinc, and cadmium in analysis, **80**, 305—Of cadmium (*see* Cadmium)

Ammonium phosphites, **56**, 259

Ammonium phosphomolybdate, variations in composition of, **97**, 263

Ammonium polysulphides, **42**, 60; **68**, 97

Ammonium selenate, action of heat on **38**, 133 — And the question of isomorphism in the alkali series, **93**, 288

Ammonium selenide, **78**, 51

Ammonium selenite, **63**, 291 — Ethyl (*see* Ethyl-ammonium selenite)

Ammonium sodium tungstates, acid, **72**, 52

Ammonium sulphate, **27**, 170; **48**, 275; **66**, 258 — Conductivity in mixtures of sulphuric acid and water, **93**, 280 — Crystallised, **88**, 8 — Decomposition by hot sulphuric acid in presence of platinum, **93**, 120 — Determination of sulphocyanogen in, **74**, 317 — Manufacture, **32**, 192, 224, 238, 258, 269, 281 — Mineralising action, **66**, 121

Ammonium sulphates, acid, **36**, 95 — Calcium (*see* Calcium)

Ammonium sulphide, **14**, 272 — Action on nitrated aromatic nitramines and nitrosamines, **80**, 45 — And chloral hydrate, reaction of, **25**, 37 — And double pyrophosphate, behaviour, **47**, 188 — Dissociation, **39**, 289—Estimation of oxide of uranium by, **14**, 48 — Formation of metallic sulphide by, **29**, 176—Group, separation of heavy metals of, **40**, 273; **43**, 153—Influence in preventing action of various solutions on copper, **35**, 82 — Influence of ammonia and its salts on precipitation of certain metals by, **4**, 150—Non precipitation by manganese by, **19**, 137—Precipitate, analysis, **60**, 272 — Products of action of on strychnine, **18**, 232—With chloral hydrate, **76**, 41

Ammonium sulphides, **68**, 97

Ammonium sulphite, ethyl- (*see* Ethyl-ammonium sulphite)

Ammonium sulphites, thiosulphate, and trithionate, products obtained by heating, **81**, 102

Ammonium sulphocyanate, **22**, 72

Ammonium sulphocyanide, **7**, 72; **8**, 14; **13**, 76; **18**, 109, 119, 131, 166; **29**, 160; **48**, 58—In gas mains, **16**, 229 244—In volumetric analysis, **37**, 77 — Injurious action, **48**, 118 — Preparation, **8**, 14

Ammonium sulphocyanogen, **29**, 160

Ammonium sulphohydrate, formation, **94**, 36

Ammonium syngenite, **94**, 255; **97**, 143

Ammonium tetra-chromate, **44**, 71

Ammonium thiocyanate, **89**, 141 — Dynamic isomerism, **86**, 287

Ammonium thiosulphate, electrolysis, **84** 73—Products obtained by heating, **81**, 102

Ammonium thiosulphocarbamate, action of halogenated ethers on, **86**, 317

Ammonium trichromate, slow decomposition by heat, **97**, 274

Ammonium tri-iodide, **37**, 246

Ammonium trithionate, products obtained by heating, **81**, 102

Ammonium tungstilactate, **93**, 265

Ammonium vanadates, **29**, 62; **56**, 47; **36**, 29; **53**, 225

Ammonium zinc, sulphate and selenate, **91**, 276

Ammonozincate, potassium (*see* Potassium ammonozincate)

Amorphous alumina (*see* Alumina) — Antimony (*see* Antimony)— Arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Bismuth (*see* Bismuth) Bodies, cellular structure of, **87**, 58 —Boron (*see* Boron)— Carbon (*see* Carbon)—Cellulose (*see* Cellulose)— Elements (*see* Elements)—Gold (*see* Gold) — Mercurous iodide (*see* Iodide)—Phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus) — Selenides (*see* Selenides) — Silica (*see* Silica) — Silicon (*see* Silicon)—Sulphur (*see* Sulphur)

Amort, E., and A. Partheil, Action of arseniuretted hydrogen on mercuric chloride, **78**, 256

Amos, Arthur, and Arthur Daniel Hall (*see* Hall, A. D.)

Amose, cycl- (*see* Cyclamose)

Ampelochroic acids (*see* Acids)

Ampelopsis hederacea, chemical constituent of leaves of, **25**, 202

Ampelopsis quinquefolia, fruit of, **99**, 99

Ampère and residual magnetism, **40**, 142—Currents of, **40**, 94—Law of, **37**, 262—Neglected experiment, **71**, 231

Ampère's apparatus, **21**, 287 — Currents in soft iron, application of preexistence of, **41**, 58

Amphigene, production, **61**, 313—Reproduction of, **41**, 134

Amphlett, E. G., and H. E. Armstrong, Isomeric change in the naphthalene series, **57**, 8
Amphoteric electrolytes (*see* Electrolytes)
Amplitudes, measurements of, **40**, 256
Ampola, G., and C. Ulpiani, Reducing action of denitrifying bacteria, **82** 210
Amputations, large, safety in performing, **16**, 279
Amsler, E., Protochloride of iron, **4**, 75
Amsterdam Exhibition of Food and Cookery, **55**, 219 — International Exhibition, **20** 185
Amthor, C., Detection of caramel, **51**, 83—Determination of tartar and tartaric acid, **47**, 24—Glycerin in beer, **47**, 73—Ripening of grapes, **48**, 170
Amthor, C., and F. Musculus, Certain wines of the vintage 1879, **47**, 13
Amthor, C., and J. Zinc, Analysis of horse fat, **66**, 209
Amygdalin, **20**, 311; **22**, 83; **26**, 216; **27**, 200—Catalytic racemisation, **86**, 278 — Colour reaction for, **83**, 271 — Hydrolysis by acids, **95**, 138; **100**, 33 —Hydrolysis by emulsin, **95**, 139; **97**, 246; **98**, 35; **99**, 116—In vetch seeds **23**, 23, 35—Iso- (*see* Iso-amygdalin)
Amygdalins, **100**, 230
Amygdalinic acid (*see* Acid)
Amyglycol, synthesis by oxygenated water and amylene, **10**, 217
Amyl derivatives of glyceric, diacetyl glyceric, and dibenzoylglyceric acids, **75**, 128 — Derivatives, piperidine from, **25**, 190—Ethyl (*see* Ethyl) — Report on, **14**, 230
d-Amyl group, influence of, **99**, 167
Amyl acetate, **10**, 272—Tertiary, decomposition by heat, **46**, 207
Amylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Amyl alcohol, action of light on, **74**, 252—Fermentation, isomery of amylens derived from, **35**, 241—Iso- (*see* Isoamyl) — Of fermentation, action on its sodium derivative, **79**, 143 — Preparation of active, **68**, 136 — Preparation of racemic, **92**, 280
Amylamine, iso- (*see* Isoamylamine)
Amylamines, ethyliso- (*see* Ethyliso-amylamines) — Iso- (*see* Isoamylamines)
Amyl-ammonium, tetra- (*see* Tetramyl ammonium)
Amylchloracrylic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Amyl chloride, action on calcium carbide, **81**, 226—Preparation, **59**, 313
Amyl cyanide, compounds, **16**, 155
Amyl-diethacetate, cinn- (*see* Cinnamyl-diethacetate)
Amyl ether and magnesium methyl iodide, crystalline compound of, **98**, 44
Amyl formate, action on cyanacetic soda ether, **83**, 226
Amyl hippurate, **37**, 263
Amyl iodide, iso- (*see* Isoamyliodide) — Preparation and purification, **60**, 12
Amyl iodides, **27**, 180
Amyl isomers, **22**, 230; **23**, 30, 49
Amyl monochlor-acetate, **53**, 252
Amyl-naphthalin, preparation, **50**, 10
Amyl nitrate, **16**, 322—Iso- (*see* Isoamyl)
Amyl nitrite, **16**, 322—Cyanodihydrocarvone and sodium ethoxide, interaction, **95**, 249; **96**, 278—Decompositions, **13**, 281
Amyloxypropionic acid (*see* Acid)
Amylpropiolic acid (*see* Acid)
Amyl-pyruvate, **67**, 158—Rotatory power of, **70**, 233
Amyl-thiocarbimides, carboxy- (*see* Carboxyamyl-thiocarbimides)
Amylaceous bodies, and copper oxide combinations, **60**, 209 — Granules (*see* Granules) — Matter, chemical constitution, **19**, 299 — Matter in fruits, **5**, 98—Matter, transformation into glucose and dextrine, **2**, 299—Matters, determination of moisture in, **49**, 136 — Matters, saccharification of, **33**, 18—Substances, action of diastase on, **11**, 209
α- and β- Amylam, **44**, 258
Amylamine, active, **43**, 166
Amylase, **71**, 317
Amylate of sodium (*see* Sodium amylate)
Amylen, **24**, 157; **31**, 40—Action of chlorine on, **15**, 3—And nitrogen peroxide, compound, **56**, 206—And oil of turpentine, relation between, **20**, 165—Boiling at 25°, structure of, **36**, 20—Chain structure of, **74**, 252 — Conversion into amylic alcohol by means of sulphuric acid, **26**, 265 — Derivatives, **8**, 133 — Isopropylsuccinic acid derivatives of, **78**, 84 — Preparation, **37**, 122 — Transformation in amylic alcohol by sulphuric acid, **27**, 219
Amylendisulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Amylen nitrite, preparation, **26**, 156
Amylene oxide, **1**, 250
Amylens and oxidising agents, behaviour, **35**, 194, 232—And amylic alcohols, **37**, 93 — Isomeric, from the amylic alcohol of fermentation, **38**, 294—Isomery of, **36**, 20—Isomery of, derived from fermentation amyl-alcohols, **35**, 241
Amylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Alcohol of fermentation (*see* Fermentation) — Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde) — Series, alcohols of (*see* Alcohols) — Series, amine derivatives in, **36**, 51
Amyliden aniline (*see* Aniline)
Amylo-cellulose, transformation into starch, **91**, 130
Amylodextrin, **59**, 295
Amyloid and albumenoid matters, relations between, **2**, 59—Granules (*see* Granules) — Matter in yolk of egg, **15**, 31
Amylolytic action, influence of amphoteric electrolytes on, **92**, 300 — And proteolytic action, influence of bile, etc., on, **51**, 256, 266, 279
Amylose, estimation of dextrose, maltose, and dextrin in, **46**, 175
Amylum, products of oxidation, **29**, 275
α-Amyrine, identity of ilicic alcohol with, **98**, 305
Anabsinthine, **79**, 251; **80**, 60
Anacardic acid (*see* Acid)
Anærobiosis of micro-organisms, **38**, 46
Anæstherin, **87**, 275
Anæsthesia, producing local, **5**, 56
Anæsthetic, new, **13**, 41; **41**, 154—Old, revived, **16**, 26—Vapours, influence on living tissues, **53**, 311
Anæsthetics, **12**, 96
Anæsthetised animal, chloroform in blood of, **48**, 203
Anagyrine, **59**, 36
Analcime, artificial production, **42**, 35; **46**, 67
Analcite, action of ammonium chloride on, **81**, 187 — Constitution, experiments relative to, **85**, 46, 54, 65, 80
Analogies, cross, and natural groups, **71**, 39
Analysator, thermo- (*see* Thermo-analysator)
Analyses by dry way, carbide of calcium as reducing agent in, **83**, 34—Causes of disagreement in results, **70**, 186—Cheap, **48**, 45—Chemical for Local Government Board, **35**, 105 — Chemical, of fossil bones, **35**, 146—Commercial, **15**, 21, 47, 70, 95; **16**, 86; **29**, 190, 204, 215, 228, 249, 280; **31**, 8; **43**, 35; **46**, 148; **47**, 210; **50** 32; **53**, 35—Commercial and scientific, **12**, 277 — Commercial, and universities, **100**, 291 — Fertiliser, influence of lime in, **49**, 25—Indirect employment of constant factors in calculation of, **19**, 265—Parish, **14**, 252 — Quantitative, colour comparator for, **37**, 229 — Rosin size (*see* Rosin size analyses) — Silica in **61**, 60—Simplification of calculation of, **58**, 197—Use of microbalance for, **91**, 106 — Volumetric, starch paste in, **58**, 245
Analysis, agricultural (*see* Agricultural) —And investigations in laboratory of Geological Institute, **24**, 167 — And synthesis by blowpipe, **32**, 254; **33**, 2; **34**, 177; **35**, 99—Anhydrous, **50**, 227—Binoxide of lead in, **78**, 328 — Blowpipe, **12**, 240; **34**, 27; 177; **40**, 232; **41**, 133, 158, 250; **47**, 47, 58; **50**, 56; **59**, 47—Blowpipe, flux for, **18**, 203; **20**, 241—Blowpipe, new work on, **9**, 192 — Blowpipe, plaster-of-Paris method in, **74**, 242, 247, 264, 272; **77**, 15 — Blowpipe, qualitative, **35**, 146 — Blowpipe, use of metallic sodium in, **83**, 217—By electricity, **61**, 37—By electrolysis, **69**, 78—Checks in, **55**, 228—Chemical, **36**, 35, 95, 255, 274; **58**, 285—Chemical, application of hydrogen peroxide in, **47**, 288—Chemical, chart, **86**, 248 — Chemical, combination of wet and dry methods, **64**, 174, 185, 192 — Chemical, determining age of sandstone by, **18**, 133 — Chemical, "Drop" method of, **50**, 6—Chemical, inconvenience from the use of vessels of Bohemian glass in, **31**, 30—Chemical, improvements in, **55**, 308 — Chemical, in case of poisoning by strychnia, **2**, 186—Chemical, introduction of the principle of repetition into, **22**, 190—Chemical, of iron (*see* Iron) —Chemical, principle of repetition in, **72**, 269—Chemical rock, plea for greater completeness in, **69**, 163 — Chemical, separation of minerals for, **37**, 108, 120, 152, 160—Chemical, standardisation of methods, **86**, 177 —Chemical, uniformity of, **51**, 227, 283 — Chromometrical, **12**, 182 — Colorimetric, **27**, 299 — Combustion, **99**, 5—Commercial, **23**, 178, 190; **30**, 106, 107, 216, 294; **31**, 8; **32**, 238; **43**, 35; **47**, 210—Dairy (*see* Dairy) —Decomposition of silicates for, **58**, 310—Electro- (*see* Electro-analysis) —Electro-chemical, rotating electrode for, **93**, 283 — Electrolytic, **69**, 78 — Electrolytic, quantitative, **51**, 220; **56**, 90; **70**, 214, 226, 240—Electrolytic, use of complex salts in, **90**, 215 — Elementary, **22**, 153—Elementary, absorption apparatus for, **47**, 84 — Elementary, for estimating carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen, at a single combustion, **13**, 207, 217 — Elementary, lead chromate in, **57**, 221; **74**, 110—Elementary, of sparingly combustible bodies, **47**, 106 — Elementary organic, **19**, 180 — Elementary organic, by a moist process, **38**, 133 — Elementary organic, founded on analysis of gaseous products, **17**, 2—Employment of fluohydrate of fluoride of potassium in, **10**, 37—Foreign, progress of, **23** 15 — Gasometric, use of sulphate of hydrazine in, **90**, 247—Gravimetric, sulphocyanides of copper and silver in, **83**, 258 — Harmonic, **71**, 147, 242; **90**, 315—In dry way, reduction agent for, **58**, 207—Liquid diffusion applied to, **4**, 86—Made at departmental chemical laboratory of Mezieres, **26**, 47—Mercuric oxide in, **70**, 192, 204—Micro-chemical, **63**, 294, 303; **64**, 5, 32, 40, 52, 64, 76, 110, 123, 140, 159, 173, 183—Mineral (*see* Mineral)—Minimetric, **11**, 206 —Of a mixture, **57**, 152—Of ancient Roman mortar (*see* Mortar) — Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Of cocoa (*see* Cocoa)—Of coffee (*see* Coffee) — Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of corn (*see* Corn) — Of creosotes (*see* Creosotes) — Of crude materials containing tartaric acid, **60**, 109 — Of dolomite (*see* Dolomite) — Of food (*see* Food)—Of highly dilute solutions (*see* Solutions) — Of lead ores (*see* Lead ores)—Of loss on ignition in water, **59**, 82 — Of organic compounds (*see* Compounds, organic)—Of raw materials and products of siderurgy, **60** 270—Of substances insoluble in water and acids (*see* Substances) — Of wines (*see* Wines)—Official methods of, **59**, 68, 70, 89, 101,

111, 128, 138, 152; **97**, 298—Organic, **26**, 168; **65**, 119; **66**, 185; **87**, 130—Organic, apparatus for, **69**, 130—Organic, general method of immediate, **26**, 60 — Organic, estimation of hydrogen in, **7**, 291 — Organic, in stream of oxygen, **14**, 85, 97 — Organic modification, **60**, 74 — Organic, oxide of copper for, **1**, 23—Organic, use of silica in, **10**, 110—Potassium manganate in, **59**, 301—Principles and methods applied to silicate rocks, **78**, 43, 55, 63, 79, 92, 105, 148, 159, 167—Proximate, cause of error in, **44**, 81—Qualitative, application of electrolysis to, **68**, 188 — Qualitative, based on micro-chemical reactions, **54**, 221 — Qualitative, by means of microscope, **47**, 247—Qualitative chemical, **30**, 17 — Qualitative, detection of zinc in, **11**, 197—Qualitative, determining presence of an oxide, **90**, 33 — Qualitative, examples in, **9**, 142; **23**, 280—Qualitative, Eyster's scheme for, **54**, 17—Qualitative, for common elements, **95**, 89, 99, 113, 126, 136, 148, 157, 170, 185, 201, 211, 220, 243, 257, 269, 279, 294, 303 — Qualitative, method in, for determining presence of certain metallic oxides, **91**, 110—Qualitative, of mixed gases, **13**, 117—Qualitative, rapid method of, **98**, 211 — Qualitative, sodium, magnesium, and aluminium in, **77**, 105 — Qualitative, substitution of sulphuretted hydrogen in, **71**, 105—Qualitative, system of, **93**, 134, 146, 156, 171, 179, 189, 205, 216, 226, 239, 250, 262—Qualitative, system of for common elements, **98**, 6, 16, 32, 41, 55, 71, 81, 92, 107, 160, 171, **181**, 194, 208, 219, 228, 239, 251, 264, 278, 291, 300, 311—Qualitative, use of diphenylamin and aniline in, **50**, 34—Qualitative, use of dry reactions in, **63**, 86—Qualitative, without using sulphuretted hydrogen and ammonic sulphide, **16**, 50—Quantitative, **22**, 89, 99, 109, 163, 187, 275; **24**, 8, 213, 292; **62**, 4, 22, 32; **66**, 181, 193, 205, 212, 224, 234, 254—Quantitative, accuracy of, **87**, 250—Quantitative, applicable to alloys, **11**, 129 — Quantitative, application of measurement of gases to, **17**, 260—Quantitative, by electrolysis, **72**, 200 — Quantitative chemical, by electrolysis, **53**, 209; **72**, 200—Quantitative chemical, spectrum photography in relation to, **49**, 128 — Quantitative, colour comparator for, **37**, 229 — Quantitative electrolytic, **51**, 220; **56**, 90; **70**, 214, 226, 240—Quantitative, employment of sand and glass filters in, **17**, 210—Quantitative, examples in, **23**, 289; **25**, 16—Quantitative, fractional distillation as a method of, **85**, 233—Quantitative, new work on, **21**, 297 — Quantitative spectral, **37**, 31; **38**, 47; **74**, 258 — Quantitative, use of alkaline solutions of formic aldehyde in, **81**, 47—Quantitative spectrum, **39**, 124—Sodium peroxide in, **71**, 238; **77**, 123 — Spectroscopic, **64**, 262—Spectroscopic, quantitative, **54**, 25—Spectrum (*see* Spectrum analysis)—Standard methods, introduction, **74**, 84, 89, 101, 118, 143, 159, 170—Thermometric, **71**, 259—Use of term, **57**, 149, 160, 170—Versus assaying, **67**, 11 — Volumetric, **17**, 151; **35**, 97; 130, 160, 170, **52**, 87; **71**, 31, 43 — Volumetric, ammonium sulphocyanide in, **37**, 77 — Volumetric, apparatus for observing changes of colour in, **72**, 243 — Volumetric, burette for, **22**, 66—Volumetric, history of, **84**, 207—Volumetric, measurement of gases as a branch of, **20**, 103—Volumetric, new principle in, **3**, 360 — Volumetric, normal liquids for, **19**, 303—Volumetric, sources of error in, **23**, 13—Volumetric, titanium trichloride in, **92**, 248—Volumetric, use of Iceland spar as standard in, **81**, 73—With Dennestedt and Herœus furnaces, **93**, 280

Analyst for Cheshire, **34**, 174—For City of London, **2**, 252—For Sheffield, **27**, 207—For Wandsworth, **27**, 93 — For Warwick, **34**, 184 — Official scientific, **45**, 198—Public, **35**, 146; **36**, 206; **80**, 184—Public, at Hackney, **71**, 126 — Public, for Islington, **57**, 164—Work in Nova Scotia, **29**, 9

Analysts' fees, **21**, 213; **22**, 11—Guide for, **2**, 333—In Japan, **40**, 87 — Laboratory, Sheffield Borough, **74**, 138—Meeting of, **30**, 73—Public, **27**, 258; **28**, 95, 216, 219, 238, 262, 275, 287, 289 — Public, and medical officers of health, **62**, 11 — Public, Association of, **30**, 194—Public, extension of duties of, **61**, 241, 277, 301—Public, salaries of, **34**, 20 — Public, Society of (*see* Society) — Testing, **54**, 254

Analytical apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Chemistry, electric current in, **41**, 213 — Chemistry, employment of bromine in, **25**, 282—Chemistry, new work on, **21**, 227—Chemistry, reviews of progress of, **14**, 48—Chemists (*see* Chemists) — Laboratory (*see* Laboratory) — Methods, **44**, 103; **47**, 24, 93; **49**, 18; **58**, 90, 161 — Mistake, **6**, 117—Notes, **2**, 159; **30**, 65; **35**, 77; **87**, 101—Operations, use of organo-magnesium compounds in, **89**, 139—Processes, **22**, 190, 229—Query, **34**, 164—Table, **14**, 252 — Touts, **61**, 195, 313 — Weighing, reduction to a vacuum of, **39**, 105—Weighings, normal weights for, **68**, 258—Work, dignity of, **77**, 173, 185, 195

Anastase, crystals, producing artificially, **10**, 71

Anatomic elements (*see* Elements)

Anatomical research, **16**, 128 — Specimens (*see* Specimens)

Anatomy, advances in, **23**, 104

Anæsthetised animal (*see* Animal)

Anchor-ring wave-fronts and focal lines, **85**, 115

Ancient Egyptian metallurgy (*see* Metallurgy) — Greeks (*see* Greeks)

Andeor, J., Resorcine as a disinfectant, **43**, 235

Anderlini, F., and R. Nasini, Detection of argon, **73**, 233

Andersen, N., and L. Pelet-Jolivet (*see* Pelet-Jolivet, L.)

Andersohn, A., Air in water, **24**, 133

Anderson, A., Aluminium bronze, **7**, 220—Obtaining nitrogen by decomposition of solution of ammonia by chlorine, **5**, 246

Anderson, A., and J. A. McClelland, Temperature of maximum density in water, **71**, 74

Anderson, A. G., Manufacture of soap, **26**, 263—Removal of sulphur from coal gas, **12**, 301

Anderson, Emma Alexander, and John Kerfoot Wood (*see* Wood, J. K.)

Anderson, Fred A., Oil extraction, **81**, 25

Anderson, J., Volcanic vapours of Mount Vesuvius, **26**, 309

Anderson, J. B., Glycerin, **45**, 12—Manufacture of caustic soda, **31**, 160

Anderson, J. W., "The Prospector's Handbook" (review), **52**, 316; **72**, 22; **76**, 58

Anderson, Prof. Barwood, **34**, 222

Anderson, M. F., "Phosphates in Nutrition, &c." (review), **38**, 18

Anderson, R. J., Apparatus to illustrate crystal forms, **59**, 203

Anderson, Thomas, **18**, 23—Chemistry of opium, **5**, 265 — "Elements of Agricultural Chemistry" (review), **3**, 341—Growth of cinchona in India, **5**, 317 — Obituary, **30**, 220—Presence of propionic and butyric acids among the products of destructive distillation of wood, **14**, 257—"Proceedings of the Chemical Department of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland for 1865" (review), **13**, 274 — Products of destructive distillation of resin, **20**, 76

Anderson, W., Heat in its mechanical applications, **48**, 290 — Manufacture of nitrate of potash and soda and application of products of such manufacture in manufacture of soap, **3**, 239

Anderson, William Carrick, "The Chemistry of Coke" (review), **79**, 225 — Formation of magnesia from magnesium carbonate by heat and effect of temperature on properties of the product, **91**, 55

Anderson, W. C., and G. Lean, Aluminium-tin alloys, **84**, 163

Anderson, W. C., and O. Simmersbach (*see* Simmersbach, O.)

Anderson, W. R., and J. W. Mellor, Union of hydrogen and chlorine, **85**, 103

Anderson's College, Glasgow (*see* Glasgow) — Reaction, **48**, 226 — Reaction formation of double salt in, **49**, 36 — University of Glasgow (*see* Glasgow)

Andersonian Institution, chemistry chair in, **20**, 129, 188

Andes, Mineral treasures of, **1**, 137

Andesite, copper in, **96**, 245

Andouard, A., Chemical verification of purity of butters, **53**, 25—Fluctuations of phosphoric acid in cows' milk, **55**, 284 — Incompatibility of nitrates and superphosphates, **55**, 140 — Poisoning by brass wine tap, **51**, 275 — Turbith root, **13**, 123

André, C., Electric conditions of high regions of atmosphere, **68**, 289 — Formation of fog, **43**, 60

André, F., Velocity of sound in water, **21**, 142

André, G., Action of ammonia and water on chloroform, **53**, 155—Action of certain oxides, **57**, 150 — Action of lime and calcium carbonate on certain natural earthy substances, **78**, 316 — Action of sulphurous and hydrosulphuric acids on pyridine, **82**, 35 — Action of water and ammonia on methylene chloride, **54**, 23 Ammoniacal compounds of cadmium chloride, **55**, 188—Ammoniacal copper sulphate, **51**, 244 — Ammoniacal zinc sulphate, **51**, 106, 227—Barium oxychloride, **49**, 178—Bases derived from piperidine, **78**, 196—Basic copper sulphate, **52**, 47—Behaviour of pyridine with propionic, acetic, and formic acids during distillation, **77**, 45 — Bismuthic acid, **65**, 11, 119—Certain basic and ammoniacal nitrates, **51**, 165 — Certain basic compounds, **52**, 36 — Certain compounds formed by mercuric chlorides, **63**, 261 — Certain double salts of lead, **47**, 270—Combinations of pyridine and of trimethylamine with formic and acetic acids, **77**, 249 — Compounds of acetamide and metallic chlorides, **53**, 60 — Constitution of natural earthy substances, **78**, 303 — Determination of ammonia in the soil, **53**, 251, 274 — Formation heat of calcium oxychloride, **44**, 60 — Formation heat of mercury oxybromides, **49**, 167 — Formation of oxalic acid in vegetation, **53**, 251—Furfuric alcohol, **79**, 239—Gaiacyl, **77**, 286—Lead and ammonium chlorides and lead oxychlorides, **47**, 128 — Magnesium oxychlorides, **45**, 99 — Nitrogenous matters in rain-water, **53**, 251 — Oxychlorides and analogous metallic compounds, **50**, 296 — Poisoning by formol, **80**, 243 — Reactions of mercury ammonium chlorides, **59**, 97, 107, 301, 312 — Strontium and barium oxychlorides, **44**, 106—Thermic study of mercury

oxychlorides and oxybromides, **49**, 287 — Zinc oxychloride, **45**, 276
André, G., and D. Berthelot, Absorption of oxygen by leaves detached from plants, **69**, 49, 61—Absorption of saline matters by plants, **57**, 150, 161 — Carbonates in living plants, **52**, 58; **53**, 109—Chemical mechanism of vegetable respiration, **70**, 257 — Collection of ancient Greek alchemists, **58**, 280 — Condition and determination of sulphur and phosphorus in plants, **57**, 31 — Decomposition of amides by water and dilute acids, **54**, 309—Decomposition of ammonium bicarbonate by water, **54**, 250 — Decomposition of sugars under the influence of acids, **74**, 233 — Determination of aluminia in the ash of plants, **74**, 306—Determination of ammonia in soil, **53**, 251, 274—Determination of mineral matters in vegetable soils, **63**, 83—Determination of sulphur in vegetable soils, **65**, 62 — Displacement of ammonia, **54**, 72, 96—Emission of ammonia from vegetable mould, **55**, 272 — Fermentation of blood, **65**, 156 — Formation of acids in vegetables, **84**, 208—Formation of oxalic acid in vegetation, **53**, 251—Formation of saltpetre in plants, **50**, 234 — Formation of various nitrogenous principles derived from albumenoid matters, **62**, 309 — General progress of vegetation in an annual plant, **50**, 163, 187, 201, 213, 295 — Heat of formation and combustion of nitrogen and other compounds, **79**, 226 — Humic substances, **63**, 248; **66**, 185 — Hydration of metaphosphoric acid, **75**, 263 — Nitrogen in vegetable soils, **58**, 71, 96, 293 — Nitrogenous matters in rain-water, **53**, 251 — Nitrogenous principles contained in vegetable soils, **63**, 95, 285 — Nitrogenous principles of vegetable mould, **54**, 317 — Organic matters constituting vegetable soil, **67**, 193; **70**, 233—Oxalic acid in vegetation, **52**, 106 — Phosphoric acid, determination of pyrophosphoric acid, **74**, 292 — Phosphorus and phosphoric acid in vegetation, **57**, 140 — Presence of alumina in plants, **71**, 113 — Presence of sulphur and its part in vegetation, **63**, 83 — Production of animal heat, **61**, 253 — Reactions exerted between phosphoric acid and ether in presence of water, **74**, 121—Researches on arabinose, **74**, 246 — Researches on humic acid, **63**, 297 — Researches on humic substances, **66**, 185—Researches on vegetation, **50**, 127 — Silica in plants, **65**, 106 — Specific odour of soil, **63**, 176—Spontaneous oxidation of humic acid, **66**, 173—Spontaneous oxidation of humic acid and of vegetable mould, **65**, 61 — State of potash in plants, **56**, 239, 249 — Tension of dry ammonium bicarbonate, **54**, 237 — Transformation of pyrophosphoric acid, **74**, 292 — Transformation of sugars, and on levulic acid, **75**, 100 —Use of sulphur in vegetation, **63**, 83 — Volatility of levulic acid, **74**, 121
André, G., D. Berthelot, and M. Matignon, Oxidation of sulphur in organic bodies, **62**, 48
André, G. G., "Spon's Encyclopædia of Industrial Arts, Manufactures, and Commercial Products" (review), **40**, 141
André, J. J., Action of chromic acid on vegetable alkaloids, **6**, 176, 197
André, M., and S. J. Dutirou, November meteors, **25**, 288
André and Ravet, MM., Changes of form and spectrum of the comet IV. (1875), **28**, 180
Andreæ, Hans, Nitro-ortho- and nitro-paraazo-phenetols, **42**, 96
Andreæ, J. L., Solubility of solid bodies in water at different temperatures, **50**, 117
Andreasch, M., M. Hinterreger, and M. Maly (*see* Maly, M.)
Andreasch, R., Carbamide sulphon-acetic acid, **43**, 234 — Decomposition of sulphhydantoine by barium hydrate, **40**, 253 — Reaction with iron peculiar to thioglycolic acid, **40**, 253 — Studies on caffeine and theobromine, **46**, 78 — Sulphohydantoine, **43**, 72 — Synthesis of sulphydantoine, **45**, 130 — Thiourea derivatives, **77**, 165
Andreef, M., and L. Cohn, Self-acting washing apparatus, **47**, 59
Andreoli, E., Decolourising oils, **78**, 24 — "Ozone" (review), **68**, 72 — Ozone, **68**, 98
Andreoni, G., Citric acid, **45**, 130 — Transformation of naphthylamine into nitronaphthal, **27**, 282
Andresen, M., Trichloro-quinone-chloride, **49**, 115
Andresen, M., and R. Schmitt, Trichlor quinonimide and its transformations, **45**, 35
Andrew Carnegie Research Scholarship (*see* Carnegie)
Andrew, George William, and William Arthur Bone (*see* Bone, W. A.)
Andrew, G. W., W. A. Bone, and Julian Drugman (*see* Bone, W. A.)
Andrew, J. H., and C. A. Edwards, Liquidus curves of ternary system aluminium-copper-tin, **99**, 295
Andrew, W., "Creation" (review), **56**, 56
Andrew, W. N., and C. W. Boyd (*see* Boyd, C. W.)
Andrewes, Dr., "Examination of the Atmosphere of the Central London Railway" (review), **87**, 225
Andrewes, F. W., and J. P. Laws, "Report of Investigations on the Micro organisms of Sewage" (review), **71**, 135
Andrews, Albert Edward, Automatic vacuum regulator, **96**, 76
Andrews, A. E., and Wyndham Rowland Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)
Andrews, E. B., Carboniferous limestone in Ohio, **23**, 107
Andrews, E. R., and R. Me'dola, Action of nitrous acid, **71**, 279 — Alkaline reduction of metranitraniline, **73**, 9
Andrews, E. S., and E. T. Trouton, Method of determining the viscosity of pitch-like solids, **87**, 309
Andrews, G. F., Notes on aluminium, **70**, 70
Andrews, J., Variations in composition of river waters, **32**, 299
Andrews, L., Analysis of alloys of lead tin, antimony and arsenic, **73**, 25—Assumption of a special nascent state, **70**, 152 — Nascent state, **71** 80 — Peculiarities of solutions of ferric sulphocyanate, **70**, 165
Andrews, L. W., Determination of silver, **82**, 285, 295—Direct quantitative preparation of chlorides and bromides, **96**, 183 — Ethylen-iodopictate, **42**, 108 — New method for the preparation of pure iodine, **90**, 27 — Titrations with potassium iodate, **88**, 214—Use of chromates of barium and of silver in determination of sulphates and chlorides, **91** 3—Volumetric determination of mercury and of hydrocyanic acid, **88** 239 — Volumetric estimation of silver, **86**, 3
Andrews, Launcelot W., and Henry A Carlton, Density curves of mixtures of bromine and chlorine, **96**, 165
Andrews, O. W., "Handbook of Public Health, Laboratory Work and Food Analysis" (review), **79**, 286
Andrews, T., Action of heat on bromine, **24**, 75—Address to chemical section of British Association, **24**, 56 — Analysis of sulphur well, Ballynahinch Spa, **32**, 65 — Composition of an inflammable gas issuing from the silt bed in Belfast, **30**, 138 — Compressibility of carbonic acid, **23**, 108 — Continuity of gaseous and liquid states of matter, **21**, 101, 111 — Curious concretion balls, **40**, 103 — De Haen's process, **35**, 252 — Dichroism of the vapour of iodine, **24**, 75—Effect of great pressures combined with cold on six non-condensible gases, **4**, 158 — Experiments on gases under high pressures, **32**, 145—Gaseous and liquid states of matter, **24**, 1—Heat developed in combination of acids and bases, **23**, 1—Inaugural address as President of British Association, **34**, 97 — Identity of the body in the atmosphere which decomposes iodide of potassium, with ozone, **17**, 32—Methods of physico-chemical research, **33**, 188—Ozone, **1**, 232 — Researches on physical properties of matter in liquid and gaseous states under varied conditions of pressure and temperature, **32**, 43, 53
Andrews, W., Salmon fisheries of Ireland, **7**, 56
Andrews, W. W., Cheap form of self-regulating gas generator, **71**, 224—Plaster of Paris method in blowpipe analysis, **74**, 242, 247, 264, 272; **77**, 15 — Position of argon in periodic system, **71**, 235
Andrewsite, **24**, 99; **31**, 213
Andriani, F. von (*see* von Andriani, F.)
Andrlik, M., and M. Staner, Nitrites in sugar-works products, **87**, 31
Andromedatoxine, **49**, 202
Anemia and chlorosis as affecting men and women, **25**, 310 — The word, **16**, 129, 148, 158
Anemometer, **21**, 200 — Differential, **13**, 52 — Ether, **16**, 141
Anemonine, **55**, 272; **56**, 140
Aneroid barometer (*see* Barometer)
Anethoglycol, **91**, 153 — Transformation into anisylacetone, **96**, 35
Anethol, **14**, 47, 72; **23**, 262; **73**, 59—Action of boron fluoride on, **37**, 142 — Action of nitrous acid on, **46**, 160—And its homologues, **35**, 272; **75**, 143, 239 — Derivatives, **20**, 178; **33**, 64; **41**, 251; **75**, 179—Isomer, and its constitution, **83**, 154 — Isomers of, **74**, 62—Oxidation, **82**, 48—Passage to anisic acid, **83**, 192 — Products of reduction of, and probable constitution, **33**, 191
Angeiology, use of X-rays for, **74**, 295
Angel, Andrea, Cuprous formate, **93**, 103
Angel, A., and A. V. Harcourt, Phenomena and products of decomposition of normal cupric acetate when heated, **86**, 253
Angel, J., "Buckmaster's Physiology" (review), **15**, 54, 96
Angeli, A., Detection of hydroxylamine, **72**, 258 — Determination of sulphur in organic substances, **68**, 186 — Recognition of indoles and indol carbonic acids, **74**, 100
Angeli, A., and F. Angelico, Nitrohydroxylamic acid, **84**, 292
Angelic acid (*see* Acid)
Angelica essence, **45**, 34, 142; **47**, 142; **48**, 182—Oil (see Oils)
Angelicic acid (*see* Acid) — Acids (*see* Acids)
Angelico, F., and A. Angeli, Nitrohydroxylamic acid, **84**, 292
Angell, Arthur, Fusing point of fats, **31**, 226, 238 — Improvements in butter analysis, **32**, 69
Angell, A., and O. Hehner, "Butter, its Analysis, and Adulterations" (review), **30**, 174; **36**, 244—Butter, its analysis and adulterations, **30**, 227
Angerstein, E., L. H. Friedburg, and H. Hubner, Brom- and dibrom-benzoic acid, **23**, 227
Angio-spermous plants (*see* Plants)
Ang-khak, **72**, 105

Angle measurer and protractor for field sketching and surveying, **27**, 42
Angles, decimal division of, **22**, 106
Angle-bar section, least moment of inertia of, **99**, 155
Anglesite and celestine, reproduction, **57**, 263
Angström, A. J., Rays of solar spectrum, **14**, 293
Angström, J., and T. R. Thalen, Investigations on the spectra of non metallic bodies, **36**, 111
Angström, J. A., Spectrum of aurora borealis, **20**, 72
Anhydracetone-benzil, **55**, 113 — Condensations with aldehydes, **80**, 18 — α-β Dimethyl (*see* α-β-Dimethylanhydracetonebenzil) — Derivatives, **91**, 229—Homologues of, **84**, 19—Methyl- (*see* Methylanhydracetonebenzil) — Methyl homologues of, oxidation products, **87**, 89
Anhydride, acet- (*see* Acetanhydride) — Acetic, action, **63**, 243; **65**, 239; **67**, 301—Acetic, action on anilides of bibasic acids, **78**, 279 — Acetic, action on cellulose, starch, etc., **12**, 156 — Acetic, action on dibasic acids, **36**, 243 — Acetic, action on hydrides of salicyl, ethyl salicyl, etc., **16**, 253 — Acetic, and iodine, action of dry hypochlorous gas on mixture of, **18**, 129—Acetic, preparation, **35**, 113 — Aceto-metanitrobenzoic, **61**, 27—Aceto-silicic, **15** 160—And phenol, compound, **46** 149 — Arsenious, action on glycerin, **49** 258 — Arsenious, etherification by alcohols and phenol, **94**, 304—Azetobenzoic, **42**, 166 — Benzoic, preparation, **70**, 294 — Benzoic, transformation by hydrochloric and hydrosulphuric acid gases, **5**, 196—Boric, and silica, action of aluminium powder on, **96**, 244—Boric, behaviour of metallic oxide towards fused, **88**, 269 — Bromocamphoric, constitution, **83**, 116 — Bromo-citra-pyrotartaric, formation of allylen at expense of, **36**, 204 — Bromo-trimethylsuccinic, elimination of hydrogen bromide from, **88**, 291 — Camphoric, action **62**, 297; **70**, 148—Camphoric action of aluminium chloride on, **74**, 281; **77**, 210; **80**, 316; **81**, 94 — Camphoric, preparing, **99**, 247 — Carbonic, action of, **90**, 57 — Carbonic, action on ammonium metals, **89**, 179 — Carbonic, and ammonia and water, combinations, **22** 73, 85—Carbonic, atmospheric, problems connected with, **82**, 149 — Carbonic, carbometer for estimating, **35** 81 — Carbonic, decomposition by plants, **17**, 34 — Carbonic, density, **76**, 315 — Carbonic, in air, Pettenkofer's method for determining, **74**, 287 — Carbonic, preparing, **56**, 245 — Chlorosulpho- (*see* Chlorosulphoanhydride) — Chlorous, **17**, 265 — Chromic, combustion by means of, **58**, 21 — Crotonic acid, **99**, 240 — Dichlorophthalic, products of condensation with diethylaniline, **83**, 84 — Disulphuric, **85**, 175 — Ethyloxalic, **82**, 291 — Formation, **20**, 59; **77**, 116 — Formic, action, **57**, 171 — Hydrofluoric, action, **67**, 12—Hydrofluoric, action of an electric current on, **54**, 36 — Hydrofluoric and water, combination, **70**, 246 — Hypochlorous, action on iodine trichloride, **54**, 205—Hyponitric, action, **72**, 98 — Hyponitric, action on organic bodies, **42**, 304—Iodic, action of heat on, **99**, 35—Iodic, preparation of pure, **99**, 263—Isobutyric, action on aromatic aldehydes, **39**, 59—Lactic acid, **23**, 71—Molybdic, reduction, **77**, 45—Nitric, **26**, 193—Nitrous, **61**, 91 — Nitrous as a vapour, **40**, 45—Nitrous in gaseous state, **51**, 235—Nitrous, molecular weight of, **57**, 197—Nitrous, non-existence of gaseous, **52** 7; **70**, 187—Nitrous, synthesis, **91**, 100 —Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic anhydride) —Of binaphthalene glycol (*see* Binaphthalene glycol)—Of camphoryl oxime (*see* Camphoryloxime) — Of diphenylanthracene (see Diphenylanthracene) — Of dulcite (*see* Dulcite anhydride) — Of mannite (*see* Mannite) — Of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum anhydride)—Of phenyl succinic acid, **94**, 264 — Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus anhydride) — Of sulphuric and nitric acids, mixed, **96**, 106—Phosphoric, **50**, 79 — Phosphoric, action, **61**, 118, 214; **62**, 105; **67**, 117 — Phosphoric, and benzene, combination, **77**, 123; **80**, 316 — Phosphoric, and phosphorus oxychloride, reaction between, **24**, 264 — Phosphoric, molecular weight of, **73**, 103—Phosphoric, preparing, **56**, 245—Phthalic, absorption spectra, **95**, 92—Phthalic, action on magnesium α-methyl bromide, **90**, 276 — Phthalic, action on diamines, **35**, 262 Phthalic, action on quinoline bases, **48**, 204, 237 — Phthalic, direct fixation on benzol, **38**, 20—Selenious, **93** 166 — Silico-acetic, mixed, **26**, 228 — Sulphuric, **64**, 190; **85**, 175 — Sulphuric, action on proto-, and sesquichloride of carbon, **21**, 262—Sulphuric, action on pseudo-sulphocyanate of phenyl, **40**, 144 — Sulphuric, analysis, **47**, 60 — Sulphuric, behaviour of tellurium with, **45**, 254—Sulphuric, compounds, **23**, 142—Sulphuric, evaporation heat of, **42**, 47 —Sulphuric, formed in roasting iron pyrites, **36**, 242 — Sulphuric, manufacture, **33**, 177; **52**, 256—Sulphuric, modifications, **21**, 203 — Sulphuric lecture apparatus for making, **57** 193 — Sulphurous, action on metallic sulphates, **82**, 256 — Sulphurous, and metallic iodides, compounds, **81** 251 — Sulphurous, and phenol, compounds, **46**, 149 — Sulphurous, density, **90**, 82 — Sulphurous, preparation, **18**, 96; **56**, 245—Tellurous, **54** 50 — Tellurous, dimorphism of, **51** 249—Trichloracetic, **35**, 185—Tungstic, and silica, separating, **98**, 47 — Tungstic, as a colouring matter for glass, **91**, 211—Tungstic, reduction by zinc, **82**, 95, 225—Use of word, **11**, 295
Anhydrides, acid as standards in alkalimetry and acidimetry, **100**, 3—Action of hydrogen peroxide on, **91**, 10, 29, 40—Action of phosphoric chloride on, **25**, 106 — Bibasic acid, reduction, **91**, 47—Chlor- (*see* Chlor-anhydrides) — Effect on organo-magnesium bromides, **90**, 276 — In chloroformic solution, action of aluminium chloride on, **85**, 107—Mixed, non-existence of, **72**, 110—Mixed, of acyclic and cyclic acids, **80**, 255—Of acids (see Acids)—Of aliphatic acids (*see* Acids)—Of bromonitrocamphene (*see* Bromonitrocampheneanhydrides) — Of cyclic and acyclic acids, preparation, **99**, 204 — Of lactic acid (*see* Acid)—Of mannite (*see* Mannite) — Of organic acids (*see* Acids) — Of para-oxybenzoic acid (*see* Acid) — Of sulphonic acids (*see* Acids)—Organic, action of phenylhydrazin on **53**, 131 — Phosphoric, **87**, 154—Preparation by action of thionyl chloride on salts of organic acids, **100** 314 — Production, **11**, 88—Sulphonic acid **92**, 82
Anhydrite, artificial production, **10**, 207 —Formation, **24**, 168 — Hydration **84**, 289
Anhydroacetonebenzil, proofs of presence of hydroxyl group in derivatives of, **100**, 241—And derivatives, isomerides of, **100**, 241
Anhydrobases, **88**, 252 — From triamidobenzene, **36**, 231
Anhydrobrazilic acid (*see* Acid)
Anhydro compounds, **44**, 274; **45**, 78
Anhydrosulphate, ferrous, **28**, 324 — Of ethylamine (*see* Ethylamine anhydrosulphate)
α- and β-Anhydrotrimethylbrazilone, constitution, **99**, 105
Anhydrous acid (*see* Acid) — Acids (*see* Acids) — Alums (*see* Alums) — Alumina (*see* Alumina) — Aluminium chloride (*see* Aluminium chloride) — Ammonia (*see* Ammonia) —Analysis (*see* Analysis) — Calcium dioxide (*see* Calcium dioxide)—Carbonates (*see* Carbonates) — Chloral (*see* Chloral) — Chloral hydrate (*see* Chloral hydrate) — Chloride (*see* Chloride) — Chlorides (*see* Chlorides) — Ether (*see* Ether) — Fluorides (*see* Fluorides) — Glucose (*see* Glucose) — Hydrosulphates (*see* Hydrosulphates) — Lime (*see* Lime) — Metallic chlorides (*see* Chlorides, metallic) — Oxides (*see* Oxides) — Protoxides (*see* Protoxides) — Salts (*see* Salts) — Silicate (*see* Silicate) — Sodium (*see* Sodium)
Anhydroxycobaltamines, **77**, 201
Anilide, acet- (*see* Acetanilide) — Benzenesulpho- (*see* Benzenesulphoanilide) — Benzenesulphon- (*see* Benzenesulphonanilide) — Benzo-nitr- (*see* Benzo-nitranilide) — Diacet- (*see* Diacetanilide) — Diaceto- (*see* Diacetoanilide) — Diazobenzene- (*see* Diazobenzeneanilide) — Dibenz- (*see* Dibenzanilide) — Dibromo-gall (*see* Dibromo-gallaniiide) — Dichloracet- (*see* Dichloracetanilide) — Dipropri- (*see* Dipropioanilide) — Dipropion- (*see* Dipropionanilide) — Electroconductivity of, **61**, 289—Form- (*see* Formanilide) — Gall- (*see* Gallanilide) — Hexanitrox- (*see* Hexanitroxanilide) — Meta-nitroso-acet- (*see* Meta-nitrosoacetanilide) — Methyl- (*see* Methylanilide)—Methylbenzoyl- (*see* Methylbenzoylanilide) — Nitr- (*see* Nitranilide) — Nitrobenz- (*see* Nitrobenzanilide) — Nitro-oxysulphobenzid- (*see* Nitro-oxysulphobenzidanilid) — Of arsenic acid (*see* Acid) —Of gallic acid (*see* Acid)—Of glucose (*see* Glucose anilide) — Of glyceric acid (*see* Acid) — Paranitrosoacet- (*see* Paranitrosoacetanilide)— Phenacyl-ethyl- (*see* Phenacyl-ethylanilide) — Salicyl- (*see* Salicylanilide) — Sebacedinitr- (*see* Sebacedinitranilide) — Thioacet- (*see* Thioacetanilide) — Thioform- (*see* Thioformanilide)
Anilidedichloride, paraiodoacet- (*see* Paraiodoacetanilide)
Anilides, acyl- (*see* Acylanilides)—Chloracet- (*see* Chloracetanilides) — Chlorobromoacet- (*see* Chlorobromoacetanilides) — Diacyl- (*see* Diacylanilides) — Nitr- (*see* Nitranilides) — Of bibasic acids (*see* Acids) — Of carbo-hydrates (*see* Carbo-hydrates) —Of glucose (see Glucose anilides) —Of glucoses (*see* Glucoses) — Of normal fatty acids (*see* Acids) — Of oxybutyric acid (*see* Acid) — Ortho-substituted, nitrogen chlorides and bromides derived from, **86**, 45—Preparation, **90**, 24 — Quantitative decomposition, **100**, 32 — Trihalogenaceta- (*see* Trihalogenaceta-anilides)
Anilido-acetonitril, **28**, 196
Anilidophenosafranine, phenylated, synthesis of symmetrical, **97**, 35
Anilidoximes, action of hydroxylamines on, **77**, 225
Aniline, **2**, 76; **3**, 346; **35**, 276; **93**, 66 —Acid (*see* Acid) — Action, **56**, 90; **72**, 98—Action of caustic potash on, **100**, 219—Action of chloral, anhydrous and hydrated, on, **33**, 98 — Action of chloride of chloracetyl on, **27**, 208, 257—Action of chloride of lime on, **18**, 256—Action of chloride of sulphur on, **22**, 59; **23**, 142, 275—Action of *p*-chlorised and *p*-bromised derivatives of bromomethylphenylcetone on, **79**, 227—Action of chromic acid on, **11**, 262—Action of halo-

gen sulphur compounds on, **38**, 210 —Action of halogenous substitutes of fatty acids on, **49**, 94—Action of induction spark on, **50**, 80—Action of monobromacetic acid on, **12**, 228 — Action of nitrous acid on, **12**, 82— Action of oxygen on, **3**, 98—Action of phenylhydroxylamine on, **79**, 216 —Action of phosphorus on, **23**, 214 —Action of phosphorus pentachloride on, **76**, 42, 54—Action of phosphorus trichloride on, **50**, 220 — Action of sodium on, **27**, 81—Action of sulphur on, **91**, 256—Action on cetonic acids, **81**, 264—Action on dichlorhydrin, **32**, 51—Action on dioxytartaric acid, **78**, 279—Action on epichlorydrine, **58**, 72—Action on mannite, **51**, 250—Action on orcine, **54**, 46—Action on pyroracemic acid, **35**, 217— Addition to benzalmalonic ester, **71**, 252—Alums containing, **38**, 1—Amyliden, **40**, 11—And derivatives, affinity constants of, **90**, 302—And derivatives, nitration, **95**, 30 — And diazobenzene, union, **91**, 70 — And homologues in coal-tar oils, **29**, 284 — And metallic salts, double compounds of, **74**, 185—And methylated toluydins, **39**, 149 — And naphthylamine homologues, derivatives, **91**, 189—And pigment colours, fixing in printing and dyeing, **5**, 97 — And rosanilin, alums containing, **38**, 1— And sulphites of metals, compounds with, **63**, 225—And toluidine, methylation and ethylation of, **48**, 95 — And water, experiment to illustrate temperature of equal density of, **99**, 144 — Application of voltaic electricity to detection of, **5**, 178—Application to photography, **28**, 60 — Artificial production, **25**, 21 — Attempt to make take the form of amino-magnesian phosphate, **89**, 35 — Benzidine- (*see* Benzidine aniline) — Benzylidene, action on ethers of non-saturated oxy-acids, **79**, 203 — Benzylidene, additive products of with ethyl acetoacetate and ethyl methyl-acetoacetate, **89**, 259 — Benzylidene, isomeric additive products of methyl, ethyl, and propyl benzyl ketone with, **85**, 310 — Black dye from, **6**, 287, 311 — Brom-dimethyl- (*see* Brom-dimethyl-aniline) — Butylation, **45**, 208 — Case, Simpson v. Holliday, **10**, 48—China ink, **24**, 181 — Chlorination, **70**, 267—Chrys- (*see* Chrysaniline) — Colour, cinnamon-brown, **28**, 325 — Colour factories, iodine in residues of, **18**, 5—Coloured derivatives, **2**, 195 — Coloured reactions, **18**, 179 — Colouring matters, **3**, 78; **4**, 156, 196, 209, 220; **5**, 130, 141, 151, 155; **7**, 274; **25**, 215—Colours, **4**, 156, 196, 209, 220; **8**, 21; **9**, 265; **12**, 169; **14**, 76, 89, 157; **20**, 120, 132; **21**, 236; **22**, 17, 29, 40, 53, 64, 79, 92, 100, 324; **27**, 94; **78**, 36—Colours, action of chlorides on, **43**, 71—Colours, arsenic-free and arsenic-containing, **21**, 179 — Colours, arsenic in production of, **32**, 84—Colours, commercial testing of, **16**, 62—Colours, dangers of, **53**, 144—Colours, determination, **28**, 109 — Colours, Congo-red in titration of, **53**, 299 — Colours, fixing in printing and dyeing, **5**, 97—Colours from protein compounds, **15**, 201—Colours, in oil and aquarelle painting, **11**, 264 — Colours in red wines, **43**, 169, 202, 221 — Colours in spectroscope, **33**, 260 — Colours, injurious effects of impure alcohol on, **21**, 35 — Colours, instantaneous apparition of, **21**, 143 — Colours, manufacture, **11** 22, 203—Colours on cotton, **16**, 22— Colours on cotton, fixation, **52**, 106— Colours, preparation, **26**, 58, 71 — Colours, printing on calico, **28**, 227 — Colours, priority of discovery, **23**, 125—Colours, production without arsenic acid, **31**, 83; **32**, 146—Colours soluble in benzene, **57**, 24 — Colours, spectroscope in manufacture of, **53**, 287 — Commercial, alkaloid in, **18**, 52 — Commercial, decomposition, **25**, 191—Compound of chromic acid with, **56**, 24—Compounds, **59**, 97 — Conversion into toluidine, **26**, 94 — Cyan- (*see* Cyananiline) — Derivatives, decomposition by passing through heated tubes, **35**, 142 — Derivatives, electrolysis, **34**, 118 — Derivatives of succinic and phthalic acids, **96**, 18 — Derivatives, synthesis of indols from, **36**, 41 — Determination, **59**, 313; **73**, 236 — Diethyl- (*see* Diethylaniline) — Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylaniline) — Dinitr- (*see* Dinitraniline) — Dinitro- (*see* Dinitro aniline) — Dinitrodimethyl- (*see* Dinitrodimethylaniline) — Dyes, **1**, 9; **2**, 244; **3**, 204; **8**, 87; **13**, 117; **17**, 37; **19**, 181; **30**, 161; **46**, 245—Dyes and colours, **82**, 244— Dyes and dye-stuffs other than, **26**, 7, 19, 31, 41, 54, 65, 89, 114, 140, 151, 166—Dyes, colouring power, **22**, 130—Dyes, estimating value, **25**, 34 —Dyes, manufacture, **18**, 142—Dyes, patents for, **6**, 302, 314—Dyes from, and its analogues, **10**, 118—Electro-conductivity of, **61**, 289—Estimating value, **4**, 320 — Ethylation, **48**, 95 — Ethylbenzyl- (*see* Ethylbenzylaniline) — Ethylene (*see* Ethylene aniline) — Formation from bromide of benzol, **20**, 190 — Formation heat **57**, 181 — Freezing-point, **25**, 155— Gris d' (*see* Gris d'aniline)—Halogen-magnesium derivatives of, action of chlor-acetic ethers on, **92**, 21 — History of, **3**, 259 — Homologues of, **56**, 169 — Homologues, hydrogenation, **89**, 310 — Hydrazo- (*see* Hydrazoaniline) — Hydrogenation, **89**, 155—In fungi, **6**, 194—In presence of toluidine, **17**, 94—In quantitative analysis, **50**, 34—In soda, **12**, 240— In urine, detection, **58**, 61—In varnishes, **10**, 74 — Inks, **28**, 185 **31**, 229, 261 — Introduced into blood and stomach, **34**, 32 — Leuc- (see Leucaniline)—Leuk- (*see* Leukaniline) — Manufacture, **7**, 94; **8**, 65; **25**, 58 — Manufacture, products from, **5**, 235 — Marking ink, **17**, 178 — Meta-nitro-dimethyl, **53**, 228 Metals, spectra of, **6**, 304—Metanitr- (*see* Metanitraniline) — Meta-sulphonation of, **82**, 46 — Methyl- (*see* Methylaniline) — Methylation, **48**, 95 — Methylisation of phenyl group in, **24**, 133, 229—Moisture in, **73**, 270 —Mono-benzoyl-dimethyl- (*see* Mono benzoyl-dimethylaniline) — Monoethyl- (*see* Monoethyl-aniline) — Monomethyl- (*see* Monomethylaniline) — Nascent oxygen tests for, **5**, 71—Nitr- (see Nitraniline) — Nitrobenzal- (*see* Nitrobenzalaniline)— Nitro-ethyl (*see* Nitro-ethylaniline) — Of arsenic acid, action of heat on formation of, **8**, 20—Oenanthol- (*see* Oenantholaniline) — Or coal-tar colours, **22**, 17, 29, 40, 53, 64, 79, 92, 100, 312, 324 — Orthochloro (*see* Orthochloroaniline) — Ortho-nitr- (*see* Ortho-nitraniline)—Ortho-nitro- (*see* Orthonitroaniline) — Orthotoluidine, and paratoluidine, separation, **50**, 46 — Oxethen- (*see* Oxethenaniline) — Oxidation, **16**, 62; **87**, 119 — Oxidation products, **86**, 269 — Para-brom- (*see* Parabromaniline) — Para-brom-derivatives, **42**, 97 — Paranitro- (*see* Paranitroaniline) — Paranitrosodimethyl (*see* Paranitrosodimethylaniline) — Paratolueneazodimethyl- (*see* Para tolueneazodimethylanilin — Persulphocyanic, **21**, 275 — Poisoning by, **54**, 58 — Polychromatic, formation, **11**, 240 — Preparing, **2**, 231; **33**, 99; **74**, 108 — Preparation of colouring matters from, **9**, 59 — Purple, **3**, 346 — Reaction, **34**, 72 — Reaction with chloride of sulphur, **32**, 180— Reagent for, **3**, 198 — Red Violet, **27**, 322 — Residue, examination, **40**, 108 — Ros- (*see* Rosaniline) — Salts, dissociation, **38**, 21—Salts, electrolytic colouration, **33**, 107 — Salts, testing, **50**, 299 — Solubility in a solution of aniline salt, **50**, 35 — Solutions, aqueous, action of carbon dioxide on, in presence of nitrites, **89**, 59—Specific heat, **70**, 231 — Specific heat and heat of volatilisation or fusion, **87**, 251 — Sulphuretted, **23**, 71 — Synthesis of, **83**, 203 — Thio (*see* Thioaniline) — Transformation into nitrobenzine, **66**, 258 — Tribrom- (*see* Tribromaniline)

Anilineacetoacetate, ethyl benzylidene (*see* Ethylbenzylidene anilineacetoacetate)

Aniline arseniate, action of heat on formation, **8**, 20

Aniline black, **9**, 289; **11**, 65; **13**, 51; **19**, 108, 132, 276; **21**, 275; **30**, 43; **31**, 99, 120; **33**, 33, 254; **34**, 174; **38**, 142; **40**, 3, 47, 56, 190; **53**, 203 —Action on wool and other textiles, **39**, 137 — Cerium, **39**, 150—Conversion into a fluorescent rose colouring matter, **35**, 134—Dye from, **6**, 287, 311; **7**, 11—Dyeing, **34**, 251; **39**, 137; **64**, 297—Dyeing, poisoning by, **22**, 191 — Electrolytic, **33**, 78; **34**, 21—For cotton, **19**, 132—For printing yarns, **30**, 167—Formation, **34**, 184 — Formation by electrolysis of its salts, **32**, 168 — Marking ink, **43**, 107—On wool and other textiles, **39**, 137—Paste oxidised, **24**, 181 — Production by means of salts of vanadium, **33**, 65, 70, 116, 169 — Reserve for, **44**, 93—Resists for, **44**, 76—Synthesis, **33**, 64 — Use in America, **34**, 196 — Vanadium in manufacture of, **34**, 92 — Varnish, **17**, 299—Which does not turn green, **36**, 63; **38**, 36—With ferrocyanide of aniline, **31**, 173

Aniline blacks, **27**, 131, 257; **30**, 157, 296; **39**, 270—Dyeing, **34**, 251—Dyeing on cotton yarn, **28**, 23—Greening, **35**, 31—Value of certain chemical agents used in printing, **39**, 239

Aniline blue, **2**, 89; **4**, 262; **7**, 264, 271; **8**, 49; **21**, 11—For cottons, **30**, 156 —On garments, **29**, 187 — Sulphoacids of, **25**, 287; **26**, 72

Aniline bromide, derivatives from, **20**, 201

Aniline bronze, **36**, 63

Aniline chlorhydrate, action of sulphur on, **91**, 256

Aniline chromates, preparation, **56**, 114

Aniline ferrocyanide with aniline black, **31**, 173

Aniline fluosilicate, **6**, 301

Aniline green, **3**, 349; **17**, 266, 278, 290; **19**, 136; **20**, 153, 202—Dyeing on wool, **27**, 257 — Preparation, **9**, 217; **11**, 294

Aniline greens, **28**, 19

Aniline grey, **19**, 154

Aniline hydrochloride, hydrolysis, **89**, 77

Aniline nitrate, action of heat on, **3**, 271

Aniline orange, **13**, 72

Aniline ortho-sulphates, acid, **69**, 312

Aniline picrate, crystallised film of, **7**, 202

Aniline red, **3**, 289; **28**, 202; **29**, 62— Adulteration of orchil with, **47**, 118 — For printing, **8**, 42—Formation, **25**, 106—Free from arsenic, **21**, 35— How to combine fat and oil with, **11**, 228—Prepared by arsenic acid, **3**, 297 — Production, **7**, 207

Aniline reds, arsenical, **20**, 60—Composition, **6**, 57

Aniline sebate and diphenyl sebacamide, **55**, 296

Aniline sulphate, properties, **4**, 286 — Test for nitric acid, **19**, 104

Aniline violet, **3**, 383; **29**, 83 — Conversion of magenta into, **37**, 250 — Mordant for, **8**, 14

Aniline violets, pearl grey with, **28**, 23
Aniline yellow, formation, **9**, 265
Anilines, alkyl (*see* Alkyl anilines) — Benzal- (*see* Benzalanilines)—Bromo (*see* Bromoanilines) — Chlor- (*see* Chloranilines) — Chloro- (*see* Chloroanilines) — Dichlor- (*see* Dichloranilines) — Halogen (*see* Halogen anilines) — Isomeric, dibenzylketone benzal-, and deoxybenzoin benzalanilines, **82**, 240 — Leuc- (*see* Leucanilines) — Methyl- (*see* Methylanilines) — Nitr- (*see* Nitranilines) — Nitro- (*see* Nitroanilines) — Nitrochlorobromo- (*see* Nitrochlorobromoanilines) — Replacement of bromine by chlorine in, **83**, 274—Substituted, **35**, 276 — Substituted, action of sulphuric acid on, **28**, 20—Substituted, derivatives of highly, **89**, 81—Substituted, reactions of, **82**, 315—Tertiary, preparation of pure, **81**, 119 — sym-Trichlorobromo- (*see* sym-Trichlorobromoanilines) — Trihalogen, nitration, **85**, 139
2-Anilinobenzoxazole, **97**, 274
Anilinodiacetic esters (*see* Esters)
Anilodihydrobenzoxazole, **97**, 274
Animal amidon (see Amidon) — Anæsthetised, chloroform in blood of, **48**, 203 — And microbian toxines, **74**, 37 — Black, revivifying, **8**, 229 — Body, aromatic products of, **42**, 108—Body, formation of fat in, **52**, 190—Body, urea in, **26**, 36—Cellulose, **25**, 107; **40**, 264—Charcoal, **30**, 171, 202; **33**, 100; **34**, 174; **67**, 169 — Charcoal, action on salts, **33**, 245; **35**, 162; **39**, 135—Charcoal, analysis, **27**, 104, 111, 225; **28**, 13; **29**, 199, **32**, 276 — Charcoal and phosphate of lime, **26**, 205—Charcoal, antidote against phosphorus, **25**, 214—Charcoal, apparatus for re-burning and revivifying, **11**, 263 — Charcoal, artificial, **39**, 252—Charcoal, assay of, **10**, 166 — Charcoal, decolourising action, **26**, 194—Charcoal, decolourising power of, testing, **19**, 167 — Charcoal, decolourising property, **22**, 240 — Charcoal, estimation of sulphur and gypsum in, **21**, 35—Charcoal, in sugar refining, **17**, 249 — Charcoal, manufacture, **22**, 118 — Charcoal, oxidising action, **35**, 101, 114, 125 — Charcoal, preparing, **21**, 143 — Charcoal, revivification, **5**, 210, 253; **21**, 275; **29**, 62—Charcoal, strongly-decolourising, **27**, 59 — Charcoal, substitute for, **35**, 156 — Charcoal, suppression in sugar manufacture, **41**, 220 — Charcoal, treating, **40**, 19, 48, 76; **19**, 11, 153 — Charcoal, water in, **25**, 276—Chemistry, **12**, 30, 39, 52, 65, 76, 89, 101, 112, 121—Chemistry in daily press, **45**, 36—Chemistry, lectures on, **13**, 188—Economy, alkalies in, **36**, 275—Economy, biological part of iron in, **50**, 128 — Electricity, **16**, 112 — Fats, extraction of, **24**, 145 — Fats, falsification of butter with, **36**, 91—Fatty matters, **10**, 53—Fibre and vegetable fibre, separation, **21**, 84—Fibre and vegetable fibre, method of distinguishing, **57**, 12 — Fibre, effect of acids on, **25**, 155 — Fluids, biliary constituents in, **67**, 254 — Fluids, reaction of, **58**, 61—Fluids, volumetric estimation of potassium in, **100**, 15—Food (*see* Food) — Gum, **51**, 37—Gum in urine, **53**, 24 — Heat, **25**, 310; **28**, 313; **60**, 282, 293 — Heat, production, **61**, 253—Kingdom, commensalism in, **22**, 120 — Kingdom, relation to inorganic kingdom, **4**, 33—Life, effect of carbon dioxide, etc., on, **69**, 159 — Life, influence of manufacturing refuse on, **41**, 161 — Life, presence at vast depths in ocean, **3**, 263 — Liquids, determination of chlorides in, **52**, 118—Manure concentrated, preparation, **8**, 41—Manure, phosphated and chlorinated, **21**, 179 — Manure, phosphated and chlorinated, manufacture and use, **20**, 48—Manures, mode of preparing, **27**, 245—Matter, destruction, **48**, 170 — Matter, use of brine for preservation of, **38**, 276 — Matters, disinfection, **42**, 330 — Matters, improvements in mode of heating, **11**, 80 — Matters, preserving, **4**, 267; **9**, 81 — Matters, spontaneous fomentations, **45**, 276 — Miasma (*see* Miasma) — Morphography (*see* Morphography) — Nutrition, action of amido-compounds on, **48**, 226 — Oil (*see* Oil) — Oils (*see* Oils) — Organisation, synthesis of albumenoids in, **38**, 90 — Organism, arsenious acid in, **68**, 281—Organism, calcareous matter in, **24**, 108 — Organism, dehydration in living, **27**, 61—Organism, origin and destiny of cholesterol in, **99**, 245—Organism, soluble ferment reducing nitrates in, **80**, 243—Organism, urea in, antecedents of, **21**, 46 — Organisms, action of turpentine and homologues of phenol on, **34**, 270 — Organisms, blue pigment in, **80**, 29, 41 — Organisms, cholesterol in, **100**, 263—Organism intended for human food, examination, **67**, 221, 233 — Organisms, new organic base in, **38**, 244—Organisms, oxidising action of persulphate of ammonia on direct principle of, **83**, 40 — Origin, rock phosphates of, **67**, 240 — Pepsine (*see* Pepsine) — Pigments, extraction, **39**, 136—Product collection in South Kensington Museum, **1**, 245; **2**, 66, 103, 114—Proteic matters, alkaloids from, **45**, 207 — Refuse, utilisation, **39**, 150—Salts, action on salts, **39**, 135 — Series, arsenic in, **87**, 275 — Substances, and vegetable substances, separating, **7**, 276 — Substances, preservation, **4**, 123; **8**, 61, 133; **9**, 48—System, action of cacodylic acid on, **40**, 10 — System, physiology of carbohydrates in, **49**, 128, 140, 155, 162, 172, 183—System, topography of chemical processes in, **42**, 186—Tannin, **56**, 175—Tar, **42**, 186—Tar, carbons from, **41**, 220 — Tar, compounds from, **40**, 277 — Tissue, influence of arsenious acid on waste of, **2**, 245—Tissues after death, acid reaction, **42**, 164 — Tissues, alcohol in, **42**, 186—Tissues, blaze currents in, **88**, 22—Urine, gum in, **53**, 34—Versus plant, **51**, 105
Animals, action of oxygen on, **9**, 70—Arsenic in, **87**, 130—Arsenic in organs of, **81**, 135—Blood of (*see* Blood)—Congelation of, **12**, 263—Dead of contagious maladies, destruction and utilisation of body of, **48**, 38—Diseases of, prevention or cure, **14**, 154—Distinction between human blood and that of other animals, **42**, 258—Equivalent substitution of mineral matters in, **34**, 134—Herbivorous, copper in blood of wild, **35**, 220—Influence of fattening on constitution of fats formed in their tissues, **41**, 283 — Invertebrate, composition of cartilage in, **51**, 42 — Invertebrate, nerve tissues of, **66**, 230—Iron in ash of, **74**, 306 — Localisation of normal arsenic in, **87**, 312—Lower organised, chemical conditions of life of, **21**, 154 — Lower, poisonous matters produced by, **45**, 57 — Manganese in, **50**, 24—Noxious, poisoning, **4**, 291 — Physiology of, **94**, 61—Preparation of hides of, **23**, 142—Respiration of, **65**, 227, 240—Slaughtered, use of offal of, for producing soap, **1**, 263, 286—Transformation of fat into carbohydrates in, **73**, 280—Vertebrate, properties and composition of a cellular tissue found in the organism of, **27**, 234 — Warm-blooded, and cold-blooded, temperature-limits of nerve activity in, **88**, 22 — X-rays upon temperature of, **76**, 95—Zinc in, **35**, 182
Anion, sulphur (see Sulphur)
Anisal camphors, crystallographic properties, **87**, 47
Anis-aldehyde, **20**, 165
Anisaldenydecyanohydrin, condensation products from, **99**, 177
Aniseed oil (*see* Oil)
Anisic acid (*see* Acid) — Alcohol (*see* Alcohol) — Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Anisidine, dinitro (*see* Dinitroanisidine) — dinitro-ortho- (*see* Dinitro-orthoanisidine) — Ortho- (*see* Ortho-anisidine) — Paranitro-orth (*see* Paranitro-orthanisidine)
Anisidines, chlor- (*see* Chloranisidines) — Dinitro- (*see* Dinitroanisidines)
Anisol, derivatives, **37**, 109
Anisol," **66**, 184 — Antimonic derivatives, **78**, 24—Chlor- (*see* Chloranisol) — Effect of light and oxygen on, **100**, 68, 81, 94 — Isobutyl- (*see* Isobutyl-anisol) — Synthesis, **79**, 71
Anisol camphors, crystallographic properties, **74**, 49
Anisoles, mono-nitro- (*see* Mononitroanisoles)
Anisylacetone, transformation of glycol of anethol into, **96**, 35
Ankersmit, H. J., and A. Pictet, Phenanthridine, **63**, 188
Ankum, Dr. von (*see* von Ankum, Dr.)
Annable, H., and G. Young, Benzoylphenylsemicarbazide, **76**, 280 —Formation of substituted oxytriazoles from phenylsemicarbazide, **75**, 44
Annaheim, J., New colouring matter derived from cresylo., **35**, 59—Nitrooxysulpho-benzidamid and diamidooxysulpho-benzid, **30**, 10—Oxysulphobenzide derivatives, **23**, 83 — Tetranitroxysulpho-benzide, **39**, 43 — Weight of an atom of hydrogen, **34**, 280
Annan, J. G., Apparatus for saponification of fats, oils, etc., **79**, 51
Annatto, **38**, 25—In butter, **55**, 308
Annealing glass (*see* Glass)
Anneseus, M., Aseptol, **50**, 189
Anode, aluminium (*see* Aluminium) — Copper (*see* Copper) — Influence of physical nature of, on constitution of electrolytic peroxide of lead, **89**, 278 — Iron (*see* Iron) — X-rays emanate from, **73**, 119
Anodes, irido-platinum, used in electrolysis of alkaline chlorides, resistance of, **89**, 138
Anodic disturbances in electrolysis of fused salts, **96**, 84
Anorthite, production, **61**, 313
Anrep, B., von (*see* von Anrep, B.)
Ans, J. D' (*see* D'Ans, J.)
Anschütz, A., and R. J. Meyer (*see* Meyer, R. J.)
Anschütz, R., Action of acetyl-chloride upon dibasic acids, **35**, 105—Action of acetyl chloride and acetic anhydride on dibasic acids, **36**, 243 — Action of ethyl iodide upon silver maleate and fumarate, **39**, 42—Action of phosphorus pentachloride on salicylic acid, **52**, 84—Bromine substitution products of ethane and ethylene, **48**, 281 — Constitution of tartarazine, **81**, 107 — Formation of anhydrides of monobasic and bibasic acids, **50**, 271—Fumaric and maleic ether, **41**, 172 — Preparation of pure chloroform, **69**, 121
Anschütz, R., and F. Eltzbacher, anthracene, **48**, 238
Anschütz, R., and P. N. Evans, Antimony perchloride, **56**, 1, 16
Anschütz, R., and A. Glaser, Modification of Glaser's combustion furnace, **54**, 74
Anschütz, R., and L. Kinnicutt, Attempt to prepare phenylglyceric acid, **38**, 220 — Diphenylen-keton from anthraquinon, **38**, 220
Anschütz, R., and J. W. Leather, Pipitzahoic acid, **55**, 105

Anschutz, R., and A. Pictet, preparation of tartaric and uric ether, **43**, 280
Anschutz, R., and G. Schultz, Action of sodium amalgam upon phenanthren-quinon, **35**, 105 — Determining fusing-points, **36**, 242 — Phananthren, **35**, 39 — Phenanthrenquinon, **39**, 163
Anschutz, R., and E. F. Smith, "Richter's Organic Chemistry, or Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds" (review), **81**, 105, 284
Ansdell, G., Physical constants of liquid hydrochloric acid, **41**, 75 — Physical properties of liquid acetylen, **40**, 136
Ansell, G. F., Apparatus for detection of explosive gases in mines, **12**, 280 — Apparatus for indicating presence and amount of fire-damp in mines, **16**, 142 — Diffusion of gases through india-rubber and biscuit ware, **11**, 269 — Fire-damp indicator, **15**, 57; **37**, 163
Anselme, Alex d' (*see* d'Anselme, A.)
Anselmino, O., Picrates, **98**, 233
Ansted, T. D., Action of water in its circulation through the earth, **2**, 223, 234—"Applications of Geology to the Arts and Manufactures" (review), **11**, 206 — Artificial stones **6**, 196 — Central Africa and Central Australia, **2**, 79, 90—Decay and preservation of building material, **2**, 188, 200, 211 — Earthquakes, **2**, 138, 152 — Solfataras and deposits of sulphur at Kalamaki, near Isthmus of Corinth, **27**, 137—Surface of Atlantic, **2**, 13, 20—Varieties of combustible minerals used economically considered in relation to their geological position and relative value for certain purposes, **7**, 235, 248 — Volcanoes, **2**, 164, 176
Anstruc, A., and H. Imbert, Neutralization of glycerophosphoric acid by alkalis, **77**, 36
Antarctic views, **91**, 301
Antediluvian fossils (*see* Fossils)
Anthemene, **50**, 70
Anthesterol and its benzoate, modifications, **99**, 299
Anthoine, H., Chlorinised acetic acids, **48**, 270
Anthon, F., Absorption of gypsum by bone-black, **31**, 100 — Conversion of starch sugar into a sweet, hard, granular condition, in which it resembles ordinary sugar, **8**, 42—Dextrin, **33**, 260 — Formation of fructose from sucrose and sulphuric acid, **37**, 133 — Formation of molasses, **30**, 219; **31**, 20—Preparation and uses of neutral sulphite of lime, **2**, 287
Anthonissen, H., Making bread and obtaining starch from materials employed simultaneously, **5**, 83
Anthony, W. A., and E. P. Thompson, "Röntgen Rays" (review), **75**, 58
Anthracen, **15**, 175; **20**, 119; **21**, 132, 252; **22**, 59, 83, 204, 216; **23**, 143, 156; **24**, 47, 74, 120, 241; **25**, 180, 275; **27**, 168; **28**, 121; **29**, 195; **30**, 180, 203, 213, 216, 222, 235; **48**, 238; **71**, 77 — Acid (*see* Acid) — Action of chlorochromic acid on, **35**, 145 — Action of nitric acid on, **85**, 167 — And chrysogen, fluorescent relations of, **26**, 199 — And halogens additive compounds derived from, **35**, 104 — Bromine derivatives, **36**, 40 — Chemical constitution, **50**, 104 — Chemical history, **27**, 114 — Chlorination, **28**, 167 — Compounds belonging to chrysazin series, **40**, 32 — Crude, analysis, **31**, 177, 190, 209 — Crude, ascertaining quantity of pure anthracen in, **34**, 167 — Crude, compounds occurring in, **37**, 250 — Crude, determining pure in, **36**, 91 — Crude, substances accompanying, **36**, 80—Crude, testing, **30**, 190 — Crude, valuation of commercial, **28**, 175 — Derivatives, **22**, 37, 283; **25**, 21, 94; **26**, 106; **27**, 21; **34**, 145 — Determining, **29**, 102; **74**, 50 — Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethyl anthracene) — 2.7-Dimethyl- (*see* 2.7-Dimethylanthracene)— Diphenyl- (see Diphenylanthracene) — Formation, **29**, 264; **48**, 58—From coal-tar, **27**, 114—From water-gas tar, **51**, 44 — Hydrocarbon isomeric with, **26**, 252, 277 — Impurities, determination, **88**, 11—In coal tar, **34**, 94 — Iodination, **28**, 167—Iso-dibrom (*see* Iso-dibrom-anthracen) — Methyl (*see* Methylanthracen) — Methyl derivatives, **36**, 213 — Nitro- (*see* Nitroanthracen) — Oil (*see* Oil)—Orange, **22**, 166 — Oxidation, electrolytic, **89**, 236 — Pigments, **22**, 59 — Preparation of, **20**, 227; **25**, 165; **28**, 72—Preparation of anthraquinon by action of chloride of lime and a metallic salt on, **35**, 155 — Preparation, secondary colouring matter in, **25**, 284 — Production, **34**, 210, 236, 237—Pure, in crude, **34**, 167; **36**, 91—Series, colouring matters of, **19**, 237—Series, fluorescence in, **43**, 258—Series, synthesis in, **90**, 70; **91**, 105, 118, 304—Solubility, **86**, 45—Sulphuric test for, **44**, 227, 239 — Synthesis of, **27**, 46; **28**, 294—Testing, **34**, 77, 136, 191, 201, 211, 227, 267; **71**, 202—Tests, **26**, 96; **34**, 279; **35**, 10—Triphenyl- (*see* Triphenylanthracene)—Valuation, **29**, 169
Anthracen blue, **27**, 207; **28**, 46—Dye from, **37**, 276
Anthracencarbonic acid (*see* Acid)
Anthracen dilhydride reactions of the 9.10, **99**, 118 — 2.7.9.10-Tetramethyl- (*see* 2.7.9.10-Tetramethylanthracen dihydride)—Tetraphenyl- (*see* Tetraphenylanthracene dilhydride)
Anthracen ketones, **85**, 132
Anthracen octohydride, **90**, 256—Oxidation products, **91**, 95
Anthracensulpho acid (*see* Acids)
Anthracen tetrahydride, **90**, 256
Anthracens, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylanthracens) — Use of spectroscope in discriminating, **41**, 52, 95, 117
Anthracenamine, **27**, 97
Anthrachinon, **22**, 130 — Behaviour to nascent hydrogen, **22**, 166—Formation by preparation of benzophenon, **26**, 276 — Nitrogen compounds, **24**, 264; **25**, 22; **27**, 71, 83, 131—Oxidation by means of hydrate of potassa, **25**, 202 — Preparation, **31**, 42
Anthrachinonsulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Anthracic vaccination (*see* Vaccination)
Anthracite assaying, **73**, 178 — Carbon in, **25**, 271 — Peculiarity concerning, **19**, 179
Anthraflavic acid (*see* Acid)
Anthraflavinic acid (*see* Acid)
Anthraflavon, **36**, 110 — Acid (*see* Acid) —And an accessory product of manufacture of artificial alizarin, **34**, 21 — And arithraflavic acid, **38**, 10, 25 — Nitro-derivatives, **35**, 8
Anthranal-tetramethyldiamide, tetramethyldiamidodiphenyldi- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidodiphenyldianthranaltetramethyldiamide)
Anthranilate, methyl methyl- (*see* Methyl methylanthranilate)
Anthranilic acid (*see* Acid)
Anthranol, benzylidene derivatives of, **92**, 302 — Condensations with, **94**, 83—Reactions, **99**, 118; Reactions with, **100**, 183
Anthrapurpurine, **27**, 81; **34**, 131—Action of ammonia on, **37**, 110
Anthraquinon acid (*see* Acid)—Action of, phenylmagnesium bromide on, **89**, 130—Amino- (*see* Aminoanthraquinon) —Constitution, **41**, 92; **50**, 104—Derivatives, **70**, 254; **72**, 289; **100**, 34—Derivatives, electrolysis, **34**, 118—Derivatives obtained during action of sodium dioxide on aloines and their halogen products, **85**, 275—Derivatives, production from aloines of Natal aloes, **87**, 95 — Derivatives, synthesis by means of phthalic acid, **31**, 269 — Detection of traces, **35**, 241 — Diortho-amido- (*see* Diortho-amido-anthraquinon) — Diortho-nitro- (*see* Diortho-nitro-anthraquinon) — Diphenyl-keton from, **38**, 220 — Homologues, synthesis, **53**, 264—Hydroxylamido- (*see* Hydroxylamido-anthraquinon) — Isomer of, **25**, 286—Meta-benz-bioxy- (*see* Meta-benz-bioxy-anthraquinon) — Nitroso- (*see* Nitrosoanthraquinon) — Phen- (*see* Phenanthraquinon) — Preparation by action of chloride of lime and a metallic salt on anthracen, **35**, 155 — Probable orthoquinon from, **58**, 54—Series, reduction experiments in, **46**, 67
Anthraquinons, **96**, 242; **97**, 128 — Derivatives, **52**, 9 — Dialcoylamidised, and corresponding dialcoylamidised oxyanthraquinons, **85**, 166 — Dialcoylamido- (see Dialcoylamidoanthraquinons) — Dialcoylamidodichlor- (*see* Dialcoylamidodichloranthraquinons)—Dibrom- (*see* Dibromanthraquinons) — Hydroxy- (*see* Hydroxyanthraquinons)
Anthraquinon disulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Antimonic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)
Anthrarufin, **38**, 198 — And chrysanin from anthracen, synthesis of, **39**, 42 — Preparing, **48**, 214
Anthrocerin, **40**, 46
Anthrol, **40**, 77
Anthrone, benzylidene derivatives of, **92**, 302 — Diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylanthrone) — Hexahydro- (*see* Hexahydroanthrone)
Anthrones, tetraalcoyldiamidodiphenyl- (see Tetraalcoyldiamidodiphenyl-anthrones)
Anthrophyllite from Balme, in Norway, **36**, 43
Anthropology, **25**, 83, 95
Anthropophagi of Chauvaux, **21**, 251
Anti-Adulteration League, **2**, 37
Antialdoxime, benz- (*see* Benz-antialdoxime)
Antianodic phosphorescent system (*see* Phosphorescent)
Antiaris toxicaria, milky juice of, **19**, 237
Antiasthmatic paper (*see* Paper)
"Antichlore," efficacy of compounds employed as, **39**, 172—Nitrate of soda as an, **35**, 166
Antichlores, patent for, **4**, 11
Antichloride for paper making, **8**, 253
Anti-coagulating substances, immunity conferred by, **74**, 196
Anti-combustion substances, **25**, 202
Anti-crustation composition for steam boilers, **27**, 34
Antidote and disinfectant, **23**, 35 — For hydrofluoric acid (*see* Acid) — For snake poison (*see* Poison)
Antifebrine, detection, **60**, 109 — Reactions, **55**, 296—Test for, **58**, 51
Anti-ferment substances (*see* Substances)
Anti-fermentation action of silicate of soda (*see* Soda silicate)
Antifriction alloys (*see* Alloys)
Antimonial and arsenical spots, distinguishing, **62**, 300 — Cinnabar (*see* Cinnabar) — Combinations, **1**, 263—Compounds, action of liquids of digestive canal on, **48**, 82—Poisoning (*see* Poisoning) — Preparations, testing for arsenic, **23**, 119—Vermillion (*see* Vermillion)
Antimoniates, **76**, 241 — And antimonic acids, **81**, 67—Of copper (*see* Copper antimoniates)—Sulpho- (*see* Sulpho-antimoniates)
Antimonic acid, (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)
Antimonide, Mercury iodo- (*see* Mercury)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Of lithium (*see* Lithium)—Reaction of, **90**, 197

Antimonious acid (*see* Acid)
Antimonite, **74**, 113 — Mineral, conversion into orange compound, **65**, 232
Antimonites, crystallised, **13**, 82, 241—Pyrogallol, **66**, 221; **67**, 25—Selenio-, alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Silver sulph (*see* Silver sulphantimonites)
Antimonium potassium oxalate, analysis, **57**, 193, 241
Antimoniuret of copper (*see* Copper) — Of iron (*see* Iron) — Of lead (*see* Lead) — Of nickel (*see* Nickel)—Of silver (*see* Silver)
Antimoniuretted hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)
Antimonoide, **20**, 312
Antimono tungstic compounds, **75**, 11
Antimonous halides, ammonium (*see* Ammonium) — Sulphide (*see* Sulphide)
Antimon-trisulphide in aqueous solution, **47**, 306
Antimony, **24**, 207, 221; **64**, 160; **87** 78; **89**, 173—Action, **66**, 305—Action of lithium-ammonium on, **85**, 107 — Action of silicon on, **74**, 73—Alloys, analysis, **50**, 150—Amorphous, **58**, 108—And aluminium alloys, **90**, 45—And antimony trisulphide mixtures, **89**, 119 — And arsenic, absorption from a solution of their oxides in hydrochloric acid, by charcoal, **36**, 6—And arsenic associated with copper, iodometric determination, **98**, 51—And arsenic, reactions, **64**, 235—And arsenic, separations, **2**, 159; **14**, 289; **18**, 36; **38**, 113; **40**, 33; **50**, 269; **62**, 273; **64** 203; **68**, 270; **76**, 137; **87**, 18—And arsenic and tin, separation, **49**, 98; **51**, 286; **75**, 221—And arsenic, lead and tin alloys, analysis, **73**, 25—And arsenic metalloids from a thermochemical standpoint, **99**, 133—And bismuth, compounds containing two halogens, **47**, 175—And bismuth, determination of small quantities of, **58**, 49—And bismuth, Docimastic separation, **25**, 85, 100—And copper alloys, **56**, 275; **91**, 155—And copper alloys, density, **47**, 304 — And copper and iron, determination, **46**, 285 — And copper and lead alloys, experiments with, **45**, 105 — And copper separation, **71**, 104; **79**, 78; **90**, 215—And copper, simultaneous precipitation, **67**, 103, 133 — And gold and platinum, separation, **4**, 284—And iron alloys, density and specific heat, **74**, 85 — And lead, alloys, **40**, 43—And lead in the form of sulphide, estimation, **91**, 289 — And lead, separation, **8**, 164; **71**, 104 — And lead and tin separation, **6**, 248 — And manganese, ferromagnetic compounds, **95**, 227 — And mercury, separation, **74**, 145 — And oxide, manufacture, **8**, 33—And selenium, mixtures, **93**, 93—And silver, separation, **71**, 104 — And tellurium, mixtures, **93**, 93 — And tellurium separation, quantitative, **89**, 168—And tin, arsenic associated with, **70**, 22—And tin, determination, **46**, 172 — And tin separation, **19**, 103; **21**, 124; **40**, 257; **46**, 172, 268; **54**, 89, 99; **57**, 124; **62**, 216; **70**, 93; **75**, 221; **82**, 394; **87**, 18; **98**, 230; **99**, 300; **100**, 53, 66—And tungsten separation, **46**, 13—And zinc, apparent perturbation of law of definite proportions in compounds of, **1**, 288, 302; **2**, 49—Arsenic in, **78**, 73—Arsenic-tin- (*see* Arsenic-tin-antimony) — Atomic weight, **5**, 126; **40**, 203; **41**, 197, 201; **43**, 258, 270; **57**, 102; **85**, 124; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Blue, **28**, 325; **29**, 73—Cryoscopic constancy of, **93**, 93—Decomposition of water by, under influence of nitric acid, **9**, 242—Derivatives, action of magnesium alkyl compounds upon the halogen, **90**, 255 — Detection, **70**, 224 — Detection by hydrogen compound, **10**, 163 — Detection of tin in presence of, **48**, 149—Detection of zinc in presence of, **45**, 69—Determination, **2**, 267; **38**, 11; **46**, 285; **57**, 211; **72**, 158; **75**, 11 — Determination in lead-antimony alloys, **97**, 271 — Determination in presence of arsenic, **84**, 256—Electrochemical deposits, **34**, 227—Electrodeposited, properties of, **8**, 257, 281 — Electrolytic analysis, **92**, 33 — Equivalent weight of, **50**, 47 — Estimation, **8**, 292; **9**, 13; **10**, 215; **18**, 96; **50**, 278; **77**, 36; **89**, 299; **94**, 288; **95**, 40—Estimation by stannous chloride, **85**, 71 — Estimation in ores, etc., **95**, 85—Estimation of small quantities, **27**, 74—Evolution from stibnite, by nascent hydrogen, **34**, 147 — Explosive, **28**, 59; **43**, 13 — Halogen compounds of, action of boron bromide on, **83**, 95—In arsenic, estimation, **88**, 261—In copper, **4**, 264; **70**, 207—In minerals, **58**, 296; **59**, 15—In ores, **80**, 259—In ores, determination, **81**, 178, 184 — In presence of tin, **45**, 101—In sources and beds of streams and rivers, **2**, 218; **3**, 212—In tin-foil, **78**, 101—In tube sublimates, **12**, 231 — Influence on vegetation, **70**, 202 — Isomorphism with bismuth and arsenic, **1**, 299 — Metallic, action of organic acids on **88**, 172—Metallic, and Australian gold, **57**, 64 — Minerals, **20**, 106 — Minerals, detection, **58**, 296—Modifications, **92**, 304 — Mordant with whey, **59**, 84 — Ores, assay, **65**, 197—Raw, purification, **18**, 183 — Poisoning cases, **2**, 102 — Poisonings at Liverpool, **2**, 60, 96, 102, 128—Precipitation, **63**, 269 — Precipitation, phenomena observed in, **72**, 32, 43, 53—Salts, hydrochloric acid, and hydrogen sulphide, reciprocal actions between, **53**, 60 — Separation and estimation by electrolytic method, **87**, 282 — Series, silver bases of, **3**, 78 — Substitution of graphite by, in galvanic batteries, **19**, 203—Test for, **51**, 267 — Testing for arsenic by moist way, **20**, 275 — Tetravalent, halogen double salts of, **91**, 245 — Transmutation of phosphorus into, **82**, 166—Yellow, and antimony hydride, **91**, 144 — Yellow, modification of, **70**, 139
Antimony bromide, and iodide, formation heat, **52**, 64
Antimony chloride, action of water on, **24**, 23—As reagent for salts of cæsium, **29**, 288—Free from arsenic, preparation, **24**, 192 — And carbon disulphide, reactions, **43**, 106—Solution, **65**, 36, 194
Antimony chlorides, type of, **13**, 85
Antimony chlorosulphide and arsenic chlorosulphide, **68**, 36
Antimony cinnabar, **75**, 20
Antimony fluoride, **16**, 12; **49**, 157
Antimony fluosalts, **17**, 8, 22
Antimony halides, double, **84**, 194
Antimony hydride, action on dilute silver solution, **99**, 312 — And yellow antimony, **91**, 144 — Decomposition, **91**, 143; **95**, 191; **97**, 311—Heat of formation, **97**, 168
Antimony hydrochlorate and bismuth hydrochlorate, **58**, 20
Antimony iodide, double salts of, **2** 143—Formation heat, **52**, 64
Antimony iodides, **2**, 132; **32**, 232
Antimony iodosulphide, **68**, 73
Antimony-lead alloys (*see* Alloys)
Antimony oxide and bismuth oxide, coloured reactions of, **54**, 332—Free from arsenic, preparation, **24**, 192—From Algeria, **22**, 58—Stibiconise, **5** 74
Antimony oxides, crystallised, **13**, 82, 241 — Sulphates of, **19**, 52, 63
Antimony oxychloride, crystallised, **18** 151
Antimony oxychlorides, **24**, 224
Antimony oxysulphuret, **1**, 46
Antimony pentachloride and antimony pentafluoride, compounds, **100**, 328—Compounds, **12**, 22 — Compounds with alcohols and ether, **33**, 256 — Double salts of, **86**, 257—Pentabromide and pentaiodide and their double salts, **87**, 72
Antimony pentafluoride and antimony pentachloride, compounds, **100**, 328 — Preparation and properties, **95**, 58
Antimony pentasulphide, **64**, 321
Antimony pentiodide, **86**, 223
Antimony perchloride, **56**, 1, 16
Antimony peroxide, action of high temperatures on, **75**, 179
Antimony phosphide, **29**, 102
Antimony protochloride, **1**, 11; **23**, 60, 72
Antimony selenide, **4**, 116—Compounds of silver selenide with, **97**, 288 — Reduction, **94**, 24, 36
Antimony sulphate, **61**, 58
Antimony sulphide, **53**, 60; **61**, 145; **65**, 53 — Accidental use, **31**, 238—Action of alkaline carbonates and alkaline earthy bases on, **29**, 72—Action of hydrogen on, **81**, 202 — Action on potassium sulphide, **53**, 72 — Allotropic forms, **90**, 70—Analysis, **81**, 72—And bismuth protosulphide mixtures, fusibility, **89**, 12—And silver sulphide, fusibility of mixtures, **88**, 35 — Black, obtaining a regular stream of sulphuretted hydrogen from, **21**, 226 — Fusibility of mixtures with cuprous sulphide and mercuric sulphide, **91**, 293—Influence of sulphide of arsenic on solubility of, **3**, 114—Native, **24**, 163—Solutions in, cryoscopic examination, **89**, 311 — Sulphide of arsenic in commercial, **5**, 267
Antimony sulphuret, treatment of, **8**, 83; **9**, 47
Antimony tartrate, **46**, 160; **49**, 28; **55**, 176; **93**, 166
Antimony tetrachloride, action of nitrogen peroxide on, **74**, 61
Antimony-tin-arsenic, triple alloy of, **93**, 231, 303
Antimony tribromide, **29**, 179
Antimony trichloride, action of cacodylic and methylarsinic acids on, **100**, 72 — Action on cobalt and its alloys with antimony, **99**, 23 — Action on nickel, **99**, 22—And bismuth trichloride, decomposition, **32**, 229—Hydrochlorates of, **58**, 244
Antimony tri-iodide, **29**, 255
Antimony trioxide, esters of, **99**, 179
Antimony trisulphide, action of hydrogen on, in presence of arsenic, **87**, 226 — And antimony mixtures, **89**, 119—Black variety, **67**, 291
Antimony trisulphides, heat of formation, **90**, 117
Antimonyle chloride, **18**, 151
Antiphylloxeric mixtures, esimation of sulphur and sulphate of copper in, **79**, 280
Antiputrescent properties of sulphuric ether, **17**, 142
Antipyrine, action of iodine on, **77**, 141; **81**, 203 — Action of mercurous nitrate and the neutral mercuroso-mercuric reagent on, **88**, 61 — And aldehydes, compounds, **77**, 47, 95—And diphenols, combinations, **72**, 221 — And mercury, chlor compound of, **81**, 191 — And oxybenzoic acids, combination, **74**, 11 — And phenols, combination, **75**, 119—And thaline, behaviour, **57**, 102 — Determination, **72**, 258 — Halogen derivatives, **81**, 264—Iod- (*see* Iodantipyrine) -Nitro-derivative of, **65**, 107 — Reactions of, **55**, 296—Salts, **87**, 71—Test for, **58**, 51—Triazo- (*see* Triazo antipyrine)
Antipyrinemethane, di- (*see* Diantipyrinemethane)
Antisell, T., Cundurango, **24**, 46 — "Manufacture of photogenic or hydrocarbon oils from coal and other bituminous substances capable of

supplying burning fluids" (review), **1**, 55
Antisepsis, theory of, **46**, 58
Antiseptic acids (*see* Acids)—Action of acids, **40**, 57 — Action of salicylic acid, **42**, 97—Agents, **6**, 309—And disinfecting power of iodate of calcium, **28**, 297—And hydrogen, **47**, 237 —And poisonous vapours, action on fermentation of fruits, **35**, 243—Experiments in a mortuary vault, **49** 215—Iodoform as, **55**, 309—Oil of wintergreen as, **48**, 292—Properties of carbonic acid, **48**, 194 — Properties of bichromate of potassa, **35**, 155—Properties of formaldehyd, **65**, 299 — Soaps (*see* Soaps) — Treatment of contagion, **22**, 195
Antiseptics, **15**, 7, 54; **17**, 47; **22**, 167; **23**, 33, 45, 58; **45**, 252; **46**, 166; **49**, 136; **51**, 72; **58**, 132; **80**, 72—Effects of, **40**, 276—For food preservation, **53**, 130—On muscular fibres, **76**, 195, 220—Properties of, **46**, 269
Antisepticity of copper (*see* Copper)
Antitoxin for diphtheria, **69**, 181—Preparation from antidiphtheritic serum, **82**, 96
Antoine, M. C., Certain mechanical properties of saturated steam, **31**, 140
Antoni and Harries, 1:1-dimethyl- $\Delta^{2:5}$ cyclohexadiene of, **99**, 246
Antonine, B., Cultivation of leguminous crops, **54**, 237
Antony, U., and A. Lucchesi, Estimation of sulphur in coal, **82**, 206 — Ruthenium and compounds, **82**, 170, 292
Antony, U., and E. Manasse, Action of sulphurous anhydride on metallic sulphates, **82**, 256
Antozone, **12**, 82, 146; **13**, 109, 132; **14** 39, 50; **17**, 32; **22**, 35; **23**, 46
Ants, **15**, 329—Destroying, **15**, 324, **16**, 14
Antweiler, H. H., and P. Breidenbend, Determination of sugar in diabetic urine, **47**, 179
Antwerp church tower, latitude of, **22**, 119 — International Exhibition (1885), **50**, 309—Chemicals at, **52**, 3—International Exhibition (1900) **93**, 21 — National Congress for Geographic, Cosmographic, and Commercial Sciences at, **21**, 191—Universal Microscopic Exhibition, **64**, 169
Aoust, T. D' (*see* D'Aoust, T.)
Apatite, analysis, **15**, 63; **70**, 318; **86**, 269 — From Jumella, **14**, 67 — Of Logrozan, analysis, **50**, 235—Plumbiferous, **74**, 113 — Solubility in water, **78**, 291
Apatites, brominised, production of, **47**, 141, 188—Fluoric, **50**, 269—Iodised, **47**, 236 — Variations in composition, **74**, 12
Apelt, E., Fixation of eosin upon cotton, **37**, 196
Aperiodic galvanometer (*see* Galvanometer)
Apiculture at Paris, **42**, 211
Apigenin, **71**, 115; **75**, 153, 308; **86**, 252
Apiin, **75**, 153, 308; **81** 115
Apjohn, James, Death of, **53**, 296—Deposit in casks, **11**, 95—"Manual of the Metalloids" (review), **9**, 22—Proximate analysis of saccharine matters, **21**, 86
Apjohn, R., Analysis of a meteoric stone, and detection of vanadium in it, **28**, 278—Apparatus for estimating urea, **31**, 36 — Estimation of urea, **35**, 114—Joule and Scoresby's experiment on mechanical powers of electro-magnetism, steam and horses, **23**, 105 — Obituary, **36**, 150 — Occurrence and detection of vanadium and titanium in trap-rocks, **26**, 183 — Picrotoxin, **33**, 265
Aplanetic object glass, symmetrical, **69** 120
Apocinchonine, **65** 287
Apocrenic acid (*see* Acid)
Apocynin, synthesis of, **98**, 21
Apomorphia, reactions, **28**, 264
Apothecaries' Hall, **18**, 285 — Conversazione at, **9**, 288
Apparatus, **74**, 25, **79**, 217; **93**, 230—Alkali, **21**, 227 — Analytical, **73**, 158; **51**, 285—And method for incineration, **86**, 233 — B'owpipe, **18**, 303; **25**, 274; **35**, 210; **37**, 114 — Butter (*see* Butter) — Chemical, **18**, 231; **57**, 213, 249—Chemical, catalogue, **88**, 284 — Chemical, improved cock for, **47**, 159—Chlorinating, **79**, 217 — Chlorine water, **20**, 91—Combustion, **57**, 150—Connected with gas manufacture, **5**, 251—Constant level, **27**, 59 — Cooking, Norwegian, **18**, 298—Cooking, portable, **17**, 85 — Cooking, Swedish, **17**, 85 — Cooling, **12**, 260 — Diffusion, Horskey's, **28**, 70 — Distillatory, for determinations of alcohol, **48**, 119—Distillatory, lute for, **40**, 181—Drop, for fluids, **21**, 10 — Drying, **58**, 207 — Ebullioscopic, modification of Beckmann's, **69**, 279 — Electric, **95**, 22—Electric, for preventing boiler explosions, **47**, 281—Electric gas-lighting, **55**, 177—Electric heating, **86**, 186 — Electric telegraph, **5**, 83, 209—Electric, transportation of power by batteries of, **47**, 176 — Electrolytic, **1**, 242; **79**, 227; **88**, 102 — Electro-magnetic, **21**, 94, 264; **25**, 276 — Electro-magnetic, for medicinal application, **20**, 72 — Elementary, **87**, 223 — Exhibition of, **71**, 85; **90**, 267—Extraction, **44**, 47, **57**, 235; **74**, 25, 258—Extraction, for plant products, etc., **99**, 242 — Fat extraction, **57**, 130; **83**, 299; **84**, 47 — Filter-cutting, **57**, 221 — Filtering, **15**, 48; **29**, 71, 81, 176; **45**, 148, 167; **99**, 112 — For alcoholometric assay of wines, **27**, 284—For analysis of gases, **27**, 70; **45**, 273; **48**, 156 — For application of spectral analysis to recognition of gases, **75**, 179 — For applying sulphuretted hydrogen without smell, **34**, 280 — For ascertaining quantity of sulphuretted hydrogen in crude gas, **15**, 112 — For automatic examination of carbon dioxide, **97**, 236—For calcining bones, **11**, 263 — For chemical laboratories, **35**, 220 — For collecting samples of water, **70**, 54 — For combustion of petroleum oils, **24**, 312—For composition of mixed colours, **23**, 108—For continuous extraction of liquids with ether, **93**, 75 — For continuous manufacture of superphosphates, **31**, 250 — For decanting and filtering, **99**, 112 — For decomposition and absorption, **67**, 229—For delineation of coloured surfaces, **65**, 220—For demonstrating propagation of alternate current waves in cables, **97**, 189—For detection and determination of arsenic, **86**, 3—For detection and estimation of arsenic in beer, **87**, 245 — For detection of explosive gases in mines, **12**, 280—For determining composition of sulphur dioxide, **77**, 213 — For determining composition of water, **77**, 203 — For determining curvature of lenses, **90**, 279 — For determining furnace gases, **47**, 227 — For determining fusing points, **36**, 242 — For determining hardness of metals, **57**, 200 — For determining hydrogen, **34**, 163—For determining mechanical equivalent of heat, **85**, 298 — For determining melting-point, **55**, 248; **59**, 312; **95**, 215 — For determining molecular weights, **94**, 21 — For determining rate of diffusion of solids dissolved in liquids, **79**, 127—For determining specific inductive capacity of organic liquids, **97**, 262 — For determining temperature of explosions, **66**, 62 — For determining transport numbers, **100**, 185 — For determining volatile substances by loss of weight, **93**, 62 — For determining weight and volume of gases, **72**, 25 For distillation, **81**, 16—For distillation of coal and peat and other substances used for manufacture of solid and liquid hydrocarbons, **8**, 229 — For drying and absorbing gases, **74**, 257—For drying and purifying gases, **86**, 85—For estimating carbon in steels, **48**, 260—For estimating carbon dioxide, **78**, 293, 320 — For estimating carbonic acid, **5**, 142; **95**, 237—For estimating halogens and ammonia, **79**, 85 — For estimating nitrogen by Kjeldahl process, **100**, 50—For estimating urea, **31**, 36 — For evaporation at low temperatures, **18**, 73 — For exact incineration, **86**, 233—For examination of contact action, **87**, 106—For exhibiting combustion experiments in a lecture room, **20**, 202—For experiments at high temperatures and pressures and application to study of carbon, **97**, 273; **99**, 248 — For extracting dissolved substances, **53**, 281 — For extracting solids, **99**, 124 —For finding density of gases and vapours, **3**, 79—For fractional distillation, **71**, 228; **74**, 25; **78**, 257—For gas analyses, **28**, 295; **33**, 43; **35**, 207, 249; **48**, 189; **56**, 30; **62**, 196, 204; **68**, 170; **78**, 9—For generating chlorine, **58**, 250—For generating gases, **57**, 213, 241, 249 — For generating sulphuretted hydrogen, **58**, 99, 123 — For heating molasses, **21**, 178—For heating substances in glass tubes, **63**, 232 — For heating substances in a vacuum at constant temperatures, **91**, 194 — For illustrating tangent and sine laws, **95**, 225—For inhalation of medicinal powders or vapours for treatment of diseases of throat and lungs, **8**, 84—For isolation of the element, fluorine, **57**, 200 —For keeping a liquid at a constant level, **1**, 192, 204—For lecture experiment on gaseous diffusion, **86**, 315 — For liquefying hydrogen, **85**, 298—For lixiviation, **76**, 195 — For maintaining constant temperatures, **54**, 302 — For making ice, **23**, 59— For manufacture of coal gas, **24**, 299 — For manufacture of gas from petroleum, **9**, 47—For measuring and dropping mercury, **60**, 98—For measuring contents of human blood, **89**, 245 — For measuring coronal radiation during an eclipse, **92**, 223—For measuring disengagements of gas at constant volume, **82**, 95—For measuring gas, **56**, 30—For measuring intensity of perfumes, **68**, 26 — For measuring liquids, **65**, 68, 125 —For measuring magnetic rotations and obtaining powerful sodium light, **93**, 196 — For measuring mechanical equivalent of heat, **86**, 22 — For measuring rotatory power, **22**, 168—For measuring small inductances, **91**, 256 — For mechanically illustrating the tangent and sine laws, **95**, 225 — For melting point determinations, **95**, 215—For metrical study of stationary electric waves on spiral wires, **89**, 245—For molecular weight determinations, **93**, 291 — For nitrogen determinations, **47**, 55 — For object lessons, lectures to schoolmistresses on, **41**, 130 — For observing changes of colour in volumetric analyses, **72**, 243—For obtaining extracts from tea, **11**, 92 — For obtaining gas, **4**, 267—For obtaining sulphuretted hydrogen, **31**, 193 — For preparation of gases in chemical laboratories, **26**, 24 — For preparation of pure gases, **88**, 148— For preparation of pure oxygen, **95**, 58 — For producing ferrous salts for titration, **39**, 46—For producing spark spectra of solutions, **97**, 38— For rapid analysis of gases, **48**, 156, 189 — For rapid electro-analytical separation of metals, **100**, 47 — For rapid estimation of barium sulphates and salts, **96**, 21—For rapid vapour-

isation at limited heat, **20**, 222 — For re-burning and revivifying animal charcoal, **11**, 203—For receiving drying and deodorising human excrement, **5**, 54—For regeneration of phosphorous, **11**, 174—For regulating the action of vacuum pumps, **89**, 191 — For relay working of long submarine telegraph cables, **95**, 285—For reproducing an invariable quantity of electricity at will, **53**, 179—For saponification of fats, oils, etc., **79**, 50—For securing stoppers for bottles, **11**, 33—For showing combustion of air in atmosphere of coal-gas, **58**, 55—For showing formation of water, **23**, 120—For showing internal resistance in battery cells, **30**, 246—For showing longitudinal motion of sound waves, **33**, 29 — For showing reciprocal nature of combustion, **19**, 166 — For simultaneously extracting a solid and filtering the solution so obtained, **97**, 280; **99**, 53—For steam distillation, **75**, 137, 279—For storing solutions, **83**, 47—For students in elementary practical chemistry, **76**, 199—For students' practical work in physics, **94**, 252—For sublimation, **97**, 198—For teaching law of helical springs, **92**, 265 — For technical analysis of petroleum and lignite tar, **38**, 211—For testing explosibility of liquid hydro-carbons, **9**, 119 — For testing petroleum, **41**, 283—For testing petroleum in tropical climates, **49**, 193, 213—For treating a liquid at boiling point with gases, **95**, 103—For vapour-pressure measurements, **85**, 188 — For washing and absorbing gas, **24**, 73 — For washing precipitates, **58**, 256; **66**, 55 — For water examination, **55**, 124 — Forms of, **39**, 160, 193; **40**, 25—Fractionating, use of condensation in, **51**, 37—Freezing, **20**, 168; **50**, 56 — Frigorific, **26**, 169—Gas-drying, **99**, 178 — Gas-evolving, **26**, 39 — Gas, for determining very slight pressure, **47**, 55 — Gas generating, **60**, 98; **93**, 230—Gas, Hempel's, **87**, 37 — Gas-making, for domestic use, **26**, 23—Gas, new form, **24**, 282 — Gasometric, **77**, 225 — Gazogene, **26**, 47 — German, in New Zealand, **86**, 108—Glass, **56**, 67—Glass syphoning, **64**, 194 — H_2S, **52**, 178—H_2S, CO_2 and H, **26**, 67—Heating, **55**, 34 — Heating, electric, **86**, 186—Heating, for laboratory uses, **48**, 119—Hydrogen, **22**, 216 — Induction, chemical actions produced by means of discharges from, **33**, 95—Induction coil, **92**, 265 — Integrating, **70**, 11—Interference, for calibration of extensometers, **90**, 242—Iridium, **95**, 233, 238 — Kathodic, generating X-rays, **75**, 215—Kipp's, **90**, 154, 286; **94**, 166 — Kipp's, simple substitute for, **60**, 228 — Laboratory, **28**, 30; **34**, 198; **55**, 248; **62**, 274; **82**, 56; **98**, 40 — Landsberger's, **86**, 252 — Lecture, **49**, 52; **72**, 180; **76**, 152—Life-saving, for use in noxious atmospheres, prize for, **95**, 312—Macerating, **14**, 135—Magnetic, of M. Etard, **42**, 258 — Magneto-electric explosion, **24**, 277 — Magneto-electric, for medicinal application, **20**, 72—Melting-point, **83**, 121 — Mercurial pneumatic, **30**, 217—Mercury distilling, **61**, 131 — Microphonic, receiving words at a distance, **41**, 183 — Of fused silica, **95**, 238—Of malleable iridium and rhodium and of pure transparent vitreous silica, **95**, 233—Of rhodium, **95**, 233, 238—Optical, **95**, 22—Oxygen rescue, **93**, 230 — Ozone generating, **24**, 25—Ozonising, **70**, 41 — Pelon's, **12**, 260 — Phase-turning, for use with electrostatic voltmeters, **82**, 242 — Philosophical, second-hand, **18**, 154—Photo-electric, **4**, 239 — Photometric, **42**, 318; **67**, 216 — Photomicrographic, for ultra-violet light, **93**, 303 — Physical, **95**, 22 — Physico-chemical measuring, modified forms, **85**, 76—Platinum, **14**, 179 — Platinum, catalogue of modern forms, **70**, 234 — Polarising, **17**, 286 — Polarising, illumination of the scale, **64**, 82 — Polarising, principal section of Nicol prisms in, **37**, 153 — Potassium chlorate making, **34**, 139, 151—Refraction, of rock-salt, **48**, 203—Registering, **21**, 47—Respiratory, action after opening the thoracic wall, **28**, 238—Sarony's posing, **13**, 36—Scientific, catalogue of, **79**, 24; **92**, 282—Scientific, exhibition at South Kensington, **33**, 197—Solar, **45**, 173—Sounding, **9**, 204—Soxhlet's, **57**, 56, 91, 130—Specific gravity, for liquids, **38**, 168, 194, 195, 204—Spectral, **73**, 270 — Spectroscopic, **95**, 290—Spectrum, measurement of absorption of light by, **22**, 35—Stenographic printing, **21**, 83—Sulphur dioxide, **58**, 187 — Sulphuretted hydrogen, **15**, 240; **20**, 167, 187, 321; **41**, 243; **43**, 191 **70**, 95, 160; **74**, 25—Sulphuretted hydrogen, adapter to be used in connection with, **15**, 259 — Telegraph, autographic, **25**, 59—Telegraph, electric, **5**, 83, 209—Thermo-electrical, with galena and iron, **21**, 59—To be used in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **9**, 46 — To compare thermometers, **35**, 273—To facilitate hydrogen sulphide precipitations, **79**, 305 — Triple-action, incrustations formed in, **42**, 247—Useful in evaporation, **36**, 143—Vacuum distilling, **59**, 249 — Vapour density, **87**, 91—Vapour-density, form of release for Victor Meyer's, **97**, 73 — Voltaic decomposition, **22**, 188—Volumetric, accurate, **89**, 240—Washing, **24**, 217; **47**, 59; **57**, 221 — Wireless telegraphy, **93**, 230 — Wort-cooling, **25**, 166 — X-ray, **92**, 265

Appearance as a standard of chemical and physical measurement, **2**, 178

Appelbaum, Mr. Solder for brass instruments, **4**, 235

Appelberg, A., Electrolysis of fused chloride of lead, **91**, 10

Appert, L., Systematic glass moulding, **67**, 266

Appetite, instinct of, **2**, 12

Apple, cider, tannin of, oxidation, **71**, 125 — Rings, zinc in American, **74**, 49 — Trees, cause of disease in, **44**, 37

Apples, alcohol from, **11**, 34—Essence of, **12**, 266 — Fermentation, **30**, 262—Use in dyeing, **5**, 140

Appleby, Malcolm Percival, "Fundamental Conceptions of Chemistry" (review), **98**, 11

Appleby, M. P., Harold Hartley, and Noel Garrod Thomas (*see* Hartley, H.)

Appleyard, G., and J. B. Cohen, Estimating carbon dioxide in air, **70**, 111

Appleyard, J. R., and P. F. Frankland, Salts of active and inactive glyceric acid, **67**, 92

Appleyard, J. R., and P. Kay, Gas liquor, **57**, 50

Appleyard, J. R., and J. Walker, Absorption of dilute acids by silk, **74** 105 — Ethereal salts of ethanetetracarboxylic acid, **72**, 48—Transformation of alkylammonium cyanates, **73**, 82

Appleyard, Rollo, Action of sulphur vapour, **72**, 267 — Adjustment of the Kelvin bridge, **73**, 208—"Conductometer," **88**, 304—Contact with dielectrics, **91**, 302 — Dielectrics, **69**, 240, **73**, 255 — Direct-reading platinum thermometer, **72**, 267—Failure of German silver and platinoid wires, **76**, 276—Liquid coherers and mobile conductors, **75**, 164—Mercury films, **75**, 249 — Resistance and its change with temperature, **72**, 267

Appleyard, Mr., Fault test for braided and other cable core, **81**, 58

Appliances, laboratory (*see* Laboratory)

Applied chemistry (*see* Chemistry) — Microscopy (*see* Microscopy)

Appolt, T., Coke from non-caking coals, **22**, 191

Appolt, T., and E. Pericot, Carbonisation of dry coal, **21**, 119

Apport, L., Action of alumina in the composition of glass, **73**, 175

Aqua Lauro Cerasi, composition, **3**, 4

Aqua regia, action on silver, **14**, 298—Action on sulphur, **19**, 132—Product of action of, **44**, 204—Toxicological detection of, **73**, 27

Aquaria, nitric nitrogen in unchanged water of, **40**, 282

Aquarine dye, **82**, 48

Aquarium, project of a great, **34**, 255

Aquatic vegetation (*see* Vegetation)

Aqueous alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Alcohols (*see* Alcohols) — Exhalations (*see* Exhalations) — Glycerine (*see* Glycerine) — Inorganic solutions, partially miscible, **81**, 201 — Liquid (*see* Liquid) — Solution, antimontrisulphide in, **47**, 306—Solution, arsenic sulphide in, **46**, 124—Solution, detection of urea in, **47**, 285—Solution, measurement of hydrolysis in, **93**, 290 — Solution, measurement of ionic velocities in, **83**, 58—Solution, metal-ammonia compounds in, **83**, 58 — Solution, osmotic pressure of concentrated, **94**, 5—Solution, rate of escape of ammonia from, **77**, 79 — Solutions, action of metallic magnesium on, **88**, 312 — Solutions, changes of volume due to dilutions of, **79**, 56 — Solutions, decrease of volume in formation and decomposition of, **40**, 229 — Solutions, densities of, **65**, 156—Solutions, electric conductivity of, **50**, 79—Solutions, electrolysis with platinised electrodes, **88**, 3—Solutions, equilibrium in, **52**, 309; **54**, 137; **55**, 309—Solutions of acetic acid, and sodium hyposulphite, refraction indices of, **42**, 184 — Solutions of chemical compounds, specific heat of, **22**, 154—Solutions of chromealum, effect of heat on, **74**, 278—Solutions of iodide of potassium, action of light and carbonic acid upon and upon ozonoscopic paper, **36**, 110—Solutions of mercuric chloride, **69**, 313 — Solutions of mercuric chloride, hydrolysis of, **72**, 62—Solutions of metallic gold, **79**, 242; **80**, 223—Solutions of organic matters, law of congelation of, **45**, 272—Solutions of salts, density of, **55**, 3—Solutions, specific dispersive power of, **61**, 278—Solutions, rate of chemical change in, **59**, 148 — Solutions, specific gravity, **21**, 155 — Solutions, temperature coefficients of conductivity of, **93**, 274—Solutions, temperature of maximum density of, **66**, 246 — Solutions, urea in, detection, **47**, 285 — Solutions, very dilute, electric conductivity of, **50**, 79—Solutions, viscosity and conductivities of, **98**, 230—Vapour (*see* Vapour)

Aquilton, M., Heat of combustion of coal-gas, **68**, 62

Arabic acid (*see* Acid)—Gum (*see* Gum arabic)

Arabin group, gums of, **48**, 301; **64**, 271 —Para- (*see* Para-arabin)

Arabinochloral, **71**, 77

Arabinon, **61**, 23

Arabinose, **74**, 246—Derivatives, **85**, 179 l-Arabinose, alkylation of, **94**, 58—Preparation, **97**, 110

Arabite derivatives, nitrated, **84**, 242

Arable earth, absorptive power, **40**, 157 — Land, absorptive power, **38**, 200 — Land, influence of hilling upon temperature and moisture of, **43**, 167 — Soil, **24**, 311—Soil, action of lithium chloride on, **35**, 241 — Soil, activity of lower organisms in, **52**, 25—Soil, analysis, **24**, 182 — Soil, elements of, influences on evaporation of water, **47**, 130—Soil, fertil-

ity, influence of spreading and heaping of dung on, **47**, 35—Soil, physical properties, **20**, 273—Soil, reduction of nitrates in, **46**, 232 — Soil, reduction of nitrites in, **48**, 170 — Soils, **31**, 281; **59**, 144 — Soils, absorption phenomena of, **32**, 226 — Soils, ammonia in, **56**, 57 — Soils, analysis, **49**, 287—Soils, and moorland, **59**, 144—Soils, condensation of water in, **36**, 101—Soils, determination of clay in, **29**, 287—Soils, determination of carbon in, **57**, 102—Soils, determination of humus in, **47**, 225; **49**, 224—Soils, dialysis of, **48**, 83—Soils, direct fixation of the gaseous nitrogen of the atmosphere by, **55**, 104 — Soils, nitrogen in, **74**, 110—Soils, nitrous acids in, **24**, 85—Soils of Auvergne, **35**, 210—Soils, passage of rain-water through, **44**, 296 — Soils, phosphoric acid of, **36**, 141; **49**, 266—Soils, physico-chemical analysis of, **42**, 247—Soils, potash contained in clay of, **41**, 70—Soils, seeds of weeds in, **48**, 71
Arabs, treatment of hydrophobia among **38**, 114
Arachequesne, G., Determination of acetone, **61**, 191
Arachic acid (*see* Acid)
Arachis oil (*see* Oil)
Araeometer, **64**, 202
Arago's experiment, modification, **40**, 22 —Rotation, **39**, 192
Araki, T., Absorption spectrum of methæmoglobine, **64**, 113
Araki, T., and P. Dittrich, Spectrum of methæmoglobine, **67**, 61
Aralia hispida, fruit of, **99**, 211
Arand, K., and H. Simonis (*see* Simonis, H.)
Ararat, Mount, Observatory on, **21**, 35
Arata, N., Gum of coloured quebracho, **40**, 144
Arbelier, M., Detection of adulterations of soft soap, **20**, 274
Arbitration, commercial, **50**, 261
Arboriculture, importance of declivity in, **25**, 143
Arborisations produced by sulphate of copper in solution of alkaline silicates, **11**, 120
Arbuckle, H. B., and H. N. Morse, Atomic weight of cadmium, **78**, 103
Arbuckle, W., and A. Scott, Preparation of iodic acid, **83**, 57
Arbusoff, A., Phosphoric acid esters, **91**, 257
Arbutine, **20**, 189; **22**, 35; **44**, 61; **52**, 78—And derivatives, **97**, 263 — Methyl (*see* Methyl arbutine)
Arbutus fruit, chemical composition, **2**, 47
Arc, alternating current, **73**, 116—Alternate current, effect of wave form on, **73**, 209 — Electric, **96**, 10 — Electric, action on diamonds, **68**, 185; **70**, 261—Electric, constitution, **70**, 250 — Electric, electromotive force of, **42**, 95; **43**, 269—Electric, formation of hydrocyanic acid in, **39**, 282 — Electric, in air, production of oxides of nitrogen by, **38**, 304 — Electric, in chemical laboratory, practical use, **74**, 92—Electric, in vapour of carbon disulphide, **46**, 43—Electric, lamps, position of carbons in, **44**, 286—Electric, light and daylight, action on colours, **49**, 51 — Electric, manometric observations on, **45**, 37 — Electric, phenomena produced by heat of, **68**, 76, 90 — Electric, reaction current of, **46**, 23 — Electric, resistance of, **63**, 243—Electric, temperature, **67**, 24; **70**, 306 — Electric, with varying power supply, flux of light from, **91**, 150 — Galvanic, hissing of, **43**, 195 — Lamp (*see* Lamp) — Spectra (*see* Spectra)—Spectrum (*see* Spectrum) — Voltaic, action of cold on, **44**, 273 — Voltaic, and its two polar extremes, temperature of, **40**, 192, 264 — Voltaic, in lighthouses, apparent resistance of, **49**, 265 — Voltaic, re-establishment of, **17**, 32—Voltaic, resistance of, **46**, 288
Archæological discoveries, **21**, 251
Archangelski, Feltz, and Muller, MM., Splenic fever and protective inoculation, **48**, 226
Archbold, G. A., New method of obtaining whole stuff, **48**, 214
Archbutt, Leonard, and R. Mountford Deeley, "Lubrication and Lubricants" (review), **95**, 297
Archbutt, S. L., Appointment, **95**, 131
Archdeacon, W. H., and J. B. Cohen, Action of sodium alcoholate, **73**, 81 — Preparing cyanuric acid, **72**, 57
Archer, R. M., Illustrations of geometrical optics, **97**, 249
Archer, W. H., "Abstracts of Patents" (review), **23**, 33, 93—"Victoria, Patents and Patentees from 1854 to 1866" (review), **23**, 44
Archibald, E. D., Use of kites for meteorological observations, **46**, 241
Archibald, Ebenezer Henry, Analysis of potassium chloroiridate, **100**, 150—Atomic weight of iridium, **100**, 150—Revision of atomic weight of rubidium, **89**, 223—Test by freezing-point method of ionisation coefficients determined by conductivity method for solutions containing potassium and sodium sulphates, **80**, 46, 57, 68, 76
Archibald, E. H., and Douglas McIntosh, Basic properties of oxygen, **89**, 295
Archibald, E. H., and D. McIntosh, and James Wallace Walker, Ionisation and chemical combination in liquefied halogen hydrides and hydrogen sulphide, **89**, 294
Archibald, E. H., and W. A. Patrick, Electrical conductivity of solutions of iodine and of platinum tetraiodide in ethyl alcohol, **100**, 150
Archibald, H. C., Granular citrate of magnesia, **21**, 263
Archil, manufacture, **30**, 143
Architects, Institute of British (*see* Institute)—Naval Institution, **63**, 262
Arctostaphylos uva ursi, yellow colouring matter of leaves of, **77**, 208
Arctowski, H., Action of heat on carbon sulphide, **72**, 293 — Crystallisation of bromine, **73**, 197—Double transposition of gaseous bodies, **72**, 221 — Hydrolysis of aqueous solutions of mercuric chloride, **72**, 62 — Solubility of solids in gases, **74**, 194
Arcy, R. F. D.' (*see* D'Arcy, R. F.)
Areal autometry, inklings of, **29**, 249
Areca nut (*see* Nut)
Arecan, new volatile alkaloid, **57**, 231
Arend, K., von (*see* von Arend, K.)
Arendt, R., Lichen spirits, **26**, 118
Arenes at Paris, **21**, 299; **22**, 24
Areometer, Baumé's, **21**, 54; **28**, 305—Combined, **21**, 168 — Thermic, for assay of oils, **43**, 130
Areometers, **37**, 241, 267; **38**, 3—Metallic, **21**, 215—Verification of graduated glass vessels and, **38**, 157, 171
Areometry, application of principle of, to quantitative chemical analysis, **20**, 168
Argand lamp, **68**, 185
Argenson, G., Estimation of alcohol in very dilute solutions, **86**, 237
Argentan, Conducting power for heat, **26**, 82
Argentic bromide (*see* Bromide) — Chloride (*see* Chloride) — Cyanide (*see* Cyanide) — Hydrates (*see* Hydrates) — Iodide (*see* Iodide) — Nitrate (*see* Nitrate) — Sulphate (*see* Sulphate) — Sulphide (*see* Sulphide) — Tetrachloroplatinate (*see* Tetrachloroplatinate)
Argentiferous blende (*see* Blende) — Lead (*see* Lead) — Minerals (*see* Minerals)
Argentina, carbonaceous shale from, **87**, 258
Argentine, effect, **28**, 251
Argentinian Quebracho drugs, **45**, 208
Argentite, **65**, 53
Argento-cupric basic salts (*see* Salts)—Minerals (*see* Minerals)
Argentous chloride (*see* Chloride) — Hydrates (*see* Hydrates) — Oxide (*see* Oxide)
Argillaceous limestones (*see* Limestones)
Argol, determination of tartaric acid in, **39**, 182 — Composition, **24**, 86 — (Crude cream of tartar), analysis, **19**, 260
Argols, crude, determination of potassium tartrate in, **52**, 311
Argon, **70**, 296; **71**, 40, 51, 61, 75, 77, 79, 87, 111, 139, 149, 259, 299, 310; **71**, 67, 87, 176, 259; **72**, 14, 48, 89, 223, 247, 297; **73**, 85, 96, 233, 259; **74**, 85, 100, 179, 209, 260; **76**, 240—Action of fluorine on, **71**, 297—Action on organisms, **71**, 269—Analysis, **72**, 1—And beryllium and tellurium, atomic weights, irregularities, **90**, 260—And carbon, spectrum of Ramsay's compound of, **72**, 99—And combinations, **80**, 80 — And helium and other gases, relative rates of effusion, **81**, 116 — And helium and Prout's hypothesis, **74**, 223 — And helium, combination of magnesium with, **72**, 153 — Homogeneity of, **74**, 75, 85, 209—And its companions, **82**, 257 — And oxygen, isothermal distillation, **93**, 67—And water, combination, **74**, 122 — Anticipation of, **71**, 139— — Atmospheric, or nitrogen, separating, **73**, 24—Atomic weight, **85**, 215; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Attempt to cause to pass through red-hot palladium, platinum, or iron, **75**, 253 — Attempts to make it enter into chemical combination, **71**, 151—Blue spectrum of, **72**, 99—Classification, **85**, 215—Companions of, **78**, 154—Densitives, **74**, 292; **79**, 13 — Detection, **73**, 233—Determination, **72**, 211, 247—Expansion, **72**, 295 — Fluorescence, **72**, 13—Fluorescent spectrum, **71**, 212; **72**, 78 — Gas from cyanogen apparently identical with, **81**, 231—In air, percentage, **72**, 308—In atmospheric air, estimation, **88**, 242 — In atmospheric nitrogen, **71**, 209—In blood, **75**, 131—In fire-damp, and in Rochebelle gas, **74**, 87, 97—In gas from Bath springs, **73**, 247—In gases from Bordeau spring at Luchon, **87**, 46—In gases from sulphurous springs, **72**, 309 — In gases of hot springs of Guadeloupe, **89**, 250 — In mineral waters, **72**, 152—In minerals, **71**, 248, 268—In natatory bladder of fishes, **73**, 164—In natural nitrogen, **72**, 310 — In periodic system, position, **71**, 235—In system of elements, **73**, 235 — In scheme of elements, position, **78**, 25—Is it an elementary substance? **85**, 9—Is it as idle as its name suggests? **73**, 47—Is it in vegetable or animal substances? **71**, 169 — Liquefaction and solidification, **71**, 59 — Liquid, products of arc and spark discharge in, **99**, 38, 96, 132 — Met- (*see* Metargon) — Physical properties, **73**, 75—Possible compound of, **72**, 51 — Prediction of discovery, **71**, 213—Preparation, **88**, 305 — Preparation from air, **95**, 211; **98**, 40 — Pure, preparation and properties, **79**, 37, 49—Quick nitrogen absorbent for liberation of, **74**, 6—Reaction on mercurial radicals, **81**, 46—Reaction with mercury alkyls, **80**, 135—Red spectrum, **72**, 289 — Refraction and viscosity, **72**, 152 — Refractivity, **77**, 1—Spectra of, **71**, 58, 115, 176; **72**, 66, 99—Synthesis, **72**, 1—To prepare on a large scale, **71**, 116—Type, gases of, **71**, 271 — Uniformity of distribution, **74**, 270—Variation with temperature of surface-tensions and densities, **85**, 260 — Viscosity as affected by temperature, **81**, 85 — Zirconium silicate containing, **94**, 227
Argostemma, new species, **22**, 71
Argynopoulos, T., X-rays, **73**, 280

Argyrose, accidental formation, **12**, 100
Aricin and kindred substances, **33**, 261; **61**, 157; **62**, 249, 310
Ariege, mineral resources of, **21**, 190, 276
Aries, E., Theory of dilute solutions based on van't Hoff's law, **90**, 148
Aristotle and discovery of weight of air, **19**, 128, 189, 200
Arite from the Ar mountain, analysis, **27**, 70
Arkansas, electroscopic determination of the radium present in some "tufa" deposits from Hot Springs, **98**, 190—Perofskite from Magnet Cove, **62**, 245
Arlincourt, M. D' (*see* D'Arlincourt, M.)
Arloing, S., Mineral filters, **66**, 24 — Poisoning by the sweat of a healthy man, **76**, 119—Study on pathogenic power of beetroot pulp, **66**, 282
Armand, M., Antidote of nicotine, **20**, 153
Armature reaction, **72**, 20
Armatures applied to magnetic bundles, **28**, 108 — Effect produced by application to magnets, **31**, 98—Magnetisation of steel bars fitted with, **31**, 129
Armbrecht, Nelson, and Co., list of rare elements, **91**, 280
Armbruster, L., Adjustment and suspensions for terminal knife edges of balances, **74**, 25
Armenian cement (*see* Cement)
Armes, Henry Percy, and Julius Berend Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Armingeat, P., and G. Darzens, Use of salicylate of sodium for estimation of mixtures of terpenic alcohols and their ethers, **85**, 199
Armitage, F. P., Atomic weight of boron, **77**, 78—"History of Chemistry" (review), **94**, 206
Armour of nickel steel, **67**, 313
Armsby, H. P., Absorption of bases by the soil, **37**, 204—"Principles of Animal Nutrition" (review), **87**, 117 — Proportion of albumenoid matter in hay, **43**, 36
Armstrong, D., Constitution of lophin, **46**, 274
Armstrong, E. Frankland, Equilibrium law as applied to salt separation and to formation of oceanic salt deposits, **84**, 177—Nature of enzyme action, **93**, 48—Proteins, **100**, 151 — Studies on enzyme action, **88**, 254; **91**, 87—Synthetical action of enzymes, **86**, 166 — Synthetical researches on glucoside group, **86**, 167
Armstrong, E. F., and P. S. Arup, Stereoisomeric glucoses, and the hydrolysis of glucosidic acetates, **90**, 32
Armstrong, E. F., and R. J. Caldwell, Studies on enzyme action, **91**, 167
Armstrong, Dr. H. E., Action of bromine on azobenzene, **68**, 255—Action of bromine in presence of iodine on trinitrophenol, **26**, 307 — Action of iodine upon oil of turpentine, **41**, 34—Action of metals on acids, **53**, 211—Action of nitric acid on dichlorophenolsulphuric acid, **23**, 249—Action of potassic sulphite on haloid derivatives, **32**, 298 — Action of sulphuric acid on natural alkaloids, **22**, 43—Action of sodium on aniline, **27**, 81—Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **52**, 130, 155; **100**, 109, 121—Analysis of potable waters, **33**, 106—Anhydrides of sulphonic acids, **65**, 139 —Azo- and hydrazone compounds differentiated by bromine, **81**, 11 — Bach's hydrogen tetroxide, **81**, 368 — Bromonaphthol, **74**, 301—Chemical changes attending photographic operations, **65**, 181 — Chemical Society election, **75**, 154, 178, 190—Classification of the elements, **86**, 86, 102—Coal tar cresols, **29**, 28, — Communications from laboratory of London Institution, **27**, 180, 318; **30**, 115 — Conditions determinative of chemical change, **67**, 286 — Conditions determinative of chemical change and of electrical conduction in gases, and phenomena of luminosity, **85**, 241, 253—Constitution of betanaphthol-sulphonic acid, **59**, 59 — Constitution of fulminates, **48**, 276—Constitution of lophin, **46**, 274 —Constitution of terpenes and camphor, **37**, 4—Decomposition of dichloronitrophenol, **29**, 283 — Derivatives of dinitrophenol, **26**, 307—Electrolytic conduction, **56**, 256 — Electrolytic conduction in relation to molecular composition, **53**, 229, 241, 253 — Explanation of laws which govern substitution in case of benzenoid compounds, **55**, 65, 136 — Formation of salts, **64**, 20—Formation of sulphoacids, **23**, 188—Formulæ of carbohydrates, **40**, 237—Frankland memorial lecture, **84**, 265—Function of chlorine in acid chlorides, **63**, 210 — Gas evolved by action of metals on nitric acid, **33**, 255—Hydration of cyanides, **60**, 59—Hydrocarbons from rosin spirit, **43**, 42—Interaction of acids and metals, **59**, 202—"Introduction to the Study of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **29**, 103 — Inversion of asymmetric compounds, **73**, 128 — Iodonitrophenols, **26**, 307 — Isomeric change in naphthalene series, **57**, 8, 9—Isomeric change in phenol series, **31**, 182—Isomerism, **27**, 253—Kekulé's and Ladenburg's benzene symbols, **35**, 61—Laboratory notes, **38**, 5—Laws of substitution, **80**, 164—Laws which govern substitution in benzenoid compounds, **89**, 32—"Low Temperatures Research at Royal Institution of Great Britain" (review), **100**, 24 — "Manual of Organic Chemistry" (review), **23**, 238 — Mechanism of combustion, **88**, 251 — Metaxenol, **33**, 218 — Methods for coking coal and recovering volatile matters, **51**, 231—Molecular weight of substances in solution, **60**, 46 — Nature of chemical change, **99**, 28, 37—Nature of depolarisers, **67**, 287; **68**, 135 — Nature of ionisation-ionomania, **96**, 98 — Nitration products of dichlorophenol-sulphonic acids, **24**, 310 — Nitrochlorophenols, **24**, 284—Nomenclature of carbon compounds, **33**, 156 — Nomenclature of cycloids, **66**, 31—Note on camphydrene, **41**, 290—Note on etherification, **73**, 127 — Notes on nitration, **74**, 301—Optical properties as indicative of structure **67**, 153—Origin of colour, **65**, 285; **66**, 288, 299, 311; **67**, 143, 155; **68**, 255; **73**, 126—Origin of colour and constitution of colouring matters, **57**, 106 — Oxidation of turpentine, **61**, 309 — Phenylacetylchloramine, **82**, 46—Poisonous principle of Urechites suberecta, **37**, 166—Radium, **94**, 126—Reactions of anhydrous sulphuric acid, **21**, 70—Relation between chemical constitution and colouring power in aromatic substances, **33**, 198 — Relation of pinene to citrene, **73**, 127—Structure of cycloid hydrocarbons, **61**, 310—Retardation of combustion by oxygen, **90**, 28—Studies of the processes operative in solutions, **98**, 1—"Study of Organic Chemistry" (review), **29**, 163 — Sulphonation of napthalene sulphonic acid, **59**, 60 — Symbiotic fermentation, **80**, 176 — Systematic nomenclature, **33**, 177 — Teaching of natural science, **50**, 239—Terpenes and allied compounds, note on ketopinic acid, **74**, 252—Terpenes, camphor and allied compounds, **39**, 284—Thymoquinon, **34**, 281—Use of electric light to influence chemical change, **53**, 177 Valency, **45**, 126
Armstrong, H. E., and E. G. Amphlett (*see* Amphlett, E. G.)
Armstrong, H. E., and W. Berry, Metasulphonation of aniline, **82**, 46
Armstrong, H. E., and J. F. Briggs, Relative orienting effect of chlorine and bromine, **65**, 138
Armstrong, H. E., and Mr. Easkell, Action of iodine on camphor, **37**, 4
Armstrong, H. E., and Sir E. Frankland, Combustion process in vacuo, trials of, **33**, 237—Method of water analysis, **29**, 78—Process for estimating nitrogen of nitrates and nitrites in potable waters, **18**, 194
Armstrong, H. E., and W. C. Graham, Derivatives of naphthalene, **42**, 243
Armstrong, H. E., and E. Horton, Part played by residual affinity in formation of substitution derivatives, orienting influence of sulphur, **84**, 301
Armstrong, H. E., and P. C. C. Isherwood, Bromination of oxyazo compounds, **82**, 45
Armstrong, H. E., and F. S. Kipping, Action of sulphuric and zinc chloride, **65**, 164 — Camphrone, **65**, 60 — Interaction of zinc chloride and camphor, **66**, 313 — Reduction products of dimethyldiacetylpentane, **66**, 312
Armstrong, H. E., and A. Lapworth, Interaction of acid chlorides and nitrates, **69**, 36
Armstrong, H. E., and E. W. Lewis, Inhibiting effect of etherification on substitution in phenols, **82**, 45
Armstrong, H. E., and G. Lowe, Notes on naphthalene derivatives, **43**, 288
Armstrong, H. E., and T. M. Lowry, Bromocamphor, **84**, 300 — Derivatives of bromocamphor, **84**, 288 — Persulphuric acid, **85**, 193—Phenomena of luminosity and their possible correlation with radio-activity **88**, 89 — Stereoisomeric and sulphonic derivatives of camphor, **84**, 22
Armstrong, H. E., and Mr. Matthews, Bromo-derivatives of camphor, **73**, 4
Armstrong, H. E., and A. K. Miller, Decomposition of hydrocarbons at high temperatures, **51**, 307 — Effect of high temperatures on petroleum hydrocarbons, **49**, 285 — Sulphonic acids, **49**, 121
Armstrong, H. E., and S. S. Napper, Benzeneorthodisulphonic acid, **82**, 46
Armstrong, H. E., and W. H. Pike, Action of the chlorides of acids of sulphur series on organic compounds, **29**, 283
Armstrong, H. E., and E. H. Rennie, Derivatives of phenols, **47**, 115 — Hydrocarbons from camphor, **47**, 303
Armstrong, H. E., and W. Robertson, Significance of optical properties as connoting structure, **91**, 277
Armstrong, H. E., and E. C. Rossiter, Action of alcohols and of bromine, **65**, 58 — Action of halogens on betanaphthol, **59**, 225 — Action of nitric acid on naphthol derivatives, **63**, 295 — Bromo-derivatives of betanaphthol, **63**, 295—Chloro- and bromo-derivatives of naphthol, etc., **63**, 136 — Preparation of nitro-derivatives, **63**, 296—Sulpho-chlorides of isomeric dibromonaphthalenes, **65**, 58
Armstrong, H. E., and G. G. Stokes, Interactions occurring in flames, **65**, 92
Armstrong, H. E., and F. W. Streatfeild, Action of bromine on betanaphthol-sulphonic acids, **54**, 256
Armstrong, H. E., and Sir W. A. Tilden, Action of sulphuric acid on hydrocarbons, of formula $C_{10}H_{16}$, **39**, 284
Armstrong, H. E., and S. Williamson, Cyano-naphthalene sulphonic acid, **55**, 136 — Isomeric change in the naphthalene series, **57**, 9—α-Nitro-α-bromo-, and α chloronaphthalene sulphonic acids, **54**, 256
Armstrong, H. E., and L. P. Wilson, Metaxylidinesulphonic acid, **83**, 46

Armstrong, H. E., and W. P. Wynne, Action of bromine on naphthalene sulphonic acids, **54**, 256—Action of chlorosulphonic acid on naphthalene and sulphonic acids, **54**, 255—Chlorides of naphthalene, **61**, 284—Constitution of derivatives of naphthalene, **59**, 140, 188—Constitution of dichloronaphthalenes, **58**, 264 — Conversion of 1:1'- into 1:4'-dichloronaphthalene, **76**, 69 — Criteria of plane and axial symmetry, **58**, 240 — Derivatives of naphthalene, **67**, 298 — Dihydroxy naphthalene, **55**, 136 — Formation of chloro-derivatives from sulphonic chlorides, **71**, 254 — Formation of disulphonic acid, **62**, 174 — Griess-Sandmeyer interactions, **66**, 313 — Homo- and isomeric heterodichloronaphthalenes, **59**, 58—Homonucleal trichloro-naphthalenes, **61**, 272 — Isomeric change in naphthalene series, **60**, 58; **61** 285 —Isomeric dichloronaphthalenes, **61**, 273 — Naphthalene, **63**, 124 — Naphthylaminesulphonic acid, **73** 54 — Nitration of naphthalene sulphonic acid, **59**, 94—Sulphonic acids, **55**, 91 — Trichloronaphthalenes, **61**, 272 — Tri-derivatives of naphthalene, **61**, 92, 94; **62**, 162; **71**, 253, 255; **73**, 55; **76**, 68

Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne (*see* Newcastle-on Tyne)

Arnaud, A., Action of alkalis on ouabaine, **78**, 11—Active crystalline matter of poisoned arrows of the Somalis, **57**, 187; **58**, 25—Carotine, **53**, 275; **55**, 272; **56**, 270; **60**, 317 — Cinchonamine, **48**, 57—Colouring-matter of leaves, **51**, 166—Constitution of tariric acid, **85**, 143—Crystalline digitaline, **60**, 258—Crystalline tanghinine, **60**, 24 — Crystallised heptacetine, **78**, 146 — Determination of nitric acid, **50**, 103—Dioxy-tariric and keto-tariric acids, **85**, 155 — Elementary composition of crystalline strophantine, **58**, 59—New unsaturated fatty acid, **65**, 62 — Products from splitting up ouabaine by hydrolysis, **77**, 285 — Products of decomposition of amido tariric acid, **85**, 228—Researches on ouabaine, **77**, 83 — Transformation of tauric acid, **73**, 257

Arnaud, A., and E. Grimaux, Quinethyline, **64**, 12 — Transformation of cupreine into quinine, **63**, 225

Arnaud, A., and L. Padé, Detection of nitric acid and nitrates in vegetable tissues, **50**, 45

Arnaud, A., and S. Posternak, Di-iodo addition products of higher fatty acids of series $C_nH_{2n-4}O_2$, **100**, 183

Arnaud, H., Constitution of albumenoids, **63**, 83

Arnaudon, J. J., Ramie fibre, **62**, 236—Tanning-woods, **36**, 277; **63**, 237; **64**, 284

Arnault, E., Meteoric appearance, **20**, 71

Arndt, K., "Die Bedeutung der Kolloide fur die Technik" (review), **99**, 298 — Electrolytic dissociation of fused salts, **96**, 60 — Metallic calcium, **91**, 49; **92**, 81—Solubility of the alkaline earths in their fused chlorides, **95**, 167 — Speed of decomposition of nitrite of ammonium, **87**, 96 — "Technische Anwendung der Physikalischen Chemie" (review), **95**, 275

Arndt, K., and G. von Knorre, Estimation of nitric acid in gas analysis, **82**, 231—Oxidation of hydroxylamine, **84**, 220

Arndt., K., and K. Willner, Anodic disturbances in the electrolysis of fused salts, **96**, 84

Arnica montana, constituents of flower of, **2**, 287

Arnold, A. E., Analysis of tin ores, **36**, 238 — Phosphorus in ancient iron, **40**, 138—Solubility of stannic oxide in hydrochloric acid, **40**, 25

Arnold, C., Determination of chlorides in animal liquids, **52**, 118—Isolation of poisonous matters contained in certain lupins, **48**, 236 — Kjeldahl's method for determination of nitrogen, **57**, 70—Methods of Quinquand for determination of urea, **45**, 244—New colour reactions of the alkaloids, **46**, 268 — Reactions of milk, **45**, 58—"Repetitorium de Chemie" (review), **70**, 48

Arnold, C., and J. A. Mandel, "Compendium of Chemistry" (review), **90**, 81

Arnold, C., and K. Wedemeyer, contributions to Kjeldahl's process for determination of nitrogen, **67**, 37—Determination of total nitrogen in urine, **68**, 29

Arnold, H. R., and J. Houben (*see* Houben, J.)

Arnold, J. O., Carbon in ferrochrome, **75**, 263, 299 — Detection of hop substitutes in beer, **57**, 33—Estimation of chromium in iron and steel, **42**, 285 — Estimation of phosphorus in steel, **43**, 147, 209, 257—New carbon bath for Eggertz colour test **50**, 25—Notes on the fracture of structural steel under alternating stresses, **90**, 211 — "Steel Works Analysis" (review), **71**, 124—Steel works analysis, **71**, 292

Arnold, J. O., and H. J. Hardy, Estimation of sulphur in steel, and steel-making iron, **58**, 41, 70—Influence of phosphorus on estimation of chromium in iron or steel, **57**, 153

Arnold, J. O., and F. Ibbotson, "Steel Works Analysis" (review), **96**, 303

Arnold, J. O., and A. A. Read, Conditions in which carbon exists in steel, **69**, 251

Arnold, M., Reaction of narceine, **47**, 11

Arnold, R., and H. G. Coleman, "Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds" (review), **60**, 304

Arnoldi, H., and K. A. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K. A.)

Arnot, W., Estimation of phosphates and detection of fluorine in coprolites, **11**, 49—Notes from the laboratory of a sugar refiner, **21**, 1, 25, 37, 49, 61—Obituary, **43**, 95

Arnott, N., "Observations on some of the Principles and Existing Defects of National Education" (review), **19**, 285

Arnould, J., Manufacture of ultramarine, **52**, 25

Aroids, Principles of some, **76**, 35, 159

Aromata, Extraction and preservation, **10**, 186

Aromatic acid (*see* Acid) — Acids (*see* Acids)—Addition products, **26**, 94—Alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Aldehydes (*see* Aldehydes)—Amides (*see* Amides) — Amido-derivatives (*see* Amido-derivatives)—Amines (*see* Amines)—Aminoketones (*see* Aminoketones)—Azodiamines (*see* Azodiamines) — Azoimides (*see* Azoimides) — Bases, acid sulphates of, general reaction, **58**, 72—Bases, condensation products, **44**, 60—Bases, hydrobromates and hydriodates of, **48**, 95—Bases, primary, action, **69**, 313 — Bases, tertiary, condensation products, **36**, 230; **40**, 302; **44**, 204 — Bases, tertiary, phthaleins of, **34**, 270; **35**, 241 — Bodies, distillation with aqueous vapour, **37**, 7—Bodies, reagent for, **63**, 201—Bodies, synthesis of, **55**, 141—Carbamates (*see* Carbamates) — Carbides (*see* Carbides) — Chloro-carbons (*see* Chloro-carbons) — Colouring matters (*see* Colouring) — Combinations, **26**, 228 — Compounds (*see* Compounds) — Conicine urethanes (*see* Conicine urethanes) — Cyanates (*see* Cyanates) — Derivatives, oxidation, **39**, 22—Diacetone (*see* Diacetone) — Diamines (*see* Diamines) — Diones (*see* Diones) — α-Disulphones (*see* α-Disulphones) — Diurethanes (*see* Diurethanes) — Esters (*see* Esters) —Ethers (*see* Ethers) — Glycol (*see* Glycol) — Glycols (*see* Glycols) — Group, kreatinoid compounds (*see* Kreatinoid)—Group, synthesis in (*see* Synthesis) — Halogen derivatives (*see* Halogen derivatives) — Hydantoins (*see* Hydantoins) — Hydrazines (*see* Hydrazines) — Hydrocarbides (*see* Hydrocarbides) — Hydrocarbons (*see* Hydrocarbons) — Hydroxyaldehydes (*see* Hydroxyaldehydes) — Imides (*see* Imidies) — Ketones (*see* Ketones) — Mercaptan (*see* Mercaptan) — Nitriles (*see* Nitriles) — Nitrites (*see* Nitrites) — Nitro-compounds (*see* Nitro-compounds) — Nitrosamines (*see* Nitrosamines) — Nucleus, sugar with (*see* Sugar) — Organo acetones (*see* Acetones)—Phosphines (*see* Phosphines) — Polycarbylamines (*see* Polycarbylamines) — Principles, development by fermentation, **76**, 71—Products of animal body (*see* Animal body) — Quinones (*see* Quinones)—Series, acids of (*see* Acids)—Series, alcoylcamphors of (*see* Alcoylcamphors) — Series and fatty series, transmission between, **56**, 80 — Series, compounds of (*see* Compounds) — Series, iodising bodies of (*see* Iodising) — Series, isomerism in (*see* Isomerism) — Series, ketones of (*see* Ketones) — Series, non-saturated acids of (*see* Acids)—Series, reducing agents of (*see* Reducing agents)—Series, synthesis of seleniuretted compounds of (*see* Seleniuretted) — Substances (*see* Substances) — Sulphamates (*see* Sulphamates) — Sulphines (*see* Sulphines) — Sulphones (*see* Sulphones) — Sulphonium bases (*see* Sulphonium bases) — Trioxide (*see* Trioxide) — Urethanes (*see* Urethanes)

Aronheim, A., Action of stannic chloride upon benzene, **35**, 40

Aronheim, B., Note on recent paper by, **39**, 228 — Synthesis of phenylbutylen, **27**, 46—Synthesis of tin-phenyl compounds, **39**, 94 — Synthesis of tolyl-butylen, **34**, 271—Use of molybdenum pentachloride for production of organic chlorides, **34**, 271

Aronson, H., Antitoxin for diphtheria, **69**, 181

Aronzo (Peru), Hydrozincite discovered at, **25**, 143

Arppe, M., Products of oxidation of fats and sebacic acid, **3**, 191

Arragonite observed on surface of a meteorite, **34**, 32, 87

Arran, pitchstones of, **19**, 181

Arrhenal, alkalimetric, estimation, **85**, 179 — Disodic, estimation, **85**, 179; **87**, 10

Arrhenius, S., "Das Werden der Walten" (review), **96**, 46 — "Immunochemistry" (review), **97**, 83—"Theories of Chemistry" (review), **95**, 262

Arrhenius, S., and J. McCrae, "Textbook of Electro-chemistry" (review), **86**, 232

Arrieta, J. J., de (*see* de Arrieta, J. J.)

Arrivaut, G., Alloys of manganese and molybdenum, **94**, 107, 206 — Alloys of silicon and silver **98**, 305—Pure alloys of manganese and tungsten, and preparation of tungsten metal, **94**, 241

Arrowroot, assaying purity of, **14**, 96

Arrow-wood berries (*see* Berries)

Arrows, poisoned, **26**, 157; **58**, 25

Arsenate, methyl- (*see* Methylarsenate)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Of lead (*see* Lead) Of nickel (*see* Nickel)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)

Arsenates of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Vanadates, and phosphates, analogous, **54**, 292
Arseniate and lead phosphate, solubility in dilute acetic acid, **42**, 105—And phosphate, distinction between, **24**, 119—Detection in sodium phosphate and nitrate, **50**, 46—Of aniline (*see* Aniline)—Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Of cadmium (*see* Cadmium)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of gold (*see* Gold)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of lead (*see* Lead) — Of silver (*see* Silver) — Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of zinc (*see* Zinc)—Sulph- (*see* Sulpharseniate)
Arseniates, **22**, 61; **44**, 180—Alkaline (*see* Alkaline) — Amino-magnesian (*see* Amino-magnesian) — Crystalline, **54**, 50, 83—Crystallised, **3**, 96 — Crystallised, production, **10**, 35—Meta-, non-existence of, **60**, 85 — Methyl amino-magnesian, **89**, 35 — Mineral, analysis, **26**, 286—Neutral, to litmus-paper, **46**, 122—Of nickel (*see* Nickel) — Of rubidium (*see* Rubidium) — Pyro-, non-existence of, **9**, 85—Sulphoxy- (*see* Sulphoxy-arseniates) — Trimethyl-amino-magnesian, **89**, 35
Arsenic, **3**, 147; **7**, 219; **61**, 168; **64**, 160 — Absorption by charcoal, **17**, 157 — Acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids) — Action of magnesium alkyl compounds upon the halogen derivatives of, **90**, 255—Action of potassammonium on, **80**, 230—Action of sodammonium on, **79**, 10—Action of sulphur on, **27**, 293—Action on cobalt, **98**, 51—Action on copper, **88**, 23—Alcoylation, systematic, **89**, 12 — Allotropic, **47**, 128; **58**, 268; **62**, 309 — Allotropic form of, and estimation when in minute quantities, **94**, 156—Amorphous, action on alkyl haloids, **96**, 293—Amorphous, action of water and dilute caustic soda solutions on, **88**, 290—And alkaline earths, separation, **53**, 39 — And antimony, absorption from a solution of their oxides in hydrochloric acid by charcoal, **36**, 6—And antimony associated with copper, iodometric determination, **98**, 51 — And antimony, reactions, **64**, 235—And antimony, separation, **2**, 150; **14**, 289; **18**, 36; **38**, 113; **40**, 33; **62**, 273; **64**, 293; **68**, 270; **75**, 221; **76**, 135; **87**, 18—And antimony, lead and tin alloys, analysis, **73**, 25 — And antimony metalloids from a thermochemical standpoint, **99**, 133 — And antimony and tin, separation, **49**, 98; **50**, 269; **51**, 286; **54**, 99; **58**, 96; **65**, 213; **75**, 221—And bismuth, docimastic separation, **25**, 85, 100—And cobalt and nickel, separation, **35**, 141—And copper alloys, **89**, 200 — And copper, separation, **21**, 133; **34**, 174; **71**, 104; **79**, 194; **83**, 221, 230, 247; **85**, 300; **90**, 215—And copper and lead, separation, **77**, 172—And iodides, separation, **73**, 28, 38—And lead, separation, **71**, 104—And lithia in selenitic water, **47**, 10—And mercuric cyanide, **34**, 167—And mercury, separation, **65**, 51; **73**, 28, 38; **74**, 145 — And other elements, separation, **37**, 196; **72**, 191—And phosphoric acids, action on sodium tungstates, **44**, 60—And phosphorus, analogy between allotropic states of, **47**, 246—And selenium compounds, **73**, 198—And silver, separation, **71**, 104—And stannic chloride, temperature of solidification, **61**, 11—And sulphuric acid, separation, **33**, 74—And tellurium, compound, **79**, 237 — And tin, separation, **15**, 307; **21**, 124; **40**, 257; **75**, 221; **87**, 18—And vanadium, separation, **75**, 26 — Aniline red free from, **21**, 35—Antidote for, **1**, 71; **7**, 179—Apparatus for detection and determination of, **48**, 170; **86** 3—Associated with antimony and tin, **70**, 22—Atomic weight, **5**, 126; **93**, 55; **99**, 60; **100**, 278—Can it be quantitatively volatilised as arsenic hydride? **66**, 71, 83 — Chromium, compound (*see* Chromium)—Colloidal solution of, **96**, 270—Compounds, poisoning by, **46**, 233—Conversion of phosphorus into, **81**, 257—Crusts, **1**, 200, 238 — Crystalline, action of water and dilute caustic soda solutions on, **88**, 290 — Davy's method of examining for, **36**, 265—Decomposition of water by under influence of nitric acid, **9**, 242—Delicacy of various reactions, **66**, 173 — Derivatives of benzine, **35**, 163—Detection, **27**, 189; **38**, 165, 174; **39**, 207; **40**, 144; **41**, 177; **50**, 76; **57**, 221, 293; **66**, 173; **67**, 125, 142, 148, 249; **82**, 305, 315; **83**, 10, 22, 34; **88**, 177—Detection by hydrogen compound, **10**, 163 — Detection in cases of poisoning, **17**, 202—Detection in criminal cases, **1**, 47 — Detection, microscopical, **46**, 184 — Detection of small quantities, **86**, 193—Detection, purification of the sulphuretted hydrogen used for, **88**, 213—Detection, sensitiveness of methods, **19**, 288 — Determination, **30**, 65; **38**, 21; **41**, 109; **44**, 250; **53**, 221, 232, 243; **60**, 133; **67**, 125, 142, 148, 249; **73**, 121, 134 — Determination as magnesium pyroarseniate, **44**, 82 — Determination as pentasulphide, **56**, 263 — Determination by molybdate of ammonia, **35**, 115—Determination by standard solutions, **35**, 95—Determination of antimony in presence of, **84**, 256—Determination of small quantities, **72**, 91 — Determinations, use of sodium carbonate and zinc oxide in, **96**, 240—Difficulty of obtaining sulphuric acid perfectly free from, **40**, 45—Diffusion in nature, **87**, 23—Dissemination, **23**, 95—Distribution in organism after ingestion of arsenious acid, **40**, 181—Eating, **2**, 103; **12**, 36—Eating in Styria, **1**, 280; **2**, 261; **4**, 19—Estimation, **3**, 67; **4**, 75; **8**, 56; **24**, 300; **41**, 177; **48**, 7, 85, 168; **61**, 219; **82**, 303; **88**, 7, 107, 177; **89**, 272—Estimation of antimony in, **88**, 261 — Estimation of cobalt in presence of, **18**, 235—Estimation of minute quantities, **88**, 7 — Estimation of small quantities, **27**, 74 — Examination of coal pyrites for, **2**, 261—Extraction from magenta residues, **36**, 5—From alkali works, **26**, 176—From antimony, **24**, 207, 221—Halogen compounds of, action of boron bromide on, **83**, 95—In animal matters, **32**, 289—In animal series, **87**, 275—In animals, **87**, 130, 312 — In antimony, **78**, 73—In beer, **82**, 287, 302; **83**, 25, 61, 108; **88**, 228 — In beer and articles of food, **84**, 173—In beer, brewing materials, and food-stuffs, detection and estimation, **86**, 179—In beer, detection and estimation, **87**, 128, 245—In bird's eggs, **39**, 262—In bone-meal, **59**, 181—In brain, localisation, **39**, 28 — In chemico-legal investigations, **52**, 104 — In coal, **73**, 191; **83**, 119, 132—In colours, evil effects of, **26**, 29, 39, 52, 68, 90, 102, 105 — In commercial chloride of lime, **52**, 79 — In commercial preparations of bismuth, **6**, 304—In commercial products, **83**, 61—In commercial sodium, **47**, 59—In copper, **4**, 264; **8**, 27; **45**, 136, 255; **46**, 46, 77—In Dale's patent magnetic muriate of iron, **2**, 149—In food-stuffs, **88**, 228—In food stuffs, detection and estimation, **87**, 128 — In foods, especially in beer, detection, **85**, 122—In fuel, estimation, **88**, 7—In glass, presence of as a source of error in detection of arsenic, **48**, 119 — In glycerin, **79**, 171; **86**, 312—In green colours, evil effects, **26**, 29, 39, 52, 68, 90, 102—In home, **58**, 189, 206—In hydrochloric acid, **2**, 107; **7**, 76; **22**, 214—In iron, **51**, 115; **53**, 300—In iron ores, **51**, 115—In iron pyrites, **44**, 216—In lead-antimony alloys, determination, **97**, 271—In malt, **88**, 228 — In malt, detection and estimation, **87**, 128—In medicinal preparations of bismuth, **7**, 77—In metals and alloys, estimation, **81**, 242—In mineral waters, **49**, 125; **54**, 25 — In mineral waters, estimation, **88**, 107, 189—In non-metallic liquids, **42**, 331—In note-paper, **24**, 86—In ores, **53**, 302; **80**, 259—In ores, &c., estimation, **95**, 85—In ores, Parnell's process for estimation, **26**, 24—In organic compounds, **100**, 231—In organic matter, **1**, 35; **43**, 21—In organic matters, detection, **89**, 226—In organic substances, **36**, 133—In organism, **87**, 130 — In organism, Berthelot's calorimetric bomb to prove, **89**, 291—In organs of animal economy, **89**, 298—In organs of animals, **81**, 135—In paper-hangings, **44**, 177; **48**, 170—In paper-hangings and other combustible matters, **33**, 161 — In paper-hangings, deadly effects, **2**, 209—In paper-hangings, green, **1**, 12—In perchloride of iron, **2**, 100—In plants, **87**, 312—In presence of sulphites, etc., **83**, 2—In production of aniline colours, **32**, 84—In pyrites, **23**, 221; **58**, 49 — In river, **2**, 96, 109, 155—In rock-salt, estimation, **88**, 189 — In rosaniline, **21**, 70—In sea-salt, estimation, **88**, 189—In sea-water, estimation, **88**, 107, 189—In selenitic waters, origin of, **47**, 10—In soda of commerce, **20**, 226—In soil of cemeteries, **52**, 24—In sources and beds of streams and rivers, **2**, 218; **3**, 212—In subnitrate of bismuth, **17**, 260—In sulphide of arsenic, **15**, 306—In sulphur, **45**, 58; **47**, 94—In sulphuric acid, **5**, 95; **22**, 214; **38**, 153; **49**, 202; **83**, 107—In table-salt, **88**, 107—In textile goods, **47**, 179; **71**, 137—In tissues, **48**, 170; **58**, 128; **80**, 315—In tissues of poisoned animals, **32**, 130—In urine, **43**, 233 — In wall-papers, fabrics, &c., estimation by electrolytic method, **93**, 125—In water, **2**, 127—In water-colours, **39**, 263; **41**, 110—In water supply, **2**, 111—In wines artificially coloured, **34**, 71—In wines in absence of foreign colouring-matter, **48**, 203 — Influence of fatty bodies on solubility, **1**, 216—Isomorphism with bismuth, **1**, 200 — Medicinal, elimination and distribution of, in the organism, in the form of methyl arsenate of soda, **89**, 23—Medico-legal contributions on, **6**, 50, 61, 101 — Mercurous nitrate as micro-chemical reagent for, **98**, 280—Metallic, fusion of, **26**, 97—Metallic, purifying, **22**, 167 — Metallic, volatilising point of, **41**, 180—Methyl (*see* Methyl arsenic) — Obtained from arsenious acid, &c., by baryta, **43**, 82 — Microchemical reactions of, **98**, 245 — On copper, effect, **83**, 2—Organic derivatives of, **98**, 315; **100**, 231—Organic derivatives of, preparation, **93**, 204—Phosphorescence, **30**, 98 — Poisoning by, **4**, 292 — Poisonous character, chemical cause, **41**, 122—Preparation of hydrochloric acid free from, **20**, 189 — Preparation of magenta without, **31**, 141—Preparation of sulphuretted hydrogen free from, **50**, 47—Preparation of zinc free from, **49**, 150 — Presence of, **30**, 31—Reagent for, **30**, 263—Regulations, forms for general, **48**, 170 — Removal from sulphuric acid, **1**, 240 — Sensibility to certain tests, **1**, 72—Separation, **44**, 250; **85**, 144 — Separation by distillation in hydrogen chloride, **90**, 31 — Series, silver bases of, **3**, 78—Sulphuric acid free from, **35**, 76 — Synthesis of,

81, 274, 286—Test, 1, 12; 3, 77; 20, 189; 38, 301; 39, 32, 41; 51, 292; 82, 302—Test, Gutzeit's, 67, 254; 83 223; 93, 254—Test for, influence of decomposition of selenium and tellurium compounds by moulds on, 86, 10—Test for, influence of selenium on, 83, 277—Test for, Marsh's, 82, 295; 83, 10, 166—Testing, 85, 258—Testing ammoniacal preparations for, 23, 119 — Testing antimony for by moist way, 20, 275 — Transformation of phosphorus into, 81, 304; 82, 166 — Volatility of, 99, 119—Yellow, 89, 71—Yellow, preparation, 91, 34, 244
Arsenic anhydride and hydrates, 85, 263—Formation by fungi, 50, 6
Arsenic chloride, action on cobalt, 98 179 — Ammoniacal, 98, 46 — An alcohol, compound of, 2, 11 — Temperature of solidification, 61, 61
Arsenic chlorosulphide and antimony chlorosulphide, 68, 36
Arsenic chromium compound, 34, 220
Arsenic cyanide, 57, 245; 65, 287
Arsenic di-iodide, 95, 283
Arsenic ethers, 22, 96
Arsenic fluoride, 18, 12; 30, 169, 226; 32 258
Arsenic fluosalts, 17, 8, 22
Arsenic hydrates, 85, 263
Arsenic hydride, 29, 92—Decomposition, 97, 312 — Formation by fungi, 50, 69 — Preparation, 79, 66—Solid, 8, 222 — Transformation into a solid hydrogen under influence of nitric acid, 8, 58
Arsenic iodide, preparation, 36, 11
Arsenic iodosulphide, 68, 73
Arsenic pentachloride, 87, 65
Arsenic pentafluoride, 93, 116
Arsenic pentasulphide, 54, 287—Reduction to disulphide, 96, 281
Arsenic pentoxide and sulphuretted hydrogen, interaction in presence of hydrochloric acid, 92, 236
Arsenic selenide, 4, 116—Compounds of silver selenide with, 97, 288
Arsenic sesquioxide, constitution, 89, 30
Arsenic sulphide, 81, 152 — Accurate recognition of, 65, 44—As a poison 43, 196 — Colloidal solutions of, precipitation, 89, 215—In aqueous solution, 46, 124—In commercial sulphide of antimony, 5, 257—Influence on solubility of sulphide of antimony in hydrochloric acid, 3, 114
Arsenic sulphides, action of hydrogen on, 82, 119—Action of hydrogen on, in presence of antimony, 87, 226
Arsenic telluride, 98, 60
Arsenic-tin-antimony, triple alloy of, 93, 231, 303
Arsenic tribromide, preparation, apparatus for, 83, 143
Arsenic trichloride, action on nickel and on arseno-nickels, 98, 166—Tribromide, and triiodide, action of ammonia gas on, 90, 70
Arsenic trifluoride, 50, 272; 52, 36
Arsenic triiodide, 82, 129
Arsenic trisulphide, reduction to disulphide, 96, 281
Arsenical and antimonial compounds solution, 41, 110 — And antimonial spots, distinguishing, 62, 309—Colours (see Colours) — Compounds aromatic, 42, 20 — Compounds, detecting, 33, 58—Copper (see Copper) —Fumes (see Fumes) — Mundic, 49 179—Paper (see Paper) — Pigments (see Pigments) — Playthings, 19 103 — Poisoning, 4, 202; 68, 281 — Poisoning at Lugano, 70, 260—Poisoning by wall-papers, 76, 184 — Poisoning, condition of bodies after 56, 36 — Sulphides (see Sulphides) — Vapours (see Vapours) — Wall-papers (see Wall-papers)—Water (see Water) — Wine (see Wine) — Zinc (see Zinc)
Arsenide of barium (see Barium) — Of cadmium (see Cadmium)—Of calcium (see Calcium) — Of hydrogen (see Hydrogen)—Of lithium (see Lithium) —Of nickel (see Nickel)—Of tungsten (see Tungsten) — Reaction of, 90, 197
Arsenides, formation by pressure, 48, 204—Metallic, formation, 37, 227 — Metallic, oxidation by electric current, 65, 55, 66 — Of copper (see Copper) — Of strontium (see Strontium)—Preparation, 81, 130
Arseniferous bismuth (see Bismuth) — Sulphur (see Sulphur) — Zinc (see Zinc)
Arsenio- and naphthyl-phospho-compounds, 39, 34
Arsenio-molybdic acid (see Acid)
Arsenio-sulphurets, extracting silver and gold from, 23, 126
Arsenious acid (see Acid) — And Sulphurous Ore Reduction Company, 13 24 — Anhydride (see Anhydride) — Hydride (see Hydride) — Oxide (see Oxide) — Sulphide (see Sulphide)
Arsenite, aceto- (see Aceto-arsenite) — Action on thiosulphonic acid salts, 98, 281—Of silver (see Silver) — Of sodium (see Sodium)
Arsenites, 5, 320; 71, 293—Of rubidium (see Rubidium)
Arsenium and phosphonium compounds 44, 83
Arseniuret of copper (see Copper — Of iron (see Iron) — Of lead (see Lead) —Of nickel (see Nickel) — Of silver (see Silver)
Arseniuretted alcohol (see Alcohol) — Hydrogen (see Hydrogen)
Arseno-cyanogen, 34, 203
Arseno-nickels, action of arsenic trichloride on, 98, 166
Arsenophobia, 42, 36
Arsine, action of selenium and tellurium on, 95, 308; 98, 13—And mercuric cyanide, 34, 167
Arsine oxide, triaminotriphenyl- (see Triaminotriphenylarsine oxide)
Arsines, action of chlorides of platinum palladium, and gold on, 22, 58 — Amines, and phosphines, production of mixed, 2, 331
Arsinic acids (see Acids)
Arson, M., Montyon prize, 22, 46
Arsonic acids (see Acids)
Arsonval, A. D' (see D'Arsonval, A.)
Arsonville, M. D' (see D'Arsonville, M.)
Art bronze castings, 75, 309—Ceramic and glass, 64, 285
Artesian water (see Water)—Waters (see Waters) — Well (see Well)—Well (see Wells)
Arth, G., Action of anhydrous ammoniacal ammonium nitrate upon certain metals, 52, 58—Aluminate of barium as used as a disencrustant, 86, 257 — Calculation of thermic power of coal, 73, 91 — Commercial peroxide of hydrogen, 85, 183—Determination of the calorific power of blast-furnace gases by means of the calorimetric bomb, 91, 163—Determination of phosphoric acid, 62, 155—Experiments on coal, 70, 161—Free nitrogen in purified coal-gas, 75, 239 — Menthyl chloride, 48, 82—Metallurgical use of aluminium, 64, 285 — New reaction of ethyl carbamate 49, 288—New splitting-up of ethyl carbamate, 49, 168 — Oxidation of menthol, 49, 178 — Pimelic acid 58, 48 — "Recueil de Procedes de Dosage pour l'Analyse des Combustibles des Minerais de Fer, des Fontes, des Aciers, et des Fers" (review), 75, 118—Solution of iron anode in solution of acetate of sodium and acetic acid, 80, 221 — Two properties of urethanes of fatty series, 53, 251; 54, 50
Arth, G., and P. Ferry, Purification of natural mineral waters, 90, 11
Arth, G., and M. Nicolas, Electrolytic estimation of small quantities of silver in the presence of a large amount of lead, 88, 309
Arthand, M., and M. Butte, Determination of uric acid, 63, 37
Arthur, M., and A. Henri, Vital and chemical fermentations, 66, 282
Arthur, Walter, and Edward De Mille Campbell, Determination of nickel and chromium in steel, 98, 38
Arthus, M., Glycolysis in blood, 65, 168
Arthus, M., and C. Pages, Chemical theory of the coagulation of blood, 63, 89
Artichokes, Jerusalem, alcoholic fermentation, 68, 13—Variations in composition, 64, 224
Artificial alkaloids (see Alkaloids)—Animal charcoal (see Animal)—Asbestos (see Asbestos) — Atacamite (see Atacamite) — Butter (see Butter)—Colouring matters (see Colouring)—Coniine (see Coniine) — Fertilisers (see Fertilisers)—Fibrin (see Fibrin) — Fuel (see Fuel)—Fulgerites (see Fulgerites) — Gold (see Gold) — Guano (see Guano)—Gums (see Gums) — Hausmanite (see Hausmannite) — Indigo (see Indigo) — Manures (see Manures) — Minerals (see Minerals)
Artillery College, 66, 137
Artocarpus integrifolia, constituents, 72, 253
Arts and industry, theory of colours applied to, 36, 174—And manufactures, nickel carbon oxide, 64, 108 — Chemical, development of, 31, 203, 221, 231, 243, 255, 262, 273; 32, 5, 11, 25, 54, 65, 78, 99, 108, 138, 153, 164, 174, 184, 202, 219, 230, 241, 255, 265, 276, 285; 33, 3, 12, 25, 37, 50, 57, 69, 77, 91, 112, 124, 132, 143, 167, 176, 187, 193, 214, 225, 236, 244, 253; 34, 5, 13, 25, 33, 45, 55, 66, 78, 86, 118, 139, 149, 166, 180, 188, 197, 215, 220, 233, 245; 35, 3, 28, 48, 67, 88, 118, 183, 189, 214, 227; 36, 4, 94, 135, 149, 162, 169, 177, 187, 197, 207, 219, 259—Chemical, foreign patents having reference to, 50, 225, 236—Chemical, retrospect for first quarter of 1880, 44, 61—Tabular view of, 9, 144—Chemical, with reference to their progress between the Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, 5, 302, 327, 343—Industrial, relation of science to, 2, 240 — Trades, and Industries Exhibition, 73, 149—Use of vanadium salts in, 43, 82
Artus, J., Bleaching ivory, 22, 48 — Bleaching sponges, 9, 76—New zinc paint, 24, 181—Shoe-blacking without acid, 24, 120
Arup, P. S., and E. F. Armstrong (see Armstrong, E. F.)
Aryl derivatives of iminocamphor, 99, 246
Arylamines, acetylation, 83, 138—Action of methylene iodide on, 85, 69 — Acyl- (see Acylarylamines) — Alkylated, and s-trinitribenzene, additive compounds of, 88, 276—And aromatic nitro-derivatives, additive compounds of, 93, 151—Formation of additive compounds with, influence of substituents in the trinitrobenzene molecule on, 93, 151
Aryl halides, and magnesium, interaction, 97, 8
Arylidene-amines, 100, 265
Arylmethylenediamines, di- (see Diarylmethylenediamines)
Arylsulphonium, tri- (see Triarylsulphonium)
Arylsulphonylmetadiamines, action of nitrous acid on, 94, 217
Arylsulphonyl-para-diazoimides, 92, 235
Arzalier, L., Researches on acid sulphates of potassium, 98, 96
Arzberger, Dr., Electric clock, 22, 155
Arzruni, A., Isomorphism of anhydrous sulphates of alkaline earths, 27, 23 — Sulphuretted urea, 23, 262
Asarum Canadense, essential oil of, constituents, 84, 286
Asbestos, 82, 60; 84, 275—Artificial, 51, 217—Cardboard, 35, 192—Cloth, 25, 59, 83 — Combustion furnaces, 77, 5—Covers, iron-wire nets with, 74

257 — Filter-tubes for collection of precipitates on, **94**, 203—Filters (*see* Filters) — In stuffing boxes of steam-engines, **26**, 107—New South Wales, **52**, 170—Paper, **5**, 56—Paper, filter of, **54**, 74—Porcelain, **65**, 11—Powder, **33**, 118—Stopper for combustion tubes, **44**, 65—Use in filtration, **58**, 48; **65**, 101
Asbolan, **22**, 24
Asboline, **66**, 50
Asboth, A., von (*see* von Asboth, A.)
Aschaffenburg, communications from Chemical Institute of the Royal Forest School at, **43**, 131; **44**, 274; **46**, 185
Aschan, O., "Chemie der Alicyklischen Verbindungen" (review), **93**, 79 — Di-isopropyl in the ether of Baku petroleum, **79**, 227—"Die Konstitution des Kamphers und seiner wichtigsten Derivate" (review), **87**, 310 — New borneol, **97**, 251—Pentavalent nitrogen atom, **90**, 192—Preparation of adipic acid, **81**, 108 — Two new terpenes, **96**, 24
Aschan, O., J. W. Bruhl, and E. Hjelt, "Die Pflanzen-Alkaloide" (review), **85**, 83
Ascher, M., Benzol-sulpho-acid, **23**, 252 — Bioxybenzoic acid, **24**, 72—Reduction of angelic acid to valerianic acid, **21**, 70 — Threefold substituted benzols, **25**, 46
Ascherson, P., Proportion of ozone in air in Libyan Desert, **38**, 153
Aschmann, C., Determination of iodine value for fatty matters, **79**, 30
Aschoff, H., Composition and properties of permanganic acid, **4**, 103 — Perchromic acid, **4**, 69—Perchromic acid and action of peroxide of hydrogen on higher oxides, **5**, 129
Aschoff, K., and P. Jannasch, Determination of the halogens, **73**, 281—Direct separation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, **65**, 263, 276
Ascites, Examination of a liquid of, **53** 97
Ascoli, Marcel, Electric osmosis in liquid ammonia, **89**, 59
Asceptol, **50**, 189, 237; **52**, 35, 57
Ash, **95**, 149—And soil, analysis of, **70**, 31—Beech (*see* Beech)—Black, assaying, **7**, 27—Bone (*see* Bone-ash) — Cider (*see* Cider ash)—Cigar (*see* Cigar ash)—Coal (*see* Coal ash) — Coke (*see* Coke) — Constituents of animal body, **24**, 252 — Determination, **57**, 212; **58**, 256—Diamond (*see* Diamond ash)—In bones of different ages, **56**, 157—In coal, **42**, 41—In commercial milk sugar, **74**, 50 — In flour, determination, **46**, 12—In guncotton, **44**, 47—In human body, **89**, 72—In wines, **42**, 49 — Indigo stem, **59**, 244 — Mountain, tannin in, **56**, 24—Of Bovista gigantæa (*see* Bovista gigantæa) — Of coal and coke, phosphorus in, **75**, 8—Of eucalyptus wood, analyses, **41**, 248—Of leaves and fruit of lemons, **26**, 289 — Of Pistia stratiotes, analysis, **47**, 133—Of plants, aluminia in, **74**, 306—Of plants and animals, determination of iron in, **74**, 306—Of poppy petal, analysis, **39**, 27—Report on, **89**, 41, 54—Volcanic (*see* Volcanic)
Ashantee gold, analysis, **29**, 199
Ashberrum, a new alloy, **70**, 32
Ashby, A., Estimation of fat in milk, **43**, 330
Ashby, J. E., New use for carbolic acid, **6**, 56
Ashby, S. F., Comparative nitrifying power of soils, **90**, 250
Ashcroft, E. A., Influence of cheap electricity on electrolytic and electrothermal industries, **99**, 45
Ashe, I., Balloon navigation, **6**, 188 — Dimidium, **60**, 235—"Medical Politics, being the Essay to which was awarded the First Carmichael Prize of £200 by the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland" (review), **32**, 223
Ashes, coal (*see* Coal)—Coke (*see* Coke) — Determining, **58**, 62 — Determination of calcium and magnesium in, **81**, 177—Of coals (*see* Coals) — Of grain, composition, **6**, 286 — Photographic, reduction, **9**, 171—Sold for bleaching linen, **38**, 22
Ashley, H. E., Silica determinations, **90**, 274
Ashley, R. Harman, Analysis of dithionic acid and the dithionates, **94**, 223 — Estimation of sulphites by iodine, **92**, 189 — Oxidation of sulphites by iodine in alkaline solution, **92**, 93
Ashton, A. W., Electrification of dielectrics by mechanical means, **83**, 275 —Resistance of dielectrics and effect of alternating electromotive force on insulating properties of indiarubber, **83**, 275
Ashton, A. W., H. J. Tomlinson, and Prof. Fleming, Magnetic hysteresis of cobalt, **79**, 310
Ashton, E., and L. Newton, Estimation of zinc oxide, **75**, 133
Ashworth, F., and W. French, Laboratory notes, solubility of some gases in water, **81**, 13
Ashworth, H., Bleaching, **4**, 169
Asia, Central, bricks used in, **66**, 221—Minor, **20**, 238—Physical geography of, **23**, 71
Asiatic cholera, immunity against, **69**, 246
Askenasy, E., Temperature which plants assume in sunshine, **32**, 250
Askenasy, P., and V. Meyer, Protochemical notices, **65**, 234
Aslanoglou, P. L., Acetic acid distillation, **73**, 58—Acid constituents of wines, **70**, 176 — Ammonia formed by burning metallic magnesium in atmospheric air, **62**, 90—Combination of atmospheric and chemical nitrogen with metals, **73**, 115—Electrolysis of different substances, **62**, 42—Estimation of carbonates and caustic alkalis in mixtures, **70**, 166, 232 — Estimation of morphine in opium, **88**, 286—Estimation of total alkali in soap, **71**, 305—Is argon as idle as its name suggests? **73**, 47—Morphine in urea, **71**, 257—Quantitative determination of scammony for commercial purposes, **83**, 146 — Significance of nitrites in potable waters, **70**, 236 — Supposed copper nitride, **64** 313—Use of sea-water in primary batteries, **69**, 210
Asmannhausen, warm springs of, **37**, 31
Asparagine, **35**, 11; **36**, 175; **54**, 60 — Action of permanganate of potassa on, **20**, 177—From tubers of Stigmaphyllon jatrophæfolium, **10**, 166—In juices and extracts of plants, **48**, 118—In recent juice of vetch sprouts, **29**, 197—In sweet almonds, **34**, 238 —In vetch seeds, **23**, 23, 35 — In vetches, **25**, 118—In young leaves of trees, **45**, 188—Influence upon saccharimetric assay, **23**, 191—Methyl- (*see* Methylasparagine) — Products of action of urea on, **32**, 73, 195—Of Leguminosæ, supposed transformation into an albumenoid, **32**, 62
Asparaginic acid (*see* Acid)
Asparagus berries, chemical constituents, **21**, 216
Aspartic acid (*see* Acid) — Acids (*see* Acids)
Aspergilline, **63**, 165
Aspergillus glaucus, action on citric ether, **49**, 198
Asphalt, **27**, 35; **90**, 185 — Compressed, pavement made with, at Munich, **25**, 70 — Determination of sulphur in, **79**, 114 — Examination, **47**, 107—Of Dead Sea, **14**, 6—Of Judea, composition, **48**, 117—Sulphur in, determination, **79**, 114
Asphaltum, American, **26**, 46—Technical analysis, **71**, 9, 23
Asphodel, commercial products of, **4**, 56
Asphyxia by carbonic vapours, **21**, 226 — By charcoal vapour, **22**, 47—By fumes of charcoal, **21**, 275
Aspido spermin, **40**, 157, 300
Aspidolite, **20**, 119
Aspillergus niger, action of nitrate, sulphate, chlorate, and phosphate of ammonia on, **77**, 45
Aspinwall, H. C., Smokeless powder, **83**, 26
Aspirating ventilator (*see* Ventilator)
Aspirator, **10**, 295, 315; **17**, 146; **18**, 29; **21**, 155, 299; **27**, 195; **34**, 141, 163; **53**, 248—And blower, constant, **7**, 37 — And blower, Fletcher's, **35**, 71—Geissler filter-pump as an, **74**, 230
Assamar, preparation, **4**, 27
Assay balance, auxiliary, **73**, 207 — Micrometric, of gold ores (*see* Gold) —Of alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Of alkaloids (*see* Alkaloids) — Of animal charcoal (*see* Animal) — Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth) — Of cement (*see* Cement)—Of Cinchona barks (*see* Barks) — Of cloth (*see* Cloth)—Of coal (*see* Coal) — Of cocaine (*see* Cocaine) — Of copper (*see* Copper) Of crude phenic acid (*see* Acid, phenic)—Of cupriferous blende (*see* Blende)—Of essences (*see* Essences) — Of gold (*see* Gold)—Of gold telluride ores (*see* Gold telluride)—Of iodine (*see* Iodine) — Of iron ores (*see* Iron ores)—Of lead ores (*see* Lead ores) — Of linseed oil (*see* Oil, linseed) — Of manganese oxides (*see* Manganese oxides)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury) — Of minium (*see* Minium) — Of opium (*see* Opium)— Of ores of antimony (*see* Antimony) —Of peppers (*see* Peppers) — Of quinine sulphate (*see* Quinine sulphate) — Of silks (*see* Silks)—Of silver (*see* Silver) — Of sulphuric acid (*see* Acid, sulphuric)—Of tannin (*see* Tannin) — Of telluride ores (*see* Telluride ores)—Of terne drosses (*see* Terne drosses) — Of tin drosses (*see* Tin drosses) — Of tin ores (*see* Tin ores)—Of tissues (*see* Tissues) — Of vulcanised caoutchouc (*see* Caoutchouc) — Tube, Dougal, **93**, 230—Use of term, **57**, 140, 160, 170—Wet, for copper, **72**, 70
Assayers, British Columbia Institute of, **85**, 12
Assaying, **72**, 174 — Iron pyrites (*see* Iron pyrites) — Silver (*see* Silver) Versus analysis, **67**, 11
Assays, alkalimetrical, application of monochromatic light produced by sodium salts for ascertaining change of colour of tincture of litmus in, **27**, 70 — Alkaloid, directions for, **80**, 310—Blowpipe, gold and silver buttons in, **84**, 181, 192—Of cinchona (*see* Cinchona) — Platinum-alloy, **39**, 89 — Polarimetric, of beet-root juice, method and tables for, **31**, 269
Asselin, E., Solvent action of glycerine on metallic calcareous oleates and on sulphate of lime, **27**, 208—Use of glycerin to prevent formation of incrustations in steam-boilers, **29**, 197
Assimilation of nitrogenous bodies by vegetation, **13**, 121—Of nitrogenous substances by plants, **31**, 6
"Associate of the Royal School of Mines," **12**, 266, 290, 301; **13**, 9
Association of Teachers in Technical Institutes, **93**, 32; **99**, 204; **100**, 229
Astatic needles, galvanometer with, **50**, 213
Asterism in crystals (*see* Crystals)
Asteroids, influence of appearance of, on temperature of air, **11**, 165
Asthma, hay (*see* Hay asthma)
Astier, H., Mustard studied therapeutically and its applications to practical medicine, **26**, 240
Astigmatic aberration (*see* Aberration) — Lenses (*see* Lenses) — Pencils, **89**, 57
Aston, B. C., and T. H. Easterfield,

Note on the karaka fruit, **88**, 20—Rimu resin, **88**, 20—Tutu, **82**, 313
Aston, Emily, Compounds of oxides of silver and lead, **64**, 272
Aston, Emily, and J. N. Collie, Oxidation products of dimethyl-α chloropyridine, **75**, 213
Aston, Emily, and P. A. Guye, Influence of temperature on rotatory power, **75**, 107 — Influence of temperature on rotatory power of liquids, **77**, 10
Aston, Emily, and L. Newton, Estimation of zinc oxide, **75**, 133
Aston, Emily, and S. U. Pickering, Multiple sulphates, **52**, 315
Aston, Emily, and Sir W. Ramsay, Atomic weight of boron, **66**, 92, 278 — Molecular formulæ of liquids, **69**, 57
Aston, Emily, and J. Walker, Affinity of weak bases, **71**, 280
Aston, F. W., New apparatus, **79**, 217
Aston, F. W., and P. F. Frankland, Influence of heterocyclic group on optical rotation; ethyl and methyl salts of dipyromucyltartaric acid, **83**, 117
Aston, H., and P. F. Frankland, Position isomerism and optical activity, **79**, 223
Aston, H., P. F. Frankland, and F. W. Wharton, Amide, anilide, and toluidides of glyceric acid, **83**, 59
Aston, W. G., and J. T. Hewitt, Bromination of benzeneazophenol, **81**, 201, 308
Astre, C., Action of potassa, **72**, 221—New double iodides of bismuth and potassium, **61**, 300 — Potassium derivatives of quinone and hydroquinone, **72**, 160
Astre, C., and J. Ville, Action of ortho amino-benzoic acid, **71**, 185—Derivatives of quinone diortho-amino-benzoic acid, **71**, 233—New chlor compound of mercury and antipyrine **81**, 191—New halogen derivatives of antipyrine, **81**, 264
Astringent matters in wine, determination, **46**, 77—Substances, titrating, **34**, 230 — Vegetable matters, estimating, **11**, 5
Astringents, determining, **33**, 210
Astrology and transmutation of metals, **94**, 3
Astronomical attraction, law of, **29**, 216 — Clock (*see* Clock) — Micrometer (*see* Micrometer) — Observations, photographic enlargement for, **29**, 229 — Photography, **12**, 50, 64 — Refraction (*see* Refraction) — Research, recent results, **100**, 187, 203, 211
Astronomico-meteorological observatory (*see* Observatory)
Astronomische Mittheilungen, **28**, 270
Astronomy, **94**, 54—In northern and southern hemispheres, **96**, 51
Astruc, A., Acidimetry, **82**, 11—Acidimetry of polybasic organic acids **81**, 95 — Action of vegetable alkaloids on indicators, **84**, 60—Alkalimetric estimation of disodic methyl arsinate or arrhenal, **85**, 179—Alkalimetry of amines, **80**, 316—Distribution of acidity in stem, leaf, and flower of a plant, **84**, 208—Glycerophosphates, **77**, 72—Piperazine glycerophosphates, **91**, 176
Astruc, A., and E. Baud (*see* Baud, E.
Astruc, A., and H. Imbert, Analysis and titration of cacodylates, **81**, 71 — Neutralisation of glycero-phosphoric acid by alkalis, **77**, 36
Astruc, A., and H. Murco, Acidimetry of aldehydes and acetones, **82**, 315—Perchloric and periodic acids, **86**, 206
Astruc, A., and J. Tarbouriech, Acidimetry of arsenic acid, **84**, 47
Asymmetric carbons (*see* Carbons) — Compounds, inversion of, **73**, 128 — Compounds, study of **99**, 114—Ketonic compounds (*see* Ketonic)—Nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen) — Oxygen (*see* Oxygen)—Synthesis (*see* Synthesis)
Asymmetry of Zeeman effect, **84**, 218
Atacamite, **22**, 261; **28**, 294; **34**, 254—And basic salts, **42**, 210—Artificial, **15**, 215; **19**, 46, 59; **28**, 82—From Australia, **28**, 271—From Cornwall, **11**, 61—In copper ores, **98**, 132
Atcherley, R. J., "Adulterations of Food" (review), **29**, 162 — Copper in bread, **33**, 7—Estimation of nitrogen in nitrates, **25**, 200—Ferricyanide of potassium in photography, **23**, 156—"Notes on Milk and Directions for Preservation, &c" (review), **35**, 94 — Trinitro-thymomethol, **24**, 96
Athanasesco, M., Basic nitrates, **71**, 149; **72**, 109 — Certain crystalline basic sulphates, **54**, 84
Athanasesco, B., and A. Pictet, Partial synthesis of laudanosine, **82**, 242
Atherton, T. W. T., Occurrence of a natural sulphide of gold, **64**, 278
Athol, penta-methyl- (*see* Penta-methyl-athol)
Atisine, the alkaloid of aconitum heterophyllum, **74**, 120
Atkins, W. R. G., Freezing-point of milk, **97**, 241
Atkinson, Mr., Abnormal disturbances of barometrical column at certain seasons, **3**, 10
Atkinson, A. J., Constant level steam oven and still, **50**, 244 — Volumetric estimation of manganese, **49**, 25
Atkinson, E., "Elementary Treatise on Physics" (review), **48**, 55 — "Elementary Treatise on Physics, Experimental and Applied" (review), **14**, 190 — "Natural Philosophy for General Readers and Young Persons" (review), **25**, 250—Obituary, **81**, 240 — "Physics" (review), **44**, 271
Atkinson, E., and A. Ganot, "Elementary Treatise on Physics, Experimental and Applied" (review), **4**, 266
Atkinson, E. F. J., and J. F. Thorpe, Formation and reactions of imino-compounds, **94**, 263; **96**, 242—Intramolecular change leading to the formation of naphthalene derivatives, **93**, 19
Atkinson, E. F. J., H. Ingham, and J F. Thorpe, Formation and reactions of imino-compounds, **95**, 140
Atkinson, G. A. S., and E. P. Perman, Decomposition of ammonia by heat, **90**, 13 — Vapour-density of bromine at high temperatures, **81**, 277
Atkinson, H. M., Artificial redistribution of the metals, **96**, 189
Atkinson, J. A., and R. W. (*see* Atkinson, R. W.)
Atkinson, R. W., Action of new diastase, eurotin, on starch, **41**, 169—Atomic theory, **25**, 249, 273—Chlorophyll, **49**, 124 — Determination of alumina, **52**, 311 — Estimation of phosphoric acid in presence of silicic acid, **35** 127 — "Institute of Chemistry," **67**, 23 — Persulpho-cyanic acid, **35** 273—Some compounds of antimony and bismuth containing two halogens, **47**, 175 — Volumetric estimation of iron, **49**, 117, 217
Atkinson, R. W., and A. J., Estimation of sulphur in coals, cokes, and ores, **78**, 254
Atkinson, R. W., and H. Yoshida, Brewing in Japan, **44**, 230—Peppermint camphor and its derivatives, **44**, 283
Atlantic cable, **2**, 84; **3**, 254—Cable, endurance, **14**, 251, 274, 300 — Depths, **2**, 44, 55—Ocean, composition, **77**, 155, 171 — Ooze and chalk, probable origin, **76**, 172—Pressure at bottom, **8**, 48—Sounding, **12**, 239 — Surface, **2**, 13, 20—Telegraph, **14**, 71, 133, 251, 274, 300
Atlas Mountains, essence of cedar wood from, **86**, 231
Atlas, physical, of France, **24**, 241
Atmismometer, **25**, 311
Atmosphere, absorption of ultra-violet rays by, **40**, 32 — Alcohol in, **43**, 166 — Ammonia in, **64**, 309 — Ammonia of, absorption by plants, **30**, 64 — And living beings, exchange of gases between, **69**, 61 — And plants, exchange of carbonic acid and oxygen in, **66**, 294, 318—And plants, gaseous exchange between, **82**, 255—Blue colour of, **42**, 305 — Carbonic acid in, **36**, 96; **39**, 243; **78**, 146—Chemical and physical modifications, consequent on habitation, **5**, 146 — Chemical constitution, **67**, 135, 209; **70**, 148—Chemical history, **68**, 75 — Combustible gases in, **82**, 35—Composition, **10**, 313; **74**, 292; **94**, 161—Correcting the weight of a body for the buoyancy of, **48**, 39—Detection of carbonic acid in carburised gas in, **78**, 23—Detection of organic and other nitrogenised matter in, **26**, 25 — Dust in, **21**, 180—Earth's, absorption spectrum of, **44**, 286—Earth's, origin of oxygen in, **68**, 45—Earth's, researches on past and present history of, **88**, 284—Electric conditions of high regions of, **68**, 289—Electrifying, **88**, 254 — Fixing nitrogen from, **86**, 238, 269, 293, 305—Free oxygen of, **70**, 223—Gaseous, detecting ammonia in, **77**, 267—Gaseous interchange of living organisms and the surrounding, **70**, 222—Gases of, (*see* Gases) — Hydrogen in, **87**, 11, 46, 59 — Hydrogen peroxide in, **20**, 23; **32**, 193; **37**, 35; **38**, 72—Identity of body in, which decomposes iodide of potassium, with ozone, **17**, 32—Impregnating with perfuming or purifying vapours, **4**, 201—Inert portion of, **88**, 245—Iodine in, **2**, 118, 238—Lunar, **30**, 260 — Magnetic particles of, **53**, 85—Metallic dust in, **34**, 93—Methane in, elimination of, **83**, 118—New constituents of, **71**, 51; **77**, 295—New constituents of, place in periodic system, **80**, 74—New element in, **70**, 87, 109, 120; **71**, 91 — Nitrogen of, ammonia from, **41**, 272 — Nitrogen of, does mould developed in organic bodies accumulate? **33**, 10 — Nitrogen of, fixation by association of algæ and bacteria, **74**, 293 — Nitrogen of, oxygen compounds of, **4**, 285—Nitrous and nitric acids in, **4**, 136—Of Metropolitan railway, **16**, 128, 197, 235, 237; **18**, 46—Of planetary bodies, **38**, 232—Opalescence of, **14**, 28 — Organised dust held in suspension by, **38**, 34—Ozone in, **19**, 179; **36**, 54; **38**, 224, 235, 243, 249, 257; **74**, 180; **97**, 288—Ozone in, influence of conifers on temperature and amount of, **35**, 46—Ozone in, origin of, **97**, 288—Ozone in, ponderable determination of, **36**, 54 — Phosphorus in, **2**, 310—Presence of vesicles of vapour in, **25**, 70—Removal of aqueous vapour from, **43**, 176 — Researches on, **25**, 251 — Search for solid bodies in, **17**, 189—Sodium sulphate in, **59**, 301—Solar (*see* Solar) — Temperature of elevated regions of, **33**, 10, 18—Terrestrial, free hydrogen in, **82**, 70 — Transparency of, **33**, 10; **34**, 9 — Variability of properties of, **4**, 33
Atmospheres, microscopic appearances obtained from special, **21**, 296 — Noxious, life-saving apparatus for use in, **95**, 312—Of planets, permanence of certain gases in, **80**, 161—Planetary, kinetary theory of, **81**, 217 — Which extinguish flame, composition, **70**, 27
Atmospheric air (*see* Air) — Ammonia (*see* Ammonia) — Argon (*see* Argon) —Bacteria (*see* Bacteria)—Dust (*see* Dust) — Electricity (*see* Electricity) — Formaldehyde (*see* Formaldehyde) — Hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen) — Moisture (*see* Moisture)—Nitrification (*see* Nitrification) — Nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen) — Oxidation (*see* Oxidation) — Oxygen (*see* Oxygen) Ozone (*see* Ozone) — Phenomena, decemdiurnal or tridecuple period in,

23, 154, 167—Phenomena in Ceylon, **33**, 227—Poisoning (*see* Poisoning) Polarisation (*see* Polarisation)—Precipitation (*see* Precipitation)—Pressure (*see* Pressure) — Purifier (*see* Purifier) — Refraction (*see* Refraction)

Atom, asymmetric, optical activity of, 100, 295 — Carbon (*see* Carbon) — Composition and crystal form of chemical compounds, **53**, 3, 16—Constitution of, **96**, 94—Forms, **77**, 251—Nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen) — Space relation of forces in the, **99**, 302

Atoms, 28, 230, 281, 304, 317; **29**, 23—And energies, **85**, 274—And equivalents, **36**, 10—And etched figures, arrangement of, **54**, 62 — Caloric of, **22**, 154 — Carbon (*see* Carbon) — Chemical, definition, **58**, 309 — Combining powers of, **12**, 166, 175, 187—Di- (*see* Diatoms) — Form of, **74**, 168—In molecules, **43**, 154; **49**, 31—Ions and molecules, relations of the colours of, **73**, 48, 260, 271—Isolated, real existence of a matter formed of, **34**, 93—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen) — Power of, **29**, 13 — Size, **73**, 63; **86**, 231—Specific heat, **66**, 116 — Transformation of theory of, **50**, 47 — Transient equilibrium **61**, 12—Valence of, and negative electricity, connection between, **89**, 25—Versus equivalents, **24**, 274

Atomechanics, programme of, 16, 289

Atom-fixing and atom-displacing powers 21, 109, 145

Atomic and molecular solution volume 71, 3—Bonds, **23**, 249—Colour-cross **65**, 206 — Composition and physical properties, connexion between, **14**, 90 — Considerations, **60**, 299—Constitution of bodies, **34**, 8—Constitution, pretended association by crystallisation of bodies having no analogy in their, **50**, 80—Diagram, **67**, 157 — Formulæ, **21**, 155—Hypothesis, **25**, 309—Latent heats of fusion of the metals, **88**, 237—Models, **75**, 264—Motion, **55**, 263—Motion of elements, **74**, 53—Periodicity, history of, **43**, 15—Phyllotaxy, **44**, 265 — Quantivalence, **13**, 262—Ratio, **20**, 82 — Relations between, and condensed symbolic expression of chemical facts and changes known as dissected formulæ, **25**, 67, 74—Specific heats, **29**, 101—Theory, **1**, 81, 107, 142, 153, 154; **20**, 235, 272; **25**, 118, 249, 251, 262, 273; **28**, 295; **34**, 217; **87**, 260—Theory and divisibility of matter, connection between, **1**, 166—Theory, development of, which correlates chemical and crystalline structure and leads to a demonstration of the nature of valency, **94**, 238 — Theory, Gaudin's application to minerals **39**, 83—Theory, John Dalton and 100 years of, **99**, 57—Theory, physical aspects of, **97**, 109—Theory without hypothesis, **86**, 144, 188, 163—Units of force, **18**, 302—Valency, **52**, 293—Vibrations (*see* Vibrations)—Volume and atomic weight and melting point, relations between, **83**, 243 — Volume and limit-density of gases, **51**, 165—Volume and valence, relation between, **72**, 9 — Volume of iodine, **45**, 183—Volume of nitrogen **43**, 43 — Volume, possible significance of changing, **86**, 81, 91—Volumes, **23**, 250, 284—Volumes, atomic weights, and properties of chemical elements, relations between, **2**, 61, 74—Volumes of elements, relation between, **42**, 171—Volumes of phosphorus, **96**, 232; **98**, 256—Volumes of solid compounds, **22**, 190

Atomic weight and atomic volume and melting-point, relations between, 83, 243 — And magnetism, relation between, **63**, 171 — And radioactivity, **83**, 130—And specific gravity, relation between, **8**, 24 — And specific heat, relation between **1**, 286; **25**, 39; **81**, 133; **87**, 100; **89**, 165—Choice of most probable value for an, **97**, 58 — Determinations, **63**, 45; **69**, 178, 190, 196, 208—Definition, **57**, 218—Of aluminium, **41**, 212; **45**, 256, 268, 281; **46**, 15, 27, 41; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of antimony, **5**, 126; **40**, 203; **41**, 197, 201; **43**, 270; **57**, 102; **85**, 124; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of argon, **85**, 215; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of arsenic, **5**, 126; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of barium, **67**, 222, 232, 246, 257, 269, 283, 293; **69**, 64, 79, 91, 101, 112, 129, 136, 150, 164, 174; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of beryllium, **42**, 261, 273; **45**, 111; **47**, 251; **49**, 171—Of berzelium, **91** 239—Of bismuth, **44**, 236; **49**, 200; **51**, 73; **63**, 235; **64**, 237; **70**, 294; **93**, 55, 204; **95**, 217; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of boron, **65**, 215; **66**, 92, 278; **68**, 281; **69**, 178; **77**, 78, 104; **80**, 230, 255; **82**, 35; **93**, 55, 224; **99**, 69; **100** 278—Of bromine, **93**, 55, 183; **94** 260, 271; **95**, 208, 263; **99**, 69; **100** 278—Of cadmium, **62**, 252; **67**, 87; **78**, 103, **93**, 55, 195; **94**, 224, 236, 248; **95**, 217; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of cæsium, **7**, 211; **8**, 18; **33**, 261; **93** 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of calcium, **87**, 181; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of carbon, **23**, 72; **62**, 285; **69**, 27; **70** 89, 121, 147, 172, 247; **72**, 164; **75** 163, **77**, 224; **79**, 297; **91**, 219; **93** 55, 184; **99**, 69, 72, 306; **100**, 278, 299—Of carolinium, **91**, 230 — Of cerium, **50**, 251, 271, 284; **54**, 229 **55**, 261; **74**, 318; **76**, 23, **137**, 153 **77**, 45; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of cerium metals, **27**, **117**; **32**, 176 — Of chemical elements, **25**, 63 — Of chlorine, **76**, 119; **91**, 263; **93** 55, 179, 175, 181, 192, 202, 218 228, 237, 253, 260, 276, 287; **95**, 208 **96**, 70; **97**, 135, 146, 159; **98**, 97 256, **99**, 69; **100**, 240, 278 — Of chrome, **65**, 179—Of chromium, **5** 126; **59**, 106; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100** 180, 189, 213, 228, 278—Of cobalt **7**, 48; **16**, 25, 310; **20**, 20; **24**, 86 234; **53**, 287; **69**, 179; **72**, 40, 52 109; **74**, 110; **77**, 20, 30; **79**, 190 208, 219; **81**, 112, 125, 139; **93**, 55 **95**, 76, 86, 209; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of columbium, **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100** 278—Of copper, **32**, 9; **58**, 55; **60** 110; **63**, 43; **65**, 236, 244, 260, 265 281, 293, 302; **66**, 7, 20, 29, 47, 57 74, 82; **68**, 171; **93**, 105; **95**, 217 **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of didymium, **47** 203; **74**, 318 — Of dysprosium, **94** 241; **95**, 22, 218; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of elements (rare), **74**, 318 — Of erbium, **93**, 55; **95**, 219; **99**, 69; **100** 278 — Of europium, **91**, 239; **95** 219; **97**, 173; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of fluorine, **63**, 180; **93**, 55; **99**, 69 **100**, 278 — Of gadolinium, **54**, 241; **91**, 153, 239; **93**, 55; **95**, 219; **99** 69; **100**, 278 — Of gadolinium oxide **54**, 241 — Of gallium, **37**, 138; **93** 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of germanium, **54**, 4, 165; **57**, 71; **93** 55, **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of glucina **45**, 131 — Of glucinum, **38**, 9, 59; **42**, 95; **46**, 159; **47**, 181, 297; **51** 121; **91**, 227; **93**, 55, 184; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of gold, **19**, 302; **55** 198; **56**, 132, 205; **58**, 257; **59**, 243; **61**, 70, 79, 102, 115, 127, 137, 151, 164; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of helium, **72**, 281; **75**, 71; **93**, 55; **99** 69; **100**, 278 — Of hydrogen, **68**, 269; **77**, 224; **89**, 261, 297; **91**, 176 219; **93**, 55; **97**, 56, 58, 64, 76; **98** 256; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of indium, **26**, 2; **83**, 191; **91**, 228; **93**, 55; **95** 227; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of iodine, **87**, 181; **90**, 94; **91**, 37, 220; **93**, 55, 183; **95**, 208; **99**, 69; **100**, 259, 274, 278, 286, 310 — Of iridium, **19**, 302; **39**, 74; **61**, 301; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 150, 278 — Of iron, **81**, 174; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of krypton, **85**, 215; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of lanthanum, **19**, 132, 190; **47**, 154; **61** 50; **74**, 318; **83**, 196; **87**, 49, 61, 73, 85, 169, 182, 183; **88**, 13; **93**, 55; **95**, 218; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of lead, **67**, 133; **93**, 55, 196; **98**, 64, 78; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of lithium, **1**, 166; **5**, 139, 182; **47**, 72; **98**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of lutecium, **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of magnesium, **62**, 267; **75**, 148, 158, 172; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of manganese, **47**, 98; **93**, 55; **95**, 102, 111, 123, 209; **96**, 34; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of mercury, **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of metal in radiferous barium chloride, **80**, 281 — Of molybdenum, **29**, 52; **36**, 241; **68**, 207; **69**, 179; **72**, 281; **74**, 62; **92**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of neodymium, **77**, 280, 292; **79**, 148; **91**, 238; **93**, 55; **95**, 218, 219; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of neon, **85**, 215; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of neoytterbium, **100**, 278 — Of nickel, **7**, 43, 79; **16**, 25, 310; **20**, 20; **24**, 86, 234; **48**, 257; **53**, 287; **68**, 198; **69**, 179; **72**, 40, 52, 109; **76**, 284, 293, 307; **79**, 163, 174, 185; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of nitrogen, **76**, 119; **77**, 224; **78**, 184; **80**, 279; **82**, 298; **83**, 241; **90**, 34, 269, **91**, 176, 220, 230, 292; **92**, 21, 261, 275, 285; **93**, 4, 13, 20, 33, 55, 169, 257; **94**, 214; **95**, 208; **96**, 180, 190; **98**, 318; **99**, 54, 64, 69, 76; **100**, 278 — Of osmium, **19**, 302; **59**, 179; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of oxygen, **23**, 72; **49**, 37; **59**, 245, 272; **62**, 285; **63**, 197; **65**, 311; **66**, 140; **71**, 263; **89**, 261; **91**, 219; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of palladium, **19**, 302; **59**, 262; **66**, 35; **67**, 73; **69**, 141, 197, 211; **93**, 55; **95**, 217; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of pantogen, **98**, 294 — Of phosphorus, **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 24, 278 — Of platinum, **19**, 302; **43**, 252; **44**, 82; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of potassium, **93**, 55, 184; **94**, 290; **95**, 209; **96**, 133, 145, 156, 170; **99**, 69, 180; **100**, 278 — Of praseodymium, **77**, 280, 292; **79**, 148; **83**, 197; **91**, 238; **93**, 55; **95**, 218, 219; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of radio-active barium, **82**, 98—Of radium, **86**, 61; **87**, 183; **88**, 159; **93**, 55, 301; **96**, 127; **97**, 229; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of rhodium, **19**, 302; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of rubidium, **33**, 261; **89**, 223; **91**, 221; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of ruthenium, **59**, 11, 265; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of samarium, **89**, 277; **91**, 239; **93**, 55; **95**, 219; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of scandium, **42**, 83; **45**, 130; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of selenium, **87**, 181; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of silicium, **6**, 311 — Of silicon, **55**, 199; **93**, 55, 195; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of silver, **54**, 17; **76**, 119; **93**, 55; **94**, 183; **95**, 208; **96**, 180, 190; **98**, 305; **99**, 17, 54, 64, 69, 76; **100**, 259, 274, 278, 286, 310 — Of sodium, **93**, 55, 175, 181, 183, 192, 202, 218, 228, 237, 253, 260, 276, 287; **95**, 209; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of strontium, **72**, 18, 29, 41, 54, 72; **93**, 55, 195; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of sulphur, **91**, 219; **93**, 56; **96**, 201, 215; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of tantalum, **16**, 66; **93**, 56; **94**, 241; **95**, 218; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of tellurium, **42**, 84; **71**, 196; **78**, 184; **85**, 235, 270; **87**, 181; **92**, 274; **93**, 56, 203; **95**, 54, 217; **96**, 275; **97**, 28, 209; **99**, 69, 101; **100**, 278—Of tellurium, irregularities of, **90**, 260—Of terbium, **93**, 56, 305; **95**, 218; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of thallium, **26**, 231; **29**, 34, 29, 30, 55, 65, 75, 85, 96, 105, 115, 126, 137, 147, 157; **67**, 171; **69**, 196; **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of thorium, **11**, 279; **46**, 232; **77**, 160; **91**, 239; **93**, 56, 204; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of thulium, **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of tin, **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of titanium, **48**, 251; **51**, 46; **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of tungsten, **55**, 101, 112; **72**, 221; **75**, 71; **90**, 37, 49, 66; **91**, 238; **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of uranium,

27, 22; **83**, 154; **85**, 177, 186, 201, 207, 222, 229, 249; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 —Of vanadium, **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of xenon, **85**, 215; **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of ytterbium, **42**, 61; **45**, 130; **87**, 182; **93**, 56; **95**, 219; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of yttrium, **47**, 4, 143; **71**, 155, 170, 243, 305; **74**, 62; **93**, 56; **95**, 219; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of zinc, **59**, 207; **73**, 197, 226, 238, 259, 264; **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Of zirconium, **60**, 6, 17, 32; **77**, 221, 231; **93**, 56; **99**, 69, **100**, 278 — Queries, **16**, 294 — Rectification, **70**, 247 — Revision, **73**, 226, 238, 250, 264 — Standards and Prout's hypothesis, **86**, 147, 173

Atomic weights, **19**, 107, 202; **20**, 286, **22**, 24; **24**, 34; **25**, 252; **47**, 187; **63**, 130, 152, 177; **71**, 116, 135, 244; **80**, 143; **84**, 2 — Absence of exact relations among, **98**, 178 — And otherwise, cause of variation, **16**, 16 — And atomic volumes of simple bodies, relations between, **38**, 170—And physical properties of elements, relations between, **80**, 282, 214; **81**, 12, 34, 59 — And specific gravities of diamond, graphite, and charcoal forms of carbon, numerical relations between, **2**, 1, 18 — And their mutual relations, **14**, 75, 87, 205, 229, 241, 279 — As mathematical functions, **99**, 148, 167, 241; **100**, 37, 120, 281, 302 — Atomic volumes, and properties of chemical elements, relations between, **2**, 61, 74 — Calculating, method for, **67**, 193, 204; **98**, 245 — Calculating, unit used in, **53**, 245 — Calculation, **86**, 77 — Classification, **60**, 164, 178 — Colour of the ion as a function of, **73**, 28 —Deduced from Stas, probable value, **70**, 62—Determination, **51**, 61; **83**, 191—Harmonising, **100**, 231 — International, **89**, 305; **90**, 28, 56 — Law of, **81**, 70, 104 — New system, **67**, 120 — Numerical relations of, **13**, 113, 130; **63**, 51; **73**, 203 — Of analogous elements, relationship between, **94**, 245 — Of beryllium, argon, and tellurium, irregularities of, **90**, 260 — Of copper and silver, relations of, **58**, 69 — Of elements, **25**, 63; **82**, 58; **94**, 245; **96**, 176, 197 — Of elements and their physical properties, relation between, **80**, 282, 314 — Of elements and their properties, reciprocal relations between, **41**, 283 — Of elements and their spectra, relationship between, **86**, 231 — Of elements, numerical relations in, **73**, 203 — Of elements, relations among, **27**, 21; **37**, 161, 255; **39**, 281; **43**, 242; **97**, 46 — Of hydrogen and oxygen, ratio of, **79**, 268—Of hydrogen and oxygen, relative values of, **58**, 7, 17, 30, 52 — Of lighter elements, divergence from whole numbers, **99**, 91 — Of metals, **17**, 284 — Of oxygen and hydrogen, **89**, 261 — Of precision, **69**, 144 — Of simple bodies, **60**, 208 —Of simple substances, succession of, **74**, 233, 260—Of Stas, and verification, **54**, 52, 66, 78, 88, 101, 163, 171, 180; **68**, 13 — Ratios of, **86**, 88 —Re-calculation, **47**, 275; **48**, 3, 17, 32, 42, 52, 68, 78, 91, 103, 115, 158, 165, 177, 198, 210, 221, 231, 258, 263, 275, 289; **49**, 4, 19, 32, 42, 54, 64, 76, 89, 99, 112, 132, 145, 151, 164, 174, 186, 197, 219, 231, 239, 249, 260, 273, 282; **50**, 7, 21, 28, 39, 51, 62, 74, 87; **59**, 77, 89; **73**, 293 — Relations between, **4**, 124, 181, 206, 215, 228, 243, 257, 270, 282, 297, 307, 324, 335; **5**, 1, 15, 29, 57; **27**, 318; **32**, 21; **43**, 124; **65**, 123; **70**, 37; **88**, 298 — Report on, **72**, 93, 105, 157, 167, 179; **75**, 75, 88, 100, 110, 282, 293; **77**, 239; **79**, 195, 206; **80**, 142; **81**, 146, 161; **82**, 66; **83**, 161, 169; **86**, 25, 37; **87**, 78, 181, **89**, 68, 164, 173; **91**, 43, 219, 227, 238; **93**, 54, 169, 183, 195, 203, 215; **95**, 65, 208, 217; **97**, 46; **98**, 192, 294, **99**, 67, **100**, 25, 277 — Specific gravities, and hardness of the metallic elements, relation subsisting between, **27**, 215; **28**, 142 — Standard of, **58**, 307; **63**, 196; **82**, 130, 195 — Symmetry in law of, **97**, 99 — System of precise, **69**, 25 — Table, **10**, 96; **30**, 266; **63**, 76; **78**, 182, 193; **81**, 113 — Unity of, **54**, 86; **75**, 49 — Variation in, **53**, 74

Atomistic periodicity, history of, **41**, 203

Atomicities, **23**, 86 —Classification of elements in relation to, **9**, 277

Atomicity as a principle of classification, **34**, 46—And Chemical affinity, **44**, 4 — Of boron (*see* Boron)—Of compounds, **48**, 291—Of elements, **9**, 157, 200, 277, 283; **48**, 291; **57**, 194 —Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur) — Of tellurium (*see* Tellurium — Or valency, **24**, 156, 166, 189—Reply to critical objections by J. A. de Bel, **34**, 93—Tubes, **64**, 40.

Atomiser, diffusion of fluids by, for purposes of deodorisation and disinfection, **12**, 100

Atractylates, **29**, **34**

Atractylic acid (*see* Acid)

Atrolactic acids (*see* Acids)

Atropia, English, **9**, 169

Atropiæ, solutio glycerinea, **2**, 210

Atropine, **9**, 230; **33**, 242; **38**, 274; **44**, 215; **47**, 225—And its kindred alkaloids, reaction, **54**, 98—Physiological action of, **40**, 46—Poisoning by, **12**, 48, 72; **54**, 86—Preparation from belladonna, **26**, 47—Reaction, **52**, 21—Reactions, chemical, **2**, 13 — Reactions, coloured, **45**, 288; **47**, 106 —Recognition, **50**, 273—Resolution of, **100**, 287—Uncrystallisable, **1**, 300

Atropine, sulphate crystallised, **8**, 18

Attenuated gases (*see* Gases)

Atterberg, A., Bromated combinations of molybdenum, **26**, 118—Compounds of glucinum, **29**, 241—Constitution of naphthalin compounds, **34**, 270—Decomposition of wood-tar at a red heat, **38**, 220—Derivatives from dinitro-naphthalin, **34**, 270—Derivatives of naphthalen, **35**, 164 — Furfuran in destructive distillation of pine wood, **43**, 258 — Kjeldahl process, **66**, 161—Modifications of Kjeldahl's method for estimation of nitrogen, **81**, 99

Atterberg, A., and O. Widman, New chloro-naphthalins, **36**, 242—Wood-spirit from Norwegian pines, **36**, 7.

Attfield, D. H., Probable destruction of bacteria by infusoria, **68**, 35.

Attfield, J., Adulteration of carmine, **1**, 236—Analysis of Eland's Boontjes, a species of acacia yielding food, medicine, and tan to natives of S. Africa, **14**, 268—Analysis of water of remarkable medicinal spring in Jamaica, **17**, 140 — Application of dialysis in determining the nature of the crystalline constituents of plants, **10**, 199—Assay of coal, etc., for crude paraffin oil and petroleum, for spirit, photogen, lubricating oils, and paraffin, **14**, 98, 108—Balsam of Peru, **10**, 199—Boettger's test for sugar in urine, **2**, 329—California alkali, **55**, 69—Chemical Society's Jubilee, **63**, 95—"Chemistry: General, Medical, and Pharmaceutical" (review), **20**, 247; **32**, 236; **53**, 21; **60**, 11—Chemists and chemists, **37**, 112, 131—Chemists' Benevolent Fund, **64**, 211; **65**, 251—Chlorides of iron and methods of caking solution of perchloride of iron of constant strength, **11**, 31—Country wells, **17**, 73—Deaths from nitric acid, **7**, 156—Dissolving alkaloids in oils, **7**, 80—Ferric hydrate, **16**, 303 —General index to Chemical News, **27**, 83—Hydrous not hydrated, **17**, 47—Igniting point of petroleum, **14**, 257—Institute of Chemistry, **37**, 92 —Intestinal calculi, **23**, 213—Intermitting springs, **13**, 131—Kola nut, **11**, 78—Magnetic hydrate of iron, **17**, 141—Mannite, **13**, 80—Mineral constituents of plants, **5**, 109—Nutritive value of Dika bread, **5**, 109—Oxamide, **7**, 155—"Pharmaceutical Chemistry" (review), **16**, 267 — Pharmacopœial nomenclature necessitated by the advancement of chemistry, **23**, 160—Physics of filtration, **12**, 305—Plea for word "quantivalence," **19**, 236, 296—Poisons not always poisons, **5**, 120—Preparation of phosphuretted hydrogen gas, **3**, 80—Preservation of syrup of iodide of iron, **17**, 69—Relations of British pharmacopœia to pharmacology, **9**, 198, 211—Residue from combustion of gunpowder, **2**, 310—Solubility of mercury precipitates in alkaline salts, **1**, 181—Spectrum of carbon, and theory of candle flame, **9**, 166—Spirit value of purchased tinctures, **14**, 125—Spontaneous oxidation of oils, **2**, 99—Testimonial to, **42**, 211; **76**, 27—Uniformity in taking igniting points, **19**, 70—Water tests, **17**, 180—Weights, measures, coins, and numbers, **14**, 136

Attraction and repulsion of bodies in motion, **48**, 277—And repulsion resulting from radiation, **31**, 1, **11**, 23, 33, 43, 53, 189, 215—Capillary (*see* Capillary)

Attramentarius agaricus, analysis of air by, **74**, 292

Attwell, H. M. and M. O. Forster, Bornylcarbimide, **89**, 235

Attwood, G., Gold nugget from South America, **39**, 161—Quantitative blowpipe assay of mercury, **39**, 111

Attwood's machine, improved, **21**, 251

Atwater, O., Assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by plants, **52**, 284

Atwater, W. O., Relations between plants and nitrogen of their food, **49**, 190

Atwater, W. O., and F. G. Benedict, "Experiments on the Metabolism of Matter and Energy in the Human Body" (review), **89**, 261

Aubel, E., van (*see* van Aubel, E.)

Aubel, E., von (*see* von Aubel, E.)

Aubert, A. B., and D. W. Colby, Composition and peculiarities of mules' milk, **68**, 168

Aubert, E., Simultaneous development of oxygen and carbon dioxide among the cactaceae, **63**, 188

Aubert, L., Wheaten flour for nutritive food, **23**, 142

Aubin, E., Determination of phosphoric acid, **52**, 58—Muffle furnaces, **70**, 161—Separation and determination of lead, silver, and zinc, **65**, 184

Aubin, E., and L. Alla (*see* Alla, L.)

Aubin, E., and A. Muntz, Atmospheric nitrification, **46**, 280 — Combustible compounds of carbon in the atmosphere, **50**, 272—Determining phosphoric acid in superphosphates, **50**, 67—Determination of carbonic acid in air, **43**, 94; **48**, 12; **49**, 168—Origin of combined nitrogen existing on the earth, **48**, 70; **50**, 47—Proportion of carbonic acid in air, **44**, 13

Aubry, L., Drinking-water of Friesing, **38**, 199

Auchy, G., Sources of error in Volhard's and similar methods of determining manganese in steel, **74**, 214, 248, 262

Auden, G. A., and H. A. Auden, and Dr. Friedrich Rathgen (*see* Rathgen, Dr. F.)

Auden, H. A., "Catalogue of Educational Collection of Minerals" (review), **85**, 299—New osazones and tetrazones, **80**, 301

Auden, H. A., and G. J. Fowler, Action of nitric oxide on certain salts, **72**, 163

Auden, H. A., W. H. Perkin, Jr., and J. L. Rose, Synthesis of camphoric acid, **80**, 9
Audige, M., and M. Beaumetz, Physiological effects of glycerin, **43**, 83
Audouard, A., Phosphate from the Grand Connetable, **71**, 12
Audouin, M., Anthracen, **25**, 180
Audoynaud, A., Estimating value of wines of the South, **48**, 42—Falsifications of alimentary olive oils, **52**, 237—Influence of potassic manures on vine, **38**, 90—Researches on ammonia contained in sea waters, and in those of salt marshes of the district of Montpellier, **32**, 226
Audoynaud, A., and B. Chauzit, Passage of rain-waters through arable soils, **44**, 296
Audoynaud, A., and E. Zacharewicz, Study of farmyard manure, **55**, 58
Auer burner, incandescent bodies in, **83**, 264—Incandescent gas-burner, **53**, 200
Auerbach, F., Boric and arsenious acids, **91**, 11
Auerbach, G., Alizarin blue, **40**, 191, 238—Alizarin from anthracen-sulpho acid, **32**, 241, 254—Azo and naphthol colouring-matters, **41**, 283—Chemical nomenclature, **40**, 277—"Das Anthracen und Seine Derivate" (review), **26**, 226—Influence of manufacturing refuse on animal life, **41**, 161 — Isopurpurine extracted from artificially - prepared alizarine obtained from Gessert Bros., at Elberfeld, **26**, 106.
Auerbach, J., Chronology of isomeric purpurins, **40**, 55
Auerlite, **59**, 67
Aufrecht, A., and H. Grossmann (*see* Grossmann, H.)
Aufschläger, H., Behaviour of nitrogenous organic bodies with potassium polysulphides, **74**, 186 — Reaction of nitrogenous substances, **67**, 86
Auge, E., Soda-alum, **61**, 302
Auger, V., Acetyl-lactic acid, **91**, 211—Action of acid chlorides on tertiary bases having an aromatic radicle, **90**, 117—Action of alkalis on mono and dimethyl arsenic acids and their iodine substitution products, **98**, 47—Action of amorphous arsenic upon alkyl haloids, **96**, 293—Action of halogen derivatives of the tri- and pentavalent metalloids upon alkyl halogen compounds, **90**, 269—Arsenic anhydride and hydrates, **85**, 263—Chlorides of bibasic acids, **58**, 25; **62**, 202—Colloidal solution of arsenic, **96**, 270—Cuprous metaphosphate, **95**, 82—Decomposition of copper sulphate by methylic alcohol, **94**, 12—Etherification of arsenious anhydride by the alcohols and phenols, **94**, 304—Glycerearsenic acid, **85**, 96—Hydrates of arsenic acid, **97**, 239—Manganic phosphates, **84**, 60—Methyl arsenic, **90**, 57—Mixed trihaloid derivatives of methane, **97**, 299—New methods of preparation of certain organic derivatives of arsenic, **93**, 294 — New method of preparing organic derivatives of phosphorus, **90**, 269—New types of compounds of sulphur with certain iodides, **97**, 218—Oxide of diphenylmethanol, **82**, 107—Preparation of glycocol, **79**, 228—Preparation of methyl and ethyl cyanides, **97**, 47—Preparation of nitromethanes, **82**, 103—Pyrophosphorous acid, **87**, 226—Systematic alcoylation of arsenic, **89**, 12—Thioformic acid, **90**, 304
Auger, V., and M. Billy, Action of magnesium alkyl compounds upon the halogen derivatives of phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony, **90**, 255—Alkaline earth manganimanganates, **89**, 155 — Thio-acids, RCOSH, **87**, 153
Auger, V., and P. Dupuis, Phosphoric acid ethers of guaiacol, **97**, 310
Augite, in minerals, **22**, 96
Auguste, M., and L. Lumière, Photographic properties of the cerium salts, **67**, 188
Augustin, F., Daily course of rainfall, **46**, 184
Auld, S. J. Manson, Examination of irritant woods, **99**, 247—Hydrolysis of amygdalin by emulsin, **95**, 139; **97**, 246; **98**, 35; **99**, 116
Auld, S. J. Manson, and T. A. Henry (*see* Henry, T. A.)
Auld, S. M., and A. Hantzsch, Compounds of ketones and aldehydes with mercury oxide, **92**, 201
Auld, S. J. M., and J. T. Hewitt, Action of substituting agents on benzeneazonaphthol, **86**, 252—Relationship between substitution and constitution of benzeneazo-*a*-naphthol, **85**,
Auld, S. J. Manson, and S. S. Pickles Extraction apparatus for plant products, etc., **99**, 242
Aupperle, James A., Volumetric method for the estimation of carbon in iron and steel with use of barium hydroxide, **94**, 299
Auramine, leuco (*see* Leuco-auramine) Report on, **56**, 180
Auramines, synthesis by oxalic ethers, **95**, 312
Aurantia, **34**, 284
Aurates, **95**, 288
Aureolin, **4**, 268
Auric chloride (*see* Chloride)—Nitrate (*see* Nitrate)
Aurichlorides, Aconitine (*see* Aconitine)
Auriferous alloys (*see* Alloys)—Conglomerate of Transvaal, **78**, 302—Ores (*see* Ores) Silver (*see* Silver)
Auriga, Light of a temporary star in, **65**, 119
Aurine, **18**, 118; **24**, 34, 232; **25**, 35; **27**, 103, 208; **37**, 213, 275; **38**, 34; **39**, 40, 164, 184, 244, 263—And mineral acids, combination, **39**, 25—By-product of manufacture of, **47**, 304; **49**, 262—Cake, experiments, **18**, 17—Printing ink, **18**, 72—Transformation into rosanilin, **35**, 216, 250—Transformation into trimethyl para-rosanilin, **39**, 161
Aurines, **27**, 255
Auriol, H., and D. Monnier, Volumetric determination of nitric acid, **71**, 174
Aurora at Toronto, Canada, **20**, 154—Belt of October 24-25, 1870, **23**, 107—Considered as electric phenomena, **22**, 294; **23**, 121—Spectrum, **22**, 225; **23**, 213; **24**, 270—Spectrum, wave-length of principal line of, **59**, 161—Tails of comets, and solar corona, as electric phenomena, **23**, 121
Aurora borealis, **21**, 119, 190, 202; **23**, 142, 168; **24**, 97; **25**, 119, 142; **26**, 205; **28**, 179; **76**, 237; **85**, 298 — And argon spectra, **71**, 176 — At Nantes, **21**, 36—Effect on telegraph wires, **21**, 226—Extent and principal zone of, **38**, 114—Spectrum, **20**, 72; **23**, 108; **24**, 270—White coloured, **26**, 95
Auroral and sun-spot frequencies contrasted, **94**, 287
Auroras, magnetic declination and number of each year, **27**, 257
Auroso-auric oxide (*see* Oxide)
Aurous iodide (*see* Iodide)—Oxide (*see* Oxide)
Ausset, D. D., Death of, **22**, 72
Austell, A., and J. Locke, Action of sulphur upon metallic sodium, **78**, 101
Austen, P. T., Certain new nitrodiphenylamins, **31**, 41—"Chemical Lecture Notes" (review), **59**, 106—Chemists as leaders, **74**, 178—Dinitro-para-dibrom-benzols, **34**, 88—Doctor's diploma's, **35**, 54, 242—"How shall Young Men be Educated in Applied Chemistry" (review), **72**, 60 — Indiscriminate "taking," **71**, 291—"Introduction to the Aromatic Nitro-Compounds" (review), **35**, 30—Lecture experiments with nitric acid, **59**, 208—"Notes for Chemical Students" (review), **75**, 10—Precipitation of stannic oxide, **46**, 286—Purification of water by alum, **54**, 45—Science of examining, **72**, 193—Simple laboratory manipulations, **36**, 49, 57; **37**, 146; **38**, 88
Austen, P. T., and W. A. Horton, Convenient form of universal hand-clamp, **72**, 287
Austen, P. T., and G. B. Hurff, Reduction of ferric solutions, **46**, 287
Austen, P. T., and A. Pinner, "Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry" (review), **47**, 189
Austen, P. T., and F. S. Smith, Dinitrosulphocyanbenzene, **54**, 59
Austen, P. T., and F. A. Wilber, Precipitation of titanic acid, **48**, 113—Purification of ammonium fluoride, **48**, 274—Purification of drinking-water by alum, **51**, 241—Tube-stand for Nesslerising, **46**, 298
Austen, Sir W. C. Roberts (*see* Roberts-Austen, Sir W. C.)
Austenite, **97**, 264
Austerweil, Geza, New method of isomerisation in terpene series, **99**, 299
Austin, Martha, Double ammonium phosphates in analysis, **87**, 76—Double ammonium phosphates of beryllium, zinc, and cadmium in analysis, **80**, 305 — Estimation of manganese, **77**, 242
Austin, Martha, and F. A. Gooch, Conditions of oxidation of manganese precipitated by chlorate process, **77**, 269, 278—Constitution of ammonium-magnesium phosphate of analysis, **79**, 233, 244, 255—Determination of manganese as pyrophosphate, **78**, 239, 246—Estimation of manganese as the sulphate and as the oxide, **77**, 255
Austin, P. C., Synthesis of complex acridines, **98**, 243—University College, Reading, **100**, 232
Austin, P. C., and A. Senier (*see* Senier, A.)
Austin, P. C., A. Senier, and Rosalind Clarke (*see* Senier, A.)
Australisia, exhaustion of virgin soils of, **57**, 25
Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, **55**, 10, 64; **58**, 118, 201, 211, 230, 254; **65**, 128, 172, 187; **72**, 73; **76**, 96; **77**, 12; **79**, 168; **88**, 71—Address to chemical section of, **65**, 172, 187
Australene, **59**, 157
Australia, Atacamite from, **28**, 271 — Central, **2**, 79, 90—Chemical profession in, **37**, 120—Chemistry in, **39**, 207—Chemistry of onion as a field crop in, **57**, 95—Composition of a substance which exudes from rock in, **6**, 218—Guano in, analysis of, **46**, 260—Opals in, **45**, 95, 101—Tantalite in, **97**, 203—Tantalum and niobium in, **99**, 49, 77—West, Pucherite from, **99**, 46.—Western, tellurium from Hannan's District, **82**, 272
Australian bat guano, **55**, 215 — Bat guano, minerals in, **85**, 181, 217 - Eucalypti, **39**, 169—Gold and native metallic antimony, **57**, 64—Guanos, **42**, 329—Indigenous saline fodder plants, **57**, 33—Meteorites, **62**, 267—Minerals, radium in, **90**, 280; **92**, 39—Myrtle, **12**, 228—Myrtle, products extracted from, **17**, 70—Patent Law, **89**, 167 — Plants, alkaloids of, **81**, 242—South, elaterite, **87**, 306
Austria and Hungary, mineralogical topography of, **21**, 131—Phosphorite beds in, **31**, 207—Porphyritic rocks of, **20**, 178
Austrian gun-cotton, **7**, 180—North, Industrial Association, **23**, 261

Austrium, a new metal, **54**, 23
Austro-Hungarian Empire, Brewing in dustry of, **24**, 289
Autenrieth, W., Luteol, **73**, 62; **74**, 25—Microchemical detection of strontium and the properties of strontium chromate, **90**, 305
Autenrieth, W., and A. Geyer, Action of phosphorus pentachloride and pentabromide on mercaptans **99**, 59—Reaction between phenols and phosphorus pentachloride, **97**, 143
Autenrieth, W., and O. Hildebrand, Action of sulphochloride of phosphorus on aqueous and alkaline solutions of phenols, **79**, 191—Synthesis of a phosphazine, **79**, 191
Autenrieth, W., and O. Hinsberg, Identification of phenacetine, **66**, 173
Autenrieth, W., and P. Muhlinghaus, Action of phosphorus pentabromide or pentachloride on phenol alkyl ethers, **95**, 47
Autenrieth, W., and P. Rudolph, Action of sulpho-chloride of phosphorus on aromatic amines, **84**, 48
Autier, M., Economical method of application of steam, **24**, 169
Autocollimation, Foucault's method, **21**, 119
Autographs, falsified, **40**, 57
Autolysator, **97**, 286
Automatic extractor (*see* Extractor)—Filtration (*see* Filtration) — Fumigator (*see* Fumigator)
Autometric stopper (*see* Stopper)
Autometry, Areal (*see* Areal
Auto-pneumatic stirrer, **74**, 63
Autoxidation and oxidation with nitric oxide, **94**, 256—Visible, **97**, 167
Autumn crops (*see* Crops)
Autumnal foliage (*see* Foliage)
Autun, silicified vegetables met with near, **21**, 57
Autunite, **28**, 299
Auvergne, arable soils of, **35**, 210—Examination of milk of cows of, **36**, 142
Auvillain, M., New manure, **21**, 202
Auwers, K., Substituted succinic acids, **78**, 83
Auwers, K., and F. Betteridge, Symmetric bidecylsuccinic acids, **78**, 84
Auwers, K., and R. Fritzweiler, Asymmetric methylethylsuccinic acid, **78**, 84—Symmetric methylethylsucinnic acids, **78**, 84
Auwers, K., and F. Meyer, Isopropylsuccinic acid derivatives of amylene, **78**, 84
Auwers, K., and A. J. Walker, Constitution and cyroscopic constants of cyanophenol, **80**, 196
Auxetophone, **89**, 245
Auxiliary acids (*see* Acids)
Auzenat, R., Estimation of iodic acid in nitrate of soda, **81**, 75—Nitrification of glycerin with nitrous acids, **78**, 258
Avalite, **69**, 243
Avenarius, M., Conditions determining the critical point, **35**, 53
Aventurine coloured with chromium, **12**, 202—Orthoclase found at Ogden mine, **27**, 34
Aventurin glass (*see* Glass)
Averkief, N., Precipitation of gold in the crystalline form, by means of formic aldehyde, **88**, 84
Avery, C. E., Decomposition of refractory silicates by fluorides, **19**, 270—Experiments with paper filters, **17**, 294
Avery, S., and H. T. Beans, Determination of arsenious oxide in Paris green, **85**, 15
Avery, S., and H. H. Nicholson, Electrolytic determination of iron, nickel, and zinc, **74**, 91
Aves-guano, **48**, 226
Avic acid (*see* Acid)
Avidity of amines (*see* Amines) — Of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)
Avogadro's law, **21**, 252, 275; **23**, 131, 142, 180; **37**, 262—Applied to salts in solution, **63**, 123—Derivation from mechanical theory of heat, **22**, 263—New law analogous to, **46**, 291
Axenfeld, J., New reaction for albumen, **52**, 118
Axerio, J., Report on mineral industry of Italy, **31**, 197
Axes, Shifting in a solid body in motion, **27**, 268
Axle-boxes, **9**, 119
Axmann, Dr., Ratio of milk to butter, **31**, 207
Axoloth, physiological peculiarity of, **30**, 52
Aylesbury Dairy Company, laboratory **59**, 84
Aymeric, M D'. (*see* D'Aymeric, M.)
Aymonnet, A., Analysis of Paris sewage, **59**, 193 — Calcrific spectra, **33**, 241—Diathermanous character of metals and paper, **35**, 95 — Line-spectra of sulphur, **70**, 49 — Method of studying thermic spectra, **35**, 20 — Observations on luminous portion of spectrum, **70**, 62—Periodic maxima of spectra, **74**, 246 — Relation between chemical equivalents and absorbent powers of bodies for heat, **35**, 95 — Spectral displacement of the solar thermic maximum, **73**, 47
Aymonet, M., and P. Desains, Study of cold bands of obscure spectra, **32**, 168
Ayrton, Mrs. Hertha, "Electric Arc" (review), **85**, 238 — Experiments on the production of sand ripples on the sea shore, **96**, 31 — Hughes Medal, **94**, 232 — Origin and growth of ripple marks, **89**, 308
Ayrton, W. E., Address to mathemetical and physical section of British Association, **78**, 152, 161—Electrical properties of bees-wax and lead chloride, **37**, 247 — Faure's accumulator, **45**, 97 — New theory of terrestrial magnetism, **39**, 112
Ayrton, W. E., and T. Mather, Construction of non-inductive resistances, **64**, 21 — Galvanometry, **77**, 246 — Rotatory currents, **64**, 308 — Students' apparatus for verifying Ohm's law, **70**, 268 — Use of Price's guard wire in insulation tests, **81**, 57—Workshop, ballistic, and other shielded galvanometers, **65**, 309
Ayrton, W. E., T. Mather, and W E. Sumpner, Galvanometers, **61**, 46
Ayrton, W. E., and M. Medley, Test of glow-lamps, **71**, 74
Ayrton, W. E., and J. Perry, Beams fixed at the ends, **55**, 282 — Electric resistance of water, **47**, 278 — Electrical measurement, **59**, 117 — Expansion of mercury, **53**, 179 — Governing of electromotors, **57**, 228—Ice as an electrolyte, and on viscosity of water and other liquids, **35**, 229 — Incandescent lamps, **57**, 90 — Indicator diagram of a gas-engine, **49**, 213 — Lecture-experiment to show that capacity varies inversely as the thickness of the dielectric, **55**, 138 — Magnetic circuit in dynamo machines, **57**, 109 — Magnetic resistance, **55**, 138; **56**, 4 — Measurement of coefficient of expansion by heat, **57**, 210—Music of colour and visible motion, **38**, 262 — Permanent magnetic ammeters and voltmeters of invariable sensibility, **56**, 5 — Potential difference of incandescent lamps, **51**, 116 — Resistance of voltaic arc, **46**, 288 — Theory of terrestrial magnetism, **41**, 91 — Thermo-dynamical relations, **53**, 57 — Winding voltmeters, **51**, 309
Ayrton, W. E., and W. E. Sumpner, Alternate current and potential difference analogies in the methods of measuring power, **63**, 307 — Interference with alternating currents, **63**, 140
Ayrton, W. E., and J. F. Taylor, Tests of a transformer, **63**, 128
Azambuja, M. D'. (*see* d'Azambuja, M.)
Azapis, M., Improvements in Bunsen's battery, **42**, 184
Azaroic acids (*see* Acids)
Azelaic acid (*see* Acid)
Azelaol **79**, 288
Azelaone, **79**, 288
Azide, methyl- (*see* Methylazide) — Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Azimidic combinations of benzimidazols, **78**, 260
Azimidobenzol, phenyl-pseudo- (*see* Phenyl-pseudo-azimidobenzol)
Azimido compounds of benzimidazole, **77**, 226
Azine series, studies in, **99**, 166
Azines, **54**, 321
Azo, amido (*see* Amido-azo)—And hydrazone compounds differentiated by bromine, **81**, 11—Meta- (*see* Meta-azo)
Azoacetate, ethyl di- (*see* Ethyl diazoacetate)
Azoacetone, tri- (*see* Triazoacetone)
Azoacetylaldehyde, tri- (*see* Triazoacetylaldehyde)
Azo-amides, di- (*see* Diazoamides)
Azoamido, di- (*see* Diazoamido)
Azoamidobenzene, di- (*see* Diazoamidobenzene)
Azoamidobenzol, di- (*see* Diazoamidobenzol)
Azomidonaphthol, di- (*see* Diazoamidonaphthol)
Azoamines, di- (*see* Diazoamines)
Azoaminobenzene, diphenyldibidi- (*see* Diphenylbidiazoaminobenzene) — Diphenyldis- (*see* Diphenyldisazoaminobenzene) — Phenyldi- (*see* Phenyldiazoaminobenzene)
Azoaminofuchsin, di- (*see* Diazoaminofuchsin)
Azoaminorosaniline, di- (*see* Diazoaminorosaniline)
Azoantipyrine, tri- (*see* Triazoantipyrine)
Azobenzene, action of bromine on, **68**, 255 — Action of zinc ethyl on, **41**, 270 — Amido- (*see* Amido-azobenzene) — Bistri- (*see* Bistriazobenzene) — Derivatives,, **87**, 215 — Derivatives of chrysin, euxanthone, gentisin and morin, **78**, 20—Derivatives of gentisin (*see* Gentisin) — Di- (*see* Diazobenzene) — Dibromoamino- (*see* Dibromoaminoazobenzene) — Properties of, **85**, 143 — *s*-Tribromodi- (*see* *s*-Tribromodiazobenzene)
Azobenzid, **18**, 151 — Action on primary, secondary and tertiary monamines, **38**, 189
Azobenzochloride, di- (*see* Diazobenzochloride)
Azobenzol nitrate, di- (*see* Diazobenzol nitrate) — Sulpho acid (*see* Acid)—Sulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Azobihydre, existence of, **46**, 89
Azo-chlorides, Di- (*see* Diazo-chlorides)
Azo colouring matters, **41**, 283—Reduction of nitrated, **83**, 239
Azo-colours, **41**, 117 — Dyeing with, **38**, 265 — Production, **54**, 190
Azo compounds, **21**, 203; **27**, 22, 46; **30**, 9; **38**, 141; **40**, 33; **41**, 219; **42**, 237; **43**, 48, 58; **53**, 309; **54**, 189; **55**, 202; **56**, 276; **67**, 297; **72**, 253—And hydrazone differentiated by bromine, **81**, 11 — Beta, constitution, **50**, 267 — Constitution and colour of, **92**, 298; **96**, 9; **97**, 67; **100**, 22, 229 — Conversion of aromatic amides into, **44**, 210 — Di- (*see* Diazo-compounds) —Diphenylamin and diphenyl-nitrosamin, derivatives, **40**, 33 — Of ortho series, **70**, 254 — Of resorcin, **24**, 34; **25**, 263 — Ortho-oxy- (*see* Ortho-oxyazo-compounds) — Oxidation, **64**, 37, 153
Azocoumarin, benzene- (*see* Benzene-azocoumarin)
Azo-cresol derivatives, **69**, 272
Azocuminyl chloride, **61**, 265
Azocyanamides, aromatic, **94**, 147
Azo-cyanbenzol, di- (*see* Diazocyanbenzol)
Azo-derivatives, **47**, 142, 281; **55**, 183;

57, 217; 59, 92—From methyl-a-naphthocoumarin, 93, 18 — Of benzene, 57, 262—Of metaxylenol, 53, 227—Of symmetrically di-substituted primary metadiamines, 91, 276 — Rate of formation from benzenoid diamines, 99, 306
Azodiamines, aromatic, colouring matters from, 26, 303 — Aromatic, pigments from, 25, 311
Azodimethylaniline, paratoluene- (*see* Paratoluenezazodimethylaniline)
Azodimethylcoumarin, benzene- (*see* Benzene-azodimethyl-coumarin)
Azodiphenylmethane, 92, 11
Azodracylic acid (*see* Acid)
Azo-dye, yellow, for colouring fats, detection, 77, 112
Azo-dyes, decomposition with sodium hydrosulphite, 94, 171 — From diphenyl, 53, 178 — Mono- (*see* Monoazo-dyes) — Solid, from amino-anthraquinone, 88, 270
Azohydric acid (*see* Acid)
Azo-hydroxylamino, di- (*see* Diazohydroxylamino)
Azoic bodies, colouring-matters belonging to, 39, 137 — Colouring matters (*see* Colouring matters) — Compounds (*see* Compounds) — Dyes (*see* Dyes)
Azoics, 91, 71 — Orthocarboxyl, transformation into chloro-oxyindazylic derivatives, 93, 286
Azoimide, allyl- (*see* Allylazoimide) — Behaviour with living organisms, 64, 276, 288, 300 — Camphoryl- (*see* Camphorylazomide) — Cinnamoyl- (*see* Cinnamoylazoimide) — Dissociation constant of, 81, 166 — Metahydroxyphenyl- (*see* Metahydroxyphenylazoimide) — Orthohydroxyphenyl- (*see* Orthohydroxyphenylazoimide) — Phenyldi- (*see* Phenyldiazoimide)
Azoimides, aromatic, 95, 234; 96, 231, 289 — Naphthyl- (*see* Naphthylazoimides) — Of monobasic aliphatic acids, 99, 91 — Of propionic ester and of methyl ethyl ketone, 97, 129 —Paradi- (*see* Paradiazoimides)
Azoiminobenzene, Para-di- (*see* Para-diazoiminobenzene)
Azoles, 59, 179
Azometer in agricultural chemistry, 44, 81
Azomethane, 100, 172 — Di- (*see* Diazomethane)
Azomethine compounds, colour and constitution of, 97, 91; 98, 267
Azonaphthaline, 23, 47 — Penta-brom- (*see* Penta-brom-azo-naphthalin)
Azo-naphthol, benzene- (*see* Benzeneazo naphthol)
Azo-α-naphthol, benzene (*see* Benzeneazo-α-naphthol)
Azonitro-benzols, Di- (*see* Diazonitro benzols)
Azoorthocarboxylic acids (*see* Acids)
Azo-ortho-nitrophenol, benzene (*see* Benzene-azo-ortho-nitrophenol)
Azophenetol, 36, 230 — Nitro-ortho- (*see* Nitro-ortho-azo-phenetol) — Nitro para- (*see* Nitro-para-azo-phenetol)
Azo-phenol, benzene (*see* Benzeneazo phenol) — Dichlor- (*see* Dichlor-azo-phenol)
Azophenols, 37, 238— — Di- (*see* Diazophenols) — Nitration of substituted, 91, 102 — Phenetol (*see* Phenetol) —Toluene (*see* Toluenezazo-phenols)
Azophenylen,, 28, 83 — From para azobenzoic acid, 26, 59
Azopyridine, di- (*see* Diazopyridine)
Azo-2-pyridone, benzene- (*see* Benzene azo-2-pyridone)
Azo-ψ-semicarbazinocamphor, benzenedi- (*see* Benzenediazo-ψ-semicarbazinocamphor)
Azotide, ditolane- (*see* Ditolane-azotide)
Azotoluide, action of nitric acid on, 21, 299
Azotoluol, 22, 59
Azotometers, 53, 62
Azotometry, 49, 151
Azotyl fluoride, preparation and properties, 92, 35
Azoxy compounds, 38, 141
Azoxybenzenes, products of reduction of, 98, 255
Azoxybenzide, action of hydro-bromic acid on, 21, 299 — Action of penta bromide of phosphorus on, 22, 144 —Action on primary, secondary and tertiary monamines, 38, 189
Azoxybenzol, mononitro- (*see* Mononitroazoxybenzol) — Transformation into oxyazobenzol, 43, 12 — Trinitro- (*see* Trinitroazoxybenzol)
Azo-xylenes, 59, 36
Azoxytoluide, 21, 35
Azulene, optical properties of, 8, 273
Azuline, 3, 255, 352
Azurite, artificial production, 1, 34 Native, formation, 23, 179

B

"B." Chemical Review by a, 7, 224
β-Rays, absorption of homogeneous, by matter, and variation of absorption of the rays with velocity, 100, 21—Action on photosensitive solutions, 99, 106
Babbott, W. M., "Letters touching Unrest, Cause and Remedy" (review), 91, 279
Babcock method for estimating fat in milk, 64, 3
Babcock, J. F., Preparation of sulphocyanide of potassium, 14, 109
Babcock, S. M., "Report of Chemist to New York Agricultural Experiment Station" (review), 55, 200
Babinet, J., Obituary, 26, 216 — Dimunition of salt in certain seas, 3, 205 — Disengagement of gas under remarkable circumstances, 14, 224 — Theory of heat according to vibratory hypothesis, 14, 188, 210
Bablich, H., and A. G. Perkin, Luteolin, 73, 105 — Morin, 73, 253
Babo, A. W. von (*see* von Babo, A. W.)
Babo, C. von (*see* von Babo, C.)
Bacaloglo, E., Salts of oxamic acid, 3, 253
Bacoo, M., New use for persulphate of iron, 3, 31
Bach, A., Action of chromic acid on Caro's reagent, 87, 111 — Action of chromic acid on peroxide of hydrogen, 87, 32 — Action of light on uranyl acetate, 93, 280 — Assimilation of carbonic acid by certain plants, 67, 278 — Decomposition of carbon dioxide under the influence of light, 90, 329 — Higher peroxides of hydrogen, 83, 240 — Hydrogen peroxide in green plants, 70, 98 — Mechanism of action of peroxide of hydrogen on permanganic acid, 85, 219; 86, 50— Peroxides in slow oxidation, 75, 287 —Reagent for showing presence of hydrogen peroxide in green plants, 71, 38—Reduction of nitrates and formation of quarternary nitrogenous matters in plants, 74, 37 — Scission of carbonic acid, 68, 4 — Tetroxide of hydrogen and ozonic acid, 87, 112
Bach's hydrogen tetroxide, 81, 308
Bache, F., G. B. Wood, H. C. Wood, J. P. Remington and S. P. Sadtler (*see* Wood, G. B.)
Bache, R. M., Secret of the Brownian movements, 71, 47, 83, 96, 107
Bachmann, P., and C. Dziewonski, Experiments on constant molecular elevation of boiling-point of nitro benzene, 88, 281
Bachmeyer, W., Detection of free sulphuric acid, 47, 247 — Detection of organic acids in phenols, 47, 84 — Detection of soda in milk, 47, 84— Examination of potable water, 50, 156—Spurious colouration of wines, 38, 90
Bacilli of cholera, detection, 68, 231— Pathogenic, detection, 66, 37 — Tubercle, detection, 67, 253
Bacillus prodigiosus, reaction of pigment of, 74, 62
Bacillus coli and Eberth's bacillus, action on nitrates, 79, 76 — Communis, chemical action on carbohydrates and allied compounds, 83, 188 — Ferment of urea, 40, 206 — In rain-water, 66, 40 — Lactis ærogenes and pneumobacillus of Friedlaender, identity of, 82, 182 — Of diptheria, action of Rontgen rays on, 74, 73— Of tuberculosis, dissemination by flies, 56, 139 — Phosphorescens, 55, 74 — Pyocyanic, influence of atmospheric agents on, 69, 61 — Tartaricus, 77, 106
Back-cloths used in calico printing, aluminate of soda to preserve, 28, 325
Backer, H. de (*see* de Backer, H.)
Backer, L. de (*see* de Backer, L.)
Bacon, C. W., Determination of halogens in organic compounds, 99, 6
Bacon, J., Analysis of boiler feed waters, 40, 288
Bacon, Rev. J. M., Aerial photographs 86, 308
Bacon, R. F., and P. C. Freer, Action of sodium on acetone, 95, 244, 256
Bacovescu, A., Action of caustic potash on aniline, 100, 219
Bacovescu, A., and Amé Pictet, isostrychnine, 92, 200
Bacovescu, A., and E. Vlahuta, indirect titrimetric determination of chromium, copper, nickel, cobalt, zinc and lead, 100, 208
Bacteria, 49, 136 — Action of high pressure on, 70, 312 — Action of light on, 70, 228, 241, 251, 263, 285 — Action on various gases, 43, 112 — And algæ, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by association of, 74, 293 — Atmospheric, 42, 61 — Behaviour in potable water, 55, 225 —Behaviour with chemical reagents, 75, 206 — Chemistry of, 68, 175 — Cholera (*see* Cholera) — Cow dung as a cause of the infection of milk by, 74, 318 — Denitrifying, reducing action of, 82, 210 — Detection, 68, 38 — Effect of injection of intracellular constituents of, on opsonising action of serum of healthy rabbits, 100, 20 — Effects of nitrogen-fixing, on growth of non-leguminous plants, 99, 245 — Electric reactions of, applied to detection of tubercle bacilli in urine, 100, 20 — Examination of water for, 39, 135 — For oxygen, 31, 218 — In alkaline nitrates, putrefaction by, 33, 262— In breweries, 57, 23 — In hospital wards, 35, 225 — In production of disease, role of, 86, 184 — Influence on animal economy, 10, 82 — Life, action of compounds inimical to, 43, 175 — Living, influence of induction currents on, 73, 233 — Manufacture of vinegar by, 42, 165 — Nitrogen-fixing, 88, 222 — Occurrence and life of, and influence on yeast, 39, 252 — Of putrefaction, chemical composition, 41, 23 — Of sorbase, action on plurivalent alcohols, 78, 95 — Of sorbose, oxidation of erythrite by, 83, 83 — On money, 50, 128 — Probable destruction by infusoria, 68, 35 — Radio-activity of, 89, 245 — Soluble colouring matters produced by, 65, 88 — Transfer from soil to air, 51, 12 — Vitality, 38, 25
Bacterial action of potassium permanganate, chromic acid and iodine, 74, 184 — Growth, chemical products of, 63, 502 — Pigment, 72, 82 — System at Southwold, 80, 182
Bacterian associations, influence of, 69, 241 — Fermentation of albumenoids, 48, 71 — Toxines, action of currents of high frequency on, 73, 119
Bactericide, 72, 184 — Power of the blood, 74, 196

Bacteriological research, methods, **53**, 83 — Water-test, **57**, 15
Bacteriology, **65**, 310; **67**, 74, 83; **69**, 92 — Dangers of, **66**, 80 — King's College, London, **89**, 12 — Technical, **99**, 209
Bacterium, oxidising, **89**, 287
Bacterium aceti, chemical action, **53**, 55; **55**, 270
Badcock, M., Preparation of iodide of arsenic, **36**, 11
Baddeleyite, **95**, 232
Baddeley, J., and A. G. Green (*see* Green, A. G.)
Baden-Powell, Major B. F. S., "Science Year Book" (review), **91**, 31
Bader, R., Volumetric determination of phenol, **65**, 178
Badgley, Colonel W. F., "Heat and other Forces" (review), **99**, 239
Badiane essence, from China, **87**, 143—From Japan, **87**, 143
Badonnel, V., and A. Guyot (*see* Guyot A.)
Badoureau, M., Metallurgy of nickel, **37**, 94
Baedtker, E., Action of aluminium chloride on benzene containing thiophene, **74**, 97
Baehr, G. F. W., Results obtained by mathematical study of movements of the eye, **22**, 72
Baehr-Predari, R., Chlorophenol-sulpho acid, **21**, 70
Baehr-Predari, R., and T. Petersen, Substituted phenols, **23**, 155
Baekeland, L., Use of fluorides in manufacture of alcohol, **66**, 203, 219
Baekeland, L. H., Danger of over specialisation, **97**, 106, 114 — Synthesis, constitution and uses of bakelite, **99**, 200, 213, 220 — Use of bakelite for electrical and electro-chemical purposes, **100**, 4, 18, 28
Bael, Indian, **3**, 172
Baerle, von, (*see* von Baerle)
Baessler, P., Action of certain poisons on plants, **52**, 190—Manurial value of nitrogen, **59**, 84
Baessler, P., F. Nobbe, and H. Will (*see* Nobbe, F.)
Baeyer, A. von, Action of nitrous acid on dimethylanilin, **30**, 109 — Adipic aldehyde, **80**, 287 — Aldehyde-collidine, **22**, 202 — Alloy of zinc and iron, **20**, 70 — Bases of picoline series, **20**, 201 — Bases of pyridine and chinoline series, **22**, 201 — Behaviour of indigo-white with potassium pyrosulphate, **40**, 301 — Carvol, **50**, 188 — Combinations of aldehyde and phenols, and aromatic hydrocarbons, **27**, 47 — Combinations of aldehydes and alcohols with aromatic hydrocarbons, **27**, 196 — Combinations of aldehydes with phenols, **25**, 58, 191 — Compounds of indigotic group, **45**, 187 — Compounds of phthalic acid with phenols, **34**, 206; **42**, 61; **46**, 78—Euxanthon, **20**, 178 — Euxanthon and euxanthinic acid, **22**, 201 — Formation of nitro bodies, **21**, 70—Furfurol, **35**, 124, 141 — Gallein, **23**, 275 — Grignard's reaction, **92**, 201 —History of eosin, **31**, 269 — History of synthesis of indigo, **85**, 243 —Hydantoinic acid and allantoin, **13**, 70 — Indol, **20**, 322 — Isomerism in oxygen combinations of, **95**, 58 —Mellitic acid, **15**, 227; **20**, 322; **23**, 227 — Mesohydromellitic and tetrahydrophthalic acid, **21**, 190 — New class of dyes, **24**, 22—Nitrosobenzol and nitroso-naphthalin, **31**, 151 — Nitroso-oxindol and nitroso-indoxyl, **48**, 270 — Oxyphthalic acid, **35**, 263 — Phenanthrenquinon, **35**, 64 — Phenolphthalein, **35**, 141 — Reduction of aromatic hydrocarbons by iodphosphonium, **22**, 201 — Reduction of indigo blue, **18**, 7 — Reformer of chemical nomenclature, **50**, 117 — Succinilosuccinic ether, **54**, 110 — Synthesis of aceconitic acid from acetic acid, **11**, 21 — Synthesis of indigo-blue, **38**, 253 — Synthesis of isatin and indigo-blue, **38**, 220—Synthesis of oxindol, **38**, 9 — Synthesis of picoline, **20**, 178—Trioxime of phloroglucine, **53**, 227
Baeyer, A. von, and A. Ador (*see* Ador, A.)
Baeyer, A., and H. Caro, Action of nitrous acid on dimethylaniline, **30**, 109 — Synthesis of derivatives of anthraquinon by means of phthalic acid and derivatives of benzin, **31**, 269—Synthesis of indol from aniline derivatives, **36**, 41
Baeyer, A. von, and A. A. de Aguiar, Napthazarine, **23**, 226, 275—Solvent for indigotine, **23**, 214
Baeyer, A. von, and A. Emmerling, reduction of isatine to indigo blue, **22**, 59 — Synthesis of indol, **21**, 70
Baeyer, A. von and O. R. Jackson, Synthesis of homologues of hydrocarbostyril and chinolin, **41**, 251—Synthesis of methyl-ketol, **41**, 252
Baeyer, A. von, and C. Schraube, bromrosoquinon from phenolphthalein, **38**, 254
Baeyer, A. von, and P. Tönnies, furfurangelic acid and furfur-butyl, **36**, 52 — Regularity in melting-points of homologous compounds, **36**, 52
Baeyer, A. G., Base homologous with cyanethine, **23**, 179
Baeyer, von, Thermochemical evidence for strain theory of, **98**, 25
Baeyer's reduction, application to benzoin and derivatives, **96**, 231
Bagard, P., and E. E. Blaise (*see* Blaise, E. E.)
Bagard, P., and A. Wahl (*see* Wahl, A.)
Baggs, I., Chemical patents, **16**, 219—Patent for manufacture of inflammable gases, **14**, 82
Bagley, E., and H. Brearley, Schoffel's process for estimating tungsten in steel, **82**, 270
Bagley, G., and T. H. Easterfield, Resin acids of coniferae, **89**, 259
Bagley, W., Coating metals and metallic alloys, **4**, 68
Bagnall, E. H., Methane trisulphonic acid, **78**, 264
Bagnères-de-Luchon, sulphur waters from the Bayen spring at, **87**, 251
Bahlmann, H., Derivatives of orthoamido-sulphonic acid, **35**, 123
Bahr, J., F., New metallic oxide, **8**, 175, 185
Bahrmann, R., Amarin and furfurine, **47**, 305
Baikof, A., Alloys of copper and antimony, **91**, 155
Baildon, H. B., "Spirit of Nature" (review), **42**, 46
Bailey, A. W. H., "Testing Portland Cement" (review), **43**, 194
Bailey, E. H. S., "Text-book of Sanitary and Applied Chemistry" (review), **94**, 183
Bailey, G. H., Analysis of koppite, **53**, 55, 287 — Apparatus for determination of temperature of decomposition of salts, **53**, 260 — Apparatus for maintaining constant temperatures, **54**, 302 — Atomic weight of palladium, **66**, 35 — Decomposition temperatures of sulphates, **56**, 21—Determination of zirconium, **53**, 287 — "Elements of Quantitative Analysis" (review), **93**, 29 — Estimation of zirconium, **53**, 260 — Heating apparatus, **55**, 34 —Separating and estimating zirconium, **53**, 55 — Silver suboxide, **55**, 263 — Stability of oxides, **69**, 118 — Vanadates of amines, **50**, 233 — Volatilisation of salts during evaporation of water, **69**, 237; **74**, 258—Zirconium and its atomic weight, **60**, 6, 17, 32
Bailey, G. H., and W. Briggs, "New Matriculation Chemistry" (review), **99**, 47 — "Organised Science Series" (review), **75**, 188—"Tutorial Chemistry, Part I., Non-metals" (review), **75**, 83—"Tutorial Chemistry, Part II., Metals" (review), **77**, 209.
Bailey, G. H., and G. J. Fowler, Halogen hydrides, **58**, 22 — Suboxide of silver, **55**, 185
Bailey, G. H., and W. B. Hopkins, Behaviour of more stable oxides at high temperatures, **61**, 116
Bailey, H., Alloy of tin and sodium, **65**, 18 — Analysis of tin slag, **73**, 88 — Determination of unsaponifiable oil in greases with a lime base, **76**, 174
Bailey, R. J., and W. J., Harrison, "Chemistry for All" (review), **67**, 264
Bailhache, G., Crystalline sulphate of molybdenum, **83**, 142 — Determination of nitric nitrogen, **59**, 293 — Oxalomolybdates, **86**, 294 — Two blue oxides of molybdenum, **85**, 35
Baille, J., and A. Cornu, Estimation of absolute value of intensity of terrestrial magnetism, **22**, 21 — Determination of constant of attraction, and mean density of earth, **27**, 211
Baille, J. B., Influence of form of polar surfaces on explosive potential, **45**, 77 — Measurement of electro-motive force of batteries, **43**, 59
Baillet and Filhol, MM., Researches on the Darnel grass, **13**, 128
Bailley, Mr., Modification of Arago's experiment, **40**, 22
Baillie, Mr., Phoneiodoscope, **41**, 202
Bailliere, Hippolyte, death of, **15**, 252
Baillon, M., Waters of South Oranais, **48**, 270
Baily, P. H., Action of red light, **86**, 248
Baily, Walter, Construction of a colour map, **65**, 202—Effect of starch, salicine, etc., on polarised light, **37**, 271 —Instrument to illustrate the condition of equilibrium of three forces acting at a point, **51**, 58—Map of world in which proportion of areas is preserved, **53**, 116—Spectra formed by curved diffraction gratings, **47**, 54—Theorem relating to curved diffraction gratings, **53**, 238
Bain, Alice Mary, and W. H. Mills (*see* Mills, W. H.)
Bain, A. W., Action of ethyl iodide and of propyl iodide on the disodium derivative of, diacetylacetone, **94**, 44 — Action of ethylene dibromide and of propylene dibromide on the disodium derivative of diacetylacetone, **95**, 140
Bain, A. W. and S. Smiles (*see* Smiles, S.)
Baines, M. A., "The Comparative Properties of Human and Animal Milks" (review), **2**, 131 — Philosophy of pie juice, **18**, 48, 60
Baird, S. F., "Annual Record of Science and Industry" (review), **30**, 18; **32**, 27; **34**, 69; **36**, 138
Baird, W. H., and W. E. Stone, Raffinose in American sugar beets, **75**, 193
Baird and Tatlock, Ltd., "Catalogue of Chemical and Physical Apparatus" (review), **100**, 245
Bairstow, L., Micromanometer, **96**, 279
Baizard, L., Compounds of nitroso-ruthenium, **73**, 186
Bajault, F., and M. Roche, New process of steel making, **27**, 46
Bakelite, synthesis, constitution, and uses of, **99**, 200, 213, 220—Use for electrical and electro-chemical purposes, **100**, 4, 18, 28
Baker, Sir B., Nile dam works, **87**, 246
Baker, B. F., and R. F. Young, Apparatus for determining mineral oil in a mixture of mineral and vegetable oils, **86**, 51 — Cement analysis, **86**, 148
Baker, C., Ettles-Curties ophthalmometer and ophthalmic microscope, **91**, 301 — Turbidimeter, **87**, 308

Baker, C. J., Absorption of gases by carbon, **55**, 65
Baker, F., Blue ink, **98**, 234 — Structure of carbonium salts, **96**, 27
Baker, F., and E. C. C. Baly, Relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution, **95**, 206
Baker, H., Certain cases of isomorphism, **42**, 84 — Fluorine compounds of vanadium, **39**, 74; **42**, 85—Orthovanadates of sodium and their analogues, **51**, 189; **52**, 157—Thionates, **36**, 205
Baker, H., and S. Suguira, Magnesium vanadates, **42**, 85
Baker, H. Brereton, Action of light on silver chloride, **65**, 307—Atomic weight of tellurium, **97**, 209—Combustion in dried gases, **51**, 150—Direct union of nitrogen and hydrogen, **48**, 187, 279 — Drying of ammonia and hydrogen chloride, **47**, 198 — Influence of moisture on chemical action, **67**, 263; **69**, 270; **99**, 126—Union of hydrogen and oxygen, **85**, 128—Vapour densities of dried mercury and mercurous chloride, **81**, 152
Baker, H. B., and Muriel Baker, Gaseous nitrogen trioxide, **96**, 275
Baker, H. B., and A. H. Bennett, Atomic weight of tellurium, **96**, 275
Baker, H. B., and H. B. Dixon, Chemical inactivity of Röntgen rays, **74**, 121
Baker, J., "Our Foreign Competitors" (review), **69**, 142
Baker, J. L., Action of ungerminated barley diastase on starch, **86**, 8
Baker, J. L., and H. F. E. Hulton, Considerations affecting the strength of wheat flours, **97**, 190
Baker, J. L., and A. R. Ling, Action of diastase on starch, **71**, 71; **72**, 45; **75**, 126 — Derivatives of quinone containing halogens, **68**, 254 —Halogen derivatives of quinone, **65**, 294—Octacetylmaltose, **71**, 71
Baker, J. L., and T. H. Pope, Mannogalactan and laevulo-mannan, **81**, 166
Baker, Muriel, and H. B. Baker (*see* Baker, H. B.)
Baker, R. T., and H. G. Smith, "Researches on the Eucalypts" (review), **87**, 69
Baker, S., jun., Sulphuric test for anthracen, **44**, 227
Baker, Sarah Martha, Theory regarding configuration of unsaturated compounds and application to metallic ammines and cinnamic acids, **100**, 250
Baker, T., and A. K., Miller, Composition of shale-spirit, **56**, 20
Baker, T. J., Estimation of silver in silver-plating solutions, **76**, 167 — Frequency of transverse vibrations of a stretched india-rubber cord, **81**, 58 — Heat of combination of copper with zinc, **80**, 253 — Thermochemistry of alloys of copper and zinc, **83**, 49
Baker, T. J., and T. J. Baker, jun., Electro-deposition of brass, **80**, 37
Baker, T. Thorne, "The Spectroscope" (review), **97**, 250
Baker, W., Analysts' fees, **21**, 213—Commercial analyses, **29**, 261 — Existence of nitrogen in steel, **10**, 233, 245—Impurities in lead, and influence on its technical uses, **8**, 213, 224 — Metallurgy of lead, **6**, 138 — Occurrence of nickel in lead and its concentration by Pattinson's process, **10**, 233 — Red colours sometimes observed in white-lead, **26**, 178 — Separation of silver from lead, **7**, 59 — Serious accident to, **37**, 185, 228 — Supply of pig-iron for the Bessemer process, **27**, 25 — White-lead, **4**, 74
Baker and Co.'s Catalogue of modern forms of platinum utensils and apparatus, **70**, 234
Baker guano (*see* Guano)
Bakers, caution to, **17**, 230
Bakes, W. C., Dispensing poisons, **25**, 227
Bakewell, F. C., Extracting oils from coal and other minerals, **1**, 227
Baking powder, alum in, **67**, 212 — Powders, **16**, 157 — Powders, alum, experiments on, **58**, 276, 284
Baku petroleum (*see* Petroleum)
Balachowsky, D., Electrolytic estimation of bismuth, **82**, 84—Electrolytic estimation of cadmium, **82**, 107 — Separation of cobalt and nickel by electrolytic method, **84**, 24
Balance, **13**, 175; **60**, 12 — Aerostatic, **54**, 74 — Assay, auxiliary, **73**, 207—Chemical, **72**, 16—Chemical, Bunge's, **33**, 242—Chemical, substitute for, **74**, 257—Electric, and an electrostatic phenomenon, **27**, 302—Filtration, **48**, 222 — For determining percentage changes in weight, **66**, 222 — For waxes and resins, Westphal, **70**, 103 — Gas (*see* Gas) — Induction (*see* Induction) — Magnetic, **89**, 308 — Micro- (*see* Microbalance) — Mohr-Westphal's, **64**, 177 — Sources of error in, **53**, 62 — Spiral, **44**, 101 — Thermal, **43**, 6 — Torsion, **91**, 241 — Voltaic, **58**, 64 — Westphal, **55**, 106 — Westphal, for waxes and resins, **70**, 103—Who introduced use of it into chemistry, **75**, 68
"Balance of Wisdom, Book of the," **34**, 59
Balances, adjustment and suspension for terminal knife-edges of, **74**, 25 — And weighing, **47**, 165 — And weights, **74**, 25 — Bascule, and weighing instruments, **27**, 34 — Chemical design for, **89**, 11 — Chemical, effect of flexibility on working, **34**, 14 — Chemical, new system of zero for, **94**, 104 — Chemical, sensitiveness of, **39**, 150 —Knife-edges for, **20**, 312 — Of precision, **20**, 33; **67**, 216 — Theory of, **33**, 114, 254 — Torsion, **56**, 152
Balanced electrodes (*see* Electrodes)
Balanche, M., New steam bronze, **48**, 214
Balard, Prof., Acetate of alumina for rendering woven fabrics waterproof, **24**, 35 — Application of hypochlorite of zinc, **3**, 176 — Blisters in steel, **13**, 82 — Ink which does not corrode steel pens, **25**, 300 — Manufacture of picric acid, **8**, 139—Means of obtaining bismuth, **9**, 194 — Report on prize essay on utilisation of manufacturing residues, **24**, 109
Balata, **20**, 96
Balbiano, L., Action of hydrate of soda on amylic alcohol of slow fermentation, **35**, 11 — Amides and anilides of oxybutyric acid, **42**, 109 — Inactive amylic alcohol of fermentation, **34**, 144 — Separation of allyl and propenyl compounds in ethereal oils, **99**, 312 — Sulph-acids of normal butyl-benzin, **36**, 121 — Vitality of the ova of the phylloxera, **35**, 10
Balch, David, M., Catalogue gratis, **89**, 167 — Orthite from Swampacot, Massachussetts, **6**, 15 — Tellurbismuth from Dahlonega, Georgia, **7**, 112
Bald and Mactear, Messrs., Salt deposits at Stassfurt, **19**, 64, 77
Baldi, D., Excretion of creatinin during fasting, **62**, 249
Baldo and Scarpa, MM., Modification of Ruhmkorff's coil, **44**, 179
Baldock, J. H. Adulteration of tin foil, **5**, 59
Baldoni, G., Potassium permanganate, **51**, 250
Baldracco, G., Action of nitrous acid, **69**, 181
Baldwin, Mr., and Prof. Lyle (*see* Lyle, Prof.)
Baldwin, De F., and F. A. Gooch, Action of acetylene on oxides of copper, **81**, 7
Baldwin, J. M., Behaviour of iron under weak periodic magnetising forces, **94**, 231
Baldwin, T., "Handy-Book of Small Farm Management" (review), **23**, 32
Balfour, A., "Reports of Wellcome Research Laboratory at Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum" (review), **94**, 206; **100**, 71
Balfour, Right Hon. A. J., Reflections suggested by the new theory of matter, **90**, 85
Ball, E. J., Alloys of copper and antimony, and copper and tin, **56**, 275
Ball, F., Southampton bacterial system at Southwold, **80**, 182
Ball, J., Circumstances which affect the ratio of solution of zinc in dilute acids, **74**, 303 — Preparation of hydrogen, **68**, 184, 197
Ball, M. V., "Essentials of Bacteriology" (review), **65**, 239
Ball, R., Conservation of energy, **24**, 299
Ball, R. S., Resistance of air to motion of atmospheric vortex rings, **23**, 57
Ball, W., Test for cobalt, **70**, 36
Ball, W. C., Complex nitrates of bismuth, **91**, 209 — New colour reaction of hydroxylamine, **85**, 68 — New method for detection of sodium, cæsium and rubidium, **100**, 299 — Slow decomposition of ammonium chromate, dichromate and trichromate by heat, **97**, 274
Balland, M., Aluminium, **66**, 50—Ammunition bread, **75**, 11—Beans, **74**, 210 — Cause of deterioration in cloth, **43**, 144 — Composition of potatoes, **76**, 241 — Composition of rices imported into France, **72**, 233 —Decomposition of flours, **48**, 169—Decrease of nitrogenous matter in wheats of Department du Nord, **75**, 95 — Examination of aluminium utensils, **76**, 23 — Experiments on bread and biscuit, **66**, 249 — Flours, **48**, 117—Internal temperature of hot bread, **68**, 221 — Maize, **73**, 257 — Memoir on flour, **50**, 79, 93—Nutritive value of flours, and economic consequences of excessive sifting, **74**, 38 — Observations on flours, **70**, 197 — Pre-existence of gluten in wheat, **67**, 85 — Preservation of wheat, **72**, 62 — Rice preserved over a century, **73**, 221 — Sophistication of flour, **50**, 188 — Utensils of aluminium, **72**, 161 — Water contaminated by cess-pools, **48**, 227 — Wheat from India, **48**, 212
Balland, M., and M. Maljean, Acid leathers, **70**, 293
Ballantyne, Horatio, and R. T. Thompson, S. T. R. of oils, **70**, 293
Ballarat, School of Mines, **45**, 95
Ballard, E., Adulteration of butter with animal fats, **4**, 283, 320, 322; **5**, 43, 99—Antiseptics and disinfectants, **23**, 33
Ballin and Forcrand, MM., Production of ultramarines of different metals, **38**, 153
Balling, C. A. M., Coking, **25**, 166 — Determination of silver in galena, **40**, 78; **41**, 42 — Desilvering lead by zinc, **22**, 240 — Separation of gold by quartation with zinc, **41**, 173 — Volumetric determination of lead, zinc, copper, and mercury, **47**, 248
Ballistic galvanometers (*see* Galvanometers)
Ballistics, interior, **29**, 153
Ballmann, H., Determination of lithium by spectroscope, **34**, 94
Ballo, M., Action of dehydrating bodies on camphoric acid and its amides, **40**, 44 — Action of nitric acid on toluidine, **22**, 155 — Examination of water at Buda-Pest, **37**, 274 — Hydrate of sulphide of carbon, **23**, 142, 180, 251 — Leucoline oil, and

pure naphthaline of commerce, **25**, 23 — Naphthylamine, rosaniline, and brom-naphthaline, **22**, 130 — Platinised magnesium as a reducing agent, **48**, 247; **60**, 55 — Use of naphthalin in preparation of colouring matters, **30**, 218
Ballo's supposed adipic acid obtained from camphor, **43**, 12
Balloon, air, resistance of air against motion of, **24**, 277 — Ascents, **6**, 204, 227; **7**, 204; **29**, 101 — Employment of oxygen in, **29**, 241 — Explosive, **21**, 173 — Letters, **23**, 130 — Meteorological observations in, **28**, 263 — Monster, **16**, 153 — Navigation, **6**, 188, 239 — Steam air, experiments, **23**, 154—Volta, **24**, 156
Balloons, air, **23**, 130 — Collodion, **3**, 80; **13**, 167 — Gas for, **23**, 167 — Gas for filling, spontaneous opacity of, **23**, 101 Illumination of, **47**, 73 Scientific experiments in, **11**, 285 — Scientific explorations in, **74**, 305, 317
Ballroom, oxygen in, employment of, **29**, 241
Balls, billiard (*see* Billiard)—Concretion, from colliery mineral water, **40**, 103 — Leaden (*see* Leaden balls)
Balmain's luminous paint, **41**, 81, 135
Balsam, Canada, cleansing port objects from, **74**, 288 Canada, mounting objects in, **9**, 81—Of copaiba, cause of solidification by lime and magnesia, **12**, 111 — Of copaiba, verification, **9**, 78 — Of copaiva, recognition of fatty oils in, **74**, 110 — Of Peru, **2**, 233; **3**, 108; **10**, 199; **19**, 250, 275; **20**, 251, 322; **74**, 110—Of Peru, manufacture, **8**, 236 — Of Peru, test, **29**, 28
Balsohn, M., Synthsis of ethyl-benzin by means of ether and benzin, **41**, 10
Balsohn, M., and C. Friedel, Action of bromine on di-phenyl-methane, **42**, 72 — Action of mono-bromated diphenylmethan on ammonia, **42**, 283 —Transformation of bromised styrolen into methyl-benzoyl, **41**, 160
Baltic Sea, exploration, **24**, 193
Baltistini, A., Poisonous nature of extract of dead bodies (human), **33**, 98
Baltzer and Merz, MM., Dicyan naphthaline, **20**, 275
Baltzley, E. B., and C. F. Mabery, Sodium aluminate as means for removal of lime and suspended matter from water for use in boilers, **79**, 303
Baly, E. C. C., Distillation of liquid air and composition of gaseous and liquid phases, **81**, 117 — Explanation of twofold spectra of oxygen and nitrogen, **71**, 169 — Passage of electricity through gases, **75**, 57 — Separation and striation of rarefied gases, **67**, 95 — Spectra of neon, krypton, and xenon, **88**, 26 — "Spectroscopy" (review), **92**, 79
Baly, E. C. C., and F. Baker (*see* Baker, F.)
Baly, E. C. C., and J. C. Chorley, Action of nitric acid on ligno-celluloses, **71** 226
Baly, E. C. C., and J. N. Collie, Ultra violet absorption spectra of aromatic compounds, **92**, 7
Baly, E. C. C., and J. N. Collie and H. E. Watson, Relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution, **98**, 315
Baly, E. C. C., and C. H. Desch, relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution, **98**, 22—Ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain enol-ketotautomerides, **90**, 19; **91**, 158
Baly, E. C. C., and F. G. Donnan, Variation with temperature of surface-tensions and densities of liquid oxygen, nitrogen, argon, and carbon monoxide, **85**, 260
Baly, E. C. C., and Elinor K. Ewbank, Ultra-violet absoption spectra of aromatic compounds, **92**, 7, 9
Baly, E. C. C., and Effie G. Marsden, Relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution, **98**, 278
Baly, E. C. C., Effie G. Marsden and Katharine A. Burke, Absorption spectra of the nitrates in relation to the ionic theory, **99**, 245
Baly, E. C. C., and Sir W. Ramsay, Relations of pressure, volume, and temperature to rarefied gases, **99**, 273, 298
Baly, E. C. C., and K. Schaefer, Relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution, **98**, 254
Baly, E. C. C., and A. W. Stewart (*see* Stewart, A. W.)
Baly, E. C. C., and A. W. Stewart and Effie G. Marsden (*see* Stewart, A W.)
Baly, E. C. C., and H. W. Syers, Spectrum of cyanogen, **84**, 10
Baly, E. C. C., and W. B. Tuck, Relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution, **93**, 263; **98**, 266
Baly, E. C. C., and W. B. Tuck, Effie G. Marsden, and Maud Gazdar, Relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution, **96**, 28
Bamber, E. F., "Tea" (review), **17**, 213
Bamber, M. K., Estimation of the adulterant in citronella oil, **89**, 21
Bamberger, E., Coloured reaction of the ortho-diketones, **57**, 222 — Compound of naphthol and mercury, **80**, 24 — Dicyandiamide, **49**, 94 — Explosion, as a warning, **72**, 28 — Iodalkylates of sparteine, **54**, 226
Bamberger, E., and H. Busdorf, and H. Sand, Action of nitroso-carbides on concentrated sulphuric acid, **79**, 216
Bamberger, E., H. Busdorf, and B. Szolayski, Action of hydrochloric and hydrobromic acids on aromatic nitroso-derivatives, **80**, 231
Bamberger, E., and J. Lagutt, Action of phenyl-hydroxylamine on aniline and on sulphuric acid, **79**, 216
Bamberger, H., Presence of ammonia in raw acetylene, **80**, 115—Formation of metallic sodium, **78**, 107, 279
Bamberger, L., "Das Werden der Welten" (review), **96**, 46
Bamberger, M., and R. Benedikt (*see* Benedikt, R.)
Bamle, wagnerite of, **39**, 104
Banana analysis and its value as food, **66**, 187, 308 — Composition, **39**, 83; **53**, 36
Bancels, J., des (*see* des Bancels, J.)
Bancker collection, **24**, 84
Bancoul, nuts of, **32**, 61
Bancroft, W. D., "Phase Rule" (review), **77**, 34
Bandrowski, E., Acetylene dicarbonic acid, **35**, 217
Bands, spectral (*see* Spectral)
Banerjee, S. C., and G. Clarke, jun. (*see* Clarke G., jun.)
Bang and Monestier, MM., Chemical method of purifying tissues made of animal fibres, **20**, 299
Bangalore, Indian Institute of Science, **94**, 136
Bange, G., Action of carbonates on chromous acetate, **78**, 30
Bangor, University College of North Wales (*see* Wales)
Banham, G. A., "Veterinary Posology" (review), **83**, 262
Bank paper, **17**, 203
Bankers' cheque paper, **1**, 224; **9**, 132, 154, 249
Bankes, F., Manipulating india-rubber, **23**, 215, 228
Banks, A. J., New laboratory drying oven, **58**, 54
Bannehr, J., Manufacture of manure when urine is used, **4**, 162
Bannister, H., and W. T. Sugg, "Gas Manipulation" (review), **16**, 75
Bannow, A., History of guanidine, **23**, 179 — Isomeric cyanide of potassa, **23**, 226 — Preparation of gaseous hydriodic acid, **31**, 130 — Red colours sometimes observed in white-lead, **26**, 35
Bannow, A., and G. Krämer (*see* Kraemer, G.)
Banthein, H., and F. Mihr and Rudolf Schenck (*see* Schenck, R.)
Bar magnet (*see* Magnet)
Bar, vibrating, experiments with, **67**, 275
Bars, basaltic, heated in air, magnetic behaviour, **88**, 232—Lateral vibration, **96**, 256—Lateral vibration and deflection of clamped-directed, **98**, 9 —Lateral vibration of uniform and varying sectional area, **91**, 140 — Lateral vibrations of loaded and unloaded, **92**, 259 — Subjected to force in direction of their axes, lateral vibration, **93**, 220
Barba, W. P., Use of asbestos in filtration, **65**, 101
Barbadoes and Socotrine aloes, comparative value, **2**, 271—Tripolite of, **34**, 108
Barbaglia, G. A., Benzylsulpho acid, **25**, 191; **26**, 94 — Action of chlorine on isobutyl aldehyde, **27**, 282 — Isobutylic aldehyd and isobutylic alcohol, **28**, 98 — Polymeric modification of isobutyl aldehyd, **28**, 204
Barbaglia, G. A., and A. Kekulé, Action of phosphoric perchloride on sulphon acids, **26**, 252
Barbaglia, G. A., and J. Ossikovszky, Acetyloxamate of ethyl, **26**, 180—Mesoxalic acid, **26**, 94
Barbaloin, **81**, 24 — Constitution, **91**, 277 — Transformation into β-barbaloin, **97**, 35
Barbe, Col., Use of dynamite, **24**, 252
Barbe, Col., and M. Brull, Effects of dynamite, **25**, 118
Barber, T. W., C. J. Dibdin, E. T. Hennell, Clayton Beadle and D. Urquhart, "Port of London and the Thames Barrage" (review), **96**, 220
Barberry, fruit of, **23**, 71; **26**, 301—Indian, medicinal uses, **12**, 250
Barbet and Jaudrier, MM., Detection and determination of nitrites in water, **74**, 222
Barbier, Dr., Adulteration of wines, **17**, 277
Barbier, C., Licarhodol, **67**, 288
Barbier, E., Detection of alcohol in essential oils, **45**, 288
Barbier, H., and A. Pictet, Phenotripyridine, **71**, 174 — Phenylquinoleine, **71**, 174
Barbier, P., Acrylic isomers of borneol, **68**, 294, 314 — Action of heat on carbides isomeric with anthracen, and on their hydrides, **30**, 108 — Action of heat on diphenylmethan and phenyltoluen, and products of reduction of benzophenon, **30**, 241 — Derivatives of licareol, **67**, 228 — Constitution of licareol, **80**, 180 — Diaminoethenic compounds of cadmium, **87**, 179 — Essential oil of Licari kanali, **65**, 178—Fluoren, **28**, 124 — Fluoren and its derivative alcohol, **32**, 8 — Geraniol, **68**, 73 — Isomer of camphor, **65**, 73 — Licarene, **67**, 241 — Liquid hydrochlorates of terebenthene, **47**, 222—Myrcenol and its constitution, **83**, 252 — New incomplete tertiary alcohol, dimethylheptenol, **78**, 35 — Production of cymen by means of hydrate of oil of turpentine, **25**, 81, 286 — Rhodinol of the essence of roses, **68**, 74 — Synthesis of aldehyde with an odour of violets, **96**, 48 — Synthesis of dimethylheptenol, **79**, 95 — Violet ammoniacal manganic phosphate, **87**, 23 — Violet manganic metaphosphate of Gmelin, **87**, 11
Barbier, P., and L. Bourcault, Condensation of isovalerianic aldehyd with ordinary acetone, **69**, 66

Barbier, P., and L. Bouveault, Condensation of aldehyds and saturated acetones, **71**, 317 — Constitution of licareol, **69**, 289 — Essence of linaloë, **72**, 73 — Extraction of rhodinol, **73**, 153—Geraniol of oil of Andropogon schoenanthus, **69**, 276 — Natural non-saturated acetone, **69**, 241 — Oil of pelargonium from Reunion, **70**, 98 — Rhodinol, **73**, 126 — Rhodinol of essence of pelargonium, **70**, 100 — Synthesis of aromatic hydrocarbons, **72**, 49 — Synthesis of geranic acid, **73**, 119 — Synthesis of natural methylheptenone, **74**, 12 — Natural non-saturated acetone, **69**, 241
Barbier, P., and V. Grignard, Active pinonic and pinic acids, **98**, 245 — Menthane 1.8-dicarboxylic acid, **96**, 127 — New method of hydrating pinene, **97**, 59 — Transformation of pinonic acid into 1-3-dimethyl-4-phenylacetic acid, **99**, 204
Barbier, P., and J. Hilt, Researches on australene, **59**, 157
Barbier, P., and G. Lenz, A menthoglycol, **76**, 22
Barbier, P., and G. Léser, Acetylmethylheptenone, **76**, 183 — Dextro licarhodol, **76**, 59
Barbier, P., and P. Monnet, New source of rhodinol, **69**, 10
Barbier, P., and L. Roux, Action of heat on acetones, **54**, 33, 261 — Dispersion in organic compounds, **61**, 289; **62**, 54, 88, 249; **63**, 11, 166 — Specific dispersive power of aqueous solutions, **61**, 278
Barbier, P., and P. Sisley, Synthesis of symmetrical phenylated anilidophenosafranine, **97**, 35
Barbier, P., and L. Vignon, New method of forming safranines, **56**, 250; **57**, 152, 171 — Preparing substituted safranines, **56**, 200 — Researches on phenosafranine, **57**, 141
Barbieri, J., F. Forster, and V. Meyer, Products resulting from action of nitrous acid on normal butylamin **35**, 84
Barbieri, J., and E. Schulze, Allantoine and asparagine in young leaves of trees, **45**, 188 — Decomposition of albumen in sprouts of pumpkins, **41**, 23 — Determination of albumenoids, **44**, 296 — Glutamine, **35**, 85—Phenyl amidopropionic acid, **47**, 306
Barbituric acid (*see* Acid)
Barbour, T., W. Dittmar, A. Kling, and J. McArthur, "Tables to facilitate Chemical Calculations" (review), **50**, 173
Barbour, W., and T. Purdie, Influence of solvents on optical rotation of ethereal dimethoxy-succinates and tartrates, **83**, 298
Barcenium, **44**, 263
Barcker, E., Stability of aqueous solutions of mercuric chloride, **70**, 109
Barclay, A. E., Precipitation of metallic copper by poor copper matt, **39**, 264
Barclay, R., Prevention of forgery arising from alteration and falsification of cheques, notes, etc., **1**, 224
Bardeleben, Dr. H., Combined areometer, **21**, 168
Bardin, M., and A. Seyewetz, Action of sodium sulphite on ethenal, **92**, 95
Bardy, C., Assay of commercial methylic alcohols, **44**, 226 — Assay of commercial wood-spirit intended for "denaturation" of ethylic alcohol, **44**, 261—Detection of higher alcohols, **65**, 283; **68**, 281—Detection of vinic alcohol in mixtures, **33**, 180—Flame of sulphur, and divers lights useful in photography, **31**, 99—Impurities in glacial acetic acid, **40**, 78—Methylated products and preparation of pure methylic alcohol, **41**, 220—Methyl-diphenylamine, **24**, 181
Bardy, C., and Marcellin Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Bardy, C., and L. Bordet, Methylic alcohol in commercial methylens, **39**, 103 — Preparation of methyl-formic ether, **40**, 56
Bardy, C., and L. Dusart (*see* Dusart, L.)
Bardy, C., and A. Riche, Commercial analysis of raw sugars, **34**, 40 — Detection and determination of methylic alcohol in presence of vinous alcohol, **31**, 239 — Product from coal oils, **3**, 342
Baregine, **46**, 303
Barella, F. W., Universal stomach powder, **40**, 46
Barff's process for rustless iron, **40**, 189
Barfoed, C., Behaviour of mercurous salts with ammonia, **59**, 314—Detection of resin in soaps, **36**, 166—Fermentation of dextrin, **38**, 22—Sulphide of mercury and basic sulphur and mercury salts, **11**, 22
Barfoed, Dr., Lead salts of formic acid, **21**, 94
Barfoed, C. T., "Manual of Organic Qualitative Analysis" (review), **43**, 44, 185, 255
Barford, C., Dextrine, **27**, 83 — Detection of grape sugar with dextrin and analogous bodies, **28**, 226
Bargasse, M., Eau de beauté, **22**, 179
Barger, G., Action of phosphorus pentachloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives, **98**, 278 — Action of thionyl chloride and of phosphorus pentachloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives, **97**, 128 — Association in mixed solvents, **92**, 7 — Isolation and synthesis of p-hydroxyphenylethylamine, active principle of ergot soluble in water, **99**, 296 — Microscopic method of determining molecular weights, **87**, 222; **89**, 69 — Saponarin, **90**, 183; **94**, 43—Synthesis of hordenine, **100**, 301
Barger, G., and F. H. Carr, Alkaloids of ergot, **94**, 89; **95**, 90
Barger, G., and A. J. Ewins, Action of phosphorus pentachloride on methylene ethers of catechol derivatives, **99**, 166 — Action of thionyl chloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives, **97**, 153 — Application of the microscopic method of molecular weight determination to solvents of high boiling-point, **92**, 266 — Note on the molecular weight of epinephrine, **93**, 90 — Synthesis of thionaphthen derivatives from styrenes and thionyl chloride, **98**, 278
Barger, G., and H. A. D. Jowett, Synthesis of substances allied to epinephrine, **92**, 7
Barger, G., and G. S. Walpole, Further synthesis of p-hydroxyphenylethylamine, **100**, 252
Baric hydrates (*see* Hydrates) — Periodate (*see* Periodate)
Barilari, S., Production of salicylate of iron, **36**, 121
Barille, A., Action of carbon dioxide on the metallic phosphates under pressure, **88**, 243 — Role in nature of dissociation of carbonophosphates, **99**, 156
Barillet, C. L., and A. Brochet, Bipolar electrodes with an insoluble anode, **88**, 45 — Bipolar electrodes with soluble anode, **87**, 11 — Remarks on the use of bipolar electrodes, **88**, 47
Barillot, E., Detection of arsenic, **70** 224 — Determination of impurities in methylene, **67**, 15 — New reaction of colchicine, **70**, 26
Barillot, E., and P. Chastaing, Action of sulphuric acid on mixtures of morphine and bibasic acids, **56**, 250—Blue derivatives of morphine, **56**, 269—Sanitation of towns, **58**, 36
Barium, **39**, 196; **64**, 76—And calcium, alloys of cadmium with, **85**, 263—And calcium, separation, **58**, 60; **66**, 3 — And lead nitro-sulphates, **51**, 188—And manganese carbides, dissociation, **77**, 165—And potassium, double ortho-phosphates of, **47**, 164, 282 — And radium separation, **89**, 97—And strontium, separation, **61**, 53; **63**, 202—And strontium and calcium salts, analytical character of a mixture of, **72**, 27—And strontium and calcium, separation, **68**, 213; **75**, 247—And strontium and calcium, separation by neutral potassium chromate, **47**, 58—Atomic weight, **67**, 222, 232, 246, 257, 269, 283, 293; **69**, 64, 74, 91, 101, 112, 129, 136, 150, 164, 174; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Compounds, electrochemistry of, **86**, 283—Compounds, heat of formation, **87**, 274 — Compounds, law of thermic constants, and heat of formation, **89**, 123—Cyanuration, **2**, 36—Detection, **95**, 10—Determination, **57**, 221; **66**, 154, 212; **74**, 187; **99**, 42—Emetic of, **68**, 269—Estimation, **63**, 256—Estimation of sulphur by, **24**, 61, 66, 140, 171, 220—In a boiler incrustation, **49**, 3—In platinum, **14**, 34—Metallic, preparation, **6**, 194; **31**, 243—Preparation, **84**, 304; **85**, 19; **93**, 44—Preparation from barium amalgam, **40**, 109—Preparation of pure, from its sub-oxide, **94**, 147—Radio-active, **82**, 25—Radio-active, artificially, **82**, 85—Radio-active, atomic weight, **82**, 98—Salts, **56**, 22—Salts and salts of strontium and calcium, analytical characters of a mixture of, **72**, 27—Salts, apparatus for estimation, **96**, 21—Salts, basic haloid, **47**, 129—Salts, haloid, **47**, 223 — Salts, radio-active effect of, **80**, 290—Spectrum, **18**, 1—Sulphur compounds, **53**, 178—Testing for, **46**, 223—Tests, **54**, 279—Volatility of, **33**, 256; **37**, 63
Barium acetate, action of chlorine on, **88**, 269—Hydrates and solubility of, **87**, 19
Barium acetylide, crystalline, **69**, 180—Estimation, **69**, 147 — Widespread occurrence, **69**, 142
Barium aluminate used as a disenorustant, **86**, 257
Barium aluminates, **47**, 129
Barium amide, **86**, 269
Barium amidide, **89**, 34
Barium ammonium (*see* Ammonium)
Barium arsenide, preparation and properties, **80**, 59
Barium binoxide, active oxygen in, **41**, 215—Decomposition in a vacuum at temperature of dark redness, **35**, 145—Hydrated, spontaneous decomposition, **36**, 245
Barium bisulphide, **27**, 44
Barium borate and strontium borate, halogen compounds of, **93**, 106
Barium borates, action of carbon dioxide on, **87**, 28
Barium borides, **76**, 253
Barium bromide, action of potassium-ammonium on, **91**, 268—Precipitation by hydrobromic acid, **92**, 102—Volatility of **100**, 328
Barium carbide, definite, **65**, 119—Solubility of carbon in, **95**, 82—Temperature of formation, **95**, 251
Barium carbonate, acid, preparation and composition, **99**, 212, 219—Carbon and nitrogen, influence of addition of chloride to reaction between, **97**, 87 — Dissociation, **37**, 103; **93**, 280—Purification of mineral waters by, **90**, 11—Reaction, **54**, 310
Barium chlorate, preparation, **22**, 209
Barium chloride, **14**, 168; **16**, 258; **62**, 273—Analysis, **23**, 289—And sodium nitride, conditions for quantitative equimolecular transposition in water, **95**, 215—Contamination with hyposulphite of baryta, **24**, 46 — Electrolysis, **64**, 25—Fractionation of ordinary, **88**, 160—Hydrates of, **56**,

269—Insolubility of, **53**, 52—Occlusion of, **72**, 281—Radiferous, atomic weight of metal in, **80**, 281—Radium (*see* Radium)
Barium chromate, crystalline production, **39**, 123—Green pigment from, **40**, 59 — Use in determination of sulphates and chlorides, **91**, 3
Barium citrate, **26**, 148
Barium citronellyl-sulphite, formation, **81**, 119
Barium citryl-sulphite, formation, **81**, 119
Barium cobaltites, **60**, 49
Barium cyanide, manufacture, **3**, 240
Barium dinickelite, nickel dioxide, existence and acid properties of, **74**, 196
Barium dioxide, action on gold, **96**, 288
Barium ethylate, action of ethylic alcohol on, **84**, 97
Barium ferrate, decomposition, **58**, 12
Barium fluoride, preparation of crystalline, **63**, 189
Barium fluo-silicate, **16**, 182
Barium hydrate, **47**, 129; **54**, 47 — decomposition of sulph-hydantoin by, **40**, 253
Barium hydroxide, action on dimethyl violuric acid, **86**, 291
Barium iodide anhydrous, **71**, 198
Barium iodomercurate, **94**, 135
Barium iodomercurates, **93**, 223
Barium malonates, **60**, 37
Barium manganate, **86**, 284—Formation and dissociation, **53**, 167
Barium manganite, **86**, 284 — Crystalline, production, **50**, 80
Barium nitrate, isomorphous crystals of, **94**, 269
Barium nitride, **65**, 96; **70**, 233; **89**, 34 — Formation, **99**, 4
Barium nitrites, molecular volumes of, **97**, 279
Barium orthophosphate and potassium orthophosphate, double, **47**, 164, 282
Barium oxalates, **86**, 306
Barium oxide, action of hydrogen peroxide on, **81**, 168 — And strontium oxide, hydrates of, **98**, 120—Heat of formation of anhydrous, **97**, 142—Manufacture, **85**, 206
Barium oxychloride, **44**, 106; **49**, 178
Barium oxysulpho-arsenite, **36**, 225
Barium para-toluol sulphate, **48**, 238
Barium percarbonate, **97**, 144
Barium permanganate, preparing, **49** 148
Barium peroxide, **30**, 65; **65**, 127 — Action, **66**, 182, 221—Decomposition in a vacuum at a red heat, **43**, 235—Dissociation, **66**, 257—Hydrates of, **81**, 170, 191—Iodometry of, **89**, 96—Manufacture, **85**, 206
Barium peroxides, hydrated, **81**, 191
Barium phosphate, decomposition by water at 100°, **78**, 266
Barium phosphates, **55**, 212—Acid, **49**, 277
Barium phosphides, crystalline, **80**, 286
Barium platinate and hydrate of platinic acid, **22**, 47
Barium platinocyanide, preparation, electrolytic, **91**, 124
Barium poly-meta-lanthanate, **89**, 198
Barium silicate, crystallised, **35**, 272
Barium sodium hyposulphate, **59**, 133
Barium sub-salts, **87**, 191
Barium sulphate, **88**, 194, 208, 209—As a cementing material, **68**, 176, 197, 209, 234—As a cementing material in sandstone, **52**, 194; **79**, 109
Barium sulphate, **98**, 46, 310; **99**, 22—Determination, **70**, 40—Nottingham sandstone containing, **68**, 176, 197, 209, 234 — Precipitation, **69**, 64—Precipitation and purification, **44**, 221—Reaction under pressure, **52**, 273—Reduction to sulphide, **59**, 309—Solubility, **53**, 87; **73**, 276; **74**, 109—Solubility in concentrated sulphuric acid, **45**, 22 — Solubility, peculiar relations of, **73**, 276
Barium sulphates from mine-water, **60**, 80—Apparatus for estimation, **96**, 21
Barium sulphide, anhydrous, **77**, 140—Electrolysis with a diaphragm, **87**, 311
Barium sulphite, **58**, 128, 155
Barium sulphocyanide, adulteration, **46**, 268
Barium tetrachromite, crystalline, **73**, 281
Barium thiosulphate, use of, **71**, 145
Barium titanates, crystalline, **54**, 60, 261
Bark, Alder (*see* Alder)—Alstonia (*see* Alstonia)—Buckthorn (*see* Buckthorne)—Calisaya (*see* Calisaya) — Chemical products from, **4**, 288—Cinchona, **22**, 82 — Cinchona, alkaloids in, **10**, 77; **22**, 119; **44**, 301—Cinchona, from Java, **21**, 238—Cinchona, testing, **19**, 190 — Cinchona, value, **21**, 178—Coto- (*see* Coto-bark)—Dita, **33**, 41, 146—Dita, physiologically active basic constituent of, **39**, 171—Lotura, **39**, 34—Nutritious matters in, upward passage of, **28**, 314—Of Cinnamomum pedatinervium of Fiji, constituents of volatile oil of, **88**, 251—Of Copposma grandifolia, examination for alkaloids, **23**, 18—Of coto tree of Bolivia, components of, **35**, 84—Of guaiacum, crystals in, **2**, 47 — Of Rhamnus purspiana, **80**, 59 — Olive (*see* Olive bark)—Panama, active principles of, **60**, 120—Pereiro, **42**, 61—Willow (*see* Willow)
Barks, Cinchona, **23**, 107; **24**, 263, 301; **25**, 58, 154; **41**, 252 — Cinchona, alkaloid from, **23**, 43 — Cinchona, alkaloids in, **27**, 208; **45**, 175—Cinchona, analyses, **40**, 209—Cinchona assay, Herbelin's method, **34**, 261—Cinchona, determination of quinine in, **36**, 110; **51**, 179 — Cinchona, estimation of quinine in, **1**, 99—Cinchona, fat or wax obtained from, **52**, 83—Cinchona, of Java, **43**, 117—**24**, 132—Coto- (*see* Coto-barks)—Of eucalypts, calcium oxalate in, **92**, 20—Tannin, in, **14**, 34; **62**, 19; **63**, 5
Barkas, F., decomposition of chlorine, **40**, 263
Barker, C. R., and F. B. Guthrie Rapid method of estimating lime **86**, 208
Barker, G. F., "Physics" (review), **67** 109—Secondary batteries, **47**, 196—Spectrum of aurora, **24**, 270
Barker, G. F., and H. A. Rowland Efficiency of Edison's electric light **41**, 200
Barker, J. T., Physico-chemical study of the complex copper glycocoll sulphates, **97**, 11, 37, 51
Barker, J. T., F. G. Donnan, and P. B Hill (*see* Donnan, F. G.)
Barker, T. V., Comparative crystallographic study of the perchlorates and permanganates of the alkalis and the ammonium radicle, **93**, 208—Contributions to the theory of isomorphism based on experiments on the regular growths of crystals of one substance upon those of another, **93**, 209 — Note on the iodates and periodates of the alkalis and the ammonium radicle, **97**, 10
Barker, W., Amount of rainfall in Ireland, **3**, 11
Barker, W. H., Apparatus for estimation of carbon dioxide, **78**, 293
Barker's mill, **8**, 169
Barkla, C. G., Energy of secondary Röntgen radiation, **89**, 178—Polarised Röntgen radiation, **91**, 97—Secondary Röntgen radiation, **93**, 114
Barklyite, **74**, 114
Barkow, C., E. Erlenmeyer, Jun., and O. Herz (*see* Erlenmeyer, E., Jun.)
Barlet, F. C., "Essay on Synthetical Chemistry" (review), **69**, 288
Barley, alkaloid from, **100**, 301—Cholesterine in, **19**, 104—Composition, **6**, 286—From Saxony, composition, **48**, 281—In oatmeal, **34**, 104—Influence of iron on, **69**, 26—Manurial experiments with, **50**, 296—Plant, chemical history, **72**, 307 — Production of diastase during germination of on malting floors, **99**, 130—Raffinose in, **52**, 293—Raw and malted, action of diastase on starch granules of, **88**, 168—Starch in, **51**, 94—Steeping of, **44**, 258—Straw, carbohydrates of, **74**, 267; **77**, 197—Sugar in, determination, **13**, 161, 191—Testing for diastase from, **77**, 12
Barley diastase, ungerminated, action on starch, **86**, 8
Barleys of different countries, comparison, **52**, 17
Barlow, J. J., Improved modification of Soxhlet's apparatus, **57**, 56—Precipitating and estimating manganese, etc., **53**, 41—Sulphuretted hydrogen gas apparatus, **53**, 231
Barlow, P. Smith, Osmotic pressure of sugar solutions in mixtures of alcohol and water, **92**, 257
Barlow, W., Crystal form and atom composition of chemical compounds, **53**, 3, 16—Homogeneity of structure and symmetry, **75**, 140
Barlow, W., and W. J. Pope, Development of the atomic theory which correlates chemical and crystalline structure and leads to a demonstration of the nature of valency, **94**, 238—Difficulty in theory of valency of, **95**, 32—Nature of valency, **96**, 79, 90 — Note on the theory of valency, **95**, 69—Polymorphism, **98**, 231—Relation between the crystalline form and the chemical constitution of simple inorganic substances, **95**, 272—Theory of, **95**, 33
Barlow-Pope theory of structure, crystal form of halogen derivatives of open-chain hydrocarbons with reference to, **97**, 93
Barnes, Mr., Spermaceti ointment, **2**, 319
Barnes, H. T., Absolute value of mechanical equivalent of heat in terms of international electrical units, **99**, 294—"Ice Formation" (review), **95**, 46
Barnes, H. T., and A. N. Shaw, Phenemenon connected with the discharge of electricity from pointed conductors, **99**, 231
Barnes, J., Error in vapour-density determinations, **41**, 260—Relation of viscosity of mixtures of solutions of certain salts to their state of ionisation, **85**, 4, 30, 40—Separation of metals precipitated by hydrochloric acid, **51**, 97—"Tables for the Qualitative Analysis of Simple Salts" (review), **47**, 57—Value of zinc powder, **43**, 268
Barnes, J., and H. Grimshaw, Mineral water from Humphrey Head, **35**, 7
Barnes, J. B., Adulteration of white precipitate, **16**, 166
Barnes, S. K., and Charles L. Parsons (*see* Parsons, C. L.)
Barnett, E. de Barry, and S. Smiles, Intramolecular re-arrangement of diphenylamine orthosulphoxides, **100**, 31—Intramolecular re-arrangement of the diphenylamine sulphoxides, **99**, 141—Note on phenolic thetines and their action with benzoyl chloride, **97**, 262
Barnett, R. E., Formation of a phosphate of platinum, **71**, 256
Barnett, R. E., and Sir W. A. Tilden, Molecular weight and formula of phosphoric anhydride, **73**, 103
Barnwell, S., and A. Rollason, Improvements in the manufacture of umbrellas, parasols, hats, or hat covers, caps, capes, coats, mantles, dresses, gloves, and other similar articles, **1**, 81
Barometer and thermometer, relation between variations of, **21**, 155—Aneroid, for heights, **22**, 274 — Apparatus for registering by photo

graphy the reading of, **21**, 94 — Based on equivalence of heat and pressure on the volume of a gas, **44**, 13—Called absolute, **28**, **71** — Chameleon, value as a hygrometer, **31**, 88, 118—For laboratory, **70**, 13; **74**, 258—Fortin's, modification, **21**, 142—Glycerin, **95**, 232 — Hicks' Standard, **9**, 262—Horary variations, **11**, 45—Improved form, **21**, 180; **71**, 33—Influence of phases of moon on height, **21**, 36 — Irregular oscillations at Manchester and Lisbon, **3**, 188—Lever, **16**, 207—Long tube, **4**, 331—Mountain, **16**, 207—New, **19**, 45; **58**, 11; **30**, 113—Normal, **35**, 114—Origin of the word, **87**, 163—Oscillations, **4**, 211, 235 — Pump, Johnstone's, **40**, 42—Pumps, **43**, 256, 269, 278 — Robert Boyle and the word, **87**, 258 — Self-adjusting, **7**, 240—Self-registering, **16**, 243—Semi-diurnal variations, **28**, 32—Sensitive **7**, 103—Sensitive temperature-compensated, **98**, 56—Simple and portable, **66**, 25—Standard, **7**, 188—Thermoscopic, **26**, 288—Tubes, filling, **24**, 276—Vacuum, vapour-densities in, **41**, 271—Water, **12**, 268, 308—Water, at Crystal Palace, **4**, 150—Weighing or balance, for compensating for temperature, **22**, 154

Barometers, **6**, 140—Temperature corrections, **72**, 304

Barometric pressure, influences of changes in, on animal life, **26**, 38; **27**, 146 — Pressure, influence of changes in, on phenomena of life, **28**, 170; **29**, 229, 233—Registration, **12**, 217

Barometical oscillations, Mariotte's theory, **22**, 143—Table, **27**, 118

Baron, H., "Chemical Industry on the Continent" (review), **100**, 71

Baron, H., and F. G. P. Remfry, and J. F. Thorpe, Formation and reactions of imino-compounds, **90**, 301

Baronets, scientific, **13**, 24, 27

Barr and Stroud range-finder, **76**, 227

Barr, G., Appointment, **96**, 270

Barr, J., Extract of cod liver, **13**, 10

Barr, J. M., and G. G. Henderson, Action of certain acidic oxides on salts of hydroxy acids, **74**, 253

Barr, R. L., and E. J. Mills, Precipitation of alums by sodic carbonate, **45**, 230

Barral, Dr., Services rendered by chemistry to agriculture, **25**, 167

Barral, B., Means of detecting iodine in cod-liver oil, **35**, 95

Barral, E., Action of oxidising agents on pentachlorophenol, **86**, 221—Action of phosphorus pentachloride upon tetrachloroquinone, **70**, 98—Chloridised derivatives of carbonate of phenyl, **77**, 201—Chloruration of phenyl carbonate in presence of antimony chloride, **89**, 251 — Chloruration of phenyl carbonate in presence of iodine, **89**, 238 — Colorimetric reaction of disulphuric acid, **76**, 110—Formation of tetrachloroquinone, **70**, 154—Hexachlorobenzene parachloride, **72**, 173—New carbon chloride, **69**, 248 — "Precis d'Analyse Chimique Biologique Generale" (review), **96**, 220—"Precis d'Analyse Chimique Quantitative" (review), **92**, 34—Preparation of hexachlorophenol, **70**, 27—Preparation of mixed carbonic ethers of phenols and alcohols, **82**, 243—Three octochlorophenols, **72**, 185—Transformation of pentachlorophenol into tetrachlorised quinone, **86**, 221

Barral, E., and E. Grosfillex, Preparation of tetrachlorophenol, **87**, 253

Barral, E., and L. Jambon, Preparation of pentachlorophenol, **83**, 143

Barral, E., and A. Morel, Preparation of phenolic chloro-carbonates, **81**, 46—Some phenolic chloro-carbonates, **81**, 46—Preparation of phenylic chlorocarbonates, **80**, 47

Barral, J., and M. Salvetat, Destruction of vegetable matter mixed with wool, **33**, 18

Barral, J. A., "Presse Scientifique et Industrielle des deux Mondes" (review), **15**, 70 — Report on M. Galland's pneumatic malting process, **34**, 72

Barral, J. A., and R. Duval, Influence of sampling manures on the results of analysis, **31**, 207

Barral, M., Bread crust and gluten, **8**, 9—Curious form of hailstone, **9**, 187—Phosphorus in atmosphere, **2**, 310—Report on phosphoric acid and phosphates manufactory of Blanchard, **26**, 71

Barral, M., and R. Lepine, Isolation of glycolytic ferment, **63**, 131

Barralet, E. S., Reaction of hydrogen peroxide, **79**, 136

Barratt, J., Carbonates of alumina, sesquioxide of chromium, and iron, **1**, 110

Barrau, d'Abbadie de (*see* de Barrau, d'Abbadie)

Barre, E. H., Manufacture of paper from pulp obtained from wood, **4**, 213

Barré, M., Disengagement of ammonia observed on rupture of certain bars of steel, **35**, 21—Double sulphates, **100**, 177—Double sulphates of calcium, **100**, 76—New source of first terms of fatty acids, **20**, 125

Barré, M. and L. Grimbert, Solutions of copper sulphate, **62**, 250

Barrell, F. R., G. L. Thomas, and S. Young, Separation of three liquids by fractional distillation, **68**, 255; **74**, 258

Barrels, Oil, (*see* Oil Barrels)

Barreswil, Dr., Obituary, **24**, 216 — Report on a process for dyeing a fast grey, **20**, 72

Barreswil's method for determination of sugars, **27**, 256; **28**, 44

Barret, E. L., and C. H. Wood, Compound of quinine and quinidine, **45**, 6, 21—Notes on cinchona alkaloids, **48**, 4

Barrett, Prof., Electric and magnetic properties of aluminium and other steels, **80**, 218

Barrett, E., and A. Lapworth, Influence of acids and alkalis on the velocity of formation of acetoxime, **97**, 11—Velocity of reaction of bromine with some unsaturated acids in aqueous solution, **95**, 78

Barrett, T. S., Atomic theory, **1**, 107, 153—Constitution of elementary bodies, **2**, 106—Infinite divisibility of matter, **2**, 94, 166, 250, 297

Barrett, W. F., Entoptiscope, **93**, 232—Magnetisation of cobalt and nickel, **33**, 266—Musical and sensitive flames, **17**, 220—New form of calorimeter, **53**, 94—Physical properties of manganese steel, **55**, 158, 160

Barrett, W. F., and W. Brown "Practical Physics" (review), **66** 293

Barrett, W. H., and Harold Hartley (*see* Hartley, H.)

Barrière, P. Lucium, a new element, **74** 212

Barringer, J. B., and R. Fittig, Sorbinic and para-sorbinic acid, **22** 202; **25**, 202

Barrow, D. N., "Bulletin of the Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton Rouge" (review), **76**, 157

Barrow, F., and P. F. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)

Barrow, J., Use of naphthalin in section cutting, **28**, 232

Barrowcliff, M., Constituents of the essential oil of American penny royal, **95**, 234

Barrowcliff, M., and F. S. Kipping, Attempts to prepare isomeric quaternary salts, **88**, 252

Barrowcliff, M., and F. B. Power (*see* Power, F. B.)

Barrowcliff, M., F. L. Pyman, and F. G. P. Remfry, Aromatic arsonic acids, **98**, 268

Barrowcliff, M., and F. Tutin, Chemical examination of the root and leaves of Morinda longiflora, **96**, 278—Configuration of tropine and ψ tropine and the resolution of tropine, **100**, 287

Barrows, A. E., and T. Turner, Estimation of slag in wrought-iron, **65**, 308

Barruel, M., Purification of mercury, **6**, 131

Barry, J., Improved dye, **14**, 239

Barry, J. M., Physical geography of Southern Ocean, **17**, 250

Barry, J. W., "Railway Appliances" (review), **33**, 219

Barry, T. D., "Englisches Conversations-Buch für Pharmaceuten" (review), **47**, 190—Propiophenon, **28**, 196

Barstow, M., "Sulphurets, What they are, How Concentrated, How Assayed, and How Worked" (review), **32**, 236

Bartal, A., von (*see* von Bartal, A.)

Bartbi, A. G., Movements produced by light and heat, and on radiometer, **34**, 143

Barth, G. W., Balance for determining percentage changes in weight, **66**, 222

Barth, Dr., Peats of Alsace-Loraine, **59**, 144

Barth, A., Prof. Wagner, and Dr. Stutzer (*see* Wagner, Prof.)

Barth, L., Action of fusing caustic potassa on benzoic acid, **26**, 156—Derivatives of thymol, **38**, 9—Dioxybenzoic acid, **39**, 41—Ferrocyanide of tetramethyl-ammonium, **34**, 217—Isomeric cresols, **22**, 83—Preparation of protocatechutic acid from oxybenzoic acid, **24**, 72—Products of conversion of phenol, **22**, 288—Researches on picrotoxine, **11**, 15 — Tetra - methyl - ammonium - ferrocyanide, **35**, 8—Tyrosin, **20**, 118; **26**, 12

Barth, L., and G. Goldschmidt, Ellagic acid, **40**, 216—Reduction of ellagic acid by zinc powder, **38**, 48

Barth, L., and M. Kretschy, Researches on picrotoxin, **41**, 229

Barth, L., and J. Schreder, Action of melting soda upon aromatic acids, **40**, 216

Barth, L., and C. Senhofer, Action of fuming sulphuric acid on sulphobenzoic acid, and a new disulphobenzoic acid, **35**, 8—Disulphobenzoic acid and dioxybenzoic acid, **24**, 72, 145

Barth, Max, Constitution of phloretinic acid and tyrosine, **20**, 251, 263—Hygienic signification of drinking water, **46**, 149—Invertin, **37**, 275—Products of oxidation of toluol-sulpho acid by means of fusing caustic potassa, **20**, 251, 263

Barth, M., and M. Hlaswetz, Resins, **12**, 46

Barth, M., Kedzie, Nessler, Fleck, and Schmitz, Profs. (*see* Kedzie, Prof.)

Barth, M., and J. Nessler, Contributions to the analysis of wines, **46**, 11; **47**, 247; **50**, 174 — Examination of liqueurs, **47**, 165

Barthe, L., Action of sulphosalicyclic acid on borax, **97**, 179—Ammonio-earthy phosphates, **82**, 26—Enamel of cooking utensils, **79**, 24—Estimation of commercial sulphate of quinine, **77**, 298—New brominated derivatives of pyridine, **96**, 71—New derivatives of cyanacetic cyanosuccinic ethers, **69**, 301 — New practical apparatus for lixiviation, **76**, 195—New synthesis effected by means of cyanosuccinic ether, **62**,

153, 177—Organic acids from cyanosuccinate of ethyl, **80**, 59—Strontium phosphate, **65**, 298—Volumetric determination of alkaloids, **66**, 223
Barthe, L., and A. Minet, Action of cacodylic and methylarsinic acids on antimony trichloride, **100**, 72
Barthe, M., and M. Boutineau, Analysis of oil of American black walnuts, **76**, 145
Barthel, G., Electric blast, **63**, 24—Heating appliances for laboratory use, **65**, 37
Barthelemy, A., Absorption of bicarbonates by plants in natural waters, **33**, 138 — Aqueous exhalation of plants in air and in carbonic acid, **28**, 314—Freezing of water, **21**, 57—Modification of commutator of Clarke's machine, **30**, 52—Molecular vibrations of mercury and liquids in general, **25**, 23—Passage of gases through colloidal membranes of vegetable origin, **28**, 125—Presence of arsenic in certain wines in absence of foreign colouring-matter, **48**, 203
Barthelemy, A., and MM. Oudin and Lannelongue, Utility of photographs in human pathology taken by means of X rays, **73**, 61
Bartholdy, P. Mendelssohn- (*see* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, P.)
Bartholow, R., "Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (review), **35**, 18
Bartlett Brothers and Co., Induration and preservation of stone, **4**, 247
Bartlett, E. J., and W. F. Rice, Silver hydride, **75**, 215
Bartlett, H. C., and G. O. Drewry, "Cup and Platter, or Notes on Food and its Effects" (review), **34**, 160
Bartlett, N. G., Bismuthi et ammoniæ citras, **11**, 28
Bartley, C., Preventing fouling of iron ships, **11**, 304
Bartley, E. H., "Manual of Clinical Chemistry" (review), **79**, 167
Bartoli, A., and G. Papasogli, Synthesis of various organic compounds, **45**, 251; **47**, 47
Barton, E. H., Attenuation of electric waves along a line of negligible leakage, **77**, 283—Equivalent resistance and inductance of a wire to an oscillatory discharge, **79**, 57—Refraction of sound by wind, **82**, 267
Barton, E. H., and G. H. Bryan, Absorption of electrical waves along wires by a terminal bridge, **74**, 254
Barton, E. H., and S. C. Laws, Air-pressures used in playing brass instruments, **84**, 302
Barton, E. H., and L. Lownds, Reflection and transmission of electric waves along wires, **81**, 58
Barton, E. H., and W. B. Morton Criterion for oscillatory discharge of a condenser, **79**, 154
Bartram, G. H., Determination of nitrites in water, **63**, 228
Bartz, Dr., Purifying waste water of sugar-works, **43**, 118
Barus, C., Colloidal silver, **70**, 315
Barwood, **34**, 222 — Red, **21**, 168, 180
Bary, P., Fluorescence of metallic compounds under influence of Rontgen and Becquerel rays, **81**, 157
Baryta, Action on the aldehydes, **87** 203 — Action on suberic acid, **1**, 59 — And lime, separation, **65**, 12 —And lime and strontia, separation, **63**, 13, 44 — Lime and strontia, simultaneous separation and estimation, **88**, 108 — Arsenic obtained from arsenious acid by, **43**, 82 — Artificially precipitated, **23**, 60 — Caustic, preparation, **20**, 216; **27**, 322—Caustic, and oxybenzoic acid, behaviour, **47**, 223 — Decomposition of dichloro-bromohydrine by, **20**, 287 — Dimorphism, **62**, 272 — Estimation, **19**, 290—In native silicates, **23**, 310 — In sulphated mineral waters, **83**, 143 — Precipitation by ammonia, **35**, 238—Salts, crystallisation, **25**, 213—Salts, use in dyeing, **5**, 42—Sodium tungstate as reagent for, **46**, 12—Solubility in solutions of sugar, **37**, 134—Tube, **74**, 246
Baryta alcoholate, **17**, 120; **48**, 57
Baryta aluminate for industrial purposes, **5**, 340
Baryta benzoate, action of sulphur on, **29**, 196 — Distillation, product obtained by, **26**, 300
Baryta carbonate, action of chlorine on, **1**, 107 — And barytic stones, **22**, 72 — Native, **20**, 323
Baryta chlorate, preparation, **20**, 179
Baryta chromate, **25**, 142
Baryta citraconate, **29**, 73
Baryta ethylate, action of ethylic alcohol on, **87**, 71
Baryta fluosilicate manufacture, **6**, 129
Baryta glass, **25**, 34
Baryta green, **30**, 228; **32**, 158
Baryta hydrate, **1**, 19; **4**, 124—Amount of water expelled from by boracic and silicic acids, **3**, 368
Baryta hydrates, **47**, 293; **48**, 12
Baryta hypobromite as a reagent, **21**, 191
Baryta hyposulphite, contamination of chloride of barium with, **24**, 46
Baryta manganate, **30**, 228
Baryta peroxide, **30**, 65
Baryta phosphite, composition, **32**, 61
Baryta silicate, manufacture, **6**, 129
Baryta sulphate, **4**, 156; **19**, 174; **28**, 264 —And lead sulphate, separation, **1**, 132 — Hardening, **91**, 305
Baryta sulpho-carbonate, **30**, 217
Baryta tartrate, solubility, **1**, 107
Baryta tungstate, in painting, **19**, 225
Barytes and barytic products, improvements in, **8**, 33 — Cinna- (*see* Cinnabarytes) — Green, **30**, 228 — Manufacture and applications, **8**, 33
Bas, G. le (*see* Le Bas, G.)
Basalt, **38**, 200 — Leucite (*see* Leucite basalt) — Magnetism of, **88**, 232
Basalts of neighbourhood of Clermont-Ferrand, titanium in, **28**, 313
Basaltic bars (*see* Bars)
Basarow, A., Constitution of hyperiodic acid, **27**, 117 — Fluoxyborates, **30**, 176
Bascule balances (*see* Balances)
Base, butylenic, **56**, 269 — Diquinolic (*see* Diquinolic)—Mode of division between several monobasic acids when together in aqueous solution, **26**, 93—New, **19**, 249; **41**, 219
Bases, absorption by soil, **37**, 204 — Action on amine salts, **84**, 36 — Affinity constants of, as determined by aid of methyl orange, **96**, 315; **97**, 127 — Alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Alkaline earth (*see* Alkaline) — Alkaline iodomercurate (*see* Alkaline) — Amido (*see* Amido) — Amine (*see* Amine) — Ammonia (*see* Ammonia) — Ammonia chromium (*see* Ammonia chromium) — Ammoniated (*see* Ammoniated) — And acids, relation between strengths of, and quantitative distribution of affinity in the molecule, **99**, 90; **100**, 23 — Anhydro (*see* Anhydrobases)—Aromatic (*see* Aromatic)—Cerium (*see* Cerium)—Characterisation of primary, secondary and tertiary with 1,3 dibrompentane, **98**, 48 — Cinchona (*see* Cinchona)—Cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Contained in Scottish shale oil, **82**, 200 — Diphenylic (*see* Diphenylic)—Ethyl (*see* Ethyl) —Method of obtaining free, from oxygen, **29**, 265—Method of separating phosphoric acid from, **1**, 49 — Mutual displacement in solutions of neutral salts, **48**, 204 — New, **19**, 70 — Organic (*see* Organic) —Oxygenated (*see* Oxygenated) — Platinum, ammoniacal (*see* Platinum) — Production, **4**, 88—Pyridic (*see* Pyridic) — Reactions of two, placed simultaneously in presence of phosphoric acid, **84**, 35 — Strong, displacement by ammoniacal cupric oxide, **86**, 36 — Tertiary, products obtained by action on acid chlorides, **90**, 182 — Theory of, **96**, 306 — Viscosity of solutions of, **100**, 12 — Volatile (*see* Volatile) — Weak, affinity of, **71**, 280
Basic calcium nitrate (*see* Calcium nitrate) — Cinder (*see* Cinder) — Compounds, **52**, 46 — Dyes (*see* Dyes) — Glucinum (*see* Glucinum)—Magnesium (*see* Magnesium) — Oxides (*see* Oxides) — Slags (*see* Slags) — Steel (*see* Steel) — Substances (*see* Substances) — Sulphate of neodymium (*see* Neodymium) — Sulphate of praseodymium (*see* Praseodymium)
Basicity, **61**, 267; **67**, 265
Basil, indigenous essence of, **75**, 131
Basilic, essence of, **77**, 237
Basin, M., Preventing explosion of fire-damp in coal mines, **36**, 248
Basins unattackable by acid or alkaline liquids, **5**, 200
Baskerville, C., Action of ultra-violet light upon rare earth oxides, **88**, 263 — Elements, verified and unverified, **89**, 100, 121, 135, 150, 162, 170, 186, 194, 210 — Elucidation of the thorium problem, **91**, 225 — Laboratory organisation, **99**, 259 — New element associated with thorium, **84**, 179, 187 — Rare earth crusade, **88**, 18, 27 — "School Chemistry" (review), **80**, 219 — Separation of zirconium, **70**, 57 — Thorium, carolinium, berzelium, **90**, 151, 163 — Ultra-violet light in the laboratory and in practice, **95**, 255
Baskerville, C., and H. H. Bennett, Arsenic pentachloride, **87**, 55
Baskerville, C., and G. F. Catlett, Contributions to the chemistry of the rare earths, **89**, 197
Baskerville, C., and H. Holland, Contributions to the chemistry of the rare earths, **89**, 184
Baskerville, C., and G. F. Kunz, Action of radium rays and ultra-violet light on minerals, **89**, 1—Kunzite and its unique properties, **91**, 45
Baskerville, C., and C. Langmuir, "Index to Literature of Zirconium" (review), **80**, 279
Baskerville, C., and F. W. Miller, Decomposition of sulphuric acid, **77**, 191 — Reactions between mercury and concentrated sulphuric acid, **77**, 40
Baskerville, C., and E. G. Moss, Contribution to the chemistry of the rare earths, **89**, 172
Baskerville, C., and R. Stevenson, Contributions to the chemistry of the rare earths, **89**, 158
Baskerville, C., and J. W. Turrentine, Contributions to the chemistry of the rare earths, **89**, 147
Baskerville, C., and F. P. Venable, Oxalates of zirconium, **75**, 113
Baskerville, C., and F. Zerban, Inactive thorium, **91**, 74
Bass fibres, chemistry of, **46**, 240
Bassano, E. de (*see* de Bassano, E.)
Bassett, H., Action of chloropicrin and chloroform on acetate of potash, **11**, 89 — Analysis of Great Salt Lake water, **28**, 236 — Anthracene testing, **71**, 202 — Anthracite assaying, **73**, 178 — Apparatus for evaporation at low temperatures, **18**, 73 — By-products in preparation of propylene, **14**, 1 — Cyanogen derivative of marsh-gas, **13**, 281—Determination of anthracen, **74**, 50 — Eulyte and dyslyte, **24**, 310 — Interaction of iodine, water, and potassium chlorate, **62**, 97 —Julin's chloride of

carbon, **16**, 8 — Mercury compound of acetylene, **19**, 28 — Periodic relations of elements, **65**, 3, 19 — Preparation of sesquichloride of carbon, **20**, 175 — Reaction of tin with sulphuric and nitric acids, **53**, 172 —Reactions of subformiate of ethyl, **7**, 158 — Reduction of chromic acid by acetic acid, **79**, 157—Subformiate of ethyl, and basic salts of organic acids, **9**, 184
Bassett, H., and E. Fielding, Action of hypochlorous anhydride on iodine trichloride, **54**, 205 — Preparation of trichlormethylsulphonic chloride, **54**, 79
Bassett, H., Jun., Contributions to the study of the calcium phosphates, **95**, 21 — Mechanism of the reduction of potassium bichromate by sulphurous acid, **87**, 138 — Note on the corrosion of an Egyptian image, **88**, 21
Bassett, H., Jun., and F. G. Donnan, Colour changes exhibited by chlorides of cobalt and other metals from standpoint of theory of electro-affinity, **86**, 33
Bassett, H., Jun., and A. Guntz (*see* Guntz, A.)
Bassett, H. P., and Harry C. Jones (*see* Jones, H. C.)
Bassiner, A., Certain vegetable poisons, **47**, 123
Bassler, P., Action of ethylic chlorocarbonate on sodic cyanide, **36**, 277
Bast fibres, chemistry of, **42**, 77, 91; **43**, 160; **44**, 64; **45**, 38
Bastelier, A. D. von (*see* von Bastelier, A. D.)
Bastian, H. C., Fermentation of urine, **35**, 95 — Influence of physico chemical forces on phenomena of fermentation, **34**, 71—"Nature and Origin of Living Matter" (review) **93**, 79
Bastian mercury vapour lamp, **89**, 156
Bastie, A. de la (*see* de la Bastie, A.)
Bastuert, A., Titration of chlorine, and Eaux-de-Javelle liquors, **21**, 215
Baswitz, H., Diastase, **41**, 35
Batalin, A., Action of light upon the tissues of mono- and di-cotyledonous plants, **22**, 154
Batavian glass drops, **27**, 94—Society of Experimental Philosophy (*see* Rotterdam)
Batek, Dr. Alexander, Hungary and Bohemia, **91**, 9
Batelli, A., and A. Garbassa, Some facts relating to the Röntgen rays, **73**, 164
Bater, C. E., "Brewing Calculations, Gauging and Tables" (review), **77**, 23
Bates, J., and H. A. Tilden, "Journal of Materia Medica" (review), **31**, 7
Bateson, William, Darwin medal, **90**, 250
Batez, Dr. A., Consumption of sodium nitrate, **98**, 83
Bath, Air (*see* Air)—Bun poisoning case, **1**, 37, 48—For high temperatures, **4**, 319—Oil (*see* Oil-bath)—Tin, use in fabrication of lighting gas from liquid hydrocarbons, **15**, 195—Waters, copper in, **10**, 158
Baths, Cyanide (*see* Cyanide)—Photographic (*see* Photographic)
Bathometer, **22**, 311
Bathvillite, new inflammable mineral, **7**, 133, 191, 206, 227, 287
Batke, M., Quinio or rough quinine, **1**, 149
Batswing-burner flame, **21**, 262
Battandier, J., Alkaloids of fumariaceæ and papaveraceæ, **71**, 317—Reactions of chelinodine with phenols in sulphuric solution, **71**, 101
Battandier, J., and T. Malasse, A new alkaloid, **76**, 220—Retamine, **76**, 194; **77**, 11
Battell, Joseph, "New Physics, Sound" (review), **100**, 219
Battendorff, A., Detection of sodium phosphates in vitreous phosphoric acid, **58**, 48
Batteries, **42**, 132; **44**, 77; **45**, 222; **61**, 157—Action of heat on, **50**, 284—Action of light on, **40**, 99—Aluminium for, **23**, 215, 239—Bunsen, manufacture of carbon elements for, **1**, 135—Electric, **33**, 251 — Electric capillary, **27**, 208 — Electric, application of theory of, to quantitive separation of metals, **87**, 193 — E.P.S. storage, for telegraphic purposes, **57**, 51 — Electromotive force of, calculation, **50**, 285 — Electromotive force of, effect of heat on, **19**, 226—Electromotive force of, measurement, **43**, 59 —For producing voltaic electricity with metallic products, **5**, 208—Galvanic, **6**, 284; **14**, 191; **21**, 59; **22**, 69; **24**, 142—Galvanic, amalgamation of zinc for, **19**, 283—Galvanic, estimation of internal resistance of, **35**, 163—Galvanic, substitution of graphite by antimony in, **19**, 203—Liquid, conversion into dry, **50**, 66—Primary, use of sea-water in, **69**, 210 —Secondary, **44**, 235; **45**, 1, 21, 129; **47**, 196; **62**, 19, 203—Storage, and their electrolytes, **92**, 34; **94**, 314—Storage, chemistry of, **60**, 100 —Voltaic, ferric chloride as an exciting agent for, **55**, 49
Battersea Polytechnic Institute, **72**, 150; **74**, 137; **76**, 135; **78**, 123; **80**, 111; **84**, 123; **86**, 123, 138; **88**, 123; **90**, 135; **92**, 131; **94**, 123; **96**, 33, 123; **98**, 147; **99**, 206; **100**, 117
Battershall, J., Aldehyde of naphthaline group, **24**, 192
Battershall, J. P., "Food Adulteration and its Detection" (review), **56**, 138 — Compounds of naphthalin group, **28**, 83
Battershall, J. P., C. F. Chandler, and A. Naquet, "Legal Chemistry" (review), **34**, 18
Battery, air (*see* Air)—And decomposition of water, **45**, 221—Bichromate, **16**, 294, 317; **21**, 238—Bichromate, modification, **47**, 177, 190, 214 — Bichromate of potassa, **24**, 241 — Boron carbon, **71**, 2, 87, 135, 160—Bunsen, **23**, 204, 228; **39**, 116; **42**, 184—Bunsen, suppression of nitrous vapours in, **51**, 249—Cadmium and sal-ammoniac, **67**, 277 — Chemical work produced by, **45**, 263; **46**, 77—Constant, to be applied to manufacture of magnesium, **11**, 19—Contact theory of, **29**, 143 — Copper oxide, **48**, 57, 203—Copper sulphate, **45**, 13—Currents (*see* Currents) — Electrical, **22**, 95; **44**, 208; **45**, 119; **53**, 11—Electrical storage, **44**, 208, **45**, 27—Electrical, substitute for copper for Daniell, **21**, 167—Faure, **44**, 160 — Galvanic, **23**, 105, 137, 167, 204; **24**, 193—Galvanic, Bunsen's chromic acid, **26**, 95 — Galvanic, caloric action, **23**, 35—Galvanic, chemistry of, **8**, 202—Galvanic, constant acting with one liquid, **21**, 214 — Galvanic, effect of heat on electromotive force of, **19**, 226—Galvanic, elements, **24**, 231—Galvanic, powerful, **26**, 57, 155—Galvanic, universal, **21**, 47—Galvanic, use of permanganate of potash in, **25**, 142—Gas, **8**, 176; **37**, 79—Gas, chemical compounds obtained by means of, **50**, 66 — Leclanché, **24**, 166, 181; **67**, 215—Leclanché, crystals deposited on zinc of, **25**, 265—Leclanché, modification of, **49**, 36—Louis Maiche, **40**, 214 — Magnetic power of, **22**, 310; **23**, 21—Manganese, **44**, 225; **45**, 176—New, **13**, 189; **14**, 298; **51**, 118, 262—Of iron turnings, **13**, 152—Oxide of copper, **48**, 57, 203—Pneumatic, **37**, 140 — Primary, exhibition of a high-potential, **99**, 154 — Secondary, **43**, 216; **46** 183—Single liquid, becoming depolarised by atmosphere, **38**, 46 — Skrivanow, **49**, 137 — Skrivanow pocket, **49**, 178—Slimes, **76**, 192, 252 — Sulphate of copper, **45**, 13—Telephone, **37**, 122—Theory of, **42**, 258 — Thermo-electric, **12**, 266; **40**, 214; **51**, 213; **64**, 322—Tommasi, application of, **41**, 58—Voltaic, **18**, 259 — Voltaic, constant, **9**, 191 — Voltaic, with triple contact, **6**, 99 — With carbon electrodes, **77**, 83—With coke electrodes, **50**, 80—With liquid circulation, **51**, 178—With single liquid, **36**, 286—With two liquids, **51**, 213
Battey, Dr. R., Sulphate of lime, **21**, 263
Battle-fields of France, results of disinfection on, **26**, 5
Baubigny, H., Action of heat on silver sulphite and on the double alkaline sulphites, **100**, 328—Action of heat on solution of acid nickel sulphate, **46**, 11—Action of high temperatures on antimony peroxides, **75**, 179 — Action of hydrogen sulphide on salts of cobalt, **56**, 209—Action of sodium on camphor, **15**, 174 — Action of soluble metallic sulphides on a solution of acid nickel sulphate, **45**, 257 — Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on nickel sulphate in acetic solutions, **46**, 17—Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on nickel chloride, **46**, 40—Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on saline solutions of nickel, **45**, 174—Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on salts of cobalt, **56**, 253—Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on a solution of nickel sulphate in the cold, **45**, 229 —Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on zinc sulphate, **59**, 53 — Atomic weight of nickel, **48**, 257 — Analytical characters of a mixture of salts of barium, strontium and calcium, **72**, 27 — Conditions of precipitation and re-dissolving of metallic sulphides, **94**, 266—Conditions under which manganese in acid solution can be estimated by persulphates, **87**, 129—Conversion of amides into amines, **54**, 61—Derivatives of camphor, **14**, 68—Determination of chromium sesquioxide, **50**, 18 — Determination of equivalents of copper and zinc, **48**, 243—Determination of equivalents of metals, **48**, 232 — Determination of halogens in chloro-brominated organic compounds, **97**, 275—Determination of thallium, **64**, 239—Estimation of cadmium, **93**, 166, 200—Estimation of cadmium in volatile or organic salts, **93**, 257—Estimation of manganese, **86**, 317—Existence of an oxide of nickel, Ni_3O_4, **39**, 53 — Hydrosulphate of nickel sulphide, **45**, 249 — Kermesite, **70**, 258 — Nickel oxide, **93**, 44—Oxidation of manganese salts by alkaline sulphates in acid liquor, **88**, 59—Oxidation phenomena produced by iodic and bromic acids, **97**, 299—Precipitation of manganese by persulphuric acid in acid solution, **88**, 11 — Preparation of pure chromium sesquisulphate, **49**, 125 — Reproduction of alabandine, **55**, 277—Researches on camphor, **21**, 120—Schweitzer's liquid and ammoniacal solution of copper, **56**, 12—Separating mixtures of chloride, bromide, and iodide of silver, **79**, 84—Separation and estimation of bromine in chlorides, **79**, 275—Separation and estimation of bromine in presence of chlorine, **79**, 287 — Separation and estimation of chlorine in bromine, **79**, 311—Separation and estimation of halogen elements in their silver compounds, **79**, 71—Separation of the alkalis from manganese peroxide, **87**, 23—Separation of cobalt and nickel, **58**,

244; **64**, 224—Separation of silver chloride and iodide, **97**, 167—Separation of zinc and cobalt, **59**, 149—Separation of zinc and nickel, **59**, 88—Solubility of silver iodide in ammonia, **98**, 46 — Sulphuretted hydrogen for purifying cobalt and nickel salts, **57**, 55—Transformation of amides into amines, **46**, 207

Baubigny, H., and G. Chavanne, New method of estimation of the halogen bodies in organic compounds, **87**, 299—New method of estimation of the halogen elements in organic bodies, **89**, 82

Baubigny, H., and E. Péchard, Dissociation of chrome alum, **66**, 245 — Efflorescence of copper sulphate, **66**, 97

Baubigny, H., and P. Rivals, Action of boric acid on iodides, **88**, 269 — Conditions of separation of iodine in the form of cuprous iodide from a mixture of chlorides, bromides, and alkaline iodides, **88**, 293 — Fluoresceine for detection of bromine in a saline mixture, **76**, 265—Separating and distilling bromine, **76**, 239—Separation of chlorine and bromine, **75**, 236—Separation of iodine from alkaline halogen salts of iodine, chlorine, and bromine, **89**, 12—Study of the action of potassium permanganate upon cupric bromide, **75**, 287

Bauck and Wöhler, MM., Bromide of chromium, **1**, 82

Baud, E., Action of anhydrous aluminium chloride on acetylene, **81**, 286 — Aluminium fluoride, **87**, 23—Aqueous solutions of pyridine, **99**, 87 — Compound of aluminium sulphate with sulphuric acid, **88**, 220—Compounds of aluminium chloride and carbon oxychloride, **92**, 45 — Compounds of aluminium chloride with alkaline chlorides, **84**, 304 — Compounds of ammonia gas with aluminium chloride, **83**, 82 — Compounds of sulphuretted hydrogen with anhydrous aluminium chloride **86**, 24 — Cryoliths, **87**, 47 — Dimethylpyroarsenic acid, **90**, 148 — Dissociation and thermic examination of compound Al_2Cl_6, **83**, 179 — Ortho- and pyro-arsenic acids, **96**, 137

Baud, E., and A. Astruc, Arsenic and methyl-arsenic acids, **96**, 35

Baud, E., and L. Gay, Study of the system: water-liquid ammonia, **100**, 12

Baud, L., Thermal examination of ammoniacal chlorides of aluminium, **83**, 154

Baude, S., and A. Reychler, derivatives of piperonal, **76**, 59

Baudet, Dr., Preservation of meat, **23**, 131, 147

Baudin, L. C., Decrease of co-efficient of expansion of glass, **67**, 241

Baudin, M., Baume's areometer, **21**, 54

Baudisch, O., G. S. Hibbert and William H. Perkin, jun., Reduction of 4-hydroxy-o-toluic acid, **100**, 265

Baudisch, O., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Reduction of 6-hydroxy-o-toluic acid, **100**, 265

Baudouin, A., Electric osmosis in methylic alcohol, **89**, 237, 286—"Spirits and the Manufacture of Cognac" (Review), **68**, 293

Baudran, G., Chemical oxydases, **92**, 101

Baudrimont, A., Batswing burner flame, **21**, 262 — Chemical equivalents compared with corpuscular elements, **36**, 99 —Evaporation of water under influence of solar radiations which have traversed coloured glasses, **40**, 55 — Experiments and observations on viscous fermentation, **31**, 280 — Experiments on oxygen and binoxide of manganese, **13**, 189, 193—Mineral matter of plants, **25**, 190

Baudrimont, E., Action of chloride of sulphur on metals and sulphides, **16**, 24 — Action of perchloride of phosphorus on several elements, **4**, 333—Action of permanganate on potassium cyanide, **42**, 165 — Action of potassium permanganate on potassium cyanide, **41**, 48 — Action of substances which aid the decomposition of chlorate of potassa when employed for making oxygen, **24**, 85, 204, 252 — Adulteration of cochineal, **21**, 131 — Estimation of bromide of potassium mixed with chloride, **21**, 143 — Tin-foil for preservation of perishable substances, **21**, 274 — Oxygen for pharmaceutical purposes, **24**, 181—Purifying bromide of potassium, **20**, 215 Titration of bismuth subnitrate, **43**, 118

Baudrimont, M., Action of hydrogen, oxygen, and chlorate of potash on perchloride of phosphorus, **3**, 47 — Biniodide of potassium, **3**, 47 — Decolorisation of iodide of starch by heat, **3**, 48 — Detection of chloride in commercial bromide of potassium, **18**, 58 — Dilatation of gases, **1**, 10 — Epidemic cholera, **12**, 238—Opacity of air, **29**, 275 — Preparation of chlorosulphide of phosphorus, **5**, 41 — Report on formula for ferruginous syrup of quinquina, **14**, 177 — Sulphur considered as a constituent element of amber, **9**, 200 — White phosphorus, **12**, 251

Baudrowski, E., Acetylen-dicarbonic acids, **41**, 122

Bauduer, L., and M. Nicloux, Distillation of mixtures of ethyllic alcohol and water, **75**, 277

Bauer and Verson, Drs., Relations between amylen and oil of turpentine, **20**, 165

Bauer, A., Alloy of lead with platinum, **22**, 263 — Alloys, **23**, 275 — Ammonia-soda process, **29**, 264 — Artificial musk, **62**, 85, 249 — Priority of discovery of aniline colours, **23**, 125

Bauer, E., Separation of precipitates difficult to filter from the liquid, **61**, 193

Bauer, E., and C. Haeusermann, Tertiary aromatic amines, **81**, 119

Bauer, E., and A. Haller (*see* Haller, A.)

Bauer, F., and K. Ebs, Production of substituted stilbenes, **54**, 286

Bauer, G., Manufacture of steel types, **22**, 118

Bauer, H., Anomalies in boiling-points of chlorinised acetonitriles and their derivatives, **52**, 71

Bauer, H., and R. V. Stanford, "History of Chemistry" (review), **94**, 220

Bauer, J., Phosphorus poisoning, **24**, 253

Bauer, L. A., Instruments and methods of research, **100**, 55, 62

Bauer, M., Action of chloride of zinc on anhydrous acetic acid, **6**, 107 — Determination of fatty acids in soaps, **55**, 165 — Oxide of amylene, **1**, 276

Bauer, O., and A. Classen, Application of hydrogen peroxide in chemical analysis, **47**, 288; **57**, 70

Bauer, R. W., Sugar from agar-agar, **51**, 130; **57**, 82 — Arabonic acid, **54**, 96

Bauermann, H., "Text-book of Descriptive Mineralogy" (review), **50**, 31—"Treatise on the Metallurgy of Iron" (review), **18**, 32; **47**, 56; **61**, 35

Baugé, G., Crystalline ammoniacal chromous carbonate, **73**, 142 — Crystalline chromous tartrate, **89**, 297 — Double carbonate of soda and protoxide of chromium, **77**, 45, 177 — Hydrate of saline oxide of chromium, **79**, 218 — New hydrate of chromium, **79**, 10

Baum, F., Preparation of bromine cyanide and cyanamide derivatives, **97**, 168

Baum, M., and M. Schlieper, Fixation of indigo on cotton, **48**, 64

Baumann, A., Analysis of manganese, **63**, 72—Analysis of soils, **58**, 196 — Behaviour of salts of zinc with plants and with the soil, **52**, 83 — Determination of ammonia, **57**, 81—Gas-volumetric determination of free iodine, **74**, 109 — New methods for quantitative analysis, **66**, 181, 193, 205, 212, 224, 234, 254 — Origin of nitric and nitrous acid in nature, **59**, 144

Baumann, E., Aromatic products of animal body, **42**, 108 — Combinations of vinyl, **26**, 71 — Compound of sarkosin and guanidin, **31**, 32 — Phenol, **35**, 185 — Sulph-etheric acids of phenols, **39**, 163 — Synthesis of hydrogen-phenyl-sulphate and its homologues, **34**, 269

Baumann, E., and L. Brieger, Para-cresol, **40**, 109

Baumann, E., and E. Herter, Action of homologues of phenol on animal organisms, **34**, 270

Baumann, E., and C. Preusse, Bromphenyl-mercapturic acid, **40**, 109

Baumann, E., and F. Tiemann, Constitution of indigo, **40**, 204, 205

Baumann, E., and R. von de Velden, (*see* von de Velden, R.)

Baumann, J., and W. Horn, Vacuum water-bath, **69**, 245; **74**, 197

Baumé, G., and F. L. Perrot, Atomic weight of carbon, **99**, 72 — Density of methane, **99**, 72

Baumé's areometer, **21**, 54 — Hydrometer, graduation of, **21**, 144, 156; **32**, 314; **51**, 94 — Hydrometers, specific gravities indicated by, **24**, 28

Baumert, G., Behavious of lupinine with dehydrating agents, **46**, 255

Baumert, G., M. Dennstedt, and F. Voigtlander "Lehrbuch der Gerichtlichen Chemie" (review), **93**, 140

Baumert, M., Detection of chicory in coffee, **60**, 197

Baumert, R., Dennstedt's simplified combustion method, **96**, 215

Baumgarten, G., Elasticity of rods of calcareous spar, **31**, 72

Baumgarten, M., E. Donath, W. Fresenius, and E. F. Smith, Vanadium in caustic alkali, **63**, 24

Baumhauer, E. H., von (*see* von Baumhauer, E. H.)

Baumhauer, H., Affinity of bromine for oxygen, **27**, 321 — Action of hydrobromic acid on mononitro-naphthaline, **24**, 300—Action of hydrobromic and hydrochloric acids on nitrobenzol, **19**, 261—Action of hydrochloric acid on nitrobenzol, **21**, 34—Asteric figures in crystals, **22**, 96 — Constitution of rosaniline, **24**, 21 — Freezing-point of bromine, **24**, 300 — Oxidation of potassium and sodium, **17**, 59

Baumstark, F., New compound from urine, **30**, 229 — New constitution of urine, **28**, 97 — Peculiar formation of a compound of ethylen, **31**, 35 — Two pathological colouring matters in urine, **31**, 41

Baunek, O., Determination of antimony, **72**, 158

Baur, E., Peroxide of cerium, **88**, 185 —Synthetic formation of ammonia, **86**, 222

Baur, E., and W. Muthmann, Examination of commercial nitrate of thorium, and incandescent bodies in Auer burner, **83**, 264

Bausor, H. W. "Chemical Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative" (review), **93**, 222 — "First Stage Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **100**, 182

Bausor, H. W., and S. Ruhemann, Condensation of phenols with esters of acetylene series, **83**, 117
Bautmy, H., and W. Nencki, Influence of carboxyl group on the poisonous action of aromatic compounds, **66**, 168
Bauxite, **4**, 241; **21**, 276, 288—Aluminium sulphate from, **46**, 256 — Analysis, **5**, 102 — Red French, new element from, **71**, 128
Bavaria, brewing schools in, **20**, 191—Industrial statistics of, **23**, 300
Bavarian beer (*see* Beer) — Chemists, Association of, at Regensberg, **66**, 120 — Hops, mineral ingredients in, **12**, 10
Baxandall, F. E., Sir Norman Lockyer, and C. P. Butler (*see* Lockyer, Sir N.)
Baxendell, J., Cattle plague, **13**, 81 — Comet 1, 1861, **4**, 210 — Destruction of St. Mary's Church, Crumpsal, on 4th January, 1872, by fire from a lightning discharge, **24**, 91 — Eclipse of sun of October 6th, 1866, **14**, 223 — Irregular oscillations of barometer at Lisbon, **3**, 188 — Laws of atmospheric ozone, **18**, 245 — Meteoric shower of November 13th-14th, 1866, **14**, 297 — Meteoric shower of November 27th, 1872, **27**, 8 — Protection of buildings from lightning, **34**, 246 — Registering chemical action of light, **13**, 81 — System of periodic disturbances of atmospheric pressure in Europe and Northern Asia, **2**, 295 — Visibility of moon during total lunar eclipses, **50**, 246
Baxter, G. P., Revision of atomic weight of bromine, **94**, 260, 271 — Occlusion of hydrogen by metallic cobalt, **80**, 297, 309
Baxter, G. P., and F. B. Coffin, Revision of atomic weight of cobalt, **95**, 76, 86
Baxter, G. P., and R. C. Griffin, Carrying down of ammonium oxalate by oxalates of the rare earths, **95**, 63, 74
Baxter, G. P., and M. A. Hines, Revision of atomic weight of manganese, **95**, 102, 111, 123
Baxter, G. P., M. A. Hines, and H. L. Frevert, Revision of the atomic weight of cadmium, **94**, 224, 236, 248
Baxter, G. P., and R. H. Jesse, Jun., Revision of atomic weight of chromium, **100**, 213, 228
Baxter, G. P., E. Mueller, and M. A Hines, Revision of the atomic weight of chromium, **100**, 180, 189
Baxter, G. P., and T. W. Richards, Atomic weight of cobalt, **77**, 20, 30; **79**, 199, 208, 219; **81**, 112, 125, 139 — Atomic weight of iron, **81**, 174
Baxter, G. P., and G. S. Tilley, Revision of the atomic weights of iodine and silver, **100**, 259, 274, 286, 310
Baxter, G. P., and J. H. Wilson, Revision of atomic weight of lead, **98**, 64, 78
Baxter, S. S., New lime light, **1**, 152
Baxter, W., Loss of ammonia on mixing sulphate of ammonia with calcareous soil, **53**, 182, 223
Baxter, W. E., and H. van Heurck, "Photo-Micrography" (review), **70**, 317 — "The Microscope" (review), **67**, 22
Bay, I., Action of diphenylamine on nitric acid, **91**, 190 — Determination of carbon disulphide in benzene, **97**, 119 — New method of determining phosphorus in organic matter, **97**, 258 — New method of determining sulphur in organic matter, **97**, 167
Bay, I., and J. Alix, Evolution of carbon in natural combustible substances, **91**, 118
Bay, I., and L. Vignon, Saponification of nitric ethers, **86**, 209
Bay, Oil of (*see* Oil)
Bayard, C., and H. Causse, Pyrogallol antimonites, **66**, 221; **67**, 25
Bayard, P., Progress of blast furnace, **72**, 12
Bayard, P., and A. Wahl (*see* Wahl, A.)
Bayen spring at Bagneres-de-Luchon, sulphur waters from, **87**, 251
Bayer, K. J., Determination of alumina by titration, **54**, 24 — New element, **69**, 256 — Preparation of alumina and alkaline aluminates, **61**, 73 — Volumetric method of determining alumina, **52**, 277; **53**, 40
Bayer, M., Base homologous with kyanaethin, **20**, 108
Bayer, R. S., New element from red French bauxite, **71**, 128
Bayerlein, H., and H. Fresenius, Estimation of chromium in chrome-iron ore, **77**, 141
Bayle, O., and R. Pontiggia, New process for bleaching vegetable fibres, **41**, 263
Bayley, T., Abstracts of chemical papers, **47**, 213 — Analysis of alloys and minerals, **54**, 11 — "Assay and Analysis of Iron and Steel, Iron Ores, and Fuel" (review), **51**, 60 — Behaviour of metallic solutions with filter-paper, **51**, 82 — Behaviour of metallic solutions with filter-paper, and detection of cadmium, **37**, 211 — Complex oxides of cobalt and nickel, **39**, 81 — Cyclical law of the elements, **77**, 157 — Error in nitrometric assay of vitriol, **53**, 266; **54**, 6, 52 — Estimation of nitrous compounds in vitriol, **53**, 6 — Formula of cobalt peroxide, **82**, 179 — Improved form of washing-bottle, **37**, 110 — Melting-point of hydrogen, **80**, 159 — New form of filter-pump, **42**, 286 — Obituary, **89**, 310 — "Pocket-Book for Chemists, Chemical Manufacturers, Metallurgists, Dyers, Distillers, etc." (review), **39**, 21; **44**, 212; **53**, 239; **81**, 285—Preparation of potassic hydric saccharate, **43**, 110 — Relation between boiling-point and melting-point in the hydrocarbons, **81**, 1 — Relations between atomic weights and physical properties of elements, **80**, 282; **81**, 12 —Relations between atomic weight, atomic volume, and melting-point, **83**, 243 — Specific rotatory power of cane and invert sugar, **42**, 233—Wash-bottles with continuous jet, **39**, 227 — Yellow hydrochloric acid, **48**, 236
Bayliss, W. M., "Nature of Enzyme Action" (review), **99**, 46—Properties of collodial systems, **99**, 244
Bayne, J., and E. Neison (*see* Neison, E.)
Baynes, R. E., "Kinetic Theory of Gases" (review), **81**, 297
Baynes, R. E., and O. E. Meyer (*see* Meyer, O. E.)
Bayrac, H. P., Determination of total nitrogen in urine, **71**, 150 — Determination of uric acid in urine, **61**, 132—New quinone, **71**, 150—Series of indophenols, **71**, 37
Bayrac, P., and C. Camichel, Absorption of light by indophenols, **73**, 95; **83**, 118—Absorption spectra of indophenols, and colouring matters of triphenylmethane, **83**, 142—Method of distinguishing colouring matters, **83**, 216
Bazerque, Capt., Caravane Universelle, **26**, 194
Bazire, V., and A. Trousseau, "Lectures on Clinical Medicine" (review), **13**, 179
Bazlen, M., and A. Bernthsen, Hydrosulphurous acid, **82**, 231
Beadle, C., Acid action of drawing papers, **65**, 116—Appearance of chromates in paper, **70**, 140 — Change in the specific gravity of caustic soda solutions, **99**, 147 — "Chapters on Papermaking" (review), **96**, 256; **99**, 58—Effects of pressure on breaking strain and cleavage of paper and paper pulp, **70**, 139 — Examination of paper for metallic particles, **67**, 293 — Hermite bleaching solution, **75**, 73—Hygroscopic moisture in nitrocelluloses, **70**, 247—Increase of temperature of cellulose on absorption of atmospheric moisture, **71**, 1 — Rapid methods for the estimation of rosin in paper, **95**, 87—Sizing paper with viscose, **94**, 127—Slaty cleavage in amorphous cellulose, **71**, 213 — Systematic chemical treatment of rags for paper-making, **84**, 257—Use of Twaddle scale for solutions lighter than water, **71**, 292—Viscose and viscoid, **75**, 74, 86—Wax found in treatment of fibre for paper manufacture, **71**, 164—X-rays, **73**, 94
Beadle, C., T. W. Barber, C. J. Dibdin, E. T. Hennell, and D. Urquhart (*see* Barber, T. W.)
Beadle, C., E. J. Bevan, and C. F. Cross (*see* Cross, C. F.)
Beadle, C., and O. W. Dahl, Increase in temperature of cellulose, **73**, 180
Beadle, C., and A. Little, New derivative of cellulose, **74**, 12
Beadle, C., and H. P. Stevens, Diminution in length of cotton and linen fibres during preparation of stuff for paper manufacture, **96**, 139—Investigation to determine the paper-making qualities of short cotton fibres, **95**, 193—Mode of valuing raw rubber, **97**, 73—Nature of non-absorbent zones made by ink blots on blotting-papers, **96**, 285—Nuts yielding Borneo tallow, **100**, 173—Rosin size analyses, **93**, 155—So-called nerve of rubber, **96**, 247—Utilisation of spent hops, **100**, 197 — Vulcanisation tests on plantation rubbers, **99**, 249—Vulcanisation tests with plantation rubbers, **96**, 37, 187, 235
Beads, blowpipe, boric and phosphoric acid, spectra of, **29**, 66—Blowpipe, crystals enclosed in, **20**, 18—Blowpipe, spectra of manganese in, **25**, 139—Borax (*see* Borax beads)
Beakers, fat for greasing edge of, **56**, 90—Glass, toughened, **52**, 5
Beale, L. S. "How to work with the Microscope" (review), **3**, 203
Beale, W. P. Scientific evidence in law courts, **25**, 117
Beam, W., and H. Leffmann (*see* Leffmann, H.)
Beam, articulated, with rectilinear movement, **29**, 175
Beams fixed at the ends, **55**, 282—Flexure of, influence of surface load on, **64**, 22
Bean, Calabar, **9**, 109—Calabar, alkaloid from, **11**, 286; **12**, 100 — Calabar, poisoning by, **10**, 95, 108—Kidney (*see* Kidney-bean)
Beans, **74**, 20—Cacao, copper in, **25**, 156
Beanes, E., Direct combination of chlorine with metals, **65**, 118—Ozonisers, **40**, 275—Prevalence of copper in cereals, **62**, 261—Process for treating animal charcoal, **19**, 11, 153
Beans, H. T., and S. Avery (*see* Avery, S.)
Beans, H. T., and F. J. Metzger (*see* Metzger, F. J.)
Beard, G. M., New phase of electric force, **33**, 73—"Practical Treatise on Sea-Sickness" (review), **42**, 45
Beard, J. R., and R. S. Hutton (*see* Hutton, R. S.)
Beard, S. H., J. J. Sudborough, and H. Hibbert, Additive compounds of anhydrous magnesium bromide with organic oxygen and nitrogen compounds, **90**, 21
Bearing metal alloys (*see* Alloys),
Bearings, **9**, 119
Beatty, W. A., and J. H. Kastle, Effect of light on combination of hydrogen and bromine, **77**, 111—Test for halogens in organic halides, **76**, 20

Beauchamp, W. K., Alkali-California, **55**, 58
Beaudrimont, M., Action of chloroform on Frommherz's fluid, **20**, 60
Beaujen and Mene, MM., Scales formed in making iron hoops, **13**, 6
Beaulard, F., Non-refraction of X rays by potassium, **74**, 97
Beaumentz, D., Saccharine, **58**, 184
Beaumert, Prof., Death of, **12**, 169
Beaumetz, M., and M. Audige (*see* Audige, M.)
Beaumont, E. de (*see* de Beaumont, E.)
Beaupré, P. Maurichcau- (*see* Maurichcau-Beaupré, P.)
Beauregard H., Blistering insects, **51**, 179—Study of ambergris, **76**, 93
Beaurepaire, N., Formation of durol, **59**, 37
Beauvissage, G., "Fatty Matters" (review), **65**, 273
Bebie, J., and G. Lunge, Contributions to science of nitrocellulose, **84**, 39, 41, 55, 66, 76, 90, 100, 133, 144, 153, 166, 178, 189, 200
Becchi, E., Detection of cotton oil in olive oil, **50**, 68
Becchi, E., and H. Schiff, Ammoniacal cyanide of copper, **11**, 21 — Boracic ethers, **13**, 104—Boric ethers, **12**, 219
Béchamp, A., Acetic acid and its homologues in wine, **7**, 291—Acetic fermentation of methylic alcohol, **20**, 70—Action of borax in phenomena of fermentation, **26**, 193—Action of heat on arseniate of aniline, **8**, 20—Action of heat on nitrate of aniline, **3**, 271—Ageing of wines, **12**, 130—Albumenoid ferment in urine, **11**, 116—Albumenoid matters of crystalline lens, **42**, 12—Alcoholic and acetic acid normally present in milk as products of action of microzymas, **27**, 184—Alcoholic fermentation, **9**, 187 — Analysis of waters of Vergeze, **14**, 188—Arguments for and against prolonged vatting in fabrication of wine, alcoholic fermentation during process, **9**, 109—Caproic and caprylic fermentation of ethylic alcohol, **18**, 201—Carbonic and alcoholic fermentation of acetate of soda and oxide of ammonia, **22**, 34—Caseine, **69**, 25—Cause of ripening of wines, **20**, 213—Coagulation, **62**, 297; **64**, 61—Decomposition of alkaline and earthy sulphides by solution in much water, **18**, 294—Digestion of albumenoids without digestive ferments, **69**, 276—Exhaustion and vitality of beer yeast, **12**, 213, 267—Formation of anilide of arsenic acid, **8**, 20—Formation of caproic alcohol in caproic fermentation of common alcohol, **18**, 201—Formation of chloroform, **42**, 294—Formation of urea, **21**, 202; **24**, 311—Generation of fuchsine or fuchsic acid, **2**, 215—Geological microzymas, **21**, 214; **44**, 23 — Gum-arabic, **66**, 257 — Hæmatosine, **46**, 35—History of beer-yeast and of alcoholic fermentation, **39**, 251—History of gum-arabic, **67**, 168—Incineration of vegetable and animal substances, and estimation of mineral elements of yeast, **24**, 97—Influence of oxygen on alcoholic fermentation as produced by beer-yeast, **39**, 135—Inversion of cane-sugar, **67**, 168—Isomerism in albumenoid substances, **29**, 92—Matters opticallv active and distinct from glucose, normallv present in wine, **31**, 217—Metals in blood, **1**, 23—Microzymas of chalk, **44** 60—Nature of milk, **58**, 268—Nature of products of fermentation of glycerine produced by microzymas, **20**, 163—Optical inactivity of cellulose, **51**, 142—Optical inactivity of cellulose of cotton, **50**, 300—Origin of wine ferments, **10**, 201—Part and origin of certain microzymas, **44**, 34 — Part played by chalk in butyric and lactic fermentation, and living organisms it contains, **14**, 181—Polarimetric experiments with solutions of cotton in the reagent, **51**, 117—Preparation and fermentation of pyro-tartaric acid, **21**, 226—Process for preparing aniline, **2**, 231—Reduction of perchloride of iron by platinum, **4**, 284—Researches on functions and transformation of mouldiness, **26**, 251—Silkworm disease, **14**, 128 — Spontaneous decomposition of eggs, **31**, 281—Spontaneous fermentations of animal matter, **45**, 276 — Use of nitroprusside of sodium to ascertain whether a water contained an alkaline sulphide or not, **13**, 247—Variations in amount of nefrozymase in urine in different states of body, **12**, 81—Vicose, **44**, 106—Zymase of human milk, **47**, 270
Béchamp, A., and G. Eustache, Alteration of eggs induced by mould derived from without, **36**, 233—Cause of spontaneous alteration of eggs, **37**, 62
Béchamp, A., and C. St. Pierre, Preparation of subnitrate of bismuth, **3**, 31—Separation by wet way, of gold or platinum from tin and antimony, **4**, 284
Béchamp, J., Action of anhydrous acids on anhydrous bases, **36**, 221—Alcohol in animal tissues, **40**, 188; **42**, 186
Béchamp, J., and A. Dujardin, Zymase of jequirity, **52**, 54.
Béchamp, M., Derivatives of thioindigo, **100**, 84
Bechert, C., Condensation of aldehyds and cyanides, **70**, 73
Bechi, Prof., Boron and vanadium, **40**, 45
Bechi, G. de (*see* de Bechi, G.)
Bechi, G. von (*see* von Bechi, G.)
Bechhold, J., A. Velde, V. Loewenthal, and W. Schauf (*see* Velde, A.)
Beck, C., Dioxy diphenyl-methan, **36**, 242
Beck, C. R., Hot water funnel, **69**, 60; **74**, 257
Beck, C. R., and W. A. Shenstone, Platinous chloride, **65**, 213—Preparation of phosphoric oxide, **67**, 106—Preparation of platinous chloride, **67**, 116
Beck, C. R., and Sir W. A. Tilden, Crystalline substances from the fruits of various species of citrus, **61**, 129
Beck, H., and M. Freund (*see* Freund, M.)
Beck, J. C. van (*see* van Beck, J. C.)
Beck, K., and K. Ebbinghaus, Method of determining transition-points, **95**, 72
Beck, Mr., Microscopes, **89**, 94
Beck, O. C., and H. Fisher, Separation and determination of arsenic and antimony in ores, **80**, 259
Beck, R. and J., Microscopic examination of metals, **92**, 43—Physical Society Exhibition of Physical Apparatus, **92**, 263
Beck, T. C., and W. J. Pope, Resolution of tetrahydro-p-toluquinaldine into its optically active components, **95**, 69
Becke, Dr. von der (*see* von der Becke, Dr.)
Becker, F., Determination of tannin, **51**, 229—Undecylenic acid, **38**, 273
Becker, F. E. and Co., Catalogue of apparatus, **88**, 284—"Catalogue of Balances and Weights" (review), **99**, 11—"Catalogue of Physical Apparatus, etc" (review), **90**, 245—Gummed reagent labels, **90**, 249
Becker, G. F., Auriferous conglomerate of the Transvaal, **78**, 302—Reduction of analytical weighings to a vacuum, **39** 105
Becker, H., "Die Electrometallurgie der Alkalimetalle" (review), **90**, 9
Becker, J. K., Subjective phenomena of colours, **23**, 59
Becker, T., Potash industry at Stassfurt, **25**, 143
Beckerhinn, M., Peru gum, **20**, 106
Beckett, G. H., and C. R. A. Wright, Action of organic acids and their anhydrides on the natural alkaloids, **31**, 37, 256, 261; **33**, 127—Alkaloids in aconites, **32**, 232—Isomeric terpenes and their derivatives, **32**, 231—Narcotine, cotarnine, and hydrocotarnine, **31**, 181; **32**, 257, 298—Oxynarcotine, **33**, 39—Sulphates of narceine and other narceine derivatives, **31**, 256
Beckh, W., Syntheses with chlorfumaric ester, **77**, 152—Syntheses with chlorofumaric ether, **78**, 83
Beckman, Origin of symbols of metals, **94**, 2
Beckmann, E., Aluminates and basic haloid salts of barium, **47**, 129—Applications of metallic calcium, **91**, 243—Detection of alumina, **45**, 46—Final reaction in titrating with Fehling's solution, **55**, 231—Haloid salts of barium, **47**, 223—Prevention of "bumping" in boiling liquids, **65**, 179—Safe method of breaking off glass, **55**, 237
Beckmann, E., and W. Gabel, Molecular weight of indigo, **94**, 242
Beckmann, H., Separation of alumina from ferric oxide, **44**, 226
Beckmann, G., Derivatives of benzophenon, **28**, 204
Beckmann apparatus for molecular weight determinations, **63**, 291 — Ebullioscopic apparatus, **69**, 279 — Method of determining molecular weights, **66**, 291—Rearrangement, **90**, 7
Beckurts, H., Action of sulphuric acid on toluen, **35**, 241—Detection of hydrocyanic acid in chemico-legal investigations, **48**, 199—Determination of phenic acid, **54**, 234—Proportion of phenol in crude carbolic acid, **57**, 92—Recognition of arsenic in chemico-legal investigations, **52**, 103—Salts of lead in detection of phosphorus, **48**, 292—Testing cocaine hydrochlorate, **54**, 85
Beckurts, H., and R. Otto, Action of molecular silver on dichloro-propionic acid, **36**, 213—Dichloro-propionic acid, **35**, 40; **37**, 7—Formation of dichlor-propionic acid from pyruvic acid, **37**, 238—Monochloracrylic acid, **36**, 254—Preparing propionic acid from propionitril, **35**, 105
Beco, J., Zinc and copper industries of United States, **36**, 205
Becquerel, E., Action of manganese on phosphorescent power of calcium carbonate, **54**, 321—Action of rays of different refrangibility on iodide and bromide of silver, **30**, 142 — Analysis of light emitted by phosphorescent compounds of uranium, **26**, 81—Capillary chemistry, **16**, 22—Determinations of temperatures of earth, **11**, 70—Determining the wavelengths in infra-red part of the spectrum by means of the effects of phosphorescence, **28**, 107—Effects of slow action produced during a number of years, **26**, 58—Electric currents produced by contact of metals and water, **21**, 225—Electromotive force of divers substances, **21**, 129—Hexagonal blende, **14**, 57—Intervention of water in chemical action during mixture of saline solutions, whether neutral, acid, or alkaline, **28**, 70—Law of Stokes, **40**, 10, 228—Luminous sulphides of, **35** 63—Observations of spectrum below red ray by means of effects of phosphorescence, **34**, 85—Observations on M. G. Planté's work, "Researches on Electricity," **39** 123—Phosphorescence of alumina, **55**, 23, 90—Phosphorescence of calcium sulphide, **55**, 123—Preparation of phosphorescent strontium and calcium sulphides, **58**, 305—Researches on electro-capillary phenomena, **36** 89—Spectral studies of bodies, **52**, 76—Thermo-electric piles formed of metallic sulphides, **11**, 90—Thermo-electric piles of sulphide of copper, **12**, 57—Thermo-electric powers of bodies and

thermo-electric piles, **13**, 223—Variations of temperature of ground at different depths, **15**, 130

Becquerel, E., action of electricity upon coloured tissues of plants, **24**, 84—Actions produced by molecular attraction in capillary spaces, **27**, 243—Celestial origin of atmospheric electricity, **24**, 21—Chemical actions other than metallic reductions, produced in capillary spaces, **30**, 107—Continuing rays of, **29**, 140—Electric effects produced by contact of non-oxidisable metals with acids, neutral and saturated saline solutions and capillary affinity, **22**, 21—Electric capillary batteries and their action, **27**, 208 — Electro-capillary actions, **19**, 81; **22**, 58; **31**, 172 — Electro-capillary phenomena, **18**, 30 — Electro-chemical colouring and deposition of peroxide of iron on plates of steel and iron, **4**, 5—Electro-chemical decomposition of insoluble substances, **7**, 219—Electro-depositing of nickel on other metals, **21**, 57—Formation of various compounds and silicates by slow reactions, **14**, 20—Intervention of electro-capillary forces in phenomena of nutrition, **31**, 140 — Intervention of physico-chemical forces in vital phenomena, **31**, 19—Memoir on chemical effects due to calorific action of powerful electric discharges, **25**, 70—Mode of intervention of water in chemical action, and relations existing between electro-motor force and affinity, **29**, 9—Preservation of iron and cast iron in soft water, **10**, 237—Preservation of iron and copper in the sea, **10**, 35—Results produced by joint action of a battery and of electro-capillary currents, **31**, 19—Thermo-electricity, **14**, 242—Transport of salts by electrical discharge, **24**, 45

Becquerel, E., and A. C., Observations of underground temperature in Jardin des Plantes, at Paris, from 1864 to 1870, **22**, 58

Becquerel, E. and H., Electro-chemical reduction of cobalt, nickel, gold, etc., **6**, 126—Temperature of air under, near to, and far from trees, **13**, 286

Becquerel, E., and J. Jamin, and M. Puiseux, Report on memoirs by Allard, relating to transparence of flames and atmospheres and visibility of lighthouses with flashing lights, **34**, 9

Becquerel, H., Absorption of light in crystals, **55**, 93—Absorption spectra of compounds of didymium, **56**, 23—Atmospheric polarisation, **40**, 276—Certain properties of radiation emitted by radio-active bodies, **85**, 96—Chemical actions produced by means of discharges from an induction apparatus, **33**, 95—Chemical effects produced by rays emitted by radium, **84**, 268—Determination of wave-lengths of principal rays and bands of ultra-red solar spectrum, **50**, 163—Dispersion of radium rays in a magnetic field, **81**, 118, 191—Electromotor forces produced by contact of liquids separated by capillary diaphragms, **33**, 221—Experimental researches on rotatory magnetic polarisation in gases, **42**, 24—Experiments with uranium, **84**, 83—Explanation of some experiments of G. le Bon's, **75**, 280—Extinction of phosphorescence, **48**, 22—Historical note on batteries, **61**, 157—Invisible radiations emitted by the salts of uranium, **73**, 167, 199—Law of discharge of electrised uranium into air, **75**, 215—Luminous accumulator, **73**, 185—Magnetic powers developed by influence in certain specimens of nickel and cobalt as compared with iron, **39**, 78—Magnetic properties of nickel-iron of Santa Caterina, **44**, 286—Magnetic rotatory polarisation, **32**, 4—Magnetic rotatory power of gases at ordinary pressure and temperature, **39**, 195—Measure of affinities in mutual reactions of two solutions, taking electro-motor forces as bases, **32**, 270—Measuring intensity of electric current in absolute units, **49**, 277—Metallic reductions produced in capillary spaces, **33**, 95—New radiations by metallic uranium, **73**, 295—Organic elements regarded as electro-motors, **32**, 313 — Phosphorescence of minerals, **63**, 165—Phosphorography of the ultra-red region of the solar spectrum, **47**, 93—Radiation from radio-active bodies, **81**, 121—Radiations emitted by phosphorescence, **73**, 141—Radio-activity of matter, **85**, 169—Radio-activity of uranium, **82**, 83; **85**, 11—Rays of radium, **81**, 95—"Recherches sur une Propriété Nouvelle de la Matière" (review), **89**, 155—Relations between the absorption of light and the emission of phosphorescence in the uranium compounds, **53**, 11—Researches on rotatory magnetic polarisation, **33**, 86—Researches on rotatory magnetic purification, **37**, 41—Secondary radio-activity, **83**, 191—Secondary radio-activity of metals, **83**, 130—Specific magnetism of ozone, **43**, 129—Spectra of metallic vapours, **48**, 46—Ultra-red emission spectra of metallic vapours, **50**, 127—Use of N-rays in chemistry, **90**, 11—Variations of absorption-spectra, **53**, 77—Variations of absorption spectra of didymium, **55**, 148—Various properties of the uranic rays, **74**, 305

Becquerel, H., and C. Brongniart, Green pigment in the Phyllia, **69**, 312

Becquerel, H., and H. Moissan, Fluor-spar of Quincie, **62**, 296; **63**, 189

Becquerel, J., Phenomena in spark spectrum of yttrium attributable to positive electrons, **97**, 250 — Variations of the absorption bands of salts of didymium and erbium in a magnetic field, **97**, 49

Becquerel, J., and H. Kamerlingh Onnes, Absorption spectra of crystals of the rare earth salts and their modification in a magnetic field at the melting-point and boiling-point of hydrogen, **97**, 239

Becquerel rays, **81**, 145; **88**, 85—Action of magnetic field on, **81**, 60—And polonium, **79**, 77—Behaviour in magnetic field, **81**, 61—Chemical effects produced by, **80**, 91—Deviation in the magnetic field, **81**, 119—Fluorescence of metallic compounds under influence of, **81**, 157—Non-deviable by magnetic field, penetration of, **81**, 60

Beddow, F., "Inorganic Chemistry, Practical" (review), **78**, 277

Beddow, F., and S. Ruhemann, Condensation of phenols with esters of acetylene series, **82**, 238—Condensation of phenols with ethyl phenyl propiolate, **81**, 295

Bedell, F., Admittance and impedence, **74**, 8

Bedford, C. S., and A. G. Perkin, Derivatives of maclurin, **72**, 253

Bedford, G. H., and R. L. Jenks, Determination of higher alcohols in spirits, **95**, 34

Bedford, J. and A., "Crystal Cod-liver Oleine" (review), **14**, 153, 276

Bedford College, **56**, 129

Bedson, P. P., Compounds of ether with anhydrous metallic chlorides, **32**, 299—Derivatives of phenyl-acetic acid, **40**, 287—Gases enclosed in coal-dust, **68**, 187—Isomeric bromo-nitro-phenyl-acetic acids, **35**, 164—Manufacture of aluminium from cryolite, **60**, 199—Proximate constituents of coal, **75**, 58

Bedson, P. P. and S, Shaw, Argon in the gases of rock salt, **72**, 48

Bedson, P. P., W. C. Williams, and L. Meyer, "Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry" (review), **65**, 166; **81**, 105

Beebe, A. C. Chemical education in England and Germany, **74**, 245—How soon shall students study qualitative analysis, **75**, 85—"Laboratory Manual" (review), **75**, 188—Teaching of chemistry, **75**, 190—Volumetic method for lead analysis, **73**, 18

Beebe, A. L., Reduction of ferric solutions, **53**, 269

Beebe, S. P., and B. H. Buxton, "Outlines of Physiological Chemistry" (review), **92**, 156

Beech, T., Acid for etching copper, **66**, 62

Beech and oak creosotes, **70**, 72—Ash, leaves of, **28**, 186—Ash, sulphide of sodium in, **28**, 326—Tar (*see* Tar)—Wood tar, creosote obtained from, **35**, 64

Beef and horse-flesh, distinguishing, **55**, 15—At threepence per pound, **11**, 83—Fat, **64**, 273, 282, 298—New Zealand boned, **97**, 50—Tinned, poisoning by, **67**, 52—Tea, poisonous quality of, **19**, 29

Beek, W., Galvanic battery, **23**, 107.

Beeler, J. L., Analysis of silver ore, **24**, 120

Beer, M, Drinking waters of Konigsberg, **35**, 210

Beer, **95**, 175—Adulteration, **3**, 241; **32**, 102; **38**, 90; **57**, 23—Adulteration with caramel, test for, **26**, 157 — Adulteration with picrotoxine, **9**, 122—Analysis, **24**, 216; **42**, 175, 306; **46**, 244; **59**, 152—Acidimetric process for, **56**, 179 — Annual consumption per head of population, **24**, 194—Arsenic in, **82**, 287, 302; **83**, 25, 61, 108; **84**, 173; **86**, 179; **87**, 128, 245; **88**, 228—Bavarian, **19**, 96; **21**, 96—Belgian, **21**, 96—Bitter substances other than hops in, **20**, 168—Bouquet, German, **22**, 179—Brewed from rice, **22**, 311—Brewing, **26**, 144—Carbohydrates in, **75**, 180—Carbonic and lactic acids in, **24**, 120—Chemical investigation, **22**, 108—Chemistry of, aplication of spectrum microscope to, **20**, 305—Clarification by tannin, **28**, 34 — Copper in, **11**, 226 — Examination, **38**, 90; **46**, 23; **50**, 176—Flavour of, influence of climate on, **53**, 204—For sea voyages, **22**, 144—Foreign bitter principle in, **39**, 264—Fusel oil in, **58**, 81, 87—Glucose in, estimation, **7**, 179—Glycerine in, **42**, 36; **44**, 82; **47**, 73—Hop substitutes in, **24**, 46; **57**, 33, 61—Making, **8**, 94—Mannite in, formation of, **39**, 136 — Manufacture, **1**, 263; **57**, 23—Manufacture from rice, **22**, 179—Manufacture of permanent, **29**, 62—Nitrogenous substances in, **22**, 179—Picric acid in, **1**, 24; **35**, 75; **42**, 259—Picrotoxin in, **9**, 122; **19**, 179—Precipitate produced in, by carbonate of potassa, **26**, 158—Preserved by boracic acid, **26**, 144—Produced with pure ferment cultures, chemical characteristics of, **55**, 237—Saccharine in, detection, **68**, 27; **88**, 281 — Salicylic acid in, **39**, 136; **55**, 249—Salts in, **46**, 46—Stale and ropy, regenerating, **21**, 154—Strychnia in, **18**, 131 — Sugar in, **12**, 206—Sulphate of lime in, **38**, 197—Swedish, analysis, **53**, 61—Tannin a substitute for hops in, **24**, 46—Testing, **22**, 155; **26**, 23—Vienna, **21**, 96—Wort, constituents of, **75**, 71 — Wort, quantitative separation of the proteid substances present in, **74**, 185—Worts of, oxidation, **69**, 253; **70**, 109 — Yeast, **29**, 164, 186, 196; **61**, 265; **69**, 73—Yeast as a manure, **21**, 36—Yeast, chemical properties of alcoholic extract of, **61**, 265—Yeast, composition, **39**, 104, 123, 135—Yeast, consecutive phenomena in

dialysis of cells, **70**, 161—Yeast, fat in, **24**, 276—Yeast, history of, **39**, 251—Yeast, vitality of, **21**, 154
Bees, **40**, 312—Activity, **42**, 84—Banishment, **43**, 72—Disease among, **41**, 132—Ferment in, in bee-bread, in pollen and on certain ingredients of honey, **31**, 207—Parasite of, **13**, 22—Poisoning by means of yeast, **24**, 73—Why they work in dark, **9**, 216; **13**, 100
Bees' cells, mathematics of, **87**, 249
Bees-wax, **10**, 66; **49**, 214; **62**, 226, 322—Adulteration, **5**, 84—Adulteration, testing for, **26**, 95—Adulteration with resin, **35**, 217—Bleaching, **5**, 210; **62**, 322—Electrical properties, **37**, 247—Extraction of free acids, **70**, 148; **71**, 22—Falsification, **53**, 49—Falsification with Japan wax, **30**, 42—Hardening, **94**, 71—Non-acid components, **54**, 226—Substitute for, **27**, 47—Testing purity of, **5**, 170—Tests, **42**, 181
Beesley, T., Apparatus for analysis of gases, **28**, 295
Beeston, H. A., and J. Perry, Long-distance telephony, **68**, 12
Beet dregs, products of distillation, **46**, 185—Influence of defoliation of, on yield of sugar, **33**, 18—Influence of different manurial elements on growth and on its proportion of sugar, **33**, 74—Leaves, juice of, action on ferric chloride under influence of light, **38**, 220—Sugar (*see* Sugar)—Sugar from, **23**, 278
Beet juice evaporation, **21**, 143 — Extraction, **21**, 275
Beet juices and cane-sugar, analysis, **55**, 207
Beet-root alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—And cane sugar ash, analyses, **37**, 127—And chemical manures, **30**, 121 — And sorghum cane, analysis, **45**, 191—Coignet's manure for, **29**, 37—Distillation, **21**, 179—Distillation, products of, **17**, 130—Distribution of sugar and mineral principles in, **30**, 251—Fermentations, **17**, 96—Grape-sugar in, **30**, 82—In wines, **53**, 287—Juice, **22**, 72—Juice, acid in, **49**, 94—Juice, alkali in, **27**, 84 — Juice, defecated, titration, **26**, 228—Juice in sugar making, titration for estimating degree of alkalinity of, **27**, 269—Juice, mineral substances in, **31**, 98—Juice, products of alcoholic fermentation of, **20**, 69—Leaves as fodder for cattle, **24**, 313—Leaves, preservation, **21**, 202—Manures for, **30**, 42; **31**, 262—Mineral principles in, **30**, 251—Molasses (*see* Molasses) — Potassium salts as manure for, **46**, 159—Preservation, **20**, 250—Propagation between the sugar and the mineral and nitrogenous substances in, **41**, 219—Pulp, pathogenic power, **66**, 282—Pulp, press for extracting juice from, **25**, 311—Pulp, treatment, **17**, 299—Purchase, based on density of the juice, **32**, 103—Respiration and inclosed air of sugar, **28**, 20—Sickness in soils, **37**, 204—Sugar (*see* Sugar)—Sugar in, determination, **11**, 181—Sugar in, distribution, **30**, 251 — Sugars (*see* Sugars)—Treacle (*see* Treacle)—Vinasses of, product of, **36**, 216
Beet-roots and phosphates, **52**, 284 — Application of manures to, **24**, 86—Calcination of dregs of, **40**, 92—Commercial analysis, **27**, 142—Distribution of mineral constituents in, **24**, 85—Estimation of quantity of juice in, **27**, 34—Exhausted, utilisation as fodder, **21**, 168—Leaves of, dextrose and levulose in, **82**, 291—Liquefied sulphurous acid gas for preservation, **26**, 24—Manure for, **24**, 312—Value for sugar, **24**, 241
Beets, feeding, nitrogenous constituents, **37**, 133—In the shade and in the open, **52**, 284—Manuring, **43**, 167; **44**, 305; **45**, 88; **48**, 280; **49**, 104; **51**, 13—Sugar (*see* Sugar)—Sugar in, **49**, 59—Value of different, **53**, 36
Beetle, Colorado, **36**, 89
Beetz, W., Electrolytic preparation of magnets, **31**, 73
Beghin, M., and C. Mène, Analysis of coal in Island of Suderoe, **32**, 8
Béhal, A., Action of organo-metallic derivatives on ether salts, **83**, 142—Campholenic amides and acids, **71**, 245—Campholenic derivatives, **73**, 95; **91**, 71—Caprylic aldoxine, **55**, 225—Caprylidine, **55**, 81—Caprylidine of caprylene, **57**, 161 — Ethyl-propyl-acetylene, **57**, 121—Formic acid, **80**, 2[illegible]—Hydration of tolane, **58**, 24—Isomer of borneol, **89**, 119—Isomer of borneol, campholenic alcohol, and some campholenic derivatives, **90**, 244—Ketones of wood oils, dimethyl-cyclohexenone, **83**, 118—Mixed anhydrides of acyclic and cyclic acids, **80**, 255—New cyclic ketones, **77**, 35, 59—Preparation of aldehydes and anhydrides of acids, **99**, 108—Preparation of allyl iodide, **56**, 270—Preparation of anhydrides of cyclic and acyclic acids, **99**, 204—Preparation of ether salts of cyclic series, **99**, 71—Qualitative detection of nitrates and chlorates, **53**, 25—Separation of copper and cadmium, **51**, 280—Silver nitrate, **58**, 24—Synthesis of an acetone, **52**, 188
Béhal, A., and M. Blaise, Action of hyponitric anhydride, **72**, 98
Béhal, A., and E. Choay, Analysis of officinal creosotes, guyacol, **67**, 85—Boiling points of some phenols, **70**, 161—Creosotes of beech and oak, **70**, 72—Ethyl-phenols, **69**, 120—Guyacol, **67**, 158—Melting-points of phenols, **69**, 289—Officinal creosotes of beech-tar, etc., **69**, 313
Béhal, A., and A. Desprez, Action of organic acids upon acetylene carbides, **65**, 263—Ethylenic carbides, **65**, 178
Béhal, A., and M. Desvignes, Asboline, **66**, 50
Béhal, A., and M. Guerbet, Constitution of inactive campholenic acid, **74**, 37
Béhal, A., and M. Sommelet, Method of synthesis of aldehydes, **89**, 83
Béhal, A., and M. Tiffeneau, Certain phenolic ethers with pseudo-allylic chain, **90**, 82; **92**, 212 — Isomer of anethol and its constitution, **83**, 154
Behar opium ash, analysis, **38**, 145
Behn, U., Glycerin barometer, **95**, 232
Behr, A., Acenaphthen and naphthalic acid, **27**, 94 — Crystallised anhydrous grape-sugar, **45**, 128, 179—Derivatives of tetraphenyl ethylen, **25**, 191—Intensity of inversion of sugar by various mineral and organic acids, **31**, 218 — Lead oxide of phenol at elevated temperatures, **30**, 9—Quadriphenylised ethylene, **22**, 214—Sulphobenzophenon, and a product obtained by distillation of benzoate of baryta, **26**, 300
Behr, H., Organic acids present in juice of sugar-cane, **35**, 104
Behrend, P., Changes produced in albumenoid matter of various seeds, **51**, 205—Contributions to chemistry of malting, **51**, 163, 181
Behrend, P., M. Märcker, and A. Morgen, Determination of fecula in potatoes, **42**, 175
Behrend, R., Action of sulphuryl-chloride on secondary amine bases, **49**, 70—Electrometric determination of the final point in volumetry, **73**, 270—Synthesis of substances of uric series, **53**, 49
Behrens, B., Microscopical investigations of pechstein of Corbitz, **24**, 167
Behrens, E. A., Coal-tar and coal-tar pitch, **27**, 35
Behrens, H., Contributions to micro-chemical analysis, **63**, 294, 303; **64**, 5, 32, 40, 52, 64, 76, 110, 123, 149, 159, 173, 183 — Determination of the principal impurities in anthracene, **88**, 11 — "Manual of Micro-chemical Analysis" (review), **69**, 191 — Micro-chemical analysis of organic compounds, **74**, 38 — Micro chemical distinction between cinchonidine and hocinchonidine, **74**, 109
Behrens, H., and A. R. von Linge, Microscopic examination of crude cement steel, **72**, 24
Behrens, P., Sulphuryl chloride and its conduct towards alcohols, **35**, 197
Behrens, T. H., Micro-chemical analysis of minerals, **54**, 196, 208, 220, 232, 243, 253, 266, 279, 289, 301, 310
Behring's thickener, **40**, 35
Beichmuller, A., Diabetic aceton-urea, **44**, 274
Beigel, H., Generating oxygen gas, **14**, 10—"Inhalation as a means of Local Treatment of the Organs of Respiration by atomised Fluids and Gases" (review), **13**, 201—Nitro compounds, **13**, 61
Beijerinck, M., Existence and diffusion of glucose, **78**, 88
Beilby, G., Nitrogen in coal, **47**, 8—Production of ammonia from nitrogen of minerals, **47**, 221—Specific gravity of paraffin wax, **47**, 221
Beilby, G. T., Action of certain gases on glass in neighbourhood of heated metals, **90**, 180—Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **92**, 85—Granular and spicular structure of solids, **88**, 167—Hard and soft states in metals, **89**, 307—Intensification of chemical action by the emanations from gold and platinum, **88**, 178—Minute structure of metals, **84**, 163—Phosphorescence caused by β-rays of radium, **91**, 240—Relation between the crystalline and the amorphous states as disclosed by the surface flow of solids, **90**, 141 — Sodium metal, **91**, 300
Beilby, G. T., and H. N. Beilby, Influence of phase changes on the tenacity of ductile metals at ordinary temperature and at boiling-point of liquid air, **92**, 220
Beilby, G. T., and G. G. Henderson, Action of ammonia on metals at high temperatures, **84**, 264
Beilstein, F., Action of iodide of phosphorus on glyceric acid, **6**, 179—Benzylic bromide, and bromtoluol, **16**, 24 — Detection of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, in organic substances, **26**, 60 — Hydrocarbons of coal-tar, **10**, 82 — Isomeric organic compounds, **2**, 335 — Laboratory at St. Petersburg, **37**, 263 — Nitro compounds, **13**, 61, 85 — Reducing action of tin and hydrochloric acid on nitrated bodies, **11**, 118 — Testing petroleum, **48**, 118 — Recovering of iodine from substances which contain that element, **22**, 300 — Separation of zinc and nickel, **39**, 74
Beilstein, F., and P. Alexeyeff (*see* Alexeyeff, P.)
Beilstein, F., and P. Christofle, Coloration of hydrogen flame by phosphorus and its compounds, and spectrum of phosphorus, **7**, 270; **11**, 9
Beilstein, F., and L. Jawein, Direct separation of manganese and iron, **40**, 300 — Perchloro-phenol-chloride, **40**, 157—Quantitative determination of cadmium, **40**, 100
Beilstein, F., and M. Koegler, Cumol of coal-tar **13**, 267
Beilstein, F., and A. Kuhlberg, Action of $SbCl_5$ on chloride of toluol, **20**, 322 — Chlorinated derivatives of toluol, **21**, 95—Chlorinated para-chlorobenzoic acid, **22**, 202—Cinnamic acid, **25**, 107—Determination of chemical position of toluol derivatives, **24**, 35—Di-, and tri-chlorobenzoic acid, **26**, 322—Isomeric derivatives from toluol, **20**, 24—Isomeric nitro ethylbenzol and xylidine, **20**, 180—Isomeric nitro-toluols and toluidines, **21**, 154—Isomeric toluylen

diamines, 23, 276—Isomerism of benzol series, 22, 167, 288; 23, 23; 25, 299—Mono-, and dinitro naphthaline, 24, 23—Nitrited orthotoluidine, 23, 239—Orthonitrotoluol, 22, 23, 202—Perchloride of benzol and its formation from toluol and xylol, 19, 251—Substitution compounds of toluol, 17, 10

Beilstein, F., and A. Kurbatow, Action of sulphuretted nitrogen on nitro compounds, 37, 6—Behaviour of certain nitro compounds with sulphuretted hydrogen, 39, 185—Chloranilines, 39, 163—Chlorine derivatives of benzene, 35, 165 — Chlorinated phenyl-mustard oil and derivatives, 31, 130 — Connection of substituted benzols and phenols, 31, 110—Dichlor-anilines, 37, 173 — Dinitrobenzoic acid, 42, 109 — Dinitro paratoludine, 42, 108—Nature of Caucasian petroleum, 45, 100

Beilstein, F., and R. Luther, Separation of ferric oxide from alumina, 66, 37

Beilstein, F., and M. Seelheim, Saligenine, 4, 41

Bein, , Apparatus for determining temperature of explosions, 66, 62—Detection and determination of yolk of egg, 63, 11

Beins, H., Successor of steam, 29, 267

Beis, C., Action of mixed organomagnesium compounds on amides, 88, 244—Action of mixed organo magnesium compounds on imides, 94, 105—Action of mixed organomagnesium compounds on phthalimide and phenylphthalimide, 89, 244; 90, 70

Beisswenger, A., and H. Kauffmann, Fluorescence, 90, 95

Beker, M. Martha- (*see* Martha-Beker, M.)

Beketoff, M. N., Action of hydrogen on nitrate of silver, 31, 30

Bel, J. A. le (*see* le Bel, J. A.)

Belabon, H., Absorption of hydrogen sulphide by liquid sulphur, 75, 47

Belahoubek, A., and M. Sedlecky, Thalleioquin reaction, 74, 100

Belar, A., Examination of red wines for foreign colouring matters, 74, 196

Belden, A. W., and F. P. Venable, Liquid phosphorus, 78, 40—Properties of zirconium dioxide, 78, 52

Belfast Municipal Technical Institute, 100, 148—Queen's College, 8, 157; 10, 148; 12, 145; 28, 138; 46, 137; 48, 133; 50, 141; 52, 152; 56, 128; 58, 146; 60, 146; 62, 124, 150; 64, 139; 66, 135; 68, 123; 70, 135; 72, 125; 74, 135; 76, 133; 78, 121; 80, 109, 124; 82, 148; 84, 121; 86, 121; 88, 122; 90, 133; 92, 129; 94, 121; 96, 122; 98, 144; 100, 145

Belfield, M., Distinction between tallow and lard, 51, 36

Belgian Academy, First century, 26, 193—Beer, 21, 96—Iron ores, value compared with those of foreign origin, 36, 121—Phosphorites, 39, 239.

Belgium, chicory in, 74, 306—Fossil reptiles found in, 23, 168—Pre-historic times in, 26, 119.

Belgrand, J., Physical geography, 23, 167—Action of water on lead pipes, 28, 313.

Belgrand, J., and W. S. Saunders, Action of water on lead pipes, 45, 7, 14.

Bell, Dr., Adirondack mineral springs, 21, 83.

Bell, A. Mineralising flannel, 39, 241.

Bell, A. G. Application of photophone to study of the sun, 42, 270—Production of sound by force of radiation, 44, 13.

Bell, C., Deceased, 66, 171.

Bell, C. A., Action of reducing agents on benzo nitranilide, 29, 167—Action of reducing agents on nitranilides of salicylic acid, 31, 241—Benzo-nitrotoluidide, and action of reducing agents upon it, 30, 212—Calibrating mercury pipette, 84, 21—Potassium cyanate and urea, 32, 99—Pyrro cyanate and urea, 32, 96—Pyrrol derivatives, 36, 234 — Sympathetic vibrations of jets, 53, 270

Bell, C. A., and C. Chree, Determination of Young's modulus for glass, 91, 69

Bell, C. A., and F. L. Teed, Determining vapour-densities in barometer vacuum, 41, 271

Bell, E. W. Composition of fen and marsh soils of South Lincolnshire, 68, 191—Estimation of potash, 79, 135, 178 — Sulphate of iron as manure for potatoes, 71, 15

Bell, H. S., Manufacture of crucible steel, 40, 102

Bell, Sir I. L., Address to chemical section of British Association, 60, 151 — Aluminium, 8, 189 — Change experienced by metallic iron and iron oxides which have served to dissociate CO, 23, 135, 146, 150—"Chemical Phenomena of Iron Smelting" (review), 23, 104—Chemistry of blast furnace, 19, 232, 243; 20, 233—Effect of certain metallic substances on carbonic oxide, 23, 258, 267 — Method of recovering sulphur and oxide of manganese as practised at Dieuze, near Nancy in France, 16, 163 — Obituary, 90, 316

Bell, Jacob, Testimonial, 1, 34

Bell, James, Determination of crystallised sugar, 20, 150—Fermentation, 21, 294—Mode of distinguishing horseflesh from beef, 55, 15

Bell, John, Art-treatment of granitic surfaces, 1, 187 — Chemistry of food, 47, 205 — Detection of adulteration in articles of food and drink, 29, 100

Bell, J. C., Antiseptics and disinfectants, 23, 58—Ashes of wheat-bran, 39, 276—Butter, 28, 42—Crystallisation and solubility of plumbic chloride, 16, 69—Estcourt's butter apparatus, 38, 267 — Estimation of fat in milk, 43, 194—Estimation of water in paraffin residues and crude paraffin, 30, 57—Manufacture of carbonate of ammonia, 12, 303—Manufacture of sulphate of ammonia, 32, 224 — Past and present history of alum, 12, 221, 234, 265—Unfermented wine case, 41, 70—Water analysis, 32, 246

Bell, J. C., and others, Society of Public Analysts, 85, 106

Bell, L., Optical properties of malic and tartaric acids, 53, 294, 304

Bell, P. C., Estimation of caoutchouc, 66, 84, 97, 109, 120

Bell, T., Decomposition of compounds of aluminium, and coating metals with aluminium or its alloys, 5, 153

Bell scholarship, 57, 13, 24

Bell's telephone, 37, 121; 39, 83; 45, 174—Intensity of electric current, 38, 175 — Modification with multiple membranes, 36, 266

Bell-Graham telephone, 36, 210, 223

Bell, Diving- (*see* Diving bell)

Belladonna, 66, 37 — Cinchona, etc., extracts of, examination, 49, 126—Datura, etc., alkaloids of, 41, 241; 43, 252 — Extract of, alkaloids in, 53, 97—Poisoning by, 14, 216

Bellairs, N. E., and W. R. Hodgkinson, Oxidising action of ammonia solution, 71, 73—Reaction of ammonium salts, 71, 280

Bellamy, F., Action of carbonic acid on a solution of neutral lead acetate, 47, 155 — Action of certain metals on mixture of acetylen and air, 52, 35 — Incandescence of copper and iron, 52, 261—Incandescence of a platinum spiral, 52, 82—Production of chlorine, 57, 41—Reaction between sulphuretted hydrogen and sodium hyposulphite, 42, 185 — Reagent for copper and iron, 20, 228 — Syphonment and migration of gases, 34, 184

Bellamy, F., and G. Lechartier, Action of poisonous and antiseptic vapours on fermentation of fruits, 35, 243—Fermentation of apples and pears, 30, 262 — Fermentation of fruit, 20, 129; 30, 273—Gases given off by fruit, 20, 82—Presence of zinc in animals and vegetables, 35, 182

Bellanger, M., Curvigraph, 22, 60

Bellars, A. E., and R. S. Morrell (*see* Morrell, R. S.)

Belleville, Kildal, Elstrand, Moser, and Dirks, Messrs. (*see* Dirks, M.)

Belli, L., E. Erlenmeyer, and O. Siegel, Oxidation of butyric, capronic, succinic, and oxalic acids, by nitric acid, 30, 83—Oxidation of carboniferous compounds, 33, 139

Belli, L., and O. Wallach, Transformation of ozoxybenzol into oxyazobenzol, 43, 12

Bellier, J., Detection of cochineal, etc., in wines, 53, 287 — Determination of acid magenta, Bordeaux red, and soluble red in wines, 54, 97

Bellini, E., and A. Tosi, Experiments on a directive system of wireless telegraphy, 98, 8

Bellini, M., Poisonous action of the lupin, 46, 233

Bellinot, E., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Paranitrobenzoylacetic acid, and derivatives, 53, 237

Bellmann, T., Products of action of phosphorus penta-chloride on komenaminic acid, 50, 69

Belloc, G., Decarburation of steels and thin metallic plates by evaporation in vacuo, 88, 1—Gases occluded in a special nickel steel, 98, 162 — Gases occluded in steel, 97, 46 — Osmosis through silica vessels, 91, 269

Bellocq, A., Detection of copper, 83, 143 — Detection of lead in potable water, 83, 40—Estimation of uric acid, 82, 182

Bells, Aluminium, 19, 215—Alloys for, 20, 96 — Hanging, new method, 21, 227

Bellucci, G., Emission of ozone from plants, 27, 185 — Oxygenated water in organism of plants, 39, 149 — Ozone and plants, 25, 118 — Presence of peroxide of hydrogen in juices of plants, 33, 75—Production of ozone during nebulisation or pulverisation of water, 33, 211—Supposed liberation of ozone by plants, 29, 145

Bellucci, I., and A. Miolatti, Pentachloroplatinic acid, 86, 48—Tetrabromide of platinum, 86, 48

Belohoubeck, A., Chloroform from pure methylic alcohol, 26, 118—Detection of resin in ethereal oils, 50, 46 — Solubility of organic bodies, 43, 25

Belahoubeck, A., and M. Sedlecky, The thalleioquin reaction, 74, 100

Belton, Frank G., Existence of a definite lead-potassium sulphate, 91, 191

Belugou, G., Heat of neutralisation of ethyl-phosphoric acid, 77, 262 — Heats of neutralisation of phenyl-phosphoric acid, 78, 95—Speed and limit of etherification of phosphoric acid by methylic alcohol, 80, 59

Belugou, G., and H. Imbert, Action of chromate of strontium on mercuric chloride, 75, 276—Heat of neutralisation of glycero-phosphoric acid, 77, 36—Speed and limit of etherification of phosphoric acid by glycerin, 81, 106, 155

Bemmelen, J. M. van (*see* van Bemmelen, J. M.)

Bemont, G., Amylic alcohol formed during fermentation, 85, 57

Bemont, G., and P. Curie, and Mdme. S. Curie, Radium, 79, 1

Bemont, G., and A. Etard, Alkaline ferrocyanides, 51, 61 — Green ferro-

cyanides or glauco-ferrocyanides, **51**, 117 — Hydro-ferrocyanic acid and the nitro-prussides, **50**, 309
Ben Rhydding, Yorkshire, analysis of water of, **2**, 242
Benard, H., and L. J. Simon, Phenylhydrazones of glucose and their multirotation, **83**, 154
Benard, H., A. Gallotti, and L. Boltzmann (*see* Boltzmann, L.)
Benard, M., Damboise- (*see* Damboise-Benard, M.)
Benas, T., Volumetric determination of tin, **51**, 115
Bench, chemical and physical, **88**, 244—Melloni, **92**, 264
Benches, optical, **91**, 256
Bender, C., Aceton-sulpho acid, **21**, 202 — Aceto-sulpho acid, **23**, 311—Action of magnesia during hardening of lime-alumina silicates, **23**, 107 — Analysis of water of mineral springs near Cairo, **22**, 144—Assay of cements, **22**, 262—Gas given off by apples, **32**, 227—Hydrates of oxychloride of magnesia, **23**, 47—Liebenfrauensee at Kissengen, **26**, 252 — Material for cements, **23**, 117
Bender, G., Action of chloro-carbonic ethyl-ether on the phenols, **43**, 48
Bender, M., Pneumatic lighting, **53**, 203
Benech, E., Action of isocyanate of phenyl and isothiocyanate of phenyl on bibasic acids, **81**, 202
Beneden, P. J. van (*see* van Beneden, P. J.)
Benedicks, Carl, "Recherches Physiques et Physico-chimiques sur l'Acier au Carbone" (review), **90**, 81
Benedicks, gadolinium, **81**, 51, 62, 77
Benedict, F. G., "Chemical Lecture Experiments" (review), **84**, 160—"Elementary Organic Analysis. The Determination of Carbon and Hydrogen" (review), **84**, 277
Benedict, F. G., and W. O. Atwater (*see* Atwater, W. O.)
Benedict, F. G., and R. S. Norris, Determination of small quantities of alcohol, **78**, 67, 82
Benedict, S. R., Detection of barium, strontium and calcium, **95**, 10 — Methods for the detection of acetate, cyanide and lithium, **91**, 28—Some methods for the detection of cobalt and nickel, **90**, 109
Benedikt, R., Action of bromine on phloroglucin, **36**, 247—Analysis of fats, oils and waxes, **74**, 50—Anaylsis of galena and lead sulphate, **67**, 60—Bromoxyl derivative of benzol, **40**, 241 — Maclurin, **35**, 96 — Monobasic saccharate of lime, **27**, 283—Mononitropyrocatechin, **37**, 228 — Pentabrom-resorcin, **39**, 41; **40**, 156 — Phlorein, hæmatin, and braselin, **32**, 147 — Phloroglucin, **30**, 10 — Products of distillation of sugar mixed with lime, **25**, 263—Reactions for recognition of resorcine colours, **47**, 109 — Tribromphenolbrom and tribromresorcinbrom, **40**, 180
Benedikt, R., and M. Bamberger, Determination of lignine in woods, **65**, 21
Benedikt, R., and M. Cantor, Determination of glycerin, **59**, 108
Benedikt, R., E. Ehrdich, and F. Ulzer, Gum-lac, **59**, 186
Benedict, R., and L. Gaus, Quantitative separation of silver and lead, **66**, 296
Benedikt, R., and K. Hazura, Morine, **52**, 12
Benedikt, R., and E. Knecht, "Chemistry of Coal-Tar Colours" (review), **60**, 61
Benedikt, R., and J. Lewkowitsch, "Chemical Analysis of Oils, Fats, Waxes, and Commercial Products" (review), **71**, 183
Benedikt, R., and J. Neundorfer, Oxidation of organic compounds, **66**, 222
Benedikt, R., and P. Weselsky, Azophenols, **37**, 238—Certain azo compounds, **40**, 33
Benedikt's acetyl values, **61**, 238, 286
Beneke, F. W., "Memorial Address on Justu von Liebig" (review), **44**, 132
Beneker, J. C., and J. W. Ellms, Estimation of carbonic acid in water, **84**, 80, 92, 101, 145, 158, 164
Bénévides, F. de Fonseca, Apparatus arranged for demonstration of physical properties of vapour, **22**, 35
Bénévides, M., Properties of vapours (apparatus Bénévides), **20**, 311
Benevolent fund, proposed, **63**, 120
Bengal lights, improved mixtures for, **24**, 98 — Lights, spontaneous combustion, **45**, 65
Bengali cows (*see* Cows)
Benger, F. B., "In absentia" degrees, **33**, 16 — Pharmaceutical application of glycerine, **10**, 187—Pharmaceutical Society, **2**, 226
Bengough, G. D., Method for the measurement of rate of change in solid alloys, **97**, 307
Benjamin, M., New forms of apparatus, **39**, 160; **40**, 25 — United States' laboratory at New York public stores, **53**, 267; **54**, 287
Benjefield, H., "Notes on Eucalyptus Globulus and its Uses" (review), **67**, 120
Benker, F., Improvements in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **60**, 282
Benker, M., and H. Lasne, Loss of nitrous compounds in sulphuric acid manufacture, **43**, 78
Benkert, A. L., and E. F. Smith, Separation of bismuth from lead, **75**, 27
Benner, C., Adulteration of ground madder, **36**, 276
Bennett, A. H., and H. B. Baker (*see* Baker, H. B.)
Bennett, H. C., and G. McP. Smith (*see* Smith, G. McP.)
Bennett, H. G., and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Bennett, H. G., and J. G. Parker (*see* Parker, J. G.)
Bennett, H. H., and C. Baskerville (*see* Baskerville, C.)
Bennett, J., Anthracen production, **34**, 237
Bennett, W., Composition to be used as fuel and in lighting of fires, **6**, 191—Notes on non-homocentric pencils, and the shadows produced by them, **89**, 57, 153
Bennett Bros., Tests for anthracen, **34**, 279
Bennington, W., Sale of poisons, **3**, 368
Benoist, L., Atomic weight of indium, **83**, 191 — Determination of atomic weights, **83**, 191—Electroscope with three gold leaves, **74**, 84—Fermentation in indigo vats, **50**, 12; **52**, 48—Law of transparency of gases for X-rays, **75**, 95—Use of an aniline black varnish to preserve leather, **55**, 59
Benoist, L., and C. Collin, Estimation of tannin, **57**, 214
Benoist, L., and D. Hurmuzescu, Action of X-rays on electrised bodies, **73**, 211, 245—New properties of X-rays, **73**, 74, 280
Benoit, E., Hydrogazometer and urometer, **82**, 71
Benoit, P., White ear-wires in Russia, and perforation of ears, **51**, 203
Benoit, R., E. Mascart, and F. De Nerville, Determination of the ohm, **49**, 265
Benrath, H. E., Baryta glass, **25**, 34—Chemistry of devitrification of glass, **25**, 106—Cryolite glass, or hot-cast porcelain, **19**, 287 — Rapakiwi for manufacture of bottle glass, **21**, 168
Bensemann, R., Analysis of chocolate, **48**, 305; **52**, 117—Examination of fats, **53**, 23—Purification of hydrochloric acid, **50**, 188
Benson, P. P., Action of anhydrous ether on titanium tetrachloride, **31**, 65
Benson, P. P., and S. Shaw, Argon in gases of rock salt, **72**, 48
Bent, L. N., W. H. Walker, and Anna M. Cederholm (*see* Walker, W. H.)
Bente, F., Benzyl-dichloride simultaneously treated with chloride and nitric acid, **28**, 84
Bente, F., and H. Hubner (*see* Hubner, H.)
Bentivoglio, T., and G. Magnanini, Absorption-spectrum of solutions of chromum oxalates of blue series, **69**, 157
Bentley, Prof., Adulteration of saffron, **13**, 93—Camomiles, **1**, 115 — Taking notes of lectures, **4**, 320
Bentley, R., and J. Farre, and R. Warington, "Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (review), **13**, 45
Bentley, R., and T. Redwood, "Dr. Pereira's Elements of Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (review), **30**, 154
Bentley, W. H., Ethyl-methylpropionic acid, **70**, 287—Xylic and xylidinic acid, **73**, 208
Bentley, W. H., and M. W. Burrows, Methyl-isobutyl-acetic acid, **71**, 146
Bentley, W. H., and R. Hertz, Oxidation of paranitrotoluenesulphonic acid to dinitrostilbenedisulphonic acid and to paranitrobenzaldehyd-orthosulphonic acid, **77**, 236
Bentley, W. H., and W. H. Perkin, Junr., Acetobutyric acid, **74**, 253—Phenoxyethylmalonic acid, **73**, 104—Synthesis of camphoric acid, **76**, 297—Xylic and xylidinic acid, **73**, 208
Bentley, W. H., W. H. Perkin, Jun., and E. Haworth, Derivatives of phenoxyethylmalonic acid, **73**, 104
Bentley, W. H., W. H. Perkin, Jun., and J. F. Thorpe, Cis- and trans-methylisopropylsuccinic acids, **73**, 152
Bentley, W. H., and C. Weizmann, 4-Hydroxyphthalic and 4-methoxyphthalic acids, **95**, 33 — Researches on the anthraquinones, **97**, 128
Bentley, W. H., C. Weizmann, and A. Friedl, Derivatives of naphthacenequinone, **96**, 242
Bentley, W. H., C. Weizmann, A. Friedl, and F. Thomas, Derivatives of naphthacenequinone, **95**, 33
Bentley, W. H., C. Weizmann, and H. D. Gardner, Jun., Researches on anthraquinones and phthaleins, **96**, 242
Bentley, W. H., C. Weizmann, and Rona Robinson, 3-Hydroxyphthalic and 3-methoxyphthalic acids, **95**, 33
Benton, Kate A., "Geber, a Tale of the Reign of Harun al Raschid, Khalif of Baghdad" (review), **81**, 274
Benuthsen, A., Sulph-acetamid, **35**, 39
Benz, G., Primary and secondary naphthylamines, **48**, 94
Benzaconine, Acetyl derivatives, **71**, 99 —Di- (*see* Dibenzaconine) — Methyl (*see* Methyl)
Benzalacetone, oxydi- (*see* Oxydibenzalacetone)
Benzalacetophenone, condensation of phenyl ethyl ketone with, **87**, 88 — Derivatives, **78**, 280
Benzalaniline, nitro- (*see* Nitrobenzalaniline)
Benzalanilines, dibenzylketone (*see* Dibenzylketone benzalanilines)
Benzalbromindanones, oxy- (*see* Oxybenzalbromindanones)
Benzalbromindenone, monoxy- (*see* Monoxybenzalbromindenone)
Benzal chloride, action of sodium methoxide and its homologues on, **83**, 295
Benzaldehyd, action, **71**, 313—And acetophenone, oxidation of hydroxyl derivatives of, **100**, 31—And sodium hydroxide, interaction, **80**, 253 — Condensation of ethylphenylketone with, **83**, 284 — Condensation with toluene, **91**, 106 — Dimethylamino- (*see* Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde) — Ethyl tartrate in, **99**, 107—Iodoso- (*see* Iodosobenzaldehyd) — Iodoxy- (*see* Iodoxybenzaldehyd) — Nitro- (*see* Nitrobenzaldehyd) — Paroxy-

(*see* Paroxybenzaldehyd) — Velocity of reaction of bromine on, **98**, 198
Benzaldehyde ammonia, **100**, 107
Benzaldehyde oximes, **72**, 57
Benzaldehydes, condensation products with ketones, **90**, 277—Mononitro- (*see* Mononitrobenzaldehydes) — Substituted, **38**, 141
d-Benzaldehydecyanohydrin, synthesis, **99**, 116
Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, action of light on, **93**, 89
Benzaldoxime, derivatives, **69**, 35
Benzalmalonic acid (*see* Acid) — Ester (*see* Ester)
Benzal-nitraniline and dibenzylketone and deoxybenzoin, additive compounds of, **85**, 137
Benzalpropiophenone, condensation of acetophenone with, **87**, 88
Benzalthiosemicarbazone, oxidation, **82**, 276
Benzal-toluidine and dibenzylketone and deoxybenzoin, additive compounds of, **85**, 137
Benzamide, **87**, 152—Absorption spectra of, **95**, 91—Action of nitrous acid ether on, **25**, 34—Action of phosphorus pentachloride on, **99**, 247—Condensation of, **93**, 268—Di- (*see* Dibenzamide) — Hydro- (*see* Hydrobenzamide) — Meta-amido (*see* Meta-amido benzamid) — Thio- (*see* Thiobenzamide) — Transformation into aldehyd and benzoic alcohol, **31**, 21
Benzamide hexachloride, **82**, 252
Benzamidine, action on olefinic β-diketones, **88**, 291
Benzanilide, Di- (*see* Dibenzanilide) — Nitro- (*see* Nitrobenzanilid)
Benz-antialdoxime, curves of molecular vibrations, **81**, 141
Benzarsenic acids (*see* Acids)
Benz bioxy-anthraquinon, meta- (*see* Meta-benzbioxyanthraquinon)
Benzene, **61**, 241 — Acetylchloramino- (*see* Acetylchloraminobenzene) — Acid (*see* Acid)—Action of acetylene on, **55**, 284—Action of bromine on, **77**, 125—Action of bromine on derived chlorated compounds of, **80**, 230—Action of isobutylene bromide on, in presence of aluminium chloride, **83**, 312—Action of nascent bromine on, **74**, 109—Action of nitrate of copper on, **87**, 155—Action of oxygen, ozone, etc., on, **44**, 219—Action of stannic chloride on, **35**, 40 — Amido azo- (*see* Amido-azobenzene) —And cellulose, relation between, **88**, 255—And certain mono-substituted derivatives, **92**, 7—And chlorine, chemical dynamics of the reactions between, under the influence of different catalytic agents, and of light, **87**, 248—And ethyl alcohol, **81**, 42—And homologues, hydrogenisation of, **36**, 180—And methyl alcohol, **81**, 42 — And naphthalen, compounds, **39**, 183 — And normal hexane, boiling-points, and specific gravities of mixtures of, **78**, 262—And phosphoric anhydride compounds, **77**, 123; **80**, 316—Artificial colouring matters from, **41**, 225 — Azo-derivatives, **57**, 262—Azo- (*see* Azo-benzene) — Bistriazo (*see* Bistriazobenzene) — Capillary constant, **54**, 306 — Chlor-acetyl (*see* Chlor-acetyl benzene) — Chlorination, **79**, 48 — Chlorine derivatives, **35**, 105 — Chlordinitro- (*see* Chlordinitrobenzene) — Chlorbrom- (*see* Chlorbrombenzene) — Chloroketodimethyltetrahydro- (*see* Chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene) — 6-Chloro-3-keto-1 : 1 : dimethyl-Δ-4-tetrahydro- (*see* 5-Chloro-3-keto-1 : 1-dimethyl Δ4-tetrahydrobenzene) — Condensation of tetramethyldiamidophenyl-oxanthranol with, **88**, 256 — Constitution, **55**, 44; **58**, 239; **76**, 68 — Containing thiophene, action of aluminium chloride on, **74**, 97 — Derivatives, **36**, 262, 270; **59**, 157—Derivatives and radium rays, **90**, 216 — Derivatives, bi-substituted, nitration, **82**, 304 — Derivatives, influence of nitro-groups on reactivity of halogen, **87**, 90—Derivatives, isomeric change in, **87**, 13, 295; **96**, 241 — Derivatives, isomorphous, **82**, 174 — Derivatives, isomorphous sulphonic, **86**, 175; **88**, 180—Derivatives, transformation of aromatic nitro-amines and allied substances, and relation to substitution in, **96**, 85—Determination of carbon disulphide in, **97**, 119 — Determination of thiophen in, **74**, 50—Diazo- (*see* Diazobenzene) — Diazoamido- (*see* Diazoamidobenzene) — Dibenzoylhydrazo- (*see* Dibenzoylhydrazobenzene) — Dibromoaminoazo- (*see* Dibromoaminoazobenzene — 3 : 5-Dichloro-1β-1 : 1 : 2-trimethyl-Δ2.4-dihydro, **88**, 276—Dichloromethene-dioxypropyl- (*see* Dichloromethene-dioxypropylbenzene) — Dihydro- (*see* Dihydrobenzene)—2.3-Dimethoxy-4.5-methylene dioxy-1-allyl- (*see* 2.3-Dimethoxy-4.5-methylene-dioxy-1-allylbenzene) — Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylbenzene) — 1.1-Dimethylhexahydro- (*see* 1.1-Dimethylhexahydrobenzene) — Dimethyl-Δ3-tetrahydro- (*see* Dimethyl-Δ3-tetrahydrobenzene) — Dinitrohydrazo- (*see* Dinitrohydrazobenzene) — Dinitrosulphocyan- (*see* Dinitrosulphocyanbenzene) — Diphenylbidiazoamino- (*see* Diphenylbidiazoaminobenzene) — Diphenyldisazoamino- (*see* Diphenyldisazo-aminobenzene) — Di-substituted derivatives, **92**, 9 — Ethyl- (*see* Ethylbenzene) — Ethyldimethylamido- (*see* Ethyldimethylamidobenzene) — Estimation of quinones derived from, **80**, 208—Formulæ, **35**, 40—Hexahydro- (*see* Hexahydrobenzene) — Hexa-iodo- (*see* Hexa-iodo-benzene) — Homologues, oxidation, **85**, 203 — Hydrazines, synthesis, **71**, 95 — Hydrazo- (*see* Hydrazobenzene) — Hydrogenation of, **36**, 232, 276—In illiminating gas, determination, **89**, 14, 29; **96**, 260; **97**, 282, 293—In rosin light oils, **33**, 199 — Influence on rotation of ethyl tartrate, **85**, 310—Isocyano- (*see* Isocyano-benzene) — Isomer of, **56**, 114 — Latent heat of evaporation of, **72**, 243; **91**, 127 — Metadichloro- (*see* Metadichlorobenzene) — Metadinitro- (*see* Metadinitrobenzene) — Metadiphenyl- (*see* Metadiphenylbenzene) — Methoethenyl- (*see* Methoethenylbenzene)—Molecule, new space representation of, **100**, 305 — Monochlor- (*see* Monochlorbenzene) — Mono-derivatives, experiments, **65**, 138 — Nitroso- (*see* Nitrosobenzene) — Nucleus, **70**, 149, 210; **73**, 59—Nucleus, substitution in, **55**, 199 — Orthodibenzoyl- (*see* Orthodibenzoylbenzene) — Oxy-chloro derivatives, **35**, 27 — Ozo- (*see* Ozobenzene) — Para-diazoimino (*see* Para-diazoiminobenzene) — Part played by, in poisoning by coal-gas, **89**, 74—Phenyldiazoamino- (*see* Phenyldiazoaminobenzene) — Phospho- (*see* Phosphobenzene) — Production of phenol from, **44**, 229 — Products of action of aluminium chloride and hydrochloric acid on, **97**, 239 — Progressive chlorination in presence of aluminium-mercury couple, **92**, 235 — Propyl- (*see* Propylbenzene) — Ring system of, **90**, 208 — Series, diazoic primary colouring materials of, **80**, 41 — Series, hydrocarbons of, electrolytic oxidation, **90**, 232; **92**, 235; **98**, 241 — Series, nitrosoacetylamino-derivatives of, **99**, 235—Series, unsaturated acids of, **98**, 254—Solubility in water of certain substitution derivatives, **73**, 153 — Solution, influence of temperature on association in, and value of molecular rise of boiling point for benzene at different temperatures, **85**, 93 — Space formula for, **76**, 76 — Spectrum, absorption bands in, **77**, 103 — Stereochemical formulæ of, **86**, 33 — Substituted carbides of, **67**, 289—Symbols, **35**, 61—Tetrahydro- (*see* Tetrahydrobenzene) — Tolyl- (*see* Tolylbenzene)—s-Tribromodiazo- (*see* s-Tribromodiazobenzene) — Trinitro- (*see* Trinitro-benzene) — Vapour and ethylene separation, **77**, 105 — Vapour in gas, **59**, 37 — Vapours, absorption spectra and its homologues, **97**, 97
Benzeneazobenzoic aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Benzeneazocoumarin, preparation, **92**, 234
Benzeneazocyanacetic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Benzeneazodimethylcoumarin, preparation, **92**, 301
Benzeneazonaphthol, action of substituting agents on, **86**, 252
Benzeneazo-α-naphthol, relationship between substitution and constitution, **85**, 22
Benzeneazonaphthols, action of mercuric acetate on, **100**, 230
Benzeneazoorthobenzylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Benzeneazo-orthonitrophenol, preparation, **80**, 301
Benzeneazophenol, bromination, **81**, 201, 308
Benzeneazo-2-pyridone, **98**, 33
Benzeneazosalicylic acid (*see* Acid)
Benzenediazonium chloride, determination of rate of decomposition, **99**, 297
Benzenediazonium hydroxides, interchange of halogen and hydroxyl in, **87**, 295
Benzenediazo-ψ-semicarbazinocamphor and its derivatives, **93**, 77
Benzene dibromide, metho-ethenyl- (*see* Metho-ethenylbenzene dibromide)
Benzene dichloride, iodo- (*see* Iodobenzene-dichloride)
Benzenehexabromide, **77**, 125
Benzenehexachlorides, isomeric, **76**, 312
Benzeneorthodisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Benzene-o-nitrophenol, action of bromine on, **93**, 66
Benzene oxide, metho-ethenyl- (*see* Metho-ethenyl-benzeneoxide)
Benzene parachloride, hexachloro- (*see* Hexachlorobenzeneparachloride)
Benzenesulphydrate, preparation from benzenesulphinic acid, **35**, 241
Benzenesulphinic acid (*see* Acid)
Benzenesulphonanilide, action of sodium hypochlorite on, **85**, 22
Benzene sulphonate, menthyl (*see* Menthyl)
Benzenesulphonic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)
Benzenesulphonylaminobenzylamines, aliphatic aromatic *w*-, diazo-derivatives of the mixed, **94**, 8
Benzenesulphonylbenzidine, diazo derivatives of, **96**, 232
Benzenesulphonylnaphthylenediamines, 1 : 5-, and 1 : 8-, diazo-derivatives of, **93**, 19
Benzenesulphonylphenylenediamines, diazo-derivatives of, **91**, 54
Benzenes, acetylbromo-amino- (*see* Acetyl-bromo-aminobenzenes) — Acetylchloroamino- (*see* Acetylchloroaminobenzenes) — And mercuric compound of thiophene, separation, **71**, 173—Azoxy- (see Azoxybenzenes) — Bromo- (*see* Bromobenzenes) — Chlorobromodiazo (*see* Chlorobromodiazobenzenes)—Chlorodibromo- (*see* Chlorodibromobenzenes) — Chloronitro (*see* Chloronitrobenzenes) — Chloronitroamino- (*see* Chloronitroaminobenzenes) — Coal-tar, nature of volatile products in, **44**, 138 — Dichloro- (*see* Dichloro-benzenes) — Dichlorobromo- (*see* Dichlorobromobenzenes) — Dihydro- (*see* Dihydrobenzenes) — Dinitrodiazoamido (*see* Dinitrodiazoamidobenzenes) — Dioxy- (*see* Dioxyben-

zenes) — Nitro- (*see* Nitrobenzenes) — Nitroamino- (*see* Nitroaminobenzenes)—Nitroaminobromo- (*see* Nitroaminobromobenzenes)
Benzenic series, **66**, 210
Benzenoid amines (*see* Amines) — Compounds, substitution, explanation of laws which govern, **55**, 65, 136 — Compounds, laws of substitution in, **80**, 32, 164—Diamines, rate of formation of azo-derivatives from, **99**, 306 — Preparation, **64**, 119
Benzenyl chloride, action of acetate of lead in acetic solution on, **80**, 147
Benzerythren, **37**, 162
Benzhydrazide, dextrose- (*see* Dextrosebenzhydrazide)
Benzhydrol, condensation, **42**, 109 — Tetramethyldiamido- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidobenzhydrol) — Tetramethyldiamino- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol)
Benzhydrol acetate (*see* Acetate)
Benzhydrol methylene, tetramethyldiamino- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol methylene)
Benzhydroxamic acid (*see* Acid)
Benzhydrylpropionic acid (*see* Acid)
Benzide, azo- (*see* Azobenzide) — Azoxy- (*see* Azoxybenzide) — Bichlorosulpho- (*see* Bichlorsulphobenzide) — Diamido-oxysulpho- (*see* Diamidooxysulphobenzid) — Diamidosulpho- (*see* Diamidosulphobenzide) — Dichlorsulpho- (*see* Dichlorsulphobenzid) — Oxysulpho- (*see* Oxysulphobenzide) — Tetra-nitroxysulpho- (*see* Tetra-nitroxy-sulphobenzide)
Benzidanilid, nitro-oxysulpho- (*see* Nitro-oxysulphobenzidanilid)
Benzidination in diphenyl, diphenylmethane and diphenylethane series, **100**, 207
Benzidine, **25**, 190 **51**, 25—And toluidine, valuation of, **73**, 275; **74**, 100—Base isomeric with, **54**, 109 — Benzenesulphonyl- (*see* Benzenesulphonylbenzidine) — Bis-diazoic chlorides of (*see* Bis-diazoic) — Body homologous with, **21**, 299 — Cyan- (*see* Cyanbenzidine) — Ethoxy- (*see* Ethoxybenzidine) — Tetramethylmetadiamidic, **66**, 210 — Transformation of hydrazobenzene into, **86**, 46
Benzidine-aniline, **93**, 166
Benzidine chromate and allied substances, **94**, 230
Benzidine ether, **59**, 206
Benzidine hydrochlorates, **58**, 280
Benzil, **3**, 223; **48**, 236—Action of aldehyds and ammonia on, **50**, 232—And benzylamine, interaction, **69**, 118 — And ethyl malonate, condensation, **70**, 267 — And ketone, condensation compounds, **55**, 114 — Anhydracetone- (*see* Anhydracetonebenzil) — Chlor- (*see* Chlorbenzil) — Condensation, **72**, 56 — Condensation with dibenzyl ketone, **84**, 264—Condensation with ethyl alcohol, **75**, 151 — αβ-Dimethylanhydracetone- (*see* αβ Dimethylanhydracetonebenzil) — Formula, **48**, 305 — Iso- (*see* Isobenzil) — Methylanhydracetone- (*see* Methylanhydracetonebenzil) — *o*- and *p*-nitrated, condensation of chlorides of, with acetylacetone, **98**, 60—Reduction, **81**, 228
Benzil alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Benzil chlorides, condensation of ortho and para-nitrated, with acetylacetone, **98**, 60
Benzile cinnamate, **19**, 9
Benzil dihydrocyanide, **91**, 229
Benzilic acid (*see* Acid)
Benziloid bodies, decomposition by potassium cyanide, **48**, 238
Benzilosazone, modification, **71**, 279
Benzimidazols, azimidic combinations of, **77**, 226; **78**, 260
Benzimide, **20**, 251, 286
Benzine, **2**, 76; **25**, 232; **40**, 57—Action of methylene chloride on, **49**, 287—And aromatic compounds, hydrogenation, **36**, 232, 276—Aniline colours soluble in, **57** 24—Arsenic derivatives of, **35**, 163—*As*- and *P*-derivatives of, **35**, 163—As an insecticide, **10**, 228—Benzol from, **24**, 110 — Benzylpentaethyl- (*see* Benzylpentaethylbenzine) — Bromine derivatives of, preparation, **41**, 58—Butyl- (*see* Butylbenzine) — Chlorated, action of sodium on, **88**, 70—Chlorinated derivatives, **13**, 139—Constitution, **33**, 10 — Derivatives, constitutions of, **34**, 142—Diethyl- (*see* Diethylbenzine) — Ethyl- (*see* Ethylbenzin) — Fixation of sulphur and oxygen on, **37**, 203—Hexamethyl- (*see* Hexamethylbenzine) — In regenerated alcohols, detection, **82**, 71 — Iodine, derivatives of, preparation, **41**, 58—Petroleum, **28**, 10—Phosphorus derivatives of, **35**, 163—Trimethyl- (*see* Trimethylbenzine)
Benzine hexabromide, **52**, 106
Benzine hexachloride, isomeric, **50**, 80—New compound when preparing, **49**, 167
Benzine pentachlorides, **28**, 34
Benzines, coal, and petroleum, **41**, 263 — Crude, nature of highly volatile products in, **37**, 104 — Ethyl- (*see* Ethylbenzines)
Benzinger, E., and H. Kammerer, Iodine derivatives of phenols, **38**, 9
Benzinger, E., and C. Liebermann, Mono-nitro-thymol, **35**, 39
Benzinic carbides (*see* Carbides)
Benzoate, Di- (*see* Dibenzoate)—Ethylic, oxidation of, **14**, 283 — Of ammonia (*see* Ammonia) — Of baryta (*see* Baryta) — Of iron (*see* Iron) — Of isopropyl (*see* Isopropyl) — Of isopyromucyl (*see* Isopyromucyl) — Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of propylene-chlorhydrol (*see* Propylene-chlorhydrol) — Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Phenylorthophenoxy- (*see* Phenylorthophenoxybenzoate)
Benzoates, **3**, 258 — Absorption spectra of, **95**, 91—Metallic, **22**, 48—Metallic, composition of, **21**, 215—Oxy- (*see* Oxybenzoates)
Benzochloride, Diazo- (*see* Diazo-benzochloride)
Benzodihydrofurfurane derivatives, **91**, 95, 280 — Derivatives, condensation into the γ-substituted anthracene series, **91**, 304
Benzoflavine, action of methyl iodide on, **92**, 233
Benzoflavol, **96**, 231
Benzoic acid (*see* Acid) — Acid ether (*see* Ether)—Acids (*see* Acids)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)—Chloride (*see* Chloride)—Ether (see Ether)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Phenols (*see* Phenols)—Series, constitution, **28**, 280—Series, isomers of, **20**, 47—Sulphimide (*see* Sulphimide) —Sulphinide (*see* Sulphinide)
Benzoilquinine, **70**, 121
Benzoin, **22**, 167; **23**, 252; **26**, 253 — Ammonia-derivatives of, **53**, 259 — And derivatives, application of Baeyer's reduction to, **96**, 231—Condensation with methyl alcohol, **97**, 260 — Deoxy- (*see* Deoxy-benzoin) — Desoxy- (*see* Desoxybenzoin) — Derivatives, **16**, 24 — Diazo- (*see* Diazobenzoin) — Dimethoxy- (*see* Dimethoxybenzoin) — Furfurane derivatives from, **80**, 19—Gum, **21**, 142 — Hydro- (*see* Hydrobenzoin) — Interaction with phenylene diamines, **80**, 19 — Isohydro- (*see* Isohydrobenzoin) — Orthodimethoxy- (*see* Orthodimethoxybenzoin)—Resin, acid of, **2**, 252 — Synthesis, extension of, **95**, 177 — Type, formation of ethers from compounds of, **98**, 231
1-Benzoin and derivatives, racemisation phenomena observed in study of, **100**, 241 — Preparation, **97**, 92
Benzo kreatine, **22**, 134; **30**, 66
Benzol, **22**, 36, 48; **23**, 84; **25**, 232; **40**, 57; **44**, 24—Acetyl- (*see* Acetylbenzol) — Action of chlorinised aldehyds on, in presence of aluminium chloride, **49**, 190—Action of chlorised aldehyds on, **50**, 11—Action of chlorochromic acid on, **21**, 12—Action of electrolysis on, **42**, 95—Action of heat on, **14**, 237, 249—Action of induction-spark on, **50**, 80 — Action of potassium on, **27**, 22 — Action of sodium on, **34**, 24—Action of sulphur on, **23**, 131—Aethyl- (*see* Aethyl-benzol)—Amido- (*see* Amido-benzol) — Ammonia derivatives, **30**, 186; **31**, 61—And ammonia, transformation of nitrobenzol into, **6**, 131—And analagous hydrocarbons, action of heat on, **14**, 237, 249—And bromal, combinations, **28**, 196—And chloral, combinations, **28**, 196 — And chlorous anhydride, **17**, 265—And homologues from illuminating gas, **20**, 34—And homologues, hydrogenisation, **36**, 120 — And mono-chloro-aldehyd, combination, **29**, 96 — Azoxy- (*see* Azoxybenzol) — Benzyl-ethyl- (*see* Benzylethyl-benzol) — Bibrom- (*see* Bibrombenzol) — Binitro compounds of higher homologues of, **27**, 283—Boiling-points, **43**, 46—Bromamido- (*see* Bromanido-benzol) — Bromonitro- (*see* Bromonitro-benzol) — Bromoxyl derivatives, **40**, 241 — Chloracetyl (*see* Chloracetyl) — Chlorated azo-derivatives, **26**, 276 — Commercial, elimination of carbon disulphide from, **43**, 148, 250; **44**, 105 — Commercial, pure, impurity of, **85**, 11 — Constitution, **20**, 178; **25**, 287; **43**, 198, 210; **46**, 160; **50**, 13; **60**, 210; **69**, 217—Derivatives, **18**, 188; **23**, 275; **25**, 95—Derivatives, nitrogenous methylised, oxidation of, **43**, 198 — Diazoamido- (*see* Diazoamido-benzol) — Diazocyan- (*see* Diazocyanbenzol) — Dibrom- (*see* Dibrombenzol) — Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylbenzol) — Dinitro- (*see* Dinitrobenzol) — Dinitrochloro- (*see* Dinitrochlorobenzol) — Diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylbenzol) — Ethyl- (*see* Ethylbenzol) — Ethylated, **14**, 242—Fixation of carbonic acid, sulphurous acid, and phthalic anhydride on, **38**, 20 — Fluor- (*see* Fluorbenzol)—Formation of chlormaleinic acid from, **21**, 239 — Formulæ, **20**, 72—Fractional distillation, **42**, 183 — From benzine, **24**, 110 — From coal-gas, **22**, 238; **35**, 155 — Group, isomerism of, **23**, 23 — Homologues, oxidising properties, **15**, 214 — Hydrazo (*see* Hydrazobenzole) — Hydrocarbons in crude, **14**, 18 — Hydrogen in, **22**, 144 — In coal-gas, estimation, **81**, 241 — Isobutyl- (*see* Isobutyl-benzol) — Law of congelation of solutions of neutral substances in, **46**, 77 — Luminosity when burnt with non-combustible gases, **37**, 36, 61, 72, 101 — Manufacture, **7**, 94; **25**, 58 — Mercuric compounds in, **46**, 303 — Meta-diamido- (*see* Metadiamido-benzol) — Mononitroazoxy- (*see* Mononitroazoxybenzol) — New use for, **13**, 228 — Nitro- (*see* Nitrobenzol) — Nitro-ethyl- (*see* Nitroethyl-benzol) — Orthodinitro- (*see* Ortho-dinitro-benzol) — Oxidation **17**, 155; **54**, 7 — Para- (*see* Para-benzol) — Para-dimethyl- (*see* Paradimethyl-benzol) — Para di-propyl- (*see* Para-di-propyl-benzol) —Phenylpseudo-azimido- (*see* Phenyl-pseudoazimido-benzol) — Physiological action, **39**, 253 — Position hydrogen occupies in, **22**, 84, 144 — Preparation, **9**, 229 — Propyl- (*see* Propylbenzol) — Propyl-isopropyl- (*see* Propyl-isopropyl-benzol) — Pure, from coal-naphtha, **1**, 48—Pure, preparation, **23**, 179 — Purifying, **9**, 229; **68**, 27 — Safe keeping, **20**, 280 — Series, contributions to his-

tory of, **15**, 271 — Series, conversion of normal paraffins into, **36**, 140 —Series, hydrocarbons of, action of nitric acid upon, **3**, 155 — Series, isomerism in, **22**, 167, 288; **25**, 299 — Series, place to be assigned to, **20**, 180 — Series, process for preparing chlorinated derivatives of, **1**, 4 — Solubility of mercuric compounds in, **46**, 301 — Sugar-like body from, **23**, 161 — Sulpho-acids of, **24**, 97— Sulpho-derivatives, **15**, 292—Sulpho nitro-bibrom- (*see* Sulpho-nitro-bibrom-benzol) — Synthesis, **14**, 152, 254, 278 — Testing, **43**, 93, 115, 128, 164, 186, 210—Thiopheniferous, **53**, 312—Tetramethyl- (*see* Tetramethyl benzol)—Transformation into phenic and benzoic acids, **7**, 79—Transformation into tartaric acid, **19**, 191—Transport, **20**, 286—Tri-amido- (*see* Tri-amidobenzol)—Trinitroazoxy- (*see* Tri-nitroazoxybenzol)
Benzol-aldehyde, **21**, 275
Benzol allyl, **28**, 21 — Attempts to prepare, **27**, 321
Benzolbisulphuric acids (*see* Acids)
Benzol bromide, formation of aniline from, **20**, 190
Benzol-bromides, mono-brom- (*see* Mono-brom-benzol-bromides)
Benzol chloride, action on trioxymethylene, **74**, 147—Bichlor- (*see* Bichlorbenzol-chloride)
Benzol-disulpho acid chloride (*see* Chloride)
Benzol disulphoxide, constitution and formation, **39**, 185
Benzoleparaphenol-sulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Benzol-green, **39**, 229; **40**, 35
Benzol-haloids, halogen, **56**, 250
Benzol-hexachloride, **24**, 192
Benzol nitrate, diazo- (*see* Diazo-benzol nitrate)
Benzol-paraphenolsulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Benzol perchloride, and formation from toluol and xylol, **19**, 251
Benzol-phenol, homologues, **59**, 185, 195, 215
Benzol-sulphinic acid (*see* Acid)
Benzol-sulpho acid (*see* Acid)
Benzol-sulphochloride, brom- (*see* Brom-benzol-sulphochloride)
Benzolsulphurous acid (*see* Acid)
Benzols, **23**, 23; **24**, 109; **27**, 322 — Diamido- (*see* Diamidobenzols) — Diazonitro- (*see* Diazonitrobenzols)— Dibrom- (*see* Dibrombenzols) — Dinitro-paradibrom- (*see* Dinitro paradibrombenzols) — Estimation of light hydrocarbons, etc., in, **52**, 170 —Nitramido- (*see* Nitramido-benzols) — Nitro- (*see* Nitrobenzols) — Pentachlor (*see* Pentachlorbenzols) — Threefold substituted, **25**, 46
Benzoline, or petroleum spirit, **40**, 101 — Vapour, detection, **65**, 211
Benzo-nitranilide, action of reducing agents on, **29**, 167
Benzonitrile, action of zinc-ethyl on, **41**, 270 — And paratolunitrile, hydrogenation, **91**, 222 — Brom- (*see* Brom-benzo-nitrile) — Decomposition, **50**, 191 — Preparation, **93**, 132 — Saponification, **81**, 215
Benzonitrile hexachloride, **82**, 252
Benzonitrotoluidide, **30**, 212
Benzophenone, action of phosphoric sulphide on, **53**, 260 — Allotropy of, **81**, 35 — Amino- (*see* Aminobenzophenone) — And derivatives, **11**, 56; **28**, 204; **77**, 198; **82**, 48; **94**, 250, 301 — And methylpropylketone, phosphorus acids derived from, **87**, 142 —Di-oxy- (*see* Di-oxy-benzo-phenon) — Modifications, **24**, 34 — Paranitro- (*see* Paranitrobenzophenone) — Solubility, **81**, 168 — Sulpho- (*see* Sulphobenzophenon) — Sulphonation, **77**, 210 — Synthesis of symmetric dihalogen derivatives, **88**, 280 — Tetramethyl-diamido- (*see* Tetramethyl-diamido-benzophenone) — Transformation into triphenyl carbinol, **90**, 3[illegible]
Benzoquinone chloride, **26**, [illegible] — Action of sodium methoxide and its homologues on, **83**, 295; **89**, 272 — And α-naphthol, condensation products of, **94**, 13, 70 — Condensation with α- and β naphthols, **93**, 268
Benzophenones, amido-substituted, reaction in sulphuric medium, **83**, 216 —Benzoylaminomethyl- (*see* Benzoylaminomethylbenzophenones)
Benzopinacoline, **90**, 197
Benzopinacone, **90**, 197
Benzopyrone and its homologues, **83**, 117, 297 — Synthesis, **82**, 239
Benzoquinonecarbonic acids (*see* Acids)
Benzoquinone, para- (*see* Parabenzoquinone) — Reaction, **60**, 187
Benzoquinonediazides, ortho- (*see* Orthobenzoquinonediazides)
Benzoquinones, tetrahalogen, action of pyridic bases on, **84**, 72, 84
Benzothiazoles, producing, **94**, 171
Benzo-trichloride, action on phenols, **35**, 40; **41**, 284 — Action on primary amines, **42**, 7 — And phenols, and phenylamines, compounds, **47**, 259 — Formation of colouring matters by action of, on phenols and tertiary aromatic bases, **38**, 220
Benzoxazole, 2-anilino- (*see* 2-Anilinobenzoxazole) — Anilodihydro- (*see* Anilodihydrobenzoxazole)
Benzoxycamphene formation, **86**, 289
Benzoxyolefines formation, **86**, 289
Benzoyl acid (*see* Acid) — Chlor- (*see* Chlorbenzoyl) — Chloro- (*see* Chlorobenzoyl) — Compounds, **45**, 77 — Derivatives of N-methylsalicylamide, **95**, 78 — Derivatives of ortho-para-amidophenol, **35**, 124 — Derivatives of salicylamide, labile isomerism among, **92**, 234 — Di- (*see* Dibenzoyl) —Dimethylamido-diethylamido-ortho- (*see* Dimethylamido-diethylamido-ortho-benzoyl) — Formation, racemisation during, **81**, 167 — Methyl (*see* Methyl) — Mesitylene (*see* Mesitylene) — Mono- (*see* Monobenzoyl) — Nitro (*see* Nitrobenzoyl) — Preparation and purification, **9**, 229 — Radicle, detection, **67**, 25—Radicle, detection in organic substances, **74**, 276—Radicle, coloured reaction of, **79**, 206
Benzoylacetate, ethyl- (*see* Ethylbenzoylacetate) — Ethyl hexahydro- (*see* Ethyl)
Benzoylacetic acid (*see* Acid) — Ester (*see* Ester)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)
Benzoylacetone, dithio- (*see* Dithiobenzoylacetone) — Thio- (*see* Thiobenzoylacetone)
Benzoylacetyl peroxide, preparation and use as an intestinal antiseptic in cholera and dysentery, **87**, 112
Benzoylacrylic acid (*see* Acid)
Benzoylamido-*p*-benzoyl-β-naphthol, **87**, 263
Benzoylaminomethylbenzophenones, transformation of dibenzoyltoludines into isomeric, **89**, 176
Benzoylanilide, methyl- (*see* Methylbenzoylanilide)
Benzoylbenzene, orthodi (*see* Orthodibenzoylbenzene)
Benzoylbenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Benzoylcamphor derivatives, stereoisomeric halogen, **85**, 8 — Enolic, constitution, **86**, 302 — Nitro- (*see* Nitrobenzoylcamphor)
Benzoylcarbinol, behaviour on oxidation, **43**, 47
Benzoyl-carbonic acid (*see* Acid)
Benzoyl chloride, action, **68**, 38 — Action of phenolic thetines with, **97**, 262 — Action on leucin, **37**, 122 — Action on mono-substituted orthodiamines, **76**, 71 — Action on phenols, **41**, 284 — Action on trioxymethylene, **84**, 147 — Ortho-nitro- (*see* Ortho-nitro benzoyl-chloride) — Synthesis of, **9**, 225
Benzoyl chlorides, action on dried copper sulphates, **80**, 198
Benzoyl-chlorimide, di- (*see* Dibenzoylchlorimide)
Benzoyl cinchonicine, **68**, 73
Benzoyl cinchonine, **68**, 221
Benzoyl-dimethyl-aniline, mono- (*see* Monobenzoyl-dimethyl-aniline)
Benzoyldiphenylbutadiene, di- (*see* Dibenzoyldiphenylbutadiene)
Benzoylen-urea, **59**, 169
Benzoyle-para-nitrated chloride (*see* Chloride)
Benzoylethane, diacetyl- (*see* Diacetylbenzoylethane)
Benzoylethyloxysulphocarbamic acid (*see* Acid)
Benzoyl fluoride, **62**, 296
Benzoylformate of menthyl (*see* Menthyl) — Of methyl (*see* Methyl)
Benzoyl furfurane, **80**, 72
Benzoylglyoxalate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Benzoylhydrazobenzene, di- (*see* Dibenzoylhydrazobenzene)
Benzoyliodocamphor, **85**, 260
Benzoylised acids (*see* Acids)
Benzoyl ketoximes, isomeric, **80**, 182
Benzoyl mesitylene, **47**, 121 — Di- (*see* Dibenzoylmesitylene) — Tri- (*see* Tribenzoylmesitylene)
Benzoyl monochloride methyl, **52**, 59
Benzoylnaphthylamide, **5**, 324
Benzoyl-1:4-naphthylenediamine, coloured diazo-salts derived from, **96**, 9
Benzoyl nicotine, **68**, 85
Benzoyl nitrate, **95**, 35 — Preparation and reactions, **93**, 18
Benzoylnitrocamphor, **85**, 260
Benzoylœnanthylidene, **82**, 255
Benzoyl pentane, α-w-Di- (*see* α w-Dibenzoylpentane)
Benzoylphenol, **36**, 255
Benzoylphenyl acetylene (*see* Acetylene)
Benzoylpropane, di- (*see* Dibenzoylpropane)
Benzoyl-tannin, **61**, 300; **64**, 38
Benzoyltoluidines, di- (*see* Dibenzoyl toluidines)
α-Benzoyl-β-trimethacetylstyrens, **90**, 277
Benzulmic acid (*see* Acid)
Benz-synaldoxime, curves of molecular vibrations, **81**, 141
Benzyl acid (*see* Acid) — And mercury, compound, **12**, 251 — Blue, **40**, 47 — Chloro- (*see* Chlorobenzyl) — Compounds, substituted, **46**, 44, 52 — Cyano- (*see* Cyanobenzyl) — Di- (*see* Dibenzyl) — Displacement by methyl in substituted nitrogen compounds, **84**, 276 — Iod- (*see* Iodbenzyl) — Methyl (*see* Methyl) — Optical properties, **21**, 286 — Paradinitro-di- (*see* Paradinitro-dibenzyl) — Sulpho-acids of, **21**, 275 — Thio- (*see* Thiobenzyl)
Benzyl acetate, **59**, 301
Benzylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Benzylacetophenone, αβ-dibromo- (*see* αβ-Dibromo-benzylaceto-phenone)
Benzyl alcohol, amines of chlorinated, **20**, 166—In fluid storax, **26**, 229
Benzyl alcoyl-cyano-acrylic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Benzylamarine, di- (*see* Dibenzylamarine)
Benzylamide, maldi- (*see* Maldibenzylamide)—Nitro- (*see* Nitrobenzylamid)
Benzylamides, **16**, 208
Benzylamine and benzil, interaction, **69**, 118 — And ethylic chlor-acetate, interaction, **69**, 70 — Base of cumin series which agree with, **19**, 297 — Derivatives, **26**, 94—Formation, **84**, 242 — Mono-, di-, and tri-, **68**, 134 — Salts, **85**, 312 — Tri- (*see* Tribenzylamine)
Benzylamines, benzenesulphonylamino- (*see* Benzenesulphonylaminobenzylamines)
Benzylaminecarbonic acids (*see* Acids)
Benzyl-ammonium iodide, triethyl- (*see* Triethyl-benzyl-ammonium iodide).
Benzylaniline, ethyl- (*see* Ethylbenzylaniline)

Benzyl bisulphide, **5**, 252
Benzylanilinesulphonic acids (see Acids)
Benzylborneol, **93**, 187
Benzylcamphene, **93**, 187
Benzylcamphor, bromised derivatives of, crystallographic constants of, **87**, 94 — Derivatives, **84**, 59 — Monobromo- (*see* Mono-bromo-benzyl camphor)
Benzylcamphors, right-handed, halogen derivatives, **87**, 70
Benzyl chloride, **14**, 273—Action of ammonia on, **84**, 242—Action of zinc powder on, **54**, 250—Action on camphor, **29**, 80, 162—Action on naphthylamin, **28**, 58—Action on non-symmetric metaxylidine, **65**, 204—Action on orthotoluidin, **64**, 61—Nitrated derivatives of, condensation with the naphthylamines, **87**, 168—Parà-chlor- (*see* Para-chlor-benzyl-chloride)
Benzyl cinnamate, **19**, 191
Benzyl cyanide, action of bromine at high temperatures on, **43**, 48 — Action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide on, **83**, 189 — Condensation of, leading to formation of 1 : 3 diaminonaphthalene and its derivatives, **94**, 263 — Nitro- (*see* Nitro-benzyl-cyanide)
Benzylcyclohexanol, 1.Methyl-4-di, (*see* 1.Methyl-4-dibenzyl-cyclohexanol)
Benzylcyclohexanols, 1-Methyl-4 (*see* 1-Methyl-4-benzylcyclohexanols)
Benzyl dichloride simultaneously treated with chlorine and nitric acid, **28**, 84
Benzyldihydroxy-pyridine, formation, **67**, 36
Benzyl diselenide, **100**, 254 — Di- (*see* Dibenzyl-diselenide) — Nitro- (*see* Nitro-benzyl-diselenide)
Benzyldisulphide, di- (*see* Dibenzyldisulphide) — Nitro- (*see* Nitro-benzyl disulphide)
Benzyl-dithio-urethane, **57**, 108
Benzyl ether, **24**, 132; **25**, 202
Benzyl ethers of bromised nitrophenols, **52**, 213
Benzyl-ethyl-benzol, **26**, 94
Benzylethyldipropylsilicane, sulphonation, **97**, 69
dl Benzylethylpropylisobutylsilicanesulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Benzylethylpropylsilicyl oxide, sulphonation, **97**, 69
Benzylethylsilicone, **97**, 92
Benzylhydrazide, action on glucose, **77**, 152
Benzylhydrindamine bromocamphorsulphonates, isomeric, **83**, 116
Benzylidene, crystallographic properties, **87**, 47 — Derivatives of anthranol (*see* Anthranol) — Derivatives of anthrone (*see* Anthrone)—Formation, racemisation during, **81**, 167—Methyl and ethyl salicidenes and anisol camphors, crystallographic properties of, **74**, 49 — Right-handed, halogen derivatives, **87**, 70
Benzylidene acetophenone, addition of hydrogen cyanide to, **90**, 253
Benzylidene aniline (*see* Aniline)
Benzylideneanilineacetoacetate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Benzylidene bromide, **11**, 188; **14**, 166
Benzylidene-camphor, bromised derivatives, crystallographic constants, **87**, 94—Derivatives, **84**, 59—Oxidation products, **72**, 61
Benzylidene-camphors, hexahydro- (*see* Hexahydrobenzylidene-camphors)
Benzylidenecamphoroxime, **85**, 226
Benzylidine chloride, action of acetate of lead in acetic solution on, **80**, 147——Action of sodium methoxide on, **89**, 272
Benzylidene menthone preparation, **84**, 47
Benzylidene-menthones, isomerism in the, **86**, 24
Benzylidene metamethylcyclohexanone, action of magnesium organic compounds on, **95**, 312
Benzyl iodide, action of, **93**, 65
Benzyl isocyanate, **25**, 131, 108
Benzyl isocyanurate, **25**, 131
Benzylisophthalic acid (*see* Acid)
Benzylketone, di- (*see* Dibenzylketone)—Ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Methyl (*see* Methyl)—Propyl (*see* Propyl)
Benzyl-ketons, oxidation products, **26**, 23
Benzyl magnesium chloride, action on crystal violet, **91**, 58
Benzyl mercaptan, **5**, 252
Bezyl mercaptans, nitro- (*see* Nitrobenzyl)
Benzyl mesitylene, action of heat on, **52**, 273—Di- (*see* Dibenzylmesitylene)
dl-Benzylmethylethylpropylsilicane, **95**, 162
Benzyl-naphthalenes, isomèric, **48**, 203
Benzylpentaethylbenzine, **66**, 270
Benzyl-phenol and derivatives, **44**, 283; **45**, 84—Para-, (*see* Para-benzyl-phenol)
Benzylphenylallylmethylammonium compounds, **92**, 244
Benzylphosphine oxide, tri- (*see* Tribenzylphosphine oxide)
Benzylquinolium, camphosulphonate, **88**, 47
Benzylquinolium chloride, **88**, 47
Benzyl-selenium and methyl-selenium compounds, **33**, 18
Benzyl selenosulphate, **100**, 254—Nitro- (*see* Nitrobenzyl-selenosulphate)
Benzyl silicon and diphenylsilicon oxide, **93**, 57—Di- (*see* Dibenzylsilicone)
Benzyl-sulpho acid (*see* Acid)
Benzyl sulphoxide, **99**, 20
1-Benzyltetrahydroisoquinolines oxidation of substituted, **100**, 253
Benzylthioureas, isomeric tertiary, **79**, 103
Benzyl-toluol, **26**, 94; **28**, 98
Benzyl-urea, mono-, (*see* Monobenzylurea)
Benzylate of soda (*see* Sodium)
Benzylated camphor (*see* Camphor)—Cresol (*see* Cresol)—Naphthaline (*see* Naphthaline)—Phenol (*see* Phenol)
Benzylic acid (*see* Acid)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Chloride (*see* Chloride)—Derivatives of salicyl series, **17**, 81, 95—Ether (*see* Ether)
Bérand, M., New-cobalt colours, **70**, 62
Beranger, M., Analysis of steel works material, **88**, 301
Beranger, L. and P. Freundler, Dinitrohydrazobenzene, **85**, 300—Properties of azobenzene and hydrazobenzene, **85**, 143—Some derivatives of azobenzene and of hydrazobenzene, **87**, 215
Berard, A., Producing cast steel by means of gases, **12**, 20
Berard, E. P., Salant, **24**, 288
Berard, J. E., Death of, **19**, 310
Berchem, P., (*see* de Berchem, P.)
Berberine, **5**, 354; **58**, 288; **62**, 106—Corydaline, and other alkaloids, absorption spectra and chemical structure, relation between, **87**, 80—In Xanthorrhiza apiifolia, **5**, 281—Oxidation with nitric acid, **85**, 7—Properties, **9**, 112—Relation of corydaline to, **85**, 7
Berberis, stamens of, functional irritability on, **29**, 241
Berchelmann, G. A., Erroneous test for kirshwasser, **41**, 230
Berend, L., isodulcite, **38**, 248
Berend, L., and M. Liebreich, Examination of lanoline, **68**, 281
Berendes, J., Volatile acids of croton oil, **35**, 217
Benenson, M., Process for bleaching woollen and silk fabrics, **26**, 169
Beresowsk, M., Laxmanite, **20**, 83
Berg, A., Action of iodides and hydriodic acid on sulphurous acid, **82**, 28—Action of soda and potassium cyanide on chlorodiamylamine, **65**, 144—Chloramines, **67**, 228—Chlorine derivatives, **67**, 110—Chloro-derivatives of iso-butylamines, **65**, 311—Chromo-iodates, **55**, 309—Double iodides of manganese dioxide, **79**, 168—Elateric acid, **100**, 84—Elaterine and some of its derivatives, **99**, 191—Estimation of sulphurous acid by means of a titrated solution of iodine, **86**, 296—Influence of hydriodic acid on the oxidation of sulphurous acid, **89**, 238—New process for cyanamides, **66**, 210—Normal butylamines, **63**, 122—Reaction of alcohol acids, **71**, 13
Berg, A., and D. Klein, Cause of corrosion of steam boilers, **54**, 98—Tellurous anhydride, **54**, 50
Berg, A., and L. C. Mautrand, New explosives, **67**, 169
Berg, E., von (*see* von Berg, E.)
Berg, O., Crystals in bark of guaiacum, **2**, 47
Berg, P., von (*see* von Berg, P.)
Bergamont, essence of, **72**, 205—Essence of, genesis of terpenic constituents, **31**, 210—Oil (*see* Oil)
Bergamotte and lavender oil, **66**, 329
Berger, C. H., Death of, **17**, 307
Berger, E., Basic ferrio phosphate, **90**, 34—Phosphorus oxybromide, **97**, 174
Berger, E., and G. Darzens (*see* Darzens, G.)
Berger, F., Guanidins of orthotoluidine, **41**, 35
Bergeret, M., Detection of metals in the organism, **28**, 315 — Influence of sulphates in production of goitre, **28**, 239—Qualitative detection of arsenic in organic and inorganic matter, **30**, 104
Bergeret, M., and M. Mayencon (*see* Mayencon, M.)
Bergeron, A., and M. Gosselin, Effects of antiseptics, **40**, 276
Bergeron, G., Case of lead poisoning, **30**, 64—Poisonous character of salts of copper, **35**, 95
Berget, A., Relations between electric and thermic conductivities of metals, **61**, 85
Bergey, D. H., "Handbook of Practical Hygiene" (review), **81**, 117; **84**, 315
Bergh, J., van den (*see* van den Bergh, J.)
Berghe, J. Van dens (*see* van dens Berghe, J.)
Berglund, E., Amido-sulphonic acid, **35**, 40; **38**, 10 — Determination of chlorine, **51**, 285—Imido-sulphonic acid, **33**, 260—Qualitative separation of tin, antimony, and arsenic, **49**, 98; **51**, 286—Separation of copper and zinc by sulphuretted hydrogen, **47**, 244
Bergmann, E., Formic and acetic acid in plants, **47**, 282
Bergmann, F., and H. Fresenius, Electrolytic determination of nickel and cobalt, **42**, 75—Electrolytic determination of silver, **42**, 76
Bergstrusser, M., Manufacture of alcohol from Indian corn, **20**, 312
Bergtheil, C., Fermentation of the indigo plant, **89**, 296
Bergtheil, C., and R. V. Briggs, Determination of indigotin in commercial indigo and in indigo-yielding plants, **94**, 9; **95**, 34; **96**, 244
Berigny, Admiral, Ozonometric observations, **11**, 224
Bering, H., Determination of solids in milk, **39**, 264
Beringer, J. J., Analysis versus assaying, **67**, 11
Beringer, J. J. and C., Determination of copper by means of potassic cyanide, **48**, 111—"Text-book of Assaying" (review), **61**, 10; **94**, 11; **98**, 22—Volumetric determination of sulphur, **59**, 41
Berjot, M., Extracts from vegetables, **20**, 225
Berkeley, Earl of, Exact determination of the densities of crystals, **95**, 33
Berkeley, Earl of, and E. G. J. Hartley, Osmotic pressures of some concentrated aqueous solutions, **94**, 5
Berkhold, O., and O. Kuhling (*see* Kuhling, O.)
Berkley, P. A., Modern blast-furnace, **39**, 133—Notes on magnesian lime-

stone bricks, **41**, 5—Practical employment of dynamite, **29**, 32
Berl, E., and A. G. Innes, Determination of carbon in aliphatic compounds containing hydroxyl in the wet way, **99**, 300
Berl, E., and Prof. Dr. G. Lunge (*see* Lunge, Prof. Dr. G.)
Berl, E., and A. Werner (*see* Werner, A.)
Berlandt, M., Separation of silver from copper, **6**, 42
Berlin blue (*see* Blue). Chair of chemistry at, **8**, 214—Exhibition, **40**, 46—International congress of applied chemistry, **87**, 103—Patents, **56**, 200, 209—Professorship, **8**, 266, 290; **9** 182—Royal Mining Academy in, **18**, 302—Saccharimetric Congress at, **20**, 238—Salt deposit near, **19**, 288—Sewage irrigation at Osdorf, **47**, 201—Trichinosis at, **40**, 214—University statistics, **22**, 36—Water supply of, **22**, 287
Berlin and Bonn, laboratories of, **14**, 181, 196, 210, 219, 231, 244, 258, 268, 281
Berlin, M., Amines of chlorinated benzyl-alcohol, **20**, 166—Preparation of lepiden from thionessal, **21**, 82
Berlinerblau, J., Homologue of rhodanic acid, **53**, 226
Berlinerblau, J., and J. M. Demme, and B. Studer, Poisoning by edible fungus, **62**, 13
Berlioz, F., and A. Trillat, Properties of vapours of formic aldehyd, **66**, 122
Bern, K., and R. Stoermer, Synthesis of aromatic alcohols from formic aldehyde, **87**, 24
Bernadou, J. B., "Smokeless Powder, Nitrocellulose, and Theory of the Cellulose Molecule" (review), **84**, 218
Bernard, C., Animal heat, **25**, 310 — Asphyxia by charcoal vapour, **22**, 47—Chemical theories in digestion, **28**, 251—Critique on glycæmia, **34**, 109—Defecation of sugar-cane with magnesia, **36**, 247 — Formation of sugar in the blood, and on function of physiological glycæmia, **33**, 191—Opium and its alkaloids, **10**, 129—Phenomena of life common to plants as well as animals, **26**, 241—Physiological effects of curarine, **12**, 10—Spectroscopical analysis of blood, **22**, 47
Bernard, J., and R. Engel, Determination of arsenic, **73**, 121
Bernardin, M., Usual nomenclature of 550 textile fibres, and the indications whence and from what plants they are derived, their use, etc., **25**, 143
Bernardinite, **40**, 77
Bernays, A. J., "Analytical Chemistry for Students in Medicine" (review), **53**, 237—"Elementary Chemistry" (review), **30**, 29 — "Notes for Students in Chemistry" (review), **11**, 287; **21**, 79—Precautions which should surround toxicological investigations in medico-legal cases, and on evidence in law courts, **25**, 97—The late, **65**, 85—"Students' Chemistry" (review), **20**, 284
Bernays, J., Manufacture of authracen, **22**, 249
Berndt, G., Spectra of radium and polonium, **83**, 77
Berne, Water works of, **22**, 203
Berners College of Chemistry, **44**, 157—College of Experimental Science, **28**, 133
Bernfield, I., Metallic sulphides as electrodes, **77**, 189
Bernhardi, B., Report on Stassfurt Industry, **39**, 172
Bernhardt, W., Alkalies in Aethusa cynapium, **41**, 277—Determination of morphine, **54**, 85
Bernheim, J., and G. Rosseau, Certain hydrates of potassium ferrite crystallised in dry way, **58**, 71—Decomposition of barium ferrate, **58**, 12—Production of crystalline ferric hydrates, **57**, 241
Bernheimer, O., Roasted coffee, **43**, 83
Bernier, J. E., Artficial leather, **4**, 174—Beer-yeast as a manure, **21**, 36
Bernoulli, F. A., Tungsten and its alloys, **5**, 116
Bernstein, J., Electrical oscillations in induced conductors, **23**, 156
Bernsthen, A., Acridines, **50**, 117—Amidines and monobasic organic acids of thiamides, **37**, 262 — Base isomeric with benzidine, **54**, 109—Formation of nitric bases from organic acids and amines, **48**, 270—"Kurzes Lehrbuch der Organischen Chemie" (review), **93**, 80—Methylen blue, **49**, 64—Nomenclature of proximate derivatives of carbonic acid, **45**, 147—Sodium hydrosulphite, **43**, 79 — "Text-Book of Organic Chemistry" (review), **60**, 281—Thiamides of monobasic acids, **36**, 41—Thiamides of monobasic organic acids, **35**, 75—Volumetric determination of nitrogen, **45**, 94
Bernthsen, A., and M. Bazlen (*see* Bazlen, M.)
Bernthsen, A., and A. Drews, Titration of hydrosulphite by indigo-carmine, **43**, 80
Bernthsen, A., and H. Klinger, Sulphin compounds of thio-urea, **37**, 275
Bernthsen, A., and G. McGowan, "Text-book of Organic Chemistry" (review), **70**, 256
Bernthsen, A., and M. Merz, Phenazine, **56**, 48
Bernthsen, A., and H. Schweitzer, Phenazine, **55**, 70
Berntrop, J. C., Detection of small quantities of arsenic in foods, especially in beer, **85**, 122
Berridge, D. J. P., Action of light on soluble metallic iodides, **72**, 173
Berries, Arrow-wood, analysis, **100**, 210—Asparagus (*see* Asparagus)—Drying and preparing for food, **5**, 39—Elder (*see* Elder)—Laurel (*see* Laurel)—Of honeysuckle (*see* Honeysuckle)—Of mountain-ash, malic acid in, **46**, 68—Persian (*see* Persian)—Sorb (*see* Sorb)—Yellow, pigment contained in, **21**, 11
Berry, A. E., Marsh's test for arsenic, **83**, 10
Berry, A. J., Method of gauging by evaporation the degree of high vacua, **94**, 305—Results of gauging high vacua by evaporation test, **95**, 51
Berry, A. J., and F. Soddy (*see* Soddy, F.)
Berry, E. E., Action of arsenious anhydride on glycerin, **50**, 45
Berry, E. E., and H. L. Sulman Antiseptics for food preservations, **53**, 130
Berry, L. H., Estimation of halogens in organic substances, **94**, 188, 205 — Products of reduction of azoxybenzenes, **98**, 255
Berry, W., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Bert, P., Action of oxygen on anatomic elements, **37**, 123—Influence of compressed air on fermentations, **32**, 51—Influence of various colours upon vegetation, **25**, 33; **35**, 21—Origin of lactose, **49**, 224 — Putrefaction produced on exclusion of air, **30**, 121—Use of oxygen at high pressure in physiological investiations, **35**, 275
Bert, P., and M. d'Arsonville, Microphonic apparatus receiving words at a distance, **41**, 183
Bert, P., and P. Regnard, Action of oxygenated water on organic matters and fermentations, **45**, 263
Bertaud, M., Forming organic compounds of phosphorus, **96**, 257
Berte, E., and A. Soldaini, Citrate of lime, **83**, 36
Berthe, M., Quinic ether, **1**, 11
Bertheaume, J., Separation of ammonia and amines by means of boiling absolute alcohol, **98**, 23
Bertheim, A., Isomeric aminophenyl-arsenic acid, **98**, 7
Berthelot, D., Basicity of organic acids, **63**, 119, 120 — Boiling-point of selenium and other pyrometric constants, **85**, 191 — Boiling-points of zinc and cadmium, **82**, 107—Comparison of the values of atomic weights of hydrogen, nitrogen and carbon, **77**, 224—Conductivities of phenols and oxybenzoic acids, **61**, 192—Conductivity of the tri-basic organic acids, **63**, 120—Electro-conductivities of compounds of ammonia and aniline with the oxybenzoic acids, **61**, 289—Employment of electric conductivity for study of displacements and distributions of acids of complex functions, **60**, 288—Existence of acid or basic salts of monobasic acids in very dilute liquids, **64**, 273—Melting points of silver and gold, **77**, 115—Mixture of gases, **78**, 184—Study on the chemical neutralisation of acids and bases by their electric conductivities, **64**, 112 — Three basicities of phosphoric acid, **65**, 11
Berthelot, D., and G. André (*see* André, G.)
Berthelot, D., G. André, and M. Matignon (*see* André, G.)
Berthelot, D., J. P. Cundill, C. N. Hake, and W. MacNab (*see* Cundill, J. P.)
Berthelot, H., Researches on radium, **85**, 11
Berthelot, Marcelin, Absorption of carbon monoxide, **62**, 213—Absorption of carbonic oxide by alkalies, **5**, 144—Absorption of free hydrogen under influence of effluve, **34**, 93—Absorption of free nitrogen by organic matters at ordinary temperatures, **34**, 9—Absorption of free nitrogen by proximate principles of vegetables under influence of atmospheric electricity, **34**, 205—Absorption of free oxygen by normal urine, **82**, 207—Absorption of gases by platinum, **45**, 262—Absorption of nitrogen by organic substances under the influence of radio-active materials, **94**, 95—Absorption of oxygen by pyrogallate of potash, **77**, 249—Acetates of ammonia, **32**, 104—Acetylene condensed by the effluve, **62**, 213, 322—Acetylo-metallic radicles, **84**, 35—Acidity of urine, **82**, 207—Action between free hydrogen and nitric acid, **78**, 243—Action of acids on bases, **85**, 251—Action of acids on diluted alcohol, **8**, 9—Action of acids on hyposulphites, **59**, 277—Action of alcoholic solution of potassa on chloroform, **37**, 52—Action of alkalies, **59**, 265 — Action of carbonic oxide on alkaline alcoholates, **13**, 83—Action of electric spark on marsh gas, **19**, 82—Action of fuming sulphuric acid on the carbides of hydrogen, **33**, 64—Action of heat on aldehyde, **8**, 87—Action of heat on benzol and analogous hydrocarbons, **14**, 237, 249—Action of heat on carbides of hydrogen, **13**, 201, 214—Action of heat on carbon monoxide, **63**, 177—Action of heat on ordinary aldehyde, **30**, 280; **31**, 240—Action of hydracids on halogenous salts containing the same element, **43**, 144—Action of hydrate of potassa on sulphuretted derivatives of carbides of hydrogen, **20**, 153 — Action of hydro-chloric acid on platinum and gold, **90**, 10 — Action of hydrogen sulphide of alkaline sulphides on double cyanides, **79**, 179—Action of monohydrated sulphuric acid on alcohols, **33**, 74—Action of organic solvents upon sulphur and metallic sulphides, **41**, 23—Action of oxychloride of carbon on carbides of hydrogen, **21**, 107—Action of oxygen

on acid chlorides and analogous compounds, **37**, 203—Action of oxygen on acid chlorides, bromides and iodides of aluminium, **37**, 195—Action of oxygen on sulphide of carbon and chemical influence of light, **77**, 248—Action of oxygenated water upon silver oxide and upon metallic silver, **41**, 183—Action of phosgen gas on aromatic hydro-carbons, **22**, 48 — Action of potassa on sulpnuric derivatives of hydrocarbons, **21**, 274—Action of potassium on hydrocarbons, **14**, 249—Action of salts of protoxides on gases, **13**, 166—Action of sulphurous acid on sulphur, **10**, 193—Age of copper in Chaldea, **75**, 107—Alcoholate of chloral, **43**, 232; **44**, 251—Alcoholic fermentation, **11**, 20; **40**, 275—Alkaline amalgams, and on nascent state, **39**, 276—Allotropic conditions of silver, **64**, 236—Allotropic forms of silver, **83**, 107—Alloys of gold and silver and other materials found in Egyptian tombs, **83**, 311—Ammonium magnesium phosphate, **54**, 297—Analysis of an ancient wine preserved in a glass vessel sealed by fusion, **35**, 253—Analysis of different varieties of carbon, **19**, 113, 137, 147, 159—Analyses of mixtures of gases containing oxychloride of carbon, **21**, 107—Ancient copper objects from ancient Egypt, **69**, 205; **71**, 13 — Ancient process for rendering jewels and vitrifications phosphorescent, **57**, 101 — Anhydrous acids and water, **37**, 21 — Antique glass mirrors lined with metal, **76**, 207 — Apparatus for application of spectral analysis to recognition of gases, **75**, 179—Articles of copper of ancient date from Chaldea, **67**, 184; **71**, 13 — Atoms and equivalents, **36**, 10 — Attempts to make argon enter into chemical combination, **71**, 151 — Bromate of propylene and bromide of allyl, **13**, 166 — Calorific phenomena which accompany formation of organic compounds, **11**, 170, 182 — Camphic acid, **26**, 36—Carbon vapour, **88**, 256—Carbonyls, new class of organic compounds, and on true function of ordinary camphor, **30**, 284; **31**, 174—"Les Carbures d'Hydrogène" (review), **85**, 82—Cellulose and tunicine, **26**, 118—Certain calorimetric values and problems, **28**, 304—Certain compounds of halogens, **41**, 240 — Certain general relations between the chemical mass of the elements and the formation heats of their compounds, **42**, 47, 60 — Certain melting-points, **37**, 52 — Certain observations on the mechanism of chemical reactions, **36**, 34 — Certain phenomena of voltaic polarisation, **85**, 239 — Certain problems of molecular mechanics, **31**, 161 —Chemical actions brought about by electric discharge, **77**, 140, 142, 164, 165, 188—Chemical classifications and symbols in antiquity and the middle ages, **71**, 12 — Chemical constitution of alkaline amalgams, **40**, 66, 156—Chemical effects of light, **90**, 10 — Chemical equilibrium, **21**, 4; **84**, 24, 35, 47—Chemical equilibrium between carbon, hydrogen and oxygen, **21**, 143, 169 — Chemical neutrality of salt, **51**, 106 — Chemical properties of acetylene, **2**, 11 — Chemical reactions due to radium, **84**, 256 — Chemical reactions provoked by silent electric discharge, **82**, 278 — Chemical stability of matter in sonorous vibrations, **41**, 171 — "Chimie Organique fondée sur la Synthèse" (review), **3**, 12—"Chimie Végétale et Agricole" (review), **81**, 104 — Chemistry of the middle ages, **67**, 288 — Chrysen and anthracen, **15**, 175 — Coal-gas and pyrogenous carbides, **33**, 210—Combination of alcohol with bases, **24**, 180—Combination of carbon with nitrogen in the elementary state, **95**, 114—Combination of carbon disulphide with hydrogen and nitrogen, **80**, 83—Combination of free hydrogen with ethylene, **47**, 148—Combination of free oxygen with ethylene, **45**, 173 — Combination of free nitrogen with the elements of carbon disulphide, **72**, 11 — Combustion heat of camphor, **66**, 281 — Combustion heat of glycolic acid, **66**, 172 — Compound metallic radicles, **80**, 315 — Compounds of nitrogen with oxygen, **80**, 83 — Condensation of carbon monoxide, **61**, 191 — Condition of substances when in solution: salts of peroxide of iron, **25**, 69—Constitution of hydracids when in solution, and inverse reactions which they call forth, **27**, 168 — Constitution of sugars isomeric with cane-sugars, **35**, 155 — Contribution to the history of ethers, **42**, 210 — Contribution to the history of sulphur and mercury, **52**, 11; **53**, 109 — Contributions to the history of chemistry, **73**, 214 — Copper hydride, **41**, 47 — Copper mines of Sinai worked by the ancient Egyptians, **74**, 121 — Crystalline hydrates of sulphuric acid, **29**, 206—Cyanides, **28**, 124 — Cyanogen and its action on potassium cyanide, **90**, 3, 56 — Cyanogen; solubility and polymerisation, **90**, 56 — Decomposition of formic acid, **10**, 274, 285 — Decomposition of hydracids by metals, **38**, 253 — Decomposition of hydroselenic acid by mercury, **40**, 240 — Decomposition of nitric acid by heat at low temperatures, **78**, 254 — Decomposition of nitric ethers and nitroglycerin by alkalis, **82**, 169 — Decomposition of oxygenated water and derivatives of barium binoxide, **41**, 159 — Decomposition of potassium permanganate by oxygenated water, **41**, 195—Decomposition of water by the salts of protoxide of chromium, **78**, 243 — Definite hydrates formed by hydracids, **37**, 102 — Desiccation of gases, **61**, 191 — Detection of ordinary alcohol mixed with wood-spirit, **31**, 238 — Determination of heat of fusion, **36**, 195 — Determination of nitrogen as ammonia by means of soda-lime, **62**, 322 — Determination of organic carbon in soils which fix free nitrogen, **53**, 251 — Determination of volatile organic compounds of chlorine, **49**, 213 — Detonation of acetylen, cyanogen and endothermic compounds in general, **44**, 260 — Diagnoses of gaseous supersaturations of a chemical and physical order, **82**, 243 — Diagnosis of alcohols, **8**, 75—Different varieties of carbon, **21**, 274 — Direct combination of cyanogen with hydrogen and with metals, **40**, 88 — Direct fixation of free atmospheric nitrogen by certain clayey soils, **52**, 249 — Direct fixation of gaseous nitrogen of atmosphere by arable soils, **55**, 104 — Direct fixation of gaseous nitrogen of atmosphere by vegetable earths, **55**, 153 — Direct reaction of sulphuric acid with mercury, **76**, 325 — Direct transformation of marsh gas into more condensed hydrocarbons, **18**, 150 — Ddirect union of propylen with hydracids, **32**, 104 — Distillation of mixed liquids, and purity of amylic alcohol, **8**, 121 — Distribution of an acid among several bases in solution, **32**, 50 — Does ozone combine with free nitrogen in presence of alkalies to form nitrous compounds and nitrates? **35**, 44 — Double cyanides, **79**, 167 — Double decompositions of haloid salts of mercury, **45**, 151; **47**, 36—Double decompositions of haloid salts of silver, **45**, 162 — Double salts formed by haloid salts of mercury, **45**, 99 — Dynamic isomerism, **69**, 275 — Earthy phosphates, **56**, 23 — Election as Fellow of Académie des Sciences, **27**, 131 — Electro-chemical relations between the allotropic forms of metals, particularly silver, **83**, 191 — Electrolysis of oxygenated water, **46**, 46 — Electromotor force of a zinc-carbon element, **46**, 46 — Equilibria and reciprocal displacements of the volatile alkalies, **62**, 110, 322 —Equivalent of organic compounds, **36**, 43 — Ethers contained in wines, **8**, 82 — Ethers of hydracids, **33**, 107 — Ethyl peroxide, **43**, 233 — Evaporation-heat of sulphuric anhydride, **42**, 47 — Exchanges of gases between living beings and the atmosphere, **69**, 61—Explosion of gunpowder, **33**, 129—Explosion of potassium chlorate, **80**, 315 — Explosive wave, **45**, 86; **63**, 49 — Facts on mellitose, **61**, 61 — Faraday's law, **49**, 148 — Ferrocarbonyle, **64**, 12; **66**, 185 — Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, **60**, 184 —Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by microbia, **66**, 245 — Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by micro-organisms, **70**, 233 — Fixation of nitrogen by certain soils and vegetable moulds, **57**, 121, 180, 191 — Fixation of nitrogen by vegetable mould, **60**, 161 — Fixation of nitrogen by vegetable soil, **59**, 217 — Fixation of nitrogen during slow oxidations, **59**, 167 — Fixation of nitrogen upon organic bodies, **36**, 89, 276—Force exerted by detonating gaseous mixtures, **23**, 181—Force exerted by gunpowder and other explosive substances, **23**, 131 — Force of explosive bodies according to thermo-chemistry, **49**, 69—Force of explosives, **48**, 213—Formation and decomposition of binary compounds by electric effluve, **34**, 21, 93 — Formation of acetylen by means of electric discharges not attended with sparks, **25**, 310 — Formation of acetylene in incomplete combustions, **13**, 77 — Formation of amides, **33**, 107 — Formation of bromide of acetylen, **19**, 273 — Formation of endothermic combinations at high temperatures, **94**, 46 — Formation of ethers, **33**, 95 — Formation of ethers of hydracids in gaseous state, **39**, 63—Formation of nitrates in plants, **61**, 73 — Formation of nitric acid during combustion of hydrogen, **82**, 35 — Formation of nitric acid during combustions, **81**, 299, 311 — Formation of oxygenated water, ozone, and persulphuric acid during electrolysis, **37**, 82 — Formation of precipitates, **24**, 252, 288 — Formation heat of fluorides, **49**, 124 — Formation-heat of hydrocyanic acid and cyanides, **42**, 83—Formation-heat of oxides of nitrogen and those of sulphur, **42**, 35—Formation-heat of persulphuric acid, **41**, 159 — Formenic fermentation, **61**, 277 — Formic acid, **10**, 258 — Fundamental data of thermo-chemistry, **35**, 188 —Galvanic oxidation of gold, **40**, 240 — Gases isomeric with propylene and their sulphates, **69**, 253— General conditions of reactions, **15**, 252—General method for estimation of simple bodies contained in organic compounds, **80**, 316 — Generation of hydrocarbides by means of metallic carbides, **83**, 118 — Graduation of tubes for use in gas-analysis, **56**, 189 — Haloid salts of silver and potassium, **45**, 173 — Heat attending formation of cyanogen, **39**, 244 — Heat evolved during reaction between free oxygen and potassium pyrogallate, **84**, 256 — Heat liberated by chemical combinations in gaseous state, **37**, 21 — Heat liberated by chemical reactions in the various states of bodies, **30**, 63 — Heat liberated in

reaction between water, ammonia and alkaline earths, baryta, strontia and lime; constitution of alkaline solutions, **27**, 229 — Heat of combination in reference to the solid state; new thermic expression of reactions, **28**, 57 — Heat of combustion and formation of iodine compounds, **81**, 251 — Heat of combustion of principal gaseous hydrocarbons, **42**, 12—Heat of formation of ammonia, **40**, 288—Heat of formation of carbon disulphide, **13**, 270—Heat of formation of chloral hydrate, **41**, 79 — Heat of formation of dimethyl, **42**, 293 — Heat of formation of ethers formed by hydracids, **42**, 270 — Heat of formation of gaseous chloral hydrate, **41**, 47 — Heat set free by mixing two liquids, **22**, 119 — Heats of combustion, **42**, 132 — Heating and spontaneous ignition of hay, **69**, 25; **70**, 233 — High temperatures, **30**, 98 — Historical notice of Lavoisier, **61**, 169 — Hydrides of hydrocarbons, **18**, 187 — Hydrocarbons, their compounds with picric acid, **15**, 174 — Hydrochlorates of metallic chlorides and reduction of chlorides by hydrogen, **43**, 46 — Hydrochloric ether of glycol, **44**, 159—Hydrogen and silver, **83**, 35—Hydrogenation of benzol and of aromatic compounds, **36**, 276 — Hyposulphite of potassa, **33**, 107 — Impurities of compressed oxygen and their effect on combustions in the calorimetric bomb, **86**, 293 — Influence of oxygen upon the decomposition of hydracids by metals, **76**, 325 — Influence of pressure on chemical phenomena, **35**, 145 — Insoluble potassium compounds contained in the trunk and bark of oak trees, **93**, 116 — "Introduction to the Study of the Chemistry of the Ancients" (review), **59**, 192 — Isomeric inosites and their transformation-heat, **62**, 309 — Isomeric states of haloid salts, **44**, 304 — Isomeric states of styrol, **15**, 227 — Isomeric states of styrolene, **14**, 166—Isomerism (allotropy) of the elements, **23**, 47—Isomerism of elementary bodies, **21**, 288—Lavoisier medal, report, **95**, 12—Law of electromotive forces of saline solutions, **87**, 142—Law relating to electromotive forces of piles depending on the reciprocal action of saline solutions and soluble electrolytes, **87**, 129—Limits of electrolysis, **44**, 273 — Limits of etherification, **37**, 21 — Liquid contained in a very ancient glass vase, **37**, 52 — Magnetic oxide of iron, **43**, 59; **44**, 93 — Metals and minerals from ancient Chaldea, **55**, 116 — Meta naphthaline, **22**, 168 — Meta-sulphites, **47**, 105 — Method for studying gaseous interchange between living organisms and the surrounding atmosphere, **70**, 222 — Method of making a qualitative analysis of mixed gas, **13**, 117 — Micro-organisms, **67**, 228 — Micro-organisms of the soil which fix nitrogen, **70**, 233 — Moderated oxidation of carbides of hydrogen; amylen, **31**, 40 — Multiple conditions of antimony sulphide, **53**, 60 — The name "bronze," **62**, 296—Natural formation of manganese dioxide, **47**, 93 — Nature of the chemical elements, **29**, 171 — Neutralisation; Titration of acids and alkalis of complex function, **84**, 11 — Neutralisation of aromatic acids, **52**, 224; **53**, 96 — Neutralisation of phosphoric acid, **83**, 311 — New carburetted hydrogen, **1**, 46 — New class of compound metallic radicals, **13**, 116, 139, 218, 230 — New class of perbromides, **51**, 166; **52**, 48 — New combination of argon, **72**, 1 — New compounds of sugar with acids, **3**, 15 — New contribution to history of carbon, **24**, 144—New experiments on the isomers of trichlorhydrine, **26**, 118—New experiments on the limit of intensity of the current from a pile corresponding to the manifestation of an exterior electrolytic action apparent in a voltameter, **86**, 209—New method for the synthesis of organic acids, **22**, 168 — New method of organic analysis, **65**, 119; **66**, 185 — New methods for testing the purity of alcohols and ethers, **7**, 279 — New observation on the part played by pressure in chemical phenomena, **37**, 41 — New observations on the chemical reactions of the electric effluve and on persulphuric acid, **37**, 102 — New relation between the electromotive forces of saline solutions, **88**, 19 — New remarks on formation-heat of gaseous chloral hydrate, **41**, 171 — New remarks on quantities of heat liberated by mixture of water with sulphuric acid, **36**, 256 — New researches on the action of hydrogen peroxide on silver oxide, **83**, 226; **84**, 231 — New researches on the chemical phenomena produced by electricity of tension, **34**, 272; **36**, 276 — New researches on formation of hydrocarbons, **6**, 115 — New researches on insoluble alkaline compounds contained in living vegetables, **93**, 105 — New researches on the isomerism of sulphocyanic ethers, **83**, 71 — New researches on pyrogenous carbides and on the compositions of coal-gas, **33**, 200 — New researches on relative stability of salts, whether alone or in presence of water, **62**, 74 — New researches on thermo-chemistry, **20**, 192 — New studies on the fluorescence of argon and combination with elements of benzene, **72**, 13 — Nickel carbonyl, **66**, 185 — Notation of Berzelius, **36**, 33 — Observations on argon, fluorescent spectrum, **71**, 212; **72**, 78 — Observations on the density of vapour of iodine, **42**, 82 — Observations on MM. Nobel and Abel's memoir on explosives, **40**, 99 — Observations on M. Pasteur's paper on "Alcoholic fermentation," **39**, 21 — Observations on the principle of maximum work and on spontaneous decomposition of hydrated binoxide of barium, **36**, 245 — Observations on reply of M. Würtz relative to chloral hydrate, **40**, 143 — Observations on solution of solid metals in mercury and other molten metals, **83**, 118 — Organic synthesis and thermo-chemistry, **47**, 155—Origin of bronze, **59**, 265 — Origin of carbides and combustible minerals, **13**, 214, 277 — Origin of chemical combination, **83**, 35, 107 — Origins of alchemy, **51**, 165 — Oxidation of alcohols, **8**, 293 — Oxidation of carbides of hydrogen, **19**, 273 — Oxidation of hydrocarbons, **21**, 274 — Oxidation of nickel carbonyl, **64**, 284 — Oxidation of wine, **9**, 94—Oxychloride of carbon, **21**, 107 — Oxygenated water and chromic acid, **59**, 157—Oxysulphide of carbon, **26**, 83 — Part played by auxiliary acids in etherification, **37**, 273; **38**, 8—Part played by time in formation of salts, **42**, 234; **44**, 92 — Permeability of glass vessels, **91**, 279 — Permeability of quartz vessels, **91**, 264, 256 — Persulphates, **64**, 37 — Persulphuric acid, **37**, 73 — Phenols of a complex function, **52**, 213 — Piles consisting of different liquids with identical metallic electrodes, **88**, 185 — Polymeres of acetylene, **14**, 152, 165, 254, 278 — Preparation of chlorine, **42**, 132 — Preparation of nitrogen from atmospheric air, **61**, 61 — Preparation of pure nitrogen, **21**, 250—Presence of benzene vapour in lighting gas, **59**, 37 — Presence of benzol in coal-gas, **35**, 155 — Present state and future of thermo-chemistry, **40**, 214 — Principle of maximum work and of entropism, **70**, 12 — Principle of surfaces of separation, **45**, 22 — Properties of acetylene, **13**, 117, 134 — Proportion of ethers in brandies and vinegars, **9**, 45 — Proportion of ethers in wines, **8**, 71 — Protochloride of copper, **41**, 11 —Purple dye of the Ancients, **48**, 279 — Pyrogenous decomposition of nitrate of ammonia, and on volatility of ammoniacal salts, **33**, 210 — Pyrogenous decomposition of potassium sulphite, **49**, 36 — Quadricarbide of hydrogen, **1**, 287 — Quantity of caloric set free during formation of organic nitrated compounds, **24**, 85 —Raffinose, **60**, 221 — Reaction between mercury and hydrochloric gas, **38**, 264 — Reaction between nitrogen and water, **36**, 22 — Reaction of argon and nitrogen with mercury alkyls, **80**, 135 — Reaction of bromine with the chlorides and with hydrochloric acid, **51**, 166; **52**, 48 — Reaction of hydrogen upon sulphuric acid, **76**, 325 — Reaction of oxygenated water with chromic acid, **59**, 48 — Reaction of phenol on ammonia, **21**, 250 — Reactions between sulphur, carbon, their oxides and their salts, **49**, 11 — Reactions between vegetable soil and atmospheric ammonia, **61**, 181—Reactions developed between pyrogallol and oxygen in presence of alkalies, **78**, 71 — Reactions of argon and nitrogen on mercurial radicals, **81**, 46 — Reactions of hydrogen peroxide with chromic acid, **59**, 97 — Reagent for alcohol, **24**, 144 — Reciprocal actions and equilibria between hydrochloric acid, hydrogen sulphide, and salts of antimony, **53**, 60 — Reciprocal actions of hydrocarbons, **15**, 4 — Reciprocal displacements among the hydracids, **28**, 106; **43**, 166 — Reciprocal displacements between oxygen and halogens, **39**, 196; **60**, 251 — Reciprocal displacements between oxygen, sulphur and the halogens combined with hydrogen, **38**, 264 — Reciprocal displacements between weak acids, **38**, 264 — Reciprocal displacements of acids combined with mercuric oxide, **46**, 34 — Reciprocal displacements of halogens, **41**, 250; **46**, 23—Reduction by, and saturation with, hydrogen of organic compounds, **23** 227—Reduction of alkaline sulphates by hydrogen and carbons, **61**, 301 — Reduction of organic compounds, **15**, 187, 279 — Refrigerating mixtures formed by an acid and a hydrated salt, **41**, 295 — Relation between heat of solution and heat of dilution in complex solvents, **41**, 10 — Relation between luminous and chemical energy and displacement of halogen elements by oxygen, **79**, 34 — Relative affinities and reciprocal displacements of oxygen and halogens combined with metals, **37**, 152 — Remarks concerning the influence of atmospheric electricity of low tension upon vegetation, **38**, 69 — Remarks on the characters of the organic chlorinised gases and vapours, **43**, 105 — Remarks on decomposition of ammoniacal salts by metallic bases and oxides, **54**, 11 — Remarks on real existence of a matter formed of isolated atoms comparable to material points, **34**, 8, 93 — Remarks on the Saccharoses, **41**, 10; **43**, 117 — Remarks

on the specific heats of elementary gases, their atomic constitution, **75**, 95 — Remarks on the use of zinc-coke elements in electrolysis, **46**, 10 —Remarks on M. Wurtz's note on chloral hydrate, **40**, 99 — Reply to note by M. Wurtz relating to law of Avogadro and atomic theory, **35**, 276 — Reply to M. Pasteur, **39**, 63 — Researches on aldehyd, **33**, 54 — Researches on alkaline sulphites, **47**, 105; **49**, 36 — Researches on anhydrous chloral and its hydrate, **36**, 54 — Researches on antimony sulphide, **53**, 60 — Researches on argon and its combinations, **80**, 80 — Researches on basic salts and atacamite, **42**, 210; **44**, 94 — Researches on chemical combination, **91**, 256 — Researches on chloral and its hydrate, **37**, 21 — Researches on the chromates, **47**, 128; **49**, 35 — Researches on the compounds of silver and mercury, **83**, 107 — Researches on cyanic acid, **74**, 121 — Researches on diamines, **80**, 268 — Researches on direct synthesis of nitric acid and nitrates from their elements at ordinary temperatures, **94**, 36 — Researches on drainage, **56**, 200 — Researches on electric piles formed by reciprocal action of oxidising and reducing liquids, **85**, 251 — Researches on electrolysis, **44**, 285 — Researches on electromotive forces, **85**, 227 — Researches on fatty acids and their alkaline salts, **31**, 269 — Researches on formation of organic compounds containing sulphur, **83**, 71 — Researches on glycolic ether and oxides of ethylen, **44**, 143 — Researches on helium, **75**, 95 — Researches on the insoluble potassium compounds contained in wood charcoal, **93**, 44 — Researches on iodic acid, **35**, 196 — Researches on isomerism in aromatic series, **52**, 176 — Researches on the law of electromotive forces developed by reciprocal actions of saline solutions, **87**, 286 — Researches on lead iodide, **46**, 290 — Researches on organic alkalies, **42**, 95 — Researches on the oxygen compounds of nitrogen, **29**, 82 — Researches on ozone and electric effluve, **39**, 63 — Researches on perchloric acid, **44**, 168 — Researches on persulphuric acid, **41**, 133 — Researches on phenylhydrazine, **70**, 49 — Researches on phosphates, **54**, 285 — Researches on reciprocal action of two liquids, **86**, 35 — Researches on relations existing between luminous energy and chemical energy, **78**, 266 — Researches on so-called hydride of copper, **41**, 22 — Researches on solution, **30**, 81 — Researches on sugars, **54**, 213 — Researches on trimethylene and propylene and new class of hydrogen carbides, **69**, 276 — Researches on uric series, **81**, 118 — Re-solution of precipitates, **28**, 124 — Retene; its constitution, **15**, 253 — Rotatory power of metastyrolen, **37**, 40; **38**, 34 — Rotatory power of styrolen, **33**, 116; **36**, 153 — Role of hydrogen and carbon in manufacture of steel, **30**, 30—Saltpetre industry in France before the 19th century, **24**, 35 — Scale of temperatures, and molecular weights, **49**, 255 — Silica vessels as used in chemistry, **91**, 191 — Silver and carbonic oxide, **83**, 35 — Silver teroxide, **41**, 195 — Simultaneous phenomena, oxidation, and hydration under combined influence of free oxygen and light, **80**, 243 — Simultaneous reaction of several acids and alcohols, **8**, 20 — Slow changes in copper objects, **69**, 205 — Solution of chlorine in water, **42**, 119; **44**, 195 — Sources of tin in ancient world, **55**, 116 — Specific heats and melting heat of gallium, **37**, 195; **39**, 228 — Spectra of argon and of aurora borealis, **71**, 176 — Speed of propagation of explosive phenomena in gases, **44**, 105 — Spontaneous oxidation of mercury and other metals, **42**, 329; **44**, 169—Stability of oxygenated water, **41**, 250 — Stability of ozone, **37**, 83—Stability of salts of fatty acids in presence of water and reciprocal displacement of acids, **31**, 185 — Studies on persulphuric acid and its salts, **66**, 185 — Sublimation of yellow and red mercury iodides, **68**, 318 — Suboxides of carbon, **93**, 106 — Sulphovinates, **27**, 195 — Synthesis of acetic acid from acetylen, **20**, 153; **21**, 274 — Synthesis of acetylene by direct combination of carbon with hydrogen, **5**, 184 —Synthesis of alcohol, **80**, 217 — Synthesis of camphors by oxidation of camphenes, **32**, 18 — Synthesis of formic acid, **10**, 201 — Synthesis of oxalic acid, **15**, 149 — Synthesis of phenol, **20**, 166 — Synthesis of phenol by acetylene, **79**, 47 — Synthetical and analytical studies on coal-tar, **15**, 227 — Systems of chemical notation, **36**, 275 — Thermic formation of compounds of carbonic oxide with other elements, **38**, 231 — Thermic formation of isomeric bodies, **37**, 21 — Thermic formation of ozone, **34**, 93 — Thermic formation of pyrogenous carbides, **43**, 105 — Thermic formation of two isomeric propylic aldehyds, **34**, 133 — Thermic researches on different states of aggregation of sulphur, **21**, 214—Thermic researches on formation of alcohols and on etherification, **33**, 86 — Thermic researches on hydro-sulphurous acid, **34**, 133 — Thermic researches on the reaction between ammonia and magnesium salts, **54**, 273—Thermic researches on sulphur, **21**, 214; **22**, 168; **26**, 82—Thermic studies on the aromatic series, **52**, 213—Thermo-chemical conditions of pyrogenic reactions, **15**, 227 — Thermo-chemical data, **40**, 88, 288; **49**, 82 — Thermo-chemical determinations, **36**, 256; **80**, 123 — Thermo-chemical investigations on solution and polymerisation of cyanogen, **90**, 82 — Thermo-chemical relations between the isomeric states of ordinary glucose, **71**, 269 — Thermo-chemical researches on ammoniacal salts, **24**, 181, 240 — Thermo-chemical researches on cyanogen series, **24**, 144—Thermo-chemical researches on phosphorus fluoride, **51**, 60 — Thermo-chemical researches on sulphurets, **22**, 82; **23**, 226 — Thermo-chemistry, heat of formation of nitrogen compounds, **23**, 154 — Thionic series, **59**, 265, 277—Tools and arms of the age of pure copper in Egypt, **75**, 311—Total synthesis of acetylpropylene and terpilenic carbides, **83**, 166 — Transformation of aromatic carbides into formenic carbides, **34**, 184 — Transformation of carobn oxysulphide into ordinary urea and sulphurea, **45**, 198; **47**, 154 — Transformation of the diamond into black carbon during its oxidation, **87**, 11 — Transformation of nitrates into nitrogenous organic compounds in the soil, **57**, 131 — Tribromhydrines, **22**, 21—Trichlorhydrine and substances isomeric therewith, **21**, 166, 287—Trimethylene, **80**, 183 — Union of carbides of hydrogen with hydracids and halogens, **33**, 54 — Union of silver with oxygen, **73**, 35 — Universal presence of nitrates in vegetable kingdom, **50**, 45 — Use of alternating currents in chemistry, **89**, 286 — Use of calorimetric bomb, **66**, 121 — Use of compressed oxygen in calorimetric bomb, **65**, 119 — Use of hot and cold tubes in chemical reactions, **91**, 211 — Vapour density of iodine, **44**, 94 — Various liquids contained in antique vases, **75**, 312—Various modes of the explosive decomposition of picric acid and of nitro-compounds, **57**, 23—Various phenols, **53**, 96—Velocity of propagation of detonation in solid and liquid explosives, **51**, 142—Volatile nitrogenous compounds given off by vegetable mould, **63**, 95

Berthelot, M., and Ch. Bardy, Conversion of ethyl-naphthalin into acenaphthen, **25**, 310

Berthelot, M., and M. Buignet, maturation of fruits, **3**, 117

Berthelot, M., and M. Cahours, Report on memoir by E. Bourgoin entitled "Researches on succinic series," **33**, 170

Berthelot, M., and A. de Fleurieu, Decomposition of ethers by anhydrous alkalies, **3**, 63 — Process for estimating amount of cream of tartar, free tartaric acid, and potash in wines, **8**, 108, 173

Berthelot, M., and L. P. de Saint-Gilles, Researches on affinities, formation and decomposition of ethers, **9**, 301

Berthelot, M., and L. de Saint-Martin, Researches on state of salts when in solution, **26**, 82—Researches on state salts are in when in dissolved in any menstruum, **20**, 129

Berthelot, M., and E. Delépine, Ammoniacal nitrate of silver, **80**, 123 — Heat of combustion of very volatile liquids, **81**, 240 — Lactic acid, **80**, 315 — Researches on metallic derivatives of acetylene, **80**, 135

Berthelot, M., and M. Engel, Thermic researches on the allotropic conditions of arsenic, **62**, 309 — Thermic researces on allotropic states of arsenic, **61**, 168

Berthelot, M., and C. Fabre, Formation-heat of hydrogen telluride, **56**, 67

Berthelot, M., and M. Fleurica, Proportion of tartaric acid in grape juice and wine, **9**, 214

Berthelot, M., and M. Fogh, Formation-heat of certain amides, **62**, 74, 309

Berthelot, M., and M. Gaudechon, Researches on the alkaloids of quinquina; cinchonine, cinchonidine and cinchonamine, **87**, 93 — Researches on alkaloids of quinquinas; quinine and quinidine, **87**, 83 — Thermo-chemical researches on strychnine and brucine, **91**, 189

Berthelot, M., and M. Guntz, Absorption of chlorine by carbon, and its combination with hydrogen, **1**, 79 —Equilibria between hydrochloric and hydrofluoric acids, **49**, 167—Reciprocal displacements between hydrofluoric acid and other acids, **49**, 167

Berthelot, M., C. N. Hake, and W. MacNab, "Explosives and their Powers" (review), **66**, 280

Berthelot, M., and M. Ilosvay, Characters and functions of double salts formed by fusion, **46**, 10

Berthelot, M., and M. Jungfleisch, Chlorides of acetylen and synthesis of Julin's chloride, **20**, 117, 227 — Laws governing solution of a substance in two solvents, **20**, 81 — Laws which regulate the division of a body between two solvents, **21**, 217

Berthelot, M., and Ph. Landrieu, Heats of combustion and formation of certain nitrogenous bodies of physiological value, **95**, 142

Berthelot, M., and H. Le Chatelier,

Velocity of detonation of acetylene, **80**, 159
Berthelot, M., and M. Louguinine, Combustion heats, **56**, 12 — Constitution of phosphates, **33**, 9 — Thermic researches on citric acid, **32**, 302 — Thermic researches on phosphoric acid, **32**, 313 — Thermo-chemical researches on substances formed by double decomposition, **20**, 153
Berthelot, M., and M. Matignon, Barium nitride, **70**, 233 — Combustion and formation heats of alcohol and of formic and acetic acids, **66**, 185 — Combustion and formation heats of nitrobenzenes, **66**, 185 — Combustion heat of certain sulphur compounds, **62**, 48 — Combustion heat of pricipal gaseous hydrocarbons, **68**, 13; **70**, 222 — Formation of hydrazine and azohydric acid, **63**, 284 — New observations on determination of sulphur in vegetable soil, **66**, 185 — Nitromethane and its homologues, **71**, 13 — Researches on the camphenic series, **63**, 284 — Researches on certain saccharine principles, **62**, 48, 300 — Thermochemical data, **66**, 185
Berthelot, M., and M. Matignon and G. André (*see* André, G.)
Berthelot, M., and M. Moissan, Combination heat of fluorine and hydrogen, **60**, 97
Berthelot, M., and J. Ogier, Formation-heat of diallyl, of chlorated bodies and of aldehyd, **43**, 222 — Researches on the formic ethers, **43**, 195 — Researches on the hyponitrites, **47**, 93 — Researches on isomerism, benzine, and dipropargyl, **42**, 294 — Specific heat of hyponitric gas, **45**, 173
Berthelot, M., and P. Petit, Animal heat and formation and combustion heats of urea, **60**, 282 — Combustion and formation heats of nitrites **60**, 24 — Combustion-heat of carbon in its different conditions as diamond, graphite and amorphous carbon, **59**, 312 — Different states of graphitic carbons, **61**, 72 — Thermic researches on isomeric nitrocamphors and on cyano-camphor, **60**, 62
Berthelot, M., and A. Recoura, Calorimetric bomb and measurement of heats of combustion, **55**, 188 —Combustion heats, **56**, 12 — Transmission between the aromatic and the fatty series, **56**, 80
Berthelot, M., and M. Rivals, Lactones or campholenic olides, **72**, 40 —New researches on thermic relations among aldehyds, alcohols and acids, **71**, 281
Berthelot, M., and M. Vieille, Combustion and formation heats of solid hydrogen carbides, **53**, 297 — Diazobenzol nitrate, **43**, 279; **46**, 35 — Explosive properties of acetylene, **74**, 209 — Explosive properties of mercury fulminate, **41**, 261 — Explosive wave, **49**, 10 — Influence of density of detonating gaseous mixtures upon the pressure, **49**, 193 — Mixtures of detonating gases, **49**, 189 — New method for measuring combustion-heat of carbon and of organic compounds, **51**, 35 — Period of variable condition which precedes detonation, **46**, 103 — Relative speed of combustion of detonating gaseous mixtures, **49**, 190 — Researches on nitrogen sulphide, **44**, 36 — Specific heat of gaseous elements at very high temperatures, **49**, 224 — Specific heats of water and carbonic acid at very high temperatures, **49**, 235 — Speed of propagation of explosive phenomena in gases, **45**, 77, 162
Berthelot, M., and M. Werner, Bromine-substitutions, **49**, 277 — Bromo-substitutions of polyatomic phenols, **51**, 165 — Researches on isomerism in aromatic series, **51**, 165; **52**, 58, 94; **53**, 96
Berthelot, Marcelin Pierre Eugene, Obituary, **95**, 141
Berthelot's calorimetric bomb, use to prove the existence of arsenic in the organism, **89**, 291
Berthelot-Tommasi incident, **49**, 256
Bertherand and Mercier, MM., Vermicelli coloured with aniline yellow, **50**, 68
Berthier, P., Biography, **20**, 45
Berthold, E. and M. Märcker, Diffusion of carbonic acid through porous partitions, **36**, 142
Bertholle, Dr., Spontaneous combustion of human body, **21**, 119
Berthollet, Laws of, **62**, 62; **63**, 153
Bertiaux, L., and A. Holland (*see* Holland, A.)
Bertin, A., Constitution of glacier ice, **14**, 107 — Memoir relative to resistance opposed by hulls of ships to rolling movements, **27**, 273 —Optical properties of leaves of gelatin, **38**, 264
Bertin, A., and M. Dance, Protection of iron vessels from corrosion, **20**, 81
Bertin, A., and P. Garbe, Cause of movement of radiometer, **35**, 44, 135
Bertin-Sans, H., and A. Imbert (*see* Imbert, A.)
Berton, F., Action of the Röntgen rays upon the bacillus of diphtheria, **74**, 73
Bertoni, G., Preparation of nitrate of ethyl, **35**, 11
Bertoni, G., and C. Raimondi, Detection of nitrous acid in blood, **47**, 179
Bertram, J., Excretion of phosphoric acid in Herbivora, **39**, 240
Bertram, J., and E. Gildemeister, Oil of roses, **69**, 181
Bertram, J., and H. Walbaum, Isoborenol, **69**, 156 — Lavender oil and bergamotte, **66**, 329 — Oil of reseda root, **74**, 74 — Oil of root of mignonette, **71**, 88
Bertrand, A., Active oxygen in barium binoxide, **41**, 215 — Alkalimetric determination of sulphate of soda in crude salt-cake, **44**, 107 — Compound of titanium tetrachloride and acetyl chloride, **42**, 166 — Determination of nitrates, **44**, 107 — Determination of phosphoric acid, **48**, 292 — Determination of potash in agricultural substances, **44**, 316 — Iodal, **44**, 107 — Mutual action of voltaic currents, **28**, 305 — Preparation of gaseous hydrobromic acid, **33**, 43—Preparation of nitrous ethers, **42**, 73 — Production of electro-chemical deposits of aluminium, **34**, 227 — Solubility of lead phosphate and arseniate in dilute acetic acid, **42**, 165
Bertrand, A., and E. Finot, Reactions of antimony chloride and carbon disulphide, **43**, 106
Bertrand, E., Leadhillite of Matlock, **37**, 112 — New mineral from Pyrenees, **33**, 241 — Note on some minerals from Chili, **26**, 193
Bertrand, G., Action of the bacteria of sorbase on pluriva'ent alcohols, **78**, 95 — Alkaline earthy zincates, **66**, 305 — Blue colour taken by certain mushrooms of the genus "boletus," **87**, 70 — Chemical composition of adrenaline, **90**, 207 — Chemical composition of oil of niaouli, **67**, 266 — Coloured reactions of carbohydrates, **64**, 286 — Constitution of perseulose, **100**, 184 — Derivatives of xylose, **63**, 285 — Detection of laccase in plants, **72**, 73 — Detection of very small quantities of arsenic, **86**, 193 — Existence of arsenic in animal series, **87**, 275 — Existence of arsenic in bird's eggs, **89**, 292 — Existence of arsenic in organism, **87**, 130 — Hydrogenation of erythrulose and preparation of new erythrite, dextro-erythrite, **81**, 311 — Laccase, **71**, 101 — Manganese in oxidations by laccase, **75**, 265; **76**, 60 — Nature of bufonine, **87**, 215 — New crystallised sugar, perseulose, with seven carbon atoms, **98**, 117 — New oxidase, **73**, 293 — New sugar from sorb berries, **90**, 304 — Oxidation of erythrite by bacteria of sorbose, **83**, 83 — Oxidation of gayacol by laccose, **89**, 59 — Oxidising action of manganese salts and chemical constitution of oxidases, **76**, 35 — Oxidising power of laccase, **72**, 110 — Power of manganese salts and constitution of laccase, **76**, 195 — Presence of mannocellulose in ligneous tissue of gymnosperm plants, **81**, 312 — Pressure regulator for fractional distillations, **89**, 239 — Properties of dioxyacetone in relation to degree of molecular aggregation, **80**, 124 — Researches on the latex of the lac tree of Tonkin, **70**, 174 — Separator for fractional distillation, **89**, 239 — Simultaneous presence of laccase and of tyrosinase in the juice of certain fungi, **74**, 174 — Specific determination of xylose, **66**, 186 — Use of Berthelot's calorimetric bomb to prove the existence of arsenic in the organism, **89**, 291
Bertrand, G., and P. Bruneau, Preparation and properties of crystalline *d*-talite, **97**, 180
Bertrand, G., and M. Javillier, Method of determining very small quantities of zinc, **96**, 305 — Very sensitive method of precipitating zinc, **94**, 303
Bertrand, G., and A. Lanzenberg, Crystalline *l*-idite of synthesis, **94**, 107
Bertrand, G., and J. Lecarme, State of matter when nearing its critical-point, **92**, 105
Bertrand, G., and A. Mallèvre, Distribution of pectase, **72**, 292—Pectase, **71**, 12; **76**, 221
Bertrand, G., and L. Maquenne, Active erythrites, **84**, 11—Racemic erythrite, **84**, 30
Bertrand, G., and V. I. Meyer, Pseudomorphine, **100**, 75
Bertrand, G., and C. Phisalix, Attenuation of the venom of the viper by heat, **69**, 96 — Presence of poison glands in colubrine serpents, **69**, 50 —Use of chloride of lime for the bites of venomous serpents, **71**, 317
Bertrand, G., and G. Poirault, Colouring-matter of pollen, **66**, 282
Bertrand, G., and R. Sazerac, Biochemical differentation of two principal ferments in vinegar, **85**, 155
Bertrand, G., and G. Weisweiller, Constitution of vicianine, **98**, 162
Bertrand, J., Action of two elements of the current, **30**, 120, 165
Bertrand, P., and R. Fosse, Organic persulphate, **90**, 256
Bertrand's idiocyclophanous prism, **61**, 155—Refractometer, **61**, 130
Bertsch, M., New electric generator, or continuous electrophorus, **14**, 237
Bertschinger, A., Fatty acids in soaps, **58**, 60
Beryl, **74**, 114 — Composition, **54**, 90, 102; **90**, 263 — Phosphoric acid, **66**, 297
Beryls, **35**, 256
Beryllium or "glucinum," **91**, 75, 123; **92**, 4
Beryllium (*see* Glucinum) — Salt (*see* Glucinum)
Beryllium chromate (*see* Glucinum)
Beryllium picrate (*see* Glucinum)
Berzelium, **90**, 151, 163 — Atomic weight, **91**, 239
Berzelius, M., Fluozirconates and for-

mula of zirconia, **2**, 335 — Notation of, **36**, 33
Besana, C., boric acid, **46**, 36 — Butter, **59**, 85
Besançon, A., photographic proofs obtained in darkness, **73**, 119
Besanez, E. von Gorup (*see* von Gorup Besanez, E.)
Besanez, G., Action of ozone on organic matters, **1**, 38 — Desulphuration of leucine, **5**, 195 — New use for ozone, **5**, 110
Besanez, G. and A. Hilger, Communications from laboratory of University of Erlangen, **35**, 221
Beseler, O., and M. Maercker, Experiments on influence of the quantity of seed and use of artificial manures on the yield and composition of oats, **48**, 118
Besseler, H., and A. Claus, Naphthoquinolines, **77**, 188
Bessemer, Sir Henry, Memorial to, **87** 227
Bessemer and cast-steel, **26**, 95 —Converter, chemistry of, **47**, 159 — Converter, elimination of phosphorus in, **39**, 219 — Converter, spectrum of flame of, **16**, 195 — Converters, gases evolved from, **24**, 159, 173 — Flame, examination with coloured glasses and spectroscope, **22**, 313, **23**, 5, 25; **24**, 163 — Flame spectrum, **16**, 227; **17**, 159; **21**, 79, 80; **23**, 49, 174, 182 — Ingots, preparation of steel plates from, **37**, 220 — Or open hearth steels cemented, **73**, 192—Process, **24**, 203; **40**, 11 — Process and spectral analysis, **17**, 145—Process, cast-steel obtained by, **27**, 296—Process, chemistry of, **17**, 209; **23**, 51—Process for treating sulphides, **39**, 103 —Process, spectroscope applied to **22**, 44—Process, supply of pig-iron for, **27**, 25—Steel, **5**, 154—Steel and Heaton processes, **21**, 121 — Steel attainment of uniformity in, **25** 13—Steel making, **4**, 112; **21**, 60—Steel, oxygen in, **37**, 48—Steel plates, **40**, 306 — Steel, specific gravity, **37**, 199
Besson, A., Action of carbonyl chloride upon some hydrogenous compounds **73**, 83—Action of certain hydrogen compounds upon thionyl chloride, **74** 306—Action of gaseous hydriodic acid and of phosphonium iodide upon thiophosphonyl chloride, **73**, 203—Action of hydriodic acid upon silicon chloride, **63**, 177—Action of hydriodic acid upon boron bromide, **63**, 261—Action of hydrobromic acid upon silicon chloride, **63**, [illegible]—Action of hydrobromic acid and hydriodic acids upon phosphonyl chloride, **73**, 221—Action of hydrobromic gas upon thiophosphoryl chloride, **73**, 257—Action of water upon phosphorous terchloride and phosphorous oxychloride, **76**, [illegible]—Action of water on phosphoryl chloride, **75**, 300—Boron phosphide, **64**, 61, 309—Carbon chlorobromides, **65**, 96 — Carbon chloroiodide, **67**, 12 — Certain reactions of nitric oxide, **60**, 121—Combination of hydrogen phosphide **61**, 160—Decomposition of ammoniacal phosphorus pentachloride, **65** 292—Decomposition of chloroform, **67**, 60—Existence of phosphonium sulphate, **60**, 246—Experiments with gaseous ammonia, **65**, 136—Gaseous ammonia, **61**, 97; **63**, 39 — Gaseous hydrogen phosphide, **61**, 85—History of phosphorus iodides **76**, 34—Action of hydrogen sulphide and selenide upon phosphonyl chloride **75**, 95—Oxidising properties of ozonised oxygen, **72**, 61—Pepsine, **14**, 8[illegible] 112 Phosphorus bromonitride, **66**, [illegible] —Phosphorus oxide, **75**, 202; **77** 20—Preparation of ethylene perchloride, **69**, 313 — Preparation of phosphorous oxide, **84**, 26 — Reactions of gaseous ammonia, **62**, 12 —Silicibromoform, **63**, 165—Silicon bromoiodides, **64**, 26—Silicon chloroiodides, **63**, 310 — Silicon chlorosulphide, **65**, 36—Stannic chlorobromides, **75**, 191—Temperature of solidification of arsenic and stannic chloride, **61**, 11
Besson, A., and L. Fournier, Action of hydrochloric acid gas on amorphous silicon, **99**, 190—Action of oxidising agents on silicochloroform, **99**, 299—Preparation of new chlorides of silicon belonging to silico-methane series, **99**, 252—Chlorides of silicon, **100**, 172
Besson, M., and M. Rossel, Action of nitrogen peroxide on ammonia and ammoniacal salts, **93**, 178
Besson, M., and M. Rosset, Action of ammonia on chlorphosphamide, **97**, 310—Ammoniacal arsenic chloride, **98**, 46 — Phosphorus chloronitride, **94**, 71
Best, S. R., and J. F. Thorpe, Formation and reactions of imino-compounds, **99**, 19, 164, 177; **100**, 240
Best, T. W., Delicacy of spectroscopic reaction in gases, **55**, 209
Besthorn, E., and O. Fischer, New class of colouring matters, **48**, 165
Beswick, S., General doctrine of solutions, **22**, 25
Beswick, S., and Swedenborg, **22**, 45
Beswick Technical Institute, **74**, 138
Beta azo-compounds (*see* Azo compounds)
Betaine, **20**, 107; **21**, 203; **55**, 309—Of phosphorus series, **24**, 133 — Phenyl- (*see* Phenyl-betain) — Preparing, **35**, 26; — Pyridine (*see* Pyridine)—Tripropyl- (*see* Tripropylbetaine)
Betaines, preparation, **61**, 191 — Of pyridine bases, **64**, 50
Betanaphthol acid (*see* Acid) — Bromo-derivatives, **63**, 205
Betanaphthol betasulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Betanaphthol-sulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Bethell, J., Improvements in manufacture from steatite of journals, axle-boxes, etc., **6**, 191
Bethendorf, A., Detection of arsenic in sulphuric and hydrochloric acids, sub-nitrate of bismuth, and antimonio-tartrate of potassa, **22**, 214
Betorcinol and derivatives, **41**, 168, 175
Bettel, W., Action of radiant heat on gaseous matter, **43**, 84—Basic cinder and oxides in iron, **43**, 100 — Benzol testing, **43**, 128 — Decomposition of slags and silicates, **43**, 94—New departure in matte smelting, **63**, 299 — Determination of titanic acid in titaniferous iron ores, **28**, 93—Estimation of organic nitrogen in liquids and solids, **45**, 38—New colour test for molybdenum, **97**, 40—Note on purification of mercury, **97**, 158 — Separation of gold from platinum metals, **56**, 133—Technical analysis of cyanide solutions, **72**, 286, 298—Tellurium, **97**, 169
Betelli, C., Detection of amylic alcohol in spirit of wine, **31**, 197—Oleandrine and so-called pseudocurarin, **32**, 157
Bettendorff, A., Earths of cerium and yttrium group, **66**, 307, 320 — Researches on the separation of the earths of the yttrium group, **96**, 249 — Separation of vanadium from iron and aluminium, **37**, 113—Studies on earths of cerium and yttrium group, **63**, 159, 172, 180—Test for arsenic and preparation of hydrochloric acid free from arsenic, **20**, 189
Bettendorff, A., and M. Vom Rath, Combinations of sulphur with selenium, **23**, 108
Bettenk, H., Wefers- (*see* Wefers-Bettenk, H.)
Betteridge, F., and K. Auwers (*see* Auwers, K.)
Bettges, W., and P. Jannasch, Determination of palladium and its separation from other metals, **90**, 46—Separation of mercury from molybdenum and tungsten by means of hydrazine, **90**, 46
Betti, M., Dinitration of hydrazine, **87**, 287
Betulin, **34**, 164; **37**, 3, 51, 161; **40**, 10
Bettelheim, D. A., "Spiritual Heroes, a Collection of Biographies" (review), **73**, 21
Beuf, H., Determination of lead, **62**, 226
Beulaygue, L., Sodium monosulphide as an indicator in the estimation of glucose by Fehling solution, **89**, 71
Beusch, M., Physiological action of benzol, **39**, 253
Beussler, J. O., "Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **62**, 235
Beuttel, M., and A. Claus, Action of cyanide of potassium on halogenated compounds, **34**, 218
Bevan, E., Crystallised compound of salt and water, **35**, 17
Bevan, E. J., Biphosphate of calcium, **63**, 189—New form of apparatus for fractional distillation, **37**, 183
Bevan, E. J., and C. F. Cross (*see* Cross, C. F.)
Bevan, E. J. C. F. Cross and C. Beadle (*see* Cross, C. F.)
Bevan, E. J., C. F. Cross and J. F. Briggs (*see* Cross, C. F.)
Bevan, E. J., C. F. Cross and A. G. Green (*see* Cross, E. F.)
Bevan, E. J., C. F. Cross and T. Heiberg (*see* Cross, E. F.)
Bevan, E. J., C. F. Cross and W. R. Hodgkinson (*see* Cross, C. F.)
Bevan, E. J., C. F. Cross, C. M. King, E. Joynson and G. Watt (*see* Cross, C. F.)
Bevan, E. J., and C. F. Cross and R. L. Jenks, Mixed esters of cellulose and relationship of cellulose to nitrating acids, **84**, 61
Bevan, E. J., C. F. Cross and C. Smith, Action of hydrogen peroxide on carbohydrates in presence of iron, **77**, 233—Carbohydrates of barley straw, **74**, 267; **77**, 197—Carbohydrates of cereal straws, **76**, 68 — Constitution of the cereal celluloses, **73**, 228
Bevan, G. P. "British Manufacturing Industries" (review), **33**, 207
Bevan, P. V., Absorption spectrum of potassium vapour, **100**, 266
Beverages, detection of dulcin in, **74**, 48, 306 — Effervescent, **8**, 252 — Fermented, bouquet of, **61**, 302
Beveridge, H. H., and J. Walker (*see* Walker, J.)
Beveridge, P. J., Latent heats of fusion of metals, **88**, 280—Liquid state, **89**, 169, 181 — Molecular determinations in solutions, **78**, 22—Molecular liquefaction heats, **76**, 264 — Theory of electrolytic dissociation, **89**, 82
Beville, H. de (*see* de Beville, H.)
Bey, C., Antiseptic properties of carbon disulphide, **50**, 179
Beyer, A., Carvol, **50**, 188 — Soluble phosphoric acid of superphosphates, **57**, 63
Beyer, Bruno, Derivatives of isophthalic acid, **46**, 172
Beyer, Carl, Action of acetone on aniline, **53**, 48
Beyer, H. O., Radium, **90**, 255
Beythien, M., and B. Tollens, Combination of raffinose with bases, **61**, 133
Bezold, M. W., Thunderstorms, **20**, 46
Bezold, W. von (*see* von Bezold, W.)
Bianchi, M. P., Production of sulphur in Italy, **9**, 116
Bianconi, J. J., Elasticity and flexibility of ice, **36**, 121—Experiments on flexibility of ice, **33**, 251
Bianodic vessel for red phosphorescence, **76**, 24
Biard, M., and Maurice Pellet, Determination of cane sugar, etc., in mixtures, **51**, 297
Biazolones, thio- (*see* Thiobiazolones)
Bibanow, M. M., Effect of certain reagents on artificial colouring matters fixed upon wool, silk and cotton, **30**, 54—Preparation of magenta without arsenic, **31**, 141

Bibasic acid (*see* Acid) — Acid ethers (*see* Ethers)—Acids (*see* Acids)—Glycerinates (*see* Glycerinates)
Biber, M., Regulating tap for Bunsen burner, **36**, 144
Biberach, O. A., Analysis of mineral water of Ochsenhausen, **23**, 107
Bibliography, **25**, 47, 71, 94, 107, 119, 203, 227, 263, 275, 276; **26**, 23, 24, 47, 181, 205, 253, 264, 288; **27**, 21, 22, 47, 59, 84, 94, 106, 131, 142, 184 —Chemical, **62**, 250 — Chemical, a problem in, **54**, 183—Of alcoholic fermentation (*see* Fermentation) — Of history of chemistry (*see* Chemistry) —Of spectroscopy (*see* Spectroscopy) —Of steel-works analysis (*see* Steel works)
Bibra, E. von (*see* von Bibra, M.)
Bibra, M. de (*see* de Bibra, M.)
Bibromate, potassic, action with sulphuric acid on cholic acid, **39**, 94
Bibromated ethylene (*see* Ethylene)
Bibrombenzol, **27**, 117 — Sulpho nitro (*see* Sulpho nitro-bibrom-benzol)
Bibromide of acetylene (*see* Acetylene) —Of angelic acid, **32**, 8 — Terpen- (*see* Terpen-bibromide)
Bibrom-naphthoquinon and bromophthalic acid, **38**, 141
Bibromocinchonidine isomers, action of bromine on, **83**, 227
Bibromopropionic acid (*see* Acid)
Bibromo-succinic acid (*see* Acid)
Bibrom-propionic acid (*see* Acid)
Bicalcic phosphate (*see* Phosphate)
Bicarbonate and monocarbonate, analysis of mixtures of, **33**, 117 — Of ammonia (*see* Ammonia) — Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium) — Of lime (*see* Lime) — Of magnesia (*see* Magnesia)—Of potash (*see* Potassium)—Of soda (*see* Soda)
Bicarbonates, absorption by plants in natural water, **33**, 138—Behaviour of phenolphthalein in the presence of, **89**, 27 — Carbonic acid in, **77**, 109 — In mineral waters, **93**, 127—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of alkaline earths, alkalis and magnesia, determination, **74**, 116, 107
Bichat, E., Phenomena of static induction produced by means of Ruhmkorff's coil, **30**, 64—Rotatory magnetic power of vapours, **39**, 105
Bichat, E., and R. Blondlot, Oscillations of plane of polarisation by discharge of a battery, **46**, 10
Bichloracetic acid (*see* Acid)
Bichlorated camphor (*see* Camphor)
Bichlorbenzol-chloride, **22**, 35
Bichlor-ether, **23**, 132; **26**, 229
Bichloric propionic aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Bichloride of camphor (*see* Camphor)—Of carbon (*see* Carbon) — Of copper (*see* Copper) — Of manganese (*see* Manganese) — Of methylene (*see* Methylene) — Of platinum (*see* Platinum) — Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur) — Of tellurium (*see* Tellurium) — Of tin (*see* Tin)
Bichloride aldehyde, action on perchloride of phosphorus, **24**, 230
Bichlorinated aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Bichlormethyl oxide, symmetric, **89**, 275
Bichlorodi-isopropyl, **15**, 160
Bichlor-propionic acid (*see* Acid)
Bichlorsulphobenzide, **15**, 267
Bichlorurated aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Bichromate battery (*see* Battery)—Ceric, **69**, 54 — Of lime (*see* Lime) — Of potassium (*see* Potassium) — Of sodium (*see* Sodium) — Potassa (*see* Potassium)—Potassic, action on acetic acid and potassic acetate, **41**, 36
Bichromatisation, **48**, 182
Bichromic acid (*see* Acid)
Bickerdike, W. E., Preparation of crystallised phenic acid, **16**, 188
Bicolor, China (*see* China)
Bicoque insubmersible, **22**, 36
Bicyclic ketone (*see* Ketone)
Bicyclopentane derivatives, **83**, 235
Bidaud, M., Observations on a memoir by M. Dieulafait on boracic acid, **37**, 112 — Sensitiveness of Bunsen gas burner flame for boric acid, **27**, 117 — Stratification of electric light, **30**, 165
Bidaux, R., and P. Guyot, Detection of rosolic acid in presence of magenta, **35**, 5
Biddle, H. C., and Dr. Amé Pictet (*see* Pictet, A.)
Biddlecombe, A., "Thoughts on Natural Philosophy and the Origin of Life" (review), **99**, 144
Bidecylsuccinic acids (*see* Acids)
Bidet, A., Derivatives of benzene, **59**, 157
Bidet, A., and L. Naudin, Electrolysis of sodium chloride, **48**, 58
Bidet, F., Action of gaseous ammonia on chlorohydrates of fatty amines, **84**, 84
Bidwell, Shelford, "Curiosities of Light and Sight" (review), **81**, 214—Electric resistance of a mixture of sulphur and carbon, **45**, 135—Electrical properties of selenium, **72**, 20—Electrification of a steam-jet, **60** 303 — Experiments illustrating phenomena of vision, **82**, 218 — Experiments with selenium cells, **62**, 319 — Fogs, clouds, and lightning **68**, 286, 299 — Further experiments with sulphur cells, **52**, 22—Generation of voltaic current by a sulphur cell, **52**, 210—Hall's phenomenon, **49**, 123 — Lecture experiment in self induction, **55**, 137 — Magnetic torsion of iron wires **55**, 250—Manner in which light affects the resistance of selenium in sulphur cells, **51**, 310 — Method of measuring resistances with constant currents, **47**, 128 — Modified form of Wheatstone's rheostat, **53**, 238—Selenium and its applications to the photophone, **44** 1, 18 — Sensitiveness to light of selenium and sulphur cells, **52**, 191 — Two lecture experiments, **59**, 203 — Variations caused by magnetisation in the length of iron, steel, etc., **51**, 261
Bieber, P., Constitution of xylylic acid and para-xylylic acid, **23**, 23
Bieber, P., and R. Fittig, Orthoxylol, **20**, 180 — Synthesis of acids homologous with cinnamic acid, **20**, 59
Biebrich scarlet, **43**, 258, 259; **46**, 160
Biedermann, H., Caffeine and its salts, **48**, 83
Biedermann, K., and P. Jannasch, Precipitation and separation of copper in alkaline sodic solution, **82**, 282
Biedermann, R., Action of phthalic anhydride on diamines, **35**, 262 — "Chemiker Kalender" (reviews), **46** 206; **48**, 235; **50**, 271; **53**, 84 — "Chemist's Almanac" (review), **44** 291 — Derivative of cresol, **27**, 282 — Derivatives of fulminic acid, **25**, 131 — Gaultherylen, **34**, 218—Kresotinic acid **27** 282—Meeting of German naturalists and physicians at Breslau 1874, **31** 130—Oxymercaptans, **34**, 218—Phenyldiacetic acid, **26**, 91 — "Technical Chemical Annual" (review), **44** 291 — Transformation of naphthylamine into nitronaphthol, **27** 282 — "Year-book of Technological Chemistry" (review) **47**, 33
Biedermann, R., and S. Gabriel, Red crusts on yellow bricks **36** 6
Biedermann, R., and H. Hubner, Amido acids from chlordracylic and chlor salicylic acid, **17**, 65
Biedermann, R., and W. Pike (*see* Pike, W.)
Biedermann, R., and H. Roemer (*see* Roemer, H.)
Biel, J., Adulteration of saffron, **48** 150 — Nomenclature of alcohol radicals, **26** 106 — Researches on kerosines, **51** 36—Testing quinine for adulterations, **26**, 169
Bieler, M. L., Chromate of oxide of zinc and ammonia, **20** 166
Bielianskine D., Allotropism of tellurium, **88**, 24
Bielkin, M., Active principles of Panama bark, **60**, 120
Biellese, corundiferous felspar of, **40**, 191—Molybdenite, **37**, 51
Biethyl protocatechutic acid (*see* Acid)
Bietrix, A., Certain derivatives of methyl gallate, **68**, 209 — Dibromogallic acid, **66**, 185 — Monobromgallic acid, **67**, 301—Researches on the chloridation of gallic acid, **74**, 49
Bifluoride of platinum (*see* Platinum)
Bigelow, H. J., Rhigolene, a petroleum naphtha, for producing anæsthesia by freezing, **13**, 244
Bigelow, W. D., "Foods and Food Control" (review), **93**, 178
Bigelow, W. D., and Burton, J. Howard, Some forms of food adulteration and simple methods for their detection, **100**, 200, 216, 227, 238, 248, 261, 272
Bigelow, W. D., and K. P. MacElroy, Determination of cane sugar in presence of milk sugar, **74**, 293
Biggs, C. V., Hermite electrolytic process at Poplar, **94**, 253
Biggs, R., and M. Heriot (*see* Heriot, M.)
Bignamini, N., G. Musso, and A. Menozzi (*see* Musso, G.)
Bignonia catalpa, acids of (*see* Acids)
Bignonia tecoma, colouring matter from, **83**, 58
Biguanide, **40**, 100—Synthesis of, **43**, 117
Bihydre, azo- (*see* Azobihydre)
Bihydrochlorate of terebenthen (*see* Terebenthen)
Bihydrosulphate of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)
Biilmann, Einar, and Johannes Witt, Organic mercury compounds, **99**, 299
Bikhaconitine, **92**, 245
Bile acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)—Chemistry of, **45**, 187—Colourless, **25**, 178—Human, **28**, 203—Influence on amylolytic and proteolytic action, **51**, 256, 266, 279—Pigment in, **21**, 227—Pigments, reaction in urine, **39**, 150 —Pigments, reactions of, **46**, 268—Putrefaction, **3**, 156—Urea in, **22**, 288
Bilfinger, M., Azodracylic acid and hydrazyodrazylic acid, **12**, 93
Biliary acids (*see* Acids)—Colours (*see* Colours)—Concretion, analysis, **16**, 7 —Constituents in animal fluids, detection, **67**, 254—Pigment in urine, detection, **68**, 281
Bilic acid (*see* Acid)
Bilirubin, action of bromine on, **35**, 9 —And compounds, **30**, 225—Artificial conversion into colouring matter of urine, **25**, 203—Sulpho diazo-benzol as a reagent for, **50** 46
Biliverdine, preparing, **16**, 7—Reactions, **33**, 108
Bill, J. H., Double decomposition of potassic bromide, etc., **36**, 86—Test for bromides, **17**, 208
Billaudot, M., Treatment of an ore of selenium, **46**, 60
Billeter, O. C., Sulphonic acid anhydrides, **92**, 82
Billiard balls, steel, **17**, 182
Billing, H. S., Warning, **49**, 135
Billiter, Dr. Jean, "Die Elektrochemischen Verfahren der Chemischen Gross-Industrie" (review), **100**, 207
Billiton, tin mining at, **44**, 137
Billitzer, I., Acid nature of acetylene, **87**, 263
Billy, M., Preparation of hydrosulphites, **91**, 211
Billy, M., and V. Auger (*see* Auger, V.)
Bilton, S. F., "Law Against Adulteration of Articles of Food and Drink" (review), **5**, 306
Biltz, H., Crystallised boron, **98**, 198—Glass vessels for preserving substances sensitive to light, **74**, 25—Oxidation of oxygen of the air, **85**, 162
Biltz, H., and W., "Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **100**, 171
Biltz, H., and L. Gonder, Niobium sulphide, **97**, 50
Biltz, H., and P. Herms, Salts of cop-

per tetrasulphide hydrogen acid, **95** 191
Biltz, H., H. C. Jones, and S. H. King, "Practical Methods for Determining Molecular Weights" (review), **81**, 275
Biltz, H., and O. Mumm, Action of acetylene on mercuric solution, **91**, 3
Biltz, W., Blue "adsorption" compound given by iodine with the basic acetate of lanthanum, **91**, 119—Cerium sulphides, **98**, 280 — New reaction to detect traces of moisture, **96**, 22 — Reciprocal influence of dissolved colloidal substances, **91**, 71
Biltz, W., and E. Wilke-Dorfurt, Pentasulphides of rubidium and cæsium, **91**, 106
Biltz, W., and F. Zimmermann, Action of silver nitrate upon some inorganic hydroxides, **97**, 60
Bimetallic phosphates (*see* Phosphates)
Bimethyl-protocatechutic acid (*see* Acid)
Bimmermann, E. H., F. Musculus, and J. Von Mering, Transformations of starch and glycogen by diastase, **42**, 95
Bimolybdate of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Binaphthylene alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Binaphthyleneglycol, anhydride of, **83**, 263 — Amine derivative of, **84**, 242 — Hydrobromic and hydrochloric ethers of, **84**, 83—Supposed, **85**, 179 — Supposed, bibromated hydrobromic ethers and biodated hydriodic ethers of, **85**, 84
Binaphthylol acetals, action of aldehyde and aldehydic chlorides on, **81**, 23
β-Binaphthylol, constitution, **81**, 23 — Derivatives, **81**, 23
Binary alloys (*see* Alloys) — Compounds of electric effluve, formation and decomposition, **34**, 21, 93—Electrolyte (*see* Electrolyte) — Mixtures, analysing, **100**, 13, 129, 174—Mixtures of organic substances, freezing-points of, **92**, 268 — Mixtures, vapour pressures of, **93**, 288—Organic systems, fusion-point, **64**, 224—Systems, law of optimum of cathode phosphorescence of, **99**, 71
Bin-axial mica (*see* Mica)
Binder, F., Additive derivatives of cinnamic acid, **35**, 164
Binder, F., and M. Prudhomme, Chromic acid and the chromates, **45**, 176
Binder, O., Detection of nitric acid in well waters, **57**, 212 — Quantities of lime and soda for softening water, **58**, 84
Bindschedler, R., Saffranines, **48**, 304—Separation of toluidine and pseudo-toluidine, **27**, 267
Bindschedler, R., and M. Busch, Manufacture of eosine, **32**, 198—Manufacture of resorcin, eosin, etc., **38**, 226 — New fast green and Malachite-green, **39**, 61
Binet, M., Cahours Prize in Chemistry, **91**, 32
Binet, P., Comparative toxicity of alkaline and earthy alkaline metals, **66**, 121
Bing, J., Process for extracting soda from cryolite, **7**, 77—What is most needed in chemical laboratories? **46**, 188
Bing, L., Actinometry, **18**, 126
Biniodate of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Biniodide of ethylene (*see* Ethylene) — Of potassium (*see* Potassium) — Phenol (*see* Phenol)
Binitro-creosol, **20**, 46
Binitronaphthalin, **4**, 28 — Reduction by sulphuric acid and zinc, **5**, 60
Binitronaphthol, constitution, **23**, 71 — Formation, **21**, 59 — Preparation, **20**, 287
Binko, H. B., Colours from coal-tar, **23**, 52
Binks, C., Manufacturing certain gases applicable in generating heat and light and in bleaching, **4**, 40 — Treating linseed and other oils and fats, **6**, 100
Binnendijk, Dr., Poisonous properties of phenol, **41**, 24
Binney, E. W., A singular mineral, **13**, 175 — Calcareous nodules, **13**, 20—Coal, **29**, 183 — Description of a dolerite at Gleaston in Low Furness, **17**, 188 — Eucalyptus globulus, **38**, 215 — Observations of meteoric shower of November 27, 1872, **27**, 8 — Permian beds of South Lancashire, **4**, 330 — Remarkable meteor, **34**, 247
Binning, S., and F. Mollwo Perkin, Electrolysis of solutions of thiocyanates in pyridine and in acetone, **94**, 10
Binns, R., Coating cisterns, **23**, 60
Binocular spectroscope (*see* Spectroscope) — Vision (*see* Vision)
Binon, J., Influence of air in reduction of ores of zinc, **41**, 220
Binoxide of barium (*see* Barium) — Of cerium (*see* Cerium) — Of chromium (*see* Chromium) — Of copper (*see* Copper) — Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen) — Of lead (*see* Lead binoxide) — Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum)—Of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen) — Of sodium (*see* Sodium) — Of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)
Binz, A., Action of sodium polysulphide on sodium hydrosulphite, **92**, 82
Binz, A., and Th. Marx, Chemistry of hydrosulphites, **96**, 222
Binz, A., and W. Sondag, Sodium hydrosulphite, **92**, 303
Binz, C., and H. Schulz, Chemical cause of poisonous character of arsenic, **41**, 122
Biochemical analysis (*see* Analysis)
Biographical Literary Dictionary, Poggendorff's, **47**, 73
Biography, **24**, 134, 182, 253, 265—As she is writ in France, **69**, 107—Of the late Ramon de la Sagra, **24**, 74
Biological chemistry (*see* Chemistry)—Function of lecithines, **64**, 69—Part of iron in animal economy, **50**, 128 — Problems, application of low temperatures to study of, **88**, 103
Biology, micro- (*see* Micro-biology) — Synthetical chemistry in its relation to, **96**, 212, 297
Biophene, **62**, 216
Biot, J. B., Death of, **5**, 98
Biot, M., Experiments of, **16**, 228
Biot, M., and A. Sevewetz, Compounds of tetrazoditolylsulphite of sodium with aromatic amines and the phenols, and transformation into azoic colouring matters, **85**, 264 — New method of chlorination of the aromatic carbides, **87**, 23
Biotic force (*see* Force)
Bioxy-anthraquinon, meta-benz- (*see* Meta-benz-bioxy-anthraquinon)
Bioxybenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Bioxyfumaric acid (*see* Acid)
Bioxyl, naphtho- (*see* Naphthobioxyl)
Biphosphate of calcium (*see* Calcium)
Biphosphide of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)
Bipolar electricity (*see* Electricity)
Bi-primary glycol (*see* Glycol)
Bipropargyloctadienedioic acid (*see* Acid)
Biquartz, use of, **59**, 300
Biracemate of potash (*see* Potassium)
Birch, W. Colet, Action of permanganate on ferrous salts in presence of hydrochloric acid, **99**, 61, 73—Copper as a reducing agent for ferric salts previous to their estimation volumetrically, **99**, 273
Birch wood tar (*see* Tar)
Birckenbach, L., Bismuth iodide, **95** 213, 228
Bird, A., Downing v. Chance, **5**, 224 251 — Intermittent springs, **23**, 258 — Iron filings in tea, **28**, 303 — Method of purifying water, **14**, 60—Water barometer, **12**, 268, 308
Bird, G. B., Mercurous hydrate, **55**, 150
Bird, J., "Vegetable Charcoal" (review) **8**, 32
Bird-lime, alcohol from, **50**, 67 — Composition, **57**, 60
Birds, action of benzoic acid in, **36**, 254 — Colouration and geographical distribution, **29**, 92 — Digestion of, **28**, 71 — Flight of, **29**, 112, 132 — Mechanism of flying of, **22**, 120, 130 —Morphology of shoulder muscles of, **22**, 71—On the wing, movements by, **23**, 154
Birds' eggs, arsenic in, **89**, 262—Nests, Chinese, **7**, 176
Birhans, F., Solidification of nitrous acid, **60**, 49
Birkach, Examination of drinking water at, **38**, 142
Birkbeck College, **88**, 123; **90**, 135; **92**, 131, 225; **94**, 123; **96**, 123; **98**, 148, 162; **100**, 147
Birkbeck Literary and Scientific Institution, **24**, 215; **28**, 133, 142; **44**, 158; **50**, 142; **52**, 153; **54**, 153; **56**, 129; **58**, 147; **60**, 147; **62**, 151; **64**, 140; **66**, 137; **68**, 125, 159; **70**, 136; **72**, 125; **74**, 137; **76**, 135; **78**, 123; **80**, 111; **82**, 147, 159; **84**, 108, 123; **86**, 123
Birkeland, Prof. Kr., Oxidation of atmospheric nitrogen in electric arcs, **94**, 35
Birkeland, M., Dispersion of cathode rays by magnetic force, **80**, 290—Spectrum of the kathodic rays, **74**, 196
Birls in woollen tissues, **27**, 322
Birmingham, Analyst and Medical Officer of Health for, **26**, 312—And neighbourhood, industries of, **12**, 170—Endowment of research in, **41**, 131—Mason Science College, **46**, 132; **48**, 128; **50**, 136; **52**, 147, 154; **54**, 146; **56**, 122; **58**, 140; **60**, 141; **62**, 145; **64**, 133; **66**, 129; **68**, 117; **70**, 128; **71**, 270; **72**, 117; **74**, 129; **76**, 127; **78**, 115; **80**, 102—Midland Institute, **8**, 156; **10**, 139; **12**, 143—Philosophical Society, **41**, 131 — Queen's College, **8**, 156; **10**, 139; **12**, 143; **48**, 133—Sydenham College, **8**, 156; **10**, 139; **12**, 143—University, **81**, 252; **82**, 139; **84**, 114; **86**, 114, 138; **88**, 114; **90**, 126; **92**, 122; **94**, 114; **96**, 134; **98**, 138; **100**, 138
Birnbaum, K., Action of animal charcoal on ammoniacal salts, **33**, 245 —Action of chloride of platinum on sulphurous acid, **20**, 189, 322—Action of sulphurous acid on platinum-chloride, **24**, 109—Chemistry of the superphosphates, **23**, 276—Decomposition of acetate of silver, **20**, 180, 263—Double chlorides of platinum, **17**, 60—Estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphorites, **22**, 227 —Hygroscopicity of monophosphate of calcium, **28**, 98 — Quantity of neutral fatty bodies remaining in fats after saponification, **31**, 141
Birnbaum K., P. A. Bolley, C. Engler, and F. Fischer, "Handbook of Chemical Technology" (review), **56**, 159; **73**, 256
Birnbaum, K., and M. Mahn, Behaviour of anhydrous calcium oxide with anhydrous carbonic acid, **40**, 300—New salt of an iridium base, **40**, 300
Birnbaum, K., and M. Schmeltzer, Combination of phosphoric acid and urea, **19**, 261
Birnbaum, K., and C. Wittich, Behaviour of anhydrous alkaline earths with sulphurous anhydride, **43**, 48
Birner, M., Manurial experiments with phosphoric acid, **44**, 238
Birner, M., J. Fittbogen, M. Dietrich and F. Oldenberg (*see* Fittbogen, J.)
Birney, J., Scale for conversion of thermometric degrees, **2**, 230
Biron, E., Action of iodide of ethyl on nitrate of silver, **86**, 24—Saponification of nitrate of ethyl by water, **86**, 36
Birt, W. R., Variable spot on moon's surface, **17**, 68
Bisbee, D. B., Method of obtaining ammonia-free water, **64**, 243
Biscaro, G., Defect in volumetric deter

mination of chlorine by Mohr's process, **53**, 67
Bischele, M., Derivatives from creosol, **20**, 165
Bischof, C., Analysis of normal fire-clays, **22**, 179 — Determination of value of kaolin, **23**, 35—Dinas brick-making, **24**, 181—Dinas fire-bricks: quartz bricks, **25**, 71—Estimation of the pyrometric value of siliceous substances, **22**, 83—Estimation of value of fire-clays, **23**, 261—Improving fire clays, **24**, 46 — Plastic crystals of Dinas, **36**, 82 — Preliminary notice on a new earth, **10**, 117, 195—Pyrometrical assay of a kaolin found near Strehlen, in Silesia, **23**, 155—Pyrometrical assay of so-called Dinas fire-bricks and Dinas sandstone, **26**, 95
Bischof, C., and A. Pinner, Chloral cyanhydrate and trichlor-lactic acid, **25**, 131
Bischof, Gustav, Ammonia in filtered waters, **37**, 79—Corrosion of lead by New River Company's water, **34**, 282 — Extracting copper and silver from ores, **6**, 226—Frankland and Armstrong's method of water analysis, **29**, 78 — Inns of Court pumps, **34**, 19 — Dr. R. Koch's bacteriological water-test, **57**, 15—Dr. Koch's gelatin-peptone water test, **53**, 205—New method for testing malleable metals and alloys **23**, 214—Putrescent organic matter in potable water, **36**, 2, 20, 42—Report on the working of A B C Process of utilising sewage at Crossness, **25**, 217—Water analysis, **38**, 131
Bischof, O., and O. Wallach, Monochloracetylen, **38**, 35
Bischoff, Dr., Analysis of potable waters, **33**, 106 — Experiments to determine the value of fire clays, **21**, 71
Bischoff, C., Contribution to history of chloral, **25**, 131—Contribution to our knowledge on chlorine derivatives of aceton, **26**, 300—Compounds of urethans with aldehyds, **31**, 31 — Formation of arsenic hydride by fungi, **50**, 69
Bischoff, C., and A. Pinner, Products of action of hydrocyanic acid on chloral and croton-chloral, **33**, 18—Trichlor-lactic acid and trichlor-angelactinic acid, **25**, 179
Bischoff, C. A., Action of halogenous substitutes of fatty acids upon aniline, **49**, 94—"Die Materialien der Stereochemie" (review), **90**, 116
Bischoff, C. A., and M. Conrad, Syntheses by means of malonic ester, **43**, 47
Bischoff, M., and T. Weyl, Gluten, **42**, 109
Biscuit, Experiments on, **66**, 249
Biscuits, charcoal, **16**, 14, 26—Forage, analysis, **42**, 287
Bis-diazoic chlorides of benzidine, orthotoluidine and dianisidine, Action on ethyl and methyl malonates, **79**, 101
Bisdiazoacetic ester (*see* Ester)
Biselenide and tin bisulphide, compounds, **46**, 207
Bishenden, C. J., "Voice, and How to Use it" (review), **19**, 106
Bishop, A. W., Appointment, **69**, 128
Bishop, A. W., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Ethyl dichloracetate, **63**, 175
Bishop, W., Estimation of oxidation of oils, **76**, 24
Bishop's process of lime generation, **37**, 89
Bismuth, **12**, 96; **15**, 216; **64**, 159—Action on hydrochloric acid, **67**, 24—Action of silicon on, **74**, 73—Action on phosphoric acid, **15**, 111—Administration in soluble form, **8**, 288—Alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Amorphous, **59**, 107—And alkalis, double hyposulphites of, **90**, 71—And aluminium alloys, **90**, 35—And aluminium alloys, determination of fusion-points, **94**, 170—And bismuth compounds, **42**, 242 — And cadmium, separation, **65**, 136 — And cadmium and copper, separation, **41**, 263 — And chlorine compounds, **1**, 154—And cobalt, separation, **72**, 91—And copper alloys, **91**, 188—And copper, separation, **25**, 85, 100; **48**, 296; **68**, 51; **93**, 22—And lead, separation, **65**, 28, 137; **58**, 129; **75**, 27—And lead and tin, state of equilibrium of the ternary system, **78**, 95—And magesium, manganese and zinc, equivalent weights of, **50**, 69—And mercury, separation, **72**, 64; **79**, 48—And other metals, separation, **18**, 36—And oxybenzoic acids, compounds, **90**, 57 — And potassium iodides, double, **61**, 300 — And sulphur mixtures, fusibility, **88**, 269—And tannin compounds, **89**, 238—And thallium, separation, **7**, 109—And water, freezing, **16**, 321—Aromatic compounds containing, **78**, 24—Arsenic and thallium in, **7**, 77—Arsenic in commercial preparations of, **6**, 304—Arseniferous, and nitric acid, behaviour, **41**, 23 — Assay, **85**, 3 — Atomic weight, **44**, 236; **49**, 200; **51**, 73; **63**, 235; **64**, 237; **70**, 204; **89**, 174; **93**, 55, 204; **95**, 217; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Coating brass with, **21**, 168 — Commercial, silver in, **44**, 24—Compounds, **32**, 277; **33** 199; **34**, 203; **35**, 122, 176 216; **37**, 130; **88**, 243 — Compounds, fluorescence of, **54**, 225—Deposition, electrolytic, **97**, 36 — Deposits of Meymac, minerals from, **29**, 61—Detection, **26**, 150; **34**, 16; **35**, 176; **36**, 249, 261, 286; **48**, 135—Determination, **28**, 249; **58**, 49; **64**, 253; **75**, 50—Determination, electrolytic, **98**, 202 — Determination, quantitative, and separation from copper cadmium, mercury and silver, **93**, 31—Determination, quantitative, and separation from heavy metals as phosphoric acid salt, **93**, 31—Determinations of small quantities, **97**, 45—Effects on ductility of silver, **56**, 224, 232, 247—Electric resistance, **51**, 142; **59**, 301; **60**, 10 — Electro-chemical deposits, **34**, 227 — Electrolysis, **50**, 175 — Electrolysis of solutions of, **48**, 10; Estimating, **33**, 39; **35**, 122; **36**, 211; **41**, 153; **79**, 156; **81** 227; **82**, 84; **89**, 10—Estimation by electrolysis, **87**, 131; **90**, 118—Estimation in state of sulphurets, **1** 119—Estimation of small amounts of in anti-friction alloys, **74**, 169—Estimation, titrimetric, by arsenious acid in alkaline solution, **81**, 72—Fluorescences of, **54**, 309; **56**, 90—Freezing, **16**, 21—From Joachimsthal pitchblende, radio-active constituents, **88**, 224—From Meymac, **30**, 156, 175—From Peru, **20**, 249—Glance, **65**, 53—In form of chromate, iodimetric estimation, **89**, 143—In a magnetic field, variations of physical properties of, **49**, 277—In a magnetic field, transparence of, **77**, 116 — In alloy with lead, determining, **13**, 291—In commercial lead, detection by electrolysis, **48**, 193—In copper, **4**, 264—In lead, **49**, 36—In lead alloys, **16**, 25 — In metallic iron and slags, **58**, 27—In Saxony, production, **24**, 181 — In silver, effect, **57**, 191, 192—Influence on quality of copper, **2**, 179—Isomorphism with antimony and arsenic, **1**, 200—Lead-tin (*see* Lead tin-bismuth)—Means of obtaining, **9**, 101—Metallic, and liquor bismuthi et ammonia citratis, **18**, 74—Metallurgy, **29**, 219; **55**, 71; **56**, 241; **63**, 30; **67**, 65—Minerals of Bolivia, Peru, Chili, **36**, 256—Ore, discovery of, **20**, 164 — Ore of Meymac, metallurgic treatment, **29**, 133—Ores, docimastic assaying and separation from copper, arsenic, antimony and lead, **25**, 85, 100—Pentavalent, **97**, 133—Purification, **35**, 206—Pyrophosphoric, **90**, 148 — Radio-active, **86**, 52—Reaction, **58**, 221 — Salts, **34**, 119 — Salts and mercury, separation, **77**, 165—Salts, crystallised, production, **81**, 195; **89**, 87—Salts, halogen, **44**, 236—Separation in the cold, **69**, 184—Separation from the metals of the copper and the iron group, **74**, 162—Silver containing, **55**, 137—Solution, alkaline, as a reagent for starch-sugar in urine, **50**, 176—Tellur (*see* Tellurbismuth)—Test for glucose, **14**, 21—Thermo-electrical properties of, effect of magnetisation on, **57**, 49—Use as a means of separation in the rare earth series, **89**, 52—Von Kobel's test for, **92**, 168
Bismuth-aluminium alloys, property of, **92**, 10
Bismuth arseniate, **89**, 87
Bismuth bromide, **30**, 190
Bismuth carbonate, commercial, **10**, 259
Bismuth carbonates and oxalates, **99**, 24
Bismuth chloride, **65**, 96—And oxygen bases, compounds, **86**, 26—Hydrolytic dissociation, **99**, 252
Bismuth, citrate, **25**, 290
Bismuth fluoride, **56**, 257
Bismuth, gallanilide, **69**, 13
Bismuth, haloid compounds and hydrogen sulphide, interaction, **71**, 35
Bismuth hydrochlorate, **58**, 20
Bismuth hypophosphite, **71**, 72
Bismuth iodide, **56**, 257; **95**, 213, 228—Double salts of, **4**, 225—Hydrolytic dissociation, **100**, 207
Bismuth iodides, alkyl (*see* Alkyl-bismuth)—Of vegetable basis, **77**, 138
Bismuth ion, existence of a bivalvent, in aqueous solution, **97**, 176
Bismuth mellate, **90**, 148
Bismuth nitrates, **35**, 276
Bismuth nitrites, complex, **91**, 209
Bismuth nitrosalicylates, **70**, 238; **71**, 186
Bismuth oxalates and carbonates, **99**, 24
Bismuth oxide, **83**, 146—Action on metallic solutions, **86**, 186—Action on solutions of sesquioxides, **3**, 147—And sulphuric acid, combinations, **24**, 265—As an agent for opening up silicates, **45**, 81—Hydrated, action on acid isomers of gallic acid, **89**, 227—Velocity of reduction by carbon monoxide, **96**, 315
Bismuth oxides, coloured reactions, **54**, 332—Two new, **43**, 289
Bismuth oxychloride, **4**, 83
Bismuth oxyiodide, **74**, 200
Bismuth perchlorate, **33**, 15
Bismuth peroxide, electrolytic, constitution, **87**, 283
Bismuth phosphate, **89**, 87
Bismuth phthalate, **90**, 148
Bismuth protosulphide, action of hydrogen on, **83**, 71—And antimony sulphide mixtures, fusibility, **89**, 12—And silver sulphide mixtures, fusibility, **89**, 1[illegible]
Bismuth salicylate, **63**, 284—Basic, **64**, 2[illegible]—Crystallised, **84**, 310
Bismuth selenide, **4**, 116—Compounds of silver selenide with, **97**, 288
Bismuth silver, **20**, 108—Alloys, cupellation of, **69**, 255—Alloys, cupellation of losses in, **74**, 318—Glance, artificial, **62**, [illegible]
Bismuth subgallate, **68**, 8[illegible], 200
Bismuth subnitrate, **3**, 31—**24**, 46; **38**, 33; **89**, 87—Adulteration, **18**, 74—**21**, 1[illegible]—Arsenic in, **17**, [illegible]—Pharmaceutical, plumbic oxide in, **37**, 184—Phosphate of lime in, **18**, 124—Silver in, **27**, 84—Titration, **43**, 118
Bismuth suboxide, **86**, 217
Bismuth sulphates, **80**, 300

Bismuth sulphide, solubility in sodium sulphide, **74**, 169
Bismuth superoxide, electrolytic, **87**, 93
Bismuth tannate, **1**, 137
Bismuth telluride, **98**, 60
Bismuth trichlorides, decomposition, **32**, 229
Bismuth trisulphide, solubility in alkali sulphides, **100**, 251
Bismutate of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Bismuthates, **54**, 293
Bismuthi et ammoniæ citras, **11**, 28—Liquor, preparation, **13**, 91
Bismuthic acid (*see* Acid)—Gold (*see* Gold)—Minerals (*see* Minerals)
Bismuthine, **43**, 232
Bismuthogallic acid (*see* Acid)
Bismuthophenolic compounds, **82**, 315
Bismuthoprotocatechuic acid (*see* Acid)
Bismuthous nitrate (*see* Nitrate)—Oxide (*see* Oxide)
Bisons, preparation of hides of, **23**, 142
Bisson, E., electro-magnets, **38**, 34
Bistriazobenzene, preparation, **93**, 65
Bistrzycki, A. and F. Ulffers, peracetylation of phenacetine, **80**, 48
Bisulphate of lithia (*see* Lithia)—Of potash (*see* Potassium)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of thallium (*see* Thallium)
Bisulphates of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)
Bisulph-hydrate of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)
Bisulphide, benzyl (*see* Benzylbisulphide)—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of Carbon (*see* Carbon)—Of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum)—Of naphthalin (*see* Naphthalin)—Of tin (*see* Tin)
Bisulphite compounds of aldehydes and ketones, solubility of, **96**, 225—Compounds of alizarin blue, **63**, 157—Glyoxal, of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of lime (*see* Lime)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of Sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of potassa (*see* Potassium)
Bisulphites and sodium sulphites, **49**, 213—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Spontaneous decomposition, **25**, 70
Bisulphitic derivatives, decomposing, **83**, 312
Bitartrate of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Bites of gnats (*see* Gnats)
Bitter almonds (*see* Almonds)—Fennel (*see* "Fennel")—Hop (*see* Hop)
Bitters, hop (*see* Hop)
Bittner, K., Synthesis of pyridinic derivatives, **88**, 60
Bitto, B., von (*see* von Bitto, B.)
Bitumen, application to public works, **26**, 71—Compounds, **83**, 60—In insulating compositions, **88**, 316—In Judæa, deposits of, **14**, 6—Native, black colouring matter in, **25**, 310—Of Judea, composition, **48**, 117
Bitumenised paper tubing, **1**, 120
Bituminous cement (*see* Cement)—Coals (*see* Coals)—Deposits of the Valley Of the Pescara, **30**, 255—Schists (*see* Schists)—Shales (*see* Shales)—Substances (*see* Substances)—Waters (*see* Waters)
Biuret, **23**, 227, 275; **87**, 152
Biurets, thio- (*see* Thiobiurets)
Bixin, **38**, 48
Bizio, G., Detection of bromine in presence of urea, **26**, 148—Existence of glycogen in invertebrate animals, **13**, 152—Gelatin, **34**, 144—Glycogen, **17**, 34
Bizis, A., Purple pigment of Ancients and colouring matter found on vase of St. Ambrosius, at Milan, **27**, 70
Bizot, M., instrument for taking levels, **26**, 313
Bizzarri, D., and G. Campani, Hippurates of isobutyl and normal butyl, **44**, 251
Bjerknes, C. A. Hydro-electricity and hydro-magnetism, **39**, 104
Bjerrum, Neils. Dichloro-chromic bromide and dibromo-chromic chloride, **96**, 55—Products of dehydration of dichloro-chromic chloride, **96**, 59
Bjorklund, G. A., Naphtha and ozokerite, **22**, 203
Bjorling, P. R., and F. T. Gissing, "Peat, its Use and Manufacture" (review), **96**, 69
Blacher, M., Detection of alcohol in chloroform, **20**, 191—Detection of resin of guaiacum among resin of jalappa, **20**, 228; **22**, 95
Black, F. A., "Terrestrial Magnetism and its Causes" (review), **93**, 10
Black, J., "Experiments on Magnesia, Alba, Quicklime, and other Alkaline Substances" (review), **67**, 253—Historical notes on the discoveries of, **24**, 211—Letters from M. Lavoisier to, **24**, 272
Black, J. G., "Chemistry for the Gold Fields" (review), **53**, 285
Black, aniline (*see* Aniline)—Animal (*see* Animal—Appearing orange red, **46**, 303—Ash (*see* Ash)—Body, luminous efficiency of, **99**, 93—Bone, absorption of gypsum by, **31**, 100—Bone, absorption of sugar by, **41**, 287—Bone, alumina in, **67**, 311—Bone, analysis, **29**, 199; **71**, 42—Bone, alumina in, **67**, 311—Bone, decarbonisation of, **71**, 289—Bone, determination of decolourising power of, **57**, 101—Bone, determination of lime in, **54**, 166—Bone, determination of moisture in, **29**, 28—Bone, furnace for reviving, **24**, 241—Bone, in manufacture of sugar, **43**, 36—Bone, in sugar refineries, revivication by ammonia, **25**, 34—Bone, in sugar refining, **24**, 241; **25**, 106—Bone, iron in, **65**, 222; **67**, 311—Bone, manufacture, **26**, 24—Bone, purifying, **19**, 11, 153—Bone, re-burning, apparatus to avoid, **25**, 34—Bone, substitutes for, **46**, 124—Bone, superphosphates, **48**, 116—Brown varnish, coating metallic objects with, **24**, 217—Carbon (*see* Carbon)—Dead, for metal work, **3**, 341, 356—Diamond (*see* Diamond—Drop, **21**, 204—Dye (*see* Dye)—Dyeing (*see* Dyeing)—Ideal or absolute, **38**, 100—In dyeing (*see* Dyeing)—Ink (*see* Ink)—Inks (*see* Inks)—Japan, **22**, 204, 216—Lead for firegrates, substitute for, **19**, 167, 180—Light (*see* Light)—Phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Pigment, **35**, 96—Platinum (*see* Platinum)—Silk (*see* Silk)—Silks (*see* Silks)—Stones (*see* Stones) — Sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Tea (*see* Tea) — Varnish (*see* Varnish) — Vidal, and aniline, **86**, 67 — Waters (*see* Waters)—Wax (*see* Wax)
Blacks, aniline (*see* Aniline blacks) — Chrome (*see* Chrome blacks)
Black Sea, specific gravity of water of, **20**, 311
Blackadder, T., and J. Walker (*see* Walker, J.)
Blackballing, use and abuse of, **15**, 229
Blackburn Municipal Technical School, **84**, 124; **86**, 124; **88**, 125; **90**, 136; **92**, 132; **94**, 124; **96**, 124; **98**, 148; **100**, 148
Blacking, **3**, 80 — And properties of leather, **100**, 108 — Chemical examination, **62**, 285 — For shoes without acid, **24**, 120
Blackler, M. B., Estimation of ammonia in its salts, **83**, 299; **84**, 35—Preparation of dimethyl sulphate, **83**, 303
Blackley, C. H., "Experimental Researches on the Causes and Nature of Catarrhus Aestivus (Hay-fever or Hay-asthma)" (review), **29**, 261 — "New Observations on Hay-fever" (review), **36**, 97
Blackley, J. G., New and convenient form of ureometer, **33**, 256
Blackman, P. Existence of ammonium hydrate, **95**, 133 — Improved apparatus for the determination of molecular weights, **94**, 21 — Ionic conductivities at 25°, **94**, 176—Molecular conductivities; quantitative relation, **94**, 164 — Molecular conductivity of water, **92**, 256—New method of determining molecular weights, **92**, 243; **93**, 19, 96—New method for determining vapour-densities, **96**, 223; **97**, 27, 68, 102—Quantitative relation between the specific heats of a gas and its molecular constitution, **93**, 145 — Relative strengths of acids, **93**, 284—Simple method for determining vapour densities, **99**, 87, 133 — Simple method for determining vapour-densities and for analysing binary mixtures, **100**, 13, 129, 174 — Solution: fractional extraction, **93**, 72
Blackman, W. L., and K. J. P. Orton, Estimation of hypoiodites and iodates and reaction of iodine monochloride with alkalis, **81**, 236
Blackwell, G. G., **96**, 7
Bladders, concentration of alcohol in, **3**, 143
Bladin, J. A., Action of cyanogen on certain orthodiamines, **50**, 116 — Action of cyanogen on toluidines, **49**, 116
Blaikie, J. A., Salts of trimethyl sulphine, **39**, 51
Blaikley, D. J., Brass wind-instruments as resonators, **37**, 222
Blaikley, J., Velocity of sound in air, **48**, 234
Blair, A. A., Analysis of iron ores, **56**, 183, 197, 202, 214, 226, 234, 246—"Chemical Analysis of Iron" (reviews), **58**, 181; **64**, 101; **74**, 255; **85**, 23; **94**, 194; **99**, 117 — Determination of carbon in steel, **64**, 66
Blair, T., Separation of phosphorus and iron, **40**, 150, 160
Blaise, E., Colour reaction of quinine, **75**, 263—Action of posassium cyanide upon the olides 1-4, **75**, 59
Blaise, E. E., "A Travers la Matière et l'Energie" (review), **85**, 190—Alcoyl-allyl-ketones, **89**, 119—Allyl- and propenyl-alcoyl-ketones, **89**, 179, 275—Constitution of β-acetoxy-ketones, **97**, 46 — Dimethyl glutolactonic acids, **82**, 35 — Essence of Roman camomile, **88**, 221—Ethero-organo-magnesium derivatives, **33**, 202—Method of preparation of aldehydes and methodic degradation of acids, **89**, 191—Methylation and condensation of ethyl glutaconate, **87**, 179, 287—Migration of methyl group under influence of hydriodic acid, **87**, 119—New dimethylglutaric acid, **85**, 275—New reactions of cyano-metallic derivatives, **83**, 239—Preparation and etherification of dissymmetrical dimethylsuccinic acid, **77**, 157—Preparation of glutaconate of ethyl, **90**, 10—Quadrivalent oxygen, **91**, 47, 163—Reactions of organo-metallic derivatives, **83**, 69, 142; **85**, 36, 155—Researches on dimethylglutaric acids, **79**, 167; **87**, 94; **88**, 216—Synthesis of γγ-dimethylhexanonoic acid, **81**, 46 — Synthesis of ββ-dimethyl-levulic acid, **81**, 46—Synthesis of ketonic acids, **81**, 23—Synthesis of levulic acid, **81**, 23—Synthesis of terebic acid, **77**, 83, 286—Trimethyl-oxy-adipic acid, **81**, 226
Blaise, E. E., and P. Bagard, Stereoisomerism in the group of the αβ-acyclic non-saturated acids, **93**, 289
Blaise, E. E., and A. Béhal (*see* Béhal, A.)
Blaise, E. E., and G. Blanc, Aminocampholenes, **80**, 72—Camphenylone, **80**, 303
Blaise, E. E., and A. Courtot, Acid aldehydes, **92**, 57—Direct fixation of ethero-organo-magnesium derivatives on to the ethylenic liaison of the non-saturated ether salts, **91**, 118—Molecular transpositions and migration of the carboxyl group in the dehydration of certain hydroxy acids, **92**, 260—Vinyldimethylacetic acid, **90**, 117
Blaise, E. E., and H. Gault, Products of saponification of dioxalsuccinic

ether, **99**, 108 — Researches in the pyrane series, **90**, 82; **93**, 132
Blaise, E. E., and I. Herman, β-Alcohol αα-dialcoholated ketones, **98**, 47 — βαα-Dialcoholated ketone alcohols, **97**, 220—Syntheses of mixed organo-metallic compounds of zinc, **97**, 179
Blaise, E. E., and L. Houillon, Researches on the relation between functional groups in distant positions, **94**, 159
Blaise, E. E., and A. Koehler, Cyclisation of ketone acids, **100**, 24 — Lactonisation of acid-alcohols, **100**, 160—Synthesis by means of mixed organo-metallic derivatives of zinc, **99**, 180
Blaise, E. E., and A. Luttringer, Identification of lactones by means of hydrazine, **91**, 189—Migration of the ethylenic liaison in non-saturated acyclic acids, **91**, 83
Blaise, E. E., and M. Maire, Acyclic β-chlorethyl and vinyl ketones, **93**, 88—β-Chlorethyl and vinyl ketones, **95**, 155 — Syntheses by means of mixed magnesium-zinc organic derivatives, **96**, 71
Blaise, E. E., and L. Marcilly, Action of dehydrating on oxypivalic acid, **91**, 33—β-Aldehydic ethers, **90**, 244—Bromopivalic acid, **90** 222 — αα-Dialcoylhydracrylic acids, **90**, 148 — αα-Methylethylhydracrylic acid, **91**, 33
Blake, C. C., "Sulphur in Iceland" (review), **30**, 72
Blake, C. R., Analysis of vebernum dentatum, **100**, 210
Blake, E. W., Producing by electric spark figures similar to those of Lichtenberg, **21**, 298
Blake, G. S., and W. R. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)
Blake, J., Action of inorganic compounds on living matter, **54**, 29.—Atomic weight of beryllium, **45**, 111—Atomicity of inorganic elements, **57**, 194—Inorganic compounds and their physiological action, **55**, 110, 139—Molecular properties and action of inorganic compounds, **43**, 191, **59**, 60—Physiological action of thallium salts, **62**, 44 — Relative toxic powers of metallic salts, **47**, 128—Researches on spectra of inorganic substances, **56**, 50—Roscoelite, a vanadium mica, **34**, 4[illegible]
Blake, J. C., and F. A. Gooch, Estimation of bromic acid by direct action of arsenious acid, **86**, 216, 224
Blake, R. F., and E. A. Letts, "Carbonic Anhydride of the Atmosphere" (review), **82**, 10 — Chemical and biological changes during treatment of sewage by bacteria beds, **84**, 161 — Estimating dissolved oxygen in fresh water, sea-water, sewage effluents, etc., **82**, 163—Pettenkofer's method for determinating carbonic anhydrides in air, **74**, 287 — Problems connected with atmospheric carbonic anhydride, **82**, 149
Blake, R. F., E. A. Letts, and J. S. Totton, Reduction of nitrates by sewage, **88**, 182
Blake, W. P., Carborundum, **68**, 169—Metallurgy of nickel in United States, **48**, 87
Blake and Brush, Messrs., Hortonolite, **20**, 154
Blake telephone transmitter, carbon deposit in, **61**, 16[illegible]
Blake's stone-breaker, **15**, 121
Blakesley, T. H., Differential equation of electric flow, **67**, 167 — Exact formulæ for lenses, **80**, 291—Focal length, **75**, 207—Logarithmic lazy tongs and lattice-works, **95**, 202—Magnetic lag, **57**, 209 — Maximum efficiency in the transmission of power, **56**, 218—New barometer, **58**, 11—New electrical theorem, **69**, 105—Note on constant-deviation prisms, **92**, 247—Single-piece lenses, **87**, 271—Solution of a geometrical problem in magnetism, **62**, 294 — Spectroscope of direct vision, **87**, 249 — Systems of scientific units of measurement, **58**, 291
Blakesley's method of measuring power in transformers, **63**, 270
Blan, F., Improvement in organic combustions, **62**, 284
Blanc, E., Production of bricks used in Central Asia, **66**, 221
Blanc, F. le (*see* le Blanc, F.)
Blanc, G., Action of aluminium chloride on camphoric anhydride, **74**, 281; **80**, 316—Action of γ- and δ-brominated ethers on cyanacetic malonic, and methyl malonic ethers, **96**, 71 — Amines enclosing the camphor radicle, **81**, 35—α- and β-Campholytic alcohols, **93**, 106—Camphoric acid, **78**, 60—Constitution of camphoric acid, **82**, 279—Constitution of isolauronic acid, **81**, 191—Constitution of isolauronolic and camphoric acids, **79**, 119—3.3-Dimethyl butyrolactone, **92**, 106—Isolauronic acid, **75**, 179—New synthesis of αα-dimethyladipic acid, **90**, 70—Phenomena of transposition produced by means of hydriodic acid, **78**, 35—Reduction of bibasic acid anhydrides, **91**, 47—Synthesis in camphor group, **96**, 257—Synthesis of β-campholene lactone, **97**, 119—Synthesis of β-campholene lactone from lactone of 2-4-dimethyl 2-cyclopentanol 1-acetic acid, **96**, 305 — Synthesis of derivatives of cyclohexane; 3.3-dimethyl and 3.3.6-trimethylcyclohexanones, **95**, 71 — Synthesis of ββ-dimethyladipic acid **90**, 304 — Synthesis of α1 dimethylglutaric and αα-dimethyladipic acids, **89**, 168—Synthesis of pimelic βδ-dimethyl and ββε-trimethyl, **93**, 268 — Synthesis of trimethylglutaric acid, **83**, 227 — Total synthesis of camphor derivatives, **93**, 280
Blanc, G., and E. E. Blaise (*see* Blaise, E. E.)
Blanc, G., and L. Bouveault (*see* Bouveault, L.)
Blanc, G., and M. Desfontaines, Certain derivatives of α- campholytic acid and α- campholenic racemic acid, **89**, 191—Migration of methyl group in molecule of camphor, **87**, 287
Blanc, G., and A. Haller (*see* Haller, A.)
Blanc, H. G., New method of converting substituted adipic and pimelic acids into cyclic compounds, **96**, 35
Blanc, L., Colouration of silks by the food of the silkworm, **62**, 98
Blanc, M., and A. Seyewetz, Colourless compound of sodium tetrazotolyl sulphate with ethyl-β-naphthylamine and its transformation into a colouring-matter, **84**, 47
Blanc, Max le (*see* le Blanc, Max.)
Blance, H., Importing atmospheric air, **46**, 171
Blanchard, A. A., "Synthetic Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **98**, 28
Blanchard, A. A., and W. T. Hall (*see* Hall, W. T.)
Blanchard, E., Heart of insects and mollusca, **15**, 53—Meeting of delegates of learned societies, **25**, 215—Phosphoric acid and superphosphates manufactory, **26**, 47 — Remarks on Lord Salisbury's address to the British Association, 1894, **72**, 197—Report on scientific researches of members of learned societies in Departments published in 1879, **41**, 284—Scientific work done in Departments of France, **21**, 251
Blanchard, R., Colouring matter of diaptomes, **61**, 120
Blanck, F. C., and J. B. Tingle (*see* Tingle, J. B.)
Blank, O., and H. Finkenbeiner, Estimation of formic aldehyde, **80**, 7
Blank, R., Addition of aniline to benzal-malonic ester, **71**, 252
Blank tests, **78**, 294
Blankenhorn, A., Vines from seed growth, **40**, 312
Blankenberg, F., and F. Foerster (*see* Foerster, F.)
Blanquies, Mddle., Comparison of the α-rays produced by different radio-active substances, **100**, 160
Blanshard, C. T., Allotrops and isomers, **70**, 295—Atomic volumes, **70**, 271—Blowpipe test for calcium group, **50**, 214—Boiling-point and the genesis of elements, **72**, 230, 237—Evolution as applied to chemical elements, **29**, 81—Melting-point of the elements as a clue to their genesis, **71**, 285—Natural groups and cross analogies, **71**, 39—Nature and constitution of camphor and phorone, **31**, 111 — Position and character of mercury and copper founded on their atomic weights, **32**, 151—Position of magnesium in genetic system of elements, **70**, 235—Solubility as a clue to genesis of elements, **71**, 187
Blarez, C., Acidimetric determination of sulphurous acid and sulphites, **54**, 48, 261 — Expert examination of fluorised wines, **91**, 39—Neutral mineral potassium salts, **63**, 225—Neutral potassium sulphate, **63**, 248 — Oil of arachis in olive oil, **75**, 251—Reaction of sulpho-conjugated derivative of magenta, **53**, 40—Solubility of potassium bitartrates, **63**, 131
Blarez, C., and G. Deniges, Reaction for distinguishing coal-tar colours, **54**, 213 — Saturation of normal arsenic acid, **54**, 225, 250, 322—Saturation of selenious acid, **54**, 261
Blarez, C., and M. Hanriot, Solubility of strychnine in acids, **47**, 270
Blas, C., Composition of etherial oil of laurel berries, **11**, 238 — Murrayin, **20**, 24
Blas and Miest, MM., Electro-metallurgical process, **46**, 93 — Extraction of precious metals from ores, **46**, 121
Blaserna, M., Compressibility of gases at high temperatures, **20**, 69
B'asius, E., and F. Sweizer, Electrotropism and kindred phenomena, **69**, 127
Blast, electric, **63**, 24—Furnace (*see* Furnace) — Furnace gases (*see* Gases)—Furnace Slag, determination of silica in, **70**, 102—Furnace slag, utilisation, **20**, 54—Furnace slags, silica in, **74**, 318—Furnace tar (*see* Tar) — Furnaces (*see* Furnaces)—Hot, for blowpipe purposes, **22**, 103
Blasting gas (*see* Gas)—Gunpowder, **11**, 19—Powder (*see* Powder)—With gun-cotton, **15**, 10, 47—With sodium, **16**, 26
Blastings, submarine, by dynamite, **25**, 119
Blatta periplaneta, physiology of organs of alimentary canal of, **52**, 195
Blattner, N., and J. Brasseur, Estimating perchlorate in nitrates of soda and potash, **78**, 41 — Oxide of iron and alumina in phosphates, **76**, 150
Blattner, M. and G. Lunge, Specific gravity of milk and lime, **54**, 38
Blatzbecker, A., and T. Zincke, Benzyl-iso-phthalic acid, **34**, 270
Blauchet, Z., Atmospheric coal-winding machine, **27**, 84
B'aukenhorn, Dr., and Dr. Roesler, Varying quantity of alcohol in wines produced in different countries, **24**, 229
Blavier, M. E., Observations on a communication by M. Volpicelli on electric influence, **31**, 30
Blavier, E. E., Study of telluric currents, **49**, 10, 205
Blaze currents (*see* Currents)
Bleaching, **4**, 123, 169; **30**, 82; **58**, 161 — Agent for vegetable fibres, **8**, 167—Agents, **53**, 203 — And dyeing cotton, **18**, 132, 178—Application of hypochlorite of alumina to, **2**, 58—By air, **63**, 200—Calico, **17**, 25, 49 —

Coloured rags, **5**, 335—Cotton (*see* Cotton) — Cotton, flax, and rags, for paper-making, **27**, 34—Electric, of paper, **63**, 83 — Ivory (*see* Ivory) —Gum (*see* Gum)—Lime (*see* Lime) — Linen (*see* Linen)—Oil's (*see* Oils) — Ostrich feathers, **40**, 46—Palm oil, **16**, 222, 245, 282, 317; **18**, 76 — Paper (*see* Paper) — Paper pulp, **19**, 250 — Peroxide of iron as a means for, **45**, 71—Powder, **4**, 156; **24**, 5, 264, 271; **25**, 299; **27**, 181, 225; **43**, 1, 25, 46, 59, 81, 107; **64**, 214—Powder, action of dilute mineral acids on, **31**, 268—Powder, analysis, **39**, 80—Powder, calcic hypochloride from, **32**, 22—Powder, chlorine in, **23**, 293—Powder, crystalline, **99**, 141 —Powder, manufacture in Glasgow, **35**, 4, 14, 23, 35—Powder manufacture, practical losses in, **16**, 126—Powder, rate at which it loses its chlorine, **29**, 143—Powder, testing, **26**, 46—Powders, chlorine in, **47**, 83—Process of M. Hermite, report, **67**, 26 —Processes, **31**, 185; **45**, 275; **49**, 158; **62**, 236; **63**, 80—Quickly, **28**, 265—Silk (*see* Silk)—Skins (*see* Skins)—Soap (*see* Soap)—Solution, hermite, **75**, 73—Sponges, **9**, 76—Syrups, **20**, 228 — Textiles, electrolysis in, **84**, 256 — Tissues (*see* Tissues)—Vegetable fibres, **5**, 335; **41**, 263—With fluosilicic and sulphurous acids, **16**, 82 — Wood, **4**, 253—Wood pulp, **19**, 9—Wool, **63**, 93 — Woollen fabrics, **26**, 169 — Woollen rags, **17**, 230, 254

Bleckly, A. S., Estimation of aluminium in cast-iron, **64**, 49

Bleekrode, L., Cæruleum, a new colour, **6**, 116—Gutta-percha, **1**, 23—Mineral oils and Minjak Lantoeng of Java, **5**, 158—New aspirator, **21**, 155 — Obituary, **91**, 153

Bleibtreu, H., and O. Wallach, Organic thio-compounds, **40**, 204

Bleicher, Dr., Comparative geology of Vosges, Pyrenees, and central mountain plateau of France, **24**, 97 — Different methods of observation employed in stratigraphic geology, **24**, 194

Bleier, O., Combustion of nitrogen, **76**, 36 — Gasometric apparatus, **77**, 225

Bleier, O., and L. Kohn, Vapour-density of sulphur, **82**, 267

Blende, argentiferous, loss of silver in roasting, **88**, 75—Cupriferous, assay of, **44**, 213 — Extraction of indium from products of roasting of, **15**, 228 — Hexagonal, **14**, 57 — Hexagonal, as a substitute for Crookes phials, **73**, 143 — Hexagonal phosphorescent, **58**, 47 — Preparation of zinc from, **39**, 124 — Pyro-electricity in, **48**, 45 — Sidot's, scintillating phosphorescence of, **88**, 37 — Zinc, extracting indium from, **22**, 312 — Zinc, from an antimony mine, **30**, 222 — Zinc, roasting, **46**, 58

Blendes, spectrographic analysis, **100**, 280

Bleunard, A., Action of trimethylamin on sulphide of carbon, **39**, 33 — Legumin, **41**, 273—Products of splitting-up of proteic bodies, **41**, 184 — Products of splitting-up of proteic substances, **43**, 144

Bleunard, A., and M. Labesse, Passage of Röntgen rays through liquids, **73**, 133 — Resistance of some liquids and solids to X-rays, **73**, 177

Bleunard, A., and G. Vran, Action of iodine on naphthaline at high temperatures, **45**, 109

Blix, M., Action of sulphide of carbon on tetra-bromide of silicon in presence of bromide of aluminium, **91**, 35

Blix, M., and M. Jolles, Examination of urine, **68**, 281

Bljudcho, J., Preparation of methylen iodide, **24**, 157

Bloch, Dr., Permeability of skin for liquids, **22**, 144

Bloch, A., Action of isocyanate of phenyl on some univalent alcohols, **90**, 58, 70

Bloch, E., Action of radium rays on selenium, **83**, 226—Emanations from phosphorus, **87**, 46 — Ionisation of the air by ultra-violet light, **97**, 275

Bloch, E., and L. Bloch, Ionisation by phosphorus and phosphorescence, **98**, 305

Bloch, I., Constitution of hydrodisulphide and hydrotrisulphide, **98**, 24

Bloch, I., and F. Hohn, Hydrogen persulphide, **98**, 24 — Hydrodisulphide, **98**, 24 — Hydrotrisulphide, **98**, 24

Bloch, L., and E. Bloch (*see* Bloch, E.)

Bloch, MM., Desiccation of starch, **69**, 61

Bloch, M., M. le Mat, and M. Picard (*see* Picard, M.)

Bloch, M., and A. Seyewetz (*see* Seyewetz, A.)

Bloch's feculometer, **28**, 226, **29**, 174, 241

Blochmann, R., Determination of carbonic acid in air of inhabited rooms, etc., **50**, 174 — Processes during incomplete combustion of coal-gas, and its behaviour when heated in absence of air, **30**, 229 — Proportion of carbonic acid in atmosphere, **55**, 104

Blochmann, R., and J. L. Howe, "Guide to Preparation Work in Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **86**, 196

Bloch, E., "Alfred Werner's Theorie des Kohlenstoffatoms und die Stereochemie der Kerbocyklischen Verbindungen" (review), **89**, 46

Block, J., K. Kreckeler, and B. Tollens, Acids formed from levulic acid, **56**, 36

Block, L., and C. Jenssen, Examination of milk and butter, **36**, 184

Blockey, J. S., Aniline dyes, **3**, 204 — Colouring matters from aniline, **7**, 275 — Cotton-seed oil, **11**, 119 — Economising waste from vitriol chambers, **4**, 278—New brown dye, **7**, 262 — Non-inflammable fabrics, **6**, 252 — Printing Prussian blue, **4**, 163

Blomstrand, C. W., Bromine compounds of molybdenum, **4**, 187 — Chlorides and bromides of tungsten, **4**, 163—Clays of Heinstadt, **53**, 312 — Combination value of the elements, **24**, 72 — Composition of pitchblende, **49**, 224 — Conjugate sulphur acids, **23**, 71 — Doubly-coupled (gepaarte) compounds of inorganic chemistry, **20**, 46 — Elementary bodies, **22**, 59 — Germinated compounds of pentatomic nitrogen, **23**, 215 — Metallic ammonias of metallamines, **23**, 131 — Metals of tantalum group, **12**, 106, 251; **14**, 190 — Monazite from Ural, **62**, 26 — Obituary, **76**, 267—Oxy-acids of iodine, **55**, 60—Oxygen acids of chlorine, **48**, 106 — Oxygen acids of iodine, **61**, 97 — Researches in chemical laboratory of Lund University, Sweden, **24**, 133; **29**, 123; **30**, 10—Uranium mineral from Moss, **50**, 104

Blondeau, C., Action of ammonia on starch, **10**, 117 — Action of nitric acid on cellulose, **10**, 296 — Action of sulphuretted hydrogen and ammonia on gun-cotton, **9**, 286—Alcoholic fermentation according to Claude Bernard, **38**, 166 — Ferments and fermentations, **26**, 12; **32**, 249; **33**, 118, 262 — Formation of humus and nitre, **8**, 121—Meeting of French Association for Advancement of Science at Lyons, **28**, 214 — Spontaneous alteration of gun-cotton, **11**, 44

Blondel, C. M. J., Manufacture of paper from pulp obtained from wood, **4**, 213

Blondel, E., Chrome mordants in dyeing, **55**, 35

Blondel, M., Combinations of chromic and titanic acids, **78**, 35—Compounds of titanic acid with sulphuric acid, **79**, 305

Blondlot, R., Black phosphorus, **11**, 207, 280; **21**, 201 — Crystallisation of phosphorus, **14**, 118 — Diamagnetism of condensed hydrogen, **36**, 61 — Leconte Prize, **91**, 48—New electric property of selenium, **42**, 329—Purification of arsenical sulphuric acid, **9**, 225 — Transfer of copper, **53**, 99 — Voltaic conductivity of heated gases, **43**, 232

Blondlot, R., and E. Bichat (*see* Bichat, E.)

Blondlot, R., and J. Garcin, "'N' Rays" (review), **91**, 175

Blondlot rays, application to chemistry, **89**, 234—Emitted during chemical reactions, origin, **89**, 274

Blondol, M., Phosphochromates, **69**, 73

Blood, **10**, 100; **21**, 191; **32**, 41; **50**, 110 — Absorption-spectrum, **49**, 10 — Action of acids on, **66**, 62—Action of aniline introduced into, **34**, 32—Action of peroxide of hydrogen on, **83**, 208—Action on peroxide of hydrogen, **87**, 143 — Albumen, **21**, 60; **26**, 240; **32**, 8; **36**, 24—Albumenoid substance in, **64**, 250 — Albumenous substances of, **21**, 47 — Ammoniacal deposit from, in process of drying, **11**, 177 — Argon and nitrogen in, **75**, 131—Ash of, **36**, 142—Chemico-legal detection, **66**, 38 — Coagulation, **33**, 95; **63**, 89—Coagulation, part played by carbonic acid in, **33**, 10 — Coagulation, physical nature of, **26**, 37—Colour test for, **19**, 107 — Colouring matter, **29**, 217 — Constitution, **23**, 229; **24**, 288; **26**, 14—Corpuscles, hematine in, **33**, 237 — Corpuscles, hemine in, **33**, 237—Corpuscles, phosphorus substance in, **33**, 237 — Crystals, **7**, 270—Cupreous compounds introduced into, **36**, 62 — Detection, **53**, 74; **59**, 47 — Detection of carbon monoxide in, **57**, 231 — Detection of ferments and poisons in, **64**, 206 — Detection on dyed and dirty tissue, **38**, 165 — Detection on a rusty instrument, **2**, 295 — Detection on washed garments, **48**, 248 — Detection, spectroscopic, **58**, 37 — Disinfection and agricultural utilisation, **45**, 262; **46**, 24 — Distribution of phosphates in different elements of, **39**, 218—Dried, manurial value of, **48**, 280—Enrichment of, **63**, 119 — Estimation of chloroform in, **93**, 80 — Estimation of oxygen in, **27**, 153—Fermentation, **65**, 156; **66**, 185—Fibrin of, **19**, 132 —Free glycerin in normal, **91**, 59 — Gases in, **26**, 205—Globules, **21**, 82, 286—Globules, changes in, and their relation to secretions, **26**, 149 — Globuline in serum of, **50**, 47—Glucose in, **39**, 162—Glycolysis in, **65**, 168 — Hæmatine from, **80**, 202 — Hæmoglobin in, **28**, 19—Hematosin of, action of hydrosulphite of soda on, **35**, 135 — Human and animal, distinguishing, **42**, 258; **83**, 208 — Human and animal, recognition **42**, 307—Human, apparatus for measuring contents of, **89**, 245—Hydrogen in, **70**, 50—Hydrogenases of, **87**, 35—Increase of the bactericide power of, **74**, 196 — Influence of the chemical form under which an element is presented to the organism, on the rapidity of its passage into, **89**, 24 — Injection of magenta into, **35**, 95—Inorganic constituents, **26**, 70—Iron in, **25**, 299; **30**, 42—Iron in, determination, **11**, 224—Iron in organic and organised constituents of, **26**, 70 — Iron in rapid determination of, **61**, 229 — Manganese in, **21**, 274; **24**, 230—Metals in, **1**, 23—Microzymas of, **20**, 165—New ferment in, **74**, 281 — Obtained from infectious and non-infectious diseases in man, hæm-agglutinins, hæmopsonins and hæmolysins in, **100**, 325—Of a non-vertebrated animal, iron in, **26**, 70 —Of an anæsthetised animal, chloroform in, **48**, 203—Of animals, experiments on, **71**, 161—Of Chitons, **66**, 208—Of diabetic patient, **56**, 24

—Of wild herbivorous animals, copper in, **35**, 220 — Oxidising power of, **27**, 106 — Peptones in, detection of, **55**, 24 — Pepto-saccharifying power of, **67**, 73—Phosphates in different elements of, **39**, 218 — Physical chemistry of, **48**, 26—Pigment, detection, **56**, 105 — Pigment, examination of, **72**, 9—Preparation of albumen from, **20**, 274—Preservation and disinfection, **54**, 201—Putrefaction, **5**, 249 — Putrefaction, products of, **4**, 263 — Recognition in medico-legal investigations, **15**, 72—Recovery of absorbed morphine from, **62**, 65, 79, 99—Specific gravity, **65**, 12 — Spectroscopical analysis, **22**, 47 — Spots, chemico-legal examination of suspected, **67**, 308 — Spots, detection, **47**, 35; **55**, 50; **71**, 238—Spots, detection by means of tungstate of soda, **28**, 325—Spots, determination of age and origin, **10**, 282 — Spots, recognition, **72**, 70 Spots, toxicological search for, **47**, 191 — Stains, **3**, 386; **44**, 227 — Stains, analysis, **4**, 248 — Stains and sand, **21**, 237—Stains, detection, **1**, 96 — Stains, detection, application of spectrum analysis to, **11**, 194, 232, 256 — Stains, detection, chemico-legal, **58**, 208—Stains, examination, **28**, 291; **78**, 270—Stains, search and detection of, **20**, 275 — Stains, use of spectroscope and microspectroscope in discovery of, **17**, 113, 124—Sugar in, determination, **39**, 218 — Sugar in, formation, **33**, 191—Supposed presence of carbon monoxide in, **100**, 263—Temperature of venous and arterial, **12**, 212—Traces, spectroscopic demonstration, **60**, 50 — Transformation into soluble powder, **32**, 204 — Transfusion of, **12**, 213; **29**, 216, 229 — Transfusion, apparatus for, **30**, 19—Urea in, **32**, 180; **59**, 300 — Volatile bases in, **57**, 62 —Water in, **59**, 300—Who discovered the circulation? **71**, 291

Bloomfield, W., Carbolic acid as a remedy in cattle disease, **27**, 112

Blossom, T. M., Assay of gold and silver, **24**, 14, 42, 209; **25**, 37, 51

Blotting-paper, manufacture, **11**, 22

Blotting-papers, non-absorbent zones made by ink blots on, **96**, 183

Blount, B., **63**, 25—Calcium borate, **54**, 268 — Change of address, **87**, 28—Decrepitations in samples of so-called explosive pyrites, **52**, [illegible]—Determination of carbon in steel, **57**, 27 — Fellowship of the Chemical Society, **98**, 130 — Igniting-point of sulphur, **61**, 85, 108, 153 Instance of possibility of deception by sulphur extractible by alcohol from vulcanised rubber, **55**, 179—Marking weighed porcelain vessels, **56**, 66 — New test for iron, **58**, 195 — Nickel laboratory utensils, **55**, 11—"Practical Electro-Chemistry" (review), **85**, 95; **88**, 171; **93**, 233—Proposed standardisation of methods of chemical analysis, **86**, 177 — Recent progress in the cement industry, **94**, 9 — Rusting of iron, **87**, 311; **88**, 23—Separation of silica and sand, **59**, 277 — Solubility of brass, **59**, 47 — Standards for analysis of iron and steel, **62**, 243

B'ount, B., and A. G. Bloxam, "Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers" (reviews), **73**, 94; **75**, 106; **92**, 189 — The Fellowship of the Chemical Society, **62**, 261, 295; **63** 10

Blount, B., and W. H. Stanger Business announcement, **63** 27—Dissolution of the firm, **87**, [illegible]

Blower and exhauster combined, **81**, 53 — Constant, **7**, 37

Blowing wells (*see* Wells)

Blowpipe analysis (*see* Analysis) — And crystallography, **16**, [illegible] — And furnaces, hydrocarbon, **48**, [illegible] — Apparatus (*see* Apparatus) — Applications to quantitative determination or assay of metals, **15**, 38, 165, 177, 281; **16**, 1, 28, 211—Arrangement, new, **66**, 187 — Assays (*see* Assays) — Beads (*see* Beads) — Chemistry, **20**, 211; **24**, 224; **27**, 241; **37**, 200; **38**, 13, 45, 81; **44**, 224—Chemistry, applications of microscope to, **19**, 124—Coal assay, **17** 102 — Combination, for glass working, **41**, 253 — Combustion, for organic analysis, **8**, 304—Crystallisations produced by, **16**, 323; **17**, 10, 35, 63, 87, 99, [illegible]—D lines spectra flame examined by, **34**, 212, 226, 237 — Electric, **39**, [illegible]; **69**, 27; **74**, 281 — Experiments, qualitative, use of potassic chlorate in, **16**, 105 — Fletcher's, **25**, 69—For mineral oils **64**, 125 — Gas generator in connection with, **36**, 97—Hare's, calorific power of, **22**, 207, 217—Hot-blast for, **22**, 103 — Hydraulic, **26**, 166—Implements, **33**, 50 — Kerosene oil, **83**, 296 — Oxyhydrogen, **21**, 264; **26**, 47 — Reactions, **35**, 13, 26, 38, 50, [illegible] — Reagent, **5**, 88 — Reagent, ammonium fluoride as, **49**, 253 — Reagent, silver oxide as, **52**, 1—Spirit, **69**, 288 — Synthesis by, **34**, 177 — Testing, **24**, 46 — Tests, **61**, 224, 232, 252, 260; **84**, 13 — Vesicular reactions, **17**, 82—With constant blast, **47**, 59—With spectroscope for mineralogists, **34**, 191 — Work, aluminium plate as support in, **36**, 208, 217; **40**, 312 — Working glass with, **58**, 184

Blowpipes for engineering and metallurgical work, **50**, 13

Bloxam, A. G., Action of carbon monoxide on chlorides of lead and silver, **52**, 183 — Ammonia-free water, **61**, 29 — Arsenite of silver, **85** 227 — Compulsory working of patents, **98**, 161 — Examinations, **63**, 95 — Solubility of sulphur in alcohol, **53** 181

Bloxam, A. G., and C. L. Bloxam (*see* Bloxam, C. L.)

Bloxam, A. G., C. L. Bloxam, and J. M. Thomson (*see* Bloxam, C. L.)

Bloxam, A. G., and B. Blount (*see* Blount, B.)

Bloxam, C. L., Action of chlorine upon arsenious acid, **11**, 139 — Action of hydrosulphate of ammonia upon freshly precipitated sulphide of copper, **11**, 196 — Arsenate of calcium and ammonium, **54**, 168, 193 — "Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic" (review), **15**, 172; **57**, 30 — Chromic phosphate, **52**, 194 — Colour-tests for strychnine and other alkaloids, **55**, 155 — Crystalline basic sulphate of magnesia, **6**, 313 — Detection of calcium in presence of strontium, **54**, 16 — Detection of iron, aluminium, chromium, etc., **52**, 109—Detection of urea in an aqueous solution, **47**, 285 — Estimation of manganese in cast-iron and spiegeleisen, **50**, 112—Hydrates of baryta and strontia, **1**, 13 — Identification of minute quantities of silver cyanide, **48** 49 — "Laboratory Teaching" (review), **20** 43; **40**, 22—Lecture experiment, the ferrates, **54**, 43 — Nitro-cyanide of silver, **48**, 154—Obituary, **58**, 238, 248 — Presence of barium and strontium in a boiler incrustation, **49**, 3 — Qualitative analysis for metals, **11**, 107 Qualitative analysis of substances insoluble in water and acids, **12**, 137, 195,—Reaction between mercuric cyanide and silver nitrate in presence of ammonia **48**, 61 — Reactions of silver cyanide, **48**, 73; **50**, 155—Re-conversion of nitro-glycerin into glycerin, **47**, [illegible] — Reduction of potassium ferrid-cyanide, **48**, 73 — Use of bromine in testing for alkaloids, **47**, 215

Bloxam, C. L. and A. G., "Laboratory Teaching" (review), **68**, 305

Bloxam, C. L., A. G. Bloxam, and J. M. Thomson, "Chemistry, Organic and Inorganic, with Experiments" (review), **72**, 30; **88**, 184

Bloxam, C. L., and J. E. Bowman, "Introduction to Practical Chemistry, Including Analysis" (review), **13**, 189; **24**, 274

Bloxam, T., Action of sodium on nitric acid and water, **20**, 11—Clean and unclean surfaces in voltaic action, **24**, 123 — Electrolysis of nitrates, **19**, 289 — Preparation of pure hydrochloric acid, **5**, 41—Science teaching in schools, **17**, 2[illegible]

Bloxam, W. P., Hydrosulphides, sulphides and polysulphides of potassium and sodium, **79**, 283—Method of determining indigotin, **94**, 149 — Our present knowledge of the chemistry of indigo, **90**, 19—Qualitative analysis of solution containing hydric sulphide, hydrosulphide, etc., **72**, 63 — "Research Work on Indigo" (review), **98**, 45 — Sulphides and polysulphides of ammonium, **68**, 97

Bloxam, W. P., R. Gaunt, and F. Thomas (*see* Gaunt, R.)

Bloxam, W. P., and E. F. Herroun, Iodaldehyde, **53**, 301; **54**, 133

Bloxam, W. P., and A. G. Perkin (*see* Perkin, A. G.)

Bloxam, W. P., A. G. Perkin, and F. Thomas (*see* Thomas, F.)

Bloxam, Prof., Amount of water expelled from hydrates of potash, soda and baryta by boracic and silicic acids, **3**, 368 — Arsenic in sulphuric acid, **5**, 95—Capacity of arsenious acid for bases, and on arsenites, **5**, 320 — Electrolytic test for arsenic, **3**, 77

Blücher, H. A., "Analysis of Beers, Spirits, and Vinegar" (review), **71**, 219 — "Analysis of Wines" (review), **70**, 232

Blue, alizarin (*see* Alizarin) — Aniline (*see* Aniline blue) — Anthracen (*see* Anthracen) — Antimony (*see* Antimony) — Benzyl (*see* Benzyl)—Berlin, test for, **20**, 204—Black ink (*see* Ink) — Bread (*see* Bread)—Candle-light, **14**, 156—Chinese (*see* Chinese) — Chinoline, **7**, 109 — Chlorophylline, **82**, 291 — Chrome- (*see* Chrome-blue)—Colour for fibres and fabrics, **3**, 11—Colour from cotton-seed oil, **4**, 291—Colour from eserine, **23**, 299 —Colour of atmosphere, **42**, 305 — Colour produced when sulphocyanides of potassium and sodium are heated, **83**, 61 — Colouring-material, **82**, 183 — Colouring matter, **8**, 252 — Colouring matter manufacture, **8**, 229; **9**, 32—Colouring matter of certain dead woods, **17**, 57—Colouring matter of urine, **14**, 82—Colours, **14**, 263 — Colours, artificial, **50**, 84 — Colours, composition, **7**, 85—Cotton, without mordant, **30**, 197—Dye (*see* Dye) — "Earth" from the Cape, graphite, etc., in, **67**, 110—Egyptian, **29**, 230 — Egyptian or Vestorian, **59**, 110 — Flame (*see* Flame) — Gallic, constitution, **67**, 228 — Glasses (*see* Glasses) — Indigo (*see* Indigo) — Ink (*see* Ink)—Japanese, materials for ultramarine and Russian, **51**, 5—Lakes derived from dibromo-gallanilide, **69**, 253 — Manganese (*see* Manganese) — Methylene (*see* Methylene) — Milk (*see* Milk) — Nicholson, **29**, 83—Paris, **3**, 259, 349 —Pigment in coral and other animal organisms, **80**, 20, 41 — Platinum (*see* Platinum)—Prussian, **25**, 132, 143; **49**, 214, 288; **88**, 107 — Prussian, colouring in sandstone, **54**, 86 — Prussian, composition, **55**, 270 — Prussian, crystalline, **42**, 210—Prussian, estimation, **90**, 78 — Prussian, in black ink, **20**, 216, 252—Prussian, new solvents for, **59**, 97—Prussian, paste, **17**, 194, —Prussian, precipitation of, effects of oxalate of ammonia on, **3**, 95—Prussian, printing, **4**, 163—Prussian, solubility, **87**, 95—Prussian, solu-

bility in Turnbull's blue, **46**, 12 — Salt (*see* Salt)—Sesquibromide (*see* Sesquibromide) — Slags (*see* Slags) — Soluble, **38**, 288—Spectrum (*see* Spectrum) — Tungsten (*see* Tungsten) — Turnbull's, **88**, 107—Turnbull's, composition, **55**, 270—Turnbull's, solubility of Prussian blue in, **46**, 12 — Ultramarine (*see* Ultramarine) — Vestorian (*see* Vestorian)
Blues, vat, discharge for, **37**, 250—Vat, discharge on, **38**, 22
Blugel, A., Manufacture of carbonate of potash, **40**, 227
Bluhm, M., Cantharidin, **13**, 22
Blum, L., "Analysis of Substances containing Alumina, Lime, and Magnesia" (review), **59**, 128 — Commercial barium chloride, **57**, 273 — Detection of foreign crude phosphates in ground basic slags, **62**, 241 — Determination of carbon in irons of commerce, **60**, 167 — Determination of ferric oxide in iron ores, **58**, 72 — Determination of manganese in iron and steel, **63**, 204—Determination of silicon in iron, **53**, 300—Determination of sulphur, **63**, 201 — Determination of sulphur in coke, **58**, 65—Direct separation of manganese from iron, **55**, 236—Plumbiferous glass-wool, **66**, 53—Precipitation of magnesia, **60**, 239—Separation of small quantities of manganese from a large quantity of lime, **60**, 162 — Volumetric determination of zinc, **63**, 24; **65**, 179
Blum, W., and E. F. Smith, Cathodic precipitation of carbon, **96**, 200
Blum apparatus, **70**, 198
Bluman, N. J., Monazite from New Granada, **84**, 175 — Titaniferous iron ore from Norway, **83**, 181
Bluman, N. J., and A. B. Griffiths, Nitrated bases in Roumanian petroleum, **85**, 155
Blumberg, P., and O. Diels (*see* Diels, O.)
Blumenbach, E., Behaviour of thalline and anti-pyrine, **57**, 102
Blume, G., and H. Kloffler, Simple method of preparing pure monoethylaniline from technical monoethyl-aniline, **92**, 248
Blumer-Zweifel, M., Aniline blue, **21**, 11
Blunt, J. P., Valuation of iron ores by permanganate of potash, **8**, 54
Blunt, T., Condensation of gases by porous bodies, **54**, 212
Blunt, T. P., Analysis of minium or red-lead, **32**, 3 Analysis of water, **21**, 249—Detecting metallic silver in presence of lead, **61**, 11—Detection of nitrates in waters, **18**, 179—Estimation of chlorine in water, **21**, 217 — Estimation of minute traces of copper, **33**, 7—Estimation of nitrates in potable waters, **26**, 105—Estimation of nitric acid in potable waters, **25**, 205 — Estimation of nitric acid in water, **51**, 296 — Identification of strychnine, **14**, 264 — Phosphide of magnesium, **11**, 220—Plant versus animal, **51**, 106 — Probable chemical and inorganic origin of Atlantic ooze and the chalk, **26**, 172—Production of ammonia, **29**, 91—Rose-colour observed in manufacture of chlorate of potash, **34**, 171—Use of gun cotton in blasting, **15**, 47
Blunt, T. P., and A. Downes, Action of light upon solution of oxalic acid **36**, 279 — Action of sunlight on solutions of oxalic acid, **37**, 19
Blunt, T. P., and A. H. Downes, Water analysis, **38**, 296
Blyth, A. W., Arsenic in beer, **82**, 302 — Chemical studies of peppers of commerce, **30**, 170 — Composition of cows' milk in health and disease, **39**, 226 — "Dictionary of Hygiene and Public Health" (review), **33**, 127—Disappearance of organic matter in water running through iron pipes, **30**, 211 — Estimation of boric acid, **79**, 102 — Estimation of nitrites and nitrates by ferrous chloride, **79**, 102—"Foods, their Composition and Analysis" (review), **45**, 231; **57**, 10; **73**, 244 — Institute of Chemistry, **85**, 47—Lead in brains of two factory operatives, **55**, 222 — "Manual of Practical Chemistry" (review), **39**, 215 — Milk of cow in disease, **32**, 244—"Piper Nigrum," **32**, 140—"Poisons" (review), **48**, 302; **72**, 139 — Stopcock flask, **37**, 20—Temperature at which some alkaloids etc., sublime, **37**, 167 — Ultra-violet absorption spectra of albumenoids in relation to that of tyrosin, **80**, 32
Blyth, A. W., and M. W. Blyth, "Foods, their Composition and Analysis" (review), **88**, 198; **100**, 158—"Poisons" (review), **95**, 141
Blyth, A. W., and G. H. Robertson, Experiments on butter-fat, **59**, 58
Blyth, G. L., Improvement in manufacture of manure from sewage waters, **1**, 45
Blyth, M. W., Standardisation of disinfectants, **94**, 289
Blyth, M. W., and A. W. (*see* Blyth, A. W.)
Blyth, T. R., Bismuth oxy-iodide, **74**, 200
Blythe, G. W., Acetic sulphide, **59**, 240 — Alkarsin, **58**, 268; **59**, 264, 312—Cyanide of arsenic, **57**, 245—Hydrocyanic acid, **59**, 228 — Preparation of pure anhydrous hydrocyanic acid, **73**, 71
Blythe, Sir James, "Science and Agriculture in 1906" (review), **95**, 94
Blythe, W. E., Analysis of commercial nitrate of iron, **38**, 157
Blyther, D. F., and Sir W. A. Tilden (*see* Tilden, Sir W. A.)
Blythswood, Lord, Photographs of arc spectra, **93**, 231
Boake, T. C., Death of, **42**, 197
Boam, F. W., Rapid estimation of arsenic, **61**, 219—Simple gas generator, **61**, 244
Boardman, T. H., and W. French, "Practical Chemistry" (review), **89**, 214
Boas, Dr., New reagent for free hydrochloric acid, **59**, 145
Boassen, F. B., and E. Noelting, Monomethylaniline, **35**, 216
Boassen, J. B., and M. Noelting, Researches on aromatic amines, **36**, 143; **37**, 204
Boasson, J. B., and L. Vignon, Remarks on Biebrich scarlet, **43**, 259
Bobierre, A., Alteration which the metal employed for coppering wooden ships undergoes, **24**, 21 — Analysis of fossil phosphates, **26**, 48 — Chemical composition of rain water collected at different heights, **9**, 225—Chemical studies on the Landes of Brittany, **25**, 106 — Ebullition of sulphuric acid, **31**, 208.—Estimation of iodine by volumetric analysis, **19**, 241 — Inaccuracy of determinations of nitrogen in manures, **31**, 204 — Native phosphate of lime recently quarried in departments of Tarn and Garonne and Du Lot, **25**, 33—Phosphates in agriculture, **18**, 240 — Poisoning caused by green tartatan, **20**, 132—Volumetric assay of iodine, **21**, 143 — Volumetric estimation of commercial iodine, **18**, 265
Bobierre, A., and M. Herbelin, Purifying bromide of potassium, **20**, 190
Boblique, M., Agricultural employment of nodules of phosphate of lime, **2**, 328
Bobœuf, P. A., Hemostatic and antiseptic agents, **6**, 309—Patent for use of carbolate of soda, **14**, 130—Various phenic acid preparations against small-pox, **23**, 155
Bocardo, G., Peculiar rain, **21**, 251
Bochard, F., Report of committee appointed to investigate alteration in bread, whereby there is formed in it Oidium aurantiacum, **26**, 180
Bock, J. C. A., Decomposition of neutral fatty bodies, **31**, 250—Utilisation of scraps of tinned iron, **20**, 275
Bockairy, P., Researches on falsifications of butter, **58**, 11, 12
Böcker, R., and O. Schmidt (*see* Schmidt, O.)
Bodart, M., Lies- (*see* Lies-Bodart, M.)
Boddy, E. M., "History of Salt" (review), **43**, 255
Bode, F., Decompositions of nitro-sulphuric acid by aid of Glover's column, and concentration of sulphuric acid to 60° B. combined therewith, **25**, 34 — Derivatives of mucic acid, **10**, 259 — Nitric acid injector, **43**, 197 — Stoddart's plan of concentrating sulphuric acid, **24**, 82, 106
Bodenbaender, A., Purification of waste waters of sugar-works, **52**, 12
Bodenbender, H., and E. Ihlee, Caustic lime in samples of crude burnt lime, **40**, 229
Bodenbender, H., and A. Muller, Purification of industrial waste waters, **54**, 333
Bodenstein, M., and W. Ostwald, "Gesammelte Abhandlungen von Robert Bunsen" (review), **90**, 146
Bodewig, C., Conversion of ferric hydroxide into ferric oxide, **49**, 203—Determination of boric acid in borosilicates, **50**, 49
Bodewig, C., and G. Lunge, Determination of sulphur in pyrites, **48**, 285
Bodgers, M., Suppression of gold in toning, **28**, 110
Bodies, albumenoid (*see* Albumenoid)—Amido-azo (*see* Amido-azo) — Amylaceous (*see* Amylaceous) — Apparatus for demonstration of fall of, **20**, 240 — Aromatic (*see* Aromatic) — At high pressures, crystallisation, **48**, 59 — Celestial (*see* Celestial) — Coilision of (*see* Collision) — Colloid (*see* Colloid)—Colloidal (*see* Colloidal)—Compound, capable of being produced at a temperature higher than that at which they are decomposed, **35**, 231 — Cyclic (*see* Cyclic) — Disruption independently of their chemical composition, **85**, 147 — Electrised (*see* Electrised) — Elementary, constitution, **2**, 106 — Elementary, isomerism of, **21**, 288 — Elementary, numerical relations between equivalent numbers of, **1**, 169; **2**, 119, 134, 322—Fatty (*see* Fatty) — Gaseous, double transposition of, **72**, 221 — Heat liberated by chemical reactions in various states of, **30**, 63—Heavenly (*see* Heavenly)—In a state of superfusion, duration of solidification, **47**, 9—In solid and gaseous state, heat developed during reactions between, **85**, 179—In solution and solids in suspension, attractions exerted between, **51**, 24—Latent colours of, **58**, 232—Liquid and solid, absolute expansion of, **41**, 35 — Melted, amorphous state of, **72**, 185 — Molecular state of, **11**, 103 — Nascent state of, **40**, 184, 245, 257; **41**, 1 — Non-metallic, dissociation, **42**, 25 — Non-Metallic, spectra of, **36**, 111—Of fatty series, combustion-heats, **42**, 132 — Of pyranic series, **88**, 46 — Organic (*see* Organic) — Ponderable and imponderable, electro-chemical study, **11**, 237—Preserving, **10**, 288 — Radio-active (*see* Radio-active) — Relations between chemical equivalents and densities of, **9**, 168 — Simple, forming a series, theoretical figure of, **50**, 90 — Solid (*see* Solid) — Spectral (*see* Spectral) — Spheroidal state of, **48**, 194 — Temperature, and their expansion as liquids, **53**, 189—Terrestrial (*see* Terrestrial) — Which on raising the temperature unite, and which separate below 79°, combination of two, **88**, 108
Bodisson, M., Manufacture of fatty acids, **24**, 193
Bodlaender, G., and R. Fittig, Solution of molecular combinations, **87**, 143.

Bodlaender, G., and O. Storbeck, Contributions to our knowledge of cuprous compounds, **87**, 251; **89**, 59
Bodmer, R., and A. W. Stokes, Determination of mixtures of milk-sugar and cane-sugar, **51**, 103
Bodroux, F., Action of acetate of lead in acetic solution, on chloride of benzylidene and chloride of benzenyl, **80**, 147 — Action of bromine on carvacrol in presence of bromide of aluminium, **85**, 180 — Action of bromine on paraisobutylphenol, **78**, 200 — Action of bromine on some phenols, **78**, 12 — Action of certain bibasic acid ethers on the halogen magnesium derivatives of the primary aromatic amines, **93**, 127 — Action of chloracetic ethers on the halogen-magnesium derivatives of aniline, **92**, 21 — Action of chloracetic ethers on the halogen-magnesium derivatives of orthotoluidine, **92**, 81—Action of isobutylene bromide on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, **83**, 312—Chlorosulphide of mercury, **81**, 290 — Ether oxides of napthol, **77**, 188—Formation and preparation of propylbenzene, **83**, 83—General method of synthesis of aldehydes, **89**, 191—Lecture experiments, **86**, 257 — Method of formation of certain mono-substituted derivatives of urethane, **91**, 233 — Method of formation of phenols, **87**, 83 — Method of synthesis of symmetric dihalogen derivatives of benzophenone, **88**, 280—Method of transforming the monochlorated and monobromated derivatives of the hydrocarbons into monoiodated derivatives, **87**, 47 — New method of preparation of anilides, **90**, 24 — Organo-magnesian derivatives of the dihalogen aromatic hydrocarbides in the radicle, **90**, 57—Organo-metallic derivatives of dihalogen aromatic hydrocarbons, **87**, 287 — Preparation of crystalline mercuric and mercurous iodide, **82**, 24 — Preparation of gaseous phosphide of hydrogen, **86**, 193—Rapid preparation of solutions of hydriodic acid, **93**, 106 — Synthesis of anisic acid and paraethoxybenzoic acid, **87**, 118—Synthesis of aromatic aldehydes, **89**, 83 — Transformation of acetic ethers of ordinary phenol, paracresol, and thymol into benzoic ethers, **81**, 276—Two polysulphides of lead and copper, **81**, 299
Bodroux, F., and F. Taboury, Action of ethereal salts of α-iodo fatty acids upon phenylamine magnesium iodide and orthotoluidine magnesium iodine, **96**, 48 — Action of some organo-magnesium compounds on 2-methyl 4 pentanone, **100**, 84—Synthesis of unsaturated fatty acetones, **100**, 207—Transformation of ethereal salts of α-bromated fatty acids into ethereal salts of α-iodated fatty acids, **95**, 311
Body, animal (*see* Animal)—Having a negative resistance, properties, **74**, 8—Human, ash in, **89**, 72 — Human, effect of cold on, **23**, 131 — Human, surface, bulk and composition, **75**, 226 — Human, temperature of, **20**, 238; **24**, 288 — Influence of dimension on the thermal emission from its surface, **71**, 36—Under stress, application of polarised light to determine condition of, **100**, 161
Bodynski, J., Fusion of leaden shot when coming in contact with an iron target, **23**, 108
Boë, A., Latitude of Tower of Antwerp Church, **22**, 119
Boeck, G. de (*see* de Boeck, G.)
Boeck, J., Oriental enamels on tiles and their imitation, **60**, 318
Boeckmann, F., Determination of sugar, **47**, 72 — Determination of sulphur in pyrites, **45**, 95—"Explosives" (review), **41**, 194—Principal properties of celluloid, **44**, 94
Boedecker, H., Detection of albumen in urine, **42**, 216; **43**, 13
Boedeker, Prof., Alkapton, **3**, 384
Boedeker, C., Test for sulphurous acid, **4**, 83
Boedeker, K., Lycopodine, **44**, 251
Boedeker and Deichmann, MM., Preparation of bismuthic acid, **7**, 135
Boedtker, E., Derivatives of menthone, **96**, 137 — Formation of chloroanilines, **89**, 287 — Oxidation of homologues of benzene, **85**, 2[illegible]3
Boehm, M., and C. Engler, Chemical nature of vaseline, **56**, 190
Boehme, C. A., Chloral hydrate, **24**, 120
Boehmer, C., Absorbents for nitric oxide, **47**, 13 — Determination of albumenoid and non-albumenoid nitrogen in vegetables, **47**, 225 — Diazo-phenols, **45**, 87
Boehmer, Dr., and J. König, Effects of water in irrigation, **53**, 49—Purification of industrial waste-waters of irrigation, **53**, 85
Boehringer, C. F., and M. Soehne, Ammonia test of Cocainum hydrochloricum, **77**, 183
Boeke, J. D., Action of ozone upon pyrogallol, **27**, 303 — Detection and estimation of arsenic, **41**, 177 — Removal of nitrogen by alkaloids, **27**, 303 — Supposed formation of ozone during combustion, **22**, 57
Boeseken, J., Formation of aromatic fatty ketones, **78**, 96
Boessneck, P., Condensation of chloral hydrate, **54**, 109 — Naphthœic acid, **48**, 238
Boettger, R., Action of stannite of sodium on gun-cotton, **29**, 134 — Alkanin, **20**, 58 — Behaviour of metals with a solution of ferricyanide of potassium, **26**, 264—Coating of glass, porcelain, or earthenware, **20**, 58—Coating of metals with nickel by aid of galvanism, **26**, 169 — Curious properties of oxide of silver, **9**, 217 — Depositing cobalt upon metals, **35**, 166 — Detection of minute traces of manganese, **24**, 192 — Detection of water and of alcohol in ether, **26**, 241—Detection of wheaten flour and starch, **20**, 191 — Essence of cloves, **1**, 59—Extraction of vanadium, and an application of vanadiate of ammonium, **29**, 62—Indelible ink, **27**, 84 — Preparation of indelible ink for marking linen and cotton fabric, **27**, 59 — Preparation of peroxide of manganese, **2**, 338 — Preparation of pure oxygen gas at ordinary temperature, **20**, 58 — Preparation of pure oxide of lead, **2**, 305 — Preparation of suboxide of copper, **9**, 217—Process for giving brilliant coatings of colour to zinc by chemical means and of etching in relief on zinc, **14**, 68—Removal of ink stains from coloured woven tissues, **26**, 95 — Silvering cast-iron, **19**, 274 — Testing silver plating on metals, **23**, 119—Thallium detonating mixture, **18**, 200—Traces of iron in salts of nickel, **36**, 166
Bœttger, R., Mitscherlich, Plucker, and Hittorf, Messrs. (*see* Mitscherlich M.)
Bœttger, R., and T. Petersen, Artificial alizarin, **24**, 217 — Nitrogen compounds of anthrachinon, **23**, 226; **24**, 264; **27**, 71, 83
Bœttger's portable ink, **28**, 263—Test for sugar in urine, **2**, 329
Bœttinger, C., Ultramarine, **34**, 163
Bœttinger, R., New salts of iron for steeling copper plates for engravers, **36**, 11
Bog butter (*see* Butter)
Boghead coal (*see* Coal) — Distillation, **66**, 257
Bogorodsky, A., Hydrates of chloride of magnesium, **81**, 213 — Trivalent alcohol of allyldipropylcarbinol, **77**, 129
Bogorodsky, A., and J. Ljubarsky, Allylethylphenylcarbinol, **77**, 129
Bogusky, S., and N. Kajander, Rapidity of evolution of carbonic acid, **35**, 39
Bohemia and Hungary, **91**, 9—Distribution of phosphates in, **52**, 225 — Silurian system of, **16**, 227
Bohemian diamond (*see* Diamond)
Bohland, K., and E. Pflüger, Determination of nitrogen in human urine, **53**, 23
Bohler, A., Sulphobenzylic acid, **19**, 10
Bohlig, E., New method for volumetric determination of chlorine, **52**, 107—Solubility of glass, **51**, 25
Bohlig, G., Manufacture of soda and potassa from their chlorides, **37**, 52
Böhm, J., Discolouration of green leaves in intense sunlight, **37**, 133—Disengagement of oxygen from green twigs submerged in water previously boiled and exposed to the sun, **37**, 251 — Evolution of oxygen from green twigs exposed to solar light in water previously boiled, **35**, 221 — Formation of starch in leaves of scarlet-runner, **36**, 242
Bohm, R., and W. Muthmann, Separation of gadolinite earths and preparation of pure yttria, **81**, 161, 181; **83**, 36
Bohr, C., Combinations of hæmoglobine with carbonic acid, **62**, 98 — Combinations of hæmoglobine with oxygen, **62**, 74
Boidin, A., Liquefaction of the starch of grains, **94**, 232
Boileau, M Gauldrée- (*see* Gauldrée-Boileau, M.)
Boiler composition, **13**, 12—Deposit, peculiar, **26**, 217—Explosions, **6**, 142 — Explosions, electric apparatus for preventing, **47**, 281 — Feed-waters, analysis, **39**, 5; **40**, 288 — Feed waters and scale prevention, purification of water for, **69**, 5 — Incrustations, **7**, 23, 36, 70, 286; **13**, 5, 56, 69; **22**, 72; **24**, 241; **32**, 9; **39**, 236—Incrustations, analysis **36**, 15, 53—Incrustations, marine, formation, **59**, 222, 234 —Incrustations, preventing, **12**, 308—Protector, corrosion of metallic zinc when used as **41**, 102—Scale, composition, **61**, 258—Steam, anti-crustation composition, **27**, 34 — Steam, explosions, **6**, 125; **21**, 131, 191, 251; **22**, 479; **23**, 299; **72**, 174—Steam, incrustations, **14**, 144; **20**, 155—Steam, provided with a double water compartment, **27**, 84 — Steam, waters and incrustations, **26**, 17—Tubes, deposits in, **30**, 153 — Water (*see* Water)—Waters (*see* Waters)
Boilers, corrosion, **48**, 95 — Incrustations in, **20**, 164, 286; **57**, 121—Incrustations of, **14**, 144, 215; **22**, 72; **29**, 14; **31**, 251; **32**, 9—Iron, protecting from wear arising from galvanic action, **7**, 286 — Marine, **62**, 26—Of locomotives, corrosion, **56**, 201 — Petroleum for, in United States Navy, **17**, 48—Sea-water for, **99**, 192, 204 — Sodium aluminate as means for removal of lime and suspended matter from water for use in, **79**, 303 — Steam, **62**, 26 — Steam, analysis of feed waters of, **60**, 317—Steam, anti-incrustator for, **16**, 153—Steam, bursting, **2**, 209, 250; **9**, 299 — Steam, chemical effects of incandescent fuel on, **11**, 219, 230—Steam, chemistry of deposits in, **84**, 191—Steam, combustion heat of coals and their use for heating, **48**, 225—Steam, corrosion, **54**, 98 — Steam, corrosion of plates of, **61**, 243—Steam, corrosion, preventing, **7**, 286 — Steam, dangers of feeding with certain waters, **4**, 316 — Steam, deterioration, **36**, 64 — Steam engine, preventing formation and removal of incrustations from, **11**, 130 — Steam, explosion in and calcareous soap, **66**, 149—Steam-, explosions of, **6**, 125—Steam, feed-

water for, examination, **59**, 207 — Steam, feed water for, heating, **21**, 130, 131 — Steam, feed waters of, analyses, **60**, 317 — Steam, feeding with certain waters, **4**, 316—Steam, incrustation in, compound for preventing and removing, **14**, 215 — Steam, incrustations of, **4**, 186; **20**, 191; **26**, 17—Steam, safety of, **24**, 46; **25**, 167 — Steam, use of lime water to fix the fatty acids in water to feed, **36**, 204—Steam, use of tannins in, **61**, 278—Steam, valuation of coal for use in, **64**, 299—Steam, water for, **16**, 294, 317; **17**, 14; **58**, 273—Steam, water for, purification, **67**, 171, 185, 239; **69**, 207—Steam, water in, **65**, 132—Steam, water supply to, **58**, 273—Steam, which cannot explode, **20**, 311

Boiling and melting points, **20**, 227—And melting points, regularities of, **70**, 148—Experiments on, **21**, 11—Flask (*see* Flask)—Point, absolute, investigations, **38**, 47—Point and genesis of elements, **72**, 299 — Point apparatus, **77**, 59—Point, constant, mixtures of, **86**, 290—Point, constants of mixtures, **90**, 255—Point curve for mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water, **85**, 185—Point differences, **25**, 227—Point temperatures of homologous organic compounds, laws deduced from, **26**, 287—Points, determining, **35**, 59; **37**, 68, 212; **53**, 177—Points, method of taking, **13**, 58, 50, 63, 74, 87, 98—Points, notes on, **1**, 205—Points of homologous compounds, **69**, 308; **89**, 265 — Points of liquids, **4**, 14, 20 — Points of liquids, correction from observed to normal pressure, **85**, 234—Points of mixed liquids, **85**, 233—Points of mixtures, **9**, 45—Points, periodicity of, **80**, 265—Points, relations between, **100**, 245—Points, separation of bodies having small differences in, **12**, 85, 97, 110

Boillat, F., Theory of antiseptics, **46**, 58

Boillot, A., Action of ozone on animal matter, **33**, 33—Combination-heat of compounds of hydrogen and oxygen, **50**, 235—Combination-heat of oxygen and carbon, **48**, 117—Combustion, **20**, 227 — Decolourising property of ozone, **31**, 250—General phenomena of combustion, **13**, 237—Method of producing ozone by means of charcoal, **26**, 312—New conditions for production of electric effluve, and its influence upon chemical reactions, **30**, 206—Phenomena of incandescence, **24**, 168—Production of electric effluve, **34**, 83, 216—Production of ozone by electric action, **27**, 208—Purifying fatty substances, **23**, 298—Synthesis of hydrosulphuric acid, **21**, 46

Boinet, Dr., Preparation of a natural iodine wine, **4**, 302

Boirac, E., "La Psychologie Inconnue" (review), **97**, 228

Boireaux, G. and E. Léger, Use of oils of coal in preparation of alkaloids, **31**, 261

Boiret, E., Determination of sugar with Fehling's liquid, **45**, 221

Bois, C. Du (*see* Du Bois, C.)

Bois, H. E. J. G. Du (*see* Du Bois, H. E. J. G.)

Bois, R. Du (*see* Du Bois, R.)

Bois, V., Prevention of boiler incrustations, **22**, 72—Report on an annular kiln, continuously working, for bricks and pottery, **22**, 72

Boisbaudran, L. de (*see* de Boisbaudran, L.)

Bois-Reymond, Prof. Du (*see* Du Bois Reymond, Prof.)

Boissieu, P. de (*see* de Boissieu, P.)

Boital, F., Gas-lighting, **20**, 118—Production of petroleum gas, **21**, 227

Boiteau, B., Effects of carbonic sulphide on the radicular system of the vine, **39**, 251—Treatment of phylloxerised vines, **35**, 10

Bolvin, E., and D. Loiseau, Influence of boiling distilled water upon Fehling's test, **31**, 9—Sucrate of hydrocarbonate of lime applied to refining of cane sugar, **24**, 108—Sucrates of hydrocarbonate of lime applied to purification of sugar-cane juice, **23**, 19—Sucrates of lead, **11**, 116—Sucrates of lime, **11**, 56

Boizard, G., Conductivity of ammonium sulphate in mixtures of sulphuric acid and water, **93**, 280

Bokman, G. and J., Sand (*see* Sand, J.)

Bokorny, T., Formation of starch, **64**, 17—Purification of rivers, **69**, 82—Toxicological behaviour of picric acid and its salts, **75**, 50

Bokorny, T. and O. Loew, "Die Chemische Kraftquel'e im Lebenden Protoplasma" (review), **47**, 45—Researches on the probable aldehydic nature of albumin, **48**, 179

Bolam, H. W., Electrolysis in organic chemistry, **76**, 313—Hydrolysis of ethylic dicarboxylglutaconate, **74**, 278

Bolam, H. W., and T. Purdie, Optically active methoxy and propoxysuccinic acids, **72**, 253

Bolas, T., Amount of alcohol contained in bread, **27**, 271—Arsenical poisoning by wallpapers, **76**, 184—Cheap analyses, **48**, 45—Chlorination and iodination of anthracen, **28**, 167—Distillation and boiling-point of glycerine, **23**, 115—Estimation of oxidised nitrogen in potable waters by means of ferrous sulphate test, **28**, 283—Ferrous anhydro-sulphate, **28**, 324—Notes from laboratory of Charing Cross Hospital, **28**, 248, 283—Oxycannabin, **24**, 77—"Soldering, Brazing, and the Joining of Metals" (review), **94**, 254

Bolas, T., and E. E. H. Francis (*see* Francis, E. E. H.)

Bolas, T., and C. E. Groves, Tetrabromide of carbon, **21**, 223, 237, 273, 296

Boldo, organic alkali in, **26**, 168

Boldoa fragrans, glucoside of, **49**, 266

Bolduan, C., and O. Bostoski (*see* Bostoski, O.)

Bolduan, C., and A. Wassermann, "Immune Sera" (review), **89**, 310

Bolduan, C. F., "Immune Sera" (review), **97**, 156

Boleite, **64**, 250

Boletus cyanescens, B. luridus, etc., oxidation blue of, and similar product from phenol, **25**, 301—Laricis, products of, **21**, 167—Luridus, colouring matter of, **35**, 264

Boley, Pierre, Differences of potential contact, **86**, 183

Bolide which left an incandescent train, **28**, 214

Bolivia, bismuth minerals of, **36**, 256—Components of bark of coto tree of, **35**, 84—Gold coins of, **16**, 145—Metals in, **25**, 203—Saltpetre near Cochobama in, **50**, 80

Bolivian nitrate of soda, **38**, 274

Bollemont, E. G. de (*see* de Bollemont, E. G.)

Bollenbach, H. and M. Dittrich (*see* Dittrich, M.)

Bolley, P. A., Antidote for chlorine, **1**, 276—Artificial alizarin, **20**, 286—Colouring matter of Persian berries, **2**, 307—Crystalline forms of metallic chromium, **2**, 306—Dangers from feeding steam boilers with certain waters, **4**, 316—Detection of adulterations in essential oils, **6**, 20—Discrepancies in statements of Pelouze and F. Mohr respecting solubility of gallotannic acid in ether, **2**, 270—Estimation of quantity of non-saponified fatty matter in soap, **20**, 153—Fixation of colouring matters, **1**, 35—Genesis of silk, **11**, 71—P. Obituary, **22**, 104—Phenicin, **20**, 285—Physical properties of alloys of lead and tin, **4**, 316—Researches on Yama-Mai silk, **21**, 59—Soluble silicate of lime and soda, **1**, 286—Source of paraffin, **2**, 270—Successor to the late, **23**, 178—Washing and exhaustion of precipitates and other substances, **22**, 154

Bolley, P. A., K. Birnbaum, C. Engler, and F. Fischer (*see* Birnbaum, K.)

Bolley, P. A., and E. Borgmann, Chemistry and technology of fat, **13**, 214

Bolley, P. A., and J. J. Hummel, Phenyl brown, **21**, 59

Bolley, P. A. and E. Kopp, "Traité des Matieres Colorantes Artificielles Dérivees du Goudron de Houille (review), **29**, 173

Bolley, P. A. and E. Kopp, and Dr. L. Gautier, "Manuel Pratique d'Essais et de Recherches Chimiques Appliques aux Arts et a l'Industrie" (review), **32**, 236; **34**, 171

Bolley, P. A., and M. Mylius, Colouring matter of fustic, **11**, 126

Bolling, R., Modified Williams method for manganese, **85**, 16

Bolometer for absolute measurement of radiation, **91**, 242

Bolton, F., "London Water Supply" (review), **50**, 258

Bolton, F., and P. F. Frankland, London Water Supply, **52**, 296

Bolton, H. C., Action of organic acids on minerals, **35**, 114—Alchemical tricks in Afghanistan, **48**, 169—American spelling of chemical words, **83**, 141—Ancient methods of filtration, **41**, 54—Application of organic acids to examination of minerals, **37**, 14, 24, 65, 86, 98—Behaviour of different bacteria in potable water, **55**, 225—Behaviour of natural sulphides with iodine, **38**, 168—Berthelot's contribution to the history of chemistry, **73**, 214—Bibliography of the history of chemistry, **32**, 36, 56, 68—Birth of chemistry, **32**, 281—"Book of the Balance of Wisdom" (review), **34**, 59—Catalogue of chemical periodicals, **51**, 171, 187, 194, 211, 218, 233, 247, 258, 267, 278, 291, 304; **52**, 2, 17, 33, 43, 51, 65, 78, 88, 105, 110, 163, 172, 182, 195, 209, 223, 237, 242,; **55**, 182—Chemical literature, **46**, 115, 146, 153, 166—Chemical societies of the nineteenth century, **85**, 220, 231, 246—Chicago exhibition, **67**, 264—Chinese alchemical literature, **70**, 53—Combinations of uranium with fluorine, **14**, 190—"Contributions of Alchemy to Numismatics" (review), **63**, 71—Early American chemical societies, **76**, 216, 225, 237—"Evolution of the Thermometer, 1592-1743" (review), **83**, 34—Examination of minerals by organic acids, **36**, 249—"Follies of Science at the Court of Rudolph II." (review), **91**, 279—Hysterical chemistry, **77**, 3, 16—Indicator in alkalimetry, **67**, 60—International index of chemical literature, **68**, 192, 317—Latest disciple of Hermes Trismegistus, **72**, 199—List of elementary substances announced from 1877 to 1887, **58**, 188—Literature of alchemy, **83**, 261, 269, 280—Organic acids in examination of minerals, **43**, 31, 39; **47**, 251—Origin of the word "barometer," **87**, 163—Papyrus Ebers: the earliest medical work extant, **33**, 91, 110—Peroxides of potassium and sodium, **53**, 289—Problem in chemical bibliography, **54**, 183—Progress of alchemy in America, **76**, 61—Progress of chemistry, **67**, 271, 281—References to original papers, **63**, 71, 141—Reminiscences of Bunston and the Heidelberg laboratory, **80**, 233—Revival of alchemy in France—**77**, 69, 73—Rise and fall of defunct elements, **22**, 208—Robert Boyle and the word "barometer," **87**, 258—Rock-salt mines of Petite Anse, **57**, 234—Scientific bigotry, **49**, 124—"Scientific Correspondence of Joseph Priestley" (review), **65**, 104—"Select Bibligraphy of Chemistry," (review), **68**, 220;

90, 327—Short titles of chemical periodicals current in 1887, 55, [illegible]—"Students' Guide in Quantitative Analysis" (review), 46, 11—Style of gas-burner for bending glass tubes, 26, 223—Testing minerals with organic acids, 81, 277
Bolton, H. C., and W. P. Cutter, classification of chemistry, 80, 1
Bolton Public Library, 53, 111
Boltwood, B. B., and A. Classen, "Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis" (review), 87, [illegible]
Boltwood, B. B., and E. Rutherford (*see* Rutherford, E.")
Boltzmann, L., Convection of heat in gases, 35, 8—Deduction of fundamental equation of capillarity, 23, 168—Dielectric constant of certain gases, 30, 121—Force by moving gases, 22, 65—Heat equilibrium among gas molecules, 28, 157—Heat equilibrium of gases under influence of external forces, 35, 8—Intermediate equations used by Pebal for examination of euchlorine, 53, 191—Jubilee presentation to, 87, 275—Kohlrausch's experiments for determination of capacity of heat of gases, 23, 35—Mechanical theory of heat, 35, 162—Non-conducting substances under influence of electrical forces, 28, 156—Optical method of determining the vibrations of columns of air which emit sound, 23, 35—Reply to critics of, 21, 60—Reply to M. Mast, 22, 225
Boltzmann, L., and A. Gallotti, "Lecons sur la theorie des Gaz" (review), 85, 143
Boltzmann, L., A. Gallotti, and H. Benard, Lecons sur la theorie des Gaz, 92, 38
Bomb, Calorimetric, 58, 284—Calorimetric, combustion of sulphur in, 92, 46—Calorimetric, use of, 66, 121—Calorimetric, use to prove the existence of arsenic in the organism, 89, 291—Calorimetric, Mahler, 97, 84
Bombay Technical Institute, 92, 225
Bombelon, E., New volatile alkaloid, arecan, 57, 231
Bon, A., Oven for smelting metals and ores, 22, 27
Bon, G. le (*see* le Bon, G.)
Bonasch, A., Action of animal charcoal on ammoniacal salts, 33, 245
Bonavia, L., and A. Lingi, Separation of dithionic acid from other acids of sulphur, 83, 5
Bond, R., "Handbook of the Telegraph" (review), 23, 33
Bondet, F., Condensed report on artificially made butter prepared by M. Mege-Mouries, 26, 47
Bondi, S., and C. Weinreb, Titration of phenol, 54, 85
Bondonneau, L., Amylogen or soluble starch, 31, 172—Determination of moisture in amylaceous matters, 49, 136—Determination of water in starch, 52, 225—Dextrin, 29, 241—Feculometer, 29, 241—Iodide of starch, 36, 195—Moisture in flour, 51, 25—Pure dextrin from malt, 31, 182—Saccharification of amylaceous matters, 32, 281; 33, 18—Saccharocarbonate of lime and hydrated carbonate of lime, 31, 185
Bonds, atomic (*see* Atomic)
Bondsept, A., System of gasburners, Report by M. Violle, 74, 12
Bondzynski, S., Determination of fat in cheese, 71, 108—Determination of free hydrochloric acid, 68, 174
Bone, W. A., Explosive combustion, with special reference to that of hydrocarbons, 97, 196, 212—Formation of indoxazen derivatives, 68, 267—Improved form of gas-analysis apparatus, 78, 9—Method for preparing unsymmetrical dimethyl and trimethyl-succinic acids, 79, 55—Slow combustion of methane and ethane, 88, 283
Bone, W. A., and G. W. Andrew, Combustion of acetylene, 92, 235—Interaction of well dried mixtures of hydrocarbons and oxygen, 93, 149
Bone, W. A., and J. C. Cain, Explosion of acetylene with oxygen, 74, 268—Incomplete combustion of some gaseous carbon compounds, 70, 265
Bone, W. A., and H. F. Coward, Direct union of carbon and hydrogen, 98, [illegible]—Thermal decomposition of hydrocarbons, 98, 20
Bone, W. A., and H. B. Dixon, Analysis of the natural gas at Heathfield, 87, 150
Bone, W. A., and J. Drugman, Action of ozone on ethane, 89, 273—Explosive combustion of hydrocarbons, 93, 149
Bone, W. A., A. J. Drugman, and G. W. Andrew, Explosive combustion of hydrocarbons, 94, 251
Bone, W. A., and H. Henstock, Elimination of hydrogen bromide from bromo-gem-dimethylsuccinic acid and from bromo-trimethylsuccinic anhydride, 88, 291
Bone, W. A., and D. S. Jerdan, Decomposition of hydrocarbons at high temperatures, 84, 7—Union of carbon and hydrogen, 73, 151; 74, 268; 84, 6
Bone, W. A., and B. Lean, Behaviour of ethylene on explosion with oxygen, 66, 289—Explosion of ethylene, 66, 92—Method of measuring pressure in gaseous explosions, 66, 101
Bone, W. A., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Addition of sodium derivative of ethylic malonate to ethylic trimethylenedicarboxylate, 70, 287—Dimethylglutaric acids, 73, 152—Symmetrical dimethyl-succinic acids, 73, 152—Trimethyl-succinic acid, 71, 208
Bone, W. A., and H. L. Smith, Thermal decomposition of formaldehyde and acetaldehyde, 91, 207
Bone, W. A., and C. H. G. Sprankling, Alkyl-substituted succinic acids, 80, 238; 82, 265—Bromination of trimethylsuccinic acid and interaction of ethyl bromotrimethylsuccinate and ethyl sodiocyanacetate, 84, 300—Dissociation constants of trimethylenecarboxylic acids, 88, 291—Sym-dipropyl-, sym-di-isopropyl, and αα-propylisopropyl succinic acids, 81, 166—Symmetrical di-isopropylsuccinic acids, 79, 283—Synthesis of alkyl-substituted tricarballylic acids, 84, 287
Bone, W. A., C. H. G. Sprankling, and J. J. Sudborough, Acid esters of methylsuccinic acid, 89, 177
Bone, W. A., and W. E. Stockings, Slow combustion of ethane, 89, 226
Bone, W. A., and R. V. Wheeler, Combustion of ethylene, 90, 276—Slow oxidation of methane at low temperatures, 85, 137; 88, 20
Bone, W. A., and J. Wilson, Action of light on acetylene, 78, 9
Bone, 1, 282—Boiling, 16, 88, 317—Char, absorption of sugar by, 38, 32—Coal, carbon in, 25, 271—Cuttings, among rasped hartshorn, 21, 300—Dust, examination and estimation, 40, 221—Dust, guarantee of value, 38, 288—Dust, manufacture, 50, [illegible]—Fossil, chemical composition, 20, 311—Fossil human, analysis, 28, 46—Gas manufacture, application of waste from, to preparation of pure sal-ammoniac, 28, 125—Glass, 40, 276—Glue, behaviour on dry distillation, 42, 175—Meal, arsenic in, 59, 181—Meal, constitution, 63, 106—Meal, phosphoric acid of, solubility, 66, 118—Phosphate, composition, 28, 45—Picric acid for imparting red colour to, 21, 226—Superphosphate, analysis of, 78, 3
Bone-ash constituents, 26, 288—Phosphoric acid in, 1, 67, 122
Bone-black (*see* Black)
Bonelko, F., Detection of sulphuretted hydrogen in urine, 58, 208
Bonel'ia viridis, green colouring principle of, 35, 9
Boner, E., Reduction of nitric acid to ammonia, 61, 253—Use of calcium saccharate 72, 273
Bones, 50, 154—Adulteration, 19, 226—Ani gelatine, 7, 47—Buffalo (*see* Buffalo)—Calcining, apparatus for, 11, 263—Composition, 22, 106; 32, 72—Distillation, oils from, 7, 10—Electro-capillary currents in, 21, 118—Extraction of grease from, 26, 228—Fluorine in, 69, 241—Fossil, 21, 226, 263—Fossil, chemical analysis, 35, 140—Fossil, composition, 66, 121—In arthropathy of ataxic cases, chemical composition, 41, 22—Lime salts of, 32, 193—Of different ages, ash in, 56, 157—Organic substances in, nutritive properties of, 23, 167—Preparation for manure, 2, 297—Sulphuric acid for dissolving, 19, 249—Treating, 6, 191
Bong, G., Analysis of silicates by means of lead oxide, 37, 112—Certain purple colouring matters from cyanogen, 31, 239—Manganese-blue and chrome-blue, 37, 133—Prussiates, 32, 259—Residues from manufacture of oils from schists, 43, 95
Bongartz, J., Determination of phosphoric acid, 52, 224
Bougert, A., Action of certain acid chlorides on methyl and ethyl sodacetylacetates, 84, 292—Action of phenylhydrazine on the two isomeric methylbutyrylacetylacetates, 83, 239—Decompositions of methyl-butyrylacetylacetate, 84, 72
Bongert, A., and L. Bouveault, Action of chlorides of acids on soda derivatives of substituted acetylacetic ethers, 87, 215—Action of chlorides of fatty acids on soda derivatives of acetylacetic ethers, 87, 203—Action of fuming nitric acid on acylacetylacetates and acetylacetates of methyl and of ethyl, 87, 263—C-Acylised derivatives of acetylacetic ethers and their decomposition, 87, 203, 228—Mutual isomerisations of acylacetylacetic ethers, 87, 263—Nitration of acetylacetic ethers and their acidyle derivatives, 84, 36—Nitration product of acetylacetic ether, 84, 60—Reactions and decompositions of the C-acylacetylacetates, 87, 215—Synthesis of acylacetic ethers by means of C-acylacetylacetic ethers, 87, 215—Synthesis of ketones and acylacetones starting from the C-acylacetic ethers, 87, 214
Bonizzi, P., Magnetic particles of atmosphere, 53, 85
Bonjean, E., Analysis of mineral water from cold or "parc" spring at Evaux-les-bains, 82, 79—Analysis of natural mineral water from Brault, 82, 40—Chemical analysis of rocks, 80, 248—Decantation of mineral waters, 88, 47—Formation of oxygen compounds of nitrogen and their metallic compounds in production of ozone for sterilisation of water 100, 160—Poisoning with hydrocyanic acid and cyanides, 21, 130
Bonn and Berlin, Laboratories, 14, 181, 196, 210, 219, 231, 244, 258, 268, 281
Bonn, University, 8, 194—Chemical Institute of, communications from, 54, 226; 56, 219; 57, 12; 61, 289
Bonnefoi, H., Combinations of lithium chloride with methylamine, 78, 327
Bonnefoi, J., Ammoniacal chlorides of lithium, 78, 291—Compounds of lithium bromide with ammonia gas, 81, 209
Bonner, W. D., and G. A. Hulett (*see* Hulett, G. A.)
Bonnet, A., Certain properties of lead oxides, 68, 221—Direct fixation of certain metallic oxides, 72, 281
Bonnett, P., and M. Delépine (*see* Delépine, M.)
Bonneville, H. A., Improvements in construction of furnaces and kilns, 14, 119
Bonney, G. E., "Electrical Experiments" (review), 67, 83—"Electroplater's Handbook" (review), 63, 164
Bonney, T. G., Parent rock of diamond

in South Africa, **80**, 3, 13—"Year Book of Science" (review), **65**, 190; **67**, 109
Bonney, T. G., and H. C. Lewis, "Genesis and Matrix of the Diamond" (review), **75**, 286
Bonniksen, B., New dilatometer, **89**, 127
Bontemps, M. G., Colouration of glass under influence of direct sunlight, **20**, 273—Examination of Pompeian glass, **6**, 87—Manufacture of glass, **22**, 59—Manuscripts, **21**, 82—Movement of air in pipes, **29**, 229—Movements in air-tubes, **30**, 20, 52—Reclamations respecting papers by M. Henrivaux on insolation and devitrification of glass, **29**, 241
Bontron, Dr., Leaden chambers of sulphuric acid works, **25**, 58
Bonz, A., Formation of amides, **59**, 85
Book circular, international, **90**, 305

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

A.B.C., Five-figure Logarithms, **99**, 48
Aachen, Programme of the Royal Rhenish-Westphalian Polytechnic School at, **28**, 108; **32**, 81; **34**, 236; **36**, 108
Aachen, Royal Technical High School, New Institute for Smelting and Electro-metallurgy, **87**, 273
Aberdeenshire Agricultural Association, Proceedings of the, **40**, 42; **42**, 232
Abrus Poison, Non-Bacillar Nature of, **49**, 286
Accidents with Mineral Oil Lamps, **62** 48
Accounts, Process Cost, **97**, 287
Accumulators and Private Light Installations, Management of, **57** 100
Accumulators, Production of, **88**, 136
Acetates and Vinegar, Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of, **61** 47
Acetopathy, or the Application of Medical Chemistry to Acute and Chronic Diseases, **21**, 79
Acetylene, **82**, 168
Acetylene and its Applications, Incandescence by Gas and Petroleum **74**, 80
Acetylene, its Theory and Applications, **87**, 226
Acetylene, Lighting by, **78**, 264; **85** 226
Acid, Acetic and Vinegar, Ammonia and Alum, **51**, 227
Acid, Boracic, and Borax, Third Treatise on the Effects of, on the Human System, **93**, 177
Acid, Carbolic, and its Compounds Antiseptic System, a Treatise on **25**, 31
Acid, Hydrochloric, and Chlorine, Production of, Independently of the Leblanc Alkali Process, **69**, 59
Acid, Hydrochloric, Recovery of, **63** 94
Acid, Phosphoric, Arseniates, Phosphates, and Modifications of, **71** 135
Acid, Phosphoric, Estimation by Magnesia for Commercial Purposes, **40**, 22
Acid, Salicylic, Part of in the Formation of Salts with Medicinal Bases, **47**, 164
Acid, Sozolic, **54**, 249
Acid, Sulphuric, and Alkali, Theoretical and Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of, with the Collateral Branches, **39**, 287; **42**, 21; **43**, 0; **64**, 199, 210; **71**, 148; **73**, 268; **88** 293
Acid, Sulphuric, Manufacture, Chemistry of, **28**, 123
Acid, Sulphuric, Manufacture, Improvements in, **39**, 288
Acids and Alkalies, Manufacture of, Practical Treatise on the **39** 120
Acid Sulphuric, Sulphate of Soda, and Bleaching Powder, Manual of the Alkali Trade, including the manufacture of, **42**, 22
Acids, Abridgments of Specifications Relating to, 1622-1866, **20**, 116
Acids and alkalies, manufacture of, **69**, 107
Acids and Alkaline Carbonates, Attfield's Saturation Tables for, **21**, 212
Acids usually met with in Analysis, Notes on the Detection of the, **47**, 222
Acoustics, Electricity, and Magnetism, **14**, 29
Acting and Kindred Subjects Considered in Relation to Genius and Talent, **11**, 80
Actinograph, Hunter and Driffield's, Instructions for the Use of, **65**, 142
Adulterants, Food, Detection of the Common, **97**, 191
Advertising, Philosophy of, **47**, 140
Aerial Autometry, Inklings of, **29**, 249
Aeronautics, Abridgments of Specifications Relating to, 1815-1866, **22**, 19
Aetherischen Oele, **80**, 122
Affinity and Chemical Action, Correlation Theory of, **57**, 315
Africa, South, Proceedings of the Chemical and Metallurgical Society of, **77**, 248; **89**, 46
Agenda du Chimiste, **36**, 88; **41**, 217, 250; **47**, 154; **61**, 240
Agendas Dunod, No. 4, Arts et Manufactures, Chemie, **36**, 243
Agglutinants of all Kinds for all Purposes, **95**, 274
Agricultural Analysis, **68**, 232; **69**, 106; **72**, 244
Agricultural Analysis, Principles and Practice of, **75**, 165; **95**, 141
Agricultural and Horticultural Association, Address to, **55**, 138
Agricultural Chemical Analysis, **48**, 44
Agricultural Chemistry, **66**, 171, 197; **68**, 316
Agricultural Chemistry and Geology, Catechism of, **40**, 132
Agricultural Chemistry and Geology, Elements of, **37**, 17, 61; **44**, 234
Agricultural Chemistry and Zoology, Elementary, **73**, 93
Agricultural Chemistry, Economical Aspect of, **55**, 151
Agricultural Chemistry, Elements of, **3**, 341
Agricultural Chemistry, Johnston's Catechism of, **67**, 11
Agricultural Chemistry Johnston's Elements of, **69**, 94
Agricultural Chemistry, Laboratory Guide for Students of, **10**, 166; **29** 152; **36**, 31
Agricultural Chemistry of Sugar-Cane, Observations on, **28**, 80
Agricultural Chemistry, Practical, **68** 316
Agricultural Chemistry, Report of some Experiments in, carried out in the Laboratory of the Royal Agricultural College, **16**, 200
Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton Rouge, Bulletin of the, **76**, 157
Agricultural Experiment Station, Connecticut, Report of, **70**, 185; **74** 84; **76**, 105
Agricultural Experiment Station for North Dakota, Government, **78**, 315
Agricultural Experiment Station of New York, Report of, **50**, 271; **55** 163, 200; **60**, 315
Agricultural Station, New York Experimental, Report of Analyses of Commercial Fertilisers, **79**, 250
Agricultural Experiment Stations of Louisiana State University, Report of, **75**, 285
Agricultural Journal published by the Department of Agriculture of the Cape Colony, **67**, 314; **68**, 197, 292, 310; **9**, 95, 312; **71**, 160, 220; **72**, 232; **75**, 214, 225; **76**, 34, 46
Agricultural Note-Book, **52**, 187
Agricultural Papers, Practice with Science, a Series of, **12**, 156
Agricultural Problems of Victoria, **59**, 143
Agricultural Research Association, **55**, 234; **65**, 238
Agricultural Science, **56**, 34
Agricultural Society of England, Journal of the Royal, **57**, 230; **61**, 276
Agricultural Station of the University of Illinois, **61**, 240
Agricultural Students, Experimental Course of Chemistry for, **79**, 82
Agricultural Value of the Natural Phosphates, Notes on some of the Circumstances which determine the, **16**, 290
Agricultural Work in the Botanic Gardens and the Government Laboratory at British Guiana, Report, **89**, 274
Agriculture and Chemistry, Chemistry of, **81**, 104
Agriculture and Forestry in German East Africa, Reports on, **86**, 95; **87**, 311
Agriculture, British, Sewage of Towns as it affects, **1**, 188
Agriculture Cape of Good Hope, Department of, Report of Senior Analyst, **72**, 83; **75**, 262; **78**, 289
Agriculture, Chemistry of, **41**, 250
Agriculture, Elements of, **83**, 225
Agriculture, Fields of Great Britain, a Text Book of, **43**, 184
Agriculture, Imperial University College of, **70**, 84
Agriculture in Some of its Relations with Chemistry, **77**, 163
Agriculture, Lectures on, **59**, 167
Agriculture, Modern, Letters on, **1**, 80
Agriculture, Practical, Stephen's Catechism of, **71**, 257
Agriculture, Report of T. P. Janes, Commissioner of, for State of Georgia for Year 1875, **34**, 170
Agriculture, Report of Commissioner of, Washington, **31**, 128; **36**, 98; **58**, 181
Agriculture, Report of Department of, **31**, 128; **32**, 40, 154; **34**, 174
Agriculture, Report of Minister of, **64**, 24
Agriculture, Report of the Sussex Association for the Improvement of, **49**, 175
Agriculture, Science and, in 1906, **95**, 94
Agriculture, Science of, **50**, 247
Agriculture, Use of Salt in, **8**, 72
Agriculture, Utility of Sulphate of Ammonia in, **81**, 167
Agriculture, Victoria, Department of, **64**, 200
Agriculturists, Practical Hints to, **1**, 80
Air Analysis, **62**, 199
Air and its Relations to Life, **33**, 73
Air and Rain, **26**, 55
Air and Ventilation of Subways, **98**, 280
Air and Water, Aunt Rachel's Letters about, **23**, 153
Air and Water, Hygiene of, **26**, 134
Air and Water, their Impurities and Purification, **6**, 283
Air as Fuel, or Petroleum and other Mineral Oils Utilised by Carburetting Air and Rendering it Inflammable, **31**, 80
Air, Bad, and Bad Health, **70**, 119
Air, Detection and Measurement of Inflammable Gas and Vapour in the, **74** 195
Air, Floating Matter of the, **44**, 179
Air, Liquid, **93**, 293
Air, Liquid, and the Liquefaction of Gases, **79**, 249
Air of Glasgow, Report on the, **38**, 8, 161; **39**, 248
Air of Mines and Confined Places, Report on the **11**, 120, 140, 152, 178
Air of Rooms, **82**, 37
Air, Putrescent, and Disease, **47**, 212
Air, Sewer, Investigations, Reports on, **69** 82
Air, Water, and Food from a Sanitary Standpoint, **82**, 156

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Air, Water, and Food, Sanitary Examinations of, **38**, 218
Air, Water Supply, Sewage Dispersal and Food, **40**, 179
Aix-la-Chapelle, Programme of the Royal Technical High School at, **38**, 130; **47**, 103; **72**, 172
Albany College of Pharmacy, Introductory Address at the, **59**, 35
Albumen in Urine, Various Modes for Testing for, **57**, 68
Albumen, Studies in Colloidal Chemistry with, **99**, 12
Albuminous Substances, Chemistry of, **90**, 82
Alchemical Essence in the Chemical Element, **69**, 179
Alchemist, **88**, 136
Alchemy Contributions to Numismatics, **63**, 71
Alchemy, Story of, and the Beginning of Chemistry, **87**, 129
Alcohol, Denatured or Industrial, **96**, 82
Alcohol in Imported Spirits, Rules for the Estimation of, **68**, 12
Alcohol, Industrial, **95**, 238
Alcohol Tables, **44**, 58
Alcohol, Treatise on, **57**, 179
Alcohols, Industry of, **74**, 317
Alcohol de l'Alambic et de l'Alcoométrie, Historique de ", **84**, 241
Alembic Club Reprints, **68**, 183; **70** 25; **71**, 209; **73**, 245; **77**, 79
Alimentation, Physiology of, **96**, 106
Alizarin and Oxyanthrachinon, Contributions to the Knowledge of, **32**, 144
Alizarine, Natural and Artificial, **27**, 58
Alkali Act, 1863, Report of the Inspector **14**, 68; **16**, 23; **20**, 126, **22**, 165; **24**, 165; **31**, 7
Alkali Makers' Handbook, **64**, 319
Alkali Maker's Pocket-book, **50**, 224; **64**, 153
Alkali Metals, Electrometallurgy of the, **90**, 9
Alkali Report, **71**, 160
Alkali Soils, Their Nature and Reclamation, **98**, 11
Alkali and Sulphuric Acid, Theoretical and Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of, with the Collateral Branches, **39**, 287; **42**, 21; **43**, 9; **64**, 109, 210; **71**, 148; **73**, 268; **88**, 293
Alkali Trade, History, Products, and Processes of the, **35**, 218
Alkali Trade, Manual of the, **42**, 22; **53**, 310
Alkali Works Regulation Acts, Reports, **50**, 300; **58**, 46; **60**, 60; **61**, 312; **64**, 25; **66**, 9; **68**, 61; **74**, 10; **70**, 171; **72**, 108; **76**, 34; **78**, 289; **80**, 31
Alkali, etc., Works, Annual Report, **82**, 277; **84**, 277; **86**, 185; **88**, 69; **90**, 147; **91**, 303; **94**, 157; **96**, 82; **98**, 201; **100**, 150
Alkali Chlorides with Liquid Metal Cathodes, Electrolytic Decomposition, **94**, 159
Alkalies, Acids, Oxides, and Salts, Abridgments of Specifications Relating to, 1866-1876, **20**, 116
Alkalies and Acids, Manufacture of, **69**, 107
Alkaline Carbonates and Acids, Attfield's Saturation Tables for, **21**, 212
Alkaline Permanganates and their Medicinal Uses, **13**, 166
Alkaline Substances, Experiments on Magnesia Alba, Quicklime, and other, **67**, 253
Alkaloids, Animal, Treatise on **56**, 178
Alkaloids of Animal Origin, **54**, 295
Alkaloids, Vegetable, **90**, 44
Alloys, Analysis of Ashes and, **98**, 196
Alloys and their Industrial Applications, **99**, 180
Alloys, Copper-Zinc, Contribution to our Knowledge of, **93**, 10
Alloys, Metallic, **99**, 84
Alloys, Metallic, and Amalgams, **76**, 145
Alloys, Metallic, Mixed Metals or, **63**, 186; **85**, 106
Alloys, Steel-making, etc., Rapid Methods for the Chemical Analysis of, **99**, 189
Almanac, Chemists', **44**, 294
Almanac, Photographic, **39**, 122; **49**, 134; **57**, 40; **61**, 24
Almanack, Calvert's Mechanics', **61**, 60
Almanack, Whitaker's, **56**, 268; **58**, 316
Altitudes, Guide to the Manipulations in the Barometric Measurement of, **95**, 214
Alum and Ammonia, Vinegar and Acetic Acid, **51**, 237
Aluminium, **73**, 141; **79**, 70
Aluminium, Barium, Manganese, etc. **70**, 36
Aluminium Industry, **88**, 10
Aluminium, Preparation of, and its Commercial and Industrial Importance, **86**, 137
Aluminium Sulphate, Manufacture of, **72**, 83
Alumni Association of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, Report, **36**, 108; **52**, 188; **54**, 272; **58**, 182; **61**, 276; **70**, 85; **75**, 310
Amalgams, Metallic Alloys and, **76**, 145
America, Dispensatory of the United States of, **96** 173
America, North, Gems and Precious Stones of, **61**, 275
America, Phosphates of, **65**, 84
American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings of the, **19**, 294
American Chemical Society, General Index to the First Twenty Volumes of the Journal of, **87**, 92
American Contributions to Chemistry, **32**, 143
American Electrochemical Society, Transactions, **89**, 16, 129; **92**, 35, 269
American Gems and Precious Stones, **49**, 264
American Institute of the City of New York, Report of the, **22**, 200
American Journal of Science and Arts, **10**, 189, 286
American Medical Association, Transactions of the, **38**, 150
American Pharmaceutical Association, Proceedings of the, **21**, 177; **23**, 225; **26**, 57; **28**, 94; **31**, 82; **33**, 190; **37**, 119; **40**, 64; **41**, 294; **43**, 256; **45**, 286; **47**, 257; **50**, 163; **51**, 283; **53**, 286; **55**, 59; **57**, 169; **59**, 132; **61**, 227; **69**, 106; **70**, 12
American Philosophical Association, Proceedings of the, **23**, 225
Ammonia, and Acetic Acid, Vinegar and Alum, **51**, 237
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, **60**, 304
Ammonia and Coal-Tar, **56**, 167; **84**, 230
Ammonia and its Compounds, **99** 263
Ammonia, Liquid, as a Solvent, **92**, 94
Ammonia, Pocket-book for the Manufacture of Soda, Potash and, **47**, 136
Ammonia Refrigeration, **71**, 268
Ammonia, the New Procedures for its Manufacture and its Applications, **74**, 48
Ammonia Salts and Nitrogen, Comparative Value of, **55**, 33
Ammonia-Soda Process in its Application to the Disposal of Gas-Liquors, as Patented by Dr. G. T. Gerlach, **35**, 242
Ammonia Sulphate in Agriculture, Utility of, **81**, 167
Ammoniacal Waters of Gas-Works, Investigation of some of the, and on the Presence of Chlorine Compounds in Coals, **26**, 226
Ammunition and Gunpowder, **91**, 7
Anæsthesia, Surgical, **42**, 183
Anæsthetics, Induction of Sleep, and Insensibility to Pain, by the Self-administration of, **31**, 19
Analyses, Chemical, and Commercial Values and Prices of Fertilisers Sold in Georgia for the Season 1875-6, **34**, 50
Analyses, Chemical, Ceylon Manual of, **71**, 159
Analysis, Agricultural, **68**, 232; **69**, 106; **72**, 244
Analysis, Agricultural Chemical, **48**, 44
Analysis, Agricultural, Principles and Practice of, **71**, 242; **75**, 165
Analysis, Biochemical, Summary of General, **96**, 220
Analysis, Blowpipe, **40**, 287; **65**, 237; **84**, 267
Analysis, Blowpipe, Alphabetical Manual of, **41**, 249
Analysis, Blowpipe, and Determinative Mineralogy, Elderhorst's, Manual of Qualitative, **29**, 70
Analysis, Blowpipe, Contributions to, **12**, 240
Analysis, Blowpipe, Manual of Determinative Mineralogy, with Introduction to, **32**, 60
Analysis, Blowpipe, Plattner's Manual of, **31**, 270
Analysis, Blowpipe, Qualitative, **66**, 293
Analysis, Blowpipe, Qualitative and Quantitative, **46**, 265
Analysis, Capillary, Appendices to Investigation on, **60**, 158
Analysis, Chemical, **96**, 106; **98**, 196
Analysis, Chemical, Abstract of, **75**, 119, 189
Analysis, Chemical, and Research, Practical Manual of, applied to the Arts and Manufactures, **34**, 171
Analysis, Chemical, Auxiliary Tables for Instruction in, **40**, 311
Analysis, Chemical, by Quantitative Electrolysis, **57**, 68
Analysis, Chemical, Commercial Handbook of, **31**, 248
Analysis, Chemical, Complete Treatise of Technical, **97**, 71
Analysis, Chemical Course of Qualitative, **27**, 160; **31**, 59; **41**, 282; **50**, 224
Analysis, Chemical, Cyclopædia of Quantitative, **22**, 297
Analysis, Chemical, Elementary, **67**, 11
Analysis, Chemical, Elementary Qualitative, **71**, 12
Analysis, Chemical, Elementary Quantitative, **74**, 173
Analysis, Chemical, Elements of Qualitative, **13**, 261
Analysis, Chemical, Exercises in Qualitative, **29**, 121
Analysis, Chemical, Exercises in Quantitative, **56**, 228
Analysis, Chemical, Handbook of, **81**, 105
Analysis, Chemical, Handbook of Applied Pharmaceutical and Technical, **23**, 81
Analysis, Chemical, Inorganic Qualitative, **95**, 154
Analysis, Chemical, Introduction to, **92**, 178
Analysis, Chemical, Introduction to Science and Practice of Qualitative Inorganic, **78**, 231
Analysis, Chemical, Laboratory Guide in Qualitative, **78**, 33
Analysis, Chemical, Laboratory Outline for Determinations in Quantitative, **97**, 297
Analysis, Chemical, Manual of, **91** 83
Analysis, Chemical, Manual of, as Applied to the Examination of Medicinal Chemicals, **27**, 312
Analysis, Chemical, Manual of Qualitative, **1**, 20; **33**, 208
Analysis, Chemical, Manual of Qualitative, Tables Forming an Appendix to W. Dittmar's, **34**, 68
Analysis, Chemical, Notes on Qualitative, **66**, 208
Analysis, Chemical, of Industrial Products, Treatise on, **96**, 83

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Analysis, Chemical, of Inorganic Substances, Detailed Course of Qualitative, **75**, 168; **76**, 117
Analysis, Chemical, of Inorganic Substances, Systematic Course of Quantitative, **66**, 109
Analysis, Chemical of Iron, **99**, 117
Analysis, Chemical, Outlines of Qualitative, **95**, 46
Analysis, Chemical, Post's Technical, **95**, 46, 310; **96**, 186; **98**, 23, 232
Analysis, Chemical, Practical Treatise on, **49**, 276; **67**, 202
Analysis, Chemical, Qualitative, **20**, 55; **31**, 59; **35**, 251; **41**, 282; **42**, 208; **45**, 162; **56**, 179; **65**, 208; **66**, 208; **68**, 184; **77**, 297; **100**, 232
Analysis, Chemical, Qualitative, and Laboratory Practice, **30**, 17
Analysis, Chemical, Qualitative and Quantitative, **79**, 286; **93**, 222
Analysis, Chemical, Qualitative and Quantitative, Manual of, **7**, 261; **10**, 274; **23**, 129; **79**, 34
Analysis, Chemical, Qualitative, by Electrolysis, **57**, 68; **77**, 176
Analysis, Qualitative Chemical, Compendious Manual of, **28**, 94
Analysis, Chemical, Qualitative, Organic and Inorganic, **84**, 276; **92**, 301
Analysis, Chemical, Qualitative, Tables for, **90**, 254
Analysis, Chemical, Qualitative, Treatise on, **82**, 230
Analysis, Chemical, Quantitative, **28**, 193, 324; **33**, 219; **42**, 82, 208; **64**, 318; **69**, 82; **72**, 220; **77**, 104, 272
Analysis, Chemical, Quantitative, **82**, 93, 302; **87**, 158
Analysis, Chemical, Quantitative, by Electrolysis, **87**, 261
Analysis, Chemical, Quantitative, Compenduum of, **92**, 34
Analysis, Chemical, Quantitative Electrolytic, **81**, 44
Analysis, Chemical, Quantitative Manual of, **42**, 82; **77**, 272
Analysis, Chemical, Quantitative, Spectrum Photography in Relation to, **49**, 128
Analysis, Chemical, Quantitative Tables for Students of, **87**, 298
Analysis, Chemical, Quantitative, Text book of, **87**, 105; **90**, 268
Analysis, Chemical, Select Methods in **23**, 190; **54**, 331; **92**, 223
Analysis, Chemical, Smaller, **94**, 279
Analysis, Chemical, System of Instruction in Qualitative, **9**, 95; **67**, 11
Analysis, Chemical, System of Instruction in Quantitative, **2**, 285
Analysis, Chemical, Tables for Qualitative, **77**, 297
Analysis, Chemical, Tables of, **50**, 307
Analysis, Chemical Technical, Introduction to, **81**, 34
Analysis, Chemical, Technical Methods of, **99**, 11
Analysis, Chemico-Technical, Post's **98**, 23
Analysis, Commercial and Industrial, Methods of, **81**, 154
Analysis, Electro-chemical, **62**, 200; **70**, 159
Analysis, Electrolytic Quantitative, **76**, 70
Analysis, Elementary, Percentage Tables for, **90**, 255
Analysis, Fuel, Water, and Gas, for Steam Users, **95**, 275
Analysis, Inorganic, Introductory, **57**, 261
Analysis, Inorganic, Practical, **62**, 224
Analysis, Inorganic, Select Methods, **92**, 116
Analysis, Metallurgical, and Assaying, **85**, 178; **89**, 166
Analysis, Metallurgical, Notes on, **70**, 147; **87**, 273
Analysis, Metallurgical, Tables for Quantitative, for Laboratory Use, **80**, 268
Analysis, Micro-chemical, Manual of, **69**, 191
Analysis, Notes on the Detection of the Acids usually met with in, **47**, 222
Analysis of Air, **62**, 109
Analysis of Ashes and Alloys, **98**, 196
Analysis of Beer, Spirits, and Vinegar, **71**, 219
Analysis of Coal Gas, **15**, 288
Analysis of Fermented Liquors, **44**, 314
Analysis of Food and Drugs, **81**, 58
Analysis of Food and Drugs, Part I., Milk and Milk Products, **76**, 80
Analysis of Gas, **70**, 317
Analysis of Milk, **69**, 12
Analysis of Minerals, **80**, 122
Analysis of Ores, Pig-iron, and Steel, Methods for the, **81**, 22; **85**, 190
Analysis of a Simple Salt, Tables for, **42**, 207
Analysis of Single Salt, **73**, 163
Analysis of Spectrum, **73**, 273
Analysis of Water, **64**, 30; **73**, 196
Analysis of Wines, **70**, 232
Analysis, Organic, **57**, 179
Analysis, Organic, Commercial, **45**, 75; **52**, 9; **54**, 283; **60**, 36; **66**, 244; **74**, 108; **78**, 136; **79**, 9, 225; **82**, 157; **84**, 184; **95**, 179, 274; **100**, 280
Analysis, Organic, Elementary, **84**, 277
Analysis, Organic, Introduction to the Practice of Commercial, **40**, 30
Analysis, Organic, Manual of Qualitative, **43**, 255
Analysis, Organic, Outlines of Proximate, **32**, 40
Analysis, Primer of Chemistry, including, **35**, 230
Analysis, Public, Extension of, **61**, 226
Analysis, Qualitative, **57**, 179; **60**, 245; **69**, 191; **75**, 119; **95**, 180
Analysis, Qualitative and Elementary Practical Chemistry, **74**, 71
Analysis, Qualitative, and Practical Chemistry, Treatise on, **62**, 37; **72**, 21; **80**, 33; **98**, 45
Analysis, Qualitative, Elements of Systematic **40**, 30
Analysis, Qualitative Inorganic, and Practical Chemistry, Treatise on, **30**, 182; **51**, 225
Analysis, Qualitative, Introduction to the Study of, **85**, 299
Analysis, Qualitative, Laboratory Manual of, **99**, 34
Analysis, Qualitative, Laboratory Tables for, **73**, 163
Analysis, Qualitative, Laboratory Text-book of Practical Chemistry, or Introduction to, **23**, 58
Analysis, Qualitative, Manual of, **4** 211; **10**, 250; **21**, 212
Analysis, Qualitative, Notes on, **48**, 21; **60**, 245; **75**, 10, 60; **95**, 45
Analysis, Qualitative, Outlines of, **58** 219; **69**, 191
Analysis, Qualitative, Principles of, **95**, 70
Analysis, Qualitative, Short Course in Inorganic, **78**, 33
Analysis, Qualitative, Systematic Course of Practical, **40**, 132
Analysis, Qualitative, Tables for Systematic, **40**, 30
Analysis, Qualitative, Text-book of Organic, **43** 44, 255
Analysis, Qualitative, with the Blowpipe, Laboratory Guide to, **88**, 220
Analysis, Quantitative, **51**, 130; **54** 307; **60**, 316; **61**, 48; **63**, 152; **75** 189; **87**, 44
Analysis, Quantitative, by Electrolysis, **98**, 197
Analysis, Quantitative, Elements of **93**, 29
Analysis, Quantitative, Examples of, **9**, 142
Analysis, Quantitative, Exercises in Elementary, **97**, 206
Analysis, Quantitative, for Mining Engineers, **90**, 9
Analysis, Quantitative, for Students Course of, **57**, 20
Analysis, Quantitative, Fresenius's, **51**, 139; **63**, 152; **76**, 10
Analysis, Quantitative, Introductory Course of, **75**, 188
Analysis, Quantitative, Practical Chemistry, the Principles of, **41**, 294
Analysis, Quantitative, Practical Examples in, **27**, 280; **29**, 121
Analysis, Quantitative, Select Methods in Inorganic, **74**, 317
Analysis, Quantitative, Student's Guide in, **46**, 112
Analysis, Spectrum, **19**, 284; **52**, 93; **73**, 70; **77**, 139
Analysis, Spectrum, applied to the Heavenly Bodies, Results of, **15**, 54
Analysis, Spectrum, as applied to Microscopic Observation, **29**, 195
Analysis, Spectrum, in its Application to Terrestrial Substances, and the Physical Constitution of the Heavenly Bodies, **22**, 284; **25**, 80
Analysis Tables for Chemical Students, **54**, 190
Analysis, Techno-Chemical, **91**, 152
Analysis, Theory and Practice of Electrolytic Methods of, **78**, 46
Analysis, Urinary, Praxis of, **88**, 220
Analysis, Volumetric, **35**, 20, 97, 130, 160, 170; **54**, 205; **81**, 154
Analysis, Volumetric, Handbook of, **6**, 67; **37**, 226
Analysis, Volumetric, Introduction to, **93**, 80
Analysis, Volumetric, Manual of, **100**, 84
Analysis, Volumetric, Notes on, **79**, 250
Analysis, Volumetric, System of, **36**, 180
Analysis, Volumetric, Systematic Handbook of, **8**, 45; **24**, 311; **35** 20; **45**, 128; **63** 9; **74**, 172; **82**, 278
Analysis with the Blowpipe, Plattner's Manual of Qualitative and Quantitative, **28** 80; **39** 81
Analyst, Public, for Kensington, Report of the, **58** 255; **61**, 59
Analyst, Public, of St. George, Hanover Square, Report of the, **58**, 254; **61** 59
Analyst, Public, for St. Mary's, Battersea, Report of the, **61**, 59
Analyst, Public, to the Town Council of the Borough of Portsmouth, Report of the **33** 62
Analysts' Annual Note-Book, **31**, 106; **34** 28
Analyst's Laboratory Companion, **58** 181; **77**, 161; **91** 211
Analytical Chemistry, Qualitative and Quantitative, Course of **29** 121
Analytical Chemistry, Scientific Foundations of, **70**, 146
Analytical Chemistry, Short Manual of, **89**, 47
Analytical Notes, **97**, 293
Analytical Tables, Coloured **60**, 244
Analytical Tables for Complex Inorganic Mixtures **83** 129
Angina Pectoris, Nitroglycerin in, **45**, 149
Anhydride, Carbonic, of the Atmosphere, **82** 10
Aniline and its Derivatives, a Treatise upon the Manufacture of Aniline and Aniline Colours, **18** 32
Aniline Black, Chemical History and Progress of, **26** 68
Aniline Black, History of, **60** 72
Aniline Black, Scientific and Industrial Analysis of, **60**, 72
Aniline Colours, Directions for the Use of the, in Dyeing Leather **35**, 123
Animal Alkaloids, Treatise on, **56** 178
Animal and Microbian Toxines **74** 37
Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes, **88** 184
Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils in the Manufacture of Soaps, etc., **68**, 215
Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats, **57**, 149
Animal Chemistry, **38** 270

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Animal Chemistry, Lectures on, **13** 189
Animal Nutrition, Principles of, **87**, 117
Animals, Chemistry of the Feeding of, for the Production of Meat and Manure, **11**, 8
Animals, Slaughtering, in the City of New York, Report of the Sanitary Committee of the Board of Health on the Concentration and Regulation of the Business of, **13**, 19
Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie, **8**, 245; **9**, 119, 142, 226, 287, 305; **10**, 46 117, 189, 250, 258; **11**, 9, 56, 104, 1 8, 190, 237, 238, 274 **12**, 46, 70, 240; **13**, 70; **14**, 215 299, 303; **15**, 82, 109, 321; **16**, 158 198, 260; **17**, 49, 109, 170, 205, 206 301; **18**, 11, 35, 47, 177, 190, 238, 250; **19**, 48, 155
Annalen der Landwirthschaft in den Koniglich Preussischen Staaten **15**, 70
Annalen der Physik und Chemie, **8** 60, 72, 167, 251; **9**, 201, 249; **10** 46, 117; **11**, 238, 274; **12**, 21, 240; **14**, 82, 287, 290; **15** 56, 82, 320; **16**, 198, 222, 268; **17**, 37, 85, 74, 205, 302; **18**, 12, 35, 47, 178, 238, 240; **19**, 72, 107
Annales de Chimie et de Physique, **8**, 45, 94; **9**, 142, 226, 287; **10**, 9, 202, 226, 260, 274; **11**, 9, 45, 80, 209, 285; **12**, 33, 70, 131, 180, 240, 275; **13**, 70, 130, 179; **14**, 10, 57 230, 262, 290; **15**, 82, 158, 265; **16** 87, 172, 198; **17**, 14, 74, 100, 205, 290; **18**, 11, 24, 47, 177, 250; **19**, 24, 107
Annales des Mines, **14**, 304; **15**, 56; **17** 205; **18**, 24
Annales des Sciences Naturelles, **17** 24
Annales du Genie Civil, **15**, 56, 190 218; **16**, 85, 172; **17**, 104, 301
Annali del Laboratorio Chimico Centrale dell Gabelle, **76**, 230
Annuaire du Bureau des Longitudes **23**, 190; **87**, 17; **93**, 3
Annuaire pour l'An 1897, **56**, 11
Annuaire pour l'An 1902, **85**, 10
Annuaire pour l'An 1904, **89**, 22
Annuaire pour l'An 1907, **95**, 119
Annuaire pour l'An 1908, **97**, 84
Annuaire pour l'An 1909, **99**, 58
Annual Record of Science and Industry, **30**, 18; **32**, 57; **34**, 69; **36**, 138
Annual, Technical Chemical, **44** 204
Anthony's Photographic Bulletins, **64**, 161
Anthracen and Seine Derivate, **26**, 226
Antimony, **100** 47
Antimony Sb, Is the Atomic Weight of, 120 or 122? **40**, 42
Antiquities, Preservation of, **91**, 203
Antiseptic System, a Treatise on Carbolic Acid and its Compounds, **25** 31
Antozone and Ozone, their History and Nature, **27**, 82
Apothecaries' Book, Chemical **23**, 212
Apothecaries' Hall Manual, **88**, 279
Apparatus and Instruments, Physiological, Designs for **69**, 132
Apparatus and Utensils for Chemical Laboratories, **71**, 220
Apparatus, Bacteriological, Catalogue of, **96**, 22
Apparatus, Chemical and Physical and Chemicals, Catalogue of, **39** [illegible]; **44**, 142; **50**, [illegible]; **58**, 262; **59**, 119; **66** [illegible]; **74** 125
Apparatus, Chemical and Scientific, and Pure Chemicals, Price List of, **53** 22; **54** 296
Apparatus, Chemical, Balances, etc., Catalogue of, **68** 210, 215; **75** 23
Apparatus, Chemical, Journal of, **94**, 140
Apparatus, Chemical, Qualitative, **68**, 184
Apparatus for Chemical Lecture Experiments, Catalogue, **99**, 12
Apparatus from Philip Harris and Co., Catalogue of, **68**, 208
Apparatus, Photographic, etc., Perken, Son, and Rayment's Illustrated Catalogue of, **72**, 268
Apparatus, Physical, Catalogue of, **90**, 245
Apparatus, Physical, Complete Catalogue of Practical, **76**, 301
Apparatus Required for Teaching Practical Elementary and Advanced Physics, List of, **71**, 185
Apparatus, Technical Instruction and Catalogue of, **57**, 69; **61**, 10
Arbres a Gutta-percha, **80**, 23
Arc, Electric, **85**, 238
Architecture, Subject List of Works on, in the Library of the Patent Office, **88**, 82
Archives des Sciences, **14**, 141, 153, 189; **15**, 109, 265; **16**, 129, 316; **17**, 170, 301; **18**, 24, 190
Argon and Newton, **73**, 143, 278
Arithmetic, Chemical, **62**, 234
Arithmetic, Elementary Chemical, **46**, 102, 231
Arithmetic of Chemistry, **81**, 285
Arithmetic, Technical, and Mensuration, **25**, 45
Arithmetical Chemistry, **46**, 231; **48**, 269; **62**, 235; **66**, 303; **78**, 242
Arithmetical Exercises for Chemical Students, **20**, 152
Arithmetical Exercises in Chemistry, **81**, 285
Arithmetical Physics, **50**, 294; **52**, 305; **62**, 188; **64**, 248; **78**, 242
Aromatic Substances, **90**, 41
Arseniates, Phosphates, and Modifications of Phosphoric Acid, Researches on, **71**, 135
Arsenic in Wall-papers, Quantitative Determination of, **69**, 167
Arsenic Presence of in the Vapours of Bone Manure, **34**, 68, 81, 132, 162
Arsenical Poisoning in Beer Drinkers **83**, 120
Art, Dictionary of Science, Literature and, **15** 318; **32** 101
Art of Dispensing, **58**, 304
Art of Electro-Metallurgy **36** 8
Art of Leather Manufacture, **50**, 305
Art of Paper-making, **61**, 226
Art of Perfumery, Piesse's, **64** 37
Art of Scientific Discovery, **38** 286
Art of Soap making, **49**, 102; **52**, 199
Art of the Assayer, **59**, 228
Art, Summer School of Science and, **65**, 238; **67**, 264
Arts, Fine and Graphic (including Photography), and Art Industries Subject List of the Works on in the Library of the Patent Office, **91**, 7
Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, Ure's Dictionary of, **2**, 225; **15**, 318; **37**, 259
Artists' Manual of Pigments, **53**, 118, 154
Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings Improvement Act, 1875, Report to the Commissioner of Sewers of the City of London, **33**, 137
Asbestos, **62**, 260
Asclepiad, **58**, 316
Ashes and Alloys, Analysis of, **98**, 196
Assayer, Art of the, **59**, 228
Assayer, Practical, **29**, 260
Assaying and Metallurgical Analysis, **85**, 178; **89** 166
Assaying by the Spectroscope, **31**, 82
Assaying, Manual of, **82**, 314
Assaying, Manual of, Gold, Silver, Copper, and Lead Ores, **47**, 270; **54**, 281; **60**, 319; **62**, 282; **65**, 262
Assaying, Practical, Manual of, **44**, 281; **57**, 240; **69**, 91
Assaying, Text-book of, **61**, 10; **94**, 11; **98**, 22
Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions, Journal, **100**, 11
Asymmetry, Molecular, Researches on, **77**, 70
Atlas of Absorption Spectra, **100**, 195
Atlas of Emission Spectra of the Elements, **91**, 119; **92**, 116
Atlas, Pocket Mining **42**, 47
Atlas, Star, for the Library, the School, and the Observatory, New, **26**, 34
Atlas, Tabular, of the Chemistry of the Metals, **74**, 185
Atmosphere, Carbonic Anhydride of the, **82**, 10
Atmosphere, Earth's, Researches on the Past and Present History of the, **84**, 277
Atmosphere, Gases of the, **93**, 109
Atmosphere, Gases of, their History and their Discovery, **74**, 291
Atmosphere, Ground, Composition of, with some Examinations of the Air in Smoking Cars, **32**, 27
Atmosphere of the Central London Railway, Examination of, **87**, 225
Atmosphere, Ozone in the, New Observations on Hay-Fever, with New Experiments on the Quantity of, **36**, 97
Atomechanics, Programme of, or Chemistry as Mechanics of the Panatoms, **16**, 289
Atomic Theory, **43**, 10
Atomic Theory, Foundations of, **68**, 123
Atomic Weight and Valence, Graphic Representation of the Relation between, **55** 130
Atomic Weight of Antimony Sb, Is it 120 or 122? **40**, 42
Atomic Weight, Relations between Equivalent Volume and, **90**, 116
Atomic Weights, New Researches on the Law of, on Chemical Proportions, and their Mutual Relations, **13**, 286
Atomic Weights of the Elements, Set of Labels for Reagents, and a Table of, **1**, 117
Atomistic Doctrine, Outlines of the History of the Development of Chemical, **93**, 257
Atoms and Energies, **83**, 251; **85**, 263
Atoms, Arrangement of, in Space, **77**, 273
Atoms, Radiant Matter, and Electrons, **88**, 136
Attfield's Saturation Tables, for Acids and Alkaline Carbonates, **21**, 212
Auriferous Region of Tacaurembo, Origin of, **62**, 260
Australasia, Pharmaceutical Journal of, **69**, 156; **71**, 233; **72**, 100
Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, Report of Meeting at Adelaide, **100**, 170
Australian Association for the Advancement of Science, Handbook of Sydney for use of, **58**, 254
Australian Farm and Home, **69**, 132
Australian Medical Directory and Handbook, **75**, 83
Autometry, Aerial, Inklings of, **29**, 249
Autoxidation, Critical Studies on the Processes of, **90**, 173
Avogadro and Dalton, **91**, 94
Bacon, Roger, Physics of **95**, 275
Bacteriological Examination of Disinfectants, **96**, 210
Bacteriology, Applied, **74**, 207
Bacteriology, Determinative, Manual of, **84**, 241
Bacteriology, Essentials of, **65**, 230
Bacteriology, Manual of, **67**, 83; **68**, 61
Bacteriology of Every-day Practice, **82**, 70
Bakers' Journeyman, Report addressed to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department relative to the Grievances Complained of by, with Appendix of Evidence, **6**, 152, 165

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Balances and Weights, Catalogue of, **99**, 11
Ballaarat, School of Mines and Industries of, **46**, 242; **48**, 93, 94
Ballooning, **51**, 282
Baltimore Lectures, **89**, 213
Barbados, **54**, 107
Barium, Aluminium, Manganese, etc., **70**, 36
Bark, Wattle, and Wattle, **62**, 200
Barks, Cinchona, **49**, 243
Barley, Unmalted and Malted, Report of Experiments Undertaken by Order of the Board of Trade to Determine the Relative Values of, as Food for Stock, **13**, 140
Barley, Wheat, etc., Experiments on the Growth of, **57**, 129
Barometric Measurements of Altitudes, Guide to the Manipulations of, **95** 214
Batavian Society of Experimental Science at Rotterdam, Transactions of, **92**, 94
Batteries, Bichromate, Industrial Applications of the Residues Derived from, **61**, 34
Batteries, Primary, **85**, 202
Batteries, Secondary, Chemistry of, **48**, 235
Batteries, Secondary, their Theory Construction and Use, **87**, 69
Battersea, St. Mary's, Report of the Public Analyst for, **61**, 59
Battery, Leclanché, Treatise on the, **20**, 297
Beauty and Health, Helps to, **73**, 34
Bechhold's Manual Dictionary of Natural Sciences and Medicine, **62**, 282
Beer Drinkers, Arsenical Poisoning in, **83**, 129
Beer, its Adulterations, and the Means for their Detection, **37**, 171
Beer, Spirits, and Vinegar, Analysis of, **71**, 219
Beet-Root and Beet-Root Sugar, Whole History and Mystery of, **29**, 163
Beet-Root Sugar, Manufacture of, in England and Ireland, **22**, 19
Beet-sugar Houses and Seed-culture Farms, Handbook for Chemists of, **76**, 288
Beitrage zur Chemischen Physiologie und Pathologie, **85**, 35, 106, 250
Bengal, Report of the Chemical Examiner's Department of the Government of, **54**, 332
Berlin, Technical High School at, Royal Testing Office of the, **90**, 146
Berzelius and Liebig, **66**, 302
Beverages, etc., Subject List of Works on, in Library of Patent Office, **86**, 196
Beverages, Effervescent, Manufacture of Artificial Mineral Waters, and other, **76**, 181
Bible and Science, **16**, 303
Bibliography, Industrial, **96**, 304
Bibliography of the Analytical Chemistry of Manganese, 1785-1900, **85**, 262
Bibliography of the Chemical Influence of Light, **63**, 259
Bibliography of the Metals of the Platinum Group, 1748-1896, **77**, 95
Bibliotheque Universelle et Revue Suisse, Archives des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles, **14**, 141, 153, 189
Bichromate Batteries, Industrial Applications of the Residues Derived from, **61**, 34
Biochemistry, Descriptive, **97**, 82
Biographical Literary Dictionary of Chemists, **63**, 95
Biographical Notice of Henry Morton, **66**, 49
Biographies, Spiritual Heroes, a Collection of, **73**, 21
Biological Chemistry, Researches in, Respiratory Proteids, **75**, 262
Biology, Introduction to the Study of, the Living Organism, **78** 302
Bisulphide of Carbon in Gas, Report on the Presence of, **4**, 24, 38
Black-rain Showers and Pumice-stone Shoals, Scottish, of the Years 1862 and 1863, **10**, 45
Blasting, Handbook of, **94**, 194
Bleaches, Electric, and Hypochlorites, **92**, 94
Bleaching and Calico Printing, **73**, 58
Bleaching, Dyeing, and Calico Printing, **49**, 45
Bleaching, Dyeing, and Calico-Printing, Introductory Lecture to a Course of Technical Instruction in, **44**, 272
Bleaching, Electrical, and Hypochlorites, **89**, 46
Blowpipe Analysis, **40**, 287; **65**, 237; **84**, 267
Blowpipe Analysis, Alphabetical Manual of, **41**, 249
Blowpipe Analysis and Determinative Mineralogy, Elderhorst's Manual of Qualitative, **29**, 70
Blowpipe Analysis, Contributions to, **12**, 240
Blowpipe Analysis, Manual of Determinative Mineralogy, with Introduction on, **32**, 60
Blowpipe Analysis with the, Plattner's Manual of Qualitative and Quantitative, **28**, 80; **31**, 270; **32**, 81
Blowpipe Analysis, Qualitative, **66**, 293
Blowpipe Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative, **46**, 265
Blowpipe, Guide to its Use in the Determination of Salts and Minerals, **32**, 191
Board of Trade, Standard Weights and Measures Department of the, Report of the Warden of the Standards on the Proceedings and Business of the, **31**, 185; **36**, 118
Body and its Health, **21**, 55
Body, Human, Experiments on the Metabolism of Matter and Energy in the, **89**, 261
Boiler Deposits, **17**, 131
Boiler Incrustation and Corrosion, **35** 73
Boiler Incrustations, Report on Water for Locomotives and, **13**, 56, 60
Boiling-point, Freezing-point, and Conductivity Methods, **77**, 212
Boiling-Point and Melting-Point Tables, **53**, 9
Book-keeping, etc., **64**, 24
Books, Catalogue of, **59**, 10; **61**, 24 **64**, 10; **66**, 148; **69**, 59; **71**, 125 **75**, 46; **76**, 158
Books, New Scientific and Industrial **98**, 58
Borax and Boracic Acid, Third Treatise on the Effects of, on the Human System, **93**, 177
Boron Food Preservatives and their Influence on the Human Organism **79**, 202
Boston, City of, Report of the Board of Health, **33**, 6
Boston, City of, Report of the Inspector of Milk, **30**, 110
Botanical Micro-Chemistry, **49**, 114
Botanical Note-Book, **38**, 151
Botany and Pharmacognosy, Course in **87**, 92
Botany and Pharmacognosy, Text-book of, **96**, 82; **99**, 84
Botany for Novices, **9**, 225
Botany, Text-book of, **79**, 117
Boy's Playbook of Science, **3**, 29
Boyle System of Ventilation, **83**, 94
Brain, Structure and Development of the, **40**, 202
Bread, Analysis, **53**, 310
Bread and Panification, **75**, 118
Bread, Carbohydrates of Wheat, Maize, Flour and, **75**, 213
Bread, Healthy Manufacture of, **50** 307
Bread Making, **72**, 172
Bread-Making, Chemistry of Fermentation in the Process of, **30**, 62
Bread-Making, Text-book of the Science and Art of, **72**, 72
Bread-Stuffs, Facts about, **31**, 171
Bread, Tea, Wine, etc., Short and Reliable Tests for the Detection of Adulterations in, **5**, 306
Bread, Wheat, Flours, Chemistry of, **54**, 82
Breakfast Table, Chemistry of the, **30**, 61
Brewer, Distiller, and Wine Manufacturer, **47**, 46
Brewers, Handbook for, **75**, 142
Brewers, Handbook for Young, **36**, 139
Brewers, Handy Book for, **66**, 159; **95**, 274
Brewers' Journal, **12**, 34
Brewers, Laboratory Text-Book for, **51**, 141
Brewers, Sugar Refiners, Chemists, Chemical Manufacturers, Metallurgists, Dyers, Distillers, etc., Pocket-book for, **81**, 285
Brewing Calculations, Gauging and Tables, **77**, 23
Brewing, Principles and Practice of, **96**, 173
Brewing-Room, Chemistry of the, **36**, 244
Brewing Students, Laboratory Studies for, **51**, 46
British Guiana, General Information with Regard to the Gold, Diamond, and Forest Industries of, **89**, 130
British Guiana, Geology of the Goldfields of, **99**, 227
British Guiana, Report of the Agricultural Work in the Botanical Gardens, **70**, 185; **76**, 58
British Guiana, Report on the Agricultural Work in the Botanic Gardens and the Government Laboratory at, **89**, 274
British Guiana, Report of the Council of the Institute of Mines and Forests on the Gold and Forest Industries of, **76**, 218; **79**, 201
British Guiana, Reports of the Government Analyst for, **76**, 58
British and Metric Table Book, Dual, **83**, 129
British Association, Address Delivered before, by John Tyndall, **31**, 18
British Explosives Industry, Rise and Progress of, **100**, 84
British Journal of Photography, **90**, 2
British Journal Photographic Almanac, **39**, 122; **59**, 24; **97**, 83
British Manufacturing Industries, **33**, 207
British Medical Association, Letter to the Members of the, on the Subject of their Future Journal, **12**, 46
British Metric System, **27**, 57
British Minerals and Where to Find Them, **97**, 178
British Patents for Inventions, Grant and Validity of, **89**, 142
British Pharmacopœia, **9**, 201; **62**, 11
British Pharmacopœia, Companion to the, **10**, 8, 189; **14**, 9; **16**, 279
British Pharmacopœia, Notes on the, **9**, 188
British Pharmacopœia, Pocket Guide to the, **21**, 55
British Pharmacopœia, Prescriber's Analysis of, **9**, 131, 225
British Pharmacopœia, 1898, Synopsis of, **81**, 12
British Pharmacopœia, Thomson's Conspectus adapted to the, **55**, 33
Bromine and Iodine, Electrolytic Preparation, **95**, 250
Bronchitis, Chronic, **61**, 11
Bronchitis, Consumption, etc., Snuff-Taking, its Utility in Preventing, **22**, 250
Bronzing and Metal Colouring, **66**, 245
Brooklyn and New York, Reports on the Water Supply of, **22**, 56
Brooklyn, Polytechnic Institute of, **72**, 172
Bruno, Giordano, Psycho-Physiology, a Chapter on, **52**, 23
Bucharest, Roumania, Bulletin of the Scientific Society of, **92**, 104

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Buckmaster's Physiology, **15**, 54, 96
Budapest, Catalogue Generale de l'Exposition Nationale du Milennaire 1896, **75**, 11
Building Construction, Subject List of Works on, in the Library of the Patent Office, **88**, 82
Building Materials, Introduction to the Chemistry and Physics of, **99**, 311
Bulletin de l'Académie de Belgique, **15**, 206; **16**, 111; **17**, 47
Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences de Belgique, **14**, 225; **15**, 140
Bulletin de l'Académie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, **18**, 47, 83; **19**, 24, 48
Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Belgique, **16**, 198, 245; **17**, 25, 109; **18**, 177; **19**, 72
Bulletin de la Société Chimique de Paris, **10**, 227, 285; **11**, 57, 92, 117, 165, 225, 298; **12**, 59, 275; **13**, 83, 117, 166, 262, 304; **14**, 81; **16**, 294, 317; **17**, 14, 49, 85, 170, 206, 284; **18**, 12, 24, 35, 84, 178, 190, 240; **19**, 108
Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement, **14**, 262, 299; **15**, 158, 224; **16**, 62, 87, 234, 282, 317; **17**, 25, 98, 194, 254; **18**, 35, 47, 71, 214
Bulletin de la Société Industrielle de Mulhouse, **15**, 9, 158; **17**, 14, 25, 61, 98, 290, 302; **18**, 190, 238
Bulletin of the Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton Rouge, **76**, 157
Bulletin of the Bussey Institution, **29**, 248; **32**, 60; **34**, 90; **35**, 194; **36**, 232; **37**, 261; **50**, 234
Bulletin of the North Louisiana Experiment Station, **70**, 35
Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington, **42**, 182; **49**, 276
Bulletin of the Society of Physical Science, **70**, 108
Bulletin of the Sugar Experiment Station, **69**, 311
Bunsen, Robert, Collected Works of, **90**, 146
Burdett's Hospital Annual and Year Book of Philanthropy, **64**, 223
Burial, Premature, **92**, 167
Business Illustrated, **86**, 168
Bussey Institution, Bulletin of the, **29**, 248; **32**, 60; **34**, 90; **35**, 194; **36**, 232; **37**, 261; **50**, 234
Butter, Cream and Cheese, Milk Analysis, a Practical Treatise on the Examination of Milk and its Derivatives, **29**, 23
Butter, Dutch, Composition of, **85**, 58
Butter, its Analysis and Adulterations, **30**, 174; **36**, 244
Calculating Tables, **89**, 214
Calculations, Laboratory, and Specific Gravity Tables, **54**, 109
Calcutta Water Supply, Muddy Waters of the Hugli during the Rainy Season, with Reference to its Purification and to the, **30**, 37
Calendar, Chemists', for 1882, **45**, 162
Calendar of the Pharmaceutical Society, **16**, 219
Calendar, Imperial University of Tokyo, **34**, 7; **89**, 249
Calico Printing and Bleaching, **73**, 58
Calico Printing and Dyeing, **32**, 300
Calico Printing and Dyeing, Dictionary of Dyes, Mordants and other Compounds used in, **83**, 255
Calico Printing, Dyeing and Bleaching, **49**, 48
Calico Printing, Dyeing and Bleaching, Chemistry of, **2**, 214
Calico Printing, Dyeing and Bleaching, Introductory Lecture to a Course of Technical Instruction in, **44**, 272
Calico Printing and Dyeing, Dictionary of, **6**, 68; **7**, 68
Calico Printing and Dyeing, Lectures on Coal-tar Colours, and on Recent Improvements and Progress in, **7**, 261
California, North, Treatment of Mercury in, **35**, 242
California State Mining Bureau, **70**, 10
Calming the Waves, **69**, 166
Calorimetry of Producer and Illuminating Gases, **85**, 213
Calvert's Mechanic's Almanack, **61**, 60; **83**, 20
Cambridge Natural Science Series, **72**, 160
Camera, **54**, 21
Camphor and its Most Important Derivatives, Constitution of, **87**, 310
Camphor, Italian, **98**, 186
Canada, Report of the Chemist at the Central Experimental Farm, **78**, 289
Canada, Statements relating to the Home and Foreign Trade of the Dominion of, also Annual Report of the Commerce of Montreal, **26**, 213
Canadian Graphite, Report on, **38**, 7
Canadian Institute, Transaction of the, **66**, 60
Candles and Soaps, **57**, 261
Candles and Soap, Lubricants and Glycerine, Treatise on the Manufacture of, **52**, 45; **72**, 268
Candles, Soaps and Glycerins, Modern, **94**, 210
Canned Goods, Poisoning by, **51**, 164, 268
Cape of Good Hope, Agricultural Journal, Published by the Department of Agriculture, **71**, 160; **75** 214, 225 **76**, 34, 46
Cape of Good Hope, Report of the Senior Analyst on the Analytical Laboratory and Agricultural and Mineralogical Museum, **70**, 108
Cape of Good Hope, Department of Agriculture, Report of Senior Analyst on the Analytical Laboratory, **70**, 108; **72**, 83; **75**, 262; **78**, 289
Cape of Good Hope, Report of the Senior Analyst for the Year 1899, **83**, 70
Capillary Action of Soils, **16**, 290
Capillary Analysis, and its various Applications, Appendices to Investigation on, **60**, 158
Carbides, Metallic, Review and Bibliography of, **78**, 34
Carbides of Hydrogen, **85**, 82
Carbocyclic Compounds, Stereo Chemistry of the, Alfred Werner's Theory of the Carbon Atom, and the, **89**, 46
Carbohydrates and Ferments, Researches on (1884-1908), **99**, 190
Carbohydrates of Wheat, Maize, Flour, and Bread, **75**, 213
Carbohydrates, Physiology of the, **70**, 107; **73**, 34
Carbon and Hydrogen, Determination of, **84**, 277
Carbon Atom, Alfred Werner's Theory of the, and the Stereo-Chemistry of the Carbocyclic Compounds, **89**, 46
Carbon, Chemical Changes of, Course of Six Lectures on the, **19**, 248
Carbon, Compounds, Chemistry of the, **65**, 72
Carbon Compounds, Chemistry of the, or Richter's Organic Chemistry, **81**, 105
Carbon Compounds, Colour Reactions of the, **62**, 61
Carbon Compounds, Determination of Radicles in, **80**, 254; **87**, 237
Carbon Compounds, History of, **55**, 126
Carbon Compounds, Introduction to, **80**, 47
Carbon, Compounds of, Introduction to Study of, **52**, 109
Carbon Compounds, Lexicon of the, **80**, 229; **81**, 191
Carbon Compounds, Manual of the Chemistry of the, or Organic Chemistry, **29**, 227
Carbon Compounds, Scheme for Detection of more Common Classes of the, **90**, 268; **96**, 234
Carbon Compounds, Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry and Chemistry of the, Translation of, **55**, 126
Carbon Bisulphide, Report on Presence of in Gas, **4**, 24, 38
Carbon Blacks, Manufacture of Soot and, **95**, 70
Carbons for Electric Lighting and other purposes, Manufacture of, **80**, 254
Case School of Applied Science, Catalogue of, **74**, 255
Cash Book, Comprehensive, **69**, 265
Cassell's Cookery, **43**, 45
Cassell's Popular Educator, **43**, 45
Cast-Iron, Iron, and Steel, Influence of Copper on, **71**, 197
Catalog of A. L. A. Library, **70**, 36
Catalogue Générale de l'Exposition Nationale du Milennaire Budapest, **75**, 11
Catalogue of Apparatus for Chemical Lecture Experiments, **99**, 12
Catalogue of Apparatus from Philip Harris and Co., **68**, 208
Catalogue of Apparatus, Technical Instruction and, **57**, 69; **61**, 10
Catalogue of Bacteriological Apparatus sold by A. Gallenkamp and Co., Ltd., **96**, 22
Catalogue of Balances and Weights, **99**, 11
Catalogue of Books, **59**, 10; **61**, 24; **64**, 10; **66**, 148; **69**, 59; **71**, 125; **75**, 46; **76**, 158
Catalogue of Chemical and Physical Apparatus and Chemicals, **39**, 52; **44**, 132; **50**, 294; **58**, 292; **59**, 119; **66**, 23; **74**, 148
Catalogue of Chemical Apparatus, Balances, etc., **68**, 220, 315; **75**, 23
Catalogue of Essential Oils and Organic Chemical Preparations, **70**, 170
Catalogue of Lewis's Medical and Scientific Circulating Library, **98**, 83
Catalogue of Minerals for Sale, **72**, 81
Catalogue of Photographic Apparatus, etc., Perken, Son, and Rayment's, **72**, 268
Catalogue of Physical Apparatus, etc., **90**, 245
Catalogue of Dr. Schuchardt's Chemical Works, **45**, 56
Catalogue of Scientific and Technical Periodicals, **63**, 141
Catalogue of Scientific Literature, International, **86**, 172; **88**, 220
Catalogue of Scientific Papers (1800-1883), Supplementary Volume, **86**, 83
Catalogue of Case School of Applied Science, **74**, 255
Catarrhus Aestivus (Hay-fever or Hay-asthma), Experimental Researches on the Causes and Nature of, **29**, 261
Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology, **40**, 132
Catechism of Chemistry, **75**, 46
Catechism of Modern Elementary Chemistry, **46**, 21
Catechism Series, **66**, 303
Cathode Rays, **94**, 303; **96**, 46
Cattle-Keeping in General, Guide to the Literature of the Dairy, and of, **38**, 69
Cattle Plague Commission, Reprint from the Appendix to the Third Report of the, **14**, 260; **15**, 7, 54
Cattle Plague, Report of the Commissioners Appointed to Inquire into the Origin and Nature, etc., of the, **13**, 237
Causeries Scientifiques, **30**, 214; **34**, 69
Cells and Tissues, Physical Chemistry of, **87**, 44
Celluloid, Nitro-Explosives, Fulminates, and Smokeless Powders, **74**, 23
Cellulose, **53**, 250; **71**, 100, 121

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Cellulose Molecule, Theory of, Smokeless Powder, Nitrocellulose, and, **81**, 218
Cellulose, Researches on, **84**, 229; **94**, 145
Cement, Portland, Chemical and Physical Examination of, **85**, 213
Cement, Portland, Testing, **43**, 194
Cements, Calcareous, **71**, 160
Census of the United States, Manufactures, Chemicals and Allied Products, **87**, 92
Central, **88**, 311
Central London Railway, Atmosphere of, Examination of, **87**, 225
Century Dictionary, **83**, 310
Ceramic Calculations, Text-book of, **89**, 274
Ceylon Coffee, Soils, and Manures, **41**, 217
Ceylon Manual of Chemical Analyses, **71**, 159
Charcoal Air-Filters, Successful Application of to the Ventilation and Disinfection of Sewers, **3**, 78
Charcoal, Vegetable, **8**, 32
Cheese, Milk Analysis, a Practical Treatise on the Examination of Milk, and its Derivatives, Cream, Butter, and, **29**, 23
Chemia Coartata, or the Key to Modern Chemistry, **34**, 271
Chemical Action and Affinity, Correlation Theory of, **57**, 315
Chemical Analysis (*see* Analysis, Chemical)
Chemical and Geological Essays, **32**, 7
Chemical and Metallurgical Society of South Africa, Proceedings of the, **77**, 248; **89**, 46
Chemical and other Industries, Diseases Incident to Workpeople in, **67**, 179, 203, 240
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Industries, **88**, 82
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products, Report of the Jury, **55**, 80
Chemical and Physical Apparatus and Chemicals, Catalogue of, **39**, 52; **44**, 132; **50**, 294; **58**, 292; **59**, 119; **66**, 23; **74**, 148
Chemical and Physical Calculations, Reform of, **76**, 70
Chemical and Physical Researches, **35**, 40
Chemical and Scientific Apparatus and Pure Chemicals, Price List, **53**, 22; **54**, 296
Chemical Annual, **95**, 297
Chemical Annual, Technical, **44**, 294
Chemical Apothecaries' Book, **23**, 212
Chemical Apparatus, Balances, etc., Catalogue of, **68**, 220, 315; **75**, 23
Chemical Apparatus, Qualitative, **68**, 184
Chemical Appointments, List of Official, **94**, 146; **97**, 297
Chemical Arithmetic, **62**, 234
Chemical Arithmetic, Elementary, **46**, 102, 231
Chemical Atomistic Doctrine, Outline of the History of the Development of, **93**, 256
Chemical Calculations, **46**, 266; **51**, 226; **65**, 130
Chemical Calculations, Tables to facilitate, **50**, 173
Chemical Changes and Products Resulting from Fermentations, **87**, 202
Chemical Combination, Laws of, Heat, and Chemistry of the Non-Metallic Elements, Chemical Notes for the Lecture-room on, **25**, 128
Chemical Composition Study of, **91**, 57
Chemical Compounds, Instruction in the Preparation of, **81**, 82
Chemical Conception of the Ether, **90** 326
Chemical Denudation in Relation to Geological Time, **40**, 189
Chemical Effect of the Spectrum, **49**, 57
Chemical Elements, Genetic System of the, **71**, 112
Chemical Elements, Oratoric Verse on the, **30**, 174
Chemical Elements, Researches on the Solar Spectra of the, **9**, 96
Chemical Elements, True Atomic Weights of the, **73**, 231
Chemical Elements, Unity of the, **69**, 300
Chemical Equilibrium, **53**, 94
Chemical Essays of Charles William Scheele, **84**, 255
Chemical Evolution, Periodic Classification and the Problem of, **84**, 196
Chemical Examination of Technical Products, **90**, 116; **91**, 8; **92**, 280
Chemical Experiments, **73**, 280
Chemical Experiments, Five Hundred, for One Shilling, **30**, 293
Chemical Facts, Outlines of Chemistry, or Brief Notes of, **20**, 220
Chemical Formulæ, Tables of, **9**, 107
Chemical Handicraft, **13**, 129; **70**, 137, **36**, 32
Chemical Industries of the German Empire, Directory and List of Products of the, **66**, 36
Chemical Industries of Germany at the beginning of the Twentieth Century, **87**, 45
Chemical Industries, Pocket Book for the Inorganic, **96**, 257
Chemical Industries, Subject List of Works on Certain, in the Library of the Patent Office, **85**, 238
Chemical Industry, **72**, 84; **80**, 230
Chemical Industry on the Continent, **100**, 71
Chemical Labels, **19**, 248, 296; **25**, 272, **33**, 93; **52**, 188; **54**, 272; **66**, 303
Chemical Laboratories, Apparatus and Utensils for, **71**, 220
Chemical Laboratories, Applicability of Ductile Nickel in, **51**, 283
Chemical Laboratories at Owens College, **44**, 249
Chemical Laboratory Labels, **58**, 254 **61**, 180; **71**, 281
Chemical Laws, Practical Proof of, **72** 233
Chemical Lecture Experiments, **84**, 160
Chemical Lecture Experiments, Non metallic Elements, **66**, 232; **74**, 256
Chemical Lecture Notes, **59**, 106
Chemical Manipulation, Handbook of **1**, 32
Chemical Manipulation, Handbook of. Supplement to, **40**, 22
Chemical Manipulation, Organic, **76** 145
Chemical Manipulation, Treatise on, **2**, 177
Chemical Manipulations, Manual of, **50**, 200; **55**, 79
Chemical Manual, Gas Engineers', **54**, 60, 71
Chemical Manufactories Directory of England, **15**, 158
Chemical Manufacturer's Plant, **20**, 164
Chemical Manufacturers, Chemists Metallurgists, Dyers, Distillers, Brewers, Sugar Refiners, etc., Pocket-book for, **53**, 239; **81**, 285
Chemical Manufacturing Industry, Electrochemical Processes of, **100**, 207
Chemical Medicine, Annals of, **41**, 10, 20; **44**, 167
Chemical, Natural, and Physical Magic, **11**, 21
Chemical Nomenclature, New, **15**, 106
Chemical Notation, New System of, **70** 146
Chemical Note-Book, **23**, 284
Chemical Notes and Equations, **44**, 303; **58**, 230; **74**, 24
Chemical Notes for the Lecture Room on Heat, Laws of Chemical Combination and Chemistry of the Non Metallic Elements, **15**, 239; **17**, 179; **25**, 128
Chemical Notes in Rhyme, Discursive, **34**, 5
Chemical Novelties, **73**, 209; **75**, 188; **79**, 286; **82**, 168; **85**, 287; **87**, 286; **90**, 22; **92**, 80; **96**, 58; **98**, 23
Chemical Percentage Tables and Laboratory Calculations, **47**, 57
Chemical Philosophy, First Principles of, **22**, 0
Chemical Philosophy, Introduction to Study of, **35**, 274; **84**, 278
Chemical Philosophy, Principles of, **25**, 45
Chemical Physiology and Pathology, Journal of, **85**, 35, 82, 106, 214
Chemical Physiology, Essentials of, for the Use of Students, **68**, 219
Chemical Physiology, Manual of, including its Points of Contact with Pathology, **26**, 34
Chemical Preparations, Inorganic, **75**, 46; **81**, 44
Chemical Problems, **22**, 298
Chemical Problems, Graduated Course of, **77**, 104
Chemical Problems, Series of, **63**, 119
Chemical Processes of the British Pharmacopœia, and the Behaviour with Reagents of their Products, **10**, 82
Chemical Proportions, New Researches on the Law of, on Atomic Weights, and their Mutual Relations, **13**, 286
Chemical Reagents, Testing of, for Purity, **87**, 34
Chemical Recreation, **1**, 105
Chemical Review, **7**, 224
Chemical Round Game, Harmozein, with Instructions for Playing it, **40**, 8
Chemical Science, Aids to, **66**, 303
Chemical Science, Introduction to, **60**, 292
Chemical Society, Annual Reports on Progress of Chemistry, **91**, 243
Chemical Society, Journal, **29**, 203
Chemical Society, Journal, Index to the First Twenty-Five Volumes, **29**, 203
Chemical Society, Memorial Lectures delivered before, 1893-1900, **34**, 241
Chemical Society, Tokyo, Journal of, **76**, 46
Chemical Solubilities, Dictionary of, **73**, 278
Chemical Source of Force in Living Protoplasm, **47**, 45
Chemical Statistics and Dynamics, **91**, 152
Chemical Substances, First Outlines of a Dictionary of the Solubilities of, **7**, 177; **9**, 58; **10**, 214
Chemical Substances, Labels for, **19**, 272
Chemical Substances, Practical Examples of Electrolytic Methods of Preparation, **86**, 232
Chemical Synthesis of Vital Products and the Inter-relations between Organic Compounds, **90**, 221; **91**, 8
Chemical Tables arranged for Laboratory Reference, **5**, 293
Chemical Tables arranged for the use of Teachers and Students, Useful, **24**, 107
Chemical Tables for Elementary Students, **49**, 177
Chemical Technical Analysis, Post's, **95**, 46, 310; **96**, 86; **98**, 23, 232
Chemical Technical Analysis, Introduction to, **81**, 34
Chemical Technics, Mechanical Auxiliaries, **72**, 59
Chemical Technology, **7**, 188; **8**, 227; **11**, 177, 189, 201; **15**, 264; **60**, 219; **71**, 304; **87**, 167
Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes, **90**, 197; **91**, 232; **100**, 36
Chemical Technology and Chemistry, Subject List of Works on, in the Library of the Patent Office, **85**, 23
Chemical Technology, Handbook of, **26**, 44, **56**; 159; **73**, 256
Chemical Technology, Manual of, **65**, 71

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Chemical Terms, Spelling and Pronunciation of, **62**, 283; **67**, 119
Chemical Theories and Laws, History of, **95**, 140
Chemical Theory, Elementary, **85** 117
Chemical Theory, Experimental Proofs of, for Beginners, **50**, 30
Chemical Theory, First Principles of, **99**, 227
Chemical Theory for Beginners, **66**, 170
Chemical Theory, History of, from the Age of Lavoisier to the Present Time, **19**, 224
Chemical Theory, Introduction to, **64**, 300
Chemical Trade Directory, **80**, 230
Chemical Works, Dangers to Men Employed in, **72**, 197
Chemical Works, Goerlitz, Price List of Dr. Schuchardt's, **41**, 282; **45**, 56
Chemicals and Allied Products, **86**, 137
Chemicals and Commercial Fertilisers, **77**, 211
Chemicals and Commercial Fertilisers, Inspected, Analysed, and admitted for Sale in the State of Georgia, **70**, 256; **75**, 213
Chemicals and Drugs, Price List of **54**, 47
Chemicals, Catalogue of Physical Apparatus and, **50**, 294
Chemicals Employed in Medicine, **69**, 107
Chemicals, Medicinal, Manual of Chemical Analysis as Applied to the Examination of, **27**, 312; **47**, 235, 260
Chemicals, Photochemistry and the Description of Photographic, **96**, 22
Chemicals, Price List of, **29**, 121
Chemicals, Price List of Pure, **53**, 22; **54**, 296; **91**, 164
Chemicals, Townson and Mercer's Catalogue of Chemical and Physical Apparatus and, **39**, 52; **44**, 132; **50**, 204; **58**, 292; **59**, 119; **66**, 23; **74**, 148
Chemico-organic Compounds, Book of Tables of, **73**, 203
Chemie, Analytischen, Die Wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der, **85**, 153
Chemie, Grundlinien und Anorganischen, **85**, 59
Chemie Repetitorium, **70** 48
Chemie und Mineralogie, Lehrbuch der, **85**, 24
Chemie Vraie, **76**, 218
Chemiker Kalendar, **46**, 206; **48**, 235; **50**, 271; **53**, 84
Chemische Fabrik, Schuchardt's, **47** 132
Chemische Kraftquelle in Lebenden Protoplasma, **47**, 45
Chemisches Central-blatt, **10**, 227; **11**, 51, 86, 139, 166, 170, 225, 251, 262, 298; **12**, 22, 169; **14**, 142, 166, 195, 226; **15**, 69
Chemist, The Works', **98**, 196
Chemist's Memorandum Book, **96** 269
Chemists and Druggists, Kelly's Directory of, **98**, 45
Chemists', Technical, Handbook, **99** 47
Chemistianity, a Poem, **28**, 256
Chemistry, **7**, 34; **9**, 58; **60**, 11
Chemistry, Agricultural, **66**, 171, 197; **68**, 316
Chemistry, Agricultural, and Geology, Catechism of, **40**, 132
Chemistry, Agricultural, and Geology, Elements of, **37**, 17, 61; **44**, 224
Chemistry, Agricultural, and Zoology, Elementary, **73**, 93
Chemistry, Agricultural, Economical Aspect of, **55**, 151
Chemistry, Agricultural, Elementary, **99**, 227
Chemistry, Agricultural, Elements of, **3**, 341
Chemistry, Agricultural, Johnston's Catechism of, **67**, 11
Chemistry, Agricultural, Johnston's Elements of, **69**, 94
Chemistry, Agricultural, Laboratory Guide for Students of, **10**, 166; **29**, 152; **36**, 31
Chemistry, Agricultural, of the Sugar-Cane, Observations on the, **28**, 80
Chemistry, Agricultural, Practical, **68**, 316; **95**, 237
Chemistry, Agricultural, Practical, for Elementary Students, **99**, 202
Chemistry, Agricultural, Report of some Experiments in, carried out in the Laboratory of the Royal Agricultural College, **16**, 290
Chemistry, Agriculture in Some of its Relations with, **77**, 163
Chemistry, Aids to, **89**, 201
Chemistry, Aids to, Part II., Inorganic, The Metals, **38**, 18
Chemistry, American Contributions to, **32**, 143
Chemistry, Analytical, **29**, 120, 131; **40**, 274; **54**, 21, 47; **72**, 184; **87**, 167; **90**, 116
Chemistry, Analytical, Calculations on, **81**, 249
Chemistry, Analytical, Complete Treatise on Technical, **100**, 132
Chemistry, Analytical, for Students in Medicine, **53**, 273
Chemistry, Analytical, Introduction to, **39**, 248; **81**, 190
Chemistry, Analytical, Manual of, **66**, 232; **72**, 208
Chemistry, Analytical, of Fatty Substances, **66**, 169
Chemistry, Analytical, of Manganese, Bibliography of, 1785-1900, **85**, 262
Chemistry, Analytical, of Uranium, **88**, 279
Chemistry, Analytical, Post's Technical, **95**, 46, 310; **96**, 186; **98**, 23, 232
Chemistry, Analytical, Practical, **85**, 274
Chemistry, Analytical, Qualitative and Quantitative, Course of, **29**, 121
Chemistry, Analytical, Scientific Foundations of, **70**, 146; **72**, 232; **82**, 167; **98**, 45
Chemistry, Analytical, Select Methods of, **88**, 198
Chemistry, Analytical, Short Manual of, Qualitative and Quantitative, Inorganic and Organic, **78**, 232; **89**, 47
Chemistry, Analytical, Systematic Introduction to, **97**, 287
Chemistry, Analytical, Treatise on Qualitative, **97**, 46
Chemistry and Allied Industries, Manual of, **85**, 190
Chemistry and Biology of Secretions of Plants, **98**, 120
Chemistry and Chemical Technology, Subject List of Works on, in the Library of the Patent Office, **85**, 23
Chemistry and its Founders, **12**, 252
Chemistry and Natural Philosophy, Questions in, **29**, 172
Chemistry and Physics, **70**, 48; **85**, 35
Chemistry and Physics, Exercises in Practical, **87**, 226
Chemistry and Physics, Experimental Researches in, **1**, 175
Chemistry and Physics, Handbook of, **80**, 304; **87**, 237; **95**, 82
Chemistry and Physics, Introduction to, **85**, 106
Chemistry and Physics, Notes of Fifteen Lectures on, **26**, 20
Chemistry and Physics, Report on Teaching in the United States, **44**, 199
Chemistry and Thermodynamics, **85**, 214; **88**, 219
Chemistry, Animal, **38**, 276
Chemistry, Animal, Lectures on, **13**, 189
Chemistry, Annual Reports of Progress of, **91**, 243
Chemistry, Applied, Annual, **63**, 131
Chemistry, Applied, Dictionary of, **61**, 107; **63**, 236; **67**, 214
Chemistry, Applied, How Shall Young Men be Educated in, **72**, 60
Chemistry, Arithmetic of, **81**, 285
Chemistry, Arithmetical, **46**, 231; **48**, 269; **62**, 235; **66**, 303; **78**, 242
Chemistry, Arithmetical Exercises in, **81**, 285
Chemistry as a Branch of General and Practical Education, **12**, 81
Chemistry as Mechanics of the Panatoms, Atomechanics, or, **16**, 289
Chemistry at a Glance, **74**, 264
Chemistry, Bench-Book, for Test-tube Work in, **62**, 37
Chemistry, Biological, Researches in, Respiratory Proteids, **75**, 262
Chemistry, Birth of, **29**, 194
Chemistry by Observation, Experiment, and Induction, **86**, 232
Chemistry, Catechism of, **75**, 46
Chemistry, Catechism of Modern Elementary, **46**, 21
Chemistry, Catechism Series, **100**, 232
Chemistry, Class-Book of, **33**, 209
Chemistry, Clinical, Manual of, **79**, 167
Chemistry, College Text-book of, **85**, 214
Chemistry, Colloid, and Photography, **98**, 45
Chemistry, Colloid, Outlines of, **100**, 171
Chemistry, Colloidal, Studies in, with Albumen, **99**, 12
Chemistry, Compendium of, **90**, 81
Chemistry, Conversations on, **91**, 129; **93**, 140
Chemistry, Course, **91**, 175
Chemistry, Descriptive, **80**, 219; **89**, 237
Chemistry, Descriptive List of Experiments on the Fundamental Principles of, **54**, 199
Chemistry, Dictionary of, **7**, 165, 305, **8**, 21, 122, 251, 306; **9**, 189; **10**, 58, 106, 238, 285; **11**, 9; **13**, 31, 57; **14**, 166; **15**, 93; **18**, 8; **32**, 143; **39**, 203; **44**, 141; **56**, 167; **57**, 169; **60**, 256; **65**, 272; **70**, 195
Chemistry, Dyeing and Textile, Laboratory Manual of, **100**, 71
Chemistry, Early History and the Beginnings of, **93**, 199
Chemistry, Easy Introduction to, **29**, 70
Chemistry, Elementary, **21**, 9; **30**, 29; **36**, 118, 182, 265; **56**, 267; **57**, 169; **63**, 260; **92**, 178; **94**, 157; **100**, 61, 195
Chemistry, Elementary, Class-Book of, **58**, 219; **92**, 104
Chemistry, Elementary Experimental, Inorganic, **84**, 229; **85**, 70
Chemistry, Elementary, Hints on Teaching in Schools and Science Classes, **72**, 290
Chemistry, Elementary, Lecture Course in, **66**, 171
Chemistry, Elementary, Lessons in, **15**, 81; **19**, 284; **65**, 177
Chemistry, Elementary, Manual of, **3**, 156; **7**, 226; **18**, 283; **26**, 312
Chemistry, Elementary Practical, **81**, 44, 179; **82**, 106; **89**, 21
Chemistry, Elementary Practical, and Quantitative Analysis, **82**, 10
Chemistry, Elementary, Practical and Theoretical, **78**, 45
Chemistry, Elementary Principles of, **84**, 302
Chemistry, Elementary Questions in, for Students, **22**, 250
Chemistry, Elementary Systematic, **63**, 94
Chemistry, Elementary, Text-book of, **59**, 300
Chemistry, Elements of, **7**, 250; **10**, 259; **14**, 176; **15**, 8; **16**, 85; **18**, 271; **20**, 210; **25**, 237; **29**, 121; **36**, 162; **37**, 226; **38**, 110; **42**, 182; **51**, 81, 105; **76**, 229; **90**, 33
Chemistry, Elements of, Introduction to, **64**, 320

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Chemistry, Elements of, Nature of, **32**, 39
Chemistry, Engineering, **64**, 175; **69**, 287; **75**, 117; **84**, 315; **85**, 201; **92**, 224
Chemistry, Experimental, **66**, 269
Chemistry, Experimental and Philosophic, Life-Work of Liebig in, **35**, 9
Chemistry, Experimental Course of, for Agricultural Students, **79**, 82
Chemistry, Experimental, for Junior Students, **43**, 24; **45**, 128; **49**, 177; **56**, 259
Chemistry, Experimental, Founded on the Work of Dr. Julius Adolph Stockhardt, **26**, 68
Chemistry, Experimental, New Course of, **58**, 267; **65**, 190; **74**, 256
Chemistry, Experimental, Safe Course in, **89**, 261
Chemistry, Experimental, Six Short Lectures on, **29**, 227
Chemistry, Fire, or Pyrology, **32**, 59
Chemistry, First Principles of, **33**, 62
Chemistry, First Step in, **2**, 333
Chemistry, First Year's Course of Experimental Work in, **77**, 224
Chemistry for All, **67**, 264
Chemistry for Beginners, **55**, 295; **74**, 208
Chemistry for Continuation Schools, **80**, 171
Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers, **73**, 94; **75**, 106; **92**, 189
Chemistry for Examinations, **82**, 314
Chemistry for Organised Schools of Science, **81**, 22
Chemistry for Photographers, **9**, 271; **77**, 44
Chemistry for Schools, **21**, 10; **78**, 277
Chemistry for Students, **13**, 6; **19**, 35
Chemistry for the Gold Fields, **53**, 285
Chemistry, Forensic, Manual of, **100**, 268
Chemistry, Forensic, Text-book of, **93**, 140
Chemistry, Foundations of, **62**, 59; **64**, 48, 83, 151, 234; **65**, 142
Chemistry, Framework of, **67**, 59
Chemistry, Fundamental Conceptions of, **98**, 11
Chemistry, Fundamental Principles of, **57**, 149; **100**, 158
Chemistry, General, Elements of, with Experiments, **78**, 219
Chemistry, General, Experiments in, **65**, 72
Chemistry, General, Foundations of, **80**, 230
Chemistry, General, Laboratory Instructions in, **83**, 117
Chemistry, General, Laboratory Manual of, **58**, 253
Chemistry, General, Laboratory Outline of, **89**, 154
Chemistry, General, Medical and Pharmaceutical, **20**, 247; **32**, 236; **53**, 21
Chemistry, General, Outlines of, **62**, 307
Chemistry, General, Quantitative Experiments in, **99**, 84
Chemistry, General, Treatise on the Applications of, **83**, 190
Chemistry, Handbook of, Index to Gmelin's, **26**, 20
Chemistry, Hindu, History of, **87**, 93; **96**, 304
Chemistry, Historical, Essays on, **69**, 119; **86**, 94
Chemistry, History of, **16**, 267; **63**, 259; **94**, 206, 265; **96**, 220
Chemistry, History of, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, **78**, 254; **82**, 10
Chemistry, History of, since the time of Lavoisier, **81**, 249
Chemistry, History of the Development of, from Lavoisier to the Present Time, **99**, 189
Chemistry, Household, for the Non-chemical, **45**, 261
Chemistry, How to Teach, **32**, 80
Chemistry in Daily Life, **73**, 303; **79**, 129; **92**, 94
Chemistry in its Relations to Medicine and its Collateral Sciences, Address on, **9**, 165
Chemistry in Space, **65**, 189
Chemistry, Industrial, **37**, 234
Chemistry, Industrial, in Germany, **82**, 254
Chemistry, Industrial, Laboratory Guide of, **99**, 227
Chemistry, Industrial Organic, **64**, 319; **72**, 290
Chemistry, Industrial, Outlines of, **79**, 225
Chemistry, Inorganic, **15**, 6; **30**, 292; **36**, 89, 139; **43**, 45; **44**, 58, 212; **51**, 12; **62**, 211, 235; **68**, 234
Chemistry, Inorganic, **86**, 208; **96**, 280
Chemistry, Inorganic, according to Periodic Law, **78**, 232
Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic, **15**, 172; **38**, 6; **57**, 30; **88**, 184
Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic, Manual of, **81**, 214
Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic, Synoptical Tables of, **61**, 156
Chemistry, Inorganic, Course of, **99**, 12
Chemistry, Inorganic, Elementary, **29**, 131; **59**, 71, 72; **64**, 315; **82**, 47
Chemistry, Inorganic, Elementary Text-book of, **92**, 178
Chemistry, Inorganic, Elements of, **82**, 278; **89**, 166; **90**, 267; **91**, 243
Chemistry, Inorganic, First Lessons in, **21**, 128
Chemistry, Inorganic, First Stage (Practical), **100**, 182
Chemistry, Inorganic, for Advanced Students, **81**, 44
Chemistry, Inorganic, for Elementary Classes, **24**, 273
Chemistry, Inorganic, for Science Classes, **12**, 263
Chemistry, Inorganic, General, **98**, 186
Chemistry, Inorganic, Gmelin and Kraut's Handbook of, **92**, 280; **95**, 70
Chemistry, Inorganic, Guide to Preparation Work in, **86**, 196
Chemistry, Inorganic, Guide to Study of, **84**, 291
Chemistry, Inorganic, Handbook of, **93**, 30
Chemistry, Inorganic, Introduction to, **27**, 11
Chemistry, Inorganic, Introduction to Study of, **92**, 302
Chemistry, Inorganic, Journal of, **65**, 142
Chemistry, Inorganic, Karl Heumann's Directions for Lecture Experiments in, **89**, 166
Chemistry, Inorganic, Laboratory Companion for Use with Shenstone's, **84**, 231
Chemistry, Inorganic, Laboratory Methods of, **100**, 171
Chemistry, Inorganic, Manual of, **17**, 81; **36**, 97; **73**, 46; **94**, 135
Chemistry, Inorganic, Modern Conceptions in the Sphere of, **92**, 211
Chemistry, Inorganic, Non-metallic and Metallic Elements, **83**, 70
Chemistry, Inorganic, Notes on, **57**, 240
Chemistry, Inorganic, Outlines of, **92**, 93
Chemistry, Inorganic, Practical, **62**, 224; **69**, 95; **73**, 34; **78**, 277; **79**, 82
Chemistry, Inorganic, Practical Instruction in, **62**, 282
Chemistry, Inorganic, Practical Methods of, **94**, 279
Chemistry, Inorganic, Principles of, **85**, 273; **87**, 153; **89**, 261; **91**, 7; **99**, 155
Chemistry, Inorganic, Short Manual of, **84**, 218; **87**, 214
Chemistry, Inorganic, Short Text-book of, **49**, 275; **57**, 249; **65**, 167
Chemistry, Inorganic, Skeleton Notes on, **57**, 240
Chemistry, Inorganic, Synthetic, **98**, 287
Chemistry, Inorganic, System of, **63**, 211
Chemistry, Inorganic, Text-book of, **55**, 126; **57**, 139; **70**, 195; **85**, 274; **99**, 34
Chemistry, Inorganic, Text-book, and Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, **55**, 126
Chemistry, Inorganic, Twenty Lessons in, **40**, 31
Chemistry, Insurance, Technological Dictionary of, **61**, 215
Chemistry, Intermediate Course of Laboratory Work in, **99**, 117
Chemistry, Introduction to, **9**, 58
Chemistry, Introduction to Modern Scientific, **85**, 165
Chemistry, Introduction to Study of, **21**, 128; **42**, 33; **53**, 166; **75**, 69
Chemistry, Introductory, for Intermediate Schools, **86**, 232
Chemistry, its Evolution and Achievements, Science Sketches, **80**, 279
Chemistry, Junior, **87**, 129
Chemistry, Law and Theory in, **69**, 274
Chemistry, Leather Trades, **97**, 287
Chemistry, Lecture Notes on, for Dental Students, **94**, 135
Chemistry, Lectures on the History of the Development of, from Lavoisier to the Present Day, **95**, 214
Chemistry, Legal, Detection and Examination of Poisons and Stains, **34**, 18
Chemistry, Manual of, **4**, 174, 250, 304; **35**, 136; **36**, 81; **48**, 269; **51**, 282; **53**, 189, 212; **60**, 220; **75**, 188; **94**, 266
Chemistry, Mathematical, Outlines of, **71**, 37
Chemistry, Mathematical, Principles of, **75**, 226
Chemistry, Matriculation, **66**, 183; **99**, 47
Chemistry, Medical and Pharmaceutical, Introduction to, **30**, 183; **39**, 248
Chemistry, Medical, Application of to Acute and Chronic Diseases, Acetopathy or, **21**, 79
Chemistry, Medical, Programme of, **75**, 70
Chemistry, Metallurgical, Introduction to, **88**, 256
Chemistry, Method of Teaching in Schools, **94**, 303
Chemistry, Mineral Analytical, **69**, 119, 144
Chemistry, Mineral, and its Relations to the Other Sciences, **92**, 168
Chemistry, Mineral, Industries of, **86**, 59; **89**, 46
Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology, Blowpipe in, **50**, 30, 56, 230; **59**, 35
Chemistry, Modern, Chemia Coartata, or the Key to, **34**, 271
Chemistry, Modern, Elementary Lessons in, **15**, 319
Chemistry, Modern, Elements of, **40**, 132; **72**, 196
Chemistry, Modern, Experimental and Theoretic, Introduction to, **12**, 202
Chemistry, Modern, First Principles of, **17**, 12
Chemistry, Modern, Handbook of, **38**, 6; **57**, 219
Chemistry, Modern, John Dalton and the Rise of, **72**, 21
Chemistry, Modern, Theoretical and Systematic, **83**, 152
Chemistry, Modern Theories of, **57**, 119
Chemistry, Modern, Theories and Notations of, **58**, 231
Chemistry, New, **22**, 284
Chemistry, New and Old Notation of, **13**, 299
Chemistry, New Basis for, **55**, 294
Chemistry, Newer, Dr. Nernst's, **68**, 48
Chemistry, Notes for Students in, **11**, 287; **21**, 79
Chemistry, Numerical Exercises in, **49**, 243

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Chemistry of Agriculture, **41**, 250
Chemistry of Albuminous Substances, **90**, 82
Chemistry of the Ancients, Introduction to Study of, **59**, 192
Chemistry of Artificial Colouring Matters, **75**, 286
Chemistry of Breakfast Table, **30**, 61
Chemistry of Brewing-Room, **36**, 244
Chemistry of Calico Printing, Dyeing, and Bleaching, **2**, 214
Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, Manual of, or Organic Chemistry, **29**, 227
Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, or Richter's Organic Chemistry, **65**, 72; **81**, 195
Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, Text book of Inorganic Chemistry, and, **55**, 126
Chemistry of Chlorophyll, **59**, 287; **73**, 23
Chemistry of Coal, **44**, 285
Chemistry of Coal-Tar Colours, **53**, 142; **60**, 61, 161
Chemistry of Cod Liver Oil, **71**, 112
Chemistry of Coke, **79**, 225; **91**, 162
Chemistry of Common Life, **39**, 203
Chemistry of Common Things, **13**, 248
Chemistry of Daily Life, **73**, 303
Chemistry of Dairying, **75**, 117
Chemistry of Diazo-compounds, **97**, 228
Chemistry of Essential Oils and Artificial Perfumes, **99**, 58
Chemistry of Farm, **44**, 69
Chemistry of Feeding of Animals for the Production of Meat and Manure,, **11**, 8
Chemistry of Fermentation in the Process of Bread-Making, **30**, 62
Chemistry of Fire, **68**, 233
Chemistry of Fire and Fire Prevention, **82**, 157
Chemistry of Food in relation to the Breeding and Feeding of Live Stock, Stock-Feeder's Manual, **17**, 287
Chemistry of Gas Manufacture, **97**, 95
Chemistry of Iron and Steel Making, **62**, 224
Chemistry of Nutrition, **72**, 255
Chemistry of Organic Colouring Matters, **85**, 154
Chemistry of Organic Dye-Stuffs, **66**, 96
Chemistry of Paint and Paint Vehicles, **93**, 281, **94**, 194
Chemistry of Paints and Painting, **61**, 264; **84**, 277
Chemistry of Perfumes and the Manufacture of Essences, **86**, 304
Chemistry of Photography, **59**, 191
Chemistry of Pottery, **73**, 46
Chemistry of Proteids, **93**, 140
Chemistry of Secondary Batteries, **48**, 235
Chemistry of Soils and Fertilisers, **80**, 280
Chemistry of Soils, Handy Book of, **5**, 206
Chemistry of Sulphuric Acid Manufacture, **28**, 123
Chemistry of the Sun, **56**, 267
Chemistry of Urine, **72**, 97
Chemistry of Vegetation and Agriculture, **81**, 104
Chemistry of Wheat, Flours, Bread, **54**, 82
Chemistry, Old and New, **55**, 22
Chemistry, Organic, **43**, 45 **54**, 46; **70**, 47, 107; **71**, 11, 184, 243; **77**, 212; **87**, 33; **99**, 58
Chemistry, Organic and Inorganic, with Experiments, **57**, 30; **72**, 36
Chemistry, Organic, Application of some General Reactions to Investigations in, **91**, 82
Chemistry, Organic, Course of, **94**, 240
Chemistry, Organic, Course of Practical, **96**, 269
Chemistry, Organic, Elementary Course of, **77**, 224
Chemistry, Organic, for Advanced Students, **96**, 197
Chemistry, Organic, for Medical Students, Text book of, **96**, 256
Chemistry, Organic, Fundamental Notions of, **87**, 11
Chemistry, Organic, Introduction to Study of, **29**, 163; **47**, 189; **77**, 273
Chemistry, Organic, Laboratory Manual of, **72**, 220
Chemistry, Organic, Lessons in, **70**, 107
Chemistry, Organic, Manual of, **23**, 238; **39**, 275; **40**, 9; **72**, 220
Chemistry, Organic, Modern, **99**, 311
Chemistry, Organic, or Manual of Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, **29**, 227
Chemistry, Organic, or Chemistry of Carbon Compounds, Richter's, **81**, 105, 284
Chemistry, Organic, Outlines of, **27**, 174; **53**, 70; **66**, 269
Chemistry, Organic, Outlines of Modern, **36**, 265
Chemistry, Organic, Practical, **59**, 178; **79**, 117; **80**, 171; **100**, 12
Chemistry, Organic, Practical, for Advanced Students, **84**, 230
Chemistry, Organic, Practical Methods of, **75**, 23
Chemistry, Organic, Practical Work in **63**, 283
Chemistry, Organic, Principles of General, **62**, 59
Chemistry, Organic, Recent Advances in, **99**, 57
Chemistry, Organic, Rise and Development of, **70**, 245
Chemistry, Organic, Short Text-book of, **44**, 259; **93**, 80; **97**, 250
Chemistry, Organic, Systematic, **94**, 10
Chemistry, Organic, Systematic Course of Practical, **92**, 79
Chemistry, Organic, Systematic Practical, **96**, 22
Chemistry, Organic, Text-book of, **60**, 281; **70**, 256; **87**, 214; **88**, 23; **97**, 71
Chemistry, Organic, Text-book of Practical, for Elementary Students, **44**, 59
Chemistry, Organic, Theoretical, **87**, 83
Chemistry, Organic, Year Book of, **72**, 61
Chemistry, Outline Facts of, with Exercises, **13**, 117; **14**, 214
Chemistry, Outlines of, or Brief Notes of Chemical Facts, **20**, 260
Chemistry, Outlines of, with Practical Work, **100**, 219
Chemistry, Parallelogram of Forces as Foundations of the Periodic System in, **74**, 11
Chemistry, Pharmaceutical, **16**, 267
Chemistry, Pharmaceutical and Medical, Introduction to, **30**, 183; **39**, 248
Chemistry, Pharmaceutical, and Therapeutics, Report on the Advancements of, **94**, 240
Chemistry, Pharmaceutical, and Therapeutics, Report of Recent Advances in, **98**, 270
Chemistry, Pharmaceutical, Complete Text-book of, **94**, 279
Chemistry, Photographic, **47**, 234
Chemistry, Photographic, Dictionary of, **89**, 274
Chemistry, Photographic, Theoretical and Practical, Manual of, **9**, 119
Chemistry, Physical, and Inorganic, Recent Advances in, **100**, 315
Chemistry, Physical, and its applications in Medical and Biological Science, **92**, 211
Chemistry, Physical, Elementary Treatise on, **90**, 327
Chemistry, Physical, Elements of, **79**, 129; **85**, 152, 165; **92**, 269; **99**, 107
Chemistry, Physical, Exercises in, **100**, 170
Chemistry, Physical, for Electrical Engineers, **93**, 233
Chemistry, Physical, in Service of Medicine, **95**, 214
Chemistry, Physical, in Service of the Sciences, **88**, 243
Chemistry, Physical, Introduction to, **85**, 23; **89**, 214; **90**, 68; **95**, 203
Chemistry, Physical, Introduction to Study of, **89**, 154
Chemistry, Physical, Laboratory Exercises in, **98**, 22
Chemistry, Physical, Lectures on, **78**, 190
Chemistry, Physical, Lessons in, **81**, 117
Chemistry, Physical, of the Metals, **100**, 12
Chemistry, Physical, Outlines of, **81**, 310; **99**, 239
Chemistry, Physical, Practical, **95**, 10, 298
Chemistry, Physical, Principles of, **87**, 261
Chemistry, Physical, Technical Applications of, **95**, 275
Chemistry, Physical, Text-book of, **77**, 247
Chemistry, Physical, Year Book of Electrochemistry and Applied, **100**, 171
Chemistry, Physiological and Pathological, Demonstrations in, **43**, 44
Chemistry, Physiological and Pathological, Text-book of, **86**, 23
Chemistry, Physiological and Pathological, Laboratory Manual of, **90**, 9
Chemistry, Physiological, Directions for Laboratory Work in, **86**, 254; **90**, 9
Chemistry, Physiological, Outlines of, **27**, 174; **92**, 156
Chemistry, Physiological, Studies from Laboratory of, at Yale College, **53**, 21
Chemistry, Physiological, Text-book of, **79**, 22; **81**, 39; **91**, 57; **99**, 46
Chemistry, Plant and Organic, and Literary Papers, Studies in, **95**, 311
Chemistry, Practical, **11**, 201; **44**, 212, 303; **47**, 56; **56**, 268; **68**, 184; **74**, 209; **81**, 225; **85**, 142; **86**, 268; **87**, 262, 286; **89**, 214; **90**, 146; **96**, 293
Chemistry, Practical, Aids to, **56**, 34; **86**, 172
Chemistry, Practical, Analytical, Tables for Students of, **23**, 273
Chemistry, Practical, and Qualitative Analysis, Treatise on, **62**, 37; **72**, 21; **80**, 83
Chemistry, Practical, and Qualitative Inorganic Analysis, **51**, 225
Chemistry, Practical and Qualitative Inorganic Analysis, Elementary Treatise on, **30**, 182
Chemistry, Practical, arranged for Use of Medical Students, Course of, **12**, 46; **34**, 89
Chemistry, Practical, Course of, **81**, 69
Chemistry, Practical, Course of, Part I., Elementary, **76**, 94
Chemistry, Practical, Elementary, **71**, 63; **73**, 196; **81**, 44; **95**, 262; **99**, 298
Chemistry, Practical, Elementary, and Qualitative Analysis, **74**, 71
Chemistry, Practical, Elementary, and Quantitative Analysis, **82**, 10
Chemistry, Practical, Exercises in, **20**, 223; **43**, 24; **61**, 240; **74**, 317; **93**, 177
Chemistry, Practical, First Lessons in, **54**, 46
Chemistry, Practical, for Medical Students, especially arranged for the M.B. Course, **38**, 111
Chemistry, Practical, for Medical Students, **71**, 11
Chemistry, Practical, for Public Schools, **100**, 327
Chemistry, Practical, Guide to, **74**, 209
Chemistry, Practical, including Analysis, Introduction to, **13**, 189; **24**, 274
Chemistry, Practical, Introduction to, **53**, 84; **65**, 238, 273
Chemistry, Practical, Junior Course of, **74**, 281

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Chemistry, Practical Laboratory Guide in, **48**, 180
Chemistry, Practical, Laboratory Teaching, or Progressive Exercises in, **20**, 43
Chemistry, Practical, Laboratory Text-book of, or Introduction to Qualitative Analysis, **23**, 58
Chemistry, Practical, Manual of, the Analysis of Foods, and the Detection of Poisons, **39**, 215
Chemistry, Practical, of the Non-Metallic Elements and their Compounds, Notes on, **33**, 238
Chemistry, Practical, or Qualitative Chemical Analysis, Course of, **78**, 45
Chemistry, Practical, Owens College Junior Course of, **27**, 57
Chemistry, Practical, the Principles of Quantitative Analysis, **41**, 294
Chemistry, Practical Text Book of, **96**, 210
Chemistry. Practical, Three Years' Course, **92**, 224; **93**, 222
Chemistry, Practical, Valentin's, **97**, 95
Chemistry, Primer of, including Analysis, **35**, 230
Chemistry, Principles of, **59**, 311; **65**, 35; **76**, 228; **91**, 152
Chemistry, Principles of, Founded on Modern Theories, **17**, 71
Chemistry, Pure, Applied, and Physical, Experimental Researches in, **37**, 69
Chemistry, Qualitative, First Book of, **41**, 19; **86**, 23
Chemistry, Questions on, **41**, 19
Chemistry, Radical Theory in, **1**, 105
Chemistry, Report on Teaching, **75**, 117
Chemistry, Rudimentary, Class-Book of, **10**, 92
Chemistry, Rudiments of, **53**, 190
Chemistry, Sanitary, and Applied, Text-Book of, **94**, 183
Chemistry, Sanitary, Nature's Hygiene and, **96**, 256
Chemistry, School, **6**, 166; **80**, 219; **82**, 278
Chemistry, Scientific, Short History of the Progress of, in Our Own Times, **81**, 33
Chemistry, Second Step in, **9**, 71
Chemistry, Second Year, **92**, 189
Chemistry, Select Bibliography of, **68**, 220; **90**, 327
Chemistry, Self-Educator in, **84**, 184
Chemistry, Service, **60**, 220; **73**, 10; **94**, 266
Chemistry, Story of, **61**, 9, 111
Chemistry, Story of Alchemy and the Beginning of, **87**, 129
Chemistry, Students, **20**, 284; **62**, 177
Chemistry, Student's Handbook of, **44**, 259; **57**, 11
Chemistry, Sun and Earth as Great Forces in, **31**, 127
Chemistry, Synopsis of, **46**, 232
Chemistry, Synthetical, Essay on, **69**, 288
Chemistry, Technical, Steam in, **98**, 196
Chemistry, Technical, Study of, at the Universities and Technical High Schools of Germany, **76** 10
Chemistry, Technological Year Book of, **47**, 33
Chemistry, Text-book of, **55**, 126; **75**, 310
Chemistry, Text Book of General, Physical, and Theoretical, **95**, 94
Chemistry, Textile, Methods of, **99**, 131
Chemistry, Theoretical, **36**, 285; **71**, 124
Chemistry, Theoretical, Lecture Notes for, **68**, 49
Chemistry, Theoretical, Outlines of, **65**, 166; **81**, 105
Chemistry, Theoretical, Principles of, **36**, 285; **49**, 56; **67**, 83
Chemistry, Theories of, **11**, 80; **95**, 262
Chemistry, Treatise on, **36**, 194; **39**, 20; **40**, 274; **44**, 249; **49**, 253; **57**, 68; **59**, 217; **61**, 215; **63**, 212; **65**, 130, 166; **70**, 244; **74**, 317, **92**, 156; **97**, 178
Chemistry, Treatise on the Principles of, **51**, 59; **59**, 311
Chemistry, True, **76**, 218
Chemistry, Tutorial, **75**, 83; **77**, 200
Chemistry, Year Book of, **66**, 23
Chemists' Almanac, **44**, 294
Chemists' Calendar for 1882, **45**, 162
Chemists' and Druggists' Diary, **37**, 71; **41**, 21; **86**, 305
Chemists and Druggists, Directory of, **42**, 45; **52**, 45; **68**, 62; **73**, 303; **81**, 298; **90**, 24
Chemists and Industrialists, Manual for, **76**, 194
Chemists and Metallurgists, Pocket Book for, **48**, 192
Chemists and their Wonders, **72** 48
Chemists, Biographical Literary Dictionary of, **63**, 95
Chemists, Chemical Manufacturers, Dyers, Distillers, etc., Pocket-Book for, **39**, 21; **44**, 212; **53**, 239; **81**, 285
Chemists' Legal Handbook, **67**, 11
Chemists, Logarithmic Tables for, **86**, 304; **87**, 214
Chemist's Manual, **36**, 108; **61**, 240
Chemists, Manufacturing, Machinery and Appliances for, **73**, 57
Chemist's Memorandum Book, **47**, 154
Chemists of Beet-sugar Houses and Seed-culture Farms, **76**, 288
Chemists' Pocket Manual, **83**, 71
Chicory and Coffee, their Culture, etc., **10**, 178
Children, Cry of the, **66**, 328
Children and Infants, Prescribing and Treatment in the Diseases of, **70**, 170
Children, Young, Outlines of Natural Philosophy for, **38**, 111
Chile, Comparative Cost in, of Gas and Electricity, **73**, 221
Chile, General Scientific Congress, 1894, **74**, 149
Chilian Review of Hygiene, **74**, 61, 280; **76**, 10
Chimica Industriale, **80**, 230
Chimie des Matières Colorantes Artificielles, **75**, 286
Chimie Inorganique Elementaire, **29**, 153
Chimie Minerale, **75**, 226
Chimie Organique, **75**, 226
Chimie Organique Elementaire, **26**, 34
Chimie Organique fondée sur la Synthese, **3**, 12
Chimique Mecanique, **42**, 53
Chimneys, Smoky, Treatise on their Cure and Prevention, **10**, 285
Chlorate, Electrolytic, Industry, **92**, 167
Chlorates, Manufacture of Potassium Chlorate and other, **58**, 57
Chlorination Process, **76**, 33
Chlorine and Hydrochloric Acid, Production of Independently of the Leblanc Alkali Process, **69**, 59
Chlorine Compounds in Coals, Investigation of some of the Ammoniacal Waters of Gas-Works, and on the Presence of, **26**, 226
Chlorine, Contributions to the Knowledge of Deacon's Process for the Production of, **35**, 230
Chlorine, Early History of, **77**, 70
Chlorine, Elementary Nature of, **70**, 316
Chlorophyll, Chemistry of, **59**, 287; **73**, 23
Cholera and Diarrhœa, their Origin, etc., **12**, 119
Cholera, Arrest and Prevention of, **14**, 260; **15**, 7, 54
Cholera, Asiatic, **14**, 260; **15**, 7, 54
Cholera, Asiatic, Treatise on, **20**, 321
Cholera, Handbills relating to Precautions to be taken against the, **14**, 260; **15**, 7, 54
Cholera: How to Prevent and Resist it, **31**, 139
Cholera Prospects, **13**, 179
Cholera Vaccine, **52**, 285
Chromatography, Field's, or Treatise on Colours and Pigments as used by Artists, **20**, 103
Chromelectro-Chemical Communications, **60**, 159
Chromium and its Compounds, Preparation by the Aid of the Electric Current, **87**, 45
Chymistry, Introduction to Study of, written for the People, **21**, 128
Cinchona Barks, **49**, 243
Cinder, Basic, of the North Eastern Steel Works, Middlesboro', Manurial Value of, **53**, 274
Cinematograph in Science, Education and Matters of State, **95**, 310
Cirencester, Royal Agricultural College, Guide to Chemical Department of the College Museum, **16**, 11
City Record, **28**, 301
Classification of Elementary Substances, **89**, 225
Clay Farming, Profitable, **44**, 57
Clay Industries, Handbook of, **95**, 166
Cleveland and its Metropolis, **20**, 177
Climatologist, **65**, 178
Clinical Chemistry, Manual of, **89**, 167
Clinical Lectures and Reports, **12**, 213, 228, 239
Clinical Medicine, Lectures on, **13**, 179
Clinical Use of Prisms, **60**, 292
Closet, Dry, System, **45**, 139
Coal, **39**, 20; **45** 285; **97**, 45
Coal and other Matters, Remarks on, **33**, 137
Coal, and What we get from it, **63**, 271
Coal, Chemistry of, Principles and Objects of the, **44**, 285
Coal Dust an Explosive Agent, **70**, 83
Coal Gas, **3**, 61
Coal Gas, Commercial Uses of, **77**, 44
Coal Gas, Treatise on the Purification of, **50**, 399
Coal Gas, Treatise on the Science and Practice of the Manufacture and Distribution of, **35**, 74
Coal, its History and Uses, **39**, 20
Coal, Petroleum, and other Distilled Oils, Practical Treatise on, **4**, 54; **12**, 180
Coal, Solid, Presence of Gas in, **44**, 303
Coal-Tar and Ammonia, **56**, 167; **84**, 230
Coal-Tar Colours, **67**, 10
Coal-Tar Colours, Chemistry of the, **53**, 142; **60**, 61, 161
Coal-Tar Colours, Dictionary of, **65**, 166
Coal-tar Colours, Hygiene of, **48**, 20
Coal-Tar Colours, Lectures on, and on Recent Improvements and Progress in Dyeing and Calico-Printing, **7**, 261
Coal-tar, Distillation of, **46**, 157
Coal-Tar, Industrial Products of, and their Applications, **97**, 203
Coal-Tar Industry, Laboratory Book for the Brown, **99**, 203
Coal Tar, Report on the Colouring Matters derived from, shown at the French Exhibition, 1867, **18**, 32
Coal Tar, Treatise on the Colouring Matters derived from, **8**, 82
Coals, Presence of Chlorine Compounds in, Investigation of some of the Ammoniacal Waters of Gas-Works, and on the, **26**, 226
Cobalt, Determination of the Atomic Weight of, **72**, 233
Cobalt, Researches on, **64**, 10
Coca, Cocaine, and its Salts, **53**, 190
Cocoa and its Manufacture, **29**, 285
Cocoa, Tea, and Coffee, **53**, 213
Cocoa, Tea, and Coffee Analysis, **30**, 119
Cod Liver Oil and Glycerin, **2**, 166
Cod Liver Oil, Chemistry of, **71**, 112
Cod-Liver Oleine, Crystal, **14**, 153

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Coffee and Chicory, their Culture, etc., **10**, 178
Coffee, Soils and Manures, Ceylon, **41**, 217
Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa, **53**, 213
Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa Analysis, **30**, 119
Cognac, Spirits and the Manufacture of, **68**, 293
Coil, Induction **14**, 128; **17**, 213
Coil, Induction, in Practical Work, including Rontgen X-Rays, **76**, 218
Coil, Induction, Popular Description of the Small, **14**, 262
Coils, Intensity, How Made and How Used, **15**, 46; **63**, 212; **68**, 315; **73**, 141
Coinage, Decimal, **62**, 294
Coinage, Metric and British Systems of Weights, Measures and, **96**, 293
Coke, Chemistry of, **79**, 225; **91**, 162
Coke, Facts and Figures Concerning the Manufacture of, **50**, 308
College and Technical School Buildings, **56**, 89
Colliery Explosions, Origin and Rationale of, **72**, 255
Colloids and the Ultramicroscope, **100**, 171
Colloids, Contributions to the General Chemistry of, **98**, 46
Colloids, Importance of, in Technics, **99**, 298
Colloids, Introduction to the Chemistry of, **98**, 293
Colonial and Indian Exhibition, **55** 307
Colorazione e Decorazione dei Metalli, per via Chimica el Elettrica, **79**, 70
Colour, Elementary Manual for Students, **57**, 21
Colour, Introduction to Study of, **92**, 178
Colour Manufacture, Treatise on, **99**, 11
Colour Reaction of the Carbon Compounds, **62**, 61
Colour Sensations, Measurement of Light in, **68**, 232
Colours and Dye Wares, Manual of **22**, 43; **46**, 9
Colours and Paints containing Lead, Report on the Manufacture of, **92**, 79
Colours and Pigments as used by Artists, Field's Chromatography, or Treatise on, **20**, 163
Colours, Artificial, Testing of, **31**, 29
Colours, Coal-Tar, **67**, 10
Colours, Coal-Tar, Chemistry of the **53**, 142; **60**, 61, 161
Colours, Coal-tar, Dictionary of **65**, 166
Colours, Coal-tar, Hygiene of, **48**, 20
Colours, Coal-tar, Lectures on, and on Recent Improvements and Progress in Dyeing and Calico Printing, **7**, 261
Colours, Industry of, **60**, 159
Colours, Measurement and Mixture of **63**, 82
Colours, Oils, and Varnishes, Painters', **66**, 316; **74**, 47; **84**, 277; **95**, 94
Colours, Text-book of Manufacture of, **94**, 254
Colouring Matter Industry, **85**, 142
Colouring Matters, Artificial, Chemistry of, **75**, 285
Colouring Matters, Artificial Organic, **55**, 294
Colouring Matters derived from Coal Tar, shown at the French Exhibition, 1867, Report on, **18**, 32
Colouring Matters derived from Coal Tar, Treatise on, **8**, 82
Colouring Matters, Organic, **54**, 307
Colouring Matters, Organic, Chemistry of, **85**, 154
Colouring Matters, Organic, Systematic Survey of, **69**, 264
Colouring Matters, Studies on Formation of, by Electro-chemical Way, **44**, 284
Colourist, Textile, **33**, 40; **34**, 89; **35** 29; **36**, 61; **39**, 148
Columbia College, School of Mines, **30**, 29
Cometary, Stellar, Solar, Planetary, and Geological Phenomena, Notes on the Nebular Theory in Relation to, **73**, 57
Commerce, Natural History of, with a Copious List of Commercial Terms and their Synonyns in Several Languages, **22**, 188
Commerce, Technical History of, or Skilled Labour applied to Production, **24**, 96
Commercial Products, Chemical Analysis of Oils, Fats, Waxes and, **71**, 183
Commonhealth, **56**, 10
Compass, Magnetism and Deviation of the, **26**, 104
Competitors, Our Foreign, **69**, 132
Composicion Quimica de las Aquas, **76**, 193
Compounds, Alicyclic, Chemistry of **93**, 79
Compounds, Chemical, Instruction in the Preparation of, **81**, 82
Compounds, Organic, Chemical Synthesis of Vital Products and the Inter-relations between, **91**, 8
Compounds, Organic, Electro-chemistry of the, **92**, 224; **93**, 153
Compounds, Organic, of Everyday Life, **69**, 180, 275
Computation Rules and Logarithms, **73**, 107
Condensation Products, Nitrogenous Ortho, Handbook of, **69**, 191
Conductivity Methods, Freezing-point, Boiling-point and, **77**, 212
Conductivity of Liquids, **93**, 80
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, Report of the, **70**, 185; **74**, 84; **76**, 105; **86**, 316; **92**, 104
Conserves Alimentaires, **74**, 10
Consistence-Meter, **72**, 97
Conspectus adapted to British Pharmacopœia, Thomson's, **55**, 33
Constable's Oriental Miscellany, **66**, 149
Constants of Nature, **29**, 228; **34**, 142; **45**, 262; **91**, 293
Constants, Physical, of Germanium and Titanium, **55**, 186
Constants, Physico-Chemical, **53**, 9; **56**, 114
Constants, Thermo-chemical, Calculation of, **99**, 263
Consumption and Tuberculosis, their Proximate Cause and Specific Treatment by the Hypophosphites, **31**, 184
Consumption, Bronchitis, etc., Snuff Taking, its Utility in Preventing, **22**, 250
Consumption, Treatment of, **10**, 180
Contact Theory and Germinal Matter, **16**, 99
Contagia, The Earth in Relation to the Preservation and Destruction of, **86**, 254
Contribution a l'Origine Polyedriques Espece, **76**, 105
Copper and Lead, Smelting and Copper Converting, Notes on, **77**, 43
Copper, Electrolytic Refining of, **89**, 225
Copper Extraction by the Wet Way, History of, **35**, 20
Copper, Gold, Silver, and Lead Ores, Manual of Assaying, **47**, 270; **54** 284; **60**, 316; **62** 282; **65**, 262
Copper, Hydrometallurgy of, **85**, 311
Copper, Influence of, on Cast-Iron, Iron, and Steel, **71**, 107
Copper, Nickel, Silver, Gold, etc., Galvanic Deposition of, **79**, 70
Copper Smelting, Modern, **72**, 316
Copper Smelting, Modern American Methods of, **57**, 22; **65**, 10
Copper-Tin Alloys, Report on a Preliminary Investigation of the Properties of, made under the Direction of the Committee on Metallic Alloys, United States Board, to test Iron, Steel, and other Metals, **40**, 287
Copper, Tin, and Iron, in Europe, Early History of, **81**, 82
Copper, Sulphate of, Greening Vegetables with, **63**, 119
Copper-Zinc Alloys, Contribution to our Knowledge of, **93**, 10
Copyright and Patents for Inventions, **40**, 41
Copyright in Designs, Law of, **72**, 22
Cooke, Josiah Parsons, Address in Commemoration of, **71**, 232
Cookery, Cassell's, **43**, 45
Cooley's Cyclopædia, **65**, 103
Corpulence and its Treatment on Physiological Principles, **50**, 31
Corpuscles, etc., Elementary Quantities of, **93**, 29
Corpuscles, White or Colourless, Fibrin and, their Nature and Origin in the Animal Organism, **30**, 293
Correlation Theory of Chemical Action and Affinity, **57**, 315
Cosmic Evolution, **59**, 177
Cosmic Law of Thermic Repulsion, **61**, 34
Cotton Fabrics, Printing of, **55**, 233
Cotton Fibre, Structure of the, **44**, 222
Cotton Goods, Mildew and Sizing in, **41**, 9
Cotton Goods, Sizing of, and The Causes and Prevention of Mildew, **36**, 41
Cotton, Plates representing the Comparative Lengths of Staple of, **2**, 153
Cows, Milch, Suggestion as to the Feeding of, with a view to Improvement in the Constituents of the Milk, **11**, 141
Craft Instruction, **72**, 291
Cramming, Essay on, **57**, 267
Cream, Butter, and Cheese, Milk Analysis, a Practical Treatise on the Examination of Milk and its Derivatives, **29**, 23
Creameries and Infectious Diseases, **70**, 172
Creation, **56**, 56
Creation, Origin of, or the Science of Matter and Force, **31**, 38
Creation, Simplicity of the **11**, 298
Cremation, **62**, 60
Cremation, Law of, **68**, 72
Critical point of Pure Bodies, **88**, 243
Croft Spa, Guide to, **4**, 149; **15**, 240
Crops, Diseases of, **62**, 47
Crops, Vegetable and Fruit, Report for 1900 on Field Experiments on the Manuring of, **86**, 281
Crystal Drawing, Hints for, **98**, 293
Crystallisation of Iron and Steel, **92**, 156
Crystallography, Chemical, Introduction to, **93**, 222
Crystallography, Elements of, for Students, **73**, 283
Crystallography, Nets for Construction of Models Illustrating the Science of, **7**, 56
Crystallography, Physical, **93**, 30
Crystallography, Treatise on, **81**, 250
Crystals, Liquid, **90**, 117
Crystals, Liquid, and Crystalline Liquids, **92**, 190
Cuivre, **69**, 49
Cumberland, Worthies of, **29**, 203; **30**, 193
Cup and Platter, or Notes on Food and its Effects, **34**, 160
Cyanide Practice, **85**, 118
Cyanide Process for Gold Extraction, **71**, 100; **74**, 195; **78**, 232; **82**, 157; **85**, 105; **86**, 255; **88**, 161; **89**, 142; **95**, 119
Cyanide Processes, **73**, 118; **99**, 46
Cyaniding Gold and Silver Ores, **89**, 249; **95**, 310
Cycling as a Cause of Heart Disease, **74**, 305
Cyclopædia, Everybody's, **57**, 139; **70**, 12

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Cyclopædia, Everybody's Pocket, **66**, 148
Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts, Cooley's, **11**, 141; **65**, 103
Cyclopædia of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, **22**, 297
Cyclopædia of Physical Sciences, **2**, 189
Cyclopædic Science Simplified, **20**, 10
Dairy Analysis, Laboratory Book of, **93**, 19
Dairy, Book of the, **74**, 173
Dairy Commissioner of the State of New Jersey, **72**, 109
Dairy, Guide to Literature of, and of Cattle-Keeping in General, **38**, 89
Dairy Laboratory Guide, **97**, 191
Dairying, Chemistry of, **75**, 117
Dalton and Avogadro, **91**, 94
Dalton, John, **95**, 70
Dalton, John, and the Rise of Modern Chemistry, **72**, 21
Dalton, John, Worthies of Cumberland, **30**, 193
Dangerous Goods, Handling, **72**, 280
Deacon's Process for the Production of Chlorine, Contributions to the Knowledge of, **35**, 230
Decimal Coinage, **62**, 294
Demography, Congress of Hygiene and, **71**, 63
Densities and Expansions, Calculations of, **48**, 70
Dental Students, Lecture Notes on Chemistry for, **94**, 135
Dentists' Register, **69**, 253; **73**, 185
Derivata des Naphthalins welch fur die Technik Interesse besitzen ubersichtlich zusammengestelt, **74**, 72
Design and Work, **36**, 99; **38**, 150
Designs, Law of Copyright in, **72**, 22
Destructors, Small, for Institutional and Trade Waste, **90**, 245
Deutsche illustrirte Gewerbe Zeitung, F. G. Mieck's, **15**, 70
Deutsche Industrie Zeitung, **15**, 69, 94
Deutscher Farber Kalender for 1875, **32**, 268
Dew, Essay on, **15**, 185
Dialysis, The Chemistry of Albumens and Immunity, **99**, 203
Diamagnetism and Magne-Crystallic Action, Researches on, including the Question of Diamagnetic Polarity, **22**, 152
Diamond, Genesis and Matrix of the, **75**, 286
Diamond, Gold, and Forest Industries of British Guiana, General Information with Regard to the, **89**, 130
Diamonds, **100**, 274, 315
Diamonds and Precious Stones, their History, Value, and Distinguishing Characteristics, **12**, 106
Diaries, Letts's, **22**, 311; **29**, 48; **32**, 310; **38**, 298; **41**, 21; **44**, 302; **46**, 242; **48**, 278; **50**, 294; **53**, 22; **55**, 270; **60**, 305; **62**, 286; **64**, 322; **66**, 294
Diaries for 1903, **86**, 305
Diarrhœa and Cholera, their Origin, etc., **12**, 119
Diary, Chemists' and Drugists', **37**, 71; **41**, 21
Diary, Photographic, **87**, 143
Diary, Science Data, **80**, 268
Diastases, General Law of Action of **87**, 261
Diazo-Compounds, Chemistry of, **97**, 228
Dictionary, Century, **83**, 310
Dictionary, Medical, Vest-Pocket, **75**, 11
Dictionary of Active Principles of Plants, **69**, 37
Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, **61**, 107; **63**, 236; **67**, 214
Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, Ure's, **2**, 225; **15**, 318; **37**, 259
Dictionary of Bibliography of Dyeing and allied Industries, **82**, 34
Dictionary of Calico-Printing and Dyeing, **7**, 68
Dictionary of Chemical Solubilities, **73**, 278
Dictionary of Chemistry, **7**, 165, 305, **8**, 21, 122, 251, 308; **9**, 189; **10**, 58, 106, 238, 285; **11**, 9; **13**, 31, 57; **14**, 166; **15**, 93; **18**, 8; **32**, 143; **39**, 203; **44**, 141; **56**, 167; **57**, 169; **60**, 256; **65**, 272; **70**, 195
Dictionary of Coal-tar Colours, **65**, 166
Dictionary of Dyeing and Calico-printing, **6**, 68
Dictionary of Dyes, Mordants, and Other Compounds used in Dyeing and Calico Printing, **84**, 255
Dictionary of English Language, **68**, 183; **69**, 166; **71**, 281
Dictionary of Explosives, **59**, 263
Dictionary of Hygiene, **89**, 22
Dictionary of Hygiene and Public Health, **33**, 127
Dictionary of Hygiene, Pocket, **78**, 232
Dictionary of Medical Terms, Concise International, **61**, 240
Dictionary of Medicine, **51**, 81; **70**, 24
Dictionary of the Natural Sciences and Medicine, Bechhold's Manual, **62**, 282
Dictionary of Perfumes used in Soap making, **79**, 22
Dictionary of Photographic Chemistry, **89**, 274
Dictionary of Photography, **15**, 131, **59**, 132
Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art, **15**, 318; **32**, 191
Dictionary of Scientific Terms, **21**, 117
Dictionary of Solubilities of Chemical Substances, First Outlines of a **7**, 177; **9**, 58; **10**, 214
Dictionary of World's Press, Sell's, **57**, 210; **59**, 71
Dictionary, Technical, **97**, 178
Dictionary, Technological, **47**, 33; **51**, 71, 82
Dictionary, Technological and Scientific, **89**, 275, 303
Dictionary, Technological, of Insurance Chemistry, **61**, 215
Dictionnaire de Chimie Pure et Appliquee, **20**, 55
Didactics, Chemical, Outlines of, **87**, 161
Diet and Regimen for Physician and Patient, Manual of, **11**, 21
Diet, Manual of, for the Invalid and Dyspeptic, with a few Hints on Nursing, **21**, 10
Digestion, Imperfect, Causes and Treatment of, **13**, 274
Digestion, Morbid Conditions of the Urine Dependent upon Derangements of, **45**, 161
Directory and List of Products of Chemical Industries of German Empire, **66**, 36
Directory, Chemical Manufactories, of England, **15**, 158
Directory, Chemical Trade, **80**, 230
Directory, Gas and Water Companies, **46**, 76; **49**, 223; **52**, 11; **54**, 107; **56**, 238; **62**, 109; **64**, 151
Directory, International Scientists', **57**, 219
Directory, London Medical, **63**, 163; **69**, 83; **73**, 106
Directory, Matriculation, **79**, 225
Directory of Chemists and Druggists, **42**, 45; **52**, 45; **68**, 62; **73**, 303; **81**, 298; **90**, 84
Directory of Paper-makers, **75**, 130; **85**, 156
Directory, Paper Maker's, of All Nations, **52**, 270; **92**, 59; **98**, 131
Directory of Paper Makers of the United Kingdom, **77**, 166; **89**, 193
Directory, Paper Trade, **89**, 168
Directory, Universal Electrical, **69**, 107
Discorso di Apertura del secondo anno della Facolta di Chimica, **15**, 238
Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century, **32**, 245
Discoveries of Science and Mysteries of Nature, Familiar Letters on, **34**, 247
Discursive Chemical Notes in Rhyme, **34**, 5
Disease and Putrescent Air, **47**, 212
Disease, Causation and Prevention of, **1**, 45
Disease, Food as a Means of Prevention of, **11**, 91
Disease, Ozone in Relation to Health and, **39**, 133
Diseases, Acute and Chronic, Acetopathy, or the Application of Medical Chemistry to, **21**, 79
Diseases, Acute, Temperature in, **14**, 273
Diseases and Symptoms, Medical References and Therapeutic Index of, **58**, 160; **62**, 11; **71**, 243
Diseases Incident to Workpeople in Chemical and Other Industries, **67**, 179, 203, 240
Diseases, Infectious, and Creameries, **70**, 172
Diseases, Infectious, Lectures on Theory and Control of, **40**, 179
Diseases of Crops, **62**, 47
Diseases of Infants and Children, Prescribing and Treatment in the, **70**, 170
Diseases, Poisons of the Spreading, **15**, 250
Diseases, Skin, **10**, 238
Diseases, Typhoid Fever and Allied, How to Avoid, **34**, 181
Disinfectants and Disinfection, **19**, 105
Disinfectants and Disinfection, Introduction to Study of, **72**, 107, 149, 160
Disinfectants, Bacteriological Examination of, **96**, 210
Disinfectants, Right Use of, **30**, 174
Disinfectants, Survey of German Patents dealing with Remedies and, **97**, 239
Disinfection in Yellow Fever, **35**, 124
Dispensatory of United States of America, **96**, 173
Dispensing, Art of, **58**, 304; **83**, 10
Dispensing made Easy, **89**, 142; **92**, 104
Dispensing, Practical Aids to, **86**, 196
Dissociation, Electrolytic, Theory of, **81**, 298
Distillation, Destructive, **47**, 222
Distillation, Fractional, **89**, 129
Distillation, Industries of, Ferments, and Alcohols, Treatise on Distillery, **74**, 317
Distillation of Coal-tar, **46**, 157
Distillation, Recherches Retrospectives sur l'Art de la, **84**, 241
Distiller, Brewer, and Wine Manufacturer, **47**, 46
Distillers, Chemists, Chemical Manufacturers, Metallurgists, Dyers, etc., Pocket Book for, **39**, 21; **44**, 212; **53**, 239; **81**, 285
Distillers, Guide Book for, **58**, 182
Distillery, Treatise on, **72**, 316; **74**, 317
Dittmar's Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis, Tables forming an Appendix to, **34**, 68
Do You Know it? If Not, You Should, **69**, 49
Domestic Economy, Foods, and Beverages, Subject List of Works on in Library of Patent Office, **86**, 196
Domestic Economy, Manual of, **5**, 334
Domestic Science, **82**, 194
Drainage, Advantages of the Separate System of, **31**, 237
Drainage, House, Architect's Letter about Sewer-Gas and, **36**, 98
Drains, Nuisances, and Dwellings, Notices on, **26**, 20
Drink, Law against Adulteration of Articles of Food and, **5**, 306
Drink, What Should We, **18**, 59

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Drop, Splash of a, **72**, 244
Druggists and Chemists, Directory of, **42**, 47; **52**, 45; **68**, 62; **73**, 303; **90**, 24
Drugs and Food, Aids to Analysis of, **51**, 141; **72**, 244; **80**, 208; **100**, 196
Drugs and Food, Analysis of, **76** 80; **81**, 58
Drugs and Food, Suggested Standards of Purity for, **86**, 172
Drugs and Plants, New Commercial, **59**, 228
Drugs of Vegetable Origin met with in Great Britain and British India, Pharmacography, a History of the Principal, **30**, 282
Drugs, Price List of Chemicals and, **54**, 47
Drugs, their Production, Preparation and Properties, **89**, 142
Drunkenness, Uncontrollable, as a Form of Mental Disorder, **15**, 20
Dry Closet System, **45**, 139
Drying, Separating, and Filtering Machines, Patent Centrifugal, **54** 22
Dual British and Metric Table Book, **83**, 129
Dublin International Exhibition of Arts and Manufactures, Reports of the Juries and List of the Awards, **62**, 191
Dublin Society, Journal of the Royal, **15**, 56
Dutch Butter, Composition of, **85**, 58
Dwelling-Houses, Ventilation of, **43** 127
Dwellings, Notices on Nuisances, Drains, and, **26**, 20
Dye-Stuffs, Organic, Chemistry of **66**, 96
Dye-Stuffs, Organic, Investigation and Identification by Spectroscopic method, **99**, 155
Dye-Stuffs, Synthetic, and the Intermediate Products from which they are derived, **92**, 167
Dye-Wares, Manual of Colours and, **22**, 43; **46**, 9
Dyeing, **58**, 242
Dyeing and Allied Industries, Dictionary of the Bibliography of, **82**, 34
Dyeing and Calico-Printing, **32**, 300
Dyeing, and Calico-Printing, and Bleaching, **49**, 45
Dyeing, and Calico-Printing, and Bleaching, Introductory Lecture to a Course of Technical Instruction in, **44**, 272
Dyeing and Calico-Printing, Dictionary of, **6**, 58; **7**, 68
Dyeing and Calico-Printing, Dictionary of Dyes, Mordants, and other Compounds used in, **84**, 255
Dyeing and Calico-Printing, Lectures on Coal-tar Colours, and on Recent Improvements and Progress in, **7**, 261
Dyeing and Cleaning, **98**, 257
Dyeing and Cleaning of Textile Fabrics, **99**, 239
Dyeing and Dyeing Receipts, Manual of, **32**, 101
Dyeing and Tissue-Printing, **45**, 260
Dyeing, Manual of, **67**, 227, 239
Dyer, English, **47**, 82
Dyers, Distillers, Brewers, Sugar Refiners, Chemists, Chemical Manufacturers, Metallurgists, etc., Pocket-book for, **39**, 21; **44**, 212; **53**, 239; **81**, 285
Dyes, Mordants, and other Compounds Used in Dyeing and Calico Printing, Dictionary of, **84**, 255
Dyes, Organic, **99**, 263
Dynamics, Application to Physics and Chemistry, **58**, 36
Dynamics, Chemical, Discussion of Forces of, **71**, 267
Dynamics of Life, **70**, 317
Dynamics of Living Matter, **94**, 11
Dynamics of Surfaces, **100**, 207
Dynamics, Tutorial, **81**, 310
Dynamo-electric and Magneto-electric Machines, **46**, 230; **51**, 81
Earth, **67**, 264
Earth and Sun, as Great Forces in Chemistry, **31**, 127
Earth in Relation to Preservation and Destruction of Contagia, **86**, 254
Earth, Street, Report on Injurious Effects of Gas Leakage on, **2**, 57
Earth's Atmosphere, Researches on Past and Present History of the, **84**, 277
Earths, Alkaline, Phosphors of, **91**, 104
Earths, Rare, Behaviour of the most Important, towards Reagents, **100**, 171
Earths, Rare, their Mineralogy, Properties, and Analysis, **78**, 253
Eau Potable, **73**, 46
Economy, Domestic, Manual of, **5**, 334
Economy, Domestic, Foods, and Beverages, Subject List of Works on in Library of Patent Office, **86**, 196
Eder's Chemical Effect of the Spectrum, **49**, 57
Education, Chemistry as a Branch of General and Practical, **12**, 81
Education, National, Observations on some of the Fundamental Principles and Existing Defects of, **19**, 285
Education of To-morrow, **97**, 178
Education, Practical, **57**, 128
Education, Technical, **58**, 58
Education, Technical and Scientific, **43**, 290
Educator, Cassell's Popular, **43**, 45
Einheit des Stoffes, Eine Hypothese, **39**, 32
El Aqua del Rio de la Plata su Analisis Quimico con Observaciones sobre las Variaciones en su Composicion, **26**, 213
El Kamlic de Komposizion ke esperimenta el Aqua de El Salto durante el Imbierno, **75**, 46
Elderhorst's Manual of Qualitative Blowpipe Analysis and Determinative Mineralogy, **29**, 70
Electric Arc, **85**, 238
Electric Furnace, **75**, 225, 237, 250, **90**, 243
Electric Light Fittings, **67**, 204
Electric Light for Industrial Uses, **42**, 232
Electric Light Installations, **68**, 221, **69**, 274
Electric Lighting Act, **47**, 32
Electric Lighting, Elementary Principles of, **53**, 310
Electric Lighting, Manufacture of Carbons for, **80**, 254
Electric Lighting, Useful Information on Practical, **39**, 52
Electric Power and Traction, **96**, 303
Electrical and Magnetic Measurements, Exercises in, with Answers, **34**, 161
Electrical Directory, Universal, **69** 107
Electrical Engineering Formulæ, Pocket-Book of, **84**, 47
Electrical Experiments, **67**, 83
Electrical Instrument Making for Amateurs, **57**, 139
Electrical Literature, Synopsis of Current, **73**, 256
Electrical Nature of Matter and Radioactivity, **94**, 157
Electrical Treatment, Value of, **81** 179
Electrical Year, **93**, 126
Electricians' Pocket-Book, **50**, 109
Electrician, Scottish, **83**, 125
Electricity, **61**, 156
Electricity and Gas, Comparative Cost in Chili, **73**, 221
Electricity and Applications, **82**, 34
Electricity and Magnetism, **48**, 69; **50** 294
Electricity and Magnetism, and Acoustics, **14**, 129
Electricity and Magnetism, Elementary Lessons in, **46**, 278
Electricity and Magnetism, First-stage, **81**, 104
Electricity and Magnetism, Text-book of, **85**, 202
Electricity and Magnetism, Treatise on, **48**, 69; **57**, 178
Electricity and Matter, **91**, 279
Electricity, etc., Subject-list of Works on in The Library of the Patent Office, **89**, 310
Electricity, Elementary Treatise on, **44**, 272
Electricity, Experimental Theory of, **92**, 156
Electricity, Flame, and the Camera, **81**, 274
Electricity for Public Schools and Colleges, **58**, 35
Electricity, Frictional, **54**, 21
Electricity, Industrial, **81**, 12
Electricity, Ions, Electrons, Corpuscles, Elementary Quantities of, **93**, 29
Electricity, Lessons in, 1875-6, **35**, 18
Electricity, Measuring Instruments for Consumption of, **63**, 213
Electricity, Medical, Essentials of, **65**, 203
Electricity, Student's Text-book of, **14**, 224
Electricity up to Date, **65**, 10
Electro-chemical Analysis, **62**, 200; **70**, 159
Electro-chemical and Electrometallurgical Industries of Great Britain, **96**, 280
Electrochemical Annual, **90**, 69
Electrochemical Industry of Germany, **90**, 116
Electro-chemical Journal, **69**, 312
Electro-chemical Patents, English, **97**, 192
Electro-chemical Patents, German, **94**, 279
Electro-chemical Problems, **75**, 298
Electro-chemical Processes of Chemical Manufacturing Industry, **100**, 207
Electro-chemische Zeitschrift, **69**, 205
Electro-chemistry, **90**, 159; **95**, 250
Electro-chemistry and Applied Physical Chemistry, Annual of, **91**, 162; **100**, 171
Electro-chemistry and Metallurgy of Metals of Importance in Electro-chemistry in the Trade and Industry Exhibition at Dusseldorf, 1902, **87**, 273
Electro-chemistry, Annual of, **72**, 22; **85**, 10; **87**, 45
Electro-chemistry, Elements of, treated Experimentally, **77**, 248
Electro-chemistry, Experimental, **93**, 126
Electro-chemistry, Introduction to, **87**, 83
Electro-chemistry, Manual of, **87**, 83
Electro-chemistry, Notes on, **94**, 11
Electro-chemistry of Organic Compounds, **92**, 224; **93**, 153
Electri-chemistry, Outlines of, **85**, 190; **93**, 222
Electro-chemistry, Practical, **85**, 95; **88**, 171; **93**, 233
Electro-chemistry, Practical, Methods of, **91**, 162
Electro-chemistry, Practical, Treatise on, **92**, 280
Electro-chemistry, Pure and Applied, Outlines of, **88**, 136
Electro-chemistry, Text-book of, **86**, 232; **96**, 46
Electro-deposition, **53**, 107; **59**, 204
Electro-engraving, Production of Metallic Objects Electrolytically and, **87**, 237
Electrolysis and Electro-synthesis of Organic Compounds, **79**, 82
Electrolysis and Ions, Theory of, **83**, 178
Electrolysis and Solution, **72**, 160
Electrolysis of Fused Salts, **92**, 270; **93**, 29; **94**, 46
Electrolysis of Water, **85**, 299
Electrolytic Dissociation Theory, **95**, 275

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Electrolytic Preparations, **89**, 201
Electro-magnetic Dressing, **87**, 93
Electro-medical Supplies, **67**, 204
Electro-metallurgy, **60**, 61; **62**, 247; **87**, 262; **88**, 279
Electro-metallurgy and Smelting, New Institute for at the Royal Technical High School of Aachen, **87** 273
Electro-Metallurgy, Art of, **36**, 8
Electro-Metallurgy, Contributions towards a History of, **7**, 105
Electro-Metallurgy, Manual of, **33**, 40
Electro-Metallurgy of Nickel, **88**, 171
Electrons, etc., Elementary Quantities of, **93**, 29
Electrons, etc., Modern Theory of, **93** 30
Electrons, Radiant Matter and Atoms **88**, 136
Electro-technics, etc., Subject-list of Works on, in Library of Patent Office, **89**, 310
Electroplater's Handbook, **63**, 164
Electro-plating, **41**, 19
Electrotype Manipulation, **1**, 116
Electro-typing, **43**, 184
Elektrische Verbrauchsmesser der Neuzeit, **85**, 83
Elementary Substances, Classification of, **89**, 225
Element, Chemical, Alchemical Essence in, **69**, 179
Elements, Atlas of Emission Spectra of Most of the, **91**, 119; **92**, 116
Elements, Chemical, Genetic System of the, **71**, 112
Elements, Chemical, Oratoric Verse on, **30**, 174
Elements, Chemical, Researches on Solar Spectra of, **9**, 96
Elements, Chemical, True Atomic Weights of, **73**, 231
Elements, Chemical, Unity of, **69**, 300
Elements de Chimie Organique, **24** 265
Elements, Evolution of the, **63**, 186
Elements, Genesis of the, **72**, 171
Elements, Non-Metallic, and their Compounds, Notes on Practical Chemistry of the, **33**, 238
Elements, Non-metallic, Chemical Lecture Experiments, **74**, 256
Elements, Non-Metallic, Chemistry of, Chemical Notes for Lecture-room on Heat, Laws of Chemical Combination and, **25**, 128
Elements, Normal, Die Normalelemente und ihre Anwendung in der Elekrischen Messtechnik, **85**, 35
Elements, Organic, **64**, 59
Elements, Rarer, Introduction to, **88**, 219; **99**, 155
Elements, Researches on Affinities of **92**, 224
Elements, Set of Labels for Reagents, and a Table of Atomic Weights of, **1**, 117
Eliot, C. W., Addresses at Inauguration of as President of Harvard College, **21**, 32
Emery Grinding Machinery, **87**, 178
Eminent Men of the Day, **22**, 11
Encyclopædia Britannica, New Volumes, **85**, 203, 238; **86**, 12, 47, 83, 172, 219, 315; **87**, 22, 59
Encyclopædia Britannica, Index to, **88**, 10
Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts, Manufactures and Commercial Products, Spon's, **40**, 141; **44**, 46; **45**, 250
Energies and Atoms, **83**, 251; **85**, 263
Energy, **95**, 310
Energy and Force, **58**, 280
Energy and its Transformers, **61**, 10
Energy and Matter in the Human Body, Experiments on the Metabolism of, **89**, 261
Energy, Heat, and Fuels, **99**, 239
Energy, Heat as a form of, **63**, 130
Energy in Nature, **48**, 268
Energy, Internal, **95**, 141
Energy of the Living Protoplasm, **74**, 255
Energy, Matter, Force and Work, **79**, 10
Engineering, Chemical, Elements of, **94**, 10
Engineering, Chemical, Handbook of, **91**, 57
Engineering Chemistry, **64**, 175; **69**, 287; **75**, 117; **84**, 315; **85**, 201
Engineering, Electrical, Formulæ, Pocket-Book of, **84**, 47
Engineers and Manufacturers, Chemistry for, **73**, 94; **75**, 100
Engineers, Mining, Quantitative Analysis for, **90**, 9
Engines, Gas, **52**, 187
England as a Petroleum Power, **55**. 271
England, Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of, **57**, 230; **61**, 276
Englisches Conversations-Buch fur Pharmaceuten, **47**, 190
English and German, Technical Vocabulary, **40**, 299
English Dyer, **47**, 82
English Electro-Chemical Patents, **97**, 192
English Language, Standard Dictionary of the, **68**, 183; **69**, 100, **71**, 281
English Pharmaceutists, Conversation Book for, **47**, 190
Englishwoman's Year Book and Directory, **100**, 327
Engrais Perdus dans les Compagnes, **28**, 292
Ensilage, Experiments on, **53**, 190
Entropy, **89**, 225
Enzyme Action, Nature of, **99**, 46
Enzymes and their Applications, **85**, 117
Epilepsy and Kindred Nervous Affections, Use of Strychnine in, **30**, 282
Equations and Chemical Notes, **74**, 24
Equations and Chemical Notes for the use of Students, **58**, 230
Equilibria, Heterogeneous, from the Standpoint of the Phase Theory, **91**, 47
Equilibrium, Chemical, **53**, 94
Equivalent Volume and Atomic Weight, Relations between, **90**, 116
Essai sur les Institutions Scientifiques de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Irlande, **15**, 146
Essays, Biographical and Chemical, **99**, 117
Essences Chemistry of Perfumes and the Manufacture of, **86**, 304
Essential Oils, Notes on, **79**, 94
Ether, Chemical Conception of the, **90**, 326
Etude sur l'Origine du Diamant, **3**, 48
Etude sur le Phylloxera et sur les Sulpho-Carbonates, **33**, 190
Eucalypts, Researches on, especially in regard to their Essential Oils, **87**, 69
Eucalyptus globulus, Notes on, and its Ues, **67**, 120
Europe, Early Metallurgy of Copper, Tin, and Iron in, **81**, 82
European Mints, Report of Deputy Master of the Mint on, **22**, 318
Everybody's Medical Guide, **74**, 208
Everybody's Cyclopædia, **57**, 139; **70**, 12
Everybody's Pocket Cyclopædia, **66**, 148
Everybody's Writing Desk Book, **66**. 232
Evolution, Chemical, Periodical Classification and the Problem of, **84**, 196
Evolution, Cosmic, **59**, 177
Evolution, Inorganic, **57**, 190
Evolution, Inorganic, as Studied by Spectrum Analysis, **85**, 141
Evolution of Matter, Life and Mind, **96**, 197
Evolution of the Sciences, **100**, 256
Evolution, Primer of, **71**, 220
Evolution, Stellar, **59**, 253
Exeter Change for the British Lions, **20**, 93
Exhibition, German Educational, World's Fair, St. Louis, **91**, 95
Exhibition, Indian and Colonial, **55**, 307
Exhibtion, Intercolonial, 1866-67, Official Record, **18**, 69
Exhibition, International, Jurors' Report, **6**, 261, 273, 296; **7**, 56; **8**, 227, 238, 250, 264, 274, 289, 298; **9**, 30, 45, 57, 81, 94, 109, 118, 129, 141, 153, 214, 238; **10**, 83, 105, 130
Exhibition, Mining and Metallurgy, **62**, 246
Exhibition, Paris, of 1900, Reports of the International Jury, Class 90, Perfumery, **86**, 59
Expansions, Calculations of Densities and, **48**, 70
Explorations, Geographical and Geological, and Surveys West of the One Hundredth Meridian, Report upon, **35**, 143
Explosions, Colliery, Origin and Rationale of, **72**, 255
Explosive Agents, Notes on Certain, **34**, 272
Explosives, **41**, 194
Explosives Act, 1875, **47**, 257; **57**, 41; **61**, 299; **65**, 273; **71**, 315; **73**, 292
Explosives and their Power, **66**, 280
Explosives Committee Report, **42**, 232
Explosives, Dictionary of, **59**, 263
Explosives, Index to the Literature of, **55**, 57
Explosives Industry, Rise and Progress of the British, **100**, 84
Explosives, Manufacture of, **72**, 35; **99**, 239
Explosives, Modern, **60**, 314
Explosives, Notes on the Literature of, **50**, 126; **54**, 308; **55**, 152, 247; **56**, 159; **57**, 30
Explosives, Primer of, **92**, 156
Explosives, Report of the Inspectors of, **57**, 260; **59**, 227; **63**, 272; **67**, 252; **70**, 11; **76**, 94; **78**, 253; **80**, 71; **82**, 106; **84**, 290; **86**, 59; **88**, 82; **90**, 22; **92**, 50; **94**, 194; **98**, 280
Extra Pharmacopœia, **49**, 57; **50**, 31; **52**, 270; **58**, 160; **62**, 11; **66**, 148; **71**, 243; **78**, 159; **89**, 309
Fabric Printing and Allied Industries, Annual Report on the Progress of, **98**, 197
Fabrics, Textile, Dyeing and Cleaning of, **99**, 239
Fabrikation der Kunstlichen Mineral Wässer und anderer Mousserende Getränke, **76**, 181
Factory Acts, **73**, 34
Factory and Workshop Act, 1901, **85**, 227
Fairy Tales of Science, **12**, 289
Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects, **15**, 211
Familiar Letters on the Mysteries of Nature and Discoveries in Science, **34**, 247
Faraday as a Discoverer, **19**, 140
Faraday, Life and Letters of, **20**, 296, 308
Faraday, Michael, **26**, 104
Farinacea and Fruits, the Proper Food of Man, **29**, 204
Farm, Chemistry of the, **44**, 69
Farm Management, Handy Book of Small, **23**, 32
Farms, Report on Experimental, **69**, 132
Farmer, Perplexed, **64**, 199
Farmers' Annual, MacIvor's, **48**, 93
Farming, Profitable Clay, **44**, 57
Farmyard Manure, **65**, 250
Fats and Oils, Animal and Vegetable, Practical Treatise on, **57**, 149; **75**, 109, 119
Fats and Oils Industries, Laboratory Companion to, **85**, 70
Fats and Oils, Technology of, **94**, 240; **97**, 179

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Fats, Oils and Waxes, Chemical Technology and Analysis of, **90**, 197, **91**, 232; **100**, 36
Fats, Oils, Waxes, and Commercial Products, Chemical Analysis of, **71** 183
Fatty Matter, **65**, 273
Fatty Substance, Analytical Chemistry of, **66**, 169
Feeding Stuffs, Fertilisers and, **97**, 202
Feeding Stuffs, Fertilisers in, **70**, 170
Fermentation, Alcoholic, and the Allied Industries, Manual of, **85**, 152
Fermentation, Chemistry of, in the Process of Bread-Making, **30**, 62
Fermentation and Micro-organisms, **60**, 319; **68**, 316
Fermentation Organisms, **88**, 10
Fermentation, Practical Studies in, **73**, 118
Fermentation, Studies on, **41**, 20
Fermentations, Chemical Changes and Products Resulting from, **87**, 202
Ferments and Carbohydrates, Researches on (1884-1908), **99**, 190
Ferments and their Actions, **85**, 153
Ferments, Distillation and Alcohols, Industries of, Treatise on Distillery, **74**, 317
Ferric and Heliographic Processes, **81**, 167
Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs, **97**, 202
Fertilisers and Soils, Chemistry of, **80**, 280
Fertilisers and Soils, **92**, 211
Fertilisers, Commercial, and Chemicals Inspected and Analysed and admitted for Sale in the State of Georgia, **70**, 256; **75**, 213; **77**, 211
Fertilisers, Commercial, Report of Analyses of, New York Experimental Agricultural Station, **79**, 250
Fertilisers in Feeding Stuffs, **70**, 170
Fertilisers, Pure, Practical Treatise on, **26**, 299
Fertilisers sold in Georgia for the Season 1875-6, Chemical Analysis and Commercial Values and Prices of, **34**, 50
Fever, Typhoid, and Allied Diseases, How to Avoid, **34**, 181
Fibre, Cotton, Structure of the, **44**, 222
Fibre, Vegetable, and its Preparation for Industrial Purposes, **34**, 181
Fibres, Vegetable, Spinning and Twisting of Long, **91**, 82
Fibre, Wool, Structure of, in its Relation to the Use of Wool for Technical Purposes, **51**, 247
Fibres, Indian, and Fibrous Substances, Report on, **57**, 129
Fibrin and White or Colourless Corpuscles, their Nature and Origin in the Animal Organism, **30**, 293
Field Experiments, University College of Wales, Department of Agriculture, Annual Report of, **79**, 201
Field Testing for Gold and Silver, **81**, 284
Field's Chromatography, or Treatise on Colours and Pigments as used by Artists, **20**, 163
Fields of Great Britain, a Text-book of Agriculture, **43**, 184
Filtering Machines, Patent Centrifugal Drying, Separating, and, **54**, 22
Filtration of Potable Water, **38**, 7
Finite and Infinite, **93**, 56
Fire and Explosion Risks, **89**, 286
Fire and Fire Prevention, Chemistry of, **82**, 157
Fire, Chemistry of, **68**, 233
Fire Chemistry, or Pyrology, **32**, 59
Fire Tests with Petrol Tanks, **96**, 234
Fireplaces, Domestic, **21**, 55
Fireplaces, Domestic, Economical Use of Fuel, and the Prevention of Smoke in, **9**, 225
Fish, Meat, Poultry, and other Varieties of Animal Food, Observations on a New and Simple Process for the Preservation of, **16**, 229
Flame, Electricity, and the Camera, **81**, 274
Flax and Hemp, Preparation without Rot-steeping, **38**, 188
Flax, Plant, Chemical Constitution of Fibre of, **45**, 108
Flesh Foods, with Methods for their Chemical, Microscopical, and Bacteriological Examination, **82**, 254
Flour, Wheat, Maize and Bread, Carbohydrates of, **75**, 213
Flours, Bread, Wheat, Chemistry of, **54**, 82
Fluids, Properties and Motions of, **45**, 20
Fluorine and its Compounds, **82**, 181
Fodder Plants and Woods, Colonial, Chemical Constitution of some, **66**, 23
Foes, Our Secret Friends and, **67**, 59; **70**, 196; **75**, 184
Fog, London Smoke and, **43**, 10
Fog, Peculiar, seen in Iceland, and on Vesicular Vapours, **31**, 184
Follies of Science at the Court of Rudolph II., **91**, 279
Food, **26**, 142; **37**, 225
Food Adulterants, Detection of the Common, **97**, 191
Food Adulteration and its Detection, **56**, 138
Food Adulteration, Simple Method for Detecting, **72**, 290
Food, Adulterations of, with Short Processes for their Detection, **29** 162
Food, Air, Water Supply, Sewage Disposal and, **40**, 179
Food Analysis, Handbook of Public Health, Laboratory Work, and, **79**, 286
Food Analysis, Select Methods in, **84**, 218; **92**, 178
Food and Dietetics, Treatise on, Physiologically and Therapeutically considered, **30**, 18
Food and Drink, Law against Adulteration of Articles of, **5**, 306
Food and Drugs, Analysis of, **81**, 58; **100**, 196
Food and Drugs, Analysis of, Part I., Milk and Milk Products, **76**, 80
Food and its Effects, Cup and Platter, or Notes on, **34**, 160
Food and Sanitation, **73**, 141
Food, Animal, Observations upon a New and Simple Process for the Preservation of Meat, Fish, Poultry, and other Varieties of, **16**, 229
Food as a Means of Prevention of Disease, **11**, 91
Food Chart, **33**, 228
Food, Cost of, **84**, 241
Food for Plants, **95**, 154
Food for Stock, Report of Experiments Undertaken by Order of the Board of Trade to Determine the Relative Values of Unmalted and Malted Barley as, **13**, 140
Food, Inspection and Analysis, **90**, 326
Food, International Congress for the Repression of Frauds connected with, **100**, 219
Food, its Adulterations, and the Methods for their Detection, **33**, 72
Food Journal, **21**, 22
Food, Microscopy, Compendium of, **99**, 263
Food of Man, Fruits and Farinacea, the Proper, **29**, 204
Food, Preservation of, Abstracts of English and Colonial Specifications Relating to, **23**, 33
Food Preservatives, **92**, 301
Food Preservatives, Boron, and their Influence on the Human Organism, **79**, 202
Food, Preservatives in, and Food Examination, **93**, 269; **94**, 45
Food, Proposed Legislation on the Adulteration of Medicine and, **39**, 249
Food, Sanitary Examinations of Water, Air, and, **38**, 218
Food, some Account of its Sources, Constituents, and Uses, **37**, 225
Food, Starches used as, **66**, 148
Food Substitutes and Adulterants, **61**, 167
Food, the Chemistry of, in relation to the Breeding and Feeding of Live-Stock, Stock-Feeder's Manual, **17**, 287
Foods, **57**, 10
Foods, Analysis of, and the Detection of their Adulteration, **90**, 327
Foods, Analysis of, and the Detection of Poisons, Manual of Practical Chemistry, **39**, 215
Foods and Drugs, Aids to the Analysis of, **51**, 141; **72**, 244; **80**, 268
Foods and Drugs, Suggested Standards of Purity for, **86**, 172
Foods and Food Control, **93**, 178
Foods, etc., Subject List of Works on in Library of Patent Office, **86**, 196
Foods, Industries connected with the Preservation of, **94**, 11
Foods, Preserved, **74**, 10
Foods, their Composition and Analysis, **45**, 231; **57**, 10; **73**, 244; **88**, 198; **100**, 158
Foods, Waters, Soils, Minerals, Manures, and Miscellaneous Substances, Chemical Composition of, **36**, 53
Force and Energy, **58**, 280
Force and Mass, **66**, 170
Force in Living Protoplasm, Chemical Source of, **47**, 45
Force, Matter, Energy, and Work, **79**, 10
Force, Origin of Creation, or the Science of Matter and, **31**, 38
Force, Universal Law of the Least Expenditure of, in the Realm of Nature, **87**, 238
Forces of Chemical Dynamics, Discussion of, **71**, 267
Forces of Nature, **72**, 220
Forces, Parallelogram of as Foundations of the Periodic System in Chemistry, **74**, 11
Forecasting the Weather, **55**, 307
Foreign Competitors, Our, **69**, 132
Forest and Gold Industries of British Guiana, Report of the Council of the Institute of Mines and Forests on the, **76**, 218; **79**, 201
Forest, Diamond, and Gold Industries of British Guiana, General Information with Regard to the, **89**, 130
Forestry and Agriculture in German East Africa, Reports on, **86**, 95; **87**, 311
Foretelling the Weather in Connexion with Meteorological Observations, **8**, 121
Formula and Table Book, Warren's, **61**, 95
Formulæ, Chemical, Tables of, **9**, 107
Formulæ, Electrical Engineering, Pocket-Book of, **84**, 47
Formulæ, Photographic, **79**, 70
Formulas, Pharmaceutical, **78**, 253
Fortpflanzungs, Geschwindigkeit der Schwerkraftstrahlen und deren Wirkungsgesetze, **74**, 149
Four Electrique, **75**, 225, 237, 250
Four-figure Mathematical Tables, **56**, 33
Fowne's Manual of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, **36**, 81
Fractional Distillation, **89**, 129
Fragmentary Papers on Science and other Subjects, **31**, 237
Frankland, Sir Edward, Sketches from the Life of, **99**, 57
Franklin Institute, **72**, 291
Freezing-point, Boiling-point, and Conductivity Methods, **77**, 212
French Exhibition, 1867, Report on the Colouring Matters derived from Coal Tar, shown at the, **18**, 32

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

French Self-taught, with Phonetic Pronunciation, **77**, 296
Fresenius's Quantitative Analysis, **51**, 139; **63**, 152; **76**, 10
Friction and Lubrication, **40**, 201
Frictional Electricity, **54**, 21
Friends and Foes, Our Secret, **67**, 59, **70**, 196; **75**, 154
Fruits and Farinacea, the Proper Food of Man, **29**, 204
Fruits, Report on the Cultivation of Wine and, at Klosterneuberg, **56**, 11
Fuel, Air as, or Petroleum and other Mineral Oils Utilised by Carburetting Air and rendering it Inflammable, **31**, 39
Fuel and Iron Ores, Iron and Steel, Assay and Analysis of, **51**, 60
Fuel, Economical Use of, and the Prevention of Smoke in Domestic Fire places, **9**, 225
Fuel Economy and Smoke Prevention **91**, 21
Fuel, Liquid, and its Combustion, **88**, 304
Fuel of the Sun, **22**, 11
Fuels, **62**, 281; **65**, 261
Fuels, Calorific Power of, **77**, 176
Fuels, Chemical Technology of, **87**, 11
Fuels, Heat, and Energy, **99**, 239
Fuels, Liquid and Gaseous, **96**, 295
Fuels, Ores, Metals, etc., Aids to the Analysis and Assay of, **86**, 232
Fuels, Selection of Procedures for Analysis of, **75**, 118
Fuels, Solid, Liquid, and Gaseous, **85**, 250
Führer durch die gesammte Calcium carbid- und Acetylen-Literatur, **81**, 69
Fulminates, Nitro-explosives, Celluloid, and Smokeless Powders, **72**, 23
Furnace, Electric, **75**, 225, 237, 250; **90**, 243; **91**, 8; **92**, 80
Furnace, Electric, in Iron and Steel Production, **96**, 173
Furnaces, Electric, and their Industrial Applications, **91**, 47
Galileo, Private Life of, **21**, 151
Galvanic Deposition of Nickel, Silver, Gold, Copper, etc., **79**, 70
Galvanism, New Theory of, **27**, 148
Galvanoplastic, **90**, 82
Gas Analyses, etc., Tables for, **76**, 145
Gas Analysis, Methods of, **65**, 48; **86**, 195
Gas Analysis, Technical Handbook of, **52**, 317; **85**, 250
Gas Analysts' Manual, **87**, 46
Gas and Electricity, Comparative Cost in Chili, **73**, 221
Gas and Gas Meters, Practical Testing of, **100**, 159
Gas and Petroleum, Incandescence by, Acetylene and its Applications, **74**, 60
Gas and Vapour in the Air, Detection and Measurement of Inflammable, **74**, 195
Gas and Water Companies' Directory, **46**, 76; **49**, 223; **52**, 11; **54**, 107; **56**, 238; **62**, 109; **64**, 151
Gas and Water Companies' Statistics, **62**, 209
Gas, Coal, Analysis, etc., of, **15**, 288
Gas, Coal, Treatise on Purification of, **50**, 199
Gas, Coal, Treatise on Science and Practice of Manufacture and Distribution of, **35**, 74
Gas Engineers' Chemical Manual, **54**, 60, 71
Gas Engineer's Laboratory Handbook, **69**, 311; **85**, 238
Gas Engineer's Pocket-Book, **77**, 224; **84**, 242; **95**, 203
Gas Engines, **52**, 187
Gas Firing and Producer Gas, **99**, 58
Gas in Private Houses, Advantages of, **15**, 137
Gas Leakage on Metropolitan Street Earth, Report to the New River Company on the Corrosion of Iron Mains and the Effects of, **2**, 57
Gas Lighting, **82**, 290
Gas Managers' Handbook, **29**, 248; **47** 189
Gas Manipulation, **16**, 75
Gas Manufacture, Chemistry of, **73**, 21; **90**, 327; **95**, 189
Gas Manufacture, Manual of, **57**, 10
Gas Nuisance in New York, Report on, **22**, 44
Gas Plants, Suction, **99**, 262
Gas, Pressure of, in Solid Coal, Experiments showing, **44**, 303
Gas, Producer, **95**, 45
Gas, Producer, and Gas Firing, **99**, 58
Gas Reactions, Thermodynamics of Technical, **92**, 190; **97**, 287
Gas, Report on Presence of Bisulphide of Carbon in, **4**, 24, 38
Gas, Results of Experiments to Ascertain the Consumption of, at the Public Lamps, and on the Application of the Carburating Process etc., **6**, 283
Gas, Town, and its Uses, **97**, 34
Gas Users, Common Sense for, A Catechism of Gas Lighting **37**, 235
Gas Works, Construction of, Practically Described, **65**, 262
Gas Works, Investigation of some of the Ammoniacal Waters of, and on the Presence of Chlorine Compounds in Coals, **26**, 226
Gas Works of London, **11**, 153
Gas Works Statistics, **46**, 76; **49**, 223; **52**, 11; **54**, 107; **56**, 238; **58**, 160; **59**, 288; **64**, 151
Gas Works, their Construction and Arrangement, and the Manufacture and Distillation of Coal Gas, **65**, 261; **90**, 115
Gases and Saturated Vapours, Thermodynamics of Reversible Cycles in, **70**, 25
Gases and Vapours Evolved on Heating Iron and other Metals, Spectra of the, **54**, 176
Gases, Compressed and Liquefied, **98**, 270
Gases, Dynamical Theory of, **91**, 82
Gases, Experimental Study of, **85**, 105, 119; **91**, 129
Gases, Kinetic Imagining of, **78**, 10, 107
Gases, Kinetic Theory of, **81**, 297
Gases, Laboratory Book for the Liquid and Compressed Gases Industry, **100**, 71
Gases, Lessons on the Theory of, **85**, 143; **92**, 34
Gases, Liquefaction of, Liquid Air, and the, **79**, 249
Gases, Liquefaction of, Rise and Development of, **80**, 255
Gases of the Atmosphere, **74**, 291; **93**, 199
Gases, Physical Properties of, **63**, 9
Gases, Producer and Illuminating, Calorimetry of, **85**, 213
Gauging, Mensuration, etc., Pocket-book of, **64**, 24
Geber, a Tale of the Reign of Harun al Raschid, Khalif of Baghdad, **81**, 274
Gelatine and Glues, **95**, 297
Gelatine, Glue, and Allied Products, **93**, 29
Gems, American, and Precious Stones, **49**, 264
Gems and Precious Stones of North America, **61**, 275; **66**, 303; **79**, 213
Gems and Precious Stones, their History, Sources, and Characteristics, **79**, 213
Geneva University, Meeting for the Distribution of the Competitive Prizes, **96**, 69
Genie Industriel, **14**, 250; **15**, 56, 212; **16**, 186, 222; **17**, 61
Geological and Chemical Essays, **32**, 7
Geological Map of Sutherland, **45**, 250
Geological Phenomena, Notes on the Nebular Theory in Relation to Stellar, Solar, Planetary, Cometary, and, **73**, 57
Geological Record **33**, 137; **38**, 271; **47**, 271; **57**, 109; **60**, 29
Geological Time, Chemical Denudation in Relation to, **40**, 189
Geologie Comparée, Etude Mineralogique du fer Météorique de Deesa, **21**, 33
Geology, Applications of, to the Arts and Manufactures, **11**, 208
Geology, Blowpipe in Chemistry, Mineralogy, and, **50**, 30, 50, 230; **59**, 35
Geology, Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry and, **40**, 132
Geology, Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and, **37**, 17, 61; **44**, 224
Geology of the Goldfields of British Guiana, **99**, 227
Geometry, Plane and Solid, Elements of, **24**, 107
Georgia, Chemical Analyses and Commercial Values and Prices of Fertilisers sold in, **34**, 50; **70**, 256; **75**, 213
Georgia, State of, Report of T. P. Janes, Commissioner of Agriculture, for the Year 1875, **34**, 170
German and English Technical Vocabulary, **40**, 299
German East Africa, Reports on Agriculture and Forestry in, **86**, 95
German Educational Exhibition, World's Fair, St. Louis, **91**, 95
German Electro-chemical Patents, **94**, 279
German Empire, Directory and List of Products of the Chemical Industries of the, **66**, 36
German Grammar for Science Students, **94**, 45
German Patents dealing with Remedies and Disinfectants, **97**, 239
German Scientific and Technological Reader, **94**, 206
German, Scientific, Course of, **36**, 182
Germanium and Titanium, Physical Constants of, **55**, 186
Germany, Chemical Industries of, at the Beginning of the Twentieth Century, **87**, 45
Germany, Electro-chemical Industry of, **90**, 116
Germany, Industrial Chemistry in, **82**, 254
Germany, List of Products of Chemical Industries of, **66**, 36
Germany, Made in, **74**, 148
Germany, Study of Technical Chemistry at the Universities and Technical High Schools of, **76**, 10
Germinal Matter and the Contact Theory, **16**, 99
Geschichte der Chemie, **16**, 267
Ghost, as Produced in the Spectra Drama, **9**, 30
Ghosts Everywhere and of Every Colour, Spectropia, or Spectral Illusion showing, **9**, 46
Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College Calendar for 1896-7, **74**, 108
Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, Reports on the Experiments on the Manuring of Oats, Hay, Turnips, and Potatoes, **76**, 57
Glasgow, Report on Air of, **38**, 8, 161; **39**, 248
Glasgow Sewage, **41**, 207
Glass, etc., Decoration of, **98**, 23
Glass-blowing, Methods of, **54**, 164
Glass-blowing, Methods of, and of Working Silica in the Oxy-gas Flame, **85**, 105
Glass Industry in Jena, **100**, 206
Glass, Jena, and its Scientific and Industrial Applications, **87**, 45
Glazes, Leadless, Researches on, **83**, 215
Gloucester Diary for 1901, **83**, 20
Glucinum, Chemistry and Literature of, **99**, 312; **100**, 61
Glucosides, **54**, 331
Glue, Gelatine, and Allied Products, **93**, 29

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Glue, Practical Treatise on the Fabrication of, **51**, 109
Glues and Gelatine, **95**, 307
Glycerin and Cod Liver Oil, **2**, 166
Glycerin and its Uses in Medicine, Surgery, and Pharmacy, **8**, 274
Glycerin, Modern Soaps, Candles, and, **94**, 210
Gmelin's Handbook of Chemistry, Index to, **26**, 20
Gold and Forest Industries of British Guiana, Report of the Council of the Institute of Mines and Forests on the, **76**, 218; **79**, 261
Gold and Silver, Field Testing for, **81**, 284
Gold and Silver Ores, Cyaniding, **89**, 249; **95**, 310
Gold Assaying, **90**, 115
Gold, Cyanide Process for Extraction of, **71**, 100; **74**, 195; **78**, 232; **85**, 105; **86**, 255; **87**, 157; **88**, 161; **89**, 132; **95**, 119
Gold, Diamond, and Forest Industries of British Guiana, General Information with Regard to the, **89**, 130
Gold Fields, Chemistry for the, **53**, 285
Gold, Jeweller's Assistant in the Art of Working in, **66**, 108
Gold, Metallurgy of, **58**, 253; **59**, 253; **63**, 260
Gold, Nickel, Silver, Copper, etc., Galvanic Deposition of, **79**, 70
Gold Ores, Stamp Milling of, **76**, 157
Gold, Prospecting for, **84**, 290
Gold, Silver, and Platinum, Precious Metals Comprising, **100**, 159
Gold, Silver, Copper, and Lead Ores, Manual of Assaying, **47**, 270; **54**, 284; **60**, 316; **62**, 282; **65**, 262
Goldfields of British Guiana, Geology of, **99**, 227
Gout and Rheumatic Gout, A New Method of Cure, **23**, 129
Graham, Thomas, Life and Works of, **50**, 223
Grande Industria Chimica, **76**, 194
Graphite, Artificial, **91**, 129
Graphite, Canadian, Report on, **38**, 7
Graphite, Rapid Methods for the Chemical Analysis of Special Steels, Steel-making Alloys, and, **99**, 189
Gravitation, Speed of Propagation of the Rays of, and the Laws of their Action, **74**, 149
Gravities, Specific, Tables of, **59**, 252
Great Britain and Ireland, Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of, **52**, 282
Great Britain, Electro-Chemical and Electro-Metallurgical Industries of, **96**, 280
Great Britain, Fields of, a Text-book of Agriculture, **43**, 184
Great Britain, Her Finance and Commerce, **86**, 22
Great Britain, Pharmaceutical Society of, **67**, 180
Guanos, Natural History and Properties of the Different Varieties of, **2**, 116
Gunpowder and Ammunition, **91**, 7
Gutta-percha Trees, **80**, 23
Handbuch der Angewandten, Pharmaceutisch und Technisch Chemischen Analyse, **23**, 81
Handbuch der Chemischen Manipulationen, **2**, 177
Handbuch der Kohlenhydrate, Kurzes, **72**, 266
Handels-Berichte, **37**, 248; **41**, 293; **55**, 246
Handicraft, Scientific, **28**, 155
Handling Dangerous Goods, **72**, 280
Harmozein, a new Chemical Round Game, with Instructions for Playing it, **40**, 8
Harrogate Waters, **44**, 70
Harvard College, Addresses at the Inauguration of C. W. Eliot as President, **21**, 32
Harvard University, Bulletin of the Bussey Institution, **29**, 248; **32**, 60; **34**, 90; **35**, 194; **36**, 232; **37**, 261; **50**, 234
Hay, Oats, Turnips, and Potatoes, Reports on Experiments on Manuring of, **76**, 57
Hay Fever, New Observations on, with New Experiments on the Quantity of Ozone in the Atmosphere, **36**, 97
Hay Fever or Hay Ashthma, Experimental Researches on the Causes and Nature of Catarrhus Aestivus, **29**, 261
Health and Beauty, Helps to, **73**, 34
Health and Disease, Ozone in Relation to, **39**, 133
Health, Bad, and Bad Air, **70**, 110
Health, Board of, New York State, **61**, 227
Health, Laws of, **42**, 207
Health Notes and Curiosities of Medical Science, **78**, 264
Health of the Senses, **49**, 275
Health, Philosophy of, **11**, 104
Health, Public, Dictionary of Hygiene and, **33**, 127
Health, Public, Laboratory Work, and Food Analysis, Handbook of, **79**, 286
Health, Public, Manual of, **29**, 9
Heart Disease, Cycling as a Cause of, **74**, 305
Heat, **91**, 57; **99**, 47
Heat and Other Forces, **99**, 239
Heat as a Form of Energy, **63**, 130
Heat, Chemical Notes for the Lecture room on, **17**, 179
Heat Considered as a Mode of Motion, **7**, 224; **22**, 116
Heat, Elementary Treatise on, **14**, 262; **60**, 23
Heat Energy and Fuels, **99**, 239
Heat, Inquiry into the Nature of, and into its Mode of Action in the Phenomena of Combustion, Vaporisation, etc., **8**, 205
Heat, Laws of Chemical Combination, and Chemistry of the Non-Metallic Elements, Chemical Notes for the Lecture-room on, **25**, 128
Heat, Light and Power, Electrical Distribution of, **60**, 315
Heat, Numerical Examples in, **52**, 304
Heat, Practical Work in, **68**, 220
Heat Radiant, Contributions to Molecular Physics in the Domain of, **26**, 104
Heat, Sound, and Light, **53**, 108
Heat, Sound, and Light, Lectures on, **52**, 304
Heat, Sound, and Light, Organised Science Series, First Stage, **76**, 182
Heat, Sun's, Origin of the, and the Chemical Constitution of the Matter of His System, **35**, 143
Heat, What is, **71**, 85
Heating and Lighting of London by Pipe Lines, **62**, 211
Heating and Ventilation of Schools, **59**, 142
Heavenly Bodies, Results of Spectrum Analysis applied to the, **15**, 54
Heavenly Bodies, Spectrum Analysis in its Application to Terrestrial Substances, and the Physical Constitution of the, **22**, 284; **25**, 80
Helbing's Pharmaceutical Record, **67**, 120
Hemp and Flax, Preparation of without rot-steeping, **38**, 188
Heroes of Science, **54**, 272
Heroes, Spiritual, a Collection of Biographies, **73**, 21
Heumann's, Karl, Directions for Lecture Experiments in Inorganic Chemistry, **89**, 166
High Temperatures, Measurement of, **81**, 250
Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, Proceedings of the Chemical Department of the, for 1865, **13**, 274
Hindu Chemistry, History of, **87**, 93; **96**, 304
History of Chemistry, Since the time of Lavoisier, **81**, 249
History of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry in Our Own Times, A Short, **81**, 33
Hofmann's Polarimeter and its Use as a Saccharimeter and Diabetometer, **25**, 29
Holborn District Board of Works, Report of Medical Officer of Health, **14**, 260; **15**, 7, 54
Homœopathy, Errors of, **34**, 70
Hong Kong, Report of Government Analyst, 1896, **74**, 149
Hop-manuring, Notes on Five Years' Experiments conducted at Golden Green, Hadlow, Tonbridge, **82**, 194
Horticultural and Agricultural Association, Address to, **55**, 138
Hospital Annual Year Book of Philanthropy, Burdett's, **64**, 223
Hospital, London, Pharmacopœia of the, **45**, 261
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, Reports, **12**, 213, 228, 239
Hospitals, London, Pharmacopœias of the, **8**, 9; **21**, 55
House Painting, **98**, 258
House-Surgeon, or the Doctor at Home, **64**, 24
Household, Non-chemical, Chemistry for the, **45**, 261
How do I Stand? **64**, 24
Hudson River, Reports on the Waters of the, **55**, 57, 224
Hugli, Muddy Waters of the, During the Rainy Season, with Reference to its Purification and to the Calcutta Water Supply, **30**, 37
Human Body, Experiments on the Metabolism of Matter and Energy in, **89**, 261
Human Conduct, Scientific View of, **99**, 48
Human System, Third Treatise on the Effects of Borax and Boracic Acid on, **93**, 177
Hunter and Driffield's Actinograph, Instructions for the Use of, **65**, 142
Hunyadi Janos, Aperient Natural Mineral Water, **34**, 90
Hydrogen and Carbon, Determination of, **84**, 277
Hydrogen, Carbides of, **85**, 82
Hydrogen Sulphide, Preservation of Solutions of, **67**, 120
Hydrogenation, New General Methods of, and of Molecular Condensation, **93**, 11
Hydrometry, Handbook of, **31**, 172
Hygiene and Demography, Congress of, **71**, 63
Hygiene and Public Health, Dictionary of, **33**, 127
Hygiene, Chilian Review of, **74**, 61, 280; **76**, 10
Hygiene, Dictionary of, **89**, 22
Hygiene, Domestic, and Home Nursing, **38**, 150
Hygiene, First Stage, **82**, 106
Hygiene, Nature's, **36**, 283; **41**, 293; **51**, 70; **57**, 229; **69**, 228
Hygiene, Nature's, and Sanitary Chemistry, **96**, 256
Hygiene of Air and Water, **26**, 134
Hygiene of Coal-tar Colours, **48**, 20
Hygiene of Ships, etc., Practical Points on the, **70**, 171
Hygiene, Pocket Dictionary of, **78**, 232
Hygiene, Practical, **68**, 196
Hygiene, Practical, Handbook of, **81**, 117; **84**, 315
Hygiene, Public and Private, Manual of, **31**, 96
Hypochlorites and Electric Bleaching, **89**, 46; **92**, 94
Hyposulphite Solutions, Researches on the Time Taken for the Appearance of Precipitates in, **92**, 270
Ice Formation, **95**, 46
Ice from Lakes Onondaga and Cazenovia and Erie Canal, Purity of, **55**, 283
Iceland, Peculiar Fog seen in, and on Vesicular Vapours, **31**, 84
Iceland, Sulphur in, **30**, 72
Il Movimento Scientifico, etc., **13**, 22

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Il Nuovo Cimento, **69**, 156
Ilford Manual of Photography, **65**, 155
Illinois Pharmaceutical Association, Proceedings of the, **54**, 308
Illinois, University of, Agricultural Station, **61**, 240
Illusions, **43**, 291
Illustrated Scientific News, **88**, 281
Immune Sera, **89**, 310; **97**, 156
Immunochemistry, **96**, 83
Imperial Institute, Technical Reports and Scientific Papers, **90**, 254
Incandescence by Gas and Petroleum: Acetylene and its Applications, **74**, 60
Incrustations, Boiler, Report on Water for Locomotives and, **13**, 56, 69
Index of Spectra, **25**, 200
Index, Science, **39**, 148
Index to Mineralogy, **16**, 11
Index to the First Twenty-five Volumes of the Journal of the Chemical Society, **29**, 203
Index to the Literature of Explosives, **55**, 57
Index to the Literature of Thallium, **80**, 219
Index to the Literature of Zirconium, **80**, 279
India, Report of the Chemical Examiner to the Government of, **43**, 44
India, Wheat from, **48**, 212
India, Wild, Silks of **44**, 314
Indian and Colonial Exhibition, **55**, 307
Indian Fibres and Fibrous Substances, Report on, **57**, 129
Indian Journal of Pharmacy, **69**, 95
Indiarubber and its Manufacture, **96**, 269
Indiarubber, Chemistry of, **87**, 117
Indicators and Test-papers, **80**, 219; **85**, 262
Indigo, Research Work on, **98**, 45
Indium Chlorides, Two New, **58**, 292
Induction Coil, **14**, 128; **17**, 213
Induction Coil in Practical Work, including Röntgen X-Rays, **76**, 218
Induction Coil, Popular Description of the Small, **14**, 262
Inductorium; or Induction Coil, **14**, 128; **17**, 213
Industrial Products, Treatise on the Chemical Analysis of, **96**, 83
Industrial Resources of the District of the Three Northern Rivers, the Tyne, Wear, and Tees, **9**, 177
Industrie Chimique, **72**, 84
Industries, **54**, 21
Industries and Occupations, Sanitation of, **69**, 264
Infants and Children, Prescribing and Treatment in the Diseases of, **70**, 170
Infectious Diseases, Theory and Control of, **40**, 179
Inhalation as a Means of Local Treatment of the Organs of Respiration by Atomised Fluids and Gases, **13**, 201
Inorganic Chemical Preparations, **81**, 44
Inorganic Mixtures, Complex, Analytical Tables for, **83**, 129
Inorganic Preparations, Laboratory Manual of, **72**, 280
Inorganic Substances, Detailed Courses of Qualitative Chemical Analysis of, **75**, 188; **76**, 117
Inorganic Substances, Qualitative Chemical Analysis of, **71**, 233
Inorganic Substances, Systematic Course of Quantitative Chemical Analysis of, **66**, 109
Insanity, Form of, which may be termed Toxiphobia, **35**, 231
Institute of Chemical Research in the Tropics, Quarterly Journal of, **97**, 228
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Transactions, **70**, 256; **77**, 23
Instruments, Physiological Apparatus and, **69**, 132
Instruments, Science, **66**, 233
Insurance Chemistry, Technological Dictionary of, **61**, 215
Intensity Coils, How Made and How Used, **15**, 46; **63**, 212; **68**, 315; **73**, 141
Intercolonial Exhibition, 1866-67, Official Record, **18**, 69
International Exhibition, Jurors' Reports, **6**, 261, 278, 296; **7**, 50; **8**, 227, 238, 250, 264, 274, 289, 298; **9**, 30, 45, 57, 81, 94, 109, 118, 129, 141, 153, 214, 238; **10**, 83, 105, 130
International Scientists' Directory, **57**, 219
Intoxication, Chronic Alcoholic, **7**, 82
Invalid and Dyspeptic, Manual of Diet for, with a few Hints on Nursing, **21**, 10
Invention, **15**, 56, 186; **16**, 222, 282, 317; **17**, 98
Inventions, Concise View of the Law Connected with Letters Patent for, **23**, 213
Inventions, Digest of the Reported Cases Relating to the Law and Practice of Letters Patent for, **32**, 70
Inventions, Grant and Validity of British Patents for, **89**, 142
Inventions of the Nineteenth Century, Discoveries and, **32**, 245
Inventions, Patents and Copyright for, **40**, 41
Inventions, Patents for, Abridgments of Specifications, **76**, 193
Inventors' Adviser, or Every Man's Own Patent Agent, **83**, 10
Inventors and Discoverers in Science and the Useful Arts, Stories of, **1**, 130
Iodine, Electrolytic Preparation of Bromine and, **95**, 250
Ions, etc., Elementary Quantities of, **93**, 29
Ions, etc., Modern Theory of, **93**, 30
Ions and Electrolysis, Theory of, **83**, 178
Ions, Movement of, in Electric Discharge, **88**, 46
Ions, Theory of, **98**, 94
Irenicon, **46**, 75
Iron and other Metals, Spectra of the Gases and Vapours Evolved on Heating, **54**, 176
Iron and Steel, **97**, 250
Iron and Steel Analyses, Laboratory Notes on, **100**, 278
Iron and Steel Crystallisation, **92**, 156
Iron and Steel Industries, Report on the Progress of the, in Foreign Countries, **37**, 261
Iron and Steel Institute, Journal of the, **33**, 190; **34**, 226
Iron and Steel, Iron Ores, and Fuel, Assay and Analysis of, **51**, 60
Iron and Steel Making, Chemistry of, **62**, 224
Iron and Steel Manufacture, **60**, 292
Iron and Steel Manufacture, Principles and Practice of, **93**, 255
Iron and Steel, Notes on the Corrosion of, **53**, 273
Iron and Steel Production, Electric Furnace in, **96**, 173
Iron and Steel Works Chemist, Practical Methods for, **97**, 297
Iron, Cast-iron, and Steel, Influence of Copper on, **71**, 197
Iron, Chemical Analysis of, **58**, 181; **64**, 101; **74**, 255; **85**, 23; **94**, 194; **99**, 117
Iron, Copper, and Tin in Europe, Early Metallurgy of, **81**, 82
Iron, Electro-metallurgy of, **95**, 262
Iron Mains, Report to the New River Company on the Corrosion of, and the Effects of Gas Leakage on Metropolitan Street Earth, **2**, 57
Iron Manufacture in Sweden, Present State of, **34**, 259
Iron, Medicinal Preparations of, Manual of, **9**, 286
Iron, Metallurgy of, **97**, 287
Iron, Metallurgy of, Treatise on the, **18**, 32; **47**, 56; **61**, 35
Iron, Pig, Ores, and Steel, Methods for the Analyses of, **81**, 22; **85**, 190
Iron, Pig, Wrought Iron, and Steel, Metallurgy of, **91**, 8
Iron Smelting, Chemical Phenomena of, **23**, 104
Irwell, River, and its Tributaries, **62**, 210
Isomorphism and Solid Solutions, **99**, 70
Italian Camphor, **98**, 186
Jahrbuch der Kaiserlich-Koniglichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt, **15**, 9, 20, 46, 212; **16**, 258
Jahresbericht uber die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Reinen Chemie, **31**, 96; **35**, 93
Janes, T. P., Commissioner of Agriculture for the State of Georgia, Report for the Year 1875, **34**, 170
Japan, Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, **56**, 11, 159
Japan, Report of the Commissioner of the Imperial Mint, Osaka, **29**, 195; **31**, 216; **33**, 40; **35**, 143; **39**, 32; **47**, 83; **49**, 135
Jena Glass and its Scientific and Industrial Applications, **87**, 45
Jena, Glass Industry in, **100**, 206
Jeweller's Assistant in the Art of Working in Gold, **66**, 108
Jewellery and Watches, Hints to Purchasers of, **19**, 106
Johnston's Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry, **67**, 11
Johnston's Elements of Agricultural Chemistry, **69**, 94
Joint Scientific Papers, **55**, 211
Joule, J. P., Scientific Papers of, **49**, 254
Journal of Board of Agriculture, **97**, 297
Kalkulos sobre las Kanerias de Agua, **79**, 83
Kelly's Directory of Chemists and Druggists, **42**, 45; **52**, 45; **68**, 62; **73**, 303; **81**, 298; **90**, 24; **98**, 45
Kelly's London Medical Directory, **63**, 163; **69**, 83; **73**, 106
Kensington, Report of Public Analyst for, **58**, 255; **61**, 59
Kerosene Oil, **8**, 94
Kerosene Oil Sold in the Metropolitan District, New York, Report on the Quality of the, **22**, 33
Key to Modern Science, **34**, 271
Key to Organic Materia Medica, **37**, 249
Khartoum, Gordon Memorial College, Report of the Wellcome Research Laboratories at, **94**, 206; **100**, 71
Kinetic Imagining of Gases, **78**, 10, 107
Knowledge Diary and Scientific Handbook, **83**, 8; **86**, 305; **88**, 316
Kunst und Gewerbeblatt der Polytechnischen Vereins von Bayern, **14**, 250, 287; **15**, 56, 132, 146, 199; **16**, 114, 129, 282, 316; **17**, 98; **18**, 24, 177 **72**, 206
Kurzes Handbuch der Kohlenhydrate
Labels, Chemical, **19**, 248, 296; **25**, 272; **33**, 93; **52**, 188; **54**, 272; **66**, 303
Labels, Chemical Laboratory, **58**, 254; **61**, 180; **71**, 281
Labels for Chemical Students, **19**, 272
Labels for Reagents, Set of, and a Table of Atomic Weights of the Elements, **1**, 117
Labels, Photographic, Complete Series of, **19**, 248
Laboratories, Arrangement of, **100**, 182
Laboratories, Chemical and Physical, Planning and Fitting-up of, **88**, 233
Laboratories, Chemical, Apparatus and Utensils for, **71**, 220
Laboratories, Chemical, Applicability of Ductile Nickel in, **51**, 283
Laboratories, Electrolytic, Arrangement with special reference to the Requirements for Smelting, **87**, 238
Laboratories of Owens College, Studies from the, **69**, 107
Laboratory, Analytical, Cape of Good Hope, Report of the Senior Analyst of the, **70**, 108
Laboratory Arts, **98**, 232
Laboratory Book for the Liquid and Compressed Gases Industry, **100**, 71
Laboratory Book for the Brown Coal Tar Industry, **99**, 203

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Laboratory Book for the Perfumery Industry, **98**, 221
Laboratory Book for the Petroleum Industry, **99**, 227
Laboratory Book for Tinctorial Chemists, etc, **99**, 180
Laboratory Calculations and Chemical Percentage Tables, **47**, 57
Laboratory Calculations and Specific Gravity Tables, **54**, 190
Laboratory, Chemical, Elementary Manual for, **90**, 267
Laboratory, Chemical, Labels, **58**, 254; **61**, 180; **71**, 281
Laboratory Companion for Use with Shenstone's Inorganic Chemistry, **84**, 231
Laboratory Companion to Fats and Oils Industries, **85**, 70
Laboratory Experiments on the Class Reactions, and Identification of Organic Substances, **77**, 296
Laboratory, Government, Report of the Principal Chemist upon the Work of the Inland Revenue Branch of the **79**, 130
Laboratory Guide, **22**, 201; **29**, 152; **36**, 31; **45**, 261; **58**, 57; **70**, 25; **94**, 219
Laboratory Guide for Students of Agricultural Chemistry, **10**, 166
Laboratory Guide in Qualitative Chemical Analysis, **78**, 33
Laboratory Guide of Industrial Chemistry, **99**, 227
Laboratory Handbook, Gas Engineers, **69**, 311
Laboratory Instructions in General Chemistry, **83**, 117
Laboratory Manual, **75**, 118; **80**, 229
Laboratory Manual of Dyeing and Textile Chemistry, **100**, 71
Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Analysis, **99**, 34
Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chemistry, **100**, 171
Laboratory Note-book for Chemical Students, **81**, 250
Laboratory Notes on Industrial Water Analysis, **99**, 227
Laboratory of Missouri State University, **85**, 230
Laboratory, Physiological, Manual for, **42**, 45
Laboratory of Physiological Chemistry, Sheffield Scientific School of Yale College, Studies from the, **53**, 21; **56**, 104
Laboratory, Physiological, of the Imperial University at Moscow, **69**, 132
Laboratory Practice, **65**, 215
Laboratory Studies for Brewing Students, **91**, 46
Laboratory Tables for Qualitative Analysis, **73**, 163
Laboratory Teaching, **20**, 43; **40**, 22; **68**, 305
Laboratory Work, Elements of, **61**, 168
Laboratory Work, Public Health and Food Analysis, Handbook of, **79**, 286
Lamps, Mineral Oil, Accidents with, **62**, 48
Lamps, Patent Safety, **47**, 153
Lamps, Pentane, and Pentane Standard, **59**, 288
Landwirthschaftliches Centralblatt fur Deutschland, **15**, 69
Lantern, Magic, **68**, 292
Lantern, Magic, Manual, **39**, 32
Lantern, Optical, as an Aid to Teaching, **65**, 155
Lanterns, Magic, How Made and How Used, **32**, 245
Latin Grammar of Pharmacy, **89**, 46
Laundry Management, **60**, 231
Lavoisier, Collected Works of, **7**, 236
Law Against Adulteration of Articles of Food and Drink, **5**, 306
Law and Practice of Letters Patent for Inventions, **62**, 35; **75**, 214
Law and Practice of Letters Patent for Inventions, Digest of the Reported Cases Relating to the, **32**, 70
Law and Practice of Patents, **49**, 263
Law, Case, of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, **83**, 129
Law Connected with Letters Patent for Inventions, Concise View of the, **23**, 213
Law of Copyright in Designs, **72**, 22
Law of Cremation, **68**, 72
Law of Master and Servant, **97**, 95
Law of Trade Marks, **62**, 60
Law Relating to the Pollution and Obstruction of Watercourses, Treatise on the, together with a Brief Summary of the Various Sources of Rivers Pollution, **35**, 274
Laws of Health, **42**, 207
Laws, Patent, Epitome of, **69**, 83
Laws, Patent, Handbook of, **49**, 156
Laws, Patent, Treatise on, **63**, 164
Lazy Lays and Prose Imaginings, **36**, 181
Lead, Action of Water on, **63**, 163
Lead and Copper Smelting and Copper Converting, Notes on, **77**, 43
Lead and Mercury Industries, **100**, 182
Lead and Silver, Metallurgy of, **80**, 303; **82**, 167
Lead and Tin, Causes of the Increase of, on Calcination, **71**, 209
Lead and Zinc Pigments, **100**, 232
Lead, Argentiferous, Metallurgy of, **65**, 9
Lead, Gold, Silver, and Copper Ores, Manual of Assaying, **47**, 270; **54**, 284; **60**, 316; **62**, 282; **65**, 262
Lead, Paints and Colours Containing Report on the Manufacture of, **92**, 79
Lead Smelting, **86**, 254
Leather, Directions for the Use of Aniline Colours in Dyeing, **35**, 133
Leather for Libraries, **92**, 157
Leather Industries Laboratory Book **98**, 131
Leather Manufacture, Art of, **50**, 305
Leather Manufacture, Principles of, **89**, 166
Leather, Technical and Practical, **99**, 58
Leather Trades Chemistry, **97**, 287
Leclanché Battery, Treatise on the, **20**, 297
Lecons de Chimie Physique Professées a l'Université de Berlin, **78**, 290
Lecons Elementaires de Chimie Moderne, **40**, 319
Lecture Notes for Chemical Students **14**, 237, 286; **22**, 10; **26**, 34; **44**, 58
Lectures Scientifiques, **90**, 268
Leeds Chemists' Association, Inaugural Address delivered before, **7**, 141
Leeds, Yorkshire College, **46**, 231
Legal Chemistry, Detection and Examination of Poisons and Stains **34**, 18
Legal Handbook, Chemists', **67**, 11
Leguminous Root Tubercles, **75**, 285
Lehrbuch der Organischen Chemie oder der Chemie der Kohlenstoffverbindungen, **2**, 141, 321; **5**, 124
Lehrbuch der Organischen Qualitativen Analyse, **43**, 185
Letts's Diaries, **22**, 311; **29**, 48; **32**, 310; **38**, 298; **41**, 21; **44**, 302; **46**, 242; **48**, 278; **50**, 294; **53**, 22; **55**, 11; **56**, 270; **60**, 305; **62**, 286; **64**, 322; **66**, 294
Lexicon of the Carbon Compounds, **80**, 229; **81**, 191
Libraries, Leather for, **92**, 157
Library, Catalog of A.L.A., **70**, 36
Licenses, Compulsory, under the Patents Acts, **81**, 310
Lichens, **97**, 34
Liebig and Berzelius, **66**, 302
Liebig, Life-work of, in Experimental and Philosophic Chemistry, **35**, 9
Life, Air and Its Relations to, **33**, 73
Life and Labour of the People in London, **72**, 82
Life, Dynamics of, **70**, 317
Life, its Nature, Varieties, and Phenomena, **8**, 305
Life, Matter and Mind, Evolution of, **96**, 197
Life, Origin of, **93**, 233
Life, Thoughts on Natural Philosophy and the Origin of, **99**, 144
Life, Toil of, **99**, 117
Light and Sight, Curiosities of, **81**, 214
Light, Chemical Influence of Bibliography of, **63**, 259
Light, Course of Experimental Optics chiefly with the Lantern, **46**, 112
Light, Electric, for Industrial Uses, **42**, 232
Light, Electric, Fittings, **67**, 204
Light, Electric, Installations, **68**, 221; **69**, 274
Light, Heat, and Power, Electrical Distribution of, **60**, 315
Light, in Colour Sensations, Measurement of, **68**, 232
Light, Lectures on Heat, Sound, and, **52**, 304
Light, More, A Dream in Science, **19**, 271
Light, Old, and the New, **73**, 293
Light, Polarised, Familiar Introduction to the Study of, **3**, 389
Light, Polarised, Notes on, **70**, 160
Light Science for Leisure Hours, **23**, 308
Light, Sound, and Heat, **53**, 108
Light, Sound, and Heat, Organised Science Series, First Stage, **76**, 182
Light, Subject List of Works on, in the Library of the Patent Office, **87**, 93
Lighthouses and Lights, Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Condition and Management of Lights, Buoys, and Beacons, **4**, 37, 133
Lighting and Heating of London by Pipe Lines, **62**, 211
Lighting by Acetylene, **78**, 264; **85**, 226
Lighting, Gas, A Catechism of, Common Sense for Gas Users, **37**, 235
Lightning Conductors and Lightning Guards, **66**, 279
Liquefaction of Gases, Rise and Development of the, **80**, 255
Liquids, Accidental Double Refraction in, **93**, 222
Liquids, Conductivity of, **93**, 80
Liquids, Crystalline, and Liquid Crystals, **93**, 190
Liquor Traffic, Condensed Argument for the Legislative Prohibition of, **9**, 271
Liquors, Alcoholic, Chemical Examination of, **32**, 154
Liquors, Fermented, Analysis of, **44**, 314
Liquors, Report of the Inspector and Assayer of, to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, **38**, 60
Literature of Explosives, **57**, 300
Literature, Science, and Art, Dictionary of, **15**, 318; **32**, 191
Literature, Scientific, International Catalogue of, **88**, 220
Lithology, Guide to the Determination of Rocks, Introduction to, **36**, 284
Little Experiments for Little Chemists, **14**, 238
Liver, Saliva as a Test for Functional Disorders of, **56**, 259
Living, Cost as Modified by Sanitary Science, **81**, 21
Living Organism, An Introduction to the Study of Biology, **78**, 302
Livingstone College Year-book, **90**, 24
Locomotives, Report on Water for, and Boiler Incrustations, **13**, 56, 69
Logan, Sir William, Life of, **48**, 55
Logarithmic Tables for Chemists, **86**, 304; **87**, 214
Logarithms, A B C of Five-figure, **56**, 33; **68**, 184; **99**, 48
Logarithms, Computation Rules and, **73**, 107
Logic, Empirical or Inductive, Principles of, **59**, 204
London, City and Guilds of, Institute, Programme of Technological Examinations, **44**, 238
London, City and Guilds of, Institute, Reports, **45**, 220; **47**, 175; **54**, 47; **67**, 277; **71**, 134; **72**, 23; **73**, 279; **75**, 83, 310
London, City and Guilds of, Institute, Short History of, **74**, 72

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

London County Council, Reports on Sewer Air Investigations, **69**, 82
London Essence Company, Reports, **90**, 245; **91**, 104
London, Gas Works of, **11**, 153
London, Heating and Lighting by Pipe Lines, **62**, 211
London Hospital Medical College, **44**, 180
London Hospital, Pharmacopœia of the, **45**, 261
London Hospitals, Pharmacopœias of the, **8**, 9; **21**, 55
London Life and Labour of the People in, **72**, 82
London Matriculation Directory, **100**, 279
London Medical Directory, Kelly's, **63**, 163; **69**, 83; **73**, 106
London, Port of, and the Thames Barrage, **96**, 220
London, Port of, Sanitary Committee, Report of the, with Report of the Medical Officer of Health, **50**, 212; **54**, 249; **55**, 127; **57**, 190
London, Report on Some Chemical Analyses of the Waters from the Surface Wells and Pumps in the City of, **35**, 231
London, Report on Sanitary Condition of City of, for the year 1861-1862, **7**, 93
London Smoke and Fog, **43**, 10
London Student, **17**, 239
London Technical Education Gazette, **70**, 256
London University Guide, **100**, 327
London, Water Supplied to during 1876, Composition and Character of, **35**, 194
London Water Supply, **37**, 100; **50**, 258; **80**, 171
London, Water Supply of, Future, **14**, 118
London, Waters in, Chemical Analyses of Some, **35**, 230
Louisiana, Report of Board of Health to General Assembly of, **27**, 194
Louisiana State University, Report of Agricultural Experiment Stations of, **75**, 285
Louisiana Sugar Experiment Station, **55**, 127
Louisville Academy of Science, Journal of Science, **23**, 11
Lubrication and Friction, **40**, 201
Lubrication and Lubricants, **95**, 297
Lungs, Letters on, **10**, 189
Macadam, Dustless Roads Tar, **100**, 24
MacIvor's Farmers' Annual, **48**, 93
Machine Design, Elements of, **46**, 103
Machines, Dynamo-electric and Magneto-electric, **46**, 230; **51**, 81
Machines, Patent Centrifugal Drying, Separating, and Filtering, **54**, 22
Machinery, Emery Grinding, **87**, 178
Machinery, Testing Water Wheels and, **66**, 160; **71**, 101
Machinery Users' Journal, **87**, 154
Made in Germany, **74**, 148
Madras Government, Public Works Department, Proceedings of the, **34**, 272
Magic, Chemical, Natural, and Physical, **11**, 21
Magic Lantern, **68**, 292
Magic Lantern Manual, **39**, 32
Magic Lanterns, How Made and How Used, **32**, 245
Magic, Natural, Letters on, **18**, 270
Magic of Science, **2**, 340
Magnesia, Alba, Quicklime and other Alkaline Substances, Experiments on, **67**, 253
Magnesium, **11**, 238
Magnetic and Electrical Measurements, Exercises in, with Answers, **34**, 161
Magnetic Rays, Radiant Matter and, **100**, 48
Magnetism, **46**, 266
Magnetism, etc., Subject list of Works on, in the Library of the Patent Office, **89**, 310
Magnetism and Deviation of the Compass, **26**, 104
Magnetism and Electricity, **50**, 294
Magnetism, Electricity, and Acoustics, **14**, 129
Magnetism and Electricity, Elementary Lessons in, **46**, 278
Magnetism and Electricity, First Stage, **81**, 104
Magnetism and Electricity, Text-book of, **85**, 202
Magnetism and Electricity, Treatise on, **48**, 69; **57**, 178
Magnetism, Notes for My Students, **26**, 312
Magnetism, Terrestrial, and its Causes, **93**, 10
Magneto-electric and Dynamo-electric Machines, **46**, 230; **51**, 81
Maize, Wheat, Flour, and Bread, Carbohydrates of, **75**, 213
Malt, Development and Progress of Manufacture of during the last Forty Years, **98**, 10
Man and His Future, **97**, 178
Man, Fruits and Farinacea, the Proper Food of, **29**, 204
Manchester and Thirlmere Scheme, An Appeal to the Public on the Facts of the Case, **36**, 151
Manchester, Centenary of Science in, **49**, 79
Manchester, Mechanics' Institute, **44**, 272
Manchester, Report of the Scientific Students' Association of, **47**, 293
Manchester, Science Lectures Delivered in, **42**, 46
Manchester, Scientific Students Association of, Report of, **47**, 293
Manchester Technical School, **62**, 281
Manganese, **51**, 283
Manganese, Barium, Aluminium, etc., **70**, 36
Manganese, Bibliography of the Analytical Chemistry of, 1785-1900, **85**, 262
Manuale del Chimico e dell' Industriale, **76**, 194
Manuel Pratique d'Essais et de Recherches Chimiques appliques aux Arts et a l'Industrie, **32**, 236
Manufacturers, Chemistry for Engineers and, **73**, 94; **75**, 106
Manufactures, Arts, and Mines, Ure's Dictionary of, **2**, 225; **15**, 318; **37**, 259
Manure, Artificial, How to Make, Buy, Value, and Use, **37**, 171
Manure, Bone, Presence of Arsenic in the Vapours of, **34**, 68
Manure, Chemistry of the Feeding of Animals for the Production of Meat and **11**, 8
Manure, Dry and Portable, Sewage Question Settled by the Purification of Water, and the Manufacture from Town Sewage of a, **20**, 248
Manure, Farmyard, **65**, 250
Manures and the Principles of Manuring, **69**, 155
Manures and their Uses, **60**, 244
Manures, Artificial, **46**, 168; **100**, 59
Manures, Ceylon Coffee, Soils and, **41**, 217
Manures, Foods, Waters, Soils, Minerals, and Miscellaneous Substances, Chemical Composition of, **36**, 53
Manures for the Sugar-cane, Selection of, **55**, 174
Manures, Industry of, **10**, 83, 105, 130
Manures and Soils, **65**, 177
Manures, Treatise on, **59**, 191
Manures, Unexhausted, Valuation of, **53**, 286
Manurial Value of the Basic Cinder of the North Eastern Steel Works, Middlesboro', **53**, 274
Manuring, Manures and the Principles of, **69**, 155
Manuring of Market Garden Crops, **89**, 95
Manuring of Oats, Hay, Turnips, and Potatoes, Reports on Experiments on, **76**, 57
Market Garden Crops, Manuring of, **89**, 95
Mars, Stereograms of, with a Chart of Mars on Mercator's Projection, and Descriptive Remarks on the Stereograms, **20**, 309
Mass and Force, **66**, 170
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Report, **34**, 141
Massachusetts, Report of the Inspector and Assayer of Liquors to the Commonwealth of, **38**, 69
Massachusetts, Report of the State Board of Health of, **23**, 201; **27**, 311; **29**, 248; **32**, 154; **34**, 38, 182; **37**, 60, 260; **58**, 171
Master and Servant, Law of, **97**, 95
Materia Medica, **47**, 45
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Dr. Pereira's Elements of, **30**, 154
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Elements of, **65**, 237
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Essentials of, **52**, 270
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Manual of, **10**, 307; **13**, 45
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Practical Treatise on, **35**, 18
Materia Medica, Elements of, **10**, 238
Materia Medica, Journal of, **31**, 7
Materia Medica, Organic, Key to, **37**, 249
Materia Medica, Syllabus of, **30**, 62; **44**, 132
Mathematical Chemistry, Outlines of, **71**, 37
Mathematical Chemistry, Principles of, **75**, 226
Mathematical Tables, Four-figure, **56**, 33
Mathematics, Higher, **92**, 156
Mathematics, Higher, for Students of Physics and Chemistry, **86**, 94
Mathematics, Organised Science Series, Second Stage, **78**, 242
Matriculation Chemistry, **66**, 183
Matriculation Directory, **79**, 225; **94**, 146; **97**, 178; **98**, 94; **100**, 279
Matière et l'Energie, A Travers la, **85**, 190
Matter and Energy in the Human Body, Experiments on the Metabolism of, **89**, 261
Matter and Force, Origin of Creation, or the Science of, **31**, 38
Matter and Molecular Morphology, Sketch of Philosophy, Part 2, **18**, 210
Matter, Continuity of the Colligative Properties and Polymerisation of, through its Three Conditions, **72**, 184
Matter, Electrical Nature of, and Radio-activity, **94**, 157
Matter, Energy, Force, and Work, **79**, 10
Matter, Life, and Mind, Evolution of, **96**, 197
Matter, Living, Dynamics of, **94**, 11
Matter, Living, Nature and Origin of, **93**, 79
Matter, Molecules and the Molecular Theory of, **73**, 34
Matter, Researches on a New Property of, **89**, 155
Matter, Units of, **39**, 32
Matter, What is, **20**, 66
Matter, Residual, Utilisation, Recovery,, etc., of, **42**, 33
Mawson and Swan's Book of Chemical Labels, **19**, 248
Maybrick Trial, **62**, 73
Measurements, Electrical and Magnetic, Exercises in, with Answers, **34**, 161
Measurements, Physical, Introduction to, **70**, 220
Measures and Weights, **47**, 153
Measures and Weights, Manual of, **56**, 11

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Measures and Weights, Up-to-date Tables of Imperial, Metric, Indian, and Colonial, **89**, 155
Measures, Weights, and Coinage, Metric and British Systems of, **96**, 293
Meat and Manure, Chemistry of the Feeding of Animals for the Production of, **11**, 8
Meat, Condemned, **36**, 151
Meat, Fish, Poultry, and other Varieties of Animal Food, Observations on a New and Simple Process for the Preservation of, **16**, 229
Meat, Fresh, Preservation of, **20**, 176
Meat, Salted, Plan for Rendering more Nutritious, thereby preventing Scurvy, **34**, 50; **36**, 164
Meat Supply from Abroad, Our, **23**, 153
Mécanique Chimique, **42**, 53
Mechanic's Almanack, Calvert's, **61**, 60
Mechanics' Almanack and Workshop Companion, **83**, 20
Mechanics of the Panatoms, Programme of Atomechanics, or Chemistry as, **16**, 289
Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Introduction to, **30**, 183; **39**, 248
Medical and Pharmaceutical Notes, **29**, 248
Medical Chemistry, Progress of, **75**, 70
Medical Dictionary, Vest-Pocket, **75**, 11
Medical Directory and Handbook, Australian, **75**, 83
Medical Directory, London, Kelly's, **63**, 163; **69**, 83; **73**, 106
Medical Electricity, Essentials of, **65**, 203
Medical Guide, Everybody's, **74**, 208
Medical Men, Photographs of Eminent, **15**, 157
Medical Officer of Health and Sanitary Committee for the Port of London, Reports, **50**, 212; **54**, 249; **55**, 127; **57**, 190
Medical Officer of Health for the Holborn District Board of Works, Report, **14**, 260; **15**, 7, 54
Medical Officer of the Privy Council, Report, **18**, 118, 163; **19**, 45
Medical Politics, **32**, 223
Medical References and Therapeutic Index of Diseases and Symptoms, **58**, 160; **62**, 11; **71**, 243
Medical Register, **73**, 185
Medical Science, Half-yearly Compendium of, **28**, 94
Medical Science, Health Notes and Curiosities of, **78**, 264
Medical Science in Relation to the Voice as a Musical Instrument, **36**, 107
Medical Students, Practical Chemistry for the Use of, **34**, 89; **38**, 111; **62**, 11
Medical Students, Self-examination for, **85**, 58
Medical Terms, Concise International Dictionary of, **61**, 240
Medicine, Analytical Chemistry for Students in, **53**, 273
Medicine and Food, Proposed Legislation on the Adulteration of, **39**, 249
Medicine and its Collateral Sciences, Address on Chemistry in its Relations to, **9**, 165
Medicine and Natural Sciences, Bechhold's Manual Dictionary of, **62**, 282
Medicine and Toxicology, Aids to Forensic, **89**, 129
Medicine, Art and Science of, Introductory Address at St. George's Hospital, October 1, 1874, **30**, 282
Medicine, Chemical, Annals of, **41**, 10, 20; **44**, 167
Medicine, Chemicals Employed in, **69**, 107
Medicine Chest, Companion to the, **13**, 105
Medicine, Clinical, Lectures on, **13**, 179
Medicine, Dictionary of, **51**, 81; **70**, 24
Medicine, Physical Chemistry in the Service of, **95**, 214
Medicine, Practical and Scientific, Reports on the Progress of, in different parts of the World, **21**, 104; **23**, 128
Medicine, Retrospect of, **1**, 70; **2**, 93; **4**, 185; **7**, 214; **8**, 145; **9**, 30; **10**, 46; **11**, 105; **12**, 105; **13**, 33; **15**, 20; **17**, 215; **18**, 236; **23**, 58; **24**, 70; **25**, 129; **27**, 45; **28**, 81; **29**, 131; **30**, 154; **31**, 59; **32**, 60; **33**, 40; **34**, 19; **36**, 107; **37**, 60; **38**, 140; **39**, 52; **40**, 42; **41**, 109; **42**, 82; **43**, 93; **44**, 91; **45**, 56; **46**, 21; **47**, 45; **48**, 56; **49**, 46; **50**, 115; **51**, 71; **52**, 46; **53**, 58; **54**, 46; **55**, 46; **56**, 34; **57**, 40; **58**, 35; **59**, 71; **60**, 61
Medicine Stamp Duty, Handy Book of, **58**, 254
Medicine, Surgery, and Pharmacy, Glycerine and its Uses in, **8**, 274
Medicine, Text-book of Urine Analysis for Students and Practitioners of, **85**, 58
Medicinal Chemicals, Examination of, Manual of Chemical Analysis as Applied to, **27**, 312; **47**, 235, 260
Medicinal Preparations of Iron, Manual of, **9**, 286
Medico-Physical Works of John Mayow, **96**, 196
Medizinische Jahrbucher heraus gegeben von der K. K. Gessellschaft der Aerzte, **37**, 60
Meister, Lucius and Bruning, Messrs., Tar-Colour Works of, **41**, 216
Melbourne, Report on the Sewage of the City of, **18**, 260
Melting- and Boiling-Point Tables, **53**, 9
Memoire sur la Composition Chimique des Monneries Neerlandaises et sur la Volatilisation de l'Argent, **19**, 165
Memoires de la Société des Ingenieurs Civils de Paris, **17**, 49
Men Employed in Chemical Works, Dangers to, **72**, 197
Men, Medical, Photographs of Eminent, **15**, 157
Men, Notes of a Thousand, **63**, 164
Men of Science of Great Britain Living in the Years 1807-8, Memoirs of Distinguished, **10**, 22
Men of the Day, Eminent, **22**, 11
Men, Young, How Shall they be Educated in Applied Chemistry, **72**, 60
Mendeleef's Principles of Chemistry, **65**, 35
Mensuration, Exercises on, for Junior Students, **54**, 200
Mensuration, Gauging, etc., Pocket-book of, **64**, 24
Mensuration, Technical Arithmetic and, **30**, 45
Mercer and Townson's Catalogue of Chemical Apparatus and Chemicals, **44**, 132
Mercer, John, Life and Labours of, **54**, 106
Merchandise Marks Act, 1887, **57**, 230
Merck's Annual Reports, **92**, 59; **96**, 234
Merck's Digest, **79**, 72, 203; **80**, 232; **81**, 252
Merck's Index, **86**, 268
Mercury and Lead Industries, **100**, 182
Mercury, Notes on the Treatment of, in North California, **35**, 242
Metabolism of Matter and Energy in the Human Body, Experiments on, **89**, 261
Metal, etc., Decoration of, **98**, 23
Metal Colouring and Bronzing, **66**, 245
Metals, Aids to Chemistry, Part. II., Inorganic, **38**, 18
Metals, Analysis, by Electrolysis, **93**, 222; **100**, 196
Metals and their Chief Industrial Applications, **38**, 7
Metals, Electro-plating and Electro-refining of, **86**, 281
Metals, Fuels, Ores, etc., Aids to the Analysis and Assay of, **86**, 232
Metals, Introduction to the Study of, **85**, 190
Metals, Microscopic Analysis of, **89**, 154
Metals, Mixed, or Metallic Alloys, **63**, 186; **85**, 106
Metals, Physical Chemistry of, **100**, 12
Metals, Playbook of, **3**, 29
Metals, Precious, Comprising Gold, Silver, and Platinum, **100**, 159
Metals, Rare, Analysis, Detection and Commercial Value of **88**, 82
Metals, Soldering, Brazing, and the Joining of, **94**, 254
Metals, Spectra of, Tables of the, **41**, 127
Metals, Tabular Atlas of the Chemistry of the, **74**, 185
Metals, Tutorial Chemistry, Part II., **77**, 200
Metals, Welding or Cutting, by Aid of Gases or Electricity, **100**, 106
Metallic Objects, Production Electrolytically and Electro-engraving, **87**, 237
Metallography, **86**, 83
Metalloids, **89**, 155
Metalloids, Manual of the, **9**, 22
Metallurgical Analysis and Assaying, **89**, 166
Metallurgical Analysis, Notes on, **70**, 147; **87**, 273
Metallurgical Calculations, **93**, 256
Metallurgical Chemist and Assayer, Practical Guide for, **99**, 70
Metallurgical Review, **36**, 118
Metallurgists and Chemists, Pocket-book for, **48**, 192
Metallurgists and Miners, Pocket-book for, **66**, 148
Metallurgists, Chemists, Chemical Manufacturers, Dyers, Distillers, etc., Pocket-book for, **39**, 21; **44**, 212; **53**, 239; **81**, 285
Metallurgy, **5**, 110, 180, 207, 249
Metallurgy, Elementary Practical, **92**, 301
Metallurgy, Elementary, Text-book of, **59**, 34; **89**, 95; **95**, 203
Metallurgy, Elements of, **30**, 163
Metallurgy, Handbook of, **92**, 269; **95**, 189
Metallurgy, Introduction to Study of, **63**, 70; **70**, 159; **87**, 105
Metallurgy, Manual of, **7**, 142; **73**, 22
Metallurgy of Argentiferous Lead, **65**, 9
Metallurgy of Copper, Tin, and Iron in Europe, The Early, **81**, 82
Metallurgy of Gold, **58**, 253; **59**, 253; **63**, 260
Metallurgy of Iron, **18**, 32; **47**, 56; **61**, 35; **97**, 287
Metallurgy of Lead and Silver, **80**, 303; **82**, 167
Metallurgy of Pig Iron, Wrought Iron, and Steel, **91**, 8
Metallurgy of Silver, **60**, 22; **64**, 176
Metallurgy of Steel, **62**, 176; **90**, 33
Metallurgy, Practical, **99**, 47
Meter-Diagram, Stanley's, Illustrating the Metric System, with Explanations, Tables of Length, Surface Capacity and Weight, Rules, Approximate Equivalents, etc., **34**, 151
Meters, Electrolytic, **99**, 239
Metric and British Systems of Weights, Measures, and Coinage, **96**, 293
Metric and British Table-book, Dual, **83**, 129
Metric System, British, **27**, 57
Metric System of Weights and Measures, Elementary Treatise on, **77**, 187
Metric System, Stanley's Meter-Diagram, Illustrating the, **34**, 151
Metrical Tables, **78**, 277
Metrology, Modern, **45**, 197
Metropolitan Board of Works Report, **2**, 202; **50**, 103
Michigan Mining School Catalogue, **70**, 257
Micro-Chemical Analysis, Manual of, **69**, 191

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Micro Chemistry, Botanical, **49**, 114
Micrographia, Extracts from, **69**, 83
Micro-organisms and Fermentation, **60**, 316; **68**, 316
Micro-organisms in Water, **69**, 299
Micro-organisms of Sewage, Report of Investigations on, **71**, 135
Micro-organisms, Researches on, **63**, 8
Microscope, **67**, 22
Microscope, How to Work with, **3**, 203
Microscopes and Microscopical Accessories, **93**, 234
Microscopic Objects, Preparing and Mounting, **9**, 201
Microscopic Observation, Spectrum Analysis as Applied to, **29**, 195
Microscopic Mounting, Manual of, with Notes on the Collection and Examination of Objects, **38**, 7
Microscopy, Applied, Elements of, **91**, 279
Microscopy, Applied, Journal of, **94**, 146
Microscopy of more commonly occurring Starches, **83**, 94
Microscopy, Subject List of Works on in the Library of the Patent Office, **87**, 93
Mieck's Deutsche illustrirte Gewerbe Zeitung, **15**, 70
Mikroscopische Untersuchungen der Gespinnstfasern, etc., **27**, 58
Mildew and Sizing in Cotton Goods, **41**, 9
Mildew, Sizing of Cotton Goods, and the Causes and Prevention of, **36**, 41
Milk, **56**, 218
Milk Analysis, **53**, 213; **69**, 12
Milk Analysis, a Practical Treatise on the Examination of Milk and its Derivatives, Cream, Butter, and Cheese, **29**, 23
Milk and its Relation to the Public Health, **97**, 297
Milk and Milk Products, Analysis of Food and Drugs, Part I., **76**, 80
Milk and Vinegar, Report of the Inspector of, **55**, 234; **59**, 264
Milk, Condensed Milk, and Infants' Milk-Foods, Chemical and Physical Analysis of, **50**, 162
Milk, Examination of, **55**, 283
Milk in Health and Disease, **32**, 312
Milk, its Nature and Composition, **72**, 279
Milk, Notes on, **35**, 94
Milk Preservation, **69**, 132
Milk, Report of the Inspector of, City of Boston, **30**, 119
Milk, Suggestion as to the Feeding of Milch Cows, with a view to Improvement in the Constituents of the, **11**, 141
Milk Supply of the Metropolitan District, New York, Report of the Quality of the, **22**, 55
Milk Testing and Payment by Results, **70**, 47
Milks, Human and Animal, Comparative Properties of, **2**, 131
Mind, Evolution of Matter, Life, and, **96**, 197
Mines and Confined Places, Report on the Air of, **11**, 129, 140, 152, 178
Mines, Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and, **2**, 225; **15**, 318; **37**, 259
Mineral Analytical Chemistry, **69**, 119, 144
Mineral and Vegetable Products of all Countries, **57**, 69
Mineral Characters, Synopsis of, **95**, 203
Mineral Chemistry, Industries of, **86**, 59; **89**, 46
Mineral Gallery of Natural History Museum, Guide to, **50**, 212
Mineral Industries and Allied Sciences, Subject List of Works on, in Library of Patent Office, **88**, 316
Mineral Industry, **68**, 12; **70**, 108
Mineral Oils and their By-products, Practical Treatise on, **76**, 80
Mineral Physiology and Physiography, **55**, 186
Mineral Resources North of Port Augusta, **26**, 213
Mineral Resources of the United States, **54**, 310
Mineral Springs of Vichy, A Sketch of their Chemical and Physical Characters, **1**, 57
Mineral Statistics of Victoria, **24**, 83; **26**, 213
Mineral Substances, Treatise on the Analysis of, **89**, 155
Mineral Tables for the Determination of Minerals by their Physical Properties, **89**, 190
Mineral Water, Natural, Hunyadi Janos, **34**, 90
Mineral Water, What is Artificial, **36**, 98
Mineral Waters, Artificial, and other Effervescent Beverages, Manufacture of, **76**, 181
Mineral Waters, Evolution of Artificial, **86**, 196
Minerals, Analysis of, **80**, 122
Minerals and Mining, Treatise on Earthy and other, **50**, 9; **66**, 10
Minerals and Salts, Blowpipe, a Guide to its Use in the Determination of, **32**, 191
Minerals, British, and Where to Find Them, **97**, 178
Minerals, Catalogue of Educational Collection of, **85**, 299
Minerals Determination of, by the Blowpipe, Practical Guide to the, **31**, 216
Minerals, Foods, Waters, Soils, Manures and Miscellaneous Substances, Chemical Composition of, **36**, 53
Minerals for Sale, Catalogue of, **62**, 61
Minerals of New South Wales, **47**, 82
Minerals, Pocket Handbook of, **98**, 58
Mineralogical Magazine and Journal of the Mineralogical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, **34**, 150; **37**, 249
Mineralogie, Lehrbuch der Chemie und, **85**, 24
Mineralogy, **37**, 160; **65**, 286
Mineralogy, Chemistry, and Geology, Blowpipe in, **50**, 30, 56, 230; **59**, 35
Mineralogy, Descriptive, Text-book of, **50**, 31
Mineralogy, Determinative, **66**, 293
Mineralogy, Determinative, Elderhorst's Manual of Qualitative Blowpipe Analysis and, **29**, 70
Mineralogy, Determinative, Manual of, with Introduction on Blowpipe Analysis, **32**, 60
Mineralogy, General Chemical, **63**, 236
Mineralogy, Index to, **16**, 11
Mineralogy of Nova Scotia, Sketch of the, as Illustrated by the Collections of Minerals sent to the Paris Exhibition, 1867, **16**, 11
Mineralogy, Systematic, **65**, 103
Miners and Metallurgists, Pocket-book for, **66**, 148
Miners' Curfew and other Matters, Social and Political, **34**, 6
Mining and Metallurgy Exhibition, **62**, 248
Mining and Metallurgy, Institution of, Transactions, **70**, 256; **77**, 23
Mining Atlas, Pocket, **42**, 17
Mining Engineers, Quantitative Analysis for, **90**, 9
Mining Students, Notes and Formulæ for, **56**, 22
Mining Surveyors and Registrars, Reports, **24**, 83
Mining, Treatise on Earthy and other Minerals and, **50**, 9; **66**, 10
Mint, Report of the Director, Washington, **32**, 246; **49**, 134; **50**, 308
Mint, Report of Deputy Master of, London, **23**, 166; **26**, 44; **28**, 56; **30**, 49; **32**, 154; **47**, 278
Mint, Report of Deputy Master of, on European Mints, **22**, 318
Missouri, State University of, Contributions from Laboratory of, **35**, 230
Mitscherlich, E., Remembrance of, **69**, 59
Mittheilungen des Gewerbe-Vereins fur Hannover, **14**, 250; **15**, 158; **16**, 234; **17**, 49
Molecular Asymmetry, Researches on, **77**, 70
Molecular Morphology, Matter and, Sketch of Philosophy, Part II., **18**, 210
Molecular Theory, Foundations of, **68**, 292
Molecular Weight, Guide to the Determination of, **73**, 58
Molecular Weights, Practical Methods for Determining, **81**, 275
Molecules and the Molecular Theory of Matter, **73**, 34
Molecules, First Lines of Science Simplified, and the Structure of, Attempted, **2**, 331
Monatsbericht der Koniglich-Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, **14**, 303; **15**, 20, 46, 148, 268; **16**, 62, 129, 198, 222, 294; **17**, 74, 170, 205, 301; **18**, 71, 178, 249; **19**, 48
Mondes, Les, Revue Hebdomadaire des Sciences, **7**, 142; **13**, 36
Moniteur de la Teinture et de la Fabrication des Tissus, **15**, 69
Moniteur Scientifique, **8**, 83; **15**, 94
Monopolies by Patents, **76**, 81
Montreal, Commerce of, Annual Report of the, Statements relating to the Home and Foreign Trade of the Dominion of, **26**, 213
Monumenta Pulveris Pyrii, **94**, 146
Mordants, Dyes, and other Compounds Used in Dyeing and Calico Printing, Dictionary of, **84**, 255
More Light, A Dream in Science, **19**, 271
Morphology, Molecular, and Matter, Sketch of Philosophy, Part II., **18**, 210
Morton, Henry, Biographical Notice of, **66**, 49
Mosaics, Photographic, **13**, 82
Moscow, Physiological Laboratory of the Imperial University at, **69**, 132
Motion, Heat Considered as a Mode of, **7**, 224; **22**, 116
Murder by Poisoning, Reports of Trials for, **47**, 80
Museum, Natural History, Guide to the Mineral Gallery of, **50**, 212
Museums, Educational Uses of, **1**, 236
Music, Subject List of Works on, in the Library of the Patent Office, **87**, 93
Mycology, Technical, **78**, 302; **87**, 272
"N" Rays, **91**, 175
Naphthalin, Derivatives of, which possess Technical Interest, **74**, 72
Naphthalins and their Derivatives, Constitution of, **41**, 193
Natal Stones, **70**, 220
National Board of Health, U.S. Report of, **51**, 200
Natural and Physical Sciences, Declaration of Students of, **11**, 298
Natural History Museum, Guide to the Mineral Gallery of the, **50**, 212
Natural History of Commerce, with a Copious List of Commercial Terms and their Synonyms in Several Languages, **22**, 188
Natural Magic, Letters on, **43**, 270
Natural Philosophy and the Origin of Life, Thoughts on, **99**, 144
Natural Philosophy, Elementary Treatise on, **44**, 259
Natural Philosophy for General Readers and Young Persons, **25**, 250
Natural Philosophy, Elements of, **16**, 127
Natural Philosophy, Handbook of, **14**, 129; **30**, 175
Natural Philosophy, Notes of a Course of Nineteen Lectures on, **28**, 18
Natural Philosophy, Outlines of, for Young Children, **38**, 111
Natural Philosophy, Questions in Chemistry and, **29**, 172

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Natural Science, Graduated Course of, **64**, 318
Natural Science and Theology, their Mutual Relations, **15**, 327
Natural Sciences and Medicine, Beehhold's Manual Dictionary of, **62**, [illegible]
Natural Sciences, Certain Main Problems of, **75**, 10
Natural Sciences, Lectures on, **55**, 259
Nature, **22**, 237
Nature, Constants of, **29**, 228; **34**, 142; **45**, 262; **91**, 293
Nature, Energy in, **48**, 268
Nature, Familiar Letters on the Mysteries of, and Discoveries in Science, **34**, 247
Nature, Forces of, **72**, 220
Nature, Living, Science Teachings in, **40**, 178
Nature, Spirit of, **42**, 46
Nature Study, **86**, 23
Nature, Universal Law of the Least Expenditure of Force in the Realm of, **87**, 238
Nature's Hygiene, **36**, 283; **41**, 293; **51**, 70; **57**, 229; **69**, 228; **96**, 256
Nebraska, University of, Calendar, **75**, 156
Nebular Theory, Notes on in Relation to Stellar, Solar, Planetary, Cometary, and Geological Phenomena, **73**, 57
Nencki, Prof. M., The Collected Works of, **91**, 211
Nernst's Newer Chemistry, **68**, 48
Nervous System, General Physiology of the, **40**, 202
Neue Wochenschrift fur den Oel, und Fettwaarenhandel, **38**, 271
New Jersey, State of, Dairy Commissioner of **72**, 109
New Jersey, State of, Water Supply of, **37**, 248
New South Wales, Royal Society of, Journal and Proceedings, **44**, 142; **46**, 182; **49**, 264; **50**, 224; **52**, 200; **60**, 96
New South Wales, Royal Society of, President's Address, **54**, 176
New South Wales, Year-book of, **85**, 213; **86**, 316
New York Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva, N.Y., **85**, 274
New York Agricultural Experiment Station, Report of Assistant Chemist, **55**, 163
New York Agricultural Experiment Station, Report of Board of Control, **50**, 271
New York Agricultural Experiment Station, Report of Chemist, **55**, 200
New York and Brooklyn, Reports on Water Supply of, **22**, 56
New York Experimental Agricultural Station, Report of Analyses of Commercial Fertilisers, **79**, 250
New York Experimental Stations, Bulletins, **79**, 275
New York Medical Journal, General Index to the, **36**, 99
New York, Report of American Institute of City of, **22**, 200
New York, Report of Sanitary Committee of Board of Health on Concentration and Regulation of Business of Slaughtering Animals in City of, **31**, 10
New York, Report on the Gas Nuisance in, **22**, 44
New York, Report on Quality of Kerosene Oil sold in Metropolitan District, **22**, 33
New York, Report on Quality of Milk Supply of the Metropolitan District, **22**, 55
New York State Board of Health, **61**, 227
New York State Pharmaceutical Association, Proceedings of, **52**, 200; **54**, 188; **56**, 249
New River Company, Report to, on the Corrosion of Iron Mains, and the Effects of Gas Leakage on Metropolitan Street Earth, **2**, 57
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Handbook to, **8**, 306
Newcastle Mining, Engineering, and Industrial Exhibition, **54**, 188
Newton and Argon, **73**, 143, 278
Nickel, Ductile, Applicability in Chemical Laboratories, **51**, 283
Nickel, Electro-Metallurgy of, **88**, 171
Nickel, Silver, Gold, Copper, etc., Galvanic Deposition of, **79**, 70
Nineteenth Century, Physics and Electro-technology, **95**, 202
Nitrate Facts and Figures, **95**, 310; **98**, 11
Nitrate of Soda, **55**, 271
Nitre, Nature of, **42**, 283
Nitro Compounds, Aromatic, Brief General Introduction to, **35**, 30
Nitrocellulose, Smokeless Powder, and Theory of Cellulose Molecule, **84**, 218
Nitro-derivatives of Organic Compounds, Electro-chemical Reduction of the, **90**, 148
Nitro-explosives, Celluloid, Fulminates, and Smokeless Powders, **74**, 23
Nitrogen and Ammonia Salts, Comparative Value of, **55**, 33
Nitrogen and Most Important Compounds, **87**, 273
Nitrogen, Elementary, Certain Indication of the Existence of an Allotropic Modification of, **52**, 34
Nitrogen in Air, Utilisation by Plants, **93**, 153; **95**, 203
Nitrogen of Vegetation, Present Position of the Question on the Sources of the, **61**, 107
Nitrogen, Oxidation, in the High Potential Flame, **93**, 126
Nitrogenous Ortho Condensation Products, Handbook of the, **69**, 191
Nitroglycerin in Angina Pectoris, **45**, 140
Non-Metals, Tutorial Chemistry, Part I, **75**, 83
North California, Notes on the Treatment of Mercury in, **35**, 242
North Dakota, Government Agricultural Experiment Station for, **78**, 315
North Louisiana Experiment Station, Bulletin of, **70**, 35
Note sur la Dephosphorisation au convertisseur Bessemer et sur la Dephosphorisation des Fontes, **40**, 8
Notes for My Students, Magnetism, **26**, 312
Notes of a Thousand Men, **63**, 164
Notes on Observations, **77**, 247
Nova Scotia, Sketch of the Mineralogy of, as Illustrated by the Collections of Minerals sent to the Paris Exhibition, 1867, **16**, 11
Nuisances, Drains, and Dwellings, Notices on, **26**, 20
Numerical Tables and Constants in Elementary Science, **94**, 303
Numismatics, Contributions of Alchemy to, **63**, 71
Nursing, Home, and Domestic Hygiene, **38**, 150
Nursing, Manual of Diet for the Invalid and Dyspeptic, with a few Hints on, **21**, 10
Nursing, Spirit of, **11**, 117
Nutrition, Chemistry of, **72**, 255
Nutrition, Phosphates in, **38**, 18
Nuts, Cold-punched and Hot-pressed, Results of a Series of Tests of, at the Mechanical Laboratory of the Stevens Institute of Technology, **38**, 161
Oats, Hay, Turnips, and Potatoes, Reports on Experiments on Manuring of, **76**, 57
Obituary Notices of Deceased Fellows of the Royal Society, **19**, 140
Observations, Notes on, **77**, 247
Odeurs, Des, des Perfums, et des Cosmetiques, Histoire Naturelle, Composition Chimique, Preparation, Recettes, etc., **12**, 229
Odorographia, **66**, 208; **69**, 216
Ohio, Report of an Investigation of Rivers and Ground Waters of, as Sources of Water Supply, **79**, 225
Oil Chemists' Handbook, **82**, 156
Oil, Essential, and Artificial Perfumes, Chemistry of, **99**, 58
Oil Fields of Russia and the A. Russian Petroleum Industry, **89**, 120
Oil, Kerosene, **8**, 94
Oil, Kerosene, sold in the Metropolitan District, New York, Report on the Quality of the, **22**, 33
Oil, Cod Liver, Chemistry of, **71**, 112
Oil, Cod Liver, Glycerin and, **2**, 166
Oil, Mineral, Testing, Laboratory Book of, **94**, 170
Oils and Fats Industries, Laboratory Companion to, **85**, 70
Oils and Varnishes, **54**, 11
Oils, Colours, and Varnishes, Painters', **66**, 316; **74**, 47; **84**, 277; **95**, 94
Oils, Essential, and Organic Chemical Preparations, Descriptive Catalogue of, **70**, 170
Oils, Essential, Notes on, **79**, 94; **84**, 255
Oils, Essential, Research on Eucalypts, especially in regard to their, **87**, 60
Oils, Fats, Waxes, and Commercial Products, Chemical Analysis of, **71**, 183
Oils, Fats, and Waxes, Chemical Technology and Analysis of, **90**, 197; **91**, 232; **100**, 36
Oils, Mineral, Petroleum and other, Examination according to the Petroleum Act, 1868, **21**, 10
Oils, Photogenic or Hydrocarbon, Manufacture from Coal and other Bituminous Substances capable of Supplying Burning Fluids, **1**, 55
Oils, Practical Treatise on Coal, Petroleum, and other Distilled, **4**, 54; **12**, 180
Oils Practical Treatise on Animal and Vegetable Fats and, **57**, 149; **75**, 106, 116
Oils, Technology of Fats and, **94**, 240; **97**, 178
Oils, Vegetable and Animal Fixed, in the Manufacture of Soap, etc., **68**, 315
Old Riddle and the Newest Answer, **89**, 225
Oleine, Crystal Cod-liver, **14**, 153
Olfactics and the Physical Senses, **57** 61
Ophthalmic Review, **9**, 189, 190; **10**, 46; **11**, 104; **12**, 34, 229; **14**, 225
Ophthalmic Surgery, Progress of, from the Invention of the Ophthalmoscope, 1851, up to the Present Time, 1863, **8**, 83
Optical Activity and Chemical Composition, **81**, 190
Optical Pyrometry, **91**, 243
Optische, Das, Drehung's vermogen Organischer Substanzen und dessen Praktische Anwendungen, **77**, 284
Oratoric Verse on the Chemical Elements, **30**, 174
Ores, Gold and Silver, Cyaniding, **89**, 249
Ores, Gold, Stamp Milling of, **76**, 157
Ores, Iron, and Fuel, Iron and Steel, Assay and Analysis, **51**, 60
Ores, Metals, Fuels, etc., Aids to the Analysis and Assay of, **86**, 232
Ores, Pig Iron, and Steel, Methods for the Analyses of, **81**, 22; **85**, 190
Ores, Treatment of, **34**, 50
Original Research, **38**, 149
Organic Analysis, Outlines of Proximate, **32**, 40
Organic Chemical Preparations, Catalogue of Essential Oils and, **70**, 170
Organic Chemistry, Practical, **59**, 178; **79**, 117; **80**, 171
Organic Chemistry, Practical Work in, **63**, 283
Organic Chemistry, Principles of General, **62**, 59
Organic Compounds, Electrolysis and Electro-synthesis of, **79**, 82

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Organic Compounds, Exercises in the Preparation of, **73**, 22
Organic Compounds, Method for the Identification of Pure, **90**, 69
Organic Compounds of Every-day Life, Introduction to the, **69**, 180, 275
Organic Preparations, Handbook of, **97**, 45
Organic Substances, Laboratory Experiments on the Class Reactions, and Identification of, **77**, 296
Organic Substances, Optical Activity of, and its Applications, **77**, 284
Organic Substances, Optical Rotating Power of, **89**, 129
Organic Substances, Qualitative Chemical Analysis of, **75**, 188
Organization of Science, **66**, 159
Organischen Qualitativen Analyse, **43**, 184
Organised Science Series, **75**, 188; **76**, 182; **78**, 242, 277
Organism, Living, An Introduction to the Study of Biology, **78**, 302
Oriental Miscellany, Constable's, **66**, 149
Ortho-condensation Products, Nitrogenous, **69**, 191
Oscillations Regulator, **29**, 23
Ostwald, Wilhelm, **89**, 261
Our Daily Water Supply, **55**, 185
Our Domestic Poisons, **39**, 121
Our Foreign Competitors, **69**, 132
Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid, **10**, 252, 296
Our Meat Supply from Abroad, **23**, 153
Our Secret Friends and Foes, **67**, 59; **70**, 196; **75**, 154
Our Sun, from a Physical, a Philological, and a Mythological Point of View, **36**, 97
Our Supply of Phosphates, **59**, 24
Owens College, Manchester, Description of the Chemical Laboratories at, **44**, 249
Owens College, Junior Course of Practical Chemistry, **27**, 57
Owens College, Studies from the Laboratories of, **69**, 107
Oxen Sheep, and Pigs, Composition of, and of their Increase whilst Fattening, **3**, 296
Oxfordshire, Sanitary Condition of, **30**, 143
Oxides, Abridgments of Specifications Relating to 1622-1866, **20**, 116
Oxyanthrachinon, Contributions to the Knowledge of Alazarin and, **32**, 144
Oxygen, Discovery of, **70**, 119
Ozone, **68**, 72
Ozone and Antozone, their History and Nature, **27**, 82
Ozone, in Relation to Health and Disease, **39**, 133
Ozone in the Atmosphere, New Observations on Hay-fever, with New Experiments on the Quantity of, **36**, 97
Pain et la Panification, **75**, 118
Pain, Insensibility to, and the Induction of Sleep by the Self-administration of Anæsthetics, **31**, 19
Paint and Varnish, Industrial and Artistic Technology of, **91**, 32
Painters' Colours, Oils, and Varnishes, **66**, 316; **74**, 47; **84**, 277; **95**, 94
Painters' Laboratory Guide and Handbook on Paints, Colours, and Varnishes for Students, **86**, 268
Painting, House, **98**, 258
Painting, Pigments, Paints and, **69**, 11
Paints and Colours containing Lead, Report on the Manufacture of, **92**, 79
Paints and Paint Vehicles, Chemistry of, **94**, 194
Paints and Painting, Chemistry of, **61**, 264; **84**, 277
Paints, Chemistry and Technology of Mixed, **96**, 46
Paints, Colour Pigments and Varnishes, Analysis of Mixed, **97**, 287
Paints, Pigments, and Painting, **69**, 11
Panatoms, Programme of Atomechanics, or Chemistry as Mechanics of the, **16**, 289
Panification, Bread and, **75**, 118
Paper Makers, Directory of, **75**, 130
Paper Makers' Directory of all Nations, **52**, 270; **92**, 59; **98**, 131
Paper Makers of the United Kingdom, Directory of, **77**, 166; **85**, 156; **89**, 193
Paper Making, Art of, **61**, 226
Paper Making, Chapters on, **96**, 256; **99**, 58
Paper Making, Practical, **69**, 252; **95**, 214
Paper Making, Textbook of, **57**, 21; **83**, 11
Paper, Manufacture of, **99**, 311
Paper Mill Chemist, **97**, 192
Paper Technology **94**, 265; **96**, 106
Paper Trade Directory, **87**, 155; **89**, 168
Parallelogram of Forces, as Foundations of the Periodic System in Chemistry, **74**, 11
Paris Exhibition, 1867, Sketch of the Mineralogy of Nova Scotia, as Illustrated by the Collections of Minerals sent to the, **16**, 11
Paris, Sewage of, **41**, 171, 193
Paris Universal Exposition, 1867, Reports of the United States Commissioners, Progress and Condition of Several Departments of Industrial Chemistry, **22**, 68
Parthenogenesis, Researches on Artificial, **95**, 70
Passaic River Pollution, **47**, 153
Pasteur, Louis, His Life and Labours, **51**, 139
Pasteur, Life of, **85**, 69
Patent for Inventions, Concise View of the Law connected with, **23**, 213
Patent for Inventions, Digest of the Reported Cases Relating to the Law and Practice of Letters, **32**, 70
Patent for Inventions, Law and Practice of Letters, **75**, 214
Patent Law and Practice of Letters, **62**, 35
Patent Laws and Cases, Digest of, **49**, 134
Patent Laws, Epitome of, **69**, 83
Patent Laws, Handbook of, **49**, 156
Patent Laws of all Countries, Handbook of, **46**, 103
Patent Laws, Treatise on, **63**, 164
Patent Office Library, Class List and Index of Periodical Publications in, **85**, 262
Patent Office Library, Subject-list of Works on Architecture and Building Construction in, **88**, 82
Patent Office Library, Subject List of Works on Certain Chemical Industries in, **85**, 238
Patent Office Library, Subject-list of Works on Chemistry and Chemical Technology in, **85**, 23
Patent Office Library, Subject-list of Works on Domestic Economy, Foods and Beverages in, **86**, 196
Patent Office Library, Subject-list of Works on Electricity, Magnetism, and Electro-technics in, **89**, 310
Patent Office Library, Subject-list of Works on Fine and Graphic Arts (including Photography) and Art Industries in, **91**, 7
Patent Office Library, Subject-list of Works on General Science, Physics, Sound, Music, Light, Microscopy, and Philosophical Instruments in, **87**, 93
Patent Office Library, Subject-list of Works on Mineral Industries and Allied Sciences in, **88**, 316
Patent Office Library, Subject-list of Works on Textile Industries and Wearing Apparel in, **86**, 208
Patents, Abridgments of Specifications of, **17**, 180
Patents, Abstracts of Specifications of applied for from 1854 to 1866, Ao to Bu, Victoria, **23**, 93
Patents Acts, Compulsory Licenses under, **81**, 310
Patents and Copyright for Inventions, **40**, 41
Patents and Designs Act, 1907, **98**, 10
Patents and Patentees from 1854 to 1866, Victoria, **23**, 44
Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Acts, **48**, 235; **59**, 251; **49**, 244
Patents, English Electro-chemical, **97**, 192
Patents for Inventions, Abridgments of Specifications, **76**, 193
Patents for Inventions, British, Grant and Validity of, **89**, 142
Patents for Inventions, Epitome of the Law and Practice connected with, **82**, 302
Patents, German Electro-chemical, **94**, 279
Patents, Law and Practice of, **49**, 263
Patents, Monopolies by, **76**, 81
Patentees' Guide **53**, 23
Patentees' Manual, **39**, 122; **51**, 104, 116
Pathological and Physiological Chemistry, Laboratory Manual of, **90**, 9
Pathology and Chemical Physiology, Journal of, **85**, 35, 82, 106, 214
Pathology and Physiology, Chemical, Contributions to, **86**, 60, 95, 268; **87**, 34, 83, 202, 311; **88**, 10, 243, 305; **90**, 34, 81; **91**, 94, 104
Pathology, Manual of Chemical Physiology, including its Points of Contact with, **26**, 34
Peace and War, **94**, 11
Peat, its Use and Manufacture, **96**, 69
Pennsylvania, Pharmaceutical Association of, **46**, 266; **52**, 270
Pentane Standard and Pentane Lamps, **59**, 288
Pepsine, **5**, 255
Pereira's Elements of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, **30**, 154
Perfumery Industry, **99**, 238
Perfumery Industry, Laboratory Book for, **98** 221
Perfumery, Piesse's Art of, **64**, 37
Perfumery, Reports of the International Jury of the Paris Exhibition, 1900, **86**, 59
Perfumes, Artificial, **81**, 69
Perfumes, Artificial, Chemistry of Essential Oils and, **99**, 58
Perfumes, Book of, **11**, 250
Perfumes, Chemistry of, and the Manufacture of Essences, **86**, 304
Perfumes ,Synthetic and Isolated, and their Preparation, **98**, 293
Perfumes used in Soap-making, Dictionary of, **79**, 22
Periodic Classification and the Problem of Chemical Evolution, **84**, 196
Periodic Law, **100**, 278
Periodic Law, Development of, **74**, 221
Periodic Law, Discovery of, **49**, 198
Periodicals, Scientific and Technical, Catalogue of, **63**, 141
Perken, Son, and Rayment's Illustrated Catalogue of Photographic Apparatus, etc, **72**, 268
Perplexed Farmer, **64**, 199
Petrogenesis, **93**, 233
Petrol Tanks, Fire Tests with, **96**, 234
Petroleum, **72**, 36; **73**, 130
Petroleum and Gas, Incandescence by, Acetylene and its Applications, **74**, 60
Petroleum and its Allies, **94**, 183
Petroleum and its Products, **94**, 240
Petroleum and its Products, Examination of, **94**, 266
Petroleum and other Mineral Oils, Examination of, according to the Petroleum Act, 1868, **21**, 10
Petroleum, Coal, and other Distilled Oils, Practical Treatise on, **4**, 54; **12**, 180

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Petroleum, Handbook on, for Inspectors under the Petroleum Acts, **84**, 230; **95**, 119
Petroleum Industry, Laboratory Book for the, **99**, 227
Petroleum, its Preparation and Applications, **98**, 221
Petroleum Power, England as a, **55**, 271
Petroleum, Report to the Secretary of State for the Home Department on the Subject of the Testing of, **35**, 73
Petroleum Series, School of Mines, Laramie, Wyoming, **75**, 262
Pflarzen-Alkaloide, **85**, 83
Pharmaceutical and Chemical Products, Report of the Jury, **55**, 80
Pharmaceutical and Medical Chemistry, Introduction to, **30**, 183; **39**, 248
Pharmaceutical and Medical Notes, **29**, 248
Pharmaceutical Association of New York State, Proceedings of, **52**, 266; **54**, 188
Pharmaceutical Association of Pennsylvania, **46**, 266; **52**, 270
Pharmaceutical Chemistry, **16**, 267
Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Therapeutics, Report on Advancements of, **94**, 240
Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Therapeutics, Report of Recent Advances in, **98**, 270
Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Complete Text-book of, **94**, 279
Pharmaceutical Formulas, **78**, 253
Pharmaceuptical Journal of Australasia, **69**, 156; **71**, 233; **72**, 109
Pharmaceutical Record, Helbing's, **67**, 120
Pharmaceutical Review, **65**, 239
Pharmaceutical Society, Calendar of, **16**, 219
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, Chemical Papers from Research Laboratory, **67**, 180
Pharmaceutical Testing, Manual of for the Man of Business and His Assistants, **61**, 313; **80**, 172
Pharmaceutische Zeitschrift fur Russland, **15**, 69
Pharmaceutists, English, Conversation Book for, **47**, 190
Pharmacognosy, Course in Botany and, **87**, 92
Pharmacognosy, Text-book of Botany and, **99**, 84
Pharmacography, a History of the Principal Drugs of Vegetable Origin met with in Great Britain and British India, **30**, 282
Pharmacology, Manual of, **93**, 105
Pharmacology, Veterinary, and Therapeutics, **52**, 200
Pharmacopedia, **85**, 189
Pharmacopœ, Recentiores, Anglica, Gallica, Germaniæ, Helvetica, Russiæ, inter se collatæ, **19**, 271
Pharmacopœia, British, **9**, 201; **62**, 11
Pharmacopœia, British, 1898, Synopsis of, **81**, 12
Pharmacopœia, British, Chemical Processes of and the Behaviour with Reagents of their Products, **10**, 82
Pharmacopœia, British, Companion to the, **10**, 8, 189; **14**, 9; **16**, 279
Pharmacopœia, British, Notes on, **9**, 188
Pharmacopœia, British, Pocket Guide to, **21**, 55
Pharmacopœia, British, Prescriber's Analysis of, **9**, 131, 225
Pharmacopœia, British, Thomson's Conspectus adapted to, **55**, 33
Pharmacopœia, Extra, **49**, 57; **50**, 31; **52**, 270; **58**, 160; **62**, 11; **66**, 148; **71**, 243; **78**, 159; **84**, 290; **98**, 257
Pharmacopœia, Including the Outlines of Materia Medica and Therapeutics for the Use of Practitioners and Students of Veterinary Medicine, **20**, 320
Pharmacopœia of London Hospital, **45**, 261
Pharmacopœia of United States of America, **9**, 10, 22; **68**, 220, 316
Pharmacopœia, Prescriber's, **9**, 225; **74**, 185
Pharmacopœia, Trichologist's, **61**, 168
Pharmacopœia, United States, Report on Revision of, **41**, 294
Pharmacopœia, United States, Select Tables from, **68**, 316
Pharmacopœia, Universal, **54**, 199
Pharmacopœias of the London Hospitals, **8**, 9; **21**, 55
Pharmacy, Albany College of, Introductory Address at the, **59**, 35
Pharmacy, Ancient, Pictorial History of, **61**, 214
Pharmacy and Poison Laws of the United Kingdom, **66**, 269
Pharmacy, Glycerine and its Uses in Medicine, Surgery and, **8**, 274
Pharmacy, Indian Journal of, **69**, 95
Pharmacy, Latin Grammar of, **89**, 46
Pharmacy, Practical, **79**, 34
Pharmacy, Practical, Aids to, for Medical Students, **81**, 225
Pharmacy Practical, Introduction to, **2**, 81, 105
Pharmacy, Practical, Lectures on, **28**, 155; **48**, 21
Pharmacy, Treatise on, **9**, 201
Pharmacy, Year-book of, **11**, 46; **13**, 129; **23**, 105; **27**, 83; **31**, 279; **33**, 72; **36**, 81; **37**, 119; **39**, 20; **41**, 46; **43**, 93; **45**, 56; **47**, 46; **49**, 114; **51**, 93; **53** 108; **55**, 103; **57**, 39; **59**, 71; **61**, 35; **71**, 135; **89**, 21
Phase Rule, **77**, 34
Phase Rule and its Applications, **89**, 261
Phenols, General Properties of the, **48**, 191
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, Annual Report of the Alumni Association of, **36**, 108; **41**, 294; **61**, 276; **75**, 310; **54**, 272
Philadelphia, Wagner Free Institute of Science of, **72**, 233
Philadelphia Water Department, Report of the Chief Engineer, **50**, 55; **54**, 259
Philanthropy, Burdett's Hospital Annual and Year-book of, **64**, 223
Philip Harris and Co., Catalogue of Apparatus from, **68**, 208
Philosophical Instruments Subject-list of Works on, in the Library of the Patent Office, **87**, 93
Philosophical Society of Washington **42**, 182; **49**, 276
Philosophy, Chemical, First Principles of, **22**, 10
Philosophy, Chemical Introduction to Study of, **35** 274; **84**, 278
Philosophy, Chemical, Principles of, **25**, 45
Philosophy in Earnest, Science in Sport made, **34**, 259
Philosophy, Natural, for General Readers and Young Persons, **25**, 250
Philosophy, Natural, Handbook of, **14**, 129; **30**, 175
Philosophy, Natural, Notes of a Course of Nineteen Lectures on, **28**, 18
Philosophy, Natural, Outlines of, for Young Children, **38**, 111
Philosophy, Natural, Questions on Chemistry and, **29**, 172
Philosophy of Advertising, **47**, 140
Philosophy of Health, **11**, 104
Philosophy, Sketch of, Part II., Matter and Molecular Morphology, **18**, 210
Phoma Disease in Vines, **55**, 248
Phonograph, Talking, Speaking Telephones, and other Novelties, **38**, 271
Phosphates, Arseniates, and Modifications of Phosphoric Acid, **71**, 135
Phosphates in Nutrition, **38**, 18
Phosphates, Natural, Notes on some of the Circumstances which determine the Agricultural Value of the, **16**, 290
Phosphates of America, **65**, 84
Phosphates of Commerce, their Composition and Chemistry, **30**, 174
Phosphates, Our Supply of, **59**, 24
Phosphates, Report of Experiments on the Solubility of, **16**, 290
Phosphorescence, or the Emission of Light by Minerals, Plants, and Animals, **6**, 237
Phosphors of the Alkaline Earths, **91**, 104
Phosphorus, Red, Researches on, **94**, 220
Photochemistry and the Description of Photographic Chemicals, **96**, 22
Photographer's Note-book and Index, **81**, 250
Photographers, Amateur, Practical Advice to, on the Direct Negative Process *versus* Strengthening Positives, **7**, 239
Photographers and Photography, **48**, 182
Photographers, Chemistry for, **9**, 271; **77**, 44
Photographic Almanac, **39**, 122; **49**, 134; **57**, 40; **61**, 24; **97**, 83
Photographic Annual, **64**, 23
Photographic Apparatus, etc., Perken, Son, and Rayment's Illustrated Catalogue of, **72**, 268
Photographic Bulletins, Anthony's, **64**, 101
Photographic Chemistry, Dictionary of, **89**, 274
Photographic Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, Manual of, **9**, 119; **47**, 234
Photographic Diary, **87**, 143
Photographic Dodging, Art of, by an Artful Photographic Dodger, **88**, 279
Photographic Formulæ, **79**, 70
Photographic Labels, Complete Series of, **19**, 248
Photographic Mosaics, **13**, 82
Photographic Optics and Colour Photography, **99**, 117
Photographic Printer's Assistant, **41**, 20
Photographic Quarterly, **60**, 280
Photographic References for 1903, **87**, 261
Photographisches Archiv, **15**, 212
Photographs of Eminent Medical Men, **15**, 157
Photography and Photographers, **48**, 182
Photography Annual, **66**, 147
Photography, Beginner's Guide to, **70**, 147; **74**, 72; **86**, 196
Photography, British Journal of, **90**, 2
Photography, Chemistry of, **59**, 191
Photography, Colloid Chemistry and, **97**, 45
Photography, Colour, Photographic Optics and, **99**, 117
Photography, Description of Certain Dry Processes in, specially adapted to the Use of the Tourist, **8**, 93
Photography, Dictionary of, **15**, 131; **59**, 132
Photography, Elements of, **8**, 83
Photography, Figures, Facts, and Formulæ of, **87**, 141
Photography for Students of Physics and Chemistry, **95**, 165
Photography, Ilford Manual of, **65**, 155
Photography, Instructions in, **29**, 195; **35**, 53
Photography, Modern, A.B.C. of, **48**, 69; **55**, 163
Photography, Modern Practice of, **13**, 105; **15**, 93
Photography, Popular Treatise on, **7**, 298
Photography, Portrait, Practical, **34**, 225
Photography, Principles and Practice of, Familiarly Explained, **14**, 287
Photography, Spectrum, in Relation to Quantitative Chemical Analysis, **49**, 128

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Photography, Subject List of Works on, in Library of Patent Office, **91**, 7
Photography, Treatise on, **37**, 159
Photography, Universal Text-book of, **7**, 274, 286
Photography, Year Book of, **15**, 20; **49**, 56; **61**, 83
Photo-Haloids, Colloid Silver and, **98**, 46
Photometer, Scale, **41**, 193
Photometry, Practical, **60**, 232
Photo-Micrography, **51**, 129; **70**, 317
Photo-Micrography, Practical, **70**, 35
Phylloxera, How to Prevent, **69**, 191
Physical and Chemical Apparatus and Chemicals, Catalogue of, **39**, 52; **44**, 132; **50**, 294; **58**, 292; **59**, 119; **66**, 23; **74**, 148
Physical and Chemical Calculations, Reform of, **76**, 70
Physical and Chemical Researches, **35**, 40
Physical and Natural Sciences, Declaration of Students of, **11**, 298
Physical Apparatus, Catalogue of, **76**, 301; **90**, 245
Physical Chemistry, Elementary Treatise on, **90**, 327
Physical Chemistry, Elements of, **79**, 129
Physical Chemistry in Service of the Sciences, **88**, 243
Physical Chemistry, Introduction to, **89**, 154, 214
Physical Chemistry, Journal of, **89**, 167
Physical Chemistry, Lectures on, **78**, 290
Physical Measurements, Introduction to, **70**, 220
Physical Phenomena, Modern Theory of, **92**, 302; **95**, 166
Physical Radio-Activity, Modern Theory of, **93**, 30
Physical Reactions and the Mass Law, **81**, 298
Physical Science, General Principles of, **86**, 173
Physical Science, Introduction to, **100**, 206
Physical Science, Society of, Bulletin of, **70**, 108
Physical Sciences, Cyclopædia of the, **2**, 189
Physical Senses, Olfactics and the, **57**, 61
Physician and Patient, Manual of Diet and Regimen for, **11**, 21
Physico-Chemical Constants, **53**, 9; **56**, 114
Physico-Chemical Methods, **79**, 94
Physico-Chemical Tables, **87**, 22
Physics, Advanced Course, **67**, 109
Physics and Chemistry, **70**, 48; **85**, 35
Physics and Chemistry, Experimental Researches in, **1**, 175
Physics and Chemistry, Handbook of, **80**, 304; **88**, 237; **90**, 24; **95**, 82
Physics and Chemistry, Introduction to, **85**, 106
Physics and Chemistry, Notes of Fifteen Lectures on, **26**, 20
Physics and Chemistry, Report on the Teaching of, in the United States, **44**, 190
Physics, Arithmetical, **50**, 294; **52**, 305; **62**, 188; **64**, 248; **78**, 242
Physics, Elements of, **65**, 274
Physics, Elementary, **43**, 291; **78**, 253
Physics, Elementary Course in Practical, **80**, 304
Physics, Elementary Lessons in, **23**, 128
Physics, Elementary Treatise on, **4**, 266; **14**, 190; **44**, 271; **48**, 55
Physics, Exercise Book of Elementary Practical, **72**, 291
Physics, Exercises in Practical Chemistry and, **87**, 226
Physics, Experimental and Theoretical, **82**, 83
Physics, Experimental, Exercises in, **35**, 230
Physics, Experimental, Lectures on, **87**, 202
Physics, Experimental, Series of Exercises in, **33**, 199; **35**, 230
Physics, Experimental, Theoretical and Practical, Introduction to, **31**, 247
Physics, General, Practical Work in, **70**, 147
Physics, History of, in its Elementary Branches, **79**, 286
Physics, Laboratory, Manual of, **83**, 201
Physics, Manual of, **65**, 34
Physics, Modern, Concepts and Theories of, **46**, 156
Physics, Molecular, in the Domain of Radiant Heat, Contributions to, **26**, 104
Physics, New, Sound, **100**, 219
Physics of Roger Bacon, **95**, 275
Physics, Practical, **51**, 140; **66**, 293
Physics, Practical, Elementary, **43**, 291; **72**, 291
Physics, Practical, Elementary and Advanced, List of Apparatus Required for Teaching, **71**, 185
Physics, Practical, Exercises in, for Schools of Science, **81**, 190
Physics, Practical, Molecular Physics and Sound, **39**, 52
Physics, Practical Work in, **75**, 189; **79**, 143
Physics, Subject List of Works on, in Library of Patent Office, **87**, 93
Physics, Text-book of, **86**, 304; **99**, 47
Physics, Tutorial, **85**, 202
Physiography, Mineral Physiology and, **55**, 186
Physiological and Pathological Chemistry, Laboratory Manual of, **90**, 9
Physiological Apparatus and Instruments, Design for, **69**, 132
Physiological Chemistry, Directions for Laboratory Work in, **90**, 9
Physiological Chemistry, Outlines of, **27**, 174
Physiological Laboratory, Manual for, **42**, 45
Physiological Laboratory of Imperial University at Moscow, **69**, 132
Physiological Laboratory of University of Yale, Studies from, **53**, 21; **56**, 104
Physiology, **30**, 154
Physiology, Chemical, and Pathology, Contributions to, **86**, 60, 95, 268; **87**, 34, 83, 202, 311; **88**, 10, 243, 305; **90**, 34, 81; **91**, 94, 104
Physiology, Chemical, and Pathology, Journal of, **85**, 35, 82, 106, 214
Physiology and Physiography, Mineral, **55**, 186
Physiology, Buckmaster's, **15**, 54, 96
Physiology, Chemical, Essentials of for the Use of Students, **68**, 219
Physiology, Chemical, Manual of, including its Points of Contact with Pathology, **26**, 34
Physiology, Elementary, and Urine Analysis, Laboratory Manual of, **70**, 196
Physiology, General, of the Nervous System, **40**, 202
Physiology, Molecular, Course of, **97**, 83
Physiology of Carbo-hydrates, **70**, 107; **73**, 34
Pictures in Black and White, **59**, 10
Piesse's Art of Perfumery, **64**, 37
Pig-iron, Ores, and Steel, Methods for the Analysis of, **81**, 22; **85**, 190
Pigments, Artists' Manual of, **53**, 118, 154
Pigments, Colour, Analysis of Mixed Paints, Varnishes and, **97**, 287
Pigments, Modern, and their Vehicles, **97**, 288
Pigments, Paints, and Painting, **69**, 11
Pigs, Oxen, and Sheep, Composition of, and of their Increase whilst Fattening, **3**, 296
Pill Book, **15**, 69
Plague, Cattle, Commission, Reprint from the Appendix to the Third Report of, **14**, 260; **15**, 7, 54
Plague, Cattle, Report of the Commissioners Appointed to Inquire into the Origin and Nature, etc., of, **13**, 237
Planetary, Stellar, Solar, Cometary, and Geological Phenomena, Notes on the Nebular Theory in Relation to, **73**, 57
Planetary System, Sun, Ruler, Fire, Light, and Life of, **23**, 140
Plant Analysis, **48**, 212
Plant, Flax, Chemical, Constitution of the Fibre of, **45**, 108
Plants and Woods, Colonial Fodder, Chemical Constitution of some, **66**, 23
Plants, Chemistry and Biology of the Secretions of, **98**, 120
Plants, Dictionary of the Active Principles of, **69**, 37
Plants, Food for, **95**, 154
Plants, New Commercial Drugs and, **59**, 228
Plants, Nutrition of, Valuation of Soils and, **1**, 80
Plants, Outlines of the Chemical Examination of, **91**, 21
Plants, Uses of, **59**, 300
Plants, Utilisation of Nitrogen in Air by, **93**, 153; **95**, 203
Plates, Colour-sensitive, Use of, **100**, 132
Plates representing the Comparative Lengths of Staple of Cotton, **2**, 153
Platinum, Gold and Silver, Precious Metals, comprising, **100**, 159
Platinum Group, Bibliography of the Metals of the, 1748-1896, **77**, 95
Platter and Cup, **32**, 168
Plattner's Manual of Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis with the Blowpipe, **28**, 80; **31**, 278; **32**, 81
Playbook of Metals, **3**, 29
Playbook of Science, **3**, 29
Playground of Science, **57**, 69
Pneumatics, **56**, 10
Poems, Short, Translated from the German, **35**, 230
Poison, Abrus, Non-Bacillar Nature of, **49**, 286
Poison and Pharmacy Laws of the United Kingdom, **66**, 269
Poisons, **48**, 302; **72**, 159; **95**, 141
Poisons and Stains, Detection and Examination of, Legal Chemistry, **34**, 18
Poisons, Chemical Testing for, **23**, 224
Poisons, Manual of Practical Chemistry, the Analysis of Foods, and the Detection of, **39**, 215
Poisons, Memoranda on, **25**, 80
Poisons, Micro-chemistry of, **16**, 302
Poisons of the Spreading Diseases, **15**, 250
Poisons, Our Domestic, or the Poisonous Effects of Certain Dyes and Colours Used in Domestic Fabrics, **39**, 121
Poisons, Toxicologist's Guide, a New Manual on, **13**, 223
Poisoning, Arsenical, in Beer Drinkers, **83**, 129
Poisoning, Reports of Trials for Murder by, **48**, 80
Poisoning by Canned Goods, **51**, 164, 268
Poisoning, What to do in cases of, **44**, 212
Polarimeter, Hofmann's, and its Use as a Saccharimeter and Diabetometer, **35**, 29
Polariscope, Handbook of the, **45**, 139
Polish and Varnish Maker, Practical, **66**, 184
Politics, Medical, **32**, 223
Pollen, **37**, 50
Polyhedric, Origin of Species, Contribution to the, **76**, 105
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, **72**, 172
Polytechnic School of Aachen, Programme for 1876-1877, **34**, 226
Polytechnisches Centralblatt, **15**, 94
Polytechnisches Journal, Dingler's, **8**, 27, 60, 180; **14**, 230, 250, 303; **15**, 8, 82; **16**, 87, 158, 229, 234, 282; **17**, 25, 74, 85, 254, 301; **18**, 24, 35, 71, 244, 249
Poorest, Town Life among the, **19**, 177

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Poplar, Report of Medical Officer of Health for 1908, **100**, 206
Popular Educator, **42**, 45
Popular Science Review, **8**, 21
Port Augusta, Mineral Resources North of, **26**, 213
Portici, Yearly Reports of the Royal Higher College of Agriculture of, **87**, 225
Portland Cement, Chemical and Physical Examination of, **85**, 213
Portland Cement, Testing, **43**, 104
Portrait Photography, Practical, **34**, 225
Portsmouth, Report of the Public Analyst to the Town Council of the Borough of, 1875, **33**, 93
Posology, Veterinary, **83**, 263
Post's Technical Analytical Chemistry, **95**, 46, 310; **96**, 186; **98**, 23, 232
Potash Analyses, Tables for the Calculation of, **99**, 263
Potash, Soda and Ammonia, Pocket-book for the Manufacture of, **47**, 139
Potash Salts, their Production and Application to Agriculture, Industry, and Horticulture, **86**, 208
Potassium Chlorate and other Chlorates, Manufacture of, **58**, 57
Potato Disease, and the Curl Disease in Potatoes, their Causes and Prevention, **32**, 191
Potatoes, Oats, Hay, and Turnips, Reports on Experiments on Manuring of, **76**, 57
Pottery, Chemistry of, **73**, 46
Poultry, Meat, Fish, and other Varieties of Animal Food, Observations on a New and Simple Process for the Preservation of, **16**, 229
Powder, Smokeless, Nitrocellulose, and Theory of Cellulose Molecule, **84**, 218
Powders, Smokeless, Nitro-explosives, Celluloid, and Fulminates, **74**, 23
Power, Electrical Distribution of Heat, Light and, **60**, 315
Precious Stones and Gems, **66**, 303; **79**, 213
Precious Stones, Production of, in the United States in 1896, **77**, 44
Precis d'Analyse Chimique, **75**, 119, 189
Preis Courant de Fabrik fur Alkohol Praparate, **29**, 70; **31**, 96
Preparation des Lins et Chauvres sans Rouissage Putride, **38**, 188
Prescriptions, Incompatibilities in, **76**, 116
Preservatives in Food and Food Examination, **93**, 269; **94**, 45
Press, Sell's Dictionary of the World's, and Advertising Reference Book, **57**, 210; **59**, 71
Presse Scientifique et Industrielle des deux Mondes, **15**, 70
Priestley, Joseph, **94**, 11
Priestley, Joseph, Scientific Correspondence of, **65**, 104
Principes de Chimie, fondée sur les Théories Modernes, **15**, 319
Printing of Cotton Fabrics, **54**, 233
Prisms, Clinical Use of, **60**, 292
Process Year-book, **73**, 279
Producer-Gas and Gas-Firing, **99**, 58
Produits Chimiques Employes en Medicine, **69**, 107
Produits tires du Pin Maritime, **31**, 7
Programm der Koeniglichen Rheinsch Westphalischen Polytechnischen Schule zu Aachen, **28**, 106
Properties, Tables of, **100**, 36
Proprietes Disinfectants des Permanganates Alcalins, **16**, 99
Prospector's Handbook, **52**, 316; **72**, 22; **76**, 58
Proteids, Chemistry of, **93**, 140
Proteids, Respiratory, Researches in Biological Chemistry, **75**, 262
Proteins, Chemical Constitution of, **99**, 117
Proteins, General Character of, **99**, 262
Proteins, Vegetable, **100**, 256
Protoplasm, Living, Chemical Source of Force in, **47**, 45
Protoplasm, Living, Energy of the, **74**, 255
Psycho-Physiology, a Chapter on Giordano Bruno, **52**, 23
Psychology, Unknown, **97**, 228
Public Health Act, 1875, Notes of Statutes and Legal Decisions Affecting the, **39**, 52
Public Health, Manual of, **29**, 9
Public Health, Report on, **29**, 194; **36**, 164
Pumice-stone Shoals and Black-rain Showers, Scottish, of the Years 1862 and 1863, **10**, 45
Purin and Sugar Groups, Synthesis in, **88**, 101
Pyramid, Our Inheritance in the Great, **10**, 232, 296
Pyrology, or Fire Chemistry, **32**, 59
Pyrometry, Optical, **91**, 243
Quantitative Chemical Analysis, Tables for, **90**, 254
Quantitative Analyse durch Electrolyse, **76**, 70
Quantitative Analysis, **87**, 44
Quantitative Analysis for Mining Engineers, **90**, 9
Quantitative Chemical Analysis, **87**, 178
Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis, **87**, 261
Quantitative Chemical Analysis, Tables for Students of, **87**, 298
Quantitative Chemical Analysis, Text-book of, **87**, 105; **90**, 268
Quantitativen Analyse Organischen, **43**, 184
Quarterly Journal of Science, **9**, 22
Quicklime, Magnesia, Alba, and other Alkaline Substances, Experiments on, **67**, 253
Radiant Matter and the Magnetic Rays, **100**, 48
Radiant Matter, Atoms and Electrons, **88**, 136
Radiation, **12**, 21; **78**, 195
Radiation, Phenomena, as Exemplifying the Wisdom and Beneficence of God, **11**, 297
Radicles in Carbon Compounds, Determination of, **80**, 254; **87**, 237
Radio-active Transformations, **96**, 106
Radio-activity, **89**, 309; **93**, 10, 223
Radio-activity and Electronics, Journal of, **90**, 34
Radio-activity, Electrical Nature of Matter and, **94**, 157
Radio-activity, Introduction to the Science of, **99**, 238
Radio-activity, Modern Theory of, **93**, 30
Radiography, Medical and Scientific, Treatise on, **76**, 181
Radiography, Practical, **85**, 105
Radium and All About it, **89**, 250
Radium, Interpretation of, **100**, 11
Railway Appliances, a Description of Details of Railway Construction, **33**, 219
Railway Rates, Facts about, **60**, 305
Rain and Air, **26**, 55
Rare earths, their Mineralogy, Properties, and Analysis, **78**, 253
Rasa-Ranga-Rahasya, **70**, 197
Rays, Newer, **90**, 146
Rays of Gravitation, Speed of Propagation of, and the Laws of their Action, **74**, 149
Rays, Röntgen, **75**, 58
Razele X in Chirurgie, **76**, 103
Reactions, General, Application to Investigation in Organic Chemistry, **91**, 82
Ready Reckoner, Reid's Patent Indexed, **54**, 189
Reagents, Behaviour of the most Important Rare Earths towards, **100**, 171
Reagents, Chemical, **98**, 22
Reagents, Chemical, Testing for Purity, **87**, 34
Reagents, Merck's Catalogue of, **100**, 59
Reagents, Set of Labels for, and a Table of Atomic Weights of the Elements, **1**, 117
Reagents, Special, Repertory of, **73**, 163
Reagents, Tests and, **87**, 191
Receipt-book, Techno-chemical, **54**, 95
Receipts, Book of, **95**, 310
Record of Science and Industry, **30**, 18; **34**, 69
Recueil de Procédés de Dosage pour l'Analyse des Combustibles, des Minerais de Fer, des Fontes, des Aciers, et des Fers, **75**, 118
Recueil des Travaux Chimiques du Dr. D. Freire, **43**, 153
Reese's Review of the Wharton Trial, Review of Prof., **27**, 280
Reflectors, Plea for, **15**, 198
Refractometer, Dipping, **94**, 11
Refrigeration, Mechanical, **85**, 216
Refuse Disposal and Power Production, **89**, 285
Reid's Patent Indexed Ready Reckoner, **54**, 189
Religio-Medici, New, **56**, 57
Religion of the Future, a Forecast, **61**, 24
Répertoire Général ou Dictionnaire Méthodique de Bibliographie des Industries Tinctoriales et des Industries annexes, **85**, 58
Repertory of Special Reagents, **73**, 163
Repititorium de Chemie, **70**, 48
Report addressed to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, relative to the Grievances complained of, by the Journeymen Bakers, with Appendix of Evidence, **6**, 152, 165
Report, Annual, by Charles A. Cameron, **23**, 69; **73**, 280
Report, Annual, by E. Merck, **73**, 280; **82**, 70; **87**, 298
Report for 1900 on Field Experiments on the Manuring of Vegetable and Fruit Crops, **86**, 281
Report from the Select Committee of the House of Lords on Injury from Noxious Vapours, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix, **6**, 202, 213, 262
Report of Aberdeenshire Agricultural Association, **42**, 232
Report of Agricultural Experiment Stations of the Louisiana State University, **75**, 285
Report of Alkali Works Regulation Act, **72**, 108
Report of Alumni Association of Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, **36**, 108; **52**, 188; **54**, 272; **58**, 182; **61**, 276; **70**, 85; **75**, 310
Report of American Institute of City of New York, for Years 1868-69, **22**, 200
Report of Analyses of Commercial Fertilisers, New York, Experimental Agricultural Station, **79**, 250
Report of Assistant Chemist to New York Agricultural Experiment Station, **55**, 163
Report of Board appointed by Sydney City and Suburban Sewage and Health Board, to enquire into and report as to best means of disposing of Sewage of City of Sydney and Suburbs, **34**, 170
Report of Board of Control of New York Agricultural Experimental Station, **50**, 271; **60**, 315
Report of Board of Health of City of Boston, **33**, 6
Report of Board of Health to General Assembly of Louisiana, **27**, 194
Report of Board of Regents of Smithsonian Institution, **30**, 193; **37**, 49; **42**, 208; **44**, 45; **49**, 177; **50**, 248; **52**, 317; **54**, 47; **58**, 181; **60**, 292
Report of Cattle Plague Commission, Reprint from Appendix to Third, **14**, 260; **15**, 7, 54
Report of Chemical Examiner to Government of India, **43**, 44
Report of Chemical Examiner's Department (Bengal Medical and Municipal Department), **48**, 269
Report of Chemical Examiner's Department of Government of Bengal, **54**, 332

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Report of Chemist at Central Experimental Farm, Canada, **78**, 289
Report of Chemist to New York Agricultural Experiment Station, **55**, 200
Report of City and Guilds of London Institute, **47**, 175; **67**, 277; **71**, 134; **72**, 23; **73**, 279; **75**, 83, 310
Report of Commissioner of Agriculture, Washington, **31**, 128; **36**, 98; **58**, 181
Report of Commissioner of Internal Revenue, **57**, 40; **59**, 132; **61**, 239
Report of Commissioner of Imperial Mint, Osaka, Japan, **33**, 40; **35**, 143; **39**, 32; **47**, 83; **49**, 135
Report of Commissioners appointed to inquire into Best Means of Preventing Pollution of Rivers, **21**, 163, 174, 187
Report of Commissioners appointed to inquire into Condition and Management of Lights, Buoys, and Beacons, Lights and Lighthouses, **4**, 37, 133
Report of Commissioners Appointed to Inquire into Origin and Nature, etc., of Cattle Plague, **13**, 237
Report of Committee on Decay of Stone of New Palace of Westminster, **4**, 200, 212, 223, 236, 249, 265
Report of Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, **70**, 185; **74**, 84; **76**, 105; **92**, 104
Report of Council of Institute of Mines and Forests on Gold and Forest Industries of British Guiana, **76**, 218; **79**, 201
Report of Department of Agriculture, Washington, **31**, 128; **32**, 40, 154; **34**, 174
Report of Deputy Master of Mint, **23**, 166; **26**, 44; **28**, 56; **30**, 49; **32**, 154; **47**, 278
Report of Deputy Master of Mint on European Mints, **22**, 318
Report of Director of Imperial Mint, Osaka, Japan, **29**, 195; **31**, 216
Report of Director of Mint, Washington, **32**, 246; **49**, 134; **50**, 308
Report of Experiments in Agricultural Chemistry carried out in Laboratory of Royal Agricultural College, **16**, 290
Report of Experiments on Growth of Wheat for Twenty Years in Succession on same Land, **11**, 45
Report of Experiments on Solubility of Phosphates, **16**, 290
Report of Experiments Undertaken by Order of Board of Trade to Determine Relative Values of Unmalted and Malted Barley as Food for Stock, **13**, 140
Report of H.M.'s Inspectors of Explosives, **57**, 260; **59**, 227; **63**, 272; **67**, 252; **70**, 11; **76**, 94; **78**, 253; **80**, 71; **82**, 106; **84**, 290; **86**, 59; **88**, 82; **90**, 22; **92**, 56
Report of Inspector and Assayer of Liquors to Commonwealth of Massachusetts, **38**, 69
Report of Inspector of Milk and Vinegar, **55**, 234; **59**, 264
Report of Inspector of Milk, City of Boston, **30**, 119
Report of Investigation of Rivers and Ground Waters of Ohio, as Sources of Water Supply, **79**, 225
Report of Investigations on Micro-organisms of Sewage, **71**, 135
Report of T. P. Janes, Commissioner of Agriculture of State of Georgia for Year 1875, **34**, 170
Report of Jury on Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products, **55**, 80
Report of London Essence Company, **90**, 245; **91**, 164
Report of Medical Officer of Health for Holborn District Board of Works, **14**, 260; **15**, 7, 54
Report of Medical Officer of Health for Port of London, **57**, 190
Report of Medical Officer of Privy Council, **18**, 118, 163; **19**, 45
Report of Metropolitan Board of Works, **2**, 202; **50**, 103
Report of Minister of Agriculture, **64**, 24
Report of National Board of Health, U.S., **51**, 200
Report of the Pharmaceutical Association of New York State, **54**, 188
Report of Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, **41**, 294
Report of Philadelphia Water Department, **50**, 55; **54**, 259
Report of Port of London Sanitary Committee, **50**, 212; **55**, 127
Report of Principal Chemist upon Work of Inland Revenue Branch of the Government Laboratory, **79**, 130
Report of Public Analyst for Kensington, **58**, 255; **61**, 59
Report of Public Analyst for St. Mary's, Battersea, **61**, 59
Report of Public Analyst of St. George, Hanover Square, **58**, 254; **61**, 59
Report of Public Analyst to Town Council of the Borough of Portsmouth, 1875, **33**, 93
Report of Recent Advances in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Therapeutics, **98**, 270
Report of Sanitary Committee of Board of Health on Concentration and Regulation of Business of Slaughtering Animals in City of New York, **31**, 19
Report of Scientific Club of Vienna, 1876 to 1877, **36**, 98
Report of Scientific Students Association of Manchester, **47**, 293
Report of Senior Analyst, Cape of Good Hope, **83**, 70; **86**, 196
Report of Senior Analyst on Analytical Laboratory and Agricultural and Mineralogical Museum, Cape of Good Hope, **70**, 108
Report of Senior Analyst on Analytical Laboratory, Cape of Good Hope, Department of Agriculture, **72**, 83; **75**, 262; **78**, 289
Report of Smithsonian Institution for 1899, **83**, 251
Report of State Board of Health of Massachusetts, **23**, 201; **27**, 311; **29**, 248; **32**, 154; **34**, 38, 182; **37**, 60, 260; **58**, 171
Report of Sussex Association for Improvement of Agriculture, **49**, 175; **55**, 247
Report of Trinidad Government Analyst, **72**, 232
Report of United States Board of Health, **51**, 200
Report of Warden of Standards on Proceedings and Business of Standard Weights and Measures Department of Board of Trade, **31**, 185; **36**, 118
Report of Winnipeg Board of Trade, **55**, 187
Report of Work in Botanical Gardens, British Guiana, **70**, 185
Report of Work, Victoria University, **70** 81
Report on Advancements of Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Therapeutics, **94**, 240
Report on Agricultural Work in Botanic Gardens and Government Laboratories for years 1896-1901, at Georgetown, Demarara, **87**, 141
Report on Agricultural Work in Botanic Gardens and Government Laboratory at British Guiana, **89**, 274
Report on Air of Mines and Confined Places, **11**, 129, 140, 152, 178
Report on Air of Glasgow, **38**, 8, 161; **39**, 248
Report on Air of Sewers, **69**, 82
Report on Alkali, etc., Works, **61**, 312; **76**, 34; **84**, 277; **86**, 185; **88**, 69; **90**, 147; **91**, 303
Report on Canadian Graphite, **38**, 7
Report on Chemical Analyses of Waters from Surface Wells and Pumps in City of London, **35**, 231
Report on Colouring Matters derived from Coal Tar, shown at French Exhibition, 1867, **18**, 32
Report on Cultivation of Wine and Fruits at Klosterneuberg, **56**, 11
Report on Experimental Farms, **69**, 132
Report on Gas Nuisance in New York, **22**, 44
Report on Indian Fibres and Fibrous Substances, **57**, 120
Report on Investigations on Micro-organisms of Sewage, **71**, 135
Report on Manufacture of Paints and Colours containing Lead, **92**, 79
Report on Past, Present and Future of Royal Institution, chiefly in regard to its Encouragement of Scientific Research, **5**, 178, 193
Report on Preliminary Investigation of Properties of Copper-Tin Alloys, made under Direction of Committee on Metallic Alloys, United States Board, to test Iron, Steel, and other Metals, **40**, 287
Report on Presence of Bisulphide of Carbon in Gas, **4**, 24, 38
Report on Progress of Fabric Printing and Allied Industries, **98**, 197
Report on Progress of Iron and Steel Industries in Foreign Countries, **37**, 261
Report on Public Health, **29**, 194; **36**, 164
Report on Quality of Kerosene Oil sold in Metropolitan District, New York, **22**, 33
Report on Quality of Milk Supply of Metropolitan District, New York, **22**, 55
Report on Results of Experiments to Ascertain Consumption of Gas at Public Lamps, **6**, 283
Report on Revision of United States Pharmacopœia, **41**, 294
Report on Sanitary Condition of City of London for year 1861-1862, **7**, 93
Report on Sewage of City of Melbourne, **18**, 260
Report on Teaching of Chemistry, **75**, 117
Report on Teaching Chemistry and Physics in United States, **44**, 190
Report on Ventilation of Hall of Representatives and of South Wing of Capitol of United States, **34**, 235
Report on Water for Locomotives and Boiler Incrustations, **13**, 56, 69
Report on Waters of Hudson River, **55**, 57, 224
Report on Year 1894, **71**, 184
Report to Commissioners of Sewers of City of London, Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings Improvement Act, 1875, **33**, 137
Report to New River Company on Corrosion of Iron Mains, and Effects of Gas Leakage on Metropolitan Street Earth, **2**, 57
Report to Secretary of State for Home Department on Testing of Petroleum, **35**, 73
Report to Sydney City and Suburban Sewage and Health Board upon Quality of Sydney City and Suburban Water Supply, **35**, 195
Report upon Geographical and Geological Explorations and Surveys West of the One Hundredth Meridian, **35**, 143
Reports of Government Analyst for British Guiana, **76**, 58
Reports of International Jury of Paris Exhibition, 1900, Class 90, Perfumery, **86**, 59
Reports of Mining Surveyors and Registrars, Melbourne, **24**, 83
Reports of Royal Higher College of Agriculture of Portici, **87**, 225
Reports of Trials for Murder by Poisoning, **48**, 80
Reports on Agriculture and Forestry in German East Africa, **86**, 95; **87**, 311
Reports on Experiments on Manuring of Oats, Hay, Turnips, and Potatoes, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, **76**, 57

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Reports on Progress of Practical and Scientific Medicine in Different Parts of the World, Dr. Dobell's, **21**, 194; **23**, 128
Reports on Sewer Air Investigations, London County Council, **69**, 82
Reports on Water Supply of New York and Brooklyn, **22**, 56
Reports, Saint Bartholomew's Hospital, **12**, 213, 228, 239
Repulsion Theory, **96**, 256
Repulsion, Thermic, Cosmic Law of, **61**, 34
Research, Original, **38**, 149
Researches, Physical and Chemical, **35**, 40
Residual Matters, Utilisation, Recovery, etc., of, **42**, 33
Respiration, Organs of, Inhalation as a Means of Local Treatment of the, by Atomised Fluids and Gases, **13**, 201
Respiratory Proteids, Researches in Biological Chemistry, **75**, 262
Resumé Oral du Progres Scientific et Industriel, **12**, 192
Retrospect of Medicine, **1**, 70; **2**, 93; **4**, 185; **7**, 214; **8**, 145; **9**, 30; **10**, 46; **11**, 165; **12**, 34; **13**, 33; **15**, 20; **17**, 215; **18**, 236; **23**, 58; **24**, 70; **25**, 129; **27**, 45; **28**, 81; **29**, 131; **30**, 154; **31**, 59; **32**, 60; **33**, 40; **34**, 10; **36**, 107; **37**, 60; **38**, 149; **39**, 52; **40**, 42; **41**, 109; **42**, 82; **43**, 93; **44**, 91; **45**, 56; **46**, 21; **47**, 45; **48**, 56; **49**, 46; **50**, 115; **51**, 71; **52**, 46; **53**, 58; **54**, 46; **55**, 46; **56**, 34; **57**, 40; **58**, 35; **59**, 71; **60**, 61
Revenue, Internal, Report of the Commissioner of, **57**, 40; **59**, 132; **61**, 239
Revista Pharmaceutica do Instituto Pharmaceutico do Rio de Janeiro, **56**, 22
Revue Scientifique et Industrielle, **20** 67
Revue Universelle des Mines, **14**, 304; **15**, 146; **16**, 282
Rey, Jean, Essays of, **71**, 209; **95**, 250
Rheumatism, **44**, 91
Rheumatism, its Nature, its Pathology, and its Successful Treatment, **74**, 24
Ricettario, Fotographico, **79**, 70
Richter's Organic Chemistry, or Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds, **81**, 105, 284
River Irwell and its Tributaries, **62**, 210
Rivers' Pollution Prevention Act, 1876, **45**, 218
Rivers, Pollution of, Report of Commissioners Appointed to Inquire Best Means of Preventing, **21**, 163 174, 187
Rocks, Chemical Studies on the Metamorphism of, **60**, 256
Rocks, Guide to the Determination of, being an introduction to Lithology, **36**, 284
Rocks, Introduction to the Study of, **73**, 22
Rocks, Micro-chemical Examination of, **67**, 277
Rome, Royal University of, Studies at, **65**, 121
Röntgen Rays, **75**, 58
Rooms, Air of, **82**, 207
Root Tubercles, Leguminous, **75**, 285
Roscoe, Sir H. E., Life and Experiences of, **93**, 293
Roscoe-Schorlemmer's Ausfuhrliches Lehrbuch der Chemie, **85**, 35
Rothamsted Experiments, Book of, **93**, 29
Rothamsted Experiments on Wheat, Barley, etc., **57**, 129
Rotterdam, Transactions of the Batavian Society of Experimental Science at, **92**, 94
Rowland, Henry Augustus, Physical Papers of, **87**, 153
Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, Guide to Chemical Department of College Museum, **16**, 11
Royal Agricultural College, Report of Experiments in Agricultural Chemistry carried out in Laboratory of, **16**, 290
Royal Agricultural Society of England, Journal, **57**, 230; **61**, 276
Royal College of Chemistry, Royal School of Mines, and Royal College of Science, Register of Associates and Old Students, **75**, 46
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, History of, **54**, 188
Royal Commission on Scientific Instruction and Advancement of Science, **29**, 162
Royal Dublin Society, Journal, **15**, 56
Royal Institution, Low Temperature Research at, **100**, 24
Royal Institution, Report on Past, Present, and Future of, chiefly in regard to its Encouragement of Scientific Research, **5**, 178, 193
Royal Military Academy, Present Condition of, **45**, 185
Royal Rhenish-Westphalian Polytechnic School at Aachen, Programme of, **28**, 106; **32**, 81; **34**, 236; **36**, 108
Royal Society, Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1800-1883, Supplementary Volume, **86**, 83
Royal Society, International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, **86**, 172
Royal Society, Obituary Notices of Deceased Fellows, **19**, 140
Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings, **44**, 142; **46**, 182; **49**, 264; **50**, 224; **52**, 200; **60**, 90
Royal Society of New South Wales, President's Address, **54**, 176
Royal Society of Tasmania, Proceedings, **66**, 170
Royal Technical High School at Aix-la-Chapelle, Programme, **38**, 130; **47**, 163; **72**, 172
Rubber Goods, Manufacture of, **100**, 84
Russia, Oil Fields of, and Russian Petroleum Industry, **89**, 120
Saggio di un Corso Fisica Elementare, Proposto alle Scuole Italiane, **22**, 115
Saint Bartholomew's Hospital, Reports, **12**, 213, 228, 239
St. George, Hanover Square, Report of Public Analyst for, **58**, 254; **61**, 59
St. George's Hospital, Introductory address at on Art and Science of Medicine, **30**, 282
S. Louis, World's Fair, German Educational Exhibition, **91**, 95
Saliva as a Test for Functional Disorders of Liver, **56**, 259
Salt Deposit near Stassfurt, on Potash Industry at that Place, and on Importance thereof, for Manufacturing and Agricultural Interests, **23**, 201
Salt Deposits, Formation of Oceanic, **91**, 232
Salt, History of, **43**, 255
Salt, Manifold Uses of, **70**, 232
Salt, Preparation and Purification of Common, **100**, 171
Salt, Simple, Tables for Analysis of, **42**, 207
Salt, Single, Analysis of, **73**, 163
Salt Solutions, Saturated, **99**, 298
Salt, Use of in Agriculture, **8**, 72
Salts, Abridgments of Specifications Relating to, 1622-1866, **20**, 116
Salts, Ammonia, and Nitrogen, Comparative Value of, **55**, 33
Salts and Minerals, Blowpipe, A Guide to its use in Determination of, **32**, 191
Salts and their Reactions, **91**, 1
Salts, Etherification and Constitution of, Papers on, **87**, 34
Salts for Rendering Fabrics Non-inflammable, Comparative Value of Certain, **1**, 20
Salts, Fused, Electrolysis of, **92**, 270; **93**, 29; **94**, 46
Salts, General Study of, **93**, 105
Salts, Part of Salicylic Acid in Formation of, with Medicinal Bases, **47**, 164
Salts, Simple, Tables of Colour and Solubility of, **83**, 311
Salts, Simple, Tables for Qualitative Analysis of, **47**, 57
Saltpetre and its Substitutes, **99**, 12
San Francisco Earthquake and Fire of April 18, 1906, **98**, 45
Sanitary and other Matters, **83**, 94
Sanitary Evils of Cities and Towns, Antidote to, in the Patent Eureka System, **6**, 309
Sanitary Improvement of Towns and Utilisation of the Refuse, **24**, 274
Sanitary Siftings, or Results of Sewage Systems Compared, **18**, 260
Sanitas, **72**, 160
Sanitas Sanitatum, et Omnia Sanitas, **36**, 98
Sanitation and Food, **73**, 141
Sanitation of Industries and Occupations, **69**, 264
Sanitation, Practical, **95**, 82; **99**, 34
Sap, **62**, 200
Scale Photometer, **41**, 193
Scheele, Charles William, The Chemical Essays of, **84**, 255
School Chemistry, **6**, 166; **80**, 219
School of Mines and Industries of Ballaarat, **46**, 242; **48**, 93, 94
School of Mines, Columbia College, **30**, 29
School of Mines, Laramie, Wyoming, Petroleum Series, **75**, 262
School of Mines Quarterly, **56**, 33
Schools, Chemistry for, **21**, 10; **78**, 277
Schools, Continuation, Chemistry for, **80**, 171
Schools, Heating and Ventilation of, **59**, 142
Schools, Ventilation of, **60**, 315
Schuchardt's Chemical Works, Goerlitz, Price List of, **41**, 282; **45**, 56; **47**, 163
Science and Agriculture in 1906, **95**, 94
Science and Art Department of the University of Tokio, **43**, 11
Science and Art, Summer School of, **65**, 238; **67**, 204
Science and Hypothesis, **91**, 134
Science and Industry, Annual Record of, **30**, 18; **32**, 57; **34**, 69; **36**, 138
Science and other Subjects, Fragmentary Papers on, **31**, 237
Science and Useful Arts, Stories of Inventors and Discoveries in, **1**, 130
Science Centenary in Manchester, **49**, 79
Science, Curiosities of, **2**, 69
Science Data Diary, **80**, 268
Science, Discoverers in, Familiar Letters on the Mysteries of Nature and, **34**, 247
Science, Domestic, **72**, 194
Science, Elementary, Manual of, **83**, 152
Science, Elementary, of Common Life, **94**, 254
Science, Errors of, **93**, 126; **99**, 131
Science, Fairy Tales of, **12**, 289
Science, First Lines of, Simplified, and the Structure of Molecules Attempted, **2**, 331
Science, Follies of, at the Court of Rudolph II., **91**, 279
Science for All, **37**, 160
Science, General Elementary, **77**, 223; **78**, 242
Science, General, Subject List of Works on, in Library of Patent Office, **87**, 93
Science Gossip, **11**, 24
Science, Heroes of, **54**, 272
Science in Sport made Philosophy in Earnest, **34**, 259
Science Index, **39**, 148
Science Instruments, **66**, 233
Science Journal of the College of Japan, **56**, 11
Science Lectures delivered in Manchester, **42**, 46
Science, Light, for Leisure Hours, **23**, 308
Science, Literature, and Art, Dictionary of, **15**, 131; **32**, 191
Science made Easy, **33**, 228

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Science, Magic of, **2**, 340
Science, Modern, Key to, **34**, 271
Science, Natural, and Theology, their Mutual Relations, **15**, 327
Science, Natural, Graduated Course of, **64**, 318
Science of Agriculture, **50**, 247
Science of Matter and Force, Origin of Creation, or, **31**, 38
Science, Organisation of, **66**, 159
Science, Physical, General Principles of, **86**, 173
Science, Playbook of, **3**, 29
Science, Playground of, **57**, 69
Science, Popular History of, **43**, 34
Science, Practice with, a Series of Agricultural Papers, **12**, 156
Science Progress, **69**, 180; **70**, 84, 185
Science, Progress of, **71**, 208
Science, Royal Commission on Scientific Instruction and the Advancement of, **29**, 162
Science Sketches, Chemistry, its Evolution and Achievements, **80**, 279
Science Teachings in Living Nature, **40**, 178
Science, Threshold of, **66**, 149
Science, Year Book of, **65**, 190; **67**, 109; **91**, 34; **95**, 46; **97**, 45
Sciences, Evolution of, **100**, 256
Sciences, Natural, and Medicine, Manual Dictionary of, **62**, 282
Sciences, Natural, Lectures on, **55**, 259
Scientific and Chemical Apparatus and Pure Chemicals, Price List of, **63**, 22; **54**, 296
Scientific Blue Books, **17**, 180; **18**, 118, 163; **19**, 45
Scientific Discovery, Art of, **38**, 286
Scientific German, **36**, 182
Scientific Handicraft, **28**, 155
Scientific Industry, Journal of the Society for the Promotion of, **30**, 293; **31**, 128
Scientific Opinion, **13**, 143
Scientific Papers, Joint, **55**, 211
Scientific Research, Scheme for the Promotion of, **91**, 175; **99**, 12
Scientific Review, **19**, 58
Scientific Subjects, Familiar Lectures on, **15**, 211
Scientific Terms, Dictionary of, **21**, 117
Scientifiques, Causeries, **34**, 69
Scientists' Directory, International, **57**, 219
Scientists' Pocket-book and Diary, **95**, 46
Scotland, Proceedings of the Chemical Department of the Highland and Agricultural Society of, for 1865, **13**, 274
Scottish Black-rain Showers and Pumice-stone Shoals of the Years 1862 and 1863, **10**, 45
Scottish Electrician, **83**, 125
Scurvy, Plan for Rendering Salted Meat more Nutritious, thereby preventing, **34**, 50; **36**, 164
Sea-Sickness, **63**, 260
Sea-Sickness, Practical Treatise on, **42**, 45
Seaside Water, an Examination into the Character of the Water-supply at the Watering Places of England and Wales, **38**, 150
Seed-culture Farms, Handbook for Chemists of Beet-sugar Houses and, **76**, 288
Seeds, Experiments to Test the Growth of, in Mixtures of Garden Soil and Basic Cinder, **54**, 249
Selenium, Electrical Properties and Importance of, in Electro-technics, **99**, 118
Sell's Dictionary of World's Press and Advertising Reference Book, **57**, 210; **59**, 71
Senses, Health of the, **49**, 275
Senses, Physical, Olfactics and the, **57**, 61
Serum Diagnosis, Manual of, **91**, 47
Sesquiterpenes, **91**, 278
Sessions of Superior Board of Health, Corresponding to Year 1896, **76**, 117
Sewage Analysis, **80**, 23
Sewage and Water, Purification of, **88**, 279
Sewage, Bacterial Treatment of, **82**, 47
Sewage, Crude, Bacterial Treatment of, **87**, 22
Sewage Disposal, and Food, Air and Water Supply, **40**, 179
Sewage Disposal, Different Systems of, **47**, 82
Sewage Farm, Will it Pay, **29**, 228
Sewage, Glasgow, **41**, 207
Sewage, How can it be best Preserved and Utilised, **8**, 290
Sewage, Micro-organisms of, Report of Investigations on, **71**, 135
Sewage No Value, the Sewage Difficulty Exploded, **30**, 183
Sewage of City of Melbourne, Report on, **18**, 260
Sewage of City of Sydney and its Suburbs, Report of the Board appointed by the Sydney City and Suburban Sewage and Health Board, to enquire into and Report as to the best means of disposing of, **34**, 170
Sewage of Paris, **41**, 171, 193
Sewage of Towns, as it affects British Agriculture, **1**, 188
Sewage Process, A. B. C., **18**, 248, 260
Sewage Question Settled by the Purification of Water, and the Manufacture from Town Sewage of a Dry and Portable Manure, **20**, 248
Sewage, Recent Improvements in Methods for the Biological Treatment of, **96**, 173
Sewage, Suggestions for its Utilisation, having special regard to Sanitary Requirements, **28**, 193
Sewage Systems, Results of Compared, Sanitary Siftings, or, **18**, 260
Sewage, Town, Application of, to a Large Agricultural Area, **1**, 188
Sewage, Town, Utilisation of, **7**, 189
Sewage Treatment, **63**, 129
Sewage, Treatment and Disposal of, **68**, 245
Sewage Treatment, Principles of, **99**, 95
Sewage Treatment, Purification and Irrigation, **57**, 9
Sewage Works Analysis, **86**, 22
Sewer Air Investigations, Reports on, **69**, 82
Sewer Gas and House Drainage, Architect's Letter about, **36**, 98
Sewers, Successful Application of Charcoal Air-Filters to the Ventilation and Disinfection of, **3**, 78
Sewerage, Lecture on, **1**, 188
Sheep, Oxen, and Pigs, Composition of, and of their Increase whilst Fattening, **3**, 296
Sheffield Scientific School, Studies from the Chemical Laboratory of, **85**, 34
Ships, Practical Points on the Hygiene of, etc., **70**, 171
Shorthand for General Use, **36**, 232
Shoyu, **41**, 282
Sight and Light, Curiosities of, **81**, 214
Silica, Working in the Oxy-gas Flame, Methods of Glass Blowing and of, **85**, 105
Silicon Fluoride, Toxicity of, **55**, 46
Silks of India, Wild, **44**, 314
Silver and Gold, Field Testing for, **81**, 284
Silver and Gold Ores, Cyaniding, **89**, 249; **95**, 310
Silver and Lead, Metallurgy of, **80**, 303; **82**, 167
Silver, Colloid, and the Photo-haloids, **98**, 46
Silver, Gold, Copper, and Lead Ores, Manual of Assaying, **47**, 270; **54**, 284; **60**, 316; **62**, 282; **65**, 262
Silver, Gold and Platinum, Precious Metals comprising, **100**, 159
Silver, Metallurgy of, **60**, 22; **64**, 170
Silver, Nickel, Gold, Copper, etc., Galvanic Deposition of, **79**, 70
Silver Ores, Lixiviation of, with Hyposulphite Solutions, **59**, 178
Simplicity of the Creation, **11**, 298
Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien, **14**, 225, 303; **15**, 9, 20, 46; **16**, 222, 258, 294; **17**, 37, 61, 170; **18**, 24, 47, 83, 248
Sitzungsberichte der Koniglich-Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Munchen, **16**, 114, 222, 258; **17**, 194; **19**, 155
Sizing and Mildew in Cotton Goods, **41**, 9
Sizing of Cotton Goods, and the Causes and Prevention of Mildew, **35**, 41
Skin Diseases, **10**, 238
Slag, Basic, **59**, 10
Sleep, Induction of, and Insensibility to Pain by the Self-Administration of Anæsthetics, **31**, 19
Slop-Water of Villages, Disposal of, **31**, 195
Smee, Alfred, Memoir of the late, **38**, 160
Smelting and Electro-metallurgy, New Institute for, at the Royal Technical High School of Aachen, **87**, 273
Smithsonian Institution, Annual Report of the Board of Regents, **30**, 193; **37**, 49; **42**, 208; **44**, 45; **49**, 177; **50**, 248; **52**, 317; **54**, 47; **58**, 181; **60**, 292
Smithsonian Institution, Report for 1899, **83**, 251
Smithsonian Institution, 1846-1896, **79**, 83
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collection, Constants of Nature, **29**, 228; **34**, 142; **45**, 262
Smoke Abatement, **52**, 269; **92**, 178
Smoke and Fog, London, **43**, 10
Smoke in Domestic Fireplaces, Economical Use of Fuel and the Prevention of, **9**, 225
Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy, **91**, 21
Smoking Cars, Examinations of the Air in, Composition of the Ground Atmosphere, with, **32**, 27
Snuff-Taking, its Utility in Preventing Bronchitis, Consumption, etc., **22**, 250
Soap and Candles, Lubricants and Glycerine, Treatise on the Manufacture of, **52**, 45; **72**, 268
Soap-making, Art of, **49**, 102; **52**, 199
Soap-making, Dictionary of Perfumes used in, **79**, 22
Soap Manufacture, **67**, 179
Soap, Vegetable and Animal Fixed Oils in the Manufacture of, **68**, 315
Soaps and Candles, **57**, 261
Soaps, Candles and Glycerine, Modern, **94**, 219
Soaps, Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of, **24**, 83
Societatum Litterae, **55**, 260
Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, **73**, 279
Society for the Promotion of Scientific Industry, Journal, **30**, 293; **31**, 128
Society of Public Analysts, Proceedings, General Index, **76**, 34
Soda, Nitrate of, its Importance and Use as Manure, **55**, 271
Soda, Potash, and Ammonia, Pocket-book for the Manufacture of, **47**, 139
Soda, Treatise on Manufacture of, by Ammonia Process, **93**, 30
Soil Problems, Some Interesting, **78**, 326
Soils and Fertilisers, **92**, 211
Soils and Fertilisers, Chemistry of, **80**, 280
Soils and Manures, **65**, 177
Soils, Capillary Action of, **16**, 290

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Soils, Coffee, and Manures, Ceylon, **41**, 217
Soils, Electrical Method for Determining the Moisture Content of Arable, **76**, 180
Soils, Electrical Method for Determining the Soluble Salt Contents of, **76**, 181
Soils, Electrical Method for Determining the Temperature of, **76**, 181
Soils, Foods, Waters, Minerals, Manures, and Miscellaneous Substances, Chemical Composition of, **36**, 53
Soils, Handy Book of the Chemistry of, **5**, 306
Soils, Valuation of, and the Nutrition of Plants, **1**, 80
Solar, Stellar, Planetary, Cometary, and Geological Phenomena, Notes on the Nebular Theory in Relation to, **73**, 57
Soldering, Brazing and the Joining of Metals, **94**, 254
Solution and Electrolysis, **72**, 160
Solution, Outline of the Theory of, and Results, **75**, 202
Solution, Treatise on the Theory of, **89**, 191
Solutions, **64**, 260
Solutions, Colloidal, of Inorganic Substances, Methods of Preparing, **100**, 327
Solutions, Solid, and Ismorphism, **99**, 70
Soot and Carbon Blacks, Manufacture of, **95**, 70
Sound, **20**, 30; **47**, 222
Sound, Elementary Lessons on, **40**, 54
Sound, Light and Heat, **53**, 108
Sound, Light and Heat, Lectures on, **52**, 304
Sound, Light and Heat, Organised Science Series, First Stage, **76**, 182
Sound, New Physics, **100**, 219
Sound, Practical Physics, Molecular Physics and, **39**, 52
Sound, Subject List of Works on, in Library of Patent Office, **87**, 93
Speaking Telephone, and Talking Phonograph, and other Novelties, **38**, 271
Specialist's Series, **71**, 124
Species, Contribution to the Polyhedric Origin of, **76**, 105
Specific Gravities, Tables of, **59**, 252
Specific Gravity Tables, and Laboratory Calculations, **54**, 199
Spectacles, Hints on, **15**, 81
Spectra, Absorption, Atlas of, **100**, 195
Spectra, Emission, of Most of the Elements, Atlas of, **91**, 119; **92**, 116
Spectra, Index of, **25**, 200
Spectra, Infra-Red, Investigations of, **93**, 56
Spectra of Metals, Tables of, **41**, 127
Spectra of Gases and Vapours evolved on Heating Iron and other Metals, **54**, 170
Spectra, Photographed, **37**, 118
Spectraal-Analyse, **9**, 46
Spectral Analysis, Wave-length Tables for, on the Basis of the Ultra-violet Spark Spectra of the Elements, **87**, 11
Spectropia, or Surprising Spectral Illusion, shewing Ghosts everywhere and of every Colour, **9**, 46
Spectroscope, **97**, 250
Spectroscope and its Work, **36**, 244
Spectroscope, Assaying by, **31**, 82
Spectroscope, How to Work with, **37**, 226
Spectroscope, Index to the Literature of the, 1887-1900, **85**, 262
Spectroscope, Practical Use of, **61**, 167
Spectroscopes and Spectroscopic Accessories and Echelon Diffraction Gratings, **94**, 146
Spectroscopy, **92**, 79
Spectroscopy, Handbook of, **82**, 242
Spectrum Analysis, **19**, 284; **52**, 93; **73**, 79, 273; **77**, 130; **98**, 58
Spectrum Analysis applied to Heavenly Bodies, Results of, **15**, 54
Spectrum Analysis as applied to Microscopic Observation, **29**, 195
Spectrum Analysis in its Application to Terrestrial Substances, and the Physical Constitution of the Heavenly Bodies, **22**, 284; **25**, 80
Spectrum Analysis, Introduction to Study of, **90**, 230
Spectrum, Chemical Effect of, **49**, 57
Spectrum, Photography in Relation to Quantitative Chemical Analysis, **40**, 128
Speech, Irrationale of, **11**, 104
Spheres, Massing of **99**, 47
Spirit Gravities, **42**, 208
Spirit, Methylated, **69**, 288
Spirit of Nature, **42**, 46
Spirit of Nursing, **11**, 117
Spirits and the Manufacture of Cognac, **68**, 293
Spirits, Beer, and Vinegar, Analysis of, **71**, 219
Spirits, Chemical Testing for Wine and, **13**, 214
Spirits, Imported, Rules for the Estimation of Alcohol in, **68**, 12
Spirits, Potable, Guide to the Analysis of, **91**, 7
Spiritual Heroes, a Collection of Biographies, **73**, 21
Splash of a Drop, **72**, 244
Spon's Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts, Manufactures, and Commercial Products, **40**, 141; **44**, 46; **45**, 250
Stains, Detection and Examination of Poisons and, Legal Chemistry, **34**, 18
Stammering and Stuttering, their Nature and Treatment, **11**, 165
Stamp Milling of Gold Ores, **76**, 157
Stanley's Meter-Diagram, Illustrating the Metric System with Explanations, Tables of Length, Surface Capacity and Weight, Rules, Approximate Equivalents, etc, **34**, 151
Star Atlas, New, for the Library, the School, and the Observatory, **26**, 34
Stars, How to Study, **100**, 291
Stars, Variable, Attempt at a Theory of the Sun and of the, **64**, 151
Starches, Microscopy of the More Commonly Occurring, **83**, 94
Starches used as Food, **66**, 148
Stassfurt, Salt Deposit near, on the Potash Industry at that Place, and on the Importance thereof for Manufacturing and Agricultural Interests, **23**, 201
Steam in Technical Chemistry, **98**, 196
Steam, Safe Use of, **30**, 293
Stearin, Manufacture of, **99**, 227
Steel and Iron, **97**, 250
Steel and Iron Analyses, Laboratory Notes on, **100**, 278
Steel and Iron, Crystallisation, **92**, 156
Steel and Iron Industries, Report on the Progress of the, in Foreign Countries, **37**, 261
Steel and Iron, Iron Ores, and Fuel, Assay and Analysis of, **51**, 60
Steel and Iron Making, Chemistry of, **62**, 224
Steel and Iron Manufacture, **60**, 292
Steel and Iron Manufacture, Principles and Practice of, **93**, 255
Steel and Iron, Notes on Corrosion of, **53**, 273
Steel and Iron Production, Electric Furnace in, **96**, 173
Steel and Iron Works Chemist, Practical Methods for, **97**, 297
Steel, Carbonised, Physical and Physico-chemical Researches on, **90**, 81
Steel, Influence of Copper on Cast-iron, Iron and, **71**, 197
Steel, Management of, **15**, 19
Steel, Metallurgy of, **62**, 176; **90**, 33
Steel, Metallurgy of Pig Iron, Wrought Iron and, **91**, 8
Steel, Methods for Analyses of Ores, Pig-Iron and, **81**, 22; **85**, 190
Steel, Results of an Experimental Enquiry into the Mechanical Properties of, of Different Degrees of Hardness and under Various Conditions, **29**, 285
Steel, Structural, Manufacture and Properties of, **75**, 69
Steel Works Analysis, **71**, 124; **96**, 303
Steel Works Materials, Analysis of, **86**, 280
Steel Works, North-Eastern, Middlesboro', Manurial Value of the Basic Cinder of, **53**, 274
Steels, Steel-making Alloys, and Graphite, Rapid Methods for the Chemical Analysis of Special, **99**, 189
Stellar Evolution, **59**, 253
Stellar, Solar, Planetary, Cometary, and Geological Phenomena, Notes on the Nebular Theory in Relation to, **73**, 57
Stephen's Catechism of Practical Agriculture, **71**, 257
Stereochemistry, **96**, 69
Stereochemistry, Handbook of, **71**, 267
Stereochemistry, Materials of, **90**, 116
Stereochemistry, Outlines of, **90**, 268
Stereograms of Mars, with a Chart of Mars on Mercator's Projection, and Descriptive Remarks on the Stereograms, **20**, 309
Stevens Institute of Technology, Announcement of, **28**, 106; **31**, 149; **35**, 94
Stevens Institute of Technology, Exterior and Interior Views of, **60**, 96
Stevens Institute of Technology, Results of a Series of Tests of Cold-Punched and Hot-Pressed Nuts at the Mechanical Laboratory of the, **38**, 161
Stock-Feeder's Manual, the Chemistry of Food, in Relation to the Breeding and Feeding of Live Stock, **17**, 287
Stoichiometry, **97**, 178
Stone of the New Palace at Westminster, Report of the Committee on the Decay of the, **4**, 200, 212, 223, 236, 249, 265
Stones, Natal, **70**, 220
Stones, Precious, American Gems and, **49**, 264
Stories of Inventors and Discoverers in Science and the Useful Arts, **1**, 130
Stow, George William, Life and Work of, **97**, 297
Streckner's Short Text-Book of Organic Chemistry, **44**, 259
Strychnine, Use in Epilepsy and Kindred Nervous Affections, **30**, 282
Students, Chemical, Combined Note-Book and Lecture Notes for the Use of, **34**, 259
Students, Chemical, Laboratory Notebook for, **81**, 250
Students, Chemical, Lecture Notes for, **14**, 237, 286; **22**, 10; **26**, 34; **44**, 58
Students, Chemical, Notes for, **75**, 10
Students, Chemistry for, **13**, 6; **19**, 35; **20**, 284; **62**, 177
Students' Guide in Quantitative Analysis, **46**, 112
Students' Handbook of Chemistry, **44**, 259; **57**, 11
Students in Chemistry, Notes for, **11**, 287; **21**, 79
Students, Medical, Practical Chemistry for the Use of, **34**, 89; **38**, 111; **62**, 11
Students, Mining, Notes and Formulæ for, **56**, 22
Students, Notes for My, Magnetism, **26**, 312
Students of the Natural and Physical Sciences, Declaration of, **11**, 298

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Students, Quantitative Analysis for **55**, 20
Student's Text-book of Electricity, **19**, 224
Studium der Technischen Chemie an den Universitaten und Technischer Hoch-schulen Deutschlands, **76**, 10
Substances, Inorganic, Methods of Preparing Colloidal Solutions of, **100**, 327
Substances, Solubilities of Inorganic and Organic, **96**, 106
Subways, Air and Ventilation of, **98**, 280
Sugar, **99**, 298
Sugar Analysis, **45**, 11; **62**, 248
Sugar and the Sugar-cane, **92**, 157
Sugar and Purin Groups, Synthesis in, **88**, 160
Sugar, Beet-Root, Manufacture of, in England and Ireland, **22**, 10
Sugar, Beet-Root, Whole History and Mystery of Beet Root and, **29**, 163
Sugar, Cane-, and its Manufacture, **100**, 170
Sugar, Cane-, Factories, Methods of Chemical Control in, **92**, 157
Sugar, Cane-, Manufacturers and their Chemists, Handbook for, **94**, 46
Sugar, Cane-, Observations on the Agricultural Chemistry of, **28**, 80
Sugar, Cane-, Selection of Manures for, **55**, 174
Sugar Experiment Station, New Orleans, La., Bulletin of, **69**, 311
Sugar Experiment Station, Louisiana, Bulletins, **55**, 127
Sugar Growers, Introductory Manual for, **67**, 108
Sugar, Home-grown and Home-manufactured, **77**, 187
Sugar, Invert, Rotatory Power of, **51**, 141
Sugar Production, Science in, **95**, 237
Sugar Manufacture, Complete Handbook of, **94**, 170
Sugar, Manufacture of, from Sorghum and Sugar Cane, **55**, 174
Sugar, Manual on Manufacture of, **88**, 304
Sugar Refiners, Chemists, Chemical Manufacturers, Metallurgists, Dyers, Distillers, Brewers, etc., Pocket-book for, **53**, 239; **81**, 285
Sugar Solutions, Densities at Different Temperatures, **99**, 48
Sugars and their Principal Derivatives, **81**, 179
Sugars, Quantitative Estimation of, **75**, 10
Sulphate of Aluminium, Manufacture of, **72**, 83
Sulphocyanides, Swelling Power of, **54**, 284
Sulphur in Iceland, **30**, 72
Sulphurets, What they are, how Concentrated, how Assayed, and how Worked, **32**, 236
Summer School of Science and Art, **65**, 238; **67**, 204
Sun and Earth as Great Forces in Chemistry, **31**, 127
Sun, Attempt at a Theory of, and of the Variable Stars, **63**, 151
Sun, Chemistry of, **56**, 267
Sun, Fuel of, **22**, 11
Sun, Our, from a Physical, a Physiological, and a Mythological Point of View, **36**, 97
Sun, Ruler, Fire, Light, and Life of the Planetary System, **23**, 140
Sun's Heat, Origin of, and the Chemical Constitution of the Matter of his System, **35**, 143
Surfaces, Dynamics of, **100**, 207
Surgeons, Royal College of, in Ireland, History of, **54**, 188
Surgery, Address in, **46**, 206
Surgery, Medicine and Pharmacy, Glycerine and its Uses in, **8**, 274
Surgery, Ophthalmic, Progress of, from the Invention of the Ophthalmoscope (1851) up to the Present Time (1863), **8**, 83
Surgery, X-Rays in, **76**, 103
Surgical Anæsthesia, **42**, 183
Sussex Association for Improvement of Agriculture, Report, **49**, 175; **55**, 247
Sutherland, Geological Map of, **45**, 250
Sweden, Present State of the Iron Manufacture in, **34**, 259
Swedenborg, Emanuel, His Life and Writings, **18**, 21
Swiss Scientific Society, Transactions, **90**, 69
Sydney City and Suburban Sewage and Health Board, Report to, as to best means of disposing of Sewage of City of Sydney and its Suburbs, **34**, 170
Sydney City and Suburban Sewage and Health Board, Report to, upon Quality of Sydney City and Suburban Water Supply, **35**, 195
Syntheses, Organic, General Principles of, **94**, 240
Tabellen fur Gas Analysen, Gas Volumetrische Analysen Stickstoff bestimmungen, etc., **76**, 145
Table and Formula Book, Warren's, **61**, 95
Table Book, Dual British and Metric, **83**, 129
Tables, Analysis, for Chemical Students, **54**, 199
Tables, Analytical, for Complex Inorganic Mixtures, **83**, 129
Tables, Analytical for Students of Practical Chemistry, **23**, 273
Tables, Analytical, for Use of Junior Students, **70**, 196
Tables, Auxiliary, for Instruction in Chemical Analysis, **40**, 311
Tables, Calculating, **89**, 214
Tables, Chemical, arranged for Laboratory Reference, **5**, 293
Tables, Chemical, arranged for the use of Teachers and Students, **24**, 107
Tables, Chemical, for Elementary Students, **49**, 177
Tables, Coloured Analytical, **60**, 244
Tables for Calculation of Potash Analyses, **99**, 263
Tables for Gas Analyses, etc., **76**, 145
Tables for Qualitative Chemical Analysis, **77**, 297; **90**, 254
Tables for Quantitative Metallurgical Analysis for Laboratory Use, **80**, 268
Tables for Students of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, **87**, 298
Tables for Systematic Qualitative Analysis, **40**, 30
Tables for the Analysis of a Simple Salt, **42**, 207
Tables for the Qualitative Analysis of Simple Salts, **47**, 57
Tables forming an Appendix to W. Dittmar's Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis, **34**, 68
Tables, Four-Figure Mathematical, **56**, 33
Tables, Laboratory, for Qualitative Analysis, **73**, 163
Tables, Logarithmic, for Chemists, **87**, 214
Tables, Melting-, and Boiling-Point, **53**, 9
Tables, Metrical, **78**, 277
Tables of Chemical Analysis, **50**, 307
Tables of Chemical Formulæ, **9**, 107
Tables of Chemico-Organic Compounds, Book of, **73**, 293
Tables of Colour and Solubility of Simple Salts, **83**, 311
Tables of Imperial, Metric, Indian, and Colonial Weights and Measures, Up to Date, **89**, 155
Tables of Properties, **100**, 36
Tables of Specific Gravities, **59**, 252
Tables of Spectra of Metals, **41**, 127
Tables, Saturation, for Acids and Alkaline Carbonates, Attfie'd's **21**, 212
Tables, Specific Gravity, and Laboratory Calculations, **54**, 199
Tables, Synoptical, of Inorganic and Organic Chemistry, **61**, 156
Tables to Facilitate Chemical Calculations, **50**, 173
Tacuarembo, Origin of Auriferous Region of, **62**, 360
Tafeln zur Qualitativen Chemischen Analyse, **77**, 297
Tannin Process, **8**, 108
Tannin, Theine versus, **66**, 257
Tanning, Text-book of, **52**, 281
Tannins, **65**, 166; **69**, 264
Tar-Colour Works of Messrs. Meister, Lucius, and Bruning, **41**, 210
Tasmania, Royal Society of, Proceedings of, **66**, 170
Tea, **17**, 213
Tea, a Text-book on Tea-Planting and Manufacture, **75**, 261
Tea, Bread, Wine, etc., Simple and Reliable Tests for the Detection of Adulterations in, **5**, 306
Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa, **53**, 213
Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa Analysis, **30**, 119
Teaching, Chapters on the Aims and Practice of, **75**, 165
Teaching, Optical Lantern as an Aid to, **65**, 155
Technical Chemical Annual, **44**, 294
Technical Instruction and Revised Catalogue of Apparatus, **57**, 69, **61**, 10
Technical Products, Chemical Examination of, **90**, 116; **91**, 8; **92**, 280
Technical School and College Buildings, **56**, 89
Technical Vocabulary, **44**, 223
Technical Vocabulary, English and German, **40**, 299
Technics, **89**, 240; **90**, 71
Technics, Chemical, Mechanical Auxiliaries of, **72**, 59
Techno-chemical Receipt-book, **54**, 95
Technological Dictionary in English and German, **51**, 71
Technological Handbooks, New Series of, **44**, 92
Technologiste, **15**, 94, 186, 199, 224, 289; **16**, 173, 234; **17**, 205; **18**, 84
Technology, Chemical, **7**, 188; **8**, 227; **11**, 177, 189, 201; **15**, 37, 264; **60**, 219; **71**, 304; **82**, 290; **87**, 167
Technology, Chemical, Handbook of, **26**, 44; **56**, 159; **73**, 256
Technology, Chemical, Manual of, **65**, 71
Technology, Massachusetts Institute of, Report, **34**, 141
Technology of Fats and Oils, **94**, 240
Technology Quarterly, **55**, 307
Technology, Stevens Institute of, Announcement of, **28**, 106; **31**, 140; **35**, 94
Technology, Stevens Institute of, Exterior and Interior Views of, **60**, 96
Tees, Industrial Resources of the District of the Three Northern Rivers, the Tyne, Wear, and, **9**, 177
Telegraph, Handbook of the, **23**, 33
Telegraphy and Telephony, Elementary Lectures on, **87**, 34, 202; **88**, 136; **90**, 9
Telegraphy, Practical, Handbook of, **9**, 82; **29**, 173
Telegraphy, Wireless, **86**, 185
Telephone, Speaking, and Talking Phonograph, and other Novelties, **38**, 271
Telescopes with Silvered-glass Specula, Description of the new, **14**, 214
Temperature in Acute Diseases, **14**, 273
Temperature, Low, Research at the Royal Institution, **100**, 24
Temperatures, High, Measurement of, **81**, 250
Terpenes, Chemistry of the, **87**, 33
Test-papers and Indicators, **80**, 219; **85**, 262
Tests and Reagents, **87**, 191
Tests, List of, **52**, 46
Textile Colourist, **33**, 40; **34**, 80; **35**, 29; **36**, 61; **39**, 148
Textile Fibres, **96**, 46
Textile Industries, etc., Subject List of Works on, in the Library of the Patent Office, **86**, 208
Thallium, Index to the Literature of, **80**, 219
Theine versus Tannin, **66**, 257
Thénard, Eloge Historique, etc., **1**, 164

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Theology and Natural Science, their Mutual Relations, **15**, 227
Theories et Notations Chimiques, **49**, 200
Therapeutics and Materia Medica, **35**, 18
Therapeutics and Veterinary Pharmacology, **52**, 200
Therapeutics, Elements of Materia Medica and, **65**, 237
Therapeutics, Essentials of Materia Medica and, **52**, 270
Therapeutics, Manual of Materia Materia Medica and, **10**, 307; **13**, 45
Therapeutics, Dr. Pereira's Elements of Materia Medica and, **30**, 154
Therapeutics, Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and, **35**, 18
Therapeutics, Law of, **43**, 289
Therapeutics, Report of Recent Advances in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and, **98**, 270
Therapeutics, Report on the Advancements of Pharmaceutical Chemistry and, **94**, 240
Thermo-Chemical Constants, Calculation of, **99**, 263
Thermochemistry, **97**, 239
Thermodynamic Potential, Six Lectures on, **94**, 220
Thermodynamics and Chemistry, **85**, 214; **88**, 219
Thermodynamics based upon Energetics, Introduction to, **93**, 105
Thermodynamics of Reversible Cycles in Gases and Saturated Vapours, **70**, 25
Thermodynamics of Technical Gas Reactions, **97**, 287
Thermodynamics, Treatise on, **88**, 232
Thermoelements and Thermopiles, **97**, 298
Thermometer, Evolution of, 1592-1743, **83**, 34
Thermometry, Technical, **94**, 183
Thomson's Conspectus adapted to British Pharmacopœia, **55**, 33
Threshold of Science, **66**, 149
Times Engineering Supplement, **89**, 251
Tin, **43**, 290
Tin and Lead, Causes of the Increase of, on Calcination, **71**, 209
Tin, Copper and Iron in Europe, Early Metallurgy of, **81**, 82
Tin Production of, **81**, 59
Tissue-Printing and Dyeing, **45**, 260
Titanium, Physical Constants of Germanium and, **55**, 186
Tobacco, For and Against, or Tobacco in its Relations to the Health of Individuals and Communities, **11**, 262
Toil of Life, **99**, 117
Tokio Chemical Society, Journal of, **76**, 46
Tokio, Imperial University of, Calendar, **34**, 70; **46**, 207; **49**, 263; **86**, 23; **89**, 249
Tokio, Memoirs of Science and Art Department of University of, on Mining and Mines in Japan, **43**, 11
Tonometry, **82**, 182
Town Life among the Poorest, **19**, 177
Towns, Sanitary Improvement of, and the Utilisation of the Refuse, **24**, 274
Towns, Sewage of, as it affects British Agriculture, **1**, 188
Townson and Mercer's Catalogue of Chemical and Physical Apparatus and Chemicals, **44**, 132; **50**, 293; **58**, 292
Toxicological Chart, **9**, 165
Toxicologist's Guide, A New Manual on Poisons, **13**, 223
Toxicology and Medicine, Aids to Forensic, **89**, 129
Toxins and Venoms and their Antibodies, **95**, 154
Toxines, Animal and Microbian, **74**, 37
Toxiphobia, Form of Insanity, which may be termed, **35**, 231
Trade Marks, Law of, **62**, 60
Trade Marks, Property in, **85**, 154
Trade Report, **36**, 98; **37**, 248; **42**, 208
Trades' Waste, its Treatment and Utilisation, **86**, 208
Traite d'Analyse des Substances Minerales, **80**, 122
Traité de Distillerie, Industrie de la Distillation, Levures, et Alcohols, **74**, 317
Traité de Radiographie Mèdicale et Scientifique, **76**, 181
Traité des Matieres Colorantes Artificielles Derivées du Goudron de Houille, **29**, 175
Traité Eléméntaire de Physique, **20**, 31
Traité Pratique d'Analyse Chimique, **15**, 33
Traités des Dérivés de la Houille Applicables à la Production des Matières Colorantes, **27**, 58
Traités Elémentaires de Chimie Médicale, **15**, 319
Trees, Gutta-percha, **80**, 23
Trichologists' Pharmacopœia, **61**, 168
Trinidad Government Analyst, Report of the, **72**, 232
Tubercles, Legminous Root, **75**, 285
Tuberculosis and Consumption, their Proximate Cause and Specific Treatment by the Hypophosphites, **31**, 184
Tuberculosis, Nature, Cause, and Treatment of, **13**, 152
Turnips, Oats, Hay, and Potatoes, Reports on Experiments on Manuring of, **76**, 57
Tyne, Wear, and Tees, Industrial Resources of the District of the Three Northern Rivers, **9**, 177
Typhoid Fever and Allied Diseases, How to Avoid, **34**, 181
Ueber gewisse, Haupt aufgalben der Naturwissenschaften, **75**, 10
Ultramicroscope, Colloids and the, **100**, 171
Unifikazion da las Medidas, **75**, 83
United Kingdom, Pharmacy and Poison Laws of the, **66**, 269
United States Army, Signal Service, Daily Bulletin of Weather Reports, **29**, 285
United States Board of Health, Report, **51**, 200
United States, Census of, Manufactures, Chemicals, and Allied Products, **87**, 92
United States Department of Agriculture, Year-Book, 1900, **85**, 117
United States, Mineral Resources of, **54**, 310
United States, Pharmacopœia of, **9**, 22; **68**, 220, 316
United States Pharmacopœia, Revision of, **41**, 294
United States Pharmacopœia, Select Tables from, **68**, 316
United States, Production of Precious Stones in, in 1896, **77**, 44
United States, Report of National Board of Health, **51**, 200
United States, Report on Teaching Chemistry and Physics in, **44**, 190
United States, Report on the Ventilation of Hall of Representatives and of South Wing of Capitol of, **34**, 235
Units of Matter, **39**, 32
Universe, Outlines of the Monistic and Dualistic View of the, **88**, 279
Unrest, Cause and Remedy, Letters Touching, **91**, 279
Uranium, Analytical Chemistry of, **88**, 279
Urbanora, the World's Educator, **98**, 45
Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, **2**, 225; **15**, 318; **37**, 259
Urinary Analysis, Praxis of, **88**, 220
Urine Analysis, Laboratory Manual of Elementary Physiology and, **70**, 196
Urine Analysis, Practical Methods of, **80**, 84; **86**, 23
Urine Analysis, Text-Book of, for Students and Practitioners of Medicine, **85**, 58
Urine, Chemistry of, **72**, 97
Urine, Guide to the Examination of the, **68**, 233
Urine in Health and Disease, **8**, 60
Urine, Morbid Conditions of Dependent upon Derangements of Digestion, **45**, 161
Urine, Outlines of Clinical Chemistry of, **60**, 220
Urine, Quantitative Estimation of, **75**, 189
Urine, Various Modes for Testing for Albumen in, **57**, 68
Uruguay Republic, **62**, 246
Utensils and Apparatus for Chemical Laboratories, **71**, 220
Vaccine, Cholera, **52**, 285
Valence and Atomic Weight, Graphic Representation of the Relation between, **55**, 139
Valency, Theory of, **99**, 180
Valentin's Practical Chemistry, **97**, 95
Van Nostrand's Chemical Annual, **95**, 297
Vanadins, Die Literatur des, 1804-1905, **93**, 293
Vapour in the Air, Detection and Measurement of Inflammable Gas and, **74**, 195
Vapours Evolved on Heating Iron and other Metals, Spectra of the Gases and, **54**, 176
Vapours, Noxious, Report from the Select Committee of the House of Lords on Injury from, Together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix, **6**, 202, 213, 262
Vapours, Saturated, Thermodynamics of Reversible Cycles in Gases and, **70**, 25
Vapours, Vesicular, Peculiar Fog seen in Iceland, and on, **31**, 84
Varnish and Paint, Industrial and Artistic Technology of, **91**, 32
Varnish Maker, Practical Polish and, **66**, 184
Varnishes, Analysis of Mixed Paints, Colour Pigments and, **97**, 287
Varnishes and Oils, **54**, 11
Varnishes, Painters' Colours, Oils and, **66**, 316; **74**, 47; **84**, 277; **95**, 94
Vegetable Alkaloids, **90**, 44
Vegetable and Animal Fixed Oils in Manufacture of Soaps, etc., **68**, 315
Vegetable and Animal Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters and Waxes, **88**, 184
Vegetable and Animal Oils and Fats, **57**, 149
Vegetable and Mineral Products of all Countries, Handbook of, **57**, 69
Vegetable Charcoal, **8**, 32
Vegetable Fibre, and its Preparation for Industrial Uses, **34**, 181
Vegetable Proteins, **100**, 256
Vegetables, Greening, with Sulphate of Copper, **63**, 119
Vegetation and Agriculture, Chemistry of, **81**, 104
Vegetation, Nitrogen of, Present Position of the Question on the Sources of, **61**, 107
Vegetation, some Points in Connection with, **35**, 229
Ventilation and Air of Subways, **98**, 280
Ventilation and Heating of Schools, **59**, 142
Ventilation, Boyle System of, **83**, 94
Ventilation of Dwelling-Houses, **43**, 127
Ventilation of Schools, **60**, 315
Ventilation of Hall of Representatives and of South Wing of Capitol of United States, Report on, **34**, 235
Versuche uber die Bedentung der Aschebstandtheile in der Nahrung, **30**, 29

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics, **52**, 200
Veterinary Posology, **83**, 262
Vichy and its Therapeutical Resources, **48**, 56
Vichy, Mineral Springs of, A Sketch of their Chemical and Physical Characters, **1**, 57
Victoria, Abstracts of Specifications of Patents applied for from 1854 to 1866, Ac to Bu, **23**, 93
Victoria, B.C., Annual Report of the Minister of Mines, **96**, 186
Victoria, Australia, Illustrated Handbook of, **55**, 126
Victoria, Department of Agriculture, **64**, 200
Victoria, Mineral Statistics of, **24**, 83; **26**, 213
Victoria, Patents and Patentees, from 1854 to 1866, **23**, 44
Victoria, Some Agricultural Problems of, **59**, 143
Victoria University, Report of Work, **70**, 84
Vienna, Report of the Scientific Club, of, 1876 to 1877, **36**, 98
Villages, Disposal of Slop-Water of, **31**, 195
Ville de Bruxelles, Assainissement de le Senne, Utilisation des Eaux d'Egout de l'Agglomeration Bruxelloise, Usines de Haeren, Irrigation des Plateaux Sablonneux de Loo et de Peuthy, **28**, 228
Vinegar, Analysis of Beer, Spirits and, **71**, 219
Vinegar and Acetates, etc., Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of, **61**, 47
Vinegar and Acetic Acid, Ammonia, and Alum, **51**, 237
Vinegar, Report of the Inspector of Milk and, **55**, 234; **59**, 264
Vines, Phoma Disease in, **55**, 246
Vital Products, Chemical Synthesis of, and the Inter-relations between Organic Compounds, **90**, 221; **91**, 8
Vocabulary, Technical, **44**, 223
Vocabulary, Technical, English and German, **40**, 299
Voice and How to Use it, **19**, 166
Voice as a Musical Instrument, Medical Science in Relation to, **36**, 107
Volumetric Analysis, **81**, 154
Von Hofmann, August Wilhelm, **94**, 135
Von Hofmann, August Wilhelm, Ein Lebensbild, **85**, 250
Von Liebig, Justus, His Life and Work, **72**, 207
Von Liebig, Justus, Memorial Address on, **44**, 132
Wages and Work, **91**, 21
Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia, **72**, 233
Wales, North, University College of, Calendar, **74**, 256
Wales, University College of, Agricultural Department, Reports, **69**, 60; **70**, 201
Wall-papers, Quantitative Determination of Arsenic in, **69**, 167
Warden of the Standards, Report of, on the Proceedings and Business of the Standard Weights and Measures Department of the Board of Trade, **31**, 185; **36**, 118
Warren's Table and Formula Book, **61**, 95
Washington, Philosophical Society of, Bulletin, **42**, 182; **49**, 276
Washington, Report of Commissioner of Agriculture, **31**, 128; **36**, 98; **58**, 181
Watches and Jewellery, Hints to Purchasers of, **19**, 106
Water, Action on Lead, **63**, 163
Water, Air, and Food, Sanitary Examinations of, **38**, 218
Water Analysis, **34**, 204; **53**, 213; **59**, 46; **64**, 13, 36; **73**, 196; **96**, 196
Water Analysis, as it Should and as it Should Not be Performed by the Medical Officer of Health, **31**, 149
Water Analysis for Sanitary Purposes, **41**, 206
Water, Analysis, Practical Examples in Quantitative Analysis, forming a Concise Guide to, **29**, 121
Water Analysis, Practical Treatise on Examination of Potable Water, **18**, 151, 165, 177; **29**, 272; **34**, 204
Water and Air, Aunt Rachel's Letters about, **23**, 153
Water and Air, Hygiene of, **26**, 134
Water and Air, their Impurities and Purification, **6**, 283
Water and Gas Companies' Directory, **46**, 76; **49**, 223; **52**, 11; **54**, 107; **56**, 238; **62**, 109; **64**, 151
Water and Gas Companies, Statistics, **62**, 109
Water and its Purification, **75**, 94; **85**, 153
Water and Public Health, **75**, 285
Water and Sewage, Purification of, **88**, 279
Watercourses, Treatise on the Law relating to the Pollution and Obstruction of, together with a Brief Summary of the Various Sources of Rivers Pollution, **35**, 274
Water Department, Philadelphia, Report, **50**, 55; **54**, 259
Water, Drinking, Microscopy of, **79**, 143
Water, Electrolysis of, **85**, 299; **89**, 214
Water, Examination of, **59**, 252; **64**, 187; **72**, 221; **79**, 166; **80**, 229
Water for Locomotives and Boiler Incrustations, Report on, **13**, 56, 69
Water in its Application to Manufactures, **82**, 207
Water, Its Impurities and Purification, **4**, 80; **15**, 69
Water, Its Origin and Use, **99**, 48
Water, Industrial, Analysis, Laboratory Notes on, **99**, 227
Water, Lecture on, **25**, 259
Water, Micro-organisms in, **69**, 299
Water, Microscopical Examination of, **38**, 8
Water, Mineral, Aperient Natural, Hunyadi Janos, **34**, 90
Water, Mineral, What is Artificial, **36** 98
Water-pipes, Calculations Concerning, **79**, 83
Water, Plain Words about, **37**, 225
Water, Potable, **41**, 280, 283; **73**, 46
Water, Potable, Elementary Handbook on, **64**, 222
Water, Potable, Filtration of, **38**, 7
Water, Potable, Water Analysis, a Practical Treatise on the Examination of, **18**, 151, 165, 177; **29**, 272; **34**, 204
Water, Remarks on the Purification of, and other Things, **34**, 19
Water, Sea-side, An Examination into the Character of the Water-Supply at the Watering Places of England and Wales, **38**, 150
Water Softening and Treatment, **94**, 46
Water Supplied to London during 1876, Composition and Character, **35**, 194
Water Supply, **73**, 304; **85**, 273
Water Supply, Air, Sewage Disposal, and Food, **40**, 179
Water Supply of London, **37**, 100; **50**, 258; **80**, 171
Water Supply of London, Future, **14**, 118
Water Supply of New York and Brooklyn, Reports on, **22**, 56
Water Supply of State of New Jersey, **37**, 248
Water Supply, Our Daily, **55**, 185
Water Supply, Philadelphia, Report, **50**, 55; **54**, 259
Water Supply, Report of an Investigation of Rivers and Ground Waters of Ohio, as Sources of, **79**, 225
Water Supply, Sydney City and Suburban, Report to Sydney City and Suburban Sewage and Health Board upon Quality of, **35**, 195
Water Supply, Wilmington, **47**, 292
Water, Value of Pure, **95**, 250
Water Wheels and Machinery, Testing, **66**, 160; **71**, 101
Water Works Statistics, **46**, 76; **49**, 223; **52**, 11; **54**, 108; **56**, 238; **58**, 160; **59**, 288; **62**, 109; **64**, 124
Waters, Ammoniacal, of Gas-Works, Investigation of some of the, and on the Presence of Chlorine Compounds in Coals, **26**, 226
Waters, Chemical Composition of, **76**, 103
Waters, Foods, Soils, Minerals, Manures, and Miscellaneous Substances, Chemical Composition of, **36**, 53
Waters from the Surface Wells and Pumps in the City of London, Report on some Chemical Analyses of, **35**, 231
Waters, Harrogate, **44**, 70
Waters in London, Chemical Analyses of some, **35**, 230
Waters, Mineral, and other Effervescent Beverages, Manufacture of Artificial, **76**, 181
Waters, Mineral, Evolution of Artificial, **86**, 196
Waters, Muddy, of the Hugli during the Rainy Season with Reference to its Purification and to the Calcutta Water Supply, **30**, 37
Waters of Hudson River, Report on, **55**, 57, 224
Waters, Potable, Chemical and Bacteriological Examination of, **63**, 212
Wattle and Wattle Bark, **62**, 200
Waves, Calming the, **69**, 166
Waxes, Oils, and Fats, Chemical Technology and Analysis of, **90**, 197; **91**, 232; **100**, 36
Waxes, Oils, Fats, and Commercial Products, Chemical Analysis of, **71**, 183
Wear, Tyne, and Tees, Industrial Resources of the District of the Three Northern Rivers, **9**, 177
Wearing Apparel, etc., Subject List of Works on, in Library of Patent Office, **86**, 208
Weather, Forecasting, **55**, 307
Weather, Foretelling, in Connexion with Meteorological Observations, **8**, 121
Weather Reports, Daily Bulletin of, Signal Service United States Army, **29**, 285
Weights and Balances, Catalogue of, **99**, 11
Weights and Measures, **47**, 153
Weights and Measures, Elementary Treatise on the Metric System of, **77**, 187
Weights and Measures, Manual of, **56**, 11
Weights and Measures, Up to Date Tables of Imperial, Metric, Indian, and Colonial, **89**, 155
Weights, Measures, and Coinage, Metric and British Systems of, **96**, 293
Wellcome Research Laboratories at the Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, **94**, 206
Werner's, Alfred, Theory of the Carbon Atom, and the Stereo-Chemistry of the Carbocyclic Compounds, **89**, 46
Westminster, Report of the Committee on the Decay of the Stone of the New Palace of, **4**, 200, 212, 223, 236, 249, 265
Wet-Nurses, Practice of Hiring (especially those from the "Fallen"), considered as it affects Public Health and Public Morals, **1**, 117
Wharton Trial, Review of Prof. Reese's Review of the, **27**, 280
What Should We Drink, **18**, 59
Wheat, Barley, etc., Experiments on the Growth of, **57**, 129
Wheat, Flours, Bread, Chemistry of, **54**, 82
Wheat from India, **48**, 212
Wheat, Maize, Flour and Bread, Carbohydrates of, **75**, 213

BOOKS, REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF.

Wheat, Report of Experiments on the Growth of, for Twenty Years in Succession on the Same Land, **11**, 45; **53**, 213
Whisky, Truths about, **38**, 187
Whitaker's Almanack, **56**, 208, **58**, 316
Who's Who Year Book, **100**, 327
Wildungen, Its Baths and Mineral Springs, **31**, 238; **32**, 191
Wills, T., Life and Letters of, **42**, 59
Wilmington Water Supply, **47**, 202
Wine and Fruits, Report on the Cultivation of, at Klosterneuberg, **56**, 11
Wine and its Counterfeits, **34**, 90
Wine and Spirits, Chemical Testing for, **13**, 214
Wine, Bread, Tea, etc., Simple and Reliable Tests for the Detection of Adulterations in, **5**, 306
Wine Manufacturer, Brewer, Distiller and, **47**, 46
Wines, Analysis of, **70**, 232
Wines, Notes on the Detection of the Dye Drugs Used for Colouring, **32**, 178
Winnipeg Board of Trade, Report of, **55**, 187
Woehler's Outlines of Organic Chemistry, **27**, 174
Women, Dangerous Trades for, **68**, 245
Wood, etc., Decoration of, **98**, 23
Wood Charcoal, Inquiry into the Alleged Liability of, to Spontaneous Combustion, **74**, 61
Woods, Colonial Fodder Plants and Chemical Constitution of some, **66**, 23
Wool Fibre, Structure of the, in its Relation to the Use of Wool for Technical Purposes, **51**, 247
Work and Wages, **91**, 21
Work, Matter, Energy, and Force, **79**, 10
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, Case Law of, **83**, 129
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, Handbook to, **77**, 44, 223
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, **95**, 238, 310
Works' Chemist, **98**, 196
Workshop Receipts, **48**, 181; **49**, 244; **53**, 22
World Machine, **95**, 203
Worlds, Development of The, **96**, 46
Worthies of Cumberland, **29**, 203; **30**, 193
Writers' and Artists' Year Book, **100**, 327
Writing Desk Book, Everybody's, **66**, 232
Wyoming, University of, **72**, 60
X-Rays in Surgery, **76**, 193
X-Rays Simply Explained, **89**, 190
Yale College, Studies from Laboratory of Physiological Chemistry at, **53**, 21; **56**, 104
Year Book of Chemistry, **66**, 23
Year Book of Electro-chemistry, **72**, 22; **85**, 10; **87**, 45
Year-Book of New South Wales, **85**, 213; **86**, 316
Year Book of Organic Chemistry, **72**, 61
Year Book of Pharmacy, **11**, 46; **13**, 129; **23**, 105; **27**, 83; **31**, 279; **33**, 72; **36**, 81; **37**, 119; **39**, 20; **41**, 46; **43**, 93; **45**, 56; **47**, 46; **49**, 114; **51**, 93; **53**, 168; **55**, 103; **57**, 39; **59**, 71; **61**, 35; **71**, 135
Year Book of Photography, **15**, 20, **49**, 56; **61**, 83
Year Book of Science, **65**, 190; **67**, 109
Year Book of Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, **52**, 231
Year Book of Technological Chemistry, **47**, 33
Year-Book of United States Department of Agriculture, 1900, **85**, 117
Yellow Fever, Disinfection in, **35**, 124
Yorkshire College, Leeds, **46**, 231
Zeitschrift des Architecten und Ingenieur-vereins fur Hannover, **15**, 289
Zeitschrift fur Analytische Chemie, **10**, 91; **11**, 46, 178; **12**, 58, 180; **13**, 95; **14**, 33, 48, 120, 166, 177, 195, 299
Zeitschrift fur Bauwesen, **15**, 146
Zeitschrift fur Chemie Anorganische, **65**, 142; **71**, 210
Zeitschrift fur Chemie und Pharmacie, **10**, 117, 202; **9**, 201; **11**, 32, 71, 105, 226; **13**, 22, 58, 202, 214, **14**, 129, 195
Zeitschrift fur das Chemische Gross Gewerbe, **38**, 151
Zeitschrift fur Praktische Baukunst, Romberg's, **15**, 321
Zella, Die Chemische Organisation der **84**, 315
Zinc and Lead Pigments, **100**, 232
Zinc, Electrolytic Preparation of, **91** 175
Zinc Plating, Electrolytic, **92**, 179
Zirconium, Index to the Literature of **80**, 279
Zoology, Elementary Agricultural Chemistry and, **73**, 93
Zoology, Text-book of, **79**, 70

Books, Scientific, **16**, 197—Scientific, and periodicals, Catalogues of, **78**, 292
Boomerang, Definition of course of, **20**, 72
Boontjes, Eland's, Analysis **14**, 268
Booth, C., "Life and Labour of the People in London" (review), **72**, 82
Booth, J. C., Graphite or black-lead crucibles, **51**, 55, 221—Toughening gold and silver in melting crucible, **50**, 37—Toughening gold in the crucible, **51**, 16
Boone, W. T., "Elementary Science of Common Life (Chemistry)" (review), **94**, 254 — "Safe Course in Experimental Chemistry" (review), **89**, 261
Booraem, J. V. V., "Internal Energy" (review), **95**, 141
Booth, E., Needed reform in chemical nomenclature, **84**, 278—Prout's hypothesis and radio-active elements, **83**, 262
Booth, W. H., "Liquid Fuel and its Combustion" (review), **88**, 304 — "Water Softening and Treatment" (review), **94**, 46
Booth, H., and J. B. C. Kershaw, "Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy" (review), **91**, 21
Booth, W. R., Phosphate of sesquioxide of iron, **4**, 175
Bootle well water, composition, **89**, 9
Boracic acid (*see* Acid)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)
Boracite, analysis, **1**, 59—Estimation of boric acid in, **81**, 40
Boracites, bromo- (*see* Bromoboracites)—Chloro- (*see* Chloroboracites)
Borate, Meta- (*see* Metaborate)—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of lime (*see* Lime)—Of lithium (*see* Lithium)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of strontium (*see* Strontium)—Of zinc (*see* Zinc
Borates, **15**, 278—Action on plants, **34**, 205—Analysis, **8**, 75—Crystalline production, **28**, 239—Crystalline, production by moist way, **47**, 305—Crystallised by dry way, **28**, 278—Fluo- (*see* Fluoborates)—Fluohyper- (*see* Fluohyperborates) — Fluoxy- (*see* Fluoxyborates)—Hyper- (*see* Hyperborates)—Iodated, **79**, 10—Metallic, **65**, 36; **81**, 83—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of lithium (*see* Lithium)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Per- (*see* Perborates)—Soluble, action of carbon dioxide on, **77**, 294
Borax, **63**, 74 — Action on polyatomic alcohols and phenols, **59**, 227; **60**, 197 — Action of sulphosalicylic acid on, **97**, 179—And phosphor salt, substances crystallised in fused beads of, **24**, 109—And standard acid solutions, **72**, 84—Antiseptic properties, **33**, 120, 241—Application for extracting colouring matters, **48**, 114—As a basis for alkalimetry, **68**, 317—As an ultimate standard for acids with methyl-orange as indicator, **74**, 107—Beads, crystals in, **22**, 60—Californian, **21**, 91; **54**, 244—Company, **16**, 107—For preservatios of food, danger of, **39**, 9, 54—Glass, preparation, **62**, 181—In alkaline developing baths, action, **62**, 271 — In human organism, action, **53**, 101—In milk, **5**, 98—In phenomena of fermentation, action, **26**, 193 — In preservation of meat, **40**, 311 — Manufacture, **59**, 108; **67**, 244 — Manufacture from native borate of lime, **20**, 120—Mines, Californian, report on working, **36**, 144—Molecular condition in solution, **86**, 44—New use for, **13**, 188—Octahedral, **29**, 102—Platinum in so-called pure, **98**, 210—Preparing, **24**, 109—Reactions in presence of mannite, **38**, 25—Use of stassfurtite in preparation, **33**, 260—Virtues of, **14**, 288
Borchers, Dr. W., "Die Beziehungen Zwischen Aequivalent-volumen und Atomgewicht" (review), **90**, 116 — Determination of carbonic acid in neutral mineral waters, **57**, 250 — Determining hydrochloric, hydrocyanic acids, etc, **47**, 218 — "Elektro-metallurgie" (review), **87**, 262; **88**, 270—"Electro-metallurgie des Nickels" (review), **88**, 171
Borchers, Dr. W., and Dr. W. Nernst, "Jahrbuch der Elektrochemie" (review), **72**, 22; **85**, 10.
Bordas, F., Detection of helium in minerals containing uranium, **97**, 275
Bordas, F., and S. de Raczowski, Estimation of glycerin by bichromate of potash and sulphuric acid, **76**, 64—Process for determination of glycerin, **75**, 11
Bordas, F., M. Joulin, and S. de Raczkowski, MM., Estimation of succinic acid, **78**, 18
Bordas, F., and M. Ganin, Employment of cryoscopy in analysis of milk, **75**, 167
Bordas, F., and M. Genin, Congelation point of cow's milk, **74**, 161
Bordas, F., and C. Girard, Process for the purification of waters, **71**, 185—Röntgen rays, **73**, 163
Bordas, F., and M. Touplain, Estimation of albumenoid and gelatinous matter by means of acetone, **94**, 24—Rapidity of absorption of odours by milk, **94**, 7
Bordeaux, cork trade of, **4**, 42—Medical faculty at, **25**, 228—Mixture, chemistry of, **96**, 290—Red in wines, **52**, 97
Borden, J. L. and J. Wood, Action of ammonium hydrate on the halogen salts of lead, **52**, 213
Bordet, L., Tar of cork, **43**, 196
Bordet, L., and C. Bardy (*see* Bardy, C.)
Bordet, M., and L. Cailletet, Certain hydrates formed by pressure and release, **46**, 57
Borg, F., and A. Villiers, Action of zinc and magnesium on metallic solutions, **68**, 263—Determination of phosphoric acid, **67**, 313
Borgmann, E., Chemical characteristics of beers produced with pure ferment cultures, **55**, 237—Detection of nitric acid in wines, **58**, 84—Determination of alcohol in glutinous liquids, **49**, 201—Determination of glycerin in sweet wines, **47**, 24—Eugenol and methoxybenzoic acid, **24**, 34—Examination of powdered spices, **58**, 48—Sulphuric acid in sherries, **48**, 237—Toluchinones, **20**, 322
Borgmann, E., and P. Bolley (*see* Bolley, P.)

Borgmann, E., and C. Graebe, Toluquinone, **18**, 7
Borgman, J. J., and A. L. Gerchun, Action of Röntgen rays on electrostatic charges and on the explosive distance, **73**, 110
Boric acid (*see* Acid)—Acid esters (*see* Esters)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride) —Ether (*see* Ether)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Fluoride (*see* Fluoride)
Boride of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of carbon (*see* Carbon)—Of chromium (*see* Chromium)—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen) -Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of nickel (*see* Nickel)
Borides, metallic, preparing anhydrous, from oxides, **96**, 107—Metallic, production, **83**, 284—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of silicon (*see* Silicon) —Of thorium (*see* Thorium)
Borland, W. D., Ignition of nitro-compound explosives in small arm cartridges, **93**, 125
Borlinetto, Dr., Conversion of electricity into motion, **26**, 36
Born, W., Rules to be observed in management and firing of steam-boilers so as prevent explosions, **26**, 169
Borneite, Composition, **23**, 71, 84
Bornemann, G., Applications of aluminium for laboratory use, **69**, 121—Qualitative separation of antimony and tin, **82**, 304 — Separation of copper from cadmium, **81**, 53
Bornemann, W., Chloride of iodine, chloride of bromine, bromide of iodine, and their behaviour with water, **36**, 247 — Formation of chlorides of iodine, **35**, 84
Borneo camphor, **37**, 275—Caoutchouc of, **24**, 144—Chemical composition of petroleum from, **96**, 20—Mineral from **14**, 153 — Tallow, nuts yielding, **100**, 173
Borneol, **97**, 251—Action of caustic potash on, **99**, 216—Action of formic aldehyde on, **79**, 156—And camphor, separation, **60**, 25—And formic aldehyde compounds, **80**, 229—Benzyl- (*see* Benzylborneol)—Direct transformation into campholic and iso-campholic acids, **98**, 84—Ether, salts of (*see* Ether)—Ethyl (*see* Ethylborneol)—Iso- (*see* Isoborneol)—Isomerisms of, **40**, 88—Organo metallic compounds of, **70**, 97—Phenyl (*see* Phenyl)—Specific volumes of, **60**, 114
Borneol bornylates, **67**, 229
Borneol camphene, **41**, 252
Borneol ether, carbonic, **45**, 66—Cyanic, **44**, 71
Borneol ethers, allylic, **90**, 56 — Homologous, rotatory power, **87**, 94
Borneol isomers, **33**, 65; **89**, 119; **90**, 244 —Acrylic, **68**, 294 — Acyclic, **68**, 314
Borneols, inactive, preparation, **56**, 90—Synthetic, **69**, 85
Bornheimer, O., Products of roasting coffee, **43**, 235
Bornis, M., and M. Daniel, Ozonometric paper, **52**, 36
Bornstein, E., Detection of Fahlberg's saccharine in food, **58**, 72—"Industry of Colours" (review), **60**, 159—Oxidation of aniline, **87**, 119
Bornträger, A., Acid potassium tartrate, **65**, 107—Determination of purity of oil of bergamot, **74**, 25, 246—Estimation of sugar in sweet wine, **78**, 50 —Experiments with invert sugar, **72**, 236—Influence of lead acetates on determination of inverted sugar by Fehling-Soxhlet method, **72**, 186 — Potassium tetraoxalate as a standard in acidimetry, **71**, 307—Salicylic acid in urine, **44**, 82—Tartaric acid in presence of citric acid, **80**, 6
Bornträger, H., Action of sublimate on zinc, **67**, 242—Analysis of gutta-percha, **86**, 210 — Analysis of turf, **85**, 267—Determination of carbon dioxide, **62**, 254—Determination of phosphoric acid, **70**, 224—Disadvantages of a badly-arranged Glover's tower, **53**, 298—Dissolving iron and other metallic oxides, **74**, 9, 109—Estimation of available molybdenum in molybdenite, **81**, 60—Examination of alcohol, **59**, 121—Gayon's aldehyd reaction, **63**, 204—Patera's method for estimation of uranium, **81**, 60—Rapid detection of aloes in elixirs, **42**, 306—Rapid development of pure gases, **62**, 273—Rapid reduction of potassium platinum chloride, **67**, 205—Salicylic acid for preservation of standard solutions, **58**, 256—Separation of iron and alumina, **67**, 204
Bornylamine and neobornylamine, separation, **82**, 239—Derivatives, optical influence of unsaturated linkage on, **80**, 253 — Neo- (*see* Neobornylamine)—Series, influence of substitution on specific rotation in the, **79**, 152
Bornylamines, acyl- (*see* Acylbornyl amines)—Fatty, **100**, 289—Isomeric, **77**, 197.
Bornylates, chloral (*see* Chloral) — Of borneol (*see* Borneol)
Bornylcarbimide, **89**, 235
Bornyl ester, hydrolysis of optically active, by alkali, **91**, 278
Bornyl esters, optically active, racemisation phenomena during hydrolysis, **91**, 278
l-Bornyl esters of the stereoisomeric mandelic acids, measurements of the velocities of saponification of, **95**, 234
l-Bornyl pyruvate, asymmetric syntheses from, **93**, 207
Borocalcite deposits, **50**, 12—Hydro- (*see* Hydroborocalcite) — Matro- (*see* Matroborocalcite)—Natro- (*see* Natroborocalcite)
Borocarbide of glucinum (see Glucinum)
Boro-deci-tungstic acid (*see* Acid)
Borodin, A., Action of sodium on valeraldehyd, **11**, 141—Contributions to history of fluorides, **6**, 267—Derivatives of isocaprin series, **22**, 95 —New derivatives of valeral, **28**, 196—Valerian aldehyde and œnanth aldehyde, **20**, 286
Borodin, J., Crystalline secondary pigments accompanying chlorophyll, **49**, 104
Boron, **34**, 206; **50**, 45; **48**, 94; **60**, 313; **64**, 149—Action on iron and steel, **75**, 91—Amorphous, **65**, 132, 186—Amorphous, reduction of manganese oxides by, **91**, 38—And bromine combinations, **11**, 281—And chlorine, combinations, **11**, 281—And chromium compounds, **95**, 23 — And halogens, combination, **11**, 201—And manganese compounds, magnetic properties of, **94**, 24—And manganese, ferromagnetic compounds, **95**, 227 —And molybdenum compounds, **94**, 95—And silicium, apparent volatilisation, **24**, 144—And silicon salts of igneous fusion, electrolysis, **63**, 284 —Atomic weight, **65**, 215; **66**, 92, 278; **68**, 281; **69**, 178; **77**, 78, 104; **80**, 230, 255; **82**, 35; **93**, 55, 224; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Atomicity of, **79**, 35—Compounds, **38**, 142—Compounds of nickel and cobalt with, **96**, 107—crystallised, **98**, 198—Determination, **67**, 309—Electro-catalytic action, **74**, 64—Graphitic, **15**, 47—Graphitoidal, forms, **13**, 104 — Haloid compounds of, **22**, 299 — Heat evolved by its union with chlorine and oxygen, **21**, 70 — Inorganic constituents of, **26**, 12 — In minerals, detection, **16**, 15 — Line spectra of, **48**, 1 — Organic compound containing, **2**, 68 — Place in series of simple bodies, **42**, 234 — Preparation, **58**, 283; **74**, 64 —Reducing properties of, **80**, 122 — Reduction of molybdenum dioxide by, **94**, 95 — Specific heat, **29**, 52; **67**, 240 — Spectrum, **24**, 167 — Test, **54**, 301
Boronatrocalcite, **15**, 86, 192
Boronatro calcite, extraction of boracic acid from, **30**, 82
Boron bromide, action of ammonia on, **90**, 118 — Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, **85**, 200 — Action on iodides of phosphorus and on halogen compounds of arsenic and antimony, **83**, 95 — And phosphorus chlorides, compounds, **83**, 62 — Experiments with, **68**, 36
Boron bronze, **68**, 273; **73**, 262
Boron carbon battery (*see* Battery)
Boron chloride, action on ammonia gas, **87**, 23 — Reactions, **27**, 21
Boron fluoride, action of water on, **41**, 134—Action on aceton, **40**, 89—Action on anethol, **37**, 142—Action on organic substances, **37**, 123
Boron hydride, **43**, 141 — Preparation and properties, **38**, 303
Boron hydrides, **83**, 296
Boron nitride, **20**, 166 — Preparation, **98**, 48
Boron pentasulphide, **66**, 122
Boron phosphides, **64**, 61, 297, 309
Boron phosphoiodides, **64**, 273
Boron selenide, **63**, 261; **64**, 285
Boron steel, **71**, 77 — Constitution and properties, **95**, 260
Boron sulphide, **63**, 236; **64**, 286
Boron teriodide, properties, **63**, 200
Boron thiocyanate, **98**, 315
Boroneisen, **52**, 237; **68**, 200
Boronised silver (*see* Silver)
Borostannates, alkaline earth (*see* Alkaline)
Borotungstates, **47**, 214; **50**, 79 — New class, **45**, 176; **47**, 294 — Of Sodium (*see* Sodium)
Borotungstic acids (*see* Acids)
Borough Polytechnic Institute, **76**, 135; **78**, 123; **80**, 111; **82**, 147; **84**, 123; **86**, 124; **88**, 124; **90**, 135; **92**, 131; **94**, 123; **96**, 123; **98**, 147; **100**, 147
Borrowman, George, Observations on the assay of telluride ores, **98**, 180
Borsche, W., and O. Wallach, Sulphonated cyclic ketones, **78**, 107, 280
Borscow, M. E., Evolution of ammonia gas from mushrooms, **20**, 106
Bosanquet, R. H. M., Determination of coefficients of mutual induction, **55**, 103 — Magnetisation, **55**, 200 — Moment of a compound magnet, **48**, 234—Production of sudden changes in torsion of a wire, **55**, 233—Use of term "resistance," **57**, 68
Bosart, Louis W., jun., Useful oil-bath, **100**, 238
Bosc, P., Lucifer-match industry at Marseilles, **24**, 205
Bosch, B. C., Pumpkin seeds, **21**, 263
Bosch, E., and G. Schultz, Ethylbenzylaniline, **87**, 180
Boschard, M., and M. Schulze, Vernine, **54**, 108
Bose, C. L., and C. J. H. Warden, Analysis of samples of tinned meat, **61**, 291, 303
Bose, J. C., Electric touch and molecular changes produced in matter by electric waves, **82**, 40, 49, 61, 76—Farewell banquet to, at Bombay, **74**, 198
Bose and Delezenne, MM., Immunity conferred by some anti-coagulating substances, **74**, 196
Bose, R. C. L., Chemistry of "Nerium Odorum," **83**, 223
Bosek, O., Action of hydrogen sulphide, **71**, 195
Bosetti, E., Officinal veratrine, **54**, 37
Bosnjakovic, D. S., Evaporating funnel, **77**, 141
Bosscha, J., Reply to remarks by M. V. Regnault concerning thermometers, **20**, 310
Bosscha, J., and L. C. Ledoir, Continual indicator of specific gravity of gas, **1**, 111
Bosshard, E., Behaviour of amidic acids with magnesia, **50**, 31—Determination of ammonia in vegetable juices and extracts, **48**, 118—Determination of nitrogen, **51**, 285

Bosshard, E., and E. Schulze, Allantoine in plants, **52**, 284—Glutamine, **48**, 204
Bossi, A. L., and W. R. Dunstan, Formaldoxime, **69**, 199
Bossuet, R., and P. Lebeau (*see* Lebeau, P.)
Bostock, G. H., Improved chemical apparatus, **57**, 213, 249
Boston fire, paper in, **27**, 264
Bostoski, O., and C. Bolduan, "Manual of Serum Diagnosis" (review), **91**, 47
Boswitz, M., Diastase, **38**, 274
Bosworth, R. S., Method for iodometric determination of silver based on reducing action of potassium arsenite, **100**, 317
Bosworth, R. S., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Botany, Chemical names in, **84**, 183
Both, M., Petroleum from Kirgssin-steppe, **20**, 203
Bothamley, C. H., Action of certain substances on undeveloped photographed image, **78**, 187 — Expelling and collecting gases in natural waters, **42**, 221—"Ilford Manual of Photography" (review), **65**, 155—Mineral waters of Askern, **67**, 190—"Optical Lantern as an Aid to Teaching" (review), **65**, 155—Reduction of potassium bichromate, **56**, 276—Sensitising action of dyes on gelatinobromide plates, **72**, 187—Sulphur waters of Yorkshire, **62**, 191
Bothamley, C. H., and G. R. Thompson, Action of phosphorus trichloride, **62**, 191—Reduction of chlorates, **56**, 277
Bothe, Dr., Silvering-glass, **25**, 132
Bott, W., Constitution of three isomeric pyrocresols, **56**, 208 — New method of determining vapour-densities, **58**, 288
Bott, W., and J. B. Miller, New colour-matters of pyrocresol, **58**, 288
Bottala, Dr. de (*see* de Bottala, Dr.)
Böttcher, Dr. O., Determination of phosphate in Thomas slags, **75**, 170
Böttcher, W., W. Lenger, and A. Stock (*see* Stock, A.)
Bottger, R., Anthracen orange, **22**, 166—Behaviour of anthrachinon to nascent hydrogen, **22**, 166 — Behaviour of protochloride of copper when electrolytically decomposed, **22**, 167—Behaviour of silver oxide, **40**, 275—Behaviour of stannous chloride with potassium chlorate, **42**, 210 — Black varnish for zinc, **4**, 19 — Coloured cements which harden rapidly, **22**, 167 — Crystalline structure of wax, **5**, 139 — Depositing zinc on copper or brass, in wet way, **22**, 108 —Detection of ozone, **46**, 12 — Fluid for Plateau's equilibrium figures, **22**, 227—Formation of ozone during decomposition, and formation of water, **31**, 207 — German beer bouquet, **22**, 179—Glue, **22**, 179 — Gun-cotton as filter for strong acids, **2**, 35 — Method for detecting albumen in urine, **42**, 210 — Method of distinguishing between cotton and linen in mixed fabrics, **11**, 262 — Nitrogen compound of anthrachinon, **25**, 22 — Permanent source of ozone, **4**, 69 — Permanganate of potash, **4**, 69 — Preparation of an ethereal solution of binoxide of hydrogen, **4**, 57 — Preservation of thallium, **22**, 179 —Pulverised magnesium as a powerful reducing agent, **22**, 167 — Purifying metallic arsenic, **22**, 167 — Sensitive test for hyposulphites, **22**, 167 Silvering glass, **38**, 10
Böttger, W., Estimation of manganese as pyrophosphate, **82**, 247—"Grundriss der Qualitativen Analyse" (review), **85**, 299 — Use of mercury cathodes, **100**, 24
Bottger, W., and W. G. Smeaton, "Principles of Qualitative Analysis" (review), **95**, 70
Böttinger, C., Absorbent for carbon monoxide, **36**, 7 — Acetylen urea, **36**, 253; **39**, 84 — Acids possessing the formula $C_5H_6O_4$, **35**, 39 — Action of ammonia and amido-derivatives on pyroracemic acid, **35**, 217—Action of aniline on pyroracemic acid, **35**, 217—Action of zinc dust on chlorides of sulpho-para-bromo-benzoic acid, **34**, 271 — Benzoyl tannin, **61**, 300; **64**, 38 — Condensations of pyruvic acids, **44**, 250 — Contribution to knowledge of glyoxylic acid, **40**, 191 — Decomposition of mesoxalic acid, **43**, 82 — Decomposition of mesoxalic acid by hydrogen sulphide, **41**, 48 — Dissociation of sal-amoniac, **39**, 171 — Dry distillation of glycerinic acid, **35**, 105—Glyoxylic acid **35**, 263 — Monosulpholactic acid, **39**, 41 — New base, **40**, 169 — Oxidation of gallic acid, **64**, 285 — Perchloride of phosphorus on pyruvic acid, **28**, 98 — Pyridin-tricarbonic acid, **52**, 71 — Pyruvic acid, **28**, 84; **36**, 141; **39**, 164 — Tannin of oak-wood, **56**, 37 — Thio-glycolic and thio-diglycolic ethers, **39**, 163
Böttinger, H., Base, $C_{19}H_{18}N_2$, **38**, 48
Bottle, hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen) — Labels (*see* Labels) — Spirting, **65**, 179 — Wash (*see* Wash-bottle) — Washing (*see* Washing) — With liquid joint, **74**, 25
Bottles, closing, **2**, 58; **47**, 47 — Glass specimen, **79**, 96 — Lead (*see* Lead) —Or vessels for containing poisons, **11**, 47 — Poison, **9**, 252 — Reagent, **51**, 285 — Reagent, labels for, **15**, 60 — Reagent, stopper for, **66**, 105—Water, **65**, 124
Bottle-glass, **38**, 5, 6 — Crystalline and amorphous, analysis, **26**, 194—Green, decolorising, **15**, 187 — Rapakiwi for manufacture of, **21**, 168
Bottomley, J., Absorption of light by turbid solutions, **42**, 218 — Calculation of chemical equations, **52**, 23—Case of reversed chemical action, **31**, 76 — Colorimetrical experiments, **38**, 191 — Colorimetry, **39**, 276; **42**, 56 — Determining coefficients in chemical equations, **37**, 110 — Employment of internal heat of earth, **13**, 4 — Gaseous volumes and specific gravities, **30**, 215 — Magnetic power of battery, **22**, 310 — Organic matter in water, **17**, 215 — Poisonous properties of yew leaves, **35**, 63 — Posible equations expressing the decomposition of potassic chlorate by heat, **56**, 277
Bottomley, J. F., Molecular formulæ of some fused salts as determined by their molecular surface energy, **88**, 301
Bottomley, J. F., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Condensation of formaldehyde with ethylmalonate and on synthesis of pentamethylenetricarboxylic acid, **81**, 93
Bottomley, J. T., Condensation of gases at surface of glass, **51**, 85—Expansion of wires, **60**, 10—"Four Figure Mathematical Tables" (review), **56**, 33
Bottomley, J. T., Lord Kelvin, and M. Maclean, Measurement of electric currents through air of different densities, **74**, 175
Bottomley, J. T., and A. Tanakadate, Thermo-electric position of platinoid, **60**, 77
Bottomley, W. B., Some effects of nitrogen-fixing bacteria on the growth of non-leguminous plants, **99**, 245
Bottomley, W. B., and H. Jackson, Assimilation of carbon monoxide by green plants, **88**, 1
Bottone, S., "Radium and All About It" (review), **89**, 250—Relation between atomic weights, specific gravities, and hardness of metallic elements, **27**, 215; **28**, 142
Bottone, S. R., "Electrical Instrument Making for Amateurs" (review), **57**, 139
Bouant, E., "New Dictionary of Chemistry" (review), **56**, 107
Bouchard, C., Röntgen rays applied to diagnoses of pulmonary tuberculosis, **75**, 11—Surface, bulk, and composition of human body, **75**, 226
Bouchard, C., and A. Desprez, Composition of gases evolved from mineral waters of Bagnoles de l'Orme, **75**, 11
Bouchard, C. H., Argon and helium in certain mineral waters, **72**, 152
Bouchardat, G., Acetic ethers of dulcite, **25**, 142 — Action of acetic anhydride, **67**, 301 — Action of hydracids on isopren, **41**, 48 — Artificial production of dulcite, **24**, 85 — Camphene in oil of spike, **69**, 26, 217 — Combinations of dulcite and benzoic acid, **26**, 145 — Combinations of dulcite with hydracids and derivatives therefrom, **25**, 190; **26**, 36 — Conversion of acetone into hydride of hexylen, **25**, 178, 311 — Conversion of glucoses into monatomic and hexatomic alcohols, **24**, 240 — Essential oil of spike, **68**, 62—Glycol, **51**, 274 — Lecture on phylloxera, **39**, 184 — Milk-sugar, **24**, 144 — Organic base from sugar, **25**, 299 — Products of dry distillation of caoutchouc, **32**, 146 — Researches on dulcite and on sugars in general, **26**, 144; **27**, 22 — Rotatory power in the neutral derivatives of mannite, **28**, 32 — Rotatory power of mannite and its derivatives, **35**, 44 — Solidification of glycol, **51**, 143 — Specific rotatory power of mannite, **31**, 72 — Synthesis of guanidine, **20**, 238 — Synthesis of terpilene or camphenic carbide, **32**, 19 — Urea, **19**, 273
Bouchardat, G., and J. Lafont, Action of acetic acid on oil of turpentine, **53**, 109, 252 — Action of sulphuric acid on citrene, **67**, 12 — Action of sulphuric acid on camphene, **70**, 50; **71**, 13 — Action of sulphuric acid on lævoterebenthene, **76**, 71 — Action of sulphuric acid on lævo-turpentine, **76** 207 — Active camphene and ethylborneol, **55**, 153 — Conversion of terpilene into a menthene, **59**, 72, 120 — Essential oil of lemon, **52**, 106 — Formation of monatomic alcohols derived from oil of turpentine, **53**, 131 — Synthesis of inactive borneol, **53**, 72—Synthesis of inactive terpilenol, **54**, 37—Synthetic borneols, **59**, 85—Transformation of oil of turpentine into active terpilene, **53**, 60—Transformation of terpilene into menthene, **58**, 304
Bouchardat, G. and M. Oliviero, Action of formic acid on turpentine, **68**, 26—Essential oil of eucalyptus, **68**, 126
Bouchardat, G. and C. Richet, Chlorine derivatives of strychnine, **43**, 36
Bouchardat, G., and M. Tardy, Alcohols derived from a dextro-terebenthene eucalyptene, **72**, 49—Russian aniseed oil, **73**, 95, 164
Bouchardat, G., and R. Voiry, Essence of spike lavender, **57**, 111—Terpinol, **55**, 201; **56**, 180; **57**, 131, 211
Boucher, C., New method for the attack of galenas and chalcopyrites, **89**, 56
Boucher, C., and F. de Boungne, Detection of saccharine in wines, beers, etc, **88**, 281
Boucher, G. G., Estimation of sulphur in cast iron or steel, **74**, 76—Possible new elements in cast-iron and blast-furnace boiler-dust, **76**, 99 — Volumetric estimation of sulphur in iron,

steel, and sulphides of iron, **75**, 121 —Supposed new element with iron, **76**, 182
Boucherie, Dr., Manufacture and use of animal phosphated chlorinated manure, **20**, 48—Obituary, **24**, 109—Use of carbolic acid in preparing timber, **31**, 208—Wine, **20**, 59
Bouchonnet, A., Arsenites and arseniates of rubidium, **95**, 166—Certain compounds of azelaic acid, **92**, 21—"Industries du Plomb et du Mercure" (review), **100**, 182
Bouchonnet, A. and C. Chabrie (*see* Chabrie, C.)
Bouchotte, E., Propagation of electricity in a solution containing several salts, **14**, 177—Transmission of electric currents by derivation across a river, **33**, 22
Bouchut, E., Action of opium alkaloids, **25**, 283—Digestive ferment in juice of fig tree, **42**, 61
Bouchut, E., and E. Bourgoin, Purgative principle in senna, **23**, 226
Bouchut, E., and A. Wurtz, Digestive ferment of Carica papaya, **40**, 156
Bouck., J. A., Preparation of sulphate of copper, **7**, 262
Bouck, J. T., Sulphate of copper, **5**, 278
Boudault, M., and W. S. Squire, "Pepsine" (review), **5**, 235
Boudet M., Electric inscription of words, **39**, 250—Report on absinthe, **26**, 168
Boudet, Dubail, and Adrian, Messrs (*see* Adrian, H.)
Boudin, M., Deaths by lightning, **12**, 275
Boudouard, O., Action of air and oxidising agents on coal, **99**, 118—Allotropic transformations of nickel steels, **89**, 130—Alloys of aluminium and magnesium, **83**, 312; **85**, 12 — Alloys of cadmium and magnesium, **86**, 23, 239—Alloys of copper and magnesium, **86**, 281; **88**, 11—Alloys of zinc and magnesium, **90**, 160—Cerium, **76**, 320; **77**, 27—Coking of coal, **99**, 156—Decomposition of carbonic acid, **79**, 191; **80**, 35, 247—Decomposition of carbonic oxide, **79**, 95, 117, 190, 306; **80**, 34 269—Extraction of gases contained in metals **97**, 46—Humic matter in coal, **99**, 23—Influence of pressure in phenomena of chemical equilibrium, **83**, 35 — Influence of water vapour on the reduction of carbonic anhydride by means of carbon, **92**, 94 — Influence of water vapour on the reduction of iron oxides by carbonic oxide and carbonic anhydride, **91**, 58 — Neodymium, **77**, 195—New method of determining the critical points of irons and steels, **89**, 34—Numerical laws of chemical equilibrium, **81**, 70—Phenomena of combustion in industrial furnaces, **85**, 202—Silicates of alumina and lime, **95**, 276—Silicones, **94**, 47—Yttric earths in monazite sands **78**, 28
Boudouard, O. and H. le Chatelier, Inflammability of combustible gases, **78**, 62 — "Mesure des Températures élevées" (review), **81**, 250
Boudouard, O. and P. Schutzenberger, Earths in monazite sands, **73**, 202; **74**, 292; **75**, 167, 205; **77**, 193, 204, 220, 229
Boué, A., International scientific relations, **22**, 108—Localities of rock salt, **19**, 311
Bouet, M., Spontaneous decomposition of gun-cotton, **4**, 290
Bougarel, C., New acid product contained in leaves of certain vegetables, **36**, 153
Bougartz, J., Equivalent weight of antimony, **50**, 47—Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid, **51**, 123
Bougault, J., Action of hypoiodous acid in the nascent state on acids containing the ethylenic function, **94**, 170—Action of iodine and yellow oxide of mercury upon acids of ethylene series, **90**, 328—Action of iodine and yellow oxide of mercury on styrolene and safrol, **82**, 169—Action of iodine on antipyrine, **77**, 141; **81**, 203 — Action of nascent hypoiodous acid upon acids of formula $R-CH=CH_2-CO_2H$, **97**, 119, 179—Action of sulphur chloride on pentaerythrite, **74**, 84—Antimony tartrate, **93**, 166—Arsenic in glycerin, **86**, 312—Benzoylacrylic acid, **99**, 299—Catalytic oxidation of hypophosphorous acid by copper, **99**, 168 — Comparative study of the dehydration of atrolactic and *p*-methoxyatrolactic acids, **97**, 263—Compounds of iodantipyrine with mercuric salts, **81**, 227—Condensation of glyoxalic acid with ketones, **99**, 299—Decomposition of iodoform in solution, **79**, 71—Estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine when mixed, **80**, 167—Fixation of acetophenone by benzoylacrylic acid, **98**, 210—Fixation of hydrocyanic acid by benzoyl acrylic acid, **97**, 276—Iodantipyrine, **81**, 203—Messinger and Vortmann's method of estimating phenols, **98**, 60—Methoxyhydratropic acid obtained by oxidation of anethol, **82**, 58—Methylene-3.4-dioxyhydratropic aldehyde and acid, **85**, 203—New method of preparing mixed anhydrides of organic acids, **98**, 162—Oxidation of anethol, **82**, 48—Paramethoxyatrolactic acid, **85**, 203—Paroxyhydratropic acid, **83**, 239—Passage of anethol to anisic acid, **83**, 192—Reaction of cacodylic acid and the cacodylates, **87**, 101—Synthesis of paramethoxyhydratropic acid, **82**, 94
Bougault, J. and G. Allard (*see* Allard, G.)
Bougault, J., and L. Bourdier, Waxes of conifers, **99**, 35
Boughton, H. F., The Patentees' Guide" (review), **63**, 23
Bouhy, V., Production and consumption of coal, **31**, 197
Bouilhac, R., Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by association of algæ and bacteria, **74**, 293—Influence of arsenic on vegetation, **70**, 294
Bouilhet, H., Galvanical deposition of nickel, **22**, 22—Report on gazogene apparatus contrived by M. Maldine, **26**, 47
Bouilhet, H., and P. Christofle, Metallic nickel extracted from ores of New Caledonia, **34**, 50
Bouilhon, E., Determination of dry extract in wines, **54**, 200—Magenta in wine, **34**, 227—Preparation of neutral perchloride of iron, **21**, 143
Bouilland, M., Analysis and theory of the pulse in the normal and abnormal states, **28**, 202, 225—Observations on chlorosis and anemy as affecting men and women, **25**, 310—Phonograph and telephone, **38**, 199 — Reflection on communication of M. de Lesseps on contagion of the plague, **39**, 123
Bouillet, H., Action of iodic acid on uric acid and estimation of uric acid, **83**, 181
Bouillot, J., Alkaloids of cod-liver oil, **67**, 133
Bouis, J., Detection of counterfeited kirchwasser, **26**, 48 — Detection of hydrochloric acid in cases of poisoning with that acid, **24**, 252—Estimation of nitrogen by soda lime, **2**, 83
Boulanger, E. and L. Massol, Examination of nitrifying microbes, **90**, 11—Researches on nitrifying microbes, **90**, 329
Boulanger, M., Experiments made by M. Marcel Deprez at Grenoble, on the transmission of power by electricity, **43**, 169
Bouley, M., Apparatus for transfusion of blood, **29**, 229; **30**, 19—Rinderpest, **25**, 202—Trichinæ in pork, **43**, 166
Boulger, G. S., "Uses of Plants" (review), **59**, 300
Boulier Bros., Pyrometer of, **48**, 117
Boulogne, Essence of, **54**, 166
Boulouch, R., Existence of phosphorus sulphides, **93**, 269—Formation of phosphorus sulphides in the cold, **89**, 130—Mixtures of sulphur and phosphorus formed below 100°, **86**, 108—Non-existence of phosphorus trisulphide, **94**, 66— Phosphorus sub-iodide and the part played by this body in the allotropic transformation of phosphorus, **92**, 94
Boulzoureano, M., Certain selenites, **57**, 121
Bouma das Morts, near Alais, **21**, 298
Boumans, M., Modified arrangement of Leclanché's manganese galvanic cell, **24**, 181
Boungne, F. de (*see* de Boungne, F.)
Bouquet, E., and F. Dienert (*see* Dienert, F.)
Bourbouze, A., Communications at a distance by means of watercourses, **33**, 170—Determining the nodes in a sounding-pipe, **28**, 314—Galvanometer, **22**, 94—New alloy of aluminium, **53**, 311—New models of hygrometers, **52**, 47—Optical method of M. Lissajous applied to study of sounding tubes, **30**, 121—Siren with electro-magnetic regulator, **39**, 250—Soldering aluminium, **50**, 45—Transmitter of sounds with a sounding-board fitted with strings, **45**, 5, 66
Bourbouse balance galvanometers, **26**, 289
Bourcart, R., Colours employed in calico-printing, etc., **50**, 11—Titration of aldehyd, **62**, 64
Bourcart, R., and E. Noelting, Action of sulphuric acid on protocatechuic acid, **46**, 36
Bourcault, L., Action of aromatic amines and of phenyl-hydrazine on ketonic nitriles, **62**, 248
Bourcault, L., and P. Barbier (*see* Barbier, P.)
Bourcet, P., Absinthe, **79**, 119—Absorption of iodine by plants, **81**, 110—Analysis of water from Jouhe, near Dole (Jura), **81**, 275—Detection and estimation of iodine in organic matters, **80**, 167
Bourdier, L., and J. Bougault (*see* Bougault, J.)
Bourest, P., and P. Genvresse, Combinations of phenyl-hydrazine with alcoholic iodides, **79**, 155
Bourgeois, A., Constitution of fibroin and of silk, **33**, 18—Constitution of gelatinous substances, **33**, 74
Bourgeois, A., and P. Schutzenberger, Carbon of white cast iron, **31**, 207
Bourgeois, E., and W. Spring, Formation of sulphuric acid, **54**, 212
Bourgeois, Leon, Artificial production of crystalline carbonates, **46**, 67—Artificial reproduction of hydrocerussite, **57**, 262; **58**, 220—Crystalline barium and strontium titanates, **54**, 60, 261—Crystalline basic chlorate of copper, **79**, 172—Crystalline basic copper nitrate, **62**, 49—Preparing crystalline carbonates, **54**, 309; **55**, 164—Preparing neutral lead chromate in crystals, **56**, 180—Production of crystalline barium chromate, **39**, 123—Reproduction of celestine and anglesite, **57**, 263—Transformation of ammonia carbonates into urea, **75**, 275 — Volatility of urea, **65**, 197
Bourgeois, L., and A. M. Levy, Crystalline form of zirconia, **45**, 240
Bourgeois, L., and A. Verneuil, Artificial production of a crystalline iron arseniate, **41**, 173
Bourgeois, M. Puvrez- (*see* Puvrez-Bourgeois, M.)
Bourgeon, E., Transformation of succinic acid into maleic acid, **28**, 58
Bourgerel, G. L., Combustion of acetylene in air enriched with oxygen, **82**, 187
Bourget, J., Velocity of sound in sonorous pipes, **24**, 288
Bourgogne, E., Hailstorm, **21**, 298
Bourgoin, A. E., chemical researches on the brain, **14**, 21

Bourgoin, E., Action of bromine on bibromo-succinic acid, formation of tetrabromated hydruret of ethylen, **27**, 94—Action of bromine on pyrotartaric acid, **36**, 61—Action of chlorine on perbromide of acetylene, **31**, 140—Atomic theory, **34**, 217—Atomicity as a principle of classification, **34**, 4—Bromo-citraconic acid, **39**, 196—Bromoform, **42**, 83—Chlorobromated ethylen, isomerism of its chloride with the bromide of perchlorated ethylen, **32**, 71—Complex nature of catharine, **25**, 33—Curves of solubility of salicylic and benzoic acids, **39**, 104—Detection of nitro benzol in essential oil of almonds, **25**, 167—Electro-chemistry, **20**, 213—Electrolysis of alkaloids, **21**, 82—Electrolysis of malonic acid, **41**, 183; **42**, 166—Electrolysis of ordinary pyro tartaric acid, **35**, 276—Electrolysis of phthalic acid, **24**, 158—Facts relating to chemical history of nitric acid, **22**, 48—Formation of allylen at expense of bromocitrapyrotartaric anhydride, **36**, 204—Inequality of the loss of acid and of salt in the vicinity of the poles of a galvanic battery, **24**, 35—Nitric acid, **21**, 190—Organic alkali in boldo, **26**, 158—Perbromide of bromated acetylen, **31**, 174, 261—Preparation and properties of dioxymaleic acid, **30**, 274—Preparation and properties of oxymaleic acid, **27**, 294—Preparation of malonic acid, **42**, 13—Preparation of perchlorated ethylen, **31**, 217—Purification of cerebrine, **30**, 145—Pyrogenous derivative of tartaric acid, **37**, 147, 250—Qualitative and quantitative analysis of mixture of essential oil of bitter almonds and nitrobenzine, **26**, 60—Reply to critical objections on atomicity by J. A. Le Bel, **34**, 93—Researches on succinic series, **33**, 170—Solubility of certain organic acids in alcohol and ether, **37**, 249—Solubility of mercuric iodide in water, **51**, 24, 37—Transformation of pyrotartaric acid into hydro bromate of tribromated ethylen, **35**, 106

Bourgoin, E., and E. Bouchut (*see* Bouchut, E.)

Bourgougnon, A., Determination of sulphur in sulphites, **81**, 139

Bouriez, A., Molecular combination of phenol, and choral hydrate, **52**, 189

Bourion, F., Action of chlorine and sulphur chloride on some oxides, **96**, 70—Action of sulphur chloride on metallic oxides, **99**, 108—Compounds of alcohol with chlorides of manganese and cobalt, **85**, 155—Determination of tungstic acid and its separation from other substances by a mixture of chlorine and sulphur chloride, **97**, 299—General method of preparing anhydrous metallic borides from oxides, **96**, 107

Bourion, F., M. Maillard, and G. Urbain (*see* Urbain, G.)

Bourion, F., and C. Matignon, General method of preparation of anhydrous chlorides, **89**, 179—Transformation of oxides and oxygen salts into chlorides, **89**, 203

Bournan, H., Occurrence of supposed native copper, **23**, 19

Bourne and Taylor, MM., Funnel for laboratory use, **5**, 308

Bournonite, **65**, 54

Bourquelot, E., Action of heat on diastase, **56**, 13 — Action of saliva on starch, **55**, 81—Action of soluble oxidising ferment of mushrooms upon phenols insoluble in water, **74**, 161—Characters of debilitation experienced by diastase, **55**, 140—Composition and fermentation of invert sugar, **52**, 270—Composition of grain of starch, **55**, 94—Elective alcoholic fermentation, **52**, 24—Hydrolysing ferment of gaultheria, **73**, 257—Identity of diastase in living beings, **51**, 191—Indirect alcoholic fermentation of inuline, **67**, 278—Methylsalicylic acid, **70**, 258—New ferment living on wood, **68**, 160—New soluble ferment, **67**, 215—Physiological properties of maltose, **48**, 260—Physiology of gentianose, **77**, 208—Saccharine, **59**, 254—Saccharine matters in mushrooms, **62**, 248—Sugars of certain fungi, **59**, 168—Trehalose in mushrooms, **62**, 246; **70**, 12

Bourquelot, E., and A. Dastre, Assimilation of maltose, **51**, 24

Bourquelot, E., and H. Hérissey, Action of soluble ferments and yeast on gentiobiose, **86**, 174 — Arbutine and some of its derivatives, **97**, 263—Constitution of gentianose, **83**, 152; **86**, 174—Estimation of mannose mixed with other sugars, **80**, 133—Gelatinous matter (pectine) in gentian root, **78**, 108—Gentibiose, **86**, 148—Hydrolysis of pectine of gentian, **79**, 11—Lactose, **88**, 70—Preparation and properties of crystalline gentiobiose, **86**, 148—Saccharose and gentianose in fresh root of gentian, **82**, 267—Successive action of acids and soluble ferments on polysaccharides of high molecular weight, **87**, 287

Bourqueot, E., and H. H. Hérissey, Action of soluble ferments on pectic products of gentian roots, **79**, 24

Bourquelot, E., and L. Nardin, Preparation of gentianose, **77**, 71, 271

Bourrières, M., Application of the Tommasi battery, **41**, 58

Bourrouze, M., Suppression of return wire in the telephone, **37**, 237

Bourru, M., E. Grimaux, and M. Laborde, Homologues of quinine, **69**, 312

Bourtroux, L., Gluconic acid, **55**, 117

Bousfield, E. G. P., Experiments with a new primary cell, **89**, 201—Note on determining accurately the percentage of ozone in gases not dissociated by moderate heat, **89**, 201

Bousfield, G. T., Improvements in manufacture of alkaloids derived from aniline and its homologues, and in their transformation into colouring matters suitable for dyeing and printing, **14**, 119—Improvements in manufacture of fuel from peat, etc., **14**, 119

Bousfield, W. R., New form of pyknometer, **97**, 165—Purification of water by continuous fractional distillation, **89**, 141

Bousfield, W. R., and T. M. Lowry (*see* Lowry, T. M.)

Boussinesq., M., Luminous phenomena produced in interior of transparent media animated by rapid translation where observer himself participates in translation, **27**, 302

Boussingault, J., Analysis of morallon kind of emerald from Muso mines, **20**, 311—Appearance of manganese on surface of rocks, **46**, 122, 149—Aspect of milk seen under microscope before and after churning and creaming it, **26**, 107—Carburation of nickel by the cementation process, **37**, 122—Composition of combustible mineral substances, **47**, 270—Composition of milk of cow tree, **38**, 112—Condition of carbon in cast-iron and steel, **30**, 41—Cultivation of cacao tree, **47**, 258—Crystals of magnetic oxide of iron formed during roasting of spathic minerals, **35**, 10—Decomposng action of high temperatures on some sulphates, **15**, 324—Decomposition of barium peroxide in a vacuum at a red heat, **43**, 235—Decomposition of binoxide of barium in a vacuum at a temperature of dark redness, **35**, 145—Detection and quantitative estimation of combined carbon present in meteoric iron, **27**, 59—Estimation of carbon in cast iron, wrought iron, and steel, **17**, 267—Estimation of carbon in iron and steel, **21**, 120—Estimation of graphite in carburetted iron, **22**, 35, 317—Freezing of water, **24**, 84; **26**, 83—Functions of leaves, **11**, 224; **12**, 169, 212, 293; **14**, 224—Gases given off plants under influence of light, **5**, 98—In memoriam, **55**, 243—Influence of vegetable mould on nitrification of azotised substances of organic origin used as manure, **33**, 129—Iron in blood and food, **25**, 299—Iron in blood of a non-vertebrated animal, **26**, 70—Limits of carburation of iron **31**, 206; **32**, 9—Nitre beds of Tacunga, **10**, 81—Nitric acid and ammonia in glaciers of the Alps, **46**, 302—Nitrification of garden mould, **27**, 33—Nitrification of humus, **27**, 268—Nitrification of vegetable soil, **29**, 197—Nitrogen in meteoric iron, **5**, 41—Presence of nitrates in guano, **1**, 303—Preservation of alimentary substances by application of great cold, **27**, 70—Production and constitution of chromium, **38**, 8—Quantity of iron contained in various organic and organised constituents of blood, **26**, 70—Rapid alcoholic fermentation, **42**, 197—Respiration of leaves, **12**, 202—Saccharine matter contained in petals of flowers, **34**, 273—Saccharine matters contained in fruit of coffee tree, **42**, 258—Saccharine substances met with on a lime tree, **25**, 70—Silicidation of platinum and other metals, **33**, 148—Sorbite, a saccharine matter analogous to mannite, **25**, 202—Studies on the transformation of iron into steel, **30**, 30—Tumefaction of obsidian when exposed to an elevated temperature, **27**, 293—Use of tincture of guaiacum as test for purity of kirschwasser, **31**, 281—Vegetation in darkness, **9**, 260—Vegetation of maize begun in an atmosphere free from carbonic acid, **33**, 191—Vegetation of plants not endowed with chlorophyll, **33**, 210

Boussingault, M., and M. Damor (*see* Damor, M.)

Boussingaultite, **11**, 119

Boussy, M., and H. Henriet (*see* Henriet, H.)

Boute, L., Preserving hops for breweries, **53**, 228

Boutet, J. F., Sound produced by organ-pipes, **23**, 300

Boutica, Rev. L., Machine for peeling potatoes, **21**, 215

Boutigny, C., Crenic and apocrenic acids, **24**, 85

Boutigny, P. H., Death of, **49**, 256—Researches on spheroidal state of bodies, **48**, 194—Laws which govern matter in the spheroidal state, **41**, 273

Boutin, A., Industrial advantages to be gained by cultivating Mahonia ilicifolia, **10**, 296—Presence of large quantities of nitrogen in two varieties of Amaranthus, **31**, 208 — Presence of large quantity of saltpetre in the Amarantus blitum, **27**, 106

Boutineau, M., and L. Barthe (*see* Barthe, L.)

Boutlerow, A., Chlorinated methylic ethers, **13**, 83—Di-isobutylen, **35**, 29—Ethyllactic acid, **3**, 327—Synthetic formation of a saccharine substance, **4**, 253—Tertiary alcohols, **13**, 83; **25**, 107—Trimethyl-acetic acid, **26**, 265—Trimethylcarbinol, **24**, 157, 206

Boutmy, E. and P. Brouardel, Development of the cadaveric alkalies, **43**, 130 — Ptomaines, **44**, 251 — Reagent for distinguishing the ptomaines from the vegetable alkaloids, **43**, 270

Boutmy, H., Note on explosives, **46**, 161—Thermic studies on nitroglycerin, **40**, 143

Bouton, M., and L. Grandeau, Chemical examination of mistletoe, **35**, 55

Boutroux, L., Acid fermentation of glucose, **53**, 225—Brown bread, **71**, 245—Lactic fermentation, **37**, 142—"Le Pain et la Panification" (re-

view), **75**, 118—Oxidation products of oxygluconic acid, **79**, 71—Oxygluconic acid, 62, **74**—Panary fermentation, **48**, 46; **64**, 85

Boutroux, L., and P. Genvresse, Double chlorides formed by cinchonamine, **76**, 195 — Isomer of disulphide of diphenylene, **76**, 59

Bouty, E., Application of electrometer to study of chemical reactions, **56**, 35—Application of Faraday's law to study of conductivity of saline solutions, **49**, 235 — Change of volume accompanying the galvanic deposition of a metal, **43**, 232—Conductivity of very dilute saline solutions, **49**, 135 —Determination of potassium, **56**, 47 —Distribution of magnetism in cylindrical bars, **33**, 221 — Electric conductivity of concentrated nitric acid, **57**, 131—Electric conductivity of very dilute aqueous solutions, **50**, 79 — Electro-conductivity of mixtures of neutral salts, **54**, 47—Electrolysis of sulphuric acid, **59**, 133 — Law of colour mixtures and physiological fundamental colours, **30**, 152 — Measurement of magnetic moment of very small magnetic needles, **29**, 122 —Permanent magnetism of steel, **29**, 174—Phenomenon analogous to that of Peltier, **40**, 88—Polarisation of electrodes, **45**, 233, 243—Quantities of magnetism, and position of poles in slender needles, **31**, 206—Rupture of magnetised needles, **29**, 132

Bouty's law, and that of Faraday, **49**, 147

Bouveault, L., Acetylfurfurane and its presence in Stockholm tar, **77**, 45—Action of ethyloxalyl chloride, **73**, 269—Action of fuming nitric acid on camphene, **82**, 291—Action of hydrazines upon glyoxylic acids of the aromatic series, **74**, 37 — Action of oxygen on organo-magnesian derivatives, **90**, 11 — Action of phenylhydrazine upon the β-ketonic nitriles, **63**, 11 — Application of Grignard's reaction to the halogen ethers of the tertiary alcohols, **89**, 275 — Constitution of camphoric acid, **77**, 83—Constitution of dicyanides of dimolecular acid, **68**, 98—Derivatives of guiacol, **77**, 46—Dimethylisocrotonic acid, **81**, 215 — Ethyloxalic anhydride, **82**, 291—Hexahydrobenzoic aldehyde, hexahydroacetophenone, and the corresponding secondary alcohol, **90**, 11 — Jecker Prize, **89**, 58—Liquid isomer of hydrocamphene, **67**, 266—New method for preparation of aromatic aldehyds, **74**, 49—Phenol-glyoxylic acids, **77**, 46—Preparation of adipic acid, **90**, 10—Purification and identification of alcohols, **89**, 251—Rhodinamine, **90**, 10—Secondary products of electrolytic preparation of adipic acid, **90**, 10—Synthesis of cyclopentane derivatives by means of adipate of ethyl, **81**, 118 — Synthesis of phorone of camphoric acid, **81**, 118—Synthesising higher homologues of acetylacetic ether and acetylacetone, **82**, 59 —Tetrachlorhydroquinone for identification and separation of fatty acids, **80**, 59—Triphenyl carbinol, **68**, 26

Bouveault, L., and P. Barbier (*see* Barbier, P.)

Bouveault, L., and G. Blanc, Camphene, camphenylone, isoborneol, and camphor, **91**, 70 — New derivatives of camphenylone, **97**, 142—Preparation of primary alcohols by means of the corresponding acids, **88**, 59, 70 — Preparation of primary alcohols by means of the corresponding amides, **89**, 94—Reduction of ether salts of acids of complex function, **88**, 137—Synthesis of derivatives of camphenylone, **99**, 35—Two isomeric carbides of campholene and camphene, **88**, 35

Bouveault, L., and A. Bongert (*see* Bongert, A.)

Bouveault, L., and F. Chereau, α-Chlorocyclohexanone and its derivatives, **93**, 280

Bouveault, L., and M. Gourmand, Total synthesis of rhodinol, **90**, 57

Bouveault, L., and M. Levallois, Formula of fenone, **97**, 132—Synthesis of derivatives of racemic fenone, **100**, 24, 48

Bouveault, L., and René Locquin, Action of nitrous acid in acid solution on the β-ketonic-α-substituted ethers, **86**, 96, 149 — Action of sodium on the ethers of monobasic acids of the fatty series of simple function, **92**, 21 — Derivatives of butyroin and capronoin, **92**, 46 — General method for the preparation of acylacetic and substituted ethers, **91**, 163—Syntheses by means of methyl and ethyl adipates, **97**, 95, 119—Synthesis of a new leucine, **92**, 70 — Synthesis of racemic dihydrocamphoric acid, **97**, 117

Bouveault, L., and L. Rouset, Preparation of valerianic aldehyd, **69**, 313

Bouveault, L., and L. Tetry, Pulegenic acid, **86**, 240

Bouveault, L., and A. Wahl, Action of fuming nitric acid on dimethylacrylate of ethyl, **85**, 180 — Action of peroxide of nitrogen on the isonitrosomalonic ethers, **89**, 311—Action of reducing agents on two isomeric nitrodimethylacrylic ethers, **83**, 35—Condensation of nitro-methane with the aromatic aldehydes, **86**, 70—Constitution of nitrated derivatives of ethyl dimethylacrylate, **82**, 267 — Direct nitration in fatty series, **82**, 243—Ethyl dinitroacetate, **87**, 84—Gradual method of synthesis of aldehydes, **85**, 287 — Isonitrosomalonic ethers and their transformation into mesoxalic ethers, **88**, 107—Method for the general synthesis of the fatty aldehydes, **89**, 226 — Nitro-isobutylene, **89**, 23—Non-existence of two stereoisomers of ethyl dioximidobutyrate, **91**, 122 — Preparation of diketonic ethers, **89**, 298—Preparation of nitrous and nitric ethers, **88**, 46—Reactions of αβ-diketobutyric ethers, **90**, 82—Reduction of ω-nitrostyrolene, **89**, 23—Synthesis of aldehydes of the fatty series, **85**, 300—Transformation of dimethylacrylic acid into dimethylpyruvic acid, **83**, 131

Bouverie, C. J., Motions of camphor, **51**, 129

Bouvet, A., Electro-chemical action under pressure, **39**, 53

Bouyssy, M., and H. Henriet (*see* Henriet, H.)

Bouyssy, Marboutin, and L. Pecaul, Absorption of carbonic acid contained in gas, **79**, 226

Bouzat, A., Action of ammonia, **85**, 300 —Ammoniacal cupric oxide, **85**, 312 —Ammoniacal cuprous sulphate, **97**, 119—Anhydrous ammoniacal cupric chlorides, **86**, 149—Anhydrous cuproammonium sulphates, **86**, 220—Constitution of ammonical cupric salts, **85**, 300—Curves of dissociation, **88**, 23—Curves of sublimation, **88**, 107—Displacement of strong bases by ammoniacal cupric oxide, **86**, 36

Bovista gigantæa, ash of, **55**, 191

Bowack, D. A., and A. Lapworth, Derivatives of menthyl cyanoacetate, **87**, 90—Hydrizino-halides derived from oxalic acid, **92**, 268

Bowden, M., Electro-magnetic effect, **72**, 20

Bowditch, Rev. W. R., "Analysis, etc., of Coal-gas" (review), **15**, 288 — "Coal-Gas" (review), **3**, 61—Coal-gas, **3**, 53, 68, 83, 98—Removal of bisulphide of carbon from coal-gas, **2**, 77

Bowditch's carburetter, **12**, 245—Hydrocarbon light, **10**, 192

Bowdler, W. A., C. Allen, W. Carter, and R. H. Pickard (*see* Allen, C.)

Bowen, E., von (*see* von Bowen, E.)

Bowen, H. C., and E. Waller, Determination of nitrogen, **57**, 236

Bower, H., Impurities in glycerine, **17**, 72

Bower, J. A., "Simple Methods for Detecting Food Adulteration" (review), **72**, 290

Bowler, T. J., Chinese treatment of cobalt ores, **58**, 100

Bowly, F., To make plaster-of-Paris, **17**, 182

Bowman, F. H., "Structure of the Cotton Fibre" (review), **44**, 222—"Structure of the Wood Fibre in its Relation to the Use of Wool for Technical purposes" (review), **51**, 247

Bowman, H., Chart of temperature, **1**, 273

Bowman, J. E., and C. L. Bloxam (*see* Bloxam, C. L.)

Bowman, J. W., and W. P. Mason, Test for strychnine, **70**, 313

Bowman, R. S., Improved apparatus for the continuous extraction of liquids with ether, **93**, 75

Bowrey, J. J., Milk analysis, **35**, 30

Bowtell, N. E., and W. H. Perkin, Jun., Action of alcoholic potash on monobromoglutaric ester, **81**, 10

Boyd, B. N., "Petroleum" (review), **72**, 30

Boyd, C. W., and W. M'Andrew, Treating poppies to obtain product resembling opium, **1**, 227

Boyd, D. R., Action of chlorides of phosphorus on aromatic ethers of glycerin, **84**, 264 — Action of phosphorus trichloride on the aromatic ethers of glycerol, **88**, 251—Paratolueneazodimethylaniline, **70**, 254

Boyd, D. R., and H. S. Knowlton, Action of ammonia on glycide aryl ethers, **100**, 254

Boyd, D. R., and E. R. Marle, Action of potassium hydroxide on epichlorohydrin in presence of monohydric phenols, **100**, 254—Condensation of epichlorohydrin with phenols, **97**, 236

Boyd, D. R., and M. A. Parker, "Elementary Practical Chemistry" (review), **81**, 44

Boyd, D. R., and J. E. Pitman, Note on the Zeisel reaction in the case of diortho-substituted phenolic ethers, **92**, 235

Boyer, E., Determination of nitric nitrogen, **64**, 236 — Determining mineral matters in sugars, **62**, 64

Boyer, J. W., and H. M. Ullmann (*see* Ullmann, H. M.)

Boyle, Mary, Iodobenzenemonosulphonic acids, **99**, 106

Boyle, Robert, and the word "barometer," **87**, 258

Boyle lecture, **73**, 283

Boyle's law applied to solutions, **63**, 123 — Law, discovery of, **10**, 74

Boymond, M., Determination of albumen, **61**, 289—Lanoline, **53**, 282—Precipitation of albumenoids from urine, **61**, 289—Thaline, **51**, 179

Boys, C. V., Address to the Mathematical and Physical Section of the British Association, **88**, 157, 163—Apparatus for calculating efficiency, **45**, 52 — Attachment of quartz fibres, **99**, 105 —Cavendish experiment, **60**, 99, 111 —Condenser of variable capacity, **38**, 294—Diabolo experiment, **96**, 279 — Drawing of curves by their curvature, **67**, 251—Electro-magnetic induction, **50**, 22 — Experiments with soap bubbles, **57**, 160, 200, 238—Gas calorimeter, **93**, 220, 261; **95**, 119—Heat engine, **85**, 272—New current meter, **45**, 52 — Pendulum experiments, **60**, 317 — Pendulum experiments and gravitation, **61**, 35—Pocket electrometers, **64**, 22—Prevention of bursting of water-pipes, **44**, 248 — Production, preparation, and properties of finest fibres, **55**, 162 — Quartz as an insulator, **59**, 203 — Radio-micrometer, **57**, 200 — Solution of equations, **52**, 295

Boys, C. V., A. E. Briscoe, and W. Watson, Measurement of electro-magnetic radiation, **62**, 9
Boys, C. V., and F. Guthrie, Arago's rotation, **39**, 192—Measurement of conductivity of liquids by means of magneto-electric induction, **42**, 9
Boys, C. V., and A. W. Rucker, Optical demonstration of electrical stress, **57**, 59, 199
Boyveau, M., Ethreal oil of bitter almonds, **44**, 82
Braby, F., Extrication and condensation of ammonia from gas-liquor, **20**, 182, 194
Brachin, M., and C. Moureu, Acetones of acetylenic function, **87**, 311—Acetylenic acetones, **88**, 305—New method of synthesis of the pyrazols, **87**, 311—β-oxyvaleoyl and β-oxyphenyl ethylenic acetones, **90**, 117
Brackebusch, M. A., Bleaching processes, **31**, 185
Bracken, manurial value, **54**, 177
Bradbury, C. M., True formula for permanganates, **59**, 115, 123, 136, 149
Bradbury, E., New classification of the elements, **94**, 157 — Relationship between the atomic weights of analogous elements, **94**, 245
Bradbury, R. H., Reaction of molybdic acid, **70**, 197
Bradbury, W. A., Determination of sulphur in coke, **38**, 147
Brade, A. G., Preserving animal or vegetable matters, **4**, 267
Bradford, S. S., Detection of cotton oil in olive oil, **49**, 214—Test for olive oil, **51**, 57
Bradford, City of, Technical College, **52**, 148; **54**, 147; **58**, 141; **60**, 141; **62**, 145; **64**, 134; **66**, 129; **68**, 118; **70**, 129; **72**, 118; **74**, 130; **76**, 127; **78**, 115; **80**, 108; **92**, 122; **94**, 114; **96**, 114; **98**, 138; **100**, 138 — Municipal Technical College, **82**, 239; **84**, 115; **86**, 116; **88**, 115 — Sewage works, **28**, 197
Bradley, C. S., Silicon compounds obtained by use of electric furnace, **82**, 149
Bradley, H. C., Delicate colour reaction for copper and a microchemical test for zinc, **94**, 189
Bradley, S. W., J. T. Hewitt, and A. J. Turner, Condensation of dimethylaminobenzaldehyde with naphthol, **86**, 252
Bradley, W. M., and S. L. Penfield (*see* Penfield, S. L.)
Bradley, W. P., and F. Kniffen, Paraisobutylphenoxyacetic acid, **75**, 215
Brady, H. B., Automatic arrangement for continuous filtration and washing precipitates, **18**, 266—Medicated pessaries and suppositories, **13**, 188
Brady, H. B., and H. Deane (*see* Deane, H.)
Braehmer, Fritz, and Franz Fischer (*see* Fischer, F.)
Braga, J. F., Analyses of hair-dyes, **41**, 278; **42**, 8
Bragard, M., Quantitative determination of zinc, **58**, 84
Bragg, Prof., Ionisation of gases by α-particles of radium, **95**, 118
Bragg, W. H., and J. L. Glasson, Want of symmetry shown by secondary X-rays, **99**, 237
Bragg, W. H., and J. P. V. Madsen, Experimental investigation of the nature of γ-rays, **97**, 162
Braham, P., Analysis of a crystalline salt, **42**, 163 — Burette for collecting, etc., gases over mercury, **40**, 188 — Crystals produced by action of metals sealed up in carbon disulphide, **44**, 211 — Dissociation of nitric acid, **31**, 112, 140—Silver sulphate, **42**, 163
Brain, Action of alcohol on, **34**, 158 — Alcohol in, in cases of drunkenness, **48**, 118 — Chemical constitution, **31**, 112; **33**, 79 — Chemical researches on **14**, 21 — Constituents, **45**, 13 — Crystals deposited from, **16**, 132 — Fluorine in, **19**, 179 — Lead in, **30**, 92 — Lecithin, **87**, 165 — Power, influence on history, **88**, 127, 139—Putrefaction compounds of, **44**, 227
Brains, Electro-capillary currents in, **21**, 118
Braithwaite, J., Reduction of oxides of iron, **72**, 211
Braithwaite, J. C., Amount of alkaloid in commercial citrate of iron and quinine, **10**, 163; **12**, 183 — "Year-Book of Pharmacy" (revew), **39**, 21
Braithwaite, W., Ash in commercial milk-sugar, **74**, 50
Braithwaite, W., and J., "The Retrospect of Medicine" (reviews), **1**, 70; **2**, 93; **4**, 185; **7**, 214; **8**, 145; **9**, 30; **10**, 46; **11**, 165; **12**, 34; **13**, 33; **15**, 20; **17**, 215; **18**, 236; **23**, 58; **24**, 70; **25**, 129; **27**, 45; **28**, 81; **29**, 131; **30**, 154; **31**, 59; **32**, 60; **33**, 40; **34**, 19; **36**, 107; **37**, 60; **38**, 149; **39**, 52; **40**, 42; **41**, 109; **42**, 82; **43**, 93; **44**, 91; **45**, 56; **46**, 21; **47**, 45; **48**, 56; **49**, 46; **50**, 115; **51**, 71; **52**, 46; **53**, 58; **54**, 46; **55**, 46; **56**, 34; **57**, 40; **58**, 35; **59**, 71; **60**, 61
Braive, E., Grisoutite, **59**, 169
Brame, C., Arsenic obtained from arsenious acid, etc., by baryta, **43**, 82 — Chlorides and hydrochlorates, **45**, 164 — Loss of nitrogen during fermentation of farmyard manure, **50**, 127 — Octahedra of sulphur with a square base, **52**, 176 — Physical analysis of milk, **50**, 128 — Scheme for explaining chemical reactions, **43**, 233 — Various properties of hydrocyanic acid, **46**, 23 — Vesicular and encyclide crystallisation, **45**, 254
Brame, J. S. S., Action of acetylene on aqueous and hydrochloric acid solutions of mercuric chloride, **91**, 196 — Fuel, **100**, 205
Brame, J. S. S., and V. B. Lewes, "Laboratory Notebook for Chemical Students" (review), **81**, 250 — "Service Chemistry" (review), **94**, 266
Brame, J. S. S., and J. W. Rodger, Optical rotations of methyl and ethyl tartrates, **77**, 163
Brammer, F., Improvement in white-lead manufacture, **21**, 252
Bramwell, Sir F. J., Address to British Association, **58**, 111 — Address to Mechanical Section of British Association, **50**, 145 —Gradational colour blender, **57**, 238
Bran and lime, experiments with, **73**, 106 — Detection of ergot in, **72**, 106 —Dry distillation, **66**, 35 — In brewing, etc., **19**, 249 — Products obtained by distillisation with lime, **78**, 210, 223 — Wheat, ashes of, **40**, 64 — Wheat, composition of the ash, **39**, 244, 276 — Wheat, nature of principal phosphorus compound in, **90**, 112 —Wheat, value for human diet, **48**, 280
Brancovici, E., and A. Haller, Benzeneazocyanacetic ethers, **67**, 193
Brand, A., Electrolytic separation and determination of metals, **61**, 2, 18, 27, 39 — Use of solidified bromine, **57**, 62
Brand, J., Constituents of beerwort, **75**, 71
Brandau, M., Chlorous acid, **20**, 179 — Preparation of chlorate of baryta, **20**, 179
Brandberg, J., Benzol from benzine, **24**, 110
Brande, William Thomas, Obituary, **13**, 84, 107
Brande, W. T., and Rev. G. W. Cox (*see* Cox, Rev. G. W.)
Brande, W. T. and E., and A. S. Taylor, "Chemistry" (review), **7**, 34
"Brandee and whiskee," **13**, 11
Brandenburg, R., and H. Brunner, Action of sodium on mono-chlorethylen chloride, **36**, 213 —Formation of naphthalin and methyl-violet, **38**, 34 — Methyl-violet, **36**, 243
Brandies, analyses, **63**, 111; **71**, 125 — Bouquet of, **61**, 277 — Composition, **58**, 244; **64**, 61 — Coefficient of impurities of, **87**, 47 — Wine, composition, **53**, 73, 239
Brandrowski, E., Luminous phenomena during crystallisation, **70**, 313 —Propargylic acid, **43**, 188
Brandt, M. A., Heart of insects and mollusca, **15**, 53
Brandt, C. F., Aniline-black incapable of turning green, **36**, 63 — Aniline blacks, **27**, 131
Brandt, F., Researches concerning remains of mammalia in altaic cavern, **22**, 154
Brandy, chemical composition, **56**, 265—Cognac (*see* Cognac)—Copper in, **32**, 315—From reinder moss, **20**, 47 — Proportion of ethers in, **9**, 45
Branly, M., Evaluation in mechanical units of quantity of electricity produced by a battery element, **29**, 61
Bränning, Dr., and Dr. Wedding (*see* Wedding, Dr.)
Brannt, W. T., "Practical Treatise on Animal and Vegetable Fats and Oils" (review), **57**, 149; **75**, 106, 116 —"Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Vinegar and Acetates" (review), **61**, 47
Brannt, W. T., and W. H. Wahl, "Technochemical Receipt Book" (review), **54**, 95
Brantl, J., and A. Einhorn, Reduction of benzylamine-carbonic acids, **79**, 144
Brard, M., Currents produced by nitrates, **46**, 280
Brasilein, **32**, 147
Brasilic acid (*see* Acid)
Brasilin, **79**, 94, 153; **85**, 8
Brass, W., and O. Wallach, Oleum cynæ, **50**, 296
Brass, **93**, 269 — Alloy to unite iron and steel to, **25**, 263 — A new, **23**, 298 — Cementing on glass, **16**, 324 — Coating cast-iron objects with, by electrolysis, **21**, 246 — Coating with bismuth, **21**, 168 — Coating with copper, **23**, 215 — Copper in, **24**, 23 — Covering with lead, **6**, 163 — Elasticity, **23**, 107 — Electro-deposition, **22**, 1, 181; **80**, 37 — Influence of temperature of re-heating on, **67**, 278 — Instruments, air-pressures used in playing, **84**, 302 — Instruments, solder for, **4**, 235 — Manganese (*see* Manganese) — Micrographs of, **93**, 303 —Physical and chemical properties, **25**, 300 — Platinising, **19**, 226 — Polished, colouration of, **56**, 229 — Reaction of ammonia on, **40**, 236, 266 — Resistance of, **61**, 266 — Sheet, causes of imperfections in colour, **63**, 227—Solubility, **59**, 47, 119 — Speed of dissociation, **49**, 74 — Tempering, **62**, 38 — Tinning without apparatus, **23**, 21 — To cement on glass, **16**, 324 — Wind-instruments as resonators, **37**, 222 — Wine-tap, poisoning by, **51**, 275 — Zinc deposited on, **22**, 108
Brasses, analysis, **76**, 31
Brasse, C., Determination of mercury in urine, **58**, 184
Brasse, L., Action of diastase of malt on crude starch, **51**, 141 — Solution of starch in leaves, **55**, 12
Brasseur, A., Mean composition of saliferous waters and of various products of salt works of St. Leopold near Volterra, and theory of extraction of salt there practised, **41**, 283
Brasseur, J., and N. Blattner (*see* Blattner, N.)
Brassier, M., Changes which cheese undergoes with age, **12**, 131 —Estimation of phosphoric acid, **13**, 183
Brault mineral water, natural, analysis, **82**, 40
Braun, A., and G. Braun, "Dictionaire de Chemie Photographie" (review), **89**, 274
Braun, A., and J. Tcherniac, Products of the action of acetanhydride on phthalamide, **96**, 24
Braun, C. D., Volumetric estimation of nitric acid, **5**, 104
Braun, F., Galvanic conductive power of fused salts, **30**, 207
Braun, J., Determination of castor oil, **64**, 113

Braun, J. von (*see* von Braun, J.)
Braun, M., Manufacture of murexide, **2**, 208, 232 — Reaction of cobalt, **12**, 58 — Sulphate of aniline as a test for nitric acid, **19**, 104 — Transformation of picric into picramic acid and recognition of grape sugar, **13**, 95
Braun, R., and P. Greiff, Product of decomposition of commercial aniline, **25**, 191
Braune, M., and Max Maercker, Electric cultivation, **53**, 298
Brauner, Bohuslav, Action of hydrogen sulphide on antimonic, arsenic, and telluric acids, **71**, 196 — Action of hydrogen sulphide on cupric salts, **74**, 99 — Action of silver cyanate on isobutylic iodide, **41**, 3 — Argon, helium, and Prout's hypothesis, **74**, 223 — Atomic weight of cerium, **55**, 261 — Atomic weight of glucinum, **38**, 59 —Atomic weight of praseodymium, **83**, 197 — Atomic weight of tellurium, **71**, 196 — Atomic weight of thorium, **77**, 160 — Cerium, **71**, 283 — Certain earths in cerite, **46**, 268 — Chemistry of rare-earth metals, **44**, 301 — Chemistry of thorium, **77**, 160; **83**, 197 — Compound nature of cerium, **77**, 160 — Densities of certain sulphate solutions, **57**, 90 — Existence of new element associated with thorium, **84**, 219 — Fluoplumbates, **69**, 200 — Fluoplumbates and free fluorine, **70**, 197 — Gases of argon and helium type, **71**, 271 — How to prepare argon on a large scale, **71**, 116—Metals of cerite, **46**, 249; **47**, 155, 175 — Neodymium, **83**, 197 —Nickel and cobalt, **59**, 72 — Note on didymium, **46**, 16—Place of hydrogen in periodic system, **84**, 233 — Praseodymium and neodymium, **77**, 161 — Praseodymium tetroxide and peroxide, **83**, 197 — Remarks on argon, **71**, 79 — Researches on fluorescence, **38**, 47—Researches on periodic law, **59**, 295 — Standard of atomic weights, **58**, 307 — Volumetric determination of sugar, **71**, 292 — Volumetric determination of tellurium, **65**, 234, 245—Volumetric estimation of tellurium, **62**, 307; **63**, 136
Brauner, B., and B. Kuzma, Separation of tellurium from the heavy metals and the formation of cupric acid, **96**, 149
Brauner, B., and F. Pavlicek, Atomic weight of lanthanum, and error of sulphate method for determination of equivalent of rare earths, **83**, 196 — Revision of the atomic weight of lanthanum, **87**, 49, 61, 73, 85
Brauner, B., and F. Tomicek, Action of hydrogen sulphide on arsenic acid, **56**, 257 — Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on arsenic acid, **58**, 208
Braunkohlen, Action of fusing caustic potassa on, **25**, 179 — Gases occluded in, **26**, 119
Brauns, R., Action of dry hydrogen chloride on serpentine, **72**, 293
Braunschweig, E., and E. Nietzki, Action of alkalis on orthonitrophenylhydrazin, **71**, 95
Braunschweiger, M., Composition of Chinese alloys, **2**, 215
Braunschweizer, J. N., Action of moist ultramarine upon silver, **24**, 98—Mixtures for red, green, and blue Bengal lights, **24** 98
Brautlecht, J., Examination of potable waters for microbia, **51**, 30—Process for microscopic examination of water for organic impurities, **48**, 180—Transfer of bacteria from the soil to the air, **51**, 12
Bray, J., Is healthiness dependent on strata? **17**, 24
Bray, W. C., and A. A. Noyes (*see* Noyes, A. A.)
Bray, C., Arthur A. Noyes, and E. B. Spear (*see* Noyes, A. A.)
Brazier, Prof., Obituary, **59**, 46
Brazil, coal in, **21**, 119—Diamantiferous sands of, **74**, 97—Diamonds in, **10**, 269—Disease of coffee plant in, **39**, 21—Transfer of capital, **71**, 209
Brazilein, **97**, 308—And hæmatein compounds, **45**, 274—And hæmatein derivatives allied to derivatives of γ-pyranol, **95**, 282
Brazilian monazite, **74**, 74
Brazilin, **81**, 16, 237 — And hæmatoxylin, **93**, 290; **97**, 129—And hæmatoxylin and their derivatives, **97**, 308; **99**, 105—Formula, **34**, 271
Brazilinic acid (*see* Acid)
Brazilone, trimethyl- (*see* Trimethylbrazilone)
Brazing, new departure in, **57**, 40
Bread, **58**, 132—Adulteration, **3**, 241; **17**, 268—Adulteration with gypsum, **35**, 210—Alcohol in, **27**, 271—Alimentary value of, from flours sifted to different standards, **74**, 7, 12—Alteration in, whereby there is formed Oidium aurantiacum, **26**, 180—Alum in, **3**, 207, 253; **4**, 326; **6**, 146, 193, 205, 205, 216, 240, 251; **7**, 286; **28**, 267, 275, 287, 303; **29**, 95, 101, 111, 233; **31**, 66; **39**, 103; **60**, 133—Alum in, tests for, **24**, 98, 131, 134, 154; **25**, 207, 230—Ammunition, **75**, 11—And railway sleepers, **21**, 24—Blue, **56**, 91—Blue colour produced in incineration, **33**, 32, 36 — Brown, acidity of, **1**, 252—Brown, cause of colour, **71**, 245—Brown, panification of, **71**, 245—Chemically prepared, **21**, 287—Copper in, **3**, 111, 127, 142; **33**, 7; **45**, 164; **46**, 92—Dika, nutritive value, **5**, 109—Disease germs in, **70**, 198—Distribution of nitrogenous and mineral substances in, **72**, 306—Examination of ancient samples, **89**, 199—Experiments on, **66**, 249—Food, aluminised, nutritive properties of, **1**, 153, 176—For diabetes, **19**, 252, 263—For the army, **24**, 204—Formation of ultramarine during incineration, **32**, 311—Gluten, starch in, **50**, 235—Good wholesome, **19**, 261—Hot, internal temperature of, **68**, 221—Influence of mouldiness on, **68**, 186—Making, **5**, 83; **18**, 213—Making, fermentation in process of, **30**, 62—Manufacture, **1**, 260; **29**, 93—Manufacture, new composition for, **7**, 299—Mouldy, alkaloid found in, **34**, 144—New and stale, conditions in which starch exists in, **87**, 71—Phosphated, **2**, 174—Producing, **32**, 42—Pure, **7**, 60—Reform League, **46**, 269—Rhinanthine in, **45**, 288—Ropiness in, **93**, 199—Sawdust in, **79**, 59—Starch in, **21**, 94—Wheat, **21**, 231
Bread-crust and gluten, **8**, 9
Bréal, E., Detection of nitric acid in waters and soils, **59**, 278 — Fixation of nitrogen by plants, **18**, 96; **60**, 257
Bréal, F., Aërobic ferment in straw, **65**, 178
Breandat, L., Formation of indigo, **79**, 23
Brearley, H., Analysis of molybdenum compounds, **78**, 203; **79**, 2, 14—"Analytical Chemistry of Uranium" (review), **88**, 279—Auto-pneumatic stirrer, **74**, 63—Bibliography of steel-works analysis, **80**, 233, 245, 257, 271; **81**, 49, 64, 76; **82**, 6, 18, 26, 42, 180, 185, 197, 245, 259, 281, 293, 306; **83**, 38, 53, 63, 163, 171, 289, 307; **84**, 249; **85**, 77, 87, 101, 113—Determination of carbon in iron and steel, **80**, 146, 266—Direct combustion of metallic alloys, **81**, 91—Estimation of carbon in ferrochrome, **75**, 311—Estimation of carbon in metals, **84**, 23, 59—Estimation of copper in presence of other elements, **76**, 291, 303—Estimation of manganese by potassium permanganate, **79**, 47, 83—Estimation of manganese in spiegels, etc., **75**, 13—Estimation of nickel in steel, **74**, 16—Iron separations with alkaline salts, **79**, 193—Modification of cyanide titrations of coppers, **76**, 189—New sulphuretted hydrogen apparatus, **70**, 160—Niobium in tungsten minerals and metals, **85**, 11—Separation of nickel and cobalt from iron, **76**, 302—Separations from chromic acid, **77**, 49, 131, 179, 21[illegible]—Separations with alkaline acetates, **76**, 49, 165, 175, 210, 222—Separations with alkaline chromates, **78**, 14—Spirit blowpipe, **69**, 288—Tungsten, **79**, 64—Tungsten-bronze, **82**, 48
Brearley, H., and E. Bagley (*see* Bagley, E.)
Brearley, H., and F. Ibbotson, Analysis of ferro-silicon and silico-spiegel, **82**, 269—"Analysis of Steel Works Materials" (review), **86**, 280—Analysis of tungsten compounds, **80**, 293—Analysis of white-metal alloys, **84**, 167—Estimation of manganese and chromium in tungsten alloys, **82**, 209—Estimation of molybdenum in steel and steel-making alloys, **81**, 269—Estimation of phosphorus in steel, etc., **82**, 55—Estimation of phosphorus in steel and iron, **83**, 122—Estimation of tungsten in steel and steel-making alloys, **82**, 224—Rapid evaluation of metallic tungsten powders, **80**, 294 — Separation of nickel and iron with ammonia, **81**, 193—Separation of tungsten and molybdenum, **81**, 13—Volumetric estimation of manganese, **84**, 247, 302; **85**, 59
Brearley, H., and H. Jervis, Cyanometric estimation of some metals, **78**, 177, 190
Brearley, H., and R. L. Leffler, Carbon in ferro-chrome, **75**, 241
Breath figures, **66**, 21—Human, organic matter of, **21**, 127—Human, physical analysis, **10**, 184
Brebner, G., New reagent for showing presence of hydrogen peroxide in green plants, **71**, 101
Breckenridge, J. E., and D. A. Kreider, Separation and identification of potassium and sodium, **74**, 227
Breckon, J. R., "Facts and Figures Concerning the Manufacture of Coke" (review), **50**, 308
Bredig, G., and G. von Schukowsky, Examination of liquid crystals by means of electrical cataphoresis, **99**, 244
Bredt, J., Constitution of camphoronic acid, **51**, 37
Bredt, J., and R. Fittig, Nature of pyroterebic acid, **41**, 209
Breed, Mary B., and E. H. Keiser, Action of magnesium upon vapours of the alcohols, **71**, 118—Atomic weight of palladium, **69**, 107, 211
Brefeld, O., Alcoholic fermentation, **29**, 264—Behaviour of alcohol-yeast in media free from oxygen gas, **31**, 31
Breffit, E., Improved fuel, **6**, 285
Breguet, A., Modifications of telephone, **37**, 74, 83—Telephone of Bell and the string telephone, **37**, 121—Theory of machines like that of Gramme, **38**, 273
Breguet, J., Magneto-electric explosion apparatus, **24**, 277
Breguet, N., and M. Planté, Experiment in electrodynamics, **27**, 295
Breidenbend, P., and H. H. Antweiller, (*see* Antweiler, H. H.)
Breitenlohner, J., Shot-ice in the Weiner Wald, **44**, 48—Temperature of the soil and rainfall, **52**, 260
Breitenlohner, J., and Prof. Harlacher, Removal of plant food by rivers, **35**, 145
Breiting, Dr., Carbonic acid in schoolrooms, **22**, 83
Bremer, G. J. W., Splitting-up of inactive malic acid, **42**, 109
Bremer, H., Influence of temperature of coloured solutions on their absorption-spectra, **66**, 7, 41
Brenans, P., Iodine compounds obtained with metanitraniline, **90**, 35, 70—Iodine phenols, **85**, 119—Iodine-phenyl ethereal derivatives, **84**, 72—Iodo-derivatives of phenol, **83**, 202—New di-iodated phenol, **86**, 95; **87**, 94—

New diiodophenol, **87**, 274—New triiodine phenol, **89**, 34
Brenemen, A. A., Apparatus for rapid analysis of gases, **48**, 150—Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, **62**, 71, 81, 94, 101, 109, 170—Lecture experiments, **61**, 153—New device for determination of carbon in cast-iron, **48**, 108—Use of tubes of coloured glass for Nesslerising, **49**, 281
Brerken, O., Examination of mineral lubricating oils, **41**, 25
Brentel, E., Proposals for standardising in acidimetry and alkalimetry, **68**, 191
Brequet, A., Photophonic experiments, **42**, 234
Brescius, E., Hydrated oxide of iron, **23**, 276
Bresiline, **53**, 24
Bresler, A., jun., "Attempt at a Theory of the Sun and Variable Stars" (review), **64**, 151
Bretagne, antiquity of mining for tin in, **76**, 113
Bretagne, C., Arènes of Paris and skeletons found there, **22**, 47
Breteau, P., Phenanthrene hydrides, **91**, 206—Tincture of guiacum as a test for oxidising agents, **79**, 11
Breteau, P., and P. Cazeneuve, Hæmatine from blood, **80**, 202—Solanine, **79**, 202
Breteau, P., and H. Leroux, Method of rapidly determining carbon and hydrogen in organic substances, **96**, 198
Bretefeld, M., A. H. Downes, T. P. Blunt, M. Gunning, and M. Schnetzler, Occurrence and life of bacteria and influence on yeast, **39**, 252
Bretet, H., Detection of small quantities of albumen in urine, **53**, 155—Sulphocyanic urine, **50**, 260
Breton, P., Light and electricity, **24**, 97
Breton, T. L., Substitution of zinc for lead in pigments, **88**, 35
Bretonniere, L., and E. Croissant, Catechu de Laval, a new colouring matter, **35**, 115—New colouring matters, **29**, 113; **30**, 170, 180
Brettes, M. de (*see* de Brettes, M.)
Breucke, M., Determination of glucogen, **55**, 260
Breuer, A., and T. Zincke, Hydrocarbon, $C_{16}H_{12}$, from phenylglycol, **39**, 171—Hydrocarbon from styrolen alcohol, **38**, 273—Polymers of the quinons, **43**, 47 — Styrolen alcohol, or phenylglycol, **38**, 273 — Substances formed from hydro- and isohydrobenzoin by action of dilute sulphuric acid, **37**, 162
Breuil, P., Copper steels, **94**, 36, 134, 166—Special constituents obtained during the tempering of an aluminium bronze, **91**, 148
Breukleveen, M. van (*see* van Breukleveen, M.)
Breunnerite, **10**, 258
Brevans, J. de (*see* de Brevans, J.)
Brevets d'invention, ancient, **24**, 108
Brewer, J. W., Active malic acid, **33**, 63
Brewer and Son, Messrs., "Property in Trade Marks" (review), **85**, 154
Brewer, chemical laboratory of the, **74**, 59
Breweries, bacteria in, **57**, 23—Examination of air in, **65**, 163—Preserving hops for, **53**, 228
Brewers' casks, deposits in, **11**, 95—Yeast analysis, **58**, 256—Yeast, degeneration of, **50**, 296
Brewing, **68**, 294; **69**, 217—And malting, chemistry in relation to, **100**, 195—Beer (*see* Beer)—Bran in, **19**, 249—Chemistry of, **4**, 98—Hops in, rational use of, **69**, 145—Hydrogen peroxide in, **56**, 219—In Japan, **44**, 230—Industry of Austro-Hungarian Empire, **24**, 289—Materials, detection and estimation of arsenic in, **86**, 179; **88**, 7—Patent for, **4**, 122, 331—Queries, **22**, 84, 96—Residues of, **21**, 240—Schools in Bavaria, **20**, 191 — Use of a vacuum in, **20**, 191
Brewster, Sir D., Composition of solar spectrum, **14**, 192—History of spectrum analysis, **13**, 102—Last words of, **17**, 181—"Letters on Natural Magic" (review), **18**, 270—Lighthouses, **16**, 22—Obituary, **17**, 84—Spectrum analysis, **13**, 21
Briand, L., Detection of abrastol in wines, **69**, 229
Briant, L., "Laboratory Text-book for Brewers" (review), **51**, 141—Rapid estimation of magnesia as ammonio magnesic phosphate, **53**, 99
Briart and Cornet, MM., Natural pits of coal measures, **22**, 119
Bribers, caution to, **2**, 180
Bribery, prevention, **16**, 128
Brichet, A., Compounds of formic aldehyde with menthol and borneol, **80**, 229
Brick, composition to be used in substitution for, **5**, 276—Decay, **24**, 297—Kilns, annular-shaped, **22**, 144—Making, ash and coke of gas-works for, **22**, 36—Making, Dinas, **24**, 181
Bricks, **70**, 13—Acid resisting, **47**, 55, 152—Analysis, **35**, 203—Artificial substances to be used as a covering for, **5**, 39—Colour of, **57**, 80—Destruction, **47**, 288—Dinas fire, **25**, 71—Dinas fire, and Dinas sandstone, pyrometrical assay, **26**, 95—Made by machinery, **3**, 254—Magnesium limestone, **41**, 5—Pulverised, in lieu of hydraulic cement, **25**, 287—Quartz, **25**, 71—Used in Central Asia, production, **66**, 221—White glaze for, **59**, 145—Yellow, red spots on, **36**, 6
Bricourt, C., Ceric bichromate, **69**, 54
Bridges, H., Analysis of ash of cardamoms, **79**, 154
Bridgett, R. C., and T. Purdie, Trimethyl α-methyl glucoside and trimethyl glucose, **88** 21
Briegel, G., Preparation of radical of benzoic acid, **13**, 267
Brieger, L., Cynurenic acid, **43**, 25—Ptomaines, **49**, 125; **52**, 119—Skatol, **41**, 80—Volatile constituents of human excrement, **35**, 263—Volatile phenols, **43**, 25
Brieger, L., and E. Baumann (*see* Baumann, E.)
Brieger, M., Poisonous principles of mussels, **53**, 275
Briem, H., Manurial results with osmose water, **46**, 123—Plants in their dependence upon heat, **38**, 298
Brierley, J. T., New vanadium compounds, **52**, 268
Brigel, Dr., Product of reduction of nitro-salicylous acid, **12**, 94
Briggs J., Artificial substances to be used as covering for stone, bricks, etc., **5**, 39
Briggs, J. F., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Briggs, J. F., E. J. Bevan, and C. F Cross (*see* Cross, C. F.)
Briggs, L. J., M. Whitney, and D. Gardner, "Electrical Method of Determining the Moisture Content of Arable Soils" (review), **76**, 180—"Electrical Method for Determining the Temperature of Soils" (review), **76**, 181
Briggs, R., Relation of moisture in air to health and comfort, **44**, 100—"Report on the Ventilation of the Hall of Representatives and of the South Wing of the Capitol of the United States" (review), **34**, 235—Ventilation of halls of audience, **43**, 253, 263, 275, 286; **44**, 5, 21
Briggs, R. V., and C. Bergtheil (*see* Bergtheil, C.)
Briggs, S. H. C., Ammoniacal double chromates and molybdates, **89**, 235—Constitution of co-ordinated compounds, **97**, 236—Hexahydrated double chromates, **89**, 235—Series of double chromates, **87**, 21
Briggs, S. H. C., and J. B. Cohen, Menthyl formylphenylacetate, **86**, 45—Rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric chlorobenzoic acids, **88**, 253
Briggs, S. H. C., and A. G. Perkin, Colouring matters of green ebony, **85**, 68
Briggs, W., "General Elementary Science" (review), **77**, 223; **78**, 242—"Organised Science Series, Second Stage, Mathematics" (review), **78**, 242—"Tutorial Chemistry, Part II., Metals" (review), **77**, 200
Briggs, W., and G H. Bailey (*see* Bailey, G H.)
Briggs, W., and G. H. Bryan, "Tutorial Dynamics" (review), **81**, 310
Briggs, W., and R. W. Stewart, "Chemical Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative" (review), **79**, 286; **93**, 222
Briggs and Co., Non-inflammable fabrics, **2**, 272
Brigham, Prof. A. P., Evolution of wheat culture in North America, **100**, 151
Brightman, H., Application of photographic printing process for copying botanical and other specimens, **12**, 307
Brignone, M., Determination of chlorides in urine, **59**, 109
Brill, O., Use of microbalance for analyses, **91**, 106
Brill, O., and Clare de B. Evans, Use of microbalance for determination of electro-chemical equivalents and for measurement of densities of solids, **93**, 229
Brillouin, M., Comparing coefficients of induction, **45**, 99 — Lippmann's method for determination of the ohm, **44**, 295; **45**, 22—Photography with electric current, **63**, 131
Brimmer, C., Composition of clover-hay rapidly dried or exposed to rain, **39**, 240
Brin's Oxygen Company, **61**, 95
Brine, action in trichinæ, **48**, 118—Dense, from salt springs, Nova Scotia, **11**, 96—Springs of Stoke-Prior, Worcestershire, chemical examinations of water of, **48**, 207—Utilisation, **9**, 145
Briner, E., Heterogeneous equilibrium, **94**, 36
Briner, E., and E. Durand, Formation of ozone by the silent discharge at a low temperature, **97**, 46
Briner, E., and A. Wroczynski, Chemical reactions in gaseous mixtures subjected to very great pressures, **100**, 48
Brinkworth, J. H., and G. Martin, Heatless condition of matter, **85**, 194
Brion, H. E. F. de (*see* de Brion, H. E. F.)
Briosi, G., and E. Paterno, Hesperidin, **34**, 72
Briscoe, A. E., C. V. Boys, and W. Watson (*see* Boys, C. V.)
Brislee, F. J., Potential of the hydrogen-oxygen cell, **90**, 293—Re-determination of the electrolytic potentials of silver and thallium, **99**, 21—Velocity of reduction of the oxides of lead, cadmium, and bismuth by carbon monoxide, **96**, 315
Brison, M., Manufacture of phosphorus, **19**, 311
Brissac, M., Some amino-magnesian arseniates, **89**, 35
Brissac, M., and Ch. Porcher, Attempts to make aniline and urea take the form of amino- (anilino- or ureo-) magnesian phosphate, **89**, 35—Some amino magnesian phosphates, **89**, 34
Brissemoret, M., Solubility of theobromine in aqueous solutions of salts, **77**, 153
Brissemoret and Joanne, MM., Digitalic ferment, **79**, 119
Bristol, Clifton Laboratory, **64**, 141; **66**, 137; **68**, 125; **70**, 137; **72**, 126; **74**, 137; **76**, 135; **78**, 123; **80**, 112; **82**, 148—Medical School, **8**, 156; **12**, 143; **50** 143; **54**, 154; **56**, 129; **72**, 126—Merchant Venturers' School, **62**, 152 — Merchant Venturers' Technical College, **80**, 159; **82**, 138; **84**, 114; **86** 114; **88**, 114; **90**, 126; **92**, 122; **94**,

114; **95**, 95, 108, 269; **96**, 114; **97**, 284; **98**, 138; **100**, 138 — Naturalists' Society, **9**, 94; **12**, 307 — School of Chemistry, **8**, 156; **10**, 139; **12**, 143—University, **100**, 137 — University College, **33**, 227; **38**, 124; **40**, 181; **44**, 152; **46**, 13; **48**, 127; **50**, 135; **52**, 147; **54**, 145; **56**, 122; **58**, 140; **60**, 141; **62**, 144; **64**, 132; **66**, 128; **68**, 116; **70**, 128; **72**, 117; **74**, 128; **76**, 126; **78**, 114; **80**, 102; **82**, 138; **84**, 113; **86**, 113; **88**, 113; **90**, 125; **92**, 121; **94**, 113, 130; **96**, 113; **98**, 137

British Columbia Institute of Assayers, **85**, 12

British Association, **2**, 23, 42, 56, 68; **4**, 84; **5**, 336; **6**, 155, 186, 200; **7**, 264; **8**, 62, 85, 111, 118, 122, 134, 202, 242; **10**, 156; **12**, 108, 115, 126, 131, 133, 146; **13**, 252; **14**, 23, 120, 173, 186, 199, 209, 235; **16** 102, 119, 135, 145, 212; **17**, 205; **18**, 88, 97, 107, 120; **20**, 81, 85, 109; **21**, 207; **22**, 117, 153; **23**, 274; **24**, 49, 71; **26**, 69, 73, 85, 92, 105; **28**, 60, 143, 148, 159, 172, 183, 197, 209; **30**, 81, 110; **32**, 114; **34**, 22, 97, 122; **36**, 65, 91; **38**, 73, 102; **40**, 79, 100, 110; **42**, 97, 111, 120, 123, 132, 157, 167; **43**, 243; **44**, 109, 123, 132, 135, 144; **46**, 79, 95, 104, 120; **48**, 137, 100, 171; **52**, 59, 121, 130, 157, 167; **54**, 38, 111, 127; **56**, 93, 105, 107, 215; **58**, 95, 111, 123, 133; **60**, 120, 123, 151, 161; **62**, 111, 119, 127, 137; **64**, 87, 103, 113; **66**, 63, 75, 79, 85; **68**, 98, 126, 127, 139, 144, 149; **70**, 63, 75, 85; **72**, 127, 139, 141, 149, 223; **77**, 271; **78**, 147; **80**, 147; **82**, 131; **84**, 147; **86**, 149; **88**, 148; **90**, 58, 71; **95**, 287; **96**, 76; **100**, 132—Chemical section, **20**, 32; **28**, 163, 173, 183, 197, 209; **42**, 111, 123; **50**, 107; **74**, 161 — Chemical section, address, **4**, 159; **10**, 140; **14**, 101; **24**, 56; **26**, 77; **28**, 148; **30**, 93; **36**, 76; **46**, 97; **48**, 151; **52**, 130, 155; **54**, 115; **70**, 75; **72**, 141, 151; **74**, 156, 163; **76**, 91, 97; **78**, 139, 149; **80**, 137, 149; **82**, 121; **84**, 137; **86**, 144, 158, 163; **88**, 141, 151; **90**, 97; **92**, 85; **94**, 67, 75; **96**, 63; **98**, 121; **100**, 109, 129—Chemical section, officers, etc., **96**, 71; **98**, 131—Chemical section, papers read in, **10**, 151—Chemistry at, **86**, 125—Dublin meeting, **97**, 96—Geological section, **42**, 167—Mathematical and physical science section, address to, **32**, 131; **42**, 157; **44**, 135; **46**, 95; **50**, 119; **52**, 157; **78**, 152, 161; **80**, 154; **88**, 157, 163—Mechanical section, address to, **50**, 145—Money grants, **10**, 168; **12**, 170—Physical section, address, **66**, 79, 87—President's address, **4**, 142; **10**, 141, 148; **14**, 91, 101; **22**, 133; **24**, 49; **28**, 143, 159; **31**, 18; **36**, 65; **42**, 99; **44**, 109; **50**, 95; **52**, 121; **54**, 111, 127; **56**, 93; **62**, 111, 127; **66**, 63; **68**, 127, 139; **70**, 63; **72**, 127, 139; **74**, 139, 151; **76**, 85; **78**, 125, 137; **80**, 125; **82**, 109, **84**, 125; **86**, 127, 139, 151; **88**, 127, 139; **90**, 85; **92**, 73, 97; **94**, 49, 61, 73; **96**, 49, 61; **98**, 109; **100**, 97—Proposed meeting in Canada, **47**, 8—Prospectus for Dundee meeting, **14**, 143—Report on methods employed in estimation of potash and phosphoric acid in commercial products, **35**, 268—Reports, **12**, 216—Section B, **88**, 59; **90**, 118—Section B, papers read at, **14**, 108—Sewage committee, **26**, 132; **34**, 136—South African meeting, **91**, 52; **92**, 17—Winnipeg meeting, **97**, 144

British Agriculture (*see* Agriculture)—Architects, Institute of (*see* Institute) — Association of Gas Managers, **23**, 274—Chemistry (*see* Chemistry)—Food (*see* Food) — Fire Prevention Committee, **77**, 106—Flint-glass trade, **74**, 198—Imperial Exhibition at Montreal, **73**, 131—Institute of Preventive Medicine, **64**, 62—Medical Association, **16**, 97, 109—Mining, **47**, 95—Museum, electric light at, **39**, 101—Museum, Siemens light in, **40**, 212—Optical Association, **87**, 239—Pharmaceutical Conference, **9**, 83; **10**, 74, 152, 177; **12**, 108; **16**, 166, 181, 191, 204; **18**, 153; **20**, 80; **34**, 84; **92**, 47—Pharmaceutical Conference, President's address, **10**, 151—Pharmaceutical Conference and sale of poisons, **10**, 169—Pharmacopœia, **9**, 37, 38, 60, 65, 72, 76, 86, 99, 120, 123—Pharmacopœia and its weights, **9**, 71, 85—Pharmacopœia, changes of names in, **9**, 132—Pharmacopœia, secrets from, **6**, 241, 274, 289—Pharmacopœia, weights and measures of, **9**, 39, 72—Plants (*see* Plants)—Rainfall (*see* Rainfall) — Research laboratories, honours to, **93**, 305—Science Guild, **90**, 80; **92**, 225—Sherry (*see* Sherry) —Weather (*see* Weather)—Weights and measures (*see* Weights)

Brito, P. S., Method of testing for iodine, **50**, 210

Brittain, C. E., and J. B. Cohen, Action of alkalies on amides, **77**, 57

Brittany, Landes of, chemical studies on, **25**, 106

Brittle gold (*see* Gold)—Silver (*see* Silver)

Britton, J. B., Burette for volumetric analysis, **22**, 66—Determination of combined carbon in iron and steel, **22**, 101—Determination of combined carbon in steel by colorimetric method, **26**, 139

Brixton School of Chemistry and Pharmacy, **76**, 135; **78**, 123; **80**, 111; **82**, 147; **84**, 123; **86**, 123; **88**, 124; **90**, 135; **92**, 131; **94**, 123

Brizard, L., Action of reducing agents upon nitroso-compounds of osmium, **74**, 84—Composition of osmiamates, **79**, 253—Double nitrite of ruthenium and potassium, **80**, 95

Brizot, J. E., Preparation of sea-weed, **21**, 251

Broadbent, F. V., and H. W. Wiley, Estimation of water in glucoses, honeys, etc., **52**, 280

Broca galvanometer (*see* Galvanometer)

Brochantite from Cornwall, **11**, 61

Brochet, A., Accessory reductions of electrolysis, **82**, 231—Action of chlorine on secondary alcohols, **71**, 49, 234 — Action of chlorine in the cold, **70**, 174 — Action of copper on chloric acid, with and without the assistance of electrolysis, **89**, 269—Action of formic aldehyde on menthol and borneol, **79**, 156—Action of halogens on ferric aldehyd, **73**, 48—Basic chloride of copper, **89**, 293—Direct combination of ethylenic and aromatic carbides, **68**, 73—Distillation of bog-head, **66**, 257—Electrolysis of alkaline and alkaline-earthy chlorates with an anode of copper, **89**, 293—Electrolysis of chloric acid and chlorates, **89**, 106—Electrolysis of concentrated solutions of hypochlorites, **82**, 107—Electrolysis of potassium chloride, **81**, 70—Electrolytic formation of potassium chlorate, **81**, 168—Electrolytic solution of platinum, **89**, 274—Formation of basic salts of copper under the influence of electrolysis, **89**, 279—Impossibility of primary formation of potassium chlorate obtained by electrolytic method, **82**, 24—Isobutylic alcohol, **66**, 270—Radio-activity of Plombières waters, **97**, 132—Reactions of nickel-plating bath, **96**, 234 — So-called electrolytic reduction of chlorate of potassium, **88**, 70—Synthesis of benzenic carbides, **68**, 210

Brochet, A., and C. L. Barillet (*see* Barillet, C. L.)

Brochet, A., and R. Cambier, Action of formic aldehyd on ammoniacal salts, **71**, 161—Gaseous formic aldehyd for disinfection, **70**, 209 — Hexamethylene-tetramine, **72**, 107 — Preparation of monomethylamine, **72**, 198

Brochet, A., and J. Petit, Action of cyanide of potassium on metallic electrodes, **91**, 111—Action of a solution of cyanide of potassium on different metals, **91**, 67—Electrolysis of cyanides, **90**, 321—Electrolysis of organic acids by means of an alternating current, **91**, 118—Electrolytic formation of complex cyanides, **91**, 2 —Electrolytic preparation of platinocyanide of barium, **91**, 124—Electrolytic solution of platinum, **90**, 310 — Electrolytic solution of platinum in sulphuric acid, **91**, 162—Influence of complex ions in electrolysis by alternating currents, **89**, 143—Influence of frequency on electrolysis by means of alternating currents, **90**, 23—Influence of the nature of the anode upon the electrolytic oxidation of potassium ferrocyanide, **90**, 328—Use of alternating currents for electrolysis, **89**, 130

Brochet, A., and G. Ranson, Electrolysis of alkaline earth sulphides, **87**, 299—Electrolysis of alkaline sulphides, **87**, 286—Electrolysis of barium sulphide with a diaphragm, **87**, 311

Brociner, L., Toxicity of acetylene, **72**, 306

Brockbank, W., Effects of cold upon strength of iron, **23**, 62—Notes on a section of Chat Moss near Ashley Station, **13**, 81

Brockbank, W., and E. Hull, Liassic and oolitic iron ores of Yorkshire and East Midland counties, **13**, 151

Brode, Dr. J., "Uber die Oxydation des Stickstoffs in der Hochspannungsflamme" (review), **93**, 126

Broderip scholarships, **25**, 226

Brodie, Sir B. C., Mode of representation afforded by chemical calculus, as contrasted with atomic theory, **15**, 295—Organic peroxides theoretically considered, **9**, 258—Synthesis of formic aldehyde, **29**, 96—Synthesis of marsh-gas and formic acid, and on electrical decomposition of carbonic oxide, **27**, 187—Synthesis of methyl-aldehyde, **31**, 61

Broek, M. van den (*see* van den Broek, M.)

Bromacetal, action on sodium derivative of ethylic malonate, **77**, 210

Bromacetic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)—Ether (*see* Ether)

Bromacetine of glycol (*see* Glycol)

Bromacetophenone, action on sodium acetylacetone, **84**, 47

Bromacetyl-bromide, action on zinc-methyl and zinc ethyl, **36**, 264; **37**, 174

Bromacetylene, di- (*see* Dibromacetylene)

Bromacetyl-urea, action of ammonia on, **28**, 196

Bromacrolein, mono- (*see* Monobromacrolein.

Bromal and by-products, **23**, 262—Compared with chloroform and chloral, **21**, 94

Bromaldehyde, mono- (*see* Monobromaldehyde)

Bromal hydrate, **21**, 23

Bromal hydrates, polymorphism, **74**, 95

Bromalide, **37**, 174

Bromamidobenzol, **22**, 84

Bromamidophenols, **52**, 213

Bromanile, **20**, 259—Action of cyanamide on, **77**, 116—Action of potassium iodide on, **91**, 223

Bromanilic acid (*see* Acid)

Bromaniline, para- (*see* Para-bromaniline)—Tri- (*see* Tribromaniline)

Bromanthraquinons, di- (*see* Dibromanthraquinons)

Bromate, application in volumetric analysis, **52**, 320—Bromide (*see* Bromide-bromate)—Hydro-, (*see* Hydro-bromate)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)

Bromates, Action of oxalic acid on, **40**, 168—Determination of halogens in, **92**, 58—Effect of heat on, **69**, 272—Electrolytic production, **79**, 110—Estimation, **89**, 95—Estimation, use of ferrous sulphate in, **90**, 195—Of rare earths, **97**, 61; **100**, 85—Per- (*see* Perbromates)—Preparation, electrolytic method, **81**, 182

Bromated toluidine (*see* Toluidine)
Bromazonaphthalin, penta- (*see* Pentabrom-azo-naphthalin)
Brombenzene, chlor- (*see* Chlorbrombenzene)
Brombenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Brombenzol, di- (*see* Dibrombenzol)
Brombenzols, di- (*see* Dibrombenzols)
Brombenzol-bromides, mono- (*see* Monobrom-benzol-bromides)
Brombenzol-sulphochloride, **22**, 144
Brombenzonitrile, **24**, 132
Bromcarbon oxide, **43**, 258
Bromdimethylaniline, **41**, 35
Bromdiphenylmethane, action on ethyl sodoaceto acetate, **75**, 274
Bromethane, hexa- (*see* Hexabromethane)
Bromethyl, action on naphthalin potassium, **27**, 22
Bromethyl-acrylic acid (*see* Acid)
Bromethylene, action on strychnine, **5**, 260—Di- (*see* Dibromethylene)—Tri- (*see* Tribromethylen)
Bromethylenes, di- (*see* Dibromethylenes)
Bromhydrates of allylene (*see* Allylene)—Of quinine (*see* Quinine)
Bromhydric acid (*see* Acid)
Bromhydrine, epi- (*see* Epibromhydrine)—Epidi- (*see* Epidibromhydrine)—Tri- (*see* Tribromhydrine)
Bromhydrines, Tri- (*see* Tribromhydrines)
Bromic acid (*see* Acid)
Bromide, action of nitrogen oxides on, **75**, 143—Action on gallic acid, **29**, 95—Action on mono-methylamin, **42**, 24—Action on protocatechuic acid, **29**, 95—Action on tannin, **29**, 95—Allyl, preparing, **38**, 152—And aniline compounds, **57**, 219—And chlorine, separation, **75**, 236—Argentic, solubility in solutions of sodic thiosulphate, **79**, 109—Benzylic, **15**, 214; **16**, 24—Bromacetyl- (*see* Bromacetylbromide)—Butylenic, **27**, 84—Butylic, **23**, 299—Carbon-tetra (*see* Carbontetrabromide)—Carbon-trichlor- (*see* Carbontrichlorbromide) — Carbotrithiohexa (*see* Carbo-trithiohexabromide)—Chromous, **43**, 263 — Cupric, **69**, 241—Cupric, absorption spectra of, **69**, 257, 275—Cupric, analysis, **63**, 20, 34, 43—Cupric, hydrobromide solutions of, absorption spectra, **69**, 275—Cupric, precipitation with sulphuric acid, **86**, 95; **87**, 203—Cyano- (*see* Cyanobromide)—Di- (*see* Dibromide)—Dichlorochromic, **96**, 55—Diethylauric, **96**, 277—Dimercury-ammonium- (*see* Dimercury - ammonium - bromide)—Ether-oxonium di- (*see* Ether-oxonium dibromide)—Ethyl- (*see* Ethyl-bromide)—Ferric, action on aromatic carbides, **80**, 47—Ferric, reduction, **60**, 270—Ferrous, absorption of nitric oxide by, **74**, 317—Ferrous, action of ammonia on, **82**, 245—Hexamethylenedi (*see* Hexamethylenedibromide)—Isobutyl (*see* Isobutyl)—Isobutylene (*see* Isobutylene) — Magnesium α-naphthyl (*see* Magnesium)—Mercuric, action of gaseous PH_3 on, **97**, 35—Mercuric, calorimetric and cryoscopic constants of, **100**, 208—Mercurous, **71**, 269—Metho-ethenylbenzene di- (*see* Metho-ethenylbenzene)—Of acetyl (*see* Acetyl)— Of acetylene (*see* Acetylene)—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of Ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of aniline (*see* Aniline)—Of antimony (*see* Antimony)—Of Barium (*see* Barium)—Of benzol (*see* Benzol)—Of benzylidene (*see* Benzylidene)—Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Of boron (*see* Boron)—Of cadmium (*see* Cadmium)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of carbon (*see* Carbon)—Of cerium (*see* Cerium)—Of chromium (*see* Chromium)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of dimercury-ammonium (*see* Dimercury-ammonium)—Of ethylene (*see* Ethylene)—Of ethylidene (*see* Ethylidene)—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Of gold (*see* Gold)—Of iodine (*see* Iodine)—Of isobutylene (*see* Isobutylene)—Of lithium (*see* Lithium)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of magnesium α-naphthyl (*see* Magnesium α-naphthyl)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of morphia (*see* Morphia)—Of α naphthylmagnesium (*see* α-Naphthylmagnesium)—Of nitrosyl (*see* Nitrosyl)—Of oxylylene (*see* Oxylylene)—Of pentamethylene (*see* Pentamethylene)—Of phenylmagnesium (*see* Phenylmagnesium)—Of phosphonium (*see* Phosphonium)—Of platinum (*see* Platinum)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of propylen (*see* Propylen)—Of quinine (*see* Quinine)—Of radium (*see* Radium)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of strontium (*see* Strontium)—Of strychnine (*see* Strychnine)—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Of tetraethylammonium (*see* Tetraethylammonium)—Of tetrallylammonium (*see* Tetrallylammonium)—Of tetramethylene (*see* Tetramethylene)—Of thorium (*see* Thorium)—Of tin (*see* Tin)—Of trimethylene (*see* Trimethylene)—Of vinyl (*see* Vinyl)—Of xylylene (*see* Xylylene)—Oxy (*see* Oxybromide)—Pinene tetra- (*see* Pinene)—Potassic, analysis, **96**, 150, 170—Potassic, and sodic chloride, double decomposition, **36**, 86—Propionyl (*see* Propionyl)—Propyl (*see* Propyl)—Propylen chloro- (*see* Propylen)—Propylenedi- (*see* Propylene)—Propylenic, **27**, 84—Propylic, **23**, 299—Sesqui (*see* Sesquibromide)—Silicon sulpho- (*see* Silicon)—Silver collodio- (*see* Silver)—Silver photo- (*see* Silver)—Tetra- (*see* Tetrabromide)—Thionyl (*see* Thionyl)—Thorium tetra (*see* Thorium)—Tribromophenol (*see* Tribromophenol)—Trichloracetyl (*see* Trichloracetyl)—Triphenyl methyl (*see* Triphenyl)
Bromide-bromate mixture and potassium-aluminium sulphate, reaction between, **97**, 102
Bromides, alcoholic, action of phenylhydrazine on, **80**, 72; **88**, 137—And chlorides and alkaline iodides, separation of iodine in the form of cuprous iodide from a mixture, **88**, 293—And chlorides, quantitative separation, **95**, 183, 210—And hydrocarbon of hexylic series, **10**, 130—Chloro- (*see* Chlorobromides)—Commercial, purity of, **12**, 162—Conversion of organic iodides into, **22**, 46—Detecting, **53**, 193—Detecting chlorides in presence of, **52**, 107—Determination in presence of sulphocyanates, **96**, 299—Dextro-benzyl phenylallylmethylammonium, **80**, 252—Di- (*see* Dibromides)—Diazonium (*see* Diazonium)—Double, **74**, 196—Double phosphorus and indium, **62**, 49—Electrolysis, **78**, 268—Estimation in presence of chlorides and iodides, **86**, 84—Estimation of iodides in presence of, **85**, 287—Fluo- (*see* Fluobromides)—Isomeric, **40**, 44—Lævo-benzylphenylallylmethyl - ammonium (*see* Lævo-benzylphenylallylmethylammonium bromides)—Metallic, detection of iodine in, **42**, 312—Monobrombenzol (*see* Mono-brom-benzolbromides)—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of alkyl (*see* Alkyl)—Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Of gold (*see* Gold)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of metals (*see* Metals)—Of morphine (*see* Morphine)—Of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)—Of olefines (*see* Olefines)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Of propylen (*see* Propylen)—Of quinine (*see* Quinine)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Of tin (*see* Tin)—Of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)—Of xylyls (*see* Xylyls)—Organo-magnesium, effect of anhydrides on, **90**, 276—Poly- (*see* Polybromides)—Preparation, **17**, 117—Silicon tetra- (*see* Silicon)—Silver chloro- (*see* Silver)—Soluble, determination, **65**, 191—Test for, **17**, 208—Test for, alone or in solution with chlorides, **97**, 307
Brominated acetamide (*see* Acetamide)—Ketones (*see* Ketones)
γ- and δ- Brominated ethers (*see* Ethers)
Bromination by means of aluminium bromide, **81**, 251—By means of aluminium in fatty series, **78**, 255—Experiments with diazobenzene perbromides, **98**, 198—Of para-hydroxydiphenylamine, **97**, 92—Of phenols (*see* Phenols)
Bromindanones, oxybenzal- (*see* Oxybenzalbromindanones)
Bromindenone, monoxylbenzal- (*see* Monoxylbenzalbromindenone)
Bromine, **7**, 253; **21**, 300; **22**, 12; **33**, 244, 253; **47**, 39; **49**, 191; **64**, 184—Action, **65**, 58, 308; **66**, 185; **67**, 160; **68**, 255; **69**, 144—Action of heat on, **24**, 75—Action of ether on, **20**, 322; **98**, 280—Action of light on, **24**, 229; **25**, 22—Action on acetate of ethyl, **8**, 268—Action on aceton, **35**, 85—Action on aldehyd, **31**, 130—Action on alizarin, **27**, 317—Action on amines in alkaline solution, **48**, 237—Action on benzene, **77**, 125—Action on benzeneazo-o-nitrophenol, **93**, 66—Action on benzylcyanide at high temperatures, **43**, 48—Action on beta-naphtholsulphonic acid, **54**, 256—Action on bibromosuccinic acid, **27**, 94, 106; **29**, 273—Action on bilirubin, **35**, 9—Action on boiling æthyl-benzol, **27**, 303—Action on bromoform, **78**, 47—Action on bromo-pyrocatechin and on bromo-pyrogallol in presence of water, **29**, 96—Action on cane-sugar, **40**, 241—Action on carvacrol in presence of bromide of aluminium, **85**, 180—Action on chloral, **76**, 278—Action on cinchonidine, and on bibromo-cinchonidine isomers, **83**, 227—Action on derived chlorated compounds of benzene, **80**, 230—Action on 3.5-dichloro-1.1-dimethyl- 2.4-dihydrobenzene, **89**, 93—Action on dichlorhydrine, **21**, 286; **22**, 59, 167—Action on diphenyl-methan, **42**, 72—Action on dithymol, **97**, 143—Action on ether, **20**, 322; **98**, 280—Action on ethylbenzol, **21**, 52—Action on ethylphthalionide, **36**, 230—Action on β-hydrindone, **98**, 231—Action on isobutyl bromide, **80**, 96—Action on isodinaphthyl, **29**, 282—Action on methylenic soda compounds, **85**, 167—Action on mononitrated veratrols, **86**, 317—Action on nitroaminobenzenes, **86**, 46—Action on normal propylbromide, **78**, 279—Action on organic compounds, **80**, 239—Action on para-isobutylphenol, **78**, 266—Action on pentachlorethane, **78**, 47—Action on phenols, **78**, 12—Action on 5-phenylacridine and halogen derivatives, **96**, 231—Action on phloroglucin, **36**, 247—Action on phosphorus trifluoride, **52**, 11—Action on pinene in presence of water, **88**, 83—Action on pinene with reference to question of its constitution, **74**, 94—Action on propenyltricarboxylic acid, **57**, 78—Action on protocatechuic acid, gallic acid, and tannin, **30**, 246—Action on protochloride of phosphorus, **25**, 190—Action on pyrotartaric acid, **22**, 23; **36**, 61—Action on quinoleine and pyridine, **46**, 57—Action on silver salts of benzene sulphonic acids, **35**, 40—Action on strychnine, **91**, 59—Action on sugar, **10**, 253—Action on sulphur, **37**, 212; **38**, 240—Action on tetrabromide, **78**, 47—Action on tetrachloride of acetylene, **79**, 118—Action on thallous chloride in presence of organic solvents, **86**, 40—Action on thallous chloride in presence of water, **86**, 15—Action on toluene azophenols, **84**, 19—Action on triamidophenol in presence of water, **36**, 7—Action on trimethylamine, **93**, 31—Action on trinitrophenol in presence of iodine, **26**, 307—Action on uric acid, **30**, 196—Action on water-salts of succinic, malic, maleic and pyro-

citric acids, **28**, 246, 260—Addition to acet-acetic ether, **48**, 204—Addition to α- and β- chloro- and bromocinnamic acids and their methyl esters, **95**, 273 —Addition to cinnamic acid and its esters, **95**, 32—Addition to unsaturated compounds, **95**, 273—Affinity for oxygen, **27**, 321—And acetic acid, molecular compound, **29**, 107—And allyl alcohol, compounds, **23**, 22—And boron combinations, **11**, 281—And bromide of aluminium, compound of, **86**, 197—And chlorine, direct combination of metals with, **64**, 261—And chlorine, ozoniferous aldehyds for the detection of iodine in presence of, **74**, 7 — And chlorine, relative orienting effect, **65**, 138 — And chlorine, separation, **70**, 31; **76**, 151 — And chlorine, separation, **70**, 31; **76**, 151—And chlorine, separation in acid solution with hydrogen peroxide, **94**, 286—And chlorine and iodine, agreement of oxygen-stere, 5.4, with the stere of, **41**, 263—And chlorine and iodine compounds, heat of solution, **35**, 263 — And chlorine and iodine, differences of affinities of, **38**, 47 — And chlorine and iodine, estimation in presence of one another, **49**, 3; **80**, 167—And chlorine and iodine, refraction and dispersion equivalents of, **14**, 149—And chlorine and iodine, separation, **2**, 325; **40**, 168; **65**, 263, 276; **77**, 67; **80**, 6— And chlorine mixtures, density curve of, **96**, 165 — And ether, combination, **26**, 287 — And gold compounds, **99**, 151 — And hydrobromic acid, addition products of acetic acid with, **40**, 108 — And hydrogen, effect of light on combination of, **77**, 111 — And iodine, **87**, 23 — And iodine compounds, effect of low temperatures on colour, **82**, 90 — And iodine in mixture, estimation, **3**, 191 — And iodine, replacement of chlorine by, **74**, 27 — And iodine, separation, **68**, 108 — And silver chloride, behaviour, **48**, 284 — And silver oxide and water, oxidation product of glycogen with, **34**, 153 — And sodium, volume of, at their boiling points, **42**, 287 — And toluene, interaction, **66**, 292 — Application in hydro-metallurgy, assaying, and technological chemistry, **33**, 97 — Atomic weight, **93**, 55, 183; **94**, 260, 271; **95**, 208, 263; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Azo- and hydrazone compounds differentiated by, **81**, 11 — Behaviour of essential oils to, **5**, 62, 117, 131, 148, 189, 211 — Behaviour of naphthols and naphthylamines with, **74**, 109—Behaviour of toluidine towards, **20**, 180 — Behaviour towards a solution of permangante of potassa, **20**, 48 — Chlor- (*see* Chlorbromine) — Commercial, bromoform in, **33**, 97 — Compounds of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum) — Crystallisation, **73**, 197 — Cyanogen in, **28**, 51 — Derivatives of anthracen (*see* Anthracen) —Derivatives of benzin (*see* Benzin) —Derivatives of camphor (*see* Camphor) — Derivatives of naphthalene (*see* Naphthalene) — Derivatives of naphthol (*see* Naphthol) — Derivatives of naphthylamines (*see* Naphthylamines) — Derivatives of coumarin (*see* Coumarin)—Detection, **5**, 254; **48**, 296; **50**, 268; **54**, 11; **57**, 251; **58**, 208; **59**, 281; **66**, 5; **67**, 141, 162 — Detection by spectrum analysis, **12**, 243 — Detection of chlorine in presence of, **41**, 280 — Detection of iodine in, **42**, 312 — Detection of iodine in presence of, **74**, 7 — Determination, **47**, 248; **57**, 233, 245, 251 — Determination of chlorine in, **74**, 25—Determination of chlorine in presence of, **41**, 280; **49**, 110 — Discovery of, **99**, 205 —Electric conductivity of solutions in, **90**, 269 — Estimation, **3**, 68; **20**, 290; **24**, 97; **54**, 11; **55**, 292; **60**, 259; **77**, 270 — Experiments with, **67**, 288 — Extraction from kelp, **38**, 146 — From seaweeds, **14**, 2, 177 — Freezing-point, **24**, 300 — Heat liberated on addition of, to non-saturated substances, **76**, 23 — Heat value of oils and fats, **73**, 87 — In analysis of sulphides, **42**, 259 — In analytical chemistry, **25**, 282 — In aniline, replacement by chlorine, **83**, 274 — In chlorides, separation of, **79**, 275 — In fatty acid series, velocity of substitution, **43**, 12 — In monobrombenzyl bromides, relative replaceability of, **41**, 146 — In mother-liquors, estimation, **21**, 44 — In native phosphates of lime, detection, **26**, 312 — In organic compounds, **33**, 117 — In organic matter, **28**, 226 — In organic substances, **26**, 60; **47**, 249; **76**, 150 — In organic substances, determining, **36**, 133 — In presence of urea, **26**, 145 — In saline mixture, detection, **76**, 265—In saline waters, **76**, 293 — In sea-water, **58**, 190 — In solutions of potassium bromide, **92**, 9 — In testing for alkaloids, **47**, 215 — Index of refraction and dispersion, **82**, 243 — Influence of hydrobromic acid on velocity of re action on trimethylene, **82**, 94 — Introducing into aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of aluminium bromide, **36**, 20 — Manufacture, **37**, 56 — Manufacture, formation of carbon tetroxide in, **42**, 288 — Molecular action in an atmosphere of, **20**, 285 — Nascent, action on benzene, **74**, 109 — Pipette for measuring, **57**, 250 — Presence of cyanogen in, **28**, 51 — Production, **22**, 178; **23**, 77 — Products of action on aldehyd of ethyl series, **33**, 18 — Reaction on benzaldehyde, velocity of, **98**, 198 — Reactions of quinine, narcotine, and morphine with, **50**, 102 — Refraction and dispersion equivalents, **14**, 149— Refraction, limit of, **58**, 252 — Replacement of hydroxyl by, **91**, 291 — Salts, alkaline halogen, and iodine, separation, **89**, 12 — Separating and distilling, **76**, 239 — Separation, **77**, 276 — Separation and estimation of chlorine in, **79**, 311 — Separation in presence of chlorine, **79**, 287—Solidified, use of, **57**, 62 — Solution, as a reagent, **43**, 34 — Solution, determination of urea with, **51**, 95 — Spectral reaction, **43**, 25 — Substitution compounds of the orcins, **25**, 1 — Substitution for metals in salts, **3**, 225 — Substitution, mechanism of, **88**, 161 — Substitution products of ethan and ethylene, **48**, 281 — Substitutions, **49**, 277 — Theo- (*see* Theobromine) — Vapour densities at high temperatures, **81**, 277 — Vapour, density at a yellow heat, **41**, 151 — Vapour pressure, **53**, 177 — Velocity of addition to cinnamic acid, **95**, 36 — Velocity of reaction of, with unsaturated acids in aqueous solution, **95**, 78 — Versus chlorine for gold extraction, **58**, 92 —Wandering of, in chlorination of bromo-anilines, **96**, 232 — Wandering of, in transformation of nitroaminobromo-benzenes, **97**, 154; **98**, 165 — Water, action of levulose on, **53**, 179 — Water, action on meta-isocymol-sulphacid, **54**, 226 — Water as a test for strychnine, **48**, 11 — Water, test for phenol, **24**, 217; **26**, 24

Bromine chloride, behaviour with water, **36**, 247 — Existence of, **94**, 241

Bromine cyanide and cyanamide derivatives, preparation, **97**, 168

Bromine fluoride, **92**, 257; **93**, 33

Brominised apatites (*see* Apatites)

Brom-iodides, **29**, 53

Bromised aldehydes (*see* Aldehydes) — Apatites (*see* Apatites) — Collodion (*see* Collodoin) —Ethers (*see* Ethers) —Phenols (*see* Phenols) — Styrolen (*see* Styrolen)

Bromite, hydro- (*see* Hydrobromite) — Hypo- (*see* Hypobromite)

Bromites, hypo- (*see* Hypobromites)

Brommethan, di- (*see* Dibrommethan)

Brom-naphthaline, **22**, 130

Bromnaphthol, di- (*see* Dibromnaphthol)

Bromnitronaphthol, **30**, 65

Bromo-acetal, **91**, 190

Bromoacetanilides, chloro- (*see* Chlorobromoacetanilides)

Bromo-acetates, rate of hydrolysis by water and by alkali, **97**, 235

Bromoacetic acids (*see* Acids)

Bromoacetylene, di- (*see* Dibromoacetylene)

Bromo-acids (*see* Acids)

d-Bromo-acids (*see* Acids)

Bromoaminoazobenzene, di. (*see* Dibromoaminoazobenzene)

Bromoaminobenzenes, acetyl, (*see* Acetylbromoaminobenzenes)

Bromoanilines, chlorination of, **96**, 86, 232 — Nitrochloro (*see* Nitrochlorobromoanilines) — sym-trichloro (*see* sym-Trichlorobromoanilines)

Bromobenzenes, **57**, 121—Chloro-di- (*see* Chloro-dibromobenzenes) — Dichloro- (*see* Dichlorobromobenzenes)—Nitroamino (*see* Nitro-aminobromobenzenes)

Bromobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)

Bromobenzylacetophenone, αβ-di- (*see* αβ-Dibromobenzylacetophenone)

Bromobenzylcamphor, mono- (*see* Monobromobenzylcamphor)

Bromoboracites, **68**, 26; **70**, 50

Bromobutanetetracarboxylate, ethyl-di- (*see* Ethyl-dibromo-butanetetracarboxylate)

Bromobutylenes, mono (*see* Mono-bromobutylenes)

Bromobutyric acid (*see* Acid)

Bromocamphocarbonic acid (*see* Acid)

Bromocamphor, **73**, 207; **84**, 300—Derivatives, **84**, 288—Di- (*see* Dibromocamphor)—Methylmono- (*see* Methylmonobromocamphor) — Racemisation of, **83**, 106

α-Bromocamphor, isomerism of, **91**, 199

Bromocamphorenic acid (*see* Acid)

Bromocamphoric acid (*see* Acid)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)

Bromocamphorsulpholactone, **75**, 33

Bromocamphorsulphonate, dextromethyl-ethyl-propyl tin dextro- (*see* Dextromethylethylpropyl tin dextrobromocamphorsulphonate) — Methyl-ethylthetine dextro (*see* Methyl)

Bromocamphorsulphonates, benzylhydrindamine (*see* Benzylhydrindamine bromocamphorsulphonates) — Hydrindamine (*see* Hydrindamine)

Bromocamphorsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)

Bromocamphoryloximes, β and π, **87**, 246

Bromocarbon, chloro (*see* Chlorobromocarbon)

Bromocarboxyglutarate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)

Bromochloride of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)

Bromocinnamic acids (*see* Acids)

Bromocinnamylidene chlorides, **87**, 274

Bromocitraconic acid (*see* Acid)

Bromocitrapyrotartaric anhydride (*see* Anhydride)

Bromocupric hydrobromate (*see* Hydrobromate)

Bromocyclohexane, action on sodium derivatives of ethyl malonate, **100**, 229

Bromo-derivatives of betanaphthol (*see* Betanaphthol) — Of camphor (*see* Camphor—Of ditolyl *see* Ditolyl)

Bromodiazobenzene, *s*-tri- (*see* *s*-Tribromodiazobenzene)

Bromodiazobenzenes, chloro- (*see* Chlorobromodiazobenzenes)

Bromodibenzyl, substitution products of, **20**, 60

5-Bromo-*as* (4)-dimethyl-2 : 4-diaminotoluene, **91**, 277

3-Bromo-1 : 1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on, **94**, 228

Bromodinaphthoxanthonium, tri- (*see* Tribromo-dinaphthoxanthonium)

Bromodinitrotoluenes, di- (*see* Dibromodinitro-toluenes)

Bromodiphenoquinone, tetra- (*see* Tetrabromodiphenoquinone)
Bromoform, **42**, 83—Action of bromine on, **78**, 47—Compared with chloroform and chloral, **21**, 94—Decomposition, **76**, [illegible]—Detection and estimation in toxicology, **80**, 83—In commercial bromine, **33**, 97—Methylstanni- (*see* Methylstannibromoform) — Reactions, coloured, **88**, [illegible]—Silici- (*see* Silicibromoform)—Tetrabromide of carbon from, **27**, 266
Bromofulminuric acid (*see* Acid)
Bromogallanilide, di- (*see* Dibromogallanilide)
Bromogallic acid (*see* Acid)
Bromo-gem-dimethylsuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Bromoglucoside, phenol- (*see* Phenolbromoglucoside)
Bromohydrates of cinchonine (*see* Cinchonine bromohydrates)
Bromohydrine, dichloro- (*see* Dichlorobromohydrine)
Bromohydrocarbons, non-saturated, oxidation, **69**, 241
Bromoiodides of silicon (*see* Silicon)
Bromoisobutyrate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Bromoisopyromucic acid (*see* Acid)
Bromo-ketones, **76**, 119
Bromolapachol preparation, **68**, 303
Bromolapachone, di- (*see* Dibromolapachone)
Bromomethan, phenyltri- (*see* Phenyltribromomethan)
Bromomethyl-camphor, **87**, 192
4-Bromo-1-methylcyclohexane, action on sodium derivative of ethyl malonate, **100**, 229
Bromomethylfurfuraldehyde, **79**, 124
Bromomethylheptylketone, **91**, 196
Bromomethylphenylcetone, chlorised and bromised derivatives, action on aniline, **79**, 227
Bromonaphthalenediazonium hydroxide, interchange of halogen for hydroxyl in, **87**, 20
Bromonaphthalene sulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Bromonaphthalic acid (*see* Acid)
3-Bromo-β-naphthol, **74** 301
Bromonitrated camphor (*see* Camphor)
Bromonitride of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)
Bromonitrites of platinum (*see* Platinum)
Bromonitrobenzol, **22**, 84—Action of cyanide of potasium on, **23**, 131
Bromonitrobenzolsulpho acid (*see* Acid)
Bromonitrocamphane and bromonitrocamphor, comparison **85**, 260
Bromonitrocamphene anhydrides, action of hydroxylamine on, **83**, 222
Bromonitrocamphor and bromonitrocamphane, comparison, **85**, 260
-Bromo-αβ-nitrocamphor, **87**, 246
Bromonitrocamphors, isomeric, **72**, 314—Stereoisomeric, **78**, 262
4-Bromo-2-nitro-1(α)-naphthylamine, **93**, 289
Bromonitrophenols, **97**, 166
Bromonitrosophenol, di- (*see* Dibromonitrosophenol)
Bromonitrophenylacetic acids (*see* Acids)
Bromonitrosulphophenol from orthonitrophenol, **29**, 197
Bromonitrotoluenes, di- (*see* Dibromonitrotoluenes)
Bromonitrous acid (*see* Acid)
Bromoparatoluidine of Wroblewski, nitrophenols derived from, **79**, 251
Bromopentane, di- (*see* Dibromopentane)—1-5-di- (*see* 1-5-Dibromopentane)
Bromophenes, chloro- (*see* Chlorobromophenes)
Bromophenetol, action of magnesium and organo-magnesium compounds on, **89**, 262
Bromophenol-bromide, tri- (*see* Tribromophenol-bromide)
Bromophenol-sulpho acids (*see* Acids)
Bromophenol-sulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Bromophenols, ortho- (*see* Orthobromophenols)
Bromophenolic compounds, action of nitric acid on, **86**, 264
Bromophenylacetone, methyl- (*see* Methylbromophenylacetone)
Bromophthalic acid (*see* Acid)
Bromopivalic acid (*see* Acid)
Bromopropane, tri- (*see* Tribromopropane)
Bromopropanetetracarboxylate, ethyl di- (*see* Ethyl)
Bromo-1-3-propene, di- (*see* Dibromo-1-3-propene)
Bromopropionate, ethyl- (*see* Ethylbromopropionate)
Bromopropylthiocarbimide, di- (*see* Dibromopropylthiocarbimide)
Bromopseudocumol, di- (*see* Dibromopseudocumol)
Bromorcin, penta- (*see* Pentabromorcin)
Bromo-stannates, **64**, 250
Bromo-strychnine, physiological action, **51**, 47
Bromosuccinic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)
Bromosulphobenzoic acids (*see* Acids)
Bromosulphobismuthite of copper (*see* Copper)
Bromosulphotoluol, **22**, 226; **24**, 97
Bromotetrachlorethane, di- (*see* Dibromotetrachlorethane)
Bromotoluen, **21**, 107, 143—And toluidines derived therefrom, **20**, 129
Bromotoluidines, isomeric, **21**, 202; **24**, 23; **28**, 84
Bromotolunitrosalicylic acid (*see* Acid)
Bromotoluol, **20**, 189; **21**, 46—Sulpho-acids and sulpho-hydrates derived from, **22**, 144
Bromotoluols, di- (*see* Dibromotoluols)—Nitro- (*see* Nitrobromotoluols)
Bromotrimethylsuccinate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Bromotrimethylsuccinic aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Bromoxaform, identity, **30**, [illegible]
Bromoxyl derivatives of benzol (*see* Benzol)
Bromoxylenol, **49**, 287
Bromophenolbrom, tri- (*see* Tribromphenol-brom)
Bromphenyl mercapturic acid (*see* Acid)
Bromresorcine, penta- (*see* Pentabromresorcine)
Bromresorcinbrom, tri- (*see* Tribromresorcin-brom)
Bromresoquinon from phenolphthalein, **38**, 254
Bromsuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Bromsulphobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Bromtoluol, **16**, 24; **27**, 283—Action of sodium on, **15**, 201—Meta- (*see* Metabromtoluol)
Bromtoluols, **28**, 293
Bromotoluolsulpho acid (*see* Acid)
Bromotolylhydrazine, derivatives, **77**, 56
Bromurated ether (*see* Ether)
Bronac and Deherrypon, MM., Desulphuration of native sulphides, **3**, 14
Brongniart, C., and H. Becquerel, Green pigment in the Phyllia, **69**, 312
Bronner, M., diphenyl, **20**, 165
Bronson, H. L., Effect of temperature on the activity of radium and its transformation products, **95**, 39
Bronson, H. L., and A. N. Shaw, Clark and Western standard cells, **100**, 149
Bronze, **3**, 144; **19**, 261—Aluminium (*see* Aluminium bronze)—And copper moulds, **62**, 271—Aniline (*see* Aniline)—Application of mica as a substitute for, **21**, 285—Boron (*see* Boron)—Change by having been for a long time buried in earth, **26**, 59—Copper (*see* Copper)—Fit for sonorous instruments, **20**, 249—For iron, **36**, 90—For leather, **20**, 288, 300—For rifle-barrels, **5**, 350—Magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Manganese (*see* Manganese) The name, **62**, 296—New steam, **47**, 214—Origin of, **59**, 265—Phosphor, and phosphate of copper, applications of, **34**, 17—Phosphor, resistance of, **30**, 157—Phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Powder, **20**, 312—Powders, causes of explosion in manufacture of, **80**, 222 Siliceous, **49**, 137—Statues, incrustations of, **52**, 176—Tungsten- (*see* Tungsten-bronze)
Bronze-nickel alloys, **81**, 90
Bronzes, analysis, **76**, 31—Ancient, arsenic in, **34**, 41—Ancient, composition, **23**, 260—From China, **29**, 217—High tension, **98**, 273—Mechanical properties of, **27**, 295—Of ancient nations, **45**, 254—Of Japan, **29**, 217; **31**, 229—Tempering, **91**, 105
Bronzing articles of copper, or alloys of copper, **8**, 181—Metals (*see* Metals)—Methods in the alchemistic Leyden papyri, **85**, 49 — Of copper (*see* Copper)
Broockmann, K., Determination of phosphoric acid and magnesia, **47**, 84
Broockman, K., and A. E. Haswell, Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid by means of uranium solution, **47**, 177
Brooke, A., and H. L. Snape, Identity of Laurent's amarone with tetraphenylazine, **75**, 152—Isomeride of amarine, **79**, 91—Magnesium nitride as a reagent, **75**, 152
Brooke, C., "Elements of Natural Philosophy" (review), **16**, 127
Brooke, Simpson and Spiller, Limited, **53**, 141, 151
Brookite crystals, producing artificially, **10**, 71
Brooklyn Academy of Science, **55**, 88
Brooks, C. J., Quantitative estimation of tin, **73**, 218—Refrigerator for distillations from a test-glass, **74**, 257—Test-tube condenser, **70**, 239
Brooks, E. E., Phosphorescence of lithium compounds in vacuo, **62**, 239—Terminal spectra observed in vacuo, **64**, 30
Brooks, F. C. H., Curious lead salt, **77**, 191
Brooks, Miss H. T., and E. Rutherford, New gas from radium, **85**, 196
Brooks T., Producing combinations of certain colours on cotton fabrics, **4**, 277
Broom and heather, colouring-matters of dyer's, **80**, 33
Brooman, C. E., Method of treating armour plates to render them inoxidisable, **14**, 119
Brooman, R. A., Coating wire with gold, silver, copper, etc., **6**, 191—Improvements in vulcanising and colouring caoutchouc, and in preparation of caoutchouc paints and colours, **1**, 106—Powder or mixture for refining and steelifying iron, **1**, 176—Preparing caoutchouc for dental purposes, **4**, 316—Preserving meat, etc., **6**, 203—Shear-steel, **5**, 13—Sizeing or preparing paper and textile fabrics to render them waterproof, and to increase strength thereof, **5**, 69—Treating lava and other volcanic substances for employment in arts and manufactures, **4**, 122
Broquin and Laine, MM., Non-freezing public fountain, **26**, 240
Bros, L., and A. Seyewitz, Reduction of nitro-aromatic derivatives, **71**, 50
Brossard-Vidal, Mdlle, and M. Malligand, Vidal ebullioscope, **30**, 30
Brosse and Lamfrey, MM., Effervescing cyder, **22**, 34
Brothers, A., First use of hyposulphite of soda in photography, **13**, 235—Meteoric shower of Nov. 27th, 1872, **27**, 8—Microscopic writing, **53**, 33—Photographing the moon, **53**, 272—Photography as applied to eclipse observations, **33**, 143—Pink sun-glow, **59**, 246
Brothers, N. E., Science and Art Department, **70**, 221
Brothers, H. E., W. Smith, and J. F. H. Coutts, Phenol constituents of blast-furnace tar, **52**, 247
Brothers, J. M., and W. French, Laboratory notes, **79**, 232
Brotteaux à Lyon, contaminated waters of wells of, **81**, 136
Brouardel, M., Sanitary system adopted by Dresden conference, **67**, 240
Brouardel, P., and E. Boutmy (*see* Boutmy, E.)
Brough, B., Memorial fund, **99**, 231
Brough, B. H., Griqualandite, **56**, 244

Brough, J. C., "Fairy Tales of Science" (review), **12**, 289—Obituary, **26**, 142
Brough, J. C., and A. J. Cooley, "Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts, etc." (review), **11**, 141
Broughton, J., Adjusting needles of a galvanometer, **5**, 301—Excretion of carbonic acid by living plants, **19**, 229—Number of ammonia derivatives, **8**, 245—Reaction for production of anhydrides and ethers, **11**, 88
Broun, M., Variations of magnetic needle, **22**, 70
Brown, A. C., Address to chemical section of British Association, **30**, 93—Calculus of chemical operations, **16**, 146—Chemical constitution and its relation to physiological action, **17**, 129, 282—Classification of physical sciences, **8**, 69—Life and work of Kekulé **74**, 291
Brown, A. E., Gas stoves, **51**, 127
Brown, A. J., Acetic ferment which forms cellulose, **53**, 237—Chemical action of Bacterium aceti, **53**, 35; **55**, 270—Enzyme action, **85**, 129—Fermentative functions of yeast cells, **70**, 45—Influence of oxygen and concentration on fermentation, **65**, 116—Influences regulating the reproductive functions of Saccharomyces cerevisiæ, **92**, 236—"Laboratory Studies for Brewing Students" (review), **91**, 45
Brown, A. J., and E. T. Millar, Liberation of tyrosine during tryptic proteolysis, **92**, 293
Brown, A. M., "Treatise on the Animal Alkaloids" (review), **56**, 178
Brown, A. P., Chemical behaviour of pyrite and marcasite, **71**, 120, 130, 144, 155, 171, 179
Brown, A. W., and E. F. Lundell, Anhydrous hydronitric acid, **99**, 254, 290
Brown, C., Agricultural chemistry of tea plantations of India, **31**, 256—Chemical work of Pasteur, **76**, 263—Electricity as a chemical element, **88**, 269—Minimum of solids in milk, **31**, 265, 279—Trimethyl-sulphine, **37**, 130
Brown, C., and C. Gibson, Experiments on benzene monoderivatives, **65**, 138
Brown, C., and J. Walker, Electrolytic synthesis of dibasic organic acids, **66**, 91
Brown, G. E., "Ferric and Heliographic Processes" (review), **81**, 167
Brown, D. R., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Cryptopine, **64**, 317
Brown, E. O., The late, **52**, 295, 321; **55** 237
Brown, F., Chinese tin, **95**, 3—Manufacture of pulp for paper-making, **1**, 227
Brown, F. D., Affinity and valency, **44**, 195—Distillation of mixtures of carbon disulphide and carbon tetrachloride, **43**, 193—Fractional distillation, **39**, 262—Haloid derivative of nitrophenolsulphonic acids, **29**, 283—Practical distillation, **40**, 283—Thermometry, **45**, 206—Volume of mixed liquids, **43**, 140
Brown, H., and W. R. Dunstan, Alkaloids of Hyoscyamus muticus and Datura stramonium grown in Egypt, **82**, 299—Hyoscyamine in the Hyoscyamus muticus of India, **78**, 324
Brown, H. P., "Electrical Distribution of Heat, Light, and Power" (review), **60**, 315
Brown H. T., Address to chemical section of British Association, **80**, 137, 149—Cellulose dissolving enzyme, **65**, 115—Diffusion of gases and liquids, **82**, 161—Electrolysis of sugar solutions, **25**, 249—Estimation of ammonia in air, **21**, 138—Influence of pressure on fermentation, **25**, 249; **27**, 317
Brown, H. T., and F. Escombe, Static diffusion of gases and liquids, and their significance in natural processes occurring in plants, **81**, 289
Brown, H. T., and T. H. Glendinning, Velocity of hydrolysis of starch by diastase with remarks on enzyme action, **85**, 129
Brown, H. T., and J. Heron, History of starch, **39**, 284—History of starch and its transformations, **41**, 22—Hydrolytic actions of the pancreas, etc., **43**, 154—Hydrolytic ferments of pancreas, **42**, 63
Brown, H. T., and J. H. Millar, Attempts to prepare pure starch derivatives through their nitrates, **79**, 80—Maltodextrin, **79**, 79—Stable dextrin of starch transformations, **79**, 80
Brown, H. T., J. H. Millar, and G. H. Morris, Examination of products of starch hydrolysis, **75**, 42—Rotatory and cupric-reducing powers of products of starch hydrolysis by diastase, **75**, 43—Solution density and cupric-reducing power of dextrose, lævulose, and invert sugar, **75**, 126—Specific rotation of maltose and soluble starch, **75**, 43
Brown, H. T., and G. H. Morris, Action of diastase, **71**, 123—Amylodextrin, **59**, 295—Chemistry and physiology of foliage leaves, **67**, 223—Germination of some of the gramineæ, **61**, 201—Identity of cerebrose and galactose, **61**, 23—Isomaltose of C. J. Lintner, **72**, 45—Molecular weights of carbohydrates, **57**, 196—Non-crystalline products of action of diastase on starch, **53**, 37—Products of action of diastase on starch, **51**, 308
Brown, H. T., and S. Pickering, Thermal phenomena attending change of rotatory power of carbohydrates, **75**, 295—Thermo-chemistry of carbohydrate hydrolysis, **75**, 296
Brown, J., Interaction of hydrochloric acid and potassium permanganate in the presence of ferric chloride, **93**, 59—"Verflussigtes Ammoniak als Losungsmittel" (review), **92**, 94
Brown, J. A., Method of varying weights by minute quantities, **16**, 225
Brown, J. C., "Analytical Tables for Students of Practical Chemistry" (review), **23**, 273—Butter, **28**, 1—Butterine, **29**, 223—Chemical composition of bones of general paralytics, **22**, 206—Comparison of butter with other fats, **28**, 39—Critical temperature and value of ML(H) of some carbon compounds, **93**, 90—Direct method for determining the latent heat of evaporation, **87**, 296—Latent heat of evaporation of benzene and some other compounds, **91**, 127—Potable waters in South-West Lancashire, **89**, 6—"Practical Chemistry" (review), **47**, 56—Precise method of estimating the organic nitrogen in potable waters, **92**, 8—Semi-diurnal variation of barometer, **28**, 32—Solids in milk, **32**, 28—Some double ferrocyanides of calcium, potassium and ammonium, **96**, 268—Water pollution, **25**, 167
Brown, J. H., "Spectropia" (review), **9**, 46
Brown, J. R., Production of precious metals, **17**, 265
Brown, J. S., Tables for calculation of vapour-density determinations, **13**, 92
Brown, J. T., Anthracen testing, **34**, 136—Vapour-density determinations, **39**, 92, 117—Vapour-density methods, **40**, 135
Brown, J. W., P. R. French, and S. P. Mulliken, Importance of formic aldehyde as product of partial combustion of organic compounds, **84**, 15
Brown, J. W., and H. P. Talbot, "Bibliography of the Analytical Chemistry of Manganese, 1785-1900" (review), **85**, 262
Brown J. W., and W. R. Whitney (*see* Whitney, W. R.)
Brown, O. W., and L. M. Dennis, Potassium perselenate, **84**, 2
Brown, S. G., Apparatus for relay working of long submarine telegraph cables, **95**, 285
Brown, T., "Comparative Value of Nitrogen and Ammonia Salts" (review), **55**, 33—Determination of antimony in ores, **81**, 178, 184—Failure of sulphate of ammonia in manuring experiments, **53**, 182
Brown, W., **68**, 173—Conservation of energy and central forces, **46**, 230—Gelatinous matter in lard, **52**, 212—Grinding and polishing quartz, **67**, 290—Lard, **61**, 96, 119, 180—Watered lard branded "pure," **51**, 167
Brown, W., and W. F. Barrett, "Practical Physics" (review), **66**, 293
Brown, W. G., Philippium, **38**, 267
Brown, W. L., American copyright, **63**, 95—Analysis of chrome paints, **54**, 329—"Manual of Assaying" (reviews), **54**, 284; **60**, 316; **62**, 282; **65**, 262—New forms of gas assay furnace, **49**, 108—Water for boiler purposes, **53**, 261
Brown, Mr. Action at a distance, **42**, 268
Brown alizarin (*see* Alizarin)—Bread (*see* Bread)—Caramel (*see* Caramel)—Cinnamon (*see* Cinnamon)—Colouring matters, **10**, 118—Dye (*see* Dye)—Pigment in elytra of Curculio cupreus, **71**, 270—Phenyl (*see* Phenyl)
Browne, A. W., Synthesis of hydrazoic acid, **92**, 70
Browne, A. W., and L. M. Dennis (*see* Dennis, L. M.)
Browne, A. W., and F. F. Shetterly, Oxidation of hydrazine, **96**, 281; **97**, 54, 63
Browne, B., Apparatus for concentrating ores or tailings, **6**, 215—Paints and pigments, **2**, 58
Browne, F., Estimation of graphite, **98** 51; **100**, 162—Japanese coal, **74**, 76
Browne, G. L., and C. G. Stewart, "Reports of Trials for Murder by Poisoning" (review), **48**, 80
Browne, L., "Medical Science in Relation to the Voice as a Musical Instrument" (review), **36**, 107
Browne, W., Causes and consequences of glacier motion, **47**, 211
Brownian movement, **60**, 62—Movements, secret of, **71**, 47, 83, 96, 107
Browning, J., "Description of the new Telescopes with Silvered-glass Specula, and Instructions for Adjusting and Using them" (review), **14**, 214—"How to Work with the Spectroscope" (review), **37**, 226—Influence of aperture in diminishing intensity colour of stars, **17**, 55—Late lunar eclipse, **17**, 60—"Plea for Reflectors" (review), **15**, 198—Spectroscope for a laboratory, **22**, 229—Spectroscope in which prisms are automatically adjusted for the minimum angle of deviation, **22**, 222—Spectrum analysis, **5**, 40
Browning, K. C., Hydroferrocyanic acid, **82**, 241—Phosphorus suboxide, **84**, 300
Browning, K. C., and R. H. Adie (*see* Adie, R. H.)
Browning, K. C., and S. Ruhemann, Additive compounds of organic bases and ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, **78**, 250—Formation of ethereal salts of ketonic acids, **78**, 250—Formation of ethylic dihydroxydinicotinate from ethylic cyanacetate, **77**, 115
Browning, O., Science teaching in schools, **17**, 243
Browning, P. E., Influence of free nitric acid on precipitation, **68**, 264—"Introduced to the Rarer Elements" (review), **88**, 219; **99**, 155—Quantitative separation of barium from calcium, **66**, 3—Quantitative separation of barium from strontium, **67**, 45, 53—Reduction of vanadic acid by action of tartaric acid, **70**, 205—Reduction of vanadic acid by hydriodic and hydrobromic acids, **74**, 202—Separation of strontium and calcium, **65**, 271—Volumetric estimation of cerium, **81**, 30, 41
Browning, P. E., and W. A. Drushel, Arsenate process for the separation of magnesium and the alkalis, **96**, 165
Browning, P. E., and W. R. Flint, Complexity of tellurium, **100**, 306—Quantitative precipitation of tellurium dioxide and its applicaton to separa-

tion of tellurium from selenium, **100**, 168
Browning, P. E., and C. P. Flora, Ceric chromate, **87**, 173
Browning, P. E., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Browning, P. E., and J. B. Hartwell, Qualitative separation of nickel from cobalt, **82**, 203
Browning, P. E., and E. Howe, Detection of sulphides, sulphates, and thiosulphates in presence of each other, **78**, 213
Browning, P. E., and G. P. Hutchins, Estimation of thallium as the chromate, **80**, 286
Browning, P. E., and L. C. Jones, Estimation of cadmium as the oxide, **74**, 190
Browning, P. E., and H. E. Palmer, Estimation of cerium in the presence of other rare earths by action of potassium ferricyanide, **98**, 106—Qualitative separation and detection of ferrocyanides, ferricyanides, and sulphocyanides, **96**, 7—Volumetric and gravimetric estimation of thallium in alkaline solution by means of potassium ferricyanide, **99**, 304
Browning for gun barrels, **4**, 320
Brownsdon, Henry W., Volumetric method for the estimation of mercury fulminate, **89**, 303
Bru, M., Uniting stone and glass, **3**, 299
Bruce, Col. D., Royal Medal, **90**, 250
Bruce, E. M., "Detection of the Common Food Adulterants" (review), **97**, 191
Bruce, E. S., New instrument for showing the effects of the alkaline earths and of zinc oxide, **65**, 12
Bruce, J., Phosphorus in oysters, **4**, 268
Bruce, J., and W. P. Wynne, Disulphonic acids of toluene, **72**, 58—Disulphonic acids of toluene, of ortho- and para-toluidine, and of para-chlorotoluene, **78**, 250
Bruce, Rev. J. C., "Handbook to Newcastle-on-Tyne" (review), **8**, 306
Bruce, J. M., Sir R. Quain, and F. T. Roberts (*see* Quain, Sir R.)
Brucia, **1**, 191—Chemical reactions of, **2**, 65
Brucine, **46**, 300; **51**, 24—And its salts, behaviour of hydrochloric acid with, **21**, 167—And strychnine, separation, **60**, 185; **62**, 284—And strychnine, separation by nitric acid, **93**, 255—Colour reactions of, **74**, 233, 240—Coloured crystalline compounds, **37**, 98—Detection of nitric acid in potable water by means of, **8**, 136—In nux vomica, determination, **86**, 292; **87**, 99—In seeds of strychnaceæ, **53**, 66—Oxidation, **98**, 12—Physiological action, **51**, 47—Polysulph-hydrates of, **36**, 52—Pyridic bases from, **46**, 114—Reagent for, **20**, 105—Thermo-chemical researches on, **91**, 189—Transformation into strychnine, **48**, 71—Treating with nitric acid and reducing agents, products obtained by, **38**, 35, 151
Brucine oxide, **95**, 215
Bruck, L., "Australian Medical Directory and Handbook" (review), **75**, 83
Brücke, E., Use of congo-red in reaction of urine, **58**, 208
Brücke, H., Contributions to chemical statics, **35**, 208
Brücke, M., Detection of blood stains, **1**, 96—Pure pepsine, **7**, 123—Sugar in urine, **2**, 35
Bruckner, A., Oxidation of nitrogenous methylised benzol derivatives, **43**, 198
Bruckner, W. H., Phosphate of lime in acetic acid, **22**, 178
Brudenn, A., and E. de Bassano, Stearine, **5**, 97
Bruel, G., Volumetric determination of iron, **48**, 248
Bruehl, J. M., Examination of formulæ of dispersion, **55**, 70
Brueil, M. de la Tour du (*see* Du Brueil, M. de la Tour)
Brugelmann, G., Characteristics of the alkaline earths, **42**, 317—Conversion of hyposulphites into sulphates, **50**, 58—Determining phosphorus, arsenic, sulphur, chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic substances, **36**, 133—Dimorphism of baryta, **62**, 272—Specific gravity of solids and liquids, **47**, 13
Brugere, M., New kind of gunpowder, **20**, 165
Bruggen, Dr. von der (*see* Von der Bruggen, Dr.)
Brugger, M., Experiments on yield of hemp, **32**, 72
Brugman, W. F., Influence of copper on estimation of sulphur, **54**, 290
Brugnatelli, E., Detection of mercury in urine, **62**, 249—Detection of traces of mercury, **61**, 229
Brugnatelli, J., Rapidly evaporating a large quantity of liquid, **37**, 205
Brugnatelli, T., Lecture experiment, **38**, 91
Brugnatelli, T., and P. Polloggio, Action of sulphur on water and on carbonate of lime, **31**, 197
Brugnatelli, T., and E. Zenoni, Alzaloid found in damaged Indian corn and mouldy maize bread, **34**, 144
Bruhar, M., Poisoning by aniline, **54**, 58
Bruhat, J., and H. Dubois, Perborates, **91**, 143
Brühl, J. W., Chemical constitution of organic bodies, **41**, 208; **43**, 82, 83; **45**, 188, 208—Constitution of benzol, **69**, 217—Constitution of water, **73**, 26—Correction, **45**, 208—Derivatives of piperidine, **24**, 133—Development of spectro-chemistry, **92**, 174, 187—Molecular refraction of certain liquid organic bodies, **54**, 213—Optical and magneto-optical influence of ethenoid linkings attached to contiguous carbon atoms, **95**, 32—Process for purifying mercury, **40**, 32, 77—Researches in the camphor group, **90**, 46—"Roscoe-Schorlemmer's Ausfuhrliches Lehrbuch der Chemie" (review), **85**, 35—Spectro-chemistry of nitrogen, **79**, 202, 215—Vacuum exsiccator capable of being heated, **66**, 221
Bruhl, J. W., O. Aschan and E. Hjelt (*see* Aschan, O.)
Bruhl, J. W., and H. Schroder, Desmotropic form of substances of the ethyl aceto-acetate type in the homogeneous state and dissolved in neutral media, **91**, 265—Sodium aceto-acetic ester, **91**, 107
Brühl, L., Examination of Turkey red oil, **47**, 72
Brühl, W., Tautomerism, **70**, 198
Bruhn, H., Cold produced by compression and expansion of air, **22**, 107—Experiments on yield of plots of land treated with artificial manures as compared with unmanured plots, **32**, 72
Brull, M., Nitroglycerin, dynamite, etc., **36**, 216
Brull, M., and Co. Barbe (*see* Barbe, Col.)
Brulle R., Analysis of butters, **68**, 2—Detecting sophistication of olive oils, **57**, 170; **63**, 36—Determination of the purity of butter, **73**, 119—Determination of sulphur in coal, **59**, 108—New method for detecting olive oil, etc., **63**, 61—Reactions of oils with silver nitrate, **60**, 62
Brumcke, A., Resistance of materials to frost, **58**, 257
Brumfit, C., and A. Horwood, Galvanic batteries, **14**, 101
Brummer, M., White mustard as cattle-food, **49**, 246
Brun, E., Copper oxybromide, **60**, 49—Cuprous iodide, **65**, 178
Brunck, A., Particular method for the estimation of ozone, **89**, 243
Brunck, O., Crystallised alloys of aluminium, **86**, 245—Quantitative estimation of ozone, **84**, 232
Bruneau and Miron, MM., Reproduction of calcite and witherite, **46**, 77—
Bruneau, B., and G. Rosseau, New means of preparing barium permanganate, **49**, 148
Bruneau, P., and G. Bertrand (*see* Bertrand, G.)
Brunel, H., and L. Zorn, Constitution of aromatic sulphones, **71**, 37
Brunel, L., Action of ammonia on ethylene oxide of β-o-cyclohexanediol, **88**, 107—Addition products of cyclohexane, **87**, 16—Cyclohexanediol-1.2-ethylene oxide and its derivatives, **88**, 70—Derivatives from the hydrogenation of carvacrol, **93**, 45—Ketone derived from β-hexahydrocarvacrol, **97**, 59—Menthone derivatives of hexahydrothymols, **91**, 190—New addition derivatives of tetrahydrobenzene, **91**, 22—New orthocyclohexanediol and its derivatives, **87**, 119—Preparation of hydroaromatic alcohols, **89**, 59—Thymomenthol and its derivatives, **91**, 95
Brunel, L., and P. Woog, Synthesis of ammonia from its elements by catalysis, **96**, 304
Brunel, R. F., and S. F. Acree (*see* Acree, S. F.)
Brunelli, L., Modification of electric machine, **25**, 311
Bruner, L., Mechanism of the substitution of bromine, **88**, 161
Brunfaut, M., Method of obtaining whole of sulphur from metallic sulphides, **5**, 168
Brunhes, J., and J. Dussy, variations of viscosity in melted sulphur, **69**, 253
Bruni, G., "Feste Losungen und Isomorphismus" (review), **99**, 70—Freezing-out of jellies, **99**, 191
Bruning, A., Preparation of fuchsine, **27**, 71
Bruning, M., Production of aniline colours without the use of arsenic acid, **31**, 83
Brüning, Meister, and Lucius, MM. (*see* Meister, M.)
Bruning's method of preparing magenta, **27**, 283
Brunk, H., History of commercial manufacture of artificial indigo, **86**, 211—Phenol derivatives, **16**, 12
Brunnemann, C., Determination of phosphoric acid in basic slags, **58**, 108
Brunner, B., Atomic weight of lanthanum, **64**, 50
Brunner, C., Preparation of pure platinum black, **1**, 179
Brunner, Prof. C., and C. Senhofer, Phenols and aromatic acids, **43**, 84—Pyrogallic and gallic acids, **43**, 84
Brunner, H., Desoxalic acid, **23**, 71—Desoxalic acid and its decomposition into tartronic acid, **40**, 76—Sodium nitroprusside, **60**, 168—Valuation of roofing slates, **61**, 228
Brunner, H., and R. Brandenburg (*see* Brandenburg, R.)
Brunner, L., Decomposition of tri- and bi-benzylamine by heat, **20**, 165—Determination of assimilable phosphoric acid, **42**, 305
Brunner, M., Employment of hypochloric acid as oxidiser and solvent, **4**, 57—New reagent for sulphur and nitrobenzol, **46**, 92—Separation of zinc from nickel or cobalt, **1**, 95
Brunner, R., Detection of sulphur and nitrobenzol, **45**, 46
Brunnich, J. C., Hydrogen cyanide in fodder-plants, **87**, 270—Improvement in the use of Schonbein-Pagenstecher's test-paper to detect traces of hydrocyanic acid gas, **87**, 173
Brunswick water supply, **21**, 252
Brunton, R. H., Production of paraffin and paraffin oils, **43**, 285
Brunton, T. L., Physiological action of brucine and bromostrychnine, **51**, 47
Brush, C. F., Etherion, **78**, 197
Brush, G. J., Durangite, **22**, 213—Garnite from Mine Hill, **23**, 50—"Manual of Determinative Mineralogy, with an Introduction on Blowpipe Analysis" (review), **32**, 60—Native hydrates of iron, **17**, 55—Ralstonite, **24**, 86—Sussexite, **18**, 155

Brush, G. J., and M. Blake (*see* Blake, M.)
Brush, G. J., and S. L. Penfield, Scovillite, **48**, 15
Brush discharge, effect of radiations on, **99**, 153—Electric light, **43**, 73
Brushite, artificial production, **89**, 203
Brussels, Hygienic Congress at, **34**, 170—International Exhibition, **76**, 229; **100**, 7—International Pharmaceutical Congress, **52**, 309—Scientific Society of, **32**, 314
Bruylants, G., Connection of chemical compounds in volatile oils, **37**, 275—Method of preparing hydrobromic and hydriodic acids, **41**, 80—Novel reactions of morphia, **72**, 52—Product of dry distillation of calcium pimarate, **37**, 274
Bruylants, J., Composition of extracts of meat, **76**, 35
Bruylants, M., Fraudulent panification, **60**, 120—Part played by alum in bread-making, **60**, 133
Bruyn, C. A. L. de (*see* de Bruyn, C. A. L.)
Bruyn, L. de (*see* de Bruyn, L.)
Bryan, Mr., Determinantal relation of dynamics, **71**, 232
Bryan, G. H., Electromagnetic induction, **69**, 240; **77**, 81—Kinetic theory of planetary atmospheres, **81**, 217—Note on certain dynamical analogues of temperature equilibrium, **97**, 156—Permanence of certain gases in atmospheres of planets, **80**, 161—Thermal equilibrium between bodies in contact, **71**, 111
Bryan, G. H., and E. H. Barton (*see* Barton, E. H.)
Bryan, G. H., and W. Briggs (*see* Briggs, W.)
Bryan, G. H., and C. V. Burton, Hydrodynamical proof of equations of motion of a perforated solid, **67**, 118
Bryan Corcoran, Limited, **83**, 155
Bryant, A. P., and W. C. Day (*see* Day, W. C.)
Bryant, E. G., Action of metallic magnesium on water, **80**, 211—Displacement of metals by magnesium, **79**, 75—Guage for vacuum pump, **81**, 241—Geissler filtering pump as an aspirator, **74**, 230—"Graduated Course of Chemical Problems" (review), **77**, 104—Interaction of magnesium and solution of sulphate of copper, **77**, 135—Platinum in so-called pure borax, **98**, 210—Precipitation of copper by magnesium, **76**, 30—Supercooling of phosphorus, **80**, 183—Women and the Chemical Society, **98**, 173
Bryant, J. D., Superphosphate of lime, **2**, 70
Bryant, W., Amorphous phosphorus, **6**, 154
Bryant and May, Messrs., Lucifer matches, **5**, 280
Brycnicine, **21**, 227; **24**, 300
Bubbles, **87**, 245—Liquid, mode of forming, **7**, 91—Liquid, monography of, **30**, 122
Bubonic plague (*see* Plague)
Buch, K., and A. Zega, Action of aniline on orcine, **54**, 46
Buchan, A., Absolute ether, **51**, 94—Analysis of fertilisers, **58**, 195—Estimation of ammonia, **61**, 231—Estimation of ammonia in its salts, **84**, 59—Price of high class phosphates, **63**, 264
Buchanan, J., Carbonic acid in sea-water, **33**, 153—Model which imitates behaviour of dielectrics, **84**, 240—Simple form of polariscope, **51**, 80—Thermo electric position of carbon, **52**, 22
Buchanan, J. Y., Action of pentachloride of phosphorus on hyposulphite of lead, **22**, 47—Air dissolved in sea-water, **36**, 6—Formation and decomposition of chlorited acids, **23**, 252—Laboratory experiments on board the Challenger, **37**, 88—Manganese nodules, **44**, 253—Method of determining the specific gravity of soluble salts by displacement in their own mother-liquor, **91**, 197—Use of the globe in the study of crystallography, **70**, 301
Buchanan and Glaser, MM., Synthesis of hydroparacoumaric acid, **19**, 261
Bucherer, H. T., and J. Schenkel, Reactions of pyridine, **97**, 312
Bucherer, M. F., Detection of nitrates in dilute solutions, **2**, 108
Buchheim, Dr., Alkaloids in plants of Boraginææ, **22**, 262
Buchka, K., Galleine and cœruleine, **44**, 274
Buchka, K., and M. Erck, Bresiline, **53**, 24
Buchka, K., and H. Hübner, Phenoxylic acid, **35**, 142, 217
Büchner, A., Preparation of bromide and iodide of potassium, **2**, 47
Büchner, E., Diazoacetic ester and picric acid, **71**, 43—Manufacture of artificial ultramarine, **38**, 274—Measuring the current of air in flues, etc., **38**, 189—Ultramarine, **30**, 207
Büchner, E. H., Composition of thorianite, and the relative radio-activity of its constituents, **94**, 233
Büchner, E. W., Ultramarine, **40**, 33
Büchner, G., Analysis of plating baths, **51**, 297—Behaviour of ammonium sulphide with double pyrophosphates, **47**, 188—Cadmium sulphide, **57**, 150—Detection of arsenic by Marsh's process, **57**, 263
Büchner, H., Experimental production of fungus of splenic fever, **43**, 178
Büchner, K., and K. A. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K. A.)
Büchner, L., E. Erlenmeyer and C. Stölzel, Earthen- and crockery-ware injurious to health, **22**, 154
Büchner, L. A., Transparent cubes of chloride of sodium, **23**, 276
Büchner, Dr. M., Detection of mercury in poisoning cases, **19**, 34—Estimation of soap, **3**, 176—Oino-chemical researches, **39**, 23—Tartar in wines, **38**, 71
Buchonite, **26**, 204
Buckeridge, H. L., "Chemical Student's Manual for the Lecture-room and Laboratory" (review), **53**, 84
Bucket, M., Detection of metallic lead and lead compounds in commercial tartaric and citric acid, **66**, 169—Examination of tartaric acid, **68**, 279
Buckheisen, M., and J. A. Wanklyn, Action of sodium upon iodide of methyl, **1**, 245
Buckland, W. H., Iron, **4**, 276—Preparations of peat, **1**, 263
Buckmaster, G. A., and J. A. Gardner, Supposed presence of carbon monoxide in normal blood and in blood of animals anæsthetised with chloroform, **100**, 263
Buckmaster, J. C., "Elements of Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic" (review), **7**, 250; **14**, 176
Buckney, E., and A. Thomsen, Trichloracetic anhydride, **35**, 185
Buckney, F., and H. O. Jones, Optical activity of cyclic ammonium compounds, **96**, 268
Buckthorn bark, colour met with in common, **20**, 119—Seeds, **14**, 250; **15**, 5
Buckton, G., and Dr. Odling (*see* Odling, Dr. W.)
Buckton, G. B., Organo-metallic radicals, **6**, 203, 271—Stibethyls and stibmethyls, **2**, 10
Buckwheat and ground rice, distinction between, **74**, 50—Composition, **44**, 191—Meal and rice-meal, distinction, **50**, 68
Bucuresilor, subterranean water in the north-west region of, **76**, 119
Buda Pest, examination of water at, **37**, 274
Budde, E., Action of light on chlorine and bromine, **24**, 229; **25**, 22—Disaggregation and true caloric capacity of bodies, **23**, 35—Naumann's doctrine of the caloric of atoms and on Horstmann's criticism thereanent, **22**, 154
Buddens, W., Action of chlorbenzoyl on sodium cyanide in presence of ethyl ether, **63**, 249
Buddeus, W., New method for estimation of gold and silver in pyrites, **85**, 158
Buddha, ancient metal statue of, from Hindostan, chemical examination, **11**, 2
Budischovsky, E., and G. Urbain, Monazitic sands, **75**, 181
Budishteano, M., and L. Edeleano, Preparation of non-saturated acids of aromatic series, **61**, 205
Buell, R. H., Preservation of timber, **26**, 144
Bufaline, D., Embalming composition, **26**, 72
Bufalini, M., Detection of blood, **53**, 74
Buff, H. L., Action of chloride of mercury on sulphocarbanilide and sulphocarbotoluide at a higher temperature, **20**, 251—Amidotoluylensulpho acids, **22**, 214—Coal tar cresols, **23**, 262—Electrolysis of alkalic sulphides, **15**, 279—Specific volume of allylalcohol, **24**, 72—Treatment of fatty and oily matters, **5**, 276
Buffalo bones, analysis, **30**, 211; **31**, 218—Cow, sugar in milk of, **89**, 262
Bufonine, nature of, **87**, 215
Bugge, G., and K. A. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K. A.)
Bugs and their eggs, destruction, **29**, 242
Buguet, A., Absorption of X-rays, **76**, 158—Action of Röntgen tubes behind screens opaque to X-rays, **76**, 145—Dissemination of X-rays, **76**, 264—Röntgen's phenomenon, **74**, 270
Buguet, A., and A. Gascard, Action of X-rays on diamonds, **73**, 121—Action of X-rays on precious stones, **73**, 186
Buhe, A., Application of coke as fuel for domestic purposes and construction of stoves for coke, **22**, 287
Buhrig, H., Preparation, atomic weight, and determination of cerium free from didymium, **34**, 94
Buignet, H., Report on digitaline, **25**, 166—Saccharine matter in acid fruits, **3**, 96, 227
Buignet, H., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Buignet, H., and M. Bussy, Action of bichloride of mercury on hydrocyanic acid, **11**, 6—Action of tartaric acid on neutral sulphate of potash, **12**, 70—Changes of temperature produced in mixtures of different liquids, **10**, 226; **15**, 118—Hydrocyanic acid, **9**, 238, 248; **10**, 291—Purification of arseniferous sulphuric acid, **9**, 73, 286—Reciprocal action of cream of tartar and sulphate of lime, **11**, 70
Building, composition for, to be used in substitution for brick and stone, **5**, 276—Material, decay, **2**, 188, 200, 211—Materials Congress, **73**, 83—Materials, International Congress of methods of testing, **80**, 316—Materials, preservation, **2**, 188, 200, 211; **8**, 9, 20, 81, 249; **9**, 133, 175—Stones, **1**, 161, 190—Stones and preservative solutions, **2**, 241, 253—Stones, decaying of, **47**, 228—Stones, Irish, exhibit at Imperial Institute, **87**, 107—Stones, preservation, **4**, 177, 190, 200, 212, 223, 239, 247, 249, 265; **22**, 205—Woods, **2**, 31
Buildings, conservation of historic, **96**, 102—Protection from lightning, **34**, 246
Buisine, A., Action of alkalis on glycerin, **87**, 274—Amines contained in suint waters, **55**, 266—Composition of suint of sheep's wool, **54**, 48—Fat of suint, **50**, 260—Manufacture of hydrochloric acid, **73**, 258—New method of estimating glycerin, **87**, 299
Buisine, A. and P., Acetone oils from dry distillation of pyrolignite of lime as a source of methylpropyl ketones, **79**, 202—Alleged reagent for copper salts,

58, 293—Bees-wax, 62, 226—Bleaching bees-wax, 62, 322 — Estimating a composition of the oils of acetone, 79, 155—Manufacture of oil of acetone, 77, 83—New source of capric acid, 56, 189—Purification of industrial waters and sewage, 64, 165—Purification of sewage by ferric sulphate, 66, 257; 67, 25 — Purification of waters, 63, 237—Testing and composition of oils of acetone, 80, 172—Theory of bleaching by the air, 63, 200—Utilisation of burnt pyrites, 66, 62; 67, 25—Volatile fatty acids from washing waters of wool, 76, 326
Buisine, A., and E. Duvillier, Action of ethyl chloride on the ethylamines, 42, 95—Action of methyl-iodide and bromide on monomethylamine, 42, 24—Commercial trimethylamin, 40, 56—Formation of tetramethylammonium nitrate, 41, 241—Separation of ethylamins, 39, 63
Buisson, A., Estimation of ammonia in water by Nessler's reaction, 94, 107—New method of estimating ammonia in waters, 95, 142
Buisson, H., Transparence of bismuth in a magnetic field, 77, 116
Buisson, H., and Ch. Fabry (*see* Fabry, C.)
Buisson, M., Volumetric determination of bismuth, 28, 249—Volumetric determination of lead, 46, 48—Volumetric quantitative estimation of lead, 25, 276
Buisson, M., and M. Ferray (*see* Ferray, M.)
Buiza, M., Lantanine, 54, 238
Bukowina, manganese ores of, 35, 198
Bujard, A., and A. Klinger, Detection of preparations of cochineal in sausages, 65, 192—Determination of tannin 66, 222
Bujard, A., and J. Waldbauer, Cottonseed in lard, 63, 261
Bujwid, O., Chemical reaction for cholera bacteria, 57, 231—Indol as a reagent for nitrites, 69, 157
Buland, M., New system of representing continuous meteorological observations employed in Algiers Observatory, 28, 195
Bulbs, potash (*see* Potash)
Bulgaria opium, 47, 202
Bulk, E., Sulpho-acids of aniline-blue, 25, 287; 26, 72
Bulk, changes during formation of solid compounds, 21, 179
Bull, B. S., Oxycellulose, 76, 249
Bull, I. C., Determination of lead in ores, 87, 49, 52, 66
Bullet envelopes, lubricant for, 2, 144
Bullets made about 1641, discovered in Durham Castle, 94, 8
Bullheimer, F., Double glycerolates of copper and the alkaline metals, 79, 215
Bullier, L. M., Application of acetylene to lighting purposes, 76, 146—New method of obtaining calcium carbide, 89, 238
Bullinger, J., Manufacture of paper, and quality compared with that at remote periods, 22, 23
Bullion cyanide (*see* Cyanide)—Gold (*see* Gold)—Silver (*see* Silver)
Bullnheimer, F., Estimation of tungsten in ores, 85, 184
Bullock, C., Bromide of cerium, 24, 120—Freezing point of mixtures of glycerine and water, 23, 155—Litmus-paper as a reagent, 25, 58—Manufacture of perchloric acid, 11, 77—Preparation and properties of metallic manganese, 60, 20—Veratrum viride, 12, 256
Bullock, J. L., and Dr. C. R. Fresenius, "System of Instruction in Quantitative Chemical Analysis" (review), 2, 285; 9, 95
Bulow, C., and E. Klemann, Amido-group attached to the nitrogen atom of heterocyclic compounds, 97, 48
Bulow, C., and H. Schmachtenberg, Bromination experiments with diazobenzene perbromides, 98, 198
Bulow, C., and U. von Reden, Diamidodiphenyl-dicarbonic acid, 80, 24
Bulow, C., and H. Wolfs, New diazoic primary colouring materials of benzene series, 80, 41
Bülow, K., Separation of mercury from metals of arsenic and copper groups, 67, 174
Bult, H. J., and S. Rideal, Application of sodium peroxide to water analysis, 68, 190
Bultinck, M., Use of magnesium in voltaic piles in place of zinc, 12, 191
Bultman, M., Account of experiment on oats with different manures, 31, 207
Bumping ebullition, 57, 244; 58, 235—In boiling liquids, prevention, 65, 179—Liquids (*see* Liquids)—Prevention, 65, 226; 88, 242
Bundles, magnetic (*see* Magnetic)
Bunel, L., and P. Freundler, Decomposing bisulphitic derivatives, 83, 312
Bunel, L. J., and C. Marie, Estimation of persulphates, 89, 113
Bunge, G., Soda in ashes of plants, 29, 275—"Text-book of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry" (review), 86, 23
Bunge, G., von (*see* von Bunge, G.)
Bunge, M., Action of deutoxide of nitrogen on terpen, 20, 226—Action of haloids on metallic derivatives of carbon compounds, 20, 323—Action of sodium amalgam on metollic salts, 11, 225
Bunge, N., Electrotrolysis of chemical combinations, 23, 22
Bungener, H., Analysis of beer, 46, 244—Bitter principles of the hop, 53, 275—Degeneration of brewers' yeast, 50, 296
Bungener, H., and L. Fries, Bettel's process for determination of nitrogen, 50, 176—Determination of starch in barley, etc., 51, 94
Bungener, H., and C. Graebe, New synthesis of desoxybenzoin and crysen, 43, 72
Bunsen, R. W., accident to, 19, 237—And the Chemical Society, 65, 121—And the Heidelberg laboratory, reminiscences of, 80, 283, 315—Calorimetric researches, 22, 240—Cæsium, 3, 3, 132—Continuous water-bath, 22, 42—Critical remarks on Dr. Andrews's paper on ice calorimeter, 23, 311—Fifth element belonging to alkali group, 3, 357—Monument to, 98, 293—Obituary, 80, 94—Properties and preparation of rubidium, 7, 145 — Rubidium and cæsium, 4, 163, 286—Separation of antimony and arsenic, 38, 113 — Separation of platinum metals, 21, 39—Steam calorimeter, 57, 250—Variation of black absorption lines of didymium spectrum, 13, 176—Washing precipitates, 19, 160, 173
Bunsen, R. W., and C. Kirchhoff, New alkali metal, 2, 281—Rubidium and cæsium, 4, 44—"Tables of the Spectra of the Metals" (review), 16, 127
Bunsen batteries (*see* Batteries)—Battery (*see* Battery)—Burner (*see* Burner) — Chromic acid galvanic battery, 26, 95—Flame, testing with, 27, 250—Gas-burner, 24, 182 — Gas-burner flame, sensitiveness for boracic acid, 27, 117—Gas lamp, 52, 117—Gasometry, 48, 248—Lamp, modification in, 42, 35—Lamp, theory of, 35, 99—Memorial lecture, 81, 200—Method for determining free oxygen in water, 42, 206, 221—Principles in construction of lamps, 55, 16—Pump, so-called, 22, 12, 77; 43, 220, 231, 256, 269—Pump, use of a bell-jar and beaker with, 21, 236—Vacuum pump, 33, 73
Bunte, H., Conversion of urea in carbaminic acid, 20, 166—Lighting by means of flame, 78, 83—Lighting effect of flames, 77, 151
Bunte's apparatus for determination of furnace gases, 47, 227
Buntrock, Dr. A., "Lehrbuch der Farbenfabrikation" (review), 94, 254
Buoys, electric, 12, 131; 14, 164
Buquet, P., Denaturation and utilisation of residues of soda and chlorine manufacture, 24, 182
Burbank, J. C. B., Photography of solar spectrum, 58, 311
Burbridge, J. K., Estimation of caoutchouc, 66, 97
Burch, G. J., and J. W. Dodgson, Action of concentrated acids, 69, 225
Burch, G. J., and V. H. Veley, Variations of electromotive force, 63, 2
Burchard, O., Oxidation of hydrogen iodide, 59, 73
Burcker, E., Action of camphoric anhydride, 62, 297—Formation of an aldehyd aceton, 45, 87—Formation of benzhydryl-propionic acid, 45, 130—Stability of aqueous solutions of mercuric chloride, 69, 313—Synthetic formation of toluylpropionic acid, 58, 25 — Volatile acids in wines, 71, 306—Volumetric determination of potassa, 46, 233
Burcker, E., and C. Stahl, Action of camphoric anhydride upon benzene in presence of aluminium, 70, 148
Burckhard, P., Electrolytic experiments, 21, 238
Burckhardt, A. E., Determination of globuline in serum of the blood, 50, 47
Burckhardt, M., Relative goodness and durability of timber felled in winter or summer, 24, 264
Burdett, Frances, K. J. P. Orton, and J. E. Coates (*see* Orton, K. J. P.)
Burdin, M., Heated air as substitute for steam as a motive power, 10, 275
Burette, Annular Vernier, 68, 257—Calibrator, Ostwald, modified form, 85, 77—Filling device, 93, 71—Float, 62, 274—For automatic filling up to zero, 91, 33—For collecting, etc., gases over mercury, 40, 188—For rapid titration, 68, 108—For volumetric analysis, 22, 66—Gas (*see* Gas)—Gas measuring and absorption, 91, 280—Mohr's, 9, 94; 26, 189, 203, 227, 239—Mounted, 35, 130- New, 20, 273; 36, 152; 73, 281—Portable, 35, 97—Rack, 81, 29—Stand, 83, 240—Stand with spiral spring clip, 57, 70 — Weight, 54, 224; 68, 257
Burettes, 68, 248—Calibration of, 64, 42—Closure without a cock, 66, 72—Gas (*see* Gas)—Graduation of, 38, 154—Preparation and correction, 46, 149—Reading, 45, 109, 129
Burfeind, W. H., Bromine versus chlorine for gold extraction, 58, 92
Burg, E. A. van der (*see* van der Burg, E. A.)
Burg, O. Picene, 46, 160—Unlimited filtration of river water, 22, 72
Burg, O., and C. Liebermann, Decomposition of the tarry oil of lignite at a red heat, 38, 35
Burge, F. J., Ventilation of sewers, 1, 50
Burger, A., Cerium sesquioxide, 95, 252
Burger, O., and K. A. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K. A.)
Burger, O., and J. Sand (see Sand, J.)
Burgess, C. H., and D. L. Chapman (*see* Chapman, D. L.)
Burgess, C. H., and A. Holt, jun., Behaviour of the metallic oxides towards fused boric anhydride, 88, 269—Some physical characters of sodium borates, 90, 284, 296
Burgess, G. K., Melting-points of the iron group elements by a new radiation method, 97, 28
Burgess, G. K., and P. Duhem, "Thermodynamics and Chemistry" (review), 88, 219
Burgess, G. K., and C. W. Waidner (*see* Waidner, C. W.)
Burgess, H. E., Improved form of condenser, 90, 249—Two new substances in lemon oil, 84, 9
Burgess, H. E., and A. C. Chapman, Santalal and some of its derivatives, 74, 95

Burgess, H. E., and T. H. Page, Note on bergamot oil and other oils of the citrus series, **90**, 252—Note on the composition of distilled oil of limes and a new sesquiterpene, **89**, 176
Burgess, J. G., Reactions of disulphide of carbon with baric and calcic hydrates, **21**, 81
Burgess, W. T., Apparatus for collecting samples of water, **70**, 54—Flies and microbes, **71**, 269—Taking samples of water for bacteriological purposes, **74**, 258
Burgess, W. T., and Sir E. Frankland, Sea water microbes, **75**, 1
Burggraeve, Dr., Application of thin sheet-lead instead of lint in wounds, **22**, 70
Burgh, Suffolk, ancient Roman mortar of castrum of, **18**, 112
Burghardt, C. A., Accurate recognition of sulphides, etc., with metals, **65**, 44, 53—Chromic acid combustion of glycerin, **55**, 34—Decomposition of water by iron pyrites, **37**, 49—Determination of organic carbon in water, **53**, 271—Doubtful minerals, **30**, 184, 283—Mineralogical notes, **40**, 177—Occurrence of dioptase on chrysocolla from Peru, **37**, 223—Origin of some ores of copper, **36**, 281; **37**, 215—Qualitative and quantitative analysis of minerals, **61**, 260—Total organic carbon and nitrogen in waters, **55**, 121
Burghardt, J. B., Dioxybenzophenon from phenolphthalein, **38**, 254
Burgoyne, Burbidges and Co., "Price list of Pure Chemicals" (review), **91**, 164
Burgtorf, F., Influence of quality of seed upon the crop, **31**, 208
Burgundy pitch, **16**, 181
Burkard, E., and M. W. Travers, Action of acetylene on acetates of mercury, **86**, 252
Burkhard, G., Estimation of starch, **63**, 249—Titration with lacmoid as indicator, **53**, 67
Burke, J., Change of absorption by fluorescence, **76**, 5—Luminosity produced by striking sugar, **78**, 156
Burke, J. B., "Origin of Life" (review), **93**, 233
Burke, Katharine A., "Thermochemistry" (review), **97**, 239
Burke, Katharine A., E. C. C. Baly, and Effie G. Marsden (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)
Burke, Katharine A., and F. G. Donnan, Chemical dynamics of alkyliodides, **89**, 140
Burker, E., New ketonic acid, **72**, 245
Burls, F. B., R. E. Evans, and C. H. Desch, Formation of hydrocyanic acid, **68**, 75
Burls, F. B., E. M. Hawkins, and R. Meldola (*see* Hawkins, E. M.)
Burls, F. B., and R. Meldola, Meta-azo-compound, **67**, 262
Burls, removal from wool and cloth, **33**, 140
Burma goldfields, **54**, 278—Mineral from, analysis, **23**, 4—Notes from laboratory of Chemical Examiner to Government of, **54**, 19—Rice soils, analyses, **43**, 227—Upper, metals of, **28**, 187—Upper, Minerals of, **28**, 187
Burmese petroleum, **59**, 292
Burnard, C. F., Chemistry of acid manufacture, **27**, 11—Volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, **17**, 99
Burnard, Lack, and Alger, Messrs. (*see* Alger)
Burnell, G. P., Building woods, causes of decay and means of preventing it, **2**, 31
Burnell, G. R., Building stones, **1**, 161
Burner, Auer, incandescent bodies in, **83**, 264—Auer's incandescent gas, **53**, 200—Batswing, flame, **21**, 262—Bunsen, **32**, 267; **44**, 12; **51**, 199; **61**, 206; **74**, 197—Bunsen, carburetted water-gas in, **93**, 78—Bunsen, combustion, carbon monoxide as a product, **87**, 82—Bunsen, for acetylene, **75**, 260—Bunsen, long flame, **48**, 2—Bunsen, regulating tap for, **36**, 144—Bunsen, with a safety basket of wire netting, **24**, 257—Electric, **41**, 48—Gas (*see* Gas burner)—Gas heating (*see* Gas)—Hot-air, **14**, 24—Magnesia (*see* Magnesia)—New solid flame, **44**, 160—Safety, **65**, 179
Burners, albo-carbon, **46**, 257—Gas (*see* Gas)—Mecker, **92**, 271
Burnett, W. R., Action of light on bacteria and fungi, **70**, 285
Burnett's solution, **8**, 117
Burney, W., and T. S. Humpidge, Erbium and yttrium, **38**, 305
Burney, W. B., Report on phosphoric acid, **65**, 229
Burnie, B., Thermo-electric properties of some liquid metals, **75**, 116
Burning bodies, illustrating gain in weight of, **21**, 273
Burnishing paper (*see* Paper)
Burnitz, C., Black dyeing of horn without application of boiling heat, **22**, 154
Burnonite, analysis, **28**, 271
Burns, W., "Manufacture of Gas" (review), **57**, 10
Burnside, W., Royal Medal, **90**, 250
Burnt clays (*see* Clays)
Buroni, G., Organo-mercuric compounds of salicylic acid, **89**, 120
Burq, Dr., Antiseptic of copper, **41**, 284
Burr, M., Ethyldiphenol, **19**, 251
Burrall, F. A., "Asiatic Cholera" (review) **14**, 260; **15**, 7, 54
Burrell, B. A., Analysis of water from the dropping well at Knaresborough, **73**, 196 — Improved door for laboratory gas furnace, **81**, 306
Burroughs, Wellcome, and Co., **94**, 195, 207 — Explosion at Dartford, **76**, 325 — Intellectual and moral development of workers, **92**, 233
Burrows, H., and C. A. Keane, Autolysator, **97**, 286 — Condensation of diethylmalonamide with aldehydes, **95**, 104
Burrows, H., and Sir W. A. Tilden (*see* Tilden, Sir W. A.)
Burrows, M. W., Methyl-isobutyl acetic acid, **71**, 146
Burrows, M. W., and W. Bentley, (*see* Bentley, W.)
Burrs in wool, destruction, **41**, 24
Burschen, M., Herter- (*see* Herter-Burschen, M.)
Burstall, Mr., Measurement of cyclically varying temperatures, **71**, 266, 303
Burstyn, M., Acid in fatty oils, **27**, 269; **33**, 117 — Detection of oil of turpentine or of rosemary in oils for lubricating machinery, **33**, 117 — Determination of acids in oils, **28**, 157
Burt, B. C., Vapour pressures of sulphuric acid solutions, **88**, 275 — Vapour pressures of sulphuric acid solutions and the molecular condition of sulphuric acid in concentrated solutions, **90**, 253
Burt, B. C., and F. G. Donnan, Solubilities and transition points of lithium nitrate and its hydrates, **87**, 90
Burt, E., Analysis of mineral spring of Niederbronn, **43**, 197
Burt, F., and D. Carnegie, Interaction of ammonium phosphate-corrosive sublimate, **76**, 174
Burt, F. P., and R. W. Gray (*see* Gray, R. W.)
Burt, P., Action of green light on the Mimosa pudica, **21**, 94
Burte and Gahn, Messrs. (*see* Gahn, M.)
Burton, B. S., Phosphorus oxyiodide, **44**, 268
Burton, C. E., Solar eclipse, the Agosta expedition, **23**, 104
Burton, C. I., and F. R. Japp, Anhydracetonebenzil, **55**, 113 — Azines, **54**, 321 — Conversion of ditolaneazotide into diphenanthrylene-azotide, **54**, 257
Burton, C. V., Application of Lagrange's equations of motion, **67**, 131 — Electromotive force by contact, **57**, 178 — Mechanism of electrical conduction, **69**, 227 — Modified theory of gravitation, **97**, 248 — Physical bases for the theory of errors, **60**, 2, 30 — Plane and spherical sound waves of finite amplitude, **67**, 119 — Some acoustical experiments, **70**, 292; **71**, 158 — Sun's motion with respect to the ether, **100**, 290
Burton, C. V., and G. H. Bryan (*see* Bryan, G. H.)
Burton, Capt. R., Coal oil in S. Paulo, **14**, 72
Burton, T., and T. Carnelly, New form of pyrometer, **49**, 212
Burton, W., Plumbism, **82**, 181
Burton, W. K., "The A. B. C. of Modern Photography" (review), **48**, 69
Burton, W. M., and H. N. Morse, Estimation of boric acid, **57**, 158 — Supposed dissociation of zinc oxide, **57**, 175
Burton, W. M., and L. D. Vorce, Atomic weight of magnesium, **62**, 267
Burton levelling stand, **92**, 264
Busch, J., Behaviour of tetrachlor-ether and acetyl-chloral alcoholate with potassium cyanide and alcoholic potassa, **37**, 274
Busch, M., Gravimetric determination of nitric acid, **91**, 234 — Oxidation of nitrous acid by hydrogen peroxide, **93**, 269
Busch, M., and R. Bindschedler (*see* Bindschedler, R.)
Buscher, M., Borate of zinc and ammonia, **20**, 166
Busdorf, H., E. Bamberger, and H. Sand (*see* Bamberger, E.)
Busdorf, H., E. Bamberger, and B. Szolayski (*see* Bamberger, E.)
Busgen, M., Wine of rice, **54**, 97
Busignies, G., Ethylenic derivatives containing nitrogen, **100**, 196
Business, bad manners in, **59**, 109
Bussy and Buignet, MM., (*see* Buignet, M.)
Busteed, H. E., Assaying silver in H. M. Indian mints, **24**, 243, 259
Butadiene, dibenzoyldiphenyl- (*see* Dibenzoyldiphenylbutadiene) — Methyl (*see* Methyl)
Butane, dibromated and diiodated, **83**, 118 — Dicyclo- (*see* Dicyclo-butane)—Nitro- (*see* Nitro-butan)
Butanediol 1.4., **83**, 167 — Tetraphenyl- (*see* Tetraphenylbutanediol)
Butanedioldiamyline, preparation, **83**, 107
Butanetetracarboxylate, ethyldibromo- (*see* Ethyldibromobutanetetracarboxylate)
Butanetricarboxylate, ethyl dimethyl (*see* Ethyl)
1.2.4-Butanetriol, derivatives, **100**, 184
Butanoloic acid (*see* Acid)
Butcher, Miss D. D., Experiments on artificial fulgurites, **97**, 225
Butcher, W., and Sons, Lantern slides of natural history objects, **92**, 271
Butea frondosa, coloured constituents of, **87**, 248—Flowers, colouring matter of, **90**, 32
Butein, **87**, 248
Butene, normal, and derivatives, **100**, 48
Butenediamide, amino- (*see* Aminobutenediamide)
Butler, C. P., and E. Edser, Method of reducing prismatic spectra, **77**, 260
Butler, C. P., Sir Norman Lockyer, and F. E. Baxandall (*see* Lockyer, Sir J. Norman)
Butler, G. M., "Pocket Handbook of Minerals" (review), **98**, 58
Butler, P. J., Jargonia, **19**, 201
Butlerow, A., Action of phosgen on zinc methyl, **22**, 299 — Constitution of non-saturated hydrocarbons, **22**, 299—Conversion of hydrocarbons of ethylic series into respective alcohols, **33**, 139 — Derivatives of methylen, **20**, 24 — Isomerism of hydrocarbons, **17**, 181 — Note on atomic weights, **47**, 187 — Pentamethylorthol and its derivatives, **32**, 51 — Trimethylcarbinol from isobutylalcohol, **21**, 263
Butlerow, A., and M. Osokin, Synthesis of alcohols, and chemical structure of ethylene, **17**, 213
Bütschli, O., Chitin, **32**, 72
Butte, M., and M. Arthand (*see* Arthand, M.)
Butter, **2**, 329, 339; **28**, 1, 18, 31, 42, 57, 59, 69; **30**, 227; **32**, 77, 102; **53**, 252; **56**, 24; **59**, 85; **60**, 109; **62**, 153 —

Adulteration, **4**, 230, 283, 306, 309, 320, 322, 332, 339; **5**, 43, 99; **13**, 156; **30**, 174; **40**, 312; **45**, 141; **48**, 170 — Adulteration, detection, **40**, 312; **48**, 170 — Adulteration with animal fats, **5**, 43, 99 — Analysis, **34**, 254; **35**, 10; **37**, 7, 20; **39**, 124; **50**, 151; **51**, 36; **52**, 36, 37; **53**, 19; **54**, 315; **57**, 83; **65**, 208; **69**, 283, 294; **80**, 113 — Analysis, new constant for, **96**, 273—Ancient samples, **41**, 46 — And butterine, **51**, 114 — And margarine, **44**, 81 — And margarine, distinction, **68**, 197 — And other fats, analysis, **66**, 199, 251, 281 — And other fats, comparison, **28**, 39 — Annatto in, **55**, 308 — Apparatus, Estcourt's, **38**, 267 — Aroma of, **37**, 31, 50 —Artificial, **21**, 142 — Artificial, manufacture, **36**, 174 — Artificially made, **26**, 47, 106 —Bog, from Ireland, **41**, 205—Bog, Irish, **41**, 295; **42**, 47 — Cacao, **53**, 119 — Cacao, iodine number and index of refraction of, **74**, 109—Chemico microscopical characteristics, **4**, 309—Cocoa, alcoholysis of, **94**, 289 Cocoa, chemistry of, **36**, 229 — Cocoa, iodine number of, **74**, 236 — Cocoa, solid acids of, **3**, 253 — Cocoa-nut and cow's, digestibility of, **74**, 233—Colouring-matter for, **23**, 130 — Colours, examination, **55**, 49 — Constitution, **64**, 223, 235, 249, 283—Detection and estimation of cocoanut oil in, **95**, 121 — Detection of fatty bodies in, **37**, 163 — Detection of foreign fats in, **40**, 34; **66**, 209 — Detection of meat fats mixed with, **30**, 135 — Detection of oleo-margarin in, **35**, 210; **41**, 77 — Determination of cocoanut oil in, **97**, 146 — Determination of fat in, **37**, 173 — Determination of purity, **73**, 119 — Determination of total solids and fat in, **57**, 242—Effect on, from feeding on cotton seed, **64**, 79 — Estimation, **42**, 306 — Estimation of cocoanut oil in, **97**, 110 — Examination, **47**, 35, 49, 52; **50**, 68, 192, 213; **56**, 222, 231, 243, 262; **57**, 92; **72**, 246; **83**, 264 — Examination for foreign fats, **50**, 268 — Factitious, manufacture in United States, **42**, 165 — Falsification, detection, **67**, 269 — Falsification with animal fats, **36**, 91 — Falsifications, **58**, 11, 12 — Fat, analysis, **64**, 262 — Fat, analysis, interdependence of the physical and chemical criteria in, **89**, 80 — Fat, composition, **63**, 56 — Fat, detection of cocoanut oil in, **96**, 297 — Fat, distillation, **99**, 141 — Fat experiments, **59**, 58 — Fats, **4**, 339 — Fatty acids of, **42**, 72 — Fatty matters fraudulently introduced into, **36**, 204 — Flavour-producing microcossus of, **76**, 151 — Influence of diet on melting-point, **59**, 121 — Making process, **36**, 101 — Margarine mixed with, method of recognising, **63**, 225 — Rancid, **46**, 150 — Rancidity, **53**, 263 — Saponification of, **64**, 249 — Spurious, detection, **46**, 281 — Substitute for, **3**, 221 — Testing, **42**, 307 — Vegetable, **64**, 189 — Volatile fatty acids of, **66**, 188, 235, 294

Butters, analyses of, **49**, 59; **59**, 11; **62**, 153; **68**, 2 — And margarines, cryoscopy of, **81**, 47 — Colouring, **22**, 180 — Cryoscopy of, **81**, 47 — Detection of margarine in, **61**, 25 — Determination of volatile fatty acids in, **95**, 229 — Of commerce, analysis, **68**, 312 — Optical analysis of, **62**, 153 — Purity of, verification, **53**, 25

Butterfield, W. J. A., "Chemistry of Gas Manufacture" (review), **90**, 327; **95**, 189 — "Gas Manufacture" (review), **73**, 21

Butterflies, yellow pigment in, **60**, 57

Butterine, **29**, 223 — And butter, **51**, 114 — Manufacture, **56**, 133

Butterworth, J. H., Heating water or other fluids, **6**, 153

Büttgenbach, M., and B. Franz, Saline deposits of the plains of Northern Germany, **76**, 83

Buttgesbach, F., Treatment of rich iron ores and use of acid slags, **75**, 24

Buttle, B. H., and J. T. Hewitt, Constition of polynitrophenols in alkaline solution, **100**, 253 — Solubility of silver chloride in mercuric nitrate solution, **98**, 22

Buttons, porcelain, **26**, 106

Butureanu, V. C., Sulpho-arsenical, sulpho-antimonial, and sulpho-bismuthic minerals, **76**, 119

Butyl derivatives, **29**, 61 — Di-iso, (*see* Di-isobutyl) — Iso- (*see* Isobutyl)

Butyl-alcohol (*see* Alcohol)

Butylamine, iso- (*see* Isobutylamine)—Monoiso- (*see* Monoisobutylamine)—Normal, products resulting from action of nitrous acid on, **35**, 84.

Butylamines, iso- (*see* Isobutylamines)—Normal, **63**, 122

Butyl anisol, iso- (*see* Isobutylanisol)

Butyl benzine, normal, sulph-acids of, **36**, 121

Butyl benzol, iso- (*see* Isobutylbenzol)

Butyl bromide, iso- (*see* Isobutylbromide)

Butyl carbinol, dimethyl-iso- (*see* Dimethylisobutylcarbinol)

Butyl chloral cyanhydrate, **39**, 34

Butyl chloral hydrate, dissociation of, **41**, 273

Butyl chloride, **24**, 181—Action, **60**, 45—Tertiary formation by isobutylen, **26**, 265; **27**, 219

Butyl fluoride, iso- (*see* Isobutylfluoride)

Butyl glycol, **48**, 117

Butyl hippurates, iso- (*see* Isobutylhippurates)—Normal, **44**, 251

Butyl iodide and water, simultaneous distillation, **25**, 82—Conversion, **21**, 275 —Iso- (*see* Isobutyl)

Butyl mercapatan, tertiary, **61**, 312

Butyl monochloracetate, **54**, 32

Butyl phenol, tertiary, **87**, 91

Butyl sebate, **55**, 272

Butyl sulphydrate, **26**, 301

Butyl toluene, nitrised, **65**, 239

Butyl toluol, metaiso- (*see* Metaiosobutyltoluol)

Butylation of aniline (*see* Aniline)

Butylen, **8**, 20, 101; **21**, 263—Action of hypochlorous acid on, **20**, 165—And derivatives, **36**, 205—Di-iso- (*see* Di-isobutylen)—Furfur- (*see* Furfurbutylen)—Iso- (*see* Isobutylen)—Nitro- (*see* Nitro-butylen)—Nitro-iso- (*see* Nitro-isobutylene)—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylbutylen)—Synthesis of, **19**, 200 —Tolyl (*see* Tolylbutylen)

Butylenes, monobromo- (*see* Mono-bromobutylenes)

Butylen bromide, iso- (*see* Isobutylene)

Butylen chloride, iso- (*see* Isobutylen)

Butylene hydriodate, **9**, 305

Butylen glycol, new product of condensation of aldehyde, **25**, 95, 108

Butylen monochlorhydrine, disecondary, **96**, 183, 281

Butylen oxide, iso- (*see* Isobutylen)

Butylen tolyl, synthesis of, **34**, 271

Butylenic base (*see* Base)—Bromide (*see* Bromide)

Butylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)—Aldehydes (*see* Aldehydes)—Bromide (*see* Bromide)—Chloride (*see* Chloride)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Glycol (*see* Glycol)

Butyrate, ethyl bromoiso- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl dioximido- (*see* Ethyl)—Isopropyl iso- (*see* Isopropyl)—Methyl diketo- (*see* Methyl)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of isopropyl (*see* Isopropyl)—Of lime (*see* Lime)

Butyric acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)—Chloral (*see* Chloral)—Fermentation (*see* Fermentation)—Lactone (*see* Lactone)

Butyroin derivatives, **92**, 46

Butyrolactone, 3.3-dimethyl- (*see* 3.3-Dimethylbutyrolactone)

Butyrometer, lacto- (*see* Lacto-butyrometer)

Butyron derivatives, **25**, 202

Butyro-salicyl hydride and butyric coumaric acid, **18**, 233

Butyryl acetate, methyl- (*see* Methylbutyrylacetate)

Butyryl acetates, menthyl- (*see* Menthylbutyrylacetates)—Methyl- (*see* Methylbutyrylacetates)

Butyrylacetic ethers (*see* Ethers)

Butyryl chloride, action, **60**, 45

Butyrylpyruvic acid (*see* Acid)

Buxhoevden, Baron, and MM. Hellmuth and Tammrann, Hydrates of platinocyanide of magnesium, **78**, 160

Buxine, **20**, 119

Buxton, B. H., and S. P. Beebe (see Beebe, S. P.)

Buxton sewage process, **51**, 191 — Thermal spring, **10**, 179 — Thermal water, **43**, 268; **45**, 84; **46**, 201

Buys-Ballott, Dr., Meterological observatory on the Azores, **24**, 21

Bya, H. Determination of iron in ores, **56**, 279—Determination of potassium permanganate, **56**, 279

Byasson, H., Assay of quinine sulphate, **47**, 191 — Cerebral activity, **21**, 191—Chloral sulphydrate, **25**, 285 — Determination of nitromenised matters of urine, **46**, 92 — Estimation of urea, **20**, 225 — Petroleum, **24**, 167 —Splitting into two of hydrate of chloral by joint action of glycerine and heat, **26**, 300 — Sulphydrate of chloral, **26**, 107 — Trichloric acetal, **38**, 46

Byers, H. G., and E. E. Reid, Perchromic acid and the perchromates, **91**, 98, 114

Byran, G. H., and E. H. Barton (*see* Barton, E. H.)

Bryne, E., Removal of organic and inorganic substances in water, **16**, 277

Byrne's pneumatic battery, **37**, 140

Byrne and Dixon, Messrs., Regulations for milk and cream, **85**, 131

Byrom, T. H., Analysis of ferro-silicon and silico-spiegel, **82**, 303 — Manganese in waters, **84**, 183

C

$C_5H_6O_4$, Acids possessing the formula, **35**, 39

$C_8H_{14}O_4$ Acids (*see* Acids)

$C_{11}H_{20}O_2$ acid (*see* Acid)

$C_{19}H_{18}N_2$, **40**, 169

$C_{21}Cl_{26}$ compound, **59**, 262

C(OH) of tertiary alcohols, **93**, 80

COOH group, converting into CO.R., **100**, 304

Cabalistic formulæ (*see* Formulæ)

Cabanellas, G., Measure of the electromotive force of electric machines in action, **45**, 66 — New electro-dynamic theorem, **43**, 46

Cabasse, M., Reagent suitable for detecting beet-root alcohol, **7**, 51

Cable, Atlantic (*see* Atlantic) — Core, braided and other, fault test for, **81**, 58 — Electric, safety against fires, **29**, 154 — Hydro-electric submarine, **25**, 276 — Telephone, propagation of alternating current along, **89**, 306

Cables, apparatus for demonstrating propagation of alternate current waves in, **97**, 189 — Electric, **5**, 209 — Examination of the formulæ for the grading of, **97**, 249—Telegraph, apparatus for relay working of long submarine, **95**, 285 — Telegraph, or ropes, electric, **4**, 26 — Telegraphic, **3**, 10; **4**, 26, 68, 110; **11**, 252

Cabot, S., Action of sulphur at high temperatures on normal paraffins, **36**, 114 — Aniline-black, **33**, 254 — Conversion of normal paraffins into benzol series, **36**, 140 — Decomposition of salt by superheated steam, **31**, 243 —Testing bleaching-powder, **26**, 46

Cacao alkaloids (*see* Alkaloids—As food, **23**, 155 — Beans (*see* Beans) — Butter (*see* Butter) — Oil, composition, **49**, 202 — Starch, **59**, 193 — Tree, cultivation, **47**, 258

Cachal, M., and M. Sauer, improved panification process, **26**, 48

Cachar, tea soils from, **30**, 114

Cacheuta mines, selenides from, **15**, 5

Cachou aromatique, Italian, **2**, 84

Cacodylates, **83**, 143 — Analysis and titration, **81**, 71 — Reaction, **87**, 101

Cacodylic acid (*see* Acid)
Cactaceæ, simultaneous development of oxygen and carbon dioxide among, **63**, 188
Cadaveric alkalies (*see* Alkalies)—Alkaloids (*see* Alkaloids).
Cadeac, F., and A. Meunier, Report on research on action of absinthe, **61**, 13
Cadinene, dichlorhydrate and dibromhydrate of, **87**, 5
Cadmiferous-zinc ores, **81**, 173
Cadmium, **6**, 135; **15**, 166; **49**, 203; **64**, 64—Action on ammonium nitrate, **52**, 47—Alloys, **8**, 109—Alloys, easily fusible, **12**, 13—Alloys of platinum and palladium with, **80**, 185—Alloys with barium and calcium, **85**, 263—Amalgam lamp of quartz, **91**, 27—Amalgams and Weston normal cell, **100**, 242—Amalgamation, **3**, 68—And bismuth, separation, **65**, 136; **93**, 31—And bismuth and copper, separation, **41**, 263—And copper, separation, **2**, 159; **45**, 57; **51**, 55, 280; **52**, 321; **59**, 222; **63**, 193; **71**, 262; **81**, 53; **83**, 221, 230, 247; **85**, 300—And gold, isolation of a compound, **66**, 289—And iodine, electromotive forces developed during combination of, **54**, 10—And iron, separation, **80**, 16—And lead, separation, **69**, 284, 292—And magnesium alloys, **86**, 23, 239—And nickel and zinc, separation and determination, **53**, 172, 196—And sal ammoniac battery, **67**, 277—And thallium, separation, **7**, 145—And zinc, alloys of strontium with, **85**, 12—And zinc, phosphuretted combinations, **27**, 83—And zinc, separation, **43**, 61; **44**, 215; **53**, 9; **60**, 9—And zinc, separation and determination, **53**, 172, 196—And zinc, separation and estimation, **41**, 28—Arc, method of producing, **100**, 161—Atomic weight, **62**, 252; **67**, 87; **78**, 103; **93**, 55, 195; **94**, 224, 236, 248; **95**, 217; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Battery (*see* Battery)—Boiling-point, **82**, 107—Cell, **92**, 264—Cell, report of committee on, **90**, 225—Combination-calories of soluble compounds of, **48**, 238—Combustion, **93**, 210—Compounds, diaminoethenic, **87**, 179—Conversion into oxide, **1**, 266—Copper (*see* Copper)—Detection, **37**, 211—Determination, **39**, 185; **40**, 109; **52**, 42; **64**, 242; **75**, 28, 40, 54, 61, 77, 91, 101; **77**, 93; **84**, 312—Electrochemical deposits of, **34**, 227—Electrolytic deposition, **97**, 137, 149—Equivalent number of, **2**, 287—Estimation, **79**, 310; **93**, 166, 200—Estimation as oxide, **74**, 190—Estimation by means of rotating cathode, **94**, 296—Estimation, electrolytic, **82**, 107—Estimation in volatile or organic salts, **93**, 257—In alloys, estimation, **65**, 133—In nitric acid, behaviour, **26**, 95—In presence of copper, absorption test of, **80**, 267—In presence of copper, detection, **47**, 13—In same group with the alkaline earths, **90**, 271—In state of sulphurets, estimation, **1**, 119—Lamp, **75**, 202—Lowering the freezing-point when alloyed with other metals, **66**, 289—Mirror, **68**, 174—Passivity, **26**, 217—Potassic reagent, **48**, 46—Precipitation by sulphuretted hydrogen, **79**, 170—Salts, **89**, 71—Salts, basic, **75**, 299; **76**, 16—Salts, estimation of soluble, **89**, 111—Separation, **45**, 46—Separation as the oxide, **94**, 305—Separation from zinc as sulphide in presence of trichloroacetic acid, **95**, 274—Spectrum analysis of, **59**, 2, 16, 29—Spectrum of, in vacuo, **77**, 71—Spectrum, producing an intense, **100**, 34—Taken as the chloride, use of rotating cathode for estimation of, **94**, 294—Taken as the sulphate, use of rotating cathode for estimation of, **94**, 274, 283—Use as standard in refractometry, **100**, 34—Use in assaying gold bullion, **64**, 234, 243
Cadmium acetate, ionisation in aqueous solutions of, **100**, 302
Cadmium ammonium phosphates, double, in analysis, **80**, 305
Cadmium arseniate, **40**, 217
Cadmium arsenide, **89**, 167
Cadmium bromide, action of calcium carbonate on, **57**, 258—Precipitation by means of sulphuric acid, **86**, 138
Cadmium chloride, action of calcium carbonate on, **57**, 258—Ammoniacal compounds of, **55**, 188—Dimethylammonio- (*see* Dimethyl-ammonio-cadmium-chloride)—Dissociation of hexammoniacal, **80**, 123 — Hexamethylammonio (*see* Hexa-methylammonio-cadmium chloride)—Precipitation by means of sulphuric acid, **86**, 138
Cadmium chlorides, ammoniacal, composition, and tensions of dissociation, **80**, 239
Cadmium chromite, **60**, 72—Neutral, **63**, 261
Cadmium ferrocyanide, **84**, 170; **86**, 101
Cadmium fluoride, **67**, 159
Cadmium hydrosilicate, **65**, 298
Cadmium iodide, **4**, 334; **48**, 297—Action of calcium carbonate on, **57**, 258—Isomorphism of mercuric iodide with, **94**, 71
Cadmium ion, existence of a univalent, in aqueous solution, **97**, 176
Cadmium oxide and potash, compound, **14**, 106—Fusibility of, **5**, 97—Hydrated, action on ammoniacal salts, **88**, 201—Velocity of reduction by carbon monoxide, **96**, 315
Cadmium phosphates, **59**, 313
Cadmium quadrantoxide, **86**, 222
Cadmium selenide, **4**, 116; **82**, 303
Cadmium-silver series of alloys, properties of, **89**, 84
Cadmium suboxide, **88**, 244; **96**, 315
Cadmium sulphate, composition, **6**, 268—Crystallisation, **44**, 205—Isomerism of, **5**, 139—Preparing, **5**, 311—Solution of, action of a couple of copper cadmium plates on, **26**, 240
Cadmium sulphide, **57**, 150; **60**, 62—Determination **56**, 57—In fireworks, **6**, 36—Preparation in crystalline form, **87**, 248—Properties, **36**, 109
Cadmium sulphuret as pigment for colouring soap, **24**, 86
Cadmium tungsto-borate for mechanical analysis of rocks, **48**, 83
Cadmium vanadinites, production, **81**, 219
Cæruleum, a new colour, **6**, 116, 203
Cærulignon, **29**, 156
Cæsium, **4**, 44, 163, 219, 286; **6**, 265; **9**, 2; **22**, 25, 44, 312; **39**, 196; **44**, 94; **46**, 249; **64**, 40; **84**, 96—Action of ethylamine and isobutylamine on, **92**, 81—Ammonium (*see* Ammonium-cæsium)—And rubidium compounds, extraction in a chemically pure condition, **11**, 274—And rubidium compounds, extracting from Hebron lepidolite, **49**, 253—Atomic weight, **7**, 211; **8**, 18; **33**, 261; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Compounds, **83**, 179—Compounds, contributions to our knowledge of, **87**, 264—Detection, **86**, 60; **100**, 290—Equivalent and spectrum, **7**, 110—Extraction from lepidolite, **36**, 246—Fusing-point, **26**, 194—In natural and commercial alkaline substances, **5**, 8—In water of hot springs, **25**, 128—Material, purification, **84**, 169—Oxidation, **93**, 283—Preparation, **79**, 162—Property belonging to, **22**, 25—Researches on, **94**, 12—Salts, chloride of antimony as reagent for, **29**, 288—Salts, double halogen, **76**, 31 — Salts, precipitation with soluble salts of lime, **22**, 150—Salts, prepared by means of lepidolite, **26**, 83—Specific gravity, **81**, 125
Cæsium amide, **91**, 256
Cæsium-ammonium, action of acetylene on, **87**, 311—Action of oxygen on, **92**, 10—Preparation and properties, **87**, 299
Cæsium-antimonious fluorides, (*see* Fluorides)
Cæsium carbide, preparation and properties, **87**, 311
Cæsium carbonate, neutral, **100**, 172
Cæsium chlorides, **94**, 83
Cæsium dicalcium sulphate, **98**, 17
Cæsium hydride, preparation and properties, **87**, 167
Cæsium methylamide, **91**, 95
Cæsium pentasulphide, **91**, 106
Cæsium peroxide, properties of, **93**, 283
Cæsium phosphate, **86**, 270
Cæsium protoxide, **94**, 241
Cæsium selenate, **75**, 272
Cæsium sub-oxides, **99**, 299
Cæsium sulphates, **94**, 83
Cafetannic acid (*see* Acid)
Caffeic acid (*see* Acid)
Caffeidine, dissociation by hydrate of baryta, **23**, 119
Caffeine, **46**, 8, 78; **47**, 9; **87**, 152—Action of, **54**, 238—Action of iodine on, **86**, 210—Action of Wagner's reagent on, **75**, 80, 90, 98—Amino- (*see* Aminocaffeine)—And its salts, **48**, 83—And its solubility, **32**, 271—And theine, identity, **67**, 34—And theine, non-identity, **19**, 288—As antidote to poisonous effects of opium, **4**, 47—Constitution, **10**, 307—Estimation, **75**, 80, 90, 98—Extraction, rapid, **35**, 220—In cacao, **50**, 68—In coffee, **76**, 195—In leaves of tea and coffee grown at Kew Gardens, **48**, 224—In tea-leaves, **26**, 169—Properties of, **76**, 59—Synthesis **59**, 305—Test for, **5**, 139
Cahen, E., G. T. Morgan, and H. F. V. Little (*see* Little, H. F. V.)
Cahen, M., Absorbing sulphurous acid fumes, **25**, 167
Cahours, Auguste, Certain new derivatives of butyl, **29**, 61—Compounds from union of cyanic acid and cyanic ethers with amides, **23**, 142—Derivatives of propyl, **27**, 59; **28**, 8, 239—Iodides of stanno-propyls, **39**, 218—Obituary, **63**, 225, 248—Organo-metallic radicals, **1**, 133, 145, 157—Researches on substituted eugenols, **35**, 65—Researches on sulphines, **31**, 280; **33**, 18—Respiration of flowers, **10**, 22, 146—Respiration of fruits, **9**, 152, 177, 199—Sulphuretted radicals, **11**, 274—Vapour densities, **14**, 21; **15**, 133
Cahours, A., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Cahours, A., and E. Demarcay, Action of dried oxalic acid on primary, secondary, and tertiary alcohols, **37**, 227—Formation of two bibasic acids, **45**, 123—Stannopropyls, and iso-stannopropyls, **39**, 277
Cahours, A., and A. Etard, Bromated derivatives of nicotin, **42**, 23—New derivative of nicotine, **39**, 252; **41**, 133; **43**, 279—Nicotine, **43**, 117—Oxidation of certain aromatic derivatives, **39**, 22—Potassium cyanosulphite, **39**, 184—Researches on sulphates, **39**, 228
Cahours, A., and H. Gal, Action of chlorides of platinum, palladium, and gold on phosphines and arsines, **22**, 58—New derivatives from triethylphosphine, **22**, 22
Cahours, A., M. Jolyet, and M. Pélissard, Physiological action of ethylconia, iodide of diethylconia, and conia, **19**, 82
Cahours, A., and J. Pelouze (*see* Pelouze, J.)
Cahours Prize in chemistry, **91**, 32
Cail and Co., MM., Newly devised system of purifying the condensation water of low-pressure steam-engines, **26**, 23
Caillaux, A., Metalliferous mines of France, not including iron-mines, **26**, 47
Caille, H., and G. Perrier (*see* Perrier, G.)
Cailletet, C., Flour mixed with mineral substances, **40**, 57
Cailletet, L., Analysis of gases produced in cementation of iron, **11**, 91—Assay of olive oil, **2**, 251—Cementation of iron by cast-iron heated below

its fusing-point, **11**, 152—Collecting air at great heights, **75**, 167—Compressibility of gases, **21**, 262—Compressibility of liquids under high pressure, **26**, 58—Compression of gaseous mixtures, **41**, 101—Condensation of oxygen and carbonic oxide, **37**, 40—Dissociation of gases in metallurgic furnaces, **13**, 201—Gases contained in iron and steel in state of fusion, **12**, 252—Hydrogenised iron, **31**, 119—Influence of coloured light on decomposition of carbonic anhydride by plants, **17**, 34—Influence of coloured rays on decomposition of carbonic acid by plants, **18**, 246—Influence of pressure on combustion, **31**, 149—Liquefaction of acetylen, **36**, 232—Liquefaction of binoxide of nitrogen, **36**, 266—Liquefaction of gases, **37**, 83—Liquefaction of oxygen, **51**, 229—Liquid carbonic acid, **26**, 263—Nature of mineral substances assimilated by fungi, **33**, 251—Production of very low temperatures, **48**, 280—Researches on compressibility of gases, **39**, 64—Resistance of glass tubes to rupture, **29**, 154—Use of formene for obtaining very low temperatures, **50**, 66—Use of gases from metallurgical furnaces, **36**, 256

Cailletet, L., and L. Bordet (*see* Bordet, L.)

Cailletet, L., and E. Colardeau, Condensation of the gases of electrolysis, **70**, 269—Condition of matter near its critical point, **60**, 24—Refrigerating mixtures, **57**, 262

Cailletet, L., and P. Hautefeuille, Densities of liquefied oxygen, etc., **43**, 279—Liquefaction of gaseous mixtures, **43**, 233

Cailletet, L., and E. Mathias, Densities of liquefied gases, **53**, 297—Density of sulphurous acid and of a saturated vapour, **56**, 12—Law of, **81**, 310

Cailletet, O., Detection of copper in olive oil, **41**, 160

Cailliot, A., Pimaric acid, **30**, 31

Caillot, O., and P. Cazeneuve, Determination of piperin in pepper, **36**, 10—Rapid extraction of caffein, **35**, 220

Cain, J. C., Action of chlorine on phosphonium iodide, **70**, 80—Action of hydrogen chloride, **73**, 82—"Chemistry of the Diazo-compounds" (review), **97**, 228—Constitution of the ammonium compounds, **90**, 39, 52—Constitution of diazo-compounds, **95**, 306—Decomposition of diazonium salts by water, **99**, 183—Diazo reaction in the diphenyl series, **87**, 249; **91**, 5 — Halogen derivatives of diphenyl and dihydroxydiphenyl, **89**, 18—3-Nitrodurene, **100**, 288—Nitroso acetylamino derivatives of the benzene and diphenyl series, **99**, 235—Note on the oxidation of phenylhydrazine by Caro's acid, **97**, 177—Para- and meta-nitroacetanilide, **97**, 177

Cain, J. C., and W. A. Bone (*see* Bone, W. A.)

Cain, J. C., and J. B. Cohen, Action of acetic acid, **63**, 224

Cain, J. C., and F. Nicoll, Note on determination of rate of chemical change by measurement of gases evolved, **99**, 19—Rate of decomposition of diazo-compounds, **86**, 253; **87**, 18, 150

Cain, J. C., and G. M. Norman, Action of water on diazo-salts, **92**, 8; **93**, 20

Cain, J. C., and J. F. Thorpe, "Synthetic Dye-stuffs and the Intermediate Products from which they are Derived" (review), **92**, 167

Cair-Mantrand, M., Separation of ethyl alcohol from acetic acid, methylic ether, methyl acetate, aldehyds, phenols, etc., **74**, 110

Cairns, F. A., Elliott's process to determine carbon in bone-coal, graphite, and anthracite, **25**, 271—"Manual of Quantitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **42**, 82

Cairo, mineral springs in neighbourhood of, analysis, **22**, 144—Petrified forest of, **22**, 72

Caisse, H., Bismuth nitrosalicylates, **70**, 238

Cajeput oil (*see* Oil)

Cajori, F., "History of Physics in its Elementary Branches, including the Evolution of Physical Laboratories" (review), **79**, 286

Cake, Alum- (*see* Alum-cake)—And meal, earth-nut, **48**, 170—Aurine (*see* Aurine cake)—Earth-nut (*see* Earth-nut cake) — Mustard, **19**, 103 — Oil- (*see* Oil-cake)—Salt- (*see* Salt-cake)

Calabar bean (*see* Bean)

Calaite, **10**, 290

Calamine, commercial, detection of manganese in, **48**, 193—Constitution, experiments relative to, **85**, 46, 54, 65, 80—Electric, analysis, **28**, 272—From Siberia, **54**, 67—Of pharmacy, **14**, 137

Calaverite from Cripple Creek, **72**, 155

Calcar, R. P. van (*see* van Calcar, R. P.)

Calcareous nodules (*see* Nodules)—Phosphates (*see* Phosphates)—Rock (*see* Rock)—Soap (*see* Soap)—Soils (*see* Soils)—Spar (*see* Spar)—Stones (*see* Stones)—Substances, organic, artificial production, **25**, 143

Calcic hydrates (*see* Hydrates)—Hypochlorite (*see* Hypochlorite)—Sulphate water (*see* Water)

Calcimeter, **22**, 75

Calcination furnace (*see* Furnace)—Of magnesia (*see* Magnesia)—Of precipitates (*see* Precipitates)

Calcined manganese (*see* Manganese)

Calcining bones (*see* Bones)—Furnaces (*see* Furnaces)—Gases (*see* Gases)—Oils (*see* Oils)—Sulphur ores (*see* Ores)

Calcite and quartz, oxide of iron in, at Mwyndy Mines, **34**, 10—Boro- (*see* Boro-calcite)—Boronatro- (*see* Boronatrocalcite)—Bromonatro- (*see* Bromonatrocalcite) — Crystals, brown, **33**, 56—Hydroboro- (*see* Hydroborocalcite)—Natroboro- (*see* Natroborocalcite)—Reproduction, **46**, 77—Veins and quartz, condition of gold in, **69**, 162

Calcium, **1**, 191, 195; **39**, 196; **64**, 110; **76**, 253; **96**, 100—Action on alcoholic ammonia, **89**, 263—Alloys, experiments with as reducing agents, **99**, 257—Amalgam, **79**, 11—Ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—And aluminium and magnesium, combinations, **14**, 190—And aluminium and magnesium, heats of combustion, **99**, 81—And barium, alloys of cadmium with, **85**, 263—And barium, separation, **58**, 60; **66**, 3—And barium and strontium, separation, **68**, 213; **75**, 247—And calcium amalgam, physical constants of, **91**, 83—And copper alloys, **93**, 304—And lead alloys, **94**, 96—And lead arsenates, **95**, 104 — And magnesium, separation, **29**, 209 — And magnesium, separation, reagent for, **11**, 97—And potassium and ammonium, double ferrocyanides of, **96**, 268—And sodium sulphide, manufacturing a double, **9**, 47—And strontium, separation, **47**, 165; **48**, 296; **58**, 60; **65**, 271, 282; **67**, 205—And zinc, alloys, **57**, 143—And zinc, crystalline alloy of, **21**, 273—As an absorbent of gases, and applications in production of high vacua and for spectroscopic research, **94**, 305; **95**, 13, 25, 42, 51—Atomic weight, **87**, 181; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Compounds, solubility, **57**, 236—Crystallised preparation **78**, 37; **81**, 119—Detection, **34**, 16; **95**, 10—Detection in presence of strontium, **54**, 16—Determination, **57**, 221—Discharge of negative electricity from hot, **95**, 277—Effect in developing phosphorescence of rare earths, **93**, 143—Effect of blows on, **93**, 200—Electrolytic, properties of, **93**, 117—Group, blowpipe test for, **50**, 214—Group of metals, fourth member of, **3**, 116, 129—In ashes, determination, **81**, 177—In lecture-table experiments, use of, **91**, 87—In pig-irons, **29**, 57, 110—Isomer of, **65**, 73—Light, use of, **21**, 190, 239—Metallic, **91**, 49; **92**, 81—Metallic, action of alcohols on, **99**, 82 — Metallic, action on alcohols, **97**, 10—Metallic, action on ketones, **97**, 11—Metallic, applications of, **91**, 244—Molecular compounds, **49**, 258—New qualitative test for, **94**, 195—Preparation, **9**, 140—Rays, **33**, 166, 170—Salts, barium salts, and strontium salts, analytical characters of a mixture, **72**, 27—Salts, basic, **70**, 109—Salts of acids of acetic acid series, solubilities of, **85**, 103—Salts, poisonous properties of, **27**, 94—Test for, **54**, 254—Volatility of, **33**, 256; **37**, 63

Calcium acetate, ignition of material with, **89**, 55

Calcium arsenide, preparation and pro-

Calcium amide, preparation, **79**, 22; **81**, 106

Calcium-ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Sulphates, **95**, 103

Calcium arsenate, **54**, 168, 193; **95**, 104 perties, **79**, 95

Calcium biphosphate, **63**, 189—Action of water on, **69**, 192

Calcium borate, **54**, 208

Calcium boride, preparation, **98**, 48

Calcium bromide, **24**, 166; **26**, 216—Volatility of, **100**, 328

Calcium butyrate, crystalline water of, **46**, 78

Calcium carbide, **75**, 2, 109; **76**, 57; **82**, 171—Action of amyl chloride on, **81**, 226—Analysis of samples of, **78**, 316; **81**, 84—And acetylene, synthesis, **97**, 167—And alcohols, **83**, 287—And Petroleum Acts, **76**, 72—As reducing agent in analyses by dry way, **83**, 34—Colour of, **79**, 47; **81**, 67—Decomposition products, **76**, 11—Impurities of, **82**, 78—Manufacture, **75**, 3, 16, 29, 37; **81**, 173—Manufacture, degree of pulverisation of raw materials, **81**, 98—Obtaining, **89**, 238—Preparation, **89**, 191—Reducing action of, **81**, 225—Synthesis of, **97**, 167—Use for preparation of absolute alcohol, **77**, 52—Use in metallurgy, **82**, 69

Calcium carbonate, acid, preparation and composition, **99**, 212, 219—Action of boric acid on, **51**, 63—Action of manganese on phosphorescent power of, **54**, 321 — Action on cadmium chloride, bromide, and iodide, **57**, 258—Action on natural earthy substances, **78**, 316—And alkaline carbonate, composition of a mixture, **90**, 34 — And carbonic acid, equilibrium between, **100**, 32—And chlorine water, reaction between, **95**, 236—Determination, **50**, 153—Dissociation, **53**, 297—Forms of, **45**, 130—Fusion, **66**, 282, 305, 307; **67**, 24—In soil, conditions of, **66**, 162—In soils, determination of, **71**, 26—Reaction of amoniacal salts with, **41**, 295—Solubility, **52**, 272—Solution in carbonated water, **63**, 192.

Calcium carbonates, basic, **44**, 60

Calcium chlorate, **82**, 300—Detection and determination, **72**, 236

Calcium chloride, **39**, 97, 122, 170—Action on silicates, **81**, 229—And calcium oxalate, double salts of, **11**, 71—And carbonate of lime, double salt of, **3**, 297—And oil of bitter almonds, compound, **1**, 167—And sulphuric acid, reciprocal hygroscopicity of, **11**, 240—At Guy's Cliff, **32**, 277—Basic, **30**, 280—Bulbs, acidity of water in, **21**, 178—Decomposition by water, **39**, 184—Electrolysis, **89**, 297—Hydrates formed by, **43**, 292—Precipitation of solutions of ammonium-carbonate, sodium-carbonate, and ammonium-carbamate by, **21**, 247—Properties, **37**, 10—Supersaturation,

21, 166—Tube for combustion, new form, 93, 193—Useful applications, 16, 131
Calcium chloroborates, 92, 116
Calcium chromate and strontium chromate, different solubilities, 66, 150
Calcium chromates, 85, 288
Calcium chromite, neutral crystalline, 72, 276
Calcium cyanamide, 100, 120—Agricultural use of, 98, 318—Production, utilisation of atmospheric nitrogen in, 97, 289, 303
Calcium cyanate, 72, 197
Calcium cyanide, 44, 60
Calcium dioxide, 27, 291; 28, 322—Anhydrous, 81, 299
Calcium ethylate, 71, 49
Calcium fluoride, crystalline, 41, 24—Crystalline, preparation, 63, 189
Calcium hydride, 78, 157, 243—Heat of formation, 91, 201—Industrial preparation, 93, 196—Methane synthesis with, 98, 234—Preparation and properties, 81, 131—Reduction of metallic oxides with, 96, 245
Calcium hydrogen orthophosphates, action of ammonia gas on, 95, 21—Hydrates of, 95, 21
Calcium hydrosulphides, 49, 262
Calcium hydroxide, and milk sugar, products from, 98, 210
Calcium iodate, 29, 12—Antiseptic and disinfecting power, 28, 197—As an antiseptic, 61, 166—In sea-water, 25, 190, 231, 241
Calcium iodide, 5, 337
Calcium iodomercurates, 93, 127, 147
Calcium isobutyrate, 4, 128
Calcium manganite, perpetually regenerated, manufacture of chlorine by means of, 20, 109
Calcium monophosphate, hygroscopicity of 28, 98
Calcium nitrate, basic, 66, 97—Determination, 54, 109—Preparation, 78, 327
Calcium nitride, formation, 99, 4—Preparation and properties, 81, 131
Calcium nitrite, heat of formation, 91, 201
Calcium nitrites, molecular volumes of, 98, 279
Calcium orthobutyrate, 55, 128
Calcium oxalate and chloride of calcium, double salts of, 11, 71—Converting into carbonate in course of analytical work, 28, 270—Crystals of, formation in urine, 37, 76—In the barks of the eucalyptus, 92, 20—Precipitation of magnesium oxalate with, 89, 146—Signification in plants, 41, 160
Calcium oxide, action on hydrazine hydrate, 100, 219—Determination, 70, 278—Heat of formation of anhydrous, 97, 142—Hydrates of, 81, 209; 87, 216
Calcium oxychloride, formation-heat, 44, 60
Calcium oxyiodide, 68, 160
Calcium oxysulphide, experiments relating to, 13, 81
Calcium oxysulphuret, extracting sulphur and sulphurous acid from, 9, 11
Calcium paraoxybenzoate, 95, 286
Calcium peroxide and strontium, barium, magnesium and sodium peroxides, iodometry of, 89, 96—Hydrated, 81, 286
Calcium phosphate, 55, 70; 64, 287; 82, 171—Acid, magnesia in, 62, 50—Analysis of mineral, 33, 133—Crystalline, 48, 82—Decomposition by water at 100°, 78, 266—In Brabant, 71, 185—In milk, 71, 209—In urine, solubility, 50, 46; 54, 49—Reduction by carbon in electric arc, 79, 202—Tribasic, solubility of, 44, 66
Calcium phosphates, 13, 221; 33, 130—Contributions to study of, 95, 21
Calcium phosphide applied to life-buoys, 21, 119—Crystalline, preparation and properties, 79, 190; 81, 87—Preparation, 99, 108
Calcium pimarate, products of dry distillation of, 37, 274
Calcium plumbate, dissociation, 68, 73—In glass manufacture, 69, 157—Use, 68, 173
Calcium quino-acetate, 34, 8
Calcium saccharate, determination of sugar in, 47, 118—Precipitation, 49, 69—Use, 62, 273
Calcium silicide, 74, 33; 85, 154—Action of nitrogen on, 16, 17
Calcium sulphate, 34, 256; 76, 254—Decomposition by alkaline chlorides, 36, 202—Double salts of, with other salts, 39, 171—Hydrated, 57, 167—Precipitation of ferric and aluminium phosphate along with, 47, 203—Reduction, 55, 59
Calcium sulphates, double, 100, 76—Nutral triple, 98, 5—Rubidium (*see* Rubidium calcium sulphates)
Calcium sulphide, 22, 24, 36—Anhydrous, crystallisation, 78, 303—Decomposition in soda waste, 19, 287—Determination, 56, 57—Having a violet phosphorescence, preparation, 54, 213—Phosphorescence, 55, 123, 128—Preparation, 58, 305
Calcium sulphite, 22, 24, 36—As preservative of cider, 76, 220
Calcium sulphur compounds, 51, 259
Calcium tartrate, determination, 67, 113, 141
Calcium thiosulphate, origin, 50, 233
Calculating machines, 51, 173; 69, 131, 203
Calculations, chemical, 39, 118—Chemical, abridgments in, 84, 201—Chemical, reform in, 71, 163, 308; 72, 7, 101, 136—Chemical and physical, reform of 76, 263; 97, 301; 99, 229—Chemical, use of slide rule for, 41, 33—Electro-chemical, 94, 5, 20, 31—Technical, reform of, 71, 163, 308; 72, 7, 101, 136
Calculi, detection of xanthone in, 24, 45—Intestinal, 23, 199, 213—Urinarii, from cattle, 26, 288
Calculus, chemical, 16, 26—Chemical, mode of representation afforded by, as contrasted with atomic theory, 15, 295—In horses, 34, 151—Of chemical operations, 16, 3, 146
Calcutta hydrants, water supplied from, 27, 95—Palm, sugar from, 40, 206—Water supply, 16, 231; 30, 37
Caldecott, W. A., Decomposition of iron pyrites, 75, 259—Gold in accumulated and other slimes, 76, 193—Influence of sunlight on the dissolution of gold in aqueous potassium cyanide, 90, 275
Calderon, L., Properties of resorcin, 35, 247—Properties of resorcin and its molecular volumes, 35, 276—Rotatory powers of cane-sugar, 34, 110
Caldwell, G. C., Pemberton's method for volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, 48, 61
Caldwell, K. S., Conductivity of electrolytes in pyridine and other solvents, 96, 75
Caldwell, K. S., and W. H. Hurtley, Distillation of butter fat, cocoanut oil, and their fatty acids, 99, 141
Caldwell, R. J., Hydrolysis of cane-sugar by *d*- and *l*-canphor-*β*-sulphonic acid, 91, 49
Caldwell, R. J., and E. F. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, E. F.)
Caldwell, R. J., and S. L. Courtauld, Hydrolysis of amygdalin by acids, 95, 138—Mandelonitrile glucosides, 95, 138
Caldwell, W., and E. A. Werner, Derivatives of multivalent iodine, 95, 78, 129
Calhane, D. F., Comparative oxidising power of sodium peroxide and its use in qualitative analysis, 98, 206
Calibration extensometer (*see* Extensometer)—Of burettes (*see* Burettes)—Of flasks (*see* Flasks)—Of glass vessels (*see* Glass)
Calibrator, burette (*see* Burette-calibrator)
Caliche, or native sodium nitrate, 31, 263
Calico, bleaching, 17, 25, 49—English, 40, 277—Printed, microscopical examination, 48, 236—Printing, 15, 242, 254; 16, 82—Printing and dyeing, improvements and progress in since 1851, 5, 164, 174, 190, 205—Printing aniline colours on, 28, 227—Printing, colours employed in, 50, 11—Printing, composition of cylinders employed in, 47, 202—Printing, galvano-plastic coppering of cast-iron rollers in, 30, 219—Printing, influence of science on, 1, 150—Printing, Madder for, 22, 191—Printing, printing-ink for use in, 28, 23—Printing, steam process in, 30, 218—Printing, use of aluminate of soda to preserve the back-cloths, 28, 325—Printing, use of extracts of madder in, 20, 131—Printing works, so-called chemical carbon used in, 27, 70—Webs, 4, 214
Calicoes, dyed, camphor test for, 8, 96—Fixation of iron and alumina mordants on, 30, 53
California, alkaline lakes in, 21, 83—Coal in, 4, 84—Diamond in sands of, 27, 267—Graphite in, 17, 209—Mercury mines of, 6, 314—Phylloxera in, 43, 71—Quicksilver mines, 6, 314—Sulphur in, 4, 320—Tin in, 21, 225
Californian borax (*see* Borax)—Laurel (*see* Laurel)—Sulphur (*see* Sulphur)
Calisaya bark, estimation of alkaloids in, 22, 119—Bark from Java, 22, 23
Callais, a new hydrated phosphate of alumina, 10, 296
Callard, T. K., "Chemistry of Fermentation in the Process of Bread-making" (review), 30, 62
Callaud, A., Modification in earth conductors of lightning rods, 49, 224
Callendar, H. L., Apparatus for determining the mechanical equivalent of heat, 85, 298—Apparatus for measuring the coronal radiation during an eclipse, 92, 223—Apparatus for measuring the mechanical equivalent of heat, 86, 22—Bolometer for the absolute measurement of radiation, 91, 242—Expansion of silica, 83, 151—Osmotic phenomena and their modern physical interpretation, 99, 196—Projection of the indicator diagrams of a petrol motor, 89, 306—Rumford metal, 94, 232—Thermodynamical correction of gas thermometer, 83, 214
Callendar, H. L., and E. H. Griffiths, Determination of the boiling-point of sulphur, 63, 1
Calliatura and santal wood, colouring matter of, 40, 10
Calliburges, M. P., Influence of a current of purified air on fermentation of saccharine juices, 50, 23
Callon, J., Accident in beet-root sugar works, 22, 108
Callose, 61, 191
Calloud, M., Influence of neutral salts on solubility of quinine, 2, 114
Calman, A., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Benzoylacetic acid and some derivatives, 53, 56
Calman, G. H., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Derivatives of tetramethylene, 55, 66
Calmatambin, 96, 20
Calmels, G., Action of primary alcoholic iodides upon silver fulminate, 50, 272—Constitution of certain elementary compounds of cyanogen, 50, 115
Calmels, G., and E. Cossin, Chemical constitution of cocaine, 51, 249
Calmels, G., and E. Hardy, Constitution of pilocarpine, 54, 237 — Jaborine, 53, 297 — Synthesis of pilocarpine, 56, 57; 57, 132
Calmette, A., Treatment of bites of venomous serpents, 72, 50
Calmette, L., and G. T. Huillier, Diffraction of Röntgen rays, 73, 212
Calomel, 44, 227 — Action of chlorides on, 24, 120 — Formation of corrosive sublimate in powders containing, 26, 215 — Preparation, 23, 238 — Stability, 42, 78
Caloric atoms (*see* Atoms) — Coefficients of hydro-electric and thermo-electric current, 24, 240 — Of atoms, Naumann's doctrine, and Horstmann's criticism, 22, 154 — Rays (*see* Rays) — Set free during formation of or-

ganic nitrated compounds, **24**, 85 — Spectrum (*see* Spectrum) — Water (*see* Water)

Calorics, mechanical law applicable to, **22**, 240

Calories, chemico- (*see* Chemico-calories)

Caloriferes, ventilating, **25**, 179

Calorific intensity of solar flux, **29**, 251 — Phenomena, **5**, 222 — Power of alimentary substances, **38**, 134 — Power of fuel, **43**, 135; **52**, 303; **53**, 272 — Power of naphtha, **37**, 180 — Power of petroleum, **17**, 154 — Spectra (*see* Spectra) — Values, **99**, 312

Calorimeter, **22**, 107; **66**, 222 — Bomb (*see* Bomb) — By refrigeration, **45**, 275 — Charcoal (*see* Charcoal) — Evaporation, **63**, 199 — Fery thermoelectric, **100**, 35 — For rapid combustions, **17**, 238 — For volatile liquid fuels, **95**, 296 — Gas (*see* Gas) — Mahler bomb (*see* Bomb calorimeter) — Mercurial, **21**, 70 — Mercurial, indications of, **26**, 60 — Steam, **57**, 250 — Thompson's, **57**, 161 — Thompson's, industrial value, **58**, 37

Calorimeters, new form, **53**, 94 — Studies with the liquid hydrogen and air, **92**, 181, 193

Calorimetric bomb (*see* Bomb)—Determinations, **90**, 209 — Investigations, **36**, 52; **53**, 203; **60**, 121; **70**, 294 — Pyrometer (*see* Pyrometer) — Researches, **22**, 240; **52**, 213; **53**, 37; **54**, 286; **55**, 153; **60**, 210; **61**, 61; **70**, 121 — Studies, **45**, 87 — Values and problems, **28**, 304

Calorimetrical thermometers (*see* Thermometers)

Calorimetry, **24**, 108 — Application of electric current in, **21**, 166 — Gas (*see* Gas) — Method of condensation in, **54**, 266

Calumba, extract of, **10**, 236

Calvert, F. Crace- (*see* Crace-Calvert, F.)

Calvert, H. T., "Practical Chemistry" (review), **85**, 142—"Principles of Sewage Treatment" (review), **99**, 95

Calvert, H. T., and J. B. Cohen, Action of nitrogen trioxide and tetroxide on alcohols, **76**, 249—Aluminium mercury couple, **77**, 58—Formation of monomethylaniline, **77**, 57

Calvert, H. T., and T. Ewan, Colloidal chromsulphuric acid, **74**, 121

Calvin, J. W., and W. E. Mathewson (*see* Mathewson, W. E.)

Calzavara, Capt. V., Mazza separator for gases, **88**, 68, 78

Camacho, M., Electro-magnet with concentric tubes, **31**, 119—Tubular electro-magnets, **33**, 19

Cambier, R. and A. Brochet (*see* Brochet, A.)

Cambier, R., and A. Trillat, Action of trioxymethylene, **69**, 301

Cambium, **2**, 310

Camboulises, Dr., Analysis of so-called Roman camomile flowers, **25**, 22

Cambrian rocks (*see* Rocks)

Cambridge cement-stones, **87**, 217—Chemical laboratory at, **51**, 43—Chemical prœlectorship at, **26**, 263—Coprolite, analysis, **31**, 209—Downing College, **43**, 203—Honorary degrees at, **9**, 261—Local examinations, **23**, 261—Technical education at, **67**, 194

Cambridge Scientific Instrument Co., Ltd., Physical Society Exhibition of Physical Apparatus, **92**, 263—"Technical Thermometry" (review), **94**, 183—Vibrograph, **89**, 255

Cambridge University, **8**, 156; **10**, 139; **12**, 143; **38**, 120; **44**, 149; **46**, 128; **48**, 123; **50**, 131; **52**, 143; **54**, 141; **56**, 118; **58**, 136; **60**, 136; **62**, 140; **64**, 129; **66**, 124; **68**, 112; **70**, 124; **72**, 113; **74**, 124; **76**, 122; **78**, 110; **80**, 98; **82**, 134; **84**, 110; **86**, 110; **88**, 110; **90**, 122; **92**, 117; **94**, 109; **96**, 109; **98**, 133; **100**, 133—Honours for men of science, **98**, 7—Professorship of chemistry at, **4**, 279

Camera Club, **63**, 166—Club, photographic conference, **69**, 97; **71**, 136 — For recording the readings of the scale of instruments, **95**, 232—Lucida, gilded glass in construction of, **30**, 1?? — Microscopic, **8**, 66, 84, 97 — Optimus, **77**, 207 — Photo-micrographic, **8**, 116; **91**, 241

Cameron, A., Estimation of silica, **69**, 171

Cameron, A., and J. C. Irvine (*see* Irvine, J. C.)

Cameron, A. T., "Exercises in Physical Chemistry" (review), **100**, 170

Cameron, A. T., and H. Marshall (*see* Marshall, H.)

Cameron, A. T., and Sir William Ramsay, Chemical action of radium emanation, **96**, 243; **97**, 273—Lithium in radio-active minerals, **97**, 170—Some properties of radium emanation, **96**, 8

Cameron, Sir Charles A., **62**, 190; **74**, 217 — Absorption of selenium by plants, **39**, 243—Action of phosphine on selenium dioxide, **66**, 271—Amount of carbonic acid in air of canal boats, **30**, 169—Analysis of carbonates, **21**, 104—"Annual Report for the Year 1870" (review), **23**, 69—Antiseptic experiments in a mortuary vault, **49**, 215—Assimilation of kreatine by plants, **24**, 273—Bunsen and Kirchhoff's method of spectrum analysis, **4**, 303—Butter, **28**, 57—Cause of colour of milk, **66**, 187—Combinations of hydrogen with iron and zinc, **2**, 272—Composition of milk of sow, **19**, 217—"Elementary Agricultural Chemistry and Zoology" (review), **73**, 93—Estimation of colour in water, **34**, 77—Estimation of lead as iodate, **38**, 145—"Form of Insanity Termed Toxiphobia" (review), **35**, 231—"History of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland" (review), **54**, 188—Inorganic constituents of plants, **5**, 256, 282, 298, 314, 324—"Manual of Hygiene, Public and Private" (review), **31**, 96—Mercuric iodate, **33**, 253, 272—Non-existence of combinations of hydrogen with iron and zinc, **2**, 181—Note on M. Ville's experiments shewing the assimilation of certain nitrogenous substances by plants, **31**, 6—Peroxide of hydrogen as a hair-dye or bleacher, **33**, 16—Physiological activity of super-oxygenated molecules, **45**, 227—Points in the chemistry of milk, **31**, 54—"Report on Public Health" (review), **29**, 194; **36**, 164—Sewage in oysters, **44**, 52—"Short Poems, Translated from the German" (review), **35**, 230—Sources of nitrogen of plants, **2**, 145—"Stock-Feeders Manual" (review), **17**, 287—Tannin in valonia, **23**, 47—"Toxicity of Silicon Fluoride" (review), **55**, 46—Unusual amount of ammonia in a so-called spa-water, **27**, 1

Cameron, Sir C. A., and C. M. Aikman (*see* Aikman, C. M.)

Cameron, Sir C. A., and E. W. Davy, Action of heat on selenate of ammonium, **38**, 133—Some hitherto undescribed selenium compounds, **44**, 63

Cameron, Sir C. A., and J. F. W. Johnston, "Agricultural Chemistry and Geology" (review), **44**, 224—"Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology" (review), **40**, 132—"Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology" (review), **37**, 17, 61; **40**, 153; **44**, 224

Cameron, Sir C. A., and J. Macallan, Compounds of ammonia with selenium dioxide, **57**, 163—Selenic acid and other selenium compounds, **59**, 219, 232, 258, 267

Cameron, F. K., Estimation of alkali carbonates in presence of bicarbonates, **82**, 68, 80

Cameron, J., "Oils and Varnishes" (review), **54**, 11—"Soaps and Candles" (review), **57**, 261

Cameron, W., and G. G. Henderson (*see* Henderson, G. G.)

Camichel, C., Fluorescence, **92**, 94—Remarks on M. Lemoult's paper entitled "Relations between chemical constitution of colouring-matters of triphenylmethane and absorption spectra of their aqueous solutions," **83**, 11

Camichel, C., and P. Bayrac (*see* Bayrac, P.)

Cammack, W., Methylated spirit, **94**, 170

Camomile flowers, Roman, analysis, **25**, 22—Roman, essence of, **88**, 221

Camomiles, **1**, 115

Camp, J. M., Laboratory notes, **82**, 8

Campagne, E., Estimation of vanadium in metallurgical products, **88**, 244—Volumetric estimation of vanadium and chromium in solution together, **90**, 237

Campani, G., Action of permanganate of potassa on asparagine, **20**, 177—Detection of manganese in ashes in state of phosphate, **35**, 75—Examination of grape-sugar and milk-sugar, **28**, 170—Hippurate of amyl, **37**, 263—Presence of manganese in blood as a permanent constituent of that liquid, **24**, 230—Reagent for the potassium compounds, **50**, 67—Reciprocal action of iodide of potassium and sulphate of lead, **35**, 75—Urea a product of spontaneous decomposition of an aqueous solution of hydrocyanic acid, **24**, 230

Campani, G., and D. Bizzarri, Hippurates of isobutyl and normal butyl, **44**, 251

Campbell, A., Apparatus for the measurement of small inductances, **91**, 256—Californian borax, **21**, 91—Direct reading resistance-thermometers, with a note on composite thermocouples, **91**, 139—Magnetic fluxes in meters and other electrical instruments, **78**, 231, 252—Measurement of mutual inductance by the aid of a vibration galvanometer, **95**, 284—Measurement of small resistances, **87**, 153—Measurement of wave-length for high frequency electrical oscillations, **100**, 35—Method of measuring power in alternating current circuits, **82**, 242—Notes on obtaining alternating currents and voltages in same phase for fictitious loads, **82**, 242—Phase-turning apparatus for use with electrostatic voltmeters, **82**, 242—Silician sulphur, **21**, 91—Use of chilled cast-iron for permanent magnets, **93**, 67—Use of variable mutual inductances, **96**, 233, 255

Campbell, A., and T. Smith, Method of testing photographic shutters, **99**, 287

Campbell, D., Action of nitric acid on pyrophosphate of magnesia, **6**, 206—Ancient Jewish glass, **24**, 283—Arsenic and antimony in sources and beds of streams and rivers, **2**, 218; **3**, 212—History of ammonia process, **24**, 19—Messrs. Wanklyn, Chapman, and Smith's method of determining nitrogenous organic matters in water, **16**, 139—Obituary, **45**, 232

Campbell, E. De M., Determination of nickel in nickel-steel, **69**, 139—Estimation of sulphur, **55**, 74—Oxidation of some gases with palladinised copper oxide, **73**, 32, 52, 78

Campbell, E. De M., and W. Arthur (*see* Arthur, W.)

Campbell, E. De M., and E. C. Champion, Determination of tin in tin ores, **78**, 310

Campbell, E. De M., and E. B. Hart, Quantitative determination of hydrogen, **73**, 274

Campbell, E. De M., and W. H. Hess, Determination of alumina in presence of iron, manganese, calcium, and magnesium, **81**, 158

Campbell, F. H., Contributions to the chemistry of gold, **95**, 15, 25

Campbell, H. F., Caffein as antidote to poisonous effects of opium, **4**, 47
Campbell, H. H., "Manufacture and Properties of Structural Steel" (review), **75**, 69
Campbell, J., and G. G. Henderson, Action of chromium oxychloride, **61**, 92
Campbell, J. Hayes- (*see* Hayes-Campbell, J.)
Campbell, J. M., **62**, 190
Campbell, M., Direct measurement of the electric current, **73**, 255—Measurement of alternating currents, **73**, 299
Campbell, Mr., and Dr. E. J. Mills, Researches on dyeing, **39**, 199
Campbell, N. P., and H. Hartley (*see* Hartley, H.)
Campbell, N. P., H. Hartley, and R. Holliday Poole (*see* Hartley, H.)
Campbell, W., Crystallisation in solid metal by pressure, **81**, 283
Camphanates, cis-π-, **81**, 128—Cis π- of *d*- and *l*-hydrindamines, **89**, 19
Camphane, bromonitro- (*see* Bromonitrocamphane) — Nitro- (*see* Nitrocamphane)—Series, **84**, 8; **93**, 77; **95**, 235; **96**, 276; **97**, 68; **99**, 249; **100**, 264
Camphanic acid (*see* Acid)
Camphene, **91**, 70 — Action of fuming nitric acid on, **82**, 291—Action of sulphuric acid on, **70**, 50—Active, and ethyl-borneol, **55**, 153—Amino- (*see* Aminocamphene)—And turpentine, monohydrochlorides from, **54**, 239 — Benzoxy- (*see* Benzoxycamphene)—Benzyl- (*see* Benzylcamphene)—Derivatives, **69**, 200 — Derived from camphor, **39**, 84 — Hydro- (*see* Hydrocamphene)—Hydroxy- (*see* Hydroxycamphene)—In essential oil of spike, **69**, 26—Is it unsaturated? **79**, 103—Lævorotatory action of crystalline acetic acid, **56**, 15—Nitro- (*see* Nitrocamphene)—1-Nitro- (*see* 1-Nitrocamphene)—Of borneol (*see* Borneol)—Oxidation, **82**, 170—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylcamphene) — Transformation into camphor, **32**, 8
Camphene carbide and camphelene carbide, isomeric, **88**, 35
Camphenesulphonic acids (*see* Acids)
Camphenes, **31**, 269—Hydrazo- (*see* Hydrazocamphenes)—Synthesis of camphor by oxidation of, **32**, 18—Transformation of camphor into, **32**, 8
Camphenic series, **63**, 284
Camphenol from camphor, **75** 308
Camphenylone, **80**, 303; **91**, 70—Derivatives, **97**, 142; **99**, 35
Camphic acid (*see* Acid)
Camphoacetic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)
Camphocarbonate, ethylmethyl- (*see* Ethylmethylcamphocarbonate)
Camphocarbonic acid (*see* Acid)
Camphoformene derivatives, action of acylating agents on, **93**, 111
Camphoic acid (*see* Acid)
Camphol, racemic, **56**, 57
Camphols, acid ethers of, **59** 133—Iso (*see* Isocamphols)—Isomerism of, **54**, 48, 61; **55**, 80—Isomerism of, rotatory power in, **34**, 92
Campholactone, pseudo- (*see* Pseudocampholactone)
Campholates, metallic, **70**, 26
Campholene, **69**, 96; **70**, 13—Synthesis of, **96**, 257
Campholene carbide and camphene carbide, isomeric, **88**, 35
β-Campholene lactone, synthesis of, **97**, 119—Synthesis from the lactone of 2-4-dimethyl 2-cyclopentanol 1-acetic acid, **96**, 305
Campholenes, amino- (*see* Aminocamphelenes)
Campholenic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Amides (*see* Amides)—Derivatives, **73**, 95; **89**, 119; **90**, 244; **91**, 71
α- Campholenic acid (*see* Acid)
Campholic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)
Campholide, **73**, 119—β-, **92**, 250
Camphol-urethanes, **45**, 163; **49**, 178
Campholytic acid (*see* Acid)
α- and β-Campholytic alcohols (*see* Alcohols)
Camphomethane, diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylcamphomethane)
Camphone, pino- (*see* Pino-camphone)
Camphonitroketone, amethyl- (*see* Amethylcamphonitroketone)
Camphonitrophenates, **59**, 240
Camphophenol sulphone, amethyl (*see* Amethylcamphophenolsulphone)
β-Camphoproprionic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)
Camphopyric acid (*see* Acid)
Camphor, **21**, 120, 179; **28**, 99; **91**, 70—Absorption spectra of halogen, nitro- and methyl derivatives of, **99**, 81—Absorption spectrum of, **97**, 261—Acetyl- (*see* Acetylcamphor)—Action of alcoholates on, **64**, 37—Action of caustic potash on, **99**, 216—Action of chloral hydrate on, **36**, 81—Action of chloride of benzyl on, **29**, 162—Action of iodine on, **37**, 4—Action of monatomic sodic alcohols on, **31**, 239—Action of sodium on, **15**, 174—Action of zinc chloride on, **15**, 201; **20**, 229—Alant, **29**, 146—And aldehyd, molecular compound, **45**, 100—And aldehydes, compounds, **79**, 300—And borneol, separation, **60**, 25—And camphoric acid, **18**, 150—And chloral hydrate, compound, **43**, 117—And derivatives, **77**, 70, 82—And oxynaphthoic aldehyde, union, **84**, 47—And turpentine, essence of, action of hypochlorous acid on, **17**, 9—Artificial and natural, **1**, 11—Artificial and natural, separation, **4**, 334—Artificial formation, **26**, 60 — Benzenediazo-ψ-semicarbazino- (*see* Benzenediazo-ψ-semicarbazinocamphor)—Benzoyl (*see* Benzoylcamphor)—Benzoyliodo- (*see* Benzoyliodocamphor)—Benzoylnitro- (*see* Benzoylnitrocamphor)—Benzyl- (*see* Benzylcamphor)—Benzylidene (*see* Benzylidene-camphor) — Bichlorated, isomerism of, **45**, 251—Borneo, **37**, 275—Borneo, substance homologous with, **19**, 249—Bromine derivative, **11**, 176—Bromo- (*see* Bromocamphor) — α-Bromo- (*see* α-Bromocamphor)—Bromo derivatives, **37**, 4—Bromomethyl- (*see* Bromomethylcamphor)—Bromo-nitrated, **50**, 105—β-Bromo-α-nitro- (*see* β-Bromo- α -nitro camphor)—Bromonitro- (*see* Bromonitrocamphor)—Camphen from, **39**, 84—Camphenol from, **75**, 308—α-Choro- (*see* α-chlorocamphor)—Chloronitric, **47**, 142—Chloro-nitric, formation, **48**, 171—Chloro-nitrated, isomerism of, **49**, 157—Chloronitro (*see* Chloronitrocamphor)—Chloronitrous, loss of isomerism in, **49**, 286—Chloruration, **45**, 141—Combinations, **63**, 142—Combustion heat of, **66**, 281—Compounds, **62**, 62—Condensation with mercuric iodide, **93**, 314—Constitution, **21**, 203; **31**, 111; **37**, 45; **78**, 250; **82**, 197—Crystallographic, characters of substituted derivatives of, **52**, 117—Cyanised, **44**, 106—Cyanised, properties of, **54**, 23—Cyano- (*see* Cyanocamphor)—Cyanogen derivatives of, **38**, 287—Cymol from, **17**, 57; **19**, 261—Derivatives, **14**, 68; **39**, 284; **67**, 263; **88**, 46—Derivatives, action of magnesium alkyl halides on, **90**, 278—Derivatives, halogen, conversion of hydroxycamphene into, **85**, 93—Derivatives, isomeric sulphonic, **93**, 264—Derivatives, mercury, **96**, 277; **100**, 252—Derivatives, molecular derivatives of, **81**, 95—Derivatives, stereoisomeric and sulphonic, **84**, 22—Derivatives, stereoisomeric halogen, **93**, 124—Derivatives, total synthesis of, **93**, 280—Determination **64**, 177—Dextro benzylidene, action of hydrobromic acid on, **81**, 299—Dibromo- (*see* Dibromocamphor)—Dichlorated, isomerism of, **46**, 114—Di-iodo (*see* Di-iodo)—Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylcamphor)—Ethylidene, **89**, 168—Genesis of new derivatives of, **67**, 273—Group, **22**, 59, 83; **24**, 204; **28**, 294—Group combinations, **25**, 178, 263; **26**, 156—Group, compounds, **36**, 80; **37**, 174—Group, examination of certain bodies of, **28**, 204—Group, researches in, **93**, 257—Halogen derivatives, **70**, 286; **74**, 279—Hydrocarbons from, **47**, 303—Imino- (*see* Iminocamphor)—In detecting grease, etc., curious properties of, **8**, 13, 47—Iodised derivative of, **38**, 264—Isomer of, **33**, 65; **65**, 73—Iso-nitroso- (*see* Nitrosocamphor, iso-)—Magnetic rotation, **85**, 94—Maximum vapour-pressure, **79**, 262—Metamethol- (*see* Meta-methol-camphor)—α-Methyl- (*see* α-Methylcamphor)—Methylene (*see* Methylene)—Methylmonobromo- (*see* Methylmonobromocamphor) — Molecular refraction, molecular dispersion, and specific rotatory power of compounds of, with aromatic aldehyds, **80**, 11—Molecule, migration of the methyl group in, **87**, 287—Monobromated, **26**, 83; **60**, 185; **76**, 35—Monobromo-benzyl (*see* Monobromo-benzyl) — Monochloric, action of fuming nitric acid on, **48**, 171 — Mono-chlorinated, **45**, 276 — Monochlorised, **60**, 97—Monochlorised monobromised, **51**, 166, 178 — Monochlorised, oxidising action, **76**, 152 — Monochlorised, physical isomerism of, **47**, 34 — Monopoly in Japan, **89**, 250—Motion towards light, **6**, 187—Motions, **51**, 109, 129, 277; **52**, 23, 46, 50—Motions on water, **8**, 28, 37, 96, 123; **36**, 191, 215, 285; **37**, 72—New acid from, **39**, 9—New bases from, **61**, 109—New derivatives, **71**, 208—New, pinocamphone, **79**, 179—Nitro- (*see* Nitrocamphor)—Nitrobenzoyl- (*see* Nitrobenzoylcamphor) — Nitroso- (*see* Nitroso camphor)—Of cubebs, **35**, 85 — Of ethylidene (*see* Ethylidene)—Of patchouli, **19**, 169; **35**, 44—Of peppermint, **4**, 315; **42**, 268—Oil (*see* Oil)—Optical inversion of, **75**, 306—Oxidation, **81**, 144—Oxymethylene- (*see* Oxymethylenecamphor)—Phenol acid from, **62**, 296—Products of reaction of sodium isobutylate and propylate on, at high temperature, **94**, 23 — Properties of, **7**, 301; **8**, 10, 74—Pulverisation, **22**, 275—Racemisation, **79**, 263—Radicle, amines enclosing, **81**, 35—Rotatory power of, **62**, 85—Series, compounds, **23**, 262—Soda- (*see* Soda-camphor)—Solubility, **79**, 10—Specific volume, **60**, 114—Stereoisomeric derivatives, **76**, 78; **77**, 259—Storm glass, **15**, 232, 268—Sulpho conjugated compounds, **67**, 168—Sulphonic chloride, dextrorotatory, **70**, 58—Sulphonic derivatives of, **67**, 80; **70**, 286; **77**, 177—Sulphonic derivatives of, absorption spectra, **100**, 23—Synthesis, **88**, 147—Synthetic, chemistry of, **100**, 45—Test for dyed calicoes, **8**, 96—Transformation of camphene into, **32**, 8—Transformation of camphic acid into, **39**, 251—Trichloric, **50**, 213—Water, **20**, 299
Camphor bichloride, physical properties, **45**, 187
Camphor carbide, synthesis of a derived aromatic, **87**, 47
Camphor chlorides, **37**, 238; **39**, 84; **40**, 34; **42**, 210; **43**, 259
Camphor cymen, identity with essence of turpentine, **29**, 219
Camphor cymol, oxidation in animal body, **26**, 229
Camphor monochloride, action of fuming nitric acid on, **47**, 282
Camphors, **26**, 180; **64**, 60—Acylcyano- (*see* Acylcyanocamphors) — Alcoyl- (*see* Alcoylcamphors)—Anisal (*see* Anisal camphors)—Benzyl- (*see* Ben-

zylcamphors) — Bromo-nitro- (*see* Bromo-nitrocamphors) — Chloronitro- (*see* Chloronitrocamphors)—Crystallographic properties of benzylidene, methyl- and ethyl-salicylidenes, and anisol, **74**, 40—Hexahydrobenzylidene- (*see* Hexahydrobenzylidenecamphors) —Isomerism of, **54**, 48, 61; **55**, 80—Methylcyano, isomeric, **69**, 180—Nitro- (*see* Nitrocamphors)—Oenanthylidene- (*see* Oenanthylidenecamphors)—Of anisal (*see* Anisal)—Of aromatic series, crystallographic properties, **74**, 85—Oxy-, *p*-dimethylamido-, and diethylamido-benzylidene, and *p*- and *m*-tolylidene, preparation, **100**, 48—Synthesis by oxidation of camphenes, **32**, 18
Camphorate, potassium allo- (*see* Potassium)—Sodic ethylic, electrolysis of, **67**, 129
Camphorates, **61**, 180—Nitro- (*see* Nitrocamphorates)
Camphoric acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)—Mononitrile (*see* Mononitrile)—Mononitrite (*see* Mononitrite)—Peroxide (*see* Peroxide)
Camphorimide, methyl- (*see* Methylcamphorimide)
Camphoro-carbonic acid (*see* Acid)
Camphoronic acid (*see* Acid)
Camphoroxalic acid (*see* Acid)—Amines (*see* Amines)
Camphoroxime, **80**, 253—Amino- (*see* Aminocamphoroxime) — Benzylidene- (*see* Benzylidenecamphoroxine)—Conversion into methylcamphorimine and camphenylnitramine, **75**, 138—Ethers of, **76**, 248—New base from, **74**, 104—Resolution of, **80**, 264
Camphorquinone, **91**, 277—Dioximes of, **87**, 198
Camphorquinonephenylhydrazone, **91**, 277—Properties, **86**, 11
Camphor β-sulphinic acid (*see* Acid)
Camphorsulpholactone, bromo- (*see* Bromocamphorsulpholactone)
Camphorsulphonate, dextrolævo-α-phenethylamine dextro- (*see* Dextrolævo-α-phenethylamine)—Dextromethylethylpropyl tin dextrobromo- (*see* Dextromethylethylpropyl)—Methylethylthetine dextro- (*see* Methylethylthetine)—Methylethylthetine dextrobromo- (*see* Methylethylthetine)
β-Camphorsulphonate of methylethyl-β-naphthylamine, rotatory power of **87**, 143
Camphorsulphonates, benzylhydrindamine bromo- (*see* Benzylhydrindamine)—Bromo- (*see* Bromocamphorsulphonates)—Chloro- (*see* Chlorocamphorsulphonates)—Hydrindamine (*see* Hydrindamine) — Hydrindamine bromo- (*see* Hydrindamine)
Camphorsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Camphor-β-thiol, **87**, 139
Camphorylazoimide, **91**, 276
Camphorylazoimide oxime, **95**, 235
Camphoryl-*l*-carbamide, nitrogen halides from, **93**, 125
Camphorylcarbimide, **91**, 80
Camphoryldithiocarbamic acid (*see* Acid)
Camphoryloxime, **78**, 262
Camphoryloxime anhydride, formation, **87**, 293
Camphoryloximes, bromo- (*see* Bromocamphoryloximes)
Camphorylphenyltriazen, **100**, 264
Camphoryl-*l* semicarbazide, **91**, 229
Camphorylsemicarbazide oxime, **95**, 235
Camphorylsulphonium bases and camphor-β-sulphinic acid, **95**, 104
Camphorylthiocarbimide, **96**, 276
Camphosulphonate of benzylquinolinium (*see* Benzylquinolinium)
Camphosulphophenols, transformation, **63**, 200
Camphrone, **65**, 60
Camphydrene, **41**, 290
Camphylamine, pino- (*see* Pinocamphylamine)
Campisi, M., compound of mercury and benzyle, **12**, 251
Campolo, I., Essence of bergamot, **72**, 205
Camponnois, M., Press for extracting the juice from beetroot pulp, **25**, 311
Campredon, L., Basic slags, **64**, 50—Determination of sulphur in cast-metal, steels and iron, **72**, 15—"Guide Pratique du Chimiste Metallurgists de l'Essayeur" (review), **99**, 70—Phosphorus in ash of coke and coal, **75**, 8
Canada balsam, mounting objects in, **9**, 81—Balsam, oil, etc., cleansing port objects from, **74**, 258—Eozoon and Laurentian rocks of, **11**, 302—Iridium in, **15**, 207—Minerals from, **93**, 232—Official scientific work in, **35**, 237—Oil (*see* Oil)—Royal Society, **57**, 259
Canadian dyes (*see* Dyes)—Hemp, constituents of, **98**, 21; **99**, 142—Iron ore, **4**, 292—Iron ores, smelting by electrothermic process, **94**, 35—Iron ores, Titaniferous, **2**, 41—Oil region, **4**, 201—Petroleum (*see* Petroleum)—Virgin soils, composition, **76**, 185, 204, 214, 224
Canadol, **25**, 47, 59
Canaigre, **61**, 133
Canal boats, carbonic acid in air of, **30**, 169—Entrances, clearing away and removing sand, mud and other accumulations from, **11**, 81
Canals, navigation on, **20**, 240
Cananga, essence of, **71**, 234—Oil of, **71**, 64
Canary Islands, cochineal in, **32**, 169
Canauba wax (*see* Wax)
Candle bearing tree, **21**, 130—Chemical history of, **3**, 6, 24, 42, 57, 72, 84—Electric, **35**, 238, 262—Flame, respirability of air in which burnt, **72**, 177—Flame, spectrum of, **9**, 166—Light blue (*see* Blue)—Manufacture, **38**, 266—Material, conversion of oleic acid into, **97**, 238—Moulds, **6**, 179—Nuts and kernels,, composition, **26**, 71—Power, proposed international unit of, **99**, 309
Candles, **2**, 66; **5**, 208; **7**, 142; **8**, 34—Alteration by long exposure to seawater, **37**, 165—Economical, **22**, 95—Manufacture of fatty acids for, **9**, 248, 291—Ozokerite, **28**, 59—Stearic, **10**, 64—Stearine, **27**, 22; **44**, 306—Stearine, detecting and estimating paraffin in, **25**, 166; **26**, 157; **27**, 16—Time-indicating, **2**, 322—Wax, dyeing black, **28**, 72
Candy, H. C. H., "Introduction to Chemical Analysis" (review), **92**, 178
Cane juice treatment, **29**, 84—Physician's, **1**, 132—Sugar- (*see* Sugar-cane)
Cane-sugar (*see* Sugar)
Canea, International Exhibition, **81**, 114
Cann, J. A. de (*see* de Cann, J. A.)
Cannabine, **55**, 177—Oxy- (see Oxycannabin)
Cannabinol, **77**, 150; **78**, 8, 272
Canned food (*see* Food)
Cannel coal (*see* Coal)
Cannepin, M., and C. van Eyk, Titration of morphine in opium, **68**, 137
Canning Town and Plaistow Science Schools, **54**, 154
Canizzaro, S., Action of solid chloride of cyanogen on benzylic alcohol, **22**, 59—Amines of benzoic alcohol, **11**, 286; **12**, 10, 37—Derivatives of santonic acid, **35**, 11—The Faraday lecture, **25**, 274, 289—Methylic santonate, **35**, 11—Monobenzylurea, **24**, 157—New acid homologous with anisic acid, **2**, 273
Canizzaro, S., and D. Amato, Meta-santonin, **31**, 21
Cannizzaro, S., and G. Carnelutti, Certain derivatives of santonin, **40**, 300
Cannizzaro, S., and W. Koerner, Anisic and methyl-salysilic alcohols, **25**, 300
Cannizzaro, S., and F. Sestini (*see* Sestini, F.)
Cannizzaro, S., and L. Valente, Derivatives of santonin, **38**, 307
Cannon of Muhammed II., chemical composition, **18**, 111
Canon Diablo meteorite (*see* Meteorite)
Cantal cheese (*see* Cheese)
Cantharic acid (*see* Acid)
Cantharides, assay, **10**, 212
Cantharidin, **15**, 278; **36**, 213; **50**, 7; **54**, 37—Ammonium compound of, **26**, 95—Amount contained in different parts of the body of cantharis vesicatoria, **1**, 76—Detection, **7**, 78—Determination, **18**, 21; **62**, 50—Extraction, **10**, 212; **13**, 22—Preparation, **18**, 21
Cantharis vesicatoria, amount of cantharidin contained in different parts of the body of, **1**, 76
Cantoni, G., Constitution of liquids, **41**, 284
Cantoni, H., and D. Diotalevi, Solubility of some metallic and earthy succinates in water, **92**, 10
Cantoni, H., and G. Goguelia, Decomposition of alkaline-earthy carbonates by chloride of ammonium in presence of water, **90**, 4
Cantor, G., Sylvester medal, **90**, 250
Cantor, M., and R. Benedikt (*see* Benedikt, R.)
Cantor lectures of Society of Arts, **10**, 38, 50, 53, 64, 100, 113, 126, 164; **13**, 168; **44**, 227, 262; **49**, 131, 188; **50**, 261; **54**, 274; **55**, 200
Canu, J. A. le (*see* le Canu, J. A.)
Canvas, treating for household purposes, **11**, 47—Waterproofing, **75**, 108
Caoutchine, **2**, 206
Caoutchouc, **16**, 70; **24**, 134; **47**, 202—Action of coal-gas on, **75**, 24—Action of iodine on, **28**, 110—Articles, renovation, **65**, 37—Artificial, **21**, 72—Colouring, **1**, 106—Contraction by heat, **19**, 276—Diffusion of gases through, **14**, 153—Dinitro- (*see* Dinitro-caoutchouc) — Elasticity, effects of heat on, **21**, 239; **22**, 95—Estimation, **66**, 84, 97, 109, 119—Estimation of chlorine and sulphur in, **1**, 300—For dental purposes, preparing, **4**, 316—Goods, examination, **39**, 99—In plants, **59**, 109—Mineral, **19**, 259; **28**, 60—Of Borneo, **24**, 144—Of Gaboon, new substance from, **21**, 11—Of Madagascar, volatile saccharine matter from, **28**, 304—Optical and chemical properties, **57**, 247—Paints and colours, preparation, **1**, 106—Para- (*see* Paracaoutchouc)—Porosity of, relative to dialysis of gases, **14**, 175—Sheets, diffusion of gases through, **69**, 277—Spontaneous conversion of isoprene into, **65**, 265—Tubes, permeability, **21**, 12—Tubing, influence on illuminating power of coal-gas, **26**, 229—Tubing, permeability, **64**, 177—Uniting to wood and metals, **25**, 214—Varieties, **90**, 304—Vulcanisation, **1**, 106; **19**, 311; **64**, 13—Vulcanised, **20**, 238—Vulcanised, analysis, **52**, 225—Vulcanised, assay, **56**, 116—Vulcanised, examination, **54**, 38—Vulcanised, products, **36**, 216—Vulcanised, recovery of old, **44**, 61
Cap, Dr., Chemical nomenclature, **22**, 48—Tannate of bismuth, **1**, 137
Cap composition, analysis, **74**, 283
Cap Garonne Copper Mine, minerals found in, **21**, 226
Capacities, comparing, **56**, 5; **57**, 248—Measurement of small, **87**, 115; **89**, 177
Capacity varies inversely as the thickness of the dielectric. Lecture experiment to show, **55**, 138
Capallarimeter, Traube's, modification of, **56**, 236
Cape Breton, coals from, **29**, 81
Cape Agricultural Journal, **68**, 86—Chemical Society, **99**, 298—Diamonds, **76**, 72—Discovery of saltpetre at, **72**, 186—Graphite in blue earth from, **67**, 110
Cape Town International Industrial Exhibition, **91**, 87
Cape Verd, guano of, **48**, 225
Capelle, E., and H. Herrenschmidt, Separation of cobalt and nickel, **69**, 112, 128, 142
Capellini, G., and M. Sansoni, Magistery of sulphur, **34**, 154

Capes, improvements in manufacture, **1**, 81
Capillarity, **20**, 106—Combined with evaporation, frigorific effects, **29**, 11, 159—Experiments on, **38**, 46—Fundamental equations of, **23**, 108
Capillary action, **17**, 8—Action and cohesion of films of water, **34**, 223—Affinities (*see* Affinities)—Affinity (*see* Affinity)—Attraction, separation by, **51**, 51, 82, 141—Chemistry, **16**, 22—Efflux, coefficient of, **35**, 31—Electro- (*see* Electro-capillary)—Multiplier, **50**, 257—Phenomena, **21**, 179; **28**, 9—Separation of substances in solution, **67**, 261—Spaces, metallic reductions produced in, **33**, 95—Tubes, ascent of solution in, **64**, 322—Tubes, efflux of mercury from, **35**, 44; **36**, 121—Tubes, metallic, polarisation of, **51**, 262—Tubes, cutflow of liquids from, **29**, 145
Capitaine, F., Manufacture of dynamite, **26**, 240—Manufacture of soluble glass from infusorial earth, **36**, 82
Cappa, M., Analysis of two minerals sublimed in eruption of Vesuvius, **2**, 11
Capranica, E., Reactions of bile pigments, **46**, 268
Caprie acid (*see* Acid)
Caproic acid (*see* Acid)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Caprolactone, iso- (*see* Iso-caprolactone)
Caprolactones, iso- (*see* Isocaprolactones)
Capron, J. R., "Photographed Spectra" (review), **37**, 118
Capronates, **29**, 73
Capronic acid (*see* Acid)
Capronoin derivatives, **92**, 46
Caproylacetic acid (*see* Acid)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)
Caproylthiocarbimide, **89**, 273
Capryl chloride, preparation, **61**, 254
Capryl iodide, action of, **65**, 96, 156, 239
Caprylic acid (*see* Acid)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Aldoxime (*see* Aldoxime)—Fermentation (*see* Fermentation)
Caprylidine, **55**, 81—Of caprylene, **57**, 161
Caps, improvements in manufacture, **1**, 81
Capstick, J. W., Ratio of specific heats of some compound gases, **71**, 91—Ratio of specific heats of the paraffins, **68**, 39
Capsuled articles, sale of, **12**, 193
Capsules and funnels of papier-maché, **47**, 59—Ether, **50**, 174—For necks of bottles and jars, **4**, 174—Gold-lined, **31**, 55—Metallic, **12**, 157—Nickel, **62**, 250, 286—Porcelain, **61**, 192
Caramel brown, manufacture, **15**, 282—Colours, **15**, 242, 252, 254—Detection, **51**, 83—In wines, **74**, 306; **75**, 21—Preparation, **4**, 27—Test for adulteration of beer with, **26**, 157
Caramelised substances, formic aldehyde in, **93**, 141
Caravane Universelle, **26**, 194
Carballylates, **61**, 49
Carballylic acid (*see* Acid)
Carbamate, ethyl- (*see* Ethyl-carbamate)—Formation, **94**, 36—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)
Carbamates, **36**, 277—Alkyl iminothio- (*see* Alkyl iminothio carbamates)—Aromatic, **53**, 107—Thio- (*see* Thiocarbamates)
Carbamic acid (*see* Acid)
Carbamide, action of α-dinitrochlorobenzol on, **34**, 270—And thiocarbamide, sulphinic compounds of, **56**, 21—Camphoryl-ψ- (*see* Camphoryl-ψ-carbamide)—Dichloro- (*see* Dichlorocarbamide)—Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylcarbamide)—*as*-Dimethyl- (*see* *as*-Dimethylcarbamide)—Diphenylsulpho- (*see* Diphenylsulphocarbamide)—Methyl (*see* Methyl)—Phenyl (*see* Phenyl)—Phenyl-thio- (*see* Phenylthiocarbamide) — Reaction for, **35**, 185 — Reagent for identification, **87**, 18 — Seleno- (*see* Selenocarbamide) — Sulpho- (*see* Sulphocarbamide)—Synthesis of paraurazine from, **99**, 80—Thio— (*see* Thiocarbamide) — Vapours, **47**, 117
Carbamides, compounds with acids and salts, **95**, 249—Dinaphthyl- (*see* Dinaphthyl - carbamides) — Dinitrodiphenyl- (*see* Dinitrodiphenylcarbamides)—Dinitro-ditolyl- (*see* Dinitroditolyl carbamides) — Dinitrodixylyl- (*see* Dinitrodixylyl-carbamides)—Of methylene (*see* Methylene)—Substituted, chlorine derivatives of, **99**, 80—Thio- (*see* Thiocarbamides)
Carbamidglyoxalyl, **35**, 164
Carbamidsulphonacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Carbamin cyamides, **54**, 110
Carbaminate of phenol (*see* Phenol)
Carbamines, direct hydrogenation, **95**, 263
Carbanil, oxy- (*see* Oxy-carbanil)
Carbanilate of methyl (*see* Methyl)
Carbanilidic acid ether (*see* Ether)
Carbanilide, sulpho- (*see* Sulpho-carbanilide)
Carbazide, diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylcarbazide)—Phenyl- (*see* Phenyl-carbazide)—Phenylsemi- (*see* Phenylsemicarbazide)—Semi (*see* Semicarbazide)
Carbazides, preparation, **81**, 276—Semithio- (*see* Semithiocarbazides)
Carbazinate, phenyl- (*see* Phenylcarbazinate)
Carbazine, acetonesemi- (*see* Acetonesemicarbazine)
Carbazinocamphor, benzenediazo-ψ-semi- (*see* Benzenediazo-ψ-semicarbazinocamphor)
Carbazol, **25**, 57; **26**, 71; **42**, 51—Action of oxalic acid on, **40**, 264—And pyrrol, corresponding reactions of, **61**, 180—Chlorinated derivatives, **43**, 72—From coal-tar, **40**, 44—Method for nitrates in water analysis, **64**, 197—Phenolnaphthyl (*see* Phenolnaphthyl)—Synthesis, **25**, 286; **27**, 266
Carbazoles, formation, **84**, 26; **87**, 88
Carbazolin, **29**, 73
Carbazone, acetosemi- (*see* Acetosemicarbazone) — Benzalthiosemi- (*see* Benzalthio-semicarbazone) — Diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylcarbazone)
Carbazones, semi- (*see* Semicarbazones)
Carbide, C_3H_4, **76**, 59—Camphenic, synthesis of, **32**, 19—Hydro- (see Hydrocarbides)—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of barium (*see* Barium)—of cæsium (*see* Cæsium)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of camphene (*see* Camphene)—Of campholene (*see* Campholene)—Of camphor (*see* Camphor)—Of chromium (*see* Chromium)—Of columbium (*see* Columbium)—Of glucinum (*see* Glucinum)—Of gold (*see* Gold)—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of lanthanum (*see* Lanthanum)—Of lithium (*see* Lithium)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum)—Of perseite (*see* Perseite)—Of praseodymium (*see* Praseodymium)—Of rubidium (*see* Rubidium)—Of samarium (*see* Samarium)—Of silicon (*see* Silicon)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of strontium (*see* Strontium)—Of tantalum (*see* Tantalum)—Of thorium (*see* Thorium)—Of titanium (*see* Titanium)—Of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)—Of uranium (*see* Uranium)—Of vanadium (*see* Vanadium)—Of yttrium (*see* Yttrium)—Of zirconium (*see* Zirconium)—Sulphhydro- (*see* Sulph-hydrocarbide)
Carbides, acetylenic, condensation of true, with aldehydes, **85**, 119—Acetylenic, condensation with alcohols, **91**, 153—Acetylenic, condensation with ether salts, **85**, 60—Acetylenic, condensation with formic aldehyde, **83**, 287; **86**, 317—Acetylenic, hydrogenation by contact method, **86**, 79—Aromatic, action of ferric chloride and bromide on, **80**, 47—Aromatic, chlorination, **87**, 23—Aromatic, chloruration of substituted by ammoniacal lead chloride, **87**, 94—Aromatic, condensation of mesoxalic ethers with, **99**, 191—Aromatic, hydrogenation, **83**, 299—Aromatic, transformation into formenic carbides, **34**, 184—Benzenic, oxidation by manganese dioxide and sulphuric acid, **84**, 242—Benzenic, synthesis, **68**, 210—Chlorination of, **53**, 84; **56**, 13; —Classification, **74**, 37—Dissociation by means of a palladium wire, and on connection of the facts with catalytic phenomena, **36**, 43—Ethenic, general reactions of, **77**, 261—Ethylenic, **65**, 178—Ethylenic and aromatic, direct combination of, **68**, 73—Ethylenic, hydrogenation, **85**, 287—Fatty, derivatives produced by hydrogenation by means of ammonium metals, **93**, 69—Formation, **98**, 279—Formenic, preparation, **91**, 222—Formenic, transformation of aromatic carbides into, **34**, 184—Gaseous, **61**, 181—Hydro- (*see* Hydrocarbides)—Incomplete, from American petroleum, **40**, 167—Isomeric with anthracen, and their hydrides, action of heat on, **30**, 108—Metallic, **74**, 15, 37—Metallic, formation of hydrocarbides by action of water on, **84**, 37 — Nitroso- (see Nitroso-carbides)—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of neodymium (*see* Neodymium)—Of paraffin (*see* Paraffin)—Of petroleum (*see* Petroleum)—Of platinum (*see* Platinum)—Of praseodymium (*see* Praseodymium)—Of thoria (*see* Thoria)—Of yttria (*see* Yttria)—Oxalcoylethylenic, **89**, 119—Preparation, **88**, 46 Pyrogenous, and coal-gas, **33**, 200, 210—Pyrogenous, of American petroleum, **39**, 124—Pyrogenous, thermic formation, **43**, 105—Saturated, action of nitric acid on, **81**, 287—Terpilenic, syntheisis, **83**, 166—Thio- (see Thiocarbides)—Volatile, of essence of valerian, **69**, 217—Volatile, of oil of valerian, **69**, 26
Carbimide, bornyl (*see* Bornylcarbimide)—Camphoryl (*see* Camphorylcarbimide)—Camphorylthio- (*see* Camphorylthiocarbimide) — Caproylthio- (*see* Caproylthiocarbimide)—Cinnamenyl- (*see* Cinnamenylcarbimide)—Dibromopropylthio- (*see* Dibromopropylthiocarbimide) — Phenylthio- (*see* Phenylthiocarbimide)—Thio- (*see* Thiocarbimide)
Carbimides, acidylthio- (*see* Acidylthiocarbimides) — Carboxyamylthio- (*see* Carboxyamylthiocarbimides) — Carboxymethylthio (*see* Carboxymethylthiocarbimides) — Dithio (*see* Dithiocarbimides)—Optically active, **89**, 259; **92**, 292; **93**, 124; **94**, 217; **95**, 91—Succinyl dithio- (*see* Succinyl)—Thio- (*see* Thiocarbimides)
Carbinol, acetyl (*see* Acetyl)—Allyl (*see* Allyl)—Allyldipropyl (*see* Allyldipropyl)—Allylethylphenyl (*see* Allylethylphenyl) — Allylmethyltertiarybutyl (*see* Allylmethyltertiarybutyl)—Benzoyl (*see* Benzoyl)—Diallylmethyl (*see* Diallylmethyl)—Diaminotriphenyl (*see* Diaminotriphenyl)—Diethylorthoxyphenyl (*see* Diethylorthoxyphenyl)—Dimethylisobutyl (*see* Dimethylisobutyl) — Dimethylisopropyl (*see* Dimethylisopropyl) - Dimethylpseudopropyl (*see* Dimethylpseudopropyl—Ethylallyl (*see* Ethylallyl)—Ethyldimethyl (*see* Ethyldimethyl)—Methylacetyl (*see* Methylacetyl) — Methylethyl (*see* Methylethyl)—Methylhexyl (*see* Methylhexyl)—Phenylallyl (*see* Phenylallyl)—Propargyl (*see* Propargyl)—Salts and cyclohexanerosanilines, **90**, 221—Tetramethylene (*see* Tetramethylene)—Triethyl (*see* Triethyl)—Trimethyl (*see* Trimethyl)—Triphenyl (*see* Triphenyl)
Carbinols, di- (*see* Di-carbinols)—Diphenyl (*see* Diphenylcarbinols)—Replacement of the hydroxyl of, by the radical, **94**, 304—Tri- (*see* Tricarbinols)

Carbocaprolactonic acid (*see* Acid)
Carbocyanic ether (*see* Ether)
Carbodiazine, diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylcarbodiazine)
Carbodiphenylimid, **29**, 155
Carboglucolic acid (*see* Acid)
Carbohydrate capable of fermentation, **58** 13—Contained in acorns, **56**, 40—hydrolysis, thermo-chemistry, **75**, 296—Novel, **57**, 111
Carbohydrates, **31**, 110; **41**, 48; **54**, 178—Acetic derivatives, **23**, 80—Action of H_2O_2 on, in presence of ferrous sulphate, **90**, 158—Action of hydrogen bromide on, **83**, 92—Action of hydrogen bromide in presence of ether on, **77**, 282—Action of hydrogen peroxide on, **77**, 283; **79**, 210; **82**, 240; **88**, 254—Action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence of ferrous sulphate, **91**, 128—Action of water on, at high temperature, **16**, 26, 257—And albumenoids from grain, **54**, 270—And alkalis, combinations, **45**, 78—Anilides of, **24**, 300—Chemical action of bacillus coli communis on, **83**, 188—Colorimetric determination, **74**, 293—Coloured reactions, **64**, 286—Coloured, reactions of phenols with, **53**, 15—Combustion, **52**, 207—Determining molecular weight of, **97**, 143—Formation of fats from, **49**, 104—Formula, **40**, 237—In animal system, physiology of, **49**, 128, 140, 155, 162, 172, 183—In beer, **75**, 180—In infants' food, **42**, 88—Investigations on, **67**, 304—Molecular weights of, **56**, 296; **57**, 196—Nitration, **77**, 152—Of barley straw, **74**, 267; **77**, 197—Of cereal straws, **74**, 177; **76**, 68, 188; **78**, 164—Of cocoa (*see* Cocoa)—Of Helianthus tuberosus, **68**, 62—Of Jerusalem artichoke, **40**, 191; **68**, 100—Of peach gum, **62**, 43—Of tea (*see* Tea)—Phenols as reagents for, **51**, 114—Publications relating to, **70**, 107, 117, 144—Pyrocatechin from, **23**, 131—Thermal phenomena attending change of rotatory power of, **75**, 295—Transformation of fat into, in certain animals, **73**, 280—Use of the term, **67**, 177
Carbolate of soda (*see* Soda)
Carbolates sulpho- (*see* Sulphocarbolates)
Carbolic acid (*see* Acid)—Disinfectants, **60**, 68—Paper (*see* Paper)—Soap (*see* Soap)—Test for nitric acid, **36**, 179; **37**, 8
Carbometer for estimation of carbonic anhydride, **35**, 81
Carbon, **21**, 274; **61**, 192; **64**, 149—Absorption of chlorine by, **50**, 70—Absorption of gases by, **55**, 65—Acids (*see* Acids)—Action, **65**, 73; **67**, 112—Action of ammonia on, at a red heat, **11**, 255, 266—Action on quicklime at the temperature of fusing platinum, **89**, 119—Adsorption of iodine by, **96**, 232—Affinities, magnitudes of, **43**, 188—Albo- (*see* Albo-carbon)-Amorphous, reducing and catalytic properties, **95**, 120—Amorphous, variations in, under influence of rapid variation of temperature **94**, 46—Amorphous, variations in, under influence of temperature, and under action of temperature oscillations, **93**, 304—Analysis, **19**, 113, 137, 147, 159, 221; **20**, 83—And aluminium powder, interaction, **97**, 219, 233, 238—And argon, spectrum of Ramsay's compound, **72**, 99—And barium carbonate and nitrogen, influence of addition of chloride to reaction between, **97**, 87—And compounds, chemical actions with, **50**, 124—And hydrogen and nitrogen, values of atomic weights of, **77**, 224—And hydrogen and oxygen, chemical equilibrium between, **21**, 143, 169, 214—And hydrogen and oxygen, thermo-chemical relations, **93**, 37; **98**, 46, 82—And hydrogen, determination, **47**, 178; **77**, 215—And hydrogen, direct union, **94**, 230; **98**, 265—And hydrogen, estimation, **77**, 140—And hydrogen, union, **73**, 151; **74**, 268; **84**, 6—And iron and phosphorus, mutual relations when together in cast-iron and steel, **82**, 221, 233—And nitrogen, combination in elementary state, **95**, 114—And nitrogen in waters, organic, **55**, 121—And oxygen, combination heats, **48**, 117—And phosphorus, tin, and zinc, equivalents of, **53**, 24—And pig-iron, separating, **58**, 199—And steel, separating, **58**, 199—And sulphur, their oxides and their salts, reactions between, **49**, 11—And sulphur compounds, electric resistance, **45**, 135—As a means of permanent record, **1**, 7—At high temperatures, experiments on, **57**, 253—Atom, and nitrogen atom, analogy between asymmetric, **91**, 55—Atom, determining relative value of four units of chemical action of, **55**, 212—Atomic weight, **23**, 72; **62**, 285; **69**, 27; **70**, 89, 121, 147, 172, 247; **72**, 164; **75**, 163; **77**, 224; **89**, 297; **91**, 219; **93**, 55, 184; **99**, 69, 72, 306; **100**, 278, 299—Atoms, models of tetrahedral, **96**, 164—Atoms, optical and magneto-optical influence of ethenoid linkings attached to contiguous, **95**, 32—Band spectrum, variation due to pressure, **91**, 211—Bath for Eggertz colour test, **50**, 25, 56—Black, a specimen, **62**, 185—Black, transformation of diamond into, during oxidation, **87**, 11—Boiling and melting-point, **92**, 148—Boiling-point of, **71**, 233—Boron, battery, **71**, 2, 87, 135, 160—By combustion, **86**, 223—Cathodic precipitation of, **96**, 200—Chains, closed, synthetical formation, **56**, 19—Chemical, as used in calico-printing works, **27**, 70—Chemical changes of, **19**, 13, 25, 37, 49, 66, 91, 98, 114, 125, 133, 145, 248—Chemically combined with iron, determining, **20**, 65—Chloro-bromo- (*see* Chloro-bromo-carbon)—Closet system, **25**, 75—Combined in iron and steel, **22**, 101—Combined in meteoric iron, detection and estimation, **25**, 285; **27**, 59—Combining powers of, **17**, 260—Combustible compounds of, in the atmosphere, **50**, 272—Combustibility, **25**, 33—Combustion by oxygen, **25**, 81—Combustion heat of, **51**, 235; **59**, 312—Combustion in organic incinerations, **47**, 165—Compound and diamond, refraction equivalents of, **42**, 175—Compound in a meteorite, **7**, 130—Compounds, colour of, **57**, 217—Compounds, coloured reactions of, **60**, 104—Compounds, constitution, **14**, 4—Compounds, critical temperature and value of ML/(H) of, **93**, 90—Compounds, determination of nitrogen in, **41**, 223—Compounds, gaseous, incomplete combustion, **70**, 265—Compounds in meteorites, **34**, 32, 153—Compounds, nomenclature of, **33**, 156—Compounds, poly-oxygenated, volatility of, **57**, 181—Compounds, reactions involving addition of hydrogen cyanide to, **88**, 9; **90**, 251, 253; **93**, 201; **94**, 264—Compounds, relation between their molecular structure and their absorption spectra, **41**, 270; **51**, 235; **54**, 269—Compounds, ultra-violet, absorption spectra of, **77**, 103—Compounds, ultra-violet spectra of closed chain, **81**, 307—Conductors for electric light, manufacture, **35**, 106—Crystallisation, **40**, 306; **41**, 13—Crystallised, in abstract, **41**, 111—Crystallised, production, **14**, 67—Density in its combinations, **11**, 8—Deposit in a Blake telephone transmitter, **61**, 106—Deposited from coal-gas flames, **65**, 152—Determination, **47**, 178; **54**, 97; **61**, 27; **74**, 65—Diffusion of, **45**, 57—Disaggregation of **14**, 47—Discontinuity of potential at surface of glowing, **99**, 57—Dispersion, anomalous, **82**, 267—Effect produced by addition of foreign bodies to, in coke pencils for electric light, **35**, 86—Electric conductivity, influence of absorbed gases on, **47**, 157—Electric resistance under pressure, **45**, 98—Electrodes, **81**, 75—Electrodes, accumulator with, **46**, 303—Electro-deposition, **50**, 113—Elements, manufacture for Bunsen batteries, **1**, 135—Employed in manufacture of gunpowder, analysis, **2**, 277—Equivalent of, **45**, 208, 221—Estimation, **1**, 216; **13**, 207, 217; **21**, 120; **35**, 77; **39**, 39; **44**, 173; **47**, 285; **79**, 267; **80**, 52—Estimation by combustion when sulphur present, **3**, 66—Estimation by oxidation with chromic acid, **90**, 31—Evaporation, **70**, 297—Evolution in natural combustible substances, **91**, 118—Filiform, **88**, 280—Funnels for filtering, **57**, 223—Graphitic, in cast-irons, **97**, 35—Graphitoidal, preparing, **55**, 124, 139—Group elements, action of radium emanation on, **100**, 209—Group, tin and lead in, **90**, 271—History of, **24**, 144; **62**, 296—Hydro- (*see* Hydrocarbon)—In aliphatic compounds containing hydroxyl, determination in wet way, **99**, 300—In arable soils, determining, **57**, 102—In bone-coal, to determine, **25**, 271—In cast-iron, **8**, 39; **11**, 305; **17**, 267; **19**, 152; **30**, 41; **48**, 168; **50**, 57—In cast-iron, displacement during fusion, **71**, 20—In cast-metal for moulding, **70**, 269—In cast-steels, estimation, **40**, 263—In crude iron and steel, determination, **48**, 160—In experimental standard, **64**, 43—In ferrochrome, **75**, 241, 263, 286, 287, 299, 311; **76**, 11—In graphite, determination, **62**, 274—In high-speed steels, **87**, 65—In iron, **5**, 5, 210, 252; **7**, 254; **22**, 311; **76**, 183; **77**, 105—In iron, determination, **51**, 36; **54**, 38; **60**, 167; **69**, 277; **71**, 318; **72**, 85, 293; **80**, 121, 146, 242, 266—In iron, estimation, **21**, 120; **52**, 15; **94**, 299—In metals, estimation, **84**, 23, 46, 59—In meteorites, **33**, 196, 204, 215—In organic analysis, **7**, 291—In organic substances, **4**, 13; **96**, 198—In oxygen, temperature of ignition and combustion, **86**, 316—In phosphorus, **50**, 257—In pig-iron, wrought-iron, and steel, estimation by combustion with oxide of copper in vacuo under Sprengel pump, **25**, 301—In pig-iron, estimation, **21**, 167; **28**, 198, 282; **29**, 112, 120—In soils, determination, **41**, 290—In soils, estimation, **94**, 299—In steel, **7**, 254; **30**, 41; **41**, 17, 152, 229, 250; **79**, 169—In steel, condition in which it exists, **42**, 88, 131; **47**, 200; **69**, 251—In steel, determination, **17**, 267; **21**, 295; **29**, 148; **50**, 57; **51**, 36; **54**, 38; **57**, 27; **64**, 66; **80**, 121, 146, 242, 266—In steel, determination by colorimetric method, **26**, 139—In steel, determination by direct combustion in oxygen, **87**, 289—In steel, estimation, **21**, 120; **52**, 15; **59**, 158; **80**, 210; **85**, 121; **94**, 299—In steel estimating, apparatus for, **48**, 200—In steel manufacture, **30**, 30—In vacuo, reduction of pure anhydrous sesquioxide of iron with, **27**, 313—In volatile organic liquids, **79**, 50—In voltaic arc, association of incandescence of magnesia to that of, **17**, 252—In wrought iron, determination, **17**, 267; **50**, 57—Incandescent, existence of two spectra produced by, **22**, 172—Inorganic, preparation, **6**, 100—Japanis-, **21**, 11—Line spectrum of, in fused salts, **76**, 107—Loss in rusted pig-iron, **63**, 73—Melting-point, **94**, 314—Mode of burning, **79**, 235—Modifications, relative vapour tensions of, **93**, 69—Molecule, constitution, **97**, 37; **98**, 37, 72—Mono- (*see* Mono-carbon)—Musical sounds produced by, **8**, 163—Numerical relations between specific gravities of diamond, graphite, and charcoal forms of, and its atomic weight, **2**, 1, 18—Of plants, origin, **37**, 153—Of white cast-iron, **31**, 207—Ordinary, **100**, 160—Organic, in air, estimation, **43**, 69—Organic, in solids, determination, **53**, 251—Organic, in waters, determination, **53**, 271—Oxidation, **25**, 21—Penta

(*see* Pentacarbon)—Plate rheostat, **99**, 144—Platino, compounds, **85**, 132—Porous, manufacture, **17**, 191—Preparation, **20**, 321; **67**, 96; **69**, 50; **77**, 124—Printing, **9**, 176—Processes, modifications, **28**, 60—Property of, **58**, 24—Pure, preparation for electric lighting, **47**, 179—Purification, **20**, 321—Quantitative determination, **94**, 133—Reduction of magnesia by, **95**, 226—Relations of the different modifications of, to one another, **92**, 83—Repelling power of, **2**, 237—Retort, alteration when used as a positive electrode, **56**, 57—Role played by, in reducing sulphates of alkalis, **37**, 271—Separation, **91**, 208—Silico- (*see* Silico-carbon)—Solubility in barium carbide and strontium carbide, **95**, 82—Solubility in calcium carbide, **94**, 71—Solubility in rhodium, iridium, and palladium, **74**, 61—Specific heat of, **25**, 262; **30**, 186; **67**, 265; **71**, 233—Spectrum, **9**, 135, 166; **24**, 167; **45**, 155; **91**, 211—Steels, cementation, **90**, 44—Steels, microscopic analysis, **82**, 161—Study of, **97**, 273; **99**, 248—Telephone, **38**, 241—Test, colorimetric, **21**, 131—Thermo-electric position of, **52**, 22—Transformation of aromatic monamines into acids richer in, **18**, 77—Trivalency, **91**, 58—Trivalent, **85**, 20, 32—Trivalent, and triphenylmethyl, **95**, 48—Tube furnaces (*see* Furnaces)—Vapour, **88**, 256—Vapour, electric arc in, **46**, 43

Carbon bichloride, preparation, **78**, 47

Carbon biscuits, **15**, 294, 310

Carbon bisulphide, **36**, 24—Analysis, **43**, 138—Action of iodine trichloride on, **37**, 224—Action of light on, **19**, 29, 215, 238—Congelation by means of, **23**, 153—Decomposition by heat, **19**, 287—Estimation, **81**, 109—Extraction of grease by, **17**, 194, 218—Extraction of oils by, **17**, 142—In gas, **2**, 266; **3**, 14, 128, 330; **4**, 24, 38, 83—Manufacture, **15**, 321, 329—Nitroformazyl and potassium hydroxide, interaction, **94**, 59—Prism, **13**, 28—Prism, use for spectral analysis, **8**, 52—Purification, **19**, 34; **34**, 184—Removal from gas, **2**, 77; **11**, 65; **12**, 277, 301; **13**, 8—Solid, **21**, 131, 190—Solidifying, **35**, 231—Vapour, absorbents for, **52**, 184

Carbon boride, preparation and properties, **69**, 183

Carbon bromide, **4**, 21

Carbon chloride, **22**, 70; **69**, 284—Action on anhydrous oxides, **55**, 81—Julin's, **16**, 8—Solid, **20**, 156

Carbon chlorides, **20**, 13—Oxalic acid from, **1**, 46

Carbon chlorobromides, **25**, 22; **65**, 96

Carbon chloroiodide, **67**, 12

Carbon diniodide, preparation, **66**, 97

Carbon dioxide, **33**, 237; **73**, 252—Absorption by blood, **36**, 20—Action of ultra-violet light on, **93**, 75—Action on aqueous solutions of aniline in presence of nitrites, **89**, 59—Action on borates of barium, **87**, 28—Action on metallic phosphates under pressure, **88**, 243—Action on nitrites, **99**, 141, 160—Action on soluble borates, **77**, 294—Action on solutions of sodium nitrite, **89**, 130, 155—And oxygen, simultaneous development among cactaceæ, **63**, 188—And potassium hydride, combination, **88**, 191—Apparatus for automatic examination of, **97**, 286—Apparatus for estimation, **78**, 293, 326—Apparatus for generating weak currents, **69**, 217—As a germicide, **69**, 40—Atmospheric, estimation, **82**, 238—Combustion, **79**, 234—Compressibility, **62**, 309—Conversion of carbon monoxide to, **48**, 25—Crystallised, **71**, 152; **77**, 216—Decomposition, **84**, 8—Decomposition by silent electric discharge, **98**, 316—Decomposition by ultra-violet rays, **100**, 191—Decomposition under influence of light, **90**, 329—Determination, **62**, 254; **72**, 194; **74**, 65—Disulphide, and sulphur dioxide, reactions of, **52**, 183—Effect on animal life, **69**, 159—Formation, **73**, 139—Gas, dried, action of dried ammonia on, **63**, 138—In air, causes of variations, **97**, 288—In air, estimating, **70**, 111; **90**, 217—In air of sea-coast places, **33**, 16—In aqueous solution, state of, **87**, 18—In vitiated air, estimation, **86**, 270—Influence of colloids and colloid suspensions on the solubility of, in water, **98**, 163—Liquefied, use of, **63**, 188—Liquid, in mineral cavities, presence, **32**, 258—Nascent, as a chemical reagent, **84**, 164—Precipitation, **72**, 194—Quantitative determination, **94**, 133—Reduction, **54**, 88—Reduction to formaldehyde in aqueous solution, **95**, 162—Solid, collecting for lecture purposes, **85**, 301

Carbon disulphide, **23**, 288, 300; **47**, 11, 52, 169—Absorption spectrum of iodine in solution in, **47**, 63—Action of iodine trichloride on, **28**, 254—Action on polyvalent amino alcohols, **86**, 47—Action on silicium, **45**, 276—And alcohol, solidification, **48**, 193—And antimony chloride, reactions, **43**, 106—And carbon tetrachloride, distillation of mixtures of, **43**, 193—And hydrogen and nitrogen combination, **80**, 83—And starch, interaction, **95**, 178—Antiseptic properties, **50**, 179—Coefficient expansion of, **28**, 277, 288—Colouring matter from, **43**, 13—Congelation, **23**, 128—Crystals produced by action of metals sealed up in, **44**, 211—Decomposition, **59**, 140—Detection, **48**, 270—Determination, **46**, 2—Effects of vapour of, **38**, 306—Heat-formation of, **42**, 270—Hydrate of, **23**, 142, 180—In air, gases, sulphocarbonates, etc., detection and determination, **50**, 67—In benzene, determination, **97**, 119—In commercial benzol, **43**, 148, 250; **44**, 105—Preparation of aqueous solutions of, **52**, 106—Preparation of standard solutions of, **50**, 235—Purification, **32**, 163; **44**, 69; **65**, 180—Qualitative test for, **44**, 221—Reactions, **50**, 284—Reactions with baric and calcic hydrates, **21**, 56—Slow combustion, **93**, 21—Solidification, **48**, 193—Solubility, **51**, 166—Solution, action of heat and light on mixtures of phosphorus sesquisulphide and sulphur in, **89**, 130—Strength of solutions of sulphur in, **43**, 192—Water, and ether water, variation of capillary constant of surface of, **48**, 11.

Carbon fluorides, preparing, **61**, 120—Synthesis, **61**, 314

Carbon hydrates, soluble, in fruits, **19**, 143

Carbon-iron system, chemical equilibrium of, **85**, 71

Carbon monosulphide, experiments for production, **73**, 23—Gaseous, **89**, 25

Carbon monoxide, absorbent for, **36**, 7—Absorption, **62**, 213—Action, **62**, 97; **65**, 73; **66**, 62; **67**, 158; **68**, 26, 36, 221—Action of heat on, **63**, 177—Action on ammonia, **91**, 196—Action on chlorides of lead and silver, **52**, 183—Action on chromium, nickel, manganese, their oxides and alloys, **99**, 191—Action on iron and its oxides, **88**, 83—Action on platinum and palladium, **77**, 105—Action on silver oxide, **91**, 268—Action on watery vapour, **47**, 223—And ammonia, dissociation temperature of, **98**, 197—And chlorine, combination under influence of light, **86**, 204—And cobalt, volatile compound of, **98**, 195—And coal gas, **50**, 139—And hydrogen, preparation of ethylene from, **99**, 240—And nitrogen, liquefaction, **48**, 193—And oxygen, action of ultraviolet light on moist and dried mixtures of, **92**, 297—And oxygen, combining volumes of, **89**, 223—And oxygen, influence of nascent state on combination, **81**, 114—And oxygen, union of, **88**, 287—As a product of combustion of the Bunsen burner, **87**, 82—Assimilation by green plants, **88**, 1—Blood, behaviour with hydrogen sulphide, **48**, 170—Combustion, influence of water on, **81**, 25—Condensations, **61**, 191—Conduct of moist phosphorus and air towards, **48**, 199; **49**, 73, 142—Conversion to carbon dioxide, **48**, 25—Detection, **47**, 166; **59**, 120, 313; **62**, 285—Determination, **64**, 85—Dry, influence of nascent state on combination with oxygen, **81**, 114—Evolution of, **72**, 288—Fatal poisoning by, **59**, 260—In air, detection, **35**, 184—In blood, detection, **57**, 231—In confined spaces, estimation, **91**, 71—In gaseous mixtures, difficulties of estimation, **93**, 153—In mine gas, estimation, **100**, 191, 197—In normal blood, and in blood of animals anæsthetised with chloroform, **100**, 263—In vitiated air, estimation, **86**, 270—Liquefaction, **48**, 193—Noack's memoir on a new method of obtaining, **48**, 204—Reaction, **52**, 119; **60**, 110—Search for and estimation, **94**, 289—Variation with temperature of surface-tension and densities of, **85**, 260—Volume composition, **79**, 232

Carbon oxide, absorption by the lungs, **21**, 274—Action of chromic acid on, **25**, 27—Action on iron and its oxides, **25**, 82, 226—And protochloride of platinum, **21**, 262—Characteristic of formines and polyatomic alcohols, source of, **33**, 149—Fatal dose, for various animals, **42**, 317—Hæmoglobine, test for, **61**, 241—Nickel (*see* Nickel)

Carbon oxides, direct hydrogenation in presence of finely divided metals, **85**, 191

Carbon oxychloride, **18**, 93; **38**, 91—Action on aromatic hydrocarbons, **22**, 48—Action on carbides of hydrogen, **21**, 107—Action on hydride of octyl, **22**, 48—Analysis of gases containing, **21**, 107—And aluminium chloride, compounds, **92**, 45—And benzine, reaction between, **21**, 287—Production in chloroform, **45**, 234

Carbon oxysulphide, **17**, 143; **19**, 273; **26**, 59, 83—Production, **58**, 305—Transformation into ordinary urea and sulph-urea, **45**, 198; **47**, 154

Carbon oxysulphides, probable existence of two, **24**, 313

Carbon perchloride, action of anhydrous sulphuric acid on, **20**, 81, 202

Carbon protochloride, action of sulphuric anhydride on, **21**, 262

Carbon protosulphide, **32**, 60; **33**, 253

Carbon sesquichloride, action of sulphuric anhydride on, **21**, 262—Preparation, **20**, 175

Carbon sesquisulphide, **13**, 229

Carbon silicide, crystalline, **68**, 185—In Canon Diablo meteorite, examination, **91**, 109

Carbon suboxide, **93**, 141; **95**, 107; **97**, 96, 311; **98**, 281—Constitution, **93**, 305—Preparing, **99**, 96—Refractometer proof of composition of, **97**, 192

Carbon suboxides, **93**, 166

Carbon sulphide, **24**, 230; **31**, 269—Action of amalgam of sodium on, **2**, 203—Action of heat on, **72**, 293—Action of light on, **19**, 238—Action of oxygen on, **77**, 248—Action on charcoal, **21**, 153—Action on methylenic soda compounds, **85**, 167—Action on oxamide and acetamide, **20**, 72—Action on tetrabromide of silicon in presence of bromide of aluminium, **91**, 35—And bromide of aluminium, compound, **86**, 197—And Canada oil, relative value for extracting oil from seeds, **24**, 168—And oxysalts, sulphuretted hydrogen and hydrochloric acid, reactions between at high temperature, **14**, 142—Applications, **24**, 194; **36**, 152—Chloridation, **78**, 60—Constants of, **89**, 83—Decomposition, **22**, 312—Derivatives, sulphurised and azotised, **88**, 172—Effects on health, **7**, 216—Effects on the vine, **28**, 240—

Electrisation by friction observed in, and decomposition of that body by light, **25**, 81—Extraction of oil by, **18**, 85 — Formation and decomposition, **20**, 34—Gaseous, described by Deninger, non-existence, **86**, 278 — Hydrate of, **23**, 142—Hydrogenated derivatives, **21**, 154 — In coal-gas, estimation, **21**, 95—Light, **19**, 215—Manufacture, **21**, 11—Preparation of sulphur soluble in, **5**, 255—Rendering inodorous, **21**, 22 — Solubility in alcohol, **24**, 34 — Sulphurised and nitrated compounds derived from, **87**, 298, 312
Carbon tetrabromide, **21**, 223, 237, 273, 296—Action of sulphur on, **92**, 202—From bromoform, **27**, 266 — In manufacture of bromine, **42**, 288—Producing, **69**, 81
Carbon tetrachloride, **14**, 154, 216; **35**, 44; **40**, 35; **97**, 312—Action, **57**, 180—Action of sodium on, **88**, 70—Action on chlorochromic acid and phosphates of sesquioxide, **55**, 104—And carbon disulphide, distillation of mixtures of, **43**, 193—And its use as an anæsthetic, **36**, 32—And oxides of niobium and tantalum, reaction between, **74**, 33—Preparing, **14**, 179
Carbon tetrafluoride, **61**, 253
Carbon tetraiodide, **30**, 53; **64**, 49
Carbon trichlorbromide, **25**, 95
Carbons, asymmetric, superposition of optical effects of, in same active molecule, **70**, 306—Bromohydro- (*see* Bromohydrocarbons) — Chloro- (*see* Chlorocarbons)—From animal tar, **41**, 220 — Graphitic, different states of, **61**, 72 — Hydro- (*see* Hydrocarbons)—Incandescent, radiations emitted by, **52**, 35—Of electric furnace, spectroscopic study, **72**, 9—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Oxidising and decolourising properties, **62**, 202—Positions in electric arc lamps, **44**, 286
Carbonaceous dust with metallic iron observed in snow, **28**, 141—Minerals (*see* Minerals)—Shale (*see* Shale)—Substance in grey cast-iron, composition, **5**, 87
Carbonado variety of diamond, parallel striæ presented by surface of, **36**, 10
Carbonaphtholic acid (*see* Acid)
Carbonate, ammonio-silver (*see* Ammonio-silver)—And soda and barium sulphate, reaction under pressure, **52**, 273—Bi- (*see* Bicarbonate)—Chloro- (*see* Chlorocarbonate) — Chromous, crystalline ammoniacal, **73**, 142—Ethylcyano- (*see* Ethylcyanocarbonate)—Ethyl methylcampho- (*see* Ethyl)—Hydro- (*see* Hydrocarbonate)—Mono- (*see* Monocarbonate)—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of alumina (*see* Alumina)—Of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of baryta (*see* Baryta) — Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Of cæsium (*see* Cæsium) — Of Calcium (*see* Calcium) — Of chromium (*see* Chromium) — Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt) — Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of glucina (*see* Glucina)—Of guanidin (*see* Guanidin)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of lead (*see* Lead)—Of lime (*see* Lime)—Of lithium (*see* Lithium)—Of magnesia (*see* Magnesia)—Of Magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of Menthol (*see* Menthol)—Of nickel (*see* Nickel)—Of phenol (*see* Phenol) — Of phenyl (*see* Phenyl) — Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of propylpyrocatechin (*see* Propylpyrocatechin)—Of rubidium (*see* Rubidium)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of uranium (*see* Uranium) — Orthocresol (*see* Orthocresol)—Potassic, action on isobutyl aldehyd, **40**, 32 — Silico- (*see* Silico-carbonate) — Sodic, precipitation of alums by, **45**, 230—Sodium potassium (*see* Sodium)
Carbonated cupric liquid (*see* Cupric)—Ferruginous waters (*see* Waters)
Carbonates, **41**, 80, 197—Action on chromous acetate, **78**, 30—Action on tetrathionates, **97**, 144—Alkaline-earthy (*see* Alkaline-earthy)—Alkaline trisulpho- (*see* Alkaline trisulpho-carbonates)—Alkalino-cupric, **85**, 276—Analysis, apparatus for, **21**, 104—Anhydrous, saponification of fats by, **2**, 310—Bi- (*see* Bicarbonates)—Chloro- (*see* Chlorocarbonates) — Crystalline, preparing, **46**, 67; **54**, 309; **55**, 184—Cupri- (*see* Cupri-carbonates)—Determination, **74**, 116, 197—Determining small quantities, **84**, 299—Double, experiments with, **69**, 120—Earthy, action of sulphur on, **30**, 208—Estimation, **5**, 311; **70**, 166, 187, 209, 232, 245, 257; **71**, 93—Estimation in presence of nitrites, sulphides, or sulphites by means of potassium dichromate, **99**, 249—Hydro- (*see* Hydrocarbonates)—In living plants, **53**, 109—In water, estimation, **19**, 190—Insoluble, decomposition by sulphuretted hydrogen, **34**, 51—Manufacture, **35**, 188, 208—Metallic, decomposition by heat, **27**, 211; **28**, 44—Mineral, qualitative and quantitative, **61**, 260—Mineral, speed of dissolution, **61**, 265—Mineralogical formula, **21**, 70 — Of alkali (*see* Alkali) — Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline) — Of alkaline earths (*see* Alkaline earths)—Of alkalis (*see* Alkalis)—Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of cerium (*see* Cerium)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of dioxybenzenes (*see* Dioxybenzenes)—Of magnesia (*see* Magnesia)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Per- (*see* Percarbonates)—Phenolic, action of hydrazines on, **81**, 276—Phenolic, action of secondary bases on, **90**, 57—Studies of, **100**, 32—Sulpho- (*see* Sulphocarbonates)
Carbonatopentamine cobaltic salts (*see* Salts)
Carbonelli, C. E., Value and variations of chemical valencies, **65**, 244
Carbonic acid (*see* Acid) — Acid ether (*see* Ether) — Acid gas (*see* Gas)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)—Disulphide (*see* Disulphide)—Esters (*see* Esters)—Ether (*see* Ether)—Ether of borneol (*see* Borneol)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Hydrate (*see* Hydrate)—Oxide (*see* Oxide)—Oxide gas (*see* Gas)—Oxychloride (*see* Oxychloride)—Oxysulphide (*see* Oxysulphide)—Sulphide (*see* Sulphide)—Sulphides (*see* Sulphides)
Carbonic-oxide-hæmoglobin, behaviour in magnetic field, **84**, 85
Carboniferous compounds, oxidation, **33**, 139—Flora (*see* Flora)—Substances, determination of sulphur in, **46**, 13
Carbonisation of vegetable matter mixed with wool, **37**, 276—Of wood (*see* Wood)
Carbonised wood (*see* Wood)
Carbonising, **46**, 48—Wood (*see* Wood)
Carbonium salts, structure of, **96**, 27
Carbonophosphates, role in nature of dissociation of, **99**, 156
Carbon-usnic acid (*see* Acid)
Carbonyl, **66**, 185—Ferro- (*see* Ferrocarbonyl)—Group, chemical reactivity of, **93**, 77—Group, compounds containing, action of halogens on, **88**, 9—Group, hydrates of compounds containing, **94**, 60—Group in aldehydes, ketones, etc., quantitative determination, **93**, 83—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of nickel (*see* Nickel)
Carbonyl chloride, action of, **73**, 83—Action as an agent for arresting isomeric change, **96**, 290—Action of metallic thiocyanates upon, **86**, 303—Sulpho- (*see* Sulphocarbonyl chloride)
Carbonylic sulphide (*see* Sulphide)
Carbonyls, **30**, 284—Of iron (*see* Iron)
Carbonylferrocyanide of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Carbonylferrocyanides, estimation and separation of ferrocyanides from, **81**, 18
Carbonylferrocyanhydric acid (*see* Acid)
Carbonylferrohydrocyanic acid (*see* Acid)
Carbopyrotritaric acid (*see* Acid)
Carborundum, **68**, 169, 179; **69**, 24, 157—Production and use, **75**, 288
Carbo-silicated compounds, **45**, 244
Carbostyril and alkyl derivatives, absorption spectra, **79**, 101—Formation, **50**, 116—Hydro- (*see* Hydrocarbo-styril)
Carbotriphenyltriamine, constitution, **35**, 124
Carbotrithiohexabromide, behaviour when heated, **49**, 116
Carboxyaconitate methyl di- (*see* Methyl)
Carboxyamyl-thiocarbimides and derivatives, **83**, 284
Carboxycyanide, preparation, **24**, 313
Carboxygen illumination, **22**, 107; **23**, 287
Carboxyglutaconate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Carboxyglutarate, ethyl bromo- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl sodio- (*see* Ethyl)—Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Carboxyl group, constitution, **99**, 82—Group, influence on poisonous action of aromatic compounds, **66**, 168—Group, instability of, **66**, 98—Group, molecular transpositions and migration in the dehydration of hydroxy acids, **92**, 260
Carboxyl-acid-amide, naphthalin- (*see* Naphthalin-carboxyl-acid-amide)
Carboxylate, dimethylpropanetetra- (*see* Dimethylpropanetetra-carboxylate)—Ethyl dibromobutanetetra- (*see* Ethyl dibromobutane-tetracarboxylate) — Ethyl dibromopropanetetra- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl dimethylbutanetri- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl disodioethanetetra- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl 6-methyl-2-pyrone-3:5-di- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl pentanetetra- (*see* Ethyl pentanetetracarboxylate—Ethyl propanetetra- (*see* Ethyl)—Methyl-1:1-dimethylcyclopentan-3:4-dione-2:5-di- (*see* Methyl-1:1-dimethylcyclopentan-3-4-dione-2:5-dicarboxylate)—Triethyl orcinitri- (*see* Triethyl)
Carboxylic acids (*see* Acids)
Carboxymethyl-thiocarbimides and derivatives, **83**, 284
Carbuncular and septicemic affections, causes of death in, **39**, 136—Disease, **35**, 231—Disease, etiology of, **42**, 225—Germs, persistent vitality of **43**, 94
Carburation of gas (*see* Gas)—Of iron (*see* Iron)
Carburets, iron, cause of "rochage" of, **21**, 298—Of terebic series, **27**, 153—Polypyropylenic, **27**, 46
Carburetted air (*see* Air)—Gases (*see* Gases)—Hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Iron (*see* Iron)—Water-gas (*see* Water-gas)
Carbylamide, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Carbylamine, ethyl (*see* Ethylcarbylamine)
Carbylamines, **18**, 19—Action of acids on, **20**, 166—Conditions of stability, **95**, 71—Oxidation products, **18**, 293—Poly- (*see* Polycarbylamines)
Carcano, L., and R. Namias, Iodometric estimation of iron in the ferric state, **90**, 64
Carcel lamp, **26**, 194
Card cloth and other waterproof fabrics, manufacture, **11**, 47
Cardamoms, **6**, 143; **79**, 122—Analysis of ash of, **79**, 154, 167
Cardboard, asbestos, **35**, 192—Manufacture, **5**, 97; **7**, 10
Cardier, P. le (*see* le Cardier, P.)
Cardiff, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, **68**, 116; **70**, 127; **72**, 116; **74**, 128; **78**, 113; **80**, 101; **82**, 137; **84**, 113; **90**, 125; **92**, 120; **94**, 112; **96**, 112; **98**, 137; **100**, 136
Cardoso-Pereira, A., Coefficient of impurities of brandies, **87**, 47

Carette, H., Derivatives of methylnonylketone, **83**, 35; **85**, 143—Methylnonylketone, **81**, 45—Neutral hydrochlorate of quinine, **93**, 119—Oxidation of fatty acids, **54**, 62
Carey, E., Proposed Society of Chemical Industry, **41**, 260
Carhart, H. S., Revisions of the theory of electrolysis, **97**, 140, 151, 160—Transition-point in zinc amalgam, **100**, 34
Carica papaya, digestive ferment of, **40**, 156—Milk-juice of, action of, **40**, 58
Cari-Mantrand, M., Denaturising agent for commercial alcohols, **88**, 311—Preparation of phosphorus, **6**, 48
Carisbrooke Castle well-water, **40**, 310; **41**, 10, 57
Carius, L., Absorption of ozone in water, **26**, 23—Action of bromine on dichlorhydrine, **21**, 286; **22**, 167—Behaviour of ozone with water and hydrogen, **30**, 242—Chlorous anhydride and benzol, **17**, 265—Decomposition of nitric acid by heat, **24**, 263—Elementary analysis, **22**, 153—Elementary analysis of organic compounds, **3**, 67—Estimation of carbon by combustion when sulphur present, **3**, 66 — Ether of sulphon acids, **22**, 312—Ferruretted hydrogen, **5**, 158—Formation of chlormaleinic acid from benzol, **21**, 239—Formation of chloromaleic acid from benzol, **22**, 178—Formation of nitrous and nitric acids and of peroxide of hydrogen in nature, **30**, 242—Isethionic acid, **22**, 312—Maleinic and phenaconic acids, **21**, 239—Oxidation of benzol, **17**, 155—Phenaconic and fumaric acids, **24**, 300—Preparation of dibromacetic acid, **21**, 239—Researches on sugar, and a homologue of benzoic acid, **13**, 70—Researches on sugar and sugar-like bodies, **13**, 160—Specific gravity and expansion of ethyl sulphon acid, **22**, 312—Synthesis of organic acids, **15**, 174
Carius, M., and J. A. Wanklyn (*see* Wanklyn, J. A.)
Carius, W. A., Irish bog butter, **41**, 295
Carius's method of estimating chlorine, bromine, and iodine, **24**, 97
Carius-Volhard estimation of halogens, **71**, 295
Carl, F., Changes of ammonium isæthionate at elevated temperatures, **40**, 301
Carles, P., Alumed wines, **47**, 282—Assay of essences, **53**, 36—Baryta in sulphated mineral waters, **83**, 305—Causes which influence the estimation of fluorine in mineral waters, **95**, 82—Chemical research on crystalline substance which covers vanilla pod, **23**, 226; **25**, 286—Decomposition of oxalic acid, **22**, 58, 168, 251—Description of a new quinimetric process, **26**, 219—Determination of potassium iodide, **51**, 284—Differences which the divers processes for the estimation of cream of tartar exhibit, **24**, 252—Effervescing water, **80**, 231—Estimation of industrial tartaric acid, **93**, 107—Estimation of sugar in chocolate, **79**, 119—Experiments on commercial albumen, **76**, 23—Glycerophosphate of lime, **80**, 231—Gold arseniate, **59**, 254—Modifications which alkaloids undergo under influence of physical and mechanical agents, **22**, 251—New fraud with preserved food, **51**, 284—Phosphatic urine, **53**, 97—Plastered and deplastered wines, **46**, 104—Plumberiferous tinning of preserved meats, **47**, 191—Presence of phosphorus and iodine in cod-liver oils, **45**, 175—Quantitative estimation of alkaloids of cinchona and calisaya barks, **22**, 119—Quantitative estimation of quinine in barks, **22**, 95—Red stock-fish, **53**, 204—Substitution of soda for potassa, **25**, 58—Variable causticity of phenol, **60**, 120—Wines of sugar, **47**, 35—Yolk of egg, **46**, 92.
Carles, P., and G. Rivière, Influence of colouring matters upon fermentation of highly coloured red wines, **76**, 194
Carleson, J. A., Amides of naphthylsulphurous acid, **36**, 22
Carlet, M., Artificial racemic acid, **2**, 95
Carlevaris, M., New mode of producing a fixed light, constant and white, **11**, 297
Carlier, M., System of electro-magnets with uncovered wire, **11**, 32
Carlinate of potash (*see* Potassium carlinate)
Carlinic acid (*see* Acid)
Carlson, B., Degree of pulverisation of raw materials in manufacture of carbide of calcium, **81**, 98
Carlsruhe, Congress of Chemists at, **2**, 203, 226
Carlton, H. A., and L. W. Andrews (*see* Andrews, L. W.)
Carmichael, H., New method of quantitative analysis, **22**, 275
Carmichael College of Medicine, Jubilee, **54**, 154
Carmichael School of Medicine, **8**, 157; **10**, 147; **12**, 145
Carminaphtha, **3**, 352; **39**, 104
Carminates, action of reagents on, **11**, 205
Carmine, **69**, 85—Adulteration, **1**, 236—Alizarine (*see* Alizarine)—And cochineal, **53**, 24—Composition, **22**, 57—Indigo (*see* Indigo-carmine)
Carminic acid (*see* Acid)
Carnallite, **49**, 236—And sylvine of Kalusz, position of thallium in chemical systematics, and its occurrence in, **48**, 183—As manure, **46**, 149—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Carnallites, potassium and ammonium, iodised, production, **81**, 213
Carnegie, Andrew, Research Scholarships, **85**, 252; **97**, 24; **99**, 36
Carnegie, D. J., Calibration of burettes, **64**, 42—Cupric iodide, **59**, 57—"Law and Theory in Chemistry" (review), **69**, 274—Nature of the reaction between solutions of ferric chloride and potassium iodide, **60**, 87—New crystalline hydrate of thallic oxide, **60**, 113—Titration of ferric salts, **57**, 148; **60**, 159—Traube's tetroxide of sulphur, **64**, 158—Van't Hoff's law of osmotic pressure, **63**, 167
Carnegie, D., and F. Burt (*see* Burt, F.)
Carnegie, D. J., and M. M. P. Muir, Bismuthates, **54**, 293—"Practical Chemistry" (review), **56**, 268
Carnegie, D. J., and S. Ruhemann, Action of acetone on ammonium salts of fatty acids in presence of dehydrating agents, **57**, 117
Carnegie, D. J., and H. Wales, Volumetric composition of ammonium chloride, **73**, 206—Volumetric composition of mixture of chlorides, hypochlorides, and chlorates, **73**, 157, 169
Carnell, W. E., and S. C. Hooker, Condensation of aldehyds, **69**, 37
Carnelley, T., Action of heat on mercuric chloride, **45**, 39—Action of water and of various saline solutions on copper, **33**, 199—Analysis of one of the Trefriw mineral waters, **31**, 27—Cause of periodic law and nature of chemical elements, **53**, 157, 169, 183, 197—Colorimetric method of determining iron in waters, **30**, 257—Colorimetric method for determining small quantities of copper, **32**, 308—Colour of chemical compounds, **50**, 193—Derivatives of tolylbenzene, **54**, 203—Existence of ice and other bodies in solid state at temperatures far above their ordinary melting points, **43**, 19—"Heating and Ventilation of Schools" (review), **59**, 142—High melting-points, with special reference to those of metallic salts, **33**, 61; **34**, 281—Ice at high temperatures, **42**, 130—Mendeleeff's periodic law, **40**, 183; **41**, 48—Note on effect of passing mixed vapours of carbon bisulphide and alcohol over red-hot copper, **31**, 38—Obituary, **62**, 126—Oxidation of ditolyl, **36**, 211—Periodic law, **50**, 242—"Physico-Chemical Constants" (review), **53**, 9; **56**, 114—Purification of air, **54**, 22—Relation between melting points of elements and their coefficients of expansion, **38**, 261—Relations between atomic weights and certain physical properties of elements and compounds, **39**, 281—Tolyl-phenyl, a new hydrocarbon, **32**, 232—Vanadate of thallium, **27**, 45, 132
Carnelley, T., and J. Alexander (*see* Alexander, J.)
Carnelley, T., and T. Burton (*see* Burton, T.)
Carnelley, T., and J. Dunn, Action of hot copper, **57**, 168
Carnelley, T., and W. Frew, Antiseptic powers of isomeric organic compounds, **61**, 286
Carnelley, T., and J. S. Haldane, Air of sewers, **55**, 288
Carnelley, T., and J. Schlerschmann, Influence of strain upon chemical action, **52**, 6
Carnelley, T., and J. Schleselman, Amidodiphenylsulphonic acid and azo-dyes from diphenyl, **53**, 178
Carnelley, T., and F. W. Shaw, Influence of ammonium sulphide in preventing action of various solutions on copper, **35**, 82
Carnelley, T., and A. Thomson, Bromo-derivatives of diphenyl, tolyphenyl, and ditolyl, **52**, 6—Solubility of isomeric organic compounds, **56**, 145; **58**, 22
Carnelley, T., and J. Walker, Dehydration of metallic hydroxides by heat, **56**, 207
Carnelley, T., and W. C. Williams, Boiling-points of certain metals and metallic salts, **39**, 286—Determination of high boiling-points, **37**, 212—Melting- and boiling-points of certain inorganic substances, **41**, 45—Vapour-density of stannous chloride, **41**, 35
Carnelley, T., and J. Wilson, Determining micro-organisms in the air, **56**, 145
Carnelutti, G., and S. Cannizzaro (*see* Canizzaro, S.)
Carnin, base met with in extract of meat, **24**, 35
Carnis extractum, **18**, 204
Carnot, A., Ammonio-cobaltic tungstates and vanadates, **60**, 81—Analytical use of sulphuretted hydrogen in the dry way, **40**, 89—Assay of manganese oxides, **68**, 15, 301—Assay of ores of antimony, **65**, 197 — Bismuthic minerals from Meymac, **30**, 175—Deposits of aluminium and potassium phosphate, **72**, 73—Certain new salts of bismuth, **34**, 110—Chromium phosphate, **45**, 243—Coal, **50**, 116—Cobalt and nickel peroxides, **59**, 183—Composition of fossil bones, **66**, 121—Deposits of aluminium and potassium phosphate, **72**, 75—Detection and determination of small quantities of aluminium and cast-iron, **63**, 10—Detection of aluminium in cast-iron and steel, **63**, 172—Detection of fluorine, **65**, 251, 284—Detection of plumbic oxide in pharmaceutical bismuth subnitrate, **37**, 184—Determination of fluorine, **65**, 198—Determination of lithium in mineral waters, **58**, 83—Determination of manganese, **68**, 51—Determination of phosphoric acid in arable soils and rocks, **49**, 216—Determination of phosphorus in iron and steels, **67**, 101—Determination of phosphorus in vegetable soils, **68**, 68—Determination of small quantities of arsenic, **72**, 91—Determination of vanadic acid, **68**, 77, 89, 101, 132—

Metallurgic treatment of bismuth ore of Meymac, **29**, 143—Minerals from bismuth and tungsten from the mine of Meymac, **30**, 156—Minerals from bismuth deposits of Meymac, **29**, 71—Native manganese sulphate, **40**, 10—New method of determining lithia, **59**, 171—New method of determining lithium, **58**, 71—New reactions characteristic of salts of gold, **48**, 46—Process for qualitative detection and determination of potassa, **34**, 85, 216—Reactions of the vanadates, **56**, 16, 35, 42—Salts of aurous oxide, **48**, 57—Separation and determination of alumina and of ferric and chromic oxides, **44**, 85—Separation and determination of copper, etc., **53**, 172, 196—Separation and estimation of iodine, chlorine, and bromine, **77**, 67, 278—Separation of antimony and tin, **54**, 89, 99—Separation of cobalt and nickel, **59**, 208; **60**, 53—Tellurides of gold and silver found in the region of Kalgoorlie, **83**, 312—Tempering steel by compression, **50**, 187—"Traité d'Analyse des Substances Minerals" (review), **80**, 122; **89**, 155—Tungstiferous minerals from Meymac, **30**, 206—Use of hydrogen peroxide, **59**, 15, 48—Use of hydrogen peroxide for determining metals of iron group, **58**, 316—Variations in composition of apatites, **74**, 12—Volumetric determination of silver, **60**, 90—Volumetric method of determining potassa, **37**, 122

Carnot, A., and M. Goutal, Chemical constitution of steel, **82**, 71—Chemical state of elements in siderurgical products, double carbides of iron, and other metals, **79**, 106—Elements found in castings of steels, **76**, 109—State in which silicon and chromium occur in siderurgical products, **78**, 11

Carnot, A., and P. M. Preromant, New method of determining cadmium, **52**, 42

Carnot, A., and M. Richard, Crystalline calcium phosphate, **48**, 82

Carnot, M., A. Ditte, and Messrs. Erichsen and Manasse (*see* Ditte, A.)

Carrotite, **80**, 16

Caro, H., Nitroalizarin, **38**, 24—"Production of Chlorine and Hydrochloric Acid Independently of the Leblanc Alkali Process" (review), **69**, 59

Caro, H., and A. Baeyer (*see* Baeyer, A.)

Caro, H., and J. Dale, Colouring matters for dyeing and printing, **3**, 79

Caro, H., and W. Dancer, Injurious action of alkalies on cotton fibre, **11**, 198

Caro, H., and E. Fischer, Reaction for sulphuretted hydrogen, **50**, 35

Caro, H., and C. Graebe, Acridine, **22**, 192; **24**, 34—Rosolic acid, **33**, 19—Rosolic acid and rosanilin, **38**, 152

Caro, H., and J. A. Wanklyn, Relation of rosaniline to rosolic acid, **14**, 37

Caro, L., Sulphate of iron precipitated by alcohol, and on quantity of water contained in double sulphate of iron and ammonia, and of double sulphate of iron and potassa, **27**, 21

Caro, N., and A. Pinner, Action of hydrazin, **71**, 17

Caro's acid, composition, **87**, 201—Permonosulphuric acid, **92**, 301—Persulphuric acid and hydrogen peroxide mixtures, effect of colloidal platinum on, **90**, 262—Reagent, action of chromic acid on, **87**, 111—Reagent and furfuraldehyde, interaction, **82**, 173

Caroba leaves, **42**, 61

Carolina monazite, **74**, 71

Carolinium, **90**, 151, 163—Atomic weight, **91**, 239

Caron, H., Absorption of hydrogen and carbonic oxide by melted copper, **15**, 31—Analysis and chemical constitution of cast iron and steel, **3**, 20—Blisters in steel, **13**, 81—Calcium, **1**, 191, 193—Cause of "rechage" in carburets of iron, **21**, 298—Cementation of iron by carbonic oxide, **10**, 105, 296—Chemistry of steel, **7**, 245—Crystallised or burnt iron, **25**, 141—Effects produced by introduction of metals of Wolfram in manufacture of bronze, cast-iron, and steel, **8**, 45—Influence of fluxes on composition of manganiferous cast-iron, **9**, 85—New theory of cementation, **3**, 373—Preparation of magnesia for resisting high temperatures, **17**, 231—Preparation of silicium, **5**, 102—Preparation of steel by cementation, **2**, 243—Solution of reducing gases by molten iron, etc., **21**, 119—Tempering steel and regeneration of burnt iron, **28**, 262

Caron, H., and H. Sainte-Claire Deville, Magnesium, **7**, 285

Carotine, **53**, 275; **56**, 270; **60**, 317—Determination, **55**, 272—Non-existence, **14**, 289

Carouba nase, **76**, 71

Carpené, A., Extraction of a red colouring liquid from the marc of grapes, **36**, 153

Carpeni, A., Determination of tanin, **31**, 282

Carpenter, F. W., and H. O. Jones, Estimation of hydroxylamine, **88**, 277

Carpenter, H. C. H., Oxidation of sulphurous acid to dithionic acid by metallic oxides, **84**, 287

Carpenter, H. C. H., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Action of ethylene dibromide and of trimethylene dibromide on sodium derivative of ethylic cyanacetate, **79**, 261

Carpenter, H. S., and O. Hehner, Analysis of sulpho-carbonates, **48**, 182

Carpenter, W. B., Address to British Association, **26**, 73, 85

Carpenter, W. L., Collection and analysis for gaseous constituents of samples of deep sea-water, **26**, 88—Electrical resistance of the skin, **48**, 235—"Energy in Nature" (review), **48**, 268—Pharoah's serpents, **12**, 307—Presence of albumen in neutral fats new method of obtaining stearic and palmitic acids, **26**, 88—Science demonstration in Board schools, **47**, 201—"Treatise on the Manufacture of Soap and Candles, etc.," (review), **52**, 15—Uses of a new projection lantern, **47**, 234

Carpenter, W. L., and H. Leask, "Manufacture of Soap and Candles, etc." (review), **72**, 268

Carpenters' Company Technical Institute, **78**, 125; **80**, 111; **82**, 148; **84**, 121; **86**, 124; **88**, 124; **90**, 136

Carpentier, J., Attempt at a mercurial galvanometer, **50**, 23—Battery with liquid circulation, **51**, 178—Compass of proportion for measurement of resistance, **44**, 260—Photograph in relief with Röntgen rays, **73**, 155—Protochloride of antimony, **1**, 11

Carpentier, J., and M. Clamond, New arrangement of thermo-electric battery, **51**, 213

Carpentier, J., and C. Cros, Photography of colours by dyeing layers of coagulated albumen, **44**, 70

Carpentin, M., Fatty acids contained in oils, **42**, 211

Carpet, a cheap, **10**, 118

Carpets, cleansing, **27**, 322

Carpi, S., Remarkable property of olive oil, **51**, 36

Carpine, homoptero- (*see* Homopterocarpine)—Isopilo- (*see* Isopilocarpine)—Ptero- (*see* Pterocarpine)

Carquet, M., and M. Fonzes-Diacon, Toxicity of nitroprussiate of soda, **89**, 226—Volumetric estimation of alkaline nitro-prussiates, and of soluble salts of cadmium, **89**, 111

Carr, F. H., and G. Barger (*see* Barger, G.)

Carr, F. H., and W. R. Dunstan, Acetyl derivatives of benzaconine and aconitine, **71**, 99—Aconite alkaloids, **67**, 107; **68**, 95—Action of heat on aconitine, **69**, 70—Constitution of pseudoaconitine, **72**, 59—Determination of nitrogen, **73**, 128—Dibenzaconine, **72**, 279—Piperovatine, **72**, 278

Carr, F. H., and H. A. D. Jowett, Nitrometer for use in nitrogen estimations, **78**, 97

Carr, H., "Our Domestic Poisons" (review), **39**, 121

Carrara, G., and G. B. Vespignani, Energy of some metallic hydrates deduced from hydrolysis of the salts, **84**, 280

Carrara marble, composition, **2**, 239

Carré, F., Destruction of the germs of parasites, **46**, 57—Manufacture of carbon conductors for electric light, **35**, 106

Carré, L., Determination of phenol, **54**, 74

Carré, M., Ascertaining the age of writing, **19**, 274—Manufacture of ice, **3**, 64

Carré, P., Action of phosphoric acid on erythrite, **87**, 130—Action of phosphorus acid on erythrite, **87**, 273—Action of phosphorus acid on mannite, **88**, 233—Action of phosphorus trichloride on glycerin, **88**, 35—Action of phosphorus trichloride on glycol, **87**, 192—Action of trichloride of phosphorus on glycerin and glycol, **86**, 221—Alkaline reduction of orthonitrodiphenylmethane, **99**, 96—Alkaline reduction of para- and meta-nitro-benzophenone, **95**, 47—Decomposition of *o*-nitrobenzylic alcohol under the influence of aqueous soda and alcoholic soda, **91**, 163—Decomposition of meta- and para-nitrobenzylic alcohols under the influence of aqueous soda and alcoholic soda, **92**, 212—Etherification of mannite by phosphoric acid, **87**, 105—Etherification of phosphorous acid by glycerin and glycol, **84**, 304—Lactone of dioxy-3,4-butyric acid, **98**, 47—Molecular conductivity of phosphoric ethers, **92**, 270—New anhydride of dulcite, **90**, 269—Phosphoric ethers of glycerin, **89**, 70—Phosphoric ethers of glycol, **89**, 130—Preparation of indazylic derivatives by means of orthoketonic hydrazo compounds, **99**, 180—Researches on magnesium derivatives of bromide of xylyls, **99**, 288

Carré's apparatus for making ice, **23**, 50

Carret, M., New epidemic in Savoy, **12**, 130

Carriage grease (*see* Grease)

Carrick, J. T., Cyancinnamic ether, **66**, 320

Carrier pigeons (*see* Pigeons)

Carrière, J., "Berzelius and Liebig" (review), **66**, 302

Carrington, H. M., Institute of Chemistry, **55**, 212

Carrot, "Kraut" fruit and, **60**, 306

Carson, C. M., and W. R. Lang (*see* Lang, W. R.)

Carson, S., Crystalline sublimed cupric chloride, **29**, 90

Carstanjen, E., Action of chloride of chromic acid on hydrocarbons, **22**, 96—Action of chlorochromic acid on aromatic hydrocarbons, **21**, 23—Action of chlorochromic acid on benzol, **21**, 12—Action of K_2SO_3 on quinons, **36**, 224—Chinon-like derivatives from thymol, **23**, 143—New method of producing aldehydes, **9**, 265—Phloron and xyloquinon, **44**, 122—Quinons, **36**, 223

Carstanjen, E., and G. Aarland, Electrolysis of itaconic acid, **24**, 313

Carstanjen, E., and A. Ehrenberg, Mercury fulminate, **45**, 254

Carstanjen, E., and A. Schertel, Action of ethylen iodide on acetylide of copper, **24**, 157

Carstanjen, H., Increasing illuminating power of gas, **5**, 83

Carswell, T. R., Action of iodine on phenols, **68**, 87, 99, 131, 153, 166, 181, 195, 203, 214, 237.
Cart, John Trevor, Obituary, **98**, 196
Cartaud, G., Cellular structure of amorphous bodies, **87**, 58 — Cellular structure of certain metals, **83**, 312 — Evolution of structure in metals, **90**, 160
Cartaud, G., and F. Osmond (*see* Osmond, F.)
Cartaud, G., C. Fremont and F. Osmond, Methods of deformation and rupture of irons and soft steels, **88**, 317
Carteighe, M., and F. J. M. Page, Institute of Chemistry, **67**, 84, 109
Carter, H., Colouring matters, **11**, 304
Carter, H. R., "Spinning and Twisting of Long Vegetable Fibres" (review), **91**, 82
Carter, O. C. S., Delicate test for antimony, **51**, 267 — Detection of adulteration in oils, **53**, 292 — Qualitative separation of zinc, nickel, and cobalt, **47**, 273
Carter, R. B., "Letter to the members of the British Medical Association on the subject of their Future Journal" (review), **12**, 46
Carter, W., C. Allen, W. A. Bowdler and R. H. Pickard (*see* Allen, C.)
Carter, W., and W. T. Lawrence, Derivatives of ethyl methyl-phenyl-cyanglutarate, **82**, 253 — Oxyphenoxy- and phenylenoxy-acetic acids, **82**, 43
Carter, W., and R. H. Pickard, Formation of amides from aldehydes, **83**, 138 — Reactions of hydroxy-oxamides, **83**, 273
Cartet and Strauss, MM., Action of respiratory apparatus after opening the thoracic wall, **28**, 238
Carthamine, **100**, 250
Cartilage, chemical constitution, **1**, 82— — Experiments with, **69**, 253 — In invertebrate animals, composition, **51**, 42
Cartridges, lubricating, **1**, 10
Cartvale Chemical Company, "Inquiry into the Alleged Liability of Wood Charcoal to Spontaneous Combustion" (review), **74**, 61
Cartwright, T., "Domestic Science" (review), **82**, 194 — "Elementary Practical Chemistry for Schools of Science" (review), **82**, 106
Carubine, **76**, 71
Carubinose, **76**, 119
Carvacrol, **28**, 204; **53**, 119 — Action of bromine on, in presence of bromide of aluminium, **85**, 180 — Derivatives from hydrogenation of, **93**, 45 — β-Hexahydro- (*see* β-Hexahydrocarvacrol)
Carvallo, E., Extension of Kirchhoff's two laws, **85**, 47
Carvallo, J., and E. Kohn-Abrest (*see* Kohn-Abrest, E.)
Carvallo, M., Position of the luminous vibration, **63**, 131
Carvene, magnetic rotation, **85**, 94
Carves, M., Phylloxera, **39**, 64
Carvestrene and derivatives, synthesis of, **94**, 239; **95**, 129
Carvol, **28**, 204; **50**, 188
Carvomenthone, cyano- (*see* Cyanocarvomenthone)
Carvone, acid dihydrodisulphone derivative of, **82**, 95—Cyanodihydro- (*see* Cyanodihydrocarvone)
Caryophyllin, product of oxidation of, **28**, 203
Casali, A., Detection of chloral hydrate in milk, **51**, 37—Economical chrome-green, **31**, 197—"How to Prevent Phylloxera" (review), **69**, 191
Casamajor, P., Action of bone-black on solutions of pure sugar, **41**, 66—Amalgamation of iron and other metals, **34**, 35—Analysis of beet-root and sorghum cane, **45**, 191—Areometers, **37**, 241, 267; **38**, 3—Asbestos filters, **47**, 17—Blowpipe implements, **33**, 50—Camphor motions, **51**, 109; **52**, 23—Chemistry of sugar refining, **19**, 130—Contributions to blowpipe chemistry, **37**, 200; **38**, 13, 51—Contributions to volumetric analysis, **35**, 97, 130, 160, 170—Detection of anhydrous glucose with cane-sugar, **47**, 252—Detection of glucose in cane-sugar, **46**, 24—Detection of oleomargarine, **44**, 309—Detection of starch-sugar mixed with cane-sugar, **41**, 221; **42**, 326—Deviation of polarised light by solutions of inverted sugar, **39**, 212, 234—Estimation of potassium as acid tartrate, **34**, 231, 242; **35**, 20—Electricity, and motions of camphor in water, **36**, 191, 215, 285—Funnels with auxiliary vertical tubes, **32**, 183—Implements for filtration, **32**, 33, 45—New burette, **36**, 132—New filtering apparatus, **45**, 148—New sulphuretted hydrogen generator, **33**, 67—Note on filtering discs, **46**, 8—Note on sulphuretted hydrogen, **44**, 44—Platinum filtering bulb, **53**, 194—Purification of sugar solutions for the optical saccharometer, **25**, 306—Rapid estimation of pure sugar, **40**, 74, 97, 107, 131—Ross's Pyrology, **38**, 100—Silver oxide as a blowpipe reagent, **52**, 1—Singular process of sugar analysis, **51**, 145—Specific rotatory power of cane- and invert-sugar, **42**, 328—Starch, sugar syrup mixed with sugar-house molasses, **44**, 265—Sugar analysis, **45**, 150—Table for correction of saccharimetric tests by inversion, **44**, 219—Two new filters and a new aspirator, **53**, 248—Verification of graduated glass vessels and areometers, **38**, 157, 171—Volumetric estimation of copper and lead, **45**, 167—Wash-bottles, **40**, 35
Casanova, J., Fertility of soil in Corsica, **22**, 120
Cascarillin, composition, **28**, 203
Cascarine, **66**, 122, 208
Caseine, **10**, 113; **15**, 294; **39**, 240; **69**, 25; **90**, 194—Affinity for acids, and compounds which result, **11**, 44, 208—Affinity for bases, **2**, 70—And albumen, coagulated, transformation into a soluble albumen coagulable by heat, **9**, 45 — And coagulation, **28**, 325—And fats in milk, **36**, 257—Decomposition by ozone, **92**, 202—Fission products of, **60**, 62—In cow's milk, determination, **52**, 118—In milk, estimation, **77**, 106; **87**, 171—In urine, **48**, 182—Of milk and its affinities, **11**, 291—Relation of albumen to, **11**, 118
Casella, L. P., and W. C. Wells, "Essay on Dew" (review), **15**, 185
Casella's mercurial minimum thermometer, **4**, 235
Cash, J. T., and W. R. Dunstan, Pharmacology of pseudaconitine and japaconitine, **84**, 27—Pharmacology of pyraconitine and methylbenzaconine, **84**, 38
Cashew nut, **18**, 214
Casks, brewers' (*see* Brewers)
Casoria, M., Chrome green, **1**, 228
Caspary, W., Acrilic acid ether and acrilic acid, **26**, 35
Caspers, C., Anthracen testing, **34**, 211
Caspian Sea, analysis of the combustible gas given off in, **89**, 78
Cassal, C. E., Bacteriological examination of water, **68**, 207—Chemical analysis and purity of water, **64**, 249—"Extension of Public Analysis" (review), **61**, 226—"Report of Public Analyst for Kensington, and St. Mary's, Battersea" (review), **61**, 59—"Report of Public Analyst of St. George's, Hanover Square" (review), **58**, 254
Cassal, C. E., and H. Gerrans, Colorimetric process for estimation of boric acid, **87**, 27—New colour reactions with boric acid, **87**, 27
Cassal, C. E., and others, Society of Public Analysts, **85**, 106
Cassava, preparation of starch from, **3**, 69
Casse, J., Ventilating caloriferes, **25**, 179
Casselman, W., Action of boiling saline and other solutions on glass and porcelain vessels, **21**, 167
Casselmann, A., Alleged poisonous nature of certain kinds of fish, **24**, 110—Chemical constituents of Daphne mezereum, **23**, 46—Chemical researches on fruit of laurel-herb, **22**, 179, 228—Fish poison, **27**, 35
Cassie, W., Accurate method of measuring moments of inertia, **98**, 304—Measurement of Young's modulus, **84**, 267—Multiple transmission fixed arm spectroscopes, **84**, 266
Cassino, S. E., "International Scientists' Directory" (review), **57**, 219
Cassius, purple of, **26**, 284; **50**, 261; **51**, 226; **79**, 242; **93**, 22
Cassola, Prof. Carlo, "Discorso di Apertura del Secondo Anno della Facolta di Chimica" (review), **15**, 238
Cast iron (*see* Iron)—Manganese (*see* Manganese)—Metal (*see* Metal) — Metals (*see* Metals)—Porcelain (*see* Porcelain)—Steel (*see* Steel)
Castelhaz, Charles, Phenic acids of commerce, **50**, 237, 297
Castelhaz, John, Bromide of sodium, **21**, 58, 238—Estimation of purity of commercial picric acid, **15**, 140—Manganese oxalate, **59**, 36—Refining and purifying crude tallow of commerce, **23**, 167
Castell-Evans, J., "A New Course of Experimental Chemistry" (review), **58**, 267; **65**, 190; **74**, 256—"Physico Chemical Tables" (review), **87**, 22
Castell-Evans, J., and Raphael Meldola (*see* Meldol a,R.)
Castell-Evans, J., and Sir E. Frankland (*see* Frankland, Sir E.)
Castendyck, C., and C. Friedheim, Silico-vanadio-molybdates, **84**, 295
Castille soap (*see* Soap)
Castings, crucible steel (*see* Steel)—Of steels (*see* Steels)
Castle, F., "An Elementary Course in Practical Physics" (review), **80**, 304
Castledine, W., "Comprehensive Cash Book" (review), **69**, 265
Castner, H. Y., New process for the production of the alkali metals, **54**, 218; **55**, 225—Process for manufacture of aluminium, **58**, 64
Castor-oil (*see* Oil)
Caswell, C. B., Electric versus gas lighting, **42**, 257
Caswell, J. H., H. B. Cornwall and T. Richter, "Plattner's Manual of Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis with the Blowpipe" (review), **28**, 80
Cat, excretion of cholesterol by, **100**, 263—Milk of, analysis, **14**, 210
Cats, Electricity of, **41**, 59
Catalase, M. Loew's, and M. de Rey-Pailhade's Philothion, identity, **86**, 221
Catalogue, book, **68**, 222—Gratis, **89**, 167—International Conference, **74**, 58—Of chemical apparatus, **88**, 284—Of scientific apparatus, **92**, 282— Of scientific books and periodicals, **78**, 292—Of scientific literature, international, **92**, 114—Official illustrated of the Exhibition of 1862, **6**, 132
Catalpa bignonoides, **21**, 263
Catalysers, oxidising, use of metallic oxides as, **94**, 36
Catalysis, **88**, 173—Ester (*see* Ester)—In concentrated solutions, **84**, 205, 213—Of potassium chlorate and manganese dioxide, **58**, 247—Semi- (*see* Semicatalysis)
Catalyst, incandescent mantle as, **92**, 300
Catalytic action, **51**, 117—Dehydration (*see* Dehydration)—Force **40**, 71—Force and the nascent state, **41**, 208—Glycerine (*see* Glycerine)—Oxidation (*see* Oxidation)—Phenomena, dissociation of carbides by means of a palladium wire, and connection of the facts with, **36**, 43—Phenomena due to viscosity, **39**, 263—Phenomena produced with glycerine, **14**, 255—Power of silica and alumina, **97**, 119

—Reaction (*see* Reaction)—Reactions (*see* Reactions)—Reductions (*see* Reductions)
Cataract, preparation for dilatation of pupil in, **2**, 210
Catarrhus æstivus, **29**, 261
Catcheside, W. F., Butter, **28**, 31—Soda from cryolite, **24**, 146, 158
Catechin, **11**, 125; **12**, 59; **35**, 232; **91**, 159—Aca- (*see* Acacatechin)—Ethane dipyro- (*see* Ethane)—Ethane pyro- (*see* Ethane)—Ethylene (*see* Ethylene) — Homopyro- (*see* Homopyrocatechine) — Methylethylene (*see* Methylethylene)—Mononitropyro- (*see* Mononitropyrocatechin) — Nitromonopyro- (*see* Nitromonopyrocatechin)—Propylpyro- (*see* Propylpyrocatechin) —Pyro- (*see* Pyrocatechin)
Catechins, **36**, 100; **37**, 153; **90**, 32
Catechol derivatives, **94**, 250—Derivatives, action of phosphorus penta chloride on methylene ethers of, **99**, 166; **100**, 230—Derivatives, action of thionyl chloride on the methylene ethers of, **97**, 153 — Pyro- (*see* Pyrocatechol)
Catechu, adulteration, **21**, 178—De Laval, new colouring matter for linen and cotton, **35**, 115—Quantity of tannic acid in, **22**, 216—Yellow dye from, **1**, 157
Catechus, Gambier and acacia, constituents of, **86**, 10
Catechu-aldehyde, proto- (*see* "Protocatechu-aldehyde")
Catechuonitrile, proto- (*see* "Protocatechuonitrile")
Catechuyl alcohol, proto- (*see* "Protocatechuyl alcohol")
Catel, J., and A. Guyot (*see* Guyot, A.)
Cates, W. A., Distillation without bumping, **81**, 311—Estimation of hippuric acid, **83**, 121
Catharism, or influence of chemically clean surfaces, **19**, 128
Cathartic, A revived, **4**, 51—Acid (*see* Acid)
Cathartine, complex nature of, **25**, 33
Cathkin, analysis of green fibrous mineral from, **18**, 216
Cathode dish, graphite, **100**, 43—Fall of potential and temperature, relation between, **95**, 225—Light (*see* Light) —Phosphorescence (*see* Phosphorescence)—Rays (*see* Rays)—Rotating, estimation of cadmium by means of, **94**, 296—Rotating, use for estimation of cadmium taken as the chloride, **94**, 294—Rotating, use for estimation of cadmium taken as the sulphate, **94**, 274, 283—Rotating, use in the electrolytic determination of metals, **87**, 284 — Stream, Crookes's, velocity of, **66**, 319 — Phosphorescence (*see* Phosphorescence)
Cathodes and phosphorescent light, **44**, 286—Mercury (*see* Mercury)
Cathodic phosphorescence (*see* Phosphorescence) — Polarisation (*see* Polarisation)—Rays (*see* Rays)
Catholic University, Dublin (*see* Dublin)
Catlett, C., and F. W. Clarke, Platiniferous nickel ore from Canada, **59**, 291; **67**, 53
Catlett, G. F., and C. Baskerville (*see* Baskerville, C.)
Catlin, C. A., Commercial valuation of cream of tartar substitutes, **63**, 203
Caton, F. W., F. Tutin, and A. C. O. Hann (*see* Tutin, F.)
Catsup, liver (*see* Liver)
Cattell, T., Improvements in treating and purifying gutta-percha, **1**, 33—Patents for applications of paraffin, **7**, 262—Preparing pulp for paper-making purposes from wood, **24**, 229
Cattle being fattened, mechanical equivalent of, **41**, 134 — Disease, carbolic acid in, **27**, 115—Diseases, **48**, 280—Farm without, **48**, 280—Food, horse chestnuts as, **51**, 12 — Food, nutritive value of divers roots used as, **20**, 228—Food, vine leaves as, **67**, 314—Food, white mustard as, **49**, 246 — Foods, determination of value of, **44**, 230—Foods, examination, **61**, 229; **64**, 161 — Foods, methods of analysis, **57**, 77—Foods, septic organisms in commercial, **51**, 49—Foods, trade, **39**, 94—Production of fat in, **53**, 36—Respiration, **17**, 70—Urinary concretion found in horned, **26**, 144 — Use of sugar in feeding, **54**, 201
Cattle plague, **13**, 228; **14**, 287; **17**, 149; **26**, 264—In Africa, **74**, 180—Origin, **12**, 286—Precautions against, on Continent, **15**, 83, 190—Recommendation of Royal Commission relative to disinfection, **13**, 106—Stamping out, **14**, 145—Treatment with alkaline sulphites, **12**, 278
Cattleya, culture of, **76**, 23
Catton, A. R., synthesis of butyric and caproic acids, **10**, 205, 241—Synthesis of certain series of organic compounds, **8**, 19, 25 — Synthesis of oranic acids containing four atoms of oxygen, **8**, 161
Caucasian petroleum (*see* Petroleum)
Caucasus, chemical analysis of the rare minerals from, **89**, 123—Petroleum of, composition, **42**, 305
Cauchy, A., Cause of spectrum rays, **25**, 311
Caulophyllum thalictroides, fruit of, **98**, 190
Causse, H., Acetono-resorcine, **66**, 61, 257 —Action of the aldehyds on phenols, **59**, 12—Action of chloral on resorcine, **62**, 226—Action of chlorine hydrate upon phenylhydrazindiphenylglyoxazol, **75**, 299—Action of copper on aqueous solutions of sulphurous acid, **53**, 96—Action of ethylic aldehyd on phenylhydrazine, **77**, 236—Action of hydrate of chloral on phenylhydrazine, **76**, 35 — Basic bismuth salicylate, **64**, 250—Bismuth chloride, **65**, 96—Bismuth nitrosalicylates, **71**, 186—Bismuth salicylate, **63**, 284 — Bismuth subgallate, **68**, 209—Bromised derivatives of morphine, **78**, 196—Contaminated waters of Guillotiere and Brotteaux à Lyon, **81**, 136—Combinations of chloral and resorcine, **54**, 92, 238—Determination of sugar, **59**, 36 — Diphenylglyoxazol and its derivatives, **76**, 35 —Estimation of phenylhydrazin, **77**, 232—New derivative of phenylisindazol, **75**, 167—Oxysulphocarbonate of iron in water of the Rhine, **82**, 315 —Phenylhydrazine tartrate, **73**, 245—Presence of tyrosine in waters of contaminated wells, **81**, 252 — Reaction of diazobenzene sulphonate of sodium on iron cystinate in contaminated waters, **83**, 35—Researches on fatty acids present in contaminated waters, **85**, 143 — Resorcinic acetal, **55**, 17—Separation and estimation of iron and phosphoric acid from water, **88**, 280—Solubility of tricalcic and bicalcic phosphate, **65**, 132—Solubility of tricalcic phosphate, **65**, 227—Solution of antimony chloride, **65**, 36—Synthesis of mesoxalic acid, **70**, 73 — Triacetylmorphine and oxidation of morphine, **79**, 105 — Volumetric estimation of antimony, **77**, 36
Causse, H., and C. Bayard (*see* Bayard, C.)
Caussé, S., Poisoning noxious animals, **4**, 291
Caustic alkalis (*see* Alkalis) — Baryta (*see* Baryta) — Lime (*see* Lime) —Potash (*see* Potash) — Soda (*see* Soda)—Solutions (*see* Solutions)
Caux, G. G. de (*see* de Caux, G. G.) —
Cavalier, J., Acid silver pyrophosphate, **90**, 117 — Acidimetry of phosphoric acid by baryta, strontium oxide and lime, **83**, 312—Acidimetry of phosphoric acid by means of baryta water, **84**, 269—Measure of heat of etherification, **74**, 37 — Monoethylphosphoric acid, **69**, 301 — Monophosphoric ethers, **78**, 12 — Phosphoric di-ethers, **77**, 285 — Phosphoric ethers of allylic alcohol, **72**, 61; **75**, 59—Phosphoric mono-ethers, **77**, 274—Pyrophosphoric compounds, **93**, 223—Rate of saponification of the esters of phosphoric acid, **78**, 255—Silver and lead salts of monoalcoylphosphoric acids, **89**, 203
Cavalier, J., and M. Pouget, Glycerophosphoric acid, **80**, 219
Cavalier, J., and E. Prost, Phosphoric ethers, **83**, 83
Cavallo, W., and J. J. Hummel, Colouring matter of Indian dye-stuff "Tesu," **69**, 71
Cavana, M., Hydraulic motor, **14**, 175
Cavazzi, A., Behaviour of nitric oxide with potassium permanganate, **47**, 84—Determination of iodine, **49**, 14
Cavedoni, L., Examination of vermicelli for foreign colours, **60**, 85
Caven, R. M., Atomic weight of carbon, **70**, 172 — Complex ammonium antimonious halides, **91**, 291 — Organic derivatives of phosphoryl chloride, and space configuration of valencies of phosphorus, **83**, 104—Phosphoric amidines, **88**, 251—Reaction between cupric sulphate solution and magnesium, zinc and iron, **80**, 303
Caven, R. M., and F. Clowes, Action of magnesium on cupric sulphate solution, **76**, 297
Caven, R. M., and G. D. Lander, "Systematic Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **94**, 10
Cavendish experiment, **60**, 99, 111—Society, **1**, 142, 163, 178; **7**, 70, 83; **9**, 120, 137; **10**, 84, 107; **13**, 96; **26**, 21—Society, annual meeting, **13**, 118
Caventon, E., Bromides, and a hydrocarbon of hexylic series, **10**, 130—Constituents of compressed coal-gas, **27**, 106
Caventon, E., and C. Girard, Action of azoxy-benzide and azo-benzide on primary, secondary, and tertiary monamines, **38**, 189—Action of oxalic acid on cinchonine, **57**, 51; **58**, 12
Caventon, E. and E. Willm., Action of permanganate of potassa on cinchonine, **20**, 81—Iodo-mercurate of copper, **21**, 227
Caverns, darkness of, **38**, 155
Caviare, examination of, **74**, 49
Cavitation in lubrication, **88**, 292
Cawley, J., Curious actinic phenomenon, **44**, 51, 167—Curious behaviour of certain zinc sulphide compounds, **63**, 88
Cayenne pepper, analysis, **81**, 109
Cayley, A., British Association for the Advancement of Science, **48**, 137
Cayvan, L. L., and A. G. Woodman, Determination of phosphates in potable waters, **84**, 69, 78
Cazeneuve, P., Acetonic function of nitrocamphor, **59**, 97—Acid and alcohol compounds of phenylcarbazide with phenylhydrazine, **83**, 118 — Acid magenta in wines, **53**, 25—Action of alkaline alcoholates, **67**, 73, 169—Action of charcoal, **67**, 149—Action of fuming nitric acid on camphor monochloride, **47**, 282—Action of fuming nitric acid on monochloric camphor, **48**, 171—Action of hydrosulphite of soda on hematosin of the blood, **35**, 135—Amethylcamphophenol sulphone, **61**, 254—Anilide of gallic acid, **68**, 293—Bismuth gallanilide, **69**, 13—Blue lakes derived from dibromogallanilide, **69**, 253—Bromo nitrated camphor, **50**, 105—Camphonitrophenates, **59**, 240—Case of isomerism in chloronitrous camphor, **49**, 286 — Case of isomerism of dichlorated camphor, **46**, 114—Certain blue lakes, **70**, 26—Chlorination of camphor, **45**, 141—Chloronitric camphor, **47**, 142—Chromised violet colouring-matters derived from diphenylcarbazide, **85**,

166—Coal-tar colours from a sanitary point of view, **54**, 62—Constitution of gallic blue, **67**, 228—Crystallographic characters of substituted derivatives of camphor, **52**, 117—Cuprous and mercurous organo-metallic compounds of diphenylcarbazone, **82**, 11—Detecting coal-tar colours in wines, **53**, 63—Detection of orange and yellow colours in wines, **53**, 297—Determination of glucose in blood, **39**, 162—Dibromogallanilide, **69**, 144, 313—Diphenylcarbazide as a sensitive reaction for metallic compounds, **82**, 107—Diphenylcarbodiazine, **83**, 131—Distinctive character of ordinary magenta and of acid magenta S on Schiff's reaction, **74**, 117—Ferment of fracture of wines, **75**, 203—Formation of acetylene, **49**, 21; **65**, 37—Formation of acetylene at expense of iodoform, **49**, 104—Formation of gallanilide, **67**, 193—Formation of methyl iodide and methylene iodide at the expense of iodoform, **49**, 158—Formula of pseudomorphine, **64**, 125—Gallanilide, **69**, 120—Hydrochlorate of urea from phenylhydrazine, **85**, 166—Influence of time on transformation of coal-tar colouring-matters, **55**, 82—Instability of carboxyl, **66**, 98—Isomeric nitrophenol, **59**, 107—Isomerism of bichlorated camphor, **45**, 251—Isomerism of chloro-nitrised camphor, **49**, 157—Melting-point of pyrogallol, **66**, 24, 210—Metallic combination of gallanilide, **68**, 62—Metallic compounds of diphenylcarbazone, **81**, 312—Metallisation of organic bodies to render them fit to receive galvanic deposits, **34**, 9—Method for synthesising parabanic acid, **80**, 292—Microscopic action of gallanilide, **69**, 120—Molecular compound of camphor and aldehyd, **45**, 100—Monochlorised camphor, **60**, 97—Monochlorised monobromised camphor, **51**, 166, 178—New bases derived from camphor, **61**, 109—New monobromated camphor, **60**, 185—New monochlorinated camphor, **45**, 251—Nitrocamphor, **54**, 84—Nitrocamphorates, **58**, 12—Nitroketone, **65**, 215; **66**, 50—Oxidising action of cupric oxide, **40**, 180—Oxidising action of nitrosocamphor, **60**, 85—Oxidising and decolourising properties of carbons, **62**, 202—Oxidising and decolourising properties of charcoals, **61**, 216—Phenol acid derived from camphor, **62**, 296—Physical isomerism of monochlorised camphor, **47**, 34—Preparation of galloparatoluide, **68**, 257—Preparation of glyceric acid, **73**, 293—Preparation of nitrous oxide, **51**, 72—Propylamidophenol, **67**, 25—Propylamidophenol derived from camphor, **66**, 282—Spontaneous purification of rivers, **63**, 72—Sterilisation of milk, **72**, 185—Sulpho-conjugated compounds of camphor, **67**, 168—Sulpho-conjugated phenols, **61**, 192; **62**, 49; **63**, 142—Synthetic formation of acetylene, **65**, 175—Tinctorial properties of amethylcamphonitroketone, **66**, 41—Transformation of camphosulphophenols, **63**, 200—Transformation of carbonate of orthocresol into a homologue of the phthalein of orthocresol, **79**, 47, 227—Transformation of nitrocamphor into nitrosocamphor, **59**, 230, 313—Trichloric camphor, **50**, 213—Use of diphenylcarbazide for detection of chromic acid in cotton dyed with chrome yellow, **85**, 167—Use of gypsum filters for sterilising liquids containing ferments, **50**, 116—Use of metaphenylene diamine, **64**, 125—Use of potassium permanganate, **60**, 121—Violet colouring-matter from morphine, **63**, 225

Cazeneuve, P., and P. Breteau (*see* Breteau, P.)

Cazeneuve, P., and O. Caillot (*see* Caillot, O.)

Cazeneuve, P., and S. Cotton, Detection of denaturated alcohol, **43**, 234—Methylic alcohol in vinic alcohol, **43**, 117

Cazeneuve, P., and V. Didelot, Certain physical properties of camphor bichloride, **45**, 187

Cazeneuve, P., and E. Haddon, Cafetannic acid, **76**, 82—Causes of the colouration and coagulation of milk by heat, **71**, 317—Cremometer, **71**, 222

Cazeneuve, P., and L. Hugounenq, Determination of nitrogen, **58**, 183—Homopterocarpine, **59**, 36—Pretended reaction for phloroglucine, **58**, 24—Pterocarpine and homo-pterocarpine, **56**, 24; **57**, 111.

Cazeneuve, P., and M. Imbert, Compound of chloral hydrate and camphor, **43**, 117

Cazeneuve, P., and G. Linossier, Pretended synthesis of saccharose, **51**, 275—Reductive properties of pyrogallol, **52**, 59, 273—Roccelline red in saffron, **53**, 275

Cazeneuve, P., and C. Livon, Ammoniacal fermentation of urine, **36**, 257

Cazeneuve P., and F. W. Mar, Aromatic synthetic ureas, **75**, 300

Cazeneuve, P., and A. Moreau, Action of piperidine on carbonic ethers from the phenols, **77**, 36—Aromatic diurethanes from piperazine, **77**, 45; **78**, 47, 196—Aromatic urethanes of conicine, **77**, 116; **78**, 47—Aromatic urethanes of tetrahydroquinolein, **79**, 35, 220—Dimethylpiperazine, **78**, 95—Mixed carbonic esters of phenols and alcohols, **78**, 254—Preparation of carbazides, **81**, 276—Schiff reaction applied to some substituted fuchsines, **77**, 83

Cazeneuve, P., and A. Morel, Preparation of mixed carbonic ethers of fatty and aromatic series, **78**, 243, 308

Cazes, C., and C. Matignon (*see* Matignon, C.)

Cazin, A., Calorific effects of magnetism in an electro-magnet with several poles, **29**, 217—Expansion of gases, **22**, 155—Intermittence of voltaic currents, **28**, 314—Magnetism in mechanical units, **24**, 20—Spectrum of electric spark in a compressed gas, **35**, 275—Telescope constructed for military purposes, **23**, 154—Thermic effects of magnetism, **30**, 155—Thermodynamics, **23**, 167—Variable period in closing of a voltaic circuit, **28**, 71

Cazin, A., and F. Lucas, Experimental researches on duration of electric spark, **22**, 21; **26**, 83

Ccollpa, **22**, 202

Cebo, K., and K. Schmitz, Production of pinakones, **73**, 153

Cebrian, F., Condensation of salicylic aldehyde with acid amides, **79**, 251

Cech, C. O., Action of amines on chloral, **35**, 216—Action of taurin in organisms of birds, **36**, 39—Colouring matter of Rubus chamaemorus, **43**, 197—Disinfective action of chlorphenols, **43**, 196—Oil of coffee, **43**, 197—Process of decomposition in a putrefying hen's egg, **43**, 196—Trichloral cyanide, **34**, 284—Value of continuously-acting diffusion apparatus in beet-root sugar works, **22**, 191—Viridinic acid, **17**, 59

Cech, C., and P. Schwebel, New formation of isocyanphenyl, **35**, 194—Peculiar formation of isocyanobenzene, **35**, 63—Preparation of dichloracetic acid from chloral, **34**, 284

Cech, C. O., and A. Steiner, Diethylic ether of xanthoacetic acid, **32**, 84

Cecil, M., New method of producing bread, **32**, 42

Cecil Medal and Prize, **94**, 256

Cedar nut, composition of fatty oil extract of, **80**, 114—Nut oil (*see* Oil)—Wood, essence of, **75**, 276—Wood, essence of, from Atlas Mountains, **86**, 231

Cederholm, Anna M., W. H. Walker, and L. N. Bent (*see* Walker, W. H.)

Cedriret, constitution, **93**, 208

Celestial bodies, moving force of, in relation to attraction of gravitation, **99**, 179—Chemistry (*see* Chemistry)—Photography (*see* Photography)

Celestine and anglesite, reproduction, **57**, 273

Celestrus scandens, fruit of, **96**, 199, 220

Cell, alkali-chlorine, experiments on current and energy efficiencies of Finlay, **99**, 249—Cadmium (*see* Cadmium)—Clark, minor variations of, **79**, 154—Coke-manganese galvanic, **31**, 203—Conductivity, Kohlrausch-Ostwald, **85**, 76—Daniell, standard form, **52**, 22—Decomposition, **19**, 204—Formations, chemical theory of, **15**, 60—Galvanic, contact theory of, **31**, 107—Hydrogen oxygen, potential of, **90**, 293—Leclanché, **46**, 259—Magnesium voltaic, **70**, 179—Primary, experiments with, **89**, 201—Primary voltaic, of the Daniell type, **98**, 102—Storage, **73**, 191—Tin chromic chloride, **71**, 85—Voltaic, replacement of electro positive by electro negative metals in, **33**, 213—Wall, formation, **9**, 180—Weston normal, and cadmium amalams, **100**, 242

Cells and micro-organisms, methods of disintegrating, **87**, 245—Clark and Weston standard, **100**, 149—Concentration. Herr Jahn's measurements of electromotive force of, **83**, 298—Galvanic, **35**, 72—Galvanic, produced by action of light, **93**, 95—Galvanic, reversibility of, **81**, 117—Internal resistance measurement, **66**, 21—Mercurous sulphate for standard, **100**, 150—Voltaic, modified forms, **62**, 4—Yeast, **20**, 106—Yeast, fermentative functions of, **70**, 45

Cellular structure of amorphous bodies, **87**, 58

Celluloid, **41**, 295; **42**, 11, 59—Company, French, **44**, 106—Funnel, **74**, 257—Preparation, **36**, 54—Principal properties of, **44**, 94

Cellulose, **23**, 215, 237; **26**, 118; **82**, 255; **92**, 201—Acetic ferment which forms, **53**, 237—Aceto-sulphates of, **92**, 70—Acetyl derivatives, **60**, 163; **82**, 219—Acetylation, **60**, 254—Action of acids on, **87**, 20—Action of cold caustic soda solutions on, **98**, 234—Action of nitric acid on, **10**, 296—Action of sulphuric acid on, **25**, 286—Amorphous, slaty cleavage in, **71**, 213—Amylo- (*see* Amylo-cellulose)—And alkalies, **61**, 87—And benzene, reaction between, **88**, 255—And chemical industry, **98**, 317—And coal, **44**, 185—And nitrated derivatives, optical activity, **90**, 148—Animal (*see* Animal)—Artificial digestion, **36**, 110—Chemically modified, **80**, 237—Chemistry of, **65**, 77; **70**, 267—Colloid, **60**, 24—Constitution, **61**, 123; **93**, 243—Derivative, **74**, 12—Derivatives, molecular weights of, **66**, 40—Digested by sheep, **2**, 52—Dissolving, **21**, 144, 156—Dissolving enzyme, **65**, 115—Extraction from wood, **47**, 280—Ferment in plants which transforms into gum **53**, 86—Fermentation, **39**, 103; **48**, 105; **50**, 260; **72**, 269; **84**, 220—Filter (*see* Filter)—Formed by bacterium xylinum, **55**, 276—Hydrated derivative of, **33**, 10—Hydro- (*see* Hydrocellulose)—In animal organism, utilisation, **55**, 58—In fungus, **23**, 40—In horses, digestion of, **52**, 225, 284—In old wood, **20**, 32—In wood, estimation by chlorination method, **96**, 307—Increase of temperature of, **71**, 1; **73**, 180—Industry, **80**, 247—Ketonic constitution of, **83**, 93—Limits of nitrification of, **46**, 66—Manno- (*see* Mannocellulose)—Nitrated, **87**, 238—Nitration, **55**, 306; **78**, 146—Nitro- (*see* Nitrocellulose)—Of cotton (*see* Cotton)—Optical inactivity, **51**, 142—Ordinary, **40**, 240—Oxidation, **46**, 240—Oxy- (*see* Oxycellulose)—Oxynitro- (*see* Oxynitro-cellulose)—Pro-

cess for obtaining tanning agents along with, from vegetable matter, **39**, 124—Pyrocatechin from, **23**, 131—Relationship to nitrating acids, **84**, 61—Skeletons of, **17**, 179—Soluble, **87**, 251—Solutions, action exerted on polarised light by, in Schweitzer's liquid, **49**, 100—Solvents, **63**, 66; **69**, 174, 192—Sugars from, **84**, 7—Tetranitro- (*see* Tetranitro-cellulose)
Cellulose esters, mixed, **84**, 61—Simple and mixed, **97**, 237
Cellulose thiocarbonates, **67**, 236
Celluloses, cereal, constitution, **73**, 228—Ligno- (*see* Ligno-celluloses)—Nitro- (*see* Nitrocelluloses)—Oxy- (*see* Oxycelluloses)
Cellulosic substances carbonised with concentrated sulphuric acid, disinfecting properties of, **37**, 32
Cement, **5**, 9; **8**, 33, 209; **9**, 82; **13**, 228; **15**, 168; **17**, 9; **19**, 156; **22**, 22, 36, 48, 262; **25**, 156, 167; **53**, 216; **60**, 162—Acid proof, **20**, 23—Acid resisting, **57**, 62—Analysis, **86**, 148—Armenian or diamond, **12**, 218—Artificial, **4**, 185—Assays with hot water, **62**, 297—Bituminous, **8**, 220—Chinese, **25**, 264—Cisterns (*see* Cisterns)—Diamond, **12**, 218—Dolomitic marl and use in making, **20**, 58—Elastic, for iron, **35**, 116—For alabaster, **31**, 185—For corks, **29**, 28—For envelopes, **18**, 237—For forming cells, **13**, 104—For iron, **19**, 287—For marble, **31**, 185—For rooms, **14**, 168—For setting stone, **52**, 95—For stone, **19**, 287 — For stopping teeth, **11** 240 — French, **9**, 228 — Hard, **24**, 134 — Hydraulic, **8**, 299; **20**, 24; **38**, 288; **90**, 184—Hydraulic, basic carbonate of lime in, **26**, 157—Hydraulic, cause of hardening, **19**, 191—Hydraulic, manufacturing, **5**, 69—Hydraulic, pulverised bricks in lieu of, **25**, 287—Industry in Italy, **55**, 276—Industry, progress in, **94**, 9—Liquid and plastic, **14**, 226—Magnesian, **19**, 263—Manufacture, **5**, 39, 56; **8**, 217—Marl, analysis, **19**, 287—Marl from Ulm and its affinity to lithographic stone, **24**, 253—Metamorphised in water of Bayen de Luchon, **22**, 70—Natural, **46**, 187—Portland, **4**, 135; **25**, 34; **36**, 216; **41**, 189; **60**, 270; **62**, 166, 178; **68**, 246—Portland, adulterations, **50**, 33—Portland, influence of magnesia in, **53**, 297—Portland, rendering unattackable by frost, **64**, 153—Portland, Winkler's theory of the hardening of, **11**, 179—Preparation for hardening and preserving, **5**, 307—Preservation, **8**, 168—Properties of, **63**, 38—Scott's, **24**, 231—Silicate (*see* Silicate)—Slag, Henry's, report on, **61**, 257—Steel (*see* Steel)—Stone, chemical analysis, **23**, 287—Stones, Cambridge, **87**, 217—To resist nitric acid, **24**, 47, 74—To resist red heat and boiling water, **18**, 190; **19**, 156—To resist sulphuric acid, **24**, 182, 194
Cements, **23**, 107; **24**, 277 — Analysis, report on process for, **33**, 19—And lubricants, determination of fats and resins in, **41**, 36—Coloured, **22**, 167—Constitution, **45**, 163—Decomposition by water, **50**, 10—Determination of alumina in, **50**, 235—For joining together surfaces or articles of leather, wood, paper, etc., **5**, 335—Hard and unyielding, **18**, 134—Hydraulic, **11**, 250; **12**, 152, 162—Hydraulic, and other, obtaining from residuums or wastes, **11**, 262—Nature of the setting of, **54**, 50—Of silicate and oxychloride, **90**, 194—Preparation, **11**, 71; **26**, 82—Rapidly-setting, composition, **87**, 287
Cementation of steels (*see* Steels)—Theory, **3**, 373; **4**, 266
Centnerszwer, M., Solvent and dissociating properties of liquid cyanogen and of liquid hydrocyanic acid, **87**, 82
Centnersawer, M., and P. Walden, Compounds of sulphurous acid gas with various salts, **90**, 58
Central Institution, Exhibition Road, **59**, 37—School of Chemistry, **58**, 148—Technical College, **97**, 276—Technical College Old Students' Association, **83**, 300
Centrifugal emulsor (*see* Emulsor)—Machines (*see* Machines)—Mixer (*see* Mixer)—Pump (*see* Pump)—Pumps (*see* Pumps)
Cephalopod liver, chemico-physiological investigations on, **51**, 160, 241
Cephalopods, chemical researches on secretion of ink pouch in, **44**, 106
Ceramic art (*see* Art)—Industry of Kronningen, **20**, 190—Stones (*see* Stones)
Cerasin waxes, **98**, 210
Cerasus acida, bark and leaves, substances met with in, **21**, 34—Fruits, constituents, **21**, 203
Cereal celluloses (*see* Celluloses)—Starches (*see* Starches)—Straws (*see* Straws)
Cereals, determination of starch in, **74**, 306—Estimation of starch in grains of, **85**, 259—Parasites on, **21**, 251—Prevalence of copper in, **62**, 247, 261—Sugar in, **59**, 180
Cerealine and corn phosphates, **27**, 47
Cerebellum, functions, **9**, 183—Researches confirming localisation of, **28**, 82
Cerebose and galactose, identity, **61**, 23
Cerebral activity, **21**, 191
Cerebric acid (*see* Acid)
Ceresine, **26**, 313—Determination, **63**, 165—Substitute for white bees-wax, **27**, 47
Ceresole, M., Ethers of isonitrosoacetone, **48**, 324—Violuric acid, **49**, 116
Ceria and thoria, separation, **74**, 257
Ceric bichromate (*see* Bichromate)—Chromate (*see* Chromate)—Earths (*see* Earths)—Sulphates (*see* Sulphates)
Ceriferous Hainstadt clays (*see* Clays)
Cerine and friedeline, **80**, 47
Cerite, **3**, 226; **4**, 72, 87; **14**, 141; **84**, 136—And yttria, absorption spectra of metals forming part of groups of, **42**, 198—Didymium of, **38**, 253—Earths (*see* Earths)—Group, absorption spectra of metals forming part of, **42**, 198—Hydrofluo (*see* Hydrofluocerite)—Metals, **11**, 193; **23**, 239; **28**, 45; **46**, 249; **47**, 155, 175; **58**, 36; **71**, 188, 260, 288; **77**, 75—Metals and gadolinite, **14**, 141—Oxides in, **69**, 9, 17, 46, 55, 66—Preparation of sulphides, chlorides, and bromides of metals from, **83**, 23—Yttro- (*see* Yttrocerite)
Cerium, **17**, 165; **18**, 30; **40**, 35; **64**, 64; **71**, 283; **76**, 320; **77**, 27; **83**, 123; **89**, 174; **97**, 206—Aluminium and magnesium ferrocyanides, double and triple with potassium and ammonium, **100**, 31—And didymium, separation, **9**, 301; **16**, 259; **69**, 54—And didymium and lanthanum, diffusion, **38**, 164—And didymium and lanthanum, distribution, **40**, 90—And lanthanum, separation, **9**, 301; **16**, 259; **69**, 54—And lanthanum sulphides, **52**, 35—And other rare earths in rocks, determination, **99**, 96 — And phenylhydrazine, **89**, 64 — And thorium, separation, **50**, 261; **51**, 131; **86**, 218, 229, 242 — And thorium, separation by metanitrobezoic acid, **90**, 196, 201—And yttrium groups, earths of, **63**, 159, 172, 180; **66**, 307, 320—And yttrium groups, separating oxides of, **68**, 179—Atomic weight, **50**, 251, 271, 284; **54**, 229; **55**, 261; **74**, 318; **76**, 23, 137, 153; **77**, 45; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Bases, salts of, **20**, 118—Behaviour towards organic bases, **89**, 15—British mineral containing, **12**, 121—Chemistry of, **70**, 200, 215, 227—Compound nature of, **77**, 160—Compounds, **22**, 130; **30**, 176; **45**, 40—Determination, **41**, 231—Dissolved in alkaline carbonates, peroxidation of, **79**, 105—Estimation, **10**, 208; **79**, 95; **83**, 264—Estimation in presence of other rare earths, **98**, 106—Estimation, volumetric, **81**, 30, 41—Free from didymium, preparation, atomic weight, and determination, **34**, 94—Group, bromates of, and yttrium, **100**, 85—Group, double sulphates of, **21**, 299—Group, earth of, **38**, 100, 211—Group, metals of, **65**, 205, 219, 233, 243, 255—Group of rare metals, combination of, **93**, 122—In coal-measures, **42**, 258—In Hainstadt clays, **54**, 7—In lanthanum containing didymium and praseodymium, **88**, 24—Metals, atomic weight, **27**, 117; **32**, 176—Metals, salts of, **21**, 264—Place in system of elementary bodies, **23**, 288—Purification, **75**, 292—Salt of chinoline, **58**, 199—Salts, **95**, 139—Salts, action of fluosilicic acid on, **30**, 177—Salts, photographic properties of, **67**, 188—Salts, preparation of pure, **100**, 64—Separation, **10**, 208, 230; **79**, 311; **93**, 74
Cerium binoxide, preparation of pure, and reduction by hydrogen, **92**, 179
Cerium bromide, **24**, 120
Cerium carbonates and glucose, oxidation, **85**, 263
Cerium chloride, anhydrous, **52**, 265
Cerium molybdate, **53**, 311
Cerium nitrate and thorium nitrate, double tetratomic, **83**, 252
Cerium oxalate, **2**, 27; **16**, 78
Cerium oxide, action of hydrogen peroxide on, **51**, 148—Action of peroxide of hydrogen and hypochlorite of sodium on, **88**, 249—And oxide of lanthanum, separation, **2**, 196—And thorium oxide, separation, **77**, 245, 254—Colour of, **100**, 65—Crystallisation, **84**, 96—In diluvial clay, **53**, 136—Neutralisation heat, **29**, 155—Preparation, **47**, 199—Preparation of pure, **84**, 84—Reaction for, **68**, 8
Cerium oxides, **1**, 130; **2**, 251—Colour of, **54**, 229
Cerium oxycarbide, **85**, 263
Cerium peroxide, **88**, 185—Double carbonate of potassium and, **79**, 263
Cerium phosphate containing fluorine, **29**, 133; **30**, 21
Cerium protoxide, salts of, **2**, 203
Cerium sesquioxide, **95**, 252
Cerium silicide, **86**, 95
Cerium sulphate, acid, **61**, 109—Isomorphism, **5**, 139—Solutions, densities of, **57**, 90
Cerium sulphide, **52**, 35
Cerium sulphides, **98**, 280
Cerium-thorium mixtures, **96**, 24
Cerium tungstates and chloro tungstates, **53**, 228
Cerium-yttrium group of oxides, separation of thoria from, **92**, 1, 30
Cerkez, S. G., Rotatory power of derivatives of quineic acid, **68**, 74
Cerotic acid (*see* Acid)
Certes, A., Glycogenesis in infusoria, **41**, 70
Certes, A., and M. Garrigon, Constant presence of microbia in the waters of Luchon, **54**, 237
Cerulein, **37**, 276—Constitution, **71**, 150
Cerulignon, application on tissues, **30**, 219
Cerumen in human ear, **19**, 211
Cerusite crystals, **24**, 240—Crystals, accidental formation on Roman coins, **49**, 126—Hydro- (*see* Hydrocerussite)
Cervera, Dr., Distinction between human blood and that of other animals, **42**, 258
Cespitine and other bases produced by destructive distillation of peat, **2**, 132, 146
Cesspool manure (*see* Manure)
Cesspools, contamination of air by, **36**, 233—Waters contaminated by, **48**, 227

Cetacea, large, action of soluble salts of strychnine associated with curara on, **14**, 273
Cetene derivatives, **15**, 188
Cetipic ether (*see* Ether)
Cetone, bromomethylphenyl- (*see* Bromomethylphenylcetone) — Methylchlorophenyl- (*see* Methylchlorophenylcetone)
Cetonic acids (*see* Acids)
Cetyl alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Cevennes, mercury in, **34**, 40
Cew, G. G. de (*see* de Cew, G. G.)
Ceylon, atmospheric phenomenon in, **33**, 227—Jargon, **19** 205—Jargons, composition, **25**, 283—Minerals from, **93**, 232; **95**, 232—Soils, analysis, **54**, 126—Tea, tannin in, **60**, 311—Thorianite from, **92**, 13, 26—Zircons from, **25**, 305; **85**, 270.
Ceylonese cinnamon, ash of, **55**, 249
CH_3I, CH_2I_2, and $CHCl_3$, action of sodium mercaptide on, **35**, 198
Chabacite, composition, **21**, 216
Chabassiere, J., Bicoque insubmersible, **22**, 36
Chabaud, V., Permeability of metals for X-rays, **73**, 85—Photographic veil in radiography, **76**, 207—Specimens of glass exposed to action of X-rays, **73**, 143
Chabetout water, analysis of deposit formed by, **52**, 320
Chablay, E., Action of ammonium metals on alcohols, **91**, 280—Action of ammonium metals on halogen derivatives of methane, **91**, 280—Action of ammonium metals on polyatomic alcohols, **91**, 293—Certain derivatives of fatty carbides produced by hydrogenation by means of ammonium metals, **93**, 69—New method of estimating the halogen in organic compounds by means of the metal-ammonium, **95**, 83—Reduction of non-saturated primary alcohols of the fatty series by ammonium metals, **94**, 83—Transformation of cinnamic alcohol into phenyl propylene and phenyl propylic alcohol by the ammonium metals, **94**, 290
Chabot, P., Rotatory power of camphor, **62**, 85
Chabrie, C., Cæsium, **84**, 96—Certain organic haloid derivatives, **65**, 204—Compounds of cæsium, **83**, 179—Contribution to our knowledge of cæsium compounds, **87**, 264—Different toxicities of stereoisomeric bodies, **68**, 37—Dissociation of selenium tetrachloride, **62**, 297 — Experiments with cartilage, **69**, 253—Method of preparing carbon fluorides, **61**, 120—New albumenoid substance in blood, **64**, 250 — New chloride of tantalum, **95**, 226—Note on aluminium and glucinium silicofluorides, **54**, 261—Passage of dissolved substances through mineral filters and capillary tubes, **66**, 62—Saponification of halogenous organic compounds, **62**, 296 — Study of the functions of the kidneys, **64**, 261—Synthesis of carbon fluorides, **61**, 314—Synthesis of a derived aromatic carbide of camphor, **87**, 47 — Synthesis of oxygenated selenium compounds, **60**, 221—Synthesis of selenium compounds, **60**, 84 — Synthesis of seleniuretted compounds, **61**, 120—Synthesis of seleniuretted organic compounds in aromatic series, **58**, 244—Vapour-densities of selenium chlorides, **61**, 157; **62**, 40
Chabrie, C., and A. Bouchonnet, Action of selenyl chloride on mannite, **87**, 118—Fluorides of indium and rubidium, **91**, 70—Preparation of iridium sesquiselenide, **89**, 34
Chabrie, C., and R. Jacob, Action of selenyl chloride on erythrite, **86**, 36
Chabrie, C., and L. Lapicque, Action of selenious acid, **61**, 265—Physiological action of selenious acid, **61**, 73—Rapid determination of iron in blood, **61**, 229
Chabrie, C., and F. Levallois, Gases evolved during the action of potash on tantalite, **94**, 266
Chabrie, C., and E. Rengade, Indium, **83**, 142—Place of indium in classification of elements, **83**, 47
Chabrier, Dr., Active hydrogen, **26**, 107—Alternating predominance of nitrous and nitric acids in rain-water, **24**, 144, 299—Degree of intensity of explosive mixtures, **29**, 273—Examination of nitrites in presence of nitrates and organic matter, **19**, 9—Nitrous acid in arable soils, **24**, 85—Tendency of certain gases to obtain permanently active properties under the influence of electricity, **26**, 196—Testing glue, **21**, 264; **22**, 47
Chadbourne, P. A., Effect of powdered ice in water boiling in glass vessels, **6**, 125
Chadburn, W. J., "Magic Lantern Manual" (review), **39**, 32
Chadwick, S., J. E. Ramsbottom, and D. L. Chapman, Action of ultra-violet light on moist and dried mixtures of carbon monoxide and oxygen, **92**, 297—Action of ultra-violet light on moist and dry carbon dioxide, **93**, 75—Chemical changes induced in gases submitted to the action of ultra-violet light, **95**, 247
Chain-pump for work in thickish liquids, **21**, 215
Chairy, M., Rain-waters of the City of Algiers, **50**, 272
Chalcomenite, **43**, 232
Chalcopyrite, **84**, 29
Chalcopyrites, attack of, **89**, 56
Chalcotrichite, **36**, 282
Chaldea, age of copper in, **75**, 109
Chales, M., Smoke-preventing chimney top, **25**, 215
Chalk and Atlantic ooze, probable origin, **26**, 172—As a source of heat, **31**, 61—In butyric and lactic fermentation, **14**, 181; **23**, 100—In madder dyeing, **32**, 158—Microzymas of, **44**, 60—Of Northern Europe, **20**, 238 — Phosphatic, enrichment, **59**, 313—Red, **7**, 24, 79—Red, analysis, **6**, 313—Red, and red clay, **31**, 199—Red, of England, **66**, 158—Mud, or ooze, from Atlantic sea-bed, composition, **21**, 91
Chalkosiderite, **31**, 213
Challenger, laboratory experiments on board the, **37**, 88
Challes, in Savoy, mineral waters of, **37**, 142
Chalmers, J., and R. Tatlock, Estimation of potash, **17**, 199
Chalmers, S. D., Sine condition in relation to the coma of optical systems, **100**, 35
Chalmot, G. de (*see* de Chalmot, G.)
Chaloner, G., Pink and Webster's "Analytical Chemistry," **29**, 131
Chaloner, G., and Sir E. Frankland (*see* Frankland, Sir E.)
Chaloner testimonial, **68**, 203
Chalybeate cod-liver oil, **2**, 28—Harrogate, **13**, 26—Mineral waters, changes in, when preserved, **46**, 24—Muspratt, **13**, 203, 215, 224, 238—Spring of Ringstead, analysis, **44**, 140—Water, aërated, preparation, **1**, 137—Water, artificial, **4**, 69—Water from a spring at Sellafield, analysis, **32**, 11, 309; **33**, 16—Water of Homburg, analysis, **27** 307—Waters, alterations in, **66**, 62
Chalybite, **18**, 5
Chamaerops humilis, quercitol (quercite) in leaves of, **96**, 243
Chamber crystals (*see* Crystals)
Chamberland, C., Filter yielding water physiologically pure, **50**, 115
Chamberland, C., and M. Maigren, Filters, **50**, 260
Chamberland, C., M. Roux, and L. Pasteur, Etiology of carbuncular disease, **42**, 225
Chambers, T. G., "Register of Associates and Old Students of the Royal College of Chemistry, the School of Mines, and Royal College of Science" (review), **75**, 46
Chambrelent, M., Yield of the vine in season 1893, **68**, 257
Chambrier, M., New electro-magnet, **41**, 159
Chameleon barometer (*see* Barometer)
Chameroy, M., Water-meter, **22**, 72
Chamois leather, **10**, 39
Chamomile, oil of, blue-coloured essential, **23**, 131—Essence, **28**, 107
Champagne from petroleum, **17**, 169
Champeaus and Pinard, MM., Furnace for distillation of bituminous shales, **22**, 47
Champion, E. C., and E. D. Campbell, Determination of tin in tin ores, **78**, 310
Champion, P., Acids from silk and wool, **23**, 299—Compounds of paraffin, **26**, 35, 107—Converting alcohols into nitric ethers, **29**, 274—Dambonite and nitrated dambose, **24**, 85—Dynamite as a substitute for gunpowder, **23**, 131—Dynamite for warlike purposes, **23**, 154—Nitroethal, nitroglycol, and general methods of converting alcohols into corresponding nitric ethers, **24**, 156—Nitroglycerine, **24**, 45—Substance extracted from the fouh-ling, Pachyma pinctorum, **26**, 287—Use of dynamite for breaking up heavy masses of cast-iron, **24**, 21
Champion, P., and L. Leygue, Apparatus for estimating the temperature at which detonating compounds become changed and explode, **25**, 45
Champion, P., and H. Pellet, Analysing glycerines, **27**, 306—Composition of gun-cotton, **35**, 155—Decomposition of explosive bodies, compared with phenomena of supersaturation, **28**, 57 — Decomposition of Fehling's liquid, determination of glucose in presence of sugar, **31**, 84—Determination of arsenic by standard solutions, **35**, 95—Determination of free nitrogen in organic substances, **34**, 205—Determination of phosphorus and arsenic by molybdate of ammonia, **35**, 115—Different vibratory motions produced by explosive compounds, **26**, 168—Equivalence of alkalies in beet-root, **31**, 229—Equivalent substitution of mineral matters in animals and plants, **34**, 134—Influence of asparagin contained in saccharine juices upon saccharimetric assay, **33**, 101—Nitrocitric acid, **32**, 292—Preparing bromhydric acid, **21**, 154, 226; **23**, 226—Sulphides and phosphides of copper **32**, 291—Use of Fehling's liquor, **32**, 291
Champion, P., H. Pellet, and M. Grenier, Spectrometry, spectronatrometry, **27**, 153
Champion, P., and A. Riche, Manufacture of tam-tams, or gongs, and cymbals, **22**, 107
Champonnois, M., and M. Pellet, Manuring beets, **44**, 305
Champouillon, M., Antiseptic and therapeutic properties of silicate of soda, **27**, 94
Champonnois press, **20**, 84
Champvallier, L. de (*see* De Champvallier, L.)
Chance, ats. Downing, **5**, 196, 224, 238, 251, 322
Chance, H., Manufacture of glass, **17**, 152, 207
Chance, R. L., Obituary, **11**, 132
Chance-Claus sulphur process, waste gases of, **97**, 85
Chancel, M., death of, **62**, 110
Chancel, F., Derivatives of polyamides, **70**, 73—Dipropylamidoacetic acid, **67**, 289—Monopropylurea and non-synthetic dipropylurea, **66**, 121—Nitrosopropylacetamide, **71**, 234—Preparation of oxythylamines, **79**,

117—Preparation of propyl-iodide, **48**, 34—Propylamines, **66**, 185—Propylamines and some of their derivatives, **65**, 191—Propylpropyl-denamine, **70**, 270—Symmetric propylurea and dipropyl-urea, **67**, 49
Chancel, G., Action of gypsum on wines, **11**, 103—Characteristic reaction of secondary alcohols, **51**, 105—Detection and determination of principal colouring matters employed in wines, **35**, 106—Determination of a particular case of isomerism among the acetones, **51**, 23—Determination of phosphoric acid in complex natural substances, particularly those containing iron, **3**, 3—Ethers of propylic alcohol derived from fermentation, **19**, 176—Gum of wine and its influence on the determination of glucose, **32**, 61—New method for the synthesis of the alkyl-nitrous acids, **47**, 270—Nitrogenous acids derived from acetones, **38**, 21; **45**, 99—Separation and determination of phosphoric acid, **1**, 72—Separation and estimation of phosphoric acid, **1**, 230—Separation of magnesia from alkalies, **1**, 155
Chancel, G., and E. Diacon, Reactions and generation of acids of thionic series, **8**, 100
Chancel, G., and C. Martins, Physical phenomena observed during the bursting of hollow cast-iron projectiles, **21**, 298
Chancel, G., and F. Parmentier, Calcium orthobutyrate and isobutyrate, **55**, 128—Hydrate of chloroform, **51**, 61—Reactions of carbon disulphide, **50** 284—Solubility of carbon disulphide and of chloroform, **51**, 166.
Chancourtois, M. de (*see* de Chancourtois, M.)
Chandelon, J. T. P., Condensation of noxious vapours, **24**, 312
Chandelon, T., Detection of strychnine, **52**, 119
Chandler, C. F., Analysis of Hathorn Spring water, **20**, 225—Hair tonics, washes, cosmetics, etc., **22**, 71—"Lecture on Water" (review), **25**, 259—New metal in native platinum of Rogue River, Oregon, **6**, 30—Reduction of nitrate of silver by charcoal, **24**, 10—"Report on Gas Nuisance in New York" (review), **22**, 44—"Report on Quality of Kerosene Oil sold in New York" (review), **22**, 33—"Report on Quality of the Milk Supply in New York" (review), **22**, 55—"Report on Water for Locomotives and Boiler Incrustations" (review), **13**, 56, 69—"Report on Waters of the Hudson River" (review), **55**, 57, 224
Chandler, C. F., P. Battershall, and A. Naquet, "Legal Chemistry" (review), **34**, 18
Chandler, C. F., and W. B. Lewis, "Reports on the Water Supply in New York and Brooklyn" (review), **22**, 56
Chandler, C. F., and H. B. Nason, "Elderhorst's Manual of Qualitative Blowpipe Analysis and Determinative Mineralogy" (review), **29**, 70
Chandler, W. H., Economical purification of zinc containing iron, **20**, 175—Production of iodine and bromine **22**, 178; **23**, 77
Chaneau, A., Nature of the immunity of Algerian sheep from splenic fever, **42**, [illegible]
Chaney, H. J., "Calculations of Densities and Expansions" (review), **48**, 79
Changes, intramolecular and originally reversible, extending over prolonged periods, **89** [illegible] Intramolecular, leading to formation of naphthalene derivatives, **93**, 19—Intramolecular, studying, **95**, 116
Chanin, M., and M. Ostrowsky, Oidium albicans, **71**, 306
Chantemesse, Dr., and M. Rummo, Dr. Ferran's "Cholera vaccine," **52** [illegible]
Chantonnite and serpentine, common origin, **23**, 142
Chanz, M., and M. Perrigot, Supposed demonstration of the existence of N-rays by photography with an insulated calcium sulphide screen, **91**, 70
Chapapote and its products, **4**, 161
Chapelas, M., Aurora borealis, **23**, 142—Meteorology of the spring of 1871, **22**, 34
Chapelle, Dr. P., Gravimetric estimation of reducing sugars, **81**, 71
Chaperon, G., Probable cause of discrepancy between the electromotive force of batteries and thermo-chemical data, **49**, 213
Chaperon, C., and F. de Lalande, New oxide of copper battery, **48**, 57, 203
Chapin, W. H. Nitroso-β naphthol method for the qualitative separation of nickel and cobalt, **96**, 298
Chapman, A., Estimation of fluorine, **54**, 287
Chapman, A. C., Analyses of some cistern deposits, **60**, 56—Compound of dextrose with aluminium hydroxide, **87**, 175—Compounds of dextrose with oxides of nickel, chromium, and iron, **63**, 222—Derivatives of humulene, **72**, 47—Essential oil of hops, **68**, 97; **70**, 301; **87**, 174—Jaffé's colorimetric method for estimation of creatinine, **100**, 175—Santalenic acid, **82**, 298—Zinc dextrosate, **60**, 57
Chapman, A. C., and H. E. Burgess (*see* Burgess, H. E.)
Chapman, A. C., and J. F. Rolfe, Some analytical constants of seal oil, **70**, 1, 97
Chapman, D. L., Allotropic modifications of phosphorus, **79**, 211—Difficulty in the theory of valency of W. Barlow and W. J. Pope, **95**, 32
Chapman, D. L., and C. H. Burgess, Active chlorine, **90**, 170—Nature of a solution of iodine in aqueous potassium iodide, **89**, 176—Non-existence of suboxide of phosphorus, **84**, 264—Note on the cause of the period of chemical induction in the union of hydrogen and chlorine, **91**, 49—Photochemically active chlorine, **89**, 152; **90**, 21—Union of chlorine and hydrogen, **93**, 90
Chapman, D. L., S. Chadwick, and J. E. Ramsbottom (*see* Chadwick, S.)
Chapman, D. L., and H. E. Clarke (*see* Clarke, H. E.)
Chapman, D. L., and A. Holt, jun., Synthesis of formaldehyde, **91**, 267
Chapman, D. L., and F. A. Lidbury, Decomposition of water vapour by the electric spark, **86**, 253—Non-existence of "Suboxide of Phosphorus," **80**, 240
Chapman, D. L., and P. S. MacMahon, Influence of gaseous oxides of nitrogen on rate of interaction of chlorine and hydrogen, **100**, 251—Interaction of hydrogen and chlorine, **99**, 81—Retarding effect of oxygen on rate of interaction of chlorine and hydrogen, **99**, 247
Chapman, D. L., and L. Vodden, Nitrogen chloride, **99**, 81
Chapman, E., "Contributions to Blowpipe Analysis" (review), **12**, 240—Detection of antimony in tube sublimates, **12**, 231—Detection of copper in iron pyrites, **12**, 231
Chapman, E. J., Blowpipe reactions, **35**, 13, 26, 36—Butylene, **14**, 247—Fusibility of platinum by the blowpipe, **23** [illegible]—Oxidation of organic bodies, **14**, 222—Peculiarity resulting from presence of phosphorus in iron wire, **9**, 18[illegible]—Synthesis of formic acid, **14**, 28[illegible]—Weight and yield per running fathom of mineral veins, **23**, 38
Chapman, E. M., and A. Lapworth, Acids derived from dibromocamphor, **81**, 1[illegible]—Action of fuming nitric acid on dibromocamphor, **81**, 56—Homocamphoronic and camphononic acids, **80**, 9—Hydroxycamphorcarboxylic acid, **83**, 161
Chapman, E. T., Action of acids on naphthylamine, **13**, 246—Action of nitrous acid on naphthylamine, **13**, 21—Action of zinc ethyl on nitrous and nitric ethers, **17**, 129—Ammonia process, **24**, 32—Caprylic and œnanthylic alcohols, **12**, 224—Death of, **26**, 10—Decomposition of acids of acetic series, **19**, 175—Decompositions of nitrite of amyl, **13**, 281—Discussion at Chemical Society, **17**, 97—Estimation of nitric acid in potable waters, **17**, 128—Dr. Frankland's process of water analysis, **17**, 128—The late, **28**, 191—Mercury-ethyl, **13**, 171—Organic matter in the air, **21**, 65—Production of acetic and propionic acids from amylic alcohol, **13**, 246—Production of wood spirit, **23**, 91—Pyrophosphate of iron, **6**, 223—Reaction between water and nitrogen tetroxide, **22**, 311—Reactions of alcohols, **21**, 66—Reactions of hydriodic acid, **15**, 4—Water analysis and sanitary value of water, **16**, 275—Wood distilling, **23**, 105
Chapman, E. T., and M. H. Smith, Action of chloride of zinc on the oxalic ethers, **17**, 285—Artificial production of pyridine, **17**, 285—Butylic compounds derived from alcohol by fermentation, **19**, 163—Isomerism in the organic cyanides, **17**, 285—Oxidation of acids of the lactic series, **15**, 223—Propyl compounds derived from propylic alcohol of fermentation, **19**, 198—Quantitative analysis by limited oxidation, **15**, 43
Chapman, E. T., and J. A. Wanklyn, Oxidation of ethylamine, **13**, 246—"Water Analysis" (review), **18**, 151, 165, 177; **26**, 68; **29**, 272; **34**, 204; **53**, 213; **64**, 36; **73**, 196
Chapman, J., "Diarrhœa and Cholera; their Origin, etc." (review), **12**, 119
Chapman, J. C., and H. L. Porter, Physical properties of gold leaf at high temperatures, **100**, 250
Chapman, S. J., "Work and Wages" (review), **91**, 21
Chapoteaut, P., Gastric juice, **46**, 35, 66—Glucoside of Boldoa fragrans, **49**, 266
Chapoteaut, P., G. de Laire, and C. Girard, Formation of secondary monamines of phenylic and toluylic series, **14**, 47, 130
Chappelle, M., Determination of phosphorus in urine, **62**, 249
Chappuis, E., Action of ozone on the germs in the air, **44**, 93
Chappuis, J., Absorption spectra of ozone, **43**, 36; **45**, 163—Absorption-spectrum of pernitric acid, **45**, 174—History of phosphorescence, **44**, 94—Panification of brown bread, **71**, 245
Chappuis, J., and P. Hautefeuille, Action of electric effluve on oxygen, **49**, 189—Detection of gaseous compounds, **43**, 71—Electric effluve, **42**, 132—History of nitrification, **43**, 81—Liquefaction of ozone, **42**, 179, 294; **45**, 233—Ozone, **42**, 119—Pernitric acid, **45**, 198—Transformation of oxygen into ozone, **42**, 293; **45**, 129
Chappuis, J., and G. Maneuvrier, Electrolysis, **58**, 12
Chappuis, J., and E. Nugues, Condition of the maximum of power of Crookes's tubes, **73**, 202
Chappuis, J., and C. Vincent, Critical temperatures and pressures of certain vapours, **52**, 116; **54**, 108—Tensions and critical points of certain vapours, **51**, 262
Chappuis, P., Gas thermometry, **81**, 309; **84**, 267
Chappuis, P., and J. A. Harker, Comparison of platinum and gas thermometers, **79**, 301
Chapuy, M., Condensation of gases on the surface of glass, **42**, 49
Char, bone- (*see* Bone-char)—Ferrous sulphide in, **30**, 171, 202—Iron in, **30**, 201, 282—Seaweed, **16**, 166

Charabot, C., Genesis of terpenic constituents of essence of bergamot, **81**, 216
Charabot, E., Essence of geranium, **75**, 276—Evolution of terpenic compounds in geranium, **82**, 279—Influence of active vegetation on formation of thuyone and thuyol, **82**, 183—Metamorphoses and migrations of compounds of linalol group in plants, **82**, 59—Methylmethylanthranilate in vegetable organism, **86**, 233—Migrations and metamorphoses of terpenic compounds in peppermint, **82**, 183—Modifications of essence of lavender during vegetation, **82**, 59—"Perfums Artificiels" (review), **81**, 69
Charabot, E., and G. Chiris, Essential oil of resin, **74**, 281
Charabot, E., and A. Hébert, Chemical modifications taking place in a plant subjected to influence of sodium chloride, **85**, 84—Influence of surroundings on vegetable acidity, **89**, 227—Mechanism of chemical reactions in plants submitted to influence of sodium nitrate, **85**, 300—Mechanism of etherification in plants, **84**, 147
Charabot, E., and G. Laloue, Essence of Magnolia Kobus, **97**, 132—Essence of Tetranthera polyantha, var. citrate nees, **97**, 167—Production and distribution of some organic substances in the mandarin orange tree, **90**, 244
Charabot, E., and F. March, Action of nitrates of silver on fatty acids of cotton-seed oil, **80**, 134
Charabot, E., and L. Pillet, Estragol in essence of chervil, **80**, 231
Charabot, E., and J. Rocherolles, Simultaneous distillation of two non-miscible substances, **86**, 95
Characine, **40**, 86; **41**, 22
Charas, **73**, 207
"Charbon," vaccination for, **44**, 107
Charcoal, absorption of gases by, **16**, 108; **18**, 121; **39**, 77; **90**, 109; **96**, 92—Absorption of gases by, effect of temperature on, **25**, 284—Absorption of metals by, **17**, 157—Absorption of vapours by, **12**, 224; **15**, 4; **17**, 128; **21**, 43 — Acacia, **20**, 288, 300 — Action at a red heat on carbonic acid gas, **26**, 117—Action in removing organic matter from water, **15**, 293—Action of nitric acid on, **25**, 77—Action of sulphide of carbon and carburetted gases on, **21**, 153—Action of sulphuric acid on, **70**, 13—Action on organic nitrogen, **26**, 237—Action on solution of gold chloride, **45**, 215—Air filters (*see* Filters)—And coke, battery in which electrode attached is of, **36**, 286—And liquid air, **97**, 4, 16—Animal (*see* Animal charcoal)—Application to ventilation of sewers, **5**, 104; **17**, 169—As a disinfectant and antidote, **23**, 35—Biscuits (*see* Biscuits)—British sea-weed, **18**, 249—Calorimeter and thermoscope, **93**, 303—Condensation of helium and hydrogen by, **90**, 145—Conversion into diamond, **87**, 1—Gas from, **16**, 60—Gaseous products from wood, **70**, 258—Granular, **16**, 204—Influence of nature of, on electric light, **41**, 70—Manufacture, **17**, 96—Nature of gas given off when immersed in water, **15**, 15, 27—Oxidation by nitric acid, **78**, 21 Oxidation products, **45**, 2[illegible]; **52**, 110—Oxidising and decolourising action of, **67**, 152 — Pastilles, **52**, 274, 310 — Peat, **18**, 96 — Preparation for fuel, **1**, 250 — Reduction of nitrate of silver by, **24**, 10—Removal of nitric acid from sulphuric acid by, **14**, 217—Respirator, **25**, 239—Spontaneous combustibility, **29**, 117—Spontaneous ignition, **16**, 234, 245, 282—Vacua, **93**, 303—Vapour, asphyxia by, **22**, 47—Withdrawing fusel oil from crude spirits by means of, **26**, 312—Wood, action of sulphuric acid on, **69**, 78—Wood, action on organic matter in water, **82**, 190—Wood, catalytic reactions effected by, **95**, 119—Wood, gaseous products from, **70**, 258—Wood, insoluble potassium compounds in, **93**, 44—Wood, secondary products formed during action of sulphuric acid on, **83** 312
Charcoals, decolourising, **30**, 165—Oxidising and decolourising properties of, **61**, 216—Used for decolourising and their artificial production, **33**, 117
Charcourtois, M. de (*see* de Charcourtois, M.)
Chardin, C., Medical use of ozone, **76**, 47
Chardon, M., Dry bromide of silver emulsion, **38**, 24
Chardonnet, M. de (*see* de Chardonnet, M.)
Charing-cross Hospital and College, **8**, 155; **10**, 137; **12**, 141
Charitchkof, K. V., Analysis of the combustible gas given off in the Caspian Sea, **89**, 78—Fractional combustion of hydrogen, carbonic oxide, and isopentane, **88**, 244—Fractional combustion of a mixture of methane and hydrogen by Winkler's method, **88**, 282
Charles's law, applied to solutions, **63**, 123—Manuscripts, **16** 132
Charlottenburg certificate, determination of temperature by means of data in, **78**, 6
Charlton, H. W., and F. T. Shutt (*see* Shutt, F. T.)
Charlton, T., Blowpipe test for mercury, **62**, 41—Rapid determination of tin in minerals, **62**, 201
Charnin, M., Green dye from Rhamnus catharticus, **3**, 342
Charon, E., Formation and etherification of crotonylic alcohol, **74**, 85—Reduction of crotonic aldehyd, **74**, 73
Charon, E., and E. Dugoujon, Chloride of cinnamylidene, **87**, 70—Chlorides of chlorocinnamylidene and bromocinnamylidene, **87**, 274—Phenylpropargylidene chlorides, **88**, 83
Charon, E., and C. Paix-Seailles, Product of decomposition of a di-iodohydrine of glycerin, **82**, 36
Charon, E., and D. Zamanos, Constitution of piceol, **84**, 268
Charpentier, A., Sensibility of the eye to differences of light, **42**, 60—Violent illumination of the retina, **43**, 130
Charpentier, P., Determining iron and alkalies volumetrically, **28**, 71—Error in assay of fine gold, **59**, 179—New method of volumetric analysis, **52**, 87
Charpy, G., Action of carbon monoxide on chromium, nickel, maganese, their oxides and alloys, **99**, 191—Action of carbon monoxide on iron and its oxides, **88**, 83—Allotropic transformation of iron, **69**, 120, 217—Alloys of copper and zinc, **72**, 208—Cementation of iron, **87**, 262—Constitution of metallic alloys, **75**, 287—Densities of aqueous solutions, **65**, 156—Experiments on tempering iron, **69**, 301—Formation of graphitic oxide, **99**, 263—Graphite and graphitic carbon in cast-irons, **97**, 35—Influence of temperature of re-heating on brass, **67**, 278—Relation between specific gravity of a saline solution and molecular weight of the salt dissolved, **70**, 62—Separation of graphite in cast-iron heated under pressure, **100**, 160—Solubility of graphite in iron, **97**, 45—State of equilibrium of ternary system, lead-tin-bismuth, **78**, 95—Structure and constitution of alloys of copper and zinc, **73**, 168—Temperature of transformation of irons and steels, **70**, 258—Transformation produced in iron by permanent deformation in the cold, **68**, 318—Vapour tensions, **64**, 320
Charpy, G., and H. Gautier, Action of nitric acid on iron, **64**, 23—Affinities of iodine, **62**, 271—Direct combination of metals with chlorine and bromine, **64**, 261—State of iodine in solution, **61**, 97
Charpy, G., and L. Grenet, Chemical equilibrium of iron-carbon system, **85**, 71—Dilatation of steel at high temperatures, **85**, 155—Dilatation of tempered steel, **87**, 70 — Researches on transformations of steel by dilatometric method, **85**, 166—Transition temperatures of steels, **90**, 243
Charpy, G., and H. Moissan, Boron steel, **71**, 77
Charrin, M., and A. D'Arsonval, Action of currents of high frequency on bacterian toxines, **73**, 119 — Influence of atmospheric agents on pyocyanic bacillus, **69**, 61
Charron, A. T., and F. T. Shutt, Analysis of water of Great Glacier, **79**, 159—Determination of moisture in honey, **87**, 195, 210
Chart, chemical analysis, **86**, 248
Charterhouse Institution, **44**, 157—Science and Art Schools, **56**, 129; **58**, 158; **60**, 147; **62**, 151; **64**, 140; **72**, 150; **78**, 160; **82**, 159
Chase, P. E., Atomic phyllotaxy, **44**, 265
Chase, Prof., Velocity of light, **17**, 34
Chasneau, G., Cobalt and nickel sulphides, **75**, 11
Chassevant, A., Double copper and lithium chloride, **64**, 273—Double chlorides, **66**, 84—New water ureometer, **77**, 105—Preparation and properties of pure colloidal silver, **89**, 218
Chassevant, A., and S. Posternak, Some properties of colloidal silver, **88**, 38
Chassin, Dr., Earthquake in Mexico, **22**, 82
Chassy, A., Electric transfer of dissolved salts, **59**, 179—Electrolysis of copper sulphate, **70**, 97—Formation of ozone, **84**, 279
Chastaing, P., Action of chlorine and iodine upon pilocarpine, **52**, 58—Alcoholic derivatives of pilocarpine, **52**, 166—Complex function of morphine, **45**, 57 — Formula of pilocarpine, **45**, 57, 87—Production of picric acid, **45**, 175—Reverted phosphoric acid with ammonium citrate, **43**, 178—Theory of chemical action of light, **36**, 230
Chastaing, P., and E. Barillot (*see* Barillot, E.)
Chasteigner, M. de (*see* de Chasteigner, M.)
Chatard, T. M., Determination of molybdic acid as plumbic molybdate, **24**, 175—Determination of small quantities of manganese, **24**, 106—Estimation of alkalies in silicates, **50**, 279—Evaporation to dryness of gelatinous precipitates, **24**, 270—Separation of titanium, etc., in rock analysis, **63**, 267—Tests for nitrous acid, **24**, 225—Treatment of gelatinous precipitates, **22**, 190, 246
Chatard, T. M., and C. E. Munroe, "Chemicals and Allied Products" (review), **86**, 137
Chateau, L., Apparatus for disinfection in the manufacture of ammonia, **44**, 295
Chateau, T., Historical and chemical survey of manufacture of Turkey-red, **34**, 196—History of manufacture of Turkey-red, **33**, 55, 118, 242, 262—Oil of sheeps' feet, **42**, 166
Chatel, V., Leaves of fir trees as food for sheep, **23**, 191
Chatelier, A. le (*see* le Chatelier, A.)
Chatelier, H. le (*see* le Chatelier, H.)
Chatin, A., Causes of failure in detection of minute quantities of iodine, **33**, 54—Chemical study of the truffle, **61**, 141, 157—Iodine in atmosphere, **2**, 238—Milk of dromedary, **11**, 251—Natural meadows, **64**, 60—New vegetable principle, **3**, 47—Niauli of New Caledonia, **14**, 177—Preparation of artificial mineral waters, **6**, 282; **7**, 3—Truffles, **20**, 153
Chatin, A., and A. Müntz, Analysis of oyster shells, **71**, 161—Green colour in oysters, **69**, 38, 49—Phosphorus in oysters, **71**, 281

Chatius, A., Physiology of parasitical plants, **63**, 177
Chatrian, N., and M. Jacobs, Application of law of complementary colours to transitory decolouration of yellow diamonds, **46**, 243
Chattaway, F. D., Action of chlorine upon urea, **98**, 285—Action of halogens on aromatic hydrazines, **98**, 187; **99**, 246—Action of light on benzaldephenyl-hydrazone, **93**, 89—Alternative structure for the supposed stereoisomeric α-osazones, **98**, 33—Ammonium perhalides, **99**, 296—Constitution of diazonium perbromides, **98**, 21—Constitution of nitrogen iodide, **74**, 267—Contributions to the chemistry of benzoic sulphinide, **92**, 292—Copper mirrors, **95**, 231; **96**, 85—Copper mirrors obtained by deposition of metallic copper upon glass, **93**, 304—Depositing copper upon glass from aqueous solutions in a thin brilliantly reflecting film, **97**, 19—Deposition of metallic silver upon glass, **96**, 151, 163—Derivatives of aminoacetophenone, **87**, 115—Derivatives of *o*-aminobenzophenone and *p*-aminobenzophenone, **87**, 201—Determination of the composition of nitrogen iodide, **94**, 130—Dibenzoylchloroimide, **89**, 93—Dinaphthol, **71**, 313—Discovery of bromine, **99**, 205—Discovery of iodine, **99**, 193—Intramolecular rearrangement in derivatives of the aromatic aminoketones, **89**, 117—Isolation and synthesis of urea, **99**, 121—Isomeric change of dibenzanilide into benzoyl-*p*-amino and benzoyl *p*-amino-benzophenones, **87**, 139—Isomeric change of dipropionanilide into propionyl-*p*-aminopropiophenone, **87**, 223—Mercury diaphthyl, **70**, 254—New general method of preparing diazonium bromides, **97**, 236—New type of substituted nitrogen chlorides, **86**, 34—Nitrogen bromides containing the propionyl group, **85**, 235—Nitrogen chlorides containing the propionyl group, **85**, 161—Nitrogen chlorides containing two halogen atoms attached to the nitrogen, **90**, 31—Nitrogen halogen derivatives of aliphatic diamines, **91**, 102—Nitrogen halogen derivatives of sulphonamides, **91**, 54—Oxidation of aromatic hydrazines by metallic oxides, permanganates, and chromates, **97**, 69—Oxidation of hydrazines by free oxygen, **96**, 20—Phenylnaphthalenes, **68**, 253—Preparation and properties of the N-tribromo-substituted hydrazines, **99**, 234—Preparation of dichlorocarbamide, **99**, 141—Quantitative conversion of aromatic hydrazines into diazonium salts, **97**, 176—Some reactions of dichloro urea, **98**, 166—Substituted nitrogen chlorides containing the azo-group, **86**, 45—Sulphonchloroalkylamines, **90**, 278—Sulphonphenylchloroamides and sulphontolylchloroamides, **90**, 32—Synthesis of para-urazine from carbamide, **99**, 80—Transformation of diacetanilide into aceto-*p*-amino acetophenone, **86**, 45—Transformation of diazoamido- into aminoazo-compounds and of hydrazobenzene into benzidine, **86**, 46
Chattaway, F. D., and R. C. T. Evans, Metadichlorobenzene, **73**, 229—Metadiphenylbenzenes, **73**, 266
Chattaway, F. D., and H. Ingle, New series of hydrazines, **72**, 265
Chattaway, F. D., and W. H. Lewis, Action of hypobromous acid on piperazine, **91**, 278—Halogen derivatives of substituted oxamides, **93**, 66—Isomeric change of diacylanilides into acylaminoketones, **89**, 176; **90**, 291—Phenylnaphthalene, **70**, 254
Chattaway, F. D., and K. J. P. Orton, Action of acetylchloro- and acetylbromoaminobenzenes on amines and phenylhydrazine, **83**, 116—Apparatus for estimation of halogens and ammonia, **79**, 85—Ortho-substituted nitrogen chlorides and bromides, and entrance of halogen into orthoposition in transformation of nitrogen chlorides, **81**, 260—Preparation and properties of nitrogen iodide, **82**, 199—Preparation of acetylchloraminobenzene, **83**, 46—Preparation of orthochloroaniline, **83**, 117—Replacement of bromine by chlorine in anilines, **83**, 274—Substituted nitrogen chlorides, **79**, 284; **80**, 302—Substituted nitrogen chlorides and nitrogen bromides derived from ortho- and para-acettoluide, **81**, 235—Symtrichlorobromoanilines, and chloro- and bromoamino-derivatives of chlorobromoacetanilides, **83**, 273—Transformation of acetylchloroaminobenzenes into the isomeric chloroacetanilides, **86**, 279
Chattaway, F. D., K. J. P. Orton, and W. H. Hurtley, Nitrogen chlorides derivable from meta-chloroacetanilide, **81**, 296
Chattaway, F. D., K. J. P. Orton, and H. P. Stevens, Chemistry of nitrogen iodide, **79**, 90
Chattaway, F. D., and H. P. Stevens, Action of reducing agents upon nitrogen iodide, **83**, 9, 17—Hydrolysis of perthiocyanic acid, **75**, 212—Reduction of perthiocyanic acid, **76**, 68
Chattaway, F. D., and J. M. Wadmore, Cloëz reaction, **85**, 138—Constitution of hydrocyanic, cyanic, and cyanuric acids, **85**, 66—Derivatives of highly substituted anilines, **89**, 81—Nitrogen chlorides and bromides derived from ortho-substituted anilides, **86**, 45
Chattaway, F. D., and D. F. S. Wünsch, Chlorine derivatives of substituted carbamides, **99**, 80
Chatterton, J., and W. Smith, Telegraphic cables, **4**, 119
Chattock, A. P., Determining the constant of an electro-dynamometer, **48**, 259—Magnetic potentiometer, **55**, 233
Chaudel, M., Application of sulphuric acid gas, **26**, 216
Chaudelon, T., Volumetric determination of phenol, **46**, 196
Chauliaguet, Mlle., A. Hébert, and F. Hein, Aroids, **76**, 35
Chaulmoogra seeds, **51**, 191—Constituents, **89**, 294
Chaulmoogric acid (*see* Acid)
Chaumaux, P. de (*see* de Chaumaux, P.)
Chaumeil, A., Estimation of glycerin by means of iodic acid in the presence of sulphuric acid, **87**, 54
Chaumont, F. de (*see* de Chaumont, F.)
Chausseau, A., Distinct nerve-centres for the perception of the spectrum, **66**, 305
Chaussier, M., Hyposulphite of soda, **23**, 130
Chaussier, M., and M. Vanquelin (*see* Vanquelin, M.)
Chautard, J., Action of magnets on rarefied gases enclosed in capillary tubes illuminated by an induced current, **31**, 250—Action of an electromagnet on spectra of rarefied gases traversed by electric discharges, **30**, 284—Classification of absorption bands of chlorophyll, **27**, 295—Direction of induction currents obtained by aid of electric discharges, **22**, 22—Examination of difference presented by the spectrum of chlorophyll according to the nature of the solvent, **27**, 244—Influence of rays of various colours in the spectrum of chlorophyll, **27**, 234—Magnetic action on the rarefied gases of Geissler's tubes, **33**, 74—Magneto-chemical phenomena produced in a medium of rarefied gases in Geissler's tubes, **32**, 71—Spectrum of chlorophyll, **28**, 195
Chautard, P., Cyan-aldehyd, **57**, 181—Detection of acetone in liquids, **53**, 96—Iodaldehyd, **53**, 60—Preparation of iodaldehyd, **54**, 87
Chautard, P., and P. de Clermont, Combinations of quinone and benzoic phenols, **53**, 262—Iodacetone, **51**, 166—Oxidation of pyrogallic acid, **45**, 208—Oxidation of pyrogallol in presence of gum arabic **45**, 233—Purpurogalline, **45**, 252
Chauveau, A., Biological chemistry and mechanics, **74**, 97—Contraction produced by interrupting the current of the battery in case of unipolar excitement of the nerves, **32**, 313—Glucose, **54**, 332—Nature of chemical process which governs transformation of potential from which muscles derive the energy necessary for work, **74**, 11—Source and nature of potential directly utilised in muscular work, **73**, 293, 305—Transformation of fat into carbohydrate in certain animals, **73**, 280—Unipolar electric excitement of the nerves; comparison of activity of the two poles during passage of currents of battery, **32**, 259
Chauvenet, E., Anhydrous compounds of thorium chloride with alkaline chlorides, **99**, 299—Chlorides and oxychlorides of thorium, **99**, 23—Hydrated compounds of thorium chloride with alkaline chlorides, **100**, 48—Hydrates of thorium bromide and chloride, **100**, 184—Thorium oxyfluoride and fluoride, **97**, 288
Chauvenet, M., and O. de Coninck (*see* de Coninck, C.)
Chauvereau, A., and M. Tissot, Energy expended by muscle in static contraction for maintenance of a charge after respiratory exchanges, **75**, 35
Chauvet, A., Comparative study of so-called instantaneous electric flux, and of continuous current in case of unipolar excitement, **33**, 18
Chauvet, A., and C. Mouet, Anethol and its homologues, **75**, 143
Chauvet, A., and C. Moureu, Anethol and homologues of anethol, **75**, 239
Chauvin, H., Researches with Iceland spar, **59**, 301—Rotatory magnetic power in crystalline bodies, **53**, 251
Chauzit, B., and A. Audoynaud (*see* Audoynard, A.)
Chavalet, M., Sewage of Paris, **21**, 59
Chavalier, Dr., Liqueur de la Grande Chartreuse, **20**, 215
Chavanne, G., Action of pentachloride of phosphorus on isopyromucic acid, **88**, 281—Action of phosphorus perchloride and phosphoryl chloride, **86**, 24—Acyl derivatives of isopyromucic acid, acetate, benzoate, and pyromucate of isopyromucyl, **86**, 36—Bromoisopyromucic acid, **87**, 59—Derivatives of arabinose, **85**, 179—Ethers of isopyromucic acid, **89**, 22—Pyromucic and isopyromucic acids, **84**, 72; **86**, 24
Chavanne, G., and H. Baubigny (*see* Baubigny, H.)
Chavanne, G., and L. J. Simon (*see* Simon, L. J.)
Chavanne, M., and C. Lespieau (*see* Lespieau, C.)
Chavanne, M., and H. Moissan (*see* Moissan, H.)
Chavanne, Cahours Prize in Chemistry, **91**, 32
Chavassier, M., and M. Morel, Colour reaction of reducing sugars given by alkaline *m*-dinitrobenzene, **94**, 315
Chavastelon, R., Action of acetylene on cuprous chloride dissolved in potassium chloride, **82**, 29—Action of acetylene upon silver nitrate, **76**, 35—Crystalline compounds of acetylene with cuprous chloride and potassium chloride, **82**, 48—New combination of acetylene with an oxychloride of copper, **78**, 243—Procedure for determining acetylene, **76**, 107—Reactions of acetylene with cuprous chloride dissolved in neutral solution of potassium chloride, **84**, 24—Separation of rare earths, **81**, 179
Chay root, colouring matter of, **72**, 57—Colouring principles of, **68**, 253
Cheadle Railway, Mineral, and Land Company, **57**, 32

Cheavin filter (*see* Filter)
Cheese, adulteration, **50**, 46—Analysis, **67**, 97; **70**, 20—Artificial colouration, **54**, 238—Cantal, maturation and diseases, **37**, 21—Changes which it undergoes with age, **12**, 131—Chemical examination, **74**, 257—Determination of fat in, **71**, 108—Decayed, analysis, **69**, 129, 277—Method of colouring in manufacture, **5**, 39—Nitrogen compounds of, **88**, 80—Poison, **55**, 261—Poisoning by, **2**, 252; **52**, 177—Poisonous metals in, **2**, 69—Ripening, **44**, 239—Roquefort, **9**, 142
Cheeses, American, examination, **47**, 85—English, analysis, **66**, 62
Cheetham, T. A., "Elementary Chemistry, Practical and Theoretical" (review), **78**, 45
Cheever, B. W., and F. C. Smith, "Select Methods in Inorganic Quantitative Analysis" (review), **74**, 317
Chelinodine, reactions, **71**, 101
Chelmsford, County Technical Laboratories, **90**, 136; **92**, 132; **94**, 124; **96**, 124
Chelsea, South-Western Polytechnic, **82**, 147; **84**, 123; **86**, 124, 174; **88**, 124; **89**, 24, 227; **90**, 135; **92**, 131; **94**, 123; **95**, 95, 120; **96**, 124; **97**, 72, 124; **98**, 148; **99**, 87; **100**, 148
Cheltenham mineral waters, **70**, 45—Saline chalybeate water, Harrogate, **12**, 83
Chemical abstracts of American Chemical Society, **94**, 243—Action, **21**, 57, 142, 178; **23**, 117; **25**, 263; **26**, 58; **44**, 162; **51**, 58, 94—Action and gravity, **90**, 53—Action between solids, **67**, 43—Action brought about by electrical discharge, **77**, 140—Action, influence of moisture in promoting, **67**, 263; **69**, 270—Action, influence of pressure on, **3**, 63; **19**, 156—Action, influence of strain on, **52**, 6—Action, nature and laws of, **32**, 306—Action of abrastol, **69**, 120—Action of Bacterium aceti, **53**, 55; **55**, 270—Action of different metals on the heart of the frog, **45**, 141—Action of electric discharge on dielectric liquids, **77**, 165—Action of electric discharge on organic compounds, **77**, 140—Action of light, **44**, 214; **53**, 180; **63**, 172—Action of micro-organisms, **57**, 246—Action of spark from Ruhmkorff's induction apparatus, **4**, 21—Action of ultra-violet light, **94**, 245—Action of water and of saline solutions on zinc, **38**, 59—Action, phenomena of, **51**, 58, 94—Action, reversed, **31**, 76—Action, sun's, direct measurement of, **7**, 273—Action, thermal phenomena of, **13**, 196—Actions, **30**, 107—Actions, measuring the gas involved in, **56**, 152—Actions of electric discharge, **77**, 140, 142, 164, 188—Actions, rate at which take place, **18**, 13—Actions, thermic equilibrium of, **42**, 258, 259—Actions with carbon and compounds, **50**, 124—Affinity (*see* Affinity)—Agents used in printing aniline-blacks, value of, **39**, 239—Alterations in green fodder during conversion into ensilage, **50**, 256—Analyses (*see* Analyses)—Analysis (*see* Analysis)—And Agricultural Sciences and Industries, Central Society of, **47**, 12—And crystalline structure, development of atomic theory which correlates, **94**, 238—And metallurgical manufactures of England, recent progress of, **27**, 30—And Metallurgical Society of Johannesburg (*see* Johannesburg)—And physical bench, **88**, 244—And physical calculations, reform of, **97**, 301; **99**, 229—Anomaly, **45**, 50, 229—Apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Appointments, official, **100**, 186—Arithmetic (*see* Arithmetic)—Arts (*see* Arts)—Atoms (*see* Atoms)—Balance (*see* Balance)—Balances (*see* Balances)—Bibliography (*see* Bibliography)—Calculations (*see* Calculations)—Calculus (*see* Calculus)—Carbon (*see* Carbon)—Chair at South Kensington, **69**, 247—Chair, foundation of a new, **40**, 241—Change, conditions of, **63**, 3; **67**, 286—Change, determination of rate by measurement of gases evolved, **94**, 263; **97**, 93; **99**, 19, 90—Change, gradual, **58**, 308—Change in aqueous solutions, rate of, **59**, 148—Change, influence of moisture on, **99**, 126—Change, nature of, **53**, 253; **99**, 28, 37—Change, observation of course of, **13**, 293—Change, rate of, 171—Change, time needed for completion, **22**, 193—Change under great pressure, **61**, 188—Change, use of electric light to influence, **53**, 177—Changes induced by ultra-violet light, **94**, 77—Changes which are reversible, kinetics of, **91**, 195—Classifications and symbols in antiquity, etc., **71**, 12—Club, co-operative, **16**, 101, 128—Combination, **84**, 9; **91**, 256—Combination and ionisation, **89**, 294—Combination, influence of moisture on, **70**, 147—Combination, laws of, **54**, 285—Combination of wet and dry methods, **64**, 174, 185, 192—Combination, origin of, **83**, 35, 107—Combinations, **5**, 97—Combinations, attempts to make argon enter into, **71**, 151—Combinations, causes and nature of, **21**, 287—Combinations, desulphuration, **19**, 69—Combinations, heat set in motion by, **17**, 120—Combinations, influence of temperature on heat of, **53**, 127—Combinations, relation between the weights, volumes, and specific gravities of the component elements and those of the compounds in, **30**, 199—Compound obtained with a gas battery and effluve apparatus, **50**, 66—Compounds, changes of colour produced in, by heat, **24**, 188—Compounds, colour of, **50**, 193—Compounds, crystal form and atom composition, **53**, 3, 16—Compounds, dissociation, **45**, 31, 43—Compounds, electrolysis, **53**, 110—Compounds, magnetic rotary polarisation, **49**, 284—Compounds, refractive power, **52**, 94—Compounds, specific heat of aqueous solutions of, **22**, 154—Compounds, voltaic energy of dissolved, **59**, 159—Constitution, **94**, 293—Constitution and absorption spectra, relations between, **93**, 77, 89, 152, 240, 263; **95**, 306; **96**, 28; **98**, 22, 254, 266, 278, 315—Constitution and dielectric constant, relation between, **97**, 262—Constitution and optical properties of the aromatic α- and γ-diketones, relation between, **99**, 82—Constitution and physical properties, relations between, **36**, 110—Constitution and physiological action, relation between, in substituted aminoalkyl esters, **98**, 254—Constitution and viscosity, relation between, **96**, 231; **98**, 256, 266—**100**, 241—Constitution, law of colour in relation to, **65**, 203—Constitution, polariscope in relation to, **69**, 1, 18, 28, 40—Constitution, relation of crystal structure to, **90**, 142—Crystallography (*see* Crystallography)—Curves, illustration of, **41**, 191—Decomposition (*see* Decomposition)—Decompositions (*see* Decompositions)—Designations, **57**, 142—Dialysis (*see* Dialysis)—Discoveries during last two years, **12**, 210, 271, 284—Discussion Association, **5**, 138—Dissociation (*see* Dissociation)—Dreams, **15**, 162—Dynamics (*see* Dynamics)—Education (*see* Education)—Electro- (*see* Electro-chemical)—Element (*see* Element)—Elements (*see* Elements)—Energy and luminous energy, relations between, **78**, 266; **79**, 34—Energy, transformation into electrical energy, **78**, 180, 191, 206—Engineering (*see* Engineering)—Equations (*see* Equations)—Equilibria (*see* Equilibria)—Equilibrium (*see* Equilibrium)—Equivalence, **40**, 15—Equivalents, **72**, 245—Equivalents and absorbent powers of bodies for heat, relation between, **35**, 95—Equivalents and densities of bodies, relations between, **9**, 168—Equivalents and molecular considerations, statistic of volumes of, **27**, 257—Equivalents compared with corpuscular elements, **36**, 99—Equivalents, volume of, **22**, 107—Evidence, curiosities of, **5**, 182, 238—Examiner to the Government of Burma, notes from laboratory of, **54**, 19—Exchange club, **2**, 226, 262—Experiment, **66**, 271—Experiments, sun as source of heat in, **100**, 208—Facts and changes and atomic hypothesis, relations between, **25**, 67—Fermentation (*see* Fermentation)—Ferments (*see* Ferments)—Force (*see* Force)—Formula (*see* Formula)—Formulæ (*see* Formulæ)—Fractionation (*see* Fractionation)—Geology (*see* Geology)—Handicraft, **85**, 312—Harmonica (*see* Harmonica)—Industries (*see* Industries)—Industry (*see* Industry)—Industry, Society of (*see* Society)—Infinity, **19**, 227—Institute of Bonn University (*see* Bonn)—Institute of Geneva (*see* Geneva)—Institute of Griefswald (*see* Griefswald)—Instruction in Germany, **69**, 182—Instruction in the United States, **69**, 301—Integration, **56**, 136, 142—International banquet, **5**, 350—Inventions, field for, **2**, 264—Jottings, **39**, 245—Jurisprudence, **28**, 226—Jurisprudence, experiences in, **29**, 27—Labels (*see* Labels)—Laboratories, **18**, 215, 236; **58**, 149; **62**, 153—Laboratories, what is most needed in, **46**, 188—Laboratory, apparatus for, **35**, 220—Laboratory at Cambridge (*see* Cambridge)—Laboratory at Wiesbaden (*see* Wiesbaden)—Laboratory, ideal, **74**, 312—Laboratory labels (*see* Labels)—Laboratory of the brewer, **74**, 50—Laboratory of Tubingen (*see* Tubingen)—Laboratory, practical use in, of electric arc obtained from low potential alternating current, **74**, 92—Lectures, **84**, 122—Lectures at London hospitals, **48**, 134—**50**, 142; **58**, 148; Literature, **46**, 115, 146, 153, 166; **57**, 142—Literature, abstracting, **90**, 283—Literature, indexing, **50**, 253; **52**, 209; **54**, 175, 183; **56**, 265, 272; **58**, 200; **60**, 224; **63**, 216; **64**, 289; **66**, 145; **68**, 192; **69**, 176; **70**, 116; **72**, 106; **74**, 111; **76**, 75; **78**, 99; **80**, 93; **82**, 27; **84**, 203, 210; **85**, 266; **86**, 13; **88**, 32—Manipulation, **64**, 146—Manipulations, electricity in, **61**, 4, 24—Manuals, Italian, **26**, 203—Manufacturers and their critics, **70**, 110—Manufacturers and their workmen, **61**, 156—Manufactures, German pre-eminence in, **70**, 299—Manufactures, metallurgical and chemical, Irish, **11**, 36—Manufactures of America, **57**, 222—Manufactures of South Lancashire, **4**, 156—Manufactures of South of France, **41**, 273—Manufactures on the Tyne, **8**, 124—Manure (*see* Manure)—Manures (*see* Manures)—Mass of elements, relations between, **42**, 47, 60—Matter, absorption by roots, **77**, 11—Matter, stability in sonorous vibrations, **41**, 171—Measurement, appearance as a standard of, **2**, 178—Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa (*see* Africa, South)—Mineralogico- (*see* Mineralogico-chemical)—Names in botany, **84**, 183—Names, report on varieties of, **53**, 102, 114, 126, 140, 150—News, proposed general index, **27**, 33—Nomenclature, **1**, 141, 154, 178, 214; **4**, 281, 317, 332, 338; **5**, 27, 41; **10**, 303; **11**, 42, 43; **12**, 1; **17**, 182; **19**, 119, 156; **20**, 204; **21**, 84, 239; **22**, 48; **32**, 248, 270; **40**, 276, 277; **47**, 15, 33; **85**, 118—Nomenclature, fantastic, **57**, 141—Nomencla-

ture, points in, 16, [illegible]—Nomenclature, reform of, 65, 277; 66, 10; 84, [illegible]—Nomenclature, reformer of, 59, [illegible]—Nomenclature, uniformity in, 42, [illegible]—Notation, 1, [illegible]; 3, 111; 10, [illegible]; 36, [illegible]; 47, [illegible]; 61, [illegible]—Notes, 43, [illegible]; 46, [illegible]—Office of City of Breslau, Municipal, 68, [illegible]—Oino- (see Oino-chemical)—Operations, danger of use of badly vulcanised caoutchouc tubes, 50, [illegible]—Oxydases (see Oxydases)—Papers, abstracts of, 47, [illegible]; 79, [illegible]—Patents (*see* Patents)—Periodicals, catalogue of, 51, [illegible], 187, 194, 211, 218, 233, 247, 258, 267, 278, 291, 304; 52, [illegible]; 55, 182—Periodicals current in 1887, short titles, 55, [illegible]—Periods, 94, [illegible]—Phenomena, 21, [illegible]—Phenomena, influence of pressure on, 35, [illegible]—Phenomena, mathematical investigation, 58, 47—Phenomena, philosophical conceptions of, 16, 115—Phenomena produced by electricity of tension, 34, [illegible]; 36, [illegible]—Philosophy according to modern theories, 11, 24, 37, 49, 73, 85, 98, [illegible], 157, 169, 181, 265, 277; 13, 25, 37, 49, 62, 76, 89, 109, 157, 181, [illegible]; 14, 13, 61, 73, 134, [illegible], 193, 217, 220, 253—Philosophy, general outline of new system, 18, [illegible]—Philosophy, new views, 48, 281—Photometer (*see* Photometer)—Phyto- (*see* Phyto-chemical)—Plant, some modern, 97, 286—Plumbing (*see* Plumbing)—Polarisation (*see* Polarisation)—Preparations, adulteration, 23, [illegible]—Preparations, analysis, 77, 121—Prize, 18, [illegible]; 19, 190—Problems, 22, 310; 59, 143; 61, 21, 29, 41—Products, analysis and composition, 23, [illegible]—Products at Swiss National Exhibition of 1883, 50, 69—Products of bacterial growth, 63, [illegible]—Products of Italy, 24, 169, 205—Products of spent bark, commonly called tan, 4, 288—Products, poisonous, used in industry, antidotes for, 54, 190—Prelectorship at Cambridge, 26, [illegible]—Profession, 36, 113—Profession, encroachments on, 33, [illegible]—Properties of simple bodies, modification by addition of foreign materials, 82, [illegible]—Proto- (*see* Proto-chemical)—Publications in America in relation to chemical industry, 98, [illegible]—Pyro- (*see* Pyro-chemical)—Questions, 34, 91—Reaction (*see* Reaction)—Reactions (*see* Reactions)—Reagents (*see* Reagents)—Refuse (*see* Refuse)—Reminiscence, 40, 35—Report of Exhibition of 1862, 11, 1, 34, 83, 95—Repulsion, 41, 40—Research, new method and department of, 62, 87—Researches and spectroscopic studies, 72, 177, 188, 203, 215, 226, 239, 248, 259, 274, 284, 301, 311; 73, 5, 15, 29, 39, 51, 66, 80, 88, 113, 124, 135, 147, 159, 171, 185, 192, 204, 216, 224, 241, [illegible]—Researches at Polytechnic School of Rio de Janeiro, 35, 253—Researches, foreign, review of, 50, [illegible]—Researches in England, 48, 213—Researches in Royal Institution, 10, [illegible]—Researches, preliminary notes on, 33, 271—Retrospect of the year 1871, 25, 106—Revolution, 63, 262—Rhymes, 13, 60—Rule, natural, 90, [illegible]—Scholarship, 54, [illegible]—Scholarship at University College, Liverpool, 52, 277—Schools of France, 35, [illegible]—Science, 32, 96—Science, antiquity of, 40, 298—Separations, control analyses, etc., in, 53, 78—Societies, American, early, 76, 216, 225, 237—Societies of the nineteenth century, 85, 220, 231, 246—Society, Address to Société Chimique de France, 95, 272—Society and Prof. Bunsen, 65, 121—Society and Pharmacopœia, 14, 11—Society, anniversary dinner, 83, 200; 87, 91; 91, 186; 99, 84, 225—Society, anniversary meeting, 1, 213; 23, 162; 33, 146; 61, 133; 69, 214; 71, 111, 218; 73, 220; 83, 199—Society, annual general meeting, 69, 225; 95, 221; 97, [illegible]; 99, [illegible]—Society, banquet to past-Presidents, 78, 183, 273—Society, blackballing at, 33, 220, 229, 238, 246, 258, 263, 268—Society, centenary of birth of Liebig, 87, 267—Society, conversazione, 48, 35—Society, Council, 21, 92—Society, dinner, 15, 134, 175; 19, 307; 35, 98, [illegible]; 77, 260—Society, Dalton centenary, 87, 267—Society, discussion at, 17, 83, 97; 65, 61—Society, election of Fellows, 15, 243; 16, 276—Society, Faraday Lecture, 38, 238—Society, Fellowship of, 62, 189, 201, 212, 225, 247, 261, 271, 283, 295, 308; 63, 10, 82, 95, 167—Society, history of, curious point in, 66, 97, 109—Society Journal, 36, 165—Society Journal, yearly index to, 78, 46, 50—Society, Jubilee, 63, 62, 95, 103, 116, 120, 124, 137—Society, library catalogue, 84, 301—Society, Longstaff medal, 88, 6—Society, new rooms, 28, 304, 312—Society, presidency, 19, 118, 154—Society, President's address, 21, 159; 59, 200; 89, 190; 91, 185—Society, proposal to admit women to the Fellowship, 98, 17, 35, 58, 94, 130, 173, 245—Society, report of the Council, 89, 188; 91, 184; 93, 185—Society, Research Fund, 33, 146; 34, 190; 37, 53, 74; 38, 102; 40, 11, 265; 42, 23, 29; 85, 262; 88, 281; 90, 270; 91, 210; 92, 258; 94, 205; 96, 248; 97, 251; 98, 258; 100, 256—Society soirée, 17, 84, 133; 37, 238—Society specimens, 12, 249, 266—Society, visit of Fellows to Royal Arsenal, 33, 118—Society, Dublin (*see* Dublin)—Society, Glasgow (*see* Glasgow)—Society, Milan (*see* Milan)—Society of Geneva (*see* Geneva)—Society of Paris (*see* Paris)—Society of St. Petersburg (*see* St. Petersburg)—Society of Zurich (*see* Zurich)—Society, Russian (*see* Russian)—Society, Tokio (*see* Tokio)—Society, Tyne (*see* Tyne)—Specimens, 41, 274—Specimens, arrangement of, 15, 35—Specimens, exchange of, 2, 166—Stability of matter in sonorous vibrations, 41, 171—Statistics, 35, 208—Students, a good suggestion, 15, 278—Studies, 33, 25—Studies, American, 44, 56, 167—Studies, Russian, 44, 71, 93, 94, 180, 205, 251—Study, 56, 40, 54, 65, 71, 87, 103, 134, 147, 156—Substances at different stellar temperatures, order of appearance, 79, 145—Symbols for druggists' labels, 1, 117—Symbols, right use of, 40, 229—Synthesis, general method, 67, 279—Systematics, position of thallium in, 48, 183—Tables (*see* Tables)—Technology, examinations in, 94, 222—Technology, should it have a place in our universities and university colleges, 70, 95—Text-books, errors in, 85, 263—Theory, progress of, 64, 6, 17, 33, 46—Toys (*see* Toys)—Trade in 1866, 15, 23—Trades and Drugs Exhibition, 72, 85, 126—Trades, City, 48, 43, 54—Transformation, change of weight in, 97, 1—Transformations induced by solar light, 54, [illegible]—Transformations, influence of mass on, 46, 172—Transpositions, changes in total weight of substances undergoing, 93, 271, 284, 295—Vacancies, 29, 250—Valence, doctrine of, and its relation to electro-chemical theory, 40, 226—Valencies, value and variations of, 65, 244—Vessels, composition of glass for, 67, 216—Weights, correct adjustment, 15, 191—Words, American spelling of, 83, 141—Work, influence of positive electrode of battery upon, 45, 276—Work of Pasteur, 76, 263—Work of Wohler, 49, 91, 96—Work produced by battery, 45, 263; 46, 77—Works, 25, 252—Works, air pollution by, 22, 27—Works, charge against, 66, 12—Works, filter presses for, 39, 128—Works, fires at, 83, 275—Works, Government prosecution of, 24, 11—Works in France, visit to, 32, 274—Works inspection, 64, 45—Works, measuring volume of gases and acid vapours given off by chimneys of, 39, 206—Works of Faraday in relation to modern science, 65, 160—Works, visit to, 15, 71

Chemicals, adulterated, 89, 180—Adulteration, 26, 274—Annual consumption of, 76, 12—At the Antwerp Exhibition, 52, 3—Dyers', 37, 33, 43, 55, 75, 105, 145, 188, 258—Impurities in chemically pure, 95, 4—Purification, 64, 3—Rare, Exhibition of, 54, 238—Shipment of, 2, 222—Used for assaying, platinum metals in, 98, 104

Chemically pure CS_2, 73, 72

Chemico-Agricultural Laboratory of the University of Konigsberg (*see* Konigsberg University)—Society of Ulster, 26, 238; 27, 115

Chemico-calories, new element in determination of, 33, 108

Chemico-critical passages, 48, 193; 50, 69

Chemico-geological problems, bearing of circulation of salt on, 83, 265

Chemico-legal investigations, detection of hydrocyanic acid in, 48, 199—Investigations, preparation of sulphuretted hydrogen in, 40, 32—Investigations, purification of sulphuretted hydrogen for, 48, 119

Chemico-physiological investigations, 50, 305

Chemico-technical study in England, 70, 161

Chemiker Zeitung, 75, 143

Cheminées caloriferes, heating rooms by, 35, 21

Chemism in living protoplasm, 64, 275, 287, 314; 65, 4, 20, 28, 40

Chemist, The, 65, 192, 252, 288

Chemist as engineer, 95, 237—Honours to a, 51, 298—In trouble, 15, 30—Libel on a, 60, 62—Position of, 13, 240; 61, 48

Chemists advertising, 66, 106—Agricultural, Association of Official, 69, 217—Analytical, as jurymen, 65, 299—Analytical, organisation, 33, 94, 179—Analytical, Swiss Union of, 69, 146—Analytical, training and prospects, 85, 204—Analytical, a warning to, 96, 161—And the Chemical Society, 32, 313—And chemists, 37, 101—And Druggists Bill, 11, 133, 145, 168—And Druggists Bills, committee on, 11, 180—And mineralogists' travelling companion, 21, 288—As leaders, 74, 178—Ball, 15, 48—Bavarian, at Regensburg, Association of, 66, 120—Benevolent fund, 64, 211; 65, 157, 251—Congress at Carlsruhe, 2, 203, 226—Dinner at Glasgow, 16, 315—Employed in English chemical industries, statistics concerning, 86, 176—Excise, 2, 158—Exhibition, 81, 203—Future of, 38, 189—Honoured in Paris, 69, 166—Honours to, 6, 276—In the Colonies, openings for, 35, 165—Industrial, Society of, 42, 234; 43, 59, 81, 154, 164, 185, 194, 221, 288—International Congress of, 2, 108—Manufacturing, Association of, 25, 309; 26, 1, 10, 21, 34, 46, 57—Official, 54, 286—Organisation amongst, 33, 27, 41, 64, 89, 94, 107, 116, 178, 190, 200, 209, 240, 250, 258, 269; 34, 30, 62, 227, 238; 36, 193—Position of, 10, 191; 66, 304, 318, 328; 67, 11, 23, 37—Prize to, 54, 201—Proposed society of, 41, 243, 260—Question for, 6, 216, 251, 275—View of the sewage question, 19, 269, 291—Warning to, 57, 23, 30; 58, 255—Young, word of explanation to, 13, 7

Chemistry, actino- (*see* Actino-chemistry)—Agricultural (*see* Agricultural)—Analytical (*see* Analytical)—And

agriculture, **23**, 72, 168, 273—And courtesy in Germany, **46**, 112, 148—And industry, **100**, 232—And its founders, **12**, 252—And mineralogy, **62**, 45, 53—And mineralogy, relation between, **22**, 263; **23**, 64—And morphology of natural and artificial ulmic compounds, **49**, 104—And painting, **8**, 171—And Pharmacy, Central School, **66**, 137; **68**, 125; **70**, 136; **74**, 137—And Pharmacy, City School of (*see* City)—And Pharmacy Congress, **91**, 130—And pharmacy, schools of, **62**, 152; **72**, 125, 126—And Pharmacy, Westminster College of, **74**, 137—And photographic exhibition, **95**, 266—And physics, approximations between, **54**, 61—And physics, handbook on, **90**, 24—And physiology, **14**, 130—And therapeutics, **26**, 2—Animal (*see* Animal)—Application of Avogadro's theorem to, **21**, 47—Application of Blondlot rays to, **89**, 234—Application of fundamental laws of physics to, **48**, 206—Application of hydrogen peroxide in, **57**, 70—Application of metallic hydrogen in, **54**, 74—Application of microscope to special branches of, **37**, 150—Application of photography to solution of problems in, **94**, 129—Applied, evolution in, **99**, 277—Applied, imperial aspects of, **94**, 67, 75—Applied, International Congress of, **68**, 302; **70**, 6; **76**, 322; **77**, 24, 214; **85**, 159; **87**, 103; **93**, 6; 184; **95**, 34; **98**, 24; **99**, 204, 265, 277, 288—Applied, problems of, **95**, 151, 159, 172—As known to the ancients, history of, **57**, 232, 242—At British Association, **86**, 125—At Cambridge, **26**, 250—At College of Physicians, **9**, 228—At Conjoint Board, **69**, 60, 72, 83, 95, 108—At Custom House, **9**, 132—At International Exhibition, **5**, 239, 286, 301, 318—At the 44th meeting of German Natural Philosophers and Physicists, **24**, 218—At the 46th meeting of German Naturalists and Physicians at Wiesbaden, **29**, 102—At Oxford, **12**, 84—At Paris Exhibition, **40**, 215—Attempt to apply one of Newton's principles, **60**, 1, 15, 30—Bibliography of history of, **32**, 36, 56, 68—Biological, and mechanics, **74**, 97—Biological, examination in, **93**, 302; **97**, 96, 108—Biological, Gautier's work on, **64**, 260—Blowpipe (*see* Blowpipe)—British, position at dawn of twentieth century, **84**, 137—Cahours prize in, **91**, 32—Capillary (*see* Capillary)—Celestial, from time of Newton, **45**, 74, 82—Centennial of, **30**, 17, 31—Chair at Berlin, **8**, 214—Chair at Edinburgh (*see* Edinburgh)—Chair at King's College, **56**, 260—Chair at Royal College of Science, **69**, 129—Chair, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, **22**, 299—Chinese (*see* Chinese)—City School of, **58**, 148—Classification, **80**, 1—Coefficient of mineral condensation in, **62**, 302, 317—College of (*see* College)—Colloidal, **98**, 152, 167, 175—Commercial, principles of, **38**, 89, 111, 139, 163—Cultivation of, **39**, 48, 57—Demonstratorship of, King's College, **18**, 34—Electro- (*see* Electro-chemistry)—Evening instruction in, **9**, 167—Evolution in last twenty years, **80**, 197, 227, 235—Examinations in, **23**, 11—Excise, **2**, 161, 171; **10**, 168; **14**, 35—Extraordinary, **33**, 44—Female students of, **21**, 165—Forensic, **74**, 110—Forensic, lectures on, **98**, 241—Forensic, of vegetable alkaloids, **47**, 179—Foundations of, **58**, 193, 204, 212—General, outlines of, **63**, 9—Gmelin's, **18**, 284—High and low, **23**, 202—Higher researches, **70**, 281—History of, **32**, 144; **35**, 76; **44**, 104—History of, Berthelot's contribution to, **73**, 214—History of, new work on, **21**, 24—History of, outlines of a bibliography of, **32**, 56—History of the word, **42**, 68, 244—Hysterical, **77**, 3, 16—Ideal, **15**, 269—Importance of study of, **4**, 7, 34—In Australia, **39**, 207—In examinations of Department of Science and Art, **18**, 295; **19**, 11—In Finland, **71**, 270—In France, **22**, 191—In France, encouragement of, **16**, 281—In India, **26**, 195, 230—In Italy, **26**, 105—In living cell, **70**, 49—In relation to brewing and malting, **100**, 195—In relation to cosmetics, **2**, 287—In schools, **15**, 308—In service of public health, **52**, 222—In University of Virginia, **42**, 180, 193—Industrial, **48**, 50, 67—Industrial, progress of, **28**, 249—Influence of quantitative method in the development of scientific, **5**, 206—Inorganic, **3**, 99, 118, 132, 169, 185, 201, 215, 291, 377; **4**, 51, 65, 93—Inorganic, examination questions on, **93**, 93—Inorganic, Journal of, **64**, 237; **65**, 85—Inorganic, Sexton's, **59**, 48, 72—Inorganic, systematic of, **27**, 117—Inorganic, teaching, **68**, 223, 237, 247, 260—Inorganic, twentieth century neglect of, **87**, 217—Law of volumes in, **54**, 206—Mathematics of, **2**, 33, 71—Mechanical, verification of a law of, **84**, 11—Medical, blunder in, **70**, 99, 120—Medical, laboratory for, **21**, 191—Medico-legal, **17**, 263—Meta- (*see* Meta-chemistry)—Mineral, **47**, 169, 202—Mineral, task and scope of, **21**, 180—Mineralogical (*see* Mineralogical)—Modern applications of, **1**, 17—Modern, doctrines of, **20**, 312—Modern methods, **24**, 229—Modern, relation to metallurgy, **26**, 107, 157—National value of, **74**, 174—New works on, **22**, 166—Nobel prize for, **90**, 300—Novelist's, **71**, 64—Odling's, **2**, 312—Of agriculture (*see* Agriculture)—Of bile (*see* Bile)—Of brewing (*see* Brewing)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of future, **15**, 295—Of gall (*see* Gall)—Of hay (*see* Hay)—Of indigo (*see* Indigo)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of Middle Ages, **67**, 288—Of rare earths (*see* Earths)—Of United States (*see* United States)—Old and new, lectures on, **94**, 1, 15, 25, 37, 57, 70—Optical, **54**, 323—Organic, **6**, 206; **13**, 14; **25**, 71, 287—Organic, applications of electrolysis to, **76**, 95—Organic, difference of reaction in, **59**, 313—Organic, elements of, **24**, 169—Organic, generic reactions in, **20**, 49—Organic, handbook of industrial, **64**, 178—Organic, in the Royal Institution, **12**, 68—Organic, nomenclature of, **69**, 241—Organic, notices of foreign researches in, **48**, 182, 214—Organic, present problems of, **90**, 212, 228—Organic, professorship of, **12**, 119—Organic, reactions in, and their ultimate bearings, **35**, 37—Organic, seven fundamental types of, **39**, 37, 47, 59—Organic, Sexton's, **59**, 48, 72—Organic, use of ammonium metals in, **91**, 222, 269—Organic, use of magnesium amalgam in, **88**, 281—Origin of the word, **40**, 309—Part played by, in perfumery, **76**, 150—Pathological, **33**, 221—Phenomena in, **25**, 302—Photo- (*see* Photochemistry)—Phraseology employed in teaching fundamental facts in, **28**, 25—Physical, methods and researches of, **45**, 13—Physical, of the blood, **48**, 226—Physical, progress in, **79**, 138—Physical, what it has done for chemistry, **89**, 90, 105—Physiological, at St. George's Hospital, **24**, 196, 219, 232, 249, 259, 271, 292; **25**, 26, 49, 77, 89, 103, 110, 126, 138—Physiological, discoveries in, **12**, 271—Picture, **8**, 7, 15, 29, 41—Popular, **29**, 151; **81**, 203—Popular lectures on, **63**, 25—Position in medical curriculum of the University of London, **89**, 65—Practical, **78**, 259—Practical and theoretical, **4**, 70—Practical, evening instruction in, **11**, 201—Practical, in University of Virginia, **25**, 258, 270; **34**, 147 168, 179, 190; **44**, 189, 203, 207; **46**, 194, 204, 215; **50**, 207, 218—Private teachers of, **8**, 156; **10**, 138; **12**, 142; **28**, 134—Problem in, **23**, 311—Professor of, at Aberdeen University, **62**, 237—Professor of, to the Royal Academy, **9**, 257—Professorship at Royal School of Mines, **51**, 298—Professorship at University of Cambridge, **4**, 279—Progress in, **94**, 53—Progress in Great Britain and Ireland during the 19th century, **81**, 222, 233, 246, 255—Progress of, **67**, 271, 281—Pure, annual review of, **62**, 110; **76**, 107—Pure, retrospect of progress in first quarter of 1880, **43**, 197—Russian, **24**, 300—Scholarship in, at Owens College, **34**, 196—Schools of (*see* Schools)—Service, **60**, 160—Solar, physical basis of, **4**, 61—South London School of, **28**, 134; **45**, 198; **46**, 48—Spectro- (*see* Spectro-chemistry)—Stereo- (*see* Stereo-chemistry)—Study of, **26**, 131—Synthetical, in its relation to biology, **96**, 207, 212—Teaching, **75**, 166, 190—Teaching, report on, **58**, 157, 167; **60**, 170, 181, 193, 204, 216, 224, 296—Technical, in Russia, **97**, 238—Technical training in, **60**, 68—Technical, "Young" Chair of, Anderson's College, **48**, 132—Technological, Owens College Course of, **44**, 56,—Theoretical, **20**, 155; **44**, 107—Theory of types in, **11**, 123, 135—Thermo- (*see* Thermo-chemistry)—Toxicological, **29**, 207—True, **44**, 25, 160; **45**, 276—Under high pressure, **60**, 42—Universal, principle of union of, applicable to organic chemistry, **28**, 170—Use of alternating currents in, **89**, 286—What physical chemistry has done for, **89**, 90, 105

Chemometer, **71**, 142, 154, 168, 178

Chenel, L., Determination of nitrogen, **66**, 110

Cheneveau, C., Influence of temperature upon the optical properties of dissolved substances, **97**, 47—Refractive index of bodies dissolved in solvents other than water, **94**, 41

Chenevier, A., Means of distinguishing resin oils, **63**, 106—Oxidation of linseed oil, **59**, 12—Purification of carbon disulphide, **65**, 180—Rapid analysis of Prussian greens, **60**, 73

Cheney, Margaret S., and Ellen S. Richards, Estimation of nickel in pyrrhotites and mattes, **36**, 161

Chenot's process of iron and steel manufacture, **24**, 169

Cheque paper, bankers' (*see* Bankers)

Cheques, fraudulent alteration of, **44**, 95, 105, 122—Safety, **27**, 116; **42**, 319; **46**, 196

Chereau, F., and L. Bouveault (*see* Bouveault, L.)

Cheron, J., Picric acid, **43**, 233

Cherry juice in raspberry, detection, **67**, 97

Chervet, A., Distribution of potential in liquid masses of determinate form, **48**, 203

Chervil, Estragol in essence of, **80**, 231

Cherville, M. de (*see* de Cherville, M.)

Cheshire Alkali Company, Limited, **56**, 48

Chesneau, G., Action of nitrogen dioxide on salts of chromium petroxide, **80**, 72—Apparent diminution of energy of a dilute acid in presence of a neuter salt of this acid, **89**, 250—Division of hydrogen sulphide between the metals of two different salts, **62**, 98—Sources of error in the determination of phosphorus in iron, cast-iron, and steel, **96**, 270—Variations in the composition of ammonium phosphomolybdate, **97**, 263

Chesshire, J. H., Estimating reduced phosphates in super-phosphates, **19**, 229—New method of estimating amount of reduced phosphates, **20**, 111

Chesneau, M., Temperature of sparks produced by uranium, **73**, 142

Chessylite, action of salt on, **18**, 258

Chester, A. H., Estimation of phosphoric acid in fertilisers, **33**, 255

Chester, F. D., "Manual of Determinative Bacteriology" (review), **84**, 241

Chestnut bark tannin, **67**, 7—Dextrin in, **21**, 24—Tree, extract of, mixed with extract from oak tree, **86**, 220—Wood tannin, **64**, 251
Cheux, A., White-coloured aurora borealis, **26**, 95
Chevalet, M., Analysis of coal-gas, **55**, 207
Chevalier and Gossart, MM., Mechanical action emanating from the Crookes tube analogous to the photographic action discovered by Röntgen, **73**, 98
Cheveneau, C., and C. Fery (*see* Fery, C.)
Chevretin, M., Lead in artificial serums, **76**, 82
Chevreul, E., Absolute or ideal black, **38**, 100—Action of pure water on certain metals, **29**, 9—Artificial alizarin and madder alizarin, **30**, 31—Avic acid in an albatross, **23**, 200—Avic acid in guano, and estimation of commercial value of manures in accordance with their elementary composition, **28**, 8, 31, 81, 194, 293—Capillary affinity, **14**, 47; **34**, 205—Cast-iron and steel, **3**, 332—Celebration of the centenary of, **54**, 38—Chemical researches on dyeing, **8**, 71—Chlorophyll, **40**, 299—Co-existence, in specimen of guano, of ammonium carbonate effervescing with water and of potassium sulphate, **48**, 213 — Complementary spinners, **39**, 218—Crystallisation of baryta salts, **25**, 213—Cubes or prisms of M. Rohart for destruction of phylloxera, **38**, 33—Examination of wood petrified with subcarbonate of lime, **32**, 313—Food of men, and the highly organised animals, **23**, 154—Gelatine, **23**, 131, 167, 168, 298—Historic notice of stone age, **14**, 95—History of chemical knowledge, **13**, 298—History of fermentation, **25**, 201—History of ferments according to van Helmont, **25**, 118—Metrical system, **20**, 212—Note on guano, **28**, 141, **30**, 155, 185—Obituary, **59**, 179—Observations on M. Boussingault's studies with regard to transformation of iron into steel, **30**, 40—Odoriferous acid, product of fermentation of several nitrogenous matters, **23**, 167—Osseine as food, **23**, 167—Painted windows, **8**, 216—Part played by nitrogen in vegetable economy, **57**, 230—Phenomena of crystallisation of a saline solution, **25**, 178—Physical functions of leaves, **41**, 48—Procedures of human mind in investigation of the unknown by aid of observation and experiment, **31**, 185—Researches on dyeing, **25**, 94—Resistance of starch on cotton tissue to solvents, **5**, 42—Salubrity of soil and water, **23**, 141—Sample of incinerated paper found among the ruins of the recently burnt Ministry of Finance, **24**, 85—Stability of dyes fixed on woven fabrics in general, and more particularly on silk, **26**, 180—Statue to the late, **68**, 228—Suint, **13**, 237—Vision of colours, etc., **37**, 203, 227; **42**, 60; **46**, 290
Chevrier, M., Action of chlorosulphide of phosphorus on alcohol, **21**, 88—Amides of sulphoxyphosphoric acid, **18**, 94—Properties of chloride of sulphur, **15**, 5—Researches on sulphur, **20**, 69
Chevron, L., Analysis of superphosphates, **42**, 329
Chevrotier, M., and A. and L. Lumière, New organo-metallic compounds of mercury, **83**, 83
Chew, R. S., "Indian Journal of Pharmacy" (review), **69**, 93
Chiappe, P., and O. Malesci, Preparing iodides of potassium and sodium, and bromide of potassium, **34**, 154
Chicago Chemical Society, **35**, 18—Exhibition, **66**, 330; **67**, 236, 264; **68**, 24, 160
Chicandard, G., Electrolytic theories, **53**, 288—Law of electro-chemical decomposition, **51**, 106—Panary fermentation, **47**, 294; **48**, 169, 214
Chicandard, G., and A. Seyewitz, Reactions in photography by decomposition of sodium thiosulphate, **71**, 173
Chick, Frances, and N. T. M. Wilsmore, Acetylketen, **97**, 247—Some reactions of keten, **97**, 177
Chick, Hariette, Study of the process of nitrification with reference to the purification of sewage, **91**, 235
Chick, O., and B. F. Howard (*see* Howard, B. F.)
Chicken cholera, **42**, 321; **43**, 5, 16, 28—Variola, and vaccine, **43**, 16
Chickhoff, M., Formula of fulminic acid, **2**, 94
Chicory adulteration, **24**, 22—And coffee, **29**, 208, 219—In Belgium, **74**, 306—In coffee, **30**, 243; **34**, 283; **42**, 330; **60**, 197
Chikashigé, Matsumi, Atomic weight of Japanese tellurium, **74**, 106; **75**, 175—Carburetted water-gas in the Bunsen burner, **93**, 76—Decomposition of sulphates, **71**, 17—Ewart Johnstone's method of preparing nitric oxide, **71**, 16—Mercury perchlorates, **72**, 254—Oxymercuric perchlorates and the action of alcohol on mercury perchlorates, **91**, 267
Chikashigé, Matsumi, and M. Kuhara, Determination of melting-point, **80**, 271
Child, G. W., "Sanitary Condition of Oxfordshire" (review), **30**, 143
Children, articles of diet for, **46**, 209—In manufactories, **21**, 83
Children's food, analysis, **41**, 101
Chili, bismuth minerals of, **36**, 256—Coal in, **26**, 47—Saltpetre or ammonia, **54**, 177; **55**, 81—Saltpetre deposits of Peru, **26**, 47, 72—Saltpetre, perchlorate in, **78**, 309; **79**, 110—Saltpetres of, **50**, 45 — Telluric minerals in, **32**, 226
Chilian minerals, **3**, 187; **21**, 192; **26**, 93—Minerals, examination, **34**, 134
Chimney gases (*see* Gases)—Top for preventing smoke, **25**, 215
Chimneys, best form, **4**, 60—Dwelling-houses, **23**, 299—Steel, erection of, **92**, 297
China bicolor, **54**, 189—Bronzes from, **39**, 217—Clay, **16**, 317—Clays from Kiu-Kiang in China, analysis, **35**, 109—Composition and economical use of two species of vegetable leguminous seeds in, **14**, 152—Composition of rocks employed for porcelain in, **61**, 49—Diamond-hunting in, **40**, 46—Essence of badiane from, **87**, 143—Falsification of tea in, **62**, 13—Grass, **20**, 106—Isinglass, **21**, 132—Manufacture of vermillion in, **50**, 77—Nummulitic formation in, **23**, 107—Porcelain rock of, **23**, 180—Staining, iridium for, **20**, 286—Varnish, jet-black, **20**, 95
Chinamine, a new cinchona alkaloid, **25**, 191
Chincha Islands, guano from, **20**, 238
Chinchona plants in India, **7**, 192, 200
Chinchonine, hydro- (*see* Hydrochinchonine)
Chinese alchemical literature, **70**, 53—Alloys, **2**, 215—Birds'-nests, **7**, 176—Blue, **15**, 242, 266, 280, 310—Cement, **25**, 264—Chemistry, **5**, 11—Dyed silks, **57**, 203—Galls, **40**, 57—Green, chemical composition, **25**, 214—Industry, **20**, 177, 216—Insect wax, **73**, 281—Iron foundries and ricepan castings, **50**, 40—Lacquer work, composition, **22**, 119—Materia medica, mineral substances of, **14**, 81—Medicine, **5**, 2—Metallurgical operations, **50**, 19—Oil tree, fatty matter in seed of, **32**, 179—Tin, **95**, 3—Treatment of cobalt ores, **58**, 100—Varnish, **24**, 98
Chinidin sulphate, test for, **32**, 41
Chinizarin, derivatives, **35**, 123
Chinoline, **22**, 201; **25**, 284—Action of chloral on, **48**, 305—Action of sodium on, **37**, 85; **43**, 145—And phenol, compounds, **48**, 305—Bases, **23**, 97—Blue, **7**, 109—Cerium salt of, **58**, 199—Cinchonin (*see* Cinchonin-chinoline)—Coal tar, **49**, 94—Colouring matters, **3**, 351—Derivatives, action of hypochlorous acid on, **53**, 119—Dimethylnaphtho- (*see* Dimethylnaphthochinoline)—From isatic acid, **53**, 131—Series, **7**, 154—Series, blue colours from, **7**, 85—Synthesis of, **42**, 211; **43**, 258
Chinon, chryso- (*see* Chrysochinon)—Hydro- (*see* Hydrochinon)—Molecular volume, **22**, 83—Pheno- (*see* Phenochinon)
Chinon-like derivatives of naphthol, **25**, 35—Derivatives of thymol, **23**, 143
Chinons, **22**, 130—Tolu- (*see* Toluchinons)
Chinovic acid (*see* Acid)
Chinovine, **1**, 19
Chinoxaline bases, **55**, 177
Chione glabra, orthohydroxyacetophenone in, **78**, 313
Chiris, G., and E. Charabot (*see* Charabot, E.)
Chiromys, place assigned to, in classification of animals, **22**, 72
Chitin, **32**, 72—In mushrooms, **71**, 258—Polarimetric method of identifying, **99**, 175
Chitons, blood of (*see* Blood)
Chittenden, R. H., Glycogen and glycocoll in muscular tissue of Pecten irradians, **32**, 66—Oxidation product of glycogen with bromine, silver oxide, and water, **34**, 153—"Studies from the Laboratory of Physiological Chemistry at Yale College" (review), **53**, 21; **56**, 104
Chittenden, R. H., and G. W. Cummins, Influence of pile, etc., on amylolytic and proteolytic action, **51**, 256, 266, 279
Chittenden, R. H., and H. H. Donaldson, Detection and determination of arsenic in organic matters, **43**, 21
Chittenden, R. H., and J. S. Ely, Influence of peptones on diastatic action of saliva, **46**, 180, 189
Chittenden, R. H., and H. E. Smith, Diastatic action of saliva, **53**, 109, 122, 137, 147, 161, 173
Chlaurose phosphorous ethers (*see* Ethers)
Chloline and trignolline in seeds of strophanthus, and preparation of strophanthine, **77**, 225
Chloracetamide, **23**, 95—Naphthyl- (*see* Naphthylchloracetamide)—Of cresyl (*see* Cresyl)
Chloracetanilide, di- (*see* Dichloracetanilide)
Chloracetanilides, isomeric, transformation of acetylchloroaminobenzenes into, **86**, 279
Chloracetate, amyl mono- (*see* Amyl)—Butyl mono- (*see* Butyl)—Ethyl-di- (*see* Ethyl-dichloracetate)—Ethylic, action of ammonic carbonate on, **15**, 241—Of phenyl (*see* Phenyl)—Phenol mono- (*see* Phenol)
Chloracetates, tri- (*see* Trichloracetates)
Chloraceten, **21**, 203
Chloracetic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)
Chloracetimide, action on aromatic amines, **89**, 298
Chloraceton, di- (*see* Dichloraceton)—Mono- (*see* Monochloraceton)—Tri- (*see* Trichloraceton)
Chloracetonitril, tri- (*see* Trichloracetonitril)
Chloracetophenon, mono- (*see* Monochloracetophenon)
Chloracetyl, action on tartaric acid, **5**, 195—And urea, combination, **28**, 27—Di- (*see* Dichloracetyl)—Mono- (*see* Monochloracetyl)—Tri- (*see* Trichloracetyl)
Chloracetylaectic ether (*see* Ether)
Chloracetyl benzene, **36**, 242
Chloracetyl benzol, action of ammonia on, **34**, 270
Chloracetyl bromide, tri- (*see* Trichloracetyl)
Chloracetyl chloride, action on aniline and toluidine, **27**, 208, 257—Action on aromatic hydrocarbides, **76**, 23—Tri- (*see* Trichloracetyl)
Chloracetyl iodide, tri- (*see* Trichloracetyl)

Chloracetylen, mono- (*see* Monochloracetylen)
Chloral, **20**, 178, 238, 298; **22**, 46; **25**, 34; **26**, 221; **29**, 37; **30**, 229—Aceto (*see* Acetochloral)—Action of amido compounds on, **25**, 190—Action of amines on, **35**, 216 — Action of bromine on, **76**, 278 — Action of bromochloride of phosphorus on, **25**, 22 — Action of chlorine on, **76**, 277 — Action of cyanide of potassium on, **27**, 117 — Action of sulphuric acid on, **27**, 196—Action on albumen, **29**, 186—Action on aniline, **21**, 287 — Action on resorcine, **62**, 226 — Alcohol- (*see* Alcoholchloral) — Ammonia (*see* Ammonia) — Ammoniacal derivatives, **37**, 51—Ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—And acetic chloride, compound of, **34**, 206—And acetonitrile, **27**, 117—And alcohol, combinations, **23**, 155—And amides, combinations, **23**, 155—And croton chloral, action of hydrocyanic acid on, **33**, 18—And formic aldehyde, combinations, **79**, 287—And its hydrate, **37**, 21, 227—And resorcin, combinations, **54**, 238—And sulphuric acid, combinations, **28**, 204—Anhydrous, action of chloride of aluminium on, **78**, 71—Anhydrous and hydrated, action on aniline, **33**, 98—Anhydrous, and its hydrate, **36**, 54—Arabino- (*see* Arabinochloral)—Butyric, and paraldehyde, chloruration, **94**, 266—Compounds, constitution, **29**, 175—Condensation, **76**, 249 — Condensation with aromatic hydrocarbides under influence of aluminium chloride, **92**, 81—Condensation with resorcinol, **74**, 106—Contributions to history of, **25**, 131—Conversion into aldehyde by inverse substitution, **22**, 58; **23**, 226—Croton- (*see* Crotonchloral)—Decomposition, **76**, 326—Derivatives, **25**, 155; **35**, 262; **36**, 214, 254—Detection, **58**, 257—Determination, **27**, 321—Formation, **18**, 259; **25**, 178—Manufacture and utilisation of products, **21**, 214—Polymerisation of, **76**, 280—Specific volume of, **42**, 288—Xylo- (*see* Xylochloral)
Chloral alcoholate, **36**, 61; **43**, 232; **44**, 251—Acetyl (*see* Acetylchloralalcoholate)
Chloral ammonia, **78**, 46—Action of aldehyds on, **40**, 156—And aldehyd ammonia, **35**, 84
Chloral ammonium, constitution, **35**, 264—Derivative of, **40**, 90
Chloral bornylates, **63**, 83
Chloral cyanhydrate, **25**, 131—Butyl (*see* Butylchloralcyanhydrate)
Chloral-cyanide, tri- (*see* Trichloralcyanide)
Chloral cyanide-cyanate, **33**, 210
Chloraldehyde, di- (*see* Dichloraldehyde)
Chloral ethylalcoholate, action of pentachloride of phosphorus on, **23**, 275—Vapour-densities, **54**, 10
Chloral hydrate, **21**, 76; **23**, 106, 113, 288, 300; **24**, 120, 130; **40**, 99, 108, 143; **51**, 178; **74**, 95—Action of metals on, **51**, 37—Action of oxidising agents on, **52**, 24, 272—Action on camphor, **36**, 81—Action on phenylhydrazine, **76**, 35—And bichromate of potash, oxidising value, **41**, 21—And camphor, compound, **43**, 117—And hydrogen phosphide, compound of, **53**, 275—And phenol, molecular combination, **52**, 189—And sulphide of ammonium, reaction, **25**, 37—Anhydrous, **36**, 54—Butyl- (*see* Butylchloralhydrate) — Chemical nature, **22**, 46—Combination heat of, **41**, 159, 171—Condensation, **54**, 109—Condensation with orcinol, **77**, 207—Crystalline shape, **26**, 94—Crystals, deliquescence in, **75**, 45—Decomposition by caustic soda, **95**, 210—Decomposition by sodium hydroxide and by certain salts, **90**, 253—Detection, **46**, 13—Dissociation, **39**, 104—Dissociation-tension of, **41**, 70—Heat of formation of gaseous, **41**, 47, 79—In animal fluids, detection, **55**, 260—In milk, detection, **51**, 37—Magnetic rotation produced by, **55**, 269—Molecular weight at temperature of ebullition, **84**, 184—Poisoning with, **23**, 119—Preparation and properties, **20**, 285; **21**, 22, 46, 167, 227; **25**, 257—Purification, **22**, 23—Reactions, **55**, 249 — Solutions, anti-fermentescible and antiseptic properties of, **29**, 165—Splitting into two by joint action of glycerine and heat, **26**, 300—Testing, **21**, 179—Transformation into chloroform within the animal body, **20**, 249; **21**, 82—Trichloracetic acid from, **25**, 214—Vapour of, **36**, 54—With ammonium sulphide, **76**, 41
Chloral hydrates, polymorphism, **74**, 95
Chloral sulphydrate, **25**, 285; **26**, 107
Chloralic acids (*see* Acids)
Chloralide, reduction, **35**, 141
Chloralose, **68**, 294; **69**, 85, 181, 313; **73**, 281
Chloralum, **22**, 165; **23**, 20; **25**, 143—As a disinfectant, **23**, 44, 69
Chloral-uric acid (*see* Acid)
Chlor-aluminium used at cloth works, **42**, 210
Chloramine, ethyldi- (*see* Ethyldichloramine)—Phenylacetyl- (*see* Phenylacetylchloramine)
Chloramines, **67**, 228
Chloraminobenzene, acetyl- (*see* Acetylchloraminobenzene)
Chloranhydrides of sulphonic acids, formation of sulphinic acid in fatty series from, **35**, 241
Chloranil, **20**, 259—Action of potassium iodide on, **91**, 223
Chloranilic acid (*see* Acid)
Chloranilines, **39**, 163—Di- (*see* Dichloranilines)
Chloranisidines, **81**, 226
Chloranisol, **81**, 226
Chlorate, chlorides, and nitrates, detection of alkaline perchlorates in presence of, **74**, 38—Hydro- (*see* Hydrochlorate)—In bleaching chlorides, determining, **44**, 290—Nitrosyl per- (*see* Nitrosyl)—Of alumina (*see* Alumina)—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of baryta (*see* Baryta)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of lead (*see* Lead)—Of lime (*see* Lime)—Of potash (*see* Potassium)—Of potash, aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of quinine (*see* Quinine)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of thallium (*see* Thallium)—Per- (*see* Perchlorate)—Potassic, and manganic peroxide, liberation of chlorine during heating of a mixture of, **74**, 95—Potassic, decomposition, **59**, 63—Potassic, decomposition by heat, **53**, 145—Potassic, equations expressing the decomposition of, **56**, 277—Potassic, use in qualitative blowpipe experiments, **16**, 105—Silver per- (*see* Silver)—Trimethylamine hydro- (*see* Trimethylamine)
Chlorates, action of oxalic acid on, **40**, 168—Action of salts of chrome on salts of aniline in presence of, **38**, 287—Alkaline earthy (*see* Alkaline)—And chlorides, and hypochlorites, analysis of a mixture, **73**, 157, 169—Decomposition, **80**, 8; **81**, 201; **82**, 300; **83**, 295; **86**, 9—Detection, **53**, 25; **64**, 165—Diphenylamine as reagent for, **91**, 155—Electrolysis of, **89**, 106—Electrolytic production, **79**, 110—Estimation, **64**, 318; **68**, 216; **89**, 95—Estimation of halogens in, **92**, 58—Estimation, use of ferrous sulphate in, **90**, 195—Formation, **81**, 19—Hydro- (*see* Hydrochlorates)—Hypo- (*see* Hypochlorates)—In solution, detecting, **50**, 235—Metallic, hydrated, **71**, 13—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Per- (*see* Perchlorates)—Preparation by aid of chlorate of alumina, **27**, 70—Productions by electrolysis from solutions of chloride of calcium, **79**, 86—Reduction, **56**, 277—Transformation of hypochlorites into, **88**, 149
Chlorated acetyl (*see* Acetyl)—Benzine (*see* Benzine)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Explosives (*see* Explosives)—Hydrobenzamide (*see* Hydrobenzamide)—Propylen (*see* Propylen)
Chloration of toluol (*see* Toluol)
Chloraurates of organic bases with abnormal compositions, **83**, 144
Chlorazide, N_3Cl, **99**, 59
Chlorazophenol, di- (*see* Dichlorazophenol)
Chlorbenzene, mono- (*see* Monochlorbenzene)
Chlorbenzil, **18**, 151
Chlorbenzols, penta- (*see* Pentachlorbenzols)
Chlorbenzoyl, action on glycocoll silver, **44**, 304
Chlorbenzylchloride, para- (*see* Parachlorbenzylchloride)
Chlorbrombenzene, **77**, 103
Chlorbromine compounds, **22**, 84
Chlorcitramalic acid (*see* Acid)
Chlorcumarine, **21**, 275
Chlorcyanhydrogen, **22**, 178
Chlordinitrobenzene, action on benzoate of potassium and on acetamide, **82**, 160.
Chlordinitrophenol, mono- (*see* Monochlordinitrophenol)
Chlordracylic acid (*see* Acid)
Chlorethane, dibromotetra (*see* Dibromotetrachlorethane)—Dithymyltri- (*see* Dithymyltrichlorethane)—Hexa- (*see* Hexachlorethane) — Penta- (*see* Pentachlorethane)—Per- (*see* Perchlorethane)
Chlorether, tetra- (*see* Tetrachlorether)
Chlorethyl, action on anhydrous sulphuric acid, **27**, 304
Chlorethylacetamide, mono- (*see* Monochloracetylamide)
Chlorethylsulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
β-Chlorethylketones, **95**, 155—Acyclic, **93**, 88
Chlorethylenchloride, mono- (*see* Monochlorethylenchloride)
Chlorfulminuric acid (*see* Acid)
Chlorfumaric ester (*see* Ester)
Chlorgaiacol, tri- (*see* Trichlorgaiacol)
Chlorglycid, di- (*see* Dichlorglycid)
Chlorhydrate of aniline (*see* Aniline)—Of cyanhydric acid, **17**, 143—Of ethylen (*see* Ethylen)—Of hydroxylamine (*see* Hydroxylamine)—Of narceine (*see* Narceine)—Of rosaniline (*see* Rosaniline)
Chlorhydrates of allylene (*see* Allylene)—Of hydroxylamine (*see* Hydroxylamine)
Chlorhydric acid (*see* Acid)—Glycide (*see* Glycide)—Glycol (*see* Glycol)
Chlorhydride of cyanogen (*see* Cyanogen)
Chlorhydrine, aceto- (*see* Acetochlorhydrine)—Butylene mono- (*see* Butylene) — Di- (*see* Dichlorhydrine) — Epi- (*see* Epichlorhydrine) — Ethylene (*see* Ethylene) — In tanneries, use of, **37**, 22—Mono- (*see* Monochlorhydrine) — Propylene (*see* Propylene)—Tri- (*see* Trichlorhydrine)
Chlorhydrins or basic chlorides of polyatomic radicals, **29**, 155
Chlorhydrol, propylene (*see* Propylene)
Chlorhydroquinine, tetra- (*see* Tetrachlorhydroquinine)
Chlorhydrose, aceto- (*see* Acetochlorhydrose)
Chlorhydrosulphate of quinine (*see* Quinine)
Chlorhydroxypropylsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Chloric acid (*see* Acid)
Chloricacetic acids (*see* Acids)
Chloridation method, **52**, 297
Chloride, acetic, and choral, compound of, **34**, 206—Acid, measure of heat of etherification by action on sodic alcohol, **74**, 37 — Aluminium (*see* Aluminium) — Anhydrous, action of chloride of aluminium on, **78**, 60—Anti- (*see* Antichloride)—Argentic and gold, separating, **27**, 121—Argen-

tic, occlusion of dissolved substances by, **93**, 218—Argentic, solubility in solutions of sodic thiosulphate, **79**, 198—Argentous, **63**, 284—Auric, and platinic chloride, combinations, **16**, 24—Auric, decomposition, **77**, 74—Auric, reduction, **42**, 13—Azocuminyl (*see* Azocuminyl)—Benzhydroximic, and sodium azide, interaction, **99**, 91—Benzoic, action, **68**, 275—Benzoldisulpho acid, **23**, 83—Benzotri- (*see* Benzotrichloride)—Benzoyl monomethyl- (*see* Benzoyl)—Benzoylpara-nitrated, action on monosubstituted orthodiamines, **77**, 96—Benzylic, **15**, 215—Benzyl magnesium (*see* Benzyl)—Benzylquinolium (*see* Benzylquinolium)—Bichlorbenzol (*see* Bichlorbenzolchloride)—Brombenzolsulpho- (*see* Brombenzolsulphochloride)—Butyl (*see* Butyl)—Butylic, **24**, 45, 181—Butyryl (*see* Butyryl)—Capryl (*see* Capryl)—Carbon tetra- (*see* Carbon)—Chloracetyl (*see* Chloracetyl)—Chromic, **22**, 83—Chromic, action of liquefied ammonia on, **87**, 269—Chromic, action of methylamine on, **87**, 269—Chromic, transformation heat of chromous chloride into, **52**, 117—Chromous, hydrochlorate of, **51**, 310—Chromous, preparation and properties, **43**, 222—Chromous, transformation heat of, into chromic chloride, **52**, 117—Cobaltous, analysis, **95**, 76—Cobaltous ferrous, and ferric, compounds of ethyl carbylamine with, **96**, 221—Cobaltous, spectroscopic observations on dissolved, **51**, 259—Copper potassium (*see* Copper)—Chrom-oxy- (*see* Chromoxychloride)—Cupric, action of aluminium on, **46**, 62—Cupric, action of hydrochloric acid on, **58**, 232—Cupric, action on mercuric sulphide, **31**, 110—Cupric, colour of, **30**, 272—Cupric, crystalline sublimed, **29**, 90—Cupric, hydrochlorate of, **58**, 220, 232, 245—Cupric, precipitation with sulphuric acid, **86**, 95; **87**, 203—Cuprous, **30**, 233; **37**, 6; **40**, 169—Cuprous, and aniline, compounds, **57**, 219—Cuprous, and compound acetylene, **78**, 196—Cuprous, and hydrogen, combinations, **39**, 162—Cuprous, and hydrogen phosphide, compounds, **39**, 263—Cuprous, dissolved in potassium chloride, action of acetylene on, **82**, 29—Cuprous, formation heat of, **41**, 251—Cuprous, hydrochlorate of, **58**, 12, 36—Cuprous, in copper liquors, estimation, **49**, 161—Cuprous, preparation, **30**, 84; **59**, 68—Cuprous, preparation of ammoniacal solution of, **81**, 290—Cyanuric, action of naphthylamine on, **53**, 129—Cyanuric, history of, **53**, 129—Diazobenzene (*see* Diazobenzene)—Diazobenzo- (*see* Diazobenzochloride)—Dibromochromic, **96**, 55—Dichlorochromic, products of dehydration, **96**, 59—Diethylammonium (*see* Diethylammonium)—Dimethylammoniocadmium (*see* Dimethylammoniocadmium)—Diphenylurea (*see* Diphenylurea)—Ethyl- (*see* Ethylchloride)—Ethylene ferro- (*see* Ethylene)—Ethylic, chlorine substitution products of, **25**, 155—Ethyloxalyl (*see* Ethyloxalyl)—Ferric, action, **73**, 24—Ferric, action of juice of beet-leaves on, under influence of light, **38**, 240—Ferric, action of watery vapour on, **67**, 85—Ferric, action on aromatic carbides, **80**, 47—Ferric, action on orthophenylendiamine, **50**, 189—Ferric, and nitric oxide addition derivatives, **71**, 204—Ferric, and oxalic acid, experiments with mixtures, **72**, 217—Ferric, as an exciting agent for voltaic batteries, **55**, 49—Ferric, cell, **56**, 64—Ferric, chloridising action in aromatic series, **77**, 285—Ferric, chloridising action on ethereal salts of ketone acids, **77**, 149—Ferric, decomposition, **54**, 47—Ferric, detecting free hydrochloric acid in a solution of, **41**, 196—Ferric, in aqueous hydrochloric acid, separation from other metallic chlorides by ether, **83**, 124—Ferric, molecular weight, **69**, 168—Ferric, reaction of, **60**, 87—Ferric, separation from other metallic chlorides, **83**, 153—Ferric, solutions, reduction, **53**, 269—Ferric, volatility, **16**, 37; **75**, 227—Ferric, with potassium ferricyanide as a reagent, **53**, 155—Ferrous, **58**, 83—Ferrous, action of ammonia on, **82**, 245—Ferrous, action of nitrogen oxides upon, **75**, 143—Ferrous, compounds, **72**, 97—Ferrous, estimation of nitrites and nitrates by, **79**, 102—Ferrous, extraction of copper by an acid solution of, **36**, 90—Glucinoplatino- (*see* Glucinoplatinochloride)—Gold phosphorus (*see* Gold)—Hexa- (*see* Hexachloride)—Hexachlorobenzene para- (*see* Hexachlorobenzene)—Hexamethylammoniocadmium (*see* Hexamethylammoniocadmium)—Hydro- (*see* Hydrochloride)—In commercial bromide of potassium, **18**, 58—Influence of addition of, to reaction between barium carbonate, carbon and nitrogen, **97**, 87—Isobutylen (*see* Isobutylen)—Manganic, from residues of chlorine, purification with hydrochloric acid and native peroxide of manganese, **35**, 196—Margaric, and derivatives, **34**, 238—Menthyl (*see* Menthyl)—Mercurethyl (*see* Mercurethyl)—Mercuric, **68**, 306; **69**, 265—Mercuric, action of acetylene on solutions of, **91**, 3, 33, 196—Mercuric, action of arseniuretted hydrogen on, **78**, 256—Mercuric, action of chromate of strontium on, **75**, 276—Mercuric, action of gaseous PH_3 on, **97**, 35—Mercuric, action of heat on, **45**, 39—Mercuric, and organic bases, compounds, **38**, 35—Mercuric, aqueous solutions of, hydrolysis, **72**, 62—Mercuric, aqueous solutions of, stability, **69**, 313; **70**, 109—Mercuric, compounds formed by, **63**, 261—Mercuric, reactions, **45**, 233; **50**, 67—Mercuric, stability of certain solutions of, **69**, 25—Mercuric, toxicological search for, **60**, 133—Mercurous, **71**, 269—Mercurous, molecular weight, **70**, 198—Mercurous, preparation, **23**, 238—Mercurous, vapour densities of, **81**, 152—Metaiodotoluene di- (*see* Metaiodotoluene)—Methyl ethylthetine platini- (*see* Methyl)—Molybdenum penta- (*see* Molybdenum)—Monochlorethylen- (*see* Monochlorethylenchloride)—Of acetyl (*see* Acetyl)—Of acetylene (*see* Acetylene)—Of acid (*see* Acid)—Of allyl (*see* Allyl)—Of alumina (*see* Alumina)—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of amyl (*see* Amyl)—Of Antimony (*see* Antimony)—Of antimonyle (*see* Antimonyle)—Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of benzal (*see* Benzal)—Of benzenediazonium (*see* Benzenediazonium)—Of benzenyl (*see* Benzenyl)—Of benzol (*see* Benzol)—Of benzophenone (*see* Benzophenone)—Of benzoyl (*see* Benzoyl)—Of benzyl (*see* Benzyl)—Of benzylidene (*see* Benzylidene)—Of benzylquinolinium (*see* Benzylquinolinium)—Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Of boron (*see* Boron)—Of bromine (*see* Bromine)—Of cadmium (*see* Cadmium)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of carbon (*see* Carbon)—Of carbonyl (*see* Carbonyl)—Of cerium (*see* Cerium)—Of chromium (*see* Chromium)—Of chromyl (*see* Chromyl)—Of cinnamylidene (*see* Cinnamylidene)—Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Of cobaltammonium (*see* Cobaltammonium)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of cyanobenzyl (*see* Cyanobenzyl)—Of cyanogen (*see* Cyanogen)—Of diazobenzene (*see* Diazobenzene)—Of dimethylammoniocadmium (*see* Dimethylammoniocadmium)—Of ethoxalyl (*see* Ethoxalyl)—Of ethyloxalyl (*see* Ethyloxalyl)—Of ethylene (*see* Ethylene)—Of ethylidene (*see* Ethylidene)—Of gadolinium (*see* Gadolinium)—Of gallium (*see* Gallium)—Of glucinum (*see* Glucinum)—Of gold (*see* Gold)—Of hexamethylammoniocadmium (*see* Hexamethylammoniocadium)—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Of iodide (*see* Iodide)—Of iodine (*see* Iodine)—Of iridium (*see* Iridium)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of isopropyl (*see* Isopropyl)—Of lead (*see* lead—Of lime (*see* Lime)—Of lithia (*see* Lithia)—Of lithium (*see* Lithium)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of methyl (*see* Methyl)—Of methylene (*see* Methylene)—Of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum)—Of molybdenyl (*see* Molybdenyl)—Of neodymium (*see* Neodymium)—Of nickel (*see* Nickel)—Of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)—Of nitrosyl (*see* Nitrosyl)—Of oxalyl (*see* Oxalyl)—Of palladium (*see* Palladium)—Of parastannyl (*see* Parastannyl)—Of phenylpropargylidene (*see* Phenylpropargylidene)—Of phenylpropiolyl (*see* Phenylpropiolyl)—Of phosphonium (*see* Phosphonium)—Of phosphonyl (*see* Phosphonyl)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Of phosphoryl (*see* Phosphoryl)—Of platinum (*see* Platinum)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of praseodymium (*see* Praseodymium)—Of propionyl (*see* Propionyl)—Of propyl (*see* Propyl)—Of pyrosulphuryl (*see* Pyrosulphuryl)—Of radium (*see* Radium)—Of samarium (*see* Samarium)—Of selenium (*see* Selenium)—Of selenyl (*see* Selenyl)—Of silicium (*see* Silicium)—Of silicon (*see* Silicon)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Of sulphuryl (*see* Sulphuryl)—Of tantalum (*see* Tantalum)—Of tetrazodiphenyl (*see* Tetrazodiphenyl)—Of thallium (*see* Thallium)—Of thionyl (*see* Thionyl)—Of thorium (*see* Thorium)—Of tin (*see* Tin)—Of titanium (*see* Titanium)—Of tollylen (*see* Tollylen)—Of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)—Of uranium (*see* Uranium)—Of uranyl (*see* Uranyl)—Of vanadyl (*see* Vanadyl)—Of ytterbium (*see* Ytterbium)—Of yttrium (*see* Yttrium)—of zinc (*see* Zinc)—Orthoiodotoluene di- (*see* Orthoiodotoluene)—Orthonitrobenzoyl (*see* Orthonitrobenzoyl)—Oxi- (*see* Oxichloride)—Oxy- (*see* Oxychloride)—Pallodous, carbonic oxide on, **27**, 140—Parachlorbenzyl- (*see* Parachlorbenzylchloride)—Paraiodoacetanilide di- (*see* Paraiodoacetanilide)—Paraiodotoluene di- (*see* Paraiodotoluene)—Penta- (*see* Pentachloride)—Perchlorophenyl- (*see* Perchlorophenylchloride)—Phosphenyl sulpho- (*see* Phosphenyl)—Phosphoric, action on chlorides and anhydrides, **25**, 106—Phospho-platinous, **55**, 117—Pinene nitroso- (*see* Pinene)—Platini- (*see* Platinichloride)—Platinic, **59**, 277—Platinic, and auric chloride, combinations, **16**, 24—Platino-potassic, determination of potassium as, **41**, 11—Platinous, **65**, 213—Platinous, preparation, **67**, 116—Plumbic, **16**, 129—Plumbic, crystallisation and solubility, **16**, 69—Plumbic, solubility in glycerine, **29**, 169—Plumbic, solubility in water, and in water containing hydrochloric acid, **17**, 198—Plumbico-ammoniacal, preparation, **87**, 179—Potassium platinum (*see* Potassium)—Propylic, **24**, 45, 181—Pyrophosphoric acid, **24**,

217—Radium-barium (*see* Radium)—Rubidium-thallium (*see* Rubidium-thallium)—Silicon tetra- (*see* Silicon)—Silver sub- (*see* Silver)—Sodic, and potassic bromide, double decomposition, **36**, 86—Sodic, supersaturated solutions of, **25**, 88—Stannic, **13**, 53—Stannic, action of water on, **60**, 174, 317—Stannic, action on benzene, **35**, 40—Stannic, temperature of solidification, **61**, 11—Stannous, action of iodine on, **24**, 49—Stannous, action of nitric acid on, **52**, 87—Stannous, ammonium molybdate as reagent for, **80**, 282—Stannous, as a disinfectant, **54**, 166—Stannous, as a reducing agent in the technical analysis of iron ores, **31**, 63—Stannous, behaviour towards nitric oxide, **52**, 8—Stannous, behaviour with potassium chlorate, **42**, 210—Stannous, behaviour with essential oils, **75**, 71—Stannous, methods of volumetric estimation by, of copper, iron, antimony, powdered zinc, sulphur in sulphides, glucose and sugar, **85**, 71—Stannous, preparation of solution of, **69**, 121—Stannous, preservation of standard solutions of, **45**, 288—Stannous, reaction with potassium chlorate, **42**, 166—Stannous, reduction of nitro-compounds with, **37**, 161—Stannous, vapour-density of, **41**, 35—Sulpho- (*see* Sulphochloride)—Sulphocarbonyl- (*see* Sulphocarbonylchloride)—Sulphoselenoxytetra- (*see* Sulphoselenoxytetrachloride) — Sulphotetra- (*see* Sulphotetrachloride)—Sulphuric, **18**, 151—Sulphurous, behaviour of silver cyanide with, **52**, 309—Sulphurous, derivatives, **17**, 39—Synthesis with aluminium, **67**, 266—Tetrazodiphenyl (*see* Tetrazodiphenyl)—Thallic, **87**, 11—Thallous, action of bromine on, in presence of organic solvents, **86**, 40—Thallous, action of bromine on, in presence of water, **86**, 15—Thorium tetra- (*see* Thorium)—Tin tetra- (*see* Tin)—Titanium tetra- (*see* Titanium)—Titanium tri- (*see* Titanium)—Titanous, formation, **51**, 260—Toluene nitrosulpho- (*see* Toluene)—Toluene parasulpho- (*see* Toluene)—Toluene sulpho- (*see* Toluene)—Toluol- (*see* Toluolchloride)—Toluolsulpho-acid, action on acid amides, **25**, 46—Trichloracetyl (*see* Trichloracetyl)—Trichlormethyl sulphon (*see* Trichlormethyl)—Trichlormethyl sulphonic, preparation, **54**, 79—Urea palladious (*see* Urea)—Zinco-baric, **27**, 271—Zinco-magnesic, **28**, 186.

Chlorides, aci- (*see* Acichlorides)—Acid, action of mercaptans on, **100**, 265—Acid, action on aldehydes in presence of zinc chloride, **84**, 36—Acid, action on ether oxides in presence of chloride of zinc, **83**, 263—Acid, action on ether oxides in presence of zinc, **83**, 287—Acid, action on methanal, **84**, 60—Acid, action on methyl and ethyl sodacetylacetates, **84**, 292—Acid, action on nitrates and nitrites, **27**, 180—Acid, action on tertiary bases having an aromatic radicle, **90**, 117—Acid, action on thioureas, **95**, 33—Acid, and analogous compounds, action of oxygen on, **37**, 203—Acid, and methanal, mutual action, **85**, 264—Acid, and nitrates, interaction, **69**, 36—Acid, interaction of ketones and aldehydes with, **86**, 289—Acid, ketones from, **29**, 37—Acid, products obtained by action of tertiary bases on, **90**, 182—Action of ammonia on, **4**, 135—Action of phosphoric chloride on, **25** 106—Action on aniline colours, **43**, 71—Action on glucose, **24**, 35—Alcoholic, action of phenylhydrazine on, **80**, 72—Alcoholic, preparation, **37**, 21—Ammoniacal, derivatives, **36**, 241—Ammoniacal, dissociation, **18**, 46—And bromides and alkaline iodides, separation of iodine in the form of cuprous iodide from a mixture, **88**, 293—And bromides, quantitative separation, **96**, 183, 210—And chlorates and nitrates, detection of alkaline perchlorate in presence of, **74**, 38—And hydrochlorates, **45**, 164—And hypochlorites and chlorates, analysis of a mixture, **73**, 157, 169—And iodides, double, **30**, 205—And perchloride of phosphorus, compounds, **7**, 72—And sulphates in aqueous solution, is there a constant relation between the heats of formation? **57**, 36—Anhydrous, action on tellurium and tellurium dioxide, **98**, 4—Anhydrous metallic, method of preparing, **55**, 192—Anhydrous, of rare earths, preparation, **91**, 256—Anhydrous, of rare earths, properties, **91**, 280—Anhydrous, preparation, **89**, 179—Anhydrous, producing, **28**, 307—Are combinations of two, salts, **1**, 310—Auri- (*see* Aurichlorides)—Bis-diazoic (*see* Bis-diazoic) — Bromocinnamylidene (*see* Bromocinnamylidene)—Chromous, isomeric, **98**, 256—Conversion of alkaline sulphates into, **26**, 147—Cupric, anhydrous ammoniacal, **86**, 149—Decomposition, **54**, 83—Detection in presence of bromides, **89**, 229—Detection in presence of bromides and iodides, **52**, 107—Detection of free hydrochloric acid in admixture with, **36**, 166—Dextrolimonene nitroso- (*see* Dextrolimonene)—Diazo- (*see* Diazochlorides) — Diazoic, action of alcoylcyanacetic ethers on, **83**, 239 — Diazoic, action of alcoylmalonic ethers on, **83**, 312 — Diazoic, action of methylacetylacetone and ethylacetylacetone on, **83**, 60—Diazoic, action of monochlorated ethylacetylacetate on, **85**, 312—Diazoic, action on oxalacetic ethers, **90**, 70—Diazoic, action of substituted malonic ethers on, **86**, 256—Diazoic and tetrazoic, action of acetylacetone and derivatives of substitution on, **86**, 256—Diazoic and tetrazoic, action of alcoylacetylacetones on, **85**, 257—Diazoic and tetrazoic, action of malonic ethers on, **86**, 257—Diazoic, in alkaline solution, action on oxalacetic ether, **40**, 70—Dimercurammonium (*see* Dimercurammonium)—Dissolved, influence of pressure in the modification of, **55**, 223—Double, **66**, 84; **74**, 161—Double, molecular volumes of, **49**, 273—Estimation, **32**, 6; **59**, 109—Estimation in presence of sulphocyanates, **96**, 299—Estimation, modification of Volhard's method, **96**, 264, 274—Estimation of iodides in presence of, **85**, 287—Estimation, use of the chromates of barium and of silver in, **91**, 3—Fluo- (*see* Fluochlorides)—Formed by cinchonamine, **76**, 195—Hydrochlorates of, **56**, 23; **60**, 121—Imid- (*see* Imid-chlorides)—Imino- (*see* Imino-chlorides)—In animal liquids, estimation, **52**, 118—In sea air, **80**, 41—In urine, estimation, **91**, 163—In wines, estimation, **62**, 250—Influence on nitrification, **70**, 50—Isomeric, of sulphobenzoic acid, **79**, 251—Manufacture of soda and potassa from their, **37**, 52—Mercuric and other, properties of alcoholic and other solutions of, **65**, 93—Mercury ammonium (*see* Mercury)—Metallic, action of hydrochloric acid on, **43**, 36, 94—Metallic, action of hypochlorous acid on, **86**, 179—Metallic, action of nitrogen sulphide on, **94**, 230—Metallic, action of phosphorus on, **74**, 37—Metallic and acetamide, compounds, **53**, 60—Metallic and unsaturated ketones, compounds, **90**, 257—Metallic, catalytic decomposition of monochlorformenic derivatives in contact with anhydrous, **92**, 94—Metallic, decomposition, **82**, 24—Metallic, electrolysis, **31**, 49; **67**, 78—Metallic, experiments on, **57**, 16—Metallic, hydrochlorates of, **43**, 46—Metallic, reaction of lead sulphide on, **47**, 305—Metallic, united with ammonia, heat of formation, **37**, 217—Of acetyl (*see* Acetyl)—Of acids (*see* Acids)—Of alcohol radicals, action on primary monamines, **32**, 146—Of alcoholic radicals, action on secondary monamines, **31**, 140; **32**, 146—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of alkaline earths (*see* Alkaline)—Of alkylsilicon (*see* Alkylsilicon)—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of benzile (*see* Benzile)—Of benzoyl (*see* Benzoyl)—Of bibasic acids, **58**, 25; **62**, 202—Of bibasic acids, action of, **66**, 302—Of bromocinnamylidene (*see* Bromocinnamylidene)—Of cadmium (*see* Cadmium)—Of cæsium (*see* Cæsium)—Of camphor (*see* camphor)—Of carbon (*see* Carbon)—Of chlorocinnamylidene (*see* Chlorocinnamylidene)—Of chromium (*see* Chromium)—Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of earthy metals (*see* Metals)—Of fatty acids, action on soda derivatives of the acetylacetic ethers, **87**, 203—Of gallium (*see* Gallium)—Of gold (*see* Gold)—Of hydrobenzoin (*see* Hydrobenzoin)—Of indium (*see* Indium)—Of iodide (*see* Iodide)—Of iodine (*see* Iodine)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of lithium (*see* Lithium)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of metals (*see* Metals)—Of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum) — Of naphthalene (*see* Naphthalene)—Of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)—Of non-metals and metalloids, replacement of chlorine in, by bromine and iodine, **74**, 27—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Of propylen (*see* Propylen)—Of rare earths, preparation of anhydrous, **91**, 256—Of rare earths, properties of anhydrous, **91**, 280—Of rubidium (*see* Rubidium)—Of selenium (*see* Selenium)—Of silicium (*see* Silicium)—Of silicon (*see* Silicon)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Of sulphuryl (*see* Sulphuryl)—Of thorium (*see* Thorium)—Of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)—Of uranium (*see* Uranium)—Of uranyl (*see* Uranyl)—Of zirconium (*see* Zirconium)—Organic, action of hydriodic acid on, **19**, 203—Organic, action on diphenyl, **54**, 73—Organic, action on glycol, **1**, 167, 204 — Organic, conversion into iodides, **18**, 21—Organic, conversion of iodides into, **19**, 69—Organic platinum double, analysis, **47**, 249—Organic, production, use of molybdenum pentachloride for, **34**, 271—Organic, which contain nitrogen, action of sulphuric acid on, **22**, 213—Platini- (*see* Platinichlorides) — Platino- (*see* Platinochlorides)—Precipitation, **68**, 209 — Preparing, Grove's method, **30**, 291—Separation of bromine in, **79**, 275—Sodio-gold, action of sulphocyanides on, **33**, 243—Solubility, **53**, 167, 312; **54**, 108—Soluble, determination, **65**, 101—Sulpho- (*see* Sulphochlorides)—Sulphonic, chloro-derivatives from, **71**, 254—Tetrazoic, action on oxalacetate of ethyl, **87**, 143—Transformation of oxides and oxygen salts into, **89**, 203—Trichloro-phenyl-acyl-nitrogen, **80**, 302—Violet flame of, **7**, 67—Volatile, **44**, 205

Chloridine, cyan- (*see* Cyanchloridine)

Chloridine mannite, hexa- (*see* Hexachloridine)

Chlorimetrical degrees (*see* Degrees)

Chlorimetry, **17**, 85; **22**, 274; **24**, 75; **26**, 25

Chlorinated aldehydes (*see* Aldehydes)—Derivatives, double refraction in, **80**, 305—Derivatives of benzole series, preparing, **1**, 4—Derivatives of carbazol, **43**, 72—Phenols (*see* Phenols)—Phenylhydrazines (*see* Phenylhydrazines)—Quinones (*see* Quinones)—Toluidine (*see* Toluidine)

Chlorinating apparatus, **79**, 217
Chlorination, **92**, 9, 235—And oxidation, **61**, 262; **76**, 34, 82—Electrolytic, of salts of organic acids, **98**, 33—Influence of light and heat on, **56**, 23—Of acetanilide (*see* Acetanilide)—Of acetylene (*see* Acetylene)—Of aniline (*see* Aniline)—Of anthracen (*see* Anthracen)—Of benzene (*see* Benzene)—Of bromoanilines (*see* Bromoanilines)—Of carbides (*see* Carbides)—Of methyl derivatives of pyridine, (*see* Pyridine)—Of para-nitroaniline (*see* Para-nitroaniline) — Of pyrogallol (*see* Pyrogallol)—Of toluene (*see* Toluene)—Studies in, **91**, 128
Chlorine, **33**, 244, 253; **47**, 39; **58**, 60; **61**, 192; **64**, 184—Absorption by carbon, **50**, 79—Action of fluorine on, **94**, 194 — Action in presence of H_2SO_4, **69**, 232—Action of light on, **24**, 229; **25**, 22; **89**, 152—Action of silent discharge on, **63**, 67; **89**, 296—Action of silent electric discharge on, **92**, 46—Action on absolute alcohol, **23**, 22—Action on acetamide, **31**, 276; **33**, 256—Action on alcohol, **21**, 94—Action on aldehyde, **24**, 156—Action on aldehyd of ethyl series, products of, **33**, 18—Action on amylene, **15**, 3—Action on anhydrous acetic acid, **6**, 120—Action on anhydrous chloral, **52**, 313; **53**, 96; **78**, 71—Action on arsenious acid, **11**, 138—Action on barium acetate, **88**, 269—Action on boiling toluene, **92**, 9 — Action on carbonate of silver, **16**, 79—Action on carbonates of lime and baryta, **1**, 107—Action on chloral, **76**, 227—Action on chloride of ethylene, **78**, 196; **79**, 59—Action on chloroform, **78**, 47—Action on chromium sesquioxide, **42**, 24—Action on dithymol, **97**, 239 — Action on ethyl chloride, **24**, 23—Action on ethylsulphocyanide, **51**, 73—Action on hæmatoxylin and extractive matter of logwood, **61**, 160—Action on iodine, **39**, 41—Action on isobutyl aldehyde, **27**, 282—Action on isobutyl-hydriodic ether, **32**, 62—Action on isobutylic alcohol, **70**, 174—Action on isodinaphthyl, **29**, 282—Action on isopropyl chloride, **25**, 33, 107—Action on lignocelluloses, **58**, 215—Action on metallic gold, **58**, 25—Action on metallic oxides, **5**, 131—Action on metals, **47**, 70—Action on methyl cyanate, **55**, 67—Action on methylethyl acetone, **63**, 186—Action on mixture of silicon, silica, and alumina, **80**, 123—Action on mononitrated veratrols, **86**, 317—Action on nitroaminobenzenes, **86**, 46—Action on nitro-prussides under different circumstances, **38**, 105—Action on organic iodo-derivatives, **94**, 229—Action on organic sulphocyanides, **56**, 260—Action on oxide and salts of silver, **1**, 241—Action on pentachlorethane, **76**, 313—Action on perbromide of acetylen, **31**, 140—Action on phosphonium iodide, **70**, 8—Action on pilocarpines, **52**, 58—Action on products of aldehyde, **22**, [illegible]—Action on pyridine, **77**, 236—Action on pyrogallol, **31**, 253—Action on ruthenium, **65**, 107 — Action on secondary alcohols, **71**, 49, 234—Action on sugar, **10**, 253—Action on sulphone compounds and organic oxysulphides, **48**, [illegible]—Action on sulphonic compounds and heptylic oxysulphides, **58**, 12—Action on tetrabromide of acetylene, **76**, 313—Action on tetrachloride of acetylene, **79**, 59—Action on trimethylen, **70**, 210—Action on urea, **98**, 285—Action on valeric aldehyde, **2**, 35—Action on various bodies of the C_3 series, and substances isomeric with trichlorhydrine, **24**, 240—Action on water, **61**, 212—Active, **90**, 170—Affinity of hydrogen for, **25**, 34—Alkali-, cell (*see* Cell)—And allyl-alcohol, compounds, **23**, 22—Amount in the drainage through uncropped and unmanured land, **85**, 225—And acylanilides, primary interaction, **100**, 32—And ammonia, reactions between, **85**, 14—And benzene, chemical dynamics of reactions between, under the influence of different catalytic agents and of light, **87**, 248—And bismuth compounds, **1**, 154—And boron, combinations, **11**, 281—And bromine and iodine compounds, heat of solution, **35**, 263—And bromine and iodine, detection in same mixture, **67**, 141, 162—Bromine, and iodine, differences of affinities of, **38**, 47—And bromine and iodine, estimation, **77**, 67, 276—And bromine, and iodine, estimation in presence of one another, **49**, 3—And bromine and iodine, estimation when mixed, **80**, 167—And bromine, and iodine, separation, **2**, 325; **40**, 168; **65**, 263, 276; **77**, 67, 276; **80**, 6—And bromine mixtures, density curve of, **96**, 165—And bromine, Polizin's law of mutual displacement, **57**, 88—And bromine, relative orienting effect, **65**, 138—And bromine, separation, **70**, 31; **75**, 236; **76**, 151—And bromine, separation in acid solution with hydrogen peroxide, **94**, 286—And bromine, spectral reaction, **43**, 25—And carbon monoxide, combination under influence of light, **86**, 264—And carbon monoxide, experiments with, **70**, 58—And compounds, **28**, 32, 108—And Eaux-de-Javelle liquors, **21**, 215—And fluorine and molybdenum, compound of, **2**, 99—And gold, compounds, **84**, 201—And hydrochloric acid, **67**, 240—And hydrochloric acid, action on lead chloride, **42**, 294—And hydrochloric acid, method of producing, **60**, 221—And hydrogen, cause of period of chemical induction in, **91**, 49—And hydrogen, combination in darkness, **27**, 46—And hydrogen interaction, **99**, 81—And hydrogen interaction, influence of gaseous oxides of nitrogen on rate of, **100**, 251—And hydrogen interaction, retarding effect of oxygen on rate of, **99**, 247—And hydrogen, union, **83**, 31; **85**, 103; **86**, 44; **89**, 152, 296; **90**, 265; **93**, 90—And iodine, separation, **51**, 84; **68**, 108; **82**, 108—And metallic sodium, **20**, 271—And metals, combination, **64**, 261; **65**, 101, 118—And other reported monads, quantivalence of, **16**, 43—And oxygen, heat evolved when boron combines with, **21**, 70—And oxygen, heat evolved when silicium combines with, **21**, 82—And soda, separation, **69**, 205—And sulphur chloride, action on oxides, **96**, 70—And sulphur, effects on plants, **49**, 265—Antidote for, **1**, 276—Atomic weight, **76**, 119; **91**, 263; **93**, 55, 170, 175, 181, 192, 202, 218, 228, 237, 253, 260, 276, 287; **95**, 208; **96**, 70; **97**, 135, 146, 159; **98**, 97, 256; **99**, 69; **100**, 240, 278—Behaviour at a high temperature, **40**, 49, 263, 265—Behaviour of fluorine towards, in arc and induction spark, **99**, 240—Behaviour of pure, towards hydrogen, **86**, 34—Behaviour towards a solution of permanganate of potassa, **20**, 48—Combined, origin, **83**, 214—Compounds of cyanogen, **15**, 133—Condensation, new apparatus for, **30**, 169—Constitution, **40**, 262—Contribution to knowledge of, **41**, 135—Conversion into hydrochloric acid, **73**, 167—Decomposition, **40**, 69—Decomposition in sunlight, **51**, 118—Density, **58**, 83; **89**, 58—Density at high temperatures, **40**, 142; **41**, 92; **48**, 236—Derivatives, **67**, 110—Derivatives of aceton, **26**, 252; **27**, 22—Derivatives of acetophenon, **35**, 141—Derivatives of benzene, **35**, 105—Derivatives of chloroacetate and diacetate, **88**, 46—Derivatives of naphthaline, **38**, 35—Derivatives of naphthylamines, **77**, 21—Derivatives of pyridine, **81**, 79, 260; **83**, 285; **98**, 285—Derivatives of strychnine, **43**, 36—Derivatives of substituted carbamides, **99**, 80—Derivatives, preparation, **57**, 151 — Detection, **48**, 296; **50**, 268; **54**, 11—Detection and determination in presence of bromine and iodine, **41**, 280—Detection by spectrum analysis, **12**, 243—Detection in presence of iodine, **66**, 6—Detection of iodine in presence of, **74**, 7—Detection of traces, **56**, 13; **70**, 30—Determination, **47**, 248; **50**, 175; **52**, 107; **57**, 251; **58**, 229, 281; **89**, 55—Determination, defect in Mohr's process, **53**, 67—Determination in presence of bromine and iodine, **45**, 258—Determination in presence of bromine, **49**, 110; **51**, 285—Determination in presence of sulphurous acid, **29**, 27—Determination in presence of volatile organic compounds, **49**, 213—Determination with standard silver solution of potassic chromate, **29**, 150—Detonating gas, influence of radium rays on, **91**, 225—Development of, **59**, 205; **62**, 274—Discharge, **28**, 326—Displacement of sulpho-group by, **48**, 238—Dissociation, **40**, 141, 155, 213, 225, 232, 292; **45**, 85, 226—Dry, action on dried nitrate of silver, **21**, 46—Effect on electromotive force of a voltaic couple, **57**, 184—Effects on plants, **49**, 265—Electrolytic, application to sewage purification, **99**, 95—Estimation, **3**, 67; **17**, 179, 206; **21**, 264; **24**, 97; **45**, 193; **48**, 41; **54**, 11; **55**, 292; **66**, 115; **77**, 276 — Eu- (*see* Euchlorine)—For bleaching purposes, early use of, **33**, 131—Free, detection, **61**, 106—Identifying, **63**, 153—Function in acid chlorides, **63**, 210—Gas, action on chloronaphthaline, **22**, 23—Gas, application to toughening and refining of gold, **18**, 234—Gas, colour, **25**, 143—Gas, generating, **57**, 82—Gas, gold refining by, **21**, 229, 241—Gas, manufacture, **22**, 145; **31**, 208—Gas, method of obtaining, **22**, 157—Gas, preparation, **59**, 230—Gas, utilising residue from, **14**, 287—Gas, volatility of platinum in, **40**, 244; **41**, 81—Gaseous, decay of activity of, **90**, 265—Generated by potassium permanganate, **99**, 115—Generating, **18**, 200; **70**, 153, 172—Hypo- (*see* Hypochlorine)—In anilines, replacement of bromine by, **83**, 274—In animal and vegetable bodies, **30**, 145—In ash of plants, determination, **61**, 229—In bleaching powder, estimation, **23**, 293; **24**, 5; **47**, 51, 83—In bromine, determination, **74**, 25—In bromine, separation and estimation, **79**, 311—In caoutchouc, estimation, **1**, 300—In coal, **2**, 218—In gastric juice, **82**, 158—In mixtures of alkaline chlorides and iodides, determination, **61**, 235, 250, 258—In organic compounds, detection, **59**, 281—In organic compounds, determination, **33**, 117—In organic matter, detection, **28**, 226—In organic products, determination, **74**, 109—In organic substances, **76**, 150—In organic substances, detection, **26**, 60—In organic substances, determining, **36**, 133—In oxygen gas prepared from potassium chlorate, causes of, **47**, 83—In plants, **89**, 55—In potable waters, determination, **94**, 258—In potassium bromide, determination, **42**, 283; **43**, 60 — In rain water at Cirencester, **82**, 265—In rain water collected at Rothamsted, **85**, 225—In river and rain waters, **99**, 253—In saline waters, **76**, 293—In urine, determination, **52**, 118; **69**, 145—In water, estimation, **21**, 217, 237—In West Yorkshire, **82**, 162—In Yorkshire, distribution, **84**, 185—Industrial manufacture, **26**, 304—Inverse relation to rainfall, **84**, 176—Liberation during heat-

ing of a mixture of potassic chlorate and manganese peroxide, **69**, 80; **74**, 95—Liquid, **68**, 13; **69**, 109—Liquid, properties of, **83**, 134—Liquid, reactions of, **94**, 107—Manufacture, **23**, 210; **27**, 168; **34**, 70—Manufacture by Deacon's process, **36**, 11—Manufacture by means of manganite of calcium, **20**, 109—Manufacture, denaturation and utilisation of residues, **24**, 182—Methods for, **89**, 56—Molecular action in atmosphere of, **20**, 285—Obtaining, **8**, 168, 299; **63**, 201—Of gastric secretion, **70**, 293—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Organic elementary analysis of substances containing, **15**, 63, 73, 98—Oxygen acids of, **48**, 106—Photochemically-active, **89**, 152; **90**, 21—Preparation, **3**, 12; **24**, 205; **25**, 307; **26**, 169; **30**, 176; **42**, 132; **62**, 298; **64**, 189—Preparation by means of chlorate of sodium, **85**, 273—Preparation by means of permanganates, **87**, 48—Preparation from chloride of lime, **46**, 255 — Preparation from hydrochloric acid **23**, 71 — Preparation of pure, **86**, 34 — Process, Deacon's, **29**, 155 — Production, **4**, 246; **17**, 142; **18**, 76; **28**, 45; **57**, 41; **65**, 34 — Production, Greenwood process, **65**, 5—Purification, **30**, 177—Quantivalence of, **16**, 43—Reaction on sulphur salts, **21**, 121—Reaction under influence of porous carbon, **34**, 63—Refraction and dispersion equivalents of, **14**, 149—Replacement by bromine and iodine, **74**, 27—Residues, utilisation, **13**, 27, 40, 111, 134—Salts, alkaline halogen, and iodine, separation, **89**, 12—Smelting with electrolysis, **88**, 34, 63, 73—Soap, **8**, 242—Solution in water, **42**, 119; **44**, 195—Specific gravity, **19**, 251—Substitution compounds of the orcins **23**, 230; **25**, 1—Substitution for metals in salts, **3**, 225 — Substitution products of ether, **23**, 226 — Substitution products of ethylic chloride, **25**, 155—Substitution, study of, **34**, 11—Substitutions, method of effecting, **5**, 52—Test, **54**, 289; **84**, 13—Vapour, poisoning by, **16**, 92—Water, **12**, 205—Water, action of metals of platinum group on, **13**, 207—Water and calcium carbonate, reaction between, **95**, 236—Water apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Water, decomposition in sunlight, **53**, 48—Water, distillation, **87**, 91—Water, rate of decomposition by light, **60**, 271
Chlorine aldehyde, **21**, 286
Chlorine ether, substitution products of, **23**, 126
Chlorine heptoxide, **82**, 272
Chlorine hydrate, **47**, 145—Action on phenylhydrazinediphenylglyoxazol, **75**, 299—Composition, **85**, 251—Crystallisation of, **47**, 9—Dissociation, **37**, 122—Heat of formation, **85**, 47
Chlorine monoxide, **53**, 37
Chlorine oxides, **84**, 234
Chlorine peroxide as a sterilising agent for potable waters, **84**, 316—Explosion, **73**, 139—Explosion with carbonic oxide, **75**, 259
Chlorine sulphur, action of, **62**, 189
Chlorinide, trichloroquinone- (*see* Trichloroquinonechlorinide)
Chlorinised xylidin (*see* Xylidin)
Chloriodide, methyl- (*see* Methylchloriodide)
Chloriodpropylen, **24**, 157
Chlorised aldehydes (*see* Aldehydes)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)
Chlorite, hypo- (*see* Hypochlorite)
Chlorites, hypo- (*see* Hypochlorites)
Chlormaleinic acid (*see* Acid)
Chlormethane, triphenyl- (*see* Triphenylchlormethane)
Chlormethyl sulphate, **96**, 280—Action on amino groups, **98**, 11
Chlormethyl sulphon chloride, tri- (*see* Trichlormethyl)
Chlormethylsulphurous acid (*see* Acid)
Chlornaphthaline, penta- (*see* Pentachlornaphthaline)
Chlornaphthylamin, **38**, 211
4-Chloroacenaphthene, **98**, 279
Chloroacetate of methylene (*see* Methylene)
Chloroacetates, rate of hydrolysis by water and by alkali, **97**, 235
Chloroacethydrindamines, phenyl- (*see* Phenylchloroacethydrindamines)
Chloroacetic derivatives, variation of physical properties in, **52**, 82
Chloroaldehyd, mono- (*see* Monochloroaldehyd)
Chloroalkylamines, sulphon- (*see* Sulphonchloroalkylamines)
Chloroaluminic ferments (*see* Ferments)
Chloroamides, sulphonphenyl- (*see* Sulphonphenylchloroamides) — Sulphontolyl- (*see* Sulphontolylchloroamides)
Chloroaminobenzenes, acetyl- (*see* Acetylchloroaminobenzenes)
Chloroaniline, ortho- (*see* Orthochloroaniline)
Chloroanilines, formation, **89**, 287
Chloroarsenide of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)
Chloroauric acid (*see* Acid)
Chlorobenzene, metadi- (*see* Metadichlorobenzene)
Chlorobenzeneazosalicylic acids (*see* Acids)
Chlorobenzene hexachloride, modifications, **65**, 48
Chlorobenzene parachloride, hexa- (*see* Hexachlorobenzene)
Chlorobenzenes, di- (*see* Dichlorobenzenes)
Chlorobenzile, condensation, **66**, 258
Chlorobenzoate of methylene (*see* Methylene)
Chlorobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Chlorobenzol acid (*see* Acid)—Dinitro (*see* Dinitrochlorobenzol)
Chlorobenzolsulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Chlorobenzoyl, action, **63**, 249—And nicotine, compound, **5**, 42
Chlorobenzyl, **3**, 223
Chloroboracites, **69**, 301
Chloroborate of iron (*see* Iron)
Chloroborates of calcium (*see* Calcium)
Chlorobromaceton, **29**, 51
Chlorobromated compounds, organic, **22**, 22—Ethylene (*see* Ethylene)
Chlorobromide of ethylene (*see* Ethylene)—Of lead (*see* Lead)—Of methylene (*see* Methylene)—Of propylene (*see* Propylene)—Of silicium (*see* Silicium)—Of silver (*see* Silver)
Chlorobromides of carbon (*see* Carbon)—Of lead (*see* Lead)—Of thallium (*see* Thallium)—Of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)—Stannic, **75**, 191
Chlorobromoacetanilides, chloro- and bromoamino- derivatives, **83**, 273
Chlorobromoanilines, nitro- (*see* Nitrochlorobromoanilines)—Sym-tri- (*see* sym-Trichlorobromoanilines) — Symtry- (*see* sym-Trychlorobromoanilines)
Chlorobromobenzenes, di- (*see* Dichlorobromobenzenes)
Chlorobromobenzoic acids (*see* Acids)
Chlorobromocarbon, **35**, 185
Chlorobromodiazobenzenes, replacement of halogen by hydroxyl in, **96**, 241
Chlorobromohydrine, di- (*see* Dichlorobromohydrine)
Chlorobromophenes, **80**, 59
a-Chlorocamphor, isomerism of, **91**, 199
Chlorocamphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Chlorocamphorsulphonates, **81**, 128
Chlorocamphorsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
d-Chlorocamphorsulphonic acids (*see* Acids)
Chlorocarbamide, di- (*see* Dichlorocarbamide)
Chlorocarbonate, ethylic, action on sodic cyanide, **36**, 277—Of phenyl (*see* Phenyl)
Chlorocarbonates, action of lead thiocyanates on, **83**, 284—Phenolic, preparation, **81**, 46—Phenylic, preparation, **80**, 47
Chlorocarbonic acid (*see* Acid)—Ether (*see* Ether)—Oxide (*see* Oxide)
Chlorocarbons, aromatic, reactions of, **48**, 295
Chlorochromic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)
a-Chlorocinnamic acids (*see* Acids)
Chlorocinnamylidene chlorides, **87**, 274
Chlorocodon, isomeride of vanillin in root of a species of, **97**, 154
Chlorocruorine, composition, **65**, 299
Chlorocyanamide, **77**, 10
Chlorocyanide of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)
a-Chlorocyclohexanone and derivatives, **93**, 280
Chloro-derivatives of xylol, **15**, 253
Chlorodibromobenzenes, **84**, 265
Chloro-1.3-dicetotetrahydronaphthalene 2.4-tetra- (*see* 2.4-Tetrachloro-1 3-dicetotetrahydronaphthalene)
Chlorodinitrotoluene, **91**, 164
Chlorodyne, **11**, 84
Chlorodynes, battle of, **9**, 35
Chloroethoxyethene, tri- (*see* Trichloroethoxyethene)
Chloroferric colloids (*see* Colloids)
Chloroform, a test for sugar in urine, **10**, 74—Action of an alcoholic solution of potassa on, **37**, 52—Action of ammonia and water on, **53**, 155—Action of chloride of iodine and bromine on, **26**, 83—Action of chlorine on, **78**, 47—Action of light on, **15**, 294—Action on Frommherz's fluid, **20**, 60—Action on hydrazines, **61**, 23—Action on iodoform, **29**, 208—Action on naphthol, **46**, 47—Action on naphthol-*β*, bodies formed in, **87**, 47 — Action on orthoamidobenzoic acid, **81**, 11—Action on phenate of potassa, **28**, 181—Action on phenylhydrazine, **59**, 141; **78**, 24—Alcohol in, detection, **2**, 138; **20**, 191—Alcohol in, estimation of quantity, **27**, 95—And air, determining relative proportions of, in a mixture of the two, **80**, 251 — And alkaline hydroxides, action on nitrobenzoic acids, **77**, 58 — And iodoform, action of quinoline on, **48**, 106 — And its behaviour towards light and air, **20**, 240—And potash, action on metamidobenzoic acid, **74**, 254 — As an anæsthetic agent, **13**, 69 — Boiling-point of, influence of moist alcohol and ethyl chloride on, **90**, 21—Contributions to history and discovery of, **25**, 227—Decomposition, **67**, 60; **76**, 326; **77**, 165—Detection, **46**, 243; **47**, 119—Detection, reactions for, **47**, 178—Determination, **88**, 95—Duty on, **1**, 156, 168—Ethyl tartrate in, **91**, 128—For improving taste of cod-liver oil, **23**, 119—For removing paint stains, **13**, 72—Formation, **27**, 107; **42**, 294; **63**, 120—From chloral and from alcohol and bleaching powder, distinguishing, **23**, 287—From pure methylic acid, **26**, 118—Impurity in, **57**, 102—In air, in blood, or an aqueous liquid, estimation, **93**, 80—In animal fluids, detection, **48**, 170—In blood of an anæsthetised animal, **48**, 203—Influence on nitrification, **39**, 26, 41, 53 — Methyl (*see* Methyl) — Methylstanni- (*see* Methylstannichloroform)—Miscibility, **1**, 44—Oxygen as antidote for, **2**, 72—Post-mortem detection, **55**, 149—Preparation of pure, **69**, 121 — Preservation, **51**, 24 — Purity, estimation of, **5**, 286 — Purity, test for, **34**, 191 — Reactions, coloured, **88**, 37—Reactions of metallic sodium on, **31**, 121—Rectification and preservation, **80**, 183—Silico- (*see* Silicochloroform)—Solubility, **51**, 166—Solubility of alkaloids in, **1**, 268—Solubility of carbonic acid gas in, **60**, 49—Solution, molecular complexity of acetic acid in, **85**, 162—Splitting-up of, **57**, 101—Syrup of, preparation, **9**, 237—Testing for presence of alcohol and ether, **19**, 287—Vapour in air, estimation, **88**, 22
Chloroform hydrate, **51**, 61

Chloroformic solution of gutta-percha, **6**, 295
Chlorofulminuric acid (*see* Acid)
Chlorofumarate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Chlorofumaric acid (*see* Acid)—Ether (*see* Ether)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)
Chloroglucosane, mono- (*see* Monochloroglucosane)
Chlorohydrate of cocaine (*see* Cocaine)—Of hydroxylamine (*see* Hydroxylamine)
Chlorohydrates of fatty amines, action of gaseous ammonia on, **84**, 84
α-Chlorohydrin, rate of hydrolysis by water and by alkali, **97**, 235
Chlorohydrines, constitution, **85**, 215
Chloroimide, dibenzoyl- (*see* Dibenzoylchloroimide)
Chloroiodide of carbon (*see* Carbon)—Of ethylen (*see* Ethylen)—Of propylen (*see* Propylen)—Of tin (*see* Tin)
Chloroiodides, amido- (*see* Amidochloroiodides)—Of silicon (*see* Silicon)
Chloroiodomercurate, monomethylamine (*see* Monomethylamine)
Chloroiridate of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene, condensation with primary amines, **93**, 66, 104
5-Chloro-4-keto-1 : 1-dimethyl-Δ-4-tetrahydrobenzene, action of reducing agents on, **94**, 301
Chloromaleic acid (*see* Acid)
Chloromelanite, **22**, 119
Chloromesol, per- (*see* Perchloromesol)
Chloromethane, tetra- (*see* Tetrachloromethane)
Chloromethenedioxypropylbenzene, di- (*see* Dichloromethenedioxypropylbenzene)
Chloromethylether, mono- (*see* Monochloromethylether)
Chloromethyltetrahydrofurfurane, α-tri- (*see* α-Trichloromethyltetrahydrofurfurane)
Chloronaphthalene acid (*see* Acid)—Action of chlorine gas on, **22**, 23—Di- (*see* Dichloronaphthalene)—New, **26**, 242—Tri- (*see* Trichloronaphthalene)
β-Chloronaphthalene, preparation, **70**, 254
Chloronaphthalenediazonium hydroxide, interchange of halogen for hydroxyl in, **87**, 20
Chloronaphthalenesulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Chloronaphthalenes, di- (*see* Dichloronaphthalenes)—Tri- (*see* Trichloronaphthalenes)
Chloronaphthylamine, **82**, 106
Chloronitrate of palladium (*see* Palladium)
Chloronitric camphor (*see* Camphor)
Chloronitride of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)
Chloronitriles, volatility in, **52**, 47
Chloronitrised camphor (*see* Camphor)
Chloronitrite, potassium iridio- (*see* Potassium)
Chloronitroaminobenzenes, trisubstituted, **86**, 46
Chloronitrobenzenes, isomeric, chlorination, **91**, 128
Chloronitrobenzoic acids (*see* Acids)
Chloronitrocamphor, decomposition, **73**, 207
Chloronitrocamphors, stereoisomeric, **78**, 262
Chloronitrophenol, isomeric, **24**, 265
Chloronitrophenols, **21**, 252—Constitution, **27**, 118
Chloronitrotetramminocobaltic salts, **96**, 305
Chloronitrous acid (*see* Acid)
Chlororthoxylene, di- (*see* Dichlororthoxylene)
Chloropal in Cornwall, **14**, 71
Chloropentanol-1.5.4., methoxytri- (*see* Methoxytrichloropentanol-1.5.4.)
Chlorophane, **94**, 290
Chlorophenates, penta- (*see* Pentachlorophenates)
Chlorophenol, hexa- (*see* Hexachlorophenol)—Orthonitrodi- (*see* Orthonitrodichlorophenol)—Penta- (*see* Pentachlorophenol)—Tetra- (*see* Tetrachlorophenol)—Tri- (*see* Trichlorophenol)
Chlorophenols, constitution, **27**, 118—Nitro- (*see* Nitrochlorophenols)—Octo- (*see* Octochlorophenols)
Chlorophenolsulpho acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)
Chlorophenylcetone, methyl- (*see* Methylchlorophenylcetone)
Chlorophenylchloride, per- (*see* Perchlorophenylchloride)
Chlorophosphamide, action of ammonia on, **97**, 310
Chlorophosphuret of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)
Chlorophthalic acid (*see* Acid)
Chlorophyll, **18**, 58; **27**, 46; **30**, 195; **38**, 168; **40**, 276, 300; **49**, 124, 237; **53**, 95, 180; **76**, 23—Absorption bands of, classification, **27**, 295—Action of light on, **26**, 145—Action on carbonic acid, **53**, 23—And its relation to light, **26**, 132—And xanthophyll, **35**, 210—Chemical properties, **12**, 119—Chemistry of, **82**, 23; **85**, 1—Colouring-matter of, **59**, 278—Composition and properties, **2**, 310—Constitution, **49**, 2—Crystalline, **40**, 287, 299; **41**, 11—Crystalline secondary pigments accompanying, **49**, 104—Development of, **52**, 263—Globules under influence of light, **21**, 45—Grains of, conditions determining movements in cells of Elodea canadensis, **29**, 206—Granule, **51**, 13—Instead of salts of copper in preparation and preservation of green fruits and vegetables, **35**, 188—Iron in, **49**, 265—Manufacture and use, **38**, 24—Modified, from eucalyptus globulus, **42**, 31—Nature of, **65**, 275—Of geranium (*see* Geranium)—Pigment, determination in leaves, **55**, 12—Preparation of pure, **48**, 302—Preservation during decomposition of leaves, **13**, 124—Separation, **54**, 49—Solutions, supernumerary bands produced in, under influence of sulphuretted agents, **29**, 154—Spectra of blue and yellow, **62**, 280—Spectroscopic study of, **45**, 250—Spectrum, **27**, 234, 244; **28**, 195; **90**, 291—Vegetation of plants not endowed with, **33**, 210
Chlorophylls, plurality of, **71**, 113, 125—Several in same vegetable species, **70**, 98—Spectrum, **74**, 293—Splitting up fundamental band of, **76**, 35
Chlorophyllian assimilation of trees, **62**, 166
Chlorophylline blue, **82**, 291
Chloropicrin, **26**, 35—Guanidine from, **19**, 69—Preparation, **9**, 3
Chloroplatinate, dimethylamine, dimorphism of, **67**, 145—Nitroso- (*see* Nitrosochloroplatinate)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Tetra- (*see* Tetrachloroplatinate)
Chloroplatinates, **36**, 183—And quantivalence of rare metals, **35**, 198—Determination, **73**, 87; **74**, 38—Extracting platinum from, **35**, 134
Chloroplatinous acid (*see* Acid)
Chloropropionic acid (*see* Acid)
α-Chloropropionic ether (*see* Ether)
Chloropropionitrile, di- (*see* Dichloropropionitrile)
Chloropropylene, αα-di- (*see* αα-Dichloropropylene)
Chloropyridine, 3.5-di- (*see* 3.5-Dichloropyridine)—Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylchloropyridine)—2.3.5-Tri- (*see* 2.3.5-Trichloropyridine)
Chloropyridine carboxylic acids (*see* Acids)
Chloropyridines, amino- (*see* Aminochloropyridines)—Tetra- (*see* Tetrachloropyridines)
Chloropyrogallol, tri- (*see* Trichloropyrogallol)
Chloroquinon, tetra- (*see* Tetrachloroquinon)
Chloroquinonechlorinide, tri- (*see* Trichloroquinonechlorinide)
Chlororthooxylenes, di- (*see* Dichlororthooxylenes)
Chlororuthenate of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Chloroselenate, luteo-cobaltic, crystalline form, **83**, 47
Chloro-selenides of lead (*see* Lead)
Chlorosis as affecting men and women, **25**, 310
Chlorosmiates, nitrilopenta- (*see* Nitrilopentachlorosmiates)
Chlorostannates of rare earths, **39**, 228
Chlorosulphate, luteo-cobaltic, crystalline form, **83**, 47—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)
Chlorosulphide of antimony (*see* Antimony)—Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Of lead (*see* Lead)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Of silicon (*see* Silicon)
Chlorosulphoanhydride, action on phenol and phenolsulpho-potassium, **20**, 24
Chlorosulphobismuthate of lead (*see* Lead)
Chlorosulphobismuthite of copper (*see* Copper)
Chlorosulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Chlorosulphuric ether (*see* Ether)
Chlorothallate of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)
Chlorothiocyanate, mercuric, **58**, 200
Chlorotoluene, di- (*see* Dichlorotoluene)—Nitration, **83**, 131
Chlorotoluenes, di- (*see* Dichlorotoluenes)—Tetra- (*see* Tetrachlorotoluenes)—Tri- (*see* Trichlorotoluenes)
Chlorotoluidine, para-, (*see* Parachlorotoluidine)
Chlorotoluidines, isomeric, **20**, 323
Chlorotrinitrotoluene, **91**, 164
Chlorotungstates and cerium tungstates, **53**, 228
Chloro urea, di- (*see* Dichloro)
Chlorous acid (*see* Acid)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)
Chlorovanadiates, **28**, 279
Chloroxycarbonic ether (*see* Ether)
Chloroxylonine from East Indian satinwood, **99**, 247
Chloroxynaphthalic acid (*see* Acid)
Chlorozone, **53**, 109
Chlorphenol and nitro-derivatives, **26**, 230—Di- (*see* Dichlorphenol)—Mono- (*see* Monochlorphenol)—Nitro- (*see* Nitrochlorphenol)—Per- (*see* Perchlorphenol)
Chlorphenols, disinfective action, **43**, 196
Chlorphenol sulpho acids **23**, 155
Chlorphenyl, mono- (*see* Monochlorphenyl)
Chlorsalylic acid (*see* Acid)
Chlorstannic acid (*see* Acid)
Chlorsulphobenzid, di- (*see* Dichlorsulphobenzid)
Chlorsulphoform, **14**, 247
Chlortoluols, **28**, 84
Chloruration of camphor (*see* Camphor)
Choay, E., Activity of the pancreatines, **78**, 47
Choay, E., and A. Béhal (*see* Béhal, A.)
"Choc en Retour," phenomenon of, **22**, 118
Chocolate, analysis, **48**, 305; **52**, 117—Copper in, **25**, 186—Detection of wheat starch in, **55**, 177—Estimation of sugar in, **79**, 110—Examination, **47**, 249—Extraneous starch in, **38**, 174—Manufacture, **20**, 70—Nickel ores of New Caledonia, **70**, 279
Chodzko, M., Preparation of manure, **2**, 311—Prevention of epidemics, **28**, 110
Chojnacki, C., Action of sulphuric acid on opianic acid, **23**, 180—Combination of ethylen with bromides of iron and platinum, **22**, 202—Estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphorites, **22**, 227—Nitro-compounds of fatty series, **27**, 23—Rufiopine, **25**, 263
Choke damp, **47**, 176; **51**, 129
Choking coils (*see* Coils)
Cholalic acid (*see* Acid)
Cholecamphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Cholera, **15**, 7, 54—And cats, **49**, 256—And contaminated waters, **50**, 234—And disinfection, **14**, 133, 169—And

ozone, **17**, 70 — Asiatic, immunity against, **69**, 246—Asiatic, preventing from invading Europe, **23**, 225—Attenuation of the virus, **43**, 179—Bacilli, detection, **68**, 231—Bacteria, chemical reaction for, **57**, 231; **63** 37—Bacteria, chemical test for, 58 60—Benzoylacetyl peroxide as an intestinal antiseptic in, **87**, 112 — Cause and prevention, **66**, 161 — Chicken (*see* Chicken-cholera)—Comma bacillus in relation to, **70**, 245—Cure for, **16**, 217 — Epidemic, **12**, 238—Epidemic, influence on certain animal fluids, **51**, 97, 119—Epidemics, what is to be done during, **50**, 144—Formation of ptomaines in, **51**, 179, 250—From a chemical point of view, **48**, 169—Origin, **12**, 119—Poison, **14**, 109—Preservation against, **48**, 260—Prevention and cure by copper smoke, **12**, 228—Spread by flies, **67**, 134 — Telluric theory of, **37**, 31
Cholesten, **43**, 82
Cholestenone, **98**, 22
Cholesterin, **26**, 23; **37**, 263; **40**, 32; **75**, 227—And fatty matters, separation, **32**, 314—In suint, **22**, 226—In wheat, rye, and barley, **19**, 104—Iso- (*see* Isocholesterine)—Oxidation, **35**, 194—Para- (*see* Paracholesterin) — Reaction for, **86**, 34—Test for, **3**, 159—Vegetable, **87**, 275
Cholesterine dibromide, **18**, 21
Cholesterines, **45**, 188; **46**, 149 — Vegetable, **66**, 50
Cholesterol, **87**, 269 — Action of fused potassium hydroxide and hydrogen peroxide on, **97**, 261; **98**, 242—Chemistry of, **99**, 167—Excretion by cat, **100**, 263—Group, chemistry of, **98**, 242, 267—In animal organism, origin and testing, **99**, 245; **100**, 163—Substance in soils, **99**, 53
Cholic acid (*see* Acid)
Choline, homologue and isomer of, **20**, 11, 202—In hops, **51**, 140; **53**, 180
Chondrigenous substance in the Tunicatæ, **25**, 107
Chondrine, **26**, 145—Chemistry of, **40**, 33
Chondrodite crystals from Finland, **22**, 154
Chorley, J. C., Analysis of slag, **65**, 301
Chorley, J. C., and E. C. C. Baly (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)
Chorley, J. C., and R. T. Plimpton, Use of barium thiosulphate in standardising iron solutions, **71**, 145
Chosson, M., Industry of bituminous schists of the Autun basin, **25**, 143
Choulette, M., and M. Lévy (*see* Lévy, M.)
Chrapovicky, M., New crystalline hydrocarbon, **43**, 235
Chree, C., Address to the Physical Society, **97**, 107 — Applications of elastic solids to metrology, **83**, 237—Applications of physics and mathematics to seismology, **74**, 304—Auroral and sunspot frequencies contrasted, **94**, 287—Bending of magnetometer deflection-bars, **88**, 231—Law of action between magnets, **89**, 284—Longitudinal vibrations in solid and hollow cylinders, **78**, 301—Stresses in the earth's crust before and after the sinking of a bore-hole, **91**, 140 — Whirling and transverse vibrations of shafts, **89**, 153
Chree, C., and Chichester A. Bell (*see* Bell, C.A.)
Chretien, Paul, Action of sulphuric acid and iodine upon iodic acid, **74**, 293—Combinations of complex cyanides with the amines of fatty series, **85**, 305—Compounds of hydroferrocyanic and sulphuric acids, **92**, 57—Prussian blue and Turnbull's blue, **88**, 107 — Reduction of antimony selenide, **94**, 24, 36—Some combinations of iodic acid with other acids, **74**, 84
Chretien, P., and M. Guinchant, Allotropic forms of antimony sulphide, **90**, 70 — Compounds of hydroferrocyanic acid with organic compounds, **88**, 59 — Cryoscopic examination of solutions in antimony sulphide, **89**, 311—Heat of formation of antimony trisulphides, **90**, 117 — Heat of neutralisation of hydroferrocyanic acid, **88**, 70
Chrimes, M., and F. E. Nipher, Determination of rainfall, **44**, 192
Christel, G., Detection and determination of picric acid, **50**, 60
Christensen, O. T., Chemistry of chromium compounds, **44**, 24—Contributions to a knowledge of the oxides of manganese, **48**, 193—Contributions to chemistry of manganese and fluorine, **54**, 96; **55**, 153, 309
Christiansen, C., Coefficient of refraction of an alcoholic solution of fuchsine, **23**, 35—Optical methods of observation, **23**, 35.
Christie, John, History of madder, **21**, 67
Christie, T., Action of enzyms upon starches, **75**, 238
Christie, Mr., New form of spectroscope, **35**, 161
Christmas, J. de, (*see* de Christmas, J.)
Christmas puzzle for chemists, **28**, 326
Christofle, P., and F. Beilstein (*see* Beilstein, F.)
Christofle, P., and H. Bouilhet (*see* Bouilhet, H.)
Christomanos, A., Analysis of chrome-iron ore, **35**, 39, 105—Iodine trichloride, **35**, 142—Lecture experiments, **36**, 230—Specific gravity of iodine trichloride, **35**, 216
Christy, T., "New Commercial Plants and Drugs" (review), **59**, 228
Christy, Prof., Solution and precipitation of cyanide of gold, **75**, 309
Chromammoniacal compounds, **46**, 124
Chromate ceric, **87**, 173—Di- (*see* Dichromate)—Estimating in presence of bichromate, **55**, 2—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium) — Of barium (*see* Barium) — Of baryta (*see* Baryta)—Of benzidine (*see* Benzidine)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of chromium (*see* Chromium)—Of copper (*see* Copper) — Of chromoxychloride (*see* Chromoxychloride)—Of glucinum (*see* Glucinum)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of lead (*see* Lead)—Of potash (*see* Potassium)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of strontium (*see* Strontium) — Of zinc (*see* Zinc)—Potassioammonium (*see* Potassioammonium)—Potassium fluo (*see* Potassium)—Potassium mono (*see* Potassium)—Silver di- (*see* Silver)
Chromates, **20**, 250; **22**, 35, 95; **23**, 191; **47**, 128; **49**, 35—Amido- (*see* Amidochromates) — And free chromic acid, detection, **39**, 135—And molybdates, ammoniacal double, **89**, 235—Crystallisation, **15**, 254 Di- (*see* Dichromates) — Double, **61**, 277—Double, series of, **87**, 21—Electrolytic estimation of lead in, **81**, 226—Estimating, **12**, 82—Hexahydrated double, **89**, 235—In nature, **30**, 196—In paper, appearance of, **70**, 140—Manufacture, **11**, 72—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of aniline (*see* Aniline)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of polyatomic acids, **90**, 95—Of rare earths, **72**, 69—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of thorium (*see* Thorium)—Per- (*see* Perchromates)—Phospho- (*see* Phosphochromates)—Thermic researches on, **38**, 33, 46
Chromatism meta- (*see* Metachromatism) —Thermo- (*see* Thermochromatism)
Chromatoscope, mono- (*see* Monochromatoscope)
Chrome amalgam, **39**, 84—Ammoniacal compounds, chemistry of, **50**, 164—And iron, separation, **36**, 100—And manganese in their fluorescent compounds, at what degree of oxidation? **57**, 32—And manganese, rapid preparation, **67**, 137—Atomic weight, **65**, 179—Blacks, action in wool, **40**, **24**—Blue, **37**, 133—Blue, artificial production, **62**, 296—Colour, **21**, 264, 276—Compounds, inactivity in comparison with vanadium in forming aniline-black by means of aniline salts in presence of chlorate, **39**, 53—Determination, **50**, 175; **53**, 105—Echino- (*see* Echinochrome)—Ferro- (*see* Ferrochrome)—Green, **1**, 94, 228; **4**, 253; **7**, 64, 180; **8**, 278; **19**, 131—Green, economical, **31**, 197—In chrome iron, determination, **29**, 28—Metallic preparation, **63**, 305—Mordant, **29**, 243—Mordants in dyeing, **55**, 35—Mordanting, **60**, 209—Ore, **76**, 48 — Ore, decomposition, **64**, 218—Ore, estimation of silica in, **80**, 235—Ores, analysis, **5**, 199, 254; **24**, 286, 304—Ores, oxidation, **63**, 273—Paints, analysis, **54**, 329—Preparation **69**, 50—Residues, **37**, 196—Salts, **71**, 269—Salts, action on salts of aniline in presence of chlorates, **38**, 287—Salts, reactions of, **31**, 269—Uro (*see* Urochrome)—Yellow, **3**, 13—Yellow and red, preparation, **8**, 78—Yellow, test for, **28**, 265—Yellows, determining, **64**, 160
Chrome alum (*see* Alum)
Chrome ammonium compounds, **44**, 227
Chrome iron, alloy, **32**, 136—Analysis, **61**, 65—And steel, analysis, **35**, 151—Attack of, **36**, 153—Breaking up, **49**, 201—Determination of chromium in, **47**, 177—General reaction yielding compounds analogous to, **36**, 81—Ore, **5**, 56; **35**, 39—Ore, analysis by borax method, **82**, 97—Ore, ferro-chromium and chrome steel, analysis, **73**, 1—Ore, assaying, **33**, 53—Ore, composition, **20**, 96—Ore, determination of chromium in, **44**, 43—Ore, estimation of chromium in, **77**, 141—Ore estimation of oxide of chromium in, **24**, 305—Ore in Australasia, **57**, 1—Ore of Japan, **44**, 217—Ore, opening up, **44**, 293—Ores, analysis, **6**, 30
Chrome oxide as a mordant, **30**, 286—Changes of colour in solutions of salts of, **44**, 24—Magnetic, **4**, 111
Chrome oxides, action of oxygenated water on, **54**, 98
Chrome peroxide, **29**, 176
Chrome phosphate, **32**, 62
Chrome selenides, **41**, 219
Chrome sesquioxide salts, **35**, 253
Chrome steels, analysis, **83**, 67; **84**, 75—Manganese in, **79**, 157
Chrome sulphides, **41**, 219
Chromeisen and other alloys, **32**, 265
Chromic acetate (*see* Acetate)—Acid (*see* Acid)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)—Chloride (*see* Chloride)—Hydrate (*see* Hydrate)—Hydroxide (*see* Hydroxide) —Oxalates (*see* Oxalates)—Oxide (*see* Oxide)—Oxides (*see* Oxides)—Phosphate (*see* Phosphate) — Salt (*see* Salt)—Salts (*see* Salts)—Sulphate (*see* Sulphate)—Sulphates (*see* Sulphates)
Chromiferous iron (*see* Iron)
Chromism, meta- (*see* Metachromism)
Chromite, analysis, **63**, 241; **66**, 17—Decomposition, **64**, 44—Nodule in compact meteoric iron, **43**, 283—Of cadmium (*see* Cadmium) — Of Calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium) — Phosphor- (*see* Phosphorchromite)
Chromium, **20**, 105; **70**, 93—Amalgam, **72**, 317—Ammonia salts of, **14**, 206—Ammoniacal compounds of, **65**, 263—And alloys, action of carbon monoxide on, **90**, 101—And aluminium, separation, **11**, 101; **76**, 65—And boron compounds, **95**, 22—And cobalt, separation, **11**, 101; **76**, 65—And iron, separation, **11**, 101; **59**, 232; **70**, 310; **76**, 65; **80**, 285—And iron, separation by fused potassium nitrate, **89**, 183 — And magnesium, separation, **11**, 101—And manganese, separation, **11**, 101; **76**, 65—And nickel, separation, **11**, 101; **76**, 65—And uranium, separation, **28**, 63—And vanadium in solution together, volumetric estimation, **90**, 237—And vanadium, separation, **89**, 182—And

zinc, separation, **11**, 101; **76**, 65—Atomic weight, **5**, 126; **49**, 42; **59**, 105; **93**, 55; **99**, 60; **100**, 180, 189, 213, 228, 278—Blue glasses with a base of, **78**, 85—Cast steel, **66**, 260—Compounds, **24**, 229; **58**, 23; **99**, 59—Compounds, absorption spectra, **67**, 207, 219, 231, 235, 255—Compounds, chemistry of, **44**, 24—Compounds, constitution, **87**, 91, 95—Compounds, containing pentavalent chromium, **92**, 303—Compounds molecular transformation, **69**, 276—Crucible cast-steel, **36**, 198—Crystallised, preparation, **24**, 228—Detection as chromic acid, **47**, 248—Detection by peroxide of lead, **1**, 287—Determination, **39**, 131, 276; **40**, 31; **41**, 222; **43**, 253; **54**, 200; **95**, 260—Determination by standard liquids, **35** 213—Determination, indirect titrimetric, **100**, 208—Double and triple oxalate containing, **44**, 187—Ebullition and distillation, **93**, 140—Electro-deposition, **81**, 16—Electromotive properties, **80**, 225—Estimation, **28**, 63; **47**, 293; **48**, 41; **77**, 156—Estimation as silver chromate, **98**, 101—Estimation by a mixture of iodide and iodate of potassium, **85**, 232—Estimation, colorimetric, **78**, 227, 239; **89**, 268—Extracting, **18**, 233—Extraction from iron-ores, **55**, 71—Ferro- (*see* Ferro-chromium)—In alloys, **96**, 1—In alloys, determination, **50**, 210—In chromate of iron, estimation, **35**, 107—In chrome iron, determination, **47**, 177—In chrome iron ore, determination, **44**, 43—In chrome iron ore, estimation, **77**, 131—In chrome iron ores, **21**, 266—In ferro-chromium, **79**, 158—In iron, **49**, 179; **82**, 292—In iron and steel, determination, **77**, 187—In iron and steel, estimation, **42**, 285; **57**, 153—In precipitate produced by ammonia, detection, **52**, 109—In presence of iron, detection, **1**, 253, 265, 301; **79**, 203—In siderugical products, **78**, 11—In steel, **82**, 292—In steel, determination, **90**, 320; **91**, 3; **98**, 38—In steel and in iron alloys, **41**, 31—In tungsten alloys, estimation, **82**, 209—Melting-point, **86**, 13, 35, 60—Metallic, crystalline form, **2**, 306—Micro-chemical analysis, **64**, 150—Oxy-haloid derivatives of, preparation, **69**, 181—Pentavalent, chromium compounds containing, **92**, 303—Pentavalent, compounds of, **95**, 25, 260—Preparation and properties of a new variety of, **95**, 221—Products of higher oxidation of, **92**, 81; **93**, 129—Qualitative test for, **65**, 221—Reduction, **14**, 143—Salts, **15**, 312; **93**, 128—Salts, action of heat on solutions of, **65**, 61—Salts and mercury salts, **45**, 61—Salts, experiments with, **21**, 143, 274—Salts, formic and acetic, **98**, 282—Salts, green, **64**, 25—Salts, variations of basic function in, **92** 102—Stereochemistry of, **91**, 9—Sulphur, compounds of, **42**, 186

Chromium acetate, **97**, 276—Behaviour of, **48**, 114, 119

Chromium ammonia bases (*see* Ammonia)

Chromium arsenic, compound of, **34**, 229

Chromium binoxide and bichromate of potassa, combination, **25**, 214; **26**, 37

Chromium boride, **95**, 107

Chromium bromide, **1**, 82—Hydrated, **44**, 273

Chromium carbide and iron carbide, preparation of double, **78**, 316—And tungsten carbide, double, **88**, 137

Chromium carbonate, **7**, 112, 122

Chromium chloride, convenient preparation, **60**, 82—Hydrates of, **93**, 265—Solutions of green, **72**, 138—Violet and green, **95**, 59

Chromium chlorides, **58**, 183

Chromium chromate, and analogous chromates, **6**, 121, 136, 145, 157, 169, 182, 207, 217

Chromium dioxide and constitution of chromic acid, **94**, 265

Chromium fluorides, **67**, 96

Chromium formiate, **70**, 210

Chromium hydrate, **79**, 10

Chromium molybdate, **3**, 223

Chromium monochloride, transformation into sesquichloride, **53**, 225

Chromium monosulphide, double compounds of aluminium sesquisulphide with, **95**, 286

Chromium nitride, **1**, 215

Chromium oxalate, blue potassium, absorption-spectrum of, **51**, 152—Potassium (*see* Potassium)

Chromium oxide, **3**, 223; Action of carbon monoxide on, **99**, 191—And sodium carbonate, behaviour of manganese peroxide and chloride of lime on ignition with, **45**, 80—Brown, **29**, 52—Estimating, **24**, 286—Hydrate of saline, **79**, 218—In chrome iron ore, estimation, **24**, 305—Influence on composition of pig-iron, **19**, 103—Magnetic, **4** 111—Molecular conditions, **53**, 214—Preparation of spongy, **19**, 190—Reduction by boron, **94**, 303—Solvent for, **25**, 215

Chromium oxides, magnetic, **98**, 78

Chromium oxychloride, **13**, 156; **20**, 245—Action, **61**, 92—Action on pinene, **58**, 290

Chromium phosphate, **45**, 243

Chromium phosphide and manganese phosphide, **75**, 95—Preparation, **81**, 154

Chromium pig-iron, **35**, 122

Chromium protoxide and carbonate of soda, **77**, 177—Salts, decomposition of water by, **88**, 243—Salts, action of nitrogen dioxide on, **80**, 72

Chromium selenite, **47**, 164

Chromium sesquibromide, isomeric states of, **61**, 277

Chromium sesquichloride and other metallic chlorides, compounds formed by, **50**, 80, 260—Crystals of a persistent green colour, **42**, 209—Hydrates, **51**, 61, 198

Chromium sesquioxide, **1**, 110—Action of chlorine on, **42**, 24—Action of hydrochloric acid on the sulphate of, **86**, 95—And aluminium, compounds, **85**, 228—Black modification of, **94**, 229—Carbonate, **1**, 110—Change of colour in solutions of, **8**, 185—Crystallisation, **85**, 110—Determination, **50**, 18; **51**, 83—Salts, **65**, 107; **68**, 209—Sulphate, green, **91**, 58—Sulphates, action of hydrochloric acid on, **86**, 95; **87**, 74

Chromium sesquisulphate, green solid, **65**, 11—Isomeric states of, **65**, 36—Pure, preparation, **49**, 125

Chromium silicide, **77**, 188

Chromium silicides, **88**, 11, 213—Preparation, **78**, 318

Chromium steel, **19**, 72

Chromium steels, preparation and properties, **90**, 160—Production and constitution, **38**, 8

Chromium sulphate, **97**, 47—Conversion into bichromate of potassa, **1**, 119

Chromium sulphates, double, production, **81**, 225

Chromium sulphide, **4**, 125—Crystalline, properties of, **73**, 35

Chromium sulphocyanide, **16**, 221

Chromium sulphocyanides, double, **17**, 32

Chromium tetroxide compounds, **98**, 282

Chromium trioxide, action on iodine, **26**, 245—Experiments with, **95**, 169

Chromium tungstate, crystalline, **68**, 68

Chromium tungsten, preparation, **78**, 318

Chromocyanide of potassium (*see* Potassium)

Chromoiodates, **55**, 309

Chromometer for moderately deep tints, **57**, 77—Helio- (*see* Heliochromometer)—Rotary, Ridsdale's, **55**, 125

Chromometrical analysis (*see* Analysis)

Chromometry, **42**, 48

Chromo-organic acids (*see* Acids)

Chromopyrosulphuric acid (*see* Acid)

Chromosphere, new method of viewing, **27**, 25—Photography of, **42**, 60

Chromosulphates, **65**, 147

Chromosulphochromic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)

Chromosulphuric acid (*see* Acid)

Chromotropic violurate (*see* Violurate)

Chromous acetate (*see* Acetate)—Bromide (*see* Bromide)—Carbonate (*see* Carbonate)—Chloride (*see* Chloride)—Chlorides (*see* Chlorides)—Salts (*see* Salts)—Sulphate (*see* Sulphate)

Chromoxychloride chromate, **24**, 133

Chromyl amide, **80**, 134

Chromyl chloride, action on stilbene, styrene, and phenanthrene, **90**, 250—Action on terpinene and on limonene, **99**, 248—Oxidation of pinene with, **88**, 22

Chromyl dichloride, action of ammonia on, **53**, 165—Action on iodine, **28**, 138—Preparation, **95**, 68

Chromyl subchloride, **100**, 36

Chronographs, electric, **30**, 20

Chronometers, employment at sea, **28**, 196—Spiral regulator, **29**, 196

Chroustchoff, P., Barium salts, **56**, 22—Contributions to knowledge of ethylphenol and ethyl-benzol sulphonic acids, **31**, 41—Cryoscopic researches, **82**, 303—Electro-conductivity of saline solutions, **59**, 301, 312—Heat of solution of some mixtures, **46**, 103

Chroustchoff, P., and A. Martinoff, Coefficients of chemical affinity, **55**, 140

Chryptidine, **48**, 204

Chrysammates, **25**, 244

Chrysammic acid (*see* Acid)—Ether (*see* Ether)

Chrysaniline, **20**, 178; **51**, 24—Colouration of maccaroni, etc., with, **45**, 221—Methylation of, **93**, 125

Chrysanissic acid (*see* Acid)

Chrysanthemum, essence of, **82**, 67

Chrysanthemums, culture, chemical study of, **89**, 60

Chrysazin and anthrarufin from anthracen, synthesis, **39**, 42—Series, anthracen compound belonging to, **40**, 32

Chrysen, **10**, 243; **15**, 175; **24**, 34—And pyren, relations of fluorescence between, **31**, 219—And pyrene, fluorescent relations of, **31**, 35, 45

Chrysenine, **30**, 69

Chrysezarin, **31**, 269

Chrysin and its haloid derivatives, **28**, 97—Azobenzene derivatives of, **78**, 20—Synthesis, **81**, 276—Teoto-chrysin, and higher homologues, **35**, 85

Chrysinic acid (*see* Acid)

Chrysochinon, **30**, 109

Chrysocolla, **74**, 114—From Peru, occurrence of dioptase on, **37**, 223—Specimens, **36**, 18

Chrysogen, **13**, 202—And anthracene, fluorescent relations of, **26**, 199

Chrysoidin, **35**, 64, 105, 163

Chrysolin, a yellow derived from resorcin, **36**, 136

Chrysophanic acid (*see* Acid)

Chrysophenol, methylation of, **94**, 218

Chrysorobin and alleged chrysophanic acid in goa-powder, **39**, 42—Constituents of commercial, **86**, 265

Chrysotile, analysis, **51**, 203; **52**, 30

Chrystal, G., address to Physical and Mathematical Section of British Association, **52**, 157

Chrystal, W. J., analysis of German muriate of potash, **44**, 80

Chrystall, E. R., and J. Norman Collie (*see* Collie, J. N.)

Chuard, E., Decomposition products of

calcium carbide, **76**, 11—Formation of mineral sulphides, **64**, 85
Church, A., Isolation of phenyl, **5**, 177
Church, Sir A. H., Action of baryta on oil of cloves, **30**, 224—Action of salt on chessylite, **18**, 258—Agriculture and chemistry, **23**, 273—Alteration in density of minerals, **11**, 276—Analysis of certain plants, **37**, 142—Analysis of entire wheaten flour, **24**, 100—Analysis of meteorite from South Africa, **18**, 257—Analysis of native silver, **29**, 225—Analysis of pitticite, **24**, 135—Analysis of red chalk, **7**, 79—Analysis of two Cornish minerals, **21**, 223—Ancient specimen of tin, **36**, 128—And the Royal Agricultural College, **39**, 124—Application of Sonstadt's solution to separation of minerals for chemical analysis, **37**, 100 — Applications of glycerin in laboratory, **35**, 1—Arsenic in water, **2**, 127—Artificial formation of atacamite, **19**, 59—Ashantee gold, **29**, 199—Autunite, **28**, 299—Benzoylnaphthylamide, **5**, 324—Blue colour of forest marble, **10**, 234—Brittle silver, **23**, 243, 253—Brochantite and atacamite from Cornwall, **11**, 61—Carbolic acid and the cattle plague, **13**, 130—Certain hydrates, **33**, 203—Chemical study of vegetable albinism, **38**, 261; **40**, 200; **54**, 257—"Chemistry of Paints and Painting" (review), **61**, 264; **84**, 257—Chloropal in Cornwall, **14**, 71—Chlorophyll, **38**, 168—Colein, **34**, 250—"Colour, Elementary Manual for Students" (review), **57**, 21—Coloured flames, **1**, 36—Conservation of historic buildings and frescoes, **96**, 102—Contributions to history of thallium, **8**, 1—Cornish minerals, **12**, 223, 230; **18**, 34; **31**, 153—Cupric phosphate from Cornwall, **24**, 239—Cyclopic acid, **22**, 2—Density of certain minerals, **10**, 234—Destruction of leather by gas, **36**, 179—Didymium in British minerals, **26**, 130—Diseased potatoes, **26**, 103—Dysodile, **34**, 155—Effect of ignition on garnets, etc., **10**, 234—Ethers of formic series, **12**, 146—"Food" (review), **37**, 225—Formulæ for new copper minerals, **11**, 191—Hisingerite, **20**, 259—Hydrated cupric oxychlorides from Cornwall, **11**, 114—"Laboratory Guide" (review), **10**, 166; **22**, 201; **29**, 152; **36**, 41; **45**, 261; **58**, 57; **70**, 25; **94**, 219—Material of certain Cypriote cylinder seals, **87**, 16—Metamorphoses of oxalic acid, **8**, 19—Mineralogical chemistry, **22**, 219—Mineralogical notices of chalybite, diallogite, and woodwardite, **18**, 5—Namaqualite, **22**, 53, 258—New analyses of certain mineral arseniates and phosphates, **26**, 286—New and rare Cornish minerals, **13**, 35, 84, 113; **17**, 175—New Cornish mineral, **20**, 149—New British mineral containing cerium, **12**, 121—New earth in some zircons, **19**, 142—Notes on boiling points **1**, 205 — Notes on minerals dysodile and albertite, **6**, 122—Occurrence of aluminium in certain cryptogams, **30**, 137—Occurrence of crystallised melaconite in Cornwall, **11**, 122—Oxidation of benzol, **3**, 125—Parabenzol series, **10**, 133—Patent for preserving stone, etc., **7**, 250, 262 — "Plain Words about Water" (review), **37**, 225—Preservation of stone, **22**, 205, 224, 238—Process for preparing certain chlorinated derivatives of benzole series, **1**, 4 — Pure benzole from coal-naphtha, **1**, 48 — Pure carbolic acid, **24**, 173—Red chalk and red clay, **31**, 199—Red colouring matter found in primary and secondary pinion feathers of Cape Lory, **16**, 299—Remarks on recent contributions to history of benzol series, **15**, 271—"Report of some Experiments in Agricultural Chemistry" (review), **16**, 290—Researches on turacine, **19**, [illegible], **66**, 218—Revision of mineral phosphates, **10**, 145, 157, 217, 290; **12**, 183; **16**, 160—Rock formation, **6**, 305—Scotch gold, **29**, 209—Silica, **5**, 95—Silver alum, **31**, 223—Spectroscope in water analysis, **22**, 222—Spectrum of aurora, **22**, 225—Tasmanite, new mineral of organic origin, **10**, 279—The Townshend jewels, **23**, 123—Transformation of benzol into phenic and benzoic acids, **7**, 79—Turacin, **68**, 32—Variegated leaves, **36**, 237—Warren's researches on hydrocarbons, **12**, 292—Water viewed as hydric acid, and on metallic hydrates, **2**, 326 — Zircons from Ceylon, **85**, 270—Zircons of Mudgee, New South Wales, **23**, 78
Church, Sir A. H., and Sir W. Crookes, Thallium-iron-alum, **9**, 205
Church, Sir A. H., and J. F. W. Johnston, "Chemistry of Common Life" (review), **39**, 203
Church, Sir A. H., and A. B. Northcote, "Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **1**, 20
Church, Sir A. H., and E. Owen, Cespitine, and other bases produced by destructive distillation of peat, **2**, 133, 137
Church, Sir A. H., and W. H. Perkin (*see* Perkin, W. H.)
Church, H. J., "Chemical Processes of the British Pharmacopœia, and the Behaviour with Reagents and their Products" (review), **10**, 82—Skeleton leaves, **12**, 95
Church, J. A., Heat of the Comstock lode, **42**, 42, 52
Churchill, J. and A., "Illustrated Catalogue, October, 1909" (review), **100**, 207
Churchill, J. B., and T. W. Richards, Use of transition temperatures of complex systems as fixed points in thermometry, **79**, 149
Churchill, J. F., "Consumption and Tuberculosis" (review), **31**, 184
Churchite, didymium in, **12**, 183
Chuteaux, Dr., Bichromate battery, **21**, 238; **22**, 95
Chwolson, O., Mercury rheostat designed by H. von Jacobi, **35**, 53
Chydenius, J. J., Obtaining thorina and tantalic acid in crystals, **4**, 102 — Thorina in euxenite, **15**, 50
Chydrazine, **58**, 59
Chyle, fatty matters in, **22**, 191—Urea in, **1**, 52
Chyluria, remarkable case of, **48**, 182
"Chymistry" and force, **34**, 123
Chyzinski, A., Separation of lime and magnesia, **14**, 33
Ciamician, G. L., Aldehyd resin, **43**, 84—Behaviour of ammoniac green resin on distillation with zinc powder, **40**, 301—Distillation of resins and resinous acids wtih zinc dust, **36**, 223—Experiments on resins, **40**, 192 — Spectra of chemical elements and their compounds, **36**, 223 — Spectroscopic researches, **43**, 270; **44**, 216—Spectroscopy, **43**, 211
Ciamician, G. L., and M. Donnstedt, Action of caustic potash on boiling pyrrol, **53**, 227
Ciamician, G. L., and G. Goldschmidt, New method of determining specific densities, **35**, 163
Ciamician, G. L., and P. Silber, Action of hydrocyanic acid upon aldehyde ammonia, **95**, 36—Chemical action of light, **86**, 258—Reduction of nitrobenzene by aliphatic alcohols in light, **95**, 59
Ciamician, G. L., and H. Weidel, Animal tar, **42**, 186—Behaviour of bone-glue on dry distillation, **42**, 175—Studies on the compounds obtained from animal tar, **40**, 277; **41**, 220
Cicuta virosa, root of, poisonous principle of, **20**, 70
Cider and vinegar, **52**, 21—Apples suitable for, **21**, 71—Application of heat to, **56**, 200 — Ash, composition, **55**, 116—Bouquet of, **50**, 249 — Composition, **54**, 322—Detection of tartaric acid in, **97**, 47—Fermentation, use of cane-sugar yeasts for, **87**, 275—Marc from, products of dry distillation of, **13**, 304—Salicylic acid and calcium sulphite as preservatives of, **76**, 220
Ciders, congelation of, **56**, 209
Cigar ash, analysis, **28**, 324 — Lighter, dangerous device in the shape of, **46**, 25
Cigarettes, tea, **74**, 143
Cilioscribe, **89**, 308
Cimeg, J., Silvering glass and other surfaces, **4**, 277; **6**, 86
Ciment lapidifique hydrofuge, **21**, 251
Cimbex larvæ, fluid of, **25**, 46—Larvæ of, liquid emitted by, **26**, 277
Cinchol, **54**, 189
Cinchomeronic acid (*see* Acid)
Cinchona, **7**, 129 — Alkaloid (*see* Alkaloid) — Alkaloids (*see* Alkaloids)—Assays of, **46**, 117—Bark (*see* Bark) — Barks (*see* Barks) — Bases and their salts, **47**, 35—Cultivation in British India, **9**, 236 — Extracts, examination, **49**, 126—Group, alkaloids of (*see* Alkaloids)—Growth in India, **5**, 317—Ledgeriana, **48**, 107—Tannin as a substitute for, **9**, 112—Trees, alkaloids of, **25**, 22—Trees, cultivation, **26**, 205—Trees in island of Reunion, acclimatisation, **21**, 22
Cinchonas, alkaloids of, **62**, 272 — Analysis, **59**, 196—Determination, **49**, 58—Quinine in, **30**, 81 — Titration, **50**, 188
Cinenonamine, **48**, 57; **87**, 93 — Double chlorides formed by, **76**, 195
Cinchonia, oxy- (*see* Oxycinchonia)
Cinchonibine, **57**, 220; **68**, 62
Cinchonic alkaloids (*see* Alkaloids)
Cinchonicine and salts, **45**, 43—Benzoyl (*see* Benzoyl)—Crystalline, **71**, 293
Cinchonidine, **39**, 34; **40**, 44; **43**, 178; **47**, 100; **87**, 93—Action of bromine on, **83**, 227—And hocinchonidine, microchemical distinction between, **74**, 109—Bibromo- (*see* Bibromocinchonidine)—Homo- (*see* Homocinchonidine) — Hydro- (*see* Hydrocinchonidine)
Chinchonifine, **69**, 144
Cinchonigine, **57**, 80; **71**, 113
Cinchoniline, **57**, 131
Cinchonine, **35**, 9; **39**, 34, 277; **43**, 178; **83**, 202; **87**, 93—Action of oxalic acid on, **57**, 51—Action of permanganate of potassa on, **20**, 81—Bases produced by distillation with potash, **43**, 145—Benzoyl (*see* Benzoyl)—Derivatives of, **77**, 140—Di- (*see* Dicinchonine) — Formula, **36**, 223—Hydro- (*see* Hydrocinchonine)—Isomer, **69**, 38—Optical isomerisms of, **57**, 32—Optical isomers of, **58**, 59—Oxidation products, **40**, 11—Oxy- (*see* Oxycinchonine) — Transformation, **7**, 144
Cinchonine bromhydrates, basic and neutral, **22**, 119
Cinchonine chinoline, **20**, 201; **22**, 202—Oxidation by potassium permanganate, **40**, 180
Cinchonine sulphate, in commercial sulphate of quinine, **5**, 258
Cinchotenicin, **39**, 171
Cincinnati, laboratory notes from, **38**, 170, 214; **43**, 228
Cinder, basic, in iron, **43**, 100
Cinders, furnace (*see* Furnace)
Cinerol, compounds with acids and salts, **95**, 249
Cinnabar, action of light on, **30**, 108—Analysis, **31**, 266—Antimonial, **43**, 13 — Antimony (*see* Antimony)—Determination of mercury in, **74**, 310—Influence of light on, **30**, 108—Preparation, **5**, 247
Cinnabarytes, radio-active, **90**, 217
Cinnamaldehydecyanohydrin, condensation products from, **99**, 177
Cinnamate of benzile (*see* Benzile) — Of benzyl (*see* benzyl)—Of menthyl (*see* Menthyl)
Cinnamates, **4**, 334—Nitro- (*see* Nitrocinnamates)

Cinname, meta- (*see* Metacinname)
Cinnamene, **4**, 334
Cinnamenylcarbimide, transformation of cinnamoylazoimide into, **99**, 140
Cinnamhydroxamic acid (*see* Acid)
Cinnamic acid (*see* Acid) — Acids (*see* Acids)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde) — Ether (*see* Ether)
Cinnamide, hydro- (*see* Hydrocinnamide)
Cinnamines, thio- (*see* Thiocinnamines)
Cinnamoin, hydra- (*see* Hydracinnamoin)
Cinnamon, Ceylonese, ash of, **4**, 249
Cinnamon-brown, new aniline colour, **28**, 325
Cinnamon pedatinervium, bark of (*see* Bark)
Cinnamoylazoimide, transformation into cinnamenylcarbimide, **99**, 140
Cinnamylidiethacetate, ethylic, **58**, 263
Cinnamylidine chloride, **87**, 70
Cinnoline derivatives, **48**, 249
Cioci, A., Double thiocyanates of vanadium, **82**, 183
Circle, helix and coaxal, calculation of coefficient of mutual induction, **58**, 252
Circuits, telephone (*see* Telephone)—Telephonic (*see* Telephonic)
Cirencester, chlorine in rain water at, **82**, 265—Royal Agricultural College of, **8**, 12; **10**, 139; **12**, 143; **38**, 125; **39**, 105, 124, 127; **43**, 154; **44**, 153; **46**, 132; **48**, 127; **50**, 135, 309; **52**, 148; **54**, 147; **56**, 123; **58**, 141; **60**, 142; **62**, 146; **64**, 134; **66**, 130; **68**, 118; **70**, 129; **72**, 118; **74**, 130; **76**, 128; **78**, 115; **80**, 103; **82**, 139; **84**, 115; **86**, 115; **88**, 115; **90**, 127; **92**, 123; **94**, 115; **96**, 115; **98**, 139; **100**, 139
Cis-π-camphanates (*see* Camphanates)
Cis-caronic acid (*see* Acid)
Cis-methylisopropylsuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Cis-phenylbutanetricarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Cistern and hot water oven, **55**, 247—Deposits, analysis, **60**, 56
Cisterns, cement, for water, **15**, 225—Coating, **23**, 60, 72—Leaden hot-water, corrosion, **30**, 259—Paper, **15**, 122—Venetian water, **6**, 70—Zinc, perforation by water, **42**, 246
Cities and towns, number of inhabitants of, **21**, 191
Citrabibrompyrotartaric acid (*see* Acid)
Citraconate of baryta (*see* Baryta)
Citraconfluorescein, **63**, 209
Citraconic acid (*see* Acid)
Citral and essence of lemon-grass, **80**, 196
Citrate, ammonic, action of, **65**, 241—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium) — Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of lime (*see* Lime)—Of lithia (*see* Lithia)—Of magnesia (*see* Magnesia)—Of praseodymium (*see* Praseodymium)—Of quinine (*see* Quinine)
Citrates, ammoniacal, **38**, 8—Compound, new series, **26**, 50—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)
Citrazinic acid (*see* Acid)
Citrene, action of formic acid on, **57**, 263—Action of sulphuric acid on, **67**, 12
Citric acid (*see* Acid)
Citron oil, **28**, 98
Citronel, essence of, **80**, 35
Citronella oil (*see* Oil)
Citronellal cyclisation, natural, **81**, 118
Citronellalidenecyanacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Citronelle oil (*see* Oil)
Citronellol and geraniol, separation, **78**, 184
Citronellylsulphite of barium (*see* Barium)
Citrus, crystalline substances from, **61**, 129—Lumia, essential oil of, **2**, 144
Citrylsulphite of barium (*see* Barium)
City, Adulteration Bill in, **2**, 169, 179, 192, 193—Adulteration of Food Act in, **2**, 204, 301—Analysts' laboratory and classes, **66**, 138—And Guilds of London Institute (*see* London)—Chemical trades, **48**, 43, 54—Commercial laboratories, **56**, 129—Gas companies, **4**, 152—Gas supply (*see* Gas) — Pumps, **4**, 76, 260 — School of Chemistry and Pharmacy, **58**, 148; **60**, 147; **62**, 152; **64**, 141; **66**, 137 — Technical science classes, **42**, 176
Civet, examination of, **87**, 143
Civil Engineers, Institution of, **16**, 277; **37**, 228; **48**, 290—List pensions, **15**, 250
Civilisation and myopism, **37**, 32
Cizancourt, M. de (*see* de Cizancourt, M.)
Claassen, E., Arbutin, **52**, 78—Determination of citric and malic acid, **64**, 225—Extraction of vanadium and chromium from iron ores, **55**, 74—Quantitative determination of citric acid, **63**, 237
Claassen, H., Pentahalogen compounds of resorcin and orcin, **38**, 274
Clack, B. W., Coefficient of diffusion, **97**, 285
Claesson, J. P., Phenylo-sulphacetic and ethylo-sulphacetic acids, **32**, 8
Claesson, Peter, Action of KNSC on derivatives of monochloracetic acid, **36**, 53—Action of sodium mercaptide on CH_3I, CH_2I_2, and $CHCl_3$, **35**, 198—Behaviour of alkaline sulphides towards water, **35**, 198—Determining sulphur in organic substances, **47**, 273; **58**, 96—Ethylmercaptan, **35**, 198—Ethylsulphinic acid, **35**, 198—Reaction of the sulphhydrates, **47**, 106—Thioglycollic acid, **36**, 64
Clairvoyance, **15**, 70
Claisen, L., Action of aldehyds upon ketons, **47**, 294—Condensation of the aldehyds with phenoles and aromatic amines, **55**, 177—Condensation products of aceton, **33**, 138— α-methylisoxazol, **99**, 119—Organic acid cyanides, **35**, 217; **36**, 231—Reaction for phenyl-glyoxylic acid, **40**, 299
Claisen, L., and E. Haase, Acetylation of acetyl acetic ether, **83**, 228
Claissen, L., and C. Hasse, Action of phenylhydrazin upon ethoxymethylenmalonic ether, **71**, 117
Claisen, L., and F. E. Matthews, Action of haloid acids upon hydrocyanic acid, **45**, 161—Compounds of hydrocyanic acid with hydrochloric and hydrobromic acids, **48**, 204—Condensations of acet-acetic ether with the aldehyds, **47**, 294
Claisen, L., and J. Shadwell, Conversion of acetyl cyanide into ketonic acid, **38**, 10—Synthesis of isatin, **40**, 45
Claisen condensation, influence of solvents in, **95**, 291—Reaction, mechanism of, **83**, 224
Clamond, C., Gas-burner giving a white light by the incandescence of magnesia, **49**, 145—Thermo-electric battery, **40**, 214—Thermo-electric pile, **29**, 263
Clamond, C., and J. Carpentier (*see* Carpentier, J.)
Clamond incandescent gas light, **56**, 270
Claperède, Dr., Origin of man, **22**, 120
Claparede, A., and Watson Smith, A by-product of the manufacture of aurin, **47**, 304
Clapham, R. C., Analysis of red chalk of Hunstanton, **6**, 313—Chemical manufactures on the Tyne, **8**, 124—Manufacture of copper on the Tyne, **23**, 26—Manufacture of steel from Cleveland iron, **40**, 251—Manufacturing caustic soda, **21**, 148—New decomposing furnace, **33**, 132, 266—Obituary, **45**, 21—Visit to chemical works in France, **32**, 274
Clapham, R. C., and J. Daglish, Minerals and salts found in coal pits, **8**, 209
Clapp, G. H., J. O. Handy, and A. E. Hunt, Chemical analysis of aluminium, **65**, 223, 235
Clapperton, G., "Practical Paper Making" (review), **69**, 252; **95**, 214
Clar, O., and J. Gaier, Analysis of sulphuric anhydride and fuming sulphuric acid, **47**, 60
Claraz and Henisser, M.M. (*see* Henisser, M.)
Clarency, A., Falsification of bees' wax, **53**, 49
Claret, colour, **18**, 166—How to make, **19**, 83—Iron wire in, **28**, 242
Clarifying gelatin, **36**, 122—Saccharine liquids, juices, and syrups, and revivifying animal charcoal used in manufacture of sugar, **5**, 253—Wine, **5**, 224
Clark, A. W., New method of weighing precipitates, **37**, 109
Clark, C. E., "Do You Know It? If Not You Should" (review), **69**, 49
Clark, E., and G. Young, Action of ammonia and substituted ammonias on acetylurethrane, **77**, 162—Naphthylureas, **76**, 286
Clark, F. le Gros, "Physiology" (review), **30**, 154
Clark, H. W., and A. Hazen, Determination of nitrates in water, **64**, 121, 162—Effect of temperature on determination of ammonia by nesslerisation, **62**, 125
Clark, John, Action of phosphuretted hydrogen on animal organism, **39**, 102—Analysis of chrome ores, and new method of estimating the oxide of chromium, **24**, 286, 304—Composition of fossil eggs from the Peruvian guano deposits, **45**, 171—Detection of arsenic in alkaline solutions, **67**, 249 — Estimation of iodine and bromine in the mother-liquors from saltpetre and in kelp, **21**, 44—Improvements in Reinsch's process, **67**, 249—Separation of cobalt and nickel, **48**, 262—Separation of arsenic, antimony, and tin, **65**, 213—Use of sodium peroxide as an analytical agent, **68**, 109
Clark, J., and H. Pellet, Separation of antimony and arsenic, **14**, 289
Clark, J. W., Purification of mercury, **48**, 259—Spectra of lightning, **30**, 28; **32**, 65; **35**, 2
Clark, Latimer, Electrical quantity and intensity, **3**, 354, 367
Clark, Mr., Behaviour of liquids and gases near their critical temperatures, **42**, 9
Clark, R., Tallicoonah oil, **1**, 235
Clark, Thomas, Obituary, **16**, 292
Clark, W., Bleaching and clarifying saccharine matters, **6**, 190—Colouring matter, **4**, 39—Composition for cleaning and polishing metals and glass, **5**, 307—Distillation of solid and liquid combustible matters, **5**, 355—Electric telegraph apparatus, **5**, 209—Filters, **4**, 69—Improvements in obtaining quinine, **1**, 130—Manufacture of artificial alizarine, **5**, 181—Manufacture of cyanides of barium and strontium, **3**, 240—Manufacture of gas, **4**, 12—Manufacture of steel, **5**, 153—Paper pulp, **4**, 123—Preparation of alkaline and earthy cyanides, **4**, 213—Preserving animal substances, **4**, 123—Tanning, **3**, 222
Clark, W. Inglis, Gallate and tannate of iron, **37**, 216
Clark cell, **59**, 166—Cell, absolute electromotive force of, **49**, 123—Cell, minor variations of, **79**, 154—Cells, variations in E.M.F. of, **76**, 252—Process for purifying water, **52**, 300
Clark and Weston standard cells, **100**, 149
Clark University, Chemical Laboratory of, **65**, 287
Clarke, F. W., Alkaline reactions of some natural silicates, **78**, 311; **84**, 312—Atomic theory, **87**, 260 — Atomic volumes of elements, **20**, 82—Atomic volumes of solid compounds, **22**, 190—Calculation of atomic weights, **86**, 77—Certain cases of electrolytic decomposition, **51**, 261—Chemical structure of the natural silicates, **57**, 176, 188—Composition of the red clay, **97**, 185 — Concordance in atomic weight determinations, **63**, 345 — "Constants of Nature" (review), **34**, 142—Constitution of tourmaline, **85**, 14, 31, 45—Cultivation of chemistry, **39**, 48, 57—Determination of heat capacity of a thermometer, **51**, 212—

Determinations of atomic weight, **69**, 178, 190, 196, 208—Doctrine of atomicities, **23**, 86—Double and triple oxalates containing chromium, **44**, 187 — Electrolytic determination of mercury, **38**, 273 — "Elements of Chemistry" (review), **51**, 105—Empirical relation between melting-point and critical temperature, **74**, 101—"Forecast of the Religion of the Future" (review), **61**, 24—Fractional analysis of silicates, **65**, 188, 199—International atomic weights, **80**, 142; **90**, 56—Laboratory notes from Cincinnati, **38**, 170, 214—Lithia micas, **55**, 254—New process in mineral analysis, **17**, 232—Note on orthography and nomenclature, **61**, 36—Qualitative separation of cobalt and nickel, **20**, 154—Recalculation of the atomic weights, **47**, 275; **48**, 3, 17, 32, 42, 52, 68, 78, 91, 103, 115, 158, 165, 177, 198, 210, 221, 231, 258, 263, 275, 289; **49**, 4, 19, 32, 42, 54, 64, 76, 89, 99, 112, 132, 145, 151, 164, 174, 186, 197, 219, 231, 239, 249, 260, 273, 282; **50**, 7, 21, 28, 39, 51, 62, 74, 87—Relative abundance of the chemical elements, **61**, 31—Report of committee on atomic weights, **72**, 93, 105, 157, 167, 179; **75**, 75, 88, 100, 110, 282, 293; **77**, 239; **79**, 105, 206; **81**, 146, 161; **83**, 161; **86**, 25, 37; **87**, 181; **89**, 164, 173; **91**, 219, 227, 238; **93**, 169, 183, 195, 203, 215; **95**, 208, 217; **98**, 192, 204; **100**, 25—"Report on Teaching of Chemistry and Physics in the United States" (review), **44**, 190—Separation of tin from antimony, arsenic, and molybdenum, **21**, 124—"Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collection" (review), **45**, 262—Some specific gravity determinations, **49**, 3—"Tables of Specific Gravities" (review), **59**, 252—Titration of tartaric, malic, and citric acids with potassium permanganate, **44**, 66

Clarke, F. W., and C. Catlett (*see* Catlett, C.)

Clarke, F. W., and J. S. Diller, Turquoise from New Mexico, **56**, 43

Clarke, F. W., and C. S. Evans, Tartrates of antimony, **49**, 28

Clarke, F. W., and O. T. Joslin, Phosphides of iridium and platinum, **48**, 285

Clarke, F. W., and E. A. Kebler, Cadmium iodide, **48**, 297

Clarke, F. W., and Miss M. E. Owen, New compounds of platinum, **45**, 62

Clarke, F. W., and H. Stallo, Constitution of antimony tartrates, **46**, 160

Clarke, F. W., and D. Stearn, Salts of chromium and mercury, **45**, 61

Clarke, F. W., and G. Steiger, Action of ammonium chloride upon analcite and leucite, **81**, 187—Action of ammonium chloride upon natrolite, scolecite, prehnite, and pectolite, **82**, 91—Experiments relative to the constitution of pectolite, pyrophyllite, calamine, and analcite, **85**, 46, 54, 65, 80

Clarke, George, Appointment, **94**, 184

Clarke, G., and F. S. Kipping, Amidomethylhydrindene, **84**, 22

Clarke, George, jun., and S. C. Banerjee, Glucoside from Tephrosia purpurea, **99**, 82

Clarke, G., jun., and W. J. Pope, Resolution of externally compensated dihydro-α-methylindole, **90**, 253

Clarke, G. P., Reactions of various oils with H_2SO_4, **23**, 145

Clarke, H. E., and D. L. Chapman, Measurement of a homogeneous chemical change in a gas, **98**, 230

Clarke, Hans Thacher, and Samuel Smiles, Diethoxythioxan, a relation between refractive power and chemical activity of some sulphur compounds, **99**, 246

Clarke, John, and M. M. Pattison, Separation of cerium from didymium and lanthanum, **16**, 259

Clarke, L., and C. L. Jackson (*see* Jackson, C. L.)

Clarke, R. Trevor, Japanese matches, **11**, 24—Spontaneous ignition, **14**, 251

Clarke, R., W. Lane, and A. Lapworth, Extension of the benzoin synthesis, **95**, 177—Reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds, **94**, 264

Clarke, R. W. L., A. Lapworth, and E. Wechsler, Condensations of ketones containing the group CH_2-CO-CH_2 with esters in presence of sodium ethoxide, **96**, 318

Clarke, Rosalind, and A. Senier (*see* Senier, A.)

Clarke, R., A. Senier, and P. C. Austin (*see* Senier, A.)

Clarke, T., and E. Smith, "Treatment of Ores" (review), **34**, 50

Clarke, T., and F. P. Venable, Study of the zirconates, **74**, 42, 54

Clarke, Rev. W. B., Origin of the diamond, **24**, 16, 40, 64, 78

Clarke's soap test, **60**, 132

Clarkson, P. S., and W. W. Macfarlane, Action of chlorine on hæmatoxylin, **61**, 160

Clasen, Mr., Estimation of tin and antimony, **10**, 215

Clasen, W. L., Action of water and solutions of neutral salts on sugar, **29**, 93

Classen, A., Atomic weight of bismuth, **63**, 235—"Ausgewählte Methoden der Analytischen Chemie" (review), **88**, 198—Electrolytic quantitative analysis, **51**, 220—Estimation of oxide of silver as metallic silver, **13**, 237—Precipitation and estimation of manganese by hydrosulphuret of ammonium, **21**, 166—"Quantitative Analyse durch Electrolyse" (review), **76**, 70; **98**, 197—Quantitative analysis by electrolysis, **69**, 78; **70**, 214, 226, 240—Separation of copper from bismuth, **68**, 51—Separation of iron from nickel and cobalt, **36**, 40

Classen, A., and O. Bauer (*see* Bauer, O.)

Classen, A., and B. B. Boltwood (*see* Boltwood, B. B.)

Classen, A., and N. F. Harriman "Quantitative Analysis" (review), **87**, 44

Classen, A., and W. H. Herrick, "Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis" (review), **57**, 68

Classen, A., and Walter Löb, "Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis" (review), **77**, 176

Classen, A., and R. Ludwig, Electrolytic quantitative analysis, **56**, 90

Classen, E., and J. Lustgarten, "German Scientific and Technological Reader" (review), **94**, 206

Classifications, chemical (*see* Chemical)

Claubry, G. de (*see* de Claubry, G.)

Claude, Georges, Explosibility of acetylene at low temperatures, **79**, 117—Extraction of oxygen of air by means of solution at low temperature, **82**, 158

Claude, G., and A. Hass, Storing acetylene, **75**, 179

Claudet, F., New method of extracting the precious metals from copper containing pyrites, **26**, 143—Occurrence of prismatic arsenious acid, **17**, 128—Process for extraction of silver, **22**, 184

Claudon, E., Use of condensation in fractionating apparatus, **51**, 37

Claudon, Ed., and E. C. Morin, Presence of normal bytylic alcohol in a brandy from Cognac, **55**, 224—Products of alcoholic fermentation, **58**, 12—Products of fermentation of sugar, **55**, 212

Claus, Ad., Acrolein, **17**, 166—Action of ammonia upon dichlorhydrin, **28**, 83—Action of bromine on dichlorhydrine, **22**, 59—Action of ethylic iodide and zinc on ethylic sulphate, **15**, 227—Azophenylen, **28**, 83—Azophenylen from para-azobenzoic acid, **26**, 59—Behaviour of sulphide of mercury with sulphide of ammonium, **9**, 145—Bibasic acids, **15**, 148—Bromated chlorsalylic acid, and bromated chlorobenzoic acid, **26**, 94—Constitution of benzol, **60**, 210—Contribution to our knowledge on reaction between urea and nitrous acid in aqueous solution, **23**, 179—Contribution to our knowledge on sulpho-nitrogen acids, **23**, 180, 226, 286, 310—Cymols, **43**, 258—Decomposition of acrolein ammonia by dry distillation, **23**, 287—Decomposition of dichlorobromohydrine by hydrate of baryta, **20**, 287—Decomposition of sulpho-ureas by nitrous acids, **23**, 179—Dichlorhydrin, **28**, 83—Di-iodhydrin, **28**, 83—Dioxyquinon of chrysen, or chryscazarin, **31**, 269—Free tartaric acid in wine, **49**, 94 — Researches from Laboratory of the University of Freiburg, **67**, 146 — Melamine sulphocyanate, **35**, 40—Mixed methylketones, **53**, 263—Oxanilic acid, **18**, 21—Oxidation of amylic alcohol, **17**, 166—Structural formulæ, **23**, 276—Succinic acid, **16**, 209, 219—Thioisopropyl alcohol and isopropyl sulphonic acid, **26**, 94

Claus, A., and H. Besseler (*see* Besseler, H.)

Claus, A., and M. Beuttel (*see* Beuttel, M.)

Claus, A., and K. Elbs, Amarine, **45**, 130

Claus, A., and H. Graeff (*see* Graeff, H.)

Claus, A., and O. Jäck, Chlorine and bromine derivatives of β-napthylamines, **77**, 128

Claus, A., and M. Keesé, Neurin and sincalin, **17**, 165

Claus, A., and M. Koch, Contribution to our knowledge of sulpho-nitrogen acids, **20**, 323

Claus, A., and W. Krall, Action of chloride of sulphur on aniline, **22**, 59; **23**, 142, 275

Claus, A., and F. Mallmann, Orthoazobenzoic acid, **38**, 35

Claus, A., and G. Neuhöffer, Sulphydantoin, **35**, 217

Claus, A., and H. Poppe, Mellitic acid, **35**, 164

Claus, A., and A. Rogues, Behaviour of parabromaniline with sodium and sodium-propyl-bromide in ethereal solution, **48**, 305

Claus, A., and E. Schneider, Derivatives of anthraquinon-α-disulphonic acid, **48**, 305

Claus, A., and H. Schuntz, Detection of traces of anthraquinon, **35**, 241

Claus, A., and G. Stein, Action of sodium on epichlorhydrin, **35**, 164

Claus, A., and H. von de Lippe, Oxidation of pentachlornaphthaline, **49**, 83

Claus, A., and D. von Wasowicz, Crotoconic acid, **35**, 217

Claus, C., Contributions to history of metals associated with platinum, **7**, 115, 121—Properties of platinum metals, particularly ruthenium, **3**, 194, 257; **4**, 310—Soda manufacture, **38**, 263

Claus-Chance sulphur process, waste gases of, **97**, 85

Clausius, R., Difference between active and ordinary oxygen, **10**, 73—Law applicable to calorics, **22**, 240—New fundamental law of electro-dynamics, **33**, 42—Mechanical theory of heat, **23**, 285

Clausman, M., and Armand Gautier (*see* Gautier, A.)

Clausnizer, F., Formation of sulphoselenoxytetrachloride, **39**, 171

Claussen, E., Vaccinine, **22**, 71

Clauzolles, hydrometre, **24**, 276

Clay, C., Reminiscence of Dr. Dalton, **50**, 59

Clay, W. F., "Catalogue of Books" (review), **59**, 10; **64**, 10; **66**, 148; **69**, 59; **76**, 158

Clay, alumina from, **70**, 209—Analysis, **4**, 255—And glycerine for modelling, **12**, 242—And sand in soils, determination, **67**, 49—Blue matter in, **32**, 113—China (*see* China)—Coagulation, **24**,

265, 277—Coagulation and precipitation by neutral salts generally, **17**, 1[illegible]—Constitution, **25**, 2[illegible]—Diluvial, cerium oxide, yttria, glucina, etc., in, **53**, 136—Eatable, analysis of an, **20**, 2[illegible]—Edible, from New Zealand, **36**, 2[illegible]—Filters (*see* Filters)—Fire- (*see* Fire-clay)—In arable soils, determination, **29**, 287—In formation of lutes, **90**, 1[illegible]—In soils, estimation, **81**, 218—In water, suspension, **30**, 57, 97; **34**, 1[illegible]—Ironstone, origin, **27**, 1[illegible]—Ironstones containing pyrites, iron in, **30**, 221—Ironstones, Staffordshire, **70**, 168—Red, and red chalk, **31**, 199—Red, composition, **97**, 185—Soils, effect of liming on porosity of, **66**, 5[illegible]—Vanadium from, **4** 257

Clays, action of heat on, **55**, 296—Burnt, organic matter in, at high temperatures, **78**, 177 — Cerium in, **54**, 1[illegible] — China (*see* China) — Composition, **61**, 314—Constitution, **30**, 165; **55**, 309—Fire- (*see* Fire-clays)—Fire-resisting properties, **22**, 1[illegible]—Of coal formation, **24**, 2[illegible]—Of Hainstädt, **53**, 312—Of Hainstädt, ceriferous, experiments on, **54**, 207—Of Hainstädt, ceriferous, process for obtaining rare earths of, **56**, 175—Refractory, **26**, 143—Useful properties of, **93**, 1[illegible], 167—Vanadium in, **2**, 1[illegible]

Clayden, A. W., Heat-capacity of a thermometer, **53**, 58—Internal capacity of thermometers, **54**, 259—Photographs of lightning and black electric sparks, **60**, 10

Claye, D., Examination of asphalt, **47**, 1[illegible]

Claye, D., and H. Mangon, Resistance of air to the motion of an air-balloon, **24**, 277

Claye, L. Durande (*see* Durande-Claye, L.)

Clayton, A., Coumarin condensation, **98**, 268—Residual affinity of the coumarins and thio-coumarins as shown by their additive compounds, **97**, 9[illegible]

Clayton, A., and G. T. Morgan (*see* Morgan, G. T.)

Clayton, E. G., Analyses of common pigments, **85**, 2[illegible]—Asbestos, **84**, 275—Cambridge cement-stones, **87**, 217—Carbonaceous shale from Argentina, **87**, 258—Cocoa essences, **86**, 51—"Compendium of Food Microscopy" (review), **99**, 263—A disclaimer, **71**, 140—Discoloured rain, **87**, 199—Estimation of theine, **56**, 4[illegible]—Examinationism, **63**, 309—Experiments with phosphorus sesquisulphide, **88**, 278—Incrustation from stone gallery of St. Paul's Cathedral, **84**, 275—Irish hog butter, **42**, 47—Note on solutions of arsenious oxide, **64**, 27—Ozone phosphosescence, **62**, 61—Phosphorus sesquisulphide and its behaviour with Mitscherlich's test, **85**, 309—Preparation of potassio-mercuric iodide, **70**, 102 — Specific weights of various timbers, **86**, 26—Vermilion or vermillion, **60**, 1[illegible]

Clayton, T., and F. Trachsel, Manufacture of gas, **4**, 289

Cleaning, dry (*see* Dry) Work by means of electric current, **93**, 167

Cleaverley, Louisa, and A. E. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, A. E.)

Cleber, C., F. Stohmann and H. Langbein (*see* Stohmann, F.)

Cleef, G. D. van (*see* van Cleef, G. D.)

Clemandot, L., Action of light on phosphorescent bodies, **43**, 279—Coercitive force of steel rendered permanent by compression, **46**, 184—Glass, **15**, 252—Tempering by compression, **45**, 140

Clémandot, L., and E. Fremy (*see* Fremy, E.)

Clemence, A. B., Apparatus for estimating carbon in steels, **48**, 206—Use of cotton as a filter, **58**, 178

Clemens, C. F., and F. A. Gooch, Determination of selenious acid, **72**, 1[illegible]

Clement, Louis, and Paul Nicolardot (*see* Nicolardot, P.)

Clements, H., "Fields of Great Britain, a Textbook of Agriculture" (review), **43**, 184—"Manual of Organic Chemistry" (review), **39**, 275; **40**, 9

Cleminshaw, C., Further experiments in spectrum analysis, **51**, 130

Cleminshaw, E., and F. R. Japp, Constitution of glycosine, **55**, 11[illegible]

Clemm, A., Volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid, **19**, 287—Volumetric process for sulphuric acid and sulphates, **19**, 11[illegible]

Clemm, Conrad, Haloid compounds and their derivatives, **21**, 142

Clemm, H., Oxidation product of theobromine, **79**, 216

Clemm, H., and E. Fischer, Methyluric acid and dimethyluric-1.7-acid, **78**, 84

Clemm, Dr., Method proposed for destroying phylloxera, **56** 171

Clennell, J. E., Estimation of alkaline hydrates and carbonates in presence of alkaline cyanides, **71**, 93—Estimation of cyanogen in impure solutions, **71**, 274—Estimation of simple cyanides in presence of compound cyanides, **72**, 227—Note on volumetric estimation of zinc, **87**, 121

Clerc, M., Determination of silicon in crude iron and in spiegeleisen, **61**, 121

Clerget, M., Manufacture of various objects from quills, **20**, 108—Obituary, **27**, 84—Report on apparatus for cleansing linen fabrics, **22**, 34

Clerk, Dugald, Explosion of homogeneous gaseous mixtures, **53**, 207

Clermont, A., Metallic trichloracetates, **24**, 145; **25**, 202—Preparation of ethers of trichloracetic acid, **47**, 128—Preparing trichloracetic acid, **24**, 85; **33**, 42—Reactions of trichloracetic acid, **84**, 268—Researches on trichloracetates, **26**, 22

Clermont, E., E. Jannettaz, and M. Neel, Crystallisation of bodies at high pressures, **48**, 59

Clermont, J., Presence of peroxide of hydrogen in sap of plants, **32**, 51

Clermont, M., Acetochlorhydrine from octylglycol, **21**, 58

Clermont, P. de (*see* de Clermont, P.)

Clernandot, M., Carbonate of lead instead of red-lead for crystal glass, **25**, 203

Cleve, Astrid, Contributions to our knowledge of ytterbium, **86**, 248, 262, 275, 285, 299, 311

Cleve, P. T., Ammoniacal platinum bases, **25**, 47, 286, 311 — Atomic weight of didymium, **47**, 203—Atomic weight of lanthanum, **47**, 154—Atomic weight of yttrium, **47**, 4, 143—Chlorostannates of rare earths, **39**, 228—Compounds of cyanide of mercury with the sulphocyanides, **31**, 173—Compounds of thorium, **29**, 133—Contributions to the knowledge of samarium, **53**, [illegible] 45, 67, 80, 96, 1[illegible]—Density of helium, **71**, 283—Dichlorated naphthalin, corresponding to nitronaphthyl sulphurous acid, **35**, 95—Didymium, **30**, 21; **45**, 273; **46**, 43—Erbia, **40**, 224; **42**, 199—Formation of an explosive from ether, **63**, 101—Frerich and Smith's examination of the salts of lanthanum and didymium, **38**, 59—Helium in cleveite, **71**, 212—Nitrated naphthylsulphurous acid, **38**, 10—Nitronaphthyl sulphurous acids and their derivatives, **33**, 10—Obituary, **92**, 20—Oxidation-products of cholalic acid, **43**, 4[illegible]—Platinum bases, **24**, 2[illegible]—Researches on the compounds of didymium, **52**, 227, 255, 264, 278, 291—Researches on erbium and yttrium, **30**, 22—Researches on samarium, **51**, 145—Samarium, **47**, 39, 74—Scandium, **40**, 45, 159—Sulpho-derivatives of naphthalen, **36**, 232—Sulphonaphthalide, **33**, 180—Swedish correspondence, **31**, 9; **33**, 118; **36**, 276; **47**, 129; **53**, 120—Thallium, **42**, 185—Two new elements in erbia, **40**, 1[illegible]

Cleve, P. T., and H. Juhlin Dannfelt, Action of PCl_3 on β-naphthol, **33** 180

Cleve, P. T., and C. Hoeglund, Compounds of yttrium and erbium, **26**, 204

Cleveite gas and solar atmosphere, comparison between spectra of, **72**, 14—Gas, constituents, **72**, 181 — Gas, new elements of, **74**, 238—Gas, spectrum of, **71**, 151; **72**, 267—Helium in, **71**, 212

Cleveland iron (*see* Iron)—Iron-stone and iron, phosphorus in, **38**, 14, 29—Ironstone, zinc, nickel and cobalt in, **8**, 139

Clever, A., and W. Muthmann, Compounds of selenium with arsenic, **73**, 198

Clewer, H. W. B., and F. Tutin (*see* Tutin, F.)

Clichy, sewage experiments at, **18**, 68

Cliff, D. G., Action of a narrow slit on light, **42**, 12

Cliff, John, Portable cooking apparatus, **17**, 85

Clift, Samuel, Improvements in manufacture of colouring matters, **3**, 126

Clifton, R. B., Attempt to refer some phenomena attending emission of light to mechanical principles, **12**, 286—Effect of increased temperature upon nature of light emitted by vapour of certain metals or metallic compounds, **5**, 233—Measurement of curvature of lenses, **48**, 259

Clifton Laboratory, Bristol (*see* Bristol)

Climate, influence of soil and forests on, **37**, 1[illegible]—Of Haute Savoie, **21**, 270

Clinton, W. C., Note on the voltage ratios of an inverted rotary converter, **91**, 150

Clinton, W. C., and J. A. Fleming, Measurement of small capacities and inductances, **87**, 115

Clip, a new, **78**, 257

Clobb, T., Synthesis by means of cyanacetic ether, **70**, 62

Clock, astronomical, **19**, 226—Cleaning with soda, **12**, 308—Electric, **22**, 155; **40**, 7—Electro motor, **33**, 246—For pointing out direction of earth's orbital motion in ether, **63**, 308

Clockwork, electric, **21**, 143, 275; **26**, 95

Clodd, Edward, "Primer of Evolution" (review), **71**, 220

Cloedt, E. von (*see* von Cloedt, E.)

Cloeg, S., Action of air on vegetable fatty oils, **11**, 136

Cloetta, M., Detection of strychnine in cases of poisoning, **19**, 34

Cloez, C., Cholesterine, **75**, 227—Experiments on plaster-of-Paris, **88**, 58, 71—Nitration of bi-substituted derivatives of benzene, **82**, 304—Pentachloric acetone, **43**, 34—Proportion of potassa to soda in natural waters, **45**, 57—Solubility of gypsum in solutions of sea-salt, **88**, 71

Cloëz, M., Alkalis in the ash of plants, **20**, 83—Bleaching bones and ivory, **30**, 29—Fatty matters of vegetable origin, **12**, 81—Iridium **13** 166—Mode of destroying rats and other animals that burrow, **14**, 57—Nature of gases produced by submerged plants under influence of light, **8**, 93—Oil of elæococca, **33**, 129—Oxidation of fatty vegetable oils, **12**, 106, 288—Report on products of vulcanised caoutchouc from the works of M. E. Turpin, **36**, 216

Cloez, M., and M. Daubrée (*see* Daubrée, M.)

Cloez, M., and V. de Luynes, Report on optical glasses of C. Feil, **36**, 144

Cloez, S., Acclimatisation of the Eucalyptus globulus, **21**, 264 — Chemical research on eucalyptol, **21**, 1[illegible] — Comparison between the saline constituents of the grease of sheep's wool and the human perspiration, **20**, 83 — Fatty matter of seed of Chinese oil tree, **32**, 179—Modifications of eleaomargaric acid produced by light and heat, **34**, 272

—Nature of hydrocarbons produced by action of acids on manganiferous specular white cast-iron, **36**, 26—Presence of copper in blood of wild herbivorous animals, **35**, 220—Presence of free nitric acid and oxygenised nitro-compounds in atmospheric atmosphere, **4**, 136, 285—Production of liquid and gaseous hydrocarbons, **37**, 274—Rendering commercial sulphide of carbon inodorous, **21**, 22
Cloez, S., and E. Guignet, Chemical composition of Chinese green, **25**, 214—New acid by oxidation of nitrobenzine, **3**, 298
Cloez reaction, **85**, 138
Cloizeaux, M. des (*see* des Cloizeaux, M.)
Closets, earth (*see* Earth)—Fume, **47**, 141—Mouras, **50**, 225
Clossen, M., Preparation of chlorine from chloride of lime, **46**, 255
Cloth, asbestos, **25**, 59, 83—Deterioration, cause, **43**, 144—Dyed Turkey-red, assay of, **32**, 20—Factories, refuse water from, **32**, 158—Mordanted, cleansing before dyeing, **3**, 183—Reviving, composition for, **7**, 190—Treatment for rendering durable and impermeable to water, **8**, 108—Waterproof, **6**, 192; **64**, 189
Clothing, microscopic structure of, **73**, 281—Warmest and best, **4**, 306
Clothworkers' technical scholarship, **63**, 12
Cloud, T. C., Correction for weighing in a vacuum, **35**, 133—Determination of copper in "ore-reducer" slag, **35**, 259—Note on atacamite, **34**, 254
Clouds, constitution, **50**, 249—Electrical properties of, **27**, 9—Fogs, and lightning, **68**, 286, 299—Movement of, **9**, 252—Phenomena, **19**, 185
Clouet, M., Chemical composition of native chrome iron ore, **20**, 96—Chromiferous iron, **18**, 259
Clough, G. W., Condensation of benzophenone chloride with α- and β-naphthols, **93**, 208—Condensation products of α-naphthol and benzophenone chloride, **94**, 70
Clough, G. W., and A. McKenzie (*see* McKenzie, A.)
Clough, W. T., Concentrating sulphuric acid without employing platinum retorts, **3**, 4
Clouzard, M., Preparation of albumen plates by modification of Gaumé's process, **28**, 109
Clove oil, refractive index of, **90**, 146
Cloves, adulterated, starch and ethereal oils in, **74**, 40—Essence of, **1**, 59; **100**, 291
Clover, A. M., and A. C. Houghton, Action of hydrogen peroxide upon anhydrides, and formation of organic acid, peroxides, and peracids, **91**, 19, 29, 40
Clover hay rapidly dried or exposed to rain, composition, **39**, 240—Sickness, causes, **47**, 35—Sickness of the soil, **44**, 192
Clowes, Frank, **26**, 69—Action of distilled water on lead, **86**, 168—Application of hydrogen flame in a safety-lamp to detection of inflammable gas, **66**, 91—Application of hydrogen flame in a safety lamp to detection and measurement of fire damp, **65**, 103—Application of safety-lamp to detection of benzoline vapour, **65**, 211—"Bacterial Treatment of Crude Sewage" (review), **87**, 22—Barium sulphate as a cementing material in sandstone, **52**, 104—British Association, **68**, 126—"Chemical Calculations" (review), **65**, 130—Chemical change produced by immersion of lead in distilled water, **85**, 130—Composition of atmospheres which extinguish flame, **70**, 27—Composition of limiting explosive mixtures of various combustible gases, **72**, 288—Decomposition of barium sulphate as a cementing material of sandstone, **79**, 109—Deposits of barium sulphate from mine water, **60**, 80—Detection and estimation of carbonic oxide in the air, **74**, 188—"Detection and Measurement of Inflammable Gas and Vapour in the Air" (review), **74**, 195—Determination of oxygen by absorption with alkaline pyrogallol solution, **74**, 199—"Elementary Treatise on Practical Chemistry and Qualitative Inorganic Analysis" (review), **30**, 182—Equivalent replacement of metals, **78**, 155—Evolution of carbon monoxide, **72**, 288—Explosion and detection of acetylene in air, **74**, 96—Laboratory lamp, **80**, 267—Limiting explosive proportions of acetylene, **74**, 188—Nottingham sandstone containing barium sulphate as a cementing material, **68**, 176, 209—Respirability of air in which a candle flame has burnt, **72**, 177—Testing the sensitiveness of safety-lamps, **64**, 2—"Treatise on Practical Chemistry and Qualitative Analysis" (review), **51**, 225; **62**, 37; **72**, 21; **80**, 33; **98**, 45
Clowes, F., and R. M. Caven (*see* Caven, R. M.)
Clowes, F., and J. Bernard Coleman, "Elementary Practical Chemistry" (review), **89**, 21; **95**, 262; **99**, 298—"Elementary Practical Chemistry and Qualitative Analysis" (review), **74**, 71—"Elementary Practical Chemistry and Quantitative Analysis" (review), **82**, 10—"Elementary Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **71**, 12—"Elementary Quantitative Analysis" (review), **74**, 173—Estimating the constituents of dolomite, **92**, 259—"Quantitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **64**, 318; **69**, 82; **72**, 220; **77**, 104
Club, Chemical Exchange, **2**, 226, 262—New scientific, **17**, 48; **18**, 212; **75**, 166, 190—Specimen Exchange, **2**, 251; 298, 310, 323, 341
Coagulated albumen (*see* Albumen)
Coagulating, anti- (*see* Anti-coagulating)
Coagulation, **62**, 297; **64**, 61—And casein, **28**, 325—Mechanical, **87**, 245—Of fibrin (*see* Fibrin)
Coal, **17**, 253; **29**, 183—Action of air and oxidising agents on, **99**, 118—American, **2**, 24—Analysis, **34**, 233—Analysis, proximate, **18**, 53; **19**, 282—Analysis, report of committee on, **78**, 75—And cannel gas, composition, **49**, 212—And cellulose, **44**, 185—And petroleum benzines, **41**, 263—And smoke consumption, **22**, 24—Arsenic in, **73**, 191; **83**, 110, 132—As food for pigs, **11**, 48—Ash, composition and fusibility, **73**, 59—Ash in, determination, **42**, 41; **44**, 47—Ash mounds and hardness of water, **73**, 59—Ash, or dust from flue of a furnace, microscopical examination, **15**, 311—Ashes, **19**, 119—Ashes, phosphorus in, **27**, 118—Assay, blowpipe, **17**, 161—Assay for paraffin oil, **14**, 98, 108—Bisulphide of carbon in, **3**, 14, 128, 330—Bituminous, analysis, **52**, 57—Boghead, hydrocarbons produced in destructive distillation of, **5** 151—Bone-, carbon in, **25**, 271—Calculation of thermic power of, **73**, 91—Calorific value, **24**, 253—Calorific power of, **66**, 210—Cannel, gases enclosed in, **33**, 218—Cannel, in New South Wales, **11**, 264—Cargoes, spontaneous ignition, **61**, 176, 187, 197—Changes by exposure to air, **21**, 168, 192; **22**, 22; **27**, 19—Chlorine in, **2**, 218—Coking, **7**, 286; **99**, 156—Coking in Simon-Carves ovens, by-products in, **51**, 253—Coking, methods for, and recovering the by-products, **48**, 185—Coking, methods for, and recovering volatile matters, **51**, 231—Colouring-matters from, **40**, 46—Combustion, heat developed by, **20**, 105—Combustion heat of, **48**, 71; **64**, 61—Combustion, gaseous products of, **22**, 22—Combustion heat, and use for heating steam-boilers, **48**, 225—Combustion, obtaining ammonia from waste gases arising from, **5**, 124—Combustion, prevention of spontaneous, **22**, 225—Composition and qualities of, with reference to the plants which form it, **50**, 116—Constituents, proximate, **74**, 261, 271, 291, 305; **75**, 58—Constitution, **39**, 192—Deodorising, **8**, 229—Desulphurising, **19**, 136—Discovery, **20**, 155—Discovery in Algeria and Turkey, **21**, 35—Distillation, **65**, 11—Distillation, apparatus for, **8**, 229—Distillation, by-products of, **53**, 204—Distillation, collecting and utilising products resulting from, **8**, 181—Distillation, residual product from, **48**, 229—Dry, carbonisation of, **21**, 119—Dust, **74**, 51—Dust and fire-damp, ignition of, **54**, 24—Dust explosions, phenomena of, **65**, 164—Dust, gases "enclosed," **68**, 187—Dust, influence in colliery explosions, **44**, 16—Dust, part played by, in producing explosions, **38**, 139—Dust, substances to agglutinate, **21**, 71—Dyes derived from, colouration of wines with, **35**, 31—Dyes in 1818, **20**, 284—Experiments on, **70**, 161—Extracting oils from, **1**, 227—Field of Ballycastle, geological age of, **23**, 32—Fires, blue flame in, **41**, 22, 47—Formation, **22**, 72; **25**, 82; **39**, 262; **57**, 263; **60**, 263, 275—Formation, chemistry of, **70**, 91—Formation in Banate, Hungary, **22**, 202—From Cape Breton, **29**, 81—From Saarbrück, **20**, 287—Gases from, **82**, 24—Gases occluded in, **24**, 271—Heating with, **48**, 57—Humic matter in, **99**, 23—In Algiers, **46**, 232—In Brazil, **21**, 119—In California, **4**, 84—In Chili, **26**, 47—In Eastern Hemisphere, **17**, 50—In Holland, **7**, 131, 190—In Island of Sudera, analysis, **32**, 8—In Norway, **24**, 134—In Russia, **31**, 133; **32**, 79—Iowa, pyrites of, relative proportion of iron and sulphur in, **25**, 71—Japanese, **74**, 76—Lignite, from Devonshire, gases enclosed in, **35**, 249—Limed, employment in gas making, **48**, 173—Malowka, **20**, 106—Measures at Westville, water from, **23**, 189—Measures, cerium in, **42**, 258—Measures, fossil resins from, **59**, 1—Mechanical preparation, **27**, 22—Mine, burning, utilising, **22**, 94—Mine, explosion of carbonic acid in, **40**, 276—Mine of Ballintoy, **27**, 116—Mines, explosions in, **15**, 58; **39**, 191, 222, 238, 249—Mines, fire-damp in, **34**, 110—Mines, fire-damp in, diffusion of, **38**, 59—Mines, fire-damp in, preventing explosion of, **26**, 196, 238, 250; **36**, 248—Mines, probable exhaustion, **17**, 226, 236—Mineral, soot from, composition, **82**, 6—Mining, **25**, 203—Moistened, **29**, 134—Nitrogen in, **47**, 8—Nitrogen in, estimation, **46**, 299—Non-caking, carbonisation of, **21**, 120—Obtaining products from, **5**, 236—Of Bonchamp, heat of combustion, **51**, 190—Of Muaraze, analysis, **47**, 11—Of South Wales, geological survey on, **98**, 12—Of Upper Silesia, **21**, 192—Old and new, **20**, 204—Phosphorus in, **82**, 8—Pits, minerals and salts found in, **8**, 209—Pits, preventing explosions in, **20**, 177—Pre-carboniferous, analysis, **76**, 186—Properties of, **2**, 51—Purifying, **8**, 33—Question, Royal Commission on, **14**, 12—Red colouring matters of, **53**, 155—Small, used on the Tyne, quality of, **39**, 30—Soda in, **7**, 145, 168, 180—Soot, metals in, **26**, 205—Spontaneous ignition, **64**, 155—Steam-generating power, **21**, 264—Substance resembling artificial tannin from, **14**, 206—Substitute for, **8**, 146—Sulphur in, **41**, 201—Sulphur in, estimation, **5**, 245; **24**, 76; **26**, 145; **27**, 53; **30**, 211; **31**, 261; **40**, 237, 253; **43**, 80; **59**, 108; **63**, 102; **78**, 254; **82**, 206—Tanning,

alkaline extract for, **56**, 239—Treating for obtaining solid and liquid hydrocarbons, **4**, 68; **7**, 190—Valuation for steam boilers, **64**, 299—Value of, **2**, 48—Vanadiferous, analyses, **68**, 284—Volatile combustible matter in, **94**, 308—Volatile constituents, **47**, 214—Waste, utilisation, **27**, 27, 40—Winding machine, atmospheric, **27**, 84

Coal gas, **3**, 55, 61, 68, 83, 98; **15**, 127, 143, 155—Action on caoutchouc, **75**, 24—Action on iron pipes, **2**, 93—Analysis, **55**, 297—And carbon monoxide, **50**, 189—And pyrogeneous carbides, **33**, 200, 210—Apparatus for showing combustion of air in atmosphere of, **58**, 55—As a labour-saving agent, **49**, 74, 80—As a possible source of contaminating substances to be tested for ammonia, **17**, 161—At Munich, bicarbonate of ammonium in, **21**, 227—Behaviour with fatty oils, **1**, 167—Benzol, **35**, 155—Carbonic oxide in products of combustion of, **41**, 146—Carburation, results of experiments on, **11**, 126—Combustion, heat of, **68**, 62—Combustion, incomplete, **30**, 229—Combustion of air in, **47**, 55—Combustion of detonating mixtures formed with, **51**, 248—Combustion, production of ozone during, **41**, 98—Combustion, products of, **41**, 169; **70**, 83—Combustion, sulphuric acid a product of, **24**, 192—Combustion, sulphurous and sulphuric acids in products of, **74**, 24—Composition, **33**, 200; **34**, 145—Constituents, **18**, 37; **27**, 106—Detection of bisulphide of carbon in, **2**, 266; **3**, 14, 128, 330—Detection of sulphur in, **22**, 203, 307; **23**, 311—Development of light from, **66**, 1, 14—Discovery of, **15**, 109—Estimation of benzol in, **81**, 241—Estimation of hydrogen sulphide in, **47**, 174—Estimation of naphthalene in, **96**, 292—Extraction of benzol from, **20**, 34, 238—Flames (*see* Flames)—Free nitrogen in purified, **75**, 239—Heating power, **41**, 41; **51**, 142—Igniting-point, **6**, 2—Influence of caoutchouc tubing on its illuminating power, **26**, 229—Influence on vegetation, **26**, 83—Iron in, **66**, 54—Manufacture, **5**, 355—Manufacture of alcohol from, **7**, 1, 17, 169—Manufacture, utilisation of by-products from, **23**, 203—Manufacture, utilisation of waste products of, **16**, 31, 44, 55, 68, 91, 95, 106—Of Metropolis, **34**, 223—Oxygen in, **80**, 56—Part played by benzene in poisoning by, **89**, 74—Photometry of, **24**, 37—Preparation of hydrogen sulphide from, **47**, 145—Product from, **37**, 95—Products, examination of soil for, **42**, 97—Proposed substitute for, **27**, 86—Purification of, **1**, 94; **2**, 58; **5**, 96, 112; **11**, 23; **20**, 192; **28**, 17—Purifier, **28**, 262—Purifying, **7**, 215; **8**, 229; **24**, 218, 230—Purifying and drying, **67**, 216—Removal of bisulphide of carbon from, **2**, 77; **13**, 8—Soda in, **10**, 52—Sulphide of carbon in, **21**, 95—Sulphur in, **21**, 204; **22**, 203, 307; **33**, 210—Sulphur in, estimation, **7**, 73; **17**, 89, 259, 292—Sulphurous impurity in, **26**, 267—Sulphydric acid in, estimation, **83**, 217—Synthesis of trimethylamine and pyrrol from, **51**, 15, 146—Test for ammonia in, **22**, 120—To burn oxygen or air in, **19**, 154—To detect presence of atmospheric air in, **18**, 177—To replace, **50**, 273—Valuation, **21**, 228, 240

Coal gases, condition of impurities in, of high and low illuminating power, **30**, 4

Coal naphtha, action of sulphuric acid on more volatile portion of, **13**, 73—Pure benzole from, **1**, 58

Coal oil in S. Paulo, **14**, 72—Light, **15**, 242—Manufacture in America, **1**, 18—Manufacture of gas from, **4**, 31

Coal oils, clarifying, **1**, 192—Oils, product from, **3**, 342—Oils, use in preparation of alkaloids, **31**, 261

Coal pyrites, examination for arsenic, **2**, 261

Coal tar, **27**, 35—Acids (*see* Acids)—Action of high temperatures on, **39**, 137—Analysis, **51**, 283, 296—And ammonia, **56**, 37—Anthracen from, **27**, 114—Anthracen in, **34**, 94—Benzenes (*see* Benzenes)—Carbazol from, **40**, 44—Chinoline, **49**, 94—Colour industry, jubilee of, **93**, 88, 302; **94**, 34, 42, 56, 226—Colouring matters from, **3**, 346; **8**, 4—Colouring matters from, history, **10**, 8, 266—Colouring matters, influence of time on transformation of, **55**, 82 — Colours, **15**, 252; **20**, 250; **22**, 17, 29, 40, 53, 64, 79, 92, 100, 324; **23**, 52, 296, 307; **24**, 5; **27**, 75; **39**, 189, 218—Colours, absorbent power of starch for, **9**, 38—Colours, destructive distillation, **53**, 102—Colours, distinguishing, **31**, 229—Colours from a sanitary point of view, **54**, 62—Colours, identification, **42**, 191—Colours in artificial flower trade, **51**, 275—Colours in white wines, **75**, 264—Colours in wines, detecting, **53**, 63—Colours, reaction for, **54**, 213—Composition and physiological properties, **30**, 262—Coumarone in, **63**, 248—Cresol, **29**, 282—Cresol, nature and derivatives, **27**, 318—Cresols, **23**, 262—Cresols in isomeric, **28**, 215—Cumol of, **13**, 267—Distillation, **38**, 288, 307; **39**, 172; **46**, 36—Distilation products, **21**, 203; **22**, 213—Dyes, **7**, 292—Higher phenols in, **51**, 118—Hydrocarbides from, autoxidation, **88**, 67—Hydrocarbons, **10**, 82; **13**, 253—Industry in England and Germany, relative progress, **84**, 185, 197—Industry, progress, **41**, 283—Lutidine of, **49**, 148—Naphtha, adulteration, **58**, 235, 247—Oil products burning between 161° and 169°, **25**, 71—Oils, aniline and its homologues in, **29**, 284—Oils, isomeric xylens and cumens met with in, **21**, 154—Oils, solubility of sulphur in, **19**, 262—Oils, treatment of violet colours from, **9**, 82—Oils which boil at about 200° C., **20**, 12—Physiological properties of, **30**, 262—Pitch, **27**, 35, 83—Preparation of artificial colouring matters with products extracted from, **2**, 123, 148, 172, 196, 221, 281, 291—Preservative properties of, **8**, 190—Products, **18**, 238—Products in wines, detection, **50**, 187—Products, lecture on, **61**, 38—Products, testing, **39**, 173—To prevent potato disease, **5**, 42—Synthetical and analytical studies on, **15**, 227—Xylol in, **21**, 191

Coates, J. E., Examination of the lighter constituents of air, **95**, 16

Coates, J. E., and J. K. H. Inglis (*see* Inglis, J. K. H.)

Coates, J. E., K. J. P. Orton, and Frances Burdett (*see* Orton, K. J. P.)

Coats, manufacture, **1**, 81

Cobalt, **41**, 74; **67**, 310 — Action of acetylene on, **74**, 1—Action of antimony trichloride on, and its alloys with antimony, **99**, 23—Action of arsenic chloride and of arsenic on, **98**, 179—Action of haloid compounds of phosphorus on, **74**, 84—Action of silicon chloride on, **93**, 178—Action of zinc on, **33**, 231—Action on acetylene and ethylene, **82**, 91—Alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Amalgam, **39**, 84—Ammonio-salts of, **14**, 265—Analysis, electrolytic, **90**, 307 — Analysis, microchemical, **64**, 52—And aluminium, separation, **57**, 125; **75**, 193; **76**, 65—And ammonia compounds, **4**, 290—And arsenic, separation, **35**, 141—And bismuth, separation, **72**, 91—And boron compounds, **96**, 107—And carbon monoxide, volatile compound of, **98**, 165—And chrome iron, manganese, etc., amalgams of, **39**, 84—And chrome salts, **71**, 262—And chromium, separation, **11**, 101; **76**, 65—And copper alloys, **52**, 116—And iron, relation, **59**, 93—And iron, separation, **36**, 40; **44**, 76; **56**, 64; **57**, 125; **58**, 208; **63**, 194; **64**, 165; **76**, 65, 248, 279, 302; **88**, 232; **89**, 280—And manganese alloy, **22**, 34—And manganese and their alloys with copper, **21**, 153—And manganese, separation, **11**, 147; **13**, 45, 133; **57**, 125; **76**, 65—And nickel alloys, **52**, 116—And nickel and manganese, separating, **13**, 45, 133—And nickel and zinc, separation, **47**, 273—And nickel, colour relations, **42**, 56—And nickel, detection when present together, **32**, 44, 102; **45**, 46; **90**, 109; **98**, 24—And nickel, distinction in mixed solution, **41**, 74—And nickel, estimation and separation, **22**, 96—And nickel, fusion, **35**, 166—And nickel, nitrous acid compounds of, **14**, 33 — And nickel, physical properties of pure, **91**, 162—And nickel, researches on, **66**, 84, 258—And nickel, separation, **2**, 85; **11**, 125; **13**, 45, 133, 299; **20**, 154; **22**, 96; **34**, 255; **36**, 150; **40**, 268; **43**, 7; **48**, 262; **49**, 150; **51**, 72; **52**, 301; **57**, 125; **58**, 244; **59**, 208; **60**, 54; **63**, 254, 264, 280, 293; **64**, 224; **69**, 112, 128, 142; **71**, 45; **75**, 193; **76**, 65; **78**, 323; **85**, 117, 269; **88**, 184; **96**, 298—And nickel, separation by electrolytic method, **84**, 24—And nickel, separation from iron, **44**, 76—And nickel, separation from their ores, **2**, 85—And nickel separation, qualitative, **82**, 203—And silicon, compounds, **86**, 197—And tin alloys, **96**, 47, 161, 186—And zinc, separation, **1**, 95; **29**, 193; **47**, 273; **55**, 236; **57**, 125; **76**, 65—Atomic weight, **7**, 43; **16**, 25, 310; **20**, 20; **24**, 86, 234; **53**, 287; **62**, 40, 52, 109; **69**, 179; **74**, 110; **77**, 20, 30; **79**, 199, 208, 219; **81**, 112, 125, 139; **93**, 55; **95**, 76, 86, 209; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Bases, ammoniacal, **35**, 84—Bases, ammoniacal, modes of formation, **16**, 65—Colours, **70**, 62—Compound, **73**, 228—Compounds, analysis, **87**, 291—Compounds, spectra of, **27**, 241—Constitution, **77**, 213—Decomposition, **59**, 29, 39, 64, 72, 149—Depositing on metals, **35**, 166—Detection, **65**, 289—Detection in presence of iron and nickel, **47**, 94—Detection of nickel in presence of, **96**, 257—Determination, **14**, 33; **41**, 15, 25, 184; **42**, 75; **47**, 248; **63**, 254, 264, 280, 293; **87**, 201; **88**, 184—Determination, indirect titrimetric, **100**, 208—Electrochemical reduction, **6**, 126—Electrometallurgy of, **38**, 70—Equivalents, **15**, 240—Estimation in presence of arsenic, **18**, 235—Estimation in presence of nickel, **10**, 215; **56**, 27—Estimation in presence of nickel, manganese, and other metals, **59**, 51—Estimation, phosphate method, **83**, 37—Glass, change in absorption spectrum of, **63**, 105—Green compounds produced by oxidising agents, **92**, 266—In Cleveland ironstone, **8**, 136—In manganese ores, determination, **65**, 75 — In New Caledonian ores, **82**, 66—In nickel, determination, **32**, 260—Magnetic hysteresis of, **79**, 310—Magnetisation of, **33**, 266—Magnetism of, **36**, 166—Metallic, solution for depositing, **59**, 64—Metallurgy of, **38**, 268—Nature of, **60**, 8—New locality of, **21**, 237—Ores, analysis, **29**, 193; **30**, 16—Ores, Chinese treatment of, **58**, 100—Passivity of, **60**, 157—Poisonous nature of, **28**, 214—Precipitation by sulphuretted hydrogen, **20**, 276—Precipitation, influence of ammonia and its salts on, **4**, 150—Pure, thermal expansion, **79**, 229—Purpureo, **21**, 106—Reaction, **12**, 58—Report on M. Gaiffe's galvanic deposits of, **40**, 23—Roseo, **21**, 106—Salts, **71**, 260; **74**,

212—Salts, absorption spectra, **43**, 27—Salts, action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, **56**, 253—Salts, dehydration of, **29**, 183—Salts, oxidation in alkaline solution, **78**, 254 — Salts, photographic properties, **68**, 13—Salts, sulphuretted hydrogen for purifying, **57**, 55—Salts, reaction of, **94**, 306—Salts, triamine (*see* Triamine)—Separation in presence of nickel, **82**, 73—Separation of nickel in presence of, **45**, 240—Solutions, anodic decomposition, **88**, 282—Tests for, **15**, 111, 137, 328; **23**, 290; **39**, 66; **70**, 36—Xantho, **21**, 106—Xantho-, compounds, **10**, 250
Cobalt acetate, oxidation by chlorine, **87**, 118
Cobaltamine compounds, **97**, 8
Cobaltamines, **43**, 25—Anhydroxy- (*see* Anhydroxycobaltamines)—Oxy- (*see* Oxycobaltamines)
Cobaltammonium chloride, **36**, 115
Cobalt arsenates, ammoniacal, **82**, 243
Cobalt boride, **73**, 141
Cobalt bromides, **29**, 161
Cobalt carbonate, **3**, 125
Cobalt chloride and alcohol, compounds, **85**, 155—Hydrates of, **64**, 286—Hydrochlorate, **58**, 36, 59—Solutions, colour changes in, **87**, 115—Vapour tensions of solutions of, **64**, 320
Cobalt chlorides, colour changes exhibited by, **86**, 33
Cobalt fluoride, **66**, 2
Cobalt fluosilicate, crystalline, **34**, 184
Cobalt hydrate, spontaneous oxidation in an alkaline medium, **95**, 276
Cobalt iodates, **85**, 287
Cobalt iodides, **29**, 161
Cobalt monosulphide, double compounds of aluminium sesquisulphide with, **95**, 286
Cobalt oxide and nickel oxide, complex **39**, 81—And nickel oxide, separation, **43**, 196—And nickel oxide, and peroxide of iron, separation, **1**, 4 — Estimation, **10**, 91—Higher, **87**, 201
Cobalt oxides, **75**, 161; **87**, 131—Hydrated, **80**, 264
Cobalt peroxide, **10**, 189; **51**, 72—And nickel peroxide, **59**, 183, 205—Formula of **82**, 179
Cobalt phosphate, **3**, 342
Cobalt phosphide, preparation, **81**, 154
Cobalt sebate, **33**, 39
Cobalt selenides, **82**, 255
Cobalt silicide, **72**, 281; **83**, 154; **86**, 107
Cobalt steels, constitution and properties, **92**, 45
Cobalt sulphide, **75**, 11; **87**, 131
Cobalt sulphides, **71**, 49
Cobalt thiocyanate, hydrated, **85**, 180
Cobalt ultramarine, **24**, 73
Cobalt xanthanate, **82**, 94
Cobalt xanthate, **82**, 94
Cobalt yellow, lead salt corresponding to, **2**, 331
Cobaltic acid (*see* Acid)—Ammonio- (*see* Ammoniocobaltic)—Dioximes (*see* Dioximes)—Dioximines (*see* Dioximines)—Molybdates (*see* Molybdates)—Nitrites (*see* Nitrites)—Pentamins (*see* Pentamins)—Sulphide (*see* Sulphide)
Cobalticyanide compounds, **42**, 185—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Cobalticyanides, **81**, 280—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Cobalting by wet way, **24**, 168
Cobaltinitrite method, application to estimation of potassium in soils, **99**, 7
Cobaltinitrites, studies on, **98**, 255
Cobaltioxalates of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)
Cobaltisation of iron (*see* Iron)—Of steel (*see* Steel)
Cobaltite, **75**, 161—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)
Cobaltites of barium (*see* Barium)
Cobaltoammonium compounds, **36**, 213
Cobaltous chloride (*see* Chloride)—Hydrates (*see* Hydrates —Salts (*see* Salts)
Cobb, B. G., Account of influence of high potential discharge on amorphous gold, **99**, 209—Account of some phenomena observed during the electrolysis of concentrated sulphuric acid, **90**, 26
Cobb, J. W., Formation of silicates, glasses and glazes, **99**, 297
Cobenzl, A., Separation of tungsten from antimony, arsenic, and iron, **46**, 13
Coblentz, W. W., "Investigations of Infra-red Spectra" (review), **93**, 56
Cobley, T., Manufacture of fluosilicates and silicates of lead and baryta, etc., **6**, 129—Manufacture of fluosilicates of tin, zinc, and baryta, etc., **6**, 130—Manufacture of white-lead, zinc-white, and glazier's or potter's lead, **4**, 200—Olive oil residues, **25**, 35—Preserving and indurating timber, wood, and other vegetable matters, etc., **6**, 130
Cobra-poison, action of reagents on, **54**, 197, 209—Poison immunity against, **72**, 12
Coca, **4**, 127—Alkaloid of, **2**, 83—Erythroxylon, **4**, 127 — Erythroxylon, group in India, **58**, 249, 260, 273 — Leaves, alkaloid and other constituents of, **4**, 47—Leaves, chemical constituents, **4**, 313—Leaves, nutritive properties of, **23**, 167
Cocaine, **11**, 190; **51**, 72—And stovaine, comparative action, **100**, 325—Assay of, **54**, 137—Chemical constitution, **51**, 249—Estimation, **83**, 222—Reaction, **62**, 153, 322; **67**, 254—Separation from animal remains, **60**, 110—Test for, **81**, 134
Cocaine chlorhydrate, rotatory power of, **77**, 166
Cocaine hydrochlorate, **51**, 90, 98, 112—Melting-point, **72**, 25—Rotatory power, **87**, 143—Testing, **54**, 85
Cocainum hydrochloricum, ammonia test of, **77**, 183
Cocculus indicus, **23**, 46
Cochenhausen, F. v. (*see* von Cochenhausen, F.)
Cocheteux, A., and J. Krutwig, Determination of iron, **48**, 102
Cochin, D., Compounds of platinum, **38**, 20—Flames of some metals, **67**, 265
Cochin China, endemic diarrhœa of, **40**, 89—Wine from, examination and analysis, **50**, 144
Cochineal, action of salts of lime on, **27**, 181—Adulteration, **21**, 131—Adulterations by means of, **20**, 317—And carmine, **53**, 24—Colouring, **12**, 60—Colouring matter of, **24**, 172—Fig, wax of, **16**, 83—In Canary Islands, **32**, 169—In sausages, detection, **65**, 192—In wines, detection, **53**, 287—On fibre, detection, **40**, 89—Pigment, **25**, 299—Red, on cotton, **28**, 228—Reds, printing on woollen tissues, **36**, 246—Testing, **23**, 310; **25**, 27
Cochlearia officinalis, essential oil of, **19**, 286
Cochran, H., "Ceylon Manual of Chemical Analyses" (review), **71**, 159—Composition of Ceylon jargons, **25**, 225, 283—Filtering cones, **32**, 8—Zircons of Ceylon, **25**, 305
Cock, H., Effect of severe cold on cast-iron, **25**, 46
Cock, W. J., Memoir, **80**, 287
Cockburn, G. B., Fencholenic acid, **79**, 223
Cockburn, G. B., and J. A. Gardner, Action of phosphorus pentachloride on fenchone, **76**, 251—Oxidation of fenchene, **75**, 308—Researches on the terpenes, **77**, 57; **78**, 7
Cockchafers, destruction, **30**, 42
Cockroach, phenomena of digestion in, **34**, 261
Cocks, glass, with safety arrangement, **74**, 25—Improvements in, **11**, 58—Porous materials to replace in working with gases, **97**, 60
Cocksedge, H. E., Boron thiocyanate, **98**, 315—Tellurium dicyanide, **98**, 315
Cocoa analysis, **30**, 119; **60**, 234—And cows' butter, comparative digestibility, **74**, 233—Composition, **2**, 108—Cultivation in French colonies, **76**, 71 — Essences, **86**, 51 — Preserving aroma and other properties of, from effects of atmosphere, **4**, 267
Cocoa-butter (*see* Butter)—Acids of (*see* Acids)
Cocoa carbohydrates, **94**, 290
Cocoa-nut oil, **50**, 271; **68**, 246—Distillation, **99**, 141—In butter, **95**, 121; **97**, 110, 146—In butter fat, **96**, 297—In margarine, **88**, 317—Oxygen equivalent of, **96**, 288—Treating, **8**, 180
Cocoa-nuts, cake of, composition, **26**, 71
Cocositol (cocosite), **96**, 243
Cocotannic acid (*see* Acid)
Cocuyo de Cuba, thoracic and abdominal phosphorescent organs of, **28**, 169
Coda, D., Determination of zinc in ores, **63**, 36
Codeia, action of hydrobromic acid on, **23**, 133, 302—Action of hydrochloric acid on, **19**, 302
Codeine, action, **25**, 285—Action of hydrochloric acid on, **27**, 129, 287—Action of zinc chloride on, **28**, 278—And homologous bodies, transformation of morphine into, **43**, 292—And morphine, conversion into optical isomerides, **94**, 228—Artificial, rotatory power, **44**, 13—In morphine hydrochlorate, detection, **57**, 102 — Reactions, **47**, 106; **50**, 188; **52**, 47
Codex and British Pharmacopœia compared, **15**, 183—French, **14**, 95—Universal, theory of, **15**, 184
Cod-fish, working for fibrin, **1**, 96
Cod-liver extract, **13**, 10—Extract, analyses, **12**, 264—Extract, pills of, **12**, 264, 299—Oil, alkaloids of, **58**, 48; **67**, 133—Oil, chalybeate, **2**, 28—Oil, chloroform to improve taste of, **23**, 119—Oil, composition, **10**, 53; **69**, 293—Oil, genuine, **50**, 176—Oil, iodine in, **35**, 95; **48**, 233—Oil, preparation and bottling, **2**, 297—Oil, solid, **12**, 252—Oil test, **52**, 118—Oils, phosphorus and iron in, **45**, 175—Oleine, crystal, **14**, 153, 276
Cod-livers, medicinal substances from, **6**, 178
Coefficient of distribution and application to volatile acids of wines, **99**, 228
Coehn, A., Cathodic polarisation and formation of alloys, **87**, 24
Coehn, A., and S. Jahn, Electrolytic reduction of carbonic acid, **90**, 161; **91**, 143
Coehn, A., and W. Kettembeil, Electrolytic separation of the alkaline earthy metals, **91**, 305
Coehn, A., and Alexandra Wassiljewa, Equilibrium of hydrochloric acid, **100**, 220
Cœruleine and galleine, **44**, 274—Use in wool-dyeing, **47**, 31
Cœrulignon and derivatives, **27**, 282; **28**, 294; **30**, 167; **31**, 269; **39**, 42—A by-product of wood vinegar manufacture, **26**, 229; **27**, 37—Constitution, **93**, 208; **97**, 11
Coffee, **34**, 142; **95**, 176—Adulteration, **3**, 241; **27**, 269; **33**, 194; **44**, 47—Analysis, **30**, 119; **56**, 24—And chicory, **29**, 208, 219—As food, **23**, 155—Caffein in, **76**, 195—Caffeine in leaves of, grown in Kew Gardens, **48**, 224—Chicory in, **30**, 243; **34**, 283; **42**, 330; **60**, 197—Detection of sugar or treacle in roasted, **63**, 249—Examination, **47**, 178—Extracts, apparatus for obtaining, **11**, 92—Ground, detection of principal adulterants in, **38**, 200—Oil of, **43**, 197—Physiological effects, **47**, 177—Plant in Brazil, disease of, **39**, 21—Preserving aroma and other properties of, from effects of atmosphere, **4**, 267—Roasted, **43**, 83; **76**, 183—Roasting, **22**, 179—Roasting machine, **21**, 131—Roasting, products of, **43**, 235—Saccharine matters in, **42**, 258—Spurious, **64**, 153
Coffignier, G., Analysis of lithopone, **86**, 261—Method for the estimation of Prussian blue, **90**, 78—Solubility of hard copals, **89**, 24 — Solubility of Prussian-blue under certain conditions, **87**, 95—Solubility of some soft resins, **87**, 47

Coffin, F. B., and G. P. Baxter (*see* Baxter, G. P.)
Coffin, W. H., Galvanic battery elements, **24**, 231
Coffins, carbonate of lead from, **1**, 288—Glass, in relation to public health, **47**, 73
Coggia, Dr., Extraordinary meteor seen at Marseilles, **24**, 103
Coggia's comet, spectrum of, **30**, 5[illegible]
Cognac brandy, normal butylic alcohol in, **55**, 204—Oil, **2**, 215—Testing, **16**, 158, 173
Cohen, A., and Moritz Gloser, Anodic decomposition of solutions of cobalt and of nickel, **88**, 282
Cohen, A. R., Detection of albumen in urine, **61**, 229
Cohen, B. S., Production of small variable frequency alternating currents suitable for telephonic and other measurements, **97**, 285
Cohen, E., Apparatus for working with hydrofluoric acid, **61**, 205
Cohen, Ernst, Dissociation of substances dissolved in aqueous alcohol, **77**, 189—Influence of mediums on reaction velocity in gaseous systems, **78**, 59—New method of element change, **77**, 274
Cohen, Edward, and G. T. Morgan (*see* Morgan, G. T.)
Cohen, J. B., Action of hydrochloric acid gas on metals, **54**, 3[illegible] — Capillary constant of benzene, **54**, 30[illegible]—Constitution of the acid amides, **70**, 10[illegible]—Dibenzanilide, **62**, 281—Double thiosulphates, **54**, 271—"Organic Chemistry for Advanced Students" (review), **96**, 197—"Practical Organic Chemistry for Advanced Students" (review), **84**, 230—"Theoretical Organic Chemistry" (review), **87**, 83
Cohen, J. B., and G. Appleyard (*see* Appleyard, G.)
Cohen, J. B., and W. H. Archdeacon (*see* Archdeacon, W. H.)
Cohen, J. B., and H. P. Armes, Relation of position isomerism to optical activity, **92**, 234; **93**, 125; **94**, 218
Cohen, J. B., and H. G. Bennett, Studies in chlorination, **91**, 128
Cohen, J. B., and S. H. C. Briggs (*see* Briggs, S. H. C.)
Cohen, J. B., and C. E. Brittain (*see* Brittain, C. E.)
Cohen, J. B., and J. C. Cain (*see* Cain, J. C.)
Cohen, J. B., and H. T. Calvert (*see* Calvert, H. T.)
Cohen, J. B., and W. E. Cross, Mechanism of bromination of acylaminocompounds, **95**, 274—Use of pyridine bases as halogen carriers, **97**, 82
Cohen, J. B., and H. D. Dakin, Aluminium-mercury couple, **80**, 239; **83**, 223—Chlorination of the dichlorotoluenes in presence of the aluminium-mercury couple, **86**, 253—Chlorination of the trichlorotoluenes in presence of the aluminium-mercury couple, **90**, 252—Constitution of nitro- and dinitro- derivatives of the dichlorotoluenes, **86**, 253—Constitution of products of nitration of metaacetoluidide, **86**, 303—Properties of 2:3:4:5-tetrachlorotoluene, **94**, 218—Reduction of trinitrobenzene and trinitrotoluene with hydrogen sulphide, **84**, 287
Cohen, J. B., H. M. Dawson, and P. F. Crosland, Studies in chlorination, **92**, 9
Cohen, J. B., and T. Ewan, Oxidation products of acenaphthene, **60**, 59
Cohen, J. B., and J. Gatecliff, Basic properties of oxygen, compounds of ethers with nitric acid, **90**, 265
Cohen, J. B., and W. H. Harrison, Action of aromatic amines upon diacetyltartaric anhydride, **76**, 249—Action of nitrogen tetroxide on ortho- and para-nitrobenzylalcohol, **76**, 249
Cohen, J. B., and P. Hartley, Nitration products of the isomeric dichlorobenzenes, **89**, 297—Studies in chlorination, **92**, 235
Cohen, J. B., and H. R. Hirst, Modification of Zincke's reaction, **72**, 57—Preparing the formyl derivatives of the aromatic amines, **72**, 57
Cohen, J. B., and H. J. Hodsman, Influence of substitution in the nucleus on the rate of oxidation of the side-chains, **95**, 28[illegible]
Cohen, J. B., and D. McCandlish, Mechanism of hydrogen sulphide reduction of nitro compounds, **92**, 235
Cohen, J. B., and J. Marshall, Reduction of 2:6-dinitrotoluene with hydrogen sulphide, **89**, 177
Cohen, J. B., and J. Miller, Influence of substitution on the nucleus on the rate of oxidation of the side-chain, **89**, 80; **90**, 290
Cohen, J. B., and H. S. Raper, Relation of position isomerism to optical activity, **90**, 251
Cohen, J. B., H. S. Raper, and J. T. Thompson, Action of sodium hypochlorite on the aromatic sulphonamides, **89**, 153
Cohen, J. B., and F. W. Skirrow, Aluminium-mercury couple, **80**, 239
Cohen, J. B., and J. T. Thompson, Action of sodium hypochlorite on benzenesulphonanilide, **85**, 22
Cohen, J. B., and C. E. Whiteley, Production of optically-active compounds from inactive substances, **82**, 313
Cohen, J. B., and I. H. Zortman, Relation of position isomerism to optical activity, **93**, 20
Cohen, L., and F. B. Guthrie (*see* Guthrie, F. B.)
Coherence and recoherence, **89**, 285
Cohesion and capillary action of films of water, **34**, 223—And cohesion figures, **54**, 58—And submersion figures, **55**, 1, 68—Figures (*see* Figures)—Law and nature of, **40**, 18; **66**, 206, 217; **68**, 204
Cohn, A. L., "Indicators and Test Papers" (review), **80**, 219; **85**, 262—"Tests and Reagents" (review), **87**, 191—"Toxins and Venoms and their Antibodies" (review), **95**, 154
Cohn, A. J., and Dr. G. Lunge (*see* Lunge, Dr. G.)
Cohn, Georg, "Die Reichstoffe" (review), **90**, 44—Regularities of boiling and melting-points, **70**, 148
Cohn, Dr. Lassar- (*see* Lassar-Cohn, Dr.)
Cohn, M., Chemical manures, **49**, 266—Crystals of proteine in potato, **3**, 32
Cohn, R., New method for the direct volumetric and gravimetric estimation of mercury, copper and zinc, **87**, 96
Cohn, R., and A. Rosenheim, Double metallic thiocyanates, **84**, 243
Cohn, S., Solubility of gypsum in solutions of ammonium salts, **55**, 153
Cohné, S., Action of peroxide of hydrogen on fatty oils, **33**, 133—Alcohol tables, **41**, 57, 78—Formation of ozone by contact of plants with peroxide of hydrogen, **34**, 4
Cohnheim, Otto, "Chemie der Eiweiss-Körper" (review), **90**, 82
Coignet, M., Manure for beet-root, **29**, 37 — Report by Herve Mangon for Committee of Agriculture on procedures of preparing animal matters designed for manufacture of manures, **28**, 126
Coil, equivalent radius of, **84**, 301 — Helical, effective resistance and inductance of, **100**, 289 — Induced currents resulting from movements of, across an electro-magnetic system, **39**, 122—Induction, **25**, 59—Induction, application to spectrum analysis, **4**, 118, 130 — Induction, decomposing water with, **14**, 274—Induction, effects produced by, **41**, 94—Induction, experiments, **16**, 289; **20**, 150—Induction, important adjunct to, **16**, 149 — Induction, improved form, **65**, 87 — Induction, large, **24**, 129 — Induction, resonance, **91**, 240 — Induction, Ruhmkorff's, nature of spark of, **4**, 7, 21 — Pirani's method of measuring self-induction of, **99**, 154 — Resistance, new form of standard, **58**, 253 — Self induction, calculating approximately, **62**, 10
Coils, choking, **65**, 154 — Circular, circular filaments or circular magnetic shells equivalent to, **84**, 301 — Induction, mechanical break for, **85**, 211, 212 — Induction, new interruptor for, **44**, 23—Magnetic, maximum resistance of, **28**, 108 — Measuring coefficient of mutual induction of two, **54**, 282 — Of Siemens-type, improvements, **42**, 60 — Resistance, method of making, **49**, 114 — Sounding, **56**, 5 — Wire, preparing, **17**, 17
Coin, ancient Bactrian, composition, **21**, 238 — Silver, analysis, **23**, 290
Coins, colouration, chemistry of, **87**, 131 — False, detection, **41**, 131 — Gold, of Columbia, New Granada, and Bolivia, **16**, 145 — Gold, sweating, **21**, 69 — Silver, amount of lead in, **3**, 318, 343 — Silver, occurrence of palladium, platinum, and selenium in, **33**, 139
Coinage, alloys used for, **28**, 19; **49**, 131, 188; **50**, 158, 169 — Composition, preparation of standard trial plates used in verifying, **28**, 323 — Platinum, **26**, 288 — Silver, alloy for, **19**, 119
Coke, **5**, 209; **7**, 215 — Absorption of gases by, **90**, 109 — Analysis by Sprengel air-pump, **25**, 98 — And charcoal, battery in which electrode attached is of, **36**, 286 — And graphite, incineration of, **58**, 197 — Ash as manure, **59**, 241 — Ash in, determination, **44**, 47 — Ashes, phosphorus in, **27**, 118 — Burning, ammonia soda and production of ammonia in, **39**, 229 — Dense, estimation of sulphur in, **23**, 300 — For domestic purposes, **22**, 287 — Free from sulphur, **19**, 215 — From noncaking coals, **22**, 191 — From peat, technical application, **21**, 84 — Gases in, **25**, 98 — In ammonia, electrolysis of, **54**, 250 — Making, **27**, 22 — Making, use of gypsum for recovery of ammonia as a by-product in, **93**, 259 — Manganese galvanic cell, **31**, 203 — Manufacture, **1**, 250; **7**, 106—Nitrogen in, estimation, **46**, 299—Phosphorus in, **82**, 8 — Production, **50**, 81 — Pulverised, in piles of great resistance, **18**, 201 — Pure, **43**, 228 — Purification, **7**, 88 — Stoves (*see* Stoves) — Sulphur in, determination, **5**, 245; **30**, 211; **31**, 261; **38**, 147; **43**, 89; **58**, 65 — Sulphur in, estimation, **23**, 288, 300; **24**, 76; **78**, 254
Coker, E. G., Laboratory machine for applying bending and twisting moments simultaneously, **99**, 143
Coker, E. G., and S. P. Thompson (*see* Thompson, S. P.)
Coking, **25**, 166 — Of coal (*see* Coal)
Colani, A., Certain binary compounds of uranium, **88**, 148 — Preparation of binary compounds of metals by means of aluminium, **92**, 57 — Thorium phosphates, **90**, 183
Colardeau, E., and L. Cailletet (*see* Cailletet, L.)
Colasanti, G., Behaviour or uric acid with glycerin, **49**, 236 — Physiological spectral phenomenon of, **38**, 166
Colburn, L. C., and E. E. Slosson, "University of Wyoming" (review), **72**, 60
Colburn, Zerah, "Gas Works of London" (review), **11**, 153 — "Inquiry into the Nature of Heat, and into its Mode of Action in the Phenomena of Combustion, Vaporisation, etc." (review), **8**, 205
Colby, D. W., and A. B. Aubert, Composition and peculiarity of mules' milk, **68**, 168
Colchicia, **15**, 245
Colchicine, **13**, 52; **50**, 67 — Crystalline, **50**, 234, 235 — Detection, **46**, 24 —

In human remains, detection, **63**, 238 — Poisoning by, **53**, 298 — Poisonous character of, **55**, 128 — Reaction, **70**, 26 — Resistance to putrefaction, **54**, 109
Cold, artificial production, **27**, 131; **33**, 13, 25, 37, 50, 57, 69, 77, 91, 112, 124, 132, 143, 167, 176, 187, 193, 214, 225, 236—Application to preserve alimentary substances, **27**, 76 — Bands of obscure spectra, **32**, 168 — Effect on human body, **23**, 131 — Effects on plants, **21**, 300 — Gas (*see* Gas) — Mechanical production, **52**, 61 — Produced by chemical means, **45**, 20 — Produced by compression and expansion of air, **22**, 107 — Produced by mechanical means, **22**, 203 — Production, economical, **25**, 82 — Producing machine, dynamical, **25**, 156 — Storage and Ice Association, **91**, 107 — Weather, extraordinary, **24**, 312
Cole, G., New metallic compound, **41**, 87
Cole, S. W., and F. G. Hopkins, Proteid reactions of Adamkiewicz, with contributions to chemistry of glyoxylic acid, **83**, 73, 85
Colefax, A., Action of iodine, **66**, 292 — Action of potassium sulphite on potassium tetrathionate in aqueous solution, **96**, 32—Action of sulphurous acid on flowers of sulphur, **65**, 48 — Researches on an acidified solution of sodium thiosulphate, **65**, 47 — Volatility of hydrogen sulphate at ordinary temperature of air, **63**, 179
Colein, **34**, 256
Coleman, H. G., and R. Arnold (*see* Arnold, R.)
Coleman, H. S., Notes on the cleaning of work by means of the electric current, **93**, 167
Coleman, J. B., and F. T. Addyman, "Practical Agricultural Chemistry" (review), **68**, 316; **99**, 202
Coleman, J. B., and F. Clowes (*see* Clowes, F.)
Coleman, J. J., Chemical treatment of town excreta, **34**, 125 — Cold production by chemical means, **45**, 20 — Constitution of malt liquors, **37**, 177 — Construction of electrolytic apparatus, **1**, 242 — Determining value of vegetable and animal oils, **29**, 138, 149, 158, 170 — Liquefaction of gases, **39**, 87; **51**, 174 — Methods in use for testing hydrocarbon illuminating oils, **31**, 147 — Relations existing between atomic weights, atomic volumes, and properties of chemical elements, **2**, 61, 74 — Removal of aqueous vapour from atmosphere, **43**, 176
Coleman, J. J., and J. G. McKendrick, Mechanical production of cold, **52**, 61
Coleman, J. T., Effects of pressure and cold upon the gaseous products of distillation of carbonaceous shales, **31**, 256
Coleopterine, **76**, 47
Colering, A., Theory of oceanic currents as set forth by Dr. Witte, **23**, 311
Coles, S. Cowper- (*see* Cowper-Coles, S.)
Coles-Finch, W., "Water, its Origin and Use" (review), **99**, 48
Colin, M., Causes of death in carbuncular and septicemic affections, **39**, 136 — Malaria, **28**, 305
Collado, M., Radiometric experiments, **35**, 21
Colladon, D., Compression of air and gases, **26**, 240 — Purifier for coal-gas, capable of serving at the same time for mixing gases with the vapours of liquids, **28**, 262 — Sounds of telephones during storms, **44**, 214
Collardeau-Vacher, M., Testing and verification of alcoholometers and areometers, **26**, 47
Collar, paper, arsenical, **4**, 214
Collas, C., Animal charcoal and phosphates of lime, **26**, 205 — Cause of blue colour of sky, **26**, 313 — Crystallisation of diamond, rock-crystal, and tribasic phosphate of lime by means of cold, **21**, 72 — Hydrated gelatinous phosphate of lime, and its industrial applications, **31**, 208—Metallic iron obtained by electric current, **21**, 274
Collas, G., Decolourising properties of phosphate of lime, **31**, 21
Collas, M., Dry fog, **27**, 84
College of Chemistry, **17**, 108 — Of Pharmacy, Metropolitan (*see* Metropolitan) — Of Physicians, **12**, 30, 39, 52, 65, 76, 89, 101, 112, 121 — Of Physicians and pharmacy, **7**, 1 — Of Physicians, chemistry at **9**, 216, 228 — Of Science and Art, Glasgow (*see* Glasgow) — Of Science, Edinburgh (*see* Edinburgh) — Of Science in Dublin (*see* Dublin) — System and technical research, **89**, 230
Collenette, A., "Useful Chemical Tables Arranged for the Use of Teachers and Students" (review), **24**, 107
Collens, E., Modification of Mohr's burette, **9**, 94; **26**, 203, 227
Colles, W. M., Aldehydrol and the hydrates of compounds containing a carbonyl group, **94**, 60
Collet, A., Action of alcoholic ammonia on the bromised derivatives of methyl-*p*-chlorophenylketone and methyl-*p*-bromophenylketone, **85**, 240 — Action of bromised and chlorised derivatives of bromomethylphenylcetone on aniline, **79**, 227 — Action of chloride of chloracetyl on aromatic hydrocarbides, **76**, 23 — Action of hydroxylamine on halogen derivatives of methylphenylketone, **87**, 47 — Bromo-ketones, **76**, 119 — Halogen derivatives of ethylphenylketone, **78**, 95 — Iodine compounds of aromatic ketones, **79**, 117 — Iodised derivatives of methylphenylketone, **83**, 131 — Methylbromophenylcetone, **79**, 227 — Methylchlorophenylcetone, **79**, 227
Collet, M., Spontaneous combustion of a wooden beam by sole action of solar rays, **26**, 143
Colley, A., Action of free haloids, **21**, 119 — Action of fuming nitric acid on aceto-chlorhydrose, **27**, 106 — Action of haloids in free state, and of some chlorides, upon glucose, **24**, 35
Colley, R., Polarisation of electrodes, **34**, 284
Collic acid (*see* Acid)
Collidine aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde-collidine) — Formation, **21**, 227 — Physiological action, **46**, 233
Collie, J. Norman, Action of acetyl chloride on sodium salt of diacetylacetone and constitution of pyrone compounds, **90**, 19—Action of heat on ethylic β-amidocrotonate, **62**, 306; **71**, 97 — Action of heat on salts of tetramethylphosphonium, **57**, 198—Appointment, **74**, 13 — Chemical Society election, **75**, 166 — Decomposition of carbon dioxide, **84**, 8 — Dehydracetic acid, **82**, 22 — Derivatives of the multiple ketene group, **96**, 267 — Improved form of barometer, **71**, 33 — Lactone of triacetic acid, **64**, 19 — Method for the rapid ultimate analysis of certain organic compounds, **90**, 250 — New method for preparation of mixed tertiary phosphines, **58**, 22 — New method of producing carbon tetrabromide, **69**, 81 — Note on a curious property of neon, **99**, 244 — Note on methyl fluoride, **59**, 94; **90**, 252 — Note on some interactions of dehydracetic acid, **69**, 18 — Production of a fluorescein, **67**, 297 —Production of napthalene derivatives, **67**, 35 — Pyridine derivatives from ethylic amidocrotonate, **75**, 150 — Some compounds of tribenzylphosphine oxide, **59**, 176—Some Leadhills minerals, **59**, 156 — Space formula for benzene, **76**, 76 — Synthesis by means of the silent electric discharge, **92**, 6
Collie, J. N., and Miss Emily Aston (*see* Aston, E.)
Collie, J. N., and E. C. C. Baly (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)
Collie, J. N., E. C. C. Baly, and H. E. Watson (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)
Collie, J. N., and E. R. Chrystall, Production of orcinol compounds by the action of heat on the sodium salt of ethyl aceto-acetate, **96**, 267
Collie, J. N., and C. C. Frye, Action of bromine on benzene, **77**, 125
Collie, J. N., and W. Garsed, Estimation of cocaine and on di-iodo-cocaine hydriodide, **83**, 222
Collie, J. N., and Miss L. Hall, Production of some nitro- and amido-oxylutidines, **77**, 125
Collie, J. N., and T. P. Hilditch, Isomeric change of dehydracetic acid, **95**, 178
Colie, J. N., and A. Lapworth, Production of nitro- and amido-oxypicolines, **76**, 66
Collie, J. N., and A. T. Lawson, Action of heat on salts of tetra-methyl ammonium, **57**, 198
Collie, J. N., and H. R. Le Sueur, Salts of dehydracetic acids, **69**, 81
Collie, J. N., and W. Lean, Production of some chloropyridinecarboxylic acids, **77**, 283
Collie, J. N., and E. A. Letts, New method of preparing tin tetrethide, **53**, 129
Collie, J. N., and W. S. Myers, Production of orcinol and other condensation products from dehydracetic acid, **66**, 298 — Production of pyridine derivatives from lactone of triacetic acid, **66**, 33
Collie, J. N., and Sir William Ramsay, Argon in minerals, **71**, 268 — Helium and argon, **73**, 259 — Homogeneity of argon and helium, **74**, 75, 85, 209 — Spectrum of the radium emanation, **89**, 301
Collie, J. N., Sir W. Ramsay, and M. Travers, Helium, **72**, 47
Collie, J. N., and S. B. Schryver, Action of heat on certain ammonium compounds, **62**, 105
Collie, J. N., and Miss A. P. Sedgwick, Some oxypyridine derivatives, **71**, 206
Collie, J. N., and B. D. Steele, Dimethyldiacetylacetone, tetramethylpyrone, and orcinol derivatives from diacetylacetone, **82**, 22 — Periodides of substituted oxonium derivatives, **82**, 238
Collie, J. N., and T. Tickle, Hydroxypyrone derivatives, **86**, 44—Production of some nitro- and amido-oxylutidines, **77**, 124 — Salts of dimethylpyrone and quadrivalence of oxygen, **79**, 283
Collie, J. N., and N. T. M. Wilsmore, Production of naphthalene and of isoquinoline derivatives from dehydracetic acid, **73**, 128
Collier, P., Indirect determination of potash and soda, **10**, 182
Collier, W. H., and H. R. Ellis (*see* Ellis, H. R.)
Collieries near Miesbach, Upper Bavaria, **21**, 167
Colliery explosions, **16**, 313; **44**, 16, 27, 39; **46**, 281 — Explosions, influence of coal-dust in, **44**, 16
Collimator level, and its employment for horizon in fog, **29**, 262
Collin, A., R. Nietzki, and W. Richardson, "Chemistry of Organic Dye-Stuffs" (review), **66**, 96
Collin, C., and L. Benoist (*see* Benoist, L.)
Collin, E., Falsification of tea in China, **62**, 13
Collin, M., Action of brine upon trichinæ, **48**, 118
Collin, M. P., Animal heat and temperature of the blood, **12**, 212
Collingridge, W., "Practical Points on the Hygiene of Ships, etc." (review), **70**, 171
Collingwood, C., Some sources of coal in eastern hemisphere, **17**, 59
Collins, Hawksworth, Atomic weights of the elements, **96**, 176

Collins, H. F., Chemical reactions involved in the amalgamation of silver ores, **79**, 231 — "Metallurgy of Lead and Silver" (review), **80**, 303
Collins, H. F., and Sir W. C. Roberts-Austen, "Metallurgy of Lead and Silver" (review), **82**, 167
Collins, John, Obituary, **58**, 266
Collins, J. H., Crystallography, **32**, 248 —Formation of incrusted surface of a block of dew's tin, **25**, 271 — Mineralogical Society, **32**, 113, 156, 225 — "Mineralogy" (review), **37**, 1[illegible] — Moss copper, **35**, 154 — New mineral from West Phœnix Mine, **34**, 1[illegible] — Occurrence of pharmacosiderite, scorodite, and olivenite in green stone at Terras Mine, **34**, 10—Water analysis, **32**, 258
Collins, W. H., Analyses of graphite, **57**, 36 — New angle measurer and protractor for facilitating the processes of field sketching and surveying, **27**, 42
Collinson, R. W., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Lauronolic acid, **77**, 210
Collision, **22**, 22—Of bodies, **30**, 81
Collodiobromide of silver (*see* Silver)
Collodion balloons, (*see* Balloons) — Bromised, **28**, 306 — For protecting silver wares, **19**, 272 — Highly soluble, **27**, 245 — Mercurialised, **12**, 72 — Plates, physical properties, **31**, 206 — Process, dry, **29**, 186 — Process, rapid, **6**, 189 — Processes, **28**, 250 — Sensibility of different layers of, **28**, 171 — Transformation in photographic operations, **33**, 170
Collodions, vesicating, **5**, 167
Colloid acid (*see* Acid) — Bodies containing mercury and members of series of fatty ketones, **23**, 217 — Cellulose (*see* Cellulose) — Chemistry (*see* Chemistry) — Hydrochloroferric, composition, **92**, 237 — Hydro-chloroferric, electric conductivity, **94**, 93 — Hydro-chloroferric, osmotic pressure in, **94**, 36 — Nitrogenous, **49**, 148 — Selenium (*see* Selenium) — Silica (*see* Silica) — Solutions (*see* Solutions) — Substances (*see* Substances) — Tellurium (*see* Tellurium)
Colloidal barium sulphate (*see* Barium sulphate) — Bodies, coagulation of, **50**, 66 — Chemistry (*see* Chemistry) — Gold (*see* Gold) — Granules (*see* Granules) — Metals (*see* Metals) — Palladium (*see* Palladium) — Platinum (*see* Platinum)—Potassium chloride (*see* Potassium) — Precipitates (*see* Precipitates) — Selenium (*see* Selenium) — Silver (*see* Silver) — Silvers (*see* Silvers) — Solutions (*see* Solutions) — State, **58**, 25 — State of matter, **90**, 329 — Substances (*see* Substances) — Sulphides (*see* Sulphides) — Systems, properties of, **99**, 244
Colloids, **50**, 187; **85**, 275 — And colloid suspensions, influence on solubility of carbon dioxide in water, **98**, 163 — Chloroferric, **91**, 261 — Coagulating action of, **93**, 124 — Fracture of, **39**, 132 — Nitrogenous, **46**, 196 — Nitrogenous, synthesis of, **44**, 285 — Of zirconium (*see* Zirconium) —Organic, absorption of gallic acid by, **93**, 255 — Precipitation, **89**, 202
Collomb, E., Glaciair striæ, **22**, 167
Collyer, R. H., Paper material, **1**, 249
Collyria, glycerine as a medium for, **2**, 266
Colman, H. G., Derivatives of methylindole, **58**, 231 — Preparation of glycollic acid, **65**, 214
Colman, H. G., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Acetopropyl- and acetobutyl-alcohol, **59**, 237 — Derivatives of pentamethylene, **56**, 20
Colocynth, **1**, 7
Colombo, C., and E. Paterno, Derivatives of cymen, **36**, 175
Colophalumina, **30**, 189
Colophonic hydrate (*see* Hydrate)
Colophonine, **20**, 38
Colophonium, distillation, **42**, 265 — Distillation, products of, **46**, [illegible] — Oxidation products, **27**, 282
Colophthaline, **30**, 189
Colorado beetle (*see* Beetle)
Coloriano, A., Basic copper arseniate, **54**, 50 — Conditions of formation of two crystalline nickel arseniates, **53**, 214 — Crystalline arseniates, **54**, 84 — Crystalline metallic molybdates, **58**, 293
Colorimeter, **24**, 276; **35**, 161; **40**, 277; **68**, 37 — Duboscq's, **21**, 31 — Spectro (*see* Spectrocolorimeter)
Colorimetric analysis (*see* Analysis) — Investigations, **52**, 13
Colorimetrical experiments, **38**, 121
Colorimetry, **39**, 276; **42**, 56, 218 — Limit of accuracy in, **75**, 73
Colostrum, composition, **86**, 1 — Of cow, chemical composition, **70**, 161
Colour, **5**, 13 — A forgotten, **33**, 118 — And constitution, **74**, 300 — And fluorescence, relationship to constitution, **94**, 227, 265; **95**, 68; **98**, 253 — And light, unit of measurement of, **65**, 250 — And structure, **93**, 68 — And visible motion, music of, **38**, 262 — Bases from furfurol, **42**, 24 — Blender, gradational, **57**, 238 — Blind, spectrum of, **43**, 47—Blindness, **40**, 240—Blindness, application of diagram of colours to, **53** 167—Blindness, experiments in, **60**, 247—Blue (*see* Blue)—Change, **34**, 75—Change in solutions of sesquioxide of chromium, **8**, 185—Changes exhibited by the chlorides of cobalt and other metals from standpoint of theory of electro-affinity, **86**, 33—Chrome (*see* Chrome)—Comparator for quantitative analysis, **37**, 229—Cross atomic, **65**, 205—Dove, **29**, 83 —Green (*see* Green)—In organic compounds, origin of, **96**, 283, 295—In water, estimation, **31**, 133; **34**, 77—Indian red (*see* Indian red)—Indicators, theory of, **87**, 299—Industry, coal-tar, (*see* Coal-tar)—Influence on reducing action of light, **33**, 285—Lakes, **56**, 240—Magenta (*see* Magenta)—Manufactory, explosion at, **31**, 22—Map (*see* Map)—Mixtures, law of, **30**, 152—Mixtures, lecture experiments on, **52**, 22—Murexide as a printing, **97**, 191—Of certain precious stones, **46**, 33—Of distilled water, **47**, 72—Of ions as a function of the atomic weight, **73**, 198, 221—Of light, **14**, 34—Of Nankin cotton, **29**, 5—Of oil, **18**, 11, 24—Of organic compounds, **91**, 134—Of soils, influence on their temperature, **38**, 298—Of stars, influence of aperture in diminishing intensity of, **17**, 53—Of vermillion, degradation by contact with copper and brass, **31**, 86 —Origin, **57**, 106; **65**, 285; **66**, 288, 298, 299, 311; **67**, 27, 64, 111, 143, 147, 155; **68**, 255; **73**, 126; **91**, 277—Perception spectrometer, **100**, 268—Phenomena in photometry, **93**, 266 —Photograph of solar spectrum in, **63**, 120—Photographic reproduction of, **63**, 111—Photographs (*see* Photographs)—Photography (*see* Photography)—Photometry (*see* Photometry)—Pigments (*see* Pigments)—Quinonoid theory of, **96**, 266—Reaction (*see* Reaction)—Reactions (*see* Reactions)—Relations of nickel and cobalt, **42**, 56 — Reproduction by photographic methods, **75**, 95 — Sensation, **47**, 211—Sensations of the eye, theory of the three fundamental, **44**, 23—Sensibility of eye to, **4**, 49—Sensitive plates (*see* Plates)—Sensitometers, calculation of colours for, **89**, 212—Standard, requirements of, **99** 130—Terms used to denote, **45**, 17—Test by Eggertz, **69**, 259—Tests for strychnia, **3**, 301; **4**, 113—Theory of, chemical structure and physical properties associated with, **91**, 266—Tints, apparatus for comparison, **56**, 275 — Violet, in ergot, chemical character and detection in flour, **48** 118
Colours, action of daylight and electric arc light on, **49**, 51—And absorption-spectra, and thin metallic films, **66**, 163—And incombustible paper, **48**, 164—And pigments, **21**, 84, 120—Angular distance of, **24**, 159—Aniline (*see* Aniline)—Applied to arts and industry, theory of, **36**, 174—Arsenic in, evil effects of, **26**, 29, 39, 52, 68, 90, 102, 105 Arsenical, **2**, 83—Azo (*see* Azo-colours)—Biliary, modifications of Gmelin's test for, **49**, 218—Blue (*see* Blue) — Calculation for colour sensitometers, **89**, 212 — Caoutchouc, preparation, **1**, 106—Caramel (*see* Caramel)—Classification of, **39**, 73—Coal-tar, (*see* Coal-tar)—Cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Complementary, **37**, 272—Complementary, application of law of, **46**, 243——Complementary, influence in decoration, **38**, 306—Corresponding to fundamental sensations, **43**, 94—Derived from coal, progress effected in preparation of, **39**, 127—Diazo (*see* Diazo-colours)—Distinction by artificial light, **38**, 26—Dyed, action of light on, **64**, 119; **68**, 155, 170; **70**, 154, 169, 183; **74**, 205, 218; **78**, 175, 192, 205, 215—Electro-chemical deposits of various, **46**, 290—Fixation by silica, **42**, 49—Fixed upon tissues, use of hydrosulphite of soda as a reagent in analysis of, **34**, 154—Fixing, in connection with printing and dyeing of woollen fabrics and yarns, **5**, 97—Fixing on fabrics and yarns, **3**, 221—For dyeing and printing, **2**, 321; **3**, 189; **7**, 155, 239, 250; **9**, 271—For leather-staining, **49**, 94—For toys, inoffensive, **38**, 233—From caramel, **15**, 242, 254—From carbolic acid, **7**, 198—From coal-tar (*se* Coal-tar)—Green (*see* Green)—In metal glasses, in metallic films, and in metallic solutions, **92**, 37—Incombustible, applications of, **48**, 182—Insoluble, valuation, **38**, 154 —Madder, detection, **21**, 275—Manufacture of, regulations for, **95**, 72—Mineral, manufacture in the United States, **53**, 197—Mixed, composition, analytico-synthetic, **23**, 108—Mixed, composition apparatus for, **23**, 108—Murexide, production of purple and rose-red in cotton printing, **1**, 17—Napthaline (*see* Napthaline) — Natural, photography of, **10**, 276—Natural, photography in, **71**, 233—New applications of, **48**, 182 — Newton's, demonstrating by transmitted light, **87**, 196—Non-poisonous, **41**, 282—Numerical determination of power of distinguishing, **38**, 154—Of bodies (*see* Bodies)—Of certain insects (*see* Insects)—Of Flames (*see* Flames)—Of leaves (*see* Leaves)—Of substances of unalterable constitution, alteration in, **95**, 47—Oil, for printing, **28**, 10—On metals, preparation for obtaining, **23**, 214—Paris blue (*see* Paris blue)—Physical theory of the perception of, **72**, 103—Pigment, **19**, 119—Poisonous, **35**, 135; **39**, 253; **40**, 144—Preparation, **3**, 14, 189—Primary, theory of three, **3**, 387; **4**, 187—Process of applying to tin-foil for covering walls, **26**, 277—Produced during the tempering of steel, **60**, 190—Production, **8**, 83—Purple (*see* Purple)—Red (*see* Red)—Resin (*see* Resin)—Resorcine (*see* Resorcine)—Rhamanoxanthine (*see* Rhamanoxanthine)—Signification of, **29**, 187—Solid, found at Pompeii, **33**, 139—Spectral, recombination by a second prism inverted, **44**, 267 Spectrum, change in hue by dilution with white light, **100**, 297—Spectrum, influence on development of animals, **39**, 22—Subjective phenomena of, **23**, 59—Supplementary, **65**, 103 Tar, and the electric light, **40**, 47, 53—Tar, determination, **61**, 228—Tar, noxious effect on human organism, **25**, 71—Tar, poisonous action of, **22**, 107—Theory of, **21**, 238, 286—Theory of,

applied to Arts and Industry, **36**, 174—Visibility and photographic activity, **20**, 81—Vision of, **37**, 203, 227; **42**, 60; **46**, 290—Water, arsenic in dark, **39**, 263—Water, fading of, **54**, 263, 279—Water, moist, for students, **39**, 74
Colouration, heat, **34**, 108, 132—Of glass (*see* Glass)—Of glasses (*see* Glasses)—Of turmeric (*see* Turmeric)—Of water (*see* Water)
Coloured acids (*see* Acids)—Cements (*see* Cements)—Derivatives of naphthaline (*see* Naphthaline)—Fires (*see* Fires)—Flames (*see* Flames)—Gases (*see* Gases)—Glasses (*see* Glasses)—Indicators (*see* Indicators)—Inks (*see* Inks)—Light (*see* Light)—Lights (*see* Lights)—Liquids (*see* Liquids) Reactions (*see* Reactions)—Salts (*see* Salts)—Solutions (*see* Solutions)—Surfaces, Measurement of luminosity of, **58**, 265
Colouring cochineal (*see* Cochineal)—Electrochemical, **4**, 5—Material, blue (*see* Blue)—Materials, compounds of basic with acid, **82**, 279—Materials of benzene series, new diazoic primary, **80**, 41—Materials with acid function, **82**, 183—Of confectionery (*see* Confectionery)—Power of lead chromate, **100**, 12—Power of litmus, **74**, 297—Principles, determining nature of mixture of, **6**, 160—Principles in madder, **17**, 141—Principles of Rubia sikkimensis, **68**, 253—Principles of stones and rocks, **2**, 59—Properties of picric acid, **99**, 252
Colouring-matter, **1**, 233; **38**, 200, 232, **72**, 57—Blue (*see* Blue)—Extraction from rags and vegetable textile fabrics, **3**, 125—Ferruginous, of red wines, **38**, 55—For dyeing textile materials and fabrics and other substances, **2**, 321—For glass, tungstic anhydride as, **91**, 211—Forming in starch-paste, **45**, 119—Found in the vase of St. Ambrosius, at Milan, **27**, 76—From Bignonia tecoma, **83**, 58—From cresylol, **35**, 59—From disymmetric tetramethylenephenylmethane, **88**, 148—From lentisc or mastic tree, **3**, 189—From Nyctanthes arbortristis, **96**, 241—From refuse of ironstone, **6**, 69—Green, of leaves, **1**, 228—In bark of Myrica nagi, **74**, 104—In British plants, **74**, 278—In shell-fish, **65**, 253—In wine, detection, **52**, 261; **63**, 106—In wine, detection of foreign, **12**, 269—In wine, determination of nature of, **34**, 238—Of blood, absence of iron in, **30**, 252—Of chay root, **72**, 57—Of cotton flowers, **100**, 313—Of crude nitrites, **30**, 196—Of digitale, **80**, 304—Of flowers of Butea frondosa, **90**, 32—Of fustic, **11**, **126**—Of Indian dye-stuff, "Tesu," **69**, 71—Of indigo, constitution, **89**, 238—Of Persian berries, **2**, 307; **18**, 194—Of locks, **2**, 71, 94—Of wine, **20**, 279; **29**, 274; **38**, 33; **47**, 60—Of wine, test for, **29**, 84—Patents in Berlin, **55**, 12, 59—Red, **8**, 252; **9**, 272—Red, found in ordinary and secondary pinion feathers of Cape Lory, **16**, 299—Sulphuretted, from paraphenylendiamin, **41**, 81—Yellow, **37**, 56—Yellow, from dinitrofluorescine, **75**, 239—Yellow, from rosaniline, **11**, 218—Yellow, of leaves of Arctostaphylos uva ursi, **77**, 208—Yellow, of Sophora japonica, **70**, 303
Colouring matters, **4**, 39, 135, 156, 162; **7**, 203; **29**, 113; **64**, 12, 38; **84**, 12; **88**, 137—Action of micro-organisms on, **58**, 132—Alizarin, **37**, 254—Analogous, **42**, 166—And colours, **45**, 209—Aniline, **3**, 78; **4**, 156, 196, 209, 220; **5**, 130, 141, 151 155; **7**, 274; **25**, 215—Aromatic, structure and generation of, **35**, 76—Artificial, **11**, 118—Artificial, applied in industry, **54**, 61—Artificial, applied in manufactures, **53**, 288—Artificial, composition of blue colours derived from tertiary monamines of chinoline series, **7**, 85—Artificial, fixed on wool, silk, and cotton, effect of reagents on, **30**, 54—Artificial, manufacture, **33**, 118, 221—At the 1886 Exhibition, **61**, 49—Azo, **41**, 283—Azo, reduction of nitrated, **83**, 239—Azoic, derived from chlorinised, bromised, and nitrated derivatives of phenetidines, **80**, 159—Azoic, reduction of ortho-nitrated, **85**, 166—Azoic, rules of substitution in formation of, **80**, 11—Basic, absorption, **76**, 194—Belonging to azoic bodies, **39**, 137—Berlin patents, **57**, 41—Blue, for fibres and fabrics, **3**, 11, 175, 255, 259, 349—Brown (*see* Brown)—By decomposition of nitronaphthaline and dinitronaphthaline, **5**, 73—Chinoline (*see* Chinoline)—Chromised violet derived from diphenylcarbazide, **85**, 166—Constitution, **57**, 106—Cresol, **29**, 197—Derivatives of substances allied to the natural, **94**, 250—Derived from tar, treatment for purpose of making them applicable for painting, **10**, 117—Developments in, **86**, 16, 27—Dyeing and fixing, **4**, 277, 306—Fixation, **1**, 35—Fixation by means of metallic mordants, **46**, 179—Fixed on tissues, resistance to light, **58**, 60—For dyeing and printing, **8**, 181, 192; **10**, 118—Foreign patents for preparation of, **50**, 225, 236—From aniline, **4**, 156, 196, 209, 220; **5**, 130, 141, 151, 155; **7**, 274; **25**, 215—From aniline and salts of similar nature, manufacture of, **3**, 78—From coal, **40**, 46—From coal oil, raw naphthaline, and from waste lime from gasworks, **4**, 55—From coal tar, **3**, 346; **8**, 4—From coal-tar, history of, **10**, 8—From coal-tar, influence of time on transformation of, **55**, 82—From diphenylethane, **100**, 286—From naphthaline, **4**, 197, 304; **5**, 60, 97—From orcine, **18**, 150—From oxidation of phenic acid, **6**, 85—From oxy-compounds, **31**, 31—From phenols, **42**, 39, 44, 60—From phenylisoxazolone, **99**, 156—From vegetable kingdom, **44**, 94—Gerancin, **40**, 277—In solution, **98**, 258—In wines, determination of nature of, **34**, 238—Lefevre's treatise on, **74**, 74—Lichen, **36**, 53—Madder, **21**, 227; **30**, 243; **35**, 82, 176, 185; **37**, 271; **48**, 82—Manufacture, **3**, 126; **9**, 272—Method of distinguishing, **83**, 216—Naphthol (*see* Naphthol)—Natural, **89**, 18—New, **38**, 232; **40**, 169, 301; **42**, 109, 304; **43**, 12, 27; **44**, 268—New class, **34**, 143; **39**, 202; **48**, 105; **53**, 24—New series, **71**, 50—Obtained with protochloride of tin, **1**, 228—Obtaining, **9**, 272—Of decaying wood, **57**, 122—Of diazo group, **48**, 173—Of Drosera Whittakeri, **68**, 134—Of Dyer's broom and heather, **80**, 33—Of eosine group, manufacture, **56**, 169—Of flowers of Delphinium consolida, **82**, 265—Of flowers of Hibiscus sabdariffa and Thespasia lampas, **100**, 265—Of green ebony, **85**, 68—Of Indian dye-stuff, Delphinium zalil, **77**, 126—Of leaves, **8**, 32—Of New Zealand dyewood "Puriri," **78**, 272—Of oxagine series, reaction of, **95**, 92—Of safranine series, constitution, **80**, 60—Of stilbene group, **90**, 253, 254; **94**, 229; **96**, 316; **98**, 243—Of triphenylmethane, **83**, 142—On cotton fabrics, combination of, **4**, 277—On tissues, resistance to light, **59**, 313—Organic, action of reagents on, **34**, 144—Patents for, **11**, 130, 304; **50**, 116; **54**, 165—Pathological, in urine, **31**, 41—Phenolic, reaction of, **79**, 141; **86**, 290—Preparing, **1**, 81; **8**, 181, 252; **14**, 58—Preparing from aniline, **9**, 59—Preparing with products extracted from coal tar, **2**, 123, 148, 173, 196, 221, 281, 291—Red (*see* Red)—Soluble, produced by bacteria, **65**, 88—Sulphonated, from triphenylmethane, **72**, 109—Sulphonic, from triphenylmethane, **71**, 161—Sulphurised, **76**, 229—Testing, **17**, 286; **18**, 259—Transformation of spectra of different, **38**, 10—Triphenylmethane (*see* Triphenylmethane)—Vegetable, **1**, 228; **2**, 60; **76**, 286—Yellow (*see* Yellow)
Colourless bile (*see* Bile)—Globuline (*see* Globuline)
Colson, Albert, Acetates of the alkaline earths, **89**, 34—Action of bases and acids on amine salts, **84**, 36—Action of carbon disulphide on silicium, **45**, 276—Action of chlorine on barium acetate, **88**, 269—Action of free bases upon salts, **75**, 167—Action of hydrochloric acid on alkaline sulphites, **75**, 35—Action of phosphorus perchloride on the aromatic ethers, **50**, 295—Action of temperature on rotatory power of liquids, **67**, 110—Alcohols derived from xylenes, **51**, 49—Application of Blondlot rays to chemistry, **89**, 234—Application of thermochemistry, **59**, 282—Applications of Watts' principle to the dissociation of carbonates of lead and silver, **91**, 201—Approximations between chemistry and physics, **54**, 61—Butylenic base, **56**, 269—Causes of the allotropic transformation of yellow phosphorus dissolved in essence of terebenthene, **97**, 179—Caues of reciprocal displacement of two acids, **77**, 188—Certain conditions of reversibility, **83**, 142—Certain derivatives of metaxylene, **50**, 79—Certain derivatives of residues of compressed gas, **55**, 272—Change of sign of rotatory power, **70**, 49—Chlorination of carbides, **56**, 13—Chromic sulphates, **92**, 65—Class of nitriles, **71**, 76—Colouring matters from tetrabenzylic ether of benzidine, **59**, 206—Combination of plumbic acid with the organic acids, **87**, 178—Condensed chromic sulphates, **95**, 83—Constitution of chromic sulphates, **93**, 127—Cryoscopy of sulphates, **91**, 118—Cyanic ethers, **71**, 38—Cyanic ethers and nitrides of the alcohols, **71**, 294—Decomposition of metallic sulphates, **75**, 59—Derivatives of erythrite, **56**, 269—Derivatives of plumbic acid, **87**, 238—Diffusion of solids into solids, **45**, 22, 56—Dilution constants of saline solutions, **85**, 35—Diquinolic base, **59**, 11, 120—Displacement of mercury by hydrogen, **79**, 263—Displacement of metals by hydrogen, **79**, 47—Displacement of sulphuric acid in alkaline bisulphates by water, **87**, 118—Erythrite, **55**, 81—Existence of a green sulphate of chromium sesquioxide, **91**, 58—Formula of ordinary tartaric acid, **67**, 168—Formula of M. Guye, **72**, 49—Importance of temperature in direct decompositions, **99**, 203—Impossibility of foretelling by thermochemistry the relative stability of corresponding compounds of silver and lead, **99**, 252—Inversion-points of dilution, **84**, 231—Irreversibility in chemical reactions, **77**, 23—Laws of Berthollet, **62**, 62; **63**, 153—Limited reaction, **66**, 257—Manufacture of phosphoric acid, **42**, 282—Method of preparing ethylene hydrocarbons from ether salts, **99**, 34—Neutral salts of amines of fatty series, **63**, 177—New carbo-silicated compounds, **45**, 244—New method of determining sulphur in certain native sulphides, **40**, 205—New plumbic derivatives, **88**, 59—Non-existence of a common solvent for yellow and red phosphorus, **97**, 35—Origin of the Blondlot rays emitted during chemical reactions, **89**, 274—Phenomenon observed with regard to a dissolved chromic salt, **95**, 106—Physical researches on isomerism of position, **55**, 128—Rarefied gases, **83**, 35—Reaction of green chromic sulphate, **91**, 304—Reactions of organic alkalies, **62**, 321—Reciprocal displacement of metals, **80**, 202—Report on researches of, **55**, 297—Researches on alkaloids, **59**, 193—Researches on xylenes, **50**, 45

—Reversion of phosphates soluble in ammonium citrate, **41**, 173—Rotatory power of cyclic bodies, **67**, 25—Rotatory power of salts of diamines, **66**, 209—Salts of alkaloids, **62**, 68—Saponification of simple aromatic ethers by neutral bodies, **50**, 272—Semicatalyses, oxidation of hydrocarbons in presence of phosphorus, **97**, 104—Stereochemistry of malic compounds, **67**, 215—Study of organic alkalies, **62**, 61—Synthesis of hydrochlorates of amides, **73**, 48—Temperature in chemical reactions, **77**, 274—Transformation of solutions of yellow phosphorus into red phosphorus, **97**, 118—Variations of the basic function in chromium salts, **92**, 105—Volumetric estimation of hydrogen and chemical tensions, **81**, 105

Colson, A., and G. Darzens, Thermic constants of certain polyatomic bases, **69**, 85

Colson, A., and H. Gautier, Action of phosphorus perchloride on hydrocarbons, **53**, 263—Chlorination of carbides, **53**, 84—New method of chloridation, **52**, 297—Certain xylenic derivatives, **53**, 180, 275

Colson, A., and G. Robinet, Researches on mesitylene, **48**, 19, 117

Colson, A., and P. Schutzenberger, Silicium, **44**, 70; **46**, 35

Colson, R., Action of X-rays on photographic plate, **73**, 245—Action of zinc upon a photographic plate, **74**, 61—"Energy and its Transformations" (review), **61**, 10—Photography through opaque bodies, **73**, 144

Columbia, gold coins of, **16**, 145

Columbite, composition, **22**, 166; **23**, 286—Greenland, amount of ilmenic acid in, **14**, 33—In Wolfram, **16**, 160

Columbium (niobium), **1**, 10; **5**, 41; **12**, 251; **36**, 206; **64**, 150; **92**, 209, 220, 232, 242, 252, 262, 276; **95**, 1, 37—And ilmenium compounds, **24**, 73; **26**, 104; **27**, 59—And tantalum, **17**, 72; **21**, 284; **23**, 60, 71, 286—And tantalum and titanium, **99**, 1, 28—And tantalum, combination, **21**, 12—And tantalum, composition of minerals containing, **24**, 275—And tantalum compounds, chloro and chloro-oxygen, **15**, 279—And tantalum compounds, native, **24**, 229—And tantalum in Australia, **99**, 49—And tantalum minerals, composition, **27**, 59—Atomic weight **93**, 55; **99**, 59; **100**, 278—Compounds, **14**, 141—Compounds, constitution, **11**, 296—Derivatives, **5**, 75, 8, 18, 21, 38—Determination, **53**, 43—Determination and separation from silica in minerals, steel and alloys, **100**, 154—Determination in presence of tantalum, volumetric method, **100**, 257, 270—Estimation in presence of titanium, **94**, 298—Fused, preparation and properties, **84**, 47—In tungsten minerals and metals, **85**, 11—Metals, chemical constitution, **20**, 119—Metallic, **37**, 25—Yttro- (*see* Yttrocolumbium)

Columbium carbide, **33**, 251

Columbium chloride, **37**, 25

Columbium nitride, **33**, 251

Columbium oxide and tantalum oxide, **70**, 212—And tantalum oxide and carbon tetrachloride, reaction between, **74**, 23

Columbium oxybromide salts, halogen, **94**, 243

Columbium oxychloride salts, halogen, **94**, 243

Columbium sulphide, **97**, 50

Columbium yttria mineral, **96**, 149

Column, thermo- (*see* Thermo-column)

Columnar structure, artificial production, **35**, 38

Colvin, O. F., Separating tin oxide from gangue, **79**, 226

Colvin, V., Certain new phenomena in chemistry, **25**, 302

Colwell, J. K., and others, Society of Public Analysts, **85**, 166

Colza oil (*see* Oil)—Purification, **8**, 134

Coma, experiments illustrating, **81**, 202—Of optical systems, sine condition in relation to, **100**, 35

Comanducci, E., and A. Piutti, Acids of "Bignonia Catalpa," **87**, 71

Combe, A., and O. de Coninck, Action of oxidising agents on aromatic compounds, **79**, 108—Action of oxidising agents on fatty and aromatic amines, **79**, 71

Comber, A. W., Notes on the composition of some ancient slag, **88**, 171

Combermale, M., and A. Mairet, Poisonous character of colchicine, **55**, 128

Combes, A., Acetic ether of diacetylcarbinol, **62**, 190—Action of chlorinised aldehyds on benzol in presence of aluminium chloride, **49**, 190—Action of phenylhydrazine and hydroxylamine upon acetylacetone, **58**, 244—Alleged compound NH_2, **46**, 35—Base derived from crotonic aldehyde, **48**, 22—Certain points of stereo-chemistry, **70**, 13—Homologues of acetyl acetone, **55**, 188—Life and works of, **76**, 48—Metallic derivatives of acetylacetone, **56**, 239—New synthesis in fatty series, **55**, 176—Novel reaction of aluminium chloride, **54**, 261; **57**, 142—Trivalence of aluminium, **59**, 206—Two isomeric naphthoquinoleines, **57**, 241—Valence of glucinium, **71**, 38

Combes, A. and C., Synthesis of hydropyridic bases, **59**, 72

Combes, A., and C. Friedel, Action of phenylhydrazin on camphoric anhydride and camphoric ethers, **67**, 168

Combes, Charles, Matezite and matezodambose, **61**, 49—Preparation of alloys of aluminium by a chemical reaction, **74**, 37

Combustibility, limits of, **87**, 274—Of gases (*see* Gases)

Combustible fossils (*see* Fossils)—Gas (*see* Gas)—Gases (*see* Gases)—Matters, solid and liquid, distillation of, **5**, 355—Minerals (*see* Minerals)

Combustion, **20**, 227; **53**, 240—Action of light on, **20**, 149—Analysis (*see* Analysis)—Anti- (*see* Anti-combustion)—Apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Apparatus for shewing reciprocal nature of, **19**, 166—Dennstedt's method, **96**, 215—Does sunshine check it? **30**, 29, 40, 62, 79—Experiments, apparatus for exhibiting in a lecture room, **20**, 202—Explosive, **97**, 196, 212—Flameless, **46**, 22, 37—Furnace (*see* Furnace)—General phenomena of, **13**, 237—Heat, **97**, 120, 132—Heat of formic acid, **28**, 108—Heat of nitrated organic compounds, **89**, 237—Heat of very volatile liquids, **81**, 240—Heats, **42**, 132—Heats, calculating, **89**, 22—Heats, measurements of, **55**, 188—Imperfect, loss of heat by, **70**, 48—In gaseous mixtures other than air, **87**, 172—In industrial furnaces, **85**, 202—In rarefied air, phenomena attending, **3**, 362—Incomplete, **37**, 174—Increase of weight during, **20**, 71, 310—Increase of weight caused by, lecture experiment to show, **21**, 23—Influence of pressure on phenomena of, **36**, 154—Mechanism of, **88**, 251—Nitrogen trioxide a supporter of, **23**, 117—Of coal gas, incomplete, **30**, 220—Of gases (*see* Gases)—Of wet fuel in furnaces, **3**, 151, 163—Or spontaneous ignition, **16**, 282—Process of, which takes place in interior of certain porous filters, **33**, 243—Products, formic aldehyd in, **90**, 48—Reciprocal, lecture experiment on, **52**, 17—Relation between valency and heats of, **95**, 247—Retardation by oxygen, **90**, 25—Slow, **26**, 219—Spontaneous, **25**, 175; **29**, 228—Spontaneous, of human body, **21**, 119—Spontaneous, of wooden beam by action of solar rays, **26**, 143—Tube, new form, **51**, 277—Tubes, apparatus for drying, **59**, 308—Tubes, asbestos stopper for, **44**, 65—Tubes, platinum, **34**, 67, 81—Without a flame, **97**, 228

Combustions, **71**, 143, 152

Comenic acid (*see* Acid)

Comet II., 1868, spectrum of, **18**, 87—I., 1871, spectrum of, **23**, 265—III., 1873, spectrum of, **28**, 169—IV., 1873, changes of form and spectrum of, **28**, 180, 202—B, 1881, photographic spectrum of, **44**, 183—June, 1881, photographs of spectrum of, **44**, 73—Chemistry of, **4**, 1, 27—Coggia's, spectrum of, **30**, 52, 107—Encke's, **24**, 283—Observations on, **4**, 210

Comets and electricity, **46**, 207—Shape of, **21**, 275—Spectrum of, **23**, 265; **30**, 30—Tails considered as electric phenomena, **22**, 294; **23**, 121—Tails, explanation of, **44**, 105—Theory of, **25**, 223

Cometary orbits, tendency of greater axes of, to take a given direction, **29**, 176—Phenomena, **24**, 285; **25**, 146

Comey, A. M., "Dictionary of Chemical Solubilities, Inorganic" (review), **73**, 278

Comma bacillus, active principle of, **53**, 72—In relation to cholera, **70**, 245—Poisonous product from, **52**, 261—Various, comparison, **53**, 25

Commaille, A., Action of magnesium on neutral metallic salts, **14**, 188—Action of nitrate of silver and protonitrate of mercury on bichloride of platinum, **14**, 175—Albumenoid bodies, **30**, 8—Analysis of milk of cat, **14**, 210—Chemical constitution of albumenoid substances, **14**, 96—Corallin, **28**, 212—Determination of caffeine and its solubility, **32**, 271—Diffusion of albuminous liquids when in contact with distilled water, **24**, 241—Experiments with salts of chromium, **21**, 143—Experiments with salts of manganese, **21**, 300; **22**, 251—Kreatinine, an index of putrefaction, **19**, 8—Method of estimating vegetable astringent matters, **10**, 117; **11**, 5—Milk met with in Algeria, **20**, 166—Parathionic and thioamylic acids met with in the mother-liquor of coralline, **26**, 300; **27**, 21—Pathological chemistry, **33**, 221—Precaution in use of phosphorus for absorption of oxygen from gaseous mixtures, **22**, 286—Process for separating cholesterin from fatty matters, **32**, 314—Reduction of oxide of copper to state of metal by means of inverted sugar, **18**, 180—Researches on viscous fermentation, **33**, 242—Study on coffee, **34**, 142

Commaille, A., and E. Millon, Affinity of caseine for bases, **12**, 70—Albumenoid substance in milk, **10**, 91—Analysis of milk, **10**, 117; **11**, 15, 44, 208—Casein of milk and its affinities, **11**, 291—Chemical studies on copper, **9**, 49—Reciprocal action of subsalts of copper and salts of silver, **7**, 218

Commercial Development Corporation, Limited, **76**, 229, 241—Products, analysing, **82**, 169—Products, arsenic in, **83**, 61

Commutator of Clarke's machine, modification, **30**, 52

Comnemara minerals, analysis, **2**, 68

Compan, P., and H. Imbert, Volumetric estimation of carbon, **79**, 267

Comparative cryoscopy (*see* Cryoscopy)

Comparator, wave-length, for standards of length, **99**, 304

Compass, compensators for correction of, **44**, 160—Deviation in iron ships, **13**, 125, 142—Magnetic induction, **49**, 10—Mariners, **24**, 47—Optical, for ironclads, **42**, 48—With circular magnets, **34**, 250

Compasses for drawing very minute circles, **22**, 179

Compliment to an English chemist, **8**, 275

Composite fluid (*see* Fluid)

Composition for preserving metals, woods, etc., **14**, 203—For protecting and preserving metals used in construction of ships, **11**, 263—For rendering uninflammable linen, flax, silk, cotton, woodwork, etc., **8**, 180—To be used in process of boiling,

preparing, or bleaching vegetable substances, **8**, 84
Compound $Al_2Cl_6 18H_2$, dissociation and thermic examination, **83**, 179—$C_{21}Cl_{12}$, **59**, 262—NH_2, **46**, 35—Or simple? **54**, 239—Organic, containing boron, **2**, 68 — Organic, of great double refraction, **80**, 291
Compounds and mixtures, distinction between, **70**, 90—Aromatic, action of sulphur dioxide and aluminium chloride on, **93**, 180—Aromatic, containing bismuth, **78**, 24—Aromatic, formation from ethyl glutaconate, and its derivatives, **83**, 129—Aromatic, hydrogenation, **26**, 232, 277—Aromatic, influence of carboxyl group on poisonous action of, **66**, 168—Aromatic, magnetic rotatory power of, **73**, 301 — Aromatic, molecular volumes of, **61**, 55 — Aromatic, obtained from hydroaromatic series, **89**, 93; **93**, 264—Aromatic, reduction, **15**, 188 — Aromatic, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, **92**, 7, 9—Azoic, **89**, 22—Azoic, examination, **87**, 118 — Azoic, with ortho-substituted alcohol functions, transformations into indazylic derivatives, **89**, 311—Constitution of co-ordinated, **97**, 236—Formation by slow reactions, **14**, 20—Gaseous (*see* Gaseous) — Halogen (*see* Halogen) — Heterocyclic (*see* Heterocyclic)—Homologous, boiling-points, **69**, 308; **89**, 265 — Homologous, laws deduced from boiling-point temperatures of organic, **26**, 287—Homologous, regularity in melting-points of, **36**, 52 — Hydroxyazo- (*see* Hydroxyazo-compounds)—Hyponiobic (*see* Hyponiobic)—Inorganic, **55**, 110; **72**, 221—Inorganic, action on optically active polyvalent alcohols and oxyacids, **92**, 58—Inorganic, constitution, **77**, 213; **78**, 160—Inorganic, influence of living matter on, **54**, 292—Inorganic, molecular properties of, **43**, 191 — Inorganic, molecular properties and action of, **59**, 60—Inorganic, nomenclature for designation of, **94**, 297—Inorganic, properties of, **78**, 68, 74—Inorganic, systematic classification of, **89**, 120—Iodoso- (*see* Iodoso-compounds)—Metallic (*see* Metallic)—New class of, **66**, 117—Of aromatic series, decomposition by potassic chlorate and hydrochloric acid, **22**, 61—Olefinic ketonic (*see* Ketonic) — Organic, **26**, 241—Organic, action of bromine on, **80**, 239—Organic, action of magnesium on, **35**, 117—Organic, action of oxidising agents on, in presence of excess of alkali, **17**, 127—Organic, action of zinc ethyl on, **51**, 51—Organic, action on alkaline sulphohydrates, **64**, 202 — Organic, action on ultra-violet rays, **62**, 309—Organic, analysis, **3**, 67; **16**, 50; **90**, 250—Organic, analysis and determination of constitution, **99**, 190—Organic, and metallic halides, molecular combinations of, **95**, 119—Organic, as solvents of salts, **65**, 73—Organic, catalytic dehydration of, **98**, 23—Organic, change and interaction in, **83**, 223—Organic, chemical action exercised by electric discharge on, **77**, 140 — Organic, colour and absorption spectra, **91**, 154—Organic, colour reactions of, **94**, 297—Organic, combustion heat of, **42**, 222; **43**, 188; **51**, 235; **59**, 301; **60**, 161—Organic, composition and absorption spectra, **60**, 240; **61**, 200—Organic, constitution and representation of, **14**, 17—Organic, containing four atoms of oxygen, synthesis, **8**, 161—Organic, containing halogens, action of zinc on, **35**, 113 — Organic, containing silicon, **80**, 31—Organic, containing sulphur, formation, **83**, 71—Organic critical constants and molecular complexity of, **85**, 83—Organic, determination of halogens in, **35**, 64; **50**, 68; **95**, 47; **99**, 6—Organic, determination of halogens in chlorobromated, **97**, 275—Organic, determination of latent heats of vaporisation of, **83**, 72—Organic, determination of sulphur in, **18**, 7—Organic, dispersion in, **61**, 289; **62**, 74, 85, 249; **63**, 11—Organic, equivalent of, **36**, 43 — Organic, estimation of halogen bodies in, **87**, 299—Organic, estimation of halogen elements in, **81**, 162—Organic, estimation of hydroxyl derivatives in mixtures of, **99**, 115—Organic, estimation of phosphorus in, **80**, 28—Organic, estimation of simple bodies in, **80**, 316—Organic, formation, **43**, 187—Organic, formation, calorific phenomena which accompany, **11**, 170, 182—Organic, halogen, and sodium thiosulphate, chemical dynamics of reaction between, **91**, 197; **99**, 20—Organic, halogens in, **79**, 67—Organic, heat of combustion, **87**, 238; **88**, 233—Organic, heats of formation, **50**, 15, 32, 283 — Organic, importance of formic aldehyde as product of partial combustion of, **84**, 15 — Organic, in vegetable tissues, detection, **36**, 161—Organic, isomeric, **2**, 335 — Organic, isomeric, antiseptic powers of, **61**, 286—Organic, isomeric, combustion heat of, **48**, 270—Organic, isomeric, physical and chemical properties of, as a function of their chemical structure, **100**, 293—Organic, isomeric, solubility of, **56**, 145; **58**, 22—Organic, metamerism in, **43**, 196, 197—Organic, new class, **85**, 180—Organic, nitrated, heat of combustion, **89**, 237—Organic, nitrogenous, action of chlorocarbonic ether on, **50**, 29—Organic, of addition, **87**, 112—Organic, on iron plates, action of, **62**, 264 — Organic, origin of colour in, **96**, 263, 295 — Organic, oxidation of, **66**, 222 — Organic, plea for empiric naming of, **52**, 181, 203, 216—Organic, reactions of iodine on, at elevated temperatures, **50**, 104—Organic, real types of, **49**, 115—Organic, reduction, **15**, 137—Organic, refraction equivalents of, **49**, 233—Organic, refractive power of, **64**, 19—Organic, relation between boiling-point and composition in, **2**, 122 — Organic, relation between crystalline form and chemical constitution of, **22**, 60—Organic, simple, decomposition by zinc dust, **42**, 210—Organic, solid, densities of, **40**, 301—Organic, sulphur in, determination, **18**, 7—Organic, sulphur in, estimation, **27**, 53—Organic, sulphurised, critical temperature of, **83**, 180—Organic, synthesis, **8**, 19, 25; **45**, 231; **46**, 25; **50**, 177—Organic, synthesis by means of ferric chloride, **81**, 306—Solid, atomic volumes of, **22**, 190—Unsaturated, addition of bromine to, **95**, 273—Unsaturated, configuration of, **100**, 250—Unsaturated, stereochemistry of, **77**, 7—Usually considered stable, constancy of composition, **15**, 1
Compressed air (*see* Air)—Asphalt (*see* Asphalt)—Gas (*see* Gas)—Gases (*see* Gases)
Compressibility of gases (*see* Gases)—Of liquids under high pressure, **26**, 58
Compression of gases (*see* Gases)
Compton, A., and A. Senier (*see* Senier, A.)
Compton, T. A., "Temperature in Acute Diseases" (review), **14**, 273
Comstock, Daniel F., Indestructibility of matter and the absence of exact relations among the atomic weights, **93**, 178
Comstock, W. J., Analyses of some American tantalates, **41**, 244
Comstock lode, heat of, **42**, 42, 52
Comté, M. J., Ripening of grapes, **20**, 108
Comtes, A., Action of the chlorised aldehyds upon benzol, **50**, 11
Concentrated acids (*see* Acids)—Ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Solutions (*see* Solutions)
Concentration cells (*see* Cells)
Concentric main, effective resistance and inductance of, **99**, 92
Conche, E., Photography of the solar spectrum, **41**, 195
Conchinamine, **44**, 274
Conchinine, **19**, 203; **35**, 221
Conchinin sulphate, **38**, 210
Concrete, reinforced, **92**, 247
Concretion balls (*see* Balls)—Biliary (*see* Biliary)
Concretor, **11**, 302
Condensation at a surface, forces caused by evaporation from and, **30**, 24—Electric, **22**, 22; **28**, 82, 108—Fractional, **12**, 88, 97, 110—Magnetic, of soft iron, **30**, 251—Mineral, in chemistry, **62**, 302, 317—Of ammonia (*see* Ammonia) Of camphor (*see* Camphor)—Of chlorides of o- and p-nitrated benzile (*see* Benzile chlorides)—Of coumarin (*see* Coumarin)—Of cyanohydrins (*see* Cyanohydrins)—Of moisture (*see* Moisture) —Of sodium benzylate (*see* Sodium)—Of a solar beam (*see* Solar)—Products, quantitative determination, **73**, 23—Radicals, **31**, 47
Condensations with anthranol, **94**, 83—With zinc and iodacetate of ethyl, **87**, 71
Condenser, action on induction currents, **28**, 293—Attachment, **58**, 79—Criterion for oscillatory discharge of, **79**, 154—Effect of an air blast upon spark discharge of, **99**, 186—Electrical capacity of, **50**, 22—Electromagnetic capacity of, **70**, 268—Improved form, **90**, 249—Isolating intermediate layer of a, **20**, 82—Liebig's, **95**, 52—New form, **79**, 217, 275—Of variable capacity, **38**, 294—Steam-pipe, **82**, 56—Voltaic, **41**, 84
Condensers, electric, internal discharges of, **43**, 232—Electric, rate of recovery of residual charge in, **95**, 153—Electric, reproducing words with, **43**, 60—Electric, theory of, **21**, 274—Thermic laws of exciting spark of, **44**, 66—Tin (*see* Tin)—Use of tempered glass for, **42**, 159
Condensing engines (*see* Engines)
Condiments, **47**, 294; **95**, 176
Conduché, A., New reaction of aldehydes and isomerism of their oxides, **91**, 130
Conduché, A., and L. J. Simon, Action of oxalacetic ether on aromatic aldehydes, **90**, 117—New reaction of aldehydes, **89**, 251
Conductibility of woody bodies, **30**, 240—Electric, of liquids when no electrolysis takes place, **25**, 45—Electric, of thallium, **8**, 42
Conducting networks, elementary treatment of, **87**, 68—Wire, closed, curved, and ramified, oscillatory electric discharges in, **21**, 287
Conduction, electric, in gases, condition determinative of, **85**, 241, 253—Electrical, mechanism of, **69**, 227—Electrical, produced by heating salts, **95**, 224—Electrolytic, **56**, 256—Electrolytic, in relation to molecular composition, **53**, 229, 241, 253
Conductivities, electrical, measuring by means of two equal and opposed magneto-electric currents or waves, **22**, 323—Ionic at 25°, **94**, 176—Molecular (*see* Molecular)
Conductivity, electric, in dilute solutions, measurement, **78**, 59—Electric, of acids, **50**, 164—Electric, of anhydrous salts, **49**, 287—Electric, of carbon, influence of absorbed gases on, **47**, 157—Electric, of concentrated nitric acid, **57**, 131—Electric, of glass, **31**, 265; **45**, 27—Electric, of hydrochloroferric colloid, **94**, 93—Electric, of melted salts, **59**, 72—Electric, of nitric acid, **76**, 316—Electric, of very dilute aqueous solutions, **50**, 79—Electric, of woody bodies, **30**, 108, 120—Electric, osmotic pressure and depression of freezing-point, relations between, **61**, 12 — Electrical and chemical dissociation, **90**, 21—Electrical, of flame, effect of mag-

netic field on, **100**, 19—Electrical, of phosphoric acid, **98**, 270—Electro- (*see* Electro-conductivity) — Electrolytic, application of, **59**, 18—Electrolytic, measuring, **74**, 232—Of electrolytes in pyridine and other solvents, **96**, 72—Thermal, of air and other gases, **100**, 19—Thermal, and emissivity, **71**, 35—Thermal, in rocks and substances in general, **29**, 274—Thermic, evaluation, **45**, 186—Unilateral electric, over damp surfaces, **93**, 164—Voltaic, of heated gases, **43**, 232—Water (*see* Water)
Conductometer, **88**, 304
Conductor, electric, action of incandescent upon surrounding gases, **97**, 8—Electrical, aluminium as, **84**, 215—Of uniform thickness whose breadth suddenly changes, resistance of, **93**, 10
Conductors, electro-conductivity of moderate, **32**, 108, 109, 201, 230, 250—Induced, electrical oscillations in, **23**, 156—Rotatory, magnetic action of, **35**, 8—Telegraph (*see* Telegraph) — Thermo-conductibility of bad, **38**, 175
Condurango, **26**, 106
Condy, H. B., "Air and Water, their Impurities and Purification" (review), **6**, 283—Antiseptics and disinfectants, **23**, 45—"Propriétés Desinfectants des Permanganates Alcalins" (review), **16**, 99—Putrescible matter in water, sanitary water tests, **17**, 203
Condy's fluid, **18**, 237; **63**, 283; **76**, 192—And carbolic acid, **14**, 84
Cone, L. H., and M. Gomberg (*see* Gomberg, M.)
Conechy, E. G. M., Volatilising point of metallic arsenic, **41**, 189
Cones, filtering (*see* Filtering)
Conessine, **53**, 143—And wrightine, **57**, 251
Confectionery, adulteration, **3**, 241—Colouring of, **23**, 83, 95—Tin in, detection, **62**, 285
Configuration of unsaturated compounds, theory regarding, **100**, 250
Congdon, E. A., "Laboratory Instructions in General Chemistry" (review), **83**, 117
Conglutine from lupin seeds, behaviour with saline solutions, **47**, 129
Congo, coula seeds from, **71**, 88—Red dyes, osmotic pressure of, **99**, 244—Red, used in reaction of urine, **58**, 208—Red, use in titration of aniline, **53**, 209
Congress at Sorbonne, **17**, 276—International d'Hygiene, Paris, **38**, 49—International, of Radiology and Electricity, **100**, 244—Of Applied Chemistry, International, **93**, 6, 184, 267; **99**, 204, 265, 277, 288—Of German Naturalists and Physicians, **28**, 21—Of Italian savants, Rome, **29**, 84—Patent, **38**, 221
Conia, diethyl- (*see* Diethylconia) — Ethyl- (*see* Ethylconia)—Physiological action, **19**, 82
Conic mirror (*see* Mirror)
Conicine, aromatic urethanes of, **77**, 116; **78**, 47, 150 (*see* Isoconicine)—Regeneration, **49**, 227—Synthesis, **54**, 27—Transformation into propylpyridine, **49**, 277
Coniferæ, resin acids of, **89**, 259
Coniferin, **30**, 82; **37**, 28—And vanillin, **62**, 249—Conversion into aromatic principle of vanilla, **30**, 3
Conifers and leafy trees, influence on rainfall and hygrometric condition of air, **36**, 100—Influence of leafwood, compared with, on rain and moisture of the air, **37**, 204—Influence on temperature and amount of ozone in atmosphere, **35**, 146—Waxes of, **99**, 35
Conii extractum, **15**, 305
Coniin, **10**, 42—And nicotin, distinction between, **72**, 73—Artificial, **25**, 95—Synthesis, **27**, 95; **94**, 171
Coninck, Oechsner de (*see* de Coninck, O.)
Conine, benza- (*see* Benzaconine)
Conitine, japa- (*see* Japaconitine)
Conium, estimation of alkaloids in, **26**, 95 — Preparations of British Pharmacopœia, **15**, 126
Conn, W. T., and A. Michael, Chlorine heptoxide, **82**, 272
Conquet, H. C., and E. Pozzi-Escot, Micro-chemical reaction of palladium, **81**, 240—Micro-chemical researches on yttrium, erbium, and didymium, **81**, 251
Conquinamine, **45**, 119
Conrad, A., Reagent for sugar, **74**, 276
Conrad, E. C., and A. B. Griffiths, Salicylic acid in the cultivated pansy, **49**, 147; **50**, 102
Conrad, Max, Acetopropionic acid, **40**, 157 — Synthesis of phenylated fatty acids, **38**, 141
Conrad, M., and C. A., Bischoff, Syntheses by means of malonic ester, **43**, 47
Conrad, M., and R. Gast, Action of sodium on dimethylacetylacetic ether, **79**, 203
Conrad, W., Hippuric acid and its derivatives, **36**, 133
Conroy, Sir J., Changes in the absorption spectrum of cobalt glass, **63**, 105 — Dioxides of calcium and strontium, **27**, 291; **28**, 322 — Distribution of heat in spectrum, **40**, 21 — Light reflected by potassium permanganate, **37**, 247 — Simple form of heliostat, **33**, 189
Conservation of force (*see* Force)
Conservatoire des Arts et Metiers, report on, **27**, 59
Constam, E. J., and V. Meyer, Azaurolic acids, **46**, 255
Constant, M., and Henri Pélabon, New variety of filiform carbon, **88**, 280
Constant, M. de (*see* de Constant, M.)
Constant current (*see* Current) — Dielectric, **38**, 34 — Dielectric, and chemical constitution, relation between, **97**, 262 — Radiation (*see* Radiation)
Constants, affinity, of aminosulphonic acids as determined by aid of methyl-orange, **96**, 8 — Affinity, of bases as determined by aid of methyl-orange, **96**, 315; **98**, 278 — Affinity, of bases as determined by aid of methyl-orange, **97**, 127 — Dielectric, of organic bodies and electrolytes, determination, **77**, 13, 25, 37 — Dissociation, estimation, **78**, 59 — Dissociation, of triazoacetic and α-triazopropionic acids, **97**, 259 — Dissociation, of trimethylene-carboxylic acids, **88**, 291 — Esterification, of substituted acetic acids, **79**, 54 — Esterification, of substituted acrylic acids, **99**, 105, 246 — Of gases (*see* Gases) — Physical, at low temperatures, **89**, 205, 217 — Physico-chemical, calculation of, **95**, 193, 301 — Pyrometric, boiling-point, **85**, 191 — Thermal, of aromatic substances, calculation, **98**, 80 — Thermal, of elements, **76**, 234 — Thermic, law of, **50**, 47, 80; **53**, 110; **75**, 263—Thermic, law of substitution, **46**, 159; **47**, 271; **49**, 158, 167, 178, 256 — Thermo-chemical, calculation of, **96**, 188; **97**, 183, 253, 266 — Thermo voltaic and voltaic, **50**, 233
Constantin's procedure for glazing cheap earthenware, **29**, 197
Constitution and colour, **74**, 300 — Chemical (*see* Chemical) — Relationship of colour and fluorescence to, **94**, 227, 265; **95**, 68; **98**, 253
Consumption, is hydrochloric acid a cure? **2**, 59
Contact action, **20**, 310 — Action and dissociation, **54**, 179, 212, 236—Action, apparatus for examination for examination of, **87**, 106—Action, dissociation by, **58**, 153 — Action on secondary and tertiary alcohols, **84**, 60—Action, plea for, **81**, 25 — Electricity (*see* Electricity) — Electrification (*see* Electrification) — Potential, differences of, **86**, 183 — Potential differences determined by means of null solutions, **97**, 129—Process, sulphuric acid, **94**, 256 — With dielectrics, **91**, 302
Contagion, antiseptic treatment, **22**, 195
Contamine, G., and B. Corenwinder, New method for accurate analysis of commercial potash, **40**, 288 — Researches on phosphoric acid of arable soils, **36**, 141
Contaret, M., Artificial digestion of amylaceous matter by aid of maltine, **21**, 119
Contejean, C., Coal formation, **25**, 82 — Temperature at Poitiers, **22**, 82
Coutet, M., Manufacture of sulphide of carbon, **21**, 11 — Trade in flowers used in perfumery, **20**, 274
Conti, G., and L. Alessandri (*see* Alessandri, L.)
Continental science, **9**, 165, 179, 190, 203, 227; **10**, 10, 23, 36, 47, 58, 93, 107, 119, 155, 167, 190, 203, 227, 239, 251, 261, 275, 287, 298, 308; **11**, 10, 23, 33, 58, 72, 82, 93, 106, 118, 131, 143, 155, 167, 180, 191, 203, 210, 227, 239, 252, 263, 275, 288, 299; **12**, 11, 34, 47, 59, 70, 107, 131, 158, 276; **13**, 47, 58, 71, 106, 118, 141, 154, 179, 190, 203, 215, 238, 264, 275
Continuous current (*see* Current)
Contraction on solidification, **17**, 156
Contremoulins, G., and C. Remy, Cranial endography by means of the Röntgen rays, **74**, 85 — Radio-photography of the soft parts of man and lower animals, **75**, 102 — Use of the X-rays for anatomical research, **74**, 270, 295
Convection currents (*see* Currents) — Electric, produced by Röntgen's rays, **74**, 149
Conversazione at Apothecaries' Hall, **9**, 288 — Pharmaceutical, **9**, 83
Convert, A., Filter of asbestos paper, **54**, 74
Converter, Bessemer (*see* Bessemer) — Fixed, new type of, **54**, 251 — Rotary, voltage ratios of an inverted, **91**, 150
Converters, Bessemer (*see* Bessemer)
Convocation, address to, **9**, 204
Cook, B., Enamelled iron, **99**, 300
Cook, Edmund A., Commercial analyses, **29**, 204
Cook, Ernest, H., Detection and estimation of iodine, **51**, 101 — Effect of heat on iodates and bromates, **69**, 272 — "First Year's Course of Experimental Work in Chemistry" (review), **77**, 224 — "Introductory Inorganic Analysis" (review), **57**, 261 — Magnetic figures, **38**, 20, 139 — Melting points, **75**, 176—Origin of gases evolved on heating mineral substances, meteorites, etc., **79**, 34 — Poisoning by areca nut, **74**, 295 — Undulatory movement accompanying the electric spark, **58**, 11 — Water analysis, **33**, 128
Cook, J., Smoke consuming furnaces, **6**, 179
Cook, J. E., Coating and protecting silvered surface of looking-glasses or mirrors, **4**, 224
Cooke, Conrad, Single voltaic element, showing internal current, **40**, 22
Cooke, Isaac B., Filtering apparatus, **29**, 81 — New mode of filtration, **27**, 261
Cooke, Josiah Parsons, Atomic weight of antimony, **41**, 201; **43**, 258 — Contributions from the laboratory of Harvard College, **44**, 221, 233, 245, 255, 268—Correcting the weight of a body for the buoyancy of the atmosphere, **48**, 39 — "Descriptive List of Experiments on the Fundamental Principles of Chemistry" (review), **54**, 199 — "Laboratory Practice" (review), **65**, 215—"New Chemistry" (review), **29**, 284 — New views of chemical philosophy, **48**, 281 — Possible variability of the law of definite proportions, **48**, 208

Cooke, Josiah Parsons, and T. W. Richards, Relative values of the weights of hydrogen and oxygen, **58**, 7, 17, 30, 52
Cooke, Josiah P., jun., Apparent perturbation of law of definite proportions in compounds of zinc and antimony, **1**, 289, 302; **2**, 49—"First Principles of Chemical Philosophy" (review), **22**, 10 — Improved spectroscope, analysis of fixed line D, **8**, 8—Manipulation of hydric sulphide, **28**, 64 — "Principles of Chemical Philosophy" (review), **25**, 45
Cooke, Radford, Proposed Society of Alcohol Research, **94**, 12
Cooke, Stephen, Action of electric sparks on mixtures of nitric oxide with hydrogen and other inflammable gases, **58**, 130 — Decomposition of nitric oxide in contact with water and alkaline solutions, **58**, 155—Reducing action of hydrogen in presence of palladium, **58**, 103
Cooke, W. T., Action of water and dilute caustic soda on crystalline and amorphous arsenic, **88**, 290—Reduction of hydrazoic acid, **88**, 266
Cooke, W. T., E. H. Rennie, and A. J. Higgin (*see* Rennie, E. H.)
Cooke, Prof., Cryophorus, etc., with Bunsen's pump, **22**, 12—The radiometer, **37**, 251
Cookesley, T. H., and T. Richter, "Plattner's Manual of Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis with the Blowpipe" (review), **22**, 81
Cooking apparatus (*see* Apparatus) — By electricity, **60**, 74 — Ovens (*see* Ovens)—Utensils, enamel of, **79**, 24 —Utensils, glazing used for, **6**, 100—Vessels, enamelled, **34**, 130—Vessels, enamelled iron, **39**, 237—Without fire, **10**, 288
Cookson, Mr., Rozan's process for desilvering lead, **39**, 30
Cooley, Arnold J., "The Pill Book" (review), **15**, 69
Cooley, A. J., and J. C. Brough (*see* Brough, J. C.)
Cooley, R. C. le (*see* le Cooley, R. C.)
Cooling and heating, galvanic phenomena of, observed by Peltier, cause of, **20**, 107—Apparatuses (*see* Apparatuses) —Water (*see* Water)
Coombe, J. C., and J. Wright, Glass, pottery, porcelain, and other ceramic and plastic wares, **6**, 140
Cooper, A. J., "Elementary Practical Chemistry" (review), **81**, 179
Cooper, Hermon Charles, "Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **85**, 249; **99**, 34
Cooper, Walter J., Glazes for earthenware, **58**, 257—Laboratory stills, **65**, 155 — Phosphorescence, **61**, 74 — Potassium cyanide assay of lead ores, **63**, 73—Silica in analyses, **61**, 60
Cooper, W. J., and J. Alfred Wanklyn (*see* Wanklyn, J. A.)
Cooper, W. R., Alternate current electrolysis as shown by oscillograph records, **92**, 294 — "Primary Batteries" (review), **85**, 202
Cooper-Hewitt mercury vapour lamp, **87**, 308
Cooper-Key, Major A., "Primer of Explosives" (review), **92**, 156
Coorongite, **87**, 306
Coote, Arthur H., Sediment trap, **79**, 241
Coote, A. H., and Dr. W. R. Hodgkinson (*see* Hodgkinson, W. R.)
Copaiba (Copaiva), balsam of (*see* Balsam)
Copal and amber, oil of cajuput as means of distinguishing between, **5**, 184—Colourless varnish with, **17**, 187 —Gum, **26**, 120, 158 — Oil varnish, manufacture, **6**, 271—Resins, analysis, **66**, 90, 103—Varnish, **19**, 261
Copals, chemical constitution, **86**, 282—Hard, solubility, **89**, 24
Copaux, H., Borotungstic acids, **99**, 22 —Comparative physical properties of pure nickel and cobalt, **91**, 162 — Nature of metatungstates, **99**, 203—Oxidation of cobalt and manganese acetates by chlorine, **87**, 118 — Qualitative and quantitative analysis of cobalt compounds, **87**, 291
Copaux, H., and Ed. Defacqz (*see* Defacqz, E.)
Copaux, M., Alkaline cobaltioxalates, **85**, 300 — Volumetric estimation of boric acid, **79**, 23
Cope, F., and A. G. Perkin, Constituents of Artocarpus integrifolia, **72**, 253 — Derivatives of anthraquinone, **70**, 254
Copernicus, fourth centenary of, **25**, 23
Copley Medal, Award to Sir W. Crookes, **90**, 250, 303
Coppel, L. de (*see* De Coppel, L.)
Copper, **64**, 111; **85**, 77, 87—Absorption test of cadmium in presence of, **80**, 267—Acetylene (*see* Acetylene)—Action of acetylene on, **81**, 287—Action of arsenic on, **88**, 23—Action of fatty oils on, **36**, 200—Action of fixed oils on, **36**, 238—Action of hot, on mixed vapours of phenol and carbon disulphide, **57**, 108—Action of phosphoretted hydrogen on, **80**, 11—Action of radium on, **98**, 256—Action of sea-water on, **35**, 192—Action of silicon on, **95**, 251—Action of silicon tetrachloride on, **95**, 311—Action of sulphuric acid on, **37**, 36—Action of water and saline solutions on, **33**, 199 —Action of xantic leucomains on, **93**, 199—Action on acetylene, **81**, 98—Action on aqueous solutions of sulphurous acid, **53**, 96—Action on chloric acid, **89**, 269—Action on human economy, **49**, 47; **50**, 153—Action on organism of domestic ruminants, **48**, 226—Alkaline solution of, detection of sugar in urine with, **47**, 119—Alkaline solution of, reductive action of milk-sugar upon, **39**, 195—Alkalinoglyceric solution of, solubility of silk in, **36**, 63—Allotropic modification, **37**, 274—Alloy for adhering to glass, **32**, 146—Alloy with manganese, **22**, 194—Alloys, **3**, 22, 37, 51, 71, 149, 164, 269—Alloys, analysis, **93**, 84, 98—Alloys, bronzing articles of, **8**, 181—Alloys, determination of small percentages of iron in, **97**, 10—Alloys, imperfections in surface of rolled, **64**, 143—Alloys, removal of oxide from, **75**, 97—Alloys, thermochemistry of, **83**, 49—Alloys with cobalt and manganese, **21**, 153—Amalgam, **3**, 228; **5**, 53—Ammoniacal, oxyferrocyanide of, **39**, 227—Ammoniacal test, **40**, 139—Ammonio-salts of, **14**, 265—Analysis, **4**, 264; **61**, 183, 216, 253; **73**, 117; **81**, 258—Analysis of mud precipated during electrolytic refinement of, **79**, 59—And ammonia compounds, **4**, 290—And antimony alloys, **47**, 304; **56**, 275; **91**, 155—And antimony separation, **71**, 104; **79**, 78; **90**, 215—And antimony, simultaneous precipitation, **67**, 103, 133—And arsenic alloys, **89**, 200—And arsenic, estimation, **21**, 133—And arsenic, separation, **21**, 133; **34**, 174; **71**, 104; **79**, 194; **85**, 300; **90**, 215—And arsenic and lead, separation, **77**, 172—And atmospheric nitrogen, combination, **73**, 35—And bismuth alloys, **91**, 188—And bismuth, separation, **25**, 85, 100; **48**, 296; **68**, 51; **93**, 22—And bismuth and cadmium, separation, **41**, 263—And Brass Institute, **97**, 108—And bronze moulds, **62**, 271 —And cadmium, separation, **2**, 159; **45**, 57; **51**, 55, 280; **52**, 321; **59**, 222; **63**, 193; **71**, 262; **81**, 53; **83**, 220, 230, 247; **85**, 300—And calcium alloys, **93**, 304—And cobalt alloys, **52**, 166—And electro-positive group of metals, **80**, 222—And gold alloys, distillation, **93**, 22—And gold alloys, properties of, **81**, 241—And grape sugar, combination, **31**, 261—And iodides, separation, **73**, 28, 38—And iron and antimony, determination, **46**, 285 — And iron and platinum alloys, **55**, 81—And iron, determination, **65**, 225—And iron, double sulphides of, **1**, 103; **5**, 122—And iron group metals, separation of bismuth from, **74**, 162—And iron, incandescence of, **52**, 261—And iron, limits of sensitiveness of reactions for, **45**, 35—And its alloys, estimation of cuprous oxide in, **100**, 233—And its ores, separating, **4**, 39; **6**, 68—And lead and antimony alloys, experiments with, **45**, 105—And lead and tin, soluble compounds of, in newly distilled alcoholic spirits, **4**, 117—And lead and zinc smelting works, injurious constituents of smoke of, **46**, 208—And lead, separation, **59**, 222; **69**, 7—And magnesium alloys, **86**, 281; **88**, 11—And manganese alloy, Manhès', report on, **51**, 106 — And manganese and silicon, equilibrium between, **87**, 94—And mercury alkaline solutions, behaviour of sugar with, **42**, 96—And mercury, separation, **73**, 28, 38; **74**, 145; **79**, 194; **85**, 280 — And microbia, **48**, 238—And nickel alloys, assay, **76**, 241—And nickel, separation, **7**, 49—And nitric acid, interaction in presence of metallic nitrates, **97**, 306—And nitric acid, reactions between, **59**, 303—And palladium, separation, **15**, 40—And phosphorus compounds, **12**, 172 — And silver alloys, distillation, **95**, 46—And silver, atomic weights, relation of, **58**, 69—And silver compounds of acetylene, **65**, 169, 295—And silver group alloys, **75**, 300—And silver in the same solution, determination, **50**, 236—And silver, separation, **6**, 42; **78**, 101—And thallium, separation, **7**, 133, 218—And tin alloys, **56**, 275 —And tin, separating, **71**, 104; **83**, 221, 230, 247; **85**, 300—And yellow phosphorus in aqueous solution, reaction between, **91**, 190—And zinc alloys, **2**, 303; **3**, 22, 37, 51, 70, 149, 164; **4**, 91; **72**, 208; **73**, 168—And zinc alloys, analysis, **61**, 136; **71**, 92 —And zinc alloys, thermo-chemistry of, **83**, 49—And zinc, determination of equivalents of, **48**, 243—And zinc, estimation, **8**, 38—And zinc, heat of combination, **80**, 255—And zinc industries of United States, **36**, 205—And zinc, separation, **19**, 156—And zinc, separation by sulphuretted hydrogen, **47**, 244—Anode, electrolysis of alkaline and alkaline-earthy chlorates with, **89**, 293—Antiputrescent effects of, **100**, 321—Antiseptic ity of, **41**, 284—Arsenic in, detection, **8**, 27—Arsenic in, determination, **46**, 46, 77 — Arsenic in, estimation, **45**, 136, 255; **70**, 207 —Arsenical, purifying, **45**, 34 — Articles from Ancient Egypt, **69**, 205—Articles from Chaldea, **71**, 13—Articles of very ancient date, **67**, 84 —As a reducing agent for ferric salts previous to their estimation volumetrically, **99**, 273—As iodide, **76**, 243—Assay by iodide method, **74**, 52—Assay, electrolytic, **62**, 25; **63**, 261—Assay, loss through volatilisation, **26**, 243—Assay, wet, **72**, 70—Atomic weight, **32**, 9; **58**, 55; **60**, 110; **63**, 43; **65**, 236, 244, 260, 265, 281, 293, 302; **66**, 7, 20, 29, 47, 57, 74, 82; **68**, 171; **93**, 195; **95**, 217; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Blowpipe reaction of, **9**, 73—Bronzing, **20**, 225—Bronzing articles of, **8**, 181—Casting in sand, **88**, 221—Castings, non-porous, **20**, 203—Catalytic oxidation of hypophosphorous acid by, **99**, 168—Chemistry of, **21**, 22, 202, 219—Coating cast-iron objects by electrolysis with, **21**, 246—Coating wire with, **6**, 191—Coating with antimony, **11**, 300—Colorimetric tests for, **76**, 184 —Complexes in ammonia and pyridine solution, optical investigation of, **99**, 56—Compounds, complex, **91**, 161—Compounds, effect on the soil, **71**, 293—Compounds of dicarboxylglutaconic ester, **77**, 165 — Compounds, toxicity, **53**, 155—Compounds, toxicity or non-toxicity of, **54**, 166—Conglomerate, **4**, 268—Con-

taining pyrites, extraction of precious metals from, **26**, 143—Cornish, assay, loss through volatilisation in, **26**, [illegible]—Covering with lead, **6**, [illegible]—Cuprous oxide in, estimation, **36**, 241—Delicate colour reaction for, **94**, 187—Density of, change on hammering, **3**, 154—Depositing on cast iron, **21**, 47—Depositing upon glass from aqueous solutions in a thin brilliantly reflecting film, **97**, 19—Detection, **34**, 16; **70**, 206, 221, 232; **83**, 143—Detection of cadmium in presence of, **47**, 13—Determination, **16**, 267; **65**, 225; **70**, 206, 221, 232—Determination by battery, **24**, 100, [illegible]—Determination by converting the sulphide into oxide, **61**, 193—Determination by iodide process, **58**, [illegible]—Determination by means of potassic cyanide, **48**, 111—Determination, colorimetric method, **32**, 308—Determination, electrolytic, **41**, 25; **44**, 279; **45**, 101; **50**, 67; **94**, 243—Determination, electrolytic, apparatus for, **53**, 216—Determination, indirect titrimetric, **100**, 208—Determination, iodometric, **97**, 79, 87—Determination, volumetric, **30**, 241; **44**, 82; **46**, 284; **47**, 248; **77**, [illegible]; **80**, [illegible]—Distillation, **92**, 302—Distillation of alloys of gold with, **93**, 22—Effect of arsenic on, **83**, 3—Effervescence, **66**, 97—Elasticity, **23**, [illegible]—Electro-deposited, crystalline structure of, **92**, 294—Electro-deposition on cast-iron, **20**, 300—Electro-deposition on iron, **22**, 1, 181—Electro-deposition, rapid, **92**, 32—Electrolytic deposition, **97**, 137, 149—Electrolytic, refining works, **82**, 150—Electrolytic separation, **74**, 50—Electrotyping, **16**, 18—English method of arranging in dry way, **13**, [illegible]—Engraving on, **30**, [illegible]—Equivalent of, **8**, 100—Estimation, **1**, 61, 73; **9**, 193; **26**, 155; **33**, 7, 11, 111; **58**, 131—Estimation and equivalent, **8**, 300—Estimation as oxalate, with separation from cadmium, arsenic, tin, and zinc, **83**, 221, 230—Estimation by cyanide of potassium, **25**, 275, 285—Estimation by cyanide of potassium, interference of certain metals with accuracy of, **33**, 152—Estimation by cyanide of potassium, Parkes's method, **1**, 25—Estimation by stannous chloride, **85**, [illegible]—Estimation by sulphuretted hydrogen, **20**, 118—Estimation by titanium trichloride, **94**, 219—Estimation, colorimetric, **79**, 67—Estimation in biological researches, **84**, 220—Estimation in presence of other elements, **76**, 291, 303—Estimation in state of oxalate, **85**, 300—Estimation, iodometric, **89**, 288—Estimation, quantitative, **25**, 156—Estimation, volumetric method, **2**, 35; **8**, 38; **21**, 226; **43**, 35, 49; **45**, 167—Estimation, volumetric and gravimetric method, **87**, 96—Etching, acid for, **66**, 62—Extraction, **21**, 264; **37**, 80—Extraction by an acid solution of ferrous chloride, **36**, 90—Extraction from its ores, **6**, 226; **21**, 300—Extraction from its sulphide ores, **88**, 5—Filings, electric radiation in, **68**, 219—For coating brass, **23**, 215—For destroying typhoid organisms and effects on man, **92**, 43, 54—For precipitation of silver, **26**, 135—From ores used in sulphuric acid manufacture, **6**, [illegible]—From a sanitary point of view, **50**, 47—Glance, **65**, 53—Gold in, **72**, 76—Hydrochloric acid as a reagent for, **43**, [illegible]—Hydrochloric acid as a reagent for, **42**, 8—Hydrometallurgy of, **44**, [illegible]—Impurities in, **77**, [illegible]—Impurities of crude, **76**, [illegible]—In [illegible] water, **31**, [illegible]—In [illegible] from near Lautoka, Fiji, **96**, [illegible]—In Bath waters, **10**, 158—In beer, **11**, [illegible]—In brandy, **32**, [illegible]—In brass, **24**, [illegible]—In bread, **3**, 111, 127, 142; **33**, 7; **45**, 164; **46**, 92—In cacao beans, **25**, 156—In cast-iron, **34**, 78—In cereals, prevalence of, **62**, 247, 261—In Chaldea, age of, **75**, 109—In chocolate, **25**, 156—In complicated organic salts, determination, **97**, 192—In distilled water, detection of traces, **64**, 190—In dung, **32**, [illegible]—In feathers, **28**, [illegible]—In flour, **3**, 111, 127, 142—In food, **47**, [illegible]—In human organism, **31**, [illegible]—In iron pyrites, **12**, 231—In juniper liqueur, **32**, 315—In mineral waters, **3**, 251—In olive oil, **41**, 160—In "ore-reducer" slag, **35**, 259—In ores, estimation, **6**, 229, 264, 275; **19**, 185, 207, [illegible]; **20**, 167—In plant world, **79**, 44—In primitive rocks, distribution, **40**, 156—In pulverised iron, **23**, 119—In pyrites, determination, **50**, 133—In same group with the alkaline metals, attempt to explain, **90**, 271—In sea, preservation, **10**, 35—In silk, **41**, 284—In sulphate of soda crystals, **42**, 241—In urine, **43**, 233—In water, determination of small quantities, **94**, 212—In waters, **24**, 205—In wine, **63**, 37—Incandescence of, **52**, 261—Industrial, analysis, **75**, 11—Industrial, of electrolytic process, **75**, 11—Industry in Japan, **75**, 24—Industry of United States, **36**, 205—Influence of ammonium sulphide in preventing action of various solutions on, **35**, 82—Influence of bismuth on quality, **2**, 170—Influence on determination of iron, **59**, 207—Influence on estimation of sulphur, **54**, 296—Influence on fermentation, **97**, 79, 87—Influence on silvering of glass, **89**, 23—Iodometric determination of arsenic and antimony associated with, **98**, 51—Lake Superior, smelting, **2**, 228—Limits of sensitiveness of some reactions for, **45**, 35—Liquid and ammoniacal, solution of, **56**, 12—Liquors, estimation of cuprous chloride in, **49**, 161—Localisation in organism after ingestion of a salt of that metal, **35**, 106—Loss through volatilisation in Cornish copper assay, **33**, 77—Manufacture from copper ores, **9**, 47—Manufacture on the Tyne, **23**, 26—Melted, absorption of hydrogen and carbonic oxide by, **15**, 31—Melted, removal of oxide from, **75**, 97—Metallic, **8**, 133—Metallic, action of fatty oils on, **34**, 176, 200, 213—Metallic, action of sulphur vapour on, **57**, 95—Metallic, action of water on, **78**, 209—Metallic, as a test for sulphurous acid, **5**, 126—Metallic, as absorbent for oxygen gas, **45**, 287—Metallic, electro-crystallisation, **57**, 18; Metallic, estimation of suboxide of copper in, **19**, 238—Metallic, precipitation by poor copper matt, **39**, 204—Metallic, preservative against cholera, **48**, 260—Metallic, process for obtaining finely powdered, **7**, 123—Metallic, production of pure, **61**, 308—Metallic, solubility in hydrochloric acid in absence of air, **14**, 34—Metallurgy, **73**, 117—Mine, Cap Garonne, minerals found in, **21**, 226—Mines of Lake Superior, **20**, 273—Mines of Sinai worked by the ancient Egyptians, **74**, 121—Minerals, formulæ for, **11**, 191—Mirror, producing, **97**, 19—Mirrors, **93**, 301; **95**, 231; **96**, 85—Modification of cyanide titrations of **76**, 189—Molten, action of salt on, **45**, 80—Moss, formation, **35**, 117, 143, 154, 186, 186, 195—Native, composition, **7**, 164—Native, occurrence of, **23**, 9—Native, from Yunnan, **68**, 307—Native, of Belgium, **20**, 71—Nitro- (*see* Nitro-copper)—Non-poisonous character, **40**, 11—Objects from Egypt, **71**, 13—Objects, slow changes in, **69**, 205—Obtaining from copper pyrites with aid of two waste products, **37**, 65—Occlusion of hydrogen by, **37**, 271—Occurrence of, **42**, 259—Ore from Corsica, analysis, **14**, [illegible]—Ore of Stolzembourg, analysis, **50**, 187—Ore, treatment, **5**, 125—Ores and zinc ores, estimation, **20**, 242—Ores, atacamite in, **98**, 132—Ores, calcining and smelting, **11**, 105—Ores, determination of rich, **57**, 102—Ores, electrolytic treatment, **52**, 202—Ores, extracting, **25**, 228—Ores, manufacture of copper from, **9**, 47—Ores, origin, **36**, 281; **37**, 215—Ores, smelting, **2**, 18—Ores, sulphur in roasted, **74**, 62—Ores, treatment, **9**, 201; **31**, 168—Ores, weathering of, **15**, 209—Oxidation, **50**, 234, 248—Oxygen in commercial, estimation, **83**, 203—Oxygen in, determination, **54**, 38—Oxygen in, estimation, **80**, 86—Paragenesis and derivatives of, **24**, 229—Phosphor- (*see* Phosphor-copper)—Phosphuretted, **33**, 75—Photography, **10**, 144—Pipes (*see* Pipes)—Plates, corrosion by nitrate of silver, **24**, 76—Plates for engravers, salts of iron for steeling, **36**, 11—Platinising, **19**, 220—Position and character founded on atomic weight, **32**, 151—Precipitation and preparation in alkaline sodic solution, **82**, 282—Precipitation as metal by titanium sesquisulphate, **97**, 168—Precipitation by alkaline carbonates, **17**, 172—Precipitation by electrolysis, **11**, 174; **46**, 150—Precipitation by iron, **64**, 153—Precipitation by hypophosphorous acid, **17**, 160—Precipitation by magnesium, **76**, 30, 59—Precipitation by zinc, **81**, 134—Pretended wide distribution, **14**, 81—Process, humid, **21**, 177—Products resulting from simultaneous action of air and ammonia on, **5**, 41, 113—Pure, effect of presence of metals and metalloids on electric conducting power of, **2**, 217—Purification, **8**, 64—Quantity produced in year 1866, **20**, 132—Reactions, micro-chemical, **81**, 59—Reagent for, **20**, 228—Reds, **58**, 25—Reduced, combined hydrogen in, **87**, 311—Reducing agents in refining and obtaining copper alloys, **41**, 272—Reduction at low temperature, **80**, 24—Refined, influence of foreign bodies on, **56**, 228—Refined, non-metallic impurities of, **9**, 124—Rough, **56**, 190—Salts, action of peroxide of manganese on, **14**, 107—Salts, action of phosphuretted hydrogen on ammoniacal, **80**, 11—Salts, action of radium emanation on solutions of, **98**, 157—Salts and hydrogen sulphide, interaction, **76**, 231—Salts and lead salts, behaviour with soda lye, **46**, 120—Salts, basic, **20**, 35—Salts, basic, action of water on, **64**, 85—Salts, basic, formation, **89**, 279—Salts, baloid, **10**, 178, 221—Salts, hydrobromic, reaction of, **71**, 50—Salts instead of chlorophyll in preparation and preservation of green fruits and vegetables, **35**, 188—Salts, poisonous character of, **35**, 95—Salts, preservation of stone by means of, **20**, 130—Salts, preservation of wood by means of, **20**, 189—Salts, reaction, **59**, 168—Salts, reaction in presence of cyanogen compounds, **21**, 95—Salts, reagent for, **56**, 160; **58**, 184, 293—Salts, reduction, **59**, 85—Salts, reduction by hydroxylamine, products of, **87**, 142—Selenium in commercial, **21**, 178—Separation and estimation in presence of other metallic salts, **19**, [illegible]—Silver in, **72**, 76—Smelting, **2**, 70; **4**, 112; **7**, 34—Smelting, American method, **58**, 76, 168, 131—Smelting, economisation of sulphurous acid in, **16**, 159—Smoke, **15**, 36—Smoke question, **12**, 96, 277—Solubility in alkaline solution of gelatin, **82**, [illegible]—Solubility of silk in an alkalino-glyceric solution of, **36**, [illegible]—Solution, ammoniated, effect on vegetable fibre, **15**, 1—Solutions, ammoniacal (*see* Ammoniacal)—Solution, Fehling's, experiments with, **25**, 149—Solutions, reductions by glucose, **44**, 262—Spectra of, **75**, 2—Sphere, rotation of, **56**, 258—Stable solution of, for determination of

sugar, **50**, 34—Structure, **6**, 143—Subsalts of, and salts of silver, reciprocal action, **7**, 218—Sulphur in, determination, **62**, 239—Tellurium in, **47**, 51—Test, **36**, 240—Test, ammoniacal, **40**, 139, Test for sugar, **4**, 286, 290—Tinning without apparatus, **23**, 21—Toxicological signification, **68**, 286; **69**, 25—Trade, **38**, 242—Trade in 1880, **44**, 225—Transfer of, **53**, 90—Treating substances containing, **8**, 21—Tubes made by galvanic process **1**, 276 — Tubes, seamless, **6**, 156 — Uses of precipitating reagent of, **24**, 91—Variation with temperature of thermo-electromotive force, and of electric resistance of, **84**, 217—Voltameter (*see* Voltameter)—Weight of, alteration in, **10**, 240—Welding, **19**, 156—Wire ropes for lightning conductors, **34**, 9—Work, foreign elements contained in, **47**, 18—Zinc deposited on, **22**, 108
Copper acetate, decomposition, **46**, 292—Preparation of neutral, **19**, 273
Copper acetylide, constitution, **98**, 318—In gas tubes, **7**, 3—Mode of forming, **13**, 171
Copper-aluminium alloys, **84**, 256—Alloys, combination, **71**, 269—Alloys, constitution, **92**, 168
Copper antimoniates, **83**, 160
Copper antimonide in nature, **57**, 138
Copper antimoniuret, **22**, 83
Copper arseniate, basic, **54**, 50
Copper arsenides, **88**, 297
Copper arseniuret, **22**, 83
Copper bichloride and orthotoluidine compound, **55**, 117
Copper binoxide, action of ether on, **30**, 144—Ammoniacal, oxidation of alcohol by, **41**, 47
Copper borate, behaviour of boracic acid towards, **20**, 166
Copper bromide, hydrated, **81**, 216
Copper bromosulphobismuthite, preparation and properties, **85**, 300
Copper bronze for paper hangings, **9**, 49
Copper cadmium plates, action of a solution of sulphate of cadmium, **26**, 240
Copper carbonate, **3**, 125—Action of phosphuretted hydrogen on, **80**, 123—Blue, **23**, 179
Copper carbonates and cupricarbonates, **100**, 21—Basic, **2**, 279
Copper chlorate, **23**, 95—Crystalline basic, **79**, 172
Copper chloride, action of aluminium on, **45**, 209—And lithium chloride, double **64**, 273—Basic, **89**, 293—Reduction by means of calcium, **93**, 68—Spectral reaction of, **61**, 120
Copper chlorides, action on metallic sulphides, **51**, 238
Copper chlorosulphobismuthite, preparation and properties, **85**, 300
Copper chromate, **15**, 12
Copper cyanide, **73**, 24—Ammoniacal, **11**, 21—And ammonium cyanide, double, **65**, 36
Copper cyanides and their combinations, **9**, 225
Copper dichloride, determination of iron with, **21**, 235
Copper ferrocyanide, osmotic pressure across membrane of, **83**, 263
Copper ferrocyanides, crystalline, **72**, 293
Copper fluorides, **68**, 26
Copper fluosilicate, **6**, 301
Copper glucosate, **31**, 218
Copper glycerolates, double, **79**, 215
Copper glycocoll sulphates, physico-chemical study of the complex, **97**, 11, 37, 51
Copper haloids, photographic properties of, **10**, 221
Copper hemisulphide, behaviour with solution of nitrate of silver, **31**, 72
Copper hydrate, action of phosphuretted hydrogen on, **80**, 123 — Action on aqueous solutions of metallic salts, **85**, 96—Displacement of soda of sodium chloride by, **43**, 144
Copper hydride, **41**, 22, 47, 58, 70; **64**, 60—Hydrated, **81**, 216
Copper hydrophosphite, double salts of, **36**, 231
Copper hydroxide, action on sugars, **45**, 288; **51**, 35
Copper hypophosphite, **80**, 195
Copper hyposulphite, double salts of, **36**, 231
Copper iodide and ammonium iodide, double, **54**, 37; **55**, 295
Copper iodides, **92**, 245
Copper iodomercurate, **21**, 227
Copper iodosulphobismuthite, preparation and properties, **85**, 300
Copper isosulphocyanide and sulphocyanide, ammoniacal compounds, **86**, 233
Copper matte, **50**, 273—Gold and silver in, **72**, 76—Precipitation of metallic copper by, **39**, 204
Copper molybdate, **3**, 223
Copper nitrate, action on benzene, **87**, 155—Crystalline basic, **62**, 49—In a state of tension, action of oxygen on, **25**, 193
Copper nitride, **64**, 313
Copper oxalate, composition and properties, **2**, 191
Copper oxamate, **3**, 253
Copper oxide, **7**, 81; **86**, 223 — Action of ammonia on, **46**, 103 — Action of ammoniacal salts on, **21**, 154 — Action of organic matter, not sugar, on alkaline solution of, **44**, 99—Action of phosphuretted hydrogen on, **80**, 123—Action on alkaline solution of glucose, **9**, 241—Action on proteic compounds, **2**, 324—And amylaceous bodies, combinations, **60**, 209—And peroxide of iron, separation by ammonia, **1**, 119—And soda, double phosphate of, **22**, 288 — Battery (*see* Battery) — Behaviour of boracic acid towards, **20**, 166—Black, preparation by humid method, **2**, 295—Colloid, **92**, 83—Decomposition of grape-sugar by, **19**, 250—Determination of copper as, **47**, 248—For organic analysis, **1**, 23—Palladinised, oxidation of some gases with, **73**, 22, 52, 78—Preservation of stone by means of, **20**, 130—Reduction to the state of metal by inverted sugar, **18**, 180—Solubility in alkaline solutions of amido-acids, **35**, 163—Solvent for, **25**, 215
Copper oxides, **51**, 213—Action of acetylene on, **81**, 7—Higher, **55**, 263—Reduction by metallic copper in organic analysis, **14**, 18
Copper oxybromide, analogous to atacamite, **60**, 49
Copper oxychloride and acetylene, combination, **78**, 243—As a paint, **50**, 152—Crystallised, and analogous compounds, formation, **22**, 58
Copper oxychlorides, **62**, 12
Copper perchloride, **10**, 199
Copper periodate, **87**, 287
Copper peroxide, hydrated, **14**, 166
Copper phosphates, **62**, 74
Copper phosphide, applications of, **34**, 217—Crystalline, **65**, 36
Copper phyllocyanate in preserved green vegetables, **70**, 292
Copper polysulphite, **81**, 299
Copper potassium chloride, influence of heat on, **62**, 203
Copper protochloride, **41**, 11—Behaviour when electrolytically decomposed, **22**, 167 — Formed by combustion of copper in chlorine gas, **25**, 156
Copper protoxide, crystallised, expansion under influence of heat, **11**, 286; **12**, 27—Detection in presence of binoxide, **1**, 191
Copper pyrites, **44**, 268; **65**, 54—Copper from, by aid of two waste-products, **37**, 65—Estimation of sulphur in, **5**, 45
Copper quadrantoxide, preparation, **8**, 206
Copper seleniate, **78**, 243
Copper selenides, **83**, 35
Copper selenite and its use in preparation of selenic acid, **78**, 165
Copper silicide, **73**, 119; **93**, 80—And platinum silicide, double, **96**, 138
Copper steels, **94**, 36, 134, 160
Copper subchloride, **17**, 242
Copper suboxide, action of phosphuretted hydrogen on, **80**, 11—For colouring glass, **25**, 214—In metallic copper, **19**, 238—Preparation, **9**, 217—Yellow, **87**, 179
Copper subphosphide, crystalline, **79**, 215
Copper sulphate, **5**, 278; **63**, 25—Action of pure sulphuretted hydrogen on, **78**, 279—Action on normal urine, **26**, 118—Ammoniacal, **51**, 244; **56**, 231—Ammoniacal, action of, **60**, 246—Analysis, **23**, 290—And ferrous sulphate, interaction in solution of, **96**, 291—And other salts of, manufacture, **7**, 142—And sodium sulphate, solubility of mixtures, **84**, 96—Arborisations produced in solution of alkaline silicates by, **11**, 120—Basic, **52**, 47—Battery (*see* Battery) Bibasic, **1**, 263—Crystallisation, **84**, 42—Crystals, optical property of, **30**, 177—Decomposition by methylic alcohol, **94**, 12—Decomposition of an aqueous solution of, by aluminium alloys, **93**, 166—Disengagement of hydrogen during action of zinc on, **35**, 76—Dissociation, **46**, 123—Double, **4**, 264, 331—Electrolysis, **60**, 24; **70**, 97—Greening vegetables with, **63**, 119—Hydrates of, **34**, 238—In antiphylloxeric mixtures, estimation, **79**, 280—Manufacture, **8**, 180; **88**, 54—Microbicide action of, **48**, 292—Pile, hydro-electric, **29**, 92—Preparation, **7**, 263—Reducing action of phosphorus on, **36**, 34—Reduction, **54**, 273—Solubility, **53**, 65; **56**, 12—Solution and magnesium, interaction, **77**, 127, 139—Solutions, **62**, 250—Solutions of, as regards their influence on germinating power of wheat, **31**, 208—Solutions, specific heat of, **92**, 237—Spurious, **14**, 179—Titration of alkaline ferrocyanides with, **49**, 214—To preserve wood, **29**, 104—Uses of, **48**, 270—Voltaic element, **26**, 50
Copper sulphates, action of acetyl and benzoyl chlorides on, **80**, 198—Basic, formation, **66**, 198—Dissociation, **54**, 23—Double, with magnesia, potash, and ammonia, **4**, 264, 331—Hydrated **54**, 261
Copper sulphide, action of hydrosulphate of ammonia on freshly precipitated, **11**, 196—And iron sulphide, double, **1**, 103; **5**, 122—Colloidal, **57**, 111—Crystallised, formation, **27**, 44—Formed in moist way, composition, **39**, 185—In a colloidal condition, **48**, 101—Reduction, **74**, 18—Solubility in alkaline sulpho-molybdates, **47**, 304—Thermo-electric piles of, **12**, 57
Copper sulphides, **43**, 267—Basic, **47**, 181
Copper sulphocyanide, **91**, 23—And copper isosulphocyanide, ammoniacal compounds, **86**, 233—In gravimetric analysis, **83**, 258
Copper telluride, **12**, 108
Copper tetrasulphide hydrogen acid (*see* Acid)
Copper thiocyanate in gravimetric analysis, **85**, 300
Copper-tin alloys, constitution, **88**, 2—Alloys, tensile strength of, **94**, 280
Copper-tin-aluminium, liquidus curves of ternary system, **99**, 295
Copper vanadiate from Laurium, **44**, 23
Copper-zinc alloys, **100**, 47—Alloys, action on nitric acid, want of uniformity in, **81**, 239—Couple, action **32**, 150—Couple, action on nitrates, **43**, 69—Couple, action on organic bodies, **27**, 103; **29**, 117, 212; **51**, 235—Couple and its effects, **32**, 75—Couple and occluded and nascent hydrogen, **37**, 245—Couple, nature of black deposit in, **27**, 103—Couple, reaction on nitric oxide, **47**, 277—Couples, preparation, **35**, 131—Element, action on alkaline oxy-salts, **38**, 34

Copperas, influence in manure on germination of seeds and growth of plants, **35**, 220
Coppering cast iron, wrought iron, and steel, **45**, 2[illegible]—Processes, **45**, 87—Wooden ships, alteration which the metal employed undergoes, **24**, 21
Coppet, L. C. de (*see* de Coppet, L. C.)
Coppock, J. B., Analysis of volcanic dust from La Soufrière, **87**, 233—Atmospheric purifier, **71**, 92—Existence of cupric sulphide, **73**, 2[illegible]—Experimental determination of equivalents, **88**, 15—Gladding's method for phosphoric acid, **77**, 2[illegible]—Hamburg water, **66**, 144—Interaction of hydrogen sulphide and copper salts, **76**, 231—Red Sea water, **96**, 212—Solubility of bisulphite compounds of aldehydes and ketones, **96**, 225—Tropical food, **75**, 265—"Volumetric Analysis" (review), **81**, 82—Volumetric determination of acids in salts, **91**, 66
Coppola, M., Electrolytic researches on certain glucosides, **37**, 263
Copra and palm oils, assay of, **60**, 258—And palm oil, purity of, **66**, 224
Coprolite, Cambridge, analysis, **31**, 200
Coprolites, **7**, 274—Jerusalem, analysis, **29**, 280—Phosphoric acid in, **1**, 97, 122; **28**, 9, 19
Coprosma grandifolia, bark of (*see* Bark)
Coprosterol, **98**, 242—Chemistry of, **99**, 197
Copying ink (*see* Ink)—Pencils (*see* Pencils)
Coquerel, M., Treatment of sewage, **40**, 265
Coquillion, J. J., Action of platinum and palladium on the hydrocarbides, **28**, 125—Action of platinum and palladium on the hydrocarbides of the benzinic series, **31**, 239—Action of platinum wire on the hydrocarbides, **38**, 287—Action of watery vapour on the hydrocarbides raised to a red-heat, **37**, 262—Application of palladium wire for the determination of hydrocarbides mixed with air in small proportions, **37**, 10—Determination of hydrocarbons, **34**, 110—Diffusion of fire-damp in coal mines, **38**, 59—Dissociation of carbides by means of a palladium wire, and on connection of the facts with catalytic phenomena, **36**, 43—Fire-damp meter, **35**, 135—Formation of aniline black by electrolysis of its salts, **32**, 168—Limits within which the explosion of fire-damp is possible, **34**, 205—Modifications of the methanometer, **73**, 164—Synthesis of aniline-black, **33**, 64
Coral, blue pigment in, **80**, 29, 41—Chemical researches on, **11**, 166
Corallin, **28**, 212—And Blackley red, **27**, 60—Composition, **35**, 142—Constituents of, **37**, 238; **38**, 244—Crude, formation, **38**, 210—Crystalline constituents of, **42**, 84—For dyeing and printing, **26**, 144—Mother-liquor of, parathionic and thioamylic acids in, **26**, 300; **27**, 21—Poisonous properties, **20**, [illegible]—Water glass as a solvent for, **21**, 239—Yellow, **20**, 249
Corallines, rosolic acids, or aurines, **27**, [illegible]
Coram, H. C., Apparatus for generating gases, **57**, 241
Coranda, M., Behaviour of ammonia in the human organism, **43**, 235
Corbett, J., Evaporating pans for manufacture of salt, **3**, 239
Corbin, Bergès, Chlorated explosives, **79**, 298
Corbin, Herbert E., and Archibald M. Stewart, "A Handbook of Physics and Chemistry" (review) **80**, 304; **87**, 237; **90**, 24; **95**, 82
Corbin, M., Tramways for agricultural use, **24**, 169
Cord, indiarubber (*see* Indiarubber)—Stopper (*see* Stopper)
Cordier, P. le (*see* le Cordier, P.)
Cordite, estimation of nitroglycerin in, **94**, 80—Rate of combustion and explosive pressure, **88**, 218—Stability test for, **93**, 303
Cordova University, **24**, 22
Coreil, F., Artificial roasted coffee, **76**, 183—"L'Eau Potable" (review), **73**, 40
Corenwinder, B., Analysis of a tropical sea-weed, **11**, 297—Chemical composition and functions of leaves of plants **37**, 142—Chemical researches on vegetation, **13**, 95; **33**, 241—Chemistry of beetroot, **11**, 55—Distillation of beet-root molasses, **24**, 182—Distribution of the mineral constituents of beet-roots, **24**, 85—Do the leaves of plants exhale carbonic oxide? **11**, 44—Influence of defoliation of beet on yield of sugar, **33**, 18—Migration of phosphorus in vegetables, **2**, 205, 231, 254—Nuts of Bancoul, **32**, 61
Corenwinder, B., and G. Contamine (*see* Contamine, G.)
Corfield, W. H., Butter analysis, **37**, 7, 30—Etiology of typhoid fever, **87**, 227—"Laws of Health" (review), **42**, 207—Sewage question, **23**, 12—Sewage question from a chemical point of view, **29**, 238
Coriamyrtin and derivatives, **14**, 210; **15**, 200
Coriandri, Oleum, **9**, 83
Corindon of North Carolina, Georgia, and Montana, **28**, 124
Cork, J., Preparation of starch from cassava, **3**, 69
Cork, Queen's College, **8**, 157; **10**, 148; **12**, 143; **46**, 137; **48**, 133; **52**, 152; **56**, 128; **58**, 147; **60**, 146; **62**, 150; **64**, 139; **66**, 135; **68**, 124; **70**, 135; **72**, 124; **74**, 136; **76**, 133; **78**, 121; **80**, 109; **82**, 146; **84**, 122; **86**, 122; **88**, 122; **90**, 134; **92**, 129; **94**, 121; **96**, 122; **98**, 145—University College, **100**, 145
Cork, **37**, 28—Composition, **50**, 235—Metal, **100**, 162—Tar of, **43**, 196—Trade of Bordeaux, **4**, 42
Corks, air-tight, **53**, 73—Cement for, **29**, 28—Gas-tight, impermeable and indestructible, **27**, 34—Indiarubber (*see* Indiarubber)—Lute for, **19**, 119; **23**, 108—Revived, **10**, 264—Versus rubber, **86**, 162
Corleis, E. Sulphur compounds of tungsten, **53**, 264
Cormack, W., Apparatus for steam distillation, **75**, 279—Estimation of furfural, **82**, 45
Cormack, W., and J. Walker, Campholytic and isolauronolic acids, **81**, 141—Dissociation constants of very weak acids, **80**, 277
Cormimboeuf, H., Action of potassa and soda on antimony oxide, **67**, 24
Corn analysis, **21**, 299—And cerealine phosphates, **27**, 47—And silica, laying of, **14**, 118—Determination of starch granules in, **62**, 159—Development of, **10**, 237—Indian, damaged, alkaloid in, **34**, 144—Indian, manufacture of alcohol from, **20**, 312—Straw, wax of, **21**, 23
Corne, Isidore, Phosphorescence and oxidation of phosphorus, **46**, 92—Preparation of hypophosphoric acid, **46**, 114
Cornea, spots on, employment of sulphate of soda in treatment of, **15**, 287
Cornell University Laboratory, **81**, 24
Corner, M. "Treatment of Consumption" (review), **10**, 189
Cornet and Briart, MM. (*see* Briart, M.)
Cornevin, C., Action of poisons on seeds of certain plants, **64**, 112
Cornil, M. V., Dissociation of methylaniline violet, and its separation into two colours under influence of certain normal and pathological tissues, **31**, 268
Cornish, Vaughan, "Practical Proofs of Chemical Laws" (review), **72**, 233
Cornish minerals, **10**, 201, 263; **12**, 223, 241, 277, 300; **13**, 10, 35, 84, 85, 113; **17**, 175; **18**, 34; **20**, 149; **34**, 147—Minerals, analysis, **21**, 223—Uranium mine, **60**, 234
Cornu, Alfred, "1841-1902" (review), **91**, 104—Absorption of ultra-violet rays by atmosphere, **40**, 32—Apparatus for measuring rotatory power, **22**, 168—Conditions relative to theoretic expression of speed of light, **43**, 70—Consequences of constitution of solar spectrum, **37**, 123; **38**, 91—Dark rays of solar spectrum and constitution of sun, **37**, 102—Determination of speed of light and of solar parallax, **31**, 30—Law relating to natural or magnetic circular double refraction, **44**, 59—Method of distinguishing rays of solar from those of terrestrial origin, **53**, 309—Obituary, **85**, 189—Peculiarities relative to a winged form of phylloxera, as regards the propagation of the insect, **28**, 213—Presidential address, Académie des Sciences, **75**, 23—Spontaneously reversible spectral rays, **51**, 262—Ultra-violet limit of the solar spectrum, **40**, 275; **63**, 36—Ultra-violet solar spectrum, **37**, 83
Cornu, A., and J. Baille (*see* Baille, A.)
Cornu, J., Velocity of light, **27**, 106
Cornus Florida, active principle of, **4**, 198
Cornus sericea, fruit of, **98**, 190
Cornwall, H. B., Blowpipe analysis, **34**, 27; **47**, 47—Detection of annatto in butter, **55**, 308—Detection of bismuth by blowpipe in presence of lead and antimony, **26**, 150—Examination of butter colours, **55**, 49—Indium in American blendes, **28**, 28—Methods of butter analysis, **53**, 19—Modification of Wanklyn's method of water analysis, **33**, 135—"Qualitative and Quantitative Blowpipe Analysis" (review), **46**, 265
Cornwall, H. B., J. H. Caswell, and T. Richter (*see* Caswell, J. H.)
Cornwall, H. B., and S. Wallace, Reichert's method of butter analysis, **54**, 315
Cornwall, **10**, 181—Atacamite from, **11**, 61—Brochantite from, **11**, 61—Chloropal in, **14**, 71—Crystallised melaconite in, **11**, 122—Cupric phosphate from, **24**, 239—Hydrated cupric oxychlorides from, **11**, 114—Metalliferous veins of, **28**, 180—Minerals from, **10**, 263
Corona, electrical, resembling the solar corona, **25**, 113—In total eclipses of sun, **23**, 170, 195—Of sun, **23**, 59—Polarisation of, **21**, 17—Solar, comets and aurora as electric phenomena, **22**, 294; **23**, 121—Spectrum of, **24**, 198
Coronium, terrestrial, **78**, 43
Corpse, action of fire on, **9**, 252—Human, natural poisonous nature of, **34**, 144
Corpses, examination for alkaloids, etc., **61**, 174, 184, 196, 210, 221, 234, 243
Corpuscles, aerial (*see* Aerial)
Corpuscular elements, chemical equivalents compared with, **36**, 99
Corpuscules in water, examination, **48**, 34
Correa, José de Monastério y, Mercury mines of Almaden, Spain, **24**, 74
Corrosion in a tin tank, **30**, 6—Metallic, **80**, 246—Of iron and steel, **97**, 31, 40—Of iron water pipes, **22**, 23—Of leaden hot-water cisterns, **30**, 259—Of tin and tin-lined water pipes, **30**, 40
Corrosions, white lead, pink colour in, **19**, 239
Corrosive liquid (*see* Liquid)—Sublimate (*see* Sublimate)
Corroy-Regnault, C., Oils, **4**, 251
Corsica, fertility of soil, **22**, 120
Corstorphine, R. H., and G. G. Henderson, Condensation of benzil with dibenzyl ketone, **84**, 254
Cortex nucum juglandium, dried, constituents met with in, **25**, 154

Cortis, W., M. Naquet, and T. Stevenson, "Principles of Chemistry Founded on Modern Theories" (review), **17**, 71
Corundiferous felspar (*see* Felspar)
Corundum, **4**, 241—Artificial production, **36**, 99, 286 — Deposits in Eastern Ontario, **77**, 142—Of North Carolina, Georgia, and Montana, **28**, 107
Corvisy, A., "Histoire du Developpement de la Chimie depuis Lavoisier jusqu'a nos Jours" (review), **99**, 189
Corvisy, M., and J. H. van 't Hoff, "Lecons de Chimie Physique" (review), **81**, 117
Corybulbine, **70**, 287 — Conversion into corydaline, **82**, 299
Corydaline, **65**, 83, 308; **69**, 34; **70**, 288; **75**, 259; **79**, 260; **85**, 6—Berberine, and other alkaloids, relation between absorption spectra and chemical structure, **87**, 80 — Conversion of corybulbine into, **82**, 299—Relation to berberine, **85**, 7
"Corydalis Cava," alkaloids of, **82**, 299 —New base from, **67**, 130
Cosack, J., Derivatives of toluidines, **43**, 259
Cosmetics, chemistry in its relation to, **2**, 287
Cosmic dust which fell near San Fernando, Chili, analysis of, **54**, 237
Cosmical radio-activity (*see* Radio-activity)
Cosmography, handbook of general, **21**, 130
Cossa, Alfonso, Action of sulphur on carbonate of lime, **29**, 208—Cerium molybdate, **53**, 311—Chemical composition of ash of leaves and fruit of lemons, **26**, 289—Chloropicrin, **26**, 35 — Composition of certain Italian minerals and rocks, **33**, 75—Composition of two different varieties of sorghum seeds, **26**, 289—Determination of the mineralogical formula of mixed rhombohedrical carbonates, **21**, 70—Diffusion of cerium, lanthanum, and didymium, **38**, 164—Estimation of lime in dolomites, **20**, 167 — Fluoride of magnesium, **35**, 264 — Formation of asparagine in vetches, **25**, 118 — Germination of seeds in nitrous oxide, **32**, 193—Hydrozincite discovered at Aronzo (Peru), **25**, 143 —Influence of water on siliceous minerals, **20**, 35 — Molybdenite of Biellese, **37**, 51—Neutral didymium molybdate, **49**, 255—Periclasiferous predazzite of Monte Somma, **36**, 174 —Preparation of aluminium-ethyl, **22**, 70—Solubility of carbonate of lime in water saturated with carbonic acid, **20**, 118
Cossa, S., Distribution of cerium, lanthanum, and didymium, **40**, 90
Cossins, G. H., and R. Laing, Obtaining nitrous acid gas for making sulphuric acid, **6**, 156
Costachescu, N., and A. Werner (*see* Werner, A.)
Coste, F. H. Perry, Dangers of weed-killers, **65**, 24
Coste, J. H., Technical gas calorimetry, **100**, 255
Coste, J. H., and R. Meldola, Monobenzyl derivatives of the phenylenediamines, **60**, 57
Coste, Maurice, Transformations of selenium, **100**, 316
Coste, W. la (*see* la Coste, W.)
Costhelys, J., Purification of crude suet of commerce, **24**, 312
Cosyns, G., and Henri Wuyts, Action of sulphur on organo-magnesian compounds, **89**, 227
Cotarnic acid (*see* Acid)
Cotarnine, **31**, 181; **32**, 298; **46**, 68—Constitution, **87**, 175—Hydro- (*see* Hydrocotarnine)—Synthesis of substances allied to, **99**, 306
Coteile, M., New apparatus for concentration of sulphuric acid, **20**, 107
Coto-bark, synthesis of substances occurring in, **94**, 301
Coto-barks and their characteristic constituents, **40**, 241
Coto tree, bark of (*see* Bark)
Cotoin, derivatives, **76**, 250
Cottini, M., Red wine adulteration, **23**, 22
Cotton, S., Action of metals on chloral hydrate, **51**, 37—Action of oxidising agents on chloral hydrate, **52**, 24—Action of peroxide of hydrogen on blood, **83**, 208—Action of wines with polarised light, **48**, 82—Combination of phenol with sulphate of quinine, **33**, 65—New coloured reactions of phenate of ammonia, **29**, 115—New reagent for brucine, **20**, 107—Wines sophisticated with magenta, **35**, 165
Cotton, S., and P. Cazeneuve (*see* Cazeneuve, P.)
Cotton, absorbent action of, **67**, 145; **68** 49—Action on sublimate, **67**, 181; **68**, 50—And linen fibre, distinction between, **66**, 162—And linen fibre for paper manufacture, wax found in, **71**, 164—And linen in mixed fabrics, distinguishing between, **11**, 262—And nitrated cotton, **95**, 189 — And other goods, rendering uninflammable, **3**, 12 — And silk, analysis of mixed tissues of, **42**, 73—And silk and wool, absorption of weak reagents by, **46**, 299—And wool, separation, **67**, 132—And woollen fibre, separation, **27**, 209—And woollen rags, utilisation, **49**, 137—Aniline black for, **19**, 132—As a filter, use of, **58**, 178—Bleaching, **18**, 132, 178 — Bleaching for paper-making, **27**, 34—Bleaching, use of soluble glass in, **38**, 23—Bleaching with oxygenated water, **64**, 9—Blue (*see* Blue) — Cellulose of, optical inactivity of, **50**, 309—Colouring matter for, **35**, 115—Cultivation in Southern France, **20**, 216—Disorganisation by action of alkalis and oxidising agents, **29**, 174—Dressing, **22**, 214 — Dyed with chrome yellow, use of diphenylcarbazide for detection of chromic acid in, **85**, 167 —Dyed with lead chromate, poisoning by, **60**, 74—Dyeing, **1**, 58; **18**, 132, 178; **63**, 153, 285—Dyeing, art of, **71**, 258—Dyeing, mordants for, **32**, 30; **54**, 49, 286—Dyeing, oil mordants for, **29**, 230 — Fabrics, ornamental, having Turkey red ground, **5**, 69—Fibre, **9**, 81—Fibre, constituents, **17**, 118—Fibre, detection, **57**, 192—Fibre, diminution in length during preparation of stuff for paper manufacture, **96**, 139—Fibre, injurious action of alkalies on, **11**, 198—Fibre, structure, **8**, 288 — Fibre, tensile strength, **9**, 128—Fibres, paper-making qualities of short, **95**, 193—Fixation of aniline colours on, **52**, 106 — Fixation of colouring matters on, **51**, 217—Fixation of eosin on, **37**, 196—Fixation of indigo on, **48**, 64—Flowers colouring matter of, **80**, 9; **100**, 313 —Goods, mildew in, **18**, 252—Goods, sizing, **41**, 34—Hair, microscopical appearance during dissolution in ammoniacal solution of copper, **11**, 199 — In mixed fibres and tissues, reagent for, **36**, 63—In silk tissues, detection, **2**, 251—In tissues, determination, **50**, 123—In woollen goods, testing, **67**, 121, 132, 146—Iodated, **24**, 168—Mercerised, characterisation of, **97**, 10 — Mercerising, **16**, 25 — Mercerising under tension, cause of lustre produced, **88**, 192 — Mineral, **33**, 65—Nankin, colour of, **29**, 5—Nitro- (*see* Nitro-cotton) — Oil (*see* Oil)—Oxycellulose, **82**, 208 — Printing, production of purple and rose-red murexide colours in, **1**, 17—Root, **26**, 46—Scarlet dye on, with magenta, **28**, 72—Seed, **11**, 5, 94, 119—Seed, analysis, **10**, 263 — Seed, effect on butter from feeding on, **64**, 79—Seed in lard, **63**, 261—Seed oil (*see* Oil)—Seed, removing lint from, **66**, 147—Seeds, **24**, 73; **74**, 196, 221, 281 — Substitutes, **6**, 141 — Substitutes, Indian madar as, **6**, 59 — Tanning, **20**, 189—Tensile strength of, **9**, 128 —Thread, rotting, **98**, 174—Tissues, bleaching, **59**, 157—Tree seed, composition, **51**, 43—Waste, removing oil from, **36**, 65
Cottrell, F. G., and R. R. Rogers, Action of liquid hydriodic acid on ethyl ether, **80**, 15
Couche, M., Water supply of Paris, **51**, 284
Coudon, H., and A. Muntz, Ammoniacal fermentation of soil, **67**, 121
Coula seeds from Congo, **71**, 88
Couldridge, W., Nitrogen chloro-phosphuret, **57**, 90
Coulier, M., Rings of phosphuretted hydrogen, **10**, 202
Coulomb meter, **57**, 200
Coulomb's experiments, **50**, 279; **51**, 13
Coulon, M., and R. Godefroy, Determination of wood-stuff in paper, **61**, 229
Coulson, Albert, Characters of the secondary aromatic diamines containing an ethylenic grouping, **57**, 171
Couman, Douglas H. B., Simple mechanical stirrer, **100**, 209
Coumarine, **26**, 94; **76**, 23—6-Amino- (*see* 6-Aminocoumarin)—8-Amino- (*see* 8-Aminocoumarin)—Benzeneazo- (*see* Benzeneazocoumarin) — Benzeneazodimethyl- (*see* Benzeneazodimethylcoumarin)—Bromine derivatives of, **21**, 247 — Chlor- (*see* Chlorcoumarin) — Condensation, **98**, 268—Constitution, **19**, 73, 193 — Derivatives, **22**, 85, 308—Formation from aromatic aldehyds, **35**, 61—Isomeric acids from, **43**, 287—Metallic, derivatives of, **31**, 257 — Methyl-α-naphtho- (*see* Methyl-α-naphthocoumarin)—Obtained from acetyl compound of orthocoumaric acid, **35**, 83—Production, artificial, and formation of its homologues, **16**, 298 — Propionic, and derivatives, **30**, 245—Residual affinity of, as shown by formation of oxonium salts, **93**, 242
Coumarins and thiocoumarins, residual affinity of, **97**, 92—Thio- (*see* Thiocoumarins)
Coumarone in coal-tar, **63**, 248
Coumbary, M., Fall of a meteorite at Mourzouk, **21**, 154
Councler, C., Boric ethers, **36**, 230 — Certain new compounds of boron, **38**, 142
Councler, M., and M. von Schröder, Determination of tannin, **61**, 217
Coupier, M., Aniline red free from arsenic, **21**, 35—Bruning's method of preparing magenta, **27**, 283
Couple, action on organic bodies, **28**, 323 —Thermo- (*see* Thermocouple)
Courage, A., Obtaining metallic particles contained in fumes or vapours from lead or other smelting works, **1**, 94
Couremenos, A., and A. Haller (*see* Haller, A.)
Couriot, H., and Jean Meunier, Action of incandescent electric conductor upon surrounding gases, **97**, 34—Electric lamps charged with marsh gas and air, **79**, 10
Courlen, M. de (*see* de Courlen, M.)
Courmelles, Foveau de (*see* de Courmelles, F.)
Court, G., and Amé Pictet (*see* Pictet, A.)
Courtauld, S. L., and R. J. Caldwell (*see* Caldwell, R. J.)
Courtesy, want of, **30**, 273
Courtonne, H., Solubility of cane-sugar in water, **44**, 82
Courtonne, M., Determination of dry matter in syrups, &c., **58**, 256
Courtot, A., and E. E. Blaise (*see* Blaise, E. E.)
Courts of law, science in, **10**, 72
Cousens, R. Lewis, Radio-active substance discovered in the Transvaal and experiments connected therewith, **92**, 203, 213
Cousin, H., Action of chlorine and bromine on mononitrated veratrols, **86**, 317—Action of chlorine on dithymol, **97**, 239—Action of halogens on homopyrocatechin, **69**, 205—Action of halogens on pyrocatachin,

71, 221—Action of nitric acid on trichlorates and tribromated veratrols, 85, 107—Action of nitric acid on trichlorguaiacol, 82, 80, 182, 304—Action of sulphuric acid on pyrocatechin and homopyrocatechin, 68, 73—Halogen derivatives of guaiacol and veratrol, 79, 23—Homopyrocatechin and its nitroderivatives, 66, 121—New derivatives of homopyrocatechin, 77, 24—New derivatives of pyrocatechin, 77, 106—Nitrated guiacols, 80, 83—Preparation of tetrachlorated and tetrabromated orthoquinones, 80, 316
Cousin, H., and H. Hérissey, Oxidation of isoeugenol, 98, 161—Preparation of dithymol, 97, 143
Cousins, A. C., Relation of mercury to other metals, 56, 113
Cousins, Francis George, Cleansing of mercury, 85, 156—Lecture experiments on nature of solution, 80, 156
Couste, M., Use of chloride of calcium for watering roads, etc., 34, 110
Couttie, W., "Origin of the Sun's Heat and Chemical Constitution of the Matter of His System" (review), 35, 113
Couttolenc, G., Automatic mercurial pump, 41, 279—Evaporation of glycerin, 44, 251
Coutts, F., "Acetopathy" (review), 21, 79
Coutts, J. F. H., H. E. Brothers, and W. Smith, Phenol constituents of blast-furnace tar, 52, 247
Couturier, F., and L. Meunier (*see* Meunier, L.)
Couturier, F., and G. Vignon (*see* Vignon, G.)
Coux, H. de la (*see* de la Coux, H.)
Cow, chemical composition of colostrum of, 70, 161—Dung as a cause of infection of milk by bacteria, 74, 318—Dung used in printing and dyeing textile fabrics, etc., substitute for, 8, 253
Cows and cocoanut butter, comparative digestibility, 74, 238—Bengali, milk of, 27, 273—Feeding experiments on, 54, [illegible]—Milch, sunflower cake as food for, 48, [illegible]—Milk of, albuminoids of, 52, 285—Milk of, analysis, 24, 312—Milk of, and milk of women, distinction between, 54, 88—Milk of, composition, 39, 226, 240—Milk of, congelation point, 74, 161—Milk of, digestion of, 48, 150—Milk of, of Auvergne, examination, 36, 142—Milk of, of different breeds, composition, 39, 240—Milk of, of different breeds and strains, quantity and quality, 31, 281—Milk of, of different kinds, 53, 49—Milk of, utilisation, 60, 197—Tuberculous, dangers of use of whey and cheese from milk of, 55, 288
Cowkeepers, London, and their petition, 14, 34
Cow-tree, milk of, composition, 38, 312
Cowan, G. C., and J. A. Ewing, Magnetic qualities of nickel, 57, 203
Cowan, M. Dalton, Ludwig Mond, and Heinrich Hirtz (*see* Mond, L.)
Coward, H. F., and W. A. Bone (*see* Bone, W. A.)
Coward, H. F., and H. B. Dixon (*see* Dixon, H. B.)
Cowberry, chemical investigation, 24, 301
Cowles, H. W., jun., Preparation of a solution for making standard solutions of sodium hydroxide, 98, 108
Cownley, A. J., and Dr. Paul, Valuation of commercial crude anthracen, 28, 175
Cowper, E. A., Improvements in apparatus for freeing gases from dust and other particles of matter floating therein, etc., 6, 285
Cowper, R., Action of alcohol on mercuric nitrate, 43, 140—Action of chlorine on certain metals, 47, 70—Analysis of oxidised iron from condenser of H.M.S. Spartan, 45, 105—Solubility of glass in certain reagents, 45, 104
Cowper, R., and V. B. Lewes, Alleged decomposition of phosphorous anhydride by sunlight, 48, 224
Cowper-Coles, Sherard, "Elektrolytische Verzinkung" (review), 92, 179—Electro-deposition of chromium, 81, 16—Electro-deposition of palladium, 79, 280—Electro-deposition of vanadium, 79, 147—Rapid electro-deposition of copper, 92, 32—Welding of aluminium, 89, 117
Cowper-Coles Engineering Company, Limited, 99, 264—Exhibit at White City, 100, 70
Cox, E. J., "Practical Inorganic Chemistry" (review), 62, 224
Cox, Rev. George W., and W. T. Brande, "Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art" (review), 15, 318; 32, 191
Cox, Hiram, Adulteration in America, 1, 240
Cox, John, Manufacture of sulphuric acid, 39, 249
Coze, Prof., Physiological action of urethane, 54, 62
Crab oil (*see* Oil)
Crace-Calvert, F., Action of acids on metals and alloys, 14, 3—Action of silicate and carbonate of soda on cotton fibre, 11, 113—Action of sulphuric acid on lead, 7, 44—Action of water on lead, 4, 172—Analysis of wheat flours, 1, 60—Applications of carbolic acid, 5, 19—Bleaching-powder, 25, 290—Carbolic or phenic acid and its properties, 16, 297, 310, 320—Chemical composition of steel, 4, 195—Chemistry applied to arts, 10, 15, 30, 38, 53, 64, 100, 113, 126, 164—Composition of a carbonaceous substance existing in grey cast-iron, 5, 87—Composition of iron-dust, 21, 42—Crystallised hydrate of phenic alcohol, 11, 114—Discoveries in agricultural chemistry, 13, 17, 29, 43, 54—Discoveries in chemistry of rocks and minerals, 13, 66, 79—Dyes and dye-stuffs other than aniline, 26, 7, 19, 31, 41, 54, 65, 89, 114, 140, 151, 166—Employment of galvanised iron for armour-plated ships, 5, 193—Extraction of iron, 8, 241—Graphite of cast-iron, 3, 368—Hydraulicity of magnesian limestones, 13, 5—Hygienic use of phenic acid, 22, 82—Improvements and progress in dyeing and calico printing since 1851, 5, 164, 174, 190, 205—Influence of certain gases on preservation of eggs, 28, 304—Influence of science on calico-printing, 1, 150—Influence of various substances in preventing the decomposition of organic substances, 22, 281—Iron-plated ships, 5, 152—"Lectures on Coal-Tar Colours, etc." (review), 7, 261—Manufacture of colouring matters, 3, 126—Method of extracting gold from auriferous ores, 10, 160—Obituary, 28, 224, 266—Oxidation by means of charcoal, 15, 183—Oxidation of iron, 21, 119; 23, 98—Preparation of acetylene, 13, 180—Preparation of nitrogen, 20, 165—Presence of soluble phosphates in cotton fibres, seeds, etc., 15, 223—Presence of soluble phosphates in seeds, 20, 121—Preservation of iron-plated and other ships, 8, 107—Products of putrefaction, 1, 273—Protoplasmic life, 24, 13, 37, 88, 138—Putrefaction, 25, 169—Quantity of pure nitrogen given off by organic nitrogenous substances, 22, 281—Relative power of various substances in preventing putrefaction, 25, 151, 157—Researches on metals and alloys, 13, 93, 114—Separation of lime and magnesia from sesquioxide of iron, 2, 328—Smoke question, 14, 101—Some of the most important chemical discoveries during last two years, 12, 210, 271, 284—Starch yielded by potatoes, 1, 96—Starches, 1, 41—Sulphur in coal and coke, 24, 76—Synthesis of organic substances, 15, 17, 51, 104, 129, 145—Testing petroleum, 21, 85—Vitality of disease germs, 24, 203—Volatile alkaloids given off during putrefaction, 2, 88—Wood for shipbuilding, 5, 42
Crace-Calvert, F., and R. Johnson, Action of sea-water on certain metals and alloys, 11, 171—Conductibility of heat by amalgams, 5, 53
Crace-Calvert, F., R. Johnson, and G. Cliff Lowe, Expansion of metals and alloys, 3, 315, 357, 371
Crace-Calvert, F., J. Stenhouse and C. E. Groves, "Dyeing and Calico Printing" (review), 32, 300
Crafts, James Mason, Action of bromine and of bromhydric acid on acetate of ethyl, 8, 268—Catalysis in concentrated solutions, 84, 205, 213—Cause of variations in the fixed points of thermometers, 42, 197—Comparison of the mercurial thermometer with the hydrogen thermometer, 46, 254—Density of certain gases at high temperatures, 41, 134—Density of chlorine at high temperatures, 41, 92; 48, 236—Density of the vapours of iodine, 43, 95—Determination of ferric oxide by means of hyposulphite of soda, 28, 44—Ethers of acids of arsenic, 16, 12; 22, 96, 107—Exactitude of determinations made with mercurial thermometer, 46, 280—Preparation and properties of the oxide of triethylphosphine, 25, 156—Purification of mercury, 58, 60—Remarks on observations of M. Maumené on purifying mercury, 58, 220—Rise of zero-point in mercurial thermometers, 42, 165—Separating the xylenes, 65, 275—Sulphide of ethylene, 6, 131—Thermometric questions, 42, 222—Use of mercury thermometers, 48, 286, 299; 49, 6, 15—Variations of the coefficient of expansion of glass, 42, 209
Crafts, J. M., and C. Friedel, Action of methylene chloride upon toluene and benzine, 49, 287—Analysis of hydrocarbons of aromatic series, 53, 29—Decomposing action of aluminium chloride, 51, 165—Decomposition of sulpho-conjugated acids, 60, 62—Decomposition of sulphonic acids, 50, 105—Density of chlorine, etc., 58, 83—Direct fixation of carbonic acid, of sulphurous acid, and of phthalic anhydride upon benzol, 38, 20—Direct fixation of oxygen and sulphur on benzine and toluen, 37, 203—Ethylated compounds of silicium, 13, 166—General methods for synthesis of acetones, hydrocarbides, etc., 36, 22—New alcohol in which part of the carbon is replaced by silicium, 12, 238—Preparation of triphenylmethan 45, 130—Reaction of, 88, 254; 95, 263—Reaction of, formation of mixtures of isomers of constant melting-point in, 97, 263—Reaction of, reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in, 97, 169—Silicium-ethyl, 12, 59—Silicium-methyl and methyl-silicic ethers, 11, 237—Synthesis of hexamethylbenzine, 42, 132—Vapour-density and molecular weight of aluminium chloride, 58, 24
Crafts, J. M., C. Friedel, and E. Ador M. (*see* Ador, E.)
Crafts, J. M., and F. Meier, Density of iodine at high temperatures, 41, 195—Vapour-density of iodine, 43, 60, 61, 257
Crafts, J. M., and R. D. Silva (*see* Silva, R. D.)
Craig, B. F., Determination of zero point, 30, 33—Products from combustion of gunpowder under different pressures, 4, 18—Variations of the temperature of the human body, 24, 288
Craig, George, Absorption of gases by charcoal and coke, 90, 109—Alloys of iron, aluminium, and manganese, 66, 160—Apparatus for showing combustion of air in atmosphere of coal-gas, 58, 55—Estimation of silica, 60, 227—Estimation of sulphur, 64, 266—Estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, 46, 199, 272

— Prevention of "bumping," **65**, 226
Craken, M., Apparatus for manufacturing gas from tar, **23**, 101
Cram, Marshall, P., and J. Bishop Tingle (*see* Tingle, J. B.)
Cram, educational, **63**, 304 — War against, **63**, 263
Cramer, E., Filter-paper containing nitro-cellulose, **70**, 38
Cramer, Dr. Luppo- (*see* Luppo-Cramer, Dr.)
Crampe, Dr., Destroying mice, **53**, 58
Crampe, Dr., and Dr. Joseph, Extirpation of field-mice, **47**, 237
Crampton, C. A., Analysis of cane-sugar and beet juices, **55**, 207 — Pipette for measuring juices for polarisation, **60**, 55 — Sugar analysis, **46**, 22
Cranberries, juice of, benzoic acid in, **40**, 46 — Pseudomorphoses of glass and gypsum due to action of, **27**, 100
Cranial endography by Röntgen rays, **74**, 85
Cranston, George, and Sir James Dewar, Reactions of chlorosulphuric acid, **20**, 174
Cranston, G., and William Dittmar (*see* Dittmar, W.)
Cranston, Stuart, "Theine versus Tannin" (review), **66**, 257
Crassulaceæ, emission of oxygen by, **38**, 306
Craven, G. T., Silver plating, **54**, 98
Craveri, F., New helio-photometer, **30**, 228
Crawley, C. W. S., and F. B. O. Hawes, Records of the difference of potential between railway lines when a train passes and at other times, **93**, 114
Cream and milk, determination of fat in, **58**, 197 — And milk regulations, **85**, 131 — In milks, abnormal quantity, **29**, 71
Cream of tartar, analysis of crude, **19**, 260 — And sulphate of lime, reciprocal action, **11**, 70 — In wines, **8**, 108, 173; **76**, 60 — Solubility, **21**, 167 — Substitutes, commercial value, **63**, 203
Creasote, carbolic acid and its relation to, **28**, 117
Creatin, **30**, 64; **87**, 152 — And creatinin, physiological effect, **80**, 43, 54, 69, 77 — And creatinin in meats, determination, **95**, 145
Creatines, **49**, 46 — Formation, **51**, 190
Creatinine, **54**, 73; **87**, 152 — And creatin in meats, determination, **95**, 145 — Estimation, Jaffé's colorimetric method, **100**, 175 — Excretion during fasting, **62**, 249 — In urine, determination, **65**, 57 — Reaction of, **56**, 105
Creatinin hydrochlorate, from urine, **24**, 146
Creatinines, **49**, 46 — Formation, **51**, 190
Credner, B., Behaviour of salicylic aldehyde when heated with primary monamides, **21**, 108 —Sulpho-fumaric acid, **21**, 108
Credner, H., Crystalline form of carbonate of lime, **23**, 23
Creeth, N. A., and J. F. Thorpe, Action of bromine on β-hydrindone, **98**, 231
Cremation, **34**, 261; **44**, 72
Cremometer, **71**, 222
Creoline, **58**, 132
Creosol, binitro- (*see* Binitro-creosol) — Derivatives, **20**, 165
Creosote, **2**, 98; **14**, 168; **16**, 24 — And guiacols, reaction of, **78**, 47—Constitution, **10**, 269 — Counterfeit, **16**, 323 — Detection of phenol in, **46**, 244 — Determination, **68**, 185 — Oil (*see* Oil) —Reaction by which phenic acid may be distinguished from, **17**, 70 — Tar, obtained from beech wood, **35**, 64
Creosotes, analysis, **67**, 85 — Isomeric, and derivatives, **20**, 275 — Of beech and oak, **70**, 72 — Of beech tar, etc., officinal, **69**, 313
Crépieux, P., and F. Reverdin, Acetamido-*p*-benzoyl-β-naphthol and benzoylamido-*p*-benzoyl-β-naphthol, **87**, 263 — Action of nitric acid on toluenenitrosulphamide-1.2.4, and nitration of sulphochloride of toluene, **85**, 275 — Chlorisation of *m*-acettoluide, **83**, 143 — Chloronaphthylamine, **82**, 106 — Derivatives of sulphochloride of toluene, and of nitrosulphochloride of toluene, **85**, 275 — Nitration of acetylguiacol, **89**, 287 — Nitration of chlorotoluene, **83**, 131 — Some derivatives of diphenylamine and of the tolylphenylamines, **88**, 95
Cresol, antiseptic action, **68**, 282 — Azo (*see* Azocresol) — Benzylated, **38**, 307 — Coal-tar (*see* Coal-tar) — Colouring matters, **29**, 107 — Crude, valuation of, **73**, 169; **74**, 62 — Derivatives, **20**, 166; **27**, 282 — From oxuvitic acid, **32**, 83 — Meta- (*see* Metacresol) — Para- (*see* Paracresol) — Pyro- (*see* Pyrocresol) — Solid, **21**, 250; **22**, 107
Cresol carbonate, ortho- (*see* Orthocresol)
Cresol ethers, **21**, 46
Cresol sulphoxide, para- (*see* Paracresol)
Cresols, coal-tar (*see* Coal-tar) — Isomeric, **22**, 83 — Isomeric, in coal-tar, **28**, 215 — Mixture of, estimation of metacresol in, **83**, 76 — Nitro- (*see* Nitrocresols) — Para- (*see* Paracresols) — Pyro- (*see* Pyrocresols) — Thio- (*see* Thiocresols)
Crespel and Co., MM., Manure for beet-root and other crops, **26**, 106
Crestin, M., Hygrometer, **20**, 177
Cresyl chloracetamide, action of ammonia on, **29**, 212
Cresylol, colouring-matter from, **35**, 59
Cretaceous formations in exterior Alps, **22**, 108
Créteur, L., Disinfection and collection of fœcal matters; Fahlman's system, **26**, 205
Creuse, J., Estimation of citric acid, free and combined, and on a new series of compound citrates, **26**, 50 — Preparing artificially precipitated carbonate of baryta, **23**, 60 — Sulpho-carbolic acid and sulpho-carbolates, **23**, 59
Creutz, M. J., Utilisation of the residues of pyrites, **49**, 62
Crew, B. J., Preparation of valerianate of ammonia in dry crystals, **2**, 316
Crewdson, Mary S., and J. F. Spencer (*see* Spencer, J. F.)
Cribb, C. H., and others, Society of Public Analysts, **85**, 106
Crichton, D. G., Electrolysis of potassium ethyl dipropyl malonate, **93**, 290 — Hydrates of some quaternary bases, **96**, 209
Cricket, Algerine, oil of the eggs of, **68**, 13
Cridland, F. E. J., B. Dyer, J. Hughes, G. H. Ogston, and H. R. Smith, Estimation of phosphoric acid, **49**, 230 — "Fertilisers in Feeding-Stuffs" (review), **70**, 170
Criminal law, amendment as regards scientific evidence in cases of poisoning, **1**, 285
Crimson spirit, **24**, 169, 182
Criper, W. R., Analyses of Indian wood, **46**, 187
Cripple Creek, calaverite from (*see* Calaverite)
Cripps, R. A., Iodine absorption of essential oils, **60**, 236, 281
Crismer, L., Application of neutral potassium chromate, **55**, 248 — Detection of small quantities of tartaric and citric acids, **67**, 85 —Liquid paraffin as a reagent, **55**, 248 — Preparation of zinc hydroxylamine, **65**, 74 — Reaction for aldehyd, **63**, 25
Crispo, Mercier, and A. Petermann, MM., Belgian phosphorites, **39**, 239
Cristofle, P., and H. Bouilhet (*see* Bouilhet, H.)
Cristomanos, A., New method of preparing diphenyl, **33**, 75
Crith, **22**, 288
Critical density (*see* Density) — Point, conditions determining, **35**, 53 — Temperature (*see* Temperature)
Croasdale, S., and E. Hart, New method for standardising solutions, **63**, 93
Crochetelle, J., and J. Dumont, Influence of chlorides on nitrification, **70**, 50—Nitrification of meadow soils, **68**, 263
Crocker, James Codrington, Picrimido-thiocarbonic esters, **85**, 139 — Velocity of hydrolysis of aliphatic amides, **95**, 128
Crocker, J. C., and Frank Harold Lowe, Picryl derivatives of urethane and thiourethane, **89**, 235 — Velocity of hydrolysis of aliphatic amides by alkali, **95**, 248
Crocoite and phornicochroite, synthesis, **65**, 154
Crocoisite, **74**, 114
Croft, Henry, Compounds of palladium, **16**, 53 — Oxalate of iron, **4**, 309
Croft, Henry H., Anomalous production of ozone, **25**, 87 — Rattlesnake poison, **46**, 165
Croft, W. B., Breath figures, **66**, 21 — Electric radiation in copper filings, **68**, 219 — Elementary apparatus, **87**, 223 — Exhibition of simple apparatus, **71**, 85 — Observations in diffraction, **69**, 71 — Rings and brushes in crystals, **68**, 219 — Solenoids, **95**, 225 — Some simple questions on the images of microscopes and telescopes, **93**, 220
Crofts, J. Murray, Molecular weights of permanganates, perchlorates, and periodates in solution, **77**, 236
Crofts, J. M., and R. S. Morrell, Action of ferric chloride on ethereal salts of ketone acids, **77**, 149 — Action of hydrogen peroxide on carbohydrates in presence of ferrous salts, **82**, 240; **85**, 138 — Action of hydrogen peroxide on carbohydrates in presence of ferrous sulphate, **88**, 254 — Action of hydrogen peroxide on carbohydrates in presence of iron, **79**, 210 — Emolic and ketonic forms of ethylic acetoacetate, **77**, 235
Croie-Spinelli, J., and M. Sivel, Scientific ascent to a great height, **29**, 240 — Spectrum of aqueous vapour observed in aerostatic voyage of, **29**, 251
Croissant, E., and L. Bretonniere (*see* Bretonniere, L.)
Crole, D., "Tea, a Text-book on Tea-planting and Manufacture" (review), **75**, 261
Croll, A. A., Sulphate of alumina, **5**, 307
Croll, James, Relation of vital and chemical force to potential energies of matter, **7**, 232—Specific heat in relation to chemical combination, **5**, 151—"Stellar Evolution and its Relations to Geological Time" (review), **59**, 253
Crombie, J. M., "Induction of Sleep and Insensibility to Pain by the Self-Administration of Anæsthetics" (review), **31**, 19
Crommydis, C. Z., Easy method of obtaining glycolic acid, **35**, 115
Crompton and Co., Physical Society Exhibition of electrical, optical, and other physical apparatus, **92**, 264
Crompton, Holland, Atomic latent heats of fusion of the metals, **88**, 237—Extension of Mendeleeff's theory of solution, **56**, 255—Heats of neutralisation of acids and bases, **75**, 271—Latent heat of fusion, **71**, 34—Latent heats of evaporation of liquids, **83**, 190—Molecular association of liquids, **76**, 299—Molecular rotations of optically active salts, **75**, 271—Osmotic pressure and electrolytic dissociation, **75**, 270 — Relation between valence and atomic volume, **72**, 9—Specific heats of gases, **86**, 264—Specific heats of liquids, **86**, 302
Crompton, H., and Eva R. Cyriax, 4-Chloroacenaphthene, **98**, 220
Crompton, H., and Miss M. A. Whiteley, Melting-points of mixtures, **71**, 122
Crompton, R. E., "Electric Light for Industrial Uses" (review), **42**, 232

Crompton, S., Portraits of Sir Isaac Newton, **14**, 200; **16**, 265
Cronander, A., Determining fat in milk, **55**, 177
Crookes, Henry, Action of permanganate of potash and acetic acid on bacteria in Thames water, **75**, 171—Bactericidal properties of the emanations from radium, **87**, 308—Volcanic dust, **85**, 298
Crookes, Philip, Working of the Atlantic telegraph, **14**, 71
Crookes, Samuel Irwin, and George Young (*see* Young, G.)
Crookes, Sir William, **98**, 7—Absorption spectrum of didymium, **54**, 27 — Academy of Sciences, **93**, 80—Action of heat on gravitating masses, **29**, 1—Action of light and radium upon glass, **91**, 240 — Action of radium emanations on diamond, **90**, 1 — Address to British Association, **78**, 125, 137—Address to chemical section of British Association, **54**, 115—Address to Chemical Society, **57**, 198, 206, 216, 226—Alleged new element, lucium, **74**, 259—Analytical notes on thallium, **7**, 109, 133, 145, 194, 218—"Aniline and its Derivatives, a Treatise upon the Manufacture of Aniline and Aniline Colours" (review), **18**, 32—Application of disinfectants in arresting spread of cattle plague, **13**, 242, 255, 268, 277, 291—Atomic weight of thallium, **26**, 231; **29**, 14, 29, 39, 54, 65, 75, 85, 96, 105, 115, 125, 137, 147, 157—Attraction and repulsion resulting from radiation, **31**, 1, 11, 23, 33, 43, 53, 180, 215 — Award of the Copley medal of the Royal Society to, **90**, 250, 303—Award of Davy medal of Royal Society to, **58**, 279, 301—Award of Royal Society Medal to, **33**, 13—Certain properties of the emanations of radium, **87**, 241 — Chemical laboratories of Universities of Bonn and Berlin, **14**, 181—Chemical Society, **15**, 123—Chemical Society, election of Fellows at, **15**, 243—Chemistry of the comet, **4** 1, 27—Chemistry of the future, **15**, 295—Colouration of glass by natural solar and other radiations, **91**, 73, 232—Composition of solar spectrum, **4**, 293—Construction of the slit of spectroscope, **74**, 258—Contributions to history of thallium, **7**, 290; **8**, 1, 195, 219, 231, 243, 255, 279 — Correct adjustment of chemical weights, **15**, 191—Cost of electric lighting by incandescence, **45**, 247—Crimson line of phosphorescent alumina, **55**, 25—Crystallisation of glycerine, **15**, 268—Crystallisation of iron, **19**, 136—L. de Boisbaudran on the rare earths, **61**, 111—Department of Science and Art, **58**, 257—Detection and wide distribution of yttrium, **49**, 159, 169, 181, 194, 205—Detection of alum in bread, **3**, 207—"Diamonds" (review), **100**, 315—Diamonds, **75**, 301; **76**, 1, 13, 25; **92** 135, 147, 159; **100**, 274—Discontinuous phosphorescent spectra in high vacua, **43**, 237; **44**, 23—Discovery of metal thallium, **7**, 13, 172—Discovery of sodium amalgamation process, **14**, 277—"Disinfection and the Cholera" (review), **14**, 133, 169—Divisibility of matter, **5**, 32—"Dyeing and Tissue Printing" (review), **45**, 260—Effect of calcium in developing the phosphorescence of some rare earths, **93**, 143—Effect of molecular bombardment on the diamond, **74**, 39—Electrical evaporation, **63**, 287—Electricity in transitu from plenum to vacuum, **63**, 53, 68, 77, 89, 98, 112—Emanations of radium, **87**, 157—English discoverers and French Academicians, **15**, 217 — Europium and its ultra-violet spectrum, **91**, 109 — Existence of a new element, probably of sulphur group, **3**, 93—Experimental contributions to the theory of the radiometer, **34**, 269, 275—Extraction of thallium on a large scale from flue dust of pyrites burners, **8**, 159—Flame of burning nitrogen, **65**, 301—Forecasts of the weather, **14**, 121—Fourth state of matter, **41**, 275—Fractionation of yttria, **54**, 155—"Genesis of the Elements" (review), **72**, 171—Genesis of the elements, **55**, 83, 95—Heat conduction in highly rarefied air, **42**, 309—Helium in the atmosphere, **78**, 198—Ideal chemistry, **15**, 269—Illumination of lines of molecular pressure, **38**, 279 — Improvements in separating gold and silver from their ores, **13**, 153—Irruptions of fire-damp in coal mines, **15**, 97—Lime-juice and scurvy, **15**, 37—"Manual of Practical Assaying" (review), **44**, 284—"Manufacture of Beet-Root Sugar in England and Ireland" (review), **22**, 19—Means of increasing intensity of metallic spectra, **5**, 234—Measurement of luminous intensity of light, **18**, 25—Methods of chemical fractionation, **54**, 131—Modern views on matter, **87**, 277—Molecular physics in high vacua, **39**, 155—Movement of glass case of radiometer, **33**, 163—Mystery of radium, **87**, 158, 184—New arrangement of binocular spectrum microscope, **19**, 205—New elements in gadolinite and samarskite, **54**, 13, 27—Note on American eclipse, **20**, 279—Note on earth Y-α **53**, 133—Note on radiometer, **34**, 157—Note on spectra of erbia, **53**, 75—Notes on production of low temperatures, **13**, 109—Objects exhibited at Royal Society soirée, **79**, 212—Occurrence of the diamond, **93**, 303 — Opacity of yellow soda flame to light of its own colour, **3**, 2 — Optical phenomena of opals, **19**, 205 — Organic matter in water, **14**, 133 — Oxalate of thallium, **9**, 1 — Phosphorescent spectra of Sδ and Europium, **92**, 25 — Photographic researches on phosphorescent spectra, **80**, 49 — Photographs of Cullinan diamond, **91**, 240, 301 — Physiological action of X-rays, **75**, 226 — Position of helium, argon, and krypton in the scheme of elements, **78**, 25 — Preliminary researches on thallium, **6**, 1 — Preparation of metallic barium, **6**, 194 — Presence of thallium in commercial hydrochloric acid, **7**, 194 — Preservation of stone, **4**, 227 — Production of helium from radium, **94**, 144 — Properties of the diamond, **93**, 304 — Properties of the emanations of radium, **87**, 245 — Purification of drinking water, **28**, 243 — Radiant matter, **40**, 91, 104, 127; **43**, 197 — Radiant matter spectroscopy, **47**, 261; **51**, 301; **54**, 28, 40, 54, 63, 76; **55**, 107, 119, 131 — Radio-activity and electron theory, **85**, 109 — Radio-activity and radium, **94**, 125 — Radio-activity of uranium, **81**, 253, 265 — Radiometer, **34**, 8, 9, 21, 31, 32, 40, 51, 63, 83, 143, 261; **95**, 231 — Remarks on the experiments of, **42**, 258 — Remarks on a paper by Prof. Osborne Reynolds on the forces caused by evaporation from and condensation at a surface, **30**, 24—"Report on the Colouring Matters derived from Coal Tar, shown at the French Exhibition, 1867" (review), **18**, 32 — "Reprint from the Appendix to the Third Report of the Cattle Plague Commission" (review), **14**, 260; **15**, 7, 54 — Repulsion resulting from radiation, **33**, 121, 131, 141; **34**, 23, 165, 175, 187, 209, 219, 229, 241, 253, 263; **35**, 179, 211, 223, 233, 245, 255, 267, **36**, 1, 13, 25, 35, 45, 55, 83; **37**, 102 — Researches on the rare earths, **60**, 27, 39, 51, 63 — Royal Society, anniversary meeting, **58**, 279 — Scandium, **97**, 258; **98**, 274, 283, 295, 307 — Science and fire-damp, **15**, 49 — "Select Methods in Chemical Analysis" (review), **23**, 190; **54**, 331; **92**, 223 — Separation of the rare earths, **70**, 81 — Separation of thallium from bismuth, **7**, 109 — Separation of thallium from cadmium, **7**, 145 — Separation of thallium from copper, **7**, 133, 218 — Separation of thallium from iron, **7**, 194 — Sharp line spectra of phosphorescent yttria and lanthana, **56**, 62, 81 — Sharp line spectrum of phosphorescent alumina, **56**, 59, 72 — Slit of a spectroscope, **71**, 175 — Sodium amalgam, **6**, 216 — Solubility of thallium salts, **9**, 37 — Some phosphorescence spectra indicating the existence of new elements, **92**, 273 — Source of energy in radio-active bodies, **79**, 105 — Spectra of argon, **71**, 58; **72**, 66 — Spectroscopy by means of radiant matter, **52**, 23, 46 — Spectrum of gas from cleveite, **71**, 151 — Spectrum of helium, **72**, 87 — Spectrum of Ramsay's compound of argon and carbon, **72**, 99 — Spectrum of thallium, **9**, 54 — "Stamping out the Cattle Plague" (review), **14**, 145 — Stereoscopic photographs, **93**, 303 — Stratifications of hydrogen, **85**, 85, 97 — Suggestions for a thermo-spectrometer, **10**, 5 — Supposed new alkaloid, **3**, 303 — Supposed new force of M. Thore, **55**, 251 — Supposed new gas, etherion, **78**, 221 — Supposed new member of calcium group of metals, **3**, 130 — Thallium, **5**, 349; **6**, 89; **8**, 146 — Theory of the radiometer, **35**, 125 — Ultra-violet spectra of the metals, **93**, 231 — Ultra-violet spectrum of gadolinium, **91**, 61 — Ultra-violet spectrum of radium, **88**, 202—Ultra-violet spectrum of ytterbium, **94**, 37—Use and abuse of black-balling, **15**, 229—Utilisation of power involved in rise and fall of the tides, **6**, 21—Viscosity of gases at high exhaustions, **43**, 85—Water versus fire, **4**, 1—What is yttria? **54**, 39
Crookes's cathode stream, velocity of, **66**, 310—Phials, use of artificial hexagonal blende as a substitute for, **73**, 143—Tube, circulation of gaseous matter in, **77**, 150, 260—Tube, mechanical action emanating from, analogous to the photographic action discovered by Röntgen, **73**, 98, 197, 211—Tube, novel facts in, **77**, 23—Tube of spherical form showing the reflection of the kathode rays by the glass and the metal, **73**, 72—Tube, photography in the interior of, **73**, 232—Tube, regenerated by osmose, **78**, 34 — Tube, transformation of diamond into graphite in, **75**, 191—Tubes, condition of maximum of power of, **73**, 202—Tubes, heterogeneity of the radiations emitted by, **73**, 245—Tubes, mechanical action emanating from, **73**, 178, 197—Tubes, penetration of gases into the glass sides of, **73**, 198
Crookes, Sir W., and Sir Arthur H. Church (*see* Church, Sir A. H.)
Crookes, Sir W., and Sir J. Dewar, London water supply, **70**, 104, 141, 215, 249, 296; **71**, 44, 92, 141, 202, 250, 309; **72**, 41, 92, 148, 205, 262; **73**, 5, 65, 111, 146, 193, 241, 300; **74**, 41, 88, 169, 207, 266, 313; **75**, 41, 99, 147, 200, 247, 306; **76**, 40, 104, 191, 206, 247, 307; **77**, 33, 90, 122, 185, 232, 278; **78**, 40, 136, 165, 205, 248, 319; **79**, 88, 137, 184, 244, 299; **80**, 26, 135, 166, 199, 249, 296; **81**, 43, 99, 136, 197, 231, 306; **82**, 30, 156, 165, 191, 249, 295; **83**, 44, 88, 136, 183, 250, 294; **84**, 30, 94, 144, 190, 251, 311; **85**, 43, 90, 150, 199, 248, 308; **86**, 40, 94, 161, 203, 251; **87**, 8, 57, 103, 147, 197, 244, 305; **88**, 40, 104, 160, 217, 264, 311; **89**, 52, 88, 148, 211, 242, 304; **90**, 43, 106, 172, 201, 262, 314; **91**, 42, 91, 137, 195, 237, 288; **92**, 32, 254—Note on the effect of extreme cold on the emanations of radium, **88**, 25

Crookes, Sir W., and K. B. Lehmann, "Practical Hygiene" (review), **68**, 196
Crookes, Sir W., and J. Mitchell, "Manual of Practical Assaying" (review), **57**, 240
Crookes, Sir W., and W. Odling, London water supply, **65**, 218, 256; **66**, 4, 54, 116, 167, 201, 260, 322; **67**, 54, 103, 150, 198, 259, 293; **68**, 47, 148, 153, 202, 249, 310; **69**, 43, 91, 141, 186, 246, 294; **70**, 41
Crookes, Sir W., W. Odling, and C. M. Tidy, London water supply, **43**, 51, 104, 174, 204, 266; **44**, 33, 86, 140, 186, 254, 288; **45**, 28, 81, 113, 170, 180, 194, 217, 283; **46**, 17, 107, 153, 191, 236, 297; **47**, 29, 100, 134, 208, 241, 299; **48**, 63, 77, 90, 102, 150, 197, 243, 297; **49**, 41, 111, 150, 185, 230; **50**, 7, 38, 84, 157, 198, 254, 301; **51**, 57, 98, 194; **52**, 51, 266, 296, 314; **53**, 90, 137; **54**, 44, 92, 185, 211, 269, 318; **55**, 53, 100, 183, 242, 290; **56**, 32, 104, 176, 222, 272; **57**, 39, 67, 125, 166, 204, 245; **58**, 46, 91, 176, 195, 252, 310; **59**, 91, 138, 196, 246, 310; **60**, 34, 104, 166, 216, 252, 309; **61**, 43, 105, 144, 199, 252, 307; **62**, 33, 104, 157, 196, 267, 313; **63**, 60, 115, 205, 256, 303; **64**, 41, 122, 161, 220, 277; **65**, 52, 100, 158
Crookes, Sir W., and J. Samuelson, "Quarterly Journal of Science" (review), **9**, 22
Crookes, Sir W., and Georges Ville, "Artificial Manures" (review), **46**, 168; **100**, 56—"The Perplexed Farmer" (review), **64**, 199
Crookes, Sir W., and R. von Wagner, "Handbook of Chemical Technology" (review), **26**, 44
Crookes, Sir W., R. von Wagner, and F. Fischer, "Manual of Chemical Technology" (review), **65**, 71
Crookesite, **16**, 29
Crop, ramie, **86**, 240
Crops, autumn, **71**, 76—Diseases of, **62** 26, 47—Increase of, **69**, 265—Influence of space on development and yield of, **45**, 176—Leguminous, cultivation of, **54**, 237—Loss of dry matter during ripening of, **43**, 36
Cros, C., Mechanical actions of light, **42**, 234
Cros, C., and J. Carpentier (*see* Carpentier, J.)
Crosland, P. F., J. B. Cohen, and H. M. Dawson (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Crosland, P. F., and A. G. Green (*see* Green, A. G.)
Cross, Charles Frederick, Chemistry of bast fibre, **45**, 38—Chromosulphates, **65**, 147—Furfuroses and furfurosans, **70**, 296—Hydration of salts and oxides, **44**, 209; **49**, 220—New demonstration of the carbonic acid of the breath, **44**, 141—New method of weighing precipitates, **37**, 116—Nomenclature of the pentoses and pentosans, **71**, 61—Rehydration of dehydrated metallic oxides, **40**, 238—Rehydration of ferric oxide, **47**, 239—Retention of saline impurities by hydrated ferric oxide, **37**, 26—Spiral balance, **44**, 101—Technical aspects of lignification, **47**, 111
Cross, C. F., and Edward John Bevan, Acetyl derivatives of cellulose, **60**, 163—Acetylation of cellulose, **60**, 254—Action of chlorine on lignocelluloses, **58**, 215—Action of nitric acid on lignocelluloses, **63**, 210—Cellulose and alkalies, **61**, 87—Cellulose and coal, **44**, 185—Cellulose and chemical industry, **98**, 317—Chemistry of bast fibres, **42**, 77, 91; **43**, 160; **44**, 64; **45**, 38; **46**, 240—Chemistry of flax fibre, **59**, 135—Chemistry of lignification, **59**, 106—Chromic acid and combustion of glycerin, **55**, 2, 46—Combustion by means of chromic anhydride, **58**, 21—Combustion of carbohydrates by chromic acid, **52**, 207—Compounds of magnesia with halogens **58**, 240—Conditions of action of nitric acid, **60**, 13—Constituents of flax, **60**, 286—Constitution of cellulose, **61**, 123—Constitution of lignocelluloses, **64**, 63—Contributions to cellulose chemistry, **65**, 77—Electrolysis of magnesium chloride solution, **58**, 240—Formation of sodium hydrate from the sulphate, **44**, 196—Hermite process of electrolytic bleaching, **58**, 196—Hydrocellulose, **89**, 235—Interaction of hypochlorites and ammonium salts, **61**, 117—Ketonic constitution of cellulose, **83**, 93—New compounds of magnesia with the halogens, **58**, 240—New solvent for cellulose, **63**, 66—Oxycellulose and phenyl hydrazine, **49**, 257—Proximate constituents of coal, **74**, 292—Research notes from the laboratories of, **66**, 39—"Researches on Cellulose" (review), **84**, 229; **94**, 145—Solvents of cellulose, **69**, 192—"Text-book of Paper Making" (review), **57**, 21; **83**, 11
Cross, C. F., E. J. Bevan, and C. Beadle, Cellulose thiocarbonates, **67**, 236—Chemistry of plant fibres, **68**, 225, 235
Cross, C. F., E. J. Bevan, and J. F. Briggs, Acetosulphates of cellulose, **92**, 70—Chloramin reactions of the proteins, **97**, 131—Colour reactions of the lignocelluloses, **96**, 40—Interaction of furfuraldehyde and Caro's reagent, **82**, 163—Interaction of starch and carbon disulphide, **95**, 178
Cross, C. F., E. J. Bevan, and A. G. Green, Action of light on diazo-compounds of primuline, **62**, 240
Cross, C. F., E. J. Bevan, and T. Heiberg, Oxidation of furfural by hydrogen peroxide, **79**, 260
Cross, C. F., E. J. Bevan, and W. R. Hodgkinson, "Cellulose" (review) **53**, 250
Cross, C. F., and E. J. Bevan, and R. L Jenks (*see* Bevan, E. J.)
Cross, C. F., E. J. Bevan, C. M. King, E. Joynson, and G. Watt, "Report on Indian Fibres and Fibrous Substances" (review), **57**, 129
Cross, C. F., E. J. Bevan, and C. Smith (*see* Bevan, E. J.)
Cross, C. F., and C. Smith, Carbohydrates of cereal straws, **74**, 177—Chemical history of the barley plant, **72**, 307
Cross, C. F., and S. Suguira, Action of halogens at high temperatures on metallic oxides, **37**, 270—Decomposition of ultramarine by carbonic acid, **37**, 213—Formation of basic periodate, **38**, 305
Cross, C. T. Primary normal heptyl alcohol and some derivatives, **35**, 250
Cross, C. Z., and A. F. Higgin, Decomposition of water by non-metallic elements, **49**, 125
Cross, Thomas, Disinfection, **14**, 70
Cross, Whitman, and Joseph P. Iddings, Allanite as a constituent of rocks, **53**, 279
Cross, W. E., and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Crossley, A. W., Aromatic compounds from the hydroaromatic series, **89**, 93—3:5-Dichloro-1:1:2-trimethyl-Δ-2-4-dihydrobenzene, **88**, 276—Dihydrobenzene, **90**, 20—Hydro-aromatic substances, **96**, 87—Interaction of ethylic malonate and acetylene tetrabromide, **79**, 8—Interaction of ethylic sodiomalonate and mesityl oxide, **79**, 7, 103—Interaction of mesityl oxide and ethyl sodiomethylmalonate, **81**, 202—Preparation and properties of 2:6-Diketo-4-isopropylhexamethylene, **84**, 3—Preparation and properties of 4-iso-propyldihydro-resorcin, **85**, 224—Recent work on hydro-aromatic substances, **94**, 99—Study of hydro-aromatic substances, **90**, 168—Wechsler's method for separation of fatty acids, **75**, 138
Crossley, A. W., and Charles Gilling, Hydroaromatic ketones, **97**, 272; **99**, 19—Preparation of trimethylcyclohexenone (isophorone) from ethyl malonate and chlorodimethylcyclohexenone, **99**, 178
Crossley, A. W., and P. Haas, Action of phosphorus haloids on dihydroresorcin, **87**, 175
Crossley, A. W., and Charles H. Hampshire, Nitrotetramethyldiphenyl, **99**, 296
Crossley, A. W., and J. S. Hills, Aromatic compounds obtained from the hydroaromatic series, **93**, 264
Crossley, A. W., and H. R. Le Sueur, Action of phosphorus haloids on dihydroresorcins, **86**, 302—Constitution of fatty acids, **78**, 313; **80**, 300—3.5-dichloro-*o*-xylene and 3.5 dichloro-*o*-phthalic acid, **86**, 264—Substituted dihydrobenzenes, **84**, 300
Crossley, A. W., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Action of fused potash on camphoric acid, **69**, 203—Decomposition of camphoric acid by fusion with potash or soda, **76**, 296—Substituted pimelic acids, **70**, 266
Crossley, A. W., and Norah Renouf, Action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on 3-bromo-1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, **94**, 228—Action of reducing agents on 5-chloro-3-keto-1:1-dimethyl-Δ-4-tetrahydrobenzene, **94**, 301—Nitro-derivatives of ortho-xylene, **97**, 153; **99**, 91—Separation of αα- and ββ--dimethyladipic acids, **94**, 228—Substituted dihydrobenzenes, **97**, 153; **99**, 246—Supposed identity of dihydrolaurolene and of dihydroisolaurolene with 1:1-dimethyl hexahydrobenzene, **93**, 19—Synthesis of 1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, **90**, 301—Synthesis of 1.1. dimethyl-Δ-3-tetrahydrobenzene, **92**, 8—Synthesis of 1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, **90**, 301
Crossley, Edward, Suggestions of a new method of barometric registration, **12**, 217
Crossley, William, Adulterated milk of sulphur, **3**, 282—Constitution of different varieties of cast-iron, **8**, 97—Melting points of some of the elements, **2**, 88—New aniline colours, **4**, 196—"Patent Safety Lamps" (review), **47**, 153—State of carbon in cast-iron, **8**, 39—Sulphur determinations in coal, coke, etc., **5**, 245—Theory and working of blast furnaces, **15**, 97, 113, 123
Croton oil (*see* Oil)
Crotonaldehyde, **20**, 178—And its homologues, **40**, 77
Crotonchloral, action of cyanide of potassium on, **29**, 146—Monochlorocrotonic acid from, **26**, 156
Crotonate, amido- (*see* Amidocrotonate)—Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Crotonic acid anhydride (*see* Anhydride)—Acids (*see* Acids)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Crotonyl oil of mustard, **30**, 65
Crotonylene, **13**, 214; **28**, 45—Its identity with ethylacetylen, **28**, 8
Crotonylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Croullebois, M., Analytical and experimental study of the interferences of electric rays, **29**, 36—Certain consequences of the principle of Gauss in electrostatics, **45**, 66—Circular double refraction, **43**, 166—Determination of the density of vapours, **29**, 164—Elliptical double refraction of quartz, **27**, 246—Indices of refraction of gases and vapours, and on the measurement of dispersion, **22**, 35—Rotatory power of quartz in the ultra-violet spectrum, **32**, 239
Crova, A., Electrochemical properties of hydrogen, **11**, 74—Formation of acetylide of copper in copper tubes for conveying lighting gas, **7**, 3—Instrument for measuring the thermic intensity of the solar radiation, **52**, 116—Measurement of the electromotive force of piles in absolute

units, **29**, 240 — New condensation hygrometer, **45**, 275 — Optical measurement of high temperatures, **43**, 195 — Photometric comparison of sources of light of different colours, **44**, 214 — Solar apparatus, **45**, 173 — Solar photometry, **47**, 9—Spectrometric measurement of high temperatures, **39**, 22 — Spectrometric study of certain sources of light, **38**, 152 — Study on spectrophotometers, **43**, 59 — Theoretical considerations on thermometrical scales of temperature and on the coefficient of dilatation of the permanent gases, **25**, 202
Crova, A., and P. Garbe, Condition of charge and discharge in accumulators, **52**, 82
Crow, J. R., Derivatives of allylaceton, **36**, 264
Crowder, W., Determination of nitrous acid, with special reference to manufacture of oil of vitriol, **24**, 237, 249 — Proposed association of manufacturing chemists, **26**, 10
Crowe, A., Analysis of light diffused by the sky, **63**, 284
Crowther, J. A., Effect of temperature on ionisation, **99**, 232
Crucible, Gooch, **67**, 8 — Lid, improved form, **90**, 318 — Munroe, **99**, 229 — Steel (*see* Steel) — Steels (*see* Steels) — Substances, absorption of ultra-violet spectrum by, **74**, 196, 204 — Support, universal, **99**, 119 — Tool steel (*see* Steel) — Tubulated, for use in estimating volatile products of ignition, **42**, 326
Crucibles in gas furnaces, supporting, **31**, 214 — Lime, preparation for great heats, **15**, 2 — Magnesian, **13**, 82 — Nickel, **48**, 100; **51**, 303; **54**, 326; **55**, 38 — Numbering, **83**, 95, 118, 130—Of great resistance, **27**, 118 — Platinum, **35**, 77 — Platinum, correction of weight of, **29**, 27 — Platinum, deterioration from calcination of ammonio-magnesic phosphate, **87**, 102 — Platinum, loss of weight by continual ignition, **22**, 275 — Platinum, mending, **38**, 65 — Platinum, patching, **49**, 274—Platinum, preservation, **2**, 256 — Platinum, protective capsules for, **72**, 85—Platinum, removal of fused masses from, **59**, 121 — Platinum, substances which should neither be heated nor melted in, **8**, 12—Porcelain, numbering, **50**, 58 — Porcelain, platinum coating for, **4**, 13 — Steatite, **51**, 83 —Very durable, **26**, 157
Crudeli, T., What is to be done during epidemics of cholera? **50**, 144
Cruickshank, F., Preventing fouling of iron ships, **11**, 304
Crum, J., Salicylic acid, **50**, 234
Crum, Walter, Action of mordants in dyeing, **5**, 319 — Cotton fibre, **9**, 81 — Obituary, **15**, 242
Crump, C., Manufacture of tetrachloride of carbon, **14**, 154, 216 — Reaction of phenol, **20**, 126; **24**, 299
Cruser, Frederick van Dyke, and Edmund H. Miller, Determination of molybdenum in steel and in steel-making alloys, **90**, 204, 218
Crustaceæ, new species, **22**, 71
Crustaceans and molluscs, shells of, examination, **40**, 23
Crustation, anti- (*see* Anti-crustation)
Crusts, arsenic (*see* Arsenic)
Cruz, Alphonse, "L'Energie" (review), **95**, 310
Cry of tin, **43**, 203
Cryoconite, **88**, 33
Cryohydrates, **72**, 110—Guthrie's, **43**, 188
Cryolite, **3**, 226; **5**, 85; **19**, 252; **23**, 215; **59**, 180 — And its products, **17**, 173 — Employment in manufactures, **7**, 246 — Extracting soda from, **7**, 77 — Glass, or hot-cast porcelain, **19**, 287 — Manufacture of aluminium from, **60**, 199 — Manufacture of soda and carbonate of soda from, **23**, 276 — New minerals accompanying, **17**, 8 — Reduction, **3**, 16
Cryoliths, **87**, 47
Cryophorus with Bunsen's pump, **22**, 12
Cryoscopic experiments in hydrocyanic acid, **91**, 261 — Measurements, **75**, 239 — Researches, **75**, 226; **82**, 303
Cryoscopy and osmotic pressure, **77**, 174 — Application to determination of molecular weights, **52**, 297 — Comparative, **88**, 275; **90**, 291; **92**, 244; **95**, 151 — Exact, **76**, 18; — In analysis of milk, **75**, 107 — Of butters and margarines, **81**, 47 — Of milk, **76**, 195, 314 — Of rhamninose and rhamninotrionic acid, **82**, 59
Cryptogams, aluminium in, **30**, 137
Cryptograph of M. Pelegrin, **28**, 142
Cryptopia, **15**, 300
Cryptopine, **64**, 317
Crystal and glass, composition amongst the ancients, **35**, 20—Architecture, seven styles of, **100**, 152—Forms, abbreviated names for, **71**, 140—Forms, apparatus to illustrate, **59**, 203—Growing, large, **39**, 110—Rock (*see* Rock)—Saline (*see* Saline)—Structure and its relation to chemical constitution, **90**, 142—Structures, formation of a cross in, **59**, 117—Violet (*see* Violet)—Water (*see* Water)
Crystal Palace Electrical Exhibition, **64**, 262; **65**, 144—Palace, fire at, **15**, 67 —Palace School of Art, **44**, 157; **50**, 142
Crystals, absorption of light in, **55**, 93 —Albumen (*see* Albumen)—Arborescent, **59**, 37—Asterism in, **22**, 96 —Attractive force for like molecules in saturated solutions, **90**, 302—Blood (*see* Blood)—Chamber, **31**, 31 —Chamber, application of, **43**, 232—Chamber, utilisation of, **42**, 222—Chondrodite (*see* Chondrodite)—Collecting on the surface of a solution lighter than themselves, **70**, 121—Conduction of heat in, **28**, 208—Constitution, **86**, 30, 41, 53—Containing fluid, **17**, 118—Cubical pyramidal structure, **20**, 203—Deposited from the brain, **16**, 132—Determination of densities of, **95**, 33—Discrimination by their optical characters, **35**, 152—Electric absorption in, **43**, 229—Enclosed in blowpipe beads, **20**, 18—Fluids in, **21**, 213—Formation, **2**, 167; **36**, 184—Forming at bottom of a solution heavier than themselves, **71**, 233—Gallium (*see* Gallium)—Glycerin (*see* Glycerin)—Hemihedral, polar electricity in, **42**, 209—Hemihedral, with inclined surfaces, development of polar electricity in, **42**, 165—Hydrated, composition of mixed, **87**, 264—In alcoholic solution of soap, **1**, 264—In bark of guaiacum, **2**, 47—In whisky, **54**, 321 —Iron (*see* Iron)—Isomorphous, of nitrates of barium and lead, **94**, 269 —Large, how to grow, **25**, 45—Lead (*see* Lead)—Liquid, **98**, 47—Liquid, examination by means of electrical cataphoresis, **90**, 244—Microscopic, **16**, 255—Morphology of, **31**, 3, 13, 21, 63, 101, 111, 121, 153, 200, 232—Optical phenomena produced by, when submitted to circularly-polarised light, **25**, 295—Preservation, **16**, 104, 148—Produced by action of metals sealed up in carbon disulphide, **44**, 211—Puddling-dross, form and constitution, **20**, 72—Pyroelectric properties, **20**, 35—Regular, formation of, **60**, 237—Regular, preparation of singular, **39**, 70—Rings and brushes in, **68**, 219—Showing the phenomenon of luminous rings, **90**, 279—Spirals in, **44**, 248—Tin (*see* Tin) — Tinstone (*see* Tinstone) — Transparent, producing, **75**, 143—Unequal solubility of different faces of the same, **32**, 29
Crystalline albumen (*see* Albumen)—Albumenoids (*see* Albumenoids) — Aluminium carbide (*see* Aluminium) —And amorphous states, relation between, **90**, 141—And chemical structure, development of atomic theory which correlates, **94**, 238—And liquid states, substances which exhibit rotatory power in both, **73**, 267—Liquid substances, **93**, 187—Shape and chemical constitution of organic compounds, **22**, 46, 215 — Substances in capillary spaces, formation, **29**, 263 — Sugar (*see* Sugar) — Sulphur (*see* Sulphur) — Surfaces, resistance to a change of condition of, in presence of mother liquor, **39**, 123
Crystallisable sugar (*see* Sugar)
Crystallisation, **5**, 176; **32**, 41—Action of nuclei in inducing, **18**, 110—Electro-(*see* Electro-crystallisation) — Explosive, **98**, 27, 59—General method, **54**, 273—In solid metal by pressure, **81**, 283—Influence of radium on rate of, **99**, 299—Luminous phenomena during, **70**, 313 — Of externally compensated mixtures, **99**, 69 — Of slightly soluble bodies, **88**, 35—Of solutions of alkali nitrates, **98**, 242 — Point of certain organic substances, experiments in, **70**, 317—Specific volumes of, **40**, 307 —Spontaneous, **99**, 203—Spontaneous, of substances which form a continuous series of mixed crystals, **97**, 203—Sudden, **19**, 154, 166, 191, 204 —Vesicular and encyclide, **45**, 254
Crystallisations by means of blowpipe, **16**, 323; **17**, 10, 35, 63, 87, 99, 107
Crystallising insoluble compounds, **14**, 224—Pans, glaze for, **17**, 178—Solutions, refractive indices of, **93**, 63
Crystallites, **22**, 71; **26**, 145—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur)
Crystallogenesis, certain points of, **39**, 184
Crystallogenic force (*see* Force)—Studies, **26**, 145
Crystallographic camphor (*see* Camphor) —Properties of benzylidene, methyl- and ethyl-salicidenes and anisol camphors, **74**, 49—Properties of camphors of aromatic series, **74**, 85
Crystallographico-optical researches, **24**, 276
Crystallography, **30**, 224; **32**, 225, 248, 281—And blowpipe, **16**, 307—Microscopic, **16**, 323—Of Iron (*see* Iron)—Of monohydrated mercurous nitrite, **74**, 289—Of normal sulphates of potassium, etc., **69**, 305—Use of globe in study of, **70**, 301
Crystalloid substances, rapid absorption, **11**, 132
Cuba, how sparrows found their way into, **10**, 174—Population, **21**, 59
Cubebs, camphor of, **35**, 85—New kind, **9**, 112
Cubes or prisms of M. Rohart for the destruction of the Phylloxera, **38**, 33
Cubic alum (*see* Alum)—Equations (*see* Equations)
Cubilose, **1**, 34
Cocu, St. N., Subterranean water in the north-west region of Bucuresilor, **76**, 119
Cucumis anguria, colouring matter of, **41**, 36
Cucuyos, phosphorescent light of, **10**, 166
Cudbear in wines, detection, **45**, 36; **46**, 123—Manufacture, **30**, 143
Cuenot, L., Respiratory value of hæmocyanine, **66**, 85
Cugini, G., Colouring matter of Boletus luridus, **35**, 264
Cuisinier, J., and H. Leplay, Clarifying saccharine liquids, juices, and syrups, **5**, 253—Revivifying animal charcoal used in manufacture of sugar, **5**, 210, 253
Cuisinier, Leon, Saccharines, **46**, 48
Cull, E. L., "Whole History and Mystery of Beet-Root and Beet-Root Sugar" (review), **29**, 163
Cullen, J., Preserving wood and iron, **5**, 355
Culley, R. S., "A Handbook of Practical Telegraphy" (review), **9**, 82; **29**, 173

Cullinan diamond (*see* Diamond)
Cultivation, electric, **52**, 284; **53**, 298—Of land (*see* Land)
Cumarine, hydro- (*see* Hydrocumarine)—Naphtho- (*see* Naphthocumarine)
Cumberland, hæmatite irons of, **16**, 201, 213
Cumene, oxidation, **92**, 68
Cumenge, E., and C. Friedel, Carnotite, **80**, 16
Cumenge, E., and E. Fuchs, State in which precious metals are found, **39**, 162
Cumenge, E., and M. Mallard, New mineral species, boleite, **64**, 250
Cumenol, pseudo- (*see* Pseudocumenol)
Cumerth, O., New nitrotoluydin, **30**, 167
Cumidine, pseudo- (*see* Pseudocumidine)
Cumin and cymol series, propyl group in, **53**, 275—Cur- (*see* Curcumine)—Oil, hydrocarbons from, **13**, 13
Cuminic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Cuminol, **35**, 63—And dimethylaniline, compounds of leuko-base from, **44**, 204
Cumming, A. C., Coorongite, a South Australian elaterite, **87**, 306—Formation of urea by direct hydrolysis of lead cyanate, **88**, 392—Malacone, a silicate of zirconium, **97**, 93—Method for measurement of vapour pressures, **100**, 255
Cumming, A. C., and Orme Masson, Volumetric estimation of cyanates, **93**, 5, 17
Cumming, A. C. C., Contributions to the study of strong electrolytes, **94**, 313—Electrochemistry of lead, **94**, 314
Cummings, J., Action of chlorides on calomel, **24**, 120
Cummins, Geo. W., and R. R. Chittenden, Influence of bile, bile salts, and bile acids on amylolytic and proteolytic action, **51**, 256, 266, 279
Cumol, **13**, 13 — Dibromopseudo- (*see* Dibromopseudocumol)—Of coal tar, **13**, 267—Synthesis, **41**, 219
Cumonitrilamine, **19**, 297
Cumophenol, **35**, 76; **44**, 251
Cundall, J. Tudor, Dissociation of liquid nitrogen peroxide, **64**, 270; **72**, 56—Lecture experiments, conservation of mass, Graham's law of diffusion, **77**, 102—Production of ozone by flame, **61**, 119—A zinc mineral from a blast-furnace, **59**, 202
Cundall, J. T., and Sir W. Ramsay, Oxides of nitrogen, **51**, 102
Cundall, J. T., and W. A. Shenstone, Influence of temperature on composition and solubility of hydrated calcium sulphate, **57**, 197—Ozone from pure oxygen, **55**, 244
Cundall, J. T., and C. M. Thompson, Action of potassium on tetralkylammonium iodides, **58**, 22
Cundill, J. P., "Dictionary of Explosives" (review), **59**, 263
Cundill, J. P., D. Berthelot, C. N. Hake, and W. Macnab, "Explosives and their Power" (review), **66**, 280
Cundurango, **24**, 46
Cuniasse, L., and R. Zwilling, "Modes Opératoire des Essais du Commerce et de l'Industrie" (review), **81**, 154
Cunningham, E., Motional effects of Maxwell ether-stress, **100**, 298
Cunningham, Mary, and F. Mollwo Perkin, Studies on the cobaltinitrites, **98**, 255
Cunnington, A. V., and S. Ruhemann, Acids of acetylene series, **80**, 240—Condensation of ethyl salts of acids of acetylene series with ketonic compounds, **80**, 20—Formation of ethereal salts of polycarboxylic acids, **78**, 263
Cuno, E., and B. Wittgen, Preparation of potassium carbonate from potassium chloride, **46**, 267
Cunynghame, Sir Henry Hardinge, Hyperbolagraph, **53**, 309—Machine for the solution of cubic equations, **52**, 295—Muffle and melting furnaces, **89**, 245
Cup, extraction (*see* Extraction)
Cupels, magnesia (*see* Magnesia)—Manufacture, **58**, 317
Cupellation of bismuth-silver alloys (*see* Bismuth-silver) — Of metals (*see* Metals)—Versus scorification, **77**, 39
Cuprammonium sulphates, **91**, 50, 67, 77, 93, 100, 112
Cupreine and homoquinine, **52**, 189—Transformation into quiñine, **63**, 225
Cuprene, **81**, 95
Cupreous ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Compounds introduced into the stomach and blood, **36**, 62—Oxide (*see* Oxide)—Sulpharseniate (*see* Sulpharseniate)
Cupriammonia sulphate, influence of temperature on dissociation of, **84**, 21
Cupriammonium salts, double, **69**, 21, 27, 47
Cupric acetate (*see* Acetate)—Bromide (*see* Bromide) — Chloride (*see* Chloride)—Chlorides (*see* Chlorides)—Compounds, reactions of, **70**, 173—Hydrate (*see* Hydrate)—Hydroxide (*see* Hydroxide)—Iodide (*see* Iodide)—Liquid, carbonated, for determination of glucose, **37**, 142—Liquors (*see* Liquors)—Metaborate (*see* Metaborate) — Nitrite (*see* Nitrite) — Oxide (*see* Oxide)—Oxybromide (*see* Oxybromide)—Persulphide (*see* Persulphide)—Phosphate (*see* Phosphate)—Salts (*see* Salts)—Solutions, alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Sulphate (*see* Sulphate)—Sulphide (*see* Sulphide)
Cupri-carbonates and copper carbonates, **100**, 21
Cupriferous blende (*see* Blende)—Food (*see* Food)—Lime (*see* Lime)—Pyrites (*see* Pyrites)
Cuprite, preparation, **36**, 281
Cuproammonic radicles (*see* Radicles)
Cuprosilicide, industrial, **92**, 294
Cuprosocupric sulphite (*see* Sulphite)—Sulphites (*see* Sulphites)
Cuprosodic sulphate (*see* Sulphate)
Cuprotartrates salt, blue, **79**, 236
Cuprous acetylide (*see* Acetylide)—Compounds, contributions to our knowledge of, **87**, 251; **89**, 59—Compounds for recognition of nitrites, **74**, 6—Cyanide (*see* Cyanide)—Formate (*see* Formate)—Hydride (*see* Hydride)—Iodide (*see* Iodide)—Metaphosphate (*see* Metaphosphate) — Oxide (*see* Oxide)—Oxides (*see* Oxides)—Phosphide (*see* Phosphide)—Salts (*see* Salts)—Silicide (*see* Silicide)—Sulphate (*see* Sulphate)—Sulphide (*see* Sulphide)—Sulphites (*see* Sulphites)
Curacao guano, iodine in double, **42**, 42
Curara and strychnine, antagonism between, **2**, 222
Curares, plants which serve as the basis of the different, **41**, 79
Curarine, **15**, 134 **28**, 265; **37**, 175—Of Strychnos toxifera, **52**, 48—Physiological effects, **12**, 10
Curchod, M., and M. Juillard, Molecular lowering of phenol, **64**, 285
Curci, A., Action of alkaline and earthy-alkaline metals upon animal organisms, **59**, 289
Curcumine, **22**, 84, 154
Curd, formation, **42**, 96—Of milk, **10**, 113
Curie, J. and P., Contractions and expansions produced by electric tensions in hemihedral crystals, **45**, 34—Electric phenomena of tourmaline and of hemihedral crystals, **43**, 130
Curie, J., and C. Friedel, Pyro-electricity in blende, sodium chlorate, and boracite, **48**, 45—Pyro-electricity of quartz, **47**, 258
Curie, J., and A. Millet, Compound of choral and of acetic chloride, **34**, 206
Curie, Paul, Coloph-thaline and coloph-alumina, **30**, 189—"Des Produits tires du Pin Maritime, Essai Theorique et Practique sur la Fabrication des Matières Resineuses" (review), **31**, 7 — Producing the anhydrous chlorides of aluminium and other metals, **28**, 307—Refined resin oil, **20**, 276
Curie, Pierre, Action of magnetic field on Besquerel rays, **81**, 60—Conductibility of liquid dielectrics under influence of radium radiation and Röntgen rays, **85**, 132—Obituary, **93**, 210
Curie, P., and Mdme. S. Curie, Chemical effects produced by Becquerel rays, **80**, 291—Electric charge due to deviable radium rays, **81**, 154—Polonium, **78**, 49—Radio-active bodies, **85**, 71—Radio-activity due to Becquerel rays, **80**, 269
Curie, P., Madame S. Curie and G. Bémont (*see* Bémont, G.)
Curie, P., and A. Debierne, Induced radio-activity in gases due to radium, **83**, 191—Induced radio-activity produced by salts of radium, **84**, 25, 316—Radio-activity of radium salts, **84**, 88
Curie, P., and P. Desains, Wave-lengths of the thermic rays at low temperatures, **42**, 47
Curie, P., and Sir James Dewar, Examination of a sample of gas occluded in radium bromide, **89**, 85
Curie, P., and M. Jacques, Development of polar electricity in hemihedral crystals with inclined surfaces, **42**, 165, 209 — Disengagement of electricity by pressure in tourmaline, **43**, 82—Electric deformations of quartz, **46**, 260
Curie, P., and A. Laborde, Heat evolved by radium salts, **87**, 159
Curie, P., and M. Vigier, Employment of phosphide of zinc in therapeutics, **18**, 6
Curie, Madame S., Action of gravity on the deposit of induced radio-activity, **96**, 173 — Appointment, **93**, 230 — Atomic weight of metal in radiferous barium chloride, **80**, 281—Atomic weight of radio-active barium, **82**, 98—Atomic weight of radium, **86**, 31; **96**, 127—Becquerel's rays and polonium, **79**, 77—Condensation of water vapour in presence of radium emanation, **97**, 35—Formation of mists in presence of radium emanation, **98**, 156—Penetration of Becquerel rays non-deviable by magnetic field, **81**, 60—Radio-active substances, **88**, 85, 97, 134, 145, 159, 169, 175, 187, 199, 211, 223, 235, 247, 259, 271—Rays emitted by compounds of uranium and of thorium, **77**, 249
Curie, Mdme. S., and Mdmslle. Gleditsch, Action of radium on solution of copper salts, **98**, 157
Current, alternate, generator, theory of, **99**, 238 — Alternate, work, use of cathode rays in, **85**, 188—Alternating, **63**, 307—Alternating arc, **73**, 116—Alternating arc, effect of wave form on, **73**, 209—Alternating, circuits, method of measuring power in, **82**, 242—Alternating, condensers, **62**, 320 — Alternating, influence machine, **63**, 211 — Alternating, propagation along a telephone cable, **89**, 306—And energy efficiencies of Finlay electrolytic alkali-chlorine cell, **99**, 249—Constant, new voltaic element with, **39**, 73 — Continuous transformers, **58**, 10—Electric, action on cyanogen, **94**, 83—Electric, action on growth of seeds, **66**, 199—Electric, action on hydrofluoric anhydride, **54**, 36—Electric, action on mixture of equal parts by bulk of carbonic acid and proto-carburetted hydrogen, **27**, 141—Electric, action on organs of the senses, **30**, 274—Electric, as a source of heat, **72**, 246—Electric, cleaning work by means of, **93**, 167—Electric, dissociation of carbonic acid by, **25**, 285—Electric, effect on rate of thinning of a liquid film, **50**, 323—Electric, experiments, **71**, 88—Electric, in analytical chemistry, **41**, 213—Electric, in a spherical solenoid, induction produced by the variation of intensity of, **48**, 213—Electric,

measuring, **50**, 22—Electric, measuring intensity in absolute units, **49**, 277—Electric, metallic iron obtained by, **21**, 274—Electric, molecular groups decomposed by, **21**, 59—Electric, oxidation of metallic arsenides with, **65**, 54, 66—Electric, oxidation of sulphides by, **62**, 206—Electric, oxidations by, **59**, 293—Electric, peculiar properties of, **52**, 11—Electric, photography with, **63**, 131—Electric, produced by light, **44**, 295—Electric, regulator, **39**, 92—Electric, rendering paper sensitive to, **26**, 60—Electric, result of irritation of the liver by, **42**, 186—Electric, using the resistance of a conductor heated by, an alternating, as a measure of the current, **91**, 242—Galvanic, action on lactic and succinic acids, **1**, 264—Galvanic, action on the organ of sensation, **32**, 20, 40—Galvanic, constant, **17**, 37—Galvanic, energy of, **24**, 240—Galvanic, separation of metals from each other by, **24**, 311—Galvanic, theory of division of, to decomposable conductors, **35**, 53—High tension continuous, use of electric valves for production, **91**, 241—Hydro-electric, and thermo-electric, co-efficients of, **24**, 240—Regulator, automatic, **39**, 9—Repulsion of two consecutive portions of the same, **49**, 136—Voltaic, intermittence of, **28**, 314

Currents, adjusted, measurement of, **52**, 35—Alternating, and voltages, obtaining in same phase for fictitious loads, **82**, 242—Alternating, electrochemical means of observing, **69**, 217—Alternating, hot-wire ammeter for measuring very small, **89**, 178—Alternating, instruments for measurement of large and small, **89**, 248—Alternating, interference with, **63**, 140; **65**, 8—Alternating, measurement, **73**, 290—Alternating, of dynamo-machines, electrolysis by, **58**, 12—Alternating, potentiometer for, **68**, 304—Alternating, production of small variable frequency, suitable for telephonic and other measurements, **97**, 285—Alternating, use for electrolysis, **89**, 130—Alternating, use in chemistry, **89**, 286—Battery, determination of simple bodies by action in voltameter **30**, 8—Blaze, in animal and vegetable tissues, **88**, 22—Circular, cylindrical and helical, magnetic field and inductance coefficients of, **95**, 53—Constant, measuring resistances with, **47**, 128—Convection, influence of pressure on, **95**, 225—Earth, at Kew Observatory, **93**, 139—Earth-air, resistance of vertical, **72**, 304—Electric, **21**, 214, 238, 274—Electric, calorific coefficients of, **24**, 246—Electric, constant, distribution of, **40**, 191—Electric, construction and use of oscillation valves for rectifying high frequency, **93**, 165—Electric, direct measurement of, **73**, 255—Electric, for telegraphic purposes, **5**, 208—Electric, growth in an inductive circuit, **85**, 189—Electric, liquid conductors of, **22**, 191—Electric, maintenance without use of permanent magnets, **15**, 144—Electric, measurement through air of different densities, **75**, 175—Electric, obtained by bending metals, **25**, 69—Electric, of Bell's telephone, intensity of, **38**, 175—Electric, of high tension, researches on phenomena produced in liquids by, **31**, 250—Electric, passage in mixed solutions of electrolytes, **77**, 190—Electric, passage through incandescent gases, **17**, 32—Electric, physiological action of, **21**, 299—Electric, produced by contact of metals and water, **21**, 225—Electric, speed of, **40**, 57—Electric, transmission by derivation across a river, **33**, 221—Electric, variable state of, **21**, 57—Electro-capillary, in bones, nerves, and brains, **21**, 118—Induction (*see* Induction)—Interrupted, **20**, 180—Rotatory, **64**, 308—Secondary, and their applications, **28**, 156—Small, voltmeter for **84**, 240—Telluric, (*see* Telluric)—Terrestrial, **51**, 118—Thermo-electric **15**, 54—Thermo-electric, from one metal, **4**, 222—Thermo-electric, in wires subjected to strain, **37**, 118—Transmitted through imperfect contacts, intensity according to the pressure exerted on them, **38**, 109, 139—Voltaic, mutual action, **28**, 305—Water, report on theory, **27**, 219

Currie, E. G., Electrolytic separation of iron and zinc, **91**, 247

Currying, **10**, 38

Cursor, radial, **72**, 219

Curtis, A. C., Benzoin, **26**, 253

Curtis and Co., Messrs., British Pharmacopœia, **6**, 299

Curtius, Theodor, Appointment, **72**, 25—Azohydric acid, **62**, 262; **64**, 284—Derivatives of diamide, **71**, 46, 70—Diamide, **55**, 288—Glycocoll, **48**, 270—Glycol hydrazide, **73**, 59—New amidic acids, **46**, 291—Nitrohydric acid, **64**, 300, 314; **65**, 5, 21—Polythionic acid contained in Wackenroder's solution, **44**, 304

Curtius, T., and M. Dadichen, Research of, on synthesis of benzenehydrazines, **71**, 95

Curtius, T., and E. Mohr, Transformation of nicotic acid into amido-pyridine, **80**, 12

Curtius, T., and Eugen Rimele, Action of hydrazine hydrate on bisdiazoacetic ester, **98**, 234

Curtius, T., and A. Schwan, Substituted glycolic esters and glycolhydrazid, **75**, 7

Curtius, T., and K. Thun, Action of hydrate upon isatine and the phenols and upon monoketones and orthodiketones, **64**, 274

Curtman, M., Detection of nitrous acid, **62**, 284—Detection of traces of nitric acid, **54**, 37—Gutzeit's arsenic test, **67**, 254

Curtman, O., Detection of salicylic acid, **57**, 222—Reagent for sulphuretted hydrogen, **55**, 247

Curtmann, C. O., Delicacy of various reactions for arsenic, **66**, 173—Zero-point in measuring pipettes, **68**, 256

Curve, sintering-point, **100**, 60

Curves, chemical, (*see* Chemical)—Dissociation (*see* Dissociation)—Drawing by their curvature, **67**, 251—Freezing point (*see* Freezing-point)—Liquidus (*see* Liquidus)—Magnetic, **23**, 285—Of solubility, peculiarities of, **74**, 233—Of sublimation, **88**, 107—Recalescence, **97**, 69—Resonance, use of cymometer for determination of, **93**, 165

Curvigraph, **22**, 60

Cushman, Allerton, Flame colouration of nickel, **84**, 291

Cushman, Alexander Ramsay, Qualitative separation of iron, aluminium, chromium, manganese, zinc, nickel, and cobalt, **76**, 65

Cushman, Allerton S., Corrosion of iron, **99**, 8, 14, 33, 39—Modified forms of physico-chemical measuring apparatus, **85**, 76—Post-mortem detection and estimation of strychnine, **70**, 28—Separation of copper and cadmium, **71**, 262—Study of rock decomposition under the action of water, **93**, 50—Use of felspathic rocks as fertilisers, **96**, 205, 218, 226, 238—Useful properties of clays, **93**, 160, 167

Cushman, A. S., and J. Hayes-Campbell, Volumetric determination of lead, **73**, 90

Cushman, A. S., and T. W. Richards, Atomic weight of nickel, **76**, 284, 293, 397; **79**, 103, 174, 185

Cushmann, B. S., and L. M. Dennis, Analytical properties of iron phosphide and phosphate, **70**, 142

Cusped waves (*see* Waves)

Cusson, M., M. Giraud, and M. Roos, Volumetric determination of tannin in wines, **61**, 300

Custom House chemistry, **9**, 132

Cutaneous absorption (*see* Absorption)

Cuthbertson, Clive, Refractive indices of the elements, **90**, 272

Cuthbertson, C., and Maude Cuthbertson, Refraction and dispersion of air, axygen, nitrogen, and hydrogen and their relations, **100**, 297—Refraction and dispersion of neon, **100**, 297—Refraction and dispersion of sulphur dioxide and hydrogen sulphide and their relation to those of their constituents, **100**, 297

Cuthbertson, C., and E. B. R. Prideaux, Refractive index of gaseous fluorine, **92**, 101

Cuthill, T. D., Compounds analogous to nitro-prussides, **30**, 8

Cuttack, Bengal, Analysis of soil from, **44**, 244

Cutter, Ephraim, New anæsthetic, kerosolene, **4**, 139

Cutter, W. P., and H. C. Bolton (*see* Bolton, H. C.)

Cuttle-fish, peculiar excretory product found in the liver of, **48**, 37

Cuvier prize, **22**, 46

Cuyper, C. de (*see* de Cuyper, C.)

Cyamelide, **75**, 69; **91**, 244

Cyamides, carbamin (*see* Carbamin)

Cyamine, glyco- (*see* Glycocyamine)—Hyos- (*see* Hyoscyamine)

Cyanacetate, ethyl methylsodio- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethylic, action of ethylene dibromide and trimethylene dibromide on sodium derivative of, **79**, 261—Methyl oxymethylene- (*see* Methyl)

Cyanacetates of sodic propyl, butyl, and amyl, action on diazobenzene chloride, **73**, 233

Cynacetic ether (*see* Ether)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Soda ether (*see* Ether)

Cyanoacetoacetate, ethylic, formation, **55**, 92

Cyanaceton, sulpho- (*see* Sulphocyanaceton)

Cyanacetophenone, **55**, 296—Formation and derivatives of, **56**, 269—Preparation, **53**, 11

Cyanacetylureas, synthesis, **38**, 70

Cyanæthine, **47**, 118

Cyanaldehyd, **57**, 181

Cyanallyl, **41**, 80

Cyanamide, **29**, 165; **42**, 36—Action of heat on, **36**, 153—Action on bromanile, **77**, 116—Action on sulphoconjugated amidised aromatic acids, **55**, 272—Addition of, **27**, 266; **29**, 102—Chlor- (*see* Chlorcyanamide)—Compound as a nitrogenous fertiliser, **94**, 150—Compounds of succinic acid, **43**, 188—Constitution, **35**, 142, 264—Derivatives, **21**, 287—Formation, **71**, 126—Metallic derivatives and structural formula, **28**, 20—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Preparing, **36**, 227—Thermic researches on, **74**, 222

Cyanamides, azo- (*see* Azocyanamides)—New process for, **66**, 210—Nitrophenyl- (*see* Nitrophenylcyanamides)—Sulphoni- (*see* Sulphonicyanamides)

Cyan-aniline, **52**, 166

Cyanate, acetyl thio- (*see* Acetyl)—Allylisosulpho- (*see* Allylisosulphocyanate)—Chlorothio- (*see* Chlorothiocyanate)—Diphenyl diiso- (*see* Diphenyl)—Ethylsulpho- (*see* Ethylsulphocyanate)—Melaminsulpho (*see* Melaminsulphocyanate)—Methyl thio- (*see* Methyl)—Morphia hydro- (*see* Morphia)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of lead (*see* Lead)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Silicon thio- (*see* Silicon)—Silver thio (*see* Silver)—Sulpho (*see* Sulphocyanate)

Cyanates, acyl thio (*see* Acyl)—Alkyl thio (*see* Alkyl)—And cyanides, simultaneous estimation, **86**, 245—Aromatic, **22**, 130, 287; **53**, 107—Diiso- (*see* Diisocyanates)—Iso- (*see* Isocyanates)—Of alkylammonium (*see* Alkylammonium)—Physiological properties, and metamorphoses undergone by, when introduced into

human system, **25** 70—Sulpho- (*see* Sulphocyanates)—Thio- (*see* Thiocyanates)—Trio- (*see* Triocyanates)—Volumetric estimation, **93**, 5, 17
Cyanbenzene, dinitrosulpho- (*see* Dinitrosulphocyanbenzene)
Cyanbenzidine, **22**, 154
Cyanbenzol, diazo- (*see* Diazocyanbenzol)
Cyancarbonic acid ether (*see* Ether)
Cyanchlorhydrine of ethylglycerine, **22**, 299
Cyancinnamic ether (*see* Ether)
Cyandiamide, di- (*see* Dicyandiamide)
Cyandiamidin, di- (*see* Dicyandiamidin)
Cyanethine, base homologous with, **23**, 179—Chemical constitution, **59**, 169—Derivatives, **51**, 37
Cyanglutarate, ethyl-methylphenyl- (*see* Ethyl)
Cyanguanidins, **38**, 60
Cyanhydrate, butylchloral- (*see* Butylchloralcyanhydrate)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of chloral (*see* Chloral)
Cyanhydric acid (*see* Acid)
Cyanhydrine of levulose (*see* Levulose)
Cyanhydrogen, chlor- (*see* Chlorcyanhydrogen)
Cyanic compounds, new class of, **46**, 66—Ether (*see* Ether)—Ether of borneol (*see* Borneol)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)
Cyanide, action on thiosulphonic acid salts, **98**, 281—Alkaline mercuric (*see* Alkaline)—Allylalcohol (*see* Allylalcohol)—Argentic, **18**, 151—Bars, liquation in, **75**, 310—Baths, extraction of silver from, **36**, 90—Baths, recovery of gold from old, **38**, 183—Bullion, alleged shortage in, **79**, 268—Carboxy- (*see* Carboxycyanide)—Cobalti- (*see* Cobalticyanide)—Cuprous, method of forming, **79**, 298—Detection methods, **91**, 28—Estimation in presence of a chloride, **84**, 197—Ethylsulpho- (*see* Ethylsulphocyanide)—Ferri (*see* Ferricyanide)—Ferro (*see* Ferrocyanide)—Ferricyanide, ferrocyanide, silver chloride, and sulphocyanide, analysis of a mixture, **58**, 232—Mercuric, action of alkaline on, **65**, 169—Mercuric, action of phosphine on, **34**, 167—Mercuric, and arsine, **34**, 167—Mercuric, and chlorides of earthy metals, compounds, **36**, 22—Mercuric, and silver nitrate, reaction between, in presence of ammonia, **48**, 161—Methyl (*see* Methyl)—Nickelo-potassic, action of reducing agents on, **68**, 295; **71**, 81—Nitrobenzyl- (*see* Nitrobenzyl)—Of acetyl (*see* Acetyl)—Of allyl (*see* Allyl)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of amyl (*see* Amyl)—Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of benzyl (*see* Benzyl)—Of bromine (*see* Bromine)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Of ethylene (*see* Ethylene)—Of gold (*see* Gold)—Of hydrogen (*see* hydrogen)—Of iodine (*see* Iodine)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of naphthyl (*see* Naphthyl)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of strontium (*see* Strontium)—Of thallium (*see* Thallium)—Of zinc (*see* zinc)—Oxyferro- (*see* Oxyferrocyanide)—Pinene isonitroso- (*see* Pinene)—Platino- (*see* Platinocyanide)—Poisoning, **87**, 95—Potassic, determination of copper by means of, **48**, 111—Process, chemistry of, **72**, 80, 95; **73**, 272—Process for gold extraction, **75**, 47—Pure, 86, 246—Silver nitro- (*see* Silver)—Silver sulpho- (*see* Silver)—Sodic, action of ethylic chlorocarbonate on, **36**, 277—Sodium ferro- (*see* Sodium)—Solutions, recovery of gold from, **8**, 13—Solutions, technical analysis of, **72**, 286, 298—Sulpho- (*see* Sulphocyanide)—Thallium-platinum (*see* Thallium-platinum)—Thallous, double salts of, **37**, 162—Thallous thallic, **37**, 62—Tin sulpho- (*see* Tin)—Trichloral- (*see* Trichloralcyanide)
Cyanide-cyanate of chloral (*see* Chloral)
Cyanides, **28**, 124—Alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—And aldehydes, condensation, **70**, 73—And cyanates, simultaneous estimation, **86**, 245—Application of woolsuint to preparation of, **21**, 71—Carbonylferro- (*see* Carbonylferrocyanides)—Cobalti- (*see* Cobalticyanides)—Analysis of commercial, **75**, 268—Complex, and amines of the fatty series, combinations, **86**, 305—Complex, electrolytic formation, **91**, 2—Complex, new class of, **88**, 167—Complex, sulphono-substitution in the molecule of, **92**, 57—Detection in presence of compound cyanides, **50**, 227—Double, **74**, 167; **79**, 167—Double, analysis by hyposulphite of baryta, **11**, 46—Double, behaviour towards ammoniacal solution of silver, **20**, 60—Earthy, **4**, 213—Electrolysis, **90**, 321—Estimation, **22**, 204, 216; **37**, 129; **65**, 299—Estimation of simple, **72**, 227—Ferri- (*see* Ferricyanides)—Ferro- (*see* Ferrocyanides)—Formation heat of, **42**, 83—Glaucoferro- (*see* Glaucoferrocyanides)—Hydration of, **60**, 59—Hydroseleno- (*see* Hydroselenocyanides)—In gas-works, extraction, **84**, 223—In Laming's solution, estimation, **83**, 253—Interaction with thiosulphates, **77**, 131—Manufacture, **50**, 57—Metallic, alcoholisation, **95**, 106—Metallic, constitution, **87**, 19—Metallic, constitution, as deduced from their synthetic interactions, **85**, 161—Metallic, interaction with organic bases, **91**, 161—Metallic, interaction with organic halides, **91**, 197—Metallic, reactions of phenylhydrazine with, **98**, 34—Nitroso- (*see* Nitrosocyanides)—Obtained from acridine, methylacridine and phenanthridine methiodides, constitution, **93**, 243—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of gold (*see* Gold)—Of iridium (*see* Iridium)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of Osmium (*see* Osmium)—Of platinum metals, **5**, 323—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of Rhodium (*see* Rhodium)—Of zinc (*see* Zinc)—Organic acid, **35**, 217; **36**, 231—Organic, isomerism in, **17**, 285—Oxyferro- (*see* Oxyferrocyanides)—Platin- (*see* Platincyanides)—Platinid- (*see* Platinidcyanides)—Platino- (*see* Platinocyanides)—Poisoning with, **21**, 130—Preparation of commercial, **51**, 127—Production, **69**, 186—Rhodi- (*see* Rhodicyanides)—Rutheno- (*see* Rutheno-cyanides)—Seleno- (*see* Selenocyanides)—Sulpho- (*see* Sulphocyanides)
Cyanine, **7**, 7; **15**, 267; **20**, 47—Hæmo- (*see* Hæmocyanine)—Œno- (*see* Œnocyanin)—Of phenol (*see* Phenol)—Phyllo- (*see* Phyllocyanin)—Prisms, **83**, 107—Pyo- (*see* Pyocyanine)—Uro- (*see* Urocyanine)
Cyanines, gallo- (*see* Gallocyanines)
Cyanised camphor (*see* Camphor)
Cyanite of phenyl (*see* Phenyl)—Reso- (*see* Resocyanite)
Cyanites, isothio- (*see* Isothiocyanites)
Cyanmethine, oxy-base of, **50**, 104
Cyanmethyl, sulpho- (*see* Sulphocyanmethyl)
Cyan-naphthaline, di- (*see* Dicyannaphthaline)
Cyanoacetate, ethyl sodio- (*see* Ethyl)—Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Of menthyl (*see* Menthyl)
γ-Cyanoacetoacetates, ethylic and methylic, hydrolysis of, **79**, 9
Cyanobenzene, iso- (*see* Isocyanobenzene)
Cyanobenzyl chloride, action of sulphydrate of potassium on, **80**, 24
Cyanobromide, polymeric, **19**, 274
Cyanocamphacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Cyanocampho-*a*-isobutyric acid (*see* Acid)
Cyanocampho-*a*-propionic acid (*see* Acid)
Cyanocamphor, **60**, 62; **91**, 47—Derivatives, **81**, 297
Cyanocamphors, acyl- (*see* Acylcyanocamphors)
Cyanocarbonate, ethyl- (*see* Ethylcyanocarbonate)
Cyanocarvomenthone derivatives, **94**, 264
Cyanocyclopentane, 1-imino-2- (*see* 1-imino-2-cyanocyclopentane)
Cyanodiamid, di- (*see* Dicyanodiamid)
Cyanodihydrocarvone, **93**, 291—Amyl nitrite and sodium ethoxide, interaction, **95**, 249; **96**, 278—Derivatives **94**, 264
Cyanoform, **24**, 157
Cyanogen, **6**, 277; **34**, 67; **58**, 60—Action of electric current on, **94**, 83—Action on albumen, **36**, 224; **39**, 206—Action on amidobenzoic acid, **39**, 171—Action on anthranilic acid, **20**, 202; **21**, 6—Action on orthodiamines, **50**, 116—Action on potassium cyanide, **90**, 56—Action on toluidines, **49**, 116—Addition to sodium salt of malonic acid, **77**, 166—Analogy to oxygen, **33**, 141—And hydrogen and metals, combination, **40**, 88—And hydrogen combination, **27**, 256—And titanium, detection, **63**, 24—Arseno- (*see* Arsenocyanogen)—Chlorine compounds of, **15**, 133—Combustion, **53**, 164—Compounds, **36**, 238, 251—Compounds, absorption spectra of, **83**, 274—Compounds, classification, **33**, 223, 234—Compounds, constitution, **50**, 115—Compounds, detection, **65**, 12—Compounds, double, **21**, 46—Compounds, formation of graphite by decomposition of, **4**, 73; **41**, 283—Compounds in alkali making, **38**, 130, 137, 162, 177—Compounds of magnesium, **64**, 26; **65**, 227—Compounds of manganese, **15**, 201—Decomposition, **23**, 227—Derivatives of camphor, **38**, 287—Derivatives of marsh-gas, **13**, 281—Derivatives of aceton, **26**, 229—Detection, **50**, 270; **63**, 24—Determination of equivalent of, **78**, 261—Detonation, **44**, 260—Estimation in impure solutions, **71**, 274—Estimation, volumetric, **89**, 229—Explosion, **73**, 138—Ferro- (*see* Ferrocyanogen)—Flame, **3**, 263—Flame, chemistry of, **69**, 248—Flame, colour, **47**, 140—Flame, structure, **69**, 248—Fluid, **22**, 130—Formation, **11**, 255—Formation, heat attending, **39**, 244—Formation-heat of, **41**, 251—Gas from, apparently identical with argon, **81**, 231—In bromine, **28**, 51—In soda-lyes, **39**, 25—Lectures on, **13**, 305—Liquefaction of, **22**, 113—Liquid, solvent and dissociating properties, **87**, 82—Liquid, solvent power of, **24**, 303—Manufacture from refuse gluten, **8**, 95—Mixed with other gases, determination, **51**, 284—Oxamide from, **18**, 131—Para- (*see* Paracyanogen)—Persulpho- (*see* Persulphocyanogen)—Phospho- (*see* Phosphocyanogen)—Preparation, **51**, 213—Pseudosulpho- (*see* Pseudosulphocyanogen)—Radicle, experiments on, **66**, 98—Series, **24**, 144—Solubility and polymerisation, **90**, 56—Solution and polymerisation, **90**, 82—Spectrum, **84**, 10—Spectrum, reversal of, **44**, 253—Steel, **3**, 290—Sulpho- (*see* Sulphocyanogen)—Transformation of paracyanogen into, **17**, 211, 238, 251
Cyanogen acetate, **5**, 210
Cyanogen chlorhydride, **22**, 191
Cyanogen chloride, action on benzylic alcohol, **22**, 59—Action on ethyl acetonedicarbonate, **81**, 312—Action on soda-camphor, **85**, 251—Action on zinc ethyl, **17**, 57
Cyanogen hydride, solid, **40**, 100
Cyanogen iodide, **58**, 97; **87**, 185—Action on oil of turpentine, **22**, 107
Cyanogen iron compounds, **36**, 266
Cyanogenesis in plants, **85**, 301; **88**, 15
Cyanogenetic glucoside (*see* Glucoside)—Glucosides (*see* Glucosides)
Cyanohydrin, *d*-benzaldehyde- (*see* *d*-Benzaldehydecyanohydrin)—Cinnamaldehyde- (*see* Cinnamaldehydecyanohydrin)

Cyanohydrins, condensation, **99**, 177 — Regarded as complex acids, **90**, 251
Cyanomaclurin, **90**, 32—Formula of, **91**, 232
Cyanomalonic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Cyanometallic derivatives, reactions of, **83**, 239
Cyanonitride of titanium (*see* Titanium)
Cyanophenol, constitution and cryoscopic constants, **80**, 190
Cyano-γ-phenylacetoacetate, ethyl-α- (*see* Ethyl-α-cyano-γ-phenyl-acetoacetate)
Cyanosuccinate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Cyanosuccinic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Cyanosulphides, **79**, 170
Cyanosulphite of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Cyanoxycarbonic ether (*see* Ether)
Cyanphenyl, iso- (*see* Isocyanphenyl)
Cyanpropionine, sulpho- (*see* Sulphocyanpropionine)
Cyanrosaniline, hydro- (*see* Hydrocyanrosaniline)
Cyanurate, **25**, 198 — Ethyl- (*see* Ethylcyanurate) — Of oxamethan (*see* Oxamethan)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Cyanuration of barium (*see* Barium)
Cyanures, **46**, 104
Cyanuric acid (*see* Acid)—Acid ether (*see* Ether)—Chloride (*see* Chloride)—Ether (*see* Ether) — Ethers (*see* Ethers)
Cycadace, **22**, 71
Cyclamin, **3**, 143 — Resolution into glucose and mannite, **38**, 112
Cyclamose, **53**, 232; **54**, 310
Cyclic acids (*see* Acids)—Alcohols (*see* Alcohols) — Aldehydes (*see* Aldehydes) — Amines (*see* Amines) — Bodies, rotatory power of, **67**, 25—Compounds, action of low temperatures on, **81**, 190 — Compounds in geranic series, mechanism of formation, **97**, 310—Compounds obtained by synthesis, action of fuming nitric acid on, **80**, 115—Compounds, ultraviolet fluorescence in, **98**, 233 — Diketones (*see* Diketones)—Ketone (*see* Ketone)—Ketones (*see* Ketones)—Nitriles (*see* Nitriles)—Polycarbon groups (*see* Polycarbon) — Radicles (*see* Radicles)—Thiohydantoines (*see* Thiohydantoines)
Cyclisation of ketone acids, **100**, 24
Cyclobutane, di- (*see* Dicyclobutane)
Cycloheptene, pheno- (*see* Phenocycloheptene)
Cyclohexadiene, 1:1-Dimethyl-Δ-2:5- (*see* 1:1-Dimethyl-Δ-2:5-cyclohexadiene)
Cyclohexane and its chlorised derivatives, **89**, 298—Bromo- (*see* Bromocyclohexane)—4-Bromo-1-methyl- (*see* 4-Bromo-1-methylcyclohexane) — Derivatives, **92**, 212 — Paramethyl- (*see* Paramethyl-cyclohexane)
Cyclohexane, 1:3:3-dimethyl, synthesis of derivatives of, **95**, 71
Cyclohexanediol, ortho- (*see* Orthocyclohexanediol)
Cyclohexanediol-1-2-ethylene oxide and its derivatives, **88**, 76
Cyclohexanerosanilines and carbinol salts, **90**, 221—Tetraoxy- (*see* Tetraoxycyclohexanerosanilines)
Cyclohexanol, methyl- (*see* Methylcyclohexanol)—1-Methyl-4-dibenzyl- (*see* 1-Methyl-4-dibenzyl-cyclohexanol) — Preparation from phenol, **89**, 33 — Synthesis of tertiary alcohols from, **90**, 10
Cyclohexanols, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylcyclohexanols) — 1-Methyl-4-benzyl- (*see* 1-Methyl-4-benzylcyclohexanols)
Cyclohexanone, benzylidene metamethyl- (*see* Benzylidene) — α-Chloro- (*see* α-Chlorocyclohexanone) — Derivatives, formation from olefinic compounds, **99**, 7—3:5-Isopropylidene- (*see* 3:5-Isopropylidenecyclohexanone)—Methyl- (*see* Methylcyclohexanone)—Preparation from phenol, **89**, 33—Trimethyl- (*see* Trimethylcyclohexanone)
Cyclohexanone-3-carboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Cyclohexanones, β-Methyl-δ-alcoyl- (*see* β-Methyl-δ-alcoylcyclohexanones)
Cyclohexene, addition products of, **87**, 16
Cyclohexenone, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylcyclohexenone) — Methyl- (*see* Methylcyclohexenone)
Cyclohexylacetone, **93**, 116
Cyclohexylamine and two other amines, **89**, 155
Cyclohexylmethane, tri- (*see* Tricyclohexylmethane)
Cycloid hydrocarbons (*see* Hydrocarbons)
Cycloids, nomenclature of, **66**, 31
Cyclones, determining direction and force of, **28**, 314—Solar, **27**, 295; **29**, 25, 101, 240—Terrestrial, **29**, 25, 101
Cyclopentadiene, di- (*see* Dicyclopentadiene)
Cyclopentane derivatives, formation from αδ-dicyano derivatives of butane, **99**, 177—Derivatives, synthesis of, **81**, 118—1-Imino-2-cyano- (*see* 1-Imino-2-cyanocyclopentane) — 1:3:5- Triphenyl-2:4-dimethyl- (*see* 1:3:5-Triphenyl-2:4-dimethylcyclopentane)
Cyclopentane-3:4-dione-2:5-dicarboxylate, methyl 1:1-dimethyl- (*see* Methyl)
Cyclopropane nitrile, **81**, 164
Cyclopropanols, formation, **95**, 252
Cyclopropene derivatives, **92**, 233
Cyder, effervescing, **22**, 34
Cygnus, Wolf and Rayet's bright-line stars in, **63**, 27, 39
Cylinder, Cypriote (*see* Cypriote)—Gas (*see* Gas)—Iron, effect of magnetisation in increasing interior capacity of, **27**, 250, 272
Cylinders, solid and hollow, longitudinal vibrations in, **78**, 301—With overflow vessels, **66**, 161
Cylindrical lenses (*see* Lenses)—Surface, refraction at, **87**, 177
Cymbals, manufacture, **21**, 46; **22**, 107
Cymen as a constituent of, and derivative from, oil of turpentine, **29**, 41—Benzylated, **39**, 207 — Derivatives, **36**, 41, 175—Examination of terpenes for, **41**, 291—From various sources, **27**, 180, 317—Halogen derivatives from substituted nitro-camphanes, **84**, 8—Meta- (*see* Meta-cymene)—Of camphor (*see* Camphor)—Of cuminic alcohol, **41**, 36—Ortho- (*see* Ortho-cymene)—Oxidation, **92**, 67—Production by hydrate of oil of turpentine, **25**, 81, 286
Cymencarbonic acid (*see* Acid)
Cymidine, metaiso- (*see* Metaisocymidine)
Cymol, **13**, 14 — Constitution, **64**, 262—Contributions to history of, **22**, 47—Conversion of oil of turpentine into, **25**, 131—Derivatives, **25**, 101; **28**, 99—From camphor, **17**, 57; **19**, 261—From oil of turpentine and from essential oil of lemons, **26**, 60—Hydroxyl derivative, **19**, 261—In light resin oil, **43**, 280—Of camphor (*see* Camphor)—Oxy- (*see* Oxycymol)—Production from cuminic alcohol, **37**, 263—Sulphur derivatives of, **27**, 303—Synthetic, obtained from normal bromide of propyl and crystalline bromtoluol, **29**, 265—Thio (*see* Thiocymol)
Cymols, **30**, 167; **43**, 258
Cymometer, **91**, 240; **92**, 264—Application to measurement of coefficiencies of coupling of oscillation transformers, **91**, 151—Use for determination of resonance curves, **93**, 165
Cynanchol, **37**, 263
Cyneol, **87**, 152
Cynotoxin, **99**, 142
Cyon, E. de (*see* de Cyon, E.)
Cypriote cylinder-seals, material of, **87**, 16
Cyprus origanum oil (*see* Oil)
Cyrias, F., detection of bone-cuttings among rasped hartshorn, **21**, 200
Cyriax, Eva R., and Holland Crompton (*see* Crompton, H.)
Cyrtolite, **92**, 43
Cystinate of iron (*see* Iron)
Cystine in contaminated waters, **82**, 255—Reaction, **88**, 95
Cyticin, **11**, 226; **20**, 36, 323 — And ulexine, identity, **67**, 253
Czarnowski, M., and Kelbe Werner, action of bromine and water on α-metaisocymolsulph acid, **54**, 226
Czeczetka, G., Kjeldahl's method for determining nitrogen, **54**, 37
Czubata, H., nutritive value of acorns, **42**, 95
Czudnowicz, M., Salts of protoxide of cerium and lanthanum, **2**, 203
Czumpelik, E., Contributions to history of α-cymol, **22**, 47—Cumonitrilamine, **19**, 297—Derivatives of cuminic acid, **22**, 47 — Nitrobenzylcyanide and amidided benzylcyanide, **22**, 47

D

D-lines spectra flame (*see* Flame)
Da Fonseca Benevides, F. (*see* Benevides, F. da F.)
Da Silva, A. J. F., Ammonium selenite for the diagnosis of the alkaloids, **63**, 291—Cause of error in search for salicylic acid in wines, **83**, 4—Cocaine, **62**, 153 — Isopropylic compounds **20**, 12—New colours for wines, **55**, 105 — New reaction of eserine, **68**, 109, 221—Reaction of cocaine, **62**, 322 — Sensitiveness of methods for detecting salicylic acid in wines, **85**, 156
Da Silva, A. J. F., and A. D'Aguiar, Fluorine in mineral waters of Spain and Portugal, **81**, 4—Yellow of naphthol S in white wines and liqueurs, **75**, 256
Da Silva, W., and A. D'Aguiar, Coal-tar in white wines, **75**, 264—Colouring-matters of coal in white wines, **75**, 157
Dabney, C. W., and B. Von Herff, Determination of nitrogen by the copper oxide method, **51**, 244
Dadichen, M., and T. Curtius (*see* Curtius, T.)
Daenen, M., Adulteration of resin of jalap with aloes, **14**, 113
Dafert, F. W., Starch group, **55**, 177 — Varieties of starch, **53**, 296 — Determination of nitrogen in arable soils, **74**, 110
Daffert, F. W., and O. Reitmair, Determination of value of basic slags, **83**, 12
Dagger, J. H. J., Manufacture of alloys of aluminium, **60**, 211, 225, 241 — Nickel crucibles, **55**, 38
Daglish, J., and R. C. Clapham (*see* Clapham, R. C.)
Dahl, O. W., and C. Beadle (*see* Beadle, C.)
Dahl, O. W., and W. C. Hancock, Chemistry of the lignocelluloses, **72**, 16
Dahlem, J. P., F. Fischer, and H. Vohl (*see* Fischer, F.)
Dahlke, J., Filtration and filtering media, **3**, 338
Dahmen, Max, Bacteriological examination of water, **66**, 13
Dahmer, G., and F. W. Kuster, Precipitation of colloidal solutions of sulphide of arsenic, **89**, 215
Dains, H. H., Indian magnesite industry, **99**, 249
Dairy produce, determination of fatty matter, in, **64**, 265 — Products, **95**, 158 — Products, analyses of, **57**, 83; **65**, 268, 280, 290, 305 — Products, estimation of fats in, **82**, 159 — Water supplies, **86**, 235
Dakin, Henry Drysdale, Estimation of zinc as phosphate, **82**, 101 — Fractional hydrolysis of amygdalinic acid, isoamygdalin, **90**, 276 — Hydrolysis of ethyl mandelate by lipase, **87**, 295 — Oxidation of hydroxy-derivatives of benzaldehyde and acetophenone, **100**, 31 — Phosphate method for estimation of manganese and cobalt, **83**, 37 — Synthesis of substances allied to adrenaline, **91**, 230
Dakin, H. D., and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)

Dale, H. G., and Raphael Meldola (*see* Meldola, R.)
Dale, John, Double sulphates of copper with magnesia, potash, and ammonia, **4**, 331 — Preparation of a colouring matter for dyeing textile materials and fabrics, and other substances, **2**, 321
Dale, J., and H. Caro (*see* Caro, H.)
Dale, J., and T. Roberts (*see* Roberts, T.)
Dale, J. G., Crystallised film of picrate of aniline, **7**, 202
Dale, J. G., and E. Milner, Improved method of producing white pigments from lead, **22**, 45
Dale, Richard, Action of baryta on suberic acid, **10**, 6
Dale, R. S., Extract of madder, **17**, 266 — Improved Bunsen's filter, **20**, 128 — Novel phenomena of chemical action attending efflux from a capillary tube, **51**, 58
Dale, R. S., and C. Schorlemmer, Aurin, **24**, 34, 232; **25**, 35; **27**, 103, 208; **37**, 213; **38**, 34; **39**, 49, 164, 244 — Combination of aurin with mineral acids, **39**, 25 — Hydride of heptyle from azelaic acid, **12**, 262 — Isodulcite, **38**, 211 — Phenates of amidobases, **47**, 116 — Suberic and azelaic acids, **40**, 241 — Suberone, **29**, 283; **44**, 237 — Transformation of aurin into rosanilin, **35**, 216, 250 — Transformation of aurin into trimethylpararosanilin, **39**, 161
Dale, S. Pelham, Limit of refraction in relation to temperature and chemical composition, **57**, 67
Dale, Rev. T. Pelham, Relations amongst the refractive indices of the chemical elements, **62**, 259
Dale's patent magnetic muriate of iron, presence and effect of arsenic in, **2**, 149
Dales, Benton, and L. M. Dennis, Contributions to chemistry of rare earths of yttrium group, **85**, 256, 265, 285, 291, 302
Dall, W. H., Pure scarlet, **22**, 190
Dallican, M., Quantitative determination of stearin and olein in tallow, **41**, 283
Dalsie, G., Reddish-coloured vulcanised india-rubber, **27**, 185
Dalton, Dr., A reminiscence of, **50**, 59
Dalton, John, and 100 years of the atomic theory, **99**, 57
Dalton centenary, **87**, 267 — Medal, **86**, 306 — On solutions, **22**, 25
Dalton's apparatus, **33**, 147 — First table of atomic weights, **30**, 266 — Law, **78**, 185 — Law in solutions, **75**, 274 — Thermometer, **11**, 168
Dalton, W. H., and W. Whittaker (*see* Whittaker, W.)
Dalziel, J., Existence of sulphur dichloride, **24**, 159
Damascus swords, manufacture, **6**, 60
Damboise-Bénard, M., Aspirating ventilator, **22**, 60
Dambonite and nitrated dambose, **24**, 85
Dambose and inosite, identity, **56**, 47
Damien, B. C., Apparatus for determining the melting-point, **59**, 312
Damien, M., Refraction-indices of aqueous solutions of acetic acid and sodium hyposulphite, **42**, 184
Damkœhler, H., and R. Otto, Contributions to a knowledge of the disulphones, **51**, 130
Damm, F., and F. Krafft, Auto-reduction of some metallic oxides in the cathode light vacuum, and volatility of the corresponding sulphides, **97**, 48
Damoiseau, A., Action of phosphorus upon hydriodic and hydrobromic acids, **42**, 329 — Determination of indigotin in the indigos of commerce, **44**, 81 — Preparation of sodium monosulphide, **50**, 260
Damoiseau, A., and G. Petitpont, New dynamo-electric machine, **50**, 24
Damoiseau, P., and Paul Lebeau (*see* Lebeau, P.)
Damond, E., and P. Freundler (*see* Freundler, P.)
Damor, M., and M. Boussingault, Tumefaction of obsidian when exposed to an elevated temperature, **27**, 293
Damour, A., Analyses of jade and certain sodiferous rocks, **44**, 36 — Analysis of a Mexican grenate, **24**, 252 — Calcareous alabaster from Mexico, **33**, 230 — Callais, **10**, 296 — Chemical composition of stone implements of prehistoric times, **12**, 106 —Chloromelanite, **12**, 119 — Crystalline aluminium borate from Siberia, **47**, 164 — Density of zircon, **9**, 57 —Idocrase from Arendal in Norway, **24**, 252 — Jacobsite, **20**, 69 — Metallic iron found at Santa Catarina in Brazil, **35**, 145
Damour, A., and M. Des Cloiseaux, Chalcomenite, **43**, 232
Damour, A., and H. Deville, Parasite, **10**, 91, 255
Damour, Emilio, Le Chatelier's thermo-element for measurement of high temperatures, **68**, 48
Damourette, E., Action of phosphates upon calcareous soils, **35**, 156
Damp in a room, to ascertain, **1**, 252 — Walls, cure for, **13**, 144
Dana, E. S., Composition of Labradorite rocks of Waterville, New Hampshire, **25**, 71
Dana, J. D., Discoveries of Rev. A. Wing in the geology of Vermont, **36**, 152— Doubtful minerals, **31**, 160 — Obituary, **71**, 197 — Quaternary or post-tertiary of the Newhaven region, **23**, 59
Dana, J. D., and M. Silliman, "American Journal of Science and Arts" (review), **10**, 286
Dana, S., and A. A. Hayes (*see* Hayes, A. A.)
Danby, T. W., and C. W. C. Fuchs "Practical Guide to the Determination of Minerals by the Blowpipe" (review), **31**, 216
Dance, M., and A. Bertin (*see* Bertin, A.)
Dancel, M., Influence of water and liquid food on production of milk, **14**, 152— Influence of water in production of milk, **12**, 81
Dancer, E., Hyprobromous acid, **6**, 248
Dancer, J. B., **53**, 305 — Crystals containing fluid, **17**, 118 — Eclipse of the sun, **23**, 20 — Illuminating opaque objects under high powers of microscope, **13**, 30 — Improvement in microscopic illumination, **10**, 314 — Jupiter as observed at Ardwick on August 21st, 1867, **16**, 229 — Microscopic examination of solid particles from air of Manchester, **17**, 201 — Microscopical appearances of cotton hair during dissolution in ammoniacal solution of copper, **11**, 199 — Microscopical examination of coal ash or dust from flue of a furnace, **15**, 311 — Microscopical examination of milk, **21**, 5 — Molecular activity, as shown under the microscope, **17**, 212 — New aspirator, **10**, 295, 315 — Opaque microscope not new, **11**, 139 — Pseudoscopic vision through prisms, **11**, 206 — Speculations on process employed by Messrs. Bolton and Watt in production of their "mechanical pictures," **13**, 177
Dancer, William, Constitution of wood spirit, **9**, 259 — Dyeing, etc., **14**, 274
Dancer, W., and Heinrich Caro (*see* Caro, H.)
Danchell, F. H., Ascertaining and removing impurities contained in water, **5**, 181 — "Water: its Impurities and Purification" (review), **4**, 80
Dancy, F. B., Determination of available phosphoric acid in fertilisers containing cotton-seed meal, **65**, 162, 179
Danesi, L., Action of potassic bichromate upon acetic acid and potassic acetate, **41**, 36
Danesi, L., and F. Mauri, Volumetric determination of molybdenum, **45**, 287
Daniel, C., Decorative painting on tinfoil, **25**, 275
Daniel, John, Mechanical action emanating from the Crookes tube, **73**, 197
Daniel, K., and H. Leberle, Estimation of iron in presence of zirconium, **89**, 311
Daniel and Bornis, MM. (*see* Bornis, M.)
Daniell, W. F., death of, **12**, 23 — Kola nut of tropical West Africa, **11**, 68— Production of hydrocyanic acid from bitter cassava root, **10**, 236
Daniell cell, standard form of, **52**, 22 — Electric battery, substitute for copper for, **21**, 167
Daniels, E. T., A question of nomenclature, **91**, 142
Danilewsky, A., Chemical constitution of albumen, **43**, 130
Danilewsky, A., and P. Radenhausen, Chemical constitution of milk, **43**, 235 — Researches on the albumens of milk, **43**, 130
Danks, Thomas, Paraffin and naphthalin, **24**, 230 — Furnace of, **27**, 295 — Rotating puddling furnaces of, **25**, 156
Danne, Jacques, New radiferous mineral, **91**, 95 — New radio-active product of the uranium series, **99**, 146
Danneel, Henrich, "Das Neue Institut für Metallhittenwesen und Elektrometallurgie an der Königlichen Technischen Hochschule zu Aachen, Elektrische Messinstrumente" (review), **87**, 273 — "Electro-chemistry" (review), **95**, 250 — "Die Elektrochemie und die Metallurgie der für die Elektrochemie Wichtigen Metalle auf der Industrie und Gewerbe-Ausstellung in Düsseldorf, 1902" (review), **87**, 273 — "Handbuch der Elektrochemie" (review), **87**, 83 — "Jahrbuch der Elektrochemie" (review), **87**, 45; **90**, 69 — "Jahrbuch der Elektrochemie und Angewandten Physikalischen Chemie" (review), **91**, 152; **100**, 171
Dannenberg, E., Detection of blood-spots in presence of iron-rust, **55**, 50
Danner, E. W., and F. A. Gooch, Separation of antimony from arsenic, **64**, 203
Dannerth, Frederic, "Methods of Textile Chemistry" (review), **99**, 131
Dannfelt, H. Juhlin- (*see* Juhlin-Dannfelt, H.)
Danube water, **49**, 47
Danysz, Jean, Radio-active lead extracted from pitchblende, **94**, 96
Daphne mezereum, chemical constituents, **23**, 46
Daphnetin, **40**, 11
Darbishire, Francis Vernon, and Edward J. Russell, Oxidation in soils and its relation to productiveness, **94**, 137
Darbishire, F. V., and Jocelyn Field Thorpe, Note on the formation of β-methylglutaconic acid and of αβ-dimethylglutaconic acid, **92**, 257
Darbishire, G., Note on the mammoth cave, **47**, 138
Darbou, M. A., Manufacture of nitrite of soda, **80**, 145
Daremberg, G., Action of crystallised digitaline on combustion and on diuresis, **26**, 48 — Dectection of ozone in air, **37**, 262 — Facts of incomplete oxidation as observed to take place in human organism, **25**, 311 — Ozonoscopic paper, **38**, 9 — Presence of lead in the brain, **30**, 99
Dareste, C., Animal amidon, **24**, 45 — Existence of an amyloid matter in yolk of egg, **15**, 31 — Influence of electricity on the embyro of the fowl, **73**, 36 — Physiological peculiarity of axoloth, **30**, 52
Darier, G., and E. Mannassewitch, Condensation of the nitrated derivatives of chloride of benzyl with the naphthylamines, **87**, 135
Dark room, photographer's, window for illuminating, **13**, 12
Darkness, action on standard tannin solutions, **42**, 44
Darling, C. H., Action of chlorine in presence of H_2SO_4, **69**, 232

Darling, Charles R., Collecting solid carbon dioxide for lecture purposes, **85**, 301 — Experiment to illustrate temperature of equal density of aniline and water, **99**, 144 — Thin-film electrolysis, and a proposed application to printing, **89**, 165
Darling, C. R., and James Young, Method of transferring gases to vacuum tubes for spectroscopic examination, **72**, 39
Darling, William H., Detection of traces of gold, **48**, 227 — Di methyl, **17**, 247; **19**, 33 — Vermillion or vermilion, **60**, 208
Darmstadt, M., Analysis of ferromanganese, **20**, 167 — Nitride of boron, **20**, 166
Darmstadter, M., and E. Erlenmeyer (*see* Erlenmeyer, E.)
Darmstaedter, L., Constitution of epichlorhydrin, **20**, 46; **21**, 58
Darmstaedter, L., and A. Henniger, New organic phosphorus compound, **21**, 203 — New phosphated compound, **21**, 119
Darmstaedter, L., and J. Lifschütz (*see* Lifschütz, J.)
Darmstaedter, L., and R. Nathan, Mononitro-α-naphthol, **23**, 70
Darmstaedter, L., and M. Wichelhaus, Derivatives from naphthaline, **20**, 178; **21**, 58 — Derivatives of naphthol and naphthobioxyl, **19**, 262 — Preparation of Victoria yellow, **20**, 287
Darnel grass, **13**, 128
Darrah, William, A., Chemistry of synthetic camphor, **100**, 45
Dart, water from, which destroyed fish, **40**, 54
Dartford, explosion at, **76**, 325
Darton, R. H., Ammonia process for water analysis, **49**, 65
Darwin, Charles, Value of labours of, **22**, 120
Darwin, Francis, British Association, presidential address, **98**, 109
Darwin, Sir George Howard, British Association, presidential address, **92**, 73, 97
Darwin, Horace, Electric thermostat, **88**, 201
Darwin, Lieut. L., Loss of light from phosphorescent substances, **42**, 302
Darwin Medal, **90**, 250; **94**, 232
Darwinism, **94**, 62 — World of life as visualised and interpreted by, **100**, 150
Darzens, Georges, Action of reduced nickel upon aromatic ketones, **90**, 328 — Catalytic hydrogenation of the non-saturated ether salts, **95**, 106 — Derivatives of anethol, **75**, 179 — Essence of ylang-ylang, **86**, 71 — General method for the synthesis of the αβ-substituted glycidic ethers and of the ketones, **92**, 270 — General method of synthesis of aldehydes by means of substituted glycidic acids, **91**, 47 — Glycide ethers and aldehydes in the naphthalene series, **97**, 47 — Glycidic condensation of aldehydes with α-chloropropionic ether, **93**, 83 — New method of synthesis of saturated ketones by the method of catalytic reduction, **91**, 83 — Physical theory of the perception of colours, **72**, 103 — Synthesis of hexahydroaromatic ketones, **95**, 286
Darzens, G., and P. Armingeat (*see* Armingeat, P.)
Darzens, G., and E. Berger, New method of preparing β-halogen derivatives of naphthalene, **99**, 228
Darzens, G., and A. Colson (*see* Colson, A.)
Darzens, G., and P. Lefèbure, Preparation of glycidic ethers and aldehydes of the hexahydroaromatic series, **93**, 186
Darzens, G., and H. Rost, Hexahydrophenylacetylene and hexahydrophenylpropiolic acid, **100**, 316 — New method of preparing the homologues of naphthalene, **97**, 276
Das, Tarak Nath, Reactions of oxalates, **99**, 302
Dastre, A., Amylaceous and amyloid granules of eggs, **39**, 218 — Chemical nature of bodies in the organism which exhibit a cross under the polariscope, **30**, 274 — Digestion without digestive ferments, **69**, 241 — Solubility and activity of soluble ferments in alcoholic liquids, **73**, 12 — Transformation of fibrine, **71**, 173
Dastre, A., and E. Bourquelot (*see* Bourquelot, E.)
Dastre, A., and N. Floresco, Liquefaction of gelatin, **72**, 245
Data, thermic, numerical relations between, **46**, 113, 149, 161 — Thermic, supplementary, **60**, 197 — Thermochemical, **40**, 86, 288; **49**, 82 — Thermo-chemical, probable cause of discrepancy between the electromotive force of batteries and, **49**, 213
Datura stramonium grown in Egypt, alkaloids of, **82**, 299
Daturin, **38**, 274; **42**, 109 — Reaction, coloured, **45**, 288
Daube, F. W., Crystalline pigment of turmeric root, **22**, 96 — Curcumine, the pigment of turmeric root, **22**, 84
Daubeny, C., "Lecture on Sewerage" (review), **1**, 188—Obituary, **16**, 316—Ozone, **14**, 246 — Power possessed by roots of plants of rejecting poisons, **4**, 21, 315
Daubie, J. B. A., Tinning of ore, **21**, 276
Daubrawa, M., Estimation of constituents of milk, **2**, 192
Daubrée, M., Association in the Ural of native platinum with rocks having a basis of peridote, and the relation of origin which unites this metal with chrome-iron, **31**, 185 — Carbon and soluble salts in the Ovifak meteorite, **26**, 70 — Constitution and structure of meteoric irons of Santa Caterina, **37**, 61 — Contemporaneous production of native sulphur in the sub-soil of Paris, **43**, 81 — Erosive action of gases, **40**, 142 — Examination of materials from certain vitrified forts in France, **43**, 100 — Examination of rocks containing native iron discovered in Greenland, 1870, **26**, 35—Experiments on artificial imitation of native magnetopolar platinum, **31**, 101 — Fall of meteorite, **26**, 312 — Meteorites which fell on September 6, 1841, and November 26, 1874, **42**, 60 — Meteorites which fell on July 23, 1872, at Lancé and at Authon, **26**, 106 — Meteorite which fell on May 20, 1874, at Virba, near Vidin, in Turkey, **30**, 155 — Native sulphur in the soil of Paris, **44**, 60 — Origin of phosphorus in its deposits, **40**, 227—Parallel striæ presented by surface of "Carbonado" variety of diamond, **36**, 10 — Physical and mechanical actions exerted by incandescent and strongly compressed gases from combustion of gunpowder, **35**, 134 — Researches with gases produced by explosion of dynamite on various characteristics of meteorites, **36**, 100 — Sporadosideric meteorite, **40**, 203 — Synthetical researches relative to meteorites, **13**, 69, 104, 152 — Volcanic phenomena of the Straits of Sunda, **48**, 279
Daubrée, M., and M. Cloez, Meteorites which fell in neighbourhood of Orgueil, **9**, 286
Daubrée, M., and M. des Cloizeaux, Composition and origin of diamond-sand of Toit's Pan in South Africa, **35**, 275
Daubrée, M., Des Cloizeaux, and H. Ste. Claire Deville, MM., Native iron of Greenland, and the dolorite which it contains, **39**, 9
Daubrée, Des Cloiseaux, H. Sainte-Claire Deville, H. Debray, and E. Fremy, MM., Native iron carbides of Greenland, **40**, 99
Daubrée, M., and S. Meunier, Examination of samples of native iron found in the gold-washings near Berezowsk, **64**, 84
Daubréelite, **38**, 152; **39**, 105
Daubreite, **33**, 201
Daudel, M., and Marc Tiffeneau (*see* Tiffeneau, M.)
Daufresne, Maurice, Presence of paramethoxycinnamic aldehyde in essence of tarragon, and derivatives of tarragol, **96**, 304
Daufresne, M., and Marc Tiffeneau (*see* Tiffeneau, M.)
Dauglish, J., Bread manufacture, **1**, 260
Daunbacher, M., Closure for burettes without a cock, **66**, 72
Davaine, C., Action of substances termed antiseptic on carbonaceous virus, **28**, 263 — Rotting of fruits, **14**, 81, 107
Davanne and Girard, MM., Theoretical and practical researches on formation of positive photographic prints, **9**, 187, 214, 230
Davenport, B. F., Analysis of vinegar, **56**, 3, 66—Constant water-bath, **60**, 178—Milk analysis, **60**, 213—Properties of genuine vinegar, **51**, 95 — Rapid filtration, **49**, 57
Davenport, Cyril, and others (*see* Hulme, E. W.)
Davenport, S. T., Obituary, **33**, 19
Davey, R. W., and R. H. Thompson (*see* Thompson, R. H.)
David, A. J., and Bernard Dyer (*see* Dyer, B.)
David, J., Bleaching cotton, flax, and rags, intended for paper-making, etc., by means of ozone, **27**, 34—Observations on urines which reduce Fehling's test-liquid, but do not affect the polarimeter, **31**, 240—Separating and determining the stearic and oleic acids derived from the saponification of tallow, **38**, 21—Transformation of oleic acid into stearolactone and mono-oxystearic acid, **75**, 149
David, T. W. E., Origin and occurrence of the diamond, **96**, 140
David, T. W. E., and F. B. Guthrie, Flood deposits of the Hunter and Hawkesbury rivers, **90**, 280
Davidoff, O., Formation of succinic ethylester, **54**, 190
Davidsohn, E., and A. Rosenheim (*see* Rosenheim, A.)
Davidson, A. D., and Alexander Harvey, "Syllabus of Materia Medica" (review, **30**, 62; **44**, 132
Davidson, C., Determination of nitric nitrogen by Schlösing's method, **81**, 97—Simple instrument for mechanically calculating the weight of vitriol in chambers, **87**, 205
Davidson, Donald, Determining naphthaline, **83**, 228
Davidson, John, Action of dibromide of ethylene on pyridine, **3**, 367
Davidson, Robert, Agricultural chemistry, **56**, 25
Davidson, W. B., and A. Hantzsch, Physico-chemical study of salts of diazonium, **79**, 251
Davidson, W. B., and F. R. Japp, Condensation of benzil with ethyl malonate, **70**, 267—Interaction of benzil and benzylamine in presence of zinc chloride, **69**, 118—Interaction of 1:2-diketones with primary amines, **70**, 302
Davies, Mr., Various chemical reactions, **27**, 44
Davies, Arthur E., Adulteration of milk, **22**, 61—Causes of high and low estimations of soluble phosphates, **23**, 220—Superphosphates, **20**, 11
Davies, A. H., A. G. Green, and R. S. Horsfall (*see* Green, A. G.)
Davies, A. M., and H. G. Wells, "Textbook of Zoology" (review), **79**, 70
Davies, Benjamin, and Sir Oliver Lodge, Influence of a magnetic fluid on radiation frequency, **75**, 289
Davies, D. C., "Treatise on Earthy and other Minerals and Mining" (review), **50**, 9; **66**, 10
Davies, Edward, Action of heat on ferric hydrate in presence of water, **13**, 92—Adulteration of milk, **5**, 278
Davies, F. H., "Electric Power and Traction" (review), **96**, 303

Davies, H., Solution of problems in diffraction by the aid of contour integration, **93**, 202
Davies, Harold, and F. S. Kipping (*see* Kipping, F. S.)
Davies, Henry, Use of offal of slaughtered animals for producing soap, **1**, 263
Davies, Herbert E., Calcium phosphate deposited from an acetic acid solution, **64**, 287
Davies, John, New process for estimation of iron, **8**, 163—Sugar refining, **17**, 146
Davies, J., and F. W. Streatfeild, Improved melting-point apparatus, **33**, 121
Davies, J. Alexander, Apparatus for finding density of vapour and gases, **3**, 79—Appearance as a standard of chemical and physical measurement, **2**, 178—Cause of relation between specific heat and atomic weight, **1**, 286—Connection between atomic theory and divisibility of matter, **1**, 166—Curious fact connected with sounds, smells and tastes of various intensities, **3**, 63—Latent heat, **1**, 275—Latent heat as explanation of well-known phenomena,, **1**, 251—Mathematics of chemistry, **2**, 33, 71—Phenomena of heat and sound, **1**, 177—Preservation of stone, **6**, 55—Progress of meteorological science, **3**, 127—Repelling power of carbon and other bodies, **2**, 237—Shade for parabolic reflectors, **1**, 286
Davies, John Hughes, and E. P. Perman (*see* Perman, E. P.)
Davies, J. L., Chemistry in Swansea, **32**, 270—Precipitation of zinc by water, **30**, 103—Volumetric analysis of copper, **61**, 216
Davies, Morton J. P., and J. J. Sudborough (*see* Sudborough, J. J.)
Davies, R. H., Potassium ferro- and ferri-cyanide for the detection of nickel and cobalt, **32**, 44, 102—The late, **69**, 134
Davies, R. P., Dysodile, **34**, 195
Davies, S. L., Restitution of burnt steel, **29**, 284
Davies, Thomas, Crystallisation, **5**, 17—Double sulphate of copper and potash, **4**, 264—"Preparation and Mounting of Microscopical Objects" (review), **9**, 201
Davies, Thomas Huws, and J. J. Sudborough (*see* Sudborough, J. J.)
Davis, Bernard F., Occurrence of mineral gadolinite at Cooglegong, West Australia, **86**, 267
Davis, B. F., and Arthur R. Ling, Action of malt diastase on potato-starch paste, **88**, 179, 302
Davis, Floyd, "Elementary Handbook on Potable Water" (review), **64**, 222
Davis, Frédérick, Preliminary notes upon Sanseveira thyrsiflora, **90**, 92—Solanum dulcamara, **86**, 85
Davis, George E., Analysis and valuation of spent oxides of iron from gas works, **36**, 188—Analysis of crystals deposited on the zinc of Leclanché battery, **25**, 265—Bunsen's gasometry, **48**, 248—Carbon in steel, **41**, 229—Colorimetric analysis, **27**, 299—Composition of vitriol from absorbing and denitrating towers, **37**, 125—Copper extraction, **37**, 80—Crystallisation of phosphorus, **39**, 115—Estimation of nitrogen compounds in oil of vitriol, **37**, 45—Estimation of nitrous acid in nitrosulphuric acid, **24**, 257; **25**, 25, 123—Facts concerning bleaching-powder, **27**, 225—"Handbook of Chemical Engineering" (review), **91**, 57—Improvements in chlorimetry, **26**, 25—Logwood tests for alum in bread, **25**, 207—Manufacture of white caustic soda, **32**, 164, 174, 186, 198, 210, 238, 248—New residual product from the distillation of coal, **48**, 229—Nitre losses in vitriol manufacture, **37**, 195—Nitric acid in the vitriol manufacture, **37**, 155, 216—Obituary, **95**, 213—Organisation among chemists, **34**, 39—Peroxide of hydrogen, **39**, 221—Pink liquors of chlorate of potash manufacture, **34**, 183—Proposed Technical Society, **41**, 261—Solubility of tin in nitric acid, **23**, 36—Testing of vitriol chamber exits, etc., **41**, 69, 126, 188—Trivalent elements, **21**, 80—Valuation of spent oxides from gas-purifying, **29**, 30—Vitality of disease germs, **24**, 203—Vitriol manufacture, **39**, 205, 216
Davis, G. E., and A. R., "The River Irwell and its Tributaries" (review), **62**, 210
Davis, G. E. and T. H., Analysis of crude anthracen, **31**, 177, 199, 209—Anthracen analyses, **30**, 216
Davis, G. E., C. Dreyfus and P. Holland, "Sizing and Mildew in Cotton Goods" (review), **41**, 9
Davis, H. N., Method of demonstrating Newton's colours by transmitted light, **87**, 199
Davis, I. Thomas, jun., Separation of aluminium and zirconium, **59**, 100
Davis, J. W. C., Composition of crystalline deposit from a solution of magnesium and ammonium chloride, **25**, 258—Composition of precipitate formed by adding a solution of ammonio-sodic phosphate to one of calcic chloride, **25**, 258
Davis, Oliver C. M., Action of nitrogen sulphide on certain metallic chlorides, **94**, 230—Action of nitrogen sulphide on organic substances, **92**, 269—Adsorption of iodine by carbon, **96**, 232—Quantitative decomposition of the anilides, study in steric influence, **100**, 32—Thio- and dithiocarbamide derivatives of ethylene and the ethylenetoludines, **93**, 209
Davis, O. C. M., and F. E. Francis (*see* Francis, F. E.)
Davis, R. H., Ancient alum well at Harrogate, **42**, 268—Calamine of pharmacy, **14**, 137—Existence of lithium, barium, and strontium in medicinal springs of Harrogate, **13**, 302
Davis, R. O. E., Analysis of kunzite, **90**, 80
Davis, T. H., "Harmozein, a Chemical Round Game" (review), **40**, 8—"Notes on Corrosion of Iron and Steel" (review), **53**, 273—Position of chemists, **66**, 304; **67**, 12—Testing and valuation of gas liquor, **38**, 193—Valuation of anthracen, **29**, 169
Davis, William A., Derivatives of nitro-β-naphthols, **74**, 302—2 : 4-Dibromo-5-nitro-, and 2 : 4-dibromo-3 : 5-dinitrotoluenes, and behaviour on reduction, **85**, 261—Etherification of derivatives of β-naphthol, **80**, 277—Morphotropic relations of β-naphthol derivatives, **74**, 302—Nature of the changes involved in the production and setting of plaster-of-Paris, **95**, 296
Davis, W. A., and C. A. Klein, Analysis of white-lead, **95**, 296
Davos, winter climate of, **41**, 293
Davy, Edward, A pioneer of the electric telegraph, **48**, 156
Davy, Edmund William, Action of chlorine on nitroprussides under different circumstances, **38**, 105—Applications of ferrocyanide of potassium in chemical analysis, **3**, 11, 274, 287—Estimating phosphoric acid and its compounds, **1**, 181—Injurious effects of arsenical pigments, **3**, 155, 175—Molybdic acid test for alcohol, **50**, 200—New chemical test for carbolic acid, **38**, 105—New chemical test for alcohol, **34**, 137—New method for determination of the nitrites, **46**, 1—Nitrification, **40**, 271—Properties possessed by certain salts of fulminic acid, **33**, 47—Ready means of detecting arsenical compounds, **33**, 58—Slaking of quicklime, **8**, 140
Davy, E. W., and Sir C. A. Cameron (*see* Cameron, Sir C. A.)
Davy, Sir Humphry, Centenary of the birth of, **38**, 61, 289—"Elementary Nature of Chlorine" (review), **70**, 316—Memorial, **9**, 204—Monument to, **6**, 204—Statue to memory of, **26**, 212
Davy, H. Marié- (*see* Marié-Davy, H.)
Davy, L., Antiquity of mining for tin in Bretagne, **76**, 113
Davy, Discovery of alkali metals by, **97**, 11, 193, 210—Medal, **90**, 250, 303—Method of examining for arsenic, **36**, 265
Davyum, **36**, 4, 92, 114, 155, 164; **37**, 65—Claims to recognition as a chemical element, **80**, 80, 92—Spectrum, **36**, 155—Uniformity of precipitate in which it was found, **36**, 155
Daw, F. R. W., Emplectite, **40**, 225
Daw, F. W., Estimation of manganese by means of potassium permanganate, **79**, 25, 58, 104—Method for ascertaining degree of fluidity of lubricating oils, **70**, 42—Occurrence of vanadium, **76**, 145
Dawidowsky, F., "Practical Treatise on the Fabrication of Glue" (review), **51**, 190
Dawkins, W. Boyd, Date of conquest of South Lancashire by the English, **27**, 9—Human bones found at Buttington, Montgomeryshire, **27**, 9
Dawlish, mysterious death at, **12**, 23—Poison case, **11**, 288, 300
Dawson and Co., Process for extinguishing fires, **14**, 276
Dawson, Principal, Eozoon canadensæ, **23**, 104
Dawson, George, and Thomas Sutton, "Dictionary of Photography" (review), **15**, 131
Dawson, Harry Medforth, Formation of periodides in organic solvents, **89**, 152—Formation of polyiodides in nitrobenzene solution, **98**, 35—Method for investigating dissociation equilibria in solutions, **99**, 237—Molecular complexity of acetic acid in chloroform solution, **85**, 162—Nature of ammoniacal copper solutions, **94**, 229; **99**, 106—Nature of polyiodides, **82**, 314—Relative affinities of polybasic acids, **87**, 248—Solvent properties of mixed liquids in relation to the chemical characters and solvent properties of their compounds, **86**, 251
Dawson, H. M., J. B. Cohen, and P. F. Crosland (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Dawson, H. M., and R. Gawler, Existence of polyiodides in nitrobenzene solution, **85**, 163
Dawson, H. M., and Ethel Elizabeth Goodson, Formation of periodides in nitrobenzene solution, **89**, 273
Dawson, H. M., and F. E. Grant, Method of determining ratio of distribution of a base between two acids, **85**, 162
Dawson, H. M., and Colin G. Jackson, Formation of polyiodides in nitrobenzene solution, **98**, 256—Influence of foreign substances on certain transition temperatures and the determination of molecular weights, **97**, 92—Volume changes which accompany transformations in system $Na_2S_2O_3 : 5H_2O$, **95**, 139
Dawson, H. M., and May Sybil Leslie, Dynamics of reaction between iodine and acetone, **100**, 204
Dawson, H. M., and J. McCrae, Nature of metal-ammonia compounds in aqueous solutions, **82**, 241; **83**, 58; **84**, 21
Dawson, H. M., and P. Williams, Determination of transition temperatures, **80**, 278
Dawson, Sir J. William, Address to British Association, **54**, 111, 127
Dawson, Oliver S., Photographic prints in natural colours, **93**, 303
Dawson, W. R., and S. L. Schenck (*see* Schenck, S. L.)
Dawton, H. M., and J. H. van 't Hoff,

Racemisation of acid malate of ammonium, **78**, 304
Day, Arthur L., and Ludwig Holborn, Melting point of gold, **83**, 8[illegible]
Day, Henry, "Ozone in Relation to Health and Disease" (review), **39**, 188
Day, M., Asbestos for use in the stuffing-boxes of steam engines, **26**, 107
Day, R. E., Coulomb's experiments, **51**, 18—"Exercises in Electrical and Magnetic Measurement, with Answers" (review), **34**, [illegible]—"Numerical Examples in Heat" (review), **52**, 304
Day, T. Cuthbert, Estimating nitrites, **57**, 117
Day, William C., and A. P. Bryant, Pemberton's method of phosphoric acid determination compared with official methods, **70**, 3
Day, W. C., and H. N. Morse, Determination of chromium in chrome iron, **47**, 177—Determination of chromium in chrome iron ore, **44**, 48
D'Abbadie, M., Immunity against bites of serpents, **73**, 142—Lightning without thunder, **43**, 232—Miasmatic fevers, **46**, 171—Microphone in subterranean research, **39**, 53—Quantity of nitric acid contained in the water of the Nile before and after its rise, **39**, 277—Treatment of swamp fevers, **71**, 149
D'Aguair, A., α-Dinitronaphthalin, **20**, 46—Naphthazarine, **23**, 226, 275—Nitronaphthalines, **25**, 286; **26**, 276—Solvent for indigotine, **23**, 214
D'Aguiar, A. A., and A. Baeyer (*see* Baeyer, A.)
D'Aguiar, A., and A. J. F. da Silva (*see* da Silva, A. J. F.)
D'Aguiar, A. A., and W. da Silva (*see* da Silva, W.)
D'Aladern, R., Certain derivatives of indigo, **68**, 26
D'Albe, E. E., Fournier- (*see* Fournier D'Albe, E. E.)
D'Albatre, M., Candles, **5**, 208
D'Almeida, G. O., and E. Guignet, A meteoric iron very rich in nickel, found in Province of Santa Catarina (Brazil), **34**, 288
D'Almeida, J. C., Galvanic batteries, **23**, 107
D'Almeida, J. C., and P. P. Deberain, Electrolysis of mixture of alcohol and nitric acid, **2**, 144
D'Amelio, R. M., Methods for preserving the flesh of fishes, **36**, 151
D'Ans, J., Ammonium syngenite, **94**, 255; **97**, 145—Cæsium dicalcium sulphate, **98**, 17—Neutral triple sulphates of calcium, **98**, [illegible]—Two acid sodium sulphates, **93**, 280—Two new calcium ammonium sulphates, **95**, 103
D'Ans, J., and W. Zeh, Rubidium calcium sulphates, **97**, 60
D'Anselme, Alex, Ratio between the solubility of lime in the presence of alkalis, and the caustification of the alkaline carbonates, **89**, 298—Solubility of hydrated sulphate of lime in solutions of sea-salt, **89**, 9—Volumetric estimation of the lime and magnesia simultaneously present in solutions of chloride of sodium, **88**, 310
D'Aoust, V., Tanning hides and skins in Mexico, **23**, 142
D'Arcy, R. F., Compound of boric acid with sulphuric anhydride, **59**, 58—Sodium sulphate, **73**, 252
D'Arlincourt, M., Autographic telegraph apparatus, **25**, 59—Electro-telegraphic relay based upon a new electro-magnetic principle, **25**, 23
De Arrieta, J. J., Applications of chapapote and its products, **4**, 161
D'Arsonval, A., Batteries, **42**, 132—Determination of sugar in the blood, **39**, 218—New voltaic condenser, **41**, 84—Photography through opaque substances, **73**, 133—Spectro-colorimeter, **64**, 293—Suppression of nitrogen vapours in Bunsen battery, **51**, 219—Use of liquefied carbon dioxide, **63**, 188
D'Arsonval, A., and M. Charrin (*see* Charrin, A. T.)
D'Arsonville, M., and P. Bert, Microphonic apparatus receiving words at a distance, **41**, 184
D'Aymeric, M., Organic matters dissolved in the sulphur waters of Aix, **52**, 35
D'Azambuja, M., and H. Deslandres (*see* Deslandres, H.)
De Backer, H., Electric lighting, **41**, 220
De Backer, L., Earthquakes and volcanic explosions in the Netherlands' Indies, **21**, 202
De Barrau, d'Abbadie, Petroleum and paraffin oils, **24**, 144
De Bassano, E., Manufacture of artificial fuel, **1**, 262
De Bassano, E., and A. Brudenn (*see* Brudenn, A.)
De Beaumont, E., Kinds of rocks met with during boring of tunnel through Western Alps between Modane and Bardoneche, **22**, 34—New and important works, **20**, 273—New book on applied geology, **24**, 168—Rocks met with in the Western Alps, **24**, 180
De Bechi, G., Review of foreign researches in organic chemistry, **48**, 182, 214
De Bel, J. A., Pyrogenic oils of Pechelbronn, **26**, 181
De Berchem, P., Preparation of ditolylphthalide, **50**, 156
De Beville, Henri, Action of magnesium organic compounds upon benzylidene metamethylcyclohexanone, **95**, 312
De Bibra, M., Extraction of silver from cyanide baths, **36**, 90
De Boeck, G., and W. Spring, Colloidal copper sulphide, **57**, 111
De Boisbaudran, Lecoq, Action of condenser on induction currents, **28**, 293—Action of hydrogen peroxide on cerium and thorium oxides, **51**, 148—Action of zinc on solutions of cobalt, **33**, 231—Alloys of gallium and aluminium, **37**, 274—Alloys of indium and gallium, **51**, 165—At what degree of oxidation are chrome and manganese in their fluorescent compounds? **57**, 32—Atomic weight and spectrum of germanium, **54**, 4, 165—Atomic weights, **71**, 116—Certain new fluorescences, **61**, 49, 85—Certain points of crystallogenesis, **39**, 184—Chemical reaction of gallium, **34**, 182, 217—Classification of the chemical elements, **71**, 271—Colouring-matter forming in starch paste, **45**, 119—Compounds of aluminium with chromium sesquioxide, **85**, 228—Constitution of luminous spectra, **20**, 129—Correction of a former communication on the spectrum of samarium, **51**, 165—Crystalline gallium oxychloride, **45**, 140—Crystals collecting on the surface of a solution lighter than themselves, **70**, 121—Crystals forming at the bottom of a solution heavier than themselves, **71**, 233—Crystals of gallium, **35**, 11—Decomposition of gallium protochloride by water, **46**, 46—Determination of gallium, **61**, 216—Discovery of a new metal, gallium, **32**, 159—Do the fluorescences of Zα and Zβ belong to different earths? **53**, 217—Dysprosium, **53**, 265—Electric spectra of gallium, **65**, 215—Electric spectrum of gadolinium chloride, **62**, 213—Electric spectrum of rare earths of the terbium group, **53**, 63—Element, probably new, in terbias, **72**, 292—Element Zδ, **91**, 22—Equivalent of gadolinia, **62**, 189—Equivalent of gallium, **37**, 216—Equivalent of the terbias, **62**, 213—Equivalent of the terbiums, **53**, 121—Examination of a double sulphate of iridium and potassium, **47**, 257—Examination of spectra, **76**, 12, 46—Extraction of gallium from its ores, **33**, 230—Filtration of very minutely divided precipitates, **48**, 169—Fluorescence formerly attributed to yttria, **54**, 18—Fluorescence of compounds of bismuth, **54**, 225—Fluorescence of cuprifcrous lime, **57**, 220—Fluorescence of manganese, **54**, 165—Fluorescence of rare earths, **52**, 290, 299—Fluorescences of manganese and bismuth, **54**, 309; **56**, 90—Fluorescent matters, **56**, 24—Gadolinium of M. de Marignac, **59**, 97—Gallium, **35**, 148, 157, 167—Hemihedral forms of alum, **39**, 123—History of supersaturation, **65**, 11—Holmia, **53**, 265—Metallic spectra, **29**, 10—Mosandra of Lawrence Smith, **53**, 168—New fluorescences with well-defined spectral rays, **56**, 114, 139, 259—New kind of metallic spectra, **52**, 4—New metal, austrium, **54**, 23—New mineral discovered by Mr. Lettsom, **37**, 228—New process for extraction of gallium, **34**, 173—New researches on the gadolinia of M. de Marignac, **62**, 178—Peculiarities observed in researches on spectrum analysis, **27**, 295—Physical properties of gallium, **34**, 156—Preparation of salts of cæsium and rubidium by means of lepidolite, **26**, 83—Purification of yttria, **54**, 225—Rare earths, **61**, 111—Reactions of the salts of gallium, **44**, 295—Red fluorescence of alumina, **54**, 322; **55**, 116, 128, 140, 176—Red fluorescence of chromiferous gallium oxide, **56**, 12—Remarks on some matters relating to spectrum analysis, **20**, 310—Researches on erbia, **40**, 147—Researches on gallium, **33**, 193—Researches on samarium, **40**, 99; **65**, 167; **67**, 180, 258; **68**, 313—Resistance to a change of condition of crystalline surfaces in presence of the mother-liquor, **39**, 123—Separation of cerium and tharium, **50**, 201; **51**, 131—Separation of gallium, **45**, 207, 229; **46**, 3, 69, 152, 165, 211; **47**, 3, 16, 100; **48**, 15, 50, 60, 86, 148, 164, 169, 197, 203; **49**, 51, 216, 224—Separation of gallium from iridium, **47**, 299—Separation of metals by a galvanic current, **24**, 311—Solubility of gallium ferrocyanide, **50**, 201—Spectral rays in substances extracted from samarskite, **39**, 115—Spectral reaction of chlorine and bromine, **43**, 25—Spectrum of ammonia on reversing the induced current, **58**, 258, 276—Spectrum of boracic acid, **27**, 184—Spectrum of erbium nitrate, **39**, 288—Spectrum of gallium, **33**, 35—Unequal solubility of different surfaces of same crystal, **31**, 229—Very sensitive reaction of the salts of iridium, **47**, 240—Violet iridium sulphate, **47**, 203—Volume of salts in their aqueous solutions, **71**, 305—Yα of Marignac named gadolinium, **53**, 225
De Boisbaudran, L., and A. de Lapparent, Reclamation of priority on behalf of M. de Chancourtois, referring to numerical relations of atomic weights **63**, 51
De Boisbaudran, L., and E. Jungfleisch (*see* Jungfleisch, E.)
De Boisbaudran, L., and Lawrence Smith, Spectrum of didymium nitrate, **39**, 286
De Boisbaudran's system, **71**, 135
De Boissieu, P., Methyl iodoform, **57**, 263—Water of crystallisation of alum, **56**, 24
De Bollemont, E. G., Action of formate of amyl on cyanacetic soda ether, **83**, 226—Oxymethylenecyanacetate of methyl, **80**, 59—Oxymethylenic derivatives of cyanacetic ether, **79**, 311
De Bollemont, E. G., and J. Minguin, Rotatory power in homologous ethers of borneol, isoborneol, and camphocarbonic acid, **87**, 94—Variation in rotatory power of stable left-hand ether salts of borneol, **85**, 166
De Bottala, Dr. Upheaving of the soil, **21**, 262

De Boungne, F., and C. Boucher (*see* Boucher, C.)
De Brettes, M., Automatic impression of telephonic despatches, **48**, 22—Influence of rotation of earth on deviation of projectiles from rifled ordnance, **14**, 152
De Brevans, J., "Les Conserves Alimentaires" (review), **74**, 10
De Brion, H. E. F., Composition for preserving metals, wood, etc., **14**, 203
De Bruyn, C. A. Lobry, Action of hydrocyanic acid and dilute sulphuric acid upon aldol, **50**, 187—Ammoniacal derivative of fructose, **81**, 83—Explosive properties of chlorate of potash, **80**, 270—Free hydrazin, **73**, 86—Hydrazin hydrate, **72**, 165; **73**, 86
De Bruyn, C. A. L., and C. H. Sluiter, Beckmann rearrangement, **90**, 7
De Bruyn, C. A. L., and W. A. van Ekenstein, Action of alkalis on sugars, **81**, 89
De Bruyn, C. A. L., and A. van Ekenstein, Preparation of formose by means of hydrated oxide of lead, **81**, 287
De Bruyn, L., Experiments with free hydroxylamine, **70**, 111
De Canu, J. A., Action of phenylhydrazine on alcoholic bromides, chlorides, and iodides, **80**, 72
De Caux, G. G., Pluviometric observations and their importance in supply of potable water to dense populations, **14**, 188—Supply of food to inhabitants of a besieged city, **23**, 130
De Cew, G. G., "Magneto-electric and Dynamo-electric Machines" (review), **46**, 230
De Chalmot, G., Silicide of calcium, **74**, 33
De Chalmot, G., and J. T. Morehead, Manufacture of calcium carbide, **75**, 3, 16, 29, 37
De Champvallier, L., The telephone, **37**, 83, 112, 121, 134, 153
De Chancourtois, M., Reclamation of priority in behalf of, to numerical relations of atomic weights, **63**, 51
De Charcourtois, M., Natural and artificial production of the diamond, **14**, 21
De Chardonnet, M., Absorption of the ultra violet rays by certain media, **44**, 191, 306—Action of telephonic currents on galvalometer, **45**, 103—Artificial silk, **59**, 265—Artificial textile fibre resembling silk, **56**, 239—Specific gravity of textile fibres, **65**, 144—Vision of the ultra-violet radiations, **47**, 129
De Chasteigner, M., and F. Garrigou, Contemporaneousness of man, with the large Ursus Spelæus, and the reindeer in caverns of Gargas (Haute Pyrénées), **22**, 70
De Chaumaux, P., Preliminary insolation of sensitive layer, **29**, 207
De Chaumont, F., Ammonia test for drinking water, **28**, 93
De Cherville, M., Test for colouring matter of wines, **29**, 84
De Christmas, J., Antiseptic value of ozone, **69**, 61
De Cizancourt, M., Allotropic conditions of iron and their part in metallurgy, **12**, 191, 196—Memoir on irons and steels, **8**, 93
De Claubry, G., Action of hypochlorite of lime on sulphur, **1**, 290—Testing antiquity of manuscripts, **20**, 130
De Clermont, P., Acetochlorhydrine and octylglycol, **19**, 299—Action of alkaline sulphocyanides on hydrochlorates of alkalies of fatty series, **35**, 106—Action of ammoniacal salts on certain metallic sulphides, **39**, 251—Alcohol isomeric with acrylic alcohol, **18**, 19—Danger of using white-lead in lace, **59**, 206—Octylic compounds, **21**, 215—Oxidation of nickel sulphide, **68**, 85—Reactions of pyruvic acid, **27**, 84—Sulphophenylurea, **33**, 129, 186—Use of saccharine, **59**, 199
De Clermont, P., and P. Chautard (*see* Chautard, P.)
De Clermont, P., and M. Fontaine, Action of oxychloride of carbon on hydride of octyl, **22**, 48
De Clermont, P., and J. Frommel, Action of water on metallic sulphides, **40**, 228—Dissociation of metallic sulphides, **38**, 152, 190—Dissociation of sulphides in presence of boiling water, **37**, 250—Formation of aurin, **39**, 184, 263—New way of separating arsenic from other metals, **37**, 196
De Clermont, P., and H. Guiot, Certain general porperties of metallic sulphides, **36**, 109—Dissociation of ammoniacal salts in presence of metallic sulphides, **36**, 54—Oxidisability of manganic sulphide, **36**, 61—Oxidation of metallic sulphides, **35**, 188—Sulphide of manganese, **35**, 165
De Clermont, P., and R. Guiot, Use of manganese sulphide as a pigment, **63**, 285
De Clermont, P., and M. Schutzenberger, Action of iodide of cyanogen on oil of turpentine, **22**, 107
De Clermont, P., and E. Wehrlin, Two new sulphuretted ureas, **34**, 92
De Coninck Oechsner, Action of oxidants on nitrified bodies, **77**, 225—Action of oxidising agents on certain nitrogen compounds, **79**, 48—Action of tannin and gallic acid upon alkaloids, **75**, 201—Action of tannin and gallic acid upon quinoleic bases, **76**, 70—Action of tannin upon alkaloids, **75**, 167—Action of tannin upon alkaloids and ureas, **75**, 179—Allotropy of benzophenone, **81**, 35—Amidobenzoic acids, **67**, 158—Anderson's reaction, **48**, 226—Attempt at a diagnosis of the volatile alkaloids, **57**, 2, 23—Benzoic acid, **63**, 37—Brucine, **51**, 24—Constitution of the pyridic bases, **50**, 116—Decomposition of metallic perchlorides, **82**, 11, 24—Decomposition of pyridic ammonium iodides, **50**, 187—Decomposition of sulphocyanic ethers, **77**, 188—Elimination of magnesium in rachitic patients, **71**, 293—Formation of the double salt in Anderson's reaction, **49**, 36—High homologue of urea, **75**, 107—Isomeric compounds, **68**, 73—Isomeric nitrobenzoic acids, **69**, 265—Isomerism in aromatic series, **73**, 186—Isomerism of amidobenzoic acids, **67**, 145, 204—Isomerism of nitrobenzoic acids, **69**, 129, 145—Lutidine of coal tar, **49**, 148—Nature and properties of the alkaloids, **53**, 109—Nitrate of uranium, **83**, 35, 47, 95, 118—Organic solutions of iron perchloride, **82**, 94—Oxidation of amide and thioamide compounds, **77**, 201—Oxidation of ureas, **79**, 118—Oxidation products of lutidine, **44**, 95—Oxides of uranium, **100**, 36—Oxyptomaine, **77**, 140; **80**, 72—Paraoxybenzoate of calcium, **95**, 286—Preparation of pure dimethylresorcine, **43**, 95—Properties of phenylglycolic acid, **88**, 35—Ptomaines, **57**, 150, 250; **59**, 48, 230; **63**, 156; **69**, 26—Pyridic bases, **42**, 146; **43**, 130—Pyridic bases derived from brucine, **46**, 114—Quinoleine derived from cinchonine, **45**, 176—Quinonediketones, **88**, 108—Reactions of amidobenzoic acids, **65**, 298; **71**, 104—Reactions of isomeric amidobenzoic acids, **65**, 168, 191—Reactions of substituted anilines, **82**, 315—Reduction of uranyl chloride, **99**, 71—Research on the oxybenzoates, **95**, 215—Secondary hexylic alcohol, **33**, 43—Selenium, **94**, 266—Selenious anhydride, **93**, 166—Stability of solutions of saccharose, **81**, 264—Study of the alkaloids, **51**, 203; **53**, 61; **54**, 23, 48, 225; **55**, 128, 284—Study of the nitrobenzoic acids, **69**, 289—Synthesis of pyridic hydrides, **50**, 24, 116—Uranous oxide, **86**, 305 Uranyl chloride, **100**, 160
De Coninck, O., and M. Chauvenet, Action of glucose on selenious acid, **93**, 44
De Coninck, O., and A. Combe, Action of oxidising agents on aromatic compounds, **79**, 106—Action of oxidising agents on fatty and aromatic amines, **79**, 71
De Coninck, O., and M. Derrien, New derivatives of benzophenone, **82**, 48
De Coninck, O., and M. Marcus, Physiological action of collidine, **46**, 233
De Coninck, O., and M. Raynaud, Decomposition of certain di- and tribasic organic acids, **87**, 47—Organic acids, **87**, 274—Researches on the decomposition of organic acids, **87**, 227.
De Constant, A., Dry collodion process, **28**, 250
De Coppel, L., Temperature of maximum density of aqueous solutions, **66**, 246
De Coppet, L. C., Action of low temperatures on supersaturated solutions of sodic sulphate, **25**, 135, 310—Development of heat produced by contact of sulphate of soda with water, **30**, 120—Lowering of temperature of maximum density of water produced by solution of chlorides bromides, and iodides of potassium, sodium, rubidium, lithium, and ammonium, **83**, 287—Preparing supersaturated saline solutions, **23**, 266; **24**, 311—Supersaturated solutions of sodic chloride, **25**, 88
De Courmelles, Foveau, "L'Année Electrique" (review), **93**, 126—"L'Electricité et des Applications" (review), **82**, 34—"Traité de Radiographie Medicale et Scientifique" (review), **76**, 181
De Courmelles, F., and G. Ségny, Kathodic apparatus generating X-rays, **75**, 215
De Courten, Count Ludovici, Stereoscopic proofs on glass, and various procedures, **28**, 250
De Cuyper, C., Influence which the cession of Alsace and Lorraine to Germany will have on metallurgical industry, **24**, 74
De Cyon, E., Innocuity of borax employed in preservation of food, **39**, 54
De Cyon, E., and G. Le Bon, Use of borax for preservation of meat, **40**, 311
De Douhet, Count, Reform of the legislation of the brevets d'invention, **25**, 23
De Fellenberg, M., Analysis of alkaline silicates, **14**, 243—Estimation of silver in metallic state, **4**, 75
De Fleurieu, A., and Marcellin Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
De Fodor, E., "Measuring Instruments for the Consumption of Electricity" (review), **63**, 213
De Fontaine, H., Statistics of the glass trade, **36**, 23
De Fontenay, H., Egyptian blue, **29**, 230
De Fontenay, H., and H. de Ruolz, Substitute for silver, **4**, 42
De Fontenay, M., H. De Ruolz, and M. Montchal, Applications of phosphide of copper and phosphor-bronze, **34**, 217
De Fonvieille, W., Accidental kindling of gas burner by lightning, **24**, 108—Aerial navigation, **29**, 174—Ascent of balloon "Jules Favre," **29**, 101—Carrier pigeons in aerial navigation, **29**, 11—Dependence of two electromagnetic gyroscopes submitted to the same induction circuit, **41**, 262—Differential radiometer, **34**, 32, 51, 63—Earthquake of June 29th, 1878, **28**, 59—Efficacy of lightning conductors, **26**, 119—Employment of oxygen in a balloon, **29**, 241—Electromagnetic gyroscope, **41**, 251—Experiments by Professor Tyndall on the acoustic transparency of air, **29**, 133—Intensity of radiometers, **34**, 116—Mariotte's theory of barometrical oscillation, **22**, 143—Radiometer, **34**

s—Radiometer explained by the aid of pyro-electricity, **35**, 55—Sudden and spontaneous opacity of the gas used to fill air balloons, **23**, 191—Various causes which produce circles of lightning, **28**, 9—Various practical problems on aerial navigation, **28**, 306

De Forcrand, M., Acidity of alcohols, **82**, 45—Action of heat on the hydrates of lithium hydroxide, **97**, [illegible]—Action of hydrogen peroxide on barium oxide, **81**, 168—Action of hydrogen peroxide on zinc oxide, **85**, 166—Alcoholate of baryta, **48**, 57—Aldehydate of ammonia, **77**, 71—Alkaline derivatives of erythrite, **63**, 153, 165—Anhydrous calcium dioxide, **81**, [illegible]—Barium hydrate, **54**, 47—Basic sodium glycolate, **48**, 117—Calcium ethylate, **71**, [illegible]—Calculation of heat of volatilisation and heat of fusion of certain elements, **84**, 208—Chlorides and sulphates of rubidium and cæsium, **94**, 83—Composition and constitution of sulphohydrated hydrates, **87**, 47—Composition of ammoniumglyoxalbisulphite, **51**, 165—Composition of gaseous hydrates, **85**, 227; **86**, 31—Composition of hydrate of chlorine, **85**, 251—Compound of methylic alcohol and copper sulphate, **53**, 155—Constitution of ethylacetylacetic acid, **69**, 256—Dihydroxylates, **82**, 11—Formation heat of sodium acetylene, **71**, 306—Formation heats of alcoholates, **48**, 203—Formation heats of glycolates, **47**, 190—Formation heats of solid glycolates, **47**, 132—Formation of organic ultramarines, **39**, 63—General theory of acidity, **82**, 58—Generalisation of Trouton's law, **83**, 216—Heat of dissolution of hydrogen peroxide, **82**, 23—Heat of formation of anhydrous oxides of lithium, calcium, strontium, and barium, **97**, 142—Heat of formation of chlorine hydrate, **85**, 47—Heat of formation of hydrated and anhydrous strontium dioxide, **81**, 225—Heat of formation of sodium hydrate, **91**, 221—Heat of neutralisation of hydrogen peroxide by lime, **81**, 263—Heat of oxidation of sodium, **80**, 23—Hydrate of sodium peroxide and preparation of hydrogen peroxide, **81**, 23—Hydrated hydrogen sulphide, **46**, 66—Hydrated methyl iodide, **42**, 35—Hydrated peroxides of barium, **81**, 191—Hydrated peroxides of calcium, **81**, 286—Hydrates of barium peroxide, **81**, 179—Hydrates of strontium and barium oxides, **98**, 120—Hydration of potassium carbonate, **100**, 160—Hydration of zinc oxide, **86**, 70—Minimum value of total heat of combination, Q, **84**, 256—Molecular weight of chloral hydrate at temperature of ebullition, **84**, 184—Neutral carbonates of alkalis and alkaline earths, **97**, 228—Neutral carbonates of rubidium and cæsium, **100**, 172—Neutralisation of glycolic acid by bases, **47**, 142—New method of formation of glycocoll by nitracetic acid, **40**, 56—Oxides of sodium, **78**, [illegible]—Peroxide of lithium, **81**, 311—Polymerisation and heat of formation of zinc oxide, **86**, [illegible]—Possibility of chemical reactions, **90**, 328—Preparation of anhydrous lithium oxide, **96**, 34, 47—Preparation of bibasic glycerinates, **57**, 131—Preparation of disodium erythrate, **63**, 261—Properties of sodium dioxide, **83**, 82—Properties and constitution of zinc peroxides, **86**, [illegible]—Researches on rubidium, cæsium, and lithium, **94**, 12—Salts formed by glycolic acid, **47**, 164—Sodium alcoholate, **48**, 46—Sodium ethylacetylacetate, **69**, [illegible]—Sodium glycerinate, **54**, 213—Sodium methylate, **52**, 47—Sodium sulphites and bisulphites, **49**, 213—Specific heat and heat of fusion of ethylene glycol, **83**, 155—Specific heat and heat of volatilisation or fusion of aniline and certain other organic compounds, **87**, 251—Thermic equivalent of dissociation, of vapourisation, and heat of solidification of ammonia, **85**, 191—Thermic examination of hydrate of solid soda, **84**, 84—Thermometric examination of solid potassium hydrates, **84**, 72—Thermometric study of the suboxide and peroxide of sodium, **78**, 217—Transformation of glycolide into glycolic acid, **47**, 305—Transformation of glyoxal into glycolic acid, **49**, 137—Valency of the hydrogen atom, **91**, 189—Value of molecular weights at temperature of ebullition, **84**, 146—Vaporisation and hydratation of ethylenic glycol, **83**, 179—Zinc peroxides, **89**, 65

De Forcrand, M., and M. Fonzes-Diacon, Comparison between properties of seleniuretted hydrogen and those of sulphuretted hydrogen, **85**, 107—Physical properties of hydrogen telluride, **85**, 299—Physical properties of selenium hydride, **85**, 83—Vapour-tension of hydrogen selenide and dissociation of its hydrate, **85**, 96

De Forcrand, M., and P. Villard, Formation of the hydrates of gases, **57**, 161—Hydrated methyl chloride, **57**, 211

De Forcrand, R., "Cours de Chimie" (review), **91**, 175

De Franchis, G., and G. Pisati, Expansion of phosphorus, **31**, 197

De Frayssenx, M., Independent optical compass for ironclads, **42**, 48

De Fry, J. E., Action of ether upon iodides, **27**, 22

De Gasparin, P., Complementary manures, **51**, 201—Constitution of clay, **25**, 275—Determination of phosphoric acid in arable soils, **47**, 117; **49**, 147; **52**, 83—Mineral constituents of Lucerne, **32**, 315—Part played by phosphoric acid in volcanic soils, **44**, [illegible]—Separation of phosphoric acid in arable soils, **49**, 255—Use of superphosphates upon calcareous soils, **45**, 151

De Gernez, M., Disengagement of gases from their supersaturated solutions, **14**, 260—Phenomena of superfusion, **14**, [illegible]—Separation of left-handed and right-handed tartrates by means of supersaturated solutions, **14**, 250

De Girard, J., Action of sulphur on saline solutions having an alkaline reaction, **7**, 266—Cause of spontaneous alteration of anhydrous hydrocyanic acid, **34**, 92—Compound of hydrogen phosphide with chloral hydrate, **53**, 275

De Girard, J., and A. de Saporta, Use of sulphate of hydrazine in gasometric analysis, **90**, 247

De Girard, J., and J. Ville (*see* Ville, J.)

De Girard, J., and J. Vires, Estimation of urinary acidity by sucrate of lime, **87**, 130

De Gouvenain, M., Sulphuration of copper and iron after a prolonged immersion in the hot spring of Bourbon l'Archambault, **31**, 269

De Graffigny, Henry, and A. G. Elliott, "Industrial Electricity" (review), **81**, 12

De Gramont, A., Apparatus for producing the spark spectra of solutions, **97**, 35—Characteristic sulphur lines in the photographic spectroscopy of minerals, **90**, 140—Direct spectroscopic examination of minerals and fused salts, **74**, 258—Direct spectrum analysis of minerals, **72**, 103—Dissociation spectra of melted salts, **74**, [illegible]; **76**, [illegible]; **77**, [illegible]; **78**, [illegible], 270—Line spectrum of carbon in fused salts, **76**, 107—Observations on the grouping of the lines in the spectrum of silicon, **90**, 156—Self-induction spectra, of silicium, **88**, 238—Spark-spectra of certain minerals, **69**, 192—Spectra of aluminium, tellurium, selenium, **79**, 35—Spectra of compound bodies, **76**, 277—Spectra of the non-metals in melted salts, **74**, 11—Spectra of selenium, **71**, 209—Spectral analysis of non-conducting compounds, **77**, 218—Spectrum analysis of non-conducting minerals, **78**, 2, 284—Spectrum of phosphorus in fused salts, **74**, 41, 49

De Grobert, J., and H. Pellet, Determination of salicylic acid in alimentary substances, **44**, 168; **45**, 264

De Haën's process, **35**, 188, 195, 251, 252, **36**, 9

D'Halloy, J. J. O., Ancient limestones, **23**, 239

De Hartzen, F. A., Researches on Ecalyptus globulus, **33**, 33

De Hauer, F., Use of iron in Homer's period, **22**, 108

De Hauron, D., Utilising the force of wind, **25**, 59

D'Havrincourt, M., Destruction of cockchafers, **30**, 42

De Heen, H., Laws of expansion of metals, **40**, 312—X-rays emanate from the anode, **73**, 119

De Hemptinne, A., Action of X-rays on luminescence of gases, **76**, 171—Concentrating sulphuric acid, **25**, 215—Influence of radio-active substances on the luminescence of glass, **84**, 316

D'Hercourt, G., Presence of salt in sea air, **20**, 298

D'Hommée, René, Action of ammonia on benzyl chloride, and conditions of formation of benzylamine, **84**, 242

De Jassonneix, Binet (*see* du Jassoneix, B.)

De Jussien, J., Alloys of lead and antimony, **40**, 43—Retorts for the distillation of bituminous shales, **25**, 287

De Karnojitzky, M., and Prince B. Galitzin, Centres of emission of the X-rays, **73**, 164

De Keyer, M., Oil refining, **21**, 120

De Khotinsky, M., New lighting appliance, **47**, 295

De Klercker, M., Abnormal spectrum of light, **40**, 264

De Konninck, L., and P. C. Marquart (*see* Marquart, P. C.)

De Koninck, L. G., Obituary, **56**, 66

De Koninck, L. L., A constant error in determination of nitrogen, **71**, 4—Apparatus for estimation of carbon dioxide, **78**, 326—Assay of commercial sulphate of soda, **30**, 157; **33**, 252—Colorimetric determination of manganese, **59**, 230—Detection of ammonia by Nessler reaction, **68**, 37—Detection of ammonia by Nessler's solution, **69**, 220—Detection of ammonia, etc., in a mixture of alkaline salts, **56**, 58—Detection of ammonia with Nessler test, **67**, 188—Detection of chlorides in presence of bromides and iodides, **52**, 107—Determination and detection of copper, **70**, 232—Determination of iron, and its separation from manganese and aluminium, **62**, 19—Determination of mercury in dilute solutions of sublimate, **69**, 13—Determination of silicon and aluminium in commercial irons, **69**, 13—Development of chlorine, **62**, 274—Estimation of sulphur in cast iron, **23**, 204—Estimation of sulphur in ores, **74**, 224—Extraction apparatus, **74**, 258—Gasometric determination of oxygen, **64**, 45—Graduation of burettes, **38**, 154—History of hydrotimetry, **69**, 300—History of volumetric analysis, **84**, 207—"Mineral Analytical Chemistry" (review), **69**, 119, 144—Nessler process in water analysis, **69**, 144—New hydrogen sulphide generator, **71**, 160—New reaction of the hyposulphites, **56**, 58—New test for potassa, **45**, 46—Normal solutions, **55**, 236—Obviation of weighed filters, **62**, 273—Platinum attacked by melting alkaline carbonates, **41**, 25—Pre-

paration of chlorine gas, **59**, 230—Production of pure iodine, **89**, 311—Reduction of ferric bromide, **60**, 270—Removal of fused masses from platinum crucibles, **59**, 121—Researches on the constitution of phloretic acid and sulphohydrocinnamic acid, **22**, 262—Solution of bromine as a reagent, **43**, 34—Study of the ptomaines, **62**, 25—Titration of hot liquids, **62**, 274—Volumetric determination of iron, **68**, 74—Volumetric determination of potassium, **44**, 144

De Koninck, L. L., and A. Lecrenier, Determination of oxygen available in peroxides by means of gaseous hydrochloric acid, **63**, 280—Separation of gold and platinum from arsenic, antimony, and tin, **58**, 172

De Koninck, L. L., and E. Nihoul, Determination of soluble chlorides, bromides and iodides, **65**, 191—Determination of sulphur in organic substances, **72**, 318

De Koninck, L. L., and Eugene Prost, Volumetric determination of zinc by potassium ferrocyanide, **75**, 182; **76**, 6, 15, 29, 38, 51

De Koningh, L., Boric acid in foods, **75**, 121—Determination of volatile fatty acids in butters (Reichert number), **95**, 229—Estimation of mineral matter in rubber goods, **77**, 74—Estimation of olein, **66**, 259—Estimation of rosin and rosin oil in linseed oil, **77**, 287—Note on estimation of fat in milk by the Leffmann-Beam process, **92**, 4—Note on urine of a tortoise, **90**, 64—Preparation of lead-free ammonium salts of tartaric and citric acids, **77**, 119

De Kowalski, J., Production of the cathode rays, **71**, 70

De Kvassay, E., The "peculiar soil" of Hungary, **35**, 146

De la Acena, R., Action of hydrobromic and hydrochloric acids on triacetin, **90**, 328

De la Bastie, A., Glass hardened or tempered to resist blows and heat, **31**, 174, 261—Resistance of tempered glass to flexion, **43**, 82—Tempered glass, **33**, 262

De la Coux, H., "L'Eau dans l'Industrie" (review), **82**, 207

De la Escosura, D. L., Electrolytic determination of mercury, **53**, 249

De la Follye, M., The Arènes of Paris, **22**, 24

De la Gournerie, M., Researches on symmetrical tetrahedral regular surfaces, **15**, 53

De la Grye, B., Extraction of vanillin from the sap of the pine, **34**, 144—Process for engraving on copper, **30**, 40

De la Harpe, C., and F. Reverdin, Action of acetic anhydride upon dimethylaniline, **65**, 239—Analysis of slates, **62**, 236—Conditions of calcium carbonate in the soil, **66**, 162—Detection of carbon monoxide in the air, **60**, 108—Determination of aniline and monomethylaniline, **59**, 313—Determination of nitrotoluene in ortho- and paranitrotoluene, **59**, 12—Determination of paranitrotoluene, **58**, 220—Nitronitrosoresorcine, **58**, 59

De la Loyère, M., and A. Muntz, Production of sulphuretted oils possessing insecticide properties, **37**, 262

De la Provotais, E. G., Extracting the fibres from Genista scoparia, and their application to manufacturing paper and fabrics, etc., **6**, 141

De la Rive, A., Adhesion of hydrogen to metals, **19**, 261—Conduction of electricity by metallic vapours, **11**, 250—Influence exercised by magnetism on electric jets propagated in partially vacuous space, **22**, 22—Magnetic rotatory polarisation of liquids, **22**, 58, 108—Part played by glaciers in geology, **26**, 313—Researches on propagation of electricity in highly rarefied elastic fluids, **14**, 189

De la Roche, Bouchetal, Action of secondary bases on phenolic carbonates, **90**, 57—Mixed ureas of piperidine and of the aromatic amines, **88** 281—Phenolic urethanes of piperidine, **87**, 35; **89**, 238

De la Royère, W., Vegetable and animal oils in mineral oils, **74**, 62

De la Rue, W., Chloride of silver battery of 3,240 elements, **32**, 239—Mural standards, **13**, 3

De la Rue, W., and H. W. Muller, Action of dilute nitric acid upon hydrocarbons of benzol series, **3**, 155—Electric discharge in tubes containing rarefied gases, **37**, 237

De la Source, L. M., Action of water on uric acid, **32**, 29—Colloidal oxide of iron, **42**, 23—Dry residue of wine, **35**, 76—Filter-paper, **77**, 12—Hydrates of copper sulphate, **34**, 238—Influence of "plastering" upon wine, **49**, 125—"Plastered" wines, **63**, 120—Reactions of tartaric acid, **72**, 306

De la Source, L. M., and M. Latour, Quercetagetin, **36**, 290

De la Tour du Brueil, M. (*see* du Brueil, M. de la Tour)

De Laborderie, M., and P. Freundler, Para-benzene-azobenzoic aldehyde and its derivatives, **87**, 21

De Lacre, Maurice, Bichlorated ethylic alcohol, **55**, 22

De Lagillardais, M., Continuous syphon and substitution of syphons for pumps in drainage works, etc., **22**, 60

De Laire, G., Industrial preparation of aniline colours, **26**, 71—Patent for aniline dyes, **6**, 315—Reactions of sulpho-conjugated acids of phenol, **24**, 267

De Laire, G., and C. Girard, Diphenylamine, **25**, 178, 275—Manufacturing red and violet colouring matter, **3**, 79—Observations on their paper on colouring matters derived from diphenylamine, **26**, 58—"Traites des Dérivés de la Houille Applicables a la Production des Matières Colorantes" (review), **27**, 58

De Laire, G., C. Girard, and P. Chapoteaut (*see* Chapoteaut, P.)

De Laire, G., C. Girard, and A. W. Hofmann, "Report on the Colouring Matters derived from Coal-tar shown at the French Exhibition, 1867" (review), **18**, 32

De Laire, G., and F. Tiemann, Glucoside of the iris, **68**, 185

De Lalagade, G., Magnetic variations of magnetised rods during storms, **45**, 243—Sounds produced in a telephonic circuit during storms, **44**, 238

De Lalande, F., Pupurin, **34**, 10—Synthesis of purpurin, **30**, 207; **31**, 85

De Lalande, F., and G. Chaperon (*see* Chaperon, G.)

De Lalande, F., and M. Prud'homme, Industrial manufacture of chlorine, **26**, 304—New method of producing chlorine, **28**, 45

De Lalande, F., and P. Schutzenberger, Dyeing and printing with indigo, **28**, 34—New indigo vat, **28**, 250

De Landero, M., and R. Prieto, Certain laws of chemical combination, **54**, 285

De Lang, V., Double refraction, **43**, 84

De Lannoy, S., Expansion of water on change of temperature, **74**, 258

De Lapparent, A., Prevention of decay in timber for shipbuilding, etc., **6**, 245, 257

De Lapparent, A., and L. de Boisbaudran (*see* de Boisbaudran, L.)

De Lastelle, M. F., Chemical notation, **3**, 111

De Launay, L., Cape diamonds, **76**, 72

De Laurier, M., Formation of a perfect vacuum, **71**, 185

De Laval, G., The "laktokrit," **55**, 82

De Leeuw, C., Sorghum tartaricum, **46**, 185—Use of waste-waters of starch works, **37**, 133

De Lepinay, Macé, Accidental double refraction, **41**, 146

De Lesseps, M., Contagion of the plague, **39**, 123

De Lignac, Martin, Preservation of meat, **6**, [illegible]

De Lissajous, M., Report on, and theory of Bourbouse balance galvanometers, **26**, 289

De Littrow, M., Reflecting spectrometer, **7**, 222

De Lom, Bertrand, Deposits of phosphate of lime, **13**, 95

De Lome, D., Aërial navigation, **25**, 119—Cryptograph of M. Pelegrin, **28**, 142—Explosion of deflagrating matters, **39**, 33

De Loynes, M., Experiments of M. Raoul Pictet on the liquefaction of oxygen, **37**, 41

De Luca, D., Employment of sulphate of soda in the treatment of spots on the cornea, **15**, 287

De Luca, S., Alcoholic and acetic fermentation of fruits, flowers, and leaves of certain plants, **34**, 142—Chemical investigation of a stalagmitic product from the solfatara of Pouzzoles, **27**, 94—Chemical investigation on the tuber of the Cyclamen, **27**, 106—Chemical researches on the absorption of the ammonia of the atmosphere by the volcanic earth of the solfatara of Pouzzoles, **31**, 173—Chemical researches on the spontaneous decomposition of pyroxiline, **10**, 155—Complex alum from the thermo-mineral water of the solfatara of Pouzzoles, **25**, 70—Detection and estimation of iodine, **1**, 155—Formation of oil in olives, **4**, 334—Is there iodine in atmosphere? **2**, 118—Lead present in platinum points in lightning conductors, **33**, 251—Mineral constituents of Tillandsia dianthoides, **2**, 118—Preparation of hydrogen-reduced iron, and means of preserving it from oxidation, **2**, 305—Presence of lithium in the soils and thermal waters of the Solfatara of Pouzzoles, **38**, 101—Researches on thermo-mineral water of the Solfatara at or near Pouzzoles, **21**, 119; **22**, 95—Resolution of cyclamin into glucose and mannite, **38**, 112—Transformation of skin of snakes into sugar, **8**, 121

De Luca, S., and M. Ubaldine, Chemical researches on asparagine extracted from the tubers of Stigmaphyllon jatrophaefolium, **10**, 166—Reaction between sulphurous acid and sulphuretted hydrogen, **15**, 318—Researches on the Australian myrtle, **12**, 228

De Luna, R., Action of sulphate of copper on normal urine, **26**, 118—Cholera from a chemical point of view, **48**, 169—Deposits of phosphates of lime in Estremadura, **12**, 21—Formation of ozone, **8**, 39—Separation of urea from urine, **2**, 192—Specimens of Estremadura phosphate, **14**, 67

De Luynes, Victor, Alterations in glass, **35**, 95—Butylene, **8**, 20, 101—Compound of chloride of arsenic and alcohol, **2**, 11—Fused boracic acid, and its temper, **32**, 71—New combinations of orcine, **18**, 225; **19**, 250—Preparation of litmus, **11**, 149—Report on M. Lefevre's treatise on colouring matters, **74**, 74—Researches on erythrite and its derivatives, **10**, 20—Researches on orcine, **11**, 255—Researches on tempered glass, **32**, 156—Testing inflammability of petroleum oils destined for lighting purposes, **28**, 10

De Luynes, V., and M. Cloëz (*see* Cloez, M.)

De Luynes, V., and M. Esperandieu, Preparation and properties of pyrogallic acid, **12**, 150

De Luynes, V., and A. Girard, Rotatory power of crystalline sugar and sampling of sugars submitted to polarimetric analysis, **31**, 281

De Luynes, V., J. Persoz, and E. Salvetat, Contributions to history of aniline: production of new blue dyestuff (Paris blue), 3, 289
De Marignac, C., Review of Berthelot's "Mécanique Chimique," 42, 53
De Marignac, Jean Charles Galissard Obituary, 69, 294
De Marignac, Gadolinium of, 59, 97 — New researches on the gadolinia of, 62, 178
De Martin, L., Action of sulphuric acid on wine, 26, 83
De Mat, M., Continuous alarm signals, 29, 240
De Mayolles, G., Analysis of the mud of the harbours of Toulon and Rochefort, 25, 155
De Meaux, H., Electro-dynamic phenomena, and on induction, 39, 83
De Meley, A. C. A. G., Treatment of natural phosphate of lime for several purposes, 5, 152
De Mering, J., and F. Musculus, Action of diastase, saliva, etc., on starch and glycogen, 39, 64
De Metz, G., "La Double Refraction Accidentelle dans les Liquides" (review), 93, 222 — Photography in interior of Crookes tube, 73, 232
De Mollins, J., Chemical purification of waste waters, 40, 181
De Molon, M., New manure, 40, 214—Peat of the crystalline soils of Finistère, 43, 81
De Mondésir, Paul, Absorbent power of soils, 57, 101—Existence in soils of an acid mineral substance, 66, 149—Forage legumens on acid soils, 59, 49—Lime combined in soils, 59, 97—Maximum density of water, mechanical explanation of this phenomenon, 29, 10 — Peculiar circumstance of production of sodium hydrocarbonate, 55, 212 — Rapid determinations of active limestone in soils, 55, 224—Reproduction of a sodium carbonate known as urao and trona, 55, 308—Tensions of saturated vapours have different methods of variation according as they are given off above or below the point of fusion, 41, 212
De Montgolfier, J., Bihydrochlorate of terebenthen, 40, 88—Camphic acid, 26, 145—Camphor of patchouli, 35, 44—Capachic acid, 33, 65 — Derivatives of the essence of turpentine, 38, 287—Isomerisms of borneol, 40, 88—Isomerism of rotatory power of camphols, 34, 92 — Isomers of camphor and borneol, 33, 65—Transformation of camphic acid into camphor, 39, 251
De Montholon, F., and L. Naudin, Decomposition of cyanide of potassium, cyanide of zinc, and formiate of potassa in carbonic acid, air, and pure hydrogen, 34, 92—Decomposition of insoluble carbonates by sulphuretted hydrogen, 34, 51
De Montlaur, A., Present state of woollen dyeing, 51, 106 — Use of cæruleine in wool-dyeing, 47, 31
De Mortillet, G., Biography of the late E. Lartet, 24, 194
De Mosenthal, Henry, Observations on cotton and nitrated cotton, 95, 189
De Mouilpied, Alfred Theophilus, Condensation of anilin diacetic esters in presence of sodium ethoxide, 91, 103
De Mouilpied, A. T., and Henri Moissan (*see* Moissan, H.)
De Mouilpied, A. T., and Alexander Rule, Tetraketopiperazine, 95, 69; 99, 140
De Nasatrine, N., Action of solar light on vegetation in northern regions, 40, 302
De Nativelle, C. A., Crystallised digitalline, 20, 95; 26, 106
De Negri, A., Pneumodensimeter, 21, 144—Pneumodensimetro automatico, 23, 22
De Negri, A. and G., Colouring matter of Cucumis anguria, 41, 30—Colouring matter of Velella limbosa, 35, 264—Spectroscopic method for discovering in gaseous mixtures and liquids the smallest quantity of a gaseous or very volatile hydrocarbon, 33, 76
De Negri, G., Fossil flour of Santafiora, 82, 99
De Nerville, F., R. Benoit, and E. Mascart (*see* Benoit, R.)
De Normandy, A. R. L., Refrigerating fresh water produced by condensing steam, 5, 348
D'Obermayer, A., Diffusion, 43, 83
De Paris, B., Effluviography, 53, 191
De Parville, H., Application of the telephone to the determination of the magnetic meridian, 38, 164 — "Causeries Scientifiques" (review), 30, 214; 34, 69—Note on Terrestrial cyclones and solar cyclones, 29, 25
De Pietra-Santa, M., Cremation, 44, 72—Improvements in manufacture of soda water, 64, 112—Saline iodated water of Salles, 26, 47 — Typhoid fever at Paris, 46, 159
De Pietra-Santa, M., and A. Houlés, Action of copper on the human economy, 49, 47; 50, 153
De Poncy, C., Separation and determination of methylic alcohol in presence of ethylic alcohol, 51, 115
De Poncy, C., and E. Livon, Localisation of arsenic in the brain, 39, 289
De Raczkowski, S., and F. Bordas (*see* Bordas, F.)
De Raczkowski, S., F. Bordas, and M. Joulin (*see* Bordas, F.)
De Regnon, P., Passivity of iron, 30, 155
De Reichenbach, M., Phosphorescence, 4, 274
De Rey-Pailhade, J., Chemical fermentation by means of yeast in antiseptic medium, 83, 23—New chemical properties of the alcoholic extract of beer yeast, 61, 265 — Proteid body foreseen by M. Bertrand, 76, 195—Respective roles of philothion and laccase in seeds during germination, 73, 48
De Rey-Pailhade's "Philothion," and M. Loew's "Catalase," Identity of, 86, 221
De Rochefontaine, O., and J. Peter, Preparation of crystalline anhydrous zinc acetate, 50, 296
De Ruolz, H., and H. De Fontenay (*see* de Fontenay, H.)
De Ruolz, H., H. de Fontenay and M. Montchal (*see* de Fontenay, H.)
De Saint-Florent, M., Heliochromy, 28, 249; 29, 207—Two new preservative substances employed in dry collodion process, 29, 186
De Saint-Gilles, L. P., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
De Saint-Martin, D., Presence of hydrogen and hydrogen monocarbide in nitrogen of the blood, 70, 55
De Saint-Martin, L., Determination of the dry extract left in wine, 44, 251—Researches on santonine, 26, 251—Splitting-up of chloroform by alcoholic potassa, 57, 101
De Saint-Martin, L., and Dr. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, Dr.)
De Saint-Robert, P., Analysis of carbon employed in manufacture of gunpowder, 2, 277
De St. Venant, J., Atomic constitution of bodies, 34, 8—Manner in which calorific vibrations may expand bodies, 33, 42
De St. Victor, N., Memoir on heliochromy, 14, 188 — Production of blacks in heliochromy, 12, 213
De Salm-Horstmar, M., Influence of lithia on fructification, 4, 19
De Sanderval, M., Dissociation of sodium chloride, 68, 180
De Saporta, A., and J. de Girard, Use of sulphate of hydrazine in gasometric analysis, 90, 247
De Sarrion, M., Inauguration of the Salle du Progres, 26, 205
De Saussure, H., The grotto of Scé, near Villeneuve, 22, 60
De Savignon, F., Phylloxera in California, 43, 71
De Schulten, A., Action of calcium carbonate on cadmium chloride, bromide, and iodide, 57, 258—Artificial production of analcine, 42, 355; 46, 67—Crystalline cobaltous and ferrous hydrates, 60, 133 — Crystallisation of slightly soluble bodies, 88, 35 — Double orthophosphates of barium and potassium, 47, 164, 282—Double silver potassium carbonate, 56, 259—Neutral crystalline lithium phosphate, 59, 313 — Particular property of some hydrated salts, 88, 298—Production of crystalline magnesium hydrate, 52, 51—Production of crystallised salts of bismuth, 81, 195; 89, 87—Production of iodised potassium and ammonium carnallites, 81, 213 — Production of neutral crystalline aluminium orthophosphate, 50, 67 — Production of vanadinates of cadmium, 81, 219 — Research on dicalcic phosphate, 39, 203
De Sevray, Bolo, Heating rooms by new cheminées calorifères of, 35, 21
De Sourdeval and Margueritte, MM., Cyanuration of barium and formation of ammonia from nitrogen of air, 2, 36 — Production of valuable manure from air, 2, 220
De Stefano, G. R., Hydrophobia, 38, 296
De Tastes, M., Winter of 1874, 29, 154
De Thierry, Maurice, Atmospheric ozone on Mont Blanc, 75, 170 — New apparatus called comparative hema-spectroscope, 71, 209—New apparatus named monochromatoscope, 69, 168—New instrument called hæma-spectroscope, 51, 310—Ureometer, 44, 215
De Tromeine, M., Comparing samples of gunpowder, 28, 158—Means of comparing powders with one another, 28, 71
De Tromelin, G. le G., New aperiodic galvanometer, 48, 260
De Tunzelmann, G. W., "Wireless Telegraphy" (review), 86, 185
D'Urbanitzky, A., and E. Reitlinger, New electric repulsion, 35, 10
De Vathaire, A., Total desulphurisation of liquid cast-iron by barium, 70 246
De Vere Mathew, W., and A. G. Salamon, Influence of certain phosphates upon vinous fermentation, 49, 166
De Vergnette-Lamotte, M., Effects of heat in the preservation and improvement of wines, 11, 224—Preservation of wines by employment of heat, 13, 129
De Villamil, Col. R., Fluid resistance, 93, 293
De Villanova, A. L., Influence of light upon grapes, 45, 221
De Villeneuve, H. H., Gas for air balloons, 23, 167
De Vintschgau, M., Sugar in urine of fox, 4, 247
De Vivo, L., Aquarina dye, 82, 48
De Vries, Hugh, Darwin medal, 94, 232—Isotonic coefficients of certain salts, 60, 25
De Vrij, J. E., Alkaloids of the cinchona trees, 25, 22—Assay of quinine sulphate by means of neutral potassium chromate, 55, 296—Assay of quinine sulphate of commerce, 50, 201—Chinovic acid, 2, 107—Cinchona cultivation in British India, 9, 236—Determining amount of alkaloids in cinchona bark, 10, 77—Determination of the cinchona alkaloids, 45, 235—Possibility of manufacturing nerali in British Colonies, 12, 151—Presence of manganese in beach nuts, 23, 155—

Purification of quinoidine, **14**, 82, 173 —Sugar of the future, **11**, 59
De Vulitch, Vladimir, "Les Produits Industriels des Goudrons de Houilles et leurs Applications" (review), **97**, 203
De Walque, F., "Manual of Chemical Manipulation" (review), **50**, 200; **55**, 79—"Report of Jury on Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products" (review), **55**, 80
De Watteville, Charles, Flame spectra, **90**, 13—Flame spectra of the alkaline metals, **89**, 12—New method for producing transparent crystals, **75**, 143 —Spectrum of flame, **87**, 48
De Werre, A., Distinguishing characteristics of vanillin and coniferin, **62**, 249
De Wilde, P., Action of amalgam of sodium on alkaline and nitrites in solution, **10**, 122—Action of hydrogen on acetylene under influence of platinum black, **13**, 166; **20**, 130—Action of induction spark on some gaseous hydrocarbons, **15**, 196—Contribution to the theory of bleaching, **30**, 82
De Wilde, P., and A. Reychler, New method for preparing chlorine, **64**, 189—Transformation of oleic acid into stearic acid, **59**, 168
De Wilde, B., Extraction of gold from tailings, slimes, and concentrations, **73**, 95
Des Bancels, J. Larguier, Physical modifications of gelatin in presence of electrolytes and non-electrolytes, **97**, 143
Des Cloizeaux, M., Crystalline form and optical properties of protoiodide of mercury, **36**, 34—Crystalline form of magnesium, **41**, 282—Crystalline form, optical properties, and chemical composition of gadolinite, **19**, 247—Esmarkite, **20**, 213—Examination of orthose, **33**, 221—Existence, properties, and chemical composition of microcline, **33**, 201—New anthophyllite from Bamle, in Norway, **36**, 43—New locality of amblygonite, and on montebrasite, a new hydrated aluminium and lithium phosphate, **27**, 97—New mineral, **59**, 60—New mineral found in tin ore deposit of Montebras, **24**, 97—Optical and crystallographical observations on the Montebrasite and the amblygonite of Montebras, **24**, 299—Optical properties of benzyl, **21**, 286—Optical properties of natural and artificial crystals, and variations these properties undergo under influence of heat, **13**, 223—Pyroxenic constituent of the rock associated with platinum in the Ural, **31**, 196
Des Cloizeaux, M., and A. Damour (*see* Damour, A.)
Des Cloizeaux, M., and M. Daubrée (*see* Daubree, M.)
Des Cloizeaux, Daubrée, and Ste.-Claire Deville, M.M. (*see* Daubrée, M.)
Des Cloizeaux, Daubrée, Sainte-Claire Deville, Debray, and Fremy, MM. (*see* Daubrée, M.)
Des Portes, M., Telephone, **38**, 34
Deacon, E. R., New colour reaction for amygdalin, **83**, 271—Tintometer in water analysis, **84**, 59
Deacon, Henry, Alkali waste, **6**, 293—Caustic soda, **33**, 159—Formation of ring voltices in water, **24**, 60, 70, 154—New method of obtaining chlorine, **22**, 157—Process for preparation of chlorine, **25**, 307
Deacon's chlorine process, **29**, 155—Process, **66**, 62—Process, manufacture of chlorine by, **36**, 11
Deacon, Gaskell, & Co., Chloride of calcium, **39**, 122
Dead black (*see* Black)—Oil (*see* Oil)
Dead, grotto of, **20**, 287
Dead Sea, asphalt of, **14**, 6—Lithia and boric acid in, **45**, 247—Principal cause of saltness, **89**, 13—Waters of, **8**, 191
Dean, A. L., and G. E. Tower, Estimation of cellulose in wood by the chlorination method, **96**, 307
Dean, George, Atomic weight of nitrogen, **80**, 279—Bromination of silver cyanate, **90**, 253 — Determination of equivalent of cyanogen, **78**, [illegible]
Dean, Graham, Determination of silica in iron ores containing alumina, **94**, 308
Dean, G. W., Determination of silica and alumina in iron ores, **97**, 31
Dean, William M., Characteristic test for hippuric acid, **98**, 181
Deane, H., and H. B. Brady, Results of micro-chemical examination of extract of flesh, **14**, 122
Deane, L. M., Ferricyanide of manganese, **51**, 164, 248—Separation of silica in estimation of manganese in pig-iron and estimation of phosphorus in pig-iron and steel, **54**, 174
Deane, W. F., Utilising the residue from chlorine gas, **14**, 287
Dearden, James, Action of iodine on turpentine, **3**, 32
Deason, E. J., Nitric acid, **98**, 96
Death, James, Ammonia in filtered water, **37**, 38, 111
Death by electricity, **17**, 195, 216; **50**, 187 —Causes of in carbuncular and septicemic affections, **39**, 136—From carbolic acid, **18**, 10, 23, 70—in toy-shop, **2**, 311—Rate and water supply, **18**, 213
Debbits, H. C., Solubility of sulphate of lead in acetates, **28**, 264
Debeau, Paul, Action of fluorine on chlorine, new method of preparing hypochlorous acid, **94**, 194
Debierne, A., Actinium, **81**, 169; **90**, 232—Artificially radio-active barium, **82**, 85—Decomposition of water by radium salts, **99**, 210 — Gases evolved from actinium, **92**, 143—New radio-active material, **80**, 209—Present state of our knowledge of radio-activity, **98**, 235, 247, 259, 271, 289, 300—Racemisation of camphor, **79**, 263—Radio-active lead, radio-tellurium, and polonium, **90**, 92—Radium emanation, **99**, 301
Debierne, A., and P. Curie (*see* Curie, P.)
Debierne, A., and G. Urbain, Acetylacetonates, **80**, 123
Debize, M., Preparation of nicotine, **1**, 300
Debourdeaux, Léon, Estimation of chlorates, bromates, and iodates, **89**, 95—Estimation of nitrogen, **89**, 238—Modifications of the procedure in estimating nitric nitrogen by the Pelouze-Fresenius method, **90**, 57—Titration of manganese, **89**, 83—Volumetric estimation of nitric acid, **88**, 59
Debray, H., Action of acids on alloys of rhodium with lead and zinc, **41**, 295—Alloys of the platinum metals, **56**, 23 —Alteration-products of certain alloys, **56**, 12—Artificial production of minerals, **1**, 203—Assay of silver which contains mercury, **21**, 201—Basic aluminic sulphates, **15**, 293—Certain crystalline alloys of the platinum metals and tin, **55**, 308—Chloride of gold, **20**, 249—Chlorides of tungsten, **11**, 207; **12**, 49—Crystallised phosphates and arseniates, **3**, 96—Decomposition of salts of sesquioxide of iron, **21**, 53—Diamorphism of antimonious and arsenious acids, **10**, 194—Dissociation, **16**, 12—Dissociation of hydrated salts, **30**, 251—Dissociation of red oxide of mercury, **28**, 70—Manufacture of commercial aluminium sulphate, **45**, 78—New compound of rhodium, **49**, 21—New precipitate for potash, **17**, 183—New product of oxidation of lead, **37**, 122—Preparation of cerium oxide, **47**, 199—Presence of selenium in refined silver, **35**, 188—Presence of selenium in silver, **33**, 241—Production of crystallised arseniates and phosphates, **10**, 35—Purple of Cassius, **26**, 284; **51**, 226—Reactions of mercuric chloride, **45**, 233; **50**, 67—Report on isolation of fluorine, **54**, 273—Report on Thomas's gas burner, **24**, 109—Reproduction of iridium osmides, **46**, 280—Solubility of chloride, bromide, and iodide of silver in salts of mercury, **21**, 226—Solubility of copper sulphide in alkaline sulpho-molybdates, **47**, 304
Debray, H., and H. Sainte-Claire Deville, Analysis of platinum ores, **1**, 15—Artificial laurite and ferriferous platinum, **40**, [illegible]—Cast platinum, **2**, [illegible]—Decomposition of water by platinum, **33**, 74—Dissociation of the oxides of the platinum group, **38**, 188—Manufacture of oxygen, **2**, 315—Metallurgy of platinum, **6**, 150—New compound of palladium, **37**, 216—New property of metallic rhodium, **30**, 98—Nitric acid in natural bioxide of manganese, **1**, 299—Osmium, **33**, 230—Physical and chemical properties of ruthenium, **34**, 265—Platinum and its associated metals, **1**, 5—Properties of platinum metals, **1**, 85—Ruthenium and its oxygenated compounds, **31**, 150—Specific gravity of pure platinum and iridium and their alloys, **32**, 281
Debray, H., H. Sainte-Claire Deville, Daubrée, Des Cloiseaux, and Fremy (*see* Daubrée, M.)
Debray, H., and A. Johannis, Decomposition of cupric oxide by heat, **50**, 213—Oxidation of copper, **50**, 234
Debray, H., and A. Joly, Preparation of potassium fluoride, **57**, 111—Researches on ruthenium, **57**, 51, 80, 241
Debray, H., and M. Pechard, Alteration experienced by retort-carbon as a positive electrode, **56**, 57
Debraye, M., Alteration of syrup of iodide of iron, **82**, 71
Debrun, E., Electro-capillary thermometer, **40**, 264
Debus, Heinrich, Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **20**, 89—Appointment, **22**, 117—Chemical investigation of Wackenroder's solution, **57**, 87—Chemical theory of gunpowder, **45**, 91—Constitution of carbon compounds, **14**, 4—Constitution of glyoxylic acid, **13**, 42—Contributions to the history of glyoxylic acid, **90**, 253—Formula of glyoxylic acid, **38**, 304—Heat produced by chemical action, **27**, 203—Influence of quantitative method in the development of scientific chemistry, **5**, 206—Ozone, **23**, 272
Deby, Julien, "Report on the Progress of the Iron and Steel Industries in Foreign Countries" (review), **37**, 261
Decacyclene, hydrocarbide (*see* Hydrocarbide)
Decahydride of naphthalene (*see* Naphthalene)
Decahydronaphthol-α, **93**, 11
β Decahydronaphthol, **91**, 153
Decahydro-α-naphthylacetone and decahydro-α-naphthylamine, **95**, 246
β-Decahydronaphthylamine, **92**, 57
β Decahydronaphthyl ketone, **92**, 57
Decaisne and Pettenkoffer, MM., Telluric theory of cholera, **27**, 31
Decamethyleneimine, **94**, 159
Decammine-μ-amino-dicobaltic salts (*see* Salts)
Decanter, new, **12**, 218
Decanting, apparatus for, **99**, 112
Decaux, M., Action of daylight and electric arc-light upon colours used in dyeing, etc., **49**, 51 — Rational method for the study of dyeing, **46**, 51
Decay, processes of, **35**, 263
Dechan, M., Detection and estimation of iodine, bromine, and chlorine, **54**, 11
Dechant, J., Development of electricity in filtering mercury, **52**, 37
Decharme, C., Barometer based upon the equivalence of heat and pressure upon the volume of a gas, **44**, 13—Comparison between the electro-chemical and the thermic coloured rings, **50**, 163 — Frigorific effects produced by capillarity along with evaporation, **29**, 11, 159 — Hydrodynamic experiments, **45**, 108, 129, 142; **46**, 122, 149 —Imitation of electro-chemical rings, **49**, 178—Production of ammonia from air and water under sole influence of porosity of arable soil, **11**, 26—Vibratory forms of the bubbles of

glyceric liquid, **40**, 190 — Vibratory forms of solids and liquids, **38**, 152
Decemdiurnal or tridecuple period of atmospherical phenomena, **23**, 154, 167
Decilene, **44**, 106
Decimal division of angles and time, **22**, 106 — System of pharmaceutical weights, **8**, 24—Weights and measures, **6**, 144; **15**, 35
Decipium, a new metal from samarskite, **38**, 223—And didymium, samarium, and lanthanum, equivalent weights of, **50**, 69—And samarium, **44**, 67
Decjerdin, M., and M. Bottger, Crystalline structure of wax, **5**, 159
Decker, H., and G. Dunant, "Guide de preparations Organiques" (review) **97**, 45
Déclat, G., Ammonia and phenate of ammonia in treatment of cholera and zymotic diseases, apropos of serpent bites, **30**, 30—Preservation of meat, etc., by means of phenicated water, **23**, 191—Use of phenic acid in medicine, **11**, 20
Decomposing furnace (*see* Furnace)—Water (*see* Water)
Decomposition apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Chemical, as illustrated by water, **34**, 43—Double, **2**, 167; **20**, 155—Double, bodies formed by **21**, 230—Electrical, **7**, 70—Electro-chemical, law of, **51**, 106—Electro-chemical, of insoluble substances, **7**, 210—Electrolytic, **51**, 261 — Mutual, **19** 204, 215, 230 — Of chromic acid (*see* Acid)—Of eggs (*see* Eggs)—Of minerals (*see* Minerals)—Of salts (*see* Salts)—Of substances under influence of electric vibration, **77**, 274—Of water (*see* Water)
Decompositions, chemical double, law of volumes in, **11**, 298—Endothermic, **68**, 308—Importance of temperature in direct, **99**, 203
Decortication of seeds, **7**, 179
Decroix, Dr., Consumption of horseflesh in Paris, **25**, 71
Deeley, R. Mountford, Argon, **71**, 75—Atomic weights, **71**, 244—Helium and argon, their places among the elements, **72**, 297—Helium and the gas X, **73**, 13—New atomic diagram, **67**, 157—Oxides of the elements, **68**, 303—Periodic law, **71**, 87; **74**, 278
Deeley, R. M., and L. Archbutt (*see* Archbutt, L.)
Deep sea dredgings (*see* Dredgings)—Sea thermometer (*see* Thermometer) — Soundings (*see* Soundings)
Deer, preparation of hides of, **23**, 142
Deering, W. H., Action of heat on iodine, **40**, 87—Condition in which carbon exists in steel, **47**, 200—Equivalent of carbon, **45**, 221—Estimation of iron, **50**, 308—Examination of water by ammonia method, **31**, 233—Fixing nitrogen from the atmosphere, **86**, 269, 305—Pyrogallate of lead, and on lead salts, **27**, 233—Watts' Dictionary, **54**, 225
Deer, Noël F., Latent heat of fusion, **71**, 31;—Molecules and liquefaction heats, **77**, 35—Relations between atomic weights and physical properties of elements, **81**, 59—Relations between melting-points and latent heats of fusion, **76**, 81—Relations connecting the thermal constants of the elements, **76**, 234—"Sugar and the Sugar-cane" (review), **92**, 157
Deesa, meteorite of, analysis, **20**, 274, 297
Defacqz, E., Arsenide and chloroarsenide of tungsten, **83**, 83—Bisulphide of tungsten, **79**, 156—Compounds of silicon and molybdenum, **96**, 47—Compounds of tungsten, **74**, 88, 97—Fluochlorides, fluobromides, and fluoiodides of alkaline earth metals, **89**, 106—Impurities in aluminium and its alloys, **77**, 15—Iodide of tungsten, **77**, 204; **78**, 322—New method of preparation of certain anhydrous and crystalline fluorides, **89**, 59—New method of separating silica and tungstic anhydride, **98**, 47—New preparation and new properties of pentabromide of tungsten, **79**, 287—New silicide of tungsten, **95**, 238—Phosphide of tungsten, **83**, 59—Separation of tungsten from titanium, **74**, 292—Tungsten biphosphide, **81**, 262—Two chlorobromides of tungsten, **80**, 195—Uranium disilicide, **99**, 23
Defacqz, E., and H. Copaux, New iodide of titanium, **98**, 83
Défournel, H., Action of saccharine on urea from phenylhydrazin, **84**, 232—Basic saccharomate of quinine, **84** 232
Defren, George, Presence of nitrites in the air, **74**, 239, 240
Defresne, T., Researches on pytalin and diastase, **41**, 22 — Stomachic and duodenic digestion, action of the pancreatin, **40**, 264
Defreu, G., and W. T. Hall (*see* Hall, W. T.)
Defris, Rudolf, and F. Ulzer, Behaviour of shellac acids in separation of fatty acids and resin acids, **75**, 70
Degelmeyer and Zacherl, MM., Bavarian, Vienna, and Belgian beers, **21**, 96
Degener, P., Determination of sugar by polarisation, **53**, 23—Influence of melting alkalies on certain aromatic acids, **40**, 226—Precipitation of calcium saccharate, **49**, 69—Volumetric determination of phenol, **41**, 222
Degener, P., M. Soxhlet, and others, Determination of sugar, **48**, 149
Degousse, M., Aluminium, **1**, 10
Degrange, E., A. Monnier, and L. Duparc, "Traité de Chimie Analytique Qualitative" (review), **82**, 230
Dégras, composition and analysis, **46**, 24
Degree of Doctor of Science, **7**, 120—Trade, foreign, **25**, 56
Degrees, **31**, 16—Alkalimetrical and chlorimetrical, English and foreign, **19**, 111—Honorary, at Cambridge, **9**, 261—Thermometric, rules for converting, **68**, 234, 293, 305—Thermometric, scale for conversion, **2**, 230
Dehérain, P., H. Marié-Davy, and J. Roulff (*see* Marié-Davy, H.)
Dehérain, P. P., Absorption of atmospheric nitrogen by vegetation, **26**, 184—Absorption of mineral matter by plants, **40**, 58—Action of ammonia on chlorides, **4**, 135—Agricultural use of superphosphates, **49**, 277—Application of soda saltpetre, and ammonium sulphate in cultivation of the beet, **48**, 226—Are combinations of two chlorides, salts? **1**, 310—Autumn crops, **71**, 76—Composition of drainage waters, **63**, 152; **69**, 25; **76**, 106—Composition of water of field drains, **71**, 107—Cultivation in the experimental field at Grignon in 1881, **46**, 184—In 1882, **48**, 170—Drainage waters of cultivated land **67**, 49—Enrichment of nitrogen in a plot of meadow land, **54**, 333—Evaporation of water and decomposition of carbonic acid by leaves of plants and trees, **22**, 35—Evaporation of water by plants, **20**, 105—Exhaustion of soils by cultivation without manures, **60**, 293—Experiments with Coignet's manure for beetroot, **29**, 37—Fallows, **73**, 221—Increase of nitrogen in a soil kept in grass, **53**, 11—Influence of electric light on plants, **48**, 88—Influence of sodium nitrate upon potatoes, **48**, 260—Intervention of atmospheric nitrogen in process of vegetation, **25**, 33; **28**, 8; **29**, 271—Loss of dry matter during ripening of crops, **43**, 36—Losses and gains of arable soils in nitrogen, **47**, 165 — Losses and gains of nitrogen in field experiments, **59** 254 — Manufacture of farmyard manure, **49**, 158; **57**, 170—Preparation of farmyard manure, **50**, 79—Study of the drainage water, **62**, 97—Use of gypsum on arable lands, **11**, 116
Dehérain, P. P., and J. C. D'Almeida (*see* D'Almeida, J. C.)
Dehérain, P. P., and E. Demoussy, Circulation of air in the soil, **73**, 72—Germination in distilled water, **83**, 151—Oxidation of the organic matter of the soil, **74**, 97
Dehérain, P. P., and E. Fremy, Researches on sugar-beet root, **31**, 196; **33**, 210
Dehérain, P. P., and M. Kayser, Combination of phosphoric acid in the agricultural soil, **44**, 305
Dehérain, P. P., and M. Laudrin, Researches on germination, **30**, 30
Dehérain, P. P., and L. Maquenne, Combination of hydrogen and oxygen under influence of electric effluves, **44**, 315—Decomposition of watery vapour by electric effluve, **44**, 304—Emission of carbonic acid and absorption of oxygen by leaves kept in darkness, **52**, 47—Products of the fermentation of cane-sugar induced by arable soil, **48**, 213—Reduction of nitrates in arable soils, **46**, 208, 232; **48**, 170—Respiration of leaves in darkness, **54**, 237
Dehérain, P. P., and M. Moissan, Absorption of oxygen and emission of carbonic acid by leaves in darkness, **29**, 262
Deherrypon and Bronac, MM. (*see* Bronac, M.)
Dehn, F. B., and J. F. Thorpe, Note on the anhydride of phenylsuccinic acid, **94**, 264
Dehn, M., Sulphine compounds, **20**, 250
Dehn, William M., Analysis of mixtures of halogen acids, **100**, 75
Dehn, W. M., and S. F. Scott, Some characteristic colour reactions produced by sodium hypochromite, **98**, 200
Dehydracetic acid (*see* Acid)
Dehydrating agents, action on acid anhydrides, **36**, 214—Agents, action on acids, **42**, 109—Agents, action on anhydrous acids, **39**, 54—Agents, action on α-ω-diacetylpentane, **60**, 267—Bodies, action on camphoric acid and its amides, **40**, 44
Dehydration, catalytic, of organic compounds, **98**, 23—In living animal organism, **27**, 61—Of gypsum, anhydrous sulphide of lime produced by, **77**, 83—Of hydrates by time method, **35**, 215
Dehydrobromide, ethylene dihydroxylamine (*see* Ethylene)
Dehydrodiisoeugenol, **98**, 161
Dehydromorphine, **54**, 53; **57**, 262
Deibel, H., Curious laboratory explosion, **46**, 207
Deichmann, M., and M. Boedeker (*see* Boedeker, M.)
Deinhardt, K., and A. Schlomann, "Technical Dictionary" (review), **97**, 178
Deiss, C., and Ch., Determining pure glycerin in commercial glycerin, **64**, 201
Deite, C., Chemical industry at the Paris Exhibition, **38**, 47, 71, 265
Dejardin, A. C., Magnesia as a manure for vines, **55**, 272
Dejust, Henri, Action of carbon monoxide on silver oxide, **91**, 268
Dejust, Henri Lewis, Oxidising and decolourising properties of graphite, **96**, 11
Del Torre, G., and F. Sestini, Residues of the olive oil manufacture, and their utilisation as manure, **31**, 281
Del Torre, J., and F. Sestini, Does the mould developed in organic bodies assimilate the nitrogen of the atmosphere, **33**, 10
Delachanal, B., Composition of the asphalt or bitumen of Judea, **48**, 117—Compound of platinum, tin, oxygen, analogous to the purple of Cassius, **32**, 157—Experiments with an old glass which has been turned violet by the sun's rays, **99**, 203—

Lamp of sulphide of carbon and nitric oxide, with its application to photography, **30**, 274—New spectro electric tube, **32**, 249—Researches on occluded gases contained in some common metals, **99**, 191
Delachanal, B., and G. Guillemin (*see* Guillemin, G.)
Delachanal, B., and A. Mermet, Analysis of alkaline carbonates and analogous industrial products, **38**, 24
Delachanal, B., and Camille Vincent, Carbohydrate in acorns, **56**, 10—Certain properties of mixtures of methylcyanide with common alcohol and methylic alcohol, **41**, 218—Extraction of sorbite, **59**, 72—Nature of the highly volatile products contained in crude benzines, **37**, 104—Novel carbohydrate, **57**, 111—Sorbite, **59**, 120; **60**, 258—Tannin in mountain ash, **56**, 24
Delacharlonny, P. Marguerite, Disinfection and agricultural utilisation of blood, **45**, 264—Hydrate of neutral aluminium sulphate, **50**, 272—New ferric sulphates, **46**, 36—Suppression of the potato disease, **59**, 254—Typehydrate of neutral aluminium sulphate, **47**, 190—Typical hydrate of neutral aluminium sulphate, **62**, 84
Delacharlonny, P. M., and L. Destremx (*see* Destremx, L.)
Delacre, Maurice, Chloroderivatives of acetic ether, **57**, 161—Constitution of pinacoline, **74**, 85—Method for synthesis of polycyclic hydrocarbides, **87**, 130—New synthesis of anthracene, **71**, 77—Researches on isomerisations of pinacone and derivatives, **84**, 268—Trichloric alcohol, **57**, 171
Delacroix, A. E., Antimoniates of copper, **83**, 160—Antimonic acids, **83**, 160—Antimonic acids and antimoniates, **76**, 241; **81**, 67—Basic orthoantimoniates of potassium, **77**, 71
Delacroix, M., and M. Prillieux, Vegetable malady occasioned by Botrytis cinerea, **69**, 192
Delafield, Clarence, Improvements in manufacture of saltpetre and white-lead, **14**, 178
Delafontaine, Marc, Constituents of Peru balsam, **19**, 250—Contributions to history of metals in cerite and gadolinite, **11**, 159, 172, 193, 241, 253; **13**, 166; **14**, 141—Decipium, a new metal from Samarskite, **38**, 223—Decipium and samarium, **44**, 67—Didymium of cerite, **38**, 253—Fergusonite metals, **75**, 229—"Glucinum" versus "Beryllium," **92**, 4—Mosandrium of Lawrence Smith, **38**, 231—New metal, Philippium, **38**, 202—New metals from gadolinite and samarskite, **41**, 72—Researches on atomic weight of thorium and on formula of thoria, **11**, 279—Separation of thoria from zirconia, **75**, 230—Some colloidal compounds of the rare metals, **73**, 284—Spectra of terbium and other metals of the rare earths, **92**, 5
Delafontaine, Marc, and C. E. Linebarger, Reaction between carbon tetrachloride and the oxides of niobium and tantalum, **74**, 33
Delafontaine, P., Atomic weight of yttrium, **71**, 243
Delagarde, N., "Les Engrais Perdus dans les Compagnes" (review), **28**, 292
Delage, Marcel, Action of alkaline earth bases on alkaline earth salts of pyrogallol sulphonic acids, **87**, 238, 299—Pyrogallolsulphonic acids, **82**, 158; **83**, 131; **84**, 96; **87**, 192
Delaite, J., "Continuity of the Colligative Properties and the Polymerisation of Matter through its Three Conditions" (review), **72**, 184
Delalot-Sevin, M., Photo-electric apparatus, **4**, 239
Delange, R., Dichloromethenedioxypropylbenzene and propylpyrocatechincarbonate, **89**, 143—Ether function of diphenol, **96**, 12—Eugenol, safrol, and propylpyrocatechin, **81**, 154—Transformation of benzophenone into triphenylcarbinol, **90**, 36—Two homologues of pyrocatechin, **90**, 57
Delange, R., and C. Moureu, Acetones of acetylenic series, **82**, 255—Acetylenic aldehydes, **90**, 10—Acetylphenyl acetylene and benzoylphenyl acetylene, **81**, 264—Amylchloracrylic ethers, **89**, 226—Condensation of acetylenic carbides with ether salts, **85**, 60—Decomposition by alkalis of acetylenic acetones, **82**, 279—Decomposition of acetylenic acids by the alkalis, **89**, 226 — Decomposition of acetylenic aldehydes by the alkalis, **86**, 317—General observations on the acetylenic acids, **89**, 226—Hydration of acetylenic acids, **87**, 192; **89**, 226—Hydration of amylpropiolic acid, **83**, 263—New acetylenic acids, **83**, 239; **87**, 154—New fatty acid, γ γ γ' trimethylbutyric acid, **89**, 226—Syntheses of acetylenic acetones and ketonic ethers, **85**, 60—Synthesis of acetylenic aldehydes, **84**, 60
Delange, R., and M. Tiffeneau, Abnormal fixation of trioxymethylene on to certain aromatic organo-magnesium derivatives, **88**, 244
Delano, M. A., Q. Newman, and A. E Salazar, "Preservations of Solutions of Hydrogen Sulphide" (review), **67**, 120
Delanoue, J., Part gases play in volcanic eruptions, **22**, 119
Delaporte, M., Oxyhydrogen blowpipe, **21**, 264
Delarge, M., Preservation of telegraph poles, **20**, 238
Delarue, M., Means of detecting sophisticated milk, **1**, 35—Preparation of mercurial ointment, **1**, 183
Delattre, C., Decomposition of bicalcic phosphate by water, **44**, 93—Treatment of waters from washing wools, **47**, 270
Delaunay, M., Death of, **26**, 94—Pyramids of Villejuif and Juvisy, **22**, 34
Delaunay, Dr. N., Certain relations between the atomic weights of elements, **97**, 46 — Law of atomic weights, **81**, 70—Symmetry in the law of atomic weights, **97**, 99
Delaunay's apparatus for alcoholometric assay of wines, **27**, 284
Delauney, M., Connection of the atomic weights of simple bodies, **60**, 208—Succession of the atomic weights of simple bodies, **74**, 233, 260
Delaurier, J., Galvanic element with one liquid, **22**, 94, 168 — Manufacture of manganate of lime, **20**, 240 — Permanganic acid, **20**, 263 — Process for concentrating and utilising the sun's rays, **20**, 216 — Reduction of the cost of the electric light, **39**, 253—Signals visible at great distances, **22**, 95—Thermo-electricity, **21**, 82—Universal galvanic battery, **21**, 47—Use of coloured gases in photography, **60**, 121
Delavaud, C., New alcoholometric formula, **33**, 10
Delbruck, J., Chemical changes in nitrogenous matter due to fermentation, **42**, 84—Quantity of air indispensable for respiration during sleep, **7**, 221
Delden, M. van (*see* van Delden, M.)
Delépine, E., Action of methylene chlorobromide on ammonia dissolved in methylic alcohol, **70**, 37
Delépine, E., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Delépine, Marcel, Acetals of monovalent alcohols, **82**, 243—Acetals of pluri-valent alcohols, **82**, 267—Action of benzoic and formic aldehydes on ammonical salts, **79**, 226—Action of fuming sulphuric acid on ethanal, propanal, and propanone, **86**, 60—Action of fuming sulphuric acid on ethylic and propylic aldehydes and acetones, **84**, 304—Action of halogenated ethers on ammonium thiosulphocarbamate, **86**, 317—Action of halogenated ethers on sulphocarbonic compounds of secondary amines, **85**, 184—Action of hot sulphuric acid on platinum and iridium salts in presence of ammonium sulphate, **93**, 178—Action of hydrocyanic acid on ammonium aldehydate and analogous combinations, **89**, 22—Action of oxygen on dissolved formic aldehyde, **77**, 45—Action of sulphate of methylene on benzylic alcohol, **81**, 215—Action of sulphuric acid on aldehyde and paraldehyde, **99**, 36—Action of various alcohols on acetals of monovalent alcohols, **83**, 239—Action of water on formic aldehyde, **74**, 73—Alkaline chloroiridates and chloroiridites, **98**, 31—Amines and amides derived from aldehydes, **79**, 11—Aminonitriles, **89**, 59—Ammoniacal iridodisulphates, **99**, 190—Ammonium aldehydate, **77**, 23—Chloral-ammonia, **78**, 46—Chlorated hydrobenzamide, **79**, 226—Constitution and chemical properties of ethylideneimine, **79**, 95, 227—Decomposition of sulphate of ammonium by hot sulphuric acid in the presence of platinum, **93**, 120—Dissolution of platinum by sulphuric acid, **93**, 108—Double sulphates of iridium and potassium, **94**, 47—Formation and decomposition of acetals, **83**, 118—Formation heats of formic aldehyde, **75**, 215—Heat of formation of acetals compared with that of their isomeric compounds, **83**, 191 — Heat of formation of certain sulphur and nitrogen compounds, **87**, 129—Hexamethylamine, **71**, 88; **72**, 185—Hexamethyleneamine and derivatives, **74**, 246—Hydramides and isomeric bases, **77**, 83—Hydrobenzamide, amarine, and lophine, **76**, 95—Hydrocinnamide, **77**, 139; **78**, 60—Imidodithiocarbonic ethers, **84**, 11; **86**, 71—Insufficiency of Kjeldahl's method for determining nitrogen, **71**, 77—Isoquinolein and tetrahydroisoquinolein, **77**, 224 — Metallic derivatives of salicylhydramide, **81**, 106—Metallic thiocarbamates, **95**, 287—Methylamine, **73**, 305—Methylene sulphate, **80**, 292—New combinations of hexamethyleneamine, **71**, 197—Preparation and properties of imidodithiocarbonic ethers, **85**, 71—Preparation of methyl nitrate, **74**, 12—Preparing primary amines, **75**, 131—Presence of 2,3 dimethoxy-4,5-methylene-dioxy-1-allylbenzene in essence of sea samphire, **100**, 183—Properties of metallic thiosulphocarbamates, **97**, 288—Pseudo-intestinal calculus, **76**, 83—Pyridic bases, **78**, 196—Quinoleic bases, **77**, 212—Reduction of tungstic anhydride by zinc, **82**, 95, 225—Salts of hexamethyleneamine, **74**, 306—Sulphurised and azotised derivatives of sulphide of carbon, **88**, 172—Sulphurised and nitrated compounds derived from sulphide of carbon, **87**, 298, 312—Thermo-chemistry, **78**, 47, 304—Thiosulphocarbonic ether derivatives of primary amines, **85**, 300
Delépine, M., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, Marcellin)
Delépine, M., and P. Bonnet, Oxidation of aldehydes by silver oxide, **100**, 172
Delépine, M., and L. A. Hallopeau, Heat of oxidation of tungsten, **80**, 230; **81**, 66
Delépine, M., and C. Matignon, Composition of hydrate and nitride of thorium, **83**, 59
Delépine, M., and P. Rivals, Salicylic and paraoxybenzoic aldehydes and salicylhydramide, **80**, 195
Delesse, M., Enrichment of plumbiferous earth, **42**, 294—Lithological map of the mouth of the Seine, **22**, 94—Explosion of carbonic acid in a coal-mine, **40**, 276
Deletra, E., A. Dresel, and F. Reverdin (*see* Reverdin, F.)
Deleuil, M., Air-pump with free piston, **12**, 70—Air-pump with free plunger, **20**, 215—Electro-magnets, **30**, 263—

Foucault's pendulum for demonstrating the rotation of the earth, **26**, 36
Delezenne and Bose, MM. (*see* Bose, M.)
Delezinier, A. M., A new ptomaine, **59**, 120
Delffs, H., Behaviour of sulphuretted hydrogen with the salts of the heavy metals, **41**, 270—Preparation of sulphate of manganese free from iron, **1**, 290—Protosulphate of manganese, **5**, 98—Sorbit, **24**, 75
Delfino, V., and M. Mirande, Estimation of acetic acid, **82**, 227
Delft, Polytechnic School of, **34**, 153
Deligny, E., Preparation of pyrophosphate of lime, **24**, 312
Deligny, E., and C. Matignon, Nitro substitutions, **72**, 172; **74**, 12
Deliquescence in chloral hydrate crystals, **75**, 45
Deliquescent salts (*see* Salts)—Substances, weighing, **24**, 253
Delluc, G., and T. Roman (*see* Roman, T.)
Delmart, A., and P. Ebell (*see* Ebell, P.)
Delore, M., Absorption of medicines by the skin, **8**, 82
Delory, M., Aniline-black upon wool and other textiles, **39**, 137
Delphinine, **41**, 63
Delphinium consolida, flowers of, colouring matter of, **82**, 265
Delphinium zalil, colouring matters of, **77**, 126
Delplace, G., Comparison of the apparatus for the concentration of sulphuric acid according to the systems of Delplace and Prentice, **41**, 274
Delta-metal, **59**, 108, 230
Deluc's thermometer, **22**, 34
Delvaux, G., Action of chromic acid on aniline, **11**, 262—Separation of nickel oxide and cobalt oxide, **43**, 196
Delvauxite, **10**, 145
Demarcay, Eugene, Action of carbon chloride on anhydrous oxides, **55**, 81—Bibromide of angelic acid, **32**, 8—Certain reactions of tellurium, **48**, 119—Certain spectroscopic procedures, **50**, 303—Coloured reactions of rhodium, **52**, 263—Compounds of chloride of titanium with the ethers, **28**, 109—Derivatives of acetylacetic ether, **35** 243—Derivatives of isobutylic ether, **37**, 237—Earths of cerite, **55** 1[illegible]—Europium, **84**, 1 Evaporation of metals in a vacuum, **46**, 77—Fractionation of rare earths, **81**, 225—Gadolinium, **82**, 97—Homologues of oxyheptic acid, **39**, 104—Isobutylacetylacetic ether, **37**, 237—Life and work of, **89**, 137—New derivatives of nitrogen sulphide, **43**, 46—New element in the rare earths contiguous to samarium, **73**, 170—New spectra of rare earths, **82**, 127—Practical spectroscopy, **51**, 23—Production of induction-sparks of high temperatures, **51**, 311—Rare earths, **62**, 85—Researches on nitrogen sulphide, **42**, 317—Samarium, **81**, 251—Simplicity of samarium, **68**, 73—Spectra of didymium and samarium, **54**, 36; **56**, 114—Spectra of samarium and gadolinium, **83**, 11—Spectra of sparks from thick wire coils, **55**, 153—Spectral rays of gold, **57**, 191—Spectrum and nature of neodymium, **77**, 219—Spectrum of radio-active substance, **79**, 13—Spectrum of radium, **80**, 269; **82**, 73—Tetric acid and its homologues, **39**, 73—Thorium sulphate, **48**, 49—Unknown earths in crude samaria, **81**, 311
Demarcay, E., and A. Cahours (*see* Cahours, A.)
Demarquay, M., Physiological action of carbonic acid, **12**, 58
Demarquay and Leconte, MM., Action of oxygen on animals, **9**, 71
Dematophora necatrix in vineyards, extirpation, **55**, 12
Demazet, Dr., Electro-magnetic apparatus, **21**, 264
Demel, W., Arseniates of zinc and cadmium, **40**, 217—Elementary analysis of sparingly combustible bodies, **47**, 106—Phosphates of zinc, **40**, 205—Waste water of sugar (beet) works **51**, 13
Demenitroux, M., and G. Urbain (*see* Urbain, G.)
Demichel, A., Calibration of flasks by weighing, **76**, 219
Demichel, A., and H. Pellet, Calorimeter, **66**, 222
Demidoff's iron, **37**, 23
Deming, C. D., and I. K. Phelps (*see* Phelps, I. K.)
Demjanoff, N., Pentamethylene and tetramethylene bromides, **60**, 133
Demme, M., J. Berlinerblau, and B. Studer, Poisoning by edible fungus, **62**, 13
Democritus on things natural and mystical, **61**, 88, 101, 113, 125
Demography and Hygiene, International Congress of, **64**, 32, 74; **69**, 236
Demole, Eugene, Constitution of dibromated ethylen, **40**, 288—New method for expeditious preparation of glycol, **30**, 83—Nitrobutan, **30**, 84—Oxæthentoluydin, **30**, 83—Oxethenanilin, **28**, 203—Partial synthesis of milk-sugar, **40**, 156; **41**, 48—Preparation of glycol **31**, 51—Tartronic acid, **36**, 241—Transformation of dibromethylen into a keton with four atoms of carbon by means of hypobromous acid, **39**, 73
Demongeot, M., Condition of the miners and factory workers in Belgium, **23**, 263
Demoussy, E., Acid properties of amidon **93**, 234—Oxidation of ammoniacal compounds, **77**, 71
Demoussy, E., and P. P. Deherain (*see* Deherain, P. P.)
Demoussy, E., and J. Dybowski, Composition of the salt used by certain tribes **67**, 121
Demski, H., and T. Morawski, Determination of resin oils in mineral oils, **59**, 206
Denaturated alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Denaturation of alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Denaturising agent for commercial alcohols, **88**, 311
Denayrouze, L., Electric lamp designed by P. Jabloschkoff, **34**, 217
Denayrouze, L., and M. Jabloschkoff, Divisibility of electric light, **35**, 196
Dendrites, formation, **17**, 190
Dendritic spots on paper, **25**, 284; **26**, 11
Denham, H. G., Electrometric determination of the hydrolysis of salts, **96**, 290—Existence in aqueous solutions of a univalent cadmium ion, a subvalent thallium ion, and a bivalent bismuth ion, **97**, 176
Denham, H. G., and A. J. Allmand, Anomalous behaviour of the hydrogen electrode in solutions of lead salts and existence of univalent lead ions in aqueous solutions, **97**, 81
Denham, W. S., Action of sulphur monochloride on salts of organic acids, **99**, 308—Preparation of anhydrides by action of thionyl chloride on salts of organic acids, **100**, 314
Denies, L. M., Pouring out acids, **61**, 205
Denigès, Georges, Acetone dicarbonic acid, **79**, 300—Action of pyridic bases upon certain sulphites, **65**, 251—Action of sodium hypobromite on nitrogenous aromatic derivatives, **58**, 232—Capacity of organic bodies for combining with mercuric sulphates, **78**, 242—Change of colour of sodium hypobromite kept in glass bottles, **67**, 241—Characteristic reaction of hydrogen peroxide, **62**, 202—Colour reactions of dioxyacetone, **99**, 108—Coloured reaction of alcaptone, **80**, 231—Combination obtained with nitrate of mercury and trimethylcarbinol, **77**, 225—Combinations of fatty aldehydes with mercuric sulphate, **79**, 131—Compounds obtained with iodoform and the tertiary aromatic amines, **78**, 328—Detecting acetone in water and in methylic and ethylic alcohols, **79**, 252—Detecting ammonia in a gaseous atmosphere, **77**, 267—Detection of haloid salts, particularly of chlorides in presence of bromides, **62**, 314—Detection of mercury and iodides, **73**, 134—Detection of tartaric acid by resorcin, **74**, 276—Determination of thiophene in benzene, **71**, 209—Distinguishing arsenical and antimonial spots, **62**, 309—Estimation of boric acid in milk, **76**, 83—Estimation of casein in milk, **77**, 106—Formation of crystallised oxalate of manganese during permanganic oxidation of citric acid, **81**, 203—Formation of dimethylisopropylcarbinol during the hydruration of acetone, **90**, 45—General reaction of the ethenic carbides, **77**, 261—Hydrobromic reaction of copper salts, **71**, 50—Integral method for destruction of organic matters, applicable to search for mineral poisons, **85**, 26—Manganic oxidation of citric and malic acids, **81**, 35—Mercuric compound of thiophene, **71**, 173—Mercurous nitrate as a microchemical reagent for arsenic, **98**, 280—Microchemical reactions of arsenic applicable in forensic chemistry, **98**, 245—Milk-sugar, **74**, 49—Molybdic reaction of oxygenated water, **65**, 132—New coloured reaction of benzoyl radical, **79**, 206—New coloured reaction of tyrosine, **81**, 172—New compounds with certain sulphites of metals and aniline, **63**, 225—New method for the detection and estimation of small quantities of iodoform, **81**, 35—New reaction of hydrogen peroxide, **61**, 265—New reactions of dioxyacetone, **99**, 118—Preparation of cuprous chloride, **59**, 168—Preservations of solutions of metaphenylendiamine, **68**, 37—Process for distinguishing phosphorus oxychloride and trichloride, **61**, 120—Qualitative and quantitative determination of traces of antimony in presence of large proportion of arsenic, **84**, 256; **88**, 261—Reaction for acetanilide, **61** 217—Reaction of acetonedicarbonic acid, **79**, 168, 300—Reaction of citric acid, **77**, 298—Reaction of tertiary alcohols and their ethers, **78**, 11—Reagents for the mercaptan function, **59**, 119—Sensitive reactions for identification of glycerin, **99**, 191—Some reactions of pinacolin and of pinacone, **89**, 35—Thiophene, **59**, 169—Three new reagents for nitrites, **73**, 27—Volumetric determination of silver, **69**, 42—Volumetric estimation of "true" casein and of other albumenoids in milk, **87**, 171
Denigès, C., and C. Blarez (*see* Blarez, C.)
Deninger, A., Action of nascent nitrous acid upon various amines and phenetoid bodies, **61**, 86—Experiments for the production of carbon monosulphide, **73**, 23—Preparation of benzoic anhydride, **70**, 294
Deninger, Non-existence of the gaseous sulphide of carbon described by, **86**, 278
Denison, R. Beckett, Equilibrium between sodium sulphate and magnesium sulphate, **91**, 70—Researches on relative rates of migration of ions in aqueous solution, **100**, 47
Denison, R. B., and B. D. Steele, New method for the measurement of hydrolysis in aqueous solution, **93**, 290—Transport number of very dilute solutions, **85**, 94
Denitrating and absorbing towers, vitriol from, **37**, 125
Denitrifying bacteria (*see* Bacteria)

Denk, B., and A. Stähler (*see* Staehler, A.)
Denman, J. L., "What Should We Drink?" (review), **18**, 59 — "Wine and its Counterfeits" (review), **34**, 90
Dennestedt and Heraeus furnaces (*see* Furnaces)
Dennett, W. H., Worthing well water, **13**, 131
Denning, A. D., Determining the radiation constant, **91**, 241
Dennis, L. M., Separation of thorium from the other rare earths by potassium trinitride, **74**, 314
Dennis, L. M., and O. W. Brown (*see* Brown, O. W.)
Dennis, L. M., and A. W. Browne, Hydronitric acid and the inorganic trinitrides, **90**, 272, 287, 298, 311, 321
Dennis, L. M., and B. S. Cushman (*see* Cushman, B. S.)
Dennis, L. M., and B. Dales (*see* Dales, B.)
Dennis, L. M., and W. Hempel, "Methods of Gas Analysis" (review), **65**, 48; **86**, 195—Volumetric determination of hydrocarbon vapours in coal gas, **64**, 293
Dennis, L. M., and Helen Isham, Hydrazoic acid, **95**, 167
Dennis, L. M., and F. L. Kortright, Separation of thorium from the rare earths, **69**, 149
Dennis, L. M., and Ellen S. McCarthy, Determination of benzene in illuminating gas, **97**, 282, 293
Dennis, L. M., and W. H. Magee, Chemistry of cerium, **70**, 200, 215, 227
Dennis, L. M., and J. G. O'Neill, Determination of benzene in illuminating gas, **89**, 14, 29
Dennis, L. M., and A. E. Spencer, Zirconium tetraiodide, **74**, 102
Dennstedt, M., Derivatives of parabromaniline, **42**, 97
Dennstedt, M., and C. Ahrens (*see* Ahrens, C.)
Dennstedt, M., Georg Baumert, and F. Voigtlander (*see* Baumert, G.)
Dennstedt, M., and G. Ciamician, Action of caustic potash on boiling pyrrol, **53**, 227
Dennstedt, M., and W. Gohlich, Preparing hydronitric acid, **77**, 181
Dennstedt, M., and J. Zimmermann, Action of acetyl chloride upon pyridine, **53**, 142
Dennstedt's simplified combustion method, **96**, 215
Densimetre, **23**, 204
Densities and equivalents, relations between, **9**, 168—Mineral (*see* Mineral) —Of Elements (*see* Elements) — Of solids, use of micro-chemical balance for measurement of, **98**, 229—Table of, **16**, 158, 173
Density, critical, **81**, 310—Critical determination of, **66**, 244—Determination by means of ordinary pear-shaped specific gravity bottle, **98**, 49 — Of gases, **98**, 53, 68
Denso, P., Resistance of iridio-platinum anodes used in the electrolysis of alkaline chlorides, **89**, 138
Dent, F., and A. Smithells, Structure and chemistry of the cyanogen flame, **69**, 248
Dental alloys (*see* Alloys)
Dentists, malleable amalgam for, **2**, 192
Denton, J. B., Sewage as a fertiliser of land, and land as a purifier of sewage, **24**, 307; **25**, 6, 15
Denza, Rev. P., Aurora borealis, **24**, 97 —Connection between eclipses and terrestrial magnetism, **47**, 293—Laws of the variations of atmospheric electricity, **40**, 88—Meteorites seen in Italy during March and April, 1871, **24**, 74—Rain of sand, **21**, 130
Denza, Rev. P., Dr. Diamilla-Muller, and Rev. A. Secchi, Experiments in Mont Cenis Tunnel, **24**, 264—Physical researches and observations in Mont Cenis Tunnel, **25**, 215
Denzel, J., Halogen derivatives of æthan and æthylen, **41**, 122
Deodorisation and disinfection, **13**, 36—By oxychloride process, **99**, 95—Of sewage (*see* Sewage)
Deodorisers and disinfectants, **14**, 275
Deodorising agent, peroxide of manganese as, **1**, 60—Coal (*see* Coal)—Of River Thames (*see* Thames)—Oils (*see* Oils) —Paraffin (*see* Paraffin)—Petroleum (*see* Petroleum)—Pitch (*see* Pitch)—Rock (*see* Rock)—Sewage (*see* Sewage)—Urinous matters, **9**, 59
Déon, H., Sexbasic saccharate of lime, **25**, 310
Deon, P. Horsin- (*see* Horsin-Deon, P.)
Deoxidation of nitrates, (*see* Nitrates)
Deoxybenzoin, action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide on, **83**, 189—And benzaltoluidine, nitrobenzalaniline, and benzalnitraniline, additive compounds of, **85**, 137
Deoxybenzoin benzalanilines and dibenzylketone benzalanilines, isomeric, **82**, 240
Depaire, M., Glazes used for cooking utensils, **6**, 100
Dephlegmator, **71**, 177; **74**, 258
Dephosphorisation of iron (*see* Iron)
Dephosphorising process, basic, agricultural use of slag obtained in, **47**, 48
Depierre, J., and Paul Spinal, Composition of cylinders employed in calico-printing, **47**, 202
Depolarisers, nature of, **67**, 287; **68**, 135
Deposition, electro- (*see* Electro-deposition)
Depoully, P. and E., Manufacture and properties of, aniline colours, **14**, 76, 89, 157—Manufacture of phthalic and chloroxynaphthalic acids, **12**, 33 — New method of making benzoic acid, **11**, 116, 242
Deprez, G., Carborundum, **69**, 157
Deprez, Marcel, Dynamo-electric machines, **43**, 292—Electric transfer of energy to great distances, **45**, 99 —Electromotive force of a magneto-electric machine, **46**, 10—Experiments made at Grenoble, on transmission of power by electricity, **48**, 169—Instrument for reproducing an invariable quantity of electricity, **53**, 179 — Measurer of energy, **41**, 219 — New interrupter for induction coils, **44**, 23—Note on a means of amplifying considerably the very small displacements of a rigid rod, **30**, 122—Researches on the rapidity of magnetisation and demagnetisation of iron, cast-iron, and steel, **31**, 281—Studies on electric chronographs and researches on induction spark and electro-magnets, **30**, 20—Transfer of mechanical energy, **47**, 293—Transmission of motive power by electricity between Paris and Creil, **52**, 250—Transmission of work to a great distance by means of telegraphic line, **46**, 207
Derbyshire, J. C., Black dye from aniline, **7**, 11
Derennes, E., Employment of sodium dioxide to purify wells contaminated by carbonic acid, **82**, 158
Derivatives, aromatic (*see* Aromatic) — Azo- (*see* Azo-derivatives)—Iodo- (*see* Iodo - derivatives) — Substitution, formation of, **63**, 221—Substitution, part played by residual affinity in formation, **84**, 301
Derlon, K., Azelaone and azelaol, **79**, 288
Deroide, E., Volumetric determination of uric acid in urine, **66**, 173
Derome, Edgard, Dissociation of lithium silicates, **95**, 286
Derôme, Juvénal, Action of cyanogen chloride on ethylacetone-dicarbonate, **81**, 312
Derome, P., Separation of phosphoric acid from the sesquioxides of iron and alumina, **40**, 292
Derote, L., and C. van Mierlo, "Ville de Bruxelles. Assainissement de la Seine, Utilisation des Eaux d'Egout de l'Agglomeration Bruxelloise, Usines de Haeren, Irrigation des Plateaux Sablonneux de Loo et de Peuthy" (review), **28**, 228
Derr, Louis, "Photography for Students of Physics and Chemistry" (review), **95**, 165
Derrien, E., Solubility of benzophenone, **81**, 168
Derrien, E., and J. Ville (*see* Ville, J.)
Derrien, M., Furnace for reviving bone-black, **24**, 241
Derrien, M., and O. de Coninck (*see* de Coninck, O.)
Derrimann, W. H., Oscillating table for determining moments of inertia, **87**, 68
Dervin, E., Action of heat and light on mixtures of phosphorus sesqui-sulphide and sulphur in carbon disulphide solution, **89**, 130—Method of preparing phosphorus oxychloride, **48**, 149; **49**, 70 — Phosphorus sulphides, **50**, 57
Desains, P., Employment of a double wire rheometer in experiments on radiant heat, **14**, 210—Note on the solar spectra-refraction apparatus of rock salt, **48**, 203 — Refraction of obscure heat, **40**, 98—Refraction of dark heat, **39**, 262—Solar radiation, **30**, 30—Thermic spectra, **35**, 95
Desains, P., and M. Aymonet (*see* Aymonet, M.)
Desains, P., and P. Curie (*see* Curie, P.)
Desamari, K., and R. Meyer (*see* Meyer, R.)
Desborough, Capt., W. R. Hodgkinson, and Capt. Waring, Alloys of platinum and palladium with cadmium, zinc, and magnesium, **80**, 185
Descamps, A., Concessibility of iron mines, **31**, 197—Formation of metallic arsenides, **37**, 227—Metallic tartrates, **21**, 190—Preparation of cobalto-cyanide of potassium and some of its derivatives, **39**, 33
Descartes, the teacher of, **21**, 178, 174
Desch, C. H., and E. C. C. Baly (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)
Desch, C. H., and R. E. Evans, Sodium bisulphide, **71**, 248
Desch, C. H., R. E. Evans, and F. B. Burls (*see* Burls, F. B.)
Desch, C. H., and A. K. Huntington (*see* Huntington, A. K.)
Desch, C. H., and T. M. Lowry (*see* Lowry, T. M.)
Desch, C. H., and R. Meldola, Derivatives of naphthalene, **66**, 288
Deschamps, P., Absinthe, **12**, 33—Gypsum and salt in agriculture, **29**, 103 — Metallic iron used in medicine, **2**, 268
Deschanel, A. P., "Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy" (review), **44**, 259 — "Traité Elementaire de Physique" (review), **20**, 31
Desclabissac, E., Preparation and use of manganates and permanganates of alkalies, **24**, 86
Descomps, A., Action of hydrazines on chloranilic and bromanilic acids, **80**, 220—Action of phenylhydrazine on chloranilic acid, **79**, 22
Descomps, A., and H. Imbert, Action of phenylhydrazine on chloranilic acid, **79**, 227
Descudé, Marcel, Action of acid chlorides on aldehydes in presence of zinc chloride, **84**, 36 — Action of acid chlorides on ether oxides in presence of chloride of zinc, **83**, 263—Action of the alcohols on chloroacetate of methylene, **87**, 312—Action of benzoyl chloride on trioxymethylene in presence of zinc chloride, **84**, 147—Action of chlorides and anhydrides of acids of fatty series on polymerised methanal, **87**, 119—Action of fatty amines on dibenzoate, **86**, 317 — Chlorine derivatives of methylene chloroacetate and diacetate, **88**, 46 —Chlorobenzoate and dibenzoate of methylene, **85**, 36—Compound of the group of hexamethylenetetramine, **86**, 256—Mutual action of acid chlorides and methanal, **85**, 264—New class of

ether oxides, **90**, 57—New compounds of methylene, **85**, 191 Polymers of methanal, **88**, 47—Some properties of compounds of the form $R.CO.O.Cl>CH_2$ and $R.CO.O.R.CO.O>CH_2$, **87**, 275 — Symmetric bichlormethyl oxide, **89**, 275
Desesquelle, E., Mercuric phenolates, **69**, 276
Desfontaines, Marcel, Action of aluminium chloride on certain anhydrides in chloroformic solution, **85**, 107—α-Substituted β-methyladipic acids, **89**, 107
Desfontaines, M., and G. Blanc (*see* Blanc, G.)
Desgrez, A., Decomposition of chloroform, bromoform, and chloral by a solution of potash, **76**, 326—Hydration of acetylene, **70**, 12
Desgrez, A. and M. Nicloux, Partial decomposition of chloroform in an organism, **78**, 165
Deshayes, V., Relations between chemical composition and mechanical properties of steels, **39**, 228
Deshays, M., Determination of manganese in irons, cast irons and steels, **38**, 70
Desiccated eggs (*see* Eggs)
Desiccator, **52**, 261; **82**, 185
Designations, chemical (*see* Chemical)
Designolle, M., Explosive powders, **19**, 159
Designolle's gunpowder, **20**, 84
Desilvering lead (*see* Lead)
Désiré, M., Lightning conductor destroyed by lightning, **25**, 312
Deslandres, H., Absorption of nitrogen by cold lithium, **73**, 12—Band spectrum of nitrogen, **53**, 11—Comparison between the spectra of the gas of cleveite and the solar atmosphere, **72**, 14—Determinaton of two red rays of potassum, **57**, 141—Discovery of a third permanent radiation of the solar atmosphere in the gas of cleveite, **72**, 12 — Electrodes and cathodic rays in rarefied gases, **75**, 191—Fundamental property common to both classes of spectra, **61**, 219—Kathodic rays, **76**, 232—Law of distribution of rays and bands, **55**, 235—New method for the discovery of faint spectral bands, **63**, 179—New researches on the solar atmosphere, **64**, 125; **65**, 107—Note on the negative pole of nitrogen, **54**, 160—Simplicity of the spectra of cathode light in gases containing nitrogen and carbon, **88**, 198—Special images of the sun, **70**, 71—Spectral researches on the star Altair, **72**, 269—Spectroscopic study of the carbons of the electric furnace, **72**, 9—Spectrum of Lyrac, **63**, 131
Deslandres, H., and M. d'Azambuja, Variation in the band spectrum of carbon due to pressure, **91**, 211
Deslandres, H., and H. Moissan, Spectral research on atmospheric air, **77**, 288
Desmartin, T. P., Extract of logwood a deodoriser and disinfectant, **6**, 177
Desmond, M., Gaseous products evolved from wood charcoal, **70**, 258
Desmotropic change, mechanism of simple, **86**, 20
Desmotroposantonine, action of diazoic salts on, **86**, 71
Desmots, H., and C. Moureu, Condensation of true acetylenic carbides with aldehydes, **85**, 119—Condensation of true acetylenic carbides with formic aldehyde, **83**, 287; **86**, 317—Synthesis of secondary alcohols containing an acetylenic function, **85**, 119
Desnoyers, J., Gaize, **22**, 34
Desnoyers, J., and H. Ste. Claire-Deville, Analysis of and useful applications of gaize, **21**, 153
Desor, F., Action of caustic lime upon pure solutions of sugar and raw beet-juice, **43**, 36
Desoxybenzoin, **22**, 177, **23**, 293—And crysen, synthesis, **43**, 72 — Derivatives, **35**, 55
Desoxybenzoins, chemical nature, **27**, 303
Desparmet, E., and Louis Meunier (*see* Meunier, L.)
Despeigner, M., and M. Lortet, Researches on the pathogenic microbia of the filtered waters of the Rhone, **62**, 250
Desplantes, C., and C. Matignon (*see* Matignon, C.)
Despretz, Dr., Conduction of heat in layers of liquids, **23**, 311—Propagation of heat through liquids, **23**, 226
Desprez, A., New synthesis of some aromatic nitriles, **72**, 234
Desprez, A., and A. Behal (*see* Behal, A.)
Desprez, A., and C. Bouchard (*see* Bouchard, C.)
Destrem, A., Action of benzoic acid upon leucin, **38**, 306—Action of chloride of benzoyl on leucin, **37**, 122—Action of induction-spark upon benzol, toluol and aniline, **50**, 86—Cholalic acid, **38**, 306 — Combinations of alcohols with baryta and lime, **41**, 295
Destrem, A., and P. Schützenberger, Alcoholic fermentation, **39**, 162—Composition of beer yeast, **39**, 104, 123
Destremx, L., and P. Marguerite-Delacharlonny, Action of ferrous sulphate on different soils, **59**, 84
Destructive distillation (*see* Distillation)
Desulphuration of chemical combinations, **19**, 69
Desulphurising coal (*see* Coal)
Desvignes, K., Employment of biphosphate of alumina in manufacture of sugar, **12**, 10
Desvignes, K., and M. Behal (*see* Behal, A.)
Desylacetophenone, **61**, 312
Desylphenol, **61**, 237
Detannisation of solutions in analysis of tanning materials, **94**, 289
Detergent, soluble glass as, **27**, 218
Detienne, E. G., Working of guano in Peru, **44**, 143
Detonating agents, history of, **39**, 165, 177, 187, 198, 209—And explosive substances, experiments on, **81**, 279—Compounds, apparatus for estimating temperature of when they change and explode, **25**, 45—Gaseous mixtures, force exerted by, **22**, 181—Materials, **82**, 183—Materials, manufacture and sale of, **22**, 263
Detonation of cyanogen (*see* Cyanogen)—Period of variable condition which precedes, **46**, 103
Dettmar, W., Influence of various reagents upon the formation of sugar, **50**, 35
Dettweiler, A., Production cost of farmyard manure, **49**, 58
Deuchemin's compass with circular magnets, **34**, 250
Deutecom, B., Determination of sulphur in iron pyrites, **42**, 317
Deutoxide of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)
Deutsch, A., and S. Gabriel, Sulphuretted derivatives of diphenyl, **42**, 110
Devaux, MM., Cerealine and corn phosphates, **27**, 47
Deventer, J. G., van (*see* van Deventer, J. G.)
Devergie, A., Action of disinfectants and phenic acid, **23**, 130
Devillard, T., Analysis of the liquid of hydrocele, **51**, 37
Deville, C. Sainte-Claire, Absence of combustible gases in the fumes emitted by the Caldeira de Furnas, at St. Miguel, **26**, 59—Hydraulic blowpipe and aspirator apparatus for chemical laboratories, **26**, 106 — Periodical variations of temperature, **15**, 250
Deville, H. Sainte-Claire, Action of oxide of carbon on iron and its oxides, **25**, 82—Action of water on iron, and of hydrogen on oxide of iron, **21**, 262, 285; **22**, 34—Alloys of platinum and iron, **31**, 172—Analysis of aluminous minerals or bauxite, **5**, 102—Analysis of a schistose rock impregnated with carbonaceous matter, **22**, 69—Analysis of feldspar, kaolin and clay, **4**, 255 — Calorimetrical methods of MM. Favre and Silbermann, **22**, 107 — Constitution of compounds of niobium, **11**, 296—Constitution of salammoniac and vapour densities, **11**, 8—Cryolite, **5**, 85—Death of, **44**, 34—Decemdiurnal or tridodecuple period of atmospherical phenomena, **23**, 154, 167—Dissociation of carbonic acid, **7**, 243—Disassociation of water, **7**, 229 — Dissociation of carbonic oxide, **10**, 285; **11**, 2—Dissociation of carbonic oxide, sulphurous chlorhydric and carbonic acids, and decomposition of ammonia, **11**, 90—Explosive alloys of zinc and of the platinum metals, **46**, 10—Formation of topaz and zircon, **5**, 57—Hydraulicity of magnesia, **12**, 287—Hydraulicity of magnesian limestones, **13**, 6—Industrial preparation of alumina and its compounds, **12**, 10—Mr. Lockyer's communication on the new rays of calcium, **33**, 170—Low temperature in May and June, 1871, **24**, 21—Magnesian crucibles, **13**, 82—Motion produced by diffusion of gases and liquids, **41**, 58—Observations and variations of temperature produced by mixture of two liquids, **22**, 22, 58—Odours of Paris, **42**, 221—Periodical variations of temperature in February, May, August, and September, **13**, 273, 286—Phenomena of dissociation in homogeneous flames, **11**, 224—Presence of certain rare elements in common substances, **3**, 226 — Probable influence of the appearance of asteroids on temperature of air, **11**, 165—Properties and calorific powers of some petroleums, **23**, 203—Reply to criticism of M. Jamin in reference to a paper published in 1860, **22**, 58—Shocks of earthquake in Algeria, March, 1874, **29**, 240—Temperature of decomposition of vapours, **40**, 275—Vanadium in aluminium mineral from South of France, **4**, 241—Vapour densities, **5**, 293; **13**, 273; **36**, 10—Vapour-density of the bihydrosulphate of ammonia, **40**, 10
Deville, H. St.-C., and H. Caron (*see* Caron, H.)
Deville, H. St.-C., and A. Damour (*see* Damour, A.)
Deville, H. St.-C., Daubrée, M., and M. des Cloiseau (*see* Daubrée, M.)
Deville, H. St.-C., and H. Debray (*see* Debray, H.)
Deville, H. St.-C., and H. Debray, Daubrée, Des Cloiseaux and Fremy (*see* Daubrée, M.)
Deville, H. St.-C., and J. Desnoyers (*see* Desnoyers, J.)
Deville, H. St.-C., and MM. Le Blanc and Fauge, Composition of a combustible gas which escaped from the lava on Mount Vesuvius, **8**, 20
Deville, H. St.-C., and M. Pebal, Action which the vapours of sal-ammoniac and hydrochloric acid exert on mercury, **11**, 92
Deville, H. St.-C., and L. Troost, Density of vapours at elevated temperatures, **7**, 253, 266—Determination of high temperatures, **41**, 218—Porosity of platinum tubes, **7**, 294 — Vapour densities of selenium and tellurium, **42**, 83
Deville, H. St.-C., and M. Wiesnegg (*see* Wiesnegg, M.)
Devilline, **10**, 258
Devisse, N., Calcination of carbonated manganiferous minerals, **76**, 212
Devitrivification of glass (*see* Glass)
Devonshire, Mrs. L. L., and R. Vallery-Radot, "Life of Pasteur" (review), **85**, 69
Dew, **55**, 81—Rain, and watering, action on plants, **48**, 118

Dewalque, G., Progress of mineralogical science in Belgium, **23**, 13[illegible]
Dewalquite, analysis of, **28**, 107
Dewar, Andrew, and T. R. Fraser, "Origin of Creation, or the Science of Matter and Force" (review), **31**, 38
Dewar, Sir James, Absorption and thermal evolution of gases occluded in charcoal at low temperatures, **90**, 73—Absorption of hydrogen by palladium, **76**, 274—Address to British Association, **86**, 127, 139, 151—Address to Chemical Society, **79**, 187—Albert Medal, **97**, 312—Application of liquid hydrogen to production of high vacua, **79**, 73—Behaviour of nitrogen in the liquid state, **70**, 300—Boiling point and density of liquid hydrogen, **77**, 261, 282—Boiling-point of liquid hydrogen, **79**, 61, 133; **83**, 97, 109 — Chemical studies, **33**, 255—Chemical works of Faraday in relation to modern science, **65**, 160—Coefficients of the cubical expansion of ice, hydrated salts, solid carbonic acid, and other substances at low temperatures, **85**, 277, 289 — Comparative colour of the vapour of iodine in gases at atmospheric pressure and in a vacuum, **78**, 325—Condensation of helium and hydrogen by charcoal, **90**, 145—Critical point of mixed vapours, **42**, 13—Crookes's radiometer, **95**, 231—Determination of high temperatures by means of the refrangibility of the light evolved by fluid or solid substances, **30**, 149—Dissociation, **29**, 141—Formation of hydrocyanic acid in the electric arc, **39**, 282—Gunning Victoria Jubilee Prize, **90**, 281—Lavoisier gold medal, **90**, 305—Liquid hydrogen, **81**, 137, 148—Liquefaction of air, **76**, 272—Liquefaction of air and research at low temperatures, **73**, 40—Liquefaction of hydrogen and helium, **77**, 216, 257—Liquefied gases, **51**, 27—Liquid air as an analytic agent, **80**, 187, 199, 212 — Liquid atmospheric air, **69**, 29, 39—Liquid hydrogen, **79**, 205—Low temperature investigations, **91**, 216—Low temperature phenomena, **94**, 143, 185—Lowering of the freezing-point of water by pressure, **42**, 1 — Magnetic properties of liquid oxygen, **67**, 216—Manometric observations in the electric arc, **45**, 37—Matteucci Medal for 1900, **94**, 94—Metallic jacketted vacuum vessels, **93**, 231—Metargon, **78**, 70 — Nadir of temperature and allied problems, **84**, 16—New charcoal calorimeter and thermoscope, **93**, 303—New element, **70**, 87—New low temperature phenomena and their scientific applications, **90**, 141 — New Scotch acidulous chalybeate mineral water, **24**, 171—Notes of a course of lectures on the old and new chemistry, **94**, 15, 37, 57, 79—Oxidation products of picoline, **23**, 38 — Phosphorescence and photographic action at the temperature of boiling liquid air, **70**, 252 — Physical constants at low temperatures, **89**, 205, 217—Rate of production of helium from radium, **98**, 188—Recent developments of the theory of dissociation, **45**, 204—Scientific uses of liquid air, **71**, 192, 199—Separation of the most volatile gases from air without liquefaction, **90**, 90—Solid air, **67**, 226—Solid hydrogen, **80**, 132; **84**, 281, 293—Solidification of helium, **97**, 121, 200—Solidification of hydrogen, **80**, 73—Specific volumes of oxygen and nitrogen vapour at boiling-point of oxygen, **85**, 73—Studies on charcoal and liquid air, **97**, 4, 16—Studies with liquid hydrogen and air calorimeter, **92**, 161, 193—Supposed new gaseous element in the atmosphere, **70**, 109—Thermo-electric junction as a means of determining the lowest temperatures, **92**, 169—Use of the radiometer in observing small gas pressures, **96**, 97—Vapour density of potassium, **27**, 1[illegible]—Viscosity of solids, **69**, 3[illegible]
Dewar, Sir J., and G. Cranston (*see* Cranston, G.)
Dewar, Sir J., and Sir William Crookes (*see* Crookes, Sir W.)
Dewar, Sir J., and P. Curie (*see* Curie, P.)
Dewar, Sir J., and J. A. Fleming, Determinations of dielectric constants of organic bodies and electrolytes, **77**, 13, 25, 37
Dewar, Sir J., and R. A. Hadfield, Effect of liquid air temperatures on the mechanical and other properties of iron and its alloys, **91**, 13
Dewar, Sir J., and H. O. Jones, Chemical reactions of nickel carbonyl, **89**, 68—Iron carbonyls, **96**, 75 — New carbonyl and action of light and heat on the iron carbonyls, **95**, 97, 109—Physical and chemical properties of iron carbonyl, **93**, 1, 14, 24 — Physical properties of nickel carbonyl, **87**, 229
Dewar, Sir J., and G. D. Liveing, Absorption of ultra-violet rays by various substances, **47**, 121—Absorption spectra of liquefied air, **72**, 65—Absorption spectrum of oxygen, **58**, 163 — Influence of pressure on the spectra of flames, **63**, 143, 155—Note on absorption spectra of oxygen and some of its compounds, **60**, 75—Note on order of reversibility of the lithium lines, **47**, 1[illegible]—Origin of the hydrocarbon flame spectrum, **46**, 293—Refraction and dispersion of liquid oxygen, **72**, 154 — Reversal of the hydrogen lines, **47**, 122—Reversal of the spectrum of cyangen, **44**, 253 — Separation of least volatile gases of atmospheric air, and their spectra, **84**, 37, 51—Spectroscopic studies on gaseous explosions, **49**, 227 — Spectrum of carbon, **45**, 155 — Spectrum of magnesium under various circumstances, **43**, 261, 271—Spectrum of more volatile gases of atmospheric air, **83**, 1, 13—Spectrum of the oxy-hydrogen flame, **57**, 53
Dewar, Sir J., and John G. M'Kendrick, Physiological action of light, **29**, 257, 270, 279
Dewar, Sir J., and H. Moissan, Affinity at low temperatures, reaction of liquefied fluorine at −187°, **87**, 226—Liquefaction of fluorine, **75**, 277; **76**, 71, 197, 259—Solidification of fluorine, combination of solid fluorine and liquid hydrogen, **87**, 178
Dewar, Sir J., and A. Scott, Atomic weight of manganese, **47**, 98—Vapour-densities of potassium and sodium, **40**, 293
Dewey, F. P., Clarke's method for separation of tin from arsenic and antimony, **40**, 257
Dewilde, P., Chemical composition of ancient Bactrian coin, **21**, 238 — Separation of copper from nickel, **7**, 49
Dexter, W. P., Chemical apparatus, **18**, 251—Sulphates of oxide of antimony, **19**, 63
Dextrine, **12**, 275; **22**, 264; **27**, 83; **29**, 241—Added to wine, detection, **55**, 201—Adulteration of sugar with, **25**, 91 — Amylo- (*see* Amylodextrin) — Analysis for estimation in commercial glucoses, **83**, 227—And analogous bodies, detection of grape sugar along with, **28**, 226 — And starch, alcoholic fermentation, **54**, 273—And starch, behaviour to iodine and tannic acid, **24**, 265 — Conversion of starch into, **47**, 106 — Detection, **42**, 311 — Extracting, **2**, 297—Fermentation, **38**, 22—From malt, **31**, 182—In amylose, estimation, **46**, 175—In chestnut, **21**, 24—In raw sugar, **22**, 215—Insoluble in water, **21**, 201—Malto- (*see* Maltodextrine)—Manufacture, **33**, 260—Mode of preparing pure, **24**, 181—Of starch transformations, **79**, 80—Testing glycerin for, **19**, 71, 167—Transformation of amylaceous matter into, **2**, 296 — Transformation of glucose into, **44**, 94; **54**, 60—Transformation of starch into, **1**, 287
Dextrines, fermentability of, **66**, 150 — Of saccharification, **82**, 158
Dextro-*ac*-tetra-hydronaphthylamine, racemisation occurring during formation of acetyl derivatives, **81**, 167
Dextrobenzoylphenylallylmethylammonium iodides, **80**, 252
Dextrobenzylidene camphor (*see* Camphor)
Dextrobenzylphenylallylmethylammonium bromides, **80**, 252—Salts, **83**, 272
Dextrobromocamphorsulphonate, Methylethylthetine (*see* Methylethylthetine)
Dextrobromocamphorsulphonate, dextromethylethylpropyl tin (*see* Dextromethylethylpropyl)
Dextrocamphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Dextrocamphorsulphonate, dextrolævo-α-phenethylamine (*see* Dextrolævo-α-phenethylamine) — Methylethylthetine (*see* Methylethylthetine)
Dextrodilactide, **92**, 70
Dextroerythrite, preparation, **81**, 311
Dextrolactic acid (*see* Acid)
Dextrolævo-α-phenethylamine dextrocamphorsulphonate, homogeneity of, **80**, 264
Dextrolicarhodol, **76**, 59
Dextrolimonene nitrosochlorides, action of magnesium methyl iodide on, **93**, 290
Dextromethylethylpropyl tin dextrobromocamphorsulphonate, **81**, 261
Dextromethylethyl-n-propyl tin iodide, **81**, 115
Dextrorotatory honey (*see* Honey)
Dextrosate of zinc (*see* Zinc)
Dextrose, analysis for estimation in commercial glucoses, **83**, 227—And aluminium hydroxide, compound, **87**, 175 — And levulose, estimation of mixtures, **35**, 217—And levulose, and invert sugar, solution density and cupric reducing power of, **75**, 126—And levulose, and sucrose; **66**, 237, 249—Behaviour with an ammoniacal solution of silver, **48**, 305 — Compounds, **63**, 222—Fermentation, **68**, 254—From different sources, identity, **74**, 289—In amylose, estimation, **46**, 175—In leaves of beetroots, **82**, 291
Dextrosebenzhydrazide, **71**, 237
Dextrotetrahydronaphthylamine, **80**, 20
Dhéré, C., Estimation of copper in biological researches, **84**, 220
Dhommée, René, Certain salts of benzylamine, **85**, 312
Di Mombello, E. dal P., "A Chapter of Psycho-physiology: Giordano Bruno" (review), **52**, 23
Diabase, **27**, 34
Diabetes, bread for, **19**, 252, 263—Mellitus, chemistry of, **33**, 183
Diabetic acetonurea (*see* Acetonurea) — Patient, blood of, **56**, 24—Sugar (*see* Sugar)—Urine (*see* Urine)
Diabolo experiment, **96**, 279
Diacetamide, **83**, 105
Diacetaniliide, formation, **76**, 77—Transformation into aceto-p-amino acetophenone, **86**, 45
Diacetate of methylene (*see* Methylene)
Diacetonamin, methyl- (*see* Methyldiacetonamin)
Diacetone, aromatic, **49**, 136—Lævulose (*see* Lævulosediacetone)
Diacetonehydroxylamine, **79**, 203
Diacetyl, **59**, 305—Derivatives, **76**, 282
Dilacetylacetone, action of acetyl chloride on sodium salts of, **90**, 19—Action of ethyl iodide and propyl iodide on disodium derivatives of, **94**, 44—Action of ethylene dibromide and of propylene dibromide on disodium derivative of, **95**, 140—Dimethyl - (*see* Dimethyldiacetylacetone)—Orcinol derivatives from, **82**, 22
Diacetylbenzoylethane, **85**, 228
Diacetylmethane, dinitrophenyl- (*see* Dinitrophenyldiacetylmethane)
Diacetylorthoaminophenol, nitration, **82**, 2[illegible]

α-ω- Diacetylpentane and α-ω-dibenzoylpentane, **59**, 237
Diacetylpentane, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethyldiacetylpentane)
Diacetylpimelate, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethyldiacetylpimelate)
Diacetylpropionate, ethyl- (*see* Ethyl diacetylpropionate)
Diacetyltartrates, **82**, [illegible]
Di-acids (*see* Acids)
Diacon, E., Researches on influence of electro-negative elements on spectra of metals, **12**, 240, 243, 255
Diacon, E., and G. Chancel (*see* Chancel, G.)
Diacon and Wolf, MM., Spectra of alkaline metals, **6**, [illegible]
Diacon, M. Fonzes- (*see* Fonzes-Diacon, M.)
Diacylanilides, isomeric change into acylaminoketones, **89**, 117, 176; **90**, 261
Diagrammatic formulæ (*see* Formulæ)
Diagrams, preparation of, **89**, 128
Dial, orometric, for pocket barometers, **29**, [illegible] Telegraph (*see* Telegraph)
Diabodobic aromatic amines (*see* Amines)
Dialcoylamidised anthraquinones (*see* Anthraquinones)
Dialcoylamidoanthraquinones, preparation and properties, **78**, 95
Dialcoylamidobenzoylbenzoic acids (*see* Acids)
Dialcoylamidobenzylbenzoic acids (*see* Acids)
Dialcoylamidodichloranthraquinones, preparation, **81**, 299
Dialcoylamidoorthobenzoylbenzoic acids (*see* Acids)
Dialcoylhydracrylic acids (*see* Acids)
Dialdanic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Dialdehyde, bromated malonic, **84**, 219—Fumaric, derivatives, **85**, 239
Dialkyl acetophenone, preparing, **99**, 95
Dialkyldisulphides, electrolytic preparation, **94**, 230, 252
Dialkyl tartrate and potassium alkyl tartrate in aqueous solutions, relationship between solution-volume and rotation, **90**, 20
Diallogite, **18**, 5
Diallyl, action of sulphuric acid on, **22**, [illegible] And allyl benzol, **27**, 121 Derivatives, **29**, 1[illegible] Formation heat, **43**, 222
Diallylacetoacetic ether (*see* Ether)
Diallylen, **38**, [illegible]
Diallylic compounds, **9**, [illegible]
Diallylmethylcarbinol, **35**, 113
Dialphyldiamine, action of phenyl carbimide on, **83**, 15
Dialphylethylenediamines, **81**, 296
Dialysation, case of, **10**, 47
Dialysed iron (*see* Iron)
Dialyser, gelatin jelly as, **45**, 79
Dialysis, 5, [illegible], 161, **10**, [illegible], **25**, 71—And endosmose, **13**, 298 Application in determining nature of crystalline constituents of plants, **10**, 199—Application to toxicological researches, **11**, 11[illegible] Chemical, **47**, 81—Detection of poisons by, **10**, 83—Discovery of, **10**, 156—Electrical, **58**, 76—External liquid in, **51**, 83—In relation to physiology and toxicology, **12**, 282—Of cells of beer yeast, **70**, 161—Of gases (*see* Gases)—Of induction currents, **16**, [illegible]; **17**, 9[illegible] Organic appearances in colloid silica obtained by, **17**, 175, 19[illegible]—Practical application, **9**, 145—Purification of honey by, **38**, 10—Separation of alkaloids by, **9**, 299—Use in microscopical investigations, **7**, 1[illegible]
Diamagnetic bodies, impossibility of, **59**, 288
Diamagnetism and magnetism, **22**, 321—Experiment in, **18**, 94—Of condensed hydrogen, **36**, [illegible]
Diamantiferous sands (*see* Sands)
Diamide, **55**, 288—Aminobutene- (*see* Aminobutenediamide)—Derivatives, **71**, 46, 70—Dicyan- (*see* Dicyandiamide)—Dicyano- (*see* Dicyanodiamide)—Mal- (*see* Maldiamide)—Tetraacoyl (*see* Tetraalcoyldiamide)—Tetramethyldiamidodiphenyldianthranaltetramethyl (*see* Tetramethyldiamidodiphenyldianthranaltetramethyldiamide)
Diamidin, dicyan- (*see* Dicyandiamidin)
Diamidobenzhydrol, tetramethyl- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidobenzhydrol)
Diamidobenzol, meta- (*see* Metadiamidobenzol)
Diamidobenzols, isomeric, products of sulphurisation, **41**, 219
Diamidobenzophenone, tetramethyl- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidobenzophenone)
Diamidodiphenylanthrones, tetraacoyl- (*see* Tetraalcoyldiamidodiphenylanthrones)
Diamidodiphenyldianthranoltetramethyldiamine, tetra- (*see* Tetradiamidodiphenyldianthranoltetramethyldiamide)
Diamidodiphenylethane, tetramethyl- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylethane)—Tetramethylated disymmetric derivatives of, **79**, [illegible]
Diamidooxysulphobenzid, **30**, 10
Diamidophenyloxanthranol, tetramethyl (*see* Tetramethyldiamidophenyloxanthranol)
Diamidopyridine, **80**, 12
Diamidosulphobenzide, **65**, 252; **66**, 17[illegible]
Diamidotoluen, para- (*see* Paradiamidotoluen)
Diamidotoluquinon, para- (*see* Paradiamidotoluquinon)
Diamidotriphenylmethane, paranitro- (*see* Paranitrodiamidotriphenylmethane)
Diamilla-Muller, Dr., Rev. P. Denza, and Rev. A. Secchi (*see* Denza, Rev. P.)
Diamine, æthenyldiphenyl- (*see* Æthenyldiphenyldiamine) — Benzoyl 1 : 3 naphthylene- (*see* Benzoyl 1 : 3-naphthylenediamine)—Compounds, metallic, **59**, 98—Diazoics, **93**, 80—Diethylene (*see* Diethylene)—Dimethylparaphenylen- (*see* Dimethylparaphenylendiamin)—Ethylene (*see* Ethylene)—Ethylparaphenylen- (*see* Ethylparaphenylendiamine)—Meta- (*see* Metadiamine)—Metaphenylene- (*see* Metaphenylenediamine) — Monodiphenyl- (*see* Monodiphenyldiamin)—Naphthylene- (*see* Naphthylenediamine)—Nitrophenylene- (*see* Nitrophenylenediamine)—Orthophenylene- (*see* Orthophenylenediamine) — Paraphenyl- (*see* Paraphenyldiamine)—Paraphenylene- (*see* Paraphenylenediamine)—Phenyl- (*see* Phenyldiamine) — Phenylene (*see* Phenylene) — 2 - Phenyl - 1 : naphthylene- (*see* 2 - Phenyl - 1 : 3 - naphthylenediamine)—Tolluylen- (*see* Tolluylendiamine)—Toluylen (*see* Toluylen)—Xylylene (*see* Xylylenediamine)
Diamines, action of phthalic anhydride on, **35**, 262—Aliphatic, nitrogen halogen derivatives of, **91**, 102—Aromatic, behaviour of different chemical, **48**, 281—Aromatic, characters of, **57**, 171—Aromatic, tetraacoylised, preparation, **81**, 11[illegible] — Arylsulphonyl meta- (*see* Arylsulphonylmetadiamines)—Azo- (*see* Azodiamines) — Benzenesulphonylnaphthylene- (*see* Benzenesulphonylnaphthylendiamines)—Benzylsulphonylphenyl- (*see* Benzylsulphonylphenyldiamines) - Benzenesulphonylphenylene- (*see* Benzenesulphonylphenylenediamines) —Derived from dinitronaphthalines, **21**, 106—Dialphyl- (*see* Dialphyldiamines—Dialphylethylene (*see* Dialphylethylenediamines) — Diarylmethylene- (*see* Diarylmethylenediamines) — Dicarbanilinomethylene- (*see* Dicarbanilinomethylenediamines) —Dinaphthyl- *see* Dinaphthyldiamines)—Diphenyl (*see* Diphenyldiamines)—Diphenylethylene- (*see* Diphenylethylenediamines) — Isomeric, **23**, [illegible]—Meta- (*see* Metadiamines)—Ortho- (*see* Orthodiamines)—Para- (*see* Paradiamines)—Phenylene- (*see* Phenylenediamines)—Rotatory power of salts of, **66**, 269—Toluylen (*see* Toluylen)
Diamino, ortho- (*see* Orthodiamino)
Diaminobenzhydrol, tetramethyl- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol)
Diaminobenzhydryl methylene, tetramethyl- (see Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydryl)
Diaminodiphenylenephenylmethane, tetramethyl- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminophenylenephenylmethane)
Diaminonaphthalene, β-NH-ethenyl- (*see* β NH-ethenyldiaminonaphthalene)
1 : 3-Diaminonaphthalene and derivatives, formation, **94**, 263
Diaminophenyloxanthranol, tetramethyl- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminophenyloxanthranol)
Diaminotoluene, 5-bromo-*as*-(4)-dimethyl- 2 : 4- (*see* 5-Bromo-*as*-(4)-dimethyl- 2 : 4-diaminotoluene)
Diaminotriphenylcarbinol, **99**, 235
Diammonium iodide, mercury (*see* Mercury)
Diamond, W., Filter flask, **74**, 283
Diamond, action of electric arc on, **68**, 185; **70**, 261—Action of radium emanations on, **90**, 1—Action of X-rays on, **73**, 121—And carbon compounds, refraction equivalents of, **42**, 175—And chlorobromide of silver among the gold ores of Australia, **6**, 14—And graphite, combustibility, **25**, 127—Artificial production, **41**, 4, 97, 106; **69**, 167—Ash, analysis, **69**, 26—Bearing rocks of South Africa, **50**, 243—Bearing sands of the Valley of the Pasrig (Russian Lapland), **63**, 61—Behaviour when strongly heated, **26**, 216—Black, **74**, 85—Bohemian, test for, **22**, 96—Carbonado variety, parallel striæ presented by surface of, **36**, 10—Characteristic absorption phenomenon of, **91**, 236—Combustion, **27**, 245; **49**, 104—Conversion into coke in high vacuum by cathode rays, **97**, 170 — Conversion of charcoal into, **87**, 1—Crystallisation, **21**, 72; **44**, 193—Cullinan, photographs, **91**, 240, 301—Definition of, **69**, 62—Diggings of South Africa, **29**, 37—Dilatation under influence of heat, **11**, 286—Discovery at Diaschowitz, **21**, 57, 119—Dust, **24**, 98, 110—Effect of molecular bombardment on, **74**, 39—Examination of, **69**, 26—Expansion under influence of heat, **12**, 27—Experiment in heating, **27**, 174—Experiments with, **67**, 145—Fluorescence and phosphorescence of, and influence on photographic plate, **86**, 247—Genesis of, **67**, 110—Hunting in China, **40**, 46—In meteoric iron, **67**, 8—In ophitic rock from South Africa, **41**, 46—In sands of California **27**, 267—In South Africa, parent rock of, **80**, 3, 13 In Ural, **24**, 292—Matrix of, **24**, 191; **56**, 153—Meteoric origin, **61** 209—Microscopic, probable existence with zircons and topaz, **27**, 212—Mine of South Africa, **42**, 85—Natural and artificial production, **14**, 21—Occurrence of, **93**, 303—Origin, **24**, 16, 40, 64, 78—Origin and formation in nature, **46**, 105—Preparation, **74**, 85—Production, **18**, 7; **86**, 173—Properties of, **93**, 304—Reproduction, **69**, 109; **71**, 12—Remarkable, **13**, 237—Transformation into black carbon during oxidation, **87**, 11—Transformation into graphite in Crookes's tube, **75**, 191
Diamond cement, **12**, 218
Diamonds, **1**, 208; **4**, 152; **19**, 132; **21**, 94, 190; **22**, 69; **72**, 186; **75**, 301; **76**, 1, 13, 25; **92**, 135, 147, 159—Cape, **76**, 72—Combustibility, **21**, 225—Detection, **19**, 192—Fluorescent, and phosphorescent, **86**, 17[illegible] In Brazil, **10**, 269—Meteorite containing, **93**, 304—Microscopic, etc., in the "blue earth" from the Cape, **67**, 110—Microscopic, photographs of, **95**, 232—Origin and occurrence, **96**, 140—Preparation, **91**, 85—Steel, **74**, 73

Diamyl, **35**, 271
Diamylen, **22**, 130—Constitution, **23**, 155
Diamyline of butanediol (*see* Butanediol)—Of pentanediol (*see* Pentanediol)
Dianisidine, bisdiazoic chlorides of (*see* Bisdiazoic)
Dianium or niobium, **5**, 41
Dianthranaltetramethyldiamide, tetramethyldiamidodiphenyl (*see* Tetramethyldiamidodiphenyldianthranaltetramethyldiamide)
Diantipyrinemethane, compounds of, **82**, 170, 304
Diaphonometer of Savalle, **38**, 36—To determine transparency, **19**, 287
Diaphragm, electrolysis of barium sulphide with, **87**, 311—Graduating, **21**, 212—Part played by, in the electrolysis of saline solutions, **90**, 329—Telephones without, **39**, 162
Diapson, electro (*see* Electrodiapson)
Diaptomes, colouring-matter of, **61**, 120
Diarrhœa, endemic, of Cochin-China, **40**, 89—Origin, **12**, 19
Diarylmethylenedamines, **85**, 69
Diaschowitz, discovery of diamond at, **21**, 57, 119
Diastase, **38**, 274; **41**, 35; **54**, 298; **62**, 13—Action of heat on, **56**, 13—Action on cold starch-paste, 71, 213—Action on starch, **71**, 71; **72**, 45; **75**, 126—Action on starch granules of raw and malted barley, **88**, 108—Action on starch, non crystalline products of, **53**, 37—Action on starch, non crystallisable products of, **51**, 308—Action on starch-paste, **41**, 92—And influence of foreign bodies on its efficacy, **44**, 37—And maltin, active matter in, **41**, 25—And pytalin, action of, **41**, 160—And pytalin, researches on, **41**, 22—And yeast, combined action on starch-granules, **84**, 21—Barley (*see* Barley)—Characters of debilitation experienced by, **55**, 140—Chemical conditions of action of, **67**, 158—Chemical nature, **77**, 225—Extracted from koji-japonais, reducing, **87**, 48—Extraction and properties of, **17**, 155—From barley, testing for, **77**, 12—Group, ferments belonging to, **26**, 82—Hydrolysis of starch by, **89**, 247—Identity in living beings, **51**, 191—Malt (*see* Malt)—New body analogous to, **17**, 120—Preparation, **62**, 227—Production during germination of barley on malting floors, **99**, 130—Saccharification by, **59**, 144—Source of error during researches on, **85**, 133—Taka- (*see* Taka diastase)
Diastases and starch, researches on, **63**, 50—Property of, **94**, 147
Diastatic action, **65**, 296—Action, influence of carbonic acid on, **87**, 39—Ferment, (*see* Ferment)—Ferments (*see* Ferments)—Fungi (*see* Fungi)—Hydrogenation (*see* Hydrogenation)—Substances, testing, **77**, 173
Diathermanous character of metals and paper, **35**, 95—Plates, inclined, passage of heat waves through, **26**, 268
Diatomaceous deposits from the peat of Aberdeenshire, **52**, 253
Diatomic acetones (*see* Acetones)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Metals (*see* Metals)
Diatoms, classification, **4**, 330—Striæ of, **4**, 128
Diazides, orthobenzoquinone (*see* Orthobenzoquinonediazides)
Diazine, ortho- (*see* Orthodiazine)
"Diazo," inspiration, **84**, 59
Diazoacetate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Diazoacetic ester (*see* Ester)
Diazoamides, mixed, **73**, 129
Diazoamidised compounds (*see* Compounds)
Diazoamido compounds, **54**, 319—Compounds, ethylene derivatives, **65**, 307—Compounds, fatty aromatic, **90**, 83—Compounds, transformation into aminoazo compounds, **86**, 46
Diazoamidobenzene, **67**, 120—Compounds, metallic, **82**, 59—Salt, cuprous, **82**, 11
Diazoamidobenzenes, dinitro- (*see* Dinitrodiazoamidobenzenes)
Diazoamidobenzol, preparation, **14**, 107
Diazoamidonaphthol, **13**, 202
Diazoamines, and aminoazo-compounds, influence of substitution on formation, **91**, 276, 277; **94**, 9; **95**, 90—Diphenylamine (*see* Diphenylamine)—Influence of substitution on formation, **84**, 297; **86**, 253—Secondary, **91**, 222
Diazoaminobenzene, diphenylbi- (*see* Diphenylbidiazoaminobenzene)—Phenyl- (*see* Phenyldiazoaminobenzene)
Diazoaminofuchsin, **91**, 164
Diazoaminorosaniline, **91**, 164
Diazobenzene and aniline, union, **91**, 70—And phenol, limit of union, **89**, 311—Compounds, constitution, **73**, 107—Derivatives, **36**, 214—*s*-Tribromo (*see* *s*-Tribromodiazobenzene)
Diazobenzene anilide, relation to amidoazobenzenes, **55**, 92
Diazobenzene chloride, action of cyanacetic ethers containing substituted radicles on, **82**, 84—Action on diphenylamine, **89**, 275—Action on oxyfumaric ethers, **90**, 71
Diazobenzene perbromides, bromination experiments with, **98**, 198
Diazobenzene picrate, action of ammonia and amines on, **93**, 65
Diazobenzenesulphonate of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Diazobenzenes, chlorobromo- (*see* Chlorobromodiazobenzenes)
Diazobenzochloride, action, **69**, 241
Diazobenzolnitrate, **43**, 279; **46**, 35
Diazochlorides, action upon chlorinated acetoacetic esters, **96**, 96
Diazocolours, with more than two sulpho-groups, **42**, 60, 72, 197
Diazo-compounds, **40**, 157; **54**, 189—Action of alkaline bisulphides on, **25**, 106—Action of hydrocyanic acid on, **40**, 301—Action of sulphurous and sulphinic acids on, **36**, 214—Action on primary aliphatic amines, **92**, 105—Aromatic, our present knowledge of, **86**, 189, 204, 213, 225—Behaviour with alkaline sulphites, **24**, 217—Colouring matters derived from, **39**, 90—Constitution, **42**, 237; **53**, 309; **95**, 306—Constitution and colour of, **92**, 298—Decomposition by water, **65**, 156—New type of, **95**, 312—Of fatty series, **39**, 42—Of phenylendiamine, **72**, 166—Rate of decomposition, **68**, 26; **86**, 253; **87**, 18, 150—Researches on, **35**, 164; **53**, 276; **98**, 60—Stable, **93**, 75—Ultra-violet absorption-spectra in relation to constitution, **91**, 127
Diazocyanbenzol, **20**, 170
Diazo-derivatives, constitution, **55**, 183; **57**, 217; **59**, 92—Of benzenesulphonic acids (*see* Acids)—Of benzenesulphonylbenzidine, **96**, 232—Of benzenesulphonylphenylenediamines, **91**, 54—Of mixed aliphatic aromatic ω-benzenesulphonylaminobenzylamines, **94**, 8—Of monoacylated aromatic paradiamines, **91**, 276—Of nitrobenzylcyanide, **46**, 300—Of symmetric tribromaniline, **47**, 223
Diazo-group, colouring-matters of, **48**, 173
Diazohydroxylamino-compounds, **99**, 140, 247
Diazoic chlorides (*see* Chlorides)—Chlorides, bis- (*see* Bis-diazoic)—Compounds, action of hypophosphorous acid on, **87**, 96—Salts (*see* Salts)
Diazoics, diamine (*see* Diamine)
Diazoimide, phenyl- (*see* Phenyldiazoimide)
Diazoimides, arylsulphonyl-*p*- (*see* Arylsulphonyl-*p*-diazoimides)—Para- (*see* Paradiazoimides)
Diazoiminobenzene, para- (*see* Paradiazoiminobenzene)
Diazomethane, action on aromatic nitroso-bases, **77**, 226—Action on nitramines, and on aromatic nitro-derivatives, **79**, 203—Action on modifications of isonitrosocamphor, **97**, 68—Action on nitrosophenol, **77**, 226—And mercuric acetate, action of, **97**, 100
Diazonitrobenzols, transformation into nitrophenols, **29**, 264
Diazonium bromides, preparing, **97**, 236
Diazonium hydrate, **79**, 231—In aqueous solution, **78**, 107
Diazonium perbromides, **99**, 234—Constitution, **98**, 21
Diazonium salts, **79**, 231—Colour and constitution, **100**, 33—Conversion of aromatic hydrazines into, **97**, 176—Decomposition by water, **99**, 183—Reaction with mono- and di-hydric phenols and with naphthols, **97**, 260
Diazophenols, **45**, 87
Diazopyridine, **80**, 12
Diazo-reaction in diphenyl series, **87**, 249; **91**, 5; **97**, 128
Diazo-reactions, action of light on, **94**, 302—Influence of light on, **91**, 266
Diazo-salts, action of water on, **92**, 8; **93**, 2—Derived from benzoyl-1:4-naphthylenediamine, **96**, 9
Diazo-ψ-semicarbazinecamphor, benzene- (*see* Benzenediazo-ψ-semicarbazinocamphor)
Diazo solutions, decomposition of, **99**, 14
Diazotisation, elimination of a nitro-group on, **86**, 32—Of saffranine (*see* Saffranine)
Dibbits, H. C., "De Spectraal Analyse" (review), **9**, 46—Decomposition of calcium chloride by water, **39**, 184—Solubility and dissociation of bicarbonates of potash, soda, and ammonia, **32**, 9—Spectra of flames of various gases, **10**, 117
Dibdin, C. J., T. W. Barber, E. T. Hennell, Clayton Beadle, and D. Urquhart (*see* Barber, T. W.)
Dibdin, W. J., "Chemical Technology" (review), **87**, 167—"Practical Photometry" (review), **60**, 232—"Purification of Sewage and Water" (review), **88**, 279—"Recent Improvements in Methods for the Biological Treatment of Sewage" (review), **96**, 173—Soap tests for hardness of water, **44**, 303
Dibenzaconine, **72**, 279
Dibasic acids (*see* Acids)
Dibenzalacetone, oxy- (*see* Oxydibenzalacetone)
Dibenzamide, **28**, 294
Dibenzanilide, **62**, 281—Isomeric change into benzoyl *o*-amino and benzoyl-*p*-amino-benzophenones, **87**, 139—Isomerism of, **91**, 164
Dibenzhydroxamic acid (*see* Acid)
Dibenzoate, action of fatty amines on, **86**, 317—Of methylene (*see* Methylene)
Dibenzoyl, **22**, 167
Dibenzoylbenzene, Ortho- (*see* Ortho dibenzoylbenzene)
Dibenzoylchloroimide, **89**, 93
Dibenzoyldiphenylbutadiene, reduction, **84**, 19
Dibenzoylhydrazobenzene, **86**, 36
Dibenzoylmesitylene derivatives, **86**, 43
α-ω-Dibenzoylpentane and α-ω-diacetylpentane, **59**, 237
Dibenzoylpropane, reduction, **84**, 19
Dibenzoyltoluidines, transformation into isomeric benzoylaminomethylbenzophenones, **89**, 176
Dibenzyl, behaviour at high temperature, **22**, 35—Brominated products of, substitution of, **20**, 179—Bromo- (*see* Bromodibenzyl)—Formation, **50**, 61—Paradinitro- (*see* Paradinitrodibenzyl)
Dibenzylamarine, reactions, **80**, 301
Dibenzylamide, mal- (*see* Maldibenzylamide)
Dibenzylcyclohexanol, 1-methyl-4- (*see* 1-Methyl-4-dibenzylcyclohexanol)
Dibenzyldiselenide, **97**, 273
Dibenzyldisulphide, **96**, 291
Dibenzylketone, **64**, 20—Action of light and oxygen on, **80**, 239—And benzaltoluidine, nitrobenzalaniline, and benzalnitraniline, additive compounds of, **85**, 137—Condensation of

benzil with, **84**, 264—Derivatives, **80**, 230
Dibenzylketone benzalanilines and deoxybenzoin benzalanilines, isomeric, **82**, 240
Dibenzylmesitylene, derivatives, **79**, 92
Dibenzylsilicone, **97**, 92
Dibenzyltartrate and dibenzyl tartrate, comparative rotatory powers of, **74**, 279
Dibromacetic aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Dibromacetylene, **88**, 70—Preparation and properties, **35**, 29
Dibromanthracene, 1:10 (*see* Isodibromanthracene)
Dibromanthraquinons, **41**, 45
Dibromated butane (*see* Butane)—Ethylene (*see* Ethylene)
Dibrombenzol, **22**, 214—Derivatives, **26**, [illegible], **29**, 175
β-Dibrombenzol, **26**, 228
Dibrombenzols, constitution, **29**, 1—p-Dinitropara (*see* Dinitroparadibrombenzols)
Dibromethylen, transformation into a ketone with four atoms of carbon by means of hypobromous acid, **39**, 73
Dibromethylenes, isomeric, **75**, 309
Dibromhydrate of cadinene (*see* Cadinene)
Dibromhydrine, epi- (*see* Epidibromhydrine)
Dibromide, cinnamic acid, and its esters, action of caustic alkalis on, **87**, 201—Etheroxonium (*see* Etheroxonium)
Dibromide, hexamethylene (*see* Hexamethylenedibromide)— Methoethenyl benzene (*see* Methoethenylbenzene)—Of acetic acid, **37**, 173—Of cholesterin (*see* Cholesterin)—Of ethylene (*see* Ethylene)—Of propylene (*see* Propylene)—Of trimethylene (*see* Trimethylene)
Dibromides, action of zinc powder on, **85**, [illegible]—$C_nH_{2n}Br_2$, reaction of sodium malonate of ethyl on, **86**, 19—Of phenol allyl ethers, **95**, 282
Dibrommethan, **30**, 64
Dibromnaphthol, action on amines, **47**, 27
Dibromacetylene, **88**, 11
Dibrom-aminoazobenzene, **95**, 307
Dibromobenzenes, chloro- (*see* Chlorodibromobenzenes)
Dibromobenzoic acids (*see* Acids)
α β-Dibromobenzylacetophenone, stereoisomeric modifications of, **100**, 287
Dibromobutanetetracarboxylate, ethyl- (*see* Ethyldibromobutanetracarboxylate)
Dibromocamphor, acids derived from, **81**, [illegible]—Acids derived from, constitution of, **83**, 295—Action of fuming nitric acid on, **81**, 56—Action of hydrolytic agents on, **80**, 265—Action of silver compounds on, **80**, 6—Derivatives, **71**, 7; **72**, 319
Dibromochromic chloride (*see* Chloride)
Dibromodinitrotoluenes and behaviour on reduction, **85**, 261
Dibromogallamide and its triacetylic ether, **69**, 144, 313—Blue lakes derived from, **69**, 253
Dibromolapachone, **67**, 93
Dibromonitrosophenol, preparation and properties, **83**, [illegible]
Dibromonitrotoluenes, and behaviour on reduction, **85**, 261
Dibromopentane, **90**, 15
Dibromophenolsulphonic acids (*see* Acids)
Dibromopropanetetracarboxylate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Dibromo-1:2-propane, **75**, [illegible]
Dibromopropylthiocarbimide, chemistry of, **73**, 9
Dibromosuccinoxanol, **25**, 71
Dibromotetrachlorethane, preparation, **78**, 47
Dibromotoluols, isomeric, **21**, 263; **41**, 192
1:5-Dibromopentane, characterisation of primary, secondary, and tertiary bases with, **98**, 18—Dimagnesium compound of, **96**, 35
Dibutylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Dicalcic phosphate (*see* Phosphate)
Dicalcium sulphate, cæsium (*see* Cæsium)
Dicamphene hydride, crystallised, **77**, 117
Dicaprylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—alcohols (*see* Alcohols)
Dicarbodimethylethylenediimines, **99**, 141
Dicarbinols, **43**, 270
Dicarbonate, ethyl acetone (*see* Ethyl)
Dicarbonates of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)
Dicarbonic dihydrophenylnaphthoquinoleinic ether (*see* Ether)
Dicarbonyl group, condensations of compounds which contain, with aldehyds and ammonia, **48**, 204
Dicarboxyaconitate, methyl (*see* Methyldicarboxyaconitate)
Dicarboxylate, acetone (*see* Acetone)—Acetylene (*see* Acetylenedicarboxylate)—Ethyl 6-methyl-2-pyrone-3:5- (*see* Ethyl)—Methyl 1:1-dimethylcyclopentane 3:4-dione-2:5- (*see* Methyl)
Dicarboxylbutaconate, ethylic hydrolysis of, **74**, 278
Dicarboxylbutaconic ester (*see* Ester)
Dicarboxylic acids (*see* Acids)
Dicetotetrahydronaphthalene, 2:4-tetrachloro-1:3- (*see* 2:4-Tetrachloro-1:3-dicetotetrahydronaphthalene)
Dichloracetanilide, **36**, 39
Dichloracetate, ethyl- (*see* Ethyldichloracetate)
Dichloracetone, conversion into lactic acid, **24**, 145
Dichloracetyl groups, effect on rotatory power of methylic and ethylic glycerates and tartrates, **77**, 80
Dichloraldehyde, **20**, 95
Dichloranilines, **37**, 173
Dichloranthraquinones, dialcoylamido- (*see* Dialcoylamidodichloranthraquinones)
Dichlorated camphor (*see* Camphor)—Naphthalin (*see* Naphthalin)
Dichlorazophenol, **39**, 171
Dichlorglycid, **29**, 73
Dichlorhydrate of cadinene (*see* Cadinene)
Dichlorhydrine, **25**, 191—Action of ammonia on, **28**, 83—Action of aniline on, **32**, 51—Action of bromine on, **21**, 286; **22**, 88, 107—Boiling at 174°, conversion into that boiling at 182°, **24**, 97—Chromic, action of nitric oxide on, **80**, 292—Obtained from epichlorhdrine and glycerine, identity of, **20**, 275—Preparation of, **28**, 83—Products of oxidation of, **24**, 157
Dichloride, metaiodotoluene (*see* Metaiodotoluene)—Of benzyl (*see* Benzyl)—Of chromyl (*see* Chromyl)—Of copper (*see* Copper)— Of ethylene (*see* Ethylene)—Of iodobenzene (*see* Iodobenzene)—Of methylene (*see* Methylene)—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Orthoiodotoluene (*see* Orthoiodotoluene)—Paraiodiacetanilide (*see* Paraiodoacetanilide)—Paraiodoacetophenone (*see* Paraiodoacetophenone)—Paraiodotoluene (see Paraiodotoluene)
αα-Dichlorisopropylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Dichlorobenzene, meta- (*see* Metadichlorobenzene)
Dichlorobenzenes, nitration products of the isomeric, **89**, 297
Dichlorobromobenzenes, **84**, 265
Dichlorobromohydrine, and its decomposition by hydrate of baryta, **20**, 287; **21**, 82
Dichlorocarbamide, preparation, **99**, 141
Dichlorochromic bromide (*see* Bromide)—Chloride (*see* Chloride)
Dichloromethene dioxypropylbenzene, **89**, 112
Dichloronaphthalene, conversion of, 1:1'- into 1:4'-, by hydrogen chloride, **76**, 69
Dichloronaphthalenes, constitution, **58**, 284—Homo-, and isomeric hetero-, **59**, 585—Ten isomeric, and sulphonic acids and trichloronaphthalenes derived therefrom, **61**, 273
Dichloronitrophenol, decomposition by heat, **29**, 283
3:5 Dichloro-ortho-xylene and 3:5 dichloroorthophthalic acid, **86**, 264
Dichlorophenol, orthonitro- (*see* Orthonitrodichlorophenol)
Dichlorophenolsulphonic acids (*see* Acids)
Dichlorophthalic anhydride (*see* Anhydride)
Dichloropropionitrile, **35**, 105; **36**, 52
αα Dichloropropylene, action of sodium on, **93**, 289
Dichloropyridine formation, **81**, 79
3:5 Dichloropyridine, preparation and orientation, **98**, 266
Dichlororthoxylenes, **84**, 72
Dichlorotoluene, oxidation, **89**, 80
Dichlorotoluenes and their sulphonic acids, **72**, 58—Chlorination in presence of the aluminium-mercury couple, **86**, 253—Constitution, **83**, 223; **86**, 253—Nitro-, and dinitro-derivatives of, constitution, **86**, 253—Oxidation, **89**, 89
Dichlorourea, production, **98**, 285—Reactions of, **98**, 166
Dichlorphenol, **19**, 10
Dichlorpropionic ether (*see* Ether)
Dichlorsulphobenzid, **17**, 143
Dichotomic octane (*see* Octane)
Dichromate of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Potassic, and binoxide of chromium, combination, **26**, 36
Dichromates, **33**, 136; **42**, 109—Formation heat of soluble, **50**, 24
Dicinchonine, **51**, 118
Dick, C. M. K., Difference in gases arising from various metals, etc., under action of heat, **10**, 276
Dick, Hermann, and W. Herz (*see* Herz, W.)
Dickenson-Gair, C. J., Estimation of naphthalene in coal-gas and spent oxide of iron, **96**, 292
Dickin on, Dr., Functions of the cerebellum, **9**, 183
Dickinson, C., and T. S. Patterson, Preparation of esters from other esters of same acid, **83**, 58
Dickinson, Joseph, Measuring air in mines, **34**, 25, 36
Dickinson, W. Howskip, "Introductory Address at St. George's Hospital on the Art and Science of Medicine" (review), **30**, 282
Dickinson, W. L., Eclipse of sun, May 17, 1863, **7**, 130—Eclipse of the sun, October 8, 1861, **13**, 213
Dickmann, F., Examination of water, **63**, 200
Dickson, E., Analysis of natural silicates, **58**, 182
Dickson, G., and T. H. Easterfield, Oxidation of charcoal by nitric acid, **78**, 21
Dicotyledonous plants (*see* Plants)
Dictionary of Science, new, **21**, 129
Dicyandiamide, **49**, 94—Addition reactions of, with inorganic salts, **94**, 200
Dicyandiamidin, synthesis of, **30**, 10
Dicyanide of tellurium (*see* Tellurium)
Dicyanides of acids (*see* Acids)
Dicyannaphthaline, **20**, 275
Dicyanodiamid, action of heat on, **36**, 153
Dicyclobutane, derivatives, **92**, 268
Dicyclopentadiene, action of nitrous gases on, **98**, 33—Derivatives, **94**, 216
Didelot, V., Detection of magenta in sophistication of wines, **34**, 152
Didelot, V., and P. Cazeneuve, Certain physical properties of camphor bichloride, **45**, 187
Didier, Gaston, and Albert Granger, Nickel arsenide, **81**, 202
Didier, P., Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on silicates, **79**, 300—Anhydrous cerium chloride and silicate, **52**, 265—Cerium and lanthanum sulphides, **52**, 35—Cerium tungstates and chlorotungstates, **53**, 228
Didierjean, M., Milk as a preservative against lead poisoning, **21**, 250

Didot, M., Bleaching of paper, **1**, 179
Didymium, **4**, 72, 87; **30**, 21; **45**, 273; **46**, 16, 43; **64**, 64—Absorption spectra, variations of, **55**, 148—Absorption spectrum of, **39**, 135; **54**, 27—And cerium, **40**, 35—And cerium, separation, **9**, 301; **69**, 54—And cerium and lanthanum, diffusion of, **38**, 104—And cerium and lanthanum, distribution, **40**, 90—And cerium and lanthanum, separation, **10**, 230—And decipium, samarium, and lanthanum, equivalent weights of, **50**, 69—And lanthanum, **37**, 250—And lanthanum, separation, **15**, 178; **65**, 233—And samarium, spectra of, **54**, 36; **56**, 114—And thorium, separation, **86**, 218, 229, 242—And thorium, separation by metanitrobenzoic acid, **90**, 199, 201—Atomic weight, **47**, 203; **74**, 318—Chemistry of, **64**, 65, 75, 99, 120—Compounds of, **56**, 166—Compounds, absorption spectra, **56**, 23—Compounds, researches on, **52**, 227, 255, 263, 271, 278, 291—Decomposition, **52**, 49—From various sources, **64**, 167—Group, **60**, 27—In British minerals, **26**, 130—In churchite, **12**, 183—In pyromorphite, **26**, 109, 285—In scheelite, **28**, 282—Micro-chemical researches on, **81**, 251—Of cerite, **38**, 253—Preparation, atomic weight, and determination of cerium free from, **34**, 94—Salts containing phosphoric acid, absorption spectra of solutions of, **89**, 299—Salts, examination, **38**, 59—Salts, variations of absorption bands of, in a magnetic field, **97**, 49 — Separation, **93**, 74 — Spectrum, **13**, 176; **32**, 30; **55**, 227—Which accompanies the yttria obtained from monazite sands, **78**, 74
Didymium molybdate, neutral, **49**, 255
Didymium nitrate, spectrum of, **6**, 140; **39**, 286
Didymium orthophosphate, **89**, 299
Didymium oxide, neutralisation heat of, **29**, 155 — Separation of oxide of lanthanum from, **2**, 196
Didymium sulphate, isomorphism of, **5**, 139
Dieck, E. and E. Tollens, Carbohydrates of the tubers of the Jerusalem artichoke, **40**, 191
Dieck, H. L., and E. F. Smith (*see* Smith, E. F.)
Diehl, Karl, Atomic weight of lithium, **5**, 139
Diehl, M., Action of hyposulphite of soda on ferro- and ferricyanides, **3**, 327—Reaction of hyposulphite of soda on sulphate of lime, **3**, 326
Diehl, T., and V. Merz, Bibromnaphthoquinon and bromonaphthalic acid, **38**, 141 — Derivatives of naphthoquinon, **38**, 254—Derivatives of oxynaphthoquinon, **37**, 7—Naphthopieric acid and derivatives, **39**, 42
Diehl, W. Volumetric determination of lead, **43**, 89
Dielectric constant (*see* Constant)—Constants (*see* Constants) — Liquids (*see* Liquids)—Moving, action on an electric, **36**, 121—Part played by, in discharge of Röntgen rays, **74**, 121
Dielectrics, **69**, 240; **73**, 255—Conductibility under influence of radium radiation and Röntgen rays, **85**, 132—Contact with, **91**, 302—Electrification by mechanical means, **83**, 132—Model which imitates behaviour of, **84**, 240—Resistance of, **83**, 275
Diels, Otto, and Paul Blumberg, Carbon suboxide, **97**, 96, 311
Diels, O., and L. Lalin, Carbon suboxide, **98**, 281
Diels, O., and G. Meyerheim, Carbon suboxide, **95**, 107
Diels, O., and R. Rhodius, Reductions with sodium amylate, **99**, 299
Diels, O., and B. Wolf, Carbon suboxide, **93**, 141
Diemictylas virescens, composition of red pigment of, **70**, 203
Dienert, F., and E. Bouquet, Radioactivity from springs of potable water, **93**, 141
Dierbach, K., Bunsen burner, **74**, 197
Dierbach, R., "Der Betriebs-Chemiker" (review), **98**, 196
Dies, steels for manufacture of, **43**, 239
Diesbach, M., Peat and peat bogs, **22**, 168
Diet and exercise, effect on elimination of nitrogen, **23**, 127
Dietel, R., Recovery of silver residues, **77**, 74
Dieterich, A., von (*see* von Dieterich, A.)
Diéterich, E. Bleaching of fixed fatty oils, **21**, 36—Determination of the colouring power of litmus, **74**, 297, 317—Determination of morphine, **55**, 296—Examination of commercial oleic acid, **69**, 145—Insoluble residue in isinglass, **74**, 318
Dieterici, C., Energy of water and steam at high temperatures, **90**, 139
Dietetic problems, **94**, 104
Diethacetate, cinnamyl (see Cinnamyldiethacetate)
Diethers, phosphoric, **77**, 285
Diethoxythioxan, **99**, 246
Diethyl, mercury (*see* Mercury)
Diethylacetoacetate, methyl (*see* Methyl)
Diethylamidoorthobenzoyl, dimethylamido- (*see* Dimethylamidodiethylamidoorthobenzoyl)
Diethylamin, action on aceton, **43**, 131—Density and coefficient of expansion, **45**, 67—Oxallyl- (*see* Oxallyldiethylamine)—Reactions, **5**, 127
Diethylamine hydrosulphate, vapour tension of, **47**, 164
Diethylammonium chloride, electrical conductivity, **75**, 44
Diethylaniline, products of condensation of dichlorophthalic anhydride with, **83**, 84
Diethylated toluol (*see* Toluol)
Diethylauric bromide (*see* Bromide)
Diethylbenzine, oxidation product, **48**, 117
Diethylconia, conia, and ethylconia, iodides of, physiological action, **19**, 82
Diethyldimethyl, stannic, **17**, 181
Diethyldisulphide, **96**, 291
Diethylendiphenyldiamin, action of nitrous acid on, **41**, 35
Diethylene, nitroso- (*see* Nitrosodiethylene)
Diethylene diamine, **80**, 268
Diethyl esters of α-dithiodibutyric, α-dithiodiisobutyric, and α-dithiodiisovaleric acids, **99**, 297
Diethylglyoxlic ether (*see* Ether)
Diethylic monobenzoyl (*see* Monobenzoyl) — Sulphate (*see* Sulphate)
Diethylisosuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Diethylketone, action of hypophosphorous acid on, **88**, 83
Diethylmalonamide, condensation with aldehydes, **95**, 104
Diethylnaphthylamine, preparation, **45**, 127
Diethylorthoxyphenylcarbinol and derivatives, **88**, 221
Diethyl tartrate, nitration, **87**, 20
Diethyl tartrates, phenacetyl (*see* Phenacetyl)
Diethylurea, contribution to history of, **33**, 19
Dietrich, Dr., Test for uric acid, **13**, 91, 95
Dietrich, E., Cantharidine, **50**, 47; **54**, 37 — Examination of French red wines for genuineness of colour, **32**, 193 — Of crude olive oil, **74**, 74 — Limited sensitiveness of indicators, **58**, 196—Purification of honey by dialysis, **38**, 10
Dietrich, E., J. Fittbogen, M. Berner, and F. Oldenberg (*see* Fittbogen, J.)
Dietrich, T., Influence of mouldiness on bread, **68**, 186 — Weathering of the soil under various external influences, **32**, 226
Dietz, M., Manufacture of carbonic acid on large scale, **20**, 287
Dietz, R., and F. Mylius, Subchloride of uranium, **86**, 257
Dietzel, M., Manner in which the nitrogenous substances are divided in potatoes, **20**, 191
Dietzell, B. E., Liberation of gaseous nitrogen in putrefaction, **46**, 159
Dietzell, B. E., and G. Kressner, Phosphoric acid in fish-guano, **40**, 34
Dietzenbacher, M., New properties of sulphur, **7**, 115 — Properties of nitric acid, **11**, 250
Dieudonne, H., Determination of tannin, **56**, 91
Dieulafait, L., Boric acid, **36**, 182; **44**, 160 — Boric acid observations by M. Bidaud, **37**, 112 — Boric acid of a non-volcanic origin, **51**, 213 — Calcareous rock containing the Terebratula diphya in French Alps from Grenoble to Mediterranean, **22**, 70 — Chemical study of the matter dredged up by the Travailieur and Talisman, **53**, 11 — Composition of the Equisetaceæ ash, **51**, 117 — Distribution of copper in the primitive rocks, **40**, 156 — Lithia and boric acid in Dead Sea, **45**, 247 — Lithia in rocks and seawater, **39**, 184 — Manganese in dolomitic regions, **47**, 93 — Natural saltpetres of Chili and Peru, **50**, 45 — Zinc in a state of diffusion in dolomitic districts, **47**, 93
Diez, T., Preparation of pure hydrochloric acid, **26**, 216 — Sulphovinate of soda, **23**, 107
Diffraction and interference, **89**, 57 — By the edges of the moon, **22**, 24 — Fringes as applied to micrometric observations, **78**, 276 — Observations in, **69**, 71 — Phenomena, method of observing, **42**, 258 — Problems in, solution by aid of contour integration, **93**, 292 — Theory of the microscope, **89**, 213
Diffusibility of gases (*see* Gases)
Diffusion, **16**, 323; **43**, 83; **60**, 164 — And endosmose, **14**, 250; **17**, 142 — Applied in East Indies for extraction of cane sugar, **16**, 5 — Coefficient of, **97**, 265—Graham's law of, **77**, 102 — Liquid, applied to analysis, **4**, 86—Of gases (*see* Gases)—Of salts (*see* Salts)—Phenomena, **23**, 131—Thermo- (*see* Thermo-diffusion)
Diformine from glycerin, **45**, 188 — Of glycerin (*see* Glycerin diformine)
Digby, W. Pollard, Investigations relative to depreciation of electrolytically produced solutions of sodium hypochlorite, **94**, 253 — Some observations respecting relation of stability to electro-chemical efficiency in hypochlorite production, **92**, 294
Digeon, L., Testing the germinating power of seeds, **46**, 209
Digestion, **8**, 24 — Chemical theories of, **28**, 251 — Chemistry of, **5**, 354; **39**, 226 — Gastric, modifications of the ferment of, **45**, 130 — Imperfect, causes and treatment, **13**, 274 — Of birds, **28**, 71 — Pepsic, influences of wines on, **64**, 125 — Without digestive ferments, **69**, 241, 277
Digitale, colouring matter of, **80**, 304
Digitaline, **10**, 99; **26**, 47; **55**, 105; **64**, 273 — Digitaleine, and digitine separation and quantitative determination, **50**, 57—Crystalline, **60**, 258—Crystallised, **20**, 95; **26**, 106—Crystallised, action on combustion and on diuresis, **26**, 48—In pharmacopœial preparations of digitalis and digitalin, estimation, **87**, 123—Poisoning by, **9**, 240—Properties of, **10**, 25—Reaction of, **52**, 35—Report on, **25**, 166—Test for, **9**, 299
Digitalines, foreign, **10**, 99
Digitalis and digitalin, pharmacopœial preparations of, estimation of digitalin in, **87**, 123
Digitine, digitaline, and digitaleine, separation and quantitative determination, **50**, 57
Diglucoside in kinos of Eucalypts, **90**, 38
Diglycolamide nitrate of silver, **22**, 287
Diglycolamido acid diuramide, **27**, 22

Diglycolic acid (*see* Acid)
Dihalogen derivatives of benzophenone (*see* Benzophenone)
Dihydrazides of diketones (*see* Diketones)
Dihydric phenols (*see* Phenols)
Dihydride of 2.7.9.10-tetramethylanthracene (*see* 2.7.9.10-Tetramethylanthracene) — Of tetraphenylanthracene (*see* Tetraphenylanthrancene) — Of triphenylanthracene (*see* Triphenyl anthracene))
Dihydrobenzene, **90**, 20
Dihydrobenzenes, substituted, **84**, 300; **97**, 153; **99**, 246.
Dihydrobenzoxazole, anilo- (*see* Anilodihydrobenzoxazole)
Dihydrocamphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Dihydrocarvone, cyano- (*see* Cyanodihydrocarvone)
Dihydrocyanide of benzil (*see* Benzil)—Of phenanthraquinone (*see* Phenanthraquinone)
Dihydrofurfurane, benzo- (*see* Benzodihydrofurfurane)
Dihydrolaurolene and dihydroisolaurolene, supposed identity with 1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene, **93**, 19
Dihydro-α-methylindole, resolution of externally compensated, **90**, 253
Dihydromyrcene, synthesis and structure, **97**, 310
Dihydronaphthalic acid (*see* Acid)
Dihydrooxanthranol, **91**, 95
Dihydropinylamine, preparation and properties, **94**, 229
Dihydroresorcin, dimethyl (*see* Dimethyl dihydroresorcin)—Isopropyl (*see* Isopropyldihydroresorcin) — Trimethyl (*see* Trimethyldihydroresorcin)
Dihydroresorcins, **94**, 100—Action of phosphorus haloids on, **86**, 302; **87**, 175
Dihydroumbelluloneoxime, hydroxylamino- (*see* Hydroxylaminodihydroumbélluloneoxime)
Dihydroxyadipic acids (*see* Acids)
Dihydroxybenzoic acids (*see* Acids)
Dihydroxydiaquodiamminochromic salts (*see* Salts)
Dihydroxydinicotinate, ethylic, formation, **77**, 115
Dihydroxydiphenyl, halogen derivatives, **89**, 18
Dihydroxyheptamethylene, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethyldihydroxyheptamethylene)
Dihydroxylamine derivatives, **81**, 120
Dihydroxylamine dihydrobromide, ethylene (*see* Ethylene)
Dihydroxylates, **82**, 11
Dihydroxymaleic acid (*see* Acid)
Dihydroxynaphthalene, **55**, 136
Dihydroxypyridine, benzyl- (*see* Benzyldihydroxypyridine)
$\alpha\alpha^1$-Dihydroxypyridine, formation, **77**, 162
Dihydroxytetramminoplatinum compounds, **96**, 281
Diimide, silicodiphenyl- (*see* Silicodiphenyldiimide)
Diimidonaphthol, diphenyl- (*see* Diphenyldiimidonaphthol)
Diindigotin, **86**, 277
Diiodated butane (*see* Butane)—Phenol (*see* Phenol)
Diiodhydrin, **28**, 83
Diiodide, heptanediol-1:7- (*see* Heptanediol-1:7-diiodide)—Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Of lead (*see* Lead)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of methylene (*see* Methylene)—Tolan- (*see* Tolandiiodide)
Diiodo addition products of higher fatty acids of series $C_nH_{2n-10}O_2$, **100**, 183
Diiodo camphor, **95**, 236
Diiodococaine hydriiodide, **83**, 222
Diiodohydrine of glycerin (*see* Glycerin)
Diiodo-α-methylspartein, action of acids on, **99**, 36
Diiodopentane, **90**, 45
Diiodophenol, **87**, 274
Diiodopropylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Diisobutyl, derivatives **39**, 40—Vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants, **82**, 238
Diisobutylen, **35**, 29
Diisocyanate, diphenyl (*see* Diphenyl)
Diisocyanates, action on amido-compounds, **77**, 162; **78**, 13
Diisoeugenol, dehydro- (*see* Dehydroisoeugenol)
Diisopropyl in ether of Baku petroleum, **79**, 227 — Of petroleum (*see* Petroleum) — Preparation, **27**, 34 — Vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants, **82**, 238
Diisopropylaceton, **31**, 109
Diisopropylsuccinic acids (*see* Acids)
Dijk, P. Van (*see* Van Dijk, P.)
Dika bread (*see* Bread)
Diketobutyrate, methyl- (*see* Methyldiketobutyrate)
αβ-Diketobutyric ethers (*see* Ethers)
Diketodiphenylpyrroline and its analogues, **100**, 241
2:6-Diketo-4-isopropylhexamethylene, preparation and properties, **84**, 9
Diketones, addition and condensation compounds with ketones, **50**, 254 — Condensations of, **58**, 289 — Cyclic, **82**, 158 — Direct hydrogenation of, **95**, 285 — Hydrocyanides of, hydrolysis, **54**, 270 — Interaction with primary amines, **70**, 302 — Of tetrahydrooxyazol derivatives of the phenylurethanes of certain oxy-acids, **78**, 11 — Ortho- (*see* Orthodiketones) — Preparation, **99**, 180 — Quinone- (*see* Quinonediketones) — Reduction, **61**, 129
α-Diketones, **93**, 89 — Dihydrazides of, formation, **57**, 60 — Hydrazones of, and reducing sugars, thermo-chemistry of, **93**, 166 — Monohydrazides of, **57**, 59 — Osazones of, **96**, 28 — Osazones of, and reducing sugars, thermochemistry of, **93**, 166 — Phenylhydrazones and osazones of, **96**, 28
α-γ-Diketones, relation between chemical constitution and optical properties of, **99**, 82
β-Diketones, **86**, 71; **89**, 140 — Action of benzamidines on olefinic, **88**, 291
γ-Diketones, action of hydrazine on unsaturated, **91**, 230
Diketonic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Dilactide, dextro- (*see* Dextrodilactide)
Dilactylic acid (*see* Acid)
Dilatation due to electricity, **30**, 263 — Electro- (*see* Electro-dilatation) — Of gases (*see* Gases) — Of pupil in cataract, iritis, etc., preparation for, **2**, 210
Dilatometer, **89**, 127
Diller, J. S., and F. W. Clarke (*see* Clarke, F. W.)
Dilthey, W., Diphenyl silicon oxide and benzyl silicon compounds, **93**, 57
Dilthey, W., and H. Moissan, researches on calcium silicide, **85**, 154
Dilute acids (*see* Acids)
Dilution, inversion-points, **84**, 231 — Law of, **52**, 119 — Law of, universal applicability, **77**, 189 — Thermal effect of, **79**, 56
Dilutions, homœopathic (*see* Homœopathic)
Diluvial clay (*see* Clay) — Soil (*see* Soil)
Dimercurammonium bromide, **100**, 160
Dimercurammonium chlorides, ammoniacal, **97**, 263
Dimercurammonium iodide, anhydrous, **81**, 144
Dimercurammonium nitrate and its haloid derivatives, **85**, 224
Dimercurammonium salts, **83**, 225
Dimercurammonium series, sulphate and phosphate of, **91**, 5
Dimethoxybenzoin, ortho- (*see* Orthodimethoxybenzoin) — Reduction products of ortho- and para-, **95**, 128
Dimethoxydiphenylmethane and derivatives, **73**, 268
Dimethoxyheptane-1:7, **95**, 312
2:3-Dimethoxy-4:5-methylenedioxy-1-allylbenzene in essence of sea samphire, **100**, 183
Dimethoxypropionic acid (*see* Acid)
Dimethoxysuccinates, ethereal, influence of solvents on optical rotation, **83**, 298
Dimethoxytartrates, ethereal, influence of solvents on optical rotation, **83**, 298
Dimethyl, **17**, 247; **19**, 33 — Cyclohexane-3:3 (*see* Cyclohexane-3:3-dimethyl)-
Diethyl- (*see* Diethyldimethyl) — Heat formation of, **42**, 93
Dimethylacetal and methylalcohol, **34**, 271
Dimethylacetoacetate, methyl (*see* Methyl)
Dimethylacetylactic ether (*see* Ether)
Dimethylacetylene, **63**, 249
Dimethylacrylate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
αα-Dimethyladipic acid (*see* Acid)
ββ-Dimethyladipic acid (*see* Acid)
Dimethylallylammonium, phenyl- (*see* Phenyldimethylallylammonium)
Dimethylamidobenzene, ethyl- (*see* Ethyldimethylamidobenzene)
Dimethylamidodiethylamidoorthobenzoyl and orthobenzylbenzoic acids, **78**, 11
Dimethylamin, aqueous, reactions produced by, on metallic solutions, **41**, 173
Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, condensation with β-naphthol, **86**, 252
Dimethylammoniocadmium chloride, formation, **87**, 223
αβ-Dimethylanhydracetonebenzil, reduction products, **90**, 277
Dimethylaniline, **37**, 173 — Acid sulphate of, **58**, 268 — Action of chloride of nitrogen on, **77**, 225; **78**, 267 — Action of nitrous acid on, **30**, 109 — Brom- (*see* Bromdimethylaniline) — Carboxylated derivatives, **68**, 257 — Carboxylic derivatives, **69**, 24 — Condensation of tetramethyldiamidophenyloxanthranol with, **88**, 256 — Derivatives, **35**, 216; **62**, 321; **73**, 53 — Dinitro- (*see* Dinitridimethylaniline) — Monobenzoyl (*see* Monobenzoyldimethylaniline) — Nitro-derivatives, **35**, 240 — Oxidation products, **63**, 153 — Oxalkyl derivatives, **63**, 119, 285 — Paranitroso- (*see* Paranitrosodimethylaniline) — Paratolueneazo- (*see* Paratolueneazodimethylaniline) — Reactions, **36**, 41; **60**, 121 — Salicein of, **35**, 241 — Substitution products, **26**, 252 — Synthesis of ketones derived from, **35**, 40
Dimethylanthracen, **26**, 94 — And anthracen, synthesis, **28**, 294 — Constitution of 2:7-, **92**, 116 — Simultaneous production of 1:6-, and 2:7-, **97**, 119, 152
Dimethylanthracenes, constitutional formula of, **94**, 267 — Obtained from action of methylene chloride and aluminium chloride on toluene, **91**, 58
Dimethylbenzene and derivatives, **66**, 278
Dimethylbenzol and xylol derivatives, **17**, 59 — Para- (*see* Paradimethylbenzol)
Dimethylbutanetricarboxylate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
3:3-Dimethylbutyrolactone, **92**, 81
Dimethylcampholic acid (*see* Acid)
Dimethylcamphor and dimethylcampholic acid, **100**, 84
αs-Dimethylcarbimide, decomposition, **91**, 195
Dimethylcarbinol, ethyl- (*see* Ethyldimethylcarbinol)
Dimethylchloropyridine, oxidation products, **75**, 213
Dimethylcoumarin, benzeneazo- (*see* Benzeneazodimethylcoumarin)
Dimethylcyanotricarbalylic ether (*see* Ether)
1:1-Dimethyl-Δ-2:5-cyclohexadiene of Harries and Antoni, **99**, 246
Dimethylcyclohexanols, synthesis of three secondary, **93**, 166 — Synthesis of three tertiary, and corresponding hydrocarbides, **92**, 57
Dimethylcyclohexenone, **83**, 118
Dimethylcyclopentane, 1:3:5-triphenyl-2:4- (*see* 1:3:5-Triphenyl-2:4-dimethylcyclopentane)
1:1-Dimethylcyclopentan-3:4-dione-2:5-dicarboxylate, methyl (*see* Methyl)
Dimethyldiacetonamin, **40**, 43
Dimethyldiacetylacetone, **82**, 22
Dimethyldiacetylpentane, reduction products, **66**, 312
Dimethyldiacetylpimelate, ethylic, **63**, 306
Dimethyl-2:4-diaminotoluene, 5-bromo-

as(4)- (*see* 5-Bromo-*as*(4)-dimethyl-2:4-diaminotoluene)
Dimethyldihydroresorcin, **86**, 302 — Condensation with ethylamine, **99**, 83 — Condensation with primary amines, **93**, 66, 104
Dimethyldihydroxyheptamethylene, synthesis, **63**, 122
Dimethylether, nitrohydroquinone- (*see* Nitrohydroquinonedimethylether)
Dimethylglutaconic acid (*see* Acid)
Dimethylglutaric acid (*see* Acid) — Acids (*see* Acids)
Dimethylglutolactonic acids (*see* Acids)
1:4-Dimethylglyoxaline, preparation and properties, **87**, 139
Dimethylglyoxim, **94**, 267
Dimethylheptamethylene, formation, **60**, 267
Dimethylheptenol, **78**, 35 — Synthesis of, **79**, 95
1:1-Dimethylhexahydrobenzene, 3-bromo- (*see* 3-Bromo-1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene) — Supposed identity of dihydrolaurolene and of dihydroisolaurolene with, **93**, 19 — Synthesis, **90**, 301
Dimethylhexamethenylmalonic acid (*see* Acid)
Dimethylhexanonoic acid (*see* Acid)
Dimethylhydroquinon, amido- (*see* Amidodimethylhydroquinon)
Dimethylhydroresorcin, **86**, 302
Dimethylisobutylcarbinol and the heptylen obtained therefrom, **30**, 229
Dimethylisocrotonic acid (*see* Acid)
Dimethylisopropylcarbinol, direct dehydration, **95**, 155 — Formation during hydruration of acetone, **90**, 45 — Synthesis, **95**, 105
Dimethylketohexamethylene, **71**, 145; **74**, 279; **75**, 44
Dimethylketone, action of magnesium amalgam on, **91**, 176
Dimethyllevulic acid (*see* Acid)
Dimethylmalonic acid (*see* Acid)
Dimethylmetaphenatidine, **63**, 278
Dimethylmetatoluydin, derivatives, **41**, 35
Dimethylnaphthacridines, **100**, 242
Dimethylnaphthochinoline, **53**, 73
Dimethylnaphthylamin and naphthoquinon, **41**, 209
Dimethylparaphenylendiamin, **41**, 35 — Action of oxalic ethyl ether on, **40**, 76
αδ-Dimethylparaphenylenediaminethiosulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
1:3-Dimethyl-4-phenylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Dimethylpimelic acid (*see* Acid)
Dimethylpiperazine, **78**, 95
Dimethylpropanetetracarboxylate, **79**, 125
Dimethylpseudopropylcarbinol, **24**, 157
Dimethylpyrazine, **81**, 307
1:3-Dimethylpyrazole, preparation and properties, **87**, 139
Dimethylpyroarsenic acid (*see* Acid)
Dimethylpyrone, **87**, 152 — Molecular refractions of, **92**, 243 — Salts, **79**, 283
Dimethylpyruvic acid (*see* Acid)
Dimethylresorcin, **35**, 217 — Preparation of pure, **43**, 95
Dimethylsparteinium hydrate, **92**, 95
Dimethylsuccinic acid (*see* Acid) — Acids (*see* Acids)
Dimethylsulphate, action on alkaline polysulphides, **97**, 311 — Preparation, **83**, 303
Dimethyltetrahydrobenzene, chloroketo- (*see* Chloroketodimethyl tetrahydrobenzene)
Dimethyl- Δ 3-tetrahydrobenzene, synthesis, **92**, 8
Dimethyl-Δ 4-tetrahydrobenzene, 5-chloro-3-keto-1:1- (*see* 5-Chloro-3-keto-1:1-dimethyl-Δ-4-tetrahydrobenzene)
Dimethylthetine menthyl esters, nitrates of, **96**, 317
Dimethyltoluquinoline, **52**, 309
Dimethyltoluydins, **36**, 214
Dimethyltricarballylic acid (*see* Acid)
1:9-Dimethyluric acid (*see* Acid)
Dimethylvioluric acid (*see* Acid)
Dimidium, **60**, 235
Dimidophenol, amido- (*see* Amidodimidophenol)
Dimonochloracetyltartrates, ethylic and methylic, rotation of, **77**, 80
Dimorphine, oxy- (*see* Oxydimorphine)
Dimorphism of succinates of camphols +α and −α, **75**, 70—Of Tin (*see* Tin)
Dimroth, Otto, Action of diazo compounds upon primary aliphatic amines, **92**, 105—Action of nitric acid on anthracene, **85**, 167
Dimroth, O., and W. von Schmaedel, Sulphation in presence of mercury, **96**, 23
Dimroth, O., and Wilhelm Wislicenus, Methylazide, **92**, 58
β-N-β / β-CHβ — Dinaphthacridine, attempted synthesis, **97**, 8
Dinaphthacridines, **94**, 217
2.2 Dinaphthol, azoic dyes derived from, **90**, 45
Dinaphthopyranic nitrated substances, **92**, 31—Phenols (*see* Phenols)—Series, **89**, 262
Dinaphthopyryl, halogen combinations with metals and metalloids, **92**, 212—Radicles, introduction into electronegative molecules, **94**, 96—Salts, union with dialcoholic aromatic amines, **89**, 168—Salts, union with the phenols, **88**, 317
Dinaphthoxanthene, **84**, 60
Dinaphthoxanthonium, tribromo- (*see* Tribromodinaphthoxanthonium) — Triiodo- (*see* Triiododinaphthoxanthonium)
Dinaphthyl derivatives, **56**, 280—Iso- (*see* Isodinaphthyl)—Mercuro- (*see* Mercurodinaphthyl)
Dinaphthyl and its quinones, **71**, 313
Dinaphthylcarbamides, symmetric, **81**, 106
Dinaphthyldiamines, action of phenyl carbamide on, **83**, 45
Dinaphthylenethiophene, **88**, 257
Dinaphthylimid, amido- (*see* Amidodinaphthylimid)
Dinaphthyls, isomeric, **39**, 112
Dinas brick-making (*see* Brick-making)—Fire bricks (*see* Bricks)—Sandstone (*see* Sandstone)
Dinesmann, Adolphe, Condensation of choral with the aromatic hydro-carbides under the influence of aluminium chloride, **92**, 81
Dingler, E., Aniline black for linen, **21**, 275—Annual consumption of beer per head of population in different countries, **24**, 194—Beer for sea voyages, **22**, 144—Beet-root sugar industry, **24**, 86—Bessemer and cast-steel, **26**, 95—Colorimetric carbon test of Eggertz, **21**, 131—Compressed leather, **23**, 35, 215—Enamelling of iron, **22**, 274—Fatty acids from wool and soapsuds, **21**, 131—Fine blue-coloured ink, **23**, 143—Gold like alloy, **24**, 181—Improved zundnadelgeweter, **22**, 179—Malleable iron gas retorts, **24**, 46—Manufactory of peas-pudding sausages at Berlin, **22**, 275—Peat as fuel with coals, **22**, 312—"Polytechnisches Journal" (review), **8**, 27, 60, 180; **14**, 239, 259, 303; **15**, 8, 82; **16**, 87, 158, 222, 234, 282; **17**, 25, 74, 85, 254, 301; **18**, 24, 35, 71, 214, 249—Preparation of fuchsine without arsenic acid, **26**, 301—Preservation of timber used in mines, coal-pits, and quarries, **24**, 274—Priew's steam-clearing method, **27**, 34—Spontaneous combustion of black-dyed silk, **22**, 144—Tannin, a substitute for hops in beer, **24**, 46—Utilisation of peat, **23**, 119—Zinc-white as a pigment, **20**, 203
Dingwall, J., and P. F. Frankland, decomposition of potassium chlorate and perchlorate, **55**, 67
Dinickelite of barium (*see* Barium)
Diniodide of carbon (*see* Carbon)
Dinitranilide, sebace- (*see* Sebacedinitranilide)
Dinitraniline, **3**, 350
Dinitrile, malonic, **53**, 310
Dinitriles, normal, **54**, 23
Dinitro, naphthalin- (*see* Naphthalindinitro)—Ortho- (*see* Orthodinitro)
Dinitroacetate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Dinitroalphanaphthol salts, **77**, 90
Dinitroaniline, **24**, 23
Dinitroanisic acid (*see* Acid)
Dinitroanisidine, **86**, 32—Diazotisation of, **83**, 285
Dinitroanisidines, **92**, 234—And related compounds, diazotisation of, **96**, 241—And their products of diazotisation, **93**, 289
Dinitrobenzene, meta- (*see* Metadinitrobenzene)
Dinitrobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)
Dinitrobenzol, **21**, 156, 168—And nitrophenol, **29**, 155—Ortho- (*see* Orthodinitrobenzol)
Dinitrocaoutchouc, **91**, 106
Dinitrochlorobenzol action upon acetamide and carbamide, **34**, 270
Dinitrocinnamic acid (*see* Acid)
Dinitrodiazoamidobenzenes, isomeric, **70**, 303
Dinitrodibenzoyldisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Dinitrodibenzyl, para- (*see* Paradinitrodibenzyl)
Dinitrodimethylaniline, preparation, **81**, 119
Dinitrodiphenyl, para- (*see* Paradinitrodiphenyl)
Dinitrodiphenylamineorthosulphonic acids (*see* Acids)
Dinitrodiphenylcarbamides, symmetrical, **80**, 35
Dinitrodiphenylmethane compounds, attempted reduction in series of, **92**, 81
Dinitroditolylcarbamides, symmetrical, **81**, 23
Dinitrodixylylcarbamides, symmetric, **81**, 106
Dinitroethylene, diphenyl- (*see* Diphenyldinitroethylene)
Dinitroethylic acid (*see* Acid)
Dinitrofluorescine, yellow colouring-matter from, **75**, 239
Dinitrofurfurane, **86**, 209; **88**, 172
Dinitrohepthylic acid (*see* Acid)
Dinitrohydrazobenzene, **85**, 300
Dinitronaphthalene, peri- (*see* Peridinitronaphthalene)—And potassic cyanide, **15**, 227
Dinitronaphthalin, **20**, 46—α- and β-, derivatives of, **34**, 270—Production of new colouring matters by decomposition of, **5**, 73
Dinitronaphthol, **18**, 20
Dinitronaphthylamine, preparation, **67**, 81
Dinitroorcin, **35**, 35
Dinitroorthoanisidine, **84**, 263
Dinitroparadibrombenzols and their derivatives, **34**, 88
Dinitroparatoluidine, **42**, 108
Dinitrophenol derivatives, **26**, 307; **29**, 288—Monochlor- (*see* Monochlordinitrophenol)
Dinitrophenols, **25**, 71, 155
Dinitrophenyldiacetylmethane, **76**, 314
Dinitroquinine monohydrate, **46**, 93
Dinitrosamines of ethylene aniline, the ethylene toluidines, **75**, 161
Dinitrosonaphthaline, **53**, 276
Dinitrosoorcin, **35**, 35
Dinitrostilbenedisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Dinitrosulphocyanbenzene, **54**, 59
Dinitrothymol, **35**, 184
Dinitrotoluene, chloro- (*see* Chlorodinitrotoluene)
2:6-Dinitrotoluene, reduction with hydrogen sulphide, **89**, 177
Dinitrotoluenes, constitution, **86**, 253—Dibromo- (*see* Dibromodinitrotoluenes)
Dinitrotoluensulphonic acids (*see* Acids)
Dinklage, K., and A. Werner, Nitrilopentachlorosmiates, and constitution of osmiamic acid, **86**, 294
Dinoxide of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)
Diocletian edict against alchemy, **94**, 2
Diœnanthylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Diol, orthocyclohexane- (*see* Orthocyclohexanediol)- Tetraphenylbutane- (*see* Tetraphenylbutanediol)

Diol-1 : 6, hexane- (*see* Hexanediol-1 : 6)
Diol-1 : 7-diiodide, heptane- (*see* Heptanediol 1 : 7-diiodide)
Diol 1 : 6 heptamethylene glycol, hexane- (*see* Hexanediol 1 : 6 heptamethylene glycol)
Diols, β-Naphthane (*see* β Naphthane)
Dion, M., Fossil phosphates of lime in province of Oran, **76**, 146
Dione 2 : 3 dicarboxylate, methyl 1 : 1-dimethylcyclopentan-3 : 4 (*see* Methyl)
Diones, aromatic, direct hydrogenation, **97**, 34
Dionine, **85**, 122, 156
Dionneau, R., Asymmetric derivatives of hexanediol-1,6 dithylic ether and heptanediol 1,7 diiodide, **93** (*see*—Asymmetric derivatives of hexanediol 1 : 6 heptamethylene, **96**, 68
Dioptase, localities of, **24**, 99—Occurrence on chrysocolla from Peru, **37**, 223
I. IV. Diorthonitroanthraquinone, i. iv. diorthoamidoanthraquinone, **48**, 214
Dioscorea adulis, tubers of, composition, **36**, 142
Diosmotic researches, **26**, 240
Diotalevi, D., and H. Cantoni (*see* Cantoni, H.)
Dioxalsuccinic ether (*see* Ether)
Dioxethylenamines, methylated, **41**, 77; **42**, 97
Dioxethylic acetone (*see* Acetone)
Dioxide of barium (*see* Barium)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of carbon (*see* Carbon)—Of chromium (*see* Chromium)—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Of iodine (*see* Iodine)—Of iridium (*see* Iridium)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese) — Of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum) — Of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen) — Of selenium (*see* Selenium)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of strontium (*see* Strontium)—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Of tellurium (*see* Tellurium)—Of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)—Of zirconium (*see* Zirconium)—Precipitation of manganese as, **39**, 201
Dioxides, hydrates of combination of certain solid, with acids, salts and alkalies, **44**, 72
Dioximes, cobaltic, **96**, 221—Of camphorquinone (*see* Camphorquinone)
Dioximidobutyrate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Dioximidosuccinate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Dioximidosuccinic acids (*see* Acids)
Dioximines, cobaltic, **94**, 242
Dioxyacetone, colour reaction of, **99**, 108—New reactions of, **99**, 118—Properties in relation to degree of molecular aggregation, **80**, 134—Synthesis of, **78**, 71—Tetramethyl (*see* Tetramethyl)
Dioxy-1-allylbenzene, 2 : 3-dimethoxy-4 : 5-methylene- (*see* 2 : 3-Dimethyoxy-4 : 5-methylenedioxy-1-allylbenzene)
Dioxybenzenes, carbonates of, **79**, 144
Dioxybenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Dioxybenzophenon, **43**, 257 — From phenolphthalein, **38**, 254
Dioxy-3-4-butyric acid (*see* Acid)
Dioxydiphenylmethan, **36**, 242
Dioxyethylmethylen, **50**, 75—Reclamation of priority, **53**, 119
Dioxyhydrates, solid, and acids, salts, and alkalies, compounds, **44**, 72, 107
Dioxyisopropylhypophosphorous acid (*see* Acid)
Dioxymaleic acid (*see* Acid)
Dioxymethylene and methylic aldehyd, probable identity, **18**, 21
Dioxyphosphinic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)
Dioxypropylbenzene, dichloromethane- (*see* Dichloromethanedioxypropylbenzene)
2 : 6-Dioxypyridine, alkyl derivatives of, **92**, 228
Dioxystearic acid (*see* Acid)
Dioxytartaric acid (*see* Acid)
Dioxytartaric acid (*see* Acid)
Diparaditolylethane, dissymmetric, constitution, **92**, 116
Diparatolylguanidine, action of nitric acid on, **41**, 290
Diparaxylylketon, **54**, 109
Dipentene, synthesis, **89**, 223
Dipeptides, formation by hydrolysis of proteins, **94**, 164
Diphenine, composition, **25**, 190
Diphenol, ether function of, **96**, 12—Ethyl- (*see* Ethyldiphenol)
Diphenol 4 : 4-dihydroxdiphenol, new derivatives of, **94**, 230
Diphenoquinone, tetrabromo- (*see* Tetrabromodiphenoquinone)
Diphenoxyhexane, **87**, 70
Diphenyl, **20**, 165; **22**, 60; **26**, 94; **30**, 275—Action of organic chlorides on, **54**, 73—Azo-dyes from, **53**, 178—Bases, **39**, 74—Bromo-derivatives, **52** 6—Compounds, **67**, 191—Derivatives, **29**, 155, 197—Derivatives, halogen, **89**, 18—Derivatives, sulphuretted, **42**, 110—Dihydroxy- (*see* Dihydroxydiphenyl)—Diphenylmethane and diphenylethane series, benzidination in, **100**, 207—Magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Mercuro- (*see* Mercurodiphenyl)—Nitrotetramethyl- (*see* Nitrotetramethyldiphenyl) — Paradinitro- (*see* Paradinitrodiphenyl) — Preparing, **33**, 75, 199; **39**, 268—Series, diazo reaction in, **87**, 249; **91**, 5; **97**, 128—Series, nitrosoacetylamino-derivatives of, **99**, 235—Tellurium- (*see* Tellurium-diphenyl)
Diphenylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
1 : 3-Diphenylalloxan, dynamic isomerism among the coloured hydrazones of, **96**, 8
Diphenylamine, **17**, 37; **25**, 178, 191—Acid sulphate of, **58**, 268—Action of diazobenzene chloride on, **89**, 275—Action on nitric acid, **91**, 190—And diphenylnitrosamin, azo derivatives, **40**, 33—As reagent for nitrites, nitrates, chlorates and use when mixed with resorcin and β-naphthol, **91**, 155—Colouring matter from, **26**, 58—Derivatives, **88**, 95—Formation, **25**, 275—In quantitative analysis, **50**, 34—Methyl- (*see* Methyldiphenylamine)—Nitro-derivatives of, **36**, 52—Parahydroxy- (*see* Parahydroxydiphenylamine)
Diphenylamine diazoamines, **91**, 189
Diphenylamine sulphoxides, intramolecular rearrangement of, **99**, 141
Diphenylamines, preparation, **86**, 313
Diphenylanthracene, **89**, 310
Diphenylanthracene anhydride, symmetric, **89**, 310
Diphenylanthrone, **72**, 61
Diphenylanthrones, tetraalcoyldiamido- (*see* Tetraalcoyldiamidodiphenylanthrones)
1 : 3-Diphenylbarbituric acid (*see* Acid)
Diphenylbenzene, meta- (*see* Metadiphenylbenzene)
Diphenylbenzol, **27**, 283
Diphenylbidiazoaminobenzene, **93**, 166
Diphenylbutadiene, dibenzoyl- (*see* Dibenzoyldiphenylbutadiene)
Diphenylcamphomethane, isomer of, **97**, 263
Diphenylcarbamides, dinitro- (*see* Dinitrodiphenylcarbamides)
Diphenylcarbazide, action of chromic acid on, **91**, 32—As sensitive reaction for metallic compounds, **82**, 107—Chromised violet colouring-matters from, **85**, 166—Use for the detection of chromic acid in cotton dyed with chrome yellow, **85**, 167
Diphenylcarbazone compounds, cuprous and mercurous organo-metallic, **82**, 11—Compounds, metallic, **81**, 312
Diphenylcarbinols, **86**, 220
Diphenylcarbodiazine, **83**, 131
Diphenylcarbonic ether (*see* Ether)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)
Diphenylchloride, tetrazo- (*see* Tetrazodiphenyl)
Diphenyldiamin, æthenyl- (*see* Æthenyl diphenyldiamin)—Mono- (*see* Monodiphenyldiamin)
Diphenyldiamines, action of phenyl carbamide on, **83**, 45—And diphenylethylenediamines, **81**, 296
Diphenyldianthranaltetramethyldiamide, tetramethyldiamido- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidodiphenyldianthranaltetramethyldiamide)
Diphenyldiimide, silico- (*see* Silicodiphenyldiimide)
Diphenyldiimidonaphthol, **41**, 251
Diphenyldiisocyanate, action on amidocompounds, **73**, 37
Diphenyldinitroethylene, **83**, 198
Diphenyldisazoaminobenzene, **93**, 166
Diphenyldiselenide, oxidation, **94**, 150
Diphenylen disulphide, **33**, 19—Isomer of, **76** 59
Diphenylen-glycollic acid (*see* Acid)
Diphenylenketon and phenylbenzoic acid, **38**, 113—From anthraquinon, **38**, 220
Diphenylene-ketone oxide, derivatives of, **47**, 92—Preparation, **48**, 214
Diphenylenmethan, **38**, 113
Diphenylen oxide, **24**, 145
Diphenylenephenylmethane, coloured derivatives, synthesis, **84**, 35—Tetramethyldiamino- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylenephenylmethane)
Diphenylen sulphide, and diphenylen disulphide, **29**, 155
Diphenylethan, **29**, 146—Derived from ethylidene chloride, synthesis of, **50**, 57—Diamido- (*see* Diamidodiphenylethane)—Leucobases and colouring matters derived from, **100**, 280—Series, benzidination in, **100**, 207—Tetramethyldiamido- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylethane)
Diphenylethylenediamines, **81**, 296
Diphenylfurfuran, **60**, 302
Diphenylglycolic acid (*see* Acid)
Diphenylglyoxazol and its derivatives, **76**, 35—Phenylhydrazine (*see* Phenylhydrazine)
Diphenylguanidin, action of phenylated oil of mustard on, **40**, 109
Diphenylhexatriene and allied hydrocarbon, refractive power of, **96**, 318
Diphenylhydantoin, synthesis, **78**, 304
Diphenylhydrazines, triethylene (*see* Triethylene)
Diphenylic bases, **63**, 142
Diphenylimid, amido- (*see* Amidodiphenylimid)—Carbo- (*see* Carbodiphenylimid)
Diphenyliodonium and thallium nitrates, isomorphism of, **74**, 217
Diphenylised pyrones (*see* Pyrones)
Diphenylketon, synthesis, **25**, 311
Diphenylmethan, action of bromine on, **42**, 72—Azo- (*see* Azodiphenylmethane) — Bromo- (*see* Bromodiphenylmethane)—Derivatives, **26**, 230—Derivatives, constitution, **98**, 47 — Dimethoxy- (*see* Dimethoxydiphenylmethane)—Dinitro- (*see* Dinitrodiphenylmethane)—Dioxy- (*see* Dioxydiphenylmethane) — Monobromated, action on ammonia, **42**, 283 — Orthonitro- (*see* Orthonitrodiphenylmethane)—Series, attempted reduction in, **93**, 116—Sulphonation, **77**, 210
Diphenylmethanol oxide, **82**, 107
Diphenylmethylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Diphenylnitrosamine, action of primary amines on, **36**, 52
Diphenyloctatetrene, white and yellow, light reactions of, **99**, 191
Diphenyloxide, **22**, 214—Compounds with acids and salts, **95**, 249
Diphenyloxytriazoline, synthesis, **72**, 278
Diphenylpropane, synthesis, **40**, 203
Diphenylpyrones, symmetric, reaction by which they are produced, **87**, 262
Diphenylpyrroline, diketo- (*see* Diketodiphenylpyrroline)
Diphenylsilicon oxide and benzyl silicon compounds, **93**, 57
Diphenylsulphocarbamide, desulphuration, **20**, 282; **21**, 70, 251
Diphenylsulphurea, action of ethoxalylchloride upon, **50**, 116
1 : 3-Diphenyl-2-thiobarbituric acid (*see* Acid)
Diphenylurea and diphenylguanidine, preparation, **48**, 58
Diphenylurea chloride as a reagent for phenols, **95**, 298
Diphthalyl, **26**, 229
Diplatonitrites and platonitrites, **34**, 270; **37**, 31

Diplomas, trade in, **36**, 193, 201; **46**, 48 — Doctors', **35**, 54, 65, 74, 242, 253
Dipping refractometer (*see* Refractometer)
Dipropargyl and benzol, **44**, 24
Dipropioanilide, isomeric change into propionyl-para-aminopropiophenone, **87**, 223
Dipropylamido-acetic acid (*see* Acid)
Dipropylamine, reactions produced by metallic salts in aqueous solution of, **54**, 261
Dipropylbenzol, para- (*see* Paradipropylbenzol)
Dipropylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Dipropyl malonate, potassium ethyl (*see* Potassium)
Dipropylsilicane, benzylethyl- (*see* Benzylethyldipropylsilicane)
Dipseudopropyl keton, **22**, 299
Diptheria, antitoxin for, **69**, 181 — Bacillus, action of Röntgen rays upon, **74**, 73
Dipyridil derivatives from citrazinic acid, synthesis of, **79**, 210
Dipyrocatechin, ethane (*see* Ethane)—Glyoxal (*see* Glyoxal)
Dipyromucyl tartaric acid (*see* Acid)
Dipyruvic triuride (*see* Triuride)
Diquinacridines, **100**, 242
Diquinoline, **48**, 31
Diquinolic base, **59**, 11, 120
Dircks, H., "Contributions towards a History of Electro-Metallurgy" (review), **7**, 105—"The Ghost as Produced in the Spectre Drama" (review), **9**, 30
Dircks, V., Occurrence of myronic acid, and determination of mustard oil in the seeds of the Cruciferæ and in oil-calc, **47**, 259
Diresorcine, recognition in synthetic phloroglucine, **64**, 202
Dirks, V., Myronic acid in oil-cake, **46**, 185
Dirks, Belleville, Estrand, Kildal, and Moser, Messrs., Quantity and quality of milk of cows of different breeds and strains, **31**, 281
Dirvell, P., Separation of nickel and cobalt, **40**, 268
Disaccharide, octamethylated, synthesis from glucose of, **92**, 233
Disaccharoses, magnetic rotation of, **85**, 8
Disaggregation, **23**, 35
Disalicylamide, **95**, 78
Disazoaminobenzene, diphenyl- (*see* Diphenyldisazoaminobenzene)
Di-sec-octyl dibenzoyl tartrate (*see* Tartrate)
Di-sec-octyl tartrate (*see* Tartrate)
Discharge, electric, action of silent, on chlorine, **92**, 46—Electric, applications of theory of, to spectroscopy, **94**, 197, 209—Electric, chemical action brought about by, **77**, 140, 142, 164, 165, 188—Electric, chemical reactions provoked by silent, **82**, 278—Electric, in tubes containing rarefied gases, **37**, 237—Electric, in vacuo, effect of radium in facilitating the visible, **94**, 22—Electric, in vacuum tubes, **63**, 246—Electric, influence of magnetic force on, **1**, 112—Electric, long continued action on iodine, **61**, 1—Electric, silent, **27**, 244—Electric, silent, by marsh-gas and carbonic acid, and by carbonic oxide and hydrogen, combination formed under influence of, **27**, 243—Electric, synthesis by means of silent, **92**, 6—Electric, transport of salts by, **24**, 45—For chlorine, **28**, 326—Luminous (*see* Luminous)
Discharges, electric, **22**, 22, 227, 239—Electric, and ozone, **39**, 115—Electric, chemical effects due to calorific action of, **25**, 70—Electric, in attenuated gases, **39**, 231—Electric, in rarefied gases, analysis of luminous phenomena produced by, **41**, 195—Electric, in vacuum tubes, sensitiveness of, **39**, 274—Electric, on photographic plates, **100**, 302 — Electric, photographs of, **93**, 230, 303—Electric, visible luminous, in vacuo, **93**, 304—Purulent, indigo in, **10**, 169—Stratified, **44**, 15
Discoverers, original, **33**, 109
Discoveries and inventions, rewards for, **58**, 243—Chemical (*see* Chemical)
Discovery and rediscovery, **51**, 75—Priority of, **5**, 126
Discs, filtering, **46**, 8
Disease and drinking-water, **55**, 175—Carbuncular (*see* Carbuncular) — Cattle (*see* Cattle)—Fungus theory of, **18**, 213—Germ theory of, **22**, 195—Germs, vitality of, **24**, 191, 203—Hæmoglobin in, **28**, 125—Mosquito as a vehicle of, **38**, 176—Prevalence of certain forms of, in connection of hail and snow showers, and electric condition of atmosphere, **2**, 320—Production, role of bacteria in, **86**, 184—Propagation of, **41**, 110—Silkworm, **14**, 141
Diseases, cattle (*see* Cattle)—Fermentation as a cause of, **5**, 231—Formation of alkaloids in, **51**, 227—Infectious, ptomaines in, **65**, 144—Of animals (*see* Animals)—Of crops (*see* Crops)—Of human beings (*see* Human)—Virulent, **42**, 4
Diselenide, dibenzyl- (*see* Dibenzyldiselenide)—Nitrobenzyl (*see* Nitrobenzyl)—Of benzyl (*see* Benzyl)
Diselenides, preparation, **97**, 273
Dishes, enamelled steel, **59**, 220—Nickel as a material for, **54**, 326—Platinised aluminium, **88**, 269—Porcelain, use in silica determinations, **95**, 9
Disilicide of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum)—Of uranium (*see* Uranium)
Disinfectant, **10**, 288; **23**, 35; **59**, 291—Egasse, **41**, 25—Girondin, **22**, 118—Resorcin as, **43**, 235—Sulphurous acid as, **34**, 245, 261—Suvern, activity of, **22**, 107—Typhoid, sulphuric acid as, **84**, 161
Disinfectants, **2**, 58; **4**, 159; **14**, 275; **23**, 33, 45, 58 — Action of phenic acid, **23**, 130—Application in arresting spread of cattle plague, **13**, 242, 254, 268, 277, 291—At Terling, **17**, 289—Carbolic, **60**, 68—Cheap, **26**, 196—Comparative energy of, **23**, 21—Estimation of phenols in, **79**, 182—Experiments on, **25**, 306—Explanation, **66**, 304, 317, 328—Physico-chemical method for comparing antiseptic value of, **99**, 44—Right use of, **30**, 174—Standardisation of, **94**, 289; **100**, 315
Disinfecting agents, **13**, 123—And antiseptic power of iodate of calcium, **28**, 297—And preserving fluid for cure of disease among cattle, chemical mixture to be used as, **14**, 263—Powder, **33**, 149—Soap, **20**, 59
Disinfection, **13**, 36; **14**, 70, 264—And collection of fœcal matters, **26**, 205—And preservation for agricultural purposes, **42**, 24—And the cholera, **14**, 133, 169—By burning sulphur, **62**, 155—Electrolytic, **100**, 12—In connection with cattle plague, **13**, 250—Of alcohols of bad flavour by electrolysis, **48**, 203—Of animal matters, etc., **42**, 330—Of sewage, **4**, 201—Of sewage with phenic acid, **4**, 50—Of streets and confined places, **18**, 124—Practice of, **14**, 267—Processes, **12**, 48—Results on the battle-fields of France, **26**, 5—Stoves, **55**, 225—With formic aldehyd, **75**, 251, 268
Disinfective preparations, phenol in, **74**, 197
Disodic arrhenal (*see* Arrhenal)—Methylarsenate (*see* Methylarsenate)—Sulphide (*see* Sulphide)
Disodioethanetetracarboxylate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Disodium erythrate, **63**, 261
Disodium tetralanthanate, **89**, 198
Dispersion, equivalents, **55**, 300—Figures (*see* Figures)—Formulæ of, examination, **55**, 70 — Of gases (*see* Gases)—Rotatory (*see* Rotatory)
Displacement, discussion on, **3**, 27
Dissociation, **16**, 12; **19**, 84; **29**, 141—And contact action, **54**, 179, 212, 236; **58**, 153—And equilibrium, lecture experiments to illustrate, **82**, 212—Chemical, and electrical conductivity, **90**, 21—Constants (*see* Constants)—Crystalline, **24**, 288; **25**, 266, 274; **26**, 192, **28**, 194, 262, 293; **29**, 196, 246—Curves, **88**, 23—Degree of, heat of solution, and solubility, relationship between, **77**, 189—Double, of quaternary ammonium compounds, **98**, 48—Electrolytic, and osmotic pressure, **75**, 270—Electrolytic, of water, measuring, **100**, 213—Electrolytic, theory of, **89**, 82; **90**, 292—Electrolytic, thermochemistry of the theory of, **89**, 31, 37, 202—Equilibria in solutions, investigating, **99**, 237—Hydrolytic, determination, **83**, 284—In dilute solutions, **92**, 91—Into ions and its consequences, **63**, 102—Laws of, **39**, 250—Of bones (*see* Bones)—Of compounds at very low temperatures, **29**, 256—Of electrolytes (*see* Electrolytes)—Of matter under influence of light and heat, **94**, 255—Phenomena, use of diffusion method in study of, **40**, 93—Phenomenon, **70**, 223—Problem of, **36**, 64—Spectra (*see* Spectra)—Speed of, **55**, 81—Temperature of ammonia and carbon monoxide, **98**, 197—Theory of, **29**, 254; **44**, 168; **45**, 204—Velocity of, **54**, 285
Dissolution and solution, **70**, 12—Electro- (*see* Electro-dissolution)—Laws of, **55**, 153—Of various substances in different liquids, heat of, **58**, 240—Retarded, effects of, **61**, 183
Dissolved gases (*see* Gases)
Dissolver, **80**, 274
Dissymmetric forces (*see* Forces)
Distillate of spirit distilleries, **24**, 133
Distillation, **6**, 203; **17**, 165—Apparatus, **81**, 16—By cold, **27**, 268—Destructive, considered in reference to modern industrial arts, **7**, 282, 295; **8**, 56, 78—Flask, **88**, 16—Fractional, **25**, 22, 132, 143, 156, 167; **40**, 285—Fractional, apparatus for, **37**, 183—Fractional, as a method of quantitative analysis, **85**, 233—Fractional, by means of steam, **96**, 211—Fractional, in a current of steam, **51**, 189—Fractional, purification of water by continuous, **89**, 141—Fractional, separator for, **89**, 239—Fractional, theory of, **39**, 260, 262—Fractionated, **50**, 189; **52**, 320; **74**, 25—Fractionated, apparatus for, **74**, 25—Fractionated, separation of three liquids by, **74**, 258—In vacuo, **82**, 231—In vacuo in quartz vessels, **91**, 23—In vacuum, **26**, 157; **47**, 167 — Of alloys of silver and copper, of silver and tin, of silver and lead, **95**, 46—Of chromium (*see* Chromium) — Of coal (*see* Coal)—Of coal-tar (*see* Coal-tar)—Of colophonium (*see* Colophonium)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of gold (*see* Gold) — Of grease (*see* Grease) — Of hydrocarbons (*see* Hydrocarbons)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of mixtures of ethylic alcohol and water, **75**, 277—Of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum)—Of nickel (*see* Nickel)—Of solid and liquid combustible matters, **5**, 355 — Of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)—Of uranium (*see* Uranium)—Separation of three liquids by, **74**, 258 — Simultaneous, of two non-miscible substances, **86**, 95—Treatment of products of, **1**, 263—Vacuum, apparatus, **59**, 249—Vacuum, manometer for, **97**, 128—Without bumping, **81**, 263, 286, 299, 311; **82**, 47
Distillations, fractional, **14**, 194 — Fractional, pressure regulator for, **89**, 239—Fractionated, apparatus for, **71**, 228—From a test-glass, refrigerator for, **74**, 257
Distillatory apparatus (*see* Apparatus)
Distilled liquors (*see* Liquors)—Water (*see* Water)—Waters (*see* Waters)
Distilleries, agricultural, report of M. Aime Girard on control of, **74**, 74—Tar, accidents in, **89**, 35—Tar, extinguishing fires in, **39**, 190—Tar, insur-

ance of, **39**, 196—Tar, pitch house explosions in, **43**, 222
Distillery residues, **87**, 9
Distilling and boiling, vessel for, **67**, 39—And rectifying, and apparatus employed therein, **4**, 251—Oil (*see* Oil)—Operations, **87**, 275—Tar (*see* Tar)
Distyrol, a polymer of styrol, **12**, 70
Disubstituted derivatives of benzene (*see* Benzene)
Disuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Disulphates, irido- (*see* Iridodisulphates)—Of quinine (*see* Quinine)
Disulphide, carbonic, hydrate of, **16**, 12—Dibenzyl- (*see* Dibenzyldisulphide)—Diethyl- (*see* Diethyldisulphide)—Ethyl- (*see* Ethyldisulphide) — Of carbon (*see* Carbon)—Of diphenylen (*see* Diphenylen)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)
Disulphides, dialkyl- (*see* Dialkyldisulphides)—Electrolytic preparation, **96**, 291—Nitrobenzyl (*see* Nitrobenzyl)—Preparation, **98**, 34, 229, 242; **99**, 105, 297; **100**, 230, 253
Disulphoanthracenic acid (*see* Acid)
Disulphobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Disulphobenzolic acid (*see* Acid)
Disulphonates, hydroxylamine-$\alpha\beta$ (*see* Hydroxylamine-$\alpha\beta$-disulphonates)
Disulphones, **51**, 130
α-Disulphones, aromatic, **98**, 231
Disulphonic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)
Disulphopersulphate of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Disulphophenanthrenic acid (*see* Acid)
Disulphoresorcic acid (*see* Acid)
Disulphoxide of benzol (*see* Benzol)—Of toluol (*see* Toluol)
Disulphoxides, constitution, **99**, 60—Preparation and constitution, **98**, 233
Disulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Dita bark (*see* Bark)
Ditartaric acid (*see* Acid)
Diterebenthyle, **56**, 239
Dithienyl, phenyl (*see* Phenyl)
Dithioacetylacetone, action of ammonia on, **68**, 35
Dithioazolic derivatives, **73**, 48
Dithiobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Dithiobenzoylacetone, action of hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine on, **81**, 226
Dithiocarbaminate of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)
Dithiocarbimides, phthalyl (*see* Phthalyl)—Succinyl (*see* Succinyl)
Dithionate of soda (*see* Soda)
Dithionates, analysis, **94**, 223 — Electrolytic formation, **88**, 3
Dithionic acid (*see* Acid)
Dithiourethane, benzyl- (*see* Benzyldithiourethane)
Dithioxanthoxalanil, **95**, 33
Dithiocyanic acid (*see* Acid)
Dithymol, action of bromine on, **97**, 143—Action of chlorine on, **97**, 239—Preparation, **97**, 143
Dithymyltrichlorethane, derivatives, **35**, 37
Ditolaneazotide, conversion into diphenanthrylenezotide, **54**, 257
Ditoluylglycerates, methylic and ethylic, comparative rotary powers, **79**, 223
Ditoluyl tartrate and dibenzoyl tartrate, comparatve rotatory powers of, **74**, 279
Ditolyl, bromo-derivatives, **52**, 6—Mercuro- (*see* Mercuroditolyl)—Oxidation, **36**, 211
Ditolylethane, dipara- (*see* Diparaditolylethane)
Ditholylphthalide, preparation, **50**, 156
Ditte, Alfred, Action exerted upon alkaline haloid salts by the acids present, **75**, 35—Action exerted upon solutions of alkaline haloid salts by the bases which they contain, **75**, 47—Action of acid solutions upon stannous oxide, **45**, 152—Action of alkaline sulphides upon stannous sulphide, **45**, 263 — Action of antimony sulphide on potassium sulphide, **53**, 72—Action of carbonic acid upon certain alkaloids, **56**, 189—Action of chlorine and hydrochloric acid upon lead chloride, **42**, 294—Action of hydracids on mercury sulphate, **38**, 287—Action of hydracids on selenious acid, **34**, 51, 72—Action of hydrochloric acid on lead chlorides, **43**, 195—Action of hydrochloric acid on metallic chlorides, **43**, 36, 94—Action of hydrochloric acid on stannous sulphide, **48**, 34—Action of hydrogen acids on vanadic acid, **53**, 311—Action of lead protoxide on alkaline iodides, **44**, 60—Action of mercuric iodide on sulphuric acid and mercury sulphates, **91**, 256—Action of metallic nitrates on monohydrated nitric acid, **40**, 190, 214; **41**, 23 — Action of nitric acid on aluminium, **61**, 216—Action of potassa on lead oxide, **45**, 243—Action of potassium sulphide upon mercury sulphide, **49**, 277—Action of reducing agents on vanadic acid, **53**, 35—Action of saline solutions on stannous oxide, **45**, 163—Action of sulphate of lime on alkaline sulphates, **35**, 44—Action of sulphuric acid upon aluminium, **61**, 178—Action of vanadic acid on alkaline fluorides, **57**, 70—Action of vanadic acid on alkaline haloid salts, **54**, 47—Action of vanadic acid on ammoniacal salts, **53**, 252, 274—Action of vanadic acid on potassium fluoride, **56**, 279—Alkaline vanadiates, **55**, 188, 224—Ammonium vanadiates, **53**, 225; **56**, 47—Apparent volatilisation of selenium and tellurium, **25**, 214—Certain combinations of stannic oxide, **55**, 93—Certain compounds of tin bisulphide and biselenide, **46**, 207—Certain properties of boric acid, **36**, 287—Certain properties of cadmium sulphide, **36**, 109—Certain properties of tin sulphide, selenide, and telluride, **48**, 12—Combinations of vanadic acid with oxygen acids, **53**, 191—Compounds of lead iodide with alkaline iodides, **44**, 36—Compounds of silver nitrate with alkaline nitrates, **52**, 260—Crystallisation of chlorine hydrate, **47**, 9—Crystallisation of chromium sesquioxide, **85**, 119—Crystallisation of gold, **82**, 84—Crystallisation of peroxide of iron, **85**, 122—Decomposition of alkaline aluminates, **67**, 85, 121 — Decomposition of certain salts by water, **30**, 252, 263; **31**, 8—Decomposition of lead salts by alkalies, **45**, 208—Decomposition of salts by liquids, **42**, 222; **43**, 118—Decomposition of salts by matters in fusion, **46**, 10—Determination of boracic acid, **31**, 150—Determination of vanadic acids, **55**, 203—"Etude Générale des Sels" (review), **93**, 105—Fluorescent liquid, **18**, 30—Fluoric apatites, **50**, 269—Fluorine compounds of uranium, **42**, 83—Fluorised compounds of uranium with alkaline metals, **42**, 95—Formation of vanadium ores in nature, **90**, 10—Gold sulphide, **71**, 251—Industrial preparation of alumina, **67**, 145—"Introduction à l'Etude des Métaux" (review), **85**, 190—Iodised apatites, **47**, 236—Metallic vanadates, **56**, 23—Production of certain crystalline borates in the dry way, **28**, 239, 278—Production of certain crystalline stannates, **47**, 164—Production of certain crystalline uranates by the dry way, **46**, 290—Production of brominised apatites and Wagnerites with a calcium base, **47**, 141—Production of bromised apatites and Wagnerites, **42**, 188—Production of crystalline borates by the moist way, **47**, 305—Production of crystalline vanadates in the dry way, **47**, 214—Properties and applications of aluminium, **79**, 47, 105, 190—Properties of calcium chloride, **37**, 10—Properties of iodic acid, **22**, 251—Reactions of stannous salts, **45**, 198—Reciprocal action of alkaline and mercurous haloid salts, **62**, 25—Refrigerant mixtures formed of two crystalline salts, **42**, 13—Refrigerating mixtures formed by an acid and a hydrated salt, **41**, 283—Researches on vanadium, **52**, 224—Separation of iron from chrome and uranium, **36**, 100 — Solubility of nitrate of soda, and its combination with water, **31**, 250 — Solution of silver in presence of alkaline iodides, **44**, 191—Study of the cadmium and sal-ammoniac battery, **67**, 277—Study of the Leclanché battery, **67**, 215—Sulphuret of selenium, **24**, 167—Tellurous acid, **34**, 92, 133
Ditte, A., and MM. Carnot, Ericsheim, and Manasse, Determination of vanadic acid, **68**, 77, 89, 101, 132
Ditte, A., and R. Metzner, Action exerted by certain metals upon the acid solutions of their chlorides, **69**, 8—Action of antimony upon hydrochloric acid, **66**, 305—Action of bismuth upon hydrochloric acid, **67**, 24
Dittmann, G., Chemical examination of the drinking-water at Hohenheim and Birkach, **36**, 142
Dittmar, William, Alkali-proof vessels, **50**, 3—"Analytical Chemistry" (review), **40**, 274; **54**, 21, 47—And the "Analyst," **34**, 130, 151, 162, 172, 183—Aromatic glycolic acid, **23**, 22—"Chemical Arithmetic" (review), **62**, 234—"Chemical Calculations" (review), **51**, 226—Differential method of specific gravity determination, **44**, 51—Dissociation of liquid sulphuric acid, **20**, 258—Eudiometric analysis of mixtures of paraffins, **37**, 226—"Exercises in Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **29**, 121—"Exercises in Quantitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **56**, 228—Gravimetric composition of water, **61**, 75—The late, **65**, 117—Logarithm tables, **50**, 83—Luminosity of benzol, etc., **37**, 61, 101—"Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **33**, 208; **34**, 68—New balance, **33**, 157—New gas governor, **33**, 158—New method of assaying chrome iron ore, **33**, 53—Proximate composition of coal-gas, **34**, 145—Vapour density of potassium, **27**, 121
Dittmar, W., and G. Cranston, Formation of carbonic ether, **20**, 258
Dittmar, W., and B. Fischer, Water-baths of porcelain, **67**, 216
Dittmar, W., and J. B. Henderson, Gravimetric composition of water, **67**, 54, 68, 77, 90, 104, 115, 126, 139, 151, 164
Dittmar, W., and A. King, J. McArthur, and T. Barbour (*see* Barbour, T.)
Dittmar, W., and H. Robinson, Determination of organic matter in potable waters, **36**, 26
Dittmar, W., and D. R. Stewart, Aqueous alcohols, **33**, 53
Dittrich, Max, Determination of cerium and other rare earths in rocks, **99**, 96
Dittrich, M., and H. Bollenbach, Action of persulphates on haloid salts, **91**, 233—New method of analysis of perchlorates, **91**, 233
Dittrich, M., and A. Riese, Quantitative determination of lead by persulphates in acid solution, **92**, 70
Dittrich, P., and M. Araki (*see* Araki, M.)
Ditzel, Dr., and N. P. Oerum, Nutritive value of gelatin, **44**, 239
Diuramide, diglycolamido acid, **27**, 22
Diureide, oxalylmalonic, **67**, 181
Diurethanes, aromatic, and piperazine, **77**, 45—Aromatic, of piperazine, **78**, 47, 196
Diurides, **89**, 130
Divalence of glucinum (*see* Glucinum)
Divers, Edward, **55**, 11—Absorption of nitric oxide in gas analysis, **78**, 314—Accident to, at Tokio, **51**, 23, 82 — Acid sulphate of hydroxylamine, **71**, 72—Action between potassium sulphite and potassium pentathionate, **97**, 262—Action of bicarbonate of ammonia upon salts of magnesia, **5**, 235—Action of heat on silver nitrite, **23**, 116—Atomic theory without hypothesis, **86**, 144, 158, 163—Carbonate

of magnesium and ammonium, **11**, 144—Chemical properties of ammoniated ammonia nitrate, **28**, 278—Chrome-iron ore of Japan, **44**, 217—Claim to priority as regards the action of ammoniacal gas on the nitrate of ammonia, **28**, 239—Colour of alkali nitrates, **81**, 102—Combinations of carbonic anhydride with ammonia and water, **22**, 73, 85—Constitution of nitric peroxide, **89**, 18; **90**, 85—Constitution of non-saturated oxygenous salts, **51**, 125, 149—Constitution of silver nitrate, **95**, 68—Cupric nitrite, **96**, 303—Decomposition of hyponitrous acid, **97**, 82—Decomposition of mercurous and silver hyponitrites by heat, **96**, 302—Existence and formation of salts of nitrous oxide, **23**, 206—Existence of barium and lead nitrososulphates, **51**, 188—Formation of hyponitrites, **56**, 236—Hyponitrites, their preparation by sodium or potassium and properties, **78**, 314—Hyponitrous acid, **76**, 118—Inauguration of memorial bust, **82**, 310—Interaction of magnesium and solution of copper sulphate, **77**, 127—Interaction of nitric oxide with silver nitrate, **78**, 314—Dunstan, Jowett, and Goulding's Paper on the rusting of iron, **92**, 266—Leclanché cell, **46**, 259—Mercurous hyponitrite, **96**, 302—Must women be denied Fellowship of the Chemical Society, **98**, 94—Occurrence of selenium and tellurium in Japan, **44**, 229—Origin of calcium thiosulphate, **50**, 233—Peroxyaminesulphonic acid, **89**, 18; **90**, 42, 69—Precipitation of solutions of ammonium-carbonate, sodium-carbonate, and ammonium-carbamate by calcium chloride, **21**, 247—Preparation of pure alkali nitrites, **78**, 314—Preparation of pure alkaline nitrites, **81**, 19—Production of hydroxylamine from nitric acid, **48**, 223—Products of action of sulphur dioxide on ammonia, **81**, 236—Products of heating silver nitrite, **92**, 291—Radical or radicle?, **54**, 36, 260—Reactions of manganese oxides with ammonium chloride, **46**, 259—Reduction of an alkali nitrite by an alkali metal, **78**, 314—Sodium alum of Japan, **44**, 218—Solubility of mixed potassium nitrite and nitrate, **81**, 103—Two Japanese meteorites, **45**, 216—Union of ammonia-nitrate with ammonia, **27**, 37

Divers, E., and Seihachi Hada, Ethyl ammonium selenite, and non-existence of amidoselenites, **79**, 211

Divers, E., and T. Haga, Action of stannous chloride on nitric acid, **52**, 87—Amidosulphonic acid, **74**, 277—Behaviour of stannous chloride towards nitric oxide, **52**, 8—Conversion of Pelouze's nitro-sulphates into hyponitrites and sulphites, **51**, 124—Decomposition of hydroxyamidosulphates by copper sulphates, **82**, 23—Economical preparation of hydroxylamine sulphate, **74**, 269—Existence of barium and lead nitrosulphates, **51**, 188—Formation of hyponitrites from nitric oxide, **51**, 188—Hyponitrites, **49**, 45—Identification and constitution of Fremy's sulphazotised salts of potassium, **81**, 129—Imidosulphonates, **66**, 290; **74**, 269—Interaction between sulphites and nitrites, **81**, 152—Nitrilosulphates, **84**, 7—Oxyamido sulphonates, **60**, 268—Potassium nitrohydroximidosulphates and non-existence of dihydroxylamine derivatives, **81**, 129—Potassium nitrosulphate, **71**, 241—Preparation of hydroxylamine sulphate, **74**, 269; **75**, 181—Preparation of hyponitrite from nitrite through oxyamidosulphonate, **78**, 313—Reaction between mercurous nitrate and nitric oxide, **52**, 8—Reaction between sulphites and nitrites of metals, **56**, 21—Reduction of nitrites to hydroxylamine, **54**, 271—Reduction of nitrosulphates, **74**, 269—Sodium nitrosulphate, **72**, 266—Sulphazotates, **69**, 201

Divers, E., and M. Kawakita, Composition of bird-lime, **57**, 60—Constitution of fulminates, **48**, 276—Decomposition of silver fulminate by hydrochloric acid, **50**, 256—Liebig's production of fulminating silver, **49**, 45

Divers, E., and M. Ogawa, Ammonium and other imido-sulphites, **84**, 6—Ammonium amidosulphite, **81**, 102—Ammonium imidosulphite, **81**, 260—Ethyl ammonium sulphite, **73**, 211—Preparation of sulphamide from ammonium amidosulphite, **85**, 163—Products obtained by heating ammonium sulphites, thiosulphate, and trithionate, **81**, 102

Divers, E., and T. Shimidzu, Action of mixture of sulphuric and nitric acids on zinc in production of hydroxyamine, **52**, 7—Action of pyrosulphuric acid on certain metals, **52**, 7—Calcium hydrosulphides, **49**, 262—Constitutions and reactions of liquid nitric peroxide, **52**, 8—Magnesium hydrosulphide solution, **50**, 233—Mercury sulphites and the constitution of sulphites, **53**, 56—Reaction of selenious acid with hydrogen sulphide and of sulphurous acid with hydrogen selenide, **51**, 199—Red sulphur of Japan, **48**, 284 — Use of sulphuric acid to oxidise sulphides, **51**, 193

Divers, E., and M. Shimosé, New oxide of tellurium, **47**, 220—New reaction of tellurium compounds, **47**, 298—New tellurium oxide, **49**, 93—Quantitative separation of tellurium and selenium, **51**, 199

Dividing instruments, method of measuring refractive indices without, **32**, 54

Diving-bell, **25**, 23, 47

Divis, J. V., Application of waste from manufacture of bone-gas to preparation of pure sal-ammoniac, **28**, 325

Divisibility of matter (*see* Matter)

Dixon, Augustus Edward, Acidic thiocarbides, thioureas, and ureas, **73**, 230—Acidylthiocarbimides, **72**, 277—Action of bromine on allylthiocarbimide, **65**, 308—Action of metallic thiocyanates on carbonyl chloride, **86**, 303—Action of metallic thiocyanates on substituted carbamic and oxamic chlorides, **79**, 140—Action of phosphorus trithiocyanate on alcohol, **85**, 9—Action of triocyanates on aldehyde ammonias, **57**, 116—Benzyldithiourethane, **57**, 108—Caproylthiocarbimide, **89**, 273 — Certain organic phosphorus compounds, **89**, 116—Chemistry of compounds of thiourea and thiocarbimides, **65**, 214—Chemistry of dibromopropylthiocarbimide, **73**, 9—Chemistry of organic acid thiocyanates and their derivatives, **93**, 265—Derivatives of thiocarbamide, **63**, 245—Desulphurisation of the substituted thioureas, **67**, 82—Disubstituted semithiocarbazides, **66**, 291—Experiments with thiourea, **67**, 238—Form of tautomerism occurring amongst thiocyanates of electro-negative radicles, **83**, 140—Halogen additive products of substituted thiosinnamines, **73**, 229—Halogen-substituted acidic thiocarbimides, **75**, 127—Halogen-substituted thiosinamines, **83**, 140—Improved apparatus for use in drying combustion tubes, **59**, 308—Interaction of urethanes and primary benzenoid amines, **82**, 299—Isomeric tertiary benzylthioureas, **79**, 103—Isomerism amongst the substituted thioureas, **65**, 296—Isothiocyanates, **59**, 176—Lössner's benzoylethyloxysulphocarbamic acid, and formation of pseudoureas, **79**, 193 — Phenylic salt of phenylthiocarbamic acid, **61**, 130—Salts of an isomeric mercaptoid form of thio-allophanic acid, and a new synthesis of alkyl iminothiocarbamates, **87**, 200—Semithiocarbazides, **61**, 119—Substitution derivatives of urea and thiourea, **71**, 280—Thiocarbimides derived from fatty acids, **74**, 290

Dixon, A. E., and R. E. Doran, Derivatives of succinyl and phthalyl dithiocarbimides, **71**, 278

Dixon, A. E., and John Hawthorne, Action of acid chlorides on thioureas, **95**, 33—Tautomerism of acetyl thiocyanate, **91**, 197

Dixon, A. E., and John Taylor, Acyl-ψ derivatives of iminothiocarbamic acid and their isomerides, **95**, 236—Acylogens and thiocarbamides, **96**, 316—Constitution of thiocyanates containing an electronegative group, **97**, 176—Study of the constitution and properties of the rhodanides of inorganic radicles, **98**, 279

Dixon, A. L., Some results in the theory of elimination, **99**, 295

Dixon, E. M., Recent views regarding the composition of ultramarine, **25**, 140—"Report on the Air of Glasgow" (review), **38**, 8, 161

Dixon, Frank, and J. T. Hewitt, Condensation of choral hydrate with orcinol, **77**, 207

Dixon, Harold Baily, Action of steam on carbonic oxide, **52**, 314—Address to the chemical section of the British Association, **70**, 75 — Analysis of explosion-flames by photography, **87**, 248—Appointment, **54**, 298—Combustion of cyanogen, **53**, 164—Examination question, **43**, 153—Explosion of carbonic oxide and oxygen, **46**, 151—Formation of carbon dioxide, **73**, 139—Mode of burning of carbon, **79**, 235—Oxidation of sulphurous acid, **43**, 193—Preservation of gases over mercury, **54**, 227—Rate of explosions in gases, **64**, 70; **67**, 39

Dixon, H. B., and H. B. Baker (*see* Baker, H. B.)

Dixon, H. B., and W. A. Bone (*see* Bone, W. A.)

Dixon, H. B., and H. F. Coward, Ignition-temperature of gases, **99**, 139

Dixon, H. B., and E. C. Edgar, Atomic weight of chlorine, **91**, 263

Dixon, H. B., E. Graham, and E. H. Strange, Explosion of cyanogen, **73**, 138

Dixon, H. B., and J. A. Harker, Explosion of chlorine peroxide, **73**, 139

Dixon, H. B., and H. F. Lowe, Decomposition of carbonic acid gas, **51**, 309

Dixon, H. B., and J. D. Peterkin, Action of nitric oxide on nitrogen peroxide, **79**, 234

Dixon, H. B., and F. W. Rixon, Specific heat of gases at high temperatures, **82**, 254

Dixon, H. B., and E. J. Russell, Combustion of carbon dioxide, **79**, 234—Explosion of chlorine peroxide with carbonic oxide, **75**, 259

Dixon, H. B., and A. Schuster, "Studies from the Laboratory of Owens College" (review), **69**, 107

Dixon, H. B., and H. W. Smith, Incompleteness of combustion in gaseous explosions, **59**, 65

Dixon, J. A., Betanaphtholsulphonic acid, **44**, 46

Dixon and Byrn, Messrs. (*see* Byrn, M.)

Dixon, William Adam, Checks in analysis, **55**, 228—Chemical nomenclature, **85**, 118—Extraction of gold, silver, and other metals from pyrites, **38**, 281, 293, 301; **39**, 7—Formation of coal and carbonaceous minerals, **60**, 263—Loss of heat by imperfect combustion, **70**, 248 — Metallurgy of nickel and cobalt, **38**, 268—Note on diffusion, **60**, 164—Petroleum lamps, **85**, 154—Salt-bush and native fodder plants of New South Wales, **44**, 78, 89—Selective action of cyanide of potassium for gold, **76**, 281

Dixon, Walter E., "Manual of Pharmacology" (review), **93**, 105

Dixon, W. E., and O. Inchley, Cilioscribe, **89**, 308
Djebel Achkel, analysis of waters from hot springs at, **82**, 275
Dean, Martha, "Index to the Literature of Thallium" (review), **80**, 210
Dobbie, James G., Graham Medal, **42**, 305
Dobbie, James Johnston, and A. Gray, Connection between electrical properties and chemical composition of different kinds of glass, **77**, 143
Dobbie, J. J., and W. N. Hartley, Absorption bands in spectrum of benzene, **77**, 103—Absorption spectra of ammonia, **81**, 81—Absorption spectra of isatin, carbostyril, and their alkyl derivatives, **79**, 101—Curves of molecular vibrations of benzantialdoxime and benzsynaldoxime, **81**, 141—Spectrographic studies in tautomerism, **81**, 141—Ultra-violet absorption-spectra of closed chain carbon compounds, **77**, 103; **81**, 307
Dobbie, J. J., W. N. Hartley, and Alexander Lauder, Absorption spectra of cyanogen compounds, **83**, 274—Absorption spectra of phloroglucinol and derivatives, **86**, 44
Dobbie, J. J., W. N. Hartley, and P. G. Paliatseas, Absorption spectra of ortho-oxycarbanil and its alkyl derivatives, **81**, 307
Dobbie, J. J., and J. Hutcheson, New process of bleaching, **45**, 275
Dobbie, J. J., and A. Lauder, Absorption spectra of laudanine and laudanosine in relation to their chemical constitution, **87**, 80—Alkaloids of Corydalis cava, **70**, 287—Corybulbine, **70**, 287—Corydaline, **65**, 83, 308; **69**, 34; **70**, 288; **79**, 260; **85**, 6—Kopfer's method for determination of carbon and hydrogen, **77**, 215—New base from Corydalis cava, **67**, 130—Oxidation of berberine with nitric acid, **85**, 7—Relation between absorption spectra and chemical structure of corydaline, berberine, and other alkaloids, **87**, 80—Relation of corydaline to berberine, **85**, 7
Dobbie, J. J., A. Lauder, and P. G. Paliatseas, Alkaloids of Corydalis cava, **82**, 299
Dobbie, J. J., A. Lauder, and C. K. Tinkler, Constitution of cotarnine, **87**, 175—Relative strengths of the alkaline hydroxides and of ammonia as measured by their action on cotarnine, **89**, 17
Dobbie, J. J., and F. Marsden, Corydaline, **75**, 259—Ortho-chlorbromben zene, **77**, 1
Dobbie, J. J., and Sir W. Ramsay, Decomposition-products of quinine, **37**, 37—Decomposition products of quinine and allied alkaloids, **39**, 92
Dobbie, J. J., and C. K. Tinkler, Constitution of hydrastinine, **90**, 20—Constitution of phenylmethylacridol, **91**, 1—Ultra-violet absorption spectra of certain diazo-compounds in relation to their constitution, **91**, 127
Dobbin, Leonard, "Arithmetical Exercises in Chemistry" (review), **81**, 285—Interaction of cyanides with thiosulphates, **77**, 131—Reactions of tertiary isobutylic iodide, **41**, 77—Sandstorm off West Coast of Africa, **77**, 119—Tertiary butyl mercaptan, **61**, 312—Who introduced the use of the balance into chemistry? **75**, 68
Dobbin, L., and Dr. Frankland, Constitution of the olefine produced by the action of zinc upon ethylic iodide, **38**, 229
Dobbin, L., and A. Ladenburg, "History of Chemistry since the Time of Lavoisier" (review), **81**, 29
Dobbin, L., and Hugh Marshall, "Salts and Their Reactions" (review), **91**, 8
Dobbin, L., and O. Masson, Action of halogens on salts of trimethylsulphine, **50**, 256; **51**, 154—Tetramethylammonium salts, **54**, 258
Dobbin, L., and J. Walker, "Chemical Theory for Beginners" (review), **66**, 170—Halogen addition products of salts of organic bases, **66**, 111
Dobell, H., "Manual of Diet and Regimen for Physician and Patient" (review), **11**, 21—"Nature, Cause, and Treatment of Tuberculosis" (review), **13**, 152—"Reports on the Progress of Practical and Scientific Medicine in Different Parts of the World" (review), **21**, 104; **23**, 128—Solid and liquid fats, **18**, 115
Dobeson, W. W., and G. Warren, Glass, **4**, 110
Dobriner, P., and W. Fresenius, Determination of sugars, **74**, 107
Dobriner, P., and W. Schranz, Analysis of caustic soda, **77**, 229—Analysis of sulphide and sulphydrate of sodium, **77**, 108—Determination of aniline, **73**, 236—Determination of moisture in aniline, **73**, 270
Dobroslavine, Dr., Fatty matters in chyle of herbivorous animals, **22**, 70, 191
Dobson, Mary E., John Ferns, and W. H. Perkin, jun., Synthesis of cyclohexanone-3-carboxylic acid, **100**, 289
Doby, G., Action of calcium on alcoholic ammonia, **89**, 263
Dock entrances, clearing away and removing sand, mud, and other accumulations from, **11**, 81
Doctor, G., and A. Ladenburg, Partial racemisation, **79**, 287
Doctor and his assistant, **1**, 216
Doctors, calicowebs, or scrapers, **4**, 214—Of Medicine and Naturalists, Russian, Congress, **84**, 210—Spontaneous generation of, **26**, 143—Versus grocers, **4**, 188
Doctors' diplomas, **35**, 54, 65, 74, 242, 253
Documents, filing, Stolzenberg system, **89**, 260
Dodgson, J. W., and G. J. Burch (*see* Burch, G. J.)
Dodgson, J. W., and E. K. Hanson (*see* Hanson, E. K.)
Dods, J., Laboratory pump, **19**, 296
Dodson, W. R., "Leguminous Root Tubercles" (review), **75**, 285
Doebner, O., Action of benzoyl chloride and benzotrichloride on phenols, **41**, 284—Compounds of benzotrichloride with the phenols and the phenylamines, **47**, 259—Contributions to knowledge of benzoyl compounds, **45**, 77—Formation of colouring-matters by action of benzotrichloride on phenols and tertiary aromatic bases, **38**, 220—Glauconic acids, **79**, 107—Malachite green, **40**, 157—Synthesis of oxyketones by the introduction of acid radicals into phenols, **36**, 255
Doebner, O., and W. Stackmann, Action of benzotrichloride on phenol, **35**, 40—Benzoylphenol, **36**, 255
Doebner, O., and A. Volff, Sorbic acid, **86**, 308
Doelter, C., Behaviour of Röntgen rays, **74**, 39—Determination of ferrous oxides in silicates, **39**, 135—"General Chemical Mineralogy" (review), **63**, 236—Mechanical separation of different minerals, **47**, 165—Mutual attraction of ores, **45**, 265—"Petrogenesis" (review), **93**, 233
Doer, W. H., Action of zinc dust on naphthylamine, **21**, 227—Derivatives of diphenylmethan, **26**, 230
Doermer, L., Properties of electrolytic calcium, **93**, 117
Doffegnies, H., Obtaining pulp for manufacture of paper from Indian corn, **4**, 55
Dogfish, fat of, liquid fatty acids of, **77**, 129
Dogiel, J., and H. Huppert, Biuret, **23**, 275
Dogs, urine of, allantoin and hippuric acid in, **37**, 275
Doherty, W. M., Analysis of the banana and its value as food, **66**, 187, 198—Apparatus for the detection of boric acid, **73**, 230—Arsenic in coal, **73**, 191
Dohler, E., Estimation of chromium in iron and steel, **82**, 292—Estimation of molybdenum in iron, **82**, 204
Doht, R., and J. Haager, Action of nitrous acid on monophenylurea, **90**, 234
Dolbear, A. E., New method of obtaining potassium, **26**, 33—Preparation of potassium, **25**, 203
Dolerite at Gleaston, in Low Furness, **17**, 188—Met with in the Bergonne limestone deposit, **25**, 33
Dolezalek electrometer, **92**, 264
Dolfus-Galline, M., Preparation of albumen from blood, **20**, 274
Dollfus, A., Poisoning by dyeing aniline black, **22**, 191
Dolomite, analysis, **92**, 108; **93**, 126—And gypsum, **16**, 148—Behaviour with acetic acid, **46**, 12—Decomposition, **97**, 217—Estimating constituents of, **92**, 259—Lime as, in cultivated soils, **86**, 148
Dolomitic districts, zinc in a state of diffusion in, **47**, 93—Marl (*see* Marl)
Dombes, draining of the, **22**, 120
Dome of the Capitol at Washington, movement of, **21**, 299
Domeier and Co., Messrs., Hydrate of choral, **23**, 106
Domeyko, T., Analysis of the meteorite of Deesa, **20**, 274, 297—Bismuth minerals of Bolivia, Peru, and Chili, **36**, 256—Daubréite, a new mineral species, **33**, 201—Examination of Chilian minerals, **34**, 134—Lateral solfataras of volcanoes of Chili, and certain new minerals, **29**, 145—Minerals in Chili, **21**, 192—Selenides from the mines of Cacheuta, **15**, 5—Telluric minerals discovered in Chili, **32**, 226—Two new meteorites from Desert of Atacama, with observations on the meteorites found in that part of South America, **32**, 218
Dominique, M., Decolouration and defecation of saccharine juices by means of phosphates and alumina, **22**, 47
Dommer, F., Acetylene, **75**, 275—"Incandescence by Gas and Petroleum, Acetylene and its Applications" (review), **74**, 60
Don Lemon, M., "Everybody's Pocket Cyclopædia" (review), **70**, 12
Don Lemon, M., and C. Nisbet, "Everybody's Writing-desk Book" (review), **66**, 232
Don, John, "Sound, Light, and Heat" (review), **76**, 182
Don, T., Drying and preparing grain, seeds, or berries for food, **5**, 39
Donald, G., and E. J. Mills, Action of oxides on salts, **44**, 259
Donald, J. G., Loss of carbon in rusted pig-iron, **63**, 73
Donald, J. T., Lard, **61**, 157—Samarskite, **49**, 259
Donald, W., Celluloid, **41**, 295
Donaldson, H. H., and R. H. Chittenden (*see* Chittenden, R. H.)
Donard, M., and H. Labbé, Albumenoid matter in maize seed, **88**, 108
Donath, E., Arsenic and vanadium in commercial soda, **47**, 59—Assay of vulcanised caoutchouc, **56**, 116—Detecting and determining iodine in presence of bromine and chlorine, **41**, 110—Detection and determination of nitrogen in organic bodies, **63**, 201—Determination of alumina in presence of ferric oxide, **46**, 12—Determination of cobalt and nickel, **41**, 15—Determination of paraffin in candles sold as stearin, **28**, 157—New reaction for nitrogen in organic substances, **61**, 163—Production of ferrocyanogen from gas-liquors, **86**, 274—Separation and determination of tellurium, **64**, 206—Separation of silver from lead, **46**, 13—Solution of arsenical and antimonial compounds, **41**, 110—Testing bees'-wax for adulterations, **26**, 95—Vanadium in commercial caustic soda, **42**, 185—Volumetric determination of chromium and manganese along with oxide and alumina, **43**, 253

Donath, E., and M. Baumgarten, W. Fresenius, and E. F. Smith (*see* Baumgarten, M.)
Donath, E., and R. Jeller, Detection and determination of chromic oxide, **59**, 109—Determination of ferric oxide in presence of alumina, **54**, 73—Determination of rich copper ores, **57**, 102
Donath, E., and B. M. Margosches, Estimation of ferrocyanides in old purifying materials, **81**, 37
Donath, E., and J. Mayrhofer, Detection of cobalt and nickel simultaneously present, **45**, 46—Reactions and detection of glycerin, **45**, 36—Separation of cadmium, **45**, 46
Donath, E., and F. Mullner, Separation of stannic oxide from tungstic acid, **59**, 73
Donath, Julius, Decomposition of hydroxylamine by alkaline cupric solutions, **35**, 208—Dehydromorphine, **54**, 53—Preparation of barium from barium amalgam, **40**, 109—Reactions of morphine, **54**, 50
Donati, Prof., Fixed lines of stellar spectra, **7**, 137
Donde, J., Soluble sulphate of quinine, **26**, 216
Donders, F. C., Chemical process of respiration considered as a phenomenon of dissociation, **26**, 243—Movements of the eye, **22**, 71—Numerical determination of the power of distinguishing colours, **38**, 154—Pancratic telescope, **38**, 175
Done, E., and P. F. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)
Doney, M., Detection of spurious butter, **46**, 281
Dongier, M., and M. Lesage, Research on lactic fermentation from observations of electric resistance, **85**, 160
Donington, G. C., "Practical Exercises in Chemistry" (review), **93**, 177
Donkin, W. F., Amount of exhaustion obtainable by Sprengel's mercurial air-pump, **29**, 125—Nitrates in potable waters, **28**, 254—To cut and bore india-rubber corks, **26**, 104
Donnan, Dr., Hall effect in a binary electrolyte, **78**, 10
Donnan, F. G., Colloidal solutions, **83**, 128—Relative rates of effusion of argon, helium, and other gases, **81**, 116—Suggested explanation of phenomena of opalescence observed in neighbourhood of critical states, **90**, 139
Donnan, F. G., and E. C. C. Baly (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)
Donnan, F. G., J. T. Barker, and P. B. Hill, Experiments on the current and energy efficiences of the Finlay electrolytic alkali-chlorine cell, **99**, 249
Donnan, F. G., and H. Bassett, jun. (*see* Bassett, H. jun.)
Donnan, F. G., and Katherine B. Burke (*see* Burke, Miss K. B.)
Donnan, F. G., and B. C. Burt (*see* Burt, B. C.)
Donnan, F. G., and G. D. Hope, Calorimetrical analysis of hydrated salts, **100**, 302
Donnan, F. G., and R. le Rossignol, Velocity and mechanism of reaction between potassium ferricyanide and potassium iodide in neutral aqueous solution, **87**, 222
Donnan, F. G., and Wilhelm Schneider, Colour of aqueous solutions of violuric acid, **99**, 247
Donné, A., Spontaneous generation, **14**, 155
Donnington, G. C., and T. M. Lowry, Camphor-β-thiol, **87**, 139
Donnstedt, M., and G. L. Ciamician (*see* Ciamician, G. L.)
Doors, numbers of, lighting at night, **21**, 11
Dootson, F. W., Condensation of methylic acetone dicarboxylate, **82**, 240—Halogen derivatives of acetonedicarboxylic acid, **79**, 56
Dootson, F. W., and W. J. Sell, Action of chlorine on pyridine, **77**, 236—Chlorine derivatives of pyridine, **77**, 210; **78**, 250; **80**, 241, 276; **81**, 79, 260; **83**, 285; **87**, 114—Citrazinic acid, **76**, 249
Dor, H. H., Phenomena of vision, **41**, 146
Doran, R. E., Action of lead thiocyanate on chlorocarbonates, **83**, 284—Action of lead thiocyanate on chlorocarbonic esters, **73**, 206—Influence of temperature on the interaction between acetyl thiocyanate and certain bases, **91**, 127—Tautomeric character of the acyl thiocyanates, **89**, 92
Doran, R. E., and A. E. Dixon (*see* Dixon, A. E.)
Doré, M., Composition for destruction of bugs and their eggs, fleas, etc., **29**, 242
Dorée, Charles, Contributions to the chemistry of cholesterol and coprosterol, **99**, 167
Dorée, C., and J. A. Gardner, Cholestenone, **98**, 22—Coprosterol, **98**, 242
Doremus, Charles A., Analysis of elephant's milk, **44**, 56—Nitroglycerine, **17**, 35—Purification of water, with special reference to boiler feed-waters and scale prevention, **69**, 5—Wilkinson's process for manufacture of illuminating gas from wood, **43**, 57; **44**, 231
Doremus, R. Ogden, Detection of starch in mustard, **25**, 213
Dörfurt, Ernst Wilke- (*see* Wilke-Dörfurt, E.)
Döring, E., Preparing waterproof cloth, **64**, 189
Doring, K., and M. Weger, Action of fused potash on fluorene, **88**, 137
Dorlencourt, M., and Marc Tiffeneau (*see* Tiffeneau, M.)
Dorn, Dr., Thionessal, tolallylsulphide, lepiden, and oxylepiden, **20**, 226
Dorner, H., Materials and facts for judging on quality of air in public buildings, **23**, 143
Dorp, W. A. van (*see* van Dorp, W. A.)
Dorpat University, **65**, 108; **70**, 262
Dorsett, Henry, Anthracene, **24**, 47
Dorsey, N. Ernest, Surface tension of water and of dilute aqueous solutions, **76**, 22
Dosometer, electrolytic, **44**, 304
Dossaert, E., Development of gases, **66**, 150
Dössekel, H., and H. Rinicker, Hailstorms, **47**, 34
Dossios, M., and W. Weith, Solutions of iodine in water and aqueous solution of iodide of potassium, **20**, 60
Dott, D. B., Action of sulphuric acid and oxidising agents on morphia and its salts, **36**, 255—Dr. Davy's test for purity of chloroform, **34**, 189—Notes on solubility, **41**, 165
Dotta, Eligio, and Charles Dziewonski (*see* Dziewonski, C.)
Dotto-Scribani, F., Determination of nitric acid contained in commercial lime-juice, **39**, 206—Economical preparation of bibasic quinine citrate, **40**, 192—Effective quantity of tartaric acid contained in dregs of wine, **39**, 207—Nitric acid in lemon-juice, **38**, 91
Double decomposition (*see* Decomposition)
Doubrava, S., Movement of plates between the electrodes of the Holtz machine, **41**, 185
Doubrava, S., and E. Mach, Electric perforation of glass, **41**, 184
Dougal, Margaret D., Effect of heat on solutions of chrome alum, **74**, 278—Specimen of early Scottish iron, **70**, 43—Teaching of inorganic chemistry, **68**, 223, 237, 247, 260
Dougal assay tube, **93**, 230
Dougherty, George T., Determination of carbon in iron and steel, **80**, 121, 242—Estimation of antimony, **50**, 278—Notes on iron analysis, **86**, 28—Rapid determination of nickel in steel, **95**, 268
Doughty, Howard W., and William A. Noyes (*see* Noyes, W. A.)
Douglas, J. C., "Cry of tin," **43**, 203
Douglas, Loudon M., Impressions of the first international food congress, **98**, 184
Douglas, Silas H., and A. B. Prescott, "Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **35**, 251
Douglas, S. H., and A. H. Prescott, "Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **42**, 208
Douglas, Thomas, Green pigment from chromate of barium, **40**, 59—Possible use for a constituent of gas-lime, **37**, 126
Douglas oil gas-lamp, **63**, 25
Douhet, Count de (*see* de Douhet, Count)
Douliot, E., Action of flames in presence of electric bodies, **33**, 18—Charge assumed by the disc of the electrophorus, **34**, 8
Doulot, M., Action of incandescent substances in the transmission of electricity, **29**, 81
Doumer, E., Refracting powers of simple salts in solution, **61**, 49, 73
Doumer, E., and M. Thibaut, Spectrum analysis of oils, **51**, 229
Dounon, Dr., Suppression of dysentery, **38**, 24
Dourlen, Jacques, and René Duchemin (*see* Duchemin, R.)
Doux, G., Determination of morphia in opium, **52**, 189
Dove, Prof., Behaviour of agate in the magnetic field, between the poles of a powerful electro-magnet, **23**, 252—Reduction of annual curves of temperature to the conditions upon which they are naturally based, **22**, 287—Subjective colours of the double figures of coloured glass plates, **23**, 286
Dove colour, **29**, 83
Dover, Mary V., and J. W. Walker (*see* Walker, J. W.)
Dow, J. S., Colour phenomena in photometry, **93**, 266—Further notes on the physiological principles underlying the flicker photometer, **100**, 266—Photometer, **96**, 31
Downes, Arthur, Oxidation of organic matter in water, **43**, 42—Simple process of slow actinometry, **42**, 178
Downes, A., and T. P. Blunt (*see* Blunt, T. P.)
Downes, Arthur H., "How to avoid Typhoid Fever and allied Diseases" (review), **34**, 181
Downes, A. H., T. P. Blunt, and MM. Sunning, Bretefeld, and Schnetzler (*see* Bretefeld, M.)
Downing College, Cambridge (*see* Cambridge)
Downing v. Chance, **5**, 196, 224, 238, 251, 322
Downton Agricultural College, **46**, 173
Dowson, J. Emerson, and A. T. Larter, "Producer Gas" (review), **95**, 45
Dowson, J. E., and G. Molesworth, "Decimal Coinage" (review), **62**, 294
Dowzard, Edwin, Apparatus for detection and determination of minute traces of arsenic, **86**, 3—Combined exhauster and blower, **81**, 53—Detection and determination of sucrose in presence of lactose, **79**, 56—Determination of strychnine and brucine in nux vomica, **86**, 292; **87**, 99—Estimation of starch in flour, **77**, 107—Improved desiccator and stirring-rod, **82**, 185—Melting-point of fats and waxes, **79**, 150—Method for preservation of normal sodium hydrate, **83**, 18—Modification of Gutzeit's test for arsenic, **83**, 223—Triplicate apparatus for drying and purifying gases, **86**, 85
Doxime, formal (*see* Formaldoxime)
Doximes, acetal- (*see* Acetaldoximes)
Drach, S. M., Fixed lines of stellar spectra, **7**, 137
Dragendorff, G., "Plant Analysis" (review), **48**, 212
Dragendorff, H., Examination of beer,

46, 23—Quantitative estimation of starch, **7**, 51
Dragendorff, M., Contributions to a monograph on inuline, **20**, 203—Detecting nitrobenzol in oil of bitter almonds, **10**, 232—Detection of phenol, **57**, 102
Dragendorff, M., and M. Grabner, Ptomaines, **48**, 160
Dragendorff, M., and M. Kubly, Ingredients of senna leaves, **14**, 120
Dragoumis, E. J., Determination of temperatures, **36**, 230
Drainage and water supply, **22**, 203—Water, **62**, 97—Water of cultivated land, **67**, 49—Waters, composition, **63**, 152; **69**, 25; **76**, 106
Draining of the Dombes, **22**, 120
Drains, field, composition of the water, **71**, 107
Draper, Carter Napier, Action of sea-water on cast-iron, **56**, 251—Insolubility of barium chloride in presence of lithium chloride, **53**, 52—Solubility of lithium carbonate, **55**, 169—Solubility of manganese ferricyanide in HCl, **51**, 226
Draper, Frank W., Evil effects of use of arsenic in certain green colours, **26**, 29, 39, 52, 90, 102
Draper, John C., Decay of stone and brick, **24**, 297
Draper, Henry, Celestial photography in America, **9**, 159—Photographs of the spectrum of the comet of June, 1881, **44**, 75—Presence of oxygen in the sun, **40**, 32—Silvering of glass mirrors, **17**, 212
Draper, Harry H., Constant voltaic battery, **9**, 191
Draper, Harry Napier, Acidity of carbonic acid, **57**, 241—Actea racemosa and its preparations, **3**, 132—Alleged solubility of glycerin in chloroform, **21**, 87—Analysis and preparation of granular citrate of magnesia, **1**, 44—Behaviour of castor-oil with petroleum and paraffin oils, **22**, 102—Chemistry of pepsin, **2**, 53—Coloured fires, **56**, 149—Colours from coal-tar, **23**, 296, 307; **24**, 5—Composition of aqua lauro cerasi, **3**, 4—Detecting presence of castor oil in volatile oils, **3**, 42—Determination of carbonic acid in artificial mineral waters, **2**, 229—Estimating amount of impurity in pulvis ferri, or Quevenne's iron, **2**, 114—Influence of citric acid on chemical reactions, **8**, 306—Lakmoid and carminic acid as reagents for alkalies, **51**, 206—"Manual of the Medicinal Preparations of Iron" (review), **9**, 286—Mulder's process for determining amount of alcohol in wines and alcoholic mixtures, **1**, 192—New device for obtaining hydrogen sulphide, **50**, 292—Oil of cajuput as a means of distinguishing between amber and copal, **5**, 184—Preparing sodæ carbonas siccata, **4**, 19—Purification of pyroxilic spirit, **6**, 195—Sodium amalgam, **33**, 94—Solubility of ether in aqueous hydrochloric acid, **35**, 87—Solubility of some metallic oxides in solutions of the alkaline citrates, **8**, 260—Spurious glycerine, **6**, 212
Draper, H. N., and Carter Draper, Behaviour of alkaline solutions of phenolphthalein in presence of alcohol, **55**, 133, 113
Draper, H. N., and Richard J. Moss, Some forms of, and influence of light on, electrical conductivity of selenium, **33**, 1
Draper, H. N., and James Whitla, Preparation of a permanent wine of iron, **10**, 162, 220
Draper and Tyndall, Drs., Invisible rays, **27**, 151
Drapers' Company Institute, **68**, 125
Drawings copied readily and rapidly, **22**, 191—Preparation to render fixed, **22**, 191
Dray, W., Fire places, **4**, 185
Dreams, chemical (*see* Chemical)
Dreaper, W. P., Artificial silk industry, **100**, 301—Effect of mercerising on dye affinity, **90**, 179—Estimation of tannic and gallic acids, **90**, 111—Notes on gravity and chemical action, **90**, 53—Solution state, **92**, 229—Technical research and the College system, **89**, 230; **90**, 2
Dreaper, W. P., and Alexander Wilson, Absorption of gallic acid by organic colloids, **93**, 255—Reactions between dyes and fibres, **99**, 44
Drechsel, E., Action of heat on cyanamid, dicyanodiamid, and melamin, **36**, 153—Brief communications, **47**, 306—Calomel, **44**, 227—Crystalline guanine, **44**, 227—Electrolyses and electro-syntheses, **50**, 104—Electrolysis of normal capronic acid, **54**, 189—Electrolytic experiments, **40**, 226—Experimenting in sealed tubes upon small scale, **47**, 306—Fission-products of casein, **60**, 62—Methods of preparing cyanamide, **36**, 277—Modification of Pettenkofer's reaction for biliary acids, **44**, 227—Natural silicic ether, **77**, 214—New carbonates, **36**, 277—Phosphorous compounds, **23**, 252—Precipitation of lime by alkaline carbonates, **36**, 277; **39**, 264—Reduction of carbonic acid to oxalic acid, **20**, 45—Sulphur compounds, **24**, 157—Urea-palladious chloride, **41**, 23—Use of phosphoric instead of sulphuric acid in Pettenkofer's reaction for biliary acids, **47**, 306—Volhard's volumetric estimation of silver, **35**, 198
Drechsel, E., and J. J. Abel (*see* Abel, J. J.)
Drechsel, E., and Dr. Finkenstein (*see* Finkenstein, Dr.)
Drechsel, E., and F. Hofmeister, Formation of urea in animal system, **35**, 210
Drechsler, A., Detection of alcohol in ethereal oils, **38**, 71; **42**, 318
Drechsler, C., Report on manurial experiments in Province of Hanover, **52**, 12—Theory of manuring and problem of manuring experiments, **52**, 12
Drechsler, G., and P. Wagner, Manurial experiments, **43**, 118
Dredgings, deep sea, **56**, 172, 182, 192
Dreher, E., and R. Otto, Behaviour of dibenzyl at high temperature, **22**, 35—Conversion of thiophenol into phenyl bisulphide, **22**, 35—Mercuro-diphenyl, **21**, 275—Mercuroditolyl, **22**, 35—Relation of mercuryphenyl to the aromatic series, **20**, 285
Dresden, Meeting of German Sanitary Union at, **38**, 174—Technical High School, researches from the organic laboratories of the, **64**, 261; **73**, 23
Dresel, A., E. Deletra, and F. Reverdin (*see* Reverdin, F.)
Dresler and Stein, Drs., Hydroxyl urea, **19**, 261
Dress, silk (*see* Silk)
Dresses, fireproof, **18**, 132, 178, 190—Improvements in manufacture, **1**, 81—Uninflammable, and other wearing apparel, **27**, 117
Dressing, resistance to the bleaching processes, **59**, 25
Dreverhoff, Max, Filter-papers, **72**, 174
Drevit, C. A., Manufacture of sulphurous acid, sulphites and bi-sulphites, and sulphuric acid, and application of a product of such manufacture to bleaching of textile, animal, and vegetable substances, **4**, 123
Drewry, G. O., and H. C. Bartlett (*see* Bartlett, H. C.)
Drews, A., and A. Bernthsen (*see* Bernthsen, A.)
Drewsen, V., New method of determining the value of zinc-powder, **41**, 161; **42**, 48
Drewsen, V. B., Derivatives of paranitrocinnamic acid, **46**, 68
Dreyer, M., New Mexican pharmacopœia, **53**, 191
Dreyfus, S., and A. B. Griffiths, Peculiar variety of calamine from Siberia, **54**, 67
Dreyfus, E., Constitution of chloride of lime, **50**, 94—Determining the chlorate in bleaching chlorides, **44**, 290—Determination of potassa in manures, **46**, 212—Determination of total nitrogen in manures, **48**, 225
Dreykorn, F., and E. Reichardt, Colouring matter of the alder tree, **21**, 131
Drift deposits, **4**, 276—Formation of gold nuggets in, **30**, 172
Drilling glass (*see* Glass)
Drink, adulteration, **44**, 56 — Adulteration of, Act for preventing, **2**, 108, 113 — Adulteration Bill, **2**, 33, 72, 73, 179 — Adulteration, substances for, **2**, 198 — Adulterations in, **24**, 313 — And food adulteration Bill, **1**, 180 — And food adulteration, international review on, **56**, 13—And food adulteration, law against, **5**, 306
Drinking water (*see* Water)
Drinks, alcoholic, taken in moderate quantities, influence on nutrition, **10**, 82—Obtaining from tree Arbutus unedo, **5**, 83
Drinkwater, Dr., Distillery residues, **88**, 9
Drinkwater, T. W., "Synopsis of Chemistry" (review), **46**, 232
Drion, C., and A. Loir, Liquefaction of gases, **2**, 16—Solidification of carbonic acid, **4**, 18
Droeze, T. H., Solubility of gypsum in water, **35**, 105
Dromard, E., Utilisation of heather, **21**, 131
Dromedary, milk of, **11**, 251
Dronfield sewage works, **79**, 252
Dronke, Dr., New chemical analyses with reference to disease of silk-worms, **13**, 178
Drop black, **21**, 204
Drops, **10**, 270—Liquid, formation, and Tate's law, **86**, 186, 245—Pendent, point in theory of, **50**, 257—Weights of, **54**, 286; **55**, 60
Dropet, M., Adulteration of tincture of iodine and means of preventing it, **5**, 247
Dropping flask (*see* Flask)
Drosera Whittakeri, colouring matter of, **55**, 115
Drossbach, G. Paul, Method for the bacteriological examination of water, **68**, 301—Periodical fluctuations of the intensity of the earth's gravity, **72**, 98
Drossbach, M., Incandescent gas-lighting, **79**, 72
Drossbach, Paul, Chemistry of the constituents of monasite, **74**, 274
Drosses, terne (*see* Terne)—Tin (*see* Tin)
Drouin, R., Succinamic nitrile, **59**, 193
Drouin, R., and A. Gautier, Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by soil and by plants, **65**, 204—Fixation of nitrogen, **65**, 11—Fixation of nitrogen by soil and by plants, **57**, 150, 161, 181, 191, 250
Drouin, R., and M. Potain, Chloride of palladium for detection of carbonic oxide in the air, and conversion of this gas into carbonic acid, **77**, 212
Droux, L., Soap and soap-making, **21**, 107
Drown, Thomas M., Attainment of uniformity in Bessemer steel, **25**, 13—Determination of silicon in iron and steel, **40**, 40; **42**, 331; **78**, 259; **79**, 216—Determination of sulphur in pig-iron and steel, **29**, 201—Determination of sulphur in sulphides, etc., **43**, 89—Filtration of natural waters, **63**, 46, 56—Funnel for filtering carbon, **57**, 223—Influence of silicon on determination of phosphorus in iron, **60**, 20—"Loss on ignition" in water analysis, **59**, 82
Drown, T. M., and A. G. McKenna, Determination of aluminium in iron and steel, **64**, 194
Drown, T. M., and H. Martin, Determination of nitrogen by Kjeldahl method, **59**, 272
Drown, Thomas N., and P. W. Shimer, Determination of silicon and titanium in pig-iron and steel, **42**, 299
Drug and chemical trades exhibition.

72, 85, 126—Company, Wholesale and Export, **10**, 276; **11**, 107
Drugs, adulterated, **89**, 180—Adulteration, **20**, 315; **44**, 56—And food act for Germany, **36**, 280—And food, sophistication of, **40**, 214—Argentinian Quebracho, **45**, 208—Indian tanniferous, **70**, 210—Indigenous of India, **45**, 13—Medicinal, **95**, 158—Of Levant, **2**, 42
Druggists, Excise prosecution against, **14**, 108—Huckster, **2**, 202—Labels, **1**, 71, 94—Labels, chemical symbols for, **1**, 117—Position of, **10**, 191—Qualifications, Bill for regulating, **11**, 133, 145—Village grocer, **2**, 178—Wholesale, caution to, **2**, 222
Drugman, Julien, Oxidation of hydrocarbons by ozone at low temperatures, **93**, 291
Drugman, J., and W. A. Bone (*see* Bone, W. A.)
Drugman, J., W. A. Bone, and G. W. Andrew (*see* Bone, W. A.)
Drugman, J., and Sir W. Ramsay, Specific gravities of halogens at boiling-points, and of oxygen and nitrogen, **82**, 241
Drugman, J., and W. E. Stockings, Note on action of hydrogen sulphide on formaldehyde and acetaldehyde solutions, **89**, 260
Drunkenness, alcohol in the brain in, **48**, 118
Drushel, W. A., Application of the cobaltinitrite method to the estimation of potassium in soils, **99**, 7—Volumetric estimation of lanthanum as the oxalate, **97**, 111—Volumetric estimation of potassium as the cobaltinitrite, **97**, 124—Volumetric estimation of potassium in animal fluids, **100**, 15
Drushel, W. A., and P. E. Browning (*see* Browning, P. E.)
Dry cleaning, **94**, 205—Coal (*see* Coal)—"Extract," **50**, 260—Gases (*see* Gases)—Matter in syrups (*see* Syrups)—Rot (*see* Rot)—Season of 1870, **22**, 168
Dryer, C. R., Test for tin, **48**, 257
Dryfoos, L. A., and Arthur T. Mason, Condensation products from ethylene diamine and derivatives of acetoacetic acid, **68**, 134—Piazine derivatives, **68**, 134
Drying apparatus, **58**, 207—Machine, vacuum, **89**, 312 — Of gases (*see* Gases) — Oil (*see* Oil) — Oven (*see* Oven)—Tube, **78**, 156
Drysdale, C. V., Apparatus for determination of curvatures of small lenses, **90**, 279—Curvature method of teaching geometrical optics, **90**, 279; **91**, 115 — Dynamometer Wattmeters, **97**, 190—Féry thermoelectric calorimeter, **100**, 35—Luminous efficiency of a black body, **99**, 93—Notes on plug permeameter, **97**, 189—Use of potentiometer on alternate current circuits, **99**, 94—Use of shunts and transformers with alternate current measuring instruments, **97**, 189—Vacuum tube apparatus, **97**, 189
Du, E., Newly executed exploration of the bone cavern at Engis, near Liège, **26**, 94
Du Bois, C., and L. Padé, Cacao butter, **53**, 119—Experiments on fatty bodies, **53**, 61—Experiments on fatty matters, **51**, 202; **53**, 240
Du Bois, H. E. J. G., Lamps for sodium light, **68**, 185
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil, Obituary, **75**, 34
Du Bois-Reymond, Prof., The telephone, **37**, 153
Du Brueil, M. de la Tour, Process for working sulphur mines, **44**, 204
Du Jassonneix, Binet, Cahours Prize in chemistry, **91**, 32 — Compounds of nickel and cobalt with boron, **96**, 107—Definite compounds formed by chromium and boron, **95**, 23—Magnetic properties of boron and manganese compounds, **94**, 24—Preparation and properties of borides of iron, **96**, 83—Preparation and properties of a new variety of chromium, **95**, 251 — Reduction of manganese oxides by amorphous boron, and preparation of a new manganese boride, **91**, 38—Reduction of molybdenum dioxide by boron, **94**, 95—Reduction of oxide of chromium by boron, **94**, 303—Reduction of thorium oxide by means of amorphous boron, and preparation of two thorium borides, **92**, 80
Du Jassonneix, B., and H. Moissan, Density of chlorine, **89**, 58
Du Moncel, T., Applications of electricity, **26**, 169—Battery telephone, **37**, 122—Bell's speaking telephone, **45**, 174—Best dimensions for electro-magnets, **28**, 306—Bichromate of potassa battery, **24**, 241—Condensed effluve of the induction discharge, **27**, 263—Conductibility of woody bodies and other substances of low conducting power, **30**, 108, 120, 195, 246 — Effects produced by currents on mercury immersed in different solutions, **27**, 219, 301—Electric polarisation, **33**, 221—Electric transmission through the soil by the intervention of trees, **36**, 61—Electric transmissions through the soil, **34**, 142—Electric transmissions without conducting wires, **33**, 230—Electro-conductivity of imperfect conductors, **33**, 42, 191—Induced currents of polar interventions, **45**, 118—Induced currents resulting from the movements of a coil across an electro-magnetic system, **39**, 123—Industrial applications of electricity, **37**, 152—Influence of the nature of the charcoal upon the electric light, **41**, 70—Magnetism, **28**, 7; **31**, 59, 161—Maximum resistance of magnetic coils, **28**, 108—Note on the electric conductivity of bodies of medium conducting power, **30**, 262; **32**, 156, 168, 204—Novel effects produced in the telephone, **38**, 164—Observations on remarks by M. Bouillaud on the phonograph and telephone, **38**, 209—Origin of sound in the telephone, **39**, 277—Ratio which should exist between the diameter of electro-magnetic nuclei and their length, **36**, 195—Report on M. E. Regnier's electric light regulator, **39**, 206 Telephone, microphone, and phonograph, **38**, 189—Telephone, without electro-magnetic organs, **38**, 45—Theory of the telephone, **37**, 142—Variation of the intensity of currents transmitted through imperfect contacts according to the pressure exerted upon them, **38**, 100, 139
Du Motay, C. M. T., Blue colour for fibres and fabrics, **3**, 11, 175—Bleaching cotton, hemp, flax, jute, and other vegetable fibres by aid of permanganates, **24**, 229—Chlorine preparation, **24**, 205—Gas lighting method, **26**, 194—Oxyhydrogen light, **21**, 130—Preparation of caustic soda by sulphuret of sodium, **25**, 276—Preparation of chlorine by a continuous process, **26**, 169—Tungsten blue, **21**, 130
Du Motay, C. M. T., and C. R. Marechal, Chemical production of dead engravings on glass, **13**, 82—Improved method of producing oxygen, **14**, 154
Du Moulin, M., Toxicity or non-toxicity of compounds of copper, **53**, 155
Du Peyrat, M., Dry season of 1870, **22**, 168
Du Puy, C. M., Direct process for making wrought-iron and steel, **39**, 35
Du Roi, P., Experiment with Feser's lactoscope, **42**, 95
Du Saule, Dr. Legrand, Agoraphobia, **39**, 22
Dualine, **21**, 275
Duane, William, Heat of polonium, **100**, 84
Dubail, M., H. Adrian, and M. Boudet (*see* Adrian, H.)
Dubernard, M., Volumetric determination of potassa, **52**, 201
Dublin, Catholic University, **8**, 157; **12**, 145; **72**, 126; **74**, 138 — Chemical Society, **3**, 141—City Analyst, **8**, 254—College of Science in, **15**, 215—Exhibition, 1872, **26**, 192—Exhibition, 1872, Report on chemical and allied products, **26**, 161—International Exhibition, 1865, **10**, 300; **11**, 281, 294; **12**, 5, 14, 28, 38, 51—International Exhibition, Reports of juries, **12**, 191—Royal College of Science, **84**, 122; **86**, 122; **88**, 122; **90**, 134; **92**, 130; **94**, 122; **96**, 122; **98**, 146; **100**, 146—Royal Society, **3**, 10, 95, 155; **9**, 70; **15**, 287; **16**, 264; **24**, 299; **25**, 105, 154; **27**, 301; **50**, 23, 245; **51**, 48, 103; **56**, 13; **90**, 33—Royal Society and the Royal visit to Ireland, **17**, 194—Scientific Club, **18**, 146—Trinity College, **8**, 157; **10**, 147, 312; **12**, 145; **28**, 138; **44**, 149; **56**, 118; **58**, 136; **60**, 137; **62**, 141; **64**, 129; **66**, 125; **68**, 113; **70**, 124; **72**, 113; **74**, 125—University, **38**, 121; **48**, 133; **50**, 141; **52**, 153; **56**, 118; **58**, 136; **60**, 137; **62**, 141; **64**, 129; **66**, 125; **68**, 113; **70**, 124; **72**, 113; **74**, 125; **76**, 123; **78**, 110; **80**, 98; **82**, 134; **84**, 110; **86**, 110; **88**, 110; **90**, 122; **92**, 118; **94**, 110; **96**, 110; **98**, 134; **100**, 134—University Experimental Science Association, **37**, 163, 216—Waters, examination, **41**, 62
Duboin, A., Barium iodomercurates, **93**, 223—Blue glasses with a base of chromium, **78**, 85—Calcium iodomercurates, **93**, 127—Calcium and strontium iodomercurates, **93**, 146—Certain double yttrium and potassium or sodium phosphates, **58**, 232—Dense liquids containing alkaline iodomercurate bases, **92**, 143—Iodomercurates, **96**, 270—Iodomercurates of lithium, **93**, 33—Iodomercurates of magnesium and manganese, **94**, 24—Iodomercurates of sodium and barium, **94**, 135—Iodomercurates of thorium and aluminium, **97**, 298—Isomorphism of mercuric iodide with zinc and cadmium iodides, **94**, 71—Reducing properties of magnesium and aluminium, **83**, 202—Reproduction of double silicates of potassium and other bases, **74**, 270—Reproduction of leucite, **65**, 311—Reproduction of purely potassic nepheline, **66**, 58—Sulphur compounds of thorium, **97**, 264—Synthesis of fluorides and silicates, **71**, 176—Synthesis of zinc silicates, **92**, 94
Duboin, A., and A. Gauthier, Reducing properties of boron and aluminium, **80**, 122
Dubois, A., Certain compounds of yttrium, **58**, 48
Dubois, E., Formation of diethylic sulphate, **24**, 229—Important invention, gyroscope compass, **25**, 23 — Monochlorphenyl, **15**, 293—Researches on camphors, **26**, 180
Dubois, H., and J. Bruhat (*see* Bruhat, J.)
Dubois, H. W., and C. T. Mixer, Manganese in iron ores, **75**, 51
Dubois, Raphael, Colouring principles of yellow silk, **62**, 213—Decolouration of litmus in closed vessels, **61**, 37 — Decolouration of tincture of litmus in closed vessels, **58**, 219 — Herbelin's method for expeditious assay of cinchona barks, **34**, 261 — Influence of anæsthetic vapours upon living tissues, **53**, 311 — Moulds of copper and bronze, **62**, 271 — Oil of the eggs of the Algerine cricket, **68**, 13
Duboisine, **42**, 108
Duboscq, J., Electrical metronome, **24**, 182—Position of the carbons in electric arc lamps, **44**, 286
Duboscq's colorimeter, **21**, 31—Penumbral saccharimeter, **27**, 296
Dubourg, E., and U. Gayon, Alcoholic fermentation of dextrine and starch, **54**, 273—Alcoholic fermentation of invert sugar, **61**, 228
Duboux, Marcel, and Paul Dutoit (*see* Dutoit, P.)
Dubovitz, Hugo, New wash-bottle, **91**, 147

Dubreuil, Louis, Action of bromosuccinic and bibromosuccinic acid on the pyridic and quinolic bases, **89**, 34—Action of pyridine and quinoline bases upon bromosuccinic and dibromosuccinic ethers, **90**, 328—Method of calculating atomic weights, **98**, 245—True atomic weight of silver from Stas's experiments, **98**, 305
Dubreuil, L., and L. J. Simon, Action of monohalogen acids of fatty series on pyridine and quinoline, **83**, 131
Dubrisay, René, Hydrolytic dissociation of bismuth chloride, **99**, 252—Hydrolytic dissociation of bismuth iodide, **100**, 207
Dubrunfaut, J., Active matter in maltin and diastase, **41**, 25—Active matter of malt, **40**, 227—Combustibility of carbon, **25**, 33—Composition of milk and preparation of obsidional milk, **23**, 131, 299—Crystalline sugar in Helianthus tuberosus, **16**, 12—Laws which regulate the expansion of gases, **21**, 178—Mechanical equivalent of fat in cattle being fattened, **41**, 134—Methods of applying osmose to sugar refining, **26**, 95—Panification, **23**, 167—Rotatory equivalent of cane sugar and rock crystal, **20**, 34—Supersaturation, surfusion, and solution, **20**, 241
Dubsky, J., and A. Werner (*see* Werner, A.)
Ducatte, F., Preparation and properties of chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-sulphobismuthites of copper, **85**, 300—Preparation and properties of chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-sulphobismuthates of lead, **85**, 263
Ducca, W., and K. A. Hofmann, Phosphorescing substances, **90**, 208
Ducelliez, F., Action of antimony trichloride on cobalt and its alloys with antimony, **99**, 23—Action of arsenic chloride and of arsenic on cobalt, **98**, 179—Alloys of cobalt and tin, **96**, 47, 161, 186
Duchartre, P., Growth of plants during day and during night, **13**, 189—Remarks on interpretation of two tables of chemical analyses, **32**, 302
Duchemin, Emile, Annular magnetic compensators for correction of compass, **44**, 160—Electric buoys, **14**, 164—Phosphorescence of the sea, **20**, 311
Duchemin, René, and Jacques Dourlen, Activity of commercial ethylic alcohols, and their variations at ordinary temperatures, **91**, 304—Oxidation of methyl and ethyl alcohols at boiling-points, **90**, 281
Ducher, Louis, New application of alkaline sulphides in purification of arsenious, sulphuric, and hydrochloric acids, **61**, 13
Duckwall, E. W., and R. G. Eccles (*see* Eccles, R. G.)
Duckworth, Charles W., Discovery of oxygen, **53**, 250
Ducla, M., Industrial preparation of pure salts of alumina, **35**, 231
Duclaux, E., Actinometric studies, **54**, 297—Action of rennet upon milk, **49**, 168—Albumenoids of milk, **49**, 168—Chemical transformations induced by solar light, **54**, 273—Comparative effects of heat and solar light, **55**, 116—Constitution of butters of different origins, **56**, 24—Constitution of milk, **49**, 167—Contamination of wells, **77**, 23—Elastic forces of vapours given off by a mixture of two liquids, **37**, 113—Ferments of the albuminoid matters, **42**, 270—Industrial work of Pasteur, **73**, 258—Influence of sunlight on the germs of microbia, **51**, 61, 72—Maturation and diseases of the cheese of the Cantal, **37**, 21—"Milk" (review), **56**, 218—One of the reactions of spermine, **66**, 97—Preparation of pure valerianic acid, **56**, 80—Rancidity of butter, **53**, 263—Reaction peculiar to spermine, **66**, 233—Separation of mixed liquids, and on new maximum and minimum thermometers, **32**, 270—Silicotungstic acid as reagent for alkaloids, **79**, 179—Studies on butter, **53**, 252—Superficial tension of liquids, **24**, 35—Testing of wine, beer, and vinegar, **26**, 23—Verifying the purity of volatile bodies, **53**, 135—Volatile acids of wine, **29**, 274; **31**, 208
Duclaux, E., and MM. Lechartier and Raulin, Purification of wool, **30**, 22
Duclaux, J., Conductivity of colloid solutions, **91**, 304—Osemotic pressure of colloidal solutions, **92**, 10—Property of diastases, **94**, 147—Washing of colloidal precipitates, **94**, 107
Ducleaux, M., New process for determining alcohol in wines, **29**, 250
Ducloux, M., New mineral species from the Province of Lerida, **30**, 31
Ducourneau, M., Report on process for analysis of cements, **33**, 19
Ducretet, E., Electro-chemical resistance of aluminium used as the positive electrode of a voltameter, **31**, 99—Galvanometer with astatic needles, **50**, 213—Improvement in Bunsen's battery by M. Azapis, **42**, 184—New electric lamp, **39**, 53—Radiometer of Mr. Crookes, **34**, 51—Tempered glass for condensers, **41**, 159—Verification of galvanometers, **49**, 46
Ducretet, E., and L. Lejeune, Cock for receivers for compressed or liquefied gases, **74**, 292
Ducrot, M., Apparatus for heating with hot air, **28**, 33
Ducru, O., Ammoniacal arsenates of cobalt, **82**, 243—Ammoniacal arsenates of nickel, **82**, 255—Arsenic in antimony, **78**, 73—Estimating arsenic, **82**, 503—Separation of nickel and cobalt from iron, **76**, 279
Ductile materials, strength under combined stresses, **81**, 263—Materials, strength and behaviour under combined stress, **94**, 231—Materials under combined stress, **100**, 289—Metals (*see* Metals).
Duddell, W., Bifilar vibration galvanometer, **99**, 286—High frequency alternator, **90**, 315—Persistent electric oscillations, **95**, 231—Short spark phenomena, **97**, 225—Some instruments for the measurement of large and small alternating currents, **89**, 248
Duddell thermo-galvanometer, **92**, 263—Twisted strip ammeter, **92**, 264
Duden, P., Formation of hydrazin in an inorganic manner, **71**, 95
Dudgeon, L. S., and H. A. F. Wilson, Presence of hæm-agglutinins, hæmopsonins, and hæmolysis in blood obtained from infectious and non-infectious diseases in man, **100**, 325
Dudley, Charles Benjamin, Analysis of iron and steel, **75**, 257, 269, 283—Dignity of analytical work, **77**, 173, 185, 195—Causes of disagreement in the results of analyses by different chemists, **70**, 186
Dudley, William Lofland, Colours and absorption spectra of thin metallic films, **66**, 163—Holland's process for melting iridium, **45**, 168—Modification in process of organic analysis by combustion, **60**, 74—Nickelo-nickelic hydrate, **75**, 65—Removing lint from cotton-seed, **66**, 147
Dudony, A., Manurial experiments with sugar-beets, **43**, 167—Urtica tenacissima, **23**, 191
Duerr, G., Normal acid, **28**, 156
Duerr, G., and W. Turnbull, "Bleaching and Calico Printing" (review), **73**, 58
Dufau, E., Aluminate of magnesium, **84**, 222—Crystalline barium tetrachromite, **73**, 281—Crystalline neutral magnesium chromite, **74**, 306—Crystallised monocalcic aluminate, **82**, 195—Existence and acid properties of nickel dioxide, barium dinickelite, **74**, 196—Magnesium cobaltite, **74**, 85—Manganese aluminate, **86**, 317—Neutral crystalline calcium chromite, **72**, 276
Dufau, E., and G. Patein, Combination of antipyrine with the oxybenzoic acids and their derivatives, **74**, 11—Combinations of antipyrin with the diphenols, **72**, 221—Use of acid nitrate of mercury in the analysis of sugar liquors, **87**, 8
Dufet, H., Crystalline form of the sodium pyrophosphates, **53**, 312—Electro-conductibility of pyrites, **32**, 226—Optical properties of mixtures of isomorphous salts, **42**, 165—Variation of indices of refraction in mixtures of isomorphous salts, **37**, 203
Duffield, W. G., Effect of pressure upon arc spectra, **96**, 153
Duffin, H. Leroy, and Lois E. Poyneer (*see* Poyneer, L. E.)
Duffy, P., Melting points of fats, **32**, 27
Duflos, A., "Chemisches Apothekerbuch" (review), **23**, 212—Chlorine-water apparatus **20**, 191—"Die Prufung Chemischer Gifte" (review), **23**, 224—"Handbuch der Angewandten Pharmaceutisch und Technisch Chemischen Analyse" (review), **23**, 81
Dufour, A., Apparent volatilisation of silicon in hydrogen, **89**, 286—Formation of hydrogen silicide, **89**, 261—Reduction of silicon by hydrogen, **89**, 274
Dufour, C., Magnetic perturbations observed by De Saussure while sojourning on the Col du Géant, **22**, 22
Dufour, H., Proofs obtained by means of Röntgen's procedures, **73**, 62
Dufour, L., Boiling-points of liquids, **4**, 20—Method for studying the nature of flames, **22**, 96—Method of ascertaining the constitution of flames, **20**, 175
Dufour, M., Diffusion between moist and dry air through a partition of porous earth, **29**, 240—Fumivorous furnace, **37**, 228—Reflection of solar heat at the surfaces of Lake Leman, **28**, 43—Solidification of certain substances, **5**, 11
Dufour, M., and M. Ronaix, Pallet for the assay of oils, **41**, 24
Dufour, W., Atmospheric electricity, **51**, 214
Dufourcet, M., Telephone and telluric currents, **45**, 22
Dufrené, H. A., Generating oxygen gas, **14**, 10
Dufrenite, **10**, 157
Dufton, S. F., Hydrazines of quinoline, **66**, 288
Dufton, S. F., and S. Ruhemann, Mucic acid, **62**, 258
Dufty, L., Determination of carbon in steel by direct combustion in oxygen, **87**, 289—Volumetric estimation of manganese, **84**, 248
Dugas, E., and A. Aignan (*see* Aignan A.)
Duggan, J. R., Determination of absolute neutrality, **54**, 68, 80
Dugong oil, specimens, **1**, 87
Dugoujon, E., and E. Charon (*see* Charon, E.)
Duguet and Perret, MM., Quinopicric acid, **20**, 264
Duhem, P., Impossibility of diamagnetic bodies, **59**, 288—Thermo-dynamic potential and the theory of the voltaic pile, **51**, 35—"Thermodyamique et Chimie" (review), **85**, 214—Vapours emitted by a mixture of volatile substances, **54**, 23
Duhem, P., and C. K. Burgess (*see* Burgess, C. K.)
Dühring, Ulrich, Laws of gaseous mixtures, **70**, 60
Duisberg, C., Acetacetic ester, **46**, 114—Addition of bromine to acetacetic ether, **48**, 204
Dujardin, A., and J. Béchamp (*see* Béchamp, J.)
Dujardin, J., "Recherches Rétrospectives sur l'Art de la Distillation, Historique de l'Alcool de l'Alambic

et de l'Alcoométrie" (review), **84**, 241
Dulaurier, M., Chemical nomenclature, **40**, 276—Wood engraving by means of an acid composition, **20**, 70
Dulcin in beverages, detection, **74**, 48, 306
Dulcite, **26**, 144; **27**, 22—And benzoic acid, combinations, **26**, 145—And hydracids, combinations, **25**, 190; **26**, 36—And sugars in general, **26**, 144; **27**, 22—Artificial production, **24**, 85—Iso- (*see* Isodulcite)—Rhamno- (*see* Rhamnodulcite)
Dulcite anhydride, **90**, 269
Dulcite ethers, acetic, **24**, 142, 311
Dulcitol and mannitol, pure fermentation of, **65**, 82
Dulin, R. S., Wet assay for copper, **72**, 70
Dulk, L., and V. Meyer, Chloral, **25**, 34
Dullo, M., Points of fusion and solidification of alloys, **13**, 122
Dulong and Petit, law of, **34**, 9, 21
Dulos' processes of engraving, **9**, 244
Dumas, E., Artificially-crystallised silver amalgam, **20**, 188
Dumas, Jean Baptiste, Action of lead on water, **28**, 312—Action which charcoal and iron exert at red heat on carbonic acid gas, **26**, 117—Aërostatics and aëronautics, **23**, 154—Agricultural instruction, **25**, 179—Bequest to the Académie des Sciences, **26**, 106—Carbides of hydrogen produced by action of acids upon cast iron and steel, **30**, 41—Carbonic acid of the atmosphere, **45**, 129—Chemical nomenclature, **17**, 182—Combustion of carbon by oxygen, **25**, 81—Composition and physiological properties of coal-tar, **30**, 262—Constitution of milk and blood, **24**, 288; **26**, 14—"Etudes sur le Phylloxera et sur les Sulphocarbonates" (review), **33**, 190—Eulogium on T. J. Pelouze, **24**, 109—Faraday lecture, **19**, 307; **20**, 1—Ferments belonging to the diastase group, **26**, 82—Gases retained by occlusion in aluminium and magnesium, **41**, 273; **42**, 318—Historical part of the discovery of artificial soda, **48**, 170—History and discovery of artificial soda from common salt, **51**, 49—Memoir on means of counteracting the invasion of phylloxera, **30**, 52—Memorial to, **50**, 32—Metrical system, **20**, 117—Nitrogen process, **51**, 84—Oxygen in metallic silver, **37**, 81—Phosphatic mineral deposits, **24**, 240—Preservation of meat, **23**, 130—Report on a memoir of M. Lamy relating to thallium, **7**, 14—Researches on alcoholic fermentations, **26**, 82—Resignation as President of the Mint Committee, **23**, 131—Review of the labours of the late Dr. Pelouze, **23**, 191—The late, **49**, 193—Thallium, **8**, 146—Use of alkaline sulpho-carbonates against the phylloxera, **31**, 239
Dumas, L., Allotropic transformation of alloys of iron and nickel, **81**, 286
Dumas, Morin, and L. Pasteur, MM., Adulteration of food, **35**, 95
Dumas' method for estimation of nitrogen, **50**, 191
Dumesnil, E., and A. Villiers, Estimation of ammonia and nitrogen, **81**, 144
Dumesnil, N. E., Materials for lubricating parts of machinery, **6**, 166
Dumont, A., Distribution of the water of the river Rhone at Nimes, **25**, 310
Dumont, J., and J. Crochetelle (*see* Crochetelle, J.)
Dumont, L., Crystalline compound of absolute alcohol and sodium disulphide, **64**, 61
Dumont, M., Artificial and natural camphor, **1**, 11
Dumont, P., New telephonic transmitter, **38**, 173
Dumont and Neuf, MM., Centrifugal pumps, **23**, 155
Dumont, Fréyon, and Francou, Messrs. (*see* Fréyon, M.)
Dunand, A., Reproducing words with electric condensers, **43**, 60
Dunant, G., and H. Decker (*see* Decker, H.)
Dunbar, Dr., "Principles of Sewage Treatment" (review), **99**, 95
Dunbar, Henry, Antidote to phosphorus disease, **4**, 123
Duncan, A. jun., Effect of oxalate of ammonia upon precipitation of Prussian blue, **3**, 95
Duncan, C. C., Production of pure metallic copper in a crystalline form, **61**, 308
Duncan, C. S., Electric cables or ropes, **4**, 26; **5**, 209
Duncan, J., Manufacture of sugar, **6**, 215
Duncan, J. B., Volumetric estimation of antimony, **95**, 49
Duncan, R. Kennedy, Industrial Fellowships, **99**, 310 — Uses of acetylene, **75**, 24
Duncan, W. Stewart, "Evolution of Matter, Life and Mind" (review), **96**, 197
Dundee meeting of British Association, prospects, **14**, 143—University College, **48**, 131; **50**, 139; **52**, 151; **54**, 150; **56**, 126; **60**, 145; **62**, 13, 149; **64**, 137; **66**, 133; **68**, 122; **70**, 133; **72**, 122; **74**, 134; **76**, 131; **78**, 119; **80**, 107; **82**, 142; **84**, 119; **86**, 120; **88**, 120; **90**, 131; **92**, 127; **94**, 110; **96**, 118; **98**, 142; **100**, 143—University College, gift of a museum to, **57**, 71
Duner, M., Is there oxygen in the sun's atmosphere? **69**, 25
Dung, copper in, **32**, 315—Cow, as a cause of infection of milk by bacteria, **74**, 318—Cow, used in printing and dyeing textile fabrics, substitute for, **8**, 253 — Fermentation, **49**, 168; **67**, 25—Fermentation, losses of nitrogen during, **50**, 24 — Hen, analysis, **83**, 141 — Horse, artificial, **39**, 240—Of deep stalls, **46**, 123
Dunlop, J. G. M., and H. O. Jones, Action of ethylene dibromide on monomethylaniline, **99**, 116
Dunn, F. P., and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Dunn, John, and T. Carnelley (*see* Carnelley, T.
Dunn, J. T., Action of ammonia on sodium phosphate, **36**, 88—History of oxides of manganese, **45**, 137—Retarding action of glycerin, **36**, 88—Solubility of sulphur dioxide in sulphuric acid, **43**, 121; **45**, 270—Water-box deposit, **35**, 140
Dunn and Co., Messrs., Business notice, **63**, 12
Dunachie, W. J., "Report on the Air of Glasgow" (review), **39**, 248
Dunnington, F. P., Collector for distillation of ammonia from water, **78**, 89—Composition of deposit from retorts in which copper disulphide had been made, **25**, 259—Composition of manganese pyrophosphate, **79**, 275—Detection of bromine, chlorine, and iodine, **67**, 141—Dissociation of chlorrine, **40**, 141, 213—Distribution of titanic oxide on surface of earth, **65** 65—**76**, 221—Filtration balance, **48**, 222—Formation of deposits of oxide of manganese, **58**, 312—New form of instrument for determination of specific gravity, **41**, 154—Practical chemistry in the University of Virginia, **50**, 207, 218—Use of hydrogen peroxide in analysis, **59**, 76
Dunstan, A. E., Note on formation of abnormal platinichloride, **96**, 317—"Organic Chemistry" (review), **99** 58—Viscosity of liquid mixtures, **89** 260; **91**, 5; **93**, 164
Dunstan, A. E., and Louisa Cleaverly, Benzaflavol, **96**, 231
Dunstan, A. E., and J. T. Hewitt, Studies in the acridine series, **93**, 125; **94**, 218
Dunstan, A. E., and T. P. Hilditch, Action of bromine on 5-phenylacridine and its halogen derivatives, **96**, 231
Dunstan, A. E., and W. H. C. Jemmett, Viscosity of liquid mixtures, **88**, 267
Dunstan, A. E., and J. A. Stubbs, Relation between viscosity and chemical constitution, **98**, 266
Dunstan, A. E., and F. B. Thole, Note on the molecular complexity of liquids, **95**, 79—Relation between viscosity and chemical constitution, **98**, 256; **100**, 241—Viscosity of aqueous pyridine solutions, **97**, 153
Dunstan, A. E., F. B. T. Thole, and J. S. Hunt, Relation between viscosity and chemical constitution, **96**, 231
Dunstan, A. E., and R. W. Wilson, Viscosity of fuming sulphuric acid, **98**, 315—Viscosity of liquid mixtures, **94**, 303
Dunstan, A. E., and George Young (*see* Young, G.)
Dunstan, Wyndham R., Action of certain organic compounds on the ultra-violet rays, **64**, 10—Appointment at the Imperial Institute, **73**, 175—Chemical reactions involved in the rusting of iron, **87**, 270—Constitution of the seeds of the para rubber tree, **95**, 309—Cyanides of zinc and mercury, **65**, 164—Imperial aspects of applied chemistry, **94**, 67, 75—Mercuric zinc cyanide, **97**, 274—New or rare minerals from Ceylon, **93**, 232—"Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain" (review), **67**, 180—Rusting of iron, **95**, 129—Skatole in the vegetable kingdom, **59**, 291
Dunstan, W. R., and Sir Frederick Abel, (*see* Abel, Sir F.)
Dunstan, W. R., and A. E. Andrews, Contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloids, **92**, 245
Dunstan, W. R., and G. S. Blake, Thorianite, a new mineral from Ceylon, **92**, 13, 26
Dunstan, W. R., and A. L. Bossi (*see* Bossi, A. L.)
Dunstan, W. R., and H. Brown (*see* Brown, H.)
Dunstan, W. R., and F. H. Carr (*see* Carr, F. H.)
Dunstan, W. R., and J. T. Cash (*see* Cash, J. T.)
Dunstan, W. R., and T. S. Dymond, Action of alkalis on nitrocompounds of paraffin series, **63**, 242—Decomposition of nitroethane, **58**, 290—Existence of two acetaldoximes, **65**, 246; **66**, 34—Formation of hydrogen peroxide, **61**, 237 — Formation of hyponitrites, **55**, 243—Isomerism of the paraffinic aldoximes, **67**, 190—Reduction-products of nitro-compounds, **69**, 308—Reduction-products of nitro-paraffins and alkyl nitrites, **56**, 132—Second nitroethane, **56**, 255—Simple laboratory shaker, **65**, 148
Dunstan, W. R., and W. Dymond, Apparatus for distilling mercury in a vacuum, **61**, 131
Dunstan, W. R., and H. Garnett, Constituents of Piper ovatum, **71**, 33
Dunstan, W. R., and Ernest Goulding, Action of alkalis on nitro-compounds of paraffin series, **82**, 251—Action of alkyl haloids on aldoximes and ketoximes, **83**, 213; **75**, 177 — Action of hydrogen peroxide on secondary and tertiary aliphatic amines, **79**, 237—Action of methyl iodide on hydroxylamine, **69**, 308 — Hydriodides of hydroxlyamine, **73**, 196—Reaction of alkyl iodides with hydroxylamine, **79**, 124—Supposed existence of two isomeric triethyloxamines, **83**, 213
Dunstan, W. R., and E. F. Harrison, Aconite alkaloids, **67**, 106; **69**, 58, 70
Dunstan, W. R., and T. A. Henry, Contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloids, **92**, 246—Cyanogenesis in plants, **85**, 301; **88**, 15—

Indian and American podophyllum, **77**, 113—Nature and origin of poison of Lotus arabicus, **81**, 301; **84**, 26—Orthohydroxyacetophenone in chione glabra, **78**, 313—Oxycannabin from Indian hemp, **77**, 114—Wood of Goupia tomentosa, **77**, 114
Dunstan, W. R., and W. H. Ince, Aconite alkaloids, **63**, 174
Dunstan, W. R., D. H. Jackson, and T. Tickle, Action of methyl alcohol on aconitine, formation of methyl benzaconine, **74**, 120
Dunstan, W. R., and H. A. D. Jowett, Aconite alkaloids, **68**, 95—Aconitine aurichlorides, **71**, 99—Action of iodine and of methyl iodide on aconitine, **69**, 239
Dunstan, W. R., H. A. D. Jowett, and E. Goulding, Rusting of iron, **92**, 244, 266
Dunstan, W. R., and C. M. Luxmoore, Properties of α-benzaldoxime and derivatives, **69**, 35
Dunstan, W. R., and F. W. Passmore, Aconite alkaloids, **65**, 152
Dunstan, W. R., and H. M. Read, Aconite alkaloids, **80**, 276
Dunstan, W. R., and W. F. J. Shepheard, Identity of caffeine and theine, **67**, 34
Dunstan, W. R., and F. W. Short, Determination of alkaloids in nux vomica, **48**, 160
Dunstan, W. R., and J. C. Umney, Aconite alkaloids, **65**, 140
Dunton, W. F., Variable valency, **82**, 302
Duparc, Louis, Emile Degrange, and Alfred Monnier (*see* Degrange, E.)
Duparc, L., and A. Monnier, "Traité de Chimie Analytique Qualitative" (review), **97**, 46
Dupasquier, M., and H. Jay, Determination of boric acid, **72**, 166
Dupertius, C., and W. Michler, Synthesis of ketones derived from dimethylaniline, **35**, 40
Dupetit, G., Poisonous principles of esculent fungi, **47**, 34
Dupetit, G., and U. Gayon, Fermentation of nitrates, **46**, 207—Transformation of nitrates into nitrites, **47**, 34
Duplessis, M., Ozonogene, **14**, 104
Duplothiacetone, **48**, 59
Duponchel, M., Permanence of intensity of the sun's calorific radiation, **30**, 8
Dupont, E., Carboniferous limestone of Belgium, **23**, 300
Dupont, F., Yellow light for polarimetry, **76**, 59
Dupont, Georges, Normal butene and some derivatives, **100**, 48
Dupont, Justin, Detection of cotton oil in American lards, **73**, 83—Existence of sulphuretted substance in cotton oil, **72**, 209—"L'Industrie des Matières Colorantes" (review), **85**, 142—Preparation of methylbenzoylanilide, **66**, 210
Dupont, J., and J. Guerlain, Essence of basilic, **77**, 237—Essential oil of roses, **74**, 270—Indigenous essence of basil, **75**, 131
Dupont, P., Tachymètre, **26**, 313
Dupouy, R., Coloured reactions of chloroform, bromoform, and iodoform, **88**, 37—Tri-iodide of arsenic, **82**, 129
Duppa, B. F., and Sir E. Frankland, Researches on acids of lactic series, **13**, 193—Synthetical researches on ethers, **12**, 261; **15**, 43—Transformation of lactic into acrylic series of acids, **11**, 295
Duppa, B. F., and M. Perkin, Artificial production of tartaric acid, **1**, 244
Dupré, A., Alkaloid body in the organism, **31**, 130—Alleged identity of the red colouring-matter of wines and of the bilberry, **43**, 221—Analysis of potable waters, **33**, 106—Aqueous alcohols, **33**, 64—Battery with two liquids, **51**, 213—Changes in proportion of acid and sugar in grapes during ripening, **15**, 258—Chemical Society, **34**, 6—Collision, **22**, 22—Detection of foreign colouring-matters in wine, **41**, 269—Determination of nitrogen in organic compounds, **33**, 180—Effects of addition of plaster of Paris to must, **15**, 258—Elimination of alcohol, **25**, 61—Estimation of alum in bread, **29**, 233—Estimation of three kinds of sugar in one solution, **21**, 97—Estimation of urea by hypobromite, **35**, 81, 125—Gallium, **37**, 184—Influence of phosphoric and oxalic acids on colour of sulphocyanide and meconate of iron, **32**, 15—Iodic acid test for morphia, **8**, 267—Natural constituents of wine, **31**, 125—New process for analysing compound ethers, **26**, 168, 192—Number of molecules in a unit of volume, **13**, 21—Presence of alcohol in animal tissues during life, **40**, 202—Presence of lead in wine, **21**, 33—Solubility of tin in nitric acid, **23**, 36—Substitution of sulphur for oxygen in fatty series, **37**, 153, 250—Tendency of any material system to a state of absolute or relative repose, **14**, 175
Dupré, A., and F. W. Dupré, Existence of a fourth member of calcium group of metals, **3**, 116
Dupré, A., and P. Dupré, Law which governs the work of the union of simple bodies, and attractions at minute distances, **13**, 178
Dupré, A., and H. W. Hake, Estimation of minute quantities of carbon, **39**, 39—Estimation of organic carbon in air, **43**, 69—"Experimental Chemistry" (review), **66**, 269—"Manual of Chemistry" (review), **53**, 189—"Short Manual of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **84**, 218; **87**, 214
Dupré, A., and C. Heisch, Prof. Dittmar and the "Analyst," **34**, 172
Dupré, L. W., C. Krauch, and J. A. Williamson, "Testing of Chemical Reagents for Purity" (review), **87**, 34
Dupré, M., Maistrasse- (*see* Maistrasse-Dupré, M.)
Dupré, V., and M. Faivre, Gases of mulberry and vine, the parts of the plants containing them, and the changes they determine in vegetation, **13**, 178
Duprey, M., New preparation of pure oxygenated water, **6**, 301
Dupuis, J., Elucidating remarks on M. Charles, **21**, 129
Dupuis, P., and V. Auger (*see* Auger, V.)
Dupuis, P., and V. Thomas (*see* Thomas, V.)
Dupuy, Edmond, Researches on solubility, **50**, 188
Duquesnel, H., Crystallised aconitine, **24**, 85; **26**, 12—Crystalline hyoscyamine, **45**, 164
Durand, A., Ethylisoamylamines, **75**, 239—Inferior homologue of citric acid, **80**, 35
Durand, E., and E. Briner (*see* Briner, E.)
Durand, F., Working underground and under water, **25**, 228
Durand, M., Phthaleins of pyrogallic acid, **38**, 96
Durand-Claye, L., Utilisation of the sewage-waters of Paris, **23**, 299; **30**, 263
Durand-Claye, L., and M. Le Chatelier, Presence of phosphorus in ashes of coals and coke, **27**, 118
Durangite, **20**, 213
Durassier and A. Trève, MM., Distribution of magnetism in interior of magnets, **33**, 17—Distribution of magnetism on the surface of magnets, **34**, 217—Dynamo-magnetic phenomena, **34**, 227—Etching action produced upon different metals by the acids, **34**, 206—Relation between the nature of steels and their coercitive force, **31**, 196—Researches on internal magnetism of magnets, **33**, 33
Durham, William, Chemical affinity and atomicity, **44**, 4—Relation between gaseous volume and valency, **37**, 194—Solution, **57**, 179, 249—Suspension of clay in water, **30**, 57—Suspension, solution, and chemical combination, **37**, 47
Durham, W. M., Utilisation of water power, **17**, 300
Durham Castle, gunpowder and bullets, made about 1641, discovered in, **94**, 8—College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne (*see* Newcastle-on-Tyne)—University, **37**, 32; **38**, 126; **44**, 154; **46**, 133; **48**, 129; **50**, 137; **52**, 149; **54**, 148; **56**, 124
Durieu, M., Acidimetric estimation of vinegar, **81**, 203
Durin, E., Cellulosic fermentation of cane sugar, **34**, 63—Commercial analysis of sugars and influence of salts and of glucose on crystallisation of sugar, **32**, 226—Hydrocarbides of peats, **47**, 142—Purchase of beet-root based upon the density of the juice, **32**, 103—Some causes of the inversion of the sugar-cane, **38**, 273
Durin, E., and H. Pellet, Influences of various substances on crystallisable sugar, **39**, 264
During, E. A. Franz, "Ubersicht uber die Deutschen Reichpatente betreffend Heilmittel und Desinsektionsmittel" (review), **97**, 239
Düring, F., and F. Rierdin, Chlorinised, bromised, and nitrated derivatives of phenetidines, **80**, 159
Durkee, F. W., Oxidation of sodium sulphide and hydrosulphide by electrolysis, **74**, 70, 80
Durn, O., Electrolytic separation of nickel and cobalt from iron, **76**, 248
Durol, constitution, **37**, 161—Derivatives, **39**, 251—Formation, **59**, 37—Oxidation products of, **22**, 226; **23**, 204
Duroy, M., Iodide of starch, **3**, 16
Durr, Dr. G., Appearance of xanthin in the urine, **11**, 238
Durr, W., and A. Siegert, Gas-balance with compensator, **63**, 139
Durrant, Reginald Graham, Action of hydrogen peroxide and other oxidising agents on cobaltous salts in presence of alkali bicarbonate, **75**, 43—Green compounds of cobalt produced by oxidising agents, **92**, 266—Ionic separation, **93**, 303—New compound of cobalt, **73**, 228
Dürre, E. F., Application and caloric statistics of reverberatory furnaces to iron-foundry purposes, **23**, 214, 287—Bessemer steel manufacture, **23**, 214—Preparation of malleable cast-iron, **24**, 241
Durrschnabel, Karl, and Hugo Weil, Action of sulphurous acid on the triphenylmethane dyes, **92**, 281
Durrwell, M. E., Silk dyeing, and combination of silk with sulphuric acid, **27**, 284
Dusart, L., Contribution to the history of the phenol group, **16**, 24—Detection of tartar in vinegar, **2**, 303—Naphthalic derivatives, **5**, 72
Dusart, L., and C. Bardy, Conversion of phenol into alkaloids, **25**, 81—New facts on phenols, **24**, 299; **25**, 227—Preparation of organic bases by artificial means for manufacture of colouring matters, **22**, 180
Dusart, L., and M. Pelouze, Facts concerning history of phosphate of lime, **18**, 58
Dusart, R., Experiments on the physiological and therapeutical properties of phosphate of lime, **21**, 299
Dussauce, H. E., Adulterations and falsifications of bread, **17**, 268—Copper amalgam, **3**, 228—Death of, **20**, 167—New colour, Indian red, **3**, 224—"Treatise on the Colouring Matters

Derived from Coal-tar" (review), **8**, 82—Tyrian purple, **17**, 48
Dusseldorf Exhibition, chemical industry at, **43**, 119—International Congress of Mining, etc., **100**, 132
Dusey, J., Specific heat of sulphur in state of viscosity, **74**, 97
Dussy, J., and J. Brunhes (*see* Brunhes, J.)
Dust, H., Reproduction of pharmakolite, **57**, 187
Dust accompanying snow, **49**, 135—And smoke, **24**, 25—As a ferment, **22**, 197—Atmospheric, **29**, 217—Atmospheric, examination of, **94**, 162—Blown into a railway carriage, microscopical examination, **24**, 196—Bone- (*see* Bone-dust) — Carbonaceous (*see* Carbonaceous)—Coal (*see* Coal)—Cosmic (*see* Cosmic)—Deposition, formation of definite figures by, **87**, 109—Explosions caused by, **52**, 176—From various sources, mineral constituents, **83**, 157, 173—In atmosphere, **21**, 180—Metallic, in the atmosphere, **34**, 93—Meteoric (*see* Meteoric)—Microscopical examination, **19**, 116—Organised, held in suspension by atmosphere, **38**, 34—Phenomena connected with, **51**, 103—Saline (*see* Saline)—Volcanic (*see* Volcanic)
Dust-arresting respirator, **87**, 227
Dusts, dangerous properties of, **45**, 189, 199, 213, 225—Explosive and dangerous, **47**, 149—Meteoric (*see* Meteoric)
Dusty air (*see* Air)
Dutailly, G., and C. Lauth, Copper-reds, **58**, 25—Covering shell of hard porcelain, **58**, 25
Dutch liquid, action of potassium on, **19**, 211 — Society of Science at Haarlem, **16**, 153; **30**, 96 — Yeast, adulteration, **12**, 132
Duter, E., Distribution of magnetism in circular or elliptical discs of steel **33**, 10—Electro-dilatation of the coatings of Leyden jars, **40**, 10—Electrolysis of alkaline solutions, **55**, 116—Electrolysis of distilled water, **60**, 69—Magnetism, **50**, 80—Novel phenomenon of static electricity, **38**, 287; **39**, 22
Duter's artificial magnets, **37**, 83
Dutirou, S. J., and M. André (*see* André, M.)
Dutoit, Paul, and Marcel Duboux, Analysis of wines, **98**, 96, 174
Dutoit, P., and L. Friderich, Conductivity of electrolytes in organic solutions, **78**, 95—Superficial tension of organic liquids, **81**, 105
Dutremblay and Lugan, MM., Preparation of oxygen, **77**, 11
Dutrochet, endosmose of, **57**, 141
Dutta, Jatindra Mohon, and Anukul Chandra Sirkar (*see* Sirkar, A. C.)
Dutta, J. M., A. C. Sirkar, and E. R. Watson (*see* Watson, E. R.)
Dutton, C. E., Chemistry of Bessemer process, **22**, 323; **23**, 51
Dutton, Thomas, "Sea-Sickness, Cause, Prevention, and Cure" (review), **63**, 260
Duval, H., Attempted reduction in diphenylmethane series, **93**, 116—Attempted reduction in series of dinitrodiphenylmethane compounds, **92**, 81—Benzidination in the diphenyl, diphenylmethane, and diphenylethane series, **100**, 207—Constitution of derivatives of diphenylmethane and preparation of orthodiamino compounds, **98**, 47—New type of diazo-compounds, **95**, 312—Nitric ethers of acid alcohols, **88**, 244; **89**, 35, 59, 227—Particular action of chloride of cyanogen on soda-camphor, **85**, 251—Reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in Friedel and Craft's reaction, **97**, 167—Researches on diazo compounds, **98**, 60
Duval, J., New acid pre-existing in the recent milk of mares, **33**, 108
Duval, R., and J. A. Barral (*see* Barral, J. A.)
Duvillier, E., Action of ethyl iodide on certain acid amides, **62**, 49—Action of nitric acid on chromate of lead, **27**, 319—Action of nitric acid on phosphates and arseniates of baryta and lead, **33**, 33—Action of triethylamine on α-bromobutyric acid, **56**, 269—Creatines and creatinines, **49**, 46—Detection and determination of sulphate of lead in commercial chromates of lead, **27**, 319—Diethylamidobutyric acid, **51**, 178—Diethylamidocaproic acid, **64**, 152—Diethylamidopropionic acid, **60**, 72—Ethylamidopropionic acid, **51**, 35—Extracting platinum from chloroplatinates, **35**, 134 — Formation of creatines and creatinines, **51**, 190—Formation of dimethylacrylic acid, **63**, 261; **64**, 125—Isomer of angelic acid, **39**, 251, 289—Method for preparing chromic acid, **26**, 168—New betaine, **55**, 309—New creatinine, **54**, 73—New preparation of the betanes, **61**, 191—New synthesis of dimethylacrylic acid, **42**, 210—Normal methyloxybutyric acid and its derivatives, **37**, 228—Propionic ethylhydantoine, **72**, 185—Test of chrome-yellow and orange, **28**, 265
Duvillier, E., and A. Buisine (*see* Buisine, A.)
Duvillier, E., and H. Malbot, Action of ammoniacal gas upon methyl nitrate, **49**, 46—Formation of tetramethylammonium nitrate, **51**, 72
Dvorák, V., Method for recognising the optical difference of transparent bodies, **41**, 230
Dwars, M., Separation of quinine from strychnine, **41**, 160
Dwight, George S., Strong's water-gas system, **42**, 27
Dworkowitsch, P., and A. Sabanejeff, Tribromethylene, **47**, 224
Dyas and coal formation in the Banate, **22**, 202
Dybowski, J., and E. Demoussy, Composition of salts employed as a condiment by the population near the Oubangui, **67**, 121
Dyckerhoff, R., Derivatives of monochloracetophenon, **35**, 84
Dye, Frederick, "Lighting by Acetylene" (review), **85**, 226
Dye affinity, effect of mercerising on, **90**, 179—Aquerina, **82**, 48—Black, **35**, 96—Black, for kid gloves, **9**, 204—Black, from aniline, **6**, 287, 311; **7**, 11—Blue, **3**, 175; **40**, 90—Blue, "Azuline," **3**, 255—Blue, from aniline, **7**, 271—Blue, from anthracen, **37**, 276—Blue, from quinone, **74**, 236—Blue, soluble in alcohol, **2**, 219—Brown, **7**, 263—For feathers, **10**, 240—From Quebracho wood, **33**, 43—Green, from Rhamnus catharticus, **3**, 342—Hair (*see* Hair)—Improved, patent, **14**, 239—Indigo, detection, **54**, 38—Liquors, old, utilisation, **28**, 24—Magenta, **3**, 240, 267, 314, 348, 369—Magenta, manufacturing, **9**, 271—Material, **22**, 225—Purple, of the ancients, **48**, 279—Purple, soluble in alcohol, **2**, 219—Red, patent, **14**, 203—Scarlet, on cotton with magenta, **28**, 72—Seaweed, **58**, 15—Sorgho, **1**, 60—Woods, extracts from, **21**, 215—Yellow, from catechu, **1**, 167
Dye-stuff, Indian (*see* Indian) — Murexide as a quondam, **97**, 191 — New, **25**, 95; **36**, 51, 213 — Yellow, **25**, 96
Dye-stuffs, preparation of extracts from, **21**, 179—Sulphur, **95**, 107
Dyes, acid, action on wool fibres, **90**, 233—Acid and basic, dissociation of compounds of, by absorbent substances, **97**, 35—Acid and basic, influence of acids and bases on fixation of, by wool, **97**, 47—And dye-stuffs other than aniline, **26**, 7, 19, 31, 41, 54, 65, 89, 114, 140, 151, 166—And fibres, reactions between, **99**, 44—And pigments, **22**, 130—And pigments from aromatic azodiamines, **26**, 23—And pigments from naphthaline and phenic acid, **23**, 203—And pigments of the ancients, **24**, 134, 193—Amorphous silica for fixing, **22**, 83—Ancient, **66**, 254 — Aniline (*see* Aniline)—Azo- (*see* Azo-dyes)—Azoic, derived from 2.2-dinaphthol, **90**, 45—Azoic, heat of combustion and formula of constitution, **94**, 241—Basic and acid, dissociation of compounds of, by adsorbent substances, **97**, 35—Basic and acid, influence of acids and bases on formation of, by wool, **97**, 47—Behaviour of infusorial earth with, **42**, 175—Canadian, **3**, 205—Coal-tar (*see* Coal-tar)—Congo-red and other, osmotic pressure of, **99**, 244—Dissolved, influence of their state in solution on absorption spectra of, **99**, 164—Effect of low temperature on, **90**, 293—For wool, **28**, 10—From aniline and its analogues, **10**, 118—From ochella weed, **19**, 108, 119—From quercitron, **27**, 98—Green alizarin, and alizarin colouring matters, **38**, 254—Green, from Rhamnus catharticus, **3**, 342—Hair (*see* Hair)—Indigo, testing, **57**, 171—Induline electrolytic preparation, **80**, 253—Isocyanine, optical and sensitising properties of, **97**, 274—Monoazo- (*see* Monoazo-dyes)—Murexide, **1**, 36—New, **31**, 75—New class, **24**, 22—Of Croissant and Bretonniere, **30**, 170—On yarns and tissues, detecting, **46**, 211, 250, 260—Orthobenzylated, from triphenylmethane, **97**, 299—Poisonous, **19**, 106—Preparing, **6**, 178—Purple, patents taken out for preparation and use of, **1**, 74; **15**, 160—Red, **1**, 9; **4**, 224; **15**, 160—Soluble in petrol, **98**, 162—Stability, **26**, 180—Theory of, **90**, 328 — Triphenylmethane, action of sulphurous acid on, **92**, 281—Triphenylmethane, rate of reaction with acid and alkali, **99**, 235—Yellow vegetable, relations of, **3**, 196
Dyed and dirty tissues, detection of blood on, **38**, 165—And printed goods, report on exhibition of, **36**, 233—Colours (*see* Colours)
Dyeing, **9**, 202; **14**, 274; **25**, 94; **38**, 240; **39**, 161, 169; **46**, 151; **58**, 161; **63**, 106—A fast grey, **20**, 72—A phase of coagulation, **92**, 257—Action of precipitated sulphur in, **36**, 254—And bleaching cotton, **18**, 132, 178—And calico printing, improvements and progress since 1851, **5**, 164, 174, 190, 205 — And finishing plushes, **28**, 228 — And printing, **8**, 252; **11**, 92, 166 — And printing, application of electrolysis in, **46**, 89—And printing, Coralline for, **26**, 144—And printing fabrics, **14**, 58—And printing, materials used in, **55**, 35—And printing with indigo, **28**, 34—Aniline-blacks, **34**, 251—Aniline blacks on cotton yarn, **28**, 23—Application of hypochlorite of alumina to, **2**, 58—At Aix-la-Chapelle, instruction in, **67**, 289—Black, **16**, 104; **17**, 61; **38**, 24—Chemical researches on, **8**, 71—Chrome mordants in, **55**, 35—Cleansing mordanted cloth before, **3**, 183—Cotton wool, silk, flax, and other fibrous materials or fabrics, **1**, 58—Cotton (*see* Cotton-dyeing)—Employment of vegetable tar in, **18**, 200—Fabrics, colouring matters derived from naphthaline for, **5**, 97—Fabrics, history of invention as applied to, **1**, 227—Fancy leather, **15**, 294, 310—Fixing aniline and pigment colours in, **5**, 97—Flax, **1**, 58—Grain, tartar substitute, **28**, 325—Horse-hair, **7**, 299—Important process in, **17**, 141—Indigo, process for, **13**, 147—Influence of colloidal state on, **99**, 299—Influence of temperature of, on resolution, **95**, 296—Magenta, **4**, 55—Manufacturing colours for, **9**, 271—Materials used in process of, **5**, 180—Metallic oxides for, treating ores to obtain, **1**, 189—Modern processes for, **49**, 266—Mordants in, **5**, 319; **63**, 193—Napier's Manual of, **33**, 30—Nature of forces which intervene in, **69**, 85—

New work on, **46**, 166—Of woollen fabrics and yarns, fixing colours in connection with, **5**, 97—Ombre's method, **30**, 43—Process, experimental investigation, **95**, 273—Production of colours for, **2**, 321; **3**, 189—Queries, **22**, 240—Silk, **1**, 58; **27**, 284—Silk black, iron mordant used for, **14**, 118—Silks, gris d'aniline or nigrosin in, **31**, 251—Straw, **45**, 12—Straw hats, **27**, 322—Textile fabrics and yarns, **9**, 272—Textile materials and fabrics, **4**, 276—Textile materials and fabrics and other substances, preparation of a colouring matter for, **2**, 321—Theory of, **60**, 73; **63**, 177, 285; **66**, 40; **67**, 141; **88**, 207, 264; **97**, 130; **99**, 169—Tissue printing, and bleaching improvements, **58**, 161—Trade, salt as an adulterant in, **16**, 220—Turkey red, **16**, 317—Use of permanganate of potash in, **83**, 268—Uses of apples in, **5**, 140—Uses of sulphate of magnesia in, **32**, 314—Various materials, **28**, 251—With aniline black, **39**, 137—With artificial alizarin, **33**, 216—With azo-colours at Exhibition of 1878, **38**, 265, 306—With gold, **5**, 196—With indigo, **13**, 146; **28**, 34—With mahogany sawdust, **29**, 231—With orchil colours on cloths mordanted with lactarine, **2**, 58—Wool, protartar for, **28**, 265—Wool, use of coeruline, **47**, 31—Wool with methyl green, **33**, 19—Woollen, **51**, 106—Woollen with zinc powder, vat for, **28**, 294

Dyer, Bernard, Commercial analyses, **43**, 35—Determination of oxide of iron and alumina in phosphates, **53**, 51—"Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs" (review), **97**, 202—Kjeldahl's method for estimation of nitrogen, **71**, 277—Mineral plant food in soils, **69**, 113—"Notes on Five Years' Experiments on Hop-manuring, conducted at Golden Green, Hadlow, Tunbridge" (review), **82**, 194

Dyer, B., F. E. J. Cridland, J. Hughes, G. H. Ogston, and H. R. Smith (*see* Cridland, F. E. J.)

Dyer, B., and A. J. David, "Fertilisers in Feeding-Stuffs" (review), **70**, 170

Dyer, B., and F. W. E. Shrivell, "Manuring of Market Garden Crops" (review), **89**, 95—"Report for 1900 on Field Experiments on the Manuring of Vegetable and Fruit Crops" (review), **86**, 281

Dyer, C. S., and W. A. H. Naylor, Oroxylin, **83**, 295

Dyer, J. C., Action of heat and force on matter, **7**, 151, 179—Calorific phenomena, **5**, 222—Freezing, thawing, and evaporation of water, and condensation of steam, **3**, 173—Nature and action of steam in relation to boiler explosions, **3**, 249—Nature of friction in mechanics, **9**, 140—Steam navigation, **7**, 104, 223

Dyer's broom and heather, colouring matters of, **80**, 33—Chemicals, **37**, 33, 43, 55, 75, 105, 145, 188, 258

Dyers' Company's research medal, **100**, 108

Dyera costulata, latex of, **94**, 102

Dyke, G. B., Flux of light from the electric arc with varying power supply, **91**, 150—Practical determination of the mean spherical candle-power of incandescent and arc lamps, **90**, 266—Use of cymometer for determination of resonance curves, **93**, 165

Dyke, G. B., and J. A. Fleming (*see* Fleming, J. A.)

Dykes, Robert, Precipitation of gold in the crystalline form, **91**, 180

Dymond, E., Effervescing citrate of magnesia, **16**, 166

Dymond, T. S., "Experimental Course of Chemistry for Agricultural Students" (review), **79**, 82—Hyoscyamine in lettuce, **64**, 317

Dymond, T. S., and W. R. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)

Dymond, T. S., and F. Hughes, Dithionic acid in oxidation of sulphurous acid, **75**, 139—Injury to agricultural land on coast of Essex by inundation of sea-water, **80**, 191

Dymond, W., and W. R. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)

Dynamic, electro- (*see* Electrodynamic)—Hydro- (*see* Hydrodynamic)—Isomerides (*see* Isomerides)—Isomerism (*see* Isomerism)—Thermo- (*see* Thermodynamic)

Dynamical cold-producing machine, **25**, 150—Electro- (*see* Electrodynamical)—Evidence of molecular constitution of bodies, **31**, 97—Force (*see* Force)—Geology (*see* Geology)—Illustrations of certain optical phenomena, **77**, 128—Thermo- (*see* Thermodynamical)

Dynamics, chemical, **39**, 261; **47**, 143; **49**, 116; **52**, 13; **55**, 170—Chemical, law in, **24**, 4, 63—Chemical, of alkyl iodides, **89**, 140—Chemical, of reactions between sodium thiosulphate and organic halogen compounds, **91**, 197—Chemical, points in, **36**, 228; **38**, 238—Determinantal relation of, **72**, 232—Electro- (*see* Electrodynamics—Electro-theory of, **35**, 162—Foundations of, **67**, 251, 275—Molecular, **51**, 284—Thermo- (*see* Thermodynamics)

Dynamite, **24**, 21, 85; **36**, 216; **61**, 146—Analysis, **81**, 123—And ordinary blasting powder, experiments in working quarries and mines, **24**, 205—And use as substitute for gunpowder, **23**, 131—Cultivation by means of, **28**, 240—Determination of nitro-glycerine in, **27**, 306—Effects, **25**, 118; **27**, 244; **28**, 23—Experiments with, **18**, 83—Explosion, **49**, 22—For boring artesian wells, **25**, 107—Frozen, experiments with, **34**, 22—Gelatin- (*see* Gelatin-dynamite)—Industrial preparation, **42**, 165—Made up with nitroglycerine and nitrate of methyl, **33**, 97—Manufacture, **26**, 240; **34**, 93—Manufactory, explosion of, **21**, 94—Nitro-glycerine and divers kinds of, **23**, 154—Practical employment of, **29**, 32—Researches with gases produced by explosion of, on various characteristics of meteorites, **36**, 100—Use of, **24**, 252

Dynamo, compound, self-regulation of, **51**, 212—Formula of, **54**, 20—Law of, **52**, 259—Machine, condition of self-regulation in a constant potential, **57**, 209—Machines, magnetic circuit in, **57**, 109

Dynamo-electric machine, new, **50**, 24—Machine, application of a steel magnet armed with a wire spiral to, **20**, 83—Machines, **43**, 292

Dynamo-magnetic machine, new form, **16**, 170—Phenomenon, **34**, 227

Dynamos and influence machines, analogies of, **56**, 237

Dynamogen, **47**, 143

Dynamograph, electric, **47**, 246

Dynamometer, electro- (*see* Electro dynamometer)—Wattmeters **97**, 190

Dysentery, benzoylacetyl peroxide as an intestinal antiseptic in, **87**, 112—Suppression, **38**, 24

Dyslyte and eulyte, **24**, 210

Dysodile, **34**, 155, 195—And albertite minerals, **6**, 122

Dyson, Gibson, Action of salicylic aldehyde on sodium succinate in presence of acetic anhydride, **54**, 271—Apparatus for determination of vapour densities, **55**, 88—Compounds of phenols with amido bases, **48**, 224

Dyson, G., and A. Harden, Combination of carbon monoxide with chlorine under influence of light, **86**, 264—Experiments with chlorine and carbon monoxide, **70**, 58

Dysprosium, **53**, 265; **97**, 208—And terbium compounds, **97**, 75—Atomic weight, **94**, 241; **95**, 22, 218; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Diluted in lime, spectra of the cathodic phosphorescence of, **94**, 70—Isolation and atomic characteristics, **93**, 199—Ultra-violet spark spectrum and magnetic properties of, **97**, 277

Dziewonski, Charles, Synthesis of a new aromatic hydrocarbide decacyclene and of a derivative of thiophene having a red colour, **88**, 257

Dziewonski, C., and Paul Bachmann, Experiments on the constant molecular elevation of the boiling-point of nitrobenzene, **88**, 281

Dziewonski, C., and Eligio Dotta, New aromatic hydrocarbide, phenylnaphthylmethane, **91**, 59

E.

E.P.S. storage batteries (*see* Batteries)

Eagles, E. M., and M. M. P. Muir, Interaction of hydrogen sulphide and bismuth haloid compounds, **71**, 35

Eagley epidemic, **33**, 102

Eakins, L. G., Allanite and gadolinite, **53**, 262—Analysis of gadolinite, **67**, 79

Eakle, Arthur S., "Mineral Tables for the Determination of Minerals by their Physical Properties" (review), **89**, 190

Ear, human, cerumen contained in, **19**, 211

Ears, perforation in Russia, **51**, 203

Earrings, **58**, 257—Leaden, **53**, 168, 264; **57**, 32, 132, 172

Earhart, Robert F., Effect of temperature variations on the luminous discharge in gases for low pressures, **100**, 150

Earl, Alfred, "Living Organism, an Introduction to the Study of Biology" (review), **78**, 302

Earl., A. G., Elements of Laboratory Work" (review), **61**, 168

Earl, J. C., Certain relations between boiling-points, **100**, 245—New space representation of the benzene molecule, **100**, 350

Earle, O., Lubricating compound, **5**, 27

Earle, R. B., and C. Loring Jackson, Certain derivatives of picric acid, **88**, 240

Early, William, Estimation of ferrous oxide in silicates, **30**, 169

Earth air currents (*see* Currents)—Action of water in its circulation through, **2**, 223, 234—Action on organic nitrogen, **29**, 284—Alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Arable (*see* Arable)—Blue (*see* Blue)—Cavity in, probable existence of, **8**, 86—Closet system, Goux, **33**, 19—Closets, portable odourless, **26**, 240—Currents (*see* Currents)—Density, **16**, 76—Density determination, **27**, 209—Density, torsion rod experiments for determining, **27**, 235—Edible, **22**, 217—Edible, from Japan, **41**, 187—Fuller's, **28**, 326; **40**, 138; **51**, 251—Geological age of, **83**, 265—Gravity, periodical fluctuations of intensity, **72**, 98—Induction of moon by, **42**, 209—Infusorial, composition, **25**, 34—Infusorial, in Ireland, **86**, 283—Infusorial, manufacture of soluble glass from, **36**, 82—Infusorial, with dyes, **42**, 175—Mass, secular increase of **49**, 67—Metals contained in samarskite, **45**, 184—Mutual determination of constant attraction and of mean density of, **27**, 211—Nitre, formation, **59**, 253—Of cerium group, **38**, 100, 112—Orbital motion in ether, clock for pointing out the direction, **63**, 308—Plumbiferous, enrichment of, **42**, 294—Primeval, chemistry of, **15**, 315—Radio-active changes in, **98**, 73—Rare, crusade, **88**, 18, 27—Rare, group of metals, combination of hydrogen with, **82**, 303—Rare, group of metals, combination of nitrogen with, **82**, 290—Rare, metals, chemistry of, **44**, 301—Rare, metals, place among elements, **84**, 245—Rare, series, use of bismuth as a means of separation in, **89**, 52—Relation between temperature of, and depth below surface, **39**, 152—

Rotation, Foucault's pendulum for demonstrating, **26**, 36—Rotation, influence on deviation of projectiles from rifled ordnance, **14**, 152—Rotation, retardation, **9**, 156—Salts of Bellary, **26**, 197—Santorin, **22**, 144—Siliceous, **51**, 35—Spanish, for clarifying wines, **74**, 306—Surface, **27**, 71—Temperature of, determinations of, **11**, 70—Temperature of interior, **33**, 262—Vegetal, analysis of soluble principles of, **15**, 5
Earth-nut cake and earth-nut meal, **48**, 170 — Oil (*see* Oil)
Earth oxides, action of ultra-violet light on, **88**, 263
Earth's atmosphere (*see* Atmosphere)—Crust, distribution of radium in **93**, 235, 247; **94**, 95—Crust, stresses in, before and after sinking a bore-hole, **91**, 140—Crust, temperature of, **3**, 248—Field, determination of moment of inertia of magnets used in measurement of horizontal component of, **91**, 200—Internal heat, **93**, 235, 247
Earths, alkaline, acetates of, **89**, 34—Action on mica, **61**, 313—And alkalis, neutral carbonates of, **97**, 228—And arsenic, separating, **52**, 39—Anhydrous, behaviour with sulphurous anhydride, **43**, 48—Anhydrous hydrosulphates of, synthesis of, **86**, 256—Anhydrous sulphates of isomorphism of, **27**, 23 — Attempt to explain the occurrence of zinc, cadmium, and mercury in the same group with, **90**, 271—Carbonates of, action of acids on, **83**, 178—Characteristics of, **42**, 317; **65**, 12—Chlorides of, and phosphoric acid, **84**, 47—Compounds of stannic sulphate with sulphates of, **94**, 243—Detection by means of spectrum analysis, **94**, 242—Determination, **53**, 42—Determination in presence of one another, **80**, 267—Effect of pressure on band spectra of fluorides, **100**, 9—Estimation of mono- and bicarbonates of, **74**, 116, 197—Formation by electrolysis, **79**, 97—Hydrides and nitrides of, conditions of formation and stability, **85**, 275—Metals of, **83**, 107—Nitrites of, and decomposition by heat, **90**, 301—Orthoplumbates of, **81**, 264—Permanganates of, **21**, 114—Reaction for, **17**, 22—Salts of, interference with sulphocyanide iron reaction, **47**, 165—Solubility in their fused chlorides, **95**, 167
Earths, ceric, fractionation, **89**, 277—Cerite, **46**, 268; **55**, 140; **77**, 97—Eatable, **24**, 206—Edible, **15**, 242, 290—Forming part of the yttria group, spectrum of, **40**, 147—Gadolinite, behaviour, **67**, 75, 87, 100—Gadolinite, examination of, **67**, 32, 40—Gadolinite, separation, **81**, 169, 181; **83**, 36—Gadolinite, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, **37**, 237—In crude samaria, **81**, 311—In monazitic sands, **75**, 167, 205 — Infusorial, and their chemical analysis, **95**, 241—New, **37**, 136—Of magnesia and oxide of manganese, examination of, **78**, 282—Of yttria group in monazite sands, **74**, 292—Of yttrium group, separation, **96**, 249
Earths, rare, **62**, 85—Abnormal mobility of ions of, **97**, 132 — Action of carbon on solution of salts of, **67**, 112—And their sulphates, molecular heats and volumes of, **42**, 119—And thorium, separation, **69**, 149—Bromates of, **97**, 61; **100**, 85—Carrying down of ammonium oxalate by oxalates of, **95**, 63, 74—Chemistry of, **89**, 147, 158, 172, 184, 197; **93**, 74; **95**, 129—Chlorostannates of, **39**, 228—Chromates of, **72**, 69—Components of, giving absorption spectra, **56**, 74, 85, 135, 245, 154, 165, 172—Determination of equivalent of, by titration, **69**, 100—Determination of equivalent, sulphate method, **83**, 196—Early studies on metals of, **63**, 263—Effect of calcium in developing phosphorescence of, **93**, 143—Electrolysis of solutions of, **67**, 65—Fluorescence of, **52**, 290, 299—Fractionation, **81**, 225 — Magnetism of, **99**, 35—Molecular heats and volumes of, **43**, 17; **45**, 131—Note on a group of, **56**, 39—Of ceriferous clays, process for obtaining, **56**, 175—Of terbium group, electric spectrum of, **53**, 63—Of yttrium group, contributions to chemistry of, **85**, 256, 265, 285, 291, 302—Oxides of, **79**, 35, 143; **80**, 47—Phosphorescence of, **93**, 143—Preparation of anhydrous chlorides of, **91**, 256—Properties of anhydrous chlorides of, **91**, 280—Radio-active, in Fango mud and in earth from the fields of Capri, **91**, 86—Salts, absorption spectra of crystals of, **97**, 239—Salts, activity as oxidisers, **87**, 59—Separation, **70**, 68, 81; **81**, 179; **88**, 295; **97**, 205—Serial order of, **90**, 319—Spectra of, **82**, 127—Spectra of terbium and other metals of, **92**, 5—Spectroscopic researches on, **60**, 27, 39, 51, 63—Sulphates of, **93**, 105—Which produce absorption-spectra, **58**, 75, 91
Earths, vegetable, aluminium in, **83**, 287—Yttrium, **97**, 278—Yttrium, separation, **95**, 181; **97**, 61
Earthball from horse, analysis, **23**, 199
Earthen-ware and crockery-ware injurious to health, **22**, 154—Coating with platinum, **20**, 58—Glaze of, assay, **52**, 83—Glazes for, **58**, 257—Glazing cheap, **29**, 197—Plates, diffusion of vapours through, **35**, 163—Porous, manufacture by means of naphthaline, **49**, 51
Earthquake of 11th May, 1870, in Mexico, **22**, 82—Of 20th of October, 1870, **22**, 323; **23**, 59—Of June 29, 1873, **28**, 59—Shocks in Algeria, March 28, 1874, **29**, 240
Earthquakes, **2**, 138, 152; **29**, 101—Instrument for detecting intensity, **24**, 167
Earthworm, activity in fertility of soil, **38**, 72
Earthworms, **27**, 47
Earthy alkaline metals (*see* Metals)—Carbonates (*see* Carbonates)—Cyanides (*see* Cyanides)—Metals (*see* Metals)—Phosphates (*see* Phosphates)—Substances (*see* Substances)
Easkell, Mr., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
East, F. J., and R. Meldola, Compounds of naphthaline series, **57**, 148
East Ham Technical College, **100**, 148
East Indies, composition of essence of santal from, **81**, 275
Eastburn, W. J. S., and G. G. Henderson (*see* Henderson, G. G.)
Easter eggs, coloured, **29**, 243
Easterfield, Thomas Hill, Halogens, **62**, 258—Handy trough for Hofmann's vapour density apparatus, **60**, 250—Oxidation of mannitol, **63**, 176—Simple water-bath regulator, **60**, 250
Easterfield, T. H., and B. C. Aston (*see* Aston, B. C.)
Easterfield, T. H., and G. Bagley (*see* Bagley, G.)
Easterfield, T. H., and G. Dickson (*see* Dickson, G.)
Easterfield, T. H., and W. H. Mills, Derivatives of dibenzoylmesitylene, **86**, 43—Derivatives of dibenzylmesitylene, **79**, 92
Easterfield, T. H., and W. J. Sell, Anhydro-derivatives of citric and aconitic acids, **66**, 291—Citrazinic acid, **68**, 96, 303; **70**, 254—Salts of a new platinum sulphurea base and citrazinic acid, **68**, 223
Easterfield, T. H., and Oswald Silberrad, Studies on ethyl carboxyglutarate, **89**, 259, 296—Synthesis of *aa*-diglutaric acid, **87**, 90
Easterfield, T. H., W. T. N. Spivey, and T. B. Wood, Cannabinol, **77**, 150; **78**, 8, 21, 272—Charas, **73**, 207
Easterfield, T. H., and J. M. Wilson, The river Aire, **62**, 167
Eastern hemisphere, coal in, **17**, 59
Eau de Beauté, **22**, 179
Eau de la Couronne, **27**, 107
Ebaugh, W. C., and C. B. Sprague, Use of sodium carbonate and zinc oxide in sulphur and arsenic determinations, **96**, 240
Ebbinghaus, K., and K. Beck (*see* Beck, K.)
Ebell, P., Crystallisations of metallic oxides in glass, **38**, 306—Glasses melted with alkali alone, **39**, 137—Oxygenated water, **47**, 202
Ebell, P., and A. Delmart, Use of oxygenated water for bleaching wool, wood, etc., **59**, 84
Eber, W., Examination of animal organisms intended for human food, **67**, 221, 233—Reactions of eserine, **59**, 206
Eberhard, G., Spectrographic examination of some thorium preparations, **91**, 179—Wide distribution of scandium in the earth, **99**, 30
Ebermayer, E., Colouration of polished brass, **56**, 229—Composition of forest air, **54**, 185—Use of ferrocyanide in electro-gilding, **37**, 22
Ebermayer, E., and Dr. Schwappach, Carbonic acid in the air and soil of forests, **38**, 288
Ebert, A. E., Improved process for preparation of liquor bismuthi, **13**, 91
Ebert, Hermann, Heinrich Hertz Memorial address, **69**, 305
Ebert, Robert, New syphon, **72**, 25
Eberth's bacillus, action on nitrates, **79**, 76
Ebler, E., and E. Kiroevenagel, Use of hydroxylamine and hydrazine in qualitative analysis, **89**, 203
Eboli, M., Determination of iodine in mineral waters, **36**, 90
Ebonite, **4**, 221—Transparence of, **75**, 300
Ebony, artificial, **19**, 311—Green, colouring matters of, **85**, 68
Ebs, K., Aromatic ketones, **57**, 13—Production of substituted stilbenes, **54**, 286
Ebs, K., and F. Bauer (*see* Bauer, F.)
Ebstein, W., "Corpulence and its Treatment on Physiological Principles" (review), **50**, 31
Ebullioscope, **69**, 181—Vidal, **30**, 30
Ebullioscopic apparatus, modification of Beckmann's, **69**, 279
Ebullition, bumping (*see* Bumping)—Intermittent, **31**, 177—Of liquids, **4**, 20—Of superposed liquids, **38**, 121
Eburine, manufacture, **36**, 54
Ecalle, M., Estimation of digitalin in pharmacopœial preparations of digitalis and digitalin, **87**, 123
Ecbaline, preparation, **1**, 124
Ecballium elaterium, constituents of fruit of, **100**, 288
Eccles, H., Action of copper-zinc couple on potassium chlorate and perchlorate, **33**, 156
Eccles, R. G., and E. W. Duckwall, "Food Preservatives, their Advantages and Proper Use" (review), **92**, 301
Eccles, W. H., Effect of electrical oscillations on iron in a magnetic field, **94**, 23
Echeandia, Eusebia, Alfred Stock, and Paul R. Voigt (*see* Stock, A.)
Echelon spectroscope, **91**, 241; **99**, 308
Echinochrome, **66**, 172
Eckardt, M., and M. Le Blanc, Titration of persulphates, **81**, 38
Eckenroth, H., Composition of wine vinegars, **60**, 37—Reactions of piperazine, **66**, 173
Eckenstein, Ed., "Développement et Progrès de la Fabrication du Malt pendant les Quarante Dernières années" (review), **98**, 10
Eckfeldt, Mr., Natural dissemination of gold, **4**, 240
Eckhardt, F., and C. J. Lintner, Studies on diastase, **62**, 13
Eckhard, F., and F. Reverdin, Chloranisidines and *m*-chloranisol, **81**, 226

Eckhelt, J. L. C., Bottles of lead for hydrofluoric acid, **67**, 216
Eckstadt, A., Reaction between nitric and hydriodic acids, **87**, 150
Eckstein, A., Preventing putrefaction, **36**, 233
Eclipse, American, **20**, 280 — Apparatus for measuring coronal radiation during, **92**, 223—Expedition, **26**, 224, 235—Expedition, American, **23**, 88—Observations in United States, **20**, 221, 253—Lunar, **17**, 60—Observed at Mattoon, **21**, 239—Of December 12, 1871, **27**, 246 — Of moon, **23**, 168 — Of moon, visibility during total, **50**, 246 — Of sun, **4**, 336; **14**, 167, 223; **23**, 20, 142, 168 — Of sun, Jan., 1898, **83**, 49—Of sun, corona seen, **23**, 59, 170, 195—Of sun, partial, of June, 1890, **62**, 38 — Of sun, spectrum observations connected with, **18**, 227, 240, 265 — Photographing in India, **18**, 226, 297 — Solar, **3**, 334 — Solar, Agosta expedition, **23**, 104
Eclipses and terrestrial magnetism, connection between, **47**, 293—Lunar, visibility of moon during, **50**, 246 — Solar, **21**, 225
Eczema patients, ptomaine extracted from the urine, **67**, 288
Eddington, Arthur Stanley, Some recent results of astronomical research, **100**, 187, 203, 211
Eddy, Ernest A., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Ede, G., "Management of Steel" (review), **15**, 19
Edeleanu, L., Action of sulphur chloride on aniline, **63**, 189—Derivatives of phenylisobutyric acid, **57**, 168—Preparation of non-saturated acids of aromatic series, **63**, 189
Edeleanu, L., and M. Budishteano (*see* Budishteano, M.)
Edeleanu, L., and G. A. Filiti (*see* Filiti, G. A.)
Eden, F. M., Manufacturing silicate of lime, or hydraulic cement, **5**, 69
Eden's patent microscopic camera, **8**, 66
Eder, J. E., Action of ferricyanides on metallic silver, **36**, 277
Eder, J. M., "Chemical Effect of the Spectrum" (review), **49**, 57 — New chemical photometer, **41**, 122, 252—Properties and chemical examination of tea, **39**, 253—Quantitative determination of ferrous oxide along with ferric oxide in presence of organic acids and cane sugar, **46**, 12—Reducing action of potassium ferrous oxalate, **46**, 12—Reducing properties of potassium ferrooxalate, **41**, 230—Reducing properties of potassium ferrous oxalate, **43**, 12
Eder, J. M., and E. Valenta, Invariability of the wave-lengths in the spark and arc spectrum of zinc, **89**, 98—Line spectrum of silicon, **77**, 206—Oxalates of iron, **44**, 262—Photography of the Bunsen flame reactions in the ultra-violet spectrum, **70**, 103—Red spectrum of argon, **72**, 289—Spectra of copper, silver, and gold, **75**, 2
Edgar, Edward C., Atomic weight of chlorine, **98**, 97
Edgar, E. C., and Harold B. Dixon (*see* Dixon, H. B.)
Edgar, Graham, Determination of vanadic and molybdic acids in the presence of one another, **97**, 245—Estimation of iron and vanadium in the presence of one another, **98**, 80—Estimation of vanadic and arsenic acids and of vanadic and antimonic acids in presence of one another, **100**, 225
Edgar, G., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Edgcumbe, Kenelm, Electrical measuring instruments, **96**, 150
Edger, A. J. M., Alum in flour and bread, **39**, 103
Edger, A. J. M., and N. Glendinning, Estimation of sulphur by barium, **24**, 140, 220—Source of error in valuation of pyrites, **27**, 13
Edger, A. J. M., and B. S. Proctor, Note on esparto slag, **35**, 141
Edgerly, D. W., J. F. Norris, and H. Fay (*see* Fay, H.)
Edgerton, John Percy, New method of preparing camphoric anhydride, **99**, 247
Edgeworth, M. P., "Pollen" (review), **37**, 50
Edible clay (see Clay)—Earth (see Earth) — Fungi (*see* Fungi)
Edinburgh, Chair of Chemistry at, **15**, 190—Chemical Laboratory School of Medicine, **82**, 160—College of Science, **56**, 130—Heriot-Watt College, **64**, 138; **66**, 134; **68**, 123; **70**, 134; **72**, 123; **74**, 134; **76**, 132; **78**, 120; **80**, 108; **82**, 145; **84**, 121; **86**, 121; **88**, 121; **90**, 132; **92**, 128; **94**, 120; **96**, 121; **98**, 144; **100**, 144—Royal College of Physicians, **8**, 157; **12**, 144—Royal College of Surgeons, **8**, 157; **12**, 144—Royal Society, **3**, 122; **17**, 129—School of Medicine, **58**, 149; **80**, 112—Surgeon's Hall, **66**, 138; **70**, 137; **74**, 138; **78**, 124; **82**, 170—University, **8**, 157; **10**, 147, 216; **12**, 144; **18**, 285; **28**, 137; **44**, 156; **46**, 136; **48**, 132; **50**, 140; **52**, 151; **54**, 150; **56**, 126; **58**, 145; **60**, 145; **62**, 149; **64**, 138; **66**, 134; **68**, 122; **70**, 133; **72**, 122; **74**, 134; **76**, 132; **78**, 120; **80**, 108; **82**, 144; **84**, 120; **86**, 120; **88**, 120; **90**, 132; **92**, 128; **94**, 120; **96**, 120; **98**, 144; **100**, 144—University, graduation ceremony, **75**, 201—University Chemical Society, **36**, 267; **37**, 60, 89, 100, 130, 216; **38**, 32; **39**, 51, 72, 102; **71**, 75, 111, 123; **72**, 304; **73**, 56, 117; **74**, 291, 318; **75**, 116, 141; **76**, 263, 313; **77**, 82; **78**, 268; **80**, 255; **88**, 9, 269
Edinger, A., Pyridin, **62**, 24
Edinger, Falk, and Ogata, MM., Digestive processes in stomach and bowels, **49**, 104
Edington, D., Cattle plague in Africa, **74**, 180
Edison, T. A., Action of heat in vacuo on metals, **40**, 152—Electric light, **41**, 182 — Electrical measurements of horse-shoe lamps of, **41**, 199—Improvements in telephone, **38**, 26—Ink for blind, **39**, 164—Laboratory and works of, **40**, 51—Laboratory notes, **36**, 138—Measuring heat of heavenly bodies, **38**, 26—Micro-tasimeter of, **38**, 56, 241—Telephonic repeater, **38**, 45, 198
Edison effect, **73**, 162
Editorial address, **2**, 1, 313—Courtesies, **15**, 84
Edlund, E., Electrical resistance of rarefied air, **49**, 26—Electromotive force developed by contact of divers metals, **22**, 191
Edmed, F. G., Action of nitric acid on oleic and elaidic acids, **80**, 252—Constitution of oleic acid, **77**, 259
Edmeston, J., "How can Town Sewage be best Preserved and Utilised?" (review), **8**, 290
Edmondson, J., Calculating machines, **51**, 173
Edmunds, Dr., Action of fixed oils upon copper, **36**, 238
Edmunds, James, Determination of sulphuric acid or of barium, **74**, 187, 246—Ultramarine, its formation during the incineration of bread, **32**, 311
Edmunds, Lewis, "Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Acts, 1883-1888" (review), **59**, 251
Edmunds, L., and A. W. Renton, "Law and Practice for Letters Patent for Inventions" (review), **62**, 35
Edmunds, L., Marcus W. Slade, and T. M. Stevens, "Law of Copyright in Designs" (review), **72**, 22
Edmunds, L., and T. M. Stevens, "Law and Practice of Letters Patent for Inventions" (review), **75**, 214
Edser, Edwin, and C. P. Butler (*see* Butler, C. P.)
Edser, E., and A. W. Rücker, Objective reality of combination tones, **71**, 157
Edser, E., and Edgar Senier, Specimens of colour photographs and photomicrographs, **93**, 230
Edson, Hubert, and H. W. Wiley, Determination of ash in molases, honey, etc., **62**, 242
Education, chemical, **72**, 269, 292; **84**, 151—Chemical, Central Institution, **58**, 121—Chemical, in England and Germany, **74**, 175, 245 — Medical General Council of, and registration, **6**, 233 — Medical, in New South Wales, **52**, 178 — Medical, in United States, **70**, 161 — Public School, and Science, **15**, 84—Scientific, **4**, 291—Scientific, select committee on, **17**, 168 — Technical, **16**, 89, 103, 112; **17**, 217; **21**, 155; **23**, 248; **40**, 207; **67**, 194; **70**, 39
Educational cram, **63**, 304—Lectures, **23**, 274—Postcards, **93**, 101
Edwardes, Marian, "Peace and War" (review), **94**, 11
Edwards, Major A. E., and W. R. Hodgkinson, Double acetylides, **90**, 140
Edwards, A. H., Celluloid funnel, **74**, 257
Edwards, A. M., Itacolumnite, **22**, 111
Edwards, Alph. Milne, Nutritive properties of the organic substances met with in bones, **23**, 167—Researches on the ancient fauna of the Island of Rodrigues, **28**, 263
Edwards, Arthur M., So-called "infusorial earths" and their chemical analyses, **95**, 241—Solubility of silica, **73**, 13—Specimens of soundings for the microscope, **22**, 99—Substitute for a funnel in filtering liquids, **71**, 40—Thinolite, **78**, 294
Edwards, C. A., and J. H. Andrew (*see* Andrew, J. H.)
Edwards, Ernest, and W. T. Robertson, "Photographs of Eminent Medical Men" (review), **15**, 157
Edwards, Frederick, jun., "Domestic Fireplaces?" (review), **21**, 55—"Economical Use of Fuel" (review), **9**, 225—"London Smoke and Fog" (review), **43**, 10—"Treatise on Smoky Chimneys" (review), **10**, 285—"Ventilation of Dwelling-Houses" (review), **43**, 127
Edwards, Gaston H., and James Locke, Compounds of trivalent vanadium, **78**, 169, 179
Edwards, Vincent, Determination of potassa in manurial salts, **74**, 318—Estimation of insoluble phosphates, **59**, 159 — Estimation of iron and alumina in phosphates, **70**, 297—Estimation of nitrogen, **65**, 241, 265—Estimation of phosphoric acid in slags, **64**, 275—Estimation of potash in manures, **70**, 140 — Estimation of soluble phosphates, **71**, 69 — Manure dryers, **61**, 171, 232, 255—Note on Kjeldahl's process, **63**, 14—Note on scale for chemical valuation of soils, **89**, 197—Notes on rapid soil analysis, **89**, 183 — Practical working of Pelouze's process, **71**, 307 — Rapid estimation of insoluble phosphate, **73**, **25**, 71
Edwards, W., Shoes for horses, **5**, 39
Edwards, W. B., and F. S. Kipping, Preparation of dimethylketohexamethylene and synthesis of dimethylhexamethenylmalonic acid, **74**, 279
Effervescent beverages, **8**, 252
Effervescing cider (*see* Cider)
Effluve, condensed, of the induction discharge, **27**, 263—Electric, **42**, 132—Electric, action on oxygen, **49**, 189—Electric, action on property of gases to discharge electrised bodies, **74**, 233—Electric, and ozone, **39**, 63—Electric, chemical reactions of, **37**, 102—Electric, combination of cyanogen with hydrogen under influence of, **27**, 256—Electric, formation, **34**, 83, 216—Electric, formation and decomposition of binary compounds of, **34**, 21, 93—Electric, production, **30**, 206—Researches on, **62**, 48
Effluvia, electric, acetylen liquefied and solidified by, **29**, 132
Effluviography, **53**, 179, 191
Efflux, capillary (*see* Capillary)—Of gases (*see* Gases)

Effront, Jean, Action of aniline on mannite, **51**, 250—Action of hydrofluoric acid upon diastase, **63**, 11—Action of mineral acids upon lactic and butyric ferments, **62**, 310—Action of mineral acids in saccharification by malt and fermentation of starches, **64**, 12—Action of soluble fluorides upon diastase, **63**, 188—Amylase, **71**, 317—Carubinose, **76**, 119—Chemical conditions of action of diastase, **67**, 158—Determination of starch and sugar, **55**, 81—Dissolving power of pepsine, **81**, 24—Estimation of albumoses and peptones, **81**, 24—Experiments with fermentible solutions, **65**, 74—Fermentation of starch, **63**, 262—Formation of succinic acid, **70**, 50—Hydrolytic enzyme, carubinase, **76**, 71—Influence of fluorides on growth of yeast, **64**, 58—Influence of fluorine on beer yeasts, **70**, 12—Novel carbohydrate, carubine, **76**, 71 Purification of yeast, **65**, 25—Quantitative determination of ammonia and amides, **91**, 10—Report on the labours of, **74**, 12—Solubility of proteoses and peptones in alcohol, **81**, 24—Study of the products of the saccharification of starch, **56**, 169
Effront, J., and L. Moeser, Formation of nitride of magnesium by the calcination of magnesium in the air, **85**, 204
Effront, J., and S. C. Prescott (*see* Prescott, S. C.)
Egan, E., Dr. H. Soxhlet's process for making butter, **36**, 101
"Egasse" disinfectant, **41**, 25
Eger, G., "Technological Dictionary" (review), **47**, 33; **51**, 71
Egerton, A. C. G., Divergence of the atomic weights of the lighter elements from whole numbers, **99**, 91
Egg albumen, **21**, 60; **26**, 340; **36**, 24—Albumen, solution of, **33**, 139—Hens, process of decomposition in putrefying, **43**, 196—Lecithin, **87**, 165—White of, presence in, of fibrinogenous substance which is transformed "in vitro" into semiorganised membranules, **87**, 203—Yolk, proteins of **98**, 231
Eggs, alteration induced by mould derived from without, **36**, 233—Amyloaceous and amyloid granules of, **39**, 218—Bird's, arsenic in, **89**, 262—Decomposition, **30**, 159—Desiccated, **16**, 323—Easter, coloured, **29**, 243—Fossil, from Peruvian guano deposits, composition, **45**, 171—Modification of, **36**, 287—Of serpents, chemical composition, **27**, 168—Preservation, **20**, 190; **21**, 227; **26**, 229; **28**, 304—Preservation, saturated lime-water for, **83**, 268—Preservation with silicate of soda, **32**, 314—Rotten, chemistry of, **16**, 217—Rotten, microscopic examination of **12**, 106—Silkworm, chemical studies on, **52**, 284—Silkworm, preservation, **39**, 116—Spontaneous alterations in, **27**, 70; **28**, 82; **37**, 62—To keep, **12**, 84—Yolk of, **37**, 154; **46**, 92—Yolk of, amyloid matter in, **15**, 31—Yolk of, detection and determination, **63**, 11—Yolk of, preserving, **20**, 34
Eggeling, H., and Julius Meyer (*see* Meyer, J.)
Egger, Dr., Documents bearing upon the domestic economy and food used in ancient Egypt under the Ptolemies, **23**, 154—New distinction between natural and fabricated wines, **51**, 119—Use of words from the Greek in scientific nomenclature, **23**, 276
Egger, E., Application of Pettenkofer's bile-acid reaction to demonstration of free sulphuric acid in aluminium sulphate, &c, **59**, 169—Bilic acid, **40**, 204
Eggert, Dr., and Dr. M. Schmöger, Determination of fat in milk, **45**, 88
Eggertz, Dr., Methods of estimating carbon in iron and steel, **7**, 254
Eggertz, C. G., Studies on humoid compounds of arable and moorland soils, **59**, 144
Eggertz, V., Carbon colour test of, influence of sulphur on, **58**, 175—Colorimetric carbon test of, **21**, 131—Colorimetrical estimation of carbon in iron, **44**, 173—Colour test, **69**, 259—Colour test, new carbon bath for, **50**, 25—Determination of silicon and graphite, and manganese in iron and steel, **18**, 232—Determination of silicon in iron and steel, **17**, 100, 115—Estimation of phosphorus in iron and iron ores by molybdate of ammonia, **2**, 227—Estimation of sulphur in cast-iron and steel, **21**, 10—Estimation of sulphur in iron and its minerals, **17**, 207—Estimation of sulphur in iron minerals, **17**, 291—Estimation of sulphur in iron or minerals by means of a plate of silver, **18**, 15—Method for determining carbon in steel, **29**, 148—Phosphorus estimation in iron and iron ores, **42**, 87—Process for determining the carbon chemically combined with iron, **20**, 65—Sulphur in iron ores, **54**, 38
Eghis, A., Action of sodium amalgam upon oxalic ether, **24**, 34—New mode of synthesis of naphthalincarboxylic acid, **22**, 36—Polymeric cyanobromide, **19**, 274—Preparation of naphthalincarboxylic acid, **20**, 82—Synthesis of naphthalincarboxylic acid, **20**, 202
Egleston, T., Diamonds, **22**, 69—Tellurium in copper, **47**, 51—"Treatment of Mercury in North California" (review), **35**, 242
Egly, G., and T. Zincke, 2.4-Tetrachloro-1.3.diacetotetrahydronaphthalene, **79**, 144
Egols, **80**, 72
Egoroff, N., Absorption spectrum of oxygen, **52**, 319—Absorption spectrum of earth's atmosphere, **44**, 286—Differential actinometer, **34**, 40
Egoroff, N., and N. Georgiewsky, Polarisation of radiations emitted by some sources of light under influence of magnetic field, **75**, 202, 287
Egozene, Dr., and L. Mallada, Phosphoric beds of Estremadura, **38**, 175
Egypt, Ancient, examination of perfume from, **25**, 167—Tools and arms of the age of pure copper in, **75**, 311
Egyptian blue (*see* Blue)—Image, corrosion, **88**, 21—Kohl, **12**, 120—Metallurgy (*see* Metallurgy)—Mummies (*see* Mummies)—Petroleum (*see* Petroleum)—Tombs, alloys of gold and silver and other materials found in, **83**, 311—Tombs of Abydos, fatty matters in, **75**, 191—Trona, **22**, 202
Egyptians, ancient, copper mines of Sinai worked by, **74**, 121—Ancient, gold used by, **83**, 13
Ehlinger, M., Determination of santonine, **54**, 28
Ehrdich, E., R. Benedikt, and F. Ulzer (*see* Benedikt, R.)
Ehrenberg, A., Centrifugal emulsor, **66**, 51—Chloro- and bromofulminuric acid, **52**, 213—Cuvier prize, **22**, 46—Mercury fulminate, **48**, 193; **50**, 164—Sodium fulminate, **52**, 309
Ehrenberg, A., and E. Carstanjen (*see* Carstanjen, E.)
Ehrenberg, A., and C. Furfurst (*see* Furfurst, C.)
Ehrenfeld, Richard, Electrolytic reduction of carbonic acid, **93**, 57—"Grundriss einer Entwickelungschichte der Chemischen Atomistik" (review), **93**, 256—Reduction of arsenic tri- and penta-sulphides to di-sulphide, **96**, 281
Ehrhardt, E. F., Monohydrochlorides from turpentine and camphene, **54**, 239
Erhardt, R., "Tabellen zur Berechnung von Kalianalysen" (review), **99**, 263
Ehrhardt, W., and E. Fischer (*see* Fischer, E.)
Ehrlich, A., Aromatic hydantoines, **48**, 249—Glycocolls, etc., **48** 106
Ehrlich, Felix, Conditions of fusel oil formation and their connection with the production of albumen by yeast, **95**, 21
Ehrlich, L., Gallium, **51**, 115
Ehrlich, P., Sulphodiazobenzol as a reagent for bilirubine, **50**, 46
Ehrmann, L., Precipitation of gold, **75**, 310; **76**, 33
Ehrmfeld, R., Speed of the reaction between permanganate of potassium and oxalic acid, **89**, 96
Eich, L., Amalgamating silver ores, **23**, 287
Eichhorn, A., Absorption phenomena of arable soils, **32**, 226—Determination of the specific gravity of rare and coally substances, **64**, 177
Eichler, E., Melampyrin, **1**, 95—Octyl derivatives, **41**, 36
Eidam, E., Adulteration of linseed meal, **59**, 144
Eidmann, W., and L. Moeser (*see* Moeser, L.)
Eidos Aeides, **11**, 48
Eiermann, K., Diazo-compounds of phenylendiamine, **77**, 166
Eiffel tower, electric conductivity of, **60**, 340
Eikonogen, **60**, 163
Eikosylen, **40**, 11
Eiloart, A., Absorbents for carbon bisulphide vapour, **52**, 184—Air-tight taps, **56**, 224—"Arrangement of Atoms in Space" (review), **77**, 275—Calorimetric bomb, **58**, 284—Convenient substitute for sealed tubes for heating under pressure, **55**, 148—Reactions of carbon dioxide, disulphide, and sulphur dioxide, **52**, 183—Reactions of quinine, narcotine, and morphine with bromine, **50**, 102—Reduction of carbon dioxide, **54**, 88—Small laboratory apparatus, **71**, 102—Theory of Le Bel, a popular error, **69**, 133
Eiloart, A., and G. S. Johnson, Apparatus for extraction of dissolved substances, **53**, 281—Estimation of nitrogen by combustion, **53**, 76
Einhorn, A., Carbonates of the dioxybenzenes, **79**, 144
Einhorn, A., and J. Brantl (*see* Brantl, J.)
Einhorn, A., and R. Lauch, Action of hypochlorous acid upon chinoline derivatives, **53**, 119
Einthoven string galvanometer, **92**, 263
Eisen, boron- (*see* Boroneisen) — Zinc (*see* Zinc)
Eisenberg, L. J., Action of hydro-, ferro- and ferri-cyanic acids upon amines, **41**, 123 — Hydroferrocyanic acid, **43**, 178
Eisfeldt, H., Revivification of bone-black in sugar refineries by the aid of ammonia, and use of a peculiar apparatus whereby the re-burning of the bone-black is avoided, **25**, 34
Eisner, Fritz, and Otto Ruff (*see* Ruff, O.)
Eissler, M., "Cyanide Process for Extraction of Gold" (review), **71**, 100; **78**, 232; **86**, 255—"Hydrometallurgy of Copper" (review), **85**, 311—"Metallurgy of Argentiferous Lead" (review), **65**, 9—"Metallurgy of Gold" (review), **58**, 253; **59**, 133; **63**, 260—"Metallurgy of Silver" (review), **60**, 22; **64**, 176—"Modern Explosives" (review), **60**, 314
Eitner, W., "Use of Aniline Colours in Dyeing Leather" (review), **35**, 133—Use of sulphide of sodium in tanning, **33**, 242—Weighting of leather, **65**, 62
Ekeberg, M., Apparatus for fractionated distillation of liquids, **68**, 257
Ekeley, John B., Organic tungstates, **100**, 52

Ekenstein, W. A. van (*see* van Ekenstein, W. A.)
Ekin, C., Origin of nitrates in potable waters, **23**, 43 — "Potable Water" (review), **41**, 280 — Presence of silver in subnitrate of bismuth, **27**, 84 — Water analysis, **41**, 272
Eklogite, **29**, 282
Ekman, J. L., Sea water on the coast of Bohuslan, Sweden, **24**, 133
Ekstrand, A. G. Hydroquinon-phthalein, **38**, 34 — Naphthoic acids, **64**, 62 — Sulphonic acids of retene, **36**, 232
Ekunina, M., Cause of the acid reaction of animal tissues after death, **42**, 164
Elaeococca oil, and its solid modification as produced by action of light, **33**, 129
Elæomargaric acid (*see* Acid)
Elaidic acid (*see* Acid)
Elasmometer, **87**, 245
Elastic cement (*see* Cement) — Forces (*see* Forces) — Glue (*see* Glue) — Solids (*see* Solids) —Tissues, solution of india-rubber for, **28**, 24 — Vibrations (*see* Vibrations) — Wire (*see* Wire) — Yellow tissue, **28**, 239
Elasticity as a mode of motion, **43**, 245 — Of copper (*see* Copper) — Of ice (*see* Ice) — Of iron (*see* Iron) — Of Metals (*see* Metals) — Of rods of calcareous spar, **31**, 72
Elateric acid (*see* Acid)
Elaterin, test for, **37**, 35
Elaterite, South Australian, **87**, 306
Elbe, pollution of, **40**, 45
Elborne, W., and C. M. Warren, Note on the quantitative estimation of lead in alloys, **98**, 1
Elbs, Karl, Aromatic ketones, **53**, 143 — "Electrolytic Preparations" (review), **89**, 201 — Persulphuric acid, **77**, 39 — Synthesis of homologues of anthraquinone, **53**, 264 — "Übungsbeispiele für die Elektrolytische Darstellung Chemischer Präparate" (review), **86**, 232
Elbs, K., and A. Claus (*see* Claus, A.)
Elbs, K., and A. Herz, Electrolytic preparation of iodoform, **78**, 257
Elbs, K., and G. Olberg, Diparaxylylketon, **54**, 109
Elbs, K., and E. Tölle, Triphenylacetic acid, **53**, 73
Elder, H. M., Thermo-dynamical view of the action of light on silver chloride, **65**, 153
Elder, H. M., and G. F. Rodwell, Effect of heat on the di-iodide of mercury, **39**, 50
Elder berries, black ink from, **19**, 263
Eldredge, C. G., and L. M. Liddle, Fruit of Smilacina racemosa and bifolia, **95**, 182
Eldredge, C. G., and Edith Stockton (*see* Stockton, E.)
Elective fermentation (*see* Fermentation)
Electric absorption in crystals, **43**, 229—Accumulator (*see* Accumulator) — Accumulators (*see* Accumulators) — Action of a moving dielectric upon, **36**, 121 — Action of points, **21**, 180 — Action, production of ozone by, **27**, 208 — Actino- (*see* Actino-electric) — Advertisement, **69**, 73 — And chemical deportment of argentic sulphide, **36**, 36 — And thermal units, **60**, 122 — And thermic conductivities of metals, relation between, **61**, 85 — Apparatus (*see* Apparatus) — Arc (*see* Arc) — Attraction of quartz, **56**, 227 — Automatic whistle (*see* Whistle) — Balance (*see* Balance) — Batteries (*see* Batteries) — Battery (*see* Battery) — Blast (*see* Blast) — Bleaches (*see* Bleaches) — Bleaching (*see* Bleaching) — Blowpipe (*see* Blowpipe) — Buoys (*see* Buoys) — Burner (*see* Burner) — Cable (*see* Cable)—Cables (*see* Cables)—Calamine (*see* Calamine) — Candle (*see* Candle) —Capacity of a condenser, **50**, 22—Centrifugal machine for laboratories, **52**, 232 — Charge due to deviable radium rays, **81**, 154 — Chronographs (*see* Chronographs) — Clock (*see* Clock) — Clockwork (*see* Clockwork) — Communication between lightships and the shore, **55**, 213 — Condensation (*see* Condensation) Condensers (*see* Condensers) — Conditions of high regions of atmosphere, **68**, 289 — Conductibility (*see* Conductibility) — Conducting power of metallic sulphides and oxides, **23**, 181 — Conducting power of pure copper, effect of presence of metals and metalloids upon, **2**, 217 — Conduction (*see* Conduction) — Conductivities (*see* Conductivities) — Conductivity (*see* Conductivity) — Conductor (*see* Conductor) — Convection (*see* Convection — Cultivation (*see* Cultivation) — Current (*see* Current) — Currents (*see* Currents)—Decomposition, **7**, 70 —Deformations of quartz, **46**, 260—Deposition of metallic strata of different colours, **44**, 315 — Deposition of metals, **36**, 170 — Deposition of nickel, **49**, 36 — Dialysis (*see* Dialysis) — Di- (*see* Dielectric) — Discharge (*see* Discharge) — Discharges (*see* Discharges) — Distribution, transformers for, **55**, 258 — Dust figures, **22**, 35 — Dynamograph (*see* Dynamograph)—Effects produced by contact of non-oxidisable metals with acids, neutral and saturated saline solutions, and on capillary affinity, **22**, 21 — Effluve (*see* Effluve) — Energy (*see* Energy)—Evaporation (*see* Evaporation)—Experiment, unexplained, **41**, 81—Experiments, **6**, 192; **49**, 22—Explorator, **20**, 226 —Field, distribution of gas in, **81**, 130—Fields, comparison by means of an oscillating electric needle, **92**, 19—Fields, distribution of active deposits of radium, thorium and actinium in, **97**, 156 — Fields, experiments in, **66**, 278 — Fishes (*see* Fishes) — Flow (*see* Flow) — Fluid (*see* Fluid) — Fly (*see* Fly) — Force (*see* Force) — Furnace (*see* Furnace) — Gas-lighting apparatus (*see* Gas-lighting) — Generator (*see* Generator) — Harmonium (*see* Harmonium) — Heater (*see* Heater) — Heating apparatus (*see* Apparatus) — Illumination (*see* Illumination) — Induction (*see* Induction) — Inertia, **82**, 300 — Influence, observations on a recent communication by M. Volpicelli, **31**, 130 — Influence machine, **57**, 199, 238 — Inscription of words, **39**, 250 — Instruments, **65**, 176, 249—Jewels, (*see* Jewels) — Lamp, **34**, 217; **39**, 53; **44**, 99 — Lamp, E. Reynier's "incandescence," **37**, 262; **40**, 89 — Lamp, smoke of, **39**, 283; **41**, 32 — Lamp with oblique circular rheophores, **36**, 22 — Lamps charged with marsh-gas and air, **79**, 10 — Lamps, exhibit, **57**, 201 — Lamps, measurements of Edison's horseshoe, **41**, 199 — Lamps, positions of carbons in, **44**, 286 — Lantern, (*see* Lantern) — Light, **2**, 167; **3**, 254; **17**, 253; **20**, 118; **38**, 217, 232; **39**, 250; **40**, 277; **44**, 316 — Light and phosphorescence in rarefied gases, **19**, 247 — Light and tar colours, **40**, 47, 53 — Light applied to surgery, **1**, 156—Light, arc and daylight, action on colours, **49**, 51 —Light at British Museum, **39**, 101; **40**, 212 — Light, Brush, **43**, 73 — Light, current produced by, **44**, 295 — Light, danger in the, **10**, 12 — Light, distribution at great distances, **50**, 213 — Light, divisibility of, **35**, 196; **39**, 214 — Light, division of, **40**, 265 — Light, Edison's, **41**, 182 — Light, effects produced by addition of foreign bodies to carbon in preparation of coke pencils for, **35**, 86 — Light, efficiency, **41**, 200 — Light, employment, **17**, 57 — Light, employment for scenic effects, **9**, 155 — Light experiments, **33**, 43; **39**, 246 — Light, fire-damp indicator, **53**, 309 — Light, illumination of conservatories by, **45**, 176 — Light, illumination of lighthouses by, **1**, 171 — Light in Buchanan Street, Glasgow, **43**, 24 — Light in France, **49**, 151 — Light in manufacturing establishments, **43**, 37 — Light, influence of nature of the charcoal upon, **41**, 70 — Light, influence on plants, **48**, 83; **66**, 209 — Light, internal hygiene of houses illuminated by, **55**, 69 — Light, invisible radiation of, **11**, 65—Light, long spectrum of, **7**, 147, 162, 185, 198, 208—Light, manufacture of carbon conductors for, **35**, 106—Light, mercurial,, **2**, 157—Light, new system, **38**, 287—Light, producing and regulating, **31**, 119; **38**, 295; **39**, 8—Light, reduction of cost, **39**, 233—Light regulator, **6**, 104; **21**, 238; **39**, 206—Light spectra, **6**, 259—Light spectra in gases, **6**, 282—Light, stratification of, **7**, 100; **30**, 120, 165—Light, use to influence chemical change, **53**, 177—Light, useful applications, **22**, 119—Lights, **42**, 291—Lighting, **39**, 72, 273; **41**, 220; **42**, 227, 257; **44**, 287; **45**, 5; **47**, 194—Lighting apparatus at the Royal Albert Hall, **39**, 200—Lighting by incandescence, **44**, 162; **46**, 49, 59, 114—Lighting by incandescence, cost of, **45**, 247—Lighting, domestic, **66**, 196 — Lighting, fire risks, **45**, 222—Lighting fire risks, prevention, **46**, 7—Lighting, preparation of pure carbon for, **47**, 179—Lighting, recent history of, **42**, 310—Liquids (*see* Liquids)—Machine, **26**, 107—Machine, conversion into a Holtz's machine, **21**, 200—Machine, Holtz's, **22**, 72, 155—Machine, modification, **25**, 311—Machine, poles of, peculiar form of discharge of, **21**, 299—Machine, Toepler's, **24**, 265—Machine, wooden, **13**, 142, 225—Machines, comparison of, **27**, 234—Machines in action, measurement of electro-motive force of, **45**, 66—Machines, variations of resistance of with their speed, **44**, 315—Magnetic machines, **47**, 142—Measurements, **21**, 240; **59**, 117—Measurements of Edison's horseshoe lamps, **41**, 119—Measurements, unity of force in absolute, **43**, 82—Measures, units of, **44**, 225—Measuring instruments, shape of movable coils for, **61**, 156—Method for heating gases, **69**, 207—Metronome (*see* Metronome)—Micrometer (*see* Micrometer) — Multiplier, **33**, 246—Notes, **35**, 72—Oscillations (*see* Oscillations)—Osmosis in liquid ammonia, **89**, 59—Osmosis in methylic alcohol, **89**, 237, 286—Ozonisers (*see* Ozonisers)—Paper (*see* Paper)—Perforation of glass (*see* Glass)—Phenomena, **21**, 210, 247, 259, 270; **22**, 67, 105, 113, 151; **24**, 169; **28**, 9; **40**, 299; **44**, 313; **60**, 97—Phenomena, influence of albumenoid substances in, **29**, 186—Phenomena of tourmaline, **43**, 130—Phenomena produced by Röntgen rays, **73**, 109—Phenomenon, **15**, 110; **25**, 129; **40**, 299—Plant, **52**, 177—Polarisation (*see* Polarisation)—Power, **24**, 11—Primers, **33**, 210—Properties of bees'-wax (*see* Bees-wax)—Properties of clouds (*see* Clouds)—Properties of selenium (*see* Selenium)—Pyrometer (*see* Pyrometer)—Quantity and intensity, **3**, 354, 367 Radiation (*see* Radiation) —Regulation of time in Paris, **41**, 105—Repulsion, **35**, 10—Resistance, **42**, 70; **59**, 117—Resistance, alteration in, **50**, 22—Resistance, effect of a high frequency oscillatory field on, **84**, 10—Resistance of alcohol (see Alcohol) — Resistance of alloys, **44**, 288 — Resistance of badly-conducting bodies at very low temperatures, **86**, 186 — Resistance of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Resistance of carbon (*see* Carbon)—Resistance of glass (*see* Glass)—Resistance of insulating substances,

48, 260—Resistance of liquid films (*see* Films) — Resistance of liquids (*see* Liquids)—Resistance of mixtures of sulphur and carbon (*see* Sulphur, also Carbon)—Resistance of pure metals and allied matters, temperature variation of, **85**, 140—Resistance of rarefied air (*see* Air)—Resistance of skin (*see* Skin)—Resistance of water (*see* Water) — Resistance, permanence of standards of, **50**, 256 — Resistances, **17**, 143 — Resistances increased with rise of temperature, **23**, 219 — Resistances, method of mounting, **49**, 139—Ropes (*see* Ropes)—Saw (*see* Saw)—Science, researches placed at service of medicine and surgery by, **73**, 131—Selection, **35**, 274—Separation of metals, (*see* Metals)—Shadows and luminescence, **75**, 103, 111, 122, 134—Signalling (*see* Signalling) — Silk loom (*see* Silk)—Smelting (*see* Smelting)—Solutions, internal friction of, **78**, 59—Spark (*see* Spark)—Sparks (*see* Sparks)—Spectra of gallium (*see* Gallium)—Spectrum (*see* Spectrum) —Spectrum of gadolinium chloride (*see* Gadolinium)—Spectrum of rare earths of terbium group (*see* Terbium)—Splashes, **61**, 46—Storage battery (*see* Battery) — Storms, probable cause, **5**, 192—Strata, action of Röntgen rays on double and triple, **73**, 223 — Stress, optical demonstration of, **57**, 50, 199—Sugar (*see* Sugar) —Telegraph (*see* Telegraph)—Telegraphs (*see* Telegraphs) — Tensions, contractions and expansions produced by, in hemihedral crystals, **45**, 34—Theorem, **69**, 150 — Thermo-currents (*see* Currents) — Thermo-, (*see* Thermo-electric)—Thermometer (*see* Thermometer) — Thermostat (*see* Thermostat)—Touch and molecular changes produced in matter by electric waves, **82**, 40, 49, 61, 76—Tourbillon (*see* Tourbillon) — Tramways (*see* Tramways)—Transmission through the soil, **34**, 142; **36**, 61—Transmissions without conducting wires, **33**, 230—Transportation of work to great distances, **47**, 128—Treatment of lubricating oils, **68**, 293 —Tuning-forks (*see* Tuning-forks)—Turbine (*see* Turbine)—Units of measurement, **47**, 242—Valves (*see* Valves)—Vibration (*see* Vibration)—Waves, absorption along wires by a terminal bridge, **74**, 254—Waves, attenuation along a line of negligible leakage, **77**, 283—Waves in wires, effect of capacity on stationary, **75**, 187—Waves, reflection and transmission along wires, **81**, 58—Waves, stationary, on spiral wires, apparatus for metrical study of, **89**, 245—Wires (*see* Wires)

Electrical apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Battery (*see* Battery)—Changes induced by ultra-violet light, **94**, 77—Company, Universal, **41**, 252—Conduction (*see* Conduction) — Conductivity of flames (*see* Flames)—Conductor (*see* Conductor)—Corona (*see* Corona) — Decomposition (*see* Decomposition)—Dialysis (*see* Dialysis) — Exhibition (*see* Exhibition) — Experiments, **6**, 192; **49**, 22 — Explorator (*see* Explorator)—Fly (*see* Fly) — Force (*see* Force) — Forces (*see* Forces) — Instruments, **65**, 176, 249—Machine, centrifugal, for laboratories, **52**, 232—Machine, Holtz's, **22**, 72, 155—Machine, influence, **57**, 199, 238—Machine, Toepler's, **24**, 265—Machine, wooden, **13**, 142, 225 — Measuring instruments (*see* Measuring)—Measuring machine (*see* Measuring)—Oscillations (*see* Oscillations)—Resistance (*see* Resistance)—Resonance of minute metal particles for light waves, **85**, 141

Electrician, **93**, 261

Electricians, congress of, **44**, 316

Electrician's Directory and Handbook for 1889, **58**, 292

Electricity, **20**, 33, 70; **31**, 22—Action of incandescent substances in the transmission of, **29**, 81—Action on carbidation of iron by cementation, **68**, 26—Action on coloured tissues of plants, **24**, 84—Amelioration of wines by, **21**, 57, 142—Analysis of organic bodies by, **61**, 38—And comets, **46**, 207—And heat, **24**, 262, 289—And heat, relation between, **24**, 251, 274; **27**, 85—And light, **24**, 97—And magnetism, experimental researches in, **13**, 245, 258—And motions of camphor on water, **36**, 191, 215, 285—And phosphuretted hydrogen, **19**, 204—And radiology, international congress, **100**, 244—Animal, **16**, 112—Apparatus for reproducing at will an invariable quantity of, **53**, 179—Application in metallurgy, **54**, 165—Application to a débrayeur, **26**, 119—Application to explosion of gunpowder, **3**, 311 — Application to naval and military purposes, **19**, 218, 241—Applications of, **26**, 169—Applied to explosive purposes, **47**, 205 —Applied to registering vibrations, **21**, 84—As a chemical element, **88**, 269—Atmospheric, **5**, 175; **42**, 95; **51**, 214, 219—Atmospheric, absorption of free nitrogen by proximate principles of vegetables under influence of, **34**, 205—Atmospheric, celestial origin, **24**, 21—Atmospheric, currents produced by, **44**, 250—Atmospheric, in north of Sahara, **42**, 210—Atmospheric, influence on growth, etc., of plants, **40**, 190—Atmospheric, influence on nutrition of plants, **38**, 58, 169—Atmospheric, influence on vegetation **38**, 140—Atmospheric, laws of variation, **40**, 88—Atmospheric, of Haiti, **21**, 71—Conduction by metallic vapours, **11**, 250—Contact, **80**, 241—Conversion into motion, **26**, 36—Conversion of ordinary phosphorus into the amorphous state by, **30**, 253—Cooking by, **60**, 74—Death by, **17**, 195, 216; **50**, 187 —Developed by dissolving salts in water, **20**, 201—Development in filtering mercury, **52**, 37—Dilatation due to, **30**, 263—Direct conversion of mechanical work into, **35**, 253—Discharge by heat, **45**, 116 — Discharged through rarefied media and the atmosphere, **23**, 37 — Discoveries in, **12**, 236 — Disengagement by pressure in tourmaline, **43**, 82 — Engraving on glass by, **37**, 51 — Experiments to show it will not pass through a vacuum, **16**, 313 — Figure weaving by, **1**, 140 — Flow of, in a plate, **33**, 136 — Flow of, in plane bounded surfaces, **33**, 92 — For purifying porcelain paste, **44**, 368 — Frictional, phosphorescence produced by, **24**, 288 — Galvanic, liquid conductors of, **22**, 35 — Generating, **49**, 49 — Generation in the electric chain, **25**, 106 — Generator, **28**, 240 — Heating by, **74**, 258 — Hydro- (*see* Hydro-electricity) — Improving wine by, **20**, 284 — In chemical industries, **71**, 64 — In chemical manipulations, **61**, 4, 24 — In galvanic deposits and chemical decompositions, **35**, 188 — In service of life, **42**, 73 — In transitu, from plenum to vacuum, **63**, 55, 68, 77, 89, 98, 112 — Industrial applications, **37**, 152 — Influence of cheap, on electrolytic and electro-thermal industries, **99**, 45 — Influence of discharge of, on atmospheric air, **77**, 102 — Influence on embryo of the fowl, **73**, 36 — Influence on evaporation, **37**, 142 — Influence on fixation of nitrogen, **60**, 161 — International Exhibition of, **78**, 268 — Lighting street lamps by, **17**, 277 — Loss by air, **29**, 175 — Measurement of quantities of, **40**, 299 — Measuring temperatures by, **26**, 152, 164 — Mechanical theory of, **43**, 197 — Molecular theory and doctrine of, **22**, 227 — Negative, and the valence of atoms, connection between, **89**, 25 — Negative, discharge from hot calcium and from lime, **95**, 277 — New source of, **24**, 63 — New use for, **43**, 60; **69**, 156 — Nickelising without, **40**, 46 — Objections to theory of, **46**, 207 — Obtaining a current of, **6**, 214 — Of cats, **61**, 59 — Of connecting straps in machinery, **16**, 134 — Of metals, effect of X-rays on the contact, **73**, 165 — Of mineral springs, **31**, 270 — Of steel, **41**, 81 — Of storms, origin of, **53**, 298 — Of tension, chemical phenomena produced by, **34**, 272; **36**, 276 — On modern ships, **44**, 36 — Passage through gases, **75**, 57 — Passage through gaseous mixtures, **100**, 9 — Passage through liquids, **94**, 91 — Phenomena connected with the discharge of, from pointed conductors, **99**, 231 — Photochemical, **63**, 49, 105 — Polar, in hemihedral crystals, **42**, 209 — Principle of conservation of, **43**, 292 — Produced in mechanical actions, **27**, 303 — Production by the rays, **40**, 142 — Production of sound by, **8**, 201 — Propagation in highly rarefied elastic fluids, **14**, 139 — Propagation in solution containing several salts, **14**, 177 — Pyro- (*see* Pyroelectricity) — Quantity produced by a battery element, **29**, 61 — Removal of stoppers by, **71**, 305 — Solar, **21**, 83 — Source of the force exciting, **41**, 230 — Static, **38**, 306 — Static, distillation of liquids under, **40**, 100, 142 — Static, effect on vibrating plates, **53**, 262 — Static, inertia of, **40**, 88 — Static, phenomena of, **38**, 287; **39**, 21 — Thermo- (*see* Thermoelectricity) — Tommasi, **41**, 58 — Transmission of motive power by, **39**, 55; **48**, 169; **52**, 250 — Useful application of, **46**, 301 — Voltaic, application to detection of aniline, **5**, 178 — Voltaic, batteries for producing, **5**, 208 — Voltaic, development of, **55**, 167 — Voltaic, effect on germination, **59**, 174—Voltaic, Fownes on, errors in textbooks, **25**, 10—Voltaic, revolution in, **71**, 2, 63, 160 — Will not pass through a vacuum, experiment to show, **16**, 313

Electrics, di- (*see* Dielectrics)

Electrification, **20**, 111; **57**, 143—By contact, **88**, 221, 243 — Due to contact of gases and liquids, **60**, 231, 268 — Of a steam jet, **60**, 303

Electrified ellipsoid (*see* Ellipsoid)

Electrifying atmosphere (*see* Atmosphere)

Electrisation of air (*see* Air)

Electrised bodies, action of X-rays on, **73**, 211, 232, 245 — Bodies, discharge by X-rays, **74**, 174 — Röntgen rays (*see* Röntgen) — Substances (*see* Substances) — Uranium (*see* Uranium)

Electro, chemical- (*see* Chemical-electro)

Electro-analysis, with stationary electrodes, **99**, 292

Electro-capillary actions, **17**, 57, 120, 258; **19**, 81; **22**, 58; **25**, 291 — Currents (*see* Currents) — Phenomena, **13**, 30; **36**, 89 — Relations, **50**, 80 —Thermometer (*see* Thermometer)

Electro-chemical action under pressure, **39**, 53 — Affinities, **47**, 224 — Amalgamation, extraction of precious metals by, **44**, 107 — Analysis (*see* Analysis) — And the thermic coloured rings, comparison between, **50**, 163 — Calculations (*see* Calculations) — Colours (*see* Colours) — Decomposition (*see* Decomposition) — Energy (*see* Energy) — Equivalents (*see* Equivalents) — Forces (*see* Forces) — Lines, method for figuration of, **45**, 99 — Means of observing alternating currents, **69**, 217—Patents (*see* Patents) — Properties of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen) — Rings, imita-

tion of, **49**, 178 — Society, **86**, 174, 182 — Society, German, **71**, 187 — Studies, **2**, 73; **52**, 112, **53**, 87; **59**, 61

Electro-chemistry, **20**, 213 — In France, **71**, 186

Electro-chemists and Metallurgists, proposed society, **87**, 60

Electro-conductivity of ammonia (*see* Ammonia) — Of aniline (*see* Aniline) Of boric acid (*see* Acid) — Of distilled water (*see* Water) — Of gases (*see* Gases) — Of ice (*see* Ice) — Of moderate conductors, **32**, 168, 169, 204, 239, 259 — Of saline solutions (*see* Saline) — Of vapours (*see* Vapours)

Electro-crystallisation of metallic copper (*see* Copper)

Electro-decomposition of alumina (*see* Aluminium)

Electro-deposited alloys (*see* Alloys) — Antimony (*see* Antimony) — Copper (*see* Copper)

Electro-deposition, **24**, 169, 182 — Of alloys (*see* Alloys) — Of brass (*see* Brass) — Of carbon (*see* Carbon) — Of copper (*see* Copper) — Of iron (*see* Iron) — Of lead (*see* Lead) — Of metals (*see* Metals) — Of platinum (*see* Platinum) — Of silver (*see* Silver)

Electro-diapason with continuous motion, **27**, 204, 205

Electro-dilatation of coatings of Leyden jars, **40**, 10

Electro-dissolution and its uses, **55**, 62; **73**, 37

Electro-dynamic actions, law of, **29**, 275 — Actions, theory of, **21**, 179; **47**, 105 — Effect the induction of statical electricity causes in a moving body, **25**, 114 — Law, **22**, 224, 238 — Paradox, **42**, 110 — Phenomena, **39**, 83 — Theorem, **43**, 46

Electro-dynamics, experiment in, **27**, 295 — Fundamental laws of, **33**, 42; **45**, 22 — Science of, **23**, 129 — Theory of, **35**, 162

Electro-dynamical action, velocity of progress of, **24**, 109

Electro-dynamometer, determining the constant of, **48**, 259

Electro-gilding, use of ferrocyanide in, **37**, 22

Electrode, hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen) — Potential in system of silver-silver acetate, aq., influence of dissolved gases on, **100**, 301—Potential in stationary liquids, measurement of, **90**, 231 — Potentials in liquid ammonia, **95**, 164—Rotating, for electrochemical analysis, **93**, 283

Electrodes and cathodic rays in rarefied gases, **75**, 191 — Balanced, use of, **92**, 33 — Bipolar, use of, **88**, 47 — Bipolar, with an insoluble anode, **88**, 48 — Bipolar, with soluble anode, **87**, 11 — Carbon (*see* Carbon) — Depolarisation by solutions, **38**, 33 — For electrolytic analysis, **88**, 34 — For electrolytic estimations, **82**, 95—In a solution, concentration at, **82**, 218; **83**, 11 — Leaden, **16**, 243 — Metallic, action of cyanide of potassium on, **91**, 111 — Metallic sulphides as, **77**, 189 — Moist, use of, **49**, 149 — New material for, **47**, 143 — Of the Holtz machine, movement of plates between, **41**, 185 — Platinised, behaviour of, **93**, 255 — Platinum, polarisation of, **68**, 263 — Polarisation, **16**, 155; **45**, 233, 243 — Polarisation in water free from air, **33**, 52 — Polarised, deformation of, **47**, 270 — Positive, of battery, influence on its chemical work, **45**, 276—Rapid electro-analysis with stationary, **99**, 202 — Use of, **94**, 216 — Working of dropping, **77**, 270

Electrolyser, new, **73**, 280

Electrolysis, **23**, 59; **37**, 100; **42**, 331; **44**, 285; **45**, 187; **49**, 109; **50**, 257; **66**, 37; **75**, 110—Abnormal, **90** [illegible] Absolute measurement of currents by, **44**, 105—Accessory reactions of, **82**, 231—Action on benzol, **42**, 95—Action on terebenthen, **41**, 172—Action on toluene, **43**, 247—Alternate current, **92**, 198, 206, 294—And electrification, **57**, 143—And electrosynthesis, **50**, 104—And thermochemistry, **47**, 224—Application of electron theory to, **95**, 28, 57—Application to manufacture of inorganic products, **76**, 229—Application to qualitative analysis, **68**, 188—Applications to organic chemistry, **76**, 95—Applications to separation of metals from one another, **89**, 110, 118, 126—Applied to analysis of red wine, **50**, 143—By alternating currents, influence of complex ions in, **89**, 143—By alternating currents, influence of frequency on, **90**, 23—By alternating currents of dynamo-machines, **58**, 12—By igneous fusion of aluminium oxide and fluoride, **61**, 132—Chlorine smelting with, **88**, 34, 63, 73—Condensation of gases of, by porous substances, **70**, 269—Decomposition of ammonia by, **54**, 10—Decomposition of salt by, **68**, 258—Disinfection of alcohols of bad flavour by means of, **48**, 182, 203—Experimental contributions to theory of, **33**, 213—Experiments in, **16**, 257; **47**, 117; **57**, 91, 229—Formation of alums by, **78**, 236—Formation of ozone, oxygenated water, and persulphuric acid during, **37**, 82—Formation of perchlorates of alkalis and of alkaline earths by, **79**, 97—General arrangements for, **72**, 246—Helmholtz's views on, **52**, 193—In bleaching textiles, **84**, 156—In metallurgy, **53**, 240—In organic chemistry, **76**, 313—Initial phase of, **59**, 179—Limits of, **44**, 273; **48**, 40—Motion of the ions in a liquid undergoing, **50**, 245—New phenomena of, **49**, 215—Of acetate of potassa (*see* Potassium) Of alkalic sulphides (*see* Sulphides)—Of alkaline bicarbonates (*see* Alkaline)—Of alkaline carbonates (*see* Alkaline)—Of alkaline chlorides (*see* Alkaline)—Of alkaline fluorides (*see* Alkaline)—Of alkaline salts (*see* Alkaline)—Of alkaline solutions (*see* Alkaline)—Of alkaloids (*see* Alkaloids)—Of alloys (*see* Alloys)—Of aluminium fluoride (*see* Aluminium)—Of ammoniacal solution with coke electrodes, **54**, 66—Of aniline derivatives (*see* Aniline)—Of anthraquinon derivatives (*see* Anthraquinon)—Of aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid (*see* Acid)—Of barium chloride (*see* Barium)—Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Of bromides (*see* Bromides)—Of carboxylic acids (*see* Acids)—Of chemical combinations, **23**, 22—Of chemical compounds, **21**, 227; **53**, 110—Of coke (*see* Coke)—Of compounds of higher order, **2**, 23—Of copper sulphate (*see* Copper)—Of cyanides (*see* Cyanides)—Of different substances, **62**, 42—Of dilute solutions of acids and alkalis at low potentials, **94**, 36—Of distilled water (*see* Water)—Of fatty acids (*see* Acids)—Of fused salts (*see* Salts)—Of fused zinc chloride (*see* Zinc)—Of hydracids (*see* Hydracids)—Of hydroxylamine (*see* Hydroxylamine)—Of itaconic acid (*see* Acid)—Of malonic acid (*see* Acid)—Of metallic chlorides (*see* Chlorides)—Of metallic formates (*see* Formates)—Of metallic phosphates (*see* Phosphates)—Of metallic sulphocyanides (*see* Sulphocyanides)—Of mixture of alcohol and nitric acid (*see* Alcohol)—Of molybdenum solutions (*see* Molybdenum)—Of naphthylamin derivatives (*see* Naphthylamin)—Of organic alkalis (*see* Alkalis)—Of organic salts (*see* Salts)—Of oxy-acids (*see* Oxy-acids)—Of oxygenated water (*see* Water)—Of phenol derivatives (*see* Phenol)—Of potassium acetate solutions (*see* Potassium)—Of potassium allo-ethylic camphorate (*see* Potassium)—Of potassium ethyl dipropyl malonate (*see* Potassium)—Of potassium trinitride solution (*see* Potassium)—Of salt solutions (*see* Salt)—Of salts, **52**, 237; **53**, 118—Of the salts of boron and silicon (*see* Boron)—Of salts of monhydroxy acids (*see* Acids)—Of sodic ethylic camphorate (*see* Camphorate)—Of solid bodies, **76**, 24—Of solutions of chloride of zinc (*see* Zinc)—Of solutions of rare earths (*see* Earths)—Of solutions of thiocyanates (*see* Thiocyanates)—Of sulphuric acid (*see* Acid)—Of sulphurous acid (*see* Acid)—Of tartaric acid (*see* Acid)—Of water (*see* Water)—Oxidation of sodium sulphide and hydrosulphide by, **74**, 70, 80—Oxidation products of charcoal obtained by, **45**, 263—Qualitative detection of manganese in commercial zinc, zinc ash, and calamine, and detection of bismuth in commercial lead by means of, **48**, 193—Quantitative analysis by, **53**, 209; **72**, 200—Relation of transfer resistance to, **53**, 266—Secondary, **53**, 262—Sodium in aluminium prepared by, **73**, 64—Theory of, **88**, 34, 78, 86; **97**, 140, 151, 160—Thermal, **43**, 175—Thermal researches on, **24**, 240, 252, 288, 299—Thin-film, **89**, 165—Transmission across glass, **2**, 68—Treatment of ores by, **49**, 69—Use in dyeing and printing, **46**, 89—Use of alternating currents for, **89**, 130—Use of zinc-coke elements in, **46**, 10, 34—With the liberation of hydrogen at both poles, **38**, 9

Electrolyte, binary, Hall effect in, **78**, 10—Ice as an, **35**, 229

Electrolytes, amphoteric, influence on amylolytic action, **92**, 300—Application of hydrate theory of solutions to, **91**, 254—Conductivity in organic solutions, **78**, 95—Conductivity in pyridine and other solvents, **96**, 75—Determinations of dielectric constants of, **77**, 13, 25, 37—Dissociation, **77**, 243—Dissociation in solution, **66**, 104, 114, 141, 152—Dissociation theory of, **59**, 61—Experiments on mixing, **65**, 145—Galvanic caloric action at the limit of the surface of, **23**, 35—Having a common ion, conductivity of mixtures of, **74**, 21, 35, 44 — Hydrates in concentrated aqueous solutions of, **89**, 157 — Influence of chemical energy of, **58**, 3, 15—Loss of voltaic energy of, **59**, 183—Molecular heat of good and bad, **92**, 35—Passage of electric currents in mixed solutions of, **77**, 190—Strong, **94**, 313—Thermo-chemistry of, in relation to hydrate theory of ionisation, **96**, 32

Electrolytic action, curious instance of, **8**, 18—Action with evolution of hydrogen at both poles, **35**, 39—Alkali (*see* Alkali)—Analysis (*see* Analysis)—And electrothermal industries, influence of cheap electricity on, **99**, 45—Aniline-black (*see* Aniline-black)—Apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Calcium (*see* Calcium)—Chlorate (*see* Chlorate)—Chlorination (*see* Chlorination)—Chlorine (*see* Chlorine)—Conduction (*see* Conduction)—Conductivity (*see* Conductivity)—Copper (*see* Copper)—Decomposition (*see* Decomposition) — Deposition of copper (*see* Copper)—Determinations, **48**, 149; **50**, 211; **78**, 58; **81**, 220, 231, 244, 271—Disinfection (*see* Disinfection) — Dissociation (*see* Dissociation) — Dosometer (*see* Dosometer)—Estimations, electrodes for, **82**, 95—Experiments, **21**, 238; **40**, 226—Hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen) — Meters (*see* Meters) — Method applied to mercury, **62**, 244—Method of liquefy-

ing gases, **58**, 127—Method of preparing metallic alloys, **56**, 153—Oxidation (*see* Oxidation) — Oxygen (*see* Oxygen)—Potentials (*see* Potentials)—Process, hermite, **94**, 253 — Reduction, (*see* Reduction) — Results, **43**, 61—Separation of copper (*see* Copper)—Separations, **48**, 149; **60**, 102, 262; **64**, 81, 228; **68**, 80; **81**, 220, 231, 244, 271—Synthesis of dibasic organic acids, **66**, 91—Theories, **53**, 288 — Zinc-plating (*see* Zinc-plating)
Electro-machine, diametral conductors of, **22**, 95
Electro-magnet, **16**, 158; **41**, 159—Action on spectra of rarefied gases traversed by electric discharges, **30**, 284—Formula of, **54**, 20—Induction, **91**, 241—Law of, **52**, 259—New system of, **33**, 221—Solenoid, **76**, 39—With several poles, calorific effects of magnetism in, **29**, 217
Electro-magnets, **30**, 263; **38**, 34—And transformers, constructing the curves of current in, **69**, 228—Design and winding alternate current, **69**, 227—For lifting weights, **22**, 144—Maximum of force of, **20**, 201—Note on best dimensions to give to, **28**, 306—Suppressing sparking in, **59**, 299—With uncovered wire, new system of, **11**, 32
Electro-magnetic actions, conditions of equilibrium of a liquid plate submitted to, **50**, 248—Apparatus (*see* Apparatus) — Behaviour of discontinuous masses of iron, **22**, 144—Capacity, determining, **58**, 291—Capacity of a condenser, determining, **70**, 268—Deposition of nickel, **26**, 209—Effect, **72**, 20—Effects produced by uncovered wire, considered in relation to the battery, **11**, 44—Engine (*see* Engine)—Fields, influence on spark spectra of ruthenium, rhodium, and palladium, **92**, 257—Gyroscope (*see* Gyroscope) — Induction (*see* Induction) — Machines (*see* Machines) — Nuclei, ratio between diameter and length, **36**, 195—Organs, telephone without, **38**, 45—Oscillations (*see* Oscillations) — Radiation (*see* Radiation) — Regulator, siren with, **39**, 250—Seismograph (*see* Seismograph) — Sparks, prismatic decomposition, **3**, 198—System, induced currents resulting from the movements of a coil across an, **39**, 123—Theories, **23**, 202—Units dimension of, **59**, 118—Vibrations, (*see* Vibrations)—Wave (*see* Wave)
Electro-magnetism, **22**, 190—Discovery of, **48**, 35—Rational units of, **85**, 272
Electro-metallurgical alloys (*see* Alloys) —Process, **46**, 93
Electro-metallurgy, contributions towards a history of, **7**, 105—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)
Electrometer, **92**, 264—Absolute spherical, **53**, 79—Dolezalek, **92**, 264—Gold leaf, remarkable observation with, **25**, 70—Portable capillary, **86**, 314—Quadrant, **39**, 113—Quadrant, Sir W. Thomson's, **51**, 139 — Quadrant, theory of, **87**, 68—Universal portable, **95**, 232
Electrometers, pocket, **64**, 22
Electrometric determination of the final point in volumetry, **73**, 270
Electro-motive force (*see* Force)—Forces (*see* Forces)—Order of certain metals in cyanide of potassium, **35**, 224—Power of metallic sulphides, **23**, 255
Electromotor clock, **33**, 246—Force (*see* Force)
Electro-motors, governing, **57**, 228—Jacobi's theory of, **23**, 88—Organic elements regarded as, **32**, 313—Vegetable, **19**, 193
Electro-negative bodies, substitution for metals in salts, **3**, 225—Elements (*see* Elements) — Molecules (*see* Molecules) — Radicles (*see* Radicles)
Electro-optical effects, attempt to detect, **99**, 164
Electro-syntheses, **97**, 48
Electrophor, action of, **22**, 288
Electrophoric machine, **22**, 35
Electrophorus, charge assumed by disc of, **34**, 8—Continuous, or electric generator, **14**, 237
Electro-plating, **11**, 60—Of paper (*see* Paper)—Or depositing metals, **7**, 69—Solution, **3**, 356—Solutions, assay of, **76**, 199—With iron, **21**, 84
Electro-pseudolysis, **51**, 227
Electro-sanitation, **70**, 148
Electroscope, Gemsbart, **8**, 215—Pheno- (*see* Phenoelectroscope)—Phenomenon, **26**, 49—Portable, **89**, 128—With three gold leaves, **74**, 84
Electroscopic experiments, cause of error in, **21**, 206
Electro-silicic light, **35**, 231
Electrostatic deflection of the kathode rays, **73**, 257—Field produced by varying magnetic induction, **59**, 250—Voltmeter (*see* Voltmeter)—Voltmeters (*see* Voltmeters)—Wattmeters, **63**, 140
Electrostatics, certain consequences of the principle of Gauss in, **45**, 66—First laws of, **48**, 277
Electro-telegraphic relais based upon a new electro-magnetic principle, **25**, 23
Electrothermal and electrolytic industries, influence of cheap electricity on, **99**, 45
Electro-thermic methods of analysis and synthesis, **23**, 94
Electrothermics of iron (*see* Iron)
Electro-thermochemical experiments, **24**, 193
Electro-tonic state, **23**, 59
Electrotropism and kindred phenomena, **69**, 127
Electrotype plates, coating with iron, **1**, 120
Electrotypes, iron, **28**, 118
Electrotyping copper, (*see* Copper)—Iron (*see* Iron)—Preparation of non-conducting surfaces for, **2**, 323
Electro-zincing, **2**, 275
Electron theory and radio-activity, **85**, 109—Theory, application to electrolysis, **95**, 28, 57
Electrons and chemical affinity, **100**, 288—Ejected by α-particle, direction of motion, **100**, 325—Phenomena in spark spectrum of yttrium attributable to, **97**, 250
Element associated with thorium, **84**, 179, 187, 219—Causes why it often passes from one grade of combination to another without giving rise to intermediate compounds, **92**, 185—Change, new method of, **77**, 274—Chemical, electricity as, **88**, 269 — Definition, **80**, 206, 213—Galvanic, constant, with one liquid, **22**, 94, 168—Galvanic, newly contrived, **26**, 35—Galvanic, theory of, **43**, 247—Galvanic, with three fluids, **21**, 93—Gaseous, in atmosphere, **70**, 87, 109, 120—Gaseous, supposed new, **61**, 217—Influence of chemical form under which it is presented to the organism on rapidity of its passage into blood, **89**, 24—Leclanché's, improved arrangement of, and a new self-acting commutator, **20**, 83—Metallic, **2**, 143—New, **55**, 202—New, from red French bauxite, **71**, 128—New, in rare earths contiguous to samarium, **73**, 170—New, lutecium, **96**, 271—New metallic, **2**, 143—New, of alkali group, **3**, 3, 132, 357—New, of calcium group, **3**, 116, 120—New, probably of sulphur group, **3**, 193—New, spectro analytical demonstration, **61**, 39—Radio-active, which emits thorium emanation, **91**, 193; **92**, 251 — Spectrum of, effect of pressure upon the series in, **76**, 21—Voltaic, of aluminium, **43**, 131 — Voltaic, single, **40**, 22 — Voltaic, sulphate of copper, **26**, 50—Voltaic, wherein hydrogenium is the active metal, **22**, 58—Voltaic, with a constant current, **39**, 73—Zδ, **91**, 22
Elements, **22**, 59—Amorphous, and liquid air, **93**, 270—Anatomic, action of oxygen on, **37**, 123—And compounds, **89**, 220—And compounds, and mixtures, **24**, 204, 227, 230—And compounds, atomicity of, **48**, 291—And compounds, relations between the atomic weights, etc., of, **39**, 281—And meta-elements, **57**, 206, 216, 226—And their oxides, densities of, **24**, 21—And sulphuric acid, reactions between, **79**, 261—Are not they molecules? **27**, 183—Argon and helium in the system of, **73**, 235—Association of, **88**, 280—Atom forms as deduced from the crystalline modifications of, **77**, 251—Atomic motion, hypothesis on, **74**, 53—Atomic volumes, **20**, 82—Atomic volumes, relations between, **42**, 171—Atomic weights, **82**, 58; **94**, 245; **96**, 176, 197—Atomic weights and physical properties, relations between, **80**, 282, 314; **81**, 12, 34, 59—Atomic weights and properties, reciprocal relations between, **41**, 283—Atomic weights and spectra, relationship between, **86**, 231—Atomic weights, numerical relations in, **73**, 203—Atomic weights, relations among, **32**, 21; **37**, 161, 255; **39**, 281; **43**, 242; **94**, 245; **97**, 46—Atomicity of, **9**, 157, 200, 277, 283; **48**, 291; **57**, 194—Boiling-point and genesis of, **72**, 299—Calculation of heat of volatilisation and heat and fusion of, **84**, linear-spectra of, **61**, 145—Chemical, and periodic law, **53**, 157, 169, 183, 197—Chemical, atomic weight, **25**, 63—Chemical, classification, **71**, 271; **93**, 214—Chemical, composition of the lineal-spectra of, **61**, 145—Chemical, compound nature of, **38**, 235—Chemical conditions of, **92**, 224—Chemical, effect of blows on, **93**, 200—Chemical, evolution as applied to, **28**, 288; **29**, 43, 81—Chemical, experiments on, in relation to heat, **78**, 16—Chemical, indexing literature of, **49**, 187—Chemical mass of, relations between, **42**, 47, 60—Chemical, natural system of arranging, **28**, 20; **95**, 5—Chemical, nature of, **29**, 61, 171—Chemical, nature of, and periodic law, **53**, 157, 169, 183, 197—Chemical, of plants, essential, **52**, 287—Chemical, periodic law of, **40**, 231, 243, 255, 267, 279, 291, 303; **41**, 2, 27, 39, 48, 49, 61, 71, 83, 93, 106, 113, 125—Chemical, periodicity, weight and valency, **97**, 122—Chemical, refractive indices of, **62**, 259—Chemical, relations between atomic weights, atomic volumes and properties of, **2**, 61, 74—Chemical, relative abundance of, **61**, 31—Chemical, systematic arrangement of, **72**, 89—Chemical, tables of, **13**, 142—Chemically inactive, **77**, 87—Classification, **86**, 86, 103; **94**, 197—Classification, in relation to their atomicities, **10**, 50 — Classification, periodic, **74**, 31—Classification, place of helium in, **73**, 23, 35, 283—Combination value of, **24**, 72—Component, relation between the weights, volumes, and specific gravities of, and those of the compound in chemical combinations, **30**, 199—Compound nature of, **40**, 101; **58**, 220—Corpuscular, chemical equivalents compared with, **36**, 99—Cyclical law of, **77**, 157—Defunct, rise and fall of, **22**, 208—Densities and oxides of, **24**, 21—Derivation of names of, **4**, 253—Dissemination, **75**, 129—Dissociation, **39**, 65—Divergence of atomic weights of lighter, from whole numbers, **99**, 91—Electro-negative, influence on spectra of metals, **12**, 243, 255—Evolution of, **94**, 85, 107—Forming

chemical compounds, invariableness between the ratios of, **15**, 307—Foundations of a new system of, **70**, 314—Galvanic, **44**, 300—Galvanic, theory of inconstant, **41**, 227—Gaseous, specific heat at very high temperatures, **49**, 224—Genesis of, **55**, 83, 95; **72**, 230, 237, 299—Genesis of, melting-point a clue to, **71**, 285 — Genesis of, solubility a clue to, **71**, 187 — Genesis of, thallium in relation to, **73**, 304—Halogen (*see* Halogen)—Heat of volatilisation of, **79**, 215—In siderurgical products, double carbides of iron, and other metals, **79**, 106—In sun, **28**, 175—Inactive, conjectural group of, **77**, 120—Inorganic, atomicity of, **57**, 194—Iron group (*see* Iron)—Isomerism of, **22**, 47—Line spectra of, **69**, 100—Magnetic, found in rocks and minerals, **66**, 308 — Mathematically harmonising, **99**, 148, 167, 241; **100**, 120 — Melting-points of, **2**, 88 — Metallic, relation subsisting between atomic weights, specific gravities and hardness of, **27**, 215; **28**, 142—Method of harmonising, **99**, 298—Monad, **21**, 93—Nature of, **28**, 204; **38**, 291; **39**, 1, 11—New, **19**, 118; **40**, 133; **54**, 167; **65**, 247; **69**, 256; **70**, 87—New grouping, **72**, 126—Non-metallic, in connection with valency and specific gravity, **97**, 265—Of alchemists and alchemy, **94**, 4—Of carbon group (*see* Carbon)—Of different luminous sources, measuring relative intensity of, **29**, 82—Of low atomic weight, permeability to Röntgen rays, **76**, 161—Of nitrogen group (*see* Nitrogen)—Of sulphur-selenium-tellurium group (*see* Sulphur-selenium-tellurium)—Of ytterbium group (*see* Ytterbium)—Organic, **68**, 285—Organic, artificial production of forms of, **45**, 57—Organic, distribution of, **71**, 5, 18—Organic, regarded as electro-motors, **32**, 313—Oxides of, **68**, 303—Periodic law showing existence of a simple relation among the, **33**, 16—Periodic relations of, **65**, 3, 19—Periodic, tabulation, **63**, 251—Periodical arrangement of, **67**, 178—Phosphorescence spectra indicating existence of new, **92**, 273 — Position of helium, argon, and krypton in scheme of, **78**, 25—Position of osmium in list of, **1**, 206—Potential energy of, **97**, 302; **98**, 11, 23, 46, 59, 120, 174; **99**, 34, 50, 195, 298—Producing phosphorescence in minerals, **94**, 290—Properties of, changes induced in, by viewing them under other external conditions than those common in the laboratory, **90**, 189—Properties of, representing graphically by means of characteristic surfaces, **90**, 175—Radio-active, and inactive gases, relations between, **100**, 37 — Radio-active, and Prout's hypothesis, **83**, 141, 262—Radio-active, considered as examples of elements undergoing decomposition at ordinary temperatures, **85**, 205 — Rare, atomic weight, **74**, 318—Rare, in common substances, **3**, 226—Rare, list of, **91**, 280—Rare, minerals containing, **81**, 217—Reactions of, **78**, 2—Refractive indices of, **90**, 272—Relation between chemical grouping and the quantities in which they exist on the earth's surface, **26**, 19—Relation between melting-points and co-efficients of expansion of, **38**, 261—Solid, specific heats and expansion of, **45**, 66—Specific refractive energies of, and their compounds, **11**, 249—Specific volume and genesis of, **72**, 230, 237 — Spectra of, and squares of their atomic weights, relationship between, **86**, 231—Symbols and equivalents of, **20**, 10—System of qualitative analysis for, **95**, 89, 99, 113, 126, 148, 157, 170, 184, 201, 211, 220, 243, 257, 269, 279, 294, 303; **98**, 6, 16, 32, 41, 55, 71, **81**, **92**, 107, 160, 171, 181, 194, 208, 219, 228, 239, 251, 264, 273, 291, 300, 311—Table of, **67**, 157—Telluric distribution in relation to their atomic weights, **86**, 187 — Tetravalent, complex compounds of pentavalent vanadium with, **95**, 299 — Thermal constants of, **76**, 234—Trivalent, **21**, 80—True relation between weights, volumes, and specific gravities of components, **30**, 199—Twin, **74**, 211, 224—Ultra-violet emission spectra of certain, **43**, 289—Ultra-violet spark-spectra of, **86**, 247—Verified and unverified, **89**, 109, 121, 135, 150, 162, 170, 186, 194, 210—Volatilisation of, calculation of heat of, **84**, 208—Why are some so much more abundant than others? **89**, 47, 58, 118

Elephant's milk, analysis, **44**, 56

Eliasberg, S., Electrolytic separation of zinc and cadmium, **53**, 9

Eliasite, gases from the mineral, **72**, 283

Elion, H., Determination of salicylic acid in beer and similar liquids, **65**, 192

Eliosoff, M., Determination of iron in grain and other food plants, **39**, 136

Eliot, C. W., and F. H. Storer, Amount of lead in silver coins, **3**, 318, 343—Chromate of chromium and analogous chromates, and constitution of black oxide of manganese, **6**, 121, 136, 145, 157, 169, 182, 184, 207, 217 — Difficulty of removing last traces of carbonic acid from large quantities of air, **3**, 178 — "Manual of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **17**, 81

Eliot, C. W., F. H. Storer, and W. R. Nichols, "Compendious Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **28**, 94

Elixirs, rapid detection of aloes in, **42**, 306

Elkington, J., Copper extraction, **21**, 264

Ellagic acid (*see* Acid)

Ellenberger, M., and M. Hofmeister (*see* Hofmeister, M.)

Eller, M., Naphthol and carbonaphtholic acid, **21**, 58

Ellerhausen process for refining iron, **19**, 230 — Process for treatment of mixed ores of zinc and lead, **83**, 98

Ellinger, A., Formation of putrescine from ornithine, **80**, 196

Ellinger, H. O. G., Concentration of solutions, **64**, 262—Determination of albumen in urine, **64**, 262

Elliot, C., Revised nomenclature, **86**, 210

Elliott and Sons, Vacuum machinery, **89**, 288

Elliott Brothers, Electrical measuring instruments, **92**, 264

Elliott, A. G., and H. de Graffigny (*see* de Graffigny, H.)

Elliott, A. H., American Chemical Society, **42**, 21—Anthracene from water-gas tar, **51**, 44—Apparatus for rapid gas analysis, **48**, 189—Determination of carbon in cast-iron, **19**, 152—Determination of sulphur in cast-iron, **23**, 61, 143—Estimation of sulphur in cast iron, **25**, 11, 35—Process to determine carbon in bone-coal, graphite, anthracite, etc., **25**, 271—Rapid analysis of mixtures of gases, **44**, 289—"System of Instruction in Chemical Analysis" (review), **67**, 11

Elliott, Walter J., Action of chloroform and alkaline hydroxides on nitrobenzoic acids, **77**, 58—Action of chloroform and potash on metamidobenzoic acid, **74**, 254—Action of chloroform and potassium hydroxide on orthoamidobenzoic acid, **81**, 11

Ellipsoid, electrified, steady motion of, **76**, 9

Ellipsoidal lenses (*see* Lenses)

Elliptic polarisation (*see* Polarisation)—Rays (*see* Rays)

Ellis, Charles N., Death by electricity, **17**, 216

Ellis, Charles Sordes, Teaching of chemistry, **75**, 116—Works laboratory burette rack, **81**, 29

Ellis, Evan T., Cryolite and its products, **17**, 173

Ellis, George E. R., Use of soap solution, **54**, 99

Ellis, G. W., and J. A. Gardner, Origin and density of cholesterol in the animal organisms, **100**, 263

Ellis, Henry, Improvements in production of compounds of silica and silicated inks and dyes, **14**, 69—Metallic vegetation and veins, **11**, 119—Properties of silicates, **10**, 24—Silicates of thallium and alkalies, **9**, 306

Ellis, H. Russell, Formation of graphite by the interaction of magnesium powder and carbonates, **98**, 309; **99**, 22—Improved Liebig's condenser, **95**, 52—Lecture experiments showing formation of nitrides of barium, strontium, calcium, and aluminium, **99**, 4—Preparation of titanium tetrachloride from rutile, **95**, 122—Reaction between titanium tetrachloride and ether, **95**, 241—Silver cyanide, **100**, 154

Ellis, H. R., and W. H. Collier, Interaction in solution of ferrous sulphate and copper sulphate, **96**, 921—Oxidation of ferrous hydrate in the presence of ammonia, **97**, 121

Ellis, H. R., and F. E. Weston (*see* Weston, F. E.)

Ellis, W. Hodgson, Analysis of pre-carboniferous coals, **76**, 186

Ellissen, A., Estimation of sulphur in coal gas, **17**, 259

Ellms, J. W., and J. C. Beneker (*see* Beneker, J. C.)

Ellstone, W., Separation of arsenic and copper, **34**, 174

Elsasser, E., Electrolysis with the liberation of hydrogen at both poles, **38**, 9—Electrolytic action with evolution of hydrogen at both poles, **35**, 39—Galvanic conductivity of metallic alloys, **41**, 184—Specific volumes of esters of fatty series, **48**, 34

Elsasz during tertiary period, **21**, 131—Hops grown in, analysis, **22**, 47

Elsner, L., Behaviour of minerals at a high temperature, **15**, 134—Detection of ergot in rye flour, **2**, 95 — Explosion in making phosphoric acid, **4**, 83—Green colours, **4**, 12—Platinum coating for porcelain crucibles, **4**, 13—Preparation of a green colour without arsenic, **9**, 182—Volatilisation of iron, **27**, 131

Elster, J., and H. Geitel (*see* Geitel, H.)

Elster, M., Electro-motive force in free jets of water, **40**, 214

Elster, S., Photometrical researches on a uniform unit of the measurement of light, **23**, 107

Elstrand, A. G., Reten and certain of its derivatives, **35**, 96

Elstrand, Belleville, Dirks, Kildal, and Moser, Messrs. (*see* Dirks, M.)

Eltekoff, A., Structure of the amylen boiling at 25°, **36**, 20—Transformation of isocrotylic ethers, **35**, 241

Eltoft, T., "Combined Note-book and Lecture Notes for Chemical Students" (review), **34**, 259—"Systematic Course of Qualitative Analysis" (review), **40**, 132

Eltzbacher, F., and R. Anschutz (*see* Anschutz, R.)

Elworthy, H. S., Modification of Traube's capillarimeter, **56**, 236

Ely, J. S., and R. H. Chittenden (*see* Chittenden, R. H.)

Elytra of Curculio cupreus, brown pigment in, **71**, 270

Emanation, radio-active, in atmospheric air, **88**, 28, 52—Radio-active, produced by thorium compounds, **85**, 55

—Substance, **89**, 267—Substance from pitchblende, **87**, 97
Emanations from gold and platinum, intensification of chemical action by, **88**, 178—Of radium (*see* Radium)
Emanium, **89**, 267; **90**, 258; **91**, 145; **96**, 73—And actinium, **92**, 92—And actinum emanations, action on sensitive screens, **91**, 241—And actinium emanations, decay constant of, **92**, 49—Giesel's, determination of wavelengths in spectrum of, **92**, 109
Emanuel, H., "Diamonds and Precious Stones, etc." (review), **12**, 106
Embalming, **18**, 96, 120—Composition, **26**, 72—Fluid, imbibition of, **70**, 72
Embden, F. C. E. van (*see* van Embden, F. C. E.)
Embolite, **54**, 94, 162—Analysis, **53**, 99
Embrithite, composition, **23**, 35
Embroidery, report on process for colouring metals for, **59**, 230
Emerald, analysis, **72**, 245—Analysis of morallon kind from Muso mines, **20**, 311—Artificial production, **58**, 24—Colouring matter of, **10**, 22—Green, **23**, 23—Treatment, **73**, 3—Treatment by electric furnace, **87**, 285
Emeralds, **35**, 256
Emeraldine, **3**, 349
Emerson, F. W., Improvements in treating ores to obtain a new metallic substance, **1**, 176—Treating ores to obtain metallic oxides for dyeing, printing, and painting, **1**, 189
Emerson, J., "Testing Water Wheels and Machinery" (review), **66**, 160; **71**, 101
Emery, F. B. "Elementary Chemistry" (review), **100**, 61
Emery, R., Relative proportion of iron and sulphur in the pyrites contained in several specimens of Iowa coals, **25**, 71
Emery, **4**, 56—Wheels, consolidated, **6**, 228
"Emetic" of barium, **68**, 269—Tartar (*see* Tartar)
Emetics, **69**, 301; **70**, 12, 161; **71**, 173—Of mucic acid, **48**, 12; **49**, 82—Of saccharic acid, **49**, 82—Of tellurium, **53**, 60—Preparation, **20**, 298
Emetine, **32**, 72
Emich, Fr., Hydrolytic decomposition of sodium chloride, **95**, 228 — Microchemical recognition of sulphur, **67**, 196 — Self-purification of natural waters, **52**, 260
Emilewicz, M., M. Kostanecki, and M. Tambor, Synthesis of chrysine, **81**, 276
Emilewicz, T., and St. von Kostanecki, Synthesis of 3-oxyflavone, **79**, 106
Emission spectra (*see* Spectra)
Emissivity and conductivity, thermal, **71**, 35
Emmens, S. H., Constitution of magnetic oxides, **67**, 42 — "Kinetic Imaginings of Gases" (review), **78**, 10
Emmens, S. H. and N. W., Migrant matter, **76**, 37 — Modern alchemy, **76**, 117
Emmerich, R., Determination of moisture in walls of new houses, **69**, 145 — Infection with town sewage and water from manufactories, **41**, 184
Emmerich, R., and D. Ingermann (*see* Ingermann, D.)
Emmerling, A., Action of boiling liquids containing acids and alkalis on glass and porcelain vessels, **20**, 47 — Albumen in plants, **42**, 96 — Bromcarbon oxide, **43**, 258 — Chemical processes of the living plants, **27**, 31 — Commercial feeding-stuffs, **54**, 85 — Determination of soluble phosphoric acid, **57**, 15 — Loss of freshly cut grass from rain, **44**, 49 — Manurial experiments in Kiel, **48**, 71 — Phytochemical processs, **35**, 185 — Spores of moulds and septic organisms in commercial cattle foods, **51**, 49 — Synthetical experiments on the uric acid group, **25**, 34
Emmerling, A., and A. Baeyer (*see* Baeyer, A.)
Emmerling, A., and C. Engler, Derivatives from acetophenon, **23**, 179 — Synthesis of indigo-blue, **23**, 22
Emmerling, A., and M. Lengyel, Phosgene, **20**, 285
Emmerling, A., and G. Loges, Dung of deep stalls, **46**, 123 — Exhaustion of soil by means of soda saltpetre, **45**, 88 — Formation of acetol from sugar, **48**, 304
Emmerling, A., E. Reichardt, and A Stutzer, Reports on fraudulent manures, **48**, 226
Emmerling, A., and R. Wagner, Monobromaceton and the alcohol of aceton, **43**, 131
Emmerling, O., Abietic acid, **40**, 265 — Certain metallic phosphides, **40**, 24 —Origin of fusel oils, **90**, 256
Emmott, W., and W. Ackroyd (*see* Ackroyd, W.)
Emodin, constitution, **88**, 268; **100**, 33 — From bark of the Rhamnus frangula, **34**, 271
Empiric naming of organic compounds, plea for, **52**, 181, 203, 216
Emplectite, **40**, 225
Employment registers, **100**, 183
Empyreumatic hydrocarbons (*see* Hydrocarbons) — Oils (*see* Oils)
Emsmann, H., Construction of a new and improved bathometer, **22**, 311 — Detaching paint and lacquer-work from tinned iron, **22**, 275 — Pseudoscopic and optometric figures, **23**, 35
Emulsin, hydrolysis of amygdalin by, **95**, 139; **97**, 246; **98**, 35; **99**, 116
Emulsion of almonds, (*see* Almonds)
Emulsions, **96**, 289
Emulsor, centrifugal, **66**, 51
Enamel, **5**, 125 — Infusible blue-black, **58**, 25 — Leather, **10**, 38 — Of cooking utensils, **79**, 24 — Photographing on, **19**, 82
Enamels and glasses, role of boric acid in, **74**, 306 — Of high dilatation, **77**, 272 — Oriental, on tiles, **60**, 318
Enamelled cooking vessels (*see* Cooking) — Iron cooking-vessels (*see* Cooking) — Leather (*see* Leather) — Iron (*see* Iron) — Steel dishes (*see* Dishes)
Enamelling cast-iron pots (*see* Pots) — Iron (*see* Iron)
Enantiomorphism, **75**, 45; **78**, 20
Enault, L., English pottery at the Paris Exhibition, **38**, 114
Encaustic, **12**, 28
Enckhausen, H., Manurial experiments with sea mud, **49**, 236
Encyclide and vesicular crystallisation, **45**, 254
Ende, Carl von (*see* von Ende, C.)
Endemann, H., Behaviour of glycerin with Fehling's solution, **52**, 321 — Boracic acid as a preservative, **41**, 152 — Constitution of ultramarine, **42**, 204, 291 — Meat and the methods of preserving it, **25**, 211
Endemann, H., and G. A. Prochazka, Laboratory notes, **42**, 8
Enders, L., Detection of bitter substances, other than hops, in beer, **20**, 168 — Testing beer for presence of bitters of quassia, wormwood, and marshtrefoil, **22**, 155
Endligh, F. M., "Quantitative Blowpipe Analysis" (review), **66**, 293
Endography, cranial, by the Röntgen rays, **74**, 85
Endosmose and dialysis, **14**, 298 — And diffusion, **14**, 250; **17**, 142 — Of Dutrochet, etc., **57**, 141
Endosmosis, nature of, **21**, 154
Endosmotic lixiviation (*see* Lixiviation)
Endothermic combinations, formation at high tmperatures, **94**, 46 — Decompositions (*see* Decompositions) — Pressure (*see* Pressure) — Reactions (*see* Reactions)
Energies and atoms, **85**, 274 — Of imponderables, **29**, 3
Energy and central forces, conservation of, **46**, 230 — And current efficiencies of Finlay electrolytic alkali-chlorine cell, **99**, 249 — And valency, relation between, **96**, 58, 136; **99**, 167 — Conservation of, **24**, 299 — Electric, caused by action of atmosphere, **76**, 200 — Electric, transformation of chemical energy into, **78**, 180, 191, 206 — Electric transfers to great distances, **45**, 99, 109 — Electric transportation of, **45**, 221 — Electrochemical, of light, **48**, 280 — Expended by muscle in static contraction for maintenance of a charge after respiratory exchanges, **75**, 35 — In diffusive convection, source of, **79**, 127 — In radio-active bodies, **79**, 105 — Kinetic, of rotating bodies, **47**, 278 — Luminous and chemical, relations between, **78**, 266; **79**, 34 — Measures of, **41**, 219 — Mechanical, transfer of, **47**, 293 — Molecular, distribution, **82**, 39 — Potential, of the elements, **97**, 302; **98**, 11, 23, 46, 59, 120, 174; **99**, 34, 59, 195 — Radiant, measurement of, **43**, 7 — Solar, conservation of, **45**, 143 — Thermochemical, transformation into voltaic energy or electromotive force, **90**, 41 — Torsion spring for transference of, **93**, 230 — Total and free, of the lead accumulator, **88**, 34, 316
Engel, Dr., Morphological studies on various specimens of alcoholic ferments, **25**, 118
Engel, G., and C. Kopp, Composition of tin-foil specially designed for chocolate manufactories, **38**, 24
Engel, R., Acid obtained by the action of potassa upon a mixture of acetone and chloroform, **55**, 153 — Action of acid ammonium oxlate on the solubility of neutral oxalate, **53**, 252—Action of hydrochloric acid on copper, **72**, 221 — Action of hydrochloric acid on cupric chloride, **57**, 70; **58**, 232 — Action of hydrochloric acid on the solubility of chlorides, **55**, 128 — Action of hydrochloric acid on solubility of cuprous chloride, **60**, 121 — Action of hydrochloric acid on the solubility of stannous chloride, **57**, 220 — Action of nitric acid on solubility of alkaline nitrates, **55**, 188 — Action of sulphuric acid on solubility of sulphates, **55**, 128 — Allotropic arsenic, **47**, 128; **58**, 268 — Analogy between allotropic states of phosphorus and arsenic, **47**, 246 — Analytical separation of chlorine and bromine, **70**, 31 — Anhydrous magnesium carbonate, **80**, 230 — Aspartic acids, **58**, 12 — Characters of glycocoll, **31**, 250 — Combination of neutral magnesium carbonate with potassium bicarbonate, **52**, 237 — Combinations of zinc chloride with hydrochloric acid, **53**, 262, 310 — Combinations of zinc chloride with water, **53**, 275 — Constitution of inosite, **57**, 111 — Creatin, **30**, 64 — Crystalline potassium alcoholate, **54**, 60 — Formation of amido-butyric acid, **57**, 262; **58**, 231 — Formation of magnesium hydrocarbonate, **51**, 190 — Formulæ of certain ammoniacal salts, **49**, 190 — Hydrates of zinc chloride, **54**, 95 — Hydrochlorates of antimony and bismuth terchlorides and antimony pentachloride, **57**, 20 — Hydrochlorates of antimony trichloride, bismuth trichloride, and antimony pentachloride, **58**, 244 — Hydrochlorates of chlorides, **56**, 23; **60**, 121 — Hypophosphite of copper, **80**, 195 — Indicators of various energies of polybasic acids, **53**, 95 — Industrial preparation of potassium carbonate, **43**, 196 — Influence of acid ammonium oxalate upon solubility of neutral oxalate, **53**, 113 — Influence of alkaline bases on the solubility of the alkaline salts, **63**, 272 — Influence of neutral potassium oxalate on solubility of the acid oxalate, **53**, 252 — Limit of combination of magnesium and potassium bicarbonate, **51**, 310—New group of nitrogenous compounds, **49**, 178 — New neutral magnesium carbonate, **52**, 250 — Observations on M. Joly's note on titration of phos-

phoric acids, **53**, 130 — Observations on P. Sabatier's hydrochloric copper chloride, and hydrochloric cobalt chloride, **58**, 59 — Oxidation of hypophosphorous acid, **61**, 216 — Parastannyl chloride, **76**, 105 — Platinous hypophosphite, **43**, 234 — Precipitation of chlorides, **68**, 209 — Production of oxamic acid by oxidation of glycocol, **30**, 241 — Reagent permitting detection of the acid function of weak acids, **53**, 87 — Solubility of calcium carbonate in carbonic acid, **52**, 272 — Solubility of copper sulphate in presence of ammonium sulphate, **53**, 70 — Solution of magnesium carbonate in carbonic acid, **51**, 142 — Stannic acids, **76**, 253 — Substitution of mercury for hydrogen in creatin, **31**, 207 — Taurine, **32**, 8, 41 — Two new states of sulphur, **63**, 236 — Variations of solubility of certain chlorides, **53**, 167, 312
Engel, R., and J. Bernard (*see* Bernard, J.)
Engel, R., and Marcelin Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Engel, R., and R. Moitessier, Dissociation of ammonium carbamate, **44**, 250 — Dissociation of ammonium sulphide, **39**, 289 — Dissociation of butylchloral hydrate, **41**, 273 —Dissociation of chloral hydrate, **39**, 104 — Dissociation tension of chloralhydrate, **41**, 70 — Laws of dissociation, **39**, 250
Engel, R., and J. Ville, Two new indicators for the volumetric determination of caustic alkalies, **51**, 226
Engeland, R., Constituents of extract of meat, **100**, 172
Engelbrecht, T., and A. Ladenburg, Derivatives of thymol, **36**, 40
Englehardt, A., Bleaching of palm oil, **18**, 76 — Purification of acetic ether, **4**, 70
Engelhardt, A., and P. Latschinoff, Action of chlorosulphoanhydride on phenol- and phenolsulpho-potassium, **20**, 24 —Benzoyleparaphenolsulphuric acid, **18**, 235 — Isomeric cresoles and their derivatives, **20**, 275 — Miscellaneous researches, **24**, 157 — Nitro compounds, **21**, 262 — Preparation of kresotinic acid from xylol, **21**, 24
Engelhardt, K., von (*see* von Engelhardt, K.)
Engelhardt, Viktor, "Die Elektrolyse des Wassers" (review), **85**, 299 — Hypochlorite und Elektrische Bleiche" (review), **89**, 46
Engelhardt, V., and J. W. Richards, "Electrolysis of Water" (review), **89**, 214
Engelhardt, V., and Titus Ulke, "Die Elektrolytische Raffination des Kupfers" (review), **89**, 225
Engelmann, H., Changes which coal undergoes by exposure, **27**, 19
Engelmann, T. W., Emission of oxygen, **71**, 77—Excretion of oxygen from vegetable cells, **47**, 11—Non-chlorophyllic colours of leaves, **56**, 279
Engels, C., Electrolytic separation of metals, **73**, 24
Engels, Paul., W. H. Perkin, jun., and R. Robinson, Brazilin, hæmatoxylein, and their derivatives, **97**, 308
Engine, ammonia, **24**, 109—Compressor, **53**, 98—Electro-magnetic, **23**, 172, 178; **24**, 164—For raising water, **49**, 229—Gas, indicator diagram of, **49**, 213—Gas, Lenoir's, **11**, 11—Heat, **85**, 272—Hydrothermic, **27**, 153—Steam, for domestic use, **21**, 240—Steam, indicator, **63**, 270—Vertical, and valve, rider, **21**, 240
Engines, condensing, estimation of oil in water from, **92**, 108—Gas, **54**, 135 —Gas, and petroleum engines, **76**, 71—Hot air, **44**, 144—Locomotives, use of steam backing in, **21**, 299—Steam, low-pressure, system for purifying the condensation water of, **26**, 23—Steam, rock-oil as fuel for, **3**, 328
Engineer, works chemist as, **95**, 237
Engineering and metallurgical work, powerful blowpipes for, **50**, 13—Chemistry (*see* Chemistry)—College, Penywern House, **66**, 137—Exhibition, **100**, 182
England, G. W., Sulphides of antimony, **61**, 145
England, chemical education in, **74**, 175, 245—Chemical researches in, **48**, 213
Engler, C., Apparatus for testing petroleum, **41**, 283—Brombenzonitrile, **24**, 132—"Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers" (review), **73**, 94—Explosions caused by dust, **52**, 176 —Solubility of the metals in petroleum, **41**, 284
Engler, C., K. Birnbaum, P. A. Bolley, and F. Fischer (*see* Birnbaum, K.)
Engler, C., and M. Boehm (*see* Boehm, M.)
Engler, C., and A. Emmerling (*see* Emmerling, A.)
Engler, C., and W. Frankenstein (*see* Frankenstein, W.)
Engler, C., and R. Haass (*see* Haass, R.)
Engler, C., and O. Nasse, Ozone and antozone, **22**, 35
Engler, C., and J. Weissberg, "Kritische Studien uber die Vorgange der Autoxydation" (review), **90**, 173
Engler, C., and W. Wild, Separation of ozone from hydrogen peroxide, **74**, 180
Engling, W., Albumens of milk, **53**, 49 —Manurial experiments with potash compounds, **38**, 175 — Quantity of ammonia and nitric acid in atmospheric precipitations, **38**, 238
Engling, W., and D. von Kleuze (*see* von Kleuze, D.)
English, F. H., Analysis of spent oxides, **69**, 290—Jute fibres, **69**, 227
English, G. L. and Co., "Catalogue of Minerals for Sale" (review), **62**, 61
English and foreign weights and measures, **5**, 308—Atropia (*see* Atropia) —Calico (*see* Calico)—Cheeses (*see* Cheeses) — Discoverers and French Academicians, **15**, 217—Green (*see* Green)—Manufactures, decline of, **16**, 315—Patent law, American view of, **16**, 157—The Queen's, at Paris, **16**, 90—Versus American spelling, **83**, 153, 203; **84**, 10—Work, **32**, 136
Engraving, deep, without varnish, **16**, 195—Dulos' processes, **9**, 244 — On copper (*see* Copper)—On glass (*see* Glass)—Photo- (*see* Photoengraving) —Process, **9**, 189—Wood, **15**, 329—Wood, by means of an acid composition, **20**, 70
Engravings, cleaning and preservation, **6**, 49—On glass (*see* Glass)—Restoration, **71**, 38
Enklaar, J. E., Osmosis of salts, **47**, 237
Enock, F., Colour photographs of living insects, **87**, 308; **89**, 309
Enolic benzoylcamphor (*see* Benzoylcamphor)
Enolketonic tautomerism (*see* Tautomerism)
Enolketotautomerides, ultra-violet absorption spectra, **90**, 19
Enright, J. E., Electrifications due to contact of gases and liquids, **60**, 231, 268
Ensilage, **46**, 275; **49**, 234, 245; **52**, 25—Analysis, **47**, 87—Chemical alterations of green fodder during conversion into, **50**, 256—Chemistry of, **46**, 275—Of green fodder, microbes involved, **70**, 273
Entoptiscope, **93**, 232
Entropy, conservation of, **85**, 272
Envelopes, secure cement for, **18**, 237
Enzyme action, **85**, 129; **88**, 254; **91**, 87, 167—Action, nature of, **93**, 48—Cellulose dissolving, **65**, 115 — Fat-splitting, **83**, 64, 78, 86, 102, 113, 120—Reversibility of, **87**, 108
Enzymes, action upon starches, **75**, 238—Synthetical action, **86**, 166
Eocene formations of Western Servia, **54**, 90
Eolipile, vapour-lamp, to burn vapours of petroleum spirit, etc., **25**, 107
Eolipyle, new, **57**, 140
Eosin, **31**, 251, 269; **36**, 23—Adulteration, **33**, 65—And fluorescein lakes, use for preparing decorative painting without poison, **37**, 20—Blue shade of, **33**, 231—Characteristics of, upon stuffs, **33**, 260—Fixation on cotton, **37**, 190—Group, manufacture of colouring-matters of, **56**, 169—In textile fibres, **51**, 36—Manufacture, **32**, 198; **38**, 226—Recognition and examination, **33**, 86
Eosins from 4-hydroxyphthalic, 4-methoxyphthalic, and hemipinic acids, **96**, 242
Eozoon canadensæ, **23**, 104—Stone (*see* Stone)
Ephraim, Fritz, and Franz Michel, Reaction between sulphuryl chloride and ammonia, **100**, 304
Epibromhydrine, action on sodium benzoyl acetic ethers, **84**, 24
Epichlorhydrine, action of aniline on, **58**, 72—Action of sodium on, **35**, 164 —Action of organo-magnesian derivatives of, **90**, 57—Action on acetonedicarbonic sodium ethers, **87**, 129; **88**, 70—Action on sodium acetylacetone, **89**, 59—Action on sodium benzoylacetic ethers, **84**, 24—Behaviour towards sulphate of potassa and cyanide of potassium, **20**, 275—Condensation with phenols, **97**, 236—Constitution, **20**, 46; **21**, 58—Contribution to our knowledge of, **21**, 216—Identity with dichlorhydrine obtained from glycerine, **20**, 275
Epidemic, Eagley, **33**, 102
Epidemics, prevention, **28**, 110
Epidibromhydrine, **64**, 313
Epidote, analysis of, **27**, 107
Epinephrine, constitution, **89**, 92—Molecular weight, **93**, 90—Series, synthesis in, **100**, 301—Synthesis of substances allied to, **92**, 7
Epithylene, action of cyanhydric acid on, **91**, 130
Eppinger, O., Action of ethyl- and diethylamin upon aceton, **43**, 131
Epsom salts, **75**, 83—In dyeing, **28**, 228 —Manufacture, **16**, 234—Or poison, **2**, 10, 46—Taking away the bitter taste of, **19**, 260
Epsomite in New Zealand, **57**, 114
Equador, fossils in, **25**, 203
Equation, deduction from Waals's, **95**, 101
Equations, aids to teaching, **69**, 139—Algebraical (*see* Algebraical)—Arthur Wright electrical device for solving, **99**, 308—Chemical, balancing of ionic, **96**, 41—Chemical, calculation of, **52**, 23—Chemical, construction, **51**, 265, 299—Chemical, determining coefficients in, **37**, 110—Complex, synthesis, **82**, 154—Cubic, machine for solution, **52**, 295—Negative bonds, and rule for balancing, **42**, 51—Of chemical reactions, **30**, 245—Solution of, **52**, 295
Equilibria, chemical, **63**, 190, 310—Chemical, numerical laws of, **52**, 283 —Chemical, principal of equivalents in phenomena of, **54**, 12—Dissociation (*see* Dissociation) — In systems, $TlNO_3$-KNO_3, $TlNO_3$-$AgNO_3$, and $TlNO_3$-$NaNO_3$, **91**, 295
Equilibrium and dissociation, lecture experiments to illustrate, **82**, 212—Between a solid and its saturated solution at various temperatures, **85**, 103—Chemical, **20**, 34; **21**, 4; **41**, 168; **84**, 24, 35, 47—Chemical, influence of pressure in phenomena of, **83**, 35 —Chemical, laws of, **50**, 289; **55**, 116 —Chemical, numerical laws of, **81**, 70—Figures of liquid mass, **21**, 274—Law as applied to salt separation and formation of oceanic salt deposits, **84**, 177—Reaction, **93**, 200—Study of the conditions, **60**, 185—Thermal, between bodies in contact, **71**, 111—Thermic, of chemical

actions, **42**, 258, 259 — Thermo-chemical, **65**, 185
Equilibriums, heterogeneous, **94**, 36
Equisetaceæ ash, composition, **51**, 117
Equivalence and quantivalence, **19**, 211, 225, 236, 249, 272—And quantivalence, and chemical value in exchange, **16**, 100—And transformation of chemical forces, **30**, 175—Chemical, **40**, 18—Thermo-chemical, of nitrogen, **98**, 226
Equivalent numbers, numerical relations of, **10**, 11, 59, 95, 120, 156—Numbers of elementary bodies, numerical relations between, **1**, 169; **2**, 110, 134, 322—Resistance and inductance of a wire to an oscillatory discharge, **79**, 57
Equivalents and atoms, **36**, 10—And densities, relations between, **9**, 168—And notations, **3**, 372; **4**, 85—Chemical (*see* Chemical) — Determination, **57**, 166; **88**, 18—Double, **6**, 311; **7**, 11—Electro-chemical, use of micro-balance for determination of, **98**, 229—Numerical relations between, **2**, 182; **3**, 97; **12**, 94—Principle of, **54**, 12—Relations between, **4**, 253; **7**, 63, 70—Versus atoms, **24**, 274
Erban, Franz, "Laboratoriumsbuch für Tinktorial-chemiker, Koloristen, Ingenieure und Technische Reisende" (review), **99**, 189
Erbia, **40**, 224; **42**, 199; **68**, 148, 158, 165, 176, 194, 202, 217—Elements in, **40**, 125, 147 — Isolation, **83**, 82 — Spectra, **22**, 175; **53**, 75, 184, 179
Erbine, emission spectrum, **27**, 244
Erbium, **30**, 22; **38**, 365; **97**, 209—And yttrium compounds, **26**, 228, 264 — Atomic weight, **93**, 55; **95**, 219; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Chemistry of, **64**, 65, 75, 99, 120 — Group, **60**, 39 — Micro-chemical researches on, **81**, 251 — Neo- (*see* Neo-erbium) — Spectra, **42**, 184 — Salts, variations of absorption bands of, in a magnetic field, **97**, 49
Erbium nitrate, spectrum, **39**, 288
Erbium oxide, neutralisation heat, **29**, 155
Erbium-yttrium, **64**, 65
Erchentrecher, H., Determination of chlorine in bromine, **74**, 25
Erck, M., and K. Buchka (*see* Buchka, K.)
Erckmann, P., Lustre and colour of potassium, **38**, 71
Erdélyi, J., Detection of foreign fats in butter, **66**, 209
Erdinger, A., and P. Goldberg (*see* Goldberg, P.)
Erdmann, Ernst, Oxidation products of phenylene diamine, **90**, 118
Erdmann, E., and G. Schultz, Hæmatoxyleine and hæmateine, **47**, 130
Erdmann, H., Ammoniacal nitrogen in primitive rocks, **74**, 64 — "Anleitung zur Darstellung Chemischer Praparate" (review), **81**, 82 — Constitution of sesquioxides of arsenic, **89**, 30 — Conversion of lactonic acid into lactones, **51**, 250 — "Lehrbuch der Anorganischen Chemie" (review), **85**, 274 — "Practical Instruction in Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **62**, 282 — Properties of liquid nitrogen, **93**, 256 — Reaction for detection and estimation of nitrous acid, **82**, 261
Erdmann, H., and P. Kothner, "Naturkonstanten" (review), **91**, 293
Erdmann, H., and O. Makowka, Determination of palladium, **90**, 89
Erdmann, H., and A. E. Menke, Preparation of cæsium, **79**, 162
Erdmann, J., Characteristic reactions of nitric acid, **5**, 229 — Characteristic reactions of poisonous alkaloids, **5**, 229 — Variability of colouring matter of red wines, **39**, 163
Erdmann, J., and V. Uslar, Extraction and investigation of poisonous alkaloids, **5**, 229
Erdmann, O. E., Aniline colours from protein compounds, **15**, 201
Erdmann, O. L., and G. Werther, "Journal fur Praktische Chemie" (review), **10**, 58
Erdmann and Vohl, Drs., Adulteration of bread and flour with gypsum, etc., **35**, 210
Erdmann, Mr., Anhydrous oxalic acid, **4**, 75 — Concretions in pears, **14**, 47 — Preparation of carbonate of menthol, **77**, 242 — Preparation of nitrite of potash, **14**, 48
Erdmann, Mr., and V. Unruh, Yellow arsenic, **89**, 71
Erdmann and Ziureck, MM., Arsenical colours, **2**, 83
Erdmann's floats, **31**, 262; **47**, 248
Erdwein, G., and Manuel von Uslar, "Cyanid-Prozesse zur Goldgewinnung" (review), **88**, 161
Erecting prism, **21**, 264; **22**, 20
Eremacausis and fermentations, part played by oxygen in, **8**, 103
Ergel, M., Purification of hydrochloric acid, **27**, 256
Ergosterin and fungisterin, **98**, 79
Ergot, **52** 118 — Active principle of, soluble in water, **99**, 296 — In bran, detection, **72**, 106 — In flour, **43**, 117 — In rye flour, detection, **2**, 95 — Of rye (*see* Rye) — Preparations found upon recent researches, **48**, 182 — Sulphate of potassium in, **19**, 103 — Violet colour in, chemical character and detection in flour, **48**, 118
Ergot alkaloids, **94**, 89; **95**, 90
Ergothionine, **100**, 183
Ergotinin, **32**, 282; **37**, 203
Ericaceæ on calcareous soils, **53**, 278
Erichsen, J., Condition of water of infiltration of the City of St. Petersburg, **25**, 83
Erichsen, M., A. Ditte, and MM. Carnot and Manasse (*see* Ditte, A.)
Ericin, **41**, 146
Ericsheim, M., Determination of vanadic acid, **68**, 77, 89, 101, 132
Eriodictyol, homo- (*see* Homoeriodictyol)
Eriodictyon, chemical examination of, **99**, 80
Erismann, F., Contamination of air by cesspools, **36**, 233
Erk, C., Cerite metals, **23**, 239
Erlangen University, laboratory of, communications from, **31**, 186; **35**, 35, 221; **49**, 22; **51**, 275; **53**, 264; **63**, 214 — Researches carried on in the laboratory of von Gorup-Besanez of, **33**, 180
Erlenmeyer, E., Acids formed by oxidation of butylalcohol of fermentation, **23**, 22, 71 — Alcohols, **15**, 200 — Amidocaprylic and hydroxylcaprylic acids, **30**, 84 — Constitution of the radical C_3H_5 in eugenol, **35**, 163 — Distyrol, a new polymer of styrol, **12**, 70 — Earthen- and crockery-ware injurious to health, **22**, 154 — Ethylen lactic acid, **37**, 250 — Extraction of so-called soluble phosphoric acid in superphosphates, **35**, 39 — Formation of a methyloisethionic acid, **23**, 287 — Halhydrate water, **20**, 107 — Isomeric bromides, **40**, 44 — Melting-point and relative constitution of succinamide, **19**, 252 — Oxygen containing ethyl compounds, 25, **263**—Oxygen of air in forests, **55**, 58—Phenyllactic acids, **42**, 109 — Preparation of absolute alcohol, **25**, 22 — Preparation of methylic ether, **30**, 84 — Studies on phosphates, **37**, 63; **39**, 94 — Synthesis of cinnamic acid, **48**, 106 — Synthesis of substituted guanidines, **23**, 22, 71 — Valerianic acids, **23**, 22, 71; **25**, 107 — Water as an oxidising and reducing agent, **35**, 185
Erlenmeyer, E., L. Belli, and O. Siegel (*see* Belli, L.)
Erlenmeyer, E., L. Buchner, and C. Stolzel (*see* Buchner, L.)
Erlenmeyer E., and M. Darmstadter, New synthesis of isethionic acid, **18**, 31
Erlenmeyer, E., and J. Kunlin, Synthesis of naphthoic acid and of naphthalene, **87**, 121
Erlenmeyer, E., and A. Lipp, Derivatives of cinnamic acid obtained during experiments on synthesis of tyrosine, **48**, 183 — Synthesis of tyrosine, **48**, 182
Erlenmeyer, E., and A. von Planta, Ferments in bees, bee-bread, and in pollen, and on certain ingredients of honey, **31**, 207
Erlenmeyer, E., and A. von Planta-Reichenau, Chemical studies on the activity of bees, **40**, 312
Erlenmeyer, E., and J. A. Wanklyn, Action of hydriodic acid on mannite and melampyrin, **12**, 93 — Isomeric hydrocarbons, **9**, 283
Erlenmeyer, E., jun., C. Barkow, and O. Herz, Isomeric cinnamic acids, **95**, 179
Ermolaien, M., A new amylen, **24**, 157
Ernde, B., Detection of iron in Turkey-red oils, **59**, 84
Ernici, lavas of volcanoes of, **40**, 192
Ernst, F., Gallic acid ethers, **24**, 109; **25**, 83
Erosive action of gases, **40**, 142
Erpenbeck, M., and M. Pfaff (*see* Pfaff, M.)
Errera, Leo, Action of X-rays upon a phycomyces, **73**, 210 — "Cours de Physiologie Moleculaire" (review), **97**, 83 — Relations between atomic weight and magnetism, **63**, 171
Error, unsuspected source of, **63**, 82
Errors in text-books, **25**, 10—Of weighing, their influence on results, **30**, 255
Erskine, J. A., Conservation of entropy, **85**, 272
Ertel, Dr. Werner- (*see* Werner-Ertel, Dr.)
Eruptive rocks (*see* Rocks)
Erysimum seeds, glucoside from, **82**, 267
Erythrate of disodium (*see* Disodium)
Erythren, benz- (*see* Benzerythren)
Erythric acid (*see* Acid)
Erythrite, **55**, 81; **83**, 83—Action of phosphoric acid on, **87**, 130—Action of phosphorus acid on, **87**, 273 — Action of selenyl chloride on, **86**, 36—And derivatives, **10**, 202; **56**, 269; **63**, 153, 165—Dextro- (*see* Dextro-erythrite)—Lævo- (*see* Lævo-erythrite)—Left-handed, partial synthesis, **82**, 304—Oxidation by bacteria of sorbose, **83**, 83—Oxidation, product of, **12**, 228—Penta- (*see* Penta-erythrite) — Preparation, **81**, 311—Racemic, **84**, 36—Reduction by formic acid, **27**, 106—Reduction by formic acid, products of, **49**, 136—Synthesis of, **67**, 193, 289; **68**, 234; **95**, 71
Erythrites, active, **84**, 11
Erythrogen and some of its compounds, **34**, 34
Erythrol tetranitrate, **79**, 15
Erythrophenic acid (*see* Acid)
Erythroxylon, **51**, 136—Coca (*see* Coca)
Erythrulose, **83**, 83—Hydrogenation, **81**, 311
Erzbach, W. Müller- (*see* Muller-Erzbach, W.)
Esbach, G., Determination of urea in urines, **40**, 143
Esch, W., and Adolf Heil (*see* Heil, A.)
Eschbaum, F., Oxidising properties of water distilled in copper vessels, **74**, 197
Eschelmann, G., Methods of producing chlorine and hydrochloric acid by means of magnesium chloride, **60**, 221
Escher, E., and G. Rumpf, Methods of estimating manganese, **22**, 227
Escher, T., and L. Heumann (*see* Heumann, L.)
Escherich, C., and W. Michler, Polysubstituted ureas, **40**, 205
Eschka, M. A., Determination of sulphur in coal and coke, **31**, 261—Process for detecting sulphur in fuels, **66**, 169—Process for determination of sulphur in combustibles, **67**, 90
Eschwege, H., Purification of pyroxylic spirit, **6**, 251

Eschweiler, W., Titration of formaldehyd by means of ammonia, **64**, 202
Escombe, F., and H. T. Brown (*see* Brown, H. T.)
Escosura, D. L. de la (*see* de la Escosura, D. L.)
Escot, Emm. Pozzi- (*see* Possi-Escot, E.)
Escriche, M., Liquid rings, **38**, 154
Esculent fungi (*see* Fungi)
Esculine and codeine, new reactions of, **50**, 188
Eser, Carl, Influence of chemical and physical properties of soil on its power of evaporation, **51**, 202
Eserine, the alkaloid of the Calabar bean, **11**, 78—Blue colour from, **23**, 209—Neutral sulphate of, **24**, 276—Reactions, **68**, 100, 221; **59**, 206
Esilman, Alexander, Ammoniacal liquor, **38**, 164—Determination of iron in ironstones, **30**, 243—Distillation of ammonia in presence of sulphocyanides, **31**, 15—Estimation of alumina and iron in phosphates, **28**, 208—Manufacture of sulphate of ammonia, **32**, 224, 238—Purification of brown sulphate of ammonia, **32**, 197
Esilman, A., and P. Spence, Detection and estimation of free mineral acids in various commercial products, **37**, 211, 237
Esilman, E., Dr. Morfit's Work on "Mineral Phosphates," **27**, 73
Esmarkite, **20**, 213
Esoff, J., Urobilin, **36**, 183
Esparto fibre, its composition and use in manufacture of paper, **12**, 141—Grass of Algeria, trade in, **27**, 54—Slag, **35**, 141
Esperandieu, M., and V. de Luynes (*see* de Luynes, V.)
Esposito, Mario, Contributions to the chemistry of the rare earths, **93**, 74; **95**, 129
Essays for Prize of Société de Pharmacie, **17**, 95
Essence of alangilan (*see* Alangilan)—Of angelica (*see* Angelica) — Of badiane (*see* Badiane)—Of basilic (*see* Basilic)—Of bergamot (*see* Bergamot)—Of bitter fennel (*see* Fennel)—Of cananga (*see* Cananga)—Of cedar wood (*see* Cedar)—Of chamomile (*see* Chamomile)—Of chervil (*see* Chervil)—Of chrysanthemum (*see* Chrysanthemum)—Of citronel (*see* Citronel)—Of cloves (*see* Cloves)—Of geranium (*see* Geranium)—Of lavender (*see* Lavender)—Of lemon-grass (*see* Lemon-grass)—Of Licari Kanali (*see* Licari Kanali)—Of Linaloë (*see* Linaloë)—Of Magnolia Kobus (*see* Magnolia)—Of mandarins (*see* Mandarins)—Of mustard (*see* Mustard)—Of patchouli (*see* Patchouli)—Of pennyroyal (*see* Pennyroyal)—Of Portugal (*see* Portugal) — Of resin (*see* Resin)—Of roses (*see* Roses)—Of sandal wood (*see* Sandal wood)—Of santal (*see* Santal)—Of sassafras (*see* Sassafras) — Of savory (*see* Savory)—Of spike lavender, **57**, 111—Of tarragon (*see* Tarragon)—Of tereben (*see* Tereben)—Of terebenthene (*see* Terebenthene)—Of terebenthin (*see* Terebenthin) — Of Tetranthera polyantha, var. citrate nces, **97**, 167—Of turpentine (*see* Turpentine)—Of vervein (*see* Vervein)—Of wild thyme (*see* Thyme)—Of ylang-ylang (*see* Ylang-ylang)—Valerian (*see* Valerian)
Essences, **47**, 154 Algerian, **91**, 71—Allylic (*see* Allylic)—And extracts, **64**, 12—Assay of, **53**, 36—Composition of, **1**, 72—Estimation of ethyl alcohol in, **87**, 82—Fruit (*see* Fruit)—Of geranium (*see* Geranium)—Of jasmin (*see* Jasmin) Of perfumes industry, **75**, 113 Of thyme (*see* Thyme)
Essential oil (*see* Oil)—Oils (*see* Oils)
Essex, injury to agricultural land on coast of, by inundation of sea-water, **80**, 191
Essner, J. C., Action of nascent hydrogen upon acetamide, **50**, 114—Composition of certain subterraneous waters, **64**, 153—Precipitation of copper by iron, **64**, 153
Estcourt, Charles, Adulterations of food, **29**, 173—Analyses of waters, **40**, 39—Arsenic in beer, **82**, 287—Butter analysis, **34**, 254; **35**, 10—Butter apparatus, **38**, 267—Estimation of tannic acid, **29**, 109—Estimation of tannins, **30**, 63; **38**, 58—Marsh test for arsenic, **82**, 295
Ester, acetacetic, contributions to knowledge of, **46**, 114—Acetacetic, synthetic experiments with, **55**, 70—Acetic, bistriazo derivatives, **97**, 248 — Acetic, purification, **96**, 30 — Acetoacetic, synthesis, **88**, 20—Benzalmalonic, addition of aniline to, **71**, 252—Benzoylacetic, action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide on, **83**, 189 — Bisdiazoacetic, action of hydrazine hydrate on, **98**, 234—Catalysis, **98**, 317—Chlorfumaric, syntheses with, **77**, 152—Diazoacetic, and picric acid, **71**, 43—Diazoacetic, polymerisation products from, **85**, 129 — Dicarboxylglutaconic, copper compounds of, **77**, 165—Ethyl (*see* Ethyl) — Hydrolysis, **97**, 309 — Hydroxytrimethylsuccinic, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, **96**, 268—Malonic, synthesis by means of, **43**, 47—Menthyl (*see* Menthyl)—Methyl (*see* Methyl) — Monobromoglutaric, action of alcoholic potash on, **81**, 10 — Nitrosophenolhypochlorous, **53**, 263—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylester)—Propionic, azoimides of, **97**, 129—Sodium acetoacetic, **91**, 107—Succinylosuccinic, **45**, 208
Esters, acetoacetic, action of diazochlorides upon γ-chlorinated, **96**, 96—Acid, of methylsuccinic acid, **89**, 17—Acid, of unsymmetrical dicarboxylic acids, nomenclature of, **83**, 138—Aminoalkyl (*see* Aminoalkyl)—And ether-esters of oxy-acids, boiling-points of, **40**, 24, 43—And oils, saponification, **67**, 61—Anilinodiacetic, condensation in presence of sodium ethoxide, **91**, 103—Aromatic, electrolytic reduction, **90**, 257 — Boiling-point of, influence of water and alcohols on, **92**, 257—Boric acid, action of magnesium organic compounds on, **100**, 219 — Bornyl (*see* Bornyl) — Carbonic, of fatty aromatic series, preparing, **78**, 243, 308 — Carbonic, of phenols and alcohols, **78**, 254 — Converting organic acids into, **90**, 256—Diethyl (*see* Diethyl)—Dimethylthetine menthyl (*see* Dimenthylthetine)—Ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Formation, **77**, 7; **97**, 310—Glycolic, substituted, **73**, 59; **75**, 7—Hydrolysis of, **77**, 7; **97**, 310—In phenol solution, **92**, 244—In whisky, determination, **95**, 183, 199—Menthyl (*see* Menthyl)—Methyl (*see* Methyl) — Methylethylthetine menthyl (*see* Methylethylthetine)—Monoalkylmalonic, action of ethyl chlorofumarate on, **86**, 252—Of acetylene series, condensation of phenols with, **82**, 238, 239; **83**, 117, 297; **84**, 263—Of acetylenic acids, condensation of amides with, **99**, 167—Of antimony trioxide (*see* Antimony)—Of arsenious acid, **97**, 309; **100**, 32—Of cellulose (*see* Cellulose) — Of dithiodiglycollic and dithiodilactylic acids, **98**, 242—Of fatty series, specific volume, **48**, 34—Of hydroxy-acids, Grignard reaction applied to, **90**, 302—Of organic acids and mustard oils, action of ethyl carbamate on, **99**, 116—Of phosphoric acid, rate of saponification, **78**, 255—Of unsaturated acids, condensation of phenols with, **85**, 130; **88**, 251—Optical activity, **83**, 139—Optically active, of β-ketonic and β-aldehydic acids, **86**, 12, 20; **87**, 270; **89**, 21—Orcinoltricarboxylic, constitution, **82**, 240—Organic, action of sodamide and acetyl substituted sodamides on, **86**, 254 — Oxamic, imino-ethers, and allied compounds corresponding with the, **89**, 293—Phenol phosphoric, and alcohol, preparation of mixed, **79**, 143 — Phosphoric acid, **91**, 256 — Phthalic, action of Grignard reagent on, **100**, 230—Picrimidothiocarbonic, **85**, 139—Preparation from other esters of same acid, **83**, 58
Esterification constants (*see* Constants)—Of succinic acid, **97**, 112—Speed of, **75**, 227—Theories of, **97**, 309
Esteva, G., and A. Guyot (*see* Guyot, A.)
Estragol and allylic essences, experiments on synthesis of, **78**, 303—And aromatic derivatives, synthesis with non-saturated chain, **90**, 181 — In essence of chervil, **80**, 231
Estreicher, Tadeusz, and M. W. Travers (*see* Travers, M. W.)
Estremadura, deposits of phosphates of lime in, **12**, 21—Phosphate, **14**, 67—Phosphorite beds of, **38**, 175—Phosphorite from, **29**, 165
Etaix, L., Extraction apparatus, **74**, 25
Etard, A., Action of chlorochromic acid upon organic bodies, **35**, 55—Action of zinc chloride upon chlorocamphor, **67**, 278—Annual review of pure chemistry, **62**, 110; **76**, 107—Basic products of the hydrolysis of muscle, **87**, 94—Benzoyl nicotine, **68**, 85—Bromised aldehyds, **65**, 191—Certain reactions of salts of chrome, **31**, 269—Chemical study of the grape, **65**, 96—Cuprosocupric sulphite, **44**, 273—Curves of the solubility of salts, **49**, 256—Decomposition of albumenoids or protoplasmides, **83**, 287—Decreasing solubility of sulphates, **57**, 62, 141—Derivatives of the cuprous sulphites, **46**, 66—Determination of carbon and hydrogen, **47**, 178—Existence of perboric compounds, **43**, 25—Formation of anhydrous acids of fatty and of aromatic series by action of phosphoric acid upon their hydrates, **33**, 117—Formation of quinons by chlorochromic acid, **35**, 126—Hydriodic acid, **66**, 150—Hydronicotine and oxytrinicotine, **49**, 10—Isomerism of cuprous sulphites, **46**, 47 — Life and work of Eugene Demarcay, **89**, 137—Magnetic apparatus, **42**, 258—Molecular origin of the absorption bands of salts of cobalt and chrome, **71**, 269—Nature of chlorophyll, **65**, 275—Nitrotoluquinon and choranilic acid, **35**, 155—Organic compounds as solvents of salts, **65**, 73—Place of boron in series of simple bodies, **42**, 234—Plurality of chlorophylls, **71**, 113—Preparation of alkaline nitrites, **35**, 86; **36**, 81—Preparation of amylen, **37**, 122—Reciprocal combinations of metallic sesquisulphates, **38**, 20—Researches on cuprosocupric sulphites, **45**, 263 — Researches on sulphides, **38**, 232—Salts of sesquioxide of chrome, **35**, 253—Saturation of nitrogen of nicotine, **68**, 67—Several chlorophylls in same vegetable species, **70**, 98—Solubilities, **67**, 164—Solubility of copper sulphate, **56**, 12—Solubility of certain halogenous salts, **50**, 24—Spectrum of chlorophylls, **74**, 293—Splitting-up fundamental band of chlorophylls, **76**, 35—State of salts in solutions, **65**, 11—Study of hydrolysis of fibrous tissue, **81**, 264—Synthetic homologue of pelletierine, **43**, 144—Use of ferrocyanides for oxidation by means of dehydrogenation, **81**, 144
Etard, A., and G. Bemont (*see* Bemont, G.)
Etard, A., and A. Cahours (*see* Cahours, A.)
Etard, A., and H. Gal (*see* Gal, H.)
Etard, A., and A. Gautier (*see* Gautier, A.)

Etard, A., and P. Lebeau, Volumetric determination of copper, **61**, 37 — Volumetric determination of free halogens, **61**, 163
Etard, A., and G. Méker, Crystallised hydride of dicamphene, **77**, 116
Etard, A., and H. Moissan, Yttrium and thorium carbides, **73**, 164
Etard, A., and L. Oliver, Reduction of sulphates by living beings, **46**, 254
Etard, A., and C. Richet, Determination of reducing power of urine, **47**, 190
Etard, A., and A. Vila, Mechanism of synthesis of leucine isomer, **75**, 72
Etard, A., and E. Wallée, Pyrolysis of gum-lake, **92**, 21
Etched figures and arrangement of atoms, **54**, 62
Etching, **22**, 96 — Action produced upon different metals by acids, **34**, 206 — Fluid for micro-metallurgy, **87**, 291 — Glass (*see* Glass) — In relief on zinc, **12**, 24 — With hydrofluoric acid, **92**, 295
Ethal, nitro- (*see* Nitroethal)
Ethaleine septicum, paracholesterin from, **44**, 83
Ethanal, action of fuming sulphuric acid on, **86**, 60 — Action of sodium sulphite on, **92**, 95
Ethane, action of ozone on, **89**, 273 — And ethylene, bromine substitution products of, **48**, 270 — And ethylene haloid compounds, boiling points of, **47**, 224 — And ethylene, halogen derivatives, **41**, 122 — And ethylene, substitution products of, **39**, 74 — And nitrous oxide mixtures, **71**, 266— And propane, **51**, 126 — Bistriazo-derivatives of, **97**, 248 — Combustion, slow, **88**, 283; **89**, 246 — Diacetylbenzoyl- (*see* Diacetylbenzoylethane) — Diamidodiphenyl- (*see* Diamidodiphenylethane) — Dibromotetrachlor- (*see* Dibromotetrachlorethane) — Diparaditolyl- (*see* Diparaditolylethane)—Diphenyl (*see* Diphenylethane) — Dithymyltrichlor- (*see* Dithymyltrichlorethane) — Halogen substituted products of, **39**, 105 — Hexabrom (*see* Hexabromethane) — Hexachlor- (*see* Hexachlorethane) — Hexamethyl- (*see* Hexamethylethane) — Hexaphenyl- (*see* Hexaphenylethane) — Nitro- (*see* Nitroethane) — Pentachlor- (*see* Pentachlorethane) — Pentaphenyl- (*see* Pentaphenylethane — Perchlor- (*see* Perchlorethane) — α-Phenyl-α-4-hydroxyphenyl- (*see* α-Phenyl-α-4-hydroxyphenylethane) — Preparation, **75**, 132 — Tetramethyldiamidodiphenyl (*see* Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylethane)
Ethane dipyrocatechin, **78**, 243 — Hydrolysis of, **78**, 279
Ethane mercarbide, action of alkali sulphides and sulphur chloride, **92**, 282
Ethane pyrocatechin, **77**, 35
Ethanes, diur- (*see* Diurethanes) —Halogen-substituted, vapour-densities of, **43**, 257 — Isomeric, **44**, 24
Ethaneoxymethanephenyliminephenylamine, phenylamido- (*see* Phenylamidoethaneoxymethanephenylimine-phenylamine)
Ethanetetracarboxylate, ethyl disodio- (*see* Ethyl)
Ethanetetracarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethanol, pentamethyl- (*see* Pentamethylethanol)
Ethene, trichloroethoxy- (*see* Trichloroethoxyethene)
Ethenic carbides (*see* Carbides)
Ethenoid linkage, colour and structure, **93**, 68
Ethenol and vanadic acid, colour reactions of, **89**, 82
Ethenyl, tri- (*see* Triethenyl)
Ethenylbenzene, metho- (*see* Methoethenylbenzene)
Ethenylbenzene dibromide, metho- (*see* Methoethenylbenzene)
Ethenylbenzene oxide, metho- (*see* Methoethenylbenzene)
β-NH-Ethenyldiaminonaphthalene, **91**, 80
Ethenyldiphenyldiamin, **30**, 65
Ether, **61**, 205; **74**, 25 — Absence of effects of motion through, in relation to constitution of matter, **89**, 284 — Absolute, **51**, 66, 76, 94, 105 — Acetacetic, action of ammonia upon, **38**, 210—Acetacetic, addition of bromine to, **48**, 204 — Acetacetic, and condensation of thiourea, **54**, 273 — Acetacetic, condensation with aldehyds, **47**, 294 — Acetylacetic contribution to our knowledge of, **50**, 233 — Acetic, action of sodium on, **21**, 113 — Acetic, action of sulphuric hydrate of potassium on, **10**, 283 — Acetic, action of sulphuryl chloride on, **38**, 9 — Acetic, and calcium chloride, combinations, **51**, 61—Acetic, and magnesium chloride, compound, **53**, 118 — Acetic, chloro-derivatives of, **57**, 161 — Acetic, continuous method of preparing, **42**, 72 — Acetic, in urine, **44**, 48 — Acetic, of diacetylcarbinol, **62**, 190—Acetic, purification, **4**, 70 — Acetic, successive action of sodium and iodide of ethyl on, **21**, 7; **25**, 208, 219, 225, 235 — Acetol (*see* Acetol) — Acetylacetic, **51**, 275 — Acetylacetic, acetylation of, **83**, 228 — Acetylacetic, derivatives, **35**, 243 — Acetylacetic, nitration product of, **84**, 60—Acetylacetic, synthesising higher homologues of, **82**, 59—Acetylcyanacetic, preparation, **56**, 67 — Acrylic acid, **26**, 35 — Action of aluminium on, **33**, 256 — Action of bromine on, **20**, 322; **98**, 280 — Action of iodine on, **33**, 256 — Action of light on, **62**, 256; **74**, 252 — Action of tannin on, **1**, 179 — Action on binoxide of copper, **30**, 144 — Action on iodides, **27**, 22 — Adulteration with petroleum ether, **53**, 69 — Allyl (*see* Allyl) — Amyl (*see* Amyl) — And air, explosive mixtures of, **95**, 285 — And alcohol, solubility of organic acids in, **37**, 249 — And alcohol, washing wool with, **39**, 163 — And benzin, synthesis of ethylbenzin by means of, **41**, 160 — And ethylic alcohol, osmotic phenomena produced between, **72**, 97 — And hydroferrocyanic acid, heat of formation of compounds of, **88**, 70 And matter, connection between, **65**, 296 — And phosphoric acid in presence of water, **74**, 121 — And titanium tetrachloride, reaction between, **95**, 241 — And water, mixtures of, **67**, 121 — Anhydrous, action on titanium tetrachloride, **31**, 65 — As an intoxicant, **21**, 92 — Behaviour in contact with other substances, **27**, 43 — Benzoic acid, action of sodium alcoholate on, **25**, 106 — Benzoic, nitration, **81**, 287 — Benzyl (*see* Benzyl) — Benzylic, nitroderivatives of, **16**, 208 — Bichlor- (*see* Bichlorether) — Boric, decomposition, **36**, 247—Bromacetic, action on nitrite of silver, **87**, 92—Bromurated, **26**, 287—Capsules, **50**, 174 — Carbanilidic acid, **22**, 130 — Carbocyanic, **28**, 21 — Carbonic, **22**, 192, 204 — Carbonic acid, and glycolic acid, **22**, 82 — Carbonic, formation, **20**, 258 — Carbonic, of borneol, **45**, 66—Cetipic, action of hydrocyanic acid on, **82**, 183 — Cetipic, condensation with orthodiamine, **85**, 155 — Chemical equivalent of, **26**, 284 — Chloracetylacetic, **89**, 143 — Chlorocarbonic, action on nitrogenous organic compounds, **50**, 296 — Chlorofumaric, synthesis effected with, **78**, 83 — α-Chloropropionic, glycidic condensation of aldehydes with, **93**, 93—Chlorosulphuric, **18**, 187—Chloroxycarbonic, action on potassium cyanate, **52**, 34 — Chrysammic, **13**, 281 — Cinnamic, action of sodium on, **43**, 245 — Complexes of magnesium organic compounds, **93**, 142 — Compound, process for analysing, **26**, 168, 178 — Condensation products, **48**, 270 — Cyanacetic, **56**, 12, 269 — Cyanacetic, oxymethylenic derivatives of, **79**, 311 — Cyanacetic, synthesis by means of, **58**, 48; **62**, 49; **70**, 62; **72**, 192 — Cyancarbonic acid, **26**, 241 — Cyancarbonic acid, derivatives, **27**, 307 — Cyancinnamic, **66**, 329 — Cyanic, of borneol, **44**, 71 — Cyanic, reclamation of priority of discovery, **21**, 274 — Cyanoxycarbonic, derivatives **28**, 315—Cyanuric, reclamation of priority of discovery, **21**, 274 — Cyanuric acid, bodies isomeric with, **21**, 227, 237, 288 — Density of, **30**, 168; **96**, 95 — Derivatives of polyatomic alcohols and acids, **22**, 59, 154; **23**, 142 — Detection of water and of alcohol in, **26**, 241 — Determining properties of, **30**, 155 — Diallylacetoacetic, and derivatives, **36**, 254 — Dicarbonicdihydrophenylnapthoquinoleinic, and its derivatives, **94**, 206 — Dichlorpropionic, prepared from glyceric acid, **29**, 73 — Diethglyoxylic, **21**, 202 — Dimethylacetylacetic, action of sodium on, **79**, 203 — αα-Dimethyl-γ-cyanotricarballylic, synthesis, **82**, 57 — Dioxalsuccinic, products of saponification of, **99**, 108 — Diphenylcarbonic, action of salts and caustic alkalis on, **90**, 83 — Diphenylcarbonic, transformation into orthophenoxybenzoic acid, and into orthophenoxybenzoate of phenyl, **91**, 22 — Estimating aldehyd in, **76**, 7 — Ethyl (*see* Ethylether) — Ethyl-hexyl (*see* Ethylhexyl) — Ethylsulphon acid, specific gravity and expansion of, **22**, 312 — Examination, **68**, 186 — Explosive compound in, **63**, 120 — Filtering syphon for separation of, **45**, 69 — Formation by fermentation, **4**, 111 — Formation of alcohol from, **19**, 10 — Formation of an explosive from, **63**, 101 — Formation, theory of, **13**, 83 — Formic, action of sodium on, **18**, 143 — Freezing-point of, **35**, 217 — Fumaric, **41**, 172 — Function of diphenol, **96**, 12 — Gallic acid, **26**, 12 — Generation of longitudinal waves in, **73**, 112 — Glue (*see* Glue) — Glyceric, constitution, **44**, 192 — Glycolic, **44**, 143 — Haloid, **23**, 22 — Hexanediol-1.6-diethylic, asymmetric derivatives of, **93**, 68—Homoallantoic, **89**, 130—Hydriodic, preparation with amorphous, instead of normal phosphorus, **3**, 344—Hydrobromic, preparation with amorphous, instead of normal phosphorus, **3**, 344—Hydrochloric, of glycol, **44**. 159—Hydrochloric, preparation, **43**, 61—Imponderable, hypothesis of, **30**, 251—In vinegars, proportion of, **9**, 45—In water, detection, **43**, 197—Isobutylacetyl acetic, **37**, 237—Isobutylic, derivatives, **37**, 237 — Isodicyanic, compounds, **23**, 226—Isothermals of, **69**, 298; **76**, 251—Luminiferous, **27**, 20—Luminiferous, as an element, **91**, 16—Luting and washers for, **35**, 72—Maleic, **41**, 172—Malonic, of anthranilic acid, formation of indigo from, **84**, 243—Methyl- (*see* Methylether)—Methylformic, **40**, 56—Methylic, action of light on, **74**, 252—Methylic, and ethylic alcohol, separation, **74**, 110—Methylic, of acetol, **89**, 251—Methylic, preparation, **30**, 84 — Methylic, pure, for narcotising, **74**, 81—Mineral, **13**, 276—Mixed, **71**, 88—Mixtures with water and alcohol, **1**, 143—Monochloracetic, action of cyanate of potash on, **11**, 177—Monochloracetic, action of ferrocyanide of potassium on, **17**, 304—Monochloric, reactions of, **11**, 160—Monochloromethyl- (*see* Monochloromethylether) —Nitric, preparation, **7**, 179; **21**, 178; **88**, 46—Nitrohydroquinonedimethyl- (*see* Nitrohydroquinonedimethylether)—Nitrous acid, action on benzamide. **25**, 34—Nitrous, and bicarbonate of potassa, **21**, 144 —

Nitrous, preparation, **88**, 46—Nitrous, production by sulphovinic acid, **31**, 75—Nitrous, spirit of, preparation, **15**, 79—Of allophanic acid, synthesis, **18**, 7—Of Baku petroleum, diisopropyl in, **79**, 227—Of benzidine (*see* Benzidine)—Of borneol (*see* Borneol)—Of chlorine (*see* Chlorine) Of glycol (*see* Glycol) Of isopropyl (*see* Isopropyl)—Of petroleum (*see* Petroleum) Of phenanthrenquinone (*see* Phenanthrenquinone)—Of phenyl (*see* Phenyl)—Of phosgen (*see* Phosgen)—Of phosphenyl (*see* Phosphenyl) Of phthalyl (*see* Phthalyl)—Of propargyl (*see* Propargyl)—Of pyruvic acid, **27**, 28—Of space, **97**, 255, 260—Of sulphon acids, **22**, 312—Of tungstic acid, **14**, 153—Or petroleum, crystals extracted from cast-iron by means of **39**, 251 — Orthoformic, changes which it undergoes, **19**, 262—Orthoformic, products of reduction, **26**, 229 Oxalacetic, action of diazoic chlorides in excess in alkaline solution on, **90**, 70—Oxalacetic, action on aromatic aldehydes, **90**, 117 — Oxalacetic, condensation with cyanacetic ether in presence of piperidine, **94**, 304—Oxalacetic, product of spontaneous alteration of, **90**, 35—α-Oxalglutaric, **99**, 294—Oxalic, action of iodide of allyl and zinc on, **33**, 139—Oxalic, action of sodium amalgam on, **2**, 101; **24**, 34, 132—Oxalic, behaviour with resoreine, **57**, 13—Oxalic, preparation, **5**, 337—Oxalic, separation of ethyl bases by, **22**, 214—Oxygen as antidote for, **2**, 72—Oxypicric, **13**, 106—Phenacetylmalonic, **78**, 84—Phenylic, **24**, 145—Phosphoric, and phosphoric acid, reactions between, **74**, 121—Picric, **13**, 196; **40**, 217—Preparation, **76**, 11, 35, 83—Propiopropionic, constitution, **57**, 12—Pyrogallic, coloured derivatives of, **38**, 274—Pyruvic, **68**, 26—Pyruvylpyruvic, derivatives, **85**, 264; **86**, 245—Quinic, **1**, 11, 154—Salicylaldehyde methyl, preparing, **83**, 222—Salicylic, of glycerin, **36**, 242—Salts, action of organo-derivatives on, **83**, 142—Salts, catalytic hydrogenation of non-saturated, **95**, 106—Salts, condensation of acetylenic carbides with, **85**, 60—Salts, fixation of ethero-organo-magnesium derivatives on to the liaison of non-saturated, **91**, 118—Salts of acids of complex function, reduction, **88**, 137—Salts of borneol, variation in rotatory power of left-hand, **85**, 166—Salts of cyclic series, preparation, **99**, 71—Salts, preparing ethylene hydrocarbons from, **99**, 34—Santonic, **33**, 242—Silicic, **3**, 240—Silicic acid, reduction, **24**, 133—Silicic acid, reduction products, **26**, 36, 229—Silicic, natural, **77**, 294—Soda (*see* Soda)—Sodium acetacetic, constitution, **66**, 329; **67**, 133—Sodium acetic, derivatives, **30**, 64—Solubility in aqueous hydrochloric acid, **35**, 87—Solubility in solutions of sugar, **17**, 120—Solubility of organic acids in, **37**, 249—Stress, Maxwell, motional effects of, **100**, 298—Styphnic, **13**, 196 — Succinic, action of sodium on, **35**, 64—Succinylosuccinic, **54**, 110 — Succinylsuccinic, decomposition products of, **35**, 163—Sulphocarbonic acid, **27**, 94; **28**, 21—Sulphuric, action on bodies, **25**, 262—Sulphuric, antiputrescent properties of, **17**, 142—Sulphuric, estimation, **10**, 110—Sulphuric, preparation of neutral, **42**, 135—Sun's motion with respect to, **100**, 290—Tartaric, preparation, **43**, 280—Tetrachlor- (*see* Tetrachloro-)—Tetrachlorurated, **26**, 145—Thiodiglycolic, **39**, 163—Thioglycolic, **39**, 163—Thiosulphocarbamic, derivatives of primary amines, **85**, 300—Triacetic, of a butyric glycerin, **50**, 93—Triethylboric, properties of, **79**, 23—Uvic, preparation, **43**, 280—Vapour tensions of solutions made in, **54**, 322—Versus chloroform, **12**, 289—Vibrations of matter and waves of, in act of ebullition, **37**, 122—Vibrations of matter and waves of, in chemical combinations, **37**, 152—Vibrations of matter and waves of, in light, **37**, 121—Vibrations of matter and waves of, in phosphorescence and fluorescence, **37**, 102 — Vibrations of matter and waves of, in photochemical combinations, **37**, 142—Water and carbon disulphide water, variation of capillary constant of surface of, **48**, 11—Water in, phenylate of potassa as a test for, **21**, 166

Ether hydrate, **37**, 184

Ether oxide, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Orthonitrobenzyl-methylic, reduction, **88**, 234

Ether, oxides, **63**, 11; **88**, 233—Action of acid chlorides on, in presence of chloride of zinc, **83**, 263—Action of acid chlorides on, in presence of zinc, **83**, 287—Halogen, **89**, 251—New class of, **90**, 57—Of naphthol, **77**, 188—Preparation by means of magnesium compounds and halogen methylic ethers, **89**, 215

Ether-oxonium dibromide, **99**, 312

Ethers, **63**, 166—β-Acetalic, decomposition by heat, **91**, 153—Acetic, of dulcite, **25**, 142, 311—Acetic, of ordinary phenol, paracresol, and thymol, transformation into benzoic ethers, **81**, 276—Acetic, of sugars, **71**, 88—Acetoalcoylcyanacetic, isomers of, preparation, **81**, 263—Acetylacetic, action of chlorides of acids on soda-derivatives of substituted, **87**, 215—Acetylacetic, action of chlorides of fatty acids on soda derivatives of, **87**, 203—Acetylacetic, acylised derivatives of, and their decomposition, **87**, 203, 228—Acetylacetic, and their acidyle derivatives, nitration, **84**, 36—Acetylcyanacetic, condensation, **67**, 193—Acetylenic, condensation products with amines, **94**, 241—Acetylenic, condensation with alcohol, **88**, 108; **89**, 107—Acid, of camphols, **59**, 133—Acid sulphuric, of phenols, **82**, 227—Acylacetic, and substituted, preparation, **91**, 163—Acylacetic, synthesis by means of C-acylacetylacetic ethers, **87**, 215—Acylacetylacetic, mutual isomerations of, **87**, 263—Acylcampholic, preparation, **95**, 105 — Acylcyanacetic, **91**, 47 — Acylcyanacetic, derivatives, **87**, 179—Acylcyanacetic, products of condensation of cyanacetic ethers with, **91**, 154—Alcoylcamphocarbonic, **87**, 226 — Alcoylcyanacetic, action on diazoic chlorides, **83**, 239—Alcoylcyanomalonic, **83**, 110—Alcoylketonic, **83**, 142—Alcoylmalonic, action on diazoic chlorides, **83**, 312—Alcoyloxycyanocrotonic, preparation, **81**, 263—β-Aldehydic, **90**, 244—Allylic, of borneol, menthol, methyl-cyclohexanol, and linalol, **90**, 56—Amylchloracrylic, **89**, 226—Analysing, **26**, 134, 192, 239—And amides, action of sodium ethylate on mixtures of, **57**, 78—And chloride of titanium, combinations, **28**, 8—And nitric acid compounds, **90**, 265—And olein, biochemical synthesis of, **89**, 130—And terpenic alcohols, use of salicylate of sodium for estimation of mixtures of, **85**, 199—Aromatic, action of phosphorus perchloride upon, **50**, 205—Aromatic, glycerol of, action of phosphorus trichloride on, **88**, 251—Aromatic, of glycerin, action of chlorides of phosphorus on, **84**, 264—Aromatic, saponification of, **50**, 273 — Benzeneazocyanacetic, **67**, 163 — Benzoic, transformation of acetic ethers of ordinary phenol, paracresol, and thymol into, **81**, 276—Benzoylacetic, preparation, **98**, 84—Benzyl alcoylcyanoacrylic, and benzyl alcoyloxycyanoacrylic, **82**, 23—Bibasic acid, action on halogen-magnesium derivatives of primary aromatic amines, **93**, 127—Boracic, **13**, 104—Boric, **12**, 210; **36**, 230—γ- and δ-Brominated, action on cyanacetic, malonic, and methyl malonic ethers, **96**, 71—Bromised, action of metallic sodium on, **85**, 156—Bromosuccinic and dibromosuccinic, action of pyridine and quinoline bases on, **90**, 328—Butylic, **59**, 97—Butylic, of mono- and dichloracetic acids, **54**, 205—Butyryl-acetic, homologues, **91**, 163—Caproyl-acetic, homologues, **91**, 163—Carbonic, from phenols, action of piperidine on, **77**, 36—Carbonic, of phenols and alcohols, preparation of mixed, **82**, 243—Chlaurose-phosphorous, **55**, 47—Chloracetic, action on halogen-magnesium derivatives of aniline, **92**, 21—Chloracetic, action on halogen-magnesium derivatives of orthotoluidine **92**, 81—Chlorated, **74**, 12—Chlorised, **53**, 214—Chlorofumaric, action on amidoximes, **79**, 288—Combustion-heat of, and of acids of fatty series, **51**, 35—Compound, action of chloride of lime on, **1**, 119—Compound, and alkaline hydrosulphides, behaviour, **53**, 131—Compound, nature of, **10**, 271—Compound, titration of, **15**, 43, 83—Contribution to history of, **16**, 156; **42**, 210—Cyanacetic, **91**, 47 — Cyanacetic, condensation of mesoxalic ethers with, **91**, 293—Cyanacetic, containing substituted acid radicles, action on diazobenzene and tetrazodiphenyl chloride, **82**, 84—Cyanacetic, products of condensation with acylcyanacetic ethers, **91**, 154—Cyanic, **12**, 169; **14**, 260; **71**, 38—Cyanic, and nitriles of alcohols, **71**, 294—Cyanomalonic, **91**, 47—Cyanosuccinic, new derivatives, **69**, 301—Cyanuric, isomers of, **22**, 34—Decomposition, **3**, 63; **9**, 301 — Di- (*see* Diethers)—αβ-Diketobutyric, reactions of, **90**, 82—Diketonic, preparation, **89**, 298—Diphenylcarbonic and monophenylsalicylic, transformation, **87**, 274—Ethyl- (*see* Ethyl-ethers)—Ethylic, brominated, **36**, 231—Ethylic, of chloric acetic acids, **74**, 37—Ethylic, of fumaric acid, **26**, 229—Formation, **9**, 301; **33**, 95—Formation from compounds of benzoin type, **98**, 231—Formation, heat of, **42**, 270—Formation, limiting plane in, **35**, 185—Formation, speed of, **56**, 269—Formic, **12**, 119, 146; **43**, 195—Fumaric, action of sodium alcoholates on, **43**, 218; **52**, 169—Gallic acid, **24**, 109; **25**, 83—Glyceric, relations of ethers of glycide with, **2**, 238—Glycide aryl- (*see* Glycide)—Glycidic, and aldehydes of hexahydroaromatic series, preparation, **93**, 186—Glycidic, synthesis of αβ-substituted, **92**, 270—Glycolic, **1**, 204—Halogen, of tertiary alcohols, application of Grignard's reaction to, **89**, 275—Halogenated, action on ammonium thiosulphocarbonate, **86**, 317—Halogenated, action on sulphocarbonic compounds of secondary amines, **85**, 184—Homologous, of borneol, isoborneol, and camphocarbonic acid, rotatory power, **87**, 94—Hydrates of simple, **62**, 74—Hydriodic and hydrobromic, preparation with amorphous instead of normal phosphorus, **3**, 344—Hydrobromic and hydrochloric, of binaphthyleneglycol, **84**, 84—Hydrobromic, bibromated, and biodated hydriodic, of binaphthyleneglycol, **85**, 84—Hydrochloric, preparation, **59**, 218—Imidodithiocarbonic, **84**, 11; **86**, 71—Imidodithiocarbonic, preparation and properties, **85**, 71—Imidothiocarbonic, **87**, 312—Imino- (*see* Iminoethers)—In brandies and vinegars, proportion of, **9**, 45—In wines, **8**, 71, 82; **22**, 216, 228—

Isocaproylacetic, homologues, **91**, 163—Isocrotylic, transformation of, **35**, 241—Isocyanic, **77**, 59—Isomeric, rotatory power of, **71**, 154—Isonitrosomalonic, action of peroxide of nitrogen on, **89**, 311—Isonitrosomalonic, and transformation into mesoxalic ethers, **88**, 107—Isopropylic, **25**, 286 — Isovalerylacetic, homologues, **91**, 163—Ketonic, action of nitrous acid in alkaline solution on substituted, **86**, 149—Ketonic, action of organo-compounds on, **85**, 221—Ketonic, syntheses, **85**, 60—Ketonic, tautomeric forms of, **79**, 202—Ketonic-α-substituted, action of nitrous acid in acid solution on, **86**, 96—Ketonic-α-substituted, preparation of substituted, **86**, 84—Malic, action of sodium alcoholates on, **52**, 169—Malonic, **91**, 47—Malonic, action of substituted, on diazoic chlorides, **86**, 256—Malonic, action on diazoic and tetrazoic chlorides, **86**, 257—Mesoxalic, condensation with aromatic carbides, **99**, 191—Mesoxalic, condensation with phenol ethers, **99**, 216—Mesoxalic, condensation with tertiary aromatic amines, **99**, 118—Mesoxalic, derivatives, **92**, 57—Mesoxalic, preparation and condensation with cyanacetic ethers, **91**, 293 — Metanitrobenzoylcyanacetic, preparation, **83**, 252—Methyl (*see* Methyl)—Methylsilicic, **11**, 237—Mixed, **16**, 99—Monalkyl, of alizarin (*see* Alizarin)—Mono- (*see* Monoethers)—Monochloracetic, action on sodium acetylacetone, **81**, 252—Monophenylsalicylic, and diphenylcarbonic, transformation, **87**, 274—Monophosphoric, **78**, 12 — Nitric, constitution, **84**, 242 — Nitric, decomposition by alkalis, **82**, 169—Nitric, of acid alcohols, **88**, 244; **89**, 35, 59, 227—Nitric, reducing properties, **84**, 219—Nitric, saponification, **86**, 209—Nitrodimethylacrylic, action of reducing agents on isomeric, **83**, 35—Nitrous and nitric, **16**, 253—Nitrous and nitric, action of zinc-ethyl on, **17**, 129—Nitrous, preparation, **42**, 73—Of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes, action of nitric acid on, **99**, 295—Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Of arsenic acids (*see* acids)—Of benzyl (*see* Benzyl)—Of borneol (*see* Borneol)—Of campholic acid (*see* Acid)—Of camphoroxime (*see* Camphoroxime)—Of chlor- and brom-acetic acids (*see* Acids)—Of cresol (*see* Cresol)—Of dehydromucic acid (*see* Acid)—Of dialcoylamidobenzoylbenzoic acids (*see* Acids)—Of dulcite (*see* Dulcite)—Of essence of lemongrass (*see* Lemon-grass)—Of glycerin (*see* Glycerin)—Of glycerol (*see* Glycerol)—Of glycide (*see* Glycide)—Of glycol (*see* Glycol)—Of higher homologues of oxalic acid, relative speeds of saponification of, **79**, 256—Of hydracids (*see* Hydracids)—Of hypophosphoric acid (*see* Acid)—Of isoaldoximes (*see* Isoaldoximes)—Of isoborneol (*see* Isoborneol)—Of isonitrosoacetone (*see* Isonitrosoacetone)—Of isopyromucic acid (*see* Acid)—Of ketonic acids (*see* Acids)—Of linalol (*see* Linalol)—Of menthol (*see* menthol)—Of methyladipic acid (*see* Acid)—Of methylene (*see* Methylene)—Of monobasic acids (*see* Acids)—Of morphine (*see* Morphine)—Of oxyacids (*see* Oxy-acids)—Of propylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of thallium (*see* Thallium)—Of tribasic (ortho) and thioformic acid (*see* Acid)—Of trichloracetic acid (*see* Acid)—Optical activity, **83**, 139—Of polyatomic alcohols (*see* Alcohols) — Orthonitrobenzoylcyanacetic, preparation, **83**, 252 — Oxalacetic, action of diazoic chlorides on, **90**, 70—Oxalic, action of chloride of zinc on, **17**, 285—Oxalic diethyl, action on amidophenol and its ether, **78**, 107—Oxalic, condensation with tertiary aromatic amines, **95**, 276—Oximidocyanacetic, electric conductivity, **87**, 202—Oximidocyanacetic, identifying, **85**, 143—Oximidocyanacetic, optical properties, **87**, 197—β-Oxyalcoylised ethylenic, synthesis, **91**, 153 — Oxy- (*see* Oxy-ethers)—Oxyfumaric, action of chloride of diazobenzene on the substituted, **90**, 71—Paranitrobenzoylcyanacetic, preparation, **83**, 252—Phenol (*see* Phenol)—Phenol allyl (*see* Phenol)—Phenolic, having a pseudo-allylic chain, **90**, 82; **92**, 212—Phenolic, sulphination of, **97**, 154—Phenolic, Zeisel reaction in case of diortho-substituted, **92**, 235—Phenylalcoyloxycyanoacrylic, **82**, 23—Phosphopalladic and phosphopalladous, ammoniacal derivatives of, **74**, 233—Phosphoric, **83**, 83—Phosphoric, molecular conductivity of, **92**, 270—Phosphoric, of allylic alcohol, **72**, 61; **75**, 59—Phosphoric, of glycerin, **89**, 70—Phosphoric, of glycol, **89**, 130—Preparation of, **62**, 310—Production of, **11**, 88 — Propionic, action of mono-halogenated, on sodium acetylacetone, **85**, 83—Purity of, testing, **7**, 279—Researches on, **11**, 176; **12**, 261; **15**, 43; **18**, 121; **65**, 132—Saponification by means of alkalis, influence of formation of salts on, **80**, 183—Silicic, catalytic action of aluminium chloride on, **67**, 9, 16, 28—Simple and mixed, **67**, 286—Sodium acetacetic and malonic, new reactions with, **56**, 200 — Sodium acetonedicarbonic, action of epichlorhydrine on, **88**, 70—Sodium benzoylacetic, action of epichlorhydrine and epibromhydrine on, **84**, 24—Sulphocyanic, decomposition, **82**, 188 — Sulphocyanic, isomerism of, **83**, 71—Tartaric, **66**, 221; **71**, 77—Tartaric, with aromatic radicles, **70**, 25—Thioglycolic, and thiodiglycolic, **39**, 163—Thiosulphocarbamic, from ammonia, **87**, 312
Ethereal derivatives of acids (*see* Acids)—Oils (*see* Oils)—Oxalates (*see* Oxalates)—Salts (*see* Salts)
Etheric force (*see* Force)
Etherification, **24**, 35; **73**, 127—By means of HCl, **37**, 7—By means of hydrochloric acid, **20**, 23—Continuous, **51**, 110—Heat, measure of, **74**, 37—Limits of, **37**, 21—Of glycerin (*see* Glycerin)—Of glycol (*see* Glycol) — Of hydracids (*see* Hydracids)—Of phenols (*see* Phenols)—Part played by auxiliary acids in, **37**, 273; **38**, 8—Williamson's theory, **90**, 23, 44
Etherion, supposed new gas, **78**, 197, 221, 277
Etherised alcohols (*see* Alcohols)
Ethero-organo-magnesium derivatives, **83**, 202—Derivatives, fixation on to the ethylenic liaison of the non-saturated ether salts, **91**, 118
Ethics of "abstraction," **67**, 96
Ethide of zinc (*see* Zinc)—Stannous, oxidised product formed during reduction of ethide to, **34**, 203
Ethine, cyan- (*see* Cyanethine)
Ethiopian honey, analysis, **39**, 104
Ethoxalyl chloride, action on derivatives of urea and guanidin, **52**, 213
Ethoxide of lead (*see* Lead)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Ethoxyacetonitrile, **38**, 46, 153
Ethoxybenzidine, **91**, 5
Ethoxyethene, trichloro- (*see* Trichloroethoxyethene)
Ethoxyl determination, **88**, 288
Ethoxyphenylurethane, para- (*see* Paraethoxyphenylurethane)
Ethoxypropionic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethoxyquinoleine, para- (*see* Paraethoxyquinoleine)
Ethoxysuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethoxythioxan, di- (*see* Diethoxythioxan)
Ethyl, acetylenated, salts of **20**, 259—And diethyl benzol, products of oxidation, **15**, 267—And ethylmethylacetylcyanacetate, **49**, 168 — And methylacetylcyanacetate of ethyl, **49**, 287—And phenyl phosphates, mixed, **79**, 47—Bases, preparation by means of nitrate of ethyl and their separation, **5**, 211—Bases, production, **4**, 88—Bases, reaction with hydrofluosilicic acid, **5**, 143—Bases, separation, **2**, 307; **4**, 71—Bases, separation by oxalic ether, **22**, 214—Brom- (*see* Bromethyl)—Chlor- (*see* Chlorethyl)—Combinations of thallium, **21**, 106—Compounds of tellurium, **5**, 98—Compounds, oxygen containing, **25**, 263—Mercury di- (*see* Mercury)—Methylic, crystallographic determination, **87**, 94—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of zinc (*see* Zinc)—Salts of acids of acetylenic series, condensation with ketonic compounds, **69**, 20—Salts of maleic and citraconic acid, magnetic rotatory power of, **56**, 21—Series, aldehyd of (*see* Aldehyd)—Series of silicium (*see* Silicium)—Stan- (*see* Stanethyl)—Stannotri- (*see* Stannotriethyl)—Trichlorinated acetal from, **18**, 259
Ethylacetamide, monochlor- (*see* Monochlorethylacetamide)
Ethyl acetate, action of bromine and of bromhydric acid on, **8**, 261—Bi-primary bichlorised, **49**, 10
Ethyl acetoacetate, **90**, 19—Action of heat on sodium salt of, **96**, 267—Action of monochlormethyl ethyl on sodium derivative of, **100**, 313—Action of tribromopropane on sodium derivative of, **95**, 235—Additive products of benzylidene-aniline with, **89**, 259—Isomerism of, **98**, 127—Methyl di- (*see* Methyl)—Type, desmotropic form of, in homogeneous state and dissolved in neutral media, **91**, 265
Ethyl acetonedicarbonate, action of cyanogen chloride on, **81**, 312
Ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, condensation, **79**, 284—Preparation, **94**, 59
Ethyl acetylacetate, action of fuming nitric acid on, **87**, 263 — Monochlorated, action on diazoic chlorides, **85**, 312
Ethylacetylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethylacetylacetone, action on diazoic chlorides, **83**, 60
Ethylacetylen, **28**, 45—Formed synthetically, its identity with crotonylen, **28**, 8
Ethylacetylenedicarboxylate, action of phenol on, **82**, 238—Condensation with bases and ketonic esters, **81**, 294
Ethylacetyloxamate, **26**, 180
Ethylacylacetylacetates, action of fuming nitric acid on, **87**, 263
Ethyladipate and methyladipate, syntheses by means of, **97**, 95, 119
Ethyl alcohol, action of chloride of lime on, **40**, 46—And benzene, **81**, 42—And benzil, condensation compounds, **50**, 282; **75**, 151—And ether, osmotic phenomena produced between, **72**, 97—And ethyl oxide, thermal properties of the mixture, **56**, 18 — And hydrochloric acid, reaction between, **82**, 265—And methyl alcohol, separation, **88**, 198 — And methylene, separating, **71**, 270—And water, boiling-point curve for mixtures of, **85**, 185—Assay of commercial wood-spirit intended for denaturation of, **44**, 261—Bichlorated, **55**, 225—Caproic and caprylic fermentation of **18**, 201—Conversion of methyl alcohol into, **18**, 7—Detection of acetone in, **79**, 252—Detection of methyl alcohol in, **49**, 58—Electrical conductivity of solutions of iodine and of platinum tetraiodide in, **100**, 150—Estimation, **79**, 119—Estimation in essence and medicinal preparations, **87**, 82—Estimation of methyl alcohol in presence of, **78**, 267; **89**, 18—Methylation of, **96**, 198—Oxidation, **55**, 270—Oxidation at boiling-point, **90**, 281—Preparation of pure, **92**, 281; **94**, 106—Separation from acetic acid, methylic

ether, methyl acetate, aldehyde, phenols, etc, **74**, 110—Synthesis, **78**, 308; **79**, 48—Synthesis of propylic alcohol by, **21**, 57—Tests for methyl alcohol in presence of, **12**, 104
Ethyl alcohols in vegetable kingdom, **32**, 62
Ethylalcoholate of chloral (*see* Chloral)
Ethyl aldehyde, action on phenylhydrazin, **77**, 236 — Estimation, **78**, 328; **79**, 23, 119
Ethylalizarin, **27**, 171
Ethylallylamin and diethylallylamin, **28**, 215
Ethylallyl carbinol, **69**, 181
Ethylamidoorthobenzoyl, dimethylamidodi- (*see* Dimethylamido-diethylamidoorthobenzoyl)
Ethylamidopropionic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethylamine, action on aceton, **43**, 131—Action on cæsium, **92**, 81—Action on komanic acid, **50**, 117—And diethylamine hydrosulphates, vapour tensions of **47**, 164—Condensation of dimethyldihydroresorcin with, **99**, 83—Di- (*see* Diethylamine)—Formation, **39**, 195—In production of ice, **6**, 138—Isomer of, **16**, 99—Oxallyldi- (*see* Oxallyldiethylamine)—Oxidation, **42**, 246—Parahydroxyphenyl- (*see* Parahydroxyphenylethylamine) — Phenyl- (*see* Phenylethylamine)—Preparation, **72**, 185—Produced from oxyethers, **3**, 35—Reactions of, **5**, 127—Transformation of acetamide into, **80**, 59—Tri- (*see* Triethylamine)—Watery solution of, compressibility, **57**, 13
Ethylamine anhydrosulphate, vapour tension, **47**, 164
Ethylamine dextrocamphorsulphonate, dextrolævo-α-phen- (*see* Dextrolævo-α-phenethylamine dextrocamphor sulphonate)
Ethylamine hydrochlorate, decomposition by heat, **41**, 36
Ethylamines, action of ethylchloride on, **42**, 95—Oxy- (*see* Oxyethylamines)—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylethylamines)—Preparation on large scale, **21**, 203, 251—Separation, **39**, 63
Ethylammonium bromide, tetra- (*see* Tetraethylammonium)
Ethylammonium chloride, di- (*see* Diethylammonium)
Ethylammonium selenite, **79**, 211
Ethylammonium sulphite, **79**, 211
Ethylamyl, **27**, 44, 132
Ethylanilide phenacyl- (*see* Phenacylethylanilide)
Ethylaniline, di- (*see* Diethylaniline)—Mono- (*see* Monoethylaniline)—Nitro- (*see* Nitroethylaniline)
Ethyl barbituric acids (*see* Acids)
Ethylbenzene, oxidation, **92**, 67
Ethylbenzine, benzylpenta- (*see* Benzylpentaethylbenzine)—Di- (*see* Diethylbenzine)—Limited oxidation, **41**, 160—Synthesis by means of ether and benzin, **41**, 160
Ethylbenzines, chlorised, nitro-derivatives of, **56**, 269
Ethylbenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethylbenzol, action of bromine on, **21**, 52—Benzyl- (*see* Benzylethylbenzol) Nitro- (*see* Nitroethylbenzol)
Ethylbenzolsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)
Ethylbenzoyl, action of bromine on boiling, **27**, 302
Ethylbenzoylacetate, **100**, 315—Constitution of nitrogen derivatives of, **95**, 155
Ethylbenzoylglyoxylate, **95**, 56
Ethylbenzylammonium iodide, tri- (*see* Triethylbenzylammonium)
Ethylbenzylaniline, **87**, 180
Ethyl benzylideneanilineacetoacetate, **88**, 254
Ethyl benzylketone, isomeric additive products of, with benzylidene aniline, **85**, 310
Ethyl bromide, **29**, 117—Action of sulphochloride on, **20**, 24 — And silver chromate, interaction, **96**, 77
Ethyl bromocarboxyglutarate, action on ethyl sodiocarboxyglutarate, **89**, 296
Ethyl bromoisobutyrate, condensation with ethyl malonates and ethyl cyanacetates, **82**, 44
Ethyl bromopropionate, **68**, 100
Ethyl bromotrimethylsuccinate and ethyl sodiocyanacetate, interaction, **84**, 300
Ethyl carbamate, action on esters of organic acids and mustard oils, **99**, 116—Reaction, **49**, 288—Splitting-up of, **49**, 108
Ethyl carbinol, methyl- (*see* Methylethylcarbinol)—Tri- (*see* Triethylcarbinol)
Ethyl carboxyglutaconate, formation, **89**, 296
Ethyl carboxyglutarate, **89**, 259, 296
Ethyl carbylamide, compounds with cobaltous, ferrous, and ferric chloride, **96**, 221
Ethyl carbylamine, dibromised, **91**, 164
Ethyl chloride, action on ammonia, **1**, 170—Action on ethylamines, **42**, 95—Mercur- (*see* Mercurethyl)
Ethyl chlorofumarate, action on monoalkylmalonic esters, **86**, 252
Ethylconia, conia, and diethylconia, iodides of, physiological action of, **19**, 82
Ethyl crotonate, condensation with ethyl oxalate, **81**, 308
Ethylcrotonic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethyl cyanide, preparation, **97**, 47
Ethyl cyanoacetate, **56**, 12—Condensation of ketones and aldehydes with sodium derivatives of, **100**, 266—Condensation with its sodium derivative, **88**, 289; **90**, 301—Constitution, **88**, 289
Ethyl cyanocarbonate, **26**, 300
Ethyl-α-cyano-γ-phenylacetoacetate, **96**, 278
Ethyl cyanosuccinate, organic acids from, **80**, 59
Ethyl cyanurate, decomposition, **4**, 22
Ethyldiacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethyl diacetylpropionate, **83**, 179
Ethyl diazoacetate, decomposition, **93**, 65
Ethyl dibromobutanetetracarboxylate, **80**, 263
Ethyl dibromopropanetetracarboxylate, action on disodium derivative of ethyl propanetetracarboxylate, **91**, 159
Ethyl dichloracetate, **63**, 175
Ethyldichloramine, preparation, **82**, 72
Ethyldimethyl, di- (*see* Diethyldimethyl)
Ethyldimethylacrylate, action of fuming nitric acid on, **85**, 180—And nitrated derivatives, constitution, **82**, 267
Ethyldimethylamidobenzene, **65**, 165
Ethyl dimethylbutanetricarboxylate, action of sodium and methyl iodide on, **82**, 34
Ethyldimethylcarbinol, **19**, 286
Ethyl dinitroacetate, **87**, 84
Ethyl dioximidobutyrate, stereoisomers of, **91**, 122
Ethyl dioximidosuccinate, **94**, 71
Ethyldiphenol, **19**, 251
Ethyl dipropylmalonate, potassium (*see* Potassium)
Ethyl dipropylsilicane, benzyl- (*see* Benzylethyldipropylsilicane)
Ethyl disodiocthanetetracarboxylate, action of ethyl β-iodopropionate on, **89**, 176
Ethyl disulphide, di- (*see* Diethyldisulphide)—Guthrie's chlorised, constitution, **57**, 152
Ethylerythric acid (*see* Acid)
Ethyl ester and methyl ester of di-, o-, m-, and p-nitrobenzoyltartaric acids, **90**, 277—Benzhydroxamic, **34**, 41—Monobrombutylic, action of finely divided silver on, **43**, 12—Succinic, formation, **56**, 109
Ethyl esters, di- (*see* Diethylesters)—Of acetonyloxalic and acetophenyloxalic acids, **94**, 44—Of dibenzoylsuccinic acid, absorption curves of, **81**, 141—Of di-, o-, m-, and p-nitrobenzoyltartaric acids, **90**, 277—Of malonic and cyanoacetic acids, action of mustard oils on, **97**, 129; **99**, 81—Of olefinedicarboxylic and olefine-β-keto-carboxylic acids, action of ammonia and organic bases on, **87**, 115, 246
Ethyl ether, **100**, 255—Action of liquid hydriodic acid on, **80**, 15—Alcohol in, **63**, 161—And its chlorinated derivatives, **31**, 245, 264—Carboxamidobenzoic acid, **24**, 264—Chlorocarbonic, action on the phenols, **43**, 48—Decomposition of vapour of, **54**, 189—Of amidophthalic acid, **35**, 84—Oxalic, action on dimethylparaphenylendiamin, **40**, 76—Phosphoric, **12**, 46—Product of slow combustion of, **47**, 260—Uramidobenzoic acid, **24**, 264
Ethyl ether oxide of *aa*-dichlorisopropylic alcohol, and dibromacetic aldehyde, **95**, 94
Ethyl ethers, chlorinated, chemical constitution, **32**, 242, 255—Of pyrogallic acid and the cedriret of ethyl series, **38**, 35
Ethyl ethylene, methyldi- (*see* Methyldiethylethylene)
Ethyl ferrisulphate, **88**, 107
Ethyl fluoride, **58**, 72—Analysis of, **59**, 11
Ethyl formate, saponification of, **97**, 248
Ethyl gallate, destructive distillation, **87**, 21
Ethyl glutaconate, condensation, **87**, 179—Methylation, **87**, 179, 287—Preparation, **90**, 10
Ethyl glycerine, cyanchloridine of, **22**, 299
Ethyl glyoxylate, action of urethane and urea on, **94**, 71—Characteristic reaction of, **93**, 234
Ethyl-green and malachite-green, **39**, 173
Ethyl hexahydrobenzoylacetate, **96**, 96
Ethylhexyl ether, **14**, 18
Ethylhomocamphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Ethylhydantoine, propionic, **72**, 185
Ethyl hydride and methyl, identity, **10**, 5
Ethylhyposulphurous acid (*see* Acid)
Ethyl iodacetate and zinc, condensations with, **87**, 71
Ethyl iodate, **19**, 10
Ethyl iodide, **27**, 103—Action of potassium hydride on, **85**, 132—Action of spartein on, **92**, 57—Action of sulphochloride on, **20**, 24—Action on acid amides, **62**, 49—Action on benzoylacetic ester, dioxybenzoin, and benzyl cyanide, **83**, 189—Action on disodium derivatives of diacetylacetone, **94**, 44—Action on ethylic sulphate, **15**, 227—Action on nitrate of silver, **86**, 24—Action on silver maleate and fumarate, **39**, 42—And mercurous nitrite, interaction, **81**, 10—And sodium, action on acetic ether, **21**, 7—Preparation, **1**, 264
Ethyl β-iodopropionate, action on ethyldisodioethanetetracarboxylate, **89**, 176
Ethylisoamylamines, **75**, 239
Ethylisopropylketone, **34**, 284
Ethylketone, di- (*see* Diethylketone)—Methyl- (*see* Methylethylketone)—Phenyl (*see* Phenyl)
Ethyllactic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethyllactyllactate, **95**, 131
Ethyl malonamide, di- (*see* Diethylmalonamide)
Ethyl malonate, action of bromacetal on sodium derivative of, **77**, 210—Action of bromocyclohexane and of 4-bromo-1-methylcyclohexane on sodium derivatives of, **100**, 229—Action of tribromopropane on sodium derivative of, **93**, 242—Action on oxide of mesityl, **80**, 231—And acetylentetrabromide, interaction, **79**, 8—And benzil, condensation, **70**, 267—Condensation of formaldehyde with, **81**, 93—Interaction of methylene chloride and sodium derivative of, **95**, 306; **96**, 277—Interaction with its sodium derivative, formation of phloroglucinol by, **88**, 302
Ethyl malonates, action of bis-diazoic chlorides of benzidine, orthotolidine, and dianisidine on, **79**, 191
Ethylmalonic acid (*see* Acid)

Ethyl mandelate, hydrolysis by lipase, **87**, 295
Ethyl-mercaptan, **35**, 198
Ethyl methylacetoacetate, additive products of benzylidene aniline with, **89**, 259
Ethyl methylcamphocarbonate, crystallographic determination, **87**, 94
Ethylmethylen, dioxy- (*see* Dioxyethylmethylen)
Ethyl methylphenylcyanglutarate, derivatives, **82**, 253
Ethyl 6-methyl-2-pyrone-3 : 5-dicarboxylate and derivatives, **97**, 274
Ethyl methylsodiocyanacetate, constitution, **81**, 260
Ethyl-naphthalin, conversion into acenaphthen, **25**, 310
Ethylnaphtholsulpho acids (*see* Acids)
Ethyl-β-naphthoylacetate, **93**, 20
Ethylnaphthylamine, colourless compound of sodium tetrazotolylsulphite with, **84**, 47 — Di- (*see* Diethylnaphthylamine)
Ethyl-β-naphthylamine, methyl- (*see* Methylethyl-β naphthylamine)
Ethyl nitrate, **5**, 158—Preparation, **4**, 219; **35**, 11—Saponification by water, **86**, 36
Ethyl nitrite, effects of reducing agents on, **4**, 230—Preparation, **4**, 219
Ethyl nitroacetate, **82**, 267; **83**, 252
Ethyl nitrosopropionate, preparation, **69**, 313
Ethyl orcinitricarboxylate, tri- (*see* Triethyl)
Ethylorthotoluidine, **54**, 8—Derivatives, **71**, 28
Ethylorthoxyphenylcarbinol, di- (*see* Diethylorthoxyphenylcarbinol)
Ethylosulphacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethyl oxalacetate, action of tetrazoic chlorides on, **87**, 143
Ethyl oxalate, action of Grignard's reagent on, **100**, 31—Action on acetanilide and its homologues, **94**, 44—Action on thioacetanilide and its homologues, **95**, 235—Condensation with ethyl crotonate, **81**, 308—Products of condensation of, with dimethylaniline in presence of aluminium chloride, **95**, 286
Ethyloxalic anhydride (*see* Anhydride)
Ethyl oxalurate, **29**, 146
Ethyloxalyle, action on mixed organomagnesium compounds, **87**, 299—Action on naphthalene in presence of aluminium chloride, **74**, 62
Ethyloxalyl chloride, action on aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of aluminium chloride, **73**, 269—Action on diphenyl, **76**, 314—Action on ethylnaphthol, **76**, 314
Ethyloxamines, tri- (*see* Triethyloxamines) Try- (*see* Tryethyloxamines)
Ethyl oxide, adiabatic relations of, **74**, 205—And carbonic acid compounds, **80**, 195
Ethyloxybenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethyloxyoxalylchloride, **26**, 300
Ethylparaphenylendiamine, **53**, 227
Ethylpentanetetracarboxylate, synthesis with aid of, **63**, 176
Ethyl peroxide, **43**, 233
Ethylphenol, **20**, 59, 180; **23**, 23—Acids (*see* Acids)
Ethylphenolsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethylphenols, **69**, 120
Ethylphenyl, stannum tri- (*see* Stannum) —Tin-tri- (*see* Tin-triethylphenyl)
Ethylphenylacetylen, **32**, 257
Ethylphenylketone, condensation with benzaldehyde, **83**, 284—Halogen derivatives of, **78**, 95
Ethylphenylpropiolate, action of phenols on, **82**, 278
Ethyl phosphates and phenyl phosphates, mixed, **79**, 47
Ethylphosphine, oxidation products, **25** 131—Tri- (*see* Triethylphosphine) —Oxide, tri- (*see* Triethyl-phosphine oxide)
Ethylphosphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Ethylphthaliodide, action of bromine on, **38**, 230
Ethyl piperidine and its methyl derivative, **77**, 225
Ethyl piperonylacetate, **92**, 293
Ethyl propanetetracarboxylate, disodium derivative of, action of ethyl dibromopropanetetracarboxylate on, **91**, 159
Ethylpropionylpropionate, **35**, 141
Ethylpropylacetylene, **57**, 121
Ethylpropylpiperidonium iodide, **75**, 162
Ethylpropylsilicane, *dl*-benzylmethyl- (*see* *dl*-benzylmethylethylpropysilicane)
Ethylpropylsilicyl oxide, benzyl- (*see* Benzylethylpropylsilicyl oxide)
Ethylpropyl tin dextrobromocamphorsulphonate, dextromethyl- (*see* Dextromethylethyl)
Ethyl-n-propyl tin iodide, dextromethyl (*see* Dextromethyl)
Ethylpyrophosphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Ethyl pyruvate, action on paratoluidine, **98**, 96—Hydrazones, stereo-isomeric, **82**, 243
Ethylsalicidene, crystallographic properties, **74**, 49
Ethylsalicylidene, crystallographic properties, **87**, 47
Ethyl sec-octyl tartrate and its dibenzoyl and diacetyl derivatives, **84**, 263
Ethyl silicate, **25**, 215
Ethylsilicone, benzyl- (*see* Benzylethylsilicone)
Ethyl sodacetylacetate, action of acid chlorides on, **84**, 292
Ethyl sodiocarboxyglutarate, action of ethyl bromocarboxyglutarate on, **89**, 296—Action of halogens on, **89**, 259
Ethyl sodiocyanacetate and ethyl bromotrimethylsuccinate, interaction, **84**, 300—Constitution, **81**, 260
Ethyl sodiomethylmalonate and mesitylioxide, interaction, **81**, 202
Ethyl sodium malonate, reaction on dibromides, $C_nH_{2n}Br_2$, **86**, 19
Ethyl sodium thiosulphate, action of alkalis on, **98**, 12
Ethyl subformiate, **9**, 184—Reactions, **7**, 158
Ethyl sulphine salts, tri- (*see* Triethylsulphine)
Ethylsulphinic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethyl sulphocyanate and sulphuric acid, **19**, 69
Ethyl sulphocyanide, action of chlorine on, **51**, 73
Ethylsulphon acid ether (*see* Ether)
Ethylsulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Ethyl tartrate in aromatic halogen derivatives, **97**, 262—In aliphatic halogen derivatives, **96**, 291—In benzaldehyde and in quinoline, **99**, 107—In chloroform, **91**, 128—Influence of benzene, xylene, toluene, and mesitylene on rotation of, **85**, 310—Influence of isobutyl alcohol and secondary octyl alcohol on rotation, **83**, 117—Influence of naphthalene on rotation of **85**, 310 — Rotation values at different temperatures, **89**, 259
Ethyl tartrates, optical rotations of, **77**, 163
Ethylthetine dextrobromocamphorsulphonate, methyl- (*see* Methylethylthetine)
Ethylthetine dextrocamphorsulphonate, methyl (*see* Methylethylthetine)
Ethylthetine menthyl esters, methyl (*see* Methylethylthetine)
Ethylthetine platinichloride, methyl- (*see* Methylethylthetine)
Ethylthiosulphate of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Ethyl toluol, **31**, 130
Ethyltriamidonaphthalene and its acetyl derivative, **79**, 192
α-Ethyltricarballylic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethyltrimethylformene, **27**, 219
Ethylurea, di- (*see* Diethylurea)
Ethylvalerianate, **10**, 272
Ethylvinyl, derivatives, **36**, 141—Hydrocarbon of, isomeric with butylen, synthesis of, **20**, 263—Synthesis, **19**, 200; **20**, 130
Ethyllate, ferric, and colloidal ferric hydrate, **49**, 125—Of barium (*see* Barium) Of baryta (*see* Baryta)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium) — Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Sodic, action on ethylic oxalate and other ethereal salts, **24**, 44
Ethylated benzol (*see* Benzol)
Ethylation of aniline (*see* Aniline)—Of toluidine (*see* Toluidine)
Ethylene, action of chromic acid on, **25**, 227—Action of heat on, **69**, 87, 103, 111, 125; **71**, 273, 286, 298—Action of metals on, **82**, 94—Action of nickel on, **75**, 187; **76**, 35—Action on sulphuric oxychloride, **17**, 83—And aethane haloid compounds, boiling points of, **47**, 224—And benzene vapour, separation, **77**, 105—And bromides of iron and platinum, combination **22**, 202—And ethan, substitution-products of, **39**, 74—And free hydrogen, combination, **47**, 148—And free oxygen, combination, **45**, 173—And nitric acid, compound, **20**, 131—And other polyamines, mono-character of, **32**, 1—And propylen, monobromated iodhydrates and chlorhydrates of, **21**, 201; **22**, 251—Bases, **25**, 190—Bases, manufacture, **24**, 73—Behaviour, **66**, 289—Bibromated, **22**, 21—Brom- (*see* Bromethylene)—Chemical structure of, **17**, 213—Chlorobromated, **32**, 61—Combustion, **90**, 276—Considered as a link between mineral and organic chemistry, **5**, 332—Derivatives, methylation in, **98**, 174—Derivatives of diazoamido-compounds, **65**, 307—Dibromated, constitution, **40**, 288—Diphenyldinitro- (*see* Diphenyldinitroethylene) — Explosion of, **66**, 92—Formation, **36**, 182—Formation of tetra-bromated hydruret of, **27**, 94—Haloid compounds, behaviour with hydriodic acid, **22**, 299 — Haloid compounds, boiling points, **47**, 224—Homologues of, reactions, **32**, 303—Hydrogenation, **82**, 47, 58 — Illuminating power, **48**, 245 — Illuminating power, influence of incombustible diluents on, **49**, 188—Lactic acid (*see* Acid)—Methyldiethyl- (*see* Methyldiethylethylene)—Mono character of, **32**, 1—Monochlorated, addition of iodine chloride to, **49**, 168—Nitrosodi- (*see* Nitrosodiethylene) — Perchlorated, preparation, **31**, 217—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylethylene)—Preparation from carbon monoxide and hydrogen, **99**, 240—Quadriphenylised, **22**, 214—Radial sulphine salts containing, **53**, 120—Series, acids of (*see* Acids)—Tetraphenyl- (*see* Tetraphenylethylen) — Transformation into ethylalcohol, **28**, 294—Tribromated, transformation of pyrotartaric acid into hydrobromate of, **35**, 196—Tribrom- (*see* Tribromethylen)
Ethylenamines, diox- (*see* Dioxethylenamines)
Ethylene aniline, dinitrosamines of, **75**, 161—Thio- and dithio-carbamide derivatives of, **93**, 209
Ethylen biniodide, action of corrosive sublimate on, **19**, 176
Ethylene bromide, action of bromide of aluminium on, **78**, 47—Action on ethylic acetosodacetate, **56**, 19—Action on pyridene, **3**, 367—Decomposition by water, **24**, 157—Tetranitrated, **45**, 198
Ethylene catechin, **79**, 155—Methyl- (*see* Methylethylene)
Ethylene chlorhydrate, **28**, 196
Ethylene chlorhydrin, action on bases of pyridin series and on quinoline, **45**, 157
Ethylene chloride, **29**, 212—Action of chlorine on, **78**, 196; **79**, 59—Monochlor- (*see* Monochlorethylenchloride) —Of iron, **19**, 275
Ethylene chlorobromide, derivatives of, **46**, 220
Ethylene chloroiodide, action of metallic silver on, **25**, 167

Ethylene cyanide, **38**, 21, 153—And hydrocyanic acid, behaviour with hydrochloric acid and alcohol, **48**, 214—Preparation, **58**, [illegible]
Ethyline diamine, **80**, 12[illegible]—Action on succinic acid, **58**, [illegible]—Di- (*see* Di-ethylene)—Preparation, **46**, [illegible]—Sulphate of, **28**, [illegible]
Ethylene diamines, dialphyl- (*see* Di-alphyl-ethylene-diamines)—Diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylethylene-diamines)
Ethylene dibromide, action on disodium derivative of diacetylacetone, **95**, [illegible]—Action on monomethylaniline, **99**, [illegible]—Action on sodium derivative of ethyl[illegible] acetate, **79**, [illegible]—Action on xylidine and pseudocumidine, **83**, [illegible]
Ethylene dichloride and ethylic sodiomalonate, **76**, 79
Ethylene dihydroxylamine dehydrobromide, **72**, [illegible]
Ethylene diphenylhydrazines, tri- (*see* Triethylenediphenylhydrazines)
Ethylene ferrichloride, **20**, [illegible]
Ethylene glycol, phenyl ethers of, **71**, [illegible]
Ethylene hydrate, **58**, 96
Ethylene hydride, nitro derivatives of, **49**, [illegible], [illegible]; **52**, [illegible]
Ethylene hydrocarbons, preparing from ether salts, **99**, 34
Ethylene iodide, action on acetylide of copper, **24**, 157—Decomposition under influence of iodide ion, **90**, [illegible]
Ethylene iodopicrate, **42**, 108
Ethylene oxide, **2**, 60—Action of sodium amalgam on, **5**, 210—And aldehyde, compound, **4**, [illegible]—Considered as a link between mineral and organic chemistry, **5**, 332—Formation, **36**, 182—Magnetic rotation and refractive power, **67**, 143—Of cyclohexanediol, action of ammonia on, **88**, 107—Polymer of, **35**, 21—Polymerisation of, **37**, 282—Structural stability, **96**, 93
Ethylene oxides, **44**, 143—Aromatic, **92**, [illegible]—Hydration of, **96**, [illegible]—Monosubstituted aromatic, **92**, 21—Properties of, **96**, [illegible]
Ethylene ozonide, **100**, 220
Ethylene perchloride, preparation, **69**, 318
Ethylenprotocatechuic acid (*see* Acid)
Ethylene sulphide, **6**, 131
Ethylene toluidines, **75**, 161—Thio- and dithiocarbamide derivatives of, **93**, [illegible]
Ethylen violet, **12**, 82
Ethylenic acetones (*see* Acetones)—Amides (*see* Amides)—Carbides (*see* Carbides) — Derivatives containing nitrogen, **100**, 196—Function, influence in an active molecule, **91**, 212—Glycol (*see* Glycol)—Liaison (*see* Liaison)
Ethylic acetal (*see* Acetal)—Acetoacetate (*see* Acetoacetate)—Acetone (*see* Acetone)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)—Amidocrotonate (*see* Amidocrotonate)—Benzoate (*see* Benzoate)—Camphorate (*see* Camphorate)—Chloracetate (*see* Chloracetate)—Chloride (*see* Chloride)—Chlorocarbonate (*see* Chlorocarbonate)—Cinnamyldiethacetate (*see* Cinnamyldiethacetate)—Cyanacetate (*see* Cyanacetate) — Cyanoacetoacetate (*see* Cyanoacetoacetate) — Dihydroxydinicotinate (*see* Dihydroxydinicotinate)—Dimethyldiacetylpimelate (*see* Dimethyldiacetylpimelate)— Ditoluylglycerates (*see* Ditoluylglycerates)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Glycerates (*see* Glycerates)—Glycolate (*see* Glycolate)—Iodopropionate (*see* Iodopropionate)—Mercaptan (*see* Mercaptan)—Oxalate (*see* Oxalate)—Sodiomalonate (*see* Sodiomalonate) — Sulphate (*see* Sulphate) — Thiacetacetate (*see* Thiaceacetate)
Ethylidene derivatives, **9**, 286
Ethylidene bromide, **25**, 22
Ethylidene camphor, **89**, [illegible]
Ethylidene chloride, **29**, 212—Formation of succinic acid from, **16**, 236
Ethylidenimid silver nitrate (*see* Silver nitrate)
Ethylideneimine, constitution and chemical properties, **79**, 95, 227
Ethylidenephenols, action on phenols, **81**, 252
Ethylidenetrimethylene, **74**, 85
Ethyline, quin (*see* Quinethyline)
Ethyls, stib- (*see* Stibethyls)
Etiology of carbuncular disease, **42**, 225—Of rinder-pest, **42**, 83
Etna, Mount, eruption of, **11**, 286; **54**, [illegible]—Gases evolved from springs around, **12**, [illegible]
Etti, C., Annatto, **38**, 25—Bixin, **38**, 48—Catechin, **35**, [illegible]—Malabar gum kino, and a new compound, kinoin, **39**, 163—Tannic acid of the hop, **33**, 139—Tannins, **64**, 38
Ettles-Curties ophthalmometer and ophthalmic microscope, **91**, [illegible]
Ettlinger, J., and R. Fosse (*see* Fosse, R.)
Etz, P., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
Eucalypti, Australian, **39**, 169
Eucalyptol, **21**, 166; **29**, 155
Eucalypts, barks of, calcium oxalate in, **92**, 20—Chemical constituents from, **86**, 184—Kinos of, absence of gum and presence of diglucoside in, **90**, 68
Eucalyptus and pine, sanitary properties, **40**, 183—Chemical products of, **26**, 62—Essential oil of, **68**, 126—Oil (*see* Oil)—Oils (*see* Oils)—Refractive indices, &c., of oils of 118 species of, **92**, 167—Wood, analyses of ash of, **41**, 248
Eucalyptus globulus, **26**, 48, 228; **28**, 239; **38**, 215—Acclimatisation of, **21**, 264—Modified chlorophyll form of, **42**, 31—Oil of, **57**, 220—Sanitary effects of, **34**, 272
Euchlorine, examination of, **53**, 191
Euchlorines, **32**, 19
Eudiometer, **91**, 264—Improvement of, **94**, [illegible]—Universal, **82**, 151
Eudiometers, supports for, **18**, 164
Eugenic oil (*see* Oil)
Eugenol, **81**, 154—And methoxybenzoic acid, **24**, [illegible]—Constitution, **72**, [illegible]—Dehydrodiiso- (*see* Dehydrodiisoeugenol)—Iso- (*see* Isoeugenol)—Radical C_3H_5 in, constitution, **35**, 163—Reaction of, **50**, 67
Eugenols, substituted, **35**, [illegible]
Eukairite from Argentina, **63**, 180
Eulenberg, H., Addition of poisonous substances to bread, **22**, [illegible]—Charcoal as a disinfectant and antidote, **23**, 35—Injurious and poisonous action of tar colours, **22**, 107
Eulenberg, H., and M. Landois, Experiments on transfusion of blood, **12**, 213
Eulenberg, H., and H. Vohl, Constituents of tobacco smoke, **26**, 240
Eulenberg, Dr., and A. Wohl, Animal charcoal as antidote against phosphorus, **25**, [illegible]
Euler, Hans, Internal friction of electrical solutions, **78**, [illegible]—Aldehydes as acids, **93**, 128
Euler, H., and Astrid, Formaldehyde and the production of formates, **92**, 144—Notes on ammoniacal platinum compounds, **90**, 83
Euler, H., and C. Friedheim (*see* Friedheim, C.)
Eulyte and dyslyte, **24**, 310
Eumorfopoulos, N., Determination of thermal conductivity and emissivity, **71**, 35—Measurement of temperature, **70**, 219
Eumorfopoulos, N., and Sir W. Ramsay, Determination of high temperature by the meldometer, **73**, 93
Euphorbiaceæ, gum of, **41**, [illegible]
Euphorbiaceous seeds, purgative action, **13**, [illegible]
Eupitton and pittakall, **39**, 188—And violacein, **38**, 142
Eupittonic acid (*see* Acid)
Eureka Sanitary and Manure Company, **6**, [illegible]
Eurhodines, **53**, 211—And oxazines, **70**, 23
Euricic acid (*see* Acid)
Europe, Central, petroliferous beds of, **47**, 231—Central, petroliferous strata of, **48**, 194 — Central temperature during winter of 1869-70, **21**, 228—Use of mate in, **37**, 32
Europium, **84**, 1; **89**, 179; **91**, 25; **97**, 208; **100**, 73—And Sδ. phosphorescent spectra of, **92**, 25—And its ultra-violet spectrum, **91**, 109—Atomic weight, **91**, 239; **95**, 210; **97**, 173; **99**, [illegible]; **100**, [illegible]—Cathodic phosphorescence of, **93**, 93—Diluted with lime, cathodic phosphorescence of, **94**, 46
Eury, J., Cause of error in testing for sugar in urine, **81**, 226
Eustache, G., and A. Béchamp (*see* Béchamp, A.)
Eutectic alloys (*see* Alloys)
Eutexia, **51**, 133
Eutropy, specific heats calculated from, **42**, 9
Euxanthinic acid (*see* Acid)
Euxanthon, **20**, 178; **22**, 201—Azobenzene derivatives, **78**, 20—Compound isomeric with, **48**, 304—Constitution, **36**, 51—Group, **61**, 314
Euxenite, thorina in, **15**, 50
Evans, Miss Clare de B., Derivatives of dimethylaniline, **73**, 53—Ethylpropylpiperidonium iodide, **75**, 162—Tertiary benzenoid amines, **74**, 303—Traces of a new tin-group element in thorianite **97**, 154
Evans, Clare de Brereton, and Otto Brill (*see* Brill, O.)
Evans, Charles Seth, and F. W. Clarke (*see* Clarke, F. W.)
Evans, F. J., and G. F. Evans, Purification of gas, **4**, 25
Evans, F. P., and Sir W. Ramsay, Halogen compounds of selenium, **48**, 302
Evans, Howard B., Nitrogen fixing bacteria, **88**, 222
Evans, Sir John, British Association Address, **76**, 85
Evans, J. Castell- (*see* Castell-Evans, J.)
Evans, Oswald H., Action of light on glass, **93**, 30
Evans, P. N., Double salts in solution, **86**, 4
Evans, P. N., and R. Anschutz (*see* Anschutz, R.)
Evans, P. S., jun., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Evans, R. C. T., and F. D. Chattaway (*see* Chattaway, F. D.)
Evans, R. E., and C. H. Desch (*see* Desch, C. H.)
Evans, R. E., C. H. Desch, and F. B. Burls (*see* Burls, F. B.)
Evans, R. E., and R. Meldola, Note on oxidation of paradiamines, **60**, 56
Evans, W. C., K. J. P. Orton, and E. Morgan (*see* Orton, K. J. P.)
Evans, W. H., Note on the electrolytic preparation of titanous sulphate, **90**, [illegible]
Evans, W. T., and W. A. Shenstone, Influence of silent discharge of electricity on atmospheric air, **77**, 102
Evans-Jackson, J. E. and Co., Patent law in the United States, **87**, 141—Patents for inventions, **88**, 147
Evaporating at limited heat under pressure without a pump, **22**, 71—Funnel (*see* Funnel)—Pans (*see* Pans)
Evaporation, accelerated, **78**, 257—And mutual attraction, **46**, 303 — Apparatus useful in, **36**, 143—Calorimeter (*see* Calorimeter) — Electrical, **63**, 287—Frigorific effects from capillarity combined with, **29**, 159—From and condensation at a surface, forces caused by, **30**, 11—From certain organs of plants, **31**, 218—In vacuum, **26**, 157—Influence of chemical and physical properties of the soil on, **41**, [illegible]—Influence of electricity on, **37**, 142—Latent heat

of, determining, **87**, 296—New process, **16**, 18—Of glycerin (*see* Glycerin)—Of plants (*see* Plants)
Evaux-les-Bains, analysis of mineral water from cold or "pare" spring at, **82**, 79
Eve, A. S., Radium, **94**, 153
Everatt, R. W., Effect of constitution on optical activity of nitrogen compounds, **97**, 308
Everatt, R. W., and H. O. Jones, Effect of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active nitrogen compounds, **98**, 255
Everatt, R. W., and K. J. P. Orton (*see* Orton, K. J. P.)
Everest, A. E., Optical activity of the asymmetric atom, **100**, 295
Everett, Edgcumbe, and Co., Physical Society exhibition of physical apparatus, **92**, 264
Everett, J. D., Dynamical illustrations of certain optical phenomena, **77**, 128—Focal lines and anchor-ring wave-fronts, **85**, 115—Mathematics of bees' cells, **87**, 249—New focometer, **67**, 118—Normal piling as connected with Osborne Reynolds' theory of the Universe, **89**, 212—Resultant tones, **73**, 56—"Shorthand for General Use" (review), **36**, 232—Theory of resolving power of objectives, **85**, 116
Everett, J. D., Alice Everett, and H. Hovestadt (*see* Hovestadt, H.)
Everett, W. H., Magnetic field of any cylindrical coil or plane circuit, **72**, 242
Everhart, E., and A. R. Leeds (*see* Leeds, A. R.)
Everitt, Philip F., Nature of the diffraction figures due to the heliometer, **100**, 298
Evers, J. C., Measures and weights of metrical system, **21**, 252
Evershed, F., and A. G. Green (*see* Green, A. G.)
Evershed, Sydney, Differential resistance thermometer, **54**, 60
Every, C. E., Nitrate of silver test for arsenic acid, **19**, 263
Evidence, chemical, curiosities of, **5**, 182, 238 — In law-courts, precautions which should surround toxicological investigations in, **25**, 97, 117—Of experts, **5**, 183; **25**, 196, 273; **29**, 249—Taken before the Committee on Metropolitan Gas Act, **13**, 226
Evieux, M., and Leo Vignon (*see* Vignon, L.)
Evolution as applied to chemical elements, **28**, 288; **29**, 43, 81—In applied chemistry, **99**, 277—Mineralogical (*see* Mineralogical)
Evrard, M., Aluminium bronze, **17**, 253
Ewald, H., Certain derivatives of cœrulignon, **39**, 42
Ewan, T., Electrolytic conductivity of formanilide and thioformanilide, **73**, 81—Rate of oxidation of phosphorus, etc., **70**, 90
Ewan, T., and H. T. Calvert (*see* Calvert, H. T.)
Ewan, T., and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Ewan, T., and W. R. Ormandy, Method of measuring the vapour pressures of solutions, **66**, 288
Ewart, Lieut.-Col. C. B., Nitroglycerin and Greek fire, **17**, 84
Ewbank, Elinor K., and E. C. C. Baly (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)
Ewing, A. R., and G. G. Henderson (*see* Henderson, G. G.)
Ewing, J. A., and G. C. Cowan (*see* Cowan, G. C.)
Ewing, J. A., and W. Rosenhain, Crystalline structure of metals, **79**, 265; **82**, 4
Ewing's theory of magnetism, **62**, 293
Ewins, A. J., Action of phosphorus pentachloride on the methylene ethers of catechol derivatives, **100**, 230
Ewins, A. J., and G. Barger (*see* Barger, G.)
Exalbumine, **24**, 181
Examination, biological chemistry, **97**, 96, 108—Middle, **64**, 152—Papers, **67**, 61; **70**, 72—Puzzle, **54**, 273, 297, 309, 321, 332—Question, **43**, 143, 153; **46**, 220; **50**, 152, 163; **52**, 11; **53**, 155—Question on inorganic chemistry, **93**, 93
Examinations, **69**, 72, 83, 95, 99, 108—Cambridge local, **23**, 261—In connection with the Department of Science and Art, South Kensington, **8**, 152; **10**, 135; **12**, 139; **42**, 135, 166—Government Science, at Huddersfield, **2**, 311—In modern languages, **85**, 76—London University, **42**, 133—Society of Arts, **84**, 153—Technological, **26**, 34, 43; **39**, 267; **56**, 115
Examinational system, **72**, 154
Examinationism, **63**, 309
Examining, science of, **72**, 193
Excise chemistry (*see* Chemistry) — Chemists (*see* Chemists)—Laboratory (*see* Laboratory)
Excrement, human, apparatus for receiving, drying, and deodorising, **5**, 54—Human, volatile constituents of, **35**, 263
Excrements of Egyptian bats, **22**, 202
Excreta of towns, chemical method of treating, **20**, 196; **21**, 128; **34**, 125
Excretin, **27**, 132; **28**, 156
Exeter, deodorisation of sewage at, **4**, 183
Exhalations, aqueous, of plants in air and in carbonic acid, **28**, 314
Exhauster and blower combined, **81**, 53
Exhibition, African International, **34**, 169—Agricultural, at Warsaw, **78**, 228—Antwerp, 1906, **93**, 21—British Imperial, Montreal, **73**, 131—Brussels International and Universal, **100**, 7—Canea, International, **81**, 114 — Chemistry and Photographic, **95**, 260 — Chemists', 1900, **81**, 203 — Chicago, **66**, 330; **67**, 236, 264; **68**, 24, 160—Dublin, International, 1865, **10**, 300; **11**, 281, 294; **12**, 5, 14, 28, 38, 51—Dublin, International, 1865, reports of juries, **12**, 191—Dublin, 1872, **26**, 192—Dublin, 1872, report on chemical and allied products, **26**, 161—Dusseldorf (*see* Dusseldorf)—East London, **72**, 318—Electrical, at Crystal Palace, **64**, 262; **65**, 144—Electrical, Paris, **44**, 306; **45**, 9, 176—Engineering, **100**, 182—Glasgow International, 1901, **81**, 180—Historical Medical, **90**, 244—Infants' Health, **97** 276—Intercolonial, **16**, 60 — International, Agricultural, Bremen, 1874, **30**, 28—International of 1862, **3**, 224, 283—International, jurors' reports, animal and vegetable substances used in manufactures, **5**, 342; **6**, 7—International, jurors' reports, chemical products and processes, **8**, 18, 195, 227, 238, 250, 264, 274, 289; **9**, 30, 45, 57, 81, 94, 106, 118, 129, 141, 153, 214—International, jurors' reports, chemical substances and products and pharmaceutical processes, **5**, 286, 301, 318, 326, 342; **6**, 22—International, jurors' reports, chemistry, **5**, 239—International, jurors' reports, mining, quarrying, metallurgy, and mineral products, **6**, 74, 88, 105, 129, 178, 199—International, jurors' reports, philosophical instruments and processes depending upon their use, **6**, 225, 232—International, jurors' reports, substances used as food, **7**, 56—International, jottings from, **5**, 319; **6**, 75, 89—International, jury awards, **6**, 62, 75, 88, 107, 168—International, jury reports, **6**, 96, 261, 273, 296; **7**, 56, 258, 297; **9**, 30, 45, 57, 81, 94, 106, 118, 129, 141, 153, 211—International, list of jurors, **5**, 278—International, reports, **11**, 1, 34, 83, 95—International, of 1871, **23**, 82; **24**, 141, 152—International, of 1872, **26**, 6, 251—International, of 1872, at Moscow, **25**, 34—International, of 1873, **28**, 65—International, of Antwerp, 1885, **50**, 309—International, of Dublin, 1863, **10**, 300—International Health, **77**, 83—International, of Electricity, **78**, 268—International, Philadelphia, 1876, **27**, 47—International, Photographic, **77**, 87—International, St. Petersburg, **70**, 73—Inventions, **52**, 178—Japan-British, 1910, **100**, 106—Jubilee, at the School of Science of the City and County of Lincoln, **55**, 129—Liege awards, **93**, 305—Liege International, **92**, 219—Madrid, **48**, 271—Manchester, **56**, 68, 115—Manchester, Royal Jubilee, **55**, 196—Maritime of Naples, **24**, 120—Microscopic, at Antwerp, **64**, 169—Milan International, 1906, **92**, 212; **95**, 191—Mining and Metallurgical, **61**, 121—New Zealand International, **92**, 168—Of Arts and Manufactures of North-eastern London, **12**, 35—Of electrical, optical, and other physical apparatus, **92**, 263 — Of handwork, School Board for London, **85**, 240—Paris of 1867, **12**, 89; **15**, 125, 176, 182, 197, 208, 222, 234, 247, 256, 274, 280, 283, 314, 325; **16**, 5, 14, 19, 46, 50, 81, 96, 152, 226—Paris, of 1867, awards, **16**, 82—Paris of 1867, inauguration, **15**, 168—Paris, of 1867, visitors to, **15**, 71—Paris, of 1878, awards, **38**, 190, 209—Paris, of 1878, chemistry at, **40**, 215 — Paris, of 1878, notes from, **38**, 23, 43, 60, 87, 136, 182, 207, 225—Paris, of 1878, ultramarines at, **38**, 161—Paris, of 1900, **77**, 285; **80**, 220—Pharmaceutical, at Nottingham, **14**, 48, 135, 161, 172—Physical Society **98**, 282—St. Louis, 1904, **88**, 35—St. Louis, 1904, awards, **90**, 209, 221, 245—Scientific, at Westminster, **100**, 182—South African, **34**, 169—South African, Industrial and Arts, **78**, 48—Swabian, at Ulm, **25**, 34—Swiss, of 1883, chemical products at, **50**, 69—Universal, of 1868, official reports, **44**, 316—Vienna, **28**, 227, 250—Vienna, 1873, **24**, 216—Vienna, water supply, **26**, 312—Vienna, chemical products at **29**, 241; **32**, 19—Zurich, **70**, 162
Exhibitionism, **74**, 96
Exner, A., Chemical examination of the Gopalpur meteorite, **26**, 59
Exner, F., Diffusion of vapours through the films of liquids, **35**, 162—Galvanic expansion, **35**, 163—Theory of galvanic element, **43**, 247—Theory of inconstant galvanic elements, **41**, 227—Volta's fundamental experiment, **43**, 83
Exner, F., and Dr. E. Haschek (*see* Haschek, E.)
Exner, Franz F., and Edgar F. Smith, Atomic weight of tungsten, **90**, 37, 49, 66
Expansion, coefficient of, **33**, 42—Of gases (*see* Gases)—Specific gravity of oils, and their coefficient of, **25**, 148
Experiment, curious, **13**, 139; **26**, 241—Death from an, **14**, 23—Electric, unexplained, **41**, 81—New, **27**, 265
Experiments, agricultural (*see* Agricultural)—At high temperatures and pressures, **100**, 77, 87—Colorimetrical (*see* Colorimetrical)—Electrical (*see* Electrical)—Hydraulic (*see* Hydraulic)—Hydrodynamic (*see* Hydrodynamic)—Laboratory (*see* Laboratory)—Lecture (*see* Lecture)—Of G. le Bon's, explanation of, **75**, 280 — On critical phenomena, **76**, 9 — Repetition of, **25**, 93 — Something like, **13**, 252 — Synthetic (*see* Synthetic)
Expert testimony, **69**, 210; **76**, 142
Experts, evidence of, **5**, 183; **25**, 196, 273; **29**, 249
Expired air (*see* Air)
Explorator, electrical, **20**, 226
Explosion, a warning, **72**, 28 — At a colour manufactory, **31**, 22 — At Dartford, **77**, 325 — At Paris, **19**, 154 — By heat, and disruption of bodies independently of their chemical composition, **85**, 147 — By making up prescription, **20**, 299 — Colliery, **16**, 313 — Curious, **46**, 281 — Fatal,

10, 306 — Fearful, **19**, 131 — Flames, analysis by photography, **87**, 246 — In Newcastle, **33**, 257 — Laboratory, **46**, 267—Mine, at Frameries, **40**, 47—Of cyanogen (*see* Cyanogen)—Of dynamite (*see* Dynamite)—Of gun cotton (*see* Gun cotton)—Of gunpowder (*see* Gunpowder)—Of turpentine (*see* Turpentine)

Explosions, **5**, 270; **46**, 161; **63**, 178; **97**, 280—A warning, **63**, 110—Apparatus for determining temperature, **66**, 62—Boiler (*see* Boiler explosions)—Cause of, **24**, 97—Caused by dust, **52**, 176—Causes, effects and military applications, **5**, 279—Colliery (*see* Colliery)—Gaseous, incompleteness of combustion in, **59**, 65—Measuring pressure in, **66**, 101—Spectroscopic studies on, **49**, 227—In coal mines, prevention, **26**, 196, 238, 250—In veins of lead ore, **12**, 193—Of steam boilers, **6**, 125—Part played by coal-dust in producing, **38**, 139—Pressure of, **92**, 184—Prevention, **24**, 289—Process for avoiding, **46**, 172—Produced by non-explosive liquids, **51**, 183, 195, 208 — Safety arrangement against, **68**, 257

Explosive agents, contributions to the history of, **19**, 196—Agents, investigations and applications of, **24**, 93, 101, 104, 126, 130, 150—And detonating substances, experiments on, **81**, 270—Antimony (*see* Antimony)—Balloon (*see* Balloon)—Bodies, decomposition, **28**, 57—Combustion (*see* Combustion)—Compositions, matches with, **72**, 100—Compound, **2**, 48; **6**, 87—Compound, spontaneously, **25**, 82—Compounds, **8**, 95; **19**, 196—Compounds, variation of temperature upon the mode of decomposition of, **24**, 216—Compounds, vibratory motions produced by, **26**, 168—Crystallisation (*see* Crystallisation)—Gases (*see* Gases)—Gelatin (*see* Gelatin)—Ice (*see* Ice)—Materials, **82**, 183—Matters, **28**, 142; **31**, 9—Mixtures, **13**, 180—Mixtures, degree of intensity, **29**, 273—New, **28** 100—Oils (*see* Oils) — Potentials, depression by X-rays, **73**, 109 — Powder (see Powder) — Purposes, electricity applied to, **47**, 205—Substances, **29**, 287; **59**, 157—Substances, applications of thermo-chemical theories to, **29**, 274—Substances, properties of, **29**, 275—Substances used in mining, **24**, 168—Tetranitrocellulose, **74**, 239—Wave, **45**, 86; **63**, 49; **82**, 46—Waves, **49**, 10—Works, buildings of, **97**, 286

Explosives, analysis, **85**, 17—Carriage of, **34**, 144—Chemical stability of, **40**, 227—Chlorated, **79**, 298—Conference on new, **47**, 307—Decomposition and escape of gases from supersaturated solutions, analogies between, **31**, 60—Decomposition in closed vessels, **41**, 273, 282—Force of, **48**, 213—Industrial, fire-damp, and coal dust, report of the committee, **70**, 73—Literature of, index to, **66**, 233—Literature of, notes on, **52**, 79, 89, 97, 113, 164, 173, 184, 196, 216, 223, 308—Manufacture, **59**, 25—New, **27**, 232; **67**, 169—Nitro- (*see* Nitro-explosives)—Nitro-compound, ignition in small arm cartridges, **93**, 125—Observations on a memoir on, **40**, 99—Smokeless, **61**, 142, 147—Solid and gaseous, **92**, 184—Solid and liquid, velocity of propagation of detonation in, **51**, 142

Exsiccator, acid-proof, **62**, 274—Hygrometer in the, **50**, 58—Paraffin (*see* Paraffin—Vacuum, capable of being heated, **56**, 221

Extensometers, calibration, interference apparatus for, **90**, 242

Extract in wine, detection, **74**, 25—In wine, determination, **51**, 82—In wine, determination of dry, **44**, 251; **50**, 93; **54**, 200—In wine, rapid determination, **68**, 131—Of cod liver (*see* Cod liver)—Of flesh (*see* Flesh)—Of madder (*see* Madder)—Of malt (*see* Malt)—Of meat (*see* Meat)

Extracts, **7**, 39, 64—And juices of plants, detection of asparagine and glutamine in, **48**, 118—Assay of alkaloids in, **10**, 175—Examination, **58**, 109—Medicinal (*see* Medicinal)—Of meat (*see* Meat)—Pharmaceutical, preparing, **6**, 52—Separation of alkaloids from, **2**, 84—Tannic, analysis, **86**, 256—Vegetable (*see* Vegetable)

Extraction apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Cup, improved, **93**, 228

Extractor, automatic, **68**, 250

Eye, absorption of heat rays by humours of, **2**, 207—Chromatic aberration of, in relation to distance, **35**, 207—Human, defects in, as regards achromatism, **31**, 170—Movements, **22**, 71, 72—Self-examination of obscurities and defects in, **93**, 232—Sensibility to colour, **4**, 49—Sensibility to differences of light, **42**, 60—Sensitiveness for spectrum colours, **24**, 229—Theory of three fundamental colour sensations of, **44**, 23—Transparence of media of, for ultra-violet rays, **39**, 252

Eyes, fatigue to, by artificial light, **22**, 95

Eyk, C. van (*see* van Eyk, C.)

Eyk, M. van (*see* van Eyk, M.)

Eykman, J. F., Sensitive reaction of phenol, **49**, 202

Eylerts, C., Composition of marrow, **2**, 300

Eymard, M., Suint, **13**, 237

Eymonnet, M., and R. Lépine (*see* Lépine, R.)

Eynon, L., and R. Meldola (*see* Meldola, R.)

Eynon, L., and F. W. Streatfeild, Estimation of carbon and hydrogen in volatile organic liquids, **79**, 50

Eyre, J. V., and R. Meldola, Diazotisation of dinitroanisidine, **83**, 285—Dinitroorthoanisidine, **84**, 263—Elimination of a nitro-group on diazotisation, **86**, 32

Eyre, J. V., R. Meldola, and J. H. Lane (*see* Lane, J. H.)

Eyre, W., and G. Young, Oxidation of benzalthiosemicarbazone, **82**, 276

Eyster, G. S., Determining the rotation of left-handed solutions, **49**, 67

Eyster's scheme for qualitative analysis, **54**, 17

F

Faber, H., Variations in the composition of milk, **59**, 253

Faber, H. B., and T. W. Richards, Solubility of argentic bromide and chloride in solutions of sodic thiosulphate, **79**, 293

Fabian, C., Action of selenic acid on alcohol, **6**, 171—New application of glycerine, **2**, 95

Fabre, Charles "Aide-mémoire de Photographie pour 1903" (review), **87**, 261—Alums formed by selenic acid, **56**, 62—Determination of potassa, **74**, 11—Formation-heat of amorphous selenides, **54**, 96—Formation-heat of crystalline tellurides, **56**, 114—Formation-heat of hydroselenic acid, **54**, 60—Potassium and sodium selenides, **53**, 167—Specific heat of tellurium, **57**, 32—Use of selected ferments, **70**, 110

Fabre, C., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)

Fabri, A., Albuminate of iron and soda as a therapeutic agent, **6**, 127; **7**, 145

Fabrics, cotton (*see* Cotton)—Dyeing (*see* Dyeing)—Estimation of arsenic in, by electrolytic method, **93**, 125—Fixing pigments and colouring matters on, **3**, 221—Mixed, **23**, 204—Mixed, discrimination of fibres in, **22**, 169—Mixtures for keeping from being injured by moths, **24**, 192—Non-inflammable, **1**, 117; **2**, 272; **6**, 239, 252, 264—Printing (*see* Printing)—Removal of iron-mould from, **21**, 300—Textile, charring-point of, **24**, 166—Textile, determination of indigo on, **55**, 35—Textile, in common use, nomenclature of, **24**, 193—Textile, mixture to render impermeable to water and incombustible, **22**, 47—Textile, printing and dyeing, **9**, 272—Textile, sizeing or preparing to render them waterproof, and to increase strength, **5**, 69—Textile, weighing, **42**, 97—Uninflammable, **11**, 304—Waterproofing, cementing, and stiffening, **1**, 274—Woollen (*see* Woollen)

Fabry, C., Structure of spectra, **87**, 207, 218, 234

Fabry, C., and H. Buisson, Presence of spark lines in the arc spectrum, **97**, 203

Fabry, C., and A. Perot, Interferential spectroscope, **77**, 82—Wave-lengths of lines in iron spectrum, **83**, 300

Factors, constant, employment in calculation of analyses, **19**, 265, 300

Fae, G., and Sir J. J. Thomson (*see* Thomson, Sir J. J.)

Fages, J., Action of sulphites on nitroprussiates, **35**, 287

Fahlberg, C., Aluminium sulphate from bauxite, **46**, 256—Volumetric determination of zinc, **36**, 153

Fahlberg, O., and W. Iles (*see* Iles, W.)

Fahlberg's saccharine in food, detection, **58**, 72

Fahlerz, **74**, 114

Fahlman's system of disinfection, **26**, 205

Fahl-ore, **65**, 54

Fahrig, E., Phosphorescence upon first contact of ozone with fluids, **62**, 39

Fabrion, W., Determination of Hubl's iodine number, **72**, 85—Oxidation of linseed oil varnish, **66**, 37

Failyer, G. H., and J. T. Willard, New glass syphoning extraction apparatus, **64**, 194

Fairbain, Sir W., Address to British Association, **4**, 142—Properties of iron and steel as applied to rolling stock of railways, **23**, 89—Properties of mixtures of cast iron and nickel, **2**, 293—Temperature below earth's surface, **2**, 295—Temperature of earth's crust as exhibited by thermometrical observations during sinking of deep mine at Dukinfield, **3**, 248

Fairbanks, Charlotte, and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)

Fairfax's test-papers, **21**, 252

Fairley, T., Analysis of water taken from the "Old Crescent Well," Harrogate, **30**, 151—Blowing wells near Northallerton, **44**, 242—Chromic and perchromic acids, **33**, 238—Detection of hydrogen dioxide and uranium, **62**, 227—Double equivalents **7**, 11—Estimation of nitrogen, **33**, 238—Heating and lighting power of coal-gas, **82**, 173—New acid and oxide of uranium, **32**, 219—Peroxides, **33**, 237—Report on gas-burners, **47**, 110

Fairlie, F. W., T. S. Patterson, and A. Henderson (*see* Patterson, T. S.)

Fairthorne, R. F., Acid-proof cement, **20**, 23—Camphoric acid and some of its combinations, **20**, 204—Esculin, **26**, 4

"Fairy rings," chemistry of, **47**, 137

Faivre, M., and V. Dupré (*see* Dupré, V.)

Faivre, P., and P. Genvresse (*see* Genvresse, P.)

Falcke, V., and Rudolf Schenck (*see* Schenck, R.)

Falières, E., Acidimetric estimation of alcohols, **80**, 72—Bromide of potassium, **24**, 276—Glycerophosphates of quinine, **77**, 297—Officinal solution of perchloride of iron, **76**, 146—Volumetric estimation of disodic methylarsenate, **87**, 10

Falk, F., and R. Otto, Elimination of poisons in the soil, **67**, 254

Falk, F. A., Oxamylsulphon acid, **22**, 312
Falk, Edinger, and Ogata, MM. (*see* Edinger, M.)
Falkner, E. B., and C. Weizmann, Ethyl-β naphthoylacetate, **93**, 20
Fall-myographion, **29**, 175
Fallows, **73**, 221—Action of, **42**, 95
Famine in Eastern Prussia, **17**, 73
Fankhauser, M., Comparative sylvan-meteorological observations, **47**, 131
Fanto, R., Estimation of glycerin in residuary soap-lyes, **91**, 17
Fantogini, M., Red wine adulteration, **23**, 22
Faraday, F. J., Note on Dr. T. Leone's paper, Micro-organisms of potable water, **53**, 116—Recent observations on micro-biology, **52**, 31—Pasteur and the germ theory, **50**, 71, 90
Faraday, Michael, **17**, 73; **18**, 23—Centenary, **63**, 281; **65**, 148—Chemical history of a candle, **3**, 9, 24, 42, 57, 72, 84—Chemical works of, in relation to modern science, **65**, 100—Christmas lectures at Royal Institution, **1**, 52, 65, 77, 88, 100, 120—Death of, **16**, 133—Electric silk loom, **2**, 235—"Experimental Researches in Chemistry and Physics" (review), **1**, 175—Experiments of, **16**, 228—Gas furnaces, **6**, 53—Illumination of lighthouses, **1**, 171—In memoriam, **16**, 157—Jubilee, **64**, 16—Memorial to, **19**, 296, 308; **20**, 307—Obituary notice, **16**, 110—Platinum, **3**, 136—Solar eclipse of July 18, 1860, **3**, 334
Faraday, law of, and that discovered by M. Bouty, **49**, 147, 148, 158, 235—Lecture, **19**, 306; **20**, 1; **25**, 289; **38**, 219, 238, 245; **43**, 157; **59**, 241; **89**, 220—Medal, presentation to Emil Fischer, **96**, 254—Principle in the construction of lamps, **55**, 16
Faraday Society, **87**, 287; **88**, 34, 310; **89**, 117, 165, 200, 236, 307; **90**, 231, 292; **91**, 6, 69, 140, 188, 254; **92**, 32, 294; **93**, 9, 78, 220, 255; **94**, 10, 35, 253, 313; **95**, 57, 80, 118, 164, 296; **96**, 32, 244; **97**, 11, 126, 131, 238, 274; **98**, 22; **99**, 21, 45, 95, 188, 249, 288; **100**, 10, 47, 301
Farina and salts of meat, **28**, 100
Farlow, Macagno, Garcin, Pfau, Schellenberg, Schnetzler, and Schmitt, MM. (*see* Garcin, M.)
Farm crops, limits of endurance for injurious substances, **86**, 267
Farman, M., Sources of error in assay of gold and silver, **74**, 318
Farmer, J. B., Effect of desiccation of albumin upon its coagulability, **81**, 207
Farmer, Moses G., Fusing iridosmine, **22**, 225
Farmer, Robert Crosbie, Acid salts of monobasic acids, **88**, 302—Determination of hydrolytic dissociation, **83**, 284
Farmer, R. C., and P. F. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)
Farmer, R. C., and O. Silberrad (*see* Silberrad, O.)
Farmer, R. C., and F. J. Warth, Affinity constants of aniline and its derivatives, **90**, 302
Farmers, technical education for the sons of, **23**, 248, 260
Farming, Alpine dairy, **39**, 234 — Dry, nitrogen problem under, **100**, 151—Lupitz system, **47**, 259
Farmyard manure (*see* Manure)
Farnsteiner, K., Volumetric determination of sulphuric acid by chromate method, **66**, 296
Farnsteiner, R., Determination of sugar, **74**, 50
Farr, Dr., Interpretation of Milne seismograms, **87**, 152
Farrar, J. P., Improvements in treatment of iron, **1**, 238
Farre, J., R. Bentley, and R. Warington (*see* Bentley, R.)
Farrel, G., Determination of alkalis, **68** 137—Determination of pyrophosphoric acid, **68**, 137
Farrell, F. J., "Dyeing and Cleaning" (review), **98**, 257
Farren, J., Improvements in preventing incrustation in steam boilers, and in tanks for containing feed for same, **4**, 180
Farrer, Miss E. M., and S. U. Pickering, Hydration of salts, **53**, 279
Farrer, T. H., Storm warnings and weather reports, **14**, 275
Farrington, O. C., Occurrence of free phosphorus in the Saline Township meteorite, **87**, 66
Farrington, T., Acidity of carbonic acid, **57**, 214—Admixture of ethyl alcohol with water, **61**, 208—Chemical Society, **62**, 284 — Determining genuineness of milk, **86**, 173—Filters, **52**, 70—How is it done? **57**, 160—Nickel laboratory utensils, **55**, 34—Secondary battery, **46**, 183—Value of ensilage as a milk- and butter-producing food, **49**, 122
Farsky, F., Analysis of certain soils, **36**, 184—Bone-black superphosphates, **48**, 116—Coarse and fine superphosphates, **43**, 13—Experiments with potash manures, **48**, 118—Influence of superphosphate upon quality of the harvest, **48**, 169—Manurial experiments with potassium salts, **45**, 78—Peat, **59**, 84—Proportion of carbonic acid in the atmosphere, **36**, 96—Sulphuric acid as a manure, **48**, 106; **55**, 12
Fasal, J., and A. Froenkel (*see* Froenkel, A.)
Fasnacht, A. E., and C. R. Lindsey (*see* Lindsey, C. R.)
Fasoli, M., Hydrated sesquioxide of iron as antidote of arsenious acid, **2**, 114
Fassbender, G., Quantitative determination of albumenoids, **46**, 160
Fassbender, R., Double salts of calcium sulphate with other salts, **39**, 171
Fassbender and Rorsch, MM., A communication, **31**, 30
Fassiaux, A., Report of the thunderstorm during which the turret of the railway station at Mechelen was struck by lightning, **26**, 180
Fat, **2**, 329, 339—Beef (*see* Beef)—Butter (*see* Butter)—Extraction apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—How formed in body, **12**, 301—Human, composition of, **47**, 10—In alimentary products, meat, etc., estimation, **80**, 7—In beer-yeast, **24**, 276—In butter, **37**, 173—In cattle being fattened, mechanical equivalent, **41**, 134—In cheese, determination, **71**, 108—In cream, determination, **58**, 197—In milk, **27**, 242—In milk, determination, **50**, 68; **58**, 197; **62**, 262—In milk, determination, source of error in, **39**, 23—In milk, estimation, **43**, 101, 111, 170, 194, 228, 230, 247; **68**, 1—In milk, estimation by Leffmann-Beam process, **92**, 4—In skim milk, determination, **96**, 294—Industry, **39**, 135—Neutral, synthesis of, **49**, 245—Niam, **96**, 292—Of Ucuhuba, **59**, 180—Or wax obtained from cinchona barks, **52**, 83—Physical properties of, **39**, 265—Sawarri, **59**, 225
Fat-splitting enzyme (*see* Enzyme)
Fats, analysis of, **47**, 71; **49**, 214; **74**, 50—And oils, and allied substances, examination of, **62**, 27, 51, 75, 125, 179, 215, 251, 288—And oils, bromine heat value of, **73**, 87—And oils, examination of, **51**, 172—And resin, separation, **45**, 159—And resins in cements and lubricants, quantitative determination, **41**, 36—And soaps, determination of resin in, **55**, 260—And soaps, separation, **40**, 302—And waxes, melting-point of, **79**, 159—Animal (*see* Animal)—Butter (*see* Butter)—Colouring, **22**, 180—Cooling, **37**, 131—Detection of yellow azo-dye for colouring, **77**, 112—Determining the fusing-points of, **31**, 205, 226, 227, 228, 238—Estimation of unsaponifiable matter in, **65**, 253—Examination, **48**, 87, 150; **53**, 23; **83**, 264—Formation in lower fungi, **42**, 185—Fusion and solidification points of, **22**, 191—In body of carnivora, formation, **54**, 333—In dairy products, estimation, **82**, 159 — In foods, **74**, 150 — In milk, determining, **36**, 257—In vitro, hydrolysis by means of steapsin, **87**, 301—Melting-points of, **32**, 27; **44**, 79—Natural, constitution, **48**, 49—Neutral, determination of, **60**, 109—Of domestic animals, **25**, 59—Oxidation, **3**, 191—Precipitation and estimation, **30**, 154—Rancidification, **74**, 197, 246—Saponification, **20**, 58; **42**, 317 — Saponification, apparatus for, **79**, 50—Saponification by anhydrous carbonates, **2**, 310—Solid and liquid, **18**, 115—Solid, specific gravity of, **42**, 307—Synthesis of, **92**, 106—Thermostat for use in connection with refractometric examination of, **89**, 80—Undecomposed, in mixtures of fatty acids, determination of, **47**, 72
Fatty acetones (*see* Acetones)—Acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)—Alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Aldehydes (*see* Aldehydes)—Amines (*see* Amines)—Carbides (*see* Carbides)—Bodies, **53**, 61—Bodies, alcoholysis of, **94**, 266—Bodies, analysis, **79**, 40—Bodies, estimation of free phosphorus in, **80**, 135—Bodies, estimation in vegetable organisms, **63**, 19—Bodies, neutral, decomposition, **31**, 250—Bodies, neutral, remaining in fats after saponification, **31**, 141 — Bodies, saponification by alkaline sulphides, **10**, 35—Bodies, toxicological detection of phosphorus in presence of, **28**, 325—Bodies, and resinous bodies, treating, **7**, 203, 251—Bodies, and oily bodies, treating, **14**, 191—Etheral salts (*see* Salts)—Foods (*see* Foods) — Ketones (*see* Ketones) — Matter in dairy produce, **64**, 265—Matter in linseed cake, **58**, 196—Matter of wool, composition, **31**, 26—Matters, animal (*see* Animal)—Matters, determination of iodine value for, **79**, 39—Matters, examination, **17**, 190—Matters, experiments on, **51**, 202; **53**, 240—Matters, extractions from shoddy, or refuse, wool, skins, etc., **8**, 83—Matters in chyle of herbivorous animals, **92**, 70 — Matters in Egyptian tombs of Abydos, **75**, 191—Matters in milk, volumetric determination, **48**, 118—Matters, melting and solidifying points of, **19**, 204—Matters of vegetable origin, **12**, 81—Matters, purification and refining, **42**, 166—Matters, treatment, **5**, 276 — Oils (*see* Oils) — Series, acids of (*see* Acids) — Series, amines of (*see* Amines)—Series, combustion-heats of bodies of, **42**, 132—Series, halogen derivatives of, action of reduced nickel on, in presence of hydrogen, **89**, 143—Series, introduction of nitrogen radicals into compounds of, **37**, 172—Series, new synthesis in, **55**, 176—Series, nitration in, **82**, 243; **83**, 179—Series, nitro-compounds of, **25**, 287; **26**, 23; **27**, 23, 117; **28**, 280; **29**, 175—Series, nitroso-compounds of, **38**, 34—Series, nitroso-derivatives of, **79**, 276—Series, odoriferous power in, **67**, 301—Series, substitution of sulphur for oxygen in, **37**, 153, 250—Substances, analysis of, **72**, 209—Substances, purifying, **23**, 298—Substances, treating neutral and acid, **8**, 167
Faucher, L., Preparation of sulphur soluble in sulphide of carbon, **5**, 255
Faucheux, L., Carbonate of soda as a residue, **47**, 307—Production of manures in distilleries, **45**, 152
Faucon, H., Solidification of mixtures of water and normal butyric acid, **99**, 299
Faucon, M. A., and G. Massol (*see* Massol, G.)
Fauconnier, A., Action of aniline on epichlorhydrine, **58**, 72—Determina-

tion of urea by means of alkaline hypochlorites and hypobromites, **41**, 161—Determination of urea by means of sodium hypobromite, **44**, 48—Preparation of ethylene cyanide, **58**, 208—Reduction of mannite by formic acid, **51**, 190—Second anhydride of mannite, **46**, 285; **49**, 116
Faudelle, J. B., Institute of Chemistry, **52**, 307
Fauge, M., H. Sainte-Claire Deville, and M. Le Blanc (*see* Deville, H. Sainte-Claire)
Faulenbach, C., Determination of starch in articles of food, **50**, 46
Fauna, ancient, of the island of Rodrigues, **28**, 263—Marine, **91**, 301
Faure, C., Accumulator of, **45**, 97—Calcium cyanate, **72**, 197—Distilling sulphuric acid, **33**, 55—Secondary battery of, **43**, 216, 217
Faure, M., and M. Kessler (*see* Kessler, M.)
Faure, P., and J. Pernod, Utilisation of madder residues, **1**, 214
Faure battery (*see* Battery)
Fauric, G. A., Reduction of alumina, **56**, 169
Faust, A., Amidobenzoic and nitrophthalic acids, **20**, 60—Behaviour of chlorinated phenols and nitric acid, **23**, 179—Colouring matter of buckthorn bark, **20**, 119—Constitution of the chlorophenols, the chloronitrophenols, and the nitrophenols, **27**, 118—Derivatives from phthalic acid, **24**, 265—Final result of action of chlorine gas upon chloronaphthaline, **22**, 23—Franguline and frangulinic acid, **27**, 106—Frangulinic acid, a derivative from anthracen, **24**, 265—Isomeric chloronitrophenol, **24**, 265—Preparation of bromides, **17**, 117
Faust, A., and H. Muller, chlorphenol and its nitro-derivatives, **26**, 239
Faust, A., and E. Saame, Chloronitrophenols, **20**, 180—Derivatives of naphthalin, **21**, 24; **24**, 265
Faust, J. K., and G. W. Sargent, Filtering device, **80**, 255—New filtering medium, **79**, 158
Fautrat, L., Comparative influence of leafy trees and of conifers upon the rainfall, and hygrometric condition of the air, **36**, 100—Influence of conifers on temperature and amount of ozone in the atmosphere, **35**, 146—Influence of forests upon rainfall, **42**, 95—Influence of leafwood compared with conifers on rain and moisture of the air, **37**, 204—Influence of the soil and forests upon climate, **37**, 10
Fautrat, L., and A. Sartiaux, Influence of forests upon the rainfall of a country, **31**, 207
Fauva, F., Secchi's meteorograph, **25**, 143
Fauvel, M., Organic matter in potable waters, **54**, 97
Favé, L., Action of heat in magnetisation, **33**, 74—Probable consequences of the mechanical theory of heat, **34**, 172; **35**, 231, 242—Vibrations of matter and the waves of the ether in the act of ebullition, **37**, 122—Vibrations of matter and the waves of the ether in chemical combinations, **37**, 152—Vibrations of matter and the waves of the ether in phosphorescence and fluorescence, **37**, 102—Vibrations of matter and the waves of the ether in photo-chemical combinations, **37**, 142—Vibrations of matter and the waves of the ether in sight, **37**, 1.1
Favra, W. W., Cowdung as a cause of infection of milk by bacteria, **74**, 318
Favre, A., Industrial preparation of sulphuric acid and chloride of lime in the South of France, **33**, 129
Favre, C., Condensation of formic aldehyd with alcohols of the fatty series, **70**, 98
Favre, C., A. Guyot, R. Nietski, and C. Vaucher, "Chimie des Matières Colorantes Organiques" (review), **85**, 154
Favre, P. A., Absorption of hydrogen by platinum black, **28**, 213—Anhydrous and hydrated salts, **24**, 253—Calorimeter, **22**, 107—Electrical conductibility of liquids, when no electrolysis takes place, **25**, 45—Electrolysis of alkaline carbonates and bicarbonates, **30**, 63—Influence of pressure on chemical action, **3**, 63—Study of chemical reaction by the aid of the heat borrowed from the pile, **14**, 118—Thermal researches on electrolysis, **24**, 240, 252, 288, 299—Thermal researches on metallic character of alloy of palladium with hydrogenium, and on voltaic element wherein hydrogenium is active metal, **22**, 58—Thermal researches on mixtures, **24**, 180—Thermical researches on the energy of the galvanic current, **24**, 240
Favre, P. A., and C. A. Valson, Researches on crystalline dissociation, **24**, 288; **25**, 226, 274; **26**, 192—Researches on dissociation of crystalline salts, **30**, 273, 274
Favrel, G., Action of acetylacetone and derivatives of substitution on diazoic and tetrazoic chlorides, **86**, 256—Action of alcoylacetylacetones on diazoic and tetrazoic chlorides, **82**, 257—Action of alcoylcyanacetic ethers on diazoic chlorides, **83**, 239—Action of alcoylmalonic ethers on diazoic chlorides, **83**, 312—Action of bisdiazoic chlorides of benzidene, orthotolidine, and dianisidine on ethyl and methyl malonates, **79**, 191—Action of cyanacetates of sodic propyl, butyl, and amyl on diazobenzene chloride, **73**, 233—Action of cyanacetic ethers containing substituted acid radicles on diazobenzene and tetrazodiphenyl chloride, **82**, 84—Action of diazochlorides upon γ-chlorinated acetoacetic esters, **96**, 96—Action of malonic ethers on diazoic and tetrazoic chlorides, **86**, 257—Action of methylacetylacetone and ethylacetylacetone on diazoic chlorides, **83**, 60—Action of monochlorated ethyl acetylacetate on the diazoic chlorides, **85**, 312—Action of substituted malonic ethers on the diazoic chlorides, **86**, 256
Faworsky, A., Dimethylacetylene, **63**, 249—Isomerism, **64**, 274
Fawsitt, C. A., Vulcanisation of caoutchouc, **64**, 13
Fawsitt, C. E., Accuracy of quantitative analysis, **87**, 250—Decomposition of the alkyl ureas, **89**, 273—Decomposition of methylcarbamide, **90**, 277—Decomposition of urea, **86**, 175—Kinetics of chemical changes which are reversible, **91**, 195—Note on the relation between the chemical composition of some organic substances and the density of their solutions, **89**, 117—Studies in viscosity, **89**, 236—"Tables for Students of Quantitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **87**, 298—Viscosity determinations at high temperatures, **97**, 308—Viscosity of solutions, **97**, 261
Fay, H., Action of light on organic acids, **74**, 55, 67, 79—Transfer of the capital of Brazil, **71**, 209
Fay, H., and J. F. Norris, Iodometric determination of selenious and selenic acids, **74**, 284—Reduction of selenium dioxide by sodium thiosulphate, **82**, 311
Fay, H., D. W. Edgerly, and J. F. Norris, Preparation of pure tellurium, **82**, 201, 211
Fay, Irving W., Is there a constant relation between the heats of formation of chlorides and sulphates in aqueous solution? **57**, 36
Faye, M., "Astronomische Mittheilungen" of Dr. Rudolph Wagner, **28**, 270—Aurora boreales, apropos of a recent memoir by Donati, **28**, 179—Cooling of the solar mass, **29**, 262—Descending movement of solar and terrestrial trombes, **29**, 185—Errors in observation which have a physiological origin, **10**, 155—Explanation of solar spots proposed by Prof. Reye, of Strasburg, **28**, 279—Levels of two seas, **20**, 108—Means of artificially causing rain, **65**, 239—Observations on some peculiarities of soil of Landes, **22**, 69—Physical constitution of the sun, **11**, 44, 56—Reply to remarks by Mr. Tarry on the theory of sun spots, **29**, 10, 11—Shooting stars of November 14, 1866, **14**, 259—Solar cyclones, **27**, 295; **29**, 240—Solar physics, reply to M. Tacchini, **28**, 125, 202—Terrestrial and solar waterspouts, **29**, 35—True chemical agents to be used as antiseptics, **22**, 166—Vicaire's physical theory of the sun, **28**, 107—Zöllner's theory of solar scoriæ, **28**, 169
Fayol, M., Preservation of woods, **47**, 10
Fayollal, J., Alkaline methyl tartrates, **68**, 257
Fayollal, J., and M. J. Trillat, New method of preparing methylamine, **68**, 257
Fayolle, M., and A. Villiers, Detection of hydrochloric acid, **69**, 288, 293—Detection of traces of chlorine, **70**, 30—Determination of iodine, **70**, 20—Reaction of aldehyds, **70**, 161—Recognition of hydrobromic acid, **70**, 4
Fayollot, J., and P. A. Guye, Tartaric ethers, **71**, 77
Fazukowitsch, N., Chloracetic acid, **18**, 189
Fearn, G. C., Freezing apparatus, **50**, 56
Feathers, copper in, **28**, 212—Dye for, **10**, 240—Ostrich, bleaching, **40**, 46
Febve, P., Essence of wild thyme, **44**, 23
Fechtinger, Dr., Schweizer's coating for stereochromic and other purposes, **24**, 98
Fecula in potatoes, determination, **42**, 175
Feculometer, Bloch's, **28**, 226; **29**, 174, 241
Feddersen, W., Poggendorff's Biographical Literary Dictionary, **47**, 73
Federlin, W., Reaction between persulphate of potassium and hydriodic and phosphorus acid, **88**, 173
Feeding-stuffs, **95**, 158—Commercial, **54**, 85—Cyanogenetic glucosides in, **97**, 191
Fees, **37**, 61, 73—Analysts', **22**, 11
Fehling's copper solution, experiments with, **25**, 149—Liquid, decomposition, **31**, 84—Solution, **76**, 318; **77**, 97—Solution and other cuprotartrates, blue salt of, **79**, 236—Solution, determination of sugar by, **92**, 20—Solution, final reaction in titrating with, **55**, 231—Solution, keeping power of, and determining reducing sugars with it, **97**, 45
Fehling-Soxhlet method for determining inverted sugar, influence of lead acetates on, **72**, 186
Feichtinger, G., Acid reactions in certain kinds of paper, **46**, 183—European paraffin oil, **27**, 59—New method of gas-lighting, **26**, 169—Nitrogenous substances in beer, **22**, 179—Preparation of good lute and cements, **25**, 82—Santorin earth, **22**, 144—Very durable crucibles for smelting steel and other metals, **26**, 157
Feigel, H., and K. A. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K. A.)
Feil, C., Artificial gems presented to the Academy, **27**, 208—Heavy flint glass for optical purposes, **21**, 22—Report by Cloëz and de Luynes on optical glasses of, **36**, 144—Researches on tempered glass, **32**, 156
Feil, C., and E. Frémy, Artificial pro-

duction of corundum, ruby, and various crystalline silicates, **36**, 28
Feitmann, Ernest, Colloidal barium sulphate, **98**, 210; **99**, 22
Feitmann, Martin E., and J. J. Sudborough, Formation and hydrolysis of esters, **77**, 7
Feist, K., and F. Litterscheid, Estimation of sulphuric acid, **82**, 206
Feit, W., Determination of thallium and mercury, **60**, 86
Feitler, S., Carmine, **69**, 85
Feld, W., Estimation of sulphydric, sulphurous, and hyposulphurous acids, **81**, 40
Felici, B., Action of a moving dielectric on an electric, **36**, 121
Fellenberg, M. de (*see* de Fellenberg, M.)
Fellowships, bogus, **66**, 196 — Industrial, **99**, 310
Felspar analysis, **4**, 255 — As manure, **24**, 219 — Composition, **3**, 95 — Corundiferous, of Biellese, **40**, 191 — Manufacture of potash alum from, **47**, 5, 23 — Plagioklastic, chemical constitution, **20**, 214
Felspathic rocks (*see* Rocks)
Felt hat making, method of preparing the hair of rabbits and hares for, **27**, 21; **28**, 265
Felted paper (*see* Paper)
Feltz, E., Action of crystallised sugar upon the cupropotassic reagent of Barreswil, **26**, 215 — Black snow, **21**, 191 — Determination of sugars by Barreswil's method, **27**, 256 — Purification of saccharine juice, **20**, 155 — Saline substances and non-crystallisable sugar in the formation of molasses, **23**, 35
Feltz, Archangelski, and Muller, MM. (*see* Archangelski, M.)
Feltz, V., Neither air nor pure oxygen when compressed are able to destroy the septicity of putrid blood, **36**, 68
Feltz, V., and E. Ritter, Action of non-arsenical magenta introduced into the stomach and blood, **35**, 31 — Acute poisoning by acetate of copper, **35**, 145 — Acute poisoning by sulphate of copper, **35**, 126 — Effects of the injection of magenta into the blood, **35**, 95 — Researches on action of aniline introduced into the blood and the stomach, **34**, 32 — Study of cupreous compounds introduced into the stomach and the blood, **36**, 62
Felz, Dr., Saccharate of hydrocarbonate of lime, **21**, 240 — Value of beet-roots for sugar manufacture, **24**, 241
Female pharmaciens, **2**, 108
Fen and marsh soils, composition, **68**, 191 — Soils of South Lincolnshire, composition, **70**, 153
Fenchene, oxidation, **75**, 308
Fenchoienic acid (*see* Acid)
Fenchone, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, **76**, 251 — Action of sulphuric acid on, **80**, 254 — And *a*-methylcamphor, **97**, 309
Fennel, bitter, essence of, **76**, 158, 183; **87**, 143
Fenner, G., and J. Tafel, Chlorauratesof organic bases with abnormal compositions, **83**, 144
Fenone, aromatic alcohols and hydrocarbons derived from, **100**, 72—Formula of, **97**, 132 — Racemic, synthesis of derivatives of, **100**, 24, 48
Fenton, H. J. H., Action of phosgene on ammonia, **40**, 238 — Comparisons of the actions of hypochlorates and hypobromites on some nitrogen compounds, **38**, 240 — Constitution of a new organic acid, **73**, 194 — Degradation of glycollic aldehyde, **82**, 23 — Dihydroxytartaric acid, **76**, 299 — Formation of a new organic acid, **72**, 164 — Further studies on dihydroxymaleic acid, **91**, 266 — Influence of radium radiations on atmospheric oxidation in presence of iron, **90**, 168 — Limited hydration of ammonium carbamate, **53**, 13 — Mesoxalic semi-aldehyde, **90**, 155 — New formation of glycollic aldehyd, **72**, 47 — New method of detecting bromides, **53**, 193 — New method of obtaining dihydroxytartaric acid, **70**, 302 — New reaction of tartaric acid, **33**, 190 — "Notes on Qualitative Analysis" (review), **48**, 21; **95**, 45 — "Outlines of Chemistry with Practical Work" (review), **100**, 219 — Oxidation in presence of iron, **80**, 166 — Oxidation of certain acids, **77**, 234 — Oxidation of tartaric acid, **67**, 238; **70**, 45 — Properties and relationships of dihydroxytartaric acid, **77**, 234 — Reaction for keto-hexoses, **90**, 182 — Reaction of tartaric acid, **43**, 110 — Reagent for the identification of carbamide and other nitrogen compounds, **87**, 18 — Reduction of carbon dioxide to formaldehyde in aqueous solution, **95**, 162 — Sugar group, **75**, 161 — Sugars from cellulose, **84**, 7 — Titanidihydroxymaleic acid and the detection of titanium, **97**, 273 — Transformation of ammonium cyanate into urea, **72**, 46 — Volumetric estimation of sodium, **77**, 78
Fenton, H. J. H., and Mildred Gostling, Action of hydrogen bromide on carbohydrates, **83**, 92 — Action of hydrogen bromide on carbohydrates in presence of ether, **77**, 282 — Bromomethylfurfuraldehyde, **79**, 124 — Derivatives of methylfurfural, **83**, 272
Fenton, H. J. H., and H. Jackson, Condensation of glycollic aldehyde, **80**, 177 — Crystalline glycollic aldehyde, **79**, 236 — Oxidation of glycerol, **78**, 187 — Oxidation of polyhydric alcohols, **78**, 324
Fenton, H. J. H., and H. O. Jones, Comparing affinities of certain acids, **82**, 165 — Comparing affinity values of acids, **83**, 93 — Oxalacetic acid, **80**, 300 — Oxidation of organic acids in presence of ferrous salts, **80**, 299 — Relationships of oxalacetic acid, **82**, 298
Fenton, H. J. H., and J. P. Millington, Colour reaction for methylfurfural and its derivatives, **90**, 182
Fenton, H. J. H., and F. Robinson, Homologues of furfuraldehyde, **100**, 23
Fenton, H. J. H., and J. H. Ryffel, Mesoxalic semi-aldehyde, **85**, 137
Fenton, H. J. H., and W. A. R. Wilks, Isoiminazolone, **100**, 23
Fenwick, S., "The Saliva as a Test for Functional Disorders of the Liver" (review), **56**, 259
Feray, E., Ashes sold for bleaching linen, **38**, 22
Ferchland, P., "Die Elektrochemische Industrie Deutschlands" (review), **90**, 116 — "Die Englischen Elektrochemischen Patente" (review), **97** 192 — "Grundriss der Reinen und Angewandten Elektrochemie" (review), **88**, 136
Ferchland, P., and P. Rehlander, "Die Elektrochemischen Deutschen Reichspatente" (review), **94**, 279
Férée, J., Amalgams of molybdenum, **73**, 186 — Chromium amalgam, **72**, 317
Férée, M., and M. Guntz, Amalgams of sodium and potassium, **82**, 84
Ferguson, J., Historical notes on the discoveries of Dr. J. Black, **24**, 311
Fergusonite, **20**, 119; **77**, 64; **92**, 42; **93**, 232 — Metals, **75**, 229 — Oxides contained in, **69**, 9, 17, 46, 55, 66
Ferko, M., and C. Willgerodt, Preparation of mononitroanisoles and mononitrophenetoles, **53**, 143
Ferment, acetic, which forms cellulose, **53**, 237 — Action, reversibility of, **87**, 198 — Aërobic, in straw, **65**, 178 — Alcoholic, in air, **38**, 273 — Ammoniacal, **50**, 272 — Anti- (*see* Anti-ferment) — Diastatic and peptone-forming, in seeds of tares, **31**, 129 — Digitalic, **79**, 119 — Glycolytic, isolation, **63**, 131 — Hepatic, **28**, 325 — New, living on wood, **68**, 160 — Nitric, alteration in properties of, by cultivation, **42**, 217 — Of mushrooms, oxidising action, **74**, 161 — Rennet, in Withania coagulans, **48**, 261 — Soluble, new, **67**, 215—Soluble, presence in animal organism of, reducing nitrates, **80**, 243
Ferments, **32**, 249 — Alcoholic, in media free from oxygen, **35**, 164 — Alcoholic, morphological studies on, **25**, 118 — Alcoholic, of yeast-juice, **100**, 20 — Belonging to the diastase group, **26**, 82 — Chemical, **31**, 280 — Chloro-aluminic, compounds with hydrocarbides and hydrochloric acid, **91**, 211 — Compounds of aluminium chloride as, **87**, 273 — Diastatic, **22**, 167 — Facts elucidating our knowledge of theory of, **26**, 255—History of, **25**, 118—In vinegar, differentiation of two principal, **85**, 155—Inorganic, effect of poisons on, **87**, 184—Non-organised, action at low temperatures, **43**, 198—Of soil (*see* Soil)—Organic, nitrification by **36**, 266; **37**, 203—Organic, origin of, **34**, 9—Organised, nitrification by, **37**, 52—Physiological, **31**, 280—Present in commercial bicarbonate of soda, **17**, 202—Preservation, **18**, 6—Soluble, action on gentiobiose, **86**, 174—Soluble, action on pectic products of gentian root, **79**, 24—Soluble in alcoholic liquids, solubility and activity of, **73**, 12—Soluble, mode of action of, **45**, 34—Use of selected, **70**, 110
Fermentable matter in water of river Newa, **22**, 203
Fermentation, **4**, 267; **21**, 82, 180, 294; **22**, 24, 34, 234, 241, 247, 254, 258, 263, 268, 292, 304, 316; **23**, 9, 18, 27, 66, 90, 102, 114; **24**, 85, 289, 312; **25**, 94, 105; **26**, 227, 240; **29**, 73, 165, 197—Acetic, **12**, 14—Acetic, of fruits, flowers, and leaves of plants, **34** 142—Acid, of glucose, **53**, 225—Action of borax in, **26**, 193—Alcoholic, **1**, 240; **2**, 35, 38; **9**, 187; **11**, 20; **18**, 32; **26**, 82; **27**, 94; **29**, 264; **39**, 21, 162; **40**, 275; **41**, 140; **42**, 197; **54**, 273; **63**, 142—Alcoholic, according to Claude Bernard, **38**, 166, 287—Alcoholic, and beer yeast, history, **39**, 251 — Alcoholic, bases from liquids which have undergone, **57**, 80—Alcoholic, bibliography of, **68**, 80 — Alcoholic, by yeast, chemical dynamics of, **93**, 19—Alcoholic during fabrication of wine, **9**, 109—Alcoholic, elective, **52**, 34—Alcoholic, factors which influence rate of, **98**, 175—Alcoholic, influence of potassa and soda salts on, **25**, 299—Alcoholic, intermediate products in, **95**, 106—Alcoholic, mechanism of, **97**, 69—Alcoholic, of fruits, flowers, and leaves of plants, **34**, 142—Alcoholic, of invert sugar, **61**, 228—Alcoholic, of Jerusalem artichokes, **68**, 13—Alcoholic, of sugar, glycol in products of, **57**, 62—Alcoholic, of vegetables, intra-cellular, **37**, 74—Alcoholic, product of, **58**, 12—Alcoholic, production of sulphuretted hydrogen in, **87**, 87—Alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Ammoniacal, **9**, 71—Ammoniacal, of soil, **67**, 121—Ammoniacal, of urine, **29**, 19; **36**, 257—Amyl alcohol of, action on its sodium derivative, **79**, 143—Amylic alcohol of, isomeric amylens from, **28**, 294—And small organisms, **21**, 288—And source of muscular power, **17**, 2[illegible]—Anti (*see* Anti-fermentation)—Arresting, **25**, 228—As a cause of various diseases, **5**, 230—Bacterian (*see* Bacterian)—Butyric, part played by chalk in, **14**, 181; **23**, 100—Butyric, of glucose, **29**, 273—Caprylic, of ethylic alcohol, **18**, 201—Cause of, **3**, 270—Characters of wine obtained from fruits of Mahonia by, **33**, 9 — Chemical, by means of yeast, in antiseptic medium, **83**, 23—Elective, **52**, 47—Ether formed by, **4**, 111—Formic, **61**, 227 Gallic, **17**, 9, 56—Glucosic, of cane-sugar, **2**, 18—History of, **25**, 201—Hydrosulphuric, **40**, 206—In grape juice, yeast germ derived from outer skin of grapes, **26**,

192—Industries, **100**, 194—Influence of excess of oxygen in, **43**, 283—Influence of light and of copper on, **97**, 79, 87—Influence of physico-chemical forces on phenomena of, **34**, 71—Influence of pressure on, **25**, 249; **27**, 317—Influence of silicic acid on, **5**, 98—Influence of sulphur on, **4**, 111—Influence which filtration of air exerts on, **5**, 173—Lactic, **37**, 142—Lactic acid of, decomposing, **90**, 70—Lactic, and organisms in milk, **52**, 285—Lactic, conditions of, **39**, 218—Lactic, of milk sugar, **37**, 123—Lactic, part played by chalk in, **14** 181—Lactic, research on, from observations of electric resistance, **85**, 160—Of alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Of apples (*see* Apples)—Of blood (*see* Blood)—Of cellulose (*see* Cellulose)—Of cider (*see* Cider)—Of dextrin (*see* Dextrin)—Of fruit (*see* Fruit)—Of indigo plant (*see* Indigo)—Of lævulose (*see* Lævulose)—Of liquids (*see* Liquids)—Of mannose (*see* Mannose)—Of milk (*see* Milk)—Of mucic acid (*see* Acid)—Of pears (*see* Pears)—Of starch (*see* Starch)—Of sugar (*see* Sugar)—Of tannin (*see* Tannin)—Of urine (*see* Urine)—Panary, **47**, 294; **48**, 22, 46, 169, 214; **52**, 188; **64**, 85—Pectic, **71**, 221; **86**, 220—Peptonic, **50**, 272—Peptonic, of meat, **58** 48—Propyl compounds derived from, **19**, 176, 189—Putrid, mechanism of, **46**, 10—Schizomycetic, **35**, 105; **39**, 163; **40**, 58; **48**, 304—Studies in, **97**, 69—Succinic, **39**, 149—Symbiotic, **80**, 175—Theory, **26**, 193; **38**, 100—Vat, **32**, 194—Viscous, **33**, 242

Fermentations, **26**, 12; **32**, 249—Beet-root (*see* Beet-root)—Chemical and vital, **66**, 282—In compound mediums of solid particles, **76**, 71—Influence of compressed air on, **32**, 51—Nitrous, **17**, 120—Of dung (*see* Dung)—Pure, **60**, 18—Schizomycetenic, **37**, 161

Fermented beverages (*see* Beverages)—Juice (*see* Juice)—Liquids (*see* Liquids)—Liquors (*see* Liquors)

Fern paper, **1**, 310

Fernbach, A., Action of soda on glycerin, **43**, 95

Fernbach, A., L. Maquenne, and J. Wolff, Retrogradation and coagulation of amidon, **89**, 71

Fernbach, A., and J. Wolff (*see* Wolff, J.)

Fernbach, R. L., "Glues and Gelatine" (review), **95**, 297

Ferncezi, S., Cellulose chemically modified, **80**, 237

Fernet, E., Analysis of the luminous phenomena produced by electric discharges in rarefied gases, **41**, 195

Fernie ats, Young (*see* Young)

Ferns, J., W. H. Perkin, jun., and Mary E. Dobson (*see* Dobson, M. E.)

Féron, M., Association of Commerce and Industry of Roubaix, **24**, 194

Ferraboschi, F., Oxidation of mucic acid in presence of iron, **99**, 307—Production of ozone in interaction between hydrogen dioxide and sulphur dioxide, **99**, 307

Ferrais, G., Distribution of constant electric currents, **40**, 191

Ferran, Dr., Cholera vaccine of, **52**, 285

Ferran, J., and J. Pauli, Active principle of the Comma bacillus, **53**, 72

Ferrand, E., and L. Rouquès, Saccharine, **54**, 130

Ferrand, L., Dichlororthoxylenes, **84**, 72—Thiohypophosphates, **71**, 234—New series of sulphophosphides, **73**, 233—Sulphosphosphides, **73**, 156—Thiohypophosphates, **71**, 234

Ferrari, C., Influence of weather on the harvest, **51**, 214 — Knowledge of thunderstorms, **52**, 83

Ferrate of barium (*see* Barium)

Ferrates, lecture experiment, **54**, 43 — Sesquifluo (*see* Sesquifluoferrates)

Ferray & Buisson, MM., Volumetric determination of bismuth, **28**, 249

Ferrer, M., Amount of cantharidin contained in different parts of the body of Cantharis vesicatoria, **1**, 76

Ferret, R., Application of the diagram of colours to colour-blindness, **53**, 167

Ferretto, L., Critical temperature of sulphurised organic compounds, **83**, 180

Ferri iodidi, **2**, 89—Liquor, **4**, 117

Ferri subcarbonas, **5**, 299

Ferric acetate (*see* Acetate)—Acid (*see* Acid) — Bromide (*see* Bromide) — Chloride (*see* Chloride)—Ethylate (*see* Ethylate)—Hydrate (*see* Hydrate)—Hydrates (*see* Hydrates)—Hydroxide (*see* Hydroxide) — Nitrate (*see* Nitrate)—Oxide (*see* Oxide)—Oxides (*see* Oxides)—Oxychloride (*see* Oxychloride)—Phosphate (*see* Phosphate)—Salts (*see* Salts)—Solutions (*see* Solutions)—Sulphate (*see* Sulphate)—Sulphates (*see* Sulphates)—Sulphocyanate (*see* Sulphocyanate)

Ferricyanic acid (*see* Acid)

Ferricyanide, action of hyposulphite of soda on, **3**, 327—Of manganese (*see* Manganese) — Of potassium (*see* Potassium)

Ferricyanides, action on metallic silver, **36**, 277—New, **20**, 130; **55**, 201—Separation and detection, **96**, 7

Ferridcyanide of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of potassium, alkaline (*see* Alkaline)

Ferrier, C., Assay of palm and copra oils, **60**, 258—Estimation of glycerin, **82**, 308

Ferrière, E., Action of sulphuric ether on bodies, **25**, 262—New aniline red, **28**, 202; **29**, 62

Ferriere, M. S., Detection of abrastol in wines, **68**, 306

Ferriferous lime (*see* Lime)—Platinum (*see* Platinum)

Ferrisodic sulphates (*see* Sulphates)

Ferrisulphate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)

Ferrihydrocyanic acid (*see* Acid)

Ferrisulphuric acid (*see* Acid)

Ferrite of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of zinc (*see* Zinc)

Ferrites and iron oxides, genetic and constitutive relations in magnetic properties of, **100**, 107

Ferro-alloys, opening up, **98**, 258—Production of **98**, 230

Ferro-aluminium, analysis of, **58**, 11; **66**, 295, 321

Ferro-carbonyl, **64**, 12; **66**, 185

Ferrochloride, ethylene (*see* Ethylene)

Ferro-chrome, analysis, **65**, 186; **66**, 295, 321 — Decomposition, **65**, 186 — Estimation of carbon in, **75**, 241, 263; **76**, 11

Ferro-chromium alloys, estimation of manganese in, **83**, 25 — Analysis, **73**, 1 — Estimation of chromium in, **79**, 158—Estimation of silicon in, **80**, 235

Ferrocyanic acid (*see* Acid) — Compounds, **35**, 232

Ferrocyanide, action of hyposulphite of soda on, **3**, 327 — Of aniline (*see* Aniline)—Of cadmium (*see* Cadmium)—Of copper (*see* Copper) — Of gallium (*see* Gallium) — Of iron (*see* Iron) — Of lead (*see* Lead) — Of Potassium (*see* Potassium) — Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of tetramethylammonium (*see* Tetramethylammonium) — Of zinc (*see* Zinc) — Oxy- (*see* Oxyferrocyanide) — Titration of zinc, **82**, 177 — Use in electro-gilding, **37**, 22

Ferrocyanides, **35**, 166; **60**, 62; **73**, 24—And carbonyl-ferrocyanides, separation, **81**, 18—And cyanides, manufacture, **50**, 57—Carbonyl- (*see* Carbonyl-ferrocyanides) — Chemico-crystallographical investigations on, **24**, 35 — Critical review of, **22**, 168 — Determination, **16**, 257 — Estimation, **81**, 18, 37 — Examination, **64**, 207 — Glauco- (*see* Glaucoferrocyanides) — Green, **51**, 117 — Metallic, law peculiar to, **39**, 277 — New, **20**, 130; **55**, 201 — Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline) — Of cadmium (*see* Cadmium) — Of calcium, potassium, and ammonium, double, **96**, 268 — Of copper (*see* Copper) — Of magnesium, aluminium, and cerium with potassium and ammonium, double and triple, **100**, 31 — Of manganese (*see* Manganese) — Oxy- (*see* Oxyferrocyanides) — Separation and detection, **96**, 7 — Use for oxidation by means of dehydrogenation, **81**, 144

Ferrocyanogen and iron, volumetrical estimation, **24**, 264—Production from gas-liquors, **86**, 274 — Volumetric determination, **47**, 254

2:1-Ferro ferric oxide (*see* Oxide)

Ferrohydrocyanic acid (*see* Acid)

Ferro-ilmenite, **22**, 166

Ferro-manganese alloys, distribution of manganese in, **38**, 268 — Analysis, **20**, 167 — And cupro-manganese and the combinations and alloys thereof with other metals, manufacture, **11**, 72 — And spiegeleisen, estimation of manganese in, **35**, 247 — Application of, **37**, 113 — Composition of slags obtained in manufacture of, **91**, 205 — Estimation of manganese in, **23**, 279 — With low percentage of carbon, **59**, 75

Ferro-molybdenums, pure, **93**, 223, 234

Ferronicks, meteoritic, **38**, 305

Ferro-oxalate, potassic, reducing properties of, **41**, 230

Ferropyrin, **74**, 318

Ferropyrophosphates, reducing power of, **97**, 264

Ferrosilicides, unstable, silicon in, **85**, 12

Ferrosilicon analysis, **82**, 209, 303 — And siliceous spiegel, analysis, **67**, 27 — Estimation of graphite in, **82**, 196 — Poisonous gaseous emanations of, **99**, 102

Ferrosilicons, estimation of silicon in, by means of peroxide of sodium, **85**, 218—Industrial, constituents of, **83**, 179

Ferrosodium, **77**, 192

Ferrotungsten, **66**, 322

Ferrotungstens, pure, **93**, 305

Ferrotungstine, **26**, 13

Ferrouillat and Savigny, MM., Inuline and its acetic derivatives, **20**, 203

Ferrous anhydrosulphate (*see* Anhydrosulphate) — Bromide (*see* Bromide)—Chloride (*see* Chloride) — Hydrate (*see* Hydrate) — Hydrates (*see* Hydrates) — Iron (*see* Iron) — Oxalate (*see* Oxalate) — Oxalate, potassium (*see* Potassium)—Oxide (*see* Oxide) — Salts (*see* Salts) — Solutions (*see* Solutions) — Sulphate (*see* Sulphate) Sulphide (*see* Sulphide)

Ferruginous colouring matter (*see* Colouring) — Medicines (*see* Medicines)

Ferrurretted hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)

Ferry, P., and G. Arth (*see* Arth, G.)

Fertilisation of soils (*see* Soils)

Fertiliser, ground mineral phosphate as, **74**, 4 — Nitrogenous, experiments with a cyanamide compound as, **94**, 150

Fertilisers, acid, versus basic phosphatic, **92**, 274 — Analysis of, **53**, 7, 97; **58**, 172, 195, 206; **59**, 7, 19, 31, 42, 53—Artificial, and farm-yard manure, experiments with, **48**, 226 — Availability of mixed, **92**, 184 — Commercial, analyses of, **53**, 7, 111, 124, 138, 148, 163, 175, 186, 201, 210; **54**, 223, 234, 246, 268, 280, 291, 303, 318, 328; **55**, 6, 20, 30, 39, 51, 62 — Commercial, valuation of old, **28**, 51 — Determination of potash in, **88**, 299—Felspathic rocks as, **96**, 205, 218, 226, 238 — Phosphoric acid in, **33**, 255 — Rate of nitrification, **84**, 45, 57

Fertilising composition, **8**, 109 — Compound for agricultural purposes, **3**, 11 — Experiments, **60**, 246 — Value of snow, **97**, 243

Ferula acid (*see* Acid)

Féry, Prof., Radiation pyrometer, **95**, 232

Féry, C., and C. Chéveneau, Melting-point of platinum, **99**, 168

Fesca, M., Agronomic examination of soils, **46**, 123

Feser, Prof., Salicylic acid as a disinfectant, **39**, 33

Feser's lactoscope, **42**, 95
Fesquet, A. A., Relative values of French and English weights and measures, **17**, 223, 297
Fessenden, C. E., "Elements of Physics" (review), **65**, 274
Fessenden, R. A., Action of nitric acid on asphalt and cellulose, **65**, 136 — Electricity in chemical manipulations, **61**, 4 — Laws and nature of cohesion, **66**, 206, 217; **68**, 204 — Rapid filtration, **60**, 102 — Volumetric analysis of copper, **61**, 183, 253
Festing, Major-General, and Captain W. de W. Abney (*see* Abney, Capt. W. de W.)
Fetzer, K., and E. Wedekind (*see* Wedekind, E.)
Feuchtwanger, L., Quicksilver mines of California, **6**, 314 — Table for ascertaining the weight of a cubic foot of any mineral ore, metal, earth, or any other substance, either native or artificial, from its specific gravity, **17**, 187
Feuconnier, A., Action of phosphorus perchloride, **65**, 73
Feuerlein, C., Aromatic sulpho-ureas, **40**, 301
Feuerstein, W., and St. von Kostanecki, Synthesis of flavone derivatives, **79**, 106
Fever, chemical study on, **28**, 315 — Death-rate and water supplies, **79**, 120 — Hay (*see* Hay asthma) — Malaria, quinine as a preventative, **61**, 48—Malarial, specific agent which produces, **40**, 191 — Scarlet, to prevent the spread of, **19**, 215, 228 — Splenic, and protective inoculation, **48**, 226 — Splenic, experimental production of the fungus of, **43**, 178 — Splenic, immunity of Algerian sheep, **42**, 60 — Splenic, vaccination for, **44**, 59 — Typhoid, at Paris, **46**, 159 — Typhoid, composition of a well-water which caused, **40**, 97 — Typhoid, etiology of, **87**, 227 — Yellow, at Savannah, **38**, 176 — Yellow, experiments on, **52**, 106 — Yellow, sodium salicylate in, **44**, 61
Fevers, miasmatic, **46**, 171 — Swamp, treatment, **71**, 149
Févre, A., Monoitroresorcin, **47**, 177, 305
Fewtrell, W. T., Commercial bromide of potassium, **10**, 245 — Mechanical antidote for arsenic, **1**, 71 — Specimens of dugong oil, **1**, 87 — Spiritus ammoniæ aromaticus, **9**, 5 — Spiritus etheris nitrici, **8**, 259, 276
Fibre, animal (*see* Animal) — Cotton (*see* Cotton) — Determination of crude, filtration in, **88**, 106 — Esparto, its composition and use in manufacture of paper, **12**, 141 — Flax (*see* Flax) — In jute plant, its use as a textile material, **30**, 101 — Jute (*see* Jute) — Linen (*see* Linen) — Mineral (*see* Mineral) — Vegetable (*see* Vegetable) — Woody, action on salicylic acid, **42**, 120 — Woody, destructive action of, **42**, 223 — Woody, determination of, **15**, 41 — Woody, for paper, **22**, 23, 83 — Woody, in paper, detection, **24**, 168 — Wool (*see* Wool) — Yielding plants of India, **1**, 293, 304
Fibres and dyes, reactions between, **99**, 44 — Bass (*see* Bass) — Bast (*see* Bast) — Cotton (*see* Cotton)—Finest, production, preparation, and properties, **55**, 162 — Plant (*see* Plant) — Presence of colorific substances in, **25**, 125 — Textile, eosine in, **51**, 36 — Textile, nomenclature of, **25**, 143 — Textile, specific weight of, **65**, 132, 144, 168 — Treating, **6**, 297 — Vegetable (*see* Vegetable) — Wool (*see* Wool)
Fibrin, artificial, as a dietetic substance, **27**, 255 — Catalytic properties of, **87**, 35 — Cinnamic aldehyd in digestion of, **42**, 109 — Coagulation, **28**, 265 — Coagulation, experiments on, **35**, 44, 55 — Crystallised, **80**, 60 — Digestion by papaine, **81**, 227 — In air free from dust, behaviour, **18**, 11 — In animal organism, origin and sources of development, **25**, 4, 17 — Of blood (*see* Blood) — Transformations of, **71**, 173 — Working of codfish for, **1**, 96
Fibroine, **66**, 246 — And silk, constitution, **33**, 18 — Rotatory power, **66**, 185; **67**, 25
Fibrous materials, determination of dry matter, **63**, 105 — Quartz (*see* Quartz — Tissues, hydrolysis, **81**, 264
Fichte, F., and Franz Rohner, Oxidation of iodine with ozone, **100**, 328
Fichtelite in recent pine timber, **26**, 159
Ficinus, O., Cheap mode of preparing pure dextrine, **24**, 181
Ficquet, L., and L. Grimbert, New ferment from tartrates, **77**, 106
Ficus elastica, juices of, **2**, 277, 289, 313
Fieberg, E., and E. Schmidt, Propylphenylketon, **27**, 304
Fiederer, M., and R. F. Weinland (*see* Weinland, R. F.)
Field, A. W., and C. L. Jackson, Parachlorbenzyl-chloride and its derivatives, **38**, 59
Field, C., and E. F. Smith, Separation of vanadium from arsenic, **75**, 26
Field, C. L., Chemical nomenclature, **32**, 270 — Coal-tar cresols, **29**, 282
Field, Miss Eleanor, Chromic acid, **65**, 153 — Interactions of haloids, **67**, 157
Field, F., Action of citric and tartaric acids upon metallic sulphides, **3**, 65—Artificial formation of atacamite, **19**, 46 — Basic carbonates of copper, **2**, 279 — Brittle variety of silver from Bolivia, **27**, 175 — Carbonates of copper, cobalt, and nickel, **3**, 125 — Detection of iodine in urine, **43**, 109 — Detection of minute traces of bismuth, **35**, 261 — Detection of small quantities of platinum, **43**, 75 — Double arseniate of magnesia and ammonia, **21**, 193 — Double sulphides of copper and iron, **1**, 103 — Estimation of copper, **1**, 61, 73 — Estimation of silver, **1**, 277 — Influence which sulphide of arsenic exerts upon solubility of sulphide of antimony in hydrochloric acid, **3**, 114 — Laboratory observations, **43**, 75, 109, 180 — The late D. Forbes, **34**, 269 — The late Richard Talling, **49**, 9 — Magenta and its derivative colours, **11**, 235—Mineral treasures of Andes, **1**, 137—Minerals from Chili, **3**, 187—New Cornish mineral, **34**, 147 — Obituary, **51**, 190 — Occurrence of bismuth in various descriptions of copper ore obtained from different parts of world, **4**, 265 — Parkes' method for estimation of copper by cyanide of potassium, **1**, 25 — Quantitative estimation of copper by means of cyanide of potassium, **25**, 285 — Reaction of the acetates upon lead salts, with remarks on the solubility of lead chloride, **27**, 130 — Results of analysis of commercial copper, **4**, 264 — Separation of alkalis from the bases with which they are generally associated in soils, minerals, etc., **1**, 193, 217—Separation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, **2**, 325—Separation of oxides of nickel and cobalt from peroxide of iron, **1**, 4 —Solubility of chloride, bromide, and iodide of silver in certain solutions, **3**, 17
Field, S., Conditions which determine the composition of electro-deposited alloys, **100**, 47
Field Club, Students', Newcastle, **42**, 223
Field, electric (*see* Electric) — Magnetic (*see* Magnetic) — Mice, extirpation, **47**, 237 — Mice plague successfully combatted, **66**, 237
Fields, electric (*see* Electric)
Fielder, Pokorny, and Co.'s laboratory, work done at, **37**, 199
Fielding, E., and H. Bassett (*see* Bassett, H.)
Fielding, G. F. M., Distillation without bumping, **81**, 263, 299 — Flame spectra, **54**, 212
Fielding, W., Formation of silicon sulphide in the desulphurisation of iron, **100**, 10, 14
Fielding, W., and J. N. Pring (*see* Pring, J. N.)
Fierz, H. E., and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Fierz, H. E., M. O. Forster, and W. P. Joshua (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Fievez, C., Analysis of the light of the comet b of 1881, **44**, 275 — Influence of magnetism on the character of the spectral lines, **52**, 302—Influence of temperature upon the character of the spectral rays, **50**, 128—Widening of the rays of hydrogen, **43**, 166
Fig cochineal (*see* Cochineal)—Tree, juice of, digestive ferment in, **42**, 61 —Wine, characteristic of, **63**, 225
Figueras, J., and P. Lebeau, Chromium silicides, **88**, 11, 213
Figuier, A., Chemical compounds obtained with a gas battery and effluve apparatus, **50**, 66—Researches on combustion, **53**, 240—Synthesis of ammonium cyanide, **53**, 180
Figure, electric powder, **20**, 46—Weaving by electricity, **1**, 140
Figures, cohesion, **18**, 249, 261, 272 —Cohesion, exhibition to a lecture audience, **19**, 21—Cohesion, of castor oil, etc., **9**, 78—Cohesion, of liquids, **9**, 96, 292—Dispersion, experiments in, **21**, 60—Magnetic, **38**, 20, 139
Fiji, constituents of volatile oil of bark of Cinnamomum pedatinervium of, **88**, 251—Copper in andesite from near Lautoka, **96**, 245
Filaments, circular, equivalent to circular coils, **84**, 301—Tantalum, for incandescent lamps, **91**, 164
Filemonowicz, J., and B. Pawlewski, Solubility of paraffin, **60**, 109
Filetti, M., Action of light on nitrocuminic acid, **33**, 75—Cinchonin, **39**, 277—Constitution of cymol, **64**, 262—Cyanide of acetyl, **33**, 75—Formation of benzylated phenol, **33**, 75—New cumophenol, **44**, 251—Two isomeric amidocuminic acids, **33**, 75
Filetti, M., and E. Paterno (*see* Paterno, E.)
Filetti, M., and A. Piccini, Decomposition of hydrochlorate of ethylamin by heat, **41**, 36—Decomposition of hydrochlorate of phenylethylamin, **40**, 192
Filetti, M., and G. Ponzio, Conversion of ketones into diketones, **73**, 107
Filetti, M., and R. Schiff, Constitution of cyanamide, **35**, 142, 264
Filhol, E., Action of sulphur on alkaline sulphides in very dilute solutions, **44**, 250—Chemical composition of arbutus fruit, **2**, 47—Chemical properties of chlorophyll, **12**, 119—Chlorophyll, **18**, 58; **30**, 195—Leaves and flowers used in pharmacy, **6**, 53 —Preparation of medical tinctures, **14**, 82; **15**, 65—Process to prove poisoning by phosphorus, **1**, 196—Tests for detecting strychnia, **25**, 83 —Vegetable colouring matters, **1**, 228; **2**, 60
Filhol, E., and M. Baillet (*see* Baillet, M.)
Filhol, E., and M. Senderens, Action of sulphur on alkaline phosphates, **48**, 46—Action of sulphur on metallic solutions, **44**, 143—Action of sulphur on oxides, **47**, 190; **48**, 12—Certain arseniates neutral to litmus-paper, **46**, 122—Certain phosphate neutral to litmus, **45**, 111—New series of phosphates and arseniates, **44**, 180
Filiform carbon (*see* Carbon)—Silver (*see* Silver)
Filims of silicon (*see* Silicon)
Filing documents, Stolzenberg system, **89**, 259
Filings, copper (*see* Copper)
Filiti, G., Estimation of sulphur in Roumanian petroleum, **80**, 184
Filiti, G. A., and L. Edeleanu, Roumanian petroleums, **82**, 156
Fillig, R., and J. B. Barringer (*see* Barringer, J. B.)

Filling for joints, **75**, 252
Film, liquid, formed by condensation at the surface of a solid, thickness of, **87**, 117
Films, crystalline, optical combinations of, **47**, 1[illegible]—Liquid, dielectric strength of thin, **94**, 22—Liquid, electrical resistance of, **43**, 163—Liquid, photographs of thin, **94**, 89—Mercury, **75**, 249—Metallic, colours and absorption spectra of thin, **66**, 1[illegible]—Metallic, colours in, **92**, 37
Filon, L. N. G., Certain diffraction fringes as applied to micrometric observations, **78**, 276
Filoth, M., Molecular weight of mercurous chloride, **70**, 198
Filsinger, F., Borates of lithium, **34**, 184—Chloride of lime, **39**, 150—Detection of Tussah silk in textile goods, glycerin in crude glycerins, **63**, 232 **73**, 236—Determination of the actual—Iodine number of cocoa-butter, **74**, 236
Filter, arrangement for separation of crystalline substances entangled in large amounts of extractive matter, **33**, 75—Bunsen's improved, **20**, 128—Cheavin, experiments with, **76**, 2[illegible]—Cutting apparatus, **57**, 221—Flask (*see* Flask)—For strong acids, guncotton as, **2**, 35—For water, **27**, 142—New, **13**, 105—"Nibestos," **69**, 289—Of asbestos paper, **54**, 74—Of cellulose, **74**, 98—Paper, **77**, 12—Paper, adulteration of, **55**, 201—Paper containing nitro-cellulose, **70**, 38—Paper freed from grease, **69**, 121—Paper, mineral constituents, **11**, 197—Paper, purification, **51**, 83—Paper, retention of lead-salts by, **53**, 260—Paper, starch in, **39**, 253—Paper, Swedish, **29**, 27—Paper, toughened, **51**, 101—Paper, treatment with nitric acid, **64**, 85—Papers, **72**, 174—Papers, reducing action, **77**, 133—Press, **95**, 23—Press, laboratory, **47**, 215; **56**, 68; **76**, 175—Press, working with, **67**, 85—Presses for chemical works, **39**, 1[illegible]—Pump accessory, **79**, 8[illegible]—Pump, Bunsen's, **22**, 77—Pump, Geissler, as an aspirator, **74**, 2[illegible]—Pump, new form, **42**, 286—Pump, simple form, **56**, 245; **61**, 292—Pump, steam, **22**, 1[illegible]—Syphon, **19**, 1[illegible]—Tube, **91**, 18[illegible]—Tubes for collection of precipitates in asbestos, **94**, 293—Use of cotton as, **58**, 178—Washer, automatic, **85**, 28—Water, tests of the service of a domestic, **37**, 107
Filters, **4**, 69; **50**, 260; **52**, 70—Action on organic substances, **34**, 4, 11, 24—Asbestos, **47**, 17; **82**, 2[illegible]—Charcoal air, application to ventilation and disinfection of sewers, **3**, 78—Clay, and their use in laboratories, **72**, 86—Dried, weighing precipitates on, **66**, 25—Glass, **26**, 301—Glass, employment in quantitative analysis, **17**, 210—Gypsum, use for sterilising liquids containing ferments, **50**, 116—House, and potable waters, **60**, 185—Incineration of, **3**, 196—Made from spun and felted glass, **26**, 301—Magnetic carbide, **16**, 281—Mineral, **66**, 24—Mineral, and capillary tubes, passage of dissolved substances, **66**, 62—New, **53**, 248—Nitro-cellulose, **71**, 165—Obviation of weighed, **62**, 273—Of metallic felt, filtration with, **58**, 101—Paper, experiments with, **17**, 204—Pulp, **78**, 2[illegible]—Sand, employment in quantitative analysis, **17**, 210—Sand, experiments on, **67**, 157—Soluble and volatile, **52**, 3[illegible]—Steam-press, **28**, 8[illegible]—With a fatty margin, **56**, 67
Filtering apparatus (*see* Apparatus—Arrangements), **60**, 1[illegible]; **61**, 2[illegible]—At an elevated temperature, **29**, 1[illegible]—Cones, **32**, 8—Device, **80**, 255—Discs (*see* Discs)—Funnel, Nickels's improved, **55**, 154—Medium, new, **79**, 158—Paper, **4**, 3[illegible]—Paper from Grycksbo, Sweden, **61**, 1[illegible]—Paper, lead in, **1**, 1[illegible]; 1[illegible]—Value of alluvial deposits, **82**, 275
Filtration, **32**, 260—Ancient methods, **41**, 54—And filtering media, **3**, 338—Automatic, **48**, 262—Balance (*see* Balance)—Experiments, **87**, 2[illegible]—Hastening, **12**, 180; **13**, 23—Implements for, **32**, 33, 45—In determinations of crude fibre, **88**, 106—In vacuum, **26**, 157—Mechanism of, **97**, 238—Methods, **27**, 261; **51**, 230; **53**, 234, 2[illegible]—Not a trustworthy means for purifying drinking water contaminated with choleraic poison, **29**, 37—Of air, and influence which it exerts on fermentation, putrefaction, and crystallisation, **5**, 173—Of strong acids, **22**, 165—Of very minutely divided precipitates, **48**, 169—Rapid, **33**, 54; **34**, 57; **49**, 57; **60**, 102—Use of porous cones in, **23**, 286; **24**, 77—With inverted funnel, **69**, 121
Finch, W. Coles- (*see* Coles-Finch, W.)
Finck, M., Phosphopalladic and phosphopalladous ethers, ammoniacal derivatives of, **74**, 233
Finckh, L., and Otto Hauser (*see* Hauser, Otto)
Finckh, T., Composition of a dressing to be applied to calico fabrics, **24**, 108
Findlay, Alexander, Apparatus for determination of transport numbers, **100**, 185—Freezing point curves of dynamic isomerides, **89**, 141—Influence of colloids and colloid suspensions on solubility of carbon dioxide in water, **98**, 163—"Phase Rule and its Applications" (review), **89**, 201—"Physical Chemistry and its Applications in Medical and Biological Science" (review), **92**, 211—"Practical Physical Chemistry" (review), **95**, 10—"Principles of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **99**, 155—Solubility of mannitol, picric acid, and anthracene, **86**, 45—Stability of hydrates as indicated by equilibrium curves, **96**, 33—Viscosity of liquid mixtures at their boiling-points, **92**, 206
Findlay, A., and Evelyn M. Hickmans, Freezing-point curves of the menthyl mandelates, **95**, 247—Influence of hydroxy- and alkyloxy-groups on the velocity of saponification, **99**, 248—Partial racemism of menthyl *r*-mandelate, **100**, 31
Findlay, A., and F. R. Japp, Condensations of anhydracetonebenzil with aldehydes, **80**, 18—Phenanthrone, **76**, 249—Triphenyloxazolone, **80**, 18
Findlay, A., and Wilhelm Ostwald (*see* Ostwald, W.)
Findlay, A., and F. C. Short, Behaviour of solutions of propyl alcohol towards semi-permeable membranes, **91**, 267
Findlay, A., and W. E. S. Turner, Influence of the hydroxyl and alkoxyl groups on the velocity of saponification, **91**, 199
Findlay, A., W. E. S. Turner, and Gertrude E. Owen, Affinity constants of hydroxy- and alkyloxy-acids, **99**, 246
Finger, H., and A. Weddige, Nitrous acid, **56**, 36
Finistere, peat of the crystalline soils of, **43**, 81
Fink, E., Action of carbonic oxide on palladous chloride, **77**, 140—Phosphopalladic compounds, **66**, 98—"Precis d'Analyse Chimique" (review), **75**, 119, 189
Finkelstein, Alexis, Dissociation of barium carbonate, **93**, 18—Passive iron, **87**, 35
Finkelstein, M., and Aimé Pictet (*see* Pictet, A.)
Finkelstein, B., Action of zinc ethyl, **22**, 311
Finkenbeiner, H., and O. Blank (*see* Blank, O.)
Finkener, R., Detection of mineral oils in pine oils, **57**, 3[illegible]—Determination of phosphoric acid, **47**, 94—Determination of phosphoric acid as ammonic phosphomolybdate, **39**, 42—Determination of zinc in iron ores, **63**, 1[illegible]—Fluoride of mercury, **2**, 1[illegible]—Salts of fluorine, silicon, and mercury, **4**, 1[illegible]
Finkenstein, Dr., and E. Drechsel, Phosphorus compounds, **23**, 252
Finland, chemistry in, **71**, 270—Chondrodite crystals from, **22**, 154—Gold in **67**, 181
Finlay electrolytic alkali-chlorine cell, current and energy efficiencies of, **99**, 249
Finn, A. N., Determination of uranium and vanadium, **95**, 17
Finn, C. P., Argon and helium, **76**, 240
Finnemore, H., Constituents of Canadian hemp, **98**, 21; **99**, 142—New synthesis of apocynin, **98**, 21
Finnemore, H., and John Wade (*see* Wade, J.)
Fino, Dr., Peat from Avigliana, Italy, **21**, 95
Finot, E., Analyses of the gases of the Grotto del Cane, **35**, 21
Finot, E., and A. Bertrand, Reactions of antimony chloride and carbon disulphide, **43**, 106
Finsbury Technical College, **57**, 196—Old Students' Association, **93**, 201; **96**, 2[illegible]
Fiorillo, O., Aniline bronze, **35**, 63
Fiquet, E., Synthesis and properties of nitrilephenols, **84**, 232—Synthesis of non-saturated nitriles, **65**, 132
Fir, Scotch, chemical composition of pollen, **53**, 180—Tree, large, **21**, 131—Trees, leaves of as food for sheep, **23**, 191
Firby, A., Analyses of fertilisers, **58**, 172, 206—Determination of phosphoric acid in basic slags, **66**, 293
Fire, action on a corpse, **9**, 252—Alarm telegraph of New York City, **22**, 6—Analysis, or pyrology, **27**, 67, 78, 87—Arms, cleansing, **17**, 14—At Boston, paper in, **27**, 264—At Crystal Palace, **15**, 67—At Newcastle, **18**, 71—At St. Katharine's Docks, **13**, 11—At Dr. A. Voelcker's, **15**, 38—Clay, bricks, slags, and iron ores, analysis of, **35**, 203—Clay gas furnace (*see* Furnace)—Clay stoves (*see* Stoves)—Clay, testing, **53**, 2[illegible]—Clays, **21**, 71—Clays, analysis, **22**, 170; **35**, 2[illegible]—Clays, improving, **24**, 46—Cooking without, **10**, 288—Damp and coal-dust, ignition of, **54**, 2[illegible]—Damp and its accidents, **62**, 201—Damp, composition of, **73**, 119—Damp, detection, **39**, 267—Damp, detection and measurement, **65**, 193—Damp explosion, limits within which it is possible, **34**, 205—Damp in atmosphere of mines, **39**, 218—Damp in coal mines, **34**, 110—Damp in coal mines, diffusion of, **38**, 59—Damp in coal mines, preventing of explosions, **35**, 248—Damp in collieries, **11**, 204—Damp in mines, **12**, 218—Damp in mines, apparatus for indicating presence and amount, **16**, 142—Damp in mines, sudden irruptions of, **15**, 96, 97—Damp indicator, **37**, 1[illegible]; **61**, 121—Damp indicator, electric-light, **53**, 309—Damp indicator for coal mines, Ansell's, **15**, 13, 34, 57—Damp meter, **35**, 135—Damp, nitrogen and argon in, **74**, 85, 87, 97, 100—Facts connected with, **94**, 2—Fly, light of, **74**, 318—Greek (*see* Greek fire)—In Tooley Street, **4**, 40—In Turkey red stoves, causes of, **2**, 1[illegible]—New liquid, **24**, 2[illegible]—Ordeal by, **94**, 2—Place, smoke-consuming, **23**, 2[illegible]—Places, **4**, 18[illegible]—Preservative against, **20**, 120—Prevention Committee, British (*see* British)—Proof compositions, **61**, 181—Proof dresses (*see* Dresses)—Proof gloves (*see* Gloves)—Proof paper (*see* Paper)—Protection, **47**, 107—Protection of wood from, **20**, 68; **26**, 144—Risks of electric lighting, **45**, 222—Security from, **16**, 82—Self-extinguished, **14**, 192—Testing wood treated to resist, **89**, 2[illegible]—Versus water, **4**, 1
Fire works, Japanese, **20**, 288; **22**, 203—

Manufacture, keeping, sale, and transport, **22**, 263—Operatic, **20**, 262
Fires at chemical works, **83**, 275—Coal (*see* Coal) — Coloured, **56**, 140—Coloured, used in pyrotechny, **34**, 130—Extinction of, **14**, 276; **15**, 226; **16**, 13—Extinction of, steam for, **27**, 34; **28**, 72—Extinguishing, in tar distilleries, etc., **39**, 109—Of spontaneous origin, **14**, 227—Prevention of, **47**, 235—Safety electric cable against, **29**, 154—Scintillating, visibility of, **33**, 10
Firemi, M., Preservation of sulphuretted hydrogen water, **64**, 177
Firmenich, Magnus, Preparation of cinnabar, **5**, 247
Firmin, H. J. P., Note on isatin, **86**, 283
Firth College, Sheffield (*see* Sheffield)
Fischer, A., "Die Chemische Analyse" (review), **98**, 196—Continuation of report on Swabian Exhibition held at Ulm, **25**, 34
Fischer, B., Enamelled water-baths with ring supports of enamel, **65**, 124—Impurities of salicylic acid, **63**, 237
Fischer, B., and W. Dittmar (*see* Dittmar, W.)
Fischer, Emil, Acetalyl sulphide, **99**, 299—Action of concentrated sulphuric acid upon cœrulignon and hydrocœrulignon, **31**, 269 — Aromatic hydrazin compounds, **35**, 40; **36**, 53—Caffeine, theobromine, xanthine, and guanine, **47**, 9—Certain compounds of the amine bases with hydro-ferrocyanic acid, **37**, 63—Chlorine derivatives of naphthaline, **38**, 35 — Disulphophenanthrenic acid, **42**, 109—Faraday Medal, **96**, 254—Furfurol, **45**, 188 — "Guide de Préparations Organiques" (review), **97**, 45 — Hydrazin compounds, **41**, 23; **46**, 78—Hydrazinic compounds of the fatty series, **34**, 218; **40**, 157—Influence of formation of salts on saponification of amides and ethers by means of alkalies, **80**, 183—Molecular transformations in the group of purines, **78**, 304—Naphthylhydrazines, **53**, 264—New colouring matter, **42**, 109—Purine group, **80**, 231—Quartz vessels for lecture experiments, **91**, 34—Separation and determination of arsenic, **44**, 250—"Synthesen in der Purin- und Zucker-gruppe" (review), **88**, 101—Synthesis of adenin, **77**, 165—Synthesis of polypeptides, **95**, 162—Synthetical chemistry in its relation to biology, **96**, 207, 212, 254—Tetramethyluric acid, **78**, 71—Tolandiiodide, **45**, 208—Transformation of xanthine into theobromine and caffeine, **45**, 253—Triacetonalkamine, **48**, 238 — "Untersuchungen uber Kohlenhydrate und Fermente, 1884-1908" (review), **99**, 196
Fischer, E. and O., Aurin, **37**, 275—Certain colouring matters of the rosanilin group, **39**, 195—Constitution of rosanilins, **39**, 104—Rosanilin, **37**, 9—Triphenyl-methan, **39**, 42
Fischer, Emil, and Emil Abderhalden, Formation of dipeptides by the hydrolysis of proteins, **94**, 164
Fischer, E., and F. Ach (*see* Ach, F.)
Fischer, E., and H. Caro (*see* Caro, H.)
Fischer, E., and H. Clemm (*see* Clemm, H.)
Fischer, E., and W. Ehrhardt, Ethylic derivatives of phenylhydrazin, **38**, 10
Fischer, E., and G. Giebe, Preparation of the acetals, **78**, 71—Preparation of acetals of orthosubstituted aromatic aldehyds, **78**, 304
Fischer, E., and A. Kling, "Exercises in Preparation of Organic Compounds" (review), **73**, 22
Fischer, E., and H. Koch, Phthalylacetacetic ether, **48**, 238
Fischer, E., and H. Kuzel, Quinazol compounds, **48**, 238
Fischer, E., and F. Penzoldt, Delicacy of the sense of smell, **56**, 48—New reaction of the aldehyds, **48**, 238
Fischer, E., and Fritz Schlatterbeck, Conversion of sorbic acid into amino acids, **90**, 46
Fischer, E., and E. Schmidmer, Ascent of saline solutions in filter papers, **68**, 77
Fischer, E., and H. Troschke, Amarine and lophine, **43**, 48
Fischer, E., and J. Volhard, "August Wilhelm von Hofmann, Ein Lebensbild" (review), **85**, 250
Fischer, Franz, Action of ultra-violet light upon glass, **91**, 192—"Das Studium der Technischen Chemie am den Universtaten und Technischer Hoch-Schulen Deutschlands" (review), **76**, 10—Dichlorphenol, **19**, 10—"Die Chemische Technologie der Brennstoffe" (review), **87**, 11 — Formation of ozone by ultra-violet light, **100**, 107—Leblanc soda process, **40**, 289—Mercury arc lamp with quartz vessel suitable for chemical purposes, **92**, 110—Preparation of argon from the air by means of calcium carbide, **95**, 211—Sewerage, **39**, 265
Fischer, F., K. Birnbaum, P. A. Bolley, and C. Engler (*see* Birnbaum, K.)
Fischer, F., and Fritz Braehmer, Conversion of oxygen into ozone at a high temperature, and oxidation of nitrogen, **93**, 187—Formation of ozone by ultra-violet light, **92**, 141
Fischer, F., Sir W. Crookes, and R. von Wagner (*see* Crookes, Sir W.)
Fischer, F., J. P. Dahlem, and Dr. H. Vohl, Water examination and water pollution, **38**, 71
Fischer, F., and George Iliovici, Products of arc and spark discharge in liquid argon, **99**, 38—Products of arc and spark discharge in liquid argon or nitrogen, **99**, 96, 132
Fischer, F., and Hans Marx, Detection of ozone with tetramethyldi-*p*-diamido-diphenylmethane, **94**, 172—Thermic formation of ozone and nitric oxide, **94**, 172—Thermic relations between ozone, nitric oxide, and hydrogen peroxide, **95**, 215
Fischer, F., and O. Ringe, Formation of hydrogen peroxide, **97**, 251 — Preparation of argon from the air by means of calcium carbide, **98**, 40
Fischer, H., Bacteria in breweries, **57**, 23 — Value of various oils used in machinery, **22**, 191
Fischer, J. G., Curious effects of lightning, **22**, 227
Fischer, M., Œnanthic acid, **2**, 83—Silesian farm without cattle, **48**, 280
Fischer, Martin H., "Physical Chemistry in the Service of Medicine" (review), **95**, 214 — "Physiology of Alimentation" (review), **96**, 196
Fischer, Otto, Action of nitrous acid on acetanilide, **34**, 163 — Condensation products of the aldehyds with primary aromatic bases, **40**, 302 — Condensation products of aromatic bases, **44**, 60, 204—Condensation products of tertiary aromatic bases, **36**, 230; **40**, 302 — Oxyquinoline derivatives, **48**, 249 — Phthaleins of tertiary aromatic bases, **34**, 270; **35**, 241
Fischer, O., and E. Besthorn (*see* Besthorn, E.)
Fischer, O., and E. Fischer (*see* Fischer, E.)
Fischer, O., and L. German, Skatol, **48**, 249 — Violet derivatives of triphenylmethan, **48**, 249
Fischer, O., and P. Grieff, New synthesis of leucaniline, **43**, 48
Fisher, O., and E. Hepp, Synthesis of some naphtindulines, **80**, 24
Fishcer, O., and G. Koerner, Chrysaniline, **51**, 24
Fischer, O., and L. Roser, Amido-triphenylmethane, **43**, 48
Fischer, O., and Joseph Ziegler, A second triamido triphenylmethane, **43**, 48
Fischer's salt and analogous compounds, **21**, 205; **22**, 8, 15, 26 — Salt and its decomposition by heat, **93**, 90
Fish, alleged poisonous nature of, **24**, 110—Cod-, working for fibrin, **1**, 96—Cooked, **75**, 212 — Culture injured by sewage, **53**, 226 — Cuttle-, peculiar excretory product in liver of, **48**, 37 — Danger to, from liquid refuse of manufactures, **41**, 122 — Destroying, **56**, 200, 230 — Fossil, shoal of, **25**, 178 — Guano experiments, **59**, 240 — Offal, **46**, 269 — Poison, **27**, 35 — Poisoning by badly tinned and unwholesome, **68**, 45 — Preparation for manure, **4**, 316 — Rivers pollution as injurious to, **70**, 74 — Shell, colouring matter in, **65**, 253 — Swimming-bladder with regard to station and locomotion of, **29**, 174, 206
Fishes, Crustacea, and Cephalopoda, liquids of the organism of, **28**, 71 — Electric, **39**, 115 — Moulting, **16**, 83 — Preserving, **36**, 151 — Respiration, **28**, 227 — Sea, action of certain toxical substances on, **29**, 51
Fisher, H., and O. C. Beck (*see* Beck, O. C.)
Fisher, H., and E. H. Miller, Lead and cadmium ferrocyanides, **84**, 170
Fisher, J., Patent law, **9**, 287
Fisher, K., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes, **98**, 267
Fisher, W. W., Anhydrous oxalic acid, **66**, 297 — "Class-book of Elementary Chemistry" (review), **58**, 219; **92**, 104 — Lead tetrachloride, **39**, 161 — Manganese tetrachloride, **37**, 270
Fison, A. H., Electrolysis, **50**, 257 — Experiments on induction, **51**, 237 — Method of comparing very unequal capacities, **57**, 248
Fison, F. W., and A. V. Harcourt (*see* Harcourt, A. V.)
Fittbogen, J., Action of phosphoric acid, **52**, 261 — Consumption and decomposition of reserve matter in the tubers of the potato, **35**, 220 — Manurial experiments with phosphates, **55**, 58 — Use of carnallite as a manure, **46**, 149
Fittbogen, J., M. Birner, E. Dietrich, and F. Oldenberg, Manurial experiments with phosphoric acid, **44**, 238
Fittbogen, J., and P. Hasselbaith, Fluctuations in proportion of carbonic acid in atmosphere, **42**, 83
Fittica, F., Fifth oxytoluylic acid, **30**, 145—Fourth mononitrophenol, **43**, 48—Nitrobenzaldehyd corresponding to the fourth nitrobenzoic acid, **36**, 230—Nitrobenzoic acids, **35**, 142—Two new nitrophenols, **44**, 226
Fittica, T., Black phosphorus, and conversation of phosphorus into arsenic, **81**, 257—Transmutation of phosphorus into arsenic and antimony, **82**, 166
Fittica's transmutations, **82**, 210
Fittig, Rudolf, Action of sodium on bromtoluol, **15**, 201—Action of zincic chloride on camphor, **15**, 201 — Another new hydrocarbon from coal-tar, **26**, 277 — Behaviour of the lactones with water, **48**, 214 — Bromated benzolsulpho acid, **25**, 71—Constitution of coumarin, coumaric acid, and melilotic acid, **19**, 73, 193 — Constitution of xylylic acid and paraxylylic acid, **23**, 23 — Conversion of piperoxylic acid into protocatechutic acid, **22**, 202 — Cyanogen compounds of manganese, **15**, 201 — Davy medal, **94**, 232 — Derivatives of mesitylene, **15**, 201 — Derivatives of xylol and dimethylbenzol, **17**, 59 — Ethylated benzol, **14**, 242 — Formation of oxalacetic acid by oxidation, **83**, 227 — Homologues of naphthaline, **22**, 167 — Isoxylol, **17**, 54 — Lactonic acids, **63**, 188—Metatoluylic acid, **26**, 300 — Methylbenzyl, **11**, 57 — New acid from toluol, **4**, 83 — New lactones, **43**, 258 — Piperine, **24**, 145 — Polymerised non-saturated acids, **41**, 34 — Researches from the laboratory of, **36**, 141 — Researches on non-saturated acids, **39**, 115; **44**, 60, 250

— Sorbinic and para-sorbinic acid, **22**, 202; **25**, 202 — Synthesis of hydrocinnamic acid, **19**, 251 — Synthesis of piperonylic acid, and new mode of formation of protocatechu-aldehyde, **24**, 192 — Valerolactic acid, **13**, 202
Fittig, R., and J. B. Barringer (*see* Barringer, J. B.)
Fittig, R., and P. Bieber (*see* Bieber, P.)
Fittig, R., and G. Bodlaender (*see* Bodlaender, G.)
Fittig, R., and J. Bredt (*see* Bredt, J.)
Fittig, R., and F. Gebhard, Fluoranthene, **37**, 174; **38**, 113
Fittig, R., and M. Glinzer, Monobromated toluol and on methyl and ethyl toluol, **13**, 70
Fittig, R., and W. F. Hillebrand, Constitution of quinic acid, **35**, 164 — Contributions to the knowledge of quinic acid, **38**, 113
Fittig, R., and S. Hoogewerff, New compounds derived from mesitylen, **19**, 251
Fittig, R., and P. Jannasch, Tetramethylbenzol, **21**, 202 — Trimethylbenzol, **20**, 179
Fittig, R., and J. Kiesow (*see* Kiesow, J.)
Fittig, R., and A. Landolt, Relations between fumaric acid and maleic acid, and between citraconic acid and mesaconic acid, **35**, 164—So-called non-saturated compounds, **35**, 164
Fittig, R., and M. Laubinger, Trimethylbenzol, **20**, 179
Fittig, R., and T. Macalpine, Ethylen-protocatechuic acid, **28**, 83—Ethyl-catechutic acid, **24**, 192
Fittig, R., and M. Mielch, Constitution of piperine, **20**, 263 — Researches on piperinic acid, **20**, 59
Fittig, R., and J. Remsen, Constitution of piperic acid, **21**, 154 — Conversion of piperonylic acid into protocatechutic acid, **22**, 202 — Homologues of naphthaline, **22**, 167 — Researches on the constitution of piperine and of products of its dissociation, **24**, 145—"Woehler's Outlines of Organic Chemistry" (review), **27**, 174
Fittig, R., and F. Roeder, non-saturated acid isomeric with itaconic acid, **48**, 214
Fittig, R., and A. Schmitz, Diphenylenmethan, **38**, 113
Fittig, R., and H. E. Storrs, Isophthalic acid, **21**, 191
Fittig, R., and M. Wackenroder, Trimethylbenzol contained in coal-tar, **20**, 179
Fitz, A., Fatty oil from grape pips, **23**, 275 — Oil in the pips of grapes and raisins, **24**, 300 — Schizomycetenic fermentations, **37**, 161 — Schizomycetic fermentation, **35**, 105; **40**, 58; **48**, 304
Fitzgerald, D. G., Batteries for producing voltaic electricity, **5**, 208 — Obtaining electric currents for telegraphic purposes, **5**, 208
Fitzgerald, E., and A. Lapworth, Ester catalysis and a modification of the theory of acids, **98**, 317 — Experiments on the formation and hydrolysis of esters, acetals, and allied compounds, **97**, 310
Fitzgerald, F. A. J., and Dr. Max Huth, "Kunstlicher Graphit" (review), **91**, 129
Fitzgerald, G. F., Driving of electromagnetic vibrations, **65**, 70 — Helmholtz memorial lecture, **73**, 91 — Structure of mechanical models illustrating some properties in the ether, **51**, 173
Fitzgerald, G. S., Dimension of electromagnetic units, **59**, 118
Fitzgerald, J. V. Vesey, "Notes of Statutes and Legal Decisions affecting Public Health Act, 1875, from 1875 to 1878" (review), **39**, 52
Fitzgerald, M., Flexure of long pillars under their own weight, **65**, 130
Fitzmaurice Light and Portable Gas Co, **1**, 96
Fixed alkalies (*see* Alkalies) — Converter (*see* Converter) — Line D, analysis of, **8**, 8 — Oils (*see* Oils)
Fizeau, H., Dilatation of diamond and crystallised protoxide of copper under influence of heat, **11**, 286 — Dilation of solid bodies by heat, **18**, 30 — Expansion of crystalline solid bodies by heat, **13**, 273 — Expansion of diamond and of crystallised protoxide of copper under the influence of heat, **12**, 27—Light emitted by sodium burning in air, **5**, 150
Flajolot, M., Chemical composition of nadorite, **22**, 143 — Crystalline compounds of oxides of lead and antimony, and of oxide of lead and antimonic acid, **22**, 58 — Estimation of copper and assay of impure commercial cyanides of potassium, **9**, 103 — Minerals found with Smithsonite in mineral deposits of Nador, **25**, 34
Flame, alcohol (*see* Alcohol) — Batswing-burner, **21**, 262—Bessemer (*see* Bessemer) — Blue, from common salt, **39**, 141 — Blue, in coal fires, **41**, 22, 47 — Bunsen's (*see* Bunsen's) — Bunsen gas-burner (*see* Bunsen) — Burner, new solid, **44**, 160 — Candle (*see* Candle)—Characterisation, **64**, 274—Colouration of nickel, **84**, 291 — Colouration, origin, **65**, 81, 92—Composition of atmospheres which extinguish, **70**, 27 — Contact, **53**, 290 — Containing salts, ionisation, **86**, 305—Cyanogen (*see* Cyanogen) — D-lines spectra, examined by blowpipe, **34**, 212, 226, 237 — Electrical conductivity of, effect of magnetic field on, **100**, 19 — Electrical properties of, **100**, 165 — Experiments on, **20**, 57, 71; **66**, 139, 160 — Formation of ozone in, **21**, 299 — Gas (*see* Gas) — Hydrogen musical, **25**, 71 — In combustible gaseous matters, nature of vibratory movements which accompany the propagation of, **46**, 184 — Lighting by means of, **78**, 83 — Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen) — Of sodium (*see* Sodium) — Optical proof of existence of suspended matter in, **64**, 167 — Our knowledge of, **73**, 197 — Oxyhydrogen (*see* Oxyhydrogen) — Sensitive, **27**, 232—Sounding, resolution of, **17**, 303 — Spectra (*see* Spectra) — Spectrum of, **87**, 46 — Sulphur, **31**, 99 — Temperature of, **36**, 175; **72**, 265 — Temperatures, **21**, 281
Flames, acoustical studies on, **22**, 227—Action on electric bodies, **33**, 18—And atmospheres, transparence of, and visibility of lighthouses with flashing lights, **34**, 9—Charged with saline dust, characters of, **36**, 119—Chemistry and structure, **64**, 305—Coal-gas, carbon from, **65**, 152—Coal-gas, luminosity of, **65**, 79, 92; **66**, 295 — Coal-gas, property of non-luminous atmospheric, **71**, 239 — Coloured, **1**, 36 — Coloured, lines in spectra of, **3**, 184, 261, 303, 304—Coloured, transparence for their own radiations, **37**, 237 — Colours of, **3**, 146, 261 — Constitution, **20**, 175—Cooled, **61**, 52—Electrical conductivity, **91**, 302—Electrical conductivity for rapidly alternating currents, **92**, 258—Explosion- (*see* Explosion flames)—From furnaces, spectra of, **17**, 57—Gas (*see* Gas)—Homogenous, phenomena of dissociation in, **11**, 224—Hydrocarbon (*see* Hydrocarbon)—Illuminating, **65**, 112, 135, 153—Iodised, formation of iodic acid in, **31**, 207—Lighting effect of, **77**, 151—Luminous, source of light in, **18**, 116—Luminous structure of, **64**, 316—Luminous, theory of, **32**, 314; **33**, 261; **34**, 152, 206; **35**, 74—Manometrical, **26**, 82—Musical and sensitive, **17**, 220—Normal, for photometric use, **21**, 252—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Of metals (*see* Metals)—Production of ozone by, **61**, 119—Properties of, **42**, 184—Reflecting power of, **29**, 287—Sounding and sensitive, **15**, 44—Sounding, resolution of, **17**, 303—Spectra of, influence of pressure on, **63**, 143, 155—Studying nature of, **22**, 96—Temperature of, **21**, 120; **73**, 229—Temperature and heating power of, **21**, 291; **22**, 102, 116—Theory of **37**, 153 — Transparency of, **33**, 10; **34**, 9
Flammarion, C., Action of various radiations of the solar spectrum on plants, **73**, 36—Eclipse of the sun, **23**, 168—Inauguration of the new observatory at Florence, **26**, 241—Phenomena in Jupiter, **29**, 286
Flanders, F. F., New qualitative test for cadmium, **94**, 195
Flaner, M., Electrolysis of water, **40**, 215
Flannel, mineralising, **39**, 241
Flaschner, Otto, Action of β-rays on photosensitive solutions, **99**, 106—Miscibility of pyridine bases with water and the influence of a critical-solution point on shape of melting-point curve, **99**, 140
Flaschner, O., and B. MacEwen, Mutual solubility of 2-methylpiperidine and water, **97**, 261
"Flashing," phenomena of, in assays of gold, **41**, 126, 131
Flash-point of oils (*see* Oils)
Flask, boiling, **74**, 281—Distillation, **88**, 16—Dropping, new form of, **51**, 219—Filter, **74**, 283—Litre, Gile's modified, **69**, 128—Litre, modifications, **69**, 99; **74**, 257—New, **71**, 165
Flasks, calibration by weighing, **76**, 219—Improved stopper for measuring, **67**, 159
Flatau, J., Essence of lemon-grass and essence of citronel, **80**, 35
Flatau, J., and H. Labbe, Essence of mandarin, **78**, 160—Essence of portugal, **78**, 96—Separation of geraniol and citronellol, **78**, 184—Sugar in orange peel, **78**, 278
Flattened aluminium (*see* Aluminium)
Flavellagic acid (*see* Acid)
Flavin, detection of turmeric in, **36**, 91—Benzo- (*see* Benzoflavine)—Examination of, **27**, 98
Flavol, benzo- (*see* Benzoflavol)
Flavone derivatives, synthesis of, **79**, 106—Naphtho- (*see* Naphthoflavone)—Oxy- (*see* Oxyflavone)
Flavopurpurin, **34**, 131; **36**, 242
Flavitsky, M., Conversion of amylen into amylic alcohol by means of sulphuric acid, **26**, 265
Flavizky, F., Atomic motion of the elements, **74**, 53
Flawitsky, Prof., Communication from the laboratory of, at Kasan, **65**, 287
Flawitzky, F., Oil of lemon, **43**, 235
Flax and hemp, distinction of jute fibre from, **62**, 273—Bleaching for paper-making, **27**, 34—Chemical treatment, **21**, 264—Constituents, **60**, 280—Dyeing, **1**, 58—Fibre, chemistry of, **59**, 135—Manurial experiments upon, **37**, 204—Oxycellulose of, **82**, 208—Retting of, **72**, 293
Fleas, composition for destruction, **29**, 242
Flechsig, F., and M. Schulze, Researches on the germination of plant-seeds, **53**, 226
Fleck, H., Apparatus for washing and absorbing gas, **24**, 73—Detection of arsenic in tissues, paper-hangings, etc., **48**, 170—Detection of picric acid in beer, **42**, 259—Determination of lead peroxide, **45**, 257—Determination of value of lead peroxide, **44**, 226—Estimation of nitric acid in waters, **21**, 94—Examination of mealy substances, **57**, 91—Hygienico-chemical methods of investigation, **24**, 313—"Introduction to Chemical Technical Analysis" (review), **81**, 34—Making malt without germination, **23**, 119—Permeability of soils and building materials, **46**, 11—Presence of arsenic in dark water-colours, **39**, 263—Rapid method of drying glue, **24**, 181—

Separation of cobalt from nickel, **13**, 299—Separation of trimethylamine from ammonia, **74**, 116—Substitution of sodium for phosphorus in lucifer matches, **19**, 148—Valuation of commercial lead peroxide, **47**, 71—Volumetric method of estimating copper, **2**, 35
Fleck, H., and E. F. Smith, Molybdenum amides, **71**, 25
Fleck, Kedzie, Barth, Nessler, and Schmitz, Profs. (*see* Kedzie, Prof.)
Fleisch, A. P., Sulphur derivatives of cymol, **27**, 303
Fleischer, A., Action of permanganate of potassa on tartaric acid, **25**, 286—Dithiocyanic acid, **33**, 19—Double salts of ammonium, **33**, 19—Isomeric modification of sulphocyanide of potassium, **33**, 180
Fleischer, E., Barytes green, or manganate of baryta, **30**, 228—Behaviour of carbonate of magnesia towards gypsum in presence of a solution of common salt, **27**, 35—Contributions to analytical chemistry, **19**, 169, 206, 265, 290—Determination of cobalt and nickel, **47**, 248—Employment of constant factors in calculation of analyses, **19**, 265—Hygrometer in exsiccator, **50**, 58—Quantitative extimation and separation of cobalt and nickel, **22**, 96—Sea-mud, **47**, 259—Separation and estimation of copper in presence of other metallic salts, **19**, 206
Fleischer, E., and R. Kissling, Application of sparingly soluble phosphates on mineral soils, **47**, 225
Fleischer, E., and M. M. P. Muir, "System of Volumetric Analysis" (review), **36**, 180
Fleischer, Dr. M., Dephosphorisation of iron by the Thomas process, **53**, 156—Experiments on the action of sea-mud, **52**, 225—Influence of the soil on the tannin of oak bark, **43**, 118—Valuation of reverted phosphates, **41**, 283
Fleischer, Dr. M., and others, Manurial experiments on elevated moorlands, **53**, 298—Natural enemies of Rimpau's moor-dam cultivation, **53**, 298
Fleischl, E. von (*see* von Fleischl, E.)
Fleischmann, F., Lactina, **55**, 12
Fleischmann, F. N. A., Condensation products of triacetic lactone with acetoacetic ester and β-aminocrotonic ester, **95**, 78
Fleischmann, W., Milk, **53**, 36
Fleischmann, W., C. M. Aikman, and R. P. Wright (*see* Aikman, C. M.)
Fleissner, F., Determination of the halogens in chlorates, etc., **44**, 82
Fleitmann, T., Determination of small quantities of cobalt in nickel, **32**, 260 — Filtration, **32**, 260 — Nature of cobalt and nickel, **60**, 8—Process for preparing oxygen, **11**, 255; **13**, 204—Quantitative determination of nickel impurities, **70**, 28c—Volatility of iron, **64**, 50
Fleming, Dr., Photoelectric properties of potassium-sodium alloy, **98**, 268
Fleming, Prof., and Mr. Clinton (*see* Clinton, Mr.)
Fleming, E. L., Borax, **63**, 74
Fleming, G. S., Time-indicating candles, **2**, 322
Fleming, J. A., Apparatus for metrical study of stationary electric waves on spiral wires, **89**, 245—Application of cymometer to the measurement of coefficiences of coupling of oscillation transformers, **91**, 151—Characteristic curves of incandescent lamps, **51**, 138—Construction and use of oscillation valves for rectifying high frequency electric currents, **93**, 165—Contact theory of the battery, **29**, 143—Cymometer, **91**, 240; **92**, 261—Edison effect, **73**, 162—Electric radiation from bent antennæ, **94**, 287—Hot-wire ammeter for measuring very small alternating currents, **89**, 178 — Magnetic hysteresis loss in straight iron strips, **75**, 297—Magnetic oscillators as radiators in wireless telegraphy, **96**, 233 — Model illustrating the propagation of an alternating current along a telephone cable, **89**, 306—Molecular radiation in incandescent lamps, **47**, 269; **52**, 22—New contact theory of galvanic cell, **31**, 107—New form of standard resistance coil, **58**, 253—Note on measurement of small inductances and capacities and on a standard of small inductance, **89**, 177—Polarisation of electrodes in water free from air, **33**, 52—Ratio between the mean spherical and the mean horizontal candle power of incandescent lamps, **91**, 301—Standard form of Daniell cell, **52**, 22
Fleming, J. A., A. W. Ashton, and H. J. Tomlinson (*see* Ashton, A. W.)
Fleming, J. A., and Sir James Dewar (*see* Dewar, Sir J.)
Fleming, J. A., and G. B. Dyke, Production of steady electrical oscillations in closed circuits and a method of testing radio telegraphic receivers, **99**, 186
Fleming, J. A., and M. Petavel, Analytical study of the alternating current arc, **73**, 116
Fleming, J. A., and H. W. Richardson, Effect of an air-blast upon the spark discharge of a condenser charged by an induction coil or transformer, **99**, 186
Fleming, R., and F. G. Pope (*see* Pope, F. G.)
Fleming-Struthers, R. de J., Reactions of phenylhydrazine with metallic cyanides and other salts, **98**, 34—Some interactions of metallic cyanides with organic bases, **91**, 161
Fleming-Struthers, R. de J., and J. E. Marsh (*see* Marsh, J. E.)
Flemming, A. von (*see* von Flemming, A.)
Flemming, M., Determination of glycerin in soap lyes, **48**, 160
Flesh, constituents, **10**, 126, 164—Extract, micro-chemical examination, **14**, 122, 167—Hack (*see* Hack)—Horse (*see* Horse)—Juice of bases in, **63**, 265—Preservation, **2**, 267
Fletcher, A. E., Description of a new ether anemometer, **16**, 141
Fletcher, J., Examination of Dublin waters, **41**, 62—New method for preparing sulphuretted hydrogen, **40**, 154—Solubility of phosphoric acid, **54**, 5—Vartry water experiments, **40**, 171
Fletcher, L., Chemical analysis of meteoric stone, **69**, 89 — Meteoric irons, **58**, 106, 119—Meteoric stones which fell near Zomba, British Central Africa, on January 25th, 1899, **84**, 4, 16, 34, 44, 65, 81, 91, 103
Fletcher, T., Amalgams, **26**, 48—Coal-gas as a labour saving agent, **49**, 74, 86—"Commercial Uses of Coal-Gas" (review), **77**, 44—Flame contact, **53**, 290—Flameless combustion, **46**, 22, 37—Fume closets, **47**, 141—Heating by gas, **42**, 238—Hydraulic cement, **38**, 288—Melting snow in the streets, **65**, 61—New departure in brazing and welding, **57**, 40—Simple form of gas regulator, **33**, 61—Dr. J. W. Hearder, **34**, 30
Fletcher's autometric stopper, **69**, 109—Aspirator, **35**, 140 — Gas furnace and hot-blast blowpipe, **25**, 60 — Improved aspirator and blower, **35** 71—New low-temperature burner and foot-blower, **28**, 326
Fleurens, G., Crystallisation of sugar, **34**, 63
Fleurent, E., Action of potassium cyanide, **65**, 262—Brewing, **69**, 217—Constitution of albumenoids, **68**, 306—Double copper and ammonium cyanide, **65**, 36—Estimation of phosphoric acid in foods, **92**, 16—"Manuel d'Analyse Chimique," **81**, 105 — Rational use of hops in brewing, **69**, 145—Research on the action exercised by different physical and chemical agents on the gluten of wheat flour, **92**, 11—Study of certain amidic acids, **70**, 73—Wheat flours, **74**, 281
Fleurieu, M., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Fleurien, M. de (*see* de Fleurien, M.)
Fleury, Dr. General method of immediate organic analysis, **26**, 168
Fleury, A. E., Extraction of iron from furnace cinders, **9**, 167
Fleury, A. L., Extraction of iron and steel from the cinders of puddling and re-heating furnaces, **8**, 212—Reducing aluminium from its ores, **19**, 162
Fleury, G., Decomposition of iodoform by light, **76**, 183 — Determination of the alkaloids, **50**, 189 — Gum of Grevillea robusta, **50**, 188 — Products of the Boletus laricis, **21**, 167 — Researches on the inversion of cane-sugar by acids and salts, **32**, 271 — Spontaneous destruction of oxalic acid, **47**, 282—Thermic phenomenon which accompanies "inversion" **32**, 84 — Transformation of oxalate of ammonia, **30**, 90 — Two products from the white Agaricus, **21**, 45
Fleury, M., Best method of preparation of emetics, **20**, 298 — Boiling and melting-points, **20**, 227 — Chemical researches on germination, **11**, 80 — Heat of combustion of formic acid, **10**, 274 — Transformation of urea into sulphocyanide of ammonium, **7**, 72
Fleury-Hermagis, J., Pigeon postal service, **23**, 191
Flexibility of ice (*see* Ice)
Flexion, resistance of tempered glass to, **43**, 82
Fliche, P., and L. Grandeau, Chemical researches on ligneous papilionaceæ, **40**, 228 — Chemical researches on woody papilionaceous plants, **42**, 95—Influence of chemical constitution of a soil upon growth of a chestnut, **31**, 207
Flight, W., Composition of alloys and metal work, **45**, 84 — Preparation of pure nitrogen, **45**, 105 — Two new aluminous mineral species, **47**, 44—Prof. Wöhler, **34**, 249
Flight, W., and Prof. Story Maskelyne, Mineralogical notices, **26**, 237; **28**, 299
Flies and microbes, **71**, 257, 269 —Flesh of, optical and reductive power of, **76**, 241 — Part played by, in spreading cholera, **67**, 134
Flint, W. R., and P. E. Browning (*see* Browning, P. E.)
Flint-glass, heavy, for optical purposes, **21**, 22 — Manufacture, **8**, 253 — Refraction, and dispersion of, **21**, 47 — Trade, British, **74**, 198 — Which tarnishes, analysis, **5**, 115
Flints, **22**, 36—And allied bodies, nature and formation of, **29**, 34 — And quartz, alcohols from, **27**, 237
Floats, Erdmann's, **31**, 262; **47**, 248
Flobert, H., Iron ore from Andorra, **27**, 34
Flocculation of small particles, **44**, 296
Flocculi, hydrogen (*see* Hydroggen)
Flogel, G., and J. Oser, New condensation product from gallic acid, **35**, 9
Flood deposits of Hunter and Hawkesbury rivers, **90**, 280
Floods of Seine (*see* Seine)
Flora, C. P., Estimation of cadmium as the oxide, **94**, 305—Estimation of cadmium by means of rotating cathode, **94**, 296—Use of rotating cathode for estimation of cadmium taken as the chloride, **94**, 294—Use of rotating cathode for estimation of cadmium taken as the sulphate, **94**, 274, 283
Flora, C. P., and P. E. Browning (*see* Browning, P. E.)
Flora, carboniferous, of Department de la Loire, **26**, 94—Of Japan, **22**, 71
"Floral" manure, **42**, 330
Florel, Dr., Periodic waves, **33**, 227

Florence, Observatory at, **26**, 241
Floresco, N., and A. Dastre (*see* Dastre, A.)
Flour, adulteration, **3**, 241—Adulteration, detection, **17**, 167—Adulteration with gypsum, **35**, 210—Alum in, **4**, 326; **7**, 280; **29**, 101; **39**, 103—Analysis, **49**, 260, 280—And starch compositions, **90**, 105—Copper in, **3**, 111, 125, 142—Degree of fineness in, **66**, 37—Detection of ergotised rye in, **53**, 101—Detection of lime in, **6**, 13—Determination of ash in, **46**, 12—Ergot in, **43**, 117—Estimating gluten in, **48**, 63—Estimation of starch in, **77**, 107—Examination of, **17**, 130; **47**, 60—Examination for ordinary impurities and adulterations, **45**, 288—Fossil, of Santafiora, **82**, 99—Incineration, **38**, 275—Memoir on, **50**, 70—Microscopic analysis of, **93**, 305—Microscopic detection, **17**, 134—Mills and coal-mines, explosions in, **39**, 191, 222, 238, 240; **40**, 59, 65—Moisture in, **51**, 25—Researches on, **50**, 93—Ropiness in, **93**, 199—Rye, and wheat, distinction between, in mixtures, **51**, 36—Rye, detection of ergot in, **2**, 95—Rye, detection of wheat-flour in, **52**, 117—Self-raising, **21**, 252, 276—Sophistication of, **50**, 188—Wheat, action of physical and chemical agents on gluten of, **92**, 11—Wheaten, adulteration with potato starch, **2**, 95—Wheaten, analysis of, **24**, 100—Wheaten, causes of quality strength in, **96**, 85—Wheaten, researches on, **19**, 203
Flours, **48**, 117—Chemically treated, **99**, 110, 127, 133—Composition by grinding hard and soft wheats in cylinders, **73**, 35—Decomposition, **48**, 169—Nutritive value, **74**, 38—Observations on, **70**, 197—Wheat, analysis of, **1**, 60—Wheat, value from the baker's point of view, **74**, 281—Wheaten, considerations affecting strength of, **97**, 190
Flow, electric, differential equation, **67**, 167
Flower, Sir W. H., address to British Association, **60**, 123
Flower farms, **21**, 92—Of Arnica montana, constituents of, **2**, 285—Of jasmine, perfume principle of, **79**, 118—Of a plant, distribution of acidity in, **84**, 208—Trade, artificial, coal-tar colours in, **51**, 275
Flowers, acid reaction of, **40**, 57—And fruits and leaves of certain plants, alcoholic and acetic fermentation of, **34**, 132—Camomile (*see* Camomile)—Cotton (*see* Cotton)—Extracting perfume from, **76**, 23—Odour of, and enfleurage process, **11**, 36—Of Butea frondosa, colouring matter of, **90**, 32—Of Delphinium consolida, colouring matter of, **82**, 265—Of Hibiscus sabdariffa and Thespasia lampas, colouring matters of, **100**, 265—Orange, (*see* Orange)—Perfume of, **75**, 203—Preserving fresh, **16**, 186, 198, 210—Production of perfume in, **66**, 294—Quercitrine in coloration of, **1**, 154—Respiration of, **10**, 22, 146—Sugar in nectar of, **38**, 93—To preserve when cut, **4**, 14—Various, amount of sugar contained in the nectar of, **38**, 93
Fluckiger, A. Curarin, **28**, 265
Flückiger, E. A., Potassium carbonate, **49**, 116
Flückiger, F. A., Aconite alkaloids, **22**, 216—Adulteration of menthol with thymol, **54**, 85—"Cinchona Barks" (review), **49**, 243—Chinchona bark, **24**, 301—Coloured reactions of strychine, **59**, 121—Contributions to our knowledge of buxine, **20**, 119—Cotton seeds, **24**, 73—Determination of alkaloids in cinchona barks, **45**, 173—Determination of ash, **58**, 256—Essence of roses, **20**, 107—Essential oil of mustard seed, **24**, 252—Fraudulent jalap, **62**, 13—Ground nut, Arachis hypogœa, **19**, 288—Purification of hydrate of chloral, **22**, 23—Pyrocatechin in kino, **25**, 57—Reactions of quinine and morphine, **26**, 216—Reactions of soluble glass, **25**, 212—Reactions of water-glass, **22**, 263; **24**, 46—So-called false cinchona barks, **25**, 154—Solution of water glass, **22**, 239—Testing essential oils of bitter almonds and of cloves for adulterations, **23**, 95
Flückiger, F. A., and D. Hanbury, "Pharmacography" (review), **30**, 282
Flückiger, F. A., and C. Salkowski, Reductive power of normal urine, **55**, 200
Flue, incrustation of an old, **32**, 252
Flue-dust of zinc ovens, indium in, **14**, 68
Flügge, Prof., Hygienic decision on potable and household waters, **72**, 210
Fluid cavities, **34**, 281—Composite, for illuminating purposes, **8**, 275—Condy's, **18**, 237; **63**, 283; **76**, 192—Condy's, and carbolic acid, **14**, 84—Electric, action on flames, fluids and powdery substances, **27**, 320—Electric, action on gases, **29**, 240—Extracts, new process for making, **11**, 150—Glue (*see* Glue)—Heterogenous, inertness of, **29**, 46—Hydrocarbons (*see* Hydrocarbons)—In a cavity in fluor spar, **35**, 215—Jets, convenient forms of experiment with, **18**, 18—Medium for immersion lenses, **40**, 213—Mixtures (*see* Mixtures)—Phosgen (*see* Phosgen)—Prisms, **8**, 266—Resistance, **93**, 293—Storax (*see* Storax)—Substances, specific gravity of sparingly, **66**, 97
Fluids, action of heat on, **7**, 271—Animal (*see* Animal)—Calorific capacity, **21**, 276—Drop apparatus for, **21**, 10—Effects of vibratory motion on, **41**, 108—Enclosed in minerals, **20**, 83—Evaporating, **57**, 250—For burning in lamps, **8**, 253—Friction on solid surfaces, **40**, 7—Mixed, specific heat of, **23**, 59—Of different densities, transmission of gases through, **48**, 76—Opalescence in, near the critical temperature, **94**, 149—Organic, test for, **25**, 284—Preventing bumping when boiling, **19**, 297—Vortex motion in, **35**, 62
Fluoborates, analysis of, **8**, 75
Fluobromides of alkaline earth metals, **89**, 106
Fluocerite, hydro- (*see* Hydrofluocerite)
Fluochlorides of alkaline earth metals, **89**, 106
Fluochromate of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Fluoferrates, sesqui- (*see* Sesquifluoferrates)
Fluohydrate of fluoride of potassium, employment in analysis, **10**, 49
Fluohydrines of glycerine (*see* Glycerine)
Fluohyperborates, **82**, 35, 108
Fluoiodides of alkaline earth metals, **89**, 106
Fluophosphate of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of rubidium (*see* Rubidium)
Fluoplumbates, **69**, 200—And free fluorine, **70**, 197
Fluorbenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Fluorbenzolsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Fluor-spar, **73**, 306; **95**, 36—Colouration of, **13**, 304—Crystalline, and sulphate of baryta, **28**, 264—Fluid in a cavity in, **35**, 215—In zinc blende, **60**, 210—Of Quincie, **62**, 296; **63**, 189—Valuation, **92**, 184
Fluoranthene, **37**, 174; **38**, 113
Fluorbenzol, **22**, 24
Fluorene, **28**, 124; **30**, 284; **49**, 212; **51**, 149—Action of fused potash on, **88**, 137—And acenaphthalene, **73**, 254—And its derivative alcohol, **32**, 8—Derivatives, **47**, 69; **49**, 94; **88**, 168—Detection of small quantities along with phenanthren or anthracen, **38**, 220—Oxonium salts of, and its derivatives, **85**, 225—Set free by electrolysis, oxidation by, **88**, 210—Sodium compound of, **98**, 233
Fluorene hydrides, **62**, 310
Fluorens, G., Manufacture of sugar-candy, **37**, 30—Saccharification of starchy matter, **61**, 314—"Thenard, Eloge Historique, etc." (review), **1**, 164
Fluorescein, **67**, 297—And eosin, lakes of, use for preparation of decorative paintings without poison, **37**, 20—Homo- (*see* Homofluoresceine)—Nitrobromo-derivatives of, **85**, 297—Nitro-derivatives of, **82**, 253—Singular use of, **38**, 232
Fluoresceins from 4-hydroxyphthalic, 4-methoxyphthalic, and hemipinic acids, **96**, 242
Fluorescence, **24**, 291; **26**, 93, 95, 144, 173; **38**, 47; **90**, 95, 208; **92**, 94; **94**, 293—And colour, relationship to constitution, **94**, 227, 265; **95**, 68; **98**, 253—And solvent, colour of, **99**, 216—And violet end of a projected spectrum, **27**, 33—Between chrysen and pyren, relations of, **31**, 219—Change of absorption by, **76**, 5—Of argon (*see* Argon)—Of diamond (*see* Diamond)—Of mercury vapour (*see* Mercury)—Of metallic compounds under influence of Röntgen and Becquerel rays, **81**, 157—Of platinocyanides (*see* Platinocyanides)—Of rare earths (*see* Earths)—Of salts of earthy metals (*see* Salts)—Of spinol (*see* Spinol)—Of vitrified matters under action of Röntgen rays, **75**, 107—Ultra-violet, in cyclic compounds, **98**, 233
Fluorescences, new, **61**, 49, 85—Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)
Fluorescens, experimental researches on, **26**, 82
Fluorescent amber (*see* Amber)—Bodies, **78**, 267—Diamonds (*see* Diamonds)—Liquid (*see* Liquid)—Liquids (*see* Liquids)—Matters, **56**, 24—Relations of basic salts of uranic oxids, **29**, 17—Rose colouring matter, conversion of aniline-black into, **35**, 134—Screens, property of, **78**, 35—Solutions, colour of, **24**, 77, 171—Spectrum of argon, **71**, 212—Substance, **77**, 226—Substance resembling quinine, **13**, 197—Substances, photography of, **33**, 52
Fluorescine, dinitro- (*see* Dinitrofluorescine)
Fluoric apatites (*see* Apatites)—Gases (*see* Gases)
Fluoride, boric, action on certain organic matters, **37**, 153—Carbon tetra- (*see* Carbon)—Ethyl- (*see* Ethylfluoride)—Hexa- (*see* Hexafluoride)—Isobutyl- (*see* Isobutylfluoride)—Isopropyl- (*see* Isopropylfluoride)—Manganosomanganic, **18**, 224—Manganous, **81**, 251—Of acetyl (*see* Acetyl)—Of allyl (*see* Allyl)—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of antimony (*see* Antimony)—Of aresnic (*see* Arsenic)—Of azotyl (*see* Azotyl)—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of benzoyl (*see* Benzoyl)—Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Of boron (*see* Boron)—Of bromine (*see* Bromine)—Of cadmium (*see* Cadmium)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Of gadolinium (*see* Gadolinium)—Of glucinum (*see* Glucinum)—Of gold (*see* Gold)—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Of indium (*see* Indium)—Of iodine (*see* Iodine)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of isobutyl (*see* Isobutyl)—Of isopropyl (*see* Isopropyl)—Of lithium (*see* Lithium)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of methyl (*see* Methyl)—Of neodymium (*see* Neodymium)—Of nickel (*see* Nickel)—Of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)—Of phosphorous (*see* Phosphorous)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of praseodymium (*see*

Prasseodymium) — Of propyl (*see* Propyl) — Of rubidium (*see* Rubidium) — Of selenium (*see* Selenium) — Of silicium (*see* Silicium) —Of silicon (*see* Silicon)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium) —Of sulphuryl (*see* Sulphuryl)—Of tellurium (*see* Tellurium)—Of thallium (*see* Thallium)—Of thionyl (*see* Thionyl) Of thiophosphoryl (*see* Thiophosphoryl)—Of thorium (*see* Thorium)—Of zinc (*see* Zinc)—Phosphoral tri- (*see* Phosphoral)—Silver sub- (*see* Silver)
Fluorides, action of silico-chloroform on, **91**, 118—Action on alumina, **56**, 12—Alkaline earthy (*see* Alkaline)—And silicates, synthesis, **71**, 178—Anhydrous, preparation, **89**, 59—Cæsium-antimonious, **84**, 194 — Contributions to history of, **6**, 267—Crystalline, preparation, **89**, 59—Decomposition of silicates by, **19**, 270—Hypionic, **1**, 239—In manufacture of alcohols, use of, **66**, 203, 219—In manufacture of glass, use of, **31**, 1[illegible]—Influence on growth of yeast, **64**, 58—Metallic, in dissolved state, **87**, 124—Non-metallic, **54**, 40—Of acids, **73**, 107—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of carbon (*see* Carbon)—Of chromium (*see* Chromium) —Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of hexavalent molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum) —Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of metals of alkaline earths, effect of pressure on band spectra, **100**, 9—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of zirconium (*see* Zirconium)—Soluble, action on diastase, **63**, 188—Soluble, combination heat of, **49**, 124—Soluble, estimation, **22**, 73—Some new, **99**, 132
Fluorine, **4**, 215; **16**, 188; **33**, 244, 253; **60**, 305; **64**, 126, 185; **89**, 173—Action on argon, **71**, 297—Action on carbon, **61**, 120—Action on chlorides, **94**, 194 —Action on glass, **80**, 201—Action on oxides of nitrogen, **92**, 21—Action on selenium, **95**, 275 — Action on selenium in presence of glass, **96**, 35—And hydrogen, combination heat of, **60**, 97—And manganese, **54**, 96—And molybdenum and chlorine, compound of, **2**, 99—And oxygen, cause of the analogy between, **89**, 49—And uranium, combinations, **14**, 190—Apparatus for the isolation of the element, **57**, 200—Atomic weight, **63**, 189; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Behaviour towards nitrogen, oxygen, and chlorine in the arc and induction spark, **99**, 240—Chemistry of, **55**, 153, 309—Colour and spectrum, **61**, 11—Colour-derivatives of, origin of, **92**, 235—Compounds, antiseptic properties, **56**, 132—Compounds, chemical constitution, **17**, 20—Compounds, isolation of fluorine, **16**, 153—Compounds of uranium, **42**, 83; **47**, 44—Compounds of vanadium, **39**, 74; **42**, 85; **60**, 210; **61**, 61—Density of, **89**, 202—Determining, **39**, 179; **65**, 198—Equivalent of, **62**, 248—Estimation, **54**, 287; **82**, 56, 64—Estimation iodometrically, **94**, 273—Fossil-wood containing, **66**, 181, 208—Free, and fluoplumbates, **70**, 197—Gaseous, refractive index of, **92**, 101—In bones, **69**, 241—In bones, detection, **65**, 284—In combustible gases, determination, **68**, 188—In coprolites, detection, **11**, 49—In gaseous organic fluorides, determination, **70**, 225—In mineral waters, **79**, 263, 300; **80**, 295—In mineral waters, estimation, **95**, 82—In mineral waters of Spain and Portugal, **81**, 4 —In minerals, detection, **16**, 15—In natural phosphates, detection, **65**, 251—In organism, **59**, 241—In silicates, detection, **49**, 202—In teeth, **69**, 241—In water, **1**, 276—Influence on beer yeasts, **70**, 13—Isolation, **16**, 153; **54**, 51, 273—Liquefaction, **75**, 277; **76**, 71, 197—Liquid, **76**, 259—Liquid, action of solid methane on, **91**, 13[illegible]—Liquid, reaction at - 187°, **87**, 226—Preparation by electrolysis, **81**, 218—Preparation by electrolysis in copper apparatus, **80**, 47—Reactions and compounds of, **93**, 67 — Salts, **4**, 225—Solid, and liquid hydrogen, combination, **87**, 178—Solidification, **87**, 178—Substitution for oxygen in iodylised compounds, **87**, 44—Test for, **54**, 301
Fluorised blendes, roasting, **87**, 155—Compounds of uranium with alkaline metals, **42**, 95—Waters (*see* Waters) —Wine (*see* Wine)
Fluorite, polymorphism of, **77**, 116
Fluoroform, preparation and properties, **61**, 192—Silico (*see* Silicofluoroform)
Fluoroscopic image, photography of, **76**, 158
Fluosalts of antimony (*see* Antimony)—Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic)
Fluosilicate of ammonia (*see* Ammonia) Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium) Of aniline (*see* Aniline)—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of baryta (*see* Baryta) —Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of lead (*see* Lead)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of rubidium (*see* Rubidium)
Fluosilicates, manufacture, **6**, 130
Fluosilicic acid (*see* Acid)
Fluosulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Fluoxyborates, **30**, 176.
Fluozirconates, **2**, 10[illegible]
Flurscheim, Bernard, Chemical affinity and electrons, **100**, 288—Chlorination of paranitroaniline, **98**, 255—Mechanism of reduction of nitrogen and nitrophenols, **99**, 90—Relation between strength of acids and bases and quantitative distribution of affinity in the molecule, **99**, 90; **100**, 23
Flurscheim, B., and Theodore Simon, Reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to azoxy-derivatives in acid solution, **95**, 307
Flury, F., and A. Gutbier (*see* Gutbier, A.)
Flusin, G., Osmosis of liquids across a membrane of pig-bladder, **83**, 47—Osmotic pressure across a membrane of copper ferrocyanide, **83**, 263
Flux for blowpipe analysis, **18**, 203; **20**, 241 — Magnetic (*see* Magnetic) — Solar, calorific intensity of, **29**, 251
Fluxmeter, Grassot, **92**, 264
Fly, electrical, experiments on, **9**, 170—Fire- (*see* Fire-fly)
Flying of birds (*see* Birds)
Foakes, J. E., Laboratory filter-press, **47**, 215
Foakes, J. W. "Gout and Rheumatic Gout" (review), **23**, 129
Foam, **62**, 1, 17
Focal length, **75**, 297—Lines and anchoring wave-fronts, **85**, 115
Fock, A., Dissociation in mixed salt solutions, **77**, 189—Sources of error in use of hydrometers, **61**, 37
Focke, M., Separation of strychnine and morphine from fatty matters, **55**, 24
Focometer, **67**, 118; **76**, 227
Fodder, determination of moisture in, **50**, 293—Green, microbes involved in ensilage of, **70**, 273—Green, preservation in silos, **47**, 225—Plants (*see* Plants)
Fodders, potash and phosphoric acid in, **75**, 209
Foder, J. von (*see* von Foder, J.)
Fodor, E. de (*see* de Fodor, E.)
Foehr, M., Determination of lithium, **56**, 90
Fohr, K. F., Sources of error in determination of iron in ores, **49**, 214—Sources of error in determining iron in ores by the stannous chloride method, **46**, 40
Foehring, A. Mineral acids in vinegar, **56**, 91
Foerster, F. Determination of camphor in celluloid, **64**, 177—Determination of carbon in iron, **72**, 293—Electrolytic determination of copper, **94**, 243—Transformation of chemical energy into electrical energy, **78**, 180, 191, 206—Transformation of hypochlorites into chlorates, **88**, 149
Foerster, F., and F. Blankenberg, Cuprous sulphate, **95**, 59
Foerster, F., and F. Friessner, Electrolysis of aqueous solutions with platinised electrodes and electrolytic formation of dithionates, **88**, 3
Foerster, F., and O. Gunter, Electrolysis of solutions of chloride of zinc, **80**, 209
Foerster, F., and F. Jorre, Formation of hypochlorites and chlorates, **81**, 19
Foerster, F., and F. Mylius, Action of water on glass, **66**, 73—Determination of small quantities of alkali, **64**, 228, 240, 254, 266, 277, 288
Foerster, F., and H. H. Mylius, Solubility of glass in water, **56**, 132
Foerster, Otto, Determination of nitrogen, **64**, 236—Determination of oil of mustard, **59**, 85—Determination of phosphoric acid, **67**, 241—Estimation of perchlorate in Chili saltpetre, **78**, 309—Indicators, **64**, 213—Purification of colouring matter of litmus, **60**, 300
Foerster, O., and R. Ulhricht, Production of a long continued current of carbonic acid, **69**, 121
Fog and smoke, **43**, 142—Destruction of sound by, **29**, 46—Dry, **27**, 84—Formation, **43**, 60—Illumination in a theory of, **51**, 212—In Iceland, remarkable, **26**, 262—Question, **42**, 327
Fogs and fog signals, **7**, 149—Clouds and lightning, **68**, 299—How produced, **2**, 143
Fogh, J., Action of sodium thiosulphite, **61**, 192—Decomposition of lead hyposulphite, **61**, 162
Fogh, J., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Föhr, C. F., Quantitative determination of silver, **50**, 114
Foil, iron (*see* Iron)
Fol, F., Freezing mixtures, **56**, 219—Two new colouring matters resulting from the oxidation of phenic acid, **6**, 85
Fol, H., and E. Sarasin, Penetration of light of day into the water of Lake of Geneva, **50**, 272
Folha sagrada, **4**, 127
Foliage, autumnal, various tints of, **23**, 137, 148
Folkard, C. W., Analysis of potable water, **45**, 59—Apparatus for examination of water, **55**, 124—Blunder in medical chemistry, **70**, 99—Crystallised double sulphate of lime and soda, **43**, 6—Does sunshine check combustion, **30**, 40—Limits of accuracy attainable in ordinary weighing, **29**, 20—Limits of accuracy in colorimetry, **75**, 73—Molecular compounds of calcium, **49**, 258—New method of weighing precipitates, **37**, 158
Follenius, O., Leukaniline, **24**, 205
Follows, H., and A. B. Griffiths, Chemico-biological examination of the organs of bojanus in anodonta, **51**, 241
Follye, M. de la (*see* de la Follye, M.)
Folsch, A., Reservoir and water supply pipes and hydrants in the new opera building at Vienna, **23**, 132
Folsom, C. F., "Report of State Board of Health of Massachusetts" (review), **34**, 182
Fonberg, M. J., Reciprocal action of the oxides of mercury and salts, with an earthy or alkaline earthy base, **9**, 229
Fontaine, Dr., Preparation of bibromated ethylen, **22**, 21
Fontaine, E., Essay on the phosphoplatinic compounds, **26**, 180—Memoir on a new series of platinic compounds, **26**, 48—Platinic derivatives of the terchloride of phosphorus, **26**, 30
Fontaine, H. Electro-deposition of nickel,

49, 36—Electro-dynamic machine, **31**, 282
Fontaine, M., Steam engine for domestic use, **21**, 240
Fontaine, M., and P. de Clermont (*see* de Clermont, P.)
Fontana, A., and F. M. Perkin, Electrolytic oxidation of anthracene, **89**, 236
Fontana, A., and A. Umani, Mechanical action emanating from Crookes tubes, **73**, 211
Fontenay, H. de (*see* de Fontenay, H.)
Fontheim, Dr., Action of salicylic acid as a medicament, **32**, 180
Fonvielle, W. de (*see* de Fonvielle, W.)
Fonzes-Diacon, H., Reaction of creosote and gaiacols, **78**, 47
Fonzes-Diacon, M., Cadmium selenide, **82**, 303—Copper selenides, **83**, 35—Crystalline selenide of manganese and an oxyselenide, **81**, 225—Crystallised selenide of manganese and an oxyselenide, **82**, 8—Preparation of aluminium compounds and corresponding hydrogen derivatives, **81**, 286—Selenide of zinc and its dimorphism, **81**, 191—Selenides and chloroselenides of lead, **81**, 251—Selenides of cobalt, **82**, 255—Selenides of iron, **82**, 35—Selenides of nickel, **82**, 208
Fonzes-Diacon, M., and M. Carquet (*see* Carquet, M.)
Fonzes-Diacon, M., and M. de Forcrand (*see* de Forcrand, M)
Food, **2**, 29, 247, 307, 317, 329, 339; **17**, 44, 58; **18**, 78, 124, 146, 160, 173, 183, 197, 207, 220, 241, 252; **19**, 30, 75, 90, 108, 138, 150—Adulteration, **1**, 199; **2**, 198, 311; **3**, 16, 33, 38, 54, 63, 65, 88, 104, 110, 112, 126, 144, 145, 157, 160, 161, 190, 222, 240, 241, 251, 268, 313, 355; **4**, 226; **5**, 70; **24**, 197, 277, 289, 313; **29**, 100, 173, 195, 198; **30**, 23; **42**, 271; **44**, 56; **95**, 175—Adulteration Act, **2**, 108, 113, 275, 341; **7**, 118; **26**, 192; **27**, 39, 61, 93, 224; **29**, 134, 280—Adulteration Act in City, **2**, 179, 204, 301—Adulteration and detection, **100**, 200, 216, 227, 238, 248, 261, 272—Adulteration and drink, law against as affected by, 23 and 24 Vic. c. 84, **5**, 306—Adulteration Bill, **1**, 121, 132, 156, 180, 228, 229; **2**, 33, 72, 73, 179, 298—Adulteration or Drink Bill, **1**, 180; **2**, 33, 72, 73—Adulteration, poisoning by, **2**, 265—Aluminised bread, nutritive properties of, **1**, 153, 176—Analysis, **29**, 3—Analysis, summary, **62**, 99—Analyst for Islington, **26**, 287—And cookery, Amsterdam Exhibition of, **55**, 219—And drink, international review on the adulteration of, **56**, 13—And drink, law against adulteration, **5**, 396—And drugs act for Germany, **36**, 280—And Drugs Act, Sale of, **31**, 90, 95, 104, 125; **55**, 224—And drugs, sophistication of, **40**, 214—And its constituents, **1**, 120—Animal, influence on colour of skin, **1**, 252—Animal, preservation, **16**, 59, 75; **37**, 221—Animal, supposed deleterious influence of moonlight on, **35**, 154—Boiling below 100°, **24**, 289—Boric acid in, **62**, 50—British, control, **83**, 59—Cacao as, **23**, 155—Canned, tin in, **38**, 5—Cattle, horse chestnuts as, **51**, 12—Cattle, nutritive value of various roots as, **20**, 228—Cattle, vine leaves as, **67**, 314—Cattle, white mustard as, **49**, 246—Chemistry of, **47**, 205—Children's, analysis of, **41**, 101—Composition of some of the animals used as, **47**, 297—Congress, International, **98**, 184; **99**, 240; **100**, 60—Copper and lead in, **47**, 305—Cupriferous, **38**, 174—Detection and estimation of arsenic in, **84**, 173—Detection of Fahlberg's saccharine in, **58**, 72—Drugs, etc., Adulteration Act, 1872, suggestions for working of, **26**, 210—Drying and preparing grain seeds, or berries for, **5**, 49—Flavour of, **1**, 184—For poor, **2**, 216—For sheep, leaves of fir trees as, **23**, 191—Human, examination of animal organisms intended for, **67**, 221, 238—Human, horse-chestnuts, lupins and acorns as, **64**, 202—In plants and animals, digestion of, **70**, 282—Influence on quality and quantity of fat of milk, **39**, 240—Influence on respiration, **1**, 19—Insufficient, counteracting effects of, **22**, 166—Iron in, **25**, 299—Law, international, **67**, 217—Materials, preservation by acetate of soda, **26**, 70—Mineral constituents of, functions of, **2**, 247; **30**, 29—Mineral plant, in soils, **69**, 113—Nitrogenous, influence of chemical constitution of, upon fermentive power of yeast, **95**, 47—Of man in relation to his useful work, **11**, 221, 246, 258—Physiologically considered, **30**, 18—Plant (*see* Plant)—Plants, determination of iron in grain and other, **39**, 136—Preparing gluten for, **8**, 252—Preservation, **7**, 47—Preservation, antiseptics for, **53**, 130—Preservation, danger in the use of borax for, **39**, 9, 54—Preservatives, **95**, 176—Preserved, living germs in, **60**, 132—Preserving, **37**, 221—Preserving, use of boric acid for, **51**, 94—Question, **23**, 130—Salicylisation of, **51**, 274—Salt and other mineral constituents of, **2**, 247—Sophistications of, **70**, 206—Stuffs, arsenic in, **88**, 228—Stuffs, arsenic in, detection and estimation, **86**, 179; **87**, 128—Stuffs, formaline in, detection, **86**, 233—Substances, chemical researches on, **24**, 229—Substances, estimation of gelatin in, **79**, 23—Substances for adulterating, **2**, 198—Substances used as, at Exhibition, **5**, 326, 342; **7**, 56—Supply to a besieged city, **23**, 130, 141—Tropical, **75**, 265—Utilisation of certain articles of, in digestion, **44**, 305—Value of the banana, **66**, 187, 308—Vegetable, preserving, **37**, 221
Foods, **95**, 158—And fats and oils, determination of acidity, **62**, 284—And feeding-stuffs, analysis, **69**, 258—Arsenic in, detection, **85**, 122—Boric acid in, **75**, 121—Cattle, determination of value of, **44**, 239—Cattle, examination, **61**, 229; **64**, 161—Cattle, methods for analysis, **57**, 77—Cattle, septic organisms in commercial, **51**, 49—Cattle, trade, **39**, 94—Fats in, determination, **74**, 50—Fatty, immediate destination, **73**, 293—Formol in, **94**, 241—Infants and invalids, **95**, 176—Infants', determination of carbohydrates in, **42**, 85—Non-starchy, analysis, **66**, 18—Phosphoric acid in, estimation, **92**, 16—Preserved, new fraud with, **51**, 284—Salicylic acid in, dectection, **55**, 34; **77**, 136—Salicylic acid in, detection by coloured reaction of ferric salts, **87**, 95—Sophistication of, **70**, 97; **75**, 252—Vegetable, chemical composition of cooked, **87**, 151—Water in, determination, **95**, 176
Foord, G., Laboratory notes, **30**, 191—Occurrence of the diamond and chlorobromide of silver among the gold ores of Australia, **6**, 14
Foot and mouth disease, **32**, 301
Foot-blower and low-temperature burner, **28**, 320
Foot-marks in criminal cases, reproduction, **43**, 118
Footpaths, **20**, 216, 228
Foote, H. W., and H. L. Wells, Double fluorides of zirconium with lithium, sodium, and thallium, **76**, 44—Double halogen salts of cæsium and rubidium, **76**, 31
Foqué, M., Mineralogical and geological researches on the lavas of dykes of Théra, **34**, 238
Forage biscuits (*see* Biscuits)
Forbes, David, Analysis of blister steel, **16**, 105—Application of blowpipe to quantitative determination or assay of certain metals, **15**, 38, 165, 177, 281; **16**, 1, 28, 211—Chemical examination of an ancient metal statue of Buddha from Hindostan, **11**, 2—Chemical examination of Oriental jargon, **19**, 277—Chemical geology of, **17**, 27—Composition and metallurgy of Norwegian iron ores, **16**, 259—Composition and metallurgy of Norwegian titaniferous iron ores, **18**, 275—Estimation of titanic acid, **19**, 3—Lecture on chemical geology, **17**, 105—Microscope in geology, **17**, 64, 75—Obituary, **34**, 260—Phosphate process for the utilisation of sewage, **23**, 109—Points in chemical geology, **16**, 175; **17**, 39, 111; **18**, 191—Preparation of lime crucibles for great heats, **15**, 2—The late, **34**, 260—Utilisation of sewage, **22**, 148
Forbes, D., Sir F. A. Abel, and A. Matthiessen, Report on chemical nature of cast-iron, **20**, 101; **22**, 161
Forbes, E., "Educational Uses of Museums" (review), **1**, 236
Forbes, G., Coulomb meter, **57**, 200—Magnetised chronometer watch, **49**, 114—Velocity of light of different colours, **46**, 288
Forbes, G., and J. Young, Velocity of white and coloured light, **43**, 249
Forbes, G. S., and T. W. Richards (*see* Richards, T. W.)
Forbes, J. E., Death of, **19**, 22
Forbes, Matthew, Apparatus for washing precipitates, **66**, 55—Detection of nitrates and chlorates, **64**, 165—Reactions of antimony and arsenic, **64**, 235—Separation of the halogens, **64**, 112
Force, action on matter, **7**, 179—And "Chymistry," **34**, 123—Atomic units of, **18**, 302—Biotic, **95**, 154—By moving gases, **22**, 95—Chemical and electrical, correlation, **24**, 32—Conservation of, **3**, 322—Crystalline, **12**, 236—Crystallogenic, **9**, 299; **10**, 188, 225; **11**, 8, 250, 274—Dynamical, conversion into electrical, without aid of permanent magnetism, **15**, 92—Electrical, and chemical, correlation of, **24**, 32—Electrical, new phase of, **32**, 305; **33**, 23, 53, 73—Electromotive, **23**, 8—Electromotive, absolute, of Clark's cell **49**, 123—Electromotive, alternating, effect on insulating properties of india-rubber, **83**, 275—Electromotive, apparent relation to gravity, **66**, 154—Electromotive, and osmotic pressure, **82**, 241—Electromotive, by contact, **57**, 178—Electromotive, chemical affinity in terms of, **41**, 108; **42**, 302; **45**, 285—Electromotive, developed by contact of divers metals, **22**, 191—Electromotive, effect heat exercises on, **21**, 60—Electromotive, in accumulators, variations in, **49**, 148—Electromotive, in free jets of water, **40**, 214—Electromotive, of alloys, **70**, 264—Electromotive, of batteries and thermo-chemical data, probable cause of discrepancy between, **49**, 213—Electromotive, of batteries, calculation of, **50**, 285—Electromotive, of battery, **45**, 241—Electromotive, of concentration cells, Herr Jahn's measurements of, **83**, 298—Electromotive, of Daniell's element, influence of concentration of liquids on, **43**, 243—Electromotive, of divers substances, **21**, 129—Electromotive, of electric arc, inverse, **43**, 269—Electromotive, of electric light, **22**, 227—Electromotive, of electric machines in action, measure of, **45**, 66—Electromotive, of iodine cell, **71**, 121—Electromotive, of magneto-electric machine, **46**, 10—Electromotive, of metallic salts, **61**, 293—Electromotive, of piles in absolute units, measurement of, **29**, 240—Electromotive, of secondary batteries, **65**, 309—Electromotive, of tin cells, **52**,

259—Electromotive, relation to molecular velocity, **65**, 169—Electromotive, set up during inter-diffusion, **49**, 56—Electromotive, transformation of thermo-chemical energy into, **90**, 41—Electromotive, variations in, **63**, 2—Electromotive, volume and temperature, **65**, 145—Electromotive, weak, estimation, **21**, 46—Electromotor, of batteries, measurement, **43**, 59—Elecromotor, of electric arc, **42**, 95—Electromotor, of zinc carbon element, **46**, 46, 57—Etheric, **33** 173, 189, 209—Exerted by detonating gaseous mixtures, **23**, 181—Identity of, **12**, 211—Lecture on, **6**, 23—Magnetic, influence on electric discharge, **1**, 112—Molecular, laws of, **66**, 244, 268—Moving, of terrestrial and celestial bodies in relation to attraction of gravitation, **99**, 179—Odylic, **19**, 143—Physical, and vital force, correlation, **21**, 56—Physical, and vital force, identity, **16**, 286—Supposed new, **55**, 251—Unity of, **13**, 288.—Vital, **15**, 328; **25**, 95—Vital, and chemical, relation to potential energies of matter, **7**, 322

Forces, chemical, at play within the molecule, and volatility of compounds, connection between, **89**, 241—Decomposition of the work of, **29**, 274—Dissymmetric, natural, **30**, 41—Elastic, of vapours given off by a mixture of two liquids, **37**, 142—Electrical, behaviour of non-conducting substances under influence of, **28**, 156 — Electromotive, **85**, 227—Electromotive, and currents in diagrams, **65**, 129—Electromotive, developed by reciprocal actions of saline solutions, law of, **87**, 286—Electromotive, developed during combination of cadmium and iodine, **54**, 10—Electromotive, single origin of, **12**, 240—Homogenesis of, **2**, 276, 297; **3**, 14, 31—Intra-elemental, **54**, 249—Measurement of, **21**, 130—Mechanical, **21**, 96—Molecular, range of, **57**, 58, 96, 105, 114, 123, 136, 144, 155—Physico-chemical, influence on phenomena of fermentation, **34**, 71—Physico chemical, intervention in vital phenomena, **31**, 19—Principles of the science of, **20**, 201—Space relation of, in the atom, **99**, 302—Three, acting at a point, instrument to illustrate the condition of equilibrium of, **51**, 58

Forceps, glass and platinum, for manipulating in acid and other solutions, **18**, 155

Forchhammer, Prof., Constitution of sea water at different depths and in different latitudes, **10**, 293

Forcrand, M. de (*see* De Forcrand, M.)

Forcrand, R. de (*see* De Forcrand, R.)

Forcrand and Ballin, Messrs. (*see* Ballin, M.)

Ford, Colonel A., Erythrol tetranitrate, **79**, 155

Ford, J. S., Hydrolysis of starch by diastase, **89**, 247

Ford, J. S., and J. M. Guthrie, Influence of certain amphoteric electrolytes on amylolytic action, **92**, 300

Ford, W. E., Rickardite, **87**, 56

Fordos, M., Action of aerated water on lead, **29**, 61—Action of alimentary and mechanical liquids on utensils of tin containing lead, **30**, 217—Action of waters of Seine and Ourcq on lead, **29**, 61—Blue and red colouring matters of urine, urocyanose, and uroerythric acid, **14**, 177—Detection of lead in the tinning of utensils, etc., **51**, 49—Detection of magenta in wines, **34**, 273; **35**, 11—Employment of fragments of iron instead of lead shot in the rinsing of bottles, **30**, 19—Part played by salts in the action of drinking waters upon lead, **30**, 82, 187—Preparation of chloride of gold, **3**, 111—Pyocyanine, **2**, 119—Rapid process for the detection of lead in the tin lining of vessels, **31**, 196—Use of granulated lead in place of granulated lead in rinsing bottles, **30**, 176

Forecasts of weather (*see* Weather)

Forerun, **24**, 218

Foreign and English weights and measures, **5**, 308—Science, **15**, 16, 28, 41, 51, 65, 79, 93, 100, 114, 124, 141, 153, 167, 180, 196, 207, 221, 232, 240, 274, 313, 325; **16**, 5, 18, 35, 58, 70, 82, 134, 153, 183, 195, 217, 227, 243, 256, 264, 289, 313—Trade and metric weights and measures, **64**, 83

Forel, F. A., Scintillation of the flames of gas-lamps, **40**, 143

Forensic chemistry (*see* Chemistry)

Forest air (*see* Air)—As a protection against hail, **49**, 47—Marble (*see* Marbles)—Petrified, of Cairo, **22**, 72—Submarine, **21**, 240—Trees (*see* Trees)

Forests and fields, meteorological observations in, **42**, 83—Carbonic acid in air and soil of, **38**, 288—Influence on climate, **37**, 10—Meteorology of, **36**, 184—Of Alsace and Lorraine, **26**, 47

Forestier, M., and M. Trillat, Composition of sheep's milk, **88**, 172

Forestry, Royal School of, at Aschaffenburg, communications from the Chemical Laboratory of, **43**, 131; **44**, 274; **46**, 185

Foretelling the weather (*see* Weather)

Forge-iron (*see* Iron)

Forge-scales, oxide of iron known as, **25**, 156

Forgery arising from alteration and falsification of cheques, notes, etc, prevention, **1**, 224

Forguignon, M. L., Malleable cast-iron, **42**, 295

Formal, influence on properties of Funtumia elastica, **96**, 292

Formaldehyd, action of hydrogen peroxide on, **80**, 8—Action of water on, **74**, 73—Action on amines of naphthalene series, **77**, 258; **81**, 307—Action on *as*-dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediaminethiosulphonic acid, **94**, 171—Action on phenylhydrazine, **74**, 120—Analysis, **68**, 2—And oxymethylen, **48**, 305—And production of formates, **92**, 144—And ar-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine, reaction between, **89**, 247—Antiseptic properties, **65**, 299—Atmospheric, **90**, 70—Atmospheric, estimation, **89**, 311—Condensation, **54**, 96; **77**, 114—Condensation with acetone, **90**, 265—Condensation with ethylmalonate, **81**, 93—Conversion of the solution of liquid, **73**, 142—Detection, **75**, 71—Determination, **74**, 62; **75**, 70—For detecting morphine, **92**, 150—Formation in solutions of cane-sugar, **98**, 288—Interaction with naphthylamine derivatives, **79**, 57—Para- (*see* Paraformaldehyde)—Polymers of, **89**, 298—Products of action on gallic acid, **77**, 225—Reactions, **72**, 153; **74**, 281—Solution, action of hydrogen sulphide on, **89**, 260—Synthesis, **91**, 267—Test for, **75**, 203—Testing, **77**, 94, 98—Thermal decomposition, **91**, 267—Titration, **64**, 202—Titrimetric determination, **94**, 171

Formaldehydtrioxyfluorondicarbonic acid (*see* Acid)

Formaldoxime, **69**, 199

Formalin in milk, determination, **98**, 247—Reaction by which it may be detected in certain food-stuffs, **86**, 233

Formamide, preparation by means of formiates and oxalates, **10**, 249, 291—Preparation from ethyl formate and ammonium hydroxide, **97**, 86—Thio- (*see* Thioformamide)

Formanek, E., Toxicity of expired air, **83**, 304

Formanek, Jaroslav, and Eugen Grandmougin, "Untersuchung und Nachweis Organischen Farbstoffe Spektroskopischen Wege" (review), **99**, 52

Formanilide and thioformanilide, electrolytic conductivity of, **73**, 81—Thio- (*see* Thioformanilide)

Formate, cuprous, **93**, 103—Menthyl benzoyl- (*see* Menthyl) — Methyl benzoyl- (*see* Methyl)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium) — Of amyl (*see* Amyl)—Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)

Formates, bacterial oxidation by nitrates, **83**, 117—Metallic, electrolysis, **66**, 255, 265, 274, 286, 310, 323—Of Mercury (*see* Mercury)—Production, **92**, 144

Formazyl compounds, oxidation, **70**, 299—Nitro- (*see* Nitroformazyl)

Formene and nitric oxide, liquefaction and solidification, **51**, 202—Campho- (*see* Camphoformene) — Ethyltrimethyl- (*see* Ethyltrimethylformene)—Inhalation of, **52**, 35—Use for obtaining very low temperatures, **50**, 66

Formenic alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Carbides (*see* Carbides) — Fermentation (*see* Fermentation)

Formenti, C., "L'Alluminio" (review), **79**, 70

Formiamide, **7**, 101

Formiate, ethyl-sub- (*see* Ethyl-sub-formiate)—Potassa (*see* Potassium)—Of chromium (*see* Chromium)—Of lime (*see* Lime)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of strontia (*see* Strontia)

Formiates, metallic, decomposition in presence of water, **45**, 22

Formic acid (*see* Acid)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)—Ether (*see* Ether)

Formobenzolic acid (*see* Acid)

Formol in foods, **94**, 241 Poisoning by, **80**, 243

Formopyrine, **82**, 170, 304

Formose, preparation by means of hydrated oxide of lead, **81**, 287

Formula, chemical, for wool kreatine (*see* Wool)—Chemical, of alizarine (*see* Alizarine) — Diagrammatic, **71**, 317—Of fluozirconates (*see* Fluozirconates) — Of molybdic acid (*see* Acid)—Of rosaniline (*see* Rosaniline)—Of silicic acid (*see* Acid)—Of zirconia (*see* Zirconia)—Siliceous, aide memoire for, **18**, 85

Formulæ, Arthur Wright electrical device for evaluating, **99**, 308—Cabalistic, **17**, 248—Chemical, **10**, 12—Chemical, certain reasons for doubling or otherwise multiplying, **14**, 25, 37, 49, 131, 143—Chemical, high, **17**, 305; **18**, 10—Graphic, **17**, 198, 204, 228; **23**, 249; **38**, 93—Numerical, **17**, 305—Of alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Of alums (*see* Alums)

Formyl, preparation, **13**, 155, 180

Formylphenylacetate of menthyl (*see* Menthyl)

Formylurea, metallic derivatives, **70**, 37

Forquignon, L., Decomposition of white cast iron by heat, **50**, 116

Forrer, K., and R. Gnehm, Toluendisulphonic acid, **35**, 164

Forsberg, M., and A. Geuther (*see* Geuther, A)

Forst, Peter von der (*see* von der Forst, P.)

Forster, A., Colouration of smoky quartz, **24**, 133—Remarkable observation made with the gold-leaf electrometer, **25**, 70

Forster, F., Electrolytic preparation of perchloric acid and its salts, **81**, 111

Forster, F., J. Barbieri, and V. Meyer (*see* Barbieri, J.)

Forster, Dr. J., Use of boric acid for preserving food, **51**, 94—"Versuchs uber die Bedeutung der Aschebestandtheile in der Nahrung" (review), **30** 29

Förster, Dr., Amine derivatives in the amylic series, **36**, 51

Forster, M. O., Action of hydroxylamine on anhydrides of bronomitrocamphane, **83**, 222—Action of magnesium alkylhalides on derivatives of camphor,

90, 278 — Benzylidenecamphoroxime, **85**, 22—Bromocamphor, **84**, 300—Camphor and its derivatives, **77** 8[illegible]—Camphoroxime, **80**, 253—Comparison of bromonitrocamphane with bromonitrocamphor, **85**, [illegible]—Configuration of isonitrosocamphor and its unstable modification, **91**, [illegible]—Constitution of enolic benzoyl camphor, **86**, [illegible]—Conversion of camphoroxime into methyl-camphorimine and camphenylnitramine, **75** 138—Conversion of hydroxycamphene into halogen derivatives of camphor, **85**, 93—Derivatives of dibromocamphor, **71**, 72; **72**, 314—Dioximes of camphorquinone, and other derivatives of isonitrosocamphor, **87**, 108—Ethers of camphoroxime, **76**, 248—Influence of substitution on specific rotation in bornylamine series, **79**, 152—Infracamphoienic acid, **82**, 312—Isomeric benzoyl derivatives from iso-nitrocamphor, **86**, 302—Isomeric bornylamines, **77**, 197—Iso-nitrosocamphor **89**, 295—Mercury acetamide, **78**, 250—New base derived from camphoroxime, **74**, 104—Nitrocamphene, **81**, 81—Nitrocamphene, aminocamphene, and hydroxycamphene, **83**, 213—Optical influence of unsaturated linkage on derivatives of bornylamine, **80**, 253—Studies in the camphane series, **84**, 8; **93**, 77—Triazo-group, **93**, 61, 140

Forster, M. O., and H. M. Attwell, (*see* Attwell, H. M.)

Forster, M. O., and F. P. Dunn, Interpretation of Hantzch-Werner hypothesis, **99**, 140

Forster, M. O., and H. E. Fierz, Aromatic azoimides, **95**, 234; **96**, 231, 289—Camphorylazoimide, **91**, 276—Camphocyclcarbimide, **91**, 80—Camphoryl ψ-semicarbazide, **91**, 229—Studies in the camphane series, **95**, 235—Triazo group, **96**, 290; **97**, 129, 306; **98**, 267

Forster, M. O., H. E. Fiers, and W. P. Joshua, Triazo-group, **97**, 248

Forster, M. O., and C. S. Garland, Studies in the camphane series, **100**, 264

Forster, M. O., and Hans Grossman, Nitrogen halides from camphoryl-ψ-carbamide, **93**, 125

Forster, M. O., and J. Hart-Smith, Separation of neobornylamine from bornylamine, **82**, 239

Forster, M. O., and H. Holmes, Studies in the camphane series, **97**, 68

Forster, M. O., and T. Jackson, Studies in the camphane series, **96**, 276

Forster, M. O., and E. A. Jenkinson, Benzoylnitrocamphor and benzoyliodocamphor, **85**, 260

Forster, M. O., and Hilda Mary Judd, New formation of acetylcamphor, **91**, 195

Forster, M. O., and R. Meldola, Preparation of dinitro-α-naphthylamine, **67**, 81

Forster, M. O., and Frances M. G Micklethwaite, Action of nitrogen peroxide on 1-nitrocamphene, **89**, 92—Nitrobenzoylcamphor, **85**, 138—Stereoisomeric halogen derivatives of benzoylcamphor, **85**, 8

Forster, M. O., and R. Müller, Triazo group, **99**, 91; **100**, 313

Forster, M. O., and W. Robertson, Halogen derivatives of paracymene from substituted nitro-camphanes, **84**, 8—Preparation and properties of dibromonitrophenol, **83**, 237

Forster, M. O., and T. Thornley, Studies in camphane series, **99** 246

Forster, M. O., and Sir W. A. Tilden, Action of nitrosyl chloride on amides, **71**, 239—Action of nitrosyl chloride on unsaturated compounds, **69**, 200—Combinations of hydrocarbons with picric acid, etc., **68**, 275

Forster, R. Dyeing with artificial alizarin, **34**, 184

Forsyth, D., and S. Parrish, "Chemistry for Organised Schools of Science" (review), **81**, 22

Fort, J. V. Physiological effects of coffee, **47**, 157

Fortey, Emily C. Action of light and oxygen on dibenzyl ketone, **80**, 220—Hexanaphthalene and its derivatives, **76**, 70; **77**, 207

Fortey, E. C., and A. Richardson, Action of light on amyl alcohol, **74**, 252—Action of light on ether, **74**, 252

Fortey, E. C., and S. Young, Fractional distillation as a method of quantitative analysis, **85**, 233—Properties of mixtures of the lower alcohols with benzene and with benzene and water, **85**, 233—Properties of mixtures of the lower alcohols with water, **85**, 233—Refraction and magnetic rotation of hexamethylene, **84**, 115—Vapour pressures and boiling-points of mixed liquids, **86**, 290—Vapour pressures and specific volumes of isopropyl isobutyrate, **85**, 234—vapour pressures, specific volumes and critical constants of di-isopropyl and di-isobutyl, **82**, 238—Vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of hexamethylene, **80**, 239

Fortin, M., Removing stains caused by photographic chemicals, **20**, 216

Fortin, L'Abbé, White gunpowder, **26**, 288

Fortin's barometer, modification of, **21**, 142

Forts, vitrified (*see* Vitrified)

Foss, A., Lothar Wöhler, and W. Pluddemann (*see* Wöhler, L.)

Fosse, R., Acetals of phenols, **81**, 168—Action of aldehyds and aldehydic chlorides on binaphtylol acetals, **81**, 23—Action of a trace of certain salts and caustic alkalies on diphenylcarbonic ether, **90**, 83—Action of urea, thiourea, and urethane and some amides on xanthone hydrol, **96**, 293—Amine derivative of supposed bi naphthylene glycol, **84**, 242—Anhydride of binaphthalene glycol, **83**, 263—Basic properties and tetravalence of oxygen in xanthene series, **85**, 36—Bibromated hydrobromic ethers and biodated hydriodic ethers of supposed binaphthyleneglycol, **85**, 84—Case of molecular rupture by means of bromine, **85**, 239—Constitution of β-binaphtylol, **81**, 23—Constitution of compounds of tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol with some methylenic derivatives, **97**, 299—Constitution of tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol methylene compounds, **98**, 47—Derivatives of hydrogen peroxide, **86**, 220—Di-naphthoxanthene, **84**, 30—Formation of symmetrical diphenylised pyrones by the action of alkaline carbonates on the orthoxyphenylphosphoric ethers, **91**, 22—Hydrobromic and hydrochloric ethers of bi-naphthylene-glycol, **84**, 84—Metallic character of an organic radical, **100**, 72—Method of reaction of certain anhydrides of acids, **94**, 71—Molecular decomposition in the pyrane series, **87**, 110—Nature and properties of the bodies formed in the action of chloroform on naphthol **87**, 17—New derivatives of β-binaphthylol, **81**, 23—New dinaphthopyranic phenols, **89**, 110—New reactions of aromatic alcohols, **97**, 47—Oxidising properties of a pyranol, **86** 70—Pretended bi naphthylene alcohol **83**, 170—Reaction by which symmetric diphenyl pyrones are produced, **87**, 262—Replacement of the hydroxyl of certain carbinols by the radical, **94**, 304—Researches on the dinaphthopyranic series, **89** [illegible]—Supposed binaphthaleneglycol, **85** 170—Transformation of diphenylcarbonic and monophenylsalicylic ethers, **87**, 271—Transformation of diphenyl carbonic ether into orthophenoxybenzoate of phenyl, **91**, 22—Transformation of two xanthydrols into xanthenes by a new reaction, **84**, 304—Tribromo- and triiodo-dinaphthoxanthonium, **85**, 84—Triphenylcarbinol, **96**, 96—Union of dinaphthopyryl salts with di-alcoholic aromatic amines **89**, 168—Union of dinaphthopyryl salts with phenols, **88** 317

Fosse, R., and P. Bertrand (*see* Bertrand, P.)

Fosse, R., and J. Ettlinger, Action of ethylidene chloride on phenols, **81**, 252

Fosse, R., and L. Lesage, Basicity of pyranic oxygen, **91**, 293; **92**, 212

Fosse, R., and A. Robyn, Bodies of the pyranic series, **88**, 46—Introduction of dinaphthopyryl and xanthyl radicles into electro-negative molecules, **94**, 96—Pyranic phenols, **92**, 10—Transformation of phenols into symmetrical diphenylised pyrones, and of pyrones into pyranes, **91**, 22—Two new orthophenoxybenzoic acids, **91**, 23

Fossil bone (*see* Bone)—Eggs (*see* Eggs)—Fish (*see* Fish)—Flour (*see* Flour)—Fresh-water, analysis of, **12**, 255—Phosphates (*see* Phosphates)—Phosphates of lime (*see* Lime)—Reptiles (*see* Reptiles)—Resin (*see* Resin)—Thigh-bone (*see* Thigh-bone)—Wood (*see* Wood)

Fossils, antediluvian, preservation, **12**, 237—Combustible, **28**, 99—In Equador, **25**, 203

Foster, C. Le N. Henwoodite, **34**, 172—Pyrophyllite at Brookwood, **34**, 10

Foster, G. C., Air in an organ pipe in constant state of condensation and rarefaction, **33**, 157—Arrangement for shewing the interference of waves, **33**, 157—Chemical nomenclature, and particularly on the use of the words "acid" and "anhydride," **11**, 43—Comparing mutual induction with capacity, **55**, 283—Determination of the ohm, **47**, 54—Geometrical treatment of certain elementary electrical problems, **30**, 237—Instrument for illustrating law of refraction, **33**, 157—Lines of flow and equipotential lines in a uniform conducting sheet, **31**, 213—Method of measuring the mutual induction of two coils, **55**, 103—Thermal phenomena of chemical action, **13**, 196

Foster, G. C., and D. Lardner (*see* Lardner, D.)

Foster, G. C., and Mr. Pryson, Difference of potential required to give sparks in air, **49**, 114

Foster, G. W. A., Action of light on potassium ferrocyanide, **93**, 243

Foster, J., Decrease of lime in the body, with deficient ingestion of lime, **36**, 101

Foster, J. A., Thorium acetylacetonate, **76**, 253

Foster, J. C., Piperic and hydropiperic acid, **4**, 315

Foster, Sir M., Address to British Association, **80**, 125

Foster, P. Le N., Figure weaving by electricity, **1**, 140—Obituary, **39**, 93

Foster, W., Action of alkaline hypobromite on ammonium salts, urea, and oxamide, **37**, 270—Action of alkaline hypobromite on oxamide urea and potassium ferrocyanide, **38**, 305—Carbon deposited from coal-gas flames, **65**, 152—Contamination of atmospheric air with arsenical vapours, **41**, 3—Estimation of nitrogen in coal and coke, **46**, 299—Photometry, **24**, 124

Foth, J., Determination of yellow phosphorus, **74**, 318

Foucault, Leon, death of, **17**, 139—Means of weakening the intensity of the sun's rays at the focus of telescopic object glasses, **14**, 128—Heliostat of, **24**, 160 — Pendulum for demonstrating the rotation of the earth, **26**, 36

Foucher, Dr., Glycerine as a medium for collyria, **2**, 306

Fougera, E., Action of chlorine, bromine, and iodine on sugar, **10**, 253—Liquor ferri iodidi, and new compound of iodine and sugar, **2**, 80
Fouhling, substance extracted from, Pachyma tinctorum, **26**, 287
Fountain, non freezing, **26**, 240 — Poisoned, **20**, 120
Fountains, luminous, **21**, 231
Fouqué, F., Chemical phenomena of volcanoes, **13**, 139; **14**, 7—Egyptian or Vestorian blue, **59**, 119—Eruption of Mount Etna, **11**, 286—Gases escaping from sources around Vesuvius, **12**, 228—Gases evolved from springs around Mount Etna, **12**, 130—Microscopic study and proximate analysis of a pumice from Vesuvius, **30**, 228—New process for the proximate analysis of rocks, **27**, 293—Nodules of wollastonite, pyroxene fassaite, garnet melanite in the lavas of Santorino, **31**, 172—Study on the volcanic gases of Santorin, **23**, 167
Fouqué, F., and A. Lévy, Examination of artificial minerals, **43**, 269—Synthetic experiments on artificial meteorites, **44**, 273
Fourlinnie, C., Form of the atoms, **74**, 168
Fourmont, M., Detecting chlorates in solution, **50**, 235
Fourneau, Ernest, Certain amino-alcohols of tertiary alcoholic function, **89**, 203—New alkaloid obtained from the bark of Pseudocinchona africana, **100**, 131
Fourneau, M., and M. Tiffeneau, Certain aromatic oxides of ethylene, **92**, 237—Mono-substituted aromatic oxides of ethylene, **92**, 21—Preparation of asymmetric halogen hydrines and properties of corresponding oxides of ethylene, **96**, 102
Fournel, P., Determination of the transformation-points of certain steels by the method of electric resistance, **94**, 71 — Variations of electric resistance of steels at temperatures removed from their transformation-points, **94**, 106
Fournet, J., Blue colouration of glasses and slags, **14**, 237 — Colouring matter of rocks, **2**, 71, 94 — Colouring principle of stones and rocks, **2**, 59
Fournié, M., New way of producing local anæsthesia, **5**, 56
Fournier, Albert, Research on gold by the wet method in auriferous sands, **95**, 120
Fournier, G., "Industrial Applications of the Residues derived from Bichromate Batteries" (review), **61**, 34
Fournier, H., Benzylpentaethylbenzine, **66**, 270 — Certain glycerins derived from allylic alcohols, **71**, 234 — Diisoamylacetic acid, **79**, 300 — Ethylallylcarbinol, **69**, 181 — Orthotoluic aldehyde, **88**, 281—Oxidation of benzinic carbides by manganese dioxide and sulphuric acid, **84**, 242 — Phenylallylcarbinol, **68**, 98 — Secondary allylic alcohols, **70**, 12 — Transformation of the primary saturated alcohols into the corresponding monobasic acids, **95**, 106
Fournier, L., and A. Besson (*see* Besson, A.)
Fournier, M., Leaks in gas-pipes, **2**, 24
Fournier-D'Albe, E. E., Application of the electron theory to electrolysis, **95**, 28, 57
Foussereau, G., Decomposition of ferric chloride by water, **54**, 47 — Decomposition of hyposulphites, **56**, 47 — Electric conductivity of anhydrous salts, **49**, 287 — Electric resistance of alcohol, **52**, 82 — Electric resistance of certain insulating substances, **48**, 260—Electric resistance of glass at low temperatures, **46**, 103—Influence of pressures in the modification of dissolved chlorides, **55**, 223—Reversible decomposition of acetates by water, **55**, 272—Slow decomposition of the chlorides, **54**, 83
Fowl, embryo of, influence of electricity on, **73**, 36
Fowler, A., Spectrum of scandium and its relation to solar spectra, **99**, 14—Spectrum of magnesium hydride, **100**, 21
Fowler, E. B., "Hints to Practical Agriculturists" (review), **1**, 80
Fowler, G. J., Action of ammonia on ferrous chloride and bromide, **82**, 245 — Iron nitride, **68**, 152; **82**, 300 — "Sewage Works Analysis" (review), **86**, 22
Fowler, G. J., and H. A. Auden (*see* Auden, H. A.)
Fowler, G. J., and G. H. Bailey (*see* Bailey, G. H.)
Fowler, G. J., and J. Grant, Influence of different oxides on decomposition of potassium chlorate, **61**, 117
Fowler, G. J., and P. J. Hartog, Heat of formation and constitution of iron nitride, **82**, 312
Fownes, G., "A Manual of Elementary Chemistry" (review), **3**, 156; **7**, 226; **18**, 283
Fownes, G., and H. Watts, "Manual of Elementary Chemistry" (review), **26**, 312
Fownes' "Manual of Elementary Chemistry (review), **35**, 136; **36**, 81 — Voltaic electricity, **25**, 10
Fox, C. B., "Disposal of Slop Water of Villages" (review), **31**, 195 — "Ozone and Antozone, their History and Nature" (review), **27**, 82 — Pollution of rivers, **32**, 229 — "Sanitary Examinations of Water, Air, and Food" (review), **38**, 218 — "Water Analysis as it should and as it should not be performed by the Medical Officer of Health" (review), **31**, 148
Fox, C. J. J., Coefficients of absorption of nitrogen and oxygen in distilled water and sea-water, and of atmospheric carbonic acid in sea-water, **99**, 250 — Constancy of the hydrogen gas electrode, **100**, 161 — Mercurous sulphate for standard cells, **100**, 150
Fox, H. C., Synchronism of the mean temperature and rain-fall in the climate of London, **40**, 133
Fox, J. J., Separation of cadmium from zinc as sulphide in the presence of trichloroacetic acid, **95**, 274 — Solubility of lead sulphate in concentrated solutions of ammonium acetate, **96**, 30 — Solubility of lead sulphate in concentrated solutions of sodium and potassium acetate, **99**, 236
Fox, J. J., P. F. Frankland, and Grace C. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)
Fox, J. J., and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Fox, J. W., and H. T. B. Tarr, "Qualitative Chemical Analysis of Inorganic Substances" (review), **71**, 233
Fox, T., "Cholera Prospects" (review), **13**, 179 — "Skin Diseases" (review), **10**, 238
Fox, W., **63**, 25—Action of petroleum on lead, **58**, 39—Analy is of mixed paints, **57**, 11, 31
Fox, W., and D. G. Riddick, Sulphur in oils, **71**, 296
Fox, W., and J. A. Wanklyn, Constitution of the natural fats, **48**, 49 — Determination of glycerin, **53**, 15
Fox, Sugar in urine of, **4**, 247
Foye, H., Wash-bottle, **39**, 19; **44**, 304
Foyle, W. A., Notice of removal, **94**, 78
Fractional condensation (*see* Condensation)—Distillation (*see* Distillation)
Fractionating apparatus (*see* Apparatus)
Fractionation, chemical, **54**, 131—Of ceric earths (*see* Earths)—Of rare earths (*see* Earths)
Fraenkel, A., and F. Ulzer, "Introduction to Chemical Technical Analysis" (review), **81**, 34
Fragner, C., New alkaloid, **59**, 120; **60**, 73
Frameries, mine explosion at, **40**, 47
Française rouge, **42**, 108
France, agricultural science in, **27**, 84, 131—Aeronautical map of, **20**, 48—Battlefields of, results of disinfection on, **26**, 5—Chemical schools of, **35**, 146—Chemistry in, **22**, 191—Chemistry in, encouragement of, **16**, 281—Comparative geology of the Vosges, Pyrenees, and central mountain plateau of, **24**, 97—Cotton cultivation in Southern, **20**, 216—Departments of, scientic work done in, **21**, 251—Electro-chemistry in, **71**, 186—Geodesic works relative to determination of meridian of, **29**, 206—Higher public instruction in, **22**, 94—Irrigationism in, **40**, 141—Metalliferous mines of, **26**, 47—Physical atlas of, **24**, 241—Public laboratories of, **38**, 71—Reorganisation of observatories in, **26**, 288—Rices imported into, composition, **72**, 233—Science in, **23**, 191—Silk production in, **33**, 93—Sugar manufactories in, **21**, 240—Tantalum in, **92**, 45—Treaty with, **1**, 132—Vinegar manufacture in, **44**, 72—Vitrified forts in, examination of materials from, **43**, 100
Franceines, **57**, 70; **59**, 36, 313
Franchimont, A. P. N., Acetate of zinc, **40**, 10—Aliphatic nitramines, **76**, 183 — Animal cellulose, **40**, 264—Betulin, **37**, 161; **40**, 10—Carbohydrates, **41**, 48—Dibenzyldicarbonic acid, **26**, 300 — Freezing-point of ether, **35**, 217—Glucose, **40**, 240—Heptylic acid from the hexyl alcohol of the heracleum oil, **26**, 230; **27**, 106—Isomer of dibromosuccinic acid, **27**, 153—Lactucon, **40**, 10—Normal heptylic acid, **27**, 94 — Ordinary cellulose, **40**, 240—Origin and constitution of terpen resins, **25**, 58—Solubility of certain mercuric compounds in benzol, **46**, 303
Franchimont, A. P. N., and A. Kekulé, Benzophenon chloride and the formation of anthrachinon by the preparation of benzophenon, **26**, 276—Triphenylmethan, **26**, 276
Franchimont, A. P. N., and T. Zincke, Hexylalcohol from heracleum oil, **24**, 263—Hexylalcohol from heracleum oil, and capronic acid prepared from it, **26**, 11—Nonylic acid from the octylalcohol of heracleum oil, **25**, 57; **26**, 229—Nonylic acid (probably) normal, **26**, 277
Franchis, G. de (*see* de Franchis, G.)
Francis, E., Analysis of boiler incrustations, **36**, 15, 33—Gaseous volumetric analysis, **35**, 201—"Practical Examples in Quantitative Analysis" (review), **27**, 289; **29**, 121 — Use of Sprengel vacuum-pump for filling barometer and thermometer tubes with mercury, **33**, 68
Francis, E. E. H., Toughened filter paper, **51**, 101
Francis, E. E. H., and T. Bolas, Note on oxycannabin, **24**, 77
Francis, Dr. F., Appointment, **94**, 136—Benzaldehyde ammonia, **100**, 107—Benzoyl nitrate, a new nitrating agent, **95**, 35
Francis, F., and O. C. M. Davis, Preparation of acyl derivatives of aldecyanohydrins, **100**, 230
Francis, F. E., Action of nitrogen sulphide on organic substances, **92**, 269—Derivatives of dibenzylketone, **80**, 239—Dinitrosamines of ethylene, the ethylene toluidines, **75**, 161—Isomeric additive compounds of dibenzylketone and deoxybenzoin with benzal-*p*-toluidine, nitrobenzalaniline, and benzal-*m*-nitraniline, **85**, 137 — Isomeric dibenzylketone benzalanilines and deoxybenzoin benzalanilines, **82**, 240—Preparation and reactions of benzoyl nitrate, **93**, 18
Francis, F. E., and O. C. M. Davis, Action of nitrogen sulphide on organic substances, **89**, 93; **90**, 277

Francis, F. E., and E. B. Ludlam, Isomeric additive products of methyl, ethyl and propylbenzylketone with benzylidene aniline, **85**, 310
Francis, F. E., and Millicent Taylor, Additive products of benzylidene aniline with ethyl acetoacetate and ethyl methylacetoacetate, **89**, 280
Francis, F. E., and S. Young, Action of fuming nitric acid on paraffins and other hydrocarbons, **78**, 262—Separation of normal and isoheptane from American petroleum, **78**, 262
Franck, A., Action of water on glass, **34**, 271—Disintegration of pumice, **35**, 184
Franck, Léon, Action of aluminium on carbon compounds, **70**, 13—Aluminium as a reducing agent, **77**, 213; **79**, 172—Formation of metallic sulphides, **76**, 23—Quantitative estimation of phosphorus in phosphides, **78**, 53
Franck, M., and F. Marboutin, Organic matter in water, **76**, 280
Francke, G., Determination of starch in grain, **50**, 68
Francken, V., Separations of metals by the electrolytic method, **46**, 105—Suppression of animal charcoal in the sugar manufacture, **41**, 220
François, Maurice, Accurate method of separation of ammonia and monomethylamine, **95**, 155—Action of alcohol on mercurous iodide, **73**, 12—Action of aniline on mercurous iodide, **72**, 98—Action of concentrated ammonia on mercudi-ammonium iodide, **81**, 105—Action of heat on mercurous iodide, **73**, 95—Action of iodide of potassium in solution on mercurous iodide, **80**, 177—Action of phenol on mercurous iodide, **72**, 306—Action of water on iodomercurate of ammonia and iodomercurate of potassium, **80**, 23—Anhydrous dimercurammonium iodide, **81**, 144—Colour of amorphous mercurous iodide, **77**, 50—Compounds of gold chloride and pyridine, **88**, 46—Compounds of mercuric iodide and free monomethylamine, **94**, 12—Dissociation of mercury diammonium iodide, **80**, 12—Dissociation of water by ammonium iodomercurate and potassium iodomercurate, **80**, 315—Double phosphate of magnesium and monomethylamine, **98**, 47—Estimation of aldehyd in ether, **76**, 5—Estimation of pyridine in aqueous solution, **88**, 127—Estimation of theobromine, **78**, 255—Formation of monomercurammonium iodide by action of concentrated ammonia on mercurdiammonium iodide, **81**, 225—Iodides of mercurammonium of the primary and tertiary amines, **89**, 34—Modification of method of preparing monomethylamine, **98**, 258—Monomethylamine iodomercurates and chloroiodomercurate, **92**, 4—Nature of Hofmann's brominated acetamide, **99**, 108—Non-existence of an intermediate iodide of mercury, **76**, 319—Notes on two methods of preparing monomethylamine, **98**, 17—Pyridine iodomercurates, **91**, 201—Novel transformation of petroleum oil, **46**, 1[illegible]—Theory of preparation of monomethylamine by solutions of brominated acetamide, **99**, 22
Franchen, Freyen and Dumont, Messrs. (*see* Freyen, M.)
Francqui, L. B., and L. Vande Vyvere, Examination of diabetic urine, **15**, 74
Frangulin, **19**, 1[illegible]; **27**, 1[illegible]; **61**, 2[illegible]; **64**, 3[illegible]
Frangulinic acid (*see* Acid)
Frank, Adolph, Chemical industry in relation to agriculture, **98**, 257
Frank, Albert, Utilisation of the atmospheric nitrogen in the production of calcium cyanamide, **97**, 289, 303
Frank, Albert R., Purification of acetylene by acid saline solutions, **80**, 114
Frank, C., L. Geisler, and O. Schottler, Influence of gypsum in water used for brewing, **38**, 72
Frank, F., and E. Markwald, Methods for estimation of gutta-percha, **87**, 2[illegible]
Frank, G., Bacteriological examination of water, **64**, 147
Frank, M., Detection of nitrates in soils, **59**, 240—Methods for detection of arsenic, **19**, 288
Frank, Paul, and A. Rosenheim (*see* Rosenheim, A.)
Frank, Dr., Ammonia soda and the production of ammonia in coke-burning, **39**, 229
Frank, Dr., and Dr. Wedding, Phosphorus in rural and domestic economy, **51**, 106
Frank, Prof., Nutrition of plants, **54**, 201
Franke, B., Solid hydroxilised hydrogen phosphide, **56**, 239
Frankel, L. K., Detection of lead in urine, **68**, 5—Electrolysis of the metallic sulphocyanides, **63**, 198—Gelatinous silver cyanide, **68**, 178—Oxidation of metallic arsenides by the electric current, **65**, 55, 66
Frankel, L. K., and E. F. Smith, Electrolytic method applied to mercury, **62**, 244—Electrolytic separation of cadmium from zinc, **60**, 9—Electrolytic separations, **60**, 102, 262
Frankel, S., "Descriptive Biochemie" (review), **97**, 83—Determination of glycogen in the liver, **68**, 38
Frankenstein, W., and C. Engler, Autoxidation of non-saturated hydrocarbides, **86**, 306
Frankforter, G. B., Mississippi river water, **70**, 81—Occurrence of copper in the plant world, **79**, 44
Frankland, Sir Edward, **18**, 23—Air of Mont Blanc, **1**, 116—Analysis of metropolitan waters, **13**, 24; **72**, 119; **14**, 12—Analysis of potable waters, **33**, 85, 104—Apparatus for gas analysis, **35**, 249—Artificial illumination, **7**, 91—Atomicity of boron, **79**, 35—Blue band of lithium spectrum, **4**, 303—Chemical changes in their relation to micro-organism, **51**, 78—Coal-gas, **15**, 127, 143, 155—Combustion of hydrogen and carbonic oxide in oxygen under great pressure, **18**, 62—Combustion of iron in compressed oxygen, **10**, 46—Constitution of acids belonging to the acetic, lactic and acrylic series, **12**, 148—Development of fungi in potable water, **23**, 67, 78, 82—Effect of temperature on organic matter in water, **14**, 275—"Experimental Researches in Pure, Applied and Physical Chemistry" (review), **37**, 69—Glacial epoch, **9**, 113, 132—Igniting point of coal-gas, **6**, 3—Inorganic chemistry, **3**, 99, 118, 132, 166, 185, 201, 215, 291, 377; **4**, 51, 65, 93—Institute of Chemistry, **52**, 305—"Lecture Notes for Chemical Students" (review), **14**, 237, 286; **22**, 10; **26**, 34; **44**, 58—Luminosity of flame, **66**, 160—Mannite and some of its derivatives, **7**, 7—Metropolitan waters for October, 1866, **14**, 21[illegible]—Metropolitan water supply during the year 1866, **15**, 151—Obituary, **80**, 81—Observations on the London waters, **13**, 13[illegible]—Organo-metallic bodies, **2**, 25—Organic compound containing boron, **2**, 68—Past, present and future water supply of London, **73**, 99—Phenomena attending combustion in rarefied air, **3**, 362—Process of water analysis, **17**, 128—Proposed water supply for the metropolis, **17**, 255, 260—Purification of sewage, **18**, 218—Purification of water, **14**, 71—Recent chemical researches in the Royal Institution, **10**, 111—Researches in organic chemistry in the Royal Institution, **12**, 68—Researches upon leucic acid, **7**, 44—Rivers commission, **32**, 279—Source of light in luminous flames, **18**, 116—Source of muscular power, **14**, 126, 138, 149, 164—Storage batteries, **60**, 100—Synthesis of leucic acid, **9**, 136—Water analysis, **17**, 45, 79; **60**, 281; **66**, 119—"Water Analysis for Sanitary Purposes" (review), **41**, 206—Water supply of the metropolis, **15**, 170
Frankland, Sir E., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Frankland, Sir E., and W. T. Burgess (*see* Burgess, W. T.)
Frankland, Sir E., and J. Castell-Evans, Action of zinc-ethyl on benzonitrile, **41**, 270
Frankland, Sir E., and G. Chaloner "How to Teach Chemistry" (review), **32**, 80
Frankland, Sir E., and L. Dobbin (*see* Dobbin, L.)
Frankland, Sir E., and B. F. Duppa (*see* Duppa, B. F.)
Frankland, Sir E., and C. C. Graham, New method of preparing dinitroethylic acid, **41**, 291
Frankland, Sir E., and Miss L. Halcrow Action of air on peaty water, **41**, 245
Frankland, Sir E., and A. W. Hofmann, Report on communication from Dr. Letheby, with reference to quantity of arsenic in perchloride of iron, **2**, 100
Frankland, Sir E., and F. R. Japp "Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **51**, 12
Frankland, Sir E., and A. Lawrance, Plumbic tetrethide, **39**, 130
Frankland, Sir E., and Sir J. N. Lockyer, Gaseous spectra in relation to the physical constitution of the sun, **19**, 158; **20**, 56
Frankland, Sir E., and D. A. Louis, Action of organo-zinc compounds on nitriles and their analogues, **41** 270—Action of zinc-ethyl on azo-benzene **41**, 270—Action of zinc ethyl on benzoylic cyanide, **42**, 242
Frankland, Sir E., and L. T. Thorne, Luminosity of benzol when burnt with non-luminous combustible gases, **37**, 36, 72
Frankland, Sir E., and H. K. Tompkins, Action of zinc-ethyl in phenyl-acetonitrile, **41**, 291
Frankland, P. F., Action of some specific micro organisms on nitric acid, **57**, 89—Action of living structures on the photographic plate, **78**, 186—Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **84**, 137—Address to Institute of Chemistry, **95**, 130; **99**, 129—"Agricultural Chemical Analysis" (review), **48**, 44—Composition of coal and cannel gas, **49**, 212—Gasometric method of determining nitrous acid, **57**, 89—Illuminating power of ethylene, **48**, 245—Illuminating power of hydrocarbons, **51**, 126—Influence of incombustible diluents on the illuminating power of ethylene, **49**, 188—Institute of Chemistry and research work, **99**, 179—Micro-organisms in water, **52**, 308—"Our Secret Friends and Foes" (review), **67**, 59; **70**, 196; **75**, 154—Pathogenic micro-organisms in water, **54**, 72—Purification of air, **53**, 311—Regularities in rotatory power of homologous series of optically active compounds, **79**, 93—Removal of micro-organisms from water, **52**, 27, 40—The polariscope in relation to chemical constitution, **69**, 1, 18 28, 40—Wislicenus memorial lecture, **91**, 78—Zinc in drinking water, **49**, 115
Frankland, P. F., and J. R. Appleyard (*see* Appleyard, J. R.)
Frankland, P. F., and F. W. Aston (*see* Aston, F. W.)

Frankland, P. F., and H. Aston (*see* Aston, H.)
Frankland, P. F., H. Aston, and F. M. Wharton (*see* Aston, H.)
Frankland, P. F., and F. Barrow, Acylbornylamines, **100**, 289
Frankland, P. F., and F. Bolton (*see* Bolton, F.)
Frankland, P. F., and J. Dingwall (*see* Dingwall, J.)
Frankland, P. F., and E. Done, Influence of various substituents on optical activity of malamide, **94**, 265 — Resolution of inactive glyceric acid by fermentation and by brucine, **91**, 210
Frankland, P. F., and R. C. Farmer, Liquid nitrogen peroxide as a solvent, **84**, 275; **85**, 131
Frankland, P. F., and Grace C. Frankland, "Micro-organisms in Water" (review), **69**, 299—Nitrifying process, **61**, 135
Frankland, P. F., Grace C. Frankland, and J. J. Fox, Study of pure fermentation, **60**, 187
Frankland, P. F., and W. Frew, Pure fermentation of mannitol and dulcitol, **65**, 82
Frankland, P. F., W. Frew, and A. Stanley, Fermentations induced by pneumococcus, **63**, 135
Frankland, P. F., and N. L. Gebhard, Ethereal salts and amide of dimethoxypropionic acid derived from *d*-glyceric acid, **91**, 292
Frankland, P. F., and F. J. Hambly, Composition of the milk of the bottle-nose whale, **61**, 63
Frankland, P. F., and John Harger, Position isomerism and optical activity, **90**, 277
Frankland, P. F., H. L. Heathcote, and C. J. Green, Nitration of diethyl monobenzoyl- and mono-*p*-toluyl-tartrates, **87**, 20
Frankland, P. F., H. L. Heathcote, and Miss H. Hartle, Nitrotartaric acid and some of its ethereal salts, **87**, 20
Frankland, P. F., and J. Henderson, Ethereal derivatives of sarcolactic acid, **71**, 207
Frankland, P. F., and F. Jordan, Gases evolved during conversion of grass into hay, **47**, 200
Frankland, P. F., and J. S. Lumsden, Decomposition of mannitol and dextrose, **65**, 213
Frankland, P. F., and J. McCrae, Position isomerism and optical activity, rotatory powers of diethylic monobenzoyl and mono-toluyl tartrates, **77**, 102
Frankland, P. F., and J. MacGregor, Activity of organic liquids, **70**, 46—Ethereal salts of active and inactive monobenzoyl, dibenzoyl, diphenylacetyl, and dipropionyl glyceric acids, **73**, 81—Ethereal salts of glyceric acid, **67**, 156—Normal butylic, heptylic, and octylic ethereal salts of active glyceric acid, **68**, 273—Sarcolactic acid obtained by fermentation of inactive lactic acid, **68**, 107
Frankland, P. F., and E. Ormerod, Influence of cyclic radicles on optical activity, **88**, 277
Frankland, P. F., and T. S. Patterson, Effect of mono-, di-, and trichloracetyl groups on rotatory power of methylic and ethylic glycerates and tartrates, **77**, 80
Frankland, P. F., and R. H. Pickard, Rotation of optically active compounds in organic solvents, **73**, 82
Frankland, P. F., and T. S. Price, Amyl derivatives of glyceric, diacetylglyceric, and dibenzoyl-glyceric acids, **75**, 128
Frankland, P. F., and A. Slator, Influence of various substituents on the optical activity of tartramide, **88**, 277
Frankland, P. F., and A. Turnbull, Rotation of ethylic and methylic dimono-chloracetyl tartrates, **77**, 80
Frankland, P. F., and T. Turner, Note on action of allylic iodide on phenol in presence of zinc or aluminium foil, **47**, 304
Frankland, P. F., and D. F. Twiss, Grignard reaction applied to the esters of hydroxy-acids, **90**, 302—Influence of various substituents on optical activity of tartramide, **94**, 265
Frankland, P. F., and F. M. Wharton, Position isomerism and optical activity, **74**, 105, 279; **79**, 93
Frankland memorial lecture, **84**, 265
Franklandite and ulexite, relative composition, **35**, 189, 213
Franklin, E. C., Potassium ammonozincate, **96**, 310
Franklin, E. C., and C. A. Kraus, Metathetic reactions between certain salts in solution in liquid ammonia, **79**, 293 — Properties of liquid ammonia, **79**, 308
Franklin Institute, **22**, 20; **51**, 22; **54**, 226; **63**, 7, 118; **64**, 234; **68**, 222 — Lectures at (1871-2), **24**, 239
Franne, H. H., and W. Markwald, Oxysulphonic acid and sultones, **79**, 276
Franquoy, M., Iron ores of Luijk (Liege), **20**, 45
Franz, B., Zirconium, **21**, 199
Franz, B., and M. Büttgenbach (*see* Büttgenbach, M.)
Franz, B., and G. Streit (*see* Streit, G.)
Franzek, C. J., and P. Jannasch, Quantitative separations of metals, **70**, 4—Separation of manganese and nickel, **64**, 294
Franzen, H., Acylation of amines, **100**, 162 — Employment of sodium hydrosulphite in gas analysis, **94**, 47 — General reaction of aldehydes and ketones, **100**, 220
Fraprie, F. R., and T. W. Richards, Solubility of manganous sulphate, **84**, 150
Fraps, G. S., Report on ash, **89**, 41, 54
Fraps, G. S., and W. A. Withers, Rate of nitrification of fertilisers, **84**, 45, 57
Fraser, A. T., New hydrogen compound, **42**, 220
Fraser, Mary T., and J. A. Gardner, Origin and destiny of choresterol in the animal organism, **99**, 245
Fraser, T. R., Akazga ordeal of West Africa, **16**, 203 — Immunity against the poison of the cobra, **72**, 12 — Relation of chemical constitution and physiological action of medicine, **17**, 129
Fraser, T. R., and A. Dewar (*see* Dewar, A.)
Fraude, G., Aspidospermin, **40**, 157, 300 —Perchloric acid as a reagent for alkaloids, **40**, 300
Fraunhöfer's lines, **5**, 126 — Lines, indices of refraction of, **9**, 158
Frauzoy, J., Improved process for preparation of chrome yellow and red, **8**, 78
Fray Bentos, Works of the Liebig Extract of Meat Company at, **39**, 184
Frayssecix, M. de (*see* De Frayssecix, M.)
Frazer, P., Progress of chemical theory, **64**, 6, 17, 33, 46
Frazer, W., Arsenical paper hangings, **3**, 210, 272 — "Elements of Materia Medica" (review), **10**, 238
Fream, W., "Rothamsted Experiments on Growth of Wheat, Barley, etc" (review), **57**, 129
Frear, G. A., Artificial marble, **28**, 100
Frebault, A., Hydrogenation of benzonitrile and paratolunitrile, **91**, 222
Frechou, E., and D. Klein, Manufacture of sugar wines, **56**, 159—Sugaring musts, **55**, 128
Freda, P., Artificial tannic acid, **40**, 192 —Preparation of digallic acid, **39**, 22
Fredericq, L., Hæmocyanin, **39**, 22
Frederking, T., New boiling and distilling vessel, **67**, 39
Freeman, J. H., Spectrum of potassium and barium, **18**, 1
Freer, Paul C., Preparation of benzoylacetyl peroxide and its use as an intestinal antiseptic in cholera and dysentery, **87**, 112
Freer, P. C., and R. F. Bacon (*see* Bacon, R. F.)
Freer, P. C., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Attempt to synthesise heptamethylene derivatives, **56**, 20 — Product of action of ethylene bromide on ethylic acetosodacetate, **56**, 19 — Synthesis of hexamethylene derivatives, **56**, 20
Freese, C., Chromates, **20**, 250; **22**, 35, 95 — Contribution to the history of the phosphurets of iron, **26**, 59
Freezing apparatus, **20**, 168; **50**, 56 — Machines with sulphurous acid, **34**, 52 — Mixtures, **19**, 156, 167; **56**, 219 — Mixtures, theory of, **52**, 283 — Of aërated waters, **15**, 62—Of bismuth, **16**, 321 — Point, absolute value of, **79**, 285 — Point curves for binary systems, **88**, 196 — Point curves for binary mixtures of organic substances, chiefly phenols and amines, **87**, 268 — Point curves of alloys containing zinc, **75**, 160—Point curves of dynamic isomerides, **89**, 141 — Point determinations, examination, **69**, 81—Point for delicate thermometers, **30**, 186—Point in mercurial thermometers, rise of, **63**, 200—Point in very dilute solution, method of determining, **77**, 8—Point of acid solutions, **47**, 305—Points and high temperatures, determination of, **71**, 33—Points of dilute solutions, measurement of, **69**, 249—Points of saline solutions, **22**, 21—Water, **16**, 321; **26**, 71, 95, 107—Water, bursting projectiles by, **21**, 273—Water, to prevent, **17**, 49, 98
Frehse, M., Analysis of gaseous lemonades, **80**, 243—Detection and colorimetric determination of salicylic acid, **55**, 48—Study of the red colouring-matters of coal, **53**, 155
Frehse, M., and M. Tissot, Artificial colouration of cheese, **54**, 238
Freiburg University, Laboratory of, **25**, 228, 239; **33**, 19; **37**, 174; **59**, 314; **60**, 62, 121; **61**, 12, 86, 97, 289; **62**, 13, 26, 285; **63**, 189, 249; **64**, 50, 62, 250, 261; **65**, 120, 215; **66**, 98, 329; **67**, 146; **69**, 217, 241; **70**, 121, 122, 198; **71**, 294; **73**, 23, 59, 107, 153
Freidheim, C., and A. Rosenheim, Determination of vanadic acid, **66**, 27
Freire, D., New process for the determination of free oxygen in urine, **32**, 103—"Recueil des Travaux Chimiques du" (review), **43**, 153
Freise, E., New alkalimetric indicator, **40**, 277
Frémont, A., Assay of metals, **76**, 207
Fremont, C., Special microscope for the observation of opaque bodies, **72**, 160
Fremont, C., G. Cartaud, and F. Osmond (*see* Cartaud, G.)
Fremy, E., Amylaceous matter in fruits, **5**, 98—Analysis for the tissues of vegetables, **35**, 20—Artificial production of the ruby, **55**, 164—Chemical bibliography, **62**, 250—Chemical constitution of cast iron and steel, **2**, 256—Chemical researches on combustible minerals, **3**, 286—Chemical researches on hydraulic cements, **11**, 250; **12**, 152, 162—Chemical researches on the latex and cambium, **2**, 310—Composition and mode of production of gum, **1**, 216—Composition of cast-iron and steel, **3**, 276, 320, 331, 345, 361, 375—Formation of coal, **39**, 262—General mode of crystallising insoluble compounds, **14**, 224 — Green colouring matter of leaves, **1**, 228; **12**, 69; **25**, 242—Isomeric states of silicic acid, and on the polyatomicity of acids, **15**, 80, 215—Maturation of fruits, **9**, 199 —Nitrous acid, **21**, 45—Obituary, **69**, 72, 96—Ramie, **54**, 3[illegible]—Recruitment of science, **55**, 70—Reduction of nitrous acid by metals, **21**, 280—

Report of the researches of M. Colson, **55**, 297—Researches on fermentation, **25**, 94, 105—Salts formed by the peroxide of manganese, **34**, 8—Sulphate which appears to contain a new oxide of manganese, **33**, 129—Sulphuric saponification, **38**, 45—Tests for ozone, **12**, 270—Theory of refining glass, **33**, 18—Use of osseine as food, **23**, 142, 167

Fremy, E., and L. Clemandot, Irisation of glass, **35**, 88

Fremy, E., and P. P. Deherain (*see* Deherain, P. P.)

Frémy, E., H. St. Claire Deville, M. des Closeaux, H. Debray, and M. Daubree (*see* Daubree, M.)

Fremy, E., and C. Feil (*see* Feil, C.)

Frémy, E., and M. Urbain, Chemical studies on the skeleton of plants, **44**, 315; **45**, 77; **51**, 91

Fremy, E., and A. Verneuil, Action of fluorides on alumina, **56**, 1—Artificial production of rhombohedric crystals of rubies, **57**, 121—Synthesis of rubies, **62**, 295

Frémy's sulphazotised salts of potassium, identification and constitution, **81**, 129

French, A., Lead fume, **40**, 103

French, Edward, Burette-filling device, **93**, 71

French, H. T., Rock sections, **90**, 161

French, P. R., S. P. Mulliken, and J. W. Brown (*see* Brown, J. W.)

French, William, Action of iron on water, **82**, 58—Action of water on magnesium, **80**, 254—Determination of equivalent of sodium, **75**, 50—Estimation of gold, tin, and cadmium in alloys, **65**, 133—Hydride of magnesium, **80**, 261—Influence of finely divided platinum on combination of hydrogen and oxygen, **81**, 292—Interaction of highly purified gases, **75**, 153—Laboratory notes, equivalents of metals, **78**, 270—Lecture experiment on effect of burning a candle in air, **76**, 267—"Practical Chemistry" (review), **81**, 225—"Practical Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **69**, 95—Standard solution of ferric salts without titration, **60**, 271, 305

French, W., and F. Ashworth (*see* Ashworth, F.)

French, W., and T. H. Boardman (*see* Boardman, T. H.)

French, W., and J. M. Brothers (*see* Brothers, J. M.)

French Academy of Sciences, **75**, 47, 177—Association for Advancement of Science, **25**, 94, 276; **26**, 107, 110; **28**, 125, 214; **29** 62; **36**, 275; **40**, 28—Celluloid Company, **44**, 105—Cement (*see* Cement)—Codex (*see* Codex)—Patent law, **41**, 262—Production of wine (*see* Wine) Putty (*see* Putty)—Technical terms, **57**, 252, 262; **58**, 11—Wines, analysis, **35**, 91—Wines, production, **39**, 85

Frentz, A., Application of ozone for maturing and mellowing alcoholic liquids, **25**, 118

Frentzel, J., Primary hexylic alcohol, **48**, 279

Frenzel, A., Lithiophorite, **22**, 215—Locality where meneghinite is found, **23**, 35—Mineralogical notice, **24**, 229—Plumbostibe and embrithite, **23**, 35

Frenzel, C., Aqueous solutions of ammonia, **88**, 318

Frenzel, J., and T. Weyl, Determination of casein in cow's milk, **52**, 118

Frequency indicator, **92**, 264

Freres, M., and M. Alvergniat (*see* Alvergniat, M.)

Frerichs, F., New pieces of apparatus in a chemical laboratory, **35**, 250

Frerichs, F., and F. Smith, Didymium and lanthanum, **37**, 250; **38**, 59

Frescoes, conservation of historic, **96**, 102—In Houses of Parliament, **10**, 128—In Westminster Palace, **16**, 281

Fresenius, A., Analysis of saltpetre intended for the manufacture of gunpowder, **36**, 121

Fresenius, Dr. C. R., Drying gases by the ordinary means, **13**, 95—Experiments on the precipitation of phosphoric acid as phosphomolybdate of ammonia, **12**, 73—Estimation of carbonic acid in mineral waters, **17**, 2—Obituary, **75**, 310—"Quantitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **28**, 324; **33**, 219; **51**, 139; **63**, 152; **76**, 10—"System of Instruction in Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **9**, 95—"Zeitschrift fur Analytische Chemie" (review), **10**, 91; **11**, 46, 178; **12**, 58, 180; **13**, 95; **14**, 33, 48, 129, 163, 177, 195, 290

Fresenius, C. R., and J. L. Bullock (*see* Bullock, J. L.)

Fresenius, C. R., and C. E. Groves, "Quantitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **82**, 93

Fresenius, C. R., and A. Vacher, "Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **20**, 55; **56**, 179—"Quantitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **28**, 324; **33**, 219

Fresenius, H., Arsenic in bone-meal, **59**, 181—Determination of arsenic in pyrites, **58**, 49—Determination of fatty matter in milk, **75**, 70—Manurin with sulphuric acid, **50**, 248—Rosolic acid, **24**, 119

Fresenius, H., and H. Bayerlein (*see* Bayerlein, H.)

Fresenius, H., and F. Bergmann (*see* Bergmann, F.)

Fresenius, H. H., and C. J. S. Maken, Determination of phenol in soaps and disinfective preparations, **74**, 197

Fresenius, Mr., Action of water on commercial chloride of lime, etc., **6**, 114—Detection of bromine, **5**, 254—Estimation of iodine in the residues of the aniline colour factories, **18**, 5—Estimation of nitric acid, **4**, 75—Influence of free ammonia and ammoniacal salts on precipitation of nickel, cobalt, zinc, manganese, iron, and uranium, by sulphide of ammonium, **4**, 150—Method of analysing commercial acetate of lime, **18**, 5—Separation of barium, strontium, and calcium, **68**, 213

Fresenius R., Analysis of chalybeate water of Homburg, **27**, 307—Analysis of cobalt and nickel ores, **30**, 16; **31**, 261—Analysis of commercial red phosphorus, **26**, 264—Analysis of Lamschied mineral water, **20**, 214—Analysis of medicated spring at Tönisstein, **20**, 213—Analysis of nickel and cobalt ores and furnace products, **29**, 103—Analysis of substances which, on being heated with hydrochloric acid, yield chlorine, **22**, 227—Analysis of water supplied to Wiesbaden, **26**, 312—Chemical investigation of the mineral waters at Ems, **26**, 119—Detection and determination of calcium chlorate, **72**, 236—Detection of small quantities of metallic sulphides, **71**, 6—Determination of arsenic and boric acid in mineral waters, **54**, 25—Determination of foreign elements contained in "work copper," **47**, 18—Determination of sulphur in pyrites, **41**, 173—Generating pure sulphuretted hydrogen, **57**, 81—Lucium, **74**, 269—New chemical examination of the Kochbrunnen at Wiesbaden, **55**, 176—New reaction for titanic acid, **52**, 104—Preparation of solution of ammonia in water, **6**, 230—Pure hydrochloric acid, **22**, 227—Pure starch sugar, and wine obtained with its use, **74**, 26—Quantitative estimation of carbon in pig-iron, **21**, 167—Quantitative estimation of sulphuretted hydrogen mixed with carbonic acid, **24**, 300—Separation of barium and strontium, **61**, 53; **63**, 202—Separation of baryta from lime, **65**, 12—Separation of strontium and calcium, **67**, 205—Warm springs of Asmannshausen, **37**, 31

Fresenius, R., and W. Fresenius, Adulterations of Portland cement, **50**, 33—Characterising Portland cement, **68**, 246

Fresenius, R., and E. Hintz, Analysis of chrome iron, **61**, 65—Commercial thorium nitrates and separation of ceria and thoria, **74**, 257—Determination of silicon and iron in cryolite, **60**, 85—Determination of traces of arsenic in tissues, **58**, 128—Determination of uranium in ores containing phosphoric and arsenic acids, **72**, 206—Examination of thorium nitrates, and separation of ceria and thoria, **74**, 257—Peculiar relations of solubility of barium sulphate, **73**, 276; **74**, 109

Fresenius, W., Gas analytical methods and apparatus, **74**, 109—General analytical methods, **47**, 24—Modification of the Otto acetometer, **56**, 67—Notes on the determination of nitrogen, especially manures, **48**, 149—Presence of arsenic in glass as a source of error in the detection of arsenic, **48**, 119—Use of asbestos in filtration, **58**, 48—Vanadium in caustic alkali, **63**, 24

Fresenius, W., M. Baumgarten, M. Donath, and E. F. Smith (*see* Baumgarten, M.)

Fresenius, W., and P. Dobriner (*see* Dobriner, P.)

Fresenius, W., and L. Grünhut, Examination of wines, **74**, 110, 197

Fresenius, W., and B. Haas, Chemical examination of wines, **65**, 19

Fresenius, W., and F. Ruppert, Different solubilities of strontium and calcium chromates in dilute alcohol, **66**, 150

Fresenius and his laboratory, **27**, 151—Chemical laboratory at Wiesbaden (*see* Wiesbaden)—Jubilee day of, **27**, 310

Fresh water spring at sea, **3**, 328

Fresnel's interference phenomena, true theory of, **41**, 184

Freund, A., Acid fermentation of wheaten bran, **23**, 263—Preparation of propionic from lactic acid, **26**, 59—Trimethylene, **47**, 118

Freund, E., Determination of mon-acid and di-acid phosphate in urine, **68**, 282

Freund, E., and C. Sternberg, Preparation of antitoxin from antidiphtheritic serum, **82**, 96

Freund, Ida, "Study of Chemical Composition" (review), **91**, 57

Freund, Martin, and H. Beck, Action of benzyl magnesium chloride on crystal violet, **91**, 58

Freund, M., and M. Toepfer, Determination of chlorines in urine, **69**, 145

Freund, Moritz Max, Method of producing pure solution of the effective principle of the suprarenal gland or paranephros, **99**, 89

Freundler, P., Action of acid chlorides on ether-oxides in presence of zinc, **83**, 287—Application of pyridine to the preparation of certain amido-derivatives, **88**, 280—Azodiphenylmethane, **92**, 11—Benzeneazobenzoic aldehyde, **86**, 12—Benzeneazoorthobenzylic alcohol and its transformation into phenyl indazol and azodiphenyl-methane, **87**, 286—Benzoyl-derivatives of hydrazobenzene, **88**, 46—Bromuration of paraldehyde, **92**, 46—Carbide C_3H_4, **75**, 59—Chlorated ethers, **74**, 12—Chloruration of paraldehyde and butyric chloral, **94**, 266—Cyclohexylacetone, **93**, 116—Decomposition of pyromucates of the alkaline earths, **76**, 59—Derivatives of furfurane, **75**, 239—Dibenzoylhydrazobenzene, **86**, 36—Ethyl ether-oxide of $\alpha\alpha$-dichlorisopropylic alcohol and dibromacetic aldehyde, **95**, 94—Fission of dioxystearic acid, **74**, 12—Formation of azoic compounds, **87**, 118—Influence of organic solvents on rotatory power, **68**, 110, 201, 234—Influence of solvents upon the

rotative power of organic substances, **74**, 25 — Isomerism of dibenzanilide, **91**, 164 — Jecker Prize in Chemistry, **91**, 32—Method of acylation in the presence of pyridine, **91**, 164—Phenylcarbazinate of phenylhydrazine, **85**, 203—Preparation of furfurane, **76**, 9—Reduction of nitrobenzoic acetals and acids, **89**, 119—Reduction of orthonitrobenzylic alcohol, **87**, 118; **90**, 23—Reduction of orthonitrobenzylmethylic ether oxide, **88**, 234—Researches on azoic compounds, **89**, 22—Researches on azoics, **91**, 71; **93**, 286—Rotatory power of dissolved substances, **70**, 25—Rotatory power of some ethers of β-methyladipic acid, **71**, 173—Tartaric ethers, **66**, 221—Tartaric ethers with aromatic radicles, **70**, 25—Transformation of azoic compounds with ortho-substituted alcohol function into indazylic derivatives, **89**, 111

Freundler, P., and L. Béranger (*see* Béranger, L.)

Freundler, P., and L. Bunel (*see* Bunel, L.)

Freundler, P., and E. Damond, Derivatives of cyclohexane, **92**, 212—Preparation of racemic amyl alcohol, **92**, 280

Freundler, P., and M. de Laborderie (*see* de Laborderie, M.)

Freundler, P., and M. Juillard, Action of nitrosobenzene upon secondary amines, **99**, 118

Freundler, P., and M. Ledru, Bromoacetal, **91**, 190

Freundler, P., and M. Sevestre, Preparation of azo-*o*-carboxylic acids, **99**, 22

Frevert, H. L., G. P. Baxter, and M. A. Hines (*see* Baxter, G. P.)

Frew, J., and T. S. Patterson, (*see* Patterson, T. S.)

Frew, W., and T. Carnelley (*see* Carnelley, T.)

Frew, W., and P. F. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)

Frew, W., P. F. Frankland, and A. Stanley (*see* Frankland, P. F.)

Frew, W., and E. Wein (*see* Wein, E.)

Frey, E., Micro-chemical examination of rocks, **67**, 277—Preparation of earthy metals in the works of Dr. Schuchardt, **35**, 32

Freyberg, E., Quantity of respiration in swamp and water plants, **40**, 226

Freymond, H., Pomatum, **22**, 118

Fréyon, Dumont, and Francou, MM., Novel transformation of petroleum oil for lighting purposes, **46**, 161

Freytag, M., Injurious constituents of the smoke of copper, lead, and zinc smelting works, **46**, 208

Frézon, M., Bleaching wool and silk, **20**, 299

Fribourg, M., Liquid chlorine, **68**, 13

Frick, M., Application of iridium for staining glass and china, **20**, 286

Fricke, E., Determination of organic matter in potable water, **75**, 206

Fricke, F. G., Bromonitrobenzolsulpho acid, **22**, 215

Friction, anti- (*see* Antifriction)—In mechanics, nature of, **9**, 140 — In vacuo, **17**, 23—Luminosity of Geissler tubes by, **19**, 176—Simple, of soft iron against cold steel to melt it, **34**, 46

Frictional electricity (*see* Electricity)

Friderich, L., and P. Dutoit (*see* Dutoit, P.)

Fridrich, W., and R. F. Weinland (*see* Weinland, R. F.)

Friedberger, O., and E. Muller, Electrolytic preparation of free periodic acid, **88**, 305

Friedburg, L. H., Bisulphide of carbon, **47**, 52—Brom- and dibrom-benzoic acid, **23**, 227—Notes on quantitative analysis, **62**, 4, 22, 32—Purification of bisulphide of carbon, **34**, 184

Friedburg, L. H., E. Angerstein, and H. Hubner (*see* Angerstein, E.)

Friedel, C., Action of bromine on isopropylic alcohol, and on iodide of isopropyle, **11**, 91—Action of chloride of iodine upon chloroform, upon the iodides of the alcohol radicals, and upon the action of bromine upon chloroform, **26**, 83—Action of chlorine on isopropyl chloride, **25**, 33, 107—Action of chlorine on various bodies of the C3 series, and substances isomeric with trichlorhydrine, **24**, 240—Action of iodine chloride on monochlorbenzene, **79**, 106—Action of metallic silver on chloroiodide of ethylen, **25**, 167—Certain alterations in agates and flints, **32**, 303—Chloroplatinate of isoamylamine, on thymotic acid, and on a citrate of magnesia, **14**, 140—Compound of methylic oxide and hydrochloric acid, **32**, 83—Existence of the diamond in meteoric iron, **67**, 8—Experiments on the combustion of the diamond, **49**, 104—Experiments to ascertain whether the two chlorinated propylens derived from the methylchloracetol and the chloride of propylen are identical, **24**, 216—Fatty matters in Egyptian tombs of Abydos, **75**, 191—Hexabromide and hexachloride of silicium, **24**, 240—Iodide of silicium, **19**, 273—Iodide of silicium and silici-iodoform, **18**, 75—The Jecker prize, **22**, 46—Life and works of Alphonse Combes, **76**, 48—Mercaptan and a chlorobromide of silicium, **26**, 228—Mesocamphoric acid, **59**, 277—Meteoric iron of the Canon Diablo, **67**, 110 — Methylic alcohol in distillation of formiate of lime, **28**, 32 — Mixed silicoacetic anhydride, **26**, 228—Molecular combinations, **32**, 107—Native compound of oxides of iron and copper, and on the artificial formation of atacamite, **28**, 82—New hydrocarbon, **15**, 6—New method of producing acetone by synthesis, **11**, 225—New mineral, adamine, **13**, 152—New process for preparation of allylene, **10**, 91—New series of colouring matters, **71**, 50—New series of sulphophosphides, **70**, 97; **71**, 113—Obituary, **79**, 214—Oxide of monochlorated methyl, **35**, 93—Silicate of ethyl, **25**, 215 — Stereochemistry, **67**, 120 — Subchloride of silicium, **24**, 144 — Sulphur of M. Engel, **63**, 236—Theory of etherification by means of hydrochloric acid, **20**, 23—Transformation of aldehydes and acetones into alcohols, **6**, 148—Transformation of propionic into lactic acid, **4**, 290—Valeric aldehyd, **72**, 49

Friedel, C., E. Ador, and J. M. Crafts (*see* Ador, E.)

Friedel, C., and M. Balsohn (*see* Balsohn, M.)

Friedel, C., and A. Combes (*see* Combes, A.)

Friedel, C., and J. M. Crafts (*see* Crafts, J. M.)

Friedel, C., and E. Cumenge (*see* Cumenge, E.)

Friedel, C., and J. Curie (*see* Curie, J.)

Friedel, C., and G. Friedel, Action of alkalies and alkaline earths, of alkaline silicates and of of saline solutions upon mica, **61**, 313 — Production of nepheline, sodalite, amplugene, orthose, and anorthite, **61**, 313

Friedel, C., and A. Gorgen, Decomposition of a normal saturated hydrogen, **79**, 11

Friedel, C., and J. Guérin, Certain compounds of titanium, **32**, 281; **33**, 129, 210

Friedel, C., and A. Ladenburg, Ethyl series of silicium, **43**, 83—Ethylic series of silicium, **20**, 130; **21**, 181 — Mixed silico-acetic anhydride, **26**, 228 — New silicium compounds, **15**, 214 — Silicic mercaptan and a chlorobromide of silicium, **26**, 228 — Silico propionic acid, **22**, 22; **24**, 146

Friedel, C., and L. Roux, Action of aluminium on aluminium chloride, **51**, 262

Friedel, C., and E. Sarasin, Reproduction of albite in moist way, **48**, 81 — Reproduction of orthose in wet way, **44**, 59

Friedel, C., and R. D. Silva (*see* Silva, R. D.)

Friedeline and cerine, **80**, 47

Friedelite, a new mineral, **33**, 241

Friedheim, Carl, Determination of molybdenum and vanadium, **75**, 91, 125—Separation of vanadic and tungstic acids, **61**, 220 — So-called solid solutions of indifferent gases in uranium oxides, **92**, 111

Friedheim, C., and C. Castendyck (*see* Castendyck, C.)

Friedheim, C., and H. Euler, Quantitative determination of molybdenum, **74**, 38

Friedheim, C., and A. Hilger (*see* Hilger, A.)

Friedheim, C., and M. K. Hoffmann, Estimation of the lower oxides of molybdenum and of metallic molybdenum, **88**, 298

Friedheim, C., and F. Keller, Cobaltic molybdates, **95**, 58

Friedheim, C., and P. Michaelis, Separation of arsenic from other elements, **72**, 190

Friedl, A., W. H. Bentley, and C. Weizmann (*see* Bentley, W. H.)

Friedl, A., W. H. Bentley, C. Weizmann, and F. Thomas (*see* Bentley, W. H.)

Friedl, A., C. Weizmann, and Max Wyler, Fluoresceins and eosins from 4-hydroxyphthalic, 4-methoxyphthalic, and hemipinic acids, **96**, 242

Friedlaender, identity of pneumobacillus of, and bacillus lactis aerogenes, **82**, 182

Friedlaender, P., and J. Mahly, Dinitrocinnamic acid, **48**, 304

Friedlander, P., Diphenylenglycollic acid, **35**, 142

Friedlander, S., Action of sodium amalgam upon oxalic ether, **24**, 132 — Argon and helium, **74**, 179

Friedland's pneumo-bacillus, fermentation induced by, **72**, 281

Friedmann, A., Washing bottle for hot water, acids, or ammonia, **65**, 79

Friedrich, A. R., Decomposition of bromethyl-acrylic acid by caustic potassa, **43**, 83

Friedrich's new mercury pump, **55**, 284

Friedrichs, M., and M. Greiner, Apparatus for generating weak currents of carbon dioxide, **69**, 217—Modification of the refrigerator, **68**, 185—New burette with specular black wall, **73**, 281—Novel glass apparatus, **56**, 67

Friedrichs, M., and L. Gruner (*see* Gruner, L.)

Friederici, T., Method of preparing chrysanissic acid, **39**, 171

Friend, G. C., and E. F. Smith, Atomic weight of antimony, **85**, 124

Friend, J. A. N., Action of steam on iron, **99**, 176—Constitution of sulphurous, sulphuric, carbonic, and formic acids, **99**, 176—Criticism of Werner's theory, and constitution of complex salts, **97**, 262—Estimation of hydrogen peroxide in presence of potassium persulphate, **91**, 290—Estimation of hydrogen peroxide in presence of potassium persulphate by means of potassium permanganate, **89**, 177—Estimation of iron by permanganate in the presence of hydrogen chloride, **99**, 247—Estimation of potassium permanganate in presence of potassium persulphate, **91**, 210—Estimation of small quantities of ferrous iron by potassium permanganate in presence of hydrogen chloride, **100**, 251—History of valency, **97**, 171—Note on influence of potassium persulphate on estimation of hydrogen peroxide, **90**, 275—Study of reaction between hydrogen peroxide and potassium persulphate, **93**, 290—"Theory of Valency" (review), **99**, 180—Valency, **97**, 81

Fries, H. H., Action of naphthylamine on cyanuric chloride, **53**, 129
Fries, L., and H. Bungener (*see* Bungener, H.)
Friesing, drinking-water of, **38**, 199
Friessner, F., and F. Foerster (*see* Foerster, F.)
Frigorific apparatus, **26**, 109—Appliances at the Morgue, report of committee, **65**, 108—Effects of capillarity with evaporations, **29**, 11
Fringes, interference, **41**, 154—Interference, observed with large instruments directed to Sirius and several stars, **27**, [illegible]
Frion, Paul, Carrying down of soluble substances by certain precipitates, **97**, [illegible]
Frischauer, Louis, Influence of radium on rate of crystallisation, **99**, 209
Friswell, R. J., Action of dilute nitric acid on coal, **65**, 82—Action of light on a solution of nitro-benzene, **76**, 67—Analysis of potable waters, **33**, 106—Artificial colouring matters derived from benzene, **41**, 225—Fellowship of the Chemical Society, **62**, 261, 283, 309—Fusing-point, boiling-point, and specific gravity of nitrobenzene, **76**, 67—Improved form of Kipp's apparatus, **90**, 154—Improved method of purifying toluol, benzol, etc., **68**, 27—Institute of Chemistry, **57**, 80, 100, 120; **65**, 106—Kipp's apparatus, **94**, 106—New double salt of thallium, **23**, 249—Observations on some intramolecular and originally reversible changes extending over prolonged periods of time, **89**, 115, 195, 207—Position of the chemist, **61**, 48—Preparation of paratoluidine from mixed toluidines by means of paratoluidine hydrate, **97**, 131—Properties of nitrobenzene, **76**, 149—Proximate constituents of coal, **74**, 305—Toughened glass beakers, **52**, 5
Friswell, R. J., and A. G. Green, Relation of diazobenzene anilide to amido-azobenzene, **52**, 247; **55**, 92
Friswell, R. J., and A. J. Greenaway, Thallious platino-cyanide, **35**, 272—Thallium-platinum cyanide, **36**, 243
Fritchle, O. P., Analysis of uranium and vanadium ores, **82**, 258
Frith, J., Effect of wave-form on the alternate current arc, **73**, 209
Frith, J., and E. F. Rogers, True resistance of electric arc, **73**, 243
Frith, W. A., Adulteration of butter, **13**, [illegible]
Fritsche, J., Double salts of oxalate of calcium and chloride of calcium, **11**, 71—Solid hydrocarbons from coal tar, **13**, [illegible]
Fritz, H., Extent and principal zone of the Aurora Borealis, **38**, 114—Formation of hail, **37**, 204—Periodicity of hail, **31**, 281
Fritzsche, M., Double salt of chloride of calcium and carbonate of lime, **3**, 297
Fritzche, M. F., Hydrocarbons, **20**, 12—Obituary, **24**, 109
Fritzsche, P., Determination of the weight of smoke, **77**, 249—Oxyphenol acetic acid and its derivatives, **40**, [illegible]
Fritzweiler, R., and K. Auwers (*see* Auwers, K.)
Froehde, A., Applications of hyposulphite of soda to qualitative and quantitative analysis, as well as to preparation of sulphur compounds, **8**, 111, 1[illegible]—Hofmann's test for phosphorus, and formation of hyposulphurous acid, **11**, 53—Non-existence of carotine, **14**, [illegible]—Process for analysis of double cyanides by hyposulphite of baryta, **11**, 46—Products of oxidation of legumine and gelatine, **2**, 335—Products of oxidation of tyrosine, **2**, [illegible]
Froelich, O., Monochloro-crotonic acid and its salts, **20**, 23—Theory of Poisson relating to temperature of the globe, **22**, [illegible]
Froelich, O., and A. Geuther, Volatile acids contained in croton oil, **22**, [illegible]
Froenkel, A., and J. Fasal, Estimation of tin in salts of tin, **78**, 100
Frogs, can they live in a stone, **2**, 12
Fromherz, liquid of, **51**, 166
Fromm, Emil, Lowest oxides of sulphuretted hydrogen, **98**, 281
Fromm, E., and Jose de Seixas Palma, Oxides of sulphuretted hydrogen, **94**, [illegible]
Fromme, C., Changes in the specific gravity of steel, **41**, 70
Fromme, J., Eukairite, **63**, 189
Frommel, J., and P. de Clermont (*see* de Clermont, P.)
Fromon, O., and F. Mylius, Production of pure zinc, **73**, 24
Frorde, M., and M. Soeaur (*see* Soeaur, M.)
Frost, R., "Treatise on Patent Laws" (review), **63**, 164
Frost of December, 1879, **41**, 99—Resistance of materials to, **58**, 257
Frosts, night, prediction, **51**, 49
Frosting glass (*see* Glass)
Frot, M., Ammonia machine, **22**, 47
Froumüller, C., Cyanide of thallium, **28**, 289—Double salts of thallous cyanide, and a new thallous thallic cyanide, **37**, 162
Frozen dynamite (*see* Dynamite)—Snake (*see* Snake)
Fructification, influence of lithia on, **4**, 19
Fructose, ammoniacal derivative of, **81**, 83—Fermentation by yeast-juice, **100**, 20—Formation from sucrose and sulphuric acid, **37**, 133
d-Fructose, alkylation, **95**, 92
Früh, C., Preservation of oils of oranges and lemons, **23**, 251
Früh, J. J., Morphology and chemistry of natural and artificial ulmic compounds, **49**, 104
Fruhling, R., and V. Gerlach, New antiseptics, **58**, 132
Frühling, R., and J. Schulz, Cylinders with overflow vessels, **66**, 161—New method of preparing betain, **35**, 263
Fruit, arbutus, chemical composition, **2**, 47—Barberry, **26**, 301—Danger arising from exhalations of some kinds, **18**, 210—Essences, **93**, 11—Fermentation, **20**, 129; **26**, 251; **30**, 273—Fermentation of, action of poisonous and antiseptic vapours on, **35**, 243—Gases given off by, **20**, 82—Juices, unfermented, alcohols in, **41**, 25—Karaka, **88**, 20—Kraut, and carrot, **60**, 306—Musts of, sterilisation, **75**, 179—Of Aralia hispida, **99**, 211—Of Caulophyllum thalictroides and Cornus serica, **98**, 190—Of Celestrus scandens and Solanum dulcarum, **96**, 199, 220—Of Ecballium elaterium, **100**, 288—Of Medeola virginica and Ampelopsis quinquefolia, **99**, 99—Of Pittosporum undulatum, essential oil from, **94**, 7—Of Pyrus arbutifolia, **99**, 302—Of Smilacina racemosa and bifolia, **95**, 182—Of Viburnum nudum, **99**, 169—Preservation, **38**, 154—Stoneless, how to produce, **16**, 86—Syrups and confectionery, examination of, **50**, 176—Wine, distinction from grape wine, **25**, 155; **74**, 293
Fruits, acid, saccharine matter in, **3**, 96, 227—Acidity of, **92**, 163—Amylaceous matter in, **5**, 98—And leaves and flowers of certain plants, alcoholic and acetic fermentation, **34**, 142—Chemical modifications during growth, **76**, 229—Green, and vegetables, use of chlorophyl instead of salts of copper in preparation and preservation, **35**, 188—Maturation, **3**, 117; **9**, 199—Methyl alcohol in fermented juice of, **83**, 48—Moulding in metal, **1**, 48—Of different ages, juices of, behaviour with reagents, **42**, 48—Of Phœnix melanocarpa, composition, **74**, 281—Put up in tin, discoloration, **94**, 312—Respiration of, **9**, 153, 177, 199—Ripening of grapes and other, **39**, 240—Rotting of, **14**, 81, 127—Soluble hydrates of carbon met with in, **19**, 143—Sugar in, **32**, 19—Tin in preserved, **42**, 34, 47
Fry, J. E. de (*see* de Fry, J. E.)
Frye, C. C., Oxidising substance by distilling aqueous solutions of potassium permanganate and sulphuric acid in vacuo, **73**, 122
Frye, C. C., and J. N. Collie (*see* Collie, J. N.)
Fryer, Mr., Experiments on sugar, **12**, 259
Fryer's concretor, **16**, 264
Fubini, S., and J. Ronchi, Excretion of carbonic acid through the skin, **38**, 298
Fuchs, C., and P. T. Muller (*see* Muller, P. T.)
Fuchs, C. W. C., Edible earth, **22**, 217
Fuchs, C. W. C., and T. W. Danby (*see* Danby, T. W.)
Fuchs, E., and E. Cumenge (*see* Cumenge, E.)
Fuchs, F., Action of organic compounds, **64**, 202—Use of the pendulum as a balance, **44**, 296
Fuchs, F., and A., Pinner, Derivatives of chloral, **35**, 262
Fuchs, M., Equivalent of albumen, **20**, 179—Ethers of cresol, **21**, 46—Use of Stassfurtite as manure, **13**, 170
Fuchsic acid (*see* Acid)
Fuchsine, **54**, 46, 83, 95, 126, 177—Adulteration, **23**, 310—And acid colouring matters, composition of compounds of, **82**, 48—Coefficient of refraction, **23**, 35—Detection, **25**, 300—Diazoamino- (*see* Diazoaminofuchsin)—Formation, **1**, 311—Generation, **2**, 215—In wine, detection, **35**, 163—Manufacture, **25**, 58—Preparation **27**, 71—Preparation without arsenic acid, **26**, 301—Production, **2**, 299
Fuchsines, Schiff reaction applied to substituted, **77**, 83
Fucose and rhodeose, antipodal isomerism, **90**, 304
Fucusol, **24**, 303; **60**, 221
Fudakowski, Dr. Lactose, **15**, 134
Fudakowsky's paper "on slow oxidation for rendering oxygen active" **27**, 283
Fuel, **4**, 26, 134; **6**, 191, 284; **100**, 205—Agglomeration, **22**, 107, 119—And its applications, **60**, 93—Appliances for economic consumption, **28**, 278—Appliances for production and economical use of, **29**, 68, 79, 87, 97—Artificial, **2**, 51; **3**, 221, 239; **7**, 215—Artificial, from small coal and small anthracite, **26**, 158—Artificial manufacture, **1**, 251, 262; **5**, 138—Calorific power of, **43**, 135; **52**, 303; **53**, 272—Combustion for generating steam, **5**, 54—Economical use, and prevention of smoke, etc., **9**, 225—Economiser, Green's, **29**, 131—Economy of, **2**, 82, 120; **27**, 95—Estimation of arsenic in, **88**, 7—For steam engines, rock oil as, **3**, 328—Heating power of, **47**, 60—Icelandic, **6**, 317—In Ireland, supply of, **9**, 71—In manufacture of iron, **5**, 296—Incandescent, chemical effects on steamboilers, **11**, 219, 230—Liquid, pulverisation of, **15**, 122—Manufacture from peat and apparatus employed therein, **5**, 355—Means of saving, **21**, 35—Mineral, agglutination of, **21**, 214—New, **28**, 204—Peat, manufacture of, **6**, 161, 209—Petroleum, for steam-ships, **17**, 224—Preparation of peat and charcoal for, **1**, 250—Pulverulent and wet, combustion of, **21**, 192—Sulphur in, determination, **68**, 49—Water as, in making iron, **3**, 328—Wet, combustion in furnaces, **3**, 151, 163
Fuels, detection of sulphur in, in Eschka's process, **66**, 169—Economising in evaporating and concentrating, **5**, 307—Liquid, calorimeter for volatile, **95**, 296—Mineral, production and circulation, **21**, 299—Uses and economy of, **54**, 190

Fuerbringer, P., Detection of albumen in urine, **54**, 43
Fuerstein, W., and St. von Kostanecki, Synthesis of flavone derivatives, **79**, 106
Fuertes, J. H., "Water and Public Health" (review), **75**, 285
Fühling, J., Beet-root sickness in soils, **37**, 204
Fulgurites, artificial, **97**, 225
Fuller, G., Electric multiplier, **33**, 246
Fuller, W. P., and H. Grace, Effect of temperature on the hysteresis loss in iron in a rotating field, **99**, 287
Fuller's earth, **28**, 326; **40**, 138; **51**, 251
Fulminant, a powerful, **6**, 108
Fulminate, mercuric, **92**, 46—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Fulminates, **48**, 276; **57**, 255; **64**, 28
Fulminatine, **26**, 95
Fulminating compounds, **26**, 205 Gold (*see* Gold)—Platinum (*see* Platinum)—Silver (*see* Silver)
Fulminic acid (*see* Acid)
Fulminuric acid (*see* Acid)
Fulweiler, W. H., and E. F. Smith, precipitation and separation of silver in the electrolytic way, **86**, 57
Fulwood v. Akerman, Manufacture of cement, **5**, 56
Fumarate, ethyl chloro- (*see* Ethyl)—Of silver (*see* Silver)
Fumaric acid (*see* Acid)—Ether (*see* Ether)
Fumarin, preparation and properties of, **61**, 37
Fumaroles of Tuscany, boracic acid in, **23**, 262
Fume closets, **47**, 141
Fumes, acid, influence on vegetation, **51**, 202—Ammoniacal, bluish, **6**, 12, 28—Arsenical, emitted during first operation on calcination of copper ores, suppression, **4**, 200—From lead or other smelting works, obtaining metallic particles contained in, **1**, 94—From vitriol chambers, economising, **4**, 278—Metallurgical and chemical, injurious influence on vegetation, **49**, 69—Sulphurous acid, absorbing **25**, 167
Fumic acid (*see* Acid)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Fumigator, automatic, **59**, 280
Fuming of vapours, **18**, 393
Fumivorous furnace (*see* Furnace)
Fumouze, A., Preparation and determination of cantharidin, **18**, 21
Funaro, A., Formation of the fatty matter of the olive, **42**, 247
Functional groups in distant positions relation between, **94**, 159
Functions, development of arbitrary, **72**, 219
Fund, benevolent, **53**, 95
Fungi, action of light on, **70**, 228, 241, 251, 263, 285—Ammonia in, **27**, 20—Aniline in, **6**, 194—Diastatic, **77**, 137—Edible, nutritive value of, **55**, 24—Esculent, poisonous principles of, **47**, 34—Formation of arsenic hydride by, **50**, 69—Functions of, **31**, 84—In aqueous solutions of tartaric acid, prevention, **24**, 246—In potable water, **23**, 67, 78, 82, 118—Laccase and tyrosinase in juice of, **74**, 174—Lower, formation of fats in, **17**, 185—Nature of mineral substances assimilated by, **33**, 251—Nutrition of, **31**, 208—Oxalic acid in, **36**, 93—Parasitic, destruction, **55**, 276—Parasitic, vitality of the spores, **53**, 255—Sewage (*see* Sewage)
Fungicide, common salt as, **71**, 222
Fungisterin and ergosterin, **98**, 79
Fungoid diseases of vines, **38**, 175—Growths, removal of gold by, **62**, 277, 290—Plants (*see* Plants)
Fungus, edible, poisoning by, **62**, 13—House, **53**, 86—Life, development of, **25**, 151, 157—Theory of disease (*see* Disease)
Funk, R., Solubility of salts, **85**, 256
Funk, R., and F. Mylius, Chromates of sodium, **85**, 275—Solubility of salts, **85**, 275
Funke, S. W., Sub-soil manuring, **31**, 207
Funnel, Analytical, **74**, 257—Celluloid, **74**, 257—Closed, phenomena of water in, **4**, 112—Evaporating, **77**, 141—Filtering, Nickels's improved, **55**, 154—Filtration with inverted, **69**, 121—For hot water, **69**, 60; **74**, 257—For laboratory use, **5**, 308—Support, **99**, 88
Funnels, carbon (*see* Carbon)—With auxiliary vertical tubes, **32**, 183
Funtumia elastica, influence of formal on, **96**, 292
Furfuracroleins and furfurols, condensation products of, **77**, 225; **78**, 267
Furfural estimation, **82**, 45—In whisky, **95**, 183, 199—Methyl (*see* Methylfurfural)—Oxidation by hydrogen peroxide, **79**, 260
Furfuraldehyde and Caro's reagent, interaction, **82**, 163—Bromomethyl- (*see* Bromomethylfurfuraldehyde)—Condensation with sodium succinate, **89**, 80—Homologues of, **100**, 23
Furfuramid and furfurin, **36**, 175—Derivatives, **36**, 7
Furfuramine and aminopyromucic acid, derivatives, **88**, 35
Furfurane, acetyl- (*see* Acetylfurfurane)—Acetylmethylphenyl- (*see* Acetylmethylphenyl-furfurane)—Benzodihydro- (*see* Benzodihydrofurfurane)—Benzoyl (*see* Benzoyl)—Derivatives, **75**, 239—Derivatives from benzoin (*see* Benzoin)—Derivatives from phenols (*see* Phenols)—Dinitro- (*see* Dinitrofurfurane)—Diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylfurfurane)—In destructive distillation of pine wood, **43**, 258—Nitration, **85**, 215; **88**, 172—Nitro- (*see* Nitrofurfurane)—Preparation, **76**, 9—α-Trichloromethyltetrahydro- (*see* α-Trichloromethyltetrahydrofurfurane)
Furfurangelic acid (*see* Acid)
Furfurbutylen, **36**, 52
Furfuric alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Compounds, **60**, 233
Furfurine, **36**, 175; **47**, 305—Derivatives, **36**, 7—Isomeride of, **82**, 48—Nitroso- (*see* Nitrosofurfurin)—Oxynitroso- (*see* Oxynitrosofurfurin)
Furfurol, **3**, 116; **22**, 84; **35**, 124, 141; **45**, 188; **49**, 274—Colour bases from, **42**, 24, 247; **57**, 12—Derivatives, constitution, **36**, 52—Detection, **58**, 49—Formation by cellulose, **78**, 23—In commercial alcohols, **62**, 85—In commercial glacial acetic acid, **39**, 163—Production by action of high-pressure steam upon wood, **26**, 231, 247, 293—Products of condensation, **77**, 225; **78**, 267—Reactions, **60**, 234—Recognition, **66**, 120
Furfuroses and furfurosans, **70**, 296
Furfurst, C., and A. Ehrenberg, Aconitine, **66**, 329; **67**, 112
Furfurlyamide, **88**, 277
Furley, Mr., Process for rendering pills tasteless, **4**, 278
Furman, H. van F., "Manual of Practical Assaying" (review), **69**, 94
Furnace blanks, **86**, 223—Blast, **16**, 66; **39**, 133—Blast, application of gas to, **21**, 108—Blast, chemistry of, **19**, 232, 243; **20**, 205, 233; **23**, 19—Blast, cyanide of potassium in, **20**, 33—Blast, gases (*see* Gases)—Blast, of the Siegen district, **20**, 84—Blast, progress, **72**, 12—Blast, slags, determination of silica in, **74**, 318—Blast, white fumes given off by, near Longwy, **23**, 138—Calcination, **23**, 155—Cinders, extraction of iron from, **9**, 167—Combustion, **54**, 262—Combustion, for organic elementary analysis, **23**, 131—Construction, **92**, 51—Decomposing, **33**, 132, 266; **34**, 27, 42; **35**, 51—Electric, **46**, 163; **66**, 319; **69**, 26; **72**, 12; **88**, 270; **89**, 307; **91**, 6—Electric, for laboratory use, **85**, 75—Electric, for lecture table, **70**, 235—Electric, for reducing refactory ores, **52**, 235; **53**, 64—Electric, its origin, transformation and applications, **93**, 79—Electric, induction, Kjellin and Rochling-Rodenhauser, **98**, 29—Electric, preparation of refactory metals, **68**, 15—Electric, radiation of refactory substances heated in, **68**, 53—Electric, reactions under high gaseous pressures, **88**, 218—Electric, reverberatory, **68**, 280—Electric, spectroscopic study of carbons of, **72**, 9—Electrical hardening, **99**, 188—For burning bricks, **21**, 264—For iron ores, **25**, 215—Fumivorous, **37**, 228—Gas, **4**, 233; **8**, 2; **20**, 156, 299; **21**, 216, 227, 252—Gas assay, **49**, 108—Gas, combustion, **1**, 63; **9**, 12—Gas, fireclay, for heating crucibles, **25**, 118—Gas, Fletcher's, **25**, 69—Gas, for chemical operations at white heat, **22**, 211—Gas, for general chemical use, **4**, 233—Gas, for smelting metals, **25**, 214—Gas, improved door for, **81**, 306—Gas, laboratory, **78**, 157; **79**, 131, 215—Gas, patent blast, **1**, 27, 40—Gas, regenerative, as applied to glass-houses, puddling, heating, &c., **6**, 19, 33—Gas, regenerative, as applied to production of cast steel, **17**, 235—Gas, reverberatory, **3**, 332—Gases, apparatus for determination, **47**, 227—Gin electric steel, **93**, 221—Glaser's, modification of, **54**, 74—Gore's, **12**, 246—Griffin's, **12**, 246—Iron, blown out, crystalline products from, **31**, 273—Jones and Walsh's, **34**, 27—Linings, refractory materials for, **91**, 70, 188—Mercurial, Paterna's, **30**, 82—Muffle, **27**, 22; **89**, 245—New type of, **91**, 250, 255, 262, 274, 287—Of Danks, **27**, 295—Oil-lamp, for melting metals at a white heat, **9**, 3—Oxyhydrogen, hot blast, **56**, 9—Rotating electric steel, in artillery construction works, Turin, **93**, 221—Smelting, **74**, 22—Smoke consuming, **20**, 249; **22**, 108—Smoke, disposal of, **42**, 55—Solid electrolyte tube, **93**, 79—Steam-boiler, **20**, 70—Temperatures, measure of, **23**, 219—To burn spent tan, **21**, 10
Furnaces, **91**, 141—Asbestos combustion, **77**, 5—Blast, **24**, 145, 181, 193, 216, 241; **27**, 245; **28**, 32, 126—Blast, and pig-iron production, **24**, 264—Blast, cyanide from, **11**, 62—Blast, deposit in, **8**, 136—Blast, for continuous flowing off, of slag, **20**, 286—Blast, for iron, **24**, 181—Blast, hot, **22**, 179—Blast, patent, **11**, 33—Blast, theory and working of, **15**, 97, 113, 123, 139—Blast, spectroscope for, **52**, 279—Calcining, **26**, 301—Carbon tube, electrically heated, **91**, 272, 285—Combustion, **77**, 5—Combustion of wet fuel in, **3**, 151, 163—Definite temperatures, **81**, 154—Dennestedt and Heraus, analysis with, **93**, 280—Electric, **91**, 241—Electric, efficiency of, **87**, 126, 136—Electric, models of, **91**, 241—Electric, study as applied to manufacture of iron and steel, **100**, 10—For melting glass, **4**, 11—For reducing zinc ores, **7**, 69—Gas, **6**, 53; **20**, 276, 288, 300; **40**, 253—Gas, for laboratory use, **69**, 121—Gas, supporting crucibles in, **31**, 214—Gas-work, utilisation of waste heat, **22**, 59—Glass, **6**, 179—Glass, heating, **9**, 120—Industrial, phenomena of combustion in, **85**, 202—Industrial, temperature developed in, **65**, 143—Mecker, **92**, 271—Metallurgical, use of gases from, **36**, 256—Muffle, **70**, 161—Muffle and melting, **89**, 245—Of Gin type, automatically circulating for the electrical production of steel, **100**, 11—Oil, **20**, 276, 288, 300—Puddling, **11**, 22; **25**, 166—Puddling, double explosions in, **64**, 285—Smelting, "Isinglass" for, **14**, 167—Smoke consuming, **6**, 179—Sulphate, construction of, **20**, 227—Temperatures of, **62**, 98
Furneaux, W. S., "Elementary Chemistry" (review) **57**, 109

Furniture, varnish for, **25**, 215
Furnival, W. J., "Researches on Leadless Glazes" (review), **83**, 215
Furry, F. E., Determination of moisture in fodder, **50**, 293
Furstenau, C., Adulteration of ultramarine, **26**, 95—Manufacture of ultramarine, **3**, 57; **34**, 10—Manufacture of ultramarine by one single calcination, **26**, 144—Sugared ultramarine, **39**, 149—Ultramarine, **24**, 10—Use of ammonia soda in the ultramarine manufacture, **40**, 89
Furtenbach, Dr., Colouring matter of wafers, **19**, 286
Fuschine, acid, Schiff reaction applied to, **76**, 23
Fused columbium (*see* Columbium)—Potash (*see* Potash) Salts (*see* Salts) Sulphur (*see* Sulphur)
Fusel in spirits, detection, **58**, 60—Oil (*see* Oil) Oils, origin of, **90**, 250
Fusible alloys (*see* Alloys)—Solder (*see* Solder)
Fusibility of salts (*see* Salts)
Fusing-point and thermometry, **31**, 234
Fusing-points, apparatus for determining, **36**, 242—Of fats, determining, **31**, 205, 226, 227, 228, 238
Fusion and volatilisation, novel phenomena, **70**, 170, 193—Atomic and molecular heats of, **85**, 309—Changes of volume during, **50**, 13—Evaporation without, **46**, 160—Heat of, determination, **36**, 195—Latent heat of, **71**, 34, 314—Point and ignition-point, **74**, 258—Points, determination, **90**, 27—Relations between melting-points and latent heats of, **76**, 81—With sodium hydroxide, **89**, 56
Fustic, colouring matter of, **11**, 126
Fyffe, W. A., and J. Walker, Hydrates and solubility of barium acetate, **87**, 19
Fyson, G., Straw dyeing, **45**, 12

G

Gaab, K., and K. Seubert, Action of ferric chloride upon metallic iodides, **73**, [illegible]
Gaabe, J., Picrotoxine and some of its derivatives, **24**, 230
Gabba, L., "Manuale del Chimico e dell' Industriale" (review), **76**, 194; **85**, 12
Gabbro mass, **22**, 323
Gabel, W., and E. Beckmann (*see* Beckmann, E.)
Gaboon, caoutchouc of, new substance from, **21**, 11—Natives of, ordeal poison of, **43**, 120
Gabriel, S., Action of hydrocyanic acid upon certain diazo compounds, **40**, 201—Ethers of tribasic (ortho) thioformic acid, **35**, 64—Fluorine in bones and teeth, **69**, 241—Metasulphocyanate of phenylen, **35**, 64—New method of preparing pyridazine, **99**, 192—Substituted phthalinites, **40**, 157
Gabriel, S., and R. Biedermann (*see* Biedermann, R.)
Gabriel, S., and A. Deutsch (*see* Deutsch, A.)
Gabriel, S., and E. Leupold, Action of sulphydrate of potassium on chloride of cyanobenzyl, **80**, 24
Gabriel, S., and A. Michael, Action of dehydrating agents on acid anhydrides, **36**, 214—Action of dehydrating agents on anhydrous acids, **39**, 51—Phthalylacetic acid, **35**, 104
Gadd, H. Wippell, "Drugs, their Production, Preparation, and Properties" (review), **89**, 152
Gadd, H. W., and C. G. Moor, "Synopsis of British Pharmacopoeia, 1898" (review), **81**, 12
Gadd, W. L., Butter analysis, **80**, 111—"Soap Manufacture" (review), **67**, 179
Gadd, W. L., and S. Lees, Estimation of grease, **63**, 86
Gadolinia, purification, **91**, 153
Gadolinite, analysis, **67**, 79 — And allanite, **53**, 282 — And cerite, metals of, **14**, 141 — And samarskite, new elements in, **54**, 13, 27 — And samarskite, new metals from, **41**, 72 — At Cooglegong, West Australia, **86**, 267 — Contribution to history of metals in, **11**, 159, 172, 193, 241, 253 — Crystalline form, optical properties and chemical composition, **19**, 247—Earth in, new, **38**, 213 — Earths, behaviour, **67**, 75, 87, 100 — Earths, rare, examination of, **67**, 32, 40 — Earths, separation, **81**, 169, 181; **83**, 36 — Earths, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, **37**, 237 — From Hittero, **58**, 91
Gadolinium, **81**, 51, 62, 77; **82**, 97; **97**, 208; **100**, 173 — Atomic weight, **54**, 241; **91**, 153, 230; **93**, 55; **95**, 219; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Of M. de Marignac, **53**, 225; **59**, 97; **62**, 178, 189 — Spectrum, **83**, 11; **91**, 268 — Spectrum, ultra-violet, **91**, 61—Yttric earth near to, **90**, 287
Gadolinium chloride, electric spectrum of, **62**, 215
Gadolinium fluoride, **97**, 157
Gadolinium oxide, atomic weight, **54**, 241 —Preparation of pure, **89**, 232
Gaebel, D., Examination of butter, **47**, 35
Gaffard, A., Preservation of eggs, **26**, 229
Gaffield, T., Result of the action of the sun's rays upon various kinds of glass, **26**, 143
Gage, M. A., Pyrometric measurements of high temperatures, **55**, 69
Gage, R. B., Determination of ferrous oxide in magnetite, **100**, 90
Gages, A., Artificial production of anhydrite, **10**, 207
Gagnage, M., Preservation of ox gall, **2**, 11
Gahn and Burte, MM., Manufacture of ammoniacal manures, **63**, 107
Gahnite from Mine Hill, New Jersey, **23**, 59
Gaiac resin (*see* Resin)
Gaiacol, acetyl- (*see* Acetylgaiacol) — Tribromated, action of nitric acid on, **82**, 304 — Trichlor- (*see* Trichlorgaiacol) — Trichlorised, action of nitric acid on, **82**, 182
Gaiacols and creosote, reaction of, **78**, 42 — Nitrated, **80**, 85
Gaiacyl, **77**, 280
Gaier, J., and O. Clar, Analysis of sulphuric anhydride and fuming sulphuric acid, **47**, 60
Gaiffe, A., Coating metals with nickel, **45**, 119 — Depositing nickel on other metals, **31**, 57, 69—Disturbing causes of telephonic transmission, **43**, 222, 257 — Electro-metallurgy of cobalt, **38**, 70 — Galvanometer with angular deviations proportional to the intensities, **24**, 238 — Galvanometers with a curvilinear frame, **51**, 166 — Note on drawing platinum wire, **36**, 182 — Note on the radiometer, **34**, 83 — Pulverised coke in piles of great resistance, **18**, 201 — Sulphate of copper battery, **45**, 13 — Thomson's galvanometer, **41**, 63
Gailhat, J., Gasometric measurement of nitrites in presence of nitrates, **82**, 87
Gaillard, Gaston, "Researches sur le Temps que la Précipitation met á Apparaitre dans les Solutions d'Hyposulphite" (review), **92**, 270—Time taken by substances to dissolve, **97**, 298 — Time taken for precipitation in solutions of hyposulphite, **91**, 162
Gaillet, M., and A. J. Huet, Treatment of waste waters, **47**, 12—Waste liquor from distillers as a manure, **45**, 13
Gaillet and Hunt, MM., Purification of waste waters from manufactories, **45**, [illegible]
Gain, Gustav, Compounds of hypovanadic acid with some oxygenated acids, **96**, 12 — Double sulphites of hypovanadic acid, **95**, 298 — Isomeric modification of hydrated hypovanadic acid, **97**, 179 — Method of preparing hydrated hypovanadic acid, **94**, 290 — Sulphates of tetravalent vanadium, **95**, 72
Gair, C. J. Dickenson- (*see* Dickenson-Gair, C. J.)
Gaize, **22**, 34 — Analysis and useful applications, **21**, 153 — For the preparation of alkaline silicates, **24**, 21
Gajjar, T. K., "New System of Chemical Notation" (review), **70**, 146
Gal, H., Action of chlorine on anhydrous acetic acid, **6**, 120 — Action of sodium on carbonic ether, **11**, 160 — Action of zinc-ethyl on amines, **47**, 142 — Action of zinc ethyl on amines and phosphines, **47**, 294 — Bromated derivatives of acetic acid anhydride, **23** 214 — Bromated derivatives of anhydrous acetic acid, **22**, 70 — Chloride, bromide, and iodide of trichloracetyl, **27**, 234 — Compounds from the union of cyanic acid and cyanic ethers with amides, **23**, 142—Compounds of hydrocyanic acid, **12**, 202 — Cyanic ethers, **12**, 169 — Derivatives of chloride and bromide of acetyle, **9**, 286—Formation of anhydrous acids of the fatty and of the aromatic series by action of phosphoric acid upon their hydrates, **33**, 117 — Metallic derivatives of the amides, **47**, 246 — New derivatives of fatty acids, **15**, 6 — New mode of producing the anhydrides of monobasic acids, **7**, 256 — Passage of alcohol in liquids through porous bodies, **46**, 254 — Passage of alcoholic liquids through porous bodies, **47**, 117, 271—Researches on the chlorinated and brominated derivatives of the chloride and bromide of acetyl, **13**, 141 — Researches on the reciprocal action between some metals and iodide of acetyl, **26**, 83 — Rotatory power of glucose, **46**, 292 — Tribromacetic acid, **28**, 239
Gal, H., and A. Cahours (*see* Cahours, A.)
Gal, H., and A. Etard, Researches on strychnine, **38**, 152; **39**, 149
Gal, H., and J. Gay-Lussac, Compounds homologous with tartaric and malic acids, **21**, 274; **22**, 107
Gal, H., and E. Werner, Neutralisation heats of malic and citric acids, **54**, 297—Neutralisation heats of malonic, tartronic, and malic acids, **54**, 273—Neutralisation heats of meconic and mellic acids, **55**, 225 — Neutralisation heats of meconic and mellitic acids, **54**, 322
Gal, Jules, Soft sulphur, **68**, 13 — Soft tempered sulphur in the state of vapour, **65**, 286
Galactan, manno- (*see* Mannogalactan)
Galactine, **24**, 181; **45**, 99 — Para- (*see* Paragalactine)
Galactose, alkylation, **90**, 250 — And cerebrose, identity, **61**, 23 — And levulose, **56**, 36—And milk sugar, **51**, 118—Base from, **86**, 256—Mutarotation, **89**, 240
Galactosides, isomeric, hydrolysis by acids and enzymes, **91**, 87
Galaktine, **46**, 255
Galbraith, W., Analysis of chrome-iron and steel, **35**, 151 — Chemical reactions of the Hollway process, **39**, 238 — Determination of chromium in iron and steel, **77**, 187 — Determination of manganese in speigeleisen, **33**, 47 — Steel analysis, **35**, 43 — Steel works analysis, **71**, 268, 316 — Volumetric determination of chromium, **39**, 276
Gale, S., Syrup of superphosphate of iron and other phosphates used in medicine, **1**, 170
Gale's protected gunpowder, **13**, 225 — Protected Gunpowder Company, Limited, **14**, 60
Galena, **65**, 53 — Analysis, **29**, 27; **72**, 78 — And lead sulphate, analysis of, **67**, 60 — And silver, separation, **2**, 239 — Produced at the Lyon Glass Works, **42**, 49—Silver in, detection and determination in moist way, **48**,

149 — Silver in, determination of, **41**, 42, 78 — Silver in, extraction of, **4**, 70 — Silver in, presence of metallic, **29**, 174 — Synthesis by means of thio-carbamide, **49**, 189 — Thermo-electric battery made with, **19**, 298—Use of bisulphite of potassa as test for, **28**, 262 — Zinciferous, **74**, 114
Galenas, attack of, **89**, 56
Galenetic blende, argentiferous, found in Oveca, **50**, 23
Galenit, **30**, 42
Galeotti, G., Concentration of metallic ions in albuminous solutions of nitrate of silver, **91**, 143
Galetti, M. M., Volumetrical estimation of copper and zinc in ores, **20**, 242
Galibert's respirators, **11**, 243, 276
Galicia, petroleum in, **17**, 210
Galileo, weather glass of, **9**, 63
Galimard, J., Action of bromine on cinchonidine, and on two bibromocinchonidine isomers, **83**, 227
Galitzin, Prince B., and M. de Karnojitzky (*see* de Karnojitzky, M.)
Gall, John, and D. Robertson, "Constable's Oriental Miscellany" (review), **66**, 149
Gall, chemistry of, **43**, 270 — Nuts and oak-bark, valuation, **51**, 41 — Nuts, tannin in, **17**, 73, 109 — Ox, preservation, **2**, 11 — Stones, **6**, 307 — Stones, formation, **3**, 156
Galls, Chinese, **40**, 57 — Estimation of tannic acid in, **5**, 177
Gallanilide, **69**, 120 — Dibromo- (*see* Dibromogallanilide) — Formation, **67**, 193 — Metallic combinations, **68**, 62 — Microbicide action, **69**, 120 — Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)
Gallate, methyl derivatives, **68**, 209 — Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl) — Of iron (*see* Iron) — Of methyl (*see* Methyl)
Gallaudet, B. B., J. Struthers, D. W. Ward, and C. H. Wilmarth (*see* Struthers, J.)
Gallein, **23**, 275 — And cerulein, **37**, 276 —And cæruleine, **44**, 274
Gallenkamp, A., and Co., Ltd., "Catalogue of Chemical Apparatus, Balances, etc." (review), **68**, 220, 315; **75**, 23 — Catalogue of scientific apparatus, **92**, 282 — Photography of the Bunsen flame reaction in the ultra-violet spectrum, **70**, 148
Gallenkamp, W., New colorimeter, **68**, 37 — New sulphuretted hydrogen apparatus, **74**, 25
Galletly, J., Chrysen, **10**, 243 — Paraffin having a high melting-point, **24**, 187 — Preparation of hydrosulphuric acid, **24**, 162 — Rate at which different liquids flow through syphons, **11**, 151 — Relations of certain yellow vegetable dyes, **3**, 196 — Stoddart's plan of concentrating sulphuric acid, **24**, 106
Galletly, J., and J. S. Thomson, Production of oxalic acid from paraffin oil, **44**, 284
Gallic acid (*see* Acid)—Acid alkaloids (*see* Alkaloids)—Acid ether (*see* Ether)— Blue (*see* Blue)—Fermentation (*see* Fermentation)
Gallin, purpuro- (*see* Purpurogallin)
Galline, M. Dolfus- (*see* Dolfus Galline, M.)
Gallineck's amidomethylnaphthimidazole, **82**, 265
Gallipoli oil (*see* Oil)
Gallisine, **61**, 132
Gallium, **33**, 193; **35**, 148, 157, 167; **37**, 78, 184; **51**, 115—And aluminium alloys, **37**, 274—And indium alloys, **51**, 165 — And indium as transferrers of the halogens, **55**, 176—And iridium, separation, **47**, 299—And titanium, separation, **48**, 164, 169—Atomic weight, **37**, 138; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Chemical and spectroscopic characters of, **32**, 159—Chemical reaction of, **34**, 183, 217—Crystals, **35**, 11—Determination, **61**, 216—Discovery of, **32**, 293—Electric spectra, **65**, 215—Equivalent of, **37**, 216—Extraction, **34**, 173; **37**, 121, 142—Extraction from its ores, **33**, 235—Influence of its physical condition upon its electro-chemical part, **38**, 33 — Physical properties, **34**, 150 — Properties, **32**, 294—Salts, reactions of, **44**, 295—Separation, **45**, 207, 228; **46**, 3, 69, 152, 165, 211; **47**, 3, 16, 100; **48**, 15, 50, 62, 86, 148, 197, 203; **49**, 51, 216, 224—Specific heats and melting heats, **37**, 195; **39**, 228—Spectrum, **33**, 35
Gallium chloride, anhydrous, **44**, 166
Gallium chlorides, **58**, 83
Gallium ferrocyanide, solubility, **50**, 201
Gallium oxide, red fluorescence of chromiferous, **56**, 12
Gallium oxychloride, crystalline, **45**, 140
Gallium perchloride, vapour-density of, **58**, 83
Gallium protochloride, decomposition by water, **46**, 46
Gallo-cyanines, **47**, 170
Gallois, E., and H. Adrian (*see* Adrian, H.)
Gallois, N., and E. Hardy, Anagyrine, **58**, 72; **59**, 36
Galloparatoluide, preparation, **68**, 257
Gallotannic acid (*see* Acid)
Gallotti, A., and L. Boltzmann (*see* Boltzmann, L.)
Gallotto, A., L. Boltzmann and H. Benard (*see* Boltzmann, L.)
Galloway, R., Chemical problems, **22**, 310 — "Education, Scientific and Technical" (review), **43**, 200 Examinations in chemistry, **23**, 12—Extraction of iodine and bromine from kelp, **38**, 146—"First Step in Chemistry" (review), **2**, 333 — "Fundamental Principles of Chemistry" (review), **57**, 149—"Manual of Qualitative Analysis" (review), **4**, 211; **10**, 259; **21**, 212—Method of testing the value of insoluble phosphates, **43**, 209—New work by, **26**, 192—"Second Step in Chemistry, or the Student's Guide to the Higher Branches of Science" (review), **9**, 71—"Plan for Rendering Salted Meat more Nutritious, thereby Preventing Scurvy" (review), **34**, 50; **36**, 164—"Valuation of Soils and the Nutrition of Plants" (review), **1**, 80
Galloway, W., Coal-dust, **74**, 51—Influence of coal-dust in colliery explosions, **44**, 16
Galt, H., "Microscopy of the More Commonly Occurring Starches" (review), **83**, 94
Galtier, V., Dangers of the use of whey and cheese from the milk of tuberculous cows, **55**, 283—Influence of bacterial associations, **69**, 241
Galton, D., Presidential address to the British Association, **72**, 127, 139
Galvanic action of copper-bottomed ships in dock, **17**, 241—Arc (*see* Arc) Battery (*see* Battery) — Caloric action at the limit of the surface of electrolytes, **23**, 35—Cel (*see* Cell) — Combinations, origin of the current in, **60**, 12 — Conductive power of fused salts, **30**, 207 — Conductivity of metallic alloys, **41**, 184—Current (*see* Current) — Deposition of a metal, change of volume accompanying, **43**, 232—Deposits and chemical deposits, modifications in the use of electricity in, **35**, 18 — Deposits, metallisation of organic bodies to render them fit for, **34**, 9—Deposits of cobalt, report on, **40**, 23—Electricity (*see* Electricity) — Element (*see* Element) — Expansion, **35**, 103 — Oxidation of gold (*see* Gold) — Piles (*see* Piles) — Resistance, determination of, **20**, 72 — Tinning (*see* Tinning)
Galvanisation of iron (*see* Iron)
Galvanised iron (*see* Iron)—Pipes (*see* Pipes)
Galvanising iron (*see* Iron)
Galvanometer, absolute zinc, **47**, 304—Action of telephonic currents on, **45**, 103—Adjusting needles of, **5**, 301—Aperiodic, **48**, 260—Bifilar vibration, **99**, 286—Broca, **92**, 264—Deflection by a ray of light, **15**, 9—Einthoven string, **92**, 263—Lantern slide, **37**, 79 —Maxwell's, **53**, 179; **57**, 239—Mercurial, **49**, 277; **50**, 23—Mirrors, construction and attachment, **87**, 250 —Needle for transient currents, dead points of, **93**, 245—Needles, damping of, **81**, 130—New form, **42**, 48—Tangent, **33**, 92, 246 — Thermo- (*see* Thermo-galvanometer) — Thomson's, **41**, 63—Vertical beam, **21**, 153—With angular deviations proportional to the intensities, **44**, 238—With astatic needles, **50**, 213—With vertical needle, **22**, 94
Galvanometers, **61**, 46, 83; **76**, 246; **90**, 267—Ballistic, moving coil and other kinds, **93**, 267 — Bourbouse balance, **26**, 289—Calibration by a constant current, **52**, 295—In form of magic lantern slides, **35**, 83 — Reflecting, direct reading scales for, **61**, 106—Shielded, **65**, 309—Verification of, **49**, 46—With a curvilinear frame, **51**, 167
Galvanometric and thermic laws of the electric spark produced in gases, **39**, 195
Galvanoplastic coppering of cast-iron rollers in calico-printing, **30**, 219
Galvanoscope, **25**, 226 — Electro-medical, **31**, 185
Galvanoscopes, construction, **20**, 72
Galvanoscopic lantern, **21**, 90
Galway, Queen's College, **8**, 157; **10**, 148; **12**, 145; **28**, 138; **60**, 148; **66**, 136; **68**, 124; **70**, 135; **72**, 124; **74**, 136; **76**, 134; **78**, 122; **80**, 110; **82**, 146; **84**, 122; **86**, 122; **88**, 122; **90**, 134; **92**, 130; **94**, 122; **96**, 36, 122; **98**, 146—University College, **100**, 146
Galy-Cazalat, M., Process for converting cast iron into steel, **13**, 30
Gamage's chemistry and photographic exhibition, **95**, 260
Gamboge, botanical origin of, **10**, 249
Gamgee, A., Behaviour of oxy-hæmoglobin, carbonic-oxide-hæmoglobin, methæmoglobin and derivatives in magnetic field, **84**, 85—Chemical and physical properties of hæmoglobin, **85**, 145
Gamgee, A., and W. Jones, Optical activity of the nucleic acid of the thymus gland, **87**, 303
Gamgee, A., and J. A. Wanklyn, Action of permanganate of potash on urea, ammonia, and acetamide in strongly alkaline solutions, **16**, 254
Gamgee, J. Chloralum, **23**, 20 — Chloralum as a disinfectant, **23**, 44, 69—"Fresh Meat Preservation" (review), **20**, 176—Method of preserving meat, **17**, 109
Gamoose, milk of, **62**, 97; **71**, 241
Gams, Alfons, and Aimé Pictet (*see* Pictet, A.)
Gangrene, cure by oxygen, **7**, 306
Gangue and tin oxide, separating, **79**, 226 — Carbonated, enriching phosphates with, **39**, 104—Separation of sulphur from its, **46**, 254
Ganguli, A. C., and P. C. Ray (*see* Ray, P. C.)
Ganin, M., and F. Bordas, Cryoscopy in analysis of milk, **75**, 167
Ganot, A., and E. Atkinson (*see* Atkinson, E.)
Ganss, W., Cocculus indicus and picrotoxine, **23**, 46
Gantter, F., Analysis of milk and butter, **57**, 242—Cotton-oil in lard, **68**, 174—Detection of saccharine in beer, **68**, 27—Determination of acidity in food, fats, and oils, **62**, 284—Determination of tannin, **57**, 242; **66**, 182—Distinction between natural butter and margarine, **68**, 197—Recognition of blood spots, **72**, 79—Tartaric acid, **57**, 250—Valuation of hides for glue, **68**, 173
Garance, A. M., "Dictionary of Perfumes used in Soap-Making" (review), **79**, 22
Garancine alcohol (*see* Alcohol)

Garbassa, A., and A. Batelli (*see* Batelli, A.)
Garbe, P., Electro-capillary relations, **50**, 80—Law of Joule, **49**, 158
Garbe, P., and A. Bertin (*see* Bertin, A.)
Garbe, P., and A. Crova (*see* Crova, A.)
Garbut, L., Form of burette for rapid titration, **68**, 108
Garcia, C. A., Estimation of organic matter with permanganate in acid and in alkaline liquids, **93**, 205
Garcin, F., Disinfecting properties of cellulosic substances carbonised with concentrated sulphuric acid, **37**, 32
Garcin, J., and R. Blondlot (*see* Blondlot, R.)
Garcin, T., Acidimetric process for wines, etc., **56**, 170—Detection of sugar glucose and dextrine added to wines, **55**, 201
Garcin, Farlow, H. Macagno, Pfau, Schellenberg, Schnetzler, and Schmitt, MM., Certain fungoid diseases of vines and treatment, **38**, 175
Garcon, Jules, Art of dyeing cotton, **71**, 251—"La Bibliographie Industrielle" (review), **96**, 304—"Dictionnaire Méthodique de Bibliographie des Industries Tinctoriales et des Industries Annexes" (review), **82**, 34; **85**, 58—"Traité Général des Applications de la Chimie" (review), **83**, 190
Garden-mould, nitrification, **27**, 33
Gardenia grandiflora, **19**, 156
Gardenin, **35**, 122; **39**, 283; **41**, 252
Gardiner, A., "Sound, Light, and Heat" (review), **53**, 108
Gardiner, J. H., Evolution of X-ray tube, **99**, 189, 262
Gardiner, J. T., "Purity of Ice from Onandaga Lake, the Erie Canal, and Cazenovia Lake" (review), **55**, 283
Gardner, D., L. J. Briggs, and M. Whitney (*see* Briggs, L. J.)
Gardner, E. V., Alum in bread, **28**, 287—Nessler test, **25**, 93
Gardner, H. D., jun., W. H. Bentley, and C. Weizmann (*see* Bentley, W. H.)
Gardner, H. D., jun., and W. N. Haworth, Condensation of ketones and aldehydes with the sodium derivatives of ethyl cyanoacetate, **100**, 266
Gardner, John, "Brewer, Distiller, and Wine Manufacturer" (review), **47**, 46
Gardner, J. A., Bromo-derivatives of camphopyric acid, **81**, 116; **92**, 244
Gardner, J. A., and G. A. Buckmaster (*see* Buckmaster, G. A.)
Gardner, J. A., and G. B. Cockburn (*see* Cockburn, G. B.)
Gardner, J. A., and C. Dorée (*see* Dorée, C.)
Gardner, J. A., and G. W. Ellis (*see* Ellis, G. W.)
Gardner, J. A., and Mary T. Fraser (*see* Fraser, Mary T.)
Gardner, J. A., and J. E. Marsh, Camphenol from camphor, **75**, 308—Derivatives of camphene containing halogens, **69**, 200—Researches on the terpenes, **67**, 297; **72**, 313; **74**, 270—Sulphate of oxamide, **69**, 200
Gardner, J. A., and F. Pullinger, Vapour density of ammonium chloride, **63**, 80
Gardner, J. H., and J. E. Marsh, Halogen derivatives of camphor, **74**, 279
Gardner, T. E., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Action of tribromopropane on the sodium derivative of ethyl acetoacetate, **95**, 225
Gardner, W. M., and H. H. Hodgson, Action of iodine on phenols and a modified process for the estimation of tannic acid, **98**, 316—Action of reducing agents on tannic and gallic acids, **98**, 316
Gardner, W. M., W. F. Laycock, and C. Rawson, "Dictionary of Dyes, Mordants, and other Compounds Used in Dyeing and Calico Printing" (review), **84**, 255
Garhey, M., Ceramic stones obtained by the devitrification of glass, **73**, 306
Garland, C. S., and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Garner, F. B., and J. C. Philip (*see* Philip, J. C.)
Garner, J. B., and W. E. King, Germicidal action of potassium permanganate, **94**, 199
Garner, W. W., and A. Michael (*see* Michael, A.)
Garnet, a new dye, **30**, 228—Iodocrase and datolite, curious associations of, **30**, 241
Garnets, effect of ignition on, **10**, 234
Garnett, H., and W. R. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)
Garnett, J. C. M., Colours in metal glasses, in metallic films, and in metallic solutions, **92**, 37
Garnett, W., "Heroes of Science" (review), **54**, 272
Garnier, Jules, Action of electricity on carbidation of iron by cementation, **68**, 26—Artificial production of a chrome blue, **62**, 290—Experiments with an electric current, **71**, 88—Fluidity of melted nickel, **76**, 47—Garnierite, **37**, 153—Geological notes on Oceania, **22**, 168—Metallic iron and nickel, **64**, 84—New use for electricity, **69**, 156—Nickel, ore of New Caledonia, or garnierite, **34**, 40—Process for producing malleable nickel of different degrees of hardness, **42**, 185—Purifying arsenical copper, **45**, 34
Garnier, L., Action of the liquids of the digestive canal upon the antimonial compounds, **48**, 82—Modification of the hydrotimetric method, **48**, 12—Presence of arsenic in commercial chloride of lime, **52**, 79—Ptomaines before the tribunals, **47**, 282
Garnier, L., and M. Schlagdenhauffen, Arsenic in the soil of cemeteries, **52**, 24—Extract of medico-legal report on a case of strychnine poisoning, **47**, 10
Garnier, M., Rendering petroleum and petroleum and paraffin oils uninflammable and inexplosive, **20**, 250
Garnierite, **37**, 153
Garreau and Machelart, MM., Researches on the saxifrages, **43**, 25
Garrett, A. E., Effect of radiations on the Brush discharge, **99**, 153—Electrical conduction produced by heating salts, **95**, 224—"Periodic Law" (review), **100**, 278
Garrett, A. E., and R. S. Willows, Chemical dissociation and electrical conductivity, **90**, 21
Garrett, C. A. B., and P. E. Shaw, Coherence and recoherence, **89**, 285
Garrett, F. C., and A. Harden, "Elementary Course of Practical Organic Chemistry" (review), **77**, 224
Garrett, F. C., and J. A. Smythe, Bases contained in Scottish shale oil, **82**, 277; **85**, 131; **87**, 296
Garrett, J. H., "Action of Water on Lead" (review), **63**, 103
Garrett, T. A., Nickel stress telephone, **75**, 187
Garrick, A. R., Pure caustic potassa, **39**, 162—Sulpho-acids of benzol, **21**, 242, 254—Researches on the sulpho-acids of benzol, **20**, 100
Garrigou, M., Mercury in the spring of the Rocher at Mont Cornadore, **35**, 241
Garrigon, M., anl A. Certes (*see* Certes A.)
Garrigou, F., Action of sulphuretted hydrogen of the springs of Luchon upon granite, **30**, 185—Chemical examination of piece of cement metamorphised while immersed in the water of Bayen de Luchon, **22**, 70—Detection of metals contained in mineral waters, **82**, 303—Diffusion of arsenic in nature, **87**, 23—Indications of organic matter in mineral waters revealed by barium hydrate method, **83**, 47—Organic matter in the mineral water of Tulba-Haut, **74**, 293—Sulphur waters from the Bayen springs at Bagnères-de-Luchon, **87**, 251
Garrigou, F., and M. de Chasteigner (*see* de Chasteigner, M.)
Garrigues, W. E., Analysis of bearing-metal alloys, **77**, 41, 52—Gunning method for total nitrogen in fertilisers, **71**, 41—Nitrogen in manures, **74**, 110
Garrison, F. L., Greene-Wahl manganese process, **67**, 114
Garrod, A. B., "Essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (review), **52**, 270—Place of origin of uric acid in the animal body, **53**, 290
Garros, F., Gummy matters and peptic matters, **66**, 258—Novel porcelain, **65**, 11
Garry, H. S., "Process Cost Accounts" (review), **97**, 287
Garsed, W., and J. N. Collie (*see* Collie, J. N.)
Garside, T., Laboratory notes, **31**, 245—Mending platinum crucibles, etc., **38**, 65
Garzarolli-Thurnlackh, K., and G. Scharcherl, (*see* Scharcherl, G.)
Gas absorbed by charcoal, **16**, 76—Absorber, **37**, 165—Absorber-washer for, **82**, 59—Absorption, **3**, 29—Absorption by charcoal, effect of pressure on, **23**, 93—Absorption of carbonic acid contained in, **79**, 226—Acetylene (*see* Acetylene) — Acts, Metropolis, **29**, 187—Aërifuge, **20**, 274 — After-formation in acetylene generators, **80**, 115—Ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Ammoniacal, absorption by sulphate of lime, **35**, 155—Ammoniacal, action on methyl nitrate, **49**, 46 — Ammoniacal, action on nitrate of ammonia, **27**, 294; **28**, 239 — Ammoniacal, and palladium chloride and iodide, combinations, **42**, 294—Ammoniacal, condensation, **42**, 192—Ammoniacal, preparation, **51**, 178—Amount of moisture which sulphuric acid leaves in, **54**, 31—Analyses, apparatus for, **56**, 30—Analyses, avoiding observations of temperature and pressure in, **21**, 299—Analysis, **9**, 281; **13**, 95; **16**, 271, 295; **17**, 95; **23**, 83; **25**, 227; **35**, 101, 201; **42**, 306; **92**, 300—Analysis, absorption of nitric oxide in, **78**, 314—Analysis, apparatus, **28**, 295; **33**, 43; **35**, 207, 249; **48**, 189; **62**, 196, 204; **68**, 170; **78**, 9—Analysis, chemico-technical, **29**, 28—Analysis, employment of sodium hydrosulphite in, **94**, 47—Analysis, estimation of nitric acid in, **82**, 231 — Analysis, graduation tubes for, **56**, 189 — Analysis, techno-chemical, **27**, 83; **30**, 46—Analysis, thermometer used in, **45**, 258—Analysis under reduced pressure, **52**, 107—Analytical methods, **74**, 109—And gases, **77**, 284—And solutions, analogy between, **57**, 248 — And water-pipes, influence in determining the direction of a discharge of lightning, **25**, 43—Apparatus, **24**, 282—Apparatus, analytical, **73**, 158—Apparatus for determining very slight pressure, **47**, 55—Apparatus for obtaining, **4**, 267—Apparatus for washing and absorbing, **24**, 73—Apparatus, Hempel's, **87**, 37—Assay furnace, **49**, 108 — At constant volume, apparatus for measuring disengagements of, **82**, 95—Balance, **58**, 4—Balance with compensator, **63**, 139—Battery (*see* Battery)—Bill, Corporation, **13**, 12, 23, 120, 251, 276—Bisulphide of carbon in, **4**, 31, 38, 83—Blasting, **20**, 225—Bone (*see* Bone)—Burette, Hempel's, **56**, 254 — Burette, new form, **98**, 255—Burettes, combined stopcock

and capillary connecting tube for, **97**, 237—Burner, **88**, 66—Burner for bending glass tubes, **26**, [illegible] Burner, incandescent, **53**, 200—Burner, new, **47**, 303—Burner, rotating, **22**, 59—Burner, Thomas's, **24**, 109—Burner, universal, **47**, 59—Burners, **33**, 114; **51**, 25—Burners for the laboratory, **68**, 222—Burners, incandescent, analysis of mantles for, **79**, 25—Burners, report on, **47**, 110—Burners, rheometric, regulator for, **24**, 312—Burners, system of, report by M. Violle, **74**, 12—Burners, unburned gases from, **62**, 193—Calorimeter, **93**, 220, 231; **95**, 119—Calorimetry, technical, **100**, 255—Carbonic acid, absorption by liquids, verification of law of Henry and Dalton for, **16**, 247—Carbonic acid, action of charcoal and iron on, at a red heat, **26**, 117—Carbonic acid, decomposition, **51**, 309—Carbonic acid, preparing for mineral waters, **17**, 238—Carbonic acid, solubility, **60**, 49—Carbonic oxide, and hydrogen, **20**, 287—Carbonic oxide, poisoning with, **24**, 264—Carburetting or naphthalising, **9**, 201—Carburation, **4**, 122, 292, 299; **6**, 283, 292—Carburised in atmosphere, detection of carbonic acid in, **78**, 23—Charging with vapours of hydrocarbons, **7**, 10—Cheap, what is? **20**, 192—Chemical properties, and their refractive power for heat, **23**, 179—Chlorine (*see* Chlorine)—Cleveite, and the solar atmosphere, comparison between spectra of, **72**, 14—Cleveite, constituents, **72**, 181—Cleveite, new elements of, **74**, 238—Cleveite, spectrum of, **71**, 151; **72**, 267—Coal **3**, 53, 61, 68, 83, 98; **15**, 127, 143, 155—Coal, action on caoutchouc, **75**, 24—Coal, action on iron pipes, **2** 93—Coal, analysis, **55**, 297—Coal and carbon monoxide, **50**, 189—Coal, and pyrogeneous carbides, **33**, 200, 210—Coal, apparatus for showing combustion of air in atmosphere of, **58**, 55—Coal, as a labour-saving agent, **49**, 74, 86—Coal, as a possible source of contaminating substances to be tested for ammonia, **17**, 161—Coal, at Munich, bicarbonate of ammonium in, **21**, 227—Coal, behaviour with fatty oils, **1**, 167—Coal, benzol in, **35**, 155—Coal, carburation, results of experiments on, **11**, 126—Coal, combustion, carbonic oxide in products of, **41**, 146—Coal, combustion, heat of, **68**, 62—Coal, combustion, incomplete, **30**, 229—Coal, combustion of air in, **47**, 55—Coal, combustion of detonating mixtures formed with, **51**, 248—Coal, combustion, production of ozone during, **41**, 98—Coal, combustion, products of, **41**, 169; **70**, 83—Coal, combustion, sulphuric acid a product of, **24**, 192—Coal, combustion, sulphurous and sulphuric acids in products of, **74**, 24—Coal, composition, **33**, 200; **34**, 145—Coal, constituents, **18**, 37; **27**, 106—Coal, detection of bisulphide of carbon in, **2**, 266; **3**, 14, 128, 330—Coal, detection of sulphur in, **22**, 203, 307; **23**, 311—Coal, development of light from, **65**, 1, 14—Coal, discovery of, **15**, 109—Coal, estimation of hydrogen sulphide in, **47**, 174—Coal, estimation of naphthalene in, **96**, 292—Coal, estimation of sulphur in, **7**, 73; **17**, 89, 259, 292—Coal, extraction of benzol from, **20**, 34, 238—Coal, flames, luminosity of, **65**, 79, 92; **66**, 295—Coal, flames, property of non-luminous atmospheric, **71**, 239—Coal, free nitrogen in purified, **75**, 239—Coal, heating and lighting power of, **82**, 173—Coal, heating power of, **41**, 41; **51**, 142—Coal, igniting-point, **6**, 2—Coal, influence of caoutchouc tubing on its illuminating power, **26**, 229—Coal, influence on vegetation, **26**, 83—Coal, iron in, **66**, 54—Coal, manufacture, **5**, 355—Coal, manufacture of alcohol from, **7**, 1, 17, 169—Coal, manufacture, utilisation of bye products from, **23**, 203—Coal, manufacture, utilisation of waste products of, **16**, 31, 44, 55, 68, 91, 98, 106—Coal, of Metropolis, **34**, 223—Coal, oxygen in, **80**, 56—Coal, part played by benzene in poisoning by, **89**, 74—Coal, photometry of, **24**, 37—Coal, preparation of hydrogen sulphide from, **47**, 145—Coal, product from, **27**, 95—Coal, products, estimation of soil for, **42**, 97—Coal, proposed substitutes for, **27**, 86—Coal, purification, **1**, 94; **2**, 58; **5**, 96, 112; **11**, 23; **20**, 192; **28**, 175—Coal, purifier, **28**, 262—Coal, purifying, **7**, 215; **8**, 229; **24**, 218, 230—Coal, purifying and drying, **67**, 216—Coal, removal of bisulphide of carbon from, **2**, 77; **13**, 8—Coal, soda in, **10**, 74—Coal, sulphide of carbon in **21**, 95—Coal, sulphur in, **21**, 204; **33**, 210—Coal, sulphurous impurity in, **26**, 267—Coal, sulphydric acid in, estimation, **83**, 217—Coal, synthesis of trimethylamine and pyrrol from, **51**, 15, 146—Coal, test for ammonia in, **22** 120—Coal, to burn oxygen or air in, **19**, 154—Coal, to detect presence of atmospheric air in, **18**, 177—Coal, to replace, **1**, 273—Coal, valuation, **21**, 228, 240—Cold, apparatus for manufacture, **24**, 299—Combustible, given off in the Caspian Sea, analysis, **89**, 78—Combustible, in a salt mine, **4**, 188—Combustible, which escaped from lava on Mount Vesuvius, composition, **8**, 20—Combustion for economic purposes, **13**, 282; **14**, 7—Combustion furnace, **1**, 63—Companies versus tar-distilleries, **41**, 289; **42**, 12—Companies, City, **4**, 151—Compressed, derivatives of residues of, **55**, 272—Compressibility of certain solutions of, **56**, 49—Consumers of City of London, address of chairman of Great Central Gas Consumers Company to, **5**, 224—Consumption by different burners under different pressures, **25**, 118—Crude, apparatus for determining sulphuretted hydrogen in, **15**, 112—Cylinder, explosion, **59**, 75, 96—Destruction of leather by, **36**, 227—Discharge through, action of magnetic fluid on, **91**, 68—Disengagement under remarkable circumstances, **14**, 224—Dissociation by electric spark, **55**, 252—Dissolved in a liquid, influence upon its surface tension, **46**, 113—Distribution in an electric field, **81**, 130—Drying apparatus, **99**, 178—Engine (*see* Engine)—Engineers, German report on water supply to towns, **22**, 107—Engineers, Society of, at Birmingham, **12**, 6—Escaping from sources around Vesuvius, **12**, 228—Estimation of sulphur in, **7**, 73—Evolving apparatus, **26**, 36—Examiner for the City of London, **19**, 118—Experiments, opaque soap bubbles for, **61**, 153—Explosion at Utrecht, **9**, 192—Fittings, **21**, 192—Flame, **21**, 238—Flame, arrangement for automatic exhibition of, **74**, 25—Flames, measurement of size, **23**, 132—Flames, non-illuminating, luminosity of, **47**, 299—Flames, regulating, **27**, 16—Flames, self-acting apparatus for shutting off, **64**, 202—For balloons (*see* Balloons)—For heating purposes, **21**, 35—For inhaling, **27**, 83—For lighthouse illumination, **25**, 154—For lighting and heating, **7**, 299—For producing a high temperature, **27**, 46—From As_2O_3 and HNO_3, action on paraoxybenzoic acid, **62**, 289—From America to London, **3**, 192—From apples, **32**, 227—From Bath springs, argon and helium in, **73**, 247—From charcoal, **16**, 60—From cyanogen apparently identical with argon, **81**, 231—From farmyard manure, **49**, 267—From iron, **16**, 157—From lime-kilns, composition, **36**, 279—From oil, manufacture, **68**, 283, 296—From petroleum, **20**, 249; **22**, 203—From petroleum, apparatus for manufacture, **9**, 47—From radium, **85**, 196—From tar, manufacture, **23**, 191—From uraninite, **71**, 295; **72**, 4, 271—From water, **4**, 306—Furnace (*see* Furnace)—Generating apparatus, **60**, 89; **93**, 27—Generator, **28**, 209; **95**, 207—Generator for analytical operations, **95**, 267—Generator in connection with a blowpipe, **36**, 97—Generator, self-regulating, **71**, 224—Generator, simple, **61**, 244—Generator, simplex, **64**, 220—Generators, **74**, 257—Given off from fresh charcoal when immersed in water, **15**, 15, 27—Good, what is, **20**, 287—Heating burner, **42**, 187—Heating by, **42**, 238—Heating for locomotive engines, **27**, 95—Heating, new development in, **99**, 88—High pressure ozone, **94**, 137—Holder for constant pressures, **82**, 72—Holders, zinc, use of lime-water in, **51**, 83—Hydrates, **62**, 110—Hydrobromic acid, action on thiophosphoryl chloride, **73**, 257—Hydrochloric acid, **22**, 84, 96—Hydrochloric acid, action at elevated temperatures, **46**, 161—Hydrochloric acid, action on amorphous silicon, **99**, 190—Hydrochloric acid, action on compound ammonias, **27**, 305—Hydrochloric acid, action on metals, **54**, 305—Hydrochloric acid, action on sulphates,, selenates, tellurates, and phosphates, **81**, 122—Hydrochloric acid, liquefied, **11**, 266—Hydrocloric acid, metal separations by, **75**, 52, 63, 76—Hydrochloric, generating vessel, **94**, 36—Hydrocyanic acid, Schönbein Pagenstecher's test-paper to detect traces of, **87**, 173—Hydrogen, action on amorphous phosphorus, **71**, 245—Hydrogen, and carbon, obtaining, **8**, 133—Hydrogen, electrode, constancy of, **100**, 161—Hydrogen, generators for, **74**, 257—Hydrogen, new process for producing, **52**, 250—Hydrogen, obtaining, **8**, 133—Hydrogen, occlusion by metals, **18**, 55—Hydrogen, occlusion by meteoric iron, **15**, 273—Hydrogen, preparation, **38**, 274—Hydrogen, purification, **28**, 293—Hydrogen, to reduce platinum salts, **28**, 70—Hydrogen sulphide, action on metallic amines, **62**, 290—Hydrometer, **31**, 40—Hypochlorous, action of dry, on a mixture of iodine and acetic anhydride, **18**, 129—Hyponitric, specific heat of, **45**, 173—Illuminating, bicarbonate of ammonia in, **21**, 192—Illuminating, determination of benzene in, **89**, 14, 29; **96**, 260; **97**, 282, 293—Illuminating, effect on vegetation, **20**, 154—Illuminating, estimation of ammonia in, **27**, 34—Illuminating, from apples, **12**, 302—Illuminating, manufacture, **25**, 276—Illuminating, manufacture from wood, **43**, 57; **44**, 31—Illuminating power of, increasing, **5**, 83; **7**, 23; **11**, 57—Illuminating power of, influence of india-rubber tubes on, **28**, 72—Illuminating, presence of sulphur in, **42**, 303—Illuminating, quantity of water contained in, **19**, 310—In air, **74**, 188—In cleveite, constituents of, **72**, 181—In iron and steel in state of fusion, **12**, 252—In London, quality, **23**, 203—Inflammable, issuing from the silt-bed, Belfast, **30**, 138—Inflammable, use of safety lamp for detection of, **66**, 91—Influence of a current of, on decomposition of compounds, **16**, 74—Inspectorship of the City, **19**, 142—Instead of coal-gas for filling air-

balloons, **23**, 167 — Involved in various chemical actions, measuring, **56**, 152 — Laboratory without, **64**, 226, 288 — Lamp, Bunsen, **52**, 117 — Lamp, Douglas oil, **63**, 88 — Lamp, oil, **62**, 84 — Lamps, flames of, scintillation of, **40**, 143 — Laughing, **23**, 95, 120, 180 — Leakage, **26**, 110 — Light, Clamond's incandescent, **56**, 270 — Light head-dresses, **7**, 108 — Light, rapid diffusion through heavier gas, **27**, 269 — Light, Welsbach incandescent, **55**, 192 — Lights, portable, **6**, 177 — Lighter, hydrostatico-galvanic, **23**, 191; **25**, 95 — Lighting, **26**, 169 — Lighting apparatus, electric, **55**, 177 — Lighting, chemistry of, **10**, 222; **12**, 6, 16 — Lighting, from liquid hydrocarbons, use of a tin bath in fabrication of, **15**, 195 — Lighting, incandescent, **79**, 72 — Lighting, incandescent, history of invention of, **85**, 254 — Lighting method, T. du Motay's, **26**, 104 — Lighting, new mode, **20**, 118 — Lighting on the Continent, earliest discovery, **27**, 93 — Lighting, work on, **82**, 119 — Lime, possible use for a constituent of, **37**, 126 — Liquefaction of, **37**, 83—Liquefaction by self-cooling, **81**, 201 — Liquid portable, **28**, 24 — Liquor, **57**, 50 — Liquor, ammonia sulphate from, **23**, 180, 191 — Liquor, determination of faction of, **37**, 83 — Liquefaction by ammonia in, **1**, 68—Liquor, testing and valuation, **38**, 193 — Liquor, utilisation of waste substances in, **35**, 91 — Liquors, production of ferrocyanogen from **86**, 274 — London, **20**, 128; **26**, 203 — London, chemical quality, **13**, 155 — Making apparatus for domestic use, **26**, 23 — Making, employment of limed coal in, **48**, 174 — Managers, British Association of, **13**, 252, 261, 282; **14**, 7; **15**, 280, 320 — Mantles, commercial incandescent, **79**, 41 — Manufacture, **1**, 176; **4**, 12, 81, 289; **7**, 95; **8**, 61, 228; **28**, 212; **49**, 246 — Manufacture and apparatus connected therewith, **5**, 251 — Manufacture for illuminating purposes, **7**, 117; **9**, 32—Manufacture of alcohol from, **7**, 1, 169—Market value of, **57**, 171—Marsh, action of chromic acid on, **25**, 227 — Marsh, action of electric spark on, **19**, 81 — Marsh, and formic acid, synthesis, **27**, 187 — Marsh, and olefiant, analysis, **20**, 71 — Marsh, cyanogen derivative of, **13**, 281 — Marsh, from methylic alcohol, **27**, 153 — Marsh, in coal-pits, apparatus for indicating, **26**, 71 — Marsh, preparation, **49**, 146 — Marsh, transformation into more condensed hydrocarbons, **18**, 153 — Measurement of a homogeneous chemical change in a, **98**, 230 — Measuring and absorption burette, **91**, 280 — Measuring apparatus for, **56**, 30 — Meter testing regulations for the North German confederation, **24**, 265—Meters, **22**, 168 — Meters, inspection and testing, **21**, 167 — Metropolitan, **22**, 33, 201; **25**, 201; **28**, 216; **31**, 186; **32** 227 — Metropolitan, quality of, **21**, 177; **24**, 33; **25**, 32; **26**, 34 — Metropolitan, Regulation Act, failure of, **11**, 120 — Metropolitan, supply, **23**, 34; **27**, 33, 207 — Mine, estimation of carbon monoxide in, **100**, 191, 197 — Mixtures, detection of ozone, nitrogen peroxide, and hydrogen peroxide in, **58**, 65 — Mixtures, explosive force exerted by, **23**, 131 — Moist, estimation by, **70**, 175 — Molecules, heat equilibrium among, **27**, 157 — Molecules, size of, **22**, 130 — Movement in "vacuum discharges," **45**, 143 — Muriatic acid, condensation in alkali works, **8**, 35 — Natural, **19**, 239 — Natural, at Heathfield, analysis, **87**, 150 — Natural, danger from the use of, **60**, 283 — New, **16**, 114 — New, argon, **71**, 40; **77**, 297 —Nitrogen, in pure oxygen, **21**, 45 — Nitrogen, oxidation, **75**, 137 — Nitrogen, preparing, **59**, 135, 171 — Nitrous, production during fermentation of beet-root juice, **17**, 71 — Nitrous oxide, action of, **28**, 58 — Occluded in radium bromide, examination of a sample, **89**, 88 — Occlusion of residual, by glass walls of vacuum tubes, **95**, 134 — Of Fontaine Ardente of St. Barthélemy, composition, **21**, 250 — Of Glasgow, **23**, 12 — Oil (*see* Oil-gas) — Olefiant, analysis, **20**, 71 — Olefiant, and Dutch liquid, **19**, 204 — Olefiant, production of levo- and dextro-rotating tartaric acids by starting with, **27**, 83 — Olefiant, transformation into complex organic acids, **2**, 110, 221 — Oxygen, action on cobalticyanide of potassium, and on chromous salts, **84**, 243 — Oxygen, and nascent hydrogen, behaviour, **49**, 125 — Oxygen, constant production, **48**, 205 — Oxygen, generating, **14**, 10 — Oxygen, illumination, **26**, 265 — Oxygen, manufacturing, **5**, 96; **7**, 34 — Oxygen, metallic copper as an absorbent for, **45**, 287 — Oxygen, preparation of pure, **19**, 190 — Oxygen, prepared from potassium chlorate, cause of chlorine present in, **47**, 83 — Oxygen, production, **20**, 58, 248 — Oxyhydrogen, **25**, 274 — Ozone, high percentage, **94**, 137 — Passage through homogeneous solid bodies, **10**, 57 — Periodical evolution in protoplasma of the living Arcellæ, **21**, 47 — Permanent, amount obtained in distillation of coal for oils, **13**, 23 — Petroleum, **6**, 289 — Petroleum, production, **21**, 227 — Phosgen, action on aromatic hydrocarbons, **22**, 48 — Phosphuretted hydrogen, preparation, **20**, 12 — Photogenic, **7**, 96, 277 — Pipes, to discover leaks in, **2**, 24 — Pipette, **57**, 251 — Poisoning by, **26**, 119 — Presence of benzene vapour in, **59**, 37 — Pressures, use of radiometer in observing, **96**, 97 — Producer, analysis for the power engineer, **96**, 101 — Producer, five years' experience in measuring and testing, **95**, 119 — Producer, quantitative relation between the specific heats of, and its molecular constitution, **93**, 145 — Prolonged action of low heating on detonating, **73**, 18 —Proof fabric, **24**, 277, 289, 301 — Pump, automatic, **89**, 213 — Purification, **4**, 25; **11**, 10; **13**, 71; **19**, 167; **41**, 155; **47**, 179, 191 — Purification, apparatus for checking, **61**, 181 — Purification, preparation of material for, **11**, 263 — Purifiers, revivification of oxides of iron employed in, by means of steam, **21**, 215 — Purifiers, titrating ammonia in waters from, **80**, 37 — Purifying, **7**, 215; **8**, 33, 167 — Purifying, valuation of spent oxides from, **29**, 30 — Quantity of moisture in, after desiccation by phosphorus pentoxide, **58**, 37 — Refuse, composition, **7**, 169 — Regulator, **21**, 120; **27**, 142; **33**, 61 — Regulator for heating purposes, **23**, 71 — Regulator, thermostatic, **26**, 265 — Regulators for thermostats, **91**, 277 — Removal of sulphide of carbon from, **11**, 65 — Residual, influence on the movement of the radiometer, **34**, 23 — Retorts, **27**, 94 — Retorts, heating, **28**, 72 — Retorts, malleable iron, **24**, 46 — Rochebelle, nitrogen and argon in, **74**, 87, 97—Rules and regulations for Karlsruhe, **22**, 203 — Self-acting, not requiring a gas-holder, and not liable to explosion, **24**, 74 — Sewer (*see* Sewer) — Showing spectrum of helium, **71**, 211 — Solubility and viscosity of its solvent, **70**, 45 — Specific gravity of, continual indicator for, **1**, 111 — Springs, Pennsylvanian, **35**, 155 — Stoves (*see* Stoves) — Sulphuretted hydrogen, action on oxide of iron, **19**, 178 — Sulphuretted hydrogen, apparatus **21**, 167; **53**, 231 — Sulphuretted hydrogen, evolution of, **47**, 166 — Sulphuretted hydrogen, generation, **27**, 161 — Sulphuretted hydrogen, purification, **48**, 147 — Sulphurous acid, action on recently precipitated insoluble sulphurets, **26**, 264 — Sulphurous acid, and salts, compounds, **90**, 58 — Sulphurous acid, applications, **26**, 216—Sulphurous acid, liquefied, determination of boiling-point, **27**, 70—Supply, **30**, 198 — Supply of the City, **17**, 24; **19**, 23—Supply, Metropolitan, **23**, 34; **27**, 33, 207; **29**, 38; **31**, 51; **32**, 31; **33**, 19 — Supply of Vienna, **23**, 132—Tar, distillation, **41**, 289 — Thermometer (*see* Thermometer) — Thermometry, **81**, 309; **84**, 267 — Tubes, introduction of two, into narrow-necked flasks, **63**, 201 — Under pressure, obtaining a continuous current, **21**, 173 — Undiscovered **76**, 91, 97 — Use of ammoniacal liquor to remove sulphur from, **12**, 277, 301 — Vacuum end-on tubes, re-examination of spectra, **60**, 223 — Voltameter, **71**, 146 — Volumeter and gravivolumeter, **65**, 45 — Volumeter, new form, **67**, 73 — Water- (*see* Water-gas) — Water carried as, **47**, 61 — Waters (*see* Waters) — Well, examination of, **21**, 299 — Which issued from one of the shafts of the Abercarn Colliery, composition, **39**, 27 — Work furnaces (*see* Furnaces) — Works, extraction of cyanides in, **84**, 223 — Works, gas and coke from, for brick-making, **22**, 36 — Works residuum, **20**, 132 — X and helium, **73**, 13

Gas-tight corks (*see* Corks) — India-rubber tubing (*see* Tubing)

Gases, absorbent power of, influence of condensation of vapour of water in experiments on, **18**, 45—Absorption, **3**, 29; **58**, 256; **61**, 133—Absorption and dialytic separation by colloid septa, **14**, 88—Absorption by charcoal, **7**, 242; **18**, 121; **28**, 240; **39**, 77; **96**, 93—Absorption by charcoal and coke, **90**, 109—Absorption of mixed, in water, **9**, 70—Absorption by charcoal, effect of temperature on, **25**, 284—Absorption by metals, **16**, 32, 63—Absorption by solids, **44**, 3—Acid, injury to vegetation by, **40**, 144; **41**, 111; **42**, 36—Action in coagulation of albumen, **28**, 238—Action of bacteria on, **43**, 112—Action of electric effluve on property of, to discharge electrised bodies, **74**, 233—Action of electric fluid on, **29**, 240—Action of incandescent electric conductor upon surrounding, **97**, 34 —Action of light on, **21**, 90—Action of magnetism on, **21**, 45—Action of salts of protoxide on, **13**, 166—Action on barium-ammonium, **89**, 13—Action on glass in the neighbourhood of heated metals, **90**, 180—Action on radiant heat, **3**, 266—Analogies between escape of, from supersaturated solutions, and decomposition of certain explosives, **31**, 60—Analytical examination of high percentage, **94**, 256—And corrosive fluids, valve for, **29**, 116 — And fats, absorption of radiant heat in, **43**, 247—And liquids, diffusion of, **82**, 161—And liquids, diffusion of, motion produced by, **41**, 58—And liquids, general law applicable to, **65**, 122—And liquids near the critical temperatures, **42**, 9—And liquids, static diffusion of, **81**, 289—And vapours, analysis of mixtures of air and combustible, **96**, 234—And vapours, characteristics of the organic chlorinised, **43**, 105—And vapours, dissociation and polymerisation of, **77**, 23—And vapours, electro-conductivity of, **54**, 200 — And vapours, indices of refraction and measurement of their dispersion, **22**, 35—And vapours, mono-molecular unit of volume for, **35**, 124—Apparatus for analysis, **27**, 70; **45**,

273; **48**, 156—Apparatus for application of spectral analysis to recognition of, **75**, 179—Apparatus for direct determination of weight and volume, **72**, 25—Apparatus for drying and absorbing, **74**, 257—Apparatus for finding density, **3**, 79—Apparatus for generation, **57**, 213, 241, 249—Apparatus for preparation in chemical laboratories, **26**, 24—Applicable in generating heat and light, and in bleaching, manufacture of, **4**, 40—Atomic volume and limit-density of, **51**, 165—Behaviour of metals with, **67**, 113 — Blast-furnace, calorific power, determination by calorimetric bomb, **91**, 163—Calcining and extracting from ironstone and other materials, **11**, 22—Calcium as an absorbent of, **94**, 305; **95**, 13, 25, 42, 51—Calculation of coefficients of expansion of, **76**, 74—Carburetted, action on charcoal, **21**, 153—Carburetting, for purposes of illumination, **7**, 35—Cathodic rays in, **67**, 101—Chimney, apparatus for analysis, **64**, 74—Chimney, estimation of unburnt products in, **89**, 61—Chlorinised, characters of organic, **43**, 105—Coal, condition of impurities in, of high and low illuminating power, **30**, 4—Combination of, influence of moisture on, **51**, 292—Combinations of, **44**, 192—Combustibility of, limits of, **38**, 233—Combustible, absence in the fumes emitted by the Caldeira de Furnas, at San-Miguel, **26**, 59—Combustible, analysis, **39**, 111—Combustible, chemical, researches of, **20**, 238 — Combustible, composition of limiting explosive mixtures of, **72**, 288 — Combustible, in air of Paris, **82**, 105—Combustible, in atmosphere, **82**, 35—Combustible, inflammability of, **78**, 62—Combustible, of air, **82**, 58, 70—Combustion of, **37**, 142—Combustion by incandescence, **97**, 263—Compound, specific heats of, **71**, 91—Compound, spectrum of the spark in, **6**, 282—Compressed or liquefied, cocks for receivers destined for, **74**, 292—Compressibility, **21**, 262; **39**, 64; **45**, 140—Compressibility and expansion, **22**, 34; **24**, 85; **27**, 269—Compressibility at high pressures, **39**, 115; **40**, 156—Compressibility at high temperatures, **20**, 69—Compressibility at pressures of less than one atmosphere, and determination of molecular weights, **91**, 293—Compressibility between one atmosphere and half an atmosphere of pressure, **91**, 74—Compressibility under strong pressure, **42**, 209—Compression, **20**, 71; **26**, 240—Condensation at surface of glass, **51**, 85—Condensation by solid bodies, **28**, 213—Condensation nuclei produced in, by action of Röntgen rays, **78**, 281—Condensation of hitherto supposed permanent, **37**, 62 — Condensation of liquefiable matters held in suspension in, **28**, 97, 293—Condensation by porous bodies, **54**, 212—Condensation on surface of glass, **42**, 49—Conditions determinative of chemical change, and of electrical conduction in, **85**, 241, 253—Constants of, **76**, 158—Containing nitrogen and carbon, spectra of cathode light in, **88**, 198—Containing oxychloride of carbon, analysis, **21**, 167—Convection of heat in, **35**, 8—Cooling and conduction of heat in, **23**, 156—Delicacy of spectroscopic reactions in, **55**, 209—Densities of, **67**, 183, 198, 211; **69**, 25; **77**, 95; **96**, 175; **98**, 53, 68—Density at high temperatures, **41**, 134; **92**, 10—Dependence of the diffusion-coefficient of, upon temperature, **83**, 21—Desiccation of, **61**, 191—Detection and determination of small quantities of carbon disulphide in, **50**, 67—Determining molecular weight, **92**, 10—Detonating, combustion in different states of dilution, **50**, 93—Development of, **66**, 109, 150—Dialysis of, porosity of caoutchouc relative to, **14**, 175 — Dielectric constant of, **39**, 121—Difference in, arising from various metals, etc., under action of heat, **10**, 276—Diffusibility of, **68**, 109—Diffusion, **15**, 115; **27**, 201; **47**, 122—Diffusion of, doubts in regard to law of, **31**, 6—Diffusion of ions into, **79**, 289—Diffusion through caoutchouc, **14**, 153—Diffusion through caoutchouc sheets, **69**, 277—Diffusion through india-rubber and biscuit ware, **11**, 269—Diffusion through porous bodies, **8**, 81—Dilatation, **1**, 10—Dilatation at high temperatures, **92**, 10—Discharging electrised bodies, **75**, 11—Disengaged by action of cupric salts on steels, **99**, 276—Disengagement from supersaturated solutions, **14**, 260—Dispersion, **22**, 35; **29**, 196—Dissociation in metallurgical furnaces, **13**, 201—Dissolved, examination of water for, **60**, 109—Dissolved in molten cast-iron, steel, and wrought-iron at welding heat, **27**, 117—Dissolved in natural waters, apparatus for determination, **20**, 20—Dissolved in potable waters, **8**, 45—Dissolved in water, estimation, **36**, 237; **68**, 302—Dissolved, influence on electrode potential in system of silver, silver-acetate, aq., **100**, 301—Dried, combustion in, **51**, 150—Dry, combination of, **67**, 298—Drying, **13**, 95; **25**, 191—Drying and purifying, triplicate apparatus for, **86**, 85—Drying by cooling, **88**, 287—Effect of great pressure and cold on six non-condensible, **4**, 158—Effect of temperature variations on luminous discharge in, for low pressures, **100**, 150—Efflux of, **43**, 105—Electric discharge in attenuated, **39**, 231—Electric method for heating, **69**, 207—Electro-conductivity of, **54**, 200—Enclosed in coal-dust, **68**, 187—Enclosed in coals from the South Wales basin, and the gases evolved by blowers and by boring into the coal itself, **31**, 181—Erosive action, **40**, 142—Escaping from leaden sulphuric acid chambers, oxygen in, **27**, 306—Estimation of the rapport of two specific heats of, **22**, 94—Evolution from homogeneous liquids, **57**, 233—Evolved by heating mineral substances, meteorites, etc., **78**, 305, 317; **79**, 34—Evolved during action of potash on tantalite, **94**, 266—Evolved during conversion of grass into hay, **47**, 200—Evolved from actinium, **92**, 143—Evolved from Bessemer converter, **24**, 159, 173—Evolved on Island of St. Paul, **32**, 156—Exchanges between living beings and the atmosphere, **69**, 61—Expansion of, **20**, 285; **21**, 178; **22**, 34, 155; **24**, 85; **27**, 269—Experiments on application of the measurement of, to quantitative analysis, **17**, 260—Explosive, influence of light on, **64**, 197—Explosive, phenomena in, **46**, 77—Flowing through pipes, determination of friction with, **51**, 229—Fluoric, formed in manufacture of superphosphates, utilisation, **84**, 222—Force by moving, **22**, 95—Formed by explosion of nitroglycerin, **24**, 240—Freeing from dust, **6**, 284—From coal, **82**, 24—From combustion of gunpowder, mechanical and physical actions exerted by the incandescent and strongly compressed, **35**, 134—From mineral eliasite, **72**, 283—From mineral waters, **87**, 38—From mineral waters, examination, **72**, 295—From mineral waters of Bagnoles de l'Orme, **75**, 11—From Mont-Dore Springs, **81**, 252—From Mont Pelée, composition, **87**, 59—From radium bromide, helium in, **88**, 100—From uraninite, **72**, 271—Furnace, apparatus for determination of, **47**, 227—Generated by gunpowder explosion, pressure of, **24**, 158—Generator, produced by means of "Lirde" air, **84**, 155—Given off by fruit, **20**, 82—Given off by plants under agency of light, **5**, 98—Heat equilibrium of, under influence of external forces, **35**, 8—Heated, voltaic conductivity of, **43**, 232—Hydrates of, formation, **57**, 161, 202—Hydrates of, novel, **57**, 249; **62**, 110—Hydrocarbon, luminosity of flames of, **71**, 181, 190, 203—Ignition at end of strip of metal, **97**, 228—Ignition-temperatures of, **99**, 139—In arable soil, **21**, 47—In atmospheres of planets, permanence of, **80**, 161—In blood, **26**, 205—In coke, **25**, 98—In crystalline rocks and minerals, **75**, 169—In lignite coal and mineral resin from Devonshire, **35**, 249—In metals, extraction of, **97**, 46—In meteorites, **35**, 77—In milk, **1**, 239—In minerals, **75**, 169—In pipes, friction of, **63**, 3—In sea-water, **20**, 306—In soft water, estimation, **9**, 187—In sun, **90**, 103—In vine, **13**, 178—In water, solubility of, **25**, 311; **71**, 255; **81**, 13—Inactive, and radio-active elements, relations between, **100**, 37—Induced radio-activity in, due to radium, **83**, 191—Inert, **99**, 148—Inflammable nature of, evolved in diffusion of beetroots, **48**, 194—Influence of non-electrolytes and electrolytes on solubility in water, **96**, 32—Influence on putrefaction, **31**, 282—Interaction of highly purified, **75**, 153—Intrinsic nature of, **24**, 276—Ionisation by α-particles of radium, **95**, 118—Ionisation by secondary γ rays, 99, 232—Ionisation, recording, **90**, 23—Isomeric, in propylene and their sulphates, **69**, 253—Kinetic theory of, **45**, 140—Laws of, **33**, 108—Limit-density and atomic volume of, **51**, 165—Limit of chemical reactions and that of product PV in, **84**, 242—Liquefaction, **2**, 16; **24**, 277, 289; **39**, 87; **50**, 249, 273; **51**, 174; **66**, 235—Liquefaction, in relation to state of dryness of these gases, **19**, 299—Liquefiable, elastic force of, **22**, 167—Liquefied, densities of, **53**, 297; **81**, 203—Liquefied in sealed tubes, manipulation, **84**, 279—Liquefied, reclamation of priority of, **48**, 94—Liquefied, researches on, **51**, 27—Liquefied, substances dissolved in, conductivity, **88**, 268 — Liquefying, electrolytic method, **58**, 127—Magnetic rotatory power at ordinary pressure and temperature, **39**, 195—Manufacture, application and combustion of, **6**, 140—Mazza separator for, **88**, 68, 76—Measurement as a branch of volumetric analysis, **20**, 103 — Measurement of speed of evolution, **83**, 226—Migration and syphonment of, **34**, 184—Mixture of, **77**, 71; **78**, 184—Moist, expansion of, **25**, 285—Molecular mobility, **8**, 79, 91—Molecular rotation, **27**, 320—Mono-molecular unit for, **35**, 124—Motion through pipes and tubes, **22**, 119—Near their critical temperatures, **42**, 89—New, **78**, 11, 21, 34, 46—Newly discovered, **80**, 267—Newly discovered, probable presence in sun, **90**, 103—Nitrous, action on dicyclopentadiene, **98**, 33—Nitrous, obtained from nitric acid and starch, and those of the vitriol chambers, **38**, 220—Nitrous, use in sanitation and disinfection, **44**, 83—Non-combustible, luminosity of benzol when burnt with, **37**, 36, 61, 72, 101—Not dissociated by moderate heat, determining percentage of ozone in, **89**, 201—Occluded by oxides of metals, cause of retention and release of, **79**, 19, 27, 42, 52, 68—Occluded, contained in a complex manganese brass, **99**, 25—Occluded in, and derived from, the pit coals of the Saar district, **27**, 94—Occluded in braunkholen, **26**, 119—Occluded in charcoal at low temperatures, absorption and thermal

evolution, **90**, 73—Occluded in coal, **24**, 271—Occluded, in common metals, **99**, 191—Occluded in meteoric iron, examination of, **25**, 202—Occluded in Saar coals, **27**, 83—Occluded in steel, **97**, 46—Occlusion by oxides of metals, **68**, 240, 250—Occlusion in electrolysis of copper sulphate, **58**, 255—Occlusion in pig iron, steel, and wrought iron, **27**, 141—Of atmosphere, **78**, 265, 278, 290, 312—Of atmosphere, radioactivity of inert, **88**, 100—Of atmospheric air, separation and spectra of least volatile, **84**, 37, 51—Of different densities, acoustic analysis of mixtures of, **73**, 47—Of different specific gravities, analysis, **71**, 113—Of Grotto del Cane, analysis, **35**, 21—Of helium and argon type, **71**, 271—Or liquids, transferrer for currents of, **52**, 310—Over mercury, preservation, **54**, 227—Over water, measurement, **18**, 1, 123 — Oxidation with palladinised copper oxide, **73**, 32, 52, 78—Oxygen and other, influence of silent discharge on, **68**, 151—Passage through colloidal membranes, **28**, 125—Penetration into glass sides of Crookes tubes, **73**, 198—Penetration through glass, **100**, 24—Permanent, coefficient of expansion, **25**, 202—Permanent, determination of molecular weight of, **89**, 297—Permanent, motion through pipes, **21**, 214—Permeation of hot platinum by, **76**, 168—Physics of, **78**, 24—Porous materials to replace cocks in working with, **97**, 60—Pressure of, influence on plants, **67**, 215—Preventing escape in laboratories, **29**, 27—Preventing injurious effects of, **7**, 59—Produced by bacteria from certain media, collection and examination, **82**, 276—Produced by explosion of dynamite on various characteristics of meteorites, researches with, **36**, 100 — Pure, apparatus for preparation, **88**, 148—Pure, rapid development, **62**, 273—Qualitative analysis of mixed, **13**, 117—Rapid analysis of mixtures of, **44**, 289—Rare, in natural gaseous mixtures, determination, **93**, 56—Rarefied, **83**, 35—Rarefied, action of magnetism on, **21**, 70—Rarefied, colours exhibited by, in spectrum analysis, **21**, 129—Rarefied, conduction of heat through, **100**, 325—Rarefied, discharge, **43**, 210 — Rarefied, elasticity, **46**, 107—Rarefied, electric discharge in tubes containing, **37**, 237—Rarefied, enclosed in capillary tubes and illuminated by an induced current, action of magnets on, **31**, 250—Rarefied, of Giessler's tubes, magnetic action on, **33**, 74—Rarefied, relations of pressure, volume, and temperature, **69**, 273, 298—Rarefied, separation and striation of, **67**, 95—Rate of evolution from homogeneous liquids, **99**, 174, 183—Rate of explosions in, **64**, 70; **67**, 39—Reduction of metallic solutions by, **52**, 3—Refraction in, **87**, 301—Refraction of, **20**, 35; **29**, 186; **37**, 102—Relations between velocity of the propagation of sound in, and their molecular weight, **28**, 20—Retained by occlusion in aluminium and magnesium, **41**, 273; **42**, 318—Rotatory magnetic polarisation of, **42**, 24—Smoke, analysis, **46**, 12—Solid solutions of indifferent, in uranium oxides, **92**, 47, 111—Solubility, law of, **59**, 193—Solubility of solids in, **41**, 103, 133; **74**, 194—Solution by molten iron, etc., **21**, 119—Solution of solids and liquids in, **78**, 297, 309—Sound in, **22**, 96—Sparingly soluble, influence of non-electrolytes and electrolytes on solubility of, in water, **95**, 163—Specific gravity, **63**, 24—Specific heat, **21**, 70—Specific heat under constant volume, **23**, 167—Specific heats, **86**, 264; **99**, 48—Specific heats at constant volume, **58**, 271; **62**, 263—Specific heats at elevated temperatures, **45**, 22—Specific heats at high temperatures, **47**, 233, 246; **82**, 254—Specific heats of elementary, and their atomic constitution, **75**, 75—Spectra of, **4**, 140; **21**, 57—Spectra of, cause of interrupted, **23**, 32—Spectra of, exhibited in Geissler tubes, **25**, 142—Spectra of flames of, **10**, 117—Spectral analysis of, **71**, 281—Speed of propagation of explosive phenomena in, **44**, 105; **45**, 77, 162—Submitted to action of ultra-violet light, chemical changes induced in, **95**, 248—Sulphur, controlling escapes of, **36** 49—Sulphur, prevention of escape of, during charging of pyrites furnaces, **39**, 226—Syphonment and migration of, **34**, 18—Tendency to obtain permanently active properties under the influence of electricity, **26**, 106—Theory of, **31**, 22—Thermal conductivity, **100**, 10—Thermal properties of, **78**, 200—Transferring to vacuum tubes, **72**, 39—Transmission of sound by, **49**, 277—Transmission through fluids of different densities, **48**, 76—Transparency for X-rays, laws of, **75**, 95—Unburned, from gas-stoves, etc., **62**, 193—Under high pressures, experiments on, **32**, 145—Under high pressure, spectra of, **20**, 106—Unequal conductivity for heat, **23**, 142—Velocity of ions produced in, by Röntgen rays, **81**, 157—Viscosity as affected by temperature, **82**, 1—Viscosity at high exhaustions, **43**, 85—Volatile, and air, separation without liquefaction, **90**, 90—Volatile, of atmospheric air, spectrum of, **83**, 1, 13—Volcanic, **16**, 256—Volcanic, of Santorin, **23**, 167—Volumes of, submitted to same temperature and pressure, **20**, 71—Volumes of, reduction to zero of the measured, **45**, 246—Waste, arising from combustion of coal, obtaining ammonia from, **5**, 124—Waste, of Claus-Chance sulphur process, **97**, 85

Gascard, A., Examination of seed lac, **72**, 65

Gascard, A., and A. Buguet (*see* Buguet, A.)

Gasch, R., Researches on the coals from Saarbruck, **20**, 287—Sal-ammoniac in the hydraulic main, **27**, 268

Gaseous ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—And liquid states of matter, **24**, 1—Atmosphere (*see* Atmosphere) — Bodies, double transposition of, **72**, 221—Body, new, **86**, 220—Carbides (*see* Carbides)—Chlorine (*see* Chlorine)—Combinations, conditions which govern, **73**, 164—Compound, new, **83**, 130—Compounds, detection of, **43**, 71—Compounds, dissociable, molecular specific heat of, **83**, 11—Diffusion, apparatus for lecture experiment on, **86**, 318—Element (*see* Element)—Exchange between atmosphere and plants, **82**, 255—Explosions (*see* Explosions) — Fluorine (*see* Fluorine) — Fumic aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde) — Hydrates (*see* Hydrates) — Hydrocarbides (*see* Hydrocarbides) — Hydrocarbons (*see* Hydrocarbons)—Hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Illuminants, **63**, 3, 15, 32, 40, 63—Incandescent lamp (*see* Lamp)—Interchange between living organisms and the surrounding atmosphere, **70**, 222—Lemonades (*see* Lemonades) Liquids (*see* Liquids)—Matter, action of radiant heat on, **43**, 63—Matter evolved at Santorin during the volcanic eruption of 1866, **26**, 71—Media (*see* Media)—Methyl (*see* Methyl)—Mixture of bodies in chemical equilibrium, specific heat, **83**, 191—Mixtures, analysis by means of absorbent liquids, **33**, 101—Mixtures, apparatus for analysis, **28**, 227—Mixtures, combustion in, **87**, 172—Mixtures, compression of, **41**, 101—Mixtures, determination of hydrogen phosphide in, **48**, 119—Mixtures, detonating, force exerted by, **23**, 181—Mixtures, detonating, relative speed of combustion, **49**, 190, 193—Mixtures, explosive, speed of propagation of ignition in, **44**, 143—Mixtures, homogeneous, explosion of, **53**, 207—Mixtures, inflammation-temperatures of, **42**, 295—Mixtures, law of, **70**, 60—Mixtures, liquefaction of, **43**, 233—Mixtures, oxygen in, estimating quantity, **27**, 70—Mixtures subjected to very great pressures, chemical reactions in, **100**, 48—Nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen) — Oxygen (*see* Oxygen)—PH_3 (*see* PH_3)—Products evolved when igneous rocks are heated, **83**, 71—Products of the combustion of coal, **22**, 22—Spectra, **19**, 158; **20**, 21, 56, 106—State, relation of molecular weight and density in, **43**, 11—Supersaturations of a chemical and physical order, diagnoses of, **82**, 243—Systems, influence of mediums on reaction velocity in, **78**, 59—Thermo-diffusion produced in leaves, **29**, 72, 229—Volcanic products at Santorin, **15**, 200—Volume and valency, relation between, **37**, 194—Volumes, **30**, 215, 248, 260—Volumetric analysis, **35**, 201

Gasoline, **78**, 136

Gasometric analysis (*see* Analysis)—Apparatus (*see* Apparatus)

Gasometry, Bunsen's (*see* Bunsen's)

Gasparin, P. de (*see* de Gasparin, P.)

Gassaud, M., Organic nitrogen in compound chemical manures, **56**, 12

Gasselin, M., and M. Levy, Coloured reaction produced by sulphuric acid and morphine, **55**, 47

Gassend, M., and M. Quantin, Determination of nitrogen by means of soda-lime, **43**, 187

Gassmann, C., Peridinitronaphthalene, **73**, 245—Primary, secondary, and tertiary amines, **74**, 97—Production of vanilline, **75**, 47

Gast, R., and M. Conrad (*see* Conrad, M.)

Gastine, G., Alcoholic fermentation of honey, **60**, 197—New method of microscopic analysis of flour, **93**, 305

Gastine, M., Detection and determination of small quantities of carbon disulphide in air, gases, sulphocarbonates, etc., **50**, 67 — Preparation of starch paste as indicator in volumetric analyses with iodine, **58**, 245

Gastric digestion (*see* Digestion)—Juice, **46**, 35, 66—Juice, acid of, **37**, 153—Juice, chlorine in, **82**, 158—Juice, detection of free acids in, **36**, 41—Juice, estimation of free hydrochloric acid in, **84**, 243—Juice, human, acidity of, **35**, 135—Juice, source of acid in, **31**, 218 — Juice, source of free hydrochloric acid in, **19**, 229—Liquid, examination for free hydrochloric acid in, **74**, 99—Secretion, chlorine of, **70**, 293

Gastynski, L., Now form of galvanometer, **42**, 48

Gatecliff, J., and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)

Gatehouse, F. B., Estimation of cyanide in presence of a chloride, **84**, 197

Gatehouse, J. W., Action of manganese dioxide in ammonium nitrate, **35**, 118—Detection of arsenic, **27**, 189; **83**, 22; Dissociation of nitric acid, **31**, 112—Fruit of the Celestrus scandens and Solanum dulcarum, **96**, 220—New arsenic test, **39**, 41—Rapid mode of detecting the adulteration of butter with other fats, **32**, 297

Gatellier, E., and L. L'Hote (*see* L'Hote, L.)

Gatenby, R., Volumetric estimation of alumina, **55**, 289

Gatheral, G., Chrome-alum, **11**, 126

Gatschenberger, L., Dolomitic marl, and its use in making cement, **20**, 58

Gattermann, L., Analysis of nitrogen

chloride, **58**, 106 — Synthesis of aromatic aldehydes, **79**, 191
Gattermann, L., and R. E. Schmidt, Oxy-derivatives of alizarine-blue, **64**, 261
Gattermann, L., and W. Shober, "Practical Methods of Organic Chemistry" (review), **75**, 23
Gatty, J. A., Process for printing photographs in various colours, **14**, 202
Gaubert, P., Isomorphous crystals of the nitrates of barium and lead, **94**, 269
Gaud, F., Action of alkalis on glucose, **70**, 209—Decomposition of acetylene during combustion, **85**, 83—Determination of glucose, **70**, 161, 221—Oxidation of alcohols, **70**, 269—Transition from propionic acid to lactic acid, **70**, 292
Gaudechon, H., Action of electric current on cyanogen, **94**, 83—Ammoniacal chlorides of dimercurammonium, **97**, 263—Bromide of dimercurammonium, **100**, 160—Dissociation of double chlorides of dimercuric ammonium and ammonium by water, **97**, 132—Mercurammonium base, **96**, 6
Gaudechon, M., and Marcellin Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Gaudin, A., Aluminate of baryta and pure alumina salts for industrial purposes, **5**, 340—Artificial milk, **23**, 131—Artificial production of precious stones, **21**, 2[illegible], 25—Application of atomic theory to certain minerals, **39**, 83—Harmony of the molecule of ammoniacal alum, **14**, 210—Oxygen mixed with air for respiration, **29**, 275—Structure of several minerals, **38**, 59
Gaudry, A., Tooth of the Elephas primigenius found by M. Pinard in Alaska, **26**, 264
Gaugain, J. M., Electro-motor force developed by platinum, **20**, 321—Influence of heat on magnetisation, **36**, 89—Influence of temper on magnetisation, **33**, 54—Influence of temperature upon magnetisation, **33**, 160; **34**, 238—Magnetisation of tubes of steel, **36**, 266; **38**, 253—Magnetism, **28**, 43, 195, 225, 313; **29**, 132, 217; **30**, 40, 64, 195; **31**, 118; **32**, 83—Process of magnetisation, **32**, 61; **33**, 10—Single origin of electromotive forces, **12**, 240—Theory of processes for magnetisation, **31**, 185—Transient variation of permanent magnetism, **37**, 123
Gauge for vacuum pump, **81**, 241
Gauhe, M., Estimation of cobalt and nickel, **13**, 95
Gauldrée-Boileau, M., L'Administration Militaire dans l'Antiquité, **25**, 70
Gault, H., New method of preparing amino-alcohols with primary alcoholic function, **96**, 83—α-Oxalglutaric ether, α-ketoadipic acid, **99**, 294
Gault, H., and E. E. Blaise (*see* Blaise, E. E.)
Gault, M., Testing essential oils for adulteration with alcohol, **26**, 205
Gaulterylen, **34**, 218
Gaultheria, hydrolysing ferment of, **73**, 257
Gaume's process, preparation of albumen plates by modification of, **28**, 109
Gaunt, R., F. Thomas, and W. P. Bloxam, Analysis of indigo and of the dried leaves of Indigofera arrecta and I. sumatrana, **96**, 244
Gaus, L., and R. Benedict (*see* Benedict, R.)
Gauss and Weber memorial, **75**, 252
Gaussin, L., Propagation of the tide at different points of the French coast, **28**, 125
Gauthier, D., Compounds of saccharose with certain metallic salts, **89**, 59, 179—Preparation of the oxynitriles $ROCH_2CN$, **94**, 290
Gautier, Armand, Action of carbonic oxide on water vapour at a red heat, and of hydrogen on carbonic acid, **94**, 36—Action of nitrogen on silicides of calcium and magnesium, **16**, 17—Action of hydriodic acid on hydrocyanic acid, **12**, 93—Action of perchloride of phosphorus on iodoform, **21**, 250—Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on certain metallic and metalloidal oxides, **94**, 70—Action of water-vapour on ferrous salts, **83**, 95—Action of water vapour on sulphides at a red heat, **94**, 46—Agricultural value of aluminium phosphates, **71**, 125—Albumenoids, **69**, 229—Alkaloids derived from animal and proteic matters, **45**, 207—Alkaloids derived from the physiological destruction of the animal tissues, **53**, 192—Ampelochroic acids, **67**, 25—"Animal and Microbian Toxines" (review), **74**, 37—Arsenic exists normally in animals, **87**, 130—Arsenic in organs of animals, **81**, 135—Arsenic in sea-water, table salt, mineral waters, etc., **88**, 107—Biological chemistry, **64**, 260—Blood, **32**, 41—Carbonic acid in air, **77**, 188—Catechins, **36**, 100; **37**, 153—Certain alkaloids, **56**, 269—Certain rare or novel natural phosphates, **67**, 288—Chemistry in the living cell, **70**, 49—Chlorhydrate of cyanhydric acid, **17**, 143—Chlorides in sea air, **80**, 41—Chlorine compounds of cyanogen, **15**, 133—Chlorophyll, **40**, 276—Colouring-matter of wines, **38**, 33—Combinations in which phosphorus appears to be present in an allotropic state, similar to that of the so-called red phosphorus, **27**, 33—Combinations of hydrocyanic and hydriodic acids, **12**, 195—Combustible gases in atmosphere, **82**, 35—Combustible gases of air, **82**, 58, 70—Composition of gases issuing from Mont Pelée, **87**, 59—Continued ingestion of lead in diet, **45**, 164—Copper and lead in food, **47**, 305—Crystalline chlorophyll, **41**, 11—Decomposition of alkaline bicarbonates under influence of heat and a vacuum, **34**, 83—Definite temperature furnaces, **81**, 154—Degree of accuracy attained in the detection of traces of arsenic in organic matters, **89**, 226—Detection and determination of arsenic contained in animal matter, **32**, 259—Determination of arsenic, **73**, 134—Estimation of arsenic in sea-water, sea-salt, rock-salt, mineral waters, etc., **88**, 189—Estimation of arsenic in tissues, **80**, 315—Estimation of carbonic oxide in air by means of iodic anhydride, **93**, 56—Estimation of carbonic acid in carburised gas in atmosphere, **78**, 23—Estimation of sulphides, sulpho-hydrates, polysulphides, and hyposulphites, coexisting in solution, **83**, 154—Estimation of traces of arsenic, **88**, 107—External constitution of the albumenoids, **52**, 59—Ferruginous colouring-matter of red wines, **38**, 55—Formation of natural aluminium and iron phosphates, **68**, 36 — Fraudulent colouration of wines, **33**, 260—Free hydrogen in atmospheric air, **79**, 22 — Gaseous products evolved when igneous rocks are heated, **83**, 71—Genesis of natural phosphates, **67**, 311; **69**, 13—Humic matter in fertilisation of soils, **76**, 11—Hydrogen from igneous rocks, **83**, 95—Hydrogen in air, **88**, 47—Iodine in sea-waters and fresh waters, **80**, 185—Isomers of phloroglucine, **41**, 262—Limits of combustibility of hydrogen and gaseous hydrocarbons diluted with air by copper oxide at red heat, **81**, 299—Localisation of the normal arsenic in animals and plants, **87**, 312—Methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, **78**, 267—Modifications of the ferment of gastric digestion, **45**, 130 — Nature of combustible gases found in air of Paris, **82**, 195—New absorber-washer for gas, **82**, 59—New isomer of saccharose, **30**, 218—New method for the detection and estimation of the minutest traces of arsenic, **88**, 177—New types of phosphorites, **67**, 265—Normal existence of arsenic in all the organs of the animal economy, **89**, 298—Origin of atmospheric hydrogen, **82**, 243—Plurality of chlorophylls, **71**, 125—Poisonous matters produced by man and the higher animals, **45**, 57—Preparation and estimation of glycogene, **80**, 268—Presence in white of egg of a fibrinogenous substance which is transformed "in vitro" into semiorganised membranules, **87**, 203—Proportion of hydrogen in atmosphere, **87**, 59—Process for detection of arsenic, **38**, 165—Production of carbon oxysulphide, **58**, 305 — Ptomaines and leucomaines, **53**, 275—Purification of the sulphuretted hydrogen used for the detection of arsenic, **88**, 213—Quantity of pure hydrogen in the air and the density of atmospheric nitrogen, **87**, 11—Reaction of chloride of silver with biniodide of phosphorus, **29**, 133—Reaction of reagents on carbonic oxide, **77**, 200—Rock phosphates of animal origin, **67**, 240—Splitting-up of fibrin of blood, and production of a substance analogous to ordinary albumen, **30**, 144—Spontaneous coagulation of blood; gases of blood before and after production of fibrin, **33**, 65 — Sterilisation of fermentible liquids in the cold, **50**, 177—Synthesis of nitrogenous organic compounds, **50**, 45, 177—Synthesis of xanthine, **50**, 116—Variations in sea-water with depth, **80**, 202—Venomous matters produced by man and the higher animals, **44**, 261—"Vins tournés" disease of the wines of South of France, **38**, 8
Gautier, Amand, and M. Clausman, Difficulties of estimation of carbon monoxide in gaseous mixtures, **93**, 153
Gautier, A., and R. Drouin (*see* Drouin, R.)
Gautier, A., and A. Duboin (*see* Duboin, A.)
Gautier, A., and A. Etard, Bacterian fermentation of albumenoids, **48**, 71—Mechanism of putrid fermentation, **46**, 10—Mechanism of putrid fermentation of proteic matters, **45**, 251
Gautier, A., and P. A. Guye, Superposition of optical effects of several asymmetric carbons in same active molecule, **70**, 306
Gautier, A., and L. Hallopeau, Certain new metallic sulphides, **59**, 229, 301
Gautier, A., and G. Halphen, Formation of alcohol in fermenting saccharine liquids, **88**, 23
Gautier, A., and H. Helier, Conditions which govern gaseous combinations, **73**, 164
Gautier, A., and L. Landi, Physiological action of muscular bases, **66**, 24—Products of residual life of tissues, **65**, 311
Gautier, A., and L. Mourgues, Alkaloids of cod-liver oil, **58**, 48—Composition of cod-liver oil, **69**, 293—Morrhuic acid, **58**, 256
Gautier, A., and M. Simpson, Aldehyde and cyanhydric acid, **17**, 34—Compound formed by direct union of aldehyde and anhydrous prussic acid, **16**, 224
Gautier, G., and J. Larat, Medical utilisation of alternating currents of high potential, **65**, 144
Gautier, H., Action of chlorine on anhydrous chloral, **52**, 313—Alloys of cadmium with barium and calcium, **85**, 263—Alloys of strontium with zinc and cadmium, **85**, 12 — Atomic

weight of boron, **80**, 230, 235—Conditions of formation and stability of hydrides and nitrides of alkaline earths, **85**, 275—Direct chlorinisation of methylbenzoyl, **53**, 207; **54**, 98—Influence of heat and light on chlorination, **56**, 23—Metallic alloys, **74**, 73, 84—Monochloric methylbenzoyl **52**, 59—Phosphide of magnesium, **79**, 276—Preparation and properties of strontium hydride, **85**, 71—Thermic properties of lime prepared at different temperatures, **79**, 215—Two novel chloro-derivatives of methylbenzoyl, **54**, 261

Gautier, H., and G. Charpy (*see* Charpy, G.)

Gautier, H., and A. Colson (see Colson, A.)

Gautier, H., and H. Moissan, Specific heat of boron, **67**, 240

Gautier, Dr. L., Meteorological observations on the coast of Labrador by Moravian Missionaries, **22**, 60—"Traité Complet d'Analyse Chimique Appliquée aux Essais Industriels" (review), **96**, 83; **100**, 132—Researches on albumen, **22**, 190—"Traité des Matières Colorantes Artificielles Dérivées du Goudron de Houille" (review), **29**, 173

Gautier, Dr. L., P. A. Bolley, and E Kopp (*see* Bolley, P. A.)

Gautier, Dr. L., and H. Schreib (*see* Schreib, H.)

Gautier, M., Carbylamines, **18**, 19—Hydrates of hydrocyanic acid, **19**, 273—Oxidation products of the carbylamines, **18**, 293 — Phosphorus and iodoform, **25**, 286

Gautier's method for the determination of tannin, **64**, 102

Gautrelet, E., Egols, **80**, 72

Gautrelot, M., and M. Vieillard, Determination of kreatinine in urine, **67**, 33

Gauze, wire, **76**, 253

Gavarret, M., Physical phenomena manifested by living organised beings, **20**, 299

Gawalowski, A., Analysis of soap, **51** 286—Beet-root treacle as a manure, **32**, 72—Bottles for reagents sensitive to light, **52**, 107—Composition of normal weights for analytical and physical weighings, **68**, 258—Determination of mineral oils in saponifiable fats of animal or vegetable origin, **57**, 81—Determination of tannin in tanning materials, liquids, and waste produts, **47**, 83—Ether capsules, **50**, 174 — Examination of mixed tissues and yarns, **54**, 49—Examination of wall-papers, **50**, 46—Experiments with petroleum, **67** 216—Fat for greasing the edges of beakers, **56**, 90—Filters, with a fatty margin, **56**, 67—Improved apparatus for quantitative analysis, **29**, 27—Indicator which shows directly the neutral concluding point in alkalimetry and acidimetry, **48**, 119—Modification of Erdman's float, **47**, 248—New stopper for reagent bottles, **66**, 105—Platinised aluminium dishes, **88**, 260—Preservation of ferrous sulphate, **47** 165—Purifying and drying coal-gas, **67**, 216—Quantitative analysis of the products of the prussiate of potash manufacture, **38**, 115 — Reagent bottles, **51**, 285—Use of Mohr-Westphal's balance, **64**, 177—Volumetric determination of sulphuric acid, **58**, 72

Gawler, E., and H. M. Dawson (*see* Dawson, H. M.)

Gay, J., Absorption of nitric oxide by ferrous salts, **40**, 135; **52**, 18—Absorption of nitrogen dinoxide by ferrous salts, **52**, 273

Gay, L., and E. Baud (*see* Baud, E.)

Gay, W. C., and A. P. Bryant (*see* Bryant, A. P.)

Gayacol, analysis, **67**, 85—Oxidation by laccose, **89**, 59

Gay-Lussac, J., Anniversary of birth, **38**, 61

Gay-Lussac's hypochloronitric acid, **44**, 48, 83

Gay-Lussac, J., and H. Gal (*see* Gal, H.)

Gayon, U., Action of poisonous and antiseptic vapours on the fermentation of fruits, **35**, 243—Aldehyd reaction, **63**, 204—Detection of aldehyds in the alcohols of commerce, **57**, 13—Modification of eggs, **36**, 287—Observations on the spontaneous alteration of eggs, **31**, 239—Researches on the fermentation of dung, **49**, 168—Spontaneous alterations in eggs, **28**, 82—Transformation of crystalline sugar into inactive glucose in crude cane-sugars, **35**, 155

Gayon, U., and E. Dubourg (*see* Dubourg, E.)

Gayon, U., and G. Dupetit (*see* Dupetit, G.)

Gazalat, M. Galy- (*see* Galy-Gazalat, M.)

Gazarian, G. T., Atomic weight of phosphorus, **100**, 24

Gazarian, G. T., and Ph. A. Guye (*see* Guye, P. A.)

Gazdar, Maud. E. C. C. Baly, W. B. Tuck, and Effie G. Marsden (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)

Gazdar, M., and S. Smiles, Interaction of hydrogen dioxide and sulphides, **98**, 256

Gazeau, C., Nutritive properties of coca leaves, **23**, 167

Gazogene apparatus, **26**, 47

Gazometer, hydro- (*see* Hydrogazometer)

Gebhard, F., and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)

Gebhard N. L., Simple apparatus with stirrer for treating a liquid at its boiling point with two or more gases, **95**, 103—Simple manometer for vacuum distillation, **97**, 128

Gebhard, N. L., and P. F. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)

Gebhard, N L., and H. B. Thompson, Continuous apparatus for extracting solids, **99**, 124—Diazohydroxylaminocompounds and the influence of substituting groups on the stability of their molecules, **99**, 140, 247

Gebhardt, P., Universal gas-burner, **47**, 59

Gedge, W. E., Liquid preparation to be applied to wools, **3**, 221—Preparation and clarification of saccharine matters from beet-root, sugar-cane, and Indian millet, **6**, 166—Weighing machine, **6**, 178

Gee, G. E., "Jeweller's Assistant in the Art of Working in Gold" (review), **66**, 168

Gee, W. W. Haldane, Use of balanced electrodes, **92**, 33

Gee, W. W. H., and H. Holden, Experiments on electrolysis, **57**, 229

Gee, W. W. H., and C. H. Lees, Experiments on electrolysis, **57**, 91

Geelmuyden, H. C., Determination of aceton, **74**, 246

Geelmuyden, M., Reducing action of calcium carbide, **81**, 225

Geerligs, H. C. Prinsen, "Cane-sugar and its Manufacture" (review), **100**, 170—"Methods of Chemical Control in Cane-sugar Factories" (review), **92**, 157

Gegerfelt, H. von (*see* von Gegerfelt, H.)

Gehe and Co., Dresden, "Trade Report" (review), **34**, 144; **42**, 208

Gehrcke, E., and O. Lummer (*see* Lummer, O.)

Gehren, H. von (*see* von Gehren, H.)

Gehring, G., Aniline sebate and diphenyl sebacamide, **55**, 206—Butyl monochloracetate, **54**, 12 — Butyl sebate, **55**, 272—Butylic ethers of the mono and dichloracetic acids, **54**, 205—Sebacodinitranilide, **56**, 23

Geiger, H., Ionisation produced by an α particle, **100**, 9

Geiger, H., and E. Marsden, Diffuse reflection of α-particles, **100**, 9

Geikie, Sir A., Address to British Association, **66**, 63

Geipel, M., and M. Lange, Change of address, **88**, 34

Geisel, E., and O. Ruff (*see* Ruff, O.)

Geisel, F., and C. Liebermann, Quinovine and quinovaic acid, **48**, 305

Geisenheimer, G., Application of sodium silicate, **69**, 69—Double phosphorus and iridium bromides, **62**, 49—Preparation of iridium dioxide, **61**, 228

Geisenheimer, G., and F. Leteur, New crystalline form of ammonium chloride, **61**, 181

Geissenheimer, H., Iridium and phosphorus double chloride, **61**, 265

Geisler, J. F., New condenser attachment, **58**, 79—Test for detection of a yellow azo-dye for colouring fats, **77**, 112

Geisler, L., Influence of gypsum in water used for brewing, **38**, 72

Geisler, L., C. Frank, and O. Schottler (*see* Frank, C.)

Geisler, M., Simple means of detecting albumen in urine, **50**, 153

Geissler, E., Valuation of German yeast, **46**, 22

Geissler filter-pump as an aspirator, **74**, 230—Tubes, luminosity by friction, **19**, 176—Tubes, magnetic action on rarefied gases of, **33**, 74—Tubes, spectra of gases as exhibited in, **25**, 142

Geitel, H., and J. Elster, Radio-active emanation in atmospheric air, **88**, 29, 52—Scintillating phosphorescence of Sidot's blende caused by radio-active emanation, **88**, 37

Gelatine, **23**, 131, 167, 168, 298; **25**, 203; **28**, 109; **34**, 144; **46**, 267; **53**, 311—And bones, **7**, 47—And glue, **20**, 287, 300—And tyrosin, substitution for albumen in diet, **30**, 210—As a material for capsuling bottles, **13**, 92—Clarifying, **36**, 122—Culture medium, action of radium and other salts on, **95**, 232—Decomposition by pancreas in absence of air, **36**, 184—Explosive, spontaneous decomposition, **49**, 259—In gums and food substances, estimation, **79**, 23—Insolubilisation in the case of chrome-alum, influence of acid reaction of alums on, **87**, 214—Jelly as a dialyser, **45**, 79—Leaves of, optical properties of, **38**, 264—Liquefaction, **72**, 245—Nutritive value, **44**, 239—Oxidation, products of, **2**, 335—Physical modifications in presence of electrolytes and non-electroylites, **97**, 143—Properties, **83**, 48—Reactions, **12**, 73—Rectifying alcohol by means of, **18**, 131—Rendered insoluble by salts of sesquioxide of chronium, composition, **90**, 35—Test for, **51**, 297—Treated with metallic chromates, action of light on, **90**, 35

Gelatin-dynamite, analysis, **81**, 123

Gelatinepeptone, **42**, 202 — Water test, Dr. Koch's, **53**, 205

Gelatinæ medicatæ, **20**, 312

Gelatiniform matter or albuminose, **24**, 181

Gelatinising petroleum (*see* Petroleum)

Gelatinobromide plates, developer for, **64**, 69—Plates, sensitising action of dyes on, **72**, 187

Gelatinous matter, estimation by means of acetone, **94**, 24—Matter (pectine) in gentian root, **78**, 108 — Precipitates (*see* Precipitates)—Substances, constitution, **33**, 74

Geldard, J., and A. G. Perkin, Constituent of Persian berries, **71**, 240

Gelis, A., Action of sulphur on arsenic, **27**, 293—Use of alkaline sulphides in dressing hides, **34**, 52

Gelis, E., and A. Riche, "The Art of the Assayer" (review), **59**, 228

Gelis, M., Constitution of sugar, **2**, 170

Gell, H., Base isomeric with piperidine, and the nitro-derivatives of the

hydrocarbons of the formula C_2mH_{2m}, **27**, 319
Gelose, **1**, 35; **41**, 251, 273
Gelsemium sempervirens, chemical composition, **21**, 83
Gelstharp, F., Electrolytic preparation of tin paste, **90**, 324—Note on electrolytic recovery of tin, **91**, 1
Gems and ornamental stones of the United States, **56**, 196—And precious stones, **22**, 284—Artificial, **17**, 281; **27**, 208—Artificial, production of, **66**, 71, 309
Gemmel, G. H., "Chemical Notes and Equations" (review), **74**, 24
Gemsbart electroscope, **8**, 215
Genequand, P., and A. Pictet, Combination of acetic acid with nitric acid, **87**, 119
General Electric Company, Osmi incandescent lamp, **91**, 300
Generation, spontaneous, **4**, 292; **5**, 225, 240; **14**, 155; **28**, 194; **35**, 185
Generator, carbonic acid, **19**, 215—Electric, or continuous electrophorus, **14**, 237
Genesis, gluco- (*see* Glucogenesis)—Of derivatives of camphor (*see* Camphor)—Of elements (*see* Elements)—Of natural phosphates (*see* Phosphates)
Geneva, Chemical Institute of, **61**, 278 Chemical Society, **40**, 227; **45**, 119—Lake of, penetration of light of day into, **50**, 272—University, chemical laboratory of, **54**, 49, 178; **56**, 37
Génin and Bordas, MM., (*see* Bordas, F.)
Genistein, **82**, 264
Gennevilliers, sewage farming at, **37**, 276
Gentele, J. C., Compounds of molybdic acid, **3**, 223—Crystallised manganate of soda, **5**, 146—Phosphate of cobalt and zinc, **3**, 342—Preparation of crystallised soda alums, **3**, 253
Gentele, J. G., "Lehrbuch der Farbenfabrikation" (review), **94**, 254
Genth, F. A., American vanadium minerals, **34**, 78—Analysis of chrome-iron ores, **6**, 30—Herderite, **51**, 86—North Carolina uranium minerals, **40**, 210 — Salicylic acid in foods, **77**, 136
Genth, F. A., and G. Vom Rath, Vanadates and iodyrite from Lake Valley, New Mexico, **53**, 218
Gentian, pectine of, hydrolysis of, **79**, 11—Root, action of soluble ferments on pectic products of, **79**, 24—Root, gelatinous matter (pectine) in, **78**, 108—Root, saccharose and gentianose in, **82**, 267
Gentianin, **30**, 83
Gentianose, constitution, **83**, 152; **86**, 174—In fresh root of gentian, **82**, 267—Physiology of, **77**, 298—Preparation, **77**, 71, 271
Gentibiose, **86**, 148
Gentiine, **92**, 95
Gentil, L., Formation of amylic alcohol, **76**, 182
Gentibiose, action of soluble ferments and of yeast on, **86**, 174—Crystalline, preparation and properties, **86**, 148
Gentiopicrine, **92**, 79
Gentisin (Gentianin), **31**, 110; **33**, 180 — Azobenzene derivatives of, **78**, 20
Genus Equus, species of, **21**, 59
Genvresse, P., Action of crystallised arsenic acid on pinene, **85**, 119 — Action of paraformaldehyde on the sesquiterpenes, **89**, 298 — Aromatic sulphones, **70**, 26 — Experiments of, **59**, 120 — New derived alcohol of limonene, **83**, 131 — New terpenic alcohol and derivatives, **81**, 202 — Nitrosite of pulegone, **88**, 220 — Phenyl- and phenylenephosphoric acids, **78**, 327 — Preparation of fatty bromo-acids, **66**, 173—Pyruvic ether, **68**, 26 — Sulphones of benzylic alcohol and of benzoic acid, **68**, 221 — Substituted carbides of benzene, **67**, 289 — Synthesis of tartaric acid, **65**, 148, 239 — Synthesis with aluminium chloride, **67**, 266
Genvresse, P., and P. Bourest (*see* Bourest, P.)
Genvresse, P., and L. Boutroux (*see* Boutroux, L.)
Genvresse, P., and P. Faivre, Action of bromine on pinene in presence of water, **88**, 83
Genz, M., Monobromobenzolsulpho acid, **20**, 201 — Xylidine derivatives, **21**, 70
Geodesic works relative to the new determination of the meridian of France, **29**, 206
Geodetic operations, luminous signals in, **29**, 229
Geoffroy, H., Insulating electric wires, **46**, 122
Geographical researches in Madagascar, **24**, 156 — Works, **26**, 180
Geography, physical, **23**, 167 — Physical, chemical aspects of, **30**, 14, 26 — Physical, of Southern Ocean, **17**, 250 — Physical, researches on, **2**, 13, 20, 44, 55, 79, 90, 138, 152, 164, 176, 200, 211, 223, 234, 258, 282
Geological and mineralogical researches on lavas of dykes of Théra, **34**, 238 — And Zoological Societies of Ireland, **27**, 302 — Chemico- (*see* Chemico-geological) — Field class, **55**, 178 — Map (*see* Map) — Microzymas (*see* Microzymas) — Notes on Oceania, the Islands of Tahiti and Rapa, **22**, 108 — Section of British Association, **42**, 167 — Society of Glasgow (*see* Glasgow) — Society of London (*see* London) — Society of Manchester (*see* Manchester) — Studies concerning the Orient, **22**, 202 — Time and circulation of salt, **83**, 301
Geologists' Association, **23**, 285; **29**, 34 — International Congress, **63**, 97
Geology, **94**, 54 — And palæontology of Provence, **27**, 22 — And physical geography, researches on, **2**, 13, 20, 44, 55, 79, 90, 138, 152, 164, 176, 200, 211, 223, 234, 258, 282 — And physics, elementary, **34**, 154 — Applied, new book on, **24**, 108 — Chemical, **9**, 6, 17, 55, 67, 88, 100, 137, 147, 172, 185, 222, 234, 245, 296; **10**, 19, 43, 66, 78; **14**, 42, 54, 65, 78, 105, 113, 207, 222, 234, 240, 248, 270, 283, 291, 301; **16**, 175; **17**, 27, 39, 105, 111; **18**, 191 — Comparative of the Vosges, Pyrenees, and central mountain plateau of France, **24**, 97 — Dynamical, **27**, 258 — Elementary, **34**, 154 — Letters on, **21**, 24 — Microscope in, **17**, 64, 75 — Of Eastern Uintah mountains, **23**, 180 —Of Vermont, discoveries in, **36** 152 — Practical, course of, **53**, 228 — Practical, Museum of, **2**, 228 — Stratigraphic, methods of observation employed in, **24**, 194
Geometrical instruments, **73**, 56 — Isomerides (*see* Isomerides) — Optics (*see* Optics) — Physico- (*see* Physico geometrical)
George, B. G., Mounting of tablets or show bills, **4**, 162
George, George, Apparatus for determining the composition of ammonia, sulphur dioxide, water, etc., **77**, 203 — Apparatus for students in elementary practical chemistry, **76**, 199 — Practical chemistry, **78**, 259 — "Practical Organic Chemistry" (review), **79**, 117
George, H., Copper from a sanitary point of view, **50**, 47
George, L., Improvements in soldering printing type letters, **6**, 140
George, W. and J., Combined chemical and physical bench, **88**, 244
George, W. J., "Complete Catalogue of Practical Physical Apparatus" (review), **76**, 301
Georges, J., Alum in wines, **72**, 209 — Cause of steam-boiler explosions, **21**, 191 — Detection of peptones in blood and urine, **55**, 24 — Kernel of the date, **44**, 215
Georgesco and Mincou, MM., New fran ceine, **59**, 36
Georgia, gold in, **2**, 186 — Sheep husbandry in, **34**, 195 — Tellurbismuth from Dahlonega, **7**, 112
Georgievics, G. von (*see* von Georgievics, G.)
Géorgiensky, N., and N. Egoroff (*see* Egoroff, N.)
Gepp, H. W., Society of Chemical Industry of Victoria, **82**, 168
Gerancin colouring-matters, **40**, 277
Geranic acid (*see* Acid) — Series, mechanism of formation of cyclic compounds in, **97**, 310
Geraniol, **68**, 73—And citronellol, separation, **78**, 184 — Of oil of Andropogon Schœnanthus, **69**, 276 — Transformation into methylheptenol, **80**, 196
Geranium essence, **75**, 276 — Essences, **81**, 226 — Evolution of terpenic compounds in, **82**, 279 — Oil (*see* Oil) — Pigments, **88**, 249 — Spectrum, **54**, 4, 165
Geranium chlorophyll, **91**, 76
Geranium hydride, **87**, 239
Gérard, Eric, Daturic acid, **71**, 161 — Fermentation of uric acid by microorganisms, **73**, 257; **74**, 84 — New fatty acid, **62**, 110 — Researches placed at the service of medicine and surgery by electrical science, **73**, 131 — Vegetable cholesterines, **66**, 50
Gérard, E., and E. Abelous (*see* Abelous, E.)
Gerard, John, "The Old Riddle and the Newest Answer" (review), **89**, 225
Gerardin, A., Absence of oxygen in solution in water of artesian wells, **30**, 64 — Action of voltaic pile on salts of potash and soda and alloys submitted to igneous fusion, **5**, 326 — Alteration of the Seine from November, 1874, to May, 1875, **31**, 280 — Battery of iron turnings, **13**, 152 — Estimation of quantity of oxygen dissolved in rain and Seine waters, **26**, 312 — New process for estimating free oxygen, **26**, 204 — Purification of air by soil, **83**, 83 — Report on alteration, corruption, and purification of rivers, **30**, 99 — Researches on the solubility of salts in mixtures of alcohol and water, **12**, 70 — Solvent properties of chloride of tin, **3**, 117 — Treatment of sewage, **34**, 284
Gerber, C., Chemical modifications in fruits during growth, **76**, 229 — Tannins in plants, **75**, 300 — Transformation of saccharine matter into oil in olives, **76**, 254
Gerber, H. E. and Co., Business announcement, **91**, 130
Gerber, Maximilian, Constitution of benzol, **43**, 210 — General reaction yielding compounds analogous to chrome-iron, **36**, 81 — Industrial review, **48**, 22 — Prout's hypothesis, **51**, 64 — Relations between the atomic weights of the elements, **43**, 242 — Sulphur trade in Italy, **47**, 236
Gerber, M., and J. Koechlin, Dissociation of sulphuric acid, **44**, 262
Gerber, M., and A. Rosenstiehl, Conditions of formation of the rosanilines, **46**, 104—Homologous and isomeric rosanilines, **45**, 244—Probable number of homologous and isomeric rosanilines, **49**, 167; **50**, 56
Gerber, N., "Chemical and Physical Analysis of Milk, Condensed Milk, and Infants' Milk-foods" (review), **50**, 162 — Chemical constitution of milk, **42**, 271 — Determination of carbohydrates in infants' foods, **42**, 85
Gerber, N., and P. Radenhausen, Analysis of children's food, **41**, 101 — Analysis of milk, **41**, 230 — Analysis of women's milk, **41**, 102
Gerchun, A. L., and J. J. Borgman (*see* Borgman, J. J.)
Gerdes, P., "Einführung in die Elektrochemie" (review), **87**, 83

Gerding, Dr. T., "Geschichte der Chemie" (review), **16**, 267
Gerhardt's equivalents and notations, **3**, 372; **4**, 85
Gerhardtism, **18**, 119
Gerichten, E. von (*see* von Gerichten, E.)
Gérin, F. and L. Vignon, Acetyl derivatives of cellulose and oxycellulose, **82**, 219 — Nitrated derivatives of arabite and rhamnite, constitution of nitric ethers, **84**, 242 — Nitric derivatives of pentaerythrite, **84**, 231 — Nitromannite and nitro-cellulose, **84**, 202 — Reducing properties of nitric ethers, **84**, 219
Gerlach, G. T., Distillation of sulphur with superheated steam, **40**, 229 — "Investigation of some of the Ammoniacal Waters of Gas-Works, and on the Presence of Chlorine Compounds in Coals" (review), **26**, 226 — Specific gravities and areometers, **23**, 22 — Specific gravities of solutions, **21**, 155 — Stannic chloride, **13**, 53
Gerlach, V., and R. Frühling (*see* Frühling, R.)
Gerland, B. W., Action of sulphurous acid on phosphates, **23**, 136 —Analysis of mineral phosphates of calcium, **33**, 133 — Analysis of vanadium sulphates and their double salts with alkaline sulphates **36**, 271 — Analysis of vanadium sulphates and their double salts with alkalies, **36**, 213 — Blowpipe reaction of copper, **9**, 73 — Combinations of phosphate of lime and sulphurous acid, **20**, 267 — Estimation of tannic acid, **8**, 54 — Note on meta vanadic acid, **27**, 92 — Notes on vanadium compounds, **34**, 2 — Precipitation of ammonium vanadiate, **36**, 29 — Presumably new earths, **38**, 136 — Salts of manganese, **4**, 69 — Standardising permanganate solution with vanadium, **36**, 272 — Sulphates of vanadium pentoxide, **37** 137, 138, 162 — Sulphates of vanadium tetroxide, **37**, 11
Gerland, E., Action of light upon chlorophyll, **26**, 145
Gerlich, G., Pseudopropylrhodanide and allylrhodanide, **32**, 147
Gerlinger, P., and E. Noelting (*see* Noelting, E.)
Germ theory, history of, **50**, 249 — Theory of disease, **22**, 195 — Theory Pasteur and, **50**, 71, 92
Germs, carbuncular (*see* Carbuncular)—Disease (*see* Disease) — Living, development in water, **46**, 289 — Of disease, vitality of, **24**, 191, 203 — Organic, room free from, **37**, 74
Germain, P., Application of selenium to construction of photo-electric regulator of heat for baking stained glass, **42**, 270
German, L., and O. Fischer (*see* Fischer, O.)
German account of Joseph Priestley, **63** 213 — Alkali Makers Association, report, **45**, 253 — Apparatus in New Zealand, **86**, 198 — Association of Naturalists, **42**, 292—Association of Natural Science and Medicine, **76**, 83 — Beer bouquet, **22**, 179 — Chemical Industry, Association for promoting the interests of, **39**, 172; **83**, 300 — Chemical Society, **34**, 280 — Chemists, labours in year 1860, **22**, 47 — Colonial Society prize, **96**, 107 — Government and plaster hardening, **35**, 30 — Instrument for determining the rotation of left-handed solutions, **49**, 67 — Law concerning the pollution of rivers, **70**, 39 — Muriate of potash, analysis, **44**, 80 Naturalists and Physicians, congress of, **54**, 238; **65**, 240; **66**, 48; **68**, 42, 282; **70**, 16; **72**, 73, 75; **73**, 185 — Patent law, **35**, 288—Pre-eminence in chemical manufactures, **70**, 299—Protection of trade-marks, **70**, 120—Refineries, extraction of platinum metals as in, **37**, 112—Sanitary Union, meeting at Dresden, **38**, 174 —Silver (*see* Silver)—Society for Promotion of Rational Processes of Painting, Congress of, **68**, 219—Society of Applied Chemistry, **71**, 294—Society of Science and Arts, **75**, 288—Solvay Co., of Bernburg, **70**, 98—Teaching, **18**, 239—Towns, water supply and water works of, **21**, 252—University degree trade, **8**, 170—University of Strasburg, Universitas Armentoratina, **25**, 155—Yeast, **15**, 70, 109; **16**, 158, 186—Yeast adulterated with pipe clay, **7**, 300—Yeast, valuation, **46**, 22
Germanium, **53**, 124, 127, 257; **54**, 49, 136, 165, 274; **87**, 78—Atomic weight, **57**, 71; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Atomic weight and spectrum, **54**, 4, 165
Germany, application of patents in, **43**, 222—Chemical education in, **74**, 175, 245—Chemical industries of, personal accidents in, **45**, 163—Chemical instruction in, **69**, 182—Chemistry and courtesy in, **46**, 112, 148 — Industrial accidents in, for 1895, **74**, 205—Northern, saline deposits of plains of, **76**, 83—Opium cultivation in, **20**, 191 — Patent refused in, **52**, 225—Responsibility of manufacturers in, **72**, 98—Sale of Food and Drugs Act for, **36**, 280—Summer rain-periods of, **36**, 233—Wine statistics, **20**, 310
Germicide, carbon dioxide as, **69**, 46
Germination, **11**, 80; **30**, 30; **33**, 158; **71**, 317—Action of light on, **22**, 264—Effect of saline solutions on, **54**, 178 —In distilled water, **83**, 154—Influence of ozone and other chemical agents on, **11**, 229—Of Gramineæ (*see* Gramineæ)—Process, influence on fat contained in seeds, **24**, 277—Stoves (*see* Stoves)
Gernez, D., Action exerted by acid sodium and ammonium molybdates upon rotatory power of rhamnose, **70**, 49—Anologies between the escape of gases from supersaturated solutions and the decomposition of certain explosives, **31**, 60—Application of the measure of rotatory power to determination of compounds resulting from action of malic acid upon neutral lithium and magnesium molybdates, **61**, 169—Application of the measure of rotatory power to study of compounds resulting from action of malic acid and ammonium molybdate, **60**, 72—Application of measurement of rotatory power to determination of compounds resulting from action of malic acid upon neutral sodium and potassium tungstates, **62**, 38—Application of rotatory power to study of compounds formed by action of netral sodium and posassium tungstates upon solutions of tartaric acid, **57**, 241—Certain points relating to the efflorescence of the two hydrates formed by the sulphate of soda, **29**, 133—Changes of colour which mercuric iodides undergo at different temperatures, **87**, 237—Conditions of the formation of octahedral borax, **29**, 102—Crystalline superfusion of sulphur, **52**, 11—Crystallisation of supersaturated solutions, **12**, 93—Determination of temperature of solidification of liquids and of sulphur, **33**, 241—Distillation of liquids under influence of static electricity, **40**, 100, 142—Duration and solidification of superfused sulphur, **49**, 10, 21, 46—Duration of solidification of bodies in a state of superfusion, **47**, 9—Ebullition of superposed liquids, **37**, 121—Experiments on solutions of perseite, **65**, 143—Experiments on solutions of tartaric acid, **56**, 259—Evaporation of liquids at temperatures higher than the boiling-point, **30**, 98—Form taken by thallous iodide when going into solution, **90**, 117—Formation of nacreous crystals of sulphur, **49**, 136—Influence of a mechanical action on the production of various hydrates in supersaturated solutions, **36**, 22—Nacreous crystals of sulphur, **52**, 58—Production in same medium and at same temperature of octahedral and prismatic varieties of sulphur, **30**, 144—Red and yellow varieties of thallous iodide, **90**, 56—Researches on solution of mannite, **64**, 12—Solutions of chrome alum, **31**, 19—Sources of error in experiments with saturated solutions, **12**, 32—Speed of the transformation of prismatic sulphur into the octahedral state, **52**, 21—State of salts in solutions, **35**, 196—Study of certain compounds produced in solutions of tartaric acid, **55**, 164—Supersaturated solutions, **11**, 250, 289; **12**, 252—Temperature of transformation of two varieties of mercuric iodide, **81**, 22—Transformation of superheated octahedral sulphur in prismatic sulphur, **49**, 235—Triboluminescence of metallic compounds, **91**, 280—Triboluminescence of potassium sulphate, **91**, 268—Triboluminescence of racemic compounds, **98**, 83—Vapours emitted by the varieties of mercuric iodide, **80**, 34
Gernez, G., Rotatory property of superfused rhamnose, **73**, 48
Gernez, M. de (*see* de Gernez, M.)
Gerock, J. E., Separation of strychnine and brucine, **60**, 185 — Quantitative separation of strychnine and brucine, **62**, 284
Gerock, J. E., and A. Schneegans, Detection of free salicylic acid in salicylic aldehyde and salicylic methyl ether, **68**, 185—Detection of salicylic acid in salicyl aldehyde and in salicylic methyl ester, **66**, 209
Geromont, F., Constitution of allyl compounds, **24**, 21—Isobutyric acid from citrabibrompyrotartaric acid, **26**, 23
Gerrans, H., and C. E. Cassal (*see* Cassal, C. E.)
Gerrard, A. W., Reaction of atropine, **52**, 321
Gerresheim, H., Contribution to a knowledge of ammoniacal mercury compounds, **39**, 229
Gerum, Josef, and C. Paal (*see* Paal, C.)
Gervais and Chatin, MM., Niauli of New Caledonia, **14**, 177
Gervaise, E., and J. E. Bernier, Artificial leather, **4**, 174
Gerver, F., Sulphoorthotoluidinic acid, **29**, 52
Gescher, A., Cupric persulphide, **15**, 241
Gesner, A., Artificial guano, **3**, 321—"Practical Treatise on Coal, Petroleum, and other Distilled Oils" (review), **4**, 54
Gesner, A., and G. W. Gesner, "Practical Treatise on Coal, Petroleum, and other Distilled Oils" (review), **12**, 180
Gessard, C., Tyrosinase, **81**, 287
Gessert, J., Anthracen, **22**, 83
Getman, F. H., Device for drying crystallised salts, **81**, 91—"Introduction to Physical Science" (review), **100**, 206—"Laboratory Exercises in Physical Chemistry" (review), **98**, 22
Getman, F. H., and H. C. Jones, Existence of hydrates in concentrated aqueous solutions of electrolytes, **89**, 157
Geuns, J. van (*see* van Geuns, J.)
Geuther, A., Acetylacetacetic ether, **51**, 275—Action of anhydrous sulphuric acid on sulphurets, **1**, 11—Action of sodium alcoholate upon benzoic acid ether, **25**, 106—Composition of hydrate of antimonic acid, **25**, 106—Constitution of propiopropionic ether, **57**, 12—Decomposition of chloride of phosphorus by water, **25**, 106—Ethyldiacetic acid, **24**, 97 — Hydrates of monobasic acids, **27**, 283 —Magnetic chrome oxide, **4**, 111—

New phosphorus oxychloride, the pyrophosphoric acid chloride, **24**, 217—New synthesis of acids of carbon, **42**, 96—Nitrosodiethylene, **25**, 106—Probable identity of methylic aldehyd with dioxymethylene, **18**, 21
Geuther, A., and M. Forsberg, Artificial formation of wolfram, **6**, 110
Geuther, A., and O. Froelich (*see* Froelich, O.)
Geuther, A., and M. Hurtzig, Acids of phosphorus and arsenic, **1**, 118
Geyer, A., and W. Autenrieth (*see* Autenrieth, W.)
Geyer, W. E., and H. Morton, Paraffins in commercial water-gas, **37**, 187
Geyerfelt, H. von (*see* Von Geyerfelt, H.)
Geyger, A., and A. W. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, A. W.)
Geyser action, **77**, 103—Deposits, analyses, **43**, 124
Ghersi, I., "Colorazione e Decorazione dei Metalli, per via Chimica ed Elettrica" (review), **79**, 70—"Galvanostegia, Nickelatura, Argentatura, Daratura, Ramatura" (review), **79**, 70
Ghersi, S., "Manueli Hoepli, Metallic Alloys and Amalgams" (review), **76**, 145
Ghilian, A., Volumetric method of determining manganese, **59**, 121
Ghislin, T. G., Preparing, applying, and adapting vegetable productions to purposes of manufacture, **5**, 39
Ghosts, patent for seeing, **16**, 112
Giacosa, P., New method of preparing phenol glycollic acid, **40**, 45; **41**, 36—Salireton, **42**, 36
Giannetta, G., and A. Volta, Production of ozone by means of the electrophoric discharge, **33**, 76
Gibb, T., "Associate of the Royal School of Mines," **13**, 9—Extraction of silver from cupreous iron pyrites, **31**, 165
Gibbins, Bennington H., Glaser method for the determination of iron and alumina, **65**, 51—Oil-gas lamps, **62**, [illegible]
Gibbins, Henry B., Closing of bottles, **47**, 47—Commercial sulphuric acid, **36**, 54—Manufacture of sulphuric acid, **21**, 132—Solubility of tin in nitric acid, **23**, 23
Gibbon, Dr., Disinfection, **14**, 264
Gibbons, J., Action of light on certain vanadium compounds, **30**, 267—Peculiar spectra of lightning, **40**, 65—Spectrum of lightning, **24**, 96
Gibbons, Sydney, Milk adulteration, **33**, 134—"Report on the Sewage of the City of Melbourne" (review), **18**, 260
Gibbons, W., Uranium oleate, **48**, 182
Gibbons, William Sydney, Adulteration of food, etc., in Melbourne, **3**, 241—"Kerosene Oil; What it is, with Causes and Prevention of Accidents in its Use" (review), **8**, 94—Substitute for photographic yellow glass, **10**, 252
Gibbs, H. D., Oxidation of phenol, **100**, 68, 81, 94
Gibbs, J. Willard, Vapour-densities of peroxide of nitrogen, formic acid, acetic acid, and perchloride of phosphorus, **40**, 222, 233, 282, 294
Gibbs, Wolcott, Complex inorganic acids, **45**, 29, 50, 60; **48**, 155; **54**, 197; **55**, 51—Determination of nitrogen by weight, **10**, 182—Electrolytic precipitation of copper and nickel as a method of analysis, **11**, 174—Employment of acetate of sodium for the separation of iron and aluminium from other bases, **11**, 102—Employment of fluohydrate of fluoride of potassium in analysis, **10**, 37, 49—Employment of sand and glass filters in quantitative analysis, **17**, 210—Estimation of magnesium as pyrophosphate, **28**, 51—Estimation of manganese as pyrophosphate, **17**, 10—General method of volumetric analysis, **17**, 151—Laboratory apparatus, **28**, 30—Liquids of high dispersive power, **22**, 282—Memorial lecture, **99**, 240—New form of spectroscope, **7**, 117—Oxides contained in cerite, samarskite, gadolinite, and fergusonite, **69**, 9, 17, 46, 55, 66—Precipitation of copper and nickel by alkaline carbonates, **17**, 172—Precipitation of copper by hypophosphorous acid, **17**, 160—Quantitative estimation of chromium, and separation of chromium from uranium, **28**, 63—Quantitative separation of cerium from yttrium, etc., **10**, 195, 208—Relations of hyposulphite of soda to certain metallic oxides, **10**, 229—Researches on the platinum metals, **2**, 179; **3**, 130, 148; **7**, 61, 73, 97; **9**, 121—Researches on xanthocobalt, roseo-cobalt, and purpureo-cobalt, **21**, 106—Separation of cerium from didymium and lanthanum, **9**, 301—Separation of chromium from aluminium, iron, manganese, cobalt, nickel, zinc, and magnesium, **11**, 101—Separation of cobalt and nickel, **11**, 125—Separation of manganese from cobalt, nickel, and zinc, **11**, 147—Separation of uranium from zinc, cobalt, and nickel, **11**, 148
Gibbs, William C., "Lighting by Acetylene" (review), **78**, 264
Gibbs' theory of surface concentration, **97**, 130
Gibello, M., and A. Seyewetz (*see* Seyewetz, A.)
Gibertinj, D., Reciprocal relations between the atomic weights of the elements and their properties, **41**, 283
Gibier, P. O., Obtaining low temperatures, **47**, 305
Giboust, M., Artificial milk, **16**, 5
Gibson, Charles, Determination of reverted phosphoric acid, **65**, 209, 221
Gibson, C., and C. Brown (*see* Brown, C.)
Gibson, Charles Stanley, Some molecular compounds of styphnic and picric acids, **98**, 280
Gibson, C. S., and W. J. Pope (*see* Pope, W. J.)
Gibson, Eugene, Two new glucotannoids, **87**, 119
Gibson, E., and R. E. Gregory, Note on the tenacity of spun glass, **55**, 79
Gibson, F., Composition of sea-water, **66**, 151
Gibson, John, Glucinium, **67**, 79
Gibsone, Rev. B. W., Adapter to be used in connection with sulphuretted hydrogen apparatus, **15**, 259—Aide memoire for siliceous formulæ, **18**, 85—Amalgamating zinc plates, **12**, 242—Chlorochromic acid test, **17**, 241—Combustion in carbonic acid, **11**, 83—Improved sulphuretted hydrogen apparatus, **15**, 240—The late Dr. W. A. Miller, **22**, 189—Ozone and sulphurous acid, **21**, 297—Smoke drainage, **24**, 275—Vapour densities, **13**, 247
Giebe, G. and E. Fischer (*see* Fischer, E.)
Giekielite, **93**, 232
Giesecke, A., Composition of pus, **3**, 370—Oil of rue, **22**, 202
Giesel, F., Determination of wave-lengths in spectrum of emanium, **92**, 109—Deviation of Becquerel rays in the magnetic field, **81**, 119—Emanation substance, emanium, **89**, 267—Emanation substance from pitchblende, and on radium, **87**, 97—Emanium, **90**, 259; **91**, 145—First decay products of actinium, **96**, 73—Occurrence of radium and radio-active rare earths in Fango mud, and in earth from the fields of Capri, **91**, 86—Polonium, **87**, 133—β-Polonium, **93**, 145—Polonium and the inducing character of radium, **88**, 61—Preparation and behaviour of polonium, **97**, 242, 277—Radio-active effect of barium salts and polonium, **80**, 290—Radio-active lead, **85**, 89—Radio-active material, **83**, 122—Radium and radio-active substances, **86**, 250—Simple method of showing the presence of the helium formed from radium bromide, **92**, 77—Spectrum of helium from radium bromide, **94**, 171—Thorium activity of monazite, **92**, 91
Giessel, F., and M. Liebermann, Derivatives of chinizarin, **35**, 123
Giffard, H., Aerostation experiment with a steam air-balloon, **23**, 154—Industrial preparation of hydrogen, **26**, 216—Production of hydrogen on the large scale, **24**, 241
Giffard's monster balloon, **16**, 153—Principle in the construction of lamps, **55**, 16
Gigli, G., Formation of hydrocyanic acid, **81**, 83
Gigli, T., Detection of copper in wine, **63**, 37—Santonin contaminated with strychnine, **41**, 283
Giglioli, Italo, "La Canfora Italiana" (review), **98**, 186
Gigly, L., and R. Schiff, Action of benzylidene aniline on ethers of non-saturated oxy-acids, **79**, 203
Gil, J. C., Reaction for detecting free sulphur, **70**, 269
Gilbert, C., Composition, value, and utilisation of town sewage, **13**, 65—Determination of phosphoric acid in Baker guano and similar raw materials, **28**, 225
Gilbert, G. K., "San Francisco Earthquake and Fire of April 18, 1906" (review), **98**, 45
Gilbert, Sir H., Analysis of phosphates containing silica and fluorine, **41**, 101—Characters of castor oil, **64**, 297—Determination of water in crystalline boric acid, **53**, 67—Obituary, **85**, 10
Gilbert, Sir H., and E. Hintz, Determination of the water in crystalline boric acid, **55**, 240
Gilbert, Sir. J. H., Address to chemical section of British Association, **42**, 111, 123—Conditions of the development of chlorophyll, **52**, 263—Exhaustion of soils, **5**, 284—Some points in connection with Vegetation" (review), **35**, 229
Gilbert, Sir J. H., and Sir J. B. Lawes, Accumulation of nitrogen of manure in soil, **14**, 121—Assimilation of nitrogen, **7**, 127—"Composition of Oxen, Sheep, and Pigs, and their increase whilst Fattening" (review), **3**, 296, 326—Composition of some animals used as food, **47**, 297—Composition of ash of wheat grain, etc., **49**, 101—"Experiments on Ensilage" (review), **53**, 190—"Experiments on Growth of Wheat" (review), **53**, 213—Points in composition of soils, **51**, 233—"Present Position of Question on Sources of Nitrogen of Vegetation" (review), **61**, 107—"Report of Experiments on Growth of Wheat for Twenty Years in succession on same Land" (review), **11**, 45—Results of composition of wheat grown for twenty years in succession on same land, **16**, 247—"Valuation of Unexhausted Manures" (review), **53**, 286
Gilbert, Sir J. H., Sir J. B. Lawes, and R. Warington, Chemistry of "fairy rings," **47**, 137
Gilbert, James P., Determination of silica in silicates, **61**, 270, 281
Gilbert, R. D., and F. A. Gooch, Use of the zinc reductor in the estimation of vanadic acid, **87**, 265
Gilbody, A. W., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Brasilin and hæmatoxylin, **79**, 913; **81**, 10
Gilbody, A. W., W. H. Perkin, jun., and J. Yates, Brazilin, **81**, 237
Gilbody, A. W., and C. H. G. Sprankling, Influence of methyl group on ring formation, **83**, 32
Gilchrist, J. M., Fruit of the Aralia hispida, **99**, 211
Gilchrist, P. C., and S. G. Thomas, Elimination of phosphorus in the Bessemer converter, **39**, 219

Gilchrist slags, **53**, 216
Gilded articles, estimating value, **3**, [illegible]
Gildemeister, E., and J. Bertram (*see* Bertram, J.)
Gildemeister, E., and F. Hoffmann, "Die Aetherischen Oele" (review), **80**, 122
Gilder's glue (*see* Glue)
Gilding, **32**, 30—And silvering, **15**, 329—Electro- (*see* Electro-gilding)—Glass (*see* Glass)—Iron (*see* Iron)—Leather (*see* Leather)—On zinc (*see* Zinc)—Porcelain (*see* Porcelain)—Pyro- (*see* Pyro-gilding)—Pyro electric, **21**, 179, [illegible]—Solutions, assay of, **76**, 199—Water- (*see* Water-gilding)
Giles, R. B., Comparative value of Barbadoes and Socotrine aloes, **2**, 271
Giles, R. W., New macerating apparatus, **14**, 135
Giles, W. B., Action of permanganate of potassium on certain metals, **15**, 204—Action of sulphurous acid upon ferrous sulphate, **51**, 213—Modification of the litre flask, **69**, 99, 128; **74**, 257 — Sulphocyanides of potassium and sodium, **83**, 61 — Tantalum, niobium, and titanium, **95**, 1, 37; **99**, 1, 25 — Thoria,, estimation and separation from the yttrium-cerium group of oxides, **92**, 1, 30—Vanadium in rutile, **76**, 137
Gill, C. H., "Chemistry for Schools" (review), **21**, 10—Glucose containing sugars, **23**, 139—Manufacture and refining of sugar, **25**, 27, 39, 52, 78, 1[illegible], 111—Saline compounds of cane sugar, **23**, 200
Gill, C. H., and D. H. Jackson, "Chemistry for Schools" (review), **78**, 277
Gill, Sir David, British Association, Inaugural address, **96**, 40, 61
Gillard, J. P., Improvements in the manufacture of soda, carbonate of soda, and hydrochloric acid, **6**, 141
Gille, M., Cousin's parachute, **31**, 197
Gille, N., Substitution of verdigris, **48**, 227
Gilles, W. S., and F. F. Renwick, Ketopinic acid, **75**, 162—Ketopinic acid and camphoic acid, **76**, 78
Gillet, M., Detecting falsification of pepper with olive kernels, **58**, 245
Gillett, J., Instrument for drawing conic sections, **68**, 256
Gilliéron, V., Cretaceous formations in the exterior Alps, **22**, 108
Gilling, C., and A. W. Crossley (*see* Crossley, A. W.)
Gillmeister, A., Aromatic compounds containing bismuth, **78**, 24
Gilm, H., Flame-reaction of boracic acid, **38**, 34
Gilman, A. F., "Laboratory Outline for Determinations in Quantitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **97**, 297
Gilmour, R., Mutarotation of glucose and its nitrogen derivatives, **100**, 251
Gilmour, R., and J. C. Irvine (*see* Irvine, J. C.)
Gilpin, E., jun., Notes on Nova Scotia gold mines **57**, 260
Gilpin, J. E., Action of phosphorus pentachloride on aniline, **76**, 42, 54
Gilson, E., Chitine in the cellular tissue of mushrooms, **71**, 228
Gilt articles, test for, **13**, 300
Giltay, E., Hæmatoxylin as a special reagent for cellulosic membranes, **49**, 267
Giltay, K. M., Spectrum analysis, **4**, 228
Gimbert, M., Sanitation of marsh lands by Eucalyptus globulus, **28**, [illegible]
Gimingham, Charles H., Combination blowpipe for glass-working, **41**, 253—New construction of a barometer, **30**, 112
Gimthaum, Conrad T., and A. D. Hall (*see* Hall, A. D.)
Gin, Gustave, Automatically circulating furnaces of Gin type for electrical production of steel, **100**, 11—Electrolytic manufacture of vanadium and its alloys, **88**, 38—Extracting copper from its sulphide ores, **88**, 5—Manufacture of sulphate of copper, **88**, 54—Note on the electro-metallurgy of aluminium, **88**, 62—Note on recent developments in Gin electric steel furnace, **93**, 221
Gin, G., and M. Leleux, Dissociation of carbides of barium and manganese, **77**, 165
Ginger root, microscopic appearance of, **2**, 96
Gintl, Dr., Chemical constitution of pyroxilene, **20**, [illegible]
Gintl, W., Contamination of platinum chloride with gold chloride, **43**, 25—Crystalline Prussian blue, **42**, 210—Gold chloride in commercial solutions of platinum chloride, **44**, 47—Solubility of Prussian blue in Turnbull's blue, **46**, 12
Gintl, W. F., Chemical examination of the Ambrosius-spring at Marienbad, **44**, 227—Determination of lithium in presence of excess of potassium and sodium chlorides, **47**, 166—Preparation of carboxycyanide, **24**, 313—Radiant matter of Crookes and mechanical theory of electricity, **43**, 197—Ratanhine and its combinations, **21**, 180
Ginzberg, A., Application of permanganates to the determination of the constitution of the amines and of other ammonised compounds, **90**, 269
Giolitti, F., Periodates of lead and copper, **87**, 287
Giordano, C., Magnet and magnetic needle, **47**, 295—Mineral statistics of Italy, **24**, 169
Giorgi, G., Rational units of electromagnetism, **85**, 272
Giorgis, G., Volumetric estimation of nickel, **82**, 170
Giran, H., Acid monosodic orthophosphate, **85**, 191 — Acidity of pyro. phosphoric acid, **86**, 35—Combination of phosphoric anhydride with benzene, **77**, 123—Combustion of sulphur in the calorimetric bomb, **92**, 46 — Compounds of phosphoric anhydride and benzene, **80**, 316—Heat of combustion of phosphorous, **87**, 154—Heat of transformation of white phosphorus into red, **87**, 178—Molecular weights of phosphoric acids determined by cryoscopy, **98**, 60 — Phosphorus sulphides, **93**, 127—Thermic examination of metaphosphoric acid, **87**, 46—Transformation of pyrophosphoric acid into orthophosphoric acid, **86**, 316
Girard, Aimé, Alimentary value of bread from flours sifted to different standards, **74**, 7, 12—Caoutchouc of Borneo, **24**, 144—Chemical composition of a grain of wheat, **50**, 79; **51**, 250—Colorado beetle, **36**, 89—Composition of flours by grinding hard and soft wheat in cylinders, **73**, 35—Composition of the fruits of Phœnix melanocarpa, **74**, 281—Composition of wheats, **75**, 258—Composition of wines prepared by Petiot's process, **46**, 104—Destruction and utilisation of the bodies of animals dead of contagious maladies, **48**, 38—Determination of astringent matters in wines, **46**, 77—Determination of reductive sugar contained in commercial products, **36**, [illegible]—Determination of starch in the potato, **56**, 12 — Determination of tannic compounds, **71**, 194—Effect of compounds of copper on the soil, **71**, 293—Estimation of phosphoric acid, **6**, 99—Estimation of phosphoric acid in presence of oxide of iron and earthy bases, **5**, 281—Experiments on how to increase crops, **69**, 265—Hydrated derivative of cellulose, **33** 10—Hydrocellulose, **44**, 216—Hydrogenated derivatives of disulphide of carbon, **21**, 154—Micrographic study on the manufacture of paper, **31**, 172—New process for manufacture of white-lead, **18**, 6—New volatile saccharine matter extracted from the caoutchouc of Madagascar, **28**, 304—Nutritive value of different portions of the grain of wheat, **54**, 62—Odours of Paris, **44**, 61—Panary fermentation, **52**, 188—Production of hydrocellulose, **40**, 32—Pyrites used in France in the manufacture of sulphuric acid, **32**, 84—Report on the control of agricultural distilleries, **74**, 74—Report on M. Kuhlmann's methods of conveying acids, **40**, 23—Report on M. Kuhlmann's methods for measuring the volume of the gases and acid vapours given off by the chimneys of chemical works, **39**, 206—Report on the purifying the waters of the washing pools, **53**, 192—Researches on fungoid diseases in plants, **65**, 240—Salt making industry of Portugal, **25**, 275—Transformation of hydrocellulose into pulverulent pyroxyles, **40**, 89—Transformation of saccharose into sugar during refining, **34**, 71
Girard, A., and V. de Luynes, Rotatory power of crystalline sugar and sampling of sugars submitted to polarimetric analysis, **31**, 281
Girard, A., and M. Laborde, Optical inactivity of the reducing sugar found in commercial products, **33**, 64
Girard, A., and M. Pabst, Absorption spectra of certain colouring matters, **52**, 54
Girard, A. C., and M. Muntz, Losses of ammonia in farmyard manure, **67**, 25—Waste of nitrogen from farmyard manure, **67**, 60
Girard, C., Action of chlorides of alcoholic radicals on primary and secondary monamines, **32**, 146—Action of chlorides of alcoholic radicals on the secondary monamines, **31**, 140—"Analyse des Matières Alimentaires et Recherche de Leurs Falsifications" (review), **90**, 327—Certain reactions of the sulpho-conjugated acids of phenol, **24**, 207—Colouration of wines with artificial dyes derived from coal, **35**, 31—Dectection of salicylic acid in milk, **47**, 258—Dynamite made up with nitroglycerine and nitrate of methyl, **33**, 97—Industrial preparation of aniline colours, **26**, 71—Method of purification of rosolic acid, **27**, 21—Mordants for dyeing cotton, **32**, 30—New adulterant of ground pepper, **48**, 149—New process for preparing sulpho-conjugated acids, **33**, 176—Nitroglycerine and dynamite, **23**, 131, 154—Patent for aniline dyes, **6**, 315—Remarks on certain qualities of the nitrate of methyl, **31**, 173—Saccharine, **58**, 106—Secondary monamines, **24**, 167
Girard, C., and F. Bordas (*see* Bordas, F.)
Girard, C., and E. Caventon (*see* Caventon, E.)
Girard, C., and G. de Laire (*see* de Laire, G.)
Girard, C., G. de Laire, and P. Chapoteaut (*see* Chapoteaut, P.)
Girard, C., G. de Laire, and A. W. Hofmann (*see* de Laire, G.)
Girard, C., and A. Haller (*see* Haller, A.)
Girard, C., and A. W. Hofmann, Nature of aniline green, **20**, 153
Girard, C., and L. L'Hote, Compound of chromic acid with aniline, **56**, 24—Compounds of aniline, **59**, 97—Preparation of aniline chromates, **56**, 114
Girard, C., and A. Müntz, Production of farmyard manure, **59**, 265
Girard, C., and A. Pabst, Absorption-

spectra of certain colouring matters, **52**, 54—Azo-derivatives, **47**, 142, 281—Utilisation of chamber crystals, **42**, 222
Girard, C., and J. A. Pabst, Action of certain chlorides on aniline colours, **43**, 71
Girard, C., and J. Poulain, Action of vapours of alkali metals upon molten cast-iron, **22**, 48
Girard, C., and X. Roeques, Assay of alcohol, **59**, 48, 84
Girard, C., G. Salet, and A. Pabst, "Agenda du Chimiste" (review), **61**, 240
Girard, C., and E. Willm, Blue colouring matters derived from the mixed tertiary monamines, **33**, 202—Secondary monamines formed by action of liquid toluydin upon hydrochlorate of aniline, **33**, 180
Girard, C. A., Preparing colouring matters for dyeing and printing, **4**, 135
Girard, H., Methylacetanilide, **59**, 218
Girard, J., Colouration of water of Mediterranean, **21**, 276 — Photomicrographic researches on transformation of collodion in photographic operations, **33**, 170
Girard, J. de (*see* de Girard, J.)
Girard, M., and M. Davanne (*see* Davanne, M.)
Girardet, F., and M. Meslans, Fluorides of acids, **73**, 107
Girardin, J., Artificial production of vivianite, **44**, 215
Girardin, J., and E. Marchand, Herring pickle **4**, 27
Giraud, Dr., Estimation of morphia, **7** 89
Giraud, E., Certain derivatives of indigotin, **40**, 88
Giraud, H., Action of ammonia upon solutions of potassium salts, **52**, 48—Reactions of dimethylaniline in presence of aluminium chloride, **60**, 121
Giraud, M., Action of sulphuric acid on charcoal, **70**, 13—Behaviour of phenolphthalein in the presence of bicarbonates and of alkaline carbonates, **89**, 27—Comparative study of gums and mucilages, **31**, 150
Giraud, M., M. Cusson, and M. Roos, Volumetric determination of tannin in wines, **61**, 300
Giraud en Camargue, Salt works of, **49**, 21
Girdwood, G. P., Transparency of gold, **41**, 133
Girod, P., Chemical researches on the secretion of the ink pouch in the Cephalopods, **44**, 106
Girond, M., Rheometric regulator for gas-burners, **24**, 312
Girondin disinfectant, **22**, 118
Girouard, E., Electrolytic apparatus of M. Louis Maiche, **31**, 208—New system of electric light with independent regulator, **33**, 74—Resistance and faults of construction in batteries; platinised contacts, **31**, 174—Tempered glass, **32**, 62
Girvan, A. F., Union of carbon monoxide and oxygen and the drying of gases by cooling, **88**, 287
Gisovius, P., Determination of the specific gravity of minerals, **50**, 58
Gissing, F. T., and P. R. Björling (*see* Björling, P. R.)
Gittins, J. M., and J. J. Sudborough (*see* Sudborough, J. J.)
Giudice, G., Preparation of pure hydrochloric acid, **46**, 184; **50**, 174, 188
Givord, M., Draining of the Dombes, **22**, 120
Glaciar striæ on Fontainebleau sandstone, **22**, 167
Glacier, Great, analysis of water of, **79**, 159—Ice (*see* Ice)—Motion, causes and consequences, **47**, 211
Glaciers, Ancient, of the Auvergne, **22**, 108—Ancient, of Central Plateau of France, **21**, 238—Constitution and motion, **20**, 238—Descent of, **21**, 277, 292—Friction of, and erosion of valleys, **29**, 206—On the mountain slopes of the Pacific slope, U.S., **23**, 180
Gladding, T. S., Absolute determination of nitrogen, **46**, 39—Determination of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in natural guanos, **53**, 138—Determination of reverted phosphates, **46**, 18, 31—Estimation of carbonic acid, **44**, 4—Estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesic pyrophosphate, **46**, 213—Estimation of potash, **53**, 202—Estimation of sulphur in pyrites, **70**, 181—Insolubility of ammonio-magnesia phosphate in dilute ammonia, **47**, 71, 117—Iron oxide and alumina in phosphate rock, **74**, 112, 146—Method for the estimation of urine, **61**, 255 — Method for phosphoric acid, **77**, 242—Method of determining potash, modification of Lindo, **66**, 5—Method of determining reverted phosphates, **48**, 117—Phosphoric acid determination, **77**, 32—Quantitative separation of rosin from fats, **45**, 159—Reversion of phosphoric acid, **50**, 1, 16, 27
Gladding-Lindo method for determining potash, **69**, 198; **77**, 263, 275
Gladstone, George, Dust thrown up by Vesuvius in the eruption of 1872, **26**, 97
Gladstone, J. H., Action of ammonia on sulpho-chloride of phosphorus, **10**, 302—Action of copper zinc couple on organic bodies, **27**, 103, 180, 317—Action of oxygen on copper nitrate in a state of tension, **25**, 193—Action of the couple on organic bodies, **28**, 323—Address to the Chemical Section of the British Association, **26**, 77; **48**, 151 — Air-battery, **27**, 188—Analysis of water, **21**, 261—Atmospheric lines of solar spectrum, and on spectra of gases, **4**, 140 — Augmentation of the chemical activity of aluminium by contact with a more negative metal, **32**, 180—Candles altered by long exposure to sea-water, **37**, 165—Chemical decomposition as illustrated by water, **34**, 43—Circular polarisation, **1**, 278—Compound of molybdenum, chlorine, and fluorine, **2**, 99—Compounds of phosphorus containing nitrogen, **18**, 282—Copper-zinc couple and its effects, **32**, 75, 150, 195—Corrosion of copper plates by nitrate of silver, **24**, 76—Creosote, **2**, 98—Cymene from different sources optically considered, **27**, 317—Decomposition of alcohol and its homologues by the joint action of aluminium and its halogen compounds, **32**, 277—Decomposition of water by zinc in conjunction with a more negative metal, **25**, 145—Diffusion of salts in solution as bearing evidence of their reciprocal decomposition, **2**, 97—Dispersion equivalents, **55**, 300—Essential oil of bay and other aromatic oils, **6**, 189—Essential oils, **24**, 283; **53**, 307; **54**, 323—Filiform native silver, **26**, 109—Fluorescent and phosphorescent diamonds, **86**, 178 — Fogs and fog-signals, **7**, 149—Gold used by ancient Egyptians, **83**, 13—Growth of filiform silver, **53**, 153—Iron-sand from New Zealand, **1**, 116—Law in chemical dynamics, **24**, 4, 63—Means of observing the lines of the solar spectrum due to the terrestrial atmosphere, **6**, 213 — "Michael Faraday" (review), **26**, 104 — Molecular refraction and dispersion of various substances, **63**, 173, 304—Mutual helpfulness of chemical affinity, heat, and electricity in producing the decomposition of water, **26**, 169—New experiments on light, **17**, 274—Notes on pyrophosphodiamic acid, **13**, 220—Obituary, **86**, 184—Phosphamides, **20**, 297—Phosphonitril, **15**, 154—Photography of fluorescent substances, **33**, 52—Place of helium in the classification of elements, **72**, 305; **73**, 23—Preparation of copper-zinc couples, **35**, 121—Pyrophosphodiamic acid, **12**, 283; **13**, 42—Pyrophosphoric acid, **15**, 327—Pyrophosphoric amides, **16**, 275—Reactions of ferric salts with sulpho-cyanides, **67**, 1—Recent determinations of molecular refraction and dispersion, **67**, 94—Reciprocal decomposition of salts in solution, **5**, 320—Refraction and dispersion equivalents of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, **14**, 149—Refraction equivalents, **21**, 114—Refraction equivalents of aromatic hydrocarbons, **21**, 173—Refraction equivalents of diamond and carbon compounds, **42**, 175—Refraction equivalents of isomeric bodies, **42**, 9—Refraction equivalents of organic compounds, **49**, 233—Relations of chemical reaction and time, **23**, 117—Specific refraction and dispersion of the alums, **52**, 22—Specific refractive energies of the elements and their compounds, **11**, 249—Tetraphosphoric amides, **17**, 198, 305—"Theology and Natural Science; their Mutual Relations" (review), **15**, 327—Thermal electrolysis, **43**, 175—Time required for the double decomposition of salts, **31**, 266—Violet flame of many chlorides, **7**, 67—Want of uniformity in action of copper-zinc alloys on nitric acid, **81**, 239
Gladstone, J. H., and W. Hibbert, Absorption of Röntgen-rays by chemical compounds, **78**, 199—Action of metals and their salts on the ordinary and the Röntgen-rays, **74**, 235—Atomic weight of zinc, **59**, 297—Colloids of zirconium compared with those of other metals of fourth group, **86**, 175—Electromotive force of secondary batteries, **65**, 309—Molecular refractions of dissolved salts and acids, **71**, 313; **76**, 66—Optical and chemical properties of caoutchouc, **57**, 247—Permeability of elements of low atomic weight to Röntgen-rays, **76**, 197—Secondary batteries, **62**, 10, 293
Gladstone, J. H., and T. Holmes, Chlorophosphide of nitrogen, and two new acids related thereto, **9**, 260
Gladstone, J. H., and W. H. Perkin, Correspondence between magnetic rotation and refraction and dispersion of light by compounds containing nitrogen, **60**, 48
Gladstone, J. H., and A. Tribe, Action of the copper-zinc couple on alkaline oxy-salts, **37**, 68—Action of copper-zinc element upon alkaline oxy-salts, **38**, 34—Action of substances in the nascent and occluded conditions, **39**, 91—Aluminium alcohols, **42**, 267; **44**, 257; **52**, 267—Aluminium-iodine reaction, **42**, 2—Analogies between the action of the copper-zinc couple and occluded and nascent hydrogen, **37**, 245—"Chemistry of Secondary Batteries" (review), **48**, 235—Decomposition of water by the joint action of aluminium and aluminium iodide, bromide, and chloride, including instances of reversed action, **31**, 276—Electrolysis of certain metallic chlorides, **31**, 49—Electrolysis of dilute sulphuric acid, **49**, 61 — Laboratory notes, **47**, 277—Phenomena accompanying the electrolysis of water with oxidisable electrodes, **33**, 218—Preparation of marsh-gas, **49**, 146—Preparation of zinc methyl, **38**, 304—Researches on the action of the copper-zinc couple on organic bodies, **31**, 157; **51**, 235—Simultaneous action of iodine and aluminium on ether and compound ethers, **33**, 250
Glairine and baregine, **46**, 303—Of Molitz, histological constitution and chemical function of, **28**, 19

Glaisher, J., Aerial scientific reseach, **7**, 81—Scientific balloon ascent, **7**, 204—Scientific experiments in balloons, **11**, 285

Glan, P., Absorption of light, **22**, 240—Spectro-saccharimeter, **64**, 177

Glance, bismuth (*see* Bismuth) Silver bismuth (*see* Silver)

Glasel, M. E., Researches on the mineral waters of Rajec-Toplitz, **20**, 190

Glaser, A., and R. Anschutz (*see* Anschutz, R.)

Glaser, C., Composition of acid thorium oxalates, **77**, 141—Derivatives of cinnamic acid, **22**, 35—Determination of phosphoric acid, **51**, 285—Estimation of thoria, chemical analysis of monazite sand, **75**, 145, 157—Opening up pyrites with sodium peroxide, **70**, 179—Sodium peroxide in quantitative analysis, **77**, 123—Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid, **73**, 212

Glaser, C., and C. Graebe, Carbazol, **25**, 57; **26**, 71

Glaser, E., Alcohol method for iron oxide and alumina determination, **62**, 73, 81—Determination of ferric oxide and alumina in phosphates, **61**, 181—Determination of ferric oxide and alumina, **62**, 249

Glaser, L., Forest as a protection against hail, **49**, 47

Glaser, M., Acetylbenzol, **70**, 202

Glaser and Buchanan, MM. (*see* Buchanan, M.)

Glaser's combustion furnace, modifications, **54**, 74—Method for determining iron and alumina, **65**, 51

Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College, **56**, 127; **58**, 145; **60**, 145, 190; **62**, 150; **64**, 139; **66**, 135; **68**, 123, 168, **70**, 134, 148; **72**, 123; **74**, 135; **76**, 133; **78**, 121, 184; **80**, 109; **82**, 145; **84**, 121; **86**, 121; **88**, 121; **90**, 133; **92**, 129; **94**, 120; **96**, 121; **98**, 133, **100**, 141—Anderson's College, **38**, 127, 128; **44**, 156; **46**, 136; **48**, 132; **50**, 146; **52**, 151; **54**, 151; **72**, 126; **74**, 138 — Anderson's College, Young chair of technical chemistry at, **48**, 132—Anderson's University of, **8**, 157; **10**, 147; **12**, 145—Andersonian University, **21**, 158; **28**, 158; **29**, 123—Bleaching powder, manufacture, **35**, 4, 14, 23, 35—Carlton Place Secular School, **10**, 147—Chemical Society, **17**, 153, 176, [illegible]—College of Science and Art, **54**, 151—Dinner of chemists at, **16**, 315—Evening science classes, **12**, 145—Gas, **23**, [illegible]—Geological Society, **11**, [illegible]—International Exhibition, [illegible] **81**, 18[illegible]—Laboratory and Lecture Room, **8**, 157, **10**, 147; **12**, 145—Mechanics' Institution, **10**, 147; **12**, 145—Philosophical Society, **18**, 258, [illegible]; **19**, 35, 60, 81, 116, 140, 165; **20**, 246, 260, 307; **24**, 251, 286, 311; **25**, 54, 91, 115, 140, 165, 225; **26**, 309; **27**, 55, 114, 205; **29**, 69; **39**, 102, 147; **40**, 298; **41**, 236; **42**, 281, 314; **43**, 44, 176, 219; **44**, 49, 302; **45**, 20, 31, 43, 53, 108, 171; **47**, 128, 190; **49**, 123; **51**, 11, 174; **54**, 283—Philosophical Society, Chemical Section, **28**, 261 — Royal Infirmary Medical School, **58**, 149 — Science classes, **12**, 145 — University, **3**, 157; **10**, [illegible]; **12**, [illegible]; **28**, 158; **60**, 148; **72**, 126; **74**, 138; **80**, 112 — Veterinary College, **29**, 187; **72**, 126; **74**, 138; **78**, 121

Glass, R. A., Preserving electric telegraph cables and wires, **4**, 26

Glass, **4**, [illegible], 100; **15**, [illegible]; **26**, [illegible]—Action of alkalis on, **86**, [illegible]—Action of gases on, in neighbourhood of heated metals, **90**, 18[illegible]—Action of hydrofluoric acid and fluorine on, **80**, 291—Action of light on, **93**, 30—Action of light and of radium on, **91**, 240—Action of metalloids on, and presence of alkaline sulphates in commercial, **11**, 250—Action of salts on, **16**, 234—Action of sun's rays on, **26**, 143—Action of sunlight on, **19**, 226—Action of ultra violet light on, **91**, 192—Action of water on, **14**, 70; **34**, 271; **66**, 73—Adhesion of aluminium to, **70**, 251; **71**, 174—Alabaster, analysis of, **22**, 275—Alkaline reaction of, **51**, 25—Alteration in transparency of, **1**, 311—Alterations in, **35**, 95—Alumina in the production of, **73**, 175; **74**, 12—Analyses, **37**, 183—Ancient Jewish, **24**, 283—And ceramic art, **64**, 285—And china, application of iridium for staining, **20**, 286—And crystal among the ancients, composition, **35**, 20—And gypsum, pseudomorphoses of, due to action of cranberries, **27**, 169—And porcelain, action of solutions on, **21**, 167—And porcelain, mineral substances used for staining, **20**, 274—And porcelain vessels, action of liquids on, **20**, 47—And stone, to unite, **3**, 299—Annealing, **27**, 64—Apparatus, **56**, 67 — Aventurin, analysis, **19**, 213 Baryta (*see* Baryta)—Beakers (*see* Beakers)—Blowing wrinkle, **88**, 309—Bone- (*see* Bone-glass) Borax (*see* Borax)—Bottle (*see* Bottle)—Carbonate of lead for, **25**, 203—Cases, preventing moisture in, **20**, 240—Cleaning, **15**, 221—Cloth for acid filtering, **72**, 306—Coating with a film of platinum, **20**, 58 Cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Cocks (*see* Cocks)—Coefficient of expansion of, **67**, 241—Coffins (*see* Coffins)—Colouration, **21**, 180—Colouration by natural solar and other radiations, **91**, 73, 232, 236—Colouration by suboxide of copper, **25**, 214—Colouration under influence of direct sunlight, **20**, 273—Colouration with gold, **29**, 123—Coloured, use in photography, **60**, 121—Composition, **27**, 71—Composition for cleaning and polishing, **5**, 307—Condensation of gases on surface of, **42**, 49—Connection between electrical properties and chemical composition of different kinds, **77**, 143—Cryolite (*see* Cryolite)—Crystallisation, **30** 66 — Crystallisation of metallic oxides in, **38**, 306—Cutting by means of an electric wire, **100**, 238—Devitrification, **29**, 241—Devitrification, ceramic stones from, **73**, 306—Devitrification, chemistry of, **25**, 106—Depositing copper upon, from aqueous solutions in a thin, brilliantly reflecting film, **97**, 19—Deposition of metallic silver on, **96**, 151, 163—Drilling, **15**, 202, 225, 242—Drops, Batavian, **27**, 94—Effects of sunlight upon colourless, **98**, 100—Electric conductivity, **31**, 265; **45**, 27—Electric perforation of, **41**, 184—Electric resistance at low temperatures, **46**, 103—Engraving on, **24**, 205—Engraving on, with hydrofluoric acid, **16**, 82—Engravings on, production, **13**, 82—Etching, **68**, 162—Examination of, **64**, 178—Expansion of, **72**, 269—Exposed to action of X-rays, **73**, 143—Extraction of phosphoric acid from, **17**, 41—Filters (*see* Filters)—Flint- (*see* Flint-glass) For lamps, **25**, 59 Forceps (*see* Forceps) Frosting, **19**, 12 Furnaces (*see* Furnaces)—Gilding, **18**, 235; **36**, 1[illegible] — Gold-ruby (*see* Gold ruby)—Grinding, **11**, 130—Hardened, for laboratory purposes, **36**, 95—Improvements in producing figures or representations upon, **1**, 94 — In polarised light, experiments on, **58** 253 Influence of composition of, on the changes of the zero-point, **52**, 317—Insolation of, **29**, 241—Iridiscent, **36**, 225; **38**, 274—Irisation of, **35**, 85—Jena, normal rise of freezing-point in mercurial thermometers made of, **63**, 200 — Jena utensil, **69**, 181 — Lithium, **42**, 36 Luminescence of, **70**, 255 — Luminescence, influence of radio-active substances on, **84**, 326—Made plummer blocks and axle bearings, **25**, 311—Making, sulphate of soda in, **15**, 159—Manufacture, **17**, 152, 207; **22**, 59—Manufacture for vessels used in chemical researches, **17**, 1—Manufacture, use of fluorides in, **31**, 100—Manufacture, utilisation of residues of manganese, **28**, 320—Manufacture, utilisation of sulphur of gypsum and sulphate of soda in, **35**, 116—Matting the surface, **64**, 39—Melting, furnaces for, **4**, 11—Mirrors (*see* Mirrors)—Modifications undergone by, **42**, 270—Moulding, systematic, **67**, 266—Muslin, **9**, 48—Must, table of corrections for Klosterneuburg, **74**, 306—New variety, **47**, 8—Of condensers, expansion while charged, **40**, 10—Optical, **19**, 71; **62**, 12—Penetration of gases through, **100**, 24—Phosphate of lime in, **36**, 43—Phosphoric, **48**, 11—Plate, manufacture and furnaces employed therein, **4**, 162—Plate, rough, **2**, 108—Platinised, soldering, **30**, 187—Platinising, **1**, 204—Polishing, **11**, 130—Pompeian, examination of, **6**, 87—Pottery, porcelain, and other ceramic and plastic wares, **6**, 140—Preparation of dark coloured, **98**, 281—Protective coating for, **48**, 71—Red, for windows, manufacture of, **60**, 185—Refining, **33**, 18—Remarkable change in structure by heating, **73**, 48—Retorts, concentration of sulphuric acid in, **25**, 208—Rice, from Japan, **6**, 120, 131, 144—Safe method of breaking off **55**, 237—Silvering, **1**, 300; **3**, 222; **4**, 277; **6**, 86; **25**, 132; **28**, 72; **36**, 63; **38**, 10—Silvering, influence of copper on, **89**, 23—Solubility, **51**, 25—Solubility in certain reagents, **45**, 104—Solubility in water, **61**, 132—Soluble, **1**, 155; **5**, 210; **8**, 295; **9**, 61—Soluble, as a detergent, **27**, 218—Soluble, from infusorial earth, **36**, 82—Soluble, in the arts, **27**, 259—Soluble, in bleaching cotton, **38**, 23—Soluble, proposed use of, **15**, 71—Soluble, reactions, **25**, 212; **41**, 146—Soluble, substitution for resinous soap used in manufacture of ordinary soap, **8**, 17—Specula, silvering, **19**, 12—Spontaneous breaking, **65**, 240—Spun and felted, filters made from, **26**, 301—Spun, tenacity of, **55**, 79—Stained, application of selenium for baking, **42**, 270 — Stained, removal of stains from, **12**, 237—Staining, mineral substances employed for, **20**, 274—Staining, vitrifiable pigments for, **27**, 118—Stoppers (*see* Stoppers)—Subjected to a constant pull, slow stretch in, **91**, 68—Suitable for chemical vessels, composition, **67**, 216—Surfaces, fracture of polished, **12**, 172—Symmetrical aplanetic object, **69**, 120—Syphon (*see* Syphon)—Syphoning apparatus, **64**, 194—Technology of, **26**, 72—Tempered, **31**, 174; **32**, 62, 156; **33**, 262; **35**, 199; **38**, 288; **40**, 214—Tempered, danger in use of, **38**, 141—Tempered, resistance to flexion, **43**, 82 Tempered, use for condensers, **41**, 159 — Tempering, composition of baths for, **35**, 65—Tempering, studies on, **40**, 56—Thallium, **13**, 166—To cement brass on, **16**, 324—To crack regularly, **4**, 81—Trade, statistics of, **36**, 23—Transmission of electrolysis across, **2**, 68—Transparency, diaphanometer to determine, **19**, 287—Tube oven (*see* Oven)—Tubes, apparatus for heating substances in, **63**, 232—Tubes, bending, **25**, 175—Tubes, bending, gas-burner for, **26**, 226—Tubes, cutting thick, **53**, 75—Tubes exposed to high pressures, change of form in, **41**, 241—Tubes, resistance to rupture, **29**, 154—Tungstic anhydride as a colouring matter for, **91**, 211—Unannealed, effect on polarised light, **37**, 271—Variations of coefficient of expan-

sion of, **42**, 209—Vase, liquid contained in a very ancient, **37**, 52—Venetian mosaic, **26**, 194—Vessels and areometers, verification of graduated, **38**, 157, 171—Vessels, calibration of graduated, **76**, 219—Vessels, cleansing, **38**, 26—Vessels, etching, **30**, 192—Vessels for preserving substances sensitive to light, **74**, 25—Vessels, permeability, **91**, 279—Vessels, removal of residues of precipitates from, **49**, 201—Vessels wherein petroleum has been kept, cleaning, **24**, 168—Weights (*see* Weights)—Which has been turned violet by sun's rays, experiments with, **99**, 203—Which tarnishes, analysis, **5**, 115—Wool (*see* Wool)—Working with the blowpipe, **58**, 184—Young's modulus for, **91**, 69
Glasses, analysis, **60**, 14, 33, 41—And enamels, role of boric acid in, **74**, 306—And slags, blue, **14**, 237—Blue, with a base of chromium, **78**, 85—Colouration, **75**, 300—Coloured, **91**, 207—Coloured, examination of Bessemer flame with, and with spectroscope, **22**, 313—Devised by Winkelmann and Schott, mechanical and thermic properties of, **74**, 12—Formation, **99**, 297—Melted with alkali alone, **39**, 137—Metal, colours in, **92**, 37—Optical, by C. Feil, report by MM. Cloez and de Luynes, **36**, 144—Proof, **92**, 263—Researches on, **76**, 101—Technical examination of, **46**, 11
Glässen, J., Amount of water in walls, and on its quantitative determination, **31**, 207
Glassford, W. O., Cupric test-pellets, **41**, 91
Glassmann, B., Beryllium chromate, **96**, 23—Constitution of fatty acid salts of beryllium, **97**, 95—New iodometric method of determining the alkali heptamolybdates, **91**, 106—New method of determining MoO_3 and V_2O_5 in presence of one another, **91**, 224—Proof of divalence of beryllium, beryllium picrate, **96**, 84—Quantitative determination of beryllium, **94**, 255—Quantitative determination of urea, **93**, 142—Quantitative separation of beryllium from aluminium, **94**, 255—Two new methods for the quantitative determination of grape sugar, **93**, 128
Glasson, J. L., and W. H. Bragg (*see* Bragg, W. H.)
Glatzel, E., New compounds of titanium, **35**, 39—Preparation of metallic manganese by means of manganese chloride and magnesium, **63**, 61
Glauber's salt, action of low temperatures on supersaturated solutions of **25**, 102—Salt, action of nuclei on solutions of, **40**, 280—Salt, boiling points of, **65**, 248—Salt, solutions of, **19**, 200
Glaucoferrocyanide, **51**, 177
Glaucopyrite, **21**, 251; **22**, 90
Glaze for crystallising pans, **17**, 178—Of common earthenware, rapid assay, **52**, 83—White, for bricks, **59**, 145
Glazes, for earthenware, **58**, 257—Formation, **99**, 297—Pottery, solubility of lead-glasses or fritts used in preparation of, **82**, 230
Glazebrook, R. T., Address to the Physical Society, **89**, 93—Electrical capacity of a condenser, **50**, 22—Measurement of standard resistances, **81**, 262—National Physical Laboratory, **85**, 298—Note on diffraction theory of microscope, **89**, 213—Permanence of some standards of electrical resistance, **50**, 250—Resistance of some mercury standards, **63**, 247
Glazebrook, R. T., and W. N. Shaw, "Practical Physics" (review), **51**, 140
Glazing cheap earthenware, **29**, 197—Used for cooking utensils, **6**, 100
Gleditsch, A., and H. Moeller, Three isomeric toluric acids, **59**, 179
Gleditsch, Mdlle. Ellen, Lithium in radio-active minerals, **97**, 167—Radium and uranium contained in radio-active minerals, **100**, 25—Ratio between the uranium and radium in radio-active minerals, **100**, 173
Gleditsch, Mdlle. Ellen, and Madame S. Curie (*see* Curie, Madame S.)
Gleed, W., Mnemonic table, **65**, 203
Glénard, A., Researches on emetine, **32**, 72
Glénard, F., Part played by carbonic acid in coagulation of blood, **33**, 10
Glénard, M., Preparation of pure hydrochloric acid, **7**, 76—Presence of arsenic in the so-called pure commercial hydrochloric acid, **7**, 76
Glénard and Guilliermond, MM., Estimating quinine in cinchona barks, **1**, 99
Glendinning, N., Separation of caustic soda into portions of different strength on passing from the fused to the solid condition, **27**, 199—Source of error in valuation of pyrites, **27**, 13
Glendinning, N., and Alfred Edger (*see* Edger, A.)
Glendinning, T. A., Estimation of maltose by Fehling's solution, **72**, 254
Glendinning, T. A., and E. R. Moritz, Note on diastatic action, **65**, 206
Glendinning, T. H., and H. T. Brown (*see* Brown, H. T.)
Gliadin, optical rotation in organic solvents, **95**, 18
Glinsky, G., Cyanchlorhydrine of ethylglycerine and on monochlorolactic acid, **22**, 299—Derivatives of vinyl-compounds, **17**, 141—Hydrate of chloracetic aldehyde, **23**, 47
Glinzer, M., and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)
Globe, form of, **21**, 119, 142—Lightning (*see* Lightning)—Solidification of, **23**, 168—Temperature of, **22**, 227—Terrestrial, curious, **16**, 264
Globine, achro- (*see* Achroglobine)—Hæmo- (*see* Hæmoglobine)—Methæmo- (*see* Methæmoglobine)—Pinna- (*see* Pinnaglobine)
Globulairiae, **46**, 57; **47**, 281
Globular thunderbolts (*see* Thunderbolts)
Globularin, **3**, 128
Globules, blood (*see* Blood)—Thevenot's, **38**, 115
Globuline, colourless, possessing a respiratory function, **66**, 122—And albumen, separate determination of, **54**, 85—In serum of the blood, determination, **50**, 47
Globulins, action of salts of radium on, **88**, 73
Gloeckner, Dr., Formation of monobromacetic acid, **20**, 323
Gloesener and Maas, Drs., Lightning conductor destroyed by lightning at Wetteren, **26**, 94
Gloess, P., Luteol, a new indicator, **81**, 165
Gloessner, G., Characteristic properties of the common oils, **27**, 212
Glonoine, **3**, 111; **17**, 11, 35
Gloser, M., and A. Cohen, Anodic decomposition of solutions of cobalt and of nickel, **88**, 282
Glover, G. T., Modification of chlorate of potash method for oxidation of organic matter in detection of mineral poisons, **1**, 30
Glover, John, Experiments with alloys of lead, copper, and antimony, **45**, 195—Glover tower, **30**, 120—Manufacture of sulphuric acid, **27**, 152
Glover, R. M., Disinfectants at Terling, **17**, 289
Glover, W. H., α-Methylcamphor and fenchone, **97**, 309
Glover, W. H., and A. Hantzsch (*see* Hantzsch, A.)
Glover's column, decomposition of nitrosulphuric acid with, **25**, 34—Tower, action in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **31**, 85—Tower, disadvantages of a badly arranged, **53**, 298—Tower, working of, **38**, 11
Gloves, **10**, 39—Fireproof, **14**, 194—Kid, dye for black, **9**, 204—Manufacture, **1**, 81
Glow-lamps, tests for, **71**, 74
Glow-worms, emission by rays traversing needle paper, **74**, 149
Glucamine derivatives, **85**, 107
Glucina and alumina, separation, **58**, 49—And cerium oxide, yttria, etc., in diluvial clay, **53**, 136—Atomic weight, **45**, 131—Constitution, **19**, 227—Mordant of, **72**, 186—Phloro- (*see* Phloroglucine)—Preparation of pure, **73**, 293—Properties of pure, **74**, 292—Separation, **86**, 67—Siliceous compounds of, **58**, 268—Tinctorial properties of, **72**, 198
Glucina carbonate, **7**, 112, 122
Glucinochloride of palladium (*see* Palladium)
Gucinol, phloro- (*see* Phloroglucinol)
Glucinoplatinochloride, **29**, 156
Glucinum (Beryllium), **24**, 158; **35**, 119; **48**, 9; **64**, 41; **67**, 79, 242; **72**, 310—Alloys, preparation, **77**, 44—Ammonium phosphates of, in analysis, **80**, 305—Analysis, **98**, 6, 32, 41, 55, 71, 81, 92, 107, 160, 171, 181, 194, 208, 219, 228, 239, 251, 264, 273, 291, 300, 311—And aluminium, separation, **76**, 111; **94**, 255—And aluminium, separation by hydrochloric acid, **85**, 156—And cerium, separation, **10**, 195—And iron, separation, **80**, 285—And thorium, separation, **89**, 77—And titanium, separation, **89**, 76—And zirconium, separation, **89**, 77—Anomalies of, **91**, 25—Atomic weight, **38**, 9, 59; **42**, 95, 261, 273; **45**, 111; **46**, 159; **47**, 181, 251, 297; **49**, 171; **51**, 121; **65**, 12; **90**, 61, 75, 260; **91**, 227; **93**, 55, 184; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Atomic weight, irregularities of, **90**, 260—Complexity of, **91**, 92—Compounds, **8**, 183, 197; **29**, 241; **85**, 215—Divalence of, **96**, 84—Double ammonium phosphate in analysis, **80**, 305—Essential properties of, **42**, 297—Or beryllium, **91**, 75, 123; **92**, 4—Physical properties and specific heat of, **37**, 195—Preparation, **77**, 172—Quantitative determination, **94**, 255—Salt, volatile, **84**, 304—Salts, **28**, 45—Salts, constitution of fatty acid, **97**, 95—Salts, purification, **72**, 77—Separation and estimation, **95**, 187—Specific heat of, **37**, 195, 224—Spectra, quantitative, **85**, 25—Spectrum, **47**, 201—Vagaries of, **96**, 131—Valence of, **71**, 38; **78**, 160
Glucinum borocarbide, **77**, 289
Glucinum carbide, **72**, 209, 245
Glucinum chloride, determination of vapour densities of, **49**, 255—Heat of formation, **89**, 176
Glucinum chromate, **96**, 23
Glucinum fluoride, anhydrous, **77**, 288
Glucinum hydrates, **46**, 291
Glucinum iodide, **77**, 266
Glucinum oxides, hydrates of, **46**, 291
Glucinum oxyfluoride, anhydrous, **77**, 288
Glucinum phosphate, **62**, 25
Glucinum picrate, **96**, 84
Glucinum platinochloride, **22**, 263; **29**, 51
Glucinum potassium oxalate, basic, **48**, 279
Gluckmann, M., Determination of volume of pulverulent bodies by shaking, **74**, 257
Gluco-genesis, vegetable, **36**, 204
Glucogen, determination, **55**, 260
β-Glucoheptite, preparation and properties, **99**, 71
Glucol, phloro- (*see* Phloroglucol)
Gluconic acid (*see* Acid)
Glucosamine, **53**, 119—Hydrochlorate of, **76**, 314—Iso- (*see* Isoglucosamine)
Glucosane, **70**, 72, 282—Monochloro- (*see* Monochloroglucosane)
Glucosate of copper (*see* Copper)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Glucosazone, *d*-phenyl- (*see* *d*-Phenylglucosazone)
Glucose, **23**, 74; **40**, 240, 299; **54**, 332—Acid fermentation of, **53**, 225—Action of alkalis on, **70**, 209—Action of

benzhydrazide on, **77**, 152—Action of chlorides and haloids on, **24**, 38—Action of sodium arsenate on, **94**, 264—Action on selenious acid, **93**, 44—Added to wines, detection, **55**, 201—Aldehyds, and ketones, reactions for, **74**, 281—Alkaloids produced by action of ammonia upon, **52**, 47—And carbonates of cerium, oxidation, **85**, 263—And lactose, new reactions for, **52**, 118—And mercury, determination, **38**, 154—And milk sugar, reaction of, **52**, 321—And nitrogen derivatives, mutarotation of, **100**, 251—And sugar, distinctive character between, **12**, 299—And uric acid, decomposition by alkalies, **45**, 87—Anhydrous, mixed with cane-sugar, detection, **47**, 252—Application of cupric solutions for detection of, **48**, 4?—Application of sulphodiazobenzolic acid for detection of, **48**, 149—Bismuth test for, **14**, 21—Butyric fermentation of, alcohols contained in products of, **29**, 273—Constitution, **83**, 142—Containing sugars, **23**, 139—Conversion of cane-sugar into, **24**, 252—Crystalline, **56**, 226—Derivatives, constitution, **98**, 229; **100**, 241—Derived base from, **83**, 239—Detection, **57**, 251—Detection and determination, **34**, 154—Detection of small quantities of maltose in presence of, **87**, 243—Detection when mixed with cane sugar, **5**, 213—Determination, **55**, 19; **70**, 161, 221; **74**, 318—Determination, new carbonated cupric liquid for, **37**, 142—Determining, Pavy's method, **39**, 197, 240—Estimation, **25**, 33—Estimation by Fehling solution, sodium monosulphide as an indicator in, **89**, 71—Estimation by stannous chloride, **85**, 71—Existence and diffusion of, **78**, 88—Fermentation by yeast-juice, **100**, 2?—Fermentation by yeast-juice, influence of phosphates on, **91**, 292—Formation by leaves, **12**, 292—In beer, estimation, **7**, 179—In blood, detection, **67**, 110—In blood, determination, **39**, 162—In cane-sugar, detection, **46**, 24—In sugars, estimation, **22**, 120—Indigo test for, **2**, 35—Manufacture, **8**, 61; **20**, 34—Molecular modifications, **72**, 234—Mutarotation, **89**, 24?—Mutarotation as influenced by acids, bases, and salts, **87**, 293—Nitro- (*see* Nitroglucose)—Of methylene (*see* Methylene)—Oxidation products of, **67**, 294, 2?4—Reaction for, **38**, 145; **67**, 253—Reagent for, **60**, 209—Reagent for reducing, **37**, 263, 264—Reduction of copper solutions by, **44**, 262—Report on, **50**, 196—Researches with, **71**, 269—Solubility in alcohol, **3**, 86—Specific rotatory power of, **46**, 292—Sugar, and dextrine, added to wines, detection of, **55**, 201—Sugar, colour from, **26**, 21?—Sugar, manufacture of, **77**, 10?—Synthesis, alleged, **56**, 231—Synthesis from, of an octamethylated disaccharide, **92**, 233—Testing glycerine for, **19**, 71, 167—Tetramethyl (*see* Tetramethyl)—Transformation into dextrine, **44**, 94—Transformation into sorbite, **62**, 49—Transformation of amylaceous matter into, **2**, 299—Transformation of starch into, **1**, 287; **39**, 104—Trimethyl (*see* Trimethyl)

Glucose anilide, **98**, 229

Glucose anilides, **56**, 258

Glucose hydrazone, **98**, 229

Glucose oxime, **98**, 229

Glucose phenylhydrazones and their multirotation, **83**, 154

Glucoses, commercial, analysis for estimation of dextrose and dextrin in, **83**, 2?7—Conversion into monatomic and hexatomic alcohols, **24**, 2?0—Estimation of water in, **52**, 280—Penta- (*see* Pentaglucoses)—Stereoisomeric, **90**, 32

Glucosic fermentation (*see* Fermentation)

Glucoside, a new, **83**, 149—Coloured blue by iodine, **90**, 183; **94**, 43—Cyanogenetic, **91**, 159—Di- (*see* Diglucoside)—From seeds of erysimum, **82**, 267—From Tephrosia purpurea, **99**, 82—From Viola arvensis, **50**, 188—From willow bark, **81**, 201—Group, synthetical researches on, **84**, 167—Hydrocyanic, obtained from black elder, **92**, 94—Isomeric, hydrolysis by acids and enzymes, **91**, 87—*l*-Mandelonitrile (*see* *l*-Mandelonitrile)—Of Boldoa fragrans, **49**, 266—Of iris, **68**, 185—Phenolbromo- (*see* Phenolbromoglucoside) — Trimethyl *α*-methyl- (*see* Trimethyl)

Glucosides, **80**, 254—Action of sulphuric acid on, **2**, 195—Alkylated, **91**, 292—Alkylated, addition of alkyl halides to, **94**, 59—Cyanogenetic, in feeding stuffs, **97**, 191—Determination, **75**, 25—Electrolytic researches on, **37**, 263—Mandelonitrile (*see* Mandelonitrile)—New, **96**, 20, 137—Of a complicated structure, formation, **42**, 259—Sandalina oil as a product of the decomposition of, **86**, 13—Synthesis of, **5**, 238; **20**, 81, 83, 202, 206; **88**, 218—Synthetical, preparation, **83**, 222—Tartaric, synthesis, **49**, 287—Tetramethyl methyl (*see* Tetramethyl)

Glucosidic acetates (*see* Acetates)

Glucosines, **76**, 314

Glucotannoids, **87**, 119

Glue, **22**, 47, 179; **24**, 277; **46**, 267; **57**, 13; **90**, 194 — Analysis of, **79**, 194; **81**, 65 — And gelatine, **20**, 287, 300 — Bone- (*see* Bone-glue) — Elastic, **20**, 212 — Ether, **25**, 275 — Fluid, **20**, 212 — For rendering paper waterproof, **49**, 267 — Gilder's preparation, **20**, 47 — Liquid, **18**, 87 — Liquid, from saccharate of lime, **27**, 20 — Liquid, impermeable, **28**, 227—Manufacture, **7**, 155—Marine, **28**, 277 — Or composition suitable for covering caulking of ships, **4**, 251 — Peptone and glue, behaviour of biliary acids with, **53**, 24 — Preparing, **6**, 201 — Rapid drying, **24**, 181 — Test for, **15**, 9, 21, 58 — Testing, **21**, 264 — To hold against fire, **26**, 60 — Valuation of hides for, **68**, 173 — Vegetable, **24**, 169 — Waterproof, **2**, 168; **28**, 109 — Weavers, composition, **24**, 178

Glues, liquid, **1**, 132

Gluetina, **58**, 50

Gluge, O., Chloride of calcium, **39**, 97, 170

Glutaconate, dicarboxyl- (*see* Dicarboxylglutaconate) — Ethyl carboxy- (*see* Ethyl)—Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)

Glutaconic acid (*see* Acid)

Glutamine, **35**, 85; **48**, 204 — In juices and extracts of plants, **48**, 118

Glutaminic acid (*see* Acid)

Glutarate, ethyl bromocarboxy- (*see* Ethyl) — Ethyl carboxy- (*see* Ethyl) — Ethyl methylphenylcyan- (*see* Ethyl) — Ethyl sodiocarboxyl- (*see* Ethyl)

Glutaric acid (*see* Acid)

Gluten, **42**, 109 — And determination in dry state, **35**, 31 — And starch, separation, **8**, 252—Bread (*see* Bread) — In flour, estimation, **48**, 63 — In wheat, pre-existence, **67**, 85 — Of wheat flour, action of physical and chemical agents on, **92**, 11 — Preparing for food, **8**, 252—Richness of wheat in, **59**, 277

Glutine, **14**, 96 — Chemistry of, **48**, 280

Glutinous or other viscous substances to be used in dressing textile fabrics, and for other such like processes, or in brewing or distilling, **4**, 175 — Substances, drying, **13**, 122

Glutz, L., Amidosulphophenol, **22**, 215—Chlorsalylic acid preparation, **17**, 10 — Oxysulphobenzid, **19**, 280 — Persulphocyanic acid and pseudosulphocyanogen, **21**, 239 — Phenylic acid and derivatives, **17**, 10 — Sulphocyanogen compounds, **21**, 216

Glutz and Schmitt, MM., Sulphuric acid and ethyl sulphocyanate, **19**, 69

Glycæmia, **34**, 109

Glycelæum, a proposed basis for ointments, **16**, 167

Glyceramin, trimethyl (*see* Trimethyl)

Glycerammonium, trimethyl- (*see* Trimethylglycerammonium)

Glycerates, ditoluyl- (*see* Ditoluylglycerates)—Ethylic and methylic, effect of mono-, di-, and tri-chloracetyl groups on rotatory power of, **77**, 80 — Phospho- (*see* Phosphoglycerates)

Glyceric acid (*see* Acid) — Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde) —Combinations, **22**, 155 — Ether (*see* Ether) — Ethers (*see* Ethers) — Liquid, vibratory forms of bubbles of, **40**, 190

Glyceride, iso- (*see* Isoglyceride)

Glycerides, dissociation by water, **61**, 13—Fatty, stability of, **60**, 42—Higher, **89**, 175; **90**, 223, 235 — Of lead, (*see* Lead)—Of monobasic acids in C_{20} **81**, 140 — Reaction with alcoholic alkalies, **64**, 179, 201

Glycerin, **17**, 73; **21**, 156, 168; **43**, 293; **45**, 12; **58**, 293; **67**, 46; **75**, 264 — Action of alkalis on, **87**, 274 — Action of aluminic iodide on, **35**, 237 — Action of arsenious anhydride on, **49**, 258 — Action of electrolytic oxygen on, **32**, 84; **33**, 138 — Action of phosphorus trichloride on, **88**, 35 — Action of soda on, **43**, 95 — Action of sulphide of sodium on, **27**, 234—Action of trichloride of phosphorus on, **86**, 221—Action on ethereal solutions, **48**, 227 Action on starch at high temperature, **35**, 8 — Analysis, **62**, 249 — Analysis, organic, **37**, 304 — And allyl compounds, **24**, 145 — And aromatic series, **28**, 108 — And chromic acid, combustion, **55**, 2, 34, 46 — And epichlorhydrine, identity of dichlorhydrine obtained from, **20**, 275 — And heat, splitting into two of hydrate of chloral by joint action of, **26**, 300 — And its uses in medicine, surgery, and pharmacy, **8**, 274 — And lignine, detection, **50**, 175—And metallic oxides, compounds, **35**, 197—And pancreatic digestion, **40**, 191—And sodium, compound, **25**, 156, 198—And water, freezing-point of, **23**, 155 — Applications, **2**, 95, 319; **35**, 1 — Aqueous, analysis, **47**, 36 — Arsenic in, **86**, 312 — Arsenic in, determination, **79**, 171 — As a medium for collyria, **2**, 306 — As a tanning material, **25**, 300 — Barometer (*see* Barometer) — Bath, **18**, 259 — Behaviour of starch with, **45**, 130 — Behaviour of uric acid with, **49**, 236 — Behaviour with certain ethereal solutions, **50**, 34—Behaviour with Fehling's solution, **52**, 321—Catalytic, phenomena produced with, **14**, 255 — Chemical examination of commercial, **55**, 297 — Compounds, **21**, 239; **22**, 71 — Constitution, **20**, 47 — Conversion into acetone, **27**, 117 — Crystallisation, **15**, 26, 174; **19**, 34 — Crystallised, **33**, 39, 57, 126 — Crystals, **31**, 73 — Derivatives, **21**, 227; **25**, 179, 311; **29**, 51; **34**, 153 — Detection, **81**, 233 — Detection of butyric acid in, **21**, 58 — Determination, **42**, 175; **53**, 15; **58**, 208; **59**, 108; **64**, 201; **75**, 11 — Determination by oxidation, **58**, 71 — Determination of arsenic in, **79**, 171 — Diformin from, **44**, 295; **45**, 188 — Dispersion, **20**, 107 — Distillation and boiling-point, **23**, 115 — Employment to prevent efflorescence of salts on dried carmine of indigo, **5**, 171 — Entanglement by water-vapour, **88**, 172 — Estimation, **59**, 134, 170; **82**, 308; **87**, 274, 299, 304 — Estimation by alkaline permanganate, **63**, 111 — Estimation by bichromate of potash and sulphuric acid, **76**, 64 — Estimation by means of iodic acid in presence of sulphuric acid, **87**, 54 — Etherification, **91**, 221—Etherification of phosphoric acid by, **81**, 155; **89**, 34 — Ethyl- (*see* Ethylglycerin) — Evaporation, **44**, 251 — Examination, **30**, 42 — Extraction, **49**, 69 — For preservation of zoologi-

cal and anatomical preparations, **20**, 120 — Free, in normal blood, **91**, 59 — History, etc., **19**, 287 — In beer, **42**, 36; **44**, 82; **47**, 73 — In commercial glycerins, determination, **59**, 108; **64**, 201 — In crude glycerins, determination, **63**, 232 — In soap lyes, **48**, 160; **91**, 17 — In wine, **31**, 186; **33**, 128; **40**, 312; **44**, 49; **47**, 24— In wine, determination, **41**, 273; **69**, 235 — In wine, estimation, **86**, 305 — Its quality as it exists in commerce **23**, 155 — Liquid, Plateau's, **30**, 186 — Metallic derivatives, **22**, 178 — New, **48**, 57 — New property of, **31**, 135—Nitrification with nitrous acids, **78**, 258 —Nitro- (*see* Nitroglycerin) Occurrence, preparation and technical application, **22**, 154 — Of aromatic series, **28**, 44 — Oil, **13**, 252 — Ointments, **4**, 6 — Oxidation, **25**, 167 — Pharmaceutical applications, **10**, 187 — Physiological effects of, **43**, 83 — Preparation of platinum-black by means of, **33**, 261 — Production, **41**, 283 — Production from propylen, **28**, 44 — Products of fermentation of, produced by microzymas, **20**, 104 — Purification, **20**, 216; **26**, 107 — Pyro- (*see* Pyroglycerine) — Reaction of phosphoric acid on, **77**, 237; **78**, 60 — Reactions and detection, **45**, 36 — Reducing action, **46**, 245 — Reproduction, **25**, 178—Retarding action, **36**, 88 — Sensitive reactions for identification of, **99** 101 — Soap, **20**, 215 — Soaps, liquid, **14**, 200 — Solubility in chloroform, **21**, 87 — Solubility of glue in, **22**, 276 — Solubility of plumbic chloride in, **29**, 161 — Solvent property of, **26**, 264 — Sugar in, detection, **8**, 227—Spurious, **6**, 212 — Synthesis, **78**, 71 — Test for, **37**, 246 — Testing for sugar, dextrin, gum, and glucose, **19**, 71, 167 — Testing purity, **15**, 202 — To prevent formation of incrustations in steam boilers, **29**, 197 — Transparency of thin films of, **81**, 267 — Use as a heating liquid, **72**, 37 — Use in preserving solutions of sulphuretted hydrogen, **60**, 235—Uses and abuses of, **19**, 120 — Yielded by the fats, measuring, **63**, 251
Glycerine diformine, **44**, 295
Glycerine diiodihydrine, product of decomposition, **82**, 36
Glycerine ether, **24**, 300 — And monoallyline, **25**, 130 — Salicylic, **36**, 242
Glycerine ethers, **28**, 70 — Aromatic, action of chlorides of phosphorus on, **84**, 264 — Chloronitric and bromonitric, **21**, 201 — Phosphoric, **89**, 70
Glycerine fluohydrines, **65**, 191
Glycerin iodopropionic acid (*see* Acid)
Glycerin monochlorhydrin, isomer of, **37**, 238
Glycerin monosalicylate, **86**, 209
Glycerin nitrates, **97**, 311
Glycerin oxalines, **28**, 70
Glycerins, analysing, **27**, 306 — From allylic alcohols, **71**, 234
Glycerinate of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Glycerinates, bibasic, preparation, **57**, 131
Glycerinea, solutio atropiæ, **2**, 210
Glycerinic acid (*see* Acid)
Glyceroarsenic acid (*see* Acid)
Glycerole, new, **14**, 177 — Of aconitine (*see* Aconitine) — Oxidation, **78**, 187
Glycerol ethers, action of phosphorus trichloride on aromatic, **88**, 251
Glycerol monobromhydrin, **47**, 39
Glycerolates of copper (*see* Copper)
Glycerophosphate of lime (*see* Lime) — Of quinine (*see* Quinine)
Glycerophosphates, **77**, 72 — Of quinine (*see* Quinine)—Piperazine (*see* Piperazine)
Glycerophosphites and glycerophosphorous acid, **84**, 242
Glycerophosphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Glycerophosphorous acid (*see* Acid)
Glycerylphosphoric acids (*see* Acids)
Glycide, chlorhydric, and acid chlorides, and anhydrous acids, compounds, **13**, 6; **14**, 81 — Dichlor- (*see* Dichlorglycid)
Glycide aryl ethers, action of ammonia on, **100**, 254
Glycide ethers and aldehydes in naphthalene series, **97**, 47 — And their relations with glyceric ethers, **2**, 238
Glycidic acid (*see* Acid) — Ethers (*see* Ethers)
Glycines, oxyphenyl (*see* Oxyphenyl)
Glycoblastol, **20**, 212
Glycocoll, **48**, 270 — Characters of, **31**, 250 — Formation by nitracetic acid, **40**, 56 — Preparation, **79**, 228 — Silver (*see* Silver) — Synthesis of, **29**, 102 — Transformation of uric acid into, **17**, 179
Glycocoll sulphates, copper (*see* Copper)
Glycocolls, **48**, 106 — Action of heat on, **36**, 254
Glycocine, constitution, **69**, 237; **73**, 106
Glycocyamine, **87**, 152
Glycogen, **17**, 34—Action of diastase on, **39**, 64—And glycocoll in the muscular tissue of Pecten irradians, **32**, 66 — And starch, transformation by diastase, **42**, 95 — Determination, **47**, 259; **68**, 38 —Estimation, **82**, 12 — Formation in the liver, **36**, 183 — From yeast, **86**, 252 — In invertebrate animals, **13**, 152 — In liver of an executed criminal, **52**, 166 — Oxidation product of, with bromide, silver oxide, and water, **34**, 153 — Preparation and estimation, **80**, 268 — Preparation and quantitative determination, **51**, 36 — Products of decomposition by sulphuric acid, **21**, 263
Glycogenesis in infusoria, **41**, 70
Glycoholic acid (*see* Acid)
Glycol, **51**, 274; **73**, 105 — Action of organic chlorides on, **1**, 167, 204 — Action of trichloride of phosphorus on, **86**, 221; **87**, 192 — Amy- (*see* Amyglycol) — And aldehyds, combination, **57**, 141 — And octylic compounds, **21**, 287 — Anetho- (*see* Anethoglycol) — Aromatic, **22**, 21, 168, 202 — Binaphthalene (*see* Binaphthalene) — Binaphthylene (*see* Binaphthylene) — Bi-primary, **83**, 167 — Butyl- (*see* Butylglycol) — Butylen (*see* Butylen) — Butylic, **34**, 63 — Chlorhydric, action on toluidine, **20**, 22— Etherification, **30**, 166 — Ethylene (*see* Ethylene) — Ethylenic, specific heat and heat of fusion, **83**, 155 — Ethylenic, vaporisation and hydratation, **83**, 179 — Hexamethylenic, and derivatives, preparation and properties, **87**, 94—Hexanediol-1:6-heptamethylene (*see* Hexanediol-1:6-heptamethylene)—Hexylic, **10**, 42—In products of alcoholic fermentation of sugar, **57**, 62 — Octyl- (*see* Octylglycol)— Of anethol (*see* Anethoglycol) — Of ethylene (*see* Ethylene) — Of methylene (*see* Methylene) — Pentamethylenic, synthesis, **90**, 69 —Phenyl- (*see* Phenylglycol) — Preparation, **31**, 51; **81**, 143—Propyl- (*see* Propylglycol) —Propylenic residues from preparation of, **66**, 222—Solidification, **51** 143—Succinic, disymmetric bimethylated, **95**, 34—Tetramethylenic, and its diacetine, **83**, 167
Glycolamidic acids (*see* Acids)
Glycol bromacetine, condensation with acetoacetic and acetonedicarbonic ethers, **90**, 82
Glycol ether, hydrochloric, **44**, 159
Glycol ethers, phosphoric, **89**, 130
Glycolhydrazid, **75**, 7
Glycol hydrochlorate, action on toluidine, **20**, 202
Glycols, aromatic, mechanism of phenyl transpositions in, **97**, 72 — Isomerism in, **10**, 260 — Tetrahydronaphthyl- (*see* Tetrahydronaphthylglycols)
α Glycols, primary, transformation into the corresponding aldehydes, **89**, 59 —Secondary and tertiary, transformation into ketones, **94**, 83
Glycolate, ethylic, formation, **38**, 46 — Of sodium (*see* Sodium) — Phenyl- (*see* Phenylglycolate)
Glycolates, combination-heats of, **47**, 177, 190 — Solid, formation-heats of, **47**, 142
Glycolic acid (*see* Acid) — Alcohol (*see* Alcohol) — Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde) — Esters (*see* Esters) — Ether (*see* Ether)—Hydriodate (*see* Hydriodate) —Series, secondary oxy-acids of, oxidation, **35**, 241
Glycolide, **38**, 8, 135 — Transformation into glycolic acid, **47**, 305
Glycolinic acid (*see* Acid)
Glycolitic ferment (*see* Ferment)
Glycolysis in blood (*see* Blood)
Glyconine, **14**, 177
Glycoside from common ivy, **43**, 130 — Of Persian berries, **38**, 60—Sugar and colouring matters of Persian berries, **40**, 43
Glycosine, constitution, **55**, 114
Glycosulphourea, **27**, 209
Glycuronic acid (*see* Acid)
Glycyphyllin, **54**, 258
Glycyrrhizin, **23**, 83; **40**, 44—In several vegetable families, **51**, 72
Glykosamine, **42**, 247
Glyoxal, condensation product of, **29**, 275 — Hexahydro- (*see* Hexahydroglyoxal) — Transformation into glycolic acid, **49**, 157
Glyoxalbisulphite of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)
Glyoxal dipyrocatechin, **79**, 311
Glyoxal monopyrocatechin aldehyde, **79**, 312
Glyoxalidines, **77**, 83
Glyoxalin, **36**, 52 — 1.4-Dimethyl- (*see* 1.4-Dimethylglyoxaline) — 1.4.5-trimethyl- (*see* 1.4.5-Trimethylglyoxaline)
Glyoxalines and oxalines, **48**, 237—New, **48**, 270
Glyoxalyl, carbamid (*see* Carbamid)
Glyoxazol, diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylglyoxazol — Phenylhydrazindiphenyl- (*see* Phenylhydrazindiphenylglyoxazol)
Glyoxim, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylglyoxim)
Glyoxylate, ethyl benzoyl (*see* Ethyl)— Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Glyoxylic acid (*see* Acid)—Amide (*see* Amide)—Ureides (*see* Ureides)
Glyserian springs of San Miguel, analysis, **27**, 320
Gmelin's Chemistry, **18**, 284; **21**, 21, 33, 45; **23**, 47—Test for biliary colours, modifications, **49**, 218—Violet manganic metaphosphate, **87**, 11
Gmelin and Kraut's "Handbook of Inorganic Analysis" (review), **95**, 70—"Handbook of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **92**, 280
Gnats, cure for bites of, **28**, 59
Gnedin, A., Allylmethyltertiarybutylcarbinol, **77**, 189
Gnehm, R., and K. Forrer (*see* Forrer, K.)
Gnehm, R., and G. Wyss, Nitro-derivatives of diphenylamin, **36**, 52
Gneiss, specimen bearing the imprint of an equisetum, **11**, 129
Gnezda, Julius, Colour reactions of indolic substances with sugars, **99**, 192 —Formation of isatinic derivatives of albumin, **84**, 208—Reactions of indolic bases and albumenoid compounds, **80**, 47
Gniewosz, S., and A. Walfiscz, Absorption of gases by petroleum, **58**, 256
Goa-powder, chrysarobin and alleged chrysophanic acid in, **39**, 4
Goats, tuberculosis in, **74**, 13
Goblez, Shaeuffèle, and Baudrimont, MM., Report on a formula for ferruginous syrup of quinquina, **14**, 177
Godard, L., Diffusion of heat **53**, 297
Godard prize, **16**, 133
Godby, M. H., Isomerism of the double sulphites of sodium and potassium, **96**, 275
Godchot, Marcel, Hydroanthracenic derivatives, **93**, 305—Hydrogenation of

triphenylmethane, tricyclohexylmethane, **99**, 23—Products of oxidation of anthracene octohydride, **91**, 95—Tetrahydride and octohydride of anthracene, **90**, 256.
Godchot, M., and E. Jungfleisch (*see* Jungfleisch, E.)
Godden, W., Condensation products from aminopinenedicarboxylic acid, **97**, 397.
Godeffroy, R., Chloride of antimony as reagent for the salts of cæsium, **29**, 288—Determination of the atomic weights of cæsium and rubidium, **33**, 261—New property of glycerin, **31**, 135.
Godefroy, L., Certain chlorised ethers, **53**, 214—Compounds formed by chromium sesquichloride with other metallic chlorides, **50**, 80, 260—Detection of impurities in industrial alcohols, **57**, 170—Hydrates of chromium sesquichloride, **51**, 61, 198—Joint action of potassium dichromate and of the halogens upon organic matters, **48**, 188—Rectification of industrial "phlegmes," **56**, 67.
Godefroy, L., and E. Varenne (*see* Varenne, E.)
Godefroy, P. A., Gutta-percha, **5**, 124—Treatment of indiarubber, **5**, 139.
Godefroy, R., and M. Coulon (*see* Coulon, M.)
Godfrey, H., "Elementary Chemistry" (review), **100**, 195.
Godin, E., Balloons of oxygen, **48**, 46—Chloride of barium, **14**, 168.
Godshall, L. D., Note on Stillwell's method of opium analysis, **56**, 33.
Godwin, B., Principle of repetition in chemical analysis, **22**, 190, 269.
Godwin, Transmutation of metals and astrology, **94**, 3.
Gœbel, F., Examination of acetate of lime, **50**, 46.
Gœldner, M., Examination of horsehair, **63**, 213.
Goëmine, **11**, 208.
Goepner, M., Nature of chloride of lime, **29**, 72.
Goerges, H., and A. Stähler, Reduction of titanium tetrachloride by hydrogen, **100**, 220.
Goës, B., Diphenyldiimidonaphthol, **41**, 251.
Goessmann, C. A., Manufacture and refining of cane sugar, **11**, 26, 51.
Goettig, C., Use of alkaline chlorides in absorption of phosphide of hydrogen, **82**, 95.
Goguelia, G., and R. Cantoni (*see* Cantoni, R.)
Gohlich, W., and M. Dennstedt (*see* Dennstedt, M.)
Goitre, influence of sulphates in production, **28**, 239.
Goitres, **27**, 71.
Gold, E., and H. A. Wilson (*see* Wilson, H. A.)
Gold, **55**, 177, 284; **56**, 36; **64**, 123 — A natural sulphide, **64**, 278 — Absorption of sulphur by, **22**, 282; **23**, 277 — Action of cyanide of potassium on, **69**, 262, 268, 280 — Action of hydrochloric acid on, **90**, 16 — Action of light on, **78**, 263—Action of phosphorus on, **75**, 167—Action of radium on, **98**, 286—Action of silicon on, **60**, 5; **74**, 73—Action of sodium dioxide and barium dioxide on, **96**, 288—Alkyl compounds of, **96**, 257, 318—Alleged nuclear action upon gold reduced from solution by organic matter, **30**, 162—Alloys, **37**, 23 — Alloys, distillation with copper and with tin, **93**, 22 — Alloys, sampling, **93**, 225—Alloys, specific gravity as test of value of, **1**, 66 — Amalgam, **15**, 15 — Amalgamating, **6**, 70; **23**, 277—Amalgamating and separating from earthy matters, **4**, 99—Amorphous, influence of high potential discharge on, **99**, 209—Analysis, electrolytic, **89**, 165—And argentic chloride, separating, **27**, 121—And arsenic, separation, **58**, 172—And bromine compounds, **99**, 151—And cadmium, isolation of a compound, **66**, 289—And chlorine compounds, **84**, 291—And copper alloys, distillation, **93**, 22—And copper alloys, properties of, **81**, 241—And iridium, separation, **82**, 70—And iron, separation, **72**, 100—And its compounds, **21**, 201; **22**, 119—And nitrogen, combinations, **54**, 226—And other metals, quantitative separation, **92**, 82—And platina, electromotive and electrolytic phenomena developed by, **23**, 221—And platinum alloys, liquation, **61**, 111—And platinum cells, electromotive forces of, **65**, 176—And platinum nuggets, structure of, **75**, 139—And platinum separation, **81**, 195; **82**, 70—And science, **92**, 86—And silver assays, **21**, 246; **24**, 14, 42, 269; **25**, 37, 51—And silver buttons in blowpipe assays, **84**, 181, 192—And silver, double sulphide of, **25**, 265, 283—And silver, freezing-points of, **72**, 254—And silver from Kongsberg, mixtures of, **18**, 247—And silver in base metals, determining, **66**, 19—And silver in vapour of phosphorus, splitting of, **50**, 23—And silver, melting-points, **77**, 115—And silver ores, treatment, **23**, 262—And silver, relative weights of, dissolved by potassium cyanide from alloys, **74**, 106—And silver, separation, **10**, 192; **23**, 71, 142, 280; **39**, 135; **74**, 2—And silver, separating from their ores, **13**, 153—And steel, separation, **72**, 100—And tin alloys, distillation, **93**, 22—And tin and antimony, separation, **4**, 284—Application of chlorine gas to toughening and refining, **18**, 234—Artificial, **16**, 61—Assay, **24**, 24, 42, 269; **25**, 37, 51; **81**, 39 — Assay as practised at mint works, **26**, 301—Assay, error in, **59**, 179; **74**, 318—Assay, influence of platinum metals on, **74**, 38—Assay of pyrites for, **26**, 63, 142—Assays, apparatus for boiling, **47**, 102—Assays, phenomena of "flashing" in, **41**, 126, 131—Assays, report on method of making, **28**, 174—Atomic weight, **19**, 302; **55**, 198; **56**, 132, 205; **58**, 257; **59**, 243; **61**, 70, 79, 102, 115, 127, 137, 151, 164; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Australian, and native metallic antimony, **57**, 64—Bismuthic, **55**, 191—Brittle, **87**, 245 — Bullion assay, **67**, 189 — Bullion assaying, use of cadmium in, **64**, 234, 243—By the hundredweight, **15**, 24—Chemistry of, **96**, 15, 25—Coating wire with, **6**, 191—Coins (*see* Coins)—Colloidal, **89**, 262—Colloidal, aqueous solution of, **89**, 143—Compounds of, **47**, 260—Compounds with organic radicles containing sulphur, **92**, 201—Crude, from Lend (Austria), **23**, 226—Crystallisation, **69**, 172; **82**, 84—Crystallised, **5**, 210—Cupelled, influence of superfusion on molecular arrangement of, **41**, 266—Cupelling, **42**, 27—Deposited in iron, **77**, 129—Detection of traces, **48**, 227 — Determination and separation from platinum metals, **56**, 83; **58**, 49 — Determination, colorimetric, of small amounts of, **96**, 257—Determination, iodometric, **81**, 31—Determination, limit of error in, **90**, 240—Determining weight of, **70**, 194, 202—Discoveries in Merionethshire, **2**, 236—Discovery in Uist, **19**, 202—Dissolution, **67**, 191—Dissolution in aqueous potassium cyanide, influence of sunlight on, **90**, 275—Dissolving, chemistry of cyanide process, **73**, 272—Distillation, and alloys with copper and with tin, **93**, 22—Double haloid compounds of, **67**, 146—Dyeing with, **5**, 196—Earwires, Goldsmiths' hall-mark on, **57**, 172—Electrochemical reduction, **6**, 126—Emanations, intensification of chemical action by, **88**, 178—Estimation, **61**, 43, 54, 67; **69**, 278—Estimation, volumetric, **81**, 72—Extraction, bromine versus chlorine for, **58**, 92—Extracting from arsenio-sulphurets, **23**, 126 — Extracting from auriferous ores, **10**, 160 — Extraction, cyanide process for, **75**, 47 — Extraction from pyrites, **38**, 281, 293; **39**, 7—Extraction from tailings, etc., **73**, 95—Extraction process, **10**, 264; **63**, 72—Fields of Burma, **54**, 278—Freezing-point of, **72**, 254—For colouring glass, **29**, 123 — Found in Egyptian tombs, alloys of, **83**, 311 — From Ashantee, analysis, **29**, 199 — From auriferous ores, **75**, 149 — From Vancouver Island, **23**, 179 — From Venezuela, **21**, 84 — Fulminating, explosion of, **21**, 172, 240 — Fulminating, preparation of, **98**, 23 — Healing properties of, **57**, 72 — In alloys, determination, **42**, 331 — In alloys, estimation, **65**, 133 — In antimony and in bismuth, presence and estimation, **67**, 195 — In auriferous sands, research by wet method, **95**, 120 — In copper, **72**, 76 —In dilute solutions, detection, **67**, 271 — In dilute solution, iodometric determination, **90**, 238 — In Finland, **67**, 181 — In Georgia, **2**, 180 — In meteorites, **86**, 207 — In natural waters, **70**, 6 — In old toning-baths, precipitating, **37**, 249 — In petroleum, **39**, 253 — In pyrites, determination, **34**, 94, 132, 152, 172 — In pyrites during weathering, **74**, 97 — In pyrites, estimation, **85**, 158 — In quartz and calcite veins, condition of, **69**, 102 — In rivers of Scandinavian Peninsula, **21**, 58 — In saline deposits and marine plants, **75**, 139 — In same group with the alkaline metals, attempt to explain, **90**, 271 — In seawater, **26**, 159; **65**, 131; **74**, 146, 160, 196, 316 — In silver ores, **73**, 71 — In slimes, **76**, 193 — In tin, **57**, 142 — In Valley of Saskatchewan, **4**, 240 — In Wales, **4**, 272 — Like alloy, **24**, 181 — Liquation in crystalline standard, **71**, 278 —Malleability, **2**, 119 — Melting-point, **77**, 115; **83**, 304 — Metallic, action of chlorine on, **58**, 25 — Metallic, aqueous solutions of, **79**, 242; **80**, 223 — Mines of Nova Scotia, **57**, 260 — Mines of Transylvania, **18**, 41 — Mining in Wales, **9**, 240; **57**, 252 — Moiré-metallique, **69**, 210 — Moss, formation, **35**, 68, 144 — Moss, origin of, **69**, 152 — Mystery, composition, **51**, 213—Natural dissemination of, **4**, 240 — Nugget from South America, **39**, 161 — Nuggets in drift, formation, **30**, 172 — Nuggets, origin of, **69**, 260, 267, 281, 296, 303; **70**, 6, 21 — Nuggets, structure of, **70**, 199 — Ore assay, **52**, 220 — Ore of Nova Scotia, **24**, 99 — Ores and sands, assay of, **74**, 100 — Ores, complex, assaying, **84**, 62, 74, 89, 98, 134 — Ores, micrometric assay, **86**, 194 — Oxidation, **35**, 246 — Oxidation, galvanic, **40**, 240 — Plating industry, **26**, 301 — Precipitation, **50**, 212 — Precipitation from cyanide solutions, **75**, 310; **76**, 33 — Precipitation in crystalline form, **88**, 84; **91**, 180 — Producing machinery, **4**, 28 — Purple, **51**, 73 — Purple, preparation for gilding, **11**, 300 — Quartz, assay of, **19**, 132 — Quartz from the Transvaal, **56**, 271—Reagent for, **32**, 171 — Recovery from cyanide solutions, **8**, 31 — Recovery from old cyanide baths, **38**, 183 — Reduction by hydrogen in presence of platinum, **41**, 116 — Refining by chlorine gas, **21**, 229, 241 — Refining, method, **66**, 140 — Refining when alloyed with tin or antimony, **1**, 92 — Removal by fungoid growths, **62**, 277, 290 — Removal from sea water by Muntz metal sheathing, **74**, 182, 191 — Ruby glass, **24**, 168 — Salts, **48**, 40 — Salts of solanaceous alkaloids, **75**, 308 — Salts, action of tellurium and selenium on, **86**, 309 — Salts of organic bases, analysis, **20**, 107 — Scotch, analysis, **29**, 209 —

Selective action of cyanide of potassium for, **76**, 281 — Separation by quartation with zinc, **41**, 173 — Separation from platinum metals, **56**, 83, 133; **58**, 49 — Smelting, **7**, 34 — Solubility, **10**, 48; **25**, 85 — Solubility in acids, **10**, 173, 277 — Solubility in alkaline sulphides, **13**, 300—Solubility in nitric and sulphuric acids, **10**, 107—Solubility in oxidising agents, **91**, 18 — Solvents for, **13**, 166; **14**, 21; **93**, 198—Spectra of, **75**, 2 — Spectral rays of, **57**, 191 — Test, **14**, 181 — Testing, **23**, 95, 108 — Toughening in crucible, **50**, 37; **51**, 16 — Transparency of, **5**, 84; **41**, 133 — Used by ancient Egyptians, **83**, 13 — Volatilisation, **67**, 189 — Welsh, **13**, 108; **14**, 120; **57**, 239 — Writing on, **18**, 298, 303
Gold-lined capsules and crucibles, **31**, 55
Gold aluminium, **64**, 274 — Alloys, **80**, 281
Gold arseniate, **59**, 254
Gold bromide and phosphorus bromide, double, **52**, 70 — Chloride and iodide, compounds of ammonia with, **94**, 107
Gold bromides, preparation and properties, **35**, 115
Gold carbide, **81**, 243
Gold chloride, **3**, 111; **11**, 102; **20**, 249—Action of charcoal on a solution of, **45**, 215—Action of light on, **78**, 263—Action on phosphines and arsines, **22**, 58—And pyridine, compounds, **88**, 46—Bromide, and iodide, compounds of ammonia with, **94**, 107—Contamination of platinum chloride with, **43**, 25—Dissociation, **72**, 48—In commercial solutions of platinum chloride, **44**, 47
Gold chlorides, **72**, 56—And phosphorus chlorides, combination, **50**, 24, 105—Preparation and properties, **35**, 115
Gold cyanide, solution and precipitation, **75**, 309
Gold cyanides, double, **38**, 10
Gold fluoride, **88**, 307
Gold hydrosols, **91**, 222
Gold iodide, bromide, and chloride, compounds of ammonia with, **94**, 107
Gold oxide, preparation and properties, **35**, 115
Gold phosphorus chloride, action of alcohols on, **54**, 297
Gold protochloride, **26**, 288
Gold selenide, **4**, 116
Gold-silver series of alloys, **87**, 1
Gold sulphide, **64**, 278; **71**, 251
Gold talmi, **9**, 12; **25**, 166
Gold telluride found in region of Kalgoorlie, **83**, 312—Ores, assay, wet and crucible-fire methods, **93**, 100, 109, 121, 132
Gold trichloride, anhydrous, solvents of, **53**, 110—With sulphur and selenium tetrachloride, combination, **53**, 35, 110
Gold Coast, purification of drinking water likely to be met with on, **28**, 243
Goldammer, A., Impurities in hydrochloric acid, **51**, 83
Goldberg, A., Action of chloride of lime upon alcohols, **44**, 274—Estimation of bisulphide of carbon, **81**, 109
Goldberg, B., Formation of magenta, **65**, 29
Goldberg, Irma, and Marie Nimerovsky, Triphenylamine and triphenylamine carboxylic acid, **96**, 23
Goldberg, P., and A. Erdinger, Bromisation of mixed hydrocarbides, **85**, 108—Iodisation of mixed hydrocarbides, **85**, 119
Goldmann, F., "Anicol," **66**, 184
Goldsbrough, H. A., and P. Schidrowitz (*see* Schidrowitz, P.)
Goldschmid, J., Aneroid barometer for determination of heights, **22**, 274
Goldschmidt, A., Three isomeric tolidins, **39**, 42
Goldschmidt, H., Gay-Lussac's hypochloronitric acid, **44**, 48
Goldschmidt, M., Production of high temperature and preparation of difficultly fusible metals, **79**, 181
Goldschmied, G., Papaverine, **55**, 59
Goldschmiedt, G., Combinations of bromal and choral with benzol, **28**, 196—Idrialin, **39**, 42—Idryl, **36**, 222; **42**, 210; **43**, 84
Goldschmiedt, G., and L. Barth (*see* Barth, L.)
Goldschmiedt, G., and G. Ciamician (*see* Ciamician, G.)
Goldschmit, Heinrich, Relationship between heat of solution, solubility, and degree of dissociation, **77**, 189
Goldsmiths' Institute, **64**, 141; **66**, 137; **68**, 125; **70**, 136; **72**, 125; **74**, 137; **76**, 135, 220; **78**, 123; **80**, 111; **81**, 22; **82**, 147; **84**, 123; **86**, 124; **88**, 124; **90**, 135; **92**, 131—Worshipful Company of, **95**, 143
Goldstein, E., Withdrawal of oxygen by platinum, **90**, 317
Goldstein, H. Eugen, Electric discharge in attenuated gases, **39**, 231
Goldstein, M., Ascent of solutions in capillary tubes, **64**, 322—Cathodes and phosphorescent light, **44**, 286
Gomberg, M., Action of Wagner's reagent upon caffeine, and estimation of caffeine, **75**, 80, 90, 98—Isonitramin and nitrosoisobutyric acid, **77**, 117—Triphenylchlormethane, **84**, 14—Triphenylmethyl, **99**, 132—Trivalent carbon, **85**, 20, 32
Gomberg, M., and L. H. Cone, Action of light on triphenylmethyl, **90**, 256—Triphenylmethyl, **92**, 46
Gombo, paper made from, **30**, 284
Gomolka, F., A. Stock, and H. Heynemann (*see* Stock, A.)
Gonder, L., and H. Biltz (*see* Biltz, H.),
Gongs, manufacture, **22**, 107
Goniometer and microscope stage, **91**, 241—Refraction, **59**, 203—Standard, **92**, 264—Three-circle **86**, 21
Gonnard, F., Dolerite met with in the Bergonne limestone deposit and on the zeolites found in that locality, **25**, 33—Galena produced at the Lyon Glass Works, **42**, 49
Gonnard, J., Alunite of Mont Dore, **21**, 214
Gonnet, M., Jablin- (*see* Jablin Gonnet, M.)
Gooch, F. A., Handling of precipitates for solution and re-precipitation, **92** 64—Method of filtration, **51**, 230; **53**, 234—New method for the separation of the precipitates, **37**, 181—Separation and estimation of boric acid, **55**, 7—Separation of sodium and potassium from lithium, **55**, 18, 29, 40, 56, 78—Separation of titanium and aluminium, **52**, 55, 68—Soluble and volatile filters, **52**, 320—Tubulated crucible for estimating volatile ignition, **42**, 326
Gooch crucible, **67**, 8
Gooch, F. A., and Martha Austin (*see* Austin, Martha.)
Gooch, F. A., and De F. Baldwin (*see* Baldwin, De F.)
Gooch, F. A., and J. C. Blake (*see* Blake, J. C.)
Gooch, F. A., and R. S. Bosworth, Gravimetric determination of silver as the chromate, **100**, 50—Iodometric estimation of silver based on use of potassium chromate as a precipitant, **100**, 318
Gooch, F. A., and P. E. Browning, Determination of iodine in haloid salts, **61**, 279, 294; **67**, 200—"Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **95**, 46—Reduction of arsenic acid in analysis, **62**, 55
Gooch, F. A., and C. F. Clemens (*see* Clemens, C. F.)
Gooch, F. A., and E. W. Danner (*see* Danner, E. W.)
Gooch, F. A., and E. A. Eddy, Separation of magnesium from alkalis by alcoholic ammonium carbonate, **97**, 280
Gooch, F. A., and G. Edgar, Reduction of vanadic acid by zinc and magnesium, **98**, 2
Gooch, F. A., and P. S. Evans, jun., Reduction of selenic acid, **73**, 273
Gooch, F. A., and Charlotte Fairbanks, Estimation of halogens in mixed silver salts, **72**, 217
Gooch, F. A., and R. D. Gilbert (*see* Gilbert, R. D.)
Gooch, F. A., and T. S. Hart, Detection of potassium spectroscopically, **65**, 22, 32
Gooch, F. A., and F. S. Havens, Separation of aluminium from iron, **74**, 296—Volatilisation of iron chlorides in analysis, **80**, 39
Gooch, F. A., and F. H. Heath, Iodometric determination of copper, **97**, 174, 187
Gooch, F. A., and B. Hodge, Arsenic associated with antimony and tin, **70**, 22
Gooch, F. A., and J. Howland, Iodometric method for estimation of telluric acid, **70**, 275
Gooch, F. A., and L. C. Jones, Estimation of boric acid, **79**, 99, 111
Gooch, F. A., and D. A. Kreider, Detection of alkaline perchlorates associated with chlorides, chlorates, and nitrates, **70**, 180—Generation of chlorine, **70**, 153
Gooch, F. A., and F. W. Mar, Direct determination of chlorine in mixtures of alkaline chlorides and iodides, **61**, 235, 250, 258
Gooch, F. A., and H. E. Medway, Use of rotating cathode in electrolytic determination of metals, **87**, 284
Gooch, F. A., and W. C. Morgan, Determination of tellurium as iodide, **74**, 189
Gooch, F. A., and F. H. Morley, Iodometric determination of gold, **81**, 31
Gooch, F. A., and Julia C. Morris, Iodometric estimation of arsenic acid, **83**, 15
Gooch, F. A., and H. P. Moseley, Detection and estimation of arsenic in copper, **70**, 207
Gooch, F. A., and H. D. Newton, Method for the estimation of iron in presence of titanium, **96**, 148
Gooch, F. A., and J. T. Norton, jun., Iodometric determination of molybdenum, **78**, 207, 212
Gooch, F. A., and R. W. Osborne, Reaction between potassium-aluminium sulphate and a bromine-bromate mixture, **97**, 102
Gooch, F. A., and A. W. Peirce, Determination of selenious and selenic acids, **74**, 3—Gravimetric determination of selenium, **74**, 66
Gooch, F. A., and C. C. Perkins, Gravimetric determination of free iodine by action of metallic silver, **100**, 308
Gooch, F. A., and C. A. Peters, Titration of oxalic acid by potassium permanganate, **80**, 78, 91
Gooch, F. A., and I. K. Phelps, Determination and precipitation of carbon dioxide, **72**, 194—Reduction of arsenic acid, **70**, 307
Gooch, F. A., and J. E. Phinney, Quantitative determination of rubidium, **66**, 264, 284
Gooch, F. A., and O. S. Pulman, Estimation of molybdic acid by reduction by means of hydriodic acid, **87**, 179
Gooch, F. A., and W. G. Reynolds, Reduction of the acids of selenium by hydriodic acid, **72**, 156
Gooch, F. A., and W. S. Scoville, Reduction of selenic acid, **73**, 285
Gooch, F. A., and L. B. Stookey, Reduction of vanadic acid by action of hydrochloric acid, **87**, 133
Gooch, F. A., and C. F. Walker, Application of iodic acid to analysis of iodides, **75**, 196—Molybdenum, **75**, 208—"Outlines of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **92**, 93

Gooch, F. A., and L. H. Weed, Estimation of chromium as silver chromate, **98**, 101
Gooch, F. A., and J. B. Whitfield, Analyses of waters of the Yellowstone National Park, **59**, 113, 123, 153, 163
Goode, G. B., "The Smithsonian Institution, 1846-1896" (review), **79**, 83
Goode, J. A., and F. Mollwo Perkin, Notes on the Gutzeit test for arsenic, **93**, 254
Goodman, J., Artificial fibrin as a dietetic substance, **27**, 255—"Fibrin and White or Colourless Corpuscles, their Nature and Origin in the Animal Organism" (review), **30**, 293—Fibrin, its origin and sources of development in the animal organism, **25**, 4, 17
Goodrich, W. F., "Refuse Disposal and Power Production" (review), **89**, 285—"Small Destructors for Institutional and Trade Waste" (review), **90**, 243
Goodson, Ethel Elizabeth, and H. M. Dawson, Formation of periodides in nitrobenzene solution, **89**, 273
Goodwin, H. M., and A. A. Noyes, Viscosity of mercury vapour, **75**, 291
Goodwin, T. S., **62**, 190
Goodwin, W., and L. Maquenne, Phenyl urethanes of sugar, **89**, 179
Goodwin, W., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Dimethylglutaric acid, **69**, 202—Hexahydroorthotoluic acid, **70**, 287
Goodwin, W., and A. Senier, Action of ethylene dibromide on xylidine and pseudocumidine, **83**, 45—Action of methylene iodide on aryl- and naphthylamines, **85**, 69—Action of phenyl carbamide on diphenyl-, dialphyl-, and dinaphthyldiamines, **83**, 45
Goodwin, W. L., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Reduction of isophthalic acid, **91**, 291
Goold, J., Experiments with a vibrating steel plate, **93**, 292
Gooseberry wine, analysis, **51**, 24
Goosens, B. J., Melting-point of ice, **54**, 97
Goppelsrœder, F., Application of electrolysis in dyeing and printing, **46**, 89—"Capillary Analysis and its Applications" (review), **60**, 158, 159—"Chromelectrochemical Communications" (review), **60**, 159—Conversion of aniline-black into a fluorescent rose colouring-matter, **35**, 134—"Cremation" (review), **62**, 60—Dissociation of the salts of aniline, **38**, 21—Electrolysis of bodies of the aromatic series, **32**, 303—Electrolysis of the derivatives of aniline, phenol, naphthylamin, and anthraquinon, **34**, 118—Electrolytic aniline-black, **33**, 78—Elementary analysis of electrolytic aniline-black, **34**, 21—Estimation of nitric acid in potable water, **21**, 251; **22**, 227—New method for determining the nature of a mixture of colouring principles, **6**, 160—"Studies on the Formation of Colouring-matters by the Electrochemical Way" (review), **44**, 284
Gorceix, H., Martite of Brazil, **41**, 134—Rock intervening between gneiss rocks of Mantiqueiro, **33**, 160—Study on the gaseous matter evolved at Santorin during the volcanic eruption of 1866, **26**, 71—Volcano of Nisiros in 1873, **28**, 195
Gordan, P., and L. Limpach, Relations between physical constants and constitution in benzenoid amines, **83**, 297
Gordin, H. M., Alkalimetric method for estimation of salifiable alkaloids, **83**, 84
Gordin, H. M., and A. B. Prescott, Alkaloidal periodides and estimation of alkaloids as higher periodides, **79**, 17, 29, 45, 51—Directions for alkaloidal assays, **80**, 310—Estimation of morphine in opium, **81**, 291
Gordon, Hugh, Formation of isomeric toluenesulphonic acids, **58**, 21—Formation of substitution derivatives, **63**, 221
Gordon, J. W., "Compulsory Licenses under the Patents Acts" (review), **81**, 310—High power microscopy, **89**, 245—"Monopolies by Patents" (review), **76**, 81
Gordon, W. J. M., Liquor ferri iodidi, **4**, 117
Gordon Memorial College (*see* Khartoum)
Gore, George, Analysis of drinking-water for ammonia, **50**, 182—Apparent relation of electromotive force to gravity, **66**, 154—"Art of Electro-metallurgy" (review), **36**, 8—"Art of Scientific Discovery" (review), **38**, 286—Changes of electromotive force, volume, and temperature, **65**, 145—Chemical actions with carbon and its compounds, **50**, 124—Decomposition of liquids, **69**, 22, 33, 43—Determining the strength of liquids, **59**, 243—Effect of chlorine on the electromotive force of a voltaic couple, **57**, 184—Effect of heat on the fluochromates of ammonium and potassium, **52**, 15—Electrical relation of metals, etc., in fused substances, **9**, 266—Electrodeposition of carbon, **50**, 113—Electrolysis of fluoride, chlorate, and perchlorate of silver, **50**, 150—Examples of "solution compounds," **61**, 172—Fluoride of silver, **21**, 28; **23**, 13; **24**, 291—Gas absorber, **37**, 165—Hydrofluoric acid, **19**, 74—Influence of the chemical energy of electrolytes, **58**, 3, 15, 51—Liquid carbonic acid, **3**, 290—Loss of voltaic energy of electrolytes during chemical union, **59**, 183—Minimum point of change of potential of a voltaic couple, **57**, 254—New department of chemical research, **62**, 87—New phenomena of electrolysis, **49**, 215—Obstacle to scientific progress, **66**, 39—Origin and progress of phosphorus and match manufacture, **4**, 16, 31, 45, 77, 89—Patent new gas furnace, **8**, 2—Peculiar absorption of a compound of iodine by aluminium, **49**, 1—Position of science in relation to the British Government, **26**, 279—Preparation of in organic carbon, **6**, 160—Preparation of laevotartaric acid, **47**, 274—Properties of electro-deposited antimony, **8**, 257, 281—Properties of liquefied hydrochloric acid gas, **11**, 266—Quantitative determination of alkalies in fire-clays and other insoluble silicates, **5**, 121—Rate of chemical change in aqueous solutions, **59**, 148—Rate of decomposition of chlorine-water by light, **60**, 271—Reduction of metallic solutions by means of gases, etc., **48**, 295; **52**, 3—Relation of transfer-resistance to the molecular weight and chemical composition of electrolytes, **53**, 266—Relation of voltaic electromotive force to molecular velocity, **65**, 169—"Scientific View of Human Conduct" (review), **99**, 48—Solvent power of liquid cyanogen, **24**, 303—Suboxide of magnesium, **50**, 157—Test for certain impurities in mercury, **61**, 40—Voltaic balance, **58**, 64—Voltaic energy of dissolved chemical compounds, **59**, 159
Gore's furnace, **12**, 246
Gorgen, A., Action of air on manganese carbonate, **59**, 277—Action of alumina and kaolin on calcium chloride, **56**, 269—Action of hydrogen peroxide on oxy-compounds of manganese, **61**, 228—Action of oxygenated water on oxygen compounds of manganese, **62**, 202—Action of roasting on oxides and salts of manganese, **57**, 141; **58**, 36—Artificial Hausmannite, **47**, 223—Artificial preparation of magnetic peroxide, **39**, 239—Artificial production of magnetite, **55**, 224—Artificial production of wollastonite, **50**, 116—Artificial production of zincite and willemite, **55**, 225—Artificial pseudomorph of silica, **49**, 277—Basic salts of manganese, **46**, 57—Capacity of saturation of manganous acid, **35**, 65; **36**, 154—Cobalt peroxide, **51**, 72—Decomposition of silver permanganate, **65**, 226—Double silicates of aluminium and potassium or sodium, **53**, 273—Hausmannites from Sweden, **89**, 211—Manganese oxides, **59**, 265; **60**, 12; **61**, 94; **62**, 249—Manganese sulphite, **47**, 117—Native manganese oxides, **68**, 49, 209—Natural manganese oxides, **61**, 265—Oxygenated water, **61**, 254—Series of artificial quadratic spinels of hausmannite type, **90**, 35—Silicated manganese chloride, **49**, 125—Zinc ferrite, **55**, 140, 296
Gorgen, A., and C. Friedel (*see* Friedel, C.)
Gorgeu, M. A. A., Colouration of salts of manganese, **1**, 178
Gorham, Mr., Complementary colours, **37**, 272
Goriainow, W., Ethyltrimethylformene, **27**, 219
Görke, O., Japanese firework mixture, **22**, 203
Gorkom, M. van (*see* van Gorkom, M.)
Gornall, F. H., and F. B. Power, Constituents of chaulmoogra seeds, **89**, 294—Constitution of chaulmoogric acid, **89**, 295—Gynocardin, **89**, 295
Gornall, H., Simple self-adjusting barometer, **7**, 240
Gorsline, E. E., and J. B. Tingle (*see* Tingle, J. B.)
Gortner, R. A., Some effects of sunlight upon colourless glass, **98**, 100
Gortner, R. A., W. R. Lang, and J. F. Mackey (*see* Lang, W. R.)
Gorup-Besanez, E. von (*see* von Gorup-Besanez, E.)
Goslings, N., and A. Werner (*see* Werner, A.)
Gossage, A. M., Volumetric determination of uric acid, **57**, 243
Gossage, William, History of alkali manufacture, **4**, 172—Lancashire trade, **22**, 161—The late, extract of life of, **38**, 217—Method of assaying rough soda (black-ash) for the use of soda manufacturers, **7**, 27—Obituary, **35**, 186—Soap, **6**, 203—Theory of manufacture of soda, **6**, 269, 299—Valuation of chloride of lime, **7**, 107
Gossan, argentiferous, of Cornwall, **6**, 205
Gossart, E., Detection of the higher alcohols, **67**, 215—Determining foreign bodies in liquids, **68**, 246
Goussart, Dr., Sulphuretted water, **21**, 214
Gossart's acetylene lamp, **76**, 182
Gossart and Chevalier, MM. (*see* Chevalier, M.)
Gosselin, M., and A. Bergeron (*see* Bergeron, A.)
Gossheintz, M., Action of coal-gas upon caoutchouc, **75**, 24
Gossin, E., and G. Calmels (*see* Calmels, G.)
Gossin, H., and R. E. Jude, "Physics, Experimental and Theoretical" (review), **82**, 83
Gossip in the Provinces, **39**, 94
Gostling, Mildred, Action of acids on cellulose, **87**, 20
Gostling, Mildred, and H. J. H. Fenton (*see* Fenton, H. J. H.)
Göthite, analysis, **53**, 79
Götschmann, T., Methyl- and dimethyldiacetonamin, **40**, 43
Gott, B. S., and M. M. P. Muir, Bismuth iodide and fluoride, **56**, 257
Gottgetreu, R., Drying of wood, **22**, 263
Gottig, C., Behaviour of alkaline hydrosulphides with compound ethers, **53**, 131—Filter-cutting apparatus, **57**, 221—Hydrated sodium sulphides, **54**, 274—Influence of heat on the com-

bination of sodium monosulphide with water of crystallisation, **55**, 178 — Products of explosive decomposition of nitro-compounds, **77**, 152 —Synthesis of aldehyds, **35**, 64 — Salicylic ether of glycerin, **36**, 242
Gottingen University, Agricultural chemical laboratory, **63**, 214—Laboratory, communications from, **30**, 109; **31**, 50; **47**, 130—Researches and investigations in, **23**, 131
Gottlieb, Dr., Pettenkofer's determination of carbonic acid, **20**, 251
Gottlieb, E., Elementary composition of certain woods, **49**, 115
Gottlieb, Dr. J., Origin and properties of monochlorcitramalic acid, **24**, 264, 265
Gottschalk, M., Contributions to history of graphitic acid, **14**, 157
Gottstein, M., Quantitative detection of bacteria, **68**, 38
Goudet, C., and P. A. Guye, Optical superposition of six asymmetric carbons in the same active molecule **73**, 245
Gouere, M., Rapid determination of potassium bichromate in milk, **97**, 143
Gould, B. A., Obituary, **75**, 59—Physical constitution of the sun, **22**, 24
Gouldin, L., Analysis of the fruit of a rose, **100**, 139
Goulding, E., Constituents of volatile oil of the bark of Cinnamomum pedatinervium of Fiji, **88**, 251
Goulding, E., and W. R. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)
Goulding, E., W. R. Dunstan, and H. A. D. Jowett (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)
Goulding, E., and R. G. Pelly, New isomeride of vanillin occurring in the root of a species of chlorocodon, **97**, 154—Volatile oil of the leaves of ocimum viride, **97**, 154
Goulier, M., Collimator level and its use for horizon in fog, **29**, 262
Gourdon, M. C., Influence of metallic deposits on zinc in presence of acid and bases, **27**, 294
Gourmand, M., and L. Bouveault (*see* Bouveault, L.)
Gournerie, M. de la (*see* de la Gournerie, M.)
Gourou, nuts of, **45**, 152
Gourwitsch, L., Application of electrolysis to manufacture of inorganic products, **76**, 229—Application of electrolysis to organic chemistry **76**, 95
Goutal, E., Study of gases disengaged by action of cupric salts on steel, **99**, 276
Goutal, M., Calorific power of oil, **86** 197
Goutal, M., and A. Carnot (*see* Carnot A.)
Gouvenain, M. de (*see* De Gouvenain M.)
Goux earth closet system, **33**, 19
Gouy, M., Action of water on mercurous sulphate, **81**, 299—Brownian movement, **60**, 62—Characters of flame charged with saline dust, **36**, 119—Deformation of polarised electrodes, **47**, 270—Electro-capillary properties of organic bases and their salts **85**, 312—Expansion of the spectral rays of the metals, **60**, 8—Measure of the intensity of certain dark rays of the solar spectrum, **42**, 200—New interference fringes, **41**, 134—Penetration of gases into the glass sides of Crookes tubes, **73**, 108—Photometric apparatus, **42**, 318—Propagation of light, **42**, 329—Reflection of light, **75**, 312—Refraction and diffraction of the X-rays, **74**, 61—Refraction of X-rays, **73**, 293—Spectra of metals at the base of flames, **35** 107—Theory of circular double refraction, **41**, 262—Transparence of coloured flames for their own radiations, **37**, 237
Government laboratory (*see* Laboratory —Science examinations at Huddersfield, **2**, 311
Govi, G., Application of gilded glass in construction of camera lucida, **30**, 165—Cause of movements in the radiometer, **34**, 42, 51—Direction of rotation impressed by substances upon polarised light, **42**, 222—Latent colours of bodies, **58**, 232—Law of the absorption of radiation through bodies, and its application in quantitative spectral analysis, **37**, 10, 46—Measure of magnifying power in optical instruments, **38**, 272—New spectroscope, **52**, 201—Non transparence of incandescent iron and platinum, **36**, 204—Static electricity, **38**, 306
Gow, Alex., Oleum coriandri, **9**, 83
Gowalski, A., Working up uranium residues, **75**, 98
Gower, M., New Bell's telephone, **39**, 83
Gowers, W. R., "Dynamics of Life" (review), **70**, 317
Gowland, W., "Early Metallurgy of Copper, Tin, and Iron in Europe" (review), **81**, 82—Meteorite containing diamonds, **93**, 304—Native copper from Yunnan, **68**, 307
Gowland, W., and Y. Koga, Silver containing bismuth, **55**, 137
Goyand, M., Pectic fermentation, **86**, 220
Goyder, G., jun., and E. H. Rennie, Resins of Ficus rubiginosa and F. macrophylla, **66**, 289
Goyder, G. A., Action of cyanide of potassium on gold, etc., **69**, 262, 268, 280—Chemistry of the cyanide process for dissolving gold, **73**, 272 —Determining the weight of gold and other metallic spheres, **70**, 194, 202—New laboratory fittings, **68**, 52 —Report of experiments on the chemistry of the cyanide process, **72**, 80, 95—Stibiotantalite, **68**, 109—Sulvanite, **82**, 238
Gozdorf, G. A., Production and measurement of gold and other minute metallic spheres, **54**, 231
Gräbe, G., Determination of exact situation and locality occupied by the CH_3 in aromatic compounds, **23**, 310
Gräbner and Dragendorff, MM. (*see* Dragendorff, M.)
Grabowski, J., Action of pyromellithic acid on α-naphthol, **28**, 204—Action of sulphuric acid upon choral, **27**, 196—Combinations of choral with sulphuric acid, **28**, 204—Naphthol compounds, **24**, 133
Grabowsky, N., Action of nitric acid on normal butylsulphide, **31**, 163—Carminic acid, **14**, 228—Properties of normal sulphobutyric acid and its salts, **31**, 163
Grabowsky and Hlasiwetz, MM. (*see* Hlasiwetz, M.)
Grace, H., and W. P. Fuller (*see* Fuller, W. P.)
Grad C., Climate of the Elsasz and the Vosges, **22**, 34—Limit of ice in Arctic Ocean, **29**, 82
Gradmann, A., and W. Michler, Dimethylaniline, **37**, 173—Synthesis of organic acids and ketones by carbonyl chlorides, **35**, 40
Graduating diaphragm (*see* Diaphragm)
Graebe, C., Acridine, **22**, 192; **24**, 34—Alizarin-blue, **39**, 42; **42**, 24—Anthrachinon, alizarine, and purpurine, **22**, 130—Carbazol, **42**, 51—Certain formation of diphenyl within the molecule, **30**, 275—Chrysochinon, **30**, 109—Compound isomeric with euxanthon, **48**, 304—Contribution to our knowledge of the aromatic addition products, **26**, 94—Derivatives of naphthaline which belong to the chinons, **22**, 82—Detection of nitrogen in organic bodies, **51**, 84 — Diphenylendisulphide, **33**, 19, 139—Eugenol and methoxybenzoic acid, **24**, 34 — Euxanthon group, **61**, 314—New hydrocarbon isomeric with anthracen, **26**, 252—New series of alcohols, **23**, 131 — Novel ferric hydrate, **43**, 72 — Occurrence of paraleucanilin in the magenta melt, **41**, 146—Preparation of chlorine by means of chlorate of sodium, **85**, 273—Preparation of chlorine by means of permanganates, **87**, 48—Preparation of trichloride of phosphorus, **85**, 273—Pyren, **22**, 192; **24**, 34—Quinic acid, **14**, 243—Reactive power of the naphthols, **46**, 160—Report on auramine, **56** 186—Rosolic acid, **33**, 29—Sulphalizaric acid, **40**, 77—Synthesis of carbazol, **24**, 286; **27**, 266—Vapour densities of organic substances having a high-boiling point, **25**, 57
Graebe, C., and E. Borgmann (*see* Borgmann, E.)
Graebe, C., and H. Bungener (*see* Bungener, H.)
Graebe, C., and H. Caro (*see* Caro, H.)
Graebe, C., and C. Glaser (*see* Glaser, C.)
Graebe, C., and W. Knecht, New carbazol from coal-tar, **40**, 44—Phenylnaphthylcarbazol, **42**, 61—Synthesis of phenylnaphthylcarbazol, **41**, 146
Graebe, C., and C. Liebermann, Anthracencarbonic acid, **21**, 70—Anthracen derivatives, **25**, 21—Artificial alizarine, **20**, 131; **39**, 229—Artificial preparation of alizarine, **19**, 157—Colouring matters of anthracen series, **19**, 237—Products of distillation of coal-tar which boil at a high temperature, **21**, 203; **22**, 213
Graebe, C., and A. Rée, β-Sulphophthalic acid, **53**, 283
Graebe, C., and P. Roeder, Oxime and phenylhydrazone of xanthone, **81**, 131
Graebe, C., and F. Trumpy, Homophthalic acid, **78**, 280—Phthalonic acid, **78**, 280
Graebe, H., Examination of blood pigment, **72**, 9
Graefe, Ed., "Laboratoriumsbuch für die Braunkohlenteer-Industrie" (review), **99**, 203
Graeff, F., Behaviour of nitrotoluidines with reducing-agents, **52**, 177
Graeff, H., and A. Claus, Action of sodium amalgam on α-nitronaphthalensulphonic acid, **36**, 52
Graeger, N., Analysis of potable waters by means of a titrated soap solution, **26**, 215—Chemical investigation of cowberry, **24**, 301—Chemical investigation of fruit of barberry, **26**, 301—Contribution to our knowledge of gum-arabic, **26**, 241—Decomposition of ammonio-phosphate of magnesia, **21**, 179—Determination of potash in presence of soda, **14**, 58—Determination of soda in assay of potashes, **15**, 217—Double salts of protoxide of iron, and their applicability for titrating the solution of permanganate of potassa, **26**, 216—Employment of sulphide of lead as a decolorising agent, **11**, 19—Hydroborocalcite, **20**, 119 — Hydrochloric acid as the basis of alkalimetry, **23**, 107—Manufacture of borax from native borate of lime, **20**, 120—Method for testing bleaching powder, **24**, 264—Preparation of pure caustic alkalies, **14**, 152—Preparation of strongly decolourising animal charcoal, **27**, 59—Reduction of chloride of silver in the moist way, **23**, 261 —Regeneration of waste silver solutions used in photography, **23**, 261—Removal of arsenic from sulphuric acid, **1**, 240
Graeger, R., Value of different kinds of soap, **3**, 184
Graf, Hugo, and Otto Ruff (*see* Ruff, O.)
Graff, M., Corrosion of iron water-pipes, **22**, 23
Graffigny, Henry de (*see* de Graffigny, H.)
Graham, Prof., Molecular mobility of gases, **8**, 70, 91—Phosphuretted

hydrogen, **4**, 151—Researches on dialysis, **5**, 134, 161
Graham, A. M., An appeal, **61**, 13 — Effects by addition of sulphate of alumina in the treatment of sewage, **34**, 197—New sewage process, **53**, 160—Testing of gas waters, **39**, 134 — Treatment of filtered anthracen oil, **33**, 99, 168
Graham, C. C., and Sir E. Frankland (*see* Frankland, Sir E.)
Graham, E., H. B. Dixon, and E. H. Strange (*see* Dixon, H. B.)
Graham, G., Improvements relating to ornamental cotton fabrics having Turkey red grounds, **5**, 69
Graham, John, History of invention as applied to dyeing and printing of fabrics, **1**, 227
Graham, J., C. W. Heath, and J. Perry, Viscosity of liquids, **67**, 168, 226
Graham, John Howard, Yellow modification of molybdic acid, **96**, 262
Graham, R. P. Howgrave- (*see* Howgrave-Graham, R. P.)
Graham, Thomas, Absorption and dialytic separation of gases by colloid septa, **14**, 88—"Arseniates, Phosphates, and Modifications of Phosphoric Acid" (review), **71**, 135—Death of, **20**, 152—Endosmose and dialysis, **14**, 298—Hydrogenium, **20**, 16, 22—Liquid diffusion applied to analysis, **4**, 86—Obituary notice, **20**, 186—Occlusion of hydrogen gas by metals, **18**, 55—Occlusion of hydrogen gas by meteoric iron, **15**, 273—Properties of silicic acid and other analogous colloidal substances, **10**, 97, 109—Recent discoveries of, on diffusion of gases, **15**, 115—Relation of hydrogen to palladium, **19**, 52
Graham, T., and Dr. R. A. Smith, "Chemical and Physical Researches" (review), **35**, 40
Graham, W. C., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Graham Lecture, **39**, 61—Medal, **42**, 223, 305
Graham's law of diffusion, **77**, 102
Graham-Bell telephone, **36**, 210, 223
Grahl, H., and Prof. Krocker, Experiments with phosphoric acid, **45**, 234
Grahn, E., Hydrotimetry, **22**, 287; **23**, 228—Supply of water to towns, **23**, 71
Grain and bread, **58**, 132—And other food plants, determination of iron in, **39**, 136 — And potatoes, determination of starch in, **53**, 23 — Carbohydrates and albumenoids from, spectroscopic notes on, **54**, 270—Commercial, value of, **42**, 35 — Dyeing, black spots in, **27**, 322—Dyeing, tartar substitute, **28**, 325—Germinated, sugars of, and of some of the cereals, **52**, 293 — In the British Pharmacopœia, proposed alteration, **6**, 229—Meals, microscopical and chemico-microscopical characters of, **3**, 162, 181—Poisoned, Bill, **8**, 23, 25, 47, 62 — Poisoned, Bill to prohibit sale and use of, **8**, 48—Preserving in a vacuum, **25**, 118 — Seeds, drying and preparing for food, **5**, 39 — Sulphurous acid for saccharification and alcoholisation, **26**, 283
Grains, composition, **6**, 286—Of cereals (*see* Cereals)
Gramineæ, germination of, **61**, 201 — Plants, invertase in, **81**, 142
Gramme, M., Magneto-electric machine which produces a constant current, **24**, 305 — Use of electro magnetic machines with continuous currents, **36**, 22
Gramme machine, **42**, 330 — Theory of machines like that of, **38**, 273
Gramme's Magneto-electric Company, **31**, 51 — Magneto-electric machines, experiments for determination of work performed by, **33**, 86 — Magneto-electric machines for lighting large halls of railway stations, **33**, 191
Gramont, A. de (*see* de Gramont, A.)
Gramp, F., Determination of nitric acid in water, **32**, 260 — Lecture experiments, **36**, 231 — Quantitative analysis of cinnabar, **31**, 266
Grand-Marais, A. Viaud- (*see* Viaud-Grand-Marais, A.)
Grandeau, E., Estimation of total quantity of phosphoric acid present in a soil, **26**, 288
Grandeau, H., Decomposition of phosphates by potassium sulphate, **46**, 280—Researches on the phosphates, **51**, 249
Grandeau, L., Application of dialysis to the investigation of alkaloids, **10**, 25—Co-chemical nitrification, **38**, 232—Influence of atmospheric electricity upon the nutrition of plants, **38**, 58 — Influence of atmospheric electricity upon vegetation, **38**, 140—Manurial experiments on the trial field of Nancy, **46**, 123—Part which organic matters in the soil play in the nutrition of plants, **25**, 214—Presence of cæsium and rubidium in natural and commercial alkaline substances, **5**, 8—Presence of rubidium in natural and industrial alkaline matters, **5**, 295, 310
Grandeau, L., and M. Bouton (*see* Bouton, M.)
Grandeau, L., and P. Fliche (*see* Fliche, P.)
Grandeau, L., and A. Leclerc, Composition of oats, **44**, 37
Grandeau, L., and L. Troost, Gas analysis, **16**, 271, 295
Grandeau's theory on fertility of soils, **45**, 234
Granderye, M., and A. Guyot, Disymmetric tetramethyldiaminodiphenylenephenylmethane and colouring-matter from it, **88**, 148—Products of condensation of tetramethyldiamidobenzhydrol with primary aromatic amines with the paraposition occupied, **85**, 155
Grandhomme, M., "Hygiene of Coal-tar Colours" (review), **48**, 20—"Tar-colour Works of Messrs. Meister, Lucius, and Bruning" (review), **41**, 216
Grandidier, A., Geographical researches in Madagascar, **24**, 156—Scientific journey to Madagascar, **25**, 275
Grandillon, Rev. M., Rectification of dates relating to life of, **21**, 286
Grandmougin, Eugen, Decomposition of azo-dyes with sodium hydrosulphite, **94**, 171—Notes on dyeing, **63**, 106
Grandmougin, E., and J. Formanek (*see* Formanek, J.)
Grandmougin, E., and E. Noelting, Azohydric acid, **64**, 285—Naphthaquinone, **64**, 126
Grandmougin, E., E. Noelting, and O. Witt, Indazol, **63**, 189
Grandt, M. O. F., New use of electricity, **43**, 60
Grandval, A., and H. Lajoux, Detection of nitric acid in air, **52**, 42—Mercuric salicylates, **68**, 57—Mercury salicylates, **45**, 153—Study of senecionine and senecine, **71**, 282
Grandval A., and M. Valser, Commercial oleic acid, **59**, 145 Falsification of commercial olein with linoleic acid, **62**, 85—Sparteine and its salts, **54**, 108
Grange, M. E., Acetic derivatives of mannite, **19**, 299
Granger, Albert, Action of arsenic on copper, **88**, 23—Action of compounds of phosphorus upon iron, nickel, and cobalt, **74**, 84—Action of phosphorus on copper, **66**, 258—Action of phosphorus on gold, **75**, 167—Action of phosphorus on platinum, **75**, 35—Arsenides of copper, **88**, 207—Cadmium arsenide, **89**, 167—Chromium and manganese phosphides, **75**, 95—Crystalline cuprous phosphide, **68**, 85—Crystalline iron sesquiphosphide, **73**, 245—Crystalline mercury phosphide, **66**, 121 — Cuprous phosphide, **68**, 269 — Mercury iodo-antimonide, **83**, 263—Metallic phosphides, **77**, 227 — New crystalline copper phosphide, **65**, 36—Pasty condition assumed by aluminium near its point of fusion, **86**, 284—Properties of tungstic anhydride as a colouring matter for glass, **91**, 211—Review of photography, **76**, 182 — Tin sulphophosphide, **73**, 119
Granger, A., and G. Didier (*see* Didier, G.)
Granier, M., Artificial caoutchouc, **21**, 72
Granite, action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, **30**, 185
Granitic rocks (*see* Rocks)—Surfaces, art-treatment of, **1**, 187
Grant, Mr., Apparatus for vapour-pressure measurements, **85**, 188—Induction in telephonic circuits, **41**, 56—Induction-lines round two parallel coils of wire, **40**, 21
Grant, F. E., and H. M. Dawson (*see* Dawson, H. M.)
Grant, J., "Analytical Tables for the Use of Junior Students" (review), **70**, 196
Grant, J., and G. J. Fowler (*see* Fowler, G. J.)
Grantham, J., Treating fibres, **6**, 297
Grantham, R. B., Purification and utilisation of sewage, **28**, 183
Granular charcoal (*see* Charcoal)—Structure of solids, **88**, 167
Granulated iron (*see* Iron)
Granules, amylaceous and amyloid of eggs, **39**, 218—Colloidal, composition, **91**, 6
Granville, A. B., "Mineral Springs of Vichy" (review), **1**, 57
Granville, M., Improved ureometer, **69**, 25
Grape, chemical study of, **65**, 96—Disappearance of acids of, **20**, 189—Juice and wine, proportion of tartaric acid in, **9**, 214—Must, rotatory power of, **67**, 168—Pips, fatty oil from, **23**, 275—Red pigment of, solubility, **75**, 179—Skins, colouring-matters of, **40**, 226—Sugar (*see* Sugar)—Wines, their distinction from fruit wines, **25**, 155; **74**, 293
Grapes, acid putridity in, **52**, 285—Action of air on the must of, **72**, 49 — Analysis of, **19**, 204 — And other fruits, preservation, **8**, 212—And other fruits, ripening, **39**, 240—Changes in the proportion of acid and sugar in, during the process of ripening, **15**, 258—Dried, wines made from, **43**, 117—Fresh, preservation, **22**, 180—Green, acidity of, **64**, 286—Influence of light on, **45**, 221—Influence of solar rays on, **64**, 309—Invertine or sucrose in, **82**, 279—Marc of, extraction of red colouring liquid from, **36**, 153—Maturation of, **37**, 122 — Ripe, micro-organisms found on, **63**, 200—Ripening, **20**, 108; **37**, 251; **48**, 170 — Studies on, **21**, 215, 274
Graphic formulæ, **17**, 198, 204, 228; **23**, 249; **38**, 93 — Relations between atomic weights and atomic volumes of simple bodies, **38**, 170
Graphite, **27**, 169, 264; **72**, 229, 235; **92**, 147—Analysis, **57**, 36—And coke, incineration of, **58**, 197 — And diamond, combustibility, **25**, 127—And platinum, oxygenised, chemical effects of, **36**, 60—And silicon, and manganese in iron and steel, determination, **18**, 232—Behaviour when strongly heated, **26**, 216—Cathode dish, **100**, 43 — Density of, **97**, 98—Determination of carbon in, **25**, 271; **62**, 273—Estimation, **100**, 162—Estimation of lamp-black in, **21**, 108—Formation and manufacture, **79**, 290—Formation by decomposition of cyanogen compounds, **4**, 73; **41**, 283—Formation by interaction of magnesium powder and carbonates, **98**, 309; **99**, 22—From Sahara, analysis, **32**, 229—From Styria, **23**, 119—In blue earth from the Cape, **67**, 110—In California, **17**, 299—In carburetted iron, estimation, **22**, 55,

317—In cast-iron heated under pressure, separation, **100**, 160—In cast-irons, **97**, 35—In ferrosilicon, estimation, **82**, 196—In iron and steel, determination, **18**, 232—In minerals, determination, **51**, 117—In pig-iron, determination, **73**, 31—In pig-irons, estimation, **29**, 57, 91, 110—New Zealand, **55**, 125—Of cast iron, **3**, 368—Or black-lead crucibles, **51**, 55, 221—Origin, **10**, 61—Oxidising and decolourising properties of, **96**, 11—Physical properties of, **59**, 29; **69**, 291 — Portuguese, **20**, 59 — Solubility in iron, **97**, 45—Specific heat of, **15**, 134—Sprouting, **71**, 64—Sprouting, preparation, **67**, 180—Substitution by antimony in galvanic batteries, **19**, 203—Testing, **22**, 311—Varieties of, **71**, 12
Graphites of iron (*see* Iron)
Graphitic acid (*see* Acid)—Boron (*see* Boron)—Carbon (*see* Carbon)—Oxide (*see* Oxide)
Graphitoidal boron (*see* Boron)—Carbon (*see* Carbon)—Silicon (*see* Silicon)
Grashof, Dr., Permanent motion of gases through pipes and tubes, **22**, 108, 119
Grass and ensilage, nitrogenous matters in, **49**, 78—China, **20**, 106—Darnell, **13**, 128—Esparto, trade in Algeria, **27**, 34—Freshly cut, loss from moderate rain, **44**, 49—Landé superphosphate as a top-dressing for, **87**, 96—Pasture, nitrogenous constituents of, **39**, 264—Spanish, improvements in, **8**, 167—Spanish, in the manufacture of paper, **12**, 151
Grasser, L., Deposits of phosphatic minerals at the locality known as the Perte du Rhone, **26**, 216
Grassi, France co, "Il Secolo XIX. La Fisica e l'Elettrotecnica" (review), **95**, 262
Grating, mica echelon, **83**, 82
Gratrix, R. H., Dyeing and printing textile materials and fabrics, **4**, 276
Grattorola, M., and C. Margoni, Reading hydrometers, **64**, 322
Gratzel, M., Creosote of beech-wood tar, **47**, 11
Grätzell, A., Eupitton and pittakall, **39**, 188
Grauhe, F., Derivatives of sulphurous chloride, **17**, 59
Grause, Lucien, Direct proportion between the cryoscopic-point of a mineral water of the bicarbonate class and the composition of this water, **93**, 81
Graux, Lucien, and L. C Maillard (*see* Maillard, L. C.)
Graves, E. E., Estimation of carbon in phosphorus, **50**, 257—Influence of moisture on the combination of gases, **51**, 292
Gravier, C. C., August meteorites, **22**, 118—Shooting stars of November 13-14, 1866, **14**, 260
Gravimetric analysis (*see* Analysis)
Gravitating masses, action of heat on, **29**, 1
Gravitation and magnetism, **16**, 37, 59, 76, 101—And pendulum experiments, **61**, 11, 35—Law, discovery of, **16**, 230—Modified theory of, **97**, 248—Moving force of terrestrial and celestial bodies in relation to attraction of, **99**, 179—New theory, **20**, 216 — Thermal equilibrium of a system of bodies with reference to, **35**, 162
Gravities, specific (*see* Specific)
Gravity and chemical action, **90**, 53—Apparent relation of electromotive force to, **66**, 150—Earth's (*see* Earth)—Specific (*see* Specific)
Gravivolumeter, **39**, 218; **63**, 223
Grawitz, S., Aniline black dyeing by the dry way, **64**, 297—Aniline black which does not turn green, **38**, 39—Nitro-derivatives of alizarin, **38**, 27
Gray, A., and J. J. Dobbie (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)
Gray, A., and J. H. Trumbull, History of Helianthus tuberosus, **36**, 152
Gray, A. D., and S. C. Hooker, Dibromolapachone, **67**, 93
Gray, A. E., Perception of difference of phase by the two ears, **75**, 274
Gray, F. W., Direct proofs of presence of hydroxyl group in derivatives of anhydroacetonebenzil, **100**, 241—Isomerides of anhydroacetonebenzil and its derivatives, **100**, 241
Gray, George, Retrogression of soluble phosphates in mixed manures, **92**, 77
Gray, J. A., Liberation of helium from radio-active minerals by grinding, **99**, 215
Gray, J. Macfarlane, Numerical value of "characteristic" of water, **84**, 240
Gray, J. St. Clair, Certain fallacies on the means of detecting some poisons, **25**, 115—Distinguishing the deposit by Reinsch's process from mercury salts, **23**, 73—Filtration of strong acids, **22**, 165—New source of electricity, **24**, 63
Gray, J. W., "Facts about Railway Rates, etc." (review), **60**, 305
Gray, Macfarlane, Specific heats calculated from entropy, **42**, 9
Gray, P. L., Minimum temperature of visibility, **69**, 204
Gray, R. W., Atomic weight of nitrogen, **91**, 230—Density of hydrogen chloride, **95**, 236—Density of nitric oxide, **87**, 151—Possible source of error in Stas's nitrogen ratios, **94**, 44
Gray, R. W., and F. P. Burt, Atomic weight of chlorine, **100**, 240—Relative atomic weights of hydrogen and chlorine, **98**, 256
Gray, R. W., and Sir William Ramsay, Liquid and solid emanation, **99**, 165—Some physical properties of radium emanation, **99**, 296
Gray, Thomas, Acetonylacetone, **83**, 222 — Bleaching coloured rags and vegetable fibres, **5**, 335—Condensation of acetonylacetone with hydrazine hydrate, **83**, 222—Isomeric dibromethylenes, **75**, 309—Variation of the electric conductivity of glass, **45**, 27
Gray, T., and G. G. Henderson, Action of chromyl chloride on stilbene, styrene, and phenanthrene, **90**, 250
Gray, T., G. G. Henderson, and E. Smith, Contributions to chemistry of terpenes, **88**, 22
Grayling, W. Irwin, Vegeto-chemical changes, **54**, 177
Graz University Laboratory, communications from, **34**, 153; **44**, 60, 274, 305; **46**, 78; **50**, 13; **54**, 49
Grease, carriage, **16**, 114—Cheap, **16**, 14, 26—Distillation, **17**, 157—Estimation, **63**, 86—Extraction by sulphide of carbon, **17**, 194, 218—Extraction from bones, **26**, 228—Filter-paper freed from, **69**, 121—For lubricating frictional surfaces of machinery, **4**, 98—From coal-tar, **8**, 110 — From leather cuttings, utilisation, **24**, 100—Recovered, **19**, 288, 300—Removal from wool, **30**, 218—Use of camphor in detecting presence of, **8**, 13, 47
Great Britain, soils of, **7**, 235
Greaves, R. H., Estimation of cuprous oxide in copper and its alloys, **100**, 233
Greece, meteor falls in, **15**, 227
Greek alchemists, collection of ancient, **58**, 280—Fire, **8**, 182, 242; **17**, 84—Tanning materials, **39**, 195
Greeks, ancient, metals of, discovered at Troy, etc., **94**, 2
Green, Mr., Secrets of the ocean, **17**, 277
Green, A. B., Radio-activity of bacteria, **89**, 245
Green, A. G., Action of zinc ethyl, etc., on organic compounds, **51**, 151—Colouring matters of stilbene group, **90**, 253—Constitution and colour, **74**, 300—Constitution of primuline and allied sulphur compounds, **59**, 177—Constitution of salts of phthaleins, and cause of colour in triphenylmethane series, **98**, 253; **99**, 311—Isomeric sulphonic acids, **58**, 263—Oxidation of paratoluidine, **68**, 274—Relation of colour and fluorescence to constitution, **95**, 68—Relative progress of coal-tar industry in England and Germany during past fifteen years, **84**, 185, 197
Green, A. G., and J. Baddiley, Colouring matters of stilbene group, **98**, 243
Green, A. G., E. J. Bevan, and C. F. Cross (*see* Cross, C. F.)
Green, A. G., and P. F. Crosland, Colouring matters of stilbene group, **94**, 229
Green, A. G., A. H. Davies, and R. S. Horsfall, Colouring matters of stilbene group, **96**, 316
Green, A. G., and F. Eversheed, Estimation of nitrous acid, **65**, 109
Green, A. G., and R. J. Friswell (*see* Friswell, R. J.)
Green, A. G., and P. E. King, Constitution of phenol- and quinolphthalein salts, **96**, 266
Green, A. G., and H. F. Morley, Constitution of propylene chlorhydrol, **51**, 46—Propylene chlorhydrin and action of zinc ethyl on its benzoate, **51**, 80
Green, A. G., and T. A. Lawson, Orthoparanitroorthotoluidine, **64**, 270
Green, A. G., and A. G. Perkin, Constitution of phenolphthalein, **89**, 141—Note on the constitution of cellulose, **93**, 243—Polythiosulphonic acids of diamines, **88**, 253
Green, A. G., and S. Rideal, Volumetric method for estimation of nitrous acid, **49**, 173
Green, A. G., F. Scholefield, and F. Marsden, Colouring matters of stilbene group, **90**, 254
Green, A. G., C. Schultz, and J. Julius, "Systematic Survey of the Organic Colouring Matters" (review), **69**, 264
Green, A. G., and A. R. Wahl, Oxidation of nitrotoluene sulphonic acid, **79**, 191
Green, C. J., P. F. Frankland, and H. L. Heathcoote (*see* Frankland, P. F.)
Green, Dr. Edridge, Colour-perception spectrometer, **100**, 268
Green, J. R., Composition of edible swallows' nests, **52**, 189
Green, M., M. Rucker, M. Miall, M. Marshall, and T. E. Thorpe, "Coal, its History and Uses" (review), **39**, 20
Green, W. Heber, Notes on Iceland spar method for standardisation of hydrochloric acid, **87**, 5—Notes on laboratory apparatus, **98**, 49—Studies on viscosity and conductivities of some aqueous solutions, **98**, 230
Green, Miss Wilhelmina M., Infusion of tea, **52**, 229
Green's fuel economiser, **29**, 131
Green alizarin dyes (*see* Dyes)—Aniline (*see* Aniline)—Baryta (*see* Baryta)—Barytes (*see* Barytes)—Benzol- (*see* Benzol-green)—Brilliant, and malachite, **99**, 235—Chinese (*see* Chinese)—Chrome- (*see* Chrome-green)—Cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Colour, preparation without arsenic, **9**, 182—Colour which may be employed in confectionery, **6**, 100 — Colouring matter of leaves, **1**, 228—Colours, **4**, 19—Dye from Rhamnus catharticus, **3**, 342—Ebony (*see* Ebony)—English, **7**, 180—Ethyl- (*see* Ethyl-green)—Ferrocyanides (*see* Ferrocyanides)—Fodder, microbes involved in ensilage of, **70**, 273—Fodder, preservation in silos, **47**, 225—Fruits (*see* Fruits)—Indigo- (*see* Indigo-green)—Iodine (*see* Iodine)—Malachite (*see* Malachite)—Methyl (*see* Methyl)—Mineral, free from arsenic, **3**, 192—Paris, determination of arsenious oxide in, **85**, 15—Paris, variation in

compositions of, **80**, 259, 261—Phthalic, **76**, 166; **77**, 41; **88**, 256—Pickles (*see* Pickles)—Pigment, **11**, 48—Pigment in the phyllia, **69**, 312—Preparation, Guignet's, **37**, 129—Quinine, **2**, 311—Rape (*see* Rape)—Scheele's, **35**, 85, 168; **36**, 1[illegible]—Schweinfurt's, composition of homologues of, **90**, 112—Sesquichloride (*see* Sesquichloride)—Stones, **26**, 288; **44**, 122—Twigs (*see* Twigs)—Ultramarine, **37**, 174; **62**, 272—Vanadium (*see* Vanadium)—Zinc (*see* Zinc)
Greenstone at Tarras Mine, pharmacosiderite, scorodite, and olivenite in, **34**, 10
Greens, aniline (*see* Aniline)—Prussian, rapid analysis, **60**, 73
Greenall, T. H., and T. E. Thorpe—Morindin and morindon, **54**, 293
Greenaway, A. J., and R. J. Friswell (*see* Friswell, R. J.)
Greenaway, A. J., and W. R. Hodgkinson, "Adolph Strecker's Short Text Book of Organic Chemistry" (review), **44**, 259
Greenaway, A. J., and G. Kamensky, "Mendeleef's Principles of Chemistry" (review), **65**, 35
Greene, H., New methods of formation of oxide of ethylen, **36**, 182
Greene, William H., Acetobenzoic anhydride, **42**, 166—Action of hydrochloric acid and of chlorine on acetobenzoic anhydride, **50**, 61—Dioxyethylmethylen, **50**, 75—Formation of dibenzyl, **50**, 61—Formation of hexamethylbenzin by the decomposition of aceton, **39**, 9—New synthesis of saligenin, **41**, 58; **50**, 76—Preparation of the iodine and bromine derivatives of benzin, **41**, 58—Preparation of methylene chloride and dioxyethylmethylene, **42**, 7—Reclamation of priority of dioxyethylmethylene, **53**, 119—Sealing up very volatile liquids in glass tubes, **63**, 24
Greene, W. H., and S. C. Hooker, Acetometanitrobenzoic anhydride, **61**, 27—Constitution of lapachic acid and its derivatives, **61**, 5—Corresponding reaction of carbazol and pyrrol, **61**, 180—Water supply of Philadelphia, **61**, 268
Greene, W. H., H. F. Keller, and C. A. Wurtz, "Elements of Modern Chemistry" (review), **72**, 196
Greene, W. H., and W. H. Wahl, Alloys of sodium and lead, **62**, 314; **63**, 8, 10, 83—Manufacture of manganese, **67**, 114, 163—New method for reducing metallic oxides, **68**, 3
Greene, W. H., and A. Wurtz, "Elements of Modern Chemistry" (review), **40**, 122
Greene-Wahl manganese process, **67**, 114
Greenhill, A. G., Royal Metal, **94**, 222
Greenhow, Dr., Diseases produced by fumes of zinc, **6**, 102
Greening, E. O., "Address to the Agricultural and Horticultural Association" (review), **55**, 138
Greenland columbite, amount of ilmenic acid in, **14**, 33—Columbium (*see* Columbium)—Iron, **39**, 9—Iron carbides, **40**, 99—Meteorites, **25**, 21—Minerals from, **29**, 37, 122
Greenockite crystals, **22**, 154
Greenwood, A., and J. Ryder, Arsenic in beer, **83**, 61
Greenwood, H. C., Approximate determination of boiling-points of metals, **99**, 294; **100**, 39, 49—Production of ferro-alloys, **98**, 220—Reduction of refractory oxides by carbon, **98**, 220
Greenwood process for production of chlorine, **65**, 34
Greeves, A., and W. P. Wynne, Six dichlorotoluenes, **72**, 58
Gregor, G., Quantitative determination of hydrocyanic acid, **70**, 292
Gregory, A. W., Colorimetric method for determination of small percentages of iron in copper alloys, **97**, 10—Colorimetric method for estimation of small quantities of vanadium, **100**, 251, 253—New form of gas generating apparatus, **93**, 25—New test for silver, **97**, 2[illegible]—Quick method for the valuation of fluor spar, **92**, 184
Gregory, A. W., and J. McCallum, Two volumetric methods for the determination of chromium, **96**, 200
Gregory, A. W., and J. McFarlane (*see* McFarlane, J.)
Gregory, Isaac, "British Metric System" (review), **27**, 57
Gregory, Joshua C., Nascent state, **70**, 188
Gregory, John W., Ore deposits and their distribution in depth, **94**, 139, 184
Gregory, Richard A., "Exercise Book of Elementary Practical Physics" (review), **72**, 291
Gregory, R. A., and A. T. Simmons, "Exercises in Practical Physics for Schools of Science" (review), **81**, 19[illegible]—"Manual of Elementary Science" (review), **83**, 152
Gregory, R. E., and E. Gibson (*see* Gibson, E.)
Gregory, T. W. D., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Hexamethyleneoctocarboxylic acid and the cis- and trans- modifications of hexamethylenetetracarboxylic acid, **87**, 295
Gregory, W. G., Method of driving tuning forks electrically, **60**, 230—New electric radiation meter, **60**, 230
Gregson, T., Brewing queries, **22**, 84
Grehant, Nestor, Absorption of gases by organic liquids, **24**, 194—Absorption of oxide of carbon by the lungs, **21**, 27—Analysis of nine specimens of air from galleries of mines, **86**, 200—Carbonic oxide in the products of the combustion of coal gas, **41**, 19—Detection of fixed fatty oils from the seeds of Cruciferæ, **21**, 35—Determination of the fatal dose of carbon oxide for various animals, **42**, 31—Estimation of urea by means of Millon's reagent and the mercurial pump, **26**, 50—Excretion of urea by the kidneys, **24**, 264—Explosive mixtures of acetylene and air, **73**, 222—Improvement of the eudiometer, **94**, 289—New method of rapidly determining methane, **96**, 234—Phenomena of respiration, **24**, 253—Poisoning with carbonic oxide gas, **24**, 264—Products of combustion of coal gas, **70**, 83—Toxicity of acetylene, **72**, 233
Grehant, N., and M. Quinquand, Determination of chloroform in the blood of an anæsthetised animal, **48**, 203—Quantity of water in blood, **59**, 300
Grehant, M., New improvement of the grisometer, **75**, 312
Greiff, P., Certain new colouring matters, **40**, 301—Preparation of anthracen, **20**, 227—Tar colours and the electric light, **40**, 47, 53
Greiff, P., and R. Braun (*see* Braun, R.)
Greiff, P., and O. Fischer (*see* Fischer, O.)
Greiner, Adolphe, Phosphoric steels, **30**, 157
Greiner, E., A cooler, **67**, 216—Glass cocks with a safety arrangement, **74**, 25—Hydrometer pipette, **74**, 106
Greiner, M., Process for preparing nitrate of silver, **4**, 98
Greiner, M., and M. Friedrichs (*see* Friedrichs, M.)
Greinert, M., Ammonia, nitrous acid and nitric acid in potable waters, **50**, 279
Grenatz, Mexican, analysis, **24**, 252
Grenelle artesian well, water of, **19**, 272
Grenet, L., Boric acid in glasses and enamels, **74**, 306—Researches on glasses, **76**, 101
Grenet, L., and G. Charpy (*see* Charpy, G.)
Grenez, D., Combination of two bodies which on raising the temperature unite, and which separate below 50°, **88**, 108—Form in which mercuric iodide goes into solution, **88**, 11
Grenfell, J. G., Supersaturated solutions, **39**, 16, 141
Grenier, M., P. Champion, and H. Pellet (*see* Champion, P.)
Grenoble, experiments by MM. Deprez at, on the transmission of power by electricity, **48**, 169
Grenville House School of Chemistry and Chemical Laboratories, **70**, 157
Gresham University, **70**, 279
Greshof, M., Determination of iodoform, **62**, 284; **68**, 186
Gressler, M., Telegraphic use of the telephone, **37**, 237
Gressler, E., Capital required for manufacture of artificial mineral waters, **22**, 170
Gresswell, J. B., "Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics" (review), **52**, 200
Gresy, Mr., Study of electrolytic deposits of nickel, **91**, 289
Grete, A., Determination of phosphoric acid in acid solution with alkaline molybdate solution and glue, **100**, 220—Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid, **60**, 310
Grete, A., and T. Zoeller, Use of xanthate of potash against the phylloxera, **31**, 281; **32**, 75
Grete, E., and R. Zoeller, Formation of ammonium nitrite, **37**, 174
Grete, E. A., Determination of the extractive matter in wine, **43**, 280—Determination of nitric acid as ammonia, **39**, 34—Determination of nitrogenous organic substances, **39**, 41—Metabromtoluol, **32**, 52—Potassium xanthogenate for the quantitative determination of carbon bisulphide, etc., in presence of alkaline carbonates, **37**, 63—Xanthate of potassium, **36**, 156
Grete, E. A., and H. Hubner (*see* Hubner, H.)
Grete, E. A., and J. Macagno, Determination of carbon disulphide, **46**, 2
Greth, P., Crystalline form and thermoelectric properties of speis-cobalt, **30**, 285
Greville, H. L., "Student's Hand-book of Chemistry" (review), **44**, 259; **57**, 11
Grevillea robusta, analysis of gum of, **81**, 71
Grevingk, E., Azo-derivatives of metaxylenol, **53**, 227
Grey, Andrew, "Aids to Chemical Science" (review), **66**, 303
Grey, Albert, A., Membranous labyrinth of man and animals, **91**, 301
Grey, aniline (*see* Aniline grey)—Barks, utilisation of, **16**, 293
Griefswald, Chemical Institute of, **48**, 281—Chemical laboratory, communications from, **21**, 34; **27**, 305; **30**, 84; **36**, 141; **40**, 58, 190; **42**, 96; **46**, 281; **47**, 281; **49**, 23; **53**, 37—University, communications from laboratory of, **33**, 13, 91, 261
Griess, Peter, Action of cyanogen on amidobenzoic acid and anthranilic acid in aqueous solutions, **39**, 171; **40**, 157—Action of cyanogen on anthranilic acid, **21**, 6—Amido acids with alcohol radicles, **41**, 172—Ammonium compounds, **42**, 108—Aromatic amido acids containing alcohol radicals, **27**, 23, 320—Azobenzolsulphuric acid, **22**, 35—Benzocreatine, **22**, 154—Choline in hops, **53**, 180—Derivatives of hippuric acid, **19**, 70—Derivatives of uramidobenzoic acid, **20**, 202; **25**, 109, 121, 179—Detection of sewage in water, **64**, 233—Detection of small quantities of nitrous acid, **69**, 304—Diamidobenzoic acid, **22**, 83—Diamidonitrophenylic acid, **22**, 35—Diazocyanbenzol, **20**, 178—Isomeric

iodobenzoic acids, **23**, 311—Kreatinoid compounds of the aromatic group, **47**, 213—Metadiamidobenzol as a reagent for nitrous acid, **38**, 10—Mode of substitution and formation of iodobenzoic, iodotoluylic, and iodoanisic acids, **1**, 204—New bases, **19**, 70—New derivatives of benzoic acid, **39**, 74—New kind of ammonium compounds, **43**, 47—New phenyldiamine, **23**, 204—Obituary, **58**, 131—Orthoazobenzoic acid, **36**, 243—Researches on the diazo-compounds, **35**, 164; **40**, 157; **53**, 176—Uramidobenzoic acid ethyl-ether and carboxamidobenzoic acid ethyl-ether, **24**, 264—Uramidonitrophenylic acid and some of its derivatives, **25** 118
Griess, M., and G. H. Harrow (*see* Harrow, G. H.)
Griess and Martius, MM., Amidodiphenylimid, **13**, 202
Griess's phenylendiamine, **27**, 117 Test, **54**, 166
Griess Sandmeyer interactions and Gattermann's modifications thereof, **66**, 313
Griesshammer, O., Action of bromine upon cane-sugar, **40**, 241
Griessmayer, V., Assimiliation of ammonia by yeast, **25**, 275—Behaviour of starch and dextrine towards iodine and tannic acid, **24**, 265—Chemistry of starch, **40**, 180—Choline in hops, **53**, 180—Determination of glycerin in beer, **42**, 36—Peptones of malt infusions, **35**, 185
Griffin, C., Gas-furnace for chemical operations at a white heat, without the aid of blowing machine, **22**, 211 — New method of supporting crucibles in gas-furnaces, **31**, 214 Oil-lamp furnace for melting metals at a white heat, **9**, 3
Griffin, F. W., Arsenic crusts, **1**, 238—Commercial analysis, **15**, 21
Griffin, J. J., "Chemical Handicraft" (review), **13**, 129; **36**, 32; **70**, 137—"Chemical Recreation" (review), **1**, 105—"Chemical Testing of Wines and Spirits" (review), **13**, 214—Gas-furnace for general chemical use, **4**, 233—Obituary, **35**, 264—Patent blast gas-furnace, **1**, 27, 40—"Radical Theory in Chemistry" (review), **1**, 105—"Scientific Handicraft" (review), **28**, 155
Griffin, R. C., and G. P. Baxter (*see* G. P. Baxter)
Griffin, W., Aërial rings, **10**, 12—New gas-bottle, and arrangements of apparatus for applying sulphuretted hydrogen without smell and avoiding its escape, **34**, 280
Griffin and Little, MM., Determination of sulphites in presence of hyposulphites and sulphates, **56**, 34
Griffin's furnace, **12**, 246—"Handicraft" **23**, 191—Reverberatory gas-furnace, **3**, 332—"Scientific Text-book, Electro-metallurgy" (review), **62**, 247
Griffith, G., Graphic representation of musical intervals, **47**, 269
Griffith, H., "Irenicon" (review), **46**, 75
Griffiths, A., Apparatus for determination of rate of diffusion of solids dissolved in liquids, **79**, 127—Source of energy in diffusive convection, **79**, 127
Griffiths, A. B., **50**, 164; **54**, 25—Accident to Dr. Divers, **51**, 82—δ Achroglobine, **67**, 288—Action of ferrous sulphate on plant life, **49**, 234; **50**, 167—Action of izal on the ptomaines, **68**, 238—Action of salicylic acid on ferments, **53**, 28—Agricultural experiments, **54**, 294—American copyright, **63**, 106—Ammonio-phosphatic deposit near Cape Town, **47**, 239, 257—Analysis of guano in Australia, **46**, 260—Analysis of certain English cheeses, **66**, 62—Application of iron sulphate in agriculture, **50**, 256—Appointment, **69**, 265—Assay of gold ore, **52**, 220—Bacteriological examination of water, **67**, 234—Blood of the chitons, **66**, 208—Brown pigment in the elytra of Curculio cupreus, **71**, 270—Carbides of platinum formed at comparatively low temperatures, **51**, 97—Certain eocene formations of Western Servia, **54**, 93—Chemical examination of the water of the brine-springs of Stoke Prior, Worcestershire, **48**, 207—Chemico-microscopical researches on the cell-contents of certain plants, **47**, 115—Chemico-physiological investigations on the cephalopod liver, **50**, 305; **51**, 160, 241—Chemistry of invertebrate muscle, **91**, 146—Chlorophyll, **49**, 237—Coleopterine, **76**, 47—Colouring matters of Micrococcus prodigiosus, **65**, 149—Colourless globuline possesses a respiratory function, **66**, 122—Composition of certain invertebrate pigments, **91**, 90—Composition of chlorocruorine, **65**, 299—Composition of hæmocyanine, **65**, 144—Composition of pinnaglobine, **65**, 203—Composition of the red pigments of Diemyctylus viresceus, **70**, 203—Contributions to mineral chemistry, **47**, 169—Destruction of parasitic fungi, **55**, 276—Direct absorption of ammoniacal salts by certain plants, **64**, 147—"Diseases of Crops" (review), **62**, 47—Echinochrome, **66**, 172—Examination of American cheeses, **47**, 85—Extraction of uric acid, **51**, 121, 241—Farmyard manure, **49**, 276—Geranium chlorophyll, **91**, 76—Growth of plants under special conditions, **47**, 27—Hermerythrine, **66**, [illegible]—Iron in chlorophyll, **50**, 32—Iron sulphate as a manure, **51**, 60—"Manual of Bacteriology" (review), **67**, 83—"Manures and their Uses" (review), **60**, 244—Medal to, **68**, 30—Microbes involved in the ensilage of green fodder, **70**, 273—Micrococcus glutinis, **91**, 97—Nerve tissues of certain invertebrate animals, **66**, 230—New bacillus in rain water, **66**, 40—New leucomaine, **66**, 98—New ptomaine, **66**, 172; **69**, 313—New putrefaction ptomaine, **61**, 145—Note on Loew and Bokorny's researches on the probable aldehydic nature of albumen, **48**, 179—Occurrence of phenol in Pinus sylvestris, **49**, 95—Origin and formation of the diamond in nature, **46**, 105—Paraffin shale deposit in Servia, **49**, 107—Peculiar excretory product found in the liver of the cuttle-fish, **48**, 37—Physiology of some organs of the alimentary canal of Blatta peri planeta, **52**, 105—Pigments of geranium and plants, **88**, 249—Poisoning by badly-tinned and unwholesome fish, **68**, 45—Probable aldehydic nature of albumen, **47**, 277—Ptomaine extracted from urine in a case of infectious disease ("mumps"), **61**, 87—Ptomaine extracted from urine of eczema patients, **67**, 288—Ptomaines extracted from urine in erysipelas and puerperal fever, **66**, 257—Ptomaine extracted from urine of pleurisy patients, **70**, 199—Ptomaines from urine in infectious diseases, **64**, 273—Ptomaines in some infectious diseases, **65**, 144, 311—Pupine, **66**, 149—Red pigment of Amanita muscaria, **74**, 11—Researches on the colours of certain insects, **66**, 305—"Researches on "Micro-organisms" (review), **63**, 8—"Respiratory Proteids, Researches in Biological Chemistry" (review), **75**, 262—Salicylic acid, **60**, 59—"Starches Used as Food" (review), **66**, 148—Testimonial, **72**, 25—"Treatise on Manures" (review), **59**, 191—Use of ferrous sulphate in agriculture, **52**, 315—Use of iron sulphate in agriculture, **56**, 84—Value of iron sulphate as a manure, **48**, 276—Vitality of the spores of parasitic fungi, **53**, 255
Griffiths, A. B., and N. J. Bluman (*see* Bluman, N. J.)
Griffiths, A. B., and E. C. Conrad (*see* Conrad, E. C.)
Griffiths, A. B., and S. Dreyfus (*see* Dreyfus, S.)
Griffiths, A. B., and H. Follows (*see* Follows, H.)
Griffiths, A. B., and R. S. Ladell, Ptomaine extracted from urine in influenza, **68**, 294
Griffiths, A. B., and C. Massey, Leucomaine from the urea of patient suffering from angina pectoris, **71**, 282
Griffiths, A. B., and C. Platt, Composition of pelageine, **72**, 185
Griffiths, A. B., and F. W. Warren, Composition of orange pigment of Uraster rubens, **83**, 179
Griffiths, A. B., X. A. Willard, and J. van den Bergh, Cheese from skimmed milk with foreign fats, **48**, 170
Griffiths, Ch., and Leon Guillet (*see* Guillet, L.)
Griffiths, E., Note on pucherite from West Australia, **99**, 46
Griffiths, E. H., Influence of temperature on specific heat of aniline, **70**, 231
Griffiths, E. H., and H. L. Callendar (*see* Callendar, H. L.)
Griffiths, E. H., and Miss Dorothy Marshall, Latent heat of evaporation of benzene, **72**, 243
Griffiths, E. H., and W. C. D. Whetham, Self-adjusting Wheatstone's bridge, **82**, 206
Griggi, G., Recognition of mineral acids in presence of acetic acid, **74**, 276
Grignard, V., Action of ethers of monobasic fatty acids on mixed organo-magnesium compounds, **83**, 118 — Action of ethyloxalyle on mixed organo-magnesium compounds, **87**, 299—Action of magnesium and the organo-magnesium compounds on bromophenetol, **89**, 262 — Action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on the ethers of the ketonic acids, **86**, 245—Action of organo-magnesium compounds on ketonic ethers, **85**, 221—Action of phosgene on mixed organo-magnesium compounds, **87**, 226—Method for preparation of diethylacetacetate of methyl, **89**, 298—Method of decomposition of mixed organo-magnesium compounds, **87**, 311—Mixed organo-magnesium compounds, **83**, 154 — New method of synthesis of mono- and poly atomic alcohols, **92**, 57 — New method of synthesis of tertiary alcohols by means of organo-magnesium compounds, **89**, 95—New organo-metallic compounds of magnesium, **81**, 287 — Primary phenylethylic alcohol, **89**, 298 Report on work of, **95**, 11
Grignard, V., and Ph. Barbier (*see* Barbier, P.)
Grignard, V., and L. Tissier, Action of chlorides of acids and anhydrides of acids on organo-metallic compounds of magnesium, **83**, 179 — Action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on trioxy-methylene, **85**, 71 — Aromatic organo-magnesium compounds, **83**, 276—Organo-metallic compounds of magnesium, **83**, 202—Syntheses of primary alcohols, **85**, 71
Grignard, V., and G. Vignon, Diamagnesium compound of dibromopentane-1.5, **96**, 35
Grignard isomerism in oxygen combinations of, **95**, 58—Reaction, **91**, 34; **92**, 201 — Reaction and radio-active lead, **96**, 13—Reaction, application for asymmetric syntheses, **93**, 104—Reaction, application to halogen ethers of the tertiary alcohols, **89**, 275—Reaction, applications of, **96**, 142, 159, 168, 177—Reaction applied to esters of hydroxy-acids, **90**, 302—Reaction, preparation of trialkyl

stilbene, arsine, and phosphine by, **93**, 117—Reagent, **95**, 201—Reagent, action on ethyl oxalate, **100**, 31—Reagent, action on phthalic esters, **100**, 230
Grignon, N., Critical study on the analysis of superphosphates, **50**, 237
Grignon, agricultural experiments on the field at, **46**, 184
Grillone, G. B., Butyric acid generated in fermentation, **28**, 180
Grimal, Emilien, Dichlorhydrate and dibromhydrate of cadinene, **87**, 5 — Essence of cedar-wood from the Atlas Mountains, **86**, 231
Grimaud, G., Supply of food to the inhabitants of a besieged city, **23**, 130, 141
Grimaux, E., Action of bromine upon quinoleine and pyridine, **46**, 57 — Action of zinc chloride on resorcine, **72**, 61—Aromatic glycol, **22**, 21, 168, 202—Carbohydrate capable of fermentation, **58**, 13—Certain colloidal compounds derived from ferric hydrate, **50**, 45, 260—Certain colloidal substances, **50**, 24—Certain reactions of albumen, **49**, 289—Certain reactions of morphine and its congeners, **44**, 159—"Chimie Organique Elementaire" (review), **26**, 34—Chloride of benzyle, **14**, 273 — Cinnamate of benzile, **19**, 9 — Coagulation of colloidal bodies, **50**, 66 — Colloidal ferric salts, **50**, 45—Derivatives from the chloride of tollylen, **25**, 33 — Derivatives of cinchonine, **77**, 140—Double salts of quinine, **66**, 237; **67** 25—Essence of tarragon, **69**, 85 — Ethers of morphine considered as a phenol, **44**, 106—Fermentable glyceric aldehyd, **57**, 23 — Ferric ethylate and colloidal ferric hydrate, **49**, 125—Glyceric aldehyd, **55**, 272—Homofluoresceine, **63**, 273—Identity of bromoxaform and pentabromated aceton, **30**, 20—Lavoisier and the Commission of Weights and Measures, **54**, 12 — Nitrogenous colloids, **48**, 196; **49**, 148 — Paraethoxyquinoleine, **72**, 306 — Phenol quinoleine, **47**, 142—Pseudouric acid **40**, 56—Pyruvic ureids, synthesis of parabanic acid, **31**, 40—Quinine iodomethylates, **66**, 84 — Reaction of albumen, **50**, 105 — Reaction of the oxyalkyl derivatives of dimethyl aniline, **63**, 119, 285—Reactions of dimethylmetaphenetidine, **63**, 278 — Researches on uric acid group, **31**, 196—Rotatory power of artificial codeine, **44**, 13 — Solidification of mixtures of water and acetic acid, **27**, 117—Synthesis of allantoin, **34**, 51; **35**, 76—Synthesis of nitrogenous colloids, **44**, 285—Synthesis of uric derivatives of alloxanic series, **38**, 273; **39**, 64—Synthetic researches on the uric group, **32**, 156 — Tetrachloride of napthaline, **26**, 36, 82, 228 — Tetramethyldiamidobenzophenone, **77**, 273 — "Théories et Notations Chimiques" (review), **49**, 200—Transformation of morphine into codeine and homologous bases, **43**, 292—Ureides of pyruvic acid, synthesis of a homologue of allantoin, **31**, 19—Various colloids, **50**, 187
Grimaux, E., and P. Adam (*see* Adam, P.)
Grimaux, E., and A. Arnaud (*see* Arnaud, A.)
Grimaux, E., M. Bourru, and M. Laborde (*see* Bourru, M.)
Grimaux, E., and Leon Lefévre, Dioxethylic acetone, **59**, 72 — New colouring matters, **84**, 12 — Transformation of the glucose into dextrine, **54**, 60
Grimaux, E., and Y. Ruothe, Essence of sassafras, **20**, 35; **21**, 21
Grimaux, E., and J. Tcherniak, Preparation of malonic acid, **39**, 263
Grimbert, L., Action of bacillus coli and Eberth's bacillus on nitrates, **79**, 76—Detection of small quantities of maltose in the presence of glucose, **87**, 243 — Epidemic of micrococcus prodigiosus, **55**, 69—Examination of a liquid of ascites, **53**, 97—Fermentations induced by Friedland's pneumobacillus, **72**, 281
Grimbert, L., and M. Barré (*see* Barré, M.)
Grimbert, L., and L. Ficquet (*see* Ficquet, L.)
Grimbert, L., and E. Jungfleisch, Analysis of sugars, **60**, 306—Inverted sugar, **59**, 72—Levulose, **58**, 96
Grimbert, L., and G. Legros, Identity of bacillus lactis aerogenes and pneumobacillus of Friedlaender, **82**, 182
Grimbert, M., Bubonic plague, **81**, 71
Grimm, F., Distillation of butyrate and acetate of lime, **23**, 213—Fatty acids in fusel oil and some derivatives of caprinic acid, **23**, 213—Phthaleine of hydrochinon and chinizarine, **27**, 304
Grimm, F., and E. von Gorup-Besanez, Synthesis of the oil of rue, **22**, 59; **23**, 214
Grimshaw, H., Arsenic in paper-hangings, **44**, 177—Basic calcium chloride, **30**, 280—Diamyl, **35**, 271—Ethylamyl, **27**, 44, 132—Intensity of moonlight, **39**, 62—Œnanthylic acid and normal heptylalcohol, **27**, 321—Presence of sulphur in illuminating gas, **42**, 303—Water of well of Carisbrooke Castle, **40**, 310; **41**, 57
Grimshaw, H., and J. Barnes, Mineral water from Humphrey Head, **35**, 7
Grimshaw, H., and C. Grimshaw, Water of Thirlmere, **38**, 216
Grimshaw, H., and C. Schorlemmer (*see* Schorlemmer, C.)
Grinberg, S., and F. Haber, Electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, **77**, 213
Grinding glass (*see* Glass)—Lenses (*see* Lenses)
Grindley, H. S., and H. S. Woods, Methods for the determination of creatinin and creatin in meats and their products, **95**, 145
Grindon, L. H.: "Life, its Nature, Varieties, and Phenomena" (review), **8**, 305
Griner, G., New isomer of benzene, **56**, 114—Synthesis of erythrite, **67**, 193, 289
Gripon, E., Decomposition of water by sulphur, **8**, 38—Influence of a vibrating membrane on the vibrating column of air, **29**, 251—Phenomena of interference obtained with slender laminæ of collodion, **33**, 221—Physical properties of plates of collodion, **31**, 206—Vibration of air in sounding-tubes, **29**, 262
Gripper, H., Determining the composition of lubricating oils, **65**, 27 — Sodium bismuthate, **86**, 234
Griqualandite, **55**, 240; **56**, 244
Gris d'aniline or nigrosin in silk dyeing, **31**, 251
Grismer, L., Double potassium and mercury iodide as reagent for aldehyds, **64**, 190
Grisometer, **75**, 312
Grisoutite, **59**, 169
Grist, Rev. W., "Elementary Chemistry" (review), **21**, 9
Grittner, A., and J. Szilasi, Determination of resin in soaps and fats, **55**, 260
Griveaux, F., Electro-chemical energy of light, **48**, 280
Grobert, J. de (*see* de Grobert, J.)
Grocco and Jaksch, MM., Phenylhydrazine as reagent for sugar in urine, **52**, 118
Grocer-Druggists, village, **2**, 168
Grocers v. Doctors, **4**, 188
Grodzki, M., Communication on raw and pure wood-spirit, **31**, 130—Qualitative detection of acetal, **48**, 237
Grodzki, M., and G. Kraemer, Acids of wood vinegar, **38**, 254
Grœger, Max, Calcination of precipitates, **1**, 11 — Sulphur compounds of chromium, **42**, 186—Alkalino-cupric carbonates, **85**, 276—Determination of neutral fats, **60**, 109—Determination of neutral fats in mixtures of fatty acids, **47**, 249—Yellow suboxide of copper, **87**, 179
Groinigg, J., Analysis of Swedish beer, **53**, 61
Groll, A., Metanitrodimethylaniline and metanitrodiethylaniline, **53**, 228
Gros, E., Classification of colours and the means of reproducing coloured appearances by three special photographic proofs, **39**, 73
"Gros" telegraph, **38**, 292
Groschuff, E., Oxalates of barium, **86**, 306—Solubility of salts, **86**, 306
Grosfillex, E., and E. Barral (*see* Barral, E.)
Groshans, G. A., Nature of the elements, **28**, 204
Groshans, J. A., Atomic weight of oxygen and carbon, **62**, 285—"Nature of the Elements of Chemistry" (review), **32**, 39—New law analogous to the law of Avogadro, **46**, 291 — Temperature of volatilisation, and specific heat of solid and liquid bodies, **22**, 71, 72
Groshans, T. A., Connexion between physical properties and atomic composition, **14**, 90
Grosheintz, H., Bromide of tetrallylammonium and triallylamin, **39**, 263—Easy mode of preparing crystalline phosphorous acid, **36**, 81 — New method of preparing allylbromide, **38**, 152—Preparation of methylallyl, **37**, 131
Grosjean, B. J., Ammonia in filtered water, **37**, 19—Contributions to the chemistry of tartaric and citric acids, **46**, 239—Determination of tartaric acid in lees and argol, **39**, 182 — Estimation of nitrogen, **25**, 205 — Estimation of phosphoric acid, **24**, 33 — Filtration under pressure, **45**, 167—Nitric nitrogen in manure, **39**, 281—Obituary, **46**, 76, 104
Grosmard, water of, analysis, **21**, 264
Gross, Abraham, Purification and estimation of iodine, **88**, 274
Gross, Th., Decomposition of platinum by an alternating current, **97**, 62
Grosse, S., and P. Jannasch, Separation of bismuth from metals of copper and iron group, **74**, 162
Grossman, Hans, and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Grossmann, A., and O. Wallach, Acid imidchlorides and amidins, **38**, 35
Grossmann, Hermann, Action of the hydrated oxide of cadmium on the ammoniacal salts, **88**, 201—Action of inorganic compounds upon optically active polyvalent alcohols and oxyacids, **92**, 58 — Some salts of cadmium, **89**, 71—Sulphocyanide of copper, **91**, 23
Grossmann, H., and A. Aufrecht, Titrimetric determination of formaldehyde and formic acid by potassium permanganate in acid solution, **94**, 171
Grossmann, H., and W. Heilborn, Detection of nickel and cobalt when present together, **98**, 24
Grossmann, H., and B. Schück, Addition reactions of dicyandiamide with inorganic salts, **94**, 290—New nickel reaction, **94**, 255
Grossmann, H., and P. Von der Forst, Double cyanides of mercury, **90**, 317
Grossmann, J., Alkalimetric determination of sulphates, **41**, 114, 183 — "Das Ammoniak und Seine Verbindungen" (review), **99**, 263 — "Elements of Chemical Engineering" (review), **94**, 10—Estimation of hyposulphites and sulphites, **37**, 224 — Softening of magnesia-hard water, **39**, 258
Grote, A. von (*see* von Grote, A.)
Groth, L. A., "Welding and Cutting Metals by aid of Gases or Electricity" (review), **100**, 106
Groth, L. A., and S. Rideal, "Potash Salts, their Production and Application to Agriculture, Industry, and Horticulture" (review), **86**, 208

Groth, M., Sulphate of amarine, **20**, 263
Groth, Paul, Crystal structure and its relation to chemical constitution, **90**, 142 — Crystallographico-optical researches, **24**, 276 — "Physikalische Krystallographie" (review), **93**, 30 —Relation between crystalline shape and chemical constitution of some organic compounds, **22**, 46, 60, 215, 240
Groth, P., and Hugh Marshall, "Introduction to Chemical Crystallography" (review), **93**, 222
Grothe, Dr., Weighting textile fabrics, **42**, 97
Grothe, Dr. H., Paper and its raw materials, **22**, 83
Grothe, Dr. Otto, Artificial vaniline, **46**, 243
Grotto del Cane, gases in, analysis, **35** 21
Grotto of dead, **20**, 287
Grotto of Sce, **22**, 60
Ground air (*see* Air) — Alunite (*see* Alunite)—Ice (*see* Ice)—Madder (*see* Madder)—Nut (*see* Nut) — Periodic movements of, **43**, 129 — Rice (*see* Rice)
Groups, natural, and cross analogies, **71**, 39
Grouven, H., Determination of nitrogen in organic compounds, **47**, 178
Grove, W. R., Action of heat on certain fluids, **7**, 271 — Address to British Association, **14**, 91, 101—Transmission of electrolysis across glass, **2**, 68
Grove's apparatus for nitrogen determinations, **47**, 55—Method of preparing chloride of ethyl and its homologues, **32**, 61—Method of preparing chlorides, **30**, 291
Groves, C. E., Action of chloride of ethyl upon ammonia, **1**, 170—Action of sulphuric acid on naphthalene, **33**, 151—Chemical Society, **33**, 229, 268 —Cobaltamine compounds, **97**, 9—Determination of nitrogen in carbon compounds, **41**, 223 — Examinations, **69**, 72, 108 — Fellowship of the Chemical Society, **62**, 225—Formation of naphthaquinone by direct oxidation of naphthalene, **26**, 307 — "Fresenius's Quantitative Analysis" (review), **51**, 139; **63**, 152; **76**, 10—Gas battery, **37**, 79—Incense resin, **32**, 277—Institute of Chemistry, **37**, 29; **39**, 115, 134; **65**, 84, 105, 143—Institute of Chemistry and Ireland, **36**, 274—"Miller's Chemistry," **38**, 139—β-Naphthaquinone, **45**, 267; **49**, 257—Preparation of ethylchloride and the homologues, **29**, 212 — Preparation of syrup of chloroform, **9**, 237—Recovery of essential oils from their watery solution, **9**, 29
Groves, C. E., and T. Bolas (*see* Bolas, T.)
Groves, C. E., F. Crace-Calvert, and J. Stenhouse (*see* Crace-Calvert, F.)
Groves, C. E., and Dr. C. R. Fresenius (*see* Fresenius, C. R.)
Groves, C. E., and W. A. Miller, "Elements of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical" (review), **38**, 110
Groves, C. E., and J. Stenhouse, Action of chlorine on pyrogallol, **31**, 254, 257—Betorcinol and some of its derivatives, **41**, 168, 175—Contribution to history of naphthalin series, **35**, 191; **37**, 270; **39**, 94—Dinitrosoorcin and dinitroorcin, **35**, 35—Gardenin, **35**, 122; **39**, 283; **41**, 252 — History of orcines, **43**, 83—Orcinol derivatives, **41**, 286
Groves, C. E., and W. Thorp, "Chemical Technology" (review), **71**, 304; **82**, 290
Groves, Thomas B., Assay of the alkaloids in medicinal extracts, **10**, 175—Chloroform for removing stains of dry paint, **13**, 72—Glycelæum, a proposed basis for ointments, **16**, 167—Taraxacum, **1**, 235
Growth, researches on inner causes of, **46**, 123
Grubb, Thomas, Improvement of the spectroscope, **29**, 222
Grube, Georg, Magnesium - thallium alloys, **92**, 195
Gruber, A., and R. Otto, Sulphotoluide, **21**, 59; **22**, 35
Gruber, D., and F. Musculus, Starch, **38**, 33, 115
Gruber, E., and H. Weidel, Action of bromine on tri-amidophenol in presence of water, **36**, 7
Gruber, M., Carbonic oxide, **45**, 244 — Purification of ozokerite, **46**, 243
Gruber, M. von (*see* von Gruber, M.)
Grübler, G., Crystalline albumen in pumpkin-seeds, **44**, 24
Grüel, W., Electrical tourbillon, **25**, 142
Gruener, H., Iodometric determination of the nitrates, **68**, 40, 57—Stability of standard solution of tartar emetic, **68**, 314
Grumel, N. A., Improvements in dyeing cotton, wool, silk, flax, and other fibrous materials in fabrics, **1**, 58
Grün, Ad., Synthesis of fats, **92**, 106
Grün, Ad., and A. Werner (*see* Werner, A.)
Grundy, C. C., "Introduction to the Study of Chymistry, written for the People" (review), **21**, 128
Grüne, H., Phosphorescing zinc sulphide, **90**, 233
Grüneberg, Hans, Chemical manures and analysis of soils, **23**, 130 — Kieserite, its properties and applications, **26**, 251—Potash industry, **35**, 188
Grüneberg, H., and A. Stock (*see* Stock, A.)
Grüner, Dr. Purification of oil of turpentine, **22**, 107
Gruner, F. C., Steam turbine for imparting motion to stirring and grinding apparatus, **23**, 107
Gruner, J., Mushet steel, **27**, 71
Grüner, L., Artificial pyroxene, **39**, 21—Blast-furnaces, **28**, 32—Dephosphorising cast-iron, **39**, 105—Furnace for iron ores, **25**, 215—Mechanical properties of steel containing phosphorus, **21**, 142, 276—True sense of the words "iron" and "steel," **35**, 177—White fumes given off by a blast-furnace in the neighbourhood of Longwy, **33**, 138
Grüner, L., and M. Friedrichs, Modification of the refrigerator, **68**, 185
Grunhut, L., Detection of glycerin, **81**, 233
Grunhut, L., and W. Fresenius (*see* Fresenius, W.)
Grüning, W., Chemistry of the nymphaceæ, **46**, 268—Preparation of hydrobromic acid, **48**, 83; **50**, 34
Grunsweig, C., Butyric acids, **23**, 227; **25**, 263
Grünwald, Anton, Composite hydrogen spectrum, **62**, 288 — Compound spectrum of hydrogen, **63**, 13 — Definition of chemical atoms, **58**, 309 — Mathematical spectral analysis, **61**, 159, 171, 183 — Relations between the spectra of watery vapour and line spectra of hydrogen and oxygen, **56**, 186, 201, 223, 232 — Spectro-analytical demonstration of a new element, **61**, 39 — Spectrum analysis of cadmium, **59**, 2, 16, 29
Grünwald, Anton K., "Ueber gewisse Haupt aufgalben der Naturwissenschaften" (review), **75**, 10
Grünwald, F., "Die Herstellung der Akkumulatoren" (review), **88**, 136
Grupe, A., Reverted phosphoric acid with ammonium citrate, **43**, 178
Gruppe, A., and B. Tollens, Behaviour of phosphates with ammonium citrate, **45**, 66
Grüssner, A., and K. Hazura, Castor oil, **59**, 189
Grützner, B., Compound of fluoride of silver and fluoride of ammonium, **83**, 45—Durability of standard solutions of permanganate, **68**, 185—Oxidising value of alkaline persulphates, and of peroxide of hydrogen, **83**, 48
Grye, B., de la (*see* de la Grye, B.)
Guadalcazarite, a new mineral, **26**, 119
Guadeloupe, argon in gases of hot springs of, **89**, 250—Culture of sugar-cane at, **47**, 12
Guaiacol and acids of acetylene series, combination, **82**, 173—Derivatives, **77**, 46—Distillation with lead oxide, **90**, 45—Halogen derivatives of, **79**, 23—Mononitro- (*see* Mononitroguaiacol)—Phosphoric acid ethers of, **97**, 310 Synthesis of, **19**, 10
Guaiacum bark (*see* Bark)—Copper reaction, **21**, 106—Oxidation, influence of salts and organic substances on, **90**, 275——Resin as a reagent for salts of copper, **37**, 264—Resin, crystallised, **1**, 143—Resin, distinction between purified and natural, **57**, 71—Resin in jalap resin, test for, **22**, 95—Resin in resin of Jalappa, detection, **20**, 228—Tincture as a test for oxidising agents, **79**, 11—Tincture, reactions of, **1**, 143
Guanamine, aceto- (*see* Acetoguanamine)
Guanidin, **26**, 94, 181; **42**, 25—And sulph-urea, **31**, 49—And urea, action of ethoxalyl chloride on derivatives of, **52**, 213—Compounds with sugars, **95**, 177—Derivatives, **21**, 106—Diparatolyl- (*see* Diparatolylguanidine)—Diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylguanidin)—From chloropicrin, **19**, 69—Nitroso- (*see* Nitrosoguanidin)—Reactions of, **57**, 78—Salts, action of halogens on, **38**, 10—Synthesis, **13**, 171; **20**, 238—Tetraphenyl (*see* Tetraphenyl)—Triphenyl- (*see* Triphenylguanidine)
Guanidin carbonate, action of iodine on, **38**, 49
Guanidine perchromate, **100**, 208
Guanidin sulpho-acids, **35**, 104
Guanidines, **23**, 179—Cyan- (*see* Cyanguanidins)—Of orthotoluidine (*see* Orthotoluidine)—Reagent for, **66**, 222—Synthesis of substituted, **23**, 22, 71—Tri-substituted, **21**, 106, 108 —Ureas, and urethane, action of nitric acid on compound, **35**, 185
Guanine, **47**, 9; **87**, 152—Crystalline, **44**, 227—In the urine of swine, **34**, 206
Guano, **28**, 31, 81, 141, 194, 293; **30**, 155, 185; **32**, 314—Adulteration, **32**, 84—African, **44**, 192—Artificial, **3**, 321—Australian bat, **55**, 215—Australian bat, minerals occurring in, **85**, 181, 217—Aves- (*see* Avesguano) —Avic acid in, **28**, 8—Baker, determination of phosphoric acid in, **28**, 225—Co., Native, **43**, 211—Consumption of, **37**, 175—Curacao, iodine in double, **42**, 42—Deposits, Polish, **38**, 25—Estimation of, **5**, 308—Fish, experiments, **59**, 240—From Chincha Islands, **20**, 238—In Australia, analyses, **46**, 260—In Peru, working, **44**, 143 — Manufacture, **2**, 156 — Mejillones, **26**, 216—Navassa, **15**, 135 —Nitrates in, **1**, 303—Nitric nitrogen in, **39**, 268—Of Cape Verd, **48**, 225—Of Mexillones, **19**, 132—Peruvian, **5**, 268; **21**, 254—Peruvian, and monophospho guano, **31**, 218—Peruvian, biphosphated, **19**, 166, 118, 130, 142—Peruvian deposits, preparation of uric acid from, **18**, 77; **19**, 215—Phosphatic, restoring, **8**, 133—Sombrero, and other natural phosphates, **9**, 16, 28—Substance used to adulterate, **32**, 84—Uric acid in, **74**, 229—Xanthic oxide in, **6**, 16
Guanos, Australian, **42**, 329—Patagonian, **4**, 290
Guanovulit, **30**, 9
Guaranine, **26**, 97
Guardia, J. M., Natural philosophy in England and in France, **31**, 10
Guareschi, Icilio, Asparagin and aspartic acid, **35**, 11—Derivatives of naphthalin, **50**, 12—Parabanic and oxaluric acids, **32**, 73—Podophyllin, **42**, 36—Products of action of urea on asparagin and aspartic acid, **32**, 73

Guareschi, J., Action of chloroform on phenate of potassa, **28**, 181—α-Chlorophthalic acid, **53**, 227—New researches on asparagin, **36**, 175—Transformation of benzamide into aldehyd and benzoic alcohol, **31**, 21
Guareschi, J., and A. Mosso, Ptomaines, **49**, 99
Guattari, M., Pneumatic telegraphy, **23**, 130
Gubbe, Otto, "Rotatory Power of Invert Sugar" (review), **51**, 141
Gubler, Dr., Mineral waters of France, **25**, 278—Propylamine, and trimethylamine, their therapeutical use, **27**, 276—Substitutes for milk, **23**, 131
Gubser, A., and A. Werner (*see* Werner, A.)
Gueci, P., Separation of copper from cadmium, **51**, 553; **52**, 321
Guckelberger, G., Ultramarine, **46**, 114
Gudkow, M., Substance present in bran which yields furfurol, **22**, 84
Guébhard, A., Coloured rings produced on the surface of mercury, **41**, 16—Equipotential law followed by Nobili's rings, **44**, 249—Method for figuration of electro-chemical lines, **45**, 99—New phoneidoscopic process by means of coloured rings, **41**, 48
Guechgorine, J., and P. A. Guye, Isomerism of structure and rotatory power, **75**, 98
Guédras, Marcel, Chemical constitution of copals, **86**, 282—Preparing trichlorated butylic alcohol, **85**, 12
Guédras, Marcel P. S., Etherification of glycerin, **91**, 221
Guenez, E., Arsenic cyanide, **65**, 287—Benzoyl fluoride, **62**, 296—Volumetric determination of tannin, **61**, 195
Guerbet, Marcel, Action of alcohols on sodium benzylate, **97**, 143—Action of alcohols on the sodium derivatives of other alcohols, **86**, 95—Action of amylic alcohol of fermentation on its sodium derivative, **79**, 143; **80** 84—Action of caprylic alcohol on its sodium derivative, **83**, 179—Action of caustic potash on borneol, camphor, and isoborneol, **99**, 216—Action of ethylic alcohol on barium ethylate, **84**, 97—Action of ethylic alcohol on ethylate of baryta, **87**, 71—Action of ethylic, isobutylic, and isoamylic alcohols on their sodium derivatives, **79**, 226—Action of methylic alcohol on its soda derivative, **87**, 65—Action of œnanthylic alcohol on its sodium derivative, **83**, 95—Action of propylic and normal butylic alcohols on their respective sodium derivatives, **85**, 59—Campholene, **69**, 90; **70**, 13—Certain metallic campholates, **70**, 26—Composition of essence of santal from the East Indies, **81**, 275—Composition of essence of sandal wood from West Indies, **81**, 118—Condensation of ethylic alcohol with œnanthylic alcohol, **87**, 203—Condensation of isopropyl alcohol with its sodium derivative, **100**, 172—Condensation of œnanthylic alcohol with propylic alcohol, **87**, 203—Constitution of dibutylic and diœnanthylic alcohols, **85**, 143—Direct transformation of borneol into campholic and isocampholic acids, **98**, 84—Ethers of campholic acid, **70**, 26—Lactates of mercury, **86**, 272—Lævocampholic acid, **99**, 95—New acid, the isocampholic acid, **70**, 98—New acid isomeric with campholic acid, **71**, 13—New method for formation of primary amines, **81**, 45—Santalenes and santolols, **81**, 287; **82**, 95—Synthesis of alcohols, **83**, 95—Synthesis of dicaprylic and tricaprylic alcohols, **83**, 179—Synthesis of normal butylic alcohol, **87**, 71—Three new primary methods resulting from the condensation of sodium benzylate with propyl, butyl, and isoamyl alcohols, **98**, 60—Transformation of acetamide into ethylamine, **80**, 59—Transformation of α oxyacids into aldehydes by boiling an aqueous solution of their mercuric salts, **97**, 119
Guerbet, M., and A. Béhal (*see* Béhal, A.)
Guérin, G., Derivatives of lauric acid, **90**, 35—Hydroxylauric acid, **90**, 35—Organic compound rich in manganese extracted from the woody tissue, **76**, 119—"Practical Treatise on Chemical Analysis" (review), **67**, 262—Undecylmethylketone, **90**, 36—Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid, **45**, 175
Guérin, J., and C. Friedel (*see* Friedel, C.)
Guérin, M., and R. Lépine, Presence of toxic alkaloids in urine, **51**, 131
Guérin-Ménéville, M. F. E., Silkworm disease, **14**, 128
Guerlain, J., and J. Dupont (*see* Dupont, J.)
Gueront, A., Action of ether on binoxide of copper, **30**, 144—Action of sulphurous acid on recently precipitated sulphurets, **26**, 264—Chlorides of sulphur, **22**, 226—Coefficient of capillary efflux, **35**, 31—Electrolysis of sulphurous acid, **36**, 90—Outflow of liquids from capillary tubes, **29**, 145
Guerreau, M., Micrometric assay of gold ores, **86**, 194
Guertler, W., Evolution of oxygen observed during the decomposition of cupric metaborate, **92**, 47
Guest, J. J., Strength of ductile materials under combined stresses, **81**, 263
Guetta, G., Reduction of nitrates during metallic substitutions, **41**, 196
Gueymard, E., Analysis of various leaves and some plants, **10**, 306—Estimation of platinum diffused through metallic beds or in Alpine rocks of Dauphiny and Savoy, **5** 7
Guffroy, C. C. J., Preparing medicinal substances and compounds from the livers of cod and other salt-water fish, **6**, 178
Guggenheimer, M., Influence of X-rays on the striking distance of the electric spark, **75**, 131
Guglielmo, G., Dispersion of prism-spectroscopes, **65**, 128—Simple and portable barometer, **66**, 25
Guibourt, M., New falsification of saffron, **10**, 232—Oil of wood, **34**, 85—Productions of Mexico, **14**, 96
Guichard, Marcel, Action of heat on iodic anhydride, **99**, 35 — Action of water on pentachloride of molybdenum, **83**, 193—Action of water vapour and mixtures of hydrogen and water-vapour on molybdenum and oxides, **83**, 11 — Binoxide of molybdenum, **81**, 54—Blue oxide of molybdenum, **82**, 107, 119—Constitution of iodide of starch, **18**, 6—Crystalline benzoic acid obtained from benzoin, **27**, 244—Cuprous iodide, **96**, 47—Determination of starch, **66**, 207—Dioxide of molybdenum, **80**, 261—Iodation in vacuo, **96**, 293—Molybdenum bisulphide, **81**, 22 — Molybdenum iodide, **74**, 293—Molybdenum oxides, **85**, 83—New crystalline molybdenum sulphide, **81**, 70—Polarimetric examination of gums, **67**, 168—Preparation of pure iodic anhydride, **99**, 263—Reduction of molybdenum anhydride by hydrogen, **76**, 71—Reduction of molybdic anhydride by hydrogen, **77**, 45—Uranium tetraiodide, **96**, 304
Guichard, M., and C. Thomas, Rouge vegetal, **45**, 234
Guichard, P., Analysis of yeast, **69**, 229—"Distillery" (review), **72**, 316—Purification of potable waters, **79**, 35; **86**, 224—"Traité de Distillerie, Industrie de la Distillation, Levures, et Alcohols" (review), **74**, 317
Guignard, G., and C. Thomas, Artificial colouration of a cinchona by ammonia, **47**, 11
Guignet, C., and L. Magne, Manufacture of red glass for windows, **60**, 185
Guignet, C. E., Colloid cellulose, **60**, 24—Combinations of copper oxide with amylaceous bodies, sugars, and mannites, **60**, 209—General methods of crystallisation by diffusion, **54**, 273—Proximate analysis of peat, **42**, 329—Researches on the nitrocelluloses, **52**, 201 — Transformation of gallic acid and of tannic into benzoic acid, **64**, 85
Guignet, E., Action of salts of lime upon a decoction of cochineal, **26**, 181—Constitution of coal, **39**, 162—Direct conversion of mechanical work into electricity, **35**, 253 — Existence of glycyrrhizine in several vegetable families, **51**, 72—Extraction of the green matter of leaves, **51**, 142
Guignet, E., and S. Cloëz (*see* Cloëz, S.)
Guignet, E., and G. O. de Almeida (*see* De Almeida, G. O.)
Guignet, E., and A. Teller, Chemical composition of water of Bay of Rio de Janeiro, **34**, 238
Guignet, M., Action of ammoniacal copper sulphate on sorbite and mannite, **60**, 246—Action of sodium amalgam on sulphide of carbon, **5**, 139—Chrome green, **1**, 94; **4**, 253
Guignet's green preparation, **37**, 249
Guillard, M., and M. Curchod (*see* Curchod, M.)
Guillaume, C. E., Emission of X-rays, **74**, 174 — Measurement of temperature, **63**, 285 — Modern ideas on thermometry, **63**, 189 — X-rays and dissociation, **76**, 72
Guillaume, L., Experiments with farmyard manure and artificial fertilisers, **48**, 170 — Manurial experiments on the action of natural phosphates, **46**, 123
Guillemard, H., Alcoholisation of metallic cyanides, **95**, 106 — Conditions of stability of the carbylamines, **95**, 71—Dibromised ethylcarbylamine, **91**, 164
Guillemare, A., Chlorophyl instead of salts of copper in preparation and preservation of green fruits and vegetables, **35**, 188—Lighting by means of products from resinous trees, **34**, 163—Resin as a source of light, **35**, 188
Guillemare, A., and M. Secourt, Manufacture and use of chlorophyll, **38**, 24
Guillemin, A., Aurora borealis, **23**, 142
Guillemin, G., Micrographic analysis of alloys, **66**, 121
Guillemin, G., and B. Delachanal, Researches on the occluded gases contained in a complex manganese brass, **99**, 35
Guillemin, M., Alloys of cobalt and copper, **52**, 116
Guillet, Léon, Alloys of aluminium, **83**, 263, 312—Alloys of aluminium and molybdenum, **84**, 96—Brass, **93**, 269—Cementation of steels, **88**, 11 — Comparison of properties of various steels, **92**, 70—Constitution and properties of aluminium steels, **92**, 57—Constitution and properties of boron steels, **95**, 260—Constitution and properties of chromium steels, **90**, 160—Constitution and properties of molybdenum steels, **90**, 232—Constitution and properties of silicon steels, **89**, 34—Constitution and properties of tin steels, titanium steels, and cobalt steels, **92**, 45—Constitution and properties of tungsten steels, **90**, 221—Constitution and properties of vanadium steels, **89**, 130—Constitution of copper-aluminium alloys, **92**, 168—Constitution of manganese cast-irons, **97**, 118—Copper-aluminium alloys, **84**, 256—Influence of certain treatments on the microstructure of nickel steels, **87**, 142—Investigation of aluminium-iron and aluminium-manganese alloys, **85**, 108—Investi-

gations on cementation of carbon steels, and other varieties of steels, **90**, 44—Nickel steel, **87**, 93—Nickel-tin alloys, **95**, 214—Properties and constitution of manganese steels, **88**, 210—Properties and constitution of tantalum steels, **96**, 137—Properties of nickel steels, **88**, 148—Relations between the diagram of binary alloys and their malleability, **96**, 12—Tempering of bronzes, **91**, 105—Tin-aluminium alloys, **84**, 310—Vanadium steels, **90**, 148—Various cast irons, **96**, 198
Guillet, L., and Ch. Griffiths, Cementation of iron by carbon in vacuo, **100**, 161
Guilliermond and Glenard, MM. (*see* Glenard, M.)
Guillot, M., and M. Massol, Specific heats of superfused formic and acetic acids, **72**, 98
Guillotière, contaminated waters of wells of, **81**, 130
Guillotine, capital punishment by, **21**, 130
Guimet, E., Memoir on ultramarines, **37**, 113—Remarks on M. Phéque's note on artificial ultramarine, **37**, 52—Reply to, **37**, 94
Guinchant, J., Thermo-chemical investigation, **71**, 300
Guinchant, M., Calorimetric and cryoscopic constants of mercuric bromide, **100**, 208—Compressibility of solutions, **83**, 142—Luminescence of arsenious acid, **91**, 233—Tinctorial properties of albumen, **1**, 287
Guinchant, M., and P. Chretien (*see* Chretien, P.)
Guinet, M., Action of soluble upon in soluble salts, **1**, 143
Guinochet, E., Carballylates, **61**, 49—Isomer of carballylic acid, **60**, 317
Guinon-Marnas, M., Method of preparing colours from carbolic acid, **7**, 198
Guinot, E., Formation of ultramarines, and their colouration, **36**, 287
Guiot, A., Destruction of torpedoes under water, **24**, 241 — Peculiar system of telegraphic correspondence, **23**, 131—Thermoscopic barometer, **26**, 288
Guiot, H., and P. De Clermont (*see* De Clermont, P.)
Guiot, R., and P. De Clermont (*see* De Clermont, P.)
Guishard, P., Analysis of yeast, **74**, 62
Gukassianz, P., Formation of crude corallin, **38**, 210
Gulcher, M., Improved thermo-column, **67**, 85—Thermo-electric battery, **64**, 322
Güldberg, Dr., Law of freezing-points of saline solutions, **22**, 21
Gulf stream, **19**, 227—Rocks and dredgings from, **23**, 180
Gulliver, G. H., "Metallic Alloys" (review), **99**, 84
Gum, absence of, in kinos of eucalypts, **90**, 68—Ammoniac, **38**, 25—Ammoniac, sodium hypobromite as reagent for, **50**, 188—Animal (*see* Animal)—Arabic and senaar, distinction between, **20**, 120—Arabic, contribution to our knowledge of, **26**, 241—Arabic, history of, **66**, 257; **67**, 168—Arabic, influence in certain chemical reactions, **46**, 233—Arabic, preservation from mouldiness, **28**, 73, 306—Benzoin (*see* Benzoin)—Bleaching, **15**, 188—Composition and mode of production, **1**, 216—Copal, **26**, 120, 158—Extracting, **2**, 297—From Moringa pterygosperma, **20**, 106—In animal urine, **53**, 34—In fruit trees, **29**, 274—In liquorice juice, estimation, **47**, 175—Lac, **59**, 180—Lac, varnish or size from, **28**, 72—Lake, pyrolysis of, **92**, 21—Malabar kino, **39**, 82—New reaction with, **41**, 273—Of Cochlospermum gossypium, **94**, 218—Of coloured quebracho, **40**, 144 — Of Euphorbiaceæ, **41**, 25—Of Grevillea robusta, **50**, 188—Of Grevillea robusta, analysis, **81**, 71 — Of wines, **72**, 161—Recently used, examination of spots produced by washings of, **49**, 58—Resins, **3**, 108—Resins, liquor potassæ as a solvent for, **11**, 108—Testing glycerin for, **19**, 71, 167—Tragacanth, **83**, 297—Water, **4**, 240
Gums, **58**, 25—Artificial, **4**, 156—Artificial matter insoluble in water present in, **70**, 212—Chemical examination, **58**, 224—Chemistry of, **94**, 97—Estimation of gelatin in, **79**, 23—Examination of commercial, **49**, 249—Gutta-percha, india-rubber, and other similar, improvements in working and treating, **14**, 191 — Nature of, **23**, 290—Of arabin group, **48**, 361; **64**, 271—Polarimetric examination, **67**, 168—Soluble, **68**, 98
Gumbel, Dr., Geognostic relation of the Ulm cement marl and its affinity to lithographic stone, **24**, 252 — Riesvulkan and volcanic phenomena in the Rieskessel, **22**, 239
Gumbellite, **22**, 239
Gummic acid (*see* Acid)
Gummy matters and peptic matters, **66**, 258
Gumpert, F., Phenyl cyanite, **51**, 214
Gumperz, A., and R. J. Meyer (*see* Meyer, R. J.)
Gun barrels, browning for, **4**, 320—Monster, in America, **10**, 144—Paper, **75**, 191—Recently used, spots produced by the washings of, **49**, 58
Guns, fouling of, **15**, 83—Relative work spent in friction in giving rotation to shot from, **28**, 255
Gun cotton, **12**, 278; **15**, 189; **16**, 222—Action of stannite of sodium on, **29**, 134—Action of sulphuretted hydrogen and ammonia on, **9**, 286—And its manufacture, **99**, 83—As filter for strong acids, **2**, 35—Ash in, **44**, 47—Austrian, **7**, 180—Application to warlike purposes, **10**, 161—Blasting with, **15**, 10, 47—Chemical history and application, **9**, 254, 268, 284—Composition, **35**, 10, 155—Decomposition in closed vessels, **40**, 89—Evolution of nitrogen peroxide in decomposition of, **95**, 178—Explosion, **9**, 274; **14**, 180; **16**, 86, 113; **24**, 131—Exposed to heat, phenomena by, **9**, 206, 218—Formation heat, **42**, 282—Influence of nitrate of soda on, **55**, 241—Manufacture and sale, **22**, 263—Mechanical nature and use, **10**, 102—New sort, **1**, 208—Newly discovered property of, **18**, 273—Powers of, **10**, 72—Preparing, **4**, 41; **14**, 250—Production and application, **99**, 136, 152, 159—Purifying and stabilising, **94**, 9—Report on, **8**, 141—Spontaneous alteration of, **11**, 44—Spontaneous conversion into peptic and parapeptic acids, **7**, 154—Spontaneous decomposition, **4**, 290—Stability of, **15**, 203; **80**, 305—To make, **5**, 140—Transport, **17**, 195—Trial at Moor Edge Farm, **10**, 60—Use in American mines, **12**, 266
Gun-metal, **6**, 131; **7**, 83
Gunpowder, **1**, 35; **6**, 167; **11**, 143; **19**, 311; **20**, 165—Analysis, **44**, 47—And other explosive substances, force exerted by, **23**, 131—And other explosive substances, report on Berthelot's memoir on, **25**, 166—And bullets, made about 1641, discovered in Durham Castle, **94**, 86—Blasting, **11**, 19—Chemical theory of, **45**, 91—Combustion, physical and mechanical actions exerted by the incandescent and strongly compressed gases from, **35**, 134—Combustion, residue from, **2**, 310—Combustion under different pressures, products of, **4**, 18—Designolle's, **20**, 84—Dynamite as a substitute for, **23**, 131—Explosion, **33**, 129—Explosion, application of electricity to, **3**, 311—Explosions, application of thermochemical theories to, **29**, 274—Explosion, pressure of gases generated by, **24**, 158—Exposed to heat, phenomena by, **9**, 206, 218—Flashing test for, **49**, 251—Gale's protected, **13**, 225; **14**, 60—Manufacture, **52**, 48—Manufacture, analysis of carbon employed in, **2**, 277—Manufacture, analysis of saltpetre for, **36**, 121—Manufacture, keeping, sale, and transport of, **22**, 263—Means of comparing samples, **28**, 158 — Non-explosive, **11**, 305; **12**, 12, 84—Prepared with chlorate of potassa, **22**, 143—Progress in history of proposed substitutes for, **14**, 4—Protected, **14**, 35—Substitutes, **6**, 238; **7**, 274; **14**, 4, 18—White, **4**, 13, 105, 123, 149; **23**, 130; **26**, 288—White, Schultze's, **12**, 182—Work of art on, **92**, 212
Gundelach, C., Derivatives of isoxylene, **34**, 40
Gundelach, E., Quinoacetate of calcium, **34**, 8
Gundelag, E., and G. Ségny, Bianodic vessel for red phosphorescence, **76**, 240
Gundermann, M., Separation of alkaloids from extracts and tinctures, **2**, 84
Gundlich, C., and J. Lesinsky, Behaviour of chloral hydrate with ammonium sulphide, **76**, 41
Gunn, A., Phenomena of dissociation, **70**, 223
Gunnell, O., and A. G. Perkin, Colouring matter of Querbracho colorado, **74**, 120
Gunnery, School of, lectures at, **17**, 121
Gunning, F. W., Separation of media free from oxygen, **37**, 31
Gunning, J. W., Anærobiosis of micro-organisms, **38**, 46—Arsenic in subnitrate of bismuth, **17**, 260—Behaviour of albumen and fibrin in air free from dust, **18**, 11—Coal-gas as a possible source of contaminating substances to be tested for ammonia, **17**, 161—Contributions to our knowledge of thallium, **17**, 138—Detection of methylated spirits by chemical reactions, **17**, 186, 196 — Evaporating fluids, **57**, 251—Increase in quantity of carbonic acid met with in air, narrow streets, and lanes, **17**, 265—Modification of Kjeldahl process, **59**, 241 — Obtaining spaces free of oxygen, **38**, 298
Gunning method for determination of nitrogen, **69**, 188—Method for total nitrogen in fertilisers, **71**, 41 — Victoria Jubilee Prize, **90**, 281
Gunning-Kjeldahl method, **66**, 161, 227
Gunsberg, R., Ammonia soda process, **30**, 83
Günter, O., and F. Fœrster (*see* Fœrster, F.)
Günther, Dr., Determination of quantity of tannic acid in catechu, ratanhia, kino, and other drugs, **22**, 216
Günther, A., and B. Tollens, Determinations of pentaglycoses in plants, **65**, 11
Günther, Emil, "Die Darstellung des Zinks auf Elektrolytischem Wege" (review), **91**, 175
Günther, R. T., and J. J. Manley, Water of salt lake of Urmi, **80**, 61
Guntz, A., and H. Bassett, jun., Heat of formation of calcium hydride and nitrite, **91**, 201
Guntz, M., Action of acids and bases on solutions of tartar-emetic, **54**, 23 — Action of carbon monoxide on iron and manganese, **65**, 73; **66**, 62 — Action of hydrogen on strontium amalgam, **85**, 228—Action of light on silver chloride, **64**, 60 — Antimony fluoride, **49**, 157—Antimony tartrate, **55**, 176—Argentous chloride, **63**, 284—Barium sub-salts, **87**, 191—Electric heating apparatus, **86**, 186—Experiment showing presence of argon in atmospheric nitrogen, **71**, 209—Formation-heat of antimony bromide and iodide, **52**, 64—Formation heat of lithium hydride, **74**, 270—Forma-

tion heat of potassium fluorides, **48**, 71, 225 — Formation heat of zinc-ethyl, **56**, 200 — General method of preparing metallic nitrides, **86**, 269—Heat of formation of carbide of lithium, **78**, 61, 242—Heat of formation of certain compounds of barium, **87**, 274—La Caze Prize, **89**, 58 — Lithium hydride, **73**, 107 — Lithium nitride, **75**, 11—Lithium subchloride, **73**, 35—Metallic strontium and its hydride, **85**, 35 — Non-metallic fluorides, **54**, 40 — Preparation of barium, **84**, 304; **93**, 44—Preparation of metallic lithium, **68**, 313—Prparation of pure barium from its suboxide, **94**, 147—Probable presence of iron carbonyl in coal-gas, **66**, 54—Properties of metals extracted from their amalgams, **73**, 138 — Salts of argentous oxide, **63**, 236—Silver subfluoride, **62**, 25—Silver suboxide, **79**, 224—Thermic study on the solution of hydrofluoric acid in water, **47**, 305; **48**, 59

Guntz, M., and Marcellin Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)

Guntz and Férée, MM. (*see* Férée, M.)

Guntz, M., E. Heiden, M. Voigt, and M. Wetzke, Proportion of nitrogen to phosphoric acid in seeds, **51**, 49 — Studies on heavy soils, **51**, 49

Guntz and Mentrel, MM., Action of some gases on barium-ammonium, **89**, 13 — Amidide and nitride of barium, **89**, 34

Guntz and Roederer, MM., Preparation and properties of strontium, **93**, 127

Günzburg's reagent applied to detection of halogens in organic compounds, **79**, 67

Gurnell, R. M., Sanitary arrangements of the Metropolis, **26**, 226

Gurny, T., "Trichologists' Pharmacopœia" (review), **61**, 168

Gustavson, G., Action of aluminium bromide upon ethylene and bromides of limited alcohols, **54**, 274—Action of chlorine on trimethylene, **70**, 210—Compounds of aluminium chloride as ferments, **87**, 273—Compounds of chloro-aluminic ferments with hydrocarbides and hydrochloric acid, **91**, 211—Determining carbon in arable soils, **57**, 102—Haloid compounds of boron, **22**, 299—Influence of hydrobromic acid on velocity of reaction of bromine on trimethylene, **82**, 94—Introducing bromine into aromatic hydro-carbons in presence of aluminium bromide, **36**, 20—Pentamethylene and tetramethylene bromides, **60**, 133—Preparation of sulphuryl chloride, SO_2Cl_2, from sulphuric anhydride and chloride of boron, **27**, 71—Products of the action of aluminium chloride and hydrochloric acid on benzene, **97**, 239 — Reaction between oxychloride of phosphorus and phosphoric anhydride, **24**, 264—Reactions taking place in presence of aluminium chloride and bromide, **41**, 251—Reciprocal interchange of some metalloids, **25**, 45—Vinyltrimethylene and ethylidene-trimethylene, **74**, 85

Gutbier, A., Action of phenylhydrazine on the oxidised compounds of selenium and tellurium, **89**, 131 — Aqueous solution of colloidal gold, **89**, 143—Aqueous solutions of colloidal selenium, **89**, 143—Atomic weight of tellurium, **92**, 274—Double salts of palladium chloride and bromide, **92**, 82 — Examination of colloidal sulphides, **89**, 59 — Gravimetric estimation of tellurium by means of hypophosphorous acid, **89**, 143 — New method for quantitative separation of tellurium and antimony, **89**, 178

Gutbier, A., and F. Flury, Behaviour of compounds of tellurium when heated with hydrochlorate of ammonium, **91**, 23—Compounds of sulphur and tellurium, **89**, 131—Quantitative estimation of tellurium, **99**, 217

Gutbier, A., and A. Hüttlinger, Rhodium, **97**, 143

Gutbier, A., and A. Krell, Halogen compounds of palladium, **92**, 106—Halogen salts of palladium, **93**, 129—Palladium, **93**, 31

Gutbier, A., and M. Riess, Iridium, **100**, 304—Rhodium, **99**, 312

Gutbier, A., and E. Rohn, New method for the estimation of selenium, **89**, 311

Gutbier, A., and L. Von Müller, Researches on rhodium, **100**, 107

Gutbier, A., and H. Zwicker, Halogen salts of ruthenium, **95**, 191

Guth, M., and A. Martens, "Das Königliche Materialprüfungsamt der Technischen Hochschule, Berlin" (review), **90**, 146

Guthrie, F., Bisulphide of iodine, **3**, 156—Certain phenomena attending mixture, **50**, 233 — College of Physical Science, **36**, 32 — Derivatives from olefines, **1**, 141; **2**, 10—Discharge of electricity by heat, **45**, 116—Drops, **10**, 270—Ernest Theophron Chapman, **26**, 10—Estimation of fatty acids in alizarin oil, **61**, 52 — Fracture of colloids, **39**, 132—Freezing of aqueous solutions of colloid substances, **33**, 266—Fundamental water waves in cylindrical vessels, **32**, 14 — Graphic formulæ, **17**, 198, 228—Heat, **28**, 283, 298, 308; **29**, 18, 30, 49—Improved voltastat, **17**, 197, 228 — Instrument for maintaining a constant temperature, **18**, 5 — New relation between heat and electricity, **27**, 85—Iodide of iodammonium, **8**, 19—"Notes of Fifteen Lectures on Physics and Chemistry" (review), **26**, 220—Physical molecular equivalents, **52**, 232—"Practical Physics, Molecular Physics, and Sound" (review), **39**, 52—Rate at which machinery revolves, **33**, 157—Recent researches on eutectic alloys, **49**, 242—Salt solutions and attached water, **33**, 136—Salt solutions and water of crystallisation, **30**, 237—Solid water, **34**, 161—Stationary liquid waves, **32**, 266

Guthrie, F., and W. Ackroyd, Electrical selection, **35**, 274

Guthrie, F., and C. V. Boys (*see* Boys, C. V.)

Guthrie, F. B., John Dalton and 100 years of the atomic theory, **99**, 57—Solubility of certain salts in fused nitrate of soda, **50**, 282

Guthrie, F. B., and C. R. Barker (*see* Barker, C. R.)

Guthrie, F. B., and L. Cohen, Action of lime on the available soil constituents, **96**, 245

Guthrie, F. B., and T. W. Edgeworth David (*see* David, T. W. E.)

Guthrie, F. B., and R. Helms, Pot experiments to determine limits of endurance of different farm crops for certain injurious substances, **86**, 267

Guthrie, J. M., and J. S. Ford (*see* Ford, J. S.)

Guthrie's cryohydrates, **43**, 188—Ethyl disulphide, constitution, **57**, 152

Guthrie memorial fund, **54**, 298

Gutknecht, H., *a*-Nitrosopropionic acid, **43**, 270 — Recognition of the fatty alcohols, **40**, 77

Gutmann, A., Action of alkalis on ethyl sodium thiosulphate, **98**, 12—Action of alkalis on tetrathionates, **96**, 212—Action of arsenite and cyanide on thiosulphonic acid salts, **98**, 281 — Action of carbonates on tetrathionates, **97**, 144 — Action of sodium arsenite upon sodium ethyl thiosulphate, **96**, 58 — Reduction of alkyl nitrates to nitrites by reducing salts in alkaline solution, **98**, 48—Reduction of tetrathionate to sulphite by arsenite and stannate, **92**, 58—Reduction of trithionates to sulphites by arsenites and stannites, **92**, 248

Gutta-percha, **1**, 23; **5**, 124 — Analysis, **86**, 210—And compounds, **5**, 138—And india-rubber, compounds with other substances, **5**, 355—Bloom on, **1**, 155—Chloroformic solution of, **6**, 295—Estimation, **87**, 266 — Improvements in treating and purifying, **1**, 33—Improvements in working and treating, **14**, 191—Juices of, **2**, 277, 289, 313—Preparing and treating, **7**, 82—Substitute for, **1**, 144—Vessels for chemical uses, **21**, 84

Güttler, H., Carbonisation of wood in the manufacture of gunpowder, **62**, 50

Guttmann, Leo F., Determination of melting-points at low temperatures, **92**, 8—"Percentage Tables for Elementary Analysis" (review), **90**, 255

Guttmann, Oscar, Explosions and the building of explosive works, **97**, 286—"Handbuch der Sprengarbeit" (review), **94**, 194—"Manufacture of Explosives" (review), **72**, 35; **99**, 239—"Monumenta Pulveris Pyrii" (review), **94**, 146—Some modern chemical plant, **97**, 286 — Work of art on gunpowder, **92**, 212—Works chemist as engineer, **95**, 237

Guttmann, O., and A. Stock (*see* Stock, A.)

Gutzeit, Dr., Presence of alcohols in unfermented fruit-juices, **41**, 25

Gutzeit's arsenic test, **67**, 254; **83**, 223; **93**, 254

Gutzkow, F., Determination of bromine in sea water, **58**, 190—New method of separating gold and silver, **23**, 142, 280

Guy, W., Melting and sublimation temperatures of poisonous substances, **21**, 240

Guy, Dr. W. A., Arsenious acid, **1**, 203—Colour tests for strychnia, and diagnosis of alkaloids, **4**, 2, 113 — Colour tests for strychnine, **3**, 301—Method of obtaining crusts of arsenic, arsenious acid, and other sublimates, **1**, 200

Guy's Hospital, **8**, 155; **10**, 138; **12**, 142; **60**, 174—Hospital well, **3**, 35, 49

Guyacol, **67**, 158

Guyard, A., Action of the air on solutions of tannin, **50**, 26 — Action of oxalic acid upon chlorates, bromates, and iodates, **40**, 168 — Analysis of residues from sodium manufacture, **33**, 96—Analysis of soils, **50**, 11—Analysis of spent lime from gas purifiers, **33**, 97—Boric acid in alkalimetry, **52**, 320—Catalytic phenomena produced with glycerine, **14**, 255—Certain catalytic phenomena due to viscosity, **39**, 263—Colouring matter of crude nitres, **30**, 196 — Curious mineral of unknown origin, **30**, 196—Detection of bismuth in lead, **49**, 36—Determination of ammoniacal nitrogen in soils, **49**, 288 — Determination of nitric and nitrous acid as ammonia, **45**, 174—Determination of zinc, **46**, 220—Direct estimation of manganese, antimony, and uranium by volumetric method, **8**, 292 — Existence of chromates in nature, **30**, 196—Existence of periodate of soda in nature, **30**, 196 — Extraction of metals from platiniferous residues, **8**, 106—Furfurol, **49**, 274—Laurent's carminaptha, **39**, 104—Law peculiar to the metallic ferrocyanides, **39**, 277—Metallurgy of silver in moist way, **33**, 96; **34**, 41—Method of separating nickel and cobalt, **34**, 255—New researches on nitrogen iodide, **48**, 194—Oxyferrocyanide of ammoniacal copper, **39**, 277 — Precipitation of alumina, **48**, 119 — Preparation of nitromolybdic reagent, **49**, 22—Preparation of oxygen, **46**, 221—Process for separating and determining chlorine, bromine, and iodine, **40**, 168—Production of aniline black, **33**, 70—Properties of nitrogen iodides, **48**, 292—Qualitative detection of manganese in commercial zinc, zinc ash, and calamine, and detection of bismuth in commercial lead by means of electrolysis, **48**, 193—Separation and determination of lime, **49**, 259—

Sulphuricin, **30**, 196 — Synthesis of phthalic acid, **37**, 220—Synthesis of tartaric glucoside, **49**, 287—Theory of formation of nitre in Peru, **30**, 187—Uralium, **40**, 57—Use of boric acid and hematoxyline in alkalimetry, **49**, 22 — Volumetric determination of sulphuric acid, **46**, 221 —Volumetric determination of zinc, **46**, 221 — Volumetric estimation of manganese, antimony, and uranium, and on compounds of these metals, **9**, 13

Guye, Philippe A., **95**, 155 — Atomic weight of nitrogen deduced from the proportional densities of nitrogen and oxygen, **91**, 292—Carbon, **61**, 192 —Critical temperature, **62**, 310—Determination of molecular weight at the critical point, **61**, 301—Electrochemical problem of the fixation of nitrogen, **93**, 267—Fluorene hydrides, **62**, 310—Formula of, **72**, 49 — "Journal de Chimie Physique" (review), **88**, 45—Molecular rotation and deviation, **71**, 232 — Molecular weight of liquids, **70**, 269; **71**, 221 — New method of exact determination of the molecular weight of permanent gases, **89**, 297 — New researches on the atomic weight of nitrogen, **92**, 261, 275, 285; **93**, 4, 13, 23, 35, 257—Optical activity of certain ethers and esters, **83**, 139—Researches on the densities of gases, **96**, 175; **98**, 53, 68—Rotatory power of isomeric ethers in the amylic series, **71**, 155 — Stereochemistry and the laws of the rotatory power, **65**, 142

Guye, P. A., and Miss E. Aston (*see* Aston, Miss E.)

Guye, P. A., and J. Fayollot (*see* Fayollot, J.)

Guye, P. A., and A. Gautier (*see* Gautier, A.)

Guye, P. A., and G. Ter Gazarian, Atomic weight of silver, **94**, 183

Guye, P. A., and C. Goudet (*see* Goudet, C.)

Guye, P. A., and J. Guechgorine (*see* Guechgorine, J.)

Guye, P. A., and C. Jordan, Butanoloic acid, **71**, 173—*a*-Oxybutyric acid, **71**, 161

Guye, P. A., and E. Mallet, Atomic weights of oxygen and hydrogen and probable value of their atomic relation, **89**, 261 — Critical constants and molecular complexity of certain organic compounds, **85**, 83—Critical constants and molecular complexity of higher hydrocarbons, **85**, 47

Guye, P. A., and P. A. Melikion, Normal rotatory dispersion, **75**, 35

Guye, P. A., and F. L. Perrot, Formation of liquid drops and Tate's law, **86**, 186, 245

Guye, P. A., and A. Pintza, Densities of carbonic anhydride, ammonia gas, and nitrogen peroxide, **92**, 57—Volumetric composition of ammonia and atomic weight of nitrogen, **98**, 318

Guye, P. A., and M. St. Bogdan, Atomic weight of nitrogen, **90**, 34

Guyon, M., Arsenical thermal water, **5**, 6

Guyot, A., Analysis of the coal of Muaraze, **47**, 11 — Condensation of oxalic ethers with tertiary aromatic amines, **95**, 276 — Products of condensation of ethyl oxalate with dimethyl aniline in presence of aluminium chloride, **95**, 286—Synthesis of auramines by oxalic ethers, **95**, 312

Guyot, A., and V. Badonnel, Condensation of methyl diketobutyrate with aromatic carbides and amines, **99**, 252

Guyot, A., and J. Catel, Derivatives of benzodihydrofurfurane, **91**, 95, 280—Synthesis in the anthracene series, **91**, 304

Guyot, A., and G. Esteva, Condensation of mesoxalic ethers with aromatic carbides, **99**, 191 — Condensation of mesoxalic ethers with phenol ethers, **99**, 216

Guyot, A., C. Favre, R. Nietzki, and C. Vaucher (*see* Favre, C.)

Guyot, A., and M. Granderye (*see* Granderye, M.)

Guyot, A., and A. Haller (*see* Haller, A.)

Guyot, A., and E. Michel, Condensation of mesoxalic ethers with tertiary aromatic amines, **99**, 118

Guyot, A., and P. Pignet, Amide derivatives of ortho-dibenzoylbenzene, **97**, 288—Orthobenzylated dyes from triphenylmethane, **97**, 299

Guyot, A., and M. Stœhling, Certain derivatives of tetramethyldiaminophenyloxanthranol, **89**, 107

Guyot, J., Acoustical attraction and repulsion, **22**, 71—Utilisation of vine leaves and cuttings of young vine twigs, **22**, 94—Vintage of wines, **22**, 36

Guyot, P., Analysis of the water of the spring St. Thiébaut, Nancy, **29**, 51 —Calcination of alunite in powder, **46**, 291 — Commercial treatment of Roman alunite, **53**, 27—Determination of calcium nitrate contained in crude saltpetre, **54**, 109—Determination of lime in bone-black, **54**, 166—Dynamite, **24**, 21, 85—Estimation of free hydrofluoric acid, **24**, 85—Industrial richness of raw alunite in powder, **46**, 200 — Iodochromate of potassa, **24**, 45—New facts concerning selenium, **24**, 20—New liquid fire, **24**, 20 — Observation made by laundresses on the South coast of Spain, **21**, 250 — Palm oils of commerce, **21**, 300—Researches on lydine, **20**, 201; **24**, 103—Toxicological properties of rosolates, **21**, 45 — Volumetric estimation of soluble fluorides, **22**, 70

Guyot, P., and R. Bidaux, Detection of rosolic acid in presence of magenta, **35**, 5

Guyot-Dannecy, M., Assays of potassium sulphocarbonates, **47**, 10

Gvosdaref, N. J., and N. S. Koursanof, Ethylene-diaminic compounds of palladium, **82**, 132

Gwynne, G., Treating fatty and oily bodies, **14**, 191

Gye, F., Obtaining light, **5**, 69

Gymnenic acid (*see* Acid)

Gynocardia odorata, constituents of seeds of, **91**, 275

Gynocardin, **89**, 295; **91**, 159

Gypsum absorbed by bone-black, **31**, 100 —Action on wines, **11**, 103; **45**, 88, 94—Adulterated, **15**, 109—Adulteration of bread and flour with, **35**, 210—And dolomite, origin of, **16**, 148—And glass, pseudomorphoses of, due to action of cranberries, **27**, 169 —And salt in agriculture, **29**, 103—Behaviour in saturated saline solutions, **39**, 171—Behaviour of carbonate of magnesia to, in presence of a solution of common salt, **27**, 35 — Causes which modify the setting of, **30**, 206—Crystals, artificial production, **49**, 126 — Crystals, formation, **16**, 230—Dehydration of, anhydrous sulphide of lime produced by, **77**, 83—Deposit in Southern Utah, **32**, 56—Filters (*see* Filters)—In animal charcoal, estimation, **21**, 35—In manufacture of sugar, **43**, 36—Influence in water used for brewing, **38**, 72 — Influence of temperature of dehydration of, on the hardening power of the plaster obtained, **94**, 135—Mechanism of the "setting" of, **47**, 164—Phosphoriferous, **51**, 179—Production of sulphuric acid from, **22**, 23—Removing from water, **21**, 70—Solubility in solutions of ammonium salts, **55**, 153—Solubility in solutions of sea-salt, **88**, 71 — Solubility in water, **35**, 105—Superphosphatic, **51**, 227—Use for the recovery of ammonia as a by-product in coke-making, **93**, 259—Use on arable lands, **11**, 116—Water saturated with, **19**, 276—Which has been ignited to red heat, hydraulic properties of, **25**, 23

Gypsum sulphur employed in gas manufacture, **35**, 116

Gyroscope, **4**, 199; **96**, 280—Electro-magnetic, **41**, 251

Gyroscopes, electro-magnetic, submitted to the same induction-circuit, dependence of, **41**, 262

Gyzander, C. R., Determination of sulphur in pyrites, **93**, 213—Filtering arrangement, **60**, 167—Fittica's transmutations, **82**, 210—Volumetric determination of alumina for technical purposes, **84**, 296, 306

H

H_2O_2, action on carbohydrates in presence of ferrous sulphate, **90**, 158

Haack, K., Separation of arsenic, etc., from mercury, **65**, 51

Haager, J., and R. Doht (*see* Doht, R.)

Haanel, Eugene, Preliminary report on experiments made at Sault Ste. Marie, under Government auspices, on smelting of Canadian iron ores by the electro-thermic process, **94**, 35

Haaren, A. van (*see* van Haaren, A.)

Haarhaus, Dr. Hydrazoanilin, **12**, 93

Haarlem and Utrecht, prize questions, **12**, 84—Society of Science, **16**, 153; **30**, 96

Haarmann, W., Derivatives of salicyl aldehyde, **27**, 282

Haarmann, W., and M. Reimer, Vanillin, **41**, 24

Haarmann, W., and F. Tiemann, Coniferine, its conversion into aromatic principle of vanilla, **30**, 3, 82

Haas, B., Comparative determinations of sugar, **47**, 247—Detection of magenta, orchil, and cudbear in wines, **45**, 56; **46**, 123

Haas, B., and W. Fresenius (*see* Fresenius, W.)

Haas, H., Separation of tin and titanium, **63**, 195

Haas, H., and A. Hilgar, Separation and determination of tin and titanium, **61**, 209

Haas, Paul, Condensation of dimethyldihydroresorcin and of chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene with primary amines, **93**, 66, 104—Condensation of dimethyldihydroresorcin with ethylamine, **99**, 83—Inorganic constituents of two Egyptian mummies, **100**, 296 — Iso-nitroso- and nitro-dimethyldihydrorescorcin, **96**, 27—Occurrence of methane amongst the decomposition products of certain nitrogenous bases as a source of error in the estimation of nitrogen by the absolute method, **93**, 150

Haas, P., and A. W. Crossley, Action of phosphorus haloids on dihydroresorcin, **87**, 175

Haas, R., Testing petroleum for its inflammability, **42**, 85

Haas, R., and C. Engler, Danger test for petroleum, **44**, 81—Testing petroleum, **45**, 36

Haas, R., and E. Röhrig (*see* Röhrig, E.)

Haase, C., and L. Claissen (*see* Claissen, L.)

Haber, F., "Thermodynamics of Technical Gas Reactions" (review), **97**, 287—"Thermodynamik Technischer Gasreaktionen" (review), **92**, 100

Haber, F., and S. Grinberg (*see* Grinberg, S.)

Haber, F., and M. Stoecker, "Praktische Ubungen zur Einfahrung in die Chemie" (review), **89**, 154

Haberg, E., Electrolytic estimation of thallium, **89**, 311

Haberkant, W., and F. Kehrmann, Naphthopicric acid, **80**, 11

Haberland, R., Estimation of acetic acid in commercial acetates and separation from propionic, butyric, and formic acids, **81**, 259
Haberlandt, F., Acclimatisation and change of seed, **32**, 193—Changes of the soil in volume, **38**, 153—Cohesive power of various kinds of soils, **39**, 93—Conduction of heat in dry and moist soils, **38**, 90—Conduction of heat in soils, **36**, 142—Manurial experiments with phosphate of alumina and quicklime on summer barley, **38**, 89—Solutions of sulphate of copper as regards their influence on the germinating power of wheat, **31**, 208
Habermann, H., Hydrogen sulphide free from arsenic, **66**, 70
Habermann, J., Detection of methylic alcohol in ethylic alcohol, **58**, 256—Dextronic acid, **25**, 179, 203—Glutaminic acid, **33**, 19—Glycyrrhizin, **40**, 44 — Monomethyl and dimethylresorcin, **35**, 217—New production of tetrabromide of carbon from bromoform, **27**, 266—Production of absolute alcohol on small scale, **59**, 181
Habermann, J., and H. Hlasiwetz, Gentisin, **31**, 110; **33**, 180—Protein compounds, **24**, 204—Sugar, **22**, 47, 197
Habermann, J., and M. Hönig, Action of copper hydroxide upon certain kinds of sugar, **45**, 288; **51**, 35
Habershon, A., Action of liquor ammonia on brass, **40**, 266
Habets, A., Agglomeration of fuel, **22**, 107, 119—Rotatory puddling furnace of Mr. Crampton, and Bessemer steel works, **31**, 197—Value of Belgian iron ores as compared with those of foreign origin, **36**, 121
Habich, M., Guyard's process for estimating manganese, **12**, 58
Hack-flesh, preservation, **74**, 49
Hackford, J. E., and H. J. S. Sand, Electrolytic estimation of minute quantities of arsenic, **89**, 272
Hacking, Mr., Ventilation of mines, **26**, 191
Hackney vestry, appointment of public analyst, **71**, 126
Hackspill, L., Alloys of lead and cadmium, **94**, 96 — Alloys of platinum and thallium, **97**, 264 — Reduction of silver and copper chlorides by means of calcium, **93**, 38
Hada, S., Hypophosphites of mercury and bismuth, **71**, 52—How mercurous and mercuric salts change into each other, **74**, 277
Hada, S., and E. Divers (*see* Divers, E.)
Haddan, R., "Inventors' Adviser, or Every Man's Own Patent Agent" (review), **83**, 10
Hadden, E., and P. Cazeneuve (*see* Cazeneuve, P.)
Haddock, A. G., Volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid, tannin, etc., **39**, 139
Haddon, A., Tangent galvanometer, **33**, 92
Hadelich, W., Occurrence of copper, **42**, 259
Hadfield, R. A., Alloys of iron and silicon, **60**, 273 — Production of magnetic alloys from non-magnetic metals, **90**, 180 — Series of alloys of iron and steel, **91**, 241
Hadfield, R. A., and Sir James Dewar (*see* Dewar, Sir J.)
Hadfield's manganese steel, **61**, 277
Hadfield's, Limited, **94**, 164
Hadow, E. A., Alum in bread and its detection, **6**, 146 — Composition of platinidcyanides, **1**, 183 — Death of, **14**, 82 — Logwood test for alum in bread, **6**, 210—Nitroprussides, their composition and manufacture, **13**, 247 — Platinum bases, best mode of obtaining and identifying them, **13**, 281 — Separation of cobalt and nickel from their ores and from each other, **2**, 85
Haedicke, H., Applications of sulphide of carbon, **24**, 194
Haedicke, J., and B. Tollens, Origin of galactose and levulose from raffinose, **56**, 36
Haedicke, Mr., Double explosions in puddling furnaces, **64**, 285
Haeffely, E., Extracting copper from its ores, **6**, 167 — Restoration of exhausted manganese, **3**, 47
Haeffner, Karl, and C. Harries (*see* Harries, C.)
Haehn, Hugo, New method of preparing ketones, **93**, 280
Hæm-agglutinins, hæm-opsonins, and hæmolysins in blood obtained from infectious and non-infectious diseases in man, **100**, 325
Hæma-spectroscope, **51**, 310
Hæmatein, **32**, 147; **97**, 308 — And brazilein, compounds, **45**, 274—And brazilein derivatives allied to derivatives of γ-pyranol, **95**, 282 — And hæmatoxyline, **20**, 95 — And nitric oxide, combination, **55**, 272 — Detection, **56**, 105 — From blood, **80**, 202 — Oxy- (*see* Oxyhæmatine) — Separation of the principles decomposing peroxide of hydrogen contained in the, **89**, 298
Hæmatinon, preparation, **33**, 260
Hæmatite, analysis of, **53**, 52 — Irons of West Cumberland, **16**, 201, 213 — Ores, working of, **24**, 104
Hæmatosine, **46**, 35
Hæmatoxyline, **23**, 252; **81**, 238 — And brazilin and their derivatives, **79**, 94, 153; **81**, 10; **85**, 8; **93**, 290; **97**, 129, 308; **99**, 105 — And hæmateine, **20**, 95; **47**, 130 — As special reagent for cellulosic membranes, **49**, 267 — Phthalein of, **40**, 301
Hæmine, crystals of, **42**, 211
Hæmocyanine, **39**, 22 — And its distribution in animal kingdom, **43**, 227 — Composition of, **65**, 144 — Respiratory value of, **66**, 85
Hæmoglobine and carbonic acid, combinations, **62**, 98 — And oxygen, combinations, **62**, 74 — Carbonic-oxide- (*see* Carbonic-oxide-hæmoglobine)—Chemical and physical properties, **85**, 145—Compounds, electrolysis, **84**, 88—In blood, determination, **28**, 19; **56**, 105—In disease, **28**, 125—In zoological series, **28**, 142 — Influence of alkaloids on properties of, **31**, 109 — Optical determination, **50**, 47 — Oxy- (*see* Oxyhæmoglobin) — Products of decomposition, **21**, 203 — Reactions, **32**, 179 — Spectrum of reduced, **60**, 50
Hæmoglobine carbon oxide, test for, **61**, 241
Haen, de (*see* de Haen)
Hæussermann, C., Aniline-black, **40**, 56 —Chromiumformiate, **70**, 210—Determination of small quantities of paratoluidine, **57**, 262—Manufacture of magenta by Coupier's process, **39**, 229
Hæusermann, C., and E. Bauer (*see* Bauer, E.)
Hæussermann, J., and E. Wedekind (*see* Wedekind, E.)
Haff, Max M., Electro-chemistry of barium compounds, **86**, 283
Haffter, H., and V. Meyer, Determination of chloral, **27**, 321
Haga, Tamemasa, Hydroxylamine-αβ-disulphonates, **93**, 76; **94**, 276, 285 —Peroxylaminesulphonates and hydroxylaminetrisulphonates, **89**, 17—Volumetric determination of hydroxylamine, **74**, 293
Haga, T., and E. Divers (*see* Divers, E.)
Haga, T., and C. Harries, Methylation of hydrazin hydrates, **77**, 182; **78**, 83
Haga, T., and Y. Osaka, Acidimetry of hydrogen fluoride, **71**, 98
Hagemann, E., Apparatus for analysis of smoke gases, **46**, 12—Derivatives of chloral, **25**, 155
Hagemann, E., and M. Jörgensen (*see* Jörgensen, M.)
Hagen, Max, Lupanine, **53**, 37
Hagenacker, J., and A. Sieverts (*see* Sieverts, A.)
Hagenbach, August, and H. Konen, "Atlas of Emission Spectra of most of the Elements" (review), **92**, 116
Hagenbach, E., The law of Stokes, **41**, 184—Melting of lead shot when fired against an iron target, **22**, 191; **24**, 133
Hagenbach, W., Loss of nitric acid in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **30**, 83
Hager, G. H., Test for balsam of Peru, **29**, 28
Hager, H., Adulteration and examination of beer, **38**, 90—Adulteration of bees wax by Japanese wax, **5**, 84—Adulterations of coffee, **44**, 47—Alcohols in ethereal oils, **60**, 103—Chloroform and its behaviour towards light and air, **20**, 240—Chloroform from chloral distinguished from that made from alcohol and bleaching-powder, **23**, 287—Chloroform to improve taste of cod-liver oil, **23**, 119—Detection of arsenic in non-metallic liquids, **42**, 331—Detection of arsenic in undiluted sulphuric acid, **49**, 202 —Detection of arsenic microscopically, **46**, 184—Detection of codeine in morphine hydrochlorate, **57**, 102—Detection of free sulphuric acid in aluminium sulphate, **56**, 105—Detection of phosphates, **40**, 230—Detection of potato spirit, **53**, 36—Detection of starch in milk, **43**, 210 —Detection of sulphate of soda in carbonate of soda, **22**, 83—Detection of traces of chlorine, **56**, 13—Detection of traces of nitrous, hyponitrous, and nitric acids, **52**, 321—Determination of alcohol in chloroform, **60**, 109—Determination of alkaloids as picrates, **47**, 107—Distinction between purified and natural guiacum-resin, **57**, 71—"Drop" method of chemical analysis, **50**, 6—Examination of essential oils, **61**, 230—Method for determining potassa and soda in potash, **47**, 59—Modification of ferric hydroxide, **51**, 155—Non-identity of caffeine and theine, **19**, 288—"Pharmacopoæ Recentiores, Anglica, Gallicia, Germaniæ, Helvetica, Russiæ inter se Collatæ" (review), **19**, 271—Phosphide of zinc, **36** 11—Recognition of genuine beech-wood creosotes, **48**, 9—Reddening of carbolic acid, **41**, 269—Separation of magnesia from lime, etc., **47**, 101—Specific gravity of solid fats, **42**, 307—Test of bees'-wax, **42**, 181—Testing citric acid for tartaric acid, **25**, 23
Hager, H., and H. Kämmerer, Mucoid algæ in drinking water, **38**, 199
Hager, H., and M. Reeb, Ferric chloride with potassium ferricyanide as a reagent, **53**, 155
Hager's method for detection of arseniate in sodium phosphate and nitrate, **50**, 46—Method for quantitative estimation of cinchona alkaloids, **26**, 215
Hahn, G. A., Absolute total actinometer, **49**, 158
Hahn, Mr., Newly-invented gunpowder, **19**, 311
Hahn, Otto, Mother substance of radium, **96**, 272—New intermediate product from thorium, **95**, 229—New product of actinium, **93**, 259—New radioactive element which emits thorium emanation, **92**, 251 — New radioactive element which evolves thorium emanation, **91**, 193—Radiation of thorium products, **96**, 74
Hahn, O., and O. Sackur, Decay constant of the emanations of emanium and actinium, **92**, 49
Haidinger, L., Organic bases in commercial amylic alcohol, **46**, 268
Haidinger, Wilhelm, In memory of, **24**, 86
Haigh, E., "Potato Disease, and the Curl Disease in Potatoes, Their

Causes and Prevention" (review), **32**, 191
Hail, **21**, 262—Ammonia and nitric acid in, **11**, 220—And snow, coloured, **35**, 182—Forest as a protection against, **49**, 47—Formation, **37**, 204—Periodicity of, **31**, 281
Hailstone of unusual size and shape, **26**, 95
Hailstones, chromatic polarisation of, **25**, 22—Curious form, **9**, 187
Hailstorms and their origin, **21**, 298; **47**, 34
Hain, J., "Dry Closet System" (review), **45**, 139
Haines, R., Analysis of helvite from Virginia, **47**, 6—Analysis of mineral waters, and arrangement of results, **4**, 29—Extraction and estimation of crystalline principles of opium, **7**, 65, 89, 98—Iodine number for lard oil, **65**, 39—Nitrates in mineral waters, and production of saltpetre, **4**, 153, 165, 194 Nitrification, **4**, 245, 259—Water analysis, **46**, 227, 237 — Wholesomeness of drinking-water, **43**, 171, 181
Hainstadt clays (*see* Clays)
Hair and wool, **1**, 256—Cotton (*see* Cotton)—Dye, brown, **21**, 263— Dyes, analyses of, **41**, 278; **42**, 8—Its composition and dyeing, **10**, 40—Of rabbits for felt hats, **28**, 265—Wash, **4**, 208
Hairs, H., Detection of saccharin in presence of salicylic acid, **74**, 49
Haiti, atmospheric electricity of, **21**, 71
Haitinger, L., Nitrobutylen, **38**, 175—Pyridine in commercial amylic alcohol, **49**, 236
Hakausson, P., *a*-Cresyldisulphurous acid and derivatives, **28**, 315
Hake, C. N., Marcellin Berthelot, and W. MacNab (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Hake, C. N., D. Berthelot, W. MacNab, and J. P. Cundill (*see* Cundill, J. P.)
Hake, H. W., Absorption of moisture by deliquescent salts, **73**, 104—Absorption of moisture by deliquescent substances, **76**, 67—"Coloured Analytical Tables" (review), **60**, 244
Hake, H. W., and A. Dupré (*see* Dupré, A.)
Hake, H. W. and C. T. Kingzett, Reactions in organic chemistry, and their ultimate bearings, **35**, 37
Hake, H. W., and J. L. W. Thudichum, Estimation of hydrogen occluded by copper, **33**, 218
Halber, A., Action of alcoholic potassa upon urea, etc., **54**, 50
Halberstadt, W., Separating vanadic acid from metals, **47**, 101
Halcrow, Miss L., and Sir E. Frankland (*see* Frankland, Sir E.)
Haldane, J. S., and T. Carnelley (*see* Carnelley, T.)
Haldane, J. S., and M. S. Pembrey, Determination of carbonic acid and moisture in air, **59**, 255, 269
Haldane, R., "Workshop Receipts" (review), **48**, 181
Hale, G. E., Nature of the hydrogen flocculi on the sun, **100**, 8—Photographic study of the sun, **67**, 4
Halides, ammonium antimonious (*see* Ammonium)—Aryl- (*see* Aryl-halides) —Hydrizino- (*see* Hydrizino-halides) —Magnesium alkyl (*see* Magnesium) —Metallic, and organic compounds, molecular combinations, **95**, 119—Of acridines (*see* Acridines)—Of alkali metals (*see* Alkali)—Of alkyl (*see* Alkyl)—Of antimony (*see* Antimony) —Of metals (*see* Metals)—Of naphthacridines (*see* Naphthacridines)— Of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus) — Of silicon (*see* Silicon)—Organic, interaction of metallic cyanides with, **91**, 197—Organic, test for halogens in, **76**, 20 — Organo-magnesium, and nitro-compounds, reaction between, **95**, 284
Hall, Alfred D., "Book of the Rothamsted Experiments" (review), **93**, 29 —Effect of the long-continued use of sodium nitrate on constitution of the soil, **90**, 18—Mechanical analysis of soils, **90**, 17
Hall, A. D., and A. Amos, Determination of available plant food in soil by use of weak acid solutions, **93**, 64
Hall, A. D., and C. T. Gimingham, Interaction of ammonium salts and the constituents of the soil, **95**, 117
Hall, A. D., and N. H. J. Miller, Effect of plant growth and of manures upon the soil, **91**, 235
Hall, A. D., N. H. J. Miller, and Nuna Marmu, Estimation of carbon in soils, **93**, 197
Hall, A. D., and F. J. Pigmen, Determination of available plant food in soils by use of dilute solvents, **84** 298
Hall, A. D., and E. J. Russell, Method of determining small quantities of carbonates, **84**, 299
Hall, Clare H., "Chemistry of Paints and Paint Vehicles" (review), **93**, 281; **94**, 194
Hall, E. J., and E. H. Miller, Ferrocyanide titration of zinc, **82**, 177
Hall, Francis P., Action of certain vegetable acids upon lead and tin, **47**, 290, 300
Hall, H., Iodide of potassium and compound iodine ointments, **3**, 173
Hall, H., and F. S. Kipping, Isomeric benzylhydrindamine bromocamphorsulphonates and salts of *d-l*-hydrindamine, **83**, 116—Isomeric hydrindamine mandalates and phenylchloroacethydrindamides, **83**, 115 — Synthesis of indene, **81**, 129
Hall, John A., Analogous phosphates, arsenates, and vanadates, **54**, 294—Nitro-derivatives of phenolphthalein, **67**, 93—Organic vanadates, **56**, 147
Hall, J. W., and F. W. Harbord, "Metallurgy of Steel" (review), **90**, 33
Hall, Miss L., and J. N. Collie (*see* Collie, J. N.)
Hall, Miss L., and F. S. Kipping, Synthesis of phenoketoheptamethylene, **80**, 31
Hall, L. B., and I. Remsen, Parasulphamicmesitylic acid, **35**, 263
Hall, Marshall, Blowpipe with spectroscope for mineralogists, **34**, 91—Chemical Society, **35**, 19—Patent law amendment, **35**, 85—Swedish cooking apparatus, **17**, 85—Technical education for the sons of farmers, **23**, 260 —Weighing deliquescent substances, **24**, 253
Hall, R. D., and V. Lenher, Action of tellurium and selenium on gold and silver salts, **86**, 309
Hall, Roy D., and E. F. Smith, Some observations on columbium, **92**, 220, 232, 242, 252, 262, 276
Hall, Samuel, Soda tests, **33**, 8, 41
Hall, S. G., Sulphonation of oils, **70**, 244
Hall, T. Farmer, London Chamber of Commerce, **47**, 191
Hall, T. Proctor, Relation of vocal quality to sound waves, **100**, 149
Hall, T. W., "Sun and Earth as Great Forces in Chemistry" (review), **31**, 127
Hall, T. Wright, "Correlation Theory of Chemical Action and Affinity" (review), **58**, 315
Hall, V., Obtaining colouring matters, **4**, 135
Hall, Walter, Electrical resistances, **17**, 143—Manufacture and application of india-rubber for insulating telegraph conductors, **2**, 125
Hall, William T., and A. A. Blanchard, Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **100**, 171
Hall, W. T., and G. Defreu, "Textbook of Physiological Chemistry" (review), **99**, 46
Hall, W. T., and F. P. Treadwell, "Analytical Chemistry" (review), **87**, 167; **90**, 116
Hall effect in a binary electrolyte, **78**, 10
Hall's phenomena, **49**, 123, 146, 190
Halle, University, **70**, 110 — University, Chemical Institute of, **50**, 296; **61**, 289—University Laboratory, communications from, **33**, 180; **35**, 32; **36**, 120; **40**, 190; **42**, 13, 96; **44**, 250, **47**, 260; **50**, 12, 189, 296
Haller, A., Acid ethers of the camphols, **59**, 133—Action of alcoholic potassa on urea, etc., **53**, 251—Action of chlorochromic acid upon anthracen **35**, 145—Action of sodium alcoholates on camphor, **64**, 37—Alcoholysis of castor-oil, **95**, 142—Alcoholysis of fatty bodies, **94**, 266—Alcoholysis of linseed oil, **97**, 142—Alcoyl and acylcyanocamphors and alcoylcamphocarbonic ethers, **87**, 226—Alcoyl thuyones and compounds of thuyone with aromatic aldehydes, **92**, 35—Camphoacetic and *β*-camphopropionic acids, **92**, 57—Campholide, **73**, 119—Campholurethanes, **45**, 163; **49** 178—Carbonic ether of Borneol, **45**, 66—Certain camphorates, **61**, 180—Compounds of camphor wtih aldehydes, **79**, 300—Cyanacetic ether, **56**, 12, 269 —Cyanacetophenone, **55**, 296—Cyanic ether of borneol, **44**, 71—Cyanised camphor, **44**, 106—Cyanogen derivative of camphor, **38**, 287—Derivatives of cyanacetophenone, **56**, 269—Direct preparation of two inactive borneols, **56**, 90—Essence of Savory, **45**, 77—Extraction of turpenic alcohols, **73**, 232—Formation of certain substituted imides, **65**, 311 — Iodised derivative of camphor, **38**, 287 — Isocamphols, **60**, 85—Isomerism of the camphols and camphors, **54**, 48, 61; **55**, 80—"L'Industrie Chimique" (review), **72**, 84 — "Les Industries Chimiques et Pharmaceutiques" (review), **88**, 82—*β*-Methyl-*δ*-alcoylcyclohexanones and their corresponding alcohols, **91**, 83—New acid derived from camphor, **39**, 9 — New class of cyanic compounds, **46**, 66—New method of preparation of alcoyl and alcoylidenic derivatives of the cyclic ketones, **89**, 286—New properties of cyanised camphor, **54**, 23 —New syntheses by molecules containing methylene group associated with negative radicles, **84**, 24—Oxidation products of benzyliden-camphor and of benzyl-camphor, **72**, 61 —Phthalates, **59**, 144—Preparation of alcoyloxycyanocrotonic ethers, isomers of acetoalcoylcyanacetic ethers, **81**, 263—Preparation of cyanacetophenone, **53**, 11—Racemic camphol and derivatives, **56**, 57 — Separation of camphor and borneol, **60**, 25 — Study of camphoric acid, **66**, 50—Study of the chloral bornylates, **63**, 83—Synthesis by means of cyanacetic ether, **58**, 48; **62**, 49—Various camphors, **64**, 60
Haller, A., and E. Bauer, Benzyl and phenyl borneols and their products of dehydration, **93**, 187—Dimethylcamphor and dimethylcampholic acid, **100**, 84—General method of preparing monoalkyl, dialkyl, and trialkyl acetophones, **99**, 95—General method of preparing trialkylacetic acids, **99** 108—New trialcoholacetophenones and trialcoholacetic acids derived from them, **100**, 172—Preparation of the three oxy and of the *p*-Dimethylamido-, and diethylamidobenzylidene camphors, and of the *p*- and *m*-tolylidene camphors, **100**, 48—Products of the reaction of sodamide on ketones, **98**, 305
Haller, A., and G. Blanc, Alcoylcyanomalonic ethers and their derived alcoylcyanacetic acids, **83**, 130—Mixed function derivatives of dextrocamphoric acid, and on the *β*-campholide, **92**, 250—New syntheses effected by means of molecules containing the methylene group associated with one or two negative radicles, **89**, 59—Phenyl and benzyl alcoyloxycyanoacrylic ethers, **82**, 23

—Synthesis of campholic acid by means of camphoric acid, **81**, 118—Synthesis of dimethylcyanotricarballylic ether and dimethyltricarballylic acid, **82**, 57
Haller, A., and E. Brancovici (*see* Brancovici, E.)
Haller, A., and A. Couremenos, Cyanocamphacetic, cyanocampho-α-propionic, and cyanocampho-α-isobutyric acids, **91**, 304
Haller, A., and Ch Girard, "Memento du Chimiste" (review), **96** [illegible]
Haller, A., and A. Guyot, Action of phenylmagnesium bromide on anthraquinone, **89**, 130—Constitution of phthalic green, **77**, 44—Derivatives of phenolphthalein, **71**, 126—Dialcoylamidobenzylbenzoic acids, **84**, 32—Dialcoylamidoorthobenzoylbenzoic acids and derivatives, **84**, 12—Diazoamidobenzene, **67**, 120—Dimethyl and diethylamidobenzoylbenzoic acid, **70**, 73—Dimethylamidodiethylamidoorthobenzoyl and orthobenzylbenzoic acids, **78**, 11—Diphenylanthracene and symmetric diphenylanthracenedihydride, **89**, 310—Diphenylanthrone, **72**, 61—Extension of Friedel and Craft's reaction, **95**, 263—New derivatives from benzoylbenzoic acid, **70**, 62—New derivatives of camphor, **70**, 62—New derivatives of dimethylamidobenzoylbenzoic acid, **83**, 191—Phthalic green, **76**, 106—Preparation and properties of dialcoylamidoanthraquinones, **78**, 95—Preparation and properties of two tetraalcoyldiamidodiphenylanthrones, **87**, 154—Product of combination of orthonitrobenzoic aldehyde with phenol in presence of hydrochloric acid, **91**, 154—Products of condensation of tetramethyldiamidophenyloxanthranol with benzene, toluene, and dimethylaniline, **88**, 256—Researches on the tautomerism of benzoylbenzoic acid, **81**, 22—Symmetric tetramethyldiamidodiphenyldianthranaltetramethyldiamide of the corresponding oxanthranol, **76**, 110—Synthesis in anthracene series, **90**, 70; **91**, 105, 118—Synthesis of coloured derivative of diphenylenephenylmethane, **84**, 35
Haller, A., and A. Held, Cyanoacetate of W. James, **56** [illegible]—New method of preparing acetylcyanacetic ether, **56**, [illegible]—Researches on ethers, **65**, [illegible]—Synthesis of citric acid, **62**, 296; **64**, 284
Haller, A., and F. March, Condensation of glycol bromacetine with acetoacetic and acetonedicarbonic ethers, **90**, 82—Influence of the combination of non-saturated radicles with certain molecules on their rotatory power, **90**, 56—1-Methyl-4-benzylcyclohexanols and 1-methyl-4-dibenzylcyclohexanol, **91**, 162—New method of synthesis of the alcoyl derivatives of certain saturated cyclic alcohols, **91**, 143—New synthesis effected by means of molecules containing the methylene group associated with negative radicles, **87**, 129; **88**, 70—Rotatory power of hexahydrobenzylidene and œnanthylidenecamphors and their corresponding saturated derivatives, **93**, 116
Haller, A., and C. Martine, Menthones and menthols obtained by reduction of pulegone by the catalytic action of reduced nickel, **91**, 279—Synthesis of menthone and menthol, **91**, 83
Haller, A., and J. Minguin, Action of hydrobromic acid on dextro-benzylidene camphor, monobromobenzylcamphor, and dextrobenzylidenecampholic and phenyloxyhomocampholic acids, **81**, 299—Camphoric mononitrile, its anhydride and its anilide, **74**, 85—Derivatives of benzylcamphor and of benzylidenecampher, **84**, 59—Influence of solvents on rotatory power of certain molecules, **88**, 46—New halogen derivatives of right-handed benzylidene and benzylcamphors, **87**, 70—Products of the reaction of sodium isobutylate and propylate on camphor at a high temperature, **94**, 23—Two isomeric methylcyano camphors, **69**, 180
Haller, A., and P. T. Müller, "Chimie Minerale, Chimie Organique" (review), **75**, 226—Constitution of sodium salts of certain methenic and methinic acids, **91**, 47—Derivatives of triphenylmethane, **71**, 136—Industry of essences and perfumes, **75**, 143—Molecular refraction, molecular dispersion, and specific rotary power of compounds of camphor with aromatic aldehydes, **80**, 11—Molecular volumes of camphor derivatives, **81**, 95
Haller, A., and M Padova, Benzylidene derivatives of anthrone or anthranol, **92**, 302
Haller, A., and H. Umbgrove, Dialcoylamidised anthraquinones and corresponding dialcoylamidised oxyanthraquinone, **85**, 166—New derivatives of dialcoylamidobenzoylbenzoic and tetrachlorised dialcoylamido-*m*-oxybenzoylbenzoic acids, **85**, 166—Tetrachlordialcoylbenzylbenzoic and dialcoylbenzylbenzoic acids, **80**, 72—Tetrachlorised dimethyl and diethylamidobenzoylbenzoic acids and derivatives, **84**, 232
Haller, A., and Charles Weimann, Preparation of the acylcampholic ethers, and a new method of formation of phenyloxyhomocampholic acid, **95**, 105
Haller, A., and M. Yousoufian, Alcoholysis of cocoa-butter, **94**, 289
Hallett, C., Pigments of coating surfaces, **4**, 82
Halliburton, W. D., Composition of the cartilage in invertebrate animals, **51**, 281—"Essentials of Chemical Physiology for the use of Students" (review), **68**, 219
Halliday's machines, **20**, 228
Hallock, E. J., Lecture experiment, preparing bicarbonate of soda, **36**, 254
Hallock, W., Chemical action between solids, **67**, 43—New method of making alloys, **63**, 17
Hallogenin, **20**, 68
Hallopeau, L. A., Acid ammonium sodium tungstates, **72**, 12—Action of ammonia upon potassium or sodium paratungstates, **74**, 84—Action of metallic sulphates on paratungstate of potassium, **79**, 11, 242—Action of zinc on sodium tungstates, **90**, 117—Antimonotungstic compounds, **75**, 11—Crystalline tungsten dioxide and tungstolithium tungstate, **78**, 327—Crystallised tungsten, **79**, 281—Determination of peptone, **66**, 161—Paratungstic acid, **72**, 61—Preparation of crystalline tungsten, **79**, 23—Production of crystallised tungsten by electrolysis, **79**, 217—Tungstolithic tungstate, **79**, 253—Tungstopotassic tungstate, **79**, 266—Tungstopotassic tungstate and a method of preparing binoxide of tungsten, **78**, 283—Zirconotungstic compounds, **74**, 12
Hallopeau, L. A., and E. Delépine (*see* Delépine, E.)
Hallopeau, L. A. and A. Gautier (*see* Gautier, A.)
Halloy, J. J. O. D'. (*see* D'Halloy, J. J. O.)
Halloysite new variety of, **49**, 133
Halls of audience, ventilation, **43**, 25, 263, 275, 286; **44**, 5, 21
Hallstadt, new salt from, **21**, 9
Hallwachs F., Amidodicyanic acid, **2**, 161
Hallwachs, W., Adulteration of saffron, **21**, 17—Refractive power and density of solutions, **74**, 25
Halogen acids (*see* Acids)—Alkyl compounds (*see* Alkyl halogen)—Alkyls (*see* Alkyls)—Anilines, action of sodium on, **36**, 242—Benzolhaloids, **56**, 250—Bodies in organic compounds, estimation, **87**, 299—Carriers, use of pyridine bases as, **97**, 82—Compounds, combustion in presence of copper oxide, **94**, 190—Compounds, metallic, reduction by means of hydrogen, **87**, 262—Compounds of alcohol radicals, action of water on, **35**, 194; **36**, 223—Compounds of selenium, **48**, 302—Compounds, organic (*see* Compounds)—Derivatives, ethyl tartrate in aromatic, **97**, 262—Derivatives of acetone dicarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)—Derivatives of camphor (*see* Camphor)—Derivatives of fatty acids (*see* Acids)—Derivatives of guaiacol (*see* Guaiacol)—Derivatives of open-chain hydrocarbons (*see* Hydrocarbons)—Derivatives of quinone (*see* Quinone)—Derivatives of veratrol (*see* Veratrol)—Derivatives, organic, and metals of aluminium group, interaction, **98**, 241—Determination, **94**, 231—Displacement in *l*-phenylchloroacetic acid by hydroxy- and methoxy-groups, **97**, 235—Elements, displacement by oxygen, **79**, 34—Elements in organic compounds, estimation, **81**, 162; **89**, 82—Elements in their silver compounds, separation and estimation, **79**, 71—Entrance into orthoposition in the transformation of nitrogen chlorides, **81**, 260—Estimation, **71**, 295—Ether oxides, **89**, 251—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Fatty ethereal salts (*see* Salts)—Hydrides, **58**, 22—Hydrides and organic compounds, additive compounds of, **89**, 295—Hydrides, ionisation and chemical combination in the liquefied, **89**, 294—Hydrines, preparation of asymmetric, **96**, 162—In organic compounds, estimation, **71**, 103—In organic substances, determination, **96**, 268—Ketones (*see* Ketones)—Magnesian, organo- (*see* Organo-halogen-magnesian)—Organo-magnesium compounds (*see* Organo-magnesium)—Penta- (*see* Penta-halogen)—Salts (*see* Salts)—Substituted acetates (*see* Acetates)—Substituted ethans (*see* Ethans)—Substituted thiosinamines (*see* Thiosinamines)—Sulphur compounds, action, **38**, 210
α-Halogen ketones, action on alkylsulphides, **91**, 161
Halogenacetanilides, tri- (*see* Trihalogenacetanilides)
Halogens, **44**, 274—Action of zinc upon organic compounds containing, **35**, 113—Action on aromatic hydrazines, **98**, 157; **99**, 246—Action on betanaphthol, **59**, 225—Action on compounds containing the carbonyl group, **88**, 9—Action on ethyl sodiocarboxyglutarate, **89**, 259—Action on ferricyanide of potassium, **34**, 217—Action on formic aldehyd, **73**, 48—Action on homopyrocatechine, **69**, 205—Action on metallic oxides at high temperatures, **37**, 270—Action on pyrocatechine, **71**, 221—Action on rufigallol dichlorhexhydroxyanthraquinone, **59**, 40—Action on salts of guanidin, **38**, 10—Action on salts of trimethylsulphine, **50**, 255; **51**, 154—Action on santonin, **91**, 222—Additive compounds with organic substances containing oxygen, **91**, 103, 197—Analysis of bodies containing, **39**, 228—And anthracen, additive compounds derived from, **35**, 104—And asymmetrical carbon atoms, **62**, 288—And combinations, **20**, 155—And hydrogen carbides, union, **33**, 54—And oxygen, **90**, 191—And oxygen and sulphur combined with hydrogen, reciprocal displacements between, **38**, 264—And oxygen combined with metals, relative affinities and reciprocal displacements of, **37**, 152—And oxygen, reciprocal displacement

of, **39**, 196; **60**, 251 — And oxygen, valency of, **85**, 133—And potassium dichromate, joint action on organic matters, **48**, 188—Application of elements for transfer of, **52**, 139—Compounds, **41**, 240—Compounds of antimony and bismuth containing two, **47**, 175 — Compounds of magnesia with, **58**, 240—Derivatives of fatty acids containing, **69**, 224 — Determination in lateral chains of aromatic compounds, **51**, 84—Determination, **73**, 281; **74**, 281 — Determination of free, volumetric, **61**, 163 — Displacement by hydrogen, **95**, 116—Estimation, apparatus for, **79**, 85—In chlorates, bromates, and iodates, determination, **44**, 82; **92**, 58—In chloro brominated organic compounds, **97**, 275—In mixed halogenous ethers, difference of reactional aptitude of, **47**, 214 — In mixed haloid ethers, differences of reactional aptitude of the, **47**, 210—In mixed silver salts, estimation, **72**, 217—In organic bodies, estimation by peroxide of sodium, **91**, 215 — In organic compounds, detection, **79**, 67 In organic compounds, determination, **35**, 64; **50**, 68; **95**, 47; **99**, 6—In organic compounds, estimation, **95**, 83 — In organic compounds, reactivity of, **100**, 254 — In organic halides, test for, **76**, 20—In organic substances, determination, **74**, 49, 105—In organic substances, estimation, **94**, 188, 205 — Indium and gallium as good transferrers of, **55**, 176—Or nitrogen, analysis of organic bodies containing, **39**, 228—Organic saponification, **62**, 296—Oxygen compounds of, **21**, 11 — Reciprocal displacements of, **41**, 250; **46**, 23 — Separation, **64**, 112—Separation, use of hydrogen peroxide for quantitative, **93**, 117 — Specific gravities at boiling-points, **82**, 241—Substituent action of, upon each other in aromatic series, **78**, 266 — Thermochemistry of, **100**, 185—Transferrers of, **54**, 285; **55**, 60; **56**, 250

Halogenated ethers (*see* Ethers)

Halogenised ketones (*see* Ketones)

Halogenous derivatives of sulphur, **54**, 98—Salts (*see* Salts)

Haloid acids (*see* Acids)—Bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Compounds and derivatives, **21**, 142, 203 — Compounds of alcohol radicles (*see* Alcohol)—Compounds of gold (*see* Gold) — Compounds of mercury (*see* Mercury) — Compounds, regularities in apposition on non-saturated acids, **60**, 318 —Derivatives of naphthalene (*see* Naphthalene)—Derivatives of nitrophenolsulphonic acids (*see* Acids)—Derivatives, organic, **65**, 204—Ether (*see* Ether)—Oxy- (*see* Oxyhaloid)—Salts (*see* Salts) — Series, isomeric state of, **44**, 304—Sulphites (*see* Sulphites)

Haloids, Action on metallic derivatives of carbon compounds, **20**, 323—Alkyl (*see* Alkyl)—And chlorides, action on glucose, **24**, 35 — Benzol- (*see* Benzolhaloids)—Free action of, **21**, 119—Halogen benzol- (*see* Halogen)—Interactions of, **67**, 157—Magnesium alkyl (*see* Magnesium) — Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Per- (*see* Perhaloids)—Production from pure materials, **76**, 217

Halos, suppression in photographic proofs, **61**, 205

Halphen, G., Analysis of fatty substances, **72**, 209—Analysis of sugar materials, **82**, 169 — Coagulation of albumen, **79**, 36—Coloured reaction for cotton-seed oil, **91**, 299—Detection of benzine in regenerated alcohols, **82**, 71—Reaction of cotton seed oil, **77**, 11

Halphen, G., and A. Gautier (*see* Gautier, A.)

Halphen, MM., Remarkable diamond, **13**, 237

Halse, W. E., and J. Steiner, Crystallised grape-sugar, **36**, 87—Optically inactive sugar, **36**, 107

Halske and Siemens, Messrs. (*see* Siemens)

Hamberg, A., Chemistry of sea-water, **53**, 312

Hambly, F. J., Qualitative detection of nickel and cobalt, **65**, 289

Hambly, F. J., and P. F. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)

Hambly, F. J., and T. E. Thorpe, Manganese trioxide, **57**, 48 — Phosphoral trifluoride, **60**, 254—Vapour density of hydrogen fluoride, **59**, 104

Hambly, F. J., and J. Walker, Electrical conductivity of diethylammonium chloride in aqueous alcohol, **75**, 44—Transformation of ammonium cyanate into urea, **72**, 46

Hamburg water, **66**, 144

Hamburger, A. S., and E. Mulder, Determination of halogens in organic compounds, **50**, 68

Hamburger, H. J., Determination of urea with bromine solution, **51**, 95

Hamel, F., Analysis of potashes, method of M. O. Henry, **26**, 27 — Another aniline colour, **27**, 94—Apparatus for exhibiting the phenomena of cooling water far below its freezing-point, and the effects of its expansion on freezing, **24**, 169 — Class of bodies designated as alcohols in chemistry, **25**, 83—Determining oxygen in peroxide of hydrogen and in other liquors by means of a standard solution, **27**, 234—Dynamite and ordinary blasting-powder in working quarries and mines, **24**, 205 Use of permanganate of potassa for the quantitative estimation of sulphurous acid and sulphites, **25**, 214

Hamel-Roos, P. F. van (*see* van Hamel-Roos, P. F.)

Hamilton, H. B., Determination of sulphur in iron, **21**, 147

Hamilton, John, Fixing colouring matters, **4**, 306

Hamilton, J. C., Formation of carbon tetrabromide in manufacture of bromine, **42**, 288

Hamilton, Robert, Purification of hydro fluoric acid, **60**, 252

Hamlet, William, New blowpipe arrangement, **66**, 187

Hamlet, William M., Action of compounds inimical to bacteria life, **43**, 175 — Address to Chemical and Mineralogical Section of Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, **65**, 172, 187—Appointment, **50**, 154—Estimation of fat in milk, **43**, 170, 247—Fusel oil in beers, **58**, 81, 87—"Handbook of Australian Association for Advancement of Science" (review), **58**, 254—Protection of iron and other metal work, **88**, 219

Hamlet, W. M., and C. B. Plowright, Occurrence of oxalic acid in fungi, **36**, 93

Hammarsten, Olof, Metalbumen and paralbumen, **47**, 119—"Text-book of Physiological Chemistry" (review), **79**, 22

Hammarsten, Olof, and John A. Mandel, "Text-book of Physiological Chemistry" (review), **81**, 69; **91**, 57

Hammel, H., Action of water upon silicon and boron fluorides, **41**, 134—Solution of carbonic oxide in acid cuprous chloride, **40**, 88

Hammer, W. J., Radium, polonium, and actinium, **87**, 25

Hammerschlag, W., Anthraquinon carbonic acid, oxyanthraquinon carbonic acid, and alizarin carbonic acid, **37**, 162—Bromine derivatives of anthracen, **36**, 40

Hamner, S. G., and J. L. Howe, Colour of sulphur vapour, **78**, 226

Hamon, A., Potable waters and lead, **50**, 128

Hamonet, J., Action of sodium in 1.3 iodine phenoxypropane, **87**, 70—Dibromated butane and di-iodated butane, **83**, 118—Dimethoxyheptane-1.7, **95**, 312 — Electrolysis of fatty acids, **74**, 85 — Electrolysis of oxyacids, **83**, 107—Halogen ether oxides, **89**, 251—New bi-primary glycol, butanediol-1.4, or tetramethylenic glycol, and its diacetine, **83**, 167—New method of preparing acetones, **58**, 281—Preparation and properties of hexanediol-1.6, or hexamethylenic glycol, and its principal derivatives, **87**, 94—Preparation of β-amyloxypropionic acid and diamyline of butanediol-1.4, **83**, 107—Preparation of ether oxides by means of magnesium compounds and halogen methylic ethers, **89**, 215—Synthesis in the pentamethylenic series, **90**, 45

Hamonet, J. L., Methoxytrichloropentanol-5.5.4 and α-trichloromethyltetrahydrofurfurane, **93**, 93—Synthesis in the series of symmetric heptanetriols-1.4.7, **93**, 44—Synthesis of pentamethylenic glycol, $HO(CH_2)_5OH$, of nitrile and pimelic acid, **90**, 69

Hampe, W., Atomic weight of copper, **32**, 9—Boron, **34**, 206—Determination of sulphur in commercial lead, **72**, 35—Opening up tin ore, **57**, 221—Oxygen in unroasted ores, **66**, 86—Preservation or purification of some reagents, **67**, 60—Separation of zinc from all metals of its group, **51**, 230; **52**, 313—Simultaneous precipitation of copper and antimony, **67**, 103, 133—"Tafeln zur Qualitativen Chemischen Analyse" (review), **77**, 297

Hampshire, C. H., and A. W. Crossley (*see* Crossley, A. W.)

Hamy, Abbe A., Discovery of weight of air, **19**, 189

Hamy, Maurice, Cadmium lamp, **75**, 202—Spectrum of cadmium in vacuo, **77**, 71—Spectrum of zinc, **89**, 251

Hanamann, J., Composition of horse-chestnuts, **52**, 238—Determination of phosphoric acid, **72**, 29; **74**, 38 — Studies on basalt, **38**, 200

Hanbury, D., An insect powder, **6**, 308—Balsam of Peru, **3**, 108—Botanical origin of gamboge, **10**, 294—Burgundy pitch, **16**, 181 — Cultivation of medicinal plants, **15**, 127; **17**, 140—Observations on storax, **7**, 128—Pharmaceutical herbaria, **13**, 188

Hanbury, D., and F. A. Flückiger, "Pharmacography" (review), **30**, 282

Hancock, C. F., "Different Systems of Sewage Disposal" (review), **47**, 82

Hancock, C. L., Improved fuel, **4**, 26

Hancock, W. C., and O. W. Dahl (*see* Dahl, O. W.)

Hancu, V., Tautomerism of aliphatic ketones, **99**, 299

Hancu, V., and J. Herzog (*see* Herzog, J.)

Hand-clamp, universal form of, **72**, 287

Hand writing, chemical examination of, **66**, 167

Handicraft, chemical, **85**, 312

Handl, A., Stratification of liquids, **52**, 320

Hands, T., "Numerical Exercises in Chemistry" (review), **49**, 243

Handy, J. O., Aluminium analysis, **75**, 55, 66, 79—Determination of phosphorus in iron, steel, and ores, **66**, 324

Handy, J. O., G. H. Clapp, and A. E. Hunt (*see* Clapp, G. H.)

Hanekrop, G., Manufacture of carbide of calcium, **81**, 173

Hanes, E. S., and A. H. McConnell, Oxides of cobalt and cobaltites, **75**, **161**

Hanes, E. S., and R. Meldola, Azo-compounds of ortho-series, **70**, 254 — Meta azo-compounds, **69**, 308

Hanimann, J., Reactions of dimethylaniline, **36**, 41

Hankel, M., Magnetism of nickel and cobalt, **36**, 166—Phosphorescent pork, **6**, 132

Hanks, H. G., "California State Mining Bureau" (review), **52**, 10

Hanmann, J., Method of determining phosphoric acid by means of molybdenum solution, **73**, 53
Hann, A. C. O., and H. A. D. Jowett, Preparation and properties of some new tropeines, **93**, 103
Hann, A. C. O., and A. Lapworth, Acetoacetic ester synthesis, **88**, 20—Additive compounds of unsaturated cyclic ketones with hydrogen cyanides, **89**, 152—Derivatives of butyrylpyruvic acid, **86**, 11—Mechanism of simple desmotropic change, **86**, 20—Optically active esters of ketonic and aldehydic acids, **86**, 12, 20—Optically active esters of β-ketonic and β-aldehydic acids, **89**, 21—Properties of camphorquinone phenylhydrazone, **86**, 11—Reactions involving addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds, **90**, 253
Hann, A. C. O., and F. Tutin (*see* Tutin, F.)
Hann, A. C. O., F. Tutin, and F. W. Caton (*see* Tutin, F.)
Hann, Frank L., Cheap and efficient water-blast, **88**, 67—Mount Vernon loess, **85**, 148
Hann, J., Decrease of temperature of air in relation to the elevation above sea level, **21**, 167 — Difference of temperature between town and country, **56**, 226—Relations between the distribution of atmospheric pressure and rainfall, **44**, 192
Hannamann, J., Estimation of phosphoric acid by molybdate, **83**, 12
Hannay, J. B., Absorption of gases by solids, **44**, 3—Action of bromine upon sulphur, **37**, 212; **38**, 240—Action of chlorine upon iodine, **39**, 41—Action of iodine trichloride upon carbon bisulphide, **37**, 224—Action of iodine trichloride on carbon disulphide, **28**, 254—Analysis of pigments ground in oil, **67**, 268—Artificial formation of the diamond, **69**, 167—Calcium sulphate, **34**, 256—Coefficient of expansion of carbon disulphide, **28**, 277, 288—Effect of temperature on the growth of potatoes, **36**, 155—Examination of substances by the time method, **35**, 215; **39**, 183—Inorganic constituents of sound and diseased potatoes, **27**, 147 — Interaction of sulphide with sulphate and oxide of lead, **70**, 43—Iodine monochloride, **27**, 292—Magnetic sand of Mount Etna, **25**, 284—Metallurgy of lead, **67**, 291; **69**, 195—New processes for mercury estimation, and some observations on mercury salts, **27**, 129—New tellurium mineral, with notes on systematic mineralogical nomenclature, **27**, 318—New volatile compounds of lead sulphates, **69**, 270—Note on higher glycerides, **89**, 175; **90**, 223, 235—Note on a new manganese reaction, **36**, 212—Production of diamond, **86**, 173 — Sulphur bromide, **27**, 292—Variations in the magnetic constituents of minerals, **39**, 102 — Volumetric estimation of cyanides, **37**, 129—Zirconia, **27**, 232
Hannay, J. B., and J. Hogarth, Artificial formation of the diamond, **41**, 106—Solubility of solids in gases, **40**, 258; **41**, 103
Hannay, J. B., and A. E. Leighton, Saponification of linseed oil, **67**, 250
Hanneke, P., "Photographisches Rezept-Taschenbuch" (review), **97**, 46
Bannin, F., and A. Kindell, Determination of nitrogen, **54**, 24
Hannon, Dr., Antimoniuretted hydrogen, **1**, 94
Hanousek, T. F., Solvents of cellulose, **69**, 174
Hanrey, M. P., Ammonia process of manufacturing soda, **32**, 252
Hanriot, M., Acid obtained by the oxidation of strychnine, **47**, 305 — Action of hydrogen peroxide upon benzoic acid, **53**, 297—Anemonine, **55**, 272; **56**, 140—Arabinchloral and xylochloral, **71**, 77—Chloralic acids, **99**, 180 — Chloraloses, **73**, 281 — Collargol, **87**, 129 — Colloidal gold, **89**, 262—Colloidal silver, **88**, 35, 83—Colloidal silvers, **91**, 163 — Derivatives of strychnine, **47**, 142—Distribution of lipase in the organism, **74**, 291—Isomer of the monochlorhydrin of glycerin, **37**, 238—New ferment in blood, **74**, 281—New method of determining the constitution of sugars, **99**, 203—New method of preparing propylglycol, **37**, 238—Non-identity of the lipases of different origins, **75**, 203—Oxygenated water, **51**, 61, 72; **52**, 56—Pyrogenous decomposition of the acids of the fatty series, **52**, 326; **53**, 96—Transformation of brucine into strychnine, **48**, 71 — Trimethylglyceramin, **38**, 8
Hanriot, M., and C. Blarez, Solubility of strychnine in acids, **47**, 270
Hanriot, M., and S. Œconomides, Metaldehyd, **44**, 204
Hanriot, M., and G. Reynaud, Oxazols, **79**, 226
Hanroit, M., and C. Richet, Chloralose, **68**, 294; **69**, 85, 313—Experiments of respiration, **55**, 128
Hanriot, M., and O. St. Pierre (*see* St. Pierre, O.)
Hänsch, M., and F. Schmidt, Check-observation tube for polarising instruments, **51**, 25
Hansdorff, G., Adjusting temperature in distillation, desiccation, etc., **74**, 257
Hansek, H., and A. Lehn, Distinction between ground rice and buckwheat, **74**, 50
Hansemann, G., Intrinsic nature of gases, **24**, 270
Hansen, A., Determination of the chlorophyll pigment in leaves, **55**, 12—Signification of the colouring matter of chlorophyll, **59**, 278
Hansen, A., von (*see* von Hansen, A.)
Hansen, C., Ethyl combinations of thallium, **21**, 106
Hansen, E., Gilding and silvering glass and porcelain, **36**, 63
Hansen, E. C., Inferior organisms present in the air, **43**, 118
Hansen, E. C., and A. K. Miller, "Practical Studies in Fermentation" (review), **73**, 118
Hanson, E. K., Phycoerythrin, the pigment of the red algæ, **99**, 233
Hanson, E. K., and J. W. Dodgson, "Intermediate Course of Laboratory Work in Chemistry" (review), **99**, 117
Hanson, E. K., and R. S. Morrell, Isomerism of α- and β-crotonic acids, **90**, 106—Resolution of αβ-dihydroxybutyric acid into its optically active constituents, **89**, 93—Studies on dynamic isomerism of α- and β-crotonic acids, **90**, 264
Hanson, T. A., Utilisation of sewage, **5**, 209
Hanssen, C. J. T., Reform in chemical, physical, and technical calculations, **71**, 163, 308; **72**, 7, 101, 136; **76**, 263—Reform of chemical and physical calculations, **97**, 301; **99**, 229—"Reform of Chemical and Physical Calculations" (review), **76**, 70 — System of international measures and weight, **63**, 215—Weights of oxygen, nitrogen, and hydrogen, **76**, 304; **92**, 172, 213
Hantke, E., Chemical examination of hops, **81**, 109
Hants and Wilts Agricultural College, **43**, 95, 144
Hantzsch, Arthur, Ammonium derivatives of the acid ethers of pyridin and quinoline, **53**, 119 — Condensation products of acetacetic ether, **48**, 270—Constitution and colour of diazo- and azo-compounds, **92**, 208—Cyamelide, **91**, 244—Cyanuric acid as pseudo acid, **93**, 117 — Diazonium hydrate in aqueous solution, **78**, 107—"Grundriss der Stereochemie" (review), **90**, 268—Iodide of nitrogen, **84**, 244—Isomerism of the pyridinedicarbonic acids, **53**, 263 — Nitramine and isonitramine and their ethers, **77**, 165—Polymerisation as a cause of the difference of colour of haloid salts and sulphites, **99**, 119
Hantzsch, A., and S. J. M. Auld (*see* Auld, S. J. M.)
Hantzsch, A., and W. B. Davidson (*see* Davidson, W. B.)
Hantzsch, A., and W. H. Glover, Alteration in the colours of substances of unalterable constitution, **95**, 47
Hantzsch, A., and Basile Issaias, Polychromic and chromotropic violurates, **99**, 222
Hantzsch, A., and J. Oechslin, Metacetaldehyde, **97**, 8
Hantzsch, A., and P. W. Robertson, Optical investigation of the copper complexes in ammonia and pyridine solution, **99**, 56
Hantzsch, A., and K. J. Thompson, Decomposition of diazo solutions, **99**, 14
Hantzsch-Werner hypothesis, interpretation of, **99**, 140
Hapgood, C. W., and A. A. Noyes, Are diphenyliodonium and thallium nitrates isomorphous? **74**, 217
Haplopappus baylahuen, **70**, 285
Harbeck, E., and G. Lunge, Action of carbon monoxide on platinum and palladium, **77**, 105—Estimating carbon in iron, **77**, 105—Separation of ethylene and benzene vapour, **77**, 108
Harben, B., Substitute for butter, **3**, 221
Harben gold medal, **75**, 71
Harbord, F. W., Recent developments in electric smelting in connection with iron and steel, **91**, 141
Harbord, F. W., and J. W. Hall (*see* Hall, J. W.)
Harcourt, A. G. V., Action of certain gases on peroxides of potassium and sodium, **4**, 264 — Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **32**, 105—Drying tube, **78**, 156
Harcourt, A. Vernon, Method for determination of sulphur in coal-gas, **22**, 307—Methods for determining relative proportions of gaseous chloroform and air in a mixture of the two, **80**, 251 — Modification of Mohr's burette, **26**, 239—New unit of light for photometry, **36**, 103 — Observation of the course of chemical change, **13**, 293—"Pentane Standard and Pentane Lamps" (review), **59**, 288—Points in chemical nomenclature, **16**, 272 — Rate at which chemical actions take place, **18**, 13—Rate of chemical change, **10**, 171 — Reaction between water and nitrogen-tetroxide, **22**, 286 — Sulphurous impurity in coal-gas, **26**, 267
Harcourt, A. V., and A. Angel (*see* Angel, A.)
Harcourt, A. V., and F. W. Fison, Continual process for purifying coal gas from sulphuretted hydrogen and ammonia, **28**, 175
Harcourt, A. V., and H. G. Madan, "Exercises in Practical Chemistry" (review), **20**, 223; **43**, 24
Harcourt, Rev. Vernon, Technical and scientific evidence in courts of law, **6**, 189
Harcourt, Rev. W. V., Uric acid calculus and determination of uric acid in urine, **20**, 171
Harden, Arthur, Action of hydrogen peroxide on formaldehyde, **80**, 8 — Action of silicon tetrachloride on aromatic amido-compounds, **54**, 271—Chemical action of Bacillus coli communis and similar organisms on carbohydrates and allied compounds, **83**, 188—Lectures on milk, **98**, 205
Harden, A., and G. Dyson (*see* Dyson, G.)
Harden, A., and F. C. Garrett (*see* Garrett, F. C.)
Harden, A., and A. McKenzie, Biological

method for resolving inactive acids into their optically active components, **87**, 114
Harden, A., and J. Okell, Action of nitrous acid on nitrosonaphthylamine, **83**, 45
Harden, A., and Sir Henry Roscoe, "Inorganic Chemistry for Advanced Students" (review), **81**, 44
Harden, A., Sir H. E. Roscoe, and C. Schorlemmer (*see* Roscoe, Sir H. E.)
Harden, A., and S. Rowland, Autofermentation and liquefaction of pressed yeast, **84**, 264
Harden, A., and W. J. Young, Alcoholic ferment of yeast-juice, **100**, 20 — Fermentation of mannose and lævulose by yeast-juice, **97**, 250 Glycogen from yeast, **86**, 252—Influence of phosphates on fermentation of glucose by yeast-juice, **91**, 192 — Influence of sodium arsenate on fermentation of glucose by yeast-juice, **94**, 264
Harden, J., Recent developments of the Kjellin and Rochlin-Rodenhauser electric induction furnaces, **98**, 29
Hardin, W. L., Atomic mass of tungsten, **76**, 140, 155, 164—Determination of silver, mercury, and cadmium, **75**, 28, 40, 54, 61, 77, 91, 101 — "Rise and Development of the Liquefaction of Gases" (review), **80**, 255
Hardin, W. L., and J. Traube, "Physico-chemical Methods" (review), **79**, 94
Harding, A., Preparation and use of hydrobromic acid, **47**, 166
Harding, V. J., W. N. Haworth, and W. H. Perkin, jun., Experiments on the synthesis of 1-methylcyclohexylidene-4-acetic acid, **98**, 268
Hardman, E. T., Application of Sonstadt's solution to the separation of minerals for chemical analysis, **37**, 108, 120, 152, 160 — Country laboratory apparatus, **34**, 198—Flame of chloride of sodium in a common fire, **34**, 90
Hardtung, E., and J. Post, Products of the sulphurisation of isomeric nitramido- and diamidobenzols, **41**, 219
Hardwich, T. F., and J. T. Taylor, "Manual of Photographic Chemistry" (review), **47**, 234
Hardwick, J. F., "Manual of Photographic Chemistry" (review), **9**, 119
Hardy, E., Acoustic analysis of mixtures of two gases of different densities, **73**, 47 — Adulteration of wax with tallow, **28**, 158—Decomposition of uric acid by bromine, and action of heat on alloxan, **9**, 200; **10**, 121—Detecting the adulteration of wax with tallow by aid of alcohol, **25**, 167—Estimation of purity of chloroform, **5**, 286—Jaborandi, **33**, 10
Hardy, E., and G. Calmels (*see* Calmels, G.)
Hardy, E., and N. Gallois (*see* Gallois, N.)
Hardy, E., and J. Regnault, Action of hypochlorite of lime upon the propylic, butylic, and amylic alcohols, **40**, 276
Hardy, Herbert, and B. E. Richens, Fractional distillation by means of steam, **96**, 211
Hardy, H. J., and J. O. Arnold (*see* Arnold, J. O.)
Hardy, J. C. Le (*see* Le Hardy, J. C.)
Hardy, W. B., Action of salts of radium upon globulins, **88**, 73
Hare, C. L., Determination of potash in fertilisers, **88**, 299
Hare's blowpipe, calorific power of, **22**, 207, 217
Harger, John, and P. F. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)
Hargreaves, A. F., Spontaneous combustibility of charcoal, **29**, 117
Hargreaves, J., Manufacture of steel from cast-iron, **17**, 20—Manufacture of sulphate of soda, **42**, 322—Oxidation of crude soda liquors, **13**, 265—Preparation of chrome yellow, **3**, 13 — Proposed improvements in soda process, **27**, 183—Separation of phosphoric acid from iron ores and iron cinders, **22**, 170—Useful applications of chloride of calcium, **16**, 131 — Waste of materials in the alkali manufacture, **15**, 219, 232
Haricots, composition, **76**, 71
Harker, G., Alkaloids of Australian plants, **81**, 242—Composition of New South Wales labradorite and topazes, and estimation of fluorine, **82**, 56, 64—Estimation and amount of nicotine in New South Wales tobaccos, **81**, 273
Harker, J. A., Direct-reading potentiometer for thermoelectric work, **87**, 152—Experiments on earth-currents at Kew Observatory, **93**, 139—New type of electric furnace, with a redetermination of the melting point of platinum, **91**, 250, 255, 262, 274, 287—Solid electrolyte tube furnace, **93**, 79—Specific heat of iron at high temperatures, **91**, 255 — Vapour density determinations, **62**, 180
Harker, J. A., and P. Chappuis (*see* Chappuis, P.)
Harker, J. A., and H. B. Dixon (*see* Dixon, H. B.)
Harlacher, M., and J. Breitenlohner (*see* Breitenlohner, J.)
Harland, R. H., Analysis of pigments when ground in oil, **67**, 301—Sugar analysis, **46**, 45
Harlay, V., Action of heat on papain, **82**, 71—Action of heat on pepsine, **80**, 244 — Digestion of fibrine and albumen by papaine, **81**, 227
Harlé, H., Use of nitroglycerine in the working of marble quarries, **24**, 168
Harley, John, Preparations of conium of the British Pharmacopœia, **15**, 120
Harlow Car waters, near Harrogate, analysis, **9**, 181
Harmonic analysis, **71**, 147, 242; **90**, 315
Harmonica chemica, **5**, 116—Chemical, **17**, 300
Harmonics, spherical, tables of, **62**, 259
Harmonium, electric, Varley's, **39**, 169
Harmonograph, **37**, 79; **39**, 247
Harmony of molecule of ammoniacal alum, **14**, 210
Harnack, E., Alkaloids of jaborandi leaves, **55**, 284—Detection and determination of iodine in urine, **50**, 176—Physiologically active basic constituent of the dita bark, **39**, 171
Harnack, E., and H. Meyer, Alkaloids of jaborandi leaves, **43**, 131
Harnitzky, T. H., General method of synthesis of volatile fatty acids, **11**, 225—Synthesis of chloride of benzoyl and benzoic acid, **9**, 225
Harpe, C. de la (*see* de la Harpe, C.)
Harper, D. N., and S. L. Penfield, Chemical composition of herderite and beryl, **54**, 90, 102
Harrberg, W., Detection of resin-size in paper, **67**, 97
Harrer, O., and A. Stoecker (*see* Stoecker, A.)
Harries, C., Action of ozone upon substances containing a triple bond, **97**, 59—"Catalogue of Exhibits of the Royal Prussian Education Department in the St. Louis Exhibition" (review), **91**, 95 — Constituents of beech tar, **77**, 152 — Decomposition of casein by ozone, **92**, 202—Decomposition of paracaoutchouc by means of ozone, **90**, 95 — Lecture experiments with ozone, **97**, 89—Splitting-up of sylvane into levulic aldehyd, **78**, 83—Varieties of caoutchouc, **90**, 304—Weber's dinitrocaoutchouc, **91**, 106
Harries, C., and Karl Haeffner, Ozonides of simple olefines, **98**, 246
Harries, C., and T. Haga (*see* Haga, T.)
Harries, C., and L. Jablonsky, Diacetonehydroxylamine and stereoisomeric aliphatic ketoximes, **79**, 203
Harries, C., and F. Kaiser, Action of semicarbazide on oxide of mesityl, **81**, 107
Harries, C., and Rudolf Koetschau, Ethylene ozonide, **100**, 220
Harries, C., and Hans von Splawa-Neyman, Aldehyde from pinene, **99**, 251
Harries and Antoni, Messrs (*see* Antoni)
Harriman, N. F., and A. Classen (*see* Classen, A.)
Harrington, B. J., "Life of Sir William E. Logan" (review), **48**, 55
Harris, F. L., Carbonising, **46**, 48
Harris, P., Pure sulphuric acid, **4**, 40
Harris, P., and Co., "Catalogue of Apparatus" (review), **68**, 208—"Set of Chemical Labels" (review), **54**, 272 —"Set of Chemical Labels for the Laboratory Alphabetically Arranged" (review), **33**, 93
Harris, Vincent, and D'Arcy Power, "Manual for the Physiological Laboratory" (review), **42**, 45
Harris, Walter, "Practical Chemistry" (review), **87**, 286
Harris, W. A., "Technological Dictionary of Insurance Chemistry" (review), **61**, 215
Harris, Wm. H., Titanium in iron ore, **1**, 274
Harris and Myers, Messrs., "Food for Plants" (review), **95**, 154
Harrison, Mr., New explosive compound, **2**, 48
Harrison, E., and T. S. Yates (*see* Yates, T. S.)
Harrison, E. F., and W. R. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)
Harrison, E. P., Variation with temperature of thermoelectromotive force and of electric resistance of nickel, iron, and copper, **84**, 217
Harrison, Frederick, Detection and separation of the ordinary acidulous radicals, **66**, 27
Harrison, J. B., Attempt on life of, **94** 107—"Geology of the Goldfields of British Guiana" (review), **99**, 227 —"Report on the Agricultural Work in Botanic Gardens and Government Laboratory for Years 1895-1901, at Georgetown, Demerara" (review), **87**, 141—"Selection of Manures for Sugar-cane" (review), **55**, 174
Harrison, J. B., and J. H. S. Moncley, Experiments on yellow fever, **52**, 106
Harrison, J. B. P., Interesting problems relating to dairy water supplies, **86**, 235
Harrison, W. H., "Lazy Lays and Prose Imaginings" (review), **36**, 181
Harrison, W. H., and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Harrison, W. J., Decay of surface waves produced by a superposed layer of viscous fluid, **100**, 9—"Elementary Chemistry for Beginners" (review), **63**, 202
Harrison, W. J., and R. J. Bailey (*see* Bailey, R. J.)
Harrogate, analysis of the "hospital mild sulphur spring," **18**, 195—Ancient alum well at, **42**, 268—Chalybeate spring, **13**, 203, 215, 224, 238, 299—Harlow Car waters, analysis, **9**, 181—Medicinal spring, lithium, barium, and strontium in, **13**, 302—New chalybeate at, **13**, 26—Water, analysis, **14**, 40—Water of old sulphur well at, analysis, **18**, 155
Harrop, Dorothy, R. V. Norris, and C. Weizmann, Derivatives of naphthacenequinone, **99**, 106—Isomeric derivatives of anthraquinone, **100**, 34
Harrop, H. B., and L. A. Wallis, "Forces of Nature" (review), **72**, 220
Harrow, G., Action of potassic sulphite on the haloid derivatives of phenol,

32, 298—Estimating nitrates in potable waters, **63**, 223—Pyrotritaric and carbopyrotritaric acids, **37**, 27
Harrow, G., P. Greiss, and D. Greissmeyer, Choline in hops, **53**, 180
Harrow, G. H., and P. Griess, Presence of choline in hops, **51**, 119
Hart, Edward, "Chemistry for Beginners" (review), **74**, 208 Detection of iodine, bromine, and chlorine, **50**, 208—"Handbook of Volumetric Analysis" (review), **37**, 226—Improved cock for chemical apparatus **47**, 159—Purification of glucinum salts, **72**, 77—Reclamation, **75**, 214—"Second Year Chemistry" (review), **92**, 189—Volumetric estimation of iron, **34**, 65
Hart, Ernest, Minute structure of the iris and ciliary muscle, **15**, 287
Hart, E., and S. Croasdale (*see* Croasdale, S.)
Hart, E., and I. Remsen, Two isomeric sulphonic acids from paranitrotoluene, **35**, 263
Hart, E. B., and E. D. Campbell (*see* Campbell, E. D.)
Hart, E. B., and A. J. Patten, Nature of the principal phosphorus compound in wheat bran, **90**, 112
Hart, Peter, Explosive properties of oxalate of peroxide of mercury, **2**, 46—Occurrence of sulphocyanide of ammonium in gas mains, **16**, 229—Purifying caustic soda, **27**, 207—Rapid determinations of free oxygen **19**, 253—Sulphuretted hydrogen apparatus, **43**, 191—Tin ore, **27**, 183
Hart, P., and R. Heilmann (*see* Heilmann, R.)
Hart, Thomas, Camphor motions, **52**, 46—Chemical action attending efflux from a capillary tube, **51**, 04—Motions of camphor particles on surface of water, **51**, 277
Hart, T. S., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Hart, W. B., Selenium in hydrochloric acid, **48**, 193
Hart-Smith, J., and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Hartell, F., and C. Paal, Obstacle opposed to chemical reactions by positions of certain groups, **81**, 192
Harting, P., Artificial production of organic calcareous substances, **25**, 143—Production by artificial means of the calcareous matter such as is met with in the animal organism, **24**, 108—Saccharine substance met with on the leaves of the lime tree, **25**, 118
Hartite, **20**, 119
Hartkorn, J., Self-acting apparatus for shutting off gas-flames, **64**, 202
Hartle, Miss H., B. L. Heathcote and P. F. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)
Hartley, A., and E. R. Moritz, Varying quantities of malt albumenoids extracted by waters of different types, **46**, 220
Hartley, E. G. J., and the Earl of Berkeley (*see* Berkeley, Earl of)
Hartley, Harold, Spontaneous crystallisation of supersaturated solutions, **93**, 163
Hartley, H., and W. H. Barrett, Physical properties of aqueous sodium sulphite, **99**, 297
Hartley, H., and N. P. Campbell, Solubility of iodine in water, **97**, 153
Hartley, H., N. P. Campbell, and R. H. Poole, Preparation of conductivity water, **97**, 127
Hartley, H., B. M. Jones, and G. A. Hutchinson, Spontaneous crystallisation of sodium sulphite solutions, **97**, 166
Hartley, H., and N. G. Thomas, Solubility of triphenylmethane in organic liquids with which it forms crystalline compounds, **93**, 103
Hartley, H., N. G. Thomas, and M. P. Applebey, Physico-chemical properties of mixtures of pyridine and water, **97**, 91
Hartley, J., Analysts in Japan, **40**, 8
Hartley, Percival, and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Hartley, Walter Noel, A warning, **49**, 147—Absorption spectra of alkaloids, **50**, 287; **51**, 133—Absorption spectra of metallic nitrates, **85**, 162; **86**, 303—Absorption spectra of nitric acid in various states of concentration, **87**, 200—Absorption spectra of uric acid, murexide and the ureides in relation to colour and their chemical structure, **91**, 266—Absorption spectra of vapours of benzene and its homologues at different temperatures and pressures, and likewise of solutions of benzene, **97**, 97—Absorption spectrum and constitution attributed to cyanuric acid, **79**, 101—Absorption spectrum and fluorescence of mercury vapour, **92**, 102—Absorption spectrum of camphor, **97**, 261—Absorption spectrum of ozone, **42**, 268—Absorption spectrum of para-nitrosodimethylaniline, **90**, 20—Acetamide and ethylate of sodium, **27**, 292, 318—Acid action of drawing paper of different makes, **65**, 91—Action of certain organic compounds on the ultra-violet rays, **63**, 309; **64**, 212—Action of heat on solutions of salts of chromium, **65**, 15—Action of sunlight upon solutions of oxalic acid, **37**, 9—Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **88**, 141, 151—"Air and its Relations to Life" (review), **33**, 73—Application of photography to the solution of problems in chemistry, **94**, 161—Argon and helium, **74**, 209—Asbestos cardboard, **35**, 192—Atom-fixing and atom displacing powers, **21**, 109, 145—Atomic weight of beryllium, **49**, 171—Blue colour of the atmosphere, **42**, 305—Chemical constitution of saline solutions, **29**, 148—Chemical Society, **33**, 230, 249—Chlorsulphoform, **14**, 247—Colour changes observed in solutions of cobalt chloride, **87**, 115—Colour of cupric chloride, **30**, 272—Composition of brittle platinum, **85**, 94—Composition of a white sou, **73**, 229—Constitution of parabenzoquinone, **99**, 20—Definition of the term "atomic weight," **57**, 218—Description and spectrographic analysis of a meteoric stone, **94**, 227—Discussion on water analysis at the Chemical Society, **39**, 103—Double chromic oxalates, **55**, 44—Examination of terpenes for cymene, **41**, 291—Fading of water colours, **54**, 263—Flame spectra at high temperatures, **67**, 279; **70**, 2, 15—Further study of fluid cavities, **34**, 281—History of cerium compounds, **45**, 40—Homologous spectra, **47**, 138—Hydrated cobalt oxides, **80**, 264—Inadequacy of aids and facilities for scientific research, **72**, 256—Investigation, by means of photography, of ultra-violet spark spectra emitted by metallic elements and their combinations under varying conditions, **48**, 195—Line spectra of boron and silicon, **48**, 1—Lithium in radio-active minerals, **98**, 151—Longstaff medal, **94**, 226—Monad elements, **21**, 93—Natural carbon dioxide from various sources, **33**, 237—Nature of the impurity found in preparations of triphenylmethane, **97**, 236—Note on an observation by, **49**, 117, 149—Note on explosion of a gas cylinder **59**, 75—Note on spectrum of pilocarpine nitrate, **87**, 222—Notes on magnesium, **14**, 73—Notes on photographs of ultra-violet emission spectra of certain elements, **43**, 289—Observations on chemical structure and physical properties associated with theory of colour, **91**, 266—Observing spectra of volatile metals, **66**, 313—Origin of colour, **66**, 298—Position of chemists, **67**, 37—Presence of liquid carbon dioxide in mineral cavities, **32**, 258—Preservation of meat, **17**, 166—"Quantitative Analysis for Students" (review), **57**, 20—Quantitative spectra of beryllium, **85**, 25—Relation between molecular structure of carbon compounds and their absorption spectra, **41**, 270; **51**, 235; **54**, 269—Researches on spectrum photography in relation to quantitative chemical analysis, **49**, 128—Rhabdophane in the United States, **49**, 167—Simple method of determining iron, **31**, 113—Spark spectrum of silicon as rendered by silicates, **83**, 133—Spectra of blue and yellow chlorophyll, **62**, 280—Spectra of erbia, **53**, 179—Spectroscopic notes on carbohydrates and albumenoids from grain, **54**, 270—Spectrum generally attributed to chlorophyll, **90**, 291—Spectrum of beryllium, **47**, 201—Standardising of acids, **26**, 261—Study of absorption spectra in relation to the chemical structure of colourless and coloured substances, **94**, 29, 40—Temperature of flames, **73**, 229—Thermo-chemistry of flame spectra at high temperatures, **95**, 265, 277, 289—Ultra violet spectra of elements, **58**, 304—Use of moist electrodes, **49**, 149
Hartley, W. N., and W. E. Adeney (*see* Adeney, W. E.)
Hartley, W. N., and J. J. Dobbie (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)
Hartley, W. N., J. J. Dobbie, and A. Lauder (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)
Hartley, W. N., J. J. Dobbie, and P. G. Paliatseas (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)
Hartley, W. N., and E. P. Hedley, Absorption spectra of benzoic acid, the benzoates and benzamide, **95**, 91—Absorption spectra of phthalic, isophthalic, and terephthalic acids, phthalic anhydride and phthalimide, **95**, 92
Hartley, W. N., and A. K. Huntington, Action of organic substances on ultra-violet rays, **40**, 269
Hartley, W. N., and A. G. G. Leonard, Absorption spectra of para-benzoquinone, quinol, and quinhydrone in the state of vapour and in solution, **99**, 20
Hartley, W. N., and H. Ramage, Analysis of metals, chemical preparations, and minerals from Stassfurth potash beds, **75**, 151; **77**, 121—Dissemination of rarer elements, **75**, 129—Manganese borate, **66**, 313—Mineral constituents of dust and soot from various sources, **83**, 157, 173—Spectrographic analysis of minerals and meteorites, **76**, 231—Spectrographic examination of minerals, **82**, 277
Hartley College (*see* Southampton)
Hartmann, C., and V. Meyer, Icdonium bases, **70**, 52, 69
Hartmann, E., Concentration of sulphuric acid in iron vessels, **80**, 295
Hartmann, J., Determination of wavelengths in the spectrum of Giesel's emanium, **92**, 109
Hartmann, J. A., Extraction of colouring matter from rags and other fabrics, **3**, 125
Hartmann, O., Derivatives of paroxybenzoic acid, **36**, 224
Hartnall, E., Paper, **5**, 236
Hartog, P. J., Certain sulphites, **56**, 35—Distinction between mixtures and compounds, **70**, 90—Researches on the sulphites, **60**, 84, 97, 185
Hartog, P. J., and G. J. Fowler (*see* Fowler, G. J.)
Hartog, P. J., and W. E. Sims, Thionyl bromide, **67**, 82
Hartog, W. G., "Lectures Scientifiques" (review), **90**, 268
Hartridge, A., and J. E. Marsh, Researches on the terpenes, **78**, 251

Hartsen, F. A., Alkaloids of Isopyrum thalictroides, **26**, 118—Chemical characters of the Uhedo of maize, **29**, 154—Stearopten of the flowers of Clandestina rectiflora, **26**, 118
Hartshorn, rasped, detection of bone cuttings among, **21**, 300
Hartung, L., Hexamethylenamine, **67**, 12
Hartwell, B. L., Behaviour of cerium, lanthanum, neodymium, praseodymium, thorium, and zirconium toward organic bases, **89**, 15, 27
Hartwell, John B., and P. E. Browning (*see* Browning, P. E.)
Hartwich, C., Rhinanthine in bread, **45**, 288
Hartwig, E. C., Oil of wine, **44**, 122
Hartwig, F., Compounds of thallium with alcohol radicals, **32**, 40
Hartzen, F. A. de (*see* de Hartzen, F. A.)
Harvard College, contributions from chemical laboratory of, **44**, 221, 233, 245, 255, 268
Harvest, influence of weather on, **51**, 214—Time and climatic relations, relations between, **53**, 36
Harvey, Capt., Torpedo experiments, **17**, 169
Harvey, A., and A. D. Davidson (*see* Davidson, A. D.)
Harvey, A. W., Benzylphenylallylmethylammonium compounds, **92**, 244 — Phenyldimethylallylammonium compounds, **89**, 177
Harvey, A. W., and A. Lapworth, Derivatives of -aminocamphoroxime, **85**, 163—Sulphocampholenecarboxylic acid, **86**, 11; **87**, 270
Harvey, A. W., and W. J. Pope, Homogeneity of dextrolævo-α-phenethylamine dextrocamphorsulphonate, **80**, 264 — Inversion of optically active tetrahydronaphthylamines, **82**, 299—Optically active nitrogen compounds and their bearing on valency of nitrogen, **83**, 272—Racemisation occurring during formation of benzylidene, benzoyl, and acetyl derivatives of dextro-*ac*-tetrahydronaphthylamine, **81**, 167
Harvey, J. W. C., Estimation of chlorine in bleaching-powder, **47**, 51—Estimation of chromic acid in chromates, **47**, 86—Incrustation of an old flue, **32**, 252 — Volumetric determination of binoxide of manganese, **47**, 2
Harvey, Sidney, Mode of estimating ammonia by the Nessler test, **27**, 262
Harvey, T., Address to the Leeds Chemists' Association" (review), **7**, 121
Harz, M., Fatty oil contained in olives, **21**, 35
Harz, C. O., Lactic acid preparation, **23**, 286
Harzer, C., Purification of water used for steam-boilers, **67**, 239
Haschek, Dr. E., and F. Exner, Ultraviolet spark-spectra of the elements, **86**, 247 — "Wellenlängen-tabellen für Spektralanalytische Untersuchungen auf Grund der Ultravioletten Funken Spektren der Elemente" (review), **87**, 11
Haselden, A. F., Codex and British Pharmacopœia compared, **15**, 183—Extract of liquorice, **10**, 237 — Extracts of the British Pharmacopœia which are prepared from dry material, **10**, 236 — Extractum krameriæ, **10**, 306 — Extractum lupuli, **10**, 306 — Gelatine as a material for capsuling bottles, **13**, 92 — Miscibility of chloroform, **1**, 44 — "Notes on the British Pharmacopœia, etc." (review), **9**, 188 — Percolation, **9**, 187 — Resina jalapæ, **11**, 197 — Tincture of actea racemosa, **3**, 251
Haselhoff, M., and C. E. Zay, Determination of nitrogen in organic substances, **74**, 293
Hasenbach, C. W., Hyponitric acid and nitrous acid, **24**, 157
Hasenclever, B., Manufacture of alkali, **61**, 169
Hasenclever, R., Calcining furnaces invented by Hasenclever and Helbig for purpose of desulphurising ores, **26**, 301 — Concentration of sulphuric acid, **26**, 174 — Deacon's chlorine process, **29**, 155 — German alkali trade in 1880, **43**, 60 — Injury to vegetation by acid gases, **40**, 144, 215 — Manufacture of soda in Germany, **51**, 100
Hasenclever, R., and W. Helbig, Calcination of sulphur-containing ores, and description of calcination furnace, **23**, 155
Haslam, A. R., Action of lime on quinine, **52**, 97 — Detection of albumen in urine, **49**, 58 — Estimation of ammonia, **62**, 106 — New test for detecting albumen in urine, **47**, 239 — Solubility of barium sulphate in hydrobromic and hydriodic acids, **53**, 87 — Volatilisation of zinc from German silver alloys, **50**, 245; **51**, 123
Hass, A., and G. Claude (*see* Claude, G.)
Hassall, A. H., Estimation of uric acid, and amount contained in human urine, **12**, 25, 47—"Food, its Adulterations, and the Methods for their Detection" (review), **33**, 72 — Obituary, **69**, 192 — Preparing meat for food, **14**, 226 — "Urine in Health and Disease" (review), **8**, 60
Hassard, R., and G. W. Hemans, "Future Water Supply of London" (review), **14**, 118
Hasse, M., Purification of glycerine which has been used in gas-meters, **26**, 107
Hasselbaith, P., and J. Fittbogen (*see* Fittbogen, J.)
Hasselbarth, P., and H. Huebner, Nature of bromtoluols, **27**, 283
Hasselberg, B., Chemical composition of rutile, **76**, 102—Vanadium in Scandinavian rutile, **76**, 112
Hassencamp, H., New method of formation of methyl-violet, **40**, 217
Hastings, C. W., "Gas and Water Companies' Directory" (review), **49**, 223; **52**, 11; **54**, 107; **56**, 238; **62**, 109—"Gas and Water Works Statistics" (review), **62**, 109—"Gas Works Statistics" (review), **49**, 223; **52**, 11; **54**, 107; **56**, 238; **58**, 160; **64**, 151—"Photographic Quarterly" (review), **60**, 280—"Water Works Statistics" (review), **49**, 223; **52**, 11; **54**, 108; **56**, 238; **58**, 190; **64**, 124—"Water Works Statistics, Gas Works Statistics, Gas and Water Companies' Directory" (review), **46**, 76
Haswell, A., Volumetric determination of mercury, **48**, 159
Haswell, A. E., Determination of phosphorus in iron and steel, **46**, 22
Haswell, A. E., and K. Broockman (*see* Broockman, K.)
Haswell, A. E., and A. C. Oudemans, jun., Titration of iron with sodium hyposulphite, **47**, 210
Hat covers, improvements in manufacture, **1**, 81—Felt, making, preparing hair of rabbits and hares for, **27**, 21; **28**, 265
Hats, improvements in manufacture, **1**, 81—New material for, **17**, 70—Straw, dyeing, **27**, 322
Hatch, F. H., "Mineralogy" (review), **65**, 286
Hatcher, W. H., Notes on fatty acids, **33**, 126
Hatchet planimeter, **70**, 11
Hatfield, H. S., New form of water-bath regulator, **81**, 65
Hatfield, H. S., and Sir W. Ramsay, Hydrides of boron, **83**, 296
Hathaway, C. M., jun., and B. Jonson, "Alchemist" (review), **88**, 136
Hathaway, R. J., Substitute for butter, **3**, 221
Hatschek, A., and A. Zega, Action of paratoluidine on resorcine and hydroquinone, **53**, 203
Hatschek, E., Mechanism of filtration, **97**, 238
Hatton, Frank, Action of bacteria on various gases, **43**, 112—Action of sodium on cinnamic ether, **43**, 245—The late, **50**, 254
Hatton, F., and W. R. Hodgkinson, Reduction of cinnamic alcohol, **43**, 193
Hatton, George, Production of soft steel in a new type of fixed converter, **54**, 251
Haubst, P., Derivative of the hydrocarbon, valerylene, **32**, 252 — Volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid in waters, **36**, 227
Hauch, A., Extraction of copper by an acid solution of ferrous chloride, **36**, 90
Hauer, C. R. von (*see* von Hauer, C. R.)
Hauer, F. de (*see* de Hauer, F.)
Hauer, K. von (*see* von Hauer, K.)
Hauer, K. R. von (*see* von Hauer, K. R.)
Hauer, M., Artificial chalybeate water, **4**, 60—Compounds of vanadic acid, **2**, 59—Formation of crystals, **2**, 167—Selenic acid and seleniates, **2**, 59
Haugh, F., New method of precipitating the gold contained in old toning-baths, **37**, 249
Haughton, Rev. Prof., Composition of a leek-gum feldspar from Greenland, **3**, 95
Haughton, Rev. Samuel, Geometrical illustrations of the periodic law, **58**, 93, 102
Haupt, M., Determination of copper, **70**, 206
Hauptinne, A. de (*see* de Hauptinne, A.)
Hauron, D. de (*see* de Hauron, D.)
Hauser, Otto, Double hyposulphites of the alkalis and bismuth, **90**, 71—2:1-Ferro-ferric oxide, **95**, 299—New class of iron compounds, **92**, 190—New yttria-niobium mineral, **96**, 149
Hauser, O., and L. Finckh, Plumboniobite, **100**, 107
Hauser, O., and L. Vanino, Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on peroxide of lead, **83**, 72—Compounds of chloride of bismuth with the organic bases, **86**, 26—Separation of chlorine and iodine, **82**, 108
Haushalter and Spillman, MM., Dissemination of the bacillus of tuberculosis by flies, **56**, 139
Haushofer, K., Behaviour of dolomite with acetic acid, **46**, 12—Industrial statistics of Bavaria, **23**, 300—"Microscopic Reactions" (review), **53**, 62
Hausmann, M., Activity of the Süvern disinfectant, **22**, 107
Hausmann, U., Contributions to history of betulin, **34**, 164
Hausmannite, artificial, **47**, 223
Hausmannites from Sweden, **89**, 211
Hausofer, Dr., Meteoric iron of Collina di Brianza, **21**, 12—Meteorite found near Cranbourne Australia, **21**, 12
Hausser, J., Nitrosulphobenzoic acid and its salts, **64**, 200—Sterilisation of liquids by filtration, **77**, 188—Studies in the benzenic series, **66**, 210
Hausser, J., and P. T. Müller, Rapidity of decomposition of diazo-compounds by water, **65**, 156—Study on rate of decomposition of diazo-compounds, **68**, 26
Haussknecht, A., Manna met with in commerce, **23**, 95
Haussmann, O., Determination of undecomposed fats in mixtures of fatty acids, **47**, 72
Hautefeuille, O., Action of heat on hydriodic acid, **16**, 12—Calorimetry, **24**, 108—Chlorovanadiates, **28**, 279—Crystallisation of cadmium and zinc sulphates, **44**, 295—Crystallisation of silica in the dry way, **37**, 237 — Method of producing artificially

crystals of anastase, brookite, and rutile, **10**, 71—New property of the vanadiates, **41**, 218—Reproduction of amphigen, **41**, [illegible]—Reproduction of orthose, **36**, [illegible]—Reproduction of quartz by the dry way, **37**, [illegible]—Simultaneous reproduction of orthose and quartz, **41**, [illegible]—Two new sodium silicotitanates, **41**, 211
Hautefeuille, P., and L. Cadlette (*see* Cadlette, L.)
Hautefeuille, P., and J. Chappuis (*see* Chappuis, J.)
Hautefeuille, P., and J. Margottet, Combinations of phosphoric acid with titanic acid, zirconia, and stannic acid, **53**, 232—Compound of phosphoric acid and silica, **47**, 214—Crystalline phosphates, **47**, 190—Ferric phosphates and alumina phosphates, **57**, 51—Hydrated silicon phosphate, **55**, 80—Polymorphism of silicium phosphate, **50**, 272—Researches on the phosphates, **47**, [illegible]—Silica and lithium silicates, **44**, 273—Simultaneous synthesis of water and hydrochloric acid, **60**, 246
Hautefeuille, P., and A. Perrey, Aluminium oxychlorides, **51**, 262—Artificial production of phenacite and emerald, **58**, 24—Crystallisation of alumina, **61**, 277—Mineralising action of alkaline sulphides, **57**, 101—Phosphoric anhydride, **50**, 79—Reproduction of zircons, **59**, 11—Siliceous compounds of glucina, **58**, 268—Sodium silicoglucinates, **61**, 132—Spitting of gold and silver in the vapour of phosphorus, **50**, 23
Hautefeuille, P., and L. Troost, Action of heat upon oxychlorides of silicium, **25**, 70—Apparent volatilisation of silicium and boron, **24**, 144—Calorific phenomena which accompany the conversion of hyponitric into nitric acid, **24**, 108—Calorimetric study of the silicides of iron and manganese, **32**, 113—Calorimetric study on the carbides of iron and of manganese, **31**, 217—Compound bodies capable of being produced at a much higher temperature than that at which they are decomposed, **35**, 231—Compounds of hydrogen with alkaline metals, **29**, 217—Crystalline boride of manganese, and part played by manganese in metallurgy of iron, **33**, 42—Derivatives from the oxychlorides of silicium, **26**, 312—Dissolution of hydrogen in metals, and on decomposition of water by iron, **31**, 196—Heat evolved when boron combines with chlorine and oxygen, **21**, 70—Heat evolved when silicium combines with chlorine and oxygen, **21**, 82—Heat of combustion of the varieties of red phosphorus, **29**, 206—Hydrogenised palladium, **29**, 10[illegible]—Isomeric and allotropic transformations, **27**, 203—Manganiferous cast iron, **31**, 207—Reactions of the chlorides of boron and silicium, **27**, 21—Researches on the gases dissolved in molten cast-iron, steel, and wrought-iron at welding heat, **27**, 117—Researches on the occlusion of gases in pig-iron, steel, and wrought-iron, **27**, 141—Subchloride and oxychlorides of silicium, **24**, 15[illegible]
Hautzsch, A., Paraoxyphenol and aldehyde and alcohols derived from hydroquinon, **44**, 13
Hautzsch, A., and A. L. Kaufmann, Hyponitrous acid, **75**, 232, 244, 255, 268
Haute Savoie, climate of, **21**, 276
Hauyn, composition, **20**, 35
Have, H. M., and A. Sauveur, Tempering of steel, **74**, 222
Havelock, T. H., Wave-making resistance of ships, **99**, 232
Havenhill, L. D., Convenient funnel support, **99**, 88
Havens, F. S., Separation of aluminium and glucinum, **76**, 111; **85**, 15[illegible]—Separation of aluminium by hydrochloric acid, **78**, [illegible]—Separation of nickel and cobalt, **78**, [illegible]
Havens, F. S., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Havens, F. S., and A. F. Way, Separation of iron from chromium, zirconium, and beryllium, **80**, 188
Havrez, P., Application of wool suint to preparation of prussiates and cyanides, **21**, 71—Drying woollen fabrics, **22**, 120—Theory of the mordanting with alum of woollen goods, **26**, 48
Havrincourt, M. D'. (*see* D'Havrincourt, M.)
Hawes, F. B., Carbon deposit in a Blake telephone transmitter, **61**, 106
Hawes, F. B. O., and C. W. S. Crawley (*see* Crawley, C. W. S.)
Hawkesbury and Hunter rivers, flood deposits of, **90**, 280
Hawkins, E. M., F. B. Burls, and R. Meldola, Azo-compounds of ortho series, **67**, 297
Hawkins, E. M., and R. Meldola, Investigations with certain organic bases, **66**, 33
Hawkins, R. L., Water analysis, **36**, 34
Hawkridge, P., Volumetric composition of nitrogen oxides, **59**, 66
Hawkshaw, Sir J., Address to British Association, **32**, 87
Hawksley, T., Purification of gas, **13**, 71, 84
Hawliczek, J., and E. Lippmann, Artificial oil of almonds, **35**, 194—Eikosylen, **40**, 11—Nitrobenzoyl, **35**, 194
Hawliczek, J., and T. T. Mathieson, Purification of crude alkali, **58**, 185
Haworth, E., and W. H. Bentley (*see* Bentley, W. H.)
Haworth, E., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Condensation of formaldehyd with ethylic malonate, **77**, 114—Glycol, **73**, 105—Hexamethylenedibromide **69**, 252—Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid, **70**, 266—Phenyl ethers of methylene and ethylene glycols, **71**, 146—Synthesis of azelaic acid, etc., **69**, [illegible]
Haworth, E. W., and A. G. Perkin (*see* Perkin, A. G.)
Haworth, W. N., Condensation of ketones and aldehydes with the sodium derivatives of ethyl cyanoacetate, **99**, 142
Haworth, W. N., and H. D. Gardner, jun. (*see* Gardner, H. D., jun.)
Haworth, W. N., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes, **97**, 155
Haworth, W. N., W. H. Perkin, jun., and V. J. Harding (*see* Harding, V. J.)
Hawthorne, John, Constitution and properties of acyl thiocyanates, **93**, 152
Hawthorne, J., and A. E. Dixon (*see* Dixon, A. E.)
Hawthorne, J., and E. A. Letts, Absorption of ammonia from polluted seawater by Ulva latissima, **84**, 176—Sea-weed Ulva latissima and its relation to pollution of sea-water by sewage, **82**, 10[illegible]
Hay, George, Nitric acid dissolves tin, **22**, 298—Solubility of tin in nitric acid, **23**, 23, 47
Hay, J. G., and R. Meldola (*see* Meldola, R.)
Hay, W. J., Glue or composition suitable for covering the caulking of ships, **4**, 251
Hay, Alpine, value of, **45**, 78—Asthma or hay fever, **28**, 170—Chemistry of, **46**, 275—Clover- (*see*, Clover-hay)—Conversion into ensilage, **49**, 210—Heating, **69**, 25—Proportion of albumenoid matter in, **43**, 36—Spontaneous combustion, **28**, 10; **70**, 233—Valuation of, **52**, 285—Weathered, **92**, [illegible]
Hayden, F. V., "The Yellowstone National Park and the Mountain Regions of Portion of Nevada, Idaho, Colorado, and Utah" (review), **34**, 228
Haydock, M., Determination of yeast, **44**, 82—Orthoamidoparasulphotoluolic acid, **30**, 166—Phenanthren, **28**, 10
Hayes, A. A., Cleaning and preservation of engravings, **6**, 49—Colour of water of Lake Leman, **21**, 282—Corrosion of zinc or galvanised pipes when used for conducting water, **5**, 188—Lignites of middle and southern Italy, **21**, 157—Red oxide of zinc of New Jersey, **26**, 10[illegible]—Wide diffusion of vanadium and its association with phosphorus in many rocks, **31**, 166; **32**, 34
Hayes, A. A., and S. Dana, Influence of the oxides of chromium and titanium on the composition of pig-iron, **19**, 163
Hayes, S. D., Lead salt corresponding to cobalt yellow, **2**, 331—Miscellaneous chemical notes, **30**, 153
Hayes-Campbell, J., and A. S. Cushman (*see* Cushman, A. S.)
Haynes, Dorothy, and J. C. Philip (*see* Philip, J. C.)
Haynes, I. S., Absorption of ammonia by acid solution, **58**, 6
Haywood, J. K., Determination of calcium and magnesium in ashes, **81**, 177
Haywood, W., and H. Letheby, Report on the Results of Experiments to ascertain the Consumption of Gas at the Public Lamps, etc." (review), **6**, 283
Hazard, H., New source of potash supply, **25**, 227
Hazard, J., Quantitative determination of quartz in rocks and soils, **50**, 33
Hazard, J., and W. Knop, Determination of potassa and soda in minerals, **40**, 227
Hazen, A., Apparatus for determination of ammonias in sand and sewage, **62**, 126
Hazen, A., and H. W. Clark (*see* Clark, H. W.)
Hazura, K., Non-siccative oils, **59**, 280
Hazura, K., and M. Benedikt (*see* Benedikt, M.)
Hazura, K., and A. Grüssner (*see* Grüssner, A.)
Headland, F. W., and J. F. Royle, "Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (review), **10**, 307
Health and comfort, relation of moisture in air to, **44**, 100—Exposition, International, **77**, 83—London smoke, its effect on, **96**, 258—Officers of, **26**, 135—Public, chemistry in the service of, **52**, 222—Public, manual of, **29**, 9—Society of Medical Officers of, **43**, 245
Healy, Frank, A little problem and its application to chemistry, **100**, 176
Healy, Frank A., Space relation of forces in the atom, **99**, 302
Hearder, Dr. Jonathan, Death of, **34**, 32
Hearder, Dr. J. W., **34**, 20, 30
Heart, movements and rest of, **29**, 153—Of insects, **15**, 53—Photographical registration of beatings of, **16**, 112—Uniformity of work of, **28**, 108
Heat, **28**, 283, 298, 308; **29**, 18, 30, 49—Absolute value of mechanical equivalent of, in terms of international electrical units, **99**, 294—Absorption and radiation by gaseous matter, **5**, 136—Absorption of volatile bodies by, **45**, 208—Action in magnetisation, **33**, 74—Action on a solution of acid nickel sulphate in presence of sulphuretted hydrogen, **46**, 11—Action on acetones, **54**, 33, 261—Action on albumin, **82**, 12—Action on aldehyde, **8**, 87; **31**, 240—Action on aldol, **38**, 58; **49**, 46—Action on alloxan, **9**, 200;

10, 121 — Action on ammoniated bases, **43**, 247—Action on batteries, **50**, 284—Action on benzol and analogous hydrocarbons, **14**, 237, 249—Action on bromine, **24**, 75—Action on carbides isomeric with anthracen, and on their hydrides, **30**, 108 — Action on certain fluids, **7**, 271 — Action on clays, **55**, 296—Action on cyanamid, dicyanodiamid, and melamin, **36**, 153—Action on different substances, **2**, 35 — Action on ethyl sulphuric acid, **82**, 253—Action on ethylene, **69**, 87, 103, 111, 125; **71**, 273, 286, 298—Action on ethylic β-amidocrotonate, **62**, 306; **71**, 97 — Action on formation of anilide of arsenic acid and on arseniate of aniline, **8**, 20—Action on glycocolls, **36**, 254—Action on gravitating masses, **29**, 1—Action on heptene, **55**, 132—Action on hydrates of lithium hydroxide, **97**, 264—Action on hydriodic acid, **16**, 12—Action on hydrogen peroxide, **55**, 135—Action on hydroxycarboxylic acids, **89**, 81, 294; **96**, 29 — Action on α-hydroxycarboxylic acids, **92**, 292; **97**, 165 — Action on iodic anhydride, **99**, 35—Action on iodine, **40**, 87—Action on iodobenzene dichloride, and on the meta- and para-nitro- and para-chloro-derivatives, **95**, 129 — Action on iron carbonyls, **95**, 97, 109 — Action on matter, **7**, 179—Action on methyldiphenylamine, **29**, 155 — Action on mixtures of phosphorus sesquisulphide and sulphur in carbon disulphide solution, **89**, 130—Action on nitrate of aniline, **3**, 271—Action on nitrosyl chloride, **62**, 307—Action on oxychlorides of silicium, **25**, 70—Action on papain, **82**, 71—Action on para-iodoacetophenone dichloride, para-iodoacetanilide dichloride, and on the dichlorides derived from ortho-, meta-, and para-iodotoluene, **95**, 78—Action on pepsine, **80**, 244—Action on peroxide salts of iron, **19**, 211, 228—Action on phenylxylen, **30**, 206—Action on protoplasmic life, **24**, 37—Action on quercite, **35**, 65, 88, 138—Action on salts of tetramethylammonium, **57**, 198—Action on selenate of ammonium, **38**, 133 — Action on silver nitrite, **23**, 116—Action on silver sulphite and on double alkaline sulphites, **100**, 328—Action on sodium salt of ethyl acetoacetate, **96**, 267—Action on solutions of hydrated salts, **25**, 31, 133—Action on sugar, **26**, 48—Action on sulphate of strontia, **19**, 190 — Action on tartaric acid, **19**, 143 — Action on zircons, **19**, 156—And cold, lectures on, **17**, 3, 15, 29, 42, 51, 66, 77, 92, 103, 116—And cold, mode of development, **17**, 203—And electricity, **14**, 262, 289—And electricity, new relation between, **27**, 85—And light, modifications of elæomargaric acid produced by, **34**, 272—And oxygen, combustion of organic matters under the double influence of, **34**, 9—And solar light, comparative effects, **55**, 116—And sound, phenomena of, **1**, 177—Animal (*see* Animal)—Apparatus for production of intense, **13**, 45 — Application to cider, **56**, 200—Application to mechanical labour, **21**, 84—As a mode of motion, **8**, 230, 241—As a science of kinetics, **20**, 13, 25, 53, 63 — Association with chemical force, **1**, 191—Capacity of constituents of soils, **39**, 94—Chalk as a source of, **31**, 61 — Change of colour produced by, in certain chemical compounds, **24**, 177, 188 — Chloride of ammonium volatilised by, **18**, 294—Colouration, **34**, 108, 132 —Conductibility by amalgams, **5**, 53 —Conducting power of mercury for, **14**, 33—Conduction, **24**, 158—Conduction in crystals, **28**, 208—Conduction in dry and moist soils, **38**, 90 — Conduction in highly rarefied air, **42**, 309—Conduction in soils, **36**, 142 —Conduction through rarefied gases, **100**, 325 — Conductivity of different soils, **50**, 248—Contraction of caoutchouc by, **19**, 276—Convection in gases, **35**, 8 — Decomposition of ammonia by, **48**, 202—Decomposition of ammonium dichromate by, **97**, 92 —Decomposition of cupric oxide by, **50**, 213—Decomposition of disulphide of carbon by, **19**, 287—Decomposition of lithium carbonate by, **87**, 311 — Decomposition of metallic carbonates by, **27**, 211—Decomposition of potassium chlorate by, **52**, 248; **53**, 145—Decomposition of white cast-iron by, **50**, 116—Developed by combustion of coal, **20**, 103—Developed by shock, distribution of, **30**, 51 — Developed during reactions between bodies in the solid and gaseous state, **85**, 179 — Developed in combination of acids and bases, **23**, 1—Development of, **16**, 198, 210 — Diffusion of, **53**, 297—Diffusion by leaves, **39**, 21—Dilatation of petroleum by, **19**, 167—Dilation of solid bodies by, **18**, 30 — Disengaged by combination of boron and silicium with chlorine and oxygen, **21**, 227—Disengaged by combination of hydrogen with metals, **31**, 8—Disengaged in combinations of oxygen and nitrogen, **29**, 112—Dissociation of molecules by, **24**, 123 — Distribution in spectrum, **40**, 21—Due to magnetisation, **45**, 173—Dynamical theory of, **6**, 103—Effect on elasticity of caoutchouc, **21**, 239; **22**, 95 — Effect on electro-motive force of galvanic battery, **19**, 226 — Effect on iodide of silver, **30**, 288; **31**, 4 — Effects on alkyl iodides, **97**, 16—Emission and absorption of, **20**, 192 — Employment of, **30**, 8—Engine (*see* Engine)—Equilibrium among gas molecules, **28**, 187 — Evolution by emission of sound from solid bodies, **20**, 167—Evolution by friction between fluids and solids, **26**, 95—Evolution by salts of radium, **87**, 159; **88**, 223 — Evolution during hydration of clay-slate, clay, and coal, **30**, 290 — Evolved by combustion of coal, **24**, 35 — Evolved by union of H and O in closed vessels, **35**, 241—Evolved during reaction between free oxygen and potassium pyrogallate, **84**, 256—Evolved from sulphuric acid and water, **36**, 246—Evolved when boron combines with chlorine and oxygen, **21**, 70 — Evolved when a liquid is brought in contact with a finely divided solid, **86**, 21—Evolved when silicium combines with chlorine and oxygen, **21**, 82 — Expansion of, **29**, 153—Experiments on chemical elements in relation to, **78**, 16 — Explosion by, **85**, 147—Factors of, **85**, 55—Formation of lithium hydride, **74**, 270—Given off by combustion of organic compounds, **20**, 250—Given off by the moon's rays, **20**, 273—In vacuo, action upon metals, **40**, 152 —Influence of temperature on chemical development of, **29**, 102—Influence on magnetisation, **36**, 89 — Influence on plants, **49**, 246; **50**, 248—Influence on regeneration of sulphide of iron, **19**, 273—Insulation, **92**, 51—Internal, of earth as source of motive power, **12**, 190, 262—Internal, of earth, employment, **13**, 4—Latent, **1**, 275—Latent and sensible, **21**, 192—Latent, as explanation of well-known phenomena, **1**, 251—Latent, of fusion of solid ammonia, **85**, 179—Latent, of vapours, **35**, 208 —Liberated by action of oxygen on hydrochloric acid, **23**, 99, 180—Liberated by chemical reactions in various states of bodies, **30**, 63—Liberated by combustion of formic acid, **28**, 16—Liberated by mixture of water with sulphuric acid, **36**, 256—Liberated by mutual reaction of alkalies and water, **28**, 22—Liberated during compression of solid bodies, **50**, 70—Liberated in reaction between water, ammonia, and the alkaline earths, baryta, strontia, and lime, **27**, 256—Liberated on addition of bromine to non-saturated substances, **76**, 23—Light without, **2**, 60 —Loss by imperfect combustion, **70**, 248—Measurement of, **29**, 154—Measurement of the coefficient of expansion by, **57**, 210 — Mechanical equivalence of, and the British Association, **26**, 92—Mechanical equivalent of, **21**, 298; **22**, 70; **23**, 52, 165; **40**, 312—Mechanical equivalent of, apparatus for determining, **85**, 298 —Mechanical equivalent of, apparatus for measuring, **86**, 22—Mechanical equivalent of, Rumford's determination of, **29**, 119—Mechanical theory of, **20**, 225; **35**, 162, 231—Mechanical theory of, application to study of volatile liquids, **33**, 74—Mechanical theory of, probable consequences of, **35**, 231 — Molecular dissociation by, of compounds in solution, **24**, 199, 209, 220—Nature of, **8**, 205—Obscure refraction of, **40**, 98—Observations on, **20**, 107—Obtaining, **9**, 32 — Of combination in reference to the solid state, **28**, 57—Of combination of copper with zinc, **80**, 253—Of combination, Q, minimum value of total, **84**, 256—Of combustion (*see* Combustion)—Of dissolution of various substances in different liquids, **58**, 240 —Of earth's interior, influence on tunnels through high mountains, **40**, 215—Of etherification (*see* Etherification)—Of fusion, determination, **36**, 195—Of fusion, latent, **71**, 34, 314—Of ground, **43**, 238 — Of heavenly bodies, measuring, **38**, 26—Of hydration, **49**, 216—Of solution and heat of dilution in complex solvents, relation between, **41**, 10—Of solution of salts, **27**, 246 — Of solution of solid and liquid ammonia at about 75°, **85**, 179—Of sun, instrument for measuring, **33**, 4—Of volatilisation and heat of fusion of elements, calculation, **84**, 208 — Produced by sulphate of soda with water, **30**, 120 —Production by a chemical action, **27**, 203; **37**, 202 — Production by percussion, **15**, 324 — Production, singular case of, **35**, 145—Propagation in the soil by conduction, **36**, 174—Quantity developed in interrupted and galvanic currents, **20**, 96 —Radiant, **8**, 43—Radiant, absorption in gases and fats, **43**, 247—Radiant, action of gases and vapours on, **3**, 266 — Radiant, action on gaseous matter, **43**, 63, 84—Radiant, and light, **25**, 218—Radiant, employment of a double wire rheometer in experiments on, **14**, 210—Radiated at low temperatures, emission, absorption, and reflection of, **21**, 286—Radiated from polished and unpolished surfaces, difference between, **12**, 275 —Radiation, **22**, 191—Radiation from the moon, **21**, 94 — Radiation from the moon, its absorption by our atmosphere, and its variation in amount with her phases, **27**, 187 — Rays, absorption by humours of eye, **2**, 207 — Rays, passage through inclined diathermanous plates, **26**, 268, 296—Red, cement to resist, **19**, 156—Reflected by moon's surface, **20**, 238 —Reflection of, **21**, 238 — Reflection from fluor-spar, **20**, 214—Refraction of dark, **39**, 262—Relation to electricity, **24**, 251, 274 — Service of, earlier history of, **20**, 184 — Sensibility of earth-nut oil to, when

electrified, **58**, 259—Set free by mixing two liquids, **22**, 110—Set free by reaction of the hydracids and water, **27**, 153 — Slow decomposition of ammonium chromate, dichromate, and trichromate by, **97**, 274—Solar, and light, comparative effects of, **55**, 116—Solar, cause of, **31**, 180—Solar, experiments with, **33**, 221 — Solar, industrial application, **41**, 295—Solar, industrial application in Algeria, **37**, 227—Solar, reflection at surface of Lake Leman, **28**, 43—Solar, utilisation, **42**, 209—Specific, and atomic weight, relation between, **1**, 286; **25**, 39; **81**, 133; **87**, 100; **89**, 165 — Specific, determination, **21**, 238—Specific, in relation to chemical combination, **5**, 151—Specific, of air, **20**, 46; **23**, 108—Specific, of aluminium, **65**, 97—Specific, of aniline, influence of temperature on, **70**, 231—Specific, of aqueous solutions of chemical compounds, **22**, 154—Specific, of atoms, **66**, 116—Specific, of bodies, **30**, 168—Specific, of boron, **29**, 52; **67**, 240—Specific, of carbon, **25**, 262; **30**, 186; **67**, 265; **71**, 233—Specific, of copper sulphate solutions, **92**, 237—Specific, of gases, **22**, 96—Specific of a gaseous mixture of bodies in chemical equilibrium, **83**, 191 — Specific, of hydrogen peroxide, **73**, 24—Specific, of liquid sulphurous acid, **70**, 121—Specific, of liquids, **9**, 293; **64**, 224—Specific, of metals, **89**, 165—Specific, of mixed fluids, **23**, 59 —Specific, of occluded hydrogen, **26**, 237—Specific, of saline solutions and mixtures of liquids, **22**, 191—Specific, of solid and liquid bodies, **10**, 26; **22**, 71, 72—Specific, of solid bodies, deductions relative to compound nature of so-called simple bodies, **8**, 90—Specific, of solids, **9**, 293—Specific, of solutions, determining, **92**, 35—Specific, of tellurium, **57**, 32 —Sterilisation by, **75**, 166—Theory of, according to the vibratory hypothesis, **14**, 210—Theory of General Favé on, **35**, 242—Theory of, probable consequences of, **34**, 172 — Unequal conductivity of gases for, **23**, 142—Waste, of gas-work furnaces utilisation, **22**, 59—Waste, utilisation of, **19**, 84, 108

Heats, latent, of vaporisation, measurement of, **71**, 35—Latent, of vaporisation of organic compounds, determination, **83**, 72—Of combustion (*see* Combustion)—Specific, **46**, 209—Specific, and coefficients of any substance, relation between, **22**, 93—Specific, apparatus for determining, **43**, 204—Specific, at a constant volume in simple and compound bodies, **42**, 72—Specific, calorimetric researches on, **54**, 322—Specific, determination of ratio, at constant pressure and at constant volume for air and steam, **86**, 266—Specific, determination of relation of two, by compression of a limited gaseous mass, **29**, 50—Specific, of a gas, relation of two, **34**, 206—Specific, of gases at constant volume, **58**, 271; **62**, 263—Specific, of gases at elevated temperatures, **45**, 22—Specific, of gases at high temperatures, **47**, 233, 246—Specific, of metals, **68**, 58, 69, 82, 93, 105—Specific, of minerals, **54**, 279—Specific, of paraffins, ratio of, **68**, 39—Specific, of saline solutions, **36**, 111

Heated air (*see* Air)—Gases (*see* Gases) —Metals (*see* Metals)

Heater, electric, **85**, 188

Heath, C. W., J. Perry, and J. Graham (*see* Graham, J.)

Heath, F. H., Iodometric determination of arsenic and antimony associated with copper, **98**, 51

Heath, F. H., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)

Heath, G. L., Colorimetric tests for copper, **76**, 184

Heath, T. E., Stereoscopic views of sun and stars, **91**, 301

Heath-soils, barren, manurial experiments on, **45**, 287

Heathcote, H. L., P. F. Frankland, and C. J. Green (*see* Frankland, P. F.)

Heathcote, H. L., P. F. Frankland, and Miss Hartle (*see* Frankland, P. F.)

Heather and broom, colouring matters of dyer's, **80**, 33—Utilisation, **21**, 131

Heathfield, W. E., Morphia salts of commerce, **10**, 174—Report on the nitrohydrochloric acid of the British Pharmacopœia, **16**, 191

Heathfield natural gas, analysis, **87**, 150

Heating apparatus, **55**, 34—Apparatus, electric, **86**, 186—Apparatus for laboratory uses, **48**, 110—Apparatus, Pelon's, **12**, 260—Appliances for laboratory use, **65**, 37; **68**, 37—By electricity (*see* Electricity)—By gas (*see* Gas)—By lamps (*see* Lamps)—In its mechanical applications, **48**, 290—Machinery, **26**, 71—Power of smoke, **70**, 51, 248, 290—Radiant, influence upon parts of plants during growth, **48**, 280—Substances in a vacuum at constant temperatures, apparatus for, **91**, 104—Trustworthiness of experiments on, **45**, 287—With hot air, **28**, 33

Heaton, C. W., Balmain's luminous paint, **41**, 153—Bankers' cheque paper, **9**, 154 — "Experimental Chemistry, founded on the Work of Dr. J. A. Stockhardt" (review), **26**, 68—Obituary notice, **68**, 149—Zinc in drinking-water, **49**, 85

Heaton's steel and iron process, **19**, 83, 85, 96, 106

Heavenly bodies, measuring heat of, **38**, 26—Bodies, spectra of, **10**, 188

Heavens and the earth, synthesis of, **47**, 223

Hebberling, M., Analysis of an eatable clay, **20**, 150—Thallium, **13**, 122

Hebenstreit, P., Sulphocyanides, **62**, 13

Heberden, W. B., Stills and the Excise, **66**, 149

Hébert, A., Action of metals on hot fatty acids, **87**, 170—Action of zinc powder on saturated fatty acids, **83**, 167—Examination of civet, **87**, 143—Fermentations of dung, **67**, 25 —Hydrocyanic acid in plants, **78**, 60 —Isanic acid, **74**, 49—Mechanism of action of zinc powder at a high temperature on fatty acids, **88**, 221

Hébert, A., and E. Charabot (*see* Charabot, E.)

Hébert, A., and F. Hein, Active principles of some aroides, **76**, 150

Hébert, A., F. Hein, and Mlle. Chauliaguet (*see* Chauliaguet, Mlle.)

Hébert, A., and H. Lecompte, Coula seeds from Congo, **71**, 88—Seeds from Mogbi, **71**, 125

Hébert, A., and G. Reynaud, Scientific absorption of X-rays by metallic salts, **83**, 130

Hébert, A., and G. Truffaut, Chemical study of the culture of chrysanthemums, **89**, 60—Culture of the cattleya, **76**, 23—Physiological study of Persian cyclamens, **73**, 201

Hebron lepidolite, extracting cæsium and rubidium from, **49**, 253

Hebson, D., and W. G. Ramsden, Obtaining fresh water from sea water, **4**, 288

Heckel, E., Functional irritability on the stamens of Berberis, **29**, 241—Movements made in the stamens of Mahonia Berberis, **29**, 263—Oil of Bankoul, **32**, 157

Heckel, E., J. Mourson, and F. Schlagdenhauffen, Researches on the Globularieæ, **46**, 57

Heckel, E., and F. Schlagdenhauffen, Bark of Zanthoxylum caribæum, **49**, 286—Lecithine in plants, **54**, 108—Nuts of kola, gourou, or ombene, **45**, 152—Ordeal poison of the natives of the Gaboon, **43**, 129—Seeds of chaulmoogra, **51**, 191

Hecht, O., Crystalline water of calcium butyrate, **46**, 78—Hexylen obtained from mannite, **38**, 141, 210—Oxidation products of hexyliodide, hexylenbromide, and monobromohexylen from mannite, **38**, 273

Hecht, O., and F. Iwig, Products of dry distillation of fatty salts of silver, **53**, 263

Hector, D. S., Action of oxidising agents on aliphatic thioureas, **65**, 216

Heddle, M. F., "Geological Map of Sutherland" (review), **45**, 251

Hedges, K., "Useful Information on Practical Electric Lighting" (review), **39**, 52

Hedley, E. P., Dynamic isomerism of phloroglucinol, **93**, 207

Hedley, E. P., and W. N. Hartley (*see* Hartley, W. N.)

Hedley, G. W., and F. R. L. Wilson (*see* Wilson, F. R. L.)

Hedrick, B. S., Requisite amount of simple friction of soft iron against cold steel to melt it, **34**, 46

Heele, P., Physical Society Exhibition of Physical Apparatus, **92**, 264

Heelis, T., Hydrometric observations of the water of the Mediterranean, **7**, 22—Meteorological observations of temperature of Atlantic Ocean, **3**, 125—Notes of observations of the speed and order of succession in magnitude of waves, observed in gales of wind off the Cape of Good Hope, **7**, 213—Notes of observations on s. Argus, **7**, 22—Swell observed at sea, particularly in the regions of the south-east trade wind, **7**, 93

Heen, M. de (*see* de Heen, M.)

Heeren, Dr. M., Ethyl and methyl compounds of tellurium, **5**, 98—Glycerine soap, **20**, 215—New milk test, **45**, 131—Optical test for milk, **20**, 203

Heermann, Paul, Preparation of new organic phosphorus compounds, **66**, 98

Hees, M. van (*see* van Hees, M.)

Heess, J. K., "Practical Methods for the Iron and Steel Works Chemist" (review), **97**, 297

Hefelmann, R., Detection of spurious mace, **64**, 225—Determination of boric acid, **70**, 277—Determination of fats in food, **74**, 50—Zinc in American apple-rings, **74**, 49

Heffmann, H., and T. Weyl, "Coal-tar Colours" (review), **67**, 10

Hefter, Gustav, "Technologie der Fette und Oele" (review), **94**, 240; **97**, 179

Hefter, W., and A. Lunge, Analysis of commercial soda, **79**, 182

Hegler, J., Reproduction products of hematoxyline, **59**, 13

Hehner, O., "Alcohol Table" (review), **44**, 58—Analysis of a remarkable mineral water, **38**, 249—Behaviour of butyric acid with alkaline permanganate, **64**, 212—Butter analysis, **50**, 213—Detection of arsenic, **83**, 34 —Determination and detection of copper, **70**, 232—Examination of Dr. Pavy's method of determining glucose, **39**, 197—Influence of chloroform on nitrification, **39**, 26, 53—Institute of Chemistry, **65**, 95—"New" methods, **41**, 158—Simple method of Nesslerising, **33**, 185

Hehner, O., and A. Angell (*see* Angell, A.)

Hehner, O., and H. S. Carpenter (*see* Carpenter, H. S.)

Hehner's test for formaldehyde in saccharine mixtures, **98**, 288

Heiberg, T., E. J. Bevan, and C. F. Cross (*see* Cross, C. F.)

Heibling, J., Production of alumina from clay, **70**, 209

Heid, J. G., Determining carbon in iron, **76**, 183
Heidelberg laboratory, **68**, 38—Laboratory, reminiscences of Bunsen and, **80**, 283—University, **21**, 95
Heiden, E., Absorptive power of sandy soils, **52**, 83—Manurial experiments on rye, **42**, 95—Nitrogenous nutrition of plants, **39**, 264—Potatoes and liming, **51**, 49—Preservation of farmyard manure, **53**, 86—Superphosphatic gypsum, **51**, 227
Heiden, E., M. Guntz, M. Voigt, and M. Wetzke (*see* Guntz, M.)
Halden, E., and M. Mærcker, Aves-guano, **48**, 226
Heidenreich, O. N., Estimation of sulphur in presence of iron, **81**, 60
Heidepriem, Dr., Prof Max Mærcker, and F. E. Schoch, Concentrated molasses waste as a dressing for soils that are turnip-sick, **35**, 156
Heighman, W., "Photographic Printers' Assistant" (review), **41**, 20—"Practical Portrait Photography" (review), **34**, 225
Heil, Adolf, and Dr. W. Esch, "Manufacture of Rubber Goods" (review), **100**, 84
Heilborn, W., & H. Grossmann (*see* Grossmann, H.)
Heilbron, I. M., and G. G. Henderson (*see* Henderson, G. G.)
Heilbrun, Richard, "Elementare Vorlesungen über Telegraphie und Telephonie" (review), **87**, 34, 202; **90**, 9
Heilman, Rudolf, Patent for aniline dyes, **6**, 302
Heilmann, R., and P. Hart, Condensation of nitrous vapours in the manufacture of sulphuric acid, **22**, 225
Heim, F., and J. Meisenheimer (*see* Meisenheimer, J.)
Heimann, E., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
Hein, F., and A. Hébert (*see* Hébert, A.)
Hein, F., A. Hébert, and Mdlle. Chauliaguet (*see* Chauliaguet, Mdlle.)
Heiner, G., Determination of rosin in soft soap, **52**, 118
Heinke, J. L., Action of diazomethane on nitramines and on aromatic nitro-derivatives, **79**, 203
Heinke, J. Z., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Action of ethylic β-iodopropionate on sodium derivative of ethylic isopropylmalonate, **74**, 119
Heinrich, R., Absorptive power of soils for watery vapour and its bearings upon vegetation, **36**, 142—Agricultural experiments, **51**, 214—Nitrogenous manures, **38**, 153
Heinrich, R., and L. Hensolt, Guarantee of value of bone-dust, **38**, 288
Heinrichs, R., A. Meyer, J. Nessler, and E. Wein, Trade cattle foods, **39**, 94
Heintz, W., Action of ammonic carbonate on ethylic chloracetate, **15**, 241—Action of ammonia on chloropropionic and iodopropionic acid, **22**, 287—Alanin prepared by means of bicyanide of potassium and lactyl urea obtained as a by-product, **28**, 294—Ammonia derivatives of aceton, **30**, 275—Carbonic acid ether of glycolic acid ether, **22**, 82—Constitution of diglycolic and triglycolamidic acid, **23**, 204—Derivatives of oxybenzoic acid, **20**, 251—Diethylidenlactamidic acid, **24**, 265—Estimation of phosphoric acid as ammonio-magnesium phosphate, **22**, 227—Extraction of cæsium and rubidium compounds in a chemically pure condition, **11**, 274—Spontaneous decomposition of alloxan, **3**, 191—Uvic, formic, glycolic, and glyoxylic acids, **21**, 58—Zinc-calcium salt of ethylen lactic acid as a means to obtain that acid in pure state, **23**, 214
Heintze, L. J., Contribution to our knowledge of some of the chromium compounds, **24**, 229
Heinz, R., Manufacture of oxide and peroxide of barium, **85**, 206
Heinz, Bauer, and Co., Improved form of X-ray tube, **93**, 74
Heinzelmann, R., Dehydromucic acid, **38**, 106
Heisch, Charles, Arsenic eaters of Styria, **1**, 280—Electric paper, **43**, 93—"Elements of Photography" (review), **8**, 83—Fungi in potable water, **23**, 118—Method of taking the melting-point of fats, **31**, 227—Organic matter in water, **21**, 295
Heisch, C., and A. Dupré (*see* Dupré, A.)
Heisch, C., and G. W. Wigner, Adulteration Act, 1872, report of select committee, **30**, 51
Helbig, D., Direct synthesis of nitrous anhydride, **91**, 190
Helbig, W. Preparation of caustic soda, **27**, 34; **28**, 170
Helbig, W., and R. Hasenclever (*see* Hasenclever, R.)
Helbig, W., and Max Schaffner, Extraction of sulphur from alkali waste, etc., **39**, 172
Helbig-Schaffner process, **46**, 267
Helbing, H., and F. W. Passmore, Examination of wool-fat, **67**, 97
Helbronner, A., Derivatives and products of condensation of β-oxy-α-naphthoic aldehyde, **89**, 287—Union of camphor with β-oxy-α-naphthoic aldehyde, **84**, 47
Held, A., Condensation of acetylcyanacetic ethers with phenols, **67**, 103—Ethyl and ethyl methylacetylcyanacetate, **49**, 168, 287—Impurity in white wine vinegars, **62**, 308
Held, A., and A. Haller (*see* Haller, A.)
Heldt, W., Passivity of metals, **10**, 253
Helianthus tuberosus, carbohydrates of, **68**, 62—Crystallisable sugar in, **16**, 12—History of, **36**, 152
Helical coil (*see* Coil)
Helier, H., Reducibility of metallic oxides, **79**, 110
Helier, H., and A. Gautier (*see* Gautier, A.)
Heliochromy, **14**, 188; **28**, 249; **29**, 207; **30**, 285—Prof. Lippman's, **64**, 168—Production of blacks in, **12**, 213
Heliochronometer, **95**, 232
Heliography, new processes of, **27**, 204
Heliometer, nature of refraction curves due to, **100**, 298
Heliophotometer, **30**, 228
Helioscope, **30**, 107
Heliostat, local, **71**, 147—Simple form, **33**, 180
Helium, **72**, 27, 47; **75**, 95—Accumulation in geological time, **100**, 249, 326—Alleged occurrence, **67**, 217—And argon, **71**, 176, 259; **72**, 89, 223, 297; **73**, 96, 259; **74**, 75, 85, 179, 209, 223, 260; **76**, 240—Argon and other gases, relative rates of effusion, **81**, 116—And magnesium, combination, **72**, 153—And gas X, **73**, 13—And radium, **88**, 39, 147—And thorium, association in minerals, **96**, 259—Atomic weight, **72**, 259; **75**, 71; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Attempt to cause to pass through red-hot palladium, platinum, or iron, **75**, 253—Condensation by charcoal, **90**, 145—Density, **71**, 283—Discussion on, **72**, 223—Discovery of, **71**, 151—Employment as a thermometric substance and its diffusion through silica, **90**, 304—Expansion of, **72**, 295 — Formation from actinium, **96**, 73—From radium bromide, method of showing presence of, **92**, 77—From radium bromide, spectrum of **94**, 171 — Homogeneity of, **77**, 61—In atmosphere, **78**, 198 — In atmospheric air, determination of amount, **91**, 203—In classification of elementary substances, **72**, 291, 305, 317 — In classification of elements, **73**, 23, 35, 283 — In cleveite, **71**, 212 —In gas from Bath springs, **73**, 247—In gases evolved from radium bromide, **88**, 100—In gases from sulphurous springs, **72**, 309—In mineral waters, **72**, 152—In minerals containing uranium, detection, **97**, 275 — In monazite, **72**, 32—In natural nitrogen, **72**, 310—In scheme of elements, **78**, 25—In system of elements, **73**, 235—Leakage from radio-active minerals, **99**, 145—Liberation from radio-active minerals, **99**, 215—Line D_3, wave length, **73**, 14—Liquefaction, **77**, 216, 257; **98**, 37 — Or helion? **94**, 315 — Physical properties, **73**, 75—Production from radium, **88**, 100; **89**, 255, 266; **94**, 143—Production from radium, rate of, **97**, 188—Production from uranium and thorium, **100**, 243—Refraction and viscosity, **72**, 152—Refractivity of, **77**, 1—Separation from a natural compound, **77**, 190—Solar, **71**, 283—Solidification of, **97**, 121, 200—Spectrum, **72**, 87—Spectrum, gas showing, **71**, 211—Terrestrial, **71**, 201, 283—Type, gases of, **71**, 271—Vacuum tubes, **97**, 95—Zirconium silicates containing, **94**, 227
Hell, C., Method of forming crotonic acid, **30**, 65—Molecular weight and atomicity of the higher fatty alcohols, **52**, 321—Valerianic acids of different origin, **25**, 107
Hell, C., and E. Medinger, Oxidation of the acid $C_{11}H_{20}O_2$ in crude petroleum, **35**, 142
Hell, C., and O. Mulhauser, Action of finely divided silver upon monobrombutyric ethylester, **43**, 12—Addition-products of acetic acid with bromine and hydrobromic acid, **40**, 108—Dibromide of acetic acid, **37**, 173
Hell, C., and P. Schoop, Dibromcapric acid, **40**, 24—Examination of an aniline residue, **40**, 108
Hell C., and F. Urech, Behaviour of carbotrithiohexabromide when heated, **49**, 116—Recognition of tertiary alcohols, **47**, 178—Velocity of the substitution of bromine in the fatty series, **43**, 12
Hellberg, C. S., Preparations of ergot founded upon recent researches, **48**, 182
Hellenin and alant camphor, **29**, 146
Heller, A., Measurement of intensity of sound, **23**, 108
Heller, Gustav, New reaction product of the nitro-group, **94**, 171—Reduction of nitro-compounds with zinc dust and acetic acid, **98**, 222
Heller, Ida, and P. Pfeiffer (*see* Pfeiffer, P.)
Heller, Ida, P. Pfeiffer, and H. Pietsch (*see* Pfeiffer, P.)
Heller, W., and Rudolf Schenck (*see* Schenck, R.)
Heller's blood test, **62**, 285
Hell-gate explosion near New York, **52**, 255, 271, 295
Helling, K., Examination of a new fossil resin, **30**, 167
Hellisen, A., Electrical notes, **35**, 72
Hellmann, M., Compasses for drawing very minute circles, **22**, 179
Hellmuth, Baron Buxhoevden, and Tammrann, MM. (*see* Buxhoevden, Baron)
Hellon, R., and A. Oppenheim, Ethylpropionylpropionate, **35**, 141
Hellon, R., and J. Tcherniac, Sulphocyanacetone, **47**, 142; **48**, 214
Hellriegel, H., Experiments in vegetable physiology, **53**, 156—Influence of heat and light on development of plants, **49**, 246; **50**, 248—Influence of moisture of soil on the production of plants, **52**, 2
Helm, Georg, "Outlines of Mathematical Chemistry" (review), **71**, 37
Helm, G., and L. R. Morgan, "Principles of Mathematical Chemistry" (review), **75**, 226
Helm, Otto, Amber, **39**, 229—Detection of imitations of amber, **67**, 253

Helmersen, G. von (*see* von Helmersen, G.)
Helmholtz, H. L. F. von (*see* von Helmholtz, H. L. F.)
Helmholtz, R. von (*see* von Helmholtz, R.)
Helmholtz memorial lecture, **73**, 91
Helms, R., and F. B. Guthrie (*see* Guthrie, F. B.)
Helouis, M., New system of lighting, **51**, 249
Heltmann, G., Summer rain periods of Germany, **36**, 233
Helvetic Society, **49**, 21
Helvite from Virginia, analysis of, **67**, 6
Hemans, G. W., and R. Hassard (*see* Hassard, R.)
Hema spectroscope, **71**, 209
Hematine in blood corpuscles, **33**, 237 — Vegetable, **63**, 153, 165, 188, 228
Hematite ores, analysis, **29**, 240—Ores, working of, **24**, 104
Hematites, red, of Waldeck, **11**, 305
Hematosin of blood, action of hydrosulphite of soda on, **35**, 135
Hematoxyline and boric acid, use in alkalimetry, **49**, 22—Reproduction products of, **59**, 13
Hembert, F., and L. Henry, New process for producing hydrogen gas, **52**, 250
Hement, M., Observations on increase of volume of water under 4°, **29**, 25
Hemi-albumose in urine, **50**, 69
Hemihedral crystals (*see* Crystals)
Hemilian, V., and N. Melnikoff, Researches on part which sulphurous acid plays when employed for saccharification and subsequent alcoholisation of grain, **26**, 283
Hemine in blood corpuscles, **33**, 237
Hemipinic acids (*see* Acids)
Hemisulphide of copper (*see* Copper)
Hemisymmetry and circular polarisation, **20**, 106
Hemmarsten, O., Casein, **39**, 240
Hemmy, A. S., and S. Ruhemann, Ketonic acid, **75**, 153, 161
Hemostatic agents, **7**, 252 — And antiseptic agents, **6**, 309
Hemp and phormium, distinguishing, **30**, 176—Canadian, constituents of, **98**, 21, **99**, 142—Oxycellulose of, **82**, 268
Hempel, W., Analysis of iron ores, **52**, 321—Bismuth oxide as an agent for opening up silicates, **45**, 81—Determination of carbon in iron, **69**, 277—Determination of sulphur, **68**, 281—Dissociating common salt, **62**, 12—Electric conductibility of hyponitric acid, **13**, 21—Execution of reactions at high temperatures and pressures, **66**, 221 — Filter-press for laboratory use, **56**, 68—Fractionated combustion of hydrogen and marsh-gas, **40**, 180—Metallic copper as an absorbent for oxygen gas, **45**, 287—Preparation of platinum black, **1**, 107—Sodium, magnesium, and aluminium in qualitative analysis, **77**, 105—Volumetric determination of sulphuric acid in waters, **32**, 259
Hempel, W., and L. M. Dennis (*see* Dennis, L. M.)
Hempel, W., and L. Kahn, Analysis of acetylene, **80**, 85
Hempel, W., and MM. Spuller, Kalman, and T. Poleck, Use of sodium peroxide in analysis, **71**, 238
Hempel, W., and J. Seidel, Compounds of carbonic acid with water, oxide of ethyl, and alcohols, **80**, 195
Hempel's gas apparatus, **87**, 37—Gas burette, **56**, 254
Hemptinne, A. de (*see* de Hemptinne, A.)
Hemptinine, A. von (*see* von Hemptinine, A.)
Hemsalech, G., and A. Schüster, Constitution of the electric spark, **79**, 62
Hen-dung, analysis, **83**, 141
Hen's eggs, process of decomposition in putrefying, **43**, 196
Henbane, **5**, 177—Distribution of nitrogen in, **22**, 215
Henderson, A., T. S. Patterson, and F. W. Fairlie (*see* Patterson, T. S.)
Henderson, G. G., Action of triphenylmethyl bromide on ethyl sodiomalonate, **54**, 271 — Contributions to chemistry of terpenes, **96**, 277—Molybdilactate and the tungstilactate of ammonium, **93**, 265—Note on a double chloride of molybdenum and potassium, **88**, 290
Henderson, G. G., and J. W. Agnew, Contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes, **99**, 106
Henderson, G. G., and J. M. Barr (*see* Barr, J. M.)
Henderson, G. G., and G. T. Beilby (*see* Beilby, G. T.)
Henderson, G. G., and W. Cameron, Contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes, **99**, 248
Henderson, G. G., and J. Campbell (*see* Campbell, J.)
Henderson, G. G., and R. H. Corstorphine (*see* Corstorphine, R. H.)
Henderson, G. G., and W. J. S. Eastburn, Conversion of pinene into sobrerol, **100** 231
Henderson, G. G., and A. R. Ewing, Metallic tartrarsenites, **71**, 35
Henderson, G. G., and Thomas Gray (*see* Gray, T.)
Henderson, G. G., T. Gray, and E. Smith (*see* Gray, T.)
Henderson, G. G., and I. M. Heilbron, Contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes, **97**, 93
Henderson, G. G., T. W. Orr, and R. G. J. Whitehead, Action of acidic acids upon salts of hydroxy-acids **79**, 224
Henderson, G. G., and M. A. Parker, Action of bromdiphenylmethane on ethyl sodacetoacetate, **75**, 274—"Introduction to Analytical Chemistry" (review), **81**, 190
Henderson, G. G., and D. Prentice, Action of certain acidic oxides on salts of hydroxy-acids, **72**, 266—Influence of acidic oxides on specific rotations of lactic acid and potassium lactate, **85**, 225
Henderson, G. G., and J. Prentice, Influence of molybdenum and tungsten trioxides on the specific rotations of l-lactic acid and potassium *l*-lactate, **87**, 81
Henderson, G. G., and R. W. Smith, Action of chromium oxychloride on pinene, **58**, 290
Henderson, J., Action of sugar on ammoniacal silver nitrate, **73**, 81
Henderson, J., and P. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P.)
Henderson, J., and J. Walker, Carius-Volhard estimation of halogen, **71**, 295—Electrolysis of potassium allo-ethylic camphorate, **71**, 278; **73**, 254—Halogen estimation in organic compounds, **71**, 103; **74**, 49
Henderson, J. B., Polarisation of platinum electrodes in sulphuric acid, **68**, 30
Henderson, J. B., and W. Dittmar (*see* Dittmar, W.)
Henderson, J. B., and W. Strond, Measuring electrolytic conductivity, **74**, 232
Henderson, M., Applications of ferro-manganese, **37**, 113
Henderson, William, Decomposition of sulphate of potash by nitrate of soda, **27**, 56—"History of Copper Extraction by the Wet Way" (review), **35**, 30—Improvements in treating certain ores, **1**, 33
Henderson's method of separating phosphorus from crude cast-iron, **23**, 287—Process for removing phosphorus from iron, **25**, 237, 244
Hendrick, J., Impure potassium sulphocyanide, **63**, 130
Hendrixson, W. S., Method for the determination of chloric acid, **90**, 325
Henneburg, W., Production of fat in cattle, **53**, 36
Hennell, E. T., T. W. Barber, C. J. Dibdin, Clayton Beadle, and D. Urquhart (*see* Barber, T. W.)
Hennessy, Prof., Observations of phenomena in optical meteorology, **25**, 31
Hennig, R., Certain sources of error in the balance, **53**, 62
Henniger, A., Chlorhydride of cyanogen, **22**, 191—Preparation of anthraquinon by the action of chloride of lime and a metallic salt upon anthracen, **35**, 155—Volumetrical estimation of zinc, **25**, 286
Henniger, A., and L. Darmstädter (*see* Darmstädter, L.)
Henniger, K. A., "Chemisch-Analytisches Praktikum" (review), **85**, 274
Henninger, A., Products of the reduction of erythrite by formic acid, **49**, 136—Researches on the peptones, **38**, 21
Henninger, A., and M. Sanson, Presence of glycol in the products of the alcoholic fermentation of sugar, **57**, 62
Henninger, A., and B. Tollens, Allyl alcohol, **23**, 22
Henninger, A., and G. Vogt, Luctorcine, **45**, 130—Synthesis of orcin, **25**, 215, 262
Henninger, A., and M. Wurtz, Action of chloroxy-carbonic ether upon potassium cyanate, **52**, 34
Henri, Adolphe, and M. Arthur (*see* Arthur M.)
Henri, Victor, "Loi Generales de l'Action des Diastases" (review), **87**, 261
Henri, V., and André Mayer, Colloidal solutions, **89**, 202—Composition of colloidal granules, **91**, 6
Henrichs, R., A. Mayer, J. Nessler, and E. Wein, Trade cattle foods, **39**, 94
Henrici, O., Mathematical calculating machines, **69**, 131, 203—Elementary theory of planimeters, **70**, 10
Henriet, H., Atmospheric formaldehyde, **90**, 70—Atmospheric formic acid, **88**, 35—Determination of carbonic acid in air and confined places, **74**, 64, 73—Estimation of atmospheric formaldehyde, **89**, 311—Estimation of nitric acid in natural waters, **83**, 239—Presence of formic aldehyde in atmospheric air, **89**, 120
Henriet, H., and M. Bouyssy, Origin of ozone in the atmosphere, **97**, 288—Volumetric method of determining simultaneously the carbonic acid and other acids in atmospheric air, **97**, 299
Henriet, H., and A. Lévy, Carbonic acid of atmosphere, **78**, 146, 279
Henriot, Emile, and G. Vavon, Radioactivity of salts of potassium, **100**, 172
Henriques, R., Analysis of manufactured indiarubber, **81**, 19
Henriques, R., and O. Meyer, Estimation of total alkali and carbonated alkali in soaps, **85**, 182
Henrivaux, M., Insolation and devitrification of glass, **29**, 241
Henry, A., Desilvering lead, **22**, 108—Explosive substances used in mining, **24**, 168
Henry, Charles, Increase of photographic yield of the Röntgen rays, **73**, 98—Phosphorescent zinc sulphide, **66**, 221; **67**, 60—Principle of an accumulator of light, **73**, 175—Utility in radiography of screens of phosphorescent zinc sulphide, the emission by glow-worms of rays traversing needle paper, **74**, 149
Henry, Emile, Determination of ammonia in gas liquors, **69**, 26—Modification of the nitrometer, **74**, 257
Henry, Louis, Action of acid chlorides on methanal, **84**, 60—Action of halogenous hydracids on formic aldehyde in presence of ammonia, **70**, 148 — Action of nitrous acid upon allylamine, **97**, 46—Action of pentachloride and pentabromide of phosphorus upon divers ethers, **22**, 82—Action of pentachloride of phosphorus upon chloralethylalcoholate, **23**, 275—Addition of hydrochloric

acid to isobutylene oxide, **93**, 153—Addition of hypochlorous acid to propylene, **85**, 264—Addition of iodine chloride to ethylenemonobromide, **49**, 190—Addition of iodine chloride to monochlorated ethylene, **49**, 168—Aldehyde of salicyl, **19**, 274—Aliphatic aldehyds, **71**, 221—Allylic monochloric alcohol, **46**, 254—Amyl monochloracetate, **53**, 252—Application of the monochromatic light produced by sodium salts for ascertaining change of colour of tincture of litmus in alkalimetrical assays, **27**, 70 — Bi-primary bichlorised ethylacetate, **49**, 10—Bromo- and iodobutyric acids, **53**, 119—Butyric lactone, and disymmetric bimethylated succinic glycol, **95**, 34 — Certain phenolic derivatives, **47**, 236—Certain synthetic reactions of pinacoline, **94**, 70—Chemical action of the carbon atom, **55**, 212—Chloride of iodine, **23**, 22 — Chloronitric and bromonitric ethers of glycerin, **21**, 201 — Combinations of chloride of phosphorus with sulphur, **21**, 23—Communications from the laboratory of the University of Louvain, **30**, 108—Compounds, **54**, 213—Component C_2OH of parative volatility of methylic comtertiary alcohols, **93**, 80—Contributions to the chemical history of diallyl, **20**, 72—Contributions to the history of the salicylic compounds, **20**, 72, 250—Cyanoacetic acid, **56**, 12—Cyclopropane nitrile, **81**, 164—Derivatives from glycerine, **25**, 170, 311—Derivatives of mannitic hexylene, **48**, 71—Difference of reactional aptitude of the halogens in mixed halogenous ethers, **47**, 214—Differences of reactional aptitude of the halogens in mixed haloid ethers, **47**, 210—Direct dehydration of dimethylisopropylcarbinol, **95**, 155—Direct dehydration of tertiary alcohols, **99**, 35 — Disecondary butylene monochlorhydrine, **96**, 183—Dry distillation of sodium-trichloracetate, **41**, 35—Etherification by means of HCl, **37**, 7—Ethylcyanocarbonate, **26**, 300—Ethyloxyoxyalylchloride, **26**, 300—Formation of nitriles, **20**, 107—Fusibility in the oxalic series, **51**, 61—Glucinum carbide, **72**, 245—Glyceric combinations, **22**, 155—Glycolic acid, **61**, 205—Hexamethylethane, **93**, 270—Hydration of ethylane oxides, **96**, 47—Improvements in distilling and rectifying and apparatus employed therein, **4**, 251—Improvements in the production of paper pulp, etc., **6**, 167—Isomerism of the salicylic series, **20**, 46, 153—Malonic dinitrile, **53**, 310—Method for preparation of organic chlorobromated compounds, **22**, 22—Methylation in ethylene derivatives, **98**, 174—Methylation of ethyl alcohol from the point of view of the tendency of the haloid ethers to isomerise, **96**, 198—Methylene lactate, **71**, 113—Methylic ether of acetol, **89**, 251—Miscellaneous notices, **24**, 132—Mono-substituted haloid derivatives of acetonitriles, **54**, 137 — Monobromised methylchloroform, **49**, 158—Monochlorides of the bibasic acids, **24**, 45—New mixed trimethylene compounds, **74**, 97—New non-saturated hydrocarbide, diallylen, **38**, 101—Nitriles, **15**, 187—Nitrous isomerisation of isobutyl alcohol, **96**, 304—Normal dinitriles, **54**, 23—Normal pyrotartaric and succinic nitriles, **51**, 166—Observations on monochloracetone, **26**, 300—Organic chlorbromine compounds, **22**, 84—Oxidation of trichloroethoxyethene, **81**, 165—Preparation of glycol, **81**, 143—Products of addition of hypochlorous acid to non-saturated compounds, **33**, 251—Propargyl alcohol, **26**, 36—Propargyl ether, **25**, 191—Propylen compounds, **24**, 34—Propylene oxide, **96**, 173—Relative stability of the cyclic polycarbon groups, **98**, 221 — Researches on the ethereal derivatives of the polyatomic acids and alcohols, **20**, 72, 153; **22**, 59, 154; **23**, 142 — Researches on the ethereal derivatives of the polyvalent acids and alcohols, **21**, 24—Secondary alcohols of dichotomic octane, **94**, 83—Solubility in the oxalic series, **51**, 48—Structural stability of ethylene oxide, **96**, 93—Succinic pinacone, **94**, 232—Sulphocyanides of the alcohol radicals, **21**, 23—Sulphuretted compounds of isopropyl, **20**, 251—Symmetric dimethylene oxide, **96**, 161—Synthesis of isoamyl alcohol, **96**, 70—Synthesis of oxaluric acid, **24**, 72—Synthesis of pentamethylethanol, **93**, 269—Synthetic acetic acid, **55**, 272—Synthetic acetonitrile, **55**, 224 — Synthetic formation of mixed alcohols, **72**, 98—Tetramethyldioxacetone, **95**, 305—Transparency of sulphide of lead, **21**, 239—Tribromhydrine, **21**, 154; **22**, 84—Trichlorisopropylic alcohol, **89**, 106—Variation of physical properties in the chloroacetic derivatives, **52**, 82—Various haloidal substitution derivatives of propionic acid, **51**, 61—Various syntheses of dimethylisopropyl carbinol, **95**, 105—Volatility in the chloronitriles, **52**, 47—Volatility of oxygenous nitriles, **53**, 191—Volatility of polyoxygenated carbon compounds, **57**, 181

Henry, L., and F. Hembert (*see* Hembert, F.)

Henry, L., and M. Radziszewsky, Parachlorotoluidine, **20**, 107

Henry, M. O., Method of analysis of potashes, **26**, 27

Henry, Paul, Synthesis of primary alcohols, **64**, 165

Henry, Paul and Prosper, Suppression of halos in photographic proofs, **61**, 205

Henry, T. A., "Aids to Chemistry" (review), **89**, 201—Constituents of sandarac resins, **84**, 263

Henry, T. A., and S. J. M. Auld, Occurrence of cyanogenetic glucosides in feeding stuffs, **97**, 191

Henry, T. A., and W. R. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)

Henry's slag cement, report on, **61**, 277

Hensch, A., Influence of tillage on the soil, **52**, 83

Henschen, S., Occurrence of amygdalin and generation of hydrocyanic acid, **26**, 216

Henselin and Rietsch, MM., Apiculated fermentation, **72**, 161

Hensen, V., Activity of earth-worm in fertility of soil, **38**, 72

Hensgen, C., Action of dry gaseous hydrochloric acid upon sulphates, **39**, 74—Action of hydrochloric acid upon certain double salts of sulphuric acid, **39**, 84—Double salt of chromic acid, **40**, 216

Hensolt, L., and R. Heinrich (*see* Heinrich, R.)

Hensser and Claraz, MM., Occurrence of the diamond in Brazil, **10**, 269

Henstock, H., and W. A. Bone (*see* Bone, W. A.)

Henstock, Henry, and C. H. G. Sprankling, αaγ Trimethyl- and αaγγ-tetramethyl-tricarballylic acids and αδ-dimethylbutane -αβδ- tricarboxylic acid, **95**, 92

Henstock, Herbert, Some derivatives of 2- and 3-phenanthrol, **94**, 216

Henstock, Herbert, and Bertha E. Woolley, Action of phosphorus pentachloride on hydroxytrimethylsuccinic ester, **96**, 268

Hentschel, W., Derivatives of methyl carbanilate, **54**, 286 — End-product of action of nitrogen chloride on dimethyl-aniline, **77**, 225; **78**, 267 — Harmful action of fumes of chloride of nitrogen, **81**, 203—New nitrometer, **67**, 50—Preparation of aconitic acid, **55**, 309 — Preparation of symmetric diphenylurea and diphenylguanidine, **48**, 58—Synthesis of diphenylhydantoin, **78**, 304

Henwoodite, **34**, 156, 172

Henzold, O., Novel formation of anthracene, **48**, 58

Henzold, O., and C. Kreussler (*see* Kreussler, C.)

Hepatic ferment (*see* Ferment)

Hepburn, G. G., Griqualandite, **55**, 210

Hepp, E., Aldehyd derivatives, **36**, 230

Hepp, E., and O. Fischer (*see* Fischer, O.)

Hepp, P., Monomethyl aniline, **35**, 164

Heppe, G., Detection of spermaceti in oil of roses, **57**, 263—Detection of oil of turpentine, **54**, 85

Hepperger, J. V., Influence of the concentration of the liquids upon the electromotive force of a Daniell's element, **43**, 243

Heptacetine, crystallised, **78**, 146

Heptamethylene, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylheptamethylene)— Dimethyldihydroxy- (*see* Dimethyldihydroxyheptamethylene)—Pheno-α-amino- (*see* Pheno-α-aminoheptamethylene) — Phenoketo- (*see* Phenoketoheptamethylene)

Heptamethylene glycol, hexane-diol-1:6- (*see* Hexane-diol-1:6-heptamethylene glycol)

Heptamolybdates of alkali (*see* Alkali)

Heptane, critical temperature of, **49**, 189—Dimethoxy- (*see* Dimethoxyheptane)—From Pinus sabiana, **39**, 182—Vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of normal, **78**, 249

Heptanes from petroleum, **27**, 44, 132

Heptanediol-1.7-diiodide, asymmetric derivatives, **93**, 68

Heptanetriols-1.4.7, synthesis in series of symmetric, **93**, 44

Heptene, action of heat on, **55**, 132—Phenocyclo- (*see* Phenocycloheptene)

Heptenol, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylheptenol)—Methyl- (*see* Methylheptenol)

Heptenone, acetylmethyl- (*see* Acetylmethylheptenone)—Methyl- (*see* Methylheptenone)

Heptine of perseite, **59**, 60

Heptite, β-Gluco- (*see* β-Glucoheptite)

Heptoic acid (*see* Acid)

Heptoxide of chlorine (*see* Chlorine)

Heptyle, **7**, 271—Silico- (*see* Silicoheptyl)

Heptyl alcohol and œnanthylic acid, **27**, 321—Primary normal, and derivatives, **35**, 250

Heptyle hydride from azelaic acid, **12**, 262

Heptyl ketone, bromomethyl- (*see* Bromomethylheptyl)

Heptylic acid (*see* Acid)

Heracleum oil (*see* Oil

Heracleum spondylium, essential oil of the fruits of, **20**, 263

Heraeus, W. C., Attackability of platinum and its iridium alloys by sulphuric acid, **68**, 77—Cause of deterioration of platinum crucibles from the calcination of ammonio-magnesic phosphate, **87**, 102

Heraeus, W. C., and MM. Keiser and Schmidt, Technical pyrometer, **75**, 70

Herapath, W. sen., Case of suspected slow poisoning by zinc and iron, **11**, 288—Estimation of small quantities of iron, **8**, 182—Gas combustion furnace, **9**, 12—Mysterious death at Dawlish, **11**, 276—Nitrates in water, **4**, 253—Obituary, **17**, 97—Sulphate of strontium at Bristol, **13**, 249

Herapath, W., sen., versus W. B. Herapath, **6**, 300

Herapath, W. B., "Address on Chemistry in its Relations to Medicine and its Collateral Sciences" (review), **9**, 165—Death of, **18**, 213—Method of detecting arsenic, antimony, sulphur, and phosphorus by their hydrogen compounds when in mixed gas, **10**, 163—Mysterious case of poisoning at Dawlish, **11**, 239—New combustion blowpipe for organic

analysis, **8**, 304 — Occurrence of indigo in purulent discharges, **10**, 169—Presence of arsenic and thallium in the medicinal preparations of bismuth, and means for purification, **7**, 77—Presence of arsenic in commercial preparations of bismuth, **6**, 304 Use of spectroscope and microspectroscope in discovery of blood stains and dissolved blood, **17**, 113, 124
Herapathite and similar acid periodides, **35**, 107—Test, **70**, 85
Hérard, F., Amorphous antimony, **58**, 108—Amorphous bismuth, **59**, 107
Héraud, A., New voltaic element with a constant current, **39**, 73
Heraus and Dennstedt furnaces (*see* Furnaces)
Herbage, influence of manure on, **1**, 123
Herbaria, pharmaceutical, **13**, 188
Herbelin, M., Rapid assay of glaze of common earthenware, **52**, 83—Rapid method for assay of potassium iodide, **48**, 83—Method for expeditious assay of cinchona bark, **34**, 261
Herbelin, M., and A. Bobierre (*see* Bobierre, A.)
Herbert, Hon. A., and H. Wager, "Bad Air and Bad Health" (review), **70**, 119
Herbert-Smith, G. F., Precious stones, **93**, 304—Refractometer for liquids, **93**, 232—Three-circle goniometer, **86**, 21
Herbivora, excretion of phosphoric acid in, **39**, 240—Source of hippuric acid in urine of **40**, 46
Herbivorous animals (*see* Animals)
Herbst, Edgar, Action of atmospheric oxygen upon paracaoutchouc, **93**, 128—Examination of chocolate, **47**, 249
Herchefinkel, H., Decomposition of carbon dioxide by ultra-violet rays, **100**, 191
Herchfinkel, H., Liberation of radium emanation, **100**, 184
Hercourt, G. d' (*see* d'Hercourt, G.)
Herderite, **49**, 149; **51**, 86—And beryl, chemical composition, **54**, 90, 102
Hereth, F. S., Volumetric determination of alkaloids, **57**, 231
Herez, M., Behaviour of some ketons towards oxidising agents, **35**, 194
Herff, B. von (*see* von Herff, B.)
Heriot, M., and R. Biggs, Modification of Mohr's burette, **26**, 227
Heriot, T. H. P., "Science in Sugar Production" (review), **95**, 237
Heriot-Watt College (*see* Edinburgh)
Hérissey, H., Rotary power of chlorhydrate of cocaine, **77**, 106
Hérissey, H., and E. Bourquelot (*see* Bourquelot, E.)
Hérissey, H., and H. Cousin (*see* Cousin, H.)
Herklots, J. A., Two new species of Crustaceæ living as parasites on fishes, **22**, 71
Herland, L., Process for the manufacture of soda from sea-weed by endosmotic lixiviation, **34**, 31
Hermagis, J. Fleury- (*see* Fleury-Hermagis, J.)
Herman, I., and E. E. Blaise (*see* Blaise, E. E.)
Herman, W. D., Carbon in steel, **40**, 263—Crystallisation of phosphorus, **30**, 194—Determination of carbon in steel, **21**, 295—Platinum combustion tubes, **34**, 81—Volatilisation of solids in vacuo, **41**, 191
Hermann, F., Decomposition products of succinylsuccinic-ether, **35**, 163—Succinylosuccinic ester, **45**, 208
Hermann, L., Spectrum of reduced hæmoglobine, **60**, 50
Hermann, Ludwig, and Wilhelm Traube, 2-Phenyl-hypoxanthine and 2-phenyladenine, **90**, 46
Hermann, R., Action of chlorous acid on naphthaline, **20**, 165—Amount of ilmenic acid in Greenland columbite, **14**, 33—Composition of columbite from Bodenmais, Bavaria, **22**, 166—Composition of ferro-ilmenite from Haddam, Connecticut, **22**, 166—Composition of lawrowite and vanadiolite, a new mineral, **22**, 60—Composition of samarskite, **22**, 166 — Composition of tschewkinite, **14**, 33 Compounds formed by metals of tantalum group, and on neptunium, **35**, 107—Compounds of ilmenium and niobium, and the composition of the niobium minerals, **27**, 59—Didymium, lanthanum, cerite, and lanthanocerite, **4**, 72, 87—Hair hygrometer, **22**, 83—Ilmenium and niobium, **24**, 73—Probable identity of laxmannite and vauquelinite, and on phosphorchromite, a new mineral, **22**, 60—Researches on cerium, **11**, 218—Researches on fergusonite, **20**, 119 — Researches on the combinations of tantalum, **25**, 119—Researches on the composition of samarskite, and observations on the chemical constitusearches on fergusonite, **20**, 119 — Researches on the compounds of ilmenium and niobium, and on the composition of the niobium-containing minerals, **26**, 194—Separating the acids of niobium and ilmenium from each other, **22**, 166
Hermann, T., Chlorous acid and naphthalene, **18**, 235
Hermann and Löwig, MM., Action of amalgam of sodium on sulphide of carbon, **2**, 203
Hermerythrine, **66**, 257
Hermes, O., Crystallised hydrate of soda, **21**, 203
Hermes Trismegistus, the latest disciple of, **72**, 199
Hermite, bleaching process of, **67**, 26—Bleaching solution, **75**, 73—Electrolytic process, **94**, 253
Herms, P., and H. Biltz (*see* Biltz, H.)
Hernandez, E. M., Explosive antimony, **43**, 13
Heron, J., and H. T. Brown (*see* Brown, H. T.)
Hérouard, M., Oil of fruit of samphire, **14**, 85
Herrenschmidt, H., Extraction of vanadium from naturally occurring lead vanadate, **90**, 269 — Purification of sodium vanadate liquors, **90**, 316
Herrenschmidt, H., and E. Capelle (*see* Capelle, E.)
Herreshoff, J. B., Determination of chlorine in bleaching-powder, **23**, 293
Herreshoff's method for valuing bleaching-powder, **24**, 271
Herrick, R. F., "Denatured or Industrial Alcohol" (review), **96**, 82
Herrick, W. H., and A. Classen (*see* Classen, A.)
Herring, W. R., "Construction of Gas Works" (review), **65**, 262
Herring pickle, **4**, 27
Herrmann, F., Compounds of gold with organic radicles containing sulphur, **92**, 201
Herrmann, Ottomar, Detection of organic compounds in vegetable tissues, **36**, 101
Herrmann, P., and B. Tollens, Sugar of snow-berries, **52**, 189
Herrmann, P., and D. Vorlænder, Methylanilide of malonic acid, **79**, 263
Herroun, Mr., Iodine voltameter, **71**, 241
Herroun, E. F., Electromotive forces of gold and platinum cells, **65**, 176—Volumetric estimation of antimony in presence of tin, **45**, 101
Herroun, E. F., and W. P. Bloxam (*see* Bloxam, W. P.)
Herroun, E. T., Electromotive force of certain tin-cells, **52**, 259
Herschel, A. S., College of Physical Science, **36**, 42—Determination of wave-lengths by measurements with a prismatic scale, **27**, 175—Meteors, **16**, 179, 189 — Physico-geometrical models, **59**, 96—Spectrum analysis, **19**, 157—Varley's electric harmonium, **39**, 169
Herschel, Sir John F. W., "Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects" (review), **15**, 211—New theory concerning the solar spots, **9**, 168—Spectroscopic observations of the sun, **20**, 43
Herschell, G., "Cycling as a Cause of Heart Disease" (review), **74**, 305
Hersey, M. L., Easy rules for converting thermometrical degrees, **68**, 293
Hertel, J., Detection of colchicine, **46**, 24
Herter, E., and E. Baumann (*see* Baumann, E.)
Herter-Burschen, M., and F. Holdefleiss, Production of farmyard manure and its cost, **49**, 236
Hertfell and Moffat spas, analysis of, **31**, 15
Herth, R., Synthesis of biguanide, **43**, 117
Hertig, O., Analysis of commercial cyanides, **85**, 208
Herting, O., M'Kenna's method of analysis of tungsten and chrome steels, **84**, 75—Sulphur in irons, **75**, 109
Hertkorn, J., Examination of ammonia, **67**, 216—Sublimation of iodine, etc., **68**, 257
Hertz, Heinrich, Behaviour of ketons with oxidising agents, **35**, 232 — Evaporation of liquids, **47**, 64 — Memorial discourse on, **69**, 305 — Pressure of saturated vapour of mercury, **47**, 147
Hertz, R., and W. H. Bentley (*see* Bentley, W. H.)
Hertzmann, J., and A. Rosenheim (*see* Rosenheim, A.)
Hervé-Mangon, M., Mud and slime carried down by rivers, **19**, 274
Herwig, Dr. H., Behaviour of vapours as regards the law of Mariotte and Gay-Lussac, **22**, 240
Herz, A., and K. Elbs (*see* Elbs, K.)
Herz, O., E. Erlenmeyer, jun., and C. Barkow (*see* Erlenmeyer, E., jun.)
Herz, W., Simultaneous volumetric estimation of boric acid and strong acids, **89**, 60—Solubility of boric acid in hydrochloric acid, **88**, 210—Sulphide of cobalt, **87**, 131
Herz, W., and R. Abegg (*see* Abegg, R.)
Herz, W., and H. Dick, Velocity of reaction of bromine on benzaldehyde, **98**, 198
Herz, W., and B. Mylius, Velocity of the addition of bromine to cinnamic acid, **95**, 36
Herzberg, W., Detection of ground wood in paper, **64**, 237—Testing-papers, **53**, 74
Herzen, A., Glycerin and the pancreatic digestion, **40**, 191—Utility of boric acid in vinification, **42**, 259
Herzfeld, A., Action of diastase upon starch paste, **41**, 92—Gluconic acids of different origin, **48**, 281—Maltodextrin, **42**, 96—Maltose, **48**, 194
Herzfeld, A., and H. Winter, Levulose, **54**, 109
Herzfeld, H., Derivatives of paroxybenzaldehyd, **36**, 40
Herzfeld, H., and F. Tiemann, Coumarin obtained from acetyl compound of ortho-coumaric acid, **35**, 83
Herzfelder, A., Action of sulphur on *a*-nitronaphthalene, **71**, 315
Herzig, J., Two new isomeric cyanuric acids, **40**, 22
Herzig, J., and H. Meyer, Detection of alkyl combined with nitrogen, **72**, 37; **74**, 49
Heron, J., and H. Weidel, Compounds from animal tar, **41**, 122
Herzig, J., and F. Zeisel, Recognition of diresorcine in synthetic phloroglucine, **64**, 202
Herzin, A., Influence of boracic acid on acetic fermentation, **40**, 45
Herzog, C., and F. Kaufler (*see* Kaufler, F.)
Herzog, E., Detection of bisulphide of carbon in coal gas, **3**, 128, 330
Herzog, H., jun., Separation of lead and bismuth, **58**, 129
Herzog, J., Diphenylurea chloride as a reagent for phenols, **95**, 298

Herzog, J., and V. Hancu, Quantitative determination of phenol-hydroxyl groups, **97**, 180
Herzog, J., and W. Manchot, Action of oxygen gas on cobalticyanide of potassium and on chromous salts, **84**, 243
Hesehus, M. N., Application of the electric current to the study of the spheroidal state, **34**, 284
Hesling, M., Milk mushroom, **20**, 166
Hesperidin, **34**, 72
Hesperitin, derivatives of, **78**, 272
Hess, A., Application of cathodic rays to study of variable magnetic fields, **70**, 49
Hess, F., Chemical stability of explosives, **40**, 227—Determination of ash in gun-cotton, **44**, 47
Hess, P., Bronze for iron, **36**, 90
Hess, W. H., and E. D. Campbell (*see* Campbell, E. D.)
Hesse, A., Reuniol, **70**, 294
Hesse, J., Derivatives of pyrocatechin, **79**, 106
Hesse, M., Iodide of calcium, **5**, 337—Solubility of iodine in sulphite of ammonia, **6**, 179
Hesse, O., Alkaloids of the cinchonas, **62**, 272—Alkaloids of opium, **24**, 132—Amyrin and icacin, **37**, 263—Argentinian Quebracho drugs, **45**, 208—Aricin and kindred substances, **33**, 261—Australian Alstonia bark, **44**, 48—Bark of Alstonia spectabilis, **43**, 83—Bark of Remijia purdieana, **50**, 285—Behaviour of phenol with cinchonic alkaloids, **34**, 153—Behaviour of solutions of certain substances with polarised light, **31**, 186—Caroba leaves, **42**, 61—Chinamine, a new cinchona alkaloid, **25**, 191—Cinchona alkaloids, **39**, 34—Cinchona barks, **41**, 252—Cinchonidine and homocinchonidine, **43**, 178—Cinchonin and cinchonidin, **39**, 34—Cinchonine, **43**, 178—Cinchotenicin, **39**, 171—Composition of alkaloids of sabadilla seed, **37**, 263—Conchinin, **35**, 221—Conchinin sulphate, **38**, 210—Conquinamine, **45**, 119—Contribution to knowledge of alkaloid named quinidin, **37**, 263—Contribution to knowledge of Alstonia bark, **40**, 157—Contribution to our knowledge of bases contained in opium, **21**, 82—Contribution to our knowledge of cinchona barks, **24**, 263—Cupreine and homo-quinine, **52**, 189—Cynanchol, **37**, 263—Dita bark, **32**, 41, 146—Euphorbion, **37**, 263—Fat or wax obtained from cinchona barks, **52**, 83—Glucose, **37**, 263—Hydro-cinchonidine, **46**, 185—Hydrocinchonine, **77**, 117—Lactucerine, **54**, 178—Lichen colouring-matter, **36**, 53—Lotura bark, **39**, 34—Melting point of cocaine hydrochlorate, **72**, 25—Morphine hydrochlorate, **42**, 61—Morphine reaction, **61**, 29—New platinum salts, **44**, 83—Opium alkaloids, **71**, 32—Optical rotatory power of liquids and dissolved substances, **37**, 263—Paytine, **21**, 203—Pereiro bark, **42**, 61—Phenol compounds, **33**, 261—Phlorose, **37**, 263—Phytosterin and cholesterin, **37**, 263—Physostigmine, **15**, 149—Polarised light for determining the value of the cinchona barks, **24**, 132—Propionylquinine, **44**, 48—Pseudomorphine, **15**, 188; **49**, 288; **54**, 178—Quinine and homo-quinine, **50**, 225—Santonic acid, **29**, 51—Studies on morphine, **49**, 288—Studies on quinamine, **44**, 83—Studies on quinic acid, quinon, and on connected bodies, **41**, 208—Substitutes for quinin, **39**, 34—Synthesis of homo-quinine, **51**, 24—Test for sulphate of chinidin, **32**, 41—Wax in opium, **22**, 130—White chinchona bark, **22**, 82
Hesse, O., and J. Jobst, Calabar bean, **9**, 109—Compounds of phenol with neutral salts of quinine, **33**, 139—Coto barks and their characteristic constituents, **40**, 241 — Dita bark, **32**, 146
Hesse, O., and H. Limpricht, Nitrile of leucinic acid, **3**, 176
Hesse, W., Determination of microbia in the air, **52**, 117
Hessert, H., Phthalic aldehyd, **36**, 52
Hessert, J., Analysis of the sulphuretted water of Ber Keraui in the Lybian Desert, **31**, 262—Determination of carbonic acid in carbonates, **31**, 186—Phthal-alcohol, **40**, 77
Hest, G., and R. Otto, α-Dichlor substitute of symmetrical dimethylsuccinic acid, **62**, 237
Hester, T., Brin's Oxygen Co., **61**, 95
Heterocyclic compounds, amido-group attached to the nitrogen atom of, **97**, 48 — Compounds, formation, **81**, 80; **99**, 100—Group, influence on optical rotation, **83**, 117
Heterogeneous equilibria (*see* Equilibria) — Equilibriums (*see* Equilibriums) — Fluid (*see* Fluid) — Liquid (*see* Liquid)
Heterogenesis, **27**, 201
Heteroxanthine, **54**, 85
Hétet, F., Active principles of Sarracenia purpurea, **39**, 84—Use of lime-water to fix the fatty acids in water used to feed steam-boilers, **36**, 204
Hett, P., and C. Ahrens (*see* Ahrens, C.)
Heumann, Karl, Action of silver nitrate on ultramarine, **35**, 240—Analysis of potassium ultramarine, **40**, 109—Certain compounds of the sulphide of mercury, **31**, 109—Certain ultramarine compounds, **43**, 83—Chlorated azo-derivatives of benzol, **26**, 276—Combustion of sulphur, **48**, 105—Convenient preparation of cuprous chloride, **30**, 84—Degradation of the colour of vermillion occasioned by contact with copper and brass, **31**, 89—Desulphurisation of cinnabar at low temperatures, **30**, 108—Formation and decomposition of metallic sulphides, **30**, 186—History of the azo-compounds, **27**, 46—Influence of light upon cinnabar, **30**, 108—Obituary, **70**, 109—Phosphorescence of sulphur, **48**, 83—Reactions of silver ultramarine, **40**, 11—Representation of the manufacture of sulphuric acid, **34**, 270—Theory of luminous flames, **32**, 314; **33**, 261; **34**, 152, 206; **35**, 74—Ultramarine, **41**, 284—Ultramarine compounds, **41**, 23; **42**, 24—Ultramarine question, **43**, 280
Heumann, K., and P. Koechlin, Behaviour of sulphurylchloride at high temperatures, **48**, 237—Pyrosulphurylchloride, **48**, 236
Heumann, L., and T. Escher, Substitution of gelatin and tyrosin for albumen in diet, **35**, 210
Heurck, H. van (*see* van Heurck, H.)
Heusler, F., and F. J. Pond, "Chemistry of the Terpenes." (review), **87**, 33
Heusser, M., Ethylsulphuric acid, **20**, 166
Heut, G., Distinction between coniin and nicotin, **72**, 73
Heuzé, F., Gelatin, **28**, 109—Oleaginous plants, **20**, 250—Quinquina-chocolate, **22**, 48
Hewett, D. B., Manufacture of sulphuric acid, **21**, 200
Hewett, J., Specific heats of gases, **99**, 48
Hewitt, J. T., "Elementary Practical Chemistry" (review), **71**, 63—Chlorinated phenylhydrazines, **63**, 81; **67**, 237—Citraconfluorescein, **63**, 209—New mercuric oxychloride, **95**, 67—"Organic Chemical Manipulation" (review), **76**, 145—Preparation of benzene azoorthonitrophenol, **80**, 301—Relationship between constitution of some substances and fluorescence which they exhibit, **81**, 56
Hewitt, J. T., and W. G. Aston (*see* Aston, W. G.)
Hewitt, J. T., and S. J. M. Auld (*see* Auld, S. J. M.)
Hewitt, J. T., S. W. Bradley, and A. J. Turner (*see* Bradley, S. W.)
Hewitt, J. T., and B. H. Buttle (*see* Buttle, B. H.)
Hewitt, J. T., and F. Dixon, Condensation of chloral hydrate with orcinol, **77**, 207
Hewitt, J. T., and A. E. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, A. E.)
Hewitt, J. T., and J. J. Fox, Colour and constitution of azo-compounds, **97**, 67—Nitration of benzeneazosalicylic acid, **82**, 276—Studies in acridine series, **89**, 70; **92**, 233
Hewitt, J. T., J. Kenner, and H. Silk, Bromination of phenolic compounds, **89**, 272
Hewitt, J. T., and J. H. Lindfield, Nitration of three toluneazophenols, **83**, 32
Hewitt, J. T., and H. V. Mitchell, Azo-derivatives from methyl-α-naphthocoumarin, **93**, 18—Colour and constitution of azo-compounds, **96**, 9—Constitution of o-hydroxyazo-compounds, **92**, 301—Mobility of substituents in derivatives of β-naphthol, **94**, 7—Nitration of substituted azophenols, **91**, 102
Hewitt, J. T., and T. S. Moore, Modification of Zeisel's method for estimation of methoxyl groups, **85**, 67
Hewitt, J. T., T. S. Moore, and A. E. Pitt, Derivatives of phenetol azophenols, **76**, 78
Hewitt, J. T., S. H. Newman, and T. F. Winmill, Studies in the azine series, **99**, 166
Hewitt, J. T., and B. W. Perkins, Nitro-derivatives of fluorescein, **82**, 253
Hewitt, J. T., and H. A. Phillips, Bromination of orthooxyazo-compounds, **83**, 32
Hewitt, J. T., and A. E. Pitt, Condensation of oxalic acid and resorcinol, **79**, 211
Hewitt, J. T., and F. G. Pope, Condensation of chloral with resorcinol, **74**, 106; **76**, 249—Derivatives of bromtolylhydrazine, **77**, 56
Hewitt, J. T., and H. E. Stevenson, Action of naphthylamine on bromotolunitrosalicylic acid, **79**, 251—Nitrophenine, **79**, 251—Nitrophenols derived from bromoparatoluidine of Wroblewski, **79**, 251—Three chlorobenzenazo-alicylic acids, **74**, 106
Hewitt, J. T., and J. N. Tervet, Action of bromine on three toluene azophenols, **84**, 19—Oxonium salts of fluoren and its derivatives, **85**, 225
Hewitt, J. T., and F. B. Thole, Colour and constitution of azo-compounds, **100**, 229
Hewitt, J. T., and W. Thomas, Colour and constitution of azo-compounds, **100**, 22
Hewitt, J. T., and N. Walker, Action of bromine on benzeneazo-o-nitrophenol, **93**, 66—Dibromoaminoazobenzene, **95**, 307
Hewitt, J. T., and T. F. Winmill, Arsenic di-iodide, **95**, 283—Association of phenols in the liquid condition, **95**, 67
Hewitt, J. T., and A. W. G. Woodforde, Nitrobromo-derivatives of fluorescein, **85**, 297
Hewlett, R. T., Effect of injection of intra-cellular constituents of bacteria (bacterial endotoxins) on opsonising action of serum of healthy rabbits, **100**, 20—Instruction in bacteriology, **68**, 317
Hexabromethane, preparation, **78**, 47
Hexabromide, carbotrithio- (*see* Carbotrithiohexabromide)—Of benzene (*see* Benzene)—Of benzine (*see* Benzine)—Of silicium (*see* Silicium)—Of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)
Hexachlorethane, preparation, **79**, 59
Hexachlorhydrine mannite, **62**, 56
Hexachloride, benzol- (*see* Benzolhexachloride)—Modifications of chlorobenzene, **65**, 48—Of benzamide (*see*

Benzamide)—Of benzine (*see* Benzine)—Of benzonitrile (*see* Benzonitrile)—Of chlorobenzene (*see* Chlorobenzene)—Of silicium (*see* Silicium)—Of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)
Hexachlorides of benzene (*see* Benzene)
Hexachlorobenzene parachloride, **72**, 173
Hexachlorophenol, preparation, **70**, 37
Hexadiene, 1:1-Dimethyl-Δ 2:5-cyclo- (*see* 1:1-Dimethyl Δ 2:5-cyclohexadiene)
Hexafluoride of selenium (*see* Selenium)—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)
Hexaglyoxal, hydro- (*see* Hydrohexaglyoxal)
Hexagonal blende (*see* Blende)
Hexahydroacetophenone, **90**, 11
Hexahydroanthrene, **91**, 95
Hexahydroaromatic ketones (*see* Ketones)
Hexahydrobenzene, 3-Bromo-1:1-dimethyl- (*see* 3-Bromo-1:1-dimethylhexahydrobenzene)—1:1-Dimethyl- (*see* 1:1-Dimethylhexahydrobenzene) — Preparation, **83**, 95
Hexahydrobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Hexahydrobenzoylacetate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Hexahydrobenzylidenecamphors, rotatory power of, **93**, 116
β-Hexahydrocarvacrol, ketone derived from, **97**, 59
Hexahydronaphthalen and octohydronaphthalen, **35**, 242
Hexahydrooxybenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Hexahydrophenylacetylene and hexahydrophenylpropiolic acid, **100**, 316
Hexahydrophenylpropiolic acid (*see* Acid)
Hexahydromellitic acid (*see* Acid)
Hexahydroterephthalic acid (*see* Acid)
Hexahydrothymols, menthone derivatives, **91**, 190
Hexahydrotoluic acid (*see* Acid)
Hexahydroxylamine cobaltic salts (*see* Salts)
Hexaiodobenzene, **66**, 141
Hexamethylamine, **71**, 88; **72**, 185
Hexamethylammoniocadmium chloride formation, **87**, 223
Hexamethylbenzine, formation by decomposition of acetone, **39**, 9—Synthesis, **42**, 132
Hexamethylene, **56**, 20; **71**, 307—And derivatives, **77**, 207—2:6-Diketo-4-isopropyl- (*see* 2:6-Diketo-4-isopropylhexamethylene)—Refraction and magnetic rotation, **81**, 115—Vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of, **80**, 239
Hexamethyleneamine, **57**, 12—And derivatives, **74**, 246—Combinations, **71**, 107—Salts, **74**, 366
Hexamethylenedibromide, **69**, 252
Hexamethyleneoctotetracarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Hexamethylenetetracarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Hexamethylenetetramine, **72**, 107—Action on ethers of chlor- and bromacetic acids, **83**, 23—Compound of the group of, **86**, 256
Hexamethylethane, **93**, 270
Hexamethyltriamidotriphenylmethane, ammoniated bases from, **71**, 108—Derivatives, **71**, 101, 113; **72**, 198
Hexamminetrioldicobaltic salts (*see* Salts)
Hexanaphthene and derivatives, **75**, 79
Hexane, bromocyclo- (*see* Bromocyclohexane)—4-Bromo-1-methylcyclo- (*see* 4-Bromo-1-methylcyclohexane) — Cyclo- (*see* Cyclohexane)—Diphenoxy- (*see* Diphenoxyhexane)—Normal, **72**, 277—Paramethylcyclo- (*see* Paramethylcyclohexane)
Hexane-3:3-dimethyl, cyclo- (*see* Cyclohexane-3:3-dimethyl)
Hexanediol, orthocyclo- (*see* Orthocyclohexanediol)
Hexanediol 1:6-heptamethylene glycol asymmetric derivatives, **96**, 83
Hexanerosanilines, cyclo- (*see* Cyclohexanerosanilines)—Tetraoxycyclo- (*see* Tetraoxycyclohexanerosanilines)
Hexanitroanilide, **68**, 108
Hexanol, cyclo- (*see* Cyclohexanol)—Methylcyclo- (*see* Methylcyclohexanol) — 1-Methyl-4-dibenzyl-cyclo (*see* 1-Methyl-4-dibenzylcyclohexanol) — Dimethylcyclo- (*see* Dimethylcyclohexanol) — 1-Methyl-4-benzylcyclo- (*see* 1-Methyl-4-benzylcyclohexanol)
Hexanone, benzylidene metamethylcyclo- (*see* Benzylidene)—α-Chlorocyclo- (*see* α-Chlorocyclohexanone)—Cyclo- (*see* Cyclohexanone) — 4-Isopropylidene cyclo- (*see* 4-Isopropylidene)—Methylcyclo- (*see* Methylcyclohexanone) — β-methyl-δ-alcoylcyclo- (*see* β-Methyl-δ-alcoylcyclohexanones) — Methylcyclo- (*see* Methylcyclohexanones)
Hexaphenylethane, **91**, 58; **95**, 166
Hexaphenylmethane, formation, **88**, 70
Hexarhodanate salts of molybdenum, **100**, 108
Hexatomic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Hexatriene derivatives, synthesis, **95**, 307—Diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylhexatriene)—Magnetic rotation, **95**, 233
Hexenone, dimethylcyclo- (*see* Dimethylcyclohexenone) — Methylcyclo- (*see* Methylcyclohexenone) — Trimethylcyclo- (*see* Trimethylcyclohexenone)
Hexoses, keto- (*see* Ketohexoses)—Magnetic rotation, **85**, 8
Hexoylen from mannite, **38**, 141
Hexyl group, **9**, 209
Hexylacetone, cyclo- (*see* Cyclohexylacetone)
Hexylalcohol from heracleum oil, **26**, 11—Normal, and normal œnanthylic acid, **35**, 162—Of heracleum oil, heptylic acid from, **26**, 230
Hexylamine, cyclo- (*see* Cyclohexylamine)
Hexylcarbinol, methyl- (*see* Methylhexylcarbinol)
Hexylchloral, **35**, 262
Hexyl ether, ethyl- (*see* Ethyl)
Hexylhydride, **22**, 84—From mannite **72**, 75
Hexyliodide, hexylenbromide and monobromohexylen from mannite, oxidation products of, **38**, 273
Hexylketone, methyl β-methyl- (*see* Methyl)
Hexylmethane, tricyclo- (*see* Tricyclohexylmethane)
Hexylurea, pseudo- (*see* Pseudohexylurea)
Hexylene formation, **9**, 305—From mannite, **72**, 75—From mannite, oxidation products of, **38**, 210—Hydruret of, conversion of acetone into, **25**, 311—Mannitic, derivatives, **48**, 71—New variety, **26**, 72, 265; **27**, 219—Normal, and derivatives, **29**, 276
Hexylenhydride, conversion of acetone into, **25**, 178
Hexylic acid (*see* Acid)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Glycol (*see* Glycol)
Heycock, C. T., and F. H. Neville, Application of Raoult's depression of melting-point to alloys, **59**, 175—Constitution of copper-tin series of alloys, **88**, 2—Determination of some high temperatures and freezing-points, **71**, 33—Freezing-point curves of alloys containing zinc, **75**, 160—Freezing-points of alloys, **68**, 304—Freezing-points of silver and gold, **72**, 254—Freezing-points of triple alloys, **69**, 36 — Gold-aluminium alloys, **80**, 281—Isolation of a compound of gold and cadmium, **66**, 289—Lowering the freezing-points of cadmium, etc., when alloyed with other metals, **66**, 289—Molecular condition of metals, **62**, 280—Molecular weights of metals, **61**, 189—X-ray photographs of solid alloys, **75**, 260
Heydenreich, E., Phosphate of sesquioxide of iron, **4**, 158
Heyl, M., Extraction of oil by means of sulphide of carbon, **18**, 85
Heyl, P., and E. F. Smith, Use of mercuric oxide in analysis, **70**, 192, 204
Heymer, T., Action of sodium on succinic ether, and peculiar formation of hydroquinon, **35**, 64
Heyneman, A., New derivatives from toluol, **22**, 144
Heynemann, Hans, and Alfred Stock (*see* Stock, A.)
Heynemann, H., A. Stock, and F. Gomolka (*see* Stock, A.)
Heynsius, A., Albumen of the serum and that of egg, and on their combinations, **38**, 175—Quantitative determination of albumen in animal fluids, **32**, 180
Heys, Z., Benzol-hexachloride, **24**, 192—Kaloscope, **3**, 94—Mounting objects in Canada balsam, **9**, 81
Heywood, J. H., Salicylic acid, **50**, 173
Hibbert, Eva, and E. Knecht (*see* Knecht, E.)
Hibbert, Gilbert S., W. H. Perkin, jun., and O. Baudisch (*see* Baudisch, O.)
Hibbert, Harold, Determining the chemical affinity of organic substances, **99**, 115—Estimation of hydroxyl derivatives in mixtures of organic compounds, **99**, 115—Preparation of trialkyl stilbine, arsine, and phosphine by Grignard's reaction, **93**, 117—Stability of compounds derived from tertiary amines and magnesium alkyl halides, **99**, 233
Hibbert, H., and J. P. Millington, Isomeride of furfurine, **82**, 46
Hibbert, H., and J. J. Sudborough (*see* Sudborough, J. J.)
Hibbert, H., J. J. Sudborough, and S. H. Beard (*see* Beard, S. H.)
Hibbert, H., and A. Wise, New method for the separation of tertiary from secondary and primary amines, **99**, 234
Hibbert, William, Improvements in combination of chemical matters and mechanical apparatus for prevention or cure of contagious and other diseases, **14**, 154—Magnetic balance, **89**, 308—Permanent magnetic field, **64**, 307
Hibbert, W., and J. H. Gladstone (*see* Gladstone, J. H.)
Hibbs, J. G., and E. F. Smith, Action of gaseous hydrochloric acid on sodium vanadiate, **70**, 197—Action of metallic magnesium on manganous salts, **71**, 2
Hibiscus sabdariffa, colouring matters of flowers of, **100**, 265
Hickethier, M., and F. Holdefleiss, Preservation of farmyard manure, **53**, 226
Hickey, W. R. G., Treating excreta of towns, **21**, 128
Hickmans, Evelyn Marion, and A. Findlay (*see* Findlay, A.)
Hicks, Edwin F., Formation of citric acid by the oxidation of cane-sugar, **72**, 165
Hicks, Henry, Occurrence of phosphates in the Cambrian rocks, **31**, 202
Hicks, James A., "Laboratory Book of Mineral Oil Testing" (review), **94**, 170
Hicks, William Longton, and A. W. Titherley (*see* Titherley, A. W.)
Hicks' standard barometer, **9**, 262
Hidden, W. E., Some results of late mineral research in Llano County, Texas, **92**, 41
Hidden, W. E., and J. B. Mackintosh, New thorium mineral, auerlite, **59**, 67—Yttria and thoria minerals from Texas, **61**, 7, 18
Hides, dressing, **27**, 267—Dressing, use of alkaline sulphides in, **34**, 52—Dry or green, protecting from vermin, **8**, 168—For glue, valuation of, **68**, 173—Of bisons, deer, and other animals, preparation, **23**, 142—Tanning, **4**, 134—Treating, **7**, 58
Hiendlmaier, H., and K. A. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K. A.)
Hiepe, C., and C. Schmitt, Method for

determining the fixed organic acids in wine, **47**, 84
Hiepe, W. L., Determination of traces of organic matter in potable water, **46**, 23
Higgin, A. F., and C. Z. Cross (*see* Cross, C. Z.)
Higgin, A. J., E. H. Rennie, and W. T. Cooke (*see* Rennie, E. H.)
Higgin, James, Production of aniline-black by means of vanadium salts, **33**, 86
Higgin, S. Clement, "Digest of the Reported Cases Relating to the Law and Practice of Letters Patent for Inventions" (review), **32**, 70—"Electric Lighting Act" (review), **47**, 32—"Law and Practice of Patents" (review), **49**, 263 — "Treatise on Law relating to Pollution and Obstruction of Water-courses" (review), **35**, 274
Higgins, S. B., Snake poison and its antidote, **22**, 179
Higgins, S. H., Theory of dying, **99**, 169
Higgs, George, Bisulphite compounds of alizarin-blue and cœrulin as sensitisers for rays of low refrangibility, **63**, 157
High frequency alternator (*see* Alternator)—Pressure (*see* Pressure)—Vacua (*see* Vacua)
Highley, S., Eden's patent microscopic camera, **8**, 84, 96—Photo-micrographic camera, **8**, 116
Hight, G. A., Determining the mineral strength of soils, **33**, 199
Hinton, Rev. H., Absolute temperature, **23**, 176—Artificial stone and silica, **22**, 195—British Association and mechanical equivalence of heat, **26**, 92—Correlation of electrical and chemical force, **24**, 32—Decomposition of sulphuric acid by hydrogen in the pores of carbon, **27**, 152—Electrical phenomenon, **25**, 129—Electrical power, **24**, 11—Electromotive force, **23**, 8—Examination of Grove's argument for an invariable mechanical equivalent of heat, **23**, 52—Heat and electricity, **24**, 289—Insulator, **27**, 218—Jacobi's theory of electro-motors, **23**, 88—Joule and Scoresby's experiments on the mechanical powers of electro-magnetism, steam, and horses, **23**, 42, 117, 178—Leclanché battery, **24**, 166—Magnetic motive power, **24**, 156—Magnetic power evolved by a battery, **22**, 285; **23**, 21 — Magnetism and diamagnetism, **22**, 321 — Maximum dynamic effect of a galvanic battery, **23**, 137 — Maximum magnetic power evolved by a galvanic battery, **22**, 205, 271—Mechanical equivalence of heat, **23**, 165—New electro-dynamic law, **22**, 238 — New forms of galvanic batteries, **24**, 142—Overthrow of the science of electro-dynamics, **23**, 129 — Performance of the electro-magnetic engine, **24**, 164—Powerful galvanic battery, **26**, 57, 155—Relation of heat to electricity, **24**, 251—Salt that lost its savour, **26**, 281—Telegraphic experiment, **26**, 242
Hinton's galvanoscope, **25**, 226
Higson, Annie, and J. F. Thorpe, Method for the formation of succinic acid and of its alkyl derivatives, **94**, 218
Hildebrand, E. C. H., Rapid filtration, **34**, 57
Hildebrand, F., Influence of weather on plants, **51**, 214
Hildebrand, O., and W. Autenrieth (*see* Autenrieth, O.)
Hilditch, Thomas, Atomic weight of oxygen, **49**, 37
Hilditch, Thomas Percy, Aromatic α-disulphones, **98**, 231—Effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity, **99**, 105; **100**, 231—Note on optical rotatory power of menthyl cinnamate, **99**, 20—Relation between unsaturation and optical activity, **96**, 316; **97**, 154; **98**, 229, 241
Hilditch, T. P., and J. Norman Collie (*see* Collie, J. N.)
Hilditch, T. P., and A. E. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, A. E.)
Hilditch, T. P., and S. Smiles (*see* Smiles, S.)
Hildwin, Dr., Preparation of liquid iron soap, **21**, 238
Hileman, Albert, Estimation of fluorine iodometrically, **94**, 273
Hilfahrt, H., Determination of nitrogen, **52**, 221
Hilgard, E. W., Determination of potassium, **67**, 181—Flocculation of small particles, **44**, 296—Signification of the hygroscopic moisture of the soil for vegetation, **53**, 49—Soil analyses and their utility, **27**, 6, 17
Hilgenstock, G., New calcium phosphate, **55**, 70
Hilger, A., Ash of Ceylonese cinnamon, **55**, 249—Chemical composition of the eggs of serpents, **27**, 168—Detection of ergotised rye in flour, **53**, 191—Determination of theine in teas, **60**, 50—Occurrence of inosite in vegetable kingdom and conversion of that substance into paralactic acid, **25**, 107—Physical Society Exhibition of physical apparatus, **92**, 264—Presence of paralbumen in serous transudations, **25**, 107—Selenite of magnesia, **32**, 9—Solubility of selenium and tellurium in sulphuric acid, **29**, 253
Hilger, A., and G. Besanez (*see* Besanez G.)
Hilger, A., and C. Friedheim, Gmelin-raut's "Handbuch der Anorganische Chemie" (review), **92**, 280; **95**, 70
Hilger, A., and H. Haas (*see* Haas, H.)
Hilger, A. and G. Kuntze, Sophistications of saffron, **64**, 112
Hilger, A., and K. Tamba, Detection of cyanogen compounds, **65**, 12
Hill, Alfred, and F. S. Kipping, α-ketotetrahydronaphthalene, **79**, 55
Hill, Arthur Croft, Isolating maltose when mixed with glucose, **83**, 138—Reversibility of enzyme or ferment-action, **87**, 198—Reversible zymo-hydrolysis, **78**, 19—Taka-diastase and reversed ferment action, **84**, 23
Hill, Arthur Edwin, Combined stopcock and capillary connecting tube for gas burettes, **97**, 237—New form of calcium chloride tube for combustion, **93**, 163 — New form of gas burette, **98**, 255—New form of potash bulb, **98**, 38
Hill, A. E., and M. A. Rosanoff (*see* Rosanoff, M. A.)
Hill, A. E., and W. A. H. Zink, Volumetric method for determination of barium, **99**, 42
Hill, David, Notes on the soda process, **30**, 34—Soda process and proposed improvements, **27**, 163, 218
Hill, Edwin A., System of indexing chemical literature adopted by U.S Patent Office, **84**, 203, 210
Hill, Ernest George, Analysis of Reh the alkaline salts in Indian Usar Land, **87**, 139—Coloured constituents of Butea frondosa, **87**, 248—Hydrolysis of ammonium salts by water, **94**, 59
Hill, E. G., and A. P. Sirkar, New colouring matter from Nyctanthes arbortristis, **96**, 241
Hill, F. W., Hatchet planimeter, **70**, 11
Hill, Henry B., Constitution of the substituted acrylic and propionic acids, **47**, 52—Formula of uric acid, **39**, 42—Preparation and reduction of dehydromucic acid, **81**, 83—Pyroxanthin, **37**, 275 — Substituted pyromucic acids, **49**, 116
Hill, H. B., and Charles F. Mabery, Certain tetra-substituted propionic acids, **47**, 40
Hill, Henry W., "Chemistry for Examinations" (review), **82**, 314—"Tables of Colour and Solubility of Simple Salts" (review), **83**, 311 — Thermal centres of stability, **82**, 35
Hill, John Robertshaw, and H. O. Jones (*see* Jones, H. O.)
Hill, J. Rutherford, Igniting point of sulphur, **61**, 125; **95**, 169
Hill, P. B., F. G. Donnan, and J. T. Barker (*see* Donnan, F. G.)
Hill, R. W., Fuming sulphuric acid, **72**, 75—Loosening glass stoppers, **74**, 258—Removal of stoppers by electricity, **71**, 305
Hill, S. J., Separation of methyl from ethyl alcohol, **88**, 198
Hill, Walter N., "Notes on Certain Explosive Agents" (review), **34**, 272
Hill's patent for purification of coal gas, **5**, 112
Hillebrand, W. F., Claverite from Cripple Creek, **72**, 155 — Colorimetric estimation of chromium, **78**, 227, 239—Common errors in the determination of silica, **86**, 78, 89—Composition of yttrialite, **86**, 68 — Estimation of barium and strontium in silicate analysis, **69**, 147 — Estimation of vanadium, **78**, 295—Influence of fine grinding on the water and ferrous-iron content of minerals and rocks, **98**, 205, 215—Isomorphism and composition of thorium and uranous sulphates, **65**, 230 — Occurrence of nitrogen in uraninite, **64**, 221, 230, 244, 255, 279, 290, 303—Plea for greater completeness in chemical rock analysis, **69**, 163 — Principles and methods of analysis applied to silicate rocks, **78**, 43, 55, 63, 79, 92, 105, 145, 159, 167—Principles and methods of rock analysis, **83**, 66, 80, 88, 101, 111, 127, 136, 150, 164, 175, 184, 195, 211, 218, 231, 246, 254 — Vanadium and molybdenum in rocks of United States, **78**, 216—Warning against use of fluoriferous hydrogen peroxide in estimating titanium, **72**, 158; **84**, 311—Widespread occurrence of barium and strontium, **69**, 142, 147
Hillebrand, W. F., and E. T. Allen, Comparison of a wet and crucible-fire methods for the assay of gold telluride ores, **93**, 100, 109, 121, 132
Hillebrand, W. F., and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)
Hillebrand, W. F., and H. N. Stokes, Relative values of Mitscherlich and hydrofluoric acid methods for determination of ferrous iron, **82**, 211
Iiller, A., and L. Mutschler, Chemical composition of the Löss formation, **32**, 250
Hillier, Dr., Tinning by the moist way, **20**, 84
Hilling, Influence on temperature and moisture of arable land, **43**, 167
Hills, J. S., and A. W. Crossley (*see* Crossley, A. W.)
Hills, J. S., and W. P. Wynne, Linin, **91**, 126
Hills, T. H., Preparation of lard for pharmaceutical purposes, **1**, 69
Hillyer, H. W., Aluminium alcoholates, **74**, 58; **76**, 55—Development of gases, **66**, 150—"Laboratory Manual" (review), **80**, 229
Hillyer, H. W., and I. Remsen, Determining the relative stability of the alkyl bromides, **55**, 280, 290
Hilpert, Siegfried, Genetic and constitutive relations in the magnetic properties of ferrites and iron oxides, **100**, 107
Hilpert, S., and Paul Weiller, Lead silicate, **100**, 205
Hilt, C., Ignition of coal-dust and fire-damp, **54**, 24
Hilt, J., and P. Barbier (*see* Barbier, P.)
Himalaya tea, **23**, 287
Hime, Lieut.-Col. H. W., "Gunpowder and Ammunition" (review), **91**, 7
Hime, T. W., and Dr. M. von Pettenkofer, "Cholera; How to Prevent and Resist it" (review), **31**, 139
Himly, Dr., Determination of carbonic acid in sea-water, **25**, 198—Determin-

ing the melting-point of metals, **35**, 128
Hinds, J. I. D., "Chemistry by Observation, Experiment, and Induction" (review), **86**, 232 — Improved ureometer, **68**, 214—"Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **86**, 208—New hydrogen sulphide generator, **71**, 143—Quantitative determination of lime and sulphuric acid, **73**, 285, 296—Standard of atomic weights, **82**, 198
Hines, M. A., and G. P. Baxter (*see* Baxter, G. P.)
Hines, M. A., G. P. Baxter, and H. L. Frevert (*see* Baxter, G. P.)
Hines, M. A., G. P. Baxter, and E. Mueller (*see* Baxter, G. P.)
Hinks, A. R., Possibility of systematic error in photographs of moving object, **84**, 163
Hinman, B. C., Volumetric estimation of zinc, **67**, 80
Hinrichs, Gustavus, Atomic weight of boron, **82**, 35—Atomic weight of hydrogen, **68**, 260—Atomic weight of lead by Stas, **67**, 133—Atomic weights of elements, **82**, 58—Atomic weights of precision, **69**, 144—Determination of the boiling-points of the chlorinised derivatives of toluen, **31**, 185—Determination of the true atomic weight of copper, **68**, 171—Experiments on radicle cyanogen, **66**, 98—Mechanical determination of position of the atoms of hydrogen in organic compounds, **64**, 297 — Method for calculating atomic weights, **67**, 193, 204—Molecular rotation of gases, **27**, 320—"Programme of Atomechanics" (review), **16**, 289—Proximate analysis of coals, **18**, 53 — Specific heat of atoms, **66**, 116 — Specific heat of liquids, **64**, 224—System of precise atomic weights, **69**, 25
Hinrichs, Gustave D., Absolute atomic weight of bromine, **95**, 263—Absolute atomic weight of chlorine, **96**, 70—Absolute atomic weight of dysprosium, **95**, 22—Absolute atomic weight of manganese, **96**, 34 — Absolute atomic weight of terbium, **93**, 305—Atomic weight of potassium, **99**, 180 — Boiling-points of certain secondary and tertiary alcohols, **94**, 159—Determination of atomic weight of the simple ponderable substance, pantogen, **98**, 241 — Mechanism of ionisation by solution, **94**, 225—Preparation of a continuous current of oxygen at constant pressure, **95**, 311—True atomic weight of nitrogen, **92**, 21—"True Atomic Weights of the Chemical Elements" (review), **73**, 231
Hinrichsen, F. Willy, Determination of aluminium in silicates, **95**, 252
Hinrichsen, F. W., and N. Sahlbom, Atomic weight of tantalum, **94**, 241—Radio-activity of thermal springs at Aix, **94**, 242—Titration of hydrofluosilicic acid, **94**, 241
Hinsberg, O., Action of sulphur on aniline and aniline chlorhydrate, **91**, 256—Chinoxaline bases, **55**, 177—Constitution of disulphoxides, **99**, 60—Preparation and constitution of sulphoxides and disulphoxides, **98**, 288—Zirconium, **56**, 219
Hinsberg, O., and W. Autenrieth (*see* Autenrieth, W.)
Hinsberg, O., and A. Simcoff, Synthesis of naphthindol derivatives, **77**, 225; **78**, 267
Hinsdale, S. J., Adulterated spirit of turpentine, **63**, 161 — Colorimetric method for determining tannin in barks, **63**, 50 — Colorimetric method for estimating gallotannic acid, gallic acid, and tannic acid in barks, **64**, 51—Colorimetric method for estimating morphine strength of laudanum, etc., **62**, 77—Colorimetric method for estimating tannin in barks, etc., **62**, 19
Hinterberger, F., Excretin, **27**, 132; **28**, 156
Hinteregger, M., M. Maly, and M. Andreasch (*see* Maly, M.)
Hinton, C. H., Co-ordination of space, **37**, 272—Poiograph, **51**, 58
Hintz, E., Analysis of mantles for incandescent gas-burners, **79**, 25 — Chemical analysis of inorganic bodies, **47**, 30—Commercial incandescent gas mantles, **79**, 41—Electrolytic determinations and separations, **48**, 149—Investigation of commercial incandescent bodies, **77**, 249—Quantitative determination of acetone, **58**, 84 — Separation of lead and cadmium, **69**, 284, 292—Volumetric determination of manganese, **52**, 117
Hintz, E., and R. Fresenius (*see* Fresenius, R.)
Hintz, E., and H. Gilbert (*see* Gilbert, H.)
Hintz, E., and H. Weber, Determination of vanadic acid, **70**, 157, 168, 178, 190
Hintze, C., Crystallographic examination of derivatives of naphthalin, **27**, 321—Chemical composition of leadhillite, **30**, 285
Hinze, H., and C. Jehn, Interesting oxidation of metallic aluminium, **31**, 130
Hiortdahl, M., Action of zirconia on alkaline carbonates, **12**, 58, 69
Hiorns, Arthur, Electrolytic estimation of manganese in manganese ore, **81**, 15
Hiorns, A. H., Alloys of copper and bismuth, **91**, 188—"Iron and Steel Manufacture" (review), **60**, 292 — "Metal Colouring and Bronzing" (review), **66**, 245 — "Metallography" (review), **86**, 83—"Mixed metals or Metallic Alloys" (review), **63**, 186; **85**, 106—"Text-Book of Elementary Metallurgy" (review), **59**, 34
Hiorns, Arthur J., Alloys of copper and arsenic, **89**, 200
Hipparaffin, **50**, 12
Hippisley, R. L., Constructing the curves of current in electromagnets and transformers, **69**, 228
Hippophagy, **23**, 167
Hippurate of amyl (*see* Amyl)
Hippurates of isobutyl (*see* Isobutyl)
Hippuric acid (*see* Acid)
Hird, J. M., and G. T. Morgan (*see* Morgan, G. T.)
Hird, J. M., and F. G. Pope, Derivatives of 3-nitrotolyl-4-hydrazine, **84**, 263
Hirchsberg, A., Boracic acid as a preservative for milk and beer, **26**, 144
Hirn, G. A., A property of carbon, **58**, 24—Efficacy of lightning conductors, **46**, 244 — Maximum of the possible repulsive power of the solar rays, **34**, 31—Measurement of quantities of electricity, **40**, 299—Modern kinetics, **54**, 200—Obituary, **61**, 72—Reply to, by A. Ledieu, **34**, 83, 110—Singular case of heating in a bar of iron, **38**, 209
Hirsch, B., "Universal Pharmakopöe" (review), **54**, 199
Hirsch, B., and P. Siedler, "Die Fabrikation der Künstlichen Mineral Wässer und anderer Mousserende Getränke" (review), **76**, 181
Hirsch, Joseph, Carbolic acid as a therapeutic agent, **19**, 97—Distillation of hydrocarbons, **18**, 51
Hirsch, J. M., Glycyrrhizin, **23**, 83 — Mannite, **23**, 83
Hirsch and Plantamour, MM., Levelling and survey in Switzerland, **22**, 167
Hirsch, R., Oxalic acid as a by-product of the manufacture of aniline, **59**, 84—So-called dichlorazophenol, **39**, 171
Hirsch, W., Insulating conducting wires used for telegraphic purposes, **4**, 68
Hirschfeld, M., Reaction of chloral hydrate, **55**, 249
Hirschsohn, E., Behaviour of stannous chloride with essential oils, **75**, 71—Fatty oils in balsam of copaiva, **74**, 110—Researches on turpentine, **64**, 113
Hirschwald, J., Behaviour of silica and compounds in microcosmic salt, **62**, 24
Hirst, H. R., and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Hirt, F., Adulterations in food and drink, **24**, 313
Hirt, W. B., and F. W. Steel, Rapid volumetric method for the determination of phosphoric acid, **92**, 113
Hirtz, Dr. Heinrich, Dr. Ludwig Mond, and M. Dalton Cowap (*see* Mond, Dr. L.)
Hirzel, G., Value of tartar emetic and antimony oxalate as mordants, **52**, 177
Hisingerite, **20**, 259
Historical Medical Exhibition, **90**, 244
History, influence of brain-power on, **88**, 127, 139—How it is written, **37**, 123
Hitchcock, R., Examination of water and air for sanitary purposes, **47**, 7
Hittorf, W., Amorphous phosphorus and a new variety of phosphorus, **13**, 133 — Electromotive properties of chromium, **80**, 225—Part played by diaphragms in the electrolysis of saline solutions, **90**, 329
Hittorf, Böttger, Mitscherlich, and Plucker, MM., New researches on spectrum analysis, **9**, 194
Hitzel, E., Acid aniline ortho- and paratoluidine sulphates, **69**, 312
Hixon, H. W., "Notes on Lead and Copper Smelting and Copper Converting" (review), **77**, 43
Hjelt, E., Arsenic in sulphuric acid made from pyrites, etc., **38**, 153 — Oxidation of phthalic alcohol, **54**, 109—"Principles of General Organic Chemistry" (review), **62**, 59—Relative speeds of saponification of ethers of higher homologues of oxalic acid, **79**, 256
Hjelt, E., O. Aschan, and J. W. Bruhl (*see* Aschan, O.)
Hlasiwetz, H., Anhydrous phloroglucin, **31**, 50 — Basicity of gluconic and lactonic acids, **23**, 287—Constitution of the combinations of the camphor group, **22**, 59—Umbelliferon, **24**, 22
Hlasiwetz, H., and J. Habermann (*see* Habermann, J.)
Hlasiwetz, J., Caffeic acid, **21**, 143 — Cafetannic acid, **14**, 231—Compounds of xanthic acid, **6**, 108—Crystallised guaiacum resin, **1**, 143—Violet pigment, **20**, 118
Hlasiwetz and Barth, MM. (*see* Barth, L.)
Hlasiwetz and Grabowsky, MM., Carminic acid, **14**, 228
Hlasiwetz and Weselsky, MM., Biniodide of phenol, **20**, 251 — Products of iodisation of the isomeric acids, $C_7H_6O_3$, **25**, 287
Hoadley, J. C., Platinum water pyrometer, **47**, 171
Höber, R., "Physikalische Chemie der Zelle und der Gewebe" (review), **87**, 44
Hobrecker, F., Reduction-products of nitracetamide combinations, **26**, 277
Hobson, J. T., Estimation of free hydrochloric acid, **18**, 237
Hochstetter, Dr., Artificial miniature volcano, **26**, 228
Hocinchonidine and cinchonidine, distinction between, **74**, 109
Hock, K., Compounds of chinoline with phenols, **48**, 305 — Detecting and estimating paraffin present in stearine candles, **25**, 266; **26**, 157; **27**, 16
Hodge, B., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Hodges, Rev. E. Rattenbury, Barium sulphite, **58**, 128 — New form of sulphur dioxide apparatus, **58**, 187
Hodges, F., "Chemical Constitution of the Fibre of the Flax Plant" (review), **45**, 108
Hodges, F. W., Ammonium chloride and oxidising agents, **85**, 60
Hodges, H. B., "Course of Scientific German" (review), **36**, 182

Hodges, John Frederick, Obituary, 80, 315
Hodges, Prof., Composition of fibre of jute plant, and its use as a textile material, **30**, 101 — Composition of tea and tea soils from Cachar, **30**, 114; **31**, 208—Petrified wood of Lough Neagh, **30**, 102
Hodgkin, J., and D. Howard, New alkaloid from cinchona bark, **44**, 301
Hodgkins medal, 79, 201—Prize award, **72**, 86
Hodgkinson, Alex., Cavities in minerals containing fluid, **55**, 125—Electrical attraction of quartz, **56**, 278
Hodgkinson, Eaton, Mémoir of the late, 5, 175
Hodgkinson, W. R., Action of sodium on ethereal salts of phenyl acetic acid, **41**, 222; **53**, 211 — Arrangement of chemical lectures, **68**, 184—Blowpipe analysis, **59**, 47—Determination of fusion and ignition points, **74**, 258—Ethereal salts, **64**, 317—"Exercises in Practical Chemistry" (review), **61**, 240—Fluorene, **49**, 212; **51**, 149—Fluorene and acenaphthene, **73**, 254—Igniting point of sulphur, **61**, 96—Lecture apparatus, **72**, 180; **76**, 152—Magnesium compound of diphenyl, **67**, 191—Phospho-, and arsenocyanogen, **34**, 203 — Reactions of ammonium salts, **71**, 280 — Taking melting- and igniting-points, **71**, 76—"Valentin's Practical Chemistry" (review), **41**, 282; **68**, 184; **78**, 45; **97**, 95
Hodgkinson, W. R., and N. E. Bellairs (*see* Bellairs, N. E.)
Hodgkinson, W. R., E. J. Bevan, and C. F. Cross (*see* Cross, C. F.)
Hodgkinson, W. R., and A. H. Coote, Action of ammonia and oxidising agents on metals, **92**, 38—Action of magnesium on phenylhydrazine compounds, **71**, 73—Apparatus for heating substances in a vacuum at constant temperatures, **91**, 194—Note on phenylhydrazine, **67**, 36 — Reaction between ammonium salts and metals, **90**, 142
Hodgkinson, W. R., and Major A. E. Edwards (*see* Edwards, Major A. E.)
Hodgkinson, W. R., and A. J. Greenaway (*see* Greenaway, A. J.)
Hodgkinson, W. R., and F. Hatton (*see* Hatton, F.)
Hodgkinson, W. R., and Lieut. Hope, Reaction between potassium cyanide and metadinitrobenzene, **80**, 211
Hodgkinson, W. R., and Capt. Leahy, Action of acetyl and benzoyl chlorides on dried copper sulphate, **80**, 198
Hodgkinson, W. R., and L. Limpach, Benzenoid amines, **67**, 117—Ethyldimethylamidobenzene, **65**, 165—Method for separating isomeric xylidines from commercial product, **80**, 264—Methoxyamido- and dimethyl-benzene, and some derivatives, **66**, 278—Relations between physical constants and constitution in benzenoid amines, **84**, 221
Hodgkinson, W. R., and F. K. S. Lowndes, Action of incandescent platinum wire on gases and vapours, **58**, 187, 223 —Combustion of oxygen in ammonia, **58**, 27 — Decomposition of potassium chlorate, **59**, 63—New lecture apparatus for making sulphuric anhydride, **57**, 193—Potassium chlorate, **58**, 309
Hodgkinson, W. R., and G. C. Matthews, Oxidised product formed during reduction of stannic ethide to stannous ethide, **34**, 203
Hodgkinson, W. R., and F. E. Matthews, Derivatives of fluorene, **47**, 69
Hodgkinson, W. R., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Action of sodium on phenylic acetate, **41**, 222
Hodgkinson, W. R., and H. C. Sorby, Pigmentum nigrum, **34**, 203
Hodgkinson, W. R., and C. C. Trench, Action of dry ammonia-gas on sulphates, **66**, 223
Hodgkinson, W. R., and Captains Waring and Desborough (*see* Desborough, Capt.)
Hodgkinson, W. R., and J. Young, Action of dry sulphur dioxide on oxy-salts, **66**, 199
Hodgson, C., Improvements in manufacture of peat fuel, **6**, 161, 209—Manufacture of fuel from peat, **5**, 355
Hodgson, E. H., Determination of sulphur in asphalt, **79**, 114
Hodgson, H. H., and W. M. Gardner (*see* Gardner, W. M.)
Hodgson, R. B., "Emery Grinding Machinery" (review), **87**, 178
Hodgson, T. R., Comparison and criticism of the methods for the detection and estimation of cocoanut oil in butter, **95**, 121—Method for the detection of cocoanut oil in butter fat, **96**, 297—New constant for butter analysis, **96**, 273—Oxygen equivalent of cocoanut oil, **96**, 288
Hodgson, William, jun., Chloroformic solution of gutta percha, **6**, 295
Hodsman, H. J., and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Hœfer, Ferdinand, "Chimie Enseignée par la Biographie de ses Fondateurs" (review), **12**, 252
Hœglund, C., and P. T. Clève (*see* Clève, P. T.)
Hoehn, H., and E. Reichardt, Composition of hyoscyamine, **23**, 120
Hoessle, C. H. von (*see* von Hoessle, C. H.)
Höfer, Hans, "Das Erdöl und Seine Verwandten" (review), **94**, 183
Hoff, B., Preservation of wine by the addition of aluminum phosphate, **38**, 91—Use of kaolin as a clarifying agent, **31**, 208
Hoff, J. H., van't (*see* van't Hoff, J. H.)
Hoffert, Dr. Photograph of lightning flashes, **59**, 299
Hoffert, H. H., Use of mirrors with paraffin lamp and scale, **75**, 93
Hoffman, L., New test for phosphorus in cases of poisoning, **6**, 163
Hoffman, W. E., jun., and J. B. Tingle (*see* Tingle, J. B.)
Hoffmann, A. E., Creosote, 14, 168
Hoffmann, C., Bismuthic acid, 50, 12—"Report on Canadian Graphite" (review), **38**, 7
Hoffmann, C. K., and H. Weyenbergh, jun., Place assigned to chiromys in natural classification of animals, **22**, 72
Hoffmann, Fred, Detection of phosphorus, **3**, 36—"Manual of Chemical Analysis as Applied to the Examination of Medicinal Chemicals" (review), **27**, 312—Underground water and the moisture of the soil, **50**, 265—Vapour densities, **2**, 169—Vapour from water, **3**, 300
Hoffmann, F., and E. Gildemeister (*see* Gildemeister, E.)
Hoffmann, F., and F. B. Power, "Examination of Medicinal Chemicals" (review), **47**, 235, 260
Hoffmann, H., Production of plants, 36, 217
Hoffmann, Heinrich O., Dry assay of tin ores, **62**, 57, 78, 92, 103, 157, 169, 269, 276, 291, 300, 310
Hoffmann, K., and C. Friedheim (*see* Friedheim, C.)
Hoffmann, K., and Henri Moissan, New carbide of molybdenum, **90**, 44, 208
Hoffmann, L., Action of hydrate of hydrazine on phenols, **80**, 48
Hoffmann, L., and W. Königs, Tetrahydroquinoline, **48**, 249
Hoffmann, L., and G. Krüss, Quantitative determination of gold, **56**, 83; **58**, 49
Hoffmann, Reinhold, Ammonia and Leblanc soda, **41**, 102—Manufacture of yellow prussiate of potash, **2**, 335
Hoffmann ring furnace, validity of the patent, **26**, 144—Testimonial fund **57**, 132, 231
Hoffmeister, Dr., Behaviour of different phosphates in the soil, **45**, 131
Hoffmeister, G. Bernard, M. M. P. Muir, and C. E. Robbs, Bismuth and bismuth compounds, **42**, 242
Hoffmeister, W., Estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphates, **81**, 195—Influence of strong nitrogenous manures on development of barley, **38**, 90—Phenylether and diphenyloxide, **22**, 214—Phenylic ether and diphenylen oxide, **24**, 145
Hofmann, August Wilhelm, Action of bromine in alkaline solution upon the amines, **48**, 237—Action of heat on ammoniated bases, **43**, 247—Action of iodine on thiobenzamide, **21**, 23—Action of phosphuretted hydrogen upon the iodides of methyl and ethyl, **23**, 262—Action of trichloride of phosphorus on the salts of the aromatic monamines, **13**, 214—Address at the Liebig Memorial at Munich, **48**, 162—Alternate reduction and oxidation, **22**, 130—Aniline blue, **8**, 49—Aromatic cyanates, **22**, 130, 287—Aromatic monamines give rise to acids richer in carbon, **15**, 252—Aromatic phosphines, **25**, 131—Arsenical pigments in common life, **5**, 75—Award of Copley medal to, **33**, 13—Banquet at Berlin to, **21**, 83—Biuret and analogous compounds, **23**, 227—Chemical history of the coal-tar dyes, **7**, 292—Chrysoidin, **35**, 64, 163—Cœrulignon, **31**, 259—Coloured derivatives of pyrogallic ether, **38**, 274—Colouring matters derived from aniline, **5**, 130, 141, 152, 155—Colouring power of some of the aniline dyes, **22**, 130—Combining power of atoms, **12**, 166, 175, 187—Composition of blue colours derived from the tertiary monamines of the chinoline series, **7**, 85—Contribution to history of nitriles, **22**, 263—Contribution to history of sulphuretted urea, **22**, 131—Contribution to history of violet-coloured rosaniline derivatives, **27**, 196—Contribution to our knowledge of chrysaniline, **20**, 178—Contribution to our knowledge of ethylen bases, **25**, 190—Contribution to our knowledge on phenylxanthogenamide, **22**, 214 — Contributions to history of colouring matters derived from coal-tar, **8**, 4—Contributions to history of compound ammonias, **2**, 160—Contributions to history of methylic aldehyde, **16**, 285—Contributions to our knowledge of persulphide of hydrogen, **18**, 64—Conversion of aniline into toluidine, **26**, 94—Crotonyl oil of mustard, **30**, 65—Crystalline methyl-violet, **53**, 24—Death and funeral of, **65**, 237, 274—Decomposition of cyanurate of ethyl, **4**, 22—Derivatives of phosphuretted hydrogen **23**, 274—Detection of bisulphide of carbon in coal-gas, **2**, 266—Detection of the pyridine bases, **51**, 84—Determination of vapour densities, **39**, 54—Development of the chemical arts during the last ten years, **31**, 203, 221, 231, 243, 255, 263; **32**, 4, 11, 25, 54, 65, 78, 99, 108, 138, 143, 164, 174, 184, 202, 219, 231, 241, 255, 265, 276, 285; **33**, 3, 12, 25, 37, 50, 57, 69, 77, 91, 112, 124, 132, 143, 167, 176, 187, 193, 214, 225, 236, 244, 253; **34**, 5, 13, 25, 33, 45, 55, 66, 78, 86, 118, 139, 149, 166, 186, 188, 197, 215, 220, 233, 245; **35**, 3, 28, 48, 67, 88, 118, 183, 189, 214, 227; **36**, 4, 94, 135, 149, 162, 169, 177, 187, 197, 207, 219, 259—Direct substitution of the alcohol radicals for the hydrogen of phosphuretted hydrogen, **23**, 180—Distillation of wood, **23**, 168—Eosin, **31**, 261—Ethereal oil of Cochlearia officinalis, **30**, 65—Ethereal oil of Nasturtium officinale, **30**, 65 — Ethereal oil of Tropæolum majus, **30**, 65—Ethyl-ethers of pyrogallic

acid and the cedriret of the ethyl series, **38**, 35—Exhibition report, **11**, 1, 34—Experiments with flame, **20**, 58—Facts relating to the history of the colouring matters derived from coal tar, **10**, 8—Farewell dinner to, **11**, 240—Fluid cyanogen, **22**, 130—Formation of methylaldehyd, **39**, 54—Formation of nitric acid during combustion of hydrogen in air, **22**, 130—Formamide, **7**, 161—Further particulars on pittacal and cupittonic acid, **41** 122—German Chemical Society of Berlin, **22** 143—Guanidin from chloropicrin, **19**, 69—Guanidin sulphonacids, **35**, 104—Hydrazobenzole, new compound, isomeric with benzidine, **8**, 9, 29—Ignition of hydrogen compounds in contact with fuming nitric acid, **22**, 130—Importance of study of chemistry, **4**, 73; 34—International Exhibition, Jurors' report, Class II., Section A, **7**, 258, 279—"International Exhibition, Jurors' Report, Class XI, Section A" (review), **8**, 227, 238, 250, 264, 274, 289, 298; **9**, 30, 48, 57, 81, 94, 106, 118, 129, 141, 153, 214, 238; **10**, 88, 105, 130—"Introduction to Modern Chemistry" (review), **12**, 202—Isodicyanic ether compounds, **23**, 226—Isomers of cyanuric ethers, **22**, 34—Lecture experiments, **23**, 226; **30**, 65—Lecture illustrations, **11**, 60; **12**, 42, 55—"Life Work of Liebig" (review), **35**, 9—Liquefaction of cyanogen, **22**, 113—Manufacture of ethylen bases on large scale, **24**, 73—Matches from Japan, **10**, 305—Mauve and magenta, **6**, 90—Menaphtoxylic acid and its derivatives, **18**, 189—Menaphthylamine, **18**, 151—Mercury-ethyl, **13**, 171—Mesidin, **31**, 261—Methyl aldehyde, **20**, 106; **22**, 8, 28—Methylaniline, **30**, 65—Methylic aldehyde, **16**, 299—Methylpyrogallic acid and the formation of pittacall, **40**, 253—Miscellaneous observations, **2**, 190—Miscellaneous researches, **22**, 214—Molecular volume of chinon, **22**, 83—Monomethylaniline, **35**, 164, 141—Naphthaline red, **20**, 178—New class of bodies homologous to hydrocyanic acid, **16**, 299, 308, 318—New dye stuff, **36**, 21—New researches on phosphorus bases, **25**, 222, 245, 278—New series of bodies intermediate between nitric acid and ammonia, **12**, 136—Oven for burning pottery and other ceramic pastes, **20**, 238—Persulphide of hydrogen, **18**, 45—Piperidin and pyridin, **40**, 180; **48**, 2[illegible]—Polyatomic derivatives of ammonia, **3**, 18, 33—Polysulphhydrate of strychnine, **35**, 240—Polysulphhydrates of the alkaloids, **36**, 7—Preparation of ethylamines on the large scale, **21**, 203—Preparation of pure benzol, **23**, 179—Preservation of chloride of lime, **3**, 31—Primary and secondary phosphine of the methyl series, **24**, 34—Process for separation of ethyl bases, **2**, 307—Production of aniline red, **7**, 207—Production of mixed amines, phosphines, and arsines, **2**, 331—Products of oxidation of methyl- and ethyl-phosphines, **25**, 131—Propylen diamin, **27** 281—Quinone, **8**, [illegible]—Rapid preparation of formic aldehyd, **36**, 7—Researches on artificial colouring matters, **7**, 85—Researches on colouring matters derived from coal tar, phenyltolylamine, **10**, 266—Researches on piperidine, **43**, 257—Separation of arsenic and antimony, **2**, 159—Separation of cadmium and copper, **2**, 159—Separation of ethyl bases from each other by means of oxalic ether, **22**, 214—Silicated hydrogen, **6**, 272—Silver bases of phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony series, **3**, 78—Spectroscope with slide, **26**, 180—Spontaneous decomposition of chloride of lime, **2** 23—Strychnia and ammonia sulphydrate, **18**, 150—Substances which agree with essential oil of mustard and are isomeric with hydrosulphocyanic ether, **20**, 106—Synthesis of aromatic monamines by alteration of the position of atoms in the molecule, **30**, [illegible]—Synthesis of aromatic monamines by conversion of atoms into molecules, **26**, 94—Synthesis of aromatic monamines by intra-molecular atomic interchange, **27**, 1—Synthesis of guanidine, **13**, 171; **14**, 107—Thermoscope for lecture rooms, **20**, 68—Thioformanilide, **35**, 240—Transformation of aromatic monamines into acids richer in carbon (menaphthylamine), **18**, 77—Transformation of conicine into propylpyridine, and regeneration of the conicine, **49**, 277—Triphenylguanidin, **35**, 64—Word of explanation to young chemists, **13** 7, 23, 35—Xylidine red, **20**, 178

Hofmann, A. W., G. de Laire, and C. Girard (*see* de Laire, G.)

Hofmann, A. W., and E. Frankland, Report on communication from Dr. Letheby, with reference to quantity of arsenic in perchloride of iron, **2**, 100

Hofmann, A. W., and Alfred Geyger, Action of sodium upon chlorated nitro-compounds, **26**, 276—Colouring matters derived from aromatic azodiamines, **26**, 303—Some pigments and dyes derived from the aromatic azodiamines, **25**, 311; **26**, 23

Hofmann, A. W., and C. Girard (*see* Girard, C.)

Hofmann, A. W., Dr. Loewenherz, and Dr. Kraemer, Denaturation of alcohol by addition of wood-spirit, **45**, 99

Hofmann, A. W., and C. A. Martius, Methylisation of the phenyl group in aniline, **24**, 133, 229

Hofmann, A. W., and Dr. Pagenstecher, Ointment of the yellow amorphous oxide of mercury, **22**, 38

Hofmann, J., and A. Robertson, Chemical examination of handwriting, **66**, 167

Hofmann, K., and G. Krüss, Action of carbon on solution of salts of rare earths, **67**, 112

Hofmann, K., and R. Stollé (*see* Stollé, R.)

Hofmann, K. A., Action of acetylene on mercuric chloride solutions, **91**, 33—Action of acetylene on nitrate of mercury, **80**, 47—Explosive mercury salts, **92**, 81—Characterisation of lead, **90**, 3

Hofmann, K. A., and H. Arnoldi, Decomposition of hydroxylamine in presence of hydrogen ferrocyanide, **94**, 160

Hofmann, K. A., and K. Buchner, Guanidine perchromate, **100**, 208

Hofmann, K. A., and Gunther Bugge, Compounds of ethyl carbylamine with cobaltous chloride, ferrous chloride, and ferric chloride, **96**, 221—Crystallised iron methylates, **96**, 218—Platinum blue, **97**, 144—Spectrum of neo-erbium oxide, **98**, 318

Hofmann, K. A., and O. Burger, Cobaltic nitrites, **96**, 162—Neo-erbium, **97**, 113

Hofmann, K. A., and W. Ducca (*see* Ducca, W.)

Hofmann, K. A., and H. Feigel, Action of ethane mercarbide on alkali sulphides and sulphur chloride, **92**, 282

Hofmann, K. A., and H. Hiendlmaier, Perchromates, **92**, 201—Transference of oxygen by burning potassium, **94**, 243

Hofmann, K. A., and F. Kuspert, Estimating hydroxylamine and hydrazine, **77**, 152; **78**, 83

Hofmann, K. A., and W. Metzener, Ultramarine blue, **92**, 144

Hofmann, K. A., and W. Prandtl, Platino carbon compounds, **85**, 132

Hofmann, K. A., and E. Seiler, Preparation of perchlorethane, **92**, 202

Hofmann, K. A., and H. Wagner, Compounds of mercury cyanide with alkalis and with nitric acid, **98**, 12—Reactions of mercury cyanide, **97**, 144

Hofmann, K. A., and V. Wolff, Radioactive lead and Grignard's reaction, **96**, 13—Radio-active lead as a primarily active substance, **87**, 241

Hofmann, K. A., and G. A. Zedtwitz, nitrosylperchlorate, **100**, 59

Hofmann, K. A., and F. Zerban, Radioactive thorium, **85**, 100; **88**, 226

Hofmann, P. W., Experiments relating to oxysulphide of calcium, **13**, 81—Extraction of sulphur from pyrites, **34**, 218—Manufacture of sulphuric acid, **21**, 166, 164

Hofmann, R., Chemical researches of the cozoon stone of Raspenau, **20**, 35—Dolomitic limestone of Cheynov, **20**, 35—Ultramarine, **38**, 243

"Hofmann house," proposed, **66**, 60—Memorial addresses, **67**, 273

Hofmann's apparatus for electrolysis of water, modification of, **26**, 97—Brominated acetamide, **99**, 108—Eupittonic acid as a volumetric indicator, **42**, 36—Modern chemistry, **17**, 109, 122—"Polarimeter" (review), **35**, 29—Reaction, application to sparteine, **96**, 294—Vapour-density apparatus, handy trough for, **60**, 250—Vapour-density apparatus, slight modification, **35**, 215—Violet, **22**, 192, 204

Hofmeister, Franz, Amidic acids, **36**, 247—"Beitrage zur Chemischen Physiologie und Pathologie" (review), **85**, 33, 82, 106, 214, 250; **86**, 60, 95, 268; **87**, 34, 83, 202, 311; **88**, 10, 243, 305; **90**, 81—Determination of uric acid and xanthin-substances in urine, **72**, 40—"Die Chemische Organisation der Zelle" (review), **84**, 315—Reactions of amido-acids, **35**, 163—Sodium nitroprusside as a reagent for kreatinine and acetone in urine, **48**, 160

Hofmeister, F., and E. Drechsel (*see* Drechsel, E.)

Hofmeister and Ellenberger, MM., Action of copper upon organism of domestic ruminants, **48**, 226—Digestive secretions of horse, **46**, 159—History of stomach of swine, **53**, 86—Researches on digestion of horse, **52**, 284

Hofmeister, V., Digestion of cellulose in horses, **52**, 225, 284

Hofstedt, R., Adulteration and examination of beer, **38**, 90

Hogarth, James, and J. B. Hannay (*see* Hannay, J. B.)

Hogarth, J. W., Note on a combined wash-bottle and pipette, **93**, 71

Högbom, M. A., Certain double tungstates of sodium and of metals of rare earths, **50**, 105

Hogg, T. W., Analyisis of ferrosilicon and siliceous spiegel, **67**, 27—Condition of carbon in steel, **42**, 131—Cyanonitride of titanium, **68**, 163—Determination of iron in ferro-alloys, **59**, 207—Immunity of some low forms of life from lead poisoning, **71**, 223—Influence of sulphur on Eggertz's carbon colour test, **58**, 175—Melting point of chromium, **86**, 35—New mixture for separating carbon from pig-iron; steel, etc., **58**, 199—Some alloys of iron, aluminium, and manganese, **66**, 140—Variation in the composition of steel forgings, **45**, 40

Hoglan, P., Stability of calomel, **42**, 178

Högyes, F., Crystals of hæmine, **42**, 211

Hoh, T., Lightning without thunder, **21**, 11

Hohbach, M. W., Stoves, **20**, 96

Hohenheim, chemical examination of drinking-water at, **36**, 142

Hohmann, Prof., Analysis of palm-nut meal and palm-nut cake, **20**, 58

Hohn, Fritz, and Ignaz Bloch (*see* Bloch, I.)

Hohn, H., Preparation and constitution

of hyoscyamine in relation to other constituents of Semina hyoscyami, **22**, 179
Hohnel, F., Microscopic examination of paper, **61**, 230
Hoitsema, C., Stability of gun-cotton and smokeless powders, **80**, 305
Holbein, F., Preservation of zoological and anatomical preparations, **21**, 190
Hölbling, J., Chemical examination of blacking, **62**, 285
Holborn, L., and A. L. Day (*see* Day, A. L.)
Holborn, L., and W. Wien (*see* Wein, W.)
Holborn District Board of Works, report of Medical Officer of Health, **14**, 260
Holde, D., Elementary analysis with the Dennestedt and Heraus furnaces, **93**, 280
Holde, Mr. Volumetric determination of acidity of oils, **64**, 237
Holdefleiss, F., Earth-nut cake and earth-nut meal, **48**, 170—Electric cultivation, **52**, 284—Manuring sugar beets, **48**, 83—Preservation of farm-yard manure, **54**, [illegible] Solution of phosphorite by admixture in com posts, **31**, 281—Transformation of phosphoric acid of mineral phos phorites and behaviour of nitrogenous compounds in humous soils, **36**, 246—Use of sugar in feeding cattle, **54**, 201—Water examination, **40**, 63
Holdefleiss, F., and M. Herter-Burschen (*see* Herter-Burschen, M.)
Holdefleiss, F., and M. Hickethier (*see* Hickethier, M.)
Holden, H., and W. W. H. Gee (*see* Gee, W. W. H.)
Holden, H., C. H. Lees, and W. W. H. Gee (*see* Gee, W. W. H.)
Holdich, A. H., Volumetric estimation of manganese, **49**, 9, 57
Holding, W. G., Carbolic acid, **23**, 276
Holiday ats Simpson (*see* Simpson v. Holiday)
Holland, A., Analysis of bronzes and brasses by electrolytic process, **76**, 31—Analysis of industrial copper of electrolytic process, determinations of antimony, sulphur, and alien metals, **75**, 11
Holland, Hazel, and C. Baskerville (*see* Baskerville, C.)
Holland, Sir H., "Fragmentary Papers on Science and Other Subjects" (review), **31**, 237
Holland, Philip, Argon, **71**, 149—Behaviour of rosaniline towards agents of substitution when attached to animal fibres, **22**, 291—Estimation of nitric acid, **17**, 219—Estimation of nitrites in water, **17**, 123—Estimation of sulphur in pyrites, **27**, 15, 45—Estimation of titanium in natural silicates, **59**, 27—Examination of quartz conglomerate, **57**, 76 — Examination of quartzite, **55**, 49—Gold quartz from the Transvaal, **56**, 271—Measurement of gases over water, **18**, 1, 123—Nessler's test, **17**, 131—Note on Prof. L. Smith's plan for estimating alkalis in silicates, **54**, 242—Organic matter in water, **16** 280—Separation of small amounts of manganese in natural silicates, **96**, 2—Supports for eudiometers, **18**, 164—Water analysis, **46**, 267
Holland, T. H., Crystallography of monohydrated mercurous nitrite, **74**, 289
Holland's process for melting iridium, **45**, 168
Holland, coal in, **7**, 131, 190—Patents in, **88**, 184
Hollands, G., Fermentation, **4**, 267
Hollard, A., Analysis of commercial nickel, **89**, 45—Analysis of muds precipitated during electrolytic refinement of copper, **79**, 59—Application of theory of electric batteries to the quantitative separation of metals, **87**, 193 — Commercial analysis of copper, **81**, 258—Constitution of electrolytic peroxides of lead, nickel, and bismuth, **87**, 283—Electrodes for electrolytic estimations, **82**, 95—Existence of electrolytic superoxides of lead, nickel, and bismuth, **87**, [illegible] Influence of nature of cathode on quantitative separation of metals by electrolysis, **88**, [illegible] Influence of physical nature of anode on constitution of electrolytic peroxide of lead, **89**, 278—"La Théorie des Ions et l'Électrolyse" (review), **83**, 178 — Separation and estimation of antimony by electrolytic method, **87**, 282—Separation and estimation of lead, **79**, 122—Separation and estimation of zinc by electrolytic method, **87**, 259 — Some applications of theory of electrolysis to separation of metals from one another, **89**, 110, 118, 125
Hollard, A., and L. Bertiaux, "Analyse des Metaux par Electrolyse" (review), **93**, 222; **100**, 196—Electrolytic separation of manganese from iron, aluminium from iron or nickel, and zinc from iron, **87**, 312—Electrolytic separation of nickel and zinc, **90**, 45—Estimation of arsenic in metals and alloys, **81**, 242—Estimation of bismuth by electrolysis, **90**, 118—Influence of gases on separation of metals by electrolysis, **88**, 317—Use of complex salts in electrolytic analysis, **90**, 215
Holle, W., and A. Stock (*see* Stock, A.)
Holleman, A. F., Determination of phosphoric acid, **71**, 102—Nitration of benzoic acid and its ether, **81**, 287—"Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **85**, 249; **99**, 34—"Text-book of Organic Chemistry" (review), **87**, 214; **97**, 71
Holley, C. D., "Lead and Zinc Pigments" (review), **100**, 232
Holley, C. D., and E. F. Ladd, "Analysis of Mixed Paints, Colour Pigments, and Varnishes" (review), **97**, 287
Holliday, John, Preparing colouring matters, **14**, 58—Red dye, **14**, 203
Hollins, Cecil, Atomic weight standards and Prout's hypothesis, **86**, 147
Hollmann, R., Decomposition of mixed hydrated crystals, **87**, 264
Holloway, Atkins, Bichloride of methylene, **18**, 60
Holloway, G. T., Universal crucible support, **99**, 119
Holloway, G. T., and Sir B. Redwood, "Petroleum" (review), **73**, 130
Hollway, John, Bessemer process for treating sulphides, **39**, 94, 103—Dephosphorisation of iron, **41**, 228, 237—New application of rapid oxidation, **40**, 63—New process in metallurgy, **40**, 219—Probable behaviour of various metals and compounds when subjected to rapid oxidation, **39**, 217—Process of smelting sulphide ores, **40**, 101
Hollway process in Queensland, **42**, 187
Holm, J., Certain fluorene derivatives, **49**, 94—"Cocoa and its Manufacture" (review), **29**, 285
Holman, S. W., "Computation Rules and Logarithms" (review), **73**, 107—Cupelling of gold and silver, **42**, 27—"Matter, Energy, Force, and Work" (review), **79**, 10
Holmes, E. M., "Botanical Note-book" (review), **38**, 151
Holmes, F. G., Apparatus for determination of ammonia by distillation, **52**, 49
Holmes, F. M., "Chemists and their Wonders" (review), **72**, 48
Holmes, Henry, and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Holmes, John, Contributions to the theory of solutions, **94**, 251
Holmes, J., and P. J. Sageman, Contributions to the theory of solutions, **100**, 253—Molecular aggregation in solution as exemplified in aqueous mixtures of sulphuric acid with inorganic sulphates, **96**, 232
Holmes, J., and T. E. Thorpe, Estimation of ethyl alcohol in essences and medicinal preparations, **87**, 82—Estimation of methyl alcohol in presence of ethyl alcohol, **89**, 18—Paraffins in leaf of tobacco, **84**, [illegible]
Holmes, Joseph Austin, "San Francisco Earthquake and Fire of April 18, 1906" (review), **98**, 45
Holmes, John D., Double salts containing chloride of mercury and chloride of ammonium, **5**, 351
Holmes, T., Petroleum, **6**, 308
Holmes, T., and J. H. Gladstone (*see* Gladstone, J. H.)
Holmes, Willis B., Action of hydrochloric acid on manganese dioxide, **96**, 311
Holmes's magneto electric light, **7**, 247, 284
Holmium, **53**, 265; **97**, 208
Holroyd, G. W. F., Electrolytic reduction of nitrourea, **84**, 274—Note on a magnesium oxybromide, **89**, 115
Holst, G., and R. Otto, Action of phenylhydrazine upon the anhydrides of pyrocinchonic acid, etc., **63**, 249
Holt, Alfred, jun., Action of hydrogen on sodium, **88**, 8—Decomposition of carbon dioxide by silent electric discharge, **98**, 316
Holt, A., jun., and C. H. Burgess (*see* Burgess, C. H.)
Holt, A., jun., and D. L. Chapman (*see* Chapman, D. L.)
Holt, M., and H. Moissan, Preparation and properties of vanadium silicide, **86**, 84, 209
Holt, W., and W. E. Sims, Oxidation of alkali metals, **69**, 239
Holthof, C., Determination of copper, **61**, 193—Simple salt for opening up silicates, **51**, 18
Holtmeyer, A., Derivatives of mesitylene containing sulphur, **17**, 155
Holtoff, C., Determination of phosphorus in iron ores, **36**, 234
Holtz, E. C., Arrangement of the stirrer in taking melting-points, **61**, 203
Holtz electrical machine, **20**, 34, 154; **21**, 82, 120, 226, 240, 286; **22**, 72, 155—Machines, disruptive discharges of, **50**, 224
Holz, M., Degree of fineness of flour, **66**, 37
Hölz, Otto, Bromamidophenols, **52**, 213
Hölz, O., and G. Roll, Benzyl ethers of bromised nitro-phenols, **52**, 213
Hölzer, A., Source of error in polarisation, **47**, 247
Holzmann, M., and A. Matthiessen, Effect of presence of metals and metalloids upon electric conducting power of pure copper, **2**, 217
Homberger, A. W., and V. Lenher (*see* Lenher, V.)
Home Reading Union, The National, **69**, 277
Homer, Annie, Action of aluminium chloride on naphthalene, **95**, 177
Homer, A., and J. E. Purvis, Study of absorption spectra of hydrocarbons isolated from products of action of aluminium chloride on naphthalene, **97**, 308
Homersham, S. C., Filtered Thames water, and spring water from chalk strata, **31**, 282
Homfray, D., and C. T. Kingzett, "Dictionary of Hygiene" (review), **89**, 22—"Pocket Dictionary of Hygiene" (review), **78**, 232
Homfray, Ida Frances, Absorption of gases by charcoal, **96**, 93—Molecular refractions of dimethylpyrone and its allies, and the quadrivalency of oxygen, **92**, 243—Molecular refractions of some liquid mixtures of constant boiling-point, **92**, 236
Homicide by imprudence, **11**, 108
Hommée, R. d' (*see* d'Hommée, R.)
Homoallantoic acid (*see* Acid) — Ether (*see* Ether)
Homocamphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Homocamphoronic acid (*see* Acid)
Homocinchonidine and cinchonidine, **43**, 178; **47**, 106

Homœopathic dilutions, **1**, 96—Medicines, **1**, 85
Homoeriodictyol, constitution, **95**, 247; **96**, 279
Homofluorescein, **43**, 12; **63**, 273
Homogeneity of tellurium (*see* Tellurium)
Homogeneous flames (*see* Flames)—Light (*see* Light)—Liquids (*see* Liquids)
Homogenesis of forces (*see* Forces)
Homologous compounds (*see* Compounds)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Series, densities of members of, **49**, 122—Spectra (*see* Spectra)
Homonataloine, action of binoxide of sodium on, **87**, 95
Homonucleal trichloronaphtalenes, **61**, 272
Homophthalic acid (*see* Acid)
Homopropionate, methyl- (*see* Methyl-homopropionate)
Homoprotocatechuic acid (*see* Acid)
Homopterocarpine, **57**, 111; **59**, 36
Homopyrocatechine, **66**, 121—New derivatives of, **77**, 249
Homoquinine and cupreine, **52**, 189 — And quinine, **50**, 225—Synthesis of, **51**, 24
Homosalicyl aldehyd, para- (*see* Para-homosalicyl aldehyd)
Homovanillic acid (*see* Acid)
Honey, adulterated, **18**, 178—Alcoholic fermentation of, **60**, 197 — And its sophistications, composition of, **51**, 95—Determination of ash in, **62**, 242—Determination of moisture in, **87**, 195, 210—Dew of the lime tree, **58**, 73—Dextro-rotatory, **60**, 73—Estimation of water in, **52**, 280—Ethiopian, analysis, **39**, 104—Examination, **53**, 23; **58**, 97; **74**, 185—Obtaining an article resembling, **4**, 26—Preservation, **47**, 237—Purification by dialysis, **38**, 10—Purified, **23**, 95—Sophisticated with starch-sugar, **42**, 271—Spurious, method of distinguishing, **44**, 24—Unwholesome, **39**, 150
Honeysuckle berries, poisoning with, **21**, 131
Hönig, M., Action of bromine and water on levulose, **53**, 179—Gluconic acid, **42**, 18—Paragluconic acid, **43**, 117
Hönig, M., and J. Habermann (*see* Habermann, J.)
Hönig, M., and M. Rosenfeld, Sodium glucosate, **35**, 217
Hönig, M., and E. Zatzek, Direct determination of carbonic acid in presence of alkaline sulphides, sulphites, and hyposulphites, **50**, 34
Hönigschmid, O., Alloy of thorium and aluminium, **93**, 106—Thorium silicide, **93**, 80 — Zirconium silicide, $ZrSi_2$, and titanium silicide, $TiSi_2$, **94**, 95
Honours for men of science, **76**, 9
Hood, J. J., Didymium, **52**, 271—Estimation of iron, **51**, 13—Note on estimation of iron by potassic permanganate, **50**, 278
Hoofs, analysis, **54**, 311; **55**, 47
Hoogewerff, S., and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)
Hoogewerff, S., and W. A. van Dorp, Behaviour of cinchomeronic acid when melted, **44**, 83—Carbonic acids of pyridin, **41**, 220 — Combinations of organic acids with sulphuric acid, **81**, 192—Oxidation of certain nitrogenous compounds by means of permanganate of potassa, **38**, 211—Oxidation of compounds containing N by means of $KMnO_4$, **36**, 254—Oxidation of quinine by potassic permanganate, **40**, 24—Preparation of carbonic acid perfectly free from common air, **50**, 58
Hooghly river, analysis of, **34**, 84
Hooibrenk's system, importance of declivity in arboriculture, **25**, 143
Hooke, R., "Extracts from Micrographia" (review), **69**, 83
Hooker, Mr., Analysis of water from superficial strata of London basin, **1**, 184
Hooker, S. C., Constitution of lapachic acid, **65**, 309—Constitution of lapachol and its derivatives, **68**, 276; **74**, 252—Conversion of para- into ortho-quinone derivatives, **67**, 93—Lomatiol, **74**, 252 — Nitrates in potable water, **60**, 110—Preparation of bromo-lapachol, **68**, 303—Synthesis of lapachol, **69**, 37
Hooker, S. C., and W. C. Carnell (*see* Carnell, W. C.)
Hooker, S. C., and A. D. Gray (*see* Gray, A. D.)
Hooker, S. C., and W. H. Greene (*see* Greene, W. H.)
Hooker, S. C., and F. R. Japp, Action of aldehyds and ammonia upon benzil, **50**, 232
Hooker, S. C., and J. C. Walsh, jun., Derivatives of quinone, **69**, 205
Hooker, S. C., and Elwood Wilson, Ortho-quinone derivatives, **69**, 310
Hooker, Sir W. J., Commercial products of asphodel, **4**, 56
Hooper, David, Decrepitation in organic substances, **56**, 202—Gymnemic acid, **59**, 159—Indian tanniferous drugs, **70**, 210—Tannin in Indian and Ceylon teas, **60**, 311
Hooper, H. A., Rapid estimation of sulphur in steels, etc., **68**, 191—The 32 equivalent and its relation to the percentage of available soda in caustic soda, **79**, 155, 239; **80**, 146
Hooper, R., Improvements in furnaces, **14**, 108
Hooper, William, Electric induction of Mr. Hooper's insulated wires compared with gutta-percha insulated wires, for telegraph cables, **16**, 169—Improvements in re-working compounds of india rubber and sulphur, **1**, 33
Hoops, iron (*see* Iron)
Hooton, W. M., Decomposition of ammonium dichromate by heat, **97**, 92
Hop bitter and hop-resin, **43**, 25—Bitter in crystalline form, **8**, 102—Bitter, precipitation by lead acetate, **57**, 53—Bitter, principles of, **53**, 275 — Bitters versus quassia bitter, **62**, 37—Culture, yields of, **53**, 49—Poisonous properties of, **54**, 214 — Properties as a ferment, **33**, 17—Substitutes in beer, detection, **24**, 46; **57**, 33, 61—Tannic acid of, **33**, 139
Hops, Bavarian, mineral ingredients in, **12**, 10—Chemical examination, **81**, 109—Choline in, **51**, 149; **53**, 180—Cultivation, **25**, 226—Essential oil of, **68**, 97; **70**, 302; **87**, 174—Grown in the Elsasz, analysis, **22**, 47 — In beer, tannin as a substitute, **24**, 46—In brewing, rational use, **69**, 123—In United States, **23**, 310—Preserving for breweries, **53**, 228—Spent, extracting liquid portion of, **9**, 47—Spent, utilisation of, **100**, 197—Sulphuretted, detection of, **66**, 37—Sulphuring of, **10**, 228
Hope, C., Analyses of soaps, **43**, 219
Hope, Edward, and W. H. Perkin, jun., Action of bromocyclohexane and of 4-bromo-1-methylcyclohexane on sodium derivative of ethyl malonate, **100**, 229—Ethyl benzoylacetate, **100**, 315
Hope, G. D., and F. G. Donnan (*see* Donnan, F. G.)
Hope, William, Antiseptic treatment of contagion as illustrative of germ theory of disease, **22**, 195—Frankland's paper on fungi in potable water, **23**, 82—Sewage question, **23**, 44
Hope, Lieut., and W. R. Hodgkinson (*see* Hodgkinson, W. R.)
Hopeine, **53**, 25—Crystallised, a substance sold under the name of, **53**, 155
Hopfgartner, K., Passage of electric currents in mixed solutions of electrolytes, **77**, 190
Hopkins, Arthur John, Bronzing methods in alchemistic Leyden papyri, **85**, 49—Crystallisation of copper sulphate, **84**, 42—Dissolver, **80**, 274
Hopkins, C. G., How to ignite hydrogen jet with no possibility of exploding generator, **81**, 134
Hopkins, Erastus, "Oil-Chemists' Handbook" (review), **82**, 156
Hopkins, F. Gowland, Estimation of uric acid in urine, **66**, 106—Yellow pigment in butterflies, **60**, 57
Hopkins, F. G., and S. W. Cole (*see* Cole, S. W.)
Hopkins, N. Monroe, "Experimental Electrochemistry" (review), **93**, 126
Hopkins, Thomas, Influence of the earth's rotation on winds, **7**, 22—Present state of meteorology, **5**, 137, 191
Hopkins, W. B., and G. H. Bailey (*see* Bailey, G. H.)
Hopkinson, John, Obituary, **78**, 124 — Quadrant electrometer, **39**, 113—Rupture of iron wire by a blow, **24**, 287—Sir W. Thomson's quadrant electrometer, **51**, 139
Hoppe, Mr., Decomposition of milk, **2**, 252
Hoppe, R., Vibrations of string of musical instrument, **22**, 56
Hoppe-Seyler, F., Activation of oxygen by nascent hydrogen, **48**, 105 — Chemical procedures in the soil and subsoil waters, **49**, 47—Contribution to the knowledge of albumens, **12**, 58—Distinction between the colourisations of urine by chrysophanic acid and by santonine, **55**, 70—Excitement of oxygen by nascent hydrogen, **40**, 300—Formation of pyrocatechin from carbohydrates and especially cellulose, **23**, 131—Formation of lactic acid from sugar, **23**, 252 — Humin-compounds, **59**, 240—Recognising poisoning by carbonic oxide, **12**, 58
Hopps, J., Alteration of electrical resistance in metal wires, **50**, 22
Horadam, J., Chemical industry at the Düsseldorf Exhibition, **43**, 119
Hordenine, constitution, **94**, 96; **95**, 142—Derivatives, **95**, 83—Synthesis, **100**, 301
Horen, F. van (*see* van Horen, F.)
Hori, E., and H. F. Morley, Isopropyl-paratoluidine, **62**, 256
Hörmann, O., & C. Liebermann, Anthrol, **40**, 77—Colouring-matters and the glycoside-sugar of Persian berries, **40**, 43—Glycoside of Persian berries, and on rhamnodulcite, **38**, 60
Horn, David W., and H. N. Morse, Preparation of osmotic membranes by electrolysis, **84**, 104
Horn, D. W., and Edytha F. Taylor, Some cuprammonium sulphates, **91**, 56, 75, 77, 93, 100, 112
Horn, F. M., Determination of paraffin, **59**, 108; **63**, 165—Oil of the seeds of Jatropha curcas, **58**, 72
Horn, W., and J. Baumann (*see* Baumann, J.)
Horn and tortoiseshell, **25**, 214—Black dyeing of, without the application of boiling heat, **22**, 154—Picric acid for imparting red colour to, **21**, 226
Horns, analysis, **54**, 311; **55**, 47—Roe, stag, and ox, analysis, **39**, 23
Hornby, J., "Gas Engineers' Laboratory Handbook" (review), **69**, 311; **85**, 238
Horne, W. D., Apparatus for extracting soluble phosphoric acid from superphosphates, **74**, 258—Analysis of bone-black, **71**, 42—Decarbonisation of bone-black, **71**, 289
Hornberger, R., Manurial value of bracken, **54**, 177—Mineral matters in the seeds of the chief forest trees, **53**, 36—Zirconia, **33**, 261
Horner, Charles, Didymium in scheelite, **28**, 282—Presence of didymium in a specimen of pyromorphite, **26**, 109, 285—Spectra of boric and phosphoric acid blowpipe beads, **29**, 66—Spectra of cobalt compounds in blowpipe chemistry, **27**, 241—Spectra of manganese in blowpipe beads, **25**, 139
Horner, W. D., Automatic extractor, **68**, 250

Horse, analysis of earthball from, **23**, 199—Digestive secretions of, **46**, 159—Dung, artificial, **39**, 240—Fat, **60**, 227; **64**, 285—Fat, analysis, **66**, 209—Flesh, chemical detection of, **70**, 281—Flesh consumption in Paris, **25**, 71—Flesh, distinguishing from beef, **55**, 15—Hair, examination, **63**, 213—Hair dyeing, **7**, 209—Sickness of South Africa, **73**, 246
Horses, calculus in, **34**, 151—Digestion of cellulose in, **52**, 225, 284—Mechanical aptitude of, **29**, 287—Rational feeding of, **59**, 266—Shoes for, **5**, 39
Horse-chestnuts, **52**, 238—As cattle food, **51**, 12—Lupins, and acorns as human food, **64**, 202
Horse-power and Watt, relation between, **50**, 167
Horsfall, L. H., and A. G. Perkin, Genistein, **82**, 264—Luteolin, **82**, 264
Horsfall, R. S., A. G. Green, and A. H. Davies (*see* Green, A. G.)
Horsford, E. N., Phosphated bread, **2**, 174—Source of free hydrochloric acid in the gastric juice, **19**, 229
Horsin-Déon, P., Combinations of sugar and lime, **25**, 156—Neutral sugar and inverted sugar, **40**, 205—Palm-sugar from Calcutta, **40**, 206
Horsky's diffusion apparatus, **28**, 170
Horsley, G. F., Estimation of silicon in forge-iron, **88**, 136—Experiments in filtration, **87**, 237
Horsley, John, Adulteration of butter, **4**, 230, 306, 309, 332, 339—Alleged existence of alumina as a normal constituent of wheat, **6**, 264—Alum in bread, **6**, 251; **24**, 131—Alum in bread and flour, **4**, 326; **7**, 286—Apparent difficulty of detecting strychnia in presence of morphia, **5**, 341—Butter controversy, **28**, 57—Chemical reactions for morphia and strychnia, **6**, 96—Chemico-microscopical characters of fatty matters, **4**, 309, 332—Copper in bread and flour, **3**, 111, 142—Copper test for sugar, **4**, 286, 290—Detection of arsenic in criminal cases, **1**, 47—Detection of strychnia, **2**, 211—Discovery of a more powerful reagent for strychnia, **5**, 341—Discriminating between butterine and pure butter, **51**, 114—Elimination and estimation of nitric acid contained in well-water, **15**, 149—Estimation of alcohol in wine, **4**, 208, 252—Experiments with nitrates, **7**, 267—Explosive compound, **6**, 87—Explosive powder for blasting rocks, **17**, 2—Gunpowder, **1**, 35—Homœopathic medicines, **1**, 83—Iodine and bromine, **7**, 253—Logwood test for alum in bread, **25**, 230—Manufacture of iodine, **5**, 125—Microscopic appearance of ginger root, **2**, 96—Microscopical and chemico-microscopical character of starches and grain-meals, **3**, 162, 181—Morphia, **6**, 6—Newly imported article from Japan, **1**, 132—Nitric acid test, **8**, 254—Nitroprusside of sodium as a test for alkaloids, **5**, 355—Nitro-prusside of sodium test for strychnine, **6**, 28, 42—Peroxide of manganese as deodorising agent, **1**, 60—Powerful fulminant, **6**, 108—Precipitation and estimation of fats, **30**, 154—Presence of lactic acid in lepra scales, **6**, 115—Purification of water by oxide of manganese, **1**, 108—Reaction of ferricyanide of potassium on morphia, **6**, 96—Ready method of detecting meat fats mixed with butter, **30**, 135—Reinsch's test for arsenic, **1**, 12—Scientific contributions, **9**, 24—Sensibility of arsenic to certain tests, **1**, 72—Specific gravity and solid contents, **4**, 268—Supposed new gunpowder, **11**, 143—Test for strychnine, **6**, 14, 42, 56, 69, 84—"Toxicologist's Guide, a New Manual on Poisons" (review), **13**, 223—Value of milk as an article of food, **17**, 24; **29**, 224
Horst, A. T., and M. van Breukeleveen, Compounds of carbonic oxide with iron, **83**, 228
Horstmann, A., A problem of dissociation, **36**, 64—Relative affinity of oxygen for hydrogen and carbonic oxide, **36**, 230; **40**, 11—Theory of heat, **23**, 262—Vapour-density of ammonic sulphide, **18**, 31
Horticultural Gardens, Royal, **11**, 11
Horticulture, application of mineral manure to, **27**, 63—National Society of French, **70**, 257
Horton, E., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Horton, Frank, Discharge of negative electricity from hot calcium and from lime, **95**, 277
Horton, W. A., and P. T. Austen (*see* Austen, P. T.)
Hortonolite, **20**, 154
Horwitz, A., Wool, **64**, 189
Horwood, A., and C. Brumfit (*see* Brumfit, C.)
Hosau, M., Composition of dry and fossil sepia, **11**, 179
Hosäus, A., Constituents and physical properties of pond soils, **32**, 193
Hoskins's hydrocarbon blowpipe and furnaces, **48**, 35
Hoskinson, W. S., and E. F. Smith, Electrolysis of molybdenum solutions, **53**, 278
Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, **27**, 150—Guy's (*see* Guy's)—London, **8**, 155; **12**, 142; **59**, 301—London, Medical College, **44**, 180—Middlesex, **8**, 155; **10**, 138; **12**, 142—Middlesex, Medical School, chemical department, **82**, 159—St. George's, **8**, 155; **10**, 137; **12**, 142; **36**, 82—St. George's, Medical School, **64**, 140—Westminster, **8**, 155; **10**, 138; **12**, 142
Hospitals, air of, purification, **22**, 72—Bacteria in, **35**, 225—London, **44**, 158—London, Pharmacopœias of, **8**, 9
Hospitalier, E., Automatic current regulator, **39**, 9—Measurement of adjusted currents, **52**, 35
Hostelet, G., and R. Lorenz (*see* Lorenz, R.)
Hot air burner (*see* Burner)—Air engines (*see* Engines)—Blast (*see* Blast)—Springs (*see* Springs)—Water funnel (*see* Funnel)—Water oven (*see* Oven)
Hote, L. l' (*see* l'Hote, L.)
Hotel Dieu in Paris, committee of inquiry on, **25**, 82
Hotte, B., Action of phenylhydrazin upon organic anhydrides, **53**, 131—Phenylparamide, **52**, 309
Hottin, E., Rendering fabrics uninflammable, **11**, 304
Hottot and Liegeois, MM. (*see* Liegeois, M.)
Houben, J., and H. R. Arnold, Action of chlormethylsulphate on amino-groups, **98**, 11—Chlormethylsulphate, **96**, 280
Houben, J., and H. Pohl, Thioacetic acid, **95**, 227
Houblonine, **1**, 240
Houdan, J., Researches on digitaleine, **64**, 273
Houdard, Marcel, Aluminium sulphide and its combinations with magnesium sulphide and with iron sulphide, **95**, 226—Double compounds of aluminium sesquisulphide with monosulphides of chromium, nickel, cobalt, and magnesium, **95**, 286—Solubility of alumina in aluminium sulphide and of magnesia in magnesium sulphide, **96**, 35
Houdart, E., Analysis of French wines, **36**, 90—New method for determining gypsum in wines, **45**, 94
Houdart, E., and M. Petit, Determination of the value of wines, **40**, 312
Houdas, J., and L. Quignard (*see* Quignard, L.)
Hough, G., Iodation of bromobenzoic acid, **65**, 64
Houghton, A. C., and A. C. Clover (*see* Clover, A. C.)
Houillon, L., and E. E. Blaise (*see* Blaise, E. E.)
Houlés, A., Crystalline colchicine, **50**, 24, 235
Houlés, A., and M. de Pietra-Santa (*see* de Pietra-Santa, M.)
Houllevigue, L., "Evolution of the Sciences" (review), **100**, 256
Houlston, W., "Inklings of Areal Autometry" (review), **29**, 249
House filters (*see* Filters)
House of Commons, ventilation, **89**, 158
Household lye, substitute for soap and soda, **59**, 108
Houses, cure for dry rot in, **15**, 321; **16**, 14, 104, 129—Moisture in walls of new, **69**, 145—Paint for, **16**, 314—Walls and roofs of, improved method of constructing, **5**, 276
Houses of Parliament, **2**, 48; **3**, 205—Decay of stone at, **9**, 228—Preservation, **8**, 134
Houston, E. J., Change of colour in chemical compounds by heat, **24**, 177, 188—"Outlines of Natural Philosophy for Young Children" (review), **38**, 111—Palladium alloys in watches, **58**, 100—Telephone relay, **38**, 138
Houston, E. J., and E. Thomson, Etheric force, test experiments as to its identity with induced electricity, **33**, 173—Relaying of the telephone, **37**, 255—Transmission of power by means of electricity, **39**, 55
Houston, Robert, Mechanism of absorption spectra of solutions, **100**, 249
Houzeau, A., Absence of oxygenated water in the snow fallen at Rouen, **21**, 129—Analyses of pyrites by the gravi-volumetric method, **42**, 20—Application of concentrated ozone as a reagent upon organic substances, **27**, 142—Atmospheric ozone, **13**, 5; **26**, 144—Decolourising effect of concentrated ozone, **26**, 82—Detection of the falsification of butter, **67**, 269—Determination of carbonic acid contained in waters, **34**, 110—Determination of nitrogen of organic substances, **54**, 85—Disappearance of the ammonia contained in waters, **34**, 152—Electrolysation of oxygen or air as a means of producing ozone, **21**, 298—Estimation of ammonia in illuminating gas, **27**, 34—Gravi-volumeter, **39**, 218—Influence of the seasons on the properties of atmospheric air, **11**, 201—Instantaneous oxidation of alcohol, **26**, 59—Manufacture of sulphuric acid, **42**, 85—New method of oxidation and new explosive, **27**, 219—New process for the manufacture of sulphuric acid, **41**, 263—Normal variability of properties of atmospheric air, **4**, 43—Ozone, **21**, 118—Ozone and its origin, **25**, 178—Preparation of ozone, **25**, 82, 166—Presence in the air of active oxygen, **20**, 35—Proportion of ammonia in rain-water, **47**, 105—Proportion of iron in the mineral waters of Rouen, **41**, 262—Purification of commercial arseniferous hydrochloric acid, **11**, 73—Rapid determination of nitrogen, **52**, 34—Technical extraction of phosphoric acid from mineral phosphates, **42**, 85—Testing of colouring matters, **18**, 259—Volumetric determination of the alkaline earthy carbonates contained in waters, **46**, 302—Volumetric determination of the sulphates in waters, **38**, 70—Volumetric estimation of carbonic acid, **27**, 168—Volumetric estimation of small quantities of arsenic and antimony, **27**, 74
Hovenden, F., "What is Heat?" (review), **71**, 85
Hovestadt, H., J. D. Everett, and Alice Everett, "Jena Glass and its Scientific and Industrial Applications" (review), **87**, 45
Hovey, Rev. H. C., Hailstorm of 20th June 1870, **22**, 323

How is it done? **57**, 100
How, Henry, Analyst work at Nova Scotia, **29**, 9—Coals from Cape Breton, **29**, 81 — Dense brine from salt springs, Nova Scotia, **11**, 90—Doubtful minerals, **30**, 226—Errors in text-books, Fownes on voltaic electricity, **25**, 10—Flux for blowpipe analysis, **20**, 241 — Mineral waters of Nova Scotia, **9**, 97—Mordenite, a mineral from the trap of Nova Scotia, **9**, 78—Natroborocalcite in new localities, **16**, 187—Natroborocalcite, its formula and associations, **15**, 102—Non-precipitation of manganese by sulphide of ammonium, **19**, 137—Nova Scotian triassic trap minerals, **31**, 234—Ores of manganese, **12**, 232—Oxalate of manganese, **19**, 41—Pickeringite, **7**, 232, 305—Products of the action of sulphide of ammonium upon strychnine, **18**, 232—Purification of oxalic acid, **9**, 154—Reactions with Lindo's test for opium bases, **37**, 244—Relative composition of ulexite and Franklandite, **35**, 189, 213—"Sketch of the Mineralogy of Nova Scotia, as illustrated by the Collections of Minerals sent to the Paris Exhibition, 1867" (review), **16**, 11—Stellarton acid-water analysis, **22**, 12—Water from the coal measures at Westville, Nova Scotia, **23**, 189
How, James, Eden's patent microscopic camera, **8**, 66
Howard, B. F., and O. Chick, Some rarer alkaloids of the cinchona group, **99**, 44
Howard, Burton J., and W. D. Bigelow (*see* Bigelow, W. D.)
Howard, David, Address to the Institute of Chemistry, **89**, 128; **91**, 117; **93**, 115—Alkaloid from cinchona bark, **23**, 43—Chemical Society, **33**, 248—Boiling-point of a mixture of amylic alcohol and water, **23**, 139—History of cinnamic acid, **1**, 245 — Homoquinine, **25**, 21—Optical properties of some modifications of the cinchona alkaloids, **28**, 253—Quinicine and cinchonicine and their salts, **25**, 43
Howard, D., and J. Hodgkin (*see* Hodgkin, J.)
Howard, George M., Determination of antimony and arsenic in lead-antimony alloys, **97**, 271
Howard, J., "Practical Chemistry" (review), **44**, 212, 303
Howard, John Eliot, Importation of the root bark of chinchona calisaya from Bolivia, **9**, 29
Howard, James L., and Sir O. J. Lodge, Concentration of electric radiation by lenses, **59**, 250
Howard, W. D., Note on nitrite of soda, **12**, 162—Source, annual yield, and characteristics of volcanic ammonia, **12**, 171
Howchin, W., "Report of meeting of Australasian Association for Advancement of Science at Adelaide" (review), **100**, 170
Howden, R., and F. Ibbotson (*see* Ibbotson, F.)
Howe, Ernest, and P. E. Browning (*see* Browning, P. E.)
Howe, H. Marion, "Metallurgy of Steel" (review), **62**, 150
Howe, James Lewis, American versus English spelling, **84**, 10—"Bibliography of the Metals of the Platinum Group, 1748-1896" (review), **77**, 95—Eighth group of periodic system, **82**, 15, 30, 37, 52—"Glucinum" or "beryllium," **91**, 122—Manganese in water, **84**, 278—Place of new constituents of atmosphere in periodic system, **80**, 74—Ruthenium tetroxide, an explosion, **78**, 269 — Ruthenocyanides, **80**, 119—Standard of atomic weights, **82**, 130—Supposed discovery of aluminium two thousand years ago, **86**, 293
Howe, J. L., and R. Blochmann (*see* Blochmann, R.)
Howe, J. L., and S. G. Hamner (*see* Hamner, S. G.)
Howe, J. L., and E. A. O'Neal, Formation of alums by electrolysis, **78**, 239; **79**, 248
Howe, J. L., and F. P. Venable, "Inorganic Chemistry according to the Periodic Law" (review), **78**, 232
Howgrave-Graham, R. P., "X Rays Simply Explained" (review), **89**, 109
Howie, C., Scientific experts in patent cases, **54**, 72
Howland, J., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Howles, F. H., and J. F. Thorpe, Isopropylglutaric acid, **79**, 223
Howles, F. H., J. F. Thorpe, and W. Udall, Isopropylglutaric acids and cis- and trans-methyl isopropylglutaric acids, **81**, 261
Howlite, chemical composition, **56**, 264
Howorth, H. H., Doubts in regard to the law of diffusion of gases, **31**, 6
Hubbard, J. L., and I. K. Phelps (*see* Phelps, I. K.)
Huber, R., and A. Werner (*see* Werner, A.)
Huber, T., Effect of wind and weather as affecting draught of chimneys, **22**, 323
Hubert, A., and G. Nivière, Gum of wines, **72**, 161
Hubert, M. P., Extract of indigo, **31**, 162
Hübl's iodine number, determination, **72**, 85
Hübner, B., Vertical oil-gas retorts, **22**, 179
Hübner, G., Hypobromite of soda as a reagent, **23**, 118
Hübner, H., Anhydro-compounds, **44**, 274; **45**, 78—Brombenzolsulphochloride, its derivatives, and the position hydrogen occupies in benzol, **22**, 144—Chloral and acetonitrile, **27**, 117 — Communications from the laboratory of the University of Göttingen, **30**, 109; **31**, 50—Position of hydrogen atoms of benzol, **23**, 23—Salicylic acid and HNO_3, **36**, 231—Salicylic acid from brombenzoic acid, **25**, 227—Substituted benzoic acids, **49**, 288
Hübner, H., and L. Alsberg (*see* Alsberg, L.)
Hübner, H., E. Angerstein, and L. H. Friedburg (*see* Angerstein, E.)
Hübner, H., and F. Bente, Benzyldichloride simultaneously treated with chlorine and nitric acid, **28**, 84
Hübner, H., and R. Biedermann (*see* Biedermann, R.)
Hübner, H., and K. Buchka (*see* Buchka, K.)
Hübner, H., and E. A. Grete, Metabromtoluol, **28**, 84
Hübner, H., and A. Gueront, Chlorides of sulphur, **22**, 226
Hübner, H., and P. Hasselbarth (*see* Hasselbarth, P.)
Hübner, H., and E. Lellmann, Diiodopropylic alcohol and a monoiodoallylic alcohol, **43**, 11
Hübner, H., and W. Majert, Chlortoluols, **28**, 84
Hübner, H., and F. Mecker, Isomeric compounds derived from benzoic acid, **17**, 143
Hübner, H., and C. Müller, Conversion of dichlorhydrine boiling at 174° into that boiling at 182°, **24**, 97
Hübner, H., and F. C. G. Müller, Bromosulphotoluol, **22**, 226—Formation of chloride of carbon C_2Cl_6 from acetic acid, **22**, 70—Glycerine compounds, and a new kind of formation of allylic alcohol, **22**, 71
Hübner, H., and K. Müller, Glycerine and allyl compounds, **24**, 145
Hübner, H., and J. Post, Bromtoluols, and behaviour of their hydrogen atoms, **28**, 293—Ready evolution of hydrocyanic acid from nitro- and dinitrobenzol, **25**, 287—Sulpho-acids and sulpho-hydrates derived from crystallised bromotoluol, **22**, 144
Hübner, H., and H. Retschy, Amidobenzol, and preparation of metadiamidobenzol, **28**, 84
Hübner, H., and P. E. Roos, Isomeric bromtoluidines, **28**, 84
Hübner, H., and W. Schneider, Dinitrophenols, **25**, 155
Hübner, H., and A. Stromeyer, Nitration of paranitrobenzoic acid to form a dinitrobenzoic acid, **43**, 11
Hübner, H., and N. M. Terry (*see* Terry, N. M.)
Hübner, H., and J. Upman, Thihydrobenzoic acid, **20**, 100—Thihydrobenzoic and dithiobenzoic acids, **22**, 23
Hübner, H., and O. Wallach, Monobromotoluol, **22**, 82—Paratoluidine, **20**, 190
Hübner, H., and G. Weiss, Conversion of benzoic into metachlororthoxybenzoic acid, **27**, 168
Hübner, Julius, Characterisation of mercerised cotton, **97**, 10—Experimental investigation into the process of dyeing, **95**, 273
Hübner, J., and W. J. Pope, Cause of lustre produced on mercerising cotton under tension, **88**, 192
Hübner, M., and M. Wehrhane (*see* Wehrhane, M.)
Huckster-druggists, **2**, 202
Huddersfield, Government Science Examinations at, **2**, 311—Lead poisoning case, **46**, 88, 145
Hudig, J., Apparatus for decanting and filtering, **99**, 112
Hudson, C. S., Method for measuring the electrolytic dissociation of water, **100**, 213
Hudson, Fearnside, death of, **13**, 117—"Inorganic Chemistry for Science Classes" (review), **12**, 263—Utilisation of sewage, **5**, 237—White gunpowder, **4**, 105, 149
Hudson, Henry, Atoms, **28**, 304
Huet, A. J., Gelatine and glue, **46**, 267—Mineral antiseptic liquor, **45**, 164
Huët, A. J., and M. Gaillet (*see* Gaillet, M.)
Hüfner, G., Absorptive power of grey vulcanised rubber, **59**, 181—Chemistry of bile, **45**, 187—Chemistry of gall, **43**, 270—Quantitative spectral analysis, **38**, 47—Quantitative spectral analysis, and a new spectrophotometer, **37**, 31
Hüfner, G., and J. Otto, Crystalline methæmoglobine, **48**,, 170
Hüfner, G., and R. Zulz, Physical chemistry of the blood, **48**, 226
Hufschmidt, F., Separation of arsenic from tin and antimony, **50**, 269
Huggins, Sir W., **29**, 48—Address to the British Association, **64**, 87—Disappearance of the spectrum of Piscium at its occultation of January 4, 1865, with conclusions as to the non-existence of a lunar atmosphere, **11**, 175—Further results of spectrum analysis, **19**, 187—Gaseous spectra, **20**, 21—Helium, **72**, 27—Lecture on results of spectrum analysis as applied to heavenly bodies, **14**, 173, 186, 199, 209, 235—Photographic spectrum of comet "b," 1881, **44**, 183—Photographic spectrum of Sirius, **62**, 38 — Physical and chemical constitution of fixed stars and nebulæ, **11**, 270—Registering spectroscope, **23**, 98—"Results of Spectrum Analysis applied to the Heavenly Bodies" (review), **15**, 54—Spectra of erbia and some other earths, **22**, 175—Spectra of some of the nebulæ, **10**, 254—Spectrum of Comet ii, 1868, **18**, 87—Spectrum of great nebula in the sword handle of Orion, **11**, 137—Spectrum of Uranus and of Comet i, 1871, **23**, 265—Wave length

of principal line of the spectrum of the aurora, **59**, 161
Huggins, Sir W., and Lady, Preliminary note on Nova Aurigæ, **65**, 121—Wolf and Rayat's bright line stars in Cygnus, **63**, 27, 39
Huggins, Sir W., Jane and Caroline Lassell and Dr. H. Schellen, "Spectrum Analysis in its Applications to Terrestrial Substances and the Physical Constitution of the Heavenly Bodies" (review), **25**, 80
Huggins, Sir W., and W. A. Miller, Spectra of some of the fixed stars, **9**, 281—Spectra of some of the heavenly bodies, **10**, 185
Hughes, Prof., Action of sonorous vibrations, **37**, 197—Physical action of the microphone, **37**, 246—New induction balance, **39**, 247—Use of the telephone and microphone in scientific researches, **39**, 53
Hughes, A. M., and R. Stern, "Method of Teaching Chemistry in Schools" (review), **94**, 303
Hughes, D. E., Theory of magnetism, **47**, 63, 304
Hughes, E. J., Manufacture of colouring matters by oxidation of salts of aniline and other similar salts, **3**, 78
Hughes, Edward T., Colouring matter from lentisc or mastic tree, **3**, 189
Hughes, Frank, and T. S. Dymond (*see* Dymond, T. S.)
Hughes, F., and R. Meldola, Azo-derivatives of β-naphthylamine, **63**, 245—Formation of indene derivatives from dibromalphanaphthol, **61**, 203—Third naphthaquinone, **61**, 286
Hughes, Jabez, "Principles and Practice of Photography familiarly Explained" (review), **14**, 287
Hughes, John, Analysis of concentrated superphosphate, **60**, 91; **63**, 107—Analyses of hoofs and horns, **54**, 314—Analysis of shoddy and wool waste, **42**, 325—"Ceylon Coffee Soils and Manures" (review), **41**, 217—Determination of water in sulphate of ammonia, **72**, 6—Note on analysis of Cambridge coprolite, **31**, 209
Hughes, J., F. E. J. Cridland, B. Dyer, G. H. Ogston, and H. R. Smith (*see* Cridland, F. E. J.)
Hughes, R. E., Action of aluminium chloride on benzenoid acid chlorides, **63**, 224
Hughes, R. E., and F. Soddy, Action of dried ammonia on dried carbon dioxide gas, **69**, 138
Hughes, Reginald J., Relations between atomic weights, **88**, 298
Hughes, Samuel, and Henry O'Connor, "Gas Works, their Construction and Arrangement" (review), **90**, 115
Hughes, S., and W. Richards, "Gas Works" (review), **65**, 261
Hughes Medal, **90**, 250, 303
Hugo, M. L., Construction of a synoptic pyrheliosoope, **19**, 223
Hugot, C., Action of ammonia gas on arsenic trichloride, tribromide, and triiodide, **90**, 70—Action of ammonia gas on tri-bromide and tri-iodide of phosphorus, **93**, 44—Action of potassammonium on arsenic, **80**, 239—Action of soda ammonium on arsenic, **79**, 10—Action of sodammonium on red phosphorus, **78**, 39, 184—Action of sodammonium and potassammonium on selenium, **80**, 123—Action of sodammonium and potassammonium on tellurium and sulphur, **80**, 135—Alkaline phosphides, **72**, 98—Nitrogen iodide, **81**, 131
Hugot, M., and E. Vigouroux, Silicon amide and imide, **88**, 59
Hugounenq, L., Blood of a diabetic patient, **56**, 24—Determination of urea, **68**, 34—Extracting the colouring matter from natural wines, **64**, 152—Influence of wines on pepsic digestion, **64**, 125—"Les Alcaloides d'Origine Animale" (review), **54**, 295—Liquid of albuminous periostitis, **69**, 61—Oxidising action of persulphate of ammonia on direct principles of animal organisms, **83**, 40—Preservation of wines, **57**, 111—Tetrachlorophenol, **62**, 249; **63**, 50
Hugounenq, L., and P. Cazeneuve (*see* Cazeneuve, P.)
Hugounenq, L., and Albert Morel, Carbimide of natural leucine, **91**, 143—Substitution products of natural lævo-leucine, **91**, 201—Synthetic union of the amide acids derived from the albumines, **93**, 56—Union of natural leucine with carbamic acid, **91**, 83
Hugounenq, L., and J. Morel, New double potassium and sodium carbonate, **58**, 53—Sodium-potassium carbonate, **57**, 181
Huguet, M., Titration of cinchonas, **50**, 188
Huillier, G. T., and L. Calmette (*see* Calmette, L.)
Hulett, G. A., and W. D. Bonner, Method for preparing standard hydrochloric acid solutions, **100**, 167
Hull, E., Geological age of the Ballycastle coal-field, **23**, 32—Nature and objects of geological surveys, and progress of geological survey of Lancashire and Cheshire, **3**, 61—New red sandstone and permian formations as sources of water supply for towns, **7**, 33—Report of the royal commission on the coal resources of Great Britain and Ireland, **25**, 200
Hull, E., and W. Brockbank (*see* Brockbank, W.)
Hull and East Riding School of Medicine, **8**, 156; **10**, 139; **12**, 143—College of Chemistry, **56**, 129
Hulme, E. W., and others, "Leather for Libraries" (review), **92**, 157
Hulot, M., Aluminium bronze and aluminium soldering, **15**, 318
Hulton, H. F. E., and Julian L. Baker (*see* Baker, J. L.)
Hulva, F., Analysis of the Kaniz spring, **43**, 196—Pollution of water by sewage, **49**, 104
Human beings, diseases of, prevention or cure, **14**, 154—Bile (*see* Bile)—Blood (*see* Blood)—Body (*see* Body)—Breath (*see* Breath)—Corpse (*see* Corpse)—Ear (*see* Ear)—Economy, action of copper upon, **49**, 47; **50**, 153—Excrement (*see* Excrement)—Eye (*see* Eye)—Fat (*see* Fat)—Food (*see* Food)—Life (*see* Life)—Milk (*see* Milk—Organism, behaviour of ammonia in, **43**, 235—Organism, copper in, **31**, 99—Race, antiquity of, **2**, 258, 282—System, effects of climbing high mountains on, **21**, 59—Urine (*see* Urine)
Humboldt, A. von (*see* von Humboldt, A.)
Humfrey, J. C. W., and Walter Rosenhain (*see* Rosenhain, W.)
Humic acid (*see* Acid)—Matter in coal, **99**, 23—Matter in peat moss, **99**, 48—Substances, **63**, 248; **66**, 185
Humin compounds, **59**, 240
Hummel, John James, Obituary, **86**, 184
Hummel, J. J., and P. A. Bolley (*see* Bolley, P. A.)
Hummel, J. J., and W. Cavallo (*see* Cavallo, W.)
Hummel, J. J., and A. G. Perkin, Butein, **87**, 248—Colouring and other constituents of chay root, **72**, 57—Colouring and other principles contained in Mang Koudu, **70**, 254—Colouring matter in bark of Myrica nagi, **74**, 104—Colouring matters occurring in various British plants, **74**, 278—Colouring principles of Rubia sikkimensis, **68**, 253—Colouring principles of Toddalia aculeata and Evodia meliæfolia, **71**, 207—New compounds of brazilein and hæmatein, **45**, 274—Occurrence of quercetin in the onion, **74**, 96
Humoid bodies obtained from peat, **52**, 285—Matters extracted from soil of alkalies **44**, 192
Humous media, absorptive power of, **45**, 252—Soils (*see* Soils)
Humpert, T., Action of concentrated sulphuric acid on arseniuretted and antimoniuretted hydrogen, **12**, 11
Humphrey, H. C., Valuation of raw sugar, **33**, 205
Humphrey, John, and Edmund White, "Pharmacopedia" (review), **85**, 189
Humphrey, R. L., "San Francisco Earthquake and Fire of April 18th, 1906 (review), **98**, 45
Humphrey Head, mineral water from, **35**, 7
Humphreys, W. J., Solution and diffusion of metals in mercury, **73**, 81; **74**, 289
Humphreys, W. J., and J. S. Ames (*see* Ames, J. S.)
Humphries, A. E., Causes of the quality strength in wheaten flour, **96**, 85
Humphries, H. B. P., and A. McKenzie (*see* McKenzie, A.)
Humpidge, T. S., Atomic weight of beryllium, **42**, 261—Atomic weight of glucinum, **47**, 181, 297; **51**, 121—Coal-gas of the Metropolis, **34**, 223—The late, **56**, 248—Spectra of erbia, **53**, 134
Humpidge, T. S., and W. Burney (*see* Burney, W.)
Humpidge, T. S., H. L. Snape, and H. Kolbe (*see* Kolbe, H.)
Humulene derivatives, **72**, 47
Humus and irreducible residue in bacterial treatment of sewage, **84**, 149—And nitre, formation, **8**, 121—In arable soils, determination, **47**, 225; **49**, 224—Nitrification of, **27**, 268; **65**, 144
Hunaus, P., Citric acid and aconitic acid, **34**, 270
Hunaus, P., and T. Zincke, Styrolene alcohol, **36**, 213
Hundeshagen, Franz, Analytical studies on phosphododekamolybdic acid, **60**, 168, 177, 188, 201, 215—Determination of sulphur in fuels by Eschka's process, **66**, 169; **68**, 49—Synthesis of lecithine, **48**, 226
Hundeshagen, L., Bones, **50**, 154—Occurrence of platinum in wollastonite, **90**, 77
Hundredth volume, our, **100**, 317
Hundsrück, mineral lodes of, **21**, 262
Hünefeld, Prof., Formation of nitric acid in soils, **40**, 23
Hungarian Society of Natural Sciences, chemical studies at, **61**, 109—Wheat and wheaten flour, **19**, 203—Wheat soils, action of artificial manures on, **43**, 178
Hungary and Bohemia, **91**, 9—"Peculiar soil" of, **35**, 146—Rare minerals from chemical composition, **53**, 226—Wine manufacture in, **41**, 110
Hungerbuehler, F., Composition of potatoes, **54**, 201
Hunkiabeyendian, Lacroix, Antiseptic action of cresol, **68**, 282
Hunnius, H., Derivatives of acetophenon, **37**, 7
Hunstanton, red and white rocks of, **9**, 83
Hunt, A. E., G. H. Clapp, and J. O. Handy (*see* Clapp, G. H.)
Hunt, Bertram, Synthesis of tannin, **52**, 49
Hunt, Charles, "Gas Lighting" (review), **82**, 290
Hunt, Edmund, Rosolic acids, corallines, or aurines, **27**, 255
Hunt, H., Messrs. King and Rowney's paper on Eozoon canadensæ, **23**, 104
Hunt, H. F., and J. Perry, Development of arbitrary functions, **72**, 219
Hunt, James, "Stammering and Stuttering, their Nature and Treatment" (review), **11**, 165
Hunt, J. R., Gutta-percha and compounds thereof, **5**, 138
Hunt, John Samuel, A. E. Dunstan, and F. B. T. Thole (*see* Dunstan, A. E.)
Hunt, L. G., and C. S. S. Webster, Action of the halogens on rufigallol dichlorhydroxyanthraquinone, **59**, 40

Hunt, Robert, "Memoirs of Distinguished Men of Science, etc." (review), **10**, 22—"Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines" (review), **2**, 225; **15**, 318; **37**, 259
Hunt, T. Sterry, Celestial chemistry from the time of Newton, **45**, 74, 82 — "Chemical and Geological Essays" (review), **32**, 7—Chemical geology of Mr. D. Forbes, **17**, 27—Chemical integration, **56**, 136, 142—Chemistry of copper, **21**, 219 — Chemistry of the primeval earth, **15**, 315—Classification and nomenclature of metalline minerals, **58**, 68, 79 — Classification and nomenclature of metalline species, **57**, 259—Coefficient of mineral condensation in chemistry, **62**, 302, 317—Complex mineral acids, **62**, 37—Dissociation in fused metallic sulphides, **58**, 87—Dynamical geology, **27**, 258—Electrical furnace for reducing refractory ores, **52**, 235; **53**, 64—Foundations of chemistry, **58**, 193, 204, 212—Granitic rocks, **23**, 107, 180 — History of petroleum or rock oil, **6**, 5, 16, 35—Hydrometallurgy of copper, **44**, 198 — Law of volumetric chemistry, **54**, 206—"Mineral Physiology and Physiography" (review), **55**, 186—Mineralogical evolutions, **58**, 180—"Natural System of Mineralogy" (review), **54**, 248—"New Basis of Chemistry" (review), **55**, 294 — Notes on valency, basicity, complex acids, and chemical notation, **61**, 267—Origin of some magnesian and albuminous rocks, **6**, 158—Ozone, nitrous acid, and nitrogen, **4**, 193—Relations between amyloid and albumenoid matters, **2**, 59—Study of mineralogy, **58**, 178—"Systematic Mineralogy" (review), **65**, 103 — Theory of solution, **58**, 151 — Theory of types in chemistry, **11**, 123, 135—Titaniferous iron ores of Canada, **2**, 41
Hunt, T. S., and M. Gaillet (*see* Gaillet, M.)
Hunt and Pochin, Messrs., Improvements in preparing resins, **1**, 274
Hunter, A. E., and F. S. Kipping (*see* Kipping, F. S.)
Hunter, John, Absorption of vapours by charcoal, **12**, 224; **15**, 4; **17**, 128; **21**, 42—Analysis of sea-water, **20**, 281—Effects of pressure on absorption of gases by charcoal, **23**, 93—Effects of temperature on absorption of gases by charcoal, **25**, 284
Hunter, J. B., "General Index to the New York Medical Journal, 1865 to 1876" (review), **36**, 99
Hunter, Robert, and J. J. MacGregor, "Letters on the Lungs, etc." (review), **10**, 189
Hunter, W. H., and H. A. Torrey (*see* Torrey, H. A.)
Hunter and Hawkesbury rivers, flood deposits of, **90**, 280
Huntington, A. K., Concentration of metalliferous sulphides by flotation, **93**, 9—Note on the crystalline structure of electro-deposited copper, **92**, 294
Huntington, A. K., and C. H. Desch, Planimetric analysis of alloys, and the structure of phosphor-copper, **97**, 238
Huntington, A. K., and W. N. Hartley (*see* Hartley, W. N.)
Huntington, A. K., and C. W. Siemens, Electric furnace, **46**, 163
Huntly, G. N., Improved form of weight burette, **54**, 224—Sulphur as a cause of corrosion in steel, **99**, 131
Huntly, G. N., and F. R. Japp, Action of phenyl hydrazides on unsaturated ketones, **57**, 60
Hunyadi-Janos, "Natural Mineral Waters" (review), **34**, 90
Huppert, H., Behaviour of monochloroacetic acid with methylguanidin, **24**, 275
Huppert, H., and J. Dogiel, Biuret, **23**, 275
Hurff, G. B., and P. T. Austen (*see* Austen, P. T.)
Hurion, A., and F. Parmentier, Gases emitted from Mont-Dore Springs, **81**, 252
Hurion, M., Electric resistance of bismuth, **51**, 142
Hurion and Izarn, MM., Deviation of X-rays by a prism, **73**, 293
Hurlstone, Adam Payton, Obituary notice, **21**, 45
Hurmuzescu, D., and L. Benoist (*see* Benoist, L.)
Huron, M., Variations of the physical properties of bismuth placed in a magnetic field, **49**, 277
Hurst, G. H., "Dictionary of Coal-tar Colours" (review), **65**, 166—Improvements in illuminating opaque objects, **13**, 21—Notes on ochres, siennas, and umbers, **59**, 172—"Painter's Colours, Oils, and Varnishes" (review), **66**, 316; **74**, 47; **84**, 277; **95**, 94—"Painters' Laboratory Guide and Handbook on Paints, Colours, and Varnishes for Students" (review), **86**, 268
Hurter, F., Amount of heat liberated by action of oxygen on hydrochloric acid, **23**, 99, 180—Arsenic in vapours of bone-manure, **34**, 81—Estimation of cyanogen in soda-lyes, **39**, 25—Loss of nitre in vitriol manufacture, **39**, 170, 215, 237—Time needed for the completion of chemical change, **22**, 193
Hurter, F., and G. Lunge, "Alkali Makers' Handbook" (review), **64**, 319—"Alkali Maker's Pocket-Book" (review), **50**, 224
Hurter, J., Technology of chloride of lime, **38**, 232
Hurtley, W. H., Chlorodibromo- and dichlorobromobenzenes, **84**, 265
Hurtley, W. H., and K. S. Caldwell (*see* Caldwell, K. S.)
Hurtley, W. H., F. D. Chattaway, and K. J. P. Orton (*see* Chattaway, F. D.)
Hurtzig, M., and A. Geuther (*see* Geuther, A.)
Husband, H. A., "Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs" (review), **51**, 141
Huseman, A., Cytisin, **20**, 36, 323 — Gelatinæ medicatæ in lamellis, **20**, 191—Meteoric dust among snow, **22**, 262—Mineral springs in the neighbourhood of Chur (Switzerland), **22**, 22
Husemann, A., and M. Marmé, Preliminary notice of cytisin and laburnin, **11**, 226
Husemann, T., Action of carbolic acid and creosote upon the animal organism, **23**, 286 — Alkaloids, **22**, 192—Antidotes to poisoning with carbolic acid, **24**, 252—Poisoning with hydrate of chloral, **23**, 119—Ptomaines, **45**, 238
Huskisson, W., jun., Crystallisation of bromide of potassium, **12**, 95
Huson, Charles, Neat method of testing with Bunsen flame, **27**, 250
Huss, N., Contamination of alkaline polycarbonates by heavy metals, **64**, 212
Hussenot, H., Recovery of silver residue, **65**, 37
Husson, C., Action of iodine on arseniuretted and antimoniuretted hydrogen, **18**, 69; **20**, 240 — Analysis of milk of cows attacked by typhus, **24**, 312—Certain reactions of hæmoglobin and its derivatives, **32**, 179—Condiments, **47**, 294—Detection and determination of magenta and arsenic in wines artificially coloured, **34**, 71 — Detection of blood upon washed garments, **48**, 248—Detection of fatty matters fraudulently introduced into butter, **36**, 204; **37**, 163—Quantity of air indispensable for respiration during sleep, **7**, 246—Toxicological search for blood, **47**, 191
Husson, M., jun., Iodide of nitrogen, **26**, 118
Huston, H. A., Action of ammonic citrate on aluminic phosphate, **65**, 241
Hutcheson, J., and J. J. Dobbie (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)
Hutchings, W. M., Aluminium plate as a support in blowpipe work, **36**, 208, 217—Analysis of silicates in blowpipe determinations, **54**, 173—Blowpipe reactions, **35**, 143 — Blowpipe tests for boracic acid, **35**, 209 — Detection of bismuth, **36**, 249, 286—Formation of moss-copper, **35**, 117, 180—New apparatus for generating H_2S,CO_2 and H, **26**, 67—Notes on mineral analyses, **34**, 141—Notes on specimens of Chrysocolla, **36**, 18
Hutchins, C. C., and F. C. Robinson, Extracting cæsium and rubidium compounds from Hebron lepidolite, **49**, 253
Hutchins, E. B., jun., and Victor Lenher, Pentavalent bismuth, **97**, 133
Hutchins, G. P., and P. E. Browning (*see* Browning, P. E.)
Hutchinson, Arthur, and M. M. P. Muir, Cubical form of bismuthous oxide, **59**, 57
Hutchinson, A., and W. Pollard, Lead tetracetate and plumbic salts, **73**, 103—Note on lead tetracetate, **68**, 253
Hutchinson, Christopher Clarke, Separation and estimation of cadmium in presence of zinc, **41**, 28—Volumetric estimation of oxygen in water, **38**, 184
Hutchinson, Charles Herbert, Obituary, **47**, 212
Hutchinson, George Adrian, H. Hartley, and B. M. Jones (*see* Hartley, H.)
Hutchinson, T. J., "Our Meat Supply from Abroad" (review), **23**, 153
Hutchinson, T. N., Science teaching in schools, **17**, 287
Hutchison, Robert, Some dietetic problems, **94**, 104
Huth, Dr. Max, and F. A. J. Fitz-Gerald (*see* Fitz-Gerald, F. A. J.)
Huth, Dr. M., and J. B. C. Kershaw (*see* Kershaw, J. B. C.)
Huttlinger, A., and A. Gutbier (*see* Gutbier, A.)
Huttner, Erwin, Oxides of cobalt, **87**, 131
Hutton, Robert Salmon, Fusion of quartz in electric furnace, **85**, 159—Models of laboratory electric furnaces, **91**, 241
Hutton, R. S., and J. R. Beard, Notes on heat insulation, **92**, 51
Hutton, R. S., and W. H. Patterson, Electrically heated carbon tube furnaces, **91**, 272, 285
Hutton, R. S., and J. E. Petavel, Electric furnace reactions under high gaseous pressures, **88**, 218
Hutton, R. S., and J. N. Pring (*see* Pring, J. N.)
Hutton, W. R., Chemistry of coal-smoke, **20**, 307—Igniting point of vapours of some commercial products, **19**, 41—Mineral phosphates used in making superphosphate of lime, **21**, 150
Huxley, James H., Sulphates in nitric acid, **61**, 289, 301
Huxley, Thomas H., Address to the British Association, **22**, 133
Huyghen's gearing in illustration of electric induction, **61**, 262—Law of double refraction by the prism method, verification, **28**, 263
Huysse, A. C., Microchemical detection of potassium, rubidium, cæsium, indium, and the hyposulphites, **86**, 60
Hydantoin, diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylhydantoin)—Ethyl- (*see* Ethylhydantoin)—Nitrososulph- (*see* Nitrososulphhydantoin) — Phenyl- (*see* Phenylhydantoin)—Sulph- (*see* Sulphhydantoin)—Sulpho- (*see* Sulphohydantoin)

Hydantoines, aromatic, **48**, 249—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylhydantoins)—Sulpho- (*see* Sulphohydantoins) — Sulpho-substituted, **36**, 254—Thio- (*see* Thiohydantoins)
Hyde, F. S., Preparation of graphitoidal silicon, **81**, 79—Thalleoquin test for quinine, **75**, 207
Hydnocarpic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydnocarpus Wightiana and H. anthelmintica, constituents of seeds of, **91**, 275
Hydracids, action of the halogenous, upon formic aldehyde in presence of alcohols, **70**, 148—Action on halogenous salts containing the same element, **43**, 144—Action on mercury sulphates, **38**, 287—Action on pyridin, **41**, 48—Action on selenious acid, **51**, 107—Action on selenious acid, **34**, 51, 72—Action on selenurea, **51**, 311—Action on tellurous acid, **34**, 92, 133—And ammonia, compounds, **40**, 156—And bromated ethylen and propylen, combinations, **21**, 119—And dulcite, combinations, **25**, 190; **26**, 36—And hydrogen carbides, union, **33**, 54—And propylen, direct union, **32**, 104 And water, heat set free by reaction of, **27**, 153—Constitution when in solution, **27**, 168, 271—Decomposition by metals, **38**, 253—Decomposition, influence of oxygen on, **76**, 325—Definite hydrates formed by, **37**, 102—Electrolysis of, **24**, 240, 252—Etherification of, **42**, 61; **88**, 46, 70—Ethers of, **33**, 107—Ethers of, formation in gaseous state, **39**, 63—Reciprocal displacements among, **28**, 106; **43**, 166
Hydracinnamoin, **81**, 83
Hydracrylic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydramide, salicyl- (*see* Salicylhydramide)
Hydramides and isomeric bases, **77**, 83
Hydrants in Opera building at Vienna, **23**, 132
Hydrargyrum cum Creta, **1**, 115, 174; **6**, 165
Hydrastine, **5**, 204 — Chemico-toxicological detection of, **67**, 61
Hydrastinine constitution, **90**, 20
Hydrate, benzenesulph- (*see* Benzenesulphydrate) — Butylchloral (*see* Butylchloral)—Butylchloralcyan- (*see* Butylchloralcyan)—Carbo- (*see* Carbohydrate) — Carbonic, **70**, 103 — Chlor- (*see* Chlorhydrate)—Chromic, molecular transformations of, **72**, 12—Colophonic, **20**, 38; **21**, 56—Crystalline, of ferric oxychloride, **61**, 277—Cupric, action on solutions of metallic salts, **74**, 96; **75**, 60—Cupric, action on solutions of silver nitrate and basic argentic cuprate, **76**, 95—Cupric, stability, **45**, 176—Diazonium (*see* Diazonium) — Dinitroquinone mono- (*see* Dinitroquinone)—Estimation in presence of alkali carbonate, **84**, 202—Ferric, action of heat on, in presence of water, **13**, 91—Ferric, action of time on, **45**, 164—Ferric, and ferric chloroxide, **17**, 286—Ferric, colloidal compounds derived from, **50**, 45, 260—Ferric, colloidal, and ferric ethylate, **49**, 125—Ferric, isomeric modification, **46**, 93—Ferric, novel, **43**, 72—Ferric, observations on, **17**, 303—Ferrous, oxidation of, **97**, 121 — Fluo- (*see* Fluohydrate) — Isomerism, **91**, 58—Mercurous, **55**, 150—Metallic, action on solutions of salts of other metals, **84**, 11, 36—Nickelo-nickelic, **75**, 65—Of acetylene (*see* Acetylene)—Of alumina (*see* Alumina)—Of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of baryta (*see* Baryta)—Of bromal (*see* Bromal)—Of chloral (*see* Chloral)—Of chlorine (*see* Chlorine)—Of chloroform (*see* Chloroform) — Of chromium (*see* Chromium) — Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Of copper (*see* copper)—Of dimethylsparteinum (*see* Dimethylsparteinum)—Of ether (*see* Ether)—Of ethylene (*see* Ethylene)—Of hydrazine (*see* Hydrazine)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of magnesia (*see* Magnesia)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of methane (*see* Methane)—Of methylsparteinum (*see* Methylsparteinum)—Of neutral aluminium sulphate, **50**, 272—Of phenyl (*see* Phenyl)—Of potash (*see* Potassium)—Of quinine (*see* Quinine)—Of saline oxide of chromium, **79**, 218—Of silicium (*see* Silicium)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of sodium peroxide, **71**, 23 — Of strontium (*see* Strontium) — Of terpin (*see* Terpin) — Of thallic oxide, crystalline, **60**, 113 — Of thorium (*see* Thorium) — Of thorium bromide (*see* Thorium)—Of thorium chloride (*see* Thorium)—Of trimethylsparteinum (*see* Trimethylsparteinum)—Of uric acid, **70**, 37—Phenyl sulph- (*see* Phenyl)—Pyrosulphochromic, **68**, 73—Rubidium peroxide (*see* Rubidium)—Siliconony1 (*see* Siliconony1)—$SO_4H_2H_2O$, cryoscopy of, **69**, 120—Sodic, crystallised, **16**, 98—Sulphuric, is it volatile at ordinary temperature of air? **63**, 151—Theory of solution, application to electrolytes, **91**, 254—Theory of solutions, **62**, 185, 194; **66**, 277—Toluol sulpho- (*see* Toluol)—Vanadium trichloride (*see* Vanadium)
Hydrates, **33**, 203—Action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence of ferrous salts, **85**, 138—And double compounds in solution, **71**, 256—Argentic, **15**, 31; **16**, 66—Argentous, **15**, 31—Baric and calcic, reactions of disulphide of carbon with, **21**, 56, 81—Bearing on temperature coefficients of conductivity of aqueous solutions, **93**, 274—Carbo- (*see* Carbohydrates)—Cobaltous and ferrous, crystalline, **60**, 133—Cryo- (*see* Cryohydrates)—Dehydration by time method, **35**, 215—Dioxy- (*see* Dioxyhydrates)—Ferric, constitution, **40**, 228—Ferric, crystalline, **57**, 241—Ferric, researches on, **46**, 256—Formed by chloride of calcium, **43**, 292—Formed by hydracids, **37**, 102—Formed by pressure and release, **46**, 57—Gaseous, composition, **85**, 227; **86**, 316—In concentrated aqueous solutions of electrolytes, **89**, 157—In solution, **95**, 163; **96**, 32—In solution, effect of temperature of water of crystallisation as evidence for theory of, **91**, 133—Metallic, **2**, 326—Metallic, action of Rochelle salt on, **57**, 223—Metallic, action of tartrates on, **69**, 125 — Metallic, energy of, deduced from hydrolysis of the salts, **84**, 280—Method for obtaining definite, **57**, 171—Of acetal (*see* Acetal)—Of acetol (*see* Acetol)—Of acetone (*see* Acetone) — Of alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic) — Of arsenic acid, **53**, 11; **97**, 239—Of barium chloride, **56**, 269—Of barium oxide, **98**, 120—Of barium peroxide, **81**, 170, 191—Of baryta (*see* Baryta)—Of bromal (*see* Bromal)—Of calcium oxide, **87**, 216—Of carbon (*see* Carbon)—Of chloral (*see* Chloral)—Of chloride of magnesium, **81**, 213—Of chloride of manganese, **81**, 209 — Of chromium chloride, **93**, 305—Of chromium sesquichloride, **51**, 61, 198—Of cobalt chloride, **64**, 286—Of compounds containing a carbonyl group, **94**, 60—Of dioxides (*see* Dioxides)—Of fatty Acids, **97**, 310—Of gases (*see* Gases) Of glucinum (*see* Glucinum)—Of heavy metals (*see* Metals)—Of hydrocyanic acid, **19**, 273—Of hypophosphoric acid, **53**, 60—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of isopropyl alcohol, **76**, 68—Of methylic alcohol and acetone, **89**, 244—Of molybdic acid, **91**, 75—Of monobasic acids, **27**, 283, 322—Of nickel sulphate, solubility curves of, **88**, 302—Of nitric acid, isolation of two predicted, **66**, 297—Of platinic acid and platinate of barium, **22**, 47—Of platinocyanide of magnesium, **78**, 160—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of quaternary bases, **96**, 269—Of simple ethers, **62**, 74—Of sodium, potassium, and lithium hydroxides, **67**, 249, —Of sodium peroxide, preparation, **83**, 71—Of solid soda, thermic examination, **84**, 84—Of stannic, manganic, and silicic oxides, **44**, 71—Of strontium oxide, **98**, 120—Of sulphuric acid, crystalline, **29**, 206—Of titanium trihaloid salts, **91**, 10—Of zinc chloride, **54**, 95—Production in supersaturated solutions, influence of a mechanical action on, **36**, 22—$R(HO)_2$, **87**, 228—Saline, formation, **64**, 273—Stability as indicated by equilibrium curves, **96**, 33—Sulph- (*see* Sulph-hydrates)—Sulpho- (*see* Sulphohydrates)— Sulphohydrated, composition and constitution, **87**, 47
Hydrated aluminium chloride (*see* Aluminium)—Crystals (*see* Crystals)—Hydrophane (*see* Hydrophane) — Oxides (*see* Oxides)—Platincyanides (*see* Platincyanides) — Salts (*see* Salts)
Hydration and oxidation under combined influence of free oxygen and light, **80**, 243—And viscosity in solution, **100**, 241—Heat of, **49**, 216, 220—Of anhydrite (*see* Anhydrite)—Of cyanides (*see* Cyanides)—Of oxides (*see* Oxides)—Of potassium carbonate (*see* Potassium)—Of precipitates (*see* Precipitates)—Of salts (*see* Salts)—Of tolane (*see* Tolane)—Reactions of, **84**, 292
Hydraulic blowpipe (*see* Blowpipe)—Cement (*see* Cement)—Experiments, **15**, 153—Invention, **24**, 253—Lime (*see* Lime)—Motor (*see* Motor)—Press (*see* Press)—Silica (*see* Silica)—Washings, sands of, in California, probable existence of microscopic diamonds with zircons and topaz, **27**, 212
Hydrazide, benzyl- (*see* Benzylhydrazide)—Dextrobenz- (*see* Dextrobenzhydrazide)—Glycol- (*see* Glycolhydrazide)
Hydrazides, acid, **68**, 279
Hydrazine, action on imidoethers, **71**, 17—Action on β-oxyalcoyl and β-oxyphenol ethylenic acetones, **90**, 117—Action on two isomeric methylbutyrylacetylacetates, **83**, 239—Action on unsaturated γ-diketones, **91**, 230—And its salts, determination, **72**, 79—Bromotolyl- (*see* Bromotolylhydrazine)—Compounds, **41**, 23; **46**, 78—Compounds, aromatic, **35**, 40; **36**, 53—Compounds of fatty series, **40**, 157—Dinitration, **87**, 287—Estimating, **77**, 152; **78**, 83; **82**, 192—Formation, **64**, 284; **71**, 95—Free, **73**, 86—Nitrotolyl- (*see* Nitrotolylhydrazine) — Orthonitrophenyl- (*see* Orthonitrophenylhydrazine)—Oxidation, **97**, 54, 63—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylhydrazine)—Salts, **58**, 39—Use in qualitative analysis, **89**, 203
Hydrazine carbonic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydrazine hydrate, action of calcium oxide on, **100**, 219—Action on bisdiazoacetic ester, **98**, 234—Action on isatine and phenols, **64**, 274—Action on phenols, **80**, 48—Methylating, **77**, 152; **78**, 83—Preparation and properties, **72**, 105—Production of certain properties, **73**, 86—Vapour density of, **89**, 223
Hydrazine platinocyanide, **93**, 19
Hydrazine sulphate, use in analysis, **88**, 257; **90**, 247
Hydrazines, action of chloroform and alcoholic potash on, **61**, 23—Action on chloranilic and bromanilic acids, **80**, 220—Action on glyoxylic acids, **74**, 27—Action on phenolic carbonates, **81**, 276—And ketones, compounds of, **48**, 238—Aromatic, action of halogens on, **98**, 187; **99**, 246—Aromatic, conversion into diazonium salts, **97**, 176—Aromatic, oxidation,

97, 100—Naphthyl- (*see* Naphthylhydrazines)—New series, **72**, 295—Of benzene (*see* Benzene)—Of quinoline (*see* Quinoline)—Oxidation, **96**, 278, 281—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylhydrazines)—N-Tribromo-substituted, preparation and properties, **99**, 234—Triethylenediphenyl (*see* Triethylenediphenyl)
Hydrazinoacetic acids (*see* Acids)
Hydrazinic compounds of fatty series, **24**, 248
Hydrazoanilin, **12**, 93
Hydrazobenzenes, benzoyl-derivatives, **88**, 9—Derivatives, **87**, 215—Dibenzoyl- (*see* Dibenzoylhydrazobenzene)—Properties, **85**, 143—Transformation into benzidene, **86**, 46
Hydrazobenzide, new compound isomeric with benzidine, **8**, 29
Hydrazocamphenes, oxidation products, **57**, 131, 141
Hydrazodicylic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydrazoic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydrazomethane, **100**, 172
Hydrazone, acetaldehydephenyl- (*see* Acetaldehydephenylhydrazone)—And azo-compounds differentiated by bromine, **81**, 11—Benzaldehydephenyl- (*see* Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone)—Camphorquinonephenyl- (*see* Camphorquinonephenylhydrazone) — Isomeric forms of, **63**, 133—Of glucose (*see* Glucose)—Oxalacetic, decomposition in aqueous and acid solution, **80**, 10
Hydrazones, **91**, 277—Action of formic aldehyde on, **74**, 120—Formation, **85**, 1—Isodynamic, solubility as a measure of change undergone by, **91**, 277—Of α-diketones and reducing sugars, thermo-chemistry of, **93**, 166—Of 1:3-diphenylalloxan, dynamic isomerism among the coloured, **96**, 6—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylhydrazones)—Stereoisomeric, **86**, 245—Stereoisomeric, of ethylpyruvate, **82**, 243—Thermo-chemistry of, **92**, 155
Hydric acid (*see* Acid)—Peroxide (*see* Peroxide)—Sulphide (*see* Sulphide)
Hydride, arsenious, action on acids, **35**, 1—Of cuprous, **36**, 11—Ethyl- (*see* Ethylhydride)—Hexyl- (*see* Hexylhydride)—Of acetosalicyl (*see* Acetosalicyl)—Of antimony (*see* Antimony)—Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Of boron (*see* Boron)—Of butyrosalicyl (*see* Butyrosalicyl)—Of cæsium (*see* Cæsium)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of cyanogen (*see* Cyanogen)—Of dicamphene (*see* Dicamphene)—Of ethylene (*see* Ethylene)—Of geranium (*see* Geranium)—Of heptyle (*see* Heptyle)—Of hexylen (*see* Hexylen)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of lithium (*see* Lithium)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)—Of palladium (*see* Palladium)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of rubidium (*see* Rubidium)—Of salicyl (*see* Salicyl)—Of selenium (*see* Selenium)—Of silicon (*see* Silicon)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of strontium (*see* Strontium)—Salicylic acids from, **20**, 252—2:7:9:10-Tetramethylanthracene di- (*see* 2:7:9:10-Tetramethylanthracene)—Tetraphenylanthracene di- (*see* Tetraphenylanthracene)
Hydrides, action of ammonia on, **100**, 208—And bases, quinoleic, **78**, 304—Metallic, electric non-conductivity of, **87**, 168—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of boron (*see* Boron) — Of halogen (*see* Halogen) — Of hydrocarbons (*see* Hydrocarbons) — Of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen) — Of Phenanthrene (*see* Phenanthrene) — Pyridic, synthesis of, **50**, 24, 116
Hydrin, *d*-Benzaldehydecyano- (*see* *d*-Benzaldehydecyanohydrin) — Chlor- (*see* Chlorhydrin)—α-Chloro- (*see* α-Chlorohydrin) — Cinnamaldihydecyano- (*see* Cinnamaldehydecyanohydrin)—Diiod- (*see* Diiodhydrin)—Propylenechlor- (*see* Propylenechlorhydrin)
Hydrindamides, phenylchloroacet- (*see* Phenylchloroacethydrindamides)
Hydrindamine, benzyl- (*see* Benzylhydrindamine)
Hydrindamine bromocamphorsulphonates, **81**, 128—Resolution of, **86**, 288
Hydrindamine camphorsulphonates, isomeric, **83**, 106
Hydrindamine mandelates, isomeric, **83**, 115
Hydrindamine, *dl*-Methyl- (*see* *dl*-Methylhydrindamine) — Salt, isomeric, containing pentavalent nitrogen, **80**, 21
d/*l*-Hydrindamine salts, **83**, 116
d and *l*-Hydrindamines, cis π-camphanates of, **89**, 19
Hydrindamines, *d*- and *l*-methyl- (*see* *d*- and *l*-Methylhydrindamines)
Hydrindene, amidomethyl- (*see* Amidomethylhydrindene) — Derivatives, formation from ortho-phenylenediacetonitrile, **97**, 81
Hydrindonaphthene and tetrahydronaphthalene, derivatives, **56**, 19
Hydrindone, methyl- (*see* Methylhydrindone)—Synthesis, **67**, 35
α-Hyndrindone and derivatives, **69**, 252; **73**, 9; **74**, 301
β-Hydrindone, action of bromine on, **98**, 231
Hydrindonium hydroxide, trimethyl- (*see* Trimethylhydrindonium)
Hydrindonoximine, conversion, **68**, 276
Hydrine, butylene monochlor- (*see* Butylene)—Chlor- (*see* Chlorhydrine)—Dichlor- (*see* Dichlorhydrine) — Dichlorobromo- (*see* Dichlorobromohydrine)—Diiodo- (*see* Diiodohydrine) Epibrom- (*see* Epibromhydrine) — Epichlor- (*see* Epichlorhydrine) — Epidibrom- (*see* Epidibromhydrine)—Monochlor- (*see* Monochlorhydrine)—Tribrom- (*see* Tribromhydrine) — Trichlor- (*see* Trichlorhydrine)
Hydrines, alkyliodo- (*see* Alkyliodohydrines)—Chlor- (*see* Chlorhydrines)—Chloro- (*see* Chlorohydrines)—Cyano- (*see* Cyanohydrines) — Iodo- (*see* Iodohydrines)—Of halogen (*see* Halogen)—Tribrom- (*see* Tribromhydrines)
Hydriodate, glycolic, **16**, 208 — Of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Of butylene (*see* Butylene)
Hydriodates of acetylene (*see* Acetylene)—Of allylene (*see* Allylene) — Of aromatic bases, **48**, 95
Hydriodic acid (*see* Acid)—Ether (*see* Ether)
Hydriodide, diiodococaine (*see* Diiodococaine)
Hydriodides and hydroxylamine, **73**, 196
Hydrizinohalides derived from oxalic acid, **92**, 268
Hydroacetophenone, hexa- (*see* Hexahydroacetophenone)
Hydroalcoholic mixtures, variations of densities, **88**, 47
Hydroanthracenic derivatives, **93**, 305
Hydroanthrone, hexa- (*see* Hexahydroanthrone)
Hydroaromatic alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Ketones (*see* Ketones) — Series, alcohols of (*see* Alcohols) — Series, aromatic compounds obtained from, **89**, 93; **93**, 264 — Substances (*see* Substances)
Hydroazo-compounds, **38**, 141
Hydrobenzamide, **76**, 95—Chlorated, **79**, 226
Hydrobenzene, 5-Chloro-3-keto-1:1-dimethyl-Δ-4-tetra- (*see* 5-Chloro-3-keto-1:1-dimethyl- Δ -4-tetrahydrobenzene) — Chloroketodimethyltetra- (*see* Chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene)—Di- (*see* Dihydrobenzene)—1:1-Dimethylhexa- (*see* 1:1-Dimethylhexahydrobenzene)—Dimethyl- Δ -3-tetra- (*see* Dimethyl-Δ-3-tetrahydrobenzene)—Hexa- (*see* Hexahydrobenzene)—Tetra- (*see* Tetrahydrobenzene)
Hydrobenzenes, di- (*see* Dihydrobenzenes)
Hydrobenzoin and isohydrobenzoin, action of dilute sulphuric acid on, **34**, 270 — And isohydrobenzoin, chlorides of, **35**, 263—And isohydrobenzoin, substances formed from, by action of dilute sulphuric acid on, **37**, 102—189 (*see* Isohydrobenzoin)—Transposition of, **94**, 83
Hydrobenzoxazole, anilido- (*see* anilidohydrobenzoxazole)
Hydrobenzoylacetate, ethyl hexa- (*see* Ethyl)
Hydrobenzylidenecamphors, hexa- (*see* Hexahydrobenzylidenecamphors)
Hydroborocalcite, **20**, 119
Hydrobromate, bromocupric, **69**, 301 — Of hydrogen phosphide, dissociation, **47**, 142 — Of tribromated ethylen, transformation of pyrotartaric acid into, **35**, 196
Hydrobromates of aromatic bases, **48**, 95
Hydrobromic acid (*see* Acid)—Acid gas (*see* Gas).—Ether (*see* Ether) — Gas (*see* Gas)—Solutions of cupric bromide, absorption spectra of, **69**, 275
Hydrocamphen, **43**, 47—Liquid isomer of, **67**, 266
Hydrocarbide, formation of a highly condensed, **81**, 95—Identity of a, **67**, 158—New, **46**, 302; **91**, 59—Nonsaturated, **38**, 101—Sulph- (*see* Sulphhydrocarbide)
Hydrocarbide decacyclene, aromatic, synthesis, **88**, 251
Hydrocarbides, action of platinum wire on, **38**, 287—Acyclic chlorised, action of bromide of aluminium on, **84**, 12—And chloroaluminic ferments, compounds, **91**, 211 — Aromatic, action of chloride of chloroacetyl on, in presence of chloride of aluminium, **76**, 23 — Aromatic, action of sulphur and selenium on organomagnesium compounds of mono- and dihalogen, **89**, 251—Aromatic, condensation of chloral with, **92**, 81—Aromatic, new series, **28**, 170—Bromisation of mixed, **85**, 108—Condensed, preparing, **34**, 174 — Dihalogen aromatic, organo-magnesian derivatives in the radicle, **90**, 57—From coal-tar, autoxidation, **88**, 67—Gaseous and liquid, formation, **74**, 37 — Generation by means of metallic carbides, **83**, 118—Iodisation of mixed, **85**, 119—Mixed with air in small proportions, palladium wire for the determination of, **37**, 10—Nonsaturated, autoxidation, **86**, 306—Nonsaturated, obtaining, **83**, 203—Nonsaturated, preparation, **82**, 60—Of peats, **47**, 142—Polycyclic, synthesis, **87**, 130—Raised to a red heat, action of watery vapour on, **37**, 262—With amylic radicles, active, **71**, 101
Hydrocarbon, **24**, 157 — Blowpipe and furnaces, **48**, 35 — Chains of fatty series, **78**, 12—Crystalline, **43**, 235—Decomposition of a normal saturated, **79**, 11—Derivative, valerylene, **32**, 252 — Flame spectrum, origin of, **46**, 293 — Flames, luminosity, **66**, 99—Formation, **65**, 294—Formed on distillation of fatty acids in presence of superheated steam, **32**, 50—From phenylglycol, **39**, 171 — From styrolen alcohol, **38**, 273 — Gases, luminosity of flames of, **71**, 181, 190, 203—Groups, reciprocal displacement in Friedel and Craft's reaction, **97**, 107—In vegetable fats, **27**, 304 — Isomeric with anthracen, **26**, 252, 277—Light, Bowditch's, **10**, 192, 216—New, **15**, 6, 174; **28**, 21; **44**, 144—Obtained from rosin oil by heating with sulphur, **40**, 156 — Of hexylic series, **10**, 130—Of stilben series, **29**, 128—Oils (*see* Oils)—Radicles, does magnesium form compounds with? **63**, 101—Terpenoid, **39**, 195—Vapours, Spontaneous ignition, **43**, 194—

Vapours, volumetric determination, **64**, 293
Hydrocarbon phenylnaphthyl, synthesis of, **40**, 3, 69
Hydrocarbons, **20**, 12; **22**, 299; **33**, 25; **94**, 99—Abscissions from aromatic sulpho-acids, **53**, 226—Accompanying diterebenthyl in resin oils, **57**, 180—Action of chloride of chromic acid on, **22**, 96—Action of heat on, **14**, 237, 249 — Action of metallic chlorides on, at high temperature, **33**, 199—Action of nitric acid upon, **3**, 155 — Action of nitrosylchloride upon, **40**, 24—Action of phosphorus perchloride on, **53**, 263—Action of potassium on, **14**, 249 — Action of sulphur chloride on, **80**, 239—Action of volatile metallic chlorides on, at high temperatures, **35**, 271 — And halogen derivatives in phenol solutions, **93**, 151—And oxygen, interaction of well-dried mixtures, **93**, 149 — And picric acid, compounds, **15**, 174—And potassium, compounds, **15**, 214—And rock salt, curious association in nature, **58**, 87—Aromatic, **64**, 310; **93**, 210; **98**, 266—Aromatic, action of chlorochromic acid on, **21**, 23—Aromatic, and their derivatives, refraction equivalents of, **21**, 173 — Aromatic, chlorination in presence of aluminium-mercury couple, **83**, 223—Aromatic, colour-reactions by, **40**, 26—Aromatic, converted into phenols, **16**, 12—Aromatic, derived from fenone, **100**, 72 — Aromatic, distillation by steam, **36**, 212, 242 —Aromatic, formation by dry distlilation, **35**, 217—Aromatic, introducing bromine into, in presence of aluminium bromide, **36**, 20 — Aromatic, new series, **23**, 251, 310; **25**, 46; **27**, 117—Aromatic, nitrates of, **35**, 185 — Aromatic, of Caucasian mineral oil, **54**, 97—Aromatic, organo-metallic derivatives of dihalogen, **87**, 287—Aromatic, production, **52**, 12—Aromatic, reduction, **26**, 59—Aromatic, reduction by iodphosphonium, **22**, 201—Aromatic, refractive and magnetic rotatory powers of, **81**, 9—Aromatic, synthesis, **72**, 49; **90**, 328—Bromo- (*see* Bromohydrocarbons)—Calculated boiling-points by Gerhardt's theory, **13**, 109—Chemistry of, **25**, 175—Combination with picric acid and other nitro-compounds, **68**, 275—Combustion, **51**, 24—Commercial, synthesis of illuminating, **71**, 27 — Composition heat of, **42**, 12 — Condensed, direct transformation of marsh gas into, **18**, 150—Condensed, synthesis of, **25**, 167—Constitution, **20**, 45 — Conversion into ketons, **17**, 83 — Crystal form of halogen derivatives of open-chain, with reference to Barlow-Pope theory of structure, **97**, 93—Cycloid, **61**, 310—Decomposition at high temperatures, **51**, 307; **84**, 7 —Deodorising, **8**, 229; **9**, 202—Derivatives, transformation of monochlorated and monobromated into mono-iodated, **87**, 47—Derived from dipentene dihydrochloride, **67**, 80—Detection, **61**, 279 — Detection of oxygen in, **2**, 36, 47—Determination, **34**, 110—Distillation, **18**, 51; **41**, 209 —Distillation of dense, at high temperature, **19**, 182 — Empyreumatic, **26**, 70—Explosive combustion, **93**, 149; **94**, 251; **97**, 196, 212—Fluid, **49**, 197—Formation, **6**, 115—Formation, molecular heat of, **96**, 188—From American petroleum, **75**, 159 —From camphor, **47**, 303 — From coal-tar, **10**, 82; **13**, 253—From oil of cumin, **13**, 13—From rosin spirit, **43**, 42—Gaseous, action of the induction spark on, **15**, 196—Gaseous and liquid, production, **37**, 274 — Gaseous, combustion heat of, **68**, 13; **70**, 222—Gaseous, decomposition, **96**, 58—Gaseous, diluted with air, limits of combustibility, **81**, 299 — Gaseous, production, **37**, 274—Higher, critical constants and molecular complexity, **85**, 47—Homologous, and paraffins found in lava from Etna, **35**, 156—Hydrides of, **18**, 187—Illuminating power of, **51**, 126—In crude benzol, **14**, 18 — Inactive, new class of compounds of, **70**, 211; **71**, 250—Indifferent, produced in destructive distillation of Boghead coal, **5**, 151—Isolated from products of action of aluminium chloride on naphthalene, absorption spectra of, **97**, 308—Isomeric, **9**, 283 —Isomeric, sulpho acids of, **19**, 286 —Isomerism of, **17**, 181—Light, in benzols, estimation, **52**, 170—Liquid, apparatus for testing explosibility of, **9**, 119—Liquid, production, **37**, 274—Liquid, use of a tin bath in the fabrication of lighting gas from, **15**, 195—Nitration, **65**, 50—Nomenclature of, **15**, 188—Non-saturated, action of nitrous acid on, **39**, 34—Non-saturated, constitution, **22**, 299 —Obtained by action of sodium on turpentine hydrochloride, **38**, 305—Obtained from homologues of cinnamic acid, **36**, 211 — Obtained from Pinus sylvestris, **37**, 5—Of acetylene series, hydration by cadmium, zinc, and magnesium salts, **100**, 208 — Of aromatic series, action of iodine on, **27**, 21 — Of aromatic series, analysis of, **53**, 29 — Of benzene series, electrolytic oxidation, **90**, 232; **92**, 66 — Of benzene series, oxidation, **95**, 68; **98**, 241—Of ethylene (*see* Ethylene)—Of formula $(C_5H_8)n$, **46**, 120—Of series C_nH_{2n}, action of oxidising agents on, **40**, 44—Of series C_nH_{2n}, preparation of organo-metallic bodies of, **29**, 118—Of series C_nH_{2n+2}, **12**, 261 — Of zinc, (*see* Zinc)—Oxidation, **21**, 274 — Oxidation by ozone at low temperatures, **93**, 291—Oxidation in presence of phosphorus, **97**, 264 — Petroleum (*see* Petroleum)—Polychlorated, action of sulphuric acid on, **20**, 46—Produced by action of acids upon manganiferous specular white cast-iron, **36**, 266—Reciprocal actions of, **15**, 4—Relation between boiling- and melting-points in, **81**, 1—Saturated, **70**, 258—Solid and liquid, obtaining from coal, peat, etc., **4**, 68—Solid, found in petroleum distillates, fluorescent relations of, **26**, 272—Solid, from coal-tar, **15**, 322—Sulpho-acids of, **19**, 22, 286—Terpene family of, isomerism in, **27**, 82—Thermal decomposition, **98**, 20—Thermo-chemical constants of, **95**, 301—To prepare, **98**, 186—Unsaturated, **77**, 189—Unsaturated, in Canadian petroleum, **94**, 180, 191, 200—Unsaturated, magnetic rotation, **71**, 123—Vegetable, synthesis of, **65**, 178—Volatile, detection, **56**, 64—Volatile, researches on, **12**, 279; **13**, 38, 50, 63, 74, 87, 98, 109 — Volatile, spontaneous polymerisation at ordinary temperatures, **53**, 281
Hydrocarbonate of lime (*see* Lime) — Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Hydrocarbonate saccharate, **21**, 215
Hydrocarbonates, acetic derivatives from, **20**, 130
Hydrocarbostyril and chinolin, synthesis of homologues of, **41**, 251
Hydrocarburation of peat (*see* Peat)
Hydrocarvacrol, β-hexa- (*see* β-Hexahydrocarvacrol)
Hydrocarvone, cyanodi- (*see* Cyanodihydrocarvone)
Hydrocele, analysis of the liquid of, **51**, 37
Hydrocellulose, **44**, 216; **82**, 255; **89**, 117, 235—Production, **40**, 32—Transformation into pulverulent pyroxyles, **40**, 89
Hydrocerussite, artificial reproduction, **57**, 262; **58**, 220
Hydrochinon and substances related thereto, **27**, 22
Hydrochinon phthalein, and chinizarine, **27**, 304
Hydrochlorate and chromous chloride, **51**, 310—Cobalt chloride (*see* Cobalt-chloride) — Of ammonia (*see* Ammonia) — Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of aniline (*see* Aniline) —Of antimony (*see* Antimony)—Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Of chloride of uranyl, **83**, 125 Of cocaine (*see* Cocaine)—Of creatinine (*see* Creatinine)—Of cupric chloride, **58**, 220, 232, 245—Of glucosamine (*see* Glucosamine)—Of morphine (*see* Morphine)—Of phenylethylamin (*see* Phenylethylamin)—Of quinine (*see* Quinine)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium) —Of tereben (*see* Tereben)—Of urea (*see* Urea)—Sulphuric, **47**, 142
Hydrochlorates and chlorides, **45**, 164—Of alkalies of fatty series, action of alkaline sulphocyanides on, **35**, 106—Of amides (*see* Amides) — Of antimony trichloride, **58**, 244—Of benzidine (*see* Benzidine) — Of chlorides (*see* chlorides)—Of terebenthene (*see* Terebenthene)
Hydrochloric acid (*see* Acid)—Acid gas (*see* Gas)—Ether (*see* Ether)—Gas (*see* Gas)
Hydrochloride of aniline (*see* Aniline)—Of narcein (*see* Narcein)—Of phenylhydrazine (*see* Phenylhydrazine)—Of thiocarbamide (*see* Thiocarbamide)—Of turpentine (*see* Turpentine)—Of urea (*see* Urea)
Hydrochloroferric colloid (*see* Colloid)
Hydrocinchonidine, **46**, 185
Hydrocinchonine, **77**, 117; **83**, 121
Hydrocinnamic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydrocinnamide, **77**, 139; **78**, 60
Hydrocotarnine, **31**, 181; **32**, 298; **35**, 249
Hydrocumaric acid (*see* Acid)
Hydrocumarine, cumaric acid, and hydrocumarinic acid, **23**, 46—Cumaric acid and hydrocumaric acid, **23**, 262
Hydrocumarinic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydrocyanate of morphia (*see* Morphia)
Hydrocyanates of alkaloids (*see* Alkaloids)
Hydrocyanic acid (*see* Acid)—Gas (*see* Gas)—Glucoside (*see* Glucoside)
Hydrocyanide of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)
Hydrocyanides of diketones (*see* Diketones)
Hydrocyanrosaniline, **13**, 135
Hydrodiisoeugenol, De- (*see* Dehydrodiisoeugenol)
Hydrodisulphide, **98**, 24—Constitution, **98**, 24
Hydrodynamical experiments, **45**, 108, 129, 140; **46**, 122, 149—Phenomena, **44**, 313
Hydroelectric current (*see* Current) — Piles (*see* Piles) — Sulphate of copper pile, **29**, 92
Hydroelectricity and hydromagnetism, **39**, 104
Hydroferrocyanic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydrofluocerite, composition, **20**, 46
Hydrofluoric acid (*see* Acid)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)
Hydrofluorides of weak organic bases, **98**, 318
Hydrofluosilicic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydrofurfurane, benzodi- (*see* Benzodihydrofurfurane) — α-Trichloromethyltetra- (*see* α-Trichloromethyltetrahydrofurfurane)
Hydrogazometer, **82**, 71
Hydrogen, absorption by melted copper, **15**, 31—Absorbtion by metals, **60**, 25—Absorption by metallic nickel, **99**, 132—Absorption by palladium, **31**, 55; **76**, 274—Absorption by platinum black, **28**, 213—Absorption by rhodium, **90**, 271—Absorption by rhodium and palladium, **92**, 163—Acid compounds of, combination-heats of, **51**, 203—Acids (*see* Acids) —Action of chromic acid on, **25**, 227—Action on acetylen, **20**, 130—Action on antimony sulphide, **81**, 202 —Action on antimony trisulphide in

presence of arsenic, **87**, [illegible]—Action on arsenic sulphides, **82**, 119—Action on arsenic sulphides in presence of antimony, **87**, 226—Action on bismuth protosulphide, **83**, 71—Action on carbonic acid, **94**, [illegible]—Action on fatty oil, **33**, 133—Action on nitrobenzene, **4**, 7[illegible]—Action on nitrogenous derivatives of turpentine, **55**, 188—Action on oxide of iron, **21**, 285; **22**, [illegible]—Action on perchloride of methane, **21**, [illegible]—Action on perchloride of phosphorus, **3**, [illegible]—Action on realgar and inverse reaction, **83**, 191—Action on selenide of mercury, **82**, 71—Action on silver nitrate, **28**, 277; **29**, 273—Action on silver sulphide, **87**, [illegible]—Action on sodium, **88**, 8—Action on strontium amalgam, **85**, 228—Action on sulphide of mercury, **85**, 172—Action on sulphide of silver, **78**, [illegible]; **80**, [illegible]—Active, **26**, 107—Adhesion to metals, **19**, 261—Affinity for chlorine, oxygen, and nitrogen, **25**, 34—Affinity to the metalloids, **27**, 290—Allotropic conditions of, **41**, 80—And carbon monoxide, preparation of ethylene from, **99**, [illegible]—And air, compressibility at high temperatures, **26**, 106—And alkaline metals compounds, **29**, 217—And allyl-alcohol, combining, **23**, [illegible]—And antiseptic, **47**, 237—And bromine, effect of light on combination of, **77**, 111—And carbon compounds, expansion by heat, **19**, 262—And carbon, determination, **77**, 215—And carbon, determination by combustion in a current of oxygen, **47**, 178—And carbon, estimation, **77**, 140—And carbon, union of, **73**, 151; **74**, [illegible]; **84**, [illegible]; **94**, 230, **98**, 263—And carbon and oxygen, chemical equilibrium between, **21**, 143, 169, 214—And carbon and oxygen, thermochemical relations of, **93**, 37; **98**, 46, 82—And carbon disulphide combination, **80**, 83—And carbonic acid gas, **20**, 287—And carbonic oxide, absorption by melted copper, **15**, 31—And carbonic oxide, affinity of oxygen to, **36**, 230—And carbonic oxide, combustion under great pressure in oxygen, **18**, 62—And carbonic oxide, condensation by electric effluvium, **27**, 233—And carbonic oxide, decrease of the chemical force of, for reduction of protoperoxide of iron by admixture of foreign or other gases, **25**, 142—And carbonic oxides, affinity manifested in the slow oxidation of, under influence of platinum black, **35**, 115—And chlorine, cause of period of chemical induction in, **91**, 49—And chlorine, combination in darkness, **27**, 46—And chlorine interaction, **99**, 81—And chlorine interaction, influence of gaseous oxides of nitrogen on rate of, **100**, 251—And chlorine interaction, retarding effect of oxygen on rate of, **99**, 247—And chlorine, union, **83**, 31; **85**, 103; **86**, 44; **89**, 152, 296; **90**, 271; **93**, 90—And cyanogen, combination, **27**, 256; **40**, 88—And fluorine, combination heat of, **60**, 97—And iron **22**, 155—And iron and zinc combinations, **2**, 15, [illegible]—And marsh-gas, fractionated combustion, **40**, [illegible]—And metals, combination, heat disengaged by, **31**, 8—And metals of rare earth group, combination, **82**, 303—And methane, fractional combustion of a mixture, **88**, [illegible]—And nickel tetrachloride, direct reduction of aromatic halogen derivatives of, **89**, 119—And nickel, relations between, **98**, 234—And nitric acid, action between, **78**, 243—And nitrogen, compounds of, **75**, 141—And nitrogen, condensation by electric effluvium, **27**, 233—And nitrogen, direct union, **48**, 187, 202, 279—And nitrogen, liquefaction, **37**, 311—And oxygen and silicium compounds, **8**, 171, 182—And oxygen, combination, **44**, 315; **67**, 195—And oxygen combination, influence of finely-divided platinum on, **81**, 292—And oxygen, combination under influence of the silent discharge, **45**, 186—And oxygen compounds, combination-heat of, **50**, 235—And oxygen, condensation, **20**, 71—And oxygen, heat evolved by union in closed vessels, **35**, 241—And oxygen, occlusion by lead, **65**, 195—And oxygen, occlusion by platinum-black, **72**, 5—And-oxygen, properties of, **23**, 60—And oxygen, ratio of atomic weights of, **79**, 268—And oxygen, relative densities of, **57**, 73; **65**, 200, 206—And oxygen, relative values of weights of, **58**, 7, 17, 30, 52—And oxygen, union, **85**, 128—And palladium, **19**, 299—And platinum, reduction with, **97**, 312—And selenium, combinations, **69**, 61—And selenium, combinations, influence of pressure on, **70**, 50—And silicium, compounds, **8**, 171—And silver, **83**, 35—And sodium hyposulphite, reaction between, **42**, 185—And solution of nitrate of silver, **28**, 289, 302—And sulphur, combination, **75**, 191—And vapours of phosphorus, reducing properties of, **25**, 213—And water-vapour mixtures, action on molybdenum, **83**, 11—And zinc combinations, **2**, 215, 272—Anomalous behaviour in solutions of lead salts, **97**, 81—Antimoniuretted, **1**, 94—Antimoniuretted and arseniuretted, how to distinguish, **15**, 150—Apparatus, **22**, 216—Apparatus for determination, **34**, 163—Arseniuretted, **3**, 300; **27**, 196—Arseniuretted, action on mercuric chloride, **78**, 256—Arseniuretted and antimoniuretted, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on, **12**, 11—Arseniuretted and antimoniuretted, action of iodine on, **18**, 69; **20**, 246—Arseniuretted, poisoning by, **8**, 307; **28**, 315—At both poles, electrolytic action with evolution of, **35**, 39—Atmospheric, **86**, 294—Atmospheric, origin, **82**, 243—Atom, valency of, **91**, 189—Atom, weight of, **34**, 284—Atomic weight, **68**, 269; **77**, 224; **89**, 261, 297; **91**, 176, 219; **93**, 55; **97**, 56, 58, 64, 76; **98**, 256; **99**, 60; **100**, 278—Atoms in CH_4, has each of the four, the same function, **10**, 3—Atoms, mechanical determination, **64**, 297—Atoms of bromtoluols, **28**, 293—Behaviour of pure chlorine towards, **86**, 34—Behaviour with the alkalies, **38**, 174—Boiling-point, **50**, 179—Bottle, **19**, 227—Carburettes, **1**, 46—Chlorcyan- (*see* Chlorcyanhydrogen)—Combined, in reduced copper, **87**, 311—Combined with metals, density, **29**, 2[illegible]—Compound, new, **42**, 220—Compound spectrum of, **63**, 13—Compounds, action on thionyl chloride, **74**, 306—Compounds, ignition in contact with fuming nitric acid, **22**, 130—Compressbility between atmosphere and half and an atmosphere of pressure, **89**, 8[illegible]—Condensation by charcoal, **90**, 145—Condensed, diamagnetism of, **36**, 61—Conditions under which mercury causes evolution of, **99**, 187—Decomposition of sulphuric acid by, **26**, 117—Density, **64**, 84—Derivatives of phenanthrene, synthesis by naphthoic acid, **79**, 276—Desiccated by liquid air, weight of, **81**, 193—Determination, **13**, 209, 217; **54**, 97—Determination by means of palladous chloride, **73**, 274—Diluted with air, limits of combustibilty, **81**, 299—Disengagement during action of zinc upon copper sulphate, **35**, 76—Displacement of mercury by, **74**, 263—Displacement of metals by, **74**, 47—Dissolution in metals, **31**, 196—Electro-chemical properties of, **11**, 74—Electrolytic, reducing action on arsenious and arsenic acids, **99**, 157—Estimation, **21**, 126—Estimation, volumetric, **81**, 105—Evolution at positive electrode, **13**, 192—Evolution during vegetation of mould, **33**, 75—Expansion of spectral rays of, **46**, 149—Experimental researches on, **39**, 105—Ferrurretted, **5**, 158—Flame, **20**, 197; **22**, 19[illegible]; **79**, 276—Flame, colouration by phosphorus, **7**, 270—Flame, colouration by phosphorus and its compounds, **11**, 9—Flames and coal-gas, nitrogen acid amongst the products of combustion of, **38**, 240—Flocculi on sun, nature of, **100**, 161—Formation, **61**, 237—Fractional combustion, **88**, 244—Free, absorption under the influence of the electric effluve, **34**, 93—Free, and ethylene, combination, **47**, 148—Free, in atmospheric air, **79**, 22—Free, in terrestrial atmosphere, **82**, 70—From igneous rocks, **83**, 68—Gas (*see* Gas)—Gaseous, compressibility of, **58**, 183—Generation, **7**, 94—Ignition by powdered zinc, **38**, 276—In air, **77**, 46; **88**, 47—In ammonia bases, **24**, 115—In atmosphere, proportion of, **87**, 11, 59—In benzol, position, **22**, 144—In blood, **70**, 50—In juices of plants, **33**, 75—In manufacture of steel, **30**, 30—In organic analysis, estimation, **7**, 291—In organic substances, determining, **96**, 198—In periodic system, **84**, 154, 233—In volatile organic liquids, estimation, **74**, 50—Introduction into organic compounds, **4**, 164—Iron reduced by, **40**, 89—Jet, how to ignite with no possibility of exploding generator, **81**, 134—Liberated from metallic surfaces, potential of, **95**, 164—Lines, new, **41**, 116—Lines, reversal of, **47**, 122—Liquefaction, **37**, 3, 11; **49**, 136, 148, 158, 235; **70**, 115; **71**, 139; **73**, 219; **77**, 216, 257; **82**, 266—Liquefaction and solidification, **37**, 23, 83—Liquefaction, apparatus for, **85**, 298—Liquefied, temperature obtained by release of, **51**, 213—Liquid, **77**, 227; **79**, 205; **81**, 137, 148—Liquid, and solid fluorine, combination, **87**, 178—Liquid, application to production of high vacua, **79**, 73—Liquid, boiling-point, **79**, 61, 133; **83**, 97, 109—Liquid, boiling-point and density, **77**, 261, 282—Making pure, **98**, 173—Melting-point, **80**, 159—Metallic, **21**, 218—Metallic, application in analytical chemistry, **54**, 74—Metallic nature of, **87**, 74—Musical flame, **25**, 71—Nascent, **41**, 176, 208, 284; **46**, 256; **47**, 143; **77**, 83, 180—Nascent, action on aldehydes, **7**, 244—Nascent, action on cinnamic acid, **6**, 107—Nascent, action on oil of bitter almonds, **28**, 83—Nascent, behaviour with oxygen gas, **49**, 125—Nascent, condensation, **20**, 201—Nascent, evolution of antimony from stibnite by, **34**, 147—Nascent, excitement of oxygen by, **40**, 300—Nascent, non-existnce of, **40**, 171—Nascent, reduction of sulphuric acid by, **5**, 337; **6**, 311—Non-existence of combinations with iron and zinc, **2**, 181—Occluded, and atomic weight of aluminium, **41**, 285—Occluded and nascent, analogies between the action of the copper-zinc couple and, **37**, 245—Occluded by copper, estimation, **33**, 218; **37**, 271—Occlusion by metallic cobalt, **80**, 297, 309—Occlusion by palladium, **77**, 317—Occlusion by palladium, condition of, as indicated by the specific heat of the charged metals, **26**, 286—Occlusion by zinc dust, **51**, 146—Occlusion by zinc dust, source of, **52**, 205—Occlusion, specific heat of, **26**, 237—Of phosphuretted hydrogen, direct substitution of the alcohol radicals for, **23**, 180—Of water, ammonia from, **41**, 155, 195, 272—Ozonised, **4**, 74—Passage through a palladium sep-

tum, **69**, 273; **98**, 254—Permeability of iron by, **9**, 290—Phenolic, bromo-substitution of, **52**, 24—Phosphuretted, **3**, 80, 205; **4**, 151; **19**, 204, 285 — Phosphuretted, action on animal organism, **39**, 102—Phosphuretted, action on copper, copper suboxide, and ammoniacal salts of copper, **80**, 11—Phosphuretted, action on copper sulphate, **78**, 279—Phosphuretted, action on oxide, hydrate, and carbonate of copper, **80**, 123—Phosphuretted, action on salts of alkalis, **3**, 327 — Phosphuretted, action on zinc ethyl, **22**, 299—Phosphuretted, derivatives, **23**, 274—Phosphuretted, preparation of calcium phosphide for production of, **99**, 108—Phosphuretted, rings of, **10**, 202—Phosphuretted, spontaneously inflammable, obtained from iodphosphonium, **27**, 117—Potential, liberated from metallic surfaces, **95**, 164—Preparation, **16**, 217; **26**, 216—Process for industrial and economical production of, **46**, 161—Production on large scale, **24**, 241—Proper place for, **73**, 283, 305.—Pure, **5**, 84—Pure, in air, quantity, **87**, 11—Purification, **40**, 156—Rays, widening of, **43**, 10[illegible]—Reaction upon sulphuric acid, **76**, 325—Reactions of, **61**, 265—Reactions of sulphate and sulphide of lead with, **6**, 308—Reduced iron, preparation, **2**, 305—Reducing action in presence of palladium, **58**, 103—Reduction of metallic oxides by, **41**, 92—Reduction of oxides by, **19**, 179—Reduction of silicon by, **89**, 274—Reduction of sulphuric acid by, **28**, 13—Refraction and dispersion, **100**, 297—Refractivity of, **77**, 1—Relation to palladium, **19**, 52—Researches on, **29**, 286; **38**, 113—Rubean (*see* Rubean-hydrogen) — Seleniuretted and sulphuretted, comparison between properties of, **85**, 107—Silicated, **6**, 272; **19**, 132—Siliciuretted, **39**, 35—Solid, **80**, 132; **84**, 281, 293—Solid, densities of, **89**, 205, 217—Solid, formation at low temperature, **89**, 145—Solidification of, **80**, 73—Spectra, **79**, 159—Spectrum, **60**, 208—Spectrum at low pressure, **25**, 111—Spectrum, composite, **62**, 288—Spectrum, compound, **63**, 13 — Stratifications of, **85**, 85, 97—Sulphuretted, **13**, 168; **44**, 44—Sulphuretted, absorption of small amounts of, **57**, 142—Sulphuretted, action of ammonium metal on, **84**, 279—Sulphuretted, action of different bodies on, **19**, 288—Sulphuretted, action on acetylacetone, **84**, 60—Sulphuretted, action on arsenic acid, **58**, 208—Sulphuretted, action on bromide of boron, **75**, 200—Sulphuretted, action on certain metallic and metalloidal oxides, **94**, 70—Sulphuretted, action on granite, **30**, 185—Sulphuretted, action on manganese compounds, **21**, 192—Sulphuretted, action on methylethylketone, **88**, 35—Sulphuretted, action on nickel chloride, **46**, 40—Sulphuretted, action on nickel sulphate in acetic solutions, **46**, 17—Sulphuretted, action on peroxide of iron, **21**, 46—Sulphuretted, action on peroxide of lead, **83**, 72—Sulphuretted, action on saline solutions of nickel, **45**, 174—Sulphuretted, action on salts of cobalt, **61**, 253—Sulphuretted, action on salts of zinc, **3**, 14—Sulphuretted, action on silicates, **79**, 300—Sulphuretted, action on solution of nickel sulphate in the cold, **45**, 229—Sulphuretted, action on zinc sulphate, **59**, 53—Sulphuretted, analytical use in dry way, **40**, 89—Sulphuretted, and anhydrous aluminium chloride, compounds, **86**, 24—Sulphuretted, and arsenic pentoxide, interaction in presence of hydrochloric acid, **92**, 236—Sulphuretted, and seleniuretted, comparison between properties of, **85**, 107—Sulphuretted, and sodium hyposulphite, reaction between, **42**, 185 — Sulphuretted, and sulphurous acid, reaction between, **15**, 318—Sulphuretted, apparatus, **15**, 240; **20**, 167, 187, 321; **41**, 243; **43**, 191; **70**, 95, 160; **74**, 25—Sulphuretted, apparatus, adapter to be used in connection with, **15**, 259—Sulphuretted, apparatus for application of, without smell, **34**, 280—Sulphuretted, apparatus for ascertaining quantity contained in crude gas, **15**, 112—Sulphuretted, apparatus for generating, **58**, 99, 123—Sulphuretted, apparatus for obtaining, **31**, 103—Sulphuretted, as a reagent, **25**, 287—Sulphuretted, behaviour of alkaline solutions of alumina with, **40**, 11—Sulphuretted, behaviour of iodine towards, **19**, 297 — Sulphuretted, behaviour of nitro-compounds with, **39**, 185—Sulphuretted, behaviour with salts of heavy metals, **41**, 279—Sulphuretted, contaminated with arseniuretted hydrogen, **24**, 109—Sulphuretted, decomposition of insoluble carbonates by, **34**, 51—Sulphuretted, detection, **58**, 208—Sulphuretted, effects of, **12**, 230—Sulphuretted, estimation of copper by, **20**, 118—Sulphuretted, experiments with, **19**, 44—Sulphuretted, for purifying cobalt and nickel salts, **57**, 55—Sulphuretted, formation from water and sulphur, **21**, 120—Sulphuretted, free from arsenic, preparation, **50**, 47—Sulphuretted, gas apparatus, **53**, 231—Sulphuretted, gas generators, **74**, 257—Sulphuretted, gas purification, **48**, 119, 147—Sulphuretted, generating pure, **57**, 81—Sulphuretted, generator, **33**, 67; **61**, 105—Sulphuretted, in mineral waters, **1**, 107; **35**, 185—Sulphuretted, in qualitative analysis, substitution of, **71**, 105—Sulphuretted, in tobacco smoke, **1**, 299—Sulphuretted, method of generating pure non-arsenicous, **58**, 48—Sulphuretted, mixed with carbonic acid, estimating, **24**, 300—Sulphuretted, obtaining a regular stream of, **21**, 226—Sulphuretted, poisoning by, **15**, 35—Sulphuretted, precipitability of iron by, **53**, 300—Sulphuretted, precipitation of zinc by, in presence of bisulphate of potassium, **34**, 94—Sulphuretted, preparation, **20**, 187; **40**, 154, 167; **88**, 220—Sulphuretted, preparation in chemico-legal investigations, **40**, 32—Sulphuretted, production in alcoholic fermentation, **87**, 87—Sulphuretted, purification, **64**, 102—Sulphuretted, purification for chemico-legal investigations, **48**, 119—Sulphuretted, reaction for, **50**, 35—Sulphuretted, reagent for, **55**, 247—Sulphuretted, reduction of sulphuric acid to, **6**, 211—Sulphuretted, solution, preservation, **57**, 173; **62**, 180; **66**, 110—Sulphuretted, solution, preservation in laboratory, **15**, 218—Sulphuretted, separation of copper and zinc by, **47**, 244—Sulphuretted, temperature of decomposition, **24**, 109—Sulphuretted, to burn oxygen or air in, **19**, 154—Sulphuretted, used for detection of arsenic, purification, **88**, 213—Sulphuretted, water, preservation, **64**, 177 — Sulphuretted, water, supersaturated, **38**, 275—Sulphuric, action on arsenic acid, **57**, 54—Titanuretted, **11**, 144—Valency of, **86**, 50—Vegetation in, **67**, 303—Volatilisation of silicon in, **89**, 286—Watery vapour, etc., relations between spectra of, **56**, 186, 201, 223, 232—Weights of, **76**, 304; **92**, 172, 213

Hydrogen antimonide, arsenide, and phosphide, characteristic reaction of, **90**, 197

Hydrogen binoxide, **1**, 12; **6**, 301—Preparation of an ethereal solution of, **4**, 57

Hydrogen boride, **63**, 236

Hydrogen bromide, action in presence of ether on carbohydrates, **77**, 282—Action on carbohydrates, **83**, 92—Determining, **47**, 216—Elimination from bromo-gem-dimethylsuccinic acid, and from bromotrimethylsuccinic anhydride, **88**, 201

Hydrogen carbide derived from amylene by subtraction of H_4, **11**, 201

Hydrogen carbides, **64**, 73—Action of fuming sulphuric acid on, **33**, 64—Action of heat on, **13**, 201, 214—Action of hydrate of potassa on sulphuretted derivatives of, **20**, 153—Action of oxychloride of carbon on, **21**, 107—Combustion and formation heats of solid, **53**, 297—Formation, synthetic method, **37**, 274—New class, **69**, 279—Oxidation, **19**, 273; **31**, 40—Produced by action of acids on cast iron and steel, **30**, 41—Union with hydracids and halogens, **33**, 54

Hydrogen chloride, action of dry, on serpentine, **72**, 293—Action on ethylalcohol, **73**, 82—Action on oxides of calcium, barium, and magnesium, **71**, 34—And potassium chlorate, interaction, **68**, 267—Atomic weight, **68**, 267—Density, **95**, 236—Determining in solutions containing hydrogen sulphide, **47**, 216—Drying, **77**, 198—Hydrates of, **67**, 129 — Magnetic rotation of, **68**, 302 — Solution, influence of cane sugar on conductivity of, **83**, 223

Hydrogen chlorocyanide, **22**, 59

Hydrogen cyanide, addition to benzylideneacetophenone, **90**, 253—Addition to carbon compounds, reactions involving, **88**, 9; **90**, 251, 253; **93**, 291; **94**, 264—Addition to unsaturated compounds, **90**, 302—Additive compounds of unsaturated cyclic ketones with, **89**, 152—Anhydrous, preparation, **77**, 124 — Constitution, **82**, 45; **85**, 161 — In fodder-plants, **87**, 270

Hydrogen dioxide, analytical methods involving use of, **75**, 81—And sulphides, interaction, **98**, 256 — And sulphur dioxide, production of ozone in interaction between, **99**, 307—Detection and separation, **62**, 227 — Estimation, comparative accuracy of titrimetric and gasometric methods, **80**, 194, 204

Hydrogen fluoride, acidimetry of, **71**, 98—Vapour density of, **59**, 104

Hydrogen iodide, determining in solutions containing hydrogen sulphide, **47**, 216—Oxidation, **59**, 73

Hydrogen ions, conception of, in catalysis, salt formation, and electrolytic conduction, **98**, 317—In solution, determining concentration of, **86**, 10

Hydrogen monochloracetate, hydrolytic decomposition by water and by alkali, **95**, 116

Hydrogen monosulphide, action on tellurous and telluric solutions, **87**, 209

Hydrogen orthophosphates, calcium (*see* Calcium)

Hydrogen oxide higher than the dioxide, supposed formation, **84**, 273

Hydrogen oxides, sulphuretted, **94**, 255; **98**, 281

Hydrogen oxygen cell, potential of, **90**, 293

Hydrogen peroxide, **14**, 107; **23**, 203; **38**, 113; **39**, 164, 221; **40**, 34, 44; **46**, 221 — Action of blood on, **87**, 143 — Action of chromic acid on, **87**, 32 — Action of heat on, **55**, 135 — Action of metals of platinum group on, **13**, 207 — Action of sulphuric acid on, **2**, 107 — Action on anhydrides, **91**, 19, 29, 40 — Action on barium oxide, **81**, 168 — Action on benzoic acid, **53**, 297 — Action on blood, **83**, 208 — Action on carbohydrates, **77**, 233; **79**, 210; **82**,

211; 88, 254—Action on carbohydrates, in presence of ferrous sulphate, 91, 128—Action on cerium and thorium oxides, 51, 148—Action on cerium, thorium, and zirconium oxides, 88, [illegible]—Action on cholesterol, 98, 242—Action on fatty amines, 82, 184; 86, 318—Action on formaldehyde, 80, [illegible]—Action on higher oxides, 5, [illegible]—Action on hydrates, in presence of ferrous salts, 85, [illegible]—Action on hyposulphites, 85, 36—Action on oxycompounds of manganese, 61, 228—Action on permanganic acid, mechanism of, 85, 219; 86, 50—Action on phenols, 51, 154—Action on phosphorus, 93, 256—Action on potassium cyanide, 95, 236—Action on secondary and tertiary aliphatic amines, 79, 237—Action on silver chloride, 84, 231—Action on silver oxide, 83, 226—Action on zinc oxide, 85, 166—And carbolic acid, reducing action of, 17, 261—And Caro's persulphuric acid mixtures, effect of colloidal platinum on, 90, 262—And nitrous oxide, formation in nature, 31, [illegible]—And ozone, 13, [illegible]; 14, 1, 15, [illegible]; 41, [illegible], [illegible]; 42, 17, 34—And ozone, formation, 46, 228—And ozone, literature of, 50, 215—And plants, formation of ozone by contact of, 34, 4—And potassium persulphate, reaction between, 93, 290—And uranium salts, coloured reaction of, 87, 102—Anodic formations, 100, 219—Application in chemical analysis, 47, [illegible]—As a hair-dye or bleacher, 33, [illegible]—As a means of bleaching, 45, 71—As active agent in producing pictures on a photographic plate in the dark, 79, 121, 133—Atmospheric, 37, 33, 275; 38, 9, 40, [illegible]—Behaviour with alkalies, 38, 174—Behaviour with potassium iodide 43, 47—Colour, specific gravity and surface tension, 72, 281—Commercial, 85, 183—Crystallised, 86, 271—Decomposition of chromic acid by, 98, 233—Depression of freezing-point of aqueous solutions of, 95, 140—Derivative of, 86, 220—Detection, 52, [illegible]—Detection in gas mixtures, 98, [illegible]—Detection of chromic acid by means of, 87, [illegible]—Detection of small quantities in organic fluids, 74, 306—Determination of manganese by, 59, [illegible]—Determining, 94, [illegible]—Estimation, 17, 57; 43, 161, 249, 278—Estimation in presence of potassium persulphate, 89, 177; 91, 290—Fluoriferous, warning against use in estimating fluorine, 84, [illegible]—Formation, 42, 17; 97, 251—Formation of ozone by contact of plants with, 34, 4—Heat of dissolution, 82, 23—Heat of neutralisation by lime, 81, 263—In atmosphere, 20, 23; 32, 193; 37, 35; 38, [illegible]—In atmospheric air and waters, 69, 137, 151, 163, 173, 185, 197—In brewing, 56, 219—In green plants, 70, 98; 71, 38, 101—In nature, 31, 217—In sap of plants, 32, 51—Influence of potassium persulphate on, 90, 275—Manufacture, 46, 221—Mechanism of action on permanganic acid, 86, 50—Metallic separations in alkaline solution of, 68, 311—New reagent for, 29, 241—Of crystallisation, 90, 59—Oxidation of nitrous acid by, 93, [illegible]—Oxidising action of, 95, 308—Oxidising value, 83, 48—Oxygen in, determining, 27, 234—Ozone, and nitric oxide, thermic relations between, 95, 215—Ozone from, 74, 180—Precipitation of manganese by, 36, 147—Preparation, 4, 214; 29, 155; 68, 184, 197; 81, 23—Preparation of a weak solution of, 13, 273—Reactions, 59, 97; 62, 202; 79, 136; 88, 267—Separation of the principles decomposing, contained in the hæmatin, 89, 298—Specific heat, 73, [illegible]—Strong solutions of 74, [illegible]—Tests for, 2, 23—Use for determining metals of iron group, 58, 316; 59, 13, 35, [illegible]—Use for quantitative separation of halogens, 93, 117

Hydrogen peroxides, higher, 83, 240

Hydrogen persulphide, 18, 45, 64; 21, 300; 22, 12; 29, 283; 98, 24, 198—Composition, 52, 11, 58, 256—Decolouration of indigo by, 34, 250

Hydrogen phenylsulphate and its homologues, synthesis, 34, 269

Hydrogen phosphide, 3, 205; 61, 169; 71, 25—Absorption, use of alkaline chlorides in, 82, 95—Action on solutions of metallic salts, 53, [illegible]—And cuprous chloride, combinations, 39, 162, 263—Characteristic reaction of, 90, 197—Dissociation of hydrobromate of, 47, 142—Gaseous, combinations with boron and silicon fluorides, 61, 85—Gaseous, preparation, 81, 299; 86, 193—In gaseous mixtures, determination, 48, 119—In gaseous mixtures, estimation, 79, 311—In mixture of gases, 80, 23—Reaction of, 90, 197—Solid hydroxilised, 56, 239

Hydrogen quadricarbide, 1, 287

Hydrogen selenide, absorption, 67, 312—Action on phosphonyl chloride, 75, 95—Vapour-tension, and dissociation of its hydrate, 85, [illegible]

Hydrogen silicide, formation, 89, 261, 286—Liquefaction, 39, 103—Thermic formation, 39, 251

Hydrogen silicides, 99, 72

Hydrogen sulphate volatility, 63, 179

Hydrogen sulphide, 54, 74; 66, 70—Absorption by liquid sulphide, 75, 47—Action on alkaline solution of zinc salts, 98, 40—Action on antimonic acid solutions, 71, 195—Action on antimonic, arsenic, and telluric acids, 71, 196—Action on arsenic acid, 56, 257; 58, 256—Action on cupric salt solutions, 74, 99—Action on double cyanides, 79, 179—Action on formaldehyde and acetaldehyde solutions, 89, 260—Action on phosphonyl chloride, 75, 95—Action on salts of cobalt, 56, [illegible]—And bismuth haloid compounds, interaction, 71, 35—And copper salts, interaction, 76, 231—And sulphur dioxide, interaction, 91, 231—Behaviour of carbon monoxide blood with, 48, 170—Behaviour of plumbiferous concentrated solutions of potassium iodide with, 40, 24—Behaviour with sulphone compounds, 69, 241—Decomposition of mesoxalic acid by, 41, 48—Determination of small quantities, 51, 107—Development, 53, 73—Division between the metals of two dissolved salts, 62, 98—Explosion of, 61, 214—Gas, action on metallic amines, 62, 290—Generator, 71, 143, 160—Hydrated, 46, 66—In urine, detection, 58, 160—In coal-gas, estimation, 47, 174—Ionisation and chemical combination in the liquefied, 89, 294—New device for obtaining, 50, 292—Precipitations, apparatus to facilitate, 79, 305—Preparation, 95, 20—Preparation from coal-gas, 47, 145—Preservation, 63, 201—Reactions of selenious acid with, 51, 199—Reactions with ammonia and alcohol, 13, 88, [illegible]—Reduction of nitro-compounds, mechanism of, 92, 235—Reduction of trinitrobenzene and trinitrotoluene with, 84, 287—Refraction and dispersion, 100, 297—Thioacetic acid in place of, 74, 73

Hydrogen sulphite, sodium (*see* Sodium)

Hydrogen telluride, formation heat, 56, [illegible]—Physical properties, 75, [illegible]

Hydrogen tetroxide, 81, 308—And ozonic acid, 87, 112

Hydrogenases, catalytic properties, 86, 221—Of blood (*see* Blood)

Hydrogenation by catalysis applied to nitriles, 91, 143—Diastatic, 86, 257—Direct, in presence of reduced nickel, 83, 95—Of anhydrides of aliphatic acids (*see* Acids)—Of aniline (*see* Aniline)—Of aromatic diones (*see* Diones)—Of aromatic quinones (*see* Quinones)—Of benzene (*see* Benzene)—Of carvacrol (*see* Carvacrol)—Of erythrulose (*see* Erythrulose)—Of ethylene (*see* Ethylene)—Of polyphenols (*see* Polyphenols)—Of triphenylmethane, tricyclohexylmethane, 99, [illegible]

Hydrogenised iron (*see* Iron)—Palladium (*see* Palladium)

Hydrogenium, 20, 16, 22; 21, 265—Absorption by iron, 20, 298—Amalgam, 21, 287; 22, [illegible]—Amalgam and ammonium amalgam, 21, 265—And palladium alloy, metallic character, 22, 58—And palladium alloy, thermic researches on, 22, 58

Hydrohexaglyoxal, 29, 219

Hydroisolaurolene, di- (*see* Dihydroisolaurolene)

Hydroisoquinolein, tetra- (*see* Tetrahydroisoquinolein)

Hydroisoquinolines, 1-benzyltetra- (*see* 1-Benzyltetrahydroisoquinolines)

Hydroisoxylol, tetra- (*see* Tetrahydroisoxylol)

Hydrol, alde- (*see* Aldehydrol)—Benz- (*see* Benzhydrol)—Of xanthone (*see* Xanthone)—Propylene chlor- (*see* Propylene)—Tetramethyldiamidobenz- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidobenzhydrol)—Tetramethyldiaminobenz- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol)

Hydrols, xanth- (*see* Xanthydrols

Hydrolaurolene, di- (*see* Dihydrolaurolene)

Hydrological researches, 24, 206

Hydrolysis as illustrated by heats of neutralisation, 97, 131—Ester (*see* Ester)—In aqueous solution, measurement, 93, 290—Of aliphatic amides (*see* Amides)—Of amygdaline (*see* Amygdaline)—Of bornylester (*see* Bornylester)—Of esters (*see* Esters)—Of hydroxylamine (*see* Hydroxylamine)—Of iron perchloride (*see* Iron)—Of maltose (*see* Maltose)—Of menthyl (*see* Menthyl)—Of nitrocellulose (*see* Nitrocellulose)—Of starch (*see* Starch)—Zymo- (*see* Zymohydrolysis)

Hydrolytic agents, action on dibromocamphor, 80, 265—Dissociation (*see* Dissociation)

Hydromagnetism and hydroelectricity, 39, [illegible]

Hydrometallurgy of copper, 44, 198

Hydrometer, Baumé's, 21, 144, 156; 32, 314—Baumé's, graduation of, 51, 94—Baumé's, specific gravities indicated by, 24, 28—Gas (*see* Gas)—International, 55, 240—Pipette, 74, 109—Testing milk by, 38, 255—Thermo, 67, 217

Hydrometers, 24, 277, 289; 41, 271—Comparative tables of, 24, 289—Of total immersion, 78, 144—Reading, 64, 322—Sources of error in use of, 61, 37—Tube, new application of, 26, 248—Use of, 68, 242

Hydro-α-methylindole, di- (*see* Dihydro-α-methylindole)

Hydrometre Clauzolles, 24, 276

Hydromorphine, de- (*see* Dehydromorphine)

Hydrimyrcene, di- (*see* Dihydromyrcene)

Hydronaphthalen, hexa- (*see* Hexahydronaphthalen)—Ketotetra- (*see* Ketotetrahydronaphthalene)—Octo- (*see* Octohydronaphthalene)—Tetra- (*see* Tetrahydronaphthalene)—2:4-Tetrachloro-1:3-dicetotetra- (*see* 2:4-Tetrachloro-1:3-dicetotetrahydronaphthalene)

Hydronaphthol, β-deca- (*see* β-Decahydronaphthol)

Hydro-2-naphthol, ac-tetra- (*see* ac-Tetrahydro-2-naphthol)

Hydronaphthol-α, deca- (*see* Decahydronaphthol-α)

Hydro-α-naphthylacetone, deca- (*see* Decahydro-α-naphthylacetone)

Hydronaphthylamine, β-deca- (*see* β-Decahydronaphthylamine) — Dextro-ac-tetra- (*see* Dextro-ac-tetrahydronaphthylamine) — Dextrotetra- (*see* Dextrotetrahydronaphthylamine)
Hydro-α-naphthylamine, deca- (*see* Decahydro-α-naphthylamine) —ar-Tetra- (*see* ar-Tetrahydro- -naphthylamine)
Hydro-β-naphthylamine, ar-tetra- (*see* ar-Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine)
Hydronaphthylglycols, tetra- (*see* Tetrahydronaphthylglycols)
Hydronicotine, **49**, 10
Hydronitric acid (*see* Acid)
Hydropapaverine, tetra- (*see* Tetrahydropapaverine)
Hydroparacoumaric acid (*see* Acid)
Hydroparatoluquinaldine, tetra- (*see* Tetrahydroparatoluquinaldine)
Hydrophane, transparent hydrated, **38**, 8
Hydrophenylacetylene, hexa- (*see* Hexahydrophenylacetylene)
Hydrophobia, **38**, 296—Prevention, **37**, 94—Prophylactic against, **2**, 12—Treatment among the Arabs, **38**, 114
Hydrophosphate of copper (*see* Copper)
Hydrophthalic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydropinylamine, di- (*see* Dihydropinylamine)
Hydropiperic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydropiperoin, **97**, 153
Hydropyridic bases, syntheses, **59**, 72
Hydropyrone, tetra- (*see* Tetrahydropyrone)
Hydroquinaldine, tetra- (*see* Tetrahydroquinaldine)
Hydroquinazolines, thiotetra- (*see* Thiotetrahydroquinazolines)
Hydroquinolein urethanes, tetra- (*see* Tetrahydroquinolein)
Hydroquinoline, tetra- (*see* Tetrahydroquinoline)
Hydroquinone, aceto- (*see* Acetohydroquinone)—Aldehydes, etc., derived from, **44**, 13—Amidodimethyl- (*see* Amidodimethylhydroquinon) — And resorcine, action of orthotoluidine on, **54**, 137—Formation, **35**, 64—Nickel acetate as oxidiser for, **96**, 11—Nitro-derivatives, **37**, 275; **38**, 274—Tetrachlor- (*see* Tetrachlorhydroquinone)
Hydroquinonedimethylether, nitro- (*see* Nitrohydroquinonedimethylether)
Hydroquinones and quinones, **46**, 269; **77**, 11—Sulpho-acids of, **48**, 249
Hydroquinonic derivatives, **84**, 242
Hydroquinonphthalein, **38**, 34
Hydroresorcin, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylhydroresorcin)—Dimethyldi- (*see* Dimethyldihydroresorcin)—Isopropyldi- (*see* Isopropyldihydroresorcin) —Trimethyldi- (*see* Trimethyldihydroresorcin)
Hydroresorcins, di- (*see* Dihydroresorcins)
Hydroscyamine, **42**, 198
Hydroselenic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydroselenocyanides, **3**, 269
Hydrosilicate of cadmium (*see* Cadmium)
Hydrosilicates, water of, **20**, 119
Hydrosol of palladium hydride, liquid, **97**, 192—Of thorium oxide hydrate, **94**, 243
Hydrosols of gold (*see* Gold)
Hydrostatic paradox, **16**, 172
Hydrostatico-galvanic gas-lighter (*see* Gas)
Hydrosulphate of nickel sulphide, **45**, 249
Hydrosulphates, anhydrous, of alkalis and alkaline earths, synthesis, **86**, 256—Ethylamine and diethylamine, vapour tension, **47**, 164
Hydrosulphide of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Hydrosulphides, **61**, 200—Metallic, **65**, 46—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of alkylammonium (*see* Alkylammonium)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Hydrosulphite of soda (*see* Soda)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Titration by indigo-carmine, **43**, 80—Vat, **32**, 9
Hydrosulphites, chemistry of, **96**, 222—Constitution, **92**, 16—New test for, **16**, 215—Of alkalis, synthesis of anhydrous, **86**, 256—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of aromatic bases, **92**, 10—Preparation, **91**, 211
Hydrosulphuric fermentation (*see* Fermentation)
Hydrosulphurous acid (*see* Acid)
Hydrotetrazines, chemistry of, **82**, 240
Hydrothermic engine (*see* Engine)
Hydrothymols, hexa- (*see* Hexahydrothymols)
Hydrotimetric method, modification of, **48**, 12
Hydrotimetry, **22**, 287; **23**, 132, 191, 228—History of, **69**, 300
Hydrotoluquinon derivatives, **38**, 253
Hydrotrisulphide, constitution, **98**, 24
Hydroumbelloneoxime, hydroxylaminodi- (*see* Hydroxylaminodihydroumbelloneoxime)
Hydrous, not hydrated, **17**, 47
Hydroxanthranol, **64**, 152—Di- (*see* Dihydroxanthranol)
Hydroxide, chromic, behaviour towards oxalic acid and certain other organic acids, **90**, 254—Cupric, in alkaline electrolytes, electromotive behaviour, **100**, 287—Cupric, solubility in ammoniacal sulphate solutions, **99**, 106—Ferric, conversion into ferric oxide, **49**, 203 — Ferric, modifications, **51**, 155—Ferric, properties of colloidal, **92**, 257—Manganous, **88**, 104, 208—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium) — Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of lithium (*see* Lithium)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of tetramethylammonium (*see* Tetramethylammonium)—Of trimethylhydrindonium (*see* Trimethylhydridonium)—Of trimethylplatinimethyl (*see* Trimethylplatinimethyl)—Of zinc (*see* Zinc)—Of zirconium (*see* Zirconium)
Hydroxides, chloro- and bromo-naphthalenediazonium, interchange of halogen for hydroxyl in, **87**, 20—Estimation, **74**, 110, 197—Inorganic, action of silver nitrate and mercuric nitrate on, **97**, 60—Metallic, amphoteric, **97**, 82—Metallic, compounds with iodine, **74**, 269—Metallic, dehydration by heat, **56**, 207—Metallic, obtaining electrochemically, **74**, 181—Obtained from acridine, methylacridine, and phenanthridine methiodides, constitution, **93**, 243—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of benzenediazonium (*see* Benzenediazonium)
Hydroxilisation by direct oxidation, **48**, 183, 194
Hydroximidosulphates, potassium nitrito- (*see* Potassium)
Hydroximinosulphates, isomerides of, **93**, 76
Hydroxy acids (*see* Acids)—Derivatives of benzaldehyde and acetophenone, **100**, 31—Groups, influence on velocity of saponification, **99**, 248
Hydroxyacetophenone, ortho- (*see* Orthohydroxyacetophenone)
Hydroxyaldehydes, aromatic, action of nitric acid on ethers of, **99**, 295
Hydroxyamidosulphates, decomposition by copper sulphates, **82**, 23
Hydroxyamines, acyl- (*see* Acylhydroxyamines)
Hydroxyanthraquinones, methyl ethers of, **96**, 316
Hydroxy-aquo-tetrammino-cobaltic salts (*see* Salts)
Hydroxyazo-compounds, constitution, **92**, 234; **95**, 116; **97**, 166; **100**, 230, 252—Para- (*see* Parahydroxyazo-compounds)
Hydroxybenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydroxybutyric acid (*see* Acid)
Hydroxycamphene, **83**, 213—Conversion into halogen derivatives of camphor, **85**, 93
Hydroxycamphorcarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydroxycarboxylic acids (*see* Acids)
Hydroxydibromocamphorsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydroxydimethylglutaric acid (*see* Acid)
Hydroxydinicotinate, di- (*see* Dihydroxydinicotinate)
Hydroxydiphenyl, di- (*see* Dihydroxydiphenyl)
Hydroxydiphenylamine, para- (*see* Parahydroxydiphenylamine)
Hydroxyheptamethylene, dimethyldi- (*see* Dimethyldihydroxyheptamethylene)
Hydroxyl, **19**, 143, 156 — Derivatives in mixtures of organic compounds, **99**, 115—Displacement of halogens by, **95**, 116—Group in derivatives of anhydroacetonebenzil, proofs of presence of, **100**, 241—Group, reagent for, **57**, 222—Groups, quantitative determination, **95**, 302—Of carbinols, replacement by radical, **94**, 304—Radicles, estimation, **89**, 19—Replacement by bromine, **91**, 291
Hydroxylamidoanthraquinone, **87**, 131
Hydroxylamine, **13**, 182; **47**, 277; **80**, 231 — Action, **89**, 22; **90**, 10, 117 — Action on anhydrides of bromonitrocamphane, **83**, 222 — Action on dithiobenzoylacetone, **81**, 226 — Action on halogen derivatives of methylphenylketone, **87**, 47 —Action on komanic acid, **50**, 117—Action on nitriles, acetylenic amides, and ethereal salts, and on corresponding β-ketonic compounds, **96**, 12—Action on orthobenzoquinone diazides, **95**, 309—Amidoid derivatives of, **44**, 48—Amidous derivatives of, **34**, 153—And sulphate of nickel, combination, **82**, 87—Benzol derivatives of, **25**, 202—Colour reaction of, **85**, 68—Decomposition by alkaline cupric solutions, **35**, 208—Decomposition in presence of hydrogen ferrocyanide, **94**, 160—Detection, **72**, 258—Determination, **74**, 293—Determination, alkalimetric, **100**, 208—Determination, volumetric, **36**, 254—Determination, volumetric, by means of trivalent titanium, **91**, 59—Di- (*see* Dihydroxylamine)—Diacetone- (*see* Diacetonehydroxylamine)—Electrolysis, **81**, 56—Estimating, **77**, 152; **78**, 83; **88**, 277—Estimating volumetrically, **87**, 47; **91**, 176—Free, experiments, **70**, 111—Hydrolysis, **81**, 56—Of zinc (*see* Zinc)—Oxidation, **84**, 220—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylhydroxylamine)—Production from nitric acid, **48**, 223—Products of reduction of copper salts by, **87**, 142—Reaction of alkyl iodides with, **79**, 124—Reactions, **48**, 236, 304—Salts, action of potassium permanganate on, **91**, 163—Synthesis, **21**, 24, 94; **79**, 150—Use in qualitative analysis, **89**, 203
Hydroxylamines, action on imidochlorides and anilidoximes, **77**, 225—Alkylated, formation, **79**, 124, 237
Hydroxylamine-αβ-disulphonates, **93**, 76; **94**, 276, 285
Hydroxylamin chlorhydrates, **24**, 265; **25**, 22
Hydroxylamine chlorohydrate and acetone, equilibrium between, **91**, 293
Hydroxylamine platinocyanide, **93**, 19
Hydroxylamine sulphate, **75**, 181—Acid, **71**, 72—Preparation, **74**, 269—Volumetric determination, **74**, 293
Hydroxylaminetrisulphonates, **89**, 17
Hydroxylamino, diazo- (*see* Diazohydroxylamino)
Hydroxylaminodihydroumbelluloneoxime, reduction, **95**, 91
Hydroxylates, di- (*see* Dihydroxylates)
Hydroxylauric acid ((*see* Acid)
Hydroxylcaprylic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydroxyles, phenol (*see* Phenol)
Hydroxylisation of pyridin-derivatives in lateral chain, **53**, 228
Hydroxyl urea, **19**, 261, 298

Hydroxymethylbenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydroxymethylenephenylacetate of menthyl (*see* Menthyl)
Hydroxynaphthalene, di- (*see* Dihydroxynaphthalene)
Hydroxynitrates, silver mercuroso-mercuric (*see* Silver)
Hydroxynitrotetramminocobaltic salts (*see* Salts)
Hydroxyorthotoluic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydroxyoxamides, **86**, 278—Reactions of, **83**, 273
Hydroxypentamminocobaltic salts (*see* Salts)
Hydroxyphenylazoimide, meta- (*see* Metahydroxyphenylazoimide)—Ortho- (*see* Orthohydroxyphenylazoimide)
Hydroxylphenylethane, α-phenyl-α-4- (*see* α-Phenyl-α-hydroxyphenylethane)
Hydroxyphenylethylamine, para- (*see* Parahydroxyphenylethylamine)
Hydroxyphthalic acids (*see* Acids)
Hydroxy-3-pyrazolone 5-phenyl-1- (*see* Phenyl-1-hydroxy-3-pyrazolone-5)
Hydroxypyridine, benzyldi (*see* Benzyldihydroxypyridine)—Di- (*see* Dihydroxypyridine)
Hydroxypyrone derivatives, **86**, 11
Hydroxystearic acid (*see* Acid)
Hydroxytetramminoplatinum, di- (*see* Dihydroxytetramminoplatinum)
β-Hydroxy-αaγ-trimethylglutaric acid (*see* Acid)
Hydroxytrimethylsuccinic ester (*see* Ester)
Hydrozincite discovered at Aronzo (Peru), **25**, 143
Hydruret of hexylen (*see* Hexylen)
Hydurilic acid (*see* Acid)
Hygiene and Demography, International Congress, **64**, 32, 74; **69**, 236; **71**, 63; **77**, 72, 166—And public health, lectures on, **39**, 185—And therapeutics, **24**, 86—Congres International d', **38**, 49—Industrial, prize for, **34**, 167; **85**, 72; **95**, 108—Nature's, **37**, 19
Hygienic congress at Brussels, **34**, 170—Researches, **63**, 201—Signification of drinking water, **46**, 149—Vinegars (*see* Vinegars)—Waters (*see* Waters)
Hygienico-chemical methods of investigation, **21**, 313
Hygrometer, **20**, 44, 177; **25**, 123; **92**, 1—Acting by absorption, **21**, 274—Electrical dew-point **87**, 245—Gravimetric recording, **87**, 245—Hair, **22**, 88—In the exsiccator, **50**, 58—New condensation, **45**, 275—Sensitive, **90**, 242—Value of so-called chameleon barometer as, **31**, 88
Hygrometers, new models, **52**, 47
Hygrometric condition of the air and rainfall, influence of leafy trees and conifers on, **36**, 100—Method, **84**, 302
Hygrometry, **25**, 58
Hygroscopic moisture in nitrocellulose, **70**, 247—Moisture of soil, signification for vegetation, **53**, 49
Hynd, A., and J. C. Irvine (*see* Irvine, J. C.)
Hyndman, H. H. F., "Radiation" (review), **78**, 195
Hyoscyamine, **20**, 301—Crystalline, **45**, 164 — In Hyoscyamus muticus of India, **78**, 324—In lettuce, **64**, 317—Preparation and constitution, **20**, 155; **22**, 179; **23**, 120
Hyoscyamus muticus grown in Egypt, alkaloids of, **82**, 299
Hyperbolagraph, **53**, 309
Hyperborates, **79**, 106, 218—Fluo (*see* Fluohyperborates)
Hyperiodic acid (see Acid)
Hypersthene, crystalline form, **21**, 179
Hypertitanates, **79**, 106, 218
Hypertungstic acid (*see* Acid)
Hyperuranic acid (*see* Acid)
Hypervanadic acid (*see* Acid)
Hypionic fluorides (*see* Fluorides)
Hypobromic acid (*see* Acid)
Hypobromite, estimation of urea by means of, **35**, 81, 114, 122, 125—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of baryta (*see* Baryta)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Hypobromites, action on amides, **87**, 90—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)
Hypobromous acid (*see* Acid)
Hypochlorates and hypobromites, comparisons of actions on nitrogen compounds, **38**, 240—$C_{10}H_{16}HCl$, isomerism of, **31**, 280
Hypochloric acid (*see* Acid)
Hypochloride of alumina (*see* Alumina)
Hypochlorine, **42**, 210
Hypochlorite, calcic, **46**, 120, 148—Calcic, from bleaching powder, **31**, 113; **32**, 2—Of lime (*see* Lime)—Of magnesia (*see* Magnesia)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of zinc (*see* Zinc)—Production, relation of stability to electro-chemical efficiency in, **92**, 294
Hypochlorites and ammonium salts, interaction, **61**, 117—And chlorates, formation, **81**, 19—And chlorides and chlorates, analysis of a mixture, **73**, 157, 169—And kaolin in paper, **9**, 144—Concentrated solutions of, electrolysis, **82**, 107—Electrolytic production, **79**, 110—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Purification of water supplies by use of, **100**, 321—Transformation into chlorates, **88**, 149
Hypochloronitric acid (*see* Acid)
Hypochlorous acid (*see* Acid)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)—Gas (*see* Gas)
Hypogaeic acid (*see* Acid)
Hypogallic acid (*see* Acid)
Hypoiodites, **75**, 97; **76**, 17, 27—Estimation, **81**, 236
Hypoiodous acid (*see* Acid)
Hyponiobic acid (*see* Acid)—Compounds, **11**, 71
Hyponitric acid (*see* Acid)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)—Gas (*see* Gas)
Hyponitrite, mercurous, and silver hyponitrite, decomposition by heat, **95**, 177; **96**, 302—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Preparation from nitrite through oxyamidosulphonate, **78**, 313
Hyponitrites, **47**, 93; **49**, 45; **60**, 25; **68**, 266; **78**, 314—Formation, **55**, 243; **56**, 236—Formation from nitric oxide, **51**, 188—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)
Hyponitrous acid (*see* Acid)
Hypophosphate of silver (*see* Silver)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of Thallium (*see* Thallium)
Hypophosphates, thio- (*see* Thiohypophosphates)
Hypophosphite of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of platinum (*see* Platinum)—Of quinia (*see* Quinia)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Platinous, **43**, 234
Hypophosphites, physiological part of, **38**, 33—Preparation, **2**, 175, 186
Hypophosphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Hypophosphorous acid (*see* Acid)
Hyposulphate of soda (*see* Soda)
Hyposulphates, **21**, 179—Rotatory power of, **29**, 93
Hyposulphite, action of iodine on, **21**, 103, 141, 164—Decomposition, **77**, 95—Of baryta (*see* Baryta)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of lead (*see* Lead)—Of lime (*see* Lime)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Sodic, and iodine, preparation of titrated solutions of, **89**, 311—Solution, titration, **83**, 207—Solutions, time for precipitation, **91**, 162
Hyposulphites, **26**, 23, 210, 295, 285—Action of acids on, **59**, 277—Action of peroxide of hydrogen on, **85**, 36—Analysis, **26**, 314—Sulphides and sulphites in same solution, analysis of, **27**, 23—Sulphides, sulphohydrates, and polysulphide coexisting in solution, estimation, **83**, 154—Conversion into sulphates, **50**, 58—Decomposition, **56**, 47—Detection, **86**, 60—Determination, **39**, 135—Double, **4**, 3—Estimation, **37**, 224—In diseases of silkworm, **8**, 108—In sulphuretted springs, **31**, 218—Metallic, hyposulphates, and hypophosphates, phenylhydrazinic compounds of, **80**, 147—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of aromatic amines, **85**, 36—Reactions of, **7**, 8; **56**, 58—Sensitive test for, **22**, 167
Hyposulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Hyposulphurous acid (*see* Acid)
Hypothesis, atomic, **25**, 309
Hypovanadic acid (*see* Acid)
Hypoxanthine, 2-phenyl- (*see* 2-Phenylhypoxanthine)
Hysterical chemistry (*see* Chemistry)
Hysteresis, magnetic, loss in straight iron strips, **75**, 297—Magnetic, variations with frequency, **90** 266

I.

Ibbotson, F., and J. O. Arnold (*see* Arnold, J. O.)
Ibbotson, F., and H. Brearley (*see* Brearley, H.)
Ibbotson, F., and R. Howden, Determination of chromium in steel, **90**, 320; **91**, 3
Ibbott, A. P., Method of freeing commercial methylated spirit from mineral oil, **87**, 194
Ice and distilled water, electro-conductivity of, **50**, 7—And snow, relative bulks of, **4**, 268—Artificial, **22**, 119—Artificial production of, **20**, 124; **27**, 153; **33**, 13, 25, 37, 50, 57, 69, 77, 91, 112, 124, 132, 143, 167, 176, 187, 193, 214, 225, 236—Artificial production in India, **21**, 215—As an electrolyte, **35**, 229—At high temperatures, **42**, 130—Coefficients of cubical expansion at low temperatures, **85**, 277, 289—Density and coefficient of cubical expansion of, **85**, 145—Elasticity, **36**, 121—Electro-conductivity, **50**, 79—Explosive, **53**, 304—Flexibility of, **33**, 251; **36**, 121—Glacier, constitution of, **14**, 107—Ground, **5**, 94; **9**, 70—Heat of fusion, **93**, 56—House, **19**, 60—Influence of pressure on volatilising-point of, **59**, 231—Latent heat of, **21**, 214, 225—Limit in Arctic Ocean, **29**, 82—Machine and patent vacuum pump refrigerator, **46**, 192—Making, Carré's apparatus for, **21**, 144—Making machine and cooling apparatus for brewer's wort, **21**, 288—Manufacture, **3**, 64; **21**, 192—Manufacture and production of cold by means of ethylamine and methylamine, **6**, 138—Melting-point, **54**, 97—Melting to increase drought, **22**, 36—Powdered, effect in water boiling in glass vessels, **6**, 125—Production, economical, **25**, 82—Production for laboratory use, **74**, 197—Solid, at temperatures far above its ordinary melting-point, **43**, 19—Spectrum of the colour of, through great thickness, **16**, 195—Transport, **20**, 105—Under low pressures, **47**, 104
Iceberg, Norwegian, analysis of, **53**, 10
Iceland spar, corroded figures and asterism in, **21**, 180—Spar, law of extraordinary refraction in, **26**, 49—Spar, researches with, **59**, 301—Spar, solution of, **61**, 265—Spar, speed of reactions with acids, **57**, 263—Spar, use as standard in volumetric analysis, **81**, 73—Sulphur in, **30**, 72; **40**, 31—Sulphur deposits of, **27**, 111, 126
Icelandic fuel, **6**, 317
Ichthyol, **48**, 227—Sodium salicylate in presence of, **75**, 71
Icicles formation, **21**, 129
Iconoscope, **14**, 273
Icteric urine (*see* Urine)
Idanow, N., Action of bromated bromide of acetyl on zinc-methyl, **26**, 265
Iddings, J. P., and W. Cross (*see* Cross, W.)
Idiocyclophanous prism, Bertrand's, **61**, 155

I-Iodite, crystalline, of synthesis, **94**, 107
Idocrase, **24**, 252
Idrialin, **39**, 42
Idris, T. H. W., "Notes on Essential Oils" (review), **79**, 94; **84**, 255
Idryl, **36**, 222; **42**, 210; **43**, 84
Igasurine, **41**, 77
Igneous rocks (*see* Rocks)
Ignition and fusion points, **74**, 258 — Electric theory of, **12**, 216 — Of material with calcium acetate, **89**, 55 — Of woven fabrics, preventatives for, **24**, 98 — Points, uniformity in taking, **19**, 70 — Spontaneous, **14**, 251, 282—Volatile, tabulated crucible for estimating, **42**, 326—With sodium carbonate, **89**, 56
Ihl, Anton, Coloured reactions of phenols with carbohydrates, **53** 15 — Phenols as reagents for carbohydrates, **51**, 114
Ihle, R., and H. Reinhardt, Electrolytic determination of zinc, **44**, 304
Ihlee, E., and H. Bodenbender (*see* Bodenbender, H.)
Ihmori, T., Absorption of watery vapour from moist air by solids, **58**, 197
Ikeda, K., and Joji Sakurai, International atomic weights, **89**, 305
Iles, George, "Flame, Electricity and the Camera" (review), **81**, 274
Iles, Malvern W., Chlorobromide of lead, **43**, 216 — Decomposition and analysis of slags, **50**, 194 — Decomposition of slags and silicates, **43**, 78 — Detection of copper, cadmium, and bismuth, **34**, 16 — Lead slags, **57**, 4, 18, 37, 43, 57 — "Lead Smelting" (review), **86**, 254 — New qualitative reaction for boracic acid, **35**, 204 — Qualitative separation of copper, bismuth, and cadmium, **41**, 263 — Why milk sours during thunderstorms, **36**, 237
Iles, M. W., and O. Fahlberg, Quantitative determination of sulphur, **38**, 210
Iles, M. W., and I. Remsen, Oxidation products of sulphonic acids of metaxylol, **35**, 263
Ilex cassine, analysis of leaves of, **52**, 172
Ilicic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Ilimow, S. P., Qualitative and quantitative determination of albumen in urine, **41**, 122
Ilinski, M., Dinitrosonaphthaline, **53**, 276
Ilinski, M., and G. von Knorre, Separating nickel and cobalt, **51**, 170; **52**, 301
Iliovici, G., and F. Fischer (*see* Fischer, F.)
Ilkewitsch, K., detection of pathogenic bacilli, **66**, 37
Illuminants, gaseous, **63**, 3, 15, 32, 40, 63 — Incandescent, **96**, 43
Illuminating flames (*see* Flames) — Gas (*see* Gas)
Illumination, artificial, **7**, 91 — Artificial, producing light for various purposes of, **9**, 32 — By oxygen gas, **26**, 265—Electric, **18**, 180, 195; **40**, 228 — Electric, of lighthouses, **53**, 72 — End-on, in private spectroscopy, **39**, 145, 166, 188 — New mode, **9**, 155 — Of opaque bodies by neutral or polarised light, **29**, 286 — Of transparent bodies, **30**, 107 — Of workshops and factories, **24**, 120 — Oxyhydric, **26**, 288 — Oxyhydrogen, **20**, 33; **21**, 215—Phenomena of, **29**, 24
Illuminations, **7**, 119
Illuminator, spectral, **27**, 233
Ilmenic acid (*see* Acid)
Ilmenite, **74**, 114 — Ferro- (*see* Ferroilmenite) — Picro- (*see* Picroilmenite)
Ilmenium, **27**, 308—Acid (*see* Acid)—And niobium acids, separation, **22**, 166 — And niobium compounds, **24**, 73; **26**, 194; **27**, 59
Ilosvay, L. I. de N., Can ozone be formed on lowering the temperature of flame? **63**, 142 — Experiments on combustion in air, **69**, 276—Nitrous acid in air, **61**, 61—Preparation of ammoniacal solution of cuprous chloride by means of hydroxylamine, **81**, 290
Ilosvay, M., and Marcelin Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Ilse, Dr., Amylendisulphinic acid, **19**, 275
Imabenzil, **53**, 259
Image, Egyptian, corrosion, **88**, 21 — Transference, **56**, 195
Images, accidental, **21**, 93 — Accidental, application of, **42**, 330 — Negative, formation under action of vapours, **85**, 239
Imai, H., and O. Kellner, Examination of certain Japanese soils, **49**, 245
Imbert A., and H. Bertin-Sans, Complexity of sheaf of X-rays, **76**, 71 — Diffusion of Röntgen rays, **73**, 155 — Radiographs, **73**, 257 — Stereoscopic photographs obtained with X-rays, **73**, 210
Imbert, Henri, Acidimetric estimation of protocatechuic acid, **83**, 131 — Acidimetry, **81**, 35 — Action of cyanamide on bromanile, **77**, 116 — Action of pyridic bases on tetrahalogen benzoquinones, **84**, 72, 84 — Action of pyridic bases on tetrahalogen quinones, **84**, 242—Action of pyridic bases on tetrahalogenated quinones, **84**, 316 — Heat of neutralisation and acidimetry of cacodylic acid, **81**, 23—Rotatory power of hydrochlorate of cocaine, **87**, 143
Imbert, H., and A. Astruc (*see* Astruc, A.)
Imbert, H., and G. Belugou (*see* Belugou, G.)
Imbert, H., and P. Compan (*see* Compan, P.)
Imbert, H., and A. Descomps (*see* Descomps, A.)
Imbert, H., and J. Pages, Estimation of the phosphoglycerates, **77**, 298
Imbert, M., Mixture to render textile fabrics impermeable to water and incombustible, **22**, 47
Imbert, M., and P. Cazeneuve (*see* Cazeneuve, P.)
Imidchlorides, action of hydroxylamines on, **77**, 225 — And amidins, acid, **38**, 35
Imide, carbodiphenyl- (*see* Carbodiphenylimide) — Allylazo- (*see* Allylazoimide) — Azo- (*see* Azoimide) — Chloracet- (*see* Chloracetimide) — Cinnamoylazo- (*see* Cinnamoylazoimide) — Dibenzoylchloro- (*see* Dibenzoylchloroimide) — Metahydroxyphenylazo- (*see* Metahydroxyphenylazoimide) — Methylcamphor- (*see* Methylcamphorimide) — Of silicon (*see* Silicon) — Orthohydroxyphenylazo- (*see* Orthohydroxyphenylazoimide) — Phenyldiazo- (*see* Phenyldiazoimide)—Phthal- (*see* Phthalimide) — Silicodiphenyldi- (*see* Silicodiphenyldiimide) — Silicophenyl- (*see* Silicophenylimide) — Succin- (*see* Succinimide)
Imides, acid, abnormally coloured complex salts of, **95**, 179 — Action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on, **94**, 195 — Aromatic, of camphoric acid, **96**, 278 — Arylsulphonylparadiazo- (*see* Arylsulphonylparadiazoimides) — Azo- (*see* Azoimides) — Conversion of nitriles into, **36**, 243; **39**, 34; **48**, 214—Naphthylazo- (*see* Naphthylazoimides) — Of bibasic acids, **46**, 280 — Organic, complex compounds of, **95**, 299 — Paradiazo- (*see* Paradiazoimides) — Substituted, formation, **65**, 311
Imidodithiocarbonic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Imidonaphthol, diphenyldi- (*see* Diphenyldiimidonaphthol)
Imidosulphates, potassium nitritohydrox (*see* Potassium)
Imidosulphite of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)
Imidosulphites, **84**, 6
Imidosulphonates, **66**, 290; **74**, 269
Imidosulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Iminazolone, iso- (*see* Isoiminazolone)
Imine, decamethylene- (*see* Decamethyleneimine) — Ethylidine- (*see* Ethylideneimine)
Iminephenylamine, phenylamidoethaneoxymethanephenyl- (*see* Phenylamidoethaneoxymethanephenyliminephenylamine)
Iminobenzene, paradiazo- (*see* Paradiazoiminobenzene)
Iminocomphor, aryl derivatives of, **99**, 246
Iminochlorides, action on organo-magnesium derivatives, **93**, 187
Imino-compounds, alicyclic, transformation of aliphatic nitriles into, **99**, 82 — Formation and reactions, **90**, 301; **94**, 263; **95**, 140, 283; **96**, 242; **97**, 81; **99**, 19, 104, 177; **100**, 240, 264
1-Imino-2-cyanocyclopentane, formation from adiponitrile, **100**, 264
Iminoethers, action on organomagnesium derivatives, **93**, 187 — Aliphatic, preparation from amides, **83**, 189 — And allied compounds corresponding with substituted oxamic esters, **89**, 293 — Corresponding with ortho-substituted benzenoid amides, **87**, 294 — N-Substituted, molecular rearrangement, **87**, 113 — Synthesis, **85**, 164; **87**, 87
Iminosulphates, hydrox- (*see* Hydroximinosulphates)
Iminothiocarbamates of alkyl (*see* Alkyl)
Iminothiocarbamic acid (*see* Acid)
Immerheiser, C., and L. Medicus, Fermentability of dextrines, **66**, 150 — Quantitative determination of lead, **66**, 224
Immersion lenses (*see* Lenses)
Immortals, inspiration from, **84**, 59
Impedance of solutes in solvents as manifested by osmotic pressure, **95**, 164
Impedence and admittance, **74**, 8
Imperial Academy of Sciences of Vienna, **72**, 289 — Agricultural College, **21**, 191—College of Chemistry and Pharmacy, **76**, 135; **80**, 111; **82**, 148; **84**, 124; **86**, 124; **88**, 124; **90**, 136; **92**, 132; **94**, 124; **96**, 124; **98**, 148—College of Science and Technology, **98**, 135; **100**, 135—Institute, **65**, 306; **76**, 241, 254—Institute, exhibit of Irish minerals and building stones at, **87**, 107—Institute, scientific and technical department, **74**, 217, 241—Observatory at Paris, **21**, 82, 94—Russian Technical Society, **56**, 80
"Imperialine," a novel alkaloid, **60**, 73
Impersonation, a warning, **99**, 71
Imponderable ether (*see* Ether)
Imponderables, energies of, with reference to the measurement and utilisation of them, **28**, 5, 15, 28, 54, 67, 78, 92, 104, 109, 130, 153, 176, 190, 199, 223, 236, 273, 284, 309, 319; **29**, 3—Theory of, **12**, 35
Impostors, notice to, **49** 179
Inactive elements (*see* Elements)—Gases (*see* Gases)—Borneols (*see* Borneols)
Inactose of neutral sugar, **57**, 170
Incandescence, **28**, 110—Of ammoniophosphate of magnesia and pyrophosphate of magnesia (*see* Magnesia)—Of copper (*see* Copper—Production of phenomena of, **24**, 168
Incandescent bodies, investigation of, **77**, 249—Carbon (*see* Carbon)—Fuel (*see* Fuel)—Gas burners (*see* Gas)—Illuminants (*see* Illuminants)—Iron (*see* Iron)—Lamps (*see* Lamps)—Lighting (*see* Lighting)—Mantel (*see* Mantel) — Mantles (*see* Mantles) — Platinum (*see* Platinum)—Solids (*see* Solids)—Substances action in transmission of electricity, **28**, 81
Ince, Joseph, "Latin Grammar of Pharmacy" (review), **89**, 46—Theory of the Universal Codex, **15**, 184
Ince, W. H., Formation of phenylindoles, **59**, 249—Phenyltribrommethane, **52**, 315—Preparation of adipic acid, **71**, 34
Ince, W. H., and W. R. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)

Incense resin, **32**, 277
Inchley, O. and W. E. Dixon, Cilioscribe, **89**, 308
Incinerated paper (*see* Paper)
Incineration, apparatus and method for, **86**, 233—New method, **24**, 97—Of filters (*see* Filters)—Of flour (*see* Flour)
Incinerations, organic, combustion of carbon in, **47**, 1[illegible]
Incombustible colours (*see* Colours)—Paper (*see* Paper)
Incrustation from stone gallery of St. Paul's Cathedral, **84**, [illegible]—In steam boilers and in tanks for containing [illegible] for some, preventing, **4**, 18[illegible]—On an old flue, **32**, 252
Incrustations in boilers, **20**, 164, 286; **57**, 121—Of boilers, **14**, 144, 215; **22**, 72; **29**, 14; **31**, 251; **32**, 9; **35**, 151, 152, 188, 195—Of steam boilers, **20**, 1[illegible]; **26**, 17
Indaconitane, **92**, 245
Indazol, **63**, 189
Indazylic derivatives, formation, **89**, 22; **90**, 2[illegible]—Derivatives, preparation by means of orthoketonic hydrazo compounds, **99**, 180
Indene derivatives, formation, **61**, 203—Synthesis of, **69**, 8[illegible]; **81**, 120
Index, refractive (*see* Refractive)—Subject-matter, of mining and metallurgy, **84**, 292—To chemical literature, international, **68**, 192, 317—To literature of explosives, **66**, 233
Indexing chemical literature, **54**, 175, 183; **56**, 265, 272; **58**, 200; **60**, 224; **63**, 216; **64**, 289; **66**, 145; **69**, 1[illegible]; **70**, 1[illegible]; **72**, 1[illegible]; **84**, 203, 210—Literature of chemical elements, **49**, 187
India, agricultural chemistry of tea plantations in, **31**, 256—Artificial production of ice in, **21**, 215—Chemistry in, **26**, 165, 230—Chinchona plants in, **7**, 192, 200—Drugs indigenous of, **45**, 13—Fibre-yielding plants of, **1**, 293, 304—Hyoscyamine in the Hyoscyamus muticus of, **78**, 3[illegible]—Lake deposits from, **27**, 205—Photographs of eclipse in, **18**, 226, 2[illegible]—Plumbago in, **5**, 154—Production of nitre in, **18**, 4—South, composition of certain soils, **71**, 261—Water analysis in, **26**, 64, 80, 171, 185, 246
Indian agricultural service, **94**, 184—And American podophyllum, chemical investigation of constituents of, **77**, 113; **78**, 26—Bael, **3**, 172—Barberry (*see* Barberry)—Chemical department, **70**, 98, 1[illegible]—Corn (*see* Corn)—Dyestuff, Delphinium zalil, colouring matters of, **77**, 126—Dyestuff, Kamala, constitution, **68**, 108—Dyestuff, Waras, constituents of, **78**, 20—Ink, **59**, 47—Ink, substitute for, **10**, 180—Institute of Science (*see* Bangalore) — Isinglass, **21**, 132 — Laterite, composition, **87**, 256—Madar as a substitute for cotton, **6**, 5[illegible]—Madar plant and applications, **7**, 76—Magnesite industry, **99**, 249—Red, colour, **3**, 224—Steel (*see* Steel)—Tea (*see* Tea)—Tanniferous drugs, **70**, 210—Usar land, alkaline salts in, analysis, **87**, 130—Well-waters, excessively saline, **85**, 297—Wood, analysis, **46**, 187
India-rubber, **63**, 214; **81**, 288—Action of different metals, &c., on, **64**, 169—And gutta-percha, compounds with other substances, **5**, 355—And gutta-percha, preparing and treating, **7**, 82—And india-rubber solutions, viscosity of, **98**, 317—And sulphur, improvements in re-working compounds of, **1**, 34—Cord, frequency of transverse vibrations of stretched, **81**, 58—Corks, to cut and bore, **26**, 1[illegible]—Cuttings, **56**, 270—Effect of alternating electromotive force on insulating properties of, **83**, 275—Hard, **4**, 2[illegible]—Hermised, **3**, 209—Improvements in working and treating, **14**, 191—Juices, **2**, 277, 289, 313—Manipulating, **23**, 215, 228—Manufacture and application for insulating telegraph conductors, **2**, 1[illegible]—Manufactured, analysis, **81**, 19—Oxidation, **11**, 88—Solution for elastic tissues, **28**, 24—Sponge, **18**, 166—Structure of crude, **98**, 317—Subjected to a constant pull, slow stretch in, **91**, 68—Synthesis, **88**, 147—Treatment, **5**, 139—Tubing, gas-tight, **50**, 117—Vulcanisation, **1**, 290—Vulcanisation and decay, **62**, 192—Vulcanised, **4**, 97; **53**, 168—Vulcanised, analysis, **81**, 5—Vulcanised, reddish-coloured, **27**, 185—Vulcanised, re-working waste, **7**, 23
Indican, **82**, 176; **84**, 280; **95**, 235; **96**, 243; **99**, 235, 236—In urine, detection, **38**, 2[illegible]; **58**, 100; **59**, 206
Indicator, acidimetric, **38**, 275; **86**, 174—Acidimetry, **58**, 49; **79**, 192; **81**, 251—Alkalimetric, **37**, 228; **38**, 275; **40**, 277; **43**, 161—Alkalimetric, tropæolin as a, **39**, 163—Alkalimetry, **58**, 49—Continual, of specific gravity of gas, **1**, 111—For acidimetry and alkalimetry, **58**, 49; **79**, 192—Frequency (*see* Frequency)—In alkalimetry, **37**, 275; **67**, 66; **79**, 192—In alkalimetry, methyl orange as, **44**, 288—Preparation of litmus as an, **40**, 277—New, **74**, 25; **89**, 262—Suitable for use with hundredth-normal alkali solution, **99**, 23 — Telephonic (*see* Telephonic)—Volumetric, eupittonic acid as a, **42**, 36—Which shows the neutral concluding-point in alkalimetry and acidimetry, **48**, 119
Indicators, **51**, 296; **52**, 18, 29; **64**, 213; **70**, 225, 239, 249; **77**, 142—Action of vegetable alkaloids on, **84**, 60—Colour (*see* Colour)—Coloured, and salts, neutrality of, **74**, 285—Lecture experiments with, **77**, 131—Limited sensitiveness of, **58**, 196—Study of, **73**, 287—Use of litmus, methyl-orange, etc., as, **47**, 123, 135, 184; **49**, 32, 119—Used for titrating with standard sulphide solutions, **68**, 236
Indices of refraction in certain isomeric compound ethers, **28**, 44—Refractive, determining, **69**, 105—Refractive, without the use of dividing instruments, **32**, 54
Indies, East (*see* East Indies)
Indigo, **18**, 60; **35**, 105; **44**, 53, 67, 74; **69**, 73—Action of ferric salts on, **52**, 110—Analysis of, **36**, 233; **96**, 244—Artificial, **29**, 132; **42**, 7, 267; **43**, 37, 306—Artificial, history of commercial manufacture, **86**, 211—Artificial, manufacture, **45**, 187—Artificial preparation, history of, **42**, 289—Assay, **50**, 49—Blue, **21**, 168, 180; **39**, 119, 129, 143—Blue, fixation of alumina as a discharge on, **45**, 113—Blue, formation, **56**, 36—Blue from Polygonum tinctorium, etc., **37**, 223—Blue in natural and synthetical indigos, estimation, **81**, 37—Blue, products from, **11**, 69; **65**, 124 — Blue, reduction, **18**, 7—Blue, reduction of isatine to, **22**, 59—Blue, steam, **35**, 115—Blue, synthesis, **38**, 2[illegible] — Carmine, **21**, 240, 252—Carmine, titration of hydrosulphide by, **43**, 80—Chemistry of, **90**, 19—Constituents of natural, **95**, 91, 128—Constitution, **40**, 204, 205—Constitution of colouring-matter of, **89**, 238—Decolouration by hydrosulphurous acid and persulphide of hydrogen, **34**, 250—Derivatives, **53**, 276; **68**, 26—Determination, **64**, 202—Determination of indigotin in commercial, **94**, 9; **95**, 34—Determination of nitric acid by, **35**, 45, 57; **39**, 285—Dye detection of pure, **54**, 38—Dyes, testing, **57**, 171—Dyeing and printing with, **28**, 34—Dyeing, new process for, **13**, 146—Estimation, **9**, 254; **19**, 250—Extract, **22**, 180, 192; **31**, 162—Extract, manufacture, **31**, 29; **33**, 221—Fixation on cotton, **48**, 84—Fixation on tissues, **36**, 82—Formation, **79**, 23—Formation from malonic ether of anthranilic acid, **84**, 243—Green, **64**, 58—Impurity in, **20**, 128—In dyed woollens, determination, **55**, 260—In presence of per- and proto-salts of iron, **36**, 279—In purulent discharges, **10**, 169——Isomer of, **99**, 216—Java, constituent, **90**, 33—Java, isatin in, **95**, 91—Molecular magnitude of, **39**, 229—Molecular weight, **94**, 242—On textile fabrics, determination, **55**, 35—Oxime, **79**, 192—Phenol a probable source of, **29**, 110—Plant, fermentation, **89**, 296 — Purpurin, **39**, 262 — Red in natural and synthetical indigos, estimation, **81**, 37—Red in urine, detection, **62**, 285—Simultaneous action of potassium ferricyanide and acetates on, **38**, 10—Solubility, **19**, 131—Solvents for, **26**, 231—Specific gravity and quantity of pigment in, **24**, 313—Stem ash, **59**, 244—Sulphate, action of ozone on, **26**, 105—Synthesis of, **44**, 226—Synthesis, history of, **85**, 243—Synthetic, **82**, 89, 104, 127, 152—Tannin (*see* Tannin)—Test for glucose, **2**, 35—Testing, **25**, 175; **51**, 207, 255—Thio- (*see* Thioindigo)—To estimate nitric acid in potable water, **27**, 307—Use of the term by Newton, **42**, 37—Valuation of, **5**, 42; **8**, 284; **67**, 97—Vat, **28**, 250—Vats, fermentation in, **50**, 12; **52**, 48 — White, behaviour with potassium pyrosulphate, **40**, 301—Yellow, **94**, 34—Yielding plants, determination of indogotin in, **96**, 244
Indigos, natural and synthetical, estimation of indigo blue and indigo red in, **81**, 37
Indigofera, diastatic functions of, **79**, 23
Indigofera arrecta and I. Sumatrana, analysis of dried leaves of, **96**, 244
Indigoid colouring matters derived from phenylisoxazolone, **99**, 156
Indigotic group, compounds of, **45**, 187
Indigotine, **23**, 22—Acids, tri- and tetrasulphonic, **66**, 258—And potassium permanganate, reaction between, **97**, 312—Artificial preparation, **44**, 72—Crystallised, **25**, 58—Derivatives, **12**, 93, 220; **36**, 62; **40**, 88—Determination, **63**, 301; **94**, 149—Determining in commercial indigo and indigo-yielding plants, **94**, 9; **96**, 244 — Di- (*see* Di-indigotin) — Extraction of colouring matters of, **47**, 129 — In indigos of commerce, determination, **44**, 81—Isomeric transformation into indirubine, **85**, 143—New solvent for, **23**, 214, 252—Oxidation product of, **94**, 44—Polymerised state of ordinary, **85**, 143—Synthesis, **24**, 288
Indirubin, **39**, 262—Extraction of colouring matters of, **47**, 129—Isomeric transformation of indigotine into, **85**, 143—Reduction, **99**, 236
Indium, **8**, 123, 280; **9**, 107, 303; **10**, 219; **14**, 157; **18**, 19; **19**, 298; **25**, 247, 253, 266; **28**, 227; **83**, 142; **90**, 45; **91**, 131—And gallium alloys, **51**, 165—And iron, separation, **97**, 217—As transferrer of the halogens, **55**, 176—Atomic weight, **26**, 2; **83**, 101; **91**, 228; **93**, 55; **95**, 227; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Compounds, **97**, 244—Contribution to knowledge of, **11**, 154, 289—Electrolytic behaviour, **47**, 209—Equivalent of, **10**, 84, 95, 240—Extraction from roasting of blende, **15**, 228—Extraction from zinc-blende, **22**, 312—In American blendes, **28**, 28—In flue dust of zinc ovens, **14**, 68—In Norwegian minerals, **42**, 85—Microchemical detection, **86**, 60—Place in classification of elements, **83**, 47—Preparation, **17**, 8; **20**, 227—Spectroscopic detection, **44**, 82
Indium chlorides, **58**, 183
Indium fluoride, **91**, 70
Indogenides, iso- (*see* Isoindogenides)
Indol, **20**, 322—As a reagent for nitrites, **69**, 157 — Constitution, **21**, 95 —

Dihydro-α-methyl- (*see* Dihydro-α-methylindole)—Iso- (*see* Isoindol) — Methyl- (*see* Methylindole) — Synthesis, **21**, 70; **36**, 41; **37**, 21
Indoles and indol carbonic acids, recognition of, **74**, 109 — Phenyl- (*see* Phenylindoles)
Indolic bases, reactions of, **80**, 47—Substances, colour reactions with sugars, **99**, 192
Indoline and its compounds, preparation, **42**, 24
Indones, reactions with derivatives of malonic acid, **80**, 48
Indophenol, **47**, 40
Indophenols, absorption of light by, **83**, 118—Absorption spectra, **83**, 83, 142—Method of distinguishing colouring matters applied to, **83**, 216—Series of, **71**, 37
Indoxazen derivatives, formation, **68**, 267
Indoxyl, nitroso- (*see* Nitrosoindoxyl)
Indoxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Indrieson, T., Experiments with emanation from bromide of radium, **90**, 95
Induced conductors (*see* Conductors)—Radio-activity (*see* Radio-activity)
Inductance and resistance in telephone and other circuits, **99**, 310—Measurement of mutual, **95**, 284—Of two parallel wires, **98**, 10—Small, standard of, **89**, 177
Inductances, measurement of small, **87**, 115; **89**, 177—Measurement of small, apparatus for, **91**, 256—Use of variable mutual, **96**, 233, 255
Induction, action of temperature on period of, **89**, 152—Apparatus, chemical actions produced by means of discharges from, **33**, 95—Application of, **49**, 266 — Balance, **39**, 247 — Balance effect, **47**, 304 — Balance, theory of, **41**, 57—Coefficients, comparing, **45**, 99—Coefficients, variation of, **57**, 159—Coil (*see* Coil)—Coil, apparatus (*see* Apparatus) — Coils (*see* Coils)—Currents, **16**, 73—Currents, action of condenser on, **28**, 293—Currents, analysis of, **16**, 312—Currents, dialysis of, **17**, 96—Currents, direction of, obtained by electrical discharges, **22**, 22—Disturbances in telephonic cables, **39**, 288—Electric, of Hooper's insulated wires, compared with gutta-percha insulated wires, for telegraph cables, **16**, 169—Electric, Huyghen's gearing in illustration, **61**, 262—Electric, through solid insulators, **100**, 9—Electro-magnetic, **50**, 22; **69**, 240; **77**, 81—Electro-magnetic, machines for telegraphy, **9**, 244—Experiments, **51**, 237—Lines round two parallel coils of wire, **40**, 21 — Machine, Holtz's, **20**, 107 — Magnetic (*see* Magnetic) — Phenomena of, **33**, 42 — Produced by variation of intensity of the electric current in a spherical solenoid, **48**, 213—Solar, elementary force of a, **50**, 224—Spark, **30**, 20—Spark, action on gaseous hydrocarbons, **15**, 196 — Spark, action on toluol, **50**, 80 — Spark, permanent stratification produced by, **9**, 200, 295 — Sparks, **22**, 35 — Sparks of high temperatures, production, **51**, 311 — Static, by Ruhmkorff's coil, **30**, 64
Inductive power, specific, **36**, 151
Induline dyes (*see* Dyes) — Group, **46**, 300 — New blue dye material, **22**, 225
Industrial accidents (*see* Accidents) — Activity, **39**, 150 — Alcohols (*see* Alcohols) — Arts (*see* Arts) — Association, North Austrian, **23**, 261 — And Technological Museum, Sydney, **43**, 293 — Chemistry (*see* Chemistry) Copper (*see* Copper) — Fellowships, **99**, 310 — Statistics of Bavaria (*see* Bavaria) — Furnaces (*see* Furnaces) — Products, decomposition by means of sodium peroxide and metallic sulphides, **98**, 61, 76 — Review, **48**, 22—Reviews and patents, **54**, 49; **57**, 151; **60**, 120 — Society of Mulhouse (*see* Mulhouse)
Industries, chemical, electricity in, **71**, 64 — Chemical, English, statistics concerning the training of chemists employed in, **86**, 176 — Chemical, of Germany, personal accidents in, **45**, 163 — Chemical, recent discoveries in the great, **64**, 250 — Trades, and Arts Exhibition, **73**, 149
Industry, Chemical, at Dusseldorf Exhibition, **43**, 119 — Chemical, at Paris Exhibition of 1878, **38**, 23, 47, 71, 141, 166, 265— Chemical, at Paris Exhibition of 1889, **61**, 200; **62**, 207 — Chemical, German, Association for promoting the interests of, **39**, 172—Chemical, in relation to agriculture, **98**, 257 — Chemical, new, **39**, 107 — Chemical, Vienna, **28**, 188, 171 — Coal-tar (*see* Coal-tar) — Science, protection of inventions in, **36**, 174
Inert gases (*see* Gases)
Inertia, electric (*see* Electric) — Least moment of, of an angle-bar section, **99**, 155 — Measuring moments of, **98**, 304 — Oscillating table for determining moments of, **87**, 68
Inésine, **14**, 96
Infants' Health Exhibition, **97**, 276
Infection, Parliamentary views of, **14**, 60
Infectious diseases (*see* Diseases)
Infinity, chemical, **19**, 227
Inflammable gas (*see* Gas) — Liquids (*see* Liquids)
Influence, electric (*see* Electric) — Machine (*see* Machine) — Machine, electric (*see* Electric
Infracampholenic acid (*see* Acid)
Infra-gaseous state of matter, **85**, 217
Infra-red rays (*see* Rays) — Region of solar spectrum, **70**, 114 — Region of spectrum, influence of molecular grouping of organic bodies on their absorption in, **43**, 75, 92 — Spectra (*see* Spectra)
Infusoria and nitrates, **34**, 33 — Earth (*see* Earth) — Formation in boiled solutions of organic matter enclosed in hermetically sealed vessels and supplied with pure air, **6**, 109 —Probable destruction of bacteria by, **63**, 35
Infusorial earth (*see* Earth)—Silica (*see* Silica)
Ingenhoes, P. H. B., Existence of double salts in solutions, **40**, 301
Ingermann, D., and R. Emmerich, Determination of fatty matter in milk, **47**, 35
Ingham, H., E. F. J. Atkinson, and J. F. Thorpe (*see* Atkinson, E. F. J.)
Ingle, Harry, and F. D. Chattaway (*see* Chattaway, F. D.)
Ingle, Harry, and H. H. Mann, Modification of benzilosazone, **71**, 279
Ingle, Harry, and A. Smithells, Structure and chemistry of flames, **64**, 305
Ingle, Herbert, Available plant food in soils, **90**, 265 — "Elementary Agricultural Chemistry" (review), **99**, 227
Ingle, Herbert and Harry, "Chemistry of Fire and Fire Prevention" (review), **82**, 157
Inglis, I. K., Isothermal distillation of nitrogen and oxygen and of argon and oxygen, **93**, 67
Inglis, J., Artificial fuel, **3**, 239
Inglis, J. K. H., Loss of nitre in the chamber process, **93**, 78; **95**, 296 — Notes on ozone, **88**, 22
Inglis, J. K. H., and J. E. Coates, Densities of liquid nitrogen and liquid oxygen and of their mixtures, **93**, 265
Inglis, J. K. H., and Lottie E. Knight, Conductivities of the α-oximino-fatty acids, **98**, 231 — Purification of acetic ester, **96**, 30
Inglis, J. K. H., and R. Luther, Ozone considered as an oxidising agent, **90**, 119
Inglis, J. K. H., and A. S. Mason, Action of Grignard's reagent on ethyl oxalate, **100**, 31
Inglis, J. K. H., and W. W. Taylor, Theory of the aluminium anode, **86**, 285
Inglis, J. K. H., and F. Wootton, Electrolytic chlorination of the salts of some organic acids, **98**, 33
Ingots, Bessemer (*see* Bessemer) — Crucible steel (*see* Steel)
Inhalation apparatus, **8**, 84—As a mode of local treatment by means of atomised fluids and gases, **13**, 201 — Of nitroglycerine, **8**, 226
Inhumations, phenic acid in, **30**, 99
Ink, aniline China, **24**, 181—Black, **20**, 155, 164; **72**, 205 — Black, from elderberries, **19**, 263—Black, indelible, **22**, 225—Blue, **3**, 328—Blue, from Prussian blue, **10**, 198; **14**, 166 — Blue-black, writing and copying, **16**, 317—Chemical composition, **42**, 32—Copying, **14**, 155; **16**, 317; **20**, 95—Copying without a press, **44**, 141 — Deep black neutral, **8**, 110—Etching, **56**, 270 — Extemporaneous, **25**, 45 — Indelible, **19**, 227; **20**, 44; **27**, 59, 84; **23**, 23, 214; **38**, 166; **50**, 154 — Indelible anticorrosive, **7**, 106—Indian, **59**, 47—Indian, substitutes for, **10**, 180 — Ineradicable, **39**, 263 — Marking, **4**, 56 — Marking, aniline, **17**, 178 — Marking, aniline-black, **31**, 261; **43**, 107 — Native vegetable, **26**, 23 — Non-absorbent zones made by, on blotting-paper, **96**, 285 — Portable, **27**, 154; **28**, 263 — Printing, **18**, 11, 24 — Printing, aurine, **18**, 48, 72 — Printing, to remove stains, **57**, 13 — Reviving faded, **93**, 234, 246 — Removing, **63**, 132 — Scarlet, **16**, 186, 198 — Stains, **57**, 52—Stains removed from coloured woven tissues, **26**, 95—Stains, removing, **56**, 250 — Sympathetic, **84**, 72 — Which does not corrode steel pens, **25**, 300 — Writing, **2**, 334; **23**, 132, 143
Inks, aniline, **27**, 185; **31**, 229, 261 — Black, **33**, 221—Coloured, **8**, 22 — Coloured, recipes for making, **1**, 168—Examination of **65**, 63 — Lithographic and printing, manufacture, **40**, 168—Marking, **75**, 312; **76**, 36—Sympathetic, **21**, 240—Writing, **16**, 70
Inland Revenue, Report of Commissioners of, **10**, 124
Innes, A. G., ad E. Berl (*see* Berl, E.)
Innes, J. Rose- (*see* Rose-Innes, J.)
Innes, W. R., Influence of temperature on association in benzene solution and value of moelcular rise of boiling-point for benzene at different temperatures, **85**, 93—Use of pyridine for molecular weight determinations by ebullioscopic method, **83**, 32
Inns of Court pumps, **34**, 19
Innsbruck Laboratory, communications from, **30**, 275
Inorganic acids (*see* Acids)—Analysis (*see* Analysis) — Bodies, chemical analysis of, **47**, 30—Bodies, vapour densities of, **40**, 77 — Carbon (*see* Carbon) — Chemistry (*see* Chemistry) — Compounds (*see* Compounds) — Elements (*see* Elements)—Ferments (*see* Ferments)—Hydroxides (*see* Hydroxides)—Kingdom, relation of animal and vegetable kingdom to, **4**, 33—Membrane (*see* Membrane)—Periodides (*see* Periodides)—Products, application of electrolysis to manufacture of, **76**, 229—Salts (see Salts)—Solutions, partially miscible aqueous, **81**, 201—Substances (*see* Substances)—Trinitrides (*see* Trinitrides)
Inosite, **96**, 243—Chemical functions of, **35**, 275—Constitution, **57**, 111—Derivatives, **56**, 23, 279—Identity with dambose, **56**, 47—In vegetable kingdom and its conversion into paralactic acid, **25**, 107—Muscular, and vegetable sugars of same composition, identity, **37**, 112 — New, racemoinosite, **61**, 86; **62**, 50—Nitro-compounds of, **29**, 165—Preparation, properties and constitution, **55**, 104, 116, 249
β Inosite, **61**, 25
Inosites, different isomeric, **62**, 11, 309
Inositol, **96**, 243

Insanity, **69**, 169
Insect powder, **6**, 308—Active principle of, **40**, 5[illegible]
Insects blistering, **51**, 179—Colours of, **66**, 305—Erosion of lead by, **10**, 128—Heart of, **15**, 53—Living, colour photographs of, **87**, 308; **89**, 300—Mould in metal, **1**, 48—Noxious, stamping out, **36**, 21—Preserving, **17**, 157—Preserving, arsenicretted alcohol for, **4**, 274
Insecticide, benzine as, **10**, 228—Chloride of lime as an, **5**, 237—New, **74**, 17—Properties, production of sulphur ethyl oils possessing, **37**, 262
Insecticides, **95** 149
Insoluble carbonates (*see* Carbonates)—Colours (*see* Colours) — Compounds (*see* Compounds) — Phosphate (*see* Phosphate)—Silicates (*see* Silicates)
Inspectors under Alkali Act, **9**, 72, 120
Inspiration from the immortals, **84**, 59
Institute of British Architects, **3**, 76, 109
Institute of Chemical Technology, **56**, 129; **58**, 148; **68**, 125
Institute of Chemistry, **36**, 274; **37**, 8, 18, 19, 29, 30, 38, 39, 51, 57, 80, 92, 252; **39**, 115, 122, 134, 138; **41**, 147, 156; **43**, 132; **45**, 115, 210; **46**, 48, 193; **51**, 127; **52**, 243, 257, 272, 282, 296, 305, 318; **53**, 9, 23, 34, 47, 52; **55**, 159, 212, 223, 235, 284; **57**, 50, 61, 79, 91, 100, 110, 117, 120, 126, 152; **60**, 109; **62**, 50, 247; **64**, 60; **65**, 84, 94, 105, 140, 143, 240, 288, 298; **66**, 60, 172, 173, 184, 196; **67**, 23, 71, 83, 96, 109, 119, 205; **68**, 160, 317; **69**, 40, 84, 118, 263; **70**, 50, 222; **71**, 63; **72**, 50; **75**, 71; **77**, 46; **78**, 60; **79**, 48; **80**, 124; **82**, 59; **84**, 12, 84, 280; **85**, 47, 70, 72, 131; **86**, 138, 255; **87**, 72, 128, 143; **88**, 48, 124, 231; **89**, 47, 78, 83, 128, 192, 239; **90**, 47, 58, 136, 281; **92**, 132, 155, 168, 200, 211; **94**, 123; **96**, 124; **98**, 146; **100**, 280—And advertising certificates, **64**, 176, 188—And the alien, **64**, 101—And research work, **99**, 155, 179, 190—Annual general meeting, **93**, 244; **95** 136; **97**, 117; **99**, 129—Charter, **66**, 280—Dinner, **92**, 293—Examination in biological chemistry, **93**, 302; **94**, 304—Examinations, **81**, 47; **83**, 91; **86**, 72, 84, 232; **88**, 71; **91**, 224—Examinations in chemical technology, **94**, 222; **95**, 36—Examinations pass list, **91**, 48, 212; **92**, 59; **93**, 45, 224; **94**, 47; **95**, 59, 213; **96**, 48; **97** 72, 276; **98** 48, 283; **99** 60, 204; **100**, 42—President's address, **51**, 127; **91**, 117; **93**, 115—Professional chemical qualification, **100**, 146
Institute of Metals, **97**, 251
Institute of Public Health and Technology, Manchester, **80**, 112; **86**, 124
Institute of Science and Technology, **66**, 137
Institute of Royal School of Forestry of Aschaffenburg, **43**, 131; **44**, 274; **46**, 185
Institutes, technical (*see* Technical)
Institution, Central, **61**, 50—Of Civil Engineers, **16**, 277; **37**, 228; **48**, 290—Of Naval Architects, **63**, 261
Instruction, chemical (*see* Chemical)—Scientific, Royal Commission on, **32**, 1[illegible], 139
Instrument for maintaining a constant temperature, **18**, 5
Instruments and methods of research, **100** 57, 63—Brass (*see* Brass)—Camera for recording the readings of scale of, **95**, [illegible]—Dividing (*see* Dividing)—Electric (*see* Electric)—Electric measuring (*see* Electric)—Electrical (*see* Electrical) — For measurement of large and small alternating currents, **89**, 248—Geometrical (*see* Geometrical)—Measuring (*see* Measuring)—Optical, aberrations of a symmetrical, **100**, 299—Optical, **16**, 264—Optical, measure of magnifying power in, **38**, 272—Optical, new theory of field of view and magnification of, **28**, 40—Recording, parallel motion suitable for, **61** 106—Scientific, **19**, 131—Stringed, **30**, 246—Testing, **55**, 45—Verification at Kew, **33**, 49—Wind, **31**, 193
Insulants, specific inductive power of, **32**, 20
Insulating compositions, bitumen in, **88**, 316—Conducting wires used for telegraphic purposes, **4**, 68—Stem (*see* Stem)—Substances, electric resistance of, **48**, 260—The thermic radiations, **48**, 225
Insulation of heat (*see* Heat)—Tests, use of Price's guard wire in, **81**, 57
Insulator, **27**, 218
Insulators for telegraphic wires, **5**, 251—Of electricity, **20**, 167
Insurance, small-pox, **85**, 108
Integrating apparatus, **70**, 11
Integration, chemical, **56**, 136, 142
Integrometer, **26**, 240
Interference and diffraction, **89**, 57—Apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Fringes (*see* Fringes)—Phenomena in rays of long path, **41**, 292
Internal energy (*see* Energy)—Heat (*see* Heat)
International Association for Testing Materials, **84**, 147; **93**, 224—Congress (*see* Congress)
Interrupters, new arrangement, **9**, 395
Intestinal calculi (*see* Calculi)
Intoxication, chronic alcoholic, **7**, 82
Intra-elemental forces (*see* Forces)
Intramolecular changes (*see* Changes)—Rearrangement in inactive substances, **97**, 274
Inulase, **67**, 278
Inuline, **43**, 178; **67**, 145, 215, 289—Alcoholic fermentation, **67**, 278—And its acetic derivatives, **20**, 23, 203—Modification which it undergoes by combined action of heat and water, **22**, 251—Monograph on, **20**, 203, 240; **21**, 71, 131
Inuloid, **23**, 22
Inundation of sea-water, injury to agricultural land on coast of Essex by, **80**, 191
Invalids, articles of diet for, **46**, 209—Liebig's soup for, **1**, 240
Invention, curious, **61**, 26—History of, as applied to dyeing and printing of fabrics, **1**, 227—Hydraulic, **24**, 253—Lucrative, **51**, 286
Inventions, amendment of law of patents for, **35**, 60, 85—And discoveries, rewards for, **58**, 243—Chemical, field for, **2**, 264—Modern, not always new, **7**, 180—Patents for, **88**, 147—Society of Arts Exhibition, **1**, 290; **3**, 212, 228—Exhibition, **52**, 178
Inventors, suggestion to, **15**, 216
Inversion, Welden, chemistry of, **97**, 235
Invert-sugar (*see* Sugar)
Invertase, **62**, 95 — In plants of gramineae, **81**, 142
Invertebrata, **64**, 153—Physiology of, **65**, 312
Invertebrate animals (*see* Animals)—Muscle (*see* Muscle)
Invertine, **37**, 275; **79**, 277—In grapes, **82**, 279
Investigations, colorimetric, **52**, 13—Scientific, report of the committee for recommending increased facilities for, **20**, 104
Inwards, R., Instrument for drawing parabolas, **65**, 249
Iodacetamide, **23**, 95
Iodacetanilide dichloride, para- (*see* Paraiodacetanilide dichloride)
Iodacetate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Iodacetone, **51**, 166
Iodal, **5**, 139; **44**, 107—Compared with chloroform and chloral, **21**, 64
Iodaldehyd, **53**, 60, 301—Preparation, **54**, 57, 133
Iodalkylates of sparteine (*see* Sparteine)
Iodantipyrine, **81**, 203 — And mercuric salts, compounds, **81**, 227
Iodate, estimation of lead as, **38**, 145—Ethyl- (*see* Ethyliodate)—Mercuric, **33**, 253, 272—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Per- (*see* Periodate)
Iodates, action of oxalic acid on, **40**, 168—And iodides, **36**, 201—And periodates, **20**, 83—And telluric acid, compounds, **83**, 62—Chromo- (*see* Chromoiodates) — Determination of halogens in, **92**, 58—Effect of heat on, **69**, 272—Electrolytic, preparation, **81**, 182—Electrolytic production, **79**, 110—Estimation, **81**, 236; **89**, 95—New reagent for, **28**, 264—Of alkalies (*see* Alkalies)—Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Of nickel (*see* Nickel)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Per- (*see* Periodates)
Iodated borates (*see* Borates) — Cotton (*see* Cotton)—Lactones (*see* Lactones)—Water (*see* Water)
Iodation in vacuo, **96**, 293
Iodbenzyl, **20**, 118
Iodhydric acid (*see* Acid)
Iodhydrin, di- (*see* Diiodhydrin)
Iodic acid (*see* Acid)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)
Iodide, acetyl (*see* Acetyl)—Aluminic, action on glycerin, **35**, 237—Amorphous mercurous, colour of, **78**, 50—And aniline, compounds, **57**, 219—Argentic, **15**, 215; **16**, 37—Aurous, preparation by action of iodine on gold, **90**, 274—Carbontetra- (*see* Carbontetraiodide)—Chromous, **43**, 263—Coatings, production, **56**, 67—Copper as, **76**, 243—Cupric, **59**, 57—Cuprous, **65**, 178; **96**, 47—Dextromethyl ethyl-*n*-propyl tin (*see* Dextromethyl)—Di- (*see* Diiodide)—Ethylphthal- (*see* Ethylphthaliodide)—Ethylpropylpiperidonium (*see* Ethylpropylpiperidonium) —Heptanediol-1:7-di- (*see* Heptanediol-1:7-diiodide)—Hexyl- (*see* Hexyliodide)—Isoamyl- (*see* Isoamyliodide)—Isobutyl- (*see* Isobutyliodide) — Isobutylic, reactions of tertiary, **41**, 77—Magnesium methyl (*see* Magnesium)—Mercuric, action on ketones in alkaline solution, **98**, 314—Mercuric, action on sulphuric acid and mercury sulphates, **91**, 256 — Mercuric, and free monomethylamine, compounds **94**, 12—Mercuric, condensation of camphor with, **98**, 314—Mercuric, form in which it goes into solution, **88**, 11—Mercuric, influence on formation of sulphonium iodides, **96**, 231—Mercuric, isomorphism with zinc and cadmium iodides, **94**, 71—Mercuric, preparation of crystalline, **82**, 24—Mercuric, solubility in water, **51**, 24, 37—Mercuric, temperature of transformation of two varieties, **81**, 22—Mercuric, vapours emitted by, **80**, 34—Mercurous, **71**, 260; **81**, 10—Mercurous, action of alcohol on, **73**, 12—Mercurous, action of heat on, **73**, 95—Mercurous, action of iodide of potassium in solution on, **80**, 177—Mercurous, action of light on, **52**, 188 — Mercurous, preparation of crystalline, **82**, 24—Mercury diammonium (*see* Mercury)—Mercury di- (*see* Mercury)—Method of copper assay, **74**, 52—Methylchlor- (*see* Methylchloriodide) — Methylmorphine (*see* Methylmorphine)—Of alkyl (*see* Alkyl)—Of allyl (*see* Allyl)—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of amyl (*see* Amyl)—Of antimony (*see* antimony)—Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of benzyl (*see* Benzyl)—Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Of butyl (*see* Butyl)—Of butylalcohol (*see* Butylalcohol)—Of cadmium (*see* Cadmium) — Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of capryl (*see* Capryl)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of cyanogen (*see* Cyanogen)—Of dimercurammonium (*see* Dimercurammonium)—Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Of ethylene (*see* Ethylene) — Of glucinum (*see* Glucinum)—Of gold (*see* Gold)—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of Isopropyl (*see* Iso-

propyl)—Of lead (*see* Lead)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium) — Of mercurdiammonium (*see* Mercurdiammonium)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of methyl (*see* Methyl)—Of methylene (*see* Methylene) — Of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum)—Of monomercurammonium (*see* Monomercurammonium)—Of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of propionyl (*see* Propionyl)—Of propyl (*see* Propyl)—Of propylene (*see* Propylene)—Of silicium (*see* Silicium)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of starch (*see* Starch) — Of strontium (*see* Strontium) — Of sulphur (*see* sulphur)—Of tin (*see* Tin)—Of titanium (*see* Titanium) — Of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)—Of zinc (*see* Zinc)—Phenol bin- (*see* Phenol)—Phenylamine magnesium (*see* Phenylamine)—Potassic, industrial preparation with waters used for lixiviating kelp of crude soda, **31**, 230 — Potassiomercuric, preparation, **70**, 1[illegible] — Potassium mercur- (*see* Potassium)—Potassium mercuric, estimation of alkaloids by, **45**, 114, 120—Propylen chloro- (*see* Propylen) — Proto-, of iron (*see* Iron)—Silver photo- (*see* Silver) — Thallous, form taken by when going into solution, **90**, 117—Thallous, red and yellow varieties, **90**, 56—Tin chloro- (*see* Tin)—Titanic, **16**, 25 — Tolandi- (*see* Tolandiiodide)—Trichloracetyl (*see* Trichloracetyl)—Triethylbenzylammonium, **35**, 240

Iodide chloride, preparation, **97**, 251

Iodide chlorides, aromatic, **53**, 143

Iodide isopropyl, **63**, 142

Iodide sulphides of fatty series, action of alkyl iodides on mercuric, **81**, 10

Iodides, **21**, 203; **36**, 201—Action of boric acid on, **88**, 269—Action of ether on, **27**, 22—Action of light on soluble, **42**, 147—Action on sulphurous acid, **82**, 28; **83**, 83—Alcoholic, action of phenylhydrazine on, **80**, 72; **88**, 137—Alcoholic, and phenylhydrazine, combinations, **79**, 155 — Alcoholic, primary, action on silver fulminate, **50**, 272—Amidochloro- (*see* Amidochloroiodides)—Analysis, application of iodic acid to, **75**, 196—And arsenic, separation, **73**, 28, 38—And chlorides, double, **30**, 205—And copper, separation, **73**, 28, 38—And iodine, separation, **88**, 269—And mercurous nitrite, interaction, **74**, 289—And sulphur, compounds, **97**, 218—Brom- (*see* Bromiodides)—Colours of, **88**, 217—Conversion of organic chlorides into, **18**, 21; **19**, 69—Detection, **73**, 134—Detection of chlorides in presence of, **52**, 107—Dextro-benzylphenylallylmethylammonium, **80**, 252—Estimation, **52**, 104—Estimation in presence of chlorides and bromides, **85**, 287—Fluo-, of alkaline earth metals, **89**, 106 — In urine, demonstration of, **64**, 213—Lævobenzylphenylallylmethylammonium (*see* Lævobenzylphenylallylmethylammonium) — Mercuric, changes of colour at different temperatures, **87**, 237 — Metallic, action of light on soluble, **72**, 175—Metallic, and sulphurous anhydride, compounds, **81**, 251—Normal, **27**, 317—Of alkalies (*see* Alkalies)—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of alkalyl (*see* Alkalyl)—Of alkyl (*see* Alkyl)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium) — Of amyl (*see* Amyl) — Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of isopropyl (*see* Isopropyl)—Of manganese dioxide (*see* Manganese)—Of mercurammonnium (*see* Mercurammonium)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of methyl (*see* Methyl)—Of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)—Of organic bases, **17**, 83—Of phenylhydrazine (*see* Phenylhydrazine)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Of stannopropyls, **39**, 218—Of sulphonium (*see* Sulphonium)—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur) — Of tetralkylammonium (*see* Tetralkylammonium) — Of tetramethylammonium (*see* Tetramethylammonium)—Organic, conversion into bromides, **22**, 46—Per- (*see* Periodides)—Poly- (*see* Polyiodides)—Preparation, **14**, 24—Purity of commercial, **12**, 163—Silicon chloro- (*see* Silicon)—Soluble, determination of, **65**, 191

Iodidi, liquor ferri, **4**, 117

Iodiferous non-nitrogenous organic bases, discovery of a new class, **70**, 19

Iodination of anthracen (*see* Anthracen)

Iodine, **25**, 312; **33**, 244, 253; **43**, 259; **64**, 184; **87**, 185 — Absorption by plants, **81**, 110—Absorption of essential oils, **60**, 236, 261, 281, 282 — Action of, **87**, 287 — Action of chromium trioxide on, **26**, 245 — Action of chromyl dichloride on, **28**, 138 — Action of heat on, **40**, 87 — Action of light on solutions of, in bisulphide of carbon, **25**, 228—Action of ozone on, **37**, 183—Action on acids of ethylene series, **90**, 328—Action on aconitine, **69**, 239 — Action on aconitine and caffein, **86**, 210—Action on albumenoid matters, **76**, 175—Action on alkalis, **80**, 23; **81**, 152—Action on antipyrine, **81**, 203 — Action on arseniuretted and antimoniuretted hydrogen, **13**, 69; **20**, 240—Action on camphor, **37**, 4 — Action on caoutchouc, **28**, 110—Action on chlorine, **39**, 41—Action on concentrated solution of cyanide of potassium, **2**, 51—Action on ether and compound ethers, **33**, 256—Action on guanidin carbonate and nitroso-guanidin, **38**, 49—Action on hydrocarbons belonging to aromatic series, **27**, 21—Action on hyposulphite, **21**, 103, 141, 194—Action on iodic acid, **74**, 293 — Action on methylated spirit, **45**, 221—Action on mixture of sulphite and thiosulphite, **66**, 292—Action on mono and dinitrodiphenylthiocarbamide, **48**, 95—Action on naphthaline at high temperatures, **45**, 109—Action on oil of turpentine, **41**, 34—Action on oxide of salts of silver, **1**, 241—Action on phenols, **98**, 316—Action on phenols and allied compounds, **68**, 87, 99, 131, 153, 166, 181, 195, 203, 214, 227—Action on pilocarpines, **52**, 58 — Action on platonitrites, **35**, 241—Action on potassium selenocyanide, **49**, 82—Action on silver compounds of succinimide, **20**, 251—Action on stannous chloride, **74**, 49—Action on styrolene and safrol, **82**, 169—Action on sugar, **10**, 253 — Action on thiobenzamide, **21**, 23 — Action on tin, **5**, 210—Action on turpentine, **3**, 32, 47 — Action on uric acid, **29**, 92 — Addition method, execution of, **68**, 281 — Addition to acetylenic acids, **95**, 248 — Adsorption by carbon, **96**, 232 — Affinities of, **62**, 271 — Analysis of commercial samples, **53**, 67—And acetic anhydride, action of dry hypochlorous gas on a mixture of, **18**, 129 — And acetone, determination of reaction between, **100**, 264 — And anhydrous acetic acid, action of hypochlorous acid on a mixture of **20**, 118 — And bromine, **7**, 253; **87**, 23 — And bromine compounds, effect of low temperatures on colour, **82**, 90 —And bromine in mixture, estimation, **3**, 191 — And bromine, replacement of chlorine by, **74**, 27 — And bromine, separating, **40**, 168; **68**, 108; **80**, 6—And bromine and chlorine compounds, heat of solution, **35**, 263 — And bromine and chlorine, detection in same mixture, **41**, 110, 280; **67**, 141, 162 — And bromine and chlorine, estimation in presence of one another, **49**, 3; **80**, 167 — And bromine and chlorine, separation, **2**, 325; **65**, 263, 276 — And bromine and chlorine, separation and estimation of, **77**, 67, 276 — And cadmium, combination, electromotive forces developed during, **54**, 10—And carbolic acid, **16**, 324 — And chlorine, separating, **40**, 168; **51**, 84; **68**, 108; **80**, 6; **82**, 108 — And hypophosphorous acid, velocity and mechanism of reaction between, **96**, 241 — And iodides, separation, **88**, 269 — And iodide of potassium, combinations, **3**, 51 — And metallic hydroxides, compounds of, **74**, 269 — And mercury and zinc, reaction of, **16**, 289 — And metals, separation, **6**, 171 — And potassium chlorate, interaction, **66**, 277 — And starch, compound, **28**, 248 — And starch test-paper, **85**, 276 — And sodic hyposulphite, preparation of titrated solutions of, **89**, 311 — And sugar, compound, **2**, 89 — And sulphur and iodides of sulphur, relations, **86**, 5 — And water, and potassium chlorate, interaction, **62**, 97 — As reagent for starch, **34**, 72 — Assay, **21**, 143 — Atom, configuration of, **81**, 142; **86**, 253 — Atomic volume, **45**, 183 — Atomic weight, **87**, 181; **90**, 94; **91**, 37, 229; **93**, 55, 183; **95**, 208; **99**, 69; **100**, 259, 274, 278, 236, 310 — Bacterial action, **74**, 184 — Behaviour at elevated temperatures, **41**, 151 — Behaviour of essential oils to, **5**, 62, 117, 131, 148, 186, 211 — Behaviour of narcein towards, **19**, 286 — Behaviour of natural sulphides with, **38**, 168 — Behaviour of salts of silver towards, **20**, 131 — Behaviour of silver chloride with, **48**, 284—Behaviour of starch and dextrine towards, **24**, 265—Behaviour towards a solution of permanganate of potassa, **20**, 48—Behaviour towards hydrosulphuric acid, **20**, 166—Behaviour towards sulphuretted hydrogen, **19**, 297—Behaviour with arsenious acid, **30**, 275—Behaviour with realgar and an arseniodosulphide, **55**, 60—Blue adsorption compound given by, with the basic acetate of lanthanum, **91**, 119—Cell, electromotive force of, **71**, 121 — Colours exhibited by, **22**, 96—Compound, absorption by aluminium, **49**, 1—Compounds, heat of formation and combustion, **81**, 251—Compounds, new class of cyclical, **71**, 44 — Compounds obtained with metanitraniline, **90**, 35, 70—Compounds of aromatic ketones, **79**, 117—Containing water, analysis of, **20**, 214—Contamination with cyanide of iodine, **23**, 309 — Density at high temperatures, **41**, 195—Derivatives of benzin, preparation, **41**, 58—Derivatives of phenols, **38**, 9—Detection, **14**, 147; **29**, 28; **48**, 296; **50**, 268; **62**, 252—Detection and estimation, **1**, 155; **51**, 101; **54**, 11—Detection by spectrum analysis, **12**, 243—Detection in presence of chlorine, **62**, 153, 160—Detection of minute quantities, **20**, 102; **33**, 54—Detection, toxicological, **58**, 208—Determination, **70**, 20 — Determination by means of chloride of silver, **15**, 228—Determination in a mixture of iodides, bromides, and chlorides, **49**, 14 — Determination in presence of chlorine, **30**, 65 — Determination in presence of chlorine and bromine, **28**, 22—Determination of hydroxylamine by means of, **74**, 293—Determination of soluble compounds of, **74**, 52, 186—Determination of solutions of alkaloids by, **74**, 24—Discovery of, **99**, 193—Estimation, **3**, 68; **20**, 290; **24**, 97; **55**, 292; **57**, 45—Estimating by means of alkaline hyposulphites, **14**, 2—Estimation by volumetric analysis, **19**, 241—Estimation in presence of chlorine and bromine, **57**, 135—Estimation of commercial, **18**, 265—

Extraction from kelp, **38**, 146—Extraction from Peruvian nitrate of soda, **3**, 14—Extraction from sea weeds, **14**, [illegible]—Extraction from sea-weeds, preparation of ashes for, **42**, [illegible]—Fixation by starch, **65**, [illegible]; **68**, [illegible]; **69**, [illegible]; **71**, [illegible]—For detecting [illegible], **22**, [illegible]—Free, determination by action of metallic silver, **100**, 308—Free, gas-volumetric determination of, **74**, [illegible]—Free, in a mineral water, **54**, [illegible]—From juices of sea weed, **43**, [illegible]—From substances containing it, **22**, [illegible]—Green, **20**, [illegible]—Green, constitution, **71**, [illegible]—Green, soluble, **21**, [illegible]—History of, **10**, [illegible]—Hygroscopic character of, **71**, [illegible]—In antiseptic soaps, determination, **94**, [illegible]—In atmosphere, **2**, 118, [illegible]—In bromine, detection, **42**, 312—In cod-liver oil, **35**, 95; **45**, 175; **48**, 233—In Curacao guano, **42**, [illegible]—In form of cuprous iodide, separation from a mixture of chlorides, bromides, and alkaline iodides, **88**, 293—In haloid salts, determination, **61**, [illegible]; **67**, [illegible]—In inorganic compounds, determination, **33**, [illegible]—In kelp liquors, mineral waters, etc., estimation, **26**, 173—In metallic bromides, detection, **42**, 312—In mineral phosphates, **15**, [illegible]—In mineral waters, determination, **36**, [illegible]—In mother-liquors, estimation, **21**, 44—In native phosphates of lime, detection, **26**, [illegible]—In organic compounds, detection, **59**, [illegible]—In organic matter, detection, **28**, 226—In organic matters, detection and estimation, **80**, [illegible]—In organic substances, detection, **26**, [illegible]—In organic substances, determining, **36**, [illegible]; **76**, [illegible]—In protein combinations, determination, **100**, 91—In residues of aniline colour factories, estimation, **18**, 5—In saline waters, **76**, 293—In sea-water, **38**, [illegible]—In sea-waters and fresh waters, **80**, [illegible]—In solution in carbon disulphide, absorption spectrum of, **47**, [illegible]—In solution, state of, **61**, [illegible]—In tincture, estimation, **4**, [illegible]—In urine, detection, **25**, [illegible]; **26**, 71; **43**, 109; **72**, [illegible]—In urine, detection and determination, **50**, [illegible]—In water, occurrence, **74**, [illegible]—In water, solubility, **97**, [illegible]—Liberation from hydriodic acid, **99**, 21—Long-continued action of electric discharge on, **61**, [illegible]—Manufacture, **5**, [illegible]; **8**, [illegible]; **14**, [illegible]; **26**, [illegible]; **35**, [illegible]; **37**, [illegible]—Manufacture from Chili saltpetre, **22**, [illegible]—Manufacture, improvements in, **6**, [illegible]—Method of separating, **5**, 111—Molecular action in atmosphere of, **20**, [illegible]—Multivalent, derivatives of, **95**, [illegible], 129—New solvent for, **27**, 233—Number, determination, **69**, [illegible]—Number for lard oil, **65**, [illegible]—Number, Hübl's, determination of, **72**, [illegible]—Number of cacao butter, **74**, 100, [illegible]—Ointment, **3**, [illegible]—Orthotoluidine magnesium (*see* Orthotoluidine)—Oxidation, **51**, [illegible]—Oxidation of phosphorus acid by, **98**, 231—Oxidation with ozone, **100**, 328—Oxyacids of, **55**, [illegible]—Oxygen acids of, **61**, 97—Ozoniferous aldehyds for detection of traces of, **74**, 7—Polyvalent, derivatives of, **94**, 220—Preparation, **4**, [illegible]; **68**, [illegible]—Production, **22**, [illegible]; **23**, [illegible]—Pure, **87**, [illegible]—Pure, preparation, **77**, [illegible]; **90**, [illegible]—Pure, production, **89**, 311—Purification and estimation, **88**, [illegible]—Reaction with mercuric oxide, **86**, [illegible]—Reaction with sulphurous acid, **39**, [illegible]—Reactions upon organic compounds at elevated temperatures, **50**, [illegible]—Reactions with potassium ferrocyanide, **33**, [illegible]—Recovering from iodide of mercury, **21**, 46—Recovery from organic iodide residues, **47**, [illegible]—Refraction and dispersion equivalents, **14**, 110—Salts, alkaline halogen, separation of iodine from, **89**, 12—Separation from alkaline halogen salts of iodine, chlorine, and bromine, **89**, 12—Solubility in petroleum, **19**, 213—Solubility in sulphite of ammonia, **6**, 179—Soluble in organic compounds, **16**, 169—Solution in aqueous potassium iodide, **89**, 176—Solution in bisulphide of carbon, action of light on, **25**, 228—Solution, standard, **66**, 286—Solutions, absorption spectra of, **63**, 50—Solutions, different colours of, **88**, 307—Solutions, electrical conductivity in ethyl alcohol, **100**, 150—Solutions for sulphur determinations, **75**, 218—Solutions in water, **20**, 60—Solutions, standardising, **64**, 252—Solutions, titration, **57**, 251—South American, production, **39**, 172—Spontaneous disengagement in a mineral water, **11**, 132—Starch, **16**, 37—Starch paper test for, **63**, 95—State of solution of, **70**, 197—Sublimation of, **68**, 257—Substitution for metals in salts, **3**, 225—Substitution products, preparation, **20**, 285—Testing for, **50**, 210—Tincture, alteration and means of preventing it, **5**, 247—Titration of stannous salts with, **77**, 141—Titrations, back reactions in, **93**, 225—Use for volumetric determination of alkaloids, **74**, 24—Value for fatty matters, determination of, **79**, 39—Value of sunlight on the high Alps, **70**, 90—Values of oils and fats, **60**, 282—Vapour, comparative colour in gases at atmospheric pressures and in a vacuum, **78**, 325—Vapour, density of, **42**, 60, 82; **43**, 60, 61, 95, 257, 270; **44**, 194—Vapour, dichroism of, **24**, 75—Vapour, dissociation in, **43**, 259—Vapour, light emitted by, **25**, 275—Vapour pressures of, **53**, 177—Vapours, absorption spectrum of, **21**, 238—Volatilised in the manufacture of superphosphate, collecting, **30**, 166—Voltameter, **71**, 241—Water in, determining, **66**, 144—Wine, a natural, **4**, 302

Iodine-containing compounds, colour of, **86**, 188

Iodine bromide, behaviour with water, **36**, 247

Iodine chloride, **23**, 22—Action on aromatic amines, **37**, 162—Action on monochlorbenzene, **79**, 106—Action on picric acid, **16**, 7—Addition to ethylene monobromide, **49**, 190—Addition to monochlorated ethylene, **49**, 168—Behaviour with water, **86**, 247

Iodine chlorides, action of water on, **35**, 126—Formation, **35**, 84

Iodine cyanide and amides, **36**, 231

Iodine dioxide, **99**, 175

Iodine fluoride, **32**, 232

Iodine monochloride, **27**, 202—Reaction with alkalis, **81**, 236

Iodine pentafluoride, **87**, 233

Iodine pentoxide, analysis, **100**, 259

Iodine perchloride and bichloride of sulphur, compound of, **1**, 215

Iodine phenols, **85**, 119

Iodine-phenyl ethereal derivatives, **84**, 72

Iodine quadrachloride, **4**, 187

Iodine terchloride, **21**, 106

Iodine trichloride, **35**, 142, 185—Action of hypochlorous anhydride on, **54**, 205—Action on carbon bisulphide, **37**, 224—Action on carbon disulphide, **28**, 254—Specific gravity, **35**, 216

Iodinium and iodo compounds, preparation, **97**, 251

Iodised apatites (*see* Apatites)—Flames (*see* Flames)—Potassium (*see* Potassium)—Sulphur (*see* Sulphur)

Iodising bodies of aromatic series, **63**, 189

Iodites, hypo- (*see* Hypoiodites)

Iodo, di- (*see* Diiodo)

Iodo-derivatives, action of chlorine on organic, **94**, 229

Iodoacetonitrile, synthesis of, **98**, 48

Iodoacetophenone dichloride, para- (*see* Paraiodoacetophenone)

Iodoanisic acid (*see* Acid)

Iodoantimonide of mercury (*see* Mercury)

Iodoarsenical-mercurial liquid, Donovan's, therapeutic applications of, **14**, 177

Iodobenzene, hexa- (*see* Hexa-iodobenzene)

Iodobenzene dichloride and meta-, para-nitro, and para-chloro derivatives, action of heat on, **95**, 129

Iodobenzenemonosulphonic acids (*see* Acids)

Iodobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)

Iodobenzol parasulphuric acid (*see* Acid)

Iodobutyric acid (*see* Acid)

Iodocamphor, benzoyl- (*see* Benzoyliodocamphor)—Di- (*see* Diiodocamphor)

Iodochloride of phenyl (*see* Phenyl)

Iodochromate of potassium (*see* Potassium)

Iododinaphthoxanthonium, tri- (*see* Triiododinaphthoxanthonium)

Iodo fatty acids (*see* Acids)

Iodoform, action of perchloride of phosphorus on, **21**, 250—And phosphorus, **25**, 286—And strychnine, compound of, **44**, 226—And tertiary aromatic amines, compounds obtained with, **78**, 328—As an antiseptic, **55**, 309—Chemical properties, **79**, 306—Crystalline form, **78**, 313—Decomposition by light, **76**, 183—Detection and estimation of small quantities, **81**, 35—Determination, **62**, 284; **68**, 186—Formation, **21**, 252—Formation of acetylene at the expense of, **49**, 104—Formation of methyl iodide and methylene iodide at the expense of, **49**, 158—In animal fluids, detection, **48**, 170—In solution, decomposition, **79**, 71—Methyl (*see* Methyl)—Methylstanni- (*see* Methylstanni-iodoform)—Of silicon (*see* Silicon)—Origin, **20**, 285—Preparation, **59**, 72; **78**, 257—Reactions, coloured, **88**, 37—Reactions for detection, **47**, 178—Silici- (*see* Silici-iodoform)

Iodoformed lint (*see* Lint)

Iodohydrines, alkyl- (*see* Alkyliodohydrines)—Derived from styrolene, **96**, 292—Mechanism of phenyl transpositions in, **97**, 72—Of naphthalene series, migration of naphthyl group in, **98**, 258

Iodomercurate of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of thorium (*see* Thorium)

Iodomercurates, **96**, 270—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of lithium (*see* Lithium)—Of monomethylamine (*see* Monomethylamine)—Of pyridine (*see* Pyridine)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of strontium (*see* Strontium)

Iodomethylates of quinine (*see* Quinine)

Iodo-α-methylspartein, di- (*see* Diiodo-α-methylspartein)

Iodometric determinations, influence of organic bodies on, **58**, 197—Determinations, starch paste for, **69**, 241—Nitrates (*see* Nitrates)—Proceeding, observations on, **43**, 231—Studies, **57**, 62

Iodometry and sulphurous acid, **58**, 49—Preparation of a durable starch solution for, **47**, 166—Sodium thiosulphate as a type material for, **70**, 282

Iodonitrites, plato- (*see* Platoiodonitrites)

Iodonitrophenols, **26**, 307

Iodonitrosulphophenol from orthonitrophenol, **29**, 197

Iodonium bases, **70**, 52, 69—Compounds of type IR'R''R''' **81**, 142; **86**, 253

Iodopentamminocobaltic salts (*see* Salts)

Iodopentane, di- (*see* Diiodopentane)

Iodophenol, di- (*see* Diiodophenol)

Iodophenols, **31**, 38; **58**, 36
Iodopicrate, ethylen (*see* Ethylen)
β-Iodopropionate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
β-Iodopropionate, ethylic, action on sodium derivatives of ethylic isopropylmalonate, **74**, 119
Iodopropionic acid (*see* Acid)
Iodoresorcine, tri- (*see* Triiodoresorcine)
Iodosalicylic acid (*see* Acid)
Iodoso and iodoxybenzaldehyds, **74**, 107
Iodoso-compounds, **78**, 249
Iodosulphide of arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)
Iodosulphobismuthate of lead (*see* Lead)
Iodosulphobismuthite of copper (*see* Copper)
Iodo-toluene dichloride, meta- (*see* Meta-iodotoluene)—Ortho- (*see* Ortho-iodotoluene)—Para- (*see* Para-iodotoluene)
Iodotoluylic acid (*see* Acid)
Iodous acid (*see* Acid)
Iodphosphonium for reducing aromatic hydrocarbons, **22**, 201—Phosphuretted hydrogen from, **27**, 117
Iodpropylen, chlor- (*see* Chloriodpropylen)
Iodylised compounds, substitution of fluorine for oxygen in, **87**, 44
Iodyrite from Lake Valley, New Mexico, **53**, 218
Ion, bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Cadmium (*see* Cadmium)—Thallium (*see* Thallium)
Iona pebbles, **26**, 237
Ionian cult, **100**, 159
Ionic conductivities (*see* Conductivities)—Separation, **93**, 303—Theory, absorption spectra of nitrates in relation to, **99**, 245 — Velocities, measurement in aqueous solution, **83**, 58
Ionisation and chemical combination **89** 294—And radiology, international congress for study of, **92**, 47—By phosphorus and phosphorescence, **98** 305—By solution, mechanism of, **94**, 225—Effect of temperature on, **99**, 232—Hydrate theory of, thermochemistry of electrolytes in relation to, **96**, 32—In aqueous solutions of lead acetate and cadmium acetate, **100**, 302—Nature of, **96**, 98—Of air by ultra-violet light, **97**, 275—Of various gases by secondary γ-rays, **99**, 232—Positive, produced by hot platinum in air at low pressure, **87**, 310—Produced by an α-particle, **100**, 9
Ionium, **97**, 75
Inonograph, **90**, 23
Ionomania, **96**, 98
α-Ionone, semicarbazone of, **79**, 251
Ions, acid, displacement of, **93**, 151—Atoms, and molecules, relations of colours of, **73**, 48, 260, 271—Colour of, **84**, 146—Colour of, as a function of the atomic weights, **73**, 28, 198, 221—Comparative efficiency as condensation nuclei of positively and negatively charged, **79**, 301—Complex, influence in electrolysis by alternating currents, **89**, 143—Diffusion into gases, **79**, 289—In aqueous solution, relative rates of migration, **100**, 47 — Lead (*see* Lead) — Metallic, concentration in albuminous solutions of nitrate of silver, **91**, 143—Motions in a liquid undergoing electrolysis, **50**, 245—Nomenclature, **84**, 162, 279—Of alkali salt vapours, velocities at high temperatures, **93**, 139—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Of pure water, **93**, 10—Of rare earths, abnormal mobility of, **97**, 132—Of saline vapour, re-combination, **93**, 127—Produced in gases by Röntgen rays, velocity of, **81**, 157—Re-combination of, **88**, 107—Relations between composition and their rapidity of translation, **59**, 61 — Transport of, **99**, 83—Velocities of, experiments, **63**, 247
Iotsitch, I., Action of zinc on alcoholic solutions of halogenised ketones, **87**, 276
Iowa coal (*see* Coal)
Ipatief, V., Action of zinc powder on dibromides, **85**, 300—Reaction of sodium malonate of ethyl on dibromides, **86**, 10
Ipatiew, W., and W. Werchowsky, Displacement of metals from aqueous solutions of their salts by hydrogen at high temperature and pressure, **100**, 60
Ipecacuanha, acetic acid as a menstruum for exhausting **2**, 271—And emetine, **20**, 299—Estimation of alkaloids in, **26**, 95—Report as to purity of commercial powders of, **10**, 175—Syrup, detection of tartar emetic in, **49**, 126—Valuation of, **68**, 11
Ipomaeic acid (*see* Acid)
Irelan, W., Cyanphenylen, **19**, 251—Cyantoluylen, **20**, 275
Ireland, chemical schools, **8**, 157—Bog butter from, **41**, 205—Fuel supply of, **9**, 71—Geological and Zoological Societies of, **27**, 302—Infusorial earth in, **86**, 283—Royal College of Science for, **26**, 69; **28**, 138, 294; **44**, 157; **46**, 137; **50**, 141; **56**, 128; **57**, 128; **58**, 147; **60**, 146, 161; **62**, 151; **64**, 140; **66**, 136; **68**, 124; **70**, 135; **72**, 124; **74**, 136; **76**, 134; **78**, 122; **80**, 110; **82**, 146—Royal College of Surgeons in, **10**, 148; **12**, 145; **28**, 138; **56**, 130; **60**, 148; **62**, 153; **64** 142; **66**, 138; **68**, 126; **70**, 137; **72**, 126; **74**, 138; **76**, 136; **78**, 124—Royal Geological Society of, **25**, 31, 105, 200
Iridescent glass (*see* Glass)—Laminæ (*see* Laminæ)
Iridiochloronitrite, potassium (*see* Potassium)
Iridioplatinum anodes used in electrolysis of alkaline chlorides, resistance of, **89**, 138
Iridium, **1**, 23; **64**, 123; **100**, 304—And gallium, separation, **47**, 209—And gold, separation, **82**, 70—And platinum, separation, **92**, 29—And rhodium, separation, **86**, 72—Apparatus, **95**, 233, 238—Application for staining glass and china, **20**, 286—Atomic weight, **19**, 302; **39**, 74; **61**, 301; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 150, 278—Base, new salt of an, **40**, 300—Bibliography of, **51**, 32—Chloro salts and atomic weight, **61**, 301 — Compounds, **24**, 280; **51**, 61; **72**, 12—Ebullition, **93**, 93—Fusion, casting, dephosphorising, and plating, **51**, 1, 19, 31, 71, 214—In Canada, **15**, 207—In meteorites, **87**, 92—In platinum ores, **84**, 216—Melting, Holland's process, **45**, 168—Metallurgy of, **51**, 208—Platin- (*see* Platin-iridium) — Purification, **80**, 95, 223—Salts, action of hot sulphuric acid on, in presence of ammonium sulphate, **93**, 178—Salts, very sensitive reactions of, **47**, 240—Solubility of carbon in, **74**, 61—Specific gravity, **32**, 281
Iridium chloride and phosphorus chloride, double, **61**, 265
Iridium cyanides, **5**, 323
Iridium dioxide, preparation, **61**, 228
Iridium nitrites, double, **86**, 17
Iridium osmides, Analysis, **88**, 3—Reproduction, **46**, 280
Iridium phosphide, **48**, 285
Iridium sesquichloride, anhydrous, **81**, 23
Iridium sesquisclenide, preparation, **89**, 34
Iridium sulphate and potassium sulphate, double, **47**, 257; **94**, 47—Violet, **47**, 293
Iridodisulphates, ammoniacal, **99**, 190
Iridosmine, fusing, **22**, 225
Iridoscope, **13**, 141
Iris and ciliary muscle, minute structure of, **15**, 287—Glucoside of, **68**, 185—Observed on the lake of Genève, **26**, 95—Paper, **61**, 205
Irish bog butter, **41**, 205; **42**, 47—Minerals and building stones, exhibits at Imperial Institute, **87**, 107—Schools, chemical lectures at, **12**, 145—Universities, **32**, 123
Irish Sea, composition of the water of, **21**, 182
Iritis, preparation for dilatation of pupil in, **2**, 210
Iron, **4**, 276; **64**, 150; **85**, 101, 113; **89**, 173—Action of acetylene on, **74**, 1—Action of boron on, **75**, 91—Action of carbonic acid of waters on, **75**, 35—Action of cold in rendering it brittle, **23**, 101, 109 — Action of gaseous hydrochloric acid on, **53**, 130—Action of haloid compounds of phosphorus on, **74**, 84 — Action of nascent hydrogen on, **29**, 213 — Action of nitric acid on, **64**, 23 — Action of silicon chloride on, **92**, 280—Action of steam on, **99**, 176 — Action of sulphuric and hydrochloric acids on, **27**, 82—Action of temperature on magnetic and electric properties of, **75**, 249—Action of water on, **21**, 262, 285; **22**, 34; **78**, 202—Action of water-gas on, **64**, 269—Action on acetylene and ethylene, **82**, 94—Action on carbonic acid gas at a red heat, **26**, 117—Action on water, **82**, 58—Allotropic conditions of, **12**, 191, 196, 228—Allotropic transformation of, **69**, 120, 217 — Alloy to unite to brass, **25**, 263—Alteration of hardness by magnetism, **2**, 192—Alumina in, estimation, **62**, 11, 25—Aluminium in, **57**, 249, 261; **64**, 73, 194—Aluminium in presence of, determination, **54**, 252—Aluminium sulphate free from, **42**, 191, 202—Amalgam, **5**, 53; **39**, 84—Amalgamation, **15**, 21—Analysis, **39**, 281; **49**, 214; **54**, 38, 200; **55**, 141; **86**, 28—Analysis, errors in, **75**, 91—Analysis, international standards for, **59**, 68; **60**, 247; **62**, 218, 227, 248; **68**, 151 — And albumen, medicinal compounds, **8**, 67 — And alloys, effect of liquid air temperatures on mechanical and other properties of, **91**, 13 — And alumina, separation, **2**, 208; **21**, 54; **28**, 324; **67**, 204; **89**, 63 — And aluminium, separating, **48**, 148; **57**, 125; **62**, 19; **74**, 296; **76**, 65; **87**, 312; **89**, 44, 95—And aluminium alloys (*see* Aluminium-iron-)—And aluminium groups, analysis, **98**, 6, 16, 32, 41, 55, 71, 81, 92, 107, 160, 171, 181, 194, 208, 219, 228, 239, 251, 264, 273, 291, 300, 311—And ammonium compound, **5**, 154—And antimony alloys, density and specific heat, **74**, 85—And atmospheric nitrogen, combination, **73**, 35—And beryllium, separation, **80**, 285—And brass dust, separating, **19**, 60 — And cadmium, separation, **80**, 16—And cadmium and zinc, amalgamation, **3**, 63—And carbonic oxide, compounds, **63**, 301; **64**, 20; **83**, 228—And cement, objects made of, **25**, 215—And cerium, separation, **10**, 195—And chrome, separation, **36**, 100—And chromium, separation, **11**, 101; **59**, 232; **70**, 310; **76**, 65; **80**, 285—And chromium, separation by fused potassium nitrate, **89**, 183—And cobalt, separation, **28**, 216; **36**, 40; **44**, 78; **56**, 64; **57**, 125; **58**, 208; **63**, 194; **64**, 165; **76**, 65, 248, 279; **88**, 232; **89**, 280—And cobalt, manganese, chrome, etc., amalgams of, **39**, 84—And copper and antimony, determination, **46**, 285—And copper and platinum alloys, **55**, 81 — And copper, determination, **65**, 225—And copper group metals, separation of bismuth from, **74**, 162—And copper, incandescence, **52**, 261—And copper, limits of sensitiveness of reactions for, **45**, 35—And cupric sulphate solution, reaction between, **80**, 303—And gold, separation, **72**, 100—And hydrogen, **22**, 155—And hydrogen, combinations, **2**, 181, 215, 272—And

indium, separation, **97**, 217 — And iron ores, estimation of phosphorus in by molybdate of ammonia, **2** 227 — And its minerals, sulphur in, **17**, 227 — And its oxides, action of carbon monoxide on, **88**, 85 — And manganese and aluminium alloys, **66**, 140, 175 — And manganese, separation, **40**, 226, **55**, 237, **57**, 125, **59**, 232, **62**, 19, **76**, 65, **77**, 201, **79**, 192, **87**, 312, **98**, 155 — And manganese separation, acetic acid in, **40**, 273 — And nickel alloys, **2**, 300; **54**, 31, **55**, 87, **69**, 131, **79** 117 — And nickel alloys, allotropic transformation, **81**, 280 — And nickel, separation, **28**, 210, **36**, 90, **38**, 20, **44**, 77, **56**, 64, **57**, 125, **58**, 208, **59**, 232, **63**, 104; **64**, 195, **75**, 198; **76** 65, 218, 270, **88**, 232, **89**, 280 — And nickel, separation with ammonia, **81**, 103 — And other bases, employment of acetate of sodium for separation, **11**, 102 — And other metal work, protection, **88**, 210 — And other metallic oxides, dissolving, **74**, 9, 100 — And other metals, amalgamation, **34**, 45 — And other metals, coating with lead, **78**, 304 — And phosphorus separation, **40**, 156, 160 — And phosphorus and carbon, mutual relations when together in cast-iron and steel, **82**, 221, 233 — And platinum alloys, **31**, 172 — And puddled steel, **7**, 19 — And silicon alloys, **60**, 273 — And silver, separation, **72**, 100 — And soda pyrophosphate, **13**, 112 — And steel, **4**, 110 — And steel alloys, **91**, 241—And steel alloys, chromium and tungsten in, **41**, 31—And steel analysis, **45**, 270; **66**, 228; **67**, 140, 161, 175, 247, 250, 295, 307; **75**, 257, 290, 283—And steel, analysis of metals in, **35**, 67—And steel, chromium in, estimation, **82**, 292 — And steel, determination of phosphorus in, **47**, 253—And steel, influence of acids on, **27**, 176 — And Steel Institute, **34**, 123; **35**, 136; **39**, 196; **73**, 198; **75**, 215; **76**, 36; **85**, 215; **87**, 191; **88**, 96; **91**, 23, 53; **92**, 1, 287, **93**, 32, 188; **97**, 211, 300; **98**, 108, 140, **99**, 31; **100**, 120—And Steel Institute, Andrew Carnegie Research Scholarship of, **100**, 201—And Steel Institute, presidential address, **79**, 246, 257, 271—And steel manufacture, improvements in, **4**, 11—And steel sheets, browning, **7**, 49—And steel soldering, **23**, 60, 72, 107; **27**, 255 — And steel welding, **23**, 133 — And sulphocyanogen compound, volatility, **16**, 180 — And thallium, separation, **7**, 194—And tin alloys, **3**, 13 — And tin, separation, **69**, 200 — And titanic acid, separation, **21**, 120—And titanium, alloys, **4**, 11; **7**, 35 — And titanium, separation, **89**, 63 — And tungsten alloy, **18**, 170 — And tungsten-steel, analysis, **51**, 297 —And uranium, separation, **36**, 100; **38**, 270 — And vanadium, estimation in presence of one another, **98**, 80 — And vanadium, separation, **37**, 113 — And water, separation and estimation, **88**, 280—And zinc alloy, **19**, 214; **20**, 7 — And zinc poisoning by, **11**, 288 — And zinc, separation, **55**, 236; **57**, 125; **59**, 232; **87**, 312; **90**, 215; **91**, 247—And zirconium, separation, **79**, 97, 112; **80**, 285; **89**, 63 — Annealed, experiments on, **60**, 269 — Anode, solution in solution of acetate of sodium and acetic acid, **80**, 221 — Antimoniuret, **22**, 83— Application for precipitation of copper from solutions and other purposes, **8**, 223—Arsenic in, determination, **51**, 115; **53**, 300—As a natural constituent of wines **36**, 16 — As applied to rolling stock of railways, **23**, 80—Assay, **17**, 23, 35; **28**, 212 — At elevated temperatures, **54**, 23 — Atomic weight, **81**, 174; **93**, 55; **99**, 61, **100**, 78 — Bar, singular heating of, **38**, 209—Bars, effects of magnetisation in changing dimensions, and increasing interior of hollow iron cylinders, **30**, 58, 70, 104, 139 — Basic cinder and oxides in, **43**, 100 — Basic salt of, **21** 114 — Behaviour under weak periodic magnetising forces, **94**, 231 — Black varnish on, **20**, 157 — Blast furnaces for, **24**, 181— Boilers (*see* Boilers)—Bronze for, **36**, 90 — Burnt, **23**, 185; **24**, 220; **25**, 141 — Burnt, regeneration of, **28**, 212 — Carbon- (*see* Carbon-iron) — Carbon chemically combined with, determining, **20**, 65—Carbon in, **5**, 252; **22**, 311 — Carbon in, analysis, **5**, 5, 210 — Carbon in, determining, **22**, 101; **48**, 1, **51**, 37; **54**, 38; **60**, 1, **64**, 60; **69**, 277; **71**, 318; **72**, 85, 178; **76**, 183; **80**, 121, 146, 242, 266— Carbon in, estimating, **7**, 254; **17**, 207; **21**, 120; **44**, 173; **52**, 15; **94**, 209 — Carburation by carbonic oxide, **10**, 71 — Carburation by contact or cementation, **10**, 57, 232 — Carburation by the diamond, **63**, 1 — Carburation, limits of, **31**, 209; **32**, 9 — Carburets (*see* Carburets) — Carburetted, graphite in, **22**, 55, 317 — Cast, **5**, 237—Cast, action of carbonate of soda on, **3**, 197—Cast, action of sea-water on, **43**, 121; **56**, 251 — Cast, alteration of constituents, **51**, 235—Cast, aluminium in, **64**, 40 — Cast, aluminium in, detection, **63**, 172 — Cast, analysis, **3**, 20; **5**, 170; **7**, 87, **16**, 7, 94, 108; **55**, 141 — Cast, and aluminium, detection of small quantities, **63**, 10—Cast, and blast-furnace boiler dust, possible new elements in, **76**, 99—Cast, and nickel, properties of mixtures of, **2**, 293—Cast, and steel, constitution and application to manufacture of gun-barrels, **7**, 50 — Cast, and steels, new facts on, **11**, 55 — Cast, borings, sampling, **55**, 231—Cast, bursting of, **27**, 270—Cast, carbon in, **5**, 5, 210; **8**, 39; **11**, 305; **30**, 141 —Cast, carbon in, determination, **19**, 152; **48**, 168; **50**, 57—Cast, carbon of white, **31**, 207—Cast, change by action of a mineral sulphur water, **28**, 83—Cast, chemical analysis, **55**, 141—Cast, chemical constitution, **2**, 256; **3**, 20—Cast, chemical nature, **18**, 114; **20**, 101; **22**, 161—Cast, coating with copper and brass, **21**, 246, 273—Cast, cold galvanisation of, **21**, 288—Cast, composition, **3**, 20, 276, 320, 331, 345, 361, 375—Cast, composition of a carbonaceous substance in grey, **5**, 87—Cast, constitution, **7**, 50; **8**, 84, 97—Cast, converting into steel, **13**, 30—Cast, copper in, **34**, 78 —Cast, coppering, **45**, 22, 60—Cast, crystallised, **25**, 287—Cast, crystals extracted from, by means of ether or petroleum, **39**, 251—Cast, decomposition by heat, **50**, 116—Cast, depositing copper on, **21**, 47—Cast, displacement of carbon during fusion, **71**, 20—Cast, effect of severe cold on, **25**, 46—Cast, elimination of phosphorus from, **8**, 59 — Cast, experiments to dephosphorise, **39**, 105— Cast, for engines and machinery, **22**, 170—Cast, gases in, **12**, 252—Cast, graphite of, **3**, 378 — Cast, heated under pressure, separation of graphite in, **100**, 180—Cast, influence of silicon on properties of, **53**, 54— Cast, liquid, total desulphurisation, **70**, 246—Cast, malleable, **24**, 241; **42**, 295—Cast, manganese in, determination, **28**, 158; **38**, 70—Cast, manganese in, estimation, **33**, 90; **50**, 112—Cast, manganiferous, influence of fluxes on composition, **9**, 85 —Cast, manganiferous, specular white, hydrocarbons produced by action of acids on, **36**, 266—Cast, manufacture, **21**, 275—Cast, mutual relations of iron, phosphorus, and carbon, when together in, **82**, 221, 233—Cast, phosphorus in, detection, **7**, 87—Cast, phosphorus in, determination, **56**, 160—Cast, phosphorus in, estimation, **18**, 251—Cast, pots, enamelling, **76**, 230—Cast, purification, **33**, 155—Cast, purification from phosphorus, **38**, 301—Cast, refining, **7**, 285—Cast, remelting, **53**, 283— Cast, "rochage" of, **22**, 69—Cast, silicium in, **13**, 145, 178, 217—Cast, silicium in, allotropic condition of, **11**, 278—Cast, silvering, **19**, 274— Cast, special kinds, **22**, 34—Cast, stoves (*see* Stoves)—Cast, sulphur in, detection, **7**, 87—Cast, sulphur in, determination, **23**, 61, 132, 143, 204; **29**, 134—Cast, sulphur in, estimation, **21**, 10; **25**, 31, 35; **74**, 70, 257; **81**, 54—Cast, welding, **11**, 105—Cement for, **19**, 287—Cementation, **7**, 285; **87**, 252—Cementation, analysis of gases produced in, **11**, 91—Cementation by carbonic oxide, **10**, 105, 296 Cementation by cast-iron heated below its fusing point, **11**, 152— Cementation by silicon, **85**, 200— Chemical action of liquid sulphurous acid on, **81**, 212—Chemical analysis, **55**, 141—Chemistry and manufacture, **5**, 227, 296; **6**, 73— Chrome (*see* Chrome)—Chromiferous, **18**, 259—Chromium in, **49**, 179— Chromium in, determination, **77**, 187—Chromium in, estimation, **42**, 285; **57**, 153—Chromium in, process for finding traces, **11**, 136—Chromium in presence of, detection, **1**, 253, 265, 301—Chromium soil from Andaman Islands, **63**, 85—Cinders and phosphoric acid, separation, **22**, 170—Cleveland, manufacture of steel from, **40**, 251—Cleveland, phosphorus in, **38**, 13, 29—Coating electrotype plates with, **1**, 120—Coating with copper and brass, **21**, 273—Coating with metallic oxide, **37**, 220—Cobalt in presence of, detection, **47**, 94— Cobaltisation, **35**, 166—Combustion in compressed oxygen, **10**, 46—Combustion tubes, **50**, 152—Compounds, new class, **92**, 190—Conducting-power for heat, **26**, 82—Constitution, **7**, 50 —Corrosion, **97**, 31, 49; **99**, 8, 14, 33, 39—Crystalline structure at high temperatures, **100**, 297—Crystallisation, **19**, 136; **22**, 94; **82**, 28— Crystallised, **25**, 141 — Crystallography of, **94**, 47, 71—Crystals, titaniferous, **30**, 240—Cyanogen (*see* Cyanogen)—Cylinders (*see* Cylinders) —Demidoff's, **37**, 23—Dephosphorisation, **41**, 228, 237; **45**, 209; **53**, 156 —Deposit, analysis, **34**, 198—Detection in precipitate produced by ammonia, **52**, 100—Determination, **31**, 113; **65**, 225—Determination by Margueritte's process, **51**, 179—Determination by permanganate in a hydrochloric solution, **48**, 102—Determination, colorimetric method, **51**, 259; **65**, 107; **73**, 250—Determination, electrolytic, **74**, 91—Determination, Glaser method, **65**, 51—Determination, potassium permanganate process for, **29**, 246—Determination, use of nitroso-β-naphthol for, **62**, 19—Determination, volumetric, **10**, 228; **16**, 218; **28**, 71; **46**, 285; **48**, 248; **68**, 74—Determination with dichloride of copper, **21**, 235— Dialysed, **28**, 46—Dissolved in dilute acids, oleaginous matter formed, **4**, 4—Early Scottish specimen, **70**, 43 —Ebullition and distillation, **93**, 140 —Effect of temperature on hysteresis loss in, in a rotating field, **99**, 287 —Effects of cold on, **23**, 62, 69, 109, 124—Elastic cement for, **35**, 116— Elasticity of, **23**, 107—Electric smelting in connection with, **91**, 141 —Electro-chemical colouring of, **4**, 5—Electro-deposition of, **17**, 170; **18**, 133; **20**, 102; **31**, 137—Electro-deposition of copper and brass on, **22**, 1—Electro-magnetic behaviour of

discontinuous masses of, **22**, 144—Electromotive force and electric resistance, variation with temperature, **84**, 217—Electro-plating with, **21**, 84—Electrothermics of, **93**, 220—Electrotypes, **28**, 118—Electrotyping with brass, **20**, 323—Enamelled, **99**, 300—Enamelling, **5**, 140; **22**, 274—Estimation, **8**, 163, 182; **50**, 308; **51**, 13; **93**, 269—Estimation as ferric oxide, **38**, 157—Estimation by hyposulphite of soda, **6**, 184—Estimation by mixture of iodide and iodate of potassium, **85**, 232—Estimation by permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid, **100**, 164, 177—Estimation by permanganate in presence of hydrogen chloride, **99**, 247—Estimation by potassium bichromate, **48**, 245—Estimation by potassium permangamate, **50**, 278—Estimation by potassium permanganate after reduction with titanous sulphate, **97**, 218—Estimation by stannous chloride, **85**, 71—Estimation in phosphates, **70**, 297—Estimation in presence of phosphoric acid, **65**, 68, 78, 89, 98—Estimation in presence of titanium, **96**, 148—Estimation in presence of zirconium, **89**, 311—Estimation in state of peroxide by means of hyposulphite of soda, **21**, 47—Estimation, interference of manganous salts with bichromate, **77**, 133—Estimation of tartaric and malic acids by means of, **18**, 73—Estimation, possible source of error in Penny's process, **22**, 313—Estimation, quantitative, **22**, 256—Estimation, volumetric, **9**, 253; **20**, 45; **22**, 71, 72, 313; **24**, 264; **34**, 65; **49**, 117, 217—Evaporation in evacuated glass vessels, **99**, 110—Experiments on **55**, 45; **61**, 97—Extraction, **8**, 241—Extraction from furnace cinders, **9**, 107—Extraction from puddling and reheating furnaces, **8**, 212—Extraction, patent for, **19**, 44—Ferrous, determination, **97**, 122—Ferrous, determination, relative values of Mitscherlich and hydrofluoric acid methods, **82**, 211—Ferrous, estimation of small quantities by potassium permanganate in presence of hydrogen chloride, **100**, 251—Filings in tea, **28**, 259, 287, 302—Filings, removal of grease from, **47**, 107—Finely-divided, conduct towards nitrogen, **44**, 54—Foil, **11**, 156—Forge-, estimation of silicon in, **88**, 136—Formation of peroxides in the case of, **89**, 203—Formation of silicon sulphide in desulphurisation of, **100**, 10, 14—Foundries, Chinese, and rice-pan casting, **50**, **40**—Fragments instead of shot in rinsing bottles, **30**, 19—French versus English, **2**, 108—Furnace (*see* Furnace)—Galvanisation of cold, **21**, 288—Galvanised, for armour-plated ships, **5**, 193—Galvanising, **60**, 38—Gases in, occlusion of, **27**, 141—Gases occluded in, **40**, 11—Gilding, **27**, 268—Gold deposited on, **77**, 129—Granulated, in place of lead for rinsing bottles, **30**, 176—Graphite in, determination, **18**, 232—Group elements, melting-points, **97**, 28—Hardening, **7**, 34, 47—Hoops, composition of scales from, **13**, 6—Hydrogen reduced, preparation, **2**, 305—Hydrogenised, **31**, 119—Improved by puddling, **25**, 24—Improvements in treatment of, **1**, 238—In alloys, determination, **50**, 216—In animal economy, biological part of, **50**, 128—In ash of plants and animals, **74**, 306—In blood, **25**, 299; **30**, 42—In the blood, determination, **11**, 224; **61**, 229—In the blood of a non-vertebrated animal, **26**, 70—In bone-black, **65**, 222; **67**, 311—In char, **30**, 261, 282—In chlorophyll, **49**, 265; **50**, 32—In chrome-iron ores, **21**, 266—In clay, **4**, 257—In clay, determining, **5**, 220—In clay-iron-stones containing pyrites, **30**, 221—In coal-gas, **66**, 54—In colouring matter of blood, absence of, **30**, 252—In copper alloys, determination of small percentages, **97**, 10—In cryolite, determination, **60**, 85—In ferric compounds, volumetric estimation, **97**, 50—In ferric state, estimation by reduction with sodium thiosulphate and titration with iodine, **80**, 89—In ferric state, iodometric estimation, **90**, 64—In ferro-alloys, determination, **59**, 207—In food, **25**, 299—In grain and other food-plants, determination, **59**, 116—In Homer's period, **22**, 108—In iron-stones, **30**, 243—In Japan, **3**, 299—In a magnetic field, effect of electrical oscillations on, **94**, 23—In milk, **19**, 237—In mineral phosphates, **76**, 212—In mineral waters of Rouen, proportion of, **41**, 262—In minerals, detecting minute quantities, **59**, 231—In nitric acid, behaviour, **26**, 95—In ores, determination, **47**, 107; **56**, 279; **73**, 123—In ores, determining, errors in, **46**, 40; **49**, 214—In organic tissues, to detect, **61**, 24—In phosphates, estimation, **28**, 208—In pyrites of Iowa coal, **25**, 71—In salts of nickel, traces of, **36**, 166—In tea, **28**, 256, 275—In Turkey-red oils, detection, **59**, 84—In urine, detection, **45**, 234—In urine, determination, **76**, 194—In waters, colorimetric method of determining, **30**, 246, 257—Incandescence, **52**, 261—Incandescent, non-transparence of, **36**, 204—Indifference of oxygen towards, in presence of water, and effect of admission of carbonic acid, **93**, 232, 304—Industry, **22**, 72; **47**, 307—Influence of acids on, **27**, 176; **29**, 89—Influence of silicon on, **54**, 320—Influence on barley, **69**, 26—Lead in presence of, colorimetrical determination, **100**, 117—Limits of sensitiveness of some reactions for, **45**, 35—Liquid, saturated with carbon at the temperature of the electric furnace, increase in volume at moment of solidification, **91**, 98—Made red-hot by hammering, **16**, 52—Magnetic condensation of soft, **30**, 251—Magnetic impenetrability of, **39**, 276—Magnetisation, **90**, 22—Magnetisation, limits of, **20**, 132, 166—Magnetism of, influence of musical vibrations on, **21**, 238—Malleable, **1**, 216, 311—Malleable, connection between mechanical qualities of, and amount of phosphorus in, **19**, 58, 95, 117—Malleable, preparing from pig-iron which contains phosphorus, **26**, 59—Malleable, refining, **7**, 285—Malleable, welding, **11**, 105—Manganese in, determination, **18**, 232; **38**, 70; **53**, 74; **63**, 204; **88**, 241—Manganese in, estimation, **32**, 100; **33**, 35—Manganese in, estimation, persulphate method, **90**, 237—Manufacture, **4**, 91, 103; **5**, 227, 296; **6**, 73, 167; **7**, 59, 106, 118; **8**, 217; **11**, 22, 33; **19**, 72; **24**, 216; **25**, 222—Manufacture, Chenot's process, **24**, 169—Manufacture, electric furnaces applied to, **100**, 10—Manufacture in Scotland, analysis of iron ores used in, **35**, 17, 27, 51, 110, 238—Manufacture of steel from, **17**, 20—Manufacture, treatment of pyrites for, **7**, 189—Manufacture, use of titaniferous minerals in, **8**, 224, 233—Memoir on, **8**, 93—Metallic, action of water and saline solutions on, **78**, 202—Metallic, ancient, **37**, 104—Metallic, and nickel, **64**, 84—Metallic, examination, **67**, 110—Metallic, found at Santa Catarina, **35**, 145—Metallic, in slags, **57**, 171—Metallic, obtained by electric current, **21**, 274—Metallic, used in medicine, **2**, 268—Metallic, which has served to dissociate CO, **23**, 135, 146, 159—Metallurgy of, **17**, 96, 153—Metallurgy, discovery in, **1**, 231—Metals which accompany, **35**, 226—Meteoric, **24**, 239; **89**, 34—Meteoric, arragonite on the surface of, **34**, 87—Meteoric, combined carbon in, **25**, 285; **27**, 59—Meteoric, description and analysis of Franklin County, **21**, 298—Meteoric, effect of heating to redness and whiteness in vacuo, **26**, 110—Meteoric, estimating proximate bach, enstatite in, **21**, 179—Meteoric, examination of gases occluded in, **25**, 202—Meteoric, existence of diamonds in, **67**, 8—Meteoric, from Augusta Co., Virginia, **24**, 88, 176—Meteoric, in North Mexico, **24**, 288—Meteoric, nitrogen in, **5**, 41—Meteoric, nodule of chromite in, **43**, 283—Meteoric, occlusion of hydrogen gas by, **15**, 273—Meteoric, of Breitenbach, enstatite in, **21**, 179—Meteoric of Collina di Brianza, **21**, 12—Meteoric, of Ovifak, **26**, 12—Meteoric, of Santa Caterina, constitution and structure, **37**, 61—Meteoric, rich in nickel, **34**, 238—Meteoric, selenium in, detection and estimation, **71**, 249—Meteoric, sulphhydrocarbide obtained from a mass of, **32**, 313—Meteoric, that fell in Dickson Co., Tenn., in 1835, **32**, 221—Meteorites (*see* Meteories)—Minerals, estimation of sulphur in, **17**, 291—Mines in Algeria, **26**, 36—Molten, lead floating on, **17**, 48—Molten, transparency, **55**, 104, 116, 193, 175—Molybdenum in, estimation, **82**, 204—Mordant, **28**, 46—Mordant, analysis of, **11**, 102—Mordants, examination, **28**, 22—Mordants, fixation on calicos, **30**, 53—Mould spots, **84**, 136—Native, examination of samples, **64**, 84—Native, in rocks in Greenland, **26**, 35—Native, of Greenland, **39**, 9—Native, of the Canon Diablo, **65**, 215—New element in, **76**, 118, 171, 182—Nickel (*see* Nickel)—Nickeliferous, in meteoric stones, estimation, **20**, 254—Nickelisation, **35**, 166—Nitrogen in, **41**, 231—Obtaining from its ores, **20**, 69—Of Ovifak, **67**, 314; **71**, 13—Ore, **12**, 254—Ore, Canadian, **4**, 292—Ore, chrome, **5**, 56; **35**, 39—Ore, chrome, analysis, **73**, 1—Ore, chrome, assaying, **33**, 53—Ore, chrome, determination of chromium in, **44**, 43—Ore, chrome, estimation of chromium in, **77**, 141—Ore, chrome, estimation of oxide of chromium in, **24**, 305—Ore, chrome, in Australasia, **57**, 1—Ore, chrome, of Japan, **44**, 217—Ore, chrome, opening up, **64**, 293—Ore, chromic, **35**, 105—Ore fields in South of Russia, **33**, 12—Ore from Andorra, **27**, 34—Ore, magnetic, analysis, **27**, 107—Ore, Marbella, **36**, 245, 255—Ore, phosphorus in, **38**, 39; **62**, 220—Ore, separation of silica in, **41**, 234—Ore, Spanish, **4**, 164—Ore, titaniferous from Norway, **83**, 181—Ore, titanium in, **1**, 274, 276—Ores, alumina in, determination, **27**, 31—Ores, analysis, **18**, 11; **23**, 215, 228; **35**, 203; **52**, 321; **53**, 52, 65, 79; **56**, 183, 197, 202, 214, 226, 234, 246—Ores and phosphoric acid, separation, **22**, 170—Ores and their various modes of occurrence, **27**, 5—Ores, arsenic in, **51**, 115—Ores, assay of, **25**, 160—Ores, assay of, stannous chloride as a reducing agent in technical, **31**, 63—Ores, Belgian, value, compared with those of foreign origin, **36**, 121—Ores, blast-furnaces for smelting, **24**, 241—Ores, Canadian, smelting by electrothermic process, **94**, 35—Ores, Canadian, titaniferous, **2**, 41—Ores, chrome, analysis, **6**, 30—Ores containing alumina, determination of silica in, **94**, 308—Ores, determination of reducibility of, **78**, 4—Ores, extraction of vanadium from, **55**, 74—Ores, furnace for, **25**, 215—Ores, in

Eastern part of France, **25**, 107 — Ores, manganese in, determination, **53**, 74; **75**, 51—Ores, manganese in, estimation, **27**, 88—Ores, Norwegian, composition and metallurgy, **16**, 230—Ores, Norwegian titaniferous, composition and metallurgy, **18**, [illegible]—Ores of Province of Liège, **20**, 45—Ores of Yorkshire, etc., **13**, 151—Ores, opening up of specular, **79**, 157—Ores, phosphorus in, determination, **36**, [illegible]; **49**, 208—Ores, phosphorus in, estimation, **42**, 87—Ores, reduction of ferric chloride to ferrous chloride in analysis of, **29**, [illegible]—Ores, separating and utilising phosphoric acid from, **26**, 4 — Ores, silica in, determination, **98**, 31—Ores, sulphur in, **54**, 38—Ores, sulphur in, determination, **54**, 38—Ores, sulphur in, estimation, **54**, 158 — Ores, titaniferous, determination of titanic acid in, **28**, 93—Ores, treatment of, **75**, 24—Ores used in iron manufacture in Scotland, analyses of, **35**, 17, 27, 51, 116, 238—Ores, utilisation of, **53**, 74—Ores, valuation by permanganate of potash, **8**, 54—Ores, zinc in, determination, **63**, 25—Organisms in Lancashire waters, **89**, 8—Oxidation, **21**, 119; **23**, 98—Oxidised, from condenser of H.M.S. Spartan, analysis, **45**, 135—Passive, **87**, 35 — Passive state of, **57**, 180—Passivity, **2**, 238; **23**, 59; **30**, 126, 155, 185; **40**, 264; **41**, 202—Permeability by hydrogen, **9**, 299—Phosphoric acid in presence of, estimation, **26**, 60—Phosphoric crude, treatment in open hearth furnaces, **54**, 275—Phosphorus in, **17**, 254; **38**, 14, 29, 39, 145—Phosphorus in ancient, **40**, 138—Phosphorus in crude, determination, **55**, 248—Phosphorus in, determination, **45**, 195, 284; **47**, 253; **49**, 208; **53**, 233, 235; **55**, 236; **58**, 65; **60**, 20; **62**, 28; **65**, 52; **66**, 324; **67**, 101—Phosphorus in, determination, sources of error in, **96**, 270—Phosphorus in, estimation, **13**, 170; **19**, 71; **37**, 68, 80; **42**, 87; **46**, 23; **52**, 279; **56**, 67; **83**, 122—Phosphuret, **25**, 299—Phosphurets, **26**, 59—Pig, analysis, **21**, 71—Pig, carbon in, estimation, **21**, 107—Pig, chemical constitution, **9**, 157—Pig, chromium, **35**, 122—Pig, condition in which silicon exists in, **29**, 107—Pig, containing manganese, **35**, 44—Pig, graphite in, determination, **73**, 31—Pig, manganese in, estimation, **37**, 14, 85; **54**, 174, 200—Pig, manufacture, **20**, 107; **21**, 96 — Pig, phosphorus in, **62**, 220, 231—Pig, phosphorus in, estimation, **20**, 144; **54**, 174, 200—Pig, phosphorus in hæmatite, estimation, **91**, 89—Pig, production, and blast-furnaces, **24**, 264—Pig, refining for cast-steel, **22**, 108—Pig, rusted, loss of carbon in, **63**, 73—Pig, separating carbon from, **58**, 199—Pig, silicium in, estimation, **22**, 144—Pig, silicon in, **60**, 79—Pig, silicon in, determination, **42**, 299—Pig, sulphur in, determination, **93**, 201—Pig, sulphur in, estimation, **22**, 144; **46**, 236—Pig, supply for Bessemer process, **27**, 25—Pig, titanium in, **8**, 224, 233—Pig, titanium in, determination, **42**, 299—Pig, titanium carbide in, **55**, 156—Pig, vanadium in, **8**, 261, 277—Pig, which contains phosphorus, preparing malleable iron from, **26**, 59 — Pipes, action of coal gas on, **2**, 93—Pipes, lining, **77**, 100 — Plates, action of water on thin, **39**, 35—Powder or mixture for refining and steelifying, **1**, 176—Precipitability by sulphuretted hydrogen, **53**, 300 — Precipitated galvanically, **21**, 179—Precipitation, influence of ammonia and its salts on, **4**, 150 — Preparation of pure, **20**, 101—Preservation from action of salt, **34**, 174—Preservation in sea, **10**, 35—Preservation in soft water, **10**, 237—Preserving, **5**, 355—Protection from rust, **13**, 24—Puddled, origin of fibre in, **33**, 221—Puddling, **11**, 32—Puddling, when it contains copper, **3**, 182 — Pulverised, containing copper, **23**, 119—Pyrophoric, **5**, 139—Quevenne's, estimating impurity in, **2**, 114—Reaction with, peculiar to thioglycolic acid, **40**, 253—Reagent for, **20**, 228—Recalescence of, **56**, 288—Reduced by hydrogen, **40**, 89—Reduced, detection of plumbago in, **1**, 11—Reduced, impurities in, **24**, 73—Reduction, **92**, 82—Refining and purifying, and converting into steel, **5**, 209—Refining, Ellershausen process, **19**, 236—Relation between magnetic and chemical properties of complex salts containing, **98**, 83—Relation to cobalt, **59**, 93 — Removal of phosphorus from, **25**, 237, 244 — Rod affected by the gases of a Siemens furnace, composition of a substance formed on, **36**, 22—Rust, composition, **21**, 42—Rust, possessing magnetic properties, **66**, 230, 239—Rusting, **17**, 182; **18**, 119; **87**, 293, 311; **88**, 23, 288; **92**, 244, 266; **93**, 197, 264; **95**, 129, 163; **98**, 20; **99**, 106—Rusting, chemical reactions involved in, **87**, 270—Rusting, preventing, **7**, 215; **42**, 271, 286—Rustless, **40**, 189—Safes, alum in, **14**, 24—Salts, **65**, 226; **66**, 172 — Salts, complex, in which the iron is masked, **97**, 142—Salts, determination, **67**, 196—Salts, for steeling copper-plates for engravers, **36**, 11—Salts, manufacture, **3**, 221—Salts, proto- and per-, determination of indigo in presence of, **36**, 279—Salts, pyrogallol in presence of, **30**, 81, 187—Salts, reaction of salicylic acid with, **40**, 143—Salts, reactions of, **3**, 257—Salts, volumetric estimation of free acid in presence of, **93**, 10—Samples, and materials employed in their manufacture, chemical examination, **6**, 123, 133, 154—Sand, magnetic, from the Kyles of Bute, **39**, 102—Sand, from New Zealand, **1**, 116, 159, 231; **3**, 299—Sand, titanic, **11**, 9—Sanitary properties of, **46**, 93—Separation, **66**, 182; **84**, 256—Separations with alkaline salts, **79**, 193—Sheet, **4**, 39—Sheet, pasting labels on, **21**, 216—Sheet, thin, **13**, 24—Ships (*see* Ships)—Silicium in, determination of, **18**, 232—Silicon in, **4**, 75—Silicon in crude, determination, **61**, 121 — Silicon in, determination, **17**, 100, 115; **18**, 232; **40**, 40, 65; **42**, 331; **49**, 233; **56**, 49, 82, 215, 221, 244; **53**, 300 — Slag of fine blue colour, analysis, **28**, 272—Soap (*see* Soap)—Soft, application of the preexistence of Ampère's currents in, **41**, 58—Magnetic condensation of, **30**, 251—Soldering, **27**, 268—Solid, floating on the molten metal, **21**, 287—Solubility of graphite in, **97**, 45—Solution, preparing, **62**, 274—Spathic, analysis, **18**, 72—Specific heat at high temperature, **91**, 255—Spectra of, **28**, 82—Spectrum, wavelengths of lines in, **83**, 300—Specular, **16**, 66—Spongy, **50**, 300—Steel making, sulphur in, estimation, **58**, 41, 59, 95—Sudden loss of magnetic properties of, **57**, 178—Sulphur in, **38**, 145; **58**, 255—Sulphur in, determination, **18**, 15; **21**, 147; **29**, 134; **58**, 63, 71, 95; **59**, 107; **75**, 47, 109; **90**, 230, 326—Sulphur in, estimation, **17**, 22, 207; **21**, 10; **28**, 229; **46**, 199, 272; **54**, 158; **58**, 41, 59, 95; **72**, 299—Sulphur in, estimation by means of a plate of silver, **18**, 15—Sulphur in presence of, estimation, **81**, 60—Surfaces, method of producing magnetic oxide on, **39**, 212—Tanks (*see* Tanks)—Temperature of transformation of, **70**, 258—Tempering, **69**, 301—Test, **54**, 289; **58**, 178, 195—Tinned, utilisation of scraps of, **20**, 275—Tinning, **21**, 276—Tinning without apparatus, **23**, 21—Titaniferous, of abnormal composition, **29**, 253—Titanium carbide in crude, **64**, 225—Titration, **58**, 158—Titration with sodium hyposulphite, **47**, 210—Trade, **38**, 242—Transformation into steel, **30**, 30, 40—Transformation produced in, **68**, 318—Treating substances containing, **8**, 21—True sense of the word, **35**, 177—U.S. Board to test, **31**, 270—Vaporisation of, **78**, 23—Vapours evolved on heating, **49**, 241; **50**, 303—Variations in length caused by magnetisation, **51**, 261—Varnish for, **4**, 56; **19**, 104—Vats (*see* Vats)—Vessels, concentration of sulphuric acid in, **80**, 295—Vessels, protection from instant corrosion, **20**, 81—Villari critical point in, **61**, 155—Villari critical points in, effect of change of temperature on, **61**, 287—Volatilisation, **27**, 131—Volatility, **64**, 50—Water-pipes, corrosion of, **22**, 23—Welding, **23**, 132, 168, 228, 263 — Wine of, **10**, 162, 174, 220—Wire, analysis, **33**, 289—Wire, effect of acid on interior of, **29**, 118—Wire in claret, **28**, 242—Wire, molecular change in, **19**, 180—Wire nets with asbestos covers, **74**, 257—Wire, peculiarity resulting from presence of phosphorus in, **9**, 189—Wire, rupture by a blow, **24**, 287—Wires and rods, propagation of longitudinal waves of magnetic flux along, **93**, 67—Wires, magnetic torsion of, **55**, 259—Wrought, carbon in determination, **50**, 57—Wrought, cause and prevention of deterioration, **2**, 183—Wrought, coppering, **45**, 22—Wrought, estimation of manganese in, **27**, 14—Wrought, estimation of slag in, **65**, 308—Wrought, for engines and machinery, **22**, 179—Wrought, making, **39**, 35—Wrought, manufacture, **1**, 203, 239; **21**, 96—Wrought, pure, **26**, 88—Wrought, refining, **7**, 285—Wrought, sulphur in, determination, **29**, 134

Iron acetate, **20**, 35—Behaviour, **48**, 114, 119

Iron acetonitrates, **1**, 215

Iron albuminate, **7**, 145—As therapeutic agent, **6**, 127

Iron ammonio salts, **14**, 266

Iron arseniate, artificial production of a crystalline, **41**, 173

Iron arseniuret, **22**, 83

Iron benzoate, **3**, 259

Iron boride, preparation, **71**, 88

Iron borides, preparation and properties, **96**, 83

Iron carbide and chromium carbide, preparation of double, **78**, 316—And molybdenum carbide, preparation of double, **78**, 316—And tungsten carbide, double, **78**, 303—Magnetic, **57**, 42—Preparation, **75**, 202

Iron carbides, calorimetric study of, **31**, 217—Of Greenland, native, **40**, 99

Iron-carbon system, chemical equilibrium of, **85**, 71

Iron carbonate, **1**, 110; **7**, 112, 122

Iron carbonyl, **64**, 291; **96**, 75; And action of light and heat on, **95**, 97, 109—Physical and chemical properties, **93**, 1, 14, 24

Iron chloride, **11**, 152—And thallium chloride, double, **17**, 165—Dissociation, **23**, 300—Molecular weight, **69**, 168

Iron chlorides, **44**, 106, 295—Volatilisation in analysis, **80**, 39

Iron chloroborate, **67**, 288

Iron chromate, **44**, 216, 295—Estimation of chromium in, **35**, 107

Iron chromates, **71**, 37, 160

Iron citrate, alkaloid in various specimens, **10**, 163; **12**, 183—And bismuth, **25**, 299—And magnesia, **9**, 176

Iron cystinate in contaminated waters, reaction of diazobenzene sulphonate of sodium on, **83**, 35
Iron ethylenchloride and Peruvian balsam, **19**, 275
Iron ferrocyanide, oxydasic phenomena produced by colloidal, **98**, 280
Iron fluoride and sodium fluoride, double, **20**, 107
Iron fluorides, anhydrous and crystalline, **66**, 305
Iron fluosilicate, crystalline, **34**, 184
Iron gallate, **37**, 216
Iron graphites, **71**, 49
Iron hydrate, magnetic, **17**, 141
Iron hydrates, native, **17**, 55
Iron hydride, **6**, 107, 167
Iron hypophosphite, syrup of, **17**, 140
Iron iodide and quinine, crystallised, **9**, 135 — Syrup, **1**, 24, 47; **16**, 255—Syrup, alteration, **82**, 71 — Syrup, estimation, **85**, 122 — Syrup, preservation, **17**, 69
Iron methylates, crystallised, **96**, 218
Iron molybdate, **3**, 223
Iron muriate, Dale's patent magnetic, presence and effect of arsenic in, **2**, 49
Iron nitrate, **17**, 242, 266; **21**, 166—Commercial, analysis, **38**, 157
Iron nitride, **3**, 297; **12**, 21; **68**, 152; **82**, 300—Heat of formation and constitution, **82**, 312
Iron nitrosulphides, **73**, 72
Iron oxalate, **3**, 48, 359; **4**, 309; **5**, 16; **44**, 262
Iron oxamate, **3**, 253
Iron oxide, **2**, 263—Action of hydrogen on, **21**, 285; **22**, 34—Action of sulphuretted hydrogen gas on, **19**, 178—And alumina, determination, **61**, 108 — And alumina in phosphates, **40**, 203; **76**, 150—And alumina in phosphates, determination, **53**, 51, 85, 87—And alumina, separation, **57**, 221; **66**, 37; **80**, 39—And copper oxide, native compounds of, **28**, 82—And oxide of uranium, separation, **24**, 233—And sulphuric acid, **2**, 263—As carrier of oxygen of air to combustible matters, **5**, 9—Colloidal, **42**, 23—Determination, **61**, 108; **62**, 73, 84; **63**, 251—Enclosed in calcite and quartz at the Mwyndy Mines, **34**, 10—Estimation of naphthalene in spent, **96**, 292—Hydrated, **4**, 331; **23**, 276—Hydrated, action of sulphuretted hydrogen gas upon, **19**, 178—Ignited, process for dissolving, **74**, 9, 109—In commercial phosphates, **40**, 203—In phosphate rock, determination, **74**, 112, 146—In phosphates, **53**, 51, 85, 87—Known as forge-scales, **25**, 156—Magnetic, **43**, 59; **44**, 93—Magnetic, allotropic varieties, **37**, 142—Magnetic, and its salts, **20**, 70, 156—Magnetic, crystals of, formed during the roasting of spathic minerals, **35**, 10—Part taken by, in absorptive action of soils, **16**, 253
Iron oxides, **36**, 10—And ferrites, genetic and constitutive relations in magnetic properties, **100**, 107—Considered as a means of conveying oxygen of air to combustible matters, **1**, 13—Employed in gas purifiers, revivification by means of steam, **21**, 215—Manufacture, **3**, 221—Reduction, **72**, 211—Reduction by carbonic oxide and carbonic anhydride, influence of water vapour on, **91**, 58—Spent, analysis and valuation, **36**, 188—Which have served to dissociate CO, change by, **33**, 135, 146, 159
Iron oxysulphocarbonate in water of the Rhone, **82**, 315
Iron peptonate, **52**, 94
Iron perchloride, action of hydrosulphuric acid on, **1**, 84—Action on bases in opium, **37**, 158—Affinity in solutions of, **19**, 297—Arsenical, empoisonment of Thames with, **2**, 112—Contract for, **1**, 144—Deodorisation of River Thames by, **1**, 254—Deodorising sewage of London by, **1**, 266—Hydrolysis of, **98**, 294—Officinal solution of, **76**, 146—Organic solutions of, **82**, 94—Preparation, **6**, 253—Preparation of neutral, **21**, 143—Quantity of arsenic in, **2**, 100—Reduction by platinum, **4**, 284—Solution, making of constant strength, **11**, 31—Use as disinfectant of sewage, **1**, 218
Iron peroxalate, photo-chemical reaction of, **45**, 236
Iron peroxide, action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, **21**, 46—And oxide of copper, separation by ammonia, **1**, 119—And oxides of nickel and cobalt, separation, **1**, 4—As a generator of nitric acid, **32**, 157—Crystallisation, **85**, 122—Electro-chemical colouring and deposition on plates of steel and iron, **4**, 5—Magnetic, **1**, 11, 95, 119; **7**, 100, 206—Salts, **25**, 69—Salts, action of heat on, **19**, 211, 228
Iron persulphate, new use for, **3**, 31
Iron phosphate, **17**, 278—Analytical properties, **70**, 142—In manures, **28**, 232—Reduction of carbonic acid and carbonic oxide by, **29**, 93
Iron phosphates, estimation of fluorine in, **11**, 194—In superphosphates, estimating, **19**, 220, 266—Native, analysis, **29**, 111
Iron phosphide, analytical properties, **70**, 142—In minerals, reduction, **17**, 228—Preparation, **81**, 154
Iron phosphides, **100**, 327
Iron protochloride, **4**, 75
Iron protoiodide, **5**, 10
Iron protoperoxide, decrease of chemical force of hydrogen and carbonic oxide for reduction of, by the admixture of foreign or other gases, **25**, 142
Iron protosulphate, **4**, 156—And ammonia, quantity of water in, **26**, 59—Preservation, **20**, 57
Iron protosulphide, distinguishing from magnetic sulphide of iron, **17**, 70
Iron protoxide, double salts of, **26**, 216
Iron pyrites, **65**, 53—Amount of sulphuric anhydride formed in roasting, **36**, 242—And grey cobalt, **22**, 287—Arsenic in, **44**, 216—Assaying, **24**, 182—Copper in, **12**, 231 — Cupreous, silver from, **31**, 165 — Decomposition, **75**, 259 — Decomposition of water by, **37**, 49 — Gaseous products of the combustion of, **51**, 148—Relation between the hemihedric crystalline form and the thermo-electric condition of, **23**, 156 — Sulphur in, determination, **42**, 317 — Sulphur in, estimation, **5**, 45 — Utilisation, **32**, 41
Iron pyrophosphate, **6**, 223; **13**, 142—Apparatus for decomposition, **11**, 174—Preparation, **1**, 160
Iron quadroxalate, **2**, 251
Iron salicylate, production, **36**, 121
Iron selenides, **82**, 35
Iron sesquichloride and sodium sesquichloride, double, **16**, 87—Volatility at common temperatures, **16**, 207, 219, 233
Iron sesquioxide and alumina, separation, **18**, 154 — And alumina and phosphoric acid, separating, **31**, 214 — And lime, separation, **2**, 291, 328 — And magnesia, separation, **2**, 328 — And phosphoric acid, separation, **4**, 75; **40**, 292 — Anhydrous, reduction with pure carbon in vacuo, **27**, 313—Anomaly of, as prepared from meteoric iron, **31**, 118, 210—Carbonate of, **1**, 110—Colloidal, **91**, 105—Hydrated, as antidote for arsenious acid, **2**, 114—Phosphate of, **4**, 158, 175—Phosphates of, **30**, 205; **33**, 45—Sulphate of, action of hydrochloric acid on, **86**, 95; **87**, 74
Iron sesquiphosphide, crystalline, **73**, 245
Iron sesquisalts, decomposition, **21**, 53
Iron sesquisulphate as a test, **16**, 223
Iron sesquisulphide, **30**, 139
Iron silicide, **32**, 113—And its presence in industrial ferrosilicons, **82**, 219—Preparation, **79**, 215—Remarkable specimen, **39**, 9
Iron silicides, **32**, 173; **83**, 182
Iron stearate, **2**, 90
Iron subsulphide, crystalline, **58**, 200
Iron sulphate, application in agriculture, **50**, 256—As a disinfectant, **13**, 190—As manure, **51**, 69—As manure for potatoes, **71**, 15—Precipitated by alcohol, **27**, 21—Use in agriculture, **56**, 84—Value as a manure, **48**, 276
Iron sulphide and aluminium sulphide, combinations, **95**, 226—And copper sulphide, double, **1**, 103; **5**, 122—And potassium sulphide, double, **20**, 70; **21**, 285—Heat of combustion, **94**, 47—In meteoric irons, nature of, **29**, 206—Magnetic, distinguishing from protosulphide of iron, **17**, 70—Regeneration of, influence of heat on, **19**, 273
Iron sulphides, preparation, **18**, 46—Sulphur in, estimation, **75**, 121
Iron sulphuret crystals, double, **20**, 167—Action of air on, **21**, 46
Iron superphosphate, syrup of, **1**, 170; **6**, 317
Iron tannate, **37**, 216
Iron trichloride, action on carbon bisulphide, **37**, 224
Irons, **61**, 132—Cast, **56** 181; **96**, 108—Cast, graphite and graphitic carbon in, **97**, 35—Cast, determination of manganese in, **38**, 70—Cast, manganese (*see* Manganese)—Deformation and rupture, **88**, 317—Determination of critical points of, **89**, 34—Determination of silicon and aluminium in commercial, **69**, 13—Determination of sulphur in, **90**, 230—Hematite (*see* Hematite)—Meteoric, **20**, 82; **58**, 106, 119—Meteoric, analysis, **19**, 5, 20—Meteoric, in United States, **19**, 263—Meteoric, nature of sulphide of iron in, **29**, 206—Meteoric, products of oxidation compared with terrestrial magnetites, **28**, 202—Pig, estimation of carbon in, **28**, 198, 282—Pig, estimation of silicon, graphite, manganese, aluminium, and calcium in, **29**, 57, 91, 110, 112, 120—Pig, sulphur in, estimation, **28**, 248, 266, 276
Ironclads, optical compass for, **42**, 48
Ironstone clay (*see* Clay)—Cleveland, phosphorus in, **38**, 14, 29—Cleveland, zinc, nickel, and cobalt in, **8**, 136—Of the Weald, **75**, 207
Ironstones, clay (*see* Clay)
Irradiation, **27**, 219
Irrigation canal from the Rhone, **29**, 145—Practical, **26**, 119—Water in, action, **44**, 49—Water in, changes and effects, **46**, 176
Irrigationism in France, **40**, 141
Irry, R., Silver chloride and monomethylamine, **75**, 288
Irvine, J. C., Polarimetric method of identifying chitin, **99**, 175—Resolution of lactic acid by morphine, **93**, 289
Irvine, J. C., and A. Cameron, Alkylation of galactose, **90**, 250—Contribution to study of alkylated glucosides, **91**, 292
Irvine, J. C., and R. Gilmour, Constitution of glucose derivatives, **98**, 229; **100**, 241
Irvine, J. C., and A. Hynd, Monomethyl lævulose and its derivatives, **99**, 307
Irvine, J. C., and D. McNicoll, Condensation of benzoin with methyl alcohol, **97**, 260—Formation of ethers from compounds of benzoin type, **98**, 231
Irvine, J. C., and Agnes M. Moodie, Addition of alkyl halides to alkylated sugars and glucosides, **94**, 59—Alkylation of mannose, **92**, 243—Derivatives of tetramethyl glucose, **97**, 9—Reduction products of ortho- and paradimethoxybenzoin, **95**, 128
Irvine, J. C., and T. Purdie (*see* Purdie, T.)
Irvine, J. C., and R. E. Rose, Constitu-

tion of silicin, **93**, 209—Synthesis of pentamethyl silicin, **93**, 209
Irvine, J. C., and J. Weir, Application of Baeyer's reduction to benzoin and its derivatives, **96**, 281
Irving, A., Action of sunlight on phosphorous annydride, **48**, 173—Ancient mortars, **58**, 210, 243—"Chemical Studies on the Metamorphism of Rocks" (review), **60**, 256—Colouring matters of decaying wood, **57**, 122—Cure for nitric acid burns, **49**, 200—Decomposition of ammonia by electrolysis, **54**, 19—Dissociation and contact-action, **54**, 179, 212, 236; **58**, 153—Metamorphism of rocks, **60**, 209—Obstacle to scientific progress, **66**, 21—Solution of calcium carbonate in carbonated water, **63**, 192
Irvingia from Cochin China, **53**, 204
Irwin, J. T., Hot-wire oscillographs and hot-wire Wattmeters, **96**, 30
Isaac, Florence, Temperature of spontaneous crystallisation of mixed solution, and their determination by means of the index of refraction, **97**, 93
Isaac, F., and H. A. Miers (*see* Miers, H. A.)
Isaac, J. F. V., Production of acetic acid from cellulose, **66**, 39
Isambert, F., Action of gaseous hydrochloric acid on iron, **53**, 130—Action of lead oxide on ammonium hydrochlorate, **53**, 311—Action of sulphur upon red phosphorus, **51**, 142—Ammonium bihydrosulphate, **47**, 34—Ammonium bisulphydrate and cyanhydrate, **45**, 174—Chloride of sulphur, **37**, 153—Combinations of ammoniacal gas with palladium chloride and iodide **42**, 294—Compressibility of certain solutions of gas, **56**, 120—Compressibility of the watery solution of ethylamine, **57**, 13—Dissociation of ammoniacal chlorides, **18**, 46—Dissociation of ammoniacal compounds, **21**, 110—Dissociation of anhydrous ammonium carbonate, **49**, 16—Dissociation of barium carbonate, **37**, 103—Dissociation of hydrate of chlorine, **37**, 122—Dissociation of hydrobromate of hydrogen phosphide, **47**, 142—Heat of formation of metallic chlorides united with ammonia, **37**, 217—Phosphorus pentasulphide, **54**, 12—Phosphorus sesquisulphide, **47**, 269—Phosphorus subsulphides, **47**, 305—Phosphorus sulphides, **48**, 12—Precipitation of silver by protoxide of uranium, **31**, 239—Preparation of ammoniacal gas, **51**, 178—Vapour of ammonium bisulphhydrate, **43**, [illegible]—Vapours of carbamide, **47**, 117—Vapour-tensions of ethylamine and diethylamine hydrosulphates, **47**, 164
Isanic acid (*see* Acid)
Isatic acid (*see* Acid)
Isatine, **14**, 188; **50**, 193; **86**, 283—Action of ammonia on, **36**, 223; **38**, 244; **44**, 144—Ammoniacal derivatives, **38**, 142—Carbostyril, and their alkyl derivatives, absorption spectra of, **79**, 101—Constitution, **21**, 95; **51**, 157, 169, 190—In Java indigo, **95**, 61—Reduction to indigo-blue, **22**, 59—Synthesis, **38**, [illegible], **40**, [illegible]—What is it? **48**, 58
Isatinic acid (*see* Acid)
Isatoic acid (*see* Acid)
Isbert, A., and A. Stutzer, Determination of phosphoric acid, **57**, 111
Ischia, hot springs of, **24**, 240—Medicinal muds of, **10**, 18
Isenthal and Co., Resonance induction coil, **91**, 240
Isenthal, A. W., and H. S. Ward, "Practical Radiography" (review), **85**, 1[illegible]
Isethionic acid (*see* Acid)
Ishakawa, J., Materials containing tannin used in Japan, **42**, [illegible]
Isham, Helen, and L. M. Dennis (*see* Dennis, L. M.)
Isherwood, P. C. C., Coloured salts and derivatives of the thiovioluric acid group, **99**, 234
Isherwood, P. C. C., and H. E. Armstrong, Bromination of oxyazo-compounds, **82**, 45
Ishimatsu, S., Chemical investigation of Japanese lacquer, **39**, 113
Isindazol, phenyl- (*see* Phenylisindazol)
Isinglass, **20**, 36—Determination of insoluble residue in, **74**, 318—For smelting-furnaces, **14**, 167—Indian and China, **21**, 132—Powdered, **20**, 48—Value of, **50**, 68
Island of Sudera (*see* Sudera)
Islands, volcanic, **16**, 22
Isle of Man, history of, **16**, 277
Isle of Wight, fossil wood in green sand of, **6**, 194
Islington, food analyst for, **26**, 287
Isoaldoximes, ethers of, molecular transposition, **78**, 94
Isoamarine, **80**, 301; **81**, 81—Constitution, **80**, 278—Racemic and optically active forms of, **81**, 262
Isoamygdalin, **90**, 276—And resolution of its heptaacetyl derivative, **99**, 233
Isoamyl alcohol, synthesis of secondary, **96**, 70
Isoamylamine, **13**, 214—Chloroplatinate of, **14**, 140
Isoamylamines, ethyl (*see* Ethylisoamylamines)—Preparation, **55**, 201
Isoamyl iodide, action on trimethylamine, **65**, 38
Isoamylmalonic acid (*see* Acid)
Isoamyl nitrite, action on pyrogallol, **93**, 209
Isoamylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Isoanthraflavic acid (*see* Acid)
Isobenzil, **49**, 82
Isoborneol, **69**, 156; **91**, 70—Action of caustic potash on, **99**, 216
Isoborneol ethers, rotatory power in homologous, **87**, 94
Isobutyl, carbonic acid derivatives of, **27**, 282—Di- (*see* Disobutyl)
Isobutylacetyl acetic ether (*see* Ether)
Isobutylalcohol, **28**, 98; **66**, 270—Action on its sodium derivatives, **79**, 226—And secondary octyl, influence on rotation of ethyl tartrate, **83**, 117—Carbonated and sulphocarbonated derivatives, **26**, 300—Commercial and pure, **28**, 98—Conversion into tertiary pseudobutyl alcohol, **21**, 34—Nitrous isomerisation, **96**, 304—Oxidation products, **29**, 264—Preparation of trimethylcarbinol from, **21**, 263
Isobutylaldehyde, polymeric modification, **27**, 23
Isobutylamine, action on cæsium, **92**, 81—Mono- (*see* Monoisobutylamine)
Isobutylamines, chloro-derivatives, **65**, 311—Preparation, **55**, 81
Isobutylanisol, **22**, 214
Isobutylbenzol, **22**, 214
Isobutylbromide, action of bromine on, **80**, 96
Isobutylcarbinol, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylisobutylcarbinol)
Isobutylchloride, **59**, 48, 120
Isobutylhippurates and normal butyl, **44**, 231
Isobutyliodide, action of silver cyanate on, **41**, 31—Action on trimethylamine **65**, 25
Isobutyltoluol, meta- (*see* Metaisobutyltoluol)
Isobutylate of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Isobutylen, di- (*see* Diisobutylen)—Formation of tertiary chloride of butyl by means of, **26**, 26—Nitro- (*see* Nitroisobutylene)
Isobutylene bromide, action on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, **83**, 312
Isobutylen chloride, action of ammonia on, **44**, 12
Isobutylene oxide, addition of hydrochloric acid to, **93**, 152
Isobutylic ether (*see* Ether)
Isobutyrate of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of isopropyl (*see* Isopropyl)
Isobutyric acetal (*see* Acetal)—Acid (*see* Acid)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)
Isocamphols, **60**, 85
Isocampholic acids (*see* Acids)
Isocamphoronic acid (*see* Acid)
Isocaprin series, derivatives of, **22**, 95
Isocaprolactones and derivatives, synthesis, **90**, 200
Isocaproylacetic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Isocholesterine, detection, **65**, 175
Isochronous regulators, change of velocity of regime in, **28**, 82
Isocitric acid (*see* Acid)
Isoclase, **22**, 165
Isoconicine, **68**, 294
Isoconiin, **94**, 171
Isocrotolic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Isocyanate, diphenyl di- (*see* Diphenyl)—Of benzyl (*see* Benzyl)—Of phenyl (*see* Phenyl)
Isocyanates, di- (*see* Diisocyanates)—Hydrogenation, **95**, 238
Isocyanic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Isocyanine dyes (*see* Dyes)
Isocyanobenzene, **35**, 63
Isocyanphenyl, formation, **35**, 194
Isocyanurate of benzyl (*see* Benzyl)
Isocymidine, meta- (*see* Metaisocymidine)
Isodibromanthracen, **35**, 28
Isodicyanic ether (*see* Ether)
Isodimorphism in alkali series (*see* Alkali)
Isodinaphthyl, **22**, 206; **24**, 183—Action of chlorine and bromine on, **29**, 282—Chlorination, **40**, 95—Derivatives, **50**, 282—Preparation, **33**, 199
Isodulcite, **19**, 203; **38**, 211, 248; **56**, 140; **57**, 140
Isodynamic hydrazones (*see* Hydrazones)
Isoeugenol, dehydrodi- (*see* Dehydrodiisoeugenol)—Oxidation, **98**, 161
Isoglucosamine, **88**, 260
Isoglyceride theory, **64**, 201
Isohydrobenzoin, action of dilute sulphuric acid on, **34**, 270—Substances formed from, by action of dilute sulphuric acid, **37**, 162
Isohydrobenzoin chlorides, **35**, 263
Isoiminazolone, **100**, 23
Isoindogenides, **100**, 172
Isoindol, **39**, 74; **43**, 257; **49**, 76—Molecular magnitude, **48**, 214
Isokreatine, **27**, 305
Isolation laws, **15**, 53
Isolaurolene and isolauronolic acid, **93**, 280—Dihydro- (*see* Dihydroisolaurolene)
Isolauronic acid (*see* Acid)
Isolauronolic acid (*see* Acid)
Isolenidene, **35**, 113
Isomalic acid (*see* Acid)
Isomaltose of C. J. Lintner, **72**, 45
Isomer of aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)—Of anethol (*see* Anethol)—Of anthraquinon (*see* Anthraquinon)—Of benzene (*see* Benzene)—Of borneol (*see* Borneol)—Of diphenylcamphomethane (*see* Diphenylcamphomethane)—Of indigo (*see* Indigo)—Of laurene (*see* Laurene)—Of leucine (*see* Leucine)—Of orcine (*see* Orcine)—Of saccharose (*see* Saccharose)—Of sulphocyanogen (*see* Sulphocyanogen)
Isomers and allotrops, **70**, 205—Bibromocinchonidine (*see* Bibromocinchonidine)—Of amyl (*see* Amyl)—Of anethol (*see* Anethol)—Of borneol (*see* Borneol)—Of constant melting point in Friedel and Craft's reaction, **97**, 263—Of fatty series, regularity of increase of boiling-points of, **78**, 12—Optical, reciprocal transformation of, **78**, 12
Isomeric acids (*see* Acids)—Acthans (*see* Acthans)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)—Aldol (*see* Aldol)—Alkaloids (*see* Alkaloids)—Amido bases (*see* Amido)—Amylene (*see* Amylene)—And allotropic transformations, **27**, 293—Anilines (*see* Anilines)—Benzol ketoximes (*see* Benzoyl)—Benzylnaphthalenes (*see* Benzylnaphthalenes)—Bodies, **22**, 173—Bodies, heat of transformation, **20**, 33—Bodies, refraction equivalents, **42**, 9—Bodies, thermic formation, **37**, 21

—Bromide (*see* Bromide)—Change, **61**, 130; **65**, 294; **67**, 34; **71**, 197—Change and absorption spectra, relationship between, **99**, 81; **100**, 23—Change, arrest at an intermediate stage, **71**, 205—Change in phenol series, **54**, 321—Changes in organic compounds, generalisation of, **77**, 9—Chlorides (*see* Chlorides)—Compounds, **68**, 73—Compounds of type $NR_1R_2H_3$, **86**, 286—Creosotes (*see* Creosotes)—Cresols (*see* Cresols)—Diamidobenzols (*see* Diamidobenzols)—Diamines (*see* Diamines)—Dinaphthyls (*see* Dinaphthyls)—Dinitrodiazoamidobenzenes (*see* Dinitrodiazoamidobenzenes)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Galactosides (*see* Galactosides)—Gases (*see* Gases)—Glucoside (*see* Glucoside)—Hydrocarbons (*see* Hydrocarbons)—Menthols (*see* Menthols)—Phenols (*see* Phenols)—Phenylchloroacethydrindamines (*see* Phenylchloroacethydrindamines)—Rosanilines (*see* Rosanilines)—Salts (*see* Salts)—Substances, solubility, **78**, 19—Terpenes (*see* Terpenes)—Tolidins (*see* Tolidins)—Toluidines (*see* Toluidines)—Xylidine (*see* Xylidine)—Xylidines (*see* Xylidines)
Isomeries cis- and trans- in menthol series, **79**, 179
Isomeride of amarine (*see* Amarine)—Of furfurine (*see* Furfurine)—Of vanillin (*see* Vanillin)
Isomerides, dynamic, crystallisation, **79**, 153—Dynamic, freezing-point curves **89**, 141—Dynamic, solubility, **87**, 293—Geometrical, transmutation, **91**, 1[illegible]—Of alizarin (*see* Alizarin)—Of anhydroacetonebenzil (*see* Anhydroacetonebenzil)—Optical, conversion of morphine and codeine into, **94**, 228—Optical, separation of, **77**, 211
Isomerisation in terpene series, **99**, 299—Of non-saturated hydrocarbons, **64**, 274
Isomerism, **27**, 253; **42**, 204—Allo- (*see* Alloisomerism)—Among the acetones, determination of a particular case of, **51**, 23—Amongst the substituted thioureas, **65**, 296—Dynamic, **69**, 276; **93**, 124, 264; **94**, 78; **96**, 28, 87, 290; **98**, 155; **99**, 81; **100**, 23—Dynamic, in relation to luminous phenomena, **88**, 89—Dynamic, nitrocamphor as example of, **79**, 92—In albumenoid substances, **29**, 92—In aromatic series, **51**, 165; **52**, 58, 94, 176; **53**, 96; **73**, 186—In oxygen combinations of Grignard and Baeyer, **95**, 58—In terpene family of hydrocarbons, **27**, 82—Labile (*see* Labile)—Of elements (*see* Elements)—Of ethyl acetoacetate (*see* Ethyl)—Of hydrocarbons (*see* Hydrocarbons)—Of position, **55**, 128—Of rotatory power of the phenols, **34**, 92—Of salicylic series, **20**, 45—Of solutions, **51**, 153—Of structure and rotatory power, **75**, 98—Of terebenthene and terebene from a physical point of view, **29**, 241—Stereo- (*see* Stereoisomerism)—Symmetric, **29**, 296
Isomerisms of borneol (*see* Borneol)
Isomery of amylens (*see* Amylens)
Isomorphism, **46**, 93—Cases of, **42**, 84—Modification of the expression of the law of, **46**, 243—Of calcareous spar and nitrate of soda, **23**, 142—Of soda-saltpetre, and calcareous spar, **23**, 131—Of various acids, **21**, 216—Of various bodies, **21**, 216—Theory of, **93**, 209
Isomorphous crystals (*see* Crystals)—Derivatives of benzene sulphonic acid (*see* Acid)—Salts (*see* Salts)—Series, experiments with crystals, **67**, 165
Isonandra gutta, juices of, **2**, 277, 289, 313
Isonitramine and nitramine and their ethers, **77**, 165—And nitrosoisobutyric acid, **77**, 117—Fatty acids, etherification, **77**, 117
Isonitriles, cyclic, **85**, 180
Isonitrosoacetone ethers, **48**, 304
Isonitrosocamphor, **89**, 295—Action of diazomethane on modifications of, **97**, 98—Configuration, **91**, 80—Derivatives, **87**, 196—Isomeric benzoyl derivatives from, **86**, 302
Isonitroso-compounds, **93**, 240
Isonitrosocyanide, pinene (*see* Pinene)
Isonitrosodimethylhydroresorein, **96**, 27
Isonitrosoethers of acetone (*see* Acetone)
Isonitrosomalonic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Isono, T., "On Shoyu" (review), **41**, 282
Isonylamid, **32**, 10
Isononylic acid (*see* Acid)
Isopentane, fractional combustion, **88**, 244—Isothermals of, **75**, 275—Thermal properties compared with normal pentane, **83**, 238
Isophloridzine, **52**, 177
Isophosphenyl sulphide, **35**, 217
Isophthalic acid (*see* Acid)
Isopilocarpine, fusion with caustic potash, **89**, 81
Isoprene, **2**, 206—Action of hydracids on, **41**, 48—Polymerisation of, **94**, 90—Spontaneous conversion into caoutchouc, **65**, 265
Isopropyl, bichlorodi- (*see* Bichlorodiisopropyl)—Compounds, **20**, 12, 83, 251—Di- (*see* Diisopropyl)—Iodide (*see* Iodide)
Isopropylacetone, di- (*see* Diisopropylaceton)
Isopropyl alcohol, action of bromine on, **11**, 91—Condensation with its sodium derivatives, **100**, 172—Conversion into isopropyl ether, **89**, 260—Hydrates of, **76**, 68
Isopropylamines, **62**, 271
Isopropyl benzoate, **20**, 105, 203
Isopropylbenzol, propyl- (*see* Propylisopropylbenzol)
Isopropyl butyrate, **20**, 130
Isopropylcarbinol, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylisopropylcarbinol)
Isopropyl chloride, action of chlorine on, **25**, 33, 107
Isopropyldihydroresorcin, preparation and properties, **85**, 224
Isopropyl ether, conversion of isopropyl alcohol into, **89**, 260
Isopropylfluoride, preparation, **59**, 120
Isopropylglutaric acid (*see* Acid)
Isopropylhexamethylene, 2:6-Diketo-4- (*see* 2:6-Diketo-4-isopropylhexamethylene)
4-Isopropylidenecyclohexanone and derivatives, synthesis of, **96**, 29
Isopropyl iodide, **11**, 91; **27**, 317; **63**, 142
Isopropyl isobutyrate, vapour pressures and specific volumes, **85**, 234
Isopropylketone, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Methyl (*see* Methyl)
Isopropylmalonate, ethylic, action of ethylic iodopropionate on sodium derivative of, **74**, 119
Isopropyl nitrite, **20**, 105
Isopropyl paratoluidine, **62**, 256
Isopropyl phenate, **21**, 107
Isopropyl succinate, **20**, 203
Isopropylsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Isopropyl valerate, **20**, 130
Isopropylic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Isopurpurates, formation, **63**, 120, 285
Isopurpuric acid (*see* Acid)
Isopurpurin, flavopurpurin, and alizarin, recognition in mixtures, **41**, 256—From artificially prepared alizarine, **26**, 106
Isopyromucic acid (*see* Acid)
Isopyromucyl acetate, acyl derivatives of, **86**, 36
Isopyromucyl benzoate, acyl derivatives of, **86**, 36
Isopyromucyl pyromucate, acyl derivatives of, **86**, 36
Isopyrotritaric acid (*see* Acid)
Isopyrrole and pyrrole, formation of imino-derivatives of, from amino-nitriles, **100**, 240
Isopyrum thalictroides, alkaloids of, **26**, 118
Isoquinolein and tetrahydroisoquinolein, **77**, 224
Isoquinoline derivatives, **100**, 22, 241, 252
Isoquinolines, 1-Benzyltetrahydro- (*see* 1-Benzyltetrahydroisoquinolines)
Isoserine, δ-α-Methyl- (*see* δ-α-Methylisoserine)
Isosparteine, **97**, 47, 119—Conversion of α-methylspartein into, **98**, 96
Isostannopropyls, **39**, 277
Isostrychnine, **92**, 200
Isosuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Isosulphocyanate, allyl- (*see* Allylisosulphocyanate)
Isosulphocyanide of copper (*see* Copper)
Isotaurine, **22**, 215
Isothermals of ether (*see* Ether)—Of isopentane (*see* Isopentane)
Isothiocyanate of phenyl (*see* Phenyl)
Isothiocyanites, **59**, 176
Isothionate of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)
Isothionic acid amide (*see* Amide)
Isotoluylen alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Isouric acid (*see* Acid)
Isovalerianic aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Isovaleric aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Isovalerylacetic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Isoxalol α-methyl- (*see* α-Methylisoxalol)
Isoxazolone, phenyl- (*see* Phenylisoxazolone)
Isoxazoles, formation, **82**, 251—Synthesis, **97**, 311
Isoxylene, derivatives, **34**, 40
Isoxylol, **17**, 54—Reduction, **26**, 59—Tetrahydro- (*see* Tetrahydroisoxylol)
Issais, Basile, and A. Hantzsch (*see* Hantzsch, A.)
Issleib, M., Hop-bitter and hop-resin, **43**, 25
Istrati, C., Action of fuming nitric acid on hexachloric benzene, **61**, 265—Action of sulphuric acid on higher chlorobenzines, **56**, 269—"Buletinul societatii de Sciinte Fizice" (review), **70**, 108—Chemical composition of rock-salt of Roumania, **60**, 121—Difference of refraction in organic chemistry, **59**, 313—Diiodine derivatives of quinoline, **78**, 327—Francevines, **57**, 70—Iodising bodies of aromatic series, **63**, 189
Istrati, C., and A. Ostrogovich, Cerine and friedeline, **80**, 47
Istrati, C., and A. Zaharia, Solubility of camphor, **79**, 10
Istrati, C. I., Oxidation products of aniline, **86**, 269
Isuretin, **27**, 209
Itacolumnite, **22**, 111, 268
Itaconic acid (*see* Acid)
Italian cachou aromatique, **2**, 84—Chemical manuals, **26**, 203—Exhibition, 1898, **75**, 251—Society of Sciences known as the Society of the XL., **94**, 94
Italie, L. van (*see* van Italie, L.)
Italy, applied science in, **19**, 202—Cement industry in, **55**, 276—Chemistry in, **26**, 105—Deposits of phosphates in, **55**, 229, 271—Lignites of Middle and Southern, **21**, 157—Mineral statistics of, **24**, 169—Spectroscopic Association of, **25**, 179—Sulphur production in, **9**, 146—Sulphur trade in, **47**, 236
Itzig, H., Complex compounds of uranic acid, **87**, 98
Itzig, H., and A. Rosenheim, Manganese molybdates, **77**, 103
Iva (Achillea moschata), **22**, 178
Ivanoff, J., Action of a solution of lithium chloride on arable soil, **35**, 241
Ives, F. E., Prof. Lippmann's heliochromy, **64**, 168
Ivory, artificial, **27**, 185; **30**, 9—Bleaching, **22**, 48—Picric acid for imparting red colour to, **21**, 226—Transparent, **1**, 102—Vegetable, **8**, 232
Iwabuchi, K., Japanese materials for ultramarine and Prussian blue, **51**, 5
Iwanof-Gajewsky, M., Curcumine, **22**, 84
Iwig, F., and O. Hecht (*see* Hecht, O.)

Ixometer of L. Barbery, **53**, 210
Izal, action on the ptomaines, **68**, 248
Izarn, M., Repulsion of two consecutive portions of same current, **49**, 136—Telephone, **37**, 262
Izarn, M., and M. Hurion (*see* Hurion, M.)

J.

Jablin-Gonnet, M., Action of benzyl upon nonsymmetric metaxylidene, **65**, 204
Jablochkoff, P., Electric lamp, **34**, 217—Electric light, **38**, 132—New battery, **51**, 222
Jablochkoff, P., and L. Denayrouze (*see* Denayrouze, L.)
Jablochkoff battery in which the electrode attacked is of charcoal or coke, **36**, 286—Electric candle, **35**, 238, 262
Jablonsky, L., and C. Harries (*see* Harries, C.)
Jaboin, A., Crystalline phosphides of strontium and barium, **80**, 280
Jaborandi, **33**, 10—Leaves, alkaloids of, **55**, 284
Jaborine, **53**, 297
Jaccard, P., Influence of pressure of gases on development of plants, **67**, 215
Jack, O., and A. Claus (*see* Claus, A.)
Jack, W. E., Adulteration Act, **30**, 39—Determination of iron in clay ironstones containing pyrites, **30**, 221—Use of stannous chloride as reducing agent in technical assay of iron ores, **31**, 69
Jackson, C. G., and H. M. Dawson (*see* Dawson, H. M.)
Jackson, C. L., Certain methyl- and benzylselenium compounds, **33**, 18—Relative replaceability of bromine in monobrombenzyl bromides, **41**, 146
Jackson, C. L., and L. Clarke, Additive compounds of arylamines with aromatic nitro-derivatives, **93**, 151
Jackson, C. L., and R. B. Earle (*see* Earle, R. B.)
Jackson, C. L., and A. W. Field (*see* Field, A. W.)
Jackson, C. L., and W. Lowery, Parabromobenzylic compounds, **36**, 40
Jackson, C. L., and A. E. Menke, Action of phosphorus trichloride on aniline, **50**, 220—Certain substances obtained from turmeric, **46**, 61, 70; **48**, 98; **50**, 65
Jackson, C. L., and J. F. White, Substituted benzaldehyds, **38**, 141—Substituted benzyl compounds, **46**, 44, 52
Jackson, D. H., Note on hyponitrites, **68**, 266
Jackson, D. H., W. R. Dunstan, and T. Tickle (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)
Jackson, D. H., and C. H. Gill (*see* Gill, C. H.)
Jackson, D. H., and S. Young, Boiling-points and specific gravities of mixtures of benzene and normal hexane, **78**, 262
Jackson, Edward, Loss of nitre in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **37**, 147—New test for titanium, **47**, 157—Vitriol manufacture, **39**, 227
Jackson, G. W., and J. W. Wenfor, Composition of Dublin porter, **3**, 10
Jackson, Henry, Formation of α- and- β acrose from glycollic aldehyde, **81**, 9
Jackson, Herbert, Action of arsenious anhydride upon glycerin, **49**, 258—Action of sulphuric acid upon potassium iodide, **47**, 277—Bromine water as a test for strychnine, **48**, 11—Determination of hardness in waters, **49**, 149—Nature of phosphorescence, **69**, 307—Phenomena of phosphorescence, **81**, 21—Phosphorescent materials, **89**, 245—Use of phosphorescent substances in rendering X-rays visible, **73**, 150
Jackson, H., and W. H. Bottomley (*see* Bottomley, W. H.)
Jackson, H., and H. J. H. Fenton (*see* Fenton, H. J. H.)
Jackson, Herbert, and D. Northall-Laurie, Action of carbon monoxide on ammonia, **91**, 106—Behaviour of acetylene with electrical discharges of high frequency, **93**, 288 — Behaviour of vapours of methyl alcohol and acetaldehyde with electrical discharges of high frequency, **93**, 288
Jackson, H., and W. J. Sell, synthesis of some dipyridil derivatives of citrazinic acid, **79**, 210
Jackson, H. A., Thermo-chemistry of electrolytic dissociation, **89**, 202
Jackson, Holmes C., "Directions for Laboratory Work in Physiological Chemistry" (review), **86**, 254, **90**, 6
Jackson, Kate M., and A. Neville, Substituted amides of tartaric acid, **100**, 251
Jackson, James Barwick, Death of, **25**, 177
Jackson, M., Discovery of tin in the State of Maine, **20**, 273
Jackson, O. R., and A. Baeyer (*see* Baeyer, A.)
Jackson, P. G., L. L. Lloyd, and J. J. Sudborough, Diortho-substituted benzoic acids, **75**, 138
Jackson, Robert, Estimation of tannic acid by carbonate of lead, **50**, 179
Jackson, S., "Dual British and Metric Table Book" (review), **83**, 129
Jackson, Thomas, and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Jackson, T. C., "Law of Master and Servant" (review), **97**, 65
Jackson, W., "Text-book of Ceramic Calculations" (review), **39**, 274
Jackson, William, and E. M. Rich, Solubility of certain lead-glasses or fritts used in preparation of pottery glazes, **82**, 230
Jacob, J., Apparatus for obtaining gas, **4**, 267
Jacob, R., and C. Chabrié (*see* Chabrié, C.)
Jacobi, H. von (*see* von Jacobi, H.)
Jacobi, Julius, Absorption of hydrogenium by iron, **20**, 298—Application of secondary or polarisation batteries to electro-magnetic motors, **23**, 263—New means of separating and utilising the phosphoric acid from iron ores, **26**, 4—Oxysulphuret of antimony, **1**, 46—Removing and utilising phosphoric acid from iron ores, **24**, 145
Jacobi, R., Manufacture of mineral oils, paraffin, and the distillation of brown coal in Saxony, **22**, 191
Jacobi's theory of electro-motors, **23**, 88
Jacobs, A. Müller- (*see* Müller-Jacobs, A.)
Jacobs, M., and N. Chatrian (*see* Chatrian, N.)
Jacobsen, Dr., Aniline black marking-ink, **31**, 261—Aniline orange, **13**, 72
Jacobsen, Arnold, and Georg Landesen, Use of palladium as a contact substance in elementary analysis, **96**, 162
Jacobsen, Dr. Emile, "Acid rubin," **41**, 37—Solvents for indigo, **26**, 234
Jacobsen, E., and C. L. Reimer, Action of phthalic anhydride upon quinoline bases, **48**, 237—Chinoline of coal-tar, **49**, 94
Jacobsen, Jules, Action of silver nitrate on chloroauric acid and preparation of fulminating gold, **98**, 23—Decomposition of argentic tetrachloroplatinate by water and preparation of fulminating platinum, **100**, 256
Jacobsen, Mr., Formic acid and hemihedrism of formiate of strontia, **4**, 310
Jacobsen, Oscar, Air contained in sea-water, **27**, 265—Chlorine substitution products of ether, **23**, 226—Combinations of chloral with alcohol and with amides, **23**, 155—Examination of human bile, **28**, 203—Extraction of xylens from tar, **35**, 263—Formation of aromatic hydrocarbons by dry distillation, **35**, 217—"Glucosides" (review), **54**, 331—Hard and compact Swedish peat, **23**, 155—Indian geranium oil, **23**, 155—Juice in muscles of Phocæna communis, **23**, 155—Oxytoluylic and oxyphthalic acids, **38**, 9—Phosphorescence of sulphur, **48**, 236—Products of action of caustic potassa upon sulphomesytelenate of potassium, **39**, 228—Sulpho-acids of isomeric hydrocarbons, **19**, 286
Jacobsen, O., and A. Emmerling, Synthetical experiments on uric acid group, **25**, 34
Jacobsen, O., and H. Struve, Wickersheim's process for preservation of organic substances, **43**, 178
Jacobsite, a new mineral, **20**, 69
Jacobsohn, Felix, A. Rosenheim, and W. Stadler (*see* Rosenheim, A.)
Jacobson, Oscar, Purification of sulphuretted hydrogen for criminal investigations, **64**, 102
Jacobson, P., Triphenylmethyl question, **91**, 106
Jacobson, P., and C. Liebermann, Formation and constitution of β-naphthoquinone and derivatives, **46**, 209—Origin and constitution of β-naphthoquinon and derivatives, **45**, 152
Jacobson, W., Detection of petroleum in the animal body, **55**, 261
Jacobus, D. S., Artificial light, **76**, 73
Jacoby, Carl, Knop-Hüfner method for determination of urea, **52**, 106
Jacoby, R., and R. J. Meyer, Double nitrates of tetratomic cerium and of thorium, **83**, 252
Jacot, A., Working a deposit of chloride of potassium near Kalutz (Galicia), **24**, 240
Jacquemart, M., Reagent for alcohol, **37**, 62
Jacquemin, E., Action of ammonia upon rosanilin, **33**, 60—Action of pyrogallic acid upon iodic acid, **28**, 81—Analysis of an argentocupric mineral, **62**, 310—Detection of magenta in wines, **34**, 51—Direct combination of chromic acid with wool and silk, and its applications in dyeing and in analysis of wines, **30**, 185 — Erythrophenic acid, a new reaction of phenol and aniline, **28**, 45—Influence of nitrogen in textile fibres on direct fixation of aniline colours, **30**, 145—Pyrogallol in presence of salts of iron, **28**, 194; **30**, 81, 187—Reduction of binitronaphthaline by sulphuric acid and zinc, **5**, 60 — Rhodein, a new reaction of aniline, **34**, 72—Rhodein from an analytical point of view, **34**, 133—Toxicological detection of cyanide of potasssium in presence of double non-poisonous cyanides, **31**, 40
Jacquemin, Georges, Bouquet of fermented beverages, **61**, 302 — Denaturation of alcohol, **74**, 37—Determination of cyanogen mixed with other gases, **51**, 284—Development of aromatic principles by fermentation, **76**, 71 — Industrial production of lactic acid, **64**, 62—Method of preparation of lower brewery yeasts having property of fermenting at high temperature, **85**, 156—Preparation of cyanogen by moist way, **51**, 213—Saccharomyces ellipsoideus and applications in manufacture of wine, **57**, 131; **58**, 36—Urethane from an analytical point of view, **54**, 73, 106, 310
Jacques, M., and P. Curie (*see* Curie, P.)
Jacquetain, M., Preparation of pure carbon for electric lighting, **47**, 179
Jade and certain sodiferous rocks, analyses, **44**, 38
Jaeger, E., Derivatives of dithymyltrichlorethane, **35**, 37
Jaeger, Franz M., Crystal form of

halogen derivatives of open-chain hydrocarbons with reference to the Barlow-Pope theory of structure, **97**, 93—Substances which form three different liquid phases, **96**, 100
Jaeger, W., "Die Normalelemente und ihre Anwendung in der Elektrischen Messtechnik" (review), **85**, 35—Purification of mercury, **69**, 121
Jaffé, B., Rufigallic acid, **22**, 153
Jaffé, M., Action of benzoic acid in organisms of birds, **36**, 254—Novel reaction of creatinine, **56**, 105—Sensitive reaction for kynuric acid, **49**, 225
Jaffé's colorimetric method for estimation of creatinine, **100**, 175
Jagn, N., Water air-pump, **27**, 132
Jagnaux, R., "Traité Pratique d'Analyses Chimiques" (review), **49**, 276
Jago, W., "Chemistry of Wheat, Flour, Bread, etc." (review), **54**, 82—"Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **44**, 212; **62**, 211—Lectures on forensic chemistry, **98**, 241 — "Manual of Forensic Chemistry" (review), **100**, 268—Organic matter in sea-water, **43**, 175—Rapid filtration, **33**, 54—"Textbook of the Science and Art of Bread-making" (review), **72**, 72
Jahacle, M., Origin of artesian waters of the French Sahara, **60**, 209
Jahn, A., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
Jahn, Hans, Behaviour of alcohols with zinc-powder, **43**, 66—Certain Greek tanning materials, **39**, 195—Decomposition of simple organic compounds by zinc-dust, **42**, 210—"Grundriss der Elektrochemie" (review), **93**, 222—Noack's memoir on a new method of obtaining carbon monoxide, **48**, 204
Jahn, S., and A. Coehn (*see* Coehn, A.)
Jahn's measurements of electromotive force of concentration cells, **83**, 298
Jahoda, R., Preparing iron solution for standardising permanganate, **62**, 274
Jaillard, P., Adulteration of geranium oils, **40**, 176—Derivatives of toluidine, **11**, 261—Electrolysis of vinic alcohol, **10**, 22—Falsification of butter with animal fats, **36**, 91 — Process for determining acetic richness of vinegar, **11**, 86
Jais, J., Determination of sugar in green malt, **74**, 293
Jaksch, A., Signal lights for ships and lighthouses, **59**, 118
Jaksch and Grocco, MM. (*see* Grocco, M.)
Jaksch, R. von (*see* von Jaksch, R.)
Jalap, analysis of ordinary commercial specimens, **16**, 205—Fraudulent, **62**, 13—Powders, report as to purity of commercial, **10**, 175—Resin of, adulterated with aloes, **14**, 113—Tampico, resin in, **22**, 288
Jaloureau, A. F., Protecting and insulating subterranean telegraph wires, **4**, 26
Jamaica, analysis of remarkable medicinal spring in, **17**, 140
Jambon, L., Pentachlorophenates, **83**, 131
Jambon, L., and E. Barral (*see* Barral, E.)
James, Alfred, "Cyanide Practice" (review), **85**, 118
James, A. F. Brodie, "Nitrate Facts and Figures" (review), **95**, 310; **98**, 11
James, C., Bromates of the rare earths, **97**, 61—New method for the separation of the yttrium earths, **95**, 181—Scheme for separation of rare earths, **97**, 205
James, C., and W. F. Langelier, Bromates of the rare earths, **100**, 85
James, J. William, Acetacetic ether, **50**, 233—Action of chlorine on ethyl sulphocyanide, **51**, 73—Action of chlorine on methyl thiocyanate, **55**, 67—Action of chlorine on organic sulphocyanides, **56**, 260—Derivatives of ethylene chlorobromide, **46**, 220—Derivatives of taurine, **51**, 189; **52**, 93; **53**, 284; **54**, 286—Formation of ethylic cyanacetoacetate, **55**, 92 — "Notes on Detection of Acids usually met with in Analysis" (review), **47**, 222
James, Prosser, "Vichy and its Therapeutical Resources" (review), **48**, 56
James, Thomas Campbell, and J. J. Sudborough (*see* Sudborough, J. J.)
Jamieson, J. S., Delicate test for bromides alone or in solution with chlorides, **97**, 307
Jamieson, Thomas, Analyses of commercial phosphates, **38**, 130—Effects of sulphur and chlorine on plants, **49**, 265—Essential chemical elements of plants, **52**, 287—"Inorganic Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical" (review), **30**, 292—"Report of the Sussex Agricultural Association" (review), **55**, 247—"Utilisation of Nitrogen in Air by Plants" (review), **93**, 153; **95**, 203—Utilisation of nitrogen in air by plants, **94**, 102
Jamin, J., Analytical solution of problem of distribution in a magnet, **33**, 191—Certain remarkable points in magnets, **33**, 116 — Condensing magnetism, **20**, 22—Conductibility of magnetic tensions, **29**, 101—Deperdition of magnetism, **29**, 72 — Depth and superposition of magnetised layers in steel, **31**, 140—Depth of a magnetised layer of a bar of steel, **29**, 286—Distribution of magnetism in a thin plate of great length, **32**, 50—Distribution of magnetism in bundles of infinite length composed of very slender laminæ, **32**, 60 — Effect produced by application of armatures to magnets, **31**, 98 — Effects of reversal of photographic images by prolongation of luminous action, **42**, 35 — Electric blowpipe, **39**, 162 — Electric light, **39**, 250—Formula for quantity of magnetism taken away from magnet by contact of iron, **33**, 37—Interior distribution of magnetism in a bundle of several plates, **30**, 8—Internal constitution of magnets, **33**, 42—Inverse electro-motive force of electric arc, **43**, 269—Laws of magnetisation of steel by currents, **29**, 61—Magnetic bundles made up of separated plates, **30**, 19—Magnetic impenetrability of iron, **39**, 276—Magnetisation of steel bars fitted with armatures, **31**, 129 —Magnets formed with compressed powders, **32**, 103 — Modification of electric lamps, **44**, 99—Modifications of magnetic power of steel by tempering and annealing, **28**, 70—Portative force of magnets, **27**, 293 —Reply to papers published by H. Sainte-Claire Deville, **22**, 94, 106—Role of middle section, polar surfaces, and armatures in a magnet, **30**, 40—Singular case of magnetism, **31**, 206—Use of armatures applied to magnetic bundles, **28**, 108 — Variations of temperature produced by mixing two different liquids, **22**, 21
Jamin, J., and Dr. Amaury (*see* Amaury, Dr.)
Jamin, J., E. Becquerel, and M. Puiseux (*see* Becquerel, E.)
Jamin, J., and G. Maneuvrier, Effects produced in a vacuum by the current of Gramme machines, **45**, 243 — Electric arc in vapour of carbon disulphide, **46**, 43—Reaction current of electric arc, **46**, 23
Jamin's magnets, supporting power of, **32**, 51
Jandrier, E., Colour reactions of oxycellulose, **80**, 11—Mononitroacenaphthene, **56**, 47 — Nitro-derivative of antipyrine, **65**, 107
Janecek, G., Chemico-legal detection of blood, **66**, 38
Janecek, G., and A. Lieben, Normal hexylic alcohol and normal œnanthylic acid, **35**, 162; **36**, 64
Jänecke, Ernst, "Gesätligte Salzlösungen" (review), **99**, 298
Janet, P., Electrochemical means of observing alternating currents, **69**, 217
Jani, W., O. Abesser, and M. Mærcker, Methods of determining phosphoric acid, conducted at Agricultural Station at Halle, **31**, 161
Janke, L., Examination of milk, **49**, 214 —Pigments and dyes from naphthaline and phenic acid, **23**, 203
Jannasch, Paul, A crystallised xylol dimethylbenzol, **23**, 239—Analysis of pyrites, **61**, 114—Chlorinised xylidin obtained from crystalline xylol, **31**, 186—Determination of sulphuric acid in presence of iron, **61**, 61—Determination of water in silicates, **60**, 310—Dibromopseudocumol, **25**, 71 — Metallic separations in alkaline solution, **68**, 311—Nature of coal-tar oil products boiling between 161° and 169°, **25**, 71 — Method of preparing durol, **30**, 83—Opening up pyrites, **61**, 124—Opening up silicates, **72**, 51; **75**, 97—Opening up sulphides, **61**, 114—Preparation and examination of crystalline xylol, **29**, 176—Products of the oxidation of durol, **22**, 226; **23**, 204—Separation of arsenic, tin, and antimony from lead, copper, silver, etc., **71**, 104—Separation of chlorine and bromine in acid solution with hydrogen peroxide, **94**, 286—Separation of mercury from arsenic, antimony, and copper, **74**, 145
Jannasch, P., and K. Aschoff (*see* Aschoff, K.)
Jannasch, P., and W. Bettges (*see* Bettges, W.)
Jannasch, P., and K. Biedermann (*see* Biedermann, K.)
Jannasch, P., and P. Etz, Separation of bismuth and cadmium, **65**, 136—Separation of bismuth and lead, **65**, 137—Separations of metals, **69**, 234, 258
Jannasch, P., and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)
Jannasch, P., and C. J. Franzek (*see* Franzek, C. J.)
Jannasch, P., and S. Grosse (*see* Grosse, S.)
Jannasch, P., and E. Heimann, Quantitative sublimation of phosphoric acid from its salts, **94**, 242
Jannasch, P., and A. Jahn, Quantitative determination of halogens in chlorates, bromates, and iodates, **92**, 58
Jannasch, P., and W. Jilke, Quantitative expulsion of phosphoric acid from its salts in a current of chlorine saturated with carbon tetrachloride, **96**, 221
Jannasch, P., and H. Kämmerer, Quantitative analysis of galena, **72**, 78—Quantitative separation of metals, **72**, 91
Jannasch, P., and E. Kolitz, Separation and determination of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic substances, **76**, 150—Separation of chlorine and bromine in presence of acetates, sulphates, and nitrates, **76**, 151
Jannasch, P., and J. Lesinsky, Quantitative separation of metals in alkaline solution by hydrogen peroxide, **69**, 20, 184—Separation of lead and copper, **69**, 7
Jannasch, P., and J. Locke, Analysis of apatite, **70**, 318
Jannasch, P., and J. F. McGregory, Quantitative separation of manganese and zinc, **63**, 255; **64**, 182
Jannasch, P., and V. Meyer, Determina-

tion of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen of organic compounds, **54**, 97
Jannasch, P., and R. Niederhofheim, Separation of zinc and manganese, **65**, 150
Jannasch, P., and T. W. Richards, Determination of sulphuric acid in presence of iron, **60**, 10
Jannasch, P., and E. Rose, Separation of metals in a current of carbonic acid charged with bromine, **73**, 24—Separation of metals in solution of hydrogen peroxide, **71**, 6
Jannasch, P., and Hans Vogtherr, Opening up chrome iron ore by hydrochloric acid under pressure, **64**, 293
Jannasch, P., and E. von Cloedt, Quantitative separation of metals in alkaline solutions by hydrogen peroxide, **72**, 54
Jannasch, P., and O. von Mayer, Quantitative separation of gold from other metals by hydrazine and hydroxylamine salts, **92**, 82
Jannasch, P., and V. Wasowicz, Analysis of molybdenite, realgar, and orpiment, **66**, 6
Jannasch, P., and H. Weber, Decomposition of silicates by boric anhydride, **82**, 131
Jannasch, P., and F. Zimmermann, Use of hydrogen peroxide for quantitative separation of the halogens, **93**, 117
Jannettaz, E., Alum, **21**, 157—Development of a schistous structure in compressed bodies, **49**, 104—Propagation of heat in rocks of schistous texture, **33**, 33—Thermal conductivity in rocks, **29**, 274—Use of bisulphite of potassa as test for galena in all its mixtures, **28**, 262
Jannettaz, E., E. Clermont, and M. Neel (*see* Clermont, E.)
Jannettaz, E., and G. W. Plympton, "Guide to the Determination of Rocks" (review), **36**, 284
Janny, A., Acetoxims, **48**, 166
Janovsky, J. V., Analysis of a mineral from Orawicza, **29**, 122—Analysis of minerals from Greenland, **29**, 37, 122—Arsenicretted hydrogen, **27**, 196—Changes of molecular weight and molecular refractive power, **43**, 25—Refractive power of molecules, **43**, 84
Janssen, Dr., Artificial production of ice in India, **21**, 215
Janssen, Gérard, Hypophosphite of lime, **4**, 82
Janssen, J., Absorption of heat rays by humours of eye, **2**, 207—Absorption-spectra of oxygen, **54**, 19—Aëronautic journey of the Volta air-balloon, **24**, 156—Eclipse of the sun, December [illegible], 1870, **23**, 142—Is there oxygen in the solar atmosphere? **69**, [illegible]—Law of absorption of bands of spectrum of oxygen, **72**, 11—Partial eclipse of the sun, June 17, 1890, **62**, 38—Photography of the chromosphere, **42**, [illegible]—Principle of a new photographic revolver, **45**, 169—Quantitative spectral analysis, **23**, 153—Remarks on a recent communication of M. Angström on certain facts in spectrum analysis, **14**, 224—Research during a journey up Mont Blanc, **72**, 208—Scientific ascent of Mont Blanc, **62**, 202—Solar temperatures, **40**, 156—Spectra of oxygen, **57**, 181—Spectra of oxygen at high temperatures, **69**, 207, 292—Spectral analysis of elements of atmosphere, **52**, 213—Spectroscopic observations made at the observatory at Mont Blanc, **68**, 185—Spectrum of aqueous vapour, **14**, 95, 163; **29**, 251—Spectrum of oxygen, **58**, 244—Telluric lines of solar spectrum, **11**, 70—Telluric rays, **46**, 280—Terrestrial lines of solar spectrum, **13**, 128—Terrestrial origin of oxygen rays in solar spectrum, **59**, 281—Three new spectroscopes, **7**, 40—Transformations of photographic image by prolongation of luminous action, **42**, 110
Jantak-schakar, **20**, 203
Jantsch, G., Determination of the atomic weight of europium, **97**, 173
Jantsch, G., and B. Urbain (*see* Urbain, B.)
Japaconitine, **80**, 276—Pharmacology of, **84**, 27
Japan, agricultural chemistry in, **40**, 195—Agricultural produce in, analyses, **52**, 284—Analysts in, **40**, 87—Arts and manufactures of, **1**, 114—Black, **22**, 204, 216—Brewing in, **44**, 230—Bronzes of, **29**, 217; **31**, 229—Camphor monopoly in, **89**, 250—Civil Engineering College in, **27**, 233—Copper industry in, **75**, [illegible]—Essence of badiane from, **87**, 143—Flora of, **22**, 71—Imperial hygienic laboratories, **75**, 228—Iron in, **3**, 259—Iron ore of, **44**, 217—Materials containing tannin used in, **42**, 274—Mineral riches of, **24**, 289—Mineral waters of Atami, **12**, 288—Newly imported article from, **1**, 132—Red sulphur of, **48**, 284—Rice glass from, **6**, 129, 131, 144—Science in, **53**, 38—Selenium in, **44**, 229—Sodium alum of, **44**, 218—Tellurium in, **44**, 229—Tokio Unisity, **37**, 265; **42**, 59—Tokio University, contributions from laboratory of, **38**, 238; **41**, 76—Vegetable wax from, **26**, 69
Japan-wax, falsification with bees'-wax, **30**, 42
Japan-British Exhibition, 1910, **100**, 106
Japanese alloys (*see* Alloys)—Blue (*see* Blue)—Camphor oil (*see* Oil)—Coal, **74**, 76—Firework mixture (*see* Firework)—Fireworks (*see* Fireworks)—Lacquer (*see* Lacquer)—Magic mirrors (*see* Mirrors)—Matches (*see* Matches)—Meteorites, **45**, 216—Soils, **46**, 187; **49**, 245—Tea (*see* Tea)—Tellurium (*see* Tellurium)—Tobacco (*see* Tobacco) — Ultramarine (*see* Ultramarine)
Japp, F. R., α- and β-Phenanthrene carbonic acids, **40**, 286—Acetone-addition under influence of caustic alkalies, **48**, 204—Action of organo-zinc compounds on quinons, **39**, 261; **41**, 170—Condensation of benzil with ethyl alcohol, **75**, 151—Condensations of compounds which contain the dicarbonyl group with aldehyds and ammonia, **48**, 204—Constitution of lophin, **46**, 241—Gravivolumeter, **63**, 223—Kekulé memorial lecture, **76**, 323—Stereochemistry and vitalism, **78**, 139, 149
Japp, F. R., and C. J. Burton (*see* Burton, C. J.)
Japp, F. R., and E. Cleminshaw (*see* Cleminshaw, E.)
Japp, F. R., and W. B. Davidson (*see* Davidson, W. B.)
Japp, F. R., and A. Findlay (*see* Findlay, A.)
Japp, F. R., and Sir E. Frankland (*see* Frankland, Sir E.)
Japp, F. R., and S. C. Hooker (*see* Hooker, S. C.)
Japp, F. R., and G. N. Huntly (*see* Huntly, G. N.)
Japp, F. R., and F. Klingemann, Condensations of α-diketones with ethylic acetoacetate, **58**, 289—Constitution of so-called mixed azo-compounds, **56**, 276—α-β-Dibenzoylstyrolene and constitution of Zinin's lepiden derivatives, **60**, 204—Formation of dihydrazides of α-diketones, **57**, 60—New method of obtaining monohydrazides of diketones, **57**, 59—Reduction of α-diketones, **61**, 129
Japp, F. R., and J. Knox, Condensation product of mandelonitrile, **91**, 229—Dihydrocyanides of benzil and phenanthraquinone, **91**, 229—Some derivatives of anhydracetonebenzil, **91**, 229
Japp, F. R., and G. D. Lander, Condensation of benzil with ethylic acetoacetate, **72**, 56—Reduction of desylenecacetic acid, **73**, 254—Synthesis of pentacarbon rings, **73**, 253, 254
Japp, F. R., and W. Maitland, α-Benzoyl-β-trimethacetylstyrene, **90**, 277—Formation of carbazoles, **84**, 20—Formation of carbazoles by interaction of phenols in orthoketonic form with arylhydrazines, **87**, 88—Interaction of sodium phenylglycidate with phenylhydrazine, **90**, 277—Reduction products of αβ-dimethylanhydracetonebenzil, and condensation products of benzaldehydes with ketones, **90**, 277
Japp, F. R., and A. N. Meldrum, Furfuran derivatives from benzoin and phenols, **80**, 19—Homologues of anhydracetonebenzil, **84**, 19 — Interaction of benzoin with phenylenediamines, **80**, 19 — Interaction of phenanthraquinone, acetophenone, and ammonia, **80**, 18
Japp, F. R., and A. C. Michie, Dimorphism of α-methylanhydracetonebenzil, **87**, 89—Oxidation products of the methyl homologues of anhydracetonebenzil, **87**, 89—Reduction of dibenzoylpropane and dibenzoyldiphenylbutadiene, **84**, 19
Japp, F. R., and N. H. J. Miller, Action of benzoic acid on naphthaquinon, **43**, 141—Additive and condensation compounds of diketones with ketones, **50**, 254—Preparation and hydrolysis of hydrocyanide of the diketones, **54**, 270
Japp, F. R., and J. Moir, Constitution of amarine and isoamarine, **80**, 278—Isoamarine, **81**, 81—Reactions of dibenzylamarine, **80**, 301
Japp, F. R., and T. S. Murray, Primary benzenoid amines, **68**, 269—Synthesis of oxazoles, **67**, 107—Synthesis of pentacarbon rings, **74**, 105
Japp, F. R., and Miss M. E. Owens, Condensation compounds of benzil with ethyl alcohol, **50**, 282
Japp, F. R., and J. Raschen, Compounds from benzil and benzoin and alcohols, **53**, 259
Japp, F. R., and H. H. Robinson, Constitution of amarine and lophine, **45**, 230
Japp, F. R., and G. Schultz, Methylanthracen, **35**, 263—Phenanthrencarbonic acid, **36**, 231
Japp, F. R., and F. W. Streatfeild, Action of aldehyds on phenanthraquinon in presence of ammonia, **45**, 104—Application of aldehyd and ammonia reaction in determining constitution of quinons, **45**, 104—Condensation-product of phenanthrenquinon and acetacetic ether, **48**, 204
Japp, F. R., and A. Tingle, Ammonia and phenylhydrazin derivatives of dibenzoylcinnamene (anhydracetophenonebenzil), **76**, 250
Japp, F. R., and A. E. Turner, Compounds of phenanthraquinone with metallic salts, **60**, 301
Japp, F. R., and G. H. Wadsworth, *p*-Desylphenol, **61**, 237
Japp, F. R., and W. H. Wilson, Ammonia derivatives of benzoin, **53**, 259
Japp, F. R., and J. Wood, Action of hydrazine on unsaturated γ-diketones, **91**, 230—Some condensations of phenanthraquinone with ketonic compounds, **90**, 291
Japp, F. R., and W. P. Wynne, Action of aldehyds and ammonia upon benzil, **53**, 259
Jaquerod, A., and F. L. Perrot, Dilatation and density of some gases at high temperatures, **92**, 10—Employment of helium as a thermometric substance, and its diffusion through silica, **90**, 304
Jaquerod, A., and A. Pintza, Densities

of sulphurous anhydride and oxygen, **90**, 82
Jaquerod, A., and M. St. Bogdan, Determination of atomic weight of nitrogen, **90**, 70
Jaquerod, A., and O. Scheurer, Compressibility of different gases at pressures of less than one atmosphere, and determination of their molecular weights, **91**, 298
Jaquerod, A., G. Senter, and M. W. Travers, Measurement of temperature, **86**, 61
Jaques, A., Contributions to study of ionisation in aqueous solutions of lead acetate and cadmium acetate, **100**, 302—Decomposition of crystallised sodium thiosulphate by heat, **88**, 295—Influence of dissolved gases on electrode potential in system of silver, silver acetate aq., **100**, 301—Interaction of ethyl bromide and silver chromate, **96**, 77—Natural chemical rule, **90**, 107
Jardin, M., Action of dilute nitric acid on vegetable fibres, **91**, 105
Jargon, Ceylon, **19**, 205—Ceylon, composition, **25**, 283—Oriental, chemical examination of, **19**, 277
Jargonium, **19**, 201, 205; **20**, 7, 9, 104
Jarisch, A., Researches on ash of blood, **36**, 142—Researches on inorganic constituents of blood, **26**, 12
Jarius, M., Effect of saline solutions on germination, **54**, 178
Jarlot, J. B., Manufacture of artificial fuel, **5**, 138
Jarmain, G., Solubility of tin in nitric acid, **23**, 36
Jarriant, M., New arrangement of lighting-rods, **35**, 86
Jarry, R., Ammoniacal bromides of silver, **77**, 261—Ammoniacal silver chlorides, **75**, 124
Jarry, R., and P. Villard, Properties of solid carbonic acid, **72**, 49
Jars, closing **2**, 58; **6**, 144
Jasmin, essences of, **82**, 307—Perfume principle of flower of, **79**, 118
Jassonneix, Binet du (*see* du Jassonneix, B.)
Jastrowitz, M., and E. Salkowski, Detection and determination of sugar in urine, **67**, 253
Jaubert, George F., Action of acetylene on anhydrous iodic acid, **93**, 44—Action of boric acid upon alkaline peroxides and formation of perborates, **90**, 304—Constitution of colouring matters of safranine series, **80**, 60—Diazotation of safranine, **81**, 154—Industrial preparation of calcium hydride, **93**, 196—Naphthopurpurine, **80**, 255—New method of formation of liquid alloys of sodium and potassium, **99**, 59—New method of preparation of oxygen, **85**, 215—Novel safranines, **73**, 35—Oxylith, **85**, 240—Preparation of hydrates of sodium peroxide and their properties, **83**, 71—Properties of sodium peroxide, **83**, 59—Synthesis of aniline, **83**, 203
Jaudrier and Barbet, MM. (*see* Barbet, M.)
Jaumann, G., Electrostatic deflection of kathodic rays, **73**, 257
Jaumer, A., Reproduction of foot-marks in criminal cases, **43**, 118
Jaune d'or, **30**, 107
Java indigo, constituent, **90**, 33—Indigo, isatin in, **95**, 91
Javal, M. E., The iconoscope, **14**, 273
Javillier, M., Detection and presence of rennet in plants, **87**, 106—Note on croton oil, **78**, 255
Javillier, M., and G. Bertrand (*see* Bertrand, G.)
Jawein, L., and F. Beilstein (*see* Beilstein, F.)
Jawein, L., and A. Thillot, "Foundations of Chemistry" (review), **64**, 48, 83, 151, 234; **65**, 142
Jaworowski, A., Reactions for glucose, aldehyds, and ketones, **74**, 281
Jaworsky, W., Substitution of magnesium for zinc in synthesis of unsaturated alcohols, **99**, 123
Jay, H., Detection of alcohol in transparent soaps, **43**, 235—Detection of colouring matters in wines, **52**, 261—Detection of coal-tar products in wines, **50**, 187—Distribution of boric acid in nature, **73**, 12—Estimation of cream of tartar in wines, **76**, 60—Influence of sugars on the determination of urea in urine, **41**, 161—Obtaining ash of vegetable liquids, especially wine, **50**, 260—Substance used in Spain for colouring wines, **50**, 187—Vinicolore, **50**, 260—Volatile acidity of wines, **72**, 209
Jay, H., and M. Dupasquier (*see* Dupasquier, M.)
Jazukewitsch, N., Product of decomposition of chlormethylsulphurous acid, **24**, 97
Jeanerod, J., Decomposition of gelatin and albumen by pancreas in absence of air, **36**, 184
Jean, F., Analysis of raw sulphide of sodium, **77**, 153—"Analytical Chemistry of the Fatty Substances" (review), **66**, 169—Apparatus useful in evaporation, **36**, 143—Application of sulphide of sodium as a blowpipe reagent, **29**, 28—Composition and analysis of "Degras," **46**, 24—Detection of margarine in butters, **61**, 25—Determination of nitrates, **34**, 41—Determination of phosphoric acid, **29**, 287—Estimation of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide in vitiated air, **86**, 270—Manure, **25**, 18—Method of titrating alkaline sulphates, **34**, 272—New method of preparing borax, **24**, 109—New method of titration, **31**, 173—New process for determining astringents, **33**, 210—New process for titrating astringent substances, **34**, 230—Note on analysis of soap, **26**, 207—Oleo-refractometer, **62**, 296—Ozone and splitting up of carbonic acid, etc., **12**, 288—Preparation of ethylamine, **72**, 185—Preparation of sulphuret of sodium, **20**, 215 — Preparation of tungsten, and composition of wolfram, **32**, 72, 249—Quantitative analysis of raw and caustic soda, **20**, 215 — Quantitative estimation of glucose, **25**, 33—Rapid determination of potassa and soda, **36**, 143 — Researches and estimation on the extract of chestnut tree mixed with extract from oak tree, **86**, 220 — Separation of lead, copper, and arsenic, **77**, 172—Sophistication of commercial silicate of soda, **41**, 251 — Substance used to adulterate guano, **32**, 84 — Testing by the blowpipe, **24**, 46 — Titration of œoline and of œnotannin in wines, **44**, 315 — Titration of tannin and œnogallic acid in wines, **45**, 140 — Utilisation of chrome alum, **19**, 101 — Vegetable butter, **64**, 189
Jean, F., and E. H. Amagat (*see* Amagat, E. H.)
Jean, F., and G. Mercier, "Repertory of Special Reagents" (review), **73**, 163
Jean, F., and H. Pellet, Determination of chromium by standard liquids, **35**, 213 — Titration of a mixture of alkaline and alkalino-earthy sulphates, **35**, 152 — Titration of oxalic acid and oxalates, **35**, 248
Jeancard, P., and C. Satie, Essences of geranium, **81**, 226 — Essences of jasmin, **82**, 307 — Essences of lavender, **82**, 291 — Essences of thyme, **85**, 203 — Note on two new Algerian essences, **91**, 71
Jeanmaire, M., Disorganisation of cotton and vegetable fibres, **29**, 174
Jeannel, G., Variations of solubility of certain chlorides, **54**, 108
Jeannel, G., and C. Saint-Pierre, Reaction of sulphide of carbon, transition of sulphide of carbon into hydrosulphocyanic acid, **31**, 269
Jeannel, J., Acetate of soda, **13**, 189 — Boiling food below 100 degrees, **24**, 289 — Camphor water, **20**, 299 — Influence of sonorous vibrations on the radiometer, **34**, 138 — Manure for horticultural use, **26**, 241; **28**, 170 — Means of utilising phenomena of supersaturation, **14**, 189 — Natural production of nitrates and nitrites, application of mineral manure to horticulture, **27**, 63 — Researches on supersaturated saline solutions, **12**, 130; **13**, 21
Jeans, J. H., Distribution of molecular energy, **82**, 39 — "Dynamical Theory of Gases" (review), **91**, 82—Mechanism of radiation, **83**, 299
Jecker prize, **22**, 46; **91**, 32; **95**, 11
Jeffers, E. H., and L. T. Thorne, Purification of hydrochloric acid from arsenic, **85**, 211
Jeffery, John H., and G. Cecil Jones (*see* Jones, G. C.)
Jeffreys, C. W., and F. E. Weston (*see* Weston, F. E.)
Jehl, F., "Manufacture of Carbons for Electric Lighting and other Purposes" (review), **80**, 254
Jehn, C., Acetic acid in vinegar, **37**, 173 — Oxidation of aluminium, **37**, 228 — Solution of iodine, **52**, 36
John, C., and H. Hinze (*see* Hinze, H.)
Jehn, C., and Dr. Wüsthoff, Detection of strontianite, **46**, 268
Jekyll, W. R., Action of sulphuric acid on diallyl, **22**, 221
Jelesnow, N., Microscopical investigation of sanative mud in salt water lakes Sak and Mainak, Crimea, **26**, 312
Jelichaninoff, E., and P. Melikoff (*see* Melikoff, P.)
Jeller, R., and E. Donath (*see* Donath, E.)
Jellett, Rev. J., Cultivation of beet-root sugar in Ireland, **23**, 260
Jellett, John H., Identity of aconella with narcotine, **9**, 216
Jellies, freezing-out of, **99**, 191 — Obtaining from tree Arbutus unedo, **5**, 88
Jelly, agar, diffusion on, **61**, 110 — Strainer, **13**, 180
Jemmett, W. H. C., and A. E. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, A. E.)
Jena, A., Benzilic acid, **21**, 286; **22**, 167 — Benzoine and dibenzoyl, **22**, 167 — Benzylic acid, **20**, 179
Jena glass, normal rise of freezing-point in mercurial thermometers made of, **63**, 200 — University, Chemical Institute of, **48**, 34, 83, 281—University, chemical laboratory of, **47**, 260, 294; **48**, 34, 83, 281; **50**, 104, 117, 189, 296; **51**, 24; **54**, 178—Utensil glass, **69**, 181
Jenkin, Fleeming, Thermo-electric currents in circuits of one metal, **4**, 222
Jenkin, W. A., Water analyses, **81**, 95
Jenkins, B. G., "Forecasting the Weather" (review), **55**, 307
Jenkins, E. H., Absorption of ammoniacal gas by sulphate of lime, **35**, 155 — American milk, **48**, 170
Jenkins, E. H., and S. W. Johnson, Determination of nitrogen in the analysis of agricultural products, **40**, 28 — Determination of nitrogen in organic bodies, **47**, 146 — Determination of phosphoric acid, **40**, 39
Jenkins, Henry C., Electrolysis of alloys, **64**, 157
Jenkins, Henry C., and Ernest A. Smith, Reactions between lead and oxides of sulphur, **75**, 241, 260
Jenkins, J. H. B., The Abel test, **71**, 106
Jenkins, Thomas E., Detection of strychnine and other vegetable and animal proximate principles, **2**, 197
Jenkins, Wallis, Determination of avail

able phosphoric acid in fertilisers, **65**, 226
Jenkinson, M. O., and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Jenks, R. L., and G. H. Bedford (*see* Bedford, G. H.)
Jenks, R. L., C. F. Cross, and E. J. Bevan (*see* Bevan, E. J.)
Jennet, M., Clarification of peaty waters by alum, **12**, 191
Jennings, H. C., Treating hides and skins, **6**, 263
Jennings, J. G., Capsules or covers for necks of bottles and jars, **4**, 174
Jenny, G., and Amé Pictet (*see* Pictet, A.)
Jensch, E., Cadmiferous-zinc ores, **81**, 173
Jensen, Dr. F., Paraamidoorthosulphotoluylic acid, **30**, 167
Jensen, H. I., Note on copper in andesite from near Lautoka, Fiji, **96**, 245
Jensen, H. O., Formation of nitro-prussides without nitric acid, **51**, 191
Jensen, J. L., Researches on smut, mildew, and canker in grain, **59**, 84
Jenssen, C., and L. Block (*see* Block, L.)
Jenssen, C., and M. Mittelstrass, New milk-tester, **44**, 48
Jequirity, Zymase of, **52**, 54
Jerdan, D. S., Condensation of ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, constitution of trimethyl orcintricarboxylate, **79**, 284—Synthesis of phloroglucinol, **76**, 249
Jerdan, D. S., and W. A. Bone (*see* Bone, W. A.)
Jermolajew and Menschutkin, MM., Chloracetamide and iodacetamide, **23**, 65
Jerningham, F. E. S., New electrical machine, **13**, 142, 225
Jerosch, W., and Otto Ruff (*see* Ruff, O.)
Jerrell, J., Preparation of fish and marine animals for manure, **4**, 316
Jersey soil, composition, **86**, 307
Jerusalem, George, Morphotropic relationships between derivatives of picric acid, **100**, 33
Jerusalem, G., and W. J. Pope, Relation between crystalline form and chemical constitution of picryl derivatives, **98**, 88
Jerusalem artichokes (*see* Artichokes)—Coprolites (*see* Coprolites)
Jervis, H., Estimation of graphite in ferrosilicon, **82**, 197—Estimation of manganese in steel, **81**, 171—Filter-pump accessory, **79**, 80—Laboratory notes, **76**, 211; **77**, 5, 133; **78**, 63, 73, 257; **86**, 223, 271—Numbering crucibles, **83**, 118
Jervis, H., and H. Brearley (*see* Brearley, H.)
Jervis, W. P., Marbles of Tuscany and boracic acid lagoons of Maremma, **2**, 21
Jervis-Smith, Rev. F. J., High pressure spark-gap, **87**, 245
Jerwitz, W., Estimation of potash, **79**, 154—Fat extraction apparatus, **83**, 229; **84**, 47—Plea for uniformity in artificial manure analysis, **81**, 143
Jerwitz, W., and A. Young, Advantages of uniformity in manure analysis, **81**, 285
Jeserich, P., Destruction of animal matter, **48**, 176
Jesse, R. H. jun., and G. P. Baxter (*see* Baxter, G. P.)
Jet, gases enclosed in, **33**, 218—Origin, **94**, 251, 314; **97**, 181
Jets, fluid, convenient forms of experiments with, **18**, 18—Sympathetic vibrations of, **53**, 270
Jet-black, china varnish, **20**, 95
Jettel, W., Mixture suitable for lucifer matches, not containing phosphorus, **25**, 166
Jeune, W. R., Manufacture of kamptulicon, **5**, 250
Jevon, A. P., Water freezing in pipes, **68**, 174
Jevons, W. Stanley, A logical abacus, **13**, 200—Encke's comet, **24**, 285—Molecular movements of microscopic particles, **21**, 66—Obituary, **46**, 76—Probable exhaustion of our coal mines, **17**, 226, 236—Spectrum analysis, **5**, 251
Jewels, electrical, **17**, 8—Phosphorescent, ancient process for rendering, **57**, 191—Townshend, **23**, 123
Jewett, J., Influence of acetic acid on the separation of iron from manganese, zinc, nickel, and cobalt, **40**, 273
Jews' tin (*see* Tin)
Jewson, F. T., and G. D. Lander, Iminoethers corresponding with orthosubstituted benzenoid amides, **87**, 294
Jicinsky, F., Diaphonometer, **19**, 287—Estimation of quantity of juice present in beet-roots, **27**, 34—Substances to agglutinate coal-dust, **21**, 71—Use of a vacuum in brewing, **20**, 191
Jilke, W., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
Joanne and Brissemoret, MM. (*see* Brissemoret, M.)
Joannis, A., Action of ammonia on boron bromide and phosphorus chloride, **90**, 118—Action of boron chloride on ammonia gas, **87**, 23—Action of carbon monoxide on sodammonium and potassammonium, **68**, 36—Action of hydrogen phosphide on potassammonium and sodammonium, **70**, 192—Action of nitrogen, nitrous and nitric oxides on alkaline ammoniums, **69**, 181—Action of oxygen on sodammonium and potassammonium, **68**, 13—Action of potassium-ammonium on barium bromide, **91**, 268—Action of sodammonium and potassammonium on certain metals, **64**, 42—Combinations formed by ammonia with chlorides, **63**, 120—Combinations of alkaline metals with ammonia, **61**, 80—Combinations of potassium and sodium with gaseous ammonia, **60**, 317—Copper oxides, **51**, 213—Cuprous salts, **90**, 34—Cuprous sulphate, **77**, 23; **87**, 108—Definite alloys of sodium, **65**, 167—Estimation of hydrogen phosphide in gaseous mixtures, **79**, 311—Formation-heat of sulphocyanic acid, **45**, 149—Formation-heats of potass- and sodammonium, **61**, 25—Formation heats of principal palladious compounds, **46**, 113—Fusion of calcium carbonate, **66**, 305; **67**, 24—Modified mercurial air-pump, **58**, 84—Sodium amidide and disodammonium chloride, **63**, 141—Strontium, calcium, and zinc cyanides, **44**, 60
Joannis, A., and H. Debray (*see* Debray, H.)
Joannon, A., New procedure for freeing the salt marshes of Southern France from salt, **31**, 207
Joanson, E., Determination of tannin, **50**, 176—Examination of beer, **50**, 176—Examination of confectionery and fruit syrups, **50**, 176
Job, André, Activity of certain salts of rare earths as oxidisers, **87**, 59—Apparatus for measuring disengagements of gas at constant volume, **82**, 95—Double carbonate of potassium and peroxide of cerium, **79**, 263—Glucose and carbonates of cerium oxidation, **85**, 263—Measurement of speed of evolution of gases, **83**, 226—New compounds of cerite metals, **77**, 75—Nickel acetate as a new type of oxidiser for hydroquinone, **96**, 11—Oxidation of cobalt salts in alkaline solutions, **78**, 254—Oxidations due to air, **94**, 36—Peroxidation of cerium dissolved in alkaline carbonates, **79**, 165—Spontaneous oxidation of hydrate of cobalt in an alkaline medium, **95**, 276—Volumetric estimation of cerium, **79**, 95
Jobbin, M., and Sir E. Frankland (*see* Frankland, Sir E.)
Jobert, C., Disease of the coffee-plant observed in Brazil, **39**, 21
Jobson, T., jun., Analysis of iron, **54**, 200
Jobst, J., Crystalline components of bark of coto tree of Bolivia, **35**, 84—Cultivation of opium in Germany, **20**, 101—Java cinchona barks and the quantity of alkaloids therein, **23**, 107
Jobst, J., and O. Hesse (*see* Hesse, O.)
Joclét, V., Notes on porcelain painting, **38**, 297
Jodin, V., Action of mercurial vapour on leaves, **55**, 225—Asphyxia of leaves, **12**, 263—Changes in vegetable tissues under influence of air and light, **11**, 117—Chemical action of light on some immediate, vegetable principles, **10**, 273—Modifications of cane-sugar under influence of alcoholic ferments, **8**, 121—Modifications produced by inactive substances on rotatory powers of sugars, **9**, 187—Photo-chemical reaction of iron peroxalate, **45**, 236—Photo-chemical reaction of Schutzenberger's oxymetric action, **53**, 191—Properties of formic acid, **13**, 6, 169—Researches on vegetable gluco-genesis, **36**, 204—Studies on chlorophyll, **53**, 95
Jodlbauer, Max, Determination of nitrogen, **56**, 91—Determination of sugar by fermentation, **61**, 37
Jœger, A., Metallic fluorides in dissolved state, **87**, 124
Joffre, J., Action of soluble phosphates on rootlets of plants, **53**, 24—Agricultural value of nitrogen of black matter in Pyrenean phosphates, **85**, 114—Agricultural value of reverted phosphate, **54**, 326; **55**, 249—Analysis of a native carbonate of soda **20**, 130—Detecting dyes on yarns and tissues, **46**, 211, 250, 260—Phosphates, **80**, 38—Resistance to light of colouring-matters fixed on tissues, **58**, 60; **59**, 313—Solubility in water of tricalcic phosphate and of apatite, **78**, 291—Solubility of phosphates, **31**, 10—Use of superphosphosphates, **67**, 272; **72**, 209
Joffrin, H., Application of acetylene gas to the heating of germination stoves, **89**, 215
Joffroy, M., Soaps and the chemical analyses thereof, **20**, 239
Johannesburg Chemical and Metallurgical Society, **75**, 309; **76**, 33, 57, 192, 252
Johannsen, E., Behaviour of platinum chloride towards lime and baryta-water, **22**, 178
Johannsen, O., and O. Ruff (*see* Ruff, O.)
Johanson, E., Action of borax in human organism, **53**, 191—Behaviour of ferrous sulphate on keeping, **45**, 287—Combustion of carbon in organic incinerations, **47**, 165—Malic acid in mountain ash berries, **46**, 68
Johanson, E., and J. Mayer, Adulteration of butter, **45**, 141
John J. Griffin and Sons, Limited, Accurate volumetric apparatus, **89**, 240—Laboratory gas furnace, **79**, 215—New apparatus, **93**, 240
John, W., and E. P. Perman, Borax and standard acid solutions, **72**, 84—Standardising acid solutions, **71**, 296
John, W. E. von (*see* von John, W. E.)
Johnen, A., Comparative observations of rainfall according to Fautrat's method, **39**, 93
Johnen, A., and J. Breitenlohner, Meteorology of forests, **36**, 184
Johnson, Mr., Acetic acid as a menstruum for exhausting ipecacuanha, **2**, 271
Johnson, Alfred E., "Analyst's Laboratory Companion" (review), **58**, 181; **77**, 104; **91**, 211—Atomic weights, **63**, 152—Determination of nitrates in potable water, **61**, 15—

New form of wash-bottle, **44**, 213, 304; **45**, 12; **58**, 182
Johnson, B. M., Logwood test for alum in bread, **6**, 204
Johnson, Charles Morris, Rapid determination of nickel in presence of chromium, iron, and manganese, **97**, 21—"Rapid Methods for the Chemical Analysis of Special Steels, Steel-making alloys, and Graphite" (review), **99**, 189
Johnson, E. H., Improved wash-bottle, **36**, 119, 165—Reduction of zinc-gold slimes, **76**, 57, 192
Johnson, Edward S., Synthetic indigo, **82**, 89, 104, 127, 152
Johnson, Frank, Estimation of sulphur in pyrites, **70**, 212
Johnson, Frederick M. G., and B. D. Steele, Solubility curves of hydrates of nickel sulphate, **88**, 302
Johnson, F. M. G., and J. W. Walker (*see* Walker, J. W.)
Johnson, F. M. G., and N. T. M. Wilsmore (*see* Wilsmore, N. T. M.)
Johnson, Sir George, Picric acid employed as a reagent for albumen and sugar in urine, **48**, 214—"Various Modes for Testing for Albumen in Urine" (review), **57**, 68
Johnson, Sir George and G. Stillingfleet, Errors in detection of sugars in urine, **70**, 48
Johnson, George James, Adulteration of Food Act in City, **3**, 63—Adulteration of white lead, **4**, 69
Johnson, George Lindsay, "Photographic Optics and Colour Photography" (review), **99**, 117
Johnson, George Stillingfleet, Action of potash on albumen, **47**, 87 — Allotropic nitrogen, **54**, 22—Ammonium triiodide, **37**, 246 — Apparatus for continuous extraction of solid substances by volatile solvents, **52**, 30, 82—Atomic weight of oxygen, **59**, 272—Bases (organic) in juice of flesh, **63**, 265—Behaviour of liquid alloy of sodium and potassium in contact with dry oxygen gas, **69**, 20—Behaviour of magnesia containing rare earths, **54**, 88—"Certain Indications of the Existence of an Allotropic Modification of Elementary Nitrogen" (review), **52**, 34—Certain polyiodides, **37**, 110—Certain sources of error in ultimate analysis of organic substances containing nitrogen, **32**, 277—Combination of oxygen and hydrogen under influence of silent discharge, **45**, 186—Convenient modification of McLeod's method for formation of cuprous acetylide, **49**, 127—Detection of acetic acid in presence of morphine, **57**, 83—Direct union of nitrogen and hydrogen, **48**, 202—Electro-chemical researches on nitrogen, **48**, 253, 264—Kreatinins, **55**, 304—Modification of Dumas's method for estimation of nitrogen, **50**, 191—Occlusion of hydrogen by copper, **37**, 271—Potassium triiodide, **34**, 222—Quantitative estimation of grape sugar by ammoniocupric method, **47**, 57—Reducing agents in normal human urine, **66**, 91—Silver carbonate, **54**, 75—Simple form of apparatus for generating gases, **57**, 213, 241—Solubility of barium sulphite in hydrochloric acid, **58**, 155—Solubility of white precipitate in solution of ammonia containing ammonium carbonate, **59**, 234—Source of error in evaporating over sulphuric acid, **68**, 211—Sources of error in ultimate analysis of organic substances, **67**, 99—Synthesis of ammonia, **43**, 42, 288
Johnson, G. S., and A. Eiloart (*see* Eiloart, A.)
Johnson, Harold, Hydrolysis of starch by acids, **77**, 208
Johnson, Hawkins, Nature and formation of flints and allied bodies, **29**, 34
Johnson, James and J. H., "Concise View of the Law connected with Letters Patent for Inventions" (review), **23**, 213—"Epitome of the Law and Practice connected with Patents for Inventions" (review), **69**, 83; **82**, 302—"Patentee's Manual" (review), **39**, 122; **51**, 104, 116—"Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act, 1883" (review), **48**, 235
Johnson, John G., "Poisoning by Canned Goods" (review), **51**, 164, 268
Johnson, John Henry, Application of certain vegetable substances to manufacture of paper pulp, **4**, 224—Artificial fuel, **3**, 221—Decoloration and disinfection of liquids, **5**, 138—Electric telegraph apparatus, **5**, 83—Hydrocarburation of peat, **1**, 214—New disinfectants, **2**, 58—Preparation of pulp for paper, **6**, 214—Production of colours for dyeing or printing, **2**, 321—Tanning hides and skins, **4**, 134
Johnson, K. R., Phosphates of polyvalent metals, **61**, 132
Johnson, Otis, New test for arsenic, **38**, 301
Johnson, Otis Coe, Negative bonds, and rule for balancing equations, **42**, 51
Johnson, R., and F. Crace-Calvert (*see* Crace-Calvert, F.)
Johnson, R., F. Crace-Calvert, and G. Cliff Lowe (*see* Crace-Calvert, F.)
Johnson, R. Locke, "Food Chart" (review), **33**, 228
Johnson, S., Conversion of salt meat into fresh by means of dialysis, **9**, 280
Johnson, S. W., Assimilation of complex nitrogenous bodies by vegetation, **13**, 121 — Determination of phosphoric acid, **70**, 157—Soil analysis, **5**, 156, 169, 197, 226, 244—Solubility of sulphate of lime in chlorhydric acid, **7**, 222
Johnson, S. W., and O. D. Allen, Equivalent and spectrum of cæsium, **7**, 110
Johnson, S. W., and E. H. Jenkins (*see* Jenkins, E. H.)
Johnson, William, A problem, **29**, 60—Science teaching in schools, **17**, 241
Johnson, W., and J. A. Wanklyn, Aldeacids, **65**, 75
Johnson, William H., Action of nascent hydrogen on iron, **29**, 213 — Burnt iron and steel, **24**, 250 — Effect of cold on the strength of iron, **23**, 69 — Electrical, magnetical, and hydrodynamical phenomena, **44**, 313 — Electrical resistance and its relation to strain and properties of iron and steel, **42**, 70 — Influence of acids on iron and steel, **27**, 176; **29**, 89
Johnson and Sons, W. W. and R., Manufacture of white-lead, **5**, 70
Johnson and Matthey, Messrs., Concentrating sulphuric acid, **33**, 95 — Exhibit at the Paris Exhibition, **38**, 155 — Vanadium, **33**, 86
Johnson, Matthey, and Co., Apparatus, **95**, 233 — Fusion and working of iridium, **51**, 71 — New gas burner, **58**, 200
Johnston, George, Decomposition of stearic acid by distillation under pressure, **32**, 231 — Note on some crystalline products obtained from a blown-out iron furnace, **31**, 273
Johnston, John, Methylation of p-aminobenzoic acid by means of methyl sulphate, **91**, 230
Johnston, J., and J. Walker (*see* Walker, J.)
Johnston, J. F. W., and Sir C. A. Cameron (*see* Cameron, Sir C. A.)
Johnston, J. F. W., and Sir A. H. Church (*see* Church, Sir A. H.)
Johnston, William, Estimation of fat in milk, **42**, 230
Johnstone, Alexander, Decomposition of silicates for analysis, **58**, 310 — Detecting metallic silver in presence of lead, **60**, 309 — Detecting minute quantities of iron in minerals, **59**, 231 — Detecting tin in minerals, **60**, 271 — Detection of antimony in minerals, **58**, 296; **59**, 15 — Detection of iodine in presence of chlorine, **62**, 153, 169 — Detection of mercury in minerals, **59**, 221 — Simple chemical experiment, **66**, 271—Starch paper test for iodine, **63**, 95—To detect iron in organic tissues, **61**, 24
Johnstone, D. Ewart, Mode of preparing nitric oxide, **45**, 159; **71**, 16
Johnstone, F. Souley, Parish analyses, **14**, 252
Johnstone, James, Barometer pumps, **43**, 256, 269
Johnstone, J. D., Bleaching oils, **68**, 186
Johnstone, William, Analysis of the Airthrey Springs at Bridge of Allan, **31**, 88 — Analysis of Moffat and Hertfell Spas, **31**, 15 — Analysis of Kingstead chalybeate spring, **44**, 140 — Analysis of the water of St. Dunstan's Well, Melrose, **39**, 259 — Beef fat, **64**, 273 — Behaviour of butyric acid with alkaline permanganate, **64**, 201, 224 — Composition of butter fat, **63**, 56 — Detection of hop substitutes in beer, **57**, 61 — Estimation of glycerine by alkaline permanganate, **63**, 111 — Estimation of nitrates in potable water, **44**, 23, 70 — Extension of the duties of public analysts, **61**, 241 — Institute of Chemistry, **66**, 184 — Milk analysis, **60**, 233, 257 — New test for arsenic, **39**, 32 — Prevalence of copper in cereals, **62**, 247 — Quassia bitter versus hop bitter, **62**, 37 — Red chalks of England, **66**, 158 — Volatile alkaloid in pepper, **58**, 235 — Volatile fatty acids of butter, **66**, 188, 281
Johnstone, W., and J. A. Wanklyn, Method of measuring the glycerin yielded by the fats, **63**, 251 — Nature of solution, **64**, 39, 51, 146
Johnstone's barometer pump, **40**, 42
Johnstone versus Tilden and others, **65**, 288, 298
Joints, filling for, **75**, 252
Joke, an irreverent practical, **68**, 161
Jolibois, Pierre, Allotropic states of phosphorus, **100**, 184 — Phosphides of tin, **99**, 203 — Zinc phosphides, **98**, 294
Jolibois, P., and P. Lebeau (*see* Lebeau, P.)
Jolivet, L. Pelet- (*see* Pelet-Jolivet, L.)
Jolles, Adolph, Approximate estimation of albumenoids, **88**, 257 — Detection of iodine in urine, **72**, 24 — Detection of urotilin, **74**, 318 — Determination of chlorine in ash of plants, **61**, 229 — Determination of iron in urine, **76**, 194 — Recognition and determination of mercury in urine, **74**, 318 — Recognition of nitrites in urine, **69**, 181 — Titrimetric method for quantitative determination of pentoses, **93**, 117 — Use of potassium manganate in analysis, **59**, 301 — Volumetric determination of stannous compounds, **60**, 73
Jolles, A., and F. Neurath, Estimation of silica in water, **79**, 13
Jolles, A. F., Demonstration of iodides in urine, **64**, 213 — Determination of phosphoric acid in basic slags, **66**, 262
Jolles, M. and A., Determination of acetone in urine, **67**, 253
Jolles, M., and M. Blix (*see* Blix, M.)
Jolliffe, E. H., and W. R. Lang, Note on action of methylamine on chromic chloride, **87**, 269
Jolly, L., Distribution of phosphates in different elements of the blood, **39**, 218 — Fehling's liquor as reagent in clinical analysis of urine, **53**, 240 — Researches on organic phosphorus, **77**, 116 — Researches on urinary phosphorus, **79**, 35
Jolly, M., Specific gravity of ammonia **4**, 150

Jolly, Severin, Compounds of cerium, **30**, 176
Jollyman, W. H., and W. C. C. Pakes, Bacterial decomposition of formic acid, **83**, 104 — Bacterial oxidation of formates by nitrates, **83**, 117 — Collection and examination of gases produced by bacteria from certain media, **82**, [illegible]
Joly, A., Acid barium phosphates, **49**, 177 — Action of boric acid on certain coloured reagents, **51**, 56 — Action of chlorine on ruthenium, **65**, 107 — Action of light on ruthenium peroxide, **64**, 284 — Ammoniacal compounds derived from ruthenium sesquichloride, **67**, 24 — Ammoniacal compounds of ruthenium, **60**, 23 — Atomic weight of ruthenium, **59**, 11, 275 — Boron, **48**, 94 — Chloro-salts of iridium and its atomic weight, **61**, 301 — Compounds of nitric oxide with chlororuthenites and atomic weight of ruthenium, **59**, 11, 275 — Decomposition of phosphates of earthy alkaline bases in presence of water, **49**, 46 — Decomposition products of hypophosphoric acid, **53**, 292 — Double strontium and sodium phosphate and arseniate, **55**, 188 — Hydrates of arsenic acid, **53**, 11 — Hydrates of hypophosphoric acid, **53**, 69 — Hydraulic invention, **24**, 253 — Nitrides and carbides of niobium and tantalum, **33**, 231 — Nitroso compounds of ruthenium, **59**, 230 — Physical properties of melted ruthenium, **67**, 187 — Preparation of arsenic acid, **51**, 262 — Preparation of phosphoric acid, **53**, 252 — Process for preparing orthophosphoric acid, **53**, 109 — Researches on bimetallic phosphates and salts, **54**, 322 — Researches on hypophosphoric acid, **52**, 292—Researches on osmium, **64**, [illegible] — Researches on the niobates and tantalates, **32**, 113 — Researches on trimetallic phosphates, **56**, 23 — Saturation of phosphoric acid with bases, **45**, 109 — Thallium hypophosphates, **69**, 108 — Thermic researches on hypophosphoric acid, **53**, 95
Joly, A., and H. Debray (*see* Debray, H.)
Joly, A., and Leidié, Action of heat on double nitrites of metals of platinum group, **69**, 133; **72**, 12; **78**, 255 — Atomic weight of palladium, **67**, 73 — Compounds of iridium, **72**, 12 — Compounds of ruthenium, **69** 133 —Detection and separation of platinum metals, **63**, 292—Electrolytic determination of rhodium, **63**, 225
Joly, A., and E. Sorel, Action of water on calcium biphosphate, **69**, 192
Joly, A., and M. Vèzes, Certain double nitrites of ruthenium and potassium, **60**, 257 — Metallic osmium, **67**, 173
Joly, M. C., Improved stove and chimney, **20** 70
Joly, J., Bimetallic phosphates, **54**, 322 — Circulation of salt and geological time, **83**, 301 — Determination of melting-points of minerals, **65**, 1, 19, 30, 41 — Method of condensation in calorimetry, **54**, 266 — Specific heats of gases at constant volume, **58**, 271; **62**, 263 — Specific heats of minerals, **54**, 270
Joly, L., Biological history of the phosphates, **76**, 217
Joly and Paquelin, MM., Physiological part of the hypophosphites, **38**, 33
Joly, N., Glairine and baregine, **46**, 303
Jolyet, M., A. Cahours, and M. Pelissard (*see* Cahours, A.)
Jomini, P., and L. Pelet, Combustion in gaseous mixtures other than air, **87**, 172 — Limits of combustibility, **87**, 274
Jones, Dr. A., Determination of stannous salts, **59**, 84
Jones, Lieut-Col. A. S., "Will a Sewage Farm Pay?" (Review), **29**, 228
Jones, A. Wentworth, Illustration of the law of multiples, **77** 210 — Molecular volume change during formation of dilute solutions in organic liquids, **72**, 279
Jones, Bernard M., Spontaneous crystallisation of solutions of some alkali nitrates, **98**, 242—Spontaneous crystallisation of solutions of sodium carbonate and sodium thiosulphate, **100**, 231
Jones, B. M., H. Hartley, and G. A. Hutchinson (*see* Hartley, H.)
Jones, Chapman, Detection of chlorides in presence of bromides, **89**, 229 — "Introduction to the Science and Practice of Qualitative Chemical Analysis, Inorganic" (review), **78**, 231 — "Practical Inorganic Chemistry for Advanced Students" (review), **79**, 82 — Volumetric estimation of mercury, **65**, 152
Jones, Clemens, Phosphorus in pig-iron, steel, and iron ore, **62**, 220, 231 — Reduction of ferric sulphate in volumetric analysis, **60**, 93 — Silicon in pig-iron, **60**, 79
Jones, Charles H., Supposed new element with iron, **76**, 171
Jones, David Trevor, Note on certain derivatives of cyclopropane, **92**, 238
Jones, D. T., and G. Tattersall, New synthesis of iso-caprolactone and derivatives, **90**, 200
Jones, Ellis, and G. H. Martin (*see* Martin, G. H.)
Jones, E. Towyn, Appointment, **92**, 115 — Suppression of arsenical and sulphurous fumes emitted during first operation or calcination of copper ores, **4**, 200
Jones, E. W. T., Adulteration of beer, **32**, 102—Alum in flour and bread, **29**, 101—Arsenic in beer, **83**, 25 —Cocoanut oil in margarine, **88**, 317 —Determination of iron and alumina in phosphates, **53**, 87—Estimation of potash in manures, **70**, 172—Organisation among chemists, **33**, 179—Public analysts for Staffordshire, **28**, 238—Simple colorimetric method for determination of formalin in milk, **98**, 247
Jones, Francis, Action of alkalis on glass and on paraffin, **86**, 244—Action of reducing agents on potassium permanganate, **37** 36—Action of selenium and tellurium on arsine and stibine, **95**, 308; **98**, 13—"Air of Rooms" (review), **82**, 207—Detection of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, **48**, 296—"Junior Course of Practical Chemistry" (review), **74**, 281—Preparation and properties of hydride of boron, **38**, 303—"Questions on Chemistry" (review), **41**, 19—Stibine, **33**, 127
Jones, F., and Sir H. E. Roscoe, "Owens College Junior Course of Practical Chemistry" (review), **27**, 57
Jones, F., and R. L. Taylor, Boron hydride, **43**, 141
Jones, F. W., Form of volumometer, **83**, 100
Jones, F. W., and F. A. Willcox, Analysis of cap composition, **74**, 283
Jones, George, Analysis of sugar, **37**, 37 —Blood albumen, **32**, 8—"Phosphates of Commerce; their Composition and Chemistry" (review), **30**, 174—Volumetric analysis of superphosphate of lime, **12**, 13
Jones, Dr. G., and S. T. Pruen, New carbometer for estimation of carbonic anhydride, **35**, 81
Jones, Grinnell, and T. W. Richards (*see* Richards, T. W.)
Jones, G. Cecil, and J. H. Jeffery, Estimation of iron by permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid, **100**, 164, 177
Jones, Harry, Atomic weight of yttrium, **74**, 62—"Spirit of Nursing" (review), **11**, 117
Jones, Dr. H. Bence, Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **14**, 101—Crystalline xanthin, **5**, 94—Existence in textures of animals of a fluorescent substance resembling quinine, **13**, 197—"Life and Letters of Faraday" (review), **20**, 296, 308 —Obituary, **27**, 206—Phosphate of lime in human urine, **4**, 187—Simultaneous variations of hippuric and uric acids in healthy human urine, **5**, 51—Solubility of xanthin (uric oxide) in dilute hydrochloric acid, **17**, 175—Sugar in urine, **3**, 29—Testimonial to, **27**, 141
Jones, Harry C., Assay of manganese oxides, **68**, 305—Atomic weight of lanthanum, **87**, 169, 183; **88**, 13—Atomic weight of radium and the periodic system, **93**, 301—Atomic weight of yttrium, **71**, 155, 170, 305 —Atomic weights of praseodymium and neodymium, **77**, 280, 292; **79**, 148—Bearing of hydrates on temperature coefficients of conductivity of aqueous solutions, **93**, 274—Boiling-point apparatus, **77**, 59—Determination of boiling-points, **37**, 68—Determination of lithium by means of the spectroscope, **34**, 122 — Dissociating power of different solvents, **84**, 95, 109, 135, 145, 159—Effect of certain poisons on inorganic ferments, **87**, 184—"Electrical Nature of Matter and Radio-activity" (review), **94**, 157—"Elements of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **89**, 109—"Elements of Physical Chemistry" (review), **85**, 165—"Freezing-point, Boiling-point, and Conductivity Methods" (review), **77**, 212—Measurements of freezing-points of dilute solutions, **69**, 240 — "Outlines of Electrochemistry" (review), **85**, 100—"Principles of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **87**, 153 —"Radio-activity" (review), **93**, 233 —"Theory of Electrolytic Dissociation and some of its Applications" (review), **81**, 298—What physical chemistry has done for chemistry, **89**, 91, 105
Jones, Harry C., and C. R. Allen (*see* Allen, C. R.)
Jones, Harry C., and H. P. Bassett, Effect of temperature on water of crystallisation as evidence for the theory of hydrates in solution, **91**, 133
Jones, Harry C., and F. H. Getman (*see* Getman, F. H.)
Jones, Harry C., and S. H. King, Dissociation of electrolytes, **77**, 243
Jones, Harry C., S. H. King, and H. Biltz (*see* Biltz, H.)
Jones, Harry C., and H. M. Reese, Conductivity of aqueous solutions of praseodymium and neodymium sulphates, **78**, 102
Jones, Harry C., and W. R. Veazey, Explanation of increase in viscosity when alcohols are mixed with water, and negative viscosity coefficients of salts dissolved in water, **95**, 254
Jones, Henry Chapman, Black substance produced from sulphur, **41**, 244—Choke-damp, **47**, 176—Polysulphides of sodium, **41**, 170 — "Text-book of Practical Organic Chemistry for Elementary Students" (review), **44**, 59
Jones, Harry Edward, Purification of gas, **41**, 155
Jones, H. Lewis, and J. W. Legg, "Guide to the Examination of the Urine" (review), **68**, 233
Jones, H. Macnaughton, "Health of the Senses" (review), **49**, 275
Jones, Humphrey Owen, Constitution of nickel carbonyl, **90**, 144—Displacement of benzyl by methyl in substituted nitrogen compounds, **84**, 276 —Further analogy between the asymmetric nitrogen and carbon atoms, **91**, 55—Optically active asymmetric nitrogen compounds, **89**, 69—Stereoisomerism of substituted ammonium compounds, **92**, 256—Stereochemistry of nitrogen, **90**, 193—Study of isomerism and optical activity of quinquevalent nitrogen compounds, **88**, 277

Jones, H. O., and F. Buckney (*see* Buckney, F.)
Jones, H. O., and F. W. Carpenter (*see* Carpenter, F. W.)
Jones, H. O., and Sir James Dewar (*see* Dewar, Sir J.)
Jones, H. O., and J. G. M. Dunlop (*see* Dunlop, J. G. M.)
Jones, H. O., and R. W. Everatt (*see* Everatt, R. W.)
Jones, H. O., and H. J. H. Fenton (*see* Fenton, H. J. H.)
Jones, H. O., and J. R. Hill, Effect of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active nitrogen compounds, **97**, 93—Replacement of alkyl radicles by methyl in substituted ammonium compounds, **96**, 317
Jones, H. O., and O. W. Richardson, Decomposition of oxalacetic hydrazone in aqueous and acid solution, and method of determining the concentration of hydrogen ions in solution **86**, 10—Dissociation constants of oxalacetic acid and its hydrazone, **86**, 11
Jones, H. O., and H. S. Tasker, Action of mercaptans on acid chlorides, **100**, 265—Oxalyl chloride, **98**, 316—Thio-oxalates, **99**, 295
Jones, H. O., and Mary B. Thomas (*see* Thomas, M. B.)
Jones, H. O., and H. A. Wootton, Chemical composition of petroleum from Borneo, **96**, 20
Jones, H. Williams, Accumulation of nitric oxygen in unchanged water of aquaria, **40**, 282
Jones, Jesse, Decomposition of minerals containing titanium, **65**, 8
Jones, Joseph, Claimant for discovery of thallium, **7**, 306—Discovery of, **8**, 98
Jones, J. V., Calculation of coefficient of mutual induction of a helix and coaxal circle, **58**, 252—Use of Lissajou's figures to determine a rate of rotation, **59**, 165
Jones, Louis Cleveland, Action of carbon dioxide on borates of barium, **87**, 28—Action of carbon dioxide on soluble borates, **77**, 294—Volumetric method for estimation of boric acid, **80**, 65
Jones, L. C., and P. E. Browning (*see* Browning, P. E.)
Jones, L. C., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Jones, Lionel Manfred, "Introductory Chemistry for Intermediate Schools" (review), **86**, 232
Jones, L. M., and T. S. Price (*see* Price, T. S.)
Jones, L. M., and T. E. Thorpe, Specific volumes of certain paraffins, **67**, 80
Jones, M. Robert- (*see* Robert Jones, M.)
Jones, Owen Glynne, Viscosity of liquids, **69**, 93
Jones, R., Determination of ferric oxide and alumina in phosphates, **65**, 234—Purification of water for steam boilers, **67**, 171, 185; **69**, 207
Jones, Robert H., "Asbestos" (review), **62**, 260
Jones, T., Ammonia in filtered water, **37**, 9, 30, 93
Jones, Viriamu, Method of finding the true value of the ohm, **73**, 255
Jones Walter, and A. Gamgee (*see* Gamgee, A.)
Jones, William Jacob, and K. J. P. Orton (*see* Orton, K. J. P.)
Jones and Walsh, MM., Decomposing furnace **34**, 27; **35**, 57
Jones v. Fay, **12**, 83
Jonson, B., and C. M. Hathaway, jun. (*see* Hathaway, C. M. jun.)
Jonstorff, H. J. von (*see* von Jonstorff, H. J.)
Jonstorff, J. von (*see* von Jonstorff, J.)
Jordan, A. E., and T. Turner, Conditions of silicon in cast iron, **53**, 106
Jordan, C., and P. A. Guye (*see* Guye, P. A.)
Jordan, F., and P. F. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)
Jordan, F. W., Instrument for measuring the strength of an intense horizontal magnetic field, **100**, 36
Jordan, J. B., "Nets for the Construction of Models Illustrating the Science of Crystallography" (review), **7**, 56
Jordan, P., Manufacture of cast manganese and volatility of manganese, **38**, 20
Jordan, Samson, Conditions under which supersilicated cast-metal is produced in blast-furnaces, **27**, 243—Manufacture of cast-steel from refined pig-iron, by intermolecular combustion, **22**, 108—Manufacture of special kinds of cast-iron, **22**, 34—Volatility of manganese, **67**, 204
Jordan, W. H., Influence of different manures on composition of ash of tobacco, **53**, 49—Manurial experiments on wheat, **47**, 201
Jordan's work on iron industry, report on, **22**, 72
Jordery, M., Method of rendering petroleum thick, so as to prevent its danger of causing fire, **27**, 47
Jordery's process for preventing accidents with petroleum, **27**, 270
Jordis, E., and E. H. Kanter, Silicic acid, **89**, 251, 263
Jörgensen, Alfred, "Micro-organisms of Fermentation" (review), **60**, 316; **68**, 316
Jörgensen, S. M., Acid periodides, **36**, 204—Chemistry of the chrome ammoniacal compounds, **46**, 67, 124; **50**, 163—Chemistry of rhodium ammonium compounds, **46**, 67; **48**, 58; **54**, 208—Chemistry of cobalt ammonium compounds, **51**, 211—Constitution of cobalt, nickel, and rhodium bases, **77**, 212—"Fundamental Conceptions of Chemistry" (review), **98**, 11—Herapathite and similar acid periodides, **35**, 107—Inorganic periodides, **23**, 35—Lavoisier Medal, **95**, 12—Metadiamine compounds, **62**, 237—Metallic diamine compounds, **59**, 98—Periodides of the alkaloids, **23**, 83, 215; **24**, 23—Pure rhodium, **90**, 72—Some thallium compounds, **26**, 119—Superiodides, **20**, 202
Jorgensen and Hagemann, MM., Use of fluorides in the manufacture of glass, **31**, 100
Jorissen, A., Chloride of zinc as a reagent for alkaloids, glycosides, etc., **41**, 110; **42**, 318—Detection of dulcin in beverages, **74**, 306—Detection of fusel in alcohol, **45**, 288—Detection of iodine in bromine and metallic bromides, **42**, 312—Detection of small quantities of morphia, **45**, 57—New reagent for nitrous acid, **45**, 220—Separation of nickel in presence of cobalt, **45**, 240
Jorissen, W. P., Oxidation of phosphorus, **92**, 62
Jorissen, W. P., and W. E. Ringer, Influence of radium rays upon chlorine detonating gas, **91**, 225—Phosphorescing zinc sulphide, **90**, 305—Rate of oxidation in gaseous oxygen, **92**, 150
Jorissen, W. P., and J. Rutten, Naphthalene picrate and quantitative determination of naphthalene, **100**, 255
Jorre, F., and F. Foerster (*see* Foerster, F.)
Jory, E., Apparatus for preparation of tribromide of arsenic, **83**, 143
Joseph, A. F., Displacement of acid ions, **93**, 151
Joseph, A. F., and J. E. Mackenzie, Action of sodium methoxide and its homologues on benzophenone chloride and benzylidene chloride, **89**, 272
Joseph, Dr., and Dr. Crampe (*see* Crampe, M.)
Joshua, W. P., M. O. Forster, and H. E. Fierz (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Joslin, O. T., and F. W. Clarke (*see* Clarke, F. W.)
Jost, F., Violet and green chromium chloride, **95**, 59
Jouant, M., Permeability of caoutchouc tubes, **21**, 12
Jouard, P. L., Glass cutting by means of an electric wire, **100**, 238
Joubert, F., Glass, **4**, 42
Joubert, G. F., Synthesis of safranine, **78**, 71
Joubert, J., Crystallisation of sodium and ammonium paratartrate, **53**, 142 — Cultivation of sugar-cane in New Caledonia, **20**, 250 — Electromotor force of the electric arc, **42**, 95—Influence of temperature on rotatory magnetic power, **39**, 22—Law of electro-magnetic machines, **42**, 221—Phosphorescence of phosphorus, sulphur, and arsenic, **30**, 98—Rotatory power of quartz, and variation with temperature, **38**, 199 — Theory of electro-magnetic machines, **47**, 142
Joubert, J., and E. Mascart, "Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism" (review), **48**, 69; **57**, 178
Joubert, J., and L. Pasteur, Carbuncular disease **35**, 231—Fermentation of urine, **34**, 50—Origin of organic ferments, **34**, 9
Jouglet, A., Action of ozone on explosive substances, **21**, 120—Ammonia gunpowder, **21**, 95—Artificial illumination of workshops and factories, **24**, 120—Cotton respirators, **22**, 82—Designolle's gunpowder, **20**, 84—Intégrometer, **26**, 240—Iron and steel industry, **47**, 307—Maritime exhibition of Naples, **24**, 120—Means of cooling the air and their application in the arts and domestic life, **27**, 196—Mercury mines of Almaden, **20**, 132—New process of brewing beer, **26**, 144—Platinised looking-glasses, **20**, 34; **21**, 47—Platinum coinage, **26**, 288—Revue des inventions nouvelles, **26**, 144—The teacher of Descartes, **21**, 178—Waterproofing paper, **21**, 95
Joule, J. P., Air-exhausting apparatus, **27**, 131—Alleged action of cold in rendering iron and steel brittle, **23**, 101—Alteration of freezing point in thermometers, **15**, 249—Balance constructed on Prof. Thomson's principle, **13**, 175, 201—Barometer for measuring small atmospheric disturbances, **7**, 103—Experiments on amalgams, **5**, 53 — History of the dynamical theory of heat, **6**, 103—"Joint Scientific Papers" (review), **55**, 211—Method of construction of a new barometer, **29**, 45—Notice of a compressing air pump, **6**, 236—Obituary, **60**, 207—Probable cause of electrical storms, **5**, 102 — Dr. Roscoe's method of registering the chemical action of light, **13**, 81—"Scientific Papers of" (review), **49**, 254—Strength of garden nails, **23**, 145—The law of, **49**, 158
Joule, J. P., and Rev. Wm. Scoresby, Experiments on mechanical powers of electro-magnetism, steam, and horses, **23**, 42, 105, 117, 172, 178, 202
Joule-Thomson effect, **79**, 116
Joulie, H., Assimilability of phosphates, **27**, 142—Determination of phosphoric acid in products important in agriculture and physiology, **27**, 228, 300, 314—Estimation of phosphoric acid in commercial products, **52**, 85 — Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen in arable soil, **52**, 283 — Fixation of nitrogen in cultivated soils, **55**, 58—Influence of different manurial elements on growth of beet, and on its proportion of sugar, **33**, 74—Judicious use of manures, **46**, 24—Loss of nitrogen in farmyard manure, **52**, 100—Losses of nitrogen during formation of dung, **50**, 24—Lowering production cost of wheat, **46**, 36—New sodium phosphate, **85**, 166—Quantitative estimation of phosphoric acid in all products of agri

cultural interest and those belonging to the domain of physiology, **26**, 48 —Reversion of superphosphates, **40**, 32, 228
Joulie, H., H. Albert, and Dr. Vollbrecht (*see* Albert, H.)
Joulie's method for determination of phosphoric acid, **52**, 12
Joulin, L., Decomposition of metallic carbonates by heat, **27**, 211; **28**, 43 —Electricity produced in mechanical actions, **27**, 103—Potashes and sodas of Stassfurth, **11**, 108 — Researches on diffusion, **41**, 218—Saline decompositions, **27**, 141
Joulin, L., S. De Raczkowski, and F. Bordas (*see* Bordas, F.)
Jounaux, A., Action of dry hydrochloric acid on silver, **80**, 204—Action of silver on hydrobromic acid, and inverse reaction, **84**, 94 — Action of solar radiation on chloride of silver in presence of hydrogen, **84**, 36—Reduction of certain metallic halogen compounds by means of hydrogen, **87**, 242—Reduction of silver chloride by means of hydrogen, and inverse reaction, **83**, 300
Jourdain, T., New battery with a single liquid **36**, 286
Jourdan, F., Decomposition of benziloid bodies by potassium cyanide, **48**, 238
Jousselin, L., Nitroguanidin, **36**, 152; **39**, 230
Jousset, Dr., Essay on venom of scorpions, **22**, 143
Jouve, A., Detection of selenium in sulphuric acid, **83**, [illegible]—Formation of [illegible], **79**, [illegible]—New applications of electro-metallurgical alloys, **98**, 13—Silicides of iron, **83**, 182—Specimen of crystallised lime, **83**, [illegible]—Synthesis of hydroxylamine, **79**, 150
Jouve, M., and M. Prunier, Preparation of monocalcic phosphate, **81**, 155
Jouvin, M., Destructive action of minium on hulls of iron ships, **4**, [illegible]—Preparation of resolic acid and rosolates, **4**, 90
Jowett, H. A. D., Appointment, **92**, 202; **94**, 181, [illegible]—Vesuvine, **74**, 120—Benzoethyl butyl ketone, **91**, 106 — Constitution of epinephrine, **89**, 92—Constitution of pilocarpine, **81**, 295; **83**, 188; **84**, 274; **87**, 138; **91**, 268—Fusion of isopilocarpine with caustic potash, **89**, 81—Gold salts of the solanaceous alkaloids, **75**, 308 —New glucoside from willow bark, **81**, [illegible]—New synthesis of α-ethylthiocarbolylic acid, **84**, 274—Pilocarpine and alkaloids of jaborandi leaves, **81**, 127 — Preparation and properties of 1:2:5-trimethylglyoxaline, **91**, 196
Jowett, H. A. D., and G. Barger (*see* Barger, G.)
Jowett, H. A. D., and F. H. Carr (*see* Carr, F. H.)
Jowett, H. A. D., and W. R. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)
Jowett, H. A. D., W. R. Dunstan, and E. Goulding (*see* Goulding, E.)
Jowett, H. A. D., and A. C. O. Hann (*see* Hann, A. C. O.)
Jowett, H. A. D., and C. L. Potter, Constituents of commercial chrysarobin, **86**, [illegible]—Constitution of berberine, **91**, [illegible]—Constitution of chrysophanic acid, **88**, 268—Preparation and properties of 1:4 (or 1:5) dimethylglyoxaline and 1:4-dimethylpyrazole, **87**, 146
Jowett, H. A. D., and F. L. Pyman, Relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in the tropeines, **95**, 21; **99**, 207—Some derivatives of salicylic acid, **95**, [illegible]
Joy, C. A., Glucinum and its compounds, **8**, 182, 197—Glucose, **23**, 74
Joynson, E., E. J. Bevan, C. F. Cross, C. M. Kunz, and G. Watt (*see* Cross, C. F.)
Jubilee, Her Majesty's, **55**, 275, 289, [illegible]—Medal, **76**, [illegible]—Of Science Teaching in City of London School, **74**, 260
Judd, Hilda M., and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Judd, J. W., Occurrence of chemical change under great pressure, **61**, 188
Jude, R. H., "First-stage Magnetism and Electricity" (review), **81**, 104
Jude, R. H., and H. Gossin (*see* Gossin, H.)
Judea, asphalt of, composition, **48**, 117
Judge, G. H. B., and T. S. Price (*see* Price, T. S.)
Judson, W. E., Contribution to the history of trichloroacetic acid and trichlorocrotonic acid, **22**, 214
Judson, Winifred, and J. W. Walker, Reduction of bromic acid and law of mass action, **77**, 149
Juette, M., Method of estimating tartaric and malic acids by means of iron, aluminium, manganese, etc., **18**, 63
Juge, C., Manures for vines attacked by the phylloxera, **30**, 175
Juglone, **36**, 214—And regianine, identity of, **52**, [illegible]
Juhlin Dannfelt, H., and P. T. Cleve (*see* Cleve, P. T.)
Juice, fermented, of fruits, methyl alcohol in, **83**, 48—Gastric (*see* Gastric)—Lemon (*see* Lemon)—Of beet-root (*see* Beet-root)—Of an euphorbiaceous plant, **22**, 215—Of Ficus elastica and Isonandra gutta, **2**, 277, 289, 313—Of plants (*see* Plants)—Vegetable (*see* Vegetable)
Juillard, Paul, Constitution of oils for alizarin reds, **65**, 25—Constitution of oils for reds, **69**, [illegible]—Dioxystearic acid, **71**, 306—Erythrine, **91**, 164—Tri- and tetra-sulphonic indigotine acids, **66**, 258—Triricinoleine, its ethers and synthesis, **71**, 306
Juillard, M., and M. Curchod, Molecular lowering of phenol, **64**, 285
Juillard, M., and P. Freundler (*see* Freundler, P.)
Julhe, M., Process for hardening plaster, **51**, 166
Julian, Franck, Determination of manganese in steels, **58**, 209—"Text-book of Quantitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **87**, 165
Julian, H. Forbes, and E. Smart, "Cyaniding Gold and Silver Ores" (review), **89**, 249; **95**, 310
Julien, A. A., Examples for practice in quantitative analysis, **23**, 289; **24**, 8, 202; **25**, 16—Observations on the Sombrero Guano, **9**, 16
Julien, C. E., La Chimie Nouvelle ou le Crassier de la Nomenclature Chimique de Lavoisier Déblayé, **24**, 205
Julin's chloride, synthesis of, **20**, 117, 227
Julius, J., C. Schultz, and A. G. Green (*see* Green, A. G.)
Julius, Paul, Behaviour of silver chloride, bromide, and iodide with bromine and iodine, **48**, 284—New reaction of benzidine, **51**, 25—Derivatives of dinaphthyl, **56**, 280—Improvements in dyeing, tissue printing, and bleaching during 1887, **58**, 164 —Theory of dyeing, **60**, 73—Use of Congo red in titration of aniline, **53**, 300
Julius, P., and E. Noelting, "Artificial Organic Colouring-Matters" (review), **55**, 294
Julius, W. H., Anomalous dispersion of sodium vapour, **85**, 133
Julliard, M., Preparation of distilled waters, **77**, 12
Jullion, M., New facts on cast iron and steel **11**, 55
Jullion, J. L., Apparatus used in manufacture of paper, **4**, 288—Treatment of soda waste and sulphurets, **4**, 174
Jumeau, P. L., Determination of hydrocyanic hydrosulphocyanic, and hydrochloric acids, **68**, 66
Jumel, M., New compound by action of hydrogen on nitrobenzine, **4**, 70
Jumelle, H., Chlorophyllian assimilation of trees with red foliage, **62**, 166
Jünemann, Dr., Cheap and rapid process of obtaining sugar from treacle, **44**, 37
Jungfer, P., Determination of small quantities of bismuth and antimony in commercial copper, **58**, 49
Jungfleisch, E., Assay and analysis of officinal quinine sulphate, **55**, 69—Camphoric acids, **61**, 216—Chlorinated derivatives of benzine, **13**, 139 —Conversion of dextro-rotating tartaric acids into racemic acid, **26**, 93 —Dextrodilactide, **92**, 70 — Direct oxidation of phosphorus, **96**, 137—Influence of variation of temperature on mode of decomposition of explosive compounds, **24**, 216—Lecture on artificial reproduction of organic matters of animal or vegetable origin, **48**, 182—Method of decomposing lactic acid of fermentation into its components active to polarised light, **90**, 70—Oxidation of glycerine, glyceric acid, **25**, 167—Phosphorescence of phosphorus, **91**, 130—Production of levo- and dextro-rotating tartaric acids by starting with olefiant gas, **27**, 83—Production of racemic acid in manufacture of tartaric acid, **36**, 223—Reciprocal conversion of inactive tartaric acid and racemic acid; preparation of inactive tartaric acid, **27**, 134—Synthesis of organic substances which have the property of optical rotation, **27**, 83 —Two pentachlorides of benzin, **27**, 34
Jungfleisch, E., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Jungfleisch, E., and L. de Boisbaudran, Extraction of gallium, **37**, 121, 142
Jungfleisch E., and Marcel Godchot, Dextrolactic acid, **91**, 176—Diglycolic acid and its homologues, **96**, 70—Inactive dilactylic acid, **95**, 26—Lactyllactate of ethyl, **95**, 121—Lactyllactyllactic acid and the dilactide of inactive lactic acid, **91**, 113—Lævolactic acid, **93**, 153—Lævolactic acid, dilactide of, **93**, 178 —New homologues of diglycollic acid, **97**, 52
Jungfleisch, E., and L. Grimbert (*see* Grimbert, L.)
Jungfleisch, E., and M. Lefranc, Levulose, **45**, 67
Jungfleisch, E., and E. Léger, Apocinchonine, **65**, 287—Cinchonilbine, **57**, 220; **68**, 62—Cinchonifine, **69**, 144—Cinchonigine, **57**, 80; **71**, 113—Chincholiline, **57**, 131—Cinchonine, **83**, 202 — Hydrocinchonine, **83**, 121 — New isomer of cinchonine, **69**, 38—Optical isomerisms of cinchonine, **57**, 32—Optical isomers of cinchonine, **58**, 50 —Oxycinchonine, **59**, 265; **71**, 49
Jungfleisch, E., and H. Leroux, Identity of ilicic alcohol with α-amyrine, **98**, 305—Lupeol, **96**, 48
Junghahn, A., Preparing tetrazin derivatives, **77**, 226—Preparing xylylsulphamic acid, **79**, 101
Junghans, C., Results of disinfection on battle-fields in France, **26**, 5
Jungmann, J., Uva ursi, **23**, 251
Junget, M., Detection of resin oils in fatty oils, **5**, 111
Junichen, Prof., Application of the Papin digester for culinary purposes, **26**, 194
Juniper, ethereal oil of, test for, **50**, 46 —Liquor, copper in, **32**, 315—Oil (*see* Oil)
Jupiter as observed at Ardwick on night of August 21, 1867, **16**, 229—Planet, **21**, [illegible]—Satellites of, **29**, 286
Juptner, Hans von (*see* von Juptner, H.)
Jürgens, A., Alkaloids of Aconitum napellus, **57**, 251
Juries' Bill, **6**, 84, 88
Jurisch, C., Manufacture of chlorine by Deacon's process, **36**, 11

Jurisch, Konrad. "Contributions to the Knowledge of Deacon's Process for the Production of Chlorine" (review), **35**, 230—Technical analysis and valuation of Mond's sulphur lyes, **42**, 97 Testing Weldon mud, **42**, 97
Jurische Konrad W., Analyses of Leblanc's crude soda, **43**, 60—Causticising soda lyes, **43**, 279—"Dangers to Men Employed in Chemical Works" (review), **72**, 197—"Manufacture of Potassium Chlorate and other Chlorates" (review), **58**, 57—"Salpeter und sein Ersatz" (review), **99**, 12
Jurisch, K. W. B., "Manufacture of Aluminium Sulphate" (review), **72**, 83
Jurisprudence, chemical (*see* Chemical)
Juritz, C. F., "Chemical Constitution of some Colonial Fodder Plants and Woods" (review), **66**, 23—Nitrogen in analyses, **76**, 100—South African College **84**, 71—"Systematic Course of Quantitative Chemical Analysis of Inorganic Substances" (review), **66**, 109
Jurors in International Exhibition, List, **5**, 278
Juslin, V., Normal α-amidovaleric acid, **45**, 119
Jussien, J. de (*see* de Jussien, J.)
Just, A., Complex double salt of manganous and tungstic acids, **89**, 288
Just, L., Action of carbonic oxide upon plants, **47**, 101—Extirpation of the root-fungus (Dematophora Necatrix) in vineyards, **55**, 12
Jute, **21**, 35—Detection in linen or hempen tissues, **60**, 72—Fibre, distinction from flax and hemp, **62**, 273—Fibre, English, **69**, 227—Grown in England, composition, **67** 208—Plant fibre, composition and use as a textile material, **30**, 101
Jutsum, S. C., Estimation of carbon in iron and steel, **41**, 17

K.

Kablukow, James, and W. Louguinine, Heat liberated on addition of bromine to non-saturated substances, **67**, 288; **76**, 23
Kachler, J., Ballo's supposed adipic acid obtained from camphor, **43**, 12—Balsam of Peru, **20**, 251—Blue-coloured essential oil of chamomile, **23**, 131—Borneo camphor, **37**, 275—Combinations of the camphor group, **24**, 204; **25**, 178, 263—Compounds of the camphor group, **23**, 262; **28**, 294; **36**, 80; **37**, 174—Curcumine, **22**, 154—Ethylen ferrochloride, **20**, 251
Kachler, J., and H. Hlasiwetz, Derivatives of sulphocarbaminic acid, **27**, 131
Kachler, J., and F. V. Spiher, New hydrocarbon, **44**, 144
Kachler, J., and F. von Spitzer, Camphen of borneol and of camphor, **41**, 252—Camphorocarbonic acid, **45**, 130—Hydrocamphen, **43**, 47
Kachler, M., M. Winckler, and M. Schrötter (*see* Winckler, M.)
Kaemmerer, H., Behaviour of sulphurous to iodic acid, **4**, 83—Method of discovering the presence of nitrous and of nitric acids in water, **32** 14—Nitroiodic acid, **4**, 111—Organic sulphuric acid derivatives, **23**, 226—Preparation of iodic acid, **2**, 47—Preservation of hack flesh, **74**, 49—Quadrachloride of iodine, **4**, 187—Use of bromine instead of chlorine for analysis, **23**, 226
Kaemmerer, H., and E. Benzinger (*see* Benzinger, E.)
Kaemmerer, H., and H. Hager (*see* Hager, H.)
Kaemmerer, H., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
Kaemmerer, L., Molybdate of ammonia, **27**, 83
Kaemmerer, M., Oxygen compounds of the halogens, **21**, 11—Perbromic acid, **9**, 205
Kaeppel, F., Estimation of manganese, **77**, 201
Kæppelin, D., Madder, its application to dyeing and printing, **22**, 107
Kahan, Zelda, Effect of heat on the alkyl iodides, **97**, 10
Kahan, Z., and Ida G. O'Donoghue (*see* O'Donoghue, I. G.)
Kahl, L., and W. Hempel (*see* Hempel, W.)
Kahl, L., and R. Möhlau, Formaldehydtrioxyfluoronedicarbonic acid, **78**, 207—Formaldehydtrioxyfluorondicarboxylic acid, **77**, 225—Products of action of formaldehyd on gallic acid, **77**, 225—Products of reaction of formic aldehyd on gallic acid, **78**, 297
Kahlbaum, C. A. F., "Preis Courant der Fabrik fur Alkohol Präparate" (review), **29**, 70; **31**, 96
Kahlbaum, G. W. A., Certain monochlorocrotonic acids, **41**, 173—Dependence of boiling-point on atmospheric pressure, **50**, 174
Kahlenberg, L., Action of metallic magnesium upon aqueous solutions, **88**, 312 — Preparation of metallic lithium, **81**, 146—Recent investigations bearing on the theory of electrolytic dissociation, **90**, 292—Relation of taste of acid salts to degree of dissociation, **81**, 271
Kahlenberg, L., and A. T. Lincoln, Solutions of silicates of the alkalies, **78**, 31, 41
Kahn, H. Morel, Solubility of carbon in barium carbide and strontium carbide, **95**, 82—Solubility of carbon in calcium carbide, **94**, 71—Temperature of formation of carbides of strontium and barium, **95**, 251
Kainite and bone-meal on sandy soils, **49**, 236—Of Kalusz, in Galicia, **21**, 299; **34**, 184—Used as manure, **32**, 220
Kairine, antipyrine, and antifebrine, reactions of, **55**, 296
Kaiser, A., and E. Schulze, Testing milk, **38**, 91
Kaiser, F., and C. Harries (*see* Harries, C.)
Kaiser, J. A., Apparatus for detection and quantitative determination of arsenic, **48**, 170—Heating apparatus for laboratory uses, **48**, 119
Kaiser, R., Action of gypsum upon constituents of wine, **45**, 88
Kaistalba, M., Substitute for the sand bath, **46**, 281
Kajander, N., and S. Bogusky (*see* Bogusky, S.)
Kalamaki, Solfataras and deposits of sulphur at, **27**, 137
Kalckhoff, F., Amidophenoles, **48**, 214
Kalecsinsky, A. von (*see* von Kalecsinsky, A.)
Kalgoorlie, tellurides of gold and silver found in region of, **83**, 312
Kalisch, H., Construction of basins and reservoirs unattackable by acid or alkaline liquids, **5**, 200
Kalischer, S., Certain Japanese alloys, **31**, 32
Kalle, M., Dyeing with iodine-green paste on wool, **20**, 287
Kalle and Co., MM., Soluble iodine green, **21**, 71
Kalmann, W., Analysis of china-clay from Kin-Kiang, in China, **35**, 109—Determination of nitrous acid in presence of nitric acid, **62**, 284—Determination of phosphorus in crude iron and steel, **55**, 248—Titration of solutions of iodine, **57**, 251
Kalmann, W., M. Poleck, M. Spuller, and W. Hempel (*see* Hempel, W.)
Kalmann, W., and A. Smolka, Determination of manganese in spiegeleisen, etc., **51**, 230
Kaloscope, **3**, 94
Kalusz, kainite from, **21**, 299; **34**, 184
Kamala, constituents of the Indian dyestuff, **68**, 108; **71**, 72
Kamenski, Iwan, Action of halogens on salts of guaninin, **38**, 10
Kamenski, L., and O. Wallach, Formation of bases from substituted acid amides, **43**, 12
Kamensky, George, Induction balance effect and densities of alloys of copper and antimony, **47**, 304
Kamensky, G., and A. J. Greenaway (*see* Greenaway, A. J.)
Kamensky, G., D. Mendeleeff, and T. H. Pope (*see* Mendeleeff, D.)
Kametaka, T., Composition of so-called eleomargaric acid, **88**, 251
Kametaka, T., and A. G. Perkin, Carthamine, **100**, 250
Kampschulte, W., and W. Manchot (*see* Manchot, W.)
Kamptulicon, manufacture, **5**, 250
Kane, Sir Robert, Derivatives of acetone, **13**, 246
Kanetnikoff, H., Action of oxalate of silver on bromides of olefines, **35**, 194
Kanig, W. A. von (*see* von Kanig, W. A.)
Kaniz spring, analysis, **43**, 196
Kannal, E., Culture of hops in the United States, **23**, 310
Kanonnikoff, J., Refractive power of chemical compounds, **52**, 94
Kanonnikoff, J., and N. Saytzeff, Preparation of allyl iodide and acetic anhydride, **35**, 113
Kanter, E. H., Silicic acid and the alkaline and alkaline-earthy silicates, **89**, 23
Kanter, E. H., and E. Jordis, Silicic acid, **89**, 251, 263
Kantorowicz, Hans, and Franz Sachs (*see* Sachs, F.)
Kaolin, action of wine on, **46**, 268—Action on calcium chloride, **56**, 260—Analysis, **4**, 255—As a clarifying agent, **31**, 208—Assay, **23**, 155—Determination of value, **23**, 35
Kaolins, composition, **61**, 314
Kaolinic porcelains (*see* Porcelains)
Kappel, S., Formation of ozone and hydrogen peroxide, **46**, 268
Karaka fruit, **88**, 20—Tree, isolation of bitter substance of nut of, **27**, 190
Karl, Adrien, Triboluminescence of inorganic substances, **97**, 301
Karl, Georges, and A. Pictet (*see* Pictet, A.)
Karlowa, A., and A. Stutzer, Determination of uric acid in guano, **74**, 229
Karlsbrunen at Nauheim, analysis of the water, **24**, 192
Karmarsch, Prof., Lead floating on molten iron, **17**, 48
Karnojitzsky, M. de (*see* de Karnojitzsky, M.)
Karpinski, J., Tempered glass, **35**, 199
Karrass, T., Laws of formation of Kundt's dust figure, **22**, 35
Karslake, W. J., Balancing of ionic chemical equations, **96**, 41
Karsten, H., Air analysis applied to photo-physiological research, **24**, 73—History of putrefaction, **2**, 107—Relations between harvest time and climatic relations, **53**, 36—Simple mercurial valve, **25**, 101
Kasan, communications from laboratory of, **33**, 43—Communications from laboratory of Prof. Flawitsky at, **65**, 287—Laboratory of Prof. P. Saytzeff, **21**, 154; **35**, 229; **44**, 25; **47**, 306; **51**, 37, 130; **53** 142; **55**, 62, 153; **59**, 169, 314; **60**, 62, 121; **62**, 285; **69**, 168; **70**, 148
Kaspar, O., Determination of value of commercial potassium iodide, **47**, 25
Kassner, G., Determination of caoutchouc in plants, **59**, 109—Lactucerine, **55**, 284—New application of potassium ferricyanide, **61**, 133—

Methods for formation of peroxide of lead, **85**, 29—Orthoplumbates of alkaline earths, **81**, 264—Process of bleaching, **62**, [illegible]—Use of calcium plumbate in manufacture of glass, **69**, [illegible]—Utilising the oxygen of the air, **62**, 208
Kassner, G., and H. Keller, Manganate and manganite of barium, **86**, 284
Kaster, M., Eigel, **52**, 118
Kastle, J. H., Effect of low temperatures on colour of compounds of bromine and iodine, **82**, 90
Kastle, J. H., and W. A. Beatty (*see* Beatty, W. A.)
Kastle, J. H., and A. S. Loevenhart, Lipase, the fat-splitting enzyme, **83**, [illegible], 113, [illegible]
Kastle, J. H., and J. S. McHargue, Combustion of sulphur in air and oxygen, **96**, [illegible]
Kastner, L., Determination of tellurium, **36**, [illegible]
Katayama, K., New reaction for carbon monoxide in blood, **60**, [illegible]—New test for carbon oxide hæmoglobine, **61**, [illegible]
Kathodic rays, **73**, [illegible]—Rays, deflection by glass and metal, a Crookes's tube showing, **73**, [illegible]
Kathodic apparatus generating X-rays, **75**, [illegible]—Rays, **76**, [illegible]—Rays, electrostatic deflection, **73**, 257—Rays, spectrum of, **74**, 106
Katrine, Loch, water, **45**, [illegible]
Katsuyama, K., Formation of lactic acid by action of caustic potash on [illegible], **88**, [illegible]
Kauffmann, Hugo, Fluorescence, **90**, [illegible]—Nitrohydroquinonedimethylether and theory of solutions, **99**, [illegible]—Radium rays and benzene derivatives, **90**, [illegible]
Kauffmann, H., and A. Beisswenger (*see* Beisswenger, A.)
Kaufler, F., Aromatic polycarbylamines, **87**, 299—Estimation of the methoxyl group in sulphurised compounds, **87**, 304
Kaufler, F., and C. Herzog, Electrolysis of carboxylic acids, **100**, [illegible]
Kaufler, F., and R. Lorenz (*see* Lorenz, R.)
Kaufmann, A. L., and A. Hautzsch (*see* Hautzsch, A.)
Kaufmann, C. J., Manufacture of benzoic acid from urine of horses and cattle, **23**, [illegible]
Kaufmann, G., β-Naphthocumarin, **48**, [illegible]
Kaufmann, M., and H. Wislicenus, Ammonium amalgam, **74**, [illegible]
Kaufmann, Ludwig, Triphenylstibine sulphide, **98**, [illegible]
Kaufmann, M., Glycogen in blood of animals, **71**, 161—Place of formation of urea in animal system, **69**, [illegible]
Kaufmann, P., Detection of tubercle bacilli in sputum, **67**, 253
Kava, **1**, [illegible]
Kavaine and methysticine, **2**, [illegible]
Kaven, A. von (*see* von Kaven, A.)
Kawakita, M., and E. Divers (*see* Divers, E.)
Kay, F. W., Conversion of δ-α-methylisoserine into δ-α-methylglyceric acid, **99**, [illegible]
Kay, F. W., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Experiments on synthesis of terpenes, **92**, [illegible]; **93**, [illegible]; **94**, [illegible]
Kay, John, and T. S. Patterson (*see* Patterson, T. S.)
Kay, Peter, Analysis and composition of antimonium potassium oxalate, **57**, [illegible]
Kay, P., and J. R. Appleyard (*see* Appleyard, J. R.)
Kay, R. D., Improvements in preparations of certain colouring matters, **1**, [illegible]
Kay, S. A., and J. Walker, Urea formation in aqueous alcohol, **75**, [illegible]
Kay, Thomas, Making sea-water potable, **51**, 224
Kay, W. F., Sulphides of [illegible], **42**,
Kay, W. E., J. Taylor, and J. Landauer, "Blowpipe Analysis" (review), **40**, 287; **65**, 237; **83**, 297
Kay, F., and Dr. P. Schidrowitz (*see* Schidrowitz, P.)
Kaye, G. W. C., Distribution of Röntgen rays from a focus bulb, **100**, 325
Kayser, E., Mercury in commercial tin, **59**, 84
Kayser, H., Blue spectrum of argon, **72**, 99—"Handbuch der Spectroscopie" (review), **82**, 242—Helium and argon, **72**, 89 — Influence of temperature upon tuning-forks, **41**, 184—Progress of spectroscopy, **74**, 307
Kayser, H., and C. Runge, Line spectra of certain elements, **69**, 109
Kayser, K., Examination of honey, **58**, 97
Kayser, M., Bismuth silver, **20**, 108
Kayser, M., and P. P. Deherain (*see* Deherain, P. P.)
Kayser, R., Action of wine upon kaolin, **46**, 268—Aniline black, **40**, 47, 190—Ash in wines, **42**, 49 — Attack of chrome-iron, **36**, 153 — Determination of malic acid, **47**, 60—Determination of succinic acid, **47**, 60—Determination of tartaric acid, **47**, 178—Determination of tartaric acid in wines, **50**, 58—Phosphoric acid in wines, **38**, 90; **42**, 85—Potassa in wines, **47**, 60—Preparation of hæmatinon, **33**, [illegible]
Keane, A. H., "How to Study the Stars" (review), **100**, 291
Keane, Charles A., "Modern Organic Chemistry" (review), **99**, 311 — "Technical Methods of Chemical Analysis" (review), **99**, 11
Keane, C. A., and H. Burrows (*see* Burrows, H.)
Keane, C. A., and W. W. S. Nicholls, Condensation of salicylamide with aryl aldehydes, **95**, 104
Kearton, J. W., New mode of making magic mirrors, **69**, 71
Keates, T. W., "Chemical Tables arranged for Laboratory Reference" (review), **5**, 293—Generating sulphurous acid for use as a disinfectant, **34**, [illegible]—Obituary, **45**, 207
Kebler, E. A., and F. W. Clarke (*see* Clarke, F. W.)
Kebler, L. F., Acidimetric estimation of vegetable alkaloids, **73**, 287, 298—Error in recorded results of proximate plant analysis, **79**, 295—Estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, **63**, 302
Kedzie, Barth, Nessler, Fleck, and Schmitz, Profs., Injurious action of potato sugar, **44**, 192
Keen, W. H., Volumetric method for determination of zinc, **97**, 201, 215
Keene, J. B., "Handbook of Hydrometry" (review), **31**, 172
Keese and A. Claus, MM. (*see* Claus, A.)
Keerman, B., and W. Marckwald (*see* Marckwald, W.)
Keffer, F. A., Red precipitate ointment, **2**, [illegible]
Kehrmann, F., Action of alkalies and ammonia on haloid substitution-products of quinones, **61**, 97—Complex inorganic acids, **66**, 198—Separation and determination of phosphoric acid and tungstic acid, **58**, 184
Kehrmann, F., and W. Haberkant (*see* Haberkant, W.)
Keightley, A. D., and D. Page, Determination of solubility and specific gravity of certain salts of sodium and potassium, **25**, 249
Keiser, E. H., Apparatus for measuring gases and making gas analyses, **56**, [illegible]—Atomic weight of oxygen, **63**, 197—Atomic weight of palladium, **59**, [illegible]—Copper and silver compounds of acetylene, **65**, 169—Lecture experiment, **53**, 260—Preparation of allylene, and action of magnesium upon organic compounds, **74**, [illegible]—Synthesis of fumaric acid, **61**, [illegible]
Keiser, E. H., and Mary B. Breed (*see* Breed, Mary B.)
Keiser, E. H., W. C. Heraeus, and M. Schmidt (*see* Heraeus, W. C.)
Keiser, E. H., and S. Leavitt, Preparation and composition of acid carbonates of calcium and barium, **99**, 212
Keiser, E. H., and Le Roy McMaster, Composition of the acid carbonates of calcium and barium, **99**, 219—Detection of ozone, nitrogen peroxide, and hydrogen peroxide in gas mixtures, **98**, 65
Keiser, E. H., and I. Remsen, Conduct of moist phosphorus, etc., towards carbon monoxide, **48**, 199; **49**, 143—White phosphorus, **48**, 201
Keiser, E. H., and C. Schmidt, Galvanic battery, **24**, 193
Keith, G. S., "Sanitary and Other Matters" (review), **83**, 94
Keith, S. C., jun., Flavour-producing micrococcus of butter, **76**, 151
Kekulé, A., Action of hydrobromic acid and of hydriodic acid upon polyatomic acids, and behaviour of iodo-substituted compounds towards hydriodic acid, **9**, 210—Action of perchloride of phosphorus on phenol-parasulphonic acid, **28**, 99—Action of phosphoric perchloride upon sulphon-acids, **26**, [illegible]—Action of sulphocyanates upon benzoic acid, **27**, 117—Aromatic glycolic acid, **23**, 22—Atomicity of the elements, **9**, 157—Benzophenonchloride and formation of anthrachinon by preparation of benzophenon, **26**, 276—Butylenglycol, a new product of condensation of aldehyde, **25**, 95 — Compound of ethylen and nitric acid, **20**, 131—Condensation products of aldehyde, **25**, 227—Constitution of allyl compounds, **27**, 282 — Constitution of aromatic substances, **11**, 117—Conversion of oil of turpentine into cymol, **27**, 283—Crotonic acids, **22**, 84 — "Lehrbuch der Organischen Chemie oder der Chemie der Kohlenstoffverbindungen" (review), **2**, 141, 321; **5**, 124—Life and work of, **74**, 291—Memorial, **77**, 88, 285—Memorial lecture, **76**, 323—Obituary, **74**, 60—So called fore-run of the spirit distilleries, **24**, 133—Sulpho acids of benzol and phenol, **15**, 292—Thiacetic acid from acetic acid phenol, **15**, 292
Kekulé, A., and G. A. Barbaglia (*see* Barbaglia, G. A.)
Kekulé, A., and A. P. N. Franchimont (*see* Franchimont, A. P. N.)
Kekulé, A., and A. Ladenburg, Benzene symbols, **25**, 61
Kekulé, A., and H. Schrötter, Conversion of propylbromide into isopropylbromide, **41**, 172
Kekulé, A., and O. Strecker, Constitution of bezol, **50**, 13
Kekulé, A., and T. E. Thorpe, Ethyl benzoic acid, **20**, 202
Kekulé, A., and T. Zincke, Chloraceten, **21**, 207—Polymeric modifications of aldehyde, **22**, 47
Kekulé's theory, **44**, 315
Kelbe, W., Abietic acid, **43**, 258—Abscission of hydrocarbons, **53**, 226—Displacement of the sulpho-group by chlorine, **48**, 238 — Hydrocarbon obtained from rosin oil by heating with sulphur, **40**, 156—Naphthyl-phospho- and arsenio-compounds, **39**, 34—New cymol, **43**, 280
Kelbe, W., and J. Lwoff, Occurrence of methylic alcohol among the products of the dry distillation of resin, **48**, 214
Kelbe, W., and C. Warth, Metaisocymidine, **48**, 281
Kéler, H. von (*see* von Kéler, H.)
Kelk, J. van der (*see* van der Kelk, J.)
Kell, G., Determination of methylic alcohol in commercial wood-spirit, **29**, [illegible]
Kellas, A., Percentage of argon in air, **72**, 308

Kellas, A., and Sir W. Ramsay, Examination of gases from certain mineral waters, **72**, 295
Kellas, A. M., and G. MacDonald, Is argon in vegetable or animal substances? **71**, 169
Keller, A., New property of sulphur, **12**, 276
Keller, C. A., Contribution to study of electric furnaces as applied to manufacture of iron and steel, **100**, 10—Electrothermics of iron and steel, **93**, 220
Keller, F., and Carl Friedheim (*see* Friedheim, C.)
Keller, H., and G. Kassner (*see* Kassner, G.)
Keller, Harry F., Diacetyl and some of its derivatives, **59**, 305—Kobellite from Ouray, Col., **60**, 116—Metallic reducing agents, **71**, 7, 21
Keller, H. F., and P. Maas, New derivatives of diacetyl, **76**, 282—Sulphur in roasted copper ores and cupriferous pyrites, **74**, 62
Keller, H. F., and E. F. Smith, Action of hydrogen sulphide gas on metallic amines, **62**, 290—Compound $C_{21}Cl_{26}$, **59**, 262; **61**, 13 — Electrolytic method applied to palladium, **63**, 253
Keller, H. F., C. A. Wurtz, and W. H. Greene, (*see* Greene, W. H.)
Keller, M., Colours, **20**, 81
Keller, Paul, Kyanmethin derivatives, **52**, 94
Kellermann, C., and E. von Raumer, Function of lime in the life of plants, **42**, 211
Kelley, J., jun., and Edgar F. Smith, Action of acid vapours on metallic sulphides, **75**, 207
Kellner, O., Analyses of various agricultural produce in Japan, **52**, 284—Application of human excreta as manure, **53**, 285—Freeing lupins from bitterness, **43**, 118—Melting-point of fats, **44**, 79—Nitrogenous constituents of pasture-grass, etc., **39**, 264—Philipp's carboxygen illumination, **22**, 107—Relations between muscular activity and decomposition of matter, **43**, 178—Value of Alpine hay, **45**, 78
Kellner, O., and H. Imai (*see* Imai, H.)
Kelly, A., Numbering crucibles, **83**, 95
Kelly, O'Neill F., Action of ethylchlorcarbonate on oxygenated haloid compounds of fatty series, **37**, 271
Kelman, W., and K. Meissels, Volumetric estimation of the phosphoric acid in super phosphates, **72**, 28
Kelp, **94**, 24—Extraction of iodine and bromine from, **38**, 146—Liquors, **23**, 311; **24** 35—Manufacture, **5**, 167; **22**, 312, 324—Mother-liquors of, manufacture of iodide of potassium from, **26**, 183—Production, **52**, 178
Kelsall, J. E., New carbon bath for the Eggertz colour test, **50**, 56
Kelvin, Lord, Address to Royal Society, **68**, 277, 290; **70**, 288, 303—"Baltimore Lectures" (review), **89**, 213—Generation of longitudinal waves in ether, **73**, 112—The late, **97**, 36, 71—Obituary, **96**, 314—Radium, **94**, 126, 145—Velocity of Crookes's cathode stream, **66**, 319
Kelvin, Lord, J. T. Bottomley, and M. Maclean (*see* Maclean, M.)
Kelvin, Lord (*see* also Thomson, Sir. W.)
Kelvin bridge, adjustment, **73**, 208
Kelynack, T. N., and William Kirkby, "Arsenical Poisoning in Beer Drinkers" (review), **83**, 129
Kemmerich, Dr. E., Action, nutritive value, and application of extract of meat, **23**, 46
Kemp, David S., Goa powder, **9**, 29
Kemp, George, "Description of certain Dry Processes in Photography" (review), **8**, 93
Kemp, George T., Quantitative determination of nitrous oxide, **71**, 108
Kemp, H., Preparation of hydrogen, **68**, 257
Kemp, John T., Supposed discovery of aluminium two thousand years ago, **86**, 171
Kemp, W. Joel, "Chemical Tables for Elementary Students" (review), **49**, 177
Kemp and Co. "Prescribers' Pharmacopœa" (review), **74**, 185
Kempe, Bernhard, and Dr. L. P. Liechti, Chlorides of molybdenum, **28**, 196; **29**, 52
Kempf, R., Oxidations with silver peroxide, **93**, 31
Kempf, R., and Ed. Oehler, Reaction between ammonium persulphate and sodium peroxide, **98**, 197
Kempf, T., Action of fluid phosgen on organic compounds, **22**, 24—Allylether of formic acid, **23**, 22—Carbonate of phenol, **21**, 23—Washing bottle, application of, **29**, 27
Kempf, T., and H. Kolbe, Products from electrolysis of acetate of potassa, **24**, 157
Kemshead, W. B., "Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **36**, 89, 139; **43**, 45; **44**, 58
Kendall, J. A., New method of generating electricity, **49**, 49
Kengott, A., Composition of chabacite, **21**, 216
Kennedy, G. W., Solania in Solanum lycopersicum, the tomato plant, **27**, 47
Kennepohl, G., Determination of ferric oxide and alumina in presence of lime and phosphoric acid, **60**, 98
Kenner, J., J. T. Hewitt, and H. Silk (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Kerner, J., and E. Knoevenagel (*see* Knoevenagel, E.)
Kenngottite, **36**, 141
Kensington, E. T., "Chemical Composition of Foods, Waters, Soils, Minerals, Manures, and Miscellaneous Substances" (review), **36**, 53
Kent, W. G., Pipes for corrosive liquid, **67**, 26
Kent, W. H., and B. Tollens, Researches on milk-sugar and galactose, **51**, 118
Kentmann, L., Intermixture of two liquids with exclusion of air, **69**, 109—Test for formaldehyd, **75**, 203
Kenyon, J., and R. H. Pickard (*see* Pickard, R. H.)
Kenyon, T., jun., Cement to resist nitric acid, **24**, 47
Kephalin, **87**, 165
Kepler monument, inauguration of, **22**, 60
Kepowaloff, W., and W. Tschelinzeff (*see* Tschelinzeff, W.)
Keppich, P., and E. Lippmann, Ketones of anthracene, **85**, 132
Keppler, F., Iodochloride of phenyl, **79**, 191
Kerl, B., "Handbuch der gesammten Thonwaaren-industrie" (review), **95**, 166
Kermes, formation, **33**, 96—Preparation **29**, 72
Kermesite, **70**, 258
Kern, A., Preparation of monomethyl aniline, **35**, 85
Kern, E., Two new foods, **31**, 207
Kern, Edward F., Quantitative separation and determination of uranium, **84**, 224, 236, 251, 260, 271
Kern, Sergius, Action of metallic magnesium on certain metallic salts, **32**, 309; **33**, 112, 236—Action of seawater on thin iron and steel plates, **39**, 35—Action of sulphocyanides on palladium chloride and nitrate, **32**, 242—Action of sulphocyanides on sodio-gold chloride, **33**, 243—Ammonio-silver carbonate, **31**, 231 — Analyses of glass, **37**, 183—Analyses of iron, **39**, 281—Analysis of graphite from Siberia, **32**, 220—Analysis of slags, fireclay, bricks, and iron ores, **35**, 203—Analytical notes, **35**, 77—Anti-friction metals having lead and tin bases, **93**, 47, 81—Apparatus for obtaining sulphuretted hydrogen, **31**, 193—Bessemer steel plates, **40**, 306—Calculation of percentage of carbon in analyses of steels by Eggertz's colorimetric method, **35**, 17—Casting of steel, **73**, 88—Cementated steels, **74**, 5—Cemented open-hearth or Bessemer steels, **73**, 192 — Chemical analysis of steel, **38**, 197, 223—Chemical and mechanical analyses of cast-steels, **37**, 200—Chrome-iron alloy, **32**, 136—Chromeisen and other alloys, **32**, 265—Chromium cast steel, **66**, 260—Chromium crucible cast-steel, **36**, 198—Coal in Russia, **31**, 133; **32**, 79—Coke manganese galvanic cell, **31**, 203—Coloured fires used in pyrotechny, **34**, 139—Contaminated water injurious for domestic purposes, **39**, 28—Contributions to chemical analysis, **36**, 255—Crucible steel, **79**, 181—Crucible steel castings, **79**, 148—Crucible tool steel, **71**, 105—Davyum, **36**, 4, 92, 114; **37**, 65—Demidoff's iron, **37**, 23—Diminishing of piping in crucible steel cast for tool manufacture, **71**, 187, 221, 307—Distribution of manganese in ferro-manganese alloys, **38**, 268—Double sulphate of silver and aluminium, **31**, 209—Estimation of carbon, **35**, 77—Estimation of carbon in cast-steels, **40**, 225—Estimation of chromium in chromate of iron, **35**, 107—Estimation of iron as ferric oxide, **38**, 157—Estimation of manganese in cast-iron, **33**, 90 · Estimation of manganese in spiegeleisen and ferro-manganese, **35**, 247 — Estimation of manganese in spiegeleisen, iron, and steel, **32**, 100 — Estimation of phosphorus in form of phosphoammonio-molybdic salt, **35**, 1, 43—Ferromanganese with low percentage of carbon, **59**, 75—Ferrosodium, **77**, 192—Fields of iron ore in South of Russia, **33**, 12—Forging flat crucible steel ingots for tool manufacture, **72**, 5—Gold alloys, **37**, 23—Hard tool-steel, **85**, 282—High tension bronzes, **98**, 273—Hints in testing tool-steel, **83**, 181—Laboratory notes, **33**, 5—Manganese bronze, **77**, 192—Manganese in steel, **43**, 266—Manganese steel, **39**, 118—Manufacture of crucible steel in Russia, **65**, 133, 158, 170, 290—Metallurgical notes, **37**, 23; **77**, 192—Mineralogical Society, **32**, 145—Nature and reactions of some silver compounds, **33**, 35—New apparatus for condensation of ammonia and chlorine, **30**, 169—New method of quantitative analysis of ordinary alloys, **31**, 76—New reagent for gold, **32**, 171—Nickel-bronze alloys, **81**, 90—Nickel-steel armour, **67**, 313—Phosphorus and sulphur in crucible steels, **74**, 76—Platinum crucibles, **35**, 77—Preparation of metallic barium, **31**, 243 — Preparation of metallic titanium, **33**, 57—Preparation of steel plates from Bessemer ingots, **37**, 220—Preparation of strontium sulphide, **32**, 137—Presence of copper in cast-iron, **34**, 78—Presence of hydrogen peroxide in the atmosphere, **37**, 35; **38**, 72—Presence of occluded oxygen in steels, **36**, 19—Presence of oxygen in Bessemer metal, **37**, 48—Production of steel castings, **77**, 86—Production of steel for steel castings, **73**, 179—Purification of carbon disulphide, **32**, 163—Purification of cast-iron, **33**, 135—Purification of cast-iron from phosphorus, **38**, 301—Qualitative analysis of certain metals in iron and steel, **35**, 67—Quantitative analysis of coal and peat, **34**, 233—Radical ammonium, **32**, 152—Railway carriage spring steel, **69**, [illegible]—Reactions of metallic sodium on chloroform, **31**, 121—Reactions of iodine and palladium chloride with potassium ferrocyanide, **33**, 184—Reagent for uranium, **33**, 5—Re-

moval of oxide from melted copper and copper alloys, **75**, 97—Russian basic steel, **48**, 2 — Russian platinum-ore from the Oural Mountains, **35**, 88—Russian scientific news, **36**, 30, 111, 184, 235; **37**, 22, 123, 154, 188, 205, 265; **38**, 176; **39**, 23, 150—Siemens-Martin steel, **41**, 278; **42**, 287; **69**, 195—Silicon and aluminium in the metallurgy of steel, **67**, 26—Small Bessemer process for steel castings, **76**, 8—Solution of molybdate of ammonia in nitric acid, **37**, 98—Some experiments on copper pipes, **91**, 91—Some properties of nitro-glycerin, **31**, 153 — Specific gravity of Bessemer steel, **37**, 199—Spectrum of the metal davyum, **36**, 155—Steel castings, **47**, 155; **67**, 164—Steel moulder's paint, **95**, 229—Steel plates, **41**, 178—Steel welding, **39**, 97—Sulphur and phosphorus in iron, **38**, 145—Uniformity of the precipitate in which davyum was found, **36**, 155—Use of alloys of silicon and manganese in casting steels, **35**, 226—Use of cuprous oxide, **33**, 5—Walrand-Legénisel process for steel castings, **73**, 111, 179—Wilbergh's thermophones, **77**, 192—Working of mild steel, **39**, 18

Kern, S., and A. H. Allen (*see* Allen, A. H.)

Kernan, E., Dialysis, **25**, 71—Hydrogen musical flame, **25**, 71—New carbonic acid generator, **19**, 215—Organic chemistry, **25**, 71 — Phosphorus holder, **19**, 285 — Phosphuretted hydrogen, **19**, 285—Sub-permanent magnetism, **22**, 261

Kernbaum, M., Chemical action of penetrating rays of radium on water, **99**, 211; **100**, 172—Decomposition of water by ultra-violet rays, **100**, 184

Kerner, Dr. G., Action of permanganate of potassa on quinine, **20**, 226; **21**, 132—Detection of the accessory alkaloids in commercial quinine sulphate, **44**, 61—Volumetric determination of quinine sulphate, **42**, 318

Kerner's method for estimating quinine, **58**, 202, 214, 226

Kernot, C. N., and M. D. Rücker, Obtaining ammoniacal salts, etc., from liquors or substances containing ammonia, **5**, 53

Kernouve, meteorite of, analysis, **20**, 12

Kerosene oil blowpipe, **83**, 296—Oil in New York, quality of, **21**, 119, 120 —Russian, nature and composition of commercial, **72**, 7

Kerosines, **51**, 36

Kerosolene, **4**, 139, 390

Kerr, John F., Filtering apparatus, **29**, 71

Kerr, John J., "Elementary Physics, Practical and Theoretical" (review), **78**, 253

Kerr, Mr., Paraffin industry, **73**, 56

Kerr, R., Torsion spring for transference of energy, **93**, 230

Kerr, R., and A. Smith, Microphotography, **89**, 245

Kershaw, J. B. C., "Electric Furnace in Iron and Steel Production" (review), **96**, 172—"Die Elektrolytische Chloratindustrie" (review), **92**, 167—Improved form of Orsat's apparatus for estimation of oxygen, **49**, 72—"Fuel, Water and Gas Analysis for Steam Users" (review), **95**, 275—Present position and future prospects of electrolytic alkali and bleach industry, **95**, 118 —"Theory and Practice of Electrolytic Methods of Analysis" (review), **78**, 4[illegible]

Kershaw, J. B. C., and W. H. Booth (*see* Booth, W. H.)

Kershaw, J. B. C., and Dr. Max Huth, "Die Elektrochemische und Elektrometallurgische Industrie Grossbritanniens" (review), **96**, 280

Kersting, R., Detection of nitric acid in potable water by means of brucine, **8**, 186

Kessel, F., Brominated ethylic ethers, **36**, 231 — Wax of Ficus gummiflua, **39**, 194

Kessler, F., Alleged non-existence of penthathionic acid, **41**, 209—Atomic weight of antimony, **40**, 203; **41**, 197—Estimation of manganese in pig-iron, steel and wrought iron, **27**, 14 — Estimation of phosphorus in crude pig-iron, steel, and malleable iron, **23**, 70—"Is the Atomic Weight of Antimony Sb 120 or 122?" (review), **40**, 42—Quantitative estimation of phosphorus present in pig-iron, steel, and wrought-iron, **33**, 36—Volumetric determination of ferrous oxide in hydrochloric solution, **47**, 49

Kessler, L., Nitrogen determination in organic substances, **25**, 142—Process for hardening soft calcareous stones, **47**, 246

Kessler, M., Crystalline hydrofluosilicic acid, **42**, 13—Lecture experiments, **20**, 178

Kessler, M., and M. Faure, Apparatus for distilling sulphuric acid, **33**, 55

Kesster, M., Atomic weights of chromium, arsenic, and antimony, **5**, 126

Kestner, A. Scheurer- (*see* Scheurer-Kestner, A.)

Kestner, G., Scheurer- (*see* Scheurer-Kestner, G.)

Keszler, F., Quantity of manganese contained in various kinds of steel, **27**, 194

Ketene, **96**, 266—Acetyl- (*see* Acetylketen)—Polymeride of, **97**, 247—Group, derivatives of the multiple, **96**, 267—Reactions, **97**, 177

Ketones, **92**, 58; **97**, 180, 192

α-Ketoadipic acid (*see* Acid)

β-Ketoaldehydes, **92**, 46

Ketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene, chloro- (*see* Chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene)

Keto-1 : 1 - dimethyl-Δ4-tetrahydrobenzene, 5-chloro-3- (*see* 5-Chloro-3-keto-1 : 1-dimethyl- Δ4-tetrahydrobenzene)

Ketodiphenylpyrroline, di- (*see* Diketodiphenylpyrroline)

Ketoheptamethylene, pheno- (*see* Phenoketoheptamethylene)

Ketohexahydrobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)

Ketohexamethylene, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylketohexamethylene)

Ketohexoses, reaction for, **90**, 182

Keto-4-isopropylhexamethylene, 2 : 6-di (*see* 2 : 6-Diketo-4-isopropylhexamethylene)

Ketol, methyl- (*see* Methylketol)

Ketolactonic acid (*see* Acid)

Ketone, amethylcamphonitro- (*see* Amethylcamphonitroketone)—Acids (*see* Acids)—Bicyclic, **96**, 107—Bromomethyl heptyl (*see* Bromomethyl)—Cyclic, **77**, 59—β-Decahydronaphthyl (*see* β-Decahydronaphthyl)—Derived from β-hexahydrocarvacrol, **97**, 59—Dibenzyl (*see* Dibenzyl)—Diethyl- (*see* Diethylketone)—Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylketone)—Diparaxylyl- (*see* Diparaxylylketon)—Diphenylen- (*see* Diphenylenketon) — Diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylketon)—Dipseudopropyl (*see* Dipseudopropyl)—Ethyl benzyl (*see* Ethyl)—Ethylisopropyl- (*see* Ethylisopropylketone)—Ethylphenyl- (*see* Ethylphenylketone)—Formation, **67**, 156 — Methyl β methylhexyl (*see* Methyl)—Methyl benzyl (*see* Methyl) —Methylethyl (*see* Methelethyl)—Methyl isopropyl- (*see* Methyl)—Methyl β-methylhexyl (*see* Methyl)—Methylnonyl- (*see* Methylnonlyketone)—Methylphenyl- (*see* Methylphenylketone)—Methylpropyl- (*see* Methylpropylketone) — Nitro- (*see* Nitroketone) — Paratolylphenyl (*see* Paratolylphenyl) — Phenyl- (*see* Phenyl)—Phenyl ethyl (*see* Phenyl) —Propyl benzyl (*see* Propyl)—Propyl phenyl (*see* Propyl)—Undecylmethyl- (*see* Undecylmethylketone)

Ketone alcohols (*see* Alcohols)

Ketone oxide, diphenylene- (*see* Diphenyleneketoneoxide)

Ketones, **26**, 59; **88**, 233; **94**, 100—β-Acetoxy- (*see* β-Acetoxyketones) — Acetylenic, **90**, 252—Action of aldehyds on, **47**, 294—Action of ammonia and derivatives on, in presence of dehydrating bodies, **28**, 20—Action of mercuric iodide on, in alkaline solution, **98**, 314—Action of metallic calcium on, **97**, 11—Acylamino- (*see* Acylaminoketones)—β-Alcohol αα-dialcoholated, **98**, 47—Alcoylallyl- (*see* Alcoylallylketones) —Aliphatic, tautomerism of, **99**, 290 —Allyl- (*see* Allylketones)—Amino- (*see* Aminoketones)—Ammonia as reagent for double, **53**, 119—And acid chlorides, interaction, **86**, 289—And aldehydes, compounds with mercury oxide, **92**, 201—And aldehydes, condensation compounds of, **48**, 217— And aldehydes, reactions of, **68**, 186—And aldehydes, solubility of bisulphite compounds of, **96**, 225—And diketones, additive and condensation compounds of, **50**, 254—And glucose and aldehydes, reactions for, **74**, 281—And hydrazines, compounds of, **48**, 238—And ketonic acids, condensation of halogen derivatives of fatty ethereal salts with, **74**, 119—And organic acids, synthesis by carbonyl chlorides, **35**, 40—Aromatic, **53**, 143; **57**, 13—Aromatic, action of reduced nickel on, **90**, 328 —Aromatic, and orthophosphoric acid, double combinations of, **79**, 203 —Aromatic iodine compounds of, **79**, 117 — Behaviour with oxidising agents, **35**, 194, 232 — Benzyl- (*see* Benzylketones) — Boiling-points, **89**, 265—Brominated, **77**, 166—Bromo- (*see* Bromoketones)—Catalytic preparation, **99**, 264 — β-Chlorethyl (*see* β-Chlorethyl)—Compound, **15**, 166—Condensation of glyoxalic acid with, **99**, 299—Condensation products of benzaldehydes with, **90**, 277—Condensation with mercury cyanide, **92**, 265—Condensation with sodium derivatives of ethyl cyanoacetate, **99**, 142; **100**, 266—Containing the group $CH_2.CO.CH$, condensations with esters in presence of sodium ethoxide, **96**, 318—Conversion into diketones, **73**, 107, 153—Conversion of hydrocarbons into, **17**, 83—Cyclic, **77**, 35—Cyclic, additive compounds of unsaturated, with hydrogen cyanide, **89**, 152—Cyclic, preparation of alcoyl and alcoylidenic derivatives of, **89**, 286 — Cyclic, sulphonals of, **78**, 280—Cyclic, sulphonated, **78**, 107 — Derived from dimethylaniline, synthesis, **35**, 40—Di- (*see* Diketones) —Fatty, formation of aromatic, **78**, 96—Fatty, researches on, **23**, 217—From aromatic hydrocarbons and acid chlorides, **29**, 37—General reaction of, **100**, 220—α-Halogen, (*see* α-Halogen)—Halogenised, action of zinc on alcoholic solutions of, **87**, 276—Hexahydroaromatic, synthesis, **95**, 286—Hydroaromatic, **97**, 272; **99**, 19—In wood-spirit, **34**, 271—Methyl- (*see* Methylketones)—Methylpropyl- (*see* Methylpropyl)—Mixed, preparation by heating the mixed calcium salts of organic acid, **85**, 309—Of anthracene (*see* Anthracene) —Of aromatic series, **38**, 35; **48**, 34 —Of wood oils, **83**, 118—Orthodi- (*see* Orthodiketones)—Oxidation, **24**, 133; **25**, 112—Oxy- (*see* Oxyketones)—Phenylhydrazones of, **93**, 263—Preparation, **88**, 244; **93**, 280—Products of reaction of sodamide on, **98**, 305—Propenylalcoyl- (*see* Propenylalcoylketones)—Quantitative determination of carbonyl group in, **93**, 83—Reactions, **68**, 186; **74**, 281; **100**, 220—

Saturated, synthesis by method of catalytic reduction, **91**, 83—Splitting-up by means of soda-lime, **29**, 37—Synthesis, **27**, 94; **85**, 36; **92**, 270—Synthesis, starting from the C-acylacetic ethers, **87**, 214—Synthesis of tertiary saturated alcohols from the, **52**, 13—Transformation into alcohols **88**, 137—Transformation of secondary and tertiary α-glycols into, **94**, 83—Unsaturated αβ acyclic, **96**, 71—Unsaturated, and metallic chlorides, compounds, **90**, 257—Velocity of oxime formation in, **91**, 157—Vinyl (*see* Vinyl)
Ketonic acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids)—And acid functions in same molecule, influence of juxtaposition of, **93**, 223—Cellulose (*see* Cellulose) Compounds, action of asymmetric, **72**, 110—Compounds, action of organic bases on olefinic, **90**, 182, 250—Compounds, action of phenyl propiolyl chloride on, **92**, 236; **93**, 164—Compounds, addition of sodium hydrogen sulphite to, **91**, 57, 128—Compounds, combination of mercaptans with olefinic, **91**, 5—Compounds, combination of mercaptans with unsaturated, **91**, 198—Constitution of cellulose, **83**, 93—Ethers (*see* Ethers)
β-Ketonic amides (*see* Amides)—Nitriles (*see* Nitriles)
Ketopinic acid (*see* Acid)
Ketopiperazine, tetra- (*see* Tetraketopiperazine)
Ketotartaric acid (*see* Acid)
Ketotautomerides, enol- (*see* Enolketotautomerides)
Ketotetrahydronaphthalene, **79**, 55
Ketoximes, action of alkyl haloids on, **75**, 177; **83**, 123—Benzoyl- (*see* Benzoylketoximes) — Hydrogenation, **92**, 70—Stereoisomeric aliphatic, **79**, 205
Kettel, B. A. van (*see* van Kettel, B. A.)
Ketteler, E., Analytico-synthetic composition of mixed colours, **23**, 108—Dispersion of light, **22**, 95
Kettembeil, W., and A. Cochn (*see* Cochn, A.)
Kew meterological observatory, instruments used at, **20**, 153—Observatory, earth-currents at, **93**, 130—Verification of instruments at, **33**, 19
Keyer, M. de (*see* de Keyer, M.)
Keyworth, G. A. Bones, **50**, 165—Cleansing stone and waterproofing, **58**, 245—Congelation by means of bisulphide of carbon, **23**, 153—Does sunshine check combustion? **30**, 29, 79—Early use of chlorine for bleaching purposes, **33**, 131—Electric sugar, **59**, 24—Institute of Chemistry, **67**, 96—Substitute for coal, **8**, 146—Supposed new force, **55**, 272—The Chemical Society, **35**, 43—The degree of Ph.D., **49**, 214, 225—To prevent the frosting of window panes, **69**, 302—To remove stains of printing ink, **57**, 13—Utilisation of water power, **17**, 306
Khanikoff, M., Verification of law of Henry and Dalton for absorption by liquids of carbonic acid gas, **16**, 247
Khettree meteorite, analysis with account of its fall, **21**, 278
Khotinsky, Eugèn, Preparation of pyrrol, **100**, 172
Khotinsky, E., and M. Melamed, Action of magnesium organic compounds on boric acid esters, **100**, 219
Khotinsky, E., and A. Pictet (*see* Pictet, A.)
Khotinsky, M. De (*see* de Khotinsky, M.)
Kibble, W. O., Sulphuretted hydrogen generator, **61**, 105
Kid gloves (*see* Gloves)
Kidd, Charles, Dangers and detection of carbonic oxide, **5**, 237
Kidd, Joseph, "Law of Therapeutics" (review), **43**, 289—Manufacture, application, and combustion of gases, **6**, 140
Kidney-beans, influence of manures on seeds of, **36**, 174—Proteids of, **70**, 272
Kidneys, excretion of urea by, **24**, 264
Kiel Agricultural Station, manurial experiments at, **48**, 71—University, Chemical Institute of, **64**, 261; **65**, 227, 263; **70**, 210; **71**, 88; **73**, 59, 107, 175
Kielmeyer, A., Aluminate of soda to preserve the back-cloths used in calico-printing, **28**, 325—Aniline black with ferrocyanide of aniline, **31**, 173—Black-coloured shining pigment on so-called sugar paper, **23**, 143—Coralline printing on woollen fabrics, **26**, 144—Naphthylamine violet, **21**, 274—Printing cochineal reds upon woollen tissues, **36**, 246
Kienlen, P., Industrial residue rich in selenium, **46**, 66
Kiepert, M., Economical utilisation of sewage, **52**, 261
Kieserite, its properties and applications, **26**, 251
Kiesewetter, P., and G. Krüss, Rare earths which produce absorption-spectra, **58**, 75, 91
Kiesow, J., and R. Fittig, Ethylphenol, **20**, 59; **23**, 23—Synthesis of hydrocinnamic acid, **23**, 23
Kiesser, F., Determination of manganese in cast-irons and steels, **28**, 158
Kilburn, W. E., Spectrum analysis, **7**, 178
Kildal, Belleville, Dirks, Elstrand, and Moser, Messrs. (*see* Dirks, M.)
Kilgore, B. W., Determination of phosphoric acid, **70**, 316
Kilgour, M. H., Note on interference with alternating currents, **65**, 8
Kilian, M., Electrolytic separation of metals, **54**, 84
Kiliani, H., Behaviour of saccharine with silver oxide, **47**, 249—Cyanhydrin of levulose, **53**, 263—Inuline, **43**, 178—Preparation of glycolic acid from sugar, **43**, 174—Products from milk-sugar and calcium hydroxide, **98**, 210 — Saccharone and saccharine, **48**, 34—Treatment of ores by electrolysis, **49**, 69
Kiln, Annular, **22**, 72
Kilogramme, alloy of standard, **59**, 254
Kimball, A. L., "Physical Properties of Gases" (review), **63**, 9
Kimball, A. S., Changes in physical properties of steel by tempering, **34**, 81
Kimich, C., Derivatives of methazonic acid, **35**, 84
Kimmins, C. W., Periodates, **55**, 91; **59**, 57
Kimtzel, M., Phosphorus bronze, **24**, 49
Kinch, E., Amount of chlorine in rain-water at Cirencester, **54**, 294; **82**, 265—"Church's Laboratory Guide" (review), **94**, 219 — Nitrogenous matters in grass and ensilage, **49**, 78
Kind, M., Isotaurine, **22**, 215
Kindell, A., and F. Hannin (*see* Hannin, F.)
Kindt, M., Examination of the light in cases of phosphorescence, **18**, 30
Kinetic energy (*see* Energy)—Theory of gases (*see* Gases)
Kinetics, heat as a science of, **20**, 13, 25, 53, 63—Modern, **54**, 200—Of chemical changes which are reversible, **91**, 195
King, Royal Institution address to the, **83**, 70
King, A., T. Barbour, W. Dittmar, and J. McArthur (*see* Barbour, T.)
King, Alfred J., Sugar analysis by inversion, **48**, 229
King, Arthur S., "Atlas of Emission Spectra of Most of the Elements" (review), **92**, 116
King, C., Actual glaciers on the mountain slopes of the Pacific Slope, U.S., **23**, 180
King, C. M., New extraction apparatus, **57**, 235
King, C. M., E. J. Bevan, C. F. Cross, E. Joynson, and G. Watt (*see* Cross, C. F.)
King, James, Treatment of products of distillation, **1**, 263
King, J. Falconer, Process for estimation of colour in water, **31**, 133
King, J. T., Detection of sulphuric acid in vinegar, **25**, 227
King, Percy E., and A. G. Green (*see* Green, A. G.)
King, S. H., and H. C. Jones (*see* Jones, H. C.)
King, S. H., H. C. Jones, and H. Biltz (*see* Biltz, H.)
King, W., and T. H. Rowney, Geological and microscopical structure of the serpentine marble of ophite of Skye, **23**, 104
King, Walter E., and J. B. Garner (*see* Garner, J. B.)
King, W. P., Frescoes in the Houses of Parliament, **10**, 198
King's College, London, **8**, 154; **10**, 137; **12**, 140; **22**, 299; **24**, 114; **28**, 132; **38**, 123; **44**, 150, 180; **46**, 128; **48**, 124; **54**, 142, 214; **56**, 119, 150; **58**, 137; **60**, 137; **62**, 141; **64**, 129; **66**, 125; **68**, 113; **70**, 125; **72**, 113; **74**, 125; **76**, 123; **78**, 111; **80**, 99; **82**, 135; **84**, 110; **86**, 110; **88**, 110; **89**, 12; **90**, 122, 329; **92**, 118; **94**, 110; **96**, 110; **98**, 134; **100**, 134—Chair of chemistry at, **56**, 260—Demonstrator of Chemistry at, **18**, 34—Evening University Lectures, **54**, 214—Free lecture, **72**, 276—Metallurgical Department, **58**, 185—Science Society, **44**, 205
Kingdon, F., Improvement of Bunsen burner for spectrum analysis, **30**, 259
Kingdon, J. C., Why are some elements so much more abundant than others, **89**, 58
Kingsford, C., Preparation of peat and charcoal for fuel, **1**, 250
Kingzett, C. T., Action of alcohol on the brain, **34**, 158—Action of dilute mineral acids on bleaching-powder, **31**, 268—Activity of oxygen, **46**, 141—Aërial oxidation of terpenes and essential oils, **69**, 143—Alkaloid obtained from Jaborandi, its platinic compounds and their formulæ, **33**, 256—An impostor, **49**, 167—"Animal Chemistry" (review), **38**, 270—Asbestos cloth, **25**, 59—Atmospheric oxidation of moist phosphorus, **43**, 127—Calcic hypochlorite, **46**, 120—Calcic hypochlorite from bleaching-powder, **31**, 115; **32**, 22—Camphoric peroxide, **49**, 41—Chemical constitution of the brain, **33**, 79—Chemistry of cocoa-butter, **36**, 229—Chemistry of diabetes mellitus, **33**, 183—Contitution of matter, **26**, 138, 202—Direct production of phenol from benzene, **44**, 229—Estimation of peroxide of hydrogen, **43**, 161, 278—Evolution as applied to the chemical elements, **28**, 288—Formation of disodic sulphide by action of dihydric sulphide upon sodic chloride at high temperatures, **27**, 45—Formation of ozone by atmospheric oxidation of phosphorus, **41**, 70—Formation of ozone by contact of plants with peroxide of hydrogen, **34**, 20—Formation of sodium sulphide by action of sulphuretted hydrogen upon sodium chloride at high temperatures, **27**, 25 — Hemine, hematine, and a phosphorised substance contained in blood corpuscles, **33**, 237—History of bleaching-powder, **43**, 25, 59, 107—History of putrefaction, **40**, 260 — "History, Products, and Processes of the Alkali Trade" (review), **35**, 218—Hydrogen peroxide and ozone, **42**, 34—Institute of Chemistry and advertising certificates, **64**, 188—Limited oxidation of essential oils, **34**, 127, 137;

39, 273—Loss of mercury, 25, 59—"Nature's Hygiene" (review), 41, 173; 51, 70; 57, 229; 69, 228; 96, [illegible]—Note on chicken cholera, 43, [illegible]—Note on cupreous oxide 25, [illegible] Organic matter in water, 41, 253—Organisation among chemists, 33, 107—Oxidation of the essential oils, 32, 1[illegible]—Oxidation of terpenes, 46, 12[illegible]—Ozone, 25, 242; 46, 183—Ozone and the atmosphere, 38, 243—Ozone during atmospheric oxidation of phosphorus, 40, 96—Peroxide of hydrogen and ozone, 41, 182—Quadrivalence of oxygen, 80, 34—Reply to Dr. Leeds, 42, 164—Sanitary properties of eucalyptus and pine, 40, 1[illegible]—Standardisation of disinfectants, 100, 315—The oneness of matter, 24, 121—Trials of Frankland and Armstrong's combustion process in vacuo, 33, 237
Kingzett, C. T., and H. W. Hake (*see* Hake, H. W.)
Kingzett, C. T., and D. Homfray (*see* Homfray, D.)
Kingzett, C. T., and B. H. Paul, Notes on tannins, 37, 68
Kingzett, C. T., and J. L. W. Thudichum, Glycero-phosphoric acid and its salts as obtained from the phosphorised constituents of the brain, 33, 198
Kinnear, J. B., Estimation of nitric nitrogen, 46, 33 — Estimation of solids and fat in milk, 68, 1
Kinnicutt, L., and R. Anschutz (*see* Anschutz, R.)
Kinnicutt, L. P., Indirect determination of chlorine and bromine, 47, 248—Modification of Noach's method for preparing carbonic oxide, 48, 23
Kinnicutt, L. P., and J. U. Nef, Determination of nitrous acid in nitrites, 54, 25—Volumetric determination of combined nitrous acid, 48, 274
Kino, determining quantity of tannic acid in, 22, 215—Gum, Malabar, 39, 163—Liquid, 14, 82—Pyrocatechin in, 25, 57, 94
Kinos of eucalypts (*see* Eucalypts)
Kinoin, new compound, 39, 163
Kinoshita, S., Photographic action of α-particles emitted from radio-active substances, 100, 326
Kinzbrunner, C., "Technical Dictionary" (review), 97, 178
Kinzel, W., Quantitative determination of pyridine bases, 64, 165
Kipp's apparatus (*see* Apparatus)
Kippenberger, C., Action of iodine on aconitine and caffein, 86, 210—Estimation of hydroxides and carbonates, the mono- and bi-carbonates of the alkalis, alkaline earths, and magnesia, 74, 116, 197—Iodine for determination of alkaloids, 74, 24, 246—Quantitative isolation of alkaloids, 74, 246
Kipping, F. S., Action of aluminium chloride on heptylic chloride, 68, 266; 69, 201—Action of phosphoric anhydride on stearic acid, 61, 118—Action of phosphoric anhydride on fatty acids, 61, 214; 62, 105; 67, 117—Address to Chemical Section of British Association, 98, 121—Bromophanates of *d*- and *l*-hydrindamines, camphoric acid, 71, 122—Cis-π-cam- 89, 19—Conversion of a hydrindonoxime, 68, 276 — Decomposition of semicarbazones, 81, 143—Derivatives of bromocamphoric acid, 71, 256; 72, 315—Derivatives of camphoric acid, 73, 267; 79, 8 — Dimethylketohexamethylene, 71, 145; 75, 44—Dimethylpimelic acid, 70, 2[illegible]—Formation of a certain ketone, 67, 156—Formation of hydrocarbon, 65, 294—Formation of oximes, hydrazones, and semicarbazones, 85, 104 — Formation of "truxene," 68, 266—Hydrindone, 69, 252 —Institute of Chemistry and research work, 99, 155 — Isomeric compounds of the type $NR_1R_2H_3$, 86, 288; 87, 296; 91, 198—Isomeric hydrindamine camphorsulphonates, racemisation of bromocamphor, 83, 10[illegible]—Isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquivalent nitrogen, 81, 128; 86, 288; 87, 296—Isomeric salt of hydrindamine containing pentavalent nitrogen, 80, 21 — Isomerism of α-bromo- and α-chloro-camphor, 91, 109—Melting points of certain paraffinoid compounds, 67, 117—Methylhydrindone, 85, 104—New synthesis of hydrindone, 67, 35—Organic derivatives of silicon, 89, 81; 91, 103; 95, 67, 162; 97, 127 — Production of optically active compounds from inactive substances, 83, 33—Resolution of methylbenzylacetic acid into its optical isomerides, 85, 104—Resolution of trimethylhydrindonium hydroxide into its optically active components, 85, 104—Study of some asymmetric compounds, 99, 114—Synthetical formation of closed carbon chains, 56, 19
Kipping, F. S., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Kipping, F. S., and M. Barrowcliff (*see* Barrowcliff, M.)
Kipping, F. S., and G. Clarke (*see* Clarke, G.)
Kipping, F. S., and H. Davies, Organic derivatives of silicon, 99, 69
Kipping, F. S., and W. B. Edwards (*see* Edwards, W. B.)
Kipping, F. S., and H. Hall (*see* Hall, H.)
Kipping, F. S., and Miss L. Hall (*see* Hall, Miss L.)
Kipping, F. S., and A. Hill (*see* Hill, A.)
Kipping, F. S., and A. E. Hunter, Pheno-α-ketoheptamethylene and its derivatives, 83, 198—Phenocycloheptene, 87, 81—1-Phenylethylamine, 91, 199—Resolution of pheno-α-aminoheptamethylene into its optical isomerides, 85, 140—Salts of *d*- and *l*-α-phenylethylamines, 88, 252
Kipping, F. S., and A. Lapworth, Derivatives of camphene sulphonic acids, 74, 107, 279 — Hydroxydibromocamphorsulphonic acid, 78, 20—Isomeric π-bromo α-nitro camphors, 72, 314—Oxidation products of bromocamphor sulphonic acid, 73, 208 — Sulphocamphoric acid and derivatives of camphorsulphonic acid, 74, 288
Kipping, F. S., and L. L. Lloyd, Organic compounds containing silicon, 80, 31 —Organic derivatives of silicon, 83, 106
Kipping, F. S., and B. D. W. Luff (*see* Luff, B. D. W.)
Kipping, F. S., and J. E. Mackenzie, Ethylic dimethyl-diacetyl pimelate, 63, 306
Kipping, F. S., and H. Marsden (*see* Marsden, H.)
Kipping, F. S., and Geoffrey Martin (*see* Martin, G.)
Kipping, F. S., and W. H. Perkin, "Organic Chemistry" (review), 87, 33
Kipping, F. S., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Action of dehydrating agents on α-ω-diacetylpentane, 60, 267—Action of reducing agents on α-ω-diacetylpentane, 60, 267—α-ω-Diacetylpentane and α-ω-dibenzoylpentane, 59, 237—Formation of dimethylheptamethylene and methylethylhexamethylene, 60, 267—"Organic Chemistry" (review), 70, 47; 71, 11 — Sulphocampylic acid, 71, 98—Synthesis of dimethyldihydroxyheptamethylene, 63, 122
Kipping, F. S., and H. Peters, Iodonium compounds of type $IR_IR_{II}R_{III}$ and configuration of iodine atoms, 81, 142
Kipping, F. S., and W. J. Pope, Characterisation of racemic compounds, 78, 313—Characterisation of racemic liquids, 80, 264 — Chloro-camphoric acid, 72, 316 — Crystallisation of externally compensated mixtures, 99, 69—Derivatives of camphoric acid, 75, 307—Dextro-rotatory camphor sulphonic chloride, 70, 58—Enantiomorphism, 75, 45; 78, 20—Genesis of the new derivatives of camphor, 67, 263—Melting-points of racemic modifications and optically active isomerides, 71, 146 — New isomeric sulphonic chlorides derived from camphor, 71, 208—Optical inversion of camphor, 75, 306—Racemism and pseudoracemism, 75, 307—Separation of optical isomerides, 77, 211 — Sulphonic derivatives of camphor, 67, 80; 70, 58, 286
Kipping, F. S., and C. Revis, Bromocamphor, 73, 207 — Bromocamphorsulpholactone, 75, 44 — Derivatives of hydrindone, 73, 9; 74, 301
Kipping, F. S., and R. Robinson (*see* Robinson, R.)
Kipping, F. S., and O. F. Russell, Paraheptyltoluene and its derivatives, 71, 256
Kipping, F. S., and A. H. Salway (*see* Salway, A. H.)
Kipping, F. S., and G. Tattersall, Isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquivalent nitrogen, 87, 208
Kipping, F. S., and F. Tutin, Four optically isomeric *l*-menthylamines and their salts, 89, 20
Kirchhoff, C., Chemical analysis of solar atmosphere, 3, 115
Kirchhoff, C., and R. Bunsen (*see* Bunsen, R.)
Kirchhoff, C., and Sir H. E. Roscoe, "Researches on the Solar Spectra of the Chemical Elements" (review), 9, 96
Kirchhoff's two laws, 85, 47
Kirchmann, W., Preparation of nicotin, 36, 82 — Volatilisation of liquids in gases, 36, 246
Kirckhoff, P. J. van (*see* van Kirckhoff, P. J.)
Kirkaldy, D., Henderson process for removal of phosphorus from iron, 25, 237, 245 — "Results of an Experimental Enquiry into the Mechanical Properties of Steel of different Degrees of Hardness, and under various Conditions" (review), 29, 285
Kirkaldy, P. H., Formula of urea oxalate, 66, 52
Kirkby, W., "Evolution of Artificial Mineral Waters" (review), 86, 10[illegible]
Kirkby, W., and T. N. Kelynack (*see* Kelynack, T. N.)
Kirkland, J. B., and O. Masson, Action of bromine and chlorine on salts of tetrethylphosphonium, 59, 95 — Preparation of salts of triethysulphine, tetrethylphosphonium, and analogous bases, 59, 95
Kirman, W., and T. E. Thorpe, Fluosulphonic acid, 66, 276
Kernot, C. N., and M. D. Rucker, Obtaining ammoniacal salts and other valuable products from liquors or substances containing ammonia, 5, 54
Kiroevenagel, E., and E. Ebler (*see* Ebler, E.)
Kirpitschow, M., Estimation of copper in brass, 24, 23
Kirsch, 55, 249
Kirschenwasser manufacture, 14, 10
Kirschwasser, artificial, 21, 71 — Detecting genuineness of, 21, 300 — Detection of counterfeited, 26, 48 — Erroneous test for, 41, 230
Kissel, E., Estimation of acetic acid in wine, 26, 157 — Estimation of phosphoric acid, 20, 168
Kissel, H., and H. Ley, Chemistry of mercury, 81, 227
Kissingen, liebenfrauensee at, 26, 252
Kissling, R., Analysis of glue, 79, 194—Challenge to H. Skalweit, 50, 33 —

Chemistry of tobacco, **46**, 11 — Determination of nicotine, **45**, 287; **47**, 247 — "Das Erdol, seine Verarbeitung und Verwendung" (review), **98**, 221 — "Laboratoriumsbuch fur die Erdol Industrie" (review), **99**, 327—Oil of vitriol of commerce, **54**, 95 — Sodium carbonate, **62**, 274 — Solidification-point of paraffins, **79**, 67 — Spontaneous heating of fatty oils, **71**, 153
Kissling, R., and E. Fleischer (*see* Fleischer, E.)
Kistermann, C., Detection of sugar in urine, **63**, 145
Kistrakovsky, V. A., Action of light on solutions of ferrocyanide of potassium treated with peroxide of hydrogen, **82**, 290
Kitchin, Archibald, Estimation of phosphoric acid as uranic phosphate, **27**, 199
Kitchin, Stanhope, and W. G. Winterson, Malacone, a silicate of zirconium containing argon and helium, **94**, 227
Kiticsán, S., Certain constituents of the distillate of wine, **49**, 125
Kitzing, M., Analysis of sulphide of antimony, **81**, 72
Kjärskn, M., Distinction between rye- and wheat-flour in mixtures, **51**, 30
Kjeldahl, J., Action of diastase and pytalin, **41**, 160 — Determination of nitrogen, **48**, 101, 118 — Diastase, **44**, 37
Kjeldahl's method, application in hygienic researches, **63**, 201 — Method for estimation of nitrogen, modifications of, **81**, 99 — Process for determination of nitrogen, **52**, 107; **54** 24, 37; **55**, 20, 141; **57**, 65, 70, 211, 236; **58**, 49; **59**, 97, 265, 272, 310; **C3**, 14, 37, 302; **65**, 99; **67**, 37; **69**, 187; **71**, 71, 277—Process, behaviour of nitrates in, **52**, 162 — Process, modification, **59**, 241—Process, Jodlbauer modification, **57**, 231—Process, Warington's modification, **57**, 231
Kjeldahl-Gunning method, **66**, 161, 227
Kjellin electric induction furnace, **98**, 29
Klages, A., and P. Allendorff (*see* Allendorff, P.)
Klar, M., Acetone in crude acetones, **74**, 265 — Acetone oils as denaturalising agents, **79**, 205 — Formaldehyd, **74**, 62
Klason, P., Cyanuric, di-, and tri-thiocyanuric acids, **53**, 143 — Free thiocyanic acid, **56**, 250 — Melam compounds, **53**, 263 — Method of obtaining chlorine, **63**, 201—Molybdic acid, **85**, 228 — New oxide of molybdenum, the semipentoxide of molybdenum, **85**, 191 — Normal melamines, **53**, 264 — Quantitative determination of hydrosulphocyanic acid, **61**, 37 — Radicle paracyanogen, **54**, 190 — Synthesis of kyaphenine, **55**, 154
Klatt, V., and P. Lenard (*see* Lenard, P.)
Klaudie, J., Influence of organic bodies on iodometric determinations, **58** 197
Klausner, F., Determination of glycerin in beer, **44**, 82
Klebs, E., Nature of the specific agent which produces malarial fever, **40**, 191
Klebsch, Prof., Obituary, **26**, 276
Klecki, V. von (*see* von Klecki, V.)
Kleeman, R. D., Direction of motion of electrons ejected by *a*-particle, **100**, 325 — Ionisation of various gases by secondary γ-rays, **99**, 232
Kleemann S., Peculiar reaction of malonic acid, **58**, 49
Klein, A., and A. Werner, So-called amido-chromates, **73**, 48
Klein, C. A., and W. A. Davis (*see* Davis, W. A.)
Klein, D., Action of tellurous and telluric acids upon paratungstates, **50**, 187 — Boro-deci-tungstic acid and its salts, **42**, 210, 221—Colloidal tungstic acid, **45**, 100 — Combinations of tellurous acid with acids, **50**, 127 — Constitution of complex mineral acids derived from tungstic acid, **45**, 100 — Emetics of mucic acid, **48**, 12 — Emetics of mucic and saccharic acid, **49**, 82 — Emetics of tellurium, **53**, 60—Injurious effect of water from peat moors and alder swamps upon meadows, **42**, 84 — Iron and hydrogen, **22**, 155 — Methods of bacteriological research, **53**, 82 — Modification in the expression of the law of isomorphism, **46**, 243 — New class of borotungstates, **45**, 176; **47**, 294; **50**, 79 — Reaction of boric acid in presence of mannite, **37**, 133 — Reaction of polyatomic alcohols, **50**, 80—Reaction of tungstates in presence of mannite, **40**, 156—Reaction peculiar to certain polyatomic alcohols, **37**, 133—Reactions of borax and boric acid in presence of mannite, **38**, 25—Sodium borotungstates, **43**, 47, 61 — Tungsto boric acid, **42**, 209 — Tungstoboric acid and its salts, **44**, 214 — Use of cadmium tungstoborate for mechanical analysis of rocks, **48**, 83 —Various borotungstates, **47**, 214
Klein, D., and A. Berg (*see* Berg, A.)
Klein, D., and E. Frechou (*see* Frechou, E.)
Klein, D., and J. Morel, Action of water and nitric acid upon basic telluric nitrate, **50**, 207 — Dimorphism of tellurous anhydride, **51**, 249 — Products obtained on treating tellurium with nitric acid, **50**, 201
Klein, E., Disinfectants, an explanation, **66**, 304, 328
Klein, F., Determination of potassium tartrate in crude argols and wine-lees, **52**, 311
Klein, F., and A. Pinner, Butylchloralcyanhydrate, **39**, 34—Transformation of nitriles into imides, **36**, 243; **37**, 161; **39**, 34
Klein, F. H., and A. Adriani (*see* Adriani, A.)
Klein, Joseph, Determination of formic acid with potassium permanganate, **94**, 242 — Recognition of mercury as oxydimercuriammonium iodide, **62**, 284 — Use of ammonium dithiocarbaminate in analysis, **59**, 76
Klein, M., Preparation of alkaline bromides, **9**, 195
Klein, Otto, Compounds of organic bases with haloid salts of mercury, **43**, 257 — Compounds of organic bases with mercuric chloride, **38**, 35
Kleinert, Dr., Determination of phenol in creosote oil, **50**, 57
Kleinschmidt, M., and W. Staedel, Isoindol, **39**, 74
Kleinstück, O., Introduction of two gas-tubes into narrow-necked flasks, **63**, 201
Klemann, Emil, and Carl Bulow (*see* Bulow, C.)
Klemp, G., Determination of metallic aluminium in aluminium of commerce, **62**, 241 — Valuation of zinc powder, **63**, 12
Klepl, A., Behaviour of oxybenzoic acid with caustic baryta, **47**, 223 — Products of dry distillation of paraoxybenzoic acid, **48**, 226 — Two anhydrides of paraoxybenzoic acid, **46**, 173 — Unstable compound of phenol and carbonic acid, **46**, 149
Klercher, M. de (*see* de Klercher, M.)
Kletzinsky, M., Candle-light blue employed in the dressing of tissues, **14**, 156
Kleuze, D. von (*see* von Kleuze, D.)
Klever, H. W., and H. Staudinger (*see* Staudinger, H.)
Klever, J. W. Glycerine, **19**, 287 — Solvent property of glycerine, **26**, 264
Kliebahn, G., Detection of pyrogallic acid, **57**, 222
Kliegl, A., Condensation of benzaldehyde with toluene, **91**, 106 — New method of making acridone, **99**, 191
Klien, Dr. G., Experiments with manures containing sulphocyanides, **51**, 199
Klimenko, E., Action of chloride of phosphorus upon pyruvic acid, **22**, 47
Klimmer, M., Lilienfeld's synthetic peptone, **82**, 54
Kling, André, Acetol hydrates, **91**, 222—Action of alkalis on aqueous solutions of acetol, **91**, 269—Action of chloride of titanium on organic compounds, **78**, 47 — Action of organo-magnesian derivatives of epichlorhydrine, **90**, 57 — Action of organo-magnesium derivatives on acetol and its ether salts, **88**, 293 — Action of semicarbazide on chlorinated aldehydes, **99**, 191 — Biochemical oxidation of propylglycol, **79**, 106 — Cahours prize in chemistry, **91**, 32 — Chloruration of methylethyl ketone, **91**, 105 — Hydrogenation of acetol, **86**, 317 — Methyl acetolate, **89**, 251 — Methylacetylcarbinol, **91**, 304 — Oxidation of acetol, **90**, 293 — Oxidation of propylglycol by bromine water, **80**, 95 — Oxidation of propylglycol by mycoderma aceti, **84**, 84—Propionylcarbinol and its derivatives, **91**, 280
Kling, A., and E. Fischer (*see* Fischer, E.)
Kling, A., and Paul Roy, Action of magnesium amalgam on aldehydes, **95**, 286 — Determination of moisture in altered milks, **99**, 276
Kling, A., and Marcel Viard, Differentiation of primary, secondary, and tertiary alcohols of fatty series, **89**, 287
Klingemann, F., Acetanhydrocitric acid, **67**, 191
Klingemann, F., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Klingemann, F., and W. F. Laycock, Action of ammonia and methylamine on the oxylepidens, **62**, 258—Dry distillation of bran with lime, **66**, 35
Klingenberg, W., and A. Stutzer, Decomposability of nitrogenous animal matters, **47**, 131
Klinger, A., and A. Bujard (*see* Bujard, A.)
Klinger, H., Action of phosphoric pentachloride on phenyl- and paratoluyloxamethan, **35**, 75 — Basic double salts, **49**, 82 — Isobenzil, **49**, 82 — Reduction of nitrotoluol and nitrobenzol, **48**, 305 — Thialdehyds, **35**, 40; **36**, 243; **38**, 141
Klinger, H., and A. Bernthsen (*see* Bernthsen, A.)
Klinger, H., and W. Koldenbach, Formation of acetohydroquinone, **79**, 191
Klinkerfues, W., Hydrostatico-galvanic gas lighter, **23**, 191; **25**, 95
Klinkerfuss, Prof., Prediction of weather, **40**, 23
Klinkhardt, A., Derivatives and decomposition-products of mucic and dehydromucic acids, **45**, 88
Klippert, L., and T. Zincke, Paraxylenic acid, **34**, 270
Klobb, T., Action of phenyl isocyanate and aniline on some cetonic acids, **81**, 264—Anæstherin, **87**, 275—Cetonic acids, **75**, 237—Combination of ammonia with metallic permanganates, **54**, 108; **62**, 49—Combination of pyridine with the permanganates, **69**, 301 —Compounds of pyridine, **70**, 161—Contribution to study of luteocobaltic salts, **85**, 275—Crystalline form of luteocobaltic chlorosulphate and chloroselenate, **83**, 47—Isomorphism in anhydrous alums, **68**, 98—Mineralising action of ammonium sulphate, **66**, 121—Modifications of anthesterol and of its benzoate., **99**, 299—New method for preparation of *aa'*-diphenylpyridine carbonic acid, **88**, 281—Novel permanganates, **57**, 132—Salts of chromium sesquioxide, **68**, 209—Synthesis by means of cyanacetic ether, **72**, 192—Synthesis of methylbenzoylpropionic acid, **82**, 291 —Two new glucosides, **96**, 137
Klobski, W., and St. von Kostonecki Oxybenzalbromindanones, **79**, 106

Klobukow, N. von (*see* von Klobukow, N.)
Klobukowski, W., Constitution of rufigallic acid, **35**, 123—Determination of halogens in organic compounds, **35**, 64—Pentabromazonaphthalin, **35**, 100
Klocker, A., G. E. Allan, and J. H. Millar (*see* Allan, G. E.)
Klöffler, H., and G. Blume (*see* Blume, G.)
Klopsch, R., Determination of fatty matter in linseed cake, **58**, 190
Klosterneuburg must glass, table of corrections for, **74**, 306
Kluge, M., Reaction of eugenol, **50**, [illegible]
Klusemann, O., Phenylenoxaminic acid, **31**, 41
Kluster, F. W., "Logarithmische Rechentafeln für Chemiker" (review), **87**, 214
Knecht, M., Liquid glue, **18**, 8[illegible]
Knapp, C., Influence of potassa and soda salts on alcoholic fermentation, **25**, [illegible]
Knapp, F., Black sulphur of Magnus, **64**, [illegible]—Ultramarine blue in the moist way, **53**, [illegible]; **54**, 28[illegible]; **59**, 1[illegible]
Knapp, F., and W. Muller, Gold ruby glass, **24**, 1[illegible]
Knapp, K., Estimation of carbonic acid in spring waters, **23**, 227—New method of estimation of grape sugar, **22**, [illegible]—Theory of flame, **22**, 24[illegible]
Knapp, Prof., Revolution in tanning, **39**, [illegible]
Knapp and Richardson's Technology, **8**, 8[illegible]
Knapton, W., and A. Aitchison (*see* Aitchison, A.)
Knauer, W., Purifying waste water of sugar works, **43**, 118
Knecht, Edmund, Action of acid dyes on wool fibres, **90**, 233—Constituents of Manchester soot, **91**, 250—Constitution of ammonium potassium oxalate, **57**, 241—Modification of Soxhlet's apparatus, **57**, 91—Precipitation of copper as metal by titanium sesquisulphate, **97**, 178—Reduction of perchlorates by titanous salts, **100**, [illegible]—Synthesis of calcium carbide and acetylene, **97**, 1[illegible]—Theory of dyeing, **88**, 264—Visible reoxidation, **97**, 1[illegible]
Knecht, E., and R. Benedikt (*see* Benedikt, R.)
Knecht, E., and Eva Hubbert, Titanium trichloride in volumetric analysis, **92**, 248—Volumetric process for estimation of tungsten, **100**, [illegible]
Knecht, E., and C. Rawson, Quantitative determination of [illegible] tar colours, **61**, 228
Knecht, E., C. Rawson, and R. Loewenthal (*see* Loewenthal, R.)
Knecht, W., Chlorinated derivatives of carbazol, **43**, 72
Knecht, W., and C. Graebe (*see* Graebe, C.)
Kneisel, B., Incremation historically treated, **38**, 297
Knieriem, W., Manurial experiments at Peterhof, **49**, 59
Knieriem, W. von (*see* von Knieriem, W.)
Kniffen, F., and W. P. Bradley (*see* Bradley, W. P.)
Knight, A. M. and Son, Corrosion of tin and tin-lined water pipes, **30**, 45
Knight, A. P., "Repulsion Theory" (review), **96**, 256
Knight, F. C., Volumetric determination of lead, **67**, 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
Knight, J., and J. Adams (*see* Adams, J.)
Knight, Lottie E., and J. K. H. Inglis (*see* Inglis, J. K. H.)
Knight, Nicholas, Analysis of apatite, **86**, 269—Analysis of dolomite, **92**, 108; **93**, 126—Decomposition of dolomite, **97**, 217—Determination of ferrous iron, **97**, 122—Estimation of the silica in sub-carboniferous limestone, **92**, [illegible]—Etching with hydrofluoric acid, **92**, 295—Monument to Robert Bunsen, **98**, 293—Notes on the softening of hard water, **90**, 93—Precipitation of magnesium oxalate with calcium oxalate, **89**, 146—Softening of hard water by heating it under pressure, **91**, 148
Knight, N., and F. A. Menneke, Determination of silica, **94**, 1[illegible]
Knight, S. S., Rapid method for determination of total sulphur in iron by evolution, **90**, 326
Knights, J. W., Estimation of nitrates in potable water, **44**, 46, 80
Knit, A., Opoponax, **81**, 287
Knoblauch, Prof., Passage of heat rays through inclined diathermanous plates, **26**, [illegible]
Knoblauch, O., Absorption spectrum analysis of highly dilute solutions, **64**, [illegible]
Knobloch, M., Determining alkaline earths in presence of one another, **80**, [illegible]
Knocke, A., Evaporation of non-volatile metals in evacuated glass vessels, **99**, 110
Knocke, A., and F. Krafft (*see* Krafft, F.)
Knoevenagel, Emil, and J. Kenner, Preparation of sulphinic acids, **98**, 280
Knöfler, O., Determination of dry matter in fibrous materials, **63**, 1[illegible]—New porcelain capsules, **61**, 192—Volumetric determination of alkaline earths, **53**, [illegible]—Volumetric determination of barium, strontium, and calcium, **57**, 221
Knoll, Rudolf, "Synthetische und Isolierte Reichstoffe und deren Darstellung" (review), **98**, 293
Knop, A., Recovery of uranic oxide from test residues, and preparation of pure uranic oxide, **11**, 179—Substances crystallised in fused beads of phosphor salt and borax, **24**, 109—Titanic acid obtained by fusion with phosphor salt in blowpipe flame is not anatase, **23**, 214
Knop, W., Analysis of silicates, **49**, 6[illegible]—Contribution to knowledge of arable soils, **31**, 281—Detection of fluorine in silicates, **49**, 202—Determination of ammonia in arable soils, **56**, 57—Estimation of carbon in organic substances, **4**, 1[illegible]—Separation of potassa and soda from ferric oxide, alumina, lime, and magnesia in silicates, **48**, 110
Knop, W., and J. Hazard (*see* Hazard, J.)
Knop and Wolf, M.M. (*see* Wolf, M.)
Knopp, W., Albumen compounds, **22**, 84—Products of the splitting-up of albuminous compounds, **23**, 71
Knorr, L., Ammonia as a reagent for double ketones, **53**, 110—Morphine, **61**, 49—Synthetic experiments with acetacetic ester, **55**, 70
Knorre, G. von (*see* von Knorre, G.)
Knösel, T., Compounds of iodine and thallium, **30**, 145—Utilisation of platinum residues, **28**, 280
Knosp, R., Induline, a new blue dye material, **22**, 225—Vesuvine, **21**, 11
Knowledge, increase in several branches of science, **94**, 49
Knowles, Sir F. C., Gaseous volumes and specific gravities, **30**, 248—True relation between the weights, volumes, and specific gravities of the component elements and those of the compound, in chemical combinations, **30**, 199
Knowles, J., and J. A. Wilson, Comparison of methods for estimating milk-sugar, **63**, 191
Knowles, M., and W. Ackroyd (*see* Ackroyd, W.)
Knowlton, H. S., and D. R. Boyd (*see* Boyd, D. R.)
Knox, Joseph, Solubility of bismuth trisulphide in alkali sulphides and of bismuth trioxide in alkali hydroxides, **100**, [illegible]—Study of the sulphur anion and of complex sulphur anions, **97**, 121—Volumetric estimation of mercury and estimation of silver in presence of mercury, **100**, 252
Knox, J., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Knox, Robert, Skiagraphy of the human subject, **95**, 232
KNSC, Action on derivatives of monorchloracetic acid, **36**, 53
Knublauch, C., Determination of ammonia by distillation, **47**, 109—Determination of ammonia in gas-liquor, **50**, 68
Knudsen, P., Electrolytic reduction of aldehyde ammonia in sulphuric acid solution, **100**, 328
Kobell, F. von (*see* von Kobell, F.)
Kobell, H. von (*see* von Kobell, H.)
Kobell, M. von (*see* von Kobell, M.)
Kobell, Prof. von (*see* von Kobell, Prof.)
Kobellite from Ouray, Col., **60**, 116
Kober, J., Alleged presence of vesicles of vapour in atmosphere, **25**, 70
Kobert, R., Active principle of Panama bark, **60**, 120—Analysis of blood, **64**, 209
Koch, Dr., Bacteriological water-test, **57**, 15
Koch, A., Sulphuretted colouring-matter from paraphenylendiamin, **41**, 81
Koch, A., and E. Wedekind (*see* Wedekind, E.)
Koch, Carl, and C. Paal (*see* Paal, C.)
Koch, F., Reaction of gallic acid, tannin, pyrocatechin, and protocatechuic acid, **74**, 283
Koch, H., and E. Fischer (*see* Fischer, E.)
Koch, K. R., Barometer for the laboratory, **74**, 258
Koch, L., Manurial experiments at Plan, **46**, 150
Koch, M., Toluylendiamine, **21**, 12
Koch, M., and A. Claus (*see* Claus, A.)
Koch, R., Antiseptics, **45**, 252—Certain detection of cholera bacilli, **68**, 231
Koch, R., and P. Miquel, Micro-organisms in the soil, **48**, 226
Koch, Waldemar, Lecithans, **87**, 147, 165
Koch's, Dr., Gelatin-peptone water-test, **53**, 205—Microbin, alkaloidal substances from culture broths of, **52**, 1[illegible]
Kochs, W., Determining topography of chemical processes in animal system, **42**, 18[illegible]
Kochbrunnen at Wiesbaden, chemical examination, **55**, 170
Kock, K., Presence of hypochlorous acid in chlorine water, **67**, 85
Kœchlin, Camille, Greening aniline-blacks, **35**, 31—Properties of aniline-black, **53**, 203—Purple of the solar spectrum, **54**, 171—Resistance of dressing to the bleaching process, **59**, 25
Kœchlin, Horace, Application of leucaniline, **13**, 169—Blue obtained by reduction of chloroxynaphthalic acid, **13**, 163—Fixation of certain artificial colouring matters by means of metallic mordants, **46**, 179—Gallocyanines, **47**, 170—Indophenol, **47**, 40—New colouring matter, **1**, 23—Reserve for aniline-black, **44**, 93
Kœchlin, Juste, Applications of tannin, **45**, 112
Kœchlin J., and M. Gerber (*see* Gerber M.)
Kœchlin, M., Aniline blue, **2**, 89—Artificial alizarine, **20**, 192—Quinine green, **2**, 311
Kœchlin, P., and K. Heumann (*see* Heumann, K.)
Koefoed, E., Formation of chloroform, **63**, 120
Kœgler, M., and F. Beilstein (*see* Beilstein, F.)
Köehler, Albin, Nitro-derivatives of methyl-uracyl, **54**, 273
Kœhler, A., and E. E. Blaise (*see* Blaise, E. E.)
Kœhler, H., Formation of ethylamin, **39**, 19[illegible]—Mercuric iodide, **40**, 77—New mordant for cotton dyeing, **54**, 4[illegible], 280—New synthesis of phosphenyl

sulphochloride, **43**, 11—Paraethoxyphenylurethan, **50**, 119
Kœhler, H., and E. E. Blaise, Cyclisation of ketone acids, **100**, 24
Kœhler, H., and A. Michaelis, Phenylphosphine and phosphobenzene, **35**, 217
Kœhler and Zwicke, MM., Resins from convolvulaceæ which act as drastic purgatives, **20**, 191
Kœhler and Quehl, MM., Reactions of apomorphia, **28**, 254
Koehler, O., Quantitative separation of arsenic and antimony, **62**, 273
Kœhnlein, B., Convenient preparation of the paraffins, **48**, 237
Koelle, R., Bimethyl- and biethyl protocatechuic acid, **24**, 72, 145—Sulphoparaoxybenzoic acid, **26**, 150
Koene and Stas, **67**, 51
Kœnig, A., Absorptive power of humus media, **45**, 252—Determination of reverted phosphoric acid by means of ammonium citrate, **44**, 76 — New spectral photometer, **72**, 236
Koenig, F., Preparation of succinic acid from tartaric acid, **47**, 10
Koenig, F., and L. Mutschler, Estimation of free oxygen in well-water, **37**, 7
Koenig, G., Influence of industrial gases and waste waters upon soils and plants, **45**, 88
Kœnig, George A., Action of charcoal upon a solution of gold chloride, **45**, 215—Chromometry, **42**, 48—Composition of stromeyerite, **56**, 32—Is sulphuric hydrate volatile at ordinary temperature of air? **63**, 151
Koenig, J., Action of water in irrigation, **44**, 49—Composition and use of peat litter, **45**, 233—Composition of clay and greywacke slate of Westphalia, and of soils produced by its decomposition, **32**, 239—Damage to soil and crops by waste waters and gases from manufactures, **40**, 168—Determination of value of cattle foods, **44**, 239—Explosive compounds in ether, **63**, 120—Examination of a number of spring waters of the town of Munster, **38**, 200—Influence of manuring with superphosphate upon quality and yield of hay, **32**, 314—Injurious action of ammonium sulphocyanide on vegetation, **51**, 202—Injury done to forests by sulphurous acid, **37**, 204—Manufacture of bone-dust, **50**, 296—Occurrence and elementary composition of vegetable wax, **22**, 59 — Principles and limits of purification of putrid and putrescible waters, **53**, 185—Purification of polluted waters, **47**, 201 — Quantitative determination of oxygen dissolved in water, **41**, 215
Kœnig, J., and Dr. Boehmer (*see* Boehmer, Dr.)
Kœnig, J., and C. Krauch, Bunsen's method for determining free oxygen in water, **42**, 200—Changes and effects of water in irrigation, **45**, 176—Determination of free oxygen dissolved in water, **42**, 218
Kœnig, J., and W. Lott, Action of nitrogen as ammonia and as nitric acid upon crops, **37**, 204
Kœnig, J., and A. Morgen, Loss of nitrogen in putrescent animal matter, **52**, 83
Kœnig, J., and F. Storp, Influence on soils and crops of water containing sodium chloride and zinc sulphate, **49**, 236
Kœnig, M., Disinfection of rooms, **53**, 156—Manurial experiments, **52**, 261
Kœnig, M., and S. P. Thompson (*see* Thompson, S. P.)
Kœnig's researches on the physical basis of music, **61**, 262
Kœnigs, E., Examination of soil for coal-gas products, **42**, 97
Kœnigs, W., Action of nitrous acid upon benzol sulphuric acid, **38**, 10—Action of phosphorus perchloride upon cinchonine hydrochlorate, **42**, 106 — Action of sulphurous and sulphinic acids on diazo-compounds, **36**, 214—Ethyl-ether of amido-phthalic acid, **35**, 84 — Oxidation of cinchoninchinolin by potassium permanganate, **40**, 180—Oxidation products of cinchonin, **40**, 11—Products of condensation of formic aldehyde with quinaldine, **80**, 231—Studies on the alkaloids, **44**, 288—Synthesis of chinoline, **43**, 258
Kœnigs, W., and L. Hoffmann (*see* Hoffmann, L.)
Koeppel, F., Estimation of manganese, electrolytic separation of manganese and iron, **79**, 195
Koerner, Prof., Presentation to, **100**, 296
Kœrner, G., Constitution of veratric acid and veratrol, **33**, 242
Kœrner, G., and O. Fischer (*see* Fischer, O.)
Koerner, H., Paradipropylbenzol and derivatives, **39**, 103
Koerner, W., Iodobenzol parasulphuric acid, **27**, 70—Synthesis in the aromatic group, **18**, 31—Synthesis of resorcine, **14**, 188
Koerner, W., and S. Canizzaro (*see* Canizzaro, S.)
Koerner, W., and G. Mouselise (*see* Mouselise, G.)
Koerner, M., and A. Weddige, Polymeric dichloracetonitril, **51**, 274
Kœrting's apparatus to improve pyrites kilns, **52**, 272
Koeth, D. von (*see* von Koeth, D.)
Koethe, G., and A. Michaelis (*see* Michaelis, A.)
Koetschau, Rudolf, and C. Harries (*see* Harries, C.)
Koetschet, J., and P. Monnet, Saccharines, **77**, 96
Kœttnitz, M., Derivatives of mucic acid, **26**, 288
Koettnitz, C., and D. Vorlander, Formation of indigo from malonic ether of anthranilic acid, **84**, 243
Kœttstorfer, J., Detection of foreign fats in butter, **40**, 34
Koffer, L., Chemical investigation of condensed milk, **21**, 252
Koga, Y., and W. Gowland (*see* Gowland, W.)
Kohl, Egyptian, **12**, 120
Köhler, Dr., New transformation of leucine, **12**, 46
Köhler, E. P., Molecular weight of aluminium compounds, **83**, 194, 208
Köhler, Hippolyt, "Die Fabrikation des Russes und der Schwärze" (review), **95**, 70
Kohlfürst, L., Copper-zinc battery, **23**, 201
Kohlhammer, E., and A. Pinner, Pilocarpine, **85**, 156
Kohlrausch, F., Appointment, **70**, 318—Estimating resistance of induced currents, **23**, 285—Experiments for determination of capacity of heat of gases, **23**, 35—Weber's compensated magneto meter for measuring intensity of the gas magnetism, **23**, 311
Kohlbrausch, F., and F. E. Loomis (*see* Loomis, F. E.)
Kohlrausch, F., and F. Rose, Solubility of certain sparingly soluble bodies from the electric conductivity of their solutions, **74**, 25
Kohlrausch, F., T. H. Waller, and H. R. Procter, "Introduction to Physical Measurements" (review), **70**, 220
Kohlrausch, O., Purification of saccharine juices with hydrate of alumina, **39**, 240
Kohlrausch-Ostwald conductivity cell, convenient arrangement of, **85**, 76
Kohlschütter, V., Action of nitric oxide on chromous salts, **90**, 233—Complex compounds of copper, **91**, 161—Compounds of uranic acid with sulphurous acid, **83**, 180—Oxalo-uranous salts, **87**, 106
Kohlschütter, V., and M. Kutscheroff, Metallic nitroso compounds, **90**, 208
Kohlschütter, V., and K. Vogdt, Solid solutions of indifferent gases in uranium oxides, **92**, 47
Kohn, Charles A., Ammonium compounds, **53**, 283—Application of electrolysis to qualitative analysis, **68**, 188—Cause of the red colouration of phenol, **68**, 103—Reactions of kairine, antipyrine, and antifebrine, **59**, [illegible]
Kohn, C. A., and W. Trantom, Interaction of sodium hydroxide and benzaldehyde, **80**, 253
Kohn, L., Action of cyanide of potassium on fatty aldehydes, **83**, 152—Condensation-products of isovaleric aldehyd, **72**, 98
Kohn, L., and O. Bleier (*see* Bleier, O.)
Kohn, O., and E. Noelting, Meta- and paraphenylendiphenylketon, **53**, 227
Kohn, S., Uranium products, **91**, 130
Kohn-Abrest, E., Aluminium powder and oxidation of aluminium, **90**, 5 — Analysis of aluminium powder, **99**, 35—Atomic weight of aluminium, **90**, 280—Different stages of oxidation of aluminium powder, **92**, 105—Rapid method of determining metallic aluminium, **100**, 207
Kohn-Abrest, E., and J. Carvallo, Thermal phenomena accompanying the action of water on aluminium powder, **99**, 182
Kohnstein, B., Determination of sulphuric acid in vinegar, **53**, 97—Presence of soluble "weighting" ingredients in leather, **57**, 101
Kohr, D. A., and A. A. Noyes, Equilibrium of solution between chloride of silver, oxide of silver, and solutions of potassium chloride and potash, **90**, 59
Koksscharow, N. von (*see* von Koksscharow, N.)
Kola nut of tropical West Africa, **11**, 68, 78—Nuts, **45**, 152
Kolb, J., Appliances for raising corrosive liquids, **53**, 97—Bleaching of tissues, **18**, 149; **19**, 44—Bleaching of woven tissues, **20**, 274—Composition of chloride of lime, **26**, 251—Deacon process, **66**, 62—Density of hydrochloric acid, **25**, 172 — Density of nitric acid, **14**, 95; **15**, 159—Formation of superphosphate of lime, **29**, 235—Theoretical study of the manufacture of soda by Leblanc's process, **13**, 139, 140, 162; **14**, 10, 16, 40, 53
Kolbe, A. W. H., Action of galvanic current on lactic and succinic acids, **1**, 264—Anthranilic acid, **50**, 296—Antiseptic properties of carbonic acid, **46**, 283; **47**, 202; **48**, 194—Adolf Baeyer, the reformer of chemical nomenclature, **50**, 117 — Benzoylcarbonic acid, **36**, 224—Chemical constitution of diglycolic acid, **23**, 83—Chemical constitution of glycerine and its derivatives, **20**, 47—Chemical constitution of isatin, **51**, 157, 169, 190—Chemical constitution of organic hydrocarbons, **20**, 45—Chemical retrospect of the year 1871, **25**, 102—Chemico-critical passages, **48**, 193; **50**, 69—Chlorides of carbon, **20**, 130 — Constitution and artificial formation of taurin, **5**, 121—Constitution of glycolamidic acids, **15**, 149—Constitution of urea, **15**, 159—Conversion of carbonate of ammonia into urea, **17**, 152—Decomposition of the soluble sulphurets by water, **25**, 46—Destructive action of woody fibre upon salicylic acid, **42**, 120, 223—Di- and tri-carbinols, **43**, 270—Examination of commercial salicylic acid, **36**, 183—An explanation, unstable compound of phenol and carbonic acid, **46**, 208—Fermentation induced by the microzyma of the liver, **21**, 34—Improvements in chemical laboratories, **23**, 119—Isatine, **50**, 164—Laboratory arrangements, **25**, 49—Methods of modern chemistry, **24**, 229 — Obituary, **50**, 282 — Phosphorus-platinum com-

pounds, **22**, 215—Preparation of hydriodic acid, **35**, 198—Preparation of oxalic ether, **5**, 337—Probable existence of two oxysulphides of carbon, **24**, 313—Prognosis of alcohols and aldehydes, **13**, 92—Properties of salicylic acid, **31**, 229—Rational composition of chlorcitramalic acid, **24**, 264 — Real types of organic compounds, **49**, 115—Reducing action of the hydrogen absorbed by palladium, **25**, 48—Reduction of sulphuric acid by nascent hydrogen, **5**, 337—Reduction of sulphuric acid to state of sulphuretted hydrogen by nascent hydrogen, **6**, 311—Schlœsing's method of separating potassa from soda, **25**, 110—Secondary alcohols, **10**, 250—Signs of the times, **36**, 224—Simple preparation of phenetol, **47**, 306—Some of the gases occluded in braunkohlen, **26**, 119—Structural formulæ and doctrine of the connection of atoms, **23**, 204 — Theoretical chemistry, **44**, 107—"What is artificial mineral water" (review), **36**, 96—What is isatine? **48**, 58

Kolbe, A. W. H., T. S. Humpidge, and H. L. Snape, "Short Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **49**, 275; **57**, 249; **65**, 167

Kolbe, A. W. H., and T. Kempf (*see* Kempf, T.)

Kolbe, A. W. H., and M. Lautemann, Acid of benzoin resin, **2**, 252

Kolbe, A. W. H., and M. Schmidt, Colouring matter obtained by acting upon carbolic acid with oxalic and sulphuric acids, **10**, 171—Preparation of formic acid by carbonic acid, **5**, 227

Kolbe, A. W. H., and E. von Meyer, Anti-putrescent action of salicylic acid, **31**, 208

Kolbe, A. W. H., and G. Wirchen, Phthalic aldehyde, **13**, 281

Kolbe, A. W. H., and M. Wurtz, Constitution of lactic acid, **3**, 79

Kolbe, A. W. H., and M. Zinin, Introduction of hydrogen into organic compounds, **4**, 164

Kolbe, Carl, Bromine addition-products of crotonic acids and of methacrylic acid, **46**, 121

Kolbe, F., Permeability of caoutchouc tubing for carbonic acid, **64**, 177

Kolbe's synthesis of salicylic acid, **52**, 94

Koldenbach, W. and H. Klinger (*see* Klinger, H.)

Kolitz, E., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)

Kollarits, M., and V. Merz, New method of synthesis of diphenylketon, **25**, 311

Koller, T., Constituents in dried cortex nucum juglandium, **25**, 152—Glycerine for preservation of zoological and anatomical preparations, **20**, 52—"Handbook of Rational Utilisation, Recovery, and Working-up of Residual Matters" (review), **42**, 33

Kollert, A., Determination of sulphur in carboniferous substances, **46**, 13

Kollmann, H., Preparation of hydrogen gas, **38**, 274

Kollmeyer, A. H., "Chemia Coartata, or the Key to Modern Chemistry" (review), **34**, 271

Kollock, Lily G., Electrolytic determinations and separations, **81**, 229, 231, 244, 271

Kollock, L. G., and E. F. Smith, Electrolytic method applied to uranium, **86**, 65

Kollophane **22**, 166

Kolowrat, L., Liberation of emanation by radium salts at different temperatures, **96**, 161

Komanic acid (*see* Acid)

Komenaminic acid (*see* Acid)

Komenic acid (*see* Acid)

Kommenos, T., Action of fatty aldehyds upon malonic acid and ethylmalonate, **47**, 294

Konen, H., and A. Hagenbach (*see* Hagenbach, A.)

Kongsberg, mixtures of gold and silver from, **18**, 247

König, Dr. Ernest, "Das Arbeiten mit Farbenempfindlichen Platten" (review), **100**, 132

König, E., and H. W. Vogel (*see* Vogel, H. W.)

König, J., and C. Boehmer (*see* Boehmer, C.)

Königs, W., and L. Hoffmann (*see* Hoffmann, L.)

Konigsberg, agricultural chemistry at University of, **45**, 188—Drinking waters of, **35**, 210 — University chemico-agricultural laboratory, **44**, 394; **45**, 12, 188; **47**, 120; **50**, 117

Koninck, L. G. de (*see* de Koninck, L. G.)

Koninck, L. L. de (*see* de Koninck, L. L.)

Koningh, L. de (*see* de Koningh, L.)

Konovalof, D., Direct determination of the avidity of ammonia and of the amines, **85**, 60—Pyrosulphuryl chloride, **47**, 9, 223; **49**, 116

Konovaloff, M., Action of dilute nitric acid upon mononaphthene, **65**, 37—Nitration of hydrocarbons of methane series, **65**, 50

Konovalof, M., and V. Plotnikof, New compound of bromide of aluminium with organic substances, **83**, 179

Koosen, J. H., Use of permanganate of potassa in galvanic batteries, **25**, 142

Köpfer, F., Action of dilute mineral acids on bleaching powder, **31**, 257—Action of mineral acids upon chloride of lime, **32**, 62—Use of platinum in ultimate analysis of carbon compounds, **33**, 127

Kopfer's method for determination of carbon and hydrogen, **77**, 215

Kopp, Adolphe, Chemical industry at the Paris Exhibition, **38**, 23, 141, 166—Colouring matters belonging to the group of azoic bodies, **39**, 137—Progress effected in preparation of colours derived from coal, **39**, 127—Reduction of ferric chloride to ferrous chloride in quantitative analysis of iron ores, **29**, 242

Kopp, Charles, and G. Engel (*see* Engel, G.)

Kopp, Emile, **19**, 19—Action of alkaline hyposulphites on chromates of potash and ammonia, **11**, 16—Aniline red, **3**, 189—Anthracen and its derivatives, **24**, 120, 241; **25**, 94, 180, 275; **26**, 106; **27**, 21—Application of potassio-ammonium chromate to photography, **9**, 296; **10**, 28—Artificial alizarine, **20**, 299; **21**, 71—Artificial colouring matters, **11**, 118—Artificial colouring matters from aniline, **4**, 209, 220—Chemical products shewn at Vienna Exhibition, **29**, 241; **31**, 60, 261, 269; **32**, 19; **33**, 55—Cinnamates and nitrocinnamates, **4**, 334—Composition of aniline reds, **6**, 57—Copper and zinc alloys, **4**, 91 — Determination of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic compounds, **33**, 117—Heating apparatus for chemical laboratories, **20**, 84—New double salts of chromic acid, **9**, 278 — Lignite, **21**, 35—Obituary, **32**, 282—Preparation and purification of benzole, **9**, 229—Preparation of artificial colouring matters with the products extracted from coal tar, **2**, 123, 148, 172, 196, 221, 281, 291—Process for distinguishing and separating silk, wool, and vegetable fibres in mixed tissues, **26**, 100—Process for obtaining yellow alizarine from the green alizarine of commerce, **10**, 105, 220—Processes for detecting, distinguishing, and separating silk, wool and vegetable fibres in woven fabrics, **24**, 85—Purification of coke, **7**, 88—Rendering wooden taps impervious for liquids and preventing their cracking, **24**, 45—"Revue Scientifique et Industrielle" (review), **20**, 67—Separation of silver from argentiferous lead, **24**, 45—So called chemical carbon as used in calico-printing works, **27**, 70—Tannate of rosaniline, **7**, 16—Treating native sulphurets, antimoniurets, arseniurets of copper, lead, nickel, silver, and iron, **22**, 83—Use of finely-divided metallic tin, **24**, 45—Use of nitroglycerine in stone quarries, **14**, 87, 64—Utilisation of chlorine residues and soda waste, **12**, 180, 215, 264; **13**, 27, 40, 111, 134

Kopp, E., and P. A. Bolley (*see* Bolley, P. A.)

Koppe, E., P. A. Bolley, and Dr. L. Gautier (*see* Bolley, P. A.)

Kopp, E., and M. Ordway, Practical observations on soluble glass, **8**, 295; **9**, 61

Kopp, Herman, Life work of, **67**, 130—Relation between boiling-point and composition in organic compounds, **2**, 122—Specific heat of solid bodies, **8**, 90—Specific heat of solids and liquids, **9**, 293; **10**, 20—Specific volumes of liquid compounds, **8**, 82

Kopp memorial lecture, **67**, 82, 130

Kopp, M. Weis- (*see* Weis-Kopp, M.)

Koppe, A., Blowpipe with constant blast, **47**, 59

Koppe, P., and F. Tiemann, Apparatus for determination of free oxygen in water, **36**, 39

Koppel, J., Conditions of formation and solubility of cuprosodic sulphate, **89**, 224

Köppen, Dr., Pre-determination of the minimum temperature for the night, **55**, 176

Koppeschaar, W., Composition of quinine sulphate, **52**, 107

Koppeschaar, W. F., Estimation of indigo blue and indigo red in natural and synthetical indigos, **81**, 37

Koppeshega, W. F., Volumetric analysis of phenol, **37**, 203

Koppite, analysis, **53**, 55, 287

Koppmayer, M., Determination of sulphur in cast-iron, wrought-iron, and steel, **29**, 134

Koral, M., Inversion of cane-sugar, **54**, 136

Koreff, R., Certain derivatives of β-naphthoquinone, **53**, 227

Korn, F., New forms of apparatus, **39**, 193

Korschelt, O., Japanese soils, **46**, 187

Korte, R. F., Solid solutions, **92**, 244

Kortright, F. L., Use of porcelain dishes in silica determinations, **95**, 9

Kortright, F. L., and L. M. Dennis (*see* Dennis, L. M.)

Kosmann, Dr., Action of sulphuric acid on glucosides, **2**, 167—Corrosion of metallic zinc when used as a boiler protector, **41**, 102—Puddling dross crystals, **20**, 72—Roasting zinc blende, **46**, 58

Kossel, A., Theophylline, **61**, 217

Kossmann, B., Electrolytic separation of zinc, **49**, 69

Kostanecki, Tambor, and Emilewicz, MM. (*see* Emilewicz, M.)

Kostanecki, St. von (*see* von Kostanecki, St.)

Koster, A., Detection of carbonic acid in potassa lye, **60**, 37

Köthner, Paul, Action of acetylene on nitrate of mercury, **80**, 11—"Selostrahlende Materie, Atome, und Elektronen" (review), **88**, 136

Köthner, P., and E. Aeuer, Atomic weight of iodine, **90**, 94; **91**, 37

Köthner, P., and H. Erdmann (*see* Erdmann, H.)

Köthner, P., T. W. Richards, and E. Tiede (*see* Richards, T. W.)

Kottmayer, G., Valuation of ipecacuanha, **68**, 11

Köttnitz, M., Derivatives of mucic acid, **26**, 241

Kottula, C. N., Compositions to be used in manufacture of soap, **6**, 167—Soap, **4**, 316

Koumis, analysis, **25**, 191

Kouriloi, V., Compounds of nitrate of silver with ammonia, **89**, 275

Kournakof, H. S., Hydrated thiocyanate of cobalt, **85**, 180
Kournakoff, N., and A. Sementchenko, Hydrated bromide of copper and lithium, **81**, 216
Koursanof, N. S., Ethylenediaminic compounds of nickel, **82**, 170
Koursanof, N. S., and N. J. Gvosdaref (*see* Gvosdaref, N. J.)
Koussine, **29**, 134
Kouzenezoff, P., Hydrates of chlorides of manganese, **81**, 209
Kouznetzow, A., and H. Moissan, Double carbide of chromium and tungsten, **88**, 137
Kowalski, J. de (*see* de Kowalski, J.)
Kraemer, G., Communication on raw and pure wood-spirit, **31**, 130—Crystallised phosphoric acid, **20**, 108—Determination of aceton in commercial wood-spirit, **45**, 152 — New method of formation of collidine, **21**, 227 — Products of action of chlorine upon aldehyde, **22**, 14
Kräemer, G., and A. Bannow, Red colour sometimes observed in white-lead, **26**, 35
Kraemer, G., and M. Grodzki (*see* Grodzki, M.)
Kraemer, G., Dr. Loewenherz, and A. W. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, A. W.)
Kraemer, G., and A. Pinner, Action of chlorine on aldehyde, **21**, 286; **23**, 227—Fore-run, **24**, 218—Products obtained from crude malt spirits by distillation, **21**, 190—Products of the distillation of raw spirits, **20**, 201
Kraemer, G., and A. Spilker, Coumarone in coal-tar, **63**, 248
Kraemer, G., and H. Troschke, Methylalcohol and dimethylacetal; aldehyds and ketones present in wood-spirit, **34**, 271
Kraemer, Henry, "Course in Botany and Pharmacognosy" (review), **87**, 62—Iron and nitride of iron, **3**, 207—Starch and ethereal oils in adulterated cloves, **74**, 49—"Text book of Botany and Pharmacognosy" (review), **96**, 82; **99**, 84—Use of copper in destroying typhoid organisms and the effects of copper on man, **92**, 43, 54
Kraetzer, H., Crucibles of steatite, **51**, 83
Krafft, F., Boiling and evaporation of metals in a cathodic vacuum, **90**, 47—Boiling point of colloidal solutions of salts in water, **82**, 215—Conditions of crystallisation of colloidal saline solutions, **82**, 232—Distillation in vacuo, **82**, 231 — Oxychloro-derivatives of benzene, **35**, 217—Use of the vacuum for drying hydrated salts, **97**, 48
Krafft, F., and F. Damm (*see* Damm, F.)
Krafft, F., and A. Knocke, Volatility of arsenic and thallium in vacuo, **99**, 119
Krafft, F., and Paul Lehmann, Molecular weight determinations by rise in boiling-point in vacuum of cathode light, **91**, 107
Krafft, F., and M. Stoecker (*see* Stoecker, M.)
Krafft, J., and O. Steiner, Substitutions of elements of sulphur-selenium-tellurium group, **85**, 252
Krafft, Leon, Fermentation of urine, **34**, 250—Iodine from Peruvian nitrate of soda, **3**, 14
Krafft, O., Tetracrylic acid, **35**, 164
Krakau, A., Chemical Section of Congress of Russian Naturalists and Physicians, **43**, 116
Krül, H., Production of sodium light, **67**, 248
Krall, W., and A. Claus (*see* Claus, A.)
Krameriæ extractum, **10**, 306
Kramps, J. M. A., Ureides, **44**, 204
Krantzite, identity of so-called immature amber with, **26**, 82
Kranzfeld, J., Ferrous oxide, **60**, 71
Krassousky, K., Disecondary butylene monochlorhydrine, **96**, 281—Order of the addition of ammonia to the organic α-oxides of asymmetric structure, **97**, 142
Kratakoa ashes of 1883, **52**, 9
Kratschmer, Dr., Application of sodium bromate in volumetric analysis **52**, 320—Determination of carbonic acid, **52**, 107
Kratschmer and Sztankovansky, Drs., Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid, **47**, 83
Kratzer, J., Poisoning by atropine, **54**, 86
Krauch, C., Detection of principal adulterants of ground coffee, **38**, 200—Poisoning of plants, **47**, 131
Krauch, C., A. Dupré, and J. A. Williamson (*see* Dupré, A.)
Krauch, C., and J. Kœnig (*see* Kœnig, J.)
Kraus, C., Amphoteric reaction of plant-juices, **53**, 226—Antimony blue, **28** 325—Behaviour of readily oxidisable constituents of sap of plants, **49**, 104
Kraus, C. A., and E. C. Franklin (*see* Franklin, E. C.)
Kraus, F., Determination of gold and silver in alloys, **42**, 331
Kraus, G., Experiments on plants with coloured light, **35**, 210
Kraus, J., Alleged soluble starch, **55**, 69
Kraus, K., Researches on inner causes of growth, **46**, 123
Kraus, R., and W. Manchot (*see* Manchot, W.)
Krause, A., Paraphenylendiamin, **40**, 11
Krause, G., Determination of grape sugar in beet-root, **30**, 82—Stassfurtite in preparation of boracic acid and of borax, **33**, 260—Treatment of patent affairs, **54**, 262
Krause, H. Kunz- (*see* Kunz-Krause, H.)
Krause, J., Preparation of thallium, **36**, 166
Krause, Dr., Fantastic chemical nomenclature, **57**, 141
Krauss, A., Isomeric forms of the hydrazon of orthonitrophenylglyoxylic acid, **63**, 143
Krauss, Constantin, Separation and determination of nickel and cobalt, **63**, 254, 264, 280, 293
Krauss, L., and E. Rupp, Iodometric estimation of copper by means of xanthate of potassium, **89** 288
"Kraut" fruit and carrot, **60**, 306
Kraut, K., Acetopiperidine compounds, **23**, 119—Action of boracic acid and zirconia on turmeric paper, **13**, 95—Action of salts on alcohol, **23**, 214—Balsam of Peru, **20**, 322—Barium in platinum, **14**, 34 — Barium sodium hyposulphate, **59**, 133—Behaviour of phosphates towards cobalt solutions in blowpipe experiments, **13**, 95—Behaviour of plumbiferous zinc on re-melting, **54**, 24—Chloride of lime and chloride of lithia, **46**, 255; **48**, 281 — Decomposition of chloride of phosphorus by water, **24**, 35—Derivatives of glycerine, **34**, 153 — Diamylphosphoric acid, **4**, 226—Dissociation of salts containing water, **32**, 226—Double hyposulphites, **4**, 111—Gmelin's work on chemistry, **23**, 47—Indirect determination of alkalies, **57**, 212—Lecture experiment, **12**, 231—Potassium and sodium amalgams, **24**, 145—Production of cymol from cuminic alcohol, **37**, 263—Right use of chemical symbols, **40**, 229—Saliretine, **22**, 288
Kraut, K., and M. Gmelin (*see* Gmelin, M.)
Kraut, K., and H. Precht (*see* Precht, H.)
Kraut, K., and Y. Schwartz, Hipparaffin, **50**, 12
Kraut, K., and M. van Delden, Catechine, **11**, 125
Krawsowsky, M., Reactions exhibited by mercurallyl, **22**, 300
Kreatine and aldehyde, **20**, 66—Assimilation by plants, **24**, 273 — Benzo- (*see* Benzokreatine) — In muscles, estimation, **14**, 33 — Iso- (*see* Isokreatine)—Reaction of, **40**, 157; **47**, 106—Wool (*see* Wool)
Kreatinine, an index of putrefaction, **19**, 8—In urine, **5**, 97—In urine, detection, **17**, 96—In urine, determination, **67**, 33—In urine, sodium nitroprusside as reagent for, **48**, 160—Reaction of, **40**, 157; **47**, 106
Kreatinins, **55**, 304
Kreatinoid compounds of aromatic group, **48**, 213
Krebs, G., Action of peroxide of manganese on chlorate of potassa in preparation of oxygen, **21**, 263—Determination of freezing-point for delicate thermometers, **30**, 186 — Mechanical apparatus, **23**, 285
Krechel, M. G., Determination of free fatty acids in oils, **48**, 258
Krecke, F. W., Dissociation phenomena exhibited by aqueous solutions of chloride of iron, **23**, 276, 300—Mannite and nitro mannite considered in their action on polarised light, **26**, 157—Relation between the rotatory polarisation power of organic bodies, **25**, 58
Kreckeler, K., J. Block, and B. Tollens (*see* Block, J.)
Kreichgauer, A., Quantitative determination of lead, **73**, 24—Quantitative electrolytic determination of lead, **69**, 219
Kreider, D. A., Preparation of perchloric acid, **73**, 8, 17—Quantitative determination of perchlorates, **72**, 241, 251, 261
Kreider, D. A., and J. E. Breckenridge (*see* Breckenridge, J. E.)
Kreider, D. A., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Kreider, J. L., Convenient apparatus for determining volatile substances by loss of weight, **93**, 62
Kreiger and Moussard, MM., Self-acting gas apparatus, **24**, 74
Kreis, H., Methods of fractionated distillation, **50**, 189—New reaction for fatty acids, **87**, 146
Kreucher, W. C., Numbering crucibles, **83**, 130
Kreici, Dr., Uratonil, **22**, 214
Krell, A., and A. Gutbier (*see* Gutbier, A.)
Krell, G., Substitution products of dimethylaniline, **26**, 252
Kremann, M., Influence of the nature of electrolytes and the material of the electrodes on the formation of ozone, **91**, 177
Kremel, M., Examination of natural oil of bitter almonds containing hydrocyanic acid, **60**, 109—Examination of resins, **61**, 228
Kremser, W., Variation of atmospheric precipitation, **52**, 25
Kreosol, **23**, 121
Kresotinic acid (*see* Acid)
Kressel, E., Analysis of copal resins, **66**, 90, 103
Kressner, M. G., and B. E. Dietzell (*see* Dietzell, B. E.)
Krestownikoff, G., Isosuccinic acid, **35**, 194
Kretschmar, M., Metallic resinates for preservation of wood, **59**, 180—Preparation of litmus as an indicator, **40**, 277
Kretschmer, O., and C. Liebermann, Propargyl ether, **23**, 287
Kretschky, M., Cynurenic acid, **40**, 301—Trisulphoxybenzoic acid, **38**, 48
Kretschy, M., and L. Barth (*see* Barth, L.)
Kretz, M. X., Indication of method for determining properties of the ether, **30**, 155
Kretzschmar, M., Antimony mordant with whey, **59**, 84—Determining potassium in ashes, etc., **59**, 109—Determining fat in butter, **37**, 173
Kreussler, U., Asparaginic acid, **20**, 214—Detection of nitrates in the soil,

59, 144—Direct combination of chlorine with metals, **65**, 101—Proportion of oxygen in atmospheric air, **53**, 85—Protein compounds in oats, **20**, [illegible]—Purification of filter-paper, **51**, 83—Use of lime-water in zinc gas holders, **51**, 83—Working up uranium residues, **53**, 62

Kreussler, U., and O. Henzold, Alkaline reaction of glass, **51**, 25

Kreussler, U., and H. Rittbausen, Dispersion of asparaginic and glutaminic acids met with among products of decomposition of proteine compounds, **23**, [illegible]—Presence of amylidaline and a substance resembling asparagine in Vicia sativa seed (vetch), **23**, 23, 35

Kreuz, C., Preservation of hydrogen sulphides, **63**, 201

Krewtzoff, M., Desulphuration of cast metal by Saniter process, **72**, 317

Krieble, Vernon K., and J. W. Walker (*see* Walker J. W.)

Kriechbaumer, A., and E. Erlenmeyer, Preparation of methylic ether, **30**, 84

Krieg, O., Preparation of woody substances into pulp for making paper, **22**, [illegible]

Kriesow, J. and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)

Krinos, G., Trimellitic acid, **36**, 213

Kripps, M. A. von (*see* von Kripps, M. A.)

Kritschenko, P. Petrenko (*see* Petrenko Kritschenko, P.)

Kritschewsky, L., and M. Schwarzenbach, Application of metallic hydrogen in analytical chemistry, **59**, [illegible]

Krwanek A., Composition of Swedish safety matches, **25**, [illegible]

Kriwaxin, W., Decomposition of ethylen bromide by water, **24**, 157

Kroecker, Prof., Chemical analysis of fossil bones, **35**, 146—Examination and estimation of manurial matter especially bone dust, **40**, 221

Kroecker M., and H. Grahl (*see* Grahl, H.)

Krohn, F. W., Some phenomena in connection with dust, **51**, 103

Kroker, L. M., Electrolysis applied to analysis of red wine, **50**, 143

Kromer, N., Researches on masut, **78**, 59

Kronig's method of amalgamating silver ores, **23**, [illegible]

Krönig, B., and T. Paul, Behaviour of bacteria with chemical re-agents, **75**, [illegible]

Kronnigen, ceramic industry at, **20**, 10[illegible]

Krothe, M., Preparation of sugar colour from glucose, **26**, [illegible]

Kruis, C., Treacle and dry sugar from starch, **23**, [illegible]

Kruschwitz, M., Electric currents, **48**, [illegible]—Polarisation of metallic capillary tubes, **51**, [illegible]—Variation of capillary constant of surface of ether water and carbon disulphide water, **48**, [illegible]—Variation of friction produced by voltaic polarisation, **46**, 77

Krüger, G., A sampling tool, **63**, [illegible]—Sensitive reagent for gaseous ammonia, **47**, [illegible]—Volumetric determination of mercury, **49**, 14

Krückelberg, F., Action of diazobenzolchloride and its homologues on cyanacetic ethylester, **69**, 241

Krug, W. H., Estimation of iron and aluminium in presence of phosphoric acid, **65**, 68—[illegible]

Krug, W. H., and K. P. McElroy, Solubility of inorganic salts in acetone and of acetone in dextrose solutions, **65**, [illegible]

Krugel, C., and A. Ladenburg, Density of liquefied gases, **81**, 203—Krypton, **81**, 205; **82**, 200—Measurement of low temperatures, **81**, [illegible]

Krüger, Julius, Manufacture of liqueurs, **53**, 23

Krüger, Martin, Appendix to pyridine-betaine, **64**, 261—Betaines of pyridine bases, **64**, 50—Determination of nitrogen in nitrates, nitro- and nitroso-compounds, **70**, [illegible]

Krüger, P., and F. Tiemann, Perfume of the violet, **68**, 234

Krukenberg, C. F. W., Hæmocyanine, **43**, 227

Krupp and Co., Apparatus for direct determination of weight and volume of gases, **72**, 25

Krupsky, M. A., Products of destructive distillation of glycolic and lactic acids, **19**, 251

Kruseman, H. D., Reduction of levulose, **37**, 153

Krüss, Gerhard, Chemistry of erbium and didymium, **64**, [illegible], 75, 99, 120—Electrolysis of solutions of rare earths, **67**, [illegible]—Erbia, **68**, 148, 158, 165, 170, 193, [illegible], 217—Examination of rare gadolinite earths, **67**, 32, 40—Influence of temperature on spectroscopic observations, **55**, 233—Obituary, **71**, 87; **72**, 293—Quantitative spectroscopic analysis, **54**, 25—Researches on gold, **55**, 177, 284—Separating the oxides of the cerium and yttrium groups, **68**, 179—Sulphur compounds of molybdenum, **50**, 225

Kruss, G. and H., Quantitative spectral analysis, **65**, 270; **74**, 258; **75**, 5

Kruss G., and M. Althausse (*see* Althausse, M.)

Kruss, G., and L. Hoffman (*see* Hoffmann, L.)

Kruss, G., and K. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K.)

Kruss, G., and P. Kiesewetter (*see* Kiesewetter, P.)

Krüss, G., and A. Loose, Behaviour of gadolinite earths with potassium chromate, **67**, 75, 87, 100—Determination of rare earths, **69**, 100

Krüss, G., and H. Monath, Glucinum, **67**, 242

Krüss, G., and H. Moraht, Mutual reaction of ferric salts and soluble sulphocyanides, **64**, 255; **66**, 198

Krüss, G., and L. F. Nilson, Components of rare earths giving absorption spectra, **56**, 74, 85, 135, 145, 154, 165, 172—Influence of temperature on spectrum analytical observations, **56**, 51—Researches on gold, **56**, 36

Krüss, G., and K. Ohnmais, Sulphosalts of vanadium, **64**, 255

Krüss, G., and F. W. Schmidt, Atomic weight of nickel, **68**, 198—Researches on cobalt and nickel, **59**, 64

Krüss, G., and E. Thiele, State of solution of iodine, **70**, 107

Krüss, C., and O. Unger, Heavy metallic salts of bichromic acid, **72**, 281

Krüss, H., and K. W. Zenger, Spectroscopes, **54**, 74

Krutwig, J., Chemical industry at the Paris Exhibition, **61**, 266; **62**, 297—Detection and determination of small quantities of silver in galena in the moist way, **48**, 149—Separation of iodine and chlorine, **51**, 84

Krutwig, J., and A. Cocheteux (*see* Cocheteux, A.)

Kryloff, M. D., Composition of fatty oil extract of cedar nut, **80**, 114

Krypton, **77**, 270; **81**, 205; **82**, 209—And xenon in atmospheric air, relative amounts, **87**, 159—And xenon, densities of, **98**, 316—Atomic weight, **85**, 215; **89**, 174; **93**, 55; **99**, 60; **100**, 278—Classification, **85**, 215—Position in scheme of elements, **88**, 25—Spectrum, **88**, 26

Kryptophanic acid (*see* Acid)

Ktypeite, a new form of carbonate of lime, **77**, 140

Kubel, M., Development of hydrogen sulphide, **53**, 73—Manufacture of white lead, **56**, 33

Kubierschky, C., Thiphosphoric acids, **51**, 214

Kuhly and Dragendorff, MM. (*see* Dragendorff, M.)

Kuborne, A., jun., New reaction for cocaine, **67**, 254

Küchenmeister, O., Nitronaphtoë acid, **22**, 213

Kuenen, J. P., Experiments on critical phenomena, **76**, 9—Mixtures of ethane and nitrous oxide, **71**, 266

Kuenen, J. P., and W. W. Randall, Expansion of argon and helium, compared with that of air and hydrogen, **72**, 205

Kuenzel, M., Utilisation of tin-waste, **30**, 177

Kugler, C., Composition of cork, **50**, 235

Kuhara, M., Contributions from laboratory of University of Tokio, **38**, 238—Method for estimating bismuth volumetrically, **41**, 153—Specific volume of camphor and borneol, **60**, 114

Kuhara, M., and M. Chikashigé (*see* Chikashigé, M.)

Kuhl, Hugo, and R. F. Weinland (*see* Weinland, R. F.)

Kuhlberg, A., Correspondence from St. Petersburg, **30**, 84

Kuhlberg, A., and F. Beilstein (*see* Beilstein, F.)

Kühling, O., "Handbook of the Nitrogenous Ortho-condensation Products" (review), **69**, 191—"Karl Heumann's Anleitung zum Experimentieren bei Vorlesungen über Anorganische Chemie" (review), **89**, 166—Mutual reaction of arsenious acid and permanganate, **85**, 224—Preparation of phenylhydrazone of alloxane from barbituric acid, **79**, 288—Products obtained from carbonates of alkaline earths, carbon, and nitrogen, **95**, 107—Use of tetroxalate of potassium in titration, **90**, 91—Volumetric method for estimation of phosphorus acid, **85**, [illegible]

Kühling, O., and O. Berkhold, Influence of addition of chloride to the reaction between barium carbonate, carbon, and nitrogen, **97**, 87

Kuhlisch, M., Chemical composition of fruit-wines and distinction from grape-wines, **74**, 293

Kuhlmann, C. F., jun., Oxalate of thallium, **9**, 34

Kuhlmann, F., Artificial crystallisation of mineral matters and metals in the moist way, **12**, 86—Attempts to neutralise sour wines, **38**, 20—Blue colour from cotton seed oil, **4**, 291—Crystallogenic force, **10**, 188, 225; **11**, 8, 250, 273—Detection of bromine and iodine in native phosphates of lime, **26**, 312—Disaggregation of rocks, increase of volume in crystallisation, **27**, 246—Fluoride of thallium, **10**, 37—Hydrofluoric acid for the detection and estimation of silica, **11**, 194—Method for measuring the volume of the gases and acid vapours given off by the chimneys of chemical works, **39**, [illegible]—Mines of pyrites of Wigsnoes, Norway, **31**, 21—Obituary, **44**, [illegible]—Oxides of iron and manganese, and sulphates considered as carriers of oxygen of air to combustible matters, **1**, 13; **5**, 9—Production of pseudomorphs, **9**, 133—Researches on preservation of building and ornamental materials, **8**, 9, 20, 81, 249; **9**, 133, 178—Use of baryta salts in dyeing and printing, **5**, 42

Kühn, B., New reactions of phosgene, **85**, 108

Kühn, Julius, Ericaceæ on calcareous soils, **59**, 278

Kuhn, Prof., and G. Liebscher, Lupin disease in sheep, **44**, 230

Kuhn, M., and E. Reitlinger (*see* Reitlinger, E.)

Kuhn, O., Qualitative detection and determination of arsenic, etc., in copper, **50**, 76

Kühn, W., Sterilisation by heat, **75**, 166—System for the sterilisation of drinking-water, **68**, 49

Kühne's model eye for demonstration purposes, **47**, 54

Kuhnke, E. A. J., New steam meter, **99**, 240

Kuijper, H. F., Alcohol in the brain in cases of drunkenness, **48**, 118
Kulisch, P., Action of hydrogen phosphide on solutions of metallic salts, **53**, 96
Kullhem, H. A., Isononylamid and isononylic acid, **30**, 229
Kulmitz, M., Compounds of sesquistannethyl, **3**, 282
Kulz, E., Determination of glycogen, **47**, 259
Kunath, E., and A. Aind (*see* Aind, A.)
Kunath, M., Purification of glycerine, **20**, 119
Kunckell, A., and A. Michaelis, Organic derivatives of selenium, **78**, 23
Kunckell, F., and W. Scheven, Brominated ketones, **77**, 166
Kündig, M., Action of chlorine on valeric aldehyde, **2**, 35
Kundt, A., Absorption-spectrum of fluid hyponitric acid, **22**, 240 — Electric powder figure, **20**, 46—Simultaneous boiling of two liquids which are not miscible, **22**, 191—Standing vibrations and sound figures in elastic and fluid liquids by aid of solid-sounding plates, **22**, 96 — "Vorlesungen uber Experimental Physik" (review), **87**, 202
Kundt's dust figure, laws of formation, **22**, 35
Kunlin, J., and E. Erlenmeyer (*see* Erlenmeyer, E.)
Kuntze, G., and A. Hilger (*see* Hilger, A.)
Kunz, George F., "American Gems and Precious Stones" (review), **49**, 264—"Gems and Precious Stones of North America" (review), **61**, 275; **66**, 208—"Natal Stones" (review), **70**, 250—Precious stones, **60**, 78, 88, 97, 109—"Production of Precious Stones in the United States in 1896" (review), **77**, 44
Kunz, G. F., and C. Baskerville (*see* Baskerville, C.)
Kunz, H., Determination of alkaloids in extract of belladonna, **53**, 97
Kunz-Krause, H., Action of fuming nitric acid on cyclic compounds obtained by synthesis, **80**, 115
Kunze, W. E., Quantitative determination and separation of cacao alkaloids, **69**, 175
Kunzel, C., Influence of chlorine upon properties of certain metals, **30**, 155
Künzel, C., and M. Montéfiore-Lévi, Use of divers alloys for casting piece of ordnance, **24**, 136
Kunzite, **91**, 48—Analysis, **90**, 80
Kupferschlæger, T., Preparation and use of molybdic liquid, **45**, 89—Procedure for detecting arsenic in paper-hangings and in other combustible matters, **33**, 161—Purification of arseniferous sulphuric acid, **61**, 40—Purification of sulphuric acid and preparation of nitric acid, **52**, 297; **53**, 109—Separation of calcium from barium and strontium, **58**, 60—Separation of zinc from cadmium, **44**, 215—Volumetric determination of grey zinc powder, **55**, 240—Water of Hatray, near Spa, Belgium, **26**, 12
Kuppelweiser, F., Reduction of refractory metallic oxides by aluminium, **81**, 219
Kurbatow, A., Chlorinised phenylmustard oil and its derivatives, **31**, 130—Connection of substituted benzols and phenols, **31**, 110—Olibanum, **24**, 23
Kurbatow, A., and F. Beilstein (*see* Beilstein, F.)
Kuriloff, B., Equilibrium between ammonium nitrate and ammonia, **77**, 189
Kuriloff, M., Composition of zinc peroxide, **88**, 256
Kurmann, F., E. Mach, and A. Schultz, Ripening process of grapes, **37**, 251
Kurnakow, N., Complex metallic bases, **73**, 23
Kurrer, Dr. von (*see* von Kurrer, Dr.)
Kurtz, C. M., Derivatives of butyron, **25**, 202—Industrial preparation of tartaric acid, **25**, 119, 275
Kurtz, J., Removal of alkalies from the animal system, **32**, 72
Kurz, A., Minimum of prismatic aberration, **22**, 227—Observations on force of moving gases, **22**, 240
Kusnetzow, M., Decomposition of gaseous hydrocarbons by heating with finely-divided aluminium, **96**, 58
Kuspert, F., and K. A. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K. A.)
Küstel, G., Application of sulphur in the roasting of silver ores in the Stetefeldt furnaces, **25**, 143—Patera's mercurial furnace, **30**, 82—Tellurium and sulphur in ores, **28**, 227
Küster, F. W., "Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen Physikalischen und Theoretischen Chemie" (review), **95**, 94—"Logarithmische Rochentafeln fur Chemiker" (review), **86**, 104—Racemics, **79**, 276—Volumetric determination of halogens in organic substances, **74**, 109
Kuster, F. W., and G. Dahmer (*see* Dahmer, G.)
Kutsch, W. A., E. H. Riesenfeld, and H. E. Wohlers (*see* Riesenfeld, E. H.)
Kutscheroff, M., Determination of essential oils with salt, **74**, 12—Oxidation of cholic acid, **41**, 172
Kutscheroff, M., and V. Kohlschutter (*see* Kohlschutter, V.)
Kutscheroff, M. G., Hydration of hydrocarbons of acetylene series by cadmium, zinc, and magnesium salts, **100**, 208
Kutzleb, V., Cause of "clover-sickness," **47**, 55
Kuzel, H., and E. Fischer (*see* Fischer, E.)
Kvzma, B., and B. Brauner (*see* Brauner, B.)
Kvassay, E. de (*see* de Kvassay, E.)
Kwasnik, H., Behaviour of barium peroxide with metallic salts, **65**, 127
Kwasnik, W., Action of barium peroxide on metallic salts, **66**, 182, 221
Kyanæthin, base homologous with, **20**, 108
Kyanalkines, origin, **63**, 186
Kyanmethethine, **51**, 214
Kyanmethine, **47**, 223—Derivatives, **52**, 94
Kyaphenin, **19**, 203—Synthesis of, **55**, 154
Kyle, J. J. J., Composition of the rivers, Parana and Uruguay, **38**, 28—"El Aqua del Rio de la Plata su Analisis Quimico con Observaciones sobre las Variaciones en su Composicion, in forme presentado a la Comision de Aquas Corrientes de la Ciudad de Buenos-Aires" (review), **26**, 213—"La Composition Quimica de las Aguas" (review), **76**, 193—Vanadiferous lignite from the Argentine Republic, **66**, 211
Kyle, J. M., Brazilian monazite, **72**, 24
Kyle, T. D., and A. W. Warwick, Bismuth assay, **85**, 3
Kym, O., Action of chlordinitrobenzene on benzoate of potassium and on acetamide, **82**, 160
Kynaston, J. W., Aluminium sulphate free from iron, **42**, 191, 202—Determination of amount of hydrochloric acid condensed during decomposition of common salt in alkali works, **8**, 269, 293—Estimation of soluble sulphides in crude sodas, **7**, 11—Manufacture of sulphuric acid, **21**, 224
Kynaston, W. C. R., Analysis of cayenne pepper, **81**, 109
Kynurenic acids (*see* Acids)
Kynuric acid (*see* Acid)
Kynurin, **26**, 136
Kypke and Neger, MM., New hydroselenocyanides, **3**, 269
Kyste, sebaceous ovarian, analysis, **51**, 72

L.

La Coste, W., Benzarsenic acids and derivatives, **44**, 250
La Coste, W., and A. Michaelis, Aromatic arsenical compounds, **42**, 20—Mono- and diphenylarsenic compounds, **39**, 163
La Soufrière, Analysis of volcanic dust from, **87**, 233
Laar, C., Sulphanilic acid, **40**, [illegible]
Laar, J. J. van (*see* van Laar, J. J.)
Laarbach, L., Action of phenols upon halogen-substituted fatty acids, **42**, 30
Labarre, V., Preservation of potatoes, **23**, 299
Labbé, D., and M. Oudin, Ozone, **64**, 74
Labbé, H., Acid dihydrodisulphone derivatives of carvone, **82**, 95—Ethers of lemon-grass,, **80**, 35—Fixation of acid sulphite of sodium on double junctions, **81**, 216 — Formation of citryl and citronellyl sulphites of barium, **81**, 119—Natural cyclisation of citronellal, **81**, 118—Preparation of anisic aldehyde, **81**, 215
Labbé, H., and M. Donard (*see* Donard, M.)
Labbé, H., and J. Flatau (*see* Flatau, J.)
Labelling, paste for, **54**, 236
Labels, bottle, **77**, 133; **78**, 63—Chemical, **43**, 188; **55**, 82—Chemical laboratory, **69**, 289—Druggists', chemical symbols for, **1**, 117—For reagent bottles, **15**, [illegible]—Poison, **1**, 13—Reagent, **90**, 240—Varnish for, **27**, 174
Labesse, M., and A. Bleunard (*see* Bleunard, A.)
Labile isomerism among acyl derivatives of salicylamide, **94**, 217—Isomerism among acylsalicylamide, acylhydroxyamine, and phenylbenzometoxazine groups, **99**, 178—Isomerism among acylsalicylamides and acylhydroxyamines, **97**, 177—Stereoisomerides, influence of radium radiations on, **90**, 31
Laboratories, agricultural, **20**, [illegible]—Chemical, arrangement of, **23**, 119—Chemical, what is most needed in, **46**, 188—Organic, of the Technical High School of Dresden, researches from, **73**, 23—Public, of France, **38**, 71—Ventilating, improved method, **52**, 208
Laboratory accident, **21**, 191; **22**, 36; **70**, 285—Analytical, reagents for, **52**, 107 — Apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Appliances, **23**, 177; **66**, 12; **74**, 25—Applications of glycerin in, **35**, 1—Arrangements, **25**, 49—At Aix-la-Chapelle, **22**, 58 — At New York Public Stores, **53**, 267; **54**, 287 — Barometer for, **74**, 258—Burette rack, **81**, 29 — Chemical (*see* Chemical) — Curious, **19**, 260 — Device, **65**, 179—Drying oven, **58**, 54—Excise, report from principal of, **12**, 173, 185—Excise, report on, **2**, 161, 171—Experiments, **76**, 75—Experiments on board the "Challenger," **37**, 88—Explosion, **46**, 267—Filter-press (*see* Filter-press)—Fittings, new, **68**, 52—Gas-burners for (*see* Gas-burners)—Gas furnace (*see* Furnace)—Government, **76**, 173—Griefswald (*see* Griefswald)—Heating appliances (*see* Heating)—Labels (*see* Labels)—Lamp (*see* Lamp)—Lays, **74**, 225—Manipulations, **26**, 36; **36**, 49, 57, 119; **37**, 146; **38**, 188—Memoranda, **11**, 42—National Physical, **85**, 298—National Physical, report, **88**, 105; **91**, 142—Notes, **36**, 138; **38**, 5; **46**, 187; **76**, 211 — Notes from New Zealand, **76**, 109—Notes, solubility of some gases in water, **81**, 13 — Of experimental research, **21**, 257—Of Graz University (*see* Graz)—Of Kasan (*see* Kasan)—Of London Institution (*see* London)—Of Louvain (*see* Louvain)—Of Science, Paisley

(*see* Paisley)—Of University of Erlangen (*see* Erlangen)—Of University of Freiburg (*see* Freiburg) — Of University of Griefswald (*see* Griefswald)—Of University of Halle (*see* Halle)—Of University of Tubingen (*see* Tubingen)—Of Virginia (*see* Virginia)—Of Wurzburg University (*see* Wurzburg)—Operations, maintaining constant temperatures in, **22**, 225—Organisation, **99**, 259—Pathologico-chemical, **25**, 276—Pump (*see* Pump)—Shaker (*see* Shaker)—Shaking machine (*see* Shaking)—Small, **2**, 119—Spectroscope (*see* Spectroscope)—Standard resistances, **92**, 264—Stills (*see* Stills)—Stove (*see* Stove)—That Jack built, **49**, 190—Toxicological, of Paris, **53**, 298—Use of quartz utensils in, **91**, 253—Utensils, nickel, **55**, 11, 16, 34

Laborde, M. L'Abbé, Action of oxygen on vegetable infusions, **25**, 275 — Apparatus for simplying spectrum analysis, **11**, 32—Aurora borealis, thunderstorms, and waterspouts, **26**, 205—Condensation of radium emanation, **100**, 61 — Electrical phosphoroscope, **20**, 48—Experiments on armatures and fixed plate of Holtz's electrical machine, **22**, 94—New multiple telegraph, **44**, 313—Permanent stratification by induction spark, **9**, 200, 295

Laborde, A., and P. Curie (*see* Curie, P.)

Laborde, M. E., Absorption of dry ammoniacal gas by cane-sugar, **29**, 102

Laborde, J., Density and specific heat of alloys of iron and antimony, **74**, 85

Laborde, J., and L. Moreau, Estimation of succinic acid in fermented liquids, **82**, 20

Laborde, M., M. Bourru, and E. Grimaux (*see* Bourru, M.)

Laborde, M., and A. Girard (*see* Girard, A.)

Laborderie, M. de (*see* de Laborderie, M.)

Laboulaye, C., Aërostation, **26**, 119

Laboulene and Robin, Messrs. (*see* Robin, M.)

Labouret, M., Action of shellac on aniline colours, **21**, 59

Labradorite, analysis, **19**, 214—From Närödal, **20**, 214—New South Wales, composition, **82**, 56, 64—Rocks of Waterville, composition, **25**, 71

Laburnin, **11**, 226

Laby, T. H., Landolt's Experiments on change of weight in chemical transformation, **97**, 1—Separation of iron from nickel and cobalt by lead oxide, **88**, 232; **89**, 280

Laby, T. H., and D. Mawson (*see* Mawson, D.)

Lac gum (*see* Gum)—Tree, latex of, **69**, 289

Lacassagne, M., Poisoning with chromic acid, **49**, 58

Lacaze, M., Testamentary disposition by, **20**, 225

Laccase, **71**, 101—And philothion, respective roles of, in seeds during germination, **73**, 48—And tyrosinase in juice of fungi, **74**, 174—Constitution, **76**, 195—In plants, **72**, 73 — Manganese in oxidations by, **75**, 265 —Oxidising power of, **72**, 110

Laccose, Oxidation of gayacol by, **89**, 59

Lace, danger of using white lead in, **59**, 266

Lach, Dr. Bela, "Die Stearinfabrikation" (review), **99**, 227

Lachaud, M., Capilliary affinities, **74**, 11

Lachaud, M., and C. Lepierre, Action of ammonium sulphate on glass, **66**, 258—Certain new double chromates, **61**, 277 — Determining chrome yellows, **64**, 160—New salts of iron, **65**, 226; **66**, 172—Oxidation and sulphonation of organic substances, **66**, 270—Researches on nickel and cobalt, **66**, 84, 258—Researches on thallium, **64**, 85, 285

Lachmann, A., Manufacture of iodine from Chili saltpetre, **22**, 225 — Pentaethyl nitrogen, **74**, 77—Preparation of zinc ethyl, **83**, 49—Prevention of spontaneous combustion of coals, **22**, 225—Probable cause of different colours of iodine solutions, **88**, 307—Zinc ethyl, **76**, 20

Lachmann, G., Tolyl-mustard oils, **40**, 217

Lachowitz, B., Acid character of salts of heavy metals, **59**, 169—Action of phosphorus chlorides upon phenanthrenquinone, **48**, 213

Lack, Alger, and Burnard, Messrs. (*see* Alger)

Lackmoid, preparation, **65**, 131

Lacoine, E., Variations of resistance of electric machines with their speed, **44**, 315

Lacombe, H., New method for fractionation of ceric earths, **89**, 277—Type of compounds of beryllium, **85**, 215

Lacombe, H., and G. Urbain (*see* Urbain, G.)

Lacquer, chemistry of, **48**, 223—Japanese, chemical investigation of, **39**, 113—Work, Chinese, composition of, **22**, 119

Lacre, M. de (*see* de Lacre, M.)

Lacroix, A., Accidental formation of crystals of cerusite on Roman coins, **49**, 120—Anhydrous sulphate of lime produced by dehydration of gypsum, **77**, 83—Artificial production of crystals of gypsum, **49**, 126—Formation of anhydride, **77**, 116—Ktypeite, a new form of carbonate of lime, **77**, 140

Lactate, ethyl lactyl- (*see* Ethyl)—Of lime (*see* Lime)—Of methylene (*see* Methylene) — Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of silver (*see* Silver)

l-Lactate of potassium (*see* Potassium)

Lactates of mercury (*see* Mercury)

Lactic acid (*see* Acid)—Acid anhydride (*see* Anhydride)—Acids (*see* Acids) —Fermentation (*see* Fermentation)—Series, acids of (*see* Acids)

Lactina, **55**, 12

Lactobutyrometer, **26**, 74; **37**, 113—Use in testing milk, **44**, 49

Lactometer, use as a means of determining adulteration of milk, **33**, 20

Lactometers and milk, **24**, 120

Lactone, bromocamphorsulpho- (*see* Bromocamphorsulpholactone)— Butyric, and disymmetric bimethylated succinic glycol, **95**, 32—β-Camphorlene (*see* β-Camphorlene)—3.3-Dimethylbutyro- (*see* 3.3-Dimethylbutyrolactone)—Of dioxy-3.4-butyric acid, **98**, 47—Of erythric acid, synthesis, **92**, 57—Of triacetic acid, **64**, 19—Oxycrotonic, **89**, 262—Pseudocampho- (*see* Pseudocamphorlactone)—Stereo- (*see* Stereolactone)—Triacetic, condensation products with acetoacetic ester and β-aminocrotonic ester, **95**, 78—Triacetic, esters of, **94**, 58

Lactones, **43**, 258; **72**, 49—Behaviour with water, **48**, 214—Conversion of lactonic acid into, **51**, 250—Determination of equilibrium in aqueous solutions of, **95**, 284—Identification by means of hydrazine, **91**, 180—Iodated, **94**, 170—Isocapro- (*see* Isocaprolactones)—Of dihydrobrazilinic and dihydrohæmatoxylinic acids, synthesis, **96**, 317; **97**, 129

Lactonic acid (*see* Acid)

Lactonisation of acid alcohols, **100**, 160

Lactoscope, Feer's, **42**, 95

Lactose, **15**, 134; **88**, 70—And glucose, new reaction for, **52**, 118—In milk, determination, **52**, 118—Origin, **39**, 253; **49**, 224—Sucrose in presence of, detection and determination, **79**, 56

Lactucerine, **54**, 178; **55**, 284

Lactucon, **40**, 10

Lactyllactate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)

Lactyllactyllactic acid (*see* Acid)

Lactyl urea, **28**, 294

Ladd, E. F., Chemically treated flours, **99**, 110, 127, 133—"Manual of Quantitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **77**, 272—"Report of Assistant Chemist to New York Agricultural Experiment Station" (review), **55**, 163

Ladd, E. F., and C. D. Holley (*see* Holley, C. D.)

Ladd, W., Magneto-electric machine, **15**, 141—New form of dynamo-magnetic machine, **16**, 170

Ladell, R. S., Essential oil of lemon, **69**, 20

Ladell, R. S., and A. B. Griffiths (*see* Griffiths, A. B.)

Ladenburg, A., Action of sulphide of carbon on oxamide and acetamide, **20**, 72—Action of zinc ethyl upon silicic acid methyl ether, **27**, 46—Alcamines, **44**, 169—Aldehydines, **38**, 9; **39**, 42—Alkaloids of belladonna, datura, hyoscyamus, and duboisia, **43**, 252—Ammonium compounds, **35**, 164; **36**, 7—Aromatic compounds containing silicium, **27**, 262—Artificial alkaloids, **41**, 159, 220 —Artificial atropin, **40**, 169—Certain bases of piperidic series, **54**, 250—Certain pyridic bases, **54**, 237—Characterisation of racemic compounds, **79**, 152—Chemistry of silicon, **96**, 14—Condensation products in the ortho-series, **36**, 7—Constitution of atropine, **47**, 225—Constitution of mesitylen, **33**, 19—Derivatives from anethol, **20**, 178; **23**, 262—Derivatives of orthotoluylen diamin, **40**, 169—Derivatives of tropic acid, **40**, 169—Disobutylamin, **40**, 169—Ethylpiperidine and its methyl derivative, **77**, 225—Evolution of chemistry in the last twenty years, **80**, 197, 227, 235—Formulæ of benzol, **20**, 72—"Histoire du Développement de la Chimie depuis Lavoisier jusqu'à nos Jours" (review), **99**, 189 — Investigations on absolute boiling-point, **38**, 47—Isoconicine, **68**, 294—Isoconiin, and synthesis of coniin, **94**, 171—Isomers in piperidine series, **77**, 225—*N*-Methylpipecoline, **77**, 226—Molecular weight of some protoxides, **23**, 262—Natural and mydriatic alkaloids of belladonna, datura, jusquiama, and duboisia, **41**, 241 — Nature of silicium compounds met with in plants, **26**, 36—New hydrocarbon, **15**, 6—New method for determining molecular weight of ozone, **85**, 204—Oxysulphide of carbon, **19**, 273—Products of reduction of orthoformic ether, **26**, 229—Pure iodine, **87**, 137—Racemy, **78**, 304—Reactions of stannotriethyl, **23**, 131—Reduction products of silicic acid ether, **24**, 133; **26**, 36, 229—Silico-acetic acid and its ether, **28**, 203—Silico-heptyl series, **24**, 299—Simple method for obtaining the aldehydins, **39**, 42—Stanno-triethyl, **22**, 130—Stannum triethyl-phenyl, **24**, 145—Synthesis of the pyridic and piperidic bases, **49**, 168—Tin triethyl-phenyl, **23**, 131—Tropeines, **41**, 251; **43**, 259—Tropidine, **40**, 169; **42**, 108—"Vorträge uber die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Chemie von Lavoisier bis zur Gegenwart" (review), **95**, 214

Ladenburg, Dr. A. and L. Dobbin (*see* Dobbin, L.)

Ladenburg, A., and G. Doctor (*see* Doctor, G.)

Ladenburg, A., and T. Engelbrecht (*see* Engelbrecht, T.)

Ladenburg, A., and C. Friedel (*see* Friedel, C.)

Ladenburg A., and A. Kekulé (*see* Kekulé, A.)

Ladenburg, A., and C. Krugel (*see* Krugel, C.)

Ladenburg, A., and L. Rügheimer, Artificial formation of tropic acid, **42**, 110

Ladenburg, A., and O. Struve, Quantivalence of nitrogen, **35**, 39
Ladenburg, A., and M. Wichelhaus, Action of bromine on ether, **20**, 322
Ladenburg, Erich, Researches on high percentage ozone gas, **94**, 137
Ladenburg, H., Pentachlorbenzols, **27**, 71
Ladies' Medical College, **22**, 165
Ladureau, A., Ammoniacal ferment, **50**, 272—Beet-roots and phosphates, **52**, 284—Chemical composition of linseed, **44**, 37—Cultivation of sugar beets, **37**, 133—Ferment which inverts sugar-cane, **53**, 156—Utilisation of sewage, **41**, 81
Ladyguine, M., The electric light, **31**, 197
Lævobenzylphenylallylmethylammonium iodides and bromides, **80**, 252
Lævo - α - benzylphenylallylmethylammonium salts, **83**, 272
Lævocampholic acid (*see* Acid)
Lævoerythrite, partial synthesis, **81**, 299
Lævolactic acid (*see* Acid)
Lævoleucine, substitution products of natural, **91**, 201
Lævo-α-phenethylamine dextro camphorsulphonate, dextro- (*see* Dextrolævo-α phenethylamine)
Lævotartaric acid (*see* Acid)
Lævulinic acid (*see* Acid)
Lævulo-mannan, **81**, 166
Lævulose, fermentation by yeast-juice, **97**, 259—Monomethyl (*see* Monomethyl)
Lævulosediacetone, constitution, **99**, 307
Lafar, F., and C. T. C. Salter, "Technical Mycology" (review), **78**, 302; **87**, 272
Lafon, P., New reaction of codeine, **52**, 47—New reaction of digitaline, **52**, 35—Possible error in detection of sugar in urine, **71**, 245—Studies on digitaline, **55**, 105
Lafond, E., A last word on matter, **39**, 116
Lafond, Rev. Father, Curious experiment, **26**, 241
Lafont, J., Action of acids and anhydrides on terpilenols, **57**, 181—Action of crystalline acetic acid on lævo rotatory camphene, **56**, 15—Action of crystalline formic acid on terebenthenes, **58**, 11—Action of crystalline formic acid on citrene, **57**, 263—Action of formic acid on French oil of turpentine, **57**, 51—Action of formic anhydride on camphene, **57**, 171—Action of glacial acetic acid on citrene, **57**, 171
Lafont, J., and G. Bouchardat (*see* Bouchardat, G.)
Lag, magnetic, **57**, 209
Lagarde, H., Evaluation of thermic conductivity, **45**, 186
Lagata, M., Fracture of wines, **76**, 47
Lageman, C., White soda-lime, **78**, 59
Lagermarck, B., Action of bromine upon pyrotartaric acid, **22**, 23
Lagermark, P., Action of sulphuric acid on acetylen, **35**, 163
Lagillardais, M. de (*see* de Lagillardais, M.)
Lagodzinski, K., Action of glacial acetichydriodic acid on quinones, **92**, 105
Lagoons of Tuscany, ammoniacal magnesian sulphate in, **23**, 261
Lagrange, P., Action of mineral salts on crystallisation of sugar, and determination of their coefficient, **33**, 23—Action of sulphate of ammonia in cultivation of beet-root, **31**, 172—Application of phosphate of ammonia and baryta in purification of saccharine products, **29**, 26—Modification of the liquids of Fehling and Barreswill as employed for determination of glucose, **30**, 273—Occlusion of glucose by a plumbic precipitate, **48**, 225—Volumetric determination of copper, **30**, 241—Works of, **16**, 22
Lagrange's equations of motion, application of, **67**, 131
Laguet, B., Action of ethylic mercaptan on diatomic acetones, **82**, 291
Lagutt, J., and E. Bamberger (*see* Bamberger, E.)
Laiblin, R., Nicotin, **37**, 174 — Nicotin and nicotinic acid, **40**, 34
Lailler, A., Study on gluten, and its determination in dry state, **35**, 31
Lainé and Broquin, MM. (*see* Broquin, M.)
Laing, R., Treatment of ores containing metals, **5**, 96—Treatment of ores containing metals and obtaining products therefrom, **4**, 251
Laing, R., and G. H. Cossins (*see* Cossins, G. H.)
Lainville and Roy, MM., Oenokrine, **35**, 21
Lair, M., Extraction of sugar from liquids, **21**, 226
Laird, W., Specific gravity of tinctures, **18**, 203
Laire, G. de (*see* de Laire, G.)
Laist, A., and T. H. Norton, Copper antimonide in nature, **57**, 138
Lajoux, H., Cow's milk, **54**, 226—Potable waters, **53**, 239
Lajoux, H., and A. Grandval (*see* Grandval, A.)
Lake, H. Barker, What may result from the study of radium, **89**, 47
Lake deposits from India, **27**, 205—Gum- (*see* Gum-lake).
Lake Leman, colour of, **21**, 202
Lake Superior copper, smelting, **2**, 228
Lake Valley, vanadates and iodyrite from, **53**, 218
Lakes, blue, **70**, 26—Coloured, formation of, **63**, 166, 273—Sounding instrument to measure the depth, **14**, 190
Lakmoid and carminic acid as reagents for alkalies, **51**, 206—And litmus, phenol, phthalein, and other indicators, **52**, 18, 29—As an indicator, **52**, 48, 218
"Laktokrit," the, **55**, 82
Lala, U., Compressibility of mixtures of air and carbon dioxide, **62**, 309 — Compressibility of mixtures of air and hydrogen, **63**, 131
Lalagade, G. de (*see* de Lalagade, G.)
Lalande, F. de (*see* de Lalande, F.)
Lalande, M., Assay of smoking opium, **59**, 205
Lalendorf, P., Applying artificial manure to potatoes, **43**, 178
Lalieu, M., Examination of alkaline dicarbonates, **41**, 160
Lalin, Leonid, and Otto Diels (*see* Diels, O.)
Lallemand, A., Cyanides of copper and some of their combinations, **9**, 225—Illumination of opaque bodies by neutral or polarised light, **29**, 286—Illumination of liquids by polarised light, **20**, 108, 225—Improved lampglass, **25**, 59—Magnetic condensation in soft iron, **30**, 251—Phenomena of illumination, **29**, 24—Transformation of octohedric crystallised sulphur into insoluble sulphur under influence of light, **21**, 69
Lallemand, C., Preparation of the salts of uranium and vanadium, **43**, 72
Laloue, G., and Eug. Charabot (*see* Charabot, E.)
Lamal, A., Aqueous solutions of morphine salts, **59**, 120
Lamansky, S., The law of Stokes, **39**, 288; **40**, 10, 228—Limits of sensitiveness of eye for spectrum colours, **24**, 229
Lamarre, E., Remarkable electric phenomenon, **40**, 299
Lamasse, M., Tannin of alder bark, **50**, 188
Lamatina, M., Assimilation of nitrogen by plants, **44**, 215
Lamattina, L., Detection of wines artificially coloured, **34**, 152
Lamb, Arthur B., "Thermodynamics of Technical Gas-Reactions" (review), **97**, 287
Lamb, C. G., Distribution of magnetic induction in a long iron bar, **79**, 285
Lambe and Sterry, Messrs., Fuller's earth, **29**, 12
Lambert, A., Action of borax on polyatomic alcohols and phenols, **59**, 277; **60**, 107—Tincture of iodine, **50**, 188
Lambert, B., and A. F. Walden (*see* Walden, A. F.)
Lambert, Gustave, Discovery of calcium phosphate in Brabant, **71**, 185—Discovery of a native layer of phosphate of lime under city of Leuven, **21**, 300—Laws of isolation, **15**, 53
Lambert, L. M. A., Detection of phenols, **67**, 253
Lambert, M., To purify drinking-water, **94**, 132
Lambert, P., Absorption spectrum of manganese salts, **92**, 116
Lambert, Thomas, "Glue, Gelatine, and their Allied Products" (review), **93**, 29
Lambert, W. S., Division of nitrogen in chemical manure compounds, **83**, 46
Lambling, E., Action of isocyanate of phenol on ethers of some oxyacids, **86**, 269—Action of isocyanate of phenyl on the ethers of some oxyacids, **87**, 71, 130—Action of isocyanate of phenyl on free oxyacids, **88**, 47—Diketones of tetrahydrooxazol derivatives of phenylurethanes of certain oxyacids, **78**, 266—Phenylurethanes of the ethers and nitrates of certain oxyacids, **78**, 243
Lamborn, L. L., "Modern Soaps, Candles, and Glycerin" (review), **94**, 219
Lambrecht, R., and H. Weil, Colourless chlorhydrate of rosaniline, **91**, 10 — Rapid method of distinguishing rosaniline and pararosaniline, **90**, 208
Lambron, M., Electricity developed in sulphurous waters of Bagnères de Luchon, **11**, 71
Lamellis, Gelatinæ medicatæ in, **20**, 191
Lameran, Baron von (*see* von Lameran, Baron)
Lamers, M., Iodide of sulphur, **6**, 311
Lamfrey and Brosse, MM. (*see* Brosse, M.)
Laminæ, iridescent, use in embroidery, **40**, 89
Laminary systems of Plateau, production of, **37**, 237
Laming, R., Alkaline carbonates, **5**, 236
Laming's mixture, cyanides in, estimation, **83**, 253
Lamm, A., Use of metallic copper against cholera, **48**, 260
Lamont, R., Formation and properties of ozone, **28**, 236 — Formation of ozone, **46**, 171
Lamont-Frolich formula for induced magnetism, **57**, 178
Lamotte, M. de Vergnette- (*see* de Vergnette-Lamotte, M.)
Lamouroux, F., Solubility in water of normal acids of oxalic series, **79**, 226
Lamouroux, F., and G. Massol, Solubility in water of substituted malonic acids, **79**, 225
Lamp, acetylene (*see* Acetylene)—Arc, for use with Dubosq lantern, **53**, 178—Arc, automatic, **93**, 267—Argand (*see* Argand)—Bourbouze, **17**, 301—Bunsen (*see* Bunsen)—Cadmium (*see* Cadmium)—Carcel (*see* Carcel) — Electric (*see* Electric) — For water oven, **26**, 84, 96 — Gas- (*see* Gas-lamp)—Gaseous incandescent, **65**, 289—Laboratory, **30**, 254, 267, 314; **31**, 70—Mercury arc, with quartz vessel suitable for chemical purposes, **92**, 110—Mercury vapour, Bastian, **89**, 156—Mercury vapour, Cooper-Hewitt, **87**, 308—Oil-gas, **62**, 84; **63**, 25—Osmi incandescent, **91**, 300 — Paraffin, safety, **72**, 174 — Retort and filter stand combination, **69**, 219—Safety, experiments with, **65**, 193, 211—Safety, for mines, **62**, 213—Safety, use to detect inflammable gas, **66**,

91—Spirit, **47**, 59—To burn vapours of petroleum spirit, **25**, 107—Without flame obtained with coal-gas, **65**, 101
Lamp-black in graphite, estimation, **21**, 108, 142
Lamps, construction of, **55**, 16—Electric (*see* Electric)—For sodium light, **68**, 185 (Glow (*see* Glow lamps)—Heating by, **5**, 348—Improvements in, **11**, 27, 28—Incandescent, **57**, 90—Incandescent and arc, determination of mean spherical candle-power of, **90**, [illegible]—Incandescent, characteristic curves of, **51**, 138—Incandescent, molecular radiation in, **47**, [illegible] **52**, [illegible]—Incandescent, potential difference, **51**, 116—Incandescent, ratio between mean spherical and mean horizontal candle-power of, **91**, 301—Incandescent, tantalum filaments for, **91**, 164—Nernst, **87**, [illegible]—Paraffin, **16**, 314—Petroleum, **85**, 154—Safety, testing the sensitiveness, **64**, 2—Tantalum, **91**, 300—Testing mineral oils for, **21**, 2
Lamplough, F. E. E., Determination of rate of chemical change by measurement of gases evolved, **94**, 263; **97**, 93; **99**, 90—Determination of rate of decomposition of benzenediazonium chloride, **99**, 297
Lamy, A., M. Jordan's work on the iron industry, **22**, 72—New thermometer, **21**, 119—Phosphates of thallium, **11**, 188—Poisonous effects of thallium, **8**, 129—Present state of sugar manufacture in France and on certain experiments concerning the function of lime in process of defecation, **33**, 210—Product of distillation of vinasses of beet-root, **36**, 216—Report of procedures for regeneration of peroxide of manganese in manufacture of chlorine, **36**, 144—Solubility of lime in water, **37**, 103—Thallic alcohol, **10**, 268—Thallium, **6**, 20—Thallium glass, **13**, 166—Unity of matter, **24**, 216
Lanarkshire, Leadhills, Analysis, **27**, 46
Lancashire, South, chemical manufactures of, **4**, [illegible]—South, Permian beds of, **4**, 156—South-west, potable waters in, **89**, 6—Steel Company, **8**, [illegible]
Lancaster, Storey Institute, **84**, 124
Lance, C. C., "Milk-Testing and Payment for Milk by Results" (review), **70**, [illegible]
Lance, Denis, Formation of ammonium cyanide, **75**, 215
Lancet, Report of special commission on glycerinated calf vaccine lymphs, **86**, 171
Lanchester, F. W., Radial cursor, **72**, 219
Lancien, André, Molybdo-uranium compound, **96**, 48
Land, W. J., Estimation of hydrosulphuric acid in mineral waters, **28**, 193
Land, absorptive power, **38**, 200—Arable (*see* Arable—Cultivated), drainage water of, **67**, 49—Cultivated regulating amount of water in, **31**, 217—Cultivating to increase productive power, **11**, 92—Waste, cultivation, **24**, 97
Landau, A. L., Constitution of sulphur sesquioxide, **85**, 11—Tautomerism, **83**, 215, 311
Landauer, J., Absorption spectra, **39**, 74—New aspirator, **17**, 140—"Spectrum Analysis" (review), **73**, 70; **77**, 149; **98**, 58—Sulphuretted hydrogen as a reagent, **25**, 28—Use of potassic chlorate in qualitative blowpipe experiments, **16**, 165
Landauer, J., W. E. Kay, and J. Taylor (*see* Kay, W. E.)
Landenburg and Leverkus, MM., Constitution of anethol, **14**, 47
Lander, G. D., Action of dry silver oxide and ethyl iodide on benzoylacetic ester, deoxybenzoin, and benzyl cyanide, **83**, 189—Alkylation of acylarylamines, **83**, 189—Iminoethers and allied compounds corresponding with substituted oxamic esters, **89**, 293—Mixed semiorthooxalic compounds, **95**, 274—Molecular rearrangement of N-substituted iminoethers, **87**, 113—Nature and probable mechanism of replacement of metallic by organic radicles in tautomeric compounds, **87**, 113—Preparation of aliphatic imino-ethers from amides, **83**, 189—Synthesis of imino-ethers, **85**, 164; **87**, 87
Lander, G. D., and R. M. Caven (*see* Caven, R. M.)
Lander, G. D. and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Lander, G. D., and F. T. Jewson (*see* Jewson, F. T.)
Lander, G. D., and H. E. Laws, Amidechloroiodides, **90**, 290
Lander, G. D., and T. Purdie, Action of alkyl iodides on silver malate, **74**, 290—Action of alkyl iodides on silver malate and on silver lactate, **77**, 163—Optically active alkyloxypropionic acids, **78**, 251
Landerer, J., Currents produced by atmospheric electricity and the telluric currents, **44**, 250
Landerer, X., Communications from the East, **46**, 255—Presence of piperine in the Schinus mollis, **6**, 304—Reaction of strychnia, **4**, 75—Soapstone of Mylos, **4**, 254
Landers, M. de (*see* de Landers, M.)
Landes, Dr., Woody fibre and substitute for paper-making materials, and on Völter's wood-shaving and pulping machine, **22**, 23
Landes, estimation of essence of turpentine from, **89**, 287—Of Brittany, chemical studies on, **25**, 107—Peculiarities of soil of, **22**, 69—Resin industry in the, **48**, 214
Landesen, G., and A. Jacobsen (*see* Jacobsen, A.)
Landgrebe, O., Cyan-guinidins, **36**, 214; **38**, 60
Landi, L., and A. Gautier (*see* Gautier, A.)
Landis, E. K., Iodine solutions for sulphur determinations, **75**, 218
Landmann, B., Distillatory apparatus for determinations of alcohol, **48**, 119
Landois, M., and H. Eulenberg (*see* Eulenberg, H.)
Landolph, F., Action of boric fluoride upon certain organic matters, **37**, 153—Action of boron fluoride upon acetone, **40**, 89—Action of boron fluoride upon anethol, **37**, 142—Action of boron fluoride upon organic substances, **37**, 123—Analysis of urine and determination of proteids, glucosides, and non-fermentible saccharoid matters, **75**, 25—Certain new derivatives of anethol, **33**, 64—Composition of anethol derivatives, **41**, 251—Derivatives of cymol, **25**, 191—Determining diabetic sugar, **76**, 240—New derivatives of anethol, **32**, 72—New synthetic method for formation of carbides of hydrogen, **37**, 274—Optical and reductive power of flesh of flies, **76**, 241—Products of reduction of anethol, and probable constitution of this latter body, **33**, 191
Landolt, A., and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)
Landolt, Hans, Certain useful pieces of laboratory apparatus, **55**, 248—"Das Optische Drehungsvermögen Organischer Substanzen und dessen Praktische Anwendungen" (review), **77**, 284—Detection of phenol by bromine water, **24**, 217—"Handbook of the Polariscope" (review), **45**, 139—Investigations on occurrence of changes in total weight of substances undergoing chemical transpositions, **93**, 271, 284, 295—Melting-points of organic substances, **63**, 197—Optical rotatory power, **36**, 247—Phosphide of hydrogen, **3**, 205—Prevention of violent escape of oxygen, **66**, 36—Rotatory power of picoline, **53**, 227—Volumetric estimation of iron by hyposulphite of soda, **6**, 184
Landolt, H., and J. H. Long, "Optical Rotating Power of Organic Substances" (review), **89**, 129
Landolt, H., and J. McCrae, "Optical Activity and Chemical Composition" (review), **81**, 190
Landolt, L., and G. Lunge, Chlorozone, **53**, 109—Different bleaching agents, **53**, 203
Landolt's experiments on change of weight in chemical transformation, **97**, 1
Landrieu, P., Equilibrium between acetone and hydroxylamine chlorohydrate, **91**, 293—Heat of formation of oximes, **91**, 183—Thermochemistry of hydrazones, **92**, 155—Thermochemistry of hydrazones and the osazones of α-diketones and reducing sugars, **93**, 166
Landrieu, P., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Landrin, E., Action of silica upon lime water, **47**, 190—Ammoniacal citrates, **38**, 8—Analysis of cinchonas, **59**, 196—Division of acid between two bases, **21**, 70—Hydraulic silica, **47**, 105—Poisonous effects of coralline, **20**, 22—Proximate analysis of pozzolanas, **47**, 128—Roasting plasters, etc., **38**, 140—Solubility of aluminates of lime in water, **45**, 187
Landrin, E., and H. Moissan, Aricine, **61**, 157; **62**, 249, 310
Landrin, L., and P. P. Deherain (*see* Deherain, P. P.)
Landsberg, Max, Imides of bibasic acids, **46**, 280—Lightning and lightning-rods and conductors, **25**, 71
Landsberger, W., Derivatives of tolunitrile, **80**, 48
Lanisberger's apparatus, **86**, 252
Landwehr, H. A., Animal gum in urine, **53**, 24—Mucous matters, animal gum, and acroglycogen, **51**, 37—Preparation and quantitative determination of glycogen, **51**, 36—Reagent for the hydroxyl group, **57**, 222
Lane, Joseph Henry, Solar temperature, **22**, 96
Lane, J. H., J. V. Eyre, and R. Meldola, Isomeric aminoamidines of the naphthalene series, **88**, 252
Lane, J. H., and R. Meldola (*see* Meldola, R.)
Lang, A. von (*see* von Lang, A.)
Lang, C., Heat-capacity of constituents of soils, **39**, 94—Prediction of night-frosts, **51**, 49
Lang, V., Velocity of light while passing through quartz, **22**, 191
Lang, V. de (*see* de Lang, V.)
Lang, W. R., Formation of di- and hexamethylammoniocadmium chlorides, **87**, 223
Lang, W. R., and T. B. Allen, Determination of sugar by Fehling's solution, **96**, 21—Improved form of apparatus for rapid estimation of sulphates and salts of barium, **96**, 21
Lang, W. R., and C. M. Carson, Action of liquefied ammonia on chromic chloride, **87**, 269—Interaction of hydrogen sulphide and sulphur dioxide, **91**, 231
Lang, W. R., and E. H. Jolliffe (*see* Jolliffe, E. H.)
Lang, W. R., J. F. Mackey, and R. A. Gortner, Some esters of arsenious acid, **97**, 309
Lang, W. R., and A. Rigaut, Composition and tensions of dissociation of ammoniacal chlorides of cadmium, **80**, 239—Dissociation of hexammoniacal cadmium chloride, **80**, 123
Lang, W. R., and J. O. Woodhouse, Some esters of arsenious acid, **100**,

32—Volumetric estimation of silver, **97**, 261
Langbeck, H. W., Cupric test-pellets for sugar, **41**, 78—Examination of ethereal oils, **52**, 118—Explosions in flour-mills **39**, 191—Foreign bitter principle in beer, **39**, 264—New alkalimetric indicator, **43**, 161
Langbein, G., Analysis of nickel, **57**, 251—Preparation of iodide of potassium from cuprous iodide, **30**, 108—South American production of iodine, **39**, 172
Langbein, H., and F. Stohmann, Calorimetric investigations, **70**, 294
Langbein, H., F. Stohmann, and C. Cleber (*see* Stohmann, F.)
Lange, A., Chemical action of liquid sulphurous acid on iron, **81**, 212—Properties of liquid chlorine, **83**, 134
Lange, J., and J. Lunge, Water-gas, **59**, 180
Lange, Dr., Analysis of sodium hydrocarbonate, **46**, 245
Lange and Geipel, Messrs. (*see* Geipel, M.)
Lange, Otto, Conversion of glycerine into aceton, **27**, 117—Determination of nitrogen and of phosphoric acid in organic bodies, **60**, 74—New body of same composition as hydrocyanic acid, **27**, 117
Lange, T., and A. Leidemann (*see* Leidemann, A.)
Lange, V. von (*see* von Lange, V.)
Lange, W., Nature of silicon compounds occurring in plants, **38**, 47
Lange, W., and Prof. Ludwig, Myronate of potash, **3**, 370
Langelier, W. F., and C. James (*see* James, C.)
Langenbeck, K., "Chemistry of Pottery" (review), **73**, 46
Langenhove, R. van (*see* van Langenhove, R.)
Langer, Carl, and Victor Meyer, New researches on chlorine and bromine, **47**, 30
Langer, C., and L. Mond, Iron carbonyl, **64**, 294
Langer, C., L. Mond, and F. Quincke, Action of carbon monoxide on nickel, **62**, 97
Langer, E., and R. Wawinkiewicz Generalisation of acidimetric method, **5**, 145
Langer, M. L., Composition of human fat at different ages, **47**, 10
Langevin, Paul, Law of re-combination of ions, **88**, 107
Langevin, P., and H. Abraham (*see* Abraham, H.)
Langfurth, A., Adulteration of cheese, **50**, 46
Langgaard, A., Action of caffeine, **54**, 238
Langguth, F., "Elektromagnetische Aufbereitung" (review), **87**, 93
Langhaus, H. W., Changes of quality of water of rivers, **23**, 227
Langhen, Van, Electro-metallurgy of aluminium, **61**, 86
Langlet, N. A., Atomic weight of helium, **72**, 259; **75**, 71
Langley, John W., Detection of picrotoxine, **6**, 127—International standards for analysis of iron and steel, **62**, 218, 227; **69**, 3—Relationship of structure, density, and chemical composition of steel, **35**, 137
Langley, Prof., Lengths of undulations not hitherto recognised, **53**, 72—Researches on infra-red region of solar spectrum, **70**, 114
Langley, S. P., Distribution of energy in normal solar spectrum, **43**, 195—Measurement of radiant energy, **43**, 7—Thermal balance, **43**, 6
Langlois, Marcellin, Action of iodine on concentrated solution of cyanide of potassium, **2**, 71—Formation of trithionic acid, **13**, 189—Reflections on a point of thermo chemistry, **47**, 295
Langlois, M., and M. Portes, Rapid analysis of opium, **45**, 67
Langmuir, A. C., Determination of arsenic in glycerin, **79**, 171—Determination of zinc, **79**, 183—Drown's method of determining silicon, **79**, 216—Oxidation products of glucose, **67**, 204
Langmuir, C., and C. Baskerville (*see* Baskerville, C.)
Languages, modern, examinations in, **85**, 79
Lanjorrois, M., Preserving organic substances from decay, **27**, 284
Lankester, Edwin, Adulteration of food, **1**, 196—Animal products in South Kensington museum, **1**, 245—Bone, **1**, 282—Dietetic salt, **17**, 36—Flavour of food, **1**, 154—Food, **2**, 29, 247, 307, 317, 329, 339—"Half-hours with the Microscope" (Announcement), **91**, 57—Leather, **1**, 268—Oil, butter, and fat, **2**, 320, 339—Soap and candles, **2**, 66—Waste, **2**, 103, 114—Wool and hair, **1**, 256
Lankester, Sir E. Ray, Address to the British Association, **94**, 49, 61, 73
Lannelongue, M., Application of X-rays for diagnosis of surgical affections, **73**, 186
Lannelongue and Oudin, MM., Application of Röntgen's rays in surgical diagnosis, **73**, 97
Lannelongue, Oudin, and Barthelemy, MM. (*see* Barthelemy, M.)
Lanner, Dr. A., "Naturlehre" (review), **86**, 23
Lannoy, S. de (*see* de Lannoy, S.)
Lanoline, **53**, 282; **57**, 181—Examination, **68**, 196, 281—Identification of, **60**, 37
Lantern, electric, **21**, 56—For science lectures, **90**, 267—Galvanoscopic, **21**, 90—New form, **57**, 248—New projection, uses of, **47**, 234—Optical, erecting prisms for, **63**, 211—Oxyhydrogen, decomposition cell for, **19**, 192, 204—Slide galvanometer, **37**, 79—Slides, **99**, 36—Slides of natural history objects, **92**, 271—Stereoscope, **63**, 270—Vertical, **24**, 92; **31**, 17
Lanterns, improvements applicable to, **11**, 47—Projecting, **92**, 265
Lanthana and yttria, phosphorescent, sharp line spectra of, **56**, 62, 81
Lanthanate, disodium tetra- (*see* Disodium)—Mono-lithium poly-meta-, mono-potassium poly-meta-, and mono-sodium poly-meta-, hydrated, **89**, 198
Lanthanates, **89**, 197
Lanthanocerite, **4**, 72, 87
Lanthanum, **4**, 72, 87; **64**, 64; **87**, 78; **97**, 207—And cerium, separation, **9**, 301; **69**, 54—And cerium and didymium, diffusion, **38**, 164; **40**, 90—Cerium and didymium, separation, **10**, 230—And didymium, **37**, 250—Didymium, decipium, and samarium, equivalent weights of, **50**, 69—And didymium, separation, **15**, 178; **65**, 233—And thorium separation, **86**, 218, 229, 242—And thorium, separation by metanitrobenzoic acid, **90**, 196, 201—Atomic weight, **19**, 132, 190; **47**, 154; **64**, 50; **74**, 318; **83**, 196; **87**, 49, 61, 73, 85, 169, 182, 183; **88**, 13; **89**, 173; **93**, 55; **95**, 218; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Behaviour toward organic bases, **89**, 15, 27—Containing didymium and praseodymium, influence of presence of cerium in, **88**, 24—Salts, examination, **38**, 59—Spectrum, **32**, 30—Volumetric estimation as the oxalate, **97**, 111
Lanthanum acetate, basic, blue "adsorption" compound given by iodine with, **91**, 119
Lanthanum-alums, **89**, 172
Lanthanum carbide, **74**, 84
Lanthanum oxide, neutralisation-heat, **29**, 155—Separation from oxides of cerium and didymium, **2**, 196
Lanthanum protoxide, salts of, **2**, 203
Lanthanum sulphide and cerium sulphide, **52**, 35
Lantier, D., Manufacture of chlorine gas, **31**, 208
Lanugic acid (*see* Acid)
Lanzenberg, A., and G. Bertrand (*see* Bertrand, G.)
Lapachic acid (*see* Acid)
Lapachol and derivatives, constitution, **68**, 276; **74**, 252—Bromo- (*see* Bromolapachol)—Synthesis, **69**, 37
Lapachone, dibromo- (*see* Dibromolapachone)
Lapeyrère, J., Detection of logwood colour in wines, **21** 214
Lapicque, L., and C. Chabrié (*see* Chabrié, C.)
Lapland, platinum in, **22**, 96
Lapparent, A. de (*see* de Lapparent, A.)
Lapraik, W., Absorption spectra of some compounds of chromium, **67**, 207, 219, 231, 245, 255
Lapraik, W., and W. J. Russell, Absorption bands in the visible spectrum produced by colourless liquids, **43**, 92—Decomposition of nitric oxide by pyrogallate of potash, **35**, 101—Spectroscopic study of chlorophyll, **45**, 250
Lapschine, M., Specific gravity of water of Black Sea, **20**, 311
Lapworth, Arthur, Action of halogens on compounds containing the carbonyl group, **88**, 9—Action of hydrolytic agents on dibromocamphor, and constitution of bromocamphorenic acid, **80**, 265—Action of silver compounds on dibromocamphor, **80**, 9—Arrest of isomeric change at an intermediate stage, **71**, 205—Change and interaction in organic compounds, **83**, 223—Condensation of ethyl crotonate with ethyl oxalate, **81**, 308—Constitution of camphor, **82**, 197—Decomposition of chloronitrocamphor, **73**, 207—Derivatives of cyanocamphor and homocamphoric acid, **81**, 297—Derivatives of cyanodihydrocarvone and cyanocarvomenthone, **93**, 264 — Derivatives of dibromocamphorsulphonic acid, **79**, 125—Ester hydrolysis and theories of esterification, **97**, 309—Examination of conception of hydrogen ions in catalysis, salt formation, and electrolytic conduction, **98**, 317—Generalisation of isomeric changes in organic compounds, **77**, 9—Influence of nitrogroups on reactivity of halogen derivatives of benzene, **87**, 90—Isomeric change and meta-substitution in benzenoid amines, **83**, 57—Mechanism of Claisen reaction, **83**, 224—Note on addition of hydrogen cyanide to unsaturated compounds, **90**, 302—Note on variation in catalytic activity of mineral acids with changes in their concentration, **99**, 83—Optically active esters of β-ketonic and β-aldehydic acids, **87**, 270—Oxime formation and decomposition in presence of mineral acids, **95**, 309—Reactions involving addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds, **88**, 9; **90**, 251; **93**, 291—Saponification of ethyl formate by water in presence of acids as catalytic agents, **97**, 248—Sulphonation of benzophenone and diphenylmethane, **77**, 210
Lapworth, A., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Lapworth, A., and E. Barrett (*see* Barrett, E.)
Lapworth, A., and D. A. Bowack (*see* Bowack, D. A.)
Lapworth, A., and E. M. Chapman (*see* Chapman, E. M.)
Lapworth, A., and R. W. L. Clarke (*see* Clarke, R. W. L.)
Lapworth, A., R. W. L. Clarke, and E. Wechsler (*see* Clarke, R. W. L.)
Lapworth, A., and J. N. Collie (*see* Collie, J. N.)
Lapworth, A., and E. Fitzgerald, (*see* Fitzgerald, E.)

Lapworth, A., and A. C. O. Hann (*see* Hann, A. C. O.)
Lapworth, A., and A. W. Harvey (*see* Harvey, A. W.)
Lapworth, A., and F. S. Kipping (*see* Kipping, F. S.)
Lapworth, A., and W. H. Lenton, Constitution of acids obtained from α-dibromocamphor, **83**, 205 — Constitution of bromocamphoric anhydride and camphoric acid, **83**, 11[illegible]—Optically active methylbenzylacetic acid, **85**, 104
Lapworth, A., and C. Mills, Nitration and substitution in nitro-compounds, **78**, 20
Lapworth, A., and W. W. S. Nicholls, Action of hypobromites on amides, **87**, 60
Lapworth, A., and E. Wechsler, Interaction of cyanodihydrocarvone, amyl nitrite, and sodium ethoxide, **95**, 240; **96**, 278
Larat, J., and G. Gautier (*see* Gautier, G.)
Larberg, W., Obtaining and utilising chemical products of spent bark, called tan, **4**, 288
Larcade, M. J. L., Removal of grease from wool, **30**, 218
Lard, **71**, 102—Adulteration, **52**, 200, 212; **61**, 85, 97, 109, 119, 157, 180—And tea, **61**, 85—Chemico-microscopical characteristics of, **4**, 309—Cotton oil in, detection, **63**, 261; **68**, 174 — Cotton-seed oil and beef-fat in, **59**, 9[illegible]—Gelatinous matter in, **52**, 212—Oil (*see* Oil)—Preparation for pharmaceutical purposes, **1**, 69—Watered, branded pure, **51**, 167
Lards, American, cotton oil in, **73**, 83
Larden, W., "Electricity for Public Schools and Colleges" (review), **58**, 35
Lardner, D., and G. C. Foster, "Handbook of Natural Philosophy, Electricity, Magnetism, and Acoustics" (review), **14**, 129
Lardner, D., and B. Loewy, "Handbook of Natural Philosophy, Hydrostatics, and Pneumatics" (review), **30**, 175
Larixinic acid (*see* Acid)
Lark, J., Portland cement, **4**, 135
Larkin's magnesium powder lamp, **15**, [illegible]
Larmor, J., Ascertained absence of effects of motion through the æther in relation to constitution of matter, **89**, 284—Photographic action of stationary light waves, **70**, 254—Physical aspect of atomic theory, **97**, 109
Larnaudes, V., New improved chemical mixture to be used as a disinfecting and preserving fluid for cure of disease among cattle, etc., **14**, 263
Larran and Roux, Messrs. (*see* Roux, M.)
Larroque, F., Micro-thermometer, **49**, 10—Observation of telluric currents, **49**, 125
Larter, A. T., Displacement of alkyls from phenols by nitration, **84**, 23
Larter, A. T., and J. E. Dowson (*see* Dowson, J. E.)
Lartet, E., Biography of, **24**, 194
Lartet, M. L., Deposits of bitumen in Judea, and on the asphalte of the Dead Sea, **14**, 8
Lasaulx, A. von (*see* von Lasaulx, A.)
Lascelles, B. P., "Single Salt Analysis" (review), **73**, [illegible]
Lascelles, B. P., and R. P. Williams, "Introduction to Chemical Science" (review), **60**, 292
Lasche, M., Determination of sugars, **74**, 110
Laschinoff, D., Alteration of Bunsen's battery, **22**, 274
Laschmidt, J., Thermal equilibrium of system of bodies with reference to gravitation, **35**, 162
Lascœur, H., Hydrated copper sulphates, **54**, 261
Lasne, H., Ammonio-calcic phosphate, **86**, 54—Aspirator, **27**, 195—Determination of alumina in phosphates, **74**, 309—Estimation of phosphoric acid, **76**, 268; **78**, 166—Identity in composition of certain sedimentary phosphates with apatite, **62**, 38
Lasne, H., and M. Benker (*see* Benker, M.)
Laspeyres, H., Chemical composition of maxite, **26**, 59—Composition of leadhillite, **36**, 183—New phosphates of manganese, **36**, 183—Previous thermostats, and on a new arrangement, **30**, 252
Lassar-Cohn, Dr., Ether, **74**, 25
Lassar-Cohn, Dr., and M. Andreef (*see* Andreef, M.)
Lassar-Cohn, Dr., and H. W. F. Lorenz, "Praxis of Urinary Analysis" (review), **88**, [illegible]
Lassar-Cohn, Dr., and M. M. P. Muir, "Chemistry in Daily Life" (review), **73**, 303; **79**, 129; **91**, 94—"Introduction to Modern Scientific Chemistry" (review), **85**, 165
Lassar-Cohn, Dr., and Alexander Smith, "Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry" (review), **72**, 220
Lassar-Cohn, Dr., and J. B. Tingle, "Application of some General Reactions to Investigations in Organic Chemistry" (review), **91**, 82
Lassell, Jane and Caroline, W. Huggins, and Dr. H. Schellen (*see* Huggins, W.)
Lasserre, A. G., Manufacture of fuel, **4**, 134
Lastelle, M. F. de (*see* de Lastelle, M. F.)
Latent heat (*see* Heat)
Lateral vibration (*see* Vibration)
Laterite, Indian, composition, **87**, 256
Latex, chemical researches on, **2**, 310—Of Dyera costulata, **94**, 102—Of lac tree, **69**, 289; **70**, 174
Latham, A. G., Cause of metallic lustre on wings of Lepidoptera, **5**, 124, 176—Cement for cells for fluid preparations, **13**, 104
Latham, R. M., "Scientific Review" (review), **19**, 58
Latour, M., Basic and neutral bromhydrates of quinine and cinchonine, **22**, 119
Latour, M., and L. M. de la Source (*see* de la Source, L. M.)
Latry, M., Manufacture of eburine, **36**, 54
Latschenberger, J., Detection and determination of ammonia in animal liquids, **51**, 95
Latschinoff, P., Action of ammonia on aceton, **31**, 109—Chole-camphoric acid, **43**, 259—Oxidation of cholesterin, **35**, 194—Oxidation-product of cholic acid, **40**, 300
Latschinoff, P., and A. Engelhardt (*see* Engelhardt, A.)
Lattey, R. T., Liquid triethylamine, **96**, 276—Vapour pressures of triethylamine, of 2 : 4 : 6- trimethylpyridine and of their mixtures with water, **96**, 276
Lattier, M., New facts in history of olive oil, **11**, 44
Laube, G., Determination of decolourising power of bone-back, **57**, 101—Recovery of uranium residues, **63**, 11—Treatment of uranium residues, **64**, 26
Laubenheimer, A., Behaviour of milk-sugar with permanganate of potassa, **26**, 229—Constitution of sodium ethylate, **26**, 229—Ethylic ethers of fumaric acid, **26**, 229—Orthodinitro-compounds, **35**, 39—Presence of benzylalcohol in fluid storax, **26**, 229
Lauber, E., Aniline-grey for calico-printing, **30**, 146—Ebony-black stain for wood, **32**, 266—Simple method of forming crotonic acid, **30**, 65
Laubheimer, J., Determination of phosphoric acid in presence of iron and aluminium, **54**, 86
Laubinger, M., and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)
Lauch, R., and A. Einhorn (*see* Einhorn, A.)
Laudanine and laudanosine, absorption spectra in relation to their chemical constitution, **87**, 80
Laudanosine, oxidation, **100**, 22—Synthesis, **82**, 242; **99**, 264
Laudanum, estimation of the morphine strength, **62**, 77
Lauder, A., Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, **71**, 123
Lauder, A., and J. J. Dobbie (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)
Lauder, A., J. J. Dobbie, and W. N. Hartley (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)
Lauder, A., J. J. Dobbie, and P. Paliatseas (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)
Lauder, A., J. J. Dobbie, and C. K. Tinkler (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)
Laudrin, E., Causes which modify the "setting" of gypsum, new cements with bases of gypsum and lime, **30**, 206—Manufacture of paper from gombo, and industrial uses of this plant, **30**, 284—Pepper and its adulterations, **34**, 154—Reciprocal action of acids and alkaline bases, **25**, 142—Researches on germination, **30**, 30
Laufer, E., Behaviour of quartz and of silicic acid in general with microcosmic salt, **38**, 59 — Separation of crystalline silicic acid when mixed with silicates, **37**, 162
Laughing gas, **23**, 95, 120, 132
Laugier, E., Analysis of crude sugars and saccharine matters, **39**, 53
Laugier, P., Action of selenious acid on manganese dioxide, **55**, 308; **56**, 219
Laujorrois, M., Antiseptic properties of bichromate of potassa, **35**, 155—Bichromatisation, **48**, 183
Launay, L. de (*see* de Launay, L.)
Laundresses on south coast of Spain, observations made by, **21**, 250
Laur, P., Electric current produced by light, **44**, 295—Metallurgy of silver in Mexico, **25**, 34, 143—Reduction of certain ores of silver, **46**, 47
Laurel berries, ethereal oil of, composition, **11**, 238—Californian, essential oil of, constituents, **89**, 224—Chemical researches on, **22**, 179, 228
Laurence, J. Z., "Progress of Ophthalmic Surgery from the Inventions of the Ophthalmoscope up to the Present Time, 1863" (review), **8**, 83—Sensibility of the eye to colour, **4**, 49
Laurence, J. Z., and T. Windsor, "Ophthalmic Review" (review), **9**, 189; **10**, 46; **11**, 104; **14**, 225
Laurence, M., Combination of stannic acid with anhydrous acetic acid, **26**, 22
Laurence, W. T., Citric acid, **75**, 162
Laurene, isomer of, **48**, 82
Laurens, M., Production of chlorine, **4**, 246
Laurent, C., Ammoniacal chromous sulphate, **82**, 71
Laurent, E., Microbia of the soil, **54**, 334; **55**, 177—Microbian of the nodosites of leguminous plants, **62**, 296
Laurent, E., and T. Schloesing, jun., Fixation of free nitrogen by plants, **64**, 309; **66**, 257, 269—Fixation of gaseous nitrogen by leguminous plants, **62**, 296
Laurent, Jules, Absorption of organic matter by roots, **77**, 11—Danger in use of tempered glass, **38**, 141
Laurent, L., Determination of principal section of Nicol prisms in polarising apparatus, **37**, 153—Magic mirrors, **43**, 130, 232—Saccharimeter, **29**, 145; **40**, 240—Saccharimeter or polarimeter, **34**, 284
Laurent's amarone, identity with tetraphenylazine, **75**, 152—Carminaphtha, **39**, 1[illegible]
Lauric acid (*see* Acid)
Laurie, A. P., Alloys of lead, tin, zinc, and cadmium, **60**, 268—Behaviour of alloys in a voltaic circuit, **69**, 310—Electromotive force of alloys, **70**, 264—Electromotive force of an iodine cell, **71**, 121—Electromotive forces developed during combination

of cadmium and iodine, **54**, 10 — Madder lakes, **61**, 60 — Volumetric estimation of lead, **68**, 211 — Zinc-copper and tin-copper alloys, **56**, 235
Laurie, A. P., and E. H. Strange, Cooling curves of fatty acids, **78**, 164
Laurie, A. P., and T. E. Thorpe, Atomic weight of gold, **55**, 198; **56**, 205
Laurie, D. Northall- (*see* Northall-Laurie, D.)
Laurier, M. de (*see* de Laurier, M.)
Laurite, **13**, 247 — Artificial, and ferriferous platinum, **40**, 203—Occurrence in platinum ore, **20**, 180
Laurium, vanadiate of lead and copper from, **44**, 23
Laurolene, dihydro- (*see* Dihydrolaurolene)—Dihydroiso (*see* Dihydroisolaurolene)—Iso- (*see* Isolaurolene)
Lauronolic acid (*see* Acid)
Laussedat, M., Luminous signals in geodetic operations, **29**, 229—Optical telegraphic system realised during the siege of Paris, by a commission appointed by the Governor, **28**, 59
Lautaret, Composition of a calcic sulphate water from, **83**, 203
Lautemann, M., Preparation of iodide of ethyl, **1**, 264 — Preparation of lactic acid, **2**, 287—Transformation of lactic into propionic acid, **1**, 264—Volatility of anhydrous phosphoric acid, **1**, 286
Lautemann, M., and M. Kolbe (*see* Kolbe, M.)
Lautenschläger, M., Safety-burner, **65**, 179
Lauterbach, P., New formation of nitroethan, **38**, 220
Lauth, C., Action of hydrochloric acid gas on compound ammonias, **27**, 305—Amidised amidines, **75**, 300; **76**, 60—Aniline black, **11**, 65; **27**, 275—Aniline blue, **4**, 262 — Carboxylated derivatives of dimethylaniline, **68**, 257—Carboxylic derivatives of dimethylaniline, **69**, 24—Certain dithioazolic derivatives, **73**, 48—Coloured reactions of aromatic amines, **63**, 204—Colouring-matters and colours, **45**, 209—Derivatives of dimethylaniline, **62**, 321—Derivatives of series of oxazines and eurhodines, **70**, 23—Diamidosulphobenzide, **65**, 252; **66**, 173—Dyeing aniline-green on wood, **27**, 257—Exhibition of 1878, **45**, 35—Formation of amido-alizarin, **65**, 69—Infusible blue-black enamel, **58**, 25—New class of colouring matters, **34**, 143—New facts relating to history of aniline black, **13**, 127—Oxidation of azo-compounds, **64**, 37, 153—Oxidation of orthonitrotoluene, **90**, 148—Oxidation products of dimethylaniline, **63**, 153—Preparation of aniline colours, **26**, 58—Products of distillation of beet-drugs, **46**, 185—Pyrometer of Boulier Bros., **48**, 117—Reaction of sodium upon pure benzine, **12**, 56—Reclamation with reference to a paper by MM. Girard and Willm on methylated violets, **33**, 201—Researches on chloride of benzyle, **14**, 273—Sewage of Paris, **35**, 155; **36**, 82—Solid azo-dyes derived from aminoanthraquinone, **88**, 270 — Tetramethylmetadiamidic benzidine, **66**, 210—Triphenylmethane colouring matters, **89**, 297
Lauth, C., and G. Dutailly (*see* Dutailly, G.)
Lauth, C., and G. Vogt, Pyrometric measurements at high temperatures, **55**, 47
Lautsch, C. G., Basicity of periodic acid, **15**, 240
Lava, analysis, **26**, 240—Chemical composition, **46**, 23—Remarkable block of, **26**, 144 -Treating for employment in arts and manufactures, **4**, 122 — Vesuvius, of 1631, yellow incrustations of, **42**, 37
Lavas of Dykes of Théra, **34**, 238
Laval, G. de (*see* de Laval, G.)
Lavalle, F. P., Determination of sugar by means of Fehling's solution, **91**, 299
Lavaux, J., Action of methylene chloride and aluminium chloride on toluene, **91**, 9—Action of tetrabromide of acetylene and of aluminium chloride on toluene, **92**, 81—Constitution of disymmetric diparaditolylethane dihydride of 2.7.9.10-tetramethylanthracene and 2.7-dimethylanthracene, **92**, 116—Constitutional formula of certain dimethylanthracenes, **94**, 267—Separation of three dimethylanthracenes obtained from action of methylene chloride and aluminium chloride on toluene, **91**, 58—Simultaneous production of 1.6 and 2.7-dimethylanthracene, **97**, 119, 152
Lavender, essence of, **82**, 291—Essence of, modifications during vegetation, **82**, 59—Oil and bergamot oil, **66**, 329—Spike, essence of, **57**, 111
Lavœsium, alleged new metal, **35**, 137
Lavoisier, M., Chemical revolution, **63**, 262—Letters to Dr. Black, **24**, 272
Lavoisier according to Berthelot, **62**, 237—And the Commission of Weights and Measures, **54**, 12—And modern science, **48**, 37, 56—And Priestley, **61**, 132 — Apparatus, letter to M. Dumas concerning, **30**, 239 — Centenary, commemoration of, **69**, 259—Gold medal, **90**, 305—Historical notice of, **61**, 139—Medal, **22**, 119; **36**, 34; **95**, 12—Memorial, **74**, 121—Monument, **69**, 253; **80**, 290
Law, E. F., "Alloys and their Industrial Applications" (review), **99**, 180
Law, H. D., Behaviour of platinised electrodes, **93**, 255—Electrolytic oxidation, **94**, 44—Electrolytic oxidation of aliphatic aldehydes, **91**, 54—Electrolytic reduction, **94**, 216; **95**, 139
Law, H. D., and H. Nutton (*see* Nutton, H.)
Law, H. D., and F. Mollwo Perkin, Action of metallic calcium on ketones, **97**, 11—Electrolytic analysis of antimony, **92**, 33—Electrolytic oxidation of hydrocarbons of benzene series, **90**, 232; **92**, 66—Oxidation of hydrocarbons of benzene series, **95**, 68; **98**, 241—Preparation of chromyl dichloride, **95**, 68
Law, Robert, Auxiliary assay balance, **73**, 207—Simple form of filter pump, **56**, 245
Law as to retailing of drugs, **12**, 252—Courts, science in, **53**, 1, 34, 39 — Courts, scientific and technical evidence in, **6**, 189—Of Cailletet and Mathias, **81**, 310—Of chemical proportions, **14**, 75, 87, 205, 229, 241—Of colour mixtures and physiological fundamental colours, **30**, 152—Of compound proportion, **24**, 253 — Of definite proportions, **48**, 208 — Of double decomposition, **18**, 224 — Of octaves, **13**, 113, 130—Of patents, **8**, 219; **10**, 264; **65**, 38—Periodic, **38**, 106; **40**, 183; **46**, 278; **50**, 242; **59**, 295; **61**, 136; **70**, 97; **71**, 87; **74**, 278; **97**, 226—Periodic, and manganese, **96**, 260 — Periodic, and nature of chemical elements, **53**, 157, 169, 183, 197—Periodic, geometrical illustration of, **58**, 93, 102—Periodic, history of, **43**, 15—Periodic, illustrating, **54**, 1; **56**, 4 — Periodic, maxima of spectra, **74**, 246—Periodic, new theory of, **90**, 159 — Periodic, of chemical elements, **40**, 231, 243, 255, 267, 279, 291, 303
Laws of double interior reflection in birefringent uniaxial crystals, **31**, 8—Of substitution, **80**, 164—Which govern the part any substance plays between two solvents, **20**, 105, 190—Which regulate the division of a substance between two solvents, **21**, 250
Lawes, Sir J. B., "Chemistry of the Feeding of Animals for the Production of Meat and Manure" (review), **11**, 8—Exhaustion of soils, **5**, 284—Nitrogen supplied to soil in manure, and not recovered in increase of crop, **23**, 241—"Report of Experiments Undertaken by Order of Board of Trade to Determine Relative Values of Unmalted and Malted Barley as Food for Stock" (review), **13**, 140, 160—Sources of nitrogen in plants, **52**, 25—"Utilisation of Town Sewage" (review), **7**, 189
Lawes, Sir J. B., and Sir J. H. Gilbert (*see* Gilbert, Sir J. H.)
Lawes, Sir J. B., Sir J. H. Gilbert, and R. Warington (*see* Gilbert, Sir J. H.)
Lawes Agricultural Trust, **95**, 143; **96**, 76—Trust committee, report to, **85**, 225
Lawrance, A., and E. Frankland (*see* Frankland, Sir E.)
Lawrance, E. S., and D. D. Stewart, "Essentials of Medical Electricity" (review), **65**, 203
Lawrance, H. A., Oils, **39**, 34
Lawrence, Reginald, and C. W. Reilly, Albumenoid matters, alcohol, and phosphates in Burton ales and in Dublin porter, **38**, 215
Lawrence, W. T., Condensation of ethyl bromoisobutyrate with ethyl malonates and ethyl cyanacetates, **82**, 44—Ethylic dimethylpropanetetracarboxylate, **79**, 125—Hydrolysis of methylic and ethylic cyanoacetoacetates, **79**, 9—Methylisoamylsuccinic acid, **80**, 10; **82**, 44—Terebic and terpenylic acids, **79**, 223
Lawrence, W. T., and W. Carter (*see* Carter, W.)
Lawrence, W. T., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Formation of aromatic compounds from ethylglutaconate and its derivatives, **83**, 139—Reduction of trimesic acid and conversion of tetrahydrotrimesic acid into tetrahydroisophthalic acid, **83**, 139
Lawrinowitsch, G., Pinacon and pinacolin derived from methylethylketon, **35**, 53
Laws, H. E., and G. D. Lander (*see* Lander, G. D.)
Laws, J. P., Comparative antiseptic action of phenyl-substituted fatty acids, **71**, 15—"Reports on Sewer Air Investigations" (review), **69**, 82
Laws, J. P., and F. W. Andrewes, "Report on Results of Investigations on Micro-organisms of Sewage" (review), **71**, 135
Laws, S. C., and E. H. Barton (*see* Barton, E. H.)
Lawson, Prof., New Canadian dye, **3**, 206
Lawson, A. T., and J. Norman Collie (*see* Collie, J. N.)
Lawson, G., Note on Mr. Doherty's analysis of the banana, **66**, 308—Notes of analyses of gold coins of Columbia, New Grenada, Chili, and Bolivia, **16**, 145—Substitutes for cotton, **6**, 141
Lawson, T. A., and A. G. Green (*see* Green, A. G.)
Laxamannite, **20**, 83 -And vauquelinite, identity of, **22**, 60
Laycock, W. F., Experiments with bran and lime, **73**, 106—Products obtained by distillation of bran with lime, **78**, 210, 223
Laycock, W. F., W. M. Gardner, and C. Rawson (*see* Gardner, W. M.)
Laycock, W. F., and F. Klingemann (*see* Klingemann, F.)
Lazard, L., and W. Ostwald (*see* Ostwald, W.)
Lazarus, M. G., Fractional distillation in a current of steam, **51**, 189
Lazennec, J., and Ch. Moureu (*see* Moureu, C.)
Lazorenco, Dr., Bodies corresponding to nitrated products of benzoil-anilide, **23**, 203
Le Bas, G., New theory of molecular

volumes, **98**, 85; **99**, 200—Relation between valency and energy, **96**, 58—Relation between valency and heats of combustion, **95**, 247—Relation between volumes of atoms of certain compounds at melting-points and their valencies, **95**, 33

Le Bel, J. A., Active propylglycol, **43**, 166—Alcoholic derivatives of ammonium chloride, **63**, 200—Amylic alcohol, **38**, 140—Conditions of stability of rotatory power, **82**, 11—Dextro-rotatory amylic alcohol, **39**, 130—Dimorphism of dimethylamine chloroplatinate, **67**, 145—Experiments on splitting-up non-saturated substances, **69**, 313—Limit of separation of alcohol and water by distillation, **39**, 251—Mineral matter in natural petroleums, **58**, 293—Petroleum oils of the Bas Rhin, **24**, 145—Preparation of active amylic alcohol, **28**, 304; **30** 176—Reactions of homologues of ethylen, which may explain their absence in natural petroleums, **32**, 305—Relations between atomic formulæ of organic bodies and rotatory power of their solutions, **31**, 9—Reply to certain objections on atomicity, **34**, 93—Russian petroleums, **54**, 297—Stereochemistry of nitrogen, **80**, 207—Substitution derivatives of ammonium chloride, **61**, 73—Theory of, a popular error, **69**, 133

Le Bel, J. A., and A. Muntz, Black colouring matter contained in native bitumen, **25**, 310

Le Blanc, F., Manufacture of gas, **49**, 246—Ozone and oxygenated water, **26**, 118

Le Blanc, Max, "Die Darstellung des Chroms und seiner Verbindungen mit Hilfe des Elektrischen Stromes" (review), **87**, 45—"Text-book of Electro-chemistry" (review), **96**, 46

Le Blanc, M., H. Sainte-Claire Deville, and M. Fauge (*see* Deville, H. Sainte-Claire)

Le Blanc, M., and M. Eckardt (*see* Eckardt, M.)

Le Blanc's process, **9**, 111—Process, loss of sodium in, **22**, 21

Le Bon, G., Danger of use of borax for preservation of food, **39**, 9—Dissociation of matter under influence of light and heat, **94**, 255—Explanation of some experiments of, **75**, 280—Modification of chemical properties of simple bodies by addition of foreign materials, **82**, 255—Photography with dark light, **73**, 73, 110, 121, 133, 269—Properties of antiseptics, **46**, 269—Radiations of the spectrum, **75**, 312—Transformation of blood into a soluble powder, and the chemical, physical, and alimentary properties of this powder, **32**, 204—Two new antiseptics, **46**, 66

Le Bon, G., and E. de Cyon (*see* de Cyon, E.)

Le Canu, J. A., Action of bromine on paraxylene, **69**, 144—Action of phenylhydrazine on alcoholic bromides and iodides, **88**, 137—Chemical and thermic study of the phenol sulphuric acids, **56**, 161—Combination of acetic ether and calcium chloride, **51**, 61—Compound of acetic ether and magnesium chloride, **53**, 118—Phenoldisulphonic acid, **60**, 185—Phenolsulphuric acids, **60**, 97

Le Cardier, P., Fundamental laws of electro-dynamics, **45**, 22

Le Chatelièr, André, Theory of steel tempering, **87**, 178

Le Chatelier, Henry, Action of heat on clays, **55**, 296—Allotropic transformations of metals, **64**, 125—Application of law of phases to alloys and rocks, **81**, 59—Baking of plaster, **47**, 305—Borate of lithium, **76**, 59—Certain ferruginous medicines, **66**, 85—Combination of copper-aluminium alloys, **71**, 269—Combustion of acetylene, **73**, 47—Constitution of cements, **45**, 163—Constitution of clays, **55**, 309—Curves of solubility, **74**, 233—Decomposition of cements by water, **50**, 10—Decomposition of salts by water, **51**, 166—Definite combinations of metallic alloys, **71**, 221—Dissociation of barium peroxide, **66**, 257—Dissociation of calcium carbonate, **53**, 297—Dissociation of calcium plumbate, **68**, 73—Dissociation of carbonic acid, **59**, 61—Dissociation of minium, **76**, 277—Expansion of metals at high temperature, **59**, 301—Experiments on some double carbonates, **69**, 120—Explosive wave, **82**, 46—Fire-damp and its accidents, **62**, 261—Formation heat of some compounds of manganese, **73**, 59—Fusibility of isomorphous saline mixtures, **69**, 109—Fusibility of mixtures of salts, **69**, 205—Fusion of calcium carbonate, **66**, 282, 307—General enunciation of laws of chemical equilibrium, **50**, 289—General law of solubility of normal substances, **69**, 168—Hydraulic silica, **47**, 105—Impurities of carbides of calcium, **76**, 256—Laws of decomposition of salts by water, **49**, 190—Laws of dissolution, **55**, 153—Laws of solution, **51**, 142—Manganese steel, **70**, 97—Mechanical and thermic properties of new glasses, **74** 12—Mechanism of setting of gypsum, **47**, 164—Metallic borates, **65**, 36—Mutual solubility of salts, **69**, 180—Numerical laws of chemical equilibria, **52**, 283—Origin of fibre in puddled iron, **33**, 221—Oxidation of silver, **57**, 142—Precipitated silica, **98**, 258—Principle of equivalents in phenomena of chemical equilibria, **54**, 12—Principle of maximum work and laws of chemical equilibrium, **55**, 116—Report on recent work of Richards on aluminium, **73**, 306—Second principle of thermo-dynamics, **64**, 125—Solubility of salts, **59**, 229—Specific heat of carbon, **67**, 265—Temperature of the sun, **65**, 191—Temperatures developed in industrial furnaces, **65**, 143—Thermo-electricity of silver iodide, **53**, 225—Use of chlorate of potash in nitrate of ammonium explosives, **80**, 11

Le Chatelier, H., and Marcellin Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)

Le Chatelier, H., and O. Boudouard (*see* Boudouard, O.)

Le Chatelier, H., and M. Mallard, Detection of fire-damp in atmosphere of mines, **39**, 218—Inflammation temperatures of gaseous mixtures, **42**, 295—Nature of vibratory movements which accompany propagation of flame in combustible gaseous mixtures, **46**, 184—Specific heats of gases at elevated temperatures, **45**, 22—Speed of propagation of ignition in explosive gaseous mixtures, **44**, 143—Variation with pressure of temperature at which transformation of silver iodide is produced, **50**, 80

Le Chatelier, H., and G. Mouret, Chemical equilibria, **63**, 190, 310

Le Chatelier, H., and S. Wologdine, Density of graphite, **97**, 98—Ordinary carbon **100**, 160—Phosphides of iron, **100**, 327

Le Chatelier, M., and L. Durande-Claye (*see* Durande-Claye, L.)

Le Cooley, R. C., To remove noxious vapours in evaporation of corrosive liquids, **50**, 211

Le Cordier, P., Theory of electro-dynamic actions, **47**, 105

Le Hardy, J. C., Yellow fever at Savannah, **38**, 176

L'Hôte, L., Certain properties of zinc, **52**, 314—Detection and determination of alumina in wine and grapes, **55**, 176—Detection and determination of vanadium in rocks and ores, **55**, 191—Determination of organic nitrogen, **59**, 48, 230—Determining the gases formed by explosion of nitroglycerine, **24**, 240—Manufacture of sulphate of ammonia from nitrogenous refuse, **27**, 242—Preparation of vanadyl chloride, **52**, 319—Process for enriching phosphates with a carbonated gangue, **39**, 104—Purification of arseniferous zinc, **50**, 45

L'Hôte, L., and G. Bergeron, Case of lead-poisoning, **30**, 64

L'Hôte, L., and E. Gatellier, Richness of wheat in gluten, **59**, 277

L'Hôte, L., and C. Girard (*see* Girard, C.)

Le Mat, Picard, and Bloch, MM., Lutecine, or Paris metal **29**, 243

L'Olivier, M. V., Nitrate of soda trade of South America, **32**, 249

Le Page, L., Treating fatty and oily matters obtained from wash waters to deprive them of their smell, **6**, 190

Le Pla, Margaret, and J. F. Spencer (*see* Spencer, J. F.)

Le Rossignol, R., and F. G. Donnan (*see* Donnan, F. G.)

Le Rossignol, R., and S. Smiles (*see* Smiles, S.)

Le Roux, F. P., Action of very low temperatures on phosphorescence of certain sulphides, **91**, 70—Heterogeneity of radiations emitted by Crookes tubes, **73**, 245—Annual Trémont prize, **22**, 46—Behaviour of chlorides of sodium and potassium in presence of metallic vapours, **19**, 9—Borates, **15**, 278—Effects of dynamite, **27**, 244—Irradiation, **27**, 219—Phenomena of electric light and phosphorescence in the midst of rarefied gases, **19**, 247—Researches on thermo-electric currents, **15**, 53, 54—Spectral illuminator, **27**, 233

Le Roy, F., Electrical resistance of crystallised silicon, **77**, 71

Le Roy, G. A., Detection of free chlorine in hydrochloric acid, **61**, 106—Detection of sawdust in bread, **79**, 59—Detection of tartaric acid in cider, **97**, 47—New method of preparing alkaline nitrites, **60**, 24; **64**, 38—Separating iron from cobalt and nickel, **63**, 194; **64**, 165—Volumetric analysis of sulphur chloride, **64**, 189

Le Roy, J. A., Derivatives of α-naphthylacetylene and β-naphthylacetylene, **66**, 270

Le Sueur, H. R., Action of heat on α-hydroxycarboxylic acids, **89**, 81, 294; **92**, 292; **96**, 29; **97**, 165—Dihydroxyadipic acids, **96**, 29—Formation of heterocyclic compounds, **99**, 106—Oleic acid, **90**, 278—Products of action of fused potash on dihydroxystearic acid, **81**, 202

Le Sueur, H. R., and J. Norman Collie (*see* Collie, J. N.)

Le Sueur, H. R., and A. W. Crossley (*see* Crossley, A. W.)

Le Verrier, M., Saline solutions, **15**, 45—Signals between fortresses and distant armies, **23**, 191

Lea, A. S., Rennet ferment in seeds of Withania coagulans, **48**, 261

Lea, Carey, Action of nitric acid on picramic acid, **5**, 18—Allotropic forms of silver, **60**, 34, 43, 53—Allotropic silver, **64**, 235—Arithmetical relations between chemical equivalents, **7**, 63—Combinations of silver chloride, bromide, and iodide with colouring matters, **51**, 30—Constant aspirator and blower, **7**, 37—Dangerous trades, **67**, 240—Death of, **75**, 239—Detection of iodine, **14**, 147—Distillation of substances of different volatilities, **10**, 15—Effects of reducing agents upon nitrate of ethyl, **4**, 230; **5**, 158—Endothermic decompositions obtained by pressure, **68**, 308—Endothermic reactions, **68**, 207—Estimation of nitrogen, **5**, 28—Estimation of nitrogen, and an

acidimetric process, **4**, 195—Formation of picramic acid, **4**, 193—Image transference, **56**, 195 — Influence of colour upon reducing action of light, **30**, 285—Influence of ozone and other chemical agents on germination and vegetation, **11**, 229—"Kolloides Silber und die Photohaloide" (review), **98**, 46—Methylamine, **6**, 46—Nature of invisible photographic image, **12**, 101—New combinations of ammonia, picric acid, and metallic bases, **3**, 195, 208—New method of obtaining platinochlorides, **70**, 259—Nitroglucose, **18**, 42—Note on a coloured derivative of naphthaline, **11**, 230 — Notes on platinum metals and their separation from each other, **10**, 279, 301—Numerical relations existing between equivalent numbers of elementary bodies, **1**, 109; **2**, 110, 134, 322; **3**, 97 — Numerical relations in atomic weights of elements, **73**, 203—Optical properties of picrate of manganese, **2**, 314—Photobromide and photoiodide of silver, **56**, 176 — Photosalts of silver and the latent photographic image, **56**, 77—Picric acid, **5**, 5—Platinum metals, **11**, 3, 13 — Preparation of ethyl bases by nitrate of ethyl and their separation, **5**, 211—Preparation of nitrate and nitrite of ethyl, **4**, 219—Preparation of urea from ferrocyanide of potassium, **4**, 260 — Production of colouring matters by decomposition of nitronaphthaline and dinitronaphthaline, **5**, 73—Production of ethyl bases, **4**, 88—Production of nitrate of methyl, **5**, 310—Reaction of ethyl bases with hydrofluosilicic acid, **5**, 143—Reactions of ethylamine and diethylamine, **5**, 127—Reactions of gelatine, **12**, 73—Red and purple chloride, bromide, and iodide of silver, **55**, 257, 266, 278 — Relative affinities of certain acids, **70**, 55—Relations of colours of atoms, ions, and molecules, **73**, 48, 260, 271 — Sensitiveness to light of various salts of silver, **36**, 152 — Separation of ethyl bases, **4**, 71 — Solution of metallic silver, **70**, 310; **71**, 25 — Sources of error in employment of picric acid to detect presence of potash, **3**, 180 — Test for hyposulphites, **16**, 215 — Triethylamine, **6**, 97

Lea, Carey, and E. L. Wilson, "Photographic Mosaics" (review), **13**, 82

Lea, R. H., Atomic weights of cobalt and nickel, **24**, 234

Lea Conservancy Board, **47**, 260

Leach, A. E., "Food Inspection and Analysis" (review), **90**, 320

Leach, F. P., Limonene nitrosocyanides and their derivatives, **91**, 196—Pinene nitrolamine, **94**, 301—Pseudosemicarbazide from pinenes, **94**, 301—Some new derivatives of pinene, **93**, 244

Leach, F. P., and Sir William A. Tilden, Limonene nitrosocyanides, **90**, 21

Lead, **64**, 111—Accumulator (*see* Accumulator)—Action of aërated water on, **29**, 61—Action of concentrated sulphuric acid on, **41**, 236; **42**, 314—Action of dilute saline solutions on, **25**, 294; **35**, 10—Action of distilled water on, **86**, 168—Action of drinking water on, parts played by salt in, **30**, 82 — Action of hydrochloric acid on, **50**, 126—Action of petroleum on, **58**, 39—Action of silicon on, **74**, 73—Action of sulphuric acid on, **7**, 44; **30**, 197—Action of vegetable acids upon, **47**, 290, 300—Action of water on, **4**, 172; **18**, 296; **28**, 15, 312, 314; **29**, 145, 164, 287; **35**, 110; **46**, 145, 170; **78**, 209 — Action of waters from Setif on, **84**, 243 — Action of waters of Seine and Ourcq on, **29**, 61—Action on water, **28**, 15, 312, 314—Alloy, spontaneous decomposition, **26**, 204 — Alloys, determination of bismuth in, **16**, 25—American, Norwegium in, **42**, 76—Analysis, volumetric method, **73**, 18—And aluminium alloys, determination of fusion-points, **94**, 170—And antimony alloys, **40**, 43—And antimony and tin, separation, **6**, 248 — And antimony in form of sulphide, estimation, **91**, 289—And antimony in tin-foil, **78**, 101—And antimony, separation, **8**, 164; **71**, 104 — And arsenic, separation, **71**, 104 — And bismuth, separation, **25**, 85, 100; **58**, 129; **65**, 28, 137; **75**, 27 — And cadmium, separation, **69**, 284, 292—And calcium alloys, **94**, 96 — And copper, action of sea-water on, **35**, 192—And copper and antimony alloys, experiments with, **45**, 105 — And copper and arsenic, separation, **77**, 172—And copper and tin, soluble compounds of, in newly distilled alcoholic spirits, **4**, 117—And copper and zinc smelting works, injurious constituents of smoke of, **46**, 208—And copper, estimation of small quantities, **33**, 11—And copper, separation, **59**, 222; **69**, 7—And its salts with regard to health, **42**, 247—And manganese alloy, **22**, 194 — And manganese, research on, **87**, 300—And mercury, separation, **4**, 218; **72**, 65—And platinum alloy, **22**, 263—And potable waters, **50**, 128—And silver alloys, distillation, **95**, 46 — And silver and zinc, separation and determination, **65**, 184—And silver, relative stability of corresponding compounds of, **99**, 252—And silver, separation, **3**, 12; **7**, 59; **66**, 296; **91**, 223—And sodium alloys, **62**, 314; **63**, 8, 10, 83—And sulphur oxides, reactions between, **75**, 241, 260—And tin alloys, **5**, 121—And tin alloys, action of vinegar on, **40**, 46—And tin alloys, analysis, **73**, 25—And tin alloys, chemical resistance to vapour of water, **11**, 80 — And tin alloys, determination, **59**, 72—And tin alloys, heat of, **54**, 261 — And tin alloys, physical properties, **4**, 316—And tin, antimony, and arsenic alloys, analysis, **73**, 25—And tin, zinc, and cadmium, alloys, **60**, 268—And tin, separation, **71**, 104—Aqueduct pipes, local decomposition in, **4**, 139—Argentiferous, and silver, separation, **24**, 45—Argentiferous, electrolytic desilvering, **74**, 40 — Argentiferous, electrolytic disargentation of, **74**, 37, 40—Assay, **21**, 137; **30**, 293—Atomic weight, **67**, 133; **93**, 55, 196; **98**, 64, 78; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Bath, convenient form, **41**, 224—Behaviour towards water, **14**, 129—Bismuth in commercial, detection, **48**, 193—Bismuth in, detection, **49**, 36—Black (*see* Black lead)—Bottles for hydrofluoric acid, **67**, 216—Chamber process, **16**, 12—Chamber, sulphuric acid in, **49**, 13—Chambers, determination of oxygen in gases which escape from, **27**, 306; **29**, 62—Chambers of sulphuric acid works, **25**, 58—Characterisation of, **90**, 3—Chemical change produced by immersion in distilled water, **85**, 130—Coating iron and other metals with, **78**, 304—Compounds in commercial tartaric and citric acids, detection, **66**, 169—Compounds, combination heats of soluble, **48**, 194—Contribution to knowledge of, **11**, 226—Corrosion by New River Company's water, **34**, 282—Covering brass or copper with, **6**, 163—Crystals, **6**, 179—Desilvering, **22**, 108—Desilvering, Rozan's process for, **39**, 30—Desilverisation by zinc process, **22**, 240, 311; **42**, 281—Detection and estimation of small quantities in presence of other metals, **1**, 24—Detection in presence of ammonium citrate, **46**, 184—Detection in tinning of utensils, **51**, 49—Detecting metallic silver in presence of, **61**, 11—Determination, **36**, 96; **64**, 242; **66**, 205—Determination by phosphomolybdic method, **62**, 226—Determination, colorimetric, in presence of iron, **99**, 311; **100**, 117—Determination, electro-analytical, as peroxide, **100**, 209—Determination, electrolytic, **69**, 78—Determination, indirect titrimetric, **100**, 208—Determination, quantitative, **66**, 224; **73**, 24—Determination, quantitative, by persulphates in acid solution, **92**, 70—Determination, quantitative electrolytic, **69**, 219—Determination, quantitative, in chemical analysis, **5**, 144—Determination, volumetric, **42**, 89; **46**, 48; **47**, 248; **58**, 61; **67**, 128, 137; **73**, 90—Determination, volumetric, by means of potassium ferrocyanide, **59**, 73—Electro-chemistry of, **94**, 314 — Electro deposition, **41**, 209—Erosion by insects, **10**, 168 — Estimation, **79**, 12, 34, 58, 182—Estimation and separation by electrical means, **79**, 122—Estimation as iodate, **38**, 145—Estimation by electrolysis of the sulphate and the chlorides, **82**, 51—Estimation by precipitation in a metallic state, **17**, 2—Estimation in state of sulphurets, **1**, 119—Estimation of small quantities of silver in large amount of, **88**, 309—Estimation, technical, **67**, 178—Estimation, volumetric, **8**, 207; **15**, 306; **45**, 167; **68**, 211—Estimation, volumetric quantitative, **25**, 276—Extraction from its ores, **21**, 276—Extraction from residues of production of zinc, **58**, 37—Finely-divided, use for examination of drying oils, **47**, 203—Floating on molten iron, **17**, 48—Fume, **40**, 163 — Glasses or fritts used in preparation of pottery glazes, solubility, **82**, 230—Harmlessness of, **49**, 256—Impurities in, and their influence on its technical use, **8**, 213, 224—In aërated water, **31**, 77—In alcoholic spirits, **4**, 117—In alloys, quantitative estimation, **98**, 1—In artificial serums, **76**, 82—In brain, **30**, 99—In brains of two factory operatives, **55**, 222—In calcareous deposits of kettles, **3**, 41—In carbon group, attempt to explain occurrence of, **90**, 271—In complicated organic salts, determination, **97**, 192—In diet, continued ingestion of, **45**, 164—In distilled water, **32**, 82—In filtering paper, **1**, 155, 168—In food, **47**, 305—In ores, determination, **30**, 187; **87**, 40, 52, 66; **98**, 105—In pigments, substitution of zinc for, **88**, 35—In platinum points in lightning conductors, **33**, 251—In potable water, detection, **83**, 40—In samples of tin, determination, **44**, 215—In silver coins, **3**, 318, 343—In slags, **76**, 192—In sulphates and chromates, electrolytic estimation, **81**, 226—In tin, detection, **12**, 155—In tin alloys, determination, **58**, 109—In tin lining of vessels, rapid process for detection, **31**, 196—In tin paper, **46**, 68—In tinned articles, **31**, 268—In urine, detection, **68**, 5—In urine, determination of small quantities, **43**, 233—Manufacture, new process, **18**, 6—Metallic, action of water on, **78**, 209—Metallic, detection, **66**, 169—Metallic, quantity met with in litharge, **20**, 249—Metallurgy of, **6**, 138; **21**, 192; **25**, 165; **67**, 291; **69**, 195—Nickel in, **10**, 193—Occlusion of hydrogen by, **65**, 195—Orange- (*see* Orange-lead)—Ore, explosions in veins of, **12**, 193—Ores, analysis, **92**, 15—Ores and solutions, treating, **7**, 299—Ores and zinc ores, Ellerhausen's process for treatment of mixed, **83**, 98—Ores, assaying, **27**, 70; **63**, 30, 73, 145—Ores, smelting or reducing, **11**, 202—Ores, treating by hydrochloric acid, **10**, 264—Oxidation, new product of, **37**, 122—Pans, concentration of sulphuric acid in, **25**, [illegible]—Pipes, action of house sewage on,

20, 283—Pipes, action of water on, **45**, 7, 14, 110—Pipes coated inside with tin, **24**, 270—Pipes, incrustation with sulphide of lead, **39**, 33—Pipes influence of water on, **24**, 22—Pipes, protected, **13**, 143—Pipes, pure water from, **8**, 157—Plates, formation of secondary elements of, **46**, 150—Poisoning, **30**, 64; **34**, 196—Poisoning, Huddersfield case, **46**, 38, 145—Poisoning, immunity of some low forms of life, **71**, 223—Poisoning, milk as a preservative against, **21**, 250—Producing white pigments from, **22**, 45—Purifying, **5**, 152—Radio (see Radio-lead)—Radio-active, **85**, 89; **90**, 92—Radio-active, and Grignard's reaction, **96**, 13—Radio-active, as a primarily active substance, **87**, 241—Radio-active, extracted from pitchblende, **94**, 96—Red (see Red lead)—Refining and softening, **11**, 222—Roofing, **22**, 12, 24—Salt, a curious, **77**, 233—Salt corresponding to cobalt yellow, **2**, 331—Salts, **27**, 233—Salts and copper salts, behaviour with soda lye, **46**, 120—Salts, anomalous behaviour of hydrogen electrode in solutions of, **97**, 81—Salts, decomposition by alkalies, **45**, 208—Salts, double, **47**, 270—Salts, halogen, action of ammonium hydrate on, **52**, 43—Salts, halogen, mixed, **78**, 23, 49; **79**, 287, 311—Salts in detection of phosphorus, **48**, 292—Salts, manufacture, **4**, 288—Salts of monoalcoylphosphoric acids, **89**, 203—Salts, reaction of acetates on, **27**, 130—Salts, retention by filter-paper, **53**, 260—Sheet, action of water on, **29**, 92—Sheet, application of thin, instead of lint in wounds, **22**, 70—Shot fired against an iron target, melting of, **22**, 191; **24**, 133—Shot, fusion when in contact with an iron target, **23**, 108—Slags, **57**, 4, 18, 32, 43, 57—Soft, analysis of, **20**, 168—Solvent action of saline solutions on, **25**, 283; **35**, 82—Spongy, reducing action, **47**, 277—Sub- or oxy-sulphate of, **4**, 174—Sulphur in commercial, determination, **72**, 35—Surfaces exposed to action of water, protection, **8**, 167—Trade, **38**, 242—Tubing, silvering, **2**, 84—Tubing, tin-lined, **22**, 168—Versus tin for water pipes, **19**, 104—Volumetric separation and determination, **69**, 6—White (*see* White lead)—Works, method of obtaining metallic particles contained in fumes or vapours from, **1**, 94

Lead-free ammonium salts of tartaric and citric acids, **77**, 119—Reagents (*see* Reagents)

Lead acetate, acetic acid in, **23**, 102; **29**, 66; **41**, 110—And lead sulphate, crystalline compound of, **90**, 160—Basic, behaviour of nitrates of potash and lead towards a solution of, **14**, 34—Basic, solubility of lead sulphate in, **50**, 67—Decahydrated, **61**, 196—In acetic solution, action on chloride of benzylidene and chloride of benzyl, **80**, 147—Influence on determination of inverted sugar, **72**, 186—Ionisation in aqueous solutions of, **100**, 302—Neutral, action of carbonic acid on a solution of, **47**, 155—Precipitation of hop-bitter by, **57**, 53—Transformation of sulphate of lead into, **1**, 71

Lead aluminium alloys, **89**, 261

Lead antimoniuret, **22**, 83

Lead-antimony alloys, determination of antimony and arsenic in, **97**, 271

Lead arsenate, a new insecticide, **74**, 17—And calcium arsenate, **95**, 164

Lead arseniate, solubility in dilute acetic acid, **42**, 165

Lead arseniuret, **22**, 83

Lead linoxide, use in analysis, **78**, 328; **89**, [illegible]

Lead bromosulphobismuthate, preparation and properties, **85**, [illegible]

Lead carbonate, dissociation, Watts' principle applied to, **91**, 201—Estimation of tannic acid by, **50**, 179—For crystal glass, **25**, 203—From coffins, **1**, 288—Manufacturing, **1**, 20

Lead chlorate, decomposition, **81**, 201

Lead chloride, action of carbon monoxide on, **52**, 183—Action of hydrochloric acid on, **43**, 195—And ammonium chloride and lead oxychloride, **47**, 128—Electrical properties, **37**, 247—Electrolysis of fused, **91**, 10—Solubility of, **27**, 130

Lead chlorobromides, **43**, 216; **80**, 144

Lead chloroselenides, **81**, 251

Lead chlorosulphide, **65**, 107

Lead chlorosulphobismuthate, preparation and properties, **85**, 263

Lead chromate, **21**, 240, 252—Action of nitric acid on, **27**, 319—Colouring power, **100**, 12—Combustions, **71**, 152—Detection and determination of lead sulphate in, **27**, 319—Elementary analysis with use of, **74**, 110—In crystals, preparing neutral, **56**, 180—In elementary analysis, **57**, 221—Normal and basic, **35**, 198—Poisoning by cotton dyed with, **60**, 74—Potash in, **21**, 253—Yellow, **17**, 61

Lead cyanate, formation of urea by hydrolysis of, **88**, 302

Lead diiodide, coefficients of expansion of, **43**, 169

Lead ethoxide, formation, **98**, 34

Lead ferrocyanide, **84**, 170

Lead fluosilicate, manufacture, **6**, 129

Lead glycerides, **44**, 13

Lead hyposulphite, decomposition, **61**, 162

Lead iodide, **46**, 290—Action of sulphite of soda and of sulphurous acid on, **28**, 196—Action on metallic acetates, **25**, 70; **26**, 12—And alkaline iodides, compounds of, **44**, 36—And potassium iodide, double, **77**, 191—Compounds with other iodides, **71**, 136—Detecting adulteration of, **34**, 154

Lead iodosulphobismuthate, preparation and properties, **85**, 263

Lead ions, univalent, in aqueous solutions, **97**, 81

Lead nitrate and sodium nitrate, mixtures of solutions of, **97**, 93—Behaviour towards solution of basic acetate of lead, **14**, 34—Crystallising pan for, **27**, 247—Isomorphous crystals of, **94**, 260

Lead nitrite, red-lead from, **21**, 264

Lead nitrososulphates, existence of, **51**, 188

Lead oxamate, **3**, 253

Lead oxide, action of potassa upon, **45**, 243—Action on ammonium hydrochlorate, **53**, 311—Action on phenol at elevated temperatures, **30**, 9—Action on toluene, **61**, 241; **62**, 248—Analysis of silicates by means of, **37**, 112—And silver oxide, compounds of, **64**, 272—And sulphate, interaction of sulphide with, **70**, 42—And sulphur oxide, reactions between, **75**, 241, 260—Free from copper and iron, **3**, 183—From Algeria, **22**, 58—Hydrated, **63**, 270—Preparation of pure, **2**, 305—Velocity of reduction by carbon monoxide, **96**, 315

Lead oxides, properties of, **68**, 221

Lead oxychlorides, **47**, 128

Lead oxysulphate, **4**, 174

Lead perchloride, **15**, 19

Lead periodate, **87**, 287

Lead periodide, potassium (*see* Potassium)

Lead peroxide, **1**, 34—Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, **83**, 72—Aluminium persulphate as substitute for in colorimetric estimation of manganese, **84**, 239—Analysis, **60**, 97—Conductivity, **65**, 87—Detection in litharge, **1**, 204—Detection of chromium by, **1**, 287—Determination, **45**, 257—Determination of value, **44**, 226—Electrolytic constitution, **87**, 283—Electrolytic, influence of physical nature of anode on constitution of, **89**, 278—Formation, **85**, 29—In lucifer matches, **1**, 60, 72—In minium, estimation, **85**, 229—Manufacture, **74**, 144—Valuation of commercial, **47**, 71

Lead phosphate, **62**, 25; **100**, 107—Analysis, **21**, 84—Solubility in dilute acetic acid, **42**, 165

Lead polysulphide, **81**, 299

Lead-potassium sulphate, existence of, **91**, 191

Lead protoxide, action on alkaline iodide, **44**, 60

Lead pyrogallate, **27**, 233

Lead selenides, **81**, 251; **95**, 298

Lead silicate, manufacture, **6**, 120

Lead silicates, **100**, 205, 328—In relation to pottery manufacture, **83**, 236

Lead suboxide, **86**, 75, 192; **96**, 315

Lead sucrates, **11**, 116

Lead sulphate and baryta sulphate, separation, **1**, 132—And galena, analysis, **67**, 60—And lead acetate, crystalline compound, **90**, 160—And lead oxide, interaction of sulphide with, **70**, 43—And stannic sulphate, compounds, **94**, 243—Bibasic from Ariégo, **28**, 9—Decomposition by ammoniacal gas, **15**, 137—Estimating, **69**, 278—In chromate of lead, detection and determination, **27**, 319—Manufacturing, **1**, 20—New volatile compounds of, **69**, 270—Reactions with hydrogen and carbonic oxide, **6**, 307—Solubility, **100**, 24—Solubility in acetates, **28**, 264—Solubility in acids, **5**, 52—Solubility in ammonium acetate solutions, **94**, 26—Solubility in basic lead acetate, **50**, 67—Solubility in concentrated solutions of ammonium acetate, **96**, 30—Solubility in concentrated solutions of sodium and potassium acetate, **99**, 236—Solubility in pure water at 15° C., **11**, 50—Transformation into lead acetate, **1**, 71

Lead sulphide, action of light on, **12**, 171—And its oxidation products, chemical equilibria in reactions between, **96**, 23—As a decolorising agent, **11**, 19—Incrustation of lead pipes with, **39**, 33—Reaction on metallic chlorides, **47**, 305—Reactions, **71**, 293—Reactions with hydrogen and carbonic oxide, **6**, 307—Transparency of, **21**, 239

Lead sulpho-antimoniuret found at Arnsberg, **34**, 206

Lead superoxide, electrolytic, **87**, 93

Lead tetracetate, **68**, 253; **73**, 103

Lead tetrachloride, **39**, 161

Lead tetrachlorides, derivatives of, **79**, 6, 15, 32, 43

Lead thiocyanate, action on chlorocarbonates, **83**, 284—Action on chlorocarbonic esters, **73**, 206

Lead-tin-bismuth, state of equilibrium of ternary system, **78**, 95

Lead vanadate, extraction of vanadium from, **90**, 269

Lead vanadates, **23**, 230, 246

Lead vanadiates from laurium, **44**, 83

Leadbetter, T. J., Presence of chlorine in coal, **2**, 218

Leaden balls and shot, fusion when coming in contact with an iron target, **23**, 108—Balls from rifles, experiments with, **26**, 229—Chamber crystals as a source of nitrous acid, **25**, 191—Chambers, continuous combustion of sulphur in, **15**, 325—Earrings (*see* Earrings)—Electrodes, **16**, 243—Hot-water cisterns (*see* Cisterns)

Leadhillite, composition, **36**, 183—Of Matlock, **37**, 112

Leadhills minerals, **59**, 156

Leaf of a plant, distribution of acidity in, **84**, 208—Wood, influence of, compared to conifers on rain and moisture in air, **37**, 204

Leafy trees and conifers, influence on rain-fall and hygrometric condition of air, **36**, 100

Leahy, Capt., and W. R. Hodgkinson (*see* Hodgkinson, W. R.)

Lean, Bevan, Ethyldibromobutanetetracarboxylate and synthesis of tetrahydrofurfuran-αα dicarboxylic acid, **80**, 263—Homologues of butanetetracarboxylic acid and of adipic acid, **70**, 267
Lean, B., and W. A. Bone (*see* Bone, W. A.)
Lean, B., and F. H. Lees, interaction of ethylene dichloride and ethylic sodiomalonate, **76**, 79
Lean, B., and W. H. Perkin, jun., "Introduction to Chemistry and Physics" (review), **75**, 69; **85**, 106
Lean, B., and W. H. Whatmough, Preparation of pure iodine, **77**, 56
Lean, George, and W. C. Anderson (*see* Anderson, W. C.)
Lean, W., and J. Norman Collie (*see* Collie, J. N.)
Leaper, C. J., Fatal explosion of a gas cylinder at Dublin, **59**, 96—"Outlines of Organic Chemistry" (review), **66**, 269—"Synoptical Tables of Inorganic and Organic Chemistry" (review), **61**, 156
Leared, A., "Causes and Treatment of Imperfect Digestion" (review), **13**, 274
Leask, H., and W. L. Carpenter (*see* Carpenter, W. L.)
Leather, J. W., Excessively saline Indian well-waters, **85**, 297—Sampling of soils, **85**, 296
Leather, J. W., and R. Anschutz (*see* Anschutz, R.)
Leather, **1**, 268—Artificial, **4**, 174; **8**, 168—Bronze for, **20**, 288, 300—Cements or adhesive solutions for joining together surfaces or articles of, **5**, 335—Chamois (*see* Chamois)—Cloth, manufacture, **7**, 215—Coating for, **4**, 82—Compressed, **23**, 35, 215—Destruction by gas, **36**, 179, 227—Enamel, **10**, 38—Enamelled, polishing, **4**, 98—Fancy, **10**, 38—Fancy, dyeing, **15**, 294, 310—Fastened on metal, **28**, 84—Gilding of, **10**, 39—Ground, agricultural value of, **45**, 88—Imitation, **28**, 72—Impermeable varnish for, **5**, 335—Industry, fermentation in, **68**, 199—Industries, **73**, 24—Manufacture in Russia, **54**, 61—Mineral, **42**, 121—Nitrogen in, **47**, 155—Oiled, **10**, 39—Powder, charred, **100**, 280—Presence of soluble weighting ingredients in, **57**, 101—Preservation, **55**, 59—Properties of, and blacking, **100**, 108—Russian, **10**, 38—Split, **10**, 38—Tanning, **4**, 288—Trades' chemists, international conference of, **76**, 184—Treatment for purpose of rendering it more durable and impermeable to water, **8**, 168—Varnish for, **5**, 335—Weighting, **65**, 62
Leathers, acid, **70**, 293—Tawed or kid, **10**, 38
Leavenworth, W. S., "Inorganic Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **95**, 154
Leaves, action of mercurial vapours on, **55**, 225—Analysis, **10**, 306—And fruits and flowers of certain plants, alcohol and acetic fermentation of, **34**, 142—Asphyxia of, **12**, 203—Caroba (*see* Caroba)—Coca (*see* Coca)—Colouring matters of, **8**, 32; **51**, 166—Diffusion of heat by, **39**, 21—Extraction of green matter of, **51**, 142—Foliage, chemistry and physiology of, **67**, 223—Functions of, **11**, 224; **12**, 169, 212; **14**, 224, 237—Gaseous thermo-diffusion produced in, **29**, 72, 229—Green colouring matter of, **1**, 228; **35**, 242—Green, effect of light on, **88**, 22—Green matter in, **12**, 69—Non-chlorophyllic colours of, **56**, 279—Of castor oil plant, **1**, 51—Of certain vegetables, new acid product contained in, **36**, 153—Of Ilex Cassine, analysis, **52**, 172—Of Vaccinium myrtillus, quinic acid in, **2**, 204—Physical functions of, **41**, 48—Respiration, **12**, 202—Respiration in darkness, **54**, 237—Skeleton, **12**, 47, 95; **15**, 36—Solution of starch in, **55**, 12—Sumach (*see* Sumach)—Variegated, **36**, 237—Vine (*see* Vine)—Yellow autumnal colouring matter of, **73**, 86—Yew (*see* Yew)
Leavitt, S., and E. H. Keiser (*see* Keiser, E. H.)
Lebaigue, E., Action of oxide of bismuth on solutions of sesquioxides, **3**, 147—Determination of sugars by polarised light, **46**, 291—Oxychloride of bismuth, **4**, 83
Lebaique, M., Analysis of some extracts of meat, **21**, 71
Lebeau, Paul, Action of fluorine on selenium, **95**, 275—Action of fluorine on selenium in presence of glass, **96**, 35—Action of lithium-ammonium on antimony and properties of lithium antimonide, **85**, 107—Action of reagents on amorphous silicon, **85**, 217—Analysis of emerald, **72**, 245—Analysis of selenium hexafluoride, **96**, 95—Anhydrous fluoride of glucinum and oxyfluoride of glucinum, **77**, 288—Borocarbide of glucinum, **77**, 266—Cementation of iron by silicon, **85**, 200—Compounds of silicon with cobalt, and a new silicide of the metal, **86**, 197—Constituents of industrial ferrosilicons, **83**, 179—Copper silicide and a new method of formation of a silicon soluble in hydrofluoric acid, **93**, 80—Decomposition of lithium carbonate by heat, **87**, 311—Decomposition of a mixture of calcium carbonate and an alkaline carbonate under action of heat in a vacuum, **90**, 34—Dissociation of alkaline carbonates, **89**, 59—Equilibrium produced between copper, silicon, and manganese, **87**, 94—Existence of bromine chloride, **94**, 241—Formation of isomorphous mixtures of lime and lithia, **90**, 44—Glucinum carbide, **72**, 209—Hydrogen silicides, **99**, 72—Iodide of glucinum, **77**, 266—Iron silicide, and its presence in industrial ferrosilicons, **82**, 219—Lithium antimonide, and preparation of alloys of this metal, **85**, 96—New cobalt silicide, **83**, 154—New compound, fluoride of bromine, **93**, 33—Physical properties of propane, **91**, 304—Preparation and properties of arsenides of strontium, barium, and lithium, **80**, 59—Preparation and properties of calcium arsenide, **79**, 95—Preparation of alloys of glucinum, **77**, 44—Preparation of arsenides, alkaline stibnides, and alloys of alkaline metals, **81**, 130—Preparation of glucinum by electrolysis, **77**, 172—Preparation of iron silicide, **79**, 215—Preparation of pure glucina, **73**, 3—Properties of pure glucina, **74**, 292—Reduction of magnesia by carbon, **95**, 226—Silicon in unstable ferrosilicides, **85**, 12—Study of an industrial cuprosilicide, **92**, 297—Treatment of the emerald, **73**, 3—Treatment of the emerald by the electric furnace, **77**, 285—Two silicides of manganese, **87**, 70—Use of ammonium metals in organic chemistry, **91**, 222, 269
Lebeau, P., and R. Bossuet, Magnesium silicide, **97**, 143
Lebeau, P., and P. Damoiseau, Sulphammonium, **96**, 47
Lebeau, P., and A. Etard (*see* Etard, A.)
Lebeau, P., and J. Figueras (*see* Figueras, J.)
Lebeau, P., and P. Jolibois, Definite compounds of silicon and palladium, **97**, 299
Lebeau, P., and H. Moissan (*see* Moissan, H.)
Lebeau, P., and A. Novitzky, New silicide of platinum, **96**, 107
Lebedew, P., Researches on pressure forces of light, **85**, 37, 52, 61
Leberle, H., and K. Daniel (*see* Daniel, K.)
Leblanc, R., Destruction of burrs in wool, **41**, 24
Leblanc's alkali making process, cause of loss of sodium in, **27**, 181—Crude soda, analyses, **43**, 60—Process for manufacture of soda, **10**, 226; **13**, 140, 162; **14**, 10, 16, 40, 53; **39**, 148; **40**, 289—Process, loss of soda in, **25**, 54, 80, 116—Process, loss of sodium, **26**, 251—Process, theory of, **9**, 10, 111
Lebon, G., Xanthine, and its detection in vesical calculi, **24**, 45
Lecanara atra, New acid from, **35**, 264
Lecarme, J., and G. Bertrand (*see* Bertrand, G.)
Lecco, T., Detection of mercury in chemico judicial investigations, **63**, 254; **65**, 12—Occurrence of iodine in water, **74**, 186—Recognition of mercury, **55**, 261
Lecercle, L., Action of X-rays upon temperature of animals, **76**, 95
Lecerf, C., Determination of albumen in urine, **59**, 206
Lechartier, G., Action of pyrogallate of potassa upon binoxide of nitrogen, **40**, 133—Analysis of arable soils, **49**, 287—Analysis of minerals, **12**, 159—Application of heat to cider, **56**, 200—Artificial preparation of Mimetesit, **17**, 9—Artificial production of pyroxene and peridote, **18**, 68; **26**, 166—Assimilability of phosphoric acid in rocks and arable soils, **49**, 266—Composition of ash of cider, **55**, 116—Composition of buck-wheat, **44**, 191—Composition of cider, **54**, 322—Congelation of ciders, **56**, 209—Detection of oleomargarin in butter, **35**, 210—Determination of phosphoric acid in arable soils, **49**, 224—Fermentation of apples and pears, **30**, 262—Fermentation of fruits, **30**, 273—Incineration of vegetable matter, **60**, 286—Influence of magnesia in Portland cements, **53**, 297—Organic impurities in drinking-water, **44**, 82—Organic matter in natural waters, **40**, 99—Preservation of green fodder in silos, **47**, 225—Risk of fire from nitric acid, **53**, 151—Use of potassic manures in Bretagne, **50**, 213—Variations in the composition of Jerusalem artichokes, **64**, 224
Lechartier, G., and F. Bellamy (*see* Bellamy, F.)
Lechartier, M., E. Duclaux, and M Raulin (*see* Duclaux, E.)
Lechat, F., Vibrations on surface of liquids, **42**, 48
Lecher, E., and J. M. Pernter, Absorption of radiant heat in gases and fats, **43**, 247
Lechertier, Barbe, and Co., Messrs, Moist water-colours for students, **39**, 74
Lecithans, **87**, 147, 165—From yeast, **87**, 166
Lecithin, **87**, 120—Brain, **87**, 165—Egg, **87**, 165—In plants, **54**, 108—Synthesis, **48**, 226
Lecithines, biological functions, **64**, 69
Leclanché, M., Improvement in peroxide of manganese and sal-ammoniac battery, **38**, 152
Leclanché battery, **24**, 166, 181; **67**, 215—Battery, crystals deposited on zinc of, **25**, 265—Battery, modification, **49**, 36—Cell, **46**, 259
Leclerc, A., Determination of silica in presence of iron, **63**, 273—Determination of starch, **62**, 297—Fresh paint in apartments, **4**, 84—Germination of Chevallier barley, **31**, 60—Quantitative estimation of manganese in soils and in ash of plants, **26**, 295
Leclerc, A., and L. Grandeau (*see* Grandeau, L.)
Leclère, A., Analysis of silicates, **77**, 27—Method of separation of aluminium and iron by use of formic

acid, **89**, 95—Simplification of analysis of silicates by use of formic acid, **88**, 70
Lecœuvre, F., Volumetric process for determination of nickel, **71**, 188
Lecompte, H., Cultivation of cocoa in French colonies, **76**, 71—"Les Arbres à Gutta-percha" (review), **80**, 23
Lecompte, H., and A. Hebert (*see* Hebert, A.)
Leconte, J., Phenomena of binocular vision, **23**, 59; **24**, 86, 288
Leconte, M., and M. Demarquay (*see* Demarquay, M.)
Leconte prize, **91**, 48
Lecouteux, M., Utilisation of sewage-water for irrigating purposes, **21**, 238
Lecoq, E., and E. Prost, Roasting of fluorised blendes, **87**, 155
Lecot, M., Aurora borealis of Feb. 4, 1872, **25**, 110
Lecrenier, A., Research on coloured glasses, **91**, 207
Lecrenier, A., and L. L. De Koninck (*see* de Koninck, L. L.)
Lecrenier, A., and W. Spring, Constitution of Guthrie's chlorised ethyl disulphide, **57**, 152—Halogenous derivatives of sulphur, **54**, 98—Preparation of some novel chlorine derivatives, **57**, 151
Lecture apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Experiment, curious, **11**, 105—Experiments, **12**, 231; **16**, 13, 184; **24**, 30; **36**, 230; **38**, 91; **43**, 48; **62**, 243; **76**, 267; **86**, 257—Experiments, notes on, **19**, 130—Experiments, quartz vessels for, **91**, 34—Experiments with indicators, **77**, 131—Illustrations, **11**, 66; **12**, 42, 55—Something like a, **18**, 23—Table, electric furnace for, **70**, 235
Lectures, agricultural (*see* Agricultural)—Canter, **10**, 38, 50, 53, 64, 100, 113, 126, 164; **13**, 168; **44**, 227, 262; **49**, 131, 188; **50**, 261; **54**, 274; **55**, 200—Chemical (*see* Chemical)—On animal chemistry (*see* Animal)—On clinical medicine (*see* Medicine)—Skeleton, **19**, 18—Taking notes of, **4**, 320
Lecturing, scientific, **15**, 228
Ledderhose, G., Glykosamine, **42**, 247
Ledebur, A., Carbon manufacture of moulds for iron castings, **25**, 34—Presence of oxygen in metals and their alloys, **52**, 95—Removal of grease from iron filings, **47**, 107
Ledebur, H., Determination of carbon in iron, **71**, 318
Lederer, Anton, Action of baryta and of sodium on the aldehydes, **87**, 203
Lederer, L., New synthesis of phenol alcohols, **70**, 198
Ledier, M., Direct demonstration of fundamental principles of thermodynamics, **28**, 70
Ledieu, A., Apparatus for preventing conflagrations or pyroscopes, **45**, 243—Application of a dynamical theorem to explain movements of wings of radiometer, **40**, 32—Decomposition of work of forces, **29**, 274—Electricity on modern ships, **44**, 36—Kinetic theory of gases, **45**, 140—Mechanical interpretation of laws of Dulong and Petit, and of Woestyn, on atomic specific heats, **29**, 101—Objections of a mechanical order to theory of electricity, **46**, 207—Study of radiometer, **34**, 8, 9, 21, 31, 63, 116—Theory of collision of bodies, regard being had to atomic vibrations, **30**, 81, 98
Ledig, M., Apparatus for checking purification of gas, **61**, 181
Ledingham, L. N., Weight voltameter for measuring electric currents, **49**, 85
Ledoir, L. C., and J. Bosscha (*see* Bosscha, J.)
Ledru, M., and P. Freundler (*see* Freundler, P.)
Leduc, A., Atmospheric hydrogen, **86**, 294—Atomic weight of oxygen, **66**, 149—Atomic weight of silver, **99**, 17—Atomic weights of hydrogen and nitrogen, **91**, 176—Atomic weights of nitrogen, chlorine, and silver, **76**, 110—Combined hydrogen contained in reduced copper, **87**, 311—Composition of air and density of gases, **77**, 95—Composition of atmospheric air, **64**, 73—Composition of water, **66**, 61—Densities and molecular volumes of chlorine and hydrochloric acid, **67**, 240—Densities of nitrogen, oxygen, and argon, **74**, 292—Densities of oxygen, hydrogen, and nitrogen, **64**, 84—Density of gases, **69**, 25—Density of nitrogen and oxygen, **62**, 98—Dissociation and polymerisation of gases and vapours, **77**, 23—Electrolysis of silver nitrate, **86**, 70—Expansion of phosphorus, **64**, 112—Hall's phenomena, **49**, 198—Heat of fusion of ice, **93**, 56—Mixture of gases, **77**, 71—New copper hydride, **64**, 60—New method for direct measurement of absolute magnetic intensities, **50**, 93 — New system of atomic weights, **67**, 120—Proportion of hydrogen in atmospheric air, **87**, 46—Ratio of atomic weights of hydrogen and oxygen, **79**, 268
Léduc, A., and P. Sacerdote, Critical constants of certain gases, **76**, 158
Leduc, E., and M. Pellet, Influence of temperature of dehydration of gypsum on hardening power of the plaster obtained, **94**, 135
Ledwich School of Medicine, **8**, 157; **12**, 145
Lee, C. T., Assay of indigo, **50**, 49
Lee, John, and Dr. Richardson, Results of an examination of the process for manufacturing prussiate of potash, **8**, 177
Lee, J. C., Household poisoning, tinning of saucepans, **19**, 47—Mildew in cotton goods, **18**, 252
Lee, J. G., and W. C. Stubbs, "Tobacco, Bulletin of the North Louisiana Experiment Station" (review), **70**, 35
Lee, T. H., Reactions of formaldehyd, **72**, 153; **74**, 281—Tecomin, **83**, 58
Leebody, J. R., Estimation of chicory in coffee, **30**, 243—Solids in milk, **30**, 51
Leech, J., Moving bog of Castlerea, **23**, 32
Leech cage, new, **13**, 81
Leeds, A. R., Acrolein-urea, **50**, 182—Acroleinureide, with remarks on H. Schiff's communications on condensed ureides, **48**, 204—Action of light and darkness on standard tannin solutions, **42**, 44—Action of light on soluble iodides, **42**, 147—Action of oxygen, ozone, and nascent oxygen on benzene, **44**, 219—Action of potassium permanganate on oxalic acid, **39**, 18—Adulteration of food, drink, and drugs, **44**, 56 — Alteration of standard ammonium chloride solution, **39**, 17—Ammonium nitrite, **40**, 70; **41**, 252—Analysis of meteorites, **21**, 218—Analysis of some hitherto undetermined American minerals, **22**, 173—Atomation of oxygen at elevated temperatures, **49**, 237—Aventurine orthoclase found at Ogden mine, Sparta Township, Sussex Co., N.Y., **27**, 34—Bleaching of sugar syrups by ozone, **40**, 86—Chemical tables according to theories of modern chemistry, **22**, 39, 163, 306; **23**, 30, 31—Chryptidine, **48**, 204 — Colour comparator for quantitative analyses, **37**, 229—Composition and methods of analysis of human milk, **50**, 263, 280, 282, 301—Conduct of moist phosphorus and air towards carbon monoxide, **49**, 73—Convenient form of aspirator, **18**, 22—Conversion of aromatic amides into their azo-compounds, **44**, 210—Conversion of carbon monoxide to carbon dioxide, **48**, 25—Determination of nitrates in highly diluted solutions, **40**, 229—Determination of organic matter in water, **49**, 150—Dissociation of certain compounds at very low temperatures, **29**, 256 — Electrical ozonisers, **40**, 190—Formation of hydrogen peroxide and ozone, **42**, 17—Improved form of wash bottle, **21**, 296 — Insoluble residue obtained by distilling castor oil in a vacuum, **48**, 204 — Laboratory appliances, **23**, 177—Laboratory of experimental research, **21**, 257 — Lines of discovery in history of ozone, **41**, 138—Literature of ozone and peroxide of hydrogen, **50**, 215—New form of ozonator, **39**, 157—New methods in actino-chemistry, **42**, 44—New ozonisator, **40**, 190 — New scheme for analysis of soap, **48**, 166 — Nitrous acid in drinking-water, etc., **41**, 42—Nitrous acid in potable waters, acids, etc., **40**, 38, 61—Non-production of ozone in crystallisation of iodic acid, **40**, 257—Œnanthol-aniline, œnanthol-xylidine, and œnanthol-naphthylamine, **48**, 204—Ozone and atmosphere, **38**, 224, 235, 249, 257—Ozone in colouring-matters of plants, **40**, 86—Papers on industrial chemistry, **48**, 50, 67—Peroxide of hydrogen and ozone, **41**, 163—Physical and chemical analysis of flour, **49**, 269, 280—Production of ozone, **42**, 304—Products of ozonation of air by moist phosphorus, **43**, 97—Purification of water, **65**, 6—Reduction of carbonic acid by phosphorus at common temperatures, **41**, 92—Relative purity of city waters of United States, **44**, 265—Reply to criticisms of, **42**, 155, 164—Scientific notes from America, **22**, 294—Solubility of ozone in water, **41**, 35—Tantalum and niobium, **21**, 284—Use of a bell-jar and beaker with Bunsen's pump, **21**, 236—Volumetric determination of chlorine with standard silver solution of potassic chromate, **29**, 150—"Water Supply of the State of New Jersey" (review), **37**, 248—Writing on a screen, **18**, 2
Leeds, A. R., and E. Everhart, Analysis of mustard, **47**, 58
Leeds, A. R., and C. Sellers, "Biographical Notice of Henry Morton" (review), **66**, 49
Leeds, Central Technical School, **100**, 148—Chemists' Association, **7**, 300 — Chemists' Association, inaugural address, **7**, 141—City of, Higher Education Department, **94**, 124; **96**, 125; **98**, 148—College of Pharmacy, **82**, 148—Mechanics' Institution and Literary Society's Laboratory, **10**, 139; **12**, 143—School of Medicine, **8**, 156; **12**, 143; **56**, 129 — School of Science and Technology, **64**, 41; **66**, 137; **68**, 125; **70**, 137 — Technical School, **76**, 135; **78**, 123; **80**, 112; **82**, 148; **84**, 124; **86**, 125; **88**, 125; **90**, 136; **92**, 132; **94**, 124; **96**, 125; **98**, 148 — University, **90**, 127; **92**, 123; **94**, 124; **96**, 125; **98**, 139; **100**, 139, 291—Water at, **4**, 239—Yorkshire College, Victoria University, **38**, 125; **44**, 153; **46**, 132; **48**, 128; **50**, 136; **56**, 123; **58**, 141; **60**, 142; **62**, 146; **64**, 134; **66**, 130; **68**, 118; **70**, 129; **72**, 118; **74**, 130; **76**, 72, 128; **78**, 116; **80**, 104; **82**, 140; **84**, 115; **86**, 115; **88**, 115
Leent, F. H. van (*see* van Leent, F. H.)
Lees, C. H., Conductivities of heterogeneous media for a steady flux having a potential, **80**, 265—Resistance of a conductor of uniform thickness whose breadth suddenly changes, **98**, 10—Viscosities of mixtures of liquids and solutions, **81**, 283

Lees, C. H., W. W. H. Gee, and H. Holden (*see* Gee, W. W. H.)
Lees, F. H., Interaction of ketones and aldehydes with acid chlorides, **86**, 289—Methyl β methylhexyl ketone, **86**, 265—Researches on morphine, **96**, 30—Some derivatives of umbellulone, **89**, 224
Lees, F. H., and B. Lean (*see* Lean, B.)
Lees, F. H., and A. G. Perkin (*see* Perkin, A. G.)
Lees, F. H., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Action of aluminium chloride on camphoric anhydride, **77**, 210; **81**, 94 — Pseudocampholactone and pseudolauronolic acid, **79**, 92
Lees, F. H., and F. B. Power (*see* Power, F. B.)
Lees, F. H., and S. B. Schryver, Researches on morphine, **82**, 21; **83**, 187
Lees, F. H., and F. Shedden, Electrolytic reduction of pheno- and naphthomorpholones, **87**, 247
Lees, F. H., and F. Tutin, Conversion of morphine and codeine into optical isomerides, **94**, 228
Lees, F. R., "Condensed Argument for Legislative Prohibition of Liquor Traffic" (review), **9**, 271
Lees, N., and J. F. Thorpe, Some derivatives of 2-phenyl-1 : 2-naphthylenediamine, **96**, 22
Lees, S., and W. L. Gadd (*see* Gadd, W. L.)
Lees, determination of tartaric acid in, **39**, 182—Of wine, mordant from, **40**, 46
Leeuw, C. de (*see* de Leeuw, C.)
Lefay, A., Deflection of Röntgen rays by magnets, **73**, 177, 189 -Röntgen rays electrised, **73**, 189, 223, 232, 245
Lefebure, F., Improvement in Bunsen's battery, **39**, 116
Lefebure, J. T., "Preparation of Flax and Hemp without Rot-stepping" (review), **38**, 188
Lefébure, P., and G. Darzens (*see* Darzens, G.)
Lefebvre, E., Supersaturation of chloride of calcium, **21**, 166
Lefebvre, M., Presence of rubidium in beetroot, **7**, 26
Lefebvre, P., Action of amyl chloride on calcium carbide, **81**, 226—Alcohols and carbide of calcium, **83**, 287
Lefèvre, C., Action of alkaline arseniates on metallic sesquioxides, **62**, 49 — Action of potassium and sodium arseniates on oxides of magnesium series, **61**, 145
Lefèvre, Leon, Constitution of iodine green, **71**, 306 — Schiff reaction applied to acid fuschine, **76**, 23
Lefèvre, L., and E. Grimaux (*see* Grimaux, E.)
Lefevre, M., Megascope and magic lantern, **41**, 284
Lefèvre's treatise on colouring matters, **74**, 74
Leffer, R. L., Estimation of carbon in ferrochrome, **75**, 286; **76**, 11 — Estimation of carbon in steel by direct combustion, **85**, 121 — Estimation of lead, **79**, 34 — Separation of aluminium, **77**, 265—Volumetric estimation of chromium, **77**, 156
Leffler, R. L., and H. Brearley (*see* Brearley, H.)
Leffmann, H., Analysis of some geyser deposits, **43**, 124—"Examination of Water for Sanitary and Technic Purposes" (review), **72**, 221; **80**, 229 —Lecture experiment, **42**, 118—Results of some examinations of butter, **50**, 192 — Wanklyn and Chapman's water analysis, **26**, 68
Leffmann, H., and A. H. Allen (*see* Allen, A. H.)
Leffmann, H., and W. Beam, "Analysis of Milk and Milk Products" (review), **69**, 12 — Estimation of nitrogen in water, **59**, 310 — "Examination of Water for Sanitary and Technical Purposes" (review), **59**, 252; **64**, 187 — "Select Methods in Food Analysis" (review), **74**, 218; **92**, 178
Leffmann-Beam process for estimation of fat in milk, **92**, 4
Leffman, H., and F. S. Pfeil, Ammonium amalgam, **14**, 122
Lefont, M., and G. Bouchardat (*see* Bouchardat, G.)
Lefort, J., Action of arsenic and phosphoric acids upon sodium tungstates, **44**, 60 — Action of organic acids upon tungstates of soda and potassa, **33**, 251 — Alteration of well-water by proximity of burial grounds, **24**, 288 — Analysis of the tungstates, **45**, 57 — Chemical and industrial memoir on buckthorn seeds, **14**, 250 — Digitaline, **10**, 99 — Earthy tritungstates, **41**, 24 — Employment of vegetable tar in dyeing, **18**, 200 — Magnetic oxide of iron and its salts, **20**, 70, 166 — Preparation of artificial mineral waters, **6**, 282; **7**, 3 — Presence of urea in milk of herbivorous animals, **13**, 56 — Researches on preparation of atropine from belladonna leaves, **26**, 47 — Seeds of buckthorn from a chemical and industrial point of view, **15**, 5 — State of arsenic in mineral waters, **49**, 125 — Sulphocarbonic extracts, **21**, 131 — Tritungstates, **39**, 239; **40**, 276 — Use of Smithson's battery for detection of mercury, **41**, 79
Lefort, J., and M. Robinet, Water of the Red Sea, **13**, 117
Lefort, J., and P. Thibault, Influence of gum arabic in certain chemical reactions, **46**, 233
Lefort, L., and V. Paschutin, Influence of phosphates and of certain gases upon putrefaction, **31**, 282
Lefranc, M., Atractylic acid, **20**, 119; **27**, 106 — Carlinate of potassa and carlinic acid, **20**, 298 — Modifications which inuline undergoes spontaneously or by action of heat and water, **22**, 251
Lefranc, M., and E. Jungfleisch (*see* Jungfleisch, E.)
Léger, E., Aloesol, **98**, 294 — Aloines, **76**, 95, 195; **80**, 11; **81**, 24; **82**, 59 — Barbaloin, **81**, 24 — Benzoyl cinchonicine, **68**, 73 — Benzoyl cinchonine, **68**, 221 — Benzoyl radicle in organic substances, **74**, 276 — Characteristic reaction of bismuth, **58**, 221 — Compounds of camphor with phenols and their derivatives, **62**, 62; **63**, 142 — Constitution of aloïnes, **86**, 47 — Constitution of hordenine, **94**, 96; **95**, 142 —Dangers from tin covers containing lead, **59**, 254 — Derivatives of anthraquinone obtained during action of sodium dioxide on aloines and their halogen products, **85**, 275 — Detection of the radicle benzoyl in organic compounds, **67**, 25 — Methylnataloemodine and nataloemodine, **91**, 304 — New application of phenol-phthaleine, **51**, 274 — Production of derivatives of anthraquinone from the aloïnes from Natal aloes, **87**, 95 — Reaction facilitating the recognition of naphthol-α from naphthol **76**, β, 35, 48 — Some derivatives of hordenine, **95**, 83 — Transformation of barbaloin into β-barbaloin, **97**, 35—Trichlorophenol, OH(1)Cl(2.4.6) and its transformation into chlorinated quinones, **97**, 250 — Volumetric determination of the alkaloids, **66**, 269
Léger, E., and G. Boireaux (*see* Boireaux, G.)
Léger, E., and E. Jungfleisch (*see* Jungfleisch, E.)
Léger, E., and A. Loison, Remarkable case of chyluria, and presence of caseine in urine, **48**, 182
Legg, J. W., and H. L. Jones (*see* Jones, H. L.)
Legge, T. M., "Report on Manufacture of Paints and Colours containing Lead" (review), **92**, 79
Legislation and adulteration, **18**, 34 — Patent, **39**, 117
Legler, L., Determination of glycerin, **58**, 208 — New product of slow combustion of ethyl ether, **47**, 260
Legrand, E., Electric conductivity of solutions of permanganate of potash, **77**, 224
Legrand, M., Boiling-point of some concentrated solutions of salts, **20**, 299 — Deluc's thermometer, **22**, 34
Legrip, L., Saccharine urines, **47**, 280
Legros, C., and F. Rochard, Report of committee appointed to investigate the alteration produced in bread, whereby there is formed in it Oidium aurantiacum, **26**, 180
Legros, G., and L. Grimbert (*see* Grimbert, L.)
Legumin, **41**, 273 — Decomposition products, **20**, 47 — Oxidation products, **1**, 131; **2**, 335
Leguminosæ, absorption of nitrogen by, **39**, 264
Leguminous crops (*see* Crops) — Plants (*see* Plants)
Lehfeldt, R. A., Electric heater, **85**, 188 — "Electro-chemistry" (review), **90**, 159 — Electromotive force and osmotic pressure, **82**, 241 — Evaluation of absolute scale of temperature, **87**, 177 — Herr Jahn's measurements of electromotive force of concentration cells, **83**, 298 — Potentiometer for thermo-couple measurements, **87**, 152 — Properties of liquid mixtures, **77**, 128; **78**, 276 — Resistance comparator, **87**, 153 — Symbolism in thermodynamics, **73**, 208 — Total and free energy of the lead accumulator, **88**, 34, 316 — Vapour pressure of solutions of volatile substances, **79**, 238 — Voltmeter for small currents, **84**, 240
Lehmann, A., Determination of tannin, **47**, 59
Lehmann, E., Improvement in the Marsh apparatus, **61**, 229
Lehmann, F., and T. Pfeiffer, Determination of nitrogen, **52**, 107
Lehmann, G. W., and W. Mager, Estimation of arsenic in ores, mattes, and metallic copper, **53**, 302
Lehmann, Julius, Method of determining casein and fats in milk, **36**, 257 — Modification of nitrogen most suitable for the nutrition of plants, **32**, 193
Lehmann, K. B., Blue bread, **56**, 91
Lehmann, K. B., and Sir W. Crookes (*see* Crookes, Sir W.)
Lehmann, M., Determination of tannic acid, **45**, 58
Lehmann, O., "Flüssige Kristalle" (review, **90**, 117
Lehmann, Paul, and F. Krafft (*see* Krafft, F.)
Lehmann, T., Determination of alkalies in urine, **51**, 95
Lehmann, V., Action of benzoyl chloride on ammonia, urea, and kreatinin, **68**, 38
Lehn, A., Distinction between rice-meal and meal of buckwheat, **50**, 68
Lehn, A., and H. Hansek (*see* Hansek, H.)
Lehne, A., Condensation of benzhydrol and naphthaline, **42**, 109
Leiber, M., death of, **20**, 105
Leibius, A., Apparatus for reducing chloride of silver, **21**, 253 — Separating gold from argentic chloride, **27**, 121
Leibmann, A., Vacuum drying machinery, **89**, 312
Leicester, J., Action of an electric current on growth of seeds, **65**, 63; **66**, 199 — Action of quinones on *o*-diamines, *o*-nitroaniline, *m*-nitroaniline, and 2-nitro-*o*-toluidine, **93**, 91 — Agricultural chemistry, **65**, 63—Aid to teaching of equations, **69**, 139 — Apparatus for organic analysis,

69, 130 — Colouring-matter in shell fish, **65**, 253 — Interaction of quinones and metanitraniline and nitroparatoluidine, **68**, 208; **69**, 291 — Interaction of quinones and orthonitraniline and nitroparatoluidine, **68**, 261, 271 — Luminosity of coal-gas flames, **66**, 205 — New blue dye obtained from quinone, **74**, 236
Leicester, sewage experiments at, **18**, 66 — Sewage works, **3**, 314
Leidemann, A., and T. Lange, Manufacture of sub- or oxy sulphate of lead, **4**, 174
Leidié, E., Anhydrous sesquichlorides of rhodium and iridium, **81**, 23—Curves of solubility in water of the varieties of tartaric acid, **46**, 57 — Double nitrites of iridium, **86**, 47 — Double rhodium nitrites, **62**, 62; **63**, 142 — Purification of iridium, **80**, 95, 223 — Rhodicyanides, **81**, 59 — Rhodium, **59**, 37 — Rhodium sesquisulphide, **57**, 241 — Salts of rhodium, **58**, 71—Separating metals which accompany platinum, **82**, 303 —Separation of metals of platinum group, **83**, 19
Leidié, E., and A. Joly (*see* Joly, A.)
Leidié, E., and L. Quennessen, Action of binoxide of sodium on metals of platinum group, **85** 149—Estimation of platinum and iridium in platinum ores, **84**, 216—Qualitative and quantitative analysis of osmides of iridium, **88**, 3
Leigh, J., Improvements in purification of coal gas, **1**, 94—Use of dialysis in microscopical investigations, **7**, 105
Leigh's process for purification of coal gas, **2**, 58
Leighton, Andrew, Bradford sewage works, **28**, 197
Leighton, Arthur E., Boiler water containing sodium carbonate, **87**, 64
Leighton, A. E., and J. B. Hannay (*see* Hannay, J. B.)
Leighton, George W., Analysis of crystalline scale formed in manufacture of sodic bicarbonate, **57**, 3 — Analysis of mica from Texas, **56**, 274
Leighton Buzzard water supply, **80** 35
Leipzig University, Agricultural Physiological Institution of, **45**, 87—Communications from the physical-chemical laboratory of, **45**, 87; **49**, 70; **52**, 71; **53**, 37, 143; **56**, 239; **69**, 70
Leison, W. G., Precipitation and determination of metals of magnesium group in form of oxalates, **22**, 190, 210
Leist, A., Combinations of oxide of bismuth with sulphuric acid, **24**, 265
Lejeal, A., "L'Aluminium, le Manganese, le Baryum, le Strontium, le Calcium, et le Magnesium" (review), **70**, 36
Lejeune, E., Atelier de Silex Prehistoriques, **25**, 276
Lejeune, L., and E. Ducretet (*see* Ducretet, E.)
Leland, C. G., "Practical Education" (review), **57**, 128
Leleux and Gin, MM. (*see* Gin, Gustave)
Lellmann, E., Different chemical behaviour of the aromatic diamines, **48**, 281
Lellmann, E., and H. Alt (*see* Alt, H.)
Lellmann, E., and H. Hübner (*see* Hübner, H.)
Lemagnent, M., Crucibles of great resistance, **27**, 118
Lemaire, J., Coal tar to prevent potato disease, **5**, 42—Fermentation and ferments, **8**, 205—Phenic acid, etc., **8**, 66, 89—Phenic acid for disinfecting purposes and mode of action, **4**, 60
Lemaire, M., Colorimetric estimation of manganese, **76**, 219
Lemaitre, H., Estimation of the perchlorate of sodium in commercial nitrate of sodium, **90**, 41
Lemal, L., Colouration of glasses, **75**, 352
Lemberg, J., Transformation of silicates, **40**, 108
Lemberg University, chemical laboratory of, **48**, 34, 104
Lemoine, E., Consumption of gas by different burners and under different pressures, **25**, 118
Lemoine, G., Action of light on hydriodic acid, **36**, 62—Action of magnesium on saline solutions, **80**, 123 —Action of red phosphorus on sulphur, **9**, 260—Catalytic reactions effected by means of wood-charcoal, **95**, 119—Chemical action of light, **44**, 214; **63**, 272—Chemical equilibrium between gaseous iodine and hydrogen, **31**, 196—Decomposition of alcohols under catalytic action of live coals, **98**, 59—Decomposition of oxalic acid, **67**, 241—Dissociation of hydriodic acid in presence of an excess of one of its elements, **36**, 54—Experiments with mixtures of ferric chloride and oxalic acid, **72**, 317—Measurement of intensity of light, **71**, 136—New sulpho-salts derived from phosphorus trisulphide, **49** 124—New sulphur salts produced with phosphorus sesquisulphide, **44**, 214—Phosphorus sesquisulphide, **47**, 305—Recent progress of chemical and metallurgical manufactures of England, **27**, 303—Reciprocal transformation of the two allotropic conditions of phosphorus, **25**, 156—Researches on phosphorus, **24**, 181, 204 —Reversible transformation of styrolene-metastyrolene, **76**, 219—Röntgen rays in palæontology, **74**, 281—Saline solutions, **76**, 268—Simple reactions limited by inverse action; application to converson of the phosphorus, **26**, 228—Studies on reaction of ferric salts, **54**, 309 — Theory of dissociation, **44**, 168 — Transformation of styrolene into metastyrolene, **80**, 261
Lemon, M. Don (*see* Don Lemon, M.)
Lemon-grass essence, **80**, 35—Grass, essence, ethers of, **80**, 35—Juice and its decomposition, **18**, 216 — Juice, preservation, **2**, 101—Juice, testing, **37**, 251—Oil, **43**, 235—Oil, essential, **52**, 106; **69**, 20—Oil, new substances in, **84**, 9
Lemons, preservation, **14**, 24
Lemonade for strengthening the memory, **23**, 286—Mineral, **20**, 32
Lemonades, analysis of gaseous, **80**, 243
Lemoult, P., Absorption-spectra of indophenols, **83**, 83—Acid phosphites of primary cyclic amines, **93**, 304 — Action of PCl_3 on certain cyclic primary amines at boiling point, **89**, 298—Action of gaseous PH_3 on mercuric chloride and bromide, **97**, 35 —Action of pentachloride of phosphorus on tertiary cyclic amines, **91**, 95—Azoic dyes and their heat of combustion and formula of constitution, **94**, 241—Calculation of heat of combustion of nitrated organic compounds, **89**, 237—Certain derivatives of pentabasic phosphoric acid, **90**, 148—Characteristic reaction of hydrogen phosphide, arsenide, and antimonide, **90**, 197—Chlorocyanamide, **77**, 16—Crystalline compound of lead acetate and lead sulphate, **90**, 160—Determination of phosphorus in combustible substances by means of calorimetric bomb, **100**, 232—Dibromoacetylene, **88**, 11, 70—Experimental researches relative to certain cyclic amines, **89**, 261—Formation of sodium and potassium cyanurates, **72**, 161—Heat of combustion of organic acids, their anhydrides and their ether salts, **88**, 230—Heat of combustion of organic compounds, **87**, 238; **88**, 233—Heat of combustion of sulpho-organic compounds, **90**, 82—Isocyanic ethers, **77**, 59—New method of calculating heats of combustion, **89**, 22—New series of base-bases and of colouring matters derived from diphenylethane, **100**, 280—Organic base containing phosphorus, **88**, 59—Organic compounds of addition, **87**, 142—Phosphonitrated bases, **89**, 215—Reaction of amido-substituted benzophenones and aromatic amines in sulphuric medium, **83**, 216—Relation between chemical constitution of colouring-matters derived from triphenylmethane and absorption-spectra of their aqueous solutions, **82**, 290; **83**, 11—Remarks upon a recent series of calorimetric determinations, **90**, 269—Researches on cyanamide, **74**, 222—Retrogradation of certain secondary cyclic amines, **91**, 9 — Silver cyanamide, **77**, 12—Some new derivatives of pentabasic phosphoric acid, **93**, 44
Lenard, P., Cathodic rays in gases, **67**, 101—"Uber Kathodenstrahlen" (review), **94**, 303
Lenard, P., and V. Klatt, "Uber die Erdalkaliphosphore" (review), **91**, 104
Lendet, L., Origin of higher alcohols in industrial phlegmas, **63**, 188—Production of higher alcohols during alcoholic fermentation, **63**, 58
Lenger, W., A. Stock, and W. Böttcher (*see* Stock, A.)
Lengfeld, F., "Inorganic Chemical Preparations" (review), **81**, 44
Lengfeld, M., and H. Moissan, New zirconium carbide, **73**, 175
Lengley, W., Distribution of energy in normal spectrum, **44**, 143
Length measures, exact and precise comparison, **22**, 71—Measures, origin of the prototype of, **22**, 59—Mural standards, best material for, **12**, 305; **13**, 3, 22—Standards of, use of wave-length rulings as defining lines on, **99**, 305—Standards of, wave-length comparator for, **99**, 304
Lengyel, B. von (*see* von Lengyel, B.)
Lengyel, M., and A. Emmerling (*see* Emmerling, A.)
Lenher, V., Action of various anhydrous chlorides on tellurium and on tellurium dioxide, **98**, 4—Atomic weight of tellurium, **99**, 201—Fluoride of gold, **88**, 307—Homogeneity of tellurium, **98**, 27—Preparation of metallic tellurium, **81**, 92—Solubility of gold in certain oxidising agents, **91**, 18—Yttrium earths, **97**, 278
Lenher, V., and R. D. Hall (*see* Hall, R. D.)
Lenher, V., and A. W. Homberger, Gravimetric determination of tellurium, **97**, 292
Lenher, V., and E. B. Hutchins, jun. (*see* Hutchins, E. B., jun.)
Lenher, V., and Henri Moissan, "Electric Furnace" (review), **90**, 243
Lenher, V., and H. B. North, Action of thionyl and sulphuryl chlorides on selenium and selenium dioxide, **97**, 158
Lenher, V., and W. B. Rising, Determination of mercury in cinnabar, **74**, 310
Lenher, V., and E. F. Smith, Action of ammonia-gas on molybdenyl chloride, **68**, 229—Ammonium selenide, **78**, 51
Lenher, V., and S. Weidman (*see* Weidman, S.)
Lenher, V., and E. Wolesensky, Selenium nitride, **97**, 174
Lenk, C. G., Patent for purifying and preserving water, **14**, 82
Lennep, J. R. van (*see* van Lennep, J. R.)
Lennholm, E. A., A. Jörgensen, and A. K. Miller (*see* Jörgensen, A.)
Lennox, A. W., Bromide of carbon, **4**, 21
Lenoble, E., Reaction of cupric salts, **67**, 158
Lenoir, M., Process of amalgamation for silvered mirrors, **33**, 96
Lenoir's gas engine, **11**, 11; **12**, 258
Lenormand, C., Chloroiodide of tin, **79**,

5; **80**, 224—Estimation of organic matters in water, **89**, 219, 229
Lens, crystalline, albumenoid matters of, **42**, 12—Photographic (*see* Photographic)
Lenses, action of, **25**, 251—Apparatus for determining curvature, **90**, 279—Astigmatic **82**, 241—Cylindrical, obliquely-crossed, **80**, 291—Ellipsoidal, **91**, 199—Exact formulæ for, **80**, 291—Grinding, **4**, 226—Immersion, fluid medium for, **40**, 213—Measurement of curvature of, **48**, 259—Photographic (*see* Photographic)—Property of, **90**, 243—Single-piece, **87**, 271
Lenssen, E., Action of nitrous acid on cuprous oxide, **3**, 253—Chemical researches of the barberries, **23**, 71—Equivalent number of cadmium, **2**, 287—Estimation of arsenic, **4**, 75—Nitrate of iron, **21**, 166—Presence of suboxide of silver in silver scorias, **7**, 135—Useful alloys, **6**, 131
Lenssen's process for estimation of tin, **85**, 114
Lentils, composition, **76**, 71
Lentisc or mastic tree, colouring matter from, **3**, 189
Lenton, W. H., and A. Lapworth (*see* Lapworth, A.)
Lentz, A., By-products in manufacture of illuminating gas from wood and petroleum, **36**, 180
Lenz, Dr., Determination of temperatures at a distance by means of telephone, **50**, 249—Influence of temperature on capacity of metals for conducting heat, **20**, 106
Lenz, G., and P. Barbier (*see* Barbier, P.)
Lenz, L., Determination of nitrogen, **57** 211—Horse-fat, **64**, 285
Lenz, R., Application of theory of division of galvanic current to decomposable conductors, **35**, 53—Galvanically-precipitated iron, **21**, 179
Lenz, W., Analysis of wine, **53**, 23—Certain bromosulphobenzolic acids, **33**, 261—Composition of honey and its sophistications, **51**, 95—Determining value of commercial potassium iodide, **48**, 118—Distinction of jute fibre from flax and hemp, **62**, 273—Examination of ground pepper, **51**, 25—Fluorbenzolsulphonic acid, **40**, 77—Forensic chemistry, **74**, 110—New coloured reactions of certain alkaloids, **53**, 61—Paraicdobenzenesulphonic acid, **36**, 7—Purification of sulphuretted hydrogen gas, **48**, 119, 147—Testing indigo dyes, **57**, 171
Leo, H., Substituted thiamides, **37**, 174
Leo, H., J. Nowak, and J. Seegen, Excretion of gaseous nitrogen from animal body, **45**, 142
Leon, F., Detection of nitric acid in proof of addition of water to wine, **73**, 251
Leon, Sauvage, Suint in manufacture of cyanides, **21**, 120
Leonard, A. G. G., Absorption spectrum of triphenylmethane, **97**, 236
Leonard, A. G. G., and W. N. Hartley (*see* Hartley, W. N.)
Leonard, N., Atomic weight of boron, **77**, 104—Colouration of a coal fire by common salt, **59**, 15—Detection of nitronaphthalene in mineral oils, **68**, 297
Leone, T., Micro-organisms of potable waters, **52**, 275; **54**, 51
Leoroy, C. N., Grease for lubricating frictional surfaces of machinery, **4**, 98
Leow, O., Action of sunlight on bisulphide of carbon, **19**, 29
Lepage, M., Cadmium potassic reagent, **48**, 46—Detection of alcohol in chloroform, **2**, 138—Examination of certain extracts of cinchona, belladonna, etc., **49**, 126
Lepel, F. von (*see* von Lepel, F.)
Lepercq, G., Action of alkaline nitrites on ethers of monobromic fatty acids, **66**, 173—Action of alkaline nitrites on α-ethyl bromopropionate, **71**, 13—Preparation of nitropropionate of ethyl, **69**, 313—Reaction of ethyl bromopropionate, **68**, 160—Reaction of methyl bromopropionate, **69**, 313
Lepetit, M., Effects of zinc sulphate on the organism, **53**, 239
Lepiden, **20**, 226—Derivatives, **25**, 107—Iso- (*see* Isolepidene)—Oxy- (*see* Oxylepiden)—Preparation from thionessal, **21**, 82
Lepides and oxylepides, **20**, 60
Lepidine and chinoline, action of sodium on, **37**, 85
Lepidolite, **17**, 218, 254—Extraction of lithium, cæsium, and rubidium from, **36**, 246—Preparation of cæsium and rubidium salts from, **26**, 83—Process for extraction of lithium, cæsium, rubidium, and thallium from, **12**, 195—Thallium in, **9**, 169
Lepidoptera, diurnal, scales of, **4**, 331—Metallic lustre on wings of, **5**, 124, 176—Observations on parthenogenesis with, **22**, 72
Lepierre, C., Action of formic aldehyd on albumenoid matters, **81**, 46—Analysis of a decayed cheese, **69**, 129, 277—Fluorine in mineral waters, **79**, 300; **80**, 295—Iron chromates, **71**, 37—Quinine chlorhydrosulphate, **71**, 150—Researches on manganese, **71**, 245—Researches on thallium, **67**, 171—Study of iron chromates, **71**, 160
Lepierre, C., and M. Lachaud (*see* Lachaud, M.)
Lepinay, M. de (*see* de Lepinay, M.)
Lépine, R., Pepto-saccharifying power of blood and the organs, **67**, 73
Lépine, R., and M. Barral (*see* Barral, M.)
Lépine, R., and M. Eymonnet, Conjugated phosphoric acid in urine, **48**, 160
Lépine, R., and M. Guérin (*see* Guérin M.)
Lépinois, E., Action of iodine on albumenoid matters, **76**, 195—Action of sodium on albumenoid matters, **76**, 82—Researches on urobiline and biliary pigments, **77**, 11
Leplat and Taillard, MM., Action of bacteria on animal economy, **10**, 82
Leplay, A., Absorption of plant-food by a meadow from liquid manure, **35**, 220
Leplay, H., Chemical studies on maize, **46**, 302; **47**, 105—Chemical studies on sugar-beet, **46**, 254; **50**, 300—Endomose of Dutrochet, etc., **57**, 141—Formation of vegetable acids, **50**, 284
Leplay, H., and J. Cuisinier (*see* Cuisinier, J.)
Leprieur, M., Employment of arseniuretted alcohol for preservation of objects of natural history, **4**, 274
Leprince, M., Bark of Rhamnus purspiana, **80**, 50—Cascarine, **66**, 122
Lepsius, B., "August Wilhelm von Hofmann" (review), **94**, 135
Leray, M., Gravitation, **20**, 216
Lerch, O., Magnesium bromide and iodide, **49**, 70
Leriche, M., Disinfection of sponges, **26** 83
Lerida, mineral species from, **30**, 31
Lermer, J. C., Chemical resistance of lead and its alloys with tin, to vapour of water, **11**, 80—Hop bitter in crystalline form, **8**, 102
Lermite, A., Protection of inventions in science and industry, **36**, 174
Lermontoff, J., Diphenine, **25**, 100—Preparation of normal propylen bromide **35**, 28—Russian correspondence, **40**, 45—Sulphocyanmethylen, **31**, 42
Leroide, J., Aromatic alcohols and hydrocarbons derived from fenone, **100**, 72
Leron, J. A., Action of phosphorus perchloride upon the methylnaphthylacetones, **65**, 37
Leroux, H., Decahydronaphthol-α and octohydride of naphthaline, A, **93**, 11—β-Decahydronaphthol and naphthaline octohydride, **91**, 153—Decahydro-α-naphthylacetone and decahydro-α-naphthylamine, **95**, 246—β-Decahydronaphthylketone and β-decahydronaphthylamine, **92**, 57—β-Naphthane diols, **100**, 80—Tetrahydride and decahydride of naphthalene, **90**, 281—Tetrahydronaphthylglycols (cis and trans) and their combination, **99**, 264
Leroux, H., and P. Breteau (*see* Breteau, P.)
Leroux, H., and E. Jungfleisch (*see* Jungfleisch, E.)
Leroy, A. J., Bromobenzenes, **57**, 121—New acetylenic carbide, **64**, 310
Leroy, C. J. A., Method of measuring the spherical and chromatic aberration of object-glasses for the microscope, **69**, 305
Leroy, E., Meconine, opianic acid, and hemipinic acid, **81**, 131—Morphine and its salts, **79**, 263—Opium alkaloids, **80**, 95
Leroy, M., Metallic areometers, **21**, 215
Lerze, F., and W. Will, Nitration of carbohydrates, **77** 152
Lesage, L., and R. Fosse (*see* Fosse, R.)
Lesage, M., and M. Dongier (*see* Dongier, M.)
Lesage, P., Sodium chloride in plants, **65**, 74
Lescœur, H., Acid acetates, **35**, 243—Bisulphate of thallium, **33**, 10—Chlorine of the gastric secretion, **70**, 293—Crystallisation of anhydrous iodic acid, **59**, 313—Dissociation of hydrated copper sulphates, **54**, 23—Dissociation of hydrated oxalic acid, **56**, 35—Dissociation of hydrous oxalic acid, **57**, 106—Gyratory movement of certain salts on surface of water, **32**, 259—Hydrated metallic chlorates, **71**, 13—Hydrates formed by chloride of calcium, **43**, 292—Hydrates of barium chloride, **56**, 269—Hydrates of baryta, **47**, 293—Lithia, **33**, 10—Maximum tensions of vapour of sodium acetate, **55**, 225—Neutrality of salts and coloured indicators, **74**, 285 Purification of arsenical zinc, **67**, 49—Purification of valeric acid, **35**, 155—Relations of efflorescence and deliquescence of salts, **55**, 225—Speed of dissociation, **55**, 81—Tension of dissociation of certain bodies **61**, 120—Velocity of dissociation, **54**, 285—Volumetric determination of metals, **72**, 166—Watering milk, **72**, 110
Lescœur, H., and M. Mathurin, Crystalline water of the alums, **58**, 220
Lescœur, H., and A. Rigaut, Solid hydride of cyanogen, **40**, 100
Lescuyer, M. G., Electro-dynamic paradox, **42**, 110
Léser, G., Cyclic β-diketones, **82**, 158—Cyclic isomerisation of methyloctanedienonol, **81**, 107—Derivatives of synthetic methylheptenone, **79**, 95—β-Diketones, **86**, 71—Methylocteno nal, **79**, 118—Synthesis of menthone, **85**, 275
Léser, G., and P. Barbier (*see* Barbier, P.)
Lesinsky, J., and C. Gundlich (*see* Gundlich, C.)
Lesinsky, J., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
Lesleyite, **20**, 213
Leslie, John, Manufacture of gas, **4**, 81
Leslie, May S., and H. M. Dawson (*see* Dawson, H. M.)
Lespieau, M., Action of cyanhydric acid on epithylene, **91**, 130—β-Bromobutyric acid, **90**, 293—γ-Chloroacetylacetic ether, **89**, 143—Cryoscopic experiments in hydrocyanic acid, **91**, 201—Jecker prize in chemistry, **91**, 32—Methyl ethers of allyl and propargyl carbinol, **95**, 298—Oxethylcrotonic and ethylerythric acid, **91**, 176—Oxycrotonic

lactone and the γ substituted crotonic acids, **89**, 262
Lespieau, M., and M. Chavanne, Liquefaction of allene and allylene, **91**, 222
Lespieau, M., and M. Pariselle, Propargylcarbinol, **97**, 200
Lespieau, M., and M. Viguier, Halogen derivatives of γ oxycrotonic acid, **99**, 108 — γ Oxytetralic acid, **97**, 143
Lespieau, R., Bromated malonic dialdehyde, **84**, 210 — Certain addition products of vinylacetic acid, **87**, 311 — Constitution of allyl cyanide, **88**, 108; **92**, 10 — Cryoscopy of the hydrate, $SO_3H_2H_2O$, **69**, 120 — Dichlor-3.4-butanoic acid, **80**, 95 — Epidibromhydrine, **64**, 318 — Nitration of propylbenzene, **62**, 40 — Picene, **64**, 286 — Synthesis of the lactone of erythric acid, **92**, 57 — Synthesis of natural erythrite, **95**, 71
Lespieau, R., and M. Vavon, Magnesium derivatives of bipropargyl octadienedioic acid, **100**, 12
Less, E. A., Thermo-conductibility of bad conductors, especially rocks and wood, **38**, 175
Lesseps, M. de (*see* de Lesseps, M.)
Lesser, E., Separating arsenic, antimony, and tin, **58**, 96
Lessing, R., and S. B. Schryver (*see* Schryver, S. B.)
Lestelle, H., Estimation of soluble sulphides contained in crude sodas, **6**, 313
Lesueur and Robin, MM., Detection of spots of blood on a rusty instrument, **2**, 205
Letaud, M., Iron ores of some of the metallurgical districts in eastern parts of France, **25**, 107
Letchford and Co., Messrs., Lucifer matches, **5**, 209, 224, 266
Letellier, A., Oxidation of alcohol by the ammoniacal binoxide of copper, **81**, 47 — Researches on purple of Purpura lapillus, **60**, 49; **62**, 110
Letellier, M., Reducing properties of organo-metallic compounds, **97**, 167
Leteur, F., Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on acetylacetone, **84**, 90 — Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on methylethylketone, **88**, 35 — Retention of silver chloride by mercurous chloroamide, **81**, 95
Leteur, F., and G. Geisenheimer (*see* Geisenheimer, G.)
Leteur, M., Bromostannates, **64**, 250
Letheby, H., Adulteration of food, **5**, 7 — Adulteration of Food Act in City, **3**, 38 — Analysis of potable waters, **33**, 105 — Apparatus for estimation of sulphur in coal-gas, **7**, 73 — Application of charcoal to ventilation of sewers, **5**, 104 — Application of voltaic electricity to detection of aniline, **5**, 178 — Applying charcoal to sewer ventilators, **17**, 169 — Carburation of gas, **6**, 292 — Chemical composition of mud from streets of London, **15**, 307—Chemical reactions of strychnia, **2**, 3 — Chemistry of gas lighting, **10**, 222 — City pumps, **4**, 260; **14**, 108 — Combustion of gas for economic purposes, **13**, 282, 295 — Composition and quality of metropolitan waters, **13**, 11, 60; **14**, 12, 83; **15**, 22 — Death of, **33**, 146 — Deodorising sewage of London by perchloride of iron, **1**, 266 — Electrolytic colouration of salts of aniline, **33**, 107 — Empoisonment of Thames with arsenical perchloride of iron, **2**, 112 — Food, **17**, 44, 58; **18**, 78, 124, 146, 160, 173, 183, 197, 207, 220, 246, 252, 277; **19**, 30, 75, 90, 138, 150 — "Food" (review), **26**, 142 — Liquid diffusion in relation to physiology and toxicology, **12**, 298 — Methods of water analysis and sewage contamination, **19**, 230 — Metropolitan gas supply, **23**, 34; **25**, 201; **31**, 186; **33**, 19 — Nascent oxygen tests for aniline, **5**, 71 — Noxious and offensive trades and manufactures, **32**, 263, 273, 284, 295, 311 — Obituary, **33**, 146 — Poisonous effects of carbonic oxide, **5**, 212 — Practice of disinfection, **14**, 207 — Present state of chemistry of gas lighting, **12**, 6, 16 — Quality of gas supplied to London, **17**, 24; **22**, 33, 201; **24**, 33, 192; **26**, 203 — Quality of water supply of London, **25**, 206 — Removal of bisulphide of carbon from coal gas, **13**, 8 — "Report on the Injurious Effects of Gas Leakage on the Street Earth" (review), **2**, 57 — "Report on the Sanitary Condition of the City of London for the year 1861-2" (review), **7**, 93 — Report of chemical analysis in case of poisoning by strychnia, **2**, 186 — Report on communication from, with reference to quantity of arsenic in perchloride of iron, **2**, 100 — Report on sanitary condition of City of London, with table of composition of river, and water from City pumps, **4**, 76 — Results of experiments on carburation of coal-gas, **11**, 126 — "Right Use of Disinfectants" (review), **30**, 174 — Sanitary condition of City of London, **14**, 179 — So-called fallacies and impediments of colour tests for strychnine, **6**, 6 —Suggestions for effective working of Adulteration of Food, Drugs, etc., Act, **26**, 210 — Use of soda waste for removal of sulphur from gas, **13**, 34 — Utilisation of waste products in manufacture of coal-gas, **16**, 31, 44, 55, 68, 91, 95, 106
Letheby, H., and W. Haywood (*see* Haywood, W.)
Letny, A., Action of high temperatures on petroleum, coal-tar, and analogous substances, **39**, 137 — Decomposition of petroleum and lignite tar by superheating, **38**, 211
Létrange, E., and E. Nivoit, Abstract of chemical analysis made at departmental chemical laboratory at Mezières, **23**, 262; **26**, 47
Letters, bogus, **63**, 155 — From M. Lavoister to Dr. Black, **24**, 272—Patent, publication of abridgments of, **24**, 20
Letts, E. A., Action of sodium upon turpentine hydrochlorate, **44**, 204 — Compound of sodium with glycerine, **25**, 156, 198 — Isocyanate and isocyanurate of benzyl, **25**, 131, 198 — New method of formation of amides and nitriles, **26**, 94; **27**, 3 — Phthalein of hæmatoxylin, **40**, 301 — Two new hydrocarbons obtained by action of sodium on turpentine hydrochloride, **38**, 305
Letts, E. A., and R. F. Blake (*see* Blake, R. F.)
Letts, E. A., R. F. Blake, and J. S. Totton (*see* Blake, R. F.)
Letts, E. A., and Norman Collie (*see* Collie, N.)
Letts, E. A., and J. Hawthorne (*see* Hawthorne, J.)
Letts' Monthly Postal Almanack, **11**, 180
Lettuce, hyoscyamine in, **64**, 317
Leucaniline, application of, **13**, 169 — Para- (*see* Paraleucanilin) — Synthesis, **43**, 48
Leucanilines and rosanilines, thermochemical comparison, **90**, 232
Leucanus, Dr., Transformation of alkaline nitrates into chlorides, **12**, 58
Leuchs, George, Estimation of value of indigo, **19**, 230 — Preparation and properties of protochloride of gold, **26**, 288 — Relation between the specific gravity of, and quantity of pigments in indigo, **24**, 313
Leuchs, Hermann, Oxidation of brucine and strychnine, **98**, 12
Leuchs, J. C., Ether formed by fermentation, **4**, 111 — Influence of silicic acid on fermentation, **5**, 98 — Influence of sulphur on fermentation, **4**, 111 — New process for indigo dyeing, **13**, 140
Leucic acid (*see* Acid)
Leucine, **36**, 184 — Absence among products of germination of the Graminaceæ, **33**, 211 — Action of benzoic acid on, **38**, 306 — Action of chloride of benzoyl on, **37**, 122— Action of iodhydric acid on, **19**, 10 — And asparagin in recent juice of vetch-sprouts, **29**, 197 — And chinoline series, **7**, 154 — Desulphuration, **5**, 195 — Isomer, mechanism of synthesis of, **85**, 72 — Lævo- (*see* Lævo-leucine)—Natural, and carbamic acid, union, **91**, 83—Natural, carbamide of, **91**, 143—Natural, identity with synthetical, **21**, 180—Synthesis, mechanism of, **86**, 48—Synthesis of a new, **92**, 70—Transformation of, **12**, 46
Leucinic acid (*see* Acid)
Leucite, action of ammonium chloride on, **81**, 187—Basalt, from Vesuvius, analysis, **72**, 53 — Mineral, alkalies contained in, **22**, 13 — Reproduction, **65**, 311
Leucitstone, **20**, 46
Leuckart, R., Acetylurea and derivatives, **41**, 197 — Behaviour of ammonium formiate on ketones, **62**, 26 — Certain syntheses with phenylcyanate, **62**, 38 — Preparation of aromatic mercaptans, **62**, 26
Leucobase $C_{18}H_{24}N_2$, action of nitrous acid on, **81**, 22 — Derivatives, examination, **81**, 226
Leucobases derived from diphenylethane, **100**, 280
Leucoline and chinoline, **25**, 284 — Oil and pure naphthalin of commerce, **25**, 23
Leucomaine from urine of a patient with angina pectoris, **71**, 282 —New, **66**, 98
Leucomaines and ptomaines, **53**, 275 — Xantic, action on copper, **93**, 199
Leukaniline, **24**, 205
Leukoauramine in contact with acids, blue colouration assumed by, **69**, 190; **70**, 13
Leuko-base from cuminol and dimethylaniline, compounds of, **44**, 204
Leupold, E., and S. Gabriel (*see* Gabriel, S.)
Leutner, W. von (*see* von Leutner, W.)
Levallois, A., Action exerted on polarised light by solution of cellulose in Schweitzer's reagent, **49**, 124, 190— Characters of olive oils, **55**, 117 — Determination of odoriferous essential oils, **50**, 295 — Polarimetric researches on cellulose, **50**, 79 — Reaction of lead sulphide on metallic chlorides, **47**, 305 — Rotatory power of solutions of cellulose in Schweitzer's liquid, **51**, 147
Levallois, A., and S. Meunier, Crystalline anhydrous lime, **42**, 48
Levallois, F., and C. Chabrie (*see* Chabrie, C.)
Levallois, M., and L. Bouveault (*see* Bouveault, L.)
Levant, drugs of, **2**, 42
Levat, L. A., Improvement of lubricating oils, **68**, 293 -Process for extraction of alcohol by means of the juice of the melon, **48**, 169
Level, constant, apparatus, **27**, 59
Levelling and survey in Switzerland, **22**, 167—Stand, Burton, **92**, 264
Leven, M., and M. Vee (*see* Vee, M.)
Lever barometer (*see* Barometer).
Leverkus and Landenburg, MM. (*see* Landenburg, M.)
Leverrier, M., Application of silvering process to an object-glass 25 centimetres in diameter, **14**, 175
Leverson, R., Treating fibres, **6**, 297
Levi, Leoni, Mural standards, **13**, 4
Levi, Louis E., Biophene, **62**, 216
Levi, M. Montefiore- (*see* Montefiore-Levi, M.)
Levin, M., "Radioaktive Umwandlungen" (review), **96**, 106

Lévine, M., and S. Tanatar, Sub-oxides of cadmium, **88**, 244
Levinstein, I., Alizarine industry, **48**, 182—Naphthylamine sulphonic acid, **52**, 260
Levison, W. P., Improvement in galvanic batteries, **22**, 69
Levitzki, M., Reducing agents in refining copper and obtaining copper alloys, **41**, 272
Levoir, L. C., Action of carbonate of potash on soap bubbles, **55**, 16—Analysis by means of electricity, **61**, 37—Artificial asbestos, **51**, 217—Best form for chimneys, **4**, 60—Cooled flames, **61**, 52—Cracking glass, **4**, 84—Determination of friction with gases flowing through pipes, **51**, 229—Faraday's, Bunsen's, and Gifford's principle in construction of lamps, **55**, 16—Friction of gases in pipes, **63**, 3—Gradation in pressures, **72**, 101—Heating by electricity, **74**, 258—Vulcanised Indian-rubber, **4**, 97
Levoiturier, M., Origin of wools, **43**, 84
Levol, A., Influence of bismuth on quality of copper, **2**, 179—Quantitative determination of lead in chemical analysis, **5**, 144
Levosine, **63**, 119; **64**, 61
Levoturpentine, action of sulphuric acid upon, **76**, 71, 207
Levulic acid (*see* Acid)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Levulinic acid (*see* Acid)
Levulosate of lime (*see* Lime)
Levulose, **45**, 67; **54**, 109; **57**, 191; **58**, 96—Action of bromine and water on, **53**, 179—And dextrose, estimation of mixtures, **35**, 217—And galactose, origin from raffinose, **56**, 36—Cyanhydrine of, **53**, 263—Dextrose and sucrose, determination when occurring together, **66**, 237, 249—In leaves of beetroots, **82**, 291—Reduction, **37**, 153
Lévy, Albert, Ammonia in atmospheric waters, **64**, 321—Ammonia in the air and the waters, **42**, 83—Amount of ammonia in atmosphere, **32**, 226—Caoutchouc, **47**, 202—Loss of dry matter during ripening of crops, **43**, 36—Ponderable determination of ozone in atmosphere **36**, 54
Lévy, A., and F. Fouqué (*see* Fouqué, F.)
Lévy, A., and H. Henriet (*see* Henriet, H.)
Lévy, A., and F. Marboutin, Estimation of oxygen dissolved in water, **77**, 237—Estimation of oxygen dissolved in sea-water, **76**, 37—Estimation of sulphuric acid, **76**, 232
Lévy, A., and H. Marié-Davy (*see* Marié-Davy, H.)
Lévy, A., and A. Pecoul, Estimation of carbon monoxide in confined spaces, **91**, 71—Estimation of carbonic oxide in air by means of iodic anhydride, **93**, 81
Lévy, Arthur G., Mutual action of alumina and ferric oxide at incipient white heat, **85**, 47
Lévy, A. Michel, Globular condition of quartz entirely crystallised, **35**, 31—Origin of eruptive rocks, vitreous and crystalline, **34**, 206
Lévy, A. M., and L. Bourgeois (*see* Bourgeois, L.)
Lévy, Lucien, Action of titanium chloride on metals, **62**, 38—Alcoholic fermentation of Jerusalem artichokes under influence of pure yeasts, **68**, 13—Alloy of titanium and aluminium with silicon, **57**, 51 — Certain coloured reactions of titanic, niobic, tantalic, and stannic acids, **54**, 300—Crystalline titanium and compounds of titanium and silicon, **73**, 47—Determination of titanic acid, **56**, 209—Zinc titanates, **56**, 149; **58**, 108
Lévy, Leonard A., Fluorescence of platinocyanides, **98**, 34
Lévy, L. A., and H. A. Sisson, Some new platinocyanides, **93**, 19
Lévy, Maurice, Electric transportation of energy, **45**, 221—Memoir on universal law relating to expansion of bodies, **38**, 273—Transmission of force to great distances, **45**, 109
Lévy, M., and M. Choulette, Sites of the mineral lodes and veins of Saxony and Northern Bohemia, **23**, 263
Lévy, M., and M. Gasselin (*see* Gasselin, M.)
Levy, Richard, and A. Rosenheim (*see* Rosenheim, A.)
Levy, Walter, and A. Rosenheim, Compounds of unsaturated ketones with metallic chlorides, **90**, 257
Lewald, P., Tin which has been exposed to a great degree of cold at St. Petersburg, **22**, 22
Lewes Vivian B., "Acetylene" (review), **82**, 168—Acetylene gas, **81**, 278—Acetylene theory of luminosity, **73**, 68—Action of heat on ethylene, **69** 87, 103, 111, 125; **71**, 273, 286, 298—Boiler deposits, **63**, 181—Century of work on development of light from coal-gas, **66** 1, 14—Commercial synthesis of illuminating hydrocarbons, **71**, 27 — Corrosion and fouling of steel and iron ships, **59**, 197, 210—Formation of marine boiler incrustations, **59**, 222, 234—Gaseous illuminants, **63**, 3, 15, 32, 40, 63—Illuminating flames, **65**, 112, 125, 153—"Liquid and Gaseous Fuels" (review), **96**, 293—Luminosity of coal gas flames, **65**, 79—Luminosity of flames of hydrocarbon gases, **71**, 181, 190, 203—Luminosity of hydrocarbon flames, **66**, 99—Pentathionic acid, **43** 41—"Service Chemistry" (review), **60**, 220; **73**, 10—Spontaneous ignition of coal, **64**, 155—Spontaneous ignition of coal cargoes, **61**, 176, 187, 197—Theory of incandescent mantle, **91**, 82
Lewes, V. B., and J. S. S. Brame (*see* Brame, J. S. S.)
Lewes, V. B., and R. Cowper (*see* Cowper, R.)
Lewin, L., Agents for purification of water, **40**, 180—Decomposition of alkaline trisulphocarbonates in animal system, **41**, 122—Reaction of acrolein and other aldehydes, **82**, 48
Lewis, Ernest A., Effect of arsenic on copper, **83**, 3—Effect of sea-water on Muntz's metal sheathing, **85**, 134—Employment registers, **100**, 183—Institute of Chemistry and research work, **99**, 190—Melting-point of chromium, **86**, 13, 60—Microstructure of zinc, **86**, 211—River water, **85**, 276, 288—Sea-water for boilers, **99**, 204
Lewis, E. L., "Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **96**, 280
Lewis, Edward W., Tertiary butylphenol, **87**, 91—Tribromophenolbromide, **86**, 47
Lewis, E. W., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Lewis, Frederick, and Sir William Thomson, Action of different metals, on india-rubber, **64**, 169
Lewis, George N., Osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions, and laws of perfect solution, **99**, 40, 52, 63, 74
Lewis, H. Carvill, Matrix of the diamond, **56**, 153
Lewis, H. C., and T. G. Bonney (*see* Bonney, T. G.)
Lewis, H. K., Business announcement, **95**, 155
Lewis, Samuel J., and E. Wedekind (*see* Wedekind, E.)
Lewis, Thomas K., Poisoning by tinned beef, **67**, 52
Lewis, William B., and C. F. Chandler (*see* Chandler, C. F.)
Lewis, William C. McC., Adsorption in relation to Gibbs's theory, the mercury adsorbing surface, **100**, 287—Experimental examination of Gibbs's theory of surface concentration regarded as the basis of adsorption and its application to the theory of dyeing, **97**, 130
Lewis, William H., and F. D. Chattaway (*see* Chattaway, F. D.)
Lewis, W. J., Crystallographic properties of the mairogallol, **33**, 19—"Treatise on Crystallography" (review), **81**, 250
Lewis's Medical and Scientific Circulating Library, catalogue of (review), **98**, 83—Quarterly list, **93**, 47
Lewith, S., Precipitation of albumenoids by salts, **58**, 184
Lewkowitsch, J., Benedikt's acetyl values, **61**, 238, 286—"Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes" (review), **90**, 197; **100**, 36—"Chemische Technologie und Analyse der Ole, Fette, und Wachse" (review), **91**, 232—Conversion of oleic acid into candle material, **97**, 238—Glycerin, **67**, 46—Improved Soxhlet extractor and vacuum distilling apparatus, **59**, 249—"Laboratory Companion to Fats and Oils Industries" (review), **85**, 70—New refractometer, **99**, 249—Niam fat, **96**, 292—Odorising water-gas, **61**, 219—Preparation of glyceric acid, **59**, 93—Sawarri fat, **59**, 225—Theory of saponification, **80**, 252; **84**, 243
Lewkowitsch, J., and R. Benedikt (*see* Benedikt, R.)
Lewkowitsch, J., and J. J. R. MacLeod, Hydrolysis of fats in vitro by means of steapsin, **87**, 301
Lewy, L., Behaviour of toluidines with phosphoric acid, **58**, 184—Separation of aniline, paratoluidine, and orthotoluidine, **50**, 46
Lex, R., New reactions of phenol, **22**, 46
Lextreit, M., Action of picric acid on oil of turpentine, **52**, 189—Action of picric acid on turpentine, **53**, 155—Compound of iodoform and strychnin, **44**, 226
Ley, H., Action of hydroxylamines on imidchlorides and anilidoximes, **77**, 225—Colloid copper oxide, **92**, 83
Ley, H., and H. Kissel (*see* Kissel, H.)
Ley, H., and K. Schæfer, Research on dissociation of salts of heavy metals, **90**, 59
Ley, H., and K. von Engelhardt, Ultraviolet fluorescence in cyclic compounds, **98**, 233
Ley, H., and F. Werner, Abnormally coloured complex metallic salts of acid imides, **95**, 179 Heavy metal salts of very feeble acids, **94**, 160
Ley, N., Oxidation of secondary oxyacids of glycollic series, **35**, 241
Leyden jar connected with an induction coil, nature of discharge of, **20**, 213; **24**, 167—Jars, experiments with, **63**, 308—Papyri, alchemistic, bronzing methods in, **85**, 49
Leyden University, astronomical observatory of, **21**, 46
Leygue, L., and P. Champion (*see* Champion, P.)
Leymerie, M., Existence of mercury in the Cevennes, **34**, 40—New bed of mercury in valley of the Hérault, discovered by M Quatrefages, **35**, 231
Leys, Alex., Alkaline carbonates in presence of an excess of bicarbonates or of borax, **76**, 305—Detection of alkaline chromates added to milk as a preservative, **81**, 44—Detection of formic aldehyde in milk, **80**, 244—Detection of rocou in milk, **77**, 262—Estimation of formic acid in presence of acetic acid, **78**, 245—New reaction of saccharine, **83**, 252
Leys or liquors applicable to cleansing and bleaching of wool, etc., manufacture, **11**, 105
Leyson, L. T., and G. T. Moody (*see* Moody, G. T.)
Lezé, R., Determination of fat in skim milk, **96**, 294 — Determination of fatty matter in milk, **61**, 191—Fil-

tration of liquids, **68**, 25—Method for recognising margarine mixed with butter, **63**, 225
Lezé, M., and E. Allard (*see* Allard, E.)
Liaison, ethylenic, migration in non saturated acyclic acids, **91**, 83 — Ethylenic, of non-saturated ether salts, fixation of ethers organo magnesium derivatives on to, **91**, 118
Libraries and museums, technical, **42**, 307—Loss of valuable, **24**, 204
Library bindings, deterioration, **41**, 64
Libyan Desert, ozone in air of, **38**, 153
Licarene, **67**, 241
Licareol, constitution, **69**, 289; **85**, 180—Derivatives, **67**, 228
Licarhodol, **67**, 288—Dextro- (*see* Dextro licarhodol)
Licari Kanali, essence of, **43**, 257 — Essential oil of, **65**, 178
Licence for laboratory stills, **91**, 95, 105, 118
Lichen colouring matters, **36**, 53—Spirits, **26**, 118
Lichens, proximate principles of, **8**, 52—Spirit from, **19**, 115; **22**, 23, 144—Use as dye stuffs, **16**, 130—What to observe in, **3**, 206
Lichtenberger, M., Alloys for bells, **20** 96—Antimonide, **20**, 312—Extraction of grease from bones, **26**, 228
Lidbury, F. A., and D. L. Chapman (*see* Chapman, D. L.)
Liddle, L. M., and C. G. Eldredge (*see* Eldredge, C. G.)
Lidholm, H., Separation of silver from lead, **91** 223
Lidof, A., Contribution to study of inert portion of atmosphere, **88**, 245—Estimation of sulphur in naphtha, **82**, 12—Solubility of copper in alkaline solution of gelatin, **82**, 12
Lidof, A. P., Reaction of albumenoid materials, **83**, 155
Lidoff, A., Evolution of sulphuretted hydrogen gas, **47**, 166
Lidov, A., Solubility of aniline in solution of an aniline salt, **50**, 35
Lieben, A., Action of hypochlorous acid on butylen, **20**, 118, 165—Behaviour of ether when in contact with other substances, **27**, 33—Bichlorinated aldehyde, **18**, 188 — Constitution of acids of phosphorus, **4**, 252—Conversion of formic acid into methylic alcohol, **23**, 227—Conversion of organic chlorides into iodides, **18**, 21; **19**, 60—Density of chlorine at high temperatures, **40**, 142—Determination of formic acid, **74**, 19—Iodbenzol, **20**, 118—Modifications of aldehyde, **4**, 226—Normal amylic alcohol, **22**, 16—Normal butylic alcohol, **23**, 286—Origin of iodoform, **20**, 282—Synthesis of alcohols, **15**, 226—Volumetric determination of formic acid, **70**, 225, 276
Lieben, A., and G. Janscek (*see* Janscek, G.)
Lieben, A., and A. Rossi, Conversion of formic acid into methylic alcohol, **24**, 157—Normal valerianic acid, **24**, 73, 100—Primitive normal butylic alcohol, **20**, 23
Lieben, A., and S. Zeisel, Croton aldehyd and its homologues, **40**, 77
Liebenberg, Dr. von (*see* von Liebenberg, Dr.)
Liebenfrauensee at Kissingen, **26**, 252
Liebenow, C., Theory of thunderstorms, **52**, 189
Lieber, C., Use of nitrite of soda as antichlore, **35**, 166
Liebermann, C., Action of nitrous acid on phenols, **29**, 264—Action of sulphuric acid on oxianic acid, **23**, 180—Anthracen compounds belonging to chrysazin series, **40**, 32—Anthracen derivatives, **25**, 21—Anthrachinon, alizarine, and purpurine, **22**, 130—By-product of manufacture of artificial alizarine, **23**, 132—Chemistry at Paris Exhibition, **40**, 215—Chrysen, **24**, 34—Cochineal pigment, **25**, 299—Cochineal and carmine, **53**, 24—Cœrulignon, a by-product of the industrial manufacture of wood-vinegar, **27**, 37—Colouring matter of cochineal, **24**, 172—Colouring matters obtained from aromatic oxy-compounds and nitrous acid, **31**, 31—Composition of quinhydrone, **36**, 51—Constitution of oxythymoquinon, **34**, 271—Decomposition of rosanilin by water, **28**, 99—Derivatives of cœrulignon, **27**, 282—Dinitrothymol, **35**, 184—Fluorescence in anthracen series, **43**, 258—Formula of brazilin, **34**, 271 — Naphthazarine, **23**, 22; **25**, 263 — New derivative of indigo, **53**, 276 — New method of decomposition of rosaniline acetal derivatives, **25**, 155 — Nitro compounds of anthrachinon, **23**, 226 — Reactions of indones and quinones with derivatives of malonic acid, **80**, 48 — Rectification, **30**, 109 — Reduction experiments in the anthraquinone series, **46**, 67 — Reduction of sulph-anthraquino acids, **40**, 32 — Rufiopine, **25**, 263 — Synthesis of anthrachinon sulphuric acid, **30**, 109 — Synthesis of anthrarufin and chrysazin from anthracen, **39**, 42 — Synthesis of indigo, **44**, 226 — Violacein and eupitton, **38**, 142
Libermann, C., and Dr. E. Benzinger (*see* Benzinger, E.)
Liebermann, C., and O Burg (*See* Burg, O.)
Liebermann, C., and F. Giessel (*see* Giessel, F.)
Liebermann, C., and C. Graebe (*see* Graebe, C.)
Liebermann, C., and O. Hörmann (*see* Hörmann, O.)
Liebermann, C., and P. Jacobson (*see* Jacobson, P.)
Liebermann, C., and O. Kretschmer (*see* Kretschmer, O.)
Liebermann, C., and F. Schwarzer, Additive compounds derived from anthracen and the halogens, **35**, 104—Facts relating to rosolic acid, **35**, 76
Liebermann, C., and P. Seidler, Chrysarobin and alleged chrysophanic acid in goa-powder, **39**, 42
Liebermann, C., and A. Seyewitz, Impurity in pure benzol of commerce **65**, 11
Liebermann, C., and W. A. van Dorp (*see* van Dorp, W. A.)
Liebermann, C., and Martin E. Waldstein, Emodin from bark of Rhamnus frangula, **34**, 271
Liebermann, E., Reagent for wool and cotton in mixed fibres and tissues, **36**, 63
Liebermann, Leo, "Catalogue Général de l'Exposition Nationale du Millennaire Budapest, 1896" (review), **75** 11—Determination of fat of milk, **51** 24—Determination of nitrogen in albuminates, **33**, 261—Nitrobenzoic acid, **35**, 263—Nitrogen and albumen present in milk of women and cows, **33**, 261—Specific gravity of solids, **66**, 221—Volumetric determination of fatty matter in milk, **48**, 118
Liebermann, L., and S. Szekely, Determining the fatty matter of milk, **67**, 280—Estimation of fat in alimentary products, meat, etc., **80** 7
Liebermann, M., Paraffin exsiccator, **48** 47
Liebig, Hans von (*see* von Liebig, Hans)
Liebig, Baron Justus von (*see* von Liebig, Baron J.)
Liebig, M., Volumetric estimation of peroxide of lead in minium, **85**, 229
Liebig, centenary of birth, **87**, 26—Condenser, **95**, 52—Elements of the alchemists and alchemy, **94**, 4
Liebmann, A., Synthesis of cumol, **41**, 219
Liebreich, M., Behaviour of trichlorinated acetic acid salts and of chloral with animal organism, **20**, 72
Liebreich, M., and M. Berend (*see* Berend, M.)
Liebreich, O., Biological function of lanoline, **57**, 181—Ozone, **43** 27—"Third Treatise on the Effects of Borax and Boracic Acid on the Human System" (review), **93**, 177
Liebreich's dead space in chemical reactions, **58**, 297
Liebscher, G., and M. Kuhn (*see* Kuhn, M.)
Liebschütz, M., Determination of metallic zinc in zinc powder, **54**, 85
Liechti, L. P., and B. Kempe (*see* Kempe, B.)
Liechti, P., Iodated salicylic acids, oxysalicylic acid, and hypogallic acid, **21**, 132
Liege International Exhibition, **92**, 219—Awards, **93**, 305
Liégeois and Hottot, MM., Preparation of aconitine **8**, 200
Liellegg, Prof., Spectral analysis and the Bessemer process, **17**, 145
Liénart, M., Detection of plumbago in iron reduced by hydrogen, **1**, 11
Lienau, M., Preparation of pure nitrate of silver, **5**, 200
Liernur, Capt., Improved system of sewers, **23**, 179
Lies-Bodart, M., Chemical researches on wax, **13**, 165—Ozone, **26**, 205
Lieventhal, E., Detection of caffeine in tea-leaves, **26**, 169
Lievrite, **32**, 227—Composition, **36**, 85
Life, action of change of pressure on, **26**, 136—Actions of, without air, **40**, 229 — Animal (*see* Animal) — At low temperatures, **68**, 312 — Buoys, phosphide of calcium applied to, **21**, 119 — Electricity in service of, **42**, 73—Human, in a physiological sense, regulators of, **24**, 264 — Influence of changes in barometric pressure on phenomena of, **29**, 233 — Low forms of, immunity from lead poisoning, **71**, 223 — Means of saving, **21**, 83—Phenomena of, common to plants and animals, **26**, 241 — Physics and chemistry of, **71**, 18 — Problem of, **48**, 192 — Saving apparatus (*see* Apparatus) — Science of, **21**, 251—World of, as visualised and interpreted by Darwinism, **100**, 156
Lifschütz, J., and L. Darmstaedter, Decomposition of wool fat, **77**, 165
Light, **5**, 20, 33, 47, 65, 76, 89 — Absolute standard of, **49**, 265 — Absolute unit of, **53**, 62 — Absorption, **22**, 240 — Absorption by indophenols, **83**, 118 — Absorption by solutions of the indophenols, **73**, 95 — Absorption by transparent media, **22**, 35 — Absorption by turbid solutions, **42**, 218 — Absorption, examining by coloured solutions, **49**, 201—Absorption in platinum, **69**, 205 — Action of, and function of chlorophyll in plants, **41**, 114, 122 — Action in preventing putrefaction, **67**, 250 — Action in sewage treatment, **70**, 306 — Action of a narrow slit on, **42**, 12 — Action on acetylene, **78**, 9 — Action on amyl alcohol, **74**, 252 — Action on bacteria and fungi, **70**, 228, 241, 251, 263, 285 — Action on batteries, **40**, 99 — Action on benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, **93**, 89 — Action on chlorine, **89**, 152 — Action on chlorine and bromine, **24**, 229; **25**, 22 — Action on chlorophyll, **26**, 145 — Action on cinnabar, **30**, 108 — Action on combustion, **20**, 149 — Action on diazo reactions, **94**, 302 — Action on dibenzylketone, **80**, 239 — Action on dyed colours, **64**, 119; **68**, 155, 170; **70**, 154, 169; **74**, 205, 218; **78**, 175, 205, 215 — Action on ether, **62**, 256; **74**, 252 — Action on gases and vapours, **21**, 90 — Action on germination, **22**, 264 — Action on glass, **91**, 240; **93**, 30 — Action on hydriodic acid, **36**, 62 —

Action on iron carbonyls, **95**, 97, 109 — Action on metallic silver, **80**, 161 — Action on mixtures of phosphorus sesquisulphide and sulphur in carbon disulphide solution, **89**, 130 — Action on moist oxygen, **60**, 255 — Action on nitric acid, **29**, 268 — Action on nitrocuminic acid, **33**, 75 — Action on organic acids in presence of uranium salts, **74**, 55, 67, 79 — Action on oxalic acid, **69**, 229 — Action on phosphorescent bodies, **43**, 279 — Action on phosphorus, **61**, 214 — Action on platinum, gold, and silver chlorides, **78**, 263 — Action on potassium ferrocyanide, **93**, 243 — Action on ruthenium peroxide, **64**, 214 — Action on silver, **43**, 274 — Action on silver chloride, **16**, 296; **19**, 226; **64**, 60; **65**, 153, 307; **88**, 263 — Action on silver salts, **18**, 122 — Action on soluble iodides, **42**, 147 — Action on soluble metallic iodides, **72**, 175 — Action on solution of iodine in bisulphide of carbon, **25**, 228 — Action on solutions of ferrocyanide of potassium treated with peroxide of hydrogen, **82**, 290 — Action on solutions of oxalic acid, **36**, 279 — Action on standard tannin solutions, **42**, 44 — Action on sulphide of carbon, **19**, 238 — Action on sulphide of lead, **12**, 171 — Action on tissues of mono- and di-cotyledonous plants, **22**, 154 — Action on triphenylmethyl, **90**, 256 — Action on uranium, **20**, 213 — Action on uranyl acetate, **93**, 280—Action on vanadium compounds, **30**, 267 — Affects the resistance of selenium and sulphur cells, **51**, 310—Albocarbon, **45**, 106 — And carbonic acid, action on aqueous solutions of iodide of potassium and on onoscopic paper, **36**, 110 — And colour, unit of measurement of, **65**, 250 — And electricity, **24**, 97 — And heat, modifications of elæomargaric acid produced by, **34**, 272 — And oxygenated salts, simultaneous action on violet subchloride of silver, **13**, 5, 78 — And radiant heat, identity, **25**, 218 — And water, action in liberating the perfumes of plants, **73**, 164 — Artificial, **20**, 143 — Artificial, consumption of materials used for production, **10**, 59 — Artificial, distinction of colours by, **38**, 26 — Artificial, modern methods compared, electric-incandescent, Welsbach and acetylene, **76**, 73 — Artificial, Philipp carbo-oxygen lamp, **22**, 20 — Artificial, photography by, **70**, 186 — Artificial, spectra of, **3**, 184, 261, 303 — Astigmatic beam of, experiments on shadows in, **87**, 309—Astronomical consequences of pressure of, **96**, 45—Black, **75**, 227—Black, condensation of, **73**, 269 — Bottles for reagents sensitive to, **52**, 107—Calcium, use of, **21**, 100, 230—Cathode, spectra of, in gases containing nitrogen and carbon, **88**, 198—Chemical action of, **36**, 230; **44**, 214; **53**, 180; **63**, 272; **86**, 258 — Chemical action on immediate vegetable principles, **10**, 273 — Chemical activity measurement, **12**, 235 — Chemical effects, **90**, 10 — Chemical force, **34**, 195 — Chemical influence of, **77**, 248 — Chemical reactions produced by, **18**, 267 — Circularly polarised, optical phenomena produced by crystals submitted to, **25**, 295 — Colour of, **14**, 34 — Coloured, experiments on plants with, **35**, 210 — Coloured, influence on quantity of gas set free by plants, **20**, 108 — Coloured, photometrical method of measurement and comparison of intensity of, **20**, 82 — Decomposition of oxalic acid by, **6**, 47 — Deleterious effect on potatoes, **4**, 327 — Development from coal-gas, **66**, 1, 14 — Deviation through symmetrically arranged prisms, **23**, 108 — Diffused by the sky, analysis, **63**, 284 — Diffusion of, **66**, 301 — Diffusion of, and illumination of transparent bodies, **30**, 107 — Direction of rotation impressed upon substances by **42**, 222 — Dispersion of, **21**, 57 — Dispersion of, influence of ponderable molecules on, **22**, 95 — Dispersion, minimum, **21**, 238 — Effect on combination of hydrogen and bromine, **77**, 11 — Effect on green leaves, **88**, 22 — Effect on phenol and anisole, **100**, 68, 81, 94 — Electric (*see* Electric)—Electro-chemical energy of, **48**, 280 — Electro-silicic, **35**, 231 — Emission, attempt to refer some phenomena of, to mechanical principles, **12**, 286 — Emission by phosphorus, cause, **21**, 190 — Emitted by sodium burning in air, **5**, 150 — Emitted by vapour of iodine, **25**, 275 — Emitted by vapour of metals or metallic compounds, effect of increased temperature on, **5**, 233 — Examination in certain cases of phosphorescence, **18**, 30 — Experiments on, **17**, 274; **20**, 84 — Fixed, constant and white, mode of producing, **11**, 297 — For magic lantern, **20**, 192, 204 — Gas (*see* Gaslight) — Gases given off plants under agency of, **5**, 98 — Homogeneous, of great intensity, **3**, 263 — In dark alleys, economy of, **16**, 77 — In luminous flames, source of, **18**, 116 — In solar spectrum, distribution, **42**, 234 — In spectrum, distribution, **42**, 9 — Influence in chemical reactions, **52**, 283 — Influence of colour on reducing action of, **30**, 285 — Influence on diazo-reactions, **91**, 266 — Influence on electrical conductivity of selenium, **33**, 1, 113 — Influence on explosion of nitrogen iodide, **58**, 64 — Influence on explosive gases, **64**, 197 — Influence on fermentation, **97**, 79, 87 — Influence on haloid salts of silver, **23**, 252 — Influence on plants, **49**, 246; **50**, 248 — Influence on transformation of matter, **43**, 235 — Influence on vegetation, **17**, 120 — Intensity of, formulæ of, **42**, 56—Intensity of, measure for, **25**, 178 — Intensity produced from combustion of gas and volume of gas consumed, relation between, **21**, 96 — Intensity of, measurement of, **71**, 136 — Interference between portions of, from independent sources, **85**, 298—Invisible, **20**, 33—Lime, **1**, 152 —Lime, and sun, caloric spectrum of, **26**, 82 — Lime, at South Foreland, **4**, 279 — Lime, in barracks, **17**, 157 — Lines produced in spectrum by passage through coloured vapours, **3**, 304 — Luminous effects due to action on different bodies, **20**, 262 — Luminous intensity, measurement of, **18**, 25 — Magnesian, **2**, 12; **9**, 128, 171 — Magnesium, **16**, 186; **52**, 178 — Magnesium, rival for, **12**, 108 — Magnetic rotation and refraction and dispersion of, **60**, 48—Magneto-electric, **7**, 247, 284 — Mechanical actions of, **42**, 234—Monochromatic, **17**, 231—Monochromatic, gas-burner for producing, **55**, 248 — Monochromatic, produced by sodium salts, application for ascertaining change of colour of tincture of litmus in alkalimetric assays, **27**, 70 —Monochromatic, spectroscopic observations by, **45**, 86—Movement of small suspended particles by influence of, **84**, 174—New substance sensitive to, **48**, 106—New unit of, for photometry, **36**, 103—Obtaining, **5**, 69; **9**, 32—Of comet b of 1881, analysis, **44**, 275—Of different colours, photometric comparison of sources, **44**, 214 —Of different colours, velocity, **46**, 288—Opacity of yellow soda flame to light of its own colour, **3**, 2—Optical and chemical absorption, **23**, 180—Oxyhydrogen, **5**, 222; **19**, 226, 249; **21**, 130; **25**, 23, 59; **27**, 245—Oxyhydrogen, experiments at Beauvais, **22**, 48—Oxyhydrogen, in streets of Paris, **25**, 23—Oxyhydrogen, substance replacing magnesia in, **17**, 286—Parallel, rotatory polarisation in, **56**, 189—Passing through quartz, velocity, **22**, 191—Phosphorescent, **14**, 204—Phosphorescent, and cathodes, **44**, 286—Photography with dark, **73**, 73, 74, 110, 121, 133, 209—Physiological action, **29**, 257, 270, 279—Platinum, **21**, 35—Polarisation, **23**, 151—Polarisation, elliptical, **29**, 175 —Polarised, application to determine condition of a body under stress, **100**, 161—Polarised, **31**, 267; **59**, 70, 276—Polarised, action exerted on, by solutions of cellulose in Schweitzer's reagent, **49**, 124, 190 — Polarised, action of chief derivatives of amylic alcohol on, **27**, 319—Polarised, action of mannite and nitromannite on, **26**, 157—Polarised, action of oils with, **57**, 142—Polarised, application to microphotography, **21**, 178—Polarised, determination of sugars by, **46**, 291 —Polarised, deviations by solutions of inverted sugar, **39**, 212, 234—Polarised, effect of moisture in modifying refraction of plane, by glass, **50**, 256—Polarised, effect of starch, salicene, etc., on **37**, 271—Polarised, experiments on glass in, **58**, 253—Polarised, for valuing cinchona barks, **24**, 132—Polarised, illumination of opaque bodies by, **29**, 286—Polarised, illumination of transparent substances by means of **20** 108, 225—Pressure sources of, **85**, 37, 52, 61—Primary effects of upon vegetation, **45**, 252—Principle of an accumulator, **73**, 175—Produced by a solar protuberance, spectrum of, **22**, 21—Producing for artificial illumination, **9**, 32—Production of coloured spectra by, **39**, 282—Propagation of, **42**, 329—Rate of decomposition of chlorine-water by **60**, 271—Rays, wave-lengths of, photography of, **71**, 118; **81**, 267—Red, action on hair, **86**, 246—Reduction of silver bromide by, **45**, 222—Reflection of, **36**, 152; **75**, 312—Reflected by potassium permanganate, **37**, 247—Refraction of, **36** 152—Refraction of, certain phenomena of, **20**, 46—Remarks upon, **7**, 45—Resistance of colouring-matters fixed on tissues to, **58**, 60; **59**, 313—Resin, as a source of, **35**, 188—Reversed action in photography, **15**, 128—Sensibility of eye to differences of, **42**, 60—Sensitiveness of ferricyanide of potassium for, **23**, 142, 156—Sensitiveness of haloid salts of silver for, **23**, 180—Sensitiveness of permanganate to, **51**, 83—Sensitiveness of salts of silver to, **36**, 152—Sensitiveness of selenium and sulphur cells to, **52**, 191—Sodium, apparatus for obtaining a powerful, **93**, 107—Sodium, lamps for, **68**, 185—Sodium, production, **67**, 248—Solar, action on vegetation in northern regions, **40**, 302—Solar, and heat, comparative effects of, **55**, 116—Solar, chemical transformations induced by, **54**, 116 Solar, evolution of oxygen from green twigs exposed to, in water previously boiled, **35**, 221—Solar, measurement of chemical action of, **39**, 33—Spectrometric study of certain sources of, **38**, 152—Spectrum, abnormal, **40**, 264—Spectrum produced by a solar protuberance, reversal of two lines of sodium in, **22**, 21—Speed of, conditions relative to theoretic expression of, **43**, 70 —Stratified, **31**, 72; **33**, 170—Sulphide of carbon, **19**, 215—Transformation of sulphur under influence of, **21**, 69 —Transmitted and diffused, phenomena of, **20**, 82—Transmitted by plates of polished crown-glass, **22**, 96 —Transverse absorption of **36**, 150—Ultra-violet, **100**, 268—Ultra-violet,

action on glass, **91**, 102—Ultra-violet, action on minerals, **89**, 1—Ultra-violet, action on moist and dried mixtures of carbon monoxide and oxygen, **92**, 207—Ultra-violet, action on moist and dry carbon dioxide, **93**, 75—Ultra-violet, action on rare earth oxides, **88**, 263—Ultra-violet, chemical action, **94**, 245—Ultra-violet, chemical and electrical changes induced by, **94**, 77—Ultra-violet, chemical changes in gases submitted to action of, **95**, 248—Ultra-violet, formation of ozone by, **92**, 141; **100**, 157—Ultra-violet in laboratory and in practice, **95**, 255—Ultra-violet, ionisation of air by, **97**, 275—Ultra-violet, photomicrographic apparatus for, **93**, 303—Ultra-violet, reactions, **97**, 60—Ultra-violet, selective absorption of metals for, **58**, 216—Uneven distribution in a diffraction grating spectrum, **86**, 22—Velocity of, **17**, 34; **27**, 1[illegible]—Velocity of, determination, **38**, 197—Vibrations of matter and waves of the ether in, **37**, 121—Waves, electrical resonance of minute metal particles for, **85**, 141—Waves, photographic action of stationary, **70**, 284—White and coloured, velocity of, **43**, [illegible]—White, quantitative analysis of, **39**, 253—White, re-composition of, **54**, 250—Without heat, **2**, 60—Zirconia, **18**, 276; **19**, 107, 213, 310—Zodiacal, and aurora borealis, **21**, 82

Lights, artificial, effects of colouration and extinction of colours produced by, **13**, 31—Coloured, **56**, 139—Electric, **42**, 291—Electric, new system of, **38**, 287

Lighter, gas (*see* Gas)

Lightfoot, J., Black dye from aniline, **6**, 28[illegible]—"Chemical History and Progress of Aniline Black" (review), **26**, 68—Curious properties of camphor, and its use in detecting presence of grease, **7**, 301—Dyeing and printing fabrics and yarns, **14**, 59—Fixing pigments and other colouring matters on textile fabrics and yarns, **3**, [illegible]—Properties of camphor, **8**, 10, 74—Test for purity of acetic acid, **4**, [illegible]

Lightfoot-black, transferring from one fibre to another, **40**, 59

Lightning, **16**, [illegible]—Apparent resistance of voltaic arc in, **49**, [illegible]—Illumination, **1**, 171—Illumination, electric, **53**, 72—Illumination, gas for, **25**, 15[illegible]—With flashing lights, visibility of, **33**, 1[illegible]; **34**, 9

Lighting and ventilation, **10**, 252—Appliances, **47**, 295—By means of flame, **78**, 8[illegible]—By products from resinous trees, **34**, 163—Electric (*see* Electric)—Gas (*see* Gas)—Incandescent, **79**, [illegible]—New system, **51**, 240—Pneumatic, **53**, 203—Use of carburetted air for, **88**, 10—With acetylene, **74**, 12—With resin, **36**, 23

Lightning and lightning-rods and conductors, **25**, [illegible]—Ascending vertically, **42**, 209—Bead, **34**, 134—Bursting of trees and objects struck by, **28**, 300; **29**, 5—Causes which produce, **28**, [illegible]—Clouds and fogs, **68**, 28[illegible], 299—Coleman, **45**, 1[illegible]—Conductor destroyed by lightning, **25**, 312; **26**, 94—Conductor for powder magazines, **32**, 18—Conductors, **40**, 1[illegible]—Conductors, construction and maintenance, **30**, 285—Conductors, efficacy of, **26**, 193; **46**, 243—Conductors, electric movements observed in connection with, **27**, 295—Conductors, lead in platinum points in, **33**, 251—Conductors, utility, **22**, 33—Curious behaviour of, **40**, 57—Curious effects of, **22**, 155, 227—Deaths by, **12**, 275—Destruction of a church by, **25**, 91—Discharge, influence of gas and water pipes in determining direction, **25**, 43—During storm of August 18, 18[illegible], effect, **34**, 124—Effects, **22**, 155, 227; **26**, 83; **37**, 196—Effects produced by, at Troyes, **28**, 108—Flash of, **15**, 36—Flashes, duration, **23**, 59, 245—Flashes, duration and multiple character, **27**, 191—Flashes, photograph of, **59**, 299—Gas-burner lighted by, **24**, 108—Globe and diffused, near the ground, **43**, 222—Injury from, **25**, 100—Japanese mixture for producing, **20**, 95—Photographs, **60**, 10—Rods, **46**, 66—Rods, modification of earth-conductors, **49**, 224—Rods, new arrangement, **35**, 86—Rods, price of factor of safety in, **57**, 50—Sheet, spectrum of, **30**, 28—Spectra, **24**, 229; **30**, 253; **32**, 65; **35**, 2; **40**, 65—Spectrum, **9**, 66; **24**, 96; **30**, 28—Trees damaged by, **10**, 295—Without thunder, **21**, 11; **43**, 232

Lightships and shore, electrical communications between, **55**, 213

Lignac, M. de (*see* de Lignac, M.)

Lignification, chemistry of, **59**, 106—Technical aspects of, **47**, 111

Lignine, detection, **50**, 175—In woods, determination, **65**, 21

Lignite coal from Devonshire, gases in, **35**, 240—From Louisiana, **30**, 153—From Russia, **22**, 154—From Viscovada, Italy, **21**, 35—Oil, decomposition of tarry, at a red heat, **38**, 35—Tar and petroleum, decomposition by superheating, **38**, 211—Vanadiferous, from Argentine Republic, **66**, 211

Lignites, composition, **24**, 312—Of middle and southern Italy, **21**, 157—Volatile combustible matter in, **94**, 308

Lignocelluloses, action of chlorine on, **58**, 215—Action of nitric acid on, **71**, 226—Chemistry of, **72**, 16—Colour reactions, **95**, 299; **96**, 40—Composition, **64**, 62

Lignon, M., and G. Linossier, Determination of chlorine, **58**, 281

Lignone, preparation of fulminate of mercury with, **2**, 328

Lilienfeld's synthetic peptone, **82**, 54

Lille, Imperial Socity of Sciences at, **21**, 144

Lilley, H. J., "Lecture Course in Elementary Chemistry" (review), **66**, 171

Lilley, H. T., "Bench Book for Test-tube work in Chemistry" (review), **62**, 37

Limb, C., Electrolysis of barium chloride, **64**, 25

Limb, C., and E. J. Maumené, Hydrates, **57**, 171

Lime, **90**, 185—Action on available soil constituents, **96**, 245—Action on natural earthy substances, **78**, 316—Action on quinine, **52**, 97—Action on silica in mortar, **40**, 256—Analysis of substances containing, **59**, 128—And alumina, separation, **2**, 291; **25**, 277—And baryta separation, **65**, 12—And baryta and strontia, estimation **19**, 290—And baryta and strontia, separation, **63**, 13, 44—And baryta and strontia, simultaneous separation and estimation, **88**, 108—And carbonic acid, apparatus for continuous preparation by one operation, **22**, 94—And carbonic acid, purification of saccharine beet-juice by means of, **20**, 155—And caustic soda, **21**, 156—And cement, **22**, 22—And ferric oxide, separation, **25**, 277—And lithia, isomorphous mixtures of, formation, **90**, 44—And magnesia, separation, **2**, 110; **14**, 33; **25**, 277; **47**, 101—And magnesia, separation when dolomites are to be analysed, **20**, 167—And magnesia simultaneously present in solutions of chloride of sodium, estimation, **88**, 310—And manganese, separation, **60**, 262—And mortar, **22**, 226—And phosphoric acid and magnesia, estimation, **30**, 200—And phosphoric acid, separation, **7**, 212; **25**, 277—And protoxide of manganese, separation, **2**, 266—And sesquioxide of iron, separation, **2**, 328—And strontia, sesquioxide of iron, etc., separation, **2**, 201—And sugar combinations, **25**, 156—And sugar, compound, **19**, 250—And sulphuric acid, quantitative determination, **73**, 285, 299—Anhydrous and hydrated, in concretes, estimation of free, **87**, 109—Anhydrous, crystalline, **42**, 48—Anhydrous, heat of formation, **79**, 130—As dolomite in cultivated soils, **86**, 148—Behaviour when burned, **16**, 4—Bleaching, **29**, 264—Bird (*see* Bird-lime)—Caustic, action on pure solutions of sugar and raw beet-juice, **43**, 36—Caustic, calcined, **60**, 234—Caustic, in samples of crude burnt lime, **40**, 229—Combined in soils, **59**, 97—Crucibles (*see* Crucibles)—Crystallised, specimen, **83**, 263—Cupriferous, fluorescence of, **57**, 220—Decrease in body, and deficient ingestion of, **36**, 101—Determinations, **1**, 144; **90**, 248—Discharge of negative electricity from, **95**, 277—Effect on insoluble phosphates in soils, **85**, 157—Elimination from natural waters by means of oxalic acid, **20**, 201—Estimation, **20**, 167; **86**, 208—Ferriferous, fluorescence of, **58**, 12—Flour, detection, **6**, 13—Gas (*see* Gas)—Generation, Bishop's process, **37**, 89—Hydraulic, assay with hot water, **62**, 207—In bone-black, determination, **54**, 166—In flour, detection, **6**, 13—In manuring, **83**, 132—In meteoric waters, **29**, 250—In mineral phosphates, **76**, 212—In mortars, proportion, **32**, 82—In plants, **49**, 104—In tan wares, **61**, 37—In water, solubility, **37**, 103—In waters, estimation, **77**, 135—Juice, adulterated, **13**, 108—Juice and scurvy, **15**, 37—Juice, determination of nitric acid in commercial, **39**, 206—Juice, testing, **20**, 287, 300—Kiln heated with gas, **23**, 107—Kilns, composition of gas from, **36**, 279—Light, **1**, 152—Light and sun, caloric spectrum of, **26**, 82—Light at South Foreland, **4**, 279—Light in barracks, **17**, 157—Lights in caisson of East River Bridge, **22**, 208—Milk of, specific gravity, **54**, 38—Precipitating plant, **27**, 169—Precipitation by alkaline carbonates, **39**, 264—Precipitation by ammonia, **35**, 238—Precipitation with alkaline carbonates, **36**, 277—Preparation of pure, **12**, 181—Prepared at different temperatures, thermic properties, **79**, 215—Products obtained by distillation of bran with, **78**, 210, 223—Properties at its fusing-point, **85**, 83—Ratio between solubility in presence of alkalis, and caustification of alkaline carbonates, **89**, 298—Reagent for, extremely sensitive, **41**, 102—Salts, behaviour of magnesian salts with, at various temperatures, **38**, 153—Salts, influence on saccharimetry, **34**, 9—Salts of bones, **32**, 103—Salts, solubility in ammoniacal solutions, **2**, 107—Separation and determination, **49**, 259—Soap, **16**, 317—Soda (*see* Soda)—Softening of water by means of, **25**, 23, 35, 59—Solubility in saccharine solutions, **82**, 284—Solubility in water, **37**, 103; **98**, 244—Spent, from gas purifiers, analysis, **33**, 97—Tree, saccharine substance met with on, **25**, 79, 118—Use as disinfectant of sewage, **1**, 218—Water, action of silica on, **47**, 190—Water, saturated, for preservation of eggs, **83**, 208—Water, softening water by, **26**, 301—Water, specific gravity, **55**, 217—Water to fix fatty acids in water used to feed steam boilers, **36**, 204—White soda, **78**, 59

Lime acetate, **47**, 176—Acetic acid in commercial, **18**, 250, 274—Analysing commercial, **18**, 5—Distillation, **23**, 213—Examination, **1**, 40—Grey and

brown, **25**, 216, 228—Valuation, **53**, 181
Lime aluminates in water, solubility, **45**, 187
Lime bicarbonate, non-existence, **3**, 141
Lime bichromate as a substitute for animal charcoal in sugar industry, **25**, 214
Lime bisulphite, **20**, 252, 264—Uses in pharmacy, **16**, 192
Lime borate from Peru, **4**, 182; **26**, 36—Manufacture of borax from, **20**, 120—Natural, **1**, 286—Substitution for lime in refining sugars, **35**, 118
Lime butyrate, distillation, **23**, 213
Lime carbonate, action of chlorine on, **1**, 107—Action of sulphur on, **29**, 208; **30**, 53; **31**, 107—Alkalinity, **21**, 85, 150; **25**, 147—And chloride of calcium, double salt of, **3**, 207—And phosphate at high temperatures, mutual behaviour, **29**, 263—At high temperature, deportment of, both with fluxes and alone, **5**, 116—Crystalline form, **23**, 23—Determination, **50**, 153—Dissolving effect of carbonic acid on, **26**, 58—Hydrated, **24**, 33; **31** 185—In bone-black, estimation, **22**, 75—Precipitation from water, **47**, 40—Solubility in water saturated with carbonic acid, **20**, 118—Solution by carbonic acid, **26**, 35
Lime carminate, **27**, 322
Lime chlorate, **45**, 200
Lime chloride, **39**, 150; **46**, 255; **48**, 281—Action of mineral acids on, **32**, 62—Action of water on **6**, 114—Action on alcohols, **44**, 274—Action on aniline, **18**, 256—Action on compound ethers, **1** 119—Action on ethylic alcohol, **40**, 46—And analogous bodies, **48**, 182, 304—And manganese peroxide, behaviour on ignition with chromium oxide and sodium carbonates, **45**, 60—And a metallic salt, preparation of anthraquinon by action of, on anthracen, **35**, 155—Arsenic in, **52** 70—As an insecticide, **5**, 247—Battery, **40**, 240—Chemical constitution, **29**, 146—Composition, **26**, 251—Constitution, **50**, 94—For bites of venomous serpents, **71**, 317—In water, detection, **46**, 43—Nature of, **29**, 72; **32**, 19—Preparation, **8**, 78—Preparation of chlorine from, **46**, 255—Preservation, **3**, 31—Products of action on the amines, **33**, 95, 118—Spontaneous decomposition, **2**, 243, 262; **7**, 84—Technology of, **38**, 232—Use as purifying material for acetylene, **83**, 119—Valuation, **7**, 107
Lime citrate, **83**, 36
Lime formiate, dry distillation, **28**, 99—Production of methylic alcohol in distillation of, **28** 32
Lime glycerophosphate, **80**, 231
Lime hydrocarbonate, saccharate of, **21**, 240—Sucrate of, applied to purification of sugar-cane juice, **23**, 19—Sucrate of, for sugar refining, **24**, 108
Lime hypochlorite, action on propylic alcohols, **40**, 276—Action on sulphur, **1** 290—Bromised, **27**, 44—Formation, **20**, 48—Formation and composition, **85** 229
Lime hypophosphite, **4**, 312 — Reaction on sulphite of, **3**, 326
Lime lactate, **27**, 34
Lime levulosate, **41**, 92
Lime manganate, **20**, 240
Lime oxalate, **9**, 240—Crystallised, **15**, 5
Lime phosphate, **22**, 228, 240 — And lime carbonate, mutual behaviour at elevated temperatures, **29**, 263—And sulphurous acid, combinations, **20**, 267—As a mordant, **22**, 239 — Discovery of, **21**, 276—Experiments on physiological and therapeutical properties of, **21**, 299—Facts concerning history of, **18**, 58—For dyeing and calico printing, **20**, 83—Fossil, deposits of, in Departments of Ardennes and La Meuse, **34**, 21 — Hydrated gelatinous, and its industrial applications, **31**, 208—In acetic acid, **22**, 178—In glass, **36**, 43—In subnitrate of bismuth, detection, **18**, 124—In teak-wood, **5**, 95—In urine, **4**, 287—Native, composition, **25**, 33—Native, discovery of a layer of, **21**, 300—Natural, treatment for several purposes, **5**, 152—Near St. Petersburg, **23**, 180—Nodules of, agricultural employment, **2**, 328—Of Ciply, Belgium, **30**, 144; **31**, 217 Process for sewage utilisation, **22**, 148 — Process for treating mineral and other substances containing, **42**, 177—Reduced, in superphosphates, estimating, **19**, 229—Solubility, **24**, 306—Treating organic and other substances containing, **3**, 221—Tribasic, crystallisation, **21**, 72
Lime phosphates, **25**, 119—Canadian and other, **21**, 150—Deposits in Estremadura, **12**, 21—Fossil, in province of Oran, **76**, 147—Gelatinous, action of, **13**, 143—In superphosphates, estimating, **19**, 229, 266—Mineral, **1**, 10—Native, detection of bromine and iodine in, **26**, 312—Russian, **25**, 300
Lime phosphoglycerate, **77**, 12; **78**, 60
Lime pyrolignite, crude, examination, **39**, 264
Lime pyrophosphate, preparation, **24**, 312
Lime rosolate, **26**, 288
Lime saccharate, abnormal behaviour, **20**, 58—Liquid glue prepared from, **27**, 20—Monobasic, **27**, 283—Sexbasic, **25**, 310
Lime saccharocarbonate, **31**, 185
Lime silicate and alumina silicate, **95**, 276—And soda silicate, soluble, **1**, 286—Manufacturing, **5**, 69—New, **26**, 103
Lime sucrates, **11**, 8, 56
Lime sulphate, **21**, 263; **59**, 85—Absorption of ammoniacal gas by, **35**, 155—Action on alkaline sulphates, **35**, 44—And soda sulphate, crystallised double, **43**, 6 — And sulphur in animal charcoal, estimation, **21**, 35—Hydrated, solubility in solutions of sea-salt, **89**, 9—In beer, estimation, **38**, 107—Reaction of hypophosphite of soda on, **3**, 326—Reciprocal action, **11**, 70—Solubility in chlorhydric acid, **7**, 222—Solubility in solutions of sugar, **37**, 134—Solvent action of glycerin on, **27**, 208—Utilisation, **20**, 287, 300
Lime sulphite, preparation and uses of neutral, **2**, 287
Lime superphosphate, **2**, 70; **4**, 156; **25**, 239—Formation, **29**, 235—In the soil reversion of, **86**, 170—Mineral phosphates used in making, **21**, 150—Volumetric analysis, **12**, 13
Lime superphosphates, determination of phosphates in, **15**, 83
Limes, determination of alumina in, **50**, 225—Oil of, composition of a distilled, **89**, 176—Otto of, **35**, 250 — Phosphatic, process for enriching, **71**, 185
Limestone, carboniferous, in Ohio, **23**, 107—Dolomitic, **20**, 35—Fossiliferous, containing a magnesian silicate, **15** 193—In soils, rapid determination of active, **55**, 224—Magnesian, extracting magnesia from, **20**, 60—Silicates of shelly, **38**, 89—Sub-carboniferous, examination of silica in, **92**, 61 — With cone-in-cone structure, **74**, 115
Limestones and dolomites, **26**, 59 — Argillaceous, determination of titanium in, **100**, 323—Separation of silica in, **41**, 234—Magnesian, hydraulicity of, **13**, 6
Limed coal (*see* Coal)
Limettin, **65**, 116—Constitution, **84**, 288
Limonene, action of chromyl chloride on, **99**, 248—Derived alcohol of, **83**, 131—Magnetic rotation, **85**, 94—Oxidation with chromyl chloride, **96**, 277
Limonene nitrosochlorides, dextro- (*see* Dextrolimonene)
Limonene nitrosocyanides, **90**, 21—And derivatives, **91**, 196
Limonite, **52**, 32—Analysis, **53**, 65
Limonsin, M. S., Researches on protoxide of nitrogen in solution, **20**, 60
Limousin, M., Danger of use of badly vulcanised caoutchouc tubes in chemical operations, **50**, 144—Determination of quantity of organic matter in water, **50**, 237
Limpach, L., and P. Gordan (*see* Gordan, P.)
Limpach, L., and W. R. Hodgkinson (*see* Hodgkinson, W. R.)
Limpricht, H., Action of bromine on silver salts of benzene sulphonic acids, **35**, 40 — Azoxy-, azo-, and hydroazo-compounds, **38**, 141—Communications from Greifswald laboratory, **27**, 305; **30**, 84; **31**, 109—Constitution of diazo-derivatives of benzenesulphonic acids, **36**, 214—Derivatives of muconic acid, **22**, 130—Dimethylanilinephthaloylic acid, **79**, 144—Mucic acid and pyromucic acid, **27**, 107—Phosphoric ethyl-ether, **12**, 46—Pyromucic acid group, **20**, 226—Reduction of nitro compounds with stannous chloride, **37**, 161—Replacement of Br and SO_3H by H in benzensulphonic acid, **35**, 123 — Tetraphenol, **21**, 191—Toluylen oxide, **21**, 286
Limpricht, H., and O. Hesse (*see* Hesse, O.)
Limpricht, H., and A. Jena, Benzoine, **22**, 167
Limpricht, H., and H. Schwanert, Benzoine, **23**, 252 — Combinations of tolan, **23**, 262 — Combinations of toluol group, **21**, 82—Compounds of toluol group, **17**, 213—Oxytoliden, **20**, 226—Stilben series, **20**, 108 — Toluylen, isotoluylen, and stilben alcohols, **25**, 22—Toluylen group, **19**, 274—Toluylen oxide, **22**, 167
Linaloë, essence of, **72**, 73
Linalol, constitution, **85**, 180 — Ethers, allylic, **90**, 56 — Group in plants, metamorphoses and migrations of compounds of, **82**, 59
Linard, M., Conveying beet-root juice, **22**, 72
Linarine, **96**, 137
Linb, C., Possibility of separating atmospheric argon or nitrogen, **73**, 24
Linck, G., and P. Moller, Red phosphorus, **97**, 312
Lincoln, A. T., "Physical Reactions and the Mass Law" (review), **81**, 208
Lincoln, A. T., and L. Kahlenberg (*see* Kahlenberg, L.)
Lincoln, A. T., and J. H. Walton, jun., "Exercises in Elementary Quantitative Analysis" (review), **97**, 206
Lincoln, City and County of, Jubilee exhibition of School of Science of, **55**, 129—School of Science, **56**, 129
Lindau, M., Double salts formed by iodide of bismuth, **4**, 225
Lindbom, C. G., Double cyanides of gold, **38**, 10—Salts of trimetaphosphoric acid, **32**, 8
Linde, C., Production of cold by mechanical means, **22**, 203
Linde, S., Clover-sickness of the soil, **44**, 192
Lindemann and Motten, MM., Volumetric separation and determination of lead, **69**, 6
Lindenhayn, Hans, and Ludwig Wolff, Fatty aromatic diazo-amido compounds, **90**, 83
Lindenmeyer, Dr., Analysis of a cement marl, **19**, 287
Linder, Ernest, Metanil yellow, **97**, 238
Linder, E., and H. Picton, Solution and pseudo-solution, **92**, 257
Linder, S. E., Electro-deposition of silver, **62**, 137
Linder, S. E., and H. Picton, Metallic hydrosulphides, **65**, 46—Note on

hydrosulphides, **61**, 200—Solution and pseudo solution, **65**, 47; **70**, 59
Lindet, L., Action of alcohols on gold phosphorus chloride, **54**, [illegible]—Action of chlorine on metallic gold, **58**, 25—Action of malt on diastase during saccharification, **59**, [illegible]—Analysis for estimation of dextrose and dextrin in commercial glucoses, **83**, 227—Causes which accelerate or retard the auto-inversion of saccharose, **91**, [illegible]—Chlorphosphorous ethers, **55**, 47—Combination of gold chlorides with phosphorus chlorides, **50**, 24, 105—Combination of gold trichloride with sulphur and selenium tetrachlorides, **53**, 35, 110—Conditions in which the starch exists in new, and in stale bread, **87**, 71—Dextrose and levulose in leaves of beetroots, **82**, 291—Double bromides of gold and phosphorus, **52**, 70—Estimation of fats in dairy products, **82**, 159—Estimation of lime, alumina, and iron in mineral phosphates, **76**, [illegible]—Estimation of starch in grains of cereals, **85**, 259—Examination of some ancient samples of bread, **89**, [illegible]—Extraction of raffinose from molasses, **61**, [illegible]—Influence of certain substances in promoting or retarding the production of rust, **90**, 328—Inversion of sugar, **89**, [illegible]—New solvents of anhydrous gold trichloride, **53**, 110—Oxidation of the tannin of the cider apple, **71**, [illegible]—Presence of furfurol in commercial alcohols, **62**, 85—Presence of mannite in the pine-apple, **48**, 59—Production of saccharose, **68**, [illegible]—Raffinose, **62**, [illegible]—Saccharification by diastase, **59**, 144
Lindfield, J. H., and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Lindner, P., Examination of air at breweries, etc., for micro-organisms, **65**, [illegible]
Lindner, W., Behaviour of chlorine, iodine, and bromine towards permanganate of potassa, **20**, 48—Oxygenated water, **52**, 177
Lindo, D., Action of perchloride of iron and concentrated sulphuric acid on some bases in opium, **37**, 158—Action of sulphuric acid and oxidising agents on morphia and its salts, **36**, [illegible]—Analysis of glasses, **60**, 14, 33, 41—Carbolic test for nitric acid, **36**, 155, 179; **37**, 3—Coloured crystalline compounds obtained from brucine, **37**, 98; **38**, 151—Detection of nitric acid, **38**, 58—Estimation of chlorine, **45**, 193—Estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesic pyrophosphate, **47**, 9; **48**, 217, 230, 239—Estimation of phosphoric acid in fertilisers, **49** 247—Estimation of potash, **53**, 296—Estimation of potash in commercial fertilisers, **56**, 163—Estimation of potassium as platinum salt, **44**, 77, 86, 97, 129—Examination of caoutchouc goods, **39**, 99—Glucose reaction, **38**, 145—Hoffman's test for detection of phosphorus, **6**, 211, 264—Improvements in batteries, **44**, 77—Method for determining potash modified by Gladding, **66**, 5—Morphia reactions, **38**, [illegible]—New sugar reactions, **55**, 230—Phenol and [illegible], **58**, [illegible]—Preservation of sulphuretted hydrogen solutions, **57**, [illegible]—Red oxide of mercury in old samples of grey powder, **42**, 67—Resorcinol as a test for nitrates, **58**, 176—Test for elaterin, **37**, 35—Tests for nitrous acids, **58**, 40—Test for opium bases, reactions with, **37**, 244—Test for santonin, **36**, 222—Tests for so-called saccharine, antipyrine, and antifebrine, **58**, 51, [illegible]—Thymol and menthol sugar tests, **55**, 239—Vitreous and ordinary amorphous silica, **50**, 25
Lindo-Gladding method for determining potash, **69**, 198; **77**, 263, 275
Lindot, L., Identification and separation of principal acids in plants, **73**, 295—Influence of the acidity of worts on the composition of the phlegms, **68**, 73
Lindow, F., and R. Otto, Xylolsulphurous acid and derivatives of benzol, **18**, 188
Lindros, T., Investigation of the Adonis vernalis, **34**, 284
Lindsay, Lauder, Use of lichens as dye stuffs, **16**, 139—What to observe in lichens, **3**, [illegible]
Lindsey, C. R., and A. E. Fasnacht, Deca-hydrated acetate of lead, **61**, 140
Lindt, O., Estimation of sulphur in its metallic combinations in presence of sulphuric acid, **14**, 48—Microchemical demonstration of brucine and strychnine in seeds of strychnaceæ, **53**, 69—Microchemical detection of phloroglucine, **57**, 71
Line and area divider, **51**, 93—Spectra, **70**, 317—Spectra of certain elements, **69**, 100—Spectra of sulphur, **70**, 49—Spectrum of carbon in fused salts, **76**, 107
Lines and bands of absorption-spectra, property of, **69**, 222—Electro-chemical (*see* Electro-chemical)—Spectral (*see* Spectral)
Linebarger, C. E., Boiling-point of water in alcohol, **70**, 52—Hydroxanthranol, **64**, 152—Modifications of Beckmann's ebullioscopic apparatus, **69**, 279—Rapid dialysis of liquids, **68**, 173—Vapour tensions of mixtures of volatile liquids, **72**, 167, 182, 196, 212, 231, 238, 250, 263
Linebarger, C. E., and M. Delafontaine (*see* Delafontaine, M.)
Linebarger, C. E., and J. H. Long (*see* Long, J. H.)
Linen and cotton, new colouring matter for, **35**, 115—Bleaching, **69**, 95; **94**, 24—Fabrics, report on apparatus for cleansing, **22**, 34—Fibre and cotton fibre, distinction between, **66**, 162—Fibre, diminution in length during preparation of stuff for paper manufacture, **96**, 139—New marking ink for, **19**, 299
Ling, A. R., Action of diastase on starch granules of raw and malted barley, **88**, 168—Chemistry in relation to brewing and malting, **100**, 195—Derivatives of halogen nitrophenols, **59**, 156—Isomeric change in phenol series, **54**, 321; **60**, [illegible]—Raffinose, melitose, or melitriose, **62**, 15—Studies on isomeric changes, **61**, 130; **65**, 294
Ling, A. R., and J. L. Baker (*see* Baker, J. L.)
Ling, A. R., and B. F. Davis (*see* Davis, B. F.)
Ling, A. R., T. Rendle, and G. McLaren, Studies on malting, **99**, 130
Ling, A. R., and W. J. Sykes (*see* Sykes, W. J.)
Lingard versus Clay and Abraham, **10**, 118
Lingi, A., and L. Bonavia (*see* Bonavia, L.)
Liniment, opium, crystalline deposit in, **19**, 103
Linimentum belladonna, discussion on, **6**, 295—Formula of, **6**, 288
Linin, **91**, 126
Link, A., Bacterioscopic examination of water, **53**, [illegible]
Link, A., and A. von Lösecke, Examination of the spring waters of the Duchy of Meiningen, **36**, 184
Linnaeite of nickel (*see* Nickel)
Linnell, H. L., "Sewage Treatment" (review), **63**, 129
Linnemann, E., Aminamides of fatty acid series, **20**, 119—Artificial methylic alcohol, **18**, 7—Benzophenon and some of its derivatives, **11**, 56—Conversion of butyliodide of fermentation into amin-basis of trimethylcarbinol, and of butylamine of fermentation into trimethylcarbinol, **22**, 83—Conversion of dichloraceton into lactic acid, **24**, 145—Conversion of normal butylalcohol into butylenhydrate or ethylmethylcarbinol, **25**, 227—Differences of boiling-points, **25**, 227—Establishment of position formulæ of the allyl compounds and of acrylic acid, **30**, 144—Improvement of method of fractional distillation, **25**, 22—Phenomena of absorption in zircons, **52**, [illegible]—Propylen, **35**, 263—Synthesis of alcohols, **17**, 181—Treatment and qualitative composition of zircons, **52**, 233, 240—University of Prague, **37**, 262
Linnemann, E., and V. von Zotta, Formation of fatty alcohols from their initial constituent molecules, synthesis of normal butyric acid, **25**, 46, 202
Linnermann, M., Behaviour of acrolein towards hydrochloric acid and zinc, **11**, 237
Linoleum manufacture, **74**, 12
Linossier, G., Aspergilline, a vegetable hæmatine, **63**, 153, 225—Combination of hæmatine with nitric oxide, **55**, 272—Determination of iron, **51**, 179—Determination of phosphoric acid, **58**, 280—Separation and determination of acids, **58**, 220—Spectroscopic detection of blood, **58**, 37
Linossier, G., and P. Cazeneuve (*see* Cazeneuve, P.)
Linossier, G., and M. Lignon (*see* Lignon, M.)
Linossier, G., and G. Roux, Alcoholic fermentation, **63**, 142
Linseed adulteration, **7**, 227—Cake, determination of fatty matter in, **58**, 19—Chemical composition, **44**, 37—Meal, adulteration, **59**, 144—Oil (*see* Oil)
Lint, application of thin sheet-lead instead of, in wounds, **22**, 70—Iodoformed, alteration, **80**, 83—Removing from cotton-seed, **66**, 147
Lintner, C. J., Cholesterine in wheat, rye, and barley, **19**, 104—Isomaltose of, **72**, 45—Studies on diastase, **54**, 298
Lintner, C. J., and F. Eckhardt (*see* Eckhardt, F.)
Lintner, H., Beer analysis, **42**, 175
Linton, Laura A., Technical analysis of asphaltum, **71**, 9, 23
Lion, G., Photometry with nitrogen iodide, **60**, 248
Lionet, A., Purification of hydrogen, **40**, 156
Lionnet, M., Natural and artificial production of crystallised carbon, **14**, 67
Lipase, **83**, 64, 78, 86, 102, 113, 126—Hydrolysis of ethyl mandelate by, **87**, 295—In the organism, **74**, 201
Lipases of different origins, non-identity, **75**, 203
Lipin, V., "Influence of Copper on Wrought Iron and Steel" (review), **71**, 107
Lipin, W., "Metallurgy of Pig Iron, Wrought Iron, and Steel" (review), **91**, 8
Lipöcz, L., Determination of water in silicates, **36**, 80
Lipowitz, M., Estimation of phosphoric acid by molybdate of ammonia, **1**, 204—Wood's fusible metal, **3**, 101
Lipp, A., Analysis of a toxine spring, **75**, 360—Derivatives of isobutyl aldehyd, **43**, 198
Lipp, A., and E. Erlenmeyer (*see* Erlenmeyer, E.)
Lipp, A., and M. Schneider, Analysis of tungsten steel and iron, **51**, 207
Lippe, H. von der (*see* von der Lippe, H.)
Lippert, M., Arsenic, **3**, 147
Lippich, F., Theory of electro-dynamics, **35**, 162
Lippincott, R. C. C., Ozone, **17**, 48, 60, 204; **18**, 23, 202
Lippmann, E., Hypoiodous acid and its combinations with hydrocarbons, **14**, 298—Researches on the ethers of

phenol, **19**, 299; **20**, 130—Temperatures at which starches dissolve, **5**, 98
Lippmann, E., and J. Hawliczek (*see* Hawliczek, J.)
Lippmann, E., and P. Keppich (*see* Keppich, P.)
Lippmann, E., and C. Michaelson, Action of monobromacetic acid on aniline, **12**, 228
Lippmann, E., and W. Strecker, Amylidenanilin, **40**, 11—Nitrocuminol and its derivatives, **40**, 11
Lippmann, E. von (*see* von Lippmann, E.)
Lippmann, E. G. von (*see* von Lippmann, E. G.)
Lippmann, E. O. von (*see* von Lippmann, E. O.)
Lippmann, G., Absolute spherical electrometer, **53**, 179—Action of heat on batteries, **50**, 284—Colour photography, **73**, 213; **74**, 275, 285—Conditions of equilibrium of a liquid plate submitted to electro-magnetic actions, **50**, 248—Depolarisation of electrodes by solutions, **38**, 88—Incineration of raw sugars, **52**, 118—Inertia of static electricity, **40**, 88—Mercurial galvanometer, **49**, 277—Obtaining photographs in accurate values, **59**, 254—Photography of colours, **63**, 87—Principle of conservation of electricity, **43**, 292—Relation between electrical and capillary phenomena, **28**, 9—Thermoscopic method for determination of the ohm, **44**, 295; **45**, 22, 57; **46**, 207 — Unity of force in absolute electric measurements, **43**, 82—Various theories to which the radiometer has given rise, **34**, 284
Lippmann, M., and W. Longuinine, Cymol from camphor, **17**, 57—Synthesis of diethylated toluol, **17**, 34
Lippmann's heliochromy, **44**, 168
Liqueurs, determination of sugar in, **58**, 196—Examination, **47**, 165—Manufacture, **53**, 24—Yellow of napthol S in, **75**, 256
Liquid and gaseous states of matter, **24**, 1—Apparatus for keeping at a constant level, **1**, 192, 204—Aqueous, estimation of chloroform in, **93**, 80—At boiling-point, apparatus for treating with gases, **95**, 103—At constant temperature, vapour pressure of, **70**, 255—Carbonated cupric (*see* Cupric)—Combustible matters and mobile conductors, **75**, 164—Combustible matters, distillation, **5**, 355—Compounds, physical properties of, **54**, 97—Compounds, specific volumes of, **8**, 62; **46**, 197; **50**, 117—Corrosive, pipes for, **67**, 26—Dutch, **19**, 191, 204, 211—Fluorescent, **18**, 30—Gastric (*see* Gastric)—Glyceric (*see* Glyceric)—Heterogeneous, Distillation, **40**, 99—Iodoarsenical-mercurial (*see* Iodoarsenical-mercurial)—Molybdic (*see* Molybdic)—Of albuminous periostitis, **69**, 61—Of Fromherz, **51**, 166—Organic bodies, molecular refraction of, **54**, 213—Place submitted to electro-magnetic actions, conditions of equilibrium, **50**, 248—Rapidly evaporating a large quantity of, **37**, 205—Specific gravity of a, **63**, 58—State, **89**, 169, 181—State, change of bodies from solid to, **43**, 255—Storax (*see* Storax)—Substances, crystalline, **93**, 187—Substances, molecular volumes of, **58**, 292—Substances, specific gravity of, **5**, 40—Surface, impact with a, **45**, 79—Use of glycerin as a heating, **72**, 37—Volume of a dissolved substance, **94**, 302
Liquids, absorption of carbonic acid gas by, verification of law of Henry and Dalton for, **16**, 247 — Agitation of, **42**, 13 — Albuminous, diffusion when in contact with distilled water, **24**, 241—Alcoholic, coagulation-point, **41**, 241—Alcoholic, names given to, **20**, 191—Alcoholic, ozone for maturing and mellowing, **25**, 118—Alcoholic, passage through porous bodies, **46**, 254; **47**, 117—Alcoholic, solubility and activity of soluble ferments in, **73**, 12—And dissolved substances, optical rotatory power, **37**, 263—And gases, diffusion, **82**, 171—And gases, diffusion, motion produced by, **41**, 58—And gases near their critical temperatures, behaviour, **42**, 9—And gases, static diffusion, **81**, 289—And solids, resistance to Röntgen rays, **73**, 177—And solids, solution in gases, **78**, 297, 309—And solids, vibratory forms, **38**, 152—And solutions, viscosities of mixtures of, **81**, 283—Animal (*see* Animal)—Apparatus for continuous extraction with ether, **93**, 75 — Apparatus for fractionated distillation, **68**, 257—Apparatus for measuring, **65**, 68, 125—Arrangement for measuring out, **71**, 217—Ascent in very narrow spaces, **28**, 234—Boiling, prevention of bumping in, **65**, 179—Boiling-points, **4**, 14, 20; **85**, 233—Boiling-points of, correction from observed to normal pressure, **85**, 234—Bumping, prevention, **20**, 53, 299—Cohesion figures of, **9**, 96; **18**, 284; **19**, 45, 59—Cohesion figures of, by submersion, **9**, 292 — Coloured, **2**, 275 — Comparing heats of evaporation of different, **72**, 243 — Compressed, expansion, **57**, 12—Compressibility, **36**, 54, 62—Compressibility, measuring, **63**, 247—Compressibility under high pressures, **26**, 58—Conductivity, measurement, **42**, 9—Constitution, **41**, 284—Containing alkaline iodomercurate bases, **92**, 143—Corrosive, appliances for raising, **53**, 97—To remove noxious vapours in evaporation of, **50**, 211—Crystalline, **77**, 286—Crystalline, transparent clear, **98**, 46—Decoloration and disinfection, **5**, 138—Decomposition, **69**, 22, 33, 43—Decomposition of salts by, **43**, 118 — Detection of acetone in, **53**, 96—Determination of boiling-points of very small quantities, **97**, 273—Determination of coefficient of solubility of, **80**, 243—Determination of temperature of solidification in, especially sulphur, **33**, 241—Determining foreign bodies in, **68**, 246—Determining strength, **59**, 243 — Dielectric, chemical action of electric discharge on, **77**, 165—Distillation of superheated, **21**, 250—Ebuillition of, **4**, 20—Ebuillition of superposed, **37**, 121—Electric conductibility, when no electrolysis takes place, **25**, 45—Electric resistance, measuring, **32**, 13; **53**, 153 — Estimation of organic matter with permanganate in acid, and in alkaline, **93**, 295—Fermentation, **8**, 199—Fermented, determination of succinic acid in presence of fixed acids in, **98**, 245—Fermentible, sterilisation in the cold, **50**, 177—Films of, diffusion of vapours through, **35**, 162—Filtering, substitute for a funnel in, **71**, 40—Filtration, **68**, 25—Filtration through fibrous membranes, **50**, 237—Floating and expansion of, on liquids, **20**, 106—Fluorescent, for Geissler's tubes, **20**, 72—Formation of drops from, **21**, 214, 226—Gaseous, moveable stopper for, **1**, 227—Holding solids in solution, critical point, **71**, 76—Homogeneous, rate of evolution of gases from, **99**, 174, 181—Illumination by means of neutral or polarised light, **20**, 108—In antique vases, **75**, 312—In vacuo, distilling and concentrating, **20**, 239—In vacuo, laws obeyed by, **82**, 231—Inflammable, **22**, 36, 60—Instrument for sampling, **68**, 174—Intermixture of two, with exclusion of air, **69**, 109—Latent heat of volatilisation, **21**, 71—Latent heats of evaporation, **83**, 190—Law of diffusion, **62**, 275—Magnetic rotatory polarisation of, **22**, 108—Magnetic rotatory power of, **22**, 58—Measuring by drops, **57**, 39—Method for discriminating between non-racemic and racemic, **80**, 264—Mixed, separation, **32**, 270—Mixed, solvent properties in relation to the chemical characters and solvent properties of their compounds, **86**, 251—Mixed, vapour pressures and boiling-points, **85**, 233; **86**, 290, 291—Mixed, volume of, **43**, 140—Molecular association, **76**, 299—Molecular complexity, **68**, 136; **95**, 79—Molecular formulæ, **69**, 57—Molecular volumes, **48**, 194—Molecular weights, **52**, 239, 251; **64**, 54; **70**, 269; **71**, 221—Mutual solution of, **34**, 284—Nature of, **54**, 10, 203, 305—Non-explosive, explosions produced by, **51**, 183, 195, 208—Normal, for volumetric analysis, **19**, 303 — Of different natures, change of temperature produced by mixture of, **15**, 118—Of high dispersive power, **22**, 282—Of organism, constancy of congelation point, **72**, 281—Organic, absorption of gases by, **24**, 194—Organic, absorption spectra, **47**, 178—Organic, activity, **70**, 46—Organic, apparatus for determining specific inductive capacity, **97**, 262—Organic, estimation of carbon and hydrogen in volatile, **79**, 50—Organic, molecular volume change during the formation of dilute solutions in, **72**, 279—Organic, superficial tension, **81**, 105—Osmosis of, across a membrane of pig-bladder, **83**, 47—Passage of electricity through, **94**, 91—Passage of Röntgen rays through, **73**, 133—Petroleum spirit and allied, **42**, 189—Poisonous, pipettes for measuring, **66**, 166—Potable, purification, **71**, 43—Rapid dialysis of, **68**, 172—Reciprocal action of two, **86**, 35—Reciprocal solutions of, **46**, 256—Refrigerating or freezing, **14**, 239—Rendering substances less pervious to, **7**, 239—Rotatory power, action of temperature on, **67**, 110, 194; **77**, 10—Separation of three, by fractional distillation, **68**, 255; **74**, 258—Solidification by pressure, **56**, 80—Solubility, **75**, 299—Specific gravity, **27**, 179; **45**, 46; **47**, 13—Specific gravity apparatus for, **36**, 168, 194, 195, 204—Specific gravity, correction for buoyancy of air, **100**, 313—Specific gravity, method of finding, **41**, 203; **57**, 138—Specific heats, **9**, 293; **64**, 224; **86**, 302—Specific volumes, determining, **62**, 279—Spirituous, alcoholometric method by distillation of alkalinised, **34**, 51—Spontaneous ascending movement in capillary tubes, **28**, 195—Spreading out of, **21**, 179—Standard, determination of chromium by, **35**, 213—Stationary, measurement of potential of electrode in, **90**, 231—Sterilisation, **77**, 188—Stratification, **52**, 320—Stretching, **62**, 9—Superficial tension, **22**, 35; **24**, 35—Superficial viscosity, **27**, 161—Supersaturation by their own vapours, **24**, 313—Surface-tension of, and the supersaturation of saline solutions, relation between, **25**, 281, 297—Thermal expansion, **67**, 80—Thermal properties, **78**, 200—Titration of hot, **62**, 274—Utilisation of temperature of critical point of, **71**, 64—Variation with temperature of number of nuclei formed in supercooled, **78**, 59—Vibrations on surface of, **41**, 48—Viscosity, **67**, 168, 226—Viscosity and association in binary mixtures of, **100**, 313—Viscosity and chemical nature, **69**, 93, 123, 135—Viscous, **59**, 266—Volatile, analysis, **64**, 321—Volatile, heat of combustion, **81**, 240—Volatile, sealing up in glass tubes, **63**, 24—Volatile, vapour-tensions of mixtures of, **72**, 167, 182,

190, 212, 231, 238, 250, 263—Volatilisation in gases, **36**, 246—Volumes of, at their boiling points, **39**, 201—Vortex rings in, **36**, 152—Which are not miscible, simultaneous boiling of, **22**, 191
Liquidus curves of ternary system aluminium-copper-tin, **99**, 295
Liquor, ammoniacal, **38**, 104—Ammoniacal, apparatus for decanting and treating, **29**, 123—Ammoniacal, Scotch, **47**, 56—Ammoniacal, to remove sulphur from gas, **12**, 277—Ammoniacal, treatment, **8**, 217
Liquors, alcoholic, action of oxygen on, **74**, 184—Alcoholic strength of, **28**, 24—Copper (*see* Copper)—Cupric, for estimation of sugar, **27**, 21—Distilled, **95**, 175 — Fermented, analysis, **66**, 112—Fermented, new alkaloid in, **19**, 71—Fermented, preserving, **5**, 27—Spirituous, examination, **59**, 180
Liquor bismuthi et ammoniæ citratis and metallic bismuth, **18**, 74—Preparation, **12**, 273; **13**, 91
Liquor ferri iodidi, **2**, 89; **4**, 117
Liquor potassæ, **3**, 128—As a solvent for gum resins, **11**, 108
Liquorice, **62**, 274—Extract of, **10**, 237—Juice, estimation of gum in, **47**, 175—Root, improvements in making extracts from, **1**, 70
Lisensko, K., Ethyliodate, **19**, 10
Lisieux cloths, procedures for weaving and dyeing, **29**, 206
Lissagaray, H., Crystals of albumen, **23**, 131
Lissajous, M., Report on system of apparatus for lighting gas burners in Hall of National Assembly at Versailles, **30**, 263
Lissajous, M. de (*see* de Lissajous, M.)
Lissajous' figures, use of, **59**, 105
Lissauer, Dr., Influence of water on leaden pipes, **24**, 22
Lissenko, K., Calorific power of naphtha, **36**, 180
List, A., International Exhibition at Moscow, **25**, 34
List, Dr. C., Impossibility of puddling iron which contains copper, **3**, 182
List, E., Sulphuric acid in pure wines, **47**, 60
List, R., Condensation of thiourea and acetacetic ether, **54**, 273
List, R., and M. Stein, Isomeric chlorides of orthosulphobenzoic acid, **79**, 251
Lister, Sir J., British Association, Liverpool, inaugural address, **74**, 189, 151
Listing, J. B., Huyghen's eyepiece, **23**, 111—New microscope, **23**, 286
Literature, alchemical (*see* Alchemical)—Chemical (*see* Chemical) — Of alchemy (*see* Alchemy)—Of explosives, index to, **66**, 233—Of explosives, notes on, **52**, 79, 89, 97, 113, 163, 178, 184, 196, 210, 225, 308—Patent (*see* Patent)—Scientific, international catalogue, **92**, 114
Litharge, detection of peroxide of lead in, **1**, 204—Impurities in, **61**, 228—Lead met with in, **20**, 249
Lithia, **17**, 218, 254—And boric acid in the Dead Sea, **45**, 247—And lime, formation of isomorphous mixtures, **90**, 44—And magnesia separation, **1**, 72—Behaviour with the spectroscope, **23**, 215—Determination by means of fluorides, **59**, 171—Determination by phosphate of soda, **38**, 240—Diffusion and its presence in sea-water, **39**, 263—Flame, **3**, 263—In mineral waters, determination, **62**, 173, 181—In mineral waters, estimation, **26**, 181—In rocks and sea-waters, **39**, 184—In sea-water, **39**, 263—In selenitic waters, origin of, **47**, 10—Influence on fructification, **4**, 19—Manganese ore containing, **22**, 215
Lithia bisulphate, **33**, 10
Lithia chloride, **46**, 255; **48**, 281
Lithia citrate, **5**, 109
Lithia micas, **55**, 254
Lithiophorite, **22**, 215
Lithite, **8**, 163
Lithium, **64**, 40—Ammonium- (*see* Ammonium-lithium) — And other salts, concentrated solutions of, **76**, 177—And potassium, separation, **55**, 18, 29, 40, 56, 78 — And sodium, separation, **55**, 18, 29, 40, 56, 78—As a nitrogen absorbent, **74**, 6—Atomic weight, **1**, 166; **5**, 139, 183; **47**, 72, 166; **98**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Cold, absorption of nitrogen by, **73**, 12—Compounds, phosphorescence of, **62**, 239—Compounds, soluble, combination heats, **48**, 83—Detection methods, **91**, 28—Determination by means of fluorides, **58**, 71—Determination by means of the spectroscope, **34**, 94, 122; **56**, 90—Effects of blows on, **93**, 200—Extraction from lepidolite, **36**, 246—Glass, **42**, 36—In Bath waters, **10**, 158—In metallic iron and slags, detection, **58**, 27—In meteoric stones, **5**, 208 — In mineral waters, determination, **58**, 83—In radio-active minerals, **97**, 167, 179; **98**, 151—In soils and thermal waters of the Solfatara, **38**, 101—Lines, order of reversibility, **47**, 133—Metallic, preparation, **68**, 313; **81**, 146—Researches on, **94**, 12 — Salts, dissociation spectra, **74**, 12 — Spectrum, abnormal changes in lines in, **87**, 2—Spectrum, blue band of, **4**, 303—Test for, **54**, 279 — Thermochemical researches on, **72**, 245
Lithium amide, **69**, 143—Preparation, **79**, 22; **81**, 106
Lithium-ammonium, action on antimony, **85**, 107—Decomposition by ammonium chloride, **84**, 268—Preparation, **79**, 22; **81**, 106
Lithium antimonide, properties, **85**, 107—And alloys, **85**, 96
Lithium arsenide, preparation and properties, **80**, 59
Lithium borate, **34**, 184; **75**, 300; **76**, 59
Lithium bromide and ammonia gas, compounds, **81**, 299—Hydrated, **81**, 216
Lithium carbide, heat of formation, **78**, 242
Lithium carbonate, decomposition by heat, **87**, 311—Solubility, **55**, 169
Lithium chloride, **76**, 268 — Action on arable soil, **35**, 241—And copper chloride, double, **64**, 273—And methylamine, combinations, **78**, 327
Lithium chlorides, ammoniacal, **78**, 291
Lithium fluoride, **69**, 50
Lithium hydrate, **67**, 249—Hydrates, action of heat on, **97**, 264
Lithium hydride, **73**, 107 — Formation heat, **74**, 270
Lithium iodomercurates, **93**, 33
Lithium monomethylammonium, preparation and properties, **79**, 84; **81**, 106
Lithium nitrate and its hydrates, solubilities and transition points, **87**, 90
Lithium nitride, **65**, 73; **75**, 11
Lithium nitrite and its decomposition by heat, **97**, 176
Lithium oxide, heat of formation of anhydrous, **97**, 142—Preparation of anhydrous, **96**, 34, 47
Lithium peroxide, **81**, 311
Lithium phosphate, **62**, 25—Neutral crystalline, **59**, 313
Lithium polymetalanthanate, mono- (*see* Monolithium)
Lithium silicate and silica, **44**, 273
Lithium silicates, dissociation, **95**, 286
Lithium silicide, **85**, 274
Lithium subchloride, **73**, 35
Lithium sulphate, heat of dissolution, **50**, 255
Lithographic inks (*see* Inks) — Stones (*see* Stones)
Lithography, **90**, 160—Photo- (*see* Photolithography)—Reproduction of pictures by, **21**, 10
Lithopone, analysis, **86**, 261
Lithoreactive, **20**, 312
Lithotrite or lithotribe, new form, **11**, 140
Lithurate of magnesia (*see* Magnesia)
Litmus, **34**, 140, 184; **52**, 18, 29—Action of acids on, **61**, 2—Colouring matter, method of preserving, **9**, 205—Colouring matter, purification, **60**, 306—Colouring power, **74**, 297, 317—Decolouration, **61**, 37—Paper, **17**, 277; **26**, 247—Paper, arseniates neutral to, **46**, 122—Paper as a reagent, **25**, 58—Paper, neutral, **54**, 84—Paper, sensitive, **75**, 48 — Paper test for milk, **86**, 192—Paper, use of, **86**, 150—Pencils, **73**, 198—Phosphates neutral to, **45**, 111—Preparation, **11**, 149—Preparation as an indicator, **40**, 277—Sensitive indicator for, **67**, 242—Substitute for, **39**, 98—Tincture, **32**, 62—Tincture, change of colour in alkalimetrical assays, **27**, 70—Tincture, decolouration in closed vessels, **58**, 219—Tincture, durable, **47**, 166—Tincture, preservation, **52**, 32—Use as indicator, **47**, 123, 135, 184; **49**, 32, 38, 119
Litre flask (*see* Flask)
Litterscheid, M., Ammoniacal compounds of sulphocyanide and of isosulphocyanide of copper, **86**, 233
Litterscheid, F., and K. Feist (*see* Feist, K.)
Little, A., and C. Beadle (*see* Beadle, C.)
Little, G., Metallic selenides, **1**, 191
Little, H. F. V., E. Cahen, and G. T. Morgan, Estimation of arsenic in organic compounds, **100**, 231
Little, W., Artificial manure, **18**, 211—Estimation of phosphates, **17**, 156—Estimation of superphosphate, **25**, 237—High and low chemistry, **23**, 202 — Stamping-out process for noxious insects, **36**, 21—Technical education for sons of farmers, **23**, 248—Valuation of phosphates, **30**, 184
Little and Griffin, Messrs. (*see* Griffin, M.)
Littlebury, W. O., and R. H. Pickard (*see* Pickard, R. H.)
Littlebury, W. O., R. H. Pickard, and A. Neville (*see* Pickard, R. H.)
Littlefield, R. D., Opium, **71**, 48
Littleton, Fannie T., Heat of formation of silver amalgam, **74**, 289—Molecular change in a silver amalgam, **71**, 98
Littlewood, T. H., Method of determining refractive indices, **69**, 105 — Volume-changes which accompany solution, **79**, 58
Littmann, S., Volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphates, **80**, 178
Littrow, M. de (*see* de Littrow, M.)
Livache, A., Abnormal solubility of certain bodies in soaps and alkaline resinates, **38**, 140—Action of certain metals upon oils, **47**, 106—Conditions proper for accelerating oxidation of drying oils, **49**, 260—Gases contained in tissues of fruits, **36**, 90—Part of manganese in certain oxidations, **76**, 47—Products resulting from oxidation of drying oils, **64**, 74—Rapid preparation of standard solutions of carbon disulphide, **50**, 235—Substitution of zinc-white for white-lead in oil-paints, **83**, 287—Use of finely-divided lead for examination of drying oils, **47**, 203
Liveing, G. D., **98**, 8—Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **46**, 97 — "Chemical Equilibrium" (review), **53**, 94 — New photographic developer, **60**, 163—Probable presence in sun of newly discovered gases, **90**, 103
Liveing, G. D., and Sir James Dewar (*see* Dewar, Sir J.)
Liver, analytical function of, **35**, 31—Catsup, **13**, 119, 132—Cod (*see* Cod liver)—Formation of glycogen in, **36**, 183—Formation of sugar in, **20**, 82, 154—Microzymas of, alcoholic fer-

mentation excited by, **20**, 23—Micro-zymas of, fermentation induced by, **21**, 34
Livermore, W. R., Classification of atomic weights, **60**, 164, 178
Liverpool, antimony poisonings at, **2**, 60, 96, 128—College of Chemistry, **8**, 156; **10**, 139; **12**, 143; **43**, 123; **44**, 153; **46**, 133; **48**, 129; **50**, 137; **52**, 149; **56**, 124; **58**, 142; **60**, 143; **62**, 147; **64**, 135; **66**, 131; **68**, 119; **70**, 131; **72**, 120—Institute of Chemical Technology, **64**, 141; **74**, 137—Physical Society, **60**, 222—Royal Infirmary School of Medicine, **8**, 157; **10**, 139; **12**, 143—University, **88**, 116; **90**, 128; **92**, 123; **94**, 115; **96**, 116; **98**, 140; **100**, 139—University, "Quarterly Journal of the Institute of Commercial Research in the Tropics" (review), **96**, 69—University College, **46**, 133; **50**, 137; **52**, 149; **56**, 124; **58**, 142; **60**, 142; **61**, 13; **62**, 146; **64**, 135; **66**, 130; **68**, 118; **70**, 130; **72**, 119; **74**, 130; **76**, 128; **78**, 116; **80**, 104; **82**, 140; **84**, 116; **86**, 116
Liversegge, J. F., Gas generators, **74**, 257—New sulphuretted hydrogen apparatus, **70**, 95—Westphal balance for waxes and resins, **70**, 103
Liversidge, A., Abbreviated names for certain crystal forms, **71**, 140—Action of sea-water on cast-iron, **43**, 121—Alkaloid from piturie, **43**, 124, 138—Analyses of Queensland soils, **43**, 43—Australian meteorites, **62**, 267—Blue pigment in coral and other animal organisms, **80**, 29, 41—Combination lamp, retort, and filter-stand, **69**, 219—Condition of gold in quartz and calcite veins, **69**, 162—Corrosion of aluminium, **71**, 134; **77**, 207—Crystallised carbon dioxide, **71**, 152; **77**, 216—Crystallisation of gold, **69**, 172—Dendritic spots on paper, **25**, 284; **26**, 11—Detection of magnesia in presence of manganese, **17**, 49—"Disease of Sugar-Cane" (review), **34**, 272—Formation of moss gold and silver, **35**, 68—Gold and silver in sea-water, **74**, 146, 150, 166, 182, 191—Gold in meteorites, **86**, 207—Gold in saline deposits and marine plants, **75**, 139—Gold moiré métallique, **69**, 210—International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, **92**, 114—Iron rust possessing magnetic properties, **66**, 230, 239—"Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales" (review), **44**, 142; **49**, 264; **50**, 224; **52**, 200—Magnetite in certain minerals and rocks, **66**, 283—Meteoric dusts, **86**, 207; **88**, 16, 32, 41, 55—"Minerals of New South Wales" (review), **47**, 82—Narrabburra meteorite, **88**, 233—New mineral from New Caledonia, **29**, 212—New nickel minerals from New Caledonia, **36**, 9—New South Wales minerals, **74**, 113—Note on hot spring waters, **62**, 264—Nuclei and supersaturated saline solutions, **22**, 90, 97, 109, 242, 253, 298—Origin of gold nuggets, **69**, 260, 267, 281, 296, 303; **70**, 6, 21—Origin of moss gold, **69**, 152—Presence of platinum and iridium metals in meteorites, **87**, 92—"President's Address to Royal Society of New South Wales" (review), **54**, 176—Process for estimation of fluorine, **24**, 226—Removal of gold from suspension and solution by fungoid growths, **62**, 277, 290—"Report to the Sydney City and Suburban Sewage and Health Board on the Quality of the Sydney City and Suburban Water Supply" (review), **35**, 195—So-called gold-coated teeth in sheep, **92**, 115—"Structure of gold and platinum nuggets and gold ingots, **75**, 139—Structure of gold nuggets, **70**, 199—Sulphur in coal-gas, **21**, 204—"Tables for Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **90**, 254—Variation in amount of ammonia in waters, **71**, 225, 237, 249—Water from hot springs, Fiji Islands and New Britain, **42**, 324
Livesey, Sir George, memorial to, **99**, 36
Living, increasing expense of, **21**, 215—Matter (*see* Matter)—Organisms (*see* Organisms)
Livingston, W. J., The Fellowship of the Chemical Society, **62**, 295
Livingstone College, **87**, 275
Livon, C., and P. Cazeneuve (*see* Cazeneuve, P.)
Livon, C., and O. C. de Poncy (*see* de Poncy, O. C.)
Lixiviation, apparatus for, **76**, 195—Endosmotic, manufacture of soda from seaweed by, **34**, 31
Ljubarsky, Eugen, Liquid fatty acids of fat of dogfish, **77**, 129
Ljubarsky, J., and A. Bogorodsky (*see* Bogorodsky, A.)
Ljubavin, M., Lead chromate in elementary analysis, **57**, 221
Llandudno, analysis of waters of, **11**, 14
Llano County, Texas (*see* Texas)
Llewellyn, W. G., Apparatus for sublimation, **97**, 198—Effect of heating yellow phosphorus in ammonia gas, **96**, 296
Lloyd, Emily J., Osmotic pressure, **60**, 284, 297
Lloyd, Frederick J., Commercial analyses, **29**, 240—Conversion of hay into ensilage, **49**, 210—Ensilage, **49**, 245—Further analyses of condensed milk, **96**, 225—Insoluble phosphates, **48**, 164—Milk of abnormal quality, **61**, 58—Official methods of analysis, **97**, 298—Retrograde phosphates, **45**, 84—"Science of Agriculture" (review), **50**, 247—Sulphate of ammonia, **98**, 172—Superphosphate and superphosphate, **49**, 229
Lloyd, F. J., and F. L. Teed, The Chemical Society, **62**, 212, 247, 271
Lloyd, J. U., Separation by capillary attraction, **51**, 51
Lloyd, Lorenzo L., and F. S. Kipping (*see* Kipping, F. S.)
Lloyd, L. L., and J. J. Sudborough, Diortho-substituted acetic acids, **79**, 54—Esterification constants of substituted acetic acids, **79**, 81—Stereochemistry of unsaturated compounds, **77**, 7
Lloyd, L. L., J. J. Sudborough, and P. G. Jackson (*see* Jackson, P. G.)
Lloyd, P. V., and C. A. Seyler (*see* Seyler, C. A.)
Lloyd, Rachel Conversion of homologues of benzolphenol into primary and secondary amines, **59**, 185, 195, 215
Lloyd, Stewart J., Constitution of gallotannic acid and of tannins, **97**, 133
Löb, W., Action of silent electric discharge on damp methane, **97**, 96—"Die Elektrochemie der Organischen Verbindungen" (review), **92**, 224
Löb, W., and A. Classen (*see* Classen, A.)
Löb, W., and H. W. F. Lorenz, "Electrochemistry of Organic Compounds" (review), **93**, 153—"Electrolysis and Electrosynthesis of Organic Compounds" (review), **79**, 82
Löbbecke, M., Manurial experiments with precipitated calcium phosphate, **52**, 12
Lobelina, **26**, 46
Lochaber, parallel roads of, **3**, 381
Löcher, J., and Victor Meyer, Diagnosis of primary, secondary, and tertiary alcohols and alcohol-radicals by colour-reactions, **31**, 134
Lochert, H., Action of bromine on compounds of aldehyde and glycol, **57**, 160—Combination of glycol with certain aldehyds, **57**, 141—Muscarine, **62**, 217
Locht, Pantelephone of, **41**, 220
Lock, A. G. and C. G., "Practical Treatise on Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid" (review), **39**, 120
Lock, C. G. W., "Spon's Encyclopædia" (review), **44**, 46; **45**, 250—"Workshop Receipts" (review), **49**, 244; **53**, 22
Locke, F. S., Glass-blowing wrinkle, **88**, 309
Locke, J., Periodic system and properties of inorganic compounds, **78**, 68, 74—Problem of the systematic classification of inorganic compounds, **89**, 120—Thorium metaoxide, **71**, 25
Locke, J., and A. Austell (*see* Austell, A.)
Locke, J., and G. H. Edwards (*see* Edwards, G. H.)
Locke, J., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
Lockyer, Sir J. Norman, Chemistry of the stars, **78**, 233—"Chemistry of the Sun" (review), **56**, 267—Compound nature of chemical elements, **38**, 235—Eclipse expedition, 1871, **26**, 224, 235—Elements in the sun, **28**, 175—Experiments illustrating low temperature spectra, **57**, 200, 239—Gases from mineral eliasite, **72**, 283—Influence of brain power on history, **88**, 127, 139—"Inorganic Evolution as Studied by Spectrum Analysis" (review), **85**, 141—Nature of the elements, **39**, 1, 11—New gas from uraninite, **71**, 295; **72**, 4, 271—New method of spectrum observation, **41**, 84—New method of viewing the chromosphere, **27**, 25—New rays of calcium, **33**, 166—Order of appearance of chemical substances at different stellar temperatures, **79**, 145—Photographic arc spectrum of iron meteorites, **69**, 89—Physical problems investigated at Solar Physics Observatory, **81**, 213—Recent methods of spectroscopy, **33**, 29—Relation between the spectra of sunspots and stars, **90**, 89—Spectra of vapours at elevated temperatures, **30**, 98—Spectral analysis of certain gases, **71**, 281—Spectroscopic observations of the sun, **19**, 28, 169, 217—Spectrum analysis in connection with the spectrum of the sun, **27**, 73—Spectrum of sodium, **39**, 243—Sun-spot observations made at Kensington, **44**, 297—Supposed compound nature of the elements, **40**, 101—Total eclipse of sun, January 22, 1898, **83**, 49
Lockyer, Sir J. N., F. E. Baxandall, and C. P. Butler, Origin of certain lines in the spectrum of ϵ-Orionis, **100**, 8
Lockyer, Sir J. N., and Sir E. Frankland (*see* Frankland, Sir E.)
Locomotive engines (*see* Engines)
Locomotives, boilers of (*see* Boilers)—Electric automatic whistle for, **29**, 229
Locquin, R., Action of hexamethylenetetramine on ethers of chlor- and bromacetic acids, **83**, 23—Method of identifying fatty acids, **89**, 311—New method of preparation of substituted β-ketonic-α-substituted ethers, **86**, 84—Some homologues of butyryl- and isovalerylacetic ethers, **91**, 163—Some homologues of caproyl- and isocaproylacetic ethers, **91**, 163—Synthetic isoamylic alcohol and commercial amylic alcohol, **91**, 163
Locquin, R., and L. Bouveault (*see* Bouveault, L.)
Lodes, influence on rocks, **11**, 100
Lodge, Sir Oliver J., Address to Physical Society, **79**, 127—Clock for pointing the direction of the earth's orbital motion in ether, **63**, 308—Connection between ether and matter, **65**, 296—Controversy concerning Volta's contact force, **81**, 82—Density of ether, **96**, 95—Electric signalling without connecting wires, **77**, 58—Electrostatic field produced by varying magnetic induction, **59**, 250—Ether of space, **97**, 255, 269—Experiments with Leyden jars, **63**, 308—Flow of electricity in a plate, **33** 136—Foundations of dynamics, **67**,

251, 275—Intermittent currents and theory of induction balance, **41**, 57—"Lightning Conductors and Lightning Guards" (review), **66**, 279—Lines of flow and equipotential lines in a uniform conducting sheet, **31**, 113—Magneto-optic rotation by transient currents, **59**, 141—Means for electrifying the atmosphere on a large scale, **88**, 254—Method of calculating the curve of temperature in a rod along which heat is being conducted, **39**, 71—Plane bounded surfaces, **33**, 92—Radium, **94**, 126, 145, 154—Simplification of graphic formulæ, **38**, 93—Stream-lines of moving vortex rings, **52**, 22—Use of electric valves for production of high tension continuous current, **91**, 241
Lodge, Sir O. J., and B. Davies, Influence of a magnetic field on radiation frequency, **75**, 289
Lodge, Sir O. J., and J. L. Howard (*see* Howard, J. L.)
Lodge, Sir O. J., and Dr. A. Muirhead, Wireless telegraphy apparatus, **93**, 230
Lodin, A., Certain reactions of lead sulphide, **71**, 203
Lodran, meteorite of, **22**, 96
Loeb, J., "Dynamics of Living Matter" (review), **94**, 11
Loeb, J., and E. Schwalbe, "Untersuchungen über Künstliche Parthogenese" (review), **95**, 70
Loeb, M., Apparatus for delineation of curved surfaces, **65**, 220
Loebisch, M., Contribution to our knowledge on cholesterin, **26**, 23
Loeff, P., History of continuous annular-shaped brick kilns, **22**, 144
Loeloff, C., Antimonic derivatives of anisol and phenetol, **78**, 24
Lœmer, H., Laboratory appliances, **74**, 25
Loess formation, chemical composition, **32**, 28—Mount Vernon, **85**, 148
Lœssmer, H., Reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds, **71**, 88
Loevenhart, A. S., Acceleration of certain oxidation reactions by prussic acid, **93**, 116
Loevenhart, A. S., and J. H. Kastle (*see* Kastle, J. H.)
Loew, E., Formation of sulphuric acid, **82**, 85
Loew, O., Action of cyanogen on albumen, **36**, 224; **39**, 206—Action of ferrocyanide of potassium on monochloracetic ether, **17**, 304—Action of sunlight on iodide of potassium, **20**, 276—Action of sunlight on sulphurous acid, **21**, 299—Albumen and its oxidation, **51**, 274—Behaviour of azoimide with living organisms, **64**, 276, 288, 300—Carbonic sulphides, **15**, 134—Carbontrichlorbromide, **25**, 95—Condensations of formaldehyd, **54**, 96—Decomposition of trichloromethylsulphurous acid, **20**, 276—Derivatives of trichlormethylsulphonchloride, **20**, 124—"Energy of Living Protoplasm" (review), **74**, 255—Existence of antozone, **23**, 46—Formation of ozone, **21**, 107, 299; **22**, 13—Heterogenesis, **27**, 201—Hydrogenium amalgam, **21**, 287; **22**, 96—Isomers of amyl, **23**, 36—New derivatives from albumen, **23**, 215, 254; **25**, 164; **26**, 59—Number of isomeric bodies, **22**, 173—Oxidation of albuminates to urea, **23**, 23—Physiological action of amidosulphonic acid, **74**, 277—Preparation of platinum black, **67**, 242—Pyrogallic acid, **36**, 183—Role which chalk plays in butyric fermentation, **23**, 160—Sesquisulphide of carbon, **13**, 229—Source of hippuric acid in the urine of the herbivora, **41**, 23—Synthesis of formic acid, **42**, 169—Synthetic powers of micro-organisms, **69**, 90
Loew, O., and T. Bokorny (*see* Bokorny, T.)
Loew, O., and C. von Nägeli, Chemical composition of yeast, **38**, 175—Formation of fats in lower fungi, **42**, 185
Loew's "Catalase" and M. de Rey-Pailhade's "Philothion," identity, **86**, 221
Loewe, Julius, Action of zinc on a solution of alum, **2**, 156—Analysis of soaps, **42**, 53—Apparatus for determining the melting-point of organic substances, **24**, 145—Assay of plumbiferous materials, **28**, 314—Atomic weight of bismuth, **49**, 200—Behaviour of nitrate of potash and nitrate of lead towards a solution of basic acetate of lead, **14**, 34—Benzoic acid and gum benzoin, **21**, 142—Composition and properties of oxalate of copper, **2**, 191—Diamond dust, **24**, 98, 110—Estimation of tannin in oak bark, **14**, 34—Formation of ellagic acid by means of gallic acid, **19**, 41; **20**, 299—Phlorizin and phloretin, **36**, 153—Preparation of uric acid from Peruvian guano, **18**, 77—Presence of quercetin and quercitrin in catechu and sumac, **29**, 26—Properties and composition of the hydrate of alumina precipitated from an alkaline solution, **14**, 34—Quantitative estimation of alumina, **14**, 34—Quercitrin and quercetin, **34**, 184—Rufigallic acid, **21**, 11—Separation of bismuth and copper, **48**, 298—Solubility of pure compact metallic copper in hydrochloric acid in presence of air, **14**, 34—Solubility of silk in an alkalino-glyceric solution of copper, **36**, 63—Tannic acid of divi divi, **32**, 260—Tannin of Hungarian galls, **32**, 261—Tannin of sumac, **29**, 26
Loewe, T., Conversion of gallic acid into tannin, **17**, 59
Loewenherz, L., Fundamental thermometric experiments, **35**, 143
Loewenherz, Dr., Dr. Kraemer, and A. W. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, A. W.)
Lœwenstamm, W., and A. Rosenheim (*see* Rosenheim, A.)
Lœwenthal, J., Cleansing mordanted cloth before dyeing, **3**, 183—Detection of free hydrochloric acid in admixture with chlorides, **36**, 166—Determination of tannin, **44**, 82—Transformation of inactive into active oxygen, **2**, 101
Loewenthal, R., C. Rawson, and E. Knecht, "Manual of Dyeing" (review), **67**, 227, 239
Loewenthal, V., J. Bechhold, W. Schauf, and A. Velde (*see* Velde, A.)
Loewy, B., "Graduated Course of Natural Science" (review), **64**, 318
Loewy, B., and D. Lardner (*see* Lardner, D.)
Loewy, B., and M. Puiseux, Photographs of the moon from the Paris Observatory, **70**, 61
Loewy, B., and A. F. Weinhold, "Introduction to Experimental Physics, Theoretical and Practical" (review), **31**, 247
Löffler, F., Plague of field-mice successfully combatted, **66**, 237
Logarithm tables, **50**, 83
Logarithmic law of atomic weights, **57**, 163—Lazy-tongs and lattice works, **95**, 202
Loges, G., Determination of hardness of water, **51**, 297—Determination of humus in arable soils, **47**, 225; **49**, 224—Magnesia mixture, **51**, 286—Nitrogenous organic compounds in arable soils, **53**, 156
Loges, G., and A. Emmerling (*see* Emmerling, A.)
Logwood colour in wine, detection, **21**, 214—Extract, detection of sugar in, **60**, 49—Extract, a deodoriser and disinfectant, **6**, 177—Extract, falsification, **38**, 24—Extracts, testing, **59**, 262—Extracts, value, **47**, 118—In wine, detection, **45**, 158—Test for alum in bread, **24**, 98, 131, 134; **25**, 207, 230
Lohse, O., Asbestos filters, **82**, 206
Loir, A., Chemical function of anhydrous acetic acid, **39**, 239—Crystallisation of alums, **43**, 292
Loir, A., and C. Drion (*see* Drion, C.)
Loiseau, D., Action of carbonic acid upon calcareous saccharine solutions, **48**, 280—Combustion of organic matters under double influence of heat and oxygen, **34**, 9—Fermentation of raffinose, **60**, 233—New crystalline organic compound, **33**, 221
Loiseau, D., and E. Boivin (*see* Boivin, E.)
Loiseau, E. F., Utilisation of coal waste, **27**, 40
Loiseau, F., Preparation of artificial fuel from small coal and small anthracite, **26**, 158
Loiseau, M., Determination of sugars by Barreswill's method, **28**, 44
Loiseleur, H., New complex acid and its salts, palladooxalic acid and palladooxalates, **82**, 94
Loison, A., and E. Léger (*see* Léger, E.)
Löllingite, **65**, 53
Lom, B. de (*see* de Lom, B.)
Lomas, J., "Manual of the Alkali Trade" (review), **42**, 22; **53**, 310
Lomatiol, **74**, 252
Lombroso, C., Alkaloid of spoiled maize, **35**, 11
Lome, D. de (*see* de Lome, D.)
Lommel, E., Aerostatic balance, **54**, 74—Chlorophyll and its relation to light, **26**, 132—Law of Stokes, **40**, 228—Luminosity of water hammer, **22**, 239
Lomonossoff, A., Sulphate of soda in glass-making, **15**, 159
Londe, A., Application of Röntgen's method, **73**, 97
Londe, A., and P. Marie, Mercurial poisoning from use of fulminating caps, **52**, 83
London, Address of chairman of Great Central Gas Consumers' Company to gas consumers of City of, **5**, 22—Basin, analysis of water from superficial strata of, **1**, 183—Chamber of Commerce, **47**, 101—Chamber of Commerce, Memorandum from the White Lead Corroders' Trade Section, **92**, 282—City and Guilds of, Institute, **40**, 206; **43**, 49; **44**, 157; **50**, 141; **52**, 153, 156; **53**, 300; **54**, 153; **56**, 37, 115, 128, 280; **57**, 106; **58**, 147; **59**, 37; **60**, 147; **62**, 151; **64**, 140; **65**, 284; **66**, 136; **68**, 124, 194; **69**, 64; **70**, 74, 136, 281; **71**, 64; **72**, 62, 125, 173; **73**, 120; **74**, 57, 136, 236; **75**, 71; **76**, 134, 158; **77**, 24, 72; **78**, 122, 293; **80**, 24, 62, 110; **82**, 147; **83**, 203; **84**, 122; **86**, 123; **87**, 275; **88**, 83, 123; **90**, 71, 134; **92**, 63, 130; **93**, 28, 245; **94**, 122; **96**, 48, 123; **98**, 72, 147; **100**, 147—City of, Analyst, **2**, 252—City of, College, **12**, 142; **24**, 115; **28**, 133; **40**, 155; **50**, 142; **52**, 153; **70**, 149; **74**, 137; **76**, 135; **78**, 123; **80**, 111; **84**, 123; **86**, 123; **88**, 123; **90**, 135; **92**, 131; **94**, 123; **96**, 123; **98**, 147; **100**, 147—City of, Gas Act, **20**, 224—City of, gas inspectorship for, **19**, 142—City of, sanitary condition, **4**, 76; **14**, 179—City of, School, jubilee of science teaching in, **74**, 216, 269—City of, School, science lectureship of, **18**, 213—City pumps, **14**, 108—College of Chemistry and Pharmacy, **82**, 148—County Council, **76**, 280—East, College, **92**, 131; **94**, 123; **96**, 124; **98**, 148, 162; **100**, 148—East, Exhibition, **73**, 318—East, Technical College, **76**, 135; **78**, 123; **80**, 111; **82**, 148; **83**, 59; **84**, 124; **86**, 124; **88**, 124; **90**, 135—Essence Company, **92**, 270—Franco-British Exhibition, **98**, 210—Gas, **20**, 128; **26**, 203—Gas supply of, **19**, 178—Geological field class, **95**, 191—Geological Society of, **15**, 67; **25**, 20; **27**, 137; **91**, 17—Hospital (*see* Hospital)—Hospitals (*see* Hospitals)—Institution, **22**, 33, 93, 284; **23**, 130, 298; **24**, 192—In-

stitution, laboratory of, **19**, 192, 310; **27**, 180, 318—International Exhibition of 1873, **27**, 12, 45, 93, 141, 168 —King's College (*see* King's College) — Matriculation Directory (*see* Matriculation) Mud, chemical composition, **15**, 307—North, Industrial Exhibition, **12**, 82, 95, 132—North, School of Chemistry and Pharmacy, **28**, 133—Regulations as to milk stores and milk-shops, etc., **88**, 10—School Board, Exhibition, **85**, 240; **87**, 180, 212—Sewage, **10**, 277, 289; **11**, 95; **60**, 50—Sewage, deodorising by perchloride of iron, **1**, 266—Sewage utilisation, **1**, 38; **8**, 99—Sewage, value, **8**, 98—Smoke, its effect on health, **96**, 258 — South, School of Chemistry, **28**, 134; **45**, 103; **46**, 48—South, School of Pharmacy, **36**, 287; **37**, 103; **38**, 57, 150; **39**, 10, 218; **41**, 10, 197; **42**, 307; **43**, 211; **44**, 306; **50**, 154; **52**, 48, 164; **58**, 148; **64**, 141; **66**, 137; **74**, 137; **76**, 135; **78**, 123; **80**, 111; **82**, 148—South-West, Polytechnic, **74**, 137, 150; **76**, 135, 158; **78**, 123; **80**, 111, 140—Temperature and rainfall in, **40**, 133—University, **1**, 104; **6**, 299; **8**, 152, 165; **10**, 134; **12**, 00, 137; **13**, 47, 305; **18**, 285; **20**, 80, 237, 284; **24**, 71, 111; **26**, 18, 57, 93, 231; **27**, 93; **28**, 69, 121, 265, 320; **30**, 140; **34**, 10, 52, 73, 94, 206, 251, 268; **36**, 24, 102, 111, 235, 267; **38**, 26, 61, 103, 118; **39**, 10; **40**, 31, 112, 250, 313; **44**, 145; **46**, 126; **48**, 121; **52**, 141; **54**, 139; **55**, 122; **56**, 117; **58**, 135; **59**, 193; **60**, 135; **62**, 139; **64**, 127; **66**, 123; **68**, 111; **70**, 123; **72**, 111; **74**, 123; **75**, 227; **76**, 121; **78**, 109; **80**, 97; **82**, 133; **84**, 109; **86**, 109; **88**, 109; **90**, 121; **92**, 117; **94**, 109; **96**, 109; **98**, 133; **100**, 133—University appointments board, **100**, 159—University examinations, **42**, 133 — University, First B.Sc. examination, 1864, **10**, 107 — University, M.P. for, **16**, 148 —University, position of chemistry in medical curriculum of, **89**, 65 — University, prizes and honours at, **12**, 158—University, representation of, **16**, 13 — University, Rogers Prize, **81**, 276—University, science examination, **16**, 51—University College, **8**, 154; **10**, 126; **12**, 35, 140; **18**, 136; **20**, 135; **22**, 123; **24**, 113; **25**, 21; **26**, 123; **28**, 130; **30**, 128; **32**, 120; **34**, 115; **36**, 127; **38**, 123; **40**, 117, 181; **42**, 138; **44**, 150; **46**, 129; **48**, 125; **50**, 133; **52**, 144; **54**, 143, 224; **56**, 119; **58**, 137; **60**, 138, 240; **62**, 142; **64**, 130; **66**, 125; **68**, 114; **70**, 125; **72**, 114; **74**, 125; **76**, 123; **78**, 111; **80**, 99; **82**, 135, 219; **84**, 111; **86**, 111; **88**, 111; **90**, 123; **92**, 118, 282; **94**, 110; **96**, 110; **98**, 134; **100**, 134—University College Chemical and Physical Society, **36**, 253; **37**, 118; **38**, 270; **44**, 103; **51**, 22, 48, 80, 103, 127, 151, 237, 292; **53**, 130; **54**, 224; **56**, 5; **67**, 74; **69**, 89; **70**, 219, 244, 292; **71**, 48, 158; **87**, 95—University College, chemical prizemen, **8**, 239, 305 —University College, presentation of portrait of Prof. Williamson, **58**, 302 —University College School, **35**, 164 —University College, technical training in chemistry, **60**, 68—Water, **13**, 136; **15**, 189—Water for drinking, **26**, 287 — Water, past, present, and future, **15**, 25, 37, 49, 61—Water, purity of, **74**, 243—Water supply, **4**, 76, 176, 260; **14**, 118, 120; **21**, 92; **25**, 206; **26**, 239; **43**, 51, 104, 174, 204, 266; **44**, 33, 86, 140, 186, 254, 288; **45**, 28, 81, 113, 170, 180, 194, 217, 283; **46**, 17, 107, 153, 191, 236, 297; **47**, 29, 100, 134, 208, 241, 299; **48**, 63, 77, 90, 102, 159, 197, 243, 297; **49**, 41, 111, 150, 185, 230; **50**, 7, 38, 84, 157, 198, 254, 258, 301; **51**, 57, 98, 194; **52**, 51, 266, 296, 314; **53**, 90, 137; **54**, 41, 92, 185, 211, 269, 318; **55**, 53, 100, 183, 242, 290; **56**, 32, 104, 176, 222, 272; **57**, 39, 67, 125, 166, 204, 245; **58**, 46, 91, 176, 195, 252, 310; **59**, 91, 138, 196, 246, 310; **60**, 34, 104, 166, 216, 252, 309; **61**, 43, 105, 144, 199, 238, 252, 307; **62**, 33, 104, 157, 196, 267, 313; **63**, 60, 115, 205, 256, 303; **64**, 41, 122, 161, 220, 277; **65**, 52, 100, 158, 218, 256; **66**, 4, 54, 116, 167, 201, 260, 322; **67**, 54, 103, 150, 198, 259, 293; **68**, 47, 148, 153, 202, 249, 310; **69**, 43, 91, 141, 186, 246, 294; **70**, 41, 104, 141, 215, 249, 296; **71**, 44, 92, 141, 202, 250, 309; **72**, 41, 92, 148, 205, 262; **73**, 5, 65, 111, 146, 193, 241, 300; **74**, 41, 88, 169, 207, [illegible], [illegible], 313; **75**, 41, 90, 147, 200, 247, 307; **76**, 40, 104, 191, 260, 247, 307; **77**, 33, 90, 122, 185, 232, 278; **78**, 40, 136, 165, 205, 248, 319; **79**, 88, 137, 184, 244, 290; **80**, 26, 135, 166, 199, 249, 296; **81**, 43, 99, 136, 197, 231, 306; **82**, 30, 156, 165, 191, 240, 265; **83**, 44, 88, 136, 283, 250, 294; **84**, 30, 94, 141, 190, 251, 311; **85**, 43, 90, 150, 199, 248, 308; **86**, 40, 94, 161, 203, 251; **87**, 8, 57, 103, 147, 197, 243, 305; **88**, 10, 104, 160, 217, 264, 311; **89**, 52, 88, 140, 211, 242, 304; **90**, 43, 166, 172, 201, 262, 314; **91**, 42, 91, 137, 195, 237, 289; **92**, 32, 254—Water supply, past, present, and future, **73**, 99—Waters, analysis, **12**, 302—Waters, Registrar-General's report on, **25**, 150, 169 Well water, **15**, 150

Long, C. E., Crystallised potassium and sodium, **1**, 244

Long, John H., Action of alcoholic potassa upon bromoform, **38**, 243—Action of watery vapour on ignited wood alcohol, **38**, 113—Behaviour of phenolphthalein with ammonia, **59**, 214—Circular polarisation of certain tartrate solutions, **58**, 313—Determination of thallium, **64**, 296—"Elements of General Chemistry, with Experiments" (review), **78**, 219—Formation of antimony cinnabar, **75**, 20—Inversion of sugar by salts, **73**, 161, 173; **74**, 203, 215, 231, 237, 249 —"Laboratory Manual of Elementary Physiology and Urine Analysis" (review), **70**, 196—Observations on American oil of turpentine, **70**, 311—Oxidation of sewage, **57**, 256 — Phenolphthalein as an indicator, **51**, 160, 201—Phenomena observed in the precipitation of antimony, **72**, 32, 43, 53 — Sewage decomposition in streams, **62**, 208—"Text-book of Urine Analysis for Students and Practitioners of Medicine" (review), **85**, 58

Long, J. H., and Hans Landolt (*see* Landolt, H.)

Long, J. H., and C. E. Linebarger, Examination of fusel oil, **61**, 185

Long, J. H., and H. E. Sauer, Precipitation of antimony from solutions of tartrate of antimony and potassium, **63**, 269

Long, John Jex, Metallurgy of lead, **25**, 165

Longi, A., Detection of nitric acid in presence of other acids, **50**, 33—Paratoluidine sulphate as a reagent for nitric acid, **49**, 14; **50**, 168—Process for recognition of hydrocyanic, hydrochloric, hydriodic, etc., acids, **47**, 209—Volumetric determination of nitric acid, **51**, 76, 207

Longitude, determining, **16**, 250

Longitudinal waves, generation in ether, **73**, 112

Longmaid, W., Iron and steel, **4**, 110—Manufacture of iron, **6**, 167

Longmuir, P., "Elementary Practical Metallurgy, Iron and Steel" (review), **92**, 301

Longshaw, W., Constitution of the molecule, **74**, 199

Longstaff, J. P., Ammonium molybdate as reagent for stannous chloride, **80**, 282

Longstaff Medal, presentation, **94**, 226

Lonsdale, H., "Worthies of Cumberland" (review), **29**, 203; **30**, 193

Lontin, M., Division of the electric light, **40**, 265

Loof, G., Determination of nitric acid in water, **64**, 225—Detection of iodic acid in nitric acid, **72**, 37

Looff, D., Photo-polymerisation of vinyl bromide, **43**, 235

Looking-glass, repairing, **15**, 294, 310

Looking-glasses, manufacture, **11**, 130—Platinised, manufacture of, **21**, 45, 47, 207

Loomis, Elias, Comparison of mean daily range of magnetic declination and number of auroras observed each year, with extent of black spots on surface of sun, **27**, 257

Loomis, F. E., and F. Kohlrausch, Elasticity of iron, copper, and brass, **23**, 107

Loomis, N. E., and L. J. Shaw (*see* Shaw, L. J.)

Loose, A., and G. Krüss (*see* Krüss, G.)

Loose, R., and E. Rupp (*see* Rupp, E.)

Lopatine, N., Action of aniline on bibromised diethylsuccinic acid, **56**, 90

Lophine and amarine, **43**, 48; **45**, 230—And amarine and hydrobenzamide, **76**, 95 — Constitution, **46**, 241 — Phosphorescence, **35**, 64

Lorain, P., A fact in experimental therapeutics, **14**, 260—Free university instruction, **25**, 47, 82 — Freedom of superior instruction, **24**, 264 — Report of committee of inquiry on newly-built Hôtel-Dieu in Paris, **25**, 82

Lorandite, **71**, 91

Lord, N. W., Ammonium fluoride as a blowpipe reagent, **49**, 253 — "Notes on Metallurgical Analysis" (review), **70**, 147; **87**, 273

Lordat, Dr., Obituary, **21**, 213

Lordkipanidze, S., and P. Melikoff, Fluohyperborates, **82**, 35, 108

Lorentz, A., Theory of reflection and refraction of light, **36**, 152

Lorenz, F., Metatoluydin, **30**, 166 — Quantitative determination of paratoluydin in presence of orthotoluydin, **30**, 166

Lorenz, F., and L. Specht, Estimation of tanning materials, **83**, 62

Lorenz, F. C., Preparation of stilben and certain of its compounds, **31**, 31

Lorenz., H. W. F., and Dr. Lassar-Cohn (*see* Lassar-Cohn, Dr.)

Lorenz, H. W. F., and W. Löb (*see* Löb, W.)

Lorenz, L., Molecular theory and doctrine of electricity, **22**, 227

Lorenz, N., Improved method for analysis of materials containing tartaric acid, **58**, 37 — Waterproofing, **58**, 233

Lorenz, R., Conversion of chlorine into hydrochloric acid, **73**, 197 — "Die Elektrolyse Geschmolzener Salze" (review), **92**, 270; **93**, 29; **94**, 46 — Electro-chemical production of metallic sulphides, **74**, 191 — Obtaining metallic hydroxides electrochemically, **74**, 181 — Twin elements, **74**, 211, 224

Lorenz, R., and G. Hostelet, "Traité Pratique d'Electrochimie" (review), **92**, 280

Lorenz, R., and F. Kaufler, Molecular condition of fused salts, **98**, 318

Lorimer, W. L., and E. F. Smith, Atomic weight of cadmium, **67**, 87

Lorin, M., Action of certain organic acids on oxalic ether, **58**, 25—Catalytic action, **51**, 117 — Characteristics of the polyatomic alcohols, **28**, 107—Etherification of glycol, **30**, 166, 197 — Industrial preparation of crystalline formic acid, **44**, 60 — Influence of heat and of proportions of glycerin on decompositions of oxalic acid, **45**, 142 — Manufacture of concentrated and monohydrated formic

acid, **12**, 119 — New method of preparing formic ethers, **12**, 119 — New method of preparing highly concentrated formic acid by means of dehydrated oxalic acid and a polyatomic alcohol, **31**, 280 — Oxalic acid as a characteriser for the polyatomic alcohols, and on chemical functions of inosite, **35**, 275 — Oxalines or ethers of glycerin and of the polyatomic alcohols, **28**, 70 — Preliminary notice on formation of amides of fatty series, **24**, 35 — Preliminary notice relating to etherification, **24**, 35 — Preparation of formamide by means of formiates and oxalates, **10**, 291 — Presence of methyliac in methylnitric ether and in methylic alcohol, **27**, 21 — Reciprocal action of glycerine and oxalic acid; application to industrial preparation of concentrated and monohydrated formic acid, **12**, 149 — Reciprocal action of oxalic acid and of the polyatomic alcohols, application to manufacture of formic acid, **28**, 264 — Source of carbonic acid characteristic of formines and polyatomic alcohols, **33**, 251 — Source of oxide of carbon characteristic of formines and polyatomic alcohols, **33**, 149 — Study of polyatomic acids, **32**, 114 — Thermochemical study of reactions, **44**, 13

Loring, F. H., Atomic weights as mathematical functions, **100**, 281, 302 — Mathematically harmonising the elements, **99**, 241; **100**, 120 — New method of mathematically harmonising the weights of the elements, **99**, 148, 167—Relations between the inactive gases and radio-active elements, **100**, 37

Loring, Dr., Myopism and civilisation, **37**, 32

Loriton, L., Simple methods for recognising thin layers of silver, nickel, and tin deposit, **54**, 190

Lorlet, L., Influence of induction currents on orientation of living bacteria, **73**, 233

Lorraine and Alsace, forests of, **26**, 47

Lorscheid, J., Red colouration of whitelead, **27**, 71

Lorter and Despeigner, MM. (*see* Despeigner, M.)

Lory, C., New reagent for estimating amount of carbonic acid in bicarbonates contained in natural waters, **18**, 1[illegible]; **21**, 72

Losanitsch, S. M., Action of iodine upon mono- and di-nitrodiphenylthiocarbamide, **48**, 95 — Action of nitric acid on compound ureas, urethane, and guanidins, **35**, 185 — Chlorated and iodated phenyl oil of mustard, **25**, 15[illegible] — Electro syntheses, **97**, 48 — Radio-active cinnabarytes, **90**, 217 — Meteor of Sokol Banja in Servia, **37**, 1[illegible] — Milesin, alexandrolite, and avalite, **69**, 243 — Number of isomeric paraffin carbides, **78**, 71

Lösch, A. and F., Fermentable matter in the river Newa, **22**, 203

Losecke, A. von (*see* von Losecke, A.)

Lösekann, G., Behaviour of alkaline solutions of alumina with sulphuretted hydrogen, **40**, 11

Lösekann, G., and T. Meyer, Determination of zinc, **56**, 68

Löseke, V., Formation of ammonium nitrite, **39**, 1[illegible]

Lospieau, R., Dibromo-1.3-propene, **75**, 27

Lossen, C., Treatment of auriferous ores with bromine, **70**, 262

Lossen, F., Guanidin, **42**, 25

Lossen, H., Oxalohydroxamic acid, **15**, 267; **20**, 47 — Preparation of nitric ether, **21**, 178

Lossen, M., Cocain, **11**, 190

Lossen, W., Bromsuccinic acids, **77**, 116—Chlorhydrates of hydroxylamine, **24**, 265; **25**, 22 — Distribution of atoms in the molecule, **43**, 154 — Oxyammonia, or hydroxylamine, **13**, 182

Lossen, W., and P. Schifferdecker, Isuretin, **27**, 209

Lossner's benzoylethyloxysulphocarbamic acid, **79**, 103

Lott, R. H., Fruit of Viburnum nudum, **99**, 169

Lott, W., and J. König (*see* König, J.)

Lotura bark, **39**, 34

Lotus Arabicus, poison of, nature and origin, **81**, 361; **84**, 26

Lotz, D., and W. E. Stone, New source of xylose, **64**, 29

Loubiou, A., Binoxide of lead in analysis, **78**, 328—Products of oxidation of morphine, **81**, 36

Lough Neagh, petrified wood of, **30**, 102

Loughlin, J. E., Metallic manganese, **25**, 139—Mode of extracting the metals molybdenum and chromium, **18**, 233

Louguinine, W., Action of sodium upon the two isomeric monobromotoluols, **23**, 311—Combustion heat of certain acetones, **49**, 125—Combustion-heat of ethers of some acids of fatty series, **51**, 35—Combustion-heat of fatty acids, **53**, 297—Combustion-heat of some substances of fatty series, **51**, 61 — Combustion-heats of certain bodies of fatty series, **42**, 132—Combustion-heats of isomeric acids, **57**, 202—Correspondence from St. Petersburg, **31**, 9, 251, 270; **32**, 8, 260, 292; **33**, 105, 201, 251; **34**, 250—Determination of latent heats of vaporisation of organic compounds, **83**, 72—Latent heats of evaporation of acetones of fatty series, etc., **72**, 233—Latent heats of evaporation of saturated alcohols of fatty series, **70**, 209, 221—Œnanthol, **42**, 13—Study of the amount of heat liberated in formation of potash salts of certain acids of fatty series, **31**, 161—Thermic researches on substituted anilines, **35**, 276—Thermo-chemical examination of certain derivatives of phenol, **38**, 20—Thermo-chemical researches on aniline and certain other bodies of same group, **35**, 276

Louguinine, W., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)

Louguinine, W., and J. Kablukow (*see* Kablukow, J.)

Louguinine, W., and M. Lippmann (*see* Lippmann, M.)

Louguinine, W., and A. Naquet, Bromocuminic acid, **13**, 237 — Derivatives of formobenzoic acid, **13**, 119

Louis, D. A., and Sir E. Frankland (*see* Frankland, Sir E.)

Louis, Ernst, Aromatic amines, **48**, 105

Louis, Henry, "Production of Tin" (review), **81**, 59—Sulphur in pyrites, **41**, 250

Louis, H., and C. Schnabel (*see* Schnabel, C.)

Louis Maiche Battery, **40**, 214

Louise, C., Aromatic diacetone, **49**, 136

Louise, E., Action of anhydrous aluminium chloride on acetone, **46**, 184—Action of heat upon benzylmesitylene, **52**, 273—Benzoylmesitylene, **47**, 121—Estimation of free phosphorus in oils and fatty bodies, **80**, 135—New hydrocarbide, **46**, 302—Tribenzoylmesitylene, **50**, 24

Louise, E., and G. Perrier, Organometallic compounds of aromatic acetones, **65**, 311

Louise, E., and L. Roux, Molecular weights of aluminium compounds, **58**, 203—Vapour density of aluminium methyl, **57**, 121

Louisiana, lignite from, **30**, 153—Sulphur in, **20**, 167

Lourenco, L., Action of organic chlorides on glycol, **1**, 167, 204—Glycolic ethers, **1**, 204

Louvain, laboratory of, **30**, 108

Louvel, Dr., Report on a process of preserving grain in vacuum, **25**, 118

Lovat, L. A., Action of zinc upon red wines, **75**, 107

Love, E. F. J., Joule-Thomson effect, **79**, 116

Love, E. G., Edible earth from Japan, **41**, 187

Lovén, J. M., Thiolactic and thiodilactic acids, **50**, 117

Lovén, S., Tartar emetic free from arsenic, **24**, 301

Lovett, W. J., Electrical phenomena, **24**, 169—Institute of Chemistry, **57**, 91—Testing vitriol chamber exits, **41**, 70, 181—Vacuum filter-pump, **29**, 209

Lovibond, J. W., "Introduction to the Study of Colour Phenomena" (review), **92**, 178—"Measurement of Light in Colour Sensations" (review), **68**, 232—Requirements of a colour standard, **99**, 130—Unit of measurement of light and colour, **65**, 250

Low, Albert H., Apparatus for electrolytic determination of copper, **53**, 216—Copper assay by iodide method, **74**, 52—Determination of alkalis in silicates, **67**, 185—Estimation of manganese in ores, **67**, 162—Technical estimation of antimony and arsenic in ores, etc., **95**, 85—Technical estimation of lead, **67**, 178—Technical method for determination of lead in ores, etc., **98**, 105—Volumetric method for estimating arsenic, **48**, 85

Low, W., Terephthal-aldehyd, **53**, 96

Low, Wilson H., Boric acid, its detection and determination in large or small amounts, **95**, 52, 61, 73—Colouration of glass by radiation, **91**, 232—Estimation of the adulterant in citronella oil, **89**, 82

Low temperature (*see* Temperature)

Lowat, M., Tempering steel with phenic acid, **74**, 317

Lowe, A. J. G., and A. Senier, Test for glycerin, **37**, 246

Lowe, Charles, Manufacture of colouring matters, **3**, 126

Lowe, E. J., New ozone box, **6**, 186, 189

Lowe, Frank H., and J. C. Crocker (*see* Crocker, J. C.)

Lowe, F. R. Eaton, "Chemistry of the Breakfast Table" (review), **30**, 61

Lowe, George, death of, **19**, 22

Lowe, G., and Dr. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, Dr.)

Lowe, G. Cliffe, F. Crace-Calvert, and R. Johnson (*see* Crace-Calvert, F.)

Lowe, H. F., and H. B. Dixon (*see* Dixon, H. B.)

Lowe, W. B., and A. Percy Smith, Dissociation of chlorine, **45**, 85, 226

Lowe, W. F., Apparatus for boiling gold assays, **47**, 102—Composition of mystery gold, **51**, 213

Löwel, M., Supersaturated solutions of sulphate of soda, **2**, 263

Lowenherz, R., Estimation of dissociation constants, **78**, 50

Lowenstein, H., and T. H. Norton, Salts of dinitroalphanaphthol, **77**, 90

Lowery, W., and C. L. Jackson (*see* Jackson, C. L.)

Löwig and Hermann, MM. (*see* Hermann, M.)

Lowndes, F. K. S., and W. R. Hodgkinson (*see* Hodgkinson, W. R.)

Lownds, L., and Dr. E. Barton (*see* Barton, E.)

Lownds, L., and S. W. Richardson, Magnetic properties of alloys of iron and aluminium, **81**, 283

Lowry, T. M., Application to electrolytes of hydrate theory of solutions, **91**, 254—β-Bromo-α-nitrocamphor and α_2 and π-bromocamphoryloximes, **87**, 246—Camphoryloxime, **78**, 262—Crystallisation of dynamic isomerides, **79**, 153—Design of gas-regulators for thermostats, **91** 227—Formation of an anhydride of camphoryloxime, **87**, 293—Measurement of rotatory dispersion **100**, 150—Measurement of rotatory dispersive power in visible and ultra-violet regions of spectrum, **99**, 13—Method of producing an intense cadmium spectrum with a proposal for use of mercury and cadmium as standards in refractrometry, **100**, 34—Mutarotation of glucose and of

galactose, **89**, 246—Mutarotation of glucose as influenced by acids, bases, and salts, **87**, 293—New method of producing a cadmium arc, **100**, 161—Nitrocamphor and its derivatives, **78**, 8—Nitrocamphor as example of dynamic isomerism, **79**, 92—Solubility of dynamic isomerides, **87**, 293—Spontaneous decomposition of nitrocamphor, **87**, 246—Stereoisomeric bromonitro- and chloronitrocamphors, **78**, 252—Stereoisomeric derivatives of camphor, **77**, 259—Stereoisomeric diderivatives of camphor and nitrocamphor, **76**, 78—Studies of dynamic isomerism, **93**, 124
Lowry, T. M., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Lowry, T. M., and W. R. Bousfield, Thermochemistry of electrolytes in relation to hydrate theory of ionisation, **96**, 32
Lowry, T. M., and C. H. Desch, Studies of dynamic isomerism, **99**, 81; **100**, 23
Lowry, T. M., and G. C. Donington (*see* Donington, G. C.)
Lowry, T. M., and E. H. Magson, Studies of dynamic isomerism, **93**, 264; **96** 28, 290
Lowry, T. M., and J. H. West, Persulphuric acids, **81**, 296
Lowson, J. M., "Text-book of Botany" (review), **79**, 117
Loyere, M. de la (*see* de la Loyere, M.)
Loynes, M. de (*see* de Loynès, M.)
Lozé, M. R., Separation of micro-organisms by centrifugal action, **67**, 15
Lozenges, alum (*see* Alum)
Luard, Col. C. H. Leighton Buzzard water supply, **80**, 35
Lübarsch, O., and O. Müller, Absorption of gases, **61**, 133
Lubavin, N., Cinchonine-chinoline, **20**, 201; **22**, 202—Pyrrol, **20**, 129—Schiel's chloral uric acid, **23**, 262
Lubberger, H., Estimation of oxygen in coal-gas, **80**, 56—Titrating ammonia in waters from gas purifiers, **80**, 37
Lubbock, Sir John, Address to British Association, **44**, 109
Luboldt, M., Action of tannin on ether and water, **1**, 179
Lubricant for bullet envelopes, **2**, 144
Lubricants and cements, determination of fats and resins in, **41**, 36—For glass stopcocks, **78**, 311—Paraffin, **16**, 243
Lubricating composition, **18**, 60, 84—Compounds, **5**, 27, 183; **11**, 10—Frictional surfaces, grease for, **4**, 98, 122—Grease or compounds, **8**, 21—Oil, determining composition, **65**, 27—Oils, **18**, 190—Oils, electric treatment, **68** 293—Oils, fluidity, **70**, 42—Oils, testing, **55**, 203—Oils, viscosity, **62**, 288
Lubrication, cavitation in, **88**, 292
Lubricators, **6**, 166
Luca, D. de (*see* de Luca, D.)
Luca, S. de (*see* de Luca, S.)
Lucas, A., Nitracetone, **82**, 51
Lucas, A., and C. Marie (*see* Marie, C.)
Lucas, E. W., "Book of Receipts" (review), **95**, 310—"Practical Pharmacy" (review), **79**, 34
Lucas, Felix, Apparent resistance of voltaic arc in lighthouses, **49**, 265—Electric illumination of lighthouses, **53**, 72—Possibilty of obtaining luminous signals visible at great distances, **22**, 58—Radiations emitted by incandescent carbons, **52**, 35
Lucas, F., and A. Cazin (*see* Cazin, A.)
Lucas, J., Origin of clay ironstone, **27**, 158
Lucas, Maurice, Colorimetric estimation of copper, **79**, 67—Colorimetric estimation of nickel, **80**, 38—Estimation of oxygen in copper, **80**, 86; **83**, 203—Separation of copper and antimony, **79**, 78
Lucas, R., Anthracen testing, **34**, 267—Testing of crude anthracen, **30**, 190
Lucchesi, A., and V. Antony (*see* Antony, V.)
Luchini, A., Reactions of alkaloids, **55**, 249
Luchon, argon in gases from, and sulphur in, **87**, 46—Waters, microbia in, **54**, 237
Luchs, Dr., Separating iodine, **5**, 111—Separation of iodine combined with metals, **6**, 171
Lucidine and quinoleine, **46**, 114
Lucion, M., and W. Spring, Constitution of manganese peroxide, **61**, 157
Lucion, R., "Elektrolytische Alkalichloridzerlegung mit Flüssigen Metalkathoden" (review), **94**, 170
Lucion, R., and E. Solvay, Action of stable anhydrous acids on stable anhydrous bases, **37**, 21
Lucium, **74**, 159, 212, 259, 269; **76**, 41
Lucius, E., Freezing-point of aniline, **25**, 155
Lucius and Meister, MM. (*see* Meister, M.)
Lucius, Meister, and Brüning (*see* Meister, M.)
Luck, E., Combination of peroxide of nitrogen with phosphate of magnesium, **32**, 9—Determining anthracen, **29**, 102
Luck, E., and R. Fresenius, Analysis of commercial red phosphorus, **26**, 264
Luckow, C., Application of oxalic acid for separation of various metals, **55**, 73—Electric current in analytical chemistry, **41**, 213—Estimation of alumina by carminic acid, and action of some reagents on carminates, **11**, 205—Sodium thiosulphate, **67**, 73
Lüdeking, C., Detection of titanium and cyanogen, **63**, 24—Hydrated lead oxide, **63**, 279—Intra elemental forces, **54**, 249—Long-continued action of electric discharge on iodine, **61**, 1—Post-mortem detection of chloroform, **55**, 149—Synthesis of crocoite and phornicochroite, **65**, 154
Lüdeking, C., and M. Wheeler, New blowpipe reagent, **51**, 88
Ludié, E., Rhodium sesquichloride, **57**, 180
Ludlam, E. B., Preparation of mixed ketones by heating mixed calcium salts of organic acids, **85**, 309—Simple form of Landsberger's apparatus, **86**, 252
Ludlam, E. B., and F. E. Francis (*see* Francis, F. E.)
Ludolt, M., Adulteration of wax with paraffine, **4**, 83
Lüdtge, M., Floating and expansion of liquids upon liquids, **20**, 106
Ludwig, Dr., Synthesis of hydroxylamine, **21**, 94
Ludwig, Albert, Direct conversion of charcoal into diamond, **87**, 1
Ludwig, E., Action of chromic acid on oxide of carbon, hydrogen, marsh-gas, and ethylen, **25**, 227—Analysis of silicates, **22**, 240—Cadmium mirror, **68**, 174—Detection of arsenic in organism in cases of poisoning by arsenical compounds, **46**, 233—Determination of uric acid, **53**, 36—Distribution of arsenic in organism after ingestion of arsenious acid, **40**, 181—Gas analysis, **25**, 227—Meteorite from Shergotty, **25**, 131—Ozoniferous aldehyds for detection of iodine in presence of chlorine and bromine, **74**, 7—Poisonous action of potassium chlorate, **45**, 57—Pyrosmalith, **35**, 32—Quantitative determination of urine, **46**, 24—Specific gravity of chlorine, **19**, 251—Toxicological search for mercuric chloride, **60**, 133—Trimethylamine in wine, **17**, 137—Zincspath from Raibi, **25**, 131
Ludwig, E., and E. Græbe, Derivatives of naphthaline which belong to the chinons, **20**, 82
Ludwig, E., and E. Zillner, Determination of mercury in animal tissues, **64**, 177
Ludwig, H., Density of the elements compared with the density of their oxides, **24**, 21—Tetsing fatty oils, **26**, 252
Ludwig, M., Dextrine in the chestnut, **21**, 24
Ludwig, Prof., and W. Lange (*see* Lange, W.)
Ludwig, R., and A. Classen (*see* Classen, A.)
Ludwigit, **30**, 263
Luff, A. P., Detection of cobalt and nickel, **32**, 71—Institute of Chemistry and advertising certificates, **64**, 176—"Introduction to the Study of Chemistry" (review), **42**, 33
Luff, A. P., and F. J. M. Page, "Manual of Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic" (review), **81**, 214
Luff, A. P., and C. R. A. Wright, Alkaloids of the aconites, **37**, 67, 245—Alkaloids of the veratrum family, **39**, 224—Report to Chemical Society on some points in chemical dynamics, **36**, 228; **38**, 238; **39**, 261
Luff, B. D. W., and F. S. Kipping, Isomeric derivatives of phosphoric acids, **100**, 34—Organic derivatives of silicon, **98**, 266, 278—Resolution of asymmetrical derivatives of phosphoric acid, **100**, 287
Luftplatten, vibrations of, **20**, 106
Lugan and Dutremblay, MM. (*see* Dutremblay, M.)
Lugan and Notta, MM., Detection of morphine in urine, **53**, 74—Detection of morphine in urine of opium eaters, **51**, 10
Luke, D. L., Influence of manganous sulphate on titration of iron, **58**, 156
Lukianoff, P., Theory of Turkey red dyeing, **55**, 35
Lumière, A., and A. Seyewetz, Action of sodium sulphite on salts of amidophenols, **67**, 288
Lumière, A., and Louis Lumière, Photographic properties of cerium salts, **67**, 188—Photographic properties of cobalt salts, **68**, 13—Photographic researches on Röntgen rays, **73**, 155—Photography in natural colours by indirect method, **71**, 233—Reducing agents of aromatic series capable of developing latent photographic image, **65**, 304
Lumière, A. and L., and M. Chevrotier (*see* Chevrotier, M.)
Lumière, A. and L., and F. Perrin, Action of mercury oxide on certain organic bodies, **83**, 167—Glycerophosphorous acid and glycerophosphites, **84**, 242
Lumière, A. and L., and A. Seyewetz, Acid reaction of alums, and influence of this acidity on insolubilisation of gelatin in case of chrome-alum, **87**, 214—Reaction of aldehyds and acetones, **77**, 236—Solubility of paraformaldehyde in solutions of sulphite of soda, **87**, 27
Lumière, A L., and P. Perrin, Action of chloracetimide on some aromatic amines, **89**, 298—Diethylisosuccinic acid, **91**, 33
Lumière, A. L., and A. Seyewetz, Composition of gelatin rendered insoluble by salts of sesquioxide of chromium, **90**, 35—Hydrosulphites of aromatic bases, **92**, 10
Luminescence, **94**, 293—And electric shadows, **75**, 103, 111, 122, 134—Illumination by, **72**, 104—Of glass (*see* Glass)—Of Sidot's blende under influence of ozone, **90**, 233—Tribo- (*see* Triboluminescence)
Luminiferous ether (*see* Ether)
Luminosity, acetylene theory, **73**, 68—Phenomena, **85**, 241, 253—Phenomena and correlation with radio-activity, **88**, 89
Luminous accumulator (*see* Accumulator)—Discharge in gases at low pressures, effect of temperature variations on, **100**, 150—Efficiency of a black body, **99**, 93—Energy and

chemical energy, relations between, **73**, [illegible]; **79**, [illegible]—Flames (see Flames)—Fountains (see Fountains)—Light (see Light)—Meteors (see Meteors)—Paint (see Paint)—Phenomena, **22**, 1[illegible]—Phenomena during crystallisation, **70**, 313—Phenomena, dynamic isomerism in relation to, **88**, 89—Phenomena, examination of, **27**, [illegible]—Phenomena produced by action of ammonium salts on fusing potassium nitrite, **79**, [illegible]—Rays (see Rays)—Sources, measuring relative intensity of the constituent elements of different, **29**, [illegible]—Spectra (see Spectra)—Sulphides (see Sulphides)—Tubes (see Tubes)—Vibration (see Vibration)

Lummer, O., and E. Gehrcke, Cadmium amalgam lamp of quartz, **91**, 27

Lumsden, A. A., Fat extraction apparatus, **57**, 1[illegible]

Lumsden, J. S., Equilibrium between a solid and its saturated solutions at various temperatures, **85**, 103—Liquid volume of a dissolved substance, **94**, 302—New design for chemical balances, **89**, 11—New form of pyrometer, **87**, 91—New vapour density apparatus, **87**, 91—Physical properties of heptoic, hexahydrobenzoic, and benzoic acids and their derivatives, **91**, 56—Reduction products of anisic acid, **91**, 56—Solubilities of calcium salts of acetic acid series, **85**, 103

Lumsden, J. S., and P. F. Frankland (see Frankland, P. F.)

Lumsden, J. S., and J. Walker, Alkylammonium hydrosulphides, **75**, 151—Determination of molecular weights, **77**, 236—Hydrobromides of undecylenic acid, **84**, 263—Normal decanedicarboxylic acid, **84**, 263

Luna, R. de (see de Luna, R.)

Lunar atmosphere (see Atmosphere)—Eclipse (see Eclipse)—Eclipses (see Eclipses)—Phenomena, **4**, 239—Scenery, **10**, 192—Volcanoe, **15**, 314

Lund, correspondence from, **30**, 10—Intelligence from, **29**, 123

Lund[illegible] case, **60**, 117, 1[illegible]

Lundell, E. F., and A. W. Brown (see Brown, A. W.)

Lundin, E., Determination of arsenic in iron and iron ores, **51**, 115; **53**, 300

Lundstrœm, M., Acetylene industry, **81**, [illegible]

L[illegible], **22**, [illegible]

Lunge, A., and W. Hefter (see Hefter, W.)

Lunge, A. R. von (see von Lunge, A. R.)

Lunge, George, Action of acid vapours on vegetation, **41**, 14—Action of ammonia on carbon at red heat, **11**, [illegible]—Action of certain acids, alkalies, and saline solutions on some metals employed in the arts, **53**, 240—Action of certain liquids on aluminum, **65**, 110—Alleged reduction of ferric nitrate by mercury, **54**, 27—American manufacture of soda from cryolite, **12**, 1[illegible]—Analysis of burnt pyrites, **32**, [illegible]—Analysis of sodium aluminate, **64**, 18[illegible]—Analysis of sodium nitrite, **65**, 134—Apparatus for making chlorate of potash, **34**, 13[illegible], 1[illegible]—Behaviour of acids of nitrogen with sulphuric acid, **40**, 204—Behaviour of hyponitric acid with sulphuric acid, **45**, 276—Behaviour of solution of chlorates when heated, **43**, 280—Bleaching-powder, **43**, 1, 46, 81—Boronatrocalcite, **15**, 86, [illegible]—Calcic hypochlorite, **45**, 148—Chemical products at the Swiss National Exhibition of 1883, **50**, 69—"Chemisch-technische Untersuchungsmethoden" (review), **90**, 11[illegible]; **91**, 8; **92**, [illegible]—"Coal tar and Ammonia" (review), **56**, 167; **84**, 230—Colorimetric determination of iron, **73**, 250—Commercial analyses, **47**, 210—Composition of Weldon mud, **41**, 78, 1[illegible], 1[illegible], 1[illegible]—Decomposition of sodium sulphate, **43**, [illegible]—Decomposition of sodium saltpetre, **43**, 280—Denitration of nitrosylsulphate by sulphurous acid, **36**, 213—Density of sulphuric acid solution, **65**, 13—85—Detection of nitrogen compounds in seleniferous sulphuric acid, **58**, 184—Determination of carbonic acid in bicarbonates, **77**, 109—Determination of caustic alkalies in presence of alkaline carbonates, and of quicklime in presence of calcium carbonate, **47**, 188—Determination of chlorine in bleaching-powder, **24**, [illegible]—Determination of nitrous and nitric acids, **37**, 274; **38**, 19—Determination of orthotoluidine in presence of paratoluidine, **52**, 117—Determination of sodium ferrocyanide in soda, **46**, 11—Determination of sulphur in pyrites, **41**, 184; **49**, [illegible]—Determination of sulphur in sulphur ores, **44**, 47—Determination of sulphuric acid in presence of iron, **61**, 76—Discovery of sulphate of strontium in Upper Silesia, and application in agriculture, **15**, 218—"Distillation of Coal-tar" (review), **46**, 157—Drilling glass, **15**, 225—Effects of sulphuretted hydrogen, **12**, 2[illegible]—Efficacy of compounds employed as antichlore, **39**, 172—Error in the nitrometric assay of vitriol, **53**, 289—Estimating carbon in iron, **77**, 105—Estimation of nitrous and nitric acids, **35**, 263; **36**, 145—Estimation of sulphur in pyrites, **71**, 132—Existence of nitrous anhydride as vapour, **40**, 45—Existence of nitrous anhydride in gaseous state, **51**, 235—Extraction of sugar from molasses by aid of baryta, **24**, 264—Formation of sulphuric acid in lead chambers, **49**, 13—Gas volumeter and gravivolumeter, **65**, 4[illegible]—Gases obtained from nitric acid and starch, **38**, 220—Hastening filtration, **13**, 23—Manufacture of chlorine, **27**, 168—Manufacture of sulphuric acid, **27**, 163, 218; **39**, 148, 193, 226, 237, 249—Manufacture of sulphuric acid in England, **31**, 177—Method of fractionated distillation, **52**, 3[illegible]—Methyl orange as an indicator in alkalimetry, **44**, 288—Most suitable form of gas volumeter, **67**, 73—New phenol reaction, **41**, 204—Nitrous compounds in sulphuric acid, **41**, 78—Oxidation of sulphur compounds in caustic soda-lye, **49**, 136—Percentage of sulphuric acid in wine, **40**, 169—"Pocket book for the Manufacture of Soda, Potash, and Ammonia" (review), **47**, 130—Preparation of benzoic acid from benzotrichloride and water, **43**, 280—Preparation of nitrous acid, **39**, 42—Preparation of potassium ferrocyanide by means of lead peroxide, **43**, 280—Preparation of pure naphthalen, **44**, [illegible]5—Preparation of soda, **58**, 132—Presentation of addresses to, **96**, 57—Problems of applied chemistry, **95**, 151, 159, 172—Progress of foreign analysis, **23**, 15—Purification of syrups, **22**, 273—Pyrites-smalls in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **40**, 203—Retardation of chemical reactions, **35**, 92—Retirement of, **96**, 57—Salt works of Giraud en Camargue, **49**, 21—Separation of ethylene and benzene vapour, **77**, 10[illegible]—Supposed error in working with the nitrometer, **53**, 226—"Tabellen für Gas Analysen, Gas Volumetrische Analysen Stickstoff bestimungen, etc." (review), **76**, 145—Technical chemical notes, **43**, 280—"Technical Chemists' Handbook" (review), **99**, 47—"Technical Gas Analysis" (review), **52**, 317—"Technical Methods of Chemical Analysis" (review), **99**, 11—The 32 equivalent and its relation to the percentage of available soda in caustic soda, **79**, 178—"Theoretical and Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid and Alkali with the Collateral Branches" (review), **39**, 287; **42**, 21; **43**, 9; **64**, 199, 210; **71**, 148; **73**, 268; **88**, 293—Theory of vitriol chamber process, **57**, 49, 69—Titration of alkaline ferrocyanides with copper sulphate, **49**, 214—Tropæolin as an alkalimetric indicator, **39**, 163—Use of the nitrometer, **63**, 72—Uniform analytical methods, **49**, 18—Varnish for iron, **19**, 104—Weldon mud, **42**, 19

Lunge, G., and J. Bebie (see Bebie, J.)

Lunge, G., and Dr. E. Berl, "Taschenbuch fur die Anorganisch-chemische Grossindustrie" (review), **96**, 257

Lunge, G., and N. Blattner (see Blattner, N.)

Lunge, G., and C. Bodewig (see Bodewig, C.)

Lunge, G., and A. J. Cohn, "Techno-Chemical Analysis" (review), **91**, 152

Lunge, G., and E. Harbeck (see Harbeck, E.)

Lunge, G., and F. Hurter (see Hurter, F.)

Lunge, G., and L. Landolt (see Landolt, L.)

Lunge, G., and L. Marchlewski, Change in specific gravity of nitric acid, **68**, 174

Lunge, G., and P. Naef, Chloride of lime, **48**, 182, 304

Lunge, G., and G. Porschnew, Nitrogen trioxide, **71**, 25

Lunge, G., and F. Salathé, Amount of sulphuric anhydride formed in roasting iron pyrites, **36**, 242

Lunge, G., and H. von Kéler, Aluminium sulphate of commerce, **70**, 276

Lunge, G., and C. Winkler, "Handbook of Technical Gas Analysis" (review), **52**, 317; **85**, 250

Lunge, J., Use of water-gas, **60**, 160

Lunge, J., and J. Lange (see Lange, J.)

Lunge's improved nitrometer, **57**, 203—Nitrometer for determination of nitrous and nitric acids, **39**, 133

Lungs, foreign matter in, **2**, 119—Letters on, **10**, 189

Luniak, A., Crotonic acid anhydride, **99**, 240

Lunt, J., and Sir H. E. Roscoe, Estimation of oxygen dissolved in water, **60**, 50—"Inorganic Chemistry for Beginners" (review), **68**, 234

Lupanine, **53**, 37

Lupeol, **96**, 48, 297

Lupin disease in sheep, **44**, 239—Poisonous action of, **46**, 233—Yellow, cultivation, **42**, 95

Lupins, freeing from bitterness, **43**, 118—Horse chestnuts and acorns as human food, **64**, 202—Poisonous matter contained in, **48**, 236

Lupinine, behaviour with dehydrating agents, **46**, 255

Lupinus luteus, acids in, **23**, 35

Lupitz system of farming, **47**, 259

Lüpke, R., 'Elements of Electro-Chemistry, treated Experimentally" (review), **77**, 248—Signification of potash in the plant, **59**, 240

Luppo-Cramer, Dr., "Kolloidchemie und Photographie" (review), **98**, 45—"Kolloides Silber und die Photohaloide" (review), **98**, 46

Lupton, N. T., Analysis of bituminous coals from America, **52**, 57—Combustion of oxygen in ammonia, **38**, 227—Effect of decomposing of organic matter on natural phosphates, **68**, 20—Effect on butter from feeding on cotton-seed meal, **64**, 79—Sanitary condition of air in public schools, **39**, 180

Lupton, Sydney, Classification of cyanogen compounds, **33**, 234—Compounds of chromium, **58**, 23—Copper in feathers, **28**, 212—Cuprous chloride, **30**, 233—"Elementary Chemical Arithmetic" (review), **46**, 102—

Formulæ of the alums, **30**, 272—Note on sulphindigotic acid, **30**, 215—"Notes on Observations" (review), **77**, 247—"Numerical Tables and Constants in Elementary Science" (review), **94**, 302—Oxides of potassium, **34**, 203—Preparation of nitrogen, **33**, 90—Solubility of naphthalen in water, **33**, 90—Tests for aniline, **33**, 90—Tests for succinic acid, **33**, 90
Lupton, W. M., Red chalk, **7**, 24
Lupuli extractum, **10**, 306
Lurchet, M., and A. Trillat (*see* Trillat, A.)
Luridus boletus, colouring matter of, **35**, 264
Lussac, J., Gay- (*see* Gay-Lussac, J.)
Lustgarten, J., and E. Classen (*see* Classen, E.)
Lustgarten, S., Detection of iodoform, naphthol, and chloroform in animal fluids, **48**, 170—Reactions for detection of naphthol, chloroform, and iodoform, **47**, 178
Lustig, S., Carvacrol, **53**, 119
Lustre, metallic, **58**, 260—Produced on mercerising cotton under tension, **88**, 192
Lute, **24**, 218, 230—For corks, **19**, 19; **23**, 108—For distillatory apparatus, **40**, 181
Lutes, **24**, 277; **90**, 184, 194—And cements, preparation, **26**, 82
Luteana oil, **2**, 271
Lutecine, or Paris metal, **29**, 243
Lutecium, **96**, 271; **100**, 73—And neoytterbium, **97**, 157—Atomic weight, **93**, 69; **100**, 278
Luteine and spectra of some yellow organic substances, **19**, 215
Luteocobaltic chloroselenate (*see* Chloroselenate) — Chlorosulphate (*see* Chlorosulphate)—Salts (*see* Salts)
Luteol, **73**, 62; **74**, 25—A new indicator, compared with others, **81**, 165
Luteoline, **4**, 150; **73**, 105, 252; **81**, 11; **82**, 264; **86**, 252
Luther, R., Determination of urea by alkaline hypobromites, **61**, 229
Luther, R., and F. Beilstein (*see* Beilstein, F.)
Luther, R., and J. K. H. Inglis (*see* Inglis, J. K. H.)
Lutidine of coal-tar, **49**, 148—Oxidation products, **44**, 93
Luting, and washers for ether, sulphide of carbon, etc., **35**, 72
Lutorcine, **45**, 130
Lüttke, J., Detection of sodium thiosulphate in sodium bicarbonate, **63**, 75—Sensitive indicator for litmus, **67**, 242
Luttringer, A., and E. E. Blaise (*see* Blaise, E. E.)
Lutz, O., and P. Walden, Reciprocal transformation of optical isomers, **78**, 12
Luvini, Giovanni, Preservation of eggs of silk-worm in gaseous media, **39**, 116—"Saggio di un Corso di Fisica Elementare, Proposto alle Scuole Italiane" (review), **22**, 115
Luvini, Jean, Electro-conductivity of gases and vapours, **54**, 200—Experiment in magnetism connected with the telephone, **38**, 34
Lux, F., Qualitative detection of fatty oils in mineral oils, **52**, 266—Volumetric determination of red lead, **42**, 306
Luxmoore, C. M., α-Ethylene dihydroxylamine dihydrobromide, **72**, 251—Isomerism of potassium nitrososulphate, **72**, 254—Oximes of benzaldehyd, **72**, 57
Luxmoore, C. M., and W. R. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)
Luxuliane, **10**, 285
Luynes, V. de (*see* de Luynes, V.)
Lwoff, J., and W. Kelbe (*see* Kelbe, W.)
Lwow, M., Contribution to our knowledge of quintanes, **24**, 157—Hydrocarbons, **22**, 299
Lycopersicum esculentum tomato, **25**, 275
Lycopodine, **44**, 251
Lydine, **20**, 201; **24**, 103
Lyddite and melinite, origin of, **62**, 165
Lye, potassium (*see* Potassium)
Lyell, Sir C., Address at the British Association, **10**, 141
Lyes, boiling caustic, action on picric acid, **88**, 216—Obtained by lixiviation and oxidation of soda-waste, **26**, 144; **27**, 64, 76—Soap, determination of glycerin in, **48**, 169
Lyle, T. R., Circular filaments or circular magnetic shells equivalent to circular coils, and equivalent radius of a coil, **84**, 301—Investigation of variations of magnetic hysteresis with frequency, **90**, 266—Theory of alternate current generator, **99**, 238—Transformer indicator diagrams, **95**, 117
Lyle, T. R., and Mr. Baldwin, Experiments on propagation of longitudinal waves of magnetic flux along iron wires and rods, **93**, 67
Lyman, B. S., Blowpipe coal assay, **17**, 162
Lymph, spurious, **13**, 47—Urea in, **1**, 82
Lymphs, glycerinated calf vaccine, report of "The Lancet" special commission on, **86**, 171
Lynde, J. G., Action of magenta upon vegetable tissue, **7**, 153
Lyon, A. C., and W. A. Noyes, Reaction between chlorine and ammonia, **85**, 14
Lyons, A. B., Sulphocarbolate of zinc, **22**, 276
α Lyræ, spectrum of, **63**, 131
Lyster, R. A., "First Stage Hygiene" (review), **82**, 106
Lyte, F. Maxwell, Adjustment of volumetric solutions, **29**, 23—Adjustment of volumetric test solutions, **26**, 159—Aluminium sulphate, **51**, 201—Atomicity of elements and compounds, **48**, 201—Copper oxychloride as a paint, **50**, 152—Curious association of hydrocarbons with rock-salt in nature, **58**, 87—Danger from use of natural gas, **60**, 283—Estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in presence of one another, **49**, 3—Estimation of phosphoric acid, **3**, 131—Estimation of sulphur in mineral waters, **12**, 308—Indirect determination of potash and soda, **29**, 159—Occurrence of phosphates, **61**, 96—Purification of nitrate of sodium, **13**, 64—Purification of sulphuric acid, **9**, 98—Results obtained in electrolysis of fused salts, **82**, 271—Retrograde phosphates, **45**, 85—Rock-salt at Dax, **17**, 289—Separation of iron and alumina, **28**, 324—Sodium aluminate, **51**, 109—Solar radiation, **66**, 110—Treatment of sewage, **53**, 217—Volumetric estimation of zinc, **31**, 222; **26**, 89
Lytsche, J., Cerium aniline-black, **30**, 150

M

Mo_2O_3 and V_2O_5, Determining in presence of one another, **91**, 224
Maas and Gloesener, Drs. (*see* Gloesener, Dr.)
Maas, E., and R. Wolffenstein, Amino aldehydes, **80**, 24
Maas, Johanna, and J. Sand (*see* Sand, J.)
Maas, O., First products of decomposition of albumen in presence of alkalis, **83**, 47
Maas, P., and H. F. Keller (*see* Keller, H. F.)
Maas, P., and E. F. Smith, Atomic weight of molybdenum, **68**, 207—Oxides of columbium and tantalum, **70**, 210
Mabery, C. F., and E. B. Baltzley (*see* Baltzley, E. B.)
Mabery, C. F., and H. B. Hill (*see* Hill, H. B.)
Mabery, C. F., and W. O. Quayle, Composition of petroleum, **94**, 180, 191, 200
Macabies, M., Steam-boiler feeding apparatus, **20**, 227
Macadam, Stevenson, "Chemistry of Common Things" (review), **13**, 248—"Practical Chemistry" (review), **11**, 201—Refuse destructors, **74**, 12—Results of agricultural experiments, **12**, 150—Use of esparto fibre in paper, **12**, 151
Macadam, S., and G. Wilson, "Chemistry" (review), **9**, 58—"Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **15**, 6
Macadam, W. Ivison, Certain diatomaceous deposits from the peat of Aberdeenshire, **52**, 253—Chemical composition of a nodule of ozokerite found at Kinghornness, **40**, 148—New fossil resins from coal measures, **59**, 1—Processes for manufacturing gas from oil, **63**, 283, 296
Macagno, H., Analyses of air, **41**, 97—Analysis of bisulphide of carbon, **43**, 138—Bottle glass, **38**, 5, 6—Detection of aniline colours in red wines, **43**, 169, 202—Physiological function of vine-leaves, **37**, 2—Strength of solutions of sulphur in carbon disulphide, **43**, 192—Tannic acid of sumach leaves, **41**, 63
Macagno, H., and MM. Farlow, Garcin, Pfau, Schellenberg, Schmitt, and Schnetzler (*see* Garcin, M.)
Macagno, Ippolito, Determination of glycerin and succinic acid in wines, **33**, 128—Tannin in wines, **42**, 84
Macagno, J., Valuation of citric acid, **47**, 71—Volumetric process for determination of phosphoric acid, **31**, 197
Macagno, J., and E. A. Grete (*see* Grete, E. A.)
Macalister, A., Hippopotamus Liberiensis, **27**, 302—Muscular anomalies in human anatomy, **23**, 57—Recent advances in comparative anatomy, **23**, 104
Macallan, J., and Sir C. A. Cameron (*see* Cameron, Sir C. A.)
Macalpine, T., and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)
Macaluso, D., Oxidation of mercury in the air, **51**, 25
M'Andrew, W., and C. W. Boyd (*see* Boyd, C. W.)
Macardle, J. S., Improvements in manufacture of iodine, **6**, 180—Treatment of seaweeds, **5**, 276
McArthur, J., T. Barbour, W. Dittmar, and A. King (*see* Barbour, T.)
Macarthur, R., Determination of zinc as ZnS, **47**, 159
McBain, J. W., Adsorption formulæ, **96**, 232
McBryde, J. B., "Elements of Agriculture" (review), **83**, 225
McCallum, J., and A. W. Gregory (*see* Gregory, A. W.)
MacCallum, W., jun., Derivatives of ethylorthotoluidine, **71**, 98
McCandlish, D., and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Maccaroni, etc., colouration with chrysaniline, **45**, 221
McCarthy, Ellen S., and L. M. Dennis (*see* Dennis, L. M.)
McCay, Le Roy W., Action of hydrogen sulphide on arsenic acid, **58**, 256—Action of hydrogen sulphide on alkaline solutions of zinc salts, **98**, 40—Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on arsenic acid, **57**, 54—Determination of arsenic, **53**, 221, 232, 243—Determination of arsenic as the pentasulphide, **56**, 263—New volumetric method for estimating arsenic, **48**, 7, 168—Interaction of sodium arsenite and sodium thiosulphate, **78**, 209—Note on water analysis, **47**, 195—Notes on Reichert method of butter analysis, **50**, 151—Pentasulphide of arsenic, **54**, 287—Qualitative test for chromium, **65**, 221—Reduction of

arsenic acid solutions, **51**, 122—Separating arsenic from the alkaline earths, **53**, [illegible]—Separating sulphoarsenic acid from sulphoxyarsenic acid, **66**, 209—Separation of tin and antimony, **100**, [illegible]—Sulphoxyarsenates, **83**, [illegible]—Yellow hydrochloric acid, **48**, 169
McClelland, J. A., and Prof. Anderson, Temperature of maximum density of water, **71**, 24
M'Clung, C. E., Refractive index and alcohol-solvent power of clearing and mounting media, **82**, 88
McCombie, H., and Ethel Parry, Condensation of cyanohydrins, **99**, 177
McConnan, J., Disalicylamide, **95**, 78
McConnan, J., and M. E. Marples, Benzoyl derivatives of N-methylsalicylamide, **95**, 78
McConnan, J., and A. W. Titherley, Labile isomerism among acyl derivatives of salicylamide, **94**, 217
McConnel, J. C., Use of Nicol's prism, **51**, 118
McConnell, A. H., and E. S. Hanes (*see* Hanes, E. S.)
McCoy, H. N., Origin of radium, **90**, 187, 199
McCrae, J. Di-sec-octyl tartrate and di-sec-octyl dibenzoyl tartrate, **86**, 252—Ethyl sec-octyl tartrate and its dibenzoyl and diacetyl derivatives, **84**, 263—Interaction between chloric and hydriodic acids, **88**, 276 — Measurement of high temperatures, **74**, 187, 258—Rotatory power of maldiamide, maldi-*n*-propylamide, and maldibenzylamide, **88**, 277 — Some iodoso-compounds, **78**, 249
McCrae, J., and S. Arrhenius (*see* Arrhenius, S.)
McCrae, J., and H. M. Dawson (*see* Dawson, H. M.)
McCrae, J., and P. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P.)
McCrae, J., and H. Landolt (*see* Landolt, H.)
McCrae, J., and T. S. Patterson, Mono- and diacetyl and phenylacetyl diethyl tartrates, **82**, 1[illegible]
McCrae, J., and A. Reychler (*see* Reychler, A.)
McCrae, R. H., Deduction from Woods's equation, **95**, 1[illegible]—Isomerism of ethyl acetoacetate, **98**, 127—Melting-point of carbon, **94**, 311
McCrae, R. H., and A. Wilson, Ignition point of sulphur, **96**, 25
McCracken, Ian, Who can be housewife, **75**, 201
McCulloch, James, Manufacture of sulphuric acid, **27**, 122, 135, 206
McCulloch, James M., Improved Bunsen battery, **23**, 204, 228
McCulloch, Norman, Acidimetric process for estimating chromate in presence of bichromate, **55**, 2—Estimation of cobalt and nickel, **59**, 205—Estimation of iodine, **57**, 45—New process for volumetric estimation of bromine in presence of chlorine and iodine, **60**, 259—Use of peroxide of hydrogen for determination of metals of iron group, **59**, 35—Volumetric estimation of cobalt in presence of nickel, **56**, [illegible]—Volumetric estimation of cobalt in presence of nickel manganese, and other metals, **59**, 51—Volumetric estimation of iodine in presence of chlorine and bromine, **57**, 1[illegible]
Macdonald, Dr., Constitution of benzene, **75**, 68—Constitution of pyrazole, **72**, 3[illegible]
McDonald, David Paterson, Note on cutting of sodium, **97**, 73
McDonald, D. P., and T. S. Patterson (*see* Patterson, T. S.)
McDonald, G., Brown hair-dye, **21**, 263—Permanganate of potassa for distinguishing chlorine, bromine, and iodine, **20**, 167
MacDonald, G., and A. M. Kellas (*see* Kellas, A. M.)
MacDonald, G. C., Preparation of hydrogen, **68**, 197
MacDonald, G. W., and O. Masson, Product of action of nitric oxide on sodium ethylate, **70**, 264
Macdonald, H. M., Diffraction of electric waves, **100**, 240
MacDonald, James, "Stephen's Catechism of Practical Agriculture" (review), **71**, 257
Macdonald, John W., Analyses of cane and beet-root sugar ash, **37**, 127—Ferrous sulphide in char, **30**, 330
Macdonald, W., Bitumen compounds, **83**, 60
McDonnell, R., Theory of nervous action, **21**, 261
McDougall, A., Explosions in flour-mills, **39**, 238
McDougall Bros., Messrs., Carbolic soap, **17**, 285
McDowall, John, Cause of fogging of plates in tropical climates, **94**, 200, 243—Improved distillation flask, **88**, 1[illegible], 35—Mechanism of motion, **98**, 61—New system of zero for chemical balances, **94**, 104—Volumetric estimation of cyanogen, **89**, 229—Wave theory of motion, **98**, 213
M'Dowell, Stephen, Bleaching linen, **69**, 95
McElhenie, T. D., Lycopersicum esculentum, tomato, **25**, 275
McElroy, K. P., Contraction on mixing acetone with water, **74**, 293
McElroy, K. P., and W. D. Bigelow (*see* Bigelow, W. D.)
McElroy, K. P., and W. H. Krug (*see* Krug, W. H.)
MacEwan, Peter, "Art of Dispensing" (review), **83**, 10—"Pharmaceutical Formulas" (review), **78**, 253
MacEwen, Basil, and O. Flaschner (*see* Flaschner, O.)
Macfadyen, Allan, Application of low temperatures to study of biological problems, **88**, 103
Macfadyen, A., and S. Rowland, Methods of disintegrating cells and micro-organisms, **87**, 235
McFarlane, John, Coloured tapers, **29**, 69
McFarlane, J., and Arnold W. Gregory, Modified evolution method for determination of sulphur in pig-iron **93**, 261—Quantitative determination of carbon dioxide and of carbon, **94**, 133
McFarlane, J., and J. Mears, Estimation of oil in water from condensing engines, **92**, 168
MacFarlane, Thomas, Milk analysis, **61**, 216
MacFarlane, Walter, "Laboratory Notes on Iron and Steel Analyses" (review), **100**, 278 — "Principles and Practice of Iron and Steel Manufacture" (review), **93**, 255
Macfarlane, William W., and P. S. Clarkson (*see* Clarkson, P. S.)
Macfie, R. A., "Copyright and Patents for Inventions" (review), **40**, 41
M'Gauley, J. W., Aluminium, **5**, 338
McGill University, Montreal, **77**, 12
MacGillavry, T. H., Artificial digestion of cellulose, **36**, 110
McGlashan, J., Volumetric estimation of boracic acid and ammonia in ammonia salts, **58**, 175
Macgowan, Dr., Arts and manufactures of Japan, **1**, 114
McGowan, George, Derivatives of methylsulphonic acid, **51**, 73—Derivatives of sulphurea, **53**, 1[illegible]—Derivatives of thiourea, **53**, 57—Dihaloid derivatives of thiocarbamide, **55**, 115—Estimation of nitrates, **63**, 245—"History of Chemistry" (review), **63**, 250 — Iodometric estimation of chlorates, **64**, 2[illegible]—Sulphinic compounds of carbamide and thiocarbamide **56**, 21—Trichlormethylsulphon chloride, **50**, 1[illegible]
McGowan, G., and A. Bernthsen (*see* Bernthsen, A.)
McGowan, G., and W. Ostwald (*see* Ostwald, Wilhelm)
McGowan, G., and Ernst von Meyer (*see* von Meyer, E.)
McGowan, J. P., Simple method for filling toluene thermo regulators, **99**, 181
McGowen, W. T., Sewage of manufacturing towns, **28**, 184
MacGregor, J., and P. F. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)
MacGregor, J. G., Density of weak aqueous solutions of certain salts, **55**, 3; **62**, 223, 232—Lecture experiments illustrating properties of saline solutions, **64**, 77 — Table of cubical expansion of solids, **57**, 259
MacGregor, J. J., and R. Hunter (*see* Hunter, R.)
Macgregor, W., "Gas engines" (review), **52**, 187
McGregory, J. F., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
McHargue, J. S., and J. H. Kastle (*see* Kastle, J. H.)
McIlhiney, P. C., Method of analysing shellac, **98**, 211
McIntosh, Douglas, Basic properties of oxygen at low temperatures, **91**, 103, 197 — Conductivity of mixtures of electrolytes, **74**, 21, 35, 44
McIntosh, D., and E. H. Archibald (*see* Archibald, E. H.)
McIntosh, D., E. H. Archibald, and J. W. Walker (*see* Archibald, E. H.)
McIntosh, D., and B. D. Steele, Conductivity of substances dissolved in certain liquefied gases, **88**, 268
McIntosh, John Geddes, Action of ferrous sulphate on soils, **59**, 96, 167, 220—"Chemical Essays of Charles William Scheele" (review), **84**, 255—Estimation of ammonia in its salts, **84**, 16—Estimation of carbon in metals, **84**, 46—Explosive crystallisation, **98**, 50 — Extraction of oil from seeds, **86**, 36 — "Industrial Alcohol" (review), **95**, 238—Mechanical analysis of soils, **90**, 80—New process of preparing venetian red, **89**, 107—Origin of jet, **94**, 314 — Points in synthesis of camphor and of indiarubber, **88**, 147—Reclaiming waste rubber, **92**, 23 — Slipshod methods of oil and paint analysis, and twentieth century neglect of inorganic chemistry, **87**, 217—Vermilion or vermillion, **60**, 160—Williamson's theory of etherification, **90**, 44
MacIvor, R. W. Emerson, Action of chromyl dichloride on iodine, **28**, 138—Action of hydrogen monosulphide on tellurous and telluric solutions, with notes on sulphides of tellurium, **87**, 200—Action of phosphorus pentachloride on acetamide, **32**, 152—Alum stone and sulphur in New South Wales, **57**, 64—Analysis of chrome-iron ore by borax method, **82**, 97—Analysis of hematite iron ores, **29**, 246—Analysis of tin ores, **85**, 176—Antimony pentiodide, **86**, 223—Antimony tribromide, **29**, 179—Antimony triiodide, **29**, 255—Arsenic fluoride, **30**, 169—Australian bat guano, **55**, 215—Australian gold and native metallic antimony, **57**, 64—Australian indigenous saline fodder plants, **57**, 33—Bismuth bromide, **30**, 190—Bismuthic gold, **55**, 191—Certain tellurium minerals, and action of sulphur monochloride thereon, **86**, 208—Chemical profession in Australia, **37**, 120—"Chemistry of Agriculture" (review), **41**, 2[illegible]—Chemistry of the onion as a field crop in Australia, **57**, 95—Chrome-iron ore in Australasia, **57**, 1—Corrosion of boilers of locomotives, **56**, 201—Decomposition of trichlorides of antimony and bismuth, **32**, 220—Determination of aluminium oxide in presence of ferric oxide, **29**, 109, 239—Epsomite in New Zealand, **57**, 114—Estimation of arsenic as magnesium ammonium

arseniate and as magnesium pyro-arseniate, **32**, 283 — Estimation of magnesium as pyrophosphate, **28**, 69 —Estimation of tellurium, **99**, 251—Exhaustion of virgin soils of Australasia, **57**, 25—"Farmers' Annual" (review), **48**, 93—Fluorides of arsenic, phosphorus, and iodine, **32**, 232, 258—Gravimetric estimation of tellurium, **87**, 17, 163—Minerals occurring in Australian bat guano, **85**, 217 — Native cupreous sulpharseniate, **30**, 103 — Native tellurium from Hannan's District, Western Australia, **82**, 272—New Zealand graphite, **55**, 125—New Zealand sulphur island, **56**, 251—Perbromic acid, **33**, 35; **55**, 203—Phosphorus sulphobromide, **29**, 116—Ramie (Boehmeria) plant and crop, **86**, 240—Relations of sulphur and iodine, and iodides of sulphur, **86**, 5—Suboxide of lead, **86**, 192—Sulphur dioxide, **30**, 170

McKay, J., Cements or adhesive solutions for joining together articles of leather, wood, paper, etc., **5**, 335

McKean, T., Mr. Stewart's analysis of tell-tale liquor from sugar vacuum pans, **33**, 115

McKelvey, J. W., Note on siliceous earth, **51**, 35

M'Kendrick, J. Gray, "General Physiology of the Nervous System" (review), **40**, 202

McKendrick, J. G., and J. J. Coleman (*see* Coleman, J. J.)

M'Kendrick, John G., and Sir James Dewar (*see* Dewar, Sir J.)

M'Kenna, A. G., Analysis of chrome and tungsten steels, **82**, 67; **84**, 75 — Precipitation of manganese as ammonium manganous phosphate, **63**, 184

McKenna, A. G., and T. M. Drown (*see* Drown, T. M.)

McKenna, Charles F., Proposed method of testing wood treated to resist fire, **89**, 32, 40

McKenzie, Alexander, Active and inactive phenylalkyloxyacetic acids, **79**, 284—Applications of Grignard's reaction, **96**, 142, 159, 168, 177—Appointment, **92**, 225 — Chemistry of mandelic acids, **80**, 216—Esterification of *r*-mandelic acid by menthol and borneol, **89**, 116—Esterification of 3-nitrophthalic acid, **84**, 262 — Optically active β-hydroxybutyric acids, **84**, 287 — Resolution of β-hydroxybutyric acid into its optically active components, **86**, 253 — Studies in asymmetric synthesis, **90** 251; **92**, 236; **93**, 104

McKenzie, A., and G. W. Clough, Displacement of halogen in *l*-phenylchloroacetic acid by hydroxy- and methoxy-groups, **97**, 235—Experiments on the Walden inversion **99**, 140

McKenzie, A., and A. Harden (*see* Harden, A.)

McKenzie, A., and H. B. P. Humphries, Studies in asymmetric synthesis, **99**, 296

McKenzie, A., and H. A. Müller, Racemisation by alkali as applied to resolution of *r*-mandelic acid into its optically active isomerides, **96**, 268 —Studies in asymmetric synthesis, **99**, 167

McKenzie, A., and H. B. Thompson, Measurements of velocities of saponification of *l*-menthyl and *l*-bornyl esters of stereisomeric mandelic acids, **95**, 234—Racemisation phenomena during hydrolysis of optically active menthyl and bornyl esters by alkali, **91**, 278

McKenzie, A., and H. Wren, Preparation of *l*-benzoin, **97**, 92—Studies in asymmetric synthesis, **93**, 207; **96**, 21

Mackenzie, John Edwin, Action of sodium methoxide and its homologues on benzophenone chloride and benzal chloride, **83**, 295—Appointment, **92**, 225—Compounds of nitrogen and hydrogen, **75**, 141—Dimethoxydiphenylmethane, **73**, 268—Metallurgy and analysis of copper, **73**, 117—Simple lecture experiment to illustrate simultaneously three stages of oxidation, **99**, 146—Unsaturated fatty acids, **71**, 75

Mackenzie, J. E., and A. F. Joseph (*see* Joseph, A. F.)

Mackenzie, J. E., and F. S. Kipping (*see* Kipping, F. S.)

Mackenzie, J. E., and H. Marshall, Trithionates and tetrathionates of alkali metals, **98**, 243

Mackenzie, J. E., and A. G. Perkin, Action of nitric acid on anthracene, **66**, 288

Mackenzie, J. E., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)

Mackey, J. F., Some esters of antimony trioxide, **99**, 179

Mackey, J. F., W. R. Lang, and R. A. Gortner (*see* Lang, W. R.)

McKillop, Mrs., and W. H. Pendlebury, Interaction of hydrogen chloride and potassium chloride, **68**, 267

McKinlay, W., Valuation of indigo, **8**, 284

Mackintosh, James Buckton, the late **63**, 224—Action of hydrofluoric acid on silica and silicates, **54**, 102 — Crystalline subsulphide of iron and nickel, **58**, 200 — Determination of graphite in minerals, **51**, 147—Electrolytic determination of copper, **44**, 279; **50**, 67—Herderite, **49**, 130 — Influence of organic matter and iron on volumetric determination of manganese, **50**, 75—New method for determination of phosphorus in iron and steel, **53**, 223, 235—Separation of nickel and cobalt from iron, **56**, 64; **58**, 208—Volumetric determination of manganese, **48**, 176

Mackintosh, J. B., and W. E. Hidden (*see* Hidden, W. E.)

McLachlan, J., Contribution to study of reactions of hydrogen peroxide, **88** 267

Maclagan, T. J., "Rheumatism, its Nature, its Pathology, and its Successful Treatment" (review), **44**, 91; **74**, 24

McLaren, G., A. R. Ling, and T. Rendle (*see* Ling, A. R.)

Maclaurin, J. S., Action of aqueous potassium cyanide on gold and silver in presence of oxygen, **71**, 73 — Double sulphides of gold and other metals, **74**, 106—Relative weights of gold and silver dissolved by potassium cyanide solutions, **74**, 106

Maclaurin, R. C., Dissolution of gold in a solution of potassium cyanide, **67** 191

Maclay, N. M. von (*see* von Maclay, N. M.)

Maclean, M., Lord Kelvin, and J. T. Bottomley (*see* Bottomley, J. T.)

McLellan, J. Y., Peculiar reaction of ammonia on brass, **40**, 236

McLeod, H., Action of hydrogen gas on amorphous phosphorus, **71**, 245 — Address to chemical section of British Association, **66**, 75—Chemical nomenclature, **1**, 214; **4**, 317—Determination of gases dissolved in waters, **20** 20—Electrolysis of ammonic sulphate, **54**, 270—Electrolysis of aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid, **53**, 306—Evaporation in vacuo, **47**, 302—Formation of ozone during slow oxidation of phosphorus, **40** 307 — Induction disturbances in telephone circuits, **39**, 288—Iodides of sulphur, **66**, 111—Iron in chlorophyll, **49**, 265—Isomers of amyl, **22**, 230 **23**, 40—Liberation of chlorine from potassic chlorate and manganic peroxide, **69**, 80; **74**, 95—Method for formation of cuprous acetylide, **49** 127—Method of forming acetylide of copper, **13**, 171—New Palace of Westminster, **3**, 142—Observations on defects of human eye as regards achromatism, **31**, 170—Presence of gases in sea-water, **20**, 306—Pressure of vapour of mercury at ordinary temperature, **48**, 251 — Schuller's yellow modification of arsenic, **70**, 139—Sunshine recorder, **50**, 52 — Vapour-pressure of mercury, **49**, 21 —"Wanted, Consistency," **66**, 109

McLeod, H., and W. A. Miller (*see* Miller, W. A.)

MacLeod, J. J. R., and J. Lewkowitsch (*see* Lewkowitsch, J.)

Macleod, W. A., and C. Walker, "Metallurgical Analysis and Assaying" (review), **89**, 166

McMahon, C. A., Micro-chemical analysis of rock-making minerals, **68**, 22, 31 42, 54, 64, 78, 90, 102

McMahon, James H., Reading burettes, **45**, 109

MacMahon, Patrick Sarsfield, and D. L. Chapman (*see* Chapman, D. L.)

McMaster, Le Roy, and E. H. Keiser (*see* Keiser, E. H.)

McMillan, Andrew, and T. S. Patterson (*see* Patterson, T. S.)

McMillan, W. G., "Treatise on Electro-Metallurgy" (review), **62**, 247 — Secondary batteries, **45**, 21

MacMunn, C. A., "Outlines of the Clinical Chemistry of Urine" (review), **60**, 220

McMurtry, G. C., Thionyl thiocyanate, **58**, 290

Macnab, W., D. Berthelot, C. N. Hake, and J. P. Cundill (*see* Cundill, J. P.) J. P.)

Macnair, D. S., Apparatus for determining vapour densities, **55**, 289 — Detection of chlorine and bromine in presence of iodine, **66**, 5—Separation of acetic and formic acids, **55**, 229 — Separation of iodine from chlorine and bromine, **68**, 108

Macnamara, C., "Treatise on Asiatic Cholera" (review), **20**, 321

Macnamara, F. N., Determining fat in milk, **27**, 242—Milk of Bengali cows, **27**, 273—Water analysis, **25**, 273

Macnamara, Rawdon, and C. M. Tidy, "The Maybrick Trial" (review), **62**, 73

McNicoll, D., and J. C. Irvine (*see* Irvine, J. C.)

MacNiell, T. T., Barometers, **6**, 140

McPherson, W., and H. A. Weber, Action of acetic and hydrochloric acids on sucrose, **71**, 215

Macquaire, P., Use of dried pulverised fibrine for estimation of pepsin, **82**, 170

Mactear, James, Action of concentrated sulphuric acid on lead, **41**, 236 — Anemometers for flue-testing, **29**, 70 —Antiquity of chemical science, **40**, 298—Controlling escapes of sulphur gases, **36**, 40—Cyanogen compounds in alkali making, **38**, 130, 162—Fossilisation of wood, **45**, 53—History and working of the Alkali Acts, **38**, 172—Improved system of alkali manufacture, **37**, 16 — Loss of nitre in vitriol manufacture, **39**, 232—Loss of soda in Leblanc's process, **25**, 116 —Manufacture of bleaching-powder in Glasgow, **35**, 4, 14, 22, 35—Manufacture of sulphuric acid, **41** 16, 43, 52, 66—Nitric acid in vitriol manufacture, **37**, 194, 216—Regeneration of the sulphur in alkali manufacture, **36**, 273—Rôle played by carbon in reducing the sulphates of the alkalies, **37**, 271—Sources of sulphur used in manufacture of oil of vitriol or sulphuric acid, **17**, 225

Mactear and Bald, Messrs. (*see* Bald)

Macvicar, J. G., Chloral hydrate, **21**, 76 — "The First Lines of Science Simplified, and the Structure of Molecules attempted" (review), **2**, 331—Specific gravities of liquids and solids, **20**, 61

MacVine, J., Tin sulphocyanide, **43**, 84

Macalline, **45**, 209

Macé, J., Researches on accidental double refraction, **37**, 103
Mace, J., and W. Nicati, Distribution of light in the spectrum, **42**, 9, 234 — Researches on colour blindness, **40**, 240 — Spectrum of the colour-blind, **43**, 47
Mace, examination, **75**, 71—Spurious, detection, **64**, 225
Macerating apparatus, **14**, 135
Mach, E., Stroboscopic determination of the pitch of tones, **28**, 157
Mach, E., and S. Doubrava (*see* Doubrava, S.)
Mach, E., F. Kurmann, and A. Schultz (*see* Kurmann, F.)
Mach, E., and Dr. Patele, Wine-testing and chemical analysis, **39**, 23
Mach, E., C. van Babo, and C. Portele, Tartar and tartaric acid in must and wine, **42**, 84
Mach's apparatus for sound reflexion, **33**, [illegible]
Machado, V., Novel facts in Crookes tubes, **77**, 23
Machattie, A. T., Accidental use of sulphide of antimony, **31**, 238—Coloured hail and snow in Western Canada, **35**, 172 — Deposit of gypsum in Southern Utah, **32**, 56 — Detection of poisons by dialysis, **10**, 183 — Metamorphism, with special reference to chemical changes in rocks, **11**, 53 — Native sodium nitrate or "caliche," **31**, 263 — Presence of arsenic in vapours of bone manure, **34**, 162 — Presence of nickel in metallic lead, **10**, 193
Machelart and Garreau, MM. (*see* Garreau, M.)
Machine, alternating current influence, **63**, 211 — Ammonia (*see* Ammonia) — Centrifugal, **69**, 83 — Coal winding, atmospheric, **27**, 84 — Dynamical cold producing, **25**, 156 — Dynamo (*see* Dynamo) — Dynomoelectric (*see* Dynamoelectric) — Dynamomagnetic (*see* Dynamomagnetic) —Electric (*see* Electric) — Electrophoric, **22**, 35 — Fatigue testing, for metals, **93**, 231 — For applying bending and twisting moments simultaneously, **99**, 14 — Holtz, disruptive discharges of, **50**, 2 — Influence, **68**, 11; **78**, 230 — Magnetoelectric (*see* Magnetoelectric) — Measuring (*see* Measuring) — Refrigerating, **16**, 14, 26; **51**, 142 — Rheostatic, effects of, **37**, 184; **40**, 88 — Shaking, for laboratory, **86**, [illegible] — Vacuum drying, **89**, 312
Machines, calculating (*see* Calculating) — Centrifugal, for obtaining raw sugar, **23**, 35—Electromagnetic, **30**, [illegible]; **47**, 142, 213—Electromagnetic induction, for telegraphy, **9**, 244—Electromagnetic, law of, **42**, 221—Electromagnetic, with continuous currents, **35**, 22—For calculating, **51**, 1[illegible] — Freezing (*see* Freezing) — Halliday's, **20**, [illegible]
Machinery, heating, **26**, 71 — Steam, **15**, [illegible] — Vacuum, **89**, 88
Machuca, M., Permanganate of potash, **2**, 94 — Transformation of propionic into lactic acid, **4**, 290
Mack, E. T. du Motay's gas lighting method, **26**, 193
Mackintoshite, **92**, 42
Maclura aurantiaca, valuable products from, **26**, 46
Maclurin, **35**, 97 — (Cyano- *see* Cyanomaclurin) — Derivatives, **72**, 253; **75**, 1[illegible]
Madagascar, caoutchouc of, volatile saccharine matter from, **28**, 304 — Geographical researches in, **24**, 1[illegible] — Scientific journey to, **25**, [illegible]
Madan, H. G., Colloid form of piperine, **83**, 274 — Construction of chemical equations, **51**, 265 — "Elementary Treatise on Heat" (review), **60**, 25 — New forms of polarising prisms, **51**, 116 — Obituary, **85**, 10 — Optical properties of phenylthiocarbamide, **56**, 257 — Organic substances of high refractive power, **53**, 58 — Properties of methylene diiodide, **77**, 199 — Radical or radicle? **54**, 71 — Refractive power of metacinname, **52**, 248 — Remarks on some points in nomenclature of salts, **20**, 281 — Test for arsenic, **82**, 302
Madan, H. G., and A. V. Harcourt (*see* Harcourt, A. V.)
Madar, Indian, as a substitute for cotton, **6**, 50 — Plant and its useful applications, **7**, 76
Madder, **21**, 251 — And artificial alizarin, **29**, 1[illegible] — And derivatives, action of alkaline ferridcyanide of potassium on colours derived from, **35**, 115 — Applied to dyeing and printing, **22**, 107, 180, 191, 233 — Colouring matters, **21**, 227; **30**, 217, 243; **35**, 82, 176, 185; **37**, 271; **47**, 128; **48**, 82; **67**, 299 — Colouring principles in, **17**, 141 — Colours, detection, **21**, 275 — Cultivation, **23**, 136; **29**, 83 — Extract, **17**, 206, 242, 266 — Extract and artificial alizarin, distinctive reaction between reds of, **34**, 184 — Extracts, use in calico printing, **20**, 131 — Extraction of colouring matter from, **17**, 210 — Ground, adulteration of, **36**, 276 — History of, **21**, 6, — Lakes, **61**, 60 — New dye from, **20**, 34 — Oxalic acid in, **21**, 192—Preparation of alizarine from, **21**, 81 — Residues, utilisation, **1**, 214 — Root, cane sugar in, **21**, 34 — Roots, munjeet or other plants of a similar nature, improvements in treatment, **3**, 125 — Treating and preparing for dyeing purposes, **9**, 59
Maddox, E. E., "Clinical Use of Prisms" (review), **60**, 292
Madras, black wax from, **17**, 250
Madrid Exhibition, **48**, 271
Madsen, J. P. V., and W. H. Bragg (*see* Bragg, W. H.)
Mad-stone, chemical and physical characters, **88**, 180
Mærcker, Prof. Max, Application of potassium salts in agriculture, **44**, 193 —Causes of differences in analysis of superphosphates, **49**, 59 — Composition of Saxony barley, **48**, 281—Composition of washed wool, **32**, 72—Determination of nitrogen in bodies rich in that element, **29**, 28 — Determination of starch in grain and potatoes, **53**, 23 — Different forms of reverted phosphoric acid, **44**, 305—Influence of steam ploughing upon quantity of the yield, **48**, 170 — Injurious action of ammonium sulphocyanide, **48**, 118 — Manurial experiments on potatoes, **49**, 245 — Manurial experiments on rye and wheat, **48**, 83—Manuring with nitrogen and phosphoric acid, **50**, 248 — Potassium salts as manure for beetroot, **46**, 159 — Stassfurt salts for sprinkling in stables, **48**, 226 — Value of for barley and oats, **50**, 248 — Nitrogenous compounds for growth of plants, **48**, 226
Mærcker, M., P. Behrend, and A. Morgan (*see* Behrend, P.)
Mærcker, M., and E. Berthold (*see* Berthold, E.)
Mærcker, M., and O. Beseler (*see* Beseler, O.)
Mærcker, M., and M. Braune (*see* Braune, M.)
Mærcker, M., and E. Heiden (*see* Heiden, E.)
Mærcker, M., Dr. Heidepriem, and F. E. Schock (*see* Heidepriem, Dr.)
Mærcker, M., W. Jani, and O. Abesser (*see* Jani, W.)
Mærcker, W., Ammonia or Bolivian nitre, **52**, 285 — Ammonia or Chili saltpetre, **54**, 177—Efficacy of Chili saltpetre as compared with ammoniacal salts, **54**, 333
Maesse, R., Determination of high temperatures, **74**, 150
Magalhaès, A. J. de Cruz, Caramel in wines, **74**, 306 — Detection of caramel in wines, **75**, 21
Magatti, G., Action of sulphuric anhydride upon pseudosulphocyanate of phenyl, **40**, 144
Magee, W. H., and L. M. Dennis (*see* Dennis, L. M.)
Magenta, acid, in wines, determination, **53**, 25, 297; **54**, 97 — Action on blood, **6**, 261 — And cochineal, adulteration by means of, **20**, 317 — And derivative colours, **11**, 235 — And mauve, **6**, 90—Conversion into aniline, **37**, 250 — Colour or dye, manufacturing, **9**, 271 — Detection of rosalic acid in presence of, **35**, 5 — Distinctive character of ordinary, and of acid magenta S, on Schiff's reaction, **74**, 117 — Dyes (*see* Dyes) — Dyeing, **4**, 55 — Formation, **65**, 20 — In orchil and cudbear, detection and estimation, **57**, 165 — In wines, detection, **34**, 51, 152, 227, 273; **35**, 11; **39**, 85; **45**, 36; **46**, 123—Injection into blood, **35**, 95—Manufacture by Coupier's process, **39**, 229 — Melt, occurrence of paraleucanilin in, **41**, 146 — Non-arsenical, introduced into stomach and blood, action, **35**, 31 — Powder, **3**, 389 — Preparation without arsenic, **28**, 10, 204; **31**, 141 — Preparing, Bruning's method, **27**, 283 —Printing with, **3**, 243—Red, preparing, **2**, 286 — Residues, extraction of arsenic from, **36**, 5 — Separation from colouring-matter of orchil, **57**, 263 — Sulpho-conjugated derivatives of, reaction of, **53**, 40 — Wines sophisticated with, **35**, 165
Magentas, acid, **72**, 198 — Are they ethers or salts? **72**, 173 — Constitution, **69**, 12, 230
Mager, W., and G. W. Lehmann (*see* Lehmann, G. W.)
Magerstein, J. T., Chilian saltpetre, **55**, 81 — Value of nitrogenous manures in development of plants, **62**, 185
Maggiora, A., Analysis of cheese, **67**, 97
Magic, Ennemoser, **94**, 3 — Lantern and megascope, **41**, 284 — Lantern, erecting the inverted image in, **21**, 245—Lantern pictures on gelatine by a new method, **22**, 20 — Mirrors, **43**, 130, 232
Magitot, M., Sanitation of match trade, **75**, 131
Maglin, M., Art bronze castings, **75**, 309
Magnalium, **88**, 77
Magnanini, G., Electro-conductivity of boric acid, **64**, 322
Magnanini, G., and T. Bentivoglio (*see* Bentivoglio, T.)
Magne, L., Chemical treatment of flax, **21**, 264
Magne, L., and C. Guignet (*see* Guignet, C.)
Magnesia, action during hardening of lime-alumina silicates, **23**, 107 — Action on alkaline fluorides, **7**, 245—Adulterated, **27**, 47—Analysis of substances containing, **59**, 128 — And alkalies, estimating, **11**, 226 — And alkalies, separation, **1**, 155 — And alumina separation, **2**, 291; **25**, 277 —And alumina, simultaneous precipitation by ammonia, circumstances which favour, **22**, 4—And ammonia arseniate, double, **21**, 193, 213—And ferric oxide, separation, **25**, 277 — And lime in plants, **49**, 104 — And lime, precipitation by ammonia, **35**, 238—And lime, separation, **2**, 119; **14**, 33; **20**, 167; **25**, 277; **47**, 101—And lime simultaneously present in solutions of chloride of sodium, estimation, **88**, 310—And lithia, separation, **1**, 72 — And phosphoric acid, determination, **47**, 84 — And phosphoric acid, separation, **25**, 277 — And potash, separation, **8**, 99—And protoxide of manganese, separation, **2**, 266—And sesquioxide of iron, separation, **2**, 328—And soda, separation, **8**, 99—As manure for vines, **55**, 272 — Behaviour of certain amidic acids with, **50**, 31—Burner, **21**, 190—Calcination, **6**, 151—Compounds with halogens, **58**, 240—Containing rare earths, behaviour, **54**, 88—Defecation

of sugar-cane with, **36**, 247—Detection in presence of manganese, **17**, 49—Determination of acetyl by means of, **41**, 101—Earths and manganese oxide, examination, **78**, 282—Effects on vegetation, **42**, 13 — Estimation, **30**, 200 — Estimation as ammonio-magnesic phosphate, **53**, 99 — Estimation, ponderable or gasometric, **90**, 161 — Extracting from magnesian limestones, **20**, 60—Fluid, **6**, 295—Formation from magnesium carbonate by heat, **91**, 55—Hard water, softening, **39**, 258—Hydraulicity of, **12**, 287—In drinking water, **32**, 136—In limestone, detection, **46**, 11—In plants, **49**, 104 — In Portland cements, influence of, **53**, 297 — Incandescence, association of, to that of the carbons in the voltaic arc, **17**, 252—Incandescence, gas burner giving a white light by, **49**, 145—Industry, **44**, 143, 150, 168; **52**, 70, 201—Melted, density, **69**, 144—Melted, specific gravity, **71**, 50—Mixture, **51**, 286—Non-precipitation by ammonia in presence of ammoniacal salts, **91**, 23—Precipitation of, **28**, 226; **60**, 239—Preparation for resisting high temperatures, **17**, 231—Production, **44**, 76—Reduction by carbon, **95**, 226, 283—Role in transformation of saccharose at different temperatures, **99**, 228—Salts, action of bicarbonate of ammonia upon, **5**, 235—Salts, spectral-analytical reactions for, **35**, 40 — Solubility in magnesium sulphide, **96**, 35—Solubility in solutions of sugar, **37**, 134

Magnesia acetate, preparation of crystalline, **35**, 148

Magnesia alum, **46**, 13

Magnesia ammonio-phosphate, decomposition, **21**, 179—Estimation of phosphoric acid as, **21**, 205—Incandescence, **22**, 23

Magnesia arseniate and ammonia arseniate, double, **22**, 193, 213

Magnesia bicarbonate, **14**, 152; **74**, 116, 197

Magnesia carbonate, artificial production of carbonate of soda by action on chloride of sodium, **38**, 33—Behaviour towards gypsum in presence of a solution of common salt, **27**, 35

Magnesia carbonates and silicates, alkalinity, **38**, 287

Magnesia citrate, **9**, 178; **14**, 82, 140—Effervescing, **16**, 166—Granular, **21**, 263—Granular, effervescing, **16**, 234, 269—Granular, preparation and properties, **1**, 44—Manufacture of citric acid from, **13**, 100—Solution of, **21**, 144

Magnesia cupel, **89**, 304

Magnesia cupels, **90**, 23

Magnesia hydrate, preparation, **6**, 101

Magnesia hypochlorite, employment in bleaching, **15**, 150

Magnesia lithurate, **26**, 288

Magnesia monocarbonate, **74**, 116, 197

Magnesia oxychloride, **17**, 61, 108, 157—Hydrates of, **23**, 47—To replace plaster-of-Paris, **16**, 35

Magnesia phosphate, reduced, in superphosphates, estimating, **19**, 229, 266

Magnesia pyrophosphate, action of nitric acid on, **6**, 206—Incandescence, **22**, 23

Magnesia selenite, **32**, 9

Magnesia silicates and carbonates, alkalinity, **38**, 287

Magnesia sulphate, **16**, 52—Analysis, **23**, 289—And carbonate of soda, **8**, 10, 34—Crystalline basic, **6**, 313—Manufacture, **15**, 162, 178—Uses, **15**, 196—Uses in dyeing, **32**, 314

Magnesian, amino- (*see* Amino-magnesian)—Cement (*see* Cement)—Crucibles (*see* Crucibles)—Light, **2**, 12; **9**, 128, 171—Limestone bricks (*see* Bricks)—Organohalogen (*see* Organohalogenmagnesian) — Rocks (*see* Rocks)—Salts (*see* Salts)—Series of oxides, **61**, 145—Silicate (*see* Silicate)—Pyrophosphate (*see* Pyrophosphate)—Water, **26**, 95—Waters, softening, **55**, 276, 308; **56**, 11, 22

Magnesite, abnormal behaviour of, **22**, 274—Industry, Indian, **99**, 249

Magnesium, **7**, 54, 285; **9**, 219; **11**, 228, 238; **14**, 119; **15**, 305; **64**, 41—Action of water on, **80**, 254 — Action on bromophenetol, **89**, 262—Action on cupric sulphate solution, **76**, 297—Action on metallic salts, **32**, 309; **33**, 112, 236—Action on metallic solutions, **14**, 27, 42; **68**, 263—Action on neutral metallic salts, **14**, 188 — Action on organic compounds, **35**, 117; **74**, 78—Action on phenylhydrazine compounds, **71**, 73—Action on saline solutions, **80**, 123; **81**, 71, 131—Action on vapours of alcohols, **71**, 118—Alloys, **14**, 282; **15**, 10—Alloys of platinum and palladium with, **80**, 185—Amalgam, action on aldehydes, **95**, 286 — Amalgam, action on dimethylketone, **91**, 176—Amalgam, reaction obtained by means of, **85**, 143—Amalgam, use in organic chemistry, **88**, 281—And alkalis, separation by alcoholic ammonium carbonate, **97**, 280—And alkalis, separation by arsenate process, **96**, 166—And alkyl halides, interaction, **98**, 232—And aluminium alloys, **83**, 312; **85**, 12—And aluminium and antimony alloys, **90**, 45—And aluminium and bismuth alloys, **90**, 35—And aluminium, combinations, **14**, 190—And aluminium, gases retained by occlusion in, **41**, 273; **42**, 318—And aluminium and calcium, heats of combustion, **99**, 21—And aluminium and cerium ferrocyanides, double and triple, with potassium and ammonium, **100**, 31—And argon and helium, combination, **72**, 153 — And aryl halides, interaction, **97**, 8—And atmospheric nitrogen, combination, **73**, 35—And cadmium alloys, **86**, 23, 239—And calcium, combinations, **14**, 190 — And calcium, separation, **11**, 97; **29**, 209—And chromium, separation, **11**, 101—And copper alloys, **86**, 281; **88**, 11—And cupric sulphate solution, reaction between, **80**, 303—And electric lights as applied to photomicrography, **21**, 208—And manganese, bismuth, and zinc, equivalent weights of, **50**, 69—And monomethylamine, double phosphate of, **98**, 47—And nickel compounds, **89**, 235—And potassium bicarbonates, limits of combination, **51**, 310—And sodium, behaviour with substances and liquids containing sulphur, **21**, 166 — And solution of copper sulphate, interaction, **77**, 127, 139—And thallium alloys, **15**, 245—And zinc alloys, **90**, 160—And zinc chromites, basic, **63**, 261—Application to toxicological researches, **14**, 27, 42—As a reagent, **60**, 187—At the edge of sun, **28**, 195—Atomic weight, **49**, 47; **62**, 267; **75**, 148, 158, 172, 183; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Cheap, **18**, 281—Combination-heats of soluble compounds of, **47**, 224—Combustion, **40**, 11; **63**, 103—Compound of triphenylchlormethane, **93**, 141 — Compounds, organo-metallic, **81**, 287; **83**, 202—Compounds, organo-metallic, action of chlorides of acids and anhydrides of acids on, **83**, 179 — Crystalline form, **41**, 282—Cyanogen compounds, **64**, 26; **65**, 227—Derivative of bipropargyl octadienedioic acid, **100**, 12—Derivatives of bromides of xylyls, **99**, 288—Detection, **11**, 197; **71**, 25—Detection of phosphorus by means of, **19**, 179—Displacement of metals by, **79**, 75—Distilling, **8**, 42—Does it form compounds with hydrocarbon radicles? **63**, 101—Electro-chemical deposits of, **34**, 227—Elimination, **71**, 293—Employment in toxicological examinations, **14**, 21—Estimation, **53**, 142—Estimation as pyrophosphate, **28**, 51, 69 — Etheroorgano- (*see* Etheroorganomagnesium) — Facts relating to, **14**, 27, 42 — Group of metals, precipitation and determination in form of oxalates, **22**, 190, 210 — In ashes, determination, **81**, 177 — In entire border of sun, **28**, 43 — In qualitative analysis, **77**, 105 — Light, **16**, 156; **52**, 178 — Light, rival for, **12**, 108 — Manufacture, **7**, 294, 305; **8**, 4, 10, 23, 28; **12**, 120 — Metal Company, a catastrophe averted, **16**, 26 — Metallic, action of ammonia upon, **58**, 297—Metallic, action on acetylene, **100**, 317 — Metallic, action on aqueous solutions, **88**, 312 — Metallic, action on manganous salts, **71**, 2 — Metallic, action on water, **80**, 211 — Notes on, **14**, 73 — Organic compounds, action on arsenious acid, **98**, 222 — Organic compounds, action on benzylidene metamethylcyclohexanone, **95**, 312 — Organic compounds, action on boric acid esters, **100**, 219 — Organic compounds, action on dicarboxylic acids, **100**, 304 — Organic compounds, conversion into amino complexes, **95**, 252 — Organic compounds, ether complexes of, **93**, 142 — Organic compounds, preparing, **91**, 34 — Organo- (*see* Organo-magnesium) — Phenyl- (*see* Phenylmagnesium) — Platinised, as a reducing agent, **4**, 247; **50**, 55 — Position in genetic system of elements, **70**, 235 — Powder lamp, Larkin's, **15**, 323—Preparing, **17**, 191 — Pulverised, as powerful reducing agent, **22**, 167 — Reducing properties, **83**, 202 — Reduction, **14**, 143 — Rods for toxicological purposes, **14**, 192 — Salts, and ammonia, reactions between, **54**, 273 — Salts, basic, **76**, 240; **77**, 83—Spectroscopic detection, **35**, 84—Spectrum under various circumstances, **43**, 261, 271—Substitution for zinc in synthesis of unsaturated alcohols, **99**, 123—Test, **54**, 279 — Thermochemical researches on, **39**, 196—Use in voltaic piles, **12**, 191—Voltaic cell, **70**, 179——Volumetric method for, **80**, 275, 287

Magnesium alkyl compounds, action on halogen derivatives of phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony, **90**, 255 — Halides, action on derivatives of camphor, **90**, 278 — Haloids, action on menthyl benzoylformate, **90**, 251—Halides and tertiary amines, stability of compounds derived from, **99**, 233 — Halides, interaction of acridines with, **92**, 243

Magnesium aluminate, **84**, 222

Magnesium-aluminium alloys, **85**, 12; **90**, 35, 45 — Alloys, property of, **92**, 10

Magnesium ammonio-chloride, reactions, **39**, 225

Magnesium ammonium phosphate in human urine, large crystals of, **48**, 105

Magnesium borates, **83**, 107 — Series, **81**, 103

Magnesium bromide and iodide, **49**, 70 — Anhydrous, additive compounds with organic oxygen and nitrogen compounds, **90**, 21 — *a*-Naphthyl- (*see* *a*-Naphthylmagnesium)

Magnesium bronze, **60**, 272

Magnesium carbide, existence of, **91**, 198 — Formation, **77**, 85

Magnesium carbonate and ammonium, **11**, 144 — Anhydrous, **80**, 230 — Crystallised, **19**, 103 — Formation of magnesia from, by heat, **91**, 55 — Neutral, **52**, 250 — Neutral, and potassium carbonate, combination, **52**, 237 — Solution in carbonic acid, **51**, 142

Magnesium chloride, **63**, 12 — And acetic ether, compound, **53**, 118 —Benzyl (*see* Benzyl) — Hydrates of, **81**, 213

Magnesium chromite, **64**, 61; **74**, 306

Magnesium cobaltite, **74**, 85

Magnesium diphenyl, **67**, 237 — Compounds, **67**, 191

Magnesium fluoride, **35**, 264
Magnesium hydrate, crystalline, production, **52**, 51
Magnesium hydride, **80**, 261 — Spectrum of, **100**, 21
Magnesium hydrocarbonate, formation, **51**, 190
Magnesium hydrosulphide, solution of, **50**, 233
Magnesium hydroxide, **88**, 194, 208
Magnesium iodide, **49**, 70 — Phenylamine (*see* Phenylamine)
Magnesium iodine, orthotoluidine (*see* Orthotoluidine)
Magnesium iodomercurate, **94**, 24
Magnesium methyl iodide, action on dextrolimonene nitrosochlorides, **93**, 290 — Action on pinene nitrosochloride, **91**, 277 — And amyl ether, crystalline compound, **98**, 44
Magnesium monosulphide, double compounds of aluminium sesquisulphide with, **95**, 286
Magnesium *a*-naphthyl bromide, action of phthalic anhydride on, **90**, 276
Magnesium nitride as a reagent, **75**, 152 —Formation by calcination of magnesium in the air, **85**, 204—Production by smothered combustion of magnesium in air, **38**, 39
Magnesium oxalate, precipitation with calcium oxalate, **89**, 146
Magnesium oxide, dissociation by means of metallic magnesium, **63**, 279 — Reducibility of carbon, **97**, 93
Magnesium oxybromide, **89**, 115
Magnesium oxychloride, **26**, 230
Magnesium oxychlorides, **45**, 99
Magnesium permanganate as an oxidising agent, **94**, 167
Magnesium peroxide, **90**, 257; **91**, 154—And peroxides of sodium, calcium, strontium, and barium, iodometry of, **89**, 96
Magnesium phenylbromide, action of carbonic acid on, **90**, 247
Magnesium phosphate, ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—And monomethylamine phosphate, double, **98**, 47—Table for calculating the phosphoric acid in, **74**, 110—Test for purity of, **45**, 209
Magnesium phosphide, **11**, 220; **79**, 276
Magnesium platinocyanide, hydrates of, **78**, 160
Magnesium pyroarseniate, determination of arsenic as, **44**, 82
Magnesium pyrophosphate, test for purity of, **48**, 119
Magnesium selenate, ammonium (*see* Ammonium)
Magnesium silicide, **97**, 143 — Action of nitrogen on, **16**, 17
Magnesium suboxide, **50**, 157
Magnesium sulphate, ammoniacal, in lagoons of Tuscany, **23**, 261 — Ammonium (*see* Ammonium) — And sodium sulphate, equilibrium between, **91**, 70—Colorimetric determinations of, **50**, 282
Magnesium sulphide, **17**, 290—And aluminium sulphide, combinations, **95**, 226—Anhydrous and crystallised, **78**, 86, 260—As a pigment, **63**, 285
Magnesium-thallium alloys, **92**, 195
Magnesium thiocarbonate, **45**, 125
Magnesium vanadiates, **42**, 85
Magnesium zinc-eisen, **67**, 78
Magnesium-zinc organic derivatives, synthesis by means of mixed, **96**, 71
Magnet, **40**, 100—Analytical solution of problem of distribution in a, **33**, 191 —And magnetic needle, **47**, 295—At Kew, diurnal variations, **61**, 287—Bar, direction of lines of force in, **40**, 21—Compound, moment of, **48**, 234—Consecutive poles in, **21**, 193—Electro- (*see* Electromagnet)—Power of, augmentation by reaction thereon of currents induced by the magnet itself, **15**, 89
Magnets, action on liquids, method of observing, **57**, 71—Action on rarefied gases enclosed in capillary tubes and illuminated by an induced current, **31**, 250—Artificial, **37**, 83—Circular, Duchemin's compass with, **34**, 250 —Deflection of Röntgen rays by, **73**, 177, 189—Distribution of magnetism in interior of, **33**, 17—Distribution of magnetism on surface of, **34**, 217—Effect produced by application of armatures to, **31**, 98—Electro- (*see* Electro-magnets)—Electrolytic preparation, **31**, 73—Formed with compressed powders, **32**, 103—Formula for lifting power of, **57**, 229—Horseshoe, supporting power, **35**, 4—Induction coils, insulating wire, and metal for electric and other purposes, **7**, 47—Internal constitution, **33**, 42 —Internal magnetisation, **33**, 33 — Jamin's, supporting power of, **32**, 51—Law of action between, **89**, 284—Portative force of, **27**, 293—Remarkable points in, **33**, 116—Self-demagnetising factor of bar, **99**, 143 —Steel, determination of temperature coefficients, **29**, 175—Use of chilled cast-iron for permanent, **93**, 67—Use in measurement of horizontal component of earth's field, determination of moment of inertia, **91**, 200
Magnetarium, **69**, 131
Magnetic action of rotary conductors, **35**, 8—Action on rarefied gases of Geissler's tubes, **33**, 74—Alloys (*see* Alloys)—Apparatus of M. Edard, **42**, 258—Attractions, new experiments on, **41**, 241—Balance, **89**, 308—Bodies, telephonic effects from shock of, **42**, 83—Bundles of separated plates, **30**, 19—Bundles, use of armatures applied to, **28**, 108—Carbide filters, **16**, 281—Circular double refraction, law relating to, **44**, 59—Circular polarisation of compounds, **52**, 166—Coils, maximum resistance, **28**, 108—Condensation (*see* Condensation)—Curves, **23**, 285—Declination in connection with aurora of Octr. 14, 1870, **23**, 107—Declination with induction compass, method of determining, **49**, 125 —Disc, method of measuring, **15**, 248 —Dynamo- (*see* Dynamo-magnetic)—Elements found in rocks and minerals, **66**, 308—Experiment, **10**, 152—Field, action on Becquerel rays, **81**, 60 — Field, action on discharge through a gas, **91**, 68—Field and inductance coefficient of circular, cylindrical, and helical currents, **95**, 93—Field, behaviour of Becquerel and Röntgen rays in, **81**, 61—Field, behaviour of oxyhæmoglobin, carbonic-oxidehæmoglobin, methæmoglobin, and derivatives in, **84**, 85 — Field, effect on electrical conductivity of flame, **100**, 19—Field, influence on radiation frequency, **75**, 289—Field, instrument for measuring strength of an intense horizontal, **100**, 36—Field of a circular current, **67**, 131—Field of a current running in a cylindrical coil, **68**, 304—Field of any cylindrical coil or plane circuit, **72**, 242—Field, permanent, **64**, 307—Field, produced by electric tramways, **82**, 301—Fields, experiments in, **66**, 278 — Fields, measuring, **65**, 250—Fields, study of variable, **70**, 49—Figures, **38**, 20, 139 —Flux, propagation of longitudinal waves of, along iron wires and rods, **93**, 67—Fluxes in meters and other electrical instruments, **78**, 231, 252—Force, influence on electric discharge, **1**, 112 — Hysteresis loss in straight iron strips, **75**, 297—Hysteresis, variations with frequency, **90**, 266—Induction compass, **49**, 10 — Induction, distribution in a long iron bar, **79**, 285—Induction, effect of a solid conducting sphere in a variable magnetic field on, at a point outside, **79**, 212—Induction, electrostatic field produced by, **59**, 250 — Intensities, new method for direct measurement of absolute, **50**, 93—Iron sand from Kyles of Bute, **39**, 102—Lag (*see* Lag) —Meridian, application of telephone to determination of, **38**, 164—Metals (*see* Metals)—Motive power, **23**, 94, 130; **24**, 155—Needle, declination and inclination, **22**, 119 — Needle, movements of, **40**, 214—Needle, reply to Flammarion on declination of, **39**, 218—Needle, variations of, **22**, 70—Needles, measurement of magnetic moment of very small, **29**, 122—Needles plunged into liquids, mutual action, **41**, 282—Nucleus submitted to magnetising action of an electric current, mechanical effects produced in, **42**, 48—Observations, **28**, 9—Oscillators as radiators in wireless telegraphy, **96**, 233—Oxides (*see* Oxides) — Oxygen (*see* Oxygen) — Perturbations observed by de Saussure, **22**, 22—Phenomena, **21**, 164; **44**, 313 — Polarity (*see* Polarity)—Potentiometer, **55**, 233 — Power, maximum evolved by a galvanic battery, **22**, 205, 285, 310—Power of a battery, **23**, 21—Power, rotatory, in crystallised bodies **53**, 251—Powers developed by influence in certain specimens of nickel and cobalt as compared with iron, **39**, 73 — Precession, **82**, 301—Proof pieces and proof-planes, **63**, 163—Properties of alloys of iron and aluminium, **80**, 218—Properties of boron and manganese compounds, **94**, 24—Properties of iron-rust, **66**, 230, 239—Properties of liquid oxygen, **67**, 210—Properties of nickel-iron of Santa Caterina, **44**, 286 — Purification, researches on rotatory, **37**, 41—Resistance, **55**, 138; **56**, 4—Rotation, **63**, 80—Rotation of certain compounds **65**, 284—Rotation of hydrogen chloride, **68**, 302—Rotation of saline solutions, **62**, 255 — Rotation of sulphuric and nitric acids, **66**, 277—Rotation of unsaturated hydrocarbons, **71**, 123—Rotation produced by chloral, **55**, 269—Rotations, apparatus for measuring, **93**, 196—Rotatory power of aromatic compounds, **73**, 301—Rotatory power of bodies in absolute units, measurement, **52**, 23 — Rotatory power of liquids, **22**, 58—Sand (*see* Sand) — Shells (*see* Shells)—Shielding of concentric spherical shells, **68**, 276 — Shunts, property of, **63**, 210—Spectra (*see* Spectra)—Susceptibility and permeability, measuring, **56**, 15 — Tensions, conductibility, **29**, 101 — Torsion of iron wires, **55**, 259 — Variations of magnetised rods during storms, **45**, 233—Viscosity, **59**, 124—Wires (*see* Wires)—Work, recent, **61**, 204
Magnetical, hydrodynamical, and electrical phenomena, **44**, 313
Magnetisation, **55**, 200—Action of heat in, **33**, 74—Easy process of, **45**, 221 — Effect in changing dimensions of iron, steel, and bismuth bars, and increasing interior capacity of hollow iron cylinders, **27**, 250, 272; **30**, 58, 70, 104, 139—Heat due to, **45**, 173 — Influence of coercitive force upon heat produced by, **45**, 221—Influence of heat on, **38**, 89—Influence of temperature on, **33**, 54, 160; **34**, 238 —Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of metals (*see* Metals) — Of Nickel (*see* Nickel) — Of steel (*see* Steel)—Process of so-called double touch, **33**, 10—Processes, **32**, 61, 225 —Singular case of, **31**, 206—Stress of, **37**, 212
Magnetised needles, rupture of, **29**, 132
Magnetising constants of inorganic substances, **80**, 290 — Spiral, attraction exercised by, upon a moveable iron cylinder, **23**, 35
Magnetism, **18**, 238; **28**, 43, 70, 195, 225, 313; **29**, 36, 72, 132, 217; **30**, 40, 64, 105, 240; **31**, 59, 118, 119; **32**, 83; **50**, 80—A solution of a geometrical problem, **62**, 294—Action on character of spectral lines, **52**, 302—Action on gases, **21**, 45—Action on two electric currents, **21**, 190—And atomic weight, relation between, **63**, 171—And diamagnetism, **22**, 321—And electricity, **13**, 245, 258—And gravitation, **16**,

37, 59, 76, 101—And temperature, influence on electrical resistance of bismuth and its alloys with lead and tin, **57**, 50—Calorific effects in an electro-magnet with several poles, **29**, 217—Condensing, **20**, 22—Deperdition of, **29**, 72—Distribution in circular or elliptical discs of steel, **33**, 10—Distribution in soft iron, **29**, 112—Distribution in a thin plate of great weight, **32**, 50—Distribution on surface of magnets, **34**, 217—Electro- (*see* Electromagnetism) — Ewing's theory of, **62**, 293—Experiment in connection with the telephone, **38**, 34—Hydro- (*see* Hydromagnetism) — In interior of magnets, **33**, 17—In mechanical units, **24**, 20—In nickel and cobalt, **36**, 166—Influence on electric jets propagated in partially-vacuous space, **22**, 22—Interior distribution in a bundle of plates, **30**, 8—Mirrors of, **70**, 268—Modifications produced by, in light emitted by rarefied gases in Geissler tubes, **21**, 119 — New source, **31**, 228, 250 — Residual, **40**, 142 — Specific (*see* Specific) — Terrestrial, and eclipses, connexion between, **47**, 293 — Terrestrial, elements of, **20**, 214 —Terrestrial, induction of the sun a probable cause, **25**, 114—Terrestrial, solar diurnal variations, **53**, 188 — Terrestrial, theory of, **39**, 112; **40**, 21; **41**, 91—Theory of, **47**, 63, 304—Theory of permanent, **61**, 204—Thermic effects, **30**, 155—Transient variation of permanent, **37**, 123—Transversal, of iron and steel, **20**, 167

Magnetite, artificial production, **55**, 224 —Determination of ferrous oxide in, **100**, 90 — In certain minerals and rocks, **66**, 283

Magneto-electric apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Explosion apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Light (*see* Light) — Machine, **15**, 141; **32**, 14—Machine, electro-motive force of, **46**, 10 — Machine which produces a constant current, **24**, 205—Machines of Wilde, Wheatstone, and Siemens, **15**, 144 — Phenomenon, **52**, 315

Magnetograph, quartz-thread vertical force, **89**, 127

Magnetometer deflection-bars, bending, **88**, 231—Kew, additions to, **57**, 249

Magneto-optic phenomenon, **78**, 231 — Rotation, **59**, 141

Magnetostatic field, stresses in a, **89**, 128

Magnien, L. A., Chemical investigation on action of wine on metals, **38**, 90

Magniers, L., and C. St. Pierre, Researches on maturation of grapes, **37**, 122

Magnifying power and range of vision of a spy-glass and telescope, **23**, 143

Magnolia kobus, essence of, **97**, 132

Magnolia tripetala, fruit of, **25**, 227

Magnus, H. G., Change which heat radiation undergoes by roughness of surface of bodies, **22**, 191—Death of, **21**, 201—Emission and absorption of heat-rays emitted by bodies at lower temperatures, **20**, 264—Heat, **21**, 238 —Memoir of, **21**, 287—Successor to, **22**, 47

Magnus, M., and Prof. J. Tyndall, Influence of condensation of vapour of water in experiments on absorbent power of gases, **18**, 45

Magnus, black sulphur of, **64**, 50

Magson, E. H., and T. M. Lowry (*see* Lowry, T. M.)

Mahanuddy river water, analysis, **26**, 306

Mahla, F., New salt bordering on potassium ferrocyanide, **60**, 185

Mahler bomb calorimeter, **97**, 84

Mahly, J., and P. Friedlaender (*see* Friedlaender, P.)

Mahn, M., and K. Birnbaum (*see* Birnbaum, K.)

Mahogany sawdust, dyeing with, **29**, 231

Mahon, R. W., Estimation of phosphorus in steel, **77**, 117

Mahonia ilicifolia, industrial advantages to be gained by cultivating, **10**, 296

Mahony, Cornelius A., Loss through volatilisation in Cornish copper assay, **26**, 243

Mahony, James, Composition of ooze or chalk-mud from Atlantic sea bed, **21**, 91—Plate sulphate of potash, **21**, 150

Mai, J., Action of hypophosphorous acid on diazoic compounds, **87**, 96

Mai, J., and F. Schaffer, Sesquisulphide of phosphorus, **88**, 173

Maiche, M., Dry distillation of wood, **24**, 169

Maiden, J. H., Observations on illustrations of Banks and Solander plants, **92**, 167—"Wattle and Wattle Barks" (review), **62**, 200

Maier, Julius, Detection of adulteration of essential oils with oil of turpentine by the saccharimeter, **11**, 301 — Sindor oil and sindor balsam, **20**, 120

Maievsky, I. L., Oxidation of camphene, **82**, 170

Maigren, M., and C. Chamberland (*see* Chamberland, C.)

Maikopar, B., Derivatives of α- and β-naphthalin sulpho-acids, **21**, 24 — Four isomeric ethylnaphtholsulpho-acids, **22**, 84—Phenol phosphosulpho-acid, **20**, 24

Mailfert, L'Abbé, Solubility of ozone, **70**, 306 — Researches on ozone, **45**, 163, 208

Mailhe, A., Action of cupric hydrate on solutions of metallic salts, **84**, 9[illegible]; **85**, 60, 96—Action of mercuric oxide on aqueous solutions of metallic salts, **83**, 300; **84**, 36 — Hydrogenation of aldoximes, **92**, 45—Hydrogenation of ketoximes, **92**, 70

Mailhe, A., and Paul Sabatier (*see* Sabatier, P.)

Maillard, L., Colorimetric estimation of vanadium, **82**, 19—Constitution of colouring-matter of indigo, **89**, 238 — Crystallised fibrine, **80**, 60 — Polymerised state of ordinary indigotine and isomeric transformation of indigotine into indirubine, **85**, 143

Maillard, L. C., and Lucien Graux, Existence of bicarbonates in mineral waters, **93**, 127

Maillard, N. D. P., Making potash, pearl-ash, and caustic potash of commerce, **6**, 239

Maillard and Le Chatelier, MM., Detection of fire-damp in atmosphere of mines, **39**, 218

Maillard, M., G. Urbain, and M. Bourion (*see* Urbain, G.)

Maillot, E., Anilised derivatives of sebasic acid, **38**, 273

Mailly, E., "Essai sur les Institutions Scientifiques de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Irlande" (review), **15**, 146

Main, P. T., Derivatives of benzene, **36**, 262, 270—Method for determining boiling-points, **35**, 59—Uric acid group, **38**, 259; **39**, 41

Maine, U.S.A., tin in, **20**, 273

Maire, F., "Modern Pigments and their Vehicles" (review), **97**, 288

Maire, M., and E. E. Blaise (*see* Blaise, E. E.)

Mairet, A., and M. Combermale (*see* Combermale, M.)

Mairogallol constitution, **56**, 257—Crystallographic properties, **33**, 19

Maisch, H. C. C., Boron, **60**, 313

Maisch, J. M., Active principle of Cornus Florida, **4**, 198—Active principle of Rhus toxicodendron, **13**, 112—Analysis of commercial glacial phosphoric acid, **3**, 230—Behaviour of essential oils to iodine and bromine, **5**, 62, 117, 131, 148, 189, 211—Benzoic acid and benzoates, **3**, 258—Chemical constituents of coca leaves, **4**, 313—Chili saltpetre deposits of Peru, **26**, 47 — Chloride of mercurethyl, **28**, 229 — Colchicia, **15**, 245—Conversion of monohydrated into common phosphoric acid, **5**, 61—Cotton-seed oil, **26**, 216—Crystalline form of chloride of potassium, **3**, 95—Decomposition of acetate of morphia in solution, **23**, 83 —Detection of croton oils in mixtures, **4**, 32—Detection of turmeric in powdered rhubarb and yellow mustard, **23**, 310—Ether glue, **25**, 275 — Monobromated camphor, **26**, 83—Note on hydrocyanate of morphia, **23**, 310 —Paramorphism of chlorides of potassium and ammonium, **3**, 96 — Precipitation of quinine by iodide of potassium from acid solutions, **23**, 83 —Preparation of hydrobromic acid, **6**, 279—Solubility of glue in glycerine, **22**, 276

Maisonneuve, M., New form of lithotrite or lithotribe, **11**, 140

Maissen, P., Preparation of camphoric acid and anhydride, **44**, 251

Maistrasse-Dupré, M., Galvanic tinning, **20**, 227

Maitland, W., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)

Maize, **73**, 257—Alkaloid of spoiled, **35**, 11—Bread, alkaloid in mouldy, **34**, 144 —Chemical studies on, **46**, 302; **47** 105—Cultivation, **52**, 284—Manurial experiments on, **48**, 280—Seed, albumenoid matter in, **88**, 108—Uredo of, chemical characters of, **29**, 154 — Use for distillation of spirits in Hungary, **20**, 96—Vegetation in an atmosphere free from carbonic acid, **33**, 191

Majendie, Colonel, "Accidents with Mineral Oil Lamps" (review), **62**, 48

Majert, W., and H. Hubner (*see* Hubner, H.)

Majert, W., and A. Schmidt, Piperazine, **67**, 108

Makin, C. J. S., Composition of Atlantic Ocean, **77**, 155, 171

Makin, C. J. S., and H. H. Fresenius (*see* Fresenius, H. H.)

Makins, George Hogarth, the late, **65**, 225—"Manual of Metallurgy" (review), **7**, 142—Transparency of gold, **5**, 84

Makower, Walter, Determination of ratio of specific heats at constant pressure and at constant volume for air and steam, **86**, 266—International Congress of Radiology and Electricity, **100**, 244

Makower, W., and S. Russ (*see* Russ, S.)

Makower, W., and W. Wilson (*see* Wilson, W.)

Makowka, O., Osmium, **97**, 251

Makowka, O., and H. Erdmann (*see* Erdmann, H.)

Makris, C., Determination of nitrogen by Will and Varrentrapp's method, **35**, 75

Malabar gum kino and a new compound, kinoin, **39**, 163

Malacca Islands, tapioca prepared in, **20**, 36

Malachite-green, **40**, 157—And benzol-green, **39**, 229; **40**, 35—And brilliant green, **99**, 235—And ethyl-green, **39**, 173—Influence of substituents on tint of, **94**, 56—New fast, **39**, 61

Malacone, **94**, 227; **97**, 93

Maladies, virulent, **41**, 121

Malaguti, M., Patagonian guanos, **4**, 290

Malam, A., Manufacture of gas, **28**, 212

Malamide, influence of substituents on optical activity of, **94**, 265

Malaria, **28**, 305—Fever (*see* Fever)—In district of Rome, **46**, 93—Influence of trees on, **74**, 48—Production and prevention, **3**, 173

Malasse, T., and J. Battandier (*see* Battandier, J.)

Malate of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of silver (*see* Silver)

Malates, **81**, 226—Tartro- (*see* Tartromalates)

Malbot, H., Action of hydriodic acid on allyl iodide, **58**, 220—Preparation and purification of amyl iodide, **60**, 12—Preparation of allyl ammoniums, **58**, 221—Preparation of amyl chloride, **59**, 313—Preparation of capryl chloride, **61**, 254—Preparation of hydrochloric

ethers, **59**, 218—Preparation of isobutylamines, **55**, 81—Preparation of monoisobutylamine on large scale, **62**, 236—Preparation of propylamines and isoamylamines, **55**, 201—Production of propylene iodide, **58**, 48, 268, 293 — Separation of mono- and diisobutylamines, **55**, 104—Study of fatty and aromatic amines, **56**, 179—Transformation of propylene iodide, **58**, 48
Malbot, H. and A., Action of allyl iodide on trimethylamine, **65**, 216—Action of caprylic iodide on trimethylaniline and trimethylamine, **65**, 96, 156, 239 — Action of isoamyl iodide on trimethylamine, **65**, 38—Action of isobutyl iodide on trimethylamine, **65**, 25 — Action of isopropyl iodide on aqueous ammonia, **63**, 142—Action of isopropyl iodides on trimethylamine, **65**, 216—Action of propyl iodide on trimethylamine, **65**, 216—Formation of quaternary ammonium iodides, **64**, 25—Isopropylamines, **62**, 271—Mannite in wines, **69**, 120; **70**, 13—Phosphates of Algeria, **72**, 172—Rotatory power of grape must, **67**, 168
Malbot, H., and E. Duvillier (*see* Duvillier, E.)
"Maleo," **40**, 39
Malcolm, J. D., Manufacture of nitric acid and caustic soda, **5**, 69
Maldant, J., Gas regulator, pressure regulator, **27**, 112
Maldés, M., and G. Massol, Solubility of mixtures of copper sulphate and sodium sulphate, **84**, 96
Maldiamide, rotatory power, **88**, 277
Maldibenzylamide, rotatory power, **88**, 277
Maldi-*n*-propylamide, rotatory power, **88**, 277
Maldiné, M., Gazogene apparatus of, **26**, 47
Maleate of silver (*see* Silver)
Maleic acid (*see* Acid)—Ether (*see* Ether)
Maleinic acid (*see* Acid)
Malenfant, R., Alumed wines, **48**, 82 — Detecting salicylic acid in wines, **48**, 82
Malesci, O., and P. Chiappe (*see* Chiappe, P.)
Maley, R., Compounds of sulpho-urea with metallic salts, **34**, 217
Malfitano, G., Chloroferric colloids, **91**, 261—Composition of hydrochloroferric colloid, **92**, 237—Electric conductivity of hydrochloroferric colloid, **94**, 93—Osmotic pressure in hydrochloroferric colloid, **94**, 36
Malfitano, G., and L. Michel, Influence of neutral salts on the hydrolysis of iron perchloride, **98**, 294
Malfitano, G. E., Colloidal state of matter, **90**, 329
Malherbe, M., Alkaline chlorides in water and rocks of coal-formation of Liège, **20**, 108
Malic acid (*see* Acid) — Compounds, stereo-chemistry of, **67**, 215—Ethers (*see* Ethers)
Malin, G., Derivatives of rufigallic acid, **15**, 241—Protocatechuic acid, **20**, 118, 281
Maljean, M., and M. Balland (*see* Balland, M.)
Mallada, L., and M. Egozene (*see* Egozene, M.)
Mallard, A. A., Action of sulphuric acid upon lead, **30**, 197
Mallard, E., Action which silica and analogous oxides exert upon carbonate of soda at a high temperature, **26**, 106; **27**, 59—Crystalline system of several substances presenting optical anomalies, **33**, 221
Mallard, M., Native iron of the Canon Diablo, **65**, 215—Stanniferous deposits of Limousin and La Marche, **13**, 69
Mallard, M., and E. Cumenge (*see* Cumenge, E.)
Mallard, M., and H. le Chatellier (*see* le Chatellier, H.)
Mallat, A., Detection of acetone in urine, **76**, 241 — Detection of starch in gluten bread, **50**, 235
Malleability of gold (*see* Gold)
Malleable amalgam (*see* Amalgam)— Cast iron (*see* Iron) —Iron (*see* Iron) — Nickel (*see* Nickel)
Mallet, Mrs. C., "Dangerous Trades for Women" (review), **68**, 245
Mallet, E., and P. A. Guye (*see* Guye, P. A.)
Mallet, F. R., Isomeric anhydrous sulphates of form $M''SO_4.R_2'SO_4$, **86**, 278 — Sulphates of form R_2SO_4, $2MSO_4$, **80**, 300
Mallet, J. W., Achrematite, a new molybdo-arseniate of lead from Mexico, **31**, 276—Aluminium nitride, and action of aluminium on sodium carbonate at a high temperature, **33**, 238; **35**, 232 — American versus English spelling, **83**, 202 — Analysis of buffalo bones, **30**, 211 — Analytical methods for distinguishing between nitrogen of proteids and nitrogen of simpler amides or amido-acids, **80**, 117, 168, 179 — Apparatus for determining specific heats, **43**, 204—Atomic weight and valence of aluminium, **41**, 212 — Certain new reactions of tungsten, **31**, 276 — Chlorstannic acid, **39**, 262 — Claims of davyum to recognition as a chemical element, **80**, 80, 92— Determination of organic matter in drinking water, **66**, 184 — Determination of organic matter in potable water, **46**, 63, 72, 90, 101, 108; **47**, 218, 232 — Effect upon meteoric iron, as regards the capability of being forged, of previous heating to redness or whiteness in vacuo, **26**, 110 — Examination of gases occluded in meteoric iron, **25**, 292 — Experiments on alum baking-powders, **58**, 276, 284 — Explosive ice, **53**, 304 — Fluid contained in a cavity in fluor-spar, **35**, 215 — Fusion of metallic arsenic, **26**, 97 — Influence of light upon explosion of nitrogen iodide, **58**, 64 — Manufacture of alcohol from coal-gas, **7**, 1, 17 — Meteoric iron from Augusta Co., Virginia, **24**, 86, 176 — Molecular weight of hydrofluoric acid, **44**, 164 — New form of wash-bottle, **39**, 190 — Nitrogen iodide, **39**, 257; **75**, 154 — Note on the bearing on atomic weight of aluminium of the fact that the metal occludes hydrogen, **41**, 285 — Note on extent to which mercury volatilises along with the vapour of water at 100°C., **4**, 102 — Notes of work by students of practical chemistry in laboratory of the University of Virginia, **25**, 270; **28**, 270; **30**, 117, 141; **32**, 160; **34**, 147, 168, 179, 190; **36**, 157, 167; **38**, 98, 104; **40**, 186, 197; **42**, 180, 193; **44**, 189, 203, 207; **46**, 194, 204, 215; **48**, 97, 109 — Occurrence in recent pine timber of fichtelite, **26**, 159 — Occurrence of native sulphuric acid in Eastern Texas, **26**, 147 — Occurrence of silver in volcanic ash, **55**, 17 — Osmious acid and position of osmium in list of elements, **1**, 206 — Partial separation of constituents of a solution, **56**, 146 — Physiological effect of creatin and creatinin, **80**, 43, 54, 69, 77 — Polymerisation of chloral, **76**, 280 — Production of magnesium nitride by combustion of magnesium in air, **38**, 39 — Properties of pure metallic aluminium, **46**, 178 — Re-determination of atomic weight of gold, **56**, 132 — Revision of atomic weight of aluminium, **45**, 256, 268, 281; **46**, 15, 27, 41 — Revision of the atomic weight of gold, **59**, 243; **61**, 70, 79, 102, 115, 127, 137, 151, 164 — Silaonite, **38**, 198 — Solubility of ammonia in water, **76**, 305 — Stas memorial lecture, **67**, 20 — Volatility of barium, strontium, and calcium, **33**, 256; **37**, 63 — Volatility of mercury with vapour of water, **2**, 143 — Water analysis, **47**, 249
Mallet, M. A., Production of chlorine and oxygen, **18**, 76
Mallet, R., Expansion of various substances in passing from liquid fusion to solidification by refrigeration, **29**, 269 — Treating iron in Japan, **3**, 299 — Utility of odours to plants in relation to radiant heat, **26**, 239
Mallet, W., Atomic weight of lithium, **1**, 166
Mallèvre, A., and G. Bertrand (*see* Bertrand, G.)
Malley, A. C., "Photo-Micrography" (review), **51**, 129
Malligand, M., and Mdlle. Brossard-Vidal (*see* Brossard-Vidal, Mdlle.)
Mallmann, F., and A. Claus (*see* Claus, A.)
Malméjac, F., Action of alcohol at 95° on metals with which it comes in contact, **83**, 115 — Action of waters from Setif on lead, **84**, 243 — Action of wood-charcoal on organic matter in water, **82**, 190 — Comparative examination of rapid methods for purification of waters, **81**, 46 — Filtering value of old alluvial deposits, **82**, 275 — Purification of water, **82**, 71
Malonamide, diethyl- (*see* Diethylmalonamide)
Malonate, ethyl sodiomethyl- (*see* Ethyl) —Ethyl sodium- (*see* Ethyl)—Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Of isopropyl (*see* Isopropyl) — Sodio- (*see* Sodiomalonate)
Malonates of barium (*see* Barium) — Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl) — Of methyl (*see* Methyl) — Of silver (*see* Silver)
Malonic acid (*see* Acid)—Dinitrile (*see* Dinitrile)—Ester (*see* Ester)—Ether (*see* Ether)
Malonitrile, **91**, 47
Malot, C., Determination of phosphorus in iron and steel, **65**, 52 — Titration of phosphoric acid with uranium nitrate, **56**, 69 — Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid by means of uranium nitrate, **58**, 85
Malowka coal, **20**, 106
Malt, active matter of, **40**, 227—Arsenic in, detection and estimation, **87**, 128; **88**, 228 — As food for cattle, **11**, 240 — Determination of dry matter in, **51**, 95 — Extract, action on starch, **33**, 218 — Infusions, peptones of, **35**, 185 — Liquors, adulterations, **20**, 304 — Liquors, constitution, **37**, 177 — Liquors consumed in Paris, **24**, 181 — Liquors, refining, **4**, 175 — Making, germination machine for, **20**, 239 — Making without germination, **23**, 119 — Saccharification of artificial starches by, **91**, 269 — Spirits (*see* Spirits) — Sugar in, **45**, 198 — Sugar in, determination, **13**, 161, 191 —Sugar in green, **74**, 293
Malt albumenoids (*see* Albumenoids)
Malt diastase, action on crude starch, **51**, 141 — Action on potato-starch paste, **88**, 179, 302
Maltby Bros., Non-inflammable fabrics, **6**, 239, 264
Maltby, W., Manufacturing a glutinous or viscous substance to be used in dressing textile fabrics, or in brewing and distilling, **4**, 175 — Starch, **6**, 309
Maltézos, C., Antianodic phosphorescent system, **75**, 312 — Certain properties of X-rays, **73**, 280 — X-rays, **74**, 37
Maltin and diastase, active matter in, **51**, 25 — Artificial digestion by aid of, **21**, 119
Malting and brewing, chemistry in relation to, **100**, 195 — Chemistry of, **51**, 163, 181, 205 — Process, pneumatic, of M. Gallard, **34**, 72 — Studies on, **99**, 130
Maltodextrine, **42**, 96; **79**, 70
Maltose, **31**, 30; **33**, 61; **43**, 29, 54; **45**, 187; **48**, 194 — Action on diastase during saccharification, **59**, 240 — Assimilation of, **51**, 24 — Detection in presence of glucose, **87**, 243 — Gravimetric estimation, **72**, 254—Hydrolysis, **71**, 196—In amylose, estimation, **46**, 175 — Iso- (*see* Isomaltose)

—Isolating when mixed with glucose, **83**, 138 — Methylation, **92**, 233 — Octacetyl (*see* Octacetyl) — Physiological properties, **48**, 260 — Specific rotation, **75**, 43
Malvezin, Philippe, Experimental study of coefficient of distribution and its application to volatile acids of wines, **99**, 228
Maly, B., Digestion of albumen, **32**, 72
Maly, F., Use of hydrometers, **68**, 242
Maly, R., Action of bromine on bilirubin, **35**, 9 — Artificial conversion of bilirubine into colouring matter of urine, **25**, 203—Formation of paralactic acid by fermentation, **31**, 151 —Nitrososulphhydantoin, **40**, 169—Preparation of hydrochlorate of creatinin from urine, **24**, 146—Researches on source of acid in gastric juice, **30**, 229—Sulphhydantoic acid, **36**, 243
Maly, R. L., Derivatives of thiosinamine, **15**, 160 — Ether of tungstic acid, **14**, 153
Maly, Hinteregger, and Andreasch, MM., Studies on caffeine and theobromine, **46**, 78
Mamert, R. Thomas- (*see* Thomas-Mamert, R.)
Mamlock, L., and R. Wolffenstein, Action of peroxide of hydrogen on fatty amines, **82**, 184; **86**, 318
Mammalia remains, **22**, 154
Mammals, plumbiferous, **28**, 314
Mammoth cave, **47**, 138
Man as a unit or fragment of human species, **27**, 268 — Contemporaneous with the large Ursus spelæus and reindeer, **22**, 70 —Effects of copper on, **92**, 43, 54 — Food of, in relation to his useful work, **11**, 234 — Of tertiary period, **22**, 119 — Of the tertiary period in America, **21**, 142 — Origin of, **22**, 120 — Poisonous matters produced by, **45**, 57 — Prehistoric, **21**, 72
Manna, examination of, **60**, 36
Manasse, M., Determination of vanadic acid, **68**, 77, 89, 101, 132
Manasse, E., and U. Antony (*see* Antony, U.)
Manasse, M., A. Ditte, and MM. Carnot and Erichsen (*see* Ditte, A.)
Manassein, M., Chemical study on fever, **28**, 315
Manceau, E., Determination of tannin in wines, **72**, 269
Manchester air, carbonic acid in, **9**, 82 — Air, microscopic examination of solid particles from, **17**, 201 — Air, sulphurous acid in, **19**, 139 — And Salford Sanitary Association, **37**, 276 — Chemical and Bacteriological Laboratory, **76**, 136; **78**, 124 — College of Pharmacy, **76**, 136; **78**, 124; **80**, 112 — Geological Society, **2**, 236 — Institute of Public Health and Technology, **80**, 112; **82**, 160; **84**, 124 — Jubilee Exhibition, **54**, 238; **55**, 196; **56**, 68, 115 — Literary and Philosophical Society, **1**, 226, 273; **2**, 250, 261, 295, 320; **3**, 10, 60, 94, 124, 173, 188, 248; **6**, 235, 261; **7**, 21, 33, 54, 93, 103, 129, 150, 187, 202, 211, 223; **8**, 70, 273, 297; **9**, 21, 80, 83; **10**, 295, 313; **11**, 69, 78, 90, 116, 139, 198, 206; **12**, 190, 239, 262, 286, 297; **13**, 4, 20, 30, 81, 104, 116, 151, 175, 200, 213, 235; **14**, 200, 223, 272, 297; **15**, 30, 67, 117, 128, 248; **16**, 108, 205, 229, 277, 288, 301; **21**, 43, 116, 161; **23**, 20, 69, 297; **24**, 164, 285; **25**, 43, 68, 90, 113, 223; **26**, 176, 210, 262, 307; **27**, 8, 82, 91, 131, 172, 204; **28**, 231, 254, 300; **29**, 32, 45, 89, 111, 118, 183, 212; **37**, 110, 213, 223; **38**, 44, 215, 294; **39**, 8, 62, 113; **40**, 177, 309; **41**, 204, 248; **42**, 31, 56, 68, 218, 227, 244, 289, 303; **43**, 7; **44**, 177, 211, 313; **45**, 17, 116, 241; **46**, 288; **47**, 116, 138; **48**, 224; **49**, 133; **50**, 246; **51**, 58, 224, 293; **53**, 31, 116, 271; **55**, 125, 209; **56**, 277; **81**, 103; **82**, 181, 230, 254; **85**, 117; **86**, 195, 244; **87**, 128, 201, 260; **99**, 179; **100**, 195 — Municipal Technical School, **70**, 137, 161; **76**, 135; **78**, 124; **80**, 112; **82**, 148, 159; **84**, 124 — Municipal School of Technology, **86**, 124; **88**, 125; **90**, 136; **92**, 132; **94**, 124; **96**, 125; **98**, 149; **100**, 148 — Owens College, **8**, 179; **10**, 139; **12**, 143; **44**, 154; **48**, 130; **50**, 38; **52**, 150; **54**, 149, 298; **56**, 125; **58**, 143; **60**, 135; **62**, 148; **64**, 136; **66**, 132; **68**, 38, 120; **70**, 132; **72**, 120; **74**, 132; **76**, 130; **78**, 118; **80**, 106; **82**, 142; **84**, 118; **86**, 118; **88**, 118; **90**, 129 — Owens College Chemical Society, **36**, 248 — Owens College course of technical chemistry, **44**, 56 — Owens College scholarship in chemistry, **34**, 196 — Royal School of Medicine, **8**, 157; **10**, 139; **12**, 143 — Scientific and Mechanical Society, **24**, 168, 191 — Ship Canal from a sanitary point of view, **64**, 233 — Soot, constituents, **91**, 259 — Technical instruction at, **76**, 230 — Technical School, **54**, 62, 154 — University, **92**, 125; **94**, 117; **96**, 117; **98**, 141; **100**, 141 — Victoria University Laboratory, **44**, 83 — Water supply, **27**, 173
Manchot, W., Action of ozone on metals and the cause of passivity, **100**, 304 —Autoxidation and oxidation with nitric oxide, **94**, 256—Combustion of cadmium, **93**, 210—Constitution of chromic acid, **93**, 257—Formation of oxides of nitrogen in ozoniser, **97**, 167—Formation of peroxides in case of iron, **89**, 203
Manchot, W., and J. Herzog (*see* Herzog, J.)
Manchot, W., and W. Kampschulte, Acid properties of ozone, **97**, 72—Action of ozone on metallic silver and mercury, **96**, 59
Manchot, W., and R. Kraus, Chromium dioxide and constitution of chromic acid, **94**, 265
Manchot, W., and H. Moissan, Preparation and properties of ruthenium silicide, **88**, 107
Manchot, W., and P. Richter, Autoxidation of trivalent titanium, **93**, 127—Oxidation of trivalent titanium, **93**, 128
Mandarin orange tree, production and distribution of organic substances in, **90**, 244
Mandarins, essence of, **78**, 160
Mandel, J. A., and C. Arnold (*see* Arnold C.)
Mandel, J. A., and O. Hammersten (*see* Hammersten, O.)
Mandelate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
r-Mandelate, partial racemism of, **100**, 31
Mandelates, hydrindamine (*see* Hydrindamine)—Menthyl (*see* Menthyl)
Mandelic acid (*see* Acid)
Mandelin, K. F., Distinction between nepalin and aconitine, **61**, 241—Reaction for distinguishing nepaline from aconitine, **50**, 188
Mandelonitrile, condensation product of, **91**, 229—Glucosides, **95**, 138
l-Mandelonitrile glucoside, isolation of, **99**, 91
Mandet, M., Two active principles in the squill, **2**, 95
Mandioca, **6**, 155
Mandl, A., Complex compounds of zirconium, **91**, 26
Maneth, L., and G. Musso, Salicylic acid in milk trade, **34**, 142—Source of error in determination of fat in milk, **39**, 23
Maneuvrier, G., and J. Chappuis (*see* Chappuis, J.)
Maneuvrier, G., and J. Jamin (*see* Jamin, J.)
Manganate of barium (*see* Barium) — Of baryta (*see* Baryta)—Of lime (*see* Lime)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of strontium (*see* Strontium)—Per- (*see* Permanganate)—Silver per- (*see* Silver)
Manganates, manganese in, estimation, **82**, 308 — Mangani- (*see* Manganimanganates)
Manganese, **64**, 52; **71**, 245—Action of carbon monoxide on, **99**, 191—Action on phosphorescent power of calcium carbonate, **54**, 321—Activity in relation to phosphorescence of sulphide of strontium, **79**, 287; **81**, 22—Adulteration, **10**, 306—Alloys, **13**, 12 — Alloys, action of carbon monoxide on, **99**, 191—Alloys of copper, tin, zinc, and lead with, **22**, 194—Amalgam, **39**, 84—Analysis, **21**, 156; **63**, 72—And alumina, separation, **40**, 33 — And aluminium, separation, **57**, 125; **76**, 65—And bismuth, fluorescence, **54**, 309; **56**, 90—And bleaching-powders, commercial value, **21**, 143 — And boron compounds, magnetic properties, **94**, 24—And carbides of iron, calorimetric study of, **31**, 217—And cerium, separation, **10**, 195—And chrome, rapid preparation, **67**, 137—And chromic acid, separation, **77**, 131—And chromium, determination, volumetric, along with ferric oxide and alumina, **43**, 253—And chromium, separation, **11**, 101; **76**, 65—And cobalt alloy, **22**, 34 — And cobalt, and their alloys with copper, **21**, 153—And cobalt, determination, **41**, 184—And cobalt, separating, **13**, 45, 133; **57**, 125; **76**, 65—And copper alloy, report on Manhès', **51**, 106—And copper and silicon, equilibrium between, **87**, 94—And ferric oxide, separation, **40**, 33—And fluorine, chemistry of, **54**, 96; **55**, 153, 309—And iron, separation, **40**, 300; **55**, 236; **57**, 125; **59**, 232; **62**, 19; **76**, 65; **77**, 201; **79**, 195; **87**, 312; **98**, 105—And iron and aluminium, alloys of, **66**, 140, 160—And iron, cobalt, chrome, etc., amalgams, **39**, 84—And iron test, **54**, 289 —And lead, **87**, 300—And magnesium, bismuth, and zinc, equivalent weights of, **50**, 69—And mercury, separation, **72**, 65—And molybdenum alloys, **94**, 107, 206 — And nickel, separating, **13**, 45, 133; **57**, 125; **64**, 294; **76**, 65—And periodic law, **96**, 250 — And phosphorus in pig-iron, estimation, **54**, 174, 200—And phosphorus in spiegeleisen, **36**, 275—And silicon alloys, use in casting steel, **35**, 226—And silver, separation, **72**, 91—And tungsten alloys, **94**, 241 — And tungstic acid, separation, **75**, 26—And zinc, separation, **40**, 33; **57**, 125; **63**, 255; **64**, 182; **65**, 159; **76**, 65—Appearance on surface of rocks, **46**, 122, 149—As substitute for nickel in German silver, **27**, 249—Atomic weight, **47**, 98; **93**, 55; **95**, 102, 111, 123, 209; **96**, 34; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Battery, **44**, 225; **45**, 176—Behaviour with chlorate of potash before the blowpipe, **16**, 51—Blue, **37**, 133 — Brass, occluded gases in a complex, **99**, 35—Bronze, **77**, 192—Calcined, **50**, 273—Cast, manufacture, **38**, 20 — Cast-irons, constitution, **97**, 118 — Chemical function, **55**, 201—Chemistry of, **66**, 329—Compounds, **17**, 9—Compounds, action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, **21**, 192—Compounds, fluorescence, **54**, 165—Cyanogen compounds, **15**, 201—Detection and estimation of minute quantities, **24**, 182; **83**, 76—Detection of magnesia in presence of, **17**, 49—Determination, **36**, 96; **40**, 169, 207; **52**, 224—Determination as the pyrophosphate, **78**, 238, 246—Determination as the sulphide, **81**, 193 — Determination by oxydimetric methods, **68**, 51—Determination, colorimetric, **59**, 230—Determination, influence of organic matter and iron in, **50**, 75—Determination of small quantities, **24**, 196 — Determination, volumetric, **38**, 297; **47**, 177; **48**, 176, 273; **50**, 249; **59**, 121; **62**, 251; **71**, 122—Ebullition and distillation, **93**, 140—Estimation,

22, 230; **79**, 105; **86**, 317; **99**, 288, 300—Estimation, ammonium persulphate as substitute for lead peroxide in, **84**, 230—Estimation as pyrophosphate, **17**, 108; **73**, 247—Estimation as the carbonate, **77**, [illegible]—Estimation as the sulphate and as the oxide, **77**, 255—Estimation by Bunsen's method, **21**, 48—Estimation by means of hydrogen peroxide, **53**, 41—Estimation by means of potassium permanganate, **79**, 25, 47, 58, 88, 10[illegible]—Estimation by sulphide of ammonium, **21**, 166—Estimation, colorimetric, **76**, 219—Estimation, different methods, **8**, 227 — Estimation, Guyard's process, **12**, 58 — Estimation, improved method, **26**, 37, 81, 111—Estimation in state of sulphides, **81**, 60—Estimation of small quantities, **57**, 48—Estimation of tartaric and malic acids by, **18**, 6[illegible]—Estimation, persulphate method, **91**, 136—Estimation, phosphate method, **83**, 37—Estimation, quantitative, **77**, 201—Estimation, volumetric, **8**, 292; **9**, 63, 253; **41**, 207; **49**, 9, 25, 57; **63** 66; **84**, 209, 247, 248, 269, 302; **85** 24, 59, 98—Ferro- (see Ferromanganese)—Ferromagnetic compounds with boron, antimony, and phosphorus, **95**, 227—Ferromagnetic nitrogen compounds of, **98**, 318—Formation heat of some compounds of, **73**, 59—In acid solution, conditions under which it can be estimated by persulphates, **87**, 129—In animals, **50**, 24—In ash of plants, estimation, **26**, 296—In ashes in state of phosphate, **35**, 75—In beech-nuts, **23**, 155—In blood, **21**, 274; **24**, 230—In cast-iron, estimation, **33**, 90; **50**, 112—In cast-irons, determination, **28**, 158; **38**, 70—In chrome steels, **79**, 157—In commercial zinc, zinc ash, and calamine, qualitative detection, **48**, 193—In dolomitic regions, **47**, 93—In ferrochromium alloys, estimation, **83**, 25—In ferromanganese, estimation, **23**, 279; **35**, 247—In ferromanganese alloys, **38**, 268—In ferromanganese and manganese oxides, volumetric determination, **52**, 117 — In iron and steel, determination, **18**, 232; **53**, 74; **63**, 204; **88**, 241 — In iron and steel, estimation, **32**, 100; **33**, 35 — In iron and steel, estimating, persulphate method, **90**, 237—In iron ores, determination, **53**, 74; **75**, 1[illegible]—In iron ores, estimation, **27**, 8[illegible]—In irons, **38**, 70—In manganates, estimation, **82**, 308—In manganese ore, electrolytic estimation, **81**, 1[illegible]—In manganiferous slags and ores, determination, **64**, 242—In milk, **21**, 274—In natural silicates, separation and estimation, **96**, 2—In ores, estimation, **67**, 162—In oxidations, **76**, 47—In oxidations by laccase, **75**, 265; **76**, 60 — In pig-iron, estimation, **27**, 14, 85; **29**, 57, 110 — In plants, **50**, 24; **77**, 108 — In slightly manganiferous cast-iron, determination, **58**, 173 — In scoria from old copper workings, **5**, 210 — In soils, estimation, **26**, 296 — In spiegeleisen, determination, **33**, 47; **36**, 275; **51**, 230—In spiegelesen, estimation, **22**, 186; **23**, 279; **29**, 86, 150; **32**, 100; **35**, 175, 247; **50**, 112 — In spiegels, **75**, 13 — In steel, **26**, 194; **43**, 266 — In steel, determination, **18**, 232; **28**, 158; **38**, 70; **48**, 23; **58**, 209; **63**, 204; **74**, 214, 248, 262 — In steel, estimation, **27**, 14, 85; **32**, 100; **33**, 35; **81**, 171; **86**, 283 — In tungsten alloys, estimation, **82**, 209 — In vegetable soils, **77**, 108 — In water, **84**, 183, 278 — In water, determination, **97**, 3 — In wines, **49**, 266 — In wrought iron, estimation, **27**, 14 — Influences accelerating or retarding action of, considered as a metallic ferment, **89**, 12 — Manufacture, **7**, 299; **67**, 16 — Metallic, **25**, 139; **56**, 27 — Metallic, preparation, **60**, 20; **63**, 61 — Nodules, **44**, 2[illegible] — Non-precipitation by sulphide of ammonium, **19**, 137, 166—Ore, analysis, **34**, 30, 50 — Ore, antimoniferous, **42**, 223 — Ore, electrolytic estimation of manganese in, **81**, 15 — Ore, from New South Wales, **35**, 6 — Ores, **12**, 232 — Ores, determination of cobalt in, **65**, 75 — Ores, docimastic assaying, **26**, 111 — Ores, estimation, **67**, 162 — Ores, estimation of manganese peroxide in, **20**, 352 — Ores in Russia, **75**, 143—Ores of the Bukowina, **35**, 198 — Ores, testing, **21**, 16 — Ores, uses of, **12**, 233 — Organic compound rich in, extracted from the woody tissue, **76**, 119 — Oxidation by means of, active influence of albumenoid matter on, **89**, 83 — Pig-iron containing, **35**, 44 — Precipitated by chlorate process, condition of oxidation of, **77**, 269, 278 — Precipitation, **49**, 201 — Precipitation as ammonium manganous phosphate, **63**, 184 — Precipitation as dioxide, **39**, 201 — Precipitation by hydrogen peroxide, **36**, 147; **53**, 41 — Precipitation by persulphuric acid, **88**, 11 — Precipitation by sulphide of ammonium, **21**, 166 — Precipitation, influence of ammonia and its salts on, **4**, 150—Preparation, **18**, 46; **69**, 50—Process, Greene-Wahl, **67**, 114 — Producing colouring matters or pigments from, **6**, 190 — Properties of, **66**, 62 — Reaction, new, **36**, 212 — Residues, utilisation in glass manufacture, **28**, 326 — Restoration of exhausted, **2**, 226, 263; **3**, 47 — Salts, **4**, 69; **18**, 190 — Salts, absorption spectrum, **92**, 116 — Salts, action of roasting on, **58**, 36 — Salts, basic, **46**, 57 — Salts, colouration, **1**, 178 — Salts, containing cobalt, purification, **29**, 276 — Salts, experiments on, **21**, 300; **22**, 251 — Salts, oxidation by alkaline persulphates in acid liquor, **88**, 59 — Salts, oxidising action, **76**, 35 —Salts, pink, **3**, 300 — Salts, soluble, **88**, 11 — Separation of, **40**, 207 — Separation from cobalt and nickel, **66**, 11 — Separation of small quantity from large quantity of lime, **60**, 262 — Spectra in blowpipe beads, **25**, 139—Spent, recovery of, **15**, 10 — Test for, **23**, 290; **54**, 289 — Titration, **89**, 83 — Use of phosphate of soda for removing, **20**, 35 — Volatility, **67**, 204—Waters of Excelsior springs, **61**, 123 — Williams method for, **85**, 16

Manganese acetate, oxidation by chlorine, **87**, 118

Manganese aluminate, **86**, 317

Manganese-aluminium alloys (*see* Aluminium-manganese)

Manganese bichloride, existence of, **11**, 129, 254

Manganese binoxide and oxygen, experiments on, **13**, 189, 193—Determination, **47**, 2 — Nitric acid in natural, **1**, 299

Manganese borate, **66**, 313

Manganese boride, preparation, **91**, 38

Manganese borides, preparation and properties, **91**, 280

Manganese bromide, crystalline, and part played by, in metallurgy of iron, **33**, 42

Manganese carbide, **73**, 141—And barium carbide, dissociation, **77**, 165

Manganese carbonate, action of air on, **59**, 277

Manganese carbonates, composition, **21**, 167

Manganese chloride, action of alkali-waste on, at a high temperature, **36**, 113, 173 — And alcohol, compounds, **85**, 155 — Decomposition of sulphide of calcium by means of, **19**, 287 — Hydrates of, **81**, 209 — Silicated, **49**, 125

Manganese cyanide and copper cyanide, **73**, 24

Manganese dioxide, **40**, 261 — Action of hydrochloric acid on, **96**, 310 — Action of selenious acid on, **55**, 308 — Action on ammonium nitrate, **35**, 118 — And potassium chlorate, catalysis, **58**, 247 — And sulphuric acid, oxidation of benzinic carbides by, **84**, 242—Double iodides of, **79**, 168 — Natural formation, **47**, 93

Manganese ferricyanide, **51**, 164, 226, 248

Manganese ferrocyanides, **75**, 186

Manganese hydrate, causes of variation in precipitation by ammonia, **42**, 259

Manganese iodomercurate, **94**, 24

Manganese molybdates, **77**, 105

Manganese oxalate, **19**, 41; **59**, 36 — Crystallised, formation during permanganic oxidation of citric acid, **81**, 203

Manganese oxide, **60**, 12; **63**, 279 — Action of carbon monoxide on, **99**, 191—And earths of magnesia, examination of, **78**, 282 — Black, new views of constitution, **6**, 121, 136, 145, 157, 169, 182, 207, 217 — Considered as a carrier of oxygen of air to combustible matters, **5**, 9 — In the Yoredale rocks of East Cheshire, **45**, 241 — Method of recovering, as practised at Dieuze, France, **16**, 163 — Regeneration in chlorine stills, **16**, 125 — Soluble in water, **57**, 112 — Sulphate which appears to contain a new, **33**, 129

Manganese oxides, **42**, 267; **43**, 189, 201, 213, 225; **44**, 241; **61**, 94 — Action of roasting on, **57**, 141; **58**, 36 — Analysis, **34**, 39 — Assay, **68**, 15, 301, 305 — Contributions to our knowledge of, **48**, 193 — Formation of deposits, **58**, 312—Higher, and their hydrates, **41**, 291; **44**, 301 — History of, **45**, 137 — Native, **68**, 49, 209 — Natural, **61**, 265; **68**, 209 — Obtained in moist way, **59**, 265; **60**, 12; **62**, 249 — Potassium chlorate in presence of, **86**, 9 — Reduction by amorphous boron, **91**, 38

Manganese perchloride, absorption spectrum, **21**, 167—Existence of, **12**, 70

Manganese perfluoride, **16**, 35 — Preparation and properties, **81**, 154

Manganese peroxide, action on chlorate of potassa, **21**, 263 — Action on cuprous salts, **14**, 107 — Action on salts of copper, **15**, 72 — Action on uric acid, **16**, 225 — Analysis, **33**, 243; **34**, 8 — And alkalis, separation, **87**, 23 — And chloride of lime, behaviour on ignition with chromium oxide and sodium carbonate in the absence of air, **45**, 80 — And potassic chlorate, liberation of chlorine from, **74**, 95 — And sal-ammoniac battery, improvement in, **38**, 152 — And zinc chloride battery, report on, **40**, 143 — As deodorising agent, **1**, 60 — Constitution, **61**, 157 — In manganese ores, estimation, **20**, 352 — Native, composition of, **33**, 259 — Native, purification of manganic chloride obtained from residues of chlorine with hydrochloric acid and, **35**, 196 — Preparation, **2**, 338 — Regeneration in manufacture of chlorine, **36**, 144 — Salts formed by, **34**, 8

Manganese phosphates, estimation of fluorine in, **11**, 194 — New, **36**, 183

Manganese phosphides, **75**, 95

Manganese picrate, optical properties, **2**, 314

Manganese protosulphate, **5**, 98

Manganese protoxide, separation from alumina, lime, and magnesia, **2**, 266

Manganese pyrophosphate, composition, **79**, 275

Manganese selenide, crystalline, **81**, 225—Crystallised, **82**, 8

Manganese silicide, **32**, 113; **72**, 306; **87**, 94

Manganese silicides, **87**, 70—Preparation, **78**, 318

Manganese silico-aluminate, vanadiferous, **26**, 287

Manganese steel, **39**, 118; **58**, 172; **70**, **97** — Of Mr. Hadfield, report on, **61**, 277 — Physical properties of, **55**, 158, 169

Manganese steels, properties and constitution, **88**, 210

Manganese sulphate, **15**, 202; **19**, 252, 263 — And potassium permanganate, reaction between in acid solution, **100**, 266 — Free from iron, preparation, **1**, 299 — Influence on titration of iron, **58**, 156 — New native, **40**, 10
Manganese sulphide, **35**, 165 — Flesh-coloured, behaviour with reagents, **21**, 34 — Green, **20**, 226
Manganese sulphite, **47**, 117
Manganese tetrachloride, **37**, 270
Manganese trioxide, **57**, 48
Manganese tungsten, preparation, **78**, 318
Manganic acid (*see* Acid) — Chloride (*see* Chloride) — Metaphosphate (*see* Metaphosphate) — Oxide (*see* Oxide) — Phosphate (*see* Phosphate) — Phosphates (*see* Phosphates) — Salts (*see* Salts)—Sulphide (*see* Sulphide)
Manganiferous minerals (*see* minerals)
Mangani-manganates, alkaline earth (*see* Alkaline)
Manganite of barium (*see* Barium) — Of calcium (*see* Calcium)
Manganites, alkaline earthy, method of producing, **52**, 70 — Forming, **55**, 164 — Of potassium (*see* Potassium) —Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Manganocyanides of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Manganomolybdate, **76**, 71
Manganosomanganic fluoride (*see* Fluoride)
Manganous acid (*see* Acid)—Acids (*see* Acids) — Fluoride (*see* Fluoride) — Hydroxide (*see* Hydroxide) — Salts (*see* Salts) — Sulphate (*see* Sulphate)
Manget and Marion, MM., Reaction of formaline, by which it may be detected in certain food-stuffs, **86**, 233
Mangin, Louis, Aëration of soil in promenades and plantations of Paris, **71**, 270 — Callose, **61**, 191 — Colouring reagents of fundamental substances of vegetable membrane, **62**, 52 — Pectic compounds in plants, **60**, 221 — Separation and determination of tin and antimony in an alloy, **70**, 93 — Use of ruthenium red in microscopic morphology, **67**, 181
Mang-Koudou, colouring and other principles in, **70**, 254
Mangon, H., and D. Claye (*see* Claye, D.)
Mangon, M. Herve-, (*see* Herve-Mangon, M.)
Manhés' alloy of copper and manganese, report on, **51**, 106
Mania metaphysica, **37**, 134
Manipulation, chemical, **64**, 146 — Microscopical, **20**, 145, 157, 169, 181, 193, 207, 219, 231, 243, 255, 265, 291, 301, 318; **21**, 8, 19, 29, 38, 50, 62, 88, 100, 113, 125, 136, 149, 158, 171—Practical, **61**, 63, 100
Manipulations, chemical, electricity in, **61**, 424
Manitoba, black soil of, analysis, **51**, 159
Manley, Herbert, "Practical Sanitation" (review), **99**, 34
Manley, J. J., and R. T. Günther (*see* Günther, R. T.)
Manley, J. J., and V. H. Veley, Electric conductivity of nitric acid, **76**, 316 — Physical and chemical properties of strong nitric acid, **88**, 22 — Physical properties of nitric acid solutions, **83**, 145
Mann, Carl, Detection and determination of chlorine in alkaline sulphocyanides, **61**, 192 — Process for obtaining metallic zinc for analytical uses, **45**, 287 — Rapid detection of presence of water in alcohol and ether, **43**, 197 — Recognition of citric acid, **51**, 285 — Volumetric determination of zinc, **38**, 274; **40**, 33
Mann, Gustav, "Chemistry of the Proteids" (review), **93**, 140
Mann, George H., Determination of tartaric acid, **17**, 123
Mann, Harold H., and H. Ingle (*see* Ingle, H.)
Mann, S. G. W., Reviving faded ink, **93**, 234
Manna, composition, **7**, 144 — Composition and sugars from, **87**, 142 — Met with in commerce, **23**, 95
Mannamine, **89**, 156
Mannan, lævo- (*see* Lævomannan)
Mannan, lævulo- (*see* Lævulomannan)
Mannassewitch, E., and G. Darier (*see* Darier, G.)
Manneotetrose, sugars from, **87**, 142
Mannide, **88**, 233
Manning, Frederick A., Anthracen test, **35**, 10
Manning, John, Terra alba, **23**, 168
Manning, J. A., Collecting ammonia from waste gases arising from combustion of coal, **5**, 124
Manning, Thomas, Pearl-hardening; selenite, **25**, 108
Mannington, H. T., Barium sulphate in sandstone, **68**, 197, 234
Maninotriose, sugars from, **87**, 142
Mannite, **13**, 80—Acetic derivatives, **19**, 299; **20**, 130—Action of aniline upon, **51**, 250—Action of phosphorus acid on, **88**, 233—Action of selenyl chloride on, **87**, 118 — And derivatives, **7**, 7 — And derivatives, rotatory power, **35**, 44 — And glucose, resolution of cyclamen into, **38**, 112 — And its hydrates, neutral combinations, **26**, 251 — And paraldehyde, combinations, **89**, 238 — Artificial preparation, **23**, 83 — Combinations formed by aqueous solutions of, with acid sodium and ammonium molybdates, **64**, 12 — Compounds, **58**, 12 — Compound with aldehyds of fatty series, **59**, 133 — Considered in its action on polarised light, **26**, 157 — Determination by optical method, **69**, 313 — Etherification by phosphoric acid, **87**, 105—Hexylen from, **38**, 141 — Hexylen from, oxidation products of, **38**, 210 — Hexylene and hexylhydride from, **72**, 75 — In beer, formation, **39**, 136 — In pine apple, **48**, 59 — In wines, **69**, 120; **70**, 13 — Nitro- (*see* Nitromannite) — Oxidation-products of β-hexyliodide, hexylenbromide, and monobromohexylen from, **38**, 273 — Production of rotatory power in neutral derivatives of, **28**, 32 — Reaction of boric acid in presence of, **37**, 133 — Reaction of tungstates in presence of, **40**, 156 — Reactions of borax and boric acid in presence of, **38**, 25 — Reduction by formic acid, **51**, 190 — Rotatory power, **29**, 62; **31**, 72
Mannite anhydrides, **46**, 285; **49**, 116; **57**, 220
Mannite hexachlorhydrine, **62**, 56
Mannitic hexylen (*see* Hexylen)
Mannitol and dextrose, decomposition, **65**, 213 — And dulcitol, pure fermentation, **65**, 82 — Oxidation, **63**, 176 — Solubility, **86**, 45
Mannocellulose, presence in ligneous tissue of gymnosperm plants, **81**, 312
Mannogalactan, **81**, 166
Mannose, alkylation of, **92**, 243 — Base derived from, **89**, 156 — Fermentation by yeast-juice, **97**, 250; **100**, 20 — Mixed with other sugars, estimation, **80**, 133
Manometer for determining pressure-differences of Pitot tubes, **88**, 293 — For measuring high pressure of gases, **24**, 97 — For vacuum distillation, **97**, 128 — Micro- (*see* Micromanometer)
Manometric observations in electric arc, **45**, 37
Manometrical flames (*see* Flames)
Mansbridge, W., Estimation of unsaponifiable matter in fats, **65**, 253
Manseau, M., Characteristic reaction of phenic acid, **85**, 218
Manslaughter charge against a druggist, **1**, 180 — Trial for, **10**, 95
Mant, J. B., "Pocket Book of Mensuration, Gauging, etc." (review), **64**, 24
Mantle, incandescent, as a catalyst, **92**, 300 — Incandescent, theory of, **91**, 62
Mantles for incandescent gas burners, **79**, 25, 41 — Improvements in manufacture, **1**, 81
Mantrand, M., Cari- (*see* Cari-Mantrand, M.)
Manuals, Italian chemical, **26**, 203
Manufactories, children in, **21**, 83
Manufacturers, chemical (*see* Chemical) — In Germany, responsibilities of, **72**, 98—A suggestion to, **15**, 216
Manufactures and trades, noxious and offensive, **32**, 263, 273, 295, 311 — Artificial colouring matters applied in, **53**, 288 — Chemical (*see* Chemical) — English (*see* English)—Metallurgical and chemical, Irish, **11**, 36 —Textile, salicylic acid in, **43**, 37 — Waste water and gases from, damage to soil and crops by, **40**, 168
Manufacturing residues, utilisation, **24**, 109
Manure, **4**, 214; **6**, 215, 297; **7**, 203; **19**, 262; **21**, 202, 287; **29**, 230; **40**, 214—Alkali waste as, **42**, 295 — Analyses, **24**, 19, 80; **26**, 11 — Analysis, advantages of uniformity in, **81**, 285—Animal, concentrated, preparation, **8**, 41 — Animal phosphated and chlorinated, **21**, 179 — Animal phosphated chlorinated, manufacture and use, **20**, 48 — Application of a natural product as, **40**, 312 — Application of human excreta as, **53**, 285 — Application to beet-roots, **24**, 86 — Application to vineyards, **44**, 36 — Artificial, **7**, 10; **18**, 211, 220; **26**, 169 — Artificial, analysis of, **5**, 228 — Artificial, analysis, plea for uniformity in, **81**, 143 — Artificial, manufacture from native phosphates, **22**, 47 — Beer yeast as, **21**, 36 — Bone, presence of arsenic in vapours of, **34**, 81, 132, 162 — Cesspool, value of, **45**, 142—Coke ash as, **59**, 241 — Compounds, chemical, division of nitrogen in, **83**, 3, 46 — Cost in France, **27**, 84—Dryers, **61**, 171, 232, 255 — Experiments on agricultural trial-field of University of Giessen, **39**, 94 — Farmyard, **49**, 279 — Farmyard, and artificial fertilisers, experiments with, **48**, 170 — Farmyard, formation, **59**, 218, 229, 265 — Farmyard, formenic fermentation, **60**, 305 — Farmyard, loss of nitrogen during fermentation, **50**, 127 — Farmyard, loss of nitrogen in, **52**, 190 — Farmyard, manufacture, **49**, 158; **57**, 170 — Farmyard, preparation, **50**, 79—Farmyard, preservation, **53**, 86, 226; **54**, 62 — Farmyard, production cost, **49**, 58, 236 — Farmyard, study of, **55**, 58 — Farmyard, waste of nitrogen in, **67**, 60 — Floral, **42**, 330 — For beet-root and other crops, **24**, 312; **26**, 106; **31**, 262 — For horticultural use, **26**, 241 — For vines attacked by phylloxera, **30**, 175 — Improvements in manufacture when urine is used, **4**, 162 — Influence on herbage, **1**, 123—Dr. Jeannel's horticultural, **28**, 170 — Liquid, absorption of plant food by a meadow from, **35**, 220 — Manufacture, **9**, 82 Manufacture from sewage waters, **1**, 45 — Manufacture, Spence's process of treating mineral phosphates in, **24**, 277 — Manufacturers, German, general congress of, **44**, 226 — Manufacturing from offal of wool, **20**, 189 —Mineral and organic phosphates in, **34**, 154 — Mineral, application to horticulture, **27**, 63 — Mineralised, **19**, 276 — Nitric nitrogen in, **39**, 281 — Nitrogenous matter used as, analysis, **32**, 20 — Of Agen, **27**, 267 — Patent Eureka Sanatory and Manure Company, **5**, 294 — Phosphates, **40**, 37, 50; **45**, 49 — Phosphatic, **81**, 210 — Preparation, **2**, 311; **9**, 32 — Preparation of bones for, **2**, 297; **14**, 24 — Preparation of fish

and marine animals for, **4**, 310 — Preparation of pulverulent, from fœcal matter, **25**, 180 — Production by sheep, and relation between manure produced and the food consumed, **11**, 55 — Production from air, **2**, 220 — Salts, analysis, **53**, 210 — Separation mud as, **42**, 84 — Sewage, question, **1**, 30 — Sulphuric acid as, **55**, 12 — Use of carnallite as, **46**, 149 — Use of felspar as, **24**, 216 — Use of iron sulphate as, **51**, 60 — Use of soda nitrate as, **51**, 143 — Waste liquor from distillers as, **45**, 13

Manures, ammoniacal, manufacture, **63**, 107 — Analysis, **24**, 19; **27**, 11; **34**, 221 — And cattle foods and soils, examination, **64**, 161 — And natural phosphates, determination of phosphoric acid in, **28**, 19 — And their uses, **60**, 174 — Animal (*see* Animal) — Artificial, **5**, 96; **78**, 328 — Artificial, analysis, **25**, 300—Artificial, determining precipitated and reduced phosphates in, **19**, 229, 266, 310 — Artificial, experiments on influence of quantity of seeds, and use of, upon yield and composition of oats, **48**, 118 — Artificial, experiments with, on beets, **43**, 167 — Artificial, influence upon physical conditions of soil, **46**, 184 — Artificial, nitrogen in, **50**, 291 — At Paris Exhibition, **38**, 220 — Chemical, **16**, 217; **49**, 266 —Chemical, applicable to sugar cane, **46**, 24 — Chemical, consumption, **71**, 185 — Chemical, judged by tradition, **26**, 72 — Commercial value, **28**, 8 — Complementary, **51**, 201 — Composition, **23**, 130 — Different methods of applying, **52**, 285 — Effect on soil, **91**, 235—Examination, **64**, 161—Exhaustion of soils by cultivation without, **62**, 97 — Fertilising substances which may be added to, **24**, 182 — For beet-root, **24**, 312; **30**, 42; **31**, 262; **46**, 159 — Fraudulent, reports on, **48**, 226 — Industry of, **10**, 83, 105, 130 — Inexhaustible, **20**, 22 — Influence of copperas and carbolic acid added to, upon germination of seeds and growth of plants, **35**, 220 — Influence on nitrogen of peaty soils, **52**, 12 — Influence on seeds of kidney-beans, **36**, 174 — Inspection, **53**, 298 — Judicious use, **46**, 24 — Manner of distribution, influence on plants, **69**, 168 — Mineral, receipts for various, **27**, 47 — Money-values of substances in, **21**, 108 — Nitrogen in, determination of total, **39**, 196; **48**, 225 — Nitrogen in, estimation, **2**, 280; **4**, 238—Nitrogen in nitriferous, determination, **74**, 110—Nitrogenised, dangers of exclusive use of, **33**, 43 — Nitrogenous, **38**, 153 — Nitrogenous, influence on development of barley, **38**, 90—Nitrogenous, value, **52**, 83 — Nitrogenous, value in development of plants, **42**, 185 — Organic, decomposition in soil, **61**, 77, 89, 314 — Organic, influence on temperature of the soil, **47**, 225 — Phosphates as, **5**, 112 — Phosphates in, estimation, **20**, 77, 108, 132 — Phosphates of iron and alumina in, **28**, 232 — Phosphatic, solubility in organic acids, **84**, 199 — Phosphoric acid in, determination, **28**, 9 — Phosphoric acid in estimation, **1**, 97, 122 — Potash, experiments with, **48**, 118 — Potassic, action on the vine, **38**, 90 — Potassic, use in Bretagne, **50**, 213 — Preparing animal matters for manufacture of, **28**, 126 — Production in distilleries, **45**, 152 — Report on methods of examining, **54**, 187 — Retrogression of soluble phosphates in mixed, **92**, 77 — Special, **69**, 265; **72**, 162 — Theory of, **49**, 47 — Treatise on, **59**, 145; **64**, 276; **66**, 62

Manurial agent, mode of action of common salt as, **17**, 122, 154 — Experiment on a peaty meadow, **43**, 118 — Experiments, **52**, 261 — Experiments at Kiel Agricultural Station, **48**, 71 — Experiments at Peterhof, **49**, 59 — Experiments at Plau, **46**, 150 — Experiments, comparative, **44**, 230 — Experiments for determining requirements of arable soils, **40**, 312 — Experiments, Hohenheim, **54**, 201 — Experiments in Province of Posen, **48**, 170 — Experiments of Noorder Afdeeling, **47**, 131 — Experiments on barren heath soils, **45**, 176 — Experiments on forest trees, **47**, 131 — Experiments on fruit trees, **44**, 300 — Experiments on maize, potatoes, and beets, **48**, 280 — Experiments on oats and summer-wheat with nitre and superphosphate, **59**, 254—Experiments on potatoes, **49**, 245 — Experiments on field at Giessen, **31**, 218 — Experiments on wheat, **47**, 201 — Experiments, performance of, **43**, 118 — Experiments with barley, **32**, 193 — Experiments with different phosphates on barley and oats, **54**, 333 — Experiments with phosphoric acid, **44**, 238 — Experiments with potash compounds, **38**, 175 — Experiments with superphosphates containing crude ammonia, **50**, 248 — Matter containing phosphoric acid, **74**, 318—Matters, **40**, 217 — Matters, nitrogenous organic, decomposability of, **44**, 49 — Phosphates (*see* Phosphates) — Salts, potassa in, **74**, 318 — Value of dried blood, **48**, 280

Manuring beets (*see* Beets) — Influence on chemical composition of potatoes, **84**, 258 — Lime, in, **83**, 132 — Theory of, **52**, 12 — With potassium salts, **44**, 192

Manuscripts, testing antiquity of, **20**, 130

Manville, O., Variations in state of amorphous carbon under the influence of temperature and under action of temperature oscillations, **93**, 304 — Variations in state shown by amorphous carbon under the influence of a rapid variation of temperature, **94**, 46

Manzoni, G. Scurati- (*see* Scurati-Manzoni, G.)

Map, agronomical, of France, **20**, 48 — Colour, construction of, **65**, 202 — Coloured, problem, **87**, 249 — Geological, **20**, 71—Geological, and agronomical of Département de la Haute-Vienne, **21**, 94—Of the world, **53**, 116 — Photographic, of normal solar spectrum, **59**, 124 — Varnish, **15**, 254, 268

Maple sugars and syrups, composition, **51**, 88

Mapother, E. D., "Body and its Health" (review), **21**, 85

Maquenne, H., Combination of benzoic aldehyd with the polyatomic alcohols, **58**, 232

Maquenne, L., Absolute desiccation of vegetable substances, **92**, 212 —Action of sulphuric acid on cyclic hydrocarbides, **65**, 226 — Barium and strontium nitrides, **65**, 96 — Certain properties of alkaline earthy metals, **66**, 173 — Constitution of carbide derivative of perseite, **65**, 257 — Decomposition of certain organic bodies by the effluve, **48**, 59 — Decomposition of formic acid by the effluve, **47**, 93, 223 — Definite barium carbide, **65**, 119 — Derivatives of inosite, **56**, 23, 279 — Derivatives of saccharic and mucic acid, **57**, 161 — Determination of fusion points, **90**, 27 — Diffusion of heat by leaves, **39**, 21 — Direct combination of nitrogen with alkaline earthy metals, **65**, 50 — Fixation of nitrogen by alkaline earthy metals, **73**, 47 — Formation and saccharification of retrograde amidon, **89**, 101 — Heptine of perseite, **59**, 60 — Honey-dew of lime tree, **68**, 73—Identity of dambose and inosite, **56**, 47—Identity of a hydrocarbide, **67**, 158—β-Inosite, **61**, 25—"Les Sucres et leurs Principaux Dérivés" (review), **81**, 179 — New ammonio-cobaltic combinations, **47**, 117 — New ammonium cobaltic compound, **47**, 179 — New preparation of acetylene, **66**, 233; **67**, 25 — New relations between sugars and furfuric compounds, **60**, 233 — New sugar with an aromatic nucleus, **60**, 293 — Partial synthesis of lævo-erythrite, **81**, 299 — Partial synthesis of left-handed erythrite, **82**, 304 — Preparation of azelaic acid, **81**, 215 — Preparation of concentrated formic acid, **59**, 37 — Preparation, properties, and constitution of inosite, **55**, 104, 116, 249 — Presence of methylic alcohol in products of distillation of plants with water, **52**, 297 — β-Pyrazol dicarbonic acids, **62**, 296—Researches on fucusol, **60**, 221—Researches on hyponitrites, **60**, 25—Researches on isoglucosamine, **88**, 269—Researches on perseite, **57**, 191—Retrogradation of amidon starch, **88**, 305; **89**, 59—Synthesis of vegetable hydrocarbons, **65**, 178—Use of phenylhydrazine in determination of sugars, **63**, 225

Maquenne, L., and G. Bertrand (*see* Bertrand, G.)

Maquenne, L., and P. P. Dehérain (*see* Dehérain, P. P.)

Maquenne, L., A. Fernbach, and J. Wolff (*see* Fernbach, A.)

Maquenne, L., and W. Goodwin (*see* Goodwin, W.)

Maquenne, L., and A. Millot, Ammoniaco-magnesian phosphate, **31**, 240—Volumetric determination of arsenic, **38**, 21

Maquenne, L., and L. Phillipe, Constitution of ricinine, **90**, 328—Ricinine, **89**, 156

Maquenne, L., and E. Roux, Action of carbon disulphide on polyvalent aminoalcohols, **86**, 47—Constitution, saccharification, and retrogradation of starch, **91**, 279—New derived base from glucose, **83**, 239

Maquenne, L., and C. Tanret, A new inosite, **61**, 86; **62**, 50

Mar, F. W., Determination of barium in presence of calcium and magnesium, **66**, 154—Estimation of barium as the sulphate, **63**, 256 — Perofskite from Magnet Cove, Arkansas, **62**, 245

Mar, F. W., and P. Cazeneuve (*see* Cazeneuve, P.)

Mar, F. W., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)

Maraes, M. H., Action of water on sheet-lead, **29**, 92

Marais, A. Viaud-Grand- (*see* Viaud-Grand-Marais, A.)

Marangoni, M., and M. Stefanelli, Notice of monography of liquid bubbles, **30**, 122

Maranta, arrowroot from, assaying purity of, **14**, 96

Marasse, M. S., Action of fusing hydrate of potassa on stearolic acid, **20**, 178—Creosote obtained from Rhenish beech-wood tar, **20**, 263

Marbella iron ore, **36**, 245, 255

Marble, artificial, **28**, 100—Artificial, preparation, **10**, 175—Carrara, composition, **2**, 239—Forest, blue colour of, **10**, 234 — Of ophite of Skye, geological and microscopial structure of, **23**, 104—Quartz in, **2**, 239

Marbles from Island of Tyree, **22**, 171—Imparting a yellowish hue to, **23**, 107—Of Tuscany, **2**, 21, 239

Marbled paper (*see* Paper)

Marboutin, F., and M. Franck (*see* Franck, M.)

Marboutin, F., and A. Lévy (*see* Lévy, A.)

Marboutin, F., and Marcel Molinié, Volumetric estimation of combined sulphuric acid, **77**, 46; **78**, 285

Marboutin, F., and MM. Pecaul and Bouyssy (*see* Bouyssy, M.)

Marburg, Chemical Institute of, **47**, 224; **48**, 281; **50**, 272; **61**, 314; **63**, 188

Marc, Robert, Allotropic forms of selenium, **93**, 141—Decomposition of

final fractions of monazite into components, **89**, 232—Influence of presence of cerium in lanthanum containing didymium and praseodymium, **88**, 24—Terbium, **86**, 73; **88**, 11
Marc from cider, products of dry distillation of, **13**, 304—Of grapes, extraction of a red colouring liquid from, **36**, 153
Marcacci, A., Action of alkaloids on animal and vegetable kingdoms, **59**, 278
Marcano, G., and M. Mosney, Action of toxine of staphylococcus pyogenes upon rabbits, **70**, 313
Marcano, V., Alcoholic fermentation of juice of sugar-cane, **59**, 265—Fermentation of starch, **46**, 122, 254—Peptonic fermentation, **50**, 272—Peptonic fermentation of meat, **58**, 48—Pre-Columbian metallurgy in Venezuela, **61**, 192—Yaraque, **58**, 256
Marcano, V., and A. Müntz, Ammonia in atmosphere and rains of a tropical region, **64**, 309—Black waters of the equatorial regions, **58**, 305—Composition of the banana and utilisation of this fruit, **39**, 83—Formation of nitre earths, **59**, 253—Formation of nitre soils in tropical countries, **52**, 59—Nitrates in rain water of tropical regions, **59**, 289—Perseite, **50**, 79, 296
Marcasite, **85**, 33, 42, 63, 80, 91, 115, 125, 135, 150 — Chemical behaviour, **71**, 120, 130, 144, 155, 171, 179
Marcé, M., Experiments with oil of wormwood, **9**, 187
Marcelin, René, Spontaneous crystallisation, **99**, 203
Marcet, W., Brine of salted meat, **10**, 255—Chemistry of digestion, **5**, 354 — "Chronic Alcoholic Intoxication" (review), **7**, 82—Colloid acid, a normal constituent of human urine, **10**, 14—Constitution of blood and nutrition of muscular tissue, **23**, 229—Distribution of albumen through muscular tissue, **10**, 283
March, F., Action of bromacetophenone on sodium acetylacetone, **84**, 47 — Action of monochloracetic ethers on acetylacetone, **81**, 252—Action of mono-halogenated propionic ethers on sodium acetylacetone, **85**, 83 — Diacetylbenzoylethane and acetylmethylphenylfurfurane, **85**, 228 — Ethyldiacetylpropionate, **83**, 179
March, F., and E. Charabot (*see* Charabot, E.)
March, F., and A. Haller (*see* Haller, A.)
Marchand, C., Abnormal composition of human milk, **40**, 226
Marchand, E., Acid of milk, **44**, 48 — Analysis of milk, **43**, 37—Composition of milk of cows of different breeds, **39**, 240—Diffusions of lithia and its presence in sea-water, **39**, 263—Examination of corpuscles held in suspension in water, **48**, 34 — Lactobutyrometer, **37**, 113—Process for milk analysis **38**, 173
Marchand, E., and J. Girardin (*see* Girardin, J.)
Marchand, F., Methæmoglobine, **42**, 185
Marchaud, M., Influence of moon on meteorological phenomena, **28**, 314
Marchese, E., Electrolytic treatment of copper ores, **52**, 202
Marchetti, C., Certain derivatives of naphthols, **41**, 101
Marchetti, G., Certain potassium fluorides and oxyfluorides, **73**, 197
Marchis, L., Mixtures of ether and water, **67**, 121
Marchlewski, Leon, "Chemistry of Chlorophyll" (review), **73**, 23—Constitution of rubiadin glucoside and rubiadin, **67**, 299—Determination of sulphur, **68**, 246—Origin of various colours of nitric acid, **66**, 271
Marchlewski, L., and G. Lunge (*see* Lunge, G.)
Marchlewski, L., and J. Sachs, Formation of basic copper sulphates, **66**, 198
Marchlewski, L., and C. A. Schunck, Chemistry of chlorophyll, **82**, 23
Marchlewski, L., and Edward Schunck, Constitution of rubiadin, **69**, 70 — Madder colouring-matters, **67**, 299 — Monalkyl ethers of alizarin, **69**, 71—Ruberythric acid, **69**, 71—Some derivatives of anthraquinone, **72**, 289
Marcilly, L., Oxypivalic acid, **90**, 148
Marcilly, L., and E. E. Blaise (*see* Blaise, E. E.)
Marcker, M., and E. Berthold (*see* Berthold, E.)
Marcker, M., P. Behrend, and A. Morgen (*see* Behrend, P.)
Marckwald, W., Actinium and emanium, **92**, 92—Atomic weight of tellurium, **97**, 25—Cerium, **83**, 123—Colour of picric acid and its solutions, **83**, 100—Contributions to our knowledge of radium, **89**, 97—Hydrazines and azoic compounds of pyridine series, **80**, 12—Notes on Giesel's article on polonium, **97**, 277—Radio-active bismuth (polonium), **86**, 52 — Radio-active constituent of bismuth from Joachimsthal pitchblende, **88**, 224—Radio-activity of uranyl double salts, **93**, 98—Radio-tellurium, **91**, 121 — Radium, **84**, 190
Marckwald, W., and B. Keetman, Note on ionium, **97**, 75
Marckwald, W., and R. Meth, Optically active compounds which contain an asymmetric atom, **93**, 210
Marco, F., Demonstrating mechanical cause of ebullition of water, **25**, 179
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, cymometer, **92**, 264
Marcou, J., Glaciers of the Auvergne, **22**, 108
Marcus, S., New thermo-element, **11**, 245
Marcus, M., and O. de Coninck (*see* de Coninck, O.)
Marechal, C. R., and C. M. T. du Motay (*see* du Motay, C. M. T.)
Maremma, boracic acid lagoons of, **2**, 21
Marès, M. H., Changes which flowers of sulphur undergo when in contact with certain soils, **20**, 249—Production of manure by sheep, and relation between manure produced and food consumed, **11**, 55
Marey, E. J., Contaminated waters and the cholera, **50**, 234—Flying of birds, **22**, 120, 130—Movements by birds on the wing, **23**, 154 — Physiology of flight of birds, **29**, 112—Researches on electric fishes, etc., **39**, 115
Marey's official visit to the Royal Society, **72**, 11
Margarate of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)
Margaric chloride (*see* Chloride)
Margarimeter, **43**, 233
Margarine and butter, **44**, 81; **62**, 153 — And butter, distinction between, **68**, 197—Cocoanut oil in, **88**, 316 — In butters, detection, **61**, 25 — Mixed with butter, method of recognising, **63**, 225—Oleo- (*see* Oleomargarine)
Margarines and butters, cryoscopy of, **81**, 47
Margary, L., Decolourising action of ferric salts upon indigo, **52**, 110
Margfoy, M., Chemical equivalents, **72**, 245
Marginal angle, capillary influence of temperature of, **52**, 119
Margoni, C., and M. Grattorola (*see* Grattorola, M.)
Margosches, B. M., "Die Chemische Analyse" (review), **96**, 106; **98**, 196
Margosches, B. M., and E. Donath (*see* Donath, E.)
Margot, C., Adherence of aluminium to glass, **70**, 258; **71**, 174
Margottet, J., Reproduction of a sulphide, selenide, and telluride of silver in a crystalline state, and of filiform silver, **37**, 20
Margottet, J., and P. Hautefeuille (*see* Hautefeuille, P.)
Marguerite, P., Manufacture of sulphates of potash and soda, **1**, 267 — New aluminium sulphate, **42**, 23
Marguerite-Delacharlonny, P. (*see* Delacharlonny, P. M.)
Marguerite, F., Carburation of iron, **10**, 57, 111, 232—Manufacturing and refining sugar, **19**, 197—Theory of steelification **10**, 116—Volumetric estimation of iron, **20**, 45
Margueritte, M., and M. De Sourdeval (*see* de Sourdeval, M.)
Marie, A., Geographical works, **26**, 180
Marie, C., Action of hypophosphorous acid on acetone, **84**, 83 — Action of hypophosphorous acid on diethylketone and acetophenone, **88**, 83 — Boiling-point constants of mixtures, **90**, 255—Certain mixed phosphorus derivatives of hypophosphorous acid, **90**, 57—Derivatives of oxisopropylphosphinic acid, **85**, 251—Dioxyisopropylhypophosphorous acid, **84**, 292—Electrolytic estimation of lead in sulphates and chromates, **81**, 226 — Electrolytic reduction of incomplete acids, **88**, 11—Electrolytic reduction of nitrocinnamic acids, **91**, 268 — Estimation of lead, **82**, 51—Estimation of phosphorus in organic compounds, **80**, 280—Oxidation of platinum, **97**, 179—Oxybenzylphosphinic acid, **87**, 23—Oxyisopropylhypophosphorous acid, **85**, 107—Oxyisopropylphosphinic acid, **85**, 228; **86**, 84 — Phosphorus acids derived from benzophenone and methylpropylketone, **87**, 142—Preparation and properties of hypophosphorous acid, **89**, 297—Two new methods of synthesising the oxyphosphinic acids, **87**, 59 — Two phosphorus acids derived from methylethylketone, **87**, 94
Marie, C., and L. J. Bunel (*see* Bunel, L. J.)
Marie, C., and A. Lucas, Determination of phosphorous acid, **96**, 70
Marie, C., and R. Marquis, Action of carbon dioxide on solutions of sodium nitrite, **89**, 130—Action of carbonic acid on solutions of sodium nitrite, **89**, 191—Iron nitrosulphides, **73**, 72 — New method of forming nitroprussides, **73**, 142—Properties of a solution of sodium sulphate, **87**, 179
Marie, P., and A. Londe (*see* Londe, A.)
Marie, T., Extraction of free acid from bees'-wax, **70**, 248; **71**, 22
Marié-Davy, H., Calorific rays emitted by the moon, **20**, 165, 204, 225—Determination of lime in meteoric waters, **29**, 250—Determination of nitric acid in the soil, **47**, 11 — Indications furnished by conjugated thermometers in a vacuum, **30**, 108 — Observations à propos of M. Reye's note on analogies between solar spots and whirlwinds of our atmosphere, **29**, 25—Proportion of carbonic acid in air, **42**, 13—Reply to M. Flammarion on declination of magnetic needle, **39**, 218
Marié-Davy, H., and A. Lévy, Amount of ammonia in atmosphere, **32**, 226
Marié-Davy, H., J. Roulff, and P. Dehérain, Loss of dry matter during ripening of crops, **43**, 36
Marienbad, chemical examination of Ambrosius spring at, **44**, 227
Marignac, C., Chemical and crystallographic notes on certain salts of glucinum and the cerite metals, **28**, 45—Chloride of ammonium volatilised by heat, **18**, 294 — Constitution of hyponiobic and tantalic acids, and their associations in minerals, **12**, 20 — Earths of samarskite, **41**, 250 — Fluorides of antimony and arsenic, **16**, 12 — Formula of zirconia and fluozirconates, **2**, 10 Hyponiobic compounds, **11**, 71—Influence of water on double decompositions of saline matter and on thermic phenomena by which these decompositions are accompanied, **20**, 310—Observations on the discovery of a new earth of cerium group, **38**, 112 — Pretended association by crystallisation of bodies having no analogy in their atomic constitution, **50**, 80 — Relations between atomic weights, **5**, 57—Remarks on M. Stas's memoir on

atomic weights, **45**, 279—Researches on combinations of tantalum, **14**, 47, 140, 153—Researches on compounds of niobium, **14**, 141 — Researches on silico-tungstic acids, **9**, 238, 279—Researches on simultaneous diffusion of some salts, **30**, 40—Separation of niobic and titanic acid, **17**, 121—Ytterbia, a new earth contained in gadolinite, **38**, 213
Marignac, C. de (*see* de Marignac, C.)
Marignac, J. C., Specific heats of saline solutions, **37**, 111
Marignacite, **97**, 198
Marine Biological Association, Plymouth marine fauna, **91**, 301—Boiler (*see* Boiler)—Boilers (*see* Boilers) Fauna (*see* Fauna)—Glue (*see* Glue)
Mariners compass (*see* Compass)
Marino, L., and A. Piccini, Rhodium alums and separation of rhodium from iridium, **86**, 72
Marion and Manget, MM. (*see* Manget, M.)
Mariotte's theory of barometrical oscillations, **22**, 143
Marismas, M. de Las, New mercurial pneumatic apparatus, **30**, 247
Maritime plant (*see* Plant)
Mark, Gustav, Influence of manures upon nature of seeds produced by kidney-bean, **36**, 174
Markfeldt, O., Ethyltriamidonaphthalene and its acetyl derivative, **79**, 102
Markham, C. R., Supply of quinine and cultivation of chinchona plants in India, **7**, 200
Marking ink (*see* Ink)
Markoe, M., Naphthaline a protective against insects, **21**, 83
Markovnikof, V., Action of low temperatures on cyclic compounds, **81**, 190—Action of nitric acid on saturated carbides, **81**, 287—Laws which govern reactions of direct addition, **32**, 239
Markownikoff, Dr., Conversion of isobutyl-alcohol into tertiary pseudobutyl-alcohol, **21**, 34
Markownikoff, B., Isomeric octonaphthenic acids, **69**, 168
Markownikoff, W., Action of bromine in presence of aluminium bromide on carbides, **66**, 185—Aromatic hydrocarbons of Caucasian mineral oil, **54**, 97—Derivatives of normal pyruvic acid, **36**, 180—Examination of suberon, **70**, 121—Hydrocarbon and its derivatives, **24**, 157—Oxyisocaprylic acid, oxyisovalerianic acid, and dipseudopropylketon, **22**, 299—Parapseudopropylnaphthenic acid, **77**, 185—Presence of aceton in diabetic urine, **35**, 29—Products of oxidation of dichlorhydrine, **24**, 157—Pyrotartaric acids, normal oxypyrotartaric acid, and the isomery of pyrocitric acids, **34**, 284
Markownikoff, W., and T. von Purgold, Acids with water at high temperatures, **15**, 323
Marks, Miss, New line and area divider, **51**, 93
Markwald, E., and F. Frank (*see* Frank, F.)
Markwald, W., and H. H. Franne (*see* Franne, H. H.)
Marl cement (*see* Cement)—Dolomitic, use in making cement, **20**, 98—Potash from, **19**, 86
Marlborough College, **23**, 274
Marle, E. R., Action of carbon on nitrates, **99**, 141, 190—Estimation of carbonates in presence of nitrites, sulphides, or sulphites by means of potassium dichromate, **99**, 249
Marle, E. R., and D. R. Boyd (*see* Boyd, D. R.)
Marlow, G., Bisulphide of carbon prism, **13**, 28—Composition of solar spectrum, **14**, 155
Marmé, M., Reagent for alkaloids, **19**, 33
Marmé and Huseman, MM., Preliminary notice of cytisin and laburnin, **11**, 226
Marme, W., Detection of oxydimorphine, **52**, 24
Marmery, J. V., "Progress of Science" (review), **71**, 208
Marmu, Numa, A. D. Hall, and N. H. J. Miller (*see* Hall, A. D.)
Marnas, M. Guinon- (*see* Guinon-Marnas, M.)
Marne, Seine, and Yonne waters, nitric acid in, **74**, 305
Marokhovetz, Léon, "Designs for Physiological Apparatus and Instruments" (review), **69**, 132
Maron, D., and St. von Kostanecki, Oxydibenzalecetone, **79**, 122
Maronneau, G., Preparation and properties of a crystalline subphosphide of copper, **79**, 215—Preparation of phosphides of iron, nickel, cobalt, and chromium, **81**, 154
Maroon, deep, on silks, **30**, 146—Pigment, **15**, 63
Marples, M. E., and J. McConnan (*see* McConnan, J.)
Marples, M. E., and A. W. Titherley (*see* Titherley, A. W.)
Marpmann, G., "Zeitschrift fur Angewandte Mikroskopie" (review), **94**, 146
Marpmann, M., Artificial colouration of sausages, **73**, 281
Marpurgo, J., Detection of nitrobenzene, **67**, 313—Detection of nitrobenzol, **67**, 261
Marquard, Frank, Improvements in working and treating indiarubber, gutta-percha, and other similar gums, **14**, 191
Marquardt, H., Detection of fusel in commercial alcohol, **47**, 179
Marquardt, L., Agent for thickening mineral lubricating oils, **53**, 299—Analysis of gooseberry wine, **54**, 24—Brominated products of substitution of dibenzyl, **20**, 179—Formation of adipinic acid from mucic acid, **20**, 179
Marquart, P. C., Polybromides of tetra-ammonium bases, **22**, 24, 60
Marquart, P. C., and L. de Koninck, Action of pentachloride of phosphorus upon nitronaphthaline, **25**, 57 — Bryonicine, **21**, 227; **24**, 300
Marquis, R., Action of imino-ethers and imino-chlorides on the organo-magnesium derivatives, **93**, 167—Benzhydroxamic and dibenzhydroxamic acids, **91**, 293—Benzoylfurfurane, **80**, 72—Certain derivatives of fumaric dialdehyde, **85**, 239—Derivatives and oxidation products of nitropyromucic acid, **88**, 233—Derivatives of aminopyromucic acid and furfuranamine, **88**, 35 — Hydrolysis of pyromucic urethane, **85**, 107—New synthesis of orthodiazine, **87**, 118—Nitration of furfurane, **88**, 172—Nitration of furfurane and a derivative of nitrosuccinic aldehyde, **85**, 215—Nitrofurfurane, **83**, 83—Nitropyromucic acid and its ethylic ether, **86**, 209
Marquis, R., and C. Marie (*see* Marie, C.)
Marreco, A. Freire, Obituary, **45**, 108
Marriage, Mr., Estimation of tannic acid in galls, **5**, 177
Marriott, W., Frost of December, 1879, **41**, 99
Marriott, W., and R. Abercromby (*see* Abercromby, R.)
Marrow, composition, **2**, 309
Mars, flattening of the planet, **30**, 41—Spots on, **27**, 268
Marsden, E., and H. Geiger (*see* Geiger, H.)
Marsden, Effie G., and E. C. C. Baly (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)
Marsden, E. G., E. C. C. Baly, and Katharine A. Burke (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)
Marsden, E. G., E. C. C. Baly, and A. W. Stewart (*see* Stewart, A. W.)
Marsden, E. G., E. C. C. Baly, W. B. Tuck, and Maud Gazdar (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)
Marsden, Fred., and J. J. Dobbie (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)
Marsden, F., A. G. Green, and F. Scholefield (*see* Green, A. G.)
Marsden, Herbert, and F. S. Kipping, Organic derivatives of silicon, **97**, 69
Marseilles, extraordinary meteor seen at, **24**, 193—Lucifer match industry at, **24**, 205
Marsh, Charles W., Ammonia process for water analysis, **47**, 19—Detection of chlorine, bromine, iodine, and sulphur in organic compounds, **59**, 281—Reduction of barium sulphate to sulphide, **59**, 309
Marsh, James Ernest, Action of acids on litmus, **61**, 2—Action of sulphuric acid on fenchone, **80**, 254—Constitution of metallic cyanides, **87**, 19—Improvement in apparatus, **61**, 229—Is camphene unsaturated? **79**, 103—Researches on chemistry of camphoric acids, **60**, 307—Stereochemical formulæ of benzene, **86**, 33
Marsh, J. E., and R. de J. Fleming-Struthers, Action of mercuric iodide on ketones in alkaline solution, **98**, 314—Auto-reduction of mercury and silver cyanides, **87**, 19—Condensation of camphor with mercuric iodide, **98**, 314—Condensation of ketones with mercury cyanide, **92**, 265—Diiodocamphor, **95**, 236—Double salts of potassium iodide with mercuric iodide and dimercuriodocamphor in organic solvents, **98**, 314—Mercury derivatives of camphor, **96**, 277; **100**, 252—Photographic radiation of some mercury compounds, **91**, 104
Marsh, J. E., and J. A. Gardner (*see* Gardner, J. A.
Marsh, J. E., and A. Hartridge (*see* Hartridge, A.)
Marsh, J. E., and J. H. van't Hoff, "Chemistry in Space" (review), **65**, 189
Marsh, O. C., Geology of the Eastern Uintah mountains, **23**, 180
Marsh test for arsenic, **82**, 295; **83**, 10, 166—Test, notes on, **70**, 48—Gas (*see* Gas)—Soil (*see* Soil)
Marshall, Dr. Electrolysis, **75**, 116—Use of carburetted air for lighting and other purposes, **88**, 10 — Optical activity and crystalline form, **72**, 305
Marshall, Arthur, Ratios of the atomic weights, **86**, 88—Vapour pressures of binary mixtures, **93**, 288—Vapour pressures of liquid mixtures of restricted mutual solubility, **89**, 296
Marshall, B. M. C., Rotation of aspartic acid, **74**, 105
Marshall, B. M. C., and Sir W. A. Tilden, Action of nitrosyl chloride, **71**, 239
Marshall, C. R., and J. H. Wigner, Constitution of organic nitrates, **85**, 103
Marshall, Dorothy, Evaporation heat of formic acid, **74**, 11
Marshall, Miss D., and E. H. Griffiths (*see* Griffiths, E. H.)
Marshall, Miss D., and Sir William Ramsay (*see* Ramsay, Sir W.)
Marshall, Hugh, Abstracting of current chemical literature, **90**, 283—Detection and estimation of minute quantities of manganese, **83**, 76
Marshall, H., and A. T. Cameron, Succinic acid and its potassium salts, **96**, 242
Marshall, H., and L. Dobbin (*see* Dobbin, L.)
Marshall, H., and P. Groth (*see* Groth, P.)
Marshall, H. ,and J. E. MacKenzie (*see* MacKenzie, J. E.)
Marshall, Joseph, and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Marshall, R., Sugar in malt, **45**, 198
Marshall, T. Rhymer, and W. H. Perkin, jun., Acetyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid, **62**, 175
Marshall, W., and T. Purdie, Action of alcohols on ethereal salts in presence of sodic alkylate, **57**, 90—Addition of elements of alcohol to ethereal salts of unsaturated acids, **63**, 244—Resolution of methoxysuccinic acid into its optically active components, **67**, 35
Marshall, Green, Miall, Rucker, and Thorpe, Profs. (*see* Green, M.)
Marson, M., Detection of sugar in urine, **58**, 109

Martens, A., and M. Guth (*see* Guth, M.)
Martenson, J. F., Adulteration of chemical preparations, **23**, 95
Martha-Beker, M., Hypothesis on the imponderable ether and origin of matter, **30**, 251
Martian canals, dimensions and function, **100**, 250—Seas (*see* Seas)
Martin, Alois, "Hunyadi Janos, Aperient Natural Mineral Water" (review), **34**, 90 — New process for silvering glass, **8**, 116
Martin, Alfred J., "Up-to-Date Tables of Imperial Metric, Indian, and Colonial Weights and Measures" (review), **89**, 155
Martin, C. J., and O. Masson, Influence of cane-sugar on conductivities of solutions of potassium chloride, hydrogen chloride, and potassium hydroxide, **83**, 223
Martin, E., Atmospheric postal communication between France and England, **26**, 241, 252—Electrochemical study of the really simple bodies, ponderable and imponderable, **11**, 200, 237—Principle of union of universal chemistry applicable to organic chemistry, **28**, 170—Screw propeller for sailing vessels, **24**, 134
Martin, F., and L. Wöhler (*see* Wöhler, L.)
Martin, Florence, and R. Threlfall, Study of oxygen, **76**, 283
Martin, F. M., "Laboratory Guide to Qualitative Analysis with the Blowpipe" (review), **88**, 220
Martin, Geoffrey, Asbestos, **82**, 60—Association of the elements, **88**, 280—Causes of analogy between fluorine and oxygen, **89**, 49—Causes why an element often passes from one grade of combination to another without giving rise to intermediate compounds, **92**, 185—Changes induced in properties of elements by viewing them under other external conditions than those common in the laboratory, **90**, 189—Chemical conditions of elements, **92**, 224—Connection between metals and non-metals, and its bearing on valence of Helmholtz and on stereochemistry, **87**, 162—Connection between volatility of compounds and the chemical forces at play within the molecule, **89**, 241—Cosmical radioactivity, **88**, 197—Existence of thermal centres of stability in compounds, **81**, 301 — Explanation of thermal centres of stability in compounds, **83**, 289—Influence of water on combustion of carbon monoxide, **81**, 25—Is argon an elementary substance? **85**, 9—Mathematical expression of the valency law of the periodic table, **86**, 64—Metallic nature of hydrogen, **87**, 74—Method of attaining absolute zero of temperature, **84**, 73—Method of representing the properties of elements graphically by means of characteristic surfaces, **90**, 175—Note on connection between negative electricity and the valence of atoms, **89**, 25—Physical equilibrium of molecular systems, **81** 34, 59—Place of hydrogen in periodic system, **84**, 154—"Practical Chemistry" (review), **96**, 293 — Prout's hypothesis and radio-active elements, **83**, 141—Radio-active elements considered as examples of elements undergoing decomposition at ordinary tmperatures **85**, 205—Radio-activity and atomic weight, **83**, 130—Radium and helium, **88**, 147—Remarks on A. Bach's paper, "Mechanism of action of peroxide of hydrogen on permanganic acid," **86**, 50—Remarks on connection between metals and non-metals, **86**, 295 — "Researches on the Affinities of the Elements" (review), **92**, 224—Theory of chemical combination, **84**, 9—Thermal centres of stability, **82**, 58—Valency and radio-activity, **85**, 311—Why are some elements so much more abundant than others? **89**, 47, 118
Martin, G., and J. H. Brinkworth (*see* Brinkworth, J. H.)
Martin, G., and F. S. Kipping, Action of fuming sulphuric acid on triphenylsilicol, **99**, 139—Benzyl and ethyl derivatives of silicon tetrachloride, **99**, 92
Martin, George, and Ellis Jones, "Three Years' Course of Practical Chemistry" (review), **92**, 224; **93**, 222
Martin, G. H., "Elementary Chemical Theory" (review), **85**, 117
Martin, H., Recent discoveries in the great chemical industries, **64**, 250
Martin, Henry, and T. M. Drown (*see* Drown, T. M.)
Martin, H. W., and A. G. Perkin, Derivatives of cotoin and phloretin, **76**, 250—Rhamnazin, **75**, 309
Martin, J., Cheap apparatus for generating sulphuretted hydrogen, **58**, 99—Preparation of red dyes, **4**, 224
Martin, J. C., Treating bones, **6**, 191
Martin, John H., "Manual of Microscopic Mounting" (review), **38**, 7
Martin, Leon, Action of bromine on strychnine, **91**, 59—Changes which the sulphurous waters of Eaux-Bonnes undergo when in contact with a limited quantity of air, **25**, 213; **26**, 193
Martin, L. de (*see* de Martin, L.)
Martin, L. J., Manufacture of salammoniac and peroxide of manganese, **22**, 118
Martin, M., Determination of true simple bodies by actions of battery currents in voltameter, **30**, 8—Economic manufacture of illuminating gas, **25**, 276—Use of hypophosphoric acid in agriculture for destroying noxious insects, **21**, 59
Martin, Pierre, Distillation of coal, **65**, 11
Martin, Stanislas, Liquid kino, **14**, 82—Preservation of eggs, **21**, 227
Martin, Walton, and W. H. Rockwell, jun., "Chemistry and Physics" (review), **85**, 35
Martinand, M., Analysis of brewer's yeast, **58**, 256
Martinand, V., Action of air on must of grapes, **72**, 49—Influence of solar rays on grapes, **64**, 309—Invertine or sucrose in grapes, **82**, 279
Martinand, V., and M. Reitsch, Micro-organisms found on ripe grapes, **63**, 200
Martindale, W., "Coca, Cocaine, and its Salts" (review), **53**, 190 — "Extra Pharmacopœia" (review), **58**, 160; **62**, 11; **71**, 243
Martindale, W., and W. W. Wescott, "Extra Pharmacopœia" (review), **49**, 57; **50**, 31; **52**, 270; **66**, 148; **78**, 159; **84**, 290; **89**, 309; **98**, 257
Martine, C., Action of benzoic aldehyde on sodium menthol, **84**, 47—Isomerism in benzylidenementhones, and preparation of an α-methyl-α-isopropyladipic acid identical with dihydrocamphoric acid, **86**, 24 — Preparation of certain combinations of α-methyl-α-isopropyladipic acid, **87**, 130
Martine, C., and A. Haller (*see* Haller, A.)
Martinoff, A., and P. Chroustchoff (*see* Chroustchoff, P.)
Martinon, M., Action of hydrogen peroxide on the phenols, **51**, 154—Action of oxygenated water on oxides of chrome, **54**, 98—Reducing properties of oxygenated water, **52**, 24
Martinotti, F., Determination of nitrogen, **60**, 306
Martins, C., and G. Chancel (*see* Chancel, G.)
Martiny, B., Scherff's milk, **46**, 124
Martinsen, M., and H. Moissan (*see* Moissan, H.)
Martite of Brazil, **41**, 134
Martius, C. A., Aribin, **5**, 42—Cyanides of platinum metals, **5**, 323—Dinitronaphtol, **18**, 20
Martius, C. A., and A. W. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, A. W.)
Martius, C. A., and P. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Chloral, **22**, 46
Martius, M., Naphthaline yellow, **19**, 104
Martius, M. C., Description of a sounding instrument to measure depth of lakes, **14**, 190—Double compound of ferrocyanide of potassium with nitrates of potassium and sodium, **14**, 58—Improved process for preparation of diazoamidobenzol, **14**, 107
Martius and Griess, MM. (*see* Griess, M.)
Martius, M., and H. Wichelhaus, Binitrocresol, **20**, 46
Martius, T. W. C., Cyclamin and tuber of Cyclamen Europæum, **3**, 143
Marty, H., Analysis of wines, **38**, 176—Plastered wines, **36**, 166
Martz, H., and Dr. Poggiale, Search for cyanhydric acid in tobacco smoke, **21**, 167
Martyr to science, **7**, 84
Marty, H., Detection of salicylic acid, **36**, 62
Marvin, C., "England as a Petroleum Power" (review), **55**, 271
Marx, C., Definition of normal solutions for volumetry, **57**, 62
Marx, Hans, and Franz Fischer (*see* Fischer, F.)
Marx, J. S., and J. Newfield (*see* Newfield, J.)
Marx, Louis, Comparison of barleys of different countries, **52**, 17—Yeasts of wines, **59**, 25
Marx, M., Application of cœrulignon on tissues, **30**, 219—Parisian copying ink, **20**, 95—Producing Japanese lightning, **20**, 95
Marx, Th., and A. Binz (*see* Binz, A.)
Marzell, J., Dyer's chemicals, **37**, 33, 43, 55, 75, 105, 145, 188, 258—Filter-presses for chemical works, **39**, 128—Working up naphthalin for useful products, **38**, 58, 99
Marzelli, J., Manufacture of picric acid, **39**, 150
Masaciu, C., and A. Stock, Examination of chromium and iron by a mixture of iodide and iodate of potassium, **85**, 232
Mascart, E., Absolute measurement of currents by electrolysis, **44**, 105—Atmospheric electricity, **42**, 95—Comparison of electric machines, **27**, 234—Dispersion of gases, **29**, 196—Electrisation of the air, **46**, 280—Influence of electricity on evaporation, **37**, 142—Influence of storms on underground telegraphic lines, **52**, 44—Magnetic induction compass, **49**, 10—Organic bodies considered in the gaseous state, **37**, 262—Refraction of compressed water, **29**, 217—Refraction of gases, **29**, 186—Refraction of gases and vapours, **37**, 102—Scientific explorations in balloons, **74**, 305, 317—Ultra-violet rays of solar system, **9**, 40
Mascart, E., R. Benoit, and F. de Nerville (*see* Benoit, R.)
Mascart, E., and J. Joubert (*see* Joubert, J.)
Mascazzini, A., Assay of zinc ores, **35**, 76—Assaying lead ores, **27**, 70
Maschke, O., Blue solution of molybdic acid as a reagent, **38**, 22—Detection of molybdic acid, **38**, 22—Evolution of heat by friction between fluids and solids, **26**, 95 — Micro-prismatic method for distinguishing solids, **45**, 287
Masing, E., Ammonium compound of cantharidine, **26**, 95—Cellulose in fungus, **23**, 46—Examination of commercial gums, **40**, 249
Masino, F., Derivatives of myristic acid, **42**, 84
Maskelyne, Nevil Story, Analysing silicates, **21**, 27—Andrewsite, **24**, 99—Andrewsite and chalkosiderite, **31**, 213—Artificial production of the diamond, **41**, 97—Chemical composition of Canauba wax, **19**, 57—Chemical

Society, **33**, 246—Diamonds, **1**, 208—Discrimination of crystals by their optical characters, **35**, 152—Doubtful minerals, **30**, 250—Lectures on morphology of crystals, **31**, 3, 13, 24, 63, 101, 111, 121, 153, 200, 232—Localities of dioptase, **24**, 09—Meteoric stones, **26**, 61—Mineral constituents of the Breitenbach meteorite, **19**, 182—Mineralogical notices, **26**, 237; **28**, 299—New Cornish minerals, **10**, 264; **12**, 277; **13**, 10, 84—Supposed artificial production of diamond, **41**, 4
Maskelyne, N. S., and W. Flight (*see* Flight, W.)
Masnard, Eugene, Apparatus for measuring intensity of perfumes, **68**, 26
Masnol, M., Thermic study of the nitrobenzoic acids, **70**, 87
Mason, Alfred Sidell, and J. K. H. Inglis (*see* Inglis, J. K. H.)
Mason, Arthur T., Acetamide and phenanthraquinone, **58**, 241—Piazine derivatives, **58**, 265; **68**, 134—Preparation of mono-, di-, and tribenzylamine, **68**, 134
Mason, A. T., and L. A. Dryfoos (*see* Dryfoos, L. A.)
Mason, A. T., and Goodlatte R. Winder, Condensation products from benzylamine and benzenoid aldehyds, **69**, 70—Interaction of benzylamine and ethylic chloracetate, **69**, 70—Interaction of benzylamine and phenacyl bromide, **68**, 268
Mason, Charles, American view of patent laws, **24**, 107
Mason, George, "Pictures in Black and White" (review), **59**, 10
Mason, H. P., New filter tube, **91**, 180
Mason, James Braik, Argon, **71**, 87—Atomicity cubes, **64**, 40
Mason, John Ernest, and John Wilson, Note on incandescent mantle as a catalyst and its application to gas analysis, **92**, 300
Mason, P., Water evaporation, **73**, 281
Mason, W. J., Chemical analysis and bacteriological examination of potable waters, **74**, 73
Mason, William Pitt, Carbazol method for nitrates in water analysis, **64**, 197—Detection of albumen in urea, **48**, 204—Detection of blood, **59**, 47—Determination of nitrates in waters, **91**, 299—Determination of "total residue" in water analysis, **61**, 193—Drinking water and disease, **55**, 178—Examination of potable water, **73**, 238—"Examination of Water" (review), **79**, 166—Expert testimony, **69**, 210; **76**, 142—Fatal poisoning by carbon monoxide, **59**, 260—Hardening of mortar, **70**, 262—Imbibition of embalming fluid, **70**, 72—Manganese waters of Excelsior springs, **61**, 193—Notes on Marsh test, **70**, 48—"Notes on Qualitative Analysis" (review), **60**, 245; **75**, 10, 69—Notes on qualitative analysis, **60**, 305—Percentage of ash in bones of different ages, **56**, 157—Purification of water supplies by use of hypochlorites, **100**, 321—Recent poison case, **69**, 9—Sanitary problems connected with municipal water supply, **75**, 289—Sudden change in character of a mineral water, **66**, 320—Unauthorised reports, **61**, 313—Viscosity of oils, **50**, 210—"Water Supply" (review), **73**, 304; **85**, 273
Mason, W. P., and J. W. Bowman (*see* Bowman, J. W.)
Mason College, Birmingham (*see* Birmingham.)
Masrite, **65**, 216, 257
Mass action, law of, **77**, 140 — Action, lecture experiments for demonstration of, **89**, 231—Conservation of, **77**, 100
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, **56**, 131
Massan, H., Preparation and properties of ethyl fluoride, **58**, 72
Massart, H., Zinc metallurgy, **24**, 182
Masse, L., Determination of quinine in cinchona barks **51**, 179—Examination of spots produced by washings of a gun recently used, **49**, 58
Massey, A. H., Herreshoff's method for valuing bleaching-powder, **24**, 271
Massey, Cecil, Composition of certain soils of South India, **71**, 261
Massey, C., and A. B. Griffiths (*see* Griffiths, A. B.)
Massey, Edward, Analysis of shoddy and wool-waste, **43**, 45
Massey, R., and L. Pierre (*see* Pierre, L.)
Massie, Dr., Testing fatty oils, **22**, 95
Massieu, M., Universal law relating to expansion of bodies, **38**, 273
Massignon, J., and E. Vatel, Oxidising chrome ores and manufacturing chromates, **63**, 273
Massol, G., Acidimetric value of monosubstituted benzoic acids, **83**, 192—Acidimetric value of parasulphanilic acid, **84**, 36—Acidimetric value of substituted malonic acids compared with those of corresponding normal di-acids, **81**, 105—Citric or oxycarballylic acid, **65**, 167—Heat of formation of meta- and para-oxybenzoates of soda, **78**, 38—Heat of solution of solid and liquid ammonia at about 75°, and latent heat of fusion of solid ammonia, **85**, 179—Melting and solidification points of acids of fatty series, **73**, 65—Normal di-acids of oxalic series, **76**, 183—Normal propylmalonic acid, **79**, 71—Protocatechic or dioxybenzoic acid, **82**, 107—Silver malonates, **62**, 85—Tartronic acid and potassium and sodium tartronates, **65**, 132—Thermic constants of isoamylmalonic acid, **78**, 328—Thermic data relating to ethylmalonic acid, **78**, 23—Thermic data relative to orthomonodiodobenzoic acid, **84**, 12 — Thermic examination of gallic acid, **83**, 11 — Thermic examination of normal adipic acid, **82**, 11—Thermic examination of pyrogallolcarbonic acid, **83**, 11—Thermic study of acid function of three oxybenzoic acids, **78**, 36—Thermic study of acid functions of camphoric acid, **68**, 222—Thermic study of azelaic acid, **78**, 60—Thermic study of bibasic organic acids, **65**, 36, 311—Thermic study of sebacic acid, **76**, 183—Thermic study of suberic acid, **76**, 183
Massol, G., and M. A. Faucon, Latent heat of fusion and specific heat of propionic acid, **100**, 196
Massol, G., and F. Lamouroux (*see* Lamouroux, F.)
Massol, G., and M. Maldes (*see* Maldes, M.)
Massol, L., and E. Boulanger (*see* Boulanger, E.)
Massol, M., Barium malonates, **60**, 37—Neutralisation of malonic acid, **58**, 72
Massol, M., and M. Guillot (*see* Guillot, M.)
Masson, D. O. and Sir W. Ramsay, Volumes of bromine and sodium at their boiling-points, **42**, 287
Masson, H., Composition of essence of cloves, **100**, 291
Masson, Herbert, "Original Research" (review), **38**, 149
Masson, Henri, Synthesis of certain tertiary alcohols, **86**, 220—Synthesis of tertiary alcohols of fatty series, **83**, 142
Masson, Orme, Action of hydrogen peroxide on potassium cyanide, **95**, 236—Proper place of hydrogen, **73**, 283—Sulphine salts containing the ethylene radical, **53**, 129—Use of Iceland spar as standard in volumetric analysis, **81**, 73
Masson, O., and A. C. Cumming (*see* Cumming, A. C.)
Masson, O., and L. Dobbin (*see* Dobbin, L.)
Masson, O., and J. B. Kirkland (*see* Kirkland, J. B.)
Masson, O., and G. W. MacDonald (*see* MacDonald, G. W.)
Masson, O., and C. J. Martin (*see* Martin, C. J.)
Masson, O., and B. D. Steele, Blue salt of Fehling's solution and other cuprotartrates, **79**, 236
Masson, O., and N. T. M. Wilsmore, Does magnesium form compounds with hydrocarbon radicles? **63**, 101
Masson, V., Rectification and preservation of chloroform, **80**, 183
Massul and Rambuteau, Drs. (*see* Rambuteau, Dr.)
Masters, H., "Architect's Letter about Sewer-Gas and House Drainage" (review), **36**, 98
Mastication, relative importance of, **13**, 216
Masure, F., Analysis of arable soil, **24**, 182—Evaporation of free water, of water present in arable soils, and on transpiration of plants, **45**, 78—Influence of elements of arable soil on evaporation of water, **47**, 130
Masut, researches on, **78**, 59
Mat, M. de (*see* de Mat, M.)
Mat, M. le (*see* le Mat, M.)
Match and phosphorus manufactures, origin and progress, **4**, 16, 31, 45, 77, 89—Lucifer, improved, **6**, 178—Lucifer, industry at Marseilles, **24**, 205—Trade, sanitation of, **75**, 131
Matches, **5**, 209—Detection of white or ordinary phosphorus in igniting composition of, **99**, 141—Free from phosphorus, preparation, **10**, 282—Japanese, **10**, 305; **11**, 24, 48—Lucifer, **5**, 209, 224, 266, 280; **6**, 178; **7**, 48—Lucifer, composition for igniting, **7**, 58—Lucifer, making, **13**, 216—Lucifer, peroxide of lead in, **1**, 60, 72—Lucifer, substitution of sodium for phosphorus in, **19**, 148—Lucifer, without phosphorus, **25**, 106—Manufacture, **77**, 286—Paraffin, **5**, 224—Phosphorus, **4**, 69—Safety, **9**, 48, 288; **19**, 215; **37**, 104, 114—Safety, composition of Swedish, **25**, 23—With explosive compositions, **72**, 160, 234
Matcowich, A., and J. Pinnow, Rules of substitution in formation of azoic colouring-matters, **80**, 11
Maté, use in Europe, **37**, 32
Mategczek, E., Peculiar deposit formed in steam-space of a boiler, **26**, 217
Materia medica, Chinese (*see* Chinese)
Materials containing tartaric acid, analysis, **58**, 37; **60**, 109—Testing, International Association for, **84**, 147—Testing, measuring instruments used in, **55**, 45
Matezite and matezo-dambose, **61**, 49, 86
Mathematical calculating machines, **69**, 131, 203—Investigations of chemical phenomena, **58**, 47—Spectral analysis, **61**, 159, 171, 183
Mathematics, experimental, **95**, 202—Of chemistry, **2**, 33, 71
Mather, T., Calibration of galvanometers by a constant current, **52**, 295—Shape of movable coils used in electrical measuring instruments, **61**, 156
Mather, T., and W. E. Ayrton (*see* Ayrton, W. E.)
Mather, T., W. E. Sumpner, and W. E. Ayrton (*see* Ayrton, W. E.)
Mathers, F. C., Atomic weight of indium, **95**, 227—Method for separation of iron from indium, **97**, 217
Mathers, F. C., and C. G. Schluederberg, New compounds of indium, **97**, 244
Mathesius, W., Determination of manganese, **52**, 224—Determination of manganese in iron and iron ores, **53**, 74
Matheson, H., "Practical Advice to Amateur Photographers on the Direct Negative Process versus Strengthening Positives" (review), **7**, 239
Mathew, W. de Vere (*see* de Vere Mathew, W.)
Mathews, F. G., Action of nitric acid on ammonium chloride, **58**, 263—Ethylic cinnamyldiethacetate, **58**, 263
Mathews, J. A., Laboratory method for

generation of acetylene, **81**, 243—"Review and Bibliography of Metallic Carbides" (review), **78**, 34
Mathews, J. A., and E. H. Miller, Cobalticyanides, **81**, 280
Mathews, J. A., and L. L. Watters, Carbide of gold, **81**, 243
Mathewson, C. H., "First Principles of Chemical Theory" (review), **99**, 227
Mathewson, W. E., Optical relation of gliadin in certain organic solvents, **95**, 18
Mathewson, W. E., and J. W. Calvin, Method of determining hydrogen peroxide, **94**, 213
Mathey, M., Hardness of silver, **14**, 156
Mathias, E., "Point Critique des Corps Pure" (review), **88**, 243—Specific heat of liquid sulphurous acid, **70**, 121
Mathias, E., and L. Cailletet (*see* Cailletet, L.)
Mathieson, T. T., and J. Hawliczek, Purification of crude alkali, **58**, 185
Mathieu, E., and V. Urbain, Action of gases in coagulation of albumen, **28**, 238—Part played by carbonic acid in spontaneous coagulation of blood, **33**, 10—Researches on gases contained in blood, **26**, 205
Mathurin, M., and H. Lescœur (*see* Lescœur, H.)
Matico, new kind, **8**, 287
Matignon, Camille, Acid and basic sulphates of neodymium and praseodymium, **85**, 179 — Action of a mixture of oxygen and hydrochloric acid on certain metals, **89**, 33—Action of sodium on acetylene, **77**, 177—Characteristic difference between alcoholic radicles connected with carbon and hydrogen, **64**, 250—Chemical properties of the anhydrous chloride of neodymium, **92**, 35—Chlorating properties of a mixture of hydrochloric acid and oxygen, **86**, 35—Chloride of neodymium, **84**, 97—Colour reactions of vanadic acid and ethenol, **89**, 82—Combination of hydrogen with metals of rare earth group, **82**, 303—Combination of nitrogen with metals of rare earth group, **82**, 290—Combination of rare metals of the cerium group, **93**, 122—Equilibria between solid and liquid phases in mixture, $NaCl+H_2O$, **99**, 190—Experiments on albumenoids, **70**, 37—Formation-heat of uric acid and alkaline urates, **62**, 12—Functions of hydurilic acid, **66**, 297—Hydrate of uric acid, **70**, 37—Metallic derivatives of formylurea, acetylurea, and oxaluric acid, **70**, 37—New oxalymalonic diureide, **67**, 181—Novel salts of urea, **70**, 37 — Praseodymium chloride, **85**, 132 — Prediction of a chemical reaction forming a mono-varient system, **91**, 143—Preparation of aluminium carbide, **96**, 246 — Properties of anhydrous chlorides of the rare earths, **91**, 280 — Preparation of anhydrous chlorides of samarium, yttrium, and ytterbium, **85**, 308—Preparation of carbide of sodium and monosodic acetylene, **77**, 177—Preparation of thorium chloride, **99**, 35—Properties of aluminium, and preparation of gaseous hydrogen phosphide, **81**, 299—Properties of carbide of sodium, **77**, 35—Samarium sulphates, **93**, 44 — Sulphates of rare earths, **93**, 105—Thermo-chemistry of neodymium, **92**, 56—Total energy in organism by combustion of albumenoids, **70**, 37—Ureides, **64**, 12
Matignon, C., D. Berthelot, and G. André (*see* André, G.)
Matignon, C., and Marcellin Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Matignon, C., and F. Bourion (*see* Bourion, F.)
Matignon, C., and E. Cazes, New type of compound in rare earth group of metals, **93**, 68
Matignon, C., and M. Delépine (*see* Delépine, M.)
Matignon, C., and E. Deligny (*see* Deligny, E.)
Matignon, C., and C. Desplantes, Oxidation of metals at ordinary temperatures in presence of ammonia, **91**, 201
Matignon, C., and E. Monnet, Specific heat and atomic mass of vanadium, **85**, 155
Matignon, C., and R. Trannoy, Action of ammonia gas on anhydrous neodymium chloride, **93**, 269—Compounds of samarium chloride with ammonia gas, **91**, 83—Preparation of binary compounds of metals by means of aluminium, **92**, 80—Rapid preparation of calcium phosphide for production of phosphuretted hydrogen, **99**, 108
Matlock, leadhillite of, **37**, 112
Matsmoto, K. U., and F. Tiemann, Derivatives of the isomeric methylprotocatechuic acids, **36**, 52
Matsubara, Koichi, and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Mattalet, F., Action of benzoyl chloride on mono-substituted orthodiamines, **76**, 71
Matte, copper (*see* Copper) — Smelting, new departure in, **63**, 299
Matter, action of heat on, **7**, 179—Albumenoid (*see* Albumenoid) — Alimentary (*see* Alimentary)—Alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Amylaceous (*see* Amylaceous)—Amyloid (*see* Amyloid)—And ether, connection between, **65**, 296—And force, **16**, 135—And radioactivity, **89**, 289—Animal (*see* Animal)—Blue, found in clay, **32**, 113—Chemical (*see* Chemical)—Colloidal state of, **90**, 329—Colouring (*see* Colouring)—Combustible (*see* Combustible)—Condition near its critical point, **60**, 24—Conservation of, **86**, 313—Constitution, **26**, 138, 179, 202, 250—Constitution in gaseous state, **38**, 245—Continuity of gaseous and liquid states of, **21**, 101, 111—Deflagrating, explosion of, **39**, 33—Dissociation under influence of light and heat, **94**, 255—Divisibility of, **5**, 32, 181—Divisibility of, and atomic theory, connection between, **1**, 166—Dredged up by Travailleur and Talisman, **53**, 11 — Explosive (*see* Explosive)—Fatty, determination of iodine value for, **79**, 39—Fatty, examination, **17**, 190—Fatty, experiments on, **51**, 302; **53**, 240—Fatty, extracting from shoddy or refuse wool, skins, etc., **8**, 83 — Fatty, in chyle of herbiverous animals, **22**, 70—Fatty, in dairy produce, **64**, 265 — Fatty, in Egyptian tombs of Abydos, **75**, 191—Fatty, in linseed cake, **58**, 196—Fatty, in milk, volumetric determination, **48**, 118—Fatty, melting and solidifying points of, **19**, 204—Fatty, of vegetable origin, **41**, 81—Fatty, of wool, composition, **31**, 26—Fatty, purification and refining, **42**, 166—Fatty, treatment, **5**, 276—Forms and forces of, **27**, 154—Fourth state of, **41**, 275—Gaseous and liquid states of, **24**, 1—Gaseous, action of radiant heat on, **43**, 63—Gaseous, evolved at Santorin during volcanic eruption of 1866, **26**, 71—Heatless condition of, **85**, 194 — In spheroidal state, laws which govern, **41**, 273—Indestructibility of, **98**, 176—Infinite divisibility, **2**, 94, 143, 166, 225, 250, 272, 297, 333 — Influence of light on transformation of, **43**, 235 — Influence of stature on transformation of, **51**, 13 — Infra-gaseous state of, **85**, 217—Last word on, **39**, 116—Liquid and gaseous states, **24**, 1—Modern views on, **87**, 277—Oneness of, **24**, 131, 216—Optically active, distinct from glucose, normally present in wine, **31**, 219—Organic, action of chlorous acid on, **1**, 167 — Organic, action of oxygenated water on, **45**, 263—Organic, action of ozone on, **1**, 38—Organic, and iron, influence on determination of manganese, **50**, 75—Organic, aqueous solutions of, law of congelation, **45**, 272; **47**, 280 — Organic, at ordinary temperatures, absorption of free nitrogen by, **34**, 9—Organic, cleaning, **9**, 31—Organic, combustion under double influence of heat and oxygen, **34**, 9—Organic, constituting vegetable soil, **67**, 193; **70**, 233—Organic, deodorising, **9**, 82 — Organic, destruction in toxicology, **76**, 83—Organic, detection and estimation of iodine in, **80**, 167—Organic, detection of arsenic in, **1**, 35—Organic, determination of total nitrogen in, **55**, 147—Organic, determining phosphorus in, **97**, 258—Organic, determining sulphur in, **97**, 167—Organic, disapearance in water running through iron pipes, **30**, 216—Organic, dissolved in sulphur waters of Ax, **52**, 35—Organic, effect of decomposing, on natural phosphates, **68**, 20—Organic, fixation of nitrogen on, **36**, 89—Organic, in air, **45**, 288—Organic, in burnt clays at high temperatures, **88**, 177—Organic, in cultivated soil, constant increase, **8**, 176—Organic, in drinking-water, determination, **66**, 184—Organic, in mineral water of Tulba-Haut, **74**, 293—Organic, in mineral waters revealed by barium hydrate method, indications of, **83**, 47—Organic, in natural waters, **40**, 99 — Organic, in potable water, determination, **36**, 26; **46**, 23, 63, 72, 90, 101, 108; **47**, 218, 232—Organic, in potable waters, **54**, 97; **75**, 206 — Organic, in rivers, oxidation, **41**, 246 — Organic, in sea-water, **43**, 175 — Organic, in soil, **25**, 214 — Organic, in water, **9**, 224; **10**, 274; **14**, 133, 304; **15**, 95, 133; **16**, 280; **17**, 22, 69, 147, 192, 215; **21**, 295; **41**, 254; **51**, 179; **76**, 280—Organic, in water, decomposing, **61**, 77, 89—Organic, in water, detection, **41**, 30—Organic, in water, determination, **49**, 150; **50**, 237 — Organic, in water, effect of temperature on, **14**, 275—Organic, in water, estimation, **2**, 273; **89**, 219, 229 — Organic, in water, oxidation, **43**, 42—Organic, in waters, test for, **12**, 213—Organic, incineration of, **58**, 197—Organic, integral method for destruction of, **85**, 26—Organic, loss of gaseous nitrogen during decomposition, **59**, 107, 109—Organic, not sugar, action on alkaline solution of copper oxide, **44**, 99—Organic, of animal or vegetable origin, artificial reproduction, **48**, 182—Organic, of soil, oxidation, **76**, 97—Organic, of soils, nature of nitrogenous, **55**, 27—Organic, oxidation, **76**, 326—Organic, oxidation, chlorate of potash method for, in detection of mineral poisons, **1**, 30—Organic, oxygen in, estimation, **4**, 27—Organic, putrescent, in potable water, **36**, 2, 20, 42—Organic, slow combustion, **57**, 202; **59**, 157 — Organic, total destruction in detection of poisonous mineral substances, **43**, 94—Organic, with permanganate, estimation in acid and in alkaline liquids, **93**, 295—Phosphorescent, of the ray, **2**, 227—Radiant, **40**, 91, 104, 127—Radiant, spectroscopy, **47**, 261; **49**, 159, 169, 181, 194, 205; **51**, 301; **52**, 23, 46; **54**, 28, 40, 54, 63, 76; **55**, 107, 119, 131—Radio-activity of, **85**, 169—Reflections suggested by new theory of, **90**, 85—Solid, inactive condition, **16**, 54—Vegetable (*see* Vegetable)—Vibrations of, and waves of ether in phosphorescence and fluorescence, **37**, 102—When nearing its critical point, state of, **92**, 105
Mattes, estimation of nickel in, **36**, 161; **54**, 300
Matteucci, C., Action of sulphur in voltaic pile, **11**, 177—Death of, **18**, 10—Diffusion of gases through certain porous bodies, **8**, 81
Matteucci medal for 1906, **94**, 94

Matthewman, E., Atomic weight of carbon, **70**, 121—Relation between atomic weights, **70**, 37
Matthews, C. G., "Manual of Alcoholic Fermentation and Allied Industries" (review), **85**, 152
Matthews, F. E., Apparatus for steam distillation, **75**, 137—Benzene hexabromide, **77**, 125—Derivatives of benzophenone, **77**, 198—Hexachlorides of benzonitrile, benzamide, and benzoic acid, **82**, 252—Isomeric benzene hexachlorides, **76**, 312—Modifications of chlorobenzene hexachloride, **65**, 48—Synthesis of urea, **62**, 264 — Trichlorobenzoic acid, **82**, 276
Matthews, F. E., and L. Claisen (*see* Claisen, L.)
Matthews, F. E., and W. R. E. Hodgkinson (*see* Hodgkinson, W. R. E.)
Matthews, G. C., and W. R. Hodgkinson (*see* Hodgkinson, W. R.)
Matthews, Henry, Epsom salts or poison, **2**, 46—Fusibility of oxide of cadmium, **5**, 97—Impurities in common washing soda, **2**, 23—Purity of commercial iodides and bromides, **12**, 1[illegible]—Reaction of disulphide of carbon with baric and calcic hydrates, **21**, 56
Matthews, John, Silvering lead tubing, **2**, 84—Sugar in malt, **13**, 101
Matthews, J. Merritt, Derivatives of tetrabromides of zirconium and thorium, **79**, 89—Derivatives of tetrachlorides of zirconium, thorium, and lead, **79**, 6, 15, 32, 43—"Laboratory Manual of Dyeing and Textile Chemistry" (review), **100**, 71—Preparation of zirconium nitrides, **78**, 322—Separation of iron from zirconium, **79**, 97, 112—"Textile Fibres" (review), **96**, 46
Matthews, J. M., and P. Alexeyeff (*see* Alexeyeff, P.)
Matthews, J. M., and A. H. Allen (*see* Allen, A. H.)
Matthews, J. S., Starch, 6, 238
Matthews, Mr., and Dr. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, Dr.)
Matthey, Edward, Constant-standard silver trial-plates, **89**, 124—Liquation of gold and platinum alloys, **61**, 111—Metallurgy of bismuth, **55**, 71; **56**, 241; **63**, 30; **67**, 63—Preparation of large quantities of tellurium, **83**, 145
Matthey, George, Preparation of metals of platinum series, **39**, 175
Matthieson, Dr., Alloys of lead and tin, **5**, 121
Matthiessen, Dr. Augustus, **18**, 23, 31—Alloys, **15**, 78—Lecture on alloys and their uses, **17**, 17[illegible]—Obituary, **22**, 189—Preliminary report on chemical nature of cast iron, **14**, 108—Preparation of pure iron, **20**, 101—Standard, exact value of, **73**, 140
Matthiessen, A., Sir F. A. Abel, and D. Forbes (*see* Forbes, D.)
Matthiessen, A., and M. Holzmann (*see* Holzmann, M.)
Matthiessen, A., and S. P. Szczepanowski, Report on chemical nature of cast iron, **18**, 114
Matthiessen, Prof. A., and C. R. A. Wright, Action of hydrochloric acid on codeia, **19**, 20[illegible]—Action of hydrochloric acid on morphia, **19**, 289—Researches into the chemical constitution of narcotine and its products of decomposition, **19**, 197
Matthiessen, L., Transversal vibrations of sound emitting liquids and elastic fluids, **23**, 35
Matthiessen, M., and C. Vogt, Influence of temperature on electric conducting power of thallium, **8**, 42
Matthieu, A., Meteorological observations in fields and forests, **42**, 83
Mattison, R. V., Adulterated heavy magnesia, **27**, 47
Mattoon, Illinois, eclipse observed at, **21**, 239
Matuschek, J., Experimental proof of conditions for quantitative equimolecular transposition of barium chloride and sodium nitrite in water, **95**, 215—Influence of water present on flash-point and combustion-point of petroleum, **85**, 267
Maubré, M., Manufacturing glucose from starch, **20**, 34
Maudet, M., Chemical composition of certain vegetable parenchyma, **29**, 72
Mauguin, C., Action of bromine on ether, **98**, 280
Mauguin, C., and L. J. Simon (*see* Simon, L. J.)
Maul, R., and A. Stutzer, Examination of spirit for determination of fusel oil, **74**, 109
Maumené, E. J., Action of ammonia upon copper oxide, **46**, 103 — Action of corrosive sublimate on biniodide of ethylen, **19**, 196—Action of nitric acid on metals, **43**, 284; **44**, 59, 205—Action of potassium permanganate with organic matters, **71**, 209—Action of water and heat, or of heat only upon sugar, **26**, 48—Alcoholic potassa, **37**, 203—Alcoholometric method by distillation of alkalinised spirituous liquids, **34**, 51—Alkaline hydrates, **50**, 213; **53**, 61 — Alleged elective fermentation, **52**, 47 — Alloys of platinum, iron, and copper, **55**, 81 — Ammonia protoxide, **58**, 59 — Ammonium carbonate, **41**, 351—Analysis of mixtures of potash and soda, **5**, 72—Analysis of oils, **43**, 195—Apparatus for measurement of gases in industrial analyses, or gas-hydrometer, **31**, 40—Behaviour of sulphuric acid recently heated to 320° with oils, **43**, 195—Bichloracetic acid, **10**, 42; **12**, 275—Bouquet of wines, **8**, 133—Certain compounds of nitrogen, **45**, 277—"Chemie Vraie" (review), **76**, 218—Chlorides of sulphur, **25**, 310—Chydrazine, **58**, 59—Combination of water with salts, **54**, 261—Composition of hydrated salts, **54**, 323; **55**, 33, 68—Composition of permanganate of potash, **30**, 121—Composition of portion of suint soluble in water, **54**, 96—Composition of slate, **40**, 143; **41**, 160—Compounds of hydracids with ammonia, **40**, 156 — Compounds of water and alums, **54**, 12—Decilene, **44**, 106—Decomposition of copper oxide by heat, **50**, 348—Decomposition of cyanide of mercury, **43**, 284—Decomposition of nitrate of potassa by continued boiling of its aqueous solution, **27**, 153—Decomposition of potassic chlorate by heat, **53**, 145—Density of carbon in its combinations, **11**, 8—Destruction of chemical types, **21**, 82—Determination of glycerin and succinic acid in wines, **31**, 186—Development of red vapours during boiling of saccharine juices, **30**, 207—Different amounts of heat produced by mixture of olive oil with concentrated sulphuric acid according as the latter has been more or less recently boiled, **31**, 239—Elements of inverted sugar, **33**, 86—Emetic of barium, **68**, 269—Emetics, **70**, 12; **71**, 173—Existence of "azobihydride," **46**, 89—Facts relating to inverted sugar, **20**, 262—Fermentation products of refuse of Paris, **36**, 89—Fluorides and goitre, **13**, 106 — Fusibility of salts, **48**, 34; **49**, 10—General theory of affinity, **9**, 181, 286; **13**, 152; **14**, 33—General theory of chemical action, **21**, 57; **26**, 58; **44**, 162 — Hydrate of chlorine, **47**, 145 — Hydrates of baryta, **48**, 12 — Inactose of neutral sugar, **57**, 170—Inversion of sugar by carbonic acid, **45**, 100 — Liquid of Fromherz, **51**, 166—"Le Manganese" (review), **51**, 283—Manganese in animals and plants, **50**, 24 — Manganese in wines, **49**, 266—Marsh-gas from methylic alcohol, **27**, 153 — Means of obtaining nitrogen hydride, **62**, 207—Melassimetry, **22**, 251—Method of measuring sugar in manufacture of wines, **62**, 297—Naphthaline, **15**, 188 — Nature of inverted sugar, **52**, 224 — New element in determination of chemico-calories, **33**, 108—New explanation of theory of formation of ether, **13**, 83 — New method of determining metals and oxides, **30**, 121 — New process for obtaining dicarbonic acid, **71**, 174 — Nomenclature of hydrocarbons, **15**, 188—Non-existence of pyro- and meta-arseniates, **9**, 85—Note on bronzes of Japan, **31**, 229 — Note on inverted sugar, **33** 138—Note on viscose, **45**, 13—Œnocyanin, **38**, 153—Origin of sulphuretted waters of Pyrenees, **12**, 252—Oxidation of sugar by means of permanganate of potassa, **26**, 191—Oxide of iron known as forge-scales, and on protochloride of copper formed by combustion of copper in chlorine gas, **25**, 156—Oxygen acids of sulphur, **40**, 143—Petites Annales de Chimie, **25**, 311; **26**, 124; **27**, 47—Potassium alcoholate, **54**, 73—Preparation of optically-neutral sugar, **21**, 287—Preparation of oxy-ammonia, **21**, 57—Preparation of pure oxalic acid, **9**, 57, 61—Preparation of silver monedate, **68**, 98—Process for determining tannin in wines, and on experimental stations in Italy, **30**, 188—Quantities of heat evolved from mixtures of sulphuric acid and water, **36**, 246—Remarks by J. M. Crafts on observations of, **58**, 220—Saccharate of chloride of sodium, **23**, 299—Saccharine substances, **24**, 216—Solubility of nitrate of soda in water, **9**, 38, 45—Sophistication of oils, **42**, 175—Study of ammonium chromates **65**, 223—Synthesis of quinine, **45**, 174—Theoretical chemistry, **20**, 155—Third acid in the reaction of sugar and potassium permanganate, **38**, 91 — True chemistry, **44**, 25, 160; **45**, 276—Water of combination of alums, **54**, 322
Maumené, E. J., and C. Limb (*see* Limb, C.)
Maumené, E. J., and V. Rogelet, Method of obtaining potash and other products from suint **1**, 203—Suint, **13**, 237
Maurenbrecher, A. D., and B. Tollens, Carbohydrates of cocoa, **94**, 290 — Carbohydrates of tea, **94**, 304
Maurer, E., Austenite **97**, 264
Maurey, M., and M. Pelouze (*see* Pelouze, M.)
Mauri, F., Complex acids containing boric acid, **42**, 282
Mauri, F., and L. Danesi (*see* Danesi, L.)
Maurial, M., Œnotannin, **26**, 47
Mauricheau-Beaupre, Paul, Combination of acetylene by means of oxygen, **93**, 81—New method of making pure hydrogen, **98**, 173 — Qualitative reaction of phosphorus, **93**, 305
Mauro, F., and R. Panebianco, Molybdenum binoxide, **47**, 10
Maury, Capt., Silver in sea water, **3**, 240
Maury, George P., Assay of tin and terne drosses, **92**, 64
Mauthner, J., Behaviour of neurin with albumenoids, **31**, 131
Mautrand, L. C., and A. Berg (*see* Berg, A.)
Mauve and magenta, **6**, 90—Or aniline purple, **8**, 244—Printing with, **3**, 243
Mauveine, absorption by siliceous substances, **30**, 45
Mavroiannis, M., Preparation of isomeric ortho-, meta-, and para-nitrobenzoyleyanacetic ethers and crystallised orthonitrobenzoyl chloride, **83**, 252
Maw, G., Chemical analyses of variegated strata, **15**, 67
Mawrow, F., and W. Muthmann, Determination of bismuth, **75**, 50
Mawson, D., and T. H. Laby, Radioactivity and occurrence of radium in Australian minerals, **90**, 280; **92**, 39
Mawson and Swan, Messrs., "Price List of Chemical Apparatus and Chemicals" (review), **54**, 296

Max, Dr., Adulteration of wax, **39**, 172
Maxite and leadhillite from Sardinia, **27**, 308—Chemical composition, **26**, 59
Maxos, Paros, and the Cyclades, mineral wealth of, **44**, 144
Maxson, Ralph N. Colorimetric determination of small amounts of gold, **94**, 257—Iodometric determination of gold in dilute solution, **90**, 238 — Limit of error in volumetric determination of small amounts of gold, **90**, 240
Maxwell, James Clerk. "Elementary Treatise on Electricity" (review), **44**, 272—Maintenance of electric currents without use of a fixed magnet, **15**, 144—Real image spectroscope, **16**, 167 —Theory of three primary colours, **3**, 387
Maxwell, Theodore. "Terminologia Medica Polyglotta" (review), **61**, 240
Maxwell, Thomas, Paranitrophenylacetic acid **41**, 35
Maxwell, Walter, Biological function of the lecithines, **64**, 69—Estimation of fatty bodies in vegetable organisms, **63**, 19; **65**, 126
Maxwell ether-stress, motional effects of, **100**, 298—Galvanometer, modified, **53**, 179
May, G., "Ballooning" (review), **51**, 282
May, Percy, Origin of colour in organic compounds, **96**, 283, 295
May and Baker, Messrs., Business announcement, **63**, 25
Mayençon, M., Bismuthine produced by burning coal-mines, **43**, 232—Cerium in coal measures, **42**, 258—Electrolysis of solid bodies, **76**, 24
Mayençon, M., and M. Bergeret, Action of fresh-water on metallic lead, **29**, 164—Metals in the organism, **28**, 315 —Qualitative detection of arsenic in organic and inorganic matter, **39**, 104
Mayer, Adolf, Alcoholic fermentation, and on the nutrition of the Saccharomyces cerevisiæ, **23**, 238—Analysis of soils, **37**, 204—Condensation of water in arable soils, **36**, 101 — Emission of oxygen by certain Crassulaceæ, **38**, 306—Glass coffins in relation to public health, **47**, 73—Influence of access of oxygen in fermentation, **43**, 280—Influence of diet on melting-point and chemical composition of butter, **59**, 121—Manuring with potassium salts, **44**, 192—Mosaic disease of tobacco, **54**, 237 — Schübler's water-retaining power, **35**, 220
Mayer, Adolf, R. Henricks, J. Nessler, and E. Wein (*see* Henricks, R.)
Mayer, André, and V. Henri (*see* Henri, V.)
Mayer, Alfred M., Effects of magnetisation in changing dimensions of iron, steel, and bismuth bars, etc., **27**, 251, 272; **30**, 58, 76, 104, 139—Electromagnetism, **22**, 190 — Electro-tonic state, **23**, 59—Fixing, photographing, and exhibiting magnetic spectra, **23**, 266—Measuring electrical conductivities by means of two equal and opposed magneto-electric currents or waves, **22**, 323—Röntgen rays, **74**, 7, 19—Variation of the magnetic declination in connection with the aurora of October 14th, 1870, **23**, 107
Mayer, A. M., H. Morton, and B. F. Thomas, Electrical measurements of Edison's horse-shoe lamps, **41**, 199
Mayer, Charles, Condensation by means of acids of phenols and aromatic amines with aniline benzylidene, **90**, 45—"Treatise on Colour Manufacture" (review), **99**, 11—Disulphoanthracenic acid, **25**, 180
Mayer, E. Ludwig, and C. R. A. Wright, Oxidation and decomposition products of morphine derivatives, **27**, 317—Researches on polymerides of morphine and their derivatives, **26**, 306
Mayer, Edwin W., and R. Willstatter (*see* Willstatter, R.)
Mayer, F., Qualitative analysis of ammonium sulphide precipitate, **60**, 272
Mayer, Ferdinand F., Active principles of the Strychnaceæ, **10**, 62—Alkaloid of Calabar bean, **12**, 100—Assay of alkaloids, **7**, 159—Assay of opium and its preparations, **8**, 177, 189—Chemical notes on Scrophulariaceæ, **8**, 64, 76, 88—Oxalate of cerium, **2**, 27—Phosphomolybdic acid as test for alkaloids in medicinal preparations, **7**, 135—Tobacco, **12**, 74, 88—Weighing of moist precipitates, **4**, 15
Mayer, Hans, "Die Neuren Strahlungen" (review), **90**, 146
Mayer, H., and R. Nowicki (*see* Nowicki, R.)
Mayer, John, Bishop's process of lime generation, **37**, 89—Estimation of starch in bread, **21**, 94
Mayer, J., and E. Johanson (*see* Johanson, E.)
Mayer, J., and H. Oppenheim, Excretion of urea, **45**, 109
Mayer, J. R., Poncelet prize, **22**, 46
Mayer, Leopold, Quantitative determination of arsenious acid in presence of arsenic acid, **42**, 222
Mayer, Lothar von (*see* von Mayer, L.)
Mayer, Prof., Artificial horse-dung, **39**, 240
Mayer, Prof., and P. Udall, Analysis of butters, **49**, 59
Mayer, Dr., Method for ascertaining the heating of portions of machinery, **26**, 71
Mayer, M., and V. Altmayer, Methane syntheses with calcium hydride, **98**, 234—Relations between nickel and hydrogen, **98**, 234
Mayer, M., and P. Petit (*see* Petit, P.)
Mayer, M. V., Trimethylglycerammonium, **19**, 297
Mayer, O. von (*see* von Mayer, O.)
Mayer, W., Noxious effects of tar colours on human organism, **25**, 71—Separation of phosphoric acid from sesquioxide of iron and alumina, **4**, 75
Maynard, M., Estimation of the free anhydrous and hydrated lime in concretes, **87**, 109
Mayolles, G. de (*see* de Mayolles, G.)
Mayor, J. H., Distillation of wood, **24**, 74
"Mayow, John, Medico-Physical Works of" (review), **96**, 196
Mayr, F., Tungsten steel, **2**, 263
Mayrhofer, J., Behaviour of arsenic acid with hydrochloric acid, **24**, 35—Detection of tin in confectionery, **62**, 285
Mayrhofer, J., and E. Donath (*see* Donath, E.)
Mays, K., Neutral litmus paper, **54**, 84
Mazar, K., Reagents for cotton seed oil, **79**, 72
Maze, M. l'Abbé, Descriptive discharges of the Holtz machine, **50**, 224
Maze, C., Electric battery at the Exhibition, **45**, 119
Mazza separator for gases, **88**, 68, 76
Mazzara, G., Benzylated cymen, **39**, 207 —Metaamidocinnamic acid, **41**, 36—Nitro-derivatives of paraoxybenzoic aldehyde, **36**, 109—Nitro-derivatives of salicylic aldehyd, **35**, 75—Phenol tolylate, **41**, 36—Reagents for glucose, **37**, 264
Mazzara, G., and E. Paterno, Benzylated cresol, **38**, 307—Cumophenolcarbonic acid, **39**, 149—Monochloride of acetyl, **28**, 99
Meade, Richard K., Apparatus to facilitate hydrogen sulphide precipitations, **79**, 305 — "Chemical and Physical Examination of Portland Cement" (review), **85**, 213—"Chemists' Pocket Manual" (review), **83**, 71—Preparing normal, seminormal, decinormal, etc., sulphuric acid of exact strength, **83**, 172—Preparing tenth-normal, fifth-normal, etc., hydrochloric or nitric acid, **83**, 306—Volumetric method for determination of copper, **80**, 67—Volumetric method for magnesium, **80**, 275, 287
Meadows, B., "Errors of Homœopathy" (review), **34**, 70
Meadow soils (*see* Soils)
Meadows, injurious effect of water from peat moors and alder swamps upon, **42**, 84—Natural, **64**, 60
Meads, Charles J., The Government laboratory, **76**, 173
Meal and cake, earth-nut, **48**, 170—Bone- (*see* Bone-meal)—Buckwheat (*see* Buckwheat)—Determining the fineness of, **77**, 249—Rice, adulteration, **21**, 155—Rice, and meal of buckwheat, distinction between, **50**, 68
Mealy substances, examination, **57**, 91
Mean, Mr., Distinction between citric acid and tartaric and malic acids, **57**, 230
Means, T. H., and M. Whitney, "Electrical Method of Determining the Soluble Salt Contents of Soils" (review), **76**, 181
Mearing, H., Improved lucifer match and prepared paper for lighting same, **6**, 178
Mears, J., and J. McFarlane (*see* McFarlane, J.)
Measure and weight, system of international, **63**, 215—Not affected by change of temperature, **20**, 238
Measures and weights, **7**, 289; **75**, 35—And weights, foreign and English, **5**, 308—Decimal, **6**, 144; **15**, 35—Electric units of, **44**, 225—Standard verification, **20**, 240
Measurement, chemical (*see* Chemical)—Electric units of, **47**, 242—Of forces (*see* Forces)—Of small capacities and inductances, **87**, 115—Of small differences of phase, **90**, 278—Of small resistances, **87**, 153—Science of, **96**, 49
Measurements at very low temperatures, importance of accurate, **91**, 137, 149, 156, 174, 181—Cryoscopic (*see* Cryoscopic) — Electric (*see* Electric) — Pyrometric, **55**, 47, 69
Measurer, angle (*see* Angle)
Measuring apparatus, physico-chemical, **85**, 76—Instruments, alternate current, use of shunts and transformers with, **97**, 189—Instruments, electrical, **92**, 264; **96**, 150 — Machine, electrical, **93**, 232
Meat and its preservation, **25**, 211 — Appearances of good and bad, **13**, 48 —Butchers', from America to Europe, **21**, 142—Butcher's, peculiar alteration in, **42**, 95—Canned, **51**, 296 — Determination of creatinin and creatin in, **95**, 45—Estimation of fat in, **80**, 7—Extract, **14**, 289; **15**, 161; **22**, 36, 48; **28**, 100—Extract, action and nutritive value, **23**, 46—Extract, alleged poisonous quality, **19**, 29 — Extract, constituents, **100**, 172—Extract, Liebig's, **17**, 19; **18**, 226; **22**, 36—Extract, new base in, **24**, 35 — Extracts, **24**, 205—Extracts, accurate and speedy method of examining, **61**, 15—Extracts, analysis, **21**, 11, 71—Extracts, composition, **76**, 35—Fats mixed with butter, detection, **30**, 135—Occurrence of germs of tapeworm in, **34**, 83—Peptones, value of so-called, **54**, 226—Peptonic fermentation, **58**, 48—Powders of, **50**, 188—Preparing for food, **14**, 226—Preservation, **6**, 60, 203; **8**, 35; **15**, 135; **17**, 154, 157, 166, 169; **19**, 36, 156, 261; **20**, 57; **21**, 251; **23**, 130, 131, 147, 155, 168, 180, 191; **24**, 20, 22; **44**, 61; **47**, 143—Preservation, carbonic oxide as an agent for, **41**, 122 —Preservation, new process, **45**, 253 —Preservation, use of borax in, **40**, 311 — Preserved, **21**, 238 — Preserved, chemical examination and comparative composition, **29**, 180, 205—Preserved, chemical examination of specimens, **30**, 7, 50, 63—Plumbiferous tinning of, **47**, 191—Preserved, tin in, **82**, 308—Salt, conversion into fresh, **60**, 254, 280—Salted, brine of, **10**, 255—Salting, **10**, 262, 288; **12**, 60—Tapeworm germs in, **34**, 83—Tinned, analysis, **61**, 201, 303
Meaux, H. de (*see* de Meaux, H.)

Mebus, A., Analysis of mixtures of mono- and bi-carbonates, **33**, 117
Mech, M., Products of condensation of chlorides of *o*- and *p*-nitrated benzile with acetylacetone, **98**, 60
Mechanical chemistry (*see* Chemistry)—Coagulation (*see* Coagulation)—Energy (*see* Energy)—Forces (*see* Forces)—Physiology (*see* Physiology)—Work, direct conversion into electricity, **35**, 253
Mechanics and biological chemistry, **74**, 97
Mechi, A., Application of town sewage to agriculture, **1**, 175—"Application of Town Sewage to a large Agricultural Area" (review), **1**, 188—"Sewage of Towns as it Affects British Agriculture" (review), **1**, 188
Mecke and Wimmer, Herrn, Detection of blood spots, **71**, 238
Mecker, F., and H. Hübner (*see* Hübner, H.)
Meconate of morphia (*see* Morphia)
Meconic acid (*see* Acid)
Meconine, **81**, 131—Action of, **25**, 285
Medal, Copley, **90**, 250, 303—Dalton, **86**, 3[illegible]—International, and Pharmaceutical Society, **7**, 59—Lavoisier, **22**, 119; **36**, 34; **95**, 12—Lavoisier Gold, **90**, 305—Sylvester, **90**, 250—To Dr. A. B. Griffiths, **68**, 197, 307—Wilde gold, **86**, 306
Medeola Virginica, fruit of, **99**, 99
Media free from oxygen, separation of, **37**, 31 — Gaseous, propagation of waves through, **17**, 96—Of eye, transparence for ultra-violet rays, **39**, 252—Refractive index and alcohol-solvent power of clearing and mounting, **82**, 88
Medical Act, proposed new, **7**, 301; **8**, 1, 13, 3[illegible]—Act, revision, **11**, 36—Bill, extraordinary, **15**, 49—Chemistry (*see* Chemistry)—Co-operative establishment, **2**, 228—Council, **13**, 143—Council and chemists and druggists, **7**, 299—Council and pharmacy, **9**, 264—Education (*see* Education)—Faculty at Bordeaux, **25**, 228—Officers for schools, **70**, 233—Officers of health and public analysts, **61**, 2[illegible]; **62**, 11—Officers of Health, Society of, **43**, 1[illegible]—Progress, **18**, 82—Schools, science in, **64**, 197—Stores for navy, **1**, 13[illegible]—Utilisations of alternating currents of high potential, **65**, 14[illegible]
Medicated cups, etc., **8**, 73—Spring at Tönisstein, **20**, 213
Medicinal and poisonous substances in saliva, **40**, 99—Arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Compounds of iron with albumen, **8**, 67—Extracts, preparation, **4**, 275, 329—Muds (*see* Muds)—Plants, **95**, 153—Plants, cultivation, **15**, 127; **17**, 140—Plants, therapeutic value, **1**, 64—Preparations, estimation of ethyl alcohol in, **87**, 82—Resorcin (*see* Resorcin)—Spring in Jamaica, **17**, 140—Tinctures, **14**, 82, 176
Medicine, Academy of (*see* Academy)—Active constituent of pellitory of, **71**, 33 — And surgery, researches placed at service of, by electrical science, **73**, 131—Chemical constitution and physiological action, relation between, **17**, 129, 282—Chinese (*see* Chinese Drugs (*see* Drugs)—Clinical, lectures on, **13**, 179—Evolution in, **40**, 190—Metallic iron used in, **2**, 268—Phosphates used in, **1**, 170—Practical application of mustard to, **26**, 240—Preventive, British Institute of, **64**, 62 — Rarefied, discharge in, **42**, 183—Scientific, state of, **21**, 142
Medicines, **6**, 316—Changes in milk-secretion under influence of, **47**, 237—Commercial, opium in, **30**, 154—Ferruginous, **66**, 8[illegible]—Homœopathic, **1**, 83—Modifications produced in milk by, **47**, 11—Patent, duty on, **12**, 71
Medico-legal cases, precautions which should surround toxicological investigations in, **25**, 97
Medicus, L., Aldehydes and amides, **23**, 119—Glyoxalyl carbamid, **35**, 164
Medicus, L., and C. Immerheiser (*see* Immerheiser, C.)
Medicus, L., and S. Scherer, Estimation of butter, **42**, 306
Medicus, L., and E. Schwab, Quantitative determination of starch in sausages, **40**, 217
Medin, O., Hager's method for quantitative estimation of cinchona alkaloids by means of picric acid, **26**, 215
Medinger, E., and C. Hell (*see* Hell, C.)
Mediterranean water, colouration, **21**, 276
Medium, fluid, for immersion lenses, **40**, 312
Medley, M., and W. E. Ayrton (*see* Ayrton, W. E.)
Medlock, H., Brewing malt liquors, **4**, 122—Patent for aniline dyes, **6**, 302; **14**, 252—Patent for red and purple dyes, **15**, 160—Preserving fermented liquors, **5**, 27—Revivification of animal charcoal, **11**, 35, 76
Medway, H. E., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Meeker, G. H., Silica in blast-furnace slag, **76**, 289
Meer, Dr. E., Dinitro compounds of fatty series, **33**, 261
Meerschaum, native, analysis, **23**, 214—Preparation, **25**, 167—Viennese, **15**, 163
Mees, C. E. K., "Atlas of Absorption Spectra" (review), **100**, 195—Schrotter's carbonic acid apparatus, **85**, 251
Mees, C. E. K., and S. E. Sheppard (*see* Sheppard, S. E.)
Mees, R. A., Law of Avogadro, **23**, 180—Theory of flames, **37**, 153
Megascope and magic lantern, **41**, 284
Mège, Dr., Artificial butter, **21**, 142
Mège-Mouries, H., Action of crystallised digitaline upon combustion and upon diuresis, **26**, 48 — Artificially made butter, **26**, 106—Manufacture of fatty acids for candles and soap, **9**, 248, 291—Panification, **23**, 142 — Wheat and wheaten bread, **21**, 231
Méhay, M., Case of oxidation of acetic acid in the cold, in neutral or feebly alkaline liquids, in presence of nitrates and phosphates of soda and potash, **32**, 239—Estimation of value of commercial sugars for commercial purposes, **21**, 12—Numerical relations between volume of compound bodies and atomicity of their elements, **30**, 168—Preservation and improvement of beet-root leaves to be used as fodder for cattle, **21**, 202; **24**, 313
Mehner, Dr., Industrial preparation of aluminium, **54**, 322
Méhu, C., Action of glycerin on certain ethereal solutions, **47**, 227—Analysis of a sebaceous ovarian kyste, **51**, 72 — Analysis of spring water from Santa Catalina, **20**, 228—Behaviour of glycerin with certain ethereal solutions, **50**, 34—Crystallised indigotine, **25**, 58 — Determination of urea, **40**, 89, 156; **42**, 166—Extraction of colouring-matters of blue urine, indigotine, and indirubine, **47**, 129—Iodated cotton, **24**, 168 — Obtaining a regular stream of sulphuretted hydrogen, **21**, 226 — Resolution of urinary pigments in order to facilitate the microscopic examination of urinary sediments, **48**, 171—Study of fluid secreted in pleuritis, **26**, 60—Test for albumen, **20**, 215 — Urine containing a violet-coloured sediment, **25**, 58
Meidinger, Dr., Compound of iron and ammonium, **5**, 154
Meidinger, H., Mineral cotton, **33**, 65—Progress in artificial production of cold and ice, **33**, 12, 25, 37, 50, 57, 69, 77, 91, 112, 124, 132, 143, 167, 176, 187, 193, 214, 225, 236
Meier, C., H. Meyer, and R. Otto, Preparation of benzenesulphhydrate from benzenesulphinic acid, **35**, 241
Meier, F., and E. Ador (*see* Ador, E.)
Meier, F., and J. M. Crafts (*see* Crafts, J. M.)
Meillière, G., Determination of chlorine in organic products, **74**, 109—Estimation of chlorine in gastric juice, **82**, 158—Presence of saccharose in Panama wood, **83**, 270
Meilly, F., Aconic acid, **27**, 196
Meinecke, C., Analysis of the raw materials and products of siderurgy, **60**, 270—Annular vernier burette, **68**, 257—Atomic weight of chrome, **65**, 179—Determining phosphoric acid by molybdenum process, **53**, 53—Determination of phosphoric acid, **57**, 222—Determination of sulphur in iron, **59**, 107 — Hygroscopic character of iodine, **71**, 30—Potassium biniodate, **74**, 197—Sodium thiosulphite as a type material for iodometry, **70**, 282—Starch paste for iodometric determinations, **69**, 241 — Studies on siderurgy, **59**, 121
Meinecke, M., Determining the water in iodine, **66**, 144
Meinecke, O., Preparation of pure iodine and some of its properties, **68**, 272
Meiningen, Duchy of, examination of spring waters of, **36**, 184
Meisenheimer, J., and F. Heim, Determination of nitric and nitrous acids, **92**, 304
Meissel, N., Synthesis of organic compounds by means of ferric chloride, **81**, 306
Meissels, K., and W. Kelman (*see* Kelman, W.)
Meissl, E., Detection of benzoic and boric acids in milk, **47**, 83, 224, 282—Maltose, **45**, 187—Result of manurial experiments, **59**, 254—Use of oil of turpentine, **62**, 273—Valuation of yeast, **50**, 46
Meissl, E., F. Strohmer, and N. Tschirwinsky, Formation of fat from carbohydrates, **49**, 104
Meissl, E., and R. Ullbricht, Original standard of volumetry, **57**, 81
Meissner, Dr. G., Researches on oxygen, **10**, 2, 13, 49, 73, 97
Meissonier, M., Bed of nickel ores in Spain, **34**, 72
Meister, Hoff, Phosphorites of Samland, **32**, 193
Meister, Lucius, and Brüning, MM., Determining pure anthracen in crude anthracen, **35**, 91—Method for ascertaining anthracen, **34**, 167—Production of aniline colours without use of arsenic acid, **31**, 83
Meister and Lucius, MM., Artificial alizarine, **21**, 35
Meister, O., Adulterated starch, **22**, 214—Chemical Society of Zurich, **23**, 132—Cotton dressing, **22**, 214—Determination of ammonia, **17**, 165
Meister, Lucius, and Co., Letter from, as to alizarin, **20**, 180
Meitzchke, W., Behaviour of gold in pyrites, **74**, 97
Mejillones guano, **19**, 132; **26**, 216
Méker, G., New method for attack of platinum, **77**, 19
Méker, G., and A. Etard (*see* Etard, A.)
Méker burners (*see* Burners)—Furnaces (*see* **Furnaces**)
Melaconite, crystallised, in Cornwall, **11**, 122
Melam compounds, **53**, 263
Melamed, M., and E. Khotinsky (*see* Khotinsky, E.)
Melamin, action of heat on, **36**, 153
Melamines, normal, **53**, 264—Substituted, **21**, 227, 288
Melaminsulphocyanate, **35**, 40
Melampyrin, **1**, 95
Melanite, chloro- (*see* Chloromelanite)

Melanurenic acid (*see* Acid)
Melassimetry, **22**, 251
Melbourne sewage, report on, **18**, 261; **19**, 178
Melckabeke, E. van (*see* van Melckabeke, E.)
Meldola, Raphael, Action of dibromnaphthol upon amines, **47**, 27—Action of dibrom-α-naphthol upon amines, **49**, 146—Action of nitrous acid on 1-α-amido-2-β-naphthol, **67**, 36 — Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **72**, 141, 151—Allotropic silver, **64**, 283—Chemical history of aromatic derivatives of methane, **45**, 127—Chemical Society, **34**, 7—"Chemical Synthesis of Vital Products and the Inter-relations between Organic Compounds" (review), **90**, 221; **91**, 8—Chemistry and industry, **100**, 232—"Chemistry of Photography" (review), **59**, 191 — "Coal and what we get from it" (review), **63**, 271—Colouring-matters belonging to rosaniline series, **47**, 133, 146 — Colouring-matters of diazo group, **48**, 173—Constitution of beta-azo compounds, **50**, 267—Constitution of bromine derivatives of naphthalene, **46**, 241—Constitution of haloid derivatives of naphthalene, **51**, 281—Constitution of naphthalene derivatives, **53**, 164—Diazo-colours with more than two sulpho-groups, **42**, 60, 72 — "Elementary Inorganic Chemistry; the Non-metallic Elements" (review), **29**, 131—Formation of triazine derivatives, **61**, 188—Isomeric transformation of diazoamidobenzene into amidoazobenzene, **55**, 92—Mononitroguaiacol, **73**, 302—New class of colouring-matters from the phenols, **42**, 39, 60—New colouring matter, **37**, 56—New solvent for indigotine, **23**, 252—New test for nitrous acid, **51**, 84—New trinitroacetaminophenol and use as a synthetical agent, **94**, 301—Nitrosonaphthosulphonic acid, **42**, 175 — Notes on derivatives of α-N-alkylated naphthylamine, **94**, 210—Paranitroorthanisidine, **78**, 315—Photographic image, **62**, 28—Studies in naphthalin series, **39**, 163
Meldola, R., and E. R. Andrews (*see* Andrews, E. R.)
Meldola, R., and F. B. Burls (*see* Burls, F. B.)
Meldola, R., F. B. Burls, and E. M. Hawkins (*see* Hawkins, E. M.)
Meldola, R., and J. Castell Evans, "Inorganic Chemistry, Non-Metallic and Metallic Elements" (review), **83**, 70
Meldola, R., and J. H. Coste (*see* Coste, J. H.)
Meldola, R., and H. G. Dale, Note on 4-bromo-2-nitro-1(α)-naphthylamine, **93**, 289
Meldola, R., and C. H. Desch (*see* Desch C. H.)
Meldola, R., and F. J. East (*see* East, F. J.)
Meldola, R., and R. E. Evans (*see* Evans, R. E.)
Meldola, R., and L. Eynon, Aminoamidines of naphthalene series, **82**, 239 —Method for direct production of certain aminoazo-compounds, **91**, 5
Meldola, R., and J. V. Eyre (*see* Eyre, J. V.)
Meldola, R., J. V. Eyre, and J. H. Lane (*see* Lane, J. H.)
Meldola, R., and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Meldola, R., and E. S. Hanes (*see* Hanes, E. S.)
Meldola, R., and E. M. Hawkins (*see* Hawkins, E. M.)
Meldola, R., and J. G. Hay, Diazotisation of dinitroanisidines and related compounds, **96**, 241—Molecular compound of trinitroacetylaminophenol and β naphthol, **98**, 255—Synthesis with phenol derivatives containing a mobile nitro-group, **98**, 242; **99**, 297 —2 : 3 : 5-Trinitro-4-aminophenol and derivatives, **100**, 229
Meldola, R., and F. Hughes (*see* Hughes, F.)
Meldola, R., and J. H. Lane, Isomerism of amidines of naphthalene series, **90**, 288—Note on β NH-ethenyldiaminonaphthalene, **91**, 80
Meldola, R., and G. T. Morgan, Constitution of azo- and diazo-derivatives, **59**, 92
Meldola, R., and P. P. Phillips, Amidoamidines of napthalene series, **80**, 241
Meldola, R., and F. Southerden, Azo-para-cresol derivatives, **69**, 272
Meldola, R., and F. G. C. Stephens, Dinitroanisidines and their products of diazotisation, **92**, 234; **93**, 289
Meldola, R., and F. H. Streatfeild, Contributions to chemistry of phenol derivatives, **78**, 249
Meldola, R., and F. W. Streatfeild, Allyl-para-dinitro-diazo-amidobenzene; relation between melting point and constitution, **73**, 130—Constitution of azo and diazo-derivatives, **54**, 319; **55**, 183; **57**, 217—Ethylene derivatives of diazoamido-compounds, **65**, 307—Gallinek's amidomethylnaphthimidazole, **82**, 265—Homonucleal tri-derivatives of naphthalene, **72**, 252—Investigating the constitution of azo-, diazo-, and analogous compounds, **53**, 309—Isomeric dinitrodiazoamido benzenes and their melting-points, **70**, 303—Mixed diazo-amides containing an orthonitro-group, **73**, 129—Molecular weights of some polymeric compounds, **60**, 66—Peri-derivatives of naphthalene, **68**, 253 — "Practical Work in Organic Chemistry" (review), **63**, 283
Meldola, R., and E. Wechsler, Elimination of a nitro-group during diazotisation, **82**, 239—Nitration of acetaamino-orthophenyl-acetate, **82**, 254
Meldola, R., and W. A. Williams, Polyazo-compounds, **80**, 263
Meldola, R., G. H. Woolcott, and E. Wray, Chemistry of phenol derivatives, **74**, 251
Meldometer, determination of high temperatures by, **73**, 93—Uses, **65**, 1, 16, 30, 41
Meldrum, A. Norman, "Avogadro and Dalton" (review), **91**, 94—Complex nitrites containing potassium and lead, **97**, 246 — Composition and formula of Wells's potassium lead periodide, **97**, 247
Meldrum, A. N., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Meldrum, A. N., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Cis- and trans-modifications of 1-methylcyclohexan-2-ol-4-carboxylic acid and their conversion into 1-methyl-Δ1-cyclohexene-4-carboxylic acid, **98**, 230—Reduction of 5-hydroxy-*m*-toluic acid, **100**, 265
Meldrum, A. N., and W. E. S. Turner, Molecular complexity of amides in various solvents, **97**, 247—Molecular weights of amides in various solvents, **95**, 308
Meldrum, Robert, Action of water and saline solutions on metallic iron, **78**, 202—Action of water on metallic copper and lead, **78**, 209—Amorphous silica, **78**, 235—Bacterial action of potassium permanganate, chromic acid, and iodine, **74**, 184—Destruction of soap by water, **78**, 293—Organic matter in burnt clays at high temperatures, **78**, 177—Potassium ferro- and ferri-cyanides as reagents, **78**, 269—Precipitation of cadmium by sulphuretted hydrogen, **79**, 170 — Sodium chloride at high temperatures, **78**, 225
Meley, A. C. A. G. de (*see* de Meley, A. C. A. G.)
Melezitose, **35**, 155; **61**, 132; **94**, 36
Melick, C. W., "Dairy Laboratory Guide" (review), **97**, 191
Melikion, P. A., and P. A. Guye (*see* Guye, P. A.)
Melikoff, P., Glycidic acid, **54**, 178—Oxyacrylic acid, **42**, 108
Melikoff, P., and E. Jelhchaninoff, Orthopervanadates, **100**, 108
Melikoff, P., and S. Lordkipanidze (*see* Lordkipanidze, S.)
Melikoff, P., and L. Pissarjewsky, Ammonium peroxide, **77**, 165—Hyperborates and hypertitanates, **79**, 106, 218—Peroxidised compounds, **81**, 204 —Salts of perboric and pertitanic acids, **81**, 228—Salts of pertungstic and permolybdic acids, **78**, 208; **79**, 106—Salts of pyropervanadic acid, **81**, 226
Melikoff, P., and A. Werigo, Monochlorolactic acid and bichlorpropionic acid from glyceric acid, **40**, 24
Melilotal, **37**, 196
Melilotic acid (*see* Acid)
Melinite and lyddite, origin, **62**, 165
Melitose and raffinose, **54**, 37—Examination of, **53**, 264
Mellate of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)
Mellic acid (*see* Acid)
Mellilotol, **32**, 25
Melliss, Dr. E., Contribution to our knowledge of zirconium, **22**, 23
Mellite or honeystone, **20**, 300
Mellithic acid (*see* Acid)
Mellitic acid (*see* Acid)
Mellitose, facts on, **61**, 61
Mellon, W. W., Dr. Jerwitz's fat-extraction apparatus, **84**, 47—Oxide of iron and alumina in phosphates, **53**, 85
Melloni bench, **92**, 264
Mellor, J. W., Alkyl substitution products of glutaric, adipic, and pimelic acids, **82**, 314—"Chemical Statistics and Dynamics" (review), **91**, 152—"Crystallisation of Iron and Steel" (review), **92**, 156—"Higher Mathematics" (review), **86**, 94; **92**, 156—Union of hydrogen and chlorine, **83**, 31; **86**, 44; **89**, 152, 296—Union of hydrogen and chlorine, rate of decay of activity of gaseous chlorine, **90**, 265
Mellor, J. W., and W. R. Anderson (*see* Anderson, W. R.)
Mellor, J. W., and E. J. Russell, Preparation of pure chlorine and its behaviour towards hydrogen, **86**, 34
Mellor, Samuel, Thallium and magnesium alloys, **15**, 245—Vanadium for aniline-black, **33**, 169
Melnikoff, N., and V. Hemilian (*see* Hemilian, V.)
Melodious and harmonic intervals, **21**, 274
Melolonthin, a new crystalline nitrogen- and sulphur-containing material, **24**, 217
Melon juice, extraction of alcohol from, **48**, 169
Melons, sugar contained in, **20**, 249 — Sugar from, **23**, 278
Melsens, Dr. J. Absorption of gases by charcoal, and their spontaneous liquefaction, **28**, 240 — Action of iodate of potassium upon animals, **23**, 239, 300—Application of principle of transparency of metals, **14**, 175—Charcoals used for decolourising, **33**, 117—Decolourising charcoals and their artificial production, **30**, 165—Elastic force of liquefiable gases, **22**, 167—Lightning rods, **46**, 66—Mutual action of salts in animal economy, **14**, 77, 81—Preparation of propyl and isopropyl fluorides, **59**, 120—Preservation of meat, **24**, 22—Reactions of chlorine under influence of porous carbon, **34**, 63—Reclamation of priority as regards vitality of virus and beer yeast, **49**, 245—Steam boiler explosions, **23**, 299 — Substitute for animal charcoal, **35**, 156—Sulphurous and chlorosulphuric acids, combination of chlorine and hydrogen in complete darkness, **27**, 46—Turbinage of frozen wines, **28**, 70—Vitality of beer yeast, **21**, 154—

Vitality of beer yeast and vaccine lymph, **22**, 167
Melt, prussiate, examination, **51**, 36
Melting point and boiling points, periodicity of, **80**, 265—And constitution, relation between, **73**, 130 — And critical temperature, relation between, **74**, 101—And igniting point, taking, **71**, 7[illegible]—Apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Atomic weight, and atomic volume, relations between, **83**, 243—Determination, **80**, 271—Determinations, apparatus for, **59**, 312; **95**, 215—Determinations, liquid baths for, **88**, 104
Melting-points, **37**, 52; **96**, 210—Arrangement of the stirrer in taking, **61**, 203—Determination, **38**, 275; **47**, 166; **57**, 81; **67**, 50; **75**, 176; **90**, 284—Determination at low temperatures, **92**, 8—Determination, heating apparatus for, **55**, 248—High, **33**, 61; **37**, 21—Of anilides, para-toluidides and α-naphthalides of normal fatty acids, **97**, 261—Of certain alloys, **30**, 53—Of homologous compounds, regularity in, **36**, 52—Of inorganic salts, **74**, 127, 258—Of some elements, **2**, 88—Relations between volumes of atoms of compounds at, and their valencies, **95**, 33
Melzer, Wilhelm, Silicon acids and their derivatives, **98**, 281
Membrane in egg-shell of birds, endosmotic properties of, **29**, 217—Inorganic, and gelatinous silicic acid, **39**, 195—Of pig-bladder, osmosis of liquids across, **83**, 47—Vegetable, colouring reagents for, **62**, 52—Vibrating, influence in vibrating column of air, **29**, 251
Membranes, osmotic, preparation by electrolysis, **84**, 104—Semi-permeable, behaviour of solutions of propyl alcohol towards, **91**, 267—Surface, **87**, 235
Membranous labyrinth of man and animals, **91**, 301
Memel, E., Meconic acid and certain of its derivatives, **47**, 129
Memorial bust of Dr. E. Divers, inauguration, **82**, 310—De l'Artillerie de la Marine, **29**, 251—Faraday, **19**, 201, 308; **20**, 11; **21**, 105—Priestley, **30**, [illegible] — To Professors Gauss and Weber, **75**, 252—To the late Prof. Sedgwick, **27**, 174
Memory, effects of tobacco in impairing, **16**, 5—Lemonade for strengthening, **23**, 286
Menaphthoxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Menaphtylamine, **18**, 77, 151, 201
Menard, A. F., Tanning, **6**, 203—Tanning leather, **4**, 288
Menard, J., Sulphur as a lubricator, **25**, 215
Menard, M., Waters of Paris, **50** 249
Mencki, M., Admissibility of plastered wines, **46**, 58
Mendeléeff, D. I., Argon, **72**, 14—Atomic weights, **20**, 286—Attempt to apply to chemistry one of Newton's principles, **60**, 1, 15, 30—"Chemical Conception of the Ether" (review), **90**, 326—Combinations of water and alcohol, **20**, 264—Compressibility of carbonic acid, **23**, 108 — Discovery of gallium, **32**, 293 — Expansion of liquids, **49**, 77 — "Foundations of Chemistry" (review), **62**, 59; **64**, 48, 83, 151, 234—History of periodic law, **43**, 15—Laws of gases, **33**, 168 — Periodic classification of, **43**, 15—Periodic law of, and magnetic properties of elements, **40**, 183—Periodic law of chemical elements, **40**, 231, 243, 255, 267, 279, 291, 303; **41**, 2, 27, 39, 49, 61, 71, 83, 93, 106, 113, 125—Place of cerium among the elements, **23**, 288—"Principles of Chemistry" (review), **65**, 35; **76**, 228; **91**, 152 — System of the elements, **23**, 252—Temperature of elevated regions of atmosphere, **33**, 10, 18—Theory of solution of, extension, **56**, 255
Mendeléeff, Dmitri Ivanovitch, death of, **95**, 64
Mendelsohn, B., and F. Tiemann, Components of creosote obtained from beechwood tar, **35**, 64—Derivatives of vanillic acid, **35**, 104
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, P., and C. A. Martius (*see* Martius, C. A.)
Mendenhall, T. C., Differential resistance thermometer, **53**, 293
Méne, C., Alloy to unite iron or steel to brass, **25**, 263 — Analysing natural phosphates employed in agriculture, **28**, 124—Analysis of hops grown in the Elsass, **22**, 47—Analysis of raw yellow silks of commerce, **20**, 201—Apparatus for distillation and concentrating liquids in vacuo, **20**, 239—Apples for cider, **21**, 72—Application of mica, **21**, 72—Bichromate of lime in sugar industry, **25**, 214 — Blue slags, **14**, 189—Bone-black manufacture, **26**, 24—Bromine-water as a test for phenol, **26**, 24—Bunsen gas-burner, **24**, 182—Ceresine, **26**, 313—Chemical researches on food substances, **24**, 229—Chemical researches on nutritive substances, **24**, 265 — Chenot's process of iron and steel manufacture, **24**, 169—Clays of the coal formation, **24**, 204—Coating metals with nickel, **25**, 213—Determination of nitrogen, **15**, 149—Determination of phosphoric acid in manures, coprolites, phosphatic minerals, etc., **28**, 9—Deviation of smoke of sea-going steamers, **26**, 83—Dyeing veneer wood, **25**, 214—Estimation of hydrogen and carbon in organic analysis, **7**, 291—Falsification of bees'-wax with Japan wax, **30**, 42—Fats of domestic animals, **25**, 59—Fermentation, **24**, 312; **25**, 83 — Fertilising substances which may be added to manures, **24**, 182—Fire-clay gas furnace for heating small crucibles, **25**, 118—Fluorine in water, **1**, 276—Foucault's heliostat, **24**, 169 — Glycerine as a tanning material, **25**, 300—Horn and tortoise-shell, **25**, 214—Hyposulphite of soda from alkali waste, **21**, 72—Improved safety-tubes to be applied instead of Woolf's tubes, **26**, 83—Iron mordant used in dyeing silk black, **14**, 118 — Lithographic stone discovered at Mentone, **25**, 118 — Manufacture of artificial manure from native phosphates, **22**, 47—Manufacture of so-called porcelain buttons, **26**, 106—Manufacture of sulphate of ammonia from nitrogenous refuse, **28**, 9—Market value of molasses, **21**, 180—Names given to alcoholic liquids, **20**, 191—New colour from aniline, **25**, 215—New use for silicate of soda, **24**, 312—Note on native calcareous phosphates of the Département du Lot, **26**, 23—Peruvian guano, **21**, 154—Physical and chemical properties of various kinds of brass, **25**, 300—Picric acid for imparting a red colour to ivory, bone, and horn, **21**, 226—Powders to which aniline colours are added, **20**, 273—Preparation of nitrate of amylen for pharmaceutical use, **26**, 156—Pulverised bricks in lieu of hydraulic cement, **25**, 287—Reagent for aniline, **3**, 198—Regenerating stale and ropy beer, **21**, 154—Review of contents of International Exhibition held at Paris, **26**, 172, 251—Revivification of oxides of iron employed in gas purifiers by means of steam, **21**, 215 — Solubility of salts of lime in ammoniacal solutions, **2**, 107—Soumak iron mines in Algeria, **26**, 36—Staining white-coloured woods, **20**, 228 — Tinning with zinc instead of tin, **26**, 47 — Trichloracetic acid from hydrate of chloral, **25**, 214 — Uniting caoutchouc to wood and metals, **25**, 214—Watering streets with saline solutions instead of with water only, **22**, 47—Wood for paper making, **22**, 192—Wood varnish for furniture, **25**, 215
Méne, C., and M. Beaujen (*see* Beaujen, M.)
Méne, C., and M. Beghin (*see* Beghin, M.)
Meneghinite, **23**, 35
Ménétriès, M., Action of bromethylene on strychnine, **5**, 266
Meneville, M. F. E. Guerin- (*see* Guerin-Meneville, M. F. E.)
Menge, M., Density of liquid oxygen, **42**, 125
Mengeot, A., Crystals of chromium sesquichloride of a persistent green colour, **42**, 209
Menhaden oil, **6**, 312
Ménière, P., New method of determining mercury vapour in air, **97**, 263
Menin, H., Column lightning, **45**, 13
Menke, A. E., Formic and acetic acids, **37**, 270—Reactions of iodine and of potassium iodide with sulphurous acid, **39**, 19—Salts of nitrous oxide, **37**, 270—Specific gravity of cæsium, **81**, 125—Tin in canned food, **38**, 5
Menke, A. E., and H. Erdmann (*see* Erdmann, H.)
Menke, A. E., and C. L. Jackson (*see* Jackson, C. L.)
Menke, A. E., and C. R. A. Wright, Manganese dioxide, **40**, 261
Menneke, F. A., and N. Knight (*see* Knight, N.)
Mennel, E., Nitrogenous derivatives of comenic acid, **52**, 309
Mennons, M. A. F., Combination of metals for production of a white alloy resisting action of vegetable acids, **5**, 251—Manufacture of paper and cardboard from a fibrous vegetable matter, **5**, 97
Menozzi, A., Ripening of cheese, **44**, 239
Menozzi, A., and G. Musso, Albumen of milk and formation of curd, **42**, 96
Menozzi, A., G. Musso, and R. Bignamini (*see* Musso, G.)
Mensbrugghe, G. van der (*see* van der Mensbrugghe, G.)
Mensching, C., Nitration of salicylanilide, **43**, 4
Menschoutkine, B. N., Action of metallic sodium on bromised ethers, **85**, 156—Physical and chemical properties of isomeric organic compounds as a function of their chemical structure, **100**, 293
Menschoutkine, B. N., and A. Volkof, Action of zinc powder on bromide of trimethylene, **85**, 144
Menschutkin, N., Acetaniline, **46**, 207—Acetopyrophosphates, **11**, 140—Action of chloride of acetyl on phosphorus acids, **10**, 91—Action of potassium cyanate upon amido-acids, **19**, 10—Amides and anilides of succinic acid, **25**, 227—"Analytical Chemistry" (review), **72**, 184—Decomposition of tertiary amyle acetate by heat, **46**, 207—Determination of the isomerism of alcohols and acids, **46**, 208—Formation of acid amides from salts of ammonium, **50**, 117—Formation of amides, **49**, 266—Hydrocarbon chains of fatty series, **78**, 12—Mutual displacement of bases in the solutions of their neutral salts, **48**, 204—Mutual displacements of bases in neutral salts, **47**, 177—Oxalurate of potash, and determination of the alkalies in salts of acids belonging to uric acid group, **30**, 53—Polyatomic alcohols, **46**, 160—Reactive value of components of acids, **45**, 253—Regularity of increase of boiling points of isomers of fatty series, **78**, 12—Salts of parabanic acid, **30**, 53—Speed of formation of ethers, **56**, 269—Succinalide, **25**, 227—Urea compounds, **21**, 82—Velocity of chemical change in pentamethylene series, **94**, 58

Menschutkin and Jermolajew, M.M. (*see* Jermolajew, M.)
Menström, M. S., Electric discharge in aurora borealis, and spectrum of the same phenomenon, **31**, 119
Menstruum for exhausting ipecacuanha, acetic acid as, **2**, 271
Mental faculties, effects of tobacco on, **7**, 300
Mentha, E., New azo-compounds, **55**, 202
Menthane-1.8-dicarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Menthene, inactive, and tertiary menthol, synthesis, **92**, 268
Menthoglycol, **76**, 22
Menthol, action of formic aldehyde on, **79**, 136—Adulteration, **54**, 85—And formic aldehyde and borneol compounds, **80**, 220—And thymol sugar-tests, **55**, 239—Homologues of, **91**, 83—Homologues of, preparation, **91**, 143—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Oxidation, **49**, 178—Pencils, **52**, 118—Reactions, **52**, 48—Series, isomerics cis- and trans- in, **79**, 179—Synthesis, **91**, 83—Tertiary and inactive menthene, synthesis, **92**, 268—Thymo- (*see* Thymomenthol)
Menthol carbonate, preparation, **77**, 242
Menthol ethers, allylic, **90**, 56
Menthol tartrate, solution-volume and rotation, **91**, 57
Menthols, isomeric, **98**, 257—Obtained by reduction of pulegone by catalytic action of reduced nickel, **91**, 279
Menthone, benzylidene (*see* Benzylidene)—Cyanocarvo- (*see* Cyanocarvomenthone)—Derivatives, **96**, 137—Derivatives of hexahydrothymols, **91**, 190—Homologues of, **91**, 83—Synthesis, **85**, 275; **91**, 83
Menthones, alcoyl (*see* Alcoyl)—Benzylidene (*see* Benzylidene)—Obtained by reduction of pulegone by catalytic action of reduced nickel, **91**, 279
Menthyl acetoacetate, **86**, 20—Azo-derivatives, **87**, 270—Condensation of aldehydes with, **89**, 21
Menthyl amines, optically isomeric, **89**, 20
Menthyl benzenesulphonate, **93**, 66
Menthyl benzoylformate, action of magnesium alkyl haloids on, **90**, 251—Reduction, **90**, 251
Menthylbutyryl-acetates, action of phenylhydrazine and hydrazine on isomeric, **83**, 239
Menthyl chloride, **48**, 82
Menthyl cinnamate, optical rotatory power of, **99**, 26
Menthyl cyanoacetate derivatives, **87**, 90
Menthyl ester, hydrolysis of optically active, by alkali, **91**, 278
Menthyl esters, methylethylthetine (*see* Methylethylthetine) — Of isomeric chlorobenzoic acids, rotation, **88**, 253 — Of isomeric chloronitrobenzoic acids, rotation, **93**, 125—Of isomeric dibromobenzoic acids, rotation, **93**, 20—Of isomeric nitrobenzoic acids, rotation, **92**, 234—Optically active, racemisation phenomena during hydrolysis, **91**, 278
1-Menthyl esters of stereoisomeric mandelic acids, measurements of velocities of saponification of, **95**, 234
Menthyl formylphenylacetate, **86**, 45
Menthyl hydroxymethylenephenylacetate, **86**, 12
Menthyl mandelates, freezing-point curves of, **95**, 247
Menthyl naphthalene-β-sulphonate, **93**, 66
Menthyl tartrate, solution-volume and rotation, **91**, 57
Mentone, lithographic stones discovered at, **25**, 118
Mentrel, M., Barium-ammonium and barium-amide, **86**, 269
Mentrel, M., and M. Guntz (*see* Guntz, M.)
Menzies, A. W. C., Sensitiveness of a thermo-regulator, **85**, 68
Menzies, W. J., Oxidising value of chlorate and bichromate of potash, **41**, 21—Testing chemical potash, **40**, 55
Menzner, E., Salts of phenol sulphuric acid, **17**, 10
Mercadante, M., Absence of leucin among products of germination of the Graminaceæ, **33**, 211—Action of hydrobromic acid on citric acid, **24**, 73—Behaviour of tannic acid in cultivated soils, **31**, 21—Concurrence of albumen in rendering tricalcic phosphate soluble in the blood, **32**, 157—Formation of sugar in fruits, **32**, 19—Modifications of starch in vegetables, **33**, 205—Supposed transformation of asparagin of the Leguminosæ into albumenoid, **32**, 62—Supposed transformation of cellulose into gum, **33**, 75 — Vegetation of Oxalis acetosella, Rumex acetosa, and R. acetosella in a soil devoid of potash, **32**, 73
Mercadier, E., Construction of photophonic selenium receivers, **43**, 222—Electrodiapason with continuous motion, **27**, 294, 295—Employment of electro-diapasons of variable periods as tonometers and electro-interruptors, **30**, 228—Influence of temperature upon radiophonic receivers of selenium, **44**, 59—Measurement of amplitudes, **40**, 256—Motion of an elastic wire, one extremity of which is animated with a vibratory motion, **28**, 203, 213—New and economical methods for producing intermittent luminous signals, **43**, 35—Radiophony, **43**, 25, 35, 130; **44**, 13—Radiophony produced by lamp-black, **44**, 204—Radiophony produced in selenium, **43**, 195
Mercaptan, aromatic, preparation, **62**, 26—Benzyl- (*see* Benzylmercaptan)—Ethylic, action on diatomic acetones, **82**, 291—Function, reagents for, **59**, 119—Of butyl (*see* Butyl)—Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl) — Of silicium (*see* Silicium)—Silicic, **24**, 228
Mercaptans, action on acid chlorides, **100**, 265—Action of phosphorus pentachloride and pentabromide on, **99**, 59—And olefinic ketonic compounds, combination, **91**, 5—And unsaturated ketonic compounds, **91**, 108—Nitrobenzyl (*see* Nitrobenzyl) — Oxy- (*see* Oxymercaptans)—Selenous, and derivatives, **99**, 119
Mercaptide of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Mercarbide, ethane (*see* Ethane)
Mercein, J. R., Bromide of calcium, **25**, 166
Mercer, Mr., Atomic weight of cæsium, **8**, 18
Mercerised cotton (*see* Cotton)
Mercerising cotton (*see* Cotton)—Effect on dye affinity, **90**, 170
Mercet, A., Apparatus for continuous preparation of chlorine in the cold, **30**, 156
Merchandise Marks Act, 1887, **92**, 282
Merchant Venturers' School, Bristol (*see* Bristol)
Merchant Venturers' Technical College (*see* Bristol)
Mercier, G., Red-lead preparation, **24**, 168
Mercier, G., and F. Jean (*see* Jean, F.)
Mercier, M., Solidifying bisulphide of carbon, **25**, 231
Mercier, M. St., Colouration of maccasoni, etc., with chrysa-aniline, **45**, 221
Mercier and Bertherand, MM. (*see* Bertherand, M.)
Mercier, Crispo, and Petermann (*see* Crispo, M.)
Mercier, P., Action of borax in alkaline developing baths, **62**, 271
Merck, E., "Annual Reports" (review), **71**, 184; **73**, 280; **82**, 70; **85**, 227; **87**, 298; **96**, 234—Belladonna, **66**, 37—"Chemical Reagents" (review), **98**, 22—Digest of, **83**, 183; **87**, 120—Dionine, **85**, 122—"1907 Index" (review), **97**, 178—Molybdic acid as reagent for alcohol, **73**, 149—Products of, **87**, 27 — "Reagenzien-Verzeichnis" (review), **100**, 59
Merck, G., Hyoscyamine, **26**, 301
Merck, Dr. Willy, **91**, 96—Veratric acid, **4**, 70
Mercuracetyle, **13**, 194
Mercurallyl, reactions of, **22**, 300
Mercurammonium base, **96**, 6—Di- (*see* Dimercurammonium)
Mercurammonium chlorides, di- (*see* Dimercurammonium)
Mercurammonium iodide, di- (*see* Dimercurammonium)—Mono- (*see* Monomercurammonium)
Mercurammonium iodides of primary and tertiary amines, **89**, 34
Mercurammonium nitrite, di- (*see* Dimercurammonium)
Mercurate, thorium iodo- (*see* Thorium)
Mercurates, iodo- (*see* Iodomercurates)—Lithium iodo- (*see* Lithium)
Mercurdiammonium iodide, action of concentrated ammonia on, **81**, 105
Mercurethyl chloride, **28**, 229
Mercurial calorimeter (*see* Calorimeter)—Furnace (*see* Furnace)—Galvanometer (*see* Galvanometer) — Ointment (*see* Ointment) — Pneumatic apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Poisoning (*see* Poisoning)—Pump (*see* Pump)—Thermometer (*see* Thermometer)—Valve (*see* Valve)—Vapours, action on leaves, **55**, 225—Vapours, diffusion of, **25**, 33, 87; **26**, 190—Vapours, perceptible tension at a low temperature, **25**, 45—Vapours, test for, **39**, 229
Mercurialin, **20**, 155
Mercurialised collodion (*see* Collodion)
Mercuric acetate (*see* Acetate)—Acetylide (*see* Acetylide)—Bromide (*see* Bromide)—Chloride (*see* Chloride)—Cyanide (*see* Cyanide)—Fulminate (*see* Fulminate) — Hydroxynitrates, silver-mercuroso- (*see* Silver-mercurosomercuric)—Iodate (*see* Iodate)—Iodide (*see* Iodide)—Methide (*see* Methide)—Naphtide (*see* Naphtide)—Naphtyle (*see* Naphtyle)—Nitrate (*see* Nitrate)—Nitrite (*see* Nitrite)—Oxichloride (*see* Oxichloride)—Oxide (*see* Oxide)—Oxychloride (*see* Oxychloride)—Oxyrhodanid (*see* Oxyrhodanid)—Phenolates (*see* Phenolates)—Picrate (*see* Picrate)—Salicylates (*see* Salicylates)—Salts (*see* Salts)—Sulphate (*see* Sulphate)—Sulphide (*see* Sulphide) — Sulphocyanides (*see* Sulphocyanides)—Zinc cyanide (*see* Zinc)
Mercuriodide of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Mercurodinaphthyl, **22**, 35—Derivatives, **21**, 251
Mercurodiphenyl, **21**, 23, 24, 275—Derivatives, **21**, 251
Mercuroditolyl, **22**, 35—Derivatives, **21**, 251
Mercuromonomethyl and mercuromonoethyl acetic acid (*see* Acid)
Mercurosomercuric hydroxynitrates, silver- (*see* Silver-mercurosomercuric)—Reagent (*see* Reagent)
Mercurous bromide (*see* Bromide) — Chloride (*see* Chloride)—Hydrate (*see* Hydrate)—Hyponitrite (*see* Hyponitrite)—Iodide (*see* Iodide)—Nitrate (*see* Nitrate)—Nitrite (*see* Nitrite)—Oxide (*see* Oxide)—Salts (*see* Salts)—Sulphate (*see* Sulphate)
Mercury, **64**, 111—Action of sulphuric acid on, **77**, 136—Action on iodide of methylene, **81**, 121—Action on solution of sodium in ammonia, **41**, 133—Action on steel, **55**, 225—Action which vapours of sal-ammoniac and hydrochloric acid exert on, **11**, 92—Adsorbing surfaces, **100**, 287 — Air-pump, application to coke analysis, **25**, 98—Ammoniacal, compounds, **39**, 229—And alkali metals, double nitrites of, **95**, 308—And alkaloids, formation of double sulphocyanides of, **17**, 150, 184—And antimony, separation, **74**, 145—And antipyrine,

chlor compound of, **81**, 101—And arsenic, separation, **65**, 51; **73**, 28, 38; **74**, 145—And benzile compound, **12**, 251—And bismuth, separation, **72**, 94; **79**, 28; **93**, 31 — And bismuth hypophosphites, **71**, 72—And bismuth salts, separation, **77**, 165—And concentrated sulphuric acid, reactions between, **77**, 40—And copper, alkaline solutions of, behaviour of sugar with, **42**, 99—And copper, position and character founded upon their atomic weights, **32**, 151—And copper, separation, **73**, 28, 38; **74**, 145; **79**, 103—And copper separation, electrolytic, **85**, 28—And glucose, determination, **38**, 154—And hydrochloric gas, reaction between, **38**, 264—And iodides, detection, **73**, 134—And lead, separation, **4**, 218; **72**, 65—And manganese, separation, **72**, 75—And molybdenum, separation, **90**, 47—And naphthol, compound of, **80**, 24—And palladium, separation, **55**, 72—And silver compounds, **83**, 167—And silver, separation, **4**, 218—And sulphur, history of, **52**, 11; **53**, 109—And thallium, determination, **60**, 80—And tin, separation, **59**, 133—And tungsten, separation, **96**, 40—Apparatus for measuring and dropping, **60**, 98—Arc lamp (*see* Lamp)—As mercurous oxalate, separation and determination, **82**, 192 — Assay of silver which contains, **21**, 201—Atomic weight, **49**, 32; **87**, 78; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Bed of, discovered by M. Quatrefages, **35**, 231—Blowpipe assay of, quantitative, **39**, 111—Blowpipe test for, **62**, 41—Bubbles floating on water, **20**, 69, 71—Burette for collecting, measuring, and delivering gases over, **40**, 188—Cathodes, use of, **100**, 24—Chemistry of, **81**, 227—Cleansing, **85**, 153—Coloured rings produced on surface of, **41**, 10—Combining heats of, **72**, 185, 209—Compound, photographic radiation of, **91**, 104—Compounds, ammoniacal, contributions to a knowledge of, **39**, 229—Compounds containing chlorine, bromine, iodine, and cyanogen, **21**, 46—Compounds, electro-analysis with a gold cathode, **99**, 188—Compounds, organic, **99**, 299—Compounds, organo-metallic, **83**, 83—Conditions under which it causes evolution of hydrogen, **99**, 187—Conducting power for heat, **14**, 33—Coagulation of mixture of snow and hydrochloric acid, **33**, 86—Decomposition of hydrosulphuric acid by, **40**, 240—Derivatives, **80**, 315—Derivatives of camphor, **96**, 277; **100**, 252—Detection, **41**, 273; **42**, 186, 307; **47**, 177—Detection, electrolytic, **51**, 36—Detection in chemico-judicial investigations, **65**, 12—Detection in poisoning cases, **19**, 34—Detection in toxicological investigations, **63**, 254—Detection, use of Smithson's battery for, **41**, 79—Determination, **61**, 133; **64**, 227—Determination, electrolytic, **38**, 273; **53**, 249—Determination in antiseptic soaps, **94**, 188—Determination, iodometric, **96**, 149—Determination of atomic masses of, by electrolytic method, **75**, 28, 46, 54, 61, 75, 91, 101—Determination, volumetric, **47**, 238; **48**, 159; **49**, 14; **66**, 90; **67**, 241; **88**, 229; **94**, 201—Displacement by hydrogen, **79**, 263—Distillation in vacuo, **44**, 311—Distilling apparatus, **61**, 131—Efflux from capillary tubes, **35**, 44; **36**, 111—Electrolytic method applied to, **62**, 244—Estimation, **27**, 129; **33**, 238—Estimation in its solid combinations by distillation, **4**, 218—Estimation in state of sulphurets, **1**, 119—Estimation of silver in presence of, **100**, 252—Estimation, volumetric, **8**, 12; **65**, 152; **95**, 253; **100**, 252—Estimation, volumetric and gravimetric, **87**, 96 — Expansion of, **21**, 47 — Extent to which it volatilises along with vapour of water, **4**, 102 — Extinction and reducing power of, **22**, 217 — Extraction of, **14**, 68 — Films, **75**, 249 — Haloid compounds of, emission spectra of, **40**, 215 — Haloid double salts formed by, **45**, 99 — Heated by passing a galvanic current through it, **23**, 227 — In animal liquids, detection, **60**, 120; **61**, 229 — In animal tissues, determination, **64**, 177 — In antiseptic soaps, determination, **94**, 188 —In Cevennes, **34**, 40 — In cinnabar, **74**, 310 — In commercial tin, **59**, 84 — In dilute solutions of mercuric chloride, determination, **68**, 50 — In dilute solutions of sublimate, determination, **67**, 158; **69**, 13 — In milk, **1**, 47 — In minerals, detection, **59**, 221 —In spring of Rocher at Mont Cornadore, **35**, 231—In urine, detection, **62**, 249 — In urine, determination, **56**, 105; **58**, 84; **74**, 318—Loss of, **25**, 59, 83—Metallic, action of ozone on, **96**, 59 — Mines of Almaden, **20**, 132; **24**, 74 — Mines of California, **6**, 314—Naphthyl (*see* Naphthyl) — New source of, **20**, 227—Occurrence in same group with the alkaline earths, **90**, 271 — Organic radicals, **8**, 262 — Oxidation in air, **51**, 25 — Passage through glass capillary tubes, **22**, 191 — Pipette, calibrating, **84**, 21 — Poisoning, **74**, 40 — Precautions to be taken by those who work with, **20**, 275 — Precipitates, solubility in alkaline salts, **1**, 181 — Preservation of gases over, **54**, 227 — Pump, Friedrich's, **55**, 284 — Purification, **6** 131; **40**, 32, 77; **48**, 259; **58**, 60; **63**, 24; **69**, 121; **75**, 120; **97**, 158—Reaction of sulphuric acid with, **76**, 325 — Recognition, **55**, 261; **62**, 284 — Reduction in California, **36**, 22—Reduction of ferric nitrate by, **54**, 27—Relations to other metals, **56**, 113 — Rheostat designed by H. von Jacobi, **35**, 53—Salts, **4**, 225—Salts, action of ammonia on halogen, **63**, 310 — Salts, action on aluminium, **74**, 30 — Salts, basic, **40**, 22 — Salts, deposit by Reinsch's process distinguished from, **23**, 73 — Salts, determination by means of sodium peroxide, **73**, 198 — Salts, explosive, **92**, 81 — Salts, haloid, **45**, 151; **60**, 293—Salts, haloid, compounds of organic bases with, **43**, 257 — Salts, haloid, double decomposition, **47**, 36 — Salts, haloid, double salts formed by, **45**, 99 — Salts, observations on, **27**, 120 — Salts, solubility of chloride, bromide, and iodide of silver in, **21**, 226 — Sensitive test for certain impurities, **61**, 40 — Separation from metals of arsenic and copper groups, **67**, 174 — Solution and diffusion of metals in, **73**, 81; **74**, 289—Solution of solid metals in, **83**, 118 — Specific gravity, **13**, 103 — Specific resistance, **45**, 202 — Spontaneous oxidation, **42**, 329; **44**, 169 — Standards, resistance of, **63**, 247 — Submerged in different solutions, effects of electric currents on, **27**, 208, 219, 301 — Test for traces, **40**, 229 — Thermometers (*see* Thermometers)—Titration by sodium thiosulphate, **82**, 228, 235 — Use as standard in refractometry, **100**, 34—Valve in place of glass- and pinch-cocks, **58**, 256—Vapour, absorption spectrum and fluorescence, **92**, 102 — Vapour, condensation on selenium in Sprengel vacuum, **33**, 203 — Vapour densities of dried, **81**, 152 — Vapour in air, determining, **97**, 263 — Vapour lamp, **87**, 308 — Vapour lamp, Bastian, **89**, 156 — Vapour, pressure at ordinary temperature, **48**, 251 — Vapour, pressure of saturated, **47**, 147 — Vapour, pressures of, **52**, 269; **64**, 21 — Vapour tensions, **49**, 9, 21—Vapour, viscosity, **75**, 291 — Volatility with vapour of water, **2**, 143

Mercury acetamide, **78**, 250

Mercury acetates, action of acetylene on, **86**, 252

Mercury alkyls, reaction of argon and nitrogen with, **80**, 135

Mercury ammonium bromide, di- (*see* Dimercury)

Mercury ammonium chlorides, **59**, 97, 107, 108, 301, 312

Mercury bichloride, action on hydrocyanic acid, **11**, 6

Mercury bromide, **21**, 46; **71**, 269 — Precipitation by means of sulphuric acid, **86**, 138

Mercury chloride, **68**, 306; **69**, 265; **71**, 269 — Action on sulphocarbanilide and sulphocarbotoluide, **20**, 251 — And chloride of ammonium, double salts containing, **5**, 351 —Compounds, **63**, 261 — Molecular weight, **70**, 198 — Precipitation by means of sulphuric acid, **86**, 138 — Stability of solutions of, **69**, 25; **70**, 109 — Toxicological search for, **60**, 133

Mercury chlorosulphide, **81**, 299

Mercury cyanide, action on salts of copper, **59**, 11—And alkaline and alkaline-earthy metals, double decomposition between, **72**, 209 — And silver cyanide, auto-reduction, **87**, 19—And silver nitrate, reaction between, in presence of ammonia, **48**, 161—And zinc cyanide, **65**, 164 — Compounds, **63**, 165; **72**, 161 — Compounds with alkalis and with nitric acid, **98**, 12 —Decomposition, **43**, 284—Estimation, **81**, 122—Preparation, **26**, 264—Reactions, **97**, 144

Mercury cyanides, ammoniacal, **60**, 317—Double, **90**, 317

Mercury diammonium iodide, dissociation, **80**, 123

Mercury diethyl, oxidation with potassium permanganate, **50**, 103

Mercury diiodide, effect of heat on, **39**, 55

Mercury dinaphthyl, **70**, 254

Mercury fluoride, **2**, 156

Mercury formates, **92**, 35

Mercury fulminate, **45**, 254; **48**, 193; **50**, 164—Decomposition, **22**, 168—Derivatives, **50**, 164—Estimation, **89**, 303 —Explosive properties, **41**, 261—Preparation with lignone, **2**, 328

Mercury hyponitrites, **74**, 289

Mercury hypophosphite, **71**, 72

Mercury iodide, **21**, 46; **71**, 269—Decomposition, **9**, 97—Measure of dissociation tension of, **49**, 224—Non-existence of an intermediate, **76**, 319 — Recovering iodine from, **21**, 46

Mercury iodides, sublimation of yellow and red, **68**, 318

Mercury iodoantimonide, **83**, 263

Mercury lactates, **86**, 272

Mercury nitrate, acid, use in analysis of sugar liquors, **87**, 8—Action of acetylene on, **70**, 11, 47 — And trimethyl carbinol, combination obtained with, **77**, 225—And sulphate, dissociation, **71**, 221

Mercury nitrates, **70**, 258; **71**, 221—Conversion of mercurous nitrite into, **90**, 289

Mercury nitrite, molecular volume of, **97**, 176

Mercury nitrites, **74**, 289

Mercury nitro-salts, **90**, 59

Mercury oxamate, **3**, 253

Mercury oxide, **71**, 269—Action on organic bodies, **83**, 167—Compounds of ketones and aldehydes with, **92**, 201 —Dissociation, **27**, 110—Ointment, red, preparing, **11**, 115; **12**, 250 — Ointment, yellow, **12**, 38, 60 — Red, dissociation, **28**, 70 — Red, form of, **21**, 201—Red, in old samples of grey powder, **42**, 67—Red, solubility and dissociation, **90**, 47—Yellow, action on acids of ethylene series, **90**, 328—Yellow, action on styrolene and safrol, **82**, 169—Yellow, solubility and dissociation, **90**, 47

Mercury oxides and salts with an earthy or alkaline base, reciprocal action, **9**, 229—Isomeric states of, **71**, 173

Mercury oxybromides, formation-heat, **49**, 167
Mercury oxychlorides and oxybromides, thermic study of, **49**, 287
Mercury oxy-salts, **74**, 84
Mercury perchlorates, **72**, 254—Action of alcohol on, **91**, 267
Mercury peroxide, explosive properties of oxalate of, **2**, 46
Mercury-phenyl, relation to aromatic series, **20**, 285
Mercury phosphide, **83**, 48—Crystalline, **66**, 121
Mercury picrate, **71**, 126
Mercury protochloride, molecular weight, **11**, 301
Mercury protoiodide, crystalline, **28**, 44—Crystalline form and optical properties, **36**, 34
Mercury protonitrate, action on bichloride of platinum, **14**, 175
Mercury protoxide, santonate of, **3**, 56
Mercury salicylates, **45**, 153
Mercury selenide, **4**, 116—Action of hydrogen on, **82**, 71
Mercury sulphate, action of hydracids on, **38**, 287—And nitrate, dissociation, **71**, 221
Mercury sulphates, action of mercuric iodide on, **91**, 256
Mercury sulphide, **11**, 22 — Action of hydrogen on, **85**, 172—Basic salts of, **40**, 241—Behaviour with sulphide of ammonium, **9**, 145—Compounds of, **31**, 109—Native, **23**, 23—Transformation of black into red, **71**, 245
Mercury sulphites, **53**, 56
Mercury sulphocyanide and alkaloid sulphocyanide, formation of double, **17**, 150, 184
Mercury-zirconium double salt, **98**, 234
Mercury and Venus, relative brightness of the planets, **38**, 215
Merget, A., Artificial production of phenomena of aqueous thermo-diffusion of leaves by moist, porous, and pulverulent bodies, **29**, 229—Detection of mercury in animal liquids, **60**, 120—Diffusion of mercurial vapours, **25**, 33, 87; **26**, 190—Functions of leaves in gaseous interchange between plants and atmosphere, **35**, 125—Phenomena of gaseous thermodiffusion produced in leaves, **29**, 72—Synthesis of gases in plants, **35**, 96
Meridian, Great African arc of, **96**, 50—Of France, determination, **29**, 206—Magnetic, application of telephone to determination of, **38**, 164
Merigold, B. S., and T. W. Richards, New investigation concerning the atomic weight of uranium, **85**, 177, 186, 201, 207, 222, 229, 249
Mering, J. de (*see* de Mering, J.)
Mering, J. von (*see* von Mering, J.)
Merionethshire, gold discoveries in, **2**, 236
Merivale, J. H., "Notes and Formulæ for Mining Students" (review), **56**, 22
Merling, G., Tropine, **47**, 224—Additional products of atropic acid, **44**, 274
Mermé, M. de (*see* De Mermé, M.)
Mermet, A., Alkaline sulphocarbonates, **34**, 94—Certain double metallic sulphocarbonates, **32**, 157—Compound of platinum, tin, and oxygen, analogous to the purple of Cassius (platinostannic oxide of M. Dumas), **32**, 157—Lamp of sulphide of carbon and nitric oxide, with its application to photography, **30**, 274—Lecture experiments, **55**, 249—New spectro-electric tube, **32**, 249—Reaction of carbonic oxide, **75**, 276—Reactions for distinguishing the sulphocarbonates of the monosulphide, MS,CS_2, from those of the bisulphide, MS_2, CS_2, **32**, 291—Reagent proper for detecting the sulphocarbonates in sodium, **32**, 157—Very sensitive reagent for detecting the sulphocarbonates of monosulphide (MS,CS_2) in solution, **32**, 291
Mermet, A., and B. Delachanal (*see* Delachanal, B.)
Merriam, Edmund S., "Electro-chemistry" (review), **95**, 250
Merrick, J. M., Absorption of sugar by bone-char, **38**, 32—Adulteration of milk, **30**, 63—Analyses of manures, **24**, 19—Assay of pyrites for gold, **26**, 63, 142—Chemistry in United States, **38**, 198—Chloride of cobalt-ammonium, **36**, 115—Davy's method of examining for arsenic, **36**, 265—Determination of copper, nickel, and zinc by the battery, **24**, 100, 172—Determination of very small amounts of copper, **33**, 111—Double chloride of nickel and ammonium, **25**, 187—Electro-magnetic deposition of nickel, **26**, 209—Estimation of copper, **26**, 155—Inhalation of nitroglycerine, **8**, 226—Milk question, **32**, 60—New dye-stuff, **25**, 95—Obituary, **39**, 162—Sugar tests, **37**, 273; **38**, 188—Sundry notes, **38**, 173 — Testing cochineal, **23**, 310; **25**, 27—Testing indigo, **25**, 175—Yellow dye-stuff, **25**, 96
Merrifield, Charles W., "Technical Arithmetic and Mensuration" (review), **25**, 45
Merrifield, John, "Magnetism and Deviation of the Compass" (review), **26**, 104
Merrill, C. W., Alleged shortage in cyanide bullion, **79**, 268
Merriman, H. J., H. A. Phillips, and O. Silberrad (*see* Silberrad, O.)
Merriman, R. W., and S. Ruhemann (*see* Ruhemann, S.)
Merriman, R. W., and John Wade (*see* Wade, J.)
Merrit, Hamilton, Assay of gold ores and sands, **74**, 100
Merritt, William Hamilton, "Field Testing for Gold and Silver" (review), **81**, 284
Merry, A., Explosion of a sodium bottle, **65**, 61—Native alloy of iron and nickel, **55**, 47
Mertens, K., Nitro-derivatives of dimethylaniline, **35**, 240
Mertens, K. H., Double compounds of picramid, **38**, 48
Merton, E., Fermentation of liquids and the improvement of wine making, **8**, 199
Merz, G., Volumetric determination of acetic acid, **17**, 102
Merz, M., Action of chlorine on carbonates of lime and baryta, **1**, 107—Colours of flames, **3**, 146
Merz, M., and A. Bernthsen (*see* Bernthsen, A.)
Merz, V., Conversion of phenols into nitriles, etc., **48**, 237—Diphenylamine, **25**, 191 — Preparation of naphthœ acid, **22**, 144, 154—Sulphuretted aniline, **23**, 71—Synthesis of aromatic acids, **18**, 151—Thio-aniline and thio-toluidine, **23**, 262, 299—Transformation of phenols and alcohols into amines, **45**, 237
Merz, V., and T. Diehl (*see* Diehl, T.)
Merz, V., and M. Kollarits (*see* Kollarits, M.)
Merz, V., and G. Nadler, Cyanin, **15**, 267
Merz, V., and F. Tibirica, Formic acid, **37**, 174
Merz, V., and J. Tibirica, Synthetic formation of formic acid, **41**, 219
Merz, V., and W. Weith, Conditions under which sulpho-carbanilide and analogous substances are decomposed, **20**, 226—Final products of exhaustive bromation of certain paraffins having higher molecules, **40**, 157—Formation of *a*-triphenylguanidine, **20**, 287—Lecture experiments, **43**, 48—Nitrates of aromatic hydrocarbons, **35**, 185—Perchlorphenol, **25**, 311—Regressive formations of the tri-substituted guanidines, **21**, 108
Merz, V., and G. Zetter, Some derivatives of resorcin and orcin, **41**, 80
Merz and Baltzer, MM. (*see* Baltzer, M.)
Mesaconic acid (*see* Acid)
Meschezerski, J., Separation of barium from strontium and calcium by neutral potassium chromate, **47**, 58
Mesityl oxide, action of malonate of ethyl on, **80**, 231—Action of potassium cyanide on, **90**, 251—Action of semicarbazide on, **81**, 107—And ethyl sodiomethylmalonate, interaction, **81**, 292—And ethylic sodiomalonate, interaction, **79**, 7, 103
Mesitylen, **19**, 214; **20**, 47; **22**, 71; **48**, 19, 117—Benzyl- (*see* Benzylmesitylene)—Compounds derived from, **19**, 251—Constitution, **33**, 19—Conversion of mesitylenic oxide into, **17**, 307—Derivatives, **15**, 201—Dibenzoyl- (*see* Dibenzoylmesitylene)—Dibenzyl- (*see* Dibenzylmesitylene) — Influence on rotation of ethyl tartrate, **85**, 310—Preparation, **48**, 225—Sulphoacids of, **26**, 156—Tribenzyl (*see* Tribenzyl)
Mesitylene benzoyl, **47**, 121, 127
Mesitylenic oxide (*see* Oxide)
Meslans, H., Allyl fluoride, **62**, 321
Meslans, H., and H. Moissan, Preparation and properties of methyl and isobutyl fluorides, **59**, 48
Meslans, Maurice, Action of hydrofluoric anhydride on alcohols, **67**, 12—Determination of fluorine in combustible gases, **67**, 188—Fluorhydrines of glycerin, **65**, 65—Permeability of metals by Röntgen rays, **73**, 97—Preparation and properties of acetyl fluoride, **65**, 251, 263—Preparation and properties of fluoroform, **61**, 192—Rates of etherification of hydrofluoric acid, **68**, 318
Meslans, M., and F. Girardet (*see* Girardet, F.)
Meslin, G., Use of non-uniform magnetic fields in photography with X-rays, **73**, 189
Mesnard, E., Action of light and water in liberating the perfumes of plants, **73**, 164—Falsification of essence of santal wood, **66**, 50—Perfumes of orchids, **67**, 146—Production of perfume in flowers, **66**, 294
Mesocamphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Mesohydromellitic acid (*see* Acid)
Mesoxalic acid (*see* Acid)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Semialdehyde (*see* Semialdehyde)
Mesoxamide oxime and allied compounds, **82**, 22; **86**, 289; **89**, 235
Messar, J., Crystalline copper ferrocyanides, **72**, 293
Messel, Rudolph, Compounds of strychnine-oxethyl, **23**, 119—Determination of chlorine in presence of sulphurous acid, **29**, 27—Sulpho-maleic acid, **23**, 119
Messel, R., and W. Squire (*see* Squire, W.)
Messel, R., and Dr. Strecker (*see* Strecker, Dr.)
Messinger, J., and G. Vortmann, Determination of phenols, **66**, 37—Method of estimating phenols, **98**, 60
Messinger, C., and E. C. Szarvasy, New compound of arsenic and tellurium, **79**, 237
Messinger, J., Elementary analysis of organic substances, **60**, 73—Hydroxylisation of pyridin-derivatives in the lateral chain, **53**, 228
Messinger's method for determination of aceton, **74**, 246
Messner, J., Ferrocyanides, **73**, 24
Metaacetotoluidide, constitution of products of nitration of, **86**, 303
Metaamidobenzamid, **47**, 294
Metaamidobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Metaamidocinnamic acid (*see* Acid)
Metaamidoparasulphotoluolic acid (*see* Acid)
Metaarseniates (*see* Arseniates)
Meta-azo compound, **67**, 262; **69**, 308
Metabenzanthraflavic acid (*see* Acid)
Metabenzbioxyanthraquinon from metaoxybenzoic acid, **38**, 60
Metaborate, cupric, evolution of oxygen observed during decomposition of, **92**, 47

Metabisulphite of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Metabromtoluol, **28**, 84; **32**, 52
Metacetaldehyde, **97**, 8
Metachemistry, a case of, **64**, 50
Metachlororthoxybenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Metachlorsalicylic acid (*see* Acid)
Metachromatism, or colour-change, **34**, 75
Metachromism, **33**, 60
Metacinname, refractive power of, **52**, 248
Metacresol, estimation in mixture of cresols, **83**, 76
Metacymene derivatives, **92**, 234
Metadinitrobenzol, **28**, 84—As reagent for nitrous acid, **38**, 10
Metadiazine compounds, **62**, 237
Metadiamines, aromatic, chemistry of, **82**, [illegible]—Aromatic influence of substitution on reactivity of, **85**, 225—Arylsulphonyl- (*see* Arylsulphonylmetadiamines) — Azo-derivatives of symmetrically di-substituted primary, **91**, 276
Metadichlorobenzene, **73**, 220
Metadinitrobenzene, alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—And potassium cyanide, reaction between, **80**, 211
Metadiphenylbenzene, **73**, 266
Metadinitrotolylartaric acid (*see* Acid)
Metahydroxyphenylazoimide, **96**, 231
Metaisotoluene dichloride, action of heat on, **95**, 78
Metaisobutyltoluol, oxidising action of dilute nitric acid on, **48**, 237
Metaisocymidine, **48**, 281
Metaisocymolsulph acid (*see* Acid)
Metal, Aich's, **3**, 370—Alkali (*see* Alkali) — Ammonia compounds in aqueous solutions, **82**, 241; **83**, 58; **84**, 21 — Ammonium, action on sulphuretted hydrogen, **84**, 279 — Ammonium, combinations, **10**, 85 — Cast, desulphuration, **72**, 317 — Cast, for moulding, total carbon in, **70**, 269—Cast, sulphur in, determination, **72**, 15—Cast, super-silicated, conditions under which it is produced in blast furnaces, **27**, 243—Cork (*see* Cork)—Crystalline, **60**, 174—Delta- (*see* Delta-metal) Fusible, **2**, 257; **3**, 161—Glasses (*see* Glasses)—Growth, spontaneous, **37**, 172—In radiferous barium chloride, atomic weight of, **80**, 281—Influence upon surface of another metal placed at a very small distance, **45**, 233 — Melting in a handkerchief, **17**, 145—Moulding fruits and insects in, **1**, 18—Muntz's, mass analysis by electrolysis, **91**, 69—Muntz, sheathing, effect of sea-water on, **85**, 131 — Muntz, sheathing, removal of silver and gold from sea-water by, **74**, 182, 191—New, **7**, 264, 278—New, actinium, **44**, 138—New, in native platinum of Rogue River, Oregon, **6**, 30—New, indium, **8**, 122—New, lavoesium, **35**, 137—New, vesbium, **65**, 217—Particles, electrical resonance for light waves, **85**, 141; **86**, 22—Pig, titanic, or alloy of titanium and iron, **7**, 35—Rosette, estimation of suboxide of copper in, **19**, 238—Salts (*see* Salts)—Separations by hydrochloric acid gas, **75**, 52, 63, 76—Silicium (*see* Silicium)—Sodium (*see* Sodium) — Solid, crystallisation in, by pressure, **81**, 18—Stereo, **3**, 370 — Stereo, alloy analysed by M. Sommauza, **15**, 71 — White, alloys (*see* Alloys)—White, analysis, **83**, 12—White, use in embroidery, **40**, 89—Wires (*see* Wires)—Work and alloys, composition, **45**, 84—Work, dead black for, **3**, 341, 356—Work, preventative of rust on, **78**, 183—Work, protection, **88**, 219 — Yellow, analysis of old, **22**, 126—Yellow, platinising, **19**, 226
Metals, absorption of gases by, **16**, 32, 63—Absorption of hydrogen by, **60**, 28—Accurate recognition of sulphides with, **65**, 44, 53—Actinity of, effect of electric spark on, **94**, 22—Action exerted by, upon the acid solution of their chlorides, **69**, 8 — Action of ammonia and oxidising agents on, **92**, 38—Action of ammonia on, at high temperatures, **74**, 264—Action of hydrochloric acid gas on, **54**, 305—Action of a mixture of oxygen and hydrochloric acid on, **89**, 33—Action of nitric acid on, **43**, 284; **44**, 23, 59, 205—Action of nitrogen on, **55**, 155—Action of oils on, **42**, 190—Action of ozone on, **100**, 304—Action of pyrosulphuric acid on, **52**, 7—Action of saline solutions on, **35**, 116—Action of sulphur monochloride on, **99**, 35 — Action of sulphurous acid on, **3**, 82—Action on acetylene and ethylene, **82**, 94—Action on acids, **53**, 211—Action on chloral hydrate, **51**, 57—Action on hot fatty acids, **87**, 179—Action on india-rubber, **64**, 169—Action on mixture of acetylene and air, **52**, 35—Action on oils, **47**, 106—Action on salts dissolved in organic liquids, **65**, 96, 225—Adhesion of hydrogen to, **19**, 261 — Affinity of sulphur and oxygen for, **36**, 120 — Alkali (*see* Alkali)—Alkaline (*see* Alkaline) — Allotropic forms of, electro-chemical relations between, **83**, 191—Allotropic transformations, **64**, 125—Ammonio-salts of, formation and crystallisation, **14**, 265—Ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Analysis of samples, **77**, 121—And acids, action between, **99**, 187—And acids, interaction, **59**, 202—And alloys, action of acids on, **14**, 3—And alloys, coating, **4**, 68—And alloys, curious properties of, **58**, 235—And alloys, expansion, **3**, 315, 357, 371; **28**, 231—And alloys, oxygen in, **52**, 95—And alloys, researches on, **13**, 93, 114—And alloys, solution and diffusion in mercury, **74**, 289—And ammonia, salts of, compounds, **90**, 107—And ammonium salts, reactions between, **90**, 142—And atmospheric and chemical nitrogen, combination, **73**, 115—And chlorine, direct combination, **65**, 101, 118—And hydrogen, combination, heat disengaged by, **31**, 8—And metallic alloys, **4**, 68—And nitrogen of the atmosphere, combination, **73**, 62—And non-metals, connection between, **86**, 295; **87**, 162—And their salts, action on ordinary and on Röntgen rays, **74**, 235, 257—And vanadic acid, separating, **47**, 101—Aniline (*see* Aniline)—Anti-friction, having lead and tin bases, **93**, 47—Apparatus for determining hardness, **57**, 200—Apparatus for rapid electro-analytical separation, **100**, 47—Apparent substitution of, for themselves in their saline solutions, **27**, 59 — Applications of theory of electrolysis to separation of, from one another, **89**, 110, 118, 125 — Arsenic in, estimation, **81**, 242—Artificial redistribution, **96**, 189—Assay of, **76**, 207 — Atomic latent heats of fusion, **88**, 237, 280—Atomic weights of, **17**, 284—Behaviour in electric current, **19**, 10 — Behaviour with gases, **67**, 113 — Boiling and evaporation in cathodic vacuum, **90**, 47—Boiling-points, **39**, 286—Boiling-points, approximate determination, **99**, 294; **100**, 38, 49—Boiling-points, method of calculating, **99**, 119 — Bromides of, preparation from cerite, **83**, 23—Bronzing, **55**, 129 — Carbon in, estimation, **74**, 23—Cast, determination of sulphur in, **72**, 15—Cellular structure of, **83**, 312—Cerite (*see* Cerite metals) — Cerium (*see* Cerium)—Chemical action upon the heart of the frog, **45**, 141—Chlorides of, preparation from cerite, **83**, 23 — Coating with aluminium or its alloys, **5**, 153—Coating with brilliant covering of other metals, **13**, 1 — Coating with lead, **78**, 304—Coating with nickel, **25**, 214; **45**, 119—Colloidal, electric preparation, **92**, 281—Colours of, **24**, 223—Columbium (*see* Columbium)—Composition for cleaning and polishing, **5**, 307 — Composition for preserving, **14**, 203—Combination of, for production of white alloy resisting the action of vegetable acids, **5**, 251 — Covering with other metals, **10**, 249—Crystalline structure, **79**, 265; **82**, 4—Cupellation of, **73**, 282—Cyanometric estimation, **78**, 177, 190—Density of hydrogen combined with, **29**, 250—Depositing cobalt on, **35**, 166—Detection and determination, **31**, 143—Determination, **30**, 121; **41**, 280; **46**, 105; **64**, 227, 241, 252; **72**, 166; **73**, 247, 277; **74**, 109—Determination, electrolytic, use of a rotating cathode in, **87**, 284—Diathermous character of, **35**, 95—Diatomic, congelation-point of solution of salts of, **49**, 266—Discoveries of new, in last century, **94**, 158—Displacement by hydrogen, **79**, 47 — Displacement by magnesium, **79**, 75—Displacement from aqueous solutions of their salts by hydrogen at high temperature and pressure, **100**, 60—Dissolution in acids, rate of, **59**, 202—Distillation of a mixture of two, **90**, 56—Ductile, influence of phase changes on, at ordinary temperature and at boiling-point of liquid air, **92**, 120—Earth (*see* Earth)—Earthy alkaline, toxicity, **66**, 121—Earthy, chlorides of, and mercuric cyanide, compounds, **36**, 22—Earthy, fluorescence of salts of, **39**, 262—Earthy, preparation in works of Dr. Schuchardt, **35**, 32—Effect of presence of, upon electric conducting power of pure copper, **2**, 217—Effect of X-rays on the contact electricity, **73**, 165—Elasticity at different temperatures, **33**, 139, 211; **35**, 196—Electric and thermic conductivities of, relation between, **61**, 85—Electric separation, **68**, 243, 248—Electrical deposition, **36**, 170—Electro-analysis, rapid, **93**, 91—Electro-analytical deposition and separation, **95**, 90; **98**, 230; **100**, 252—Electro-analytical separation, **98**, 163—Electro-deposition, **24**, 194—Electro-deposition from acetone solution, **100**, 319—Electro-deposition, preparation of non-conducting substances for, **4**, 110—Electrolytic determination, **41**, 280—Electrolytic precipitation, **46**, 255—Electrolytic separation, **54**, 84—Electrolytic separation and determination, **61**, 2, 18, 27, 30—Electromotive force by contact of, **22**, 191 — Employed in arts, action of acids, etc., on, **53**, 240—Equivalent replacement of, **78**, 155—Equivalents of, **78**, 270—Equivalents of, determination, **48**, 232 — Estimation, **3**, 68—Etching action produced upon different, by the acids, **34**, 206 — Evaporation at ordinary temperature, **74**, 72—Evaporation in a vacuum, **46**, 77—Evolution of structure in, **90**, 160—Expansion at high temperatures, **59**, 301—Expansion, laws of, **40**, 312 — Expansion of spectral rays of, **60**, 8—Extracted from their amalgams, properties of, **73**, 138—Extraction from pyrites, **38**, 281, 293; **39**, 7—Extraction of gases contained in, **97**, 46—Fancy colouring of, **21**, 36—Fatigue testing machine for, **98**, 244—Fergusonite (*see* Fergusonite) — Finely-divided, agglomeration by hydrogen, **29**, 118—Flames of, **67**, 265—Fluid density of, **45**, 52—Formation at high temperatures of refractory, from their chlorides, **100**, 240—Fusibility and volatility, **20**, 32—Gaseous state at certain temperatures, **65**, 276 — Halides of, compounds of methyl sulphide with, **84**, 68, 70—Hard and soft states in, **89**, 307—Hardness of, **55**, 170, 195, 205, 217—Heated, action of gases on glass in neighbourhood of, **90**, 185—Heavy, acid character of, **59**, 169—Heavy, affinity for sulphur, **64**, 12—Heavy, determination, **72**, 212—Heavy, dissociation of salts of, **90**,

59—Heavy, polysulphides of, **3**, 268—Hydrates of heavy, solubility in soda, **87**, 239—In blood (*see* Blood)—In Bolivia, **25**, 203—In contact, measurement of difference of potential of two, **41**, 262—In cyanide of potassium, electromotive-order of, **35**, 224—In fused substances, electrical relation of, **9**, 266—In mineral waters, **82**, 303—In organism, detection, **28**, 315—In soot from coal, **26**, 205—In vacuo, action of heat on, **40**, 152—Industrial separation by double decomposition, **90**, 316—Institute of (*see* Institute)—Iron and other, amalgamation, **34**, 35 — Liquid, thermo-electric properties of, **75**, 116—Magnetic, molecular vibration in, during passage of undulatory currents, **39**, 184—Magnetisation of, **61**, 231—Magnetism of, and their atomic and specific weights, **17**, 284—Mechanical properties, **57**, 133 — Melting-points, **41**, 279—Melting-points and latent heats of fusion, **75**, 278—Melting-points, determining, **35**, 128—Microscopic examination, **92**, 43—Minute structure of, **84**, 163—Molecular condition of **62**, 280—Molecular weights, **59**, 174; **61** 124, 189—Molten, solution of solid metals in, **83**, 118—Molten, transparency of, **16**, 268; **55**, 163—New, **59**, 234 — New type of compound in rare earth group of, **93**, 68—Nitro- (*see* Nitro-metals)—Noble, action of ozone on, **41**, 54—Noble, law of, during cupellation, **73**, 282—Non-magnetic, production of magnetic alloys from, **90**, 180—Non-volatile, evaporation in evacuated glass vessels, **99**, 119—Occluded gases in common, **99**, 191—Occlusion of hydrogen gas by, **18**, 55—Of alkaline earths, **83**, 107—Of alkaline earths, effect of pressure on band spectra of fluorides of, **100**, 9—Of aluminium group (*see* Aluminium)—Of ancient Greeks, **94**, 2—Of Upper Burmah, **28**, 187—Ores containing, treatment of, **5**, 355—Origin of symbols of, **94**, 2—Oven for smelting, **22**, 47—Oxidation at ordinary temperatures in presence of ammonia, **91**, 201—Oxidation, spontaneous, **42**, 329; **44**, 169—Oxides of, cause of retention and release of gases occluded by, **79**, 19, 27, 42, 52, 68—Oxides of, occlusion of gases by, **68**, 240, 250—Passivity of, **10**, 253—Permeability for X-rays, **73**, 85, 97, 155—Peroxides of, obtained by electrolysis, **22**, 240—Phosphorus as a reagent for, **18**, 130—Platinising, **16**, 120, 148—Platinum (*see* Platinum)—Poisonous, in cheese, **2**, 69—Polyatomic, chromates of, **90**, 95—Polyvalent, phosphates of, **61**, 132—Positive effect of different, on changes of potential of voltaic couples, **58**, 51—Precious, extraction from copper-containing pyrites, **26**, 143—Precious, extraction from ores, **46**, 121—Precious production, **17**, 265—Precious, state in which they are found, **39**, 162—Precipitated by hydrochloric acid, separation, **51**, 97—Precipitations, by electrolytic method, **46**, 255—Preparation of binary compounds of, by means of aluminium, **92**, 57, 80—Preparation of difficulty fusible, **79**, 181—Preserving, **14**, 203—Pure, and allied matters, temperative variation of electrical resistances of, **85**, 140—Qualitative analysis for, general routine of, **11**, 197 — Quantitative determination, when precipitated as sulphides, **2**, 302 — Quantitative separation of, **64**, 83—Rare, **40**, 58—Rare, colloidal compounds of, **73**, 284—Rare, of cerium group, combination of, **93**, 122—Reciprocal displacement of, **80**, 292—Red-hot, transparency of, **15**, 266, 278, 290; **16**, 222—Reduction from solution by metallic sulphides, **23**, 232—Reduction of difficultly reducible, **60**, 228, 237—Reduction of nitrous acids by, **21**, 286—Refractory, preparation, **70**, 167—Refractory, specific heats and melting-points of various, **40**, 240—Relative affinities and reciprocal displacements of oxygen and halogens combined with, **37**, 152—Sacrificial, **3**, 298 — Secondary radio-activity of, **83**, 130—Selective absorption for ultra-violet light, **58**, 216—Separation of, **24**, 311; **57**, 24; **64**, 83; **69**, 20, 234, 258, 284, 292; **70**, 4, **71** [illegible]; **72**, [illegible], **73**, 24—Separation and detection, **61**, 298, 305—Separation, application of theory of electro batteries to quantitative, **87**, 193—Separation by electrolysis, influence of gases on, **88**, 317—Separation by electrolysis, influence of nature of cathode on, **88**, 5 — Separations by electrolytic method, **46**, 105—Separations in alkaline solutions, **69**, 184—Soldering, cyanide of potasium in, **3**, 346 — Solid, solution in mercury and other molten metals, **83**, 118—Solubility in petroleum, **41**, 284—Solubility without chemical action, **23**, 169—Specific heats of, **68**, 58, 69, 82, 93, 105; **81**, 133; **87**, 100; **89**, 165—Specific weights of, **17**, 284—Spectra of, at base of flames, **35**, 107—Spectra of, influence of electro-negative elements on, **12**, 243, 255—Spectra of, ultra violet, **93**, 231—Structure of, **74**, 174—Structure of, use of polishing in studying, **69**, 205—Subjected to rapid oxidation, behaviour, **39**, 217, 238—Substitution of chlorine, bromine, iodine, etc., for, in salts, **3**, 225 — Sulphides of, preparation from cerite, **83**, 23 — Sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Tabular atlas of chemistry of, **76**, 219—Transmutation of, **12**, 36; **13**, 47, 143—Transmutation of, and astrology, **94**, 3—Transparency of, **14**, 175—Ultramarines of different, **38**, 153—Volatile, observing the spectra of, **66**, 313—Which accompany iron, **35**, 226—Which accompany platinum, separating, **82**, 303—Yttro-ceric, carbides of, **11**, 253

Metalbumen and paralbumen, **47**, 119

Metaldehyde, **44**, 204

Metallamines, metallic ammonias of, **23**, 131

Metallic bases, complex, **73**, 23—Benzoates (*see* Benzoates)—Capillary tubes, polarisation, **51**, 252—Colour, iridescent, process for obtaining a very fine, **49**, 82—Columbium (*see* Columbium)—Combinations, spectral rays of, **7**, 99—Compounds, **41**, 87, 158—Compounds, constitution, **21**, 99 — Compounds, fluorescence under influence of Röntgen and Becquerel rays, **81**, 157—Compounds or alloys, manufacture, **1**, 214, 238—Compounds, triboluminescence of, **91**, 280—Deposits upon zinc, influence of, in presence of acids and bases, **27**, 294 — Objects, coating with a black-brown varnish, **24**, 217—Objects, photography of, through opaque substances, **73**, 85, 133, 144—Particles contained in fumes or vapours from lead or other smelting works, obtaining, **1**, 92—Particles, examination of paper for, **67**, 293—Separations in an alkaline solution, **68**, 311 — Spheres, production and measurement of minute, **54**, 231—Strata of different colours, electric deposition, **44**, 315 — Strontium (*see* Strontium)—Substance, coating to preserve from corrosion or decay, **9**, 189—Substance, treating ores to obtain a new, **1**, 176—Surfaces, protection of, **7**, 239 — Tubes and discs, action on X rays, **74**, 73

Metalliferous mines (*see* Mines) — Mines Bill, **11**, 217, 228, 252—Sulphides (*see* Sulphides)—Veins of Cornwall, **28**, 180

Metalline minerals, classification and nomenclature, **58**, 66, 79—Species, classification and nomenclature of, **57**, 259

Metallisation of organic bodies to render them fit to receive galvanic deposits, **34**, 9

Metalloid of sulpnur group, new, **3**, 303

Metalloids, action of sulphur monochloride on, **99**, 35 — Affinity of hydrogen to, **27**, 290—Arsenic and antimony from a thermo-chemical standpoint, **99**, 133—Effect of presence of, upon electric conducting power of pure copper, **2**, 217 — Electro-chemical preparation, **12**, 3—Pentavalent, action of halogen derivatives of, on alkyl halogen compounds, **90**, 269—Reciprocal interchange of, **25**, 45—Spectra, **27**, 59, 178—Test for, **54**, 289—Tri- (*see* Tri-metalloids)

Metalloidal oxides (*see* Oxides)

Metallurgical and chemical fumes (*see* Fumes)—And engineering work, powerful blowpipes for, **50**, 13 — Furnaces (*see* Furnaces)—Industry, influence on, by cession of Alsace and Lorraine to Germany, **24**, 74—Method of Messrs. Whelpley and Storer, **15**, 329—Microscope (*see* Microscope)—Notes, **37**, 23; **77**, 192—Operations, Chinese, **50**, 19—Operations, conditions of loss by volatilisation, **23**, 236—Products, estimation of vanadium in, **88**, 244—Products, spectrum of phosphorus in, **74**, 41, 49—Review, **61**, 133, 169—Science, **27**, 167

Metallurgy, ancient Egyptian, **94**, 1 — And mining, subject matter index of, **84**, 292—Application of electricity in, **54**, 165—Development of technical instruction in, **52**, 179—Electro- (*see* Electrometallurgy) — Electrolysis in, **53**, 240—Hydro- (*see* Hydrometallurgy) — In Venezuela, pre-Columbian, **61**, 192—Iron, discovery in, **1**, 231—Lessons on, **44**, 180—Micro- (*see* Micrometallurgy)—New process in, **40**, 219 — Relation to modern chemistry, **26**, 107, 157

Metameric bodies, action on nicotiana longiflora, **46**, 27

Metamerism in organic compounds, **43**, 196, 197

Metametholcamphor, **36**, 64

Metamethylcyclohexanone, benzylidene (*see* Benzylidene)

Metamidobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)

Metamorphia, Mohr's, **3**, 150

Metamorphism of rocks, **60**, 269—With special reference to chemical changes in rocks, **11**, 53

Metamorphoses, alcoholic, **8**, 72

Metanaphthaline, **22**, 168

Metanil yellow, **97**, 238

Metanitroaniline, action of quinones on, **93**, 91—Alkaline reduction, **73**, 9—And quinones, interaction, **69**, 291—Iodine compounds obtained with, **90**, 35, 70

Metanitrobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)

Metanitrobenzophenone, alkaline reduction, **95**, 47

Metanitrobenzoylcyanacetic ethers (*see* Ethers)

Metanitrobenzylic alcohols (*see* Alcohols)

Metanitrocinnamic acid (*see* Acid

Metanitrocumenylacrylic acid (*see* Acid)

Metanitrodimethyl aniline (*see* Aniline)

Metantrosoacetanilide, **97**, 177

Metaoxide of thorium (*see* Thorium)

Metaoxybenzoic acid (*see* Acid)

Metaphenetidine, **52**, 213—Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylmetaphenetidine)

Metaphenylenediamine, preservation of solutions of, **68**, 37—Synthesis from resorcine and ammonia, **60**, 293—Use of, **64**, 125

Metaphenyltoluene, **65**, 144, 210

Metaphosphate, cuprous, **95**, 82—Manganic, violet, of Gmelin, **87**, 11—Of thorium (*see* Thorium

Metaphosphates, **66**, 329

Metaphosphoric acid (*see* Acid)

Metargon, **78**, 70

Metasantonin, **31**, 21

Metasilicate of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Metastannic acid (*see* Acid)
Metastyrolene, styrolene-, reversible transformation of, **76**, 210—Rotatory power, **37**, 40; **38**, 24—Transformation of styrolene into, **80**, 261
Metasulphites, **47**, 105
Metasulphonation of aniline (*see* Aniline)
Metatitanic acid (*see* Acid)
Metatoluidine, **30**, 166—Derivatives, **23**, 276—Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylmetatoluydin)—From commercial aniline, **29**, 102—Preparation, **43**, 48; **44**, 206—Salicylidene- (*see* Salicylidenemetatoluidine)
Metatoluylic acid (*see* Acid)
Metatungstates, **3**, 269—Nature of, **99**, 203—Potassium (*see* Potassium)
Metatungstic acid (*see* Acid)
Metavanadic acid (*see* Acid)
Metaxenol, **33**, 218
Metaxylene, **50**, 79
Metaxylenesulphonic acids (*see* Acids)
Metaxylenol, azo-derivatives of **53**, 227
Metaxylidinesulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Metaxylol, sulphonic acids of, oxidation products of, **35**, 263
α-Metaxylol sulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Metcalfe, R., "Sanitas Sanitatum et Omnia Sanitas" (review), **36**, 98
Metchnikoff, Elias, Copley Medal, **94**, 232
Meteloidine, **98**, 277
Meteor, extraordinary, seen at Marseilles, **24**, 193—Falls in Greece, **16**, 227—Of Sokol Banja in Servia, **37**, 162—Remarkable, **34**, 247—Seen on February 3rd, 1873, **27**, 91
Meteors, **16**, 179, 180; **21**, 214—Luminous, **29**, 275—November, **16**, 264; **26**, 288—Peridote, **18**, 237, 248, 262, 272
Meteoric appearance, **20**, 71 — Dust among snow, **22**, 262—Dust, peculiar substance which accompanied, **25**, 300—Dusts, New South Wales, **86**, 207; **88**, 16, 32, 41, 55—Iron (*see* Iron)—Irons (*see* Irons)—Mineral (*see* Mineral)—Sand rain, **25**, 214—Shower of November, 1866, **14**, 297—Shower of November, 1872, **27**, 8—Stone, analysis, **28**, 278; **69**, 89—Stone, description, **27**, 83—Stone, description and spectrographic analysis **94**, 227—Stone fallen from sky, **19**, 299—Stone found in New Zealand, **67**, 63—Stone of Searsmont, **24**, 146, 168—Stone, vanadium in, detection, **28**, 278—Stone which fell December, 5, 1868, in Franklin Co., U.S.A., **20**, 213—Stones, **26**, 61—Stones, fall near Danville, **21**, 96—Stones which fell near Zomba, British Central Africa, on January 25, 1899, **84**, 4, 16, 34, 44, 65, 81, 91, 103—Waters, lime in, **29**, 250
Meteorite, analysis, **18**, 225; **19**, 178—Arragonite on surface of, **34**, 32—Breitenbach, mineral constituents of, **19**, 182—Canon Diablo, **69**, 26; **90**, 295—Canon Diablo, examination of carbon silicide in, **91**, 109—Canon Diablo, micrographic examination, **91**, 61—Carbon and soluble salts in, **26**, 70—Chemical examination of, **26**, 59—Containing diamonds, **93**, 304—De l'Aigle, France, **26**, 157—Existence of carbon compound and free sulphur in, **7**, 130—Examination of a, **61**, 25—Fall at Mourzouk, December, 1869, **21**, 154—Fall in Commune de Lancé, **26**, 71—Fall near Wellington, April, 1874, **33**, 179 — Found near Cranbourne, Australia, **21**, 12—From Saint-Denis-Westrem, **21**, 300—From Shergotty, **25**, 131—From S. Africa, analysis, **18**, 257—Khettree, analysis with account of its fall, **21**, 278—Krähenberg, which fell May, 1869, **20**, 83, 167—Narraburra, **88**, 233—Observations of a, **21**, 119—Observed at Alicante, **21**, 142—Of Deesa, analysis of, **20**, 274, 297—Of Kernouve, analysis, **20**, 12—Of Knyahinya, Hungary, **26**, 157—Of Lodran, **22**, 72—Of Tjabé, **25**, 58—Saline Township, free phosphorus in, **87**, 66—Sporadosiderite, **40**, 203—Study of a, **67**, 110—Which fell at Estherville, Iowa, May, 1879, **41**, 262—Which fell at Ibbenbühren, Prussia, June, 1870, **26**, 95—Which fell at Virba, Turkey, May, 1874, **30**, 155—Which fell in Java, 1871, **26**, 312
Meteorites, **17**, 19—Analysis of, **21**, 218; **76** 231—And stones, relation between, **23**, 108—Australian, **62**, 267—Chemical composition, **1**, 108 — Chemistry of, **16**, 117—Compounds of carbon found in, **34**, 32—Contribution to our knowledge of, **22**, 59, 287—Deposited and kept in museums, **20**, 46—From Desert of Atacama, **32**, 218—Gases contained in, **35**, 77—Gases evolved on heating, **78**, 305, 317—Geology of, **23**, 131—Gold in, **86**, 207—Greenland, **25**, 21—In spectral analysis, **56**, 270—Investigation of, **26**, 100—Iron, photographic arc spectrum of, **69**, 89—Japanese, **45**, 216 — Mineralogico chemical properties, **21**, 203—Nature and origin, **33**, 43, 68—Observed from November, 1869, to March, 1870, **21**, 287—Of Rochester, Warrenton, and Cynthiana, **36**, 195—Of Shalka and Hainholz, composition, **22**, 95—Periodical appearance in November, **23**, 156—Platinum and iridium metals in, **87**, 92—Researches on composition and structure, **20**, 35—Researches on gases produced by explosion of dynamite on various characteristics of, **36**, 100—Seen in Italy during March and April, 1871, **24**, 74—Solid carbon compounds in, **33**, 196, 204, 215; **34**, 153—Study of, **72**, 208—Synthetic experiments on artificial, **44**, 273—Synthetical researches on, **13**, 60, 104, 152—Three enormously large, **24**, 299—Which fell in neighbourhood of Orgueil, **9**, 286—Which fell September, 1841, and November, 1874, **42**, 60
Meteoritic ferronicks, **38**, 305
Meteorograph, Secchi's, **25**, 143
Meteorographic system, universal, **29**, 176
Meteorological observations, continuous, **28**, 195 — Observations, foretelling weather in connection with, **8**, 121 — Observations in a balloon, **28**, 263 — Observations in fields and forests, **42**, 83—Observations on coast of Labrador, **22**, 60—Observations, use of kites for, **46**, 241—Observatory on summit of Puy de Dome, **26**, 180—Observatory on the Azores, **24**, 21—Optics, **41**, 284—Prognostics for 1870, **21**, 251—Science, progress, **3**, 127—Society, **41**, 99, 292; **45**, 85, 116; **46**, 241, 300; **49**, 147
Meteorology of forests, **36**, 184—Of month of January, 1874, at Tongourt, **29**, 185—Of spring of 1870, **22**, 34—Optical, **25**, 31—Present state of, **5**, 137, 191; **23**, 226
Meter, a consistency, **74**, 258—Coulomb, **57**, 200—Current, **45**, 52 — Electric radiation, **60**, 230—Fire-damp (*see* Fire-damp)—Gas (*see* Gas)—Steam, **99**, 240—Water, **22**, 172; **25**, 155
Meters and other electrical instruments, magnetic fluxes in, **78**, 231, 252—Water, reports on results of composition for, **26**, 169
Meth, R., Preparation of optically active butyl alcohol, **95**, 179
Meth, R., and W. Marckwald (*see* Marckwald, W.)
Methacrylic acid (*see* Acid)
Methæmoglobine, **64**, 286—Absorption spectrum, **64**, 113—Behaviour in magnetic field, **84**, 85—Crystalline, **48**, 170—Spectrum, **67**, 61
Methaldehyde, conversion of formic acid into, **24**, 204
Methanal, action of acid chlorides on, **84**, 60—And acid chlorides, mutual action, **85**, 264—Polymerised, action of chlorides and anhydrides of acids of fatty series on, **87**, 119—Polymers, **88**, 47
Methane, action of liquid fluorine on solid, **91**, 130—Action of silent electric discharge on damp, **97**, 96—Amidotriphenyl- (*see* Amidotriphenylmethane)—Amongst decomposition products of nitrogenous bases as source of error in estimation of nitrogen, **93**, 150—And ethylene hydrates, **58**, 96—And hydrogen, fractional combustion of a mixture, **88**, 282—Aromatic derivatives, chemical history of, **45**, 127—Azo- (*see* Azomethane)—Azodiphenyl- (*see* Azodiphenylmethane)—Bromdiphenyl- (*see* Bromdiphenylmethane)—Combustion, slow, **88**, 283—Density, **99**, 72—Determining, **96**, 234—Diantipyrine- (*see* Diantipyrinemethane) — Diazo- (*see* Diazomethane)—Dibrom- (*see* Dibrommethane) — Dimethoxydiphenyl- (*see* Dimethoxydiphenylmethane) — Dinitrodiphenyl- (*see* Dinitrodiphenylmethane) — Dinitrophenyldiacetyl- (*see* Dinitrophenyldiacetylmethane) — Dioxydiphenyl- (*see* Dioxydiphenylmethane)—Diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylmethane)—Diphenylcampho- (*see* Diphenylcamphomethane)—Diphenylen- (*see* Diphenylenmethane) — Diphenylenephenyl- (*see* Diphenylenephenylmethane)—Experiments with compounds of, **69**, 229—Halogen derivatives of, action of ammonium metals on, **91**, 280 — Hexamethyltriamidotriphenyl- (*see* Hexamethyltriamidotriphenylmethane)—Hexaphenyl- (*see* Hexaphenylmethane)—Hydrate, **58**, 96—Hydrazo- (*see* Hydrazomethane)—In atmosphere, elimination, **83**, 118—Luminosity of, **51**, 102—Mixed trihaloid derivatives of, **97**, 299—Nitro- (*see* Nitromethane) — Orthonitrodiphenyl- (*see* Orthonitrodiphenylmethane)—Oxidation at low temperatures, **85**, 137; **88**, 20—Phenylacenaphthyl- (*see* Phenylacenaphthylmethane) — Phenyltribromo- (*see* Phenyltribromomethane) — Physical constants of pure, **91**, 130—Preparation, **85**, 132—Stanni- (*see* Stannimethane) — Syntheses with calcium hydride, **98**, 234—Synthesis, **85**, 155; **98**, 265—Tetrachloro- (*see* Tetrachloromethane)—Tetramethyldiaminophenylenephenyl- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylenephenylmethane)—Triamidotriphenyl- (*see* Triamidotriphenylmethane)—Tricyclohexyl- (*see* Tricyclohexylmethane) — Triphenyl- (*see* Triphenylmethane)—Triphenylchlor- (*see* Triphenylchlormethane)
Methanes, nitro- (*see* Nitromethanes) Paranitrodiamidotriphenyl- (*see* Paranitrodiamidotriphenylmethanes) — Phenyl- (*see* Phenylmethanes)
Methanedisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Methanetrisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Methanometer, **44**, 215—Modifications of, **73**, 164
Methazonic acid (*see* Acid)
Methanol oxide, diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylmethanol)
Methenedioxypropylbenzene, dichloro- (*see* Dichloromethanedioxypropylbenzene)
Methenic and methinic acids (*see* Acids
Methethine, kyan- (*see* Kyanmethethine)
Methide, mercuric, and iodide of potassium, **13**, 59—Mercuric, poisoning by, **12**, 213, 289; **13**, 35—Mercuric, toxic properties, **13**, 47
Methine, cyan- (*see* Cyanmethine)—Kyan- (*see* Kyanmethine)
Methintrisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Methoethenylbenzene, **85**, 228
Methoethenylbenzene dibromide, **87**, 47
Methoethenylbenzene oxide, **91**, 304
Methol, trinitrothymo- (*see* Trinitrothymomethol)
Methol camphor, meta- (*see* Metamethol)
Methoxide of sodium (*see* Sodium)

Methoxybenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Methoxybenzoin, di- (*see* Dimethoxybenzoin)—Orthodi- (*see* Orthodimethoxybenzoin)
Methoxydiphenylmethane, di- (*see* Dimethoxydiphenylmethane)
Methoxyheptane, di- (*see* Dimethoxyheptane)
Methoxyhydratropic acid (*see* Acid)
Methoxyl, determination, **63**, 37; **88**, 288—Groups, estimation, Zeisel's method, **85**, 67—Groups in sulphurised compounds, estimation, **87**, 304
Methoxy 4 : 5-methylenedioxy-1-allylbenzene, 2 : 3-di- (*see* 2 : 3-Dimethoxy-4 : 5-methylenedioxy-1-allylbenzene)
Methoxynaphthalenesulphonic acids (*see* Acids)
Methoxypropionic acid (*see* Acid)
Methoxysuccinates, di- (*see* Dimethoxysuccinates)
Methoxysuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Methoxytartrates, di- (*see* Dimethoxytartrates)
Methoxytrichloropentanol-1 : 5 : 4, **93**, 93
Methyl, action of chlorine on, **9**, 220, 214—Aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—And hydride of ethyl, identity, **10**, 5—Benzoyl monochloride (*see* Benzoyl)—Compounds of tellurium, **5**, 98—Compounds, physiological action, **16**, 164—Cyclohexane : 3 : 3-di- (*see* Cyclohexane : 3 : 3-dimethyl)—Derivatives of anthracen, **36**, 213—Derivatives of gallate, **68**, 209—Derivatives of 2-phenyl-1 : 3-naphthylenediamine, formation from tolylacetonitriles, **99**, 104—Derivatives of pyridine, chlorination, **98**, 266—Di- (*see* Dimethyl)—Diethyldi- (*see* Diethyldimethyl)—Displacement of benzyl by, in substituted nitrogen compounds, **84**, 276—Gaseous, easy means of preparing, **12**, 156—Green on wool, **31**, 251—Green, wool-dyeing with, **33**, 19—Group, influence on ring formation, **83**, 32—Group, migration under influence of hydriodic acid, **87**, 119—Potassium (*see* Potassium)—Replacement of alkyl radicles by, in substituted ammonium compounds, **96**, 317—Salts of camphoric acid, **66**, 158, 292—Stan- (*see* Stanmethyl)—Sulphocyan- (*see* Sulphocyanmethyl)—Tin mono- (*see* Tin)—Triphenyl- (*see* Triphenylmethyl)—Zinc (*see* Zinc)
Methyls, stib- (*see* Stibmethyls)
Methylacetal, di- (*see* Dimethylacetal)
Methylacetanilide, **59**, 218
Methylacetate and ethylic alcohol, separation, **74**, 110—Saponification, **89**, 88, 103
Methylacetoacetate, methyl di- (*see* Methyldimethylacetoacetate) — Of Ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Methylacetolate, **89**, 251
Methylacetylates, action of fuming nitric acid on, **87**, 263
Methylacetylacetone, action on diazoic chlorides, **83**, 60
Methylacetylcarbinol, **91**, 304
Methylacetylene, di- (*see* Dimethylacetylene)
Methylacridines, tetra- (*see* Tetramethylacridines)
Methylacridol, phenyl- (*see* Phenylmethylacridol)
Methylacrylate, di- (*see* Dimethylacrylate)—Ethyl di- (*see* Ethyl)
Methylacylactylacetates, action of fuming nitric acid on, **87**, 263
Methyladipate and ethyladipate, synthesis by means of, **97**, 95, 119
Methyladipic acid (*see* Acid)
α-β-Methyladipic acids (*see* Acids)
Methylalcohol, acetic fermentation, **20**, 70—Action of electrolytic oxygen on, **31**, 99—Action of metallic oxides on, **100**, 160—Action on aconitine, **74**, 120—And benzene, **81**, 42 — And copper sulphate, compound of, **53**, 155, 181—And dimethyl acetal, **24**, 271—And ethyl alcohol, separation, **88**, 198—And water, specific heat of mixtures of, **37**, 28—Artificial, **18**, 7—Assay of commercial, **44**, 226—Condensation of benzoin with, **97**, 260—Conversion into ethylic alcohol, **18**, 7—Conversion of formic acid into, **23**, 227—Dangers of industrial use of, **38**, 264—Detection, **12**, 268; **58**, 256; **92**, 140, 152—Detection of spirit in presence of, **38**, 26—Determination in presence of ethylic alcohol, **51**, 115—Estimation, **76**, 296—Estimation in presence of ethyl alcohol, **89**, 18 — Impurities in, **52**, 83 — In chloroform, etc., **12**, 153—In commercial methylene, **39**, 103—In commercial wood-spirit, determination, **29**, 52—In distillation of formiate of lime, **28**, 32—In ethylic alcohol, **49**, 58; **78**, 267—In fermented juice of fruits, **83**, 48—In mixtures, detection, **83**, 55—In presence of ethylic alcohol, tests for, **12**, 164—In presence of vinous alcohol, **31**, 239—In vinic alcohol, **43**, 147—Iodo-hydrargyride of potassium and oxidation tests for, **12**, 164—Marsh-gas from, **27**, 153—Methylated products, and preparation of pure, **41**, 220—Methyliac in, **27**, 21—Occurrence among products of dry distillation of resin, **48**, 214—Oxidation at boiling-point, **90**, 281—Purification, **50**, 80, 236—Vapours, behaviour with electrical discharges of high frequency, **93**, 288
Methylalcoholtrisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
β-Methyl - δ - alcoylcyclohexanones and their corresponding alcohols, **91**, 83
Methylaldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Methylalizarin, **27**, 171
Methylallyl, preparation, **37**, 131—Synthesis, **16**, 156
Methylallylammonium, phenyldi- (*see* Phenyldimethylallylammonium)
Methylamide of cæsium (*see* Cæsium)
Methylamidobenzene, ethyldi- (*see* Ethyldimethylamidobenzene)
Methylamidodiethylamidoorthobenzoyl, di- (*see* Dimethylamidodiethylamidoorthobenzyl)
Methylamine, **6**, 46—Action on chromic chloride, **77**, 269—Action on oxylepidens, **62**, 258—And lithium chloride, combinations, **78**, 327—Extraction of amines from commercial, **50**, 260—Di- (*see* Dimethylamin)—Hexa- (*see* Hexamethylamine)—Manufacture of ice and production of cold by means of, **6**, 138—Mono- (*see* Monomethylamine)—Preparing, **68**, 257—Tri- (*see* Trimethylamine)
Methylaminehydrochlorate, tri- (*see* Trimethylaminehydrochlorate)
Methylamines, **73**, 305—Producing in manufacture of pyroligneous products, **28**, 279
Methylaminobenzaldehyde, di- (*see* Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde)
Methylaminomagnesian arseniates (*see* Arseniates)—Phosphate (*see* Phosphate)
Methylammoniocadmium chloride, di- (*see* Dimethylammoniocadmium-chloride)
Methylammoniocalcium chloride, hexa- (*see* Hexamethylammoniocalcium-chloride)
Methylammonium, benzylphenylallyl- (*see* Benzylphenylallylmethylammonium)—Lithiummono- (*see* Lithium-monomethylammonium) — Tri- (*see* Trimethylammonium)
Methylammoniumferrocyanide, tetra- (*see* Tetramethylammoniumferrocyanide)
Methylammoniumhydroxide, tetra- (*see* Tetramethylammoniumhydroxide)
Methylammoniumiodides, tetra- (*see* Tetramethylammoniumiodides)
Methylammoniumnitrate, tetra- (*see* Tetramethylammoniumnitrate)
Methylanhydracetonebenzil, dimorphism of, **87**, 89
Methylanhydroacetonebenzil, αβ-Di- (*see* αβ-Dimethylanhydroacetonebenzil)
Methylanilide of malonic acid, **79**, 263
Methylaniline, **30**, 65—Bromdi- (*see* Bromdimethylaniline)—Di- (*see* Dimethylaniline)—Dinitrodi- (*see* Dinitrodimethylaniline) — Mono- (*see* Monomethylaniline)— Monobenzoyldi- (*see* Monobenzoyldimethylaniline) — Paranitrosodi- (*see* Paranitrosodimethylaniline)
Methylanilines, sulph-acids of, **27**, 282
Methylanthracene, **35**, 263—Di- (*see* Dimethylanthracene)
Methylanthracenedihydride, 2 : 7 : 9 : 10-tetra- (*see* 2 : 7 : 9 : 10-Tetramethylanthracenedihydride)
Methylanthracenes, di- (*see* Dimethylanthracenes)
Methylanthranilate, methyl (*see* Methyl)
Methylarbutine, **49**, 23
Methylarsenate, disodic, estimation, **85**, 179; **87**, 10
Methylarseniate of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Methylarsenic, **90**, 57—Acids (*see* Acids)
Methylarsinic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylasparagine, **79**, 288
Methylathol, penta- (*see* Pentamethylathol)
Methylazide, **92**, 58
Methylbenzaconine, formation, **74**, 120—Pharmacology of, **84**, 38
Methylbenzene, di- (*see* Dimethylbenzene)
Methylbenzine, hexa- (*see* Hexamethylbenzine)—Tri- (*see* Trimethylbenzine)
Methylbenzol, di- (*see* Dimethylbenzol)—Paradi- (*see* Paradimethylbenzol)—Tetra- (*see* Tetramethylbenzol)—Tri- (*see* Trimethylbenzol)
Methylbenzophenones, benzoylamino- (*see* Benzoylaminomethylbenzophenones)
Methylbenzoyl, chlorination, **53**, 297; **54**, 98—Chloro-derivatives, **54**, 261
Methylbenzoylanilide, preparation, **66**, 210
Methylbenzoylpropionic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylbenzyl, **11**, 56
Methylbenzylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
1-Methyl-4-benzylcyclohexanols, **91**, 162
Methylbenzylketone, isomeric additive products of, with benzylidene aniline, **85**, 310
Methylbrazilone, tri- (*see* Trimethylbrazilone)
Methylbromide, triphenyl (*see* Triphenyl)
Methylbutadiene **94**, 267
Methylbutanetricarboxylate, ethyl di- (*see* Ethyl)
Methylbutyrolactone, di- (*see* Dimethylbutyrolactone)
Methylbutyrylacetate, decomposition, **84**, 72
Methylbutyrylacetates, action of phenylhydrazine and hydrazine on isomeric, **83**, 239
Methylcamphocarbonate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Of methyl (*see* Methyl)
Methylcamphor, bromo- (*see* Bromomethylcamphor)—Di- (*see* Dimethylcamphor)
α-Methylcamphor and fenchone, **97**, 309
Methylcamphorimide, crystallographic determination, **87**, 94
Methylcarbamide, decomposition, **90**, 277—as-Di- (*see* as-Dimethylcarbamide)
Methylcarbanilate derivatives, **54**, 286
Methylcarbinol, diallyl- (*see* Diallylmethylcarbinol)—Ethyldi- (*see* Ethyldimethylcarbinol) — Tri- (*see* Trimethylcarbinol)
Methylchloride, action of potassium hydride on, **85**, 132—Bromo-derivatives of, **64**, 309 — Hydrated, **57**, 211 — Properties, preparation, and uses, **41**, 281
Methylchloriodide, **51**, 102
Methylchloroform, monobromised, **49**, 158
Methylchloropyridine, di- (*see* Dimethylchloropyridine)
β-Methylcinnamic acids (*see* Acids)
Methylcoumarin, benzeneazodi- (*see* Benzeneazodimethylcoumarin)
Methylcrotonic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylcyanide and common alcohol, properties of mixtures of, **41**, 218—Preparation, **97**, 47

Methylcyano camphors (*see* Camphors)
Methyl-Δ-2 : 5-cyclohexadiene, 1 : 1-di- (*see* 1 : 1-Dimethyl Δ-2 : 5-cyclohexadiene)
Methylcyclohexane, 4-bromo-1- (*see* 4-Bromo-1-methylcyclohexane) — Para- (*see* Paramethylcyclohexane)
Methylcyclohexanol, allylic ethers of, **90**, 56
Methylcyclohexan-2-ol-carboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylcyclohexanols, di- (*see* Dimethylcyclohexanols)
Methylcyclohexanone, benzylidene meta- (*see* Benzylidene)—Derivatives, **86**, 257—Di- (*see* Dimethylcyclohexanone)—Monochlor-derivatives, **91**, 201—Tri- (*see* Trimethylcyclohexanone)
Methylcyclohexanones and their corresponding methylcyclohexanols, **91**, 118
Methylcyclohexenone, **77**, 59
1-Methylcyclohexylidene-(4)-acetic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylcyclopentane, 1 : 3 : 5-triphenyl-2 : 4-di- (*see* 1 : 3 : 5-Triphenyl-2 : 4-dimethylcyclopentane) — 1 : 3 : 5-triphenyl-2- (*see* 1 : 3 : 5-Triphenyl-2-methylcyclopentane)
Methylcyclopentan-3 : 4-dione-2 : 5-dicarboxylate, methyl-1 : 1-di- (*see* Methyl 1-1-dimethylcyclopentane-3 : 4-dione-2 : 5-dicarboxylate)
Methyldiacetonamin, **40**, 43
Methyldiacetylacetone, di- (*see* Dimethyldiacetylacetone)
Methyldiacetylpentane, di- (*see* Dimethyldiacetylpentane)
Methyldiacetylpimelate, di- (*see* Dimethyldiacetylpimelate)
Methyldiamide, tetramethyldiamidodiphenylanthranaltetra (*see* Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylanthranaltetramethyldiamide)
Methyldiamidobenzhydrol, tetra- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidobenzhydrol)
Methyldiamidobenzophenone, tetra (*see* Tetramethyldiamidobenzophenone)
Methyldiamidodiphenylethane, tetra- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylethane)
Methyldiamidophenyloxanthranol, tetra- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidophenyloxanthranol)
Methyldiaminobenzhydrol, tetra- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol)
Methyldiaminobenzhydryl methylene, tetra- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydryl)
Methyldiaminodiphenylenephenylmethane, tetra- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylenephenylmethane)
Methyldiaminophenyloxanthranol, tetra- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminophenyloxanthranol)
1-Methyl-2-dibenzylcyclohexanol, **91**, 162
Methyldicarboxylaconitate, **96**, 28
Methyldiethylacetoacetate, preparation, **89**, 298
Methyldiethylethylene, **77**, 129
Methyldihydroresorcin, di- (*see* Dimethyldihydroresorcin) — Tri- (*see* Trimethyldihydroresorcin)
Methyldihydroxyheptamethylene, di- (*see* Dimethyldihydroxyheptamethylene)
Methyldiketobutyrate, condensation with aromatic carbides and amines, **99**, 252
Methyldimethylacetoacetate, action of nitric acid on, **84**, 276
Methyl 1 : 1-dimethylcyclopentan-3 : 4-dione-2 : 5-dicarboxylate, preparation, **99**, 177
Methyldioxyacetone, tetra- (*see* Tetramethyldioxyacetone)
Methyldiphenyl, nitrotetra- (*see* Nitrotetramethyldiphenyl)
Methyldiphenylamine, **24**, 181—Action of heat on, **29**, 155
Methyl ester, paraoxylbenzoic, **70**, 121
Methyl esters of diortho-, meta-, and paranitrobenzoyltartaric acids, **90**, 277
Methylethane, hexa- (*see* Hexamethylethane)
Methylethanol, penta- (*see* Pentamethylethanol)
Methyl ether, acid, action of zinc-ethyl on silicic, **27**, 46—Monochloro- (*see* Monochloromethyl ether)—Nitrohydroquinonedi- (*see* Nitrohydroquinonedimethylether) — Of paradimethylamidoorthobenzoyl benzoic acid, action of phenyl magnesium bromide on the second, **97**, 276—Monochloro- (*see* Monochloromethyl ether) — Nitrohydroquinonedi- (*see* Nitrohydroquinonedimethyl ether)—Salicylaldehyde (*see* Salicylalhehyde)
Methyl ethers, chlorinated, chemical constitution, **32**, 242, 255—Of allyl and propargyl carbinol, **95**, 298—Of catechol derivatives, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, **98**, 278; **99**, 160—Of catechol derivatives, action of thionyl chloride and of phosphorus pentachloride on, **97**, 128, 153—Of some hydroxyanthraquinones, **96**, 316
Methylethylcarbinol, **22**, 70
Methylethylene catechin, **79**, 168
αα-Methylethylhydracrylic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylethylketone, action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, **88**, 35—Azoimides of, **97**, 129—Chloruration, **91**, 105—Phosphorus acids derived from, **87**, 94—Pinacon and pinacolin derived from, **35**, 53—Superoxide of, **95**, 58—Tetrabrom-derivatives of, **94**, 315
Methylethyl-β-naphthylamine, *d*-camphorsulphonate of, rotatory power, **87**, 143
Methylethylpropylsilicane, *dl*-benzyl- (*see* *dl*-Benzylmethylethylpropylsilicane)
Methylethyl tin dextrobromocamphorsulphonate, dextro- (*see* Dextromethylethylpropyl tin dextrobromocamphor sulphonate)
Methylethylsuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Methyl ethyl-*n*-propyl tin iodide, dextro- (*see* Dextromethyl)
Methylethylthetine dextrobromocamphorsulphonate, **81**, 80
Methylethylthetine dextrocamphorsulphonate, **81**, 80
Methylethylthetine menthyl esters, nitrates of, **96**, 317
Methylethylthetine platinichloride, **82**, 238
Methyleugenol, derivatives of, **39**, 289
Methylfluoride, **59**, 94; **90**, 252
Methylformene, ethyltri- (*see* Ethyltrimethylformene)
Methylformic ether (*see* Ether)
Methylfurfural and derivatives, colour reaction for, **90**, 182—Derivatives, **83**, 272
Methylfurfuraldehyde, bromo- (*see* Bromomethylfurfuraldehyde)
Methylgallate, derivatives, **68**, 209
Methylglucose, tetra- (*see* Tetramethylglucose)—Tri- (*see* Trimethylglucose)
Methylglucoside, trimethyl α- (*see* Trimethyl α-methylglucoside)
Methylglucosides, teramethyl (*see* Tetramethyl)
β-Methylglutaconic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylglyceramine, tri- (*see* Trimethylglyceramine)
Methylglycerammonium, tri- (*see* Trimethylglycerammonium)
δ-α-Methylglyceric acid (*see* Acid)
Methylglyoxaline, 1 : 4-di- (*see* 1 : 4-Dimethylglyoxaline)—1 : 4 : 5-Tri- (*see* 1 : 4 : 5-Trimethylglyoxaline)
Methylglyoxim, di- (*see* Dimethylglyoxim)
Methylheptamethylene, di- (*see* Dimethylheptamethylene)
Methylheptenol, di- (*see* Dimethylheptenol)—Transformation of geraniol into, **80**, 196
Methylheptenone, acetyl- (*see* Acetylmethylheptenone) — Derivatives of synthetic, **79**, 95—Natural, **74**, 12
Methylheptylketone, bromo- (*see* Bromomethylheptylketone)
Methylhexahydrobenzene, 1 : 1-di- (*see* 1 : 1-Dimethylhexahydrobenzene)
Methylhexylcarbinol, **30**, 224—Influence on rotation of ethyltartrate, **83**, 117
Methylhexylcarbinol octane-2-ol, **96**, 315
Methylhexylketone, methyl-β- (*see* Methyl-β-methylhexylketone)
Methylhomopropionate, reaction of, **69**, 13
Methylhydantoinic acid (*see* Acid)
dl-Methylhydrindamine, resolution of, **89**, 19
d- and *l*-Methylhydrindamines, isomeric salts of, with *d*-chlorocamphorsulphonic acid, **89**, 19
Methylhydrindene, amido- (*see* Amidomethylhydrindene)
Methylhydrindone, **85**, 104
β-Methylhydrindone, atmospheric oxidation, **99**, 82
Methylhydrindonium hydroxide, tri- (*see* Trimethylhydrindonium)
Methylhydroxide, trimethylplatini- (*see* Trimethylplatinimethylhydroxide)
Methylindole derivatives, **58**, 241—Dihydro-α- (see Dihydro-α-methylindole)
Methyl iodide, action, **93**, 65—Action of sodium on, **1**, 245—Action of spartein on, **92**, 21—Action on alcohol, **32**, 52—Action on benzoflavine, **92**, 233—Action on diamidobenzoic acid, **29**, 155—Action on ethyldimethylbutatricarboxylate, **82**, 34—Action on hydroxylamine, **69**, 308—Addition to vegetable alkaloids, **17**, 129 — And bromide, action on bromomethylamin, **13**, 24—And methylic alcohol, molecular combination formed by, **84**, 231—And potash, action on nitrosophenol, **77**, 226—Hydrated, **42**, 35—Magnesium (*see* Magnesium)
Methyliodoform, **57**, 263
Methylisoamylsuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylisobutylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylisobutylcarbinol, di- (*see* Dimethylisobutylcarbinol)
Methylisobutylglutaric acid (*see* Acid)
Methylisopropyladipic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylisopropylcarbinol, di- (*see* Dimethylisopropylcarbinol)
Methylisopropylketon, **31**, 109
Methylisopropylsuccinic acids (*see* Acids)
dα-Methylisoserine, conversion into *d*-α-methylglyceric acid, **99**, 176
α-Methylisoxazol, **99**, 119
Methylketohexamethylene, di- (*see* Dimethylketohexamethylene)
Methylketol, synthesis, **41**, 252
Methylketone, di- (*see* Dimethylketone)—Undecyl- (*see* Undecylmethylketone)
Methylketones, mixed, **53**, 263
Methyllævulose, mono- (*see* Monomethyllævulose)
Methylmalonate, ethyl sodio- (*see* Ethyl)
Methylmalonates, action of bisdiazoic chlorides of benzidine, orthotolidine, and dianisidine on, **79**, 191
Methylmercaptandisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylmercaptantrisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylmetaphenatidine, di- (*see* Dimethylmetaphenatidine)
Methylmetatoluydin, di- (*see* Dimethylmetatoluydin)
Methylmethylanthranilate in vegetable organisms, **86**, 233
Methylmethylcamphocarbonate, crystallographic determination, **87**, 94
Methylmethylene, tri- (*see* Trimethylmethylene)
Methyl methylglucoside, tri- (*see* Trimethyl
Methyl methylglucosides, tetra- (*see* Tetramethyl)
Methyl β-methylhexyl ketone, **86**, 265
Methylmonobromocamphor, **87**, 192
Methylmorphine iodide, action of potassium ferricyanide on, **41**, 220
Methylnaphthacridines, di- (*see* Dimethylnaphthacridines)
Methylnaphthalin, preparation, **19**, 251
Methylnaphthimidazole, amido- (*see* Amidomethylnaphthimidazole)
Methylnaphthochinoline, di- (*see* Dimethylnaphthochinoline)
Methyl-α-naphthocoumarin, azo-derivatives from, **93**, 18
Methylnaphthoquinon, di- (*see* Dimethylnaphthoquinon)

Methylnaphthylamin, di- (*see* Dimethylnaphthylamin)
Methylnataloemodine, **91**, 304
Methylnitrate, **31**, 173—Action of ammoniacal gas on, **49**, 46—Preparation, **74**, 12—Production, **5**, 310
Methylnonylketone, **81**, 45—Derivatives, **83**, 35; **85**, 143
Methyl-6-nonylol-9, synthesis, **87**, 203
Methyloctadienonol, cyclic isomerisation, **81**, 107
Methyloctenonal **79**, 118
Methyloisethionic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylorange, colour of aqueous solutions of, **88**, 317—Use as indicator, **47**, 123, 135, 184—Use as indicator in alkalimetry, **44**, 288
Methyloxalate, action of alcoholic ammonia on, **35**, 116
Methyloxide, bichlor- (*see* Bichlormethyloxide)—Monochlorated, **35**, 95
Methyloxybutyric acid (*see* Acid)
Methyloxymethylenecyanacetate, **80**, 59
Methyloxysuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylparabromophenylcetone, **79**, 227
Methylparachlorophenylcetone, **79**, 227
Methylparaphenylendiamin, di- (*see* Dimethylparaphenylendiamin)
Methylpararosanilin, tri- (*see* Trimethylpararosanilin)
2-Methyl-4-pentanone, action of organomagnesium compounds on, **100**, 84
Methylphenonaphthacridines, tri- (*see* Trimethylphenonaphthacridines)
Methylphenylcetone, bromo- (*see* Bromomethylphenylcetone)
Methylphenylcyanglutarate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Methylphenylfurfurane, acetyl- (*see* Acetylmethylphenylfurfurane)
Methylphenylketone derivatives, halogen, action of hydroxylamine on, **87**, 47—Derivatives, iodised, **83**, 131
Methylphosphine, oxidation products, **25**, 131
Methylphosphonium, tetra- (*see* Tetramethylphosphonium)
Methylpipecoline, **77**, 226
Methylpiperazine, di- (*see* Dimethylpiperazine)
2-Methylpiperidine and water, mutual solubility, **97**, 261
Methylplatinimethyl hydroxide, tri- (*see* Trimethylplatinimethyl)
Methylpropanetetracarboxylate, di- (*see* Dimethylpropanetetracarboxylate)
Methylpropylketone and benzophenone, phosphorus acids derived from, **87**, 142
Methylpropylketones, acetone oils from dry distillation of pyrolignite of lime as source of, **79**, 202
Methylprotocatechuic acids (*see* Acids)
Methylpseudopropylcarbinol, di- (*see* Dimethylpseudopropylcarbinol)
Methylpyrazine, di- (*see* Dimethylpyrazine)
Methylpyrazole, 1 : 3-di- (*see* 1 : 3-Dimethylpyrazole)
Methylpyridine, synthesis, **45**, 164—2 : 4 : 6-Tri- (*see* 2 : 4 : 6-Trimethylpyridine)
2-Methylpyridine, **91**, 265; **98**, 266
Methylpyrogallic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylpyrone, di- (*see* Dimethylpyrone)—Tetra- (*see* Tetramethylpyrone)
6-Methyl-2-pyrone-3 : 5-dicarboxylate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Methylquinazarin, **37**, 7
Methylresorcin, di (*see* Dimethylresorcin)—Mono- (*see* Monomethylresorcin)
Methylsalicin, penta- (*see* Pentamethylsalicin)
N-Methylsalicylamine, benzoyl derivatives of, **95**, 78
Methylsalicylate, **78**, 47
Methylsalicylidene, crystallographic properties, **74**, 49; **87**, 47
Methylsalysilic acid (*see* Acid)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Methyl-selenium compounds, **33**, 18
Methylsilicate, **11**, 228
Methylsilicates, **16**, 103
Methylsilicic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Methylsilicium, **11**, 228
Methylsodacetylacetate, action of acid chlorides on, **84**, 292
Methylsodiocyanacetate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
α-Methylspartein, conversion into isospartein, **98**, 96—Cyclisation of, **98**, 305—Diiodo- (*see* Diiodo-α-methylspartein)—Isomerisation of, **97**, 48
Methylsparteins, isomeric, **96**, 305
Methylsparteinum, di- (*see* Dimethylsparteinum) — Hydrate, **92**, 95—Hydrate, tri- (*see* Trimethylsparteinum)
Methylstannibromoform, **87**, 254
Methylstannichloroform, **87**, 254
Methylstanniiodoform, **87**, 254
Methylstannoxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylstrychnine, physiological action, **14**, 228
Methylstyrolene, **91**, 304
Methylsuccinate, ethyl bromonitro- (*see* Ethyl)
Methylsuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Methylsulphate, di- (*see* Dimethylsulphate)
Methylsulphide, compounds with halides of metals, **84**, 68, 79
Methylsulphine, tri- (*see* Trimethylsulphine)
Methylsulphon chloride, trichlor- (*see* Trichlormethylsulphon)
Methylsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Methyltartrate, rotation value at different temperatures, **89**, 259
Methyltartrates, alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Optical rotations of, **77**, 163
Methyltetrahydrobenzene, chloroketodi- (*see* Chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene)
Methyl-Δ_3-tetrahydrobenzene, di- (*see* Dimethyl-Δ_3-tetrahydrobenzene)
Methyl-Δ_4-tetrahydrobenzene, 5-chloro-3-keto-1 : 1-di- (*see* 5-Chloro-3-keto-1 : 1-dimethyl-Δ_4-tetrahydrobenzene)
Methyltetrahydrofurfurane, α-trichloro- (*see* α-Trichloromethyltetrahydrofurfurane)
Methylthiocarbimides, carboxy- (*see* Carboxymethylthiocarbimides)
Methylthiocyanate, action of chlorine on, **55**, 67
Methyltoluquinoline, di- (*see* Dimethyltoluquinoline)
Methyltoluydins, di- (*see* Dimethyltoluydins)—Mono- (*see* Monomethyltoluydins)
Methyl tin, mono- (*see* Monomethyl)
Methyltriamidotriphenylmethane, ha- (*see* Hamethyltriamidotriphenylmethane)—Hexa- (*see* Hexatrimethyltriamidotriphenylmethane)
Methyluracil, nitro-derivatives of, **54**, 273
Methyluric acid (*see* Acid)
Methylviolet, **36**, 243—Crystalline, **53**, 24—Formation, **38**, 34; **40**, 217
Methylal, sulphuric, **80**, 292
Methylate of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Methylates of iron (*see* Iron)
Methylated dioxethylenamines (*see* Dioxethylenamines) — Spirit, **6**, 250, 288, 298; **7**, 55; **64**, 310, 320; **65**, 24, 36, 38, 40; **94**, 170—Spirit, action of iodine on, **45**, 221—Spirit, freeing commercial, from mineral oil, **87**, 194—Spirit in Holland, **13**, 192—Spirit, new decree concerning, **64**, 102—Spirit, use of, **8**, 242—Spirit, use in pharmacy, **7**, 32; **17**, 150—Spirits, **16**, 103—Spirits, detection by chemical reactions, **17**, 186, 196—Toluydins (*see* Toluydins)
Methylation, **81**, 111—In ethylene (*see* Ethylene)—Of aniline (*see* Aniline)—Of ethyl alcohol (*see* Ethyl alcohol) — Of maltose (*see* Maltose) — Of phenols (*see* Phenols)—Of toluidine (*see* Toluidine)
Methylene and ethylic alcohol, separating, **71**, 270—Chemistry of, **83**, 263—Compounds, **85**, 191—Derivatives, **20**, 24—Dibro- (*see* Dibromethylen)—Diketoisopropylhexa- (*see* Diketoisopropylhexamethylene) — 2 : 6-Diketo-4-isopropylhexa- (*see* 2 : 6-Diketo-4-isopropylhexamethylene) — Dimethyldihydroxylhepta- (*see* Dimethyldihydroxyheptamethylene) — Dimethylhepta- (*see* Dimethylheptamethylene) — Dimethylketohexa- (*see* Dimethylketohexamethylene) — Dioxy- (*see* Dioxymethylene) — Dioxyethyl- (*see* Dioxyethylmethylene) — Ethylidenetri- (*see* Ethylidenetrimethylene)—Hexa- (*see* Hexamethylene) — Oxy- (*see* Oxymethylene) — Penta- (*see* Pentamethylene)—Pheno-α-aminohepta- (*see* Pheno-α-aminoheptamethylene)—Pheno-α-ketohepta- (*see* Pheno-α-ketoheptamethylene) — Tetra- (*see* Tetramethylene)—Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydryl- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrylmethylene) —Tri- (*see* Trimethylene)—Trimethyl- (*see* Trimethylmethylene)—Trioxy- (*see* Trioxymethylene)—Vinyl tri- (*see* Vinyl)
Methyleneamine, hexa- (*see* Hexamethyleneamine)
Methyleneamines, diaryl- (*see* Diarylmethyleneamines)
Methylene bichloride, **16**, 294, **18**, 60
Methylene blue, **38**, 221; **49**, 94—Manufacture, **55**, 188
Methylene bromide, tetra- (*see* Tetramethylenebromide)
Methylene-camphor, **87**, 192—Oxy- (*see* Oxy-methylene camphor)
Methylene carbamides, **99**, 141
Methylenecarbinol, tetra- (*see* Tetramethylenecarbinol)
Methylene chloride, action of ammonia water on, **54**, 23—Action on toluene, **91**, 9, 58—Action on toluene and benzene, **49**, 287—And sodium derivative of ethyl malonate, interaction, **95**, 306; **96**, 277—Preparation, **42**, 7
Methylene chloroacetate, action of alcohols on, **87**, 312 — And diacetate, chlorine derivatives, **88**, 46
Methylene chlorobenzoate, **85**, 36
Methylene chlorobromide, **70**, 37
Methylene cyanacetate, methyl oxy- (*see* Methyl)
Methylenediacetate, chlorine derivatives, **88**, 46
Methylenediamines, diaryl- (*see* Diarylmethylenediamines)—Dicarbanilino- (*see* Dicarbanilinomethylenediamines)
Methylene dibenzoate, **85**, 36
Methylene dibromide, hexa- (*see* Hexamethylenedibromide)
Methylene dichloride and 1-substituted-2-naphthylamines, condensation, **97**, 8
Methylene diiodide, properties of, **77**, 199
Methylenedioxy-1-allylbenzene, 2.3-dimethoxy-4.5- (*see* 2.3-Dimethoxy-4.5-methylenedioxy-1-allylbenzene)
Methylene-3.4-dioxyhydratropic acid, (*see* Acid)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Methylene ethers of catechol derivatives, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, **100**, 230
Methylene-glucose, **83**, 149
Methyleneglycol, hexanediol-1.6-hepta- (*see* Hexanediol-1.6-heptamethyleneglycol)—Phenylethers of, **71**, 146
Methyleneimine, deca- (*see* Decamethyleneimine)
Methylene iodide, action of mercury on, **81**, 121 — Action on aryl- and naphthyl-amines, **85**, 69—And strychnine, reaction between, **81**, 255—Preparation, **24**, 157
Methylenelactate, **71**, 113
Methylenephenylacetate, menthyl hydroxy- (*see* Menthyl)
Methylene sulphate, **80**, 292—Action on benzylic alcohol, **81**, 215
Methylenetetramine, hexa- (*see* Hexamethylenetetramin)
Methylenes, determination of impurities in, **67**, 15—Dibro- (*see* Dibromethylenes)
Methylenic soda (*see* Soda)
Methyliac in methyl-nitric ether and in methylic alcohol, **27**, 21
Methylic acetone dicarboxylate (*see* Acetone)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol) — Compounds, comparative volatility of, **54**, 213 — Cyanoacetoacetate (*see*

Cyanoacetoacetate) — Ditoluylglycerates (*see* Ditoluylglycerates)—Ether (*see* Ether)—Ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Oxide (*see* Oxide)—Salts (*see* Salts)—Santonate (*see* Santonate) Spirit (*see* Spirit)
Methysticine and kavaine, **2**, 338
Metre, fire-damp, **35**, 135—Prototype, conference on, **22**, 120
Metres, standard, **14**, 17 — Standard, shape to be given to, by international committee for weights and measures, **26**, 203
Metrical standard, **12**, 307—System, **16**, 61; **20**, 117, 212; **21**, 273; **87**, 209—System in Austro-Hungarian Empire, **25**, 203—System, international committee on, **22**, 117—System, international congress on, **26**, 180—System, measures and weights of, **21**, 252—Standards of, **20**, 213—Weights and measures, **20**, 225—Weights and measures and foreign trade, **64**, 83
Metrology, application of elastic solids to, **83**, 237
Metronome, electrical, **24**, 182
Metropolis, coal-gas of (*see* Gas)—Gas Acts (*see* Gas)—Water supply of (*see* Water)
Metropolitan Board of Works, **13**, 264—College of Pharmacy, **76**, 135; **80**, 111; **82**, 148—Gas (*see* Gas)—Railway, atmosphere of, **16**, 128, 197, 235, 237; **18** 46—Sewage (*see* Sewage)—Water (*see* Water)
Mettler, Carl, Electrolytic reduction of aromatic esters, **90**, 257
Metz, A., Areometrical analysis of beer, **24**, 216—Beer from rice, **22**, 311—Precipitate produced in beer by addition of a solution of carbonate of potassa, **26**, 157
Metz, E., Densimetric determination of phosphorus in cast irons, **65**, 239
Metz, G. de (*see* de Metz, G.)
Metzener, W., and K. A. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K. A.)
Metzger, F. J., New separation of thorium from cerium, lanthanum, and didymium, and its application to analysis of monazite, **86**, 213, 229, 242
Metzger, F. J., and H. T. Beans, Electrolytic determination of bismuth, **98**, 282
Metzger, F. J., and C. E. Taylor, New rapid volumetric method for determination of niobium in presence of tantalum, **100**, 257, 270
Metzger, F. J., and H. L. Wells, Cæsium-antimonious fluorides and other double halides of antimony, **84**, 194—Separation of tungstic and silicic acids, **84**, 3
Metzner, H., Phenacetylmalonic ether, **78**, 84
Metzner, R., Action of ammonia upon tellurium bichloride, **75**, 47—Atomic weight of tellurium, **78**, 184—Combination of hydrofluoric anhydride with water, **70**, 246—Formation-heat of selenic acid and some seleniates, **75**, 11—Preparation of selenic acid, **74**, 85—Selinite of copper and its use in preparation of selenic acid, **78**, 165, 243—Selenium anhydride, **75**, 11
Metzner, R., and A. Ditte (*see* Ditte, A.)
Meulen, H. G. L. van der (*see* van der Meulen, H. G. L.)
Meulen, H. T., Contribution to our knowledge of indican, **84**, 280
Meunier, Dr., Estimation of free hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, **84**, 243
Meunier, Albin, and M. Cadéac (*see* Cadéac, M.)
Meunier, C., and A. Scheurer-Kestner (*see* Scheurer-Kestner, A.)
Meunier, E., and A. Scheurer-Kestner (*see* Scheurer-Kestner, A.)
Meunier, Jean, Analysis of mixtures of air and combustible gases and vapours, **96**, 234—Apparatus for regulating the action of vapour pumps, **89**, 101—Benzoic acetals of mannite and its homologues; decomposing action of benzoic aldehyde, **58**, 303—Combination of anhydrides of mannite with oil of bitter almonds, **57**, 220—Combustion of gases by incandescence in presence of oxidisable and incombustible substances, **97**, 203—Combustion without a flame, and ignition of gases at the end of a strip of metal, **97**, 228—Compounds of mannite, **58**, 12—Compounds of mannite with aldehyds of fatty series, **59**, 133—Dichloralglucose in monochloralglucosane, **73**, 83—Explosive mixtures of air and ether, **95**, 285—History of acetals of polyatomic alcohols of sugar series, **80**, 238—Isomeric benzine hexachloride, **50**, 80 — Molecular combination formed by iodide of methyl and methylic alcohol, **84**, 231—New compound obtained whilst preparing benzine hexachloride, **49**, 167 — New method of production of pyrocatechin, **52**, 58—Precipitation of zinc sulphide, **75**, 312—Remarks on M. Schuppaus's paper, "Action of chlorine upon boiling benzol," **53**, 252—Transformation of glucose into sorbite, **62**, 49
Meunier, J., and H. Couriot (*see* Couriot, H.)
Meunier, J., and C. Vincent, New sugar accompanying sorbite, **79**, 23
Meunier, Louis, Action of carbon dioxide on aqueous solutions of aniline in presence of nitrites, **89**, 59 — Action of carbon dioxide on solutions of sodium nitrite, **89**, 155—Action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on amine compounds, **87**, 192—Action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on bodies with a nitrated function, **88**, 188 — Metallic compounds of diazoamidobenzene, **82**, 59—Reactions obtained by means of magnesium amalgam **85**, 143—Some diazoamidised compounds, **91**, 164 — Use of magnesium amalgam in organic chemistry, **88**, 281
Meunier, L., and F. Couturier, Action of magnesium amalgam on dimethylketone, **91**, 176
Meunier, L., and E. Desparmet, Certain reactions of sodium amide, **95**, 95
Meunier, L., and A. Rigot, Cuprous salt of diazoamidobenzene, **82**, 11
Meunier, L., and L. Vignon, Method of estimating carbonic acid in gases, **81**, 131
Meunier, M., Estimation of nickeliferous iron in meteoric stones, **20**, 264 — Extraction of benzol from coal-gas, **20**, 238 — Gold found in rivers of Scandinavian peninsula, **21**, 58 — Martial seas compared with terrestrial oceans, **28**, 180—Mineral substances applied for staining glass and porcelain, **20**, 274 — Petroleum sources near Caspian Sea, **20**, 312
Meunier, Stanislas, Application of Leichtenberg's experiment to mineralogical analysis of rocks, **20**, 68—Atmosphere of planetary bodies, **38**, 232 — Chemical investigation of the black-coloured matter of the tadgerite, **23**, 287—Burning mountain, **22**, 36—Coal formation of Lofoden Islands (Norway), **22**, 72—Compound of oxide of cadmium and potash, **14**, 106—Contributions to history of sulphur and iodine, **10**, 226—Detecting genuineness of kirschwasser, **21**, 300—Existence of zircosyenite in the Canaries, **30**, 195—Geology of meteorites, **23**, 131 — Grey serpentine, **25**, 285—Immediate analysis of meteoric stones, **19**, 5, 20 — Meteorite from Saint-Denis-Westrem, **21**, 300 — Meteorites in spectral analysis, **56**, 279—Mode of solidification of our globe, **23**, 168—Nature of sulphide of iron in meteors, **29**, 206—New use for hyposulphite of soda, **22**, 95—Origin of serpentine and chantonnite, **23**, 142—Purification of dirty water, **22**, 95—Researches on natural sulphides, **35**, 165—Shoal of fossil fish, **25**, 178—Solution of some metallic oxides in fused caustic alkalies, **11**, 152, 242, 297—Source of atmospheric carbonic acid, **44**, 36—Widmannstätten figures, **24**, 312
Meunier, S., and M. Daubrée (*see* Daubrée, M.)
Meunier, S., and A. Levallois (*see* Levallois, A.)
Meunier, V., Cause of fatigue to eyes by artificial light, **22**, 95—Origin of petroleum, **21**, 155—Reagent for detecting ammonia in coal-gas, **22**, 120—Rendering tissues waterproof, **21**, 95—Utilisation of waste heat of gas-work furnaces, **22**, 59
Meuse water, investigations on, **52**, 200
Meusel, E., Colouring matters from coal, **40**, 46—Iodides, **21**, 203—Putrefaction produced by bacteria in presence of alkaline nitrates, **32**, 204; **33**, 262—"Swelling Power of Sulphocyanides" (review), **54**, 284—"Unity of the Chemical Elements" (review), **69**, 300
Meusel, E., and S. Pick, Newly discovered beds of phosphorite in Austria, **31**, 207
Meusser, A., Solubility of salts, the iodates of cobalt and nickel, **85**, 287
Meusser, A., and F. Mylius (*see* Mylius, F.)
Meves, T., Cyanacetic acid, **17**, 10
Mewes, Rudolf, "Die Fortpflanzungs, Geschwindigkeit der Schwerkraftstrahlen und deren Wirkungsgesetze" (review), **74**, 149—"Kraft und Masse" (review), **66**, 170
Mexican amalgamation process, reactions of, **46**, 177—Greenate, analysis, **24**, 252—Poisonous plants, **20**, 75
Mexico, earthquake in, **22**, 82—New, turquoise from, **56**, 43—Productions of, **14**, 96—Silver metallurgy in, **25**, 34, 143
Mexillones, guano of, **19**, 132
Meyer, Adolf, Adulterations of saffron, **42**, 259 — Assimilation-products of leaves of angiospermous plants, **53**, 49—Determination of potassium, **76**, 194—Manurial experiments on barren heath-soils, **45**, 176—Value of different feeding beets, **53**, 36
Meyer, A., and F. Musculus, Conversion of starch into dextrine, **47**, 106 — Transformation of glucose into dextrin, **44**, 94; **47**, 106
Meyer, A., and A. Wahl (*see* Wahl, A.)
Meyer, A. H., Betain of phosphorus series, **24**, 133
Meyer, C. F., Reversion of ferriferous and aluminiferous superphosphates, **42**, 90 — Reverted phosphoric acid, **42**, 118
Meyer, E., Gases occluded in coal, **24**, 271
Meyer, Ernst von (*see* von Meyer, E.)
Meyer, Fernand, Action of sodium dioxide and barium dioxide on gold, **96**, 288 — Bottle with liquid joint, **74**, 25 — Compounds of ammonia with chloride, bromide, and iodide of gold, **94**, 107 — Compounds of gold with bromine, **99**, 151 — Compounds of gold with chlorine, **84**, 291 — Preparation of aurous iodide by action of iodine on gold, **90**, 274 — Preparation of single regular crystals, **39**, 79 — Volumetric determination of sugar, **53**, 23
Meyer, F., and K. Auwers (*see* Auwers, K.)
Meyer, Hans, "Analyse und Konstitutionsermittelung Organischer Verbindungen" (review), **99**, 190 — Genuine cod-liver oil, **50**, 176
Meyer, H., and E. Harnack (*see* Harnack, E.)
Meyer, H., and J. Herzig (*see* Herzig, J.)
Meyer, H., C. Meier, and R. Otto (*see* Meier, C.)

Meyer, H., and J. B. Tingle "Determination of Radicles in Carbon Compounds" (review), **80**, 254; **87**, 237
Meyer, Julius, "Einfuhrung in die Thermodynamik auf energetischer Grundlage" (review), **93**, 105 — Formation of dithionic acid, **87**, 48 — New chemical combinations, and application to fixing aniline and pigment colours in printing and dyeing, and other industrial purposes, **5**, 97
Meyer, Julius, and H. Eggeling, Thiosulphates, **95**, 227
Meyer, Lothar, Atomic weight of glucinum, **38**, 9; **46**, 159 — Compound of sulphurous anhydride and phenol, **46**, 149 — Disengagement of hydrogen during action of zinc upon copper sulphate, **35**, 76 — Evaporation without fusion, **46**, 160 — Foundations of thermo-chemistry, **47**, 264 — History of atomic periodicity, **41**, 203; **43**, 15—Hypothesis of Avogadro, **23**, 131 — Incomplete combustions, **37**, 174—Iodine trichloride, **35**, 185—Isomorphism of soda, saltpetre, and calcarous spar, **23**, 131 — Magnesium diphenyl, **67**, 237 — Memorial, **96**, 309; **97**, 79 — "Modern Theories of Chemistry" (review), **57**; 119 — Transferrers of halogens, **55**, 60 — Transferrers of oxygen, **58**, 63
Meyer, L., and K. Seubert, Atomic weight of silver, and Prout's hypothesis, **54**, 17—Gas analysis under reduced pressure, **52**, 107—Unit used in calculating atomic weights, **53**, 245—Unity of atomic weights, **54**, 86
Meyer, L., W. C. Williams, and P. P. Bedson (*see* Bedson, P. P.)
Meyer, M., Colour of distilled water, **47**, 72—New applications of incombustible paper and colours, **48**, 182
Meyer, M. R. E., Indium, **19**, 298
Meyer, O., Chromates of polyatomic metals, **90**, 95
Meyer, O., and R. Henriques (*see* Henriques, R.)
Meyer, Oskar Emil, Pendulum observations, **23**, 311
Meyer, O. E., and R. E. Baynes, "Kinetic Theory of Gases" (review), **81**, 297
Meyer, Paul J., Action of dichloracetic acid upon aromatic substituted amines, **48**, 305—Substituted sulphohydantoins, **36**, 254
Meyer, Richard, Constitution of phthalein salts, **90**, 166 — Formation of aniline-black, **34**, 184—Investigations on hydroxylisation by direct oxidisation, **48**, 183, 194—Microscopic examination of printed calico, **48**, 236—Use of soluble glass in bleaching cotton, **38**, 23—"Year Book of Chemistry" (review), **66**, 23
Meyer, R., and Kurt Desamari, Determination of molecular weight by boiling point method, **100**, 208
Meyer, R. J., Preparation of pure binoxide of cerium, **92**, 179—Scandium, **99**, 85, 97
Meyer, R. J., and A. Anschutz, Thorium-cerium mixtures, **96**, 24
Meyer, R. J., and A. Gumperz, Elementary character of thorium, **91**, 170
Meyer, R. J., and R. Jacoby (*see* Jacoby, R.)
Meyer, Stefan, Magnetising constants of inorganic substances, **80**, 290
Meyer, T., and G. Lösekann (*see* Lösekann, G.)
Meyer, Victor, Action of formiate of soda on sulphobenzoic and benzoic acids, **28**, 279 — Action of nitrous acid ether upon benzamide, **25**, 34—Behaviour of iodine at elevated temperatures, **41**, 151—Benzolsulpho acid, **23**, 252 — Benzols, **24**, 109 — Calorimetric determination of temperature, **42**, 120 — Chemical nature of hydrate of chloral, **22**, 46 —Chemical problems of to-day, **61**, 21, 29, 41—Chemistry at the forty-fourth meeting of German natural philosophers and physicists, **24**, 218 —Chloral, **25**, 34; **27**, 321 — Communications from laboratory of, **33**, 139—Constitution of camphor, **21**, 203—Conversion of bromobenzoic into isophthalic acid, **23**, 227—Cuminol, **35**, 63—Decomposition of chlorine, **40**, 232, 265, 292 — Derivatives of benzol, **25**, 95—Determination of vapour densities, **37**, 172—Dibrombenzol, **22**, 214—Dicarbonic acid of sulphur, **20**, 107—Form of release for vapour-density apparatus of, **97**, 73 —Fusibility of platinum, **73**, 235—Hydroxylamine reactions, **48**, 304 — Introduction of nitrogen radicals into compounds of fatty series, **37**, 172—Iodine, **43**, 259 — Memorial lecture, **81**, 11, 100—Modification of vapour-density method of, **59**, 39—Molecular constitution of ammonium chloride, **35**, 104, 164—Nitro compounds of fatty series, **25**, 287; **27**, 23; **29**, 175—Obituary, **76**, 83, 106, 265—Occurrence of furfurol in commercial glacial acetic acid, **39**, 163—Reaction produced between sulphur and steam, synthesis of sulphuric acid, and preparation of pure zinc by electrolysis, **25**, 82—Study 10f chemical technology in Universities, **70**, 96—Sulphanilic acid, **23**, 131 — α-Thiophenic acid, **54**, 274 — Transformation of theory of atoms, **50**, 47—Triethylbenzylammonium iodide, **35**, 240—Twice substituted benzols, **23**, 23—Vapour-densities of alkaline metals, **42**, 110—Vapour-density of iodine, **43**, 270
Meyer, V. and C., Vapour-densities of certain organic bodies, **40**, 77
Meyer, V., and P. Askenasy (*see* Askenasy, P.)
Meyer, V., J. Barbieri, and F. Forster (*see* Barbieri, J.)
Meyer, V., and E. J. Constam (*see* Constam, E. J.)
Meyer, V., and L. Dulk (*see* Dulk, L.)
Meyer, V., and Christopher Hartmann (*see* Hartmann, C.)
Meyer, V., and H. Haffter (*see* Haffter, H.)
Meyer, V., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
Meyer, V., and C. Langer (*see* Langer, C.)
Meyer, V., and J. Löcher (*see* Löcher, J.)
Meyer, V., and T. S. Patterson, Iodoso- and iodoxy-benzaldehydes, **74**, 107
Meyer, V., and W. Raum, Prolonged action of low heating on detonating gas, **73**, 18
Meyer, V., and O. Stadler, Nitrogen process of Dumas, **51**, 84
Meyer, V., and O. Stüber, Substitution of aromatic amines, **25**, 34
Meyer, V., and F. P. Treadwell, Molecular magnitude of isoindol, **48**, 214
Meyer, V., and F. von Spitzer, Aeterebene, **35**, 140
Meyer, V., and A. W. Warington, Action of acetyl chloride on acetoximes, **56**, 21
Meyer, V., and H. Züblin, Contribution to knowledge of chlorine, **41**, 135—Density of bromine vapour at a yellow heat, **41**, 151—Platinum bromide, **42**, 120—Volatile chlorides, **44**, 205
Meyer, V., and J. Züblin, Nitroso-compounds of fatty series, **38**, 34
Meyer, V. I., and Gabriel Bertrand (*see* Bertrand, G.)
Meyerheim, G., and O. Diels (*see* Diels, O.)
Meyeringh, W., Volumetric determination of hydroxylamin, **36**, 254
Meyers, M., Formation of sulphuretted hydrogen from water and sulphur, **21**, 120
Meymac, tungstiferous minerals from, **30**, 206—Tungsten from, **30**, 156
Meyreneuf, V., Certain properties of flames, **42**, 184 — Specific inductive power, **36**, 151
Meyrhofer, J., Detection of tin in confectionery, **62**, 285
Mezereum, Daphne, chemical constituents, **22**, 179
Mialhe, M., Alkalies in animal economy, **36**, 275 — Neutral soap free from caustic alkali, **26**, 287—Preservation of ferments, **18**, 6
Miall, Green, Marshall, Rucker, and Thorpe, Professors (*see* Green, M.)
Miallejde, C., Meteorite observed at Alicante, **21**, 142
Miargyrite, **36**, 141
Miasma, animal, **16**, 227
Miasmatic fevers, **46**, 171
Miasnikoff, M., Acetylene, **3**, 327
Mica, **69**, 265; **75**, 48—Action of alkalies and alkaline earths, of alkaline silicates and of saline solutions on, **61**, 313 — Application of, **21**, 72—Application as a substitute for bronze, **21**, 285—Binaxial, grain test for, **20**, 46—Combinations, **21**, 60 — Echelon grating, **83**, 82—From Texas, analysis, **56**, 274—New uses for, **18**, 246—Researches on, **21**, 11—Thallium in, **9**, 169—Vanadium, **34**, 46
Micas, lithia, **55**, 254
Mice, destroying, **53**, 58—Field (*see* Field mice)
Michael, Arthur, Action of bromine on ethylphthalionide, **36**, 230—Action of phosphorus pentachloride on acetanilide, **55**, 309; **57**, 255—Alloisomerism, **57**, 184, 195, 205, 215, 224 —Behaviour of oxalic ether with resorcine, **57**, 13—Constitution of carbon suboxide, **93**, 305—Constitution of sodium acetacetic ether, **66**, 329; **67**, 133—Formation of indigo blue, **56**, 36 — Lævulinic acid and acetondiaceticdilacton, **64**, 261 — Method of preparing bromised fatty acids, **55**, 165—Method of preparing paramido-benzoic acid, **35**, 163—New reactions with sodium acetacetic and sodium malonic ethers, **56**, 260—Preliminary notes, **57**, 78—Refractometer proof of composition of carbon suboxide, **97**, 192—Regularities in apposition of haloid compounds on non-saturated acids, **60**, 318 — Researches on alloisomerism, **67**, 133, 229—Separation of the amines, **66**, 91—Some convenient quantitative lecture apparatus, **49**, 52
Michael, A., and A. Adair (*see* Adair, A.)
Michael, A., and W. T. Conn (*see* Conn, W. T.)
Michael, A., and S. Gabriel (*see* Gabriel, S.)
Michael, A., and W. W. Garner, Magnesium permanganate as an oxidising agent, **94**, 167
Michael, A., and L. M. Norton, Action of chloride of iodine upon aromatic amines, **37**, 162
Michael, A., and T. H. Norton, Diamidosulphobenzidedicarbonic acid, **35**, 123 —Preparation and properties of triiodoresorcin, **34**, 270
Michael, A., and H. Pendleton, Alloisomerism in cinnamic acid series, **60**, 210
Michael, A., and O. Schulthess, Researches on alloisomerism, **64**, 261
Michael, Helen Abbott (Miss Abbott), "Studies in Plant and Organic Chemistry, and Literary Papers" (review), **95**, 311
Michael, R., Carbon acids of synthetic pyridic bases, **50**, 285
Michaelis, A., Action of ammonia upon chloride of thionyl and chloride of selenium, **22**, 226—Action of phosphorus chloride upon anhydrides and chlorides, **25**, 106—Aromatic phosphorus compounds, **27**, 322—As and P derivatives of benzine, **35**, 163—Chlorides and oxychlorides of sulphur, **29**, 73—Constitution of chamber crystals, **31**, 31—Constitution of phosphonium and arsenium compounds, **44**, 83—Constitution of phos-

phorus compounds, **26**, 150—Decomposition of sulphobromide of phosphorus by water and alcohol, **25**, 57—Dissymmetric substituted phenylhydrazins, **78**, 24—New phosphorus oxychloride, the pyrophosphoric acid chloride, **24**, 217—Organo-metallic derivatives, **78**, 12—Sulphobromide of phosphorus, **24**, 217—Sulphobromo-chloride of phosphorus and bromo-chloride of phosphorus, **25**, 57
Michaelis, A., and G. Koethe, Action of sulphite of soda and of sulphurous acid upon iodide of lead, **28**, 196
Michaelis, A., and H. Kœhler (*see* Kœhler, H.)
Michaelis, A., and A. Kunckell (*see* Kunckell, A.)
Michaelis, A., and W. La Coste (*see* La Coste, W.)
Michaelis, A., and M. Pitzch, Lower oxides of phosphorus, **82**, 195
Michaelis, A., and H. Roehmer, Phenyl-1 hydroxy-3-pyrazolone 5, **80**, 196
Michaelis, A., and O. Schifferdecker, Existence and dissociation of tetrachloride of sulphur, **26**, 277—Oxy tetrachloride of sulphur, **28**, 196
Michaelis, A., and K. von Arend, Suboxide of phosphorus and solubility of red phosphorus in alcoholic aqueous potash, **89**, 263
Michaelis, H., Refrigerator, **57**, 221
Michaelis, Leonor, "Dynamik der Oberflächen" (review), **100**, 207
Michaelis, Paul, and Carl Friedheim (*see* Friedheim, C.)
Michaelman, C., and E. Lippmann (*see* Lippmann, E.)
Michaelson, M., Butylic and propylic aldehydes, **10**, 117—Products of oxidation of butylic alcohol, **10**, 130
Michaelson, C., and E. Lippman, Action of monobromacetic acid on aniline, **12**, 228—Bromide of benzylidine and two hydrocarbons derived from it, **11**, 188
Michaelow, W., Detection of indican of urine, **58**, 109—Mean reaction for albumenoids, **50**, 242
Michaud, G., Cyclamose, **53**, 232; **54**, 310
Michel, C., and C. Noury, Microbicide action of carbonic acid, **66**, 306
Michel, E., Nature of the setting of cements, **54**, 50
Michel, E., and A. Guyot (*see* Guyot, A.)
Michel, F., Preservation of wood of telegraph poles, **25**, 276
Michel, Franz, and Fritz Ephraim (*see* Ephraim, F.)
Michael, L., and G. Malfitano (*see* Malfitano G.)
Michel, M., Crystallised aluminium compounds, **2**, 323
Michel, R. F., Inconvenience of copper wire ropes as lightning conductors, **24**, 9
Michelson, Albert A., Determination of velocity of light, **38**, 197
Michie, A. C., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Michigan University, **34**, 27
Michler, W., and C. Dupertius (*see* Dupertius, C.)
Michler, W., and C. Escherich (*see* Escherich, C.)
Michler, W., and A. Gradmann (*see* Gradmann, A.)
Michler, W., and G. Moro, Behaviour of amines with sulphochlorides, **40**, 205
Michler, W., and F. Salathé, Behaviour of sulphochlorides with amines, **41**, 35
Micklethwait, Frances M. G., and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Micklethwait, F. M. G., and G. T. Morgan (*see* Morgan, G. T.)
Micklethwait, F. M. G., G. T. Morgan, and H. B. Winfield, Study of substitution products of *ar*-tetrahydro-*a*-naphthylamine, **89**, 247
Micko, C., Determination of malic acid, **68**, 286—Separation of malic acid from succinic, etc., acids, **66**, 261
Microbalance, use for analyses, **91**, 106—Use for determination of electrochemical equivalents and for measurement of densities of solids, **98**, 229
Microbe, chromogenic, **91**, 97—New, **56**, 114
Microbes and flies, **71**, 257, 269—In sea-water, **75**, 1—In soil, **95**, 312—Involved in ensilage of green fodder, **70**, 273—Nitrifying, **90**, 11, 329
Microbia and copper, **48**, 238—Assimilation of gaseous nitrogen by, **68**, 13; **69**, 109—At sea, **66**, 173—Examination of potable waters for, **51**, 30—In air, determination, **52**, 117—In waters of Luchon, constant presence of, **54**, 237—Influence of sunlight on germs of, **51**, 61, 72—Of the soil, **54**, 334; **55**, 177—Oxidation and reduction in the soil effected by, **52**, 82; **54**, 177—Permeability of skin for, **67**, 134—Poisonous action of metals upon, **48**, 260
Microbian and animal toxines, **74**, 37—Of nodosities of leguminous plants, **62**, 296
Microbicide action of carbonic acid, **66**, 306
Microbiology, **53**, 31
Microbion, alkaloidal substance from culture-broths of Koch's, **52**, 166
Microchemical analysis (*see* Analysis)—Operations, performance of, **50**, 33—Organisms found on ripe grapes, **63**, 200—Reactions (*see* Reactions)—Researches, **63**, 61
Micrococci and silica of atmosphere, grains of, **43**, 28
Micrococcus glutinis, **91**, 97
Micrococcus prodigiosus, colouring matter of, **66**, 149—Epidemic of, **55**, 69
Microcline, **33**, 201
Microcosmic salt (*see* Salt)
Microlite from Virginia, **44**, 44
Micromanometer, **89**, 245; **96**, 279
Micrometallurgy, etching fluid for, **87**, 291
Micrometer, astronomical, **92**, 264—Electric, **85**, 237—For spectroscopic analysis, new form, **32**, 14—For telescopes during transit of Venus, **29**, 196—New, **21**, 83—Radio- (*see* Radiomicrometer)
Micrometers, wires for, **16**, 62, 78
Micrometric assay (*see* Assay)—Observations, diffraction fringes as applied to, **78**, 276
Micromineralogy, **24**, 276
Micro-organisms, **62**, 243; **67**, 228—Action on colouring matters, **58**, 132—Anærobiosis of, **38**, 46—And cells, methods of disintegrating, **87**, 245—Chemical action, **57**, 246—Chemical changes in their relation to, **51**, 78—Dissemination of, **75**, 266—Fermentation of uric acid by, **74**, 84—In air, **58**, 97—In soil, **48**, 226—Of potable waters, **52**, 84, 275, 308; **53**, 116—Of soil which fix nitrogen, **70**, 233—Removal from water, **52**, 27, 40—Separation by centrifugal action, **67**, 15—Synthetic powers of, **69**, 90
Microphone and telephone, use in scientific researches, **39**, 53—Application in surgery, **38**, 42—In subterranean research, **39**, 53—Physical action of, **37**, 246—Telephone, and phonograph, **38**, 189
Microphonic action of selenium cells, **44**, 12—Apparatus (*see* Apparatus)
Microphotographs of brass, etc., **93**, 303
Microphotography, **89**, 245
Microphytes, effects of cold on, **52**, 61
Microprismatic method for distinguishing solids, **45**, 287
Microscope and goniometer stage, **91**, 241—And its crystallographic application, **16**, 192—Application of method of striæ to illumination of objects under, **81**, 283—Application to blowpipe chemistry, **19**, 124—Application to special branches of chemistry, **37**, 150—Binocular spectrum, **19**, 205—Diffraction theory of, **89**, 213—For metallurgical work, **92**, 263—For observing opaque bodies, **72**, 100—For petrological work, **92**, 263—Half-hours with, **91**, 57—Illuminating opaque objects under, **13**, 21, 30—Illumination for, new form, **47**, 54—In geology, **17**, 64, 75—Mechanical application of, **21**, 298—Mechanical finger for, **22**, 55—Metallurgical, **93**, 231—Molecular activity as shown under, **17**, 212—Object-glasses for, **60**, 305—Old, **27**, 224—Opaque, **11**, 139—Ophthalmic, **91**, 301—Preparation of specimens of soundings for, **22**, 99—Qualitative analysis by means of, **47**, 247—Spectrum, application to mineralogy, **19**, 124—Spectrum, new arrangement of binocular, **19**, 205—Spectrum, technical applications of, **20**, 279, 294
Microscopes, **89**, 94—Images of, **93**, 220
Microscopic appearance of ginger root, **2**, 96—Appearances obtained from special atmospheres, **21**, 296—Camera (*see* Camera)—Crystals (*see* Crystals)—Crystallography (*see* Crystallography)—Diamond (*see* Diamond)—Exhibition (*see* Exhibition)—Objects, mounting, **2**, 322, 334; **5**, 97; **9**, 201; **76**, 277—Objects, preparation, **3**, 95—Particles, molecular movements of, **21**, 66—Petrography (*see* Petrography)—Reactions (*see* Reactions)—Writing (*see* Writing)
Microscopical and chemico-microscopical characters of starches and grain-meals, **3**, 181—Investigations, application of spectrum analysis to, **11**, 186, 232—Manipulation (*see* Manipulation)—Science, Quarterly Journal of, **18**, 249
Microscopy, high power, **89**, 245—Lectures on scientific, **100**, 48
Microspectroscope, employment for medico-legal purposes, **13**, 155—In the discovery of bloodstains and dissolved blood, **17**, 113, 124—New, and new method of printing the description of the spectra seen with the spectrum microscope, **15**, 220
Microsublimation, **17**, 69
Microtome, selecting, **57**, 239
Microtasimeter, **38**, 56, 241
Microthermometer, **49**, 10
Microzyma and other organisms found in waters of Vergèze, **14**, 188
Microzymas, geological, **21**, 214; **44**, 23—Of blood (*see* Blood)—Of chalk (*see* Chalk)—Part and origin of, **44**, 34
Midavaine, G., Determining the non-crystalline matter in the products of sugar works, **61**, 62
Middlesex College of Chemistry and Pharmacy, **62**, 152; **66**, 137; **68**, 125—Hospital **8**, 155; **10**, 138; **12**, 142—Hospital Medical School, Chemical Department, **82**, 159
Middleton, E. G., Electrolytic deposition of bismuth, **97**, 36
Middleton, T. H., and J. A. Murray, "University College of Wales, Agricultural Department, Annual Report of Field Experiments" (review), **79**, 201
Midland Institute, Birmingham (*see* Birmingham)—Society of Chemists and Druggists, **7**, 118
Midy, J., Estimation of glucose in sugars, **22**, 120
Mielck, M., and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)
Mierlo, C. van (*see* van Mierlo, C.)
Miers, H. A., Rammelsberg Memorial Lecture, **83**, 31—University of London appointments board, **100**, 159
Miers, H. A., and Florence Isaac, Refractive indices of crystallising solutions, **93**, 63—Spontaneous crystallisation of substances which form a continuous series of mixed crystals, **97**, 263—Temperature at which water freezes in sealed tubes, **94**, 89
Miescher, F., Protamin, **29**, 288
Miest and Blas, MM. (*see* Blas, M.)
Mignon and Rouart, MM., Extraction of juice of sugar-cane by new appara-

tus, **34**, 152—Methods of coppering cast-iron in use at Val d'Osne, **45**, 60
Mignonette, oil of root, **71**, 88
Mignot, L., Artificially-made stone, **27**, 84
Migrant matter, **76**, 37
Migration, phenylic (*see* Phenylic)
Miguel, P., New method for determination of urea, **62**, 225
Miguel, P., and R. Koch (*see* Koch, R.)
Mihr, F., H. Banthein, and Rudolf Schenck (*see* Schenck, R.)
Mihr, F., and R. Schenck, Luminescence of Sidot's blende under influence of ozone, **90**, 233
Mikorski, M., Zaliwski- (*see* Zaliwski-Mikorski, M.)
Milan, Chemical Society, **71**, 270 — International Exhibition, 1906, **92**, 212; **95**, 191
Milanese sewage system, **24**, 277
Milan-Nevole, M., New butylic glycol, **34**, 63
Milch cows (*see* Cows)
Milde, C. F., Electric clockwork, **26**, 95
Mildew, **46**, 221; **59**, 84 — In cotton goods, **18**, 252
Militaire L'Administration, dans l'Antiquité, **25**, 70
Military and Engineering College, Penywern House, **66**, 137 — Camps, uniformity of time for, **22**, 94 — Forces, applications of science to efficiency and welfare, **2**, 4 — Purposes, application of electricity to, **19**, 218, 241
Militz, E., Preservation of hydrofluoric acid and fluorides, **49**, 201
Milk, **10**, 113; **53**, 36; **58**, 49 — Abnormal quantity of cream in, **29**, 71 — Acid of (*see* Acid) — Acidity of, determination, **66**, 311 — Action of cold on, **33**, 73 — Action of essential oil of mustard on, **25**, 191 — Action of pasteurising on, **54**, 201 — Action of rennet on, **49**, 168 — Adulteration, **5**, 278; **22**, 61; **33**, 95, 134 — Adulteration, detection, **40**, 102—Aërated, **64**, 53—Albumen from, **28**, 59; **37**, 22; **42**, 96; **43**, 130; **53**, 49 — Albumenoid matter in, estimation, **93**, 200 — Albumenoid substance in, **10**, 91 — Albumenoids (*see* Albumenoids) — Albumenoids in, estimation, **87**, 171 — Alcohol and acetic acid in, **27**, 184 — Alcoholic fermentation of, **59**, 289 — American, **48**, 170 — Analysis, **3**, 83; **10**, 117; **11**, 15, 44, 208; **21**, 47; **22**, 191; **26**, 28; **28**, 191; **31**, 78; **35**, 30, 44; **36**, 184; **38**, 112, 173; **41**, 230; **43**, 37; **44**, 52; **45**, 176; **47**, 25, 165; **50**, 176; **51**, 94; **53**, 70; **57**, 81, 98; **59**, 7; **60**, 213, 233, 245, 257; **61**, 162, 216; **65**, 305; **70**, 5; **75**, 167 — Analysis by asbestos method, **63**, 160 — Analysis, instruments for, **45**, 141—Analysis of samples referred to the government laboratory in connection with the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, **91**, 103 — Analysis, cryoscopy in, **75**, 167 — And beer preserved by boracic acid, **26**, 144 — And blood, constitution, **24**, 288; **26**, 14 — And butter, determination of total solids and fat in, **57**, 242 — And butter, examination, **36**, 184 — And butter-producing food, value of ensilage as, **49**, 122 — And cream regulations, **85**, 131 — And galactose and sugar, **51**, 118 — And glucose and sugar, reaction of, **52**, 321 — And its analysis, **45**, 176 — And lactometers, **24**, 120 — And urine, reaction of, **46**, 244 — Artificial, **16**, 5, 18; **23**, 131 — Aspect under microscope before and after churning and creaming, **26**, 107 — At Marseilles and in general, **20**, 228 — Benzoic and boric acids in, detection, **47**, 83, 224, 282 — Blue, **44**, 305; **47**, 176; **50**, 248 — Boiled, **76**, 183 — Boiled, digestibility, **62**, 50 — Boric acid in, estimation, **76**, 83 — Calcium phosphate of, **71**, 209 — Casein and fats in, **36**, 257—Casein in, estimation, **77**, 106; **87**, 171 — Casein of, and its affinities, **11**, 291 — Cause of colour, **66**, 187 — Causes of colouration and coagulation, **71**, 317 — Changes in, with certain medicines, **47**, 237 — Chemical constitution, **42**, 271; **43**, 235 — Chemical properties, **1**, 129—Chemistry of, **26**, 119; **31**, 54 — Chloral hydrate in, detection, **51**, 37 —Composition, **5**, 293; **23**, 131, 299 — Concentrated, Swiss, **19**, 120 — Condensed, **21**, 252; **42**, 96 — Condensed, analyses of, **96**, 225 — Condensed, preparation, **22**, 275 — Congealing-point of, **74**, 161; **76**, 48; **77**, 83 — Constituents, qualitative analysis, **57**, 81 — Constitution, **49**, 167; **66**, 62, 210 — Cryoscopy of, **76**, 195, 314 — Curd of, **10**, 113 — Decomposition, **2**, 252; **31**, 106 — Detection of alkaline chromates added to, as a preservative, **81**, 44 — Determination of genuineness, **86**, 173 — Determination of quality, **2**, 135 — Dublin, quality of, **5**, 242 — Elephant's, analysis, **44**, 56 — Estimation of constituents, **2**, 192 — Estimation of value, **9**, 244 — Examination, **40**, 229; **49**, 214; **55**, 58; **74**, 50 — Falsification, **61**, 314 — Fat in, determining, **27**, 242; **44**, 305; **45**, 88; **47**, 59; **50**, 68; **51**, 24; **55**, 177; **58**, 197; **62**, 262 — Fat in, determination, source of error in, **39**, 23 — Fat in, estimation, **43**, 101, 111, 170, 194, 228, 230, 247; **60**, 5, 214; **64**, 3; **68**, 1—Fat in, estimation by Leffmann-Beam process, **92**, 4 — Fat in, influence of food on, **39**, 240 — Fat in skim, determination, **96**, 294 — Fatty matter in, **75**, 70 — Fatty matter in, determination, **47**, 35; **48**, 118; **61**, 191; **67**, 280 — Fermentation, **27**, 269 — Fluctuations of phosphoric acid in, **55**, 284 — Formalin in, determination, **98**, 247 — Formation, **50**, 248 — Formic aldehyde in, detection, **80**, 244— Freezing-point, **97**, 241—From mammiferæ, composition, **20**, 192 — Gases in, **1**, 239 — Human, abnormal composition, **40**, 226 — Human, albumenoids in, **50**, 177 — Human, composition and methods of analysis, **50**, 263, 280, 289, 301 — Human, zymase of, **47**, 270 — Impurities in, **72**, 186 — In Algeria, **20**, 166 — In health and disease, **31**, 232 — In health and disease, microscopic examination, **9**, 195 — Infection by bacteria, **74**, 318 — Influence of water and liquid food on production, **14**, 152 — Iron in, **19**, 237 — Lactic fermentation and organisms in, **52**, 285 — Lactose in, determination, **52**, 118 — Lectures on, **98**, 205 — Litmus-paper test for, **86**, 192 — Manganese in, **21**, 274 — Mercury in, **1**, 47 — Microscopical examination, **21**, 5 — Minimum solids in, **31**, 266, 279, 280 — Modifications produced by medicines in, **47**, 11 — Mushroom, **20**, 166 — Nature of, **58**, 268 — Nitric and nitrous acids in, **55**, 82 — Nitrogen and albumen in, **33**, 261—Nitrogen compounds of, separation and estimation, **88**, 95 — Nitrogen in, determination, **35**, 11 — Normal microzymas present in, **27**, 269 — Obsidional, preparation, **23**, 131 — Of abnormal quality, **61**, 58 — Of Bengali cows, **27**, 273 — Of bottle-nose whale, composition, **61**, 63 — Of buffalo cow, sugar in, **89**, 262 — Of cat, analysis, **14**, 210 — Of cows, albumenoids of, **52**, 285 — Of cows, analysis, **24**, 312 — Of cows and women, distinction between, **54**, 88 — Of cows, composition, **39**, 226, 240 — Of cows, congelation point of, **74**, 161 — Of cows, dangers of use of whey and cheese from tuberculous, **55**, 283 — Of cows, digestion of, **48**, 50 — Of cows, of Auvergne, examination, **26**, 142 — Of cows of different breeds, composition, **39**, 240 — Of cows of different breeds and strains, quantity and quality, **31**, 281 — Of cows of different kinds, **53**, 49 — Of cows, ultilisation, **60**, 197 — Of cow-tree, composition, **38**, 112— Of dromedary, **11**, 251 — Of gamoose, **62**, 97; **71**, 241 — Of herbivorous animals, urea in, **13**, 56 — Of lime, specific gravity, **54**, 38 — Of mule, composition and peculiarities, **68**, 168 — Of porpoise, chemical composition, **52**, 170—Of sheep, composition, **88**, 172—Of sow, composition, **19**, 217 — Of women, **41**, 102—Of women, analysis, **25**, 130—Of women and cows, distinction between, **54**, 88 — Physical analysis, **50**, 128—Physical property, **49**, 104—Potassium bichromate in, determination, **97**, 143—Preservation of, **21**, 131; **57**, 263; **70**, 210—Preserved by boracic acid, **26**, 144 — Proportion of dirt in market, **69**, 145—Quality of, **39**, 124—Question, **32**, 60—Rapidity of absorption of odours by, **94**, 7—Reaction, **45**, 58—Rocou in, detection, **77**, 262—Sampling, **43**, 37—Sampling for analysis, **33**, 6—Scherff's, **46**, 124—Soda in, detection, **47**, 84—Sodium hydrocarbonate in, **60**, 81 — Solids in, **30**, 51; **32**, 28, 50; **37**, 221—Solids in, estimation, **39**, 264; **68**, 1—Solids in, proportion of, **70**, 98 — Sophisticated, means of detecting, **1**, 35—Stall-test in the supervision of, **42**, 96—Starch in, detection of, **39**, 172; **43**, 210—Sterilisation of, **72**, 185 —Stores and milk-shops, regulations as to, **78**, 210—Studies, **47**, 281—Substitutes, **23**, 131—Sugar (*see* Sugar) —Swiss, **30**, 66—Test, Heeren's, **45**, 131—Test, optical, **20**, 203 — Tester, new, **44**, 48—Testing, **26**, 186; **38**, 91, 255—Testing, use of lactobutyrometer, **44**, 49—Trade, salicylic acid in, **34**, 142—Unequal production and difference of composition of, from the same woman, **22**, 34—Use as preservative against lead poisoning, **21**, 250—Value as an article of food, **17**, 24; **29**, 224—Variations in composition, **59**, 253—Watering, **49**, 126; **55**, 82; **72**, 110—Why it sours during thunder-storms, **36**, 237
Milks and milk essences, comparative properties, **2**, 153—Determination of moisture in altered, **99**, 276
Milkowski, Z. von (*see* von Milkowski, Z.)
Mill, H. R., Chemistry of estuary water, **54**, 311
Millar, Edmund Theodore, and Adrian John Brown (*see* Brown, A. J.)
Millar, J. H., G. E. Allan, and A. Klöcker (*see* Klöcker, A.)
Millar, J. H., and H. T. Brown (*see* Brown, H. T.)
Millar, J. H., H. T. Brown, and G. H. Morris (*see* Brown, H. T.)
Millar, J. H., and Sir W. A. Tilden, Action of nitrosyl chloride on amido derivatives of benzenoid hydrocarbons, **69**, 201—Formation and nitration of phenyldiazoimide, **67**, 35
Millar, W. J., Transmission of vocal and other sounds by wires, **37**, 117
Millardet, A., Memoir on chlorophyll, **27**, 46
Millboard from peat, **22**, 108
Mille, M., Sewage experiments at Clichy, **18**, 68
Miller, Alexander Kenneth, Constitution of benzene, **55**, 44 — Dihydroxybenzoic acids and iodosalicylic acids, **46**, 219 — Hydrolysis of sulphonic acids, **54**, 256—Interaction of bromine and toluene, **66**, 292 — Note on Guthrie's compound of amylene with nitrogen peroxide, **56**, 206
Miller, A. K., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Miller, A. K., and T. Baker (*see* Baker, T.)
Miller, A. K., and E. C. Hansen (*see* Hansen, E. C.)

Miller, A. K., A. Jörgensen, and E. A. Lennholm (*see* Jörgensen, A.)
Miller, A. K., and T. E. Thorpe, Frangulin, **64**, 305
Miller, Alfred Stanley, "Manual of Assaying" (review), **82**, 314
Miller, Edmund H., "Calculations on Analytical Chemistry" (review), **81**, 240—Ferrocyanides of cadmium, **86**, 101—Ferrocyanides of zinc and manganese, **75**, 186—"Quantitative Analysis for Mining Engineers" (review), **90**, 9
Miller, E. H., and F. van Dyke Cruser (*see* Cruser, F. van D.)
Miller, E. H., and H. Fisher (*see* Fisher, H.)
Miller, E. H., and E. J. Hall (*see* Hall, E. J.)
Miller, E. H., and J. A. Mathews (*see* Mathews, J. A.)
Miller, E. H., and R. W. Page, Quantitative determination of cadmium, **84**, 312
Miller, F. B., Application of chlorine gas to toughening and refining of gold, **18**, 234 — Gold refining by chlorine gas, **21**, 229, 241
Miller, F. W., and C. Baskerville (*see* Baskerville, C.)
Miller, G. H., and J. J. Sudborough, Action of heat on nitrosylchloride, **62**, 307
Miller, Ivy, and Richard B. Moore (*see* Moore, R. B.)
Miller, James, and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Miller, J. A., "Outline of Qualitative Analysis" (review), **69**, 191
Miller, J. Bruce, and W. Bott (*see* Bott, W.)
Miller, J. S. and T. P., Fixing colouring matters, **4**, 277
Miller, John T., Detection of methylic alcohol, **12**, 268
Miller, M., New air-thermometer, **42**, 258
Miller, Norman H. J., Amounts of nitrogen as ammonia and as nitric acid, and of chlorine, in rain-water collected at Rothamsted, **85**, 225 — Amounts of nitrogen as nitrates, and chlorine, in drainage through uncropped and unmanured land, **85**, 225
Miller, N. H. J., and A. D. Hall (*see* Hall, A. D.)
Miller, N. H. J., A. D. Hall, and Numa Marmu (*see* Hall, A. D.)
Miller, N. H. J., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Miller, O., Detection of free sulphuric acid in presence of aluminium sulphate, **49**, 14—Isodibromanthracen, **35**, 28
Miller, O., and J. Smirnoff, Reaction between indigotin and potassium permanganate, **97**, 312
Miller, William Allen, Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **12**, 133 — "Bible and Science" (review), **16**, 303—Chemical examination of a hot spring containing cæsium and lithium in Wheal Clifford, Cornwall, **10**, 181—Elements of Chemistry, **6**, 275, 287; **38**, 139—"Elements of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical" (review), **10**, 259; **15**, 3; **16**, 85; **18**, 271; **20**, 210; **25**, 237; **29**, 121; **36**, 182; **37**, 226; **38**, 110; **42**, 182—Lines in prismatic spectrum produced by passage of light through coloured vapours and gases, and from coloured flames, **3**, 304—Most recent spectrum discoveries, **7**, 140—Nessler's test for ammonia, **17**, 246—Obituary, **22**, 177, 189—Points in analysis of potable waters, **11**, 269, 283—Practical hints to the student, **16**, 215—Spectrum analysis, **4**, 159; **5**, 201, 224—Spectrum analysis with its applications to astronomy, **15**, 259, 276, 285; **16**, 8, 20, 47, 71 — Spectrum of thallium, **7**, 146—Ventilation of sewers, **17**, 126
Miller, Dr. W. A., and Mr. Huggins (*see* Huggins, W.)
Miller, W. von (*see* von Miller, W.)
Millerite, **65**, 53
Millet, A., and J. Curie (*see* Curie, J.)
Milliau, Ernest, Detection of cotton oil in olive oil, **57**, 111, 211—Process for oil of sesame, **57**, 192—Purity of oil of coprah and palm-oil, **66**, 224
Milligan, Joseph, Tasmania, its character, products, and resources, **3**, 307
Milligrade thermometric scale, **31**, 214
Millington, J. P., "John Dalton" (review), **95**, 70
Millington, J. P., and H. J. H. Fenton (*see* Fenton, H. J. H.)
Millington, J. P., and H. Hibbert (*see* Hibbert, H.)
Millon, E., Chemical theory of nitrification, **2**, 263, 337—Estimation and equivalent of copper, **8**, 100—How fogs are produced, **2**, 143—New facts concerning alcoholic metamorphoses, **8**, 72 — New means of destroying organic matter present with mineral matters, **10**, 71—Nitrification in Algeria, **10**, 82—Prussic acid, **5**, 125—Purification of bisulphide of carbon, **19**, 34—Purification of copper, **8**, 64
Millon, E., and A. Commaille (*see* Commaille, A.)
Millon, E., and M. Morin, Analysis of tin used for domestic purposes, **7**, 196
Millon's reagent, and the mercurial pump for estimation of urea, **26**, 59
Millot, A., Electrolysis of coke in ammonia, **54**, 66, 250—Electrolytic determination of zinc in ores, **45**, 264 — Gladding's method of determining reverted phosphates, **48**, 117 — Manufacture of superphosphates, **26**, 118; **33**, 129—Nitroglycerine and various dynamites, **23**, 131, 154—Oxidation products of charcoal obtained by electrolysis, **45**, 263; **52**, 116—Phosphates of sesquioxide of iron and of alumina, **33**, 43—Properties of bicalcic phosphate, **42**, 37—Reversion of phosphates in superphosphates used in agriculture, **41**, 160 — Reversion of superphosphates, **43**, 178—Reverted phosphoric acid in superphosphates, **40**, 57 — Soluble phosphates in agriculture, **29**, 273—Synthesis of ulmic bodies, **41**, 184
Millot, A., and L. Maquenne (*see* Maquenne, L.)
Mills, Charles, New azo-compounds, **72**, 253
Mills, C., and A. Lapworth (*see* Lapworth, A.)
Mills, Edmund J., Analytical notes, **87**, 101—Boiling point of hydrogen, **50**, 179 — Cases of isomerism in phenyl series, **7**, 267—Chemical activity of nitrates, **21**, 258—Chemical formula for wool keratine, **53**, 82—Chemical nomenclature, **4**, 338—Chemical repulsion, **41**, 340—"Destructive Distillation" (review), **47**, 222—"First Principles of Chemistry" (review), **33**, 62 — Fusion point and thermometry, **31**, 234—Lecture illustration of chemical curves, **41**, 191—New form of chlorimeter, **35**, 161—Nitro-compounds, **9**, 162; **12**, 250; **13**, 61, 85, 95—Potable waters, **36**, 264; **43**, 268—River water, **51**, 260 — Sparteine, **4**, 287, 306
Mills, E. J., and R. L. Barr (*see* Barr, R. L.)
Mills, E. J., and Mr. Campbell (*see* Campbell, Mr.)
Mills, E. J., and G. Donald (*see* Donald, G.)
Mills, E. J., and J. Pettigrew, Steeping of barley, **44**, 258
Mills, E. J., and J. W. Pratt, Action of oxides on salts, **39**, 183
Mills, E. J., and J. J. Smith, Researches in chemical equivalence, **40**, 15
Mills, E. J., and J. Takamine, Absorption of weak reagents by cotton, silk, and wool, **46**, 299
Mills, E. J., and G. Thomson, Researches on dyeing, **38**, 240
Mills, E. J., and D. Wilson, Action of oxides on salts, **37**, 246
Mills, Gordan, Calorific values, **99**, 312
Mills, John, and B. North, "Handbook of Quantitative Analysis" (review), **61**, 48 — "Introductory Lessons on Quantitative Analysis" (review), **60**, 316
Mills, William Hobson, and Alice Mary Bain, Optically active 4-oximinocyclohexanecarboxylic acid and the configuration of the oximino-group, **99**, 307
Mills, W. H., and T. H. Easterfield (*see* Easterfield, T. H.)
Mills, W. H., and Sibyl T. Widdows, Benzeneazo-2-pyridone, **98**, 33
Mills, W. Sloan, Action of oxides of nitrogen on oximido compounds, **88**, 227—Diphenyl- and dialphylethylenediamines, **81**, 296—Preparation of oximido compounds, **88**, 237 — Synthesis of glucosides, **88**, 218
Mills, W. S., and H. Ryan, Preparation of synthetical glucosides, **83**, 222
Millstone-grit, **22**, 167
Millstones, filling for, **37**, 123
Millward, P. A., Coke, **5**, 209
Milne, James, Presence of lead and copper in aërated waters, **31**, 77
Milne, John, Assimilation of nitrogen, **82**, 219
Milne, James M., Analysis of sugars, **30**, 104—Presence of arsenic in vapours of bone manure, **34**, 132
Milne, J. R., Camera for recording the readings of the scale of instruments, **95**, 232
Milne seismograms, interpretation, **87**, 152
Milner, E., and J. G. Dale (*see* Dale, J. G.)
Milnes, A., Bleaching powder, **64**, 214
Milosin, alexandrolite, and avalite, **69**, 243
Mimetesit, artificial production, **17**, 9
Mimicry and protective resemblance, **91**, 301
Mimosa pudica, action of green light on, **21**, 94
Minary and Résal, MM., Cast iron, **5**, 237
Mincher, W., Coating metals and metallic alloys, **4**, 68
Minchin, G. M., Action of electromagnetic radiation, **68**, 277—Electromagnetic oscillations, **69**, 240 — Gravitation, **61**, 36—Magnetic field of a circular current, **67**, 131—Magnetic field of a current running in a cylindrical coil, **68**, 304—Photoelectricity, **63**, 49, 105
Minchin, H., Determining quality of milk, **2**, 135
Mincou, M., and M. Georgesco (*see* Georgesco, M.)
Mine, coal (*see* Coal)—Explosion at Frameries, **40**, 47—Silver (*see* Silver)—Soda (*see* Soda)
Mines, **21**, 192—Analysis of air from galleries of, **86**, 260—And metallurgy of nickel, **67**, 181—Apparatus for detection of explosive gases in, **12**, 280—Coal (*see* Coal) — Copper (*see* Copper)—Gold (*see* Gold)—Iron (*see* Iron)—Measuring air in, **34**, 25, 36—Mercury (*see* Mercury)—Metalliferous, of France, **26**, 47—New safety lamp for, **62**, 213—Nickel (*see* Nickel)—Of Sardinia, **27**, 245—Of Sardinia, economic condition of, **24**, 182 — Pressure and temperature of air in, **41**, 288—Silver (*see* Silver)—Sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Ventilation of, **21**, 214; **26**, 191
Mineral acids (*see* Acids)—Adulterations in paper, **3**, 329—Aluminous, vanadium in, **4**, 241 — American, analysis of, **22**, 173—Analyses, **17**, 232; **34**, 141; **36**, 225 — Argento cupric, analysis, **62**, 310 — Antiseptic liquor of Huet, **45**, 164—Arseniates (*see* Arseniates)—Caoutchouc (*see* Caoutchouc)—Carbonates

(*see* Carbonates)—Chemistry (*see* Chemistry)—Coal (*see* Coal)—Colours (*see* Colours)—Condensation (*see* Condensation)—Constituents of food, **2**, 247; **30**, 29 — Constituents of plants, **5**, 109—Constituents of Tillandsia dianthoides, **2**, 118—Cornish, new, **20**, 149; **34**, 147—Cotton (*see* Cotton)—Curious, of unknown origin, **30**, 196—Densitites, **10**, 252, 284 — Eliasite (*see* Eliasite)—Ether (*see* Ether)—Fibre and vegetable fibre, distinction between, **57**, 71—Filters (*see* Filters)—From Borneo, **14**, 153 —From New Caledonia, **29**, 212 — From New Jersey, **22**, 96 — From Orawicza, analysis of, **29**, 122, 165 —From San Paulo, **21**, 13—Fuel (*see* Fuel)—Green fibrous, from Cathkin, analysis, **18**, 216—Green, free from arsenic, **3**, 192—Growth, **37**, 152 — Kingdom, ozone in, **2**, 298 — Land, and Railway Company, **57**, 32 — Leather (*see* Leather)—Lemonade (*see* Lemonade) — Leucite (*see* Leucite) — Lodes of Hundsrück, **21**, 262—Manure (*see* Manure)—Matter, absorption by plants, **40**, 58—Matter in natural petroleums, **58**, 293—Matter in rubber goods, **77**, 74 — Matter of plants, **25**, 190 — Matters, artificial crystallisation of, **12**, 86—Matters, improvements in mode of heating, **11**, 80—Matters in vegetable soils, determination, **63**, 83—Meteoric, **42**, 35—New, **59**, 60—New, from Burmah, analysis, **23**, 4 —New, in tin-ore deposit of Montebras, **24**, 97—New, rhabdophane, **37**, 228—Oil (*see* Oil)—Phosphates (*see* Phosphates) — Phosphatic, deposits, **24**, 240; **26**, 216 — Phosphites (*see* Phosphites)—Phosphorescence, **63**, 165—Plant food in soils, **69**, 113 — Poisons (*see* Poisons)—Potassium salts (*see* Potassium)—Principles in beetroot, **30**, 251—Radiferous, **91**, 95—Research in Llano County, Texas, **92**, 11—Resources of the Ariège, **21**, 192, 276; **22**, 108 — Resources of United States, **54**, 310—Riches of Japan, **24**, 289—Rock making, microchemical analysis, **68**, 22, 31, 42, 54, 64, 78, 90, 102—Salts (*see* Salts) — Soils (*see* Soils)—Species, crystalline, **45**, 34—Species from Lerida, **30**, 31—Species, separation of different, **69**, 109—Species, two new aluminous, **47**, 44 — Springs at Chur, **22**, 22 — Springs at Niederbronn, analysis of, **43**, 197—Springs, electricity of, **31**, 270—Springs in neighbourhood of Cairo, analysis, **22**, 144—Statistics for 1863, **10**, 108—Statistics of Italy, **24**, 169 — Substance, acid, in soils, **66**, 149—Substance, analysis of a recently imported, **13**, 1—Substances, combustible, composition of, **47**, 270 — Substances contained in juice of beet-root, **31**, 98 — Substances, digestion of, **25**, 138 — Substances, flour mixed with, **40**, 57 — Substances, gases evolved on heating, **78**, 305, 317—Substances, poisonous, total destruction of organic matters in detection of, **43**, 94—Substances, specific gravity of, **5**, 246—Substances, variations of density produced by heat in, **9**, 270—Sulphides (*see* Sulphides)—Tinctures, preparation, **15**, 65 — Torbanehill, **3**, 129—Treasures of Andes, **1**, 137—Uranium, from Moss, **50**, 104—Veins, weight and yield per running fathom, **23**, 38—Wealth of Maxos, Paros, and the Cyclades, **44**, 144 — Wealth of Turkey, **40**, 146— White pigment, new, **38**, 105— Yttroniobium (*see* Yttroniobium) — Yttrotantalum (*see* Yttrotantalum)— Zinc (*see* Zinc)

Mineral-water, analysing, **21**, 155 — Analysis of a remarkable, **38**, 249— Chalybeate, **24**, 171—Free iodine in, **54**, 300 — Free iodine in, spontaneous disengagement of, **11**, 132 — From Amherst, **45**, 158—From cold or "parc" spring at Evaux les-Bains, analysis, **82**, 79—From Humphrey Head, **35**, 7—From spring Brault, analysis of a natural, **82**, 40—Lamscheid, analysis, **20**, 214 — Of bicarbonate class, proportion between cryoscopic point and composition, **93**, 81—Of Montrond, composition, **47**, 294—Of Ochsenhausen, chemical analysis, **23**, 107—Of Tulba-Haut, organic matter in, **74**, 293— Saline, of Salies-du-Salat, composition, **50**, 105 — Sudden change in character of, **66**, 320—Thallium in, **8**, 8—Trefriw, **42**, 176

Mineral-waters, **25**, 276; **65**, 311; **66**, 85 —Alumina contained in, **83**, 312 — Analysing, **22**, 249—Analysis and arrangement of results, **4**, 29 — Argon and helium in, **72**, 152 — Arsenic in, **88**, 107—Arsenic in, estimation of, **88**, 189—Artificial, **23**, 84, 85—Artificial, determination of carbonic acid in, **2**, 229 — Artificial, establishment and capital required for manufacture of, **22**, 179—Artificial, preparation, **6**, 282, 294—At Bad Ems, **26**, 119—Baryta in sulphated, **83**, 303—Bicarbonates in, **93**, 127—Carbonic acid in, **17**, 2—Carbonic acid and sulphuretted hydrogen in, **1**, 107—Change of preserved ferruginous, **66**, 52—Changes in preserved chalybeate, **66**, 24—Composition, **64**, 61—Copper in, **3**, 251—Decantation of, **88**, 47—Determination of arsenic and boric acid in, **54**, 25 —Determination of carbonic acid in, **2**, 229; **57**, 24 — Determination of iodine in, **36**, 90—Estimation of fluorine in, **95**, 82—Estimation of hydrosulphuric acid in, **28**, 123 — Estimation of lithia in, **26**, 181 — Estimation of sulphuric acid in, **86**, 245—Examination of gases from, **72**, 295—Fluorine in, **79**, 300; **80**, 295— Formation of sulphuretted, **41**, 236 —Gases from, **87**, 38—H_2S in, **35**, 185 —Indications of organic matter in, revealed by barium hydrate method, **83**, 47—Metals in, **82**, 303—Nitrates in, **4**, 153, 165, 194—Of Askern, **67**, 190—Of Atami, Japan, **12**, 288 — Of Challes in Savoy, **37**, 142 — Of Cheltenham, **70**, 45—Of France, **25**, 276—Of Nova Scotia, **9**, 97 — Of Rouen, proportion of iron in, **41**, 262—Of Spain and Portugal, fluorine in, **81**, 4—Preparation, **7**, 3—Preparing carbonic acid gas for, **17**, 238— Purification of natural, **90**, 11 — Radio-activity of, **89**, 133—Refractometry of, **82**, 78—Research on, **10**, 178—State of arsenic in, **49**, 125— Sulphur in, estimation, **12**, 307 — Trefriw, analysis, **31**, 27—Variation in composition, **83**, 251

Minerals, action of organic acids on, **35**, 114, 190—Action of radium rays and ultra-violet light on, **89**, 1—Action of saline solutions on, **17**, 202; **19**, 190—Action of sulphur monochloride on, **78**, 54—Alkaliferous, processes and apparatus for treating to obtain alkalies, alkaline salts, alumina, and accessory products, **11**, 80—Aluminous, analysis, **5**, 102—Analysis, **12**, 159; **54**, 11; **76**, 231—And ores from Venezuela, **27**, 223—And rocks, composition, **33**, 75—Antimony (*see* Antimony)—Antimony in, detection, **59**, 15—Application of Gaudin's theory to certain, **39**, 83—Argentiferous, treating, **8**, 45—Argento-cupric, analysis, **62**, 310—Argon in, **71**, 248, 268 — Artificial, examination, **43**, 269—Artificial production, **1**, 203—Augite in, **22**, 96—Australian, radium in, **90**, 280; **92**, 39 —Behaviour at high temperature, **15**, 134—Bismuthic, from Meymac, **30**, 156, 175—Carbonaceous, **7**, 299; **8**, 34, 47—Carbonaceous, and coal, formation, **60**, 263, 275—Cavities in, containing fluid, **55**, 125 — Chilian, **3**, 187; **21**, 192; **34**, 134 — Characteristic sulphur lines in photographic spectroscopy of, **90**, 140 — Columbium (*see* Columbium) —Combustible, **3**, 285; **7**, 235 — Combustible, origin of, **13**, 214, 227—Comnemara, analysis, **2**, 68 — Composition, **33**, 75 — Containing iron, estimation of sulphur in, **17**, 291 — Containing rare elements, **81**, 217 — Containing titanium, decomposition, **65**, 8 — Containing uranium, detection of helium in, **97**, 275 — Copper (*see* Copper) — Cornish, **10**, 201, 263; **12**, 223, 241, 277, 300; **13**, 10, 35, 84, 85, 113; **17**, 175; **18**, 34; **34**, 147—Cornish, analysis, **21**, 223 — Crystalline, analysis, **29**, 253 — Decomposition by means of sodium peroxide and metallic sulphides, **98**, 61, 76—Density of, alterations in, **11**, 276, 288 — Difficultly decomposable, new method of fusing, **20**, 120 — Doubtful, **30**, 164, 184, 226, 238, 250, 283; **31**, 107; **32**, 15 — Electric polarisation, **33**, 221—Examination, application of organic acids to, **36**, 249, 261; **37**, 14, 24, 65, 86, 98, 148; **43**, 31, 39; **47**, 251 — Fluids enclosed in, **20**, 83; **21**, 47 — Found in coal pits, **8**, 209 — Found with smithsonite, **25**, 74—From Canada, **93**, 232 — From Ceylon, **93**, 232; **95**, 232 — From Chili, **3**, 187; **26**, 193 — From Cornwall, **10**, 263 — From Greenland, **29**, 37, 122 — From Hungary, chemical composition, **53**, 226— From Stassfurth potash beds, analysis, **77**, 121 — From Teplitz, analysis, **23**, 275 — Gases in, **75**, 169 — Graphite in, estimation, **51**, 147 — In Australian bat guano, **85**, 181, 217 — In Siam, **4**, 28 — Influence of fine grinding on water and ferrous-iron content of, **98**, 205, 215 — Irish, exhibit at Imperial Institute, **87**, 107 — Iron in, detection of minute quantities, **59**, 231 — Iron (*see* Iron) — Leadhills, **59**, 156—Magnetic constituents of, **39**, 102 — Magnetic, elements in, **66**, 308 — Magnetite in, **66**, 283 — Manganiferous, calcination of carbonated, **76**, 212—Mechanical separation of different, **47**, 165 — Melting-points, determination, **65**, 1, 16, 30, 41 — Melting-points of, **41**, 279 — Met with in baryta-bearing gangue of Wittich, **19**, 287 — Metalline (*see* Metalline) — Method of determining, **76**, 11, 139 — Micro-chemical analysis, **54**, 196, 208, 220, 232, 243, 253, 266, 279, 289, 301, 316 — Modifications which they undergo when submitted to action of saline solutions, **21**, 22 — New, **13**, 11; **19**, 237; **29**, 145 — Nickel (*see* Nickel) — Norwegian, sodium in, **42**, 85 — Nova Scotian triassic trap, **31**, 234 — Of different specific gravities, liquid for separating, **49**, 36—Of Upper Burmah, **28**, 187—Phosphatic, determination of phosphoric acid in, **28**, 9— Phosphatic, treatment of, **39**, 264— Radio-active, **88**, 85; **89**, 270; **91**, 299 — Radio-active, leakage of helium from, **99**, 145 — Radio-active, liberation of helium from, by grinding, **99**, 215 — Radio-active, lithium in, **97**, 167, 179; **98**, 151 — Radio-active, radium and uranium in, **100**, 25 — Radio-active, radium and uranium in, ratio between, **100**, 173 — Radio-active, radium and uranium in, relative proportion of, **92**, 38 — Radio-activity of, **89**, 133 — Rare, from Caucasus, chemical analysis, **89**, 123 — Rare, from Hungary, **53**, 226 — Rarer, **58**, 73 — Rock-making, micro-chemical analysis of, **68**, 22, 31, 42, 54, 64, 78, 90, 102 — Separation for chemical analysis, **37**, 108, 152, 160 — Separation of alkalies from other bases in, **1**, 193, 217 — Separation of tantalum and niobium from silica in, **100**, 154 — Siliceous, estimation of

ferrous oxide in presence of ferric oxide in, **22**, 2 — Siliceous, influence of water upon, **20**, 35 — Soda in, determination, **40**, 227 — Sodium as a flux for, **22**, 224 — Solubility in sea-water, **59**, 218 — Spark-spectra of, **69**, 192 — Spathic, crystals of magnetic oxide of iron formed during roasting, **35**, 10 — Specific gravity, determining, **50**, 58—Specific gravity, liquid for determining, **48**, 227 — Specific heats of, **54**, 279 — Spectrographic analysis, **94**, 162 — Spectrographic examination, **82**, 277 — Spectroscopic examination, **74**, 288 — Spectrum analysis of, **72**, 103 — Spectrum analysis of non-conducting, **78**, 2 — Structure of several, **38**, 80 — Sublimed in eruption of Vesuvius, analysis, **2**, 11 — Sulpho-arsenical, sulpho-antimonial and sulpho-bismuthic, sulphur in, estimation, **17**, 207; **18**, 15; **76**, 119 — Telluric, in Chili, **32**, 226 — Telluriferous, treatment, **29**, 62 — Tellurium (*see* Tellurium) Testing with organic acids, **81**, 277 —Tin in, detection, **60**, 271—Tin in determination, **62**, 201—Titaniferous, use in manufacture of iron and steel, **8**, 224, 233 — Treatment by aniline colours, **21**, 123 — Tungstiferous, from Meymac, **30**, 206 — Uraniferous, **28**, 227 — Uranium (*see* Uranium) — Vanadium (*see* Vanadium)

Mineralised manure (*see* Manure)

Mineralising flannel (*see* Flannel)

Mineralogical chemistry, **22**, 219 — Communications, etc., **21**, 11; **22**, 96; **23**, 156; **24**, 80, 229; **25**, 70; **26**, 237, 240; **28**, 299; **30**, 96, 252; **34**, 71; **40**, 177; **44**, 171 — Evolution, **58**, 180 — Miscellany, **19**, 287 — Nomenclature, systematic, **28**, 18 — Researches, **21**, 60 — Society, **32**, 29, 71, 81, 112, 113, 145, 155, 168, 225; **33**, 19, 40, 60; **38**, 18; **39**, 253; **40**, 78; **43**, 271

Mineralogico-chemical researches, **24**, 12

Mineralogy, **26**, 260, 271, 297, 305; **27**, 5; **58**, 178 — And chemistry, **62**, 45, 53—And chemistry, relations existing between, **23**, 64 — Application of spectrum-microscope to, **19**, 124—Micro- (*see* Micromineralogy) — Of Nova Scotia, **16**, 11

Minet, Adolphe, "Die Gewinnung des Aluminiums und dessen Bedeutung für Handel und Industrie" (review), **86**, 137 — Electric furnace, its origin, transformations, and applications, **89**, 267; **91**, 6; **93**, 72 — Electrolysis by igneous fusion of aluminium oxide and fluoride, **61**, 132 —Electrolysis of aluminium fluoride, **62**, 261 — Electrolysis of salts of boron and silicon of igneous fusion, **63**, 284—Electrometallurgy of aluminium, **63**, 89—"La Four Electrique" (review), **92**, 80—Impurities of aluminium, **79**, 276

Minet, A., and L. Barthe (*see* Barthe, L.)

Mingand, P., Obtaining jellies, syrups, and drinks from tree Arbutus unedo, **5**, 83

Minguin, C., and L. J. Simon (*see* Simon, L. J.)

Minguin, J., Action of sodium benzylate on camphor cyanide, **63**, 50—Action of sodium phenol and sodium naphthol on camphor cyanide, **63**, 61—Bornylates of borneol, **67**, 229 — Crystallographic constants of bromised derivatives of benzylidene-camphor and benzyl-camphor, **87**, 94 —Crystallographic determination of methylcamphocarbonate of methyl and methylcamphocarbonate of ethyl, of the methylic ethyl of the camphoric mono-nitrite, and its isomer, methylcamphorimide, **87**, 94—Crystallographic properties of benzylidene, methyl and ethylsalicylidene, and anisal camphors and their products of reduction, **74**, 49; **87**, 47—Crystallographic properties of some alcoyl-camphors of aromatic series, **74**, 85 —Dimorphism of the succinates of the camphols + *a* and —*a*, **75**, 70—Ethylidene-camphor, **89**, 168—Influence of ethylenic function in an active molecule, **91**, 212 — Jecker Prize in Chemistry, **91**, 32—Methyl-monobromo-camphor, bromomethyl-camphor, and methylene-camphor, **87**, 192

Minguin, J., and G. de Bollemont (*see* de Bollemont, G.)

Minguin, J., and E. G. de Bollemont (*see* de Bollemont, E. G.)

Minguin, J., and A. Haller (*see* Haller, A.)

Miniat, K., Monoxybenzalbromindanone, **86**, 31

Minimetric analysis, **11**, 206

Mining and metallurgical exhibition, **61**, 121—And metallurgy, subject-matter index of, **84**, 292—British, **47**, 95—By fermentation, **47**, 131—Coal (*see* Coal)—Gold (*see* Gold)—In Sardinia, **28**, 158—Industries of Russia, **21**, 83—International Congress of, **100**, 132

Minium, action on hulls of iron ships, **4**, 44—Assay of, **77**, 250—Dissociation of, **76**, 277—Estimation of peroxide of lead in, **85**, 229—Or red lead, analysis, **32**, 2

Minnuni, G., "Year-book of Organic Chemistry" (review), **72**, 61

Minor, W., Determination of free hydrochloric acid in solutions of tin chloride, **63**, 249

Minozzi, A., Analysis of pyritic residues, **85**, 123

Minray and Sire, MM., Particular mode of forming bubbles of liquid, **7**, 91

Minor investigations, **54**, 7

Mint, Master of, the late Dr. Graham, **20**, 152, 186—Paris, Director of, **16**, 105—Royal, **11**, 154; **21**, 45—Technology of, **41**, 234

Minton-Shenstone, R. M., "Case Law of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897" (review), **83**, 129

Miolatti, A., and I. Bellucci (*see* Bellucci, I.)

Miquel, F. A., Contributions to our knowledge of the flora of Japan, **22**, 71—Cycadææ, **22**, 71

Miquel, P., Action of compound ammonias upon sulphocyanates of acid radicals, **33**, 181 — Antiseptics and bacteria, **49**, 136—Atmospheric bacteria, **42**, 61—Bacillus ferment of urea, **40**, 206—Hydrosulphuric fermentation, **40**, 206—New organised ferment of urea, **39**, 263—Organised dust held in suspension by the atmosphere, **38**, 34—Preparation of the sulphocyanate of silicium, **36**, 153—Presence of alcoholic fermentation in air, **38**, 273 — Stains produced by sulphocyanic acid, **34**, 250 —Succinic fermentation, **39**, 149 — Sulphocyanates of acid radicals, **33**, 18, 65—Two new sulphureas with acid radicals, **36**, 153

Miquel, P., and R. Koch (*see* Koch, R.)

Miquel, P., and M. Moreau, Microscopic organisms in sea air, **53**, 144

Miranda, M., and V. Delfino (*see* Delfino, V.)

Miron and Bruneau, MM. (*see* Bruneau, M.)

Mirror, cadmium (*see* Cadmium)—Conic, **44**, 23—Conic, sections, instrument for drawing, **68**, 256—Copper (*see* Copper)—Parabolic, **21**, 119

Mirrors, copper (*see* Copper)—Galvanometer (*see* Galvanometer)—Glass, antique, lined with metal, **76**, 207—Glass, silvering, **17**, 212, 213 — Magic, Japanese, **67**, 71—Magic, new mode of making, **69**, 71—Manufacture, **11**, 130 — Silvered, process of amalgamation for, **33**, 96—Tellurium, **85**, 116—Use with paraffin lamp and scale, **75**, 93

Mirus, R., Poisoning bees by means of yeast, **24**, 73

Miscibility of solids (*see* Solids)

Miscible liquids, viscosity of mixtures of, **75**, 152

Missaghi, G., Arrangement of filter for separation of crystalline substances entangled in large amounts of extractive matter, **33**, 75—Evolution of hydrogen during vegetation of mould, **33**, 75 — Persistence of germinative power of seeds steeped in water and tumified when kept in an atmosphere of carbonic acid constantly saturated with moisture, **33**, 75 — Reagent of Barreswill, Fehling, and Trommer, for determination of glucose, **33**, 75

Mississippi river water, **70**, 81

Missouri School of Mines, **55**, 88—Tin in, **20**, 94

Mistletoe, chemical examination of, **35**, 55—Pharmacology of, **1**, 43

Mists, formation, **55**, 81

Mitchell, Alec Duncan, and Clarence Smith (*see* Smith, C.)

Mitchell, C. Ainsworth, Analysis of water from Zem-Zem well at Mecca, **68**, 303—Black variety of antimony trisulphide, **67**, 291 — "Flesh Foods, with Methods for their Chemical, Microscopical, and Bacteriological Examination" (review), **82**, 254

Mitchell, C. A., and C. Oppenheimer, "Ferments and their Actions" (review), **85**, 153

Mitchell, C. A., and C. R. A. Wright, "Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes" (review), **88**, 184

Mitchell, Herbert Victor, Preparation of benzene azocoumarin, **92**, 234

Mitchell, H. V., and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)

Mitchell, Howard W., Note on litmus, **34**, 140

Mitchell, John, and Sir W. Crookes (*see* Crookes, Sir W.)

Mitchell, Weir, Rattlesnake poison, **17**, 182

Mitchell, W. L., and H. L. Wells, Volumetric determination of titanic acid and iron in ores, **73**, 123

Mitscherlich, A., Application of spectrum analysis to discovery of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, **12**, 243—Death of, **8**, 134—Observations on combustion-point, **31**, 170—Process for obtaining tannin agents along with cellulose, etc., from vegetable matter, **39**, 124 — Spectral rays of metallic combinations, **7**, 99

Mitscherlich, A., and Böttger, Plucker, and Hittorf (*see* Hittorf, M.)

Mitscherlich, R., Extraction of cellulose from wood, **47**, 280

Mittelbach, F., Uric acid in urine of herbivora, **59**, 240

Mittelstrass, M., and C. Jenssen (*see* Jenssen, C.)

Mittenzucy, M., Volumetric estimation of tannic and gallic acids, iron, manganese, etc., **9**, 253

Mixer, C. T., and H. W. Dubois (*see* Dubois, H. W.)

Mixer, centrifugal, **22**, 60

Mixter, W. G., Derivatives of sodium acetic ether, **30**, 64—"Elementary Text-book of Chemistry" (review), **59**, 300—Estimation of sulphur, **46**, 217—Estimation of sulphur in coal and in organic compounds, **26**, 145; **27**, 53

Mixture, analysis of (*see* Analysis) — Freezing (*see* Freezing)—Liquid, readily inflammable, **19**, 190—Phenomena attending, **50**, 233

Mixtures, **29**, 180—Antiphylloxeric (*see* Antiphylloxeric)—Binary (*see* Binary) —Boiling-points of (*see* Boiling-points)—Crystallisation of externally compensated, **99**, 69—Explosive (*see* Explosive)—Fluid, solidification of components of, **20**, 82—Freezing (*see* Freezing)—Gaseous (*see* Gaseous) — Heat of solution of some, **46**, 103 — Liquid, of constant boiling-point, **81**,

15, 42, 50—Liquid, of constant boiling-point, molecular refractions of, **92**, 246—Liquid, of restricted mutual solubility, vapour pressures of, **89**, 207—Liquid, properties of, **77**, 128, **78**, 276, 290—Liquid, viscosity, **88**, 276; **89**, 260; **91**, 5; **93**, 164; **94**, 303—Liquid, viscosity at their boiling-points, **92**, 206—Melting points, **71**, 122—Refractive powers of, **81**, 9—Refrigerating (*see* Refrigerating)
Mizerski, K., Action of hydriodic acid upon hydrophthalic acid, **24**, 22
Mnemonic nomenclature, **15**, 290, 291—Table, **65**, 203
Moâbi, seeds of, **71**, 125
Mockford, W. G. S., Sulphate of iron as a disinfectant, **13**, 190
Model which illustrates behaviour of dielectrics, **84**, 240
Models, atomic, **85**, 264—Of tetrahedral carbon atoms, **96**, 164
Modérateur aspirateur hygiénique to be applied to stoves and heating apparatus, **26**, 229
Modulus, Young's, for glass, determination, **91**, 69—Young's, measurement, **84**, 267
Moeller, H., and A. Gleditsch (*see* Gleditsch, A.)
Moens, J. B. C., Researches on calisaya bark from Java, **22**, 28
Moerk, F. X., Determination of vanilline, **68**, 38
Mœrner, T., Nutritive value of edible fungi, **55**, 24
Moeser, L., and J. Effront (*see* Effront, J.)
Moeser, L., and W. Eidmann, Formation of nitride of magnesium by the calcination of magnesium in the air, **85**, 204
Moffat, J., Oxidation of phosphorus, **20**, 162—Phosphorescence of the sea, and on ozone, **20**, 122
Moffat, R. Carter, Bituminous deposits of the valley of the Pescara, **30**, 255—Free sulphuric acid, **17**, 61—Oleographs, **19**, 70; **20**, 68—Oleography, a process for the utilisation of Tomlinson's cohesion figures, **18**, 299—Test for purity of glue, **15**, 21
Moffat, T., Prevalence of certain forms of disease in connection with hail and snow showers, **2**, 320
Moffat's chemistry students, supper of, **23**, 154
Moffat and Hertfell spas, analysis of, **31**, 15
Moffatt, T., Atmospheric ozone, **4**, 166—Luminosity of phosphorus, **6**, 188
Mohawkite, **84**, 29
Mohl, Hugo von (*see* von Mohl, H.)
Möhlau, R., Nitrosophenolhypochlorous ester, **53**, 263
Möhlau, R., and L. Kahl (*see* Kahl, L.)
Mohler, E., Analyses of brandies and alcohols, **63**, 111—Composition of the brandies and alcohols of commerce, **64**, 61 — Detection of impurities in alcohol, **62**, 74; **63**, 237—Process for examining commercial spirits, **66**, 328—Very sensitive reaction of tartaric acid, **63**, 142
Mohr, Dr., Analysis of mixtures of potash and soda in neutral and alkaline solutions, **5**, 71—Nature and origin of meteorites, **33**, 43, 68 — New principle in volumetric analysis, **3**, 360—Precipitation of magnesia, **28**, 226; **31**, 261
Mohr, A., β Diazopyridine and β-diamidopyridine, **80**, 12
Mohr, Carl, Contributions to azotometry, **49**, 151—Determination of phosphoric acid, **45**, 248 — Quantitative determination of reverted phosphoric acid and of phosphoric acid in dicalcium phosphate, **51**, 24—Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid in crude phosphates and superphosphates, **42**, 306
Mohr, E., Proof of racemic character, **90**, 95
Mohr, E., and T. Curtius (*see* Curtius, T.)
Mohr, F., Absolute magnitude of chemical motion, **23**, 226—Analysing mineral waters, **22**, 249—Analysis of galena, **29**, 27—Arrangement for preventing escape of offensive gases in laboratories, **29**, 27—Basicity of acids, **22**, 59—Caloric action of water, **23**, 252—Correction of the weight of platinum crucibles, **29**, 27—Derivation of relation of heat of gases under permanent pressure and volume from mechanical theory of heat, **23**, 286, 310—Determination of potassium, **29**, 26; **47**, 59—Doctrine of molecules, **23**, 310—Estimation of copper in ores, **6**, 229—Estimation of manganese, **22**, 236—Law of Dulong and Petit in gases, **23**, 226—Material for standard weights and measures, **38**, 243—Mathematical foundation of the law of Avogadro, **23**, 142 — Metallic nature of hydrogen, **23**, 226—Nature of cohesion and its chemical significance, **40**, 18—Preservation of solutions of protochloride of tin and sulphuretted hydrogen, **20**, 167—Relation between chemical properties of gases and their refractive power for light, **23**, 179—Solution of starch for volumetric analysis, **4**, 163—Swedish filter-paper, **29**, 27 — Volumetric analysis of free oxygen, **29**, 27
Mohr, F., and M. Pelouze, Discrepancies in statements of, respecting solubility of gallotannic acid in ether, **2**, 270
Mohr, O., Influence of carbonic acid on diastasic action, **87**, 39
Mohr, P., and C. Willgerodt, Orthoparadinitrosulphobenzoic acid, **54**, 189
Mohr's burette, improvements in, **9**, 94—Burette, modification, **26**, 189, 203, 227, 239—Metamorphia, **3**, 159
Mohr-Westphal's balance, use of, **64**, 177
Moigno, The Abbé F., **23**, 94, 298—Air-balloons, **23**, 130—Cheap oxygen; ammonia prepared from the nitrogen of the air, **25**, 143—Coal in Chili, **26**, 47—Coals in Norway, **24**, 134—Collodium prepared with silk, **23**, 287—Cultivation of waste lands, **24**, 97 — Curious circuit of lightning, **22**, 155—Discovery of a layer of phosphate of lime near St. Petersburg, **23**, 180—Exploration of the Baltic Sea, **24**, 193—Explosion of picric acid induced by ozone, **22**, 60—Extraordinary cold weather, **24**, 312—Foreign science, **15**, 16, 28, 41, 51, 65, 76, 90, 100, 114, 124, 141, 153, 167, 180, 196, 207, 221, 232, 246, 274, 313, 325; **16**, 5, 18, 35, 70, 82, 134, 152, 183, 195, 217, 227, 256, 264, 289, 313—Forests of Alsace and Lorraine, **26**, 47 — Fossils in Ecuador, **25**, 203—Fulminatine, **26**, 95—International congress for weights and measures, **26**, 194—Manures of G. Ville at Paris Exhibition, **38**, 220—Native vegetable ink, **26**, 23—New plastic material, **23**, 287—New volcano in Sicily, **24**, 134—Nomenclature of textile fibres in common use, **24**, 193—Observatory at Toulouse, **26**, 95—Observatory on Puy de Dome, **24**, 313; **26**, 180 — Oxyhydrogen light, **20**, 33; **25**, 59; **26**, 288 — Oxyhydrogen light in the streets of Paris **25**, 23—Photographic post, **23**, 191—Pigeon post, **23**, 131—Precious metals in Bolivia, **25**, 203—Preservation of potatoes, **23**, 191—"Resumé Oral du Progrès Scientifique et Industriel" (review), **12**, 192 — Salle du progrès soirées et matinées de science illustrée, **24**, 97; **25**, 82; **26**, 203—Saltpetre in South America, **26**, 107—Spontaneously explosive compound, **25**, 82—Steam-boiler incrustation, **24**, 241—Submarine hydro-electric cable, **25**, 276—Success of a missionary who loves science, **21**, 287—Synthesis of the heavens and the earth, **47**, 223 — Uniformity of time for military camps, **22**, 94 — Universal Carcel lamp with double air-draught and compensation, **26**, 194—Very hard cement, **24**, 134
Moir, James, Constitution of cœrulignone (cedriret), **93**, 208—Determination of halogen, **94**, 231—Determination of halogen in organic substances, **96**, 268—Di-indigotin, **86**, 277—Falsification of nitro-cotton with mercuric chloride and its detection, **97**, 133—Method of harmonising the atomic weights, **100**, 231—New derivatives of diphenol 4:4-dihydroxdiphenol, **94**, 230—New solvent for gold, **93**, 198—Para- and orthocyanohydroxy derivatives of pyridine, **83**, 198—So-called benzidine chromate and allied substances, **94**, 230—So-called tetra bromodiphenoquinone and constitution of cœrulignone, **97**, 11 — Solubility of zinc hydroxide in alkalis, **93**, 21
Moir, J., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Moir, P. M., Preservation of timber, **19**, 148
Moiré-metallique gold, **69**, 210
Moissan, Henri, Action of acetylene on ammonium compounds of alkalis, **79**, 47—Action of acetylene on ammonium metals, **81**, 106—Action of acetylene on cæsium-ammonium and rubidium-ammonium, **87**, 311 — Action of alkaline metals on boric acid, **65**, 119—Action of ammonium metal on sulphuretted hydrogen, **84**, 279—Action of carbon on quicklime at temperature of fusing platinum, **89**, 119—Action of chlorine upon chromium sesquioxide, **42**, 24 — Action of electric arc on diamonds, etc., **68**, 185; **70**, 261—Action of electric current on hydrofluoric anhydride, **54**, 36 — Action of fluorine on argon, **71**, 297—Action of fluorine on carbon, **61**, 120—Action of fluorine on phosphorus trifluoride, **64**, 126—Action of hydrofluoric acid and fluorine on glass, **80**, 291—Action of high temperatures on magnetic oxides, **69**, 26—Action of induction spark upon phosphorus trifluoride, **50**, 295—Action of phosphorus pentafluoride at a red heat upon platinum sponge, **63**, 273—Action of platinum at a red heat upon phosphorus fluorides, **53**, 191—Action of potassium hydride on ethyl iodide and methyl chloride, **85**, 132—Action of a trace of water on decomposition of alkaline hydrides by acetylene, **88**, 198 — Addition-product obtained by action of bromine upon phosphorus trifluoride, **52**, 11—Alloys of gold with copper and with tin, **93**, 22—Amalgams of chrome, manganese, iron, cobalt, etc., **39**, 84 — Ammonium amalgam, **84**, 291; **86**, 76—Analysis of aluminium and its alloys, **73**, 49—Analysis of diamond ash, **69**, 26—Analysis of ethyl fluoride, **59**, 11—Analysis of gaseous phosphorus pentafluoride, **55**, 23 — Analysis of samples of calcium carbide, **78**, 316; **81**, 84 — Anhydrous platinum bifluoride, **60**, 291 — Arsenic trifluoride, **50**, 272; **52**, 36—Atomic weight of fluorine, **63**, 189—Black diamond, **74**, 85—Boron pentasulphide, **66**, 121—Boron phosphide, **64**, 297—Calcium, **79**, 10—Carbon tetraiodide, **64**, 49—Cast vanadium and vanadium carbide, **74**, 11, 29—Certain novel phenomena of fusion and volatilisation, **70**, 179, 193—Certain physical constants of phosphorus fluorides, **89**, 215—Chemical study of opium smoking, **66**, 318—"Chimie Minérale, ses Relations avec les Autres Sciences" (review), **92**, 168—Chromous bromide and iodide, **43**, 263 — "Classification des Corps Simples" (review), **89**, 225—Colour and spectrum of fluorine, **61**, 11—

Colour of carbide of calcium, **79**, 47; **81**, 17 — Combination of carbon dioxide and potassium hydride, **87**, 191—Crystalline aluminium carbide, **71**, 50 — Crystalline barium and strontium acetylides, **69**, 180 — Death of, **95**, 95—Decomposition of calcium-ammonium and of lithium-ammonium by ammonium chloride, **84**, 268 — Decomposition of hydrofluoric acid, **54**, 80—Density of fluorine, **89**, 202—Density of melted magnesia, **69**, 144—Description of a new apparatus for preparation of pure gases, **88**, 148—Determination of boron, **67**, 309—Diamantiferous sands of Brazil, **74**, 97—Displacement of carbon in cast-iron during fusion, **71**, 20—Distillation of copper, **92**, 302—Distillation of gold, **93**, 22—Distillation of titanium and the temperature of the sun, **93**, 187—Ebullition of osmium, ruthenium, platinum, iridium, rhodium, and palladium, **93**, 93—Ebullition and distillation of nickel, iron, manganese, chromium, molybdenum, tungsten, and uranium, **93**, 140—Electric non-conductivity of metallic hydrides, **87**, 168 — Electrolysis of ammonium chloride dissolved in liquefied ammonia, **84**, 256—Electrolysis of calcium chloride, **89**, 297—Equivalent of fluorine, **62**, 248 — Estimation of argon in atmospheric air, **88**, 242—Evaporation of carbon, **70**, 297—Examination of carbon silicide in the Canon Diablo meteorite, **91**, 109—Examination of diamond, **69**, 26—Experiments on reproduction of the diamond, **69**, 109; **71**, 12; **91**, 85 — Experiments with the diamond, **67**, 145—"Le Fluor et ses Composés" (review), **82**, 181 — Formation of alkaline carbides, alkaline-earthy carbides, and carbide of magnesium, **77**, 85 — Formation of gaseous and liquid hydrocarbides by action of water upon the metallic carbides, **74**, 37 — "Le four Electrique" (review), **75**, 225, 237, 250—Graphites of iron, **71**, 49—Heat of formation of anhydrous lime, **79**, 130—Heat of formation of quicklime from its elements, **81**, 89—Hydride of calcium, **78**, 157, 243—Impurities of industrial aluminium, **70**, 49—Increase in volume of liquid iron saturated with carbon at temperature of electric furnace, at moment of solidification, **91**, 95—Iron reduced by hydrogen, **40**, 89—Lanthanum carbide, **74**, 84 — Lithium monomethylammonium, **79**, 8—Lithium silicide, **85**, 274 — Manganese carbide, **73**, 141—Metallic carbides, **74**, 15—Meteorite of Canon Diablo, **69**, 26—Method of preparing carbides, **77**, 11—New electric furnace, **66**, 319; **69**, 26—New method of manipulating gases liquefied in sealed tubes, **84**, 279—New method of preparation of calcium carbide, **89**, 191—New method of preparation of purple of Cassius, **93**, 22—New preparation of chlorochromic acid, **52**, 36—New preparation of ethane and methane, **85**, 132—New preparation of silicon hydride, **87**, 46—New researches on chromium, **70**, 93—New researches on fluorine, **60**, 305—New reverberatory electric furnace, **68**, 280—New synthesis of formic acid, **85**, 107—New treatment of niobite, **84**, 47—Nickel and cobalt boride, **73**, 141—Nitrides of neodymium and praseodymium, **82**, 303—Obituary, **95**, 104—Oxides of iron, **36**, 10—Pentafluoride of iodine, **86**, 233—Phenomena produced by heat of electric arc, **68**, 76, 90—Phosphorus oxyfluoride, **53**, 297—Phosphorus trifluoride, **50**, 225; **51**, 24; **52**, 36—Physical properties of phosphorus pentafluoride, **53**, 35—Place of fluorine in classification of simple bodies, **69**, 126—Potassium chromocyanide, **45**, 22—Preparation and properties of cæsium-ammonium and rubidium-ammonium, **87**, 299—Preparation and properties of carbides of neodymium and praseodymium, **82**, 230—Preparation and properties of carbon boride, **69**, 183—Preparation and properties of carbon tetrafluoride, **61**, 253—Preparation and properties of chromous chloride and sulphate, **43**, 222—Preparation and properties of crystalline calcium phosphide, **79**, 190—Preparation and properties of crystallised phosphide of calcium, **81**, 87—Preparation and properties of hydride of calcium, **81**, 131—Preparation and properties of nitride of calcium, **81**, 131—Preparation and properties of organic ammonium; lithiummonomethylammonium, **81**, 106—Preparation and properties of perfluoride of manganese, **81**, 154—Preparation and properties of potassium hydride, **85**, 60—Preparation and properties of pure melted molybdenum, **72**, 2—Preparation and properties of rubidium and cæsium hydrides, **87**, 167—Preparation and properties of sodium hydride, **85**, 71—Preparation and properties of sulphammonium, **83**, 154—Preparation and properties of titanium, **71**, 103—Preparation of amorphous boron, **65**, 132—Preparation of calcium nitride, **78**, 327—Preparation of carbides and acetylenic acetylides by action of acetylene gas on hydrides of alkalis and alkaline earths, **88**, 46—Preparation of carbon, **67**, 96; **69**, 50—Preparation of carbon diniodide, **66**, 97—Preparation of certain refractory metals in electric furnace, **68**, 15; **70**, 167—Preparation of crystalline calcium and barium fluorides, **63**, 189—Preparation of crystalline carbon silicide, **68**, 185—Preparation of crystallised calcium, **78**, 37; **81**, 119—Preparation of diamond, **74**, 85—Preparation of fluorine by electrolysis in copper apparatus, **80**, 47; **81**, 218—Preparation of hydrated chromic acid, **50**, 66, 236—Preparation of iron boride, **71**, 88—Preparation of iron carbide, **75**, 202—Preparation of lithium-ammonium, calcium-ammonium, and amides of calcium and lithium, **79**, 22; **81**, 106—Preparation of manganese, **69**, 50—Preparation of phosphorus oxyfluoride, **62**, 310—Preparation of phosphorus trifluoride, **51**, 117—Preparation of sprouting graphites, **67**, 180; **71**, 64—Preparation of tantalum by electric furnace, and its properties, **85**, 108, 279—Preparation of uranium, **67**, 124; **69**, 50—Preparing alloys, **74**, 11—Presence of argon in gases from Bordeu spring at Luchon, and presence of free sulphur in same sulphurous waters, **87**, 46—Presence of argon in gases of hot springs of Guadeloupe, **89**, 250—Presence of graphite, etc., in "blue earth" from the Cape, **67**, 110—Presence of sodium in aluminium prepared by electrolysis, **73**, 64—Probable isolation of fluorine, **54**, 51—Production of ozone during decomposition of water by means of fluorine, **80**, 230; **81**, 277—Properties of amorphous boron, **65**, 186—Properties of boron teriodide, **63**, 200—Properties of lime at its fusing-point, **85**, 83—Properties of triethyl boric ether, **79**, 23—Properties of uranium, **73**, 296—Property of platinum amalgam, **95**, 166—Rapid preparation of chrome and manganese, **67**, 137; **69**, 50—Reduction of silica by charcoal, **72**, 49—Report on work of M. Grignard, **95**, 11—Researches on iron of Ovifak, **67**, 314; **71**, 13—Researches upon the Canon Diablo meteorite, **90**, 295—Samarium carbide, **82**, 315—Silver fluoride, **63**, 284—Solubility of carbon in rhodium, iridium, and palladium, **74**, 61—Specific gravity of melted magnesia, **71**, 50—Specimen of black carbon from Brazil, **72**, 185—Study of boron phosphoiodides, **64**, 273—Study of certain meteorites, **67**, 110; **72**, 208—Study of graphite from pegmatite, **72**, 235—Sulphides and selenides of chrome, **41**, 219—Synthesis of anhydrous hydrosulphates of alkalis and alkaline earths, **86**, 256—Synthesis of oxalic acid, **91**, 268—Temperature of ignition and combustion of three varieties of carbon in oxygen, **86**, 316—Temperature of ignition and slow combustion of sulphur in oxygen and air, **88**, 243—Transformation of the diamond into graphite in the Crookes tube, **75**, 191—Tungsten, **74**, 61—Two allotropic varieties of magnetic oxide of iron, **37**, 142—Uranium carbide, **73**, 118—Varieties of graphite, **71**, 12; **72**, 229, 235—Volatilisation of silica and zirconia, **68**, 16; **71**, 13—Volume composition of hydrofluoric acid, **81**, 144

Moissan, H., and H. Becquerel (*see* Becquerel, H.)

Moissan, H., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)

Moissan, H., and G. Charpy (*see* Charpy, G.)

Moissan, H., and M. Chavanne, Physical constants of calcium and calcium amalgam, **91**, 83 — Physical constants of pure methane, **91**, 130

Moissan, H., and A. T. de Mouilpied, "Electric Furnace" (review), **91**, 8

Moissan, H., and P. P. Dehérain (*see* Dehérain, P. P.)

Moissan, H., and H. Deslandres (*see* Deslandres, H.)

Moissan, H., and Sir James Dewar (*see* Dewar, Sir James)

Moissan, H., and W. Dilthey (*see* Dilthey, W.)

Moissan, H., and Binet du Jassoneix (*see* du Jassoneix, B.)

Moissan, H., and A. Etard (*see* Etard, A.)

Moissan, H., and H. Gautier (*see* Gautier, H.)

Moissan, H. and K. Hoffmann (*see* Hoffmann, K.)

Moissan, H., and M. Holt (*see* Holt, M.)

Moissan, H., and A. Kouznetzow (*see* Kouznetzow, A.)

Moissan, H., and E. Landrin (*see* Landrin, E.)

Moissan, H., and Paul Lebeau, Action of fluorine on oxides of nitrogen, **92**, 21 — Density and analysis of hexafluoride of sulphur, **86**, 221 — Density and analysis of sulphur perfluoride, **81**, 225 — New gaseous body, hexafluoride of sulphur, **86**, 220 — New gaseous compound, sulphuryl fluoride, **83**, 130 — Preparation and properties of azotyl fluoride, **92**, 35 — Preparation, properties, and analysis of thionyl fluoride, **81**, 311; **86**, 221 — Sulphur perfluoride, **81**, 202

Moissan, H., and M. Lengfeld (*see* Lengfeld, M.)

Moissan, H., and Victor Lenher (*see* Lenher, V.)

Moissan, H., and W. Manchot (*see* Manchot, W.)

Moissan, H., and M. Martinsen, Preparation and properties of thorium chloride and bromide, **92**, 10

Moissan, H., and H. Meslans (*see* Meslans, H.)

Moissan, H., and C. Mouret, Action of acetylene upon iron, nickel, and cobalt reduced by hydrogen, **74**, 1

Moissan, H., and M. O'Farrelley, Distillation of a mixture of two metals, **90**, 56

Moissan, H., and F. Osmond, Micrographic examination of the meteorite found in Canon Diablo, **91**, 61

Moissan, H., and A. Rigaut, New preparation of argon, **88**, 305
Moissan, H., and F. Siemens, Action of silicon on water at a temperature of 100°, **89**, 250 — Action of silicon on water below 100°, **90**, 83 — Solubility of silicon in silver, **90**, 10, 94 — Solubility of silicon in zinc and lead, **89**, 191
Moissan, H., and S. Smiles, Certain properties of amorphous silicon, **86**, 47 — Preparation and properties of a new silicon hydride, **85**, 166 — Researches on liquid silicon hydride, **86**, 47
Moissan, H., and A. Stock, Preparation of two borides of silicon, **82**, 84
Moissan, H., and M. Venturi, Manganous fluoride, **81**, 251
Moissan, H., and Tosio Watanabe, Distillation of alloys of silver and copper, of silver and tin, of silver and lead, **95**, 46
Moissan, H., and P. Williams, Calcium, strontium, and barium borides, **76**, 253
Moissenet, L., Description of English method of assaying copper by dry way, **13**, 208, 219, 233, 265
Moissenet, M., and M. des Cloizeaux, New mineral found in the tin-ore deposit of Montebras, **24**, 97
Moisture, absorption by deliquescent substances, **76**, 67 — Atmospheric, influence of soil and crops on, **53**, 298 — Condensation on solid surfaces, **96**, 92 — From air, absorption of, **21**, 155—In flour (*see* Flour) — In glass cases, preventing, **20**, 240 — Influence in promoting chemical action, **67**, 263 — Influence on chemical change, **99**, 126 — Phenomenon observed in determination of, **11**, 107 — Reaction to detect traces of, **96**, 22
Moitessier, J., Combinations of phenylhydrazine with halogen salts of the alkaline-earth metals, **79**, 23 — Compounds of metallic acetates with phenylhydrazine, **76**, 240 — Compounds of phenylhydrazine with metallic iodides, **76**, 47 — Compounds of phenylhydrazine and metallic nitrates, **76**, 95—Cuprous phenylhydrazinic salts, **81**, 24—Determination of creatinine in urine, **65**, 57 — Dissociation of butyl chloral hydrate, **41**, 273 — Mixed compounds of phenylhydrazine and another organic base with metallic salts, **79**, 311 — Phenylhydrazinic compounds of metallic hyposulphites, hyposulphates, and hypophosphates, **80**, 147
Moitessier, J., and H. Bertin-Sans, Action of acids on blood, **66**, 62 — Action of carbon monoxide upon reduced hæmatine and upon hæmochromogine, **67**, 158 — Detection of carbon monoxide in blood, **64**, 85 — Formation of oxyhæmoglobine, **65**, 227 — Methæmoglobine derived from oxycarbonic hæmoglobine, **64**, 286—Method for rapidly demonstrating displacement of carbohæmoglobine by means of oxygen, **68**, 221 — Oxyhæmatine, **67**, 121; **68**, 26 — Process for obtaining oxyhæmoglobine, **67**, 301 — Transformation of oxycarbonated hæmoglobine and methæmoglobine, **64**, 85
Moitessier, J., and J. Ville, Action of blood on peroxide of hydrogen, **87**, 143 — Compounds of phenylhydrazine with metallic chlorides, **76**, 11 — Separation of the principles decomposing peroxide of hydrogen contained in the hæmatin, **89**, 298
Moitessier, R., and R. Engel (*see* Engel, R.)
Mola, P., Toxicological detection of aqua regia, **73**, 27
Molasses, **21**, 120 — Analyses of, **23**, 281 — And sugar, separating, **10**, 92 — Apparatus for heating, **21**, 178 — Beet-root, distillation, **24**, 182 — Determination of ash in, **62**, 242 — Formation, **30**, 219; **31**, 20 — Formation by saline substances, and non-crystallisable sugar, **23**, 35 — Market value of, **21**, 180 — Soap of, **43**, 211 — Strontianite for obtaining sugar from, **45**, 141 — Sugar-house, detection of starch-sugar syrup mixed with, **44**, 265
Moldenhauer, Dr., Production of starch, **1**, 30
Moldenhauer, F., Estimation of lead in its ores, **79**, 182 — Final point in titration of zinc, **64**, 150
Moldenhauer, W., and T. Wislicenus, Dibromide of cholesterin, **18**, 21
Molecular action founded on theory of capillary action, **21**, 237; **22**, 155—Activity as shown under the microscope, **17**, 212—Aggregation in solution, **96**, 232—And atomic solution volume, **71**, 3—Attraction, actions produced by, in capillary spaces, **27**, 243—Change in silver amalgam, **71**, 98—Combinations, **32**, 107—Combinations, solution of, **87**, 143 — Complexity of liquids, **95**, 79 — Composition, electrolytic conduction in relation to, **53**, 229, 241, 253 — Compound of acetic acid with bromine and hydrobromic acid, **29**, 197 — Compounds, constitution, **46**, 275 — Compounds, distinguishing, **21**, 70 — Conductivities, quantitative relation, **94**, 164 — Constitution of bodies, dynamical evidence of, **31**, 97—Determinations in solutions, **78**, 22 — Dissociation by heat of compounds in solution, **24**, 199, 209, 220 — Dynamics (*see* Dynamics) — Dyssymmetry of natural organic products, **5**, 107, 119, 133, 149, 160, 203, 232, 248, 260 — Energy (*see* Energy) — Force, (*see* Force) — Form, changes in, **35**, 163 — Groups decomposed by electric current, **21**, 274 — Motion (*see* Motion)—Organic reactions, **65**, 25 — Origin of absorption bands of salts of cobalt and chrome, **71**, 269 — Physics (*see* Physics) — Physiology (*see* Physiology) — Pressure, illumination of lines of, **38**, 279 — Properties of inorganic compounds, **43**, 191—Refraction and dispersion of various substances, **63**, 173, 304—Refraction and dispersion, recent determinations of, **67**, 94—Refraction of dissolved salts and acids, **76**, 66—Refractions of dimethylpyrone and allies, **92**, 243—Refractions of liquid mixtures of constant boiling-point, **92**, 236—Rotation and deviation, **71**, 233 — Rotations of optically active salts, **75**, 271—Rupture (*see* Rupture) —Silver (*see* Silver)—State of bodies, **11**, 297 — State of bodies, determination by vegetation, **8**, 195 — Statistics, **23**, 108 — Substitution, new theory of, **40**, 52—Systems, physical equilibrium of, **81**, 34, 59—Theory of bodies, **17**, 57—Transformation in group of purines, **78**, 304—Transformations of chromic hydrate, **72**, 12—Vibrations, curves of, **88**, 145—Vibrations in magnetic metals during passage of undulatory currents, **39**, 184—Vibrations of benzantialdoxime and benzsynaldoxime, curves of, **81**, 141—Volume change, **72**, 279—Volume of organic substances in solution, **73**, 54 — Volumes, **45**, 183; **60**, 185—Volumes, new theory of, **98**, 85; **99**, 206—Volumes of liquid substances, **48**, 194, 292—Volumes of salt solutions, **49**, 37
Molecular weight, **59**, 266—And density, **66**, 293—And density, relation in gaseous state, **43**, 11—And molecular refractive power, changes of, **43**, 25 Determination, **26**, 23—Determination, application of microscopic method to solvents of high boiling-point, **92**, 266—Determination at critical point, **61**, 301—Determination by boiling-point method, **100**, 208—Determination by lowering vapour-pressure, **91**, 80—Determinations, **91**, 107—Determinations, Beckmann apparatus, for, **93**, 291—Determinations by ebullioscopic method, use of pyridine for, **83**, 32—Of argentic sulphate, **96**, 201, 215—Of chloral hydrate at temperature of ebullition, **84**, 184—Of epinephrine, **93**, 90—Of ferric chloride, **69**, 168—Of hypophosphoric acid, **94**, 242—Of indigo, **94**, 242—Of liquid water, **53**, 238—Of liquids, **70**, 269—Of mercuric chloride, **70**, 198—Of β-naphthol in solid naphthalene, **95**, 307—Of protochloride of mercury, **11**, 301 — Of silver vapour, **93**, 120—Of solid bodies, **77**, 165—Of substances in solution, **50**, 46
Molecular weights, **69**, 51—And scale of temperatures, **49**, 255—And specific gravities of substances, **41**, 120—Apparatus for determination, **94**, 21 —Determination of, **52**, 297; **63**, 123; **77**, 236; **80**, 219; **89**, 69; **92**, 243; **93**, 19, 96—Determining, microscopic method, **87**, 222—Determining, modification of Beckmann's method, **66**, 291—Influence of foreign substances on determination, **97**, 92—Of amides in solvents, **95**, 308—Of carbohydrates, **56**, 296; **57**, 196—Of cellulose derivatives, **66**, 40—Of certain substances, **60**, 189—Of liquids, **64**, 54; **71**, 221—Of metals, **59**, 174; **61**, 124, 189—Of nitric peroxide and nitrous anhydride, **57**, 197—Of permanganates, perchlorates, and periodates in solution, **77**, 236 — Of phosphoric acids determined by cryoscopy **98**, 60—Of saline substances, determination, **26**, 71—Of substances in solution, **60**, 46—Value at temperature of ebullition, **84**, 146
Molecule, active, influence of ethylenic function in, **91**, 212—Active optical, superposition of six asymmetric carbons in the same, **73**, 245—Constitution, **74**, 199—Dimension of, **12**, 276 —Distribution of atoms in, **43**, 154—Forming power, **13**, 262—Influence of juxtaposition of ketonic and acid functions in the same, **93**, 223—Of ammoniacal alum, harmony of, **14**, 210—Of water, **8**, 147—Relation between strength of acids and bases and quantitative distribution of affinity in, **99**, 90
Molecules and liquefaction heats, **76**, 264; **77**, 35—Atoms, and ions, relations of the colours of, **73**, 48, 260, 271—Containing the methylene group associated with one or two negative radicles, syntheses effected by, **89**, 59—Determination of number of atoms in, **49**, 31—Dissociation by heat, **24**, 123—Forms of, **8**, 32—Gas (*see* Gas)—Gravitation, cohesion, and distance of centres of, **29**, 286—In solid state, **92**, 87—In solution, **92**, 89—Electro-negative, introduction of dinaphthopyryl and xanthyl radicles into, **94**, 96—Influence of solvents on rotatory power of, **88**, 46—Number contained in a unit of volume, **13**, 21—Refractory power of, **43**, 84—Relative weight of single, **43**, 42—Superoxygenated, physiological activity of, **45**, 227—Trajectory of, **38**, 279
Möleschott, J., Regulators of human life in a physiological sense, **24**, 264—Researches on chondrine, **26**, 145
Molesworth, Sir Guilford, and J. E. Dowson (*see* Dowson, J. E.)
Molesworth, Sir Guilford L., "Metrical Tables" (review), **78**, 277
Molesworth, Rev. W. N., Origin of species, **3**, 10
Molina, Don Samuel, New silver mines, **2**, 263
Molinié, Marcel, Cystine in contaminated waters, **82**, 255
Molinié, M., and F. Marboutin (*see* Marboutin, F.)

Molisch, H., Distinction between vegetable and mineral fibres, **57**, 71
Moll, J. W., New reaction of tannin, **55**, 48 — Origin of the carbon of plants, **37**, 153
Mollard, J., and Leo Vignon (*see* Vignon, L.)
Mollenda, A., Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid in superphosphates, **47**, 231
Moller, F. Peckel, "Cod Liver Oil and Chemistry" (review), **71**, 112
Moller, H., Cyanamide compounds of succinic acid, **43**, 188
Möller, Joh., "Die Elektrochemische Reduktion der Nitroderivate Organische Verbindungen" (review), **90**, 146
Möller, M., and M. Strecker, Vulpinic acid, **1**, 311
Moller, P., and G. Linck (*see* Linck G.)
Moller, W., and L. Schucht (*see* Schucht, L.)
Mollins, J. de (*see* de Mollins, J.)
Mollusca, heart of, **15**, 53—Tongues of, **5**, 177, 192, 334
Molluscs and crustaceans, examination of shells of, **40**, 23
Molon, M. de (*see* de Molon, M.)
Molodenkoff, Dr., Poisoning by boric acid, **51**, 161
Moltheim, L. W. von (*see* von Moltheim, L.W.)
Molybdate, ammonium, and platinum chloride, recovery of, **46**, 243—Mangano- (*see* Manganomolybdate) — Method for phosphoric acid, **75**, 191 — Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of cerium (*see* Cerium)—Of chromium (*see* Chromium)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of didymium (*see* Didymium)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of uranyl (*see* Uranyl)—Phospho- (*see* Phosphomolybdate)—Plumbic, determination of molybdic acid as, **24**, 175—Process for estimation of phosphoric acid, **25**, 229
Molybdates, **16**, 84—And chromates, ammoniacal double, **89**, 235—And sulphurous acid, combinations of, **68**, 25—And vanadates of lead, **23**, 230, [illegible]—Cobaltic, **95**, 58—Metallic, crystalline, **58**, 293—Hepta- (*see* Heptamolybdates)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Per- (*see* Permolybdates)—Silico- (*see* Silicomolybdates) —Silicovanadio- (*see* Silicovanadiomolybdates)—Sulphuro (*see* Sulphuromolybdates)
Molybdenite, **74**, 115—Analysis, **66**, 6—Estimation of available molybdenum in, **81**, 60—Of Biellese, **37**, 51
Molybdenum, **64**, 183; **75**, 208; **88**, 149—Action of water-vapour and mixture of hydrogen and water-vapour on, **83**, 11—Amalgams, **73**, 186—And alkaloids, formation of double sulphocyanides of, **17**, 150, 184—And aluminium alloys, **84**, 96—And aluminium compounds, **83**, 11 — And boron compounds, **94**, 95 — And chlorine and fluorine, compound of, **2**, [illegible]—And chromium, **20**, 105—And iron carbides, preparation of double, **78**, 316—And manganese alloys, **94**, 167, [illegible]—And mercury, separation, **90**, 46—And silicon compounds, **96**, 47—And tin, separation, **21**, 124—And tungsten, separation, **81**, 13—Atomic weight of, **29**, 52; **36**, 241; **68**, 207; **69**, 179; **72**, 281; **74**, 62; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Bromated combination, **26**, 118—Bromine compounds, **4**, 187—Colour test for, **97**, 40—Compounds, analysis, **78**, 203; **79**, 2, 14—Determination, **50**, 18; **65**, 80—Determination, iodometric, **78**, 207, 212—Determination, quantitative, **74**, 18—Determination, volumetric, **45**, 287; **75**, 91, 125—Distillation, **93**, 140—Ebullition, **93**, 140—Equivalent of, **17**, 211—Extracting, **18**, 233—Hexavalent, fluorides of, **96**, 59—In iron, estimation, **82**, [illegible]—In molybdenite, estimation of available, **81**, 60—In rocks of United States, **78**, 216—In steel and steel-making alloys, **81**, 269; **90**, 204, 218—Metallic, estimation, **88**, 265—New element allied to, **98**, 261—New oxygen compounds of, **63**, 200—Oxidation, lower degrees of, **14**, 153—Phosphorus determination by, **62**, 25—Preparation and properties of pure melted, **72**, [illegible]—Preparation in electric furnace, **68**, 15—Preparation with help of liquid air, **82**, 279—Residues, recovery of, **57**, 81—Salts, hexarhodanate, **100**, 108—Salts, hexathiodanate, **100**, 108 — Salts, hexathio- 60—Solutions, electrolysis of, **53**, 278—Sulphur compounds of, **50**, 225—Test for, **16**, 324—Tetravalent, compounds, **97**, 24
Molybdenum amides, **71**, 25
Molybdenum anhydride, reduction, **76**, 71
Molybdenum binoxide, **47**, 10; **81**, 54
Molybdenum, bioxide and bisulphide, combination with alkaline cyanides, **69**, 205
Molybdenum bisulphide, **81**, 22
Molybdenum carbide, **90**, 44, 208
Molybdenum chloride and potassium chloride, double, **88**, 290
Molybdenum chlorides, **28**, 196; **29**, 52
Molybdenum dioxide, **80**, 261—Action on salts of silver, **70**, 197 — Reduction by boron, **94**, 95
Molybdenum disilicide, **96**, 47
Molybdenum iodide, **74**, 293
Molybdenum oxide, **85**, 191—Blue, **82**, 107, 119
Molybdenum oxides, **85**, 83—Blue, **85**, 35—Estimation of the lower, **88**, 265—Lower, **56**, 13
Molybdenum pentachloride, action of water on, **83**, 193—Use for production of organic chlorides, **34**, 271
Molybdenum rhodanides, complex, **92**, 249
Molybdenum selenide, **4**, 116
Molybdenum semipentoxide, **85**, 191
Molybdenum silicide, **81**, 22
Molybdenum silicides, preparation, **78**, 318
Molybdenum steels, properties and constitution, **90**, 232
Molybdenum sulphate, crystalline, **83**, 142
Molybdenum sulphide, **54**, 74—Crystalline, **21**, 70
Molybdenum trioxide and tungsten trioxide, separation, **83**, 5—Influence on specific rotations of *l*-lactic acid and potassium *l* lactate, **87**, 81
Molybdenum tungsten, preparation, **78**, 318
Molybdenums, ferro- (*see* Ferromolybdenums)
Molybdenyl chloride, action of ammonia gas on, **68**, 229
Molybdic acichlorides (*see* Acichlorides) —Acid (*see* Acid)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)—Liquid, preparation and use, **45**, 89
Molybdilactate of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)
Molybdites, oxalo- (*see* Oxalomolybdites)
Molybdosulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Molybdouranium compound, **96**, 48
Mombello, E, dal P. di (*see* Di Mombello, E. dal P.)
Momber, W., "Der Dampf in der Chemischen Technik" (review), **98**, 196
Momentum, unit of, **17**, 206
Monad elements, **21**, 93
Monalkyl acetophenone, preparing, **99**, 91
Monalkyl ethers of alizarin (*see* Alizarin)
Monamides, primary, **21**, 275
Monamines, aromatic, **58**, 12, 244—Aromatic, give rise to acids richer in carbon, **15**, 252—Aromatic, synthesis by alteration of position of atoms in molecule, **30**, 65—Aromatic, synthesis by conversion of atoms into molecules, **26**, 94—Aromatic, synthesis by intramolecular atomic interchange, **27**, 1—Aromatic, transformation into acids richer in carbon, **18**, 77—Derived from aldehydes, **17**, 34—Secondary, formation, **25**, 167—Secondary, formed by action of liquid toluydin upon hydrochlorate of aniline, **33**, 180—Secondary, of phenylic and toluylic series, **14**, 47, 63—Tertiary, blue colouring matter derived from the mixed, **33**, 202
Monath, H., and G. Krüss (*see* Krüss, G.)
Monatomic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Monazite, **23**, 71; **66**, 198; **76**, 242; **93**, 232; **95**, 232—Analysis, **86**, 218, 229, 242—A mineral containing helium, **72**, 32—And xenotine, **31**, 174—Brazilian and Carolina, **74**, 74—Constituents of, **74**, 274—Decomposition of final fractions of, into components, **89**, 232 — From New Granada, **84**, 175—From North Carolina, **71**, 181—From Ural, **62**, 26—Occurrence and extraction of, **77**, 134, 145—Sand, analysis, **75**, 145, 157—Sands, **75**, 181—Sands, didymium which accompanies yttria obtained from **78**, 74—Sands, earths in, **73**, 202; **75**, 167, 205—Sands, earths of yttria group contained in, **74**, 292—Sands, yttric earths in, **77**, 193, 204, 220, 229; **78**, 28, 61—Thorium activity of, **92**, 91
Monazitic sands (*see* Sands)
Moncel, M., Electro-magnetic effects produced by uncovered wire considered in relation to the battery, **11**, 44
Moncel, T. Du (*see* Du Moncel, T.)
Monckhoven, D. Van (*see* Van Monckhoven, D.)
Monckman, James, Natural system of arranging the chemical elements, **95**, 5
Monckton, E. H. C., T. Morris, and R. Weare, Batteries for obtaining electric currents, and the products therefrom, **6**, 284
Moncley, J. H. S., and J. B. Harrison, Experiments on yellow fever, **52**, 106
Moncour, M., Glycerophosphate of quinine, **77**, 298
Mond, Ludwig, Address to chemical section of British Association, **74**, 156, 163—Beneficence to Royal Institution, **70**, 9, 26 — History of ammonia-soda process, **53**, 109 — History of Mond's nickel extraction process, **72**, 283—Manufacture of sulphur from alkali waste in Great Britain, **18**, 157—Nickel carbon oxide in arts and manufactures, **64**, 108—Obituary, **100**, 303—Recovery of sulphur from alkali waste, **16**, 27, 41; **19**, 234; **24**, 289
Mond, L., H. Hirtz, and M. D. Cowap, Note on a volatile compound of cobalt with carbon monoxide, **98**, 165
Mond, L., and C. Langer (*see* Langer, C.)
Mond, L., C. Langer, and F. Quincke (*see* Langer, C.)
Mond, L., and F. Quincke, Volatile compound of iron and carbonic oxide, **63**, 301; **64**, 20
Mond, L., Sir W. Ramsay, and J. Shields, Occlusion of hydrogen and oxygen by palladium, **76**, 317—Occlusion of oxygen and hydrogen by palladium black, **72**, 5
Mond's sulphur lyes, technical analysis and valuation, **42**, 97
Mondesir, P. de (*see* de Mondesir, P.)
Mondolpho, G. H., Estimation of persulphates, **81**, 45
Monestier, M., and M. Bang (*see* Bang, M.)
Monedate, silver (*see* Silver)
Monetite, artificial production, **89**, 203
Moneys, analyses of, **58**, 164
Monfet, L., and A. Petit, Determination of total nitrogen in urine, **69**, 145
Monger, R., Action of salt on molten

copper, **45**, 80—Assay of cupriferous blende, **44**, 213
Monhydroxy acids (*see* Acids)
Monier, E., Action of oxalic acid upon sodium silicate, **36**, 286—Assay of animal charcoal, **10**, 166 — Crystallised oxalate of lime, **15**, 5—Determinations of vegetable substances present in potable and insalubrious waters, **26**, 193—Elimination of lime from natural waters by oxalic acid, **20**, 261 — French and foreign malt liquors consumed in Paris, **24**, 181—Organic matters of insalubrious waters, **12**, 213—Osseine, gelatine, osmazome, **25**, 203 — Transparent hydrated silica and hydrophane, **38**, 8
Monier-Williams, G. W., Synthesis of aldehydes by Grignard's reaction, **93**, 75
Monin, E., Disinfecting sewer openings, **53**, 97
Monkman, Dr., Attraction and repulsion of bodies in motion, **48**, 277
Monmouthshire and South Wales, University College, **58**, 139; **60**, 140; **62**, 144; **66**, 128; **78**, 113
Monnet, E., and C. Matignon (*see* Matignon, C.)
Monnet, L., Reduction of copper salts by saccharine matters, **59**, 85
Monnet, P., Laboratory apparatus for fractional distillation, **71**, 228 — Patent refused in Germany, **52**, 225
Monnet, P., and P. Barbier (*see* Barbier, P.)
Monnet, P., and J. Koetschet (*see* Koetschet, J.)
Monnet, P., E. Noelting, and F. Reverdin, Aniline and methylated toluydins, **39**, 149 — Dimethylnaphthylamin and naphthoquinon, **41**, 209 — Researches in laboratory of P. Monnet and Co. at La Plaine, **39**, 229
Monnet, P., and F. Reverdin, Preparation of alcoholic chlorides, **37**, 21
Monnier, Alfred, and L. Duparc (*see* Duparc, L.)
Monnier, A., L. Duparc, and E. Degrange (*see* Duparc, L.)
Monnier, D., Methanometer, **44**, 215 — Skrivanow battery, **49**, 137
Monnier, D., and H. Auriol (*see* Auriol, H.)
Monnier, D., and C. Vogt, Artificial production of the forms of organic elements, **45**, 57
Monnier, Emile, Chemical researches on sugar refining, **17**, 234—Estimation of organic matter in water, **2**, 273—Valuation of saccharine matter in beet-roots, **27**, 117
Monoacetyl tartrates, **82**, 46
Monoalcoylphosphoric acids (*see* Acids)
Monoalkylmalonic esters (*see* Esters)
Monoalkyloxysuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Monoallyline, **23**, 22—And glycerine ether, **25**, 130
Monoamines, **93**, 66
Monoatomic and polyatomic alcohols (*see* Alcohols)
Monoazo-dyes, relation between their chemical constitution and fastness to light, **100**, 251, 313
Monobasic acid (*see* Acid)
Monobenzoyl, diethylic, and monotoluyl tartrates, comparative rotatory powers, **77**, 162
Monobenzoyldimethylaniline, **35**, 241
Monobenzoyltartrate, nitration, **87**, 20
Monobenzylurea, **24**, 157
Monobromacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Monobromacrolein and tribromopropionic aldehyde, **79**, 202
Monobromacrylic acid (*see* Acid)
Monobromaldehyde, **98**, 280
Monobromated camphor (*see* Camphor) —Diphenylmethane (*see* Diphenylmethane)—Propylen (*see* Propylen)
Monobrombenzolbromides, relative replaceability of bromine in, **41**, 146
Monobromgallic acid (*see* Acid)
Monobromobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Monobromobenzolsulpho acid (*see* Acid)
Monobromobenzyl camphor, action of hydrobromic acid on, **81**, 299
Monobromhydrin of glycerol (*see* Glycerol)
Monobromobutylenes, **64**, 261
Monobromocamphor, methyl- (*see* Methylmonobromocamphor)
Monobromoglutaric ester (*see* Ester)
Monobromonaphthalin acids (*see* Acids)
Monobromophthalic acid (*see* Acid)
Monobrompseudocumolic acid (*see* Acid)
Monocalcic aluminate (*see* Aluminate)—Phosphate (*see* Phosphate)
Monocarbon compounds, **16**, 283
Monocarbonate and bicarbonate, analysis of mixtures, **33**, 117—Of magnesia (*see* Magnesia)
Monochloracetate of amyl (*see* Amyl)—Of butyl (*see* Butyl)—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Of phenol (*see* Phenol)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Monochloracetic ether (*see* Ether)
Monochloraceton, **26**, 300
Monochloracetophenon derivatives, **35**, 84
Monochloracetyl groups, effect on rotatory power of methylic and ethylic glycerates and tartrates, **77**, 80
Monochloracetylen, **38**, 36
Monochloracrylic acid (*see* Acid)
Monochlorated ethylene (*see* Ethylene)
Monochlorbenzene, action of iodine chloride on, **79**, 106
Monochlorcitramalic acid (*see* Acid)
Monochlorcrotonic acids (*see* Acids)
Monochlordinitrophenol, derivatives obtained from, **60**, 45
Monochlordiparaconic acid (*see* Acid)
Monochlorethylacetamide, **38**, 21, 153
Monochlorethylenchloride, action of sodium on, **36**, 213
Monochlorformenic derivatives in contact with anhydrous metallic chlorides, catalytic decomposition, **92**, 94
Monochlorhydrine, action of silver on, **22**, 191—Of butylene (*see* Butylene)—Of glycerin (*see* Glycerin)
Monochloric acetal (*see* Acetal)—Camphor (*see* Camphor)—Ether (*see* Ether)
Monochloride of acetyl (*see* Acetyl) — Of camphor (*see* Camphor) — Of chromium (*see* Chromium)—Of iodine (*see* Iodine)—Of platinum (*see* Platinum)—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur)
Monochlorides of bibasic acids, **24**, 45
Monochloride methyl, benzoyl (*see* Benzoyl)
Monochlorinated acids (*see* Acids) — Camphor (*see* Camphor)
Monochlorised camphor (*see* Camphor)
Monochloroacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Monochloro aldehyd and benzol, combination, **29**, 96
Monochlorocrotonic acid (*see* Acid)
Monochloroglucosane, dichloralglucose in, **73**, 85
Monochlorolactic acid (*see* Acid)
Monochloromethyl ether, action on sodium derivative of ethyl acetoacetate, **100**, 313—Action on sodium derivatives of ethyl malonate and ethyl isopropylmalonate, **98**, 255 — Synthesis with aid of, **100**, 313
Monochlorosulphonethanoic acid (*see* Acid)
Monochlorphenol boiling at 218°, behaviour on fusion with potassa, **28**, 203
Monochlorphenyl, **15**, 293
Monochlorsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Monochromate, potassium (*see* Potassium)
Monochromatic light (*see* Light)—Telescope (*see* Telescope)
Monochromatoscope, new apparatus, **69**, 168
Monodiphenyldiamin, action of nitrous acid on, **41**, 35
Monoethers, phosphoric, **77**, 274
Monoethylaniline, preparing pure, from technical, **92**, 248
Monoethylphosphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Monoganous phosphate (*see* Phosphate)
Monohalogen acids (*see* Acids)
Monohydrate, dinitroquinine (*see* Dinitriquinine) — Of paratoluidine (*see* Paratoluidine)—Of sulphuric acid, **4**, 26
Monohydrazides of diketones (*see* Diketones)
Monoiodallylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Monoisobutylamine and diisobutylamine, separation, **55**, 104—Preparation on large scale, **62**, 236
Monolithium polymetalanthanate, hydrated, **89**, 198
Monomercurammonium iodide, formation by action of concentrated ammonia on mercurdiammonium iodide, **81**, 225
Monomethylamine and ammonia, separation, **95**, 155—And mercuric iodide, compounds of free, **94**, 12—Preparation, **72**, 198; **98**, 170, 258; **99**, 22
Monomethylamine iodomercurates and chloroiodomercurate, **92**, 46
Monomethylamine phosphate and magnesium phosphate, double, **98**, 47
Monomethylammonium, lithium- (*see* Lithiummonomethylammonium)
Monomethylaniline, **35**, 85, 104, 141, 216; **60**, 11—Action of ethylene dibromide on, **99**, 116—Formation, **77**, 57
Monomethyl lævulose and derivatives, **99**, 307
Monomethyl resorcin, **35**, 217
Monomethyl tin, compounds, **91**, 34
Monomethyltoluydins, **36**, 214
Monomolecular unit of volume for gases and vapours, **35**, 124
Mononaphthylamines from naphthols, **42**, 302
Mononitrated veratrols (*see* Veratrols)
Mononitrile, camphoric, its anhydride and its anilide, **74**, 85
Mononitrite, camphoric, crystallographic determination, **87**, 94
Mononitro α-naphthol, **23**, 70
Mononitroanisoles, preparation, **53**, 143
Mononitroazoxybenzol, reduction products of, **20**, 155
Mononitrobenzaldehydes and hexatomic alcohols, combination, **89**, 23
Mononitroguaiacol, **73**, 302
Mononitronaphthaline, **24**, 23
Mononitronaphthœ acid (*see* Acid)
Mononitrophenol, **43**, 48
Mononitropyrocatechin, **37**, 228
Mononitroresorcin, **26**, 155; **47**, 177, 305
Mononitrothymol, **35**, 39
Monooxyanthrachinon and anthraflavinic acid, **26**, 252
Monooxystearic acid (*see* Acid)
Monoparatoluyltartrate, nitration, **87**, 20
Monopersulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Monophenylarsenic compounds, **39**, 163
Monophenylsalicylic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Monophenylurea, action of nitrous acid on, **90**, 234
Monophosphate of calcium (*see* Calcium)
Monophosphoguano and Peruvian guano, experiments with, **31**, 218
Monopotassium polymetalanthanate, hydrated, **89**, 198
Monopropyl urea, **66**, 121
Monopyrocatechin, nitro- (*see* Nitromonopyrocatechin)
Monopyrocatechin aldehyde, glyoxal (*see* Glyoxal)
Monosalicylate of glycerin (*see* Glycerin)
Monosodic acetylene (*see* Acetylene) —Orthophosphate acid (*see* Acid)
Monosodium polymetalanthanate, hydrated, **89**, 198
Monosubstituted acetylenes (*see* Acetylenes) — Derivatives of urethane, formation, **91**, 233
Monosulphide of carbon (*see* Carbon) — Of chromium (*see* Chromium) Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of nickel (*see* Nickel) —Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Monosulpholactic acid (*see* Acid)
Monotoluene, oxidation, **89**, 80
Monotoluyl tartrates and diethylic monobenzoyl, comparative rotatory powers of, **77**, 162
Monovalent alcohols (*see* Alcohols) Alcohols, acetals of (*see* Acetals)
Monoxide of carbon (*see* Carbon) Of chlorine (*see* Chlorine)—Of nitrogen

(*see* Nitrogen)—Of selenium (*see* Selenium)
Monoxides of alkali metals, heat of formation, **97**, 119
Monoxybenzalbromindanone, **86**, 71
Monselise, G. and W. Koerner, two benzolbisulphuric acids, **33**, 242
Monson, E., "Advantages of the Separate System of Drainage" (review), **31**, 237—"Sewage no Value: the Sewage Difficulty Exploded" (review) **30**, 183
Monsters, artificial production, **9**, 240
Mont Blanc air, **1**, 116—Atmospheric ozone on, **75**, 170—Researches connected with an ascent of, **72**, 208—Scientific ascent, **62**, 202
Mont Cenis tunnel, **25**, 215—Tunnel, experiments in, **24**, 264
Mont-Dore Springs, gases emitted from, **81**, 252
Mont Pelée, composition of gases from, **81**, 89
Monte Somma, periclasiferous predazzite of, **36**, 174
Montagna, C., Existence of organic remains in rocks supposed to be of igneous origin, **22**, 22
Montchal, M., H. de Fontenay, and H. de Ruolz (*see* de Fontenay, H.)
Monteaud, M. Cari- (*see* Cari-Monteaud, M.)
Montebras,, wavellite from, analysis, **26**, 58
Montebrasite, a new hydrated aluminium and lithium phosphate, **27**, 97—Of Montebras, **24**, 299
Montefiore-Levi, M., Phosphorus bronze, **24**, 3[illegible]
Montefiore-Levi, M., and C. Kunzel (*see* Kunzel, C.)
Monteiro, J. J., Turacin, **28**, 201
Montemartini, C., Estimation of boric acid, **82**, 243
Montesquieu-Avantès, grotto of, **21**, 71
Montgolfier, J. de (*see* de Montgolfier, J.)
Montgomerie, H. H., and T. S. Patterson (*see* Patterson, T. S.)
Monthier, M., Three new hydro-electric piles, **14**, 107
Montholon, F. de (*see* de Montholon, F.)
Monticolo, Signor, and E. Scott, Some geometrical instruments, **73**, 56
Montigny, M., Meteorological optics, **41**, 284
Montlaur, A. de (*see* de Montlaur, A.)
Montpellier saline chalybeate water, Harrogate, analysis, **12**, 3[illegible]; **15**, 24[illegible]
Montreal, British Imperial Exhibition, **73**, 131—McGill University, **77**, 12—Meeting of British Association, **50**, 95, 107, 119, 143, 162, 207
Montrond, mineral water of, composition, **47**, 294
Montsouris, Meteorological observatory at, **21**, 155, 274
Montyon prize, **22**, 46
Moodie, Agnes Marion, and J. C. Irvine (*see* Irvine, J. C.)
Moody, G. T., Atmospheric corrosion of zinc, **88**, 302 — Combustion of magnesium, **63**, 103—Indifference of oxygen towards iron in presence of water, and effect of admission of carbonic acid, **93**, 232, 304—Metaxylenesulphonic acids, **58**, 21; **65**, 60—New laboratory shaking machine, **86**, 2[illegible]—Preparation of a standard acid solution by direct absorption of hydrogen chloride, **78**, 7 — Propylbenzenesulphonic acid, **79**, 81—Rusting of iron, **87**, 293; **88**, 288; **93**, 197; **95**, 163; **99**, 106—Studies on isomeric change, **67**, 34; **71**, 197—Sulphonic acids, **65**, 247
Moody, G. T., and L. T. Leyson, Solubility of lime in water, **93**, 244
Moody, Herbert R., and S. A. Tucker, Improved electric furnace for laboratory use, **85**, 75—Production of new metallic borides, **83**, 284
Moody, S. E., Iodometric determination of aluminium in aluminium chloride and aluminium sulphate, **94**, 247
Moon, C., An appeal, **56**, 169
Moon, composition of, **68**, 161—Diffraction by, **22**, 24—Eclipse, **23**, 168—Eclipse, visibility during total, **50**, 245—Induction by earth, **42**, 209—Influence on meteorological phenomena, **28**, 314—Photographing, **53**, 272 — Radiation from, **20**, 165, 204, 225, 285—Radiation of heat from, **21**, 94; **27**, 187—Surface, variable spot on, **17**, 68—Surface, vast age of, **10**, 313
Moonlight, supposed deleterious influence upon animal food, **35**, 154
Moor, G. G., Method for disposal of sewage, **64**, 144 — New methylated spirit, **65**, 24—Simplex gas generator, **64**, 220 — "Suggested Standards of Purity for Foods and Drugs" (review), **86**, 172
Moor, C. G., and H. Wippell Gadd (*see* Gadd, H. W.)
Moor, C. G., and W. Partridge, "Aids to Analysis of Food and Drugs" (review), **100**, 196
Moor, C. G., and T. H. Pearmain, "Aids to Analysis of Foods and Drugs" (review), **72**, 244; **80**, 268; **81**, 58—"Analysis of Food and Drugs, Part I., Milk and Milk Products" (review), **76**, 80 — "Applied Bacteriology" (review), **74**, 207
Moore, Charles Watson, Constituents of the rhizome of Apocynum androsæmifolium, **99**, 166—Formation of phloroglucinol by interaction of ethyl malonate with its sodium derivative, **88**, 302
Moore, C. W., and F. B. Power (*see* Power, F. B.)
Moore, C. W., and J. F. Thorpe, Formation and reactions of imino-compounds, **97**, 81
Moore, Edward, Milk solids, **32**, 50
Moore, F., Water supply and waterworks at Posen, **23**, 191
Moore, F. J., Elimination of a sulpho group by reducing agents, **83**, 287
Moore, G. E., Amorphous native sulphide of mercury, **23**, 23—Electrolysis of substituted derivatives of acetic acid, **23**, 311 — Occurrence in nature of amorphous mercuric sulphide, **25**, 71
Moore, Richard B., Densities of krypton and xenon, **98**, 316
Moore, R. B., and Ivy Miller, Separation of iron from manganese, **98**, 105
Moore, R. B., and H. Schlundt, Chemical separation of radio-active components of thorium compounds, **91**, 259 — Chemical separation of radio-active types of matter in thorium compounds, **93**, 7, 16, 27, 38
Moore, Russell W., Cocoa-nut oil, **50**, 271—Examination of butter for foreign fats, **50**, 298—Examination of oils and fats, **51**, 172
Moore, Samuel William, Chemical examination and comparative composition of specimens of preserved meat, **29**, 205; **30**, 7, 63—Crystals deposited from the brain, **16**, 132—Demonstrations on physiological chemistry, **24**, 195, 219, 232, 249, 259, 271, 292; **25**, 26, 49, 77, 89, 103, 110, 126, 138 — New process for preserving wood from fire and decay, **31**, 75—Obituary, **31**, 251
Moore, Thomas, Action of reducing agents on nicklelopotassic cyanide, **68**, 295; **71**, 81—Assay of tin ore, **67**, 267—Chocolate nickel ores of New Caledonia, **70**, 279—Determination of cobalt in manganese ores, **65**, 75—Direct precipitation of nickel oxide in presence of iron, **56**, 3—Electrolysis, **66**, 37—Estimation of cobalt in New Caledonian ores, **82**, 36—Estimation of nickel in mattes, ores, slags, etc., **54**, 300—German silver analysis, **52**, 20—Modification of the ferric chloride cell, **56**, 64 — New Caledonian nickel ores, **62**, 180 — Oxidation of cobalto-cyanide of potassium, **68**, 295—Peculiar formation in nickel regulus, **56**, 3 — Quantitative chemical analysis by electrolysis, **53**, 2[illegible]—Separation and estimation of cobalt in presence of nickel, **82**, 73—Separation of iron, nickel, cobalt, manganese, zinc, and aluminium, **57**, 125—Separation of manganese from cobalt and nickel, **66**, 11—Separation of nickel and cobalt from iron, **44**, 76—Separation of zinc from nickel, **50**, 151 — Volumetric estimation of manganese, **63**, 66—Volumetric estimation of nickel, **69**, 160, 292; **72**, 92
Moore, Tom Sydney, Method for determination of equilibrium in aqueous solutions of amines, pseudo-acids and bases, and lactones, **95**, 284—Reversibility of galvanic cells, **81**, 117—True ionisation constants, and hydration constants of piperidine, ammonia, and triethylamine, **95**, 284
Moore, T. S., and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Moore, T. S., A. E. Pitt, and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Moore, T. S., and N. V. Sidgwick (*see* Sidgwick, N. V.)
Moore and Savory, Messrs. (*see* Savory, M.)
Moorland soils, **50**, 144—Waters, **79**, 54; **83**, 214—Waters, limiting standard of acidity for, **82**, 162
Moraht, H., Titration of ferric salts, **65**, 275
Moraht, H., and G. Krüss (*see* Krüss, G.)
Morality, pharmaceutical, **7**, 48
Morance, M., Purification of hydrated sulphuric acid containing arsenic, **99**, 252
Morat, M., Cyanine, **20**, 47—Oenoline, **20**, 47
Morat and Dastre, MM., Chemical nature of bodies in the organism which exhibit a cross under the polariscope, **30**, 274
Morawski, T., Analysis of aqueous glycerin, **47**, 36—Detection of resin, **59**, 193—Lead glycerides, **44**, 13
Morawski, T., and H. Demski (*see* Demski, H.)
Morawski, T., and L. Schinnerer, Action of fusing caustic potassa upon braunkohlen, **25**, 179
Morawski, T., and J. Stingl, Manganese ores of the Bukowina, **35**, 198
Mordant, chrome, **29**, 243—Cotton blue without, **30**, 197—For aniline violet, **8**, 14—For dyeing silk, black, **14**, 118—For dyes and pigments, **25**, 215 — For green on cotton, **17**, 25, 37—For Turkey-reds, process for preparation, **38**, 101—From lees of wine, **40**, 46—Iron (*see* Iron)—Of glucina, **72**, 186—Oxide of chrome as, **30**, 286 — Purple and ponceau, **29**, 275
Mordants, alumina (*see* Alumina) — Chrome, in dyeing, **55**, 33 — For cotton dyeing, **20**, 230; **32**, 30—In dyeing, **5**, 319; **63**, 193—Iron (*see* Iron)—Metallic, fixation of artificial colouring matters by means of, **46**, 179—Nickel (*see* Nickel)
Mordanted cloth (*see* Cloth)
Mordanting and manufacture of products to be used in mordants and otherwise, **4**, 135 — With alum of woollen goods, **26**, 48
Mordenite, a mineral from the Trap of Nova Scotia, **9**, 78
More, A., Chemical composition of oleoresin of Dacryodes hexandra, **79**, 284
Moreau, A., and P. Cazeneuve (*see* Cazeneuve, P.)
Moreau, Georges, Ionisation of a flame containing salts, **86**, 305—Photography of metallic objects through opaque substances, **73**, 85—Re-combination of ions of saline vapours, **93**, 127—Thermic ionisation of saline vapours, **89**, 310
Moreau, G., and R. Delange (*see* Delange, R.)
Moreau, J., Landen sandstone, **22**, 119
Moreau, L., and J. Laborde (*see* Laborde, J.)
Moreau, M., Memoir on swimming-

bladder as regards station and locomotion of fish, **29**, 174, 206
Moreau, M., and P. Miquel (*see* Miquel, P.)
Morehead, J. T., and G. de Chalmot (*see* de Chalmot, G.)
Morehead, S. T., Method of observing the action of magnets on liquids, **57**, 71
Moreigne, H., Determination of nitrogen in urine, **73**, 282 — Estimation of nitrogen in urea, **79**, 71, 119
Morel, Albert, "L'Acetylene, Theorie, Applications" (review), **87**, 226 — Chloracetate of phenyl and its reactions, **81**, 106 — Decomposition of acid amido-derivatives of albumins, **94**, 83—Mixed phosphates of ethyl and phenyl, **79**, 47—Preparation of mixed alcohol and phenol-phosphoric esters, **79**, 143—Reactions of chloracetate of phenyl and glycolate of phenyl, **81**, 106
Morel, A., and E. Barral (*see* Barral, E.)
Morel, A., and P. Cazeneuve (*see* Cazeneuve, P.)
Morel, A., and L. Hugounenq (*see* Hugounenq, L.)
Morel, C., Researches on tetrachloride of carbon and its use as an anæsthetic, **36**, 32
Morel, J., and L. Hugounenq (*see* Hugounenq, L.)
Morel, J., and D. Klein (*see* Klein, D.)
Morel, M., and M. Chavassier (*see* Chavassier, M.)
Morel, poisonous properties of the, **47**, 191
Morelli, M., Crystallised citrate of magnesia, **14**, 82
Morels, T., Ultramarine, **40**, 56
Moret, J., Action of boric acid on germination, **65**, 73
Moreu, C., Safrol and isosafrol, **73**, 210
Morfit, Dr. C., Obituary, **76**, 301 — "Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Soaps" (review), **24**, 82—"Practical Treatise on Pure Fertilisers, etc." (review), **26**, 299
Morfit's treatise on "Mineral Phosphates and Pure Fertilisers," **27**, 73, 104, 123
Morgan, Dr., Detection of adulteration in basic slags, **64**, 206
Morgan, Emrys, K. J. P. Orton, and W. C. Evans (*see* Orton, K. J. P.)
Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, Action of aromatic aldehydes on derivatives of naphthylamine, **82**, 240 — Action of formaldehyde on amines of napthalene series, **77**, 258; **81**, 307—Chemistry of aromatic metadiamines, **82**, 240—Influence of substitution on formation of diazoamines and aminoazo-compounds, **84**, 297; **86**, 253—Influence of substitution on reactivity of aromatic metadiamines, **85**, 225—Interaction of formaldehyde with β-naphthylamine derivatives **79**, 57 — Manufacture of sodium nitrite, **97**, 237—Notes on analytical chemistry, **90**, 31—Our present knowledge of aromatic diazo-compounds, **86**, 189, 204, 213, 225—Tribo-luminescence in acridine series, **92**, 219
Morgan, G. T., and Mary Alcock, Colour and constitution of diazonium salts, **100**, 33
Morgan, G. T., and A. Clayton, Influence of substitution on formation of diazoamines and aminoazo-compounds, **91**, 277; **94**, 9
Morgan, G. T., and E. Cohen, New cerium salts, **95**, 139
Morgan, G. T., and J. M. Hird, Diazo-derivatives of benzenesulphonylbenzidine, **96**, 232
Morgan, G. T., H. F. V. Little, and E. Cahen (*see* Little, H. F. D.)
Morgan, G. T and R. Meldola (*see* Meldola, R.)
Morgan, G. T., and Frances M. G. Micklethwait, Action of nitrous acid on arylsulphonyl-metadiamines, **94**, 217—6-Aminocoumarin, **90**, 251—Arylsulphonyl-paradiazoimides, **92**, 235—Derivatives of paradiazoiminobenzene, **97**, 127—Diazo-derivatives of 1:5- and 1:8-benzenesulphonylnaphthylenediamines, **93**, 19—Diazo-derivatives of benzenesulphonylphenylene diamines, **91**, 54—Diazo-derivatives of mixed aliphatic aromatic ω-benzenesulphonylaminobenzylamines, **94**, 8—Diazo-derivatives of monoacylated aromatic paradiamines, **91**, 276—Diazo-reaction in diphenyl series, **97**, 128—Influence of substitution on formation of diazoamines and aminoazo-compounds, **95**, 90—Interactions of aromatic amines and paradiazoimides, **96**, 232—Organic derivatives of arsenic, **98**, 315; **100**, 231 — Residual affinity of coumarin as shown by formation of oxonium salts, **93**, 242
Morgan, G. T., F. M. G. Micklethwait, and H. B. Winfield (*see* Micklethwait, F. M. G.)
Morgan, G. T., and W. O. Wootton, Contribution to study of stable diazo-compounds, **93**, 75—Influence of substitution on formation of diazoamines and aminoazo-compounds, **91**, 276—Series of coloured diazo-salts derived from benzoyl-1:4-naphthylenediamine, **96**, 9
Morgan, John Edward, "Town Life among the Poorest" (review), **19**, 177
Morgan, John James, "Aids to the Analysis and Assay of Ores, Metals, Fuels, etc." (review), **86**, 232 — Colorimetric determination of sulphur in iron and steel, **58**, 59, 63, 71—Determination of silicon, sulphur, and manganese in iron and steel, **56**, 82—Determination of titanic acid, **75**, 134 — Estimation of phosphorus in steel, **83**, 154, 216—Estimation of silicon in iron and steel, **56**, 221—Estimation of sulphur in cast-iron or steel, **74**, 257 — "Tables for Quantitative Metallurgical Analysis for Laboratory Use" (review), **89**, 268
Morgan, J. J., and John Parry, Analysis of iron and steel, **66**, 228; **67**, 149, 161, 175, 245, 259, 295, 307
Morgan, J. Livingston R., "Elements of Physical Chemistry" (review), **79**, 129; **85**, 152; **92**, 269; **99**, 107—"Outline of Theory of Solution and Results" (review), **75**, 202—"Physical Chemistry for Electrical Engineers" (review), **93**, 233
Morgan, Leonard P., and E. F. Smith, Chalcopyrite, **84**, 29
Morgan, Livingston R., and G. Helm (*see* Helm, G.)
Morgan, Thomas W., Action of oxides of nitrogen on glass at a high temperature, **44**, 253—Composition of well-water which caused typhoid fever, **40**, 97—Derivatives of orthonitrocinnamic acid, **36**, 269—Doctors' diplomas, **35**, 74—Ethylphenylenacetylen, **32**, 257—New form of apparatus for gas analysis, **35**, 207—Source of error in mercurial thermometers, **29**, 111
Morgan, William Conger, "Qualitative Analysis" (review), **95**, 189—Unger's treatise on "Constitution of Ultramarine," **27**, 39
Morgan, W. C., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Morgen, A., Applicability of the azometer in agricultural chemistry, **44**, 81—Decomposability of nitrogenous organic manurial matters, **44**, 49 — Power of certain salts to arrest ammonia, **45**, 142
Morgen, A., P. Behrend, and M. Märcker (*see* Behrend, P.)
Morgen, A., and J. König (*see* König, J.)
Morges, F., Thermic researches on chromates, **38**, 33, 46
Morgue, Report of committee on frigorific appliances at, **65**, 168
Morgunoff, N., Stannic diethyldimethyle, **17**, 181
Moride, E., Carbonisation of seaweeds and on extraction of bromine and iodine, **13**, 223—New method for extracting bromine and iodine from seaweeds, and of estimating iodine by means of alkaline hyposulphites, **14**, 2, 177—Nutricine, **42**, 293—Process for reviving writing almost effaced on deeds and parchments, **9**, 117
Mories, M., and R. Otto (*see* Otto, R.)
Moriggia, A., Natural poisonous nature of the human corpse, **34**, 144 — Poisonous nature of extract of dead bodies (human), **33**, 98
Morin, General, Cubic space and volume of air necessary to ensure healthiness in inhabited places, **28**, 108—Experimental study in interior ballistics, **29**, 153—Fire-clay stoves, **21**, 262—International committee on metrical system, **22**, 118—Means for maintaining in a given place a temperature nearly constant, and for moderating in summer the temperature of dwellings, **28**, 239 — Presentation of an ingot of alloyed platinum and iridium, cast at the Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, **30**, 40—Report on the Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, **27**, 59
Morin, General, M. Dumas, and M. Pasteur (*see* Dumas, M.)
Morin, A., Gelatiniform matter or albuminose, exalbumine, and galactine, **24**, 181
Morin, E. Charles, Bases from liquids which have undergone alcoholic fermentation, **57**, 80—Chemical composition of brandy, **56**, 265—Study of alcohols, **57**, 171
Morin, E. C., and E. Claudon (*see* Claudon, E.)
Morin, H., Action of cadmium on ammonium nitrate, **52**, 47—Certain bronzes from China and Japan, **29**, 217—Essence of Licari kanali, **43**, 257—Gelose, **41**, 251—New couple prepared specially for the application of continuous currents in therapeutics, **29**, 239—Vitreous melted saccharose, **37**, 237
Morin, H., and A. Girard, Pyrites used in France in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **32**, 84
Morin, M., and E. Millon (*see* Millon, E.)
Morin, M. J., New electro-medical galvanoscope, **31**, 185—New sulphate of copper voltaic element for application of continuous currents to therapeutic purposes, **26**, 50
Morin, Paul, Aluminate of soda and its uses, **5**, 296
Morinda longiflora, chemical examination of root and leaves of, **96**, 278
Morindin, **54**, 293; **97**, 309
Morindon, **54**, 293; **57**, 48
Morine, **52**, 12; **73**, 253—Azobenzene derivatives of, **78**, 20
Moringic acid (*see* Acid)
Moritz, A., Hailstones of unusual size and shape, **26**, 95
Moritz, B., and C. Schneider, Action of organic acids on metallic antimony, **88**, 172
Moritz, E. R., and T. A. Glendinning (*see* Glendinning, T. A.)
Moritz, E. R., and A. Hartley (*see* Hartley, A.)
Moritz, J., Fermentation question, **29**, 197—Wine analysis, **49**, 200
Moriya, M., Peppermint camphor, **42**, 268
Morize, H., Selenium actinometer, **51**, 117
Morland, John, Estimation of mixtures of acids of alkalies in solution, **1**, 144
Morley, Edward W., Amount of moisture which sulphuric acid leaves in a gas, **54**, 31 — Apparatus for the accurate analysis of gases, **45**, 273—Atomic weight of oxygen, **71**, 263

—Cause of frequent fluctuations in ratio of oxygen to nitrogen in air at different times, **45**, 284—Cause of variation in proportion of oxygen in air, **40**, 184, 199—Determining the amount of oxygen in the air, **45**, 259, 283—Method for accurate and rapid analyses of air, **44**, 291; **45**, 245—Quantity of moisture which remains in a gas after desiccation by phosphorus pentoxide, **58**, 37—Reduction to zero of the measured volumes of gases, **45**, 240—Thermometer used in gas analysis, **45**, 258—Volumetric composition of water, **63**, 218, 229, 230

Morley, Frederick H., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)

Morley, H. Forster, Action of nitrous acid upon mono- and diethylendiphenyldiamin, **41**, 35—Grove's gas battery, **37**, 79—Heat of formation of organic compounds, **50**, 32—Methylated dioxethylenamines, **41**, 77; **42**, 97—"Outlines of Organic Chemistry" (review), **53**, 70—Substitution in the benzene nucleus, **55**, 199

Morley, H. F., and A. J. Green (*see* Green, A. J.)

Morley, H. F., and E Hori (*see* Hori, E.)

Morley, H. F., and M. M. P. Muir, "Watts's Dictionary of Chemistry" (review), **57**, 169; **60**, 256; **65**, 272; **70**, 105

Morley Memorial College, Victoria Hall, **62**, 152

Mörner, Carl T., Examination of butter, **72**, 246—Properties of gelatin, **83**, 48

Mörner, K. A. H., Estimation of carbon and hydrogen, **77**, 140—Reaction for acetacetic acid in urine, **74**, 318

Morney, E., Researches on saline solutions, **71**, 149

Moro, G., and W. Michler (*see* Michler, W.)

Morocco, general description of, **22**, 167

Moron, M., Composition of porcelain, **20**, 240

Morphia, **6**, 6; **22**, 262—Action of hydrochloric acid on, **19**, 289—And its salts, action of sulphuric acid and oxidising agents on, **36**, 228, 255—And strychnia, separation, **6**, 14—Chemical reactions for, **2**, 137; **6**, 96—Colour-tests of strychnia modified by presence of, **5**, 341, 452—Detection, **45**, 57—Detection of strychnia in presence of, **5**, 341; **6**, 42—Estimation, **7**, 89—Extracting and recognition in cases of poison, **38**, 140—In opium, **35**, 47; **52**, 189; **57**, 93, 103, 143, 149, 160, 244—In opium, estimation, **14**, 162; **58**, 27—Influence in disguising usual colour test for strychnia, **5**, 316—Iodic acid test for, **8**, 267—Meta- (*see* Metamorphia)—Molybdic acid a test for, **19**, 180—Potassium permanganate a test for, **100**, 220—Reaction of ferricyanide of potassium on, **6**, 96—Reactions, **36**, 110; **38**, 65; **72**, 52—Reagent for, **33**, 75—Salts of commerce, **10**, 174

Morphia acetate, decomposition in solution, **23**, 83

Morphia bromide preparation, **28**, 264

Morphia hydrocyanate, **23**, 310; **26**, 96

Morphia meconate, solution of, **15**, 206

Morphine, **41**, 63; **45**, 78; **49**, 288; **61**, 49; **82**, 21; **83**, 187; **96**, 30—Absorbed from the urine, etc., recovery of, **62**, 65, 79, 99—Action, **25**, 285—Action of phosphoric acid on, **25**, 284—And codeine and atropine, coloured reactions of, **47**, 106—And codeine and their derivatives, rational formulæ of, **31**, 71—And codeine, conversion into optical isomerides, **94**, 228—And its congeners, reactions of, **44**, 159—And hydriodic and hydrobromic acids, compounds, **35**, 85—And narcotine and quinine, reactions with bromine, **50**, 102—And quinine reactions, **26**, 216—And salts, **79**, 263—And strychnine, separation **15**, 71—And strychnine, separation from fatty matters, **55**, 24—And sulphuric acid, coloured reaction produced by, **55**, 47—Blue derivative of, **56**, 269—Bromised derivatives of, **78**, 196—Complex function of, **45**, 57—Dehydro- (*see* Dehydromorphine)—Derivatives, oxidation and decomposition products of, **27**, 317—Determination, **55**, 296—Estiminating strength of, **62**, 77—For detecting formaldehyde, **92**, 150—In animal tissues and excretions, detection, **50**, 177—In corpses, detection, **49**, 236—In opium, estimation, **47**, 118; **50**, 155; **54**, 85; **56**, 229; **63**, 237; **81**, 291; **88**, 286—In urea, tests, **71**, 246, 257—In urine, detection, **53**, 74—Nitrogen-free decomposition products of, **77**, 152—Non-nitrated products of decomposition of, **80**, 196—Oxidation, **79**, 105—Oxidation, products of, **81**, 36—Oxydi- (*see* Oxydimorphine)—Pseudo- (*see* Pseudomorphine)—Reactions, **15**, 36; **54**, 50; **61**, 29; **64**, 197; **89**, 26—Reactions, coloured, **47**, 106—Reactions with bromine, **50**, 102—Salts, aqueous solutions of, **59**, 120—Separation in chemico-legal investigations, **47**, 217—Titration, **68**, 137—Transformation into codeine, and homologous bases, **43**, 292—Triacetyl- (*see* Triacetylmorphine)—Violet colouring-matter from **63**, 225; **64**, 125

Morphine bromides, **26**, 216

Morphine ethers considered as a phenol, **44**, 106

Morphine hydrochlorate, examination, **44**, 47

Morphine iodide, methyl- (*see* Methylmorphine)

Morphine polymerides and their derivatives, researches on, **26**, 306

Morphiometric process for the pharmacopœia, **23**, 83

Morphism, enantio- (*see* Enantiomorphism)—Poly- (*see* Polymorphism)

Morphography, animal and vegetable, **94**, 55

Morphology and chemistry of natural and artificial ulmic compounds, **49**, 104—Of crystals (*see* Crystals)—Of shoulder muscles of birds, **22**, 71

Morpholones, naphtho- (*see* Naphthomorpholones)—Pheno- (*see* Phenomorpholones)

Morphotropic relations of β-naphthol derivatives, **74**, 302

Morrell, R. S., and A. E. Bellars, Action of H_2O_2 on carbohydrates in presence of ferrous sulphate, **90**, 158—Action of hydrogen peroxide on carbohydrates in presence of ferrous sulphate, **91**, 128—Compounds of guanidine with sugars, **95**, 177—Ethyl benzylideneaniline acetoacetate, **88**, 254—Separation of β-crotonic acid from α-crotonic acid **89**, 140

Morrell, R. S., and J. M. Crofts (*see* Crofts, J. M.)

Morrell, R. S., and E. K. Hanson (*see* Hanson, E. K.)

Morrell, R. S., and S. Ruhemann, Dicarboxyglutaconic acid, **66**, 288

Morrell, T. J., Estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, **28**, 229

Morren, Prof., Action of light on chloride of silver, **16**, 296—Combustibility of diamonds, **21**, 225—Death of, **23**, 155—Decomposition by sunlight, **20**, 105—Electric conductibility of gases at low pressures, **11**, 209—Flame of carburetted gases, **9**, 135; **11**, 209—Holtz's electrical machine, **22**, 155—Peculiar action of light upon salts of silver, **18**, 122—Phosphorescence of rarefied gas during passage of the electric spark, **11**, 209—Spectrum analysis, **4**, 302

Morrhuic acid (*see* Acid)

Morris, D. A., Sheet iron, **4**, 39

Morris, David K., "Notes of a Thousand Men, etc." (review), **63**, 164—Effect of temperature upon magnetic and electric properties of iron, **75**, 249

Morris, Edgar F., Modern theory of solutions, **81**, 103

Morris, G. Harris, Action of sulphur on resin, **59**, 298—Combined action of diastase and yeast on starch-granules, **84**, 21—Constituents of resin spirit, **45**, 127—Hydrolysis of maltose, **71**, 196—Methyl oxysuccinic acid, **40**, 238

Morris, G. H., and H. T. Brown (*see* Brown, H. T.)

Morris, G. H., H. T. Brown, and J. H. Millar (*see* Brown, H. T.)

Morris, James, Chemical constitution of the atmosphere, **67**, 209—Gems and precious stones, **22**, 284—"Germinal Matter and the Contact Theory" (review), **16**, 99—Influence of mass upon chemical transformations, **46**, 172—Method of producing gems artificially, **66**, 71, 309

Morris, Julia C., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)

Morris, J. T., Growth of electric currents in an inductive circuit, **85**, 189—Use of cathode rays in alternate current work, **85**, 188

Morris, T., E. H. C. Monckton, and R. Weare (*see* Monckton, E. H. C.)

Morris, Walter, Adulteration of food, **24**, 197

Morrison, John, Acid resisting bricks, **47**, 55—Manufacture of caustic soda, **31**, 87, 103, 121, 134, 144, 155—Soda tests, **33**, 8

Morrison, R. M., Electrolysis, **37**, 100

Morrow, John, Instrument for measuring the lateral contraction of tie-bars, and on the determination of Poisson's ratio, **87**, 272—Lateral vibration and deflection of clamped-directed bars, **98**, 9—Lateral vibration of bars of uniform and varying sectional-area, **91**, 140—Lateral vibration of bars subjected to forces in direction of their axes, **93**, 220—Lateral vibration of bars supported at two points with one end overhanging, **96**, 256—Lateral vibrations of loaded and unloaded bars, **92**, 256

Morrow, J., and E. L. Watkin, Interference apparatus for calibration of extensometers, **90**, 242

Morse, F. W., Report on determination of nitrogen, **89**, 282, 291

Morse, H. N., and H. B. Arbuckle (*see* Arbuckle, H. B.)

Morse, H. N., and W. N. Burton (*see* Burton, W. N.)

Morse, H. N., and W. C. Day (*see* Day, W. C.)

Morse, H. N., and D. W. Horn (*see* Horn, D. W.)

Morse, H. N., and C. L. Reese, Reduction of permanganic acid by manganese peroxide, **78**, 77, 90

Morse, H. N., and J. White, jun., Dissociation of magnesium oxide, **63**, 279

Morse, Harry W., "Fundamental Principles of Chemistry" (review), **90**, 158

Morshead, Capt., New Zealand iron sand, **3**, 300

Mortar, ancient, **11**, 185—Ancient, composition of, **66**, 118—Ancient, from Roman Wall, analysis, **58**, 189, 219, 231, 243—Ancient Roman, of castrum of Burgh, Suffolk, analysis, **18**, 112—And lime, **22**, 226—For artificial blocks for submarine foundations, **13**, 178—Hardening of, **70**, 262—Of Great Pyramid, **27**, 205—Silica in, action of lime on, **40**, 250

Mortillet, G. de (*see* de Mortillet, G.)

Morton, D. A., Technical determination of benzene in illuminating gas, **96**, 260

Morton, E. Handfield, Condition in which silicon exists in pig-iron, **29**, 107

Morton, E. H., and T. E. Thorpe, Water of the Irish Sea, **21**, 182

Morton, Henry, Action of lenses, **25**, 251 —Cause of bright line on partial-phase eclipse pictures, **20**, 313 — Chronology of the isomeric pur purins, **39**, 255 — Edison's electric light, **41**, 182 — Electric lighting, **44**, 287; **45**, 5 — Electric lights, **42**, 291 —Erecting inverted image in magic lantern, **21**, 245 — Erecting prism, **22**, 20 — Fluorescence and the violet end of a projected spectrum, **27**, 32 —Fluorescent relation of certain solid hydrocarbons found in petroleum distillates, **26**, 272 — Fluorescent relations of anthracene and chrysogen, **26**, 199 — Fluorescent relations of basic salts of uranic oxide, **29**, 17 — Fluorescent relations of chrysene and pyrene, **31**, 35, 45 — Fluorescent solutions **24**, 77, 171, 291 — Graduating diaphragm, **21**, 212 — Important adjunct to the induction coil, **16**, 149—Investigation of the fluorescent and absorption spectra of the uranium salts, **28**, 47, 113, 164, 233, 244, 257, 268 — Liquid air by the gallon, **77**, 113 — Luminous fountains **21**, 231 — Monochromatic light, **17**, 231 — Non-retreating Bunsen burner, **32**, 251 — Obituary, **86**, 197 — Old and new coal, **20**, 204 — Oxygen manufactured on the large scale, **21**, 84 — Recent history of electric lighting, **42**, 310—Singing telephone, **38**, 27—Thallene, **34**, 188 — Vertical lantern, **24**, 92
Morton, H., and W. E. Geyer (*see* Geyer, W. E.)
Morton, H., A. M. Mayer, and B. F. Thomas (*see* Mayer, A. M.)
Morton, W. B., Effect of capacity on stationary electrical waves in wires, **75**, 187 — Propagation of damped electrical oscillations along parallel wires, **78**, 252
Morton, W. B., and E. H. Barton (*see* Barton, E. H.)
Mortreux, M., Extraction of cantharidin, and assay of cantharides, **10**, 212
Mortuary vault, antiseptic experiments in a, **49**, 215
Mosaics, photographic (*see* Photographic)
Mosandrium, **38**, 61, 101, 231, 287; **53**, 168
Moschini, L., Action of sunlight upon olive oil, **24**, 230 — Manurial experiments with barley, **32**, 193
Moscow Society of Friends of Natural Sciences, **51**, 81 — University, chemical laboratory of, **34**, 163; **44**, 251
Moseley, Rev. Henry, Descent of glaciers, **21**, 277, 292
Moseley, H. P., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Mosenthal, Henry de (*see* de Mosenthal, H.)
Moser, James, Composition of the tubers of Dioscorea adulis, **36**, 142—Manufacture of fœcal manures at Graz, **31**, 207 — Microphonic action of selenium cells, **44**, 12 — Strengthening telephonic currents, **46**, 251 — Transportation of power by batteries of electric apparatus, **47**, 176 — Various manurial matters, **40**, 217
Moser, J., and MM. Belleville, Dirks, Elstrand, and Kildal (*see* Dirks, M.)
Moses, A. J., Summary of useful tests with the blowpipe, **61**, 224, 232, 252, 260
Mosley, Mr., Meteorological observations, **3**, 124
Mosling, M., Transformation of benzoic anhydride by hydrochloric and hydrosulphuric acid gases, **5**, 196
Mosney, M., and G. Marcano (*see* Marcano, G.)
Mosnier, A., Certain compounds of lead iodide with other iodides, **71**, 136
Mosquito as a vehicle of disease, **38**, 176
Moss, Eugene G., and C. Baskerville (*see* Baskerville, C.)
Moss, E. W., and S. P. Thompson (*see* Thompson, S. P.)
Moss, H., and S. W. J. Smith (*see* Smith, S. W. J.)
Moss, Richard J., Condensation of vapour of mercury on selenium in Sprengel vacuum, **33**, 203
Moss, R. J., and H. Napier Draper (*see* Draper, H. N.)
Moss, S., Artificial silk, **90**, 83
Moss, copper (*see* Copper) — Dyeing, green, **10**, 192 — Gold (*see* Gold) — Peat, humic matter in, **99**, 48 — Plants, movement of water in, **52**, 261 — Silver (*see* Silver) — Spirit from, **22**, 23, 144
Mosso, A. and J. Guareschi (*see* Guareschi, J.)
Most, R., Minimum deviation of a ray of light through symmetrically arranged prisms, **23**, 108 — Reply to, **22**, 227
Motay, C. M. T. Du (*see* Du Motay, C. M. T.)
Mother of pearl colours applied to porcelain, **16**, 82 — Of vinegar, **43**, 72
Moths, destruction, **76**, 326; **77**, 47—Preparation of stuffs against, **28**, 60
Motion, atomic **55**, 263 — Atomic, of the elements, **84**, 53 — Heat considered as a mode of, **7**, 224 — Mechanism of, **98**, 61 — Molecular, new instance of, **8**, 164 — Molecular, velocity of, **22**, 96 — Wave theory of, **98**, 213, 232
Motions, amplifying small, **41**, 292 — Instrument for multiplying small, **30**, 237
Motive forces, thermo-electric, **43**, 227
Motor, electric, **42**, 330 — Hydraulic, **14**, 175 — Petrol, projection of the indicator diagrams of, **89**, 306 — Synchronous, **71**, 232
Motors, electric, applications of, **44**, 169 — Electro- (*see* Electromotors)
Mott, Albert Julius, Improvements in production and uses of carbonic acid gas, **14**, 69.
Mott, Henry A., jun., Absorption of sugar by bone-black, **41**, 287 — "Chemists' Manual" (review), **36**, 108 — Manufacture of artificial butter, **36**, 174
Mott, Owen E., A. F. Holleman, and A. J. Walker (*see* Walker, A. J.)
Mott, O. E., and A. J. Walker (*see* Walker, A. J.)
Mott, William Roy, and H. E. Patten (*see* Patten, H. E.)
Mottelet, F., Dinitrophenyldiacetylmethane, **76**, 314
Motten and Lindemann, MM. (*see* Lindemann, M.)
Mouchez, M., Waterspouts and whirlwinds, **29**, 92
Mouchot, A., Conic mirrors, **44**, 23 — Industrial application of solar heat, **41**, 295 — Industrial application of solar heat in Algeria, **37**, 227 —Industrial application of solar rays, **32**, 217; **34**, 183
Mouet, C., and A. Chauvet (*see* Chauvet, A.)
Mouilpied, A. T. de (*see* de Mouilpied, A. T.)
Mould, garden (*see* Garden)—Vegetable (*see* Vegetable)
Mouldiness, functions and transformation of, **26**, 251 — In aqueous solutions of tartaric acid, prevention, **22**, 13
Moulin, A., Action of mercurous nitrate and of the neutral mercuroso-mercuric reagent on antipyrine, **88**, 61—Colorimetric estimation of chromium, **89**, 268 — Contributions to study of action of chromic acid on diphenylcarbazide, **91**, 32 — Estimation of vanilline in vanillas, **88**, 172
Moulin, M. Du (*see* Du Moulin, M.)
Moulin-Mercier, **26**, 313
Moulting of fishes (*see* Fishes)
Moulton, C. W., Application of Longi's method for nitrates to water analysis, **51**, 207
Moulton, H. Fletcher, and J. Roberts (*see* Roberts, J.)
Moulton, J. Fletcher, and W. Spottiswoode, Movement of gas in vacuum discharges, **45**, 143—Sensitiveness of electric discharges in vacuum tubes, **39**, 274—Stratified discharges, **44**, 15
Mouneyrat, A., Action of bromide of aluminium on bromide of ethylene, **78**, 47—Action of bromine on chloral, **76**, 278—Action of bromine on isobutyl bromide, **80**, 96—Action of bromine on normal propyl bromide, **78**, 279—Action of bromine on pentachlorethane, **78**, 47—Action of bromine on tetrabromide, **78**, 47—Action of bromine on tetrachloride of acetylene, **79**, 118—Action of chloride of aluminium and of chlorine on anhydrous chloral, **78**, 71—Action of chloride of aluminium on anhydrous chloride, **78**, 60—Action of chloride of aluminium on pentachlorethane, **78**, 47 — Action of chloride of aluminium on tetrachloride of acetylene, **79**, 118—Action of chlorine on chloral, **76**, 277—Action of chlorine on chloride of ethylene, **78**, 196; **79**, 59—Action of chlorine on chloroform, **78**, 47—Action of chlorine on pentachlorethane, **76**, 313—Action of chlorine on tetrabromide of acetylene, **76**, 313—Action of chlorine on tetrachloride of acetylene, **79**, 59—Bromination by means of aluminium bromide in fatty series, **78**, 255 — Chloridation of sulphide of carbon, **78**, 60—Chlorisation of acetylene, **79**, 59—Does free glycerin exist in normal blood, **91**, 59—Elimination and distribution in the organism of medicinal arsenic in form of methyl arsenate of soda, **89**, 23—Estimation of small quantities of iron, **93**, 269 —Influence of chemical form under which an element is presented to the organism on rapidity of its passage into the blood, **89**, 24—Preparation of tetrachloride of acetylene, **79**, 59 —Transformation of amide acids into phenylhydantoins, **82**, 255
Mouneyrat, A., and C. Pouret, Action of bromine on derived chlorated compounds of benzene, **80**, 230—Chlorination of benzene, **79**, 48
Mounié, A., Diethylorthoxyphenylcarbinol and its derivatives, **88**, 221
Mount Ararat (*see* Ararat)—Etna (*see* Etna)—Vernon (*see* Vernon)—Vesuvius (*see* Vesuvius)
Mountain, H., and Martha A. Whiteley (*see* Whiteley, M. A.)
Mountain barometer (*see* Barometer)—Burning, **22**, 36
Mountains, air on high, **82**, 58
Mounting microscopic objects, **2**, 322
Mountmorres, Viscount, "Commercial Possibilities of West Africa" (review), **96**, 257
Mouraour, Henri, Action of magnesium on saline solutions, **81**, 71
Mouras, L., Automatic "Vidangeuse," **46**, 244
Mouras closets, **50**, 225
Mourelo, J. R., Activity of manganese in relation to phosphorescence of sulphide of strontium, **79**, 287—Colour of phosphorescence of strontium sulphide, **76**, 47—Composition of phosphorescent sulphide of strontium, **78**, 267, 286—Decomposition of hyposulphite of strontium, **77**, 95 —Duration of phosphorescent power of sulphide of strontium, **77**, 36—New experiments on the activity of manganese with respect to phosphorescence of strontium sulphide, **81**, 22—Phosphorescence of strontium sulphide, **76**, 11; **79**, 155—Phosphorescent mixtures formed by sulphide of strontium, **78**, 71—Phosphorescent strontium sulphide prepared from carbonate of strontium and sulphur vapour, **79**, 130—Production of strontium sulphide, **76**, 326—Properties of phosphorescent sulphide of strontium, **77**, 201—Stability of phosphorescent strontium sulphides, **76**, 195

Moureu, C., Action of thionyl chloride on certain mineral and organic compounds, **70**, 109, 233
Mouret, C., and H. Moissan (*see* Moissan, H.)
Mouret, G., and H. Le Chatelier (*see* Le Chatelier, H.)
Moureu, Charles, Action of bibromide of acetylene on pyrocatechin, **79**, 311—Action of thionyl chloride on aldoximes, **71**, 113—Argon and helium in natural nitrogen, **72**, 310—Chemical composition of radioactive gaseous mixtures arising from hot springs, **90**, 208—Condensation of acetylenic carbides with alcohols, **91**, 153—Condensation of acetylenic ethers with alcohols, **88**, 108; **89**, 107—Constitution of eugenol, **72**, 292—Decomposition of β-acetalic ethers by heat, **91**, 153—Determination of rare gases in natural gaseous mixtures, **93**, 56—Direct synthesis of anisol and phenethol, **79**, 71—Ethane dipyrocatechin, **78**, 243 — Ethanepyrocatechin, **78**, 35 — Ethylene pyrocatechin, **79**, 155—Experiments on synthesis of estragol and the allylic essences, **78**, 303—Formation of cyanamide, **71**, 126—Gases from some mineral waters, **87**, 38 — Glyoxal dipyrocatechin, **79**, 311—Glyoxal monopyrocatechin aldehyde, **79**, 312—Hydrolysis of ethane dipyrocatechin, **78**, 279—Isomers of anethol, **74**, 62 — Methylethylene pyrocatechin, **79**, 168—Monobromated camphor, **76**, 35 — "Notions Fondamentales de Chimie Organique" (review), **87**, 11 Orthoxyphenoxyacetic acid and pheneorthodioxyacetic acid, **79**, 312—Orthoxyphenoxyacetone, **79**, 131—Oxalcoylethylenic carbides and acids, **89**, 119—Reactions of organo-magnesium compounds, **83**, 202—Some acetals of pyrocatechin, **78**, 146
Moureu, C., and M. Brachin (*see* Brachin, M.)
Moureu, C., and A. Chauvet (*see* Chauvet, A.)
Moureu, C., and R. Delange (*see* Delange, R.)
Moureu, C., and H. Desmots (*see* Desmots, H.)
Moureu, C., and J. Lazennec, Acetylenic amides and nitrites, **93**, 93—Action of hydroxylamine upon nitriles, acetylenc amides, and ethereal salts and on the corresponding β-ketonic compounds, **96**, 12—Condensation of acetylenic amides with phenols, **93**, 223 — Condensation of acetylenic nitriles with alcohols, **93**, 116—Condensation of acetylenic nitriles with amines, **94**, 232—Condensation of acetylenic nitriles with phenols, **93**, 141—Condensaton products of acetylenic ethers with amines, **94**, 241—Method of synthesis of the non-substituted β-ketonic amides, **95**, 226—Method of synthesis of the non-substituted β-ketonic nitriles, **95**, 143—Pyrazolones, new methods of synthesis, **94**, 47
Moureu, C., and Amand Valeur, Application of Hofmann's reaction to sparteine, **96**, 294—Constitution of isosparteine, **97**, 119—Constitution of sparteine, **92**, 105—Isomerisation of α-methylsparteine, **97**, 48—Isosparteine, **97**, 47—Spartein, **88**, 107—Spartein, hydrates of methyl-, dimethyl-, and trimethyl-sparteinium, **92**, 95—Spartein, and its action on ethyl iodide, **92**, 21—Spartein and its action on methyl iodide, **92**, 21—Stereoisomerism of the two iodomethylates, **92**, 26—Symmetric character of the molecule, **92**, 70—Two isomeric methyl sparteins, **96**, 305
Mourgues, L. Mannite hexachlorhydrine, **62**, 56
Mourgues, L., and A. Gautier (*see* Gautier, A.)
Mourier and Vallant, MM., New alloy of copper, **3**, 269
Mouries, H. Mège- (*see* Mège-Mouries, H.)
Mourlon, M., Geological description of Morocco, **22**, 167
Mourlot, A., Action of high temperatures on sulphides, **74**, 62—Action of temperatures upon copper, bismuth, silver, tin, nickel, and cobalt sulphides, **75**, 202—Analysis of vanadiferous coal, **68**, 234 — Anhydrous and crystallised sulphide of magnesium, **78**, 86, 266—Anhydrous sulphide of barium, **77**, 140—Crystallisation of anhydrous sulphides of calcium and strontium, **78**, 303—Properties of crystalline chromium sulphide, **73**, 35
Mourson, J., E. Heckel, and F. Schlagdenhauffen (*see* Heckel, E.)
Mourzouk, fall of a meteorite at, **21**, 154
Moussard, E., Photographing objects in relief and depression, **74**, 72
Moussard and Kreiger, MM. (*see* Kreiger, M.)
Mousseron stove, **36**, 142
Mousson, A., Capillary phenomena, **23**, 285
Moutchal, M., H. de Ruolz, and H. de Fontenay (*see* de Fontenay, H.)
Moutier, F., "Five Hundred Chemical Experiments for One Shilling" (review), **30**, 293
Moutier, J., Algebraical formula for velocity of sound, **23**, 167—Discharge of electrified conductors, **29**, 26—Heat disengaged by combination of hydrogen with metals, **31**, 8—Heat of solution of salts, **27**, 246—Solid state of bodies, **23**, 168—Specific heat of gases under constant volume, **23**, 167
Mouton, M., Normal thermic spectrum of the sun, **40**, 99—Phenomena of induction, **33**, 42—Vulcanised caoutchouc, **20**, 238
Mouzot, Rev., Use of felspar as manure, **24**, 216
Movelo, J. R., Strontium sulphide, **75**, 299
Moyaux, Léon, M. Margueritte's process of volumetrical estimation of iron, **20**, 45
Moyer, J. B., Metal separations by means of hydrochloric acid gas, **75**, 52, 93, 76
Moyer, J. B., and E. F. Smith, Electrolytic separations, **68**, 80
Moyle, H. J., Minerals in Siam, **4**, 28
Moyret, Marius, Black in dyeing, **38**, 24—Dyeing at the Exhibition of 1878, **38**, 306—Weighting of silks, **40** 193
Mrazec, L., Classification of crystalline rocks of the central zone of the Roumanian Carpathians, **76**, 119
Mrazsek, F. M., Determination of sugar by means of Fehling's solution, **92**, 20
Muaraze, analysis of coal of, **47**, 11
Mucic acid (*see* Acid)
Mucine, **14**, 96
Muck, F., Behaviour of flesh-coloured sulphide of manganese with reagents, **21**, 34—Determination of alkalies in waters, **61**, 38—Determination of ash in coal, **42**, 41—Determination of chlorine in liquids containing dissolved organic matter, **47**, 247—Formation of green sulphide of manganese by wet way, **20**, 226—Formation of trithionic acid, **23**, 275—Precipitation of cobalt by sulphuretted hydrogen, **20**, 276—"Principles and Objects of the Chemistry of Coal" (review), **44**, 285—Purification of salts of manganese containing cobalt, **20**, 276—Quantitative determination of antimony, **57**, 211—Removal of large quantities of sodium and potassium chloride in mineral analyses, **42**, 305—Utilisation of molybdic acid from residues of phosphoric acid estimation, **21**, 166—Wire gauze air-bath, **61**, 36
Muckerji, P., Method for detecting free phosphorus, **82**, 205; **86**, 58
Mucklow, E., Improvements in treatment of madder roots, munjeet, or other plants of similar class, **3**, 125
Mucoid algæ in drinking-water, **38**, 199
Muconic acid (*see* Acid)
Mucous matters, **51**, 37
Mud, clearing away and removing from dock and canal entrances, beds of rivers, etc., **11**, 81—From Mer-Rouge at low water, analysis, **31**, 274—From streets of London, chemical composition, **15**, 307—Microscopical investigation of, **26**, 312—Of harbours of Toulon and Rochefort, analysis, **25**, 155—Street, chemical composition, **16**, 4—Weldon, **41**, 78, 129, 141, 179, 181, 219; **42**, 10, 19, 97, 246
Muds, medicinal, of Island of Ischia, **10**, 186—Precipitated during electrolytic refinement of copper, analysis of, **79**, 59
Mudgee, New South Wales, zircons of, **23**, 78
Muel, M. E., Manurial experiments on forest trees, **47**, 131
Mueller, Edward, M. A. Hines, and G. P. Baxter (*see* Baxter, G. P.)
Mueller, E., and T. W. Richards (*see* Richards, T. W.)
Mueller, W., Maximum density of aqueous solutions of some organic bodies, **90**, 11
Muencke, R., Analytical funnel, **74**, 257—Closing absorption-tubes, **50**, 174—Modification of Bunsen gas-lamp, **52**, 117—Universal support, **27**, 283
Muentz, A., Properties and composition of a cellular tissue found in organism of vertebrate animals, **27**, 234
Muffle furnace (*see* Furnace)
Muhammed II., chemical composition of the great cannon of, **18**, 111
Mühlhäuser, F. A., Oxalate of silver, **21**, 108
Mühlhäuser, H., and V. Merz, Preparation of naphthœ acid, **22**, 144, 154
Mühlhäuser, Otto, Analysis of silicon carbide, **68**, 317—Industrial preparation of resorcine, **56**, 47—Manufacture of colouring-matters of eosine group, **56**, 169 — Manufacture of methylene blue, **55**, 188—Manufacture of safranine, **55**, 59—Orthoanisidin and amidodimethylhydroquinon, **44**, 83
Mühlhäusen, O., and C. Hell (*see* Hell, C.)
Mühlinghaus, Paul, and W. Autenrieth (*see* Autenrieth, W.)
Muhr, Frank, and E. F. Smith, Electrolytic separations, **64**, 81, 228
Muir, James, Appointment, **63**, 97—Thallium chlorate, **33**, 156—"Utility of Sulphate of Ammonia in Agriculture" (review), **81**, 167
Muir, John M., Water analysis, **35**, 264
Muir, M. M. Pattison, Action of aqueous hydrochloric acid on bismuthous oxide, **39**, 183—Action of potassium cyanide on bismuthous nitrate, **44**, 236—Action of water and saline solutions upon lead, **34**, 223, 234; **35**, 110—"Alchemical Essence and the Chemical Element" (review), **69**, 179—Amount of carbon dioxide in air of sea-coast places, **33**, 16—Atomic weight of bismuth, **44**, 235—Basic bismuth perchlorate, **33**, 15—Bismuth and bismuth compounds, **42**, 242—Certain bismuth compounds, **32**, 277; **33**, 199; **34**, 203; **35**, 176, 216; **37**, 130—Certain circumstances which affect the purity of water for domestic purposes, **33**, 102, 125, 145, 167—Chemical equilibrium, **41**, 168—"Chemistry of Fire" (review), **68**, 233 — "Course of Practical Chemistry" (review), **76**, 94; **81**, 69—Decomposition of calcium sulphate by alkaline chlorides, **36**, 202—Detecting small quantities of bismuth, **35**, 176—Detecting tin in presence of antimony, **48**, 149—Detecting zinc in

presence of antimony, **45**, 69—Double sulphide of gold and silver, **25**, 225, 265, 283—"Elements of Chemistry" (review), **90**, 33—Essential oil of sage, **41**, 223—Estimating bismuth volumetrically and bismuth compounds, **35**, 122—Estimating very small quantities of lead and copper, **33**, 11—Examination of samples of chloral hydrate, **24**, 130—"History of Chemical Theories and Laws" (review), **95**, 140—Iodine dioxide, **99**, 175—Manganese ore from New South Wales, and native silver from New Zealand, **35**, 6—Methods for estimating bismuth volumetrically, **33**, 39; **36**, 211—Native sulphide of antimony, **24**, 163—Nitrosyl bromide and on sulphur bromide, **31**, 276—Note on edible clay from New Zealand, **36**, 202—Observations on halogen salts of bismuth, **44**, 236—Perbromates, **29**, 80; **33**, 256—Permanganic acid, **96**, 28 — "Practical Chemistry for Medical Students" (review), **38**, 111 — Solubility of potassium perchlorate in water, **33**, 15—Solvent action of saline solutions on lead, **25**, 225, 283, 294; **35**, 82—"Story of Alchemy and the Beginning of Chemistry" (review), **87**, 129—"Treatise on the Principles of Chemistry" (review), **51**, 59; **59**, 311—Two new oxides of bismuth, **43**, 289—Volumetric estimation of iron in ferric compounds, **97**, 50—Water analysis, **35**, 94

Muir, M. M. P., and R. H. Adie (*see* Adie, R. H.)

Muir, M. M. P., and D. J. Carnegie (*see* Carnegie, D. J.)

Muir, M. M. P., and L. Cohn (*see* Cohn, L.)

Muir, M. M. P., and E. M. Eagles (*see* Eagles, E. M.)

Muir, M. M. P., and Dr. E. Fleischer (*see* Fleischer, E.)

Muir, M. M. P., and B. S. Gott (*see* Gott, B. S.)

Muir, M. M. P., and A. Hutchinson (*see* Hutchinson, A.)

Muir, M. M. P., and Dr. Lassar-Cohn (*see* Lassar-Cohn, Dr.)

Muir, M. M. P., and H. F. Morley (*see* Morley, H. F.)

Muir, M. M. P., and W. Ostwald, "Solutions" (review), **64**, 260

Muir, M. M. P., and C. E. Robbs, Action of sulphuric acid on zinc and on tin, **44**, 237; **45**, 60

Muir, M. M. P., and S. Siguira, Essential oil of sage, **37**, 211

Muir, M. M. P., and S. Suguira, Slight modification of Hofmann's vapour density apparatus, **35**, 215

Muir, M. M. P., and C. Slater, "Elementary Chemistry" (review), **56**, 267—Influence upon chemical changes by variations in the amount of water of dilution, **40**, 286

Muir, M. M. P., and T. E. Thorpe, "Qualitative Chemical Analysis and Laboratory Practice" (review), **30**, 17

Muirhead, Dr. Alexander, and Sir Oliver J. Lodge (*see* Lodge, Sir O. J.)

Muirhead, Lieut. Bertram A., Safety matches, **37**, 104

Mukerjee, B. M., New forms of pipettes, **89**, 161

Mulberry, gases in, **13**, 178—Juice, citric acid as a constituent of imperfectly ripe, **37**, 6

Mulder, E., Action of ammonia on bromacetyl-urea, **28**, 196—Allantoine, **24**, 204—Certain substances derived from uric acid, **36**, 101—Chlorine derivatives of aceton, **27**, 22—Conversion of formic acid into methaldehyde, **24**, 204—Cyanamid, **31**, 151—Diglycolamido acid diuramide, **27**, 22—Electrothermic methods of analysis and synthesis, **23**, 94—Errors in estimation of nitrogen by combustion with soda lime, **5**, 238—Estimation of carbon of cast iron, **5**, 5, 210—Law of multiple deviations, **31**, 50—Lecture experiments made with the thermoanalysator, **27**, 46 — Mono-molecular unit of volume for gases and vapours, **35**, 124—Peroxysulphate of silver, **81**, 83—Preparation of oxalate of acetonin, **20**, 60—Synthesis of cyanacetylureas and murexoin, **38**, 70—Uric acid, **28**, 196 —Velocity of molecular motion and of sound in gases, **22**, 96

Mulder, E., and A. S. Hamburger (*see* Hamburger, A. S.)

Mulder, E., and H. G. L. van der Meulen, Thermochemical researches on ozone, **47**, 246

Mulder, E., and F. C. E. van Embden (*see* van Embden, F. C. E.)

Mulder, G. J., Analysis of barley, wheat, rye, and oats, **6**, 286—Chemical researches on assay of silver by moist way, **4**, 99, 125, 137, 204, 231, 297, 321; **5**, 2—Estimation of sulphur, **20**, 47

Mulder, G. J., and Baron Liebig, **8**, 11

Mulder, M., Indigo test for glucose, **2**, 35—Test for grape sugar, **3**, 224

Mulder's process for determining amount of alcohol in wines and alcoholic mixtures, **1**, 36, 108, 192

Mule's milk, composition and peculiarities, **68**, 168

Mulhouse Chemical School, communications from laboratory of, **46**, 35; **50**, 70—Industrial Society, **39**, 137, 229, 239; **41**, 11, 209; **42**, 105; **43**, 72, 198; **44**, 61, 94, 95, 107, 122; **45**, 152, 164, 175, 253; **46**, 58, 232, 244, 291; **47**, 36, 155, 202, 236, 306; **48**, 22, 182; **49**, 22, 70, 178, 266; **50**, 11, 69, 137, 225, 237, 285; **51**, 49, 166, 178, 249; **52**, 13, 177, 273; **53**, 48, 192, 204, 288; **55**, 13, 35, 141; **56**, 48, 189; **57**, 141, 151, 191, 192; **58**, 196; **59**, 25, 108; **60**, 120, 209, 221, 258; **61**, 25, 49, 181; **62**, 12; **64**, 297—Industrial Society of, chemical committee of, **41**, 11; **42**, 73

Muller, Dr., Prof. Wagner, and E. von Wolff (*see* Wagner, Prof.)

Müller, Armand, Action of carbonic acid upon potassium chloride, **52**, 71—Action of potassium nitrite on nitranilide and acetonitranilide, **37**, 113—Amount of nitrogen in soils, **14**, 68—Assay of cloth dyed Turkey-red, **32**, 20—Chemical analysis of soils, **14**, 68 — Combustion furnace for organic elementary analysis, **23**, 131—Combustion heat of certain amines, **53**, 61 — Determination of quartz in silicates, **14**, 68—Essay on affinity in solutions of perchloride of iron without change of state of aggregation, **19**, 297 — Estimation of sulphydric acid in coal-gas, **83**, 217 — Extraction of amines contained in commercial methylamine, **50**, 260 — Fermentation of urine, **54**, 201 — Methods of water analysis, **22**, 153, 214; **23**, 22 — New method of estimating value of aniline dyes, **25**, 34 — Oxidised aniline-black paste and aniline china ink, **24**, 181 — Pollution of the Emscher at Dortmund, **53**, 85 — Preparation of crotonic aldehyd, **65**, 74 —Preservation and disinfection of blood, **54**, 201 — Removal of residues of precipitates from glass vessels, **49**, 201—Test for fastness of Turkey red, **28**, 226 — Valuation of indigo, **67**, 97 — Vegetable silk, **40**, 168

Müller, A., and H. Bodenbender (*see* Bodenbender, H.)

Müller, A., and J. Ortlier, Manufacture of potassism and sodium carbonates, **45**, 120

Müller, Arthur, Hydrosol of thorium oxide hydrate, **94**, 243

Müller, C., Synthesis of paramonochlorobenzoic acid, **20**, 166 — Value of hydrate of chloral, **23**, 228

Müller, C., and H. Hübner, Conversion of dichlorhydrine boiling at 174° into that boiling at 182°, **24**, 97

Müller, C., and W. C. Müller-Scheessel, Action of soluble, reverted, and precipitated phosphoric acid in light sandy soils, **44**, 192

Müller, C. E., and Co., New condenser, **79**, 275

Müller, C. L., Certain derivatives of para- and ortho-nitrocinnamic acid, **46**, 67

Müller, Diamilla-, Magnetic observations, **28**, 9 — Spontaneous generation, **35**, 185

Müller, E., and O. Friedberger (*see* Friedberger, O.)

Müller, Erich, and R. Nowakowski, Electrical preparation of colloidal solutions of selenium and sulphur, **92**, 289

Müller, F., Detection of aniline, acetanilide, and paramidophenol in urine, **58**, 61 — Detection of hydrogen sulphide in urine, **58**, 160

Müller, F. C., Temperature of aqueous vapour under normal conditions, **35**, 64

Müller, F. C. G., Apparatus to exhibit the liquefaction of dry ammoniacal gas, **23**, 214 — Determining specific gravity of gases, **63**, 24—Experiment to prove that mercury is heated while a galvanic current passes through it, **23**, 227—Gases occluded in iron and steel, **40**, 11—Researches on Bessemer process, **40**, 11 — Researches on the derivatives of β-parabromsulphotoluol, **24**, 193

Müller, F. C. G., and H. Hübner (*see* Hübner, H.)

Muller, F., von (*see* von Muller, F.)

Müller, G., Compounds of ammonia and sulphate of zinc, **20**, 166

Müller, Dr. Hugo, Action of nitrous acid upon naphthylamine, **13**, 92 — Address to Chemical Society, **55**, 171—Chloride of silver battery of 3,240 elements, **32**, 239—Cocositol (cocosite), a constituent of the leaves of Cocos nucifera and Cocos plumosa, **96**, 243 — Composition of carmine, **22**, 57 — Constitution of Reichenbach's creosote, **10**, 269—Dendritic spots on paper, **26**, 11 — Drying of animal and vegetable substances, **20**, 84 — Effecting chlorine solutions, **5**, 52 — Hydrocyan-rosaniline, **13**, 135 — Influence of temperature upon fermentation of must, **49**, 103 — Inositol (inosite), **96**, 243—Occurrence of quercitol (quercite) in the leaves of Chamaerops humilis, **96**, 243 — Phenylophosphoric acid, **12**, 283 — Preparing tetrachloride of carbon, **14**, 179 — Preventing bumping of boiling liquids, **20**, 53 — Production of furfurol by action of superheated water upon wood, **26**, 247 — "Vegetable Fibre and its Preparation for Industrial Uses" (review), **34**, 181

Müller, H., and A. Faust (*see* Faust, A.)

Müller, H., and W. De la Rue (*see* De la Rue, W.)

Müller, H., and J. Stenhouse, Picric ether, **13**, 196; **14**, 129 —Preparation of chrysammic acid, **13**, 281

Müller, Hermann August, and A. McKenzie (*see* McKenzie, A.)

Müller, H. W., Chloride of silver battery of 3,240 elements, **32**, 239

Müller, J., Action of water containing carbonic acid upon minerals and rocks, **36**, 233 — Bunsen's new chromic acid galvanic battery, **26**, 95 — Chromatic polarisation of hailstones, **25**, 22 — Interposition scale for the spectroscope, **23**, 119—Spectrum analysis of fatty oils, **23**, 107

Müller, John, Santonate of protoxide of mercury, **3**, 56

Müller, Joseph, Analysis of porcelains, **1**, 167

Müller, Julius, Antiseptic properties of salicylic and phenic acids, **32**, 85

Muller, J. A., Action of carbonic oxide on ferrocyanide of potassium in solution, **87**, 55 — Action of carbonic oxide on mangano-, cobalti-, chromo-, and platinocyanides of

potassium, **87**, 124 — Alcoholometers of precision, **66**, 210 — Analysis of tin ores, **85**, 147 — Colouration determination of nitric acid, **61**, 100 — Complete analysis of lead ores, **92**, 15 — Composition of a calcic sulphate water from Lautaret, **83**, 293 — Determination of acidity due to fixed and volatile acids of wine, **67**, 37 — Determination of extract left on evaporation of wine, **67**, 121 — Determination of free and combined acid in hydrochloric solutions of hydroxylamine, **65**, 37 — Determination of hydrochloric acid in a solution of hydroxylamine hydrochlorate, **62**, 166 — Determination of mannite, **69**, 113 — Different methods of preparing white wines, **67**, 133 — Estimation of lead and antimony in the form of sulphide, **91**, 289 — Estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphates, **85**, 124 — Estimation of tin by Lenssen's process, **85**, 114 — Heat of formation of carbonylferrohydrocyanic acid, **94**, 46 — Heat of fractionated neutralisation of carbonyl ferrocyanhydric acid, **80**, 315 — New class of ferro and ferricyanides, **55**, 201 — Separation of ferrocyanides from carbonyl ferrocyanides, **81**, 18 — Synthetic method of forming carbonylferrocyanide of potassium, **78**, 35 — Theory of action of carbonic oxide on dissolved ferrocyanide of potassium, **81**, 3

Müller, Dr. J. J., Elastic vibrations, **22**, 96 — Green pigment of leaves, **23**, 311

Müller, J. W., Liquid conductors of electric currents, **22**, 35, 191

Muller, K., Analysis of chloralhydrate, **23**, 113

Müller, K., and H. Hübner (*see* Hübner, H.)

Müller, L. von (*see* von Muller, L.)

Müller, M., Cavana's hydraulic motor, **14**, 175 — Colouration of turmeric by molybdic acid, **2**, 192 — Commercial perchloride of phosphorus, **7**, 18—Electrolytic method for preparation of alkaline chlorates, bromates, and iodates, **81**, 182 — Estimation of nitric acid in rough saltpetre, **2**, 192 — Preparation of carbolic acid, **13**, 110 — Preparation of hydrate of baryta, **4**, 124 — Volumetric estimation of tannin, **2**, 287

Müller, Max, Gold purple, **51**, 73 — Technical examination of glasses, **46**, 11

Müller, O., Absorption of carbonic acid by mixtures of alcohol and water, **61**, 132 — Detection of free sulphuric acid in presence of aluminium sulphate, **51**, 291

Muller, O., and O. Lübarsch (*see* Lübarsch, O.)

Müller, P., Extracts of meat considered in a physiological point of view, **24**, 205

Müller, P. T., Electric conductivity of the oximidocyanacetic ethers, **87**, 202 — Identifying the pseudo-acids, application to oximido-cyanacetic ethers, **85**, 143 — Molecular weight of ferric chloride, **69**, 168 — Multirotation of sugars, **69**, 120 — Optical properties of oximidocyanacetic ethers, **87**, 197 — Pseudo-acids, **85**, 179 — Speed of limited reactions, **78**, 95 — Variation in composition of mineral waters, **83**, 251

Muller, P. T., and C. Fuchs, Method of determining the specific heats of solutions, **92**, 35

Muller, P. T., and A. Haller (*see* Haller, A.)

Müller, P. T., and J. Hausser (*see* Hausser, J.)

Müller, Robert, and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)

Müller, T., Action of chlorides of bibasic acids on sodium cyanacetic ethers, **66**, 302

Müller, W., Cause of emission of light by phosphorus, **21**, 190 — Decrease of chemical force of hydrogen and carbonic oxide for reduction of protoperoxide of iron by admixture of foreign gases, **25**, 142 —Detection of sugar in urine with alkaline solution of copper, **47**, 119 — Luminosity of phosphorus, **22**, 240 — Preparation of grape sugar, **46**, 208 — Reactions between oxy salts and sulphide of carbon, sulphuretted hydrogen, and hydrochloric acid at a high temperature, **14**, 142 — Reduction of metallic oxides by hydrogen, and application to detection and quantitative determination of metals, **31**, 143—Robert's process for determining starch-sugar in urine, **50**, 177

Muller, W., and F. Knapp (*see* Knapp, F.)

Müller, W., and A. Neumann, Certain regular relations observed in distillation of dilute aqueous solutions of phenols, **85**, 157

Müller, Wolf Johannes, and F. Suckert, Products of decomposition of bromsuccinic acid and its salts in aqueous solutions, **90**, 94

Muller, Archangelski, and Feltz, MM. (*see* Archangelski, M.)

Müller and Paul MM., Preparation of hydrate of chloral, **20**, 285

Müller-Erzbach, W., Connection of combustion-heat of isomeric organic compounds with their density, **48**, 270 — Decrease of volume in formation and decomposition of aqueous solutions, **40**, 229 — Density and chemical affinity of elements in various allotropic conditions, **47**, 260 — Luminous nature of phosphorus, **41**, 92

Müller-Jacobs, A., Aniline colours soluble in benzene, **57**, 24 — Preparation of aqueous solutions of carbon disulphide, **52**, 106 — Process for preparation of a mordant for Turkey reds, **38**, 101 — So-called resin colours, **61**, 133 — Use of tannin in Turkey red dyeing, **40**, 34

Müller-Scheessel, W. C., and C. Müller (*see* Müller, C.)

Mulliken, S. P., "Method for the Identification of Pure Organic Compounds" (review), **90**, 69

Mulliken, S. P., J. W. Brown, and P. R French (*see* Brown, J. W.)

Mulliken, S. P., and A. A. Noyes, "Laboratory Experiments on the Class Reactions and Identification of Organic Substances" (review), **77**, 296

Mulliken, S. P., and H. Scudder, Detection of methyl alcohol in mixtures, **83**, 55

Mullins, W. J., Blown oil, **58**, 161

Müllner, F., and E. Donath (*see* Donath, Multiple deviation, law of, **31**, 59

Multiples, illustration of law of, **77**, 210

Multiplicator, unexplodable steam, **21**, 215

Multiplier, capillary (*see* Capillary) — Electric (*see* Electric)

Multirotation, cause of, **75**, 295 — Of sugars (*see* Sugars)

Multivalent iodine (*see* Iodine)

Mulvany, J., Ozone in nature, its relations, sources, and influences, **41**, 292

Mumm, O., and H. Biltz (*see* Biltz, H.)

Mummies, inorganic constituents of two Egyptian, **90**, 296 — Modern, **50**, 164

Mummy, analysis of bones, **71**, 282—Wheat, **7**, 119

Munby, Alan E., Bunsen burner for acetylene **75**, 260—"Introduction to the Chemistry and Physics of Building Materials" (review), **99**, 311—"Notes on Polarised Light" (review), **70**, 160

Münde, R., Diisopropylketon and methylisopropylketon, **31**, 109

Münder, G., Spirit lamp, **47**, 59

Münder, G., and B. Tollens (*see* Tollens, B.)

Münder, G., B. Tollens, and A. Rinne (*see* Tollens, B.)

Munich City, supply and quality of water in **21**, 167 Royal Academy of Science at, communications from the laboratory of the, **52**, 71

Munier, J., Testing butter, **47**, 49

Munk, J., Determination of sugar in diabetic urine, **57**, 102—Formation of fat in animal body, **52**, 190—Influence of alcohol upon transformation of albumenoids, **44**, 73—Synthesis of natural fat, **49**, 245

Munn, F. B., Logwood test for alum in bread, **24**, 98, 134

Munro, J. M. H., Aconite poisoning, **45**, 110—Analysis of black soil of Manitoba, **51**, 159—Analysis of embolite, **53**, 99—Composition of ash of strawberries, **50**, 227—"Experiments to Test the Growth of Seeds in Mixtures of Garden Soil and Basic Cinder" (review) **54**, 249—Formation and destruction of nitrates and nitrites, **53**, 307—Formation of nitrites during nitrification of ammoniacal solutions, **56**, 62—Potassium as a plant poison, **53**, 2

Munro, J. M. H., and J. Wrightson, "Manurial Value of Basic Cinder of the North-Eastern Steel Works, Middlesbro'" (review), **53**, 274—"Soils and Manures" (review), **65**, 177

Munroe, C. E., Estimation of phosphoric acid, **23**, 286; **24**, 18, 31, 167—Filtration with filters of metallic felt, **58**, 101—Flashing test for gunpowder, **49**, 251—"Index to the Literature of Explosives" (review), **55**, 57 — "Notes on Literature of Explosives' (review), **50**, 136; **52**, 79, 89, 97, 113, 164, 173, 184, 196, 210, 223, **54**, 308; **55**, 152, 247; **56**, 159; **57**, 30 —Porous cones in filtration, **24**, 77 —Spontaneous decomposition of explosive gelatin, **49**, 259

Munroe, C. E., and T. M. Chatard (*see* Chatard, T. M.)

Munroe crucible, **99**, 229

Munster Agricultural and Dairy School, **48**, 135

Münstermann, E. von (*see* von Münstermann, E.)

Müntz, A., Absorption of ammoniacal nitrogen by plants, **60**, 246—Action of microbia on the soil, **52**, 82; **54**, 177—Alcohol in the soil, water, and atmosphere, **43**, 166—Analysis of water of the Nile, **58**, 71—Chemical and physiological ferments, **31**, 280 —Composition and analysis of concentrated milk of Anglo-Swiss Company of Cham, **30**, 66—Composition of skin, the modifications it undergoes by tanning and fermentation of tannin in tan-pits, **20**, 321; **22**, 155—Cultivation of hops, **25**, 226 —Decomposition of organic manures in the soil, **61**, 314—Decomposition of rocks, **62**, 38—Distribution of sodium chloride, **63**, 131—Elements of milk-sugar in plants, **53**, 167, 180 —Enrichment of blood according to conditions of existence, **63**, 119—Fertilising properties of waters of the Nile, **59**, 157—Fixation of tannin by vegetable tissues, **35**, 232—Formation of deposits of sodium nitrate, **53**, 11—Formation of nitrates in the earth, **63**, 273—Functions of fungi, **31**, 84—Galactine, **45**, 99—Influence of certain salts of lime on saccharimetry, **34**, 9—Maturation of grain of rye, **38**, 264—Oxidation of iodine in natural nitrification, **51**, 249—Reducing-sugar contained in crude sugars, **33**, 129—Researches on intra-cellular alcoholic fermentation of vegetables, **37**, 74—Saccharine matter contained in mushrooms, **27**, 142—Transformations of cane-sugar in crude sugars and in sugar-cane, **33**, 64

Müntz, A., and E. Aubin (*see* Aubin, E.)

Müntz, A., and A. Chatin (*see* Chatin, A.)

Müntz, A., and H. Coudon (*see* Coudon, H.)
Müntz, A., and M. de la Loyere (*see* de la Loyere, M.)
Müntz, A., and A. C. Girard (*see* Girard, A. C.)
Müntz, A., and M. Le Bel (*see* Le Bel, M.)
Müntz, A., and V. Marcano, Ammonia in the atmosphere, **64**, 309—Black waters of the equatorial regions, **58** 305—Composition of the banana and the utilisation of this fruit, **39**, 83—Formation of nitre earths, **59**, 253—Formation of nitre soils in tropical countries, **52**, 59—Nitrates in rain water of tropical regions, **59**, 289—Perseite, **50**, 79, 206
Müntz, A., and P. Nottin, Agricultural use of calcium cyanamide, **98**, 318
Müntz, A., and M. Ramspacher, Determination of tannin, **30**, 166
Müntz, A., and T. Schloesing, Nitrification by organic ferments, **35**, 95; **36**, 256; **37**, 52, 203—Researches on nitrification, **40**, 288; **41**, 22
Müntz metal, mass analysis by electrolysis, **91**, 69—Metal sheathing, effect of sea-water on, **85**, 134—Metal sheathing, removal of silver and gold from seawater by, **74**, 182, 191
Munzel, T., Examination of butter, **47**, 53
Mural standards of length, best material for, **13**, 3, 22
Muraoko, Prof., Light rays of firefly, **74**, 318
Murch, D. W., Solubility of fatty acids, **58**, 133
Murcia and Albacete, Geological and mineralogical description of the Spanish provinces of, **21**, 237
Murco, H., and A. Astruc (*see* Astruc, A.)
Murdoch, J., Appointment, **95**, 131
Muretow, D., Dinitrobenzoic acid, **23**, 47
Murexan, nature of, **32**, 171
Murexide, **19**, 81—Absorption spectra in relation to colour and chemical structure, **91**, 266—And alloxantin, **30**, 179—As a quondam dye-stuff and printing colour, **97**, 191—Colours (*see* Colours)—Constitution, **30**, 265, 283—Dyes (*see* Dyes)—Manufacture, **2**, 208, 232
Murexoin and cyanacetylureas, synthesis of, **38**, 70
Muriate of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Muriatic acid gas (*see* Gas)
Murmann, E., Estimation of zinc and manganese in state of sulphides, **81**, 60
Murphy, M., Butter, **28**, 42—Ferrous sulphide in char, **30**, 249, 282
Murrain, the, **12**, 120
Murray, D. A., "Atoms and Energies" (review), **83**, 251; **85**, 263
Murray, Sir James, Preparation and bottling of cod-liver oil, **2**, 297
Murray, J. Alan, Mechanical analysis of soils, **93**, 40—"University College of Wales, Report on Experimental Manuring" (review), **69**, 60
Murray, J. A., and T. H. Middleton (*see* Middleton, T. H.)
Murray, John C., "Snuff-Taking, its Utility in Preventing Bronchitis, Consumption, etc." (review), **22**, 250
Murray, James R. Erskine, Effect of Röntgen X-rays on contact electricity of metals, **73**, 165
Murray, R. Milne, "Chemical Notes and Equations for the Use of Students" (review), **44**, 303; **58**, 230
Murray, T. S., Electrolysis of potassium acetate solutions, **64**, 272
Murray, T. S., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Murray, W. A., Welding iron and steel, **23**, 132
Murravin, **20**, 24
Murrell, W., "Aids to Forensic Medicine and Toxicology" (review), **89**, 129—"Chronic Bronchitis" (review), **61**, 11—"Nitroglycerin in Angina Pectoris" (review), **45**, 140—"What to do in Cases of Poisoning" (review), **44**, 212
Muscarine, **62**, 217
Muscle, hydrolysis of, basic products of, **87**, 94—Invertebrate, chemistry of, **91**, 146—Iris or ciliary, minute structure of, **15**, 287
Muscles, flexive power exerted by contraction of, **21**, 287—Potential, chemical process which governs the transformation of, **74**, 11—Reciprocal innervation of antagonistic, **99**, 244—Urea in, **59**, 306
Muscular activity and decomposition of matter, relations between, **43**, 178—Anomalies in human anatomy, **23**, 57—Contraction, phenomena connected with, **17**, 71, 120—Inosite (*see* Inosite)—Power, source of, **14**, 126, 138, 149, 164; 179; **17**, 262; **40**, 9—Spectrum, **30**, 41—Tissue, nutrition of, **23**, 229—Work, source and nature of the potential directly utilised in, **73**, 293
Musculus, F., Dextrine, **12**, 275—Dextrine insoluble in water, **21**, 201—Ferment of urea, **33**, 86—Modifications of physical properties of starch, **39**, 163—Soluble starch, **30**, 20—Test-paper for urea, **29**, 113—Transformation of amylaceous matter into glucose and dextrine, **2**, 299—Transformation of starch into dextrine and glucose, **1**, 287
Musculus, F., and C. Amthor (*see* Amthor, C.)
Musculus, F., E. H. Bimmermann, and J. de Mering (*see* Bimmermann, E. H.)
Musculus, F., and J. de Mering (*see* de Mering, J.)
Musculus, F., and M. de Mermé, New body found in urine after ingestion of chloral hydrate, **31**, 217
Musculus, F., and D. Gruber (*see* Gruber, D.)
Musculus, F., and A. Meyer (*see* Meyer, A.)
Museum, gift of, to University College, Dundee, by Dr. Carnelley, **57**, 71—Miniature, **15**, 34—Of Practical Geology, **2**, 228—Parkes, **49**, 137; **59**, 241; **62**, 37—South Kensington, **1** 184, 196, 245, 259, 268, 282; **2**, 26 66, 103, 114, 247, 307, 317, 329, [illegible]—Sydney Technological and Industrial, **38**, 288; **43**, 293; **49**, 126
Museums and libraries, technical, **42**, 307—Of Philadelphia, **73**, 96; **75**, 312; **77**, 72
Musgrave, C. E., and C. W. Williams, "Factory and Workshop Act, 1901" (review), **85**, 227
Mushet, R., Cast steel, **6**, 153—Manufacture of alloys of titanium and iron, **4**, 11—Manufacture of cast steel, **1**, 117; **4**, 110, 224—Manufacture of iron and steel, and cast steel, **4**, 11—Manufacture of metallic compounds or alloys, **1**, 214—Methods of manufacturing a metallic compound or alloy, **1**, 238—New Zealand iron sand, **3**, 300—Titanium in iron ore, **1**, 276
Mushet steel, **27**, 71
Mushroom, analysis of air by, **74**, 247, 292—Milk, **20**, 166
Mushrooms, ammonia from, **20**, 106—Chitine in, **71**, 258—Edible, **23**, 107—Ferment of, action upon phenols, **74**, 161—Known as truffles, cultivation, **19**, 311—Of genus Boletus, blue colour taken by, **87**, 70—Poisoning by, **39**, 137—Saccharine matter contained in, **27**, 142; **30**, 294; **62**, 248—Trehalose in, **62**, 236; **70**, 12
Music and chemistry, analogies between, **61**, 158—Of colour and visible motion, **38**, 262—Physical bases of, **61**, 262
Musical acoustics, **3**, 279—And sensitive flames, **17**, 220—Intervals, graphic representations of, **47**, 269—Sands (*see* Sands)—Sounds produced by carbon, **8**, 163—Tubes, **74**, 304
Musk, **3**, 27; **63**, 120—Annihilation of smell of, **2**, 70—Artificial, **62**, 85, 249, 274—Deodorisation of, **46**, 169
Muskett, P. E., "Prescribing and Treatment in the Diseases of Infants and Children" (review), **70**, 170
Muslin glass, to make, **9**, 48
Muspratt, Dr. James Sheridan, Analysis of Harlow Car waters, **9**, 181—Analysis of Harrogate water, **20**, 26, 68—Analysis of hospital mild sulphur spring, Royal Pump Room, Harrogate, **18**, 195—Analysis of Montpellier saline chalybeate water of Harrogate, **12**, 37, 83, 215; **14**, 49; **15**, 244—Analysis of water of Llandudno, North Wales, **11**, 14—Analysis of water of old sulphur well at Harrogate, **18**, 155—Analysis of water of Ben Rhydding, Yorkshire, **2**, 242—Bust, **19**, 35—Buxton thermal spring, **10**, 179—Copper in mineral waters, **3**, 251—Deposit of the Nile, **10**, 72—Molybdate of ammonia a test for sulphur, **3**, 204—New chalybeate at Harrogate, **13**, 26, 203, 215, 224, 238, 299—Obituary, **23**, 82—Past and present history of alum, **12**, 242—Scarborough Spa, **6**, 278
Muspratt Brothers and Huntley, jury awards, **6**, 107
Mussa, L., Present condition of agricultural science in France and other countries, **27**, 131
Mussels, poisonous principles of, **53**, 275
Musset, Franz, Valuation of oak-bark and gall-nuts, **51**, 41
Mussi, U., Separation of cocaine from animal remains, **60**, 110
Musso, G., Determination of nitrogen in milk and its products, **35**, 11
Musso, C., N. Bignamini, and A. Menozzi, Ripening of cheese, **44**, 239
Musso, C., and L. Maneth (*see* Maneth, L.)
Musso, C., and C. Menozzi (*see* Menozzi, C.)
Mussy, M., Mineral resources of Ariège, **22**, 108
Must and wine, analysis, **41**, 159—Effects of addition of plaster of Paris to, **15**, 258—Fermentation, influence of temperature on, **49**, 103—Glass, Klosterneuburg, table of corrections for, **74**, 306—Tartar in, **42**, 84
Musts of fruit, sterilisation of, **75**, 179—Plastering, **39**, 22; **40**, 144
Mustapha, M. Ibrahim, Active principle of Ammi visnaga, **40**, 156
Mustard, **21**, 82—Adulteration, **3**, 355—Analysis, **47**, 58—Cake, **19**, 103—Essence of, valuation of, **11**, 136—Oil, crotonyl, **30**, 65—Oil, determination, **59**, 85—Oil, essential, **20**, 106—Oil, essential, action on milk, **25**, 191—Oil, essential, and cyanides, relation existing between **27**, 195—Oil, metamorphoses of, **11**, 238—Oil, phenyl, chlorated and iodated, **25**, 156—Oils, action of ethyl carbamate on esters of organic acids and, **99**, 116—Oils, action on ethyl esters of malonic and cyanoacetic acids, **97**, 129; **99**, 81—Seed, essential oil of, **24**, 252—Starch in, detection, **25**, 213—Studied therapeutically, **26**, 240—Turmeric in, detection, **26**, 84—Turmeric in yellow, detection, **23**, 310—Yellow, detection of mercury in, **23**, 310
Mutarotation of galactose (*see* Galactose)—Of Glucose (*see* Glucose)
Muter, John, Adulterations of food, **29**, 173—"Alkaline Permanganates and their Medicinal Uses" (review), **13**, 166—Prof. Dittmar and the "Analyst," **34**, 162—Institute of Chemistry, **37**, 29—"Introduction to Analytical Chemistry" (review), **39**, 248—"Introduction to Pharmaceutical and Medical Chemistry" (review), **30**, 183; **39**, 248—"Key to Organic Materia Medica, etc." (review), **37**, 249—"Manual of Analytical Chemistry" (review), **66**, 232; **72**, 208—Permanganate as a sanitary water-test, **17**, 166, 215—Presentation to, **37**, 113—"Short Manual of Analy-

tical Chemistry, Qualitative and Quantitative, Inorganic and Organic" (review), **78**, 232; **89**, 47
Muth, E., Sizing paper, **63**, 77
Muthmann, W., Formation of methane disulphonic acid during reaction of fuming sulphuric acid on acetylene, **79**, 263 — Lower oxides of molybdenum, **56**, 13—Red phosphorus, **68**, 66
Muthmann, W., and E. Baur (*see* Baur, E.)
Muthmann, W., and R. Bohm (*see* Bohm, R.)
Muthmann, W., and A. Clever (*see* Clever, A.)
Muthmann, W., and F. Mawrow (*see* Mawrow, F.)
Muthmann, W., and E. Schröder, Selenocyanic compounds, **84**, 223
Muthmann, W., and L. Stützel, Ceric sulphates, **84**, 232 — Preparation of sulphides, chlorides, and bromides of metals from cerite, **83**, 23 — Spectrum analysis of neodymium and praseodymium, **82**, 282
Mutschler, L., and A. Hiller (*see* Hiller, A.)
Mutschler, L., and F. König (*see* Koenig, F.)
Muttelet, F., Action of chloride of benzoyle-*p*-nitrated on mono-substituted orthodiamines, **77**, 96—Amido-amidines, **79**, 118
Mwyndy mines, oxide of iron enclosed in calcite and quartz at, **34**, 10
Mycenæ, metals of Ancient Greeks discovered at, **94**, 2
Myers, H. C., Monochlordiparaconic acid, **75**, 259
Myers, J., Dissociation of oxide of mercury, **27**, 110—Drying of gases, **25**, 191—Means of regulating gas-flames to obtain a constant temperature higher than boiling-point of mercury, **27**, 16—Sulphuretted hydrogen contaminated with arseniuretted hydrogen, **24**, 109
Myers, J. E., New volumenometer, **68**, 12
Myers, W. S., Method for maintaining reductions of ferrous solutions, **79**, 282
Myers, W. S., and N. Collie (*see* Collie, N.)
Myers and Harris, Messrs. (*see* Harris)
Myko-protein, **44**, 24
Mylius, A., Action of caustic soda on ethylic and methylic alcohol, **11**, 148—Oxycobaltamines and anhydroxycobaltamines, **77**, 201
Mylius, Bruno, and W. Herz (*see* Herz, W.)
Mylius, E., Analysis of butter, **39**, 124—Butylsulphydrate, **26**, 301—Carbonated and sulpho-carbonated derivatives of isobutyl-alcohol, **26**, 300—Chlorine, bromine, iodine, and fluorine, **33**, 244, 253—Determination of morphine in opium, **47**, 118—Determination of zinc in spring-waters, **42**, 49—Preservation of honey, **47**, 237
Mylius, F., Cholic acid, **54**, 109—Examination of glass, **64**, 178—Molybdic acid, **88**, 173
Mylius, F., and R. Dietz (*see* Dietz, R.)
Mylius, F., and F. Foerster (*see* Foerster, F.)
Mylius, F., and O. Fromon (*see* Fromon, O.)
Mylius, F., and R. Funk (*see* Funk, R.)
Mylius, F., and A. Meusser, Use of quartz utensils in the laboratory, **91**, 253
Mylius, F., and J. von Wrochem, Solubility of salts, the chromates of calcium, **85**, 288
Mylius, J., Solubility of salts, **85**, 312
Mylius, M., and P. A. Bolley (*see* Bolley, P. A.)
Mylius, soap-stone of, **4**, 254
Myopism and civilisation, **37**, 32
Myrbane oil (*see* Oil)
Myrcene, dihydro- (*see* Dehydromyrcene)
Myrcenol and its constitution, **83**, 252
Myrica nagi, colouring matter in, **74**, 104
Myricetin, **85**, 68
Myristic acid (*see* Acid)
Myronate of potash (*see* Potassium)
Myronic acid (*see* Acid)
Myrticolorin, **78**, 249; **85**, 139
Myrtle, Australian, chemical researches on, **12**, 228—Australian, products extracted from, **17**, 70

N

N-rays, demonstration of existence of, **91**, 70—In chemistry, **90**, 11
$Na_2S_2O_3:5H_2O$, volume changes which accompany transformations in, **95**, 139
$NaCl+H_2O$, equilibria between solid and liquid phases in the mixture, **99**, 190
NiSb, formation, **99**, 22
$NR_1R_2H_3$, isomeric compounds of the type, **87**, 296
Naber, Mr., New form of gas voltameter, **71**, 146
Nabl, A., Action of peroxide of hydrogen on hyposulphites, **85**, 36
Nadler, Dr. G., and Dr. V. Merz (*see* Merz, V.)
Nadorite, a new mineral, **22**, 82—Chemical composition, **22**, 143
Naef, M. Suter- (*see* Suter-Naef, M.)
Naef, P., and G. Lunge (*see* Lunge, G.)
Naegeli, A., Wort-cooling apparatus, **25**, 166
Naegeli, C. von (*see* von Nägeli, C.)
Naegeli, E., Chemical composition of yeast, **39**, 136—Hydroxylamine reactions, **48**, 235—Various notes, **71**, 13
Naegeli, W., Contributions to a more exact knowledge of the starch group, **30**, 229
Någ, N. C., Salts of cobalt and nickel, **74**, 212
Nagai, N., and F. Tiemann, Homovanillic acid and homo-protocatechuic acid, **35**, 39—Synthesis of ferula acid, **36**, 51
Nagel, Oskar, "Heat Energy and Fuels" (review), **99**, 239
Nagelvoort, J. B., Determination of cantharidine in insects, **62**, 50
Nahapetian, A., Triethylcarbinol, **24**, 157
Nahnsen, R., Determination of copper and arsenic in pyrites, **60**, 133
Nails, strength of, **23**, 145
Nakamura, T., New method of determining sulphur in coal, **40**, 237
Nalder, F. H., Bridge and commutator for comparing resistances, **68**, 11—Electrical instruments, **65**, 249
Nalder Bros. and Thompson, Portable standard testing set, **92**, 265
Nallino, G., Composition of candle-nuts and kernels and cake of cocoa-nuts, **25**, 71
Namaqualite, **20**, 53
Name, R. G. van (*see* van Name, R. G.)
Names versus symbols in text-books, **17**, 263
Namias, R., Spirting bottle, **65**, 179—Volumetric determination of mercury, **66**, 90; **67**, 241
Namias, R., and L. Carcano (*see* Carcano, L.)
Nance, J. Trengrove, Existence of a carbide of magnesium, **91**, 198—Rusting of iron, **93**, 264
Nancy, manurial experiments on trial field of, **46**, 123
Nankin cotton (*see* Cotton)
Nanson, Dr., **72**, 25
Nantier, A., Enrichment of phosphatic chalk, **59**, 313—Manurial experiments upon potatoes, beets, and maize, **48**, 280
Nantymwyn Mining Extension Company, Limited, **15**, 122
Naphtha, **59**, 218—And illuminating oil from California tar, **17**, 171—And ozokerite, **22**, 203—As fuel for engines, **20**, 204—Calorific power of **36**, 180—Coal (*see* Coal)—Coal-tar (*see* Coal-tar)—Crude, **46**, 173—Deodorising, **27**, 247—Industry, **56**, 116—Manufacture, **7**, 94—Origin of the word, **16**, 52, 88, 124, 114 — Petroleum (*see* Petroleum)—Shale, sulphur in, **45**, 98—Sulphur in, estimation, **22**, 12
Naphthas sold in Kieff, **11**, 141
Naphthacenequinone derivatives, **93**, 20; **95**, 33; **96**, 242; **99**, 106—Halogen derivatives, **90**, 290
Naphthacridine, di- (*see* Dinaphthacridine)
Naphthacridines, **85**, 69; **88**, 285—Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylnaphthacridines)—Di- (*see* Dinaphthacridines)—Halides of, **90**, 251—Pheno- (*see* Phenonaphthacridines) — Trimethylpheno- (*see* Trimethylphenonaphthacridines)
Naphthalamine, ni- (*see* Ninaphthalamine)
Naphthaleine, phenyl- (*see* Phenylnaphthaleine)
Naphthalene, **15**, 188, 280; **17**, 165; **18**, 235; **44**, 133—A protective against insects, **21**, 83—Ace- (*see* Acenaphthalene) — Action of aluminium chloride on, **95**, 177—Action of aluminium chloride on, absorption spectra of hydrocarbons isolated from products of, **97**, 308—Action of chlorous acid on, **20**, 165—Action of ethyloxalyl on, **74**, 62—Action of oxidising agents on, **16**, 314—Action of potash on, **62**, 175—Action of sulphuric acid on, **33**, 151—And anthracen, **20**, 119—And benzene compounds, **39**, 183—And benzhydrol, condensation of, **42**, 109 — And methyl-violet, formation, **38**, 34 — And β-naphthol, mixtures of, **97**, 263 — And paraffin, **24**, 230 — Artificial production of benzoic acid from, **16**, 206—Azo- (*see* Azonaphthaline) — Benzylated, **27**, 142 — Binitro- (*see* Binitronaphthalin) — Bromine derivatives, **46**, 241—Bromo- (*see* Bromonaphthaline)—Chlorine derivatives of, **38**, 35—Chloro- (*see* Chloronaphthalene) — Chloro-derivatives, **36**, 232—Colours, **4**, 197, 304; **19**, 264; **32**, 62—Coloured derivatives, **3**, 327, 329, 351; **5**, 8, 19 60, 72; **11**, 230—Colouring matters derived from, **5**, 97—Compounds, constitution, **34**, 270—Decomposition, **13**, 163—Derivatives, **20**, 178; **21**, 24, 58; **22**, 82; **24**, 265; **35**, 8, 164; **42**, 243; **43**, 288; **50**, 12; **59**, 140, 188; **66**, 288; **72**, 252—Derivatives, constitution, **53**, 164—Derivatives, crystallographic examination, **27**, 321—Derivatives, formation, **93**, 19—Derivatives, isomeric, **56**, 241, 253; **58**, 295; **60**, 287; **66**, 189; **69**, 75; **71**, 127; **88**, 181—Derivatives, isomeric α- and β-, **28**, 99—Derivatives, isomeric, report of committee on, **54**, 326—Derivatives, isomerism of, **20**, 70—Derivatives, production, **67**, 35, 298; **73**, 128—Detection, **66**, 162—Determining, **83**, 228 — 1:3-Diamino- (*see* 1:3-Diaminonaphthalene) — Dichlorated, corresponding to nitronaphthylsulphurous acid, **35**, 95—Dichloro- (*see* Dichloronaphthalene)—Dicyan- (*see* Dicyannaphthaline)—Dihydroxy- (*see* Dihydroxynaphthalene)—Dinitro- (*see* Dinitronaphthaline)—Dinitroso- (*see* Dinitrosonaphthalene) — Double refraction in, **80**, 305—B-NH-ethenyldiamino- (*see* B-NH-Ethenyldiaminonaphthalene) — Ethyl- (*see* Ethylnaphthalene) — Ethyltriamido- (*see* Ethyltriamidonaphthalene) — Formation, **38**, 34—Glycide ethers and aldehydes in, **97**, 47—Glycide, in coal-gas and spent oxide of iron, **96**, 292—Group, aldehyde of, **24**, 102—Group, compounds of, **28**, 83—Haloid derivatives of, constitution, **51**, 281 — Hexahydro- (*see* Hexahydronaphthalen) — Homologues of **22**, 167; **97**, 276 — Influence on rotation of ethyl tartrate, **85**, 310 — Isomeric investigation, **66**, 189—

Ketotetrahydro- (*see* Ketotetrahydronaphthalene) — Manufacture, **7**, 94—Manufacture of porous earthenware by means of, **49**, 51—Meta- (*see* Metanaphthaline) — Methyl- (*see* Methylnaphthalin)—Mononitro- (*see* Mononitronaphthaline)— Mono-sulpho acids of, formation, **21**, 202—Nitro- (*see* Nitronaphthaline)—Nitro-derivatives of, **28**, 294—Of amyl (*see* Amyl) —Octohydro- (*see* Octohydronaphthalen)—Pentabromazo- (*see* Pentabromazonaphthalin) — Pentachlor- (*see* Pentachlornaphthaline) — Peri-derivatives of, **68**, 253—Peridinitro- (*see* Peridinitronaphthalene) — Phenyl- (*see* Phenylnaphthalen) - Preparation, **20**, 82—Preparing β-halogen derivatives of, **99**, 228—Properties and uses, **20**, 300—Pure, of commerce, **25**, 23—Pure, preparation, **44**, 65, 85, 142—Quantitative determination, **100**, 255—Red, **20**, 202—Scarlet, **18**, 247—Series, **35**, 191; **39**, 163—Series, amidines of, isomerism of, **90**, 288—Series, amidoamidines of, **80**, 241—Series, amines of, action of formaldehyds on, **77**, 258; **81**, 307—Series, aminoamidines of, **82**, 239; **88**, 252—Series, compounds of, **57**, 148—Series, diazoic-compounds of, rate of decomposition, **87**, 18—Series, history of, **37**, 270; **39**, 94—Series, isomeric change in, **57**, 8, 9; **60**, 58; **61**, 285—Series, migration of naphthyl group in iodohydrins of, **98**, 258—Series, steric hindrances in, **94**, 216—Solubility in water, **30**, 90—Sulpho-derivatives, **36**, 232—Sulphonation, **57**, 9—Synthesis, **27**, 94; **87**, 121—2 : 4-Tetrachloro-1.3-dicetotetrahydro- (*see* 2 : 4-Tetrachloro-1.3-dicetotetrahydronaphthalene)—Tetrahydro- (*see* Tetrahydronaphthalene — Trichloro- (*see* Trichloronaphthalene) — Tri-derivatives, constitution, **61**, 92, 94; **62**, 162; **63**, 124; **71**, 253, 255; **73**, 55; **76**, 68—Trinitro- (*see* Trinitronaphthaline) — Use in colouring matters, **30**, 218—Use in section cutting, **28**, 232—Vapour, maximum pressure of, **79**, 237—Working up, for useful products, **38**, 18, 58, 99—Yellow, **18**, 96; **19**, 104

Naphthalin bisulphide, **10**, 250

Naphthalin bisulphite, action of aldehyds on, **28**, 180

Naphthalincarboxyl-acid-amide, **25**, 263

Naphthalincarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)

Naphthalene chlorides, **38**, 220; **61**, 284

Naphthalene decahydride, **90**, 281

Naphthalene glycol, bi- (*see* Binaphthalene glycol)

Naphthalene octohydride, **91**, 153

Naphthaline A, octohydride, **93**, 11

Naphthalene picrate, **100**, 255

Naphthalin-sulpho acids (*see* Acids)

Naphthalene-β-sulphonate, menthyl (*see* Menthyl)

Naphthalene-sulphonic acid (*see* Acid)

Naphthaline tetrachloride, **26**, 36, 82—Derivatives, **26**, 228; **27**, 142

Naphthalene tetrahydride, **90**, 281

Naphthalenes, benzyl- (*see* Benzylnaphthalenes)—Chloro- (*see* Chloronaphthalins)—Dichloro- (*see* Dichloronaphthalenes)—Nitro- (*see* Nitronaphthalines)—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylnaphthalenes)—Trichloro- (*see* Trichloronaphthalenes)

Naphthalic acid (*see* Acid)—Alizarine (*see* Alizarine)—Series, corresponding term to benzoic acid in, **17**, 155, 164

Naphthalide, acet- (*see* Acetnaphthalid) Sulpho- (*see* Sulpho-naphthalide)

Naphthamein, **3**, 352

β-Naphthane diols, **100**, 80

Naphthaquinacridines, **100**, 242

Naphthaquinone, **61**, 286—Formation by direct oxidation of naphthalene, **26**, 307

-Naphthaquinone, **46**, 26; **49**, 257, **69**, 126—Origin and constitution, **45**, 152

Naphthazarine, **23**, 22, 275; **25**, 263

Naphthene, ace- (*see* Acenaphthene)—4-Chloroace- (*see* 4-Chloroacenaphthene) —Hexa- (*see* Hexanaphthene) — Hydrindo- (*see* Hydrindonaphthene) —Thio- (*see* Thionaphthen)

Naphthenes, synthesis, **83**, 155

α-Naphthilides of normal fatty acids, melting-points of, **97**, 261

Naphthimidazole, amidomethyl- (*see* Amidomethylnaphthimidazole)

Naphthindol derivatives, synthesis, **77**, 225; **78**, 267

Naphthindulines, synthesis, **80**, 24

β-Naphthoacridine, **54**, 190

Naphthobioxyl and derivatives of naphthol, **19**, 262

Naphthochinoline, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylnaphthochinoline)

Naphthocoumarin, methyl-α- (*see* Methyl-α-naphthocoumarin)

β-Naphthocumarine, **48**, 249

Naphthoflavone, **79**, 106

Naphthoic acid (*see* Acid)

Naphthol, **45**, 209—And azo colouring matters, **41**, 283—And carbonaphtholic acid, **21**, 58—And mercury, compound of, **80**, 24—Benzeneazo- (*see* Benzeneazonaphthol)—Benzeneazo-α- (*see* Benzeneazo-α-naphthol)—Binitro- (*see* Binitronaphthol) — Bromo- (*see* Bromonaphthol)—Bromonitro- (*see* Bromonitronaphthol) — Chinon-like derivative of, **25**, 35—136 — Compounds, **24**, 133 — β-Deca-Chloro- and bromo-derivatives, **63**, hydro- (*see* β-Decahydronaphthol)—Detection, reactions for, **47**, 178 — Di- (*see* Dinaphthol)—Diazoamido- (*see* Diazoamidonaphthol)—Dibrom- (*see* Dibromnaphthol)—Dinitro- (*see* Dinitronaphthol)—Dinitroalpha- (*see* Dinitroalphanaphthol) — Diphenyldiimido- (*see* Diphenyldiimidonaphthol)—In animal fluids, detection, **48**, 170—Mononitro-α- (*see* Mononitro-α-naphthol)—Nitro- (*see* Nitronaphthol)—Nitroso- (*see* Nitrosonaphthol) —*ac*-Tetrahydro-2- (*see* *ac*-Tetrahydro-2-naphthol)

α-Naphthol, action of pyromellittic acid on, **28**, 204 — And benzophenone chloride, condensation products, **94**, 13, 70—Decahydro- (*see* Decahydronaphthol-α-) — Diazo-derivatives, transposition on formation, **64**, 126 —Orthoxyazo-derivatives, **64**, 126

α-Naphthol-benzein as indicator, **64**, 166

α- and β-Naphthol and naphthaline, detection, **66**, 162—Colour reactions of pyruvic acid with, in sulphuric acid solution, **91**, 209—Diagnosis of, **66**, 220—Distinguishing between, **64**, 321; **65**, 18; **66**, 35; **72**, 246; **76**, 48

β-Naphthol, acetamido-*p*-benzoyl- (*see* Acetamido-*p*-benzoyl-β-naphthol) —Action of chloroform on, **46**, 47; **87**, 47—Action of PCl_3 on, **33**, 180 —And naphthalene, mixtures of, **97**, 263—And trinitroacetylaminophenol, molecular compound of, **98**, 255 — Benzoylamido-*p*-benzoyl- (*see* Benzoylamido-*p*-benzoyl-β-naphthol) — Bromine derivatives, **40**, 87, 237—Condensation of dimethylaminobenzaldehyde with, **86**, 252—Derivatives, etherification of, **80**, 277—Derivatives, mobility of substituents in, **94**, 7—Derivatives, morphotropic relations, **74**, 302—Diatomic alcohol derived from, **45**, 77—Ether oxides of, **77**, 188—In solution in solid naphthalene, molecular weight, **95**, 307—Nitration, **22**, 312

Naphthols and naphthylamines, behaviour with nascent bromine, **74**, 109 —Derivatives, **41**, 101—Isomeric, **21**, 58—Mononaphthylamines from, **42**, 302—Nitro- (*see* Nitronaphthols)—Reactive power, **46**, 160

Naphtholic sulpho acid (*see* Acid)

Naphtholsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)

Naphthomorpholones, electrolytic reduction, **87**, 247

Naphthopicric acid (*see* Acid)

Naphthopurpurine, **80**, 255

Naphthopyryl, di- (*see* Dinaphthopyryl)

Naphthoquinoleines, two isomeric, **57**, 241

β-Naphthoquinolines, **77**, 188

Naphthoquinon and dimethylnaphthylamin, **41**, 209—Bibrom- (*see* Bibromnaphthoquinon)—Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylnaphthoquinon)

α-Naphthoquinon derivatives, **38**, 254

β-Naphthoquinon derivatives, **53**, 227—Formation and constitution, **46**, 209

Naphthoxanthene, di- (*see* Dinaphthoxanthene)

Naphthoxanthonium, tribromodi- (*see* Tribromodinaphthoxanthonium) — Triiododi- (*see* Triiododinaphthoxanthonium)

Naphthoylacetate, ethyl-β- (*see* Ethyl-β-naphthoylacetate)

Naphthoylbenzoic acid (*see* Acid)

Naphthyl, di- (*see* Dinaphthyl)—Group, migration in iodohydrins of naphthalene series, **98**, 258—Hydrocarbon phenyl- (*see* Hydrocarbon)—Isodi- (*see* Isodinaphthyl)—Mercurodi- (*see* Mercurodinaphthyl) — Mercury di- (*see* Mercury)

Naphthylacetone, decahydro-α- (*see* Decahydro-α-naphthylacetone)

α- and β-Naphthylacetylene derivatives, **66**, 270

Naphthylamide, benzoyl- (*see* Benzoylnaphthylamide)

Naphthylamine, **21**, 227—Acid derivatives, **27**, 294—Action of acids on, **13**, 246—Action of chloride of benzol on, **28**, 58—Action of nitrous acid on, **13**, 91—Action of zinc dust on, **21**, 227—Action on bromotolunitrosalicylic acid, **79**, 251 — Action on cyanuric chloride, **53**, 139—Additive compounds with trinitrobenzene derivatives, **83**, 138—Aldehyd derivatives, **29**, 252—α-N-Alkylated, derivatives of, **94**, 219 — And aniline homologues, derivatives, **94**, 189—And its coloured derivatives, **6**, 292 —Aniline, phenol, and anthraquinon, electrolysis of derivatives of, **34**, 118 —Azo-derivatives, **63**, 245—4-Bromo-2-nitro-1 (α)- (*see* 4-Bromo-2-nitro-1 (α)-naphthylamine) — Chlor- (*see* Chlornaphthylamine) — Chloro- (*see* Chloronaphthylamine) — Decahydro-α- (*see* Decahydro-α-naphthylamine) — β-Decahydro- (*see* β-Decahydronaphthylamine)—Derivatives, **7**, 210; **87**, 130, 142—Derivatives, action of aromatic aldehydes on, **82**, 240—Derivatives and formaldehyd, interaction, **79**, 57—Dextro-*ac*-tetrahydro- (*see* Dextro-*ac*-tetrahydronaphthylamine)—Dextrotetrahydro- (*see* Dextrotetrahydronaphthylamine) — Diethyl- (*see* Diethylnaphthylamine) —Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylnaphthylamine)—Dinitro- (*see* Dinitronaphthylamine)—Ethyl (*see* Ethyl) — Manufacture, **21**, 275—Me- (*see* Menaphthylamine) — Methylethyl-β- (*see* Methylethyl β-naphthylamine)—Nitroso- (*see* Nitrosonaphthylamine) —Oenanthol- (*see* Oenantholnaphthylamine)—Preparation, **22**, 130 — *ar*-Tetrahydro- (*see* *ar*-Tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine) — *ar*-Tetrahydro-β- (*see* *ar*-Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine) —Transformation into nitronaphthal, **27**, 282—Violet, **21**, 275; **22**, 120

Naphthylminesulphonic acid (*see* Acid)

α-Naphthylamine sulpho-acids, isomeric, **53**, 119

Naphthylamines, action of methylene iodide on, **85**, 69—Chlorine and bromine derivatives, **77**, 128—Condensation of nitrated derivatives of chloride of benzyl with, **87**, 165—Mono- (*see* Mononaphthylamines) — Primary and secondary, **48**, 94 — Tetrahydro- (*see* Tetrahydronaphthylamines)

Naphthylaminic sulpho acid (*see* Acid)

Naphthylazoimides and nitro-derivatives, **96**, 289
α-Naphthyl bromide, magnesium (*see* Magnesium)
Naphthylcarbamides, di- (*see* Dinaphthylcarbamides)
Naphthylcarbazol, phenol (*see* Phenol)
Naphthylcyanide, nitro- and amido-derivatives, **20**, 201
Naphthyldiamines, di- (*see* Dinaphthyldiamines)
Naphthylenediamines, benzenesulphonyl- (*see* Benzenesulphonylnaphthylenediamines)
1:3-Naphthylenediamine, formation, **95**, 140—Formation from β-imino-α-cyano-γ-phenyl-propane, **99**, 19—Formation of methyl derivatives of, from tolylacetonitriles, **96**, 242—2-Phenyl- (*see* 2-Phenyl-1:3-naphthylenediamine)
1:3-Naphthylenediamine benzoyl-1:4- (*see* Benzoyl-1:4-naphthylenediamine)—Formation, **95**, 283
Naphthyleneglycol, bi- (*see* Binaphthyleneglycol)
Naphthylenethiophene, di- (*see* Dinaphthylenethiophene)
Naphthylglycols, tetrahydro- (*see* Tetrahydronaphthylglycols)
Naphthylhydrazines, **53**, 264
Naphthylidenecamines, **100**, 265
Naphthlimid, amidodi- (*see* Amidodinaphthylimid)
Naphthyl ketone, β-decahydro- (*see* β-Decahydronaphthyl ketone)
α-Naphthylmagnesium bromide, action of sulphur and selenium on, **89**, 239
Naphthyl mercury, **19**, 250
Naphthylmethane, phenylace- (*see* Phenylacenaphthylmethane)
Naphthylphospho- and arsenic compounds, **39**, 34
Naphthylpurpuric acid (*see* Acid)
Naphthylsulphurous acid (*see* Acid)
Naphthylureas, **76**, 286
Naphthyls, di- (*see* Dinaphthyls)
Naphtide, mercuric, **16**, 98
Naphtyle, mercuric, **18**, 130
Napier, James, Analyses of manures, **27**, 11—Boiler incrustation, **7**, 36—Commercial sulphuric acid, **36**, 54—Improvements in producing figures or representations upon glass, **1**, 94—"Manual of Dyeing and Dyeing Receipts" (review), **32**, 101; **33**, 30—"Manual of Electro-Metallurgy" (review), **33**, 40
Napier, James, jun., Action of concentrated sulphuric acid on lead, **42**, 314
Naples, School of Chemistry at, **13**, 131
Napper, S. S., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Napper, S. S. and R. Robertson (*see* Robertson, R.)
Naquet, A., **16**, 292—Action of chlorine and iodine on oxide and salts of silver, **1**, 241—Atomicity of elements, **9**, 117, 157, 200—New aromatic acid, **11**, 152—"Principes de Chimie, fondée sur les Théories modernes" (review), **15**, 319—Thymotide, **12**, 70
Naquet, A., J. P. Battershall, and C. F. Chandler (*see* Battershall, J. P.)
Naquet, A., W. Cortis, and T. Stevenson (*see* Cortis, W.)
Naquet, A., and W. Louguinine (*see* Louguinine, W.)
Narceine, action of, **25**, 285—Behaviour towards iodine, **19**, 286 — Chlorhydrate of, **27**, 34—Hydrochloride of, **28**, 324—Reaction of, **47**, 11—Test for, **30**, 145
Narceine sulphates and other narceine derivatives, **31**, 256
Narcosis, **90**, 157
Narcotics used by inhabitants of Central Asia, **22**, 215
Narcotine, action, **25**, 285—And cotarnine and hydrocotarnine, **31**, 181; **32**, 257, 298; **35**, 249—And morphine reactions, **15**, 36—Chemical constitution, and products of decomposition, **19**, 197—Chemical reactions, **2**, 158, 176—Oxy- (*see* Oxynarcotine)—Reactions with bromine, **50**, 102
Nardin, L., and E. Bourquelot (*see* Bourquelot, E.)
Narodal, Labradorite from, **20**, 214
Narr, F., Cooling and conduction of heat in gases, **23**, 156
Nasatrine, N. de (*see* de Nasatrine, N.)
Nascent and occluded conditions, action of substances in, **39**, 91 — Bromine (*see* Bromine)—Hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Oxygen (*see* Oxygen)—State, **21**, 36, 45, 142; **71**, 80—State and catalytic force, **41**, 208—State, assumption of a special, **70**, 152, 188
Naschold, M., Sanguinarin, **20**, 47
Nasini, R., Argon, **72**, 247—Terrestrial coronium, **78**, 43
Nasini, R., and F. Anderlini (*see* Anderlini, F.)
Nasmyth, J., Casting, grinding, and polishing of specula for reflecting telescopes, **15**, 249—Peculiar features in the structure of the sun's surface, **6**, 188—Relative brightness of the Planets Venus and Mercury, **38**, 215
Nason, H. B., and C. F. Chandler (*see* Chandler, C. F.)
Nasse, O., Reaction of tannin, gallic and pyrogallic acids, **51**, 84
Nasse, O., and C. Engler (*see* Engler, C.)
Nastukoff, A., Oxycelluloses, **86**, 306—Reaction between benzene and cellulose, **88**, 255 — Reductive power of yeast, **72**, 214
Nataloemodine, **91**, 304—Methyl- (*see* Methylnataloemodine)
Nataloine, action of binoxide of sodium on, **87**, 95
Natanson, S., and G. Vortmann, Phosphides of tin, **36**, 213
Nathan, Colonel Sir Frederic L., Guncotton and its manufacture, **99**, 83—Improvements in production and application of guncotton and nitroglycerin, **99**, 136, 152, 159
Nathan, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. L., and W. Rintoul, Nitroglycerin and its manufacture, **97**, 74
Nathan, R., and L. Darmstaedter (*see* Darmstaedter, L.)
National Academy of Sciences (*see* New York)—Home-reading Union, **69**, 277—Physical Laboratory, **95**, 131; **96**, 270—Physical Laboratory, reports, **88**, 105; **91**, 142; **93**, 152
Native Guano Co., **43**, 211
Nativelle, C. A. de (*see* de Nativelle, C. A.)
Natroborocalcite, **15**, 192, 214; **16**, 187
Natrocalcite, boro- (*see* Boronatrocalcite)
Natrolite, action of ammonium chloride on, **82**, 91
Natural history lantern slides, **92**, 271
Natural philosophy, development of ideas in, **16**, 251, 262, 273—In England and France, **31**, 10
Naturalists and Doctors of Medicine, Russian, Congress, **84**, 210—And Physicians, German, Congress of, **65**, 240; **66**, 48; **68**, 42, 282; **70**, 16; **72**, 73, 75—German Association of, **42** 292—Scandinavian Congress, **66**, 174—Society of Switzerland, **66**, 12 — Swiss Association, **69**, 146
Nature, forces of, reciprocal relations between the principal, **55**, 3—Printing from steel, **9**, 192
Nature's hygiene, **37**, 19
Naudin, Ch., Extraordinary fall of snow, **21**, 81 — Hybridity considered as a cause of variability in vegetables, **10**, 273 — Influence of atmospheric electricity on growth of plants, **40**, 190—Tubercles of leguminous plants, **74**, 270
Naudin, Laurent, Anthemene, **50**, 70—Chemical composition of the colostrum of the cow, **70**, 161—Disinfection of alcohols of bad flavour by means of electrolysis, **48**, 182, 203—Essence of angelica, **45**, 34, 142; **47**, 142; **48**, 182—New process for manufacture of stuff for paper, **48**, 214—Oil of angelica of the roots, **47**, 223, 280—Perfumes and essences, **47**, 154
Naudin, L., and A. Bidet (*see* Bidet, A.)
Naudin, L., and F. de Montholon (*see* de Montholon, F.)
Naudin and Schutzenberger, MM., Acetic derivatives of hydrocarbonaceous substances, **20**, 161
Naumann, Alex., Behaviour of iodine towards hydrosulphuric acid, **20**, 166—Chloral hydrate, **40**, 108—Decomposition of molten potash alum in sealed tubes at 100°, **35**, 142—Decomposition of solutions of potassic alum at 100°, **35**, 76—Dissociation and restoration of carbamate of ammonium, **24**, 265—Dissociation of sulphate of copper, **30**, 151—Dissociation of vapour of iodine, **43**, 259—Distillation of aromatic bodies with aqueous vapour, **37**, 7—Distillation of aromatic hydrocarbons by means of steam, **36**, 212, 242—Law of Avogadro, **23**, 131, 227 — Relation of molecular weight and density in gaseous state, **43**, 11—Tension of dissociation of carbaminate of ammonia, **24**, 217—Time required for volatilisation and recondensation of solid bodies, **24**, 72—Vapour density of acetic acid, **22**, 154, 202—Varying behaviour of iodine towards sulphuretted hydrogen, **19**, 297
Naumann, A., and Adolf Rücker, Influence of silver nitrate upon solubility of silver nitrite, **92**, 105
Naumann, A., and E. Vogt, Non-existence of chlorocyanide of hydrogen, **22**, 59, 178
Nauss, A. O., Estimation of cyanides in Laming's mixture, **83**, 253
Naval Architects' Institution, **63**, 262—Purposes, application of electricity to, **19**, 218, 241
Navassa guano, **15**, 135
Navigation, aërial (*see* Aërial)—Schools and new minute of Science and Art Department, **8**, 278
Navy, medical stores for, **1**, 132—Water-tanks for, **12**, 33
Naylor, William, Composition of a Jersey soil, **86**, 307—Estimation of dissolved oxygen in water, **85**, 259—"Trades' Waste: its Treatment and Utilisation" (review), **86**, 208
Naylor, W. A. H., and C. S. Dyer (*see* Dyer, C. S.)
Nayudu, P. L. N., "Notes on Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **66**, 208
Neal, J. B., "Text-Book of Chemistry" (review), **75**, 310
Nebula in sword handle of Orion, spectrum of the great, **11**, 136, 137
Nebulæ, physical and chemical constitution, **11**, 270—Spectra of, **10**, 254—Spiral, **32**, 249
Nectars, composition of, **54**, 237
Néculcéa, E., and A. Righi (*see* Righi, A.)
Needham, E. R., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Ortho-nitrobenzoylacetic acid, **89**, 70
Needle, galvanometer (*see* Galvanometer)—Magnetic (*see* Magnetic)
Needles, magnetic (*see* Magnetic)—Magnetised (*see* Magnetised)—Of a galvanometer, adjusting, **5**, 301
Neef's interruptor for Ruhmkorff's coil, modification, **44**, 13
Neel, M., E. Clermont, and M. Jannettaz (*see* Clermont, E.)
Neesen, F., New evaporation calorimeter, **63**, 199
Nef, J. U., Benzoquinoncarbonic acids, **55**, 104—Carboxy-derivatives of quinone, **57**, 117
Neff, J. U., and L. P. Kinnicutt (*see* Kinnicutt, L. P.)
Negative electricity (*see* Electricity)—Electro- (*see* Electronegative)
Neger and Kypke, MM. (*see* Kypke, M.)
Negri, A. de (*see* de Negri, A.)
Negri, G. de (*see* de Negri, G.)
Neil, J. Stephen, "British Minerals and Where to Find Them" (review), **97**, 178

Neilson, Thomas, Estimation of sulphur in coal, **63**, 192
Neish, Arthur C., New separation of thorium from cerium, lanthanum, and didymium by metanitrobenzoic acid, **90**, 196, 201—Preparation of pure cerium salts and colour of cerium oxide, **100**, 64
Neison, E., Estimation of mercury, **33**, 238—Note on sebate of cobalt, **33**, 30—Products of decomposition of castor oil, **29**, 283—Purification and boiling-point of methyl-hexyl carbinol, **30**, 272—Sebates of alcohol series, **32**, 298
Neison, E., and J. Bayne, Ipomæic acid, **29**, 259
Neitzel, E., Colorimetric determination of carbohydrates, **74**, 293—Detection of sugar, **74**, 293 — Standardising acids, **68**, 246
Nelissen, F., Reduction agent for analysis in the dry way, **58**, 207
Nello, C., Manufacture of aluminium, **62**, 250
Nelson, F. E., Clarke's soap test, **60**, 132
Nemirowsky, J., Action of chlorocarbonic oxide upon æthylen-glycol, **49**, 113
Nencki, M., Action of monochloracetic acid on sulphocyanic acid and its salts, **36**, 224; **39**, 206—Basic products of putrefaction, **46**, 208—Dehydration in living animal organism, **27**, 61—Leucine, **36**, 184—Processes of decay, **35**, 263—Researches on uric acid group, **25**, 94; **26**, 276—Sulpho-urea, **27**, 321
Nencki, M., and F. Schaffer, Chemical composition of bacteria of putrefaction, **41**, 23
Nencki, M., and F. Schenck, Influence of muscular exertion on secretion of urea, **31**, 207
Nencki, M., and N. Sieber, Crystals of venous hæmoglobine, **53**, 227—Decomposition of glucose and uric acid by alkalies, **45**, 87 — Physiological oxidation, **46**, 208—Two new derivatives of sulphurea, **45**, 88—Uroroseine, **47**, 12
Nencki, M., and E. Ziegler, Oxidation of camphor-cymol in animal body, **26**, 229
Nencki, M. von (*see* von Nencki, M.)
Nencki, W., and H. Bautmy (*see* Bautmy, H.)
Neobornylamine and bornylamine, separation, **82**, 239
Neo chemical utterances, anthology of, **50**, 117
Neodymium, **77**, 161, 193; **83**, 197; **89**, 158; **97**, 208—Atomic weight of, **77**, 280, 292; **79**, 148; **91**, 238; **93**, 55; **95**, 218, 219; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Behaviour toward organic bases, **89**, 15, 27—Spectrum analysis, **82**, 282—Spectrum and nature, **77**, 219 — Thermo-chemistry of, **92**, 58
Neodymium alum, attempt to prepare, **89**, 185
Neodymium carbides, preparation and properties, **82**, 230
Neodymium chloride, **84**, 97—Action of ammonia gas on anhydrous, **93**, 269—Chemical properties of anhydrous, **92**, 35—Solution, saturation with hydrochloric acid, **89**, 158
Neodymium fluoride, **97**, 157
Neodymium nitride, **82**, 303
Neodymium sulphate and praseodymium sulphate, conductivity of aqueous solutions of, **78**, 102
Neodymium sulphates, acid and basic, **85**, 179
Neoerbium, **97**, 145
Neoerbium oxide, spectrum, **98**, 318
Neogi, Panchanan, and Prafulla Chandra Ray (*see* Ray, P.C.)
Neon, **78**, 154—Atomic weight, **85**, 215, **93**, 55, **99**, 69, **100**, 278—Classification, **85**, 215—Curious property of **99**, 244—In atmospheric air, determination of amount, **91**, 203—Predictions of, **78**, 293—Refraction and dispersion, **100**, 207—Spectrum, **88**, 26
Neottia nidus-avis, colouration and greening of, **28**, 32
Neoytterbium, **100**, 78—And lutecium, **97**, 157—Atomic weight, **100**, 278
Nepaline and aconitine, distinction between, **61**, 241—And acontine, reaction for distinguishing, **50**, 188
Nepheline, potassic, pure, **66**, 58—Production, **61**, 313
Nephelometer, use of, **94**, 159
Neptune, spectrum of the planet, **20**, 273
Neptunium, new metal, **35**, 197
Nerger, C, Comparative manurial experiments, **44**, 239
Nerium Odorum, chemistry of, **83**, 233
Nerium oleander poison, **13**, 69
Nerking and Pflüger, MM., Estimation of glycogen, **82**, 12
Nernst, Walter, Lecture experiment to show velocity of reaction, **100**, 220—"Newer Chemistry" (review), **68**, 48—"Theoretical Chemistry from the Standpoint of Avogadro's Rule and Thermodynamics" (review), **71**, 124 **91**, 46—"Year-book of Electro-chemistry" (review), **72**, 22
Nernst, W., and Dr. W. Borchers (*see* Borchers, W.)
Nernst, W., and C. S. Palmer (*see* Palmer, C. S.)
Nernst lamps, **87**, 271
Nerol, **88**, 71
Néroli, manufacturing in British Colonies, **12**, 151
Nerve activity in warm-blooded and cold-blooded animals, temperature-limits of, **88**, 22
Nerves, electro-capillary currents in, **21**, 118—Unipolar electric excitement of, **32**, 259
Nerville, F. de (*see* de Nerville, F.)
Nervous action, **21**, 261—System, action of, **21**, 154
Nesbit, A. Anthony, Detection of chloride of lime in water, **46**, 43
Nesbit, J. C., "The History and Properties of the Different Varieties of Natural Guanos" (review), **2**, 116
Nesbit, R. T., and G. F. Payne, "Commercial Fertilisers and Chemicals, Inspected, Analysed, and Admitted for Sale in State of Georgia" (review), **70**, 256
Nessler, J., Can magenta disappear from an artificially coloured wine, **45**, 88—Detection of adulterated wines, **31**, 281—Dryness of walls, etc., **57**, 101,—Foreign colouring matters in red wines, **39**, 240—Influence of copperas and carbolic acid in manures on germination of seeds and growth of plants, **35**, 220—Percentage of sulphuric acid in wine as a sign of its sophistication, **35**, 220—Preparation of red wines, **55**, 58—Preservation of wine, **36**, 80—Process in water analysis, **69**, 144—Proportion of sulphuric acid in red wines, **46**, 209—Reaction, **28**, 121—Reaction, extension of, **73**, 134—Solution of, detection of ammonia by, **69**, 220—Spanish earth for clarifying wines, **74**, 306—Standards, keeping, **63**, 70—Test, **25**, 93; **28**, 13—Test, action on rain water, **31**, 245, 263—Test, colour produced by, in water containing soluble sulphides, **31**, 245—Test for estimation of ammonia, **17**, 131, 246; **27**, 262
Nessler, J., and M. Barth (*see* Barth, M.)
Nessler, J., R. Henrichs, A. Mayer, and E. Wein, (*see* Henrichs, R.)
Nessler, J., Kedzie, Barth, Fleck, and Schmitz, Profs. (*see* Kedzie, Prof)
Nessler, J., and H. Wachter, Free tartaric acid in wine, **42**, 95
Nesslerising, simple method of, **33**, 185—Tube-stand for, **46**, 298—Use of tubes of coloured glass for, **49**, 281
Netherlands, abolition of patents in, **20**, 96—Agronomic systems of, **26**, 145—East Indies, petroleum in, **20**, 262—Indies, earthquakes, etc., in, **21**, 202
Nets, iron wire, with asbestos covers, **74**, 257
Netter, W., and H. Peters, "Pictorial History of Ancient Pharmacy" (review), **61**, 214
Nettlefold, F., Absorption of nitric oxide by sulphuric acid, **55**, 28—Ash of Bovista gigantæa, **55**, 191—Influence of nitrate of soda on gun cotton, **55**, 241—Nitration of cellulose, **55**, 306—Seaweed dye, **58**, 18
Nettleton, J. A., "Analysis of Fermented Liquors" (review), **44**, 314
Nettleton, W., Aluminium in batteries, **22**, 228
Netto, C., "Memoirs of the Science Department of University of Tokio" (review), **43**, 11
Neubauer, C., Antiseptic action of salicylic acid, **32**, 179—Estimation of mixtures of dextrose and levulose, **35**, 217—Estimation of tannin in oak bark, **24**, 300—Kreatinine in urine, **5**, 97—Molecular transposition of ethers of iso-aldoximes, **78**, 94—Optical behaviour of different wines, **38**, 300—Varieties in analytical chemistry, **32**, 180
Neubauer, Hugo, Determination of phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate, **70**, 212
Neubecker, M., Washing apparatus, **24**, 217
Neuberg, C., Detection and estimation of formic aldehyde, **81**, 242
Neuberg, L., and A. Wohl, Preparation of acrolein, **81**, 252
Neuf and Dumont, M.M. (*see* Dumont, M.)
Neugebaur, E. L., Determination of hardness of natural waters, **63**, 201
Neuhoff, Dr., Naphtenalcohol, **13**, 70
Neuhoffer, G., and A. Claus (*see* Claus, A.)
Neuhöffer, G., and G. Schultz, Action of amines on chlorinated quinons, **36**, 242
Neujean, A., Testing carbonate of lead for manufacture of crystal glass, **22**, 251
Neumann, A., and W. Muller (*see* Muller, W.)
Neumann, Bernhard, "Elektrometallurgie der Eisens" (review), **95**, 262 — "Post's Chemisch-Technische Analyse" (review), **95**, 46, 310; **96**, 186; **98**, 23, 232—Separation of copper from electro-positive group of metals, **80**, 222—"Theory and Practice of Electrolytic Methods of Analysis" (review), **78**, 46
Neumann, B., and J. Post (*see* Post, J.)
Neumann, G., Behaviour of some metals with gases, **67**, 113—Determination of heavy metals by titration with sodium sulphide, **72**, 212—Determination of metallic iron in slags, **57**, 171—Determination of zinc along with manganese, **59**, 180—Source of error in analysis of organic substances, **67**, 85, 96
Neumann, G. S., and O. Schluttig, Examination of inks, **65**, 63—Examination of sizing of paper, **66**, 161
Neumann, K. C., Pyknometer for syrups, **65**, 179
Neumann, M., Black patina upon zinc, **20**, 58—Development of gases, **66**, 109—Strengthening and rendering woven tissues impermeable to water, **20**, 192
Neumann, M., and A. E. Salazar (*see* Salazar, A. E.)
Neumann, Dr. P., Improvements in the wine industry, **23**, 286—Milk and lactometers, **24**, 120—Prevention of explosions when filling percussion caps, **24**, 289
Neumann, S., Determining quinine in quinine tannate, **61**, 192
Neundorfer, J., and R. Benedikt (*see* Benedikt, R.)
Neurath, F. and A. Jolles, (*see* Jolles, A.)

Neurin, **16**, 74—And sincalin, **17**, 165—Behaviour with albumenoids, **31**, 131
Neuschatel, Chemical laboratory at, **20**, 108; **24**, 253
Neuss, C., Adulteration of pepper, **53**, 73
Neusser, E. Colouring-matters of urines, **46**, 93
Neustadt, George M. S., and H. T. Vulte, "Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Preparations" (review), **72**, 280
Neustadtl, J., Manufacture of pure phosphoric acid, **4**, 13
Neutralisation, **84**, 11—Thermal phenomena of, **55**, 245—Thermal results of, **56**, 102, 191
Neutrality, absolute, determination of, **54**, 68, 80—Detection of, proper indicator for, **54**, 280
Neva, water of, **51**, 153—Water of, fermentable matter in, **22**, 203
Nevile, R. H. C., Compound of chromium arsenic, **34**, 220—Reaction of chromic acid with hydric peroxide, **34**, 19
Nevile, R. H. C., and A. Winther, Orcin, **46**, 220—Six possible isomeric dibromtoluols, **41**, 192
Nevill, W. H., Improvements in manufacture of steel and wrought iron, **1**, 203, 239
Neville, Allen, Optically active dihydrophthalic acid, **94**, 252—Resolution of 2; 3-dihydro-3-methylindene-2-carboxylic acid into its optically active isomerides, **93**, 105
Neville, A., and Kate Maud Jackson (*see* Jackson, K. M.)
Neville, A., and R. H. Pickard (*see* Pickard, R. H.)
Neville, A., R. H. Pickard, and W. O. Littlebury (*see* Pickard, R. H.)
Neville, A., and W. J. Pope, Asymmetric optically active selenium compounds and on sexavalency of selenium and sulphur, **86**, 278
Neville, E. H., and C. T. Heycock (*see* Haycock, C. T.)
Nevins, J. B., "Prescriber's Analysis of the British Pharmacopoeia" (review), **9**, 131
Nevole, Milan, Derivatives of ethylvinyl, **36**, 141
Nevole, M., and J. Tcherniak, Ethylen cyanide, **38**, 21, 153
Nevrine, identity of artificial with natural, **17**, 248—Synthesis, **17**, 8
New Caledonia, chocolate nickel ores of, **70**, 279—Mineral from, **29**, 212—Niauli of, **14**, 177—Nickel minerals from **34**, 193, **36**, 9—Nickel mines of, **38**, 97—Nickel ores of, **62**, 180, **70**, 279—Sugar-cane cultivation in, **20**, 250
New Caledonian ores, cobalt in, estimation, **82**, 66
New England, singing sand from, **96**, 279
New Granada, gold coins of, **16**, 148—Monazite from, **84**, 175
New Jersey, mineral from, **22**, 96
New South Wales labradorite and topazes, composition, **82**, 56, 64—Medical education in, **52**, 178—Meteoric dusts, **86**, 207; **88**, 16, 32, 41, 55—Royal Society of, **37**, 28; **45**, 46; **51**, 138; **61**, 73; **65**, 74; **69**, 85; **86**, 184, 207, 267; **87**, 92; **88**, 219, 232; **90**, 68; **92**, 20, 114, 166, 247; **96**, 245; **99**, 46, 57—Salt-bush and native fodder plants of, **44**, 78, 89—Tin fields of, **52**, 171—Tobaccos, nicotine in, **81**, 273
New York Agricultural Experiment Station, **77**, 213—City, water supply of, **45**, 128, 202—National Academy of Sciences, **42**, 291—Public stores, laboratory at, **53**, 267; **54**, 287
New Zealand boned beef, **97**, 50—Dyewood puriri, colouring matters of, **78**, 272—Edible clay from, **36**, 202—Epsomite in, **57**, 114—Exhibition, **9**, 132—German apparatus in, **86**, 198—Graphite, **55**, 125—International Exhibition, **92**, 168—Iron-sand, **1**, 116, 231—Laboratory notes from, **76**, 109—Sulphur island, **56**, 251—Water of boiling springs in, composition, **5**, 96
"New" methods, **41**, 158, 183
Newall, H. F., Spectrum of argon, **71**, 115
Newberry,, J. S., American asphaltum, **26**, 46
Newbigging, T., "Gas-Manager's Handbook" (review), **29**, 248; **47**, 189
Newbury, F. G., and A. G. Perkin, Colouring matters of dyer's broom and heather, **80**, 33
Newbury, M., Preparation of crotonic aldehyd, **43**, 82
Newbury, Spencer B., So-called silver sub-chloride, **54**, 57
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Armstrong College, **92**, 124; **94**, 116; **96**, 116; **98**, 140; **100**, 140—Chemical Society, **17**, 300; **18**, 10, 59; **19**, 69, 110, 165; **23**, 55; **27**, 148, 158, 181; **29**, 26, 32, 136, 143; **34**, 256, 282; **37**, 167, 192, 207; **38**, 216, 230, 241; **39**, 30, 132, 168; **40**, 251; **41**, 5, 32, 132, 179; **42**, 277; **45**, 9, 40, 53, 105, 135, 217; **46**, 251, 261, 275; **47**, 54—Chemical Society, address to, **46**, 253, 261, 275—College of Physical Science, **36**, 32; **48**, 129; **50**, 137; **52**, 140; **56**, 124—Durham College of Science, **58**, 143; **60**, 143; **62**, 147; **64**, 38, 135; **66**, 131; **68**, 119; **70**, 131; **72**, 120; **74**, 131; **76**, 129; **78**, 117; **80**, 105; **82**, 141; **84**, 117; **86**, 117; **88**, 117; **90**, 129—Explosion in, **33**, 257—Fire at, **18**, 71—Literary and Philosophical Society, **19**, 43; **42**, 227—Microscopical Society, **7**, 45—School of Medicine, **8**, 157; **10**, 140; **12**, 144—School of Science and Art, **58**, 149—Students' Field Club, **42**, 223
Newell, Lyman C., "Descriptive Chemistry" (review), **89**, 237—"Experiments in General Chemistry" (review), **65**, 72
Newfield, J., and J. S. Marx, Nitrometer, **94**, 306
Newfoundland, artificial manure from, **4**, 14
Newlands, Benjamin E. R., Analysis of volcanic dust from eruption in West Indies, **85**, 258
Newlands, John A. R., Action of carbonic oxide on sodium ethyl, **13**, 42—Ammoniacal deposit formed in the process of drying blood, **11**, 177—Balloon ascents, **6**, 204 — Cause of numerical relations among the equivalents, **12**, 94—Chemical nomenclature, **4**, 281, 332; **5**, 41—Chemical rhymes, **13**, 60—Constancy of quantivalence, **13**, 229 — Determination of phosphates, **15**, 57—Discovery of the periodic law, **46**, 278—"Discovery of the Periodic Law" (review), **49**, 198—Electric sugar, **59**, 35—Equivalent of indium, **10**, 95—Institute of Chemistry, **57**, 80—Law of octaves, **12**, 83—Law of octaves and the causes of numerical relations among the atomic weights, **13**, 113, 130—Magnetism and gravitation, **16**, 59, 101—Navigation **6**, 239—Nomenclature of water substitutes, **8**, 182—Numerical formulæ **17**, 305—Obituary, **78**, 82 — Ous-ic system of nomenclature, **11**, 156 — Oxalate of lime, **9**, 240—Periodic law, **38**, 106; **61**, 136—Periodic law showing existence of the simple relation among the elements, **33**, 16—Phenomenon occasionally observed in the determination of moisture, **11**, 107—Possible cause of variation in the weights, atomic and otherwise, **16**, 16—Preventing explosions in coal-mines, **26**, 196, 238, 250 — Proper place of hydrogen, **73**, 305—Quantivalence of chlorine and other reputed monads, **16**, 43 — Quantivalence of sodium, **21**, 128—Reasons for doubling or otherwise multiplying chemical formulæ, **14**, 25, 49, 143—Relation between chemical grouping of certain elements and the quantities in which they exist on the earth's surface, **26**, 19 — Relations between the atomic weights, **25**, 252; **27**, 318; **32**, 21, 192; **37**, 255—Relations between equivalents, **10**, 59, 94, 240—Spectrum of the aurora, **23**, 213 — Type of the chlorides of antimony and phosphorus, **13**, 85—Variation in the method of taking the specific gravities of liquids, **13**, 50
Newlands, J. A. R., and Benjamin E. R. Newlands, "Sugar" (review), **99**, 298
Newman, C., and A. E. Salazar (*see* Salazar, A. E.)
Newman, F. W., and J. Smith, "Fruits and Farinacea, the Proper Food of Man" (review), **29**, 204
Newman, K., "El Kamlic de Komposizion ke esperimenta el Aqua de 'El Salto' durante el Imbierno" (review), **75**, 46—"La Unifikazion de las Medidas" (review), **75**, 83
Newmon, K., and A. E. Salazar (*see* Salazar, A. E.)
Newman, Q., Poisoning by AsH_3, **67**, 37
Newman, Q., and A. E. Salazar (*see* Salazar, A. E.)
Newman, Q., M. A. Delano, and A. E. Salazar (*see* Delano, M. A.)
Newman, S. H., J. T. Hewitt, and T. F. Winmill (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Newole, M. Milan (*see* Milan-Newole, M.)
Newth, G. S., Action of hydrofluoric acid on crystallised silicon, **72**, 278—"Chemical Lecture Experiments" (review), **66**, 232; **74**, 256—Dissociation of phosphonium bromide, **64**, 301—"Elementary Practical Chemistry" (review), **73**, 196—Experiments with ozone, **74**, 95—Liquefaction of a gas by self-cooling, **81**, 201—"Manual of Chemical Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative" (review), **79**, 34—New laboratory process for preparing hydrobromic acid, **64**, 215—Partially miscible aqueous inorganic solutions, **81**, 201—Preparation of ethylene, **83**, 294—Preparation of zinc ethyl, **76**, 34—"Smaller Chemical Analysis" (review), **94**, 279—"Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **70**, 195
Newton and Co., Physical Society Exhibition of Physical Apparatus, **92**, 265
Newton, A. V., Bleaching and refining oils, **5**, 96
Newton, Sir Isaac, portraits of, **14**, 201; **16**, 205
Newton, H. A., Meteors, **23**, 59
Newton, H. D., Estimation of iron by potassium permanganate after reduction with titanous sulphate, **97**, 218
Newton, H. D., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Newton, J. A., and T. S. Price, Effect of colloidal platinum on mixtures of Caro's persulphuric acid with hydrogen peroxide, **90**, 262
Newton, L., and Emily Aston (*see* Aston, E.)
Newton, W. E., Cementation, **4**, 266—Employment of peat in useful arts, **1**, 272—Improved process of manufacturing sulphate of lead, carbonate of lead, nitrate of potash, and sulphate of soda, **1**, 20 — Improvements in treating iron for purpose of converting it into steel or hard metal, etc., **14**, 119—Lubricating compound, **5**, 138—Obtaining spirits from wood, **14**, 58 — Process for producing colouring matters or pigments from manganese, **6**, 190—Refining and purifying iron and converting into steel, **5**, 209—Treatment of copper ore, **5**, 125
Newton and Pascal, **16**, 70—And Pascal forgeries, **21**, 119—Celestial chemistry from time of, **45**, 74, 82
Newton's colours, demonstrating by transmitted light, **87**, 196—Principles, attempt to apply to chemistry, **60**, 1, 15, 30—Rings, **29**, 132—Rings,

method of viewing, **77**, 199—Scale, spectra of various orders of colours in, **66**, 300
Neyman, Hans von Splawa- (*see* von Splawa-Neyman, H.)
Neyreneuf, A., Action of electric fluids on fumes, liquids, and powdery substances, **27**, 320—Action of electric fluid on gases, **29**, 240—Electric condensation, **22**, 22; **28**, 82—Electrostatic induction currents, **30**, 274—Hissing of the galvanic arc, **43**, 195—New dielectric constant, **38**, 34—Stratification of electric light, **30**, 120—Stratified light, **31**, 72; **33**, 170—Transmission of sound by gases, **49**, 252, 277
Niam fat, **96**, 292
Niaudet, A., Chloride of lime battery, **40**, 240
Niauli of New Caledonia, **14**, 177—Oil of, chemical composition, **67**, 266
Nibestos filter, **69**, 289
Nicati, W., and J. Mace (*see* Mace, W.)
Nicati, W., and M. Rietsch, Comparison of various Comma bacillus, **53**, 25—Poisonous product from the Comma bacillus, **52**, 261
Nichol, J. P., "Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences" (review), **2**, 189
Nicholls, William Walter Scott, and C. A. Keane (*see* Keane, C. A.)
Nicholls, W. W. S., and A. Lapworth (*see* Lapworth, A.)
Nichols, Ernest Fox, Torsion balance, **91**, 241
Nichols, E. H., and Prof. Rowland (*see* Rowland, Prof.)
Nichols, Henry W., Test for chlorine, **84**, 13
Nichols, J. R., Local decomposition in lead aqueduct pipes, **4**, 139
Nichols, William Ripley, Composition of acid-oxalates of potassium, ammonium, and sodium, **22**, 14—"Composition of the Ground Atmosphere, with some Examinations of the Air in Smoking Cars" (review), **32**, 27—Deterioration of library bindings, **41**, 64—"Filtration of Potable Water" (review), **38**, 7—Solubility in water of sodium, potassium, and ammonium, **22**, 244
Nichols, W. R., and C. R. Allen (*see* Allen, C. R.)
Nichols, W. R., C. W. Eliot, and F. H. Storer (*see* Eliot, C. W.)
Nicholson, Edward, Ammonia process, **24**, 180—Ammonia process of water analysis in India, **26**, 171—Analysis of water of River Mahanuddy, **26**, 306—Analysis of waters in India, **26**, 64, 80, 185—Association of Public Analysts, **30**, 194—Calculation of proportion of lime in mortars, **32**, 82—Conversion of alkaline sulphates into chlorides by ignition with ammonium chloride, **26**, 147—Delicate test for nitric acid in water, **25**, 89—Earth-salts of Bellary, **26**, 197—Estimation of combined carbonic acid in water, **25**, 137—Estimation of nitrates in water, **32**, 163—State of combination of silicic and carbonic acid in water, **25**, 171—Volumetric analysis of waters, **6**, 248—Volumetric determination of carbonic acid, **29**, 245—Water analysis, **25**, 129
Nicholson, E. Chambers, Production of colours for dyeing or printing, **3**, 78
Nicholson, H., Utilisation of nascent carbon dioxide as a chemical reagent, **84**, 164
Nicholson, H. H., and S. Avery (*see* Avery, S.)
Nicholson, Dr. J. W., Effective resistance and inductance of a helical coil, **100**, 289—Inductance and resistance in telephone and other circuits, **99**, 310—Inductance of two parallel wires, **98**, 10
Nicholson, William, "Smoke Abatement" (review), **92**, 178
Nicholson blue, **29**, 83
Nickel, Emil, Coloured reaction of carbon compounds, **60**, 104—"Colour Reactions of the Carbon Compounds" (review) **62**, 61—Determination of strength of aqueous solutions of acetic acid, **67**, 61—Recognition of furfurol, **66**, 120
Nickel's improved filtering funnel, **55**, 154
Nickel, **1**, 82; **7**, 184; **64**, 53—Action of acetylene on, **74**, 1—Action of antimony trichloride on, **99**, 22—Action of arsenic trichloride on, **98**, 166—Action of carbon monoxide on, **99**, 191—Action of haloid compounds of phosphorus on, **74**, 84—Action of silicon chloride on, **94**, 12—Action on ethylene, **75**, 187; **76**, 35—Adulteration, detection by the magnet, **55**, 37—Alloys, action of carbon monoxide on, **99**, 191—Alloys, magnetism of, **60**, 312—Ammonio-salts of, **14**, 265—Analysis, **57**, 251—Analysis, electrolytic, **90**, 307—Analysis of commercial, **89**, 45—And aluminium, separation, **57**, 125; **76**, 65; **87**, 312—And ammonium chloride, double, **25**, 187—And arsenic, separation, **35**, 141—And boron compounds, **96**, 107—And cadmium, separation and determination, **53**, 172, 196—And cast-iron, properties of mixtures of, **2**, 293—And chromium, separation, **11**, 101; **76**, 65—And cobalt, colorimetric determination, **14**, 33—And cobalt, colour relations of, **42**, 56—And cobalt detection, **32**, 102; **65**, 289; **90**, 109—And cobalt, detection when present together, **45**, 46; **98**, 24—And cobalt, determination, **41**, 15; **42**, 75; **47**, 248—And cobalt, estimation and separation, **22**, 96—And cobalt, fusion, **35**, 166—And cobalt, magnetic powers developed by influence in certain specimens of, as compared with iron, **39**, 73—And cobalt, nitrous acid compounds of, **14**, 33—And cobalt, physical properties of pure, **91**, 162—And cobalt researches on, **66**, 84, 258—And cobalt, researches on, and method for distinction, **41**, 74—And cobalt separation, **11**, 125; **13**, 45, 133; **20**, 154; **34**, 255; **36**, 150; **40**, 268; **43**, 7; **48**, 262; **49**, 150; **51**, 170; **52**, 301; **57**, 125; **58**, 244; **59**, 208; **60**, 54; **64**, 224; **69**, 112, 128, 142; **71**, 45; **75**, 193; **76**, 65; **78**, 323; **85**, 117, 269; **88**, 184; **96**, 298—And cobalt, separation and determination, **63**, 254, 264, 280, 293—And cobalt, separation by electrolytic method, **84**, 24—And cobalt, separation from their ores and from each other, **2**, 85—And cobalt separation, qualitative, **82**, 203—And cobalt ores and furnace-products, analysis, **29**, 193—And cobalt oxides, complex, **39**, 81—And cobalt oxides, separation from peroxide of iron, **1**, 4—And cobalt salts, **74**, 212—And cobalt salts, sulphuretted hydrogen for purifying, **57**, 55—And copper alloys, assay of, **76**, 241—And copper, estimation, volumetrical method, **8**, 38—And copper, precipitation by alkaline carbonates, **17**, 172—And copper, separation, **7**, 49—And hydrogen, direct reduction of aromatic halogen derivatives of finely divided, **89**, 119—And hydrogen, relations between, **98**, 234—And iron alloys, **2**, 309; **54**, 310; **55**, 47; **69**, 144; **79**, 117—And iron alloys, allotropic transformation, **81**, 286—And iron, magnetic properties, sudden loss of, **57**, 178—And iron, passive state of, **57**, 180—And iron, separation, **36**, 40; **38**, 26; **44**, 76; **56**, 64; **57**, 125; **58**, 208; **59**, 232; **63**, 194; **64**, 165; **75**, 193; **76**, 65, 248, 279, 302; **88**, 232; **89**, 280—And iron, separation with ammonia, **81**, 193—And iron subsulphide, crystalline, **58**, 200—And iron, Villari critical point in, **61**, 155—And magnesium compounds, **89**, 235—And manganese, separation, **11**, 147; **13**, 45, 133; **57**, 125; **64**, 294; **76**, 65—And metallic iron, transportation by carbon monoxide, **64**, 84—And ores containing iron, separation, **35**, 187—And silver alloy, **34**, 150—And silver and tin deposit, simple method of recognising, **54**, 190—And silver articles, distinction between, **74**, 318—And tin alloys, **95**, 166, 190, 214; **96**, 27, 100, 161—And tungsten alloys, magnetism of, **60**, 312—And zinc, separation, **1**, 95; **29**, 193; **39**, 74; **47**, 273; **50**, 151; **53**, 172, 196; **55**, 236; **57**, 125; **59**, 88; **61**, 124; **76**, 65; **88**, 347; **90**, 215—And zinc separation, electrolytic, **90**, 45—As a material for dishes and crucibles, **54**, 326—Atomic weight, **7**, 43, 79; **16**, 25, 310; **20**, 20; **24**, 86, 234; **48**, 257; **53**, 287; **68**, 198; **69**, 179; **72**, 40, 52, 109; **76**, 284, 293, 307; **79**, 163, 174, 185; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Capsules (*see* Capsules)—Carburation by cementation process, **37**, 122—Chemical history of, **65**, 286—Coating metals with, **25**, 214; **45**, 119—Combination-heats of the soluble compounds of, **48**, 22—Compounds, ethylenediaminic, **82**, 170—Constitution, **77**, 213—Crucibles (*see* Crucibles)—Decomposing commercial, **61**, 99—Decomposition, **59**, 29, 39, 64, 72, 149—Detection, **96**, 162—Detecting in presence of cobalt, **96**, 257—Detection of cobalt in presence of, **47**, 94—Detection, use of potassium ferrocyanide and ferricyanide for, **32**, 44—Ebullition and distillation, **93**, 140—Electro-chemical reduction, **6**, 126—Electro-depositing on other metals, **21**, 57, 69—Electro-deposition, **49**, 36—Electrolytic deposition, **97**, 137, 149—Electrolytic deposits of, **91**, 289—Electrolytic precipitation as a method of analysis, **11**, 174—Electro-magnetic deposition, **26**, 209—Equivalents, **15**, 240—Estimation, **8**, 38; **36**, 96; **41**, 25; **59**, 160, 292; **69**, 15; **70**, 248; **71**, 188; **72**, 92; **74**, 91; **80**, 38; **82**, 170—Estimation by battery, **24**, 100, 172—Estimation in presence of cobalt, iron, and manganese, **97**, 47—Estimation, indirect titrimetric, **100**, 208—Experiments with, **57**, 90—Extraction from its ores by Mond process, **78**, 260—Extraction process, history of Mond's, **72**, 283—Flame colouration of, **84**, 291—Fluidity of melted, **76**, 47—Galvanical deposition of, **22**, 22—Impurities of commercial, **38**, 275—Impurities, quantitative determination of, **70**, 280—In Cleveland ironstone, **8**, 136—In Cornish manganese, **42**, 241—In lead, and its concentration by Pattinson's process, **10**, 233—In mattes, estimation, **36**, 161; **54**, 300—In metallic lead, **10**, 193—In nickel-steel, estimation, **81**, 209, 240—In ores, estimation, **54**, 300—In pyrrhotites, estimation, **36**, 161—In slags, estimation, **54**, 300—In steel, estimation, **74**, 16; **76**, 248, 265; **95**, 261, 268; **98**, 38—Laboratory utensils, **55**, 11, 16, 34—Magnetic properties, **57**, 203—Magnetic properties, sudden loss of, **57**, 178—Magnetisation of, **33**, 266—Magnetism of, **36**, 166—Malleable, **43**, 130—Manufacture, **16**, 53—Manufacture, peculiar products in, **21**, 277—Metallic, absorption of hydrogen by, **99**, 132—Metallic, extracted from the ores of New Caledonia, **34**, 50, 193—Metallurgy of, **22**, 83; **37**, 94; **38**, 268; **39**, 105; **48**, 87—Meteoric iron rich in, **34**, 238—Minerals from New Caledonia, **34**, 193; **36**, 9—Mines and metallurgy of, **67**, 181—Mines of New Caledonia, **33**, 97—Nature of, **60**, 8—New locality of, **21**, 237—Of different degrees of hardness, process for producing, **42**, 185—Ore, platiniferous, from Canada,

59, 294; 67, 53—Ores, analysis, 30, 16—Ores in Spain, 34, 72—Ores of New Caledonia, 62, 180; 70, 270—Passive state of, 57, 180—Plating, 55, 61—Plating bath, reactions of, 96, 234 — Plating for photographic purposes, 24, 174—Precipitation by alkaline carbonates, 17, 172—Quantitative determination with dimethylglyoxime as applied to various materials, 99, 275 — Rapid determination in presence of chromium, iron, and manganese, 97, 21—Rapid reaction, new, 94, 255—Reagent for, 92, 144; 94, 267—Reduced, action on acetylene, 82, 80—Reduced, action on aromatic ketones, 90, 328—Reduced, action on halogen derivatives of fatty series in presence of hydrogen, 89, 143—Regulus, peculiar formation in, 56, 3—Saline solutions of, action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, 45, 174—Salts, detection of traces of iron in, 36, 166—Salts, sulphuretted hydrogen for purifying, 57, 55—Separation in presence of cobalt, 45, 240—Solutions, anodic decomposition, 58, 282 — Test for, 23, 290 — Thermal expansion of pure, 79, 229—Thermo-electromotive force and electric resistance, variation with temperature, 84, 217—Utensils, action of organic acids on, 62, 50 — Villari critical point in, 61, 155—Volatility, 64, 84

Nickel acetate as a new type of oxidiser for hydroquinone, 96, 11

Nickel antimoniuret, 22, 83

Nickel arsenates, ammoniacal, 82, 255

Nickel arseniates, crystalline, conditions of formation, 53, 214

Nickel arsenide, 22, 83; 81, 202

Nickel boride, 73, 141

Nickel-bronze (*see* Bronze-nickel)

Nickel carbon oxide and its application in arts and manufactures, 64, 108

Nickel carbonate, 3, 125

Nickel carbonyl, 66, 185—Chemical reactions of, 89, 68—Constitution, 90, 144—Oxidation, 64, 284 — Physical properties, 87, 228

Nickel chloride, action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, 46, 40

Nickel dioxide, barium dinickelite, existence and acid properties of, 74, 196

Nickel fluoride, 66, 11

Nickel iodates, 85, 287

Nickel iron of Santa Caterina, magnetic properties of, 44, 286

Nickel linnæite, 21, 218, 240

Nickel monosulphide, double compound of aluminium sesquisulphide with, 95, 286

Nickel mordants, 56, 212

Nickel oxamate, 3, 253

Nickel oxide, 93, 44—Action of carbon monoxide on, 99, 191 — And cobalt oxide, complex, 39, 81—And cobalt oxide, separation, 43, 196—And peroxide of iron, separation, 1, 4 — Existence of, Ni_3O_4, 39, 53—Precipitation, 56, 3

Nickel peroxide, 10, 189; 59, 183, 205—Electrolytic, constitution, 87, 283

Nickel phosphide, preparation, 81, 154

Nickel protoxide, chromate of, 22, 287—Hydrate of, 22, 287

Nickel selenides, 82, 208

Nickel silicide, 72, 281

Nickel silver, analysis, 58, 48

Nickel steel, 87, 93—Armour, 67, 313—Determination of nickel in, 69, 139; 81, 209, 240—Gases occluded in, 98, 162

Nickel steels, allotropic transformations of, 89, 130—Influence of treatments on micro-structure of, 87, 142—Properties of, 88, 148

Nickel sub-sulphide, crystalline, 58, 200

Nickel sulphate, action of heat on a solution of, in presence of sulphuretted hydrogen, 46, 11 — Action of sulphuretted hydrogen upon a solution of, in the cold, 45, 229—And hydroxylamine, combination, 82, 87—Hydrates of, solubility curves of, 88, 302

Nickel sulphide, 71, 49—Hydrosulphate of, 45, 249—Oxidation, 68, 85

Nickel sulphides and cobalt, 75, 11

Nickel superoxide, electrolytic, 87, 93

Nickel xanthate, 82, 94

Nickels, arseno- (*see* Arseno nickels)

Nickeliferous iron (*see* Iron)

Nickeling and cobalting by wet way, 24, 168

Nickelisation, 21, 57, 226—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of steel (*see* Steel)

Nickelising, 21, 59—Without electricity, 40, 46

Nickelonickelic hydrate (*see* Hydrate)

Nickelopotassic cyanide (*see* Cyanide)

Nickels, B., Carbon disulphide from commercial benzol, 43, 148, 250 — Detection of cotton-seed oil in admixture with olive, 42, 27—Estimation of light hydrocarbons in benzols, 52, 170—Use of the polariscope, 40, 270—Use of spectroscope in discriminating anthracens, 41, 52, 95, 117

Nickle, J., Analysis of cast-iron and steel; detection of sulphur and phosphorus in these metals, 7, 87 — Method of decomposing rock salt, 7, 64

Nickles, J., Cane-sugar and glucose, 12, 290—Caustic baryta, 20, 216—Chloro- and bromo metallic ethers of thallium, 9, 164, 241—Chlorothallate of ammonia as a reagent, 12, 100 — Combinations of boron with chlorine and bromine, 11, 281—Combinations of boron with the halogens, 11, 201—Death of, 19, 202—Double fluoride of iron and sodium, 20, 107—Effects of colouration and the extinction of colours by artificial light, 13, 31—Existence of bichloride of lead, 15, 19—Existence of bichloride of manganese and its congeners of bromine and iodine, 11, 254—Existence of bichlorides of manganese and similar iodine and bromine compounds, 11, 129—Existence of perchloride of manganese, 12, 70—Extraction of auriferous silver from its ores, 9, 194—Isomorphism of bismuth with antimony and arsenic, 1, 299—Manganoso-manganic fluoride, 18, 224 — Medico-legal detection of silver, 6, 231—New compounds of manganese, 17, 9—New facts concerning amalgamation, 15, 3—New facts relating to fixed oils, 14, 113—New solvents for gold, 13, 166; 14, 21—Non-existence of wasium, 8, 279—Pretended wide distribution of copper, 14, 81—Solubility of sulphate of baryta in sulphuric acid, 11, 125—Spectral ray of thallium, 9, 54—Thallium amalgam, 14, 96

Nicloux, Maurice, Carbonic acid in air, 77, 165—Entanglement of glycerin by water-vapour, 88, 172 — Estimation and organic analysis of very small quantities of glycerin, 87, 304—Estimation of methyl alcohol, formic aldehyd, and formic acid, 76, 296—Estimation of small quantities of chloroform in air, in blood, or in aqueous liquid, 93, 80—Glycerin, 75, 264

Nicloux, M., and L. Bauduer (*see* Bauduer, L.)

Nicloux, M., and A. Desgrez (*see* Desgrez, A.)

Nicol, M. C., Determination of anthracen in coal tar, 34, 94

Nicol, W. W. J., Connection between pseudo solution and true solution, 50, 124—Molecular volume of organic substances in solution, 73, 54—Molecular volumes of salt solutions, 49, 37—Nature of solution, 55, 188 — New and modified specific gravity apparatus, 47, 85—Supersaturation, 78, 160—Supersaturation of salt solutions, 55, 135—Thermal results of neutralisation, 56, 162—Water of crystallisation, 53, 308; 54, 53, 191

Nicol prism, interference fringes within the, 35, 251—Prism, use of, 51, 116—Prisms in polarising apparatus, determination of principal section of, 37, 153

Nicolardot, Paul, Action of sulphur monochlororide on metalloids and metals, 99, 35—Colloidal sesquioxide of iron, 91, 105—Estimation of vanadium in alloys, 88, 46—Ferric sulphate, 91, 201—New chromium sulphate, 97, 47—New method of opening up ferro-alloys, 98, 258—Separation of chromium and vanadium, 89, 182—Separation of iron, 84, 256 — Separation of tungstic acid and silica, 98, 294

Nicolardot, P., and Louis Clément, Examination of essence of terebenthene, 100, 256

Nicolas, M., Method for obtaining pure phosphoric acid, 63, 36

Nicolas, M., and M. Arth. (*see* Arth. M.)

Nicoll, Frank, and J. C. Cain (*see* Cain, J. C.)

Nicot, M., Assay of potassium iodide, 55, 296

Nicotiana, estimation of alkaloids in, 26, 95—Longiflora, action of metameric bodies on, 46, 271

Nicotic acid (*see* Acid)

Nicotine, 15, 227; 26, 118; 27, 105; 28, 156, 37; 174; 40, 89; 43, 117—And chlorobenzoyle compound, 5, 42—And coniin, distinction between, 72, 73—And nicotinic acid, 40, 34—Antidote for, 20, 153—Benzoyl (*see* Benzoyl)—Compounds with chlorides of zinc and cadmium, 23, 23—Derivatives, 39, 252; 41, 133; 42, 23; 43, 270—Determination of, 45, 287—Hydro- (*see* Hydronicotine)—In New South Wales tobaccos, 81, 273—In tobacco, 17, 8; 47, 247; 74, 185—Industrial manufacture of products rich in, 69, 253—Oxytri- (*see* Oxytri-nicotine)) —Preparation, 1, 300; 36, 82—Synthesis, 88, 317

Nicotinic acid (*see* Acid)

Niebel, M., Examination of caviare, 74, 49

Niederbronn, mineral springs at, analysis, 43, 197

Niederhofheim, R., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)

Niederstadt, B. C., Estramadura phosphorite, 29, 165; 31, 144

Niedrist, G., Action of water on halogen compounds of alcohol radicals, 35, 194; 36, 223—Action of water on the haloid compounds of alcohol radicals, 35, 232; 40, 43

Nielsen, Carl, and A. Stock (*see* Stock, A.)

Niemann, Dr. A., Alkaloid and other constituents of coca leaves, 4, 47

Niementowski, St. von (*see* von Niementowski, St.)

Nierenstein, Maximilian, and A. G. Perkin (*see* Perkin, A. G.)

Nietner, H., and K. Zimmermann, Carbonic oxide as an agent for preserving meat, 41, 122

Nietzki, A. Certain derivatives of hydrotoluquinon, 38, 253

Nietzki, E., and E. Braunschweig (*see* Braunschweig, E.)

Nietzki, R., Amidoazo compounds in toluen series, 35, 185—Amido-azo compounds of toluyl series, 36, 8—Aniline-black, 34, 174; 38, 142; 40, 47, 190—Biebrich scarlet, 46, 160—Colouring matters of saffranine series, 48, 236—Decomposition of some aniline derivatives by passing through heated tubes, 35, 142—Methylquinizarin, 37, 7—Nitranilic acid, 37, 174—Nitro-derivatives of the hydroquinons, 37, 275; 38, 274—"Organic Colouring Matters" (review) 54, 307—Para-diamidotoluen and toluquinon, 35, 217 — Preparation of quinon, 38, 152—Preparation of quinons and hydroquinons, 36, 254 Preparation of thallium, 34, 250—Quinones and hydroquinones, 46,

269—Retrospect of the progress of the coal-tar industry for the last ten years, **41**, 283—Toluylen diamin, **41**, 123
Nietzki, R., A. Collin, and W. Richardson (*see* Collin, A.)
Nietzki, R., C. Farve, A. Guyot, and C. Vaucher (*see* Favre, C.)
Nievenglowski, G. H., G. le Bon's notes on dark light, **73**, 74
Nigeria, Northern, igneous and metamorphic rocks of, **95**, 232
Night-frosts, prediction of, **51**, 49
Nigrosin or gris d'aniline in silk dyeing, **31**, 251
Nihoul, E., Determination of the salts of iron, **67**, 196
Nihoul, E., and L. L. De Koninck (*see* de Koninck, L. L.)
Nile, analysis of slime and mud of river, **19**, 179—Dam works, **87**, 246—Deposit of, **10**, 72—First cataract, **22**, 72—Water, **22**, 202—Water, analysis, **58**, 71—Waters, fertilising properties, **59**, 157
Nillus and Roussel, MM., Automatic acting plug for preventing foul water and noxious gases from escaping from sinks, etc., **25**, 83
Nilson, L. F., Action of iodine and alcohol on platonitrites, **35**, 241—Atomic weight of scandium, **42**, 83; **45**, 130—Atomic weight of thorium, **46**, 232 — Atomic weight of ytterbium, **42**, 61; **45**, 130—Chloroplatinates, **36**, 183—Chloroplatinates and quantivalence of the rare metals of the earth, **35**, 198—Crystalline form, specific heat, and atomicity of thorium, **47**, 122—Metallic thorium, **46**, 232 — Oxysulphoarsenite of barium, **36**, 225—Platoiodonitrites, **38**, 49—Platonitrates and diplatonitrates, **34**, 270—Platonitrites and diplatonitrites, **37**, 31—Scandium, **39**, 184; **40**, 76—Specific heat and valence of thorium, **48**, 105—Ytterbia, **39**, 184; **40**, 76
Nilson, L. F., and G. Krüss (*see* Krüss, G.)
Nilson, L. F. and O. Pettersson, Atomic weight of glucina, **45**, 131—Atomic weight of glucinum, **38**, 59; **42**, 95—Determination of the vapour densities of glucinum chloride, **49**, 255 — Essential properties and chemical character of beryllium, **42**, 297 — Ferrous chloride and chromium chlorides, **58**, 183—Gallium chlorides, **58**, 183—Indium chlorides, **58**, 183—Molecular heats and volumes of the rare earths, **42**, 119; **43**, 17; **45**, 131—"Physical Constants of Germanium and Titanium" (review), **45**, 186—Physical properties and specific heat of glucinum, **37**, 195—Specific heat of beryllium, **37**, 224—"Two New Indium Chlorides" (review), **58**, 292
Nilson, M. F., Researches on the selenites, **31**, 251
Nilsson, Nicholaus S., Matting the surface of glass, **64**, 39
Nimerovsky, Marie, and Irma Goldberg (*see* Goldberg, I.)
Ninaphthalamine, **3**, 352
Ninoit, M., Phosphate of lime of Ciply, Belgium, **31**, 217
Niobates and tantalates, **32**, 113—Two new, **25**, 243
Niobic acid (*see* Acid)
Niobite treatment, **84**, 47
Niobium (*see* Columbium)—Acid (*see* Acid)
Niobium carbide (*see* Columbium carbide)
Niobium nitride (*see* Columbium nitride)
Niobium oxide (*see* Columbium oxide)
Niobium oxybromide (*see* Columbium oxybromide)
Niobium oxychloride (see Columbium oxychloride)
Niobium sulphide (*see* Columbium sulphide)
Niobium-yttria (*see* Columbium-yttria)
Niokel, M., Detection of mineral acids in presence of organic acids, **74**, 49
Nipher, F. E., and M. Chrimes (*see* Chrimes, M.)
Niriella, sand from, **93**, 232
Nisbet, C., and M. Don Lemon (*see* Don Lemon, M.)
Nisiros, volcano of, **28**, 195
Nissenson, H., Analysis of white metal, **83**, 12—"Einrichtungen von Elektrolytischen Laboratorien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bedürfrisse für die Hüttenpraxis" (review), **87**, 238
Nitracetamide combinations, reduction products of, **26**, 277
Nitracetic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitracetone, **82**, 51
Nitragin and soil ferments, **80**, 220
Nitralizarin, **31**, 256; **34**, 10, 40, 51; **38**, 24—Preparing, **46**, 47
Nitramidobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitramidobenzols, isomeric, products of sulphurisation, **41**, 219
Nitramine and isonitramine, and their ethers, **77**, 165—Iso- (*see* Isonitramine)
Nitramines, aliphatic, **76**, 183—Nitrated aromatic, action of sulphide of ammonium on, **80**, 45
Nitranilic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitranilide, aceto (*see* Acetonitranilide)—And acetonitranilide, action of potassium nitrite on **37**, 113—Benzo (*see* Benzonitranilide)—Sebacedi (*see* Sebacedinitranilide)
Nitranilides of salicylic acid, action of reducing agents upon, **31**, 244
Nitraniline, **25**, 131—Benzal- (*see* Benzalnitraniline) — Di- (*see* Dinitraniline) — Meta- (*see* Metanitraniline) — Ortho- (*see* Orthonitraniline)
Nitranilines, **93**, 89
Nitranissic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrate, ammonic, decomposition by heat, **11**, 225—Argentic, quantitative synthesis, **96**, 180, 190—Argentic, reduction by organic matter, **26**, 266—Auric, stability of, **25**, 85—Bismuthous, action of potassium cyanide on, **44**, 236—Determination in presence of nitrate, **93**, 269—Diazobenzol (*see* Diazobenzol)—Ferric, reduction by mercury, **54**, 27—Mercuric, action of alcohol on, **43**, 140—Mercuric, action on inorganic hydroxides, **97**, 60—Mercuric, dissociation, of, **71**, 221—Mercuric, solution, solubility of silver chloride in, **98**, 22—Mercurous, action on antipyrine, **88**, 61—Mercurous, and nitric oxide, reaction between, **52**, 1, 8—Mercurous, as a micro-chemical reagent for arsenic, **98**, 280—Telluric, action of water and nitric acid on basic, **50**, 207—Thallous, **90**, 56—Trade, **100**, 328—Uranic, preparing, **48**, 251
Nitrates, **79**, 229—Absorption spectra in relation to ionic theory, **99**, 245—Aceto- (*see* Acetonitrates)—Action of bacillus coli and Eberth's bacillus on, **79**, 76—Action of copper-zinc couple upon, **43**, 69 — Action of dilute nitric acid on, in presence of ether, **75**, 143—Action of nitric, sulphuric, hydro-chloric, and phosphoric acids on, **76**, 23—Action of reducing agents on, **14**, 298—And ammonia, comparative action on vegetation, **3**, 341—And chlorates, detection, **53**, 25; **64**, 165—And chlorides, acid, interaction, **69**, 36—And infusoria, **34**, 33—And superphosphates, incompatibility of, **55**, 140—Bacterial oxidation of formates by, **83**, 117—Basic, **65**, 287; **71**, 149; **72**, 109—Basic and ammoniacal, **51**, 165—Basic, decomposition, **66**, 97—Chemical activity, **21**, 258—Currents produced by, **46**, 280—Deoxidation, **43**, 43—Detection of alkaline perchlorates in presence of, **74**, 38—Determination of nitrogen in, **70**, 261—Diphenylamine as reagent for, **91**, 155—Distillation in highly diluted solutions, **40**, 229—Electric production from atmosphere, **93**, 232—Electrolysis, **19**, 289—Estimation, **34**, 41; **44**, 107; **63**, 245; **68**, 216; **79**, 102; **94**, 229—Estimation, error in, **59**, 254—Estimation of nitrites in presence of, **19**, 9—Estimation of nitrogen in, **25**, 200; **63**, 302; **66**, 110—Experiments with, **7**, 267—Fermentation of, **46**, 267—Formation and destruction, **53**, 307—Formation in plants, **61**, 73—In arable soil, reduction, **46**, 208, 232; **48**, 170—In different parts of plants, **50**, 213—In dilute solutions, detection, **2**, 108—In earth, formation, **63**, 273—In guano, **1**, 303—In plants and vegetables at different periods of vegetation, **50**, 213—In plants, reduction of, **74**, 37—In potable waters, **73**, 269—In potable waters, detection, **60**, 110—In potable waters, determination, colorimetric method, **60**, 261—In potable waters, estimation **44**, 23, 46, 70, 80; **61**, 15; **63**, 223—In potable waters, origin of, **23**, 43—In rain-water of tropical regions, **59**, 289—In soil, detection, **59**, 144, 240—In vegetable kingdom, universal presence of, **50**, 45—In vegetable tissues, detection, **50**, 45—In water, **4**, 153, 165, 194, 239, 253—In water, determination, **64**, 121, 162—In water of Thames, **34**, 82—In waters, detection, **18**, 179—Iodometric, determination of, **68**, 40, 57—Metallic, absorption spectra, **85**, 162; **86**, 303—Metallic, action upon monohydrated nitric acid, **40**, 190, 214; **41**, 23—Natural production of, **27**, 63—Of alkali (*see* Alkali)—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of alkyl (*see* Alkyl)—Of aromatic hydrocarbons, **35**, 185—Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Of dimethyl- and methylethyl-thetine menthyl esters, **96**, 317—Of glycerin (*see* Glycerin)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of tetratomic cerium and of thorium, double, **83**, 252—Of thorium (*see* Thorium)—Of zinc (*see* Zinc)—Organic, constitution, **85**, 103—Plato- (*see* Platonitrates) — Reagents for, **73**, 27 — Reduction by sewage, **43**, 113; **88**, 182—Reduction during metallic substitutions **41**, 196 — Resorcinol as a test for, **58**, 176—Silver-mercuroso-mercuric hydroxy- (*see* Silver-mercuroso-mercuric hydroxynitrates)—Solubility in nitric acid, **20**, 190—Synthesis from its elements, **94**, 36—Test for, **36**, 115, 133—Transformation into nitrites, **47**, 34—Transformation into nitrogenous organic compounds in the soil, **57**, 131—Transformation into ulmates, **3**, 341
Nitrated and sulphurised compounds derived from sulphide of carbon, **87**, 298—Azo-colouring matters (*see* Azo-colouring matters)—Benzile (*see* Benzile)—Bodies, reducing action of tin and hydrochloric acid on, **11**, 118—Cellulose (*see* Cellulose)—Gaiacols (*see* Gaiacols)
Nitration, **74**, 301; **95**, 36—In fatty series, **82**, 243—Of cellulose (*see* Cellulose)—Of furfurane (*see* Furfurane) — Of hydrocarbons (*see* Hydrocarbons)—Of naphthol (*see* Naphthol)—Of toluene azophenols (*see* Toluene azophenols)
Nitre, analysis, **5**, 294—Beds, **10**, 81—Earth, formation, **59**, 253 — In amaranthus, **29**, 133 — In Peru, theory of formation, **30**, 187—Loss in chamber process, **93**, 78; **95**, 296—Loss in vitriol manufacture, **37**, 147, 195, 216; **39**, 170, 193, 205, 215, 216, 226, 227, 232, 237, 249—Patent for supplying sulphuric acid chambers with, **37**, 203—Preparation from carbonate of potash and nitrate of soda, **5**, 268—Production in India,

18, 4—Soils in tropical countries, formation, 52, 59 Storing, 4, 40
Nitres, colouring-matter of crude, 30, 196
Nitric acid (*see* Acid)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride) — Ether (*see* Ether) — Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Ferment (*see* Ferment)—Nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen) —Oxide (*see* Oxide)—Oxides (*see* Oxides Peroxide (*see* Peroxide)
Nitrides, metallic, preparing, 86, 269—Non-metallic, action of, 66, 85
Nitriferous manures (*see* Manures)
Nitrification, 4, 245, 259; 28, 107; 36, 263; 39, 223; 40, 271, 288; 41, 22; 63, 296; 81, 151—Atmospheric, 46, 280—By organic ferments, 35, 95; 36, [illegible]; 37, [illegible]—Chemical theory of, 2, 263, 337—Co-chemical, 38, 232 —Ferment-theory of, 37, 268—History of, 43, 81—In Algeria, 10, 82—In reference to purification of sewage, 91, [illegible]—In soils, 48, 81—Influence of chlorides on, 70, 50—Influence of chloroform on, 39, 26—Of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Of humus (*see* Humus)—Of soil (*see* Soil)
Nitrified bodies, action of oxidants on, 77, [illegible]
Nitrifying organism in soil, distribution of, 54, [illegible]—Organisms, isolation of, 61, 135—Power of soils, 90, 250—Process, 61, 135
Nitrilamine, cumo- (*see* Cumonitrilamine)
Nitrile, aceto- (*see* Acetonitrile)—Bases, formation from organic acids and amines, 48, 270—Benzo- (*see* Benzonitrile)—Brombenzo- (*see* Brombenzonitrile)—Cyclopropane (*see* Cyclopropane)—Di- (*see* Dinitrile)—Dichloropropio- (*see* Dichloropropionitrile)—Ethoxyaceto- (*see* Ethoxyacetonitrile) —Iodoaceto- (*see* Iodoaceton trile)—Malo- (*see* Malonitrile) — Mandelo- (*see* Mandelonitrile) — Mono- (*see* Mononitrile) — Of leucinic acid, 3, 176—Paratolu- (*see* Paratolunitrile)—Paratoluylic, and derivatives, 31, 218 —Phenols, synthesis and properties, 84, [illegible] — Phenylaceto (*see* Phenylacetonitrile)—Propio- (*see* Propionitrile)—Protocatechuo- (*see* Protocatechuonitrile)—Salicilo- (*see* Salicilonitrile)—Succinamic, 59, 193 — Synthesis, 90, 69—Tolu- (*see* Tolunitrile)—Trichloraceto- (*see* Trichloracetonitrile)
Nitriles, 15, 187; 22, 263—Aceto- (*see* Acetonitriles)—Acetylenic, condensation with alcohols, 93, 116—Acetylenic, condensation with amines, 94, 232—Acetylenic, condensation with phenols, 93, 141—Action of bromhydric gas on, 16, 256—Action of bromine on, 16, 49—Action of hydroxylamine on, 96, 12—Aliphatic, transformation into alicyclic imino-compounds, 99, 82—Amino- (*see* Aminonitriles)—Application of the method of direct hydrogenation by catalysis to, 91, 113—Aromatic, action of potassium sulphydrate on, 27, 307—Aromatic, synthesis, 72, 234—Chloro- (*see* Chloronitriles)—Class of, 71, 76 —Conversion into imides, 39, 34; 48, 214—Conversion of phenols into, 48, 237—Cyclic, 85, 180 — Di- (*see* Dinitriles)—Formation, 20, 107, 251; 26, 64—Iso- (*see* Isonitriles) β-Ketonic, synthesis of non-substituted, 95, 143—Non-saturated, synthesis, 65, 132—Of alcohols (*see* Alcohols) — Oxidation, 64, 61 — Oxy- (*see* Oxynitriles)—Oxygenous, volatility, 53, 191—Polymerisation, 59, 314—Preparation, 19, [illegible]—Producing, 27, 3 —Propio- (*see* Propionitriles)—Pyrotartaric and succinic, normal, 51, 166 —Tolylaceto (*see* Tolylacetonitriles) — Transformation into imides, 36, 243; 37, 161
Nitrilopentachlorosmiates, 86, 294
Nitrised silk (*see* Silk)
Nitrite, benzo- (*see* Benzonitrite) — Cobalti- (*see* Cobaltinitrite)—Cupric, 95, 236; 96, 303 — Dimercurammonium (*see* Dimercurammonium) — Hypo- (*see* Hyponitrite)—Mercuric, and its decomposition by heat, 89, 175—Mercuric and mercurous, and nitrites of silver and sodium, interaction, 79, 211—Mercurous, and alkyl iodides, interaction, 74, 289 — Mercurous, and ethyl iodide, interaction, 81, 10—Mercurous, decomposition by heat, 87, 176—Mercurous, monohydrated, crystallography of, 74, 289 —Mercurous, production and conversion into mercury nitrates, 90, 289—Oxidation by permanganate, 85, 158 —Potassiocobaltic, and analogous compounds, 22, 8, 15, 26—Potassium iridiochloro- (*see* Potassium)—Silver hypo- (*see* Silver)—Solution of potassium iodide and starch mixture, 45, 287—Thallous, 90, 56
Nitrites, acetylenic, 93, 93—Action of carbon dioxide on, 99, 141, 160 — Analysis, 57, 33—And cyanic ethers of alcohols, 71, 294—And sulphites, interaction between, 81, 152—And sulphites, reaction between, 56, 21 — Aromatic, 59, 133 — Cobalti- (*see* Cobaltinitrites) — Cobaltic, 96, 162 —Colouring matter of crude, 30, 196 —Complex, containing potassium and lead, 97, 246—Constitution, 92, 290—Diphenylamine as reagent for, 91, 155—Diplato- (*see* Diplatonitrites)—Estimating, 46, 1; 57, 117; 79, 102—Estimation in absence of air, 90, 114 —Estimation in presence of nitrates, 12, 147; 19, 9—Estimation in presence of organic matter, 19, 9—Formation and destruction, 53, 307 — Formation during nitrification of ammoniacal solutions, 56, 62—Formation-heats, 60, 24 — Gasometric measurement in presence of nitrates, 82, 87—Hypo- (*see* Hyponitrites) — In air, 74, 230, 240 — In potable waters, estimation, 62, 203—In potable waters, significance of, 70, 236 —In sugar-works products, 87, 31—In urine, recognition, 69, 181—In water, detection and determination, 74, 222—In water, estimation, 32, 163; 63, 228; 78, 29—In waters, estimation, 17, 123; 91, 299—Indol as a reagent for, 69, 157—Metallic, and nitric acid, reaction between, 66, 13 —Natural production of, 27, 63 — Of alkaline metals and of alkaline earths, interaction of alkyl sulphates with, 94, 230 — Of alkyl (*see* Alkyl)—Of barium (*see* Barium) —Of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of iridium (*see* Iridium)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury) —Of rhodium (*see* Rhodium) — Origin, 8, 55—Osmo- (see Osmonitrites) —Oxalo- (*see* Oxalonitrites—Plato- (*see* Plato-nitrites)—Plato-iodo- (*see* Plato-iodo-nitrites)—Platooxalo- (*see* Platooxalonitrites)—Reaction with iodide of potassium, 17, 144—Recognition, 74, 6—Reduction to hydroxylamine, 54, 271 — Transformation of nitrates into, 47, 34
Nitrited orthotoluidine (*see* Orthotoluidine)
Nitritohydroximidosulphates of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Nitro acid (*see* Acid)—Bodies, formation, 21, 70—Ortho-di- (*see* Orthodinitro)
Nitroacetaminophenol, tri- (*see* Trinitroacetaminophenol)
Nitroacetate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl di- (*see* Ethyl)
Nitroacetylaminophenol, tri- (*see* Trinitroacetylaminophenol)
Nitro alizarin (*see* Nitralizarin)
Nitroalphanaphthol, di- (*see* Dinitroalphanaphthol)
Nitroamidostilbene-disulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitroamines, aromatic, and allied substances, transformation, and relation to substitution in benzene derivatives, 96, 85; 98, 164
Nitroaminobenzenes, action of chlorine and bromine on, 86, 46—Chloro- (*see* Chlorohitroaminobenzenes) — Highly substituted, preparation, 85, 235 — Highly substituted, transformations, 91, 160; 95, 69—Transformation into nitroanilines, 98, 164—Wandering of bromine in transformation of, 97, 154
Nitroaminobromobenzenes, wandering of bromine in transformation of, 98, 165
Nitro-α-naphthol, mono- (*see* Monoitro-α naphthol)
Nitroaniline, di- (*see* Dinitroaniline) — Meta- (*see* Meta-nitroaniline)—Ortho- (*see* Ortho-nitroaniline)—Para- (*see* Para-nitroaniline)
Nitroanilines, mechanism of reduction, 99, 90—Transformation of nitroaminobenzenes into, 98, 164
Nitroanisidine, di- (*see* Dinitroanisidine)
Nitroanisidines, di- (*see* Dinitroanisidines)
Nitroanisoles, mono- (*see* Mononitroanisoles)
Nitroanthracen, 29, 263—And its derivatives, 27, 304
Nitroanthraquinone, diortho- (*see* Diorthonitroanthraquinone)
Nitro-aromatic derivatives, reduction of, 71, 50
Nitroazoxybenzol, mono- (*see* Mononitroazoxybenzol)
Nitrobenzalaniline, dibenzylketone, and deoxybenzoin, additive compounds of, 85, 137
Nitrobenzaldehyd corresponding to the fourth nitrobenzoic acid, 36, 230
Nitrobenzaldehydes, mono (*see* Mononitrobenzaldehydes)
Nitrobenzal-malonic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrobenzanilid, base from, 28, 205
Nitrobenzene, action of hydrogen on, 4, 70—Action of light on a solution of, 76, 67—And essential oil of bitter almonds, qualitative and quantitative analysis, 26, 60—Anomalous viscosity of, 100, 32 — Boiling-point, constant molecular elevation of, 88, 281—Detection, 67, 313 — Fusion-point, boiling-point, and specific gravity of, 76, 67 — Metadi- (*see* Meta-dinitrobenzene) — Oxidation, new acid by, 3, 297—Preparation with oil of turpentine, 2, 83—Properties of, 76, 149—Reduction by aliphatic alcohols in light, 95, 59—Reduction by sodium, 82, 7—Solution, polyiodides in, 85, 163—Tri- (*see* Trinitrobenzene)
Nitrobenzenes, chloro- (*see* Chloro-nitrobenzenes)—Formation heats of, 66, 185
Nitrobenzoic acetals (*see* Acetals)—Acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrobenzol, 15, 242; 23, 263, 276 — Action of hydrobromic and hydrochloric acids upon, 19, 261—Action of hydrochloric acid on, 21, 34—And sulphur, detection, 45, 46—And sulphur, reagent for, 46, 92—Bromo- (*see* Bromonitrobenzol) — Detection, 67, 261—Di- (*see* Dinitrobenzol) — In essential oil of almonds, detection, 25, 167—In oil of bitter almonds, detecting, 10, 232; 12, 120; 44, 34—In soda, detection, 12, 240—Manufacture, 25, 58 — Orthodi- (*see* Orthodinitrobenzol) — Poisoning by, 12, 239—Reaction by sulphide of ammonia upon, 36, 102—Reduction of, 21, 252; 48, 305 — Transformation into benzol and ammonia, 6, 131
Nitro-benzols and amido-benzols, substituted, action of sulphuric acid upon, 43, 198—Diazo- (*see* Diazonitrobenzols)
Nitrobenzophenone, meta- (*see* Metanitrobenzophenone)—Para- (*see* Paranitrobenzophenone)
Nitrobenzoyl, 35, 194
Nitrobenzoylcamphor, 85, 138
Nitrobenzoyl-chloride, ortho- (*see* Orthonitrobenzoyl-chloride)
Nitrobenzoyltartaric acids (*see* Acids)

Nitrobenzylamid and amidobenzylamid, **28**, 204
Nitrobenzylcyanide and amidided benzylcyanide, **22**, 47—Diazo-derivatives of, **46**, 300; **48**, 214
Nitrobenzyl diselenide, **100**, 254
Nitrobenzyl disulphides, **98**, 229; **99**, 105
Nitrobenzyl mercaptans and disulphides, **100**, 253
Nitrobenzyl selenosulphate, **100**, 254
Nitrobibrombenzol, sulpho- (*see* Sulphonitrobibrombenzol)
Nitrobromotoluols, isomeric, **21**, 202
Nitrobutan, **30**, 84—Normal, **37**, 173—Tertiary, **30**, 207
Nitrobutylen, **38**, 175
Nitrocamphane, **81**, 81—Bromo- (*see* Bromonitrocamphane)
Nitrocamphene, **83**, 213
1-Nitrocamphene, action of nitrogen peroxide on, **89**, 92
Nitrocamphor, **76**, 78 — Acetonic function of, **59**, 97—And its derivatives, **78**, 8—And its saline and alcoholic derivatives, **54**, 84—As example of dynamic isomerism, **79**, 92—Benzoyl- (*see* Benzoylnitrocamphor)—Bromo- (*see* Bromonitrocamphor)—β-Bromo-α- (*see* β-Bromo-α-nitrocamphor) — Chloro- (*see* Chloronitrocamphor) — Influence of impurities on mutarotation of, **96**, 28—Spontaneous decomposition, **87**, 246—Transformation into nitrosocamphor, **59**, 230, 313
Nitrocamphors, chloro- (*see* Chloronitrocamphors)—Isomeric, thermic researches on, **60**, 62
Nitrocamphorates, **58**, 12
Nitrocaoutchouc, di- (*see* Dinitrocaoutchouc)
Nitrocellulose and nitromannite, **84**, 202—Constitution, **87**, 227—Decomposition, **94**, 8—Filter papers containing, **70**, 38—Filters (*see* Filters)—Hydrolysis, **94**, 250—Hygroscopic moisture in, **70**, 247—Oxy- (*see* Oxynitrocellulose)—Science of, **84**, 30, 41, 55, 66, 76, 90, 100, 133, 144, 153, 166, 178, 189, 200—Tetra- (*see* Tetranitrocellulose)
Nitrocelluloses, **52**, 201; **82**, 169
Nitrochlorobenzol, di- (*see* Dinitrochlorobenzol)
Nitrochlorobromoanilines and derivatives, **85**, 139
Nitro-chlorophenols, **24**, 284
Nitro-chlorphenol, **22**, 312
Nitrocinnamates, **4**, 334
Nitrocinnamic acids (*see* Acids)
Nitrocitric acid (*see* Acid)
Nitro-compound explosives (*see* Explosives)
Nitro-compounds, **9**, 162; **12**, 250; **13**, 61, 85; **21**, 262—Action of sulphuretted nitrogen on, **37**, 6—And organo-magnesium halides, reaction between, **95**, 284—Aliphatic, preparation, **96**, 277—Aromatic, and arylamines, additive compounds of, **93**, 151 — Aromatic, oxidation by ammonium persulphate, **99**, 288—Aromatic, reduction, **71**, 88—Aromatic, reduction to azoxy-derivatives in acid solution, **95**, 307—Explosive decomposition, **57**, 23—Formation, **67**, 215—Hydrogen sulphide reduction of, **92**, 235—In presence of free nitrogen, **77**, 188—Nitration and substitution in, **78**, 20—Of fatty series, **25**, 287; **26**, 23; **27**, 23, 117; **28**, 280; **29**, 175—Of inosite (*see* Inosite)—Of paraffin series, action of alkalis on, **82**, 251—Products of explosive decomposition of, **77**, 152—Reduction products, **69**, 308 — Reduction with zinc dust and acetic acid, **98**, 222
Nitro-copper, **67**, 204
Nitro-cotton, falsification with mercuric chloride and its detection, **97**, 133
Nitro-creosol, bi- (*see* Binitro-creosol)
Nitro-cresols, **47**, 259
Nitro-cuminic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitro-cyanide of silver (*see* Silver)
Nitro-derivatives of alizarin (*see* Alizarin)—Of fluorescein (*see* Fluorescein)—Of hydroquinone (*see* Hydroquinone)—Of ortho-xylene (*see* Ortho-xylene) — Preparation, **63**, 296—Reduction in alkaline solution, **91**, 71
Nitrodiamidotriphenylmethanes, para- (*see* Paranitrodiamidotriphenylmethanes)
Nitrodiazoamidobenzenes, di- (*see* Dinitrodiazoamidobenzenes)
Nitrodibenzyl, paradi- (*see* Paradinitrodibenzyl)
Nitrodichlorophenol, ortho- (*see* Orthonitrodichlorophenol)
Nitrodimethylacrylic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Nitrodimethylaniline, di- (*see* Dinitrodimethylaniline)
Nitrodimethylhydroresorcin, **96**, 27
Nitrodiphenyl, paradi- (*see* Paradinitrodiphenyl)
Nitrodiphenylcarbamides, di- (*see* Dinitrodiphenylcarbamides)
Nitrodiphenylmethane, di- (*see* Dinitrodiphenylmethane) — Ortho- (*see* Orthonitrodiphenylmethane)
Nitrodisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
3-Nitrodurene, **100**, 288
Nitro-ethal, and method of converting alcohols into corresponding nitro ethers, **24**, 156
Nitro-ethane, decomposition, **58**, 290 — New formation, **38**, 220—Second, **56**, 255
Nitroethylaniline, **48**, 95
Nitroethylbenzol and xylidine, isomeric, **20**, 189
Nitroethylene, diphenyldi- (*see* Diphenyldinitroethylene)
Nitro-explosives, analysis, **66**, 156
Nitrofluorescine, di- (*see* Dinitrofluorescine)
Nitroformazyl, carbon bisulphide, and potassium hydroxide, interaction, **94**, 59
Nitrofurfurane, **83**, 83; **88**, 172—Di- (*see* Dinitrofurfurane)
Nitrogen, **16**, 62; **64**, 173; **77**, 164; **95** 149—Absorbent for liberation of argon, and manufacture of metallic lithium, **74**, 6—Absorption by cold lithium, **73**, 12—Absorption by organic substances under influence of radio-active materials, **94**, 95—Absorption by plants, **67**, 3, 148—Absorption by soil, **30**, 18—Acids (*see* Acids)—Action as ammonia, and as nitric acid upon crops, **37**, 204 — Action on alkaline ammoniums, **69**, 181—Action on metals, **55**, 155 — Action on silicides of magnesium and calcium, **16**, 17—Action on water-vapour, **92**, 201—Affinity of hydrogen for, **25**, 34—Albumenoid, in vegetables, **47**, 225—Allotropic modification, **54**, 9, 22—Ammoniacal, absorption by plants, **60**, 246—Ammoniacal, in primitive rocks, **74**, 64—Ammoniacal, in soils, determination, **49**, 288—Amounts as ammonia, and as nitric acid, in rain-water collected at Rothamsted, **85**, 225 — Amounts as nitrates in drainage through uncropped and unmanured land, **85**, 225—Analysis of organic bodies containing, **39**, 228; **40**, 308—And aldehyds, **77**, 164—And alkyl, combined, **74**, 49—And ammonia, estimation, **81**, 144—And argon of firedamp, **74**, 85, 87, 97, 100—And barium carbonate and carbon, influence of addition of chloride to reaction between, **97**, 87—And carbon atoms, analogy between asymmetric, **91**, 55—And carbon, combination in elementary state, **95**, 114 — And carbon disulphide, combination, **80**, 83 — And carbon and hydrogen, simultaneous estimation, **21**, 120; **56**, 91—And carbon and hydrogen, values of atomic weights of, **77**, 224—And carbon in waters, total organic, **55**, 121—And gold, combinations of, **54**, 226—And hydrogen, compounds, **75**, 141—And hydrogen, condensation by electric effluvium, **27**, 233 — And hydrogen, union, **48**, 187, 202, 279—And metals of rare earth group, combination, **82**, 290—And organic acids, **77**, 164—And other compounds, heat of formation and combustion, **79**, 226 — And oxygen, coefficients of absorption in distilled water and sea-water, **99**, 250—And oxygen compounds, **80**, 83—And oxygen compounds, additive compounds of anhydrous magnesium bromide with, **90**, 21—And oxygen, density, **62**, 98 — And oxygen, explanation of two-fold spectra, **71**, 169—And oxygen in atmospheric air, results for mean ratio of oxygen to, **45**, 283—And oxygen, insulating power of liquid, **52**, 70—And oxygen, isothermal distillation, **93**, 67—And oxygen, mixtures of liquid, **94**, 256—And ozone, **13**, 305—And ozone and nitrous acid, **4**, 193 — And sulphur compounds, heat of formation, **87**, 129—And water, reaction between, **36**, 22—Assimilable, **71**, 221—Assimilation, **82**, 219—Assimilation by plants, **7**, 127; **29**, 197; **44**, 215—Assimilation and elimination by plants and animals, **7**, 280—Asymmetric, **69**, 26—Asymmetric, isomerism of, **86**, 12—Asymmetry in substituted ammonium compounds, **63**, 174—Atmospheric, absorption by Leguminosæ, **39**, 264—Atmospheric, absorption by vegetation, **26**, 184; **66**, 308—Atmospheric, action of humic acid on, **43**, 217—Atmospheric, ammonia from, **41**, 208, 218, 229, 240, 259—Atmospheric, and aluminium, combination, **73**, 35—Atmospheric, and argon, separation, **73**, 24—Atmospheric, and chemical, combination with metals, **73**, 115—Atmospheric, and iron, copper, etc., combination, **73**, 35—Atmospheric, and metals, combination, **73**, 115—Atmospheric, assimilation by plants, **52**, 284—Atmospheric, density, **79**, 13; **87**, 11 — Atmospheric, experiment showing argon in, **71**, 209 — Atmospheric, fixation, **62**, 71, 81, 94, 101, 160, 170; **71**, 123—Atmospheric, fixation by algæ and bacteria, **74**, 293 — Atmospheric, fixation by clayey soils, **62**, 249—Atmospheric, fixation by microbia, **66**, 245—Atmospheric, fixation by soil and by plants, **65**, 204—Atmospheric, fixation by vegetable soil, **33**, 251—Atmospheric, fixation in arable soils, **62**, 283—Atmospheric, in vegetation, **25**, 33; **28**, 8; **29**, 271—Atmospheric, oxidation in electric arcs, **94**, 35—Atmospheric, production of ammonia from, by means of peat, **98**, 163—Atmospheric, relations to arable mould, **60**, 97—Atmospheric, relations to vegetable mould, **57**, 150, 161, 170, 180—Atmospheric, utilisation in production of calcium cyanamide, **97**, 289, 303—Atom, affinities of, **99**, 290—Atom and carbon atom, analogy between asymmetric, **91**, 55—Atom of heterocyclic compounds, amido-group attached to, **97**, 48—Atom, pentavalent, **90**, 192—Atom, tervalent, arrangement in space of the groups combined with, **89**, 116—Atomic volume, **43**, 43—Atomic weight, **76**, 119; **77**, 224; **78**, 184; **80**, 279; **82**, 208; **83**, 241; **89**, 297; **90**, 34, 269; **91**, 176, 220, 230, 292; **92**, 21, 261, 275, 285; **93**, 4, 13, 20, 33, 55, 169, 257; **94**, 214; **95**, 208; **96**, 180, 190; **98**, 318; **99**, 54, 64, 69, 76; **100**, 278—Atomic weight, determination, **90**, 70—Band spectrum, **53**, 11—Behaviour in liquid state, **70**, 300—Behaviour of fluorine towards, in arc and induction spark, **99**, 240—Boiling-point under pressure, **49**, 255—Bulb, new form, **38**, 251—Burning flame of, **65**, 301—Chemistry of, **91**, 277—Combined, existing on the earth, origin, **48**, 70; **50**, 47—Combustion, **36**, 231; **76**, 36—Compounds, **45**, 277—Compounds, action of oxidising agents on, **79**, 48—Compounds, comparison of actions of hypochlorates and hypobromites on, **38**, 240—Compounds, displace-

ment of benzyl by methyl in substituted, **84**, 27[illegible]—Compounds, effect of constitution on optical activity of, **97**, 168—Compounds, effect of constitution on rotatory power of optically active, **93**, 64; **97**, 93; **98**, 255—Compounds, electrical decomposition **1**, 204, 21[illegible]—Compounds in oil of vitriol, estimation, **37**, 45—Compounds in rain and snow, **100**, 8[illegible]—Compounds in selenitiferous sulphuric acid, detection, **58**, 184—Compounds lost in manufacture of sulphuric acid, utilisation, **47**, 280—Compounds, magnetic rotation, **59**, 24[illegible]—Compounds of anthrachinon, **24**, 2[illegible]; **25**, 22; **27** 71, 83, 131—Compounds of phosphorus containing, **18**, 28—Compounds, optically active, and their bearing on valency of nitrogen, **83**, 272—Compounds, optically active asymmetric, **80**, 252; **89**, 69—Compounds, quinquivalent, isomerism and optical activity, **88**, 277—Compounds, quinquivalent, optical activity, **90**, 193—Compounds, reagent for identification, **87**, 18—Compounds, stereoisomerism of, **68**, 9[illegible]—Compounds, synthesis, **77**, 117—Compounds, tervalent, **90**, 193—Compressibility between one atmosphere and half an atmosphere of pressure, **89**, 8[illegible]—Conduct of finely divided iron towards, **44**, 54—Critical temperature and pressure, **50**, 80—Cycles, synthesis, **98**, 60, 96—Density, **62**, 98; **64**, 84; **74**, 292; **79**, 13—Density of, anomaly in determinations of, **69**, 231—Derivatives of ethylbenzoylacetate, **95**, 155—Derivatives, reduction, **86**, 138—Electrochemical researches on, **48**, 253, 264—Elimination of, effect of diet and exercise on, **23**, 127—Enrichment of soil in, **48**, 161—Estimation, **4**, 195; **5**, 28; **13**, 207, 217; **15**, 149; **17**, 9; **25**, 205; **29**, 28, 166, 188; **33**, 238; **48**, 101, 149; **50**, 58, 180; **52**, 34; **57**, 64; **65**, 37, 99, 111, 241, 257, 265; **89**, 2[illegible], 282, 291—Estimation as ammonia by means of soda-lime, **62**, 322 — Estimation, Bettel's process, **50**, 176 — Estimation by combustion, **25**, 189, 203; **40**, 17; **42**, 21[illegible]; **53**, 7[illegible] — Estimation by combustion with soda-lime, errors in, **5**, 238 — Estimation by copper oxide method, **51**, 245—Estimation by Gunning method, **69**, 245—Estimation by Kjeldahl's process, **51** 28[illegible]; **55**, 2[illegible], 141; **57**, 211, 236; **58**, 49, 96; **59**, 48, 97, 230, 272, 310; **60**, 306; **63**, 37; **67**, 37; **71**, 277—Estimation by Kjeldahl's process, apparatus for, **100**, 50—Estimation by Kjeldahl's process, behaviour of nitrates in, **52**, 162—Estimation by Kjeldahl's process, digestion stove for, **52**, 107 — Estimation by Kjeldahl's process, Jodlbaeur modification, **57**, 231—Estimation by Kjeldahl's process, modification, **81**, 91—Estimation by Kjeldahl's process, Warington's modification, **52**, 220—Estimation by soda lime process, **2**, 83; **14**, 33; **43**, 187—Estimation by volume, **1**, 59—Estimation by weight, **10**, 182—Estimation by Will and Varrentrapp's method, **35**, 75; **41**, 108; **42**, 49—Estimation, constant error in, **71**, 4—Estimation, Grove's apparatus for, **47**, 55—Estimation, methane amongst decomposition products of nitrogenous bases as a source of error in, **93**, 150—Estimation, nitrometer for use in, **78**, 97—Estimation of absolute, **46**, 3[illegible]—Estimation, part played by soda-lime in, **58**, 268—Estimation, quantitative, modification of Dumas' method, **50**, 101—Estimation, source of error in, **59**, 181—Estimation, various methods, **69**, 187—Estimation, volumetric, **45**, 91; **59**, 2[illegible]; **74**, 2[illegible]—Ethylenic derivatives containing, **100**, 196—Fixation, **55**, 104; **57**, 121, 150, 161, 180, 191, 250; **59**, 167, 217; **60**, 161, 173, 184, 257; **62**, 296; **64**, 309; **65**, 11, 50; **66**, 257, 269; **73**, 47; **78**, 220—Fixation, electro-chemical problem of, **93**, 267—Fixation upon organic bodies, **36**, 89, 276—Fixing from atmosphere, **86**, 238, 269, 293, 305—Fixing bacteria (*see* Bacteria)—Form in which it is given to the crops, **45**, 232—Formation of oxygen compounds of, and their metallic compounds in production of ozone, **100**, 16[illegible]—Free, absorption by organic matters at ordinary temperatures, **34**, 9—Free, absorption by proximate principles of vegetables under the influence of atmosphere electricity, **34**, 20[illegible]—Free, combination of, **72**, 11—Free, does ozone combine with, in presence of alkalies, to form nitrous compounds and nitrates? **35**, 14—Free extract, certain constituents of, **65**, 39—Free, in organic substances, determination, **34**, 205—Gas (*see* Gas)—Gaseous, assimilation by microbia, **68**, 13; **69**, 109—Gaseous, excretion from animal body, **45**, 142—Gaseous, liberation in putrefaction, **46**, 159—Gaseous, loss during decomposition of organic matter, **59**, 107, 109—Given off by organic nitrogenous substances, quantity of pure, **22**, 82—Group of elements, **96**, 69—Halogen compounds **81**, 55—Halogen derivatives of aliphatic diamines, **91**, 102—Halogen derivatives of sulphonamides, **91**, 54 — Importation into France, **54**, 109—In air, utilisation by plants, **94**, 102—In analyses, **76**, 160—In arable soils, **74**, 110—In artificial manures, **50**, 291—In black and white henbane, **22**, 215 — In blood, **75**, 131—In carbon compounds, determination, **41**, 223—In chemical manure compounds, division of, **83**, 3, 46—In coal and coke, estimation, **46**, 299—In coal, determination, **47**, 8—In cultivated soils, cultivation, **55**, 58—In farmyard manure, waste of, **67**, 60—In fertilisers, **55**, 151; **59**, 45; **71**, 41—In fire-damp and in Rochelle gas, **74**, 87, 97—In human urine, determination, **53**, 23—In iron and steel, **41** 231—In leather, **47**, 155—In manures and other substances, estimation, **2**, 280; **4**, 238—In manures, determination, **28**, 19; **39**, 196; **48**, 225—In manures, determinations, inaccuracy of, **31**, 204, 217—In meteoric iron, **5**, 41—In milk and its products, **35**, 11—In mixtures containing organic matter, ammoniacal salts, and nitrates, determination, **47**, 75, 92—In nitrates, estimation, **25**, 200—In nitrates, estimation by Kjeldahl's method, **63**, 302; **66**, 110—In nitriferous manures, **74**, 110—In nitroglycerine of dynamite, determination, **37**, 6—In organic bodies, detection, **41**, 101; **51**, 84—In organic bodies, detection and determination, **63**, 201 — In organic bodies, determination, **47**, 146; **48**, 118; **55**, 249; **60**, 74; **63**, 291—In organic compounds, determination, **33**, 180; **47**, 178 — In organic matters, determination of total, **55**, 147—In organic substances containing sulphur, detection, **82**, 90—In organic substances, determination, **25**, 142; **51**, 35; **57**, 183; **68**, 38; **74**, 293—In peaty soils, high percentages of, **38**, 72—In plants, source of, **52**, 35—In plot of meadow land, enrichment of, **54**, 333—In steel, **10**, 245; **40**, 135—In uraninite, **64**, 221 230, 244, 255, 279, 290, 303—In urea, estimation, **79**, 71, 119—In urine, determination, **58**, 83; **68**, 29; **69**, 145; **71**, 250; **73**, 282—In vegetable economy, **57**, 230 — In vegetable soils, **58**, 71, 83, 96, 293—Increase in grass soil, **53**, 11—Insufficiency of Kjeldahl's method, **71**, 77—Liquefaction, **37**, 3, 11; **47**, 193, 236; **48**, 193 — Liquid, and liquid oxygen and their mixtures, densities, **93**, 265—Liquid, products of arc and spark discharge in, **99**, 96, 132—Liquid, properties of, **93**, 256—Loss in farmyard manure, **50**, 127; **52**, 190—Loss in putrescent animal matter, **52**, 83—Losses of, **71**, 161—Losses and gains in field experiments, **59**, 254—Losses and gains of arable soils in, **47**, 105—Losses during fermentation of dung, **50**, 24—Manurial value, **59**, 84—Micro-organisms of soil which fix, **70**, 233—Migrations in beet-root sugar manufacture, **21**, 120 — Natural, argon and helium in, **72**, 310—Nature of, **69**, 207—Negative pole of, **54**, 100—New reaction for, **61**, 163—Nitric, accumulation in unchanged water of aquaria, **40**, 282—Nitric and nitrous, estimation in state of ammonia, **45**, 159, 186—Nitric, estimation, **46**, 33; **59**, 293; **64**, 236; **73**, 2—Nitric, estimation by Pelouze-Fresenius method, **90**, 57—Nitric, estimation by Schlösing's method, **81**, 97—Nitric, in guano, **39**, 268, 281—Nitric, in presence of organic nitrogen, **74**, 110—Nitric, or nitrates, greater assimilability, **68**, 73—Non-albumenoid, in vegetables, **47**, 225—Of air, formation of ammonia from, **2**, 36; **25**, 143—Of air, oxidation by electric arc, **92**, 144—Of atmosphere, ammonia from, **41**, 272—Of atmosphere, and the hydrogen of water, ammonia from, **41**, 155, 195—Of atmosphere and metals, combination, **73**, 62 — Of atmosphere, does mould developed on organic bodies assimilate the, **33**, 10—Of atmosphere, fixation, **55**, 153—Of atmosphere, fixation by association of algæ and bacteria, **74**, 293—Of atmosphere, oxygen compounds, **4**, 285—Of black matter in Pyrenean phosphates, agricultural value, **85**, 114—Of food and plants, relations between, **49**, 190 —Of minerals, production of ammonia from, **47**, 221—Of nicotin, saturation, **68**, 67—Of nitrates and nitrites in potable waters, estimating, **18**, 194—Of peaty soils, influence of manure on, **52**, 13—Of plants, sources of, **2**, 145—Of proteids and nitrogen of simpler amides or amido-acids, methods for distinguishing between, **80**, 117, 168, 179—Organic, action of charcoal on, **26**, 237—Organic, determination, **59**, 97—Organic, in compound chemical manures, **56**, 12—Organic, in liquids and solids, estimation, **45**, 38—Organic, in natural waters, determination, **40**, 179—Organic, in potable waters, estimating, **92**, 8—Organic, nitrification, **81**, 191—Organic, retention by charcoal, **22**, 183—Oxidation, **93**, 187—Oxidised, in potable waters, estimation by means of the ferrous sulphate test, **28**, 283—Oxygen compounds of, **29**, 82—Oxygen compounds of, formation in production of ozone, **100**, 160—Oxygen compounds of, in atmospheric air, **4**, 285—Oxygenated combinations of, **2**, 334—Pentavalent, atom, **90**, 192—Preparation, **16**, 78; **19**, 30; **20**, 165, 228; **21**, 250; **33**, 90; **45**, 105; **61**, 61—Preparation by action of chlorine on ammonia, **5** 246—Problem under dry farming **100**, 151—Process of Dumas, **51**, 84—Proportion to phosphoric acid in seeds, **51**, 49—Quantivalence of, **35** 39—Quinquivalent, isomeric partially racemic salts containing, **86**, 288; **87**, 296 — Radicals, introduction into compounds of fatty series, **37**, 172—Ratios, Stas's, possible source of

error in, **94**, 44—Reaction on mercurial radicals, **81**, 46—Reaction with mercury alkyls, **80**, 135—Refractivity of, **77**, 1—Removal from the alkaloids, **27**, 303—Reverted, **45**, 234—Ruffle method, **55**, 6, 63—Solid, densities of, **89**, 205, 217—Solidification, temperature of, **51**, 142—Specific gravity at boiling-point, **82**, 241—Spectro-chemistry of, **79**, 202, 215—Spectrum, **12**, 93; **21**, 250—Spectrum of, and of alkaline metals in Geissler's tubes, **33**, 64, 74—Stereochemistry of, **80**, 207; **82**, 243; **87**, 143; **90**, 193 — Sulphuretted, action on nitro compounds, **37**, 6—Supplied to the soil in manure, and not recovered in the crop, **23**, 241—Thermo-chemical equivalence of, **98**, 226—Thermo-chemistry of, **95**, 50; **98**, 226 — Thermo-conductive power of, **35**, 194—Valency of, bearing of optically active nitrogen compounds on, **83**, 272—Vapour, specific volume at boiling-point of oxygen, **85**, 73—Variation with temperature of surface-tensions and densities of, **85**, 260—Weight of, **76**, 304; **92**, 172, 213

Nitrogen binoxide, action of pyrogallate of potassa on, **40**, 133—Action on barium-ammonium, **89**, 14—Liquefaction, **36**, 266

Nitrogen bromides containing the propionyl group, **85**, 235—Derived from ortho- and para-acettoluide, **81**, 235—Derived from ortho-substituted anilides, **86**, 45—Ortho-substituted, **81**, 260

Nitrogen chloride, **99**, 81—Acid, **100**, 265—Action on dimethylaniline, **78**, 267—Action on dimethylaniline, end-product of, **77**, 225—Analysis, **58**, 196—Explosive properties, **20**, 69—Fumes, harmful action, **81**, 203

Nitrogen chlorides containing propionyl group, **85**, 160—Containing two halogen atoms attached to the nitrogen, **90**, 31—Derivable from metachloroacetanilide, **81**, 296—Derived from ortho- and para-acettoluide, **81**, 235—Derived from ortho-substituted anilides, **86**, 45—Entrance of halogen into ortho-position in transformation of, **81**, 260—Ortho-substituted, **81**, 260—Substituted, **79**, 284; **80**, 302—Substituted, containing the azo-group, **86**, 45—Substituted, new type of, **86**, 34

Nitrogen chlorophosphide, **21**, 203—And two new acids related thereto, **9**, 260

Nitrogen chlorophosphuret, **57**, 90

Nitrogen deutoxide, action on terpen, **20**, 226

Nitrogen dinoxide, absorption by ferrous salts, **52**, 273

Nitrogen dioxide, action on salts of chromium petroxide, **80**, 72—Molecular weight, **60**, 25—Thermo-conductive power, **35**, 194

Nitrogen fluoride, **55**, 289

Nitrogen halides from camphoryl-ψ-carbamide, **93**, 125

Nitrogen hydride, means of obtaining, **62**, 297

Nitrogen hydrides, electrolysis, **81**, 56

Nitrogen iodide, **6**, 131; **26**, 118; **39**, 257; **48**, 149; **53**, 25; **75**, 154; **81**, 131; **84**, 244—Action of reducing agents on, **83**, 9, 17—Chemistry of, **79**, 90—Composition, **94**, 130—Constitution, **74**, 267; **90**, 264—Derivatives, metallic, **90**, 301—Explosion, influence of light on, **58**, 64—Photometry with, **60**, 248—Preparation and properties, **82**, 199—Studies on, **93**, 65

Nitrogen iodides, properties, preparation, and composition, **48**, 292

Nitrogen monoxide, density, **90**, 269

Nitrogen oxides, **33**, 255; **51**, 80; **51**, 102—Action on ferrous chloride and bromide, **75**, 143—Action of fluorine on, **92**, 21—Action on glass at high temperatures, **44**, 253 — Action on oximido compounds, **88**, 227—And sulphuric acid, combination, **21**, 24—Formation-heat, **42**, 35—Formation in ozoniser, **97**, 167—Hydrogenation, **86**, 148—Influence of gaseous, on rate of interaction of chlorine and hydrogen, **100**, 251—Production by electric arc in air, **38**, 304—Thermic formation, **43**, 259—Volumetric composition of, **59**, 66

Nitrogen pentaethyl, **74**, 77

Nitrogen peroxide, action of nitric oxide on, **79**, 234—Action on ammonia and ammoniacal salts, **93**, 173—Action on antimony tetrachloride, **74**, 61—Action on haloid salts of antimony, **72**, 233—Action on haloid salts of tin, **73**, 58—Action on isonitrosomalonic ethers, **89**, 311—Action on metals and metallic oxides, **68**, 209—Action on 1-nitrocamphene, **89**, 92—And other gases, liquefaction, **20**, 180—And phosphate of magnesium, combination, **32**, 9—Colouration, **18**, 188—Density, **92**, 57—Dissociation, **65**, 83—Estimation, **64**, 236—Estimation of small quantities, **95**, 178—Evolution in decomposition of guncotton, **95**, 178—In air, **21**, 156—In gas mixtures, detection, **98**, 65—In solution, **20**, 60—In urine, determination, **68**, 29—Liquid, as a solvent, **84**, 275; **85**, 131—Liquid, dissociation of, **64**, 270; **72**, 56—Vapour-densities, **40**, 222, 233, 282, 294

Nitrogen protoxide, analysis by weight, **90**, 34—Preparation by moist way, **5**, 254

Nitrogen selenide, **47**, 48

Nitrogen sulphide, **42**, 317; **44**, 36; **46**, 35—Action on metallic chlorides, **94**, 230—Action on organic substances, **89**, 93; **90**, 277; **92**, 269—Derivative, **43**, 46—Relations of sulphammonium to, **92**, 190

Nitrogen tetrasulphide, action of hydrofluoric acid on, **91**, 223

Nitrogen tetroxide, action on alcohols, **76**, 249—Action on ortho- and para-nitrobenzylalcohol, **76**, 249—Action on pyridine, **87**, 176—And water, reaction between, **22**, 286, 311—Apparatus for converting into nitric acid, **55**, 273

Nitrogen trioxide, **71**, 25—A supporter of combustion, **23**, 117—Action on alcohols, **76**, 249—Gaseous, **96**, 275

Nitrogenised manures (*see* Manures)—Matters of urine, determination, **46**, 92

Nitrogenous acids (*see* Acids) — And mineral substances in beet-root, proportion between the sugar and the, **41**, 219—Animal matters, decomposability of, **47**, 131—Bodies, complex, assimilation by vegetation, **13**, 121—Bodies of physiological value, heats of combustion and formation, **95**, 142—Bodies, separation, **88**, 79, 92—Colloids (*see* Colloids)—Compounds for growth of plants, **48**, 226—Compounds in humous soils, behaviour, **36**, 246—Compounds, new group, **49**, 178—Compounds of milk-sugar, **24**, 263—Compounds, transformation of nitrates into organic, **57**, 131—Constituents of feeding beets, **37**, 133—Constituents of pasture grass, **39**, 264—Derivatives of meconic acid, **47**, 305—Fertiliser (*see* Fertiliser)—Food (*see* Food)—Manures (*see* Manures)—Matter, chemical changes in, due to fermentation, **42**, 84—Matter used as manure, analysis, **32**, 20—Matters in grass and ensilage, **49**, 78—Nutrition of plants, **39**, 264—Organic bodies, behaviour with potassium polysulphides, **74**, 186—Organic compounds in arable soils, **53**, 156—Organic compounds, synthesis, **50**, 45, 177—Organic matter of soils, nature, **55**, 27—Organic matters in water, determining, **16**, 139—Organic substances, determination, **39**, 41—Principles in vegetable moulds, **63**, 285—Principles in vegetable soils, **63**, 95—Refuse, manufacture of sulphate of ammonia from, **28**, 9—Substances, assimilation by plants, **31**, 6—Substances in beer, **22**, 179—Substances, reaction of, **67**, 86

Nitroglucose, **18**, 42

Nitroglycerine, **16**, 113; **19**, 22, 250; **20**, 44; **23**, 131, 154; **36**, 216—And Greek fire, **17**, 84—And its manufacture, **97**, 74—Decomposition, **99**, 289—Decomposition by alkalis, **82**, 169—Defended, **13**, 240—Detection in cases of poisoning, **18**, 20—Experiments, **16**, 248—Explosions, **13**, 216, 226, 239, 264; **17**, 296, 300; **18**, 8; **20**, 31—Explosions, caution, **23**, 214—Explosions, gases formed by, **24**, 240 — Explosions, results of, **12**, 193—Explosive force of, **12**, 95 — How to make safe, **14**, 35 — Hydrolysis, **94**, 250 — In blasting, **16**, 86—In cordite, etc., estimation, **94**, 80—In dynamite, **27**, 306—Inhalation of, **8**, 226—Keeping and use of, **21**, 83—Of dynamite, determination of nitrogen in, **37**, 6—Or glonoine, **17**, 11, 35—Poisonous properties, **13**, 288—Production and application, **99**, 136, 152, 159—Properties and employment in quarries, **14**, 64—Reconversion into glycerin, **47**, 169—Rendered non-explosive, **13**, 275—Storage, **16**, 315—Thermic studies on, **40**, 143—Use in stone quarries, **14**, 57 — Use in working of marble quarries, **24**, 168—Velocity of decomposition by heat, **99**, 308—Works, Massachusetts, visit to, **27**, 306

Nitro-group, elimination during diazotisation, **82**, 239; **86**, 32—Reaction product, **94**, 171—Reduction, **65**, 287

Nitro-groups, **98**, 22—Influence on reactivity of halogen derivatives of benzene, **87**, 90

Nitroguaiacol, mono- *see* Mononitroguaiacol)

Nitroguanidine, **87**, 152

Nitrohydric acid (*see* Acid)

Nitrohydrochloric acid (*see* Acid)

Nitrohydroquinonedimethylether and theory of solutions, **99**, 89

Nitrohydroxylamic acid (*see* Acid)

Nitrosodic acid (*see* Acid)

Nitroisobutylene, **89**, 23

Nitroketone, **65**, 215; **66**, 50—Amethylcampho- (*see* Amethylcamphonitroketone)

Nitrolamine, pinene (*see* Pinene)

Nitroleum, **14**, 83

Nitrolosulphates, **84**, 7

Nitromannite, **84**, 202 — And mannite considered in their action on polarised light, **26**, 157

Nitro-metals, **68**, 209—Naphthalene, detection, **68**, 297

Nitrometer, **94**, 306—For use in nitrogen estimations, **78**, 97—Lunge's, for determining nitrous and nitric acids, **39**, 133—Lunge's improved, **57**, 203—Modification of, **74**, 257—New, **67**, 50—Tennant's, **39**, 168—Use of, **63**, 72—Work, **84**, 83

Nitromethane, **52**, 309—And its homologues, **71**, 13—Condensation, **79**, 106—Condensation with aromatic aldehydes, **86**, 70—Synthesis of aldehydes of fatty series by means of, **85**, 300

Nitromethanes, preparation, **82**, 103

Nitrometry, ammoni- (*see* Ammoninitrometry)

Nitromolybdic reagent, preparation, **49**, 22

Nitromonopyrocatechin, **37**, 228

Nitron, **94**, 271

Nitronaphthalic acid (*see* Acid)

Nitronaphthaline, **53**, 263—Action of pentachloride of phosphorus on, **25**, 57—And its coloured derivative, **6**, 292—Bi- (*see* Binitronaphthalin)—Di (*see* Dinitronaphthaline)—Mono- (*see* Mononitronaphthaline)—Peridi- (*see* Peridinitronaphthalene) — Production of colouring matters by decomposition of, **5**, 73—Test for, **55**, 13—Tri- (*see* Trinitronaphthaline)

Nitronaphthalenesulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitronaphthalins, **25**, 286; **26**, 276
Nitronaphthol, **28**, 204—Bi- (*see* Binitronaphthol)—Brom- (*see* Bromnitronaphthol)—Di- (*see* Dinitronaphthol)
Nitronapthols, derivatives of, **74**, 302
Nitronaphthylamine, di- (*see* Dinitronaphthylamine)
Nitro-1-(α)-naphthylamine, 4-bromo-2- (*see* 4-Bromo-2-nitro-1-α-naphthylamine)
Nitronaphthylsulphurous acid (*see* Acid)
Nitronaphtoic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitronitrosoresorcine, **58**, 59
Nitroorcin, di- (*see* Dinitroorcin)
Nitroorthanisidine, para- (*see* Paranitroorthanisidine)
Nitroorthoanisidine, di- (*see* Dinitroorthoanisidine)
Nitroorthoazophenethol, **42**, 96
Nitrooxylutidine, production, **74**, 124
Nitrooxypicolines, production, **76**, 66
Nitrooxysulphobenzidamlid, **30**, 16
Nitroparaazophenetol, **42**, 96
Nitroparadibrombenzols, di- (*see* Dinitroparadibrombenzols)
Nitroparasulphamide-1:2:4-, toluene-ortho- (*see* Tolueneorthonitroparasulphamide-1:2:4)
Nitroparatoluidine, di- (*see* Dinitroparatoluidine)
2-Nitroparatoluidine, action of quinones on, **93**, 91
Nitrophenanthren, **40**, 205
Nitrophenates, campho- (*see* Camphonitrophenates)
Nitrophenetol, preparation, **48**, 194
Nitrophenine, **79**, 251
Nitrophenol and dinitrobenzol, **29**, 155—Benzeneazoortho- (*see* Benzeneazoorthonitrophenol) — Benzeneortho- (*see* Benzeneorthonitrophenol) — Chloro- (*see* Chloronitrophenol)—Di- (*see* Dinitrophenol)—Isomeric, **59**, 107—Mono- (*see* Mononitrophenol) — Monochlordi- (*see* Monochlordinitrophenol)
Nitrophenols, **44**, 226; **47**, 259; **93**, 89—Bromo- (*see* Bromonitrophenols) — Chloro- (*see* Chloronitrophenols) — Constitution, **27**, 118—Derived from bromoparatoluidine of Wroblewski, **79**, 251—Di- (*see* Dinitrophenols) — Halogen, derivatives of, **59**, 156 — Iodo- (*see* Iodonitrophenols) — Mechanism of reduction, **99**, 90 — Poly- (*see* Polynitrophenols)
Nitrophenolsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrophenolsulphuric acids (*see* Acids)
Nitrophenylcyanamides, **92**, 11
Nitrophenyldiacetylmethane, di- (*see* Dinitrophenyldiacetylmethane)
Nitrophenylenediamine, **3**, 350
Nitrophenylhydrazin, ortho- (*see* Orthonitrophenylhydrazin)
Nitrophthalen, **23**, 47
Nitrophthalic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitroprussiate of potash (*see* Potassium)—Of soda (*see* Soda)
Nitroprussiates, **62**, 49—Action of sulphites on, **85**, 287—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)
Nitroprusside of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of strychnia (*see* Strychnia)
Nitroprussides, **73**, 142—Action of chlorine on, under different circumstances, **38**, 103—Composition and manufacture, **13**, 247—Formation, **20**, 165—Formation without nitric acid, **51**, 191
Nitropyrocatechin, mono- (*see* Mononitropyrocatechin)
Nitropyromucic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitroquinine monohydrate, di- (*see* Dinitroquinine)
Nitroresorcin, mono- (*see* Mononitroresorcin)
Nitrosalicylates of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)
Nitrosalicylic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrosalicylous acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrosalts of mercury (*see* Mercury)
Nitrosamine, diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylnitrosamine)
Nitrosamines, aromatic, **37**, 129—Di- (*see* Dinitrosamines)—Nitrated aromatic, action of sulphide of ammonium on, **80**, 45
Nitrosilicate of silver (*see* Silver)
Nitrosite of pulegone (*see* Pulegone)
Nitroso-groups, **98**, 22
Nitrosoacetanilide, meta- (*see* Metanitrosoacetanilide)—Para- (*see* Paranitrosoacetanilide)
Nitrosoacetylamino derivatives of benzene and diphenyl series, **99**, 235
Nitrosoanthraquinone, **87**, 131
Nitroso-bases, aromatic, action of diazomethane on, **77**, 226
Nitrosobenzene, action on secondary amines, **99**, 118
Nitrosocamphor, iso- (*see* Isonitrosocamphor)—Oxidising action, **60**, 85 — Transformation of nitro-camphor into, **59**, 230, 313
Nitrosocarbides, action on concentrated sulphuric acid, **79**, 216
Nitrosochloride, pinene (*see* Pinene)
Nitrosochlorides, dextrolimonene (*see* Dextrolimonene)
Nitrosochloroplatinate, **61**, 205
Nitroso-compounds, iso- (*see* Isonitrosocompounds)—Metallic, **90**, 208—Of fatty series, **38**, 34—Of ruthenium, **59**, 230—Oxidation of aromatic, by ammonium persulphate, **99**, 288
Nitrosocyanide, pinene iso- (*see* Pinene)
Nitrosocyanides of limonene (*see* Limonene)
Nitroso-derivatives, aromatic, action of hydrochloric and hydrobromic acids on, **80**, 231—Compounds with acids and salts, **95**, 249—Of fatty series, **79**, 276
Nitrosodiethyline, **25**, 106
Nitrosodimethylaniline, para- (*see* Paranitrosodimethylaniline)
Nitrosodisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrosofurfurin, **37**, 263—Oxy- (*see* Oxynitrosofurfurin)
Nitrosoguanidin, **36**, 152; **39**, 239 — Action of iodine on, **38**, 49
Nitrosoindoxyl, **48**, 270
Nitrosoisobutyric acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrosonaphthaline, di- (*see* Dinitrosonaphthaline)
Nitrosonaphthol, application of, **60**, 38
Nitrosonaphtholsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrosonaphthylamine, **3**, 352—Action of nitrous acid on, **83**, 45
Nitrosoorcin, di- (*see* Dinitrosoorcin)
Nitrosooxindol, **48**, 270
Nitrosophenol, action of diazomethane and methyl iodide and potash on, **77**, 226—Dibromo- (*see* Dibromonitrosophenol)
Nitrosophenolhypochlorous ester (*see* Ester)
Nitrosophenyline, **3**, 350
Nitrosoproprionate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Nitrosopropionic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrosopropylacetamide, **71**, 234
Nitrosoresorcine, nitro- (*see* Nitronitrosoresorcine)
Nitrosoruthenium compounds, **59**, 230; **73**, 186
Nitrososilver, **36**, 40
Nitrososulphate of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Nitrososulphates of lead (*see* Lead)
Nitrososulphhydantoin, **40**, 169
Nitrosoterpenes, isomeric, **35**, 121
Nitro starch, **93**, 106
ω-Nitrostyrolene, reduction, **89**, 23
Nitrosuccinic aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Nitro-substitution compounds of ores, **22**, 98
Nitro-substitutions, **72**, 172; **74**, 12
Nitrosulphate of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Nitrosulphates, Pelouze's, conversion into hyponitrites and sulphites, **51**, 124—Reduction, **74**, 269
Nitrosulphides of iron (*see* Iron)
Nitrosulphobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrosulphochloride of toluene (*see* Toluene)
Nitrosulphocyanbenzene, di- (*see* Dinitrosulphocyanbenzene)
Nitrosulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrosulphophenol, bromo- (*see* Bromonitrosulphophenol)—Iodo- (*see* Iodonitrosulphophenol)
Nitrosulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrosyl of silver (*see* Silver)
Nitrosyl bromide, **31**, 276
Nitrosyl chloride, action of heat on, **62**, 307—Action on amides, **71**, 239—Action on members of olefine series, **67**, 108—Action on organic bodies, **29**, 284—Action on pinene, **89**, 271—Action on unsaturated compounds, **69**, 200—Action on unsaturated carbon compounds, **64**, 143—Action on unsaturated hydrocarbons, **40**, 24
Nitrosylperchlorate, **100**, 59
Nitrosylsulphate, denitration by sulphurous acid, **36**, 213
Nitrotartatic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrotetramethyldiphenyl, **99**, 296
Nitrothymol, di- (*see* Dinitrothymol)—Mono- (*see* Mononitrothymol)
Nitrothymomethol, tri- (*see* Trinitrothymomethol)
Nitrotoluene, **26**, 289—Chlorodi (*see* Chlorodinitrotoluene)—Chlorotri- (*see* Chlorotrinitrotoluene) — Determination in ortho- and para-nitrotoluene, **69**, 12—2.6-Di- (*see* 2.6-Dinitrotoluene)—Ortho- (*see* Orthonitrotoluene)—Para- (*see* Paranitrotoluene) —Tri- (*see* Trinitrotoluene)
Nitrotoluenes, constitution, **86**, 253—Dibromodi- (*see* Dibromodinitrotoluenes)—Dibromo- (*see* Dibromonitrotoluenes) — Electrolytic oxidation, **85**, 203
Nitrotoluenesulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Nitrotoluidide, benzo- (*see* Benzonitrotoluidide)
Nitrotoluidines, behaviour with reducing agents, **52**, 177
Nitrotoluol, **15**, 215, 293; **20**, 251—Ortho- (*see* Orthonitrotoluol)—Reduction, **48**, 305—Tri (*see* Trinitrotoluol)
Nitrotoluols and toluidines, isomeric, **20**, 189; **21**, 154
Nitrotoluquinon and chloranilic acid, **35**, 155
Nitrotolylhydrazine derivatives, **84**, 263
Nitrourea reduction, electrolytic, **84**, 274
Nitrous acid (*see* Acid)—Acid ether (*see* Ether)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride) —Compounds in vitriol, estimation, **53**, 6, 226—Compounds, loss in sulphuric acid manufacture, **43**, 78—Ether (*see* Ether)—Fermentations —(*see* Fermentations)—Gas (*see* Gas)—Oxide (*see* Oxide)—Vapours (*see* Vapours)
Nitroxanilide, hexa- (*see* Hexanitroxanilide)
Nitroxyl, reactions supposed to yield, **53**, 106
Nitroxysulphobenzide, tetra (*see* Tetranitroxysulphobenzide)
Nitze, H. B. C., North Carolina monazite, **71**, 181
Nivenite, **92**, 42
Nivet, M. Reactions of ammoniacal salts with calcium carbonate, **41**, 295
Nivière, G., and A. Hubert (*see* Hubert, A.)
Nivoit, E., Phosphates of lime of Ciply, in Belgium, **30**, 144
Nivoit, E., and E. Létrange (*see* Létrange, E.)
Noack, M., Gas burner for producing monochromatic light, **55**, 248—Memoir on a new method of obtaining carbon monoxide, **48**, 204
Noad, Dr. H. M., Analysis of saline water of Purton, near Swindon, North Wilts, **3**, 77—Estimation of phosphorus in iron and steel, **19**, 71 — "Inductorium or Induction Coil" (review), **14**, 128; **17**, 213—"Manual of Chemical Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative" (review), **7**, 261; **10**, 274; **23**, 129—"Student's Text-book of Electricity" (review), **14**, 224
Noad, H. M., and A. Normandy, "Commercial Handbook of Chemical Analysis" (review), **31**, 248

Noah, E., Synthesis of xanthopurpurin and purpurin, **53**, 276
Nobbe, F., P. Baessler, and H. Will, Toxic action of arsenic, lead, and zinc on vegetable organism, **52**, 190
Nobel, Mr., Blasting oil, **17**, 12
Nobel prizes, **90**, 300
Nobert's test plate and striæ of diatoms, **4**, 128
Nobili's rings, equipotential law followed by, **44**, 249
Noble, Alfred, Crystallised platinum, **5**, 168—Spontaneous decomposition of chloride of soda, **7**, 95—Obtaining products from alkaline waste and gas lime refuse, **6**, 129—Preparation of nitrate of potash, **5**, 293
Noble, Capt., Pressure exerted by gases generated by explosion of gunpowder, **24**, 158
Noble, Sir Andrew, presentation of Albert Medal to, **100**, 36—Royal Society of Arts Albert Medal, **99**, 312
Noble, J. Atomic theory, **1**, 154—Numerical relations of equivalent numbers, **10**, 120
Noble, Wilson, Mechanical break for induction coils, **85**, 212
Noblet, A., Cast steel obtained by Bessemer and Siemens processes, **27**, 296
Noctilucine, **26**, 118, 230
Nodes in a sounding pipe, process of determining, **28**, 314
Nodon, A., Experiments with Röntgen rays, **73**, 85—Study of electric phenomena, **60**, 97
Nodules, calcareous, fossil wood in, **13**, 20—Manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of phosphate of lime, agricultural employment, **2**, 328—Phosphatic, from the chalk formation, **20**, 190
Noë, M., Thermo-electric element of, **26**, 72
Noel, G., Action of light upon silver bromide, **43**, 274
Noellner, C., Crystalline alloy of tin and iron, **3**, 14—Determination of nitric acid, **17**, 92—Luneburgite, **22**, 239
Noelting E. Artificial colouring matters applied in industry, **54**, 6—Artificial colouring matters applied in manufactures, **53**, 288—Colouring matters derived from triphenylmethane, **63**, 273; **65**, 24—Constitution of derivatives of benzin, **34**, 142—Derivatives of rosaniline, **46**, 35—Fluorescent colouring matters from resorcine, **61**, 181—Nitrised butyltoluene, **65**, 239—"Scientific and Industrial History of Aniline Black" (review), **60**, 72
Noelting, E., and J. B. Boasson (*see* Boasson, J. B.)
Noelting, E., and R. Bourcart (*see* Bourcart, R.)
Noelting, E., and P. Gerlinger, Influence of substituents on tint of malachite green, **94**, 56
Noelting, E., and E. Grandmougin (*see* Grandmougin, E.)
Noelting, E., E. Grandmougin, and O. Witt (*see* Grandmougin, E.)
Noelting, E., and P. Julius (*see* Julius, P.)
Noelting, E., and O. Kohn (*see* Kohn, O.)
Noelting, E., P. Mounet, and F. Reverdin (*see* Mounet, P.)
Noelting, E., and F. Reverdin, Aromatic amines, **38**, 22—"Constitutions of the Naphthalins and their Derivatives" (review), **41**, 193
Noelting, E., and B. Strecker, Azoxylenes, diamido-dixylenes, and colouring matters derived from the latter, **59**, 36
Noelting, E., and T. Strecker, Iodophenols, **58**, 36
Noelting, E., and P. Werner, Diphenylic bases, **63**, 142
Nogues, A. F., Graphic relations between atomic weights and atomic volumes of simple bodies, **38**, 170
Nomenclature and orthography, **61**, 36—Chemical (*see* Chemical)—For designation of condensed inorganic compounds, **94**, 297—Of alcohol radicals, **26**, 106—Of water substitutes, **8**, 182—Ous-ic system of, **11**, 156—A question of, **91**, 142—Revised, **86**, 210—Scientific, **4**, 254, 279—Systematic, **33**, 177
Nominations, **72**, 73
Non-albumenoid nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)
Non-caking coal (*see* Coal)
Non-combustible gases (*see* Gases)
Non-conducting compounds, spectral analysis of, **77**, 218—Substances, preparation for deposition thereon of metals by electric action, **4**, 110
Non-conductors, fluids generally considered, measure for conductive power for electricity of, **20**, 23
Non-crystallisable sugar (*see* Sugar)
Non-explosive liquids (*see* Liquids)
Non-freezing fountain (*see* Fountain)
Non-homocentric pencils (*see* Pencils)
Non-inflammable alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Non-magnetic metals (*see* Metals)
Non-metallic bodies (*see* Bodies)—Elements (*see* Elements)—Fluorides (*see* Fluorides)
Non-metals and metals, connection between, **87**, 162—Chlorides of (*see* Chlorides)
Non-miscible substances (*see* Substances)
Non-saturated acids (*see* Acids)—Alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Compounds, so-called, **35**, 164—Hydrocarbons (*see* Hydrocarbons) — Nitriles (*see* Nitriles)—Radicles (*see* Radicles)—Substances (*see* Substances)
Non-siccative oils (*see* Oils)
Non-stable oxides (*see* Oxides)
Non-volatile metals (*see* Metals)
Nontronite, **20**, 209
Nonyl hydrate, silico- (*see* Siliconony hydrate)
Nonylic acid (*see* Acid)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Nonylketone, methyl (*see* Methylnonylketone)
Nonylol-9, methyl-8- (*see* Methyl 8-nonylol-9)
Noorder Afdeeling, manurial experiments of the, **47**, 131
Norblad, J. N., Certain salts of vanadium, **31**, 173
Norden, C. von (*see* Norden, C.)
Norden, Dr. Konrad, "Elektrolytische Zähler" (review), **99**, 239
Nordenskjöld, Dr., Examination of rocks containing native iron discovered in Greenland in 1870 by, **26**, 35—Platinum in Lapland, **22**, 96
Nordenskjöld, Baron A. E., Atomic weight of oxide of gadolinium, **54**, 241—Crookesite, **16**, 29—Greenland meteorites, **25**, 21—Minerals containing rare elements, **81**, 217—New deposit of uranium, **71**, 233—Obtaining thorina and tantalic acid in crystals, **4**, 102—Simple relation among the wave-lengths of spectra, **56**, 268
Nordenskiöld, Gustav, Novel forms of snow, **66**, 204
Nordenskjöld, M., Composition of hydrofluocerite, **20**, 46—Dust accompanying snow, **49**, 135—Laxmannite, **20**, 83
Nordenskiöld, Otto, Sulphocyanides of ammoniacal compounds of chromium, **65**, 263
Nordenskiöldine, reproduction of, **94**, 135
Nördlinger, H., Examination of water, **74**, 50—Free fatty acids in oils, **60**, 34
Nordlinger, M. von (*see* von Nordlinger, M.)
Nördlinger, T., Influence of woods on the heat of the air and of the soil, **55**, 176
Nordmann, Ch., Method of continuous recording of the ionisation of gases, **90**, 23
Norite or labradorite rock, **21**, 202
Norium, existence of, **14**, 33
Normal School of Science and Royal School of Mines, **46**, 130; **48**, 126; **50**, 134; **55**, 30; **56**, 120; **58**, 138; **60**, 138; **62**, 143, 237
Norman, E. P., J. A. Pollock, and A. B. B. Randaud (*see* Pollock, J. A.)
Norman, G. M., "Systematic Practical Organic Chemistry" (review), **96**, 22
Norman, G. M., and J. C. Cain (*see* Cain, J. C.)
Norman, R., and E. Täuber, "Die Derivate des naphthalins welche für die Technik Interesse" (review), **74**, 72
Normandy, A., Perchloride of iron, **6**, 253
Normandy, A., and H. M. Noad (*see* Noad, H. M.)
Normandy, A. R. L. de (*see* de Normandy, A. R. L.)
Normantine, **77**, 72
Norris, G. L., Determination of manganese in manganiferous slags and ores, **64**, 242
Norris, James F., Action of bromine upon trimethylamine, **93**, 31—Elementary nature and atomic weight of tellurium, **95**, 54
Norris, J. F., and H. Fay (*see* Fay, H.)
Norris, J. F., H. Fay, and D. W. Edgerly (*see* Fay, H.)
Norris, R. S., and F. G. Benedict (*see* Benedict, F. G.)
Norris, Roland V., Dorothy Harrop, and C. Weizmann (*see* Harrop, Dorothy)
North, Barker, Volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid, **59**, 58
North, B., and J. Mills (*see* Mills, J.)
North, B., and T. E. Thorpe, Diethylphosphorous acid, **61**, 272
North, H. B., and Victor Lenher (*see* Lenher, V.)
North, Oliver, "Practical Assayer" (review), **29**, 260
North, W., "Cooley's Cyclopædia" (review), **65**, 103
North Carolina, monazite from, **71**, 181—Uranium minerals from, **40**, 210
Northall-Laurie, D., and H. Jackson (*see* Jackson, H.)
Northallerton, blowing wells near, **44**, 242
Northampton Institute, **82**, 147; **84**, 124; **86**, 124; **88**, 124; **92**, 145; **94**, 135; **98**, 148
Northcote, A. B., and Sir A. H. Church (*see* Church, Sir A. H.)
Northern Polytechnic Institute, **73**, 287; **78**, 123; **30**, 111, 124; **82**, 147; **83**, 194; **84**, 124; **86**, 124; **88**, 137; **94**, 135; **98**, 148; **100**, 147
Northumberland, the late Duke of, and the Royal Institution, **79**, 72
Northwich, land subsidence at, **43**, 7
Norton, C. L., Protection of steel from corrosion, **89**, 215
Norton, F. A., Discoloration of fruits and vegetables put up in tin, **94**, 312
Norton, F. C., Pure sulphuric acid, **4**, 40
Norton, J. T., Action of sodium thiosulphate on solutions of metallic salts of high temperatures and pressures, **84**, 254, 261—Estimation of iron in ferric state by reduction with sodium thiosulphate and titration with iodine, **80**, 89—Influence of hydrochloric acid in titrations by sodium thiosulphate, **80**, 27—Titration of mercury by sodium thiosulphate, **73**, 228, 235
Norton, J. T., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Norton, L. M., Estimation of chlorine in electrolysed solutions, **66**, 115—Minor investigations, **54**, 7
Norton, L. M., and A. Michael (*see* Michael, A.)
Norton, L. M., and C. O. Prescott, Continuous etherification, **51**, 110
Norton, S. A., "Elements of Chemistry" (review), **51**, 81—New chloride of platinum, **23**, 83
Norton, T. H., Aluminium for condensers, **75**, 221

Norton, T. H., and A. Laist (*see* Laist, A.)
Norton, T. H., and H. Lowenstein (*see* Lowenstein, H.)
Norton, T. H., and A. Michael (*see* Michael, A.)
Norton, T. H., and A. Oppenheim, Thiopulinic acid, **35**, 141
Norton, T. H., and J. Tcherniak, Ethoxyacetonitrile, **38**, 4[illegible], 188—Formation of ethylic glycolates, **38**, 4[illegible]—Monochloroethylacetamide, **38**, 21, 153—Researches on glycolide, **38**, 8, 188—Sulphocyanopropionine, **48**, 214
Norton, T. H., and E. Twitchell, Alloys of cadmium and zinc, **57**, 143
Norton, W. A., Corona seen in total eclipses of the sun, **23**, 59, 170, 195—Cometary phenomena, **25**, 146
Norway, coals in, **24**, 134—Titaniferous iron ore from, **83**, 181—Wagnerite of Bamle in, **39**, 104
Norwegian cooking apparatus, **18**, 298—minerals, indium in, **42**, 85—Pines, wood-spirit from, **36**, 7—Tar, chemical composition, **83**, 60
Norwegium, **40**, 25—And vesbium, **41**, 116—In American lead, **42**, 76
Notation and equivalents, **3**, 372; **4**, 85—Chemical (*see* Chemical)—For indicating configuration of sugars and allied substances, **99**, 124—Symbolical, **44**, 2[illegible]—Tables of new and old, **13**, 299
Notilucine, the phosphorescent principle of luminous animals, **32**, 220
Notta and Lugan, MM. (*see* Lugan, M.)
Nottin, P., and A. Muntz (*see* Muntz, A.)
Nottingham Chemists' Association, **7**, 143—Pharmaceutical Exhibition at, **14**, 48, 135, 161, 172—Sandstone containing barium sulphate, **68**, 176, 197, 209, 234—University College, **44**, 155; **46**, 1[illegible]; **48**, 131; **50**, 130; **52**, 130; **55**, 1[illegible]; **56**, 125; **58**, 144; **60**, 144; **62**, 148; **64**, 137; **66**, 132; **68**, 121; **70**, 132; **72**, 121; **74**, 133; **76**, 131; **77**, 46; **78**, 119; **80**, 106; **82**, 143; **84**, 118; **86**, 118; **88**, 118; **90**, 130; **92**, 126; **94**, 118; **96**, 118; **98**, 142; **100**, 142
Nourisson, C., Electrolysis of alkaline salts in solution, **69**, 68
Noury, C., and C. Michel (*see* Michel, C.)
Nova Auriga, **55**, 1, 1
Nova Scotia, analyst work in, **29**, 9—Gold mines of, **57**, 260—Gold ore of, **24**, 99—Mineral waters of, **9**, 97—Mineralogy of, **16**, 11—Sodium amalgamation process in, **14**, 108—Waters of Prince Edward Island, **30**, 154
Nova Scotian Institute of Natural Science, **29**, 202—Triassic trap minerals, **31**, 234
Novaculite, or Ouachita whetstone, analysis, **28**, 272
Novák, J., Action of metallic magnesium on acetylene, **100**, 317
Novel, J., New method of soldering for aluminium, **67**, 96
Novitzky, A., and Paul Lebeau (*see* Lebeau, P.)
Nowack, A. F., Influence of atmospheric pressure of rainfall upon subsoil water, **32**, 72
Nowak, J., H. Leo, and J. Seegen (*see* Leo, H.)
Nowakowski, R., and E. Müller (*see* Müller, E.)
Nowicki, R. and H. Mayer, "Flussige Luft" (review), **93**, 293
Nowoczek, A., Experiments on beets, **49**, 104
Noyes, Arthur A., "Detailed Course of Qualitative Chemical Analysis of Inorganic Substances" (review), **75**, 188; **76**, 117—"General Principles of Physical Science" (review), **86**, 173—System of qualitative analysis including nearly all the metallic elements, **93**, 134, 146, 158, 171, 179, 189, 205, 216, 226, 239, 250, 262
Noyes, A. A., and W. C. Bray, System of qualitative analysis for the common elements, **95**, 89, 99, 113, 136, 148, 157, 179, 188, 201, 211, 220, 243, 257, 269, 279, 294, 303
Noyes, A. A., W. C. Bray, and E. B. Spear, System of qualitative analysis for the common elements, **98**, 6, 16, 32, 41, 55, 71, 81, 92, 107, 160, 171, 181, 194, 208, 219, 228, 239, 251, 264, 273, 291, 300, 311
Noyes, A. A., and H. M. Goodwin (*see* Goodwin, H. M.)
Noyes, A. A., and C. W. Hapgood (*see* Hapgood, C. W.)
Noyes, A. A., and D. A. Kohr (*see* Kohr, D. A.)
Noyes, A. A., and S. P. Mulliken (*see* Mulliken, S. P.)
Noyes, A. A., and W. H. Whitcomb, Solubility of lead sulphate in ammonium acetate solutions, **94**, 26
Noyes, William A., Abstract Journal, **94**, 82—Atomic weight of hydrogen, **97**, 59, 64, 76—Atomic weight of oxygen, **59**, 245—Camphor and its derivatives, **77**, 70—Chemical publications in America in relation to chemical industry, **98**, 75—Choice of the most probable value for an atomic weight, **97**, 58—"Kurzes Lehrbuch der Organischen Chemie" (review), **97**, 250—"Organic Chemistry for the Laboratory" (review), **77**, 212—Present problems of organic chemistry, **90**, 212, 228—"Text-book of Organic Chemistry" (review), **88**, 23
Noyes, W. A., and H. W. Doughty, Synthesis of ββ-dimethyladipic acid and αββ-trimethyladipic acid, **91**, 134
Noyes, W. A., and A. C. Lyon (*see* Lyon, A. C.)
Noyes, W. A., and R. R. Warfel, Boiling-point curve for mixtures of ethyl-alcohol and water, **85**, 185
Noyes, W. A., and H. C. P. Weber, Atomic weight of chlorine, **97**, 135, 146, 159
Nucitannic acid (*see* Acid)
Nuclear action of gold upon gold reduced from solution by organic matter, **30**, 162—Action of a saline crystal on a supersaturated solution of the same salt, **22**, 277
Nuclei, action of, **39**, 110—Action in inducing crystallisation, **18**, 110—Action on solutions of Glauber's salts, **40**, 280—And supersaturated saline solution, **22**, 90, 97, 109—Electro-magnetic, ratio between diameter and length, **36**, 195—Functions of, **19**, 267
Nucleic acid (*see* Acid)
Nucleine, vegetable, **67**, 241
Nucleoprotein, reaction distinguishing phosphoprotein from, **98**, 243
Nucesh, M., Cases of phosphorescence observed, **39**, 184
Nuggets, gold (*see* Gold)—Platinum (*see* Platinum)
Nugues, E., and J. Chappuis (*see* Chappuis, J.)
Numbers, slide-rule for powers of, **86**, 292
Numerical formulæ (*see* Formulæ)—Relations between equivalent numbers of elementary bodies, **2**, 110, 134, 322—Relations between equivalents, **3**, 97—Relations between equivalents of simple bodies, **2**, 182—Relations between specific gravities of diamond, graphite, and charcoal forms of carbon and its atomic weight **2**, 1, 18—Relations existing between equivalent numbers of elementary bodies, **1**, 169—Relations of equivalents, **10**, 11, 95, 120, 156
Nummulitic formation in China, **23**, 107
Nursey, P. F., New alloys, **52**, 13
Nut, areca, poisoning by, **74**, 295—Cashew, **18**, 214—Cedar, composition of fatty oil extract of, **80**, 114—Ground, **19**, 288—Kola, of tropical West Africa, **11**, 68, 78—Of Karaka tree, isolation of bitter substance of, **27**, 190
Nuts, cocoa- (*see* Cocoa-nuts)—Gall (*see* Gall)—Of Bancoul, **32**, 61—Kola, gouron, or ombene, **45**, 152—Yielding Borneo tallow, **100**, 173
Nutmeg, oil of, constituents of essential, **96**, 315—Oil of, constituents of expressed, **98**, 242
"Nutricine," **42**, 293
Nutrition, animal (*see* Animal)—Influence of alcoholic drinks on, **10**, 82
Nutritive substances, chemical researches on, **24**, 295
Nuttall, P. A., "Dictionary of Scientific Terms" (review), **21**, 117
Nutton, H., and H. D. Law, Potential of hydrogen liberated from metallic surfaces, **95**, 164
Nux vomica, alkaloids of, **43**, 289; **51**, 47—Determination of alkaloids in, **48**, 160—Determination of strychnine and brucine in, **86**, 292; **87**, 99
Nyctanthes arbortristis, new colouring matter from, **96**, 241
Nylander, E., Alkaline bismuth solution as a reagent for starch sugar in urine, **50**, 176
Nymphaceæ, chemistry of, **46**, 268

O

Oak bark and gall-nuts, valuation, **51**, 41—Bark, tannin in, estimation, **14**, 34; **24**, 300—Bark, tannin of, influence of soil on, **43**, 118—Bark, testing, **18**, 132, 154—Leaves, silkworms fed upon, **7**, 300—Rot, **1**, 48—Shavings, utilisation, **54**, 190—Tree, water evaporated by, **22**, 239—Tree, extract from, mixed with extract of chestnut tree, **86**, 220—Trees, insoluble potassium compounds in trunk and bark of, **93**, 116—Wood, tannin of, **56**, 37
Oat crop, **100**, 36
Oats, composition, **44**, 37—Protein compounds in, **20**, 70
Oates, W. H., Estimation of sulphur compounds in atmosphere, **70**, 288
Oates, W. H., and G. Young, Chemistry of triazoles, **83**, 214
Oatmeal, barley in, **34**, 194
Obach, E., Carbon disulphide, **47**, 11—Transferrer for currents of gases or liquids, **52**, 310
Obalski, M., Mutual action of magnetic needles plunged into liquids, **41**, 282
Oberholtzer, V., and E. F. Smith, Action of haloid acids, in gas form, on molybdic acid, **68**, 6
Obermayer, A. D' (*see* D'Obermayer, A.)
Obermayer, A. von (*see* von Obermayer, A.)
Obermiller, Jul., Action of sulphuric acid on phenol, **96**, 221
Obermüller, K., Saponification of oils and esters by sodium alcoholate, **67**, 61
Obernetter, Jean, Chloride of iron, **11**, 31
Obituary, Sir Frederick Abel, **86**, 136—Robert Alexander, **54**, 259—Dr. James Allan, **13**, 167—Dr. Thomas Anderson, **30**, 220—James Apjohn, **53**, 206—Richard Apjohn, **36**, 150—William Arnot, **43**, 95—Dr. Edmund Atkinson, **81**, 240—Jaques Babinet, **26**, 216—Hippolyte Baillière, **15**, 252—Dr. Barreswil, **24**, 216—Thomas Bayley, **89**, 310—Professor Beaumert, **12**, 169—Charles Bell, **66**, 171—Sir Isaac Lowthian Bell, **90**, 316—J. E. Bérard, **19**, 310—Capel Henry Berger, **17**, 307—Dr. A. J. Bernays, **65**, 85—Marcelin Pierre Eugene Berthelot, **95**, 141—Jean Baptiste Biot, **5**, 98—Dr. L. Bleekrode, **91**, 153—C. W. Blomstrand, **76**, 267—Charles Loudon Bloxam, **56**, 238, 248—Thomas Charles Boake, **42**, 197—Dr. P. Bolley, **22**, 104—Dr. Boucherie, **24**, 109—M. Boussingault, **55**, 243—William Thomas Brande, **13**, 84, 107—Prof.

James S. Brazier, **59**, 46—Sir David Brewster, **17**, 84—John Cargill Brough, **26**, 142—E. O. Brown, **52**, 295, 321—Robert Wilhelm Bunsen, **80**, 94—Auguste Cahours, **63**, 225 — D. Campbell, **45**, 232—T. Carnelley, **62**, 126—John Trevor Cart, **98**, 196 R. L. Chance, **11**, 132—E. Chevreul, **59**, 179—R. C. Clapham, **45**, 21—Dr. Thomas Clark, **16**, 292—M. Clerget, **27**, 84—P. T. Cleve, **92**, 20—John Collins, **58**, 266—Alfred Cornu, **85**, 189—Dr. F. Crace-Calvert, **28**, 224—Walter Crum, **15**, 242—Pierre Curie, **93**, 210—James Dwight Dana, **71**, 197—Dr. Daniell, **12**, 23—Dr. Daubeny, **16**, 316—S. T. Davenport, **33**, 19 — George E. Davis, **95**, 213—Laurent Guillaume de Koninck, **56**, 66—Jules Henri Debray, **58**, 70—Etienne Henri Sainte-Claire Deville, **44**, 34—William Dittmar, **65**, 117—Michael Faraday, **16**, 110 — Frederic Field, **51**, 190 — David Forbes, **34**, 260—James Edward Forbes, **19**, 22—Peter le Neve Foster, **39**, 93—Sir Edward Frankland, **80**, 81 — Edmond Frémy, **69**, 72, 96 — Charles Friedel, **79**, 214—Prof. Fritzche, **24**, 109—Sir Henry Gilbert, **85**, 10—John Hall Gladstone, **86**, 184—William Gossage, **35**, 186—B. A Gould, **75**, 59—Thomas Graham, **20**, 152—John Joseph Griffin, **35**, 264—B. J. Grosjean, **46**, 76—Edward Ash Hadow, **14**, 82—Dr. A. Hill Hassall, **69**, 192—Jonathan Hearder, **34**, 32—C. W Heaton, **68**, 149—Dr. W Bird Herapath, **18**, 213—William Herapath, sen., **17**, 97—H. R. Hertz, **69**, 50—Dr. Karl Heumann, **70**, 109—G. A. Hirn, **61**, 72—J. F. Hodges, **80**, 315—Eaton Hodgkinson, **5**, 175 — August Wilhelm Hofmann, **65**, 237, 274—Dr. John Hopkinson, **78**, 124 Fearnside Hudson, **13**, 167—John James Hummel, **86**, 184—T. S. Humpidge, **56**, 248—Adam Payton Hurlstone, **21**, 45—Charles Herbert Hutchinson, **47**, 212—James Barwick Jackson, **25**, 177—Dr. H. Bence Jones, **27**, 206—Dr. James Prescott Joule, **60**, 207—W. Stanley Jevons, **46**, 76—T. W. Keates, **45**, 207—Friedrich August Kekulé, **74**, 60—Lord Kelvin, **96**, 314—Professor Klebsch, **26**, 276—Emile Kopp, **32**, 282—M. Leiber **20**, 105—Dr. Henry Letheby, **33**, 146—Dr. Lordat, **21**, 213—George Lowe, **19**, 22—James Buckton Mackintosh, **63**, 224—Henry George Madan, **85**, 10—Dr. Heinrich Gustav Magnus, **21**, 201—George Hogarth Makins, **65**, 225—Dr. J. C. G. Marignac, **69**, 204 — A. Freire Marreco, **45**, 108—Professor Matteucci, **18**, 10—Augustus Matthiessen, **22**, 189—Dmitri Ivanovitch Mendeleeff, **95**, 64—J. M. Merrick, **39**, 162—Victor Meyer, **76**, 83, 106—William Allen Miller, **22**, 177, 189 — M. Mitscherlich, **8**, 134—Henri Moissan, **95**, 104—Ludwig Mond, **100**, 303—Samuel William Moore, **31**, 251—Dr. C. Morfit, **76**, 301 — Henry Morton, **86**, 197—James Sheridan Muspratt, **23**, 82—J. A. R. Newlands, **78**, 82—Professor Nicklès, **19**, 202—Alphons Oppenheim, **36**, 151—Charles G. Page, **17**, 265—Louis Pasteur, **72**, 170—Anselme Payen, **24**, 22—Professor Peligot, **61**, 228—J. Pelouze, **15**, 294—Dr. Frederick Penny, **20**, 252—Dr. John Percy, **60**, 11 — Sir William Henry Perkin, **96**, 34—Jean Francois Persoz, **18**, 142 — Signor Piria, **12**, 84—Lord Playfair, **77**, 261—M. Poinsot, **26**, 253—M. Pouillet, **18**, 30—Dr. Gustave Augustin Quesneville, **60**, 269; **61**, 49 — Dr. Joseph Redtenbacher, **21**, 129—Dr. Réveil, **11**, 305—Dr. E. du Bois Reymond, **75**, 34—Dr. Thomas Richardson, **16**, 40—Sir William Roberts-Austen, **86**, 267—Robert Romanis, **59**, 251—Heinrich Rose, **9**, 84—Earl of Rosse, **16**, 244—William James Russell, **100**, 256, 268, 277—J. B. Say, **24**, 216—Dr. Robert Schenk, **32**, 204—W. A. Shenstone, **97**, 83—Christian Friedrich Schönbein, **18**, 153—Henry Edward Schunck, **87**, 34—Professor Schützenberger, **76**, 10—General A. de Courcy Scott, **80**, 207—Sir William Siemens, **48**, 245—Benjamin Silliman, **51**, 69—T. G. B. Sloper, **13**, 192—Robert Angus Smith, **49**, 222—Louis Soret, **61**, 288—Dr. Isidor Soyka, **59**, 133—William Spottiswoode, **47**, 304—Dr. Herman Johan Philipp Sprengel, **93**, 28, 40—W. H. Stanger, **87**, 158—Professor Stas, **64**, 308 — Sir George Gabriel Stokes, **87**, 70—August Stromeyer, **56**, 258—Richard Talling, **49**, 9—Robert Dundas Thompson, **10**, 108—Dr. Charles Meymott Tidy, **65**, 143—A. Tribe, **53**, 110—Richard Vine Tuson, **58**, 230—John Tyndall, **68**, 280—Dr. Ulrich, **11**, 87—Dr. Unger, **21**, 215—William George Valentin, **39**, 204—Dr. Velpeau, **16**, 132 — Georges Ville, **75**, 130—P. J. van Beneden, **69**, 61—Dr. A. D. van Riemsdijk, **78**, 10—Edward Henri von Baumhauer, **51**, 69—H. L. F. von Helmholtz, **70**, 146—A. W. Von Hoffmann, **65**, 237, 274—Baron Justus von Liebig, **27**, 206—Lothar von Meyer, **71**, 197 — Dr. Hugo von Mohl, **25**, 214—Baron von Reichenbach, **19**, 82—Dr. W. Wallace, **58**, 266—R. Warington, **16**, 316—Henry Watts, **50**, 10, 270—Dr. Carl Otto Weber, **91**, 47—Walter Weldon, **52**, 176—Dr. Charles M. Wetherill, **22**, 150—Sir Charles Wheatstone, **32**, 213—John Williams, **59**, 118—A. W. Williamson, **89**, 237—Thomas Wills, **39**, 217—George Witz, **51**, 303—Friedrich Woehler, **46**, 183 — C. R. A. Wright, **70**, 60—Sigmund Wroblewski, **57**, 201—C. A. Wurtz, **49**, 222—Dr. James Young, **47**, 235, 245 — James Wallace Young, **27**, 242

Object-glass 25 centimetres in diameter, application of the silvering process to, **14**, 175

Objectives, resolving power of, **85**, 116

Obolonski, N., Detection of colchicine in human remains, **63**, 238

O'Brien process for extraction of gold and silver from pyrites, **63**, 72

O'Brine, D., "Practical Laboratory Guide in Chemistry" (review), **48**, 180

Observation, errors in, which have a physiological origin, **10**, 155—Optical methods of, **23**, 35

Observatories in France, reorganisation, **26**, 288—National, **25**, 156

Observatory, astronomico-meteorological **22**, 48—At Florence, **26**, 241 — At Paris, **21**, 59; **25**, 299—At Paris, Directorship, **74**, 284 — At Paris, reorganisation of, **27**, 106 — At Toulouse, **26**, 95—Imperial, organisation of, **16**, 264—Meteorological, on Azores, **24**, 21—On Puy de Dome, **24**, 312; **26**, 180—Royal, **14**, 144

Obsidian, decomposing, analysis of a siliceous crust on surface of, **28**, 272—Tumefaction when exposed to an elevated temperature, **27**, 293

Obsidional milk (*see* Milk)

Occluded and nascent conditions, action of substances in, **39**, 91—Hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)

Occlusion of gases (*see* Gases)—Of residual gas by glass walls of vacuum tubes, **95**, 134—Phenomena of, **50**, 45

Ocean, animal life at vast depths in, **3**, 263—Atlantic (*see* Atlantic)—Waves (*see* Waves)

Ochella weed, dyes from, **19**, 108, 119

Ochre, vanadium (*see* Vanadium)

Ochres, siennas, and umbers, **59**, 172

Ocimum viride, volatile oil of leaves of, **97**, 154

O'Connor, B., Rendering fabrics uninflammable, **11**, 304

O'Connor, Henry, "Gas Engineer's Pocket Book" (review), **77**, 224; **84**, 242; **95**, 203

O'Connor, H., and Samuel Hughes (*see* Hughes, S.)

Octacetyl maltose, **71**, 71

Octahedric olegist (*see* Olegist)

Octamethylated disaccharide (*see* Disaccharide)

Octamininedioldicobaltic salts (*see* Salts)

Octane, dichotomic, secondary alcohols of, **94**, 83—New, **93**, 270 Normal, vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of, **82**, 238

Octanedienonol, methyl- (*see* Methyloctanedienonol)

Octatetrene, diphenyl- (*see* Diphenyloctatetrene)

Octenonal, methyl- (*see* Methyloctenonal)

Octaves, law of, **12**, 83

Octochlorophenols, three, **72**, 185

Octohydride of anthracene (*see* Anthracene) — Of naphthalene (*see* Naphthalene) — Of naphthaline-α (*see* Naphthaline-α)

Octohydronaphthalen, **35**, 242

Octonaphthenic acids (*see* Acids)

Octyl alcohol, resolution of sec-, **96**, 315—Secondary, influence on rotation of ethyl tartrate, **83**, 117

Octyl compounds, **20**, 322—Derivatives **41**, 36

Octylglycol, acetochlorohydrine from **21**, 58—And acetochlorhydrine, **19** 299; **20**, 130

Octyl tartrate, ethyl sec- (*see* Ethyl)

Octylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Compounds, **21**, 215

Oddo, S., Sulphuric and disulphuric anhydrides, **85**, 175

Odet and L. Vignon, MM., Action of dry chlorine on dried nitrate of silver, **21**, 46—Preparation of anhydrous nitric acid, **20**, 285

Odling, W., **18**, 23—Absorption of gases by metals, **16**, 32, 63 — Acids and salts, **1**, 220—Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **10**, 149—Address to Institute of Chemistry, **52**, 243, 257; **55**, 159; **57**, 117, 126—Adulteration of food, **3**, 240—Animal chemistry **12**, 30, 39, 52, 65, 76, 89, 101, 112, 121, 197, 224 — Chemical changes of carbon, **19**, 13 25, 37, 49, 66, 91, 98 114, 125, 133, 145—Chemistry of potable water, **50**, 203—Classification of native silicates, **15**, 164, 230—Complimentary dinner to, **19**, 201 — "Course of Practical Chemistry, arranged for Use of Medical Students" (review), **12**, 46; **34**, 89—"Course of Six Lectures on Chemical Changes of Carbon" (review), **19**, 248—Deodorisation of River Thames by perchloride of iron, **1**, 254—Detection of arsenic in copper, **8**, 27—Dialysis, **5**, 134, 161—Effects of oxyhydrogen flame, **17**, 293—Formulæ of alcohols, **33**, 174 — Glyoxalic amide, **17**, 174 — Graham's recent discoveries on diffusion of gases, **15**, 115 — Guy's Hospital well, **3**, 35, 49—History of ozone, **26**, 281, 294—Improvements in manufacture of chlorine, **23**, 210—Indium, **25**, 247, 253, 267—Introductory address delivered at St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School, **16**, 193—"Lectures on Animal Chemistry" (review), **13**, 189—Lectures on cyanogen, **13**, 305—"Manual of Chemistry, Descriptive and Theoretical" (review), **2**, 312; **4**, 174, 250, 304—Molecule of water, **8**, 147—Mono-carbon compounds, **16**, 283 — Organic chemistry, **6**, 206—"Outlines of Chemistry or Brief Notes of Chemical Facts" (review), **20**, 260—Dr. Phipson again, **13**, 59—Platinum-ammonia compounds, **21**, 269, 289—Plea for empiric naming of organic compounds, **52**, 181, 203, 216—Reply of Dr. T. L. Phipson to, **13**, 71—Reply to Dr. T. L. Phipson, **13**, 84—Some constituents of coal-gas, **18**, 37, 64 — "Tables of Chemical Formulæ" (review), **9**, 107 — Testimonial to, **11**, 7—Theory of phlogiston, **23**, 243, 256—Unit weight and mode of constitution of compounds, **45**, 63

Odling, W., and G. Buckton, Aluminium compounds, **11**, 61

Odling, W., and Sir W. Crookes (*see* Crookes, Sir W.)

Odling, W., Sir W. Crookes, and C. M. Tidy (*see* Crookes, Sir W.)
O'Donoghue, Ida Guenevere, and Zelda Kahan, Thiocarbonic acid and some of its salts, **94**, 251
Odoriferous acid (*see* Acid)
Odours, classification of, **12**, 12—Of Paris (*see* Paris)—Rapidity of absorption by milk, **94**, 7
O'Dowd, L., and F. Mollwo Perkin (*see* Perkin, F. M.)
Odstreil, F., Magnetic actions of rotatory conductors, **35**, 8
Odylic force (*see* Force)
Oechslin, J., and A. Hantzsch (*see* Hantzsch, A.)
Œconomides, S., Action of ammonia on isobutylen chloride, **44**, 13—Preparation of isobutylic acetal, **43**, 232; **44**, 160
Œconomides, S., and M. Hanriot (*see* Hanriot, M.)
Oehler, Ed., and R. Kempf (*see* Kempf, R.)
Oehmichen, R., Law of noble metals during cupellation, **73**, 282
Oenanth aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Oenanthic acid (*see* Acid)
Œnanthol, **42**, 13—Condensation-products **21**, 108; **46**, 273, 299; **48**, 106; **49**, 94
Œnanthol aniline, **48**, 204
Œnanthol naphthylamine, **48**, 204
Œnanthol xylidine, **48**, 204
Œnanthylic acid (*see* Acid) — Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Œnanthylidene, acetyl- (*see* Acetyl œnanthylidene)—And caprylidene, **16**, 84—Benzoyl- (*see* Benzoylœnanthylidene)
Œnanthylidene - camphors, rotatory power of, **93**, 116
Œnocyanin, **38**, 153
Oenogallic acid (*see* Acid)
Oenokrine, **35**, 21
Oenoline, **20**, 47—Preparation, **37**, 113
Oenosote, salubrine - (*see* Salubrine-oenosote)
Œnotannin, **26**, 47—In wines, titration, **44**, 315
Œoline in wines, titration, **44**, 315
Oersted, statue to, **19**, 237
Oertling, L., Balances, **71**, 149—"Illustrated Catalogue of Chemical, Assay, and Bullion Balances" (review), **100**, 315
Oertmann, E., and M. Rudzki, Synthesis of albuminoids in the animal organisation, **38**, 90
Oerum, N. P., and M. Ditzel (*see* Ditzel, M.)
Oeser, Dr., Metamorphoses of mustard oil, **11**, 238
Oesterle, O., and A. Tschirch, Colour reactions of saffron and its adulterants **74**, 306
Oesterlin, C., and A. Wohl, Transformation of tartaric acid into oxalacetic acid by elimination of water at a low temperature, **87**, 120
Oesterreich, P. R., and J. Pinnow, Action of sulphide of ammonium on nitrated aromatic nitramines and nitrosamines, **80**, 45
Oettel, F., Analysis of nickel silver, **58**, 48 — "Electro-chemical Problems" (review), **75**, 298—Production of chlorates by electrolysis from solutions of chloride of calcium, **79**, 86
Oettingen, H. V., Decomposition of hyposulphite of sodium by acids, **86**, 198
O'Farrelley, M., and Henri Moissan (*see* Moissan, H.)
Off, H., and H. D. Richmond, Masrite, **65**, 246
Offal, fish (*see* Fish)—Of wool (*see* Wool) —Use for agricultural purposes, **21**, 96
Offer, H., Guthrie's cryohydrates, **43**, 188
Offermann, M., Detection and determination of sulphocyanogen in ammonium sulphate, **74**, 317
Officinal creosotes (*see* Creosotes)—Solution of perchloride of iron, **76**, 146
Offret, J., Density of liquid oxygen, **43**, 13
Ogata, Edinger, and Falk, MM. (*see* Edinger, M.)
Ogawa, Masataka, New element allied to molybdenum, **98**, 261—New element in thorianite, **98**, 249
Ogawa, M., and E. Divers (*see* Divers E.)
Ogg, Alexander, and Max Planck, "Treatise on Thermodynamics" (review), **88**, 233
Ogier, J., Formation of iodous acid by action of ozone on iodine, **36**, 256—Liquefaction of silicide of hydrogen, **39**, 103—New hydrate of silicium, **41**, 1—New sulphate of potassa, **33**, 221—Pyrosulphuryl chloride, **47**, 93 — Resistance of colchicine to putrefaction, **54**, 169—Sulphur oxychloride **45**, 98—Sulphuric hydrochlorate, **47**, 142—Thermic formation of hydrogen silicide, **39**, 251—Vapour-density of sulphuryl perchloride, **45**, 87
Ogier, J., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Ogilvie, T. R., Chemical examination and comparative composition of some preserved meat, **29**, 179, 255; **30**, 50 — Estimation of phosphoric acid as ammonio-magnesian phosphate, **21**, 208; **31**, 274; **32**, 5, 12, 70—Separation of phosphoric acid, ferric oxide, alumina, lime, and magnesia, **25**, 225, 277
Oglialoro, A., Action of bromine upon anhydrous chloral, **31**, 21—Characteristic reactions of picrotoxin, **39**, 264—Essence of cubebs, **33**, 97—Studies on Teucrium fruticans, **39**, 149—Synthesis of phenylcinnamic acid, **39**, 149
Oglialoro, A., and E. Paterno, New acid from Lecanara atra, **35**, 264—New researches on picrotoxin, **35**, 264; **40**, 144
Ogston, F., Detection of chloral hydrate **46**, 13
Ogston, G. H., Micro-organisms in water, **52**, 84—Spurious guano, **19**, 118
Ogston, G. H., F. E. J. Cridland, B. Dyer, J. Hughes, and H. R. Smith (*see* Cridland, F. E. J.)
O'Hara, Mr., Supply of fuel in Ireland, **9**, 71
Obio, oil-wells of, **2**, 312
Ohl, W., Electrolytic determination of cobalt, nickel, and copper, **41**, 25
Ohly, J., "Analysis, Detection, and Commercial Value of the Rare Metals" (review), **88**, 82—Chromylamide, **80**, 134—Phosphorus in steel, iron, and iron ores, **76**, 200
Ohm, H., Examination of milk, **40**, 229
Ohm, determination, **45**, 57; **47**, 54; **49**, 265 — Determination, Lippmann's method, **44**, 295; **45**, 22—Determination, thermoscopic method, **46**, 207 —Method of finding true value, **73**, 255
Ohm's law, apparatus for verifying, **70**, 268
Ohmann, O., Effects of blows upon chemical elements, **93**, 200
Ohnes, Kamerlingh, Solidification of helium, **97**, 121
Ohnmais, K., and G. Krüss (*see* Krüss, G.)
Ohresser and Sepulchre, MM., Artificial porphyry, **21**, 35
Oidium albicans, **71**, 306
Oidium aurantiacum in bread, **26**, 180
Oil, **2**, 329, 339—Acetone, manufacture, **77**, 83—Alizarin, **63**, 77, 134—Alizarin, estimation of fatty acids in, **61**, 52, 76, 84 — Almond, adulteration of sweet, **19**, 11 — Almond, commercial purification of bitter, **3**, 386—Analysis, slipshod methods, **87**, 217, 250—Angelica, of the roots, **47**, 223, 280—Animal, in mineral oils, **84**, 62—Aniseed, Russian, **73**, 95, 164—Anthracen, treatment, **33**, 99, 138, 168—Arachis, in olive oil, **24**, 311; **75**, 251—Barrels, impermeable, **16**, 221—Bath, **100**, 238 — Bay, **6**, 189—Bergamot, **66**, 329; **90**, 252—Bergamot, determination of purity, **74**, 25, 246—Bergamot, sophistication, **64**, 237—Brown, **58**, 161, 170—Cacao, composition, **49**, 202, —Cake, **52**, 285—Cake, myronic acid in, **46**, 185—Cake, valuation, **58**, 211 —Calorific power, **86**, 197—Camphor, of Japan, **50**, 275 — Canada, and sulphide of carbon, relative value for extracting oils from seeds, **24**, 168—Cajeput, **4**, 124; **29**, 183; **57**, 241 — Cajeput, as a means of distinguishing between amber and copal **5**, 184—Canaga, **71**, 54—Castor, **15**, 84; **59**, 180—Castor, alcohol test for pure, **62**, 215, 235—Castor, alcoholysis of, **95**, 142—Castor, behaviour with petroleum and paraffin oils, **22**, 162 —Castor, characters of, **64**, 297 — Castor, decomposition products of, **29**, 45, 283—Castor, experiments with, **64**, 286 — Castor, in oily mixtures, determination, **64**, 113—Castor, in volatile oils, **3**, 42—Castor, insoluble residue obtained on distilling in a vacuum, **48**, 204—Castor, plant, leaves of, **1**, 51—Castor, purification, **1**, 183—Castor, seed, **62**, 13—Castor, verification by cohesion figures, **9**, 78 — Chamomile, blue-coloured essential, **23**, 131—Cedar-nut, composition of extract of, **80**, 72—Citron, **28**, 98—Citronella, **28**, 253—Citronella, estimation of the adulterant in, **89**, 21, 82—Citronelle, essential, **29**, 80—Citrus lumia, essential, **2**, 144—Cleansing port-objects from, **74**, 258 —Clove, refractive index of, **90**, 146 —Coal (*see* Coal)—Cocoanut, **50**, 271; **68**, 246—Cocoanut, distillation, **99**, 141—Cocoanut, in butter, detection, **95**, 121; **96**, 297—Cocoanut, in butter, determination, **97**, 146—Cocoanut, in butter, estimation, **95**, 121; **97**, 110—Cocoanut, in margarine, **88**, 317 —Cocoanut, oxygen equivalent of, **96**, 288—Cocoanut, treating, **8**, 180—Cod-liver, alkaloids, **58**, 48; **67**, 133—Cod-liver, chalybeate, **2**, 28—Cod-liver, composition, **10**, 53; **69**, 293 — Cod-liver, genuine, **50**, 176 — Cod-liver, iodine in, **35**, 95; **48**, 233—Cod-liver, preparing and bottling, **2**, 297 — Cod-liver, solid, **12**, 252—Cod-liver test for, **52**, 118—Coffee, **43**, 197—Cognac, **2**, 215—Colour of, **18**, 24 — Colours for printing, **28**, 10—Colza, **93**, 299—Combustion of, **17**, 300 — Copal, varnish, manufacture, **6**, 271 —Copra, assay, **60**, 258 — Copra, purity, **66**, 224—Cotton, in American lards, **73**, 83—Cotton, in lard, detection **68**, 174—Cotton, in olive oil, detection, **49**, 214; **50**, 68; **57**, 111, 211—Cotton, reaction of, **45**, 254—Cotton, sophistication of olive oil with, **45**, 253—Cotton, sulphuretted substance in, **72**, 209—Cotton-seed, **10**, 240; **11**, 5, 94, 119; **26**, 216; **44**, 107; **81**, 163—Cotton-seed, action of nitrate of silver on fatty acids of, **80**, 134—Cotton-seed, and beef-fat in lard, **59**, 99—Cotton-seed, blue colour from, **4**, 291 — Cotton-seed, coloured reaction for, **91**, 291—Cotton-seed, detection in admixture with olive, **42**, 27—Cotton-seed, reaction, **77**, 11 —Cotton-seed, reagents, **79**, 72—Crab, acids contained in, **21**, 169—Creosote, determination of phenol in, **50**, 57—Croton, **78**, 255—Croton, alcohol as a test for, **11**, 53—Croton, detection in mixtures, **4**, 32—Croton, non-volatile acids of, **21**, 34 — Croton, volatile acids in, **22**, 323; **35**, 217—Crotonyl, of mustard, **30**, 65—Cumin, hydrocarbons from, **13**, 13—Cyprus origanum, constituents, **97**, 235—Dead, **17**, 290, 302—Distilling, **16**, 26 —Drying, **22**, 204—Dugong, specimens, **1**, 87—Earth-nut, sensibility to heat when electrified, **58**, 259—Elæococca, and its solid modification as produced by action of light, **33**, 129—Essential, **8**, 285—Essential, adulteration, **23**, 95—Essential, from fruit of Pittosporum undulatum, constituents, **94**, 7—Essential, of American pennyroyal, **95**, 234—Essential,

of Asarum Canadense, constituents, **84**, 286—Essential, of Californian laurel, constituents, **89**, 224—Essential, of Eschlearia officinalis, **19**, 286—Essential, of hops, **68**, 97; **70**, 302; **87**, 174—Essential, of Licari Kanali, **65**, 178—Essential, of nutmeg, constituents of, **96**, 315—Essential, of rue, constituents, **86**, 265—Eucalyptus, containing sixty per cent. of geranyl acetate, **83**, 5—Eucalyptus, essential, **68**, 126—Eucalyptus, from Queensland, **96**, 72—Eucalyptus globulus, **57**, 220—Eugenic, relative constitution, **33**, 44—Extraction, **16**, 317; **17**, 14, 37; **81**, 45—Extraction by means of sulphide of carbon, **18**, 88—Extraction from coal and other minerals, **1**, 227—Extraction from seeds, **85**, 48, 288; **86**, 36—Fatty, detection of falsification, **32**, 146—Fatty, extract of cedar nut, composition, **80**, 114—Fatty, from grape-pips, **23**, 275—Fixed, in adulterated citronelle, **30**, 293—Formation in olives, **4**, 331—From cotton-seed, **26**, 216—From Curcas purgans, **19**, 13[illegible]—From Pinosia acris, **95**, 232—From shale, **27**, 116—Furnaces (*see* Furnaces)—Fusel, **91**, 222—Fusel, determination, **55**, 58; **57**, 91 — Fusel, examination, **61**, 185—Fusel, examination of spirit for, **74**, 109—Fusel, fatty acids, in, **23**, 121—Fusel, formation, **95**, 215—Fusel, in alcohol, **45**, 288; **47**, 72; **53**, 202—Fusel, in beer, **58**, 81, 87—Fusel, improvements in treatment of, and for various applications to useful purposes, **7**, 250 — Fusel, in spirit of wine, **1**, 144—Fusel, in water from condensing engines, **92**, 108—Fusel, treatment of, **8**, 110—Fusel, withdrawing from crude spirits by means of charcoal, **26**, 301—Gallipoli, **18**, 60, 84, 154—Gas lamp (*see* Lamp)—Gas lamp, **62**, 88; **63**, 25—Gas retorts, vertical, **22**, 179—Geranium, **3**, 254; **65**, 11—Geranium, Indian, **23**, 155—Glycerine, **13**, 252—Heracleum, from hexyl alcohol, **24**, 263—Heracleum, heptylic acid from hexylalcohol of, **26**, 230 — Heracleum, nonylic acid from octylalcohol of, **25**, 57—In cattle-cake, estimation, **51**, 181—In kernels of Avoira elais, **23**, 83—In pips of grapes and raisins, **24**, 300—In various seeds, proportion of, **13**, 276—Juniper, test for ethereal, **50**, 46—Kerosene, blowpipe, **83**, 296—Kerosene, in New York, quality, **21**, 119, 120—Lamp furnace (*see* Furnace)—Lard, iodic number for, **65**, 39—Lavender, **66**, 329—Lemon, **43**, 235—Lemon, essential, **52**, 106; **69**, 20—Lemon, new substances in, **84**, 9—Leucoline, and pure naphthaline of commerce, **25**, 23—Linseed, **6**, 100; **90**, 194—Linseed, alcoholysis of, **97**, 142—Linseed, analysis, **25**, 106—Linseed, assay, **47**, 202—Linseed, estimation of rosin and rosin oil in, **77**, 287—Linseed, oxidation, **59**, 12—Linseed, saponification, **67**, 250—Linseed, solubility of sulphur in, **22**, 214—Linseed, sophistication, **62**, 7—Linseed, varnish, oxidation, **66**, 37—Lubricating, determining composition of, **65**, 27—Luteana, **2**, 271—Manufacturing gas from, **68**, 283, 296—Menhaden, **6**, 312—Mineral, **23**, 84, 95—Mineral, and paraffin wax, **38**, 167—Mineral, examination, **50**, 69—Mineral, for excluding air in Pavy titrations, use of, **72**, 11, 24—Mineral, for lubrication of watches, **1**, 144—Mineral in a mixture of mineral and vegetable oils, **86**, 51—Mineral, lubricating, **35**, 116—Mineral, standard of safety for, **70**, 284—Mordants (*see* Mordants)—Mustard, crotonyl, **30**, 65—Mustard, determination, **59** 85—Mustard, essential, **20**, 106—Mustard, essential, and cyanides, relation existing between, **27**, 195—Mustard, essential, action on milk, **25**, 191—Mustard, in rape cake, **47**, 249—Mustard, metamorphoses of, **11**, 238—Mustard, phenyl, chlorated and iodated, **25**, 156—Mustard, phenylated, action on diphenyl guanidin, **40**, 109—Mustard, seed, essential, **24**, 252—Myrbane, **99**, 96 — Niaouli, chemical composition, **67**, 266—Nutmeg, constituents of essential, **96**, 315—Nutmeg, constituents of expressed, **98**, 242—Obtained from lime leaves, **53**, 107—Of American black walnuts, **76**, 145—Of Andropogon Schenanthus, geraniol of, **69**, 276—Of bitter almonds, alleged poisoning by, **11**, 244—Of bitter almonds and chloride of calcium, **1**, 167—Of bitter almonds and nitrobenzine, analysis, **26**, 60—Of bitter almonds, artificial, **35**, 104—Of bitter almonds combined with acetic anhydride, **16**, 66—Of bitter almonds, essential, **23**, 228—Of bitter almonds, essential, purification of, **11**, 20—Of bitter almonds, ethereal, **44**, 82—Of bitter almonds, natural, **60**, 109—Of bitter almonds, nitrobenzol in, **12**, 120; **44**, 34—Of lemons, essential, cymol from, **26**, 60—Of lignite, decomposition of tarry, at a red heat, **38**, 35—Of limes, distilled, composition, **89**, 176—Of reseda root, **74**, 74—Of root of mignonette, **71**, 88—Of roses, **69**, 181—Of roses, detection of Turkish geranium oil in, **66**, 31—Of roses, French essential, **74**, 270—Of roses, spermaceti in, **57**, 263—Of seeds of Atropha curcas, **58**, 72—Of sesame, process for, **57**, 192—Of sheeps' feet, **42**, 166—Olive, action of sunlight upon, **24**, 230—Olive, adulteration, **19**, 11—Olive, Arachis oil in, **24**, 311; **75**, 251—Olive, assay, **2**, 251—Olive, detection of copper in, **41**, 160—Olive, detection of cotton oil in, **49**, 214; **50**, 68; **57**, 111, 211—Olive, detection of cotton-seed oil in admixture with, **42**, 27—Olive, examination of crude, **74**, 74—Olive, falsification, **59**, 230—Olive, for purifying carbonic acid evolved from limestone, **25**, 34—Olive, manufacture in California, **26**, 216—Olive, new fact in history of, **11**, 44—Olive, presses, residue from, **24**, 313; **25**, 23, 35—Olive, remarkable property of, **51**, 36—Olive, solubility of alkaloids in, **1**, 268—Olive, sophistication with cotton oil, **45**, 253—Olive, sophistications of, **40**, 192—Olive, test for, **39**, 136; **51**, 57—Orange-peel, oxidation products of essential, **24**, 147—Origanum hirtum, **95**, 232—Painted surfaces, cleaning, **22**, 251—Paints and varnishes, dryer for, **25**, 300—Paints, substitution of zinc-white for white-lead in, **83**, 287—Palm, **15**, 268, 280; **16**, 258; **23**, 288; **24**, 146; **41**, 146—Palm, acids from, **16**, 26—Palm, assay, **60**, 258—Palm, bleaching, **16**, 222, 245, 282, 317; **17**, 120; **18**, 76—Palm, for softening dyed yarns, **17**, 170, 206—Palm, purity of, **66**, 224—Paraffin, **25**, 35—Paraffin, assay, **14**, 98, 108—Paraffin, European, **27**, 59—Paraffin, oxalic acid from, **44**, 284—Paraffin, poisonous nature, **14**, 110—Paraffin, report on quality of illuminating oils sold in Manchester and neighbourhood, **5**, 312—Paraffin, to prevent causing fire, **27**, 47—Pelargonium, **70**, 98—Peppermint, adulterated, **1**, 51—Petroleum, novel transformation of, for lighting purposes, **46**, 161—Petroleum, solidification and saponification, **35**, 76—Phenyl-mustard, chlorinised, **31**, 130—Pile, **75**, 264—Produced from coal, **3**, 342—Purifying or refining, **11**, 81—Rape, **63**, 261—Rape, adulteration, **64**, 233—Rape, detection in other oils, **5**, 111—Rape, purification, **8**, 134—Refining, **21**, 120 — Regions of Canada, **4**, 201 — Removing from woollen and cotton waste, **36**, 63—Resin, **63**, 106, 261 — Resin, and Fuller's earth, **28**, 326—Resin, essential, **74**, 281—Resin, in mineral lubricants, determination, **63**, 261 — Resin, in oil of turpentine, **76**, 35 — Resin, in oil of turpentine, detection, **65**, 144—Resin, refined, **20**, 276—Rhodium, **52**, 298, 310; **53**, 62—Rock, American, chemical constitution, **7**, 157—Rock, as fuel for steam engines, **3**, 328—Rock, Pennsylvania, **1**, 96—Rosin, in fatty oils, detection, **5**, 111—Rosin, in linseed oil, estimation, **77**, 287—Rue, **22**, 59, 202; **23**, 214—Rue, essential, constituents of, **86**, 265—Sage, essential, **37**, 211; **41**, 223—Sandalina, as a product of decomposition of glucosides, **86**, 13—Seal, analytical constants of, **70**, 1—Seed, new, **39**, 264 — Seeds, albumenoids of, **43**, 36 — Seeds, crystalline albumenoids from, **44**, 122—Seeds, value, **24**, 46—Sesame, process for, **57**, 192—Sesame, reaction for, **68**, 38—Shale, bases contained in Scottish, **82**, 277, 290; **85**, 131; **87**, 296—Solar, in petroleum, **50**, 68—Spike, camphene in, **69**, 26—Spike, essential, **68**, 62—Spike, essential, camphene in, **69**, 217—Springs, **7**, 83, 216, 228, 288—Springs in America, **4**, 152 — Storax, volatile, **33**, 118—Tallicoonah, **1**, 235—Testers, graduation of, **21**, 275—Tree, Chinese, fatty matter in seed of, **32**, 179—Turkey red, examination, **47**, 72—Turkey red, estimation of fatty matter in, **64**, 15, 49, 84—Tropæolum majus, **30**, 65—Turpentine, action of acetic acid on, **53**, 100, 130, 252—Turpentine, action of iodide of cyanogen on, **22**, 107—Turpentine, action of iodine on, **41**, 34—Turpentine, action of picric acid on, **52**, 189 — Turpentine, action of sodium on, **3**, 159—Turpentine, American, **70**, 311—Turpentine, and amylen, relations existing between, **20**, 165—Turpentine, conversion into cymol, **25**, 131; **27**, 283—Turpentine, cymen as a constituent and derivative of, **29**, 41 — Turpentine, cymol from, **26**, 60—Turpentine, decomposition at high temperature, **35**, 84—Turpentine, detection of resin oil in, **65**, 144—Turpentine, effects of inhaling, **39**, 251 — Turpentine, French, action of formic acid on, **57**, 51 — Turpentine, hydrate of, production of cymen by, **25**, 81, 286—Turpentine, in machinery oils, detection, **33**, 117—Turpentine monatomic alcohols derived from, **53**, 131—Turpentine, preparation of nitrobenzine with, **2**, 83—Turpentine, purification, **22**, 207—Turpentine, transformation into terpilene, **53**, 60, 109—Turpentine, use of, **62**, 273—Unsaponifiable, in greases with a lime base, **75**, 174—Valerian, researches on essential, **1**, 29 — Valerian, volatile carbides of, **69**, 26 — Vegetable, in mineral oils, **84**, 62—Vitriol, detection of gaseous impurities in, **17**, 75—Vitriol, manufacture, **24**, 237, 249—Vitriol, manufacture, sources of sulphur used in, **17**, 225 — Vitriol, poisoning by, **1**, 180—Vitriol, residual phenomenon of electrolysis of, **47**, 277—Volatile and fixed, of fruit of samphire, **14**, 85—Volatile, of bark of Cinnamomum pedatinervium of Fiji, constituents, **88**, 251—Volatile, of leaves of Ocimum viride, **97**, 154—Walnut, **59**, 279—Wells, American, **6**, 149, 161, 175, 228, 252, 300—Wells of Pennsylvania, **2**, 204; **4**, 164—Wells, of Pennsylvania and Ohio, **2**, 312—Wine, **44**, 122—Wood, **34** 85—Wintergreen, as antiseptic, **48**, 292—Wintergreen, and birch oil, chemical composition, **62**, 67, 75, 91—Wormwood, **28**, 253—Wormwood, essential, **29**, 80

—Wormwood experiments with, 9, [illegible]—Ylang Ylang, 70, [illegible], 47
Oils, 38, [illegible]; 39, [illegible]—Acetone as denaturalising agents, 79 [illegible]—Acetone, estimating a composition of, 79, [illegible]—Acetone, from dry distillation of pyrolignite of lime as a source of methylpropyl ketones, 79, [illegible]—Acetone, testing a composition of, 80, [illegible]—Acidity, determination of, 64, 237—Acidity in, detection, 25, [illegible]—Acids in, determination, 28, [illegible]; 48, [illegible]—Action of metals on, 47 [illegible]—Action of sulphur and sulphur chloride on, 57, [illegible]—Action of sulphur chloride on, 57, 113; 58, [illegible]; 82 [illegible]—Action on metals, 42 [illegible]—Action with polarised light, 57, [illegible]—Adulteration, 55, [illegible]—Adulteration, detection, 53, 292—Analysis, 43, [illegible]; 74, [illegible]—And esters, saponification, 67, 61—And fats, bromine heat value of, 73, 87—And fats, examination, 51 [illegible]—And food fats, determination of acidity, 62, 284—Animal and vegetable, in mineral oils, 74, 62—Animal, manufacture, improvements in, 6, [illegible]—Assay of commercial, 34, [illegible]—Assay, pallet for, 41, [illegible]—Behaviour of sulphuric acid recently heated to [illegible] degrees with, 43, [illegible]—Bleaching, 68, [illegible]—Bleaching and refining, 5, 96—Boiled, and varnishes, 23, 107, [illegible] — Calcining and extracting from ironstone and other materials, 11, 22—Characteristic properties of common, 27, 212—Coal (see Coal)—Coal tar, aniline and its homologues in, 29, 284—Coal-tar, isomeric xylens and cumens met with in, 21, 154—Coal-tar, solubility of sulphur in, 19, [illegible]—Coal-tar, treatment of violet colours from, 9, [illegible]—Coal-tar, which boil at about [illegible] C., 20, [illegible]—Cod liver, phosphorus and iron in, 45, 175 — Deodorising, 78, 12, 24—Deodorising, 8, [illegible], 229; 22, 251; 30, 294—Dissolving alkaloids in, 7, 80—Drying, 18, 202, 274—Drying, oxidation of, 84, [illegible]—Drying, oxidation of, conditions for accelerating, 49, 260—Drying properties of, 24, 299; 53, 156—Empyreumatic, determination, 55, 141—Empyreumatic, removal from pyroligneous acid, 11, 168—Essential, 24, 283; 53, 307; 54, 323; 88, 216—Essential, alcohol in, 45, 288—Essential, and terpenes, 79, 179—Essential, behaviour to iodine and bromine, 5, [illegible], 117, 131, 148, 189, 211—Essential, detection of adulteration in, 6, [illegible]; 11, [illegible]; 60, 175, 236, [illegible]—Essential, detection of adulteration with oil of turpentine, 11, 301—Essential, determination, 74, 12—Essenial, determination of odoriferous, 50, 295 Essential, examination, 61, 64, 230—Essential, iodine absorption of, 60, [illegible], 261, 281, 282—Essential, new alcohol found in, 88 71—Essential, oxidation, 30, 272; 32, [illegible]; 34, 127, 135; 39, 279—Essential, recovery from their watery solution, 9 [illegible]—Essential, solvent for, 17, 98, 109, 278—Essential, stannous chloride with, 75, 71—Essential, test for, 59, [illegible]—Essential, testing for adulteration with alcohol, 26, 205—Essential, water in, 26, 288—Essential, yield of, 14, 96—Estimation of free phosphorus in, 80, 135—Ethereal, 51, 275—Ethereal, alcohol in, 60, [illegible]—Ethereal, and starch in adulterated cloves, 74, 49—Ethereal, and terpenes, 53, 25—Ethereal, constituents of, 50, [illegible]—Ethereal, detection of alcohol in, 38, 71; 42, 318—Ethereal, detection of fatty oils in, 26, 82; 29, 28—Ethereal, detection of resin in, 50, 46—Ethereal, examination, 52, 118—Ethereal, separation of allyl and propenyl compounds in, 99, 312—Ethereal, spectroscopic behaviour, 61, 229—Eucalyptus, sesquiterpene of, 85, 3—Examination, 56, 140, 168, 188, 268—Examining mixtures, 58, 15—Explosive, 13, 239—Extraction from shoddy, or refuse wool, skins, etc., 8, 83—Extraction by means of bisulphide of carbon, 17, 142—Fats, and allied substances, examination, 62, 27, 51, 75, 125, 179, 215, 251, 288—Fatty acids contained in, 42, 211—Fatty, action on copper, 36, 200—Fatty, action on metallic copper, 34, 176, 200, 213—Fatty, behaviour of coal gas with, 1, 167—Fatty, bleaching of fixed, 21, 36—Fatty, characteristic differences and tests for detection, 19, 252—Fatty, estimation of acid in, 27, 269—Fatty, from cruciferæ seeds, 21, 35, 47—Fatty, in balsam of copaiva, 74, 110—Fatty, in ethereal oils, detection, 26, 82; 29, 28—Fatty, in mineral oils, detection, 52, 206—Fatty, in olives, 21, 35—Fatty, spectrum analysis of, 23, 107—Fatty, spontaneous heating of, 71, 153—Fatty, testing, 22, 95; 26, 252—Fixed, action on copper, 36, 238—Fixed and volatile, resistance of, 16, 161—Fixed, in plants, detection, 20, 121—Fixed, new facts relating to, 14, 113—For burning, flash-point of, 70, 40—For machinery, 20, 300; 22, 191—For reds, constitution, 69, 277—Free fatty acids in, 60, 34—From fruit of samphire, 14, 85—Fusel, detection, 56, 219—Fusel, origin, 90, 256—Geranium, adulteration, 40, 176—Heavy, from tar, purifying, 10, 35—Hydrocarbon, improvements in treating, 14, 108—Hydrocarbon, manufacture, 7, 8—Hydrocarbon, manufacture from peat, 6, 221, 243—Hydrocarbon, ozonisation, 19, 260—Hydrocarbon, separation from fat oils, 44, 161—Lubricating, 18, 190—Lubricating, electric treatment of, 68, 202—Lubricating, fluidity of, 70, 42—Lubricating, testing, 55, 203—Lubricating, viscosity, 62, 288—Manufacture from schists, residues from, 43, 95—Mineral, 17, 146; 21, 47—Mineral and vegetable, mixture of, mineral oil in, 86, 51—Mineral, deodorising, 9, 202—Mineral, detection and determination of heavy, 42, 39—Mineral, detection of fatty oils in, 52, 206—Mineral, determination, 57, 81—Mineral, determining flashing-point, 62, 311—Mineral, flash-point and point of danger, 67, 291—Mineral, for heating boilers, 20, 237—Mineral, for lamps, testing, 17, 285; 21, 2—Mineral, in pine oils, detection, 57, 231—Mineral, lubricating, agent for thickening, 53, 299—Mineral, lubricating, examination, 41, 25—Mineral, of Java, 5, 158—Mineral, of Buxière-la-Grue and of Cordesn, 28, 22—Mineral, new blowpipe for, 64, 125—Mineral, paraffin and distillation of brown coals in Saxony, history and statistics of manufacture of, 22, 191—Mineral, testing, 13, 21—Mineral, treatment, 7, 250—Mineral, vegetable and animal oils in, 74, 62—Mustard, action of ethyl carbamate on esters of organic acids and, 99, 116—Mustard, action on ethyl esters of malonic and cyanoacetic acids, 97, 129; 99, 81—Neutral refined, 44, 275—Non-siccative, 59, 180—Obtained by distillation of bones, 7, 10—Of citrus series, 90, 252—Of 118 species of eucalyptus, refractive indices, etc., 92, 167—Olive, alimentary, falsifications of, 52, 237—Olive and sweet almond, detecting adulteration, 19, 11—Olive, characters of, 55, 117—Olive, detecting, new method, 63, 61—Olive, detecting sophistication, 63, 36—Olive, sophistications, 57, 170—Oxidation, 12, 106, 288; 76, 24—Oxidation, spontaneous, 2, 99—Palm, estimation of oleic and palmitic acids in, 44, 299—Palm, of commerce, 21, 300—Paraffin, production, 43, 285—Petroleum and paraffin, rendering uninflammable, 20, 250—Petroleum, apparatus for combustion of, 24, 312—Petroleum inflammability for lighting purposes, 28, 10—Petroleum, of the Bas Rhin, 24, 145—Purifying, 4, 26; 8, 134; 19, 311—Reaction with H_2SO_4, 23, 145—Reactions, 60, 62—Resin, 28, 240; 63, 106—Resin, determination, 59, 206—Resin, hydrocarbons accompanying diterebenthyl in, 57, 180—Resin, occurrence of benzene in light, 33, 199—S.T.R. of, 70, 293—Saponification, apparatus for, 79, 50—Saponified, action of solvents on, 43, 267—Sophistication, 42, 175—Specific gravity and their coefficients of expansion, 25, 148—Spectrum analysis, 51, 229—Steam generating power, 21, 264—Sulphonation, 70, 244—Sulphur in, 71, 296—Sulphuretted, possessing insecticide properties, 37, 282—Tests for, 40, 46—Tests for detection, 19, 238—Thermostat for use in connection with refractometric examination of, 89, 80—Tolyl-mustard, 40, 217—Vegetable and animal, determining value, 29, 138, 149, 158, 170—Vegetable, fatty, action of air on, 11, 136—Vegetable, oxidation of fatty, 12, 106—Vegetable, process for extracting, 12, 276—Viscosimeters for, 69, 37—Vicosity of, 50, 210—Volatile, colouring principle of, 8, 245—Volatile, connection of chemical compounds in, 37, 275—Wood, ketones of, 83, 118
Oily bodies, treating, 14, 191—Matters, treating, 5, 276; 6, 190—Seeds (*see* Seeds)—Substances, treating neutral and acid, 8, 167
Oino-chemical researches, 39, 23
Ointment for cure of sores, 4, 251—Iodine (*see* Iodine)—Mercurial, preparation, 1, 183—Of Stavesacre, new form, and application to skin diseases, 11, 19—Red oxide of mercury, 11, 115; 12, 250—Red precipitate, 2, 258—Spermaceti, 2, 319; 3, 172—Yellow oxide of mercury, 12, 38, 60
Ointments, 8, 237—Glycerine, 4, 6
Oiski, H., Japanese camphor oil, 50, 275
Oitz, H., Formation and composition of hypochlorite of lime, 85, 229
Okell, J., and A. Harden (*see* Harden, A.)
Olberg, G., Heating apparatus for determining melting-points, 55, 248
Olberg, G., and K. Elbs (*see* Elbs, K.)
Oldberg, Oscar, "Manual of Weights and Measures" (review), 56, 11
Oldenburg water supply, 21, 299
Oldenburg, F., J. Fittbogen, Dr. Birner, and Prof. Dietrich (*see* Fittbogen, J.)
Oldham School of Science, 26, 5
Oleaginous matter formed on dissolving iron in dilute acids, 4, 4—Plants (*see* Plants)
Oleandrine and pseudocurarin, 32, 157
Oleate of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of uranium (*see* Uranium)
Olefiant gas (*see* Gas)
Olefine constitution, 38, 239
Olefinedicarboxylic acids (*see* Acids)
Olefines, benzoxy- (*see* Benzoxyolefines)—Bromides of, 29, 117—Bromides of, action of oxalate of silver on, 35, 194—Derivatives from, 1, 141; 2, 10; 3, 248—Ozonides of simple, 98, 246—Produced from paraffin, 23, 124
Olefinic compounds, formation of cyclohexanone derivatives from, 99, 70—β-Diketones (*see* β-Diketones)—Ketonic compounds, 90, 278
Oleic acid (*see* Acid)
Olein and ethers, biochemical synthesis, 89, 130—And stearin in tallow, determination, 41, 283 — Commercial,

falsification, **62**, 85—Crystal cod-liver (*see* Cod-liver)—Estimation, **66**, 259—Fatty matter in, **64**, 15, 49, 84
Oleographs, **19**, 70; **20**, 56, 68
Oleography, being a process for utilisation of Tomlinson's cohesion figures, **18**, 299
Oleomargarine, detection, **44**, 309—In butter, detection, **35**, 210; **41**, 77
Oleorefractometer of E. H. Amagat and F. Jean, **62**, 296
Oleo-resin of Dacryodes hexandra, chemical composition, **79**, 284
Oleum cynæ, **50**, 296
Olibanum, **24**, 23
Olides 1-4, action of potassium cyanide upon, **75**, 59
Oligiste from lava of Vesuvius, artificial production, **41**, 36—Octahedric, of Vesuvius, **1**, 23
Olive, fatty matter of, formation, **42**, 247—Important products extracted from, and from Australian myrtle, **17**, 70—Bark, constituents, **97**, 266—Kernels and pepper, **52**, 48—Kernels in pepper, detection, **62**, 272—Leaves, constituents, **97**, 266—Oil (*see* Oil)
Olives, fatty oils contained in, **21**, 35—Formation of oil in, **4**, 334—Ripe, colouring matters of, **11**, 132—Transformation of saccharine matter into oil in, **76**, 254
Oliveira, Laranja, Phenomenon of Choc en Retour, **22**, 118
Olivenite in greenstone at Terras Mine, **34**, 10
Oliver, G., "Harrogate Waters" (review), **44**, 70
Oliver, J., Treating fibres, **6**, 297
Oliver, L., and A. Etard (*see* Etard, A.)
Olivier, J., Singular case of production of heat, **35**, 145
Olivier, L., Lavoisier according to Berthelot, **62**, 237—Method of regulating and measuring the chemical action of radiations, **51**, 75—Part played by chemistry in perfumery, **76**, 150
Olivier, M. V. l' (*see* l'Olivier, M. V.)
Oliviero, M., Volatile carbides of essence of valerian, **69**, 217—Volatile carbides of oil of valerian, **69**, 26
Oliviero, M., and G. Bouchardat (*see* Bouchardat, G.)
Olivine of Pallas iron, **23**, 203—Rock at Dreiser Weiher, **23**, 108
Olley, W. H., Odour of plants, **26**, 263—Polarised light, **31**, 267—Utility of odours to plants in relation to radiant heat, **26**, 202
Ollivier's patent for closing or stoppering bottles, jars, etc., **2**, 58
Olsen, John C., "Text-book of Quantitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **90**, 258—"Van Nostrand's Chemical Annual" (review), **95**, 297
Olszewski, K., Absorption spectrum of oxygen, **55**, 45—Critical temperature and pressure of nitrogen, **50**, 80—Liquefaction and solidification of argon, **70**, 59—Liquefaction and solidification of formene and nitric oxide, **1**, 202—Liquefaction of hydrogen, **49**, 158, 235—Production of lowest possible temperatures, **52**, 82—Temperature and critical pressure of liquid air, **50**, 93—Temperature of solidification of nitrogen, **51**, 142
Olszewski, K., and S. von Wroblewski, Liquefaction of nitrogen, **47**, 236—Liquefaction of nitrogen and carbon monoxide, **48**, 193—Liquefaction of oxygen and nitrogen, **47**, 193—Liquefaction of oxygen and solidification of carbon disulphide and alcohol, **48**, 193
Oltmanns, F., Movement of water in moss-plants, **52**, 261
Ombene nuts, **45**, 152
Ombres, dyeing, new method, **30**, 43
Omeliansky, V., Fermentation of cellulose, **72**, 269; **84**, 220—Nitrification of organic nitrogen, **81**, 191
Omnivora, urine of, **4**, 112
O'Neal, E. A., and J. L. Howe (*see* Howe, J. L.)
O'Neill, C., Appearances of cotton fibre during solution and disintegration, **7**, 223—Camphor-test for dyed calicoes, **8**, 96—Changes of density in rolled copper by hammering and annealing, **3**, 174—"Chemistry of Calico Printing, Dyeing, and Bleaching, including Silken, Woollen, and Mixed Goods, Practical and Theoretical" (review), **2**, 214—Commercial analysis of chrome ores, **5**, 199—Curious properties of camphor, etc., **8**, 47—"Dictionary of Dyeing and Calico-printing" (review), **6**, 68; **7**, 68—"Introductory Lecture on Dyeing, Calico-printing, and Bleaching" (review), **44**, 272—New products from indigo blue, **65**, 124—Paraffin oil, report on quality of illuminating oils sold in Manchester and neighbourhood, **5**, 312—Tensile strength of cotton as affected by various chemical treatments, **9**, 128—"Textile Colourist" (review), **33**, 40; **34**, 89; **35**, 20; **36**, 61
O'Neill, J. G., and L. M. Dennis (*see* Dennis, L. M.)
Onimus, F., Consecutive phenomena in dialysis of cells of beer yeast, **70**, 161—Conversion of liquid batteries into dry batteries, **50**, 66—Difference of physiological action of induced currents according to nature of metallic wire forming the induced bobbin, **29**, 36—Electromagnetical apparatus, **25**, 276—Influence of albumenoid substances in electrical phenomena, **29**, 186—Modification in electric batteries, **33**, 251
Onion as a field crop in Australia, chemistry of, **57**, 95—Occurrence of quercetin in, **74**, 96
Onnes, H. Kamerlingh, Importance of accurate measurements at very low temperatures, **91**, 137, 149, 156, 174, 181—Liquefaction of helium, **98**, 37—Liquefaction of hydrogen, **73**, 219
Onnes, H. K., and Jean Becquerel (*see* Becquerel, J.)
Onslow College of Science, **56**, 129; **58**, 148; **60**, 148
Ontario, corundum deposits in, **77**, 142
Oolite, zinc ore in form of, **1**, 166, 178
Ooze, Atlantic, and the chalk, probable origin, **26**, 172
Opal and alabaster glass, manufacture, **41**, 160
Opals in Australia, **45**, 95, 101—Optical phenomena of, **19**, 205
Opalescence in fluids near critical temperature, **94**, 140—Of atmosphere (*see* Atmosphere)—Phenomena of, observed in neighbourhood of critical states, **90**, 139
Opaque bodies, microscope for observing, **72**, 160—Microscope (*see* Microscope)
Opera-house dirt, **21**, 177
Operatic fireworks (*see* Fireworks)
Ophthalmic microscope (*see* Microscope)—Surgery (*see* Surgery)
Ophthalmometer, and ophthalmic microscope, Ettles-Curties, **91**, 301
Ophthalmoscope, **21**, 178
Opianic acid (*see* Acid)
Opificius, L., Analysis of lead peroxide, **60**, 97—Extraction of platinum metals as practised in German refineries, **37**, 112—Preparation of platinum chloride, **50**, 34
Opium, **71**, 48—Adulteration, **13**, 276—Analysis, **45**, 67; **55**, 41, 54, 69; **56**, 33—And its alkaloids, researches on, **10**, 129—Ash, analysis of Behar, **38**, 146—Assay, **55**, 188—Assay and preparation, **8**, 177, 189—Assay of American, **21**, 144—Bases, **21**, 82—Bases, action of perchloride of iron and concentrated sulphuric acid on, **37**, 158—Bases, reaction with Lindo's test, **37**, 244—Bulgaria, **47**, 202—Caffein as an antidote to poisonous effects of, **4**, 47—Chemistry of, **5**, 265—Cultivation in Germany, **20**, 191—Eaters, detection of morphine in urine of, **51**, 10—Extraction and estimation of crystalline principles of, **7**, 65, 89, 98—From papaver plants, **22**, 192—In commercial medicines, **30**, 154—In tobacco, detection, **21**, 24, 36—Liniment, crystalline deposits in, **19**, 103—Morphia in, **14**, 162; **35**, 47; **47**, 118; **50**, 155; **52**, 189; **56**, 229; **57**, 93, 103, 134, 140, 160, 244; **58**, 27—Morphine in, estimation, **81**, 291; **88**, 286—Of smokers, ferment of, **65**, 134—Persian, **2**, 151—Powders, report as to purity of commercial, **10**, 175—Smoking, **66**, 318—Smoking, assay of, **59**, 205—Testing, **19**, 180—Testing value, **22**, 227—Treating poppies to obtain product resembling, **1**, 227—Wax in, **22**, 130
Opium alkaloids, **10**, 129; **24**, 132, 255; **25**, 162, 185, 193, 262, 285; **71**, 32; **80**, 95—Separation, **15**, 267
Opl, Carl, Recovery of sulphur from alkali waste, **47**, 202
Opl, M. O., Nature of chloride of lime, and its spontaneous decomposition, **22**, 19
Opoponax, **81**, 287
Oposine, **14**, 96
Oppenheim, Alphons, Action of phosphorus upon alkaline metallic solutions, **27**, 52—Action of sulphuric acid on organic chlorides which contain nitrogen, **22**, 213—Action of sulphuric acid on polychlorated hydrocarbons, **20**, 46—Allyl group, **24**, 73—Allylene, **12**, 251—Camphor of peppermint, **4**, 315—Conversion of oil of turpentine into cymol, **25**, 131—Conversion of organic iodides into bromides, **22**, 46—Cymol from oil of turpentine and from essential oil of lemons, **26**, 60—Heat of combustion of formic acid, **10**, 258—Iodide and bromide of mercury, **21**, 46—Isomerism in the allylic series, **13**, 247—Menthol, **8**, 93—Nitroprusside of sodium as a reagent, **3**, 21, 29—Obituary, **36**, 151—Separation of tellurium from selenium and sulphur, **3**, 29, 34
Oppenheim, A., and E. Ador (*see* Ador, E.)
Oppenheim, A., and R. Hellon (*see* Hellon, R.)
Oppenheim, A., and T. H. Norton (*see* Norton, T. H.)
Oppenheim, A., and S. Pfaff, Contributions to history of the terpenes, **30**, 83—Hydrargyramids, **30**, 83—Oxuvitic acid and the cresol derived from it, **32**, 83
Oppenheim, A., and F. Versmann, "Comparative value of certain Salts for rendering Fabrics Non-inflammable" (review), **1**, 20—Improvements in rendering fabrics and other substances non-inflammable, **1**, 117
Oppenheim, H., and J. Mayer (*see* Mayer, J.)
Oppenheimer, C., and C. A. Mitchell (*see* Mitchell, C. A.)
Oppermann, M., Paper and millboard from peat, **22**, 108
Optical activity, **79**, 250—Activity and constitution, connection between, **36**, 230—Activity and crystalline form, **72**, 305—Activity and position isomerism, **79**, 93; **90**, 251, 277—Activity and unsaturation, relation between, **96**, 316; **97**, 154; **98**, 229, 241—Activity, effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on, **99**, 105; **100**, 231—Activity, influence of cyclic radicles on, **88**, 277—Activity of compounds having simple molecular structure, **97**, 247—Activity of nitrogen compounds, effect of constitution on, **97**, 308—Activity, relation of position isomerism to, **92**, 234; **93**, 20, 125; **94**, 218—And visual phenomena, **42**, 329—Apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Appliance to facilitate

visual perception of ultra microscopic particles, 91, [illegible]—Benches, 91, [illegible]—Change of phase, compensation of, 22, [illegible]—Chemistry (see Chemistry)—Combinations of crystalline films, 47, [illegible]—Compass (see Compass)—Difference of transparent bodies, method of recognising, 41, [illegible]—Glass (see Glass)—Instrument (see Instrument)—Isomerides (see Isomerides)—Isomers (see Isomers)—Lantern (see Lantern)—Light (see Light)—Meteorology (see Meteorology)—Model, 58, [illegible]—Phenomena, dynamical illustrations of, 77, 128—Power, [illegible], 20, [illegible]—Properties and chemical constitution of [illegible] and [illegible] ketones, relation between, 99, [illegible]—Properties as [illegible] of structure, 67, [illegible]—Properties of dissolved substances, influence of temperature on, 97, 47—Properties of leaves of gelatin, 38, [illegible]—Properties, significance as constitutive structure, 91, [illegible]—Rotation (see Rotation)—Rotatory power, 36, [illegible]—Rotatory power and absorption spectra, relation between, 95, 67; 96, [illegible]—Superposition, 91, [illegible]; 94, [illegible]; 95, [illegible]—Systems, sine condition in relation to the coma of, 100, [illegible]—Telegraphic system, 28, 59

Optically active carbimides (see Carbimides)—Active compounds, influence of solvents on, 82, 252; 83, 117; 85, 310; 89, 297; 90, 20; 91, [illegible]; 95, [illegible]; 96, 268, 201; 97, [illegible]; 98, [illegible]; 99, [illegible], 248—Active compounds, production from inactive substances, 82, 313; 83, 33—Active [illegible], rotation of, 73, 82—Active compounds which contain no asymmetric atom, 93, 210—Active esters (see Esters)—Active substances (see Substances)

Optics, [illegible] registration of, 81, 312

Optics, [illegible] phenomena, 30, 197

Optics and vision, phenomena of, 43, 166—[illegible]trical, 59, 209; 60, 303—[illegible] curvature method of [illegible], 90, [illegible]; 91, 115—Geometrical, illustrations of, 97, 249—Meteorological, 41, 284—Spectroscopic, 29, [illegible]

Optimum of cathode phosphorescence of [illegible] systems, law of, 99, 71

[illegible] camera, 77, [illegible]—100 guinea competition, 69, 85—Safety saturator, 69, [illegible]

Oran, fossil phosphates of lime in Province of, 76, 126

Oranais, South, waters of, 48, 270

Orange and yellow colours in wines, detection, 53, 297—Aniline (see Aniline)—Anthracen (see Anthracen)—Bitter, proximate principles of bark of, 53, 142—Compound, conversion of mineral antimonite into, 65, [illegible]—Flower water distilled by steam, 26, 60—Flowers, essences of, characteristic from the 1901 crop, 85, [illegible]—Lead, 22, [illegible], 312—Methyl- (see Methyl orange)—Peel, cellulosic constituents, 87, 220—Peel oil (see Oil)—Peel, sugar in, 78, 278—Pigment of Uraster rubens, composition, 83, 179—Red, black appearing, 46, 303—Tree, diseased, analysis of ashes of, 18, 234—Tree, Mandarin, production and distribution of organic substances in, 90, 244—Test for, 28, 265

Orangeite, 96, 149

Orawioza, mineral from, analysis, 29, 122, 165

Orchardson, J. Q., and C. Weizmann, Some derivatives of naphthoylbenzoic acid and naphthacenequinone, 93, [illegible]—Orchella weed and products obtained therefrom, 15, 77—Weed, estimation of orcinol in, 97, 286

Orchids, perfumes of, 67, 146

Orchil, adulteration with aniline-red, 47, 118—Artificial, 33, 211—Extract and paste, manufacture, 34, 72—In wines, detection, 45, 36; 46, 123; 53, 287—Paste, latest novelty in, 22, 12—Valuation, 23, 204, 228

Orcine, 11, 225; 46, 220—Amido-derivatives of, 23, 292; 27, 49—Chlorinated compounds from, 27, 133—Colouring matters derived from, 18, 150—Combinations, 18, 225; 19, 259—Derivatives, 41, 80—Dinitro- (see Dinitroorcin)—Dinitroso- (see Dinitrosoorcin)—History of, contributions to, 23, 193; 25, 1; 27, 49; 29, 53; 43, 83—Iodo-derivatives, 26, 279; 29, 53—Isomer, 46, 36—Methyl, ethyl, and amyl derivatives, 16, 208—Nitro-substitution compounds, 22, 98—Pentabrom- (see Pentabromorcin)—Product of action of aqua regia upon, 44, 204—Synthesis, 25, 215, 262; 26, 83, 144

Orcinitricarboxylate, triethyl (see Triethyl)

Orcinol compounds, production, 96, 267—Condensation of chloral hydrate with, 77, 207—Derivatives, 41, 286, 290—Derivatives from diacetylacetone, 82, 22—In orchella weed, estimation, 97, 286—Production, 66, 208

Orcinoltricarboxylic esters (see Esters)

Ordnance, rifled, influence of rotation of earth on deviation of projectiles from, 24, 152

Ordonneau, C., Acidity of green grapes, 64, 286—Action of iodine upon methylated spirit, 45, 221—Calcium tartrate, 67, 111—Composition of wine-brandies, 53, 73, 239—Determination of calcium tartrate, 67, 113—Malates and tartramalates, 81, 226

Ordway, J., and E. Kopp (see Kopp, E.)

Ore, bismuth (see Bismuth)—Chrome (see Chrome)—Chrome-iron (see Chrome-iron)—Copper (see Copper)—Deposits and their distribution in depth, 94, 139, 154—Fahl (see Fahlore)—Flotation, physics of, 92, 288, 295—Gold (see Gold)—In sight, 86, 198—Iron (see Iron)—Manganese (see Manganese)—Nickel (see Nickel)—Reducer slag, determination of copper in, 35, 259—Reduction Company, 13, 24—Selenium (see Selenium)—Silver (see Silver)—Tin (see Tin)

Ores, analysis, 78, 227, 239, 295—And their gangues, separating, 10, 168—Antimony (see Antimony)—Antimony in, determination, 81, 178, 184—Arsenic in, estimation, 53, 302—Auriferous, and sodium amalgam, 13, 204—Auriferous, examination, 76, 322—Auriferous, gold from, 75, 149—Auriferous, treatment of, 70, 292—Bismuth (see Bismuth)—Cadmiferous-zinc, 81, 173—Chocolate nickel (see Chocolate nickel)—Chrome (see Chrome)—Chrome iron (see Chrome)—Cobalt (see Cobalt)—Complex, containing zinc, metallurgical treatment, 42, 201—Containing metals, obtaining products therefrom, 4, 251—Containing metals, treatment, 5, 97—Copper (see Copper)—Copper in, 19, 185, 207, 221; 20, 167—Extraction of precious metals from, 46, 121—Gold (see Gold)—Gold telluride (see Gold telluride)—Hæmatite (see Hæmatite)—Iron (see Iron)—Iron in, determination, 46, 40; 47, 107; 56, 279—Lead (see Lead)—Lead in, determination, 30, 187; 87, 49, 52, 66; 98, 105—Manganese (see Manganese)—Mutual attraction of, 45, 265—New Caledonian, cobalt in, 82, 66—Nickel (see Nickel)—Nickel in, estimation, 54, 300—Phosphorus in, determination, 66, 324—Platinum (see Platinum)—Process for finding traces of chromium in, 11, 136—Refractory, electrical furnace for reducing, 52, 235; 53, 64—Separation and determination of arsenic and antimony in, 80, 259—Silver (see Silver)—Smelting, 7, 34—Smelting, oven for, 22, 47—Sulphide (see Sulphide)—Sulphur (see Sulphur)—Sulphur in, detection, 28, 227—Sulphur in, estimation, 74, 189, 224; 78, 254—Tantalum (see Tantalum)—Telluride (see Telluride)—Tellurium (see Tellurium)—Tellurium in, 28, 227—Tin (see Tin)—Tin in, estimation, 2, 132—Treating, 1, 33; 8, 21—Treating, by electrolysis, 49, 69—Treating to obtain metallic oxides for dyeing, printing, and painting, 1, 189—Treating to obtain metallic substance, 1, 176—Tungsten in, estimation, 85, 184—Unroasted, oxygen in, 67, 86—Uranium (see Uranium)—Vanadium (see Vanadium)—Vanadium in, detection, 55, 191—Working, 6, 215—Zinc (see Zinc)—Zinc in, determination, 45, 264; 63, 36

Oreïde, 19, 96

Organic appearances in colloid silica obtained by dialysis, 17, 175, 195—Base containing phosphorus, 88, 59—Base from sugar, 25, 299—Base, in animal organism, 38, 244—Bases, action on ethyl esters of olefine dicarboxylic and olefine-β-ketocarboxylic acids, 87, 118, 247—Bases, action on olefinic ketonic compounds, 90, 182, 250—Bases and chloride of bismuth, compounds, 86, 26—Bases and haloid salts of mercury, compounds, 43, 257—Bases and mercuric chloride, compounds, 38, 35—Bases and oxygenated salts, combinations, 77, 213—Bases and their salts, electrocapillary properties, 85, 312—Bases, behaviour of cerium, lanthanum, neodymium, praseodymium, thorium, and zirconium toward, 89, 15, 27—Bases for colouring matters, 22, 180—Bases in commercial amylic alcohol, 46, 268—Bases, investigation with, 66, 33—Bases, iodides of, 17, 83—Bases, new series, 9, 188—Bases, periodides of, 11, 220—Bases, phosphotungstic acid as a precipitate for, 29, 73—Bases, precipitation and separation by weak, 89, 43, 63, 76, 88, 103—Bodies, absorption spectra, 43, 126—Bodies, action of chlorochromic acid on, 35, 55—Bodies, action of the couple on, 28, 323—Bodies, action of high temperatures and vapours of carbolic acid on, 40, 215—Bodies, action of mercury oxide on, 83, 167—Bodies and electrolytes, determinations of dielectric constants of, 77, 13, 25, 37—Bodies and hydroferrocyanic acid, compounds, 88, 59—Bodies, capacity for combining with mercuric sulphates, 78, 242—Bodies, chemical constitution, 41, 208; 43, 82, 83; 45, 188, 208—Bodies considered in a gaseous state, refraction of, 37, 262—Bodies containing halogens or nitrogen, analysis, 39, 228—Bodies containing nitrogen, analysis, 40, 308; 41, 191—Bodies, decomposition by effluve, 48, 59—Bodies, detection and discrimination by means of their optical properties, 9, 212, 220, 283, 296—Bodies, detection of nitrogen in, 51, 84—Bodies, determination of nitrogen in, 48, 118—Bodies, estimation of halogen elements in, 89, 82—Bodies, fused, variations of temperature accompanying solidification of, 85, 144—Bodies, influence on iodometric determinations, 58, 197—Bodies, maximum density of aqueous solutions of, 90, 11—Bodies, melting-point, 42, 36—Bodies, metallisation to render them fit to receive galvanic deposits, 34, 9—Bodies, molecular refraction of liquid, 54, 213—Bodies, oxidation, 14, 247—Bodies, phosphorescent, 35, 95, 124—Bodies, rotatory polarisation power of, relation existing between, 25, 58—Bodies, solubility, 43, 25—Bodies, study of, 66, 161—Bodies, sulphur in, detection, 41, 101—Bodies, sulphur in, oxidation, 62, 48—Bodies, synthesis, 9, 196—Bodies,

vapour-densities of, **40**, 142 — Calcareous substances (*see* Calcareous) —Combustions, improvements in, **62**, 284—Compound (*see* Compound) — Halogen compounds (*see* Compounds) —Haloid derivatives, **65**, 204 — Impurity in water, determination, **6**, 30?—Matter (*see* Matter) — Nitrogenous compounds (*see* Nitrogenous) —Nutrients in animal body, substitution values, **49**, 242—Preparations (*see* Preparations) — Products, natural and artificial, distinction between, **32**, 83—Products, natural, molecular dyssymmetry of, **5**, 107, 119, 133, 149, 160, 203, 231, 248, 260—Reactions (*see* Reactions) — Silico- (*see* Silico-organic)—Solids (*see* Solids)—Solvents (*see* Solvents) —Substances (*see* Substances)—Syntheses (*see* Syntheses)—Synthesis (*see* Synthesis)—Systems, binary fusion-point of, **64**, 224—Thio-compounds (*see* Thio-compounds)
Organism, animal (*see* Animal)—Arsenic in, **87**, 130—Human (*see* Human) — Nitrifying, in soil, distribution of, **54**, 228, 320 — Nitrifying, isolation of, **61**, 135—Pathogenic, **68**, 86 — Presence of alcohol in, **36**, 183
Organisms, action of argon on, **71**, 269 —Animal (*see* Animal)—Living, behaviour of azoimide with, **64**, 276, 288, 300 — Micro- (*see* Microorganisms)—Vegetable, estimation of fatty bodies in, **63**, 19; **65**, 126—Vegetable, methyl methylanthranilate in, **86**, 233
Organo acetones (*see* Acetones)
Organo-halogen-magnesian derivatives, action of oxygen on, **90**, 11
Organo-magnesium bromides, effect of anhydrides on, **90**, 276—Compounds, action of ethyloxalyle on, **87**, 299—Compounds, action of sulphur on, **89**, 227 — Compounds, action on amides, **88**, 188—Compounds, action on bodies with a nitrated function, **88**, 188—Compounds, action on bromo phenetol, **89**, 262—Compounds, action on ketonic ethers, **85**, 221 — Compounds, action on 2-methyl-4-pentanone, **100**, 84—Compounds, action on phthalimide and phenylphthalimide, **89**, 244; **90**, 70 — Compounds, aromatic, **83**, 276—Compounds, formation of peroxides in oxidation of, **99**, 264—Compounds, mixed, **83**, 154 —Compounds, mixed, action of ethers of monobasic fatty acids on, **83**, 118 —Compounds, mixed, action of phosgene on, **87**, 226—Compounds, mixed, action on amine compounds, **87**, 192 — Compounds, mixed, action on ethers of ketonic acids, **86**, 245 — Compounds, mixed, action on imides, **94**, 195—Compounds, mixed, action on trioxymethylene, **85**, 71 — Compounds, mixed, decomposition, **87**, 311—Compounds, mixed, use in analytical operations, **89**, 139—Compounds of mono-, and di-halogen aromatic hydrocarbides, action of sulphur on, **89**, 251—Compounds, reactions of, **83**, 202—Compounds, secondary reaction of halogen, **92**, 105 — Derivatives, action of imino-ethers and imino-chlorides on, **93**, 187 — Derivatives, action on acetol and its ether salts, **88**, 293—Derivatives, aromatic, abnormal fixation of trioxymethylene on to, **88**, 244—Derivatives, aromatic, action of chlorides of phosphorus on, **90**, 281—Ethero- (*see* Etheroorganomagnesium) — Halides (*see* Halides)
Organo-metallic bodies, **2**, 25 — Bodies, forming, new method, **13**, 113 — Bodies of the C_nH_{2n} series of hydrocarbons, **29**, 118—Compounds, **67**, 314; **70**, 50; **92**, 190—Compounds, action of ethers of bibasic acids on, **83**, 202—Compounds, new class, **95**, 163—Compounds of magnesium, **83**, 202—Compounds of magnesium, action of chlorides of acids and anhydrides of acids on, **83**, 179—Compounds, reducing properties, **97**, 167 —Derivatives, **78**, 12—Derivatives, action on ether salts, **83**, 142 — Derivatives, reactions, **83**, 60, 142; **85**, 36, 155—Radicles (*see* Radicles)
Organo-tin compounds containing halogens, **87**, 253
Organo-zinc compounds, action on nitriles and their analogues, **41**, 270 —Action on quinons, **39**, 261; **41**, 170
Orient, geological studies concerning, **22**, 202
Oriental jargon (*see* Jargon)
Orientation of living bacteria, influence of induction currents on, **73**, 233
Origanene, **97**, 235
Origanum hirtum oil (*see* Oil)
Orioli, M., Bleaching of wood pulp, **19**, 9—Hypochlorite of alumina, **2**, 215
Orion, spectrum of great nebula in, **11**, 136
ε-Orionis, origin of certain lines in spectrum of, **100**, 8
Orlaf, N. A., Existence of the blue or green modification of sulphur, **87**, 215
Orlof, E., Use of sulphate of hydrazine in analysis, **88**, 257
Orlow, Georg, Preparation of ethylene from carbon monoxide and hydrogen, **99**, 240
Orlowski, A., Detection of cadmium in presence of copper, **47**, 13—Detection of cuprous oxide in presence of cupric oxide, **47**, 24—Replacement of hydrogen sulphide by ammonium hyposulphite in systematic qualitative analysis, **48**, 118
Ormandy, W. R., and T. Ewan (*see* Ewan, T.)
Orme, T. A., Double iodides and chlorides, **30**, 205—Equivalence and quantivalence, **19**, 236—"Matriculation Chemistry" (review), **66**, 183 — "Rudiments of Chemistry" (review), **53**, 190
Ormerod, Ernest, Interaction of nitroformazyl, carbonbisulphide, and potassium hydroxide, **94**, 59—Note on preparation of ethyl acetonedicarboxylate, **94**, 59
Ormerod, E., and P. F. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)
Orndorff, W. R., and E. Salkowski, "Laboratory Manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry" (review), **90**, 9
Ornithine, formation of putrescine from, **80**, 196
Orometric dial (*see* Dial)
Oroselon, **30**, 83
Oroxylin, **83**, 295
Orpiment, analysis, **66**, 6—Commercial, **53**, 278
Orr, J. B., Curious actinic phenomenon, **44**, 12
Orr, T. W., G. G. Henderson, and R. G. J. Whitehead (*see* Henderson, G. G.)
Orsat, M., Apparatus for analysis of gaseous mixtures, **28**, 227—Apparatus for gas analysis, **33**, 43
Orsat's apparatus for analysis of chimney gases, **64**, 74
Orsman, W. J., jun., and W. J. Russell, Relation of cobalt to iron, **59**, 93
Orthite from Swampscot, Massachusetts, **6**, 15
Orthoamidobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthoamidoparasulphotoluolic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthoaminophenol, new colouring matter from, **40**, 46
Orthoamidosulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthoamidobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthoaminophenol, diacetyl- (*see* Diacetylorthoaminophenol)
Orthoanisidin and amidodimethylhydroquinon, **44**, 83—Dinitro- (*see* Dinitroorthoanisidine) — Paranitro- (*see* Paranitroorthanisidine)
Orthoantimoniates of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Orthoarsenic acids (*see* Acids)
Orthoazobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthoazophenetol, nitro- (*see* Nitroorthoazophenetol)
Orthobenzoic aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)—Sulphinide (*see* Sulphinide)
Orthobenzoquinonediazides, action of hydroxylamine on, **95**, 309
Orthobenzoyl, dimethylamidodiethylamido- (*see* Dimethylamidodiethylamidoorthobenzoyl)
Orthobenzylated dyes (*see* Dyes)
Orthobenzylbenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthobetaoxynaphthoyl acid (*see* Acid)
Orthobromophenols, **97**, 166
Orthobromtoluol, sulphoacids of, **23**, 95
Orthobutyrate of calcium (*see* Calcium)
Orthocarboxyl azoics (*see* Azoics)
Orthochloroaniline, preparation, **83**, 117
Orthochlorobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthoclase, weathering of, **45**, 142
Orthocresol carbonate, transformation into a homologue of phthalein of orthocresol, **79**, 47, 227
Orthocyanobenzenesulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthocyclohexanediol and derivatives, **87**, 119
Orthocymene derivatives, **92**, 233
Orthodiamines, action of quinones on, **93**, 91—Condensation of cetipic ether with, **85**, 155
Orthodiamino compounds, preparation, **98**, 47
Orthodiazine, synthesis, **87**, 118
Orthodibenzoylbenzene, amide derivatives, **97**, 288
Orthodiketones, coloured reactions, **57**, 222
Orthodimethoxybenzoin, preparation, **83**, 222
Orthoninitro compounds, **35**, 39
Orthodinitrobenzol, **31**, 109
Orthoditoluyltartaric acid (*see* Acid)
Orthoformic ether (*see* Ether)
Orthohydroxyacetophenone in Chione glabra, **78**, 313
Orthohydroxyphenylazoimide, **96**, 231
Orthoiodotoluene dichloride, action of heat on, **95**, 78
Orthomonochlorobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthomonoiodobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthonitranilin derivatives, **40**, 216
Orthonitroaniline, action of quinones on, **93**, 91
Orthonitrobenzoic aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Orthonitrobenzoylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthonitrobenzoyl chloride, preparation of crystallised, **83**, 252
Orthonitrobenzoylcyanacetic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Orthonitrobenzylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Orthonitrocinnamic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthonitrodichlorophenol and isomeric dichlorophenol, **20**, 180; **21**, 252
Orthonitrodiphenylmethane, alkaline reduction, **99**, 96
Orthonitrooxyphenylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthonitroparasulphamide-1.2.4, toluene- (*see* Tolueneorthonitroparasulphamide-1.2.4)
Orthonitrophenol, benzeneazo- (*see* Benzeneazoorthonitrophenol)
Orthonitrophenoxylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthonitrophenylhydrazin, action of alkalis on, **71**, 95
Orthonitrotoluene, oxidation, **90**, 148
Orthonitrotoluol, **22**, 23, 202
Orthooxyazo-compounds, bromination, **83**, 32
Orthoparaamidophenol, benzoyl derivatives, **35**, 124
Orthoparadinitrosulphobenzolic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthoparatoluidin derivatives, **41**, 251
Orthopervanadates, **100**, 108
Orthophenoxybenzoate of phenyl (*see* Phenyl)
Orthophenoxybenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Orthophenylendiamine, action of ferric chloride upon, **50**, 189
Orthophosphate, acid monosodic, **85**, 191 —Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium) — Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of didymium (*see* Didymium)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)

Orthophosphates, calcium hydrogen (see Calcium)

Orthophosphoric acid (see Acid)

Orthoplumbates of alkaline earths, **81**, [illegible]

Orthoquinone derivatives, **69**, [illegible]—From anthraquinone, **58**, [illegible]

Orthoquinones, tetrachlorated and tetrabrominated, preparation, **80**, [illegible]

Ortho-series, condensation-products in, **36**

Orthose and quartz, simultaneous reproduction, **41**, [illegible]—Artificial crystallisation, **38**, [illegible]—Production, **61**, [illegible]—Reproduction, **36**, [illegible]—Reproduction in wet way, **44**, [illegible]

Orthosubstituted anilides (see Anilides)

Orthosulphates and aniline (see Aniline)

Orthotoluic aldehyde (see Aldehyde)

Orthotoluidine, **64**, [illegible]—Action on hydroquinone and resorcine, **54**, [illegible]—And aniline and paratoluidine, separation, **50**, [illegible]—And copper bichloride, compound, **55**, 117—Bisdiazoic chlorides of (see Bisdiazoic chlorides)—Derivatives, **24**, 157; **41**, [illegible]—Determination, **52**, 117—Halogen magnesium derivatives of, action of chloracetic ethers on, **92**, [illegible]—Magnesium iodine, action of ethereal salts of α iodo fatty acids on, **96**, 48—Nitrited, **23**, 239

Orthotoluylin, determination of paratoluydin in, **30**, 166

Orthotoluidin guanidins, **41**, 35

Orthotoluidinesulphonic acid (see Acid)

Orthotoluic acid (see Acid)

Orthotolyloxypropanolamines, **100**, [illegible]

Orthotribasic thioformic acid (see Acid)

Orthovanadates of sodium (see Sodium)

Orthovanadates of sodium (see Sodium)

Orthoxylene derivatives, **93**, 108—Dichloro (see Dichloroorthoxylene)—Nitroderivatives, **97**, 153; **99**, 91

Orthoxylenes, dichlor- (see Dichlororthoxylenes)

Orthoxylenesulphonic acids (see Acids)

Orthoxylylene bromide, use for detecting the bases, **79**, 251

Orthoxylol, **29**, [illegible]—And its isomers, separation, **40**, [illegible]

Orthoxyphenoxyacetic acid (see Acid)

Orthoxyphenoxyacetone, **79**, 131

Orthoxyphenylcarbinol, diethyl (see Diethylorthoxyphenylcarbinol)

Orthner, J., and A. Müller (see Müller, A.)

Orton, K. J. P., Action of chlorine and bromine on nitroaminobenzenes, **86**, [illegible]—Benzoylation of fatty acids in presence of ammonia, **84**, 274—Formation of amides, **84**, 274—Interchange of halogen for hydroxyl in chloro- and bromo-naphthalenediazonium hydroxides, **87**, 20—Isomeric change in benzene derivatives, **87**, 13, 295—Nitration of trihalogenacetanilides, **85**, 164—Nitration of trihalogen anilines, **85**, 139—Nitrochlorobromoanilines and derivatives, **85**, 139—Preparation of highly substituted nitroaminobenzenes, **85**, 235—Transformations of derivatives of s-tribromodiazo-benzene, **91**, 56

Orton, K. J. P., and W. L. Blackman (see Blackman, W. L.)

Orton, K. J. P., and F. D. Chattaway (see Chattaway, F. D.)

Orton, K. J. P., F. D. Chattaway, and W. H. Hurtley (see Chattaway, F. D.)

Orton, K. J. P., F. D. Chattaway, and H. P. Stevens (see Chattaway, F. D.)

Orton, K. J. P., J. E. Coates, and Frances Burdett, Influence of light on diazo reactions, **91**, [illegible]; **94**, [illegible]

Orton, K. J. P., W. C. Evans and E. Morgan, Action of hydroxylamine on o benzoquinonediazides, **95**, [illegible]

Orton, K. J. P., and R. W. Everatt, Reaction of diazonium salts with mono- and di-hydric phenols and with naphthols, **97**, 260

Orton, K. J. P., and W. J. Jones, Chlorination and bromination of acylanilides, **100**, 253—Chlorination of acetanilide, **99**, 246—Crystalline bleaching powder, **99**, 141—Primary interaction of chlorine with acyl anilides, **100**, [illegible]

Orton, K. J. P., and Constance Pearson, Wandering of bromine in transformation of nitroaminobromobenzenes, **97**, [illegible]

Orton, K. J. P., and W. W. Reed (see Reed, W. W.)

Orton, K. J. P., and S. Ruhemann, Malonic acid series, **72**, 251

Orton, K. J. P., and Alice Emily Smith, Acids as accelerators in acetylation, **99**, 297—Acids as accelerators in acetylation of amino-groups, **97**, 273—Bromination of p hydroxydiphenylamine, **97**, 92—Transformations of highly substituted nitroamino benzenes, **91**, [illegible]; **95**, [illegible]

Orton, K. J. P., and H. P. Stevens, Chemistry of nitrogen iodide, **79**, [illegible]

Osaka, Y., and T. Haga (see Haga, T.)

Osann, A., Crystalline form of sodium formaldehyde sulph-oxylic acid Rongalite, C.), **92**, 105

Osann, H., Antozone, **12**, 8; **13**, 100—Ozonised hydrogen and oxygen, **4**, 74

Osazone, new, **80**, 301

Osazones, of α diketones, **96**, 28—Of α diketones and reducing sugars, thermochemistry of, **93**, [illegible]—Oxycellulose, **79**, 240

α-Osazones, stereoisomeric, alternative structure for, **98**, 33

Osborn, Prof., Improved spectroscope, **17**, 84

Osborn, Henry, Lead in calcareous deposits of kettles, **3**, 11

Osborne, Ethel E., and W. A. Osborne (see Osborne, W. A.)

Osborne, R. W., and F. A. Gooch (see Gooch, F. A.)

Osborne, Thomas, B., Chemical nature of diastase, **77**, 225—Higher oxides of copper, **55**, 263—Notes on analytical methods, **58**, 96—Proteids of kidney bean, **70**, 272—Quantitative determination of niobium, **53**, 12—"Vegetable Proteins" (review), **100**, [illegible]

Osborne, W., and J. Thiele, Derivatives of prozane, **78**, 12

Osborne, W. A., Contribution to study of invertine, **79**, 277

Osborne, W. A., and Ethel E. Osborne, "German Grammar for Science Students" (review), **94**, 45

Oscillation transformers, application of cymometer to measurement of coefficiencies of coupling of, **91**, 151—Valves (see Valves)

Oscillations, electric, **95**, 231—Electric, in induced conductors, **23**, 156—Electric, propagation along parallel wires, **78**, 252—Electrical, measurement of wave-length for high frequency, **100**, 35—Electrical, production of steady, in closed circuits, **99**, 180—Electro magnetic, **69**, 240

Oscillators, magnetic (see Magnetic)

Oscillatory discharge, equivalent resistance and inductance of a wire to an, **79**, 57

Oscillographs, hot-wire, **96**, 30

Oser, J., and G. Flögl (see Flögl, G.)

Oser, T., Alkaloid formed during alcoholic fermentation, **20**, 44—Investigations on alcoholic fermentation, **18**, 32

O'Shea, L. T., Retention of lead salts by filter paper, **53**, 260

Osmazome, **25**, 203

Osmi incandescent lamp, **91**, 300

Osmiamates, composition, **79**, 253

Osmiamic acid (see Acid)

Osmiamide, action on animal tissues, **21**, 180

Osmides of iridium (see Iridium)

Osmious acid (see Acid)

Osmium, **33**, 230; **64**, 26, 123; **95**, 239; **97**, 251—Atomic weight, **19**, 302; **59**, 179; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Ebullition, **93**, 93—Iodised compound of, **91**, 172—Metallic, **67**, 173—New compound of, **91**, 269—Nitroso-compounds of, action of reducing agents upon, **74**, 84—Position in list of elements, **1**, 200—Reaction of, **91**, 269—Salts, complex, **86**, 201—Spectrum, **8**, 34

Osmium cyanides, **5**, 323

Osmium nitrite, **91**, 153

Osmium oxysulphides, **36**, 225

Osmond, Floris, Absorption of small amounts of sulphuretted hydrogen, **57**, 142—Alloys of iron and nickel, **69**, 144; **79**, 117—Alloys of silver and copper group, **75**, 300; **76**, 11—Carburation of iron by the diamond, **63**, 166—Colorimetric determination of phosphorus in cast-iron, steel, etc., **56**, 160—Determination of small quantities of hydrogen sulphide, **51**, 107—Effect of low temperature on steel, **80**, 11—Effects of tempering and cold-heating, on cast-steel, **51**, 310—Foreign bodies in iron and steels **61**, 97—Microscopic analysis of carbon steels, **72**, 161—Part played by foreign bodies in irons and steels, **61**, 132—Phenomena produced during heating and cooling of cast-steel, **54**, 250, 322—Researches on aluminium and silicon, **64**, 224—Structure of steels, **70**, 109—Study of cast-irons, **57**, 181—Tempering extra hard steels, **72**, 280—Theory of permanent magnetism, **61**, 204—Use of polishing in studying the structure of metals, **69**, 205

Osmond, F., and G. Cartaud, Crystallography of iron, **94**, 47, 71—Meteoric iron, **89**, 34—Scientific phenomena accompanying polishing, **90**, 117

Osmond, F., G. Cartaud, and C. Frémont (see Cartaud, G.)

Osmond, F., and H. Moissan (see Moissan, H.)

Osmond, F., and Sir W. C. Roberts-Austen, Structure of metals, its genesis and its transformations, **74**, 174

Osmond, F., and J. E. Stead, "Microscopic Analysis of Metals" (review), **89**, 154

Osmond, F., and W. Weith, Residues extracted from steels and zincs by acids, **56**, 35

Osmond, F., and J. Werth, Cellular structure of melted steel, **51**, 143

Osmond, F., and G. Witz, Application of oxycellulose to determination of vanadium, **53**, 252—Introduction into the arts of vanadium, **46**, 47—Vanadium industry, **46**, 196; **47**, 12

Osmond, O., Chemical functions of manganese, **55**, 201

Osmonitrites, **91**, 153

Osmose, **22**, 24—Applied to sugar refining, **26**, 95—Water, manurial results with, **46**, 123—Waters, **52**, 285

Osmosis, **90**, 157—Electric, in liquid ammonia, **89**, 59—Electric, in methylic alcohol, **89**, 237, 286—Of liquids across a membrane of pig-bladder, **83**, 47—Of salts (see Salts)—Through silica vessels, **91**, 269

Osmotic membranes (see Membranes)—Phenomena and their modern physical interpretation, **99**, 196—Phenomena produced between ether and ethylic alcohol, **72**, 97—Pressure, **60**, 284, 297; **95**, 80—Pressure across a membrane of copper ferrocyanide, **83**, 263—Pressure and cryoscopy, **77**, 174—Pressure and electrolytic dissociation, **75**, 270; **77**, 165—Pressure and electromotive force, **82**, 241—Pressure in hydrochloroferric colloid, **94**, 36—Pressures, theory of, **61**, 131—Pressures of salts in solution, **63**, 123—Pressures, Van't Hoff's law of, **63**, 167

Osmyloxalate of potassium (see Potassium)

Osmyloxalates, **82**, 94; **83**, 202

Osokin, M., and A. Butlerow (see Butlerow, A.)

Osseine, **25**, 203—Action of hydrochloric acid on, **21**, 274—As food, **23**, 142, 167—In fossil bones, **22**, 107

Ossikovsky, J., Arsenic sulphide as a poison, **43**, 196—Cinnamic aldehyd

in digestion of fibrin, **42**, 109—Guanidine, **26**, 94, 181
Ossikovsky, J., and G. A. Barbaglia (*see* Barbaglia, G. A.)
Ossipoff, Ivan, Experiments of M. Genvresse, **59**, 120
Ossipoff, J., Combustion heat of organic compounds, **59**, 301; **60**, 161—Supplementary thermic data **60**, 197
Ost, H., Action of hydroxylamine and ethylamine upon komanic acid, **50**, 117—Compounds of the meconic acid group, **44**, 122—Determination of sugar, **65**, 37—Nitrogenous derivatives of meconic acid, **47**, 105—Polybasic acid derived from phenol and carbonic acid, **36**, 183—Pyridine in commercial ammonia, **48**, 220
Osten, A., Derivatives of diphenyl, **29**, 197
Osterberg, M., "Synopsis of Current Electrical Literature" (review), **73**, 256
Osterberg, M., and M. I. Pupin, "Thermodynamics of Reversible Cycles in Gases and Saturated Vapours" (review), **70**, 25
Osterland, C., and P. Wagner (*see* Wagner, P.)
Ostermayer, E., Another new hydrocarbon from coal-tar, **26**, 277—Determination of crystalline water, **57**, 91—Qualitative determination of tannin, **40**, 181
Ostersetzer, J., Division of nitrogen in chemical manure compounds, **83**, [illegible]—Estimation of free acid and its relation to total acidity in superphosphate, **91**, 215—Free acid in superphosphate, **85**, 195—Method of testing the value of insoluble phosphates, **43**, 222—Nitrogen in artificial manures, **50**, 291
Ostrich feathers, bleaching, **40**, 46
Ostrogovich, A., and C. Istrati (*see* Istrati, C.)
Ostrowsky, M., and M. Chanin (*see* Chanin, M.)
Ostwald, W., Action of acids upon amides, **47**, 118—Action of mass of water, **34**, 184—Calorimetric studies, **45**, 87—Certain laboratory appliances, **66**, 12—Chemometer, **71**, 142, 154, 168, 178—Determination of basicity of acids **59**, 85—Determination of chemical affinities, **43**, 188; **44**, 21, 122; **50**, 66—Electric conductivity of the acids, **50**, 164—Electrochemical studies, **51**, 73; **52**, 119; **53**, 37; **59**, 61—Elements and compounds, **89**, 220—"Grundlinien der Anorganischen Chemie" (review), **85**, 59; **89**, 261—"Grundriss der Allegemeinen Chemie" (review), **80**, 230—Magnetic rotation, **63**, 80—Magnetic rotation of dissolved salts, **65**, 83—Mass-action of water, **43**, 196—Outlines of general chemistry, **63**, 9—Preparation and correction of burettes, **46**, 149—Spectroscopic analysis, **64**, 202—Studies in chemical dynamics, **47**, 143; **49**, 116; **52**, 13, **55**, 176—Volumetro-chemical studies, **39**, 277—"Die Wissenschaftlichen Grundlägen der Analytischen Chemie" (review), **70**, 146; **85**, 153
Ostwald, W., and L. Lazard, "Eléments de Chimie Inorganique" (review), **90**, 267; **91**, 243
Ostwald, W., and M. M. P. Muir (*see* Muir, M. M. P.)
Ostwald, W., and Elizabeth Catherine Ramsay, "Conversations on Chemistry" (review), **91**, 129
Ostwald, W., and Stuart K. Turnbull, "Conversations on Chemistry" (review), **93**, 140
Ostwald, W., and J. Walker, "Outlines of General Chemistry" (review), **62**, 307
Ostwald, Walter, "Kurzes Lehrbuch der Organischen Chemie" (review), **97**, 250
Ostwald, Wilhelm, "Fundamental Principles of Chemistry" (review), **100**, 158—"Grundriss der Kolloidchemie" (review), **100**, 171
Ostwald, Wilhelm, and George McGowan, "Scientific Foundations of Analytical Chemistry" (review), **72**, 232; **82**, 167; **98**, 45
Ostwald, Wilhelm, and Max Bodenstein (*see* Bodenstein, M.)
Ostwald, Wilhelm, and Alex. Findlay, "Principles of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **85**, 273; **91**, 7; **99**, 155
Ostwald, Wilhelm, and J. H. van't Hoff, "Zeitschrift fur Physikalische Chemie" (review), **89**, 167
Ostwald burette-calibrator, **85**, 77
O'Sullivan, C., Action of malt extract on starch, **33**, 218—*α*- and *β*-Amylam, **44**, 258—Estimation of starch, **48**, 244—Gum tragacanth, **83**, 297—Gums of the arabin group, **48**, 301; **64**, 271—Presence of raffinose in barley, **52**, 293—Products of transformation of starch, **25**, 250; **40**, 236, 288—Sugars of some cereals and of germinate grain, **53**, 56
O'Sullivan, C., and A. L. Stern, Identity of dextrose from different sources, **74**, 289
O'Sullivan, C., and F. W. Tompson, Estimation of cane-sugar, **62**, 280—Invertase, **62**, 95
O'Sullivan, James, Comparison of products of hydrolysis of potato starch with those obtained from cereal starches, **89**, 177—Hydrolytic functions of yeast, **65**, 308, **66**, 289—Power of invert sugar, **65**, 165—Presence of invertase in plants of gramineæ, **81**, 142
Osyritrin, **83**, 214; **85**, 139
Ott, A., Artificial production of benzoic acid from naphthalin, **16**, 296—Determination of dry matter in malt, **51**, 95—Examination of flavine, with remarks on processes of Leeshing and Schlumberger for producing dyes from quercitron, **27**, 98—New chemical nomenclature, **20**, 204; **21**, 239—New dyes of Croissant and Bretonnière, **30**, 170; **31**, 75—New mode of treatment of scraps of tin-plate for purpose of obtaining the tin coating from it, **26**, 169—Preparation of artificial alizarin, **30**, 113—Preparation of saffranin, **31**, 20—Preserving timber, **20**, 225, 299—Properties and uses of naphthaline, **20**, 300—Solubility of calcium phosphate in urine, **54**, 49—Sweet principle of frozen potatoes, **17**, 162—Visit to nitroglycerine works of C. M. Mowbray, near North Adams, Massachusetts, U.S.A., **27**, 306
Otter, C. R., Liebig's extract of meat, **27**, 217
Otto, H., Solubility of phosphoric acid of bone-meal, **66**, 118
Otto, J., Oxy-hæmoglobine of the pig, **48**, 166—Vaseline, **49**, 267
Otto, J., and G. Hüfner (*see* Hüfner, G.)
Otto, J. C. Preparation of grape-sugar, **46**, 208
Otto, M., Density of ozone, **75**, 59—"L'Industrie des Parfums" (review), **99**, 238—Ozone and phosphorescence **75**, 11—Products arising from the action of sodium amalgam on hippuric acid, **12**, 46
Otto, R., Acetic acid mercuro-monomethyl and acetic acid mercuro-monoethyl, **22**, 35—Behaviour of hydrogen sulphide with sulphone compounds, **69**, 241—Bichlorsulphobenzide, **15**, 267—Chemico-legal detection of hydrocyanic acid, **50**, 69—Chlorbenzolsulphuric acid, **15**, 267—Contribution from chemical laboratory at Griefswald, **21**, 34—Determination of sulphur in organic compounds, **8**, 7—Dichloropropionitrile, **36**, 52—Dichlorsulphobenzid, **17**, 143—Examination of tartaric and citric acid, **50**, 176—Formation of sulphonic acids from sulphones, **40**, 32—Mercurodinaphthyl, **22**, 35—Mercurodiphenyl, **21**, 23—Preparation of organic sulphur compounds by means of hyposulphite of sodium, **22**, 35—Preparation of sulphuretted hydrogen free from arsenic, **50**, 47—Preparation of sulphuretted hydrogen in chemico-legal investigations, **40**, 232—Reaction between sulphobenzid and chloride of phosphorus, **14**, 154—Solubility of phenylhydrazin, **71**, 65—Toluolsulphurous acid, **17**, 155—Toluol- and benzol-sulphurous acid, **15**, 323—Two isomeric pentachlorbenzols and bichlorbenzol chloride, **21**, 59; **22**, 35
Otto, R., and H. Beckurts (*see* Beckurts, H.)
Otto, R., and H. Damkœhler (*see* Damkœhler, H.)
Otto, R., and E. Dreher (*see* Dreher, E.)
Otto, R., and F. Falk (*see* Falk, F.)
Otto, R., and A. Gruber (*see* Gruber, A.)
Otto, R., and G. Hest (*see* Hest, G.)
Otto, R., and G. Holst (*see* Holst, G.)
Otto, R., and F. Lindow (*see* Lindow, F.)
Otto, R., C. Meier, and H. Meyer (*see* Meier, C.)
Otto, R., and M. Möries, Mercury naphthyl, **19**, 250
Otto, R., and C. Pauly, Formation and constitution of the disulphoxides of benzol and toluol, **39**, 185
Otto, W., Derivatives from bromide of aniline, **20**, 201
Otto acetometer, modification, **56**, 67
Otto of limes (*see* Limes)—Of roses (*see* Roses)
Ouabaine, **77**, 83—Action of alkalis on, **78**, 11—Products from splitting up, by hydrolysis, **77**, 285
Ouachita whetstone, or novaculite, analysis, **28**, 272
Oudemans, A. C., Action of acids upon rotatory power of alkaloids, **48**, 238—Plumieric acid, **33**, 261—Researches on quinamin, **39**, 173—Specific gravity of some saline solutions, **21**, 47—Synthesis of terephthalic acid, **21**, 47
Oudemans, A. C., jun., Composition and constitution of plumieric acid, **36**, 102—Composition of oil contained in kernels of Avoira elais, **23**, 83—Conchinamine, **44**, 274—Density and the coefficient of expansion of diethylamin, **45**, 67—Determination of quinine in cinchona barks by means of the polaristrobometer, **36**, 110—Estimation of iron as a peroxide salt, **22**, 256—Quinamin, **40**, 43—Rhizopogonic acid, **48**, 292—Volumetric estimation of iron by means of hyposulphite of soda, **22**, 72
Oudemans, A. C., jun., and A. E. Haswell (*see* Haswell, A. E.)
Oudemans, Dr., Remarkable instance of disaggregation of metallic tin, **26**, 228—Solid acids of cocoa butter, **3**, 253
Oudemans, C. A. J. A., Microscopical structure of the cinchona barks, **25**, 58
Oudesluys, C. L., American chrome-iron ore, **5**, 56—Asbestos paper, **5**, 56—Commercial analysis of chrome ores, **5**, 254
Oudin, M., and D. Labbé (*see* Labbé, D.)
Oudin, M., and M., Lannelongue (*see* Lannelongue, M.)
Oudin, M., M. Lannelongue, and M. Barthelemy (*see* Lannelongue, M.)
Oural Mountains, platinum-ore from, **35**, 88
Ouray, Colorado, Kobellite from, **60**, 116
Ouvli, M., Wood pulp, **19**, 263
Ouvrard, L., Action of alkaline phosphates on alkaline earthy oxides, **57**, 250—Alkaline earth boro-stannates, **94**, 135—Alkaline earthy zirconates, **64**, 61—Alkaline zirconates, **64**, 26—Arsenic and antimony chlorosulphides, **68**, 36—Arsenic and antimony iodosulphides, **68**, 73—Borates of magnesium and metals of alkaline earths, **83**, 107—Borates of magnesium series, **81**, 103—Calcium chloroborates, **92**, 116—Compounds of cerite metals, **58**, 36—Double phosphates in magnesian series, **58**, 12—Double phosphates of thorium and sodium or of zirconium and sodium, **56**, 57—

Double titanium, tin, and copper phosphates, **62**, 74—Lithium, glucinum, lead, and uranium phosphates, **62**, [illegible]—Lithium nitride, **65**, 73 — Metallic borates, **81**, 83—Phosphorus iodosulphide, **67**, 24—Researches on halogen compounds of barium and strontium borates, **93**, [illegible]
Ouvrard, L., and L. Troost, Argon and helium in gases from sulphurous springs, **72**, [illegible]—Certain double phosphates, **54**, [illegible]—Combination of magnesium with argon and helium, **72**, [illegible]—Thorium silicates, **56**, 111
Ova of Phylloxera, vitality of, **35**, [illegible]
Oven, drying, for laboratory, **58**, [illegible]—For burning pottery and other ceramic pastes, **20**, [illegible]—For desiccation and sterilisation, **76**, 24—For smelting ores, **22**, 47—Glass tube, **82**, 56—Hot water, with cistern, **55**, [illegible]—Steam, and still, a constant level, **50**, [illegible]—Water, lamp for, **26**, [illegible]
Ovens, coking, improvements in, **8**, 181—Zinc, indium in flue dust of, **14**, 68
Ovifak iron, **71**, 13
Owen, C. T., Alleged discoveries of new metals in the last century, **94**, 158
Owen, D., Comparison of electric fields by means of an oscillating electric needle, **92**, 19
Owen, E., and Sir A. H. Church (*see* Church, Sir A. H.)
Owen, F. A., Determination of indigo, **64**, [illegible]—Determination of indigotine, **63**, [illegible] "Dyeing and Cleaning of Textile Fabrics" (review), **99**, [illegible]
Owen, Gertrude Emily, Alexander Findlay, and W. E. S. Turner (*see* Findlay, A.)
Owen, J., "Materia Medica" (review), **47**, [illegible]
Owen, J. D., Subnitrate of bismuth, **24**, [illegible]
Owens College, Manchester (*see* Manchester)
Owens, Mary E., and F. W. Clarke (*see* Clarke, F. W.)
Owens, Miss M. E., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Ox gall, preservation, **2**, [illegible]—Horns, analyses, **39**, [illegible]
Oxæthen-toluydin, **30**, 83
Oxagine series, reaction of colouring matters of, **95**, [illegible]
Oxalate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Oxalacetic acid (*see* Acid)—Ether (*see* Ether)—Hydrazone (*see* Hydrazone)
Oxalamide, **1**, [illegible]
Oxalate, antimonium potassium (*see* Antimonium)—Chromium potassium (*see* Chromium) — Estimation of copper in state of, **85**, 300—Ethylic, action on camphor, **61**, 309—Ethylic, reduction by sodium amalgam, **25**, 127 — Ferro- (*see* Ferro-oxalate) — Ferrous, molecular condition in solution, **93**, 198—Mercuric, **15**, 9—Of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of cerium (*see* Cerium)—Of chromium (*see* Chromium) —Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of lime (*see* Lime)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of methyl (*see* Methyl) —Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Of thallium (*see* Thallium) —Of urea (*see* Urea)—Potassium ferrous (*see* Potassium)
Oxalates and nitrates, **79**, 229 — And oxalic acid, titration, **35**, 248—Chromic, double, **55**, 44 — Cobaltic (*see* Cobaltic-oxalates)—Decomposition by heat, **90**, [illegible]—Double and triple, containing chromium, **44**, [illegible]—Ethereal, identity of mixed, **53**, 129—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of iron (*see* Iron) —Of platinum (*see* Platinum)—Of rare earths, carrying down of ammonium oxalate by, **95**, 63, 74 — Of thorium (*see* Thorium)—Of zirconium (*see* Zirconium)—Osmyl- (*see* Osmyl oxalates)—Pallado- (*see* Palladooxalates)—Reactions of, **99**, 302—Thio- (*see* Thio-oxalates)
Oxalcoylethylenic acids (*see* Acids) — Carbides (*see* Carbides)
α-Oxalglutaric ether (*see* Ether)
Oxalic acid (*see* Acid)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)—Compounds, mixed semi-ortho, **95**, 274—Ether (*see* Ether)—Series, acids of (*see* Acids)—Series, diacids of, **76**, [illegible]—Series, fusibility in, **51**, 61—Series, solubility in, **51**, 48
Oxaline bases, synthesis, **48**, 236
Oxalines, **29**, 93—And glyoxalines, **48**, 237—Of glycerine (*see* Glycerine)—Or ethers of glycerin and of the polyatomic alcohols, **28**, 70
Oxallyldiethylamine, **49**, 47
Oxalohydroxamic acid (*see* Acid)
Oxalomalonic acid (*see* Acid)
Oxalomolybdites, **86**, 294
Oxalomolybdic acid (*see* Acid)
Oxalonitrites, alkaline-earthy (*see* Alkaline-earthy oxalonitrites) — Plato- (*see* Platooxalonitrites)
Oxaluramide, **91**, 222
Oxalouranous salts (*see* Salts)
Oxaluratc of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Oxaluric acid (*see* Acid)
Oxalyl chloride, **98**, 282, 316; **100**, 265—Ethyloxy- (*see* Ethyloxyoxalylchloride)
Oxalyle, ethyl- (*see* Ethyloxalyle)
Oxalylmalonic diureide (*see* Diureide)
Oxalylurea, synthesis of, **29**, 92
Oxamate, acetyl- (*see* Acetyloxamate)—Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of lead (*see* Lead)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of nickel (*see* Nickel)
Oxamethan, cyanurate of, **29**, 146—Paratolyl (*see* Paratolyloxamethan)
Oxamic acid (*see* Acid)—Esters (*see* Esters)
Oxamide, **7**, 155—Action of alkaline hypobromite on, **37**, 270; **38**, 305—And acetamide, action of sulphide of carbon on, **20**, 72—From cyanogen, **18**, [illegible]—Preparing, **60**, 245
Oxamide sulphate, **69**, 200
Oxamides, halogen derivatives of substituted, **93**, 66—Hydroxy- (*see* Hydroxyoxamides)
Oxamines, alkylated, formation of, **79**, [illegible]—Triethyl- (*see* Triethyloxamines)
Oxamylsulphon acids (*see* Acids)
Oxanilic acid (*see* Acid)
Oxaniline, **9**, 184
Oxanthranol, dihydro- (*see* Dihydrooxanthranol) — Tetramethyldiamidophenyl- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidophenyloxanthranol)—Tetramethyldiaminophenyl- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminophenyloxanthranol)
Oxazines and eurhodines, **70**, 23—Syntheses in series of, **61**, 49
Oxazole, 2-anilinobenz- (*see* 2-Anilinobenzoxazole)—Anilodihydrobenz- (*see* Anilodihydrobenzoxazole) — Derivatives, synthesis, **100**, 314
Oxazoles, **79**, 226—Synthesis, **67**, 107
Oxazolone, triphenyl- (*see* Triphenyloxazolone)
Oxen, composition, **3**, 296, 326
Oxethenanilin, **28**, 203
Oxethyl, strychnine- (*see* Strychnine-oxethyl)
Oxethylcrotonic acid (*see* Acid)
Oxford, Chemical Professorship at, **12**, 254, 277—Science scholarships at, **30**, 273—University, **8**, 157; **10**, 138; **12**, 143; **13**, 106; **29**, 73; **34**, 185; **44**, 149; **46**, 127; **50**, 151; **52**, 143; **56**, 118; **58**, 136; **60**, 136; **62**, 140; **64**, 128; **66**, 124; **68**, 112; **70**, 124; **72**, 113; **74**, 124; **76**, 122; **78**, 110; **80**, 98; **82**, 134; **84**, 110; **86**, 110; **88**, 110; **90**, 121; **92**, 117; **94**, 109; **96**, 109; **98**, 133; **100**, 133
Oxhydriles, phenolic, influence of, **82**, 107
Oxichloride, mercuric, crystalline, **63**, 226
Oxidability of tin (*see* Tin)
Oxidants, action on nitrified bodies, **77**, 225
Oxidase, **73**, 293
Oxidases, chemical constitution, **76**, 35
Oxidation, **76**, 34, 82 — And hydration under influence of free oxygen and light, **80**, 243—And reduction, change of weight accompanying, **23**, 283; **32**, 60 — Atmospheric, influence of radium radiations on, in presence of iron, **90**, 168 — Atmospheric, of β-methylhydrindone, **99**, 82 — By chromic acid in presence of other acids, **88**, 221—By fluorine set free by electrolysis, **88**, 210—By means of charcoal, **15**, 183—By means of manganese, active influence of albumenoid matter on, **89**, 83—Catalytic, of hypophosphorous acid by copper, **99**, 168 — Direct, investigations on hydroxylisation by, **48**, 194—Electrolytic, **94**, 44—Experiments, **71**, 294; **73**, 59 In presence of iron, **80**, 166 —In soils (*see* Soils)—Lecture experiment to illustrate simultaneously three stages of, **99**, 146 — Limited, quantitative analysis by, **15**, 44—New method, and new explosive, **27**, 219—Of certain compounds, **36**, 254 — Of side-chain, influence of substitution in the nucleus on rate of, **89**, 80; **95**, 283—Phenomena of, **1**, 58—Phenomena produced by iodic and bromic acids, **97**, 299—Physiological, **46**, 208—Products of pinene, **97**, 93 —Products of sitosterol, **98**, 267—Rapid, behaviour of metals when subjected to, **39**, 217, 238—Rapid, new application, **40**, 13—Reactions, acceleration by prussic acid, **93**, 166—Researches on hydroxilisation by, **48**, 183—With nitric oxide, **94**, 256
Oxidations and reductions, table of, **38**, 227; **39**, 41—By means of electric current, **59**, 293—Due to air, **94**, 36 —Of hydrocarbons of benzene series, **98**, 241—Slow, in presence of moisture, **93**, 90—With silver peroxide, **93**, 31
Oxide, action on solutions of salts of other metals, **84**, 36—Conversion of cadmium into, **1**, 266—Determining presence in qualitative analysis, **90**, 33—Determination, **71**, 108—Removal from melted copper and copper alloys, **75**, 97—Spent, analysis, **69**, 200—Spent, recovery of sulphur from, **48**, 204—Spent, valuation, **29**, 30
Oxide, argentous, **46**, 11; **47**, 81—Salts of, **63**, 236
Oxide, arsenious, compounds, **59**, 58 — In Paris green, determination, **85**, 15—Solutions, **64**, 27
Oxide, auroso-auric, solubility in water, **91**, 222
Oxide, aurous, salts of, **48**, 57
Oxide, benzylethylpropylsilicyl (*see* Benzylethylpropylsilicyl)
Oxide, bichlormethyl (*see* Bichlormethyl)
Oxide, bismuthous, cubical form, **59**, 57
Oxide, bromcarbon (*see* Bromcarbon)
Oxide, carbonic, absorption by alkalies, **5**, 144—Absorption by means of blood, **45**, 288 — Absorption by melted hydrogen, **15**, 31—Action of metallic powders on, **88**, 215 — Action of steam on, **52**, 314 — Action on alkaline alcoholates, **13**, 83—Action on barium-ammonium, **89**, 14—Action on dissolved ferrocyanide of potassium **81**, 3—Action on ferrocyanide of potassium in solution, **87**, 55—Action on mangano-, cobalti-, chromo-, and platinocyanides of potassium, **87**, 124—Action on palladous chloride, **77**, 140—Action on plants, **47**, 191—Action on sodium ethyl, **12**, 303; **13**, 42—Action on water-vapour at a red heat **94**, 36—And hydrogen, affinity manifested in slow oxidation under influence of platinum-black, **35**, 116 —And hydrogen, condensation by electric effluvium, **27**, 233 — And

hydrogen, relative affinity of oxygen for, **36**, 230; **40**, 11—And iron, compounds, **83**, 228—And iron, volatile compound of, **63**, 301; **64**, 20—And other elements, compounds, thermic formation, **38**, 231—And oxygen, explosion, **46**, 151—And silver, **83**, 35—As an agent for preservation of meat, **42**, 122—Cementation of iron by, **10**, 105, 296—Combustion in oxygen under great pressure, **18**, 62—Compressibility between one atmosphere and half an atmosphere of pressure, **89**, 86—Condensation, **37**, 40—Conversion into carbonic acid, **77**, 212 — Dangers and detection, **5**, 237—Decomposition, **79**, 98, 117, 199, 306; **80**, 34, 269 — Decomposition in blast furnace, **89**, 180—Density, **76**, 315—Dissociation, **10**, 285; **11**, 2, 90—Do leaves of plants exhale? **11**, 44—Effect of metallic substances on, **23**, 258, 267—Electric decomposition, **27**, 178 — Estimating, **79**, 117, 241 — Explosion, **46**, 151—Explosion of chlorine peroxide with, **75**, 259—Formation, **8**, 288—Fractional combustion, **88**, 244 — Hæmoglobin, **45**, 67 — In air, detection and estimation, **5**, 209; **74**, 188; **77**, 188; **93**, 56, 81 — In air, detection, chloride of palladium for, **77**, 212—In air, determination, **45**, 288—In products of combustion of coal-gas, **41**, 146—Poisoning by, **12**, 58—Poisonous action, and presence in houses, **45**, 244—Poisonous effects, **5**, 212—Preparation, **20**, 60; **48**, 23—Reaction of reagents on, **77**, 200 — Reactions of, **75** 276—Reactions of sulphate and sulphide of lead with, **6**, 107—Reduction of carbonic acid to, **29**, 153—Reduction of iron oxides by, **91**, 58—Solution in acid cuprous chloride, **40**, 88—Sources of, **33**, 170

Oxide, chlorocarbonic, action of æthylene glycol on, **49**, 113—Action on derivatives of sulphonic and sulphinic acids, **73**, 17

Oxide, chromic, **39**, 106—Chromate of, **22**, 288—Crystalline, **16**, 24—Detection, **59**, 109—Determination, **66**, 193

Oxide, cupreous, **25**, 4

Oxide, cupric, ammoniacal, **85**, 312—Ammoniacal, displacement of strong bases by, **86**, 36—Decomposition by heat, **50**, 213—Detection of cuprous oxide in presence of, **47**, 24—Oxidising action, **40**, 180—Use of, **33**, 5

Oxide, cuprous, detection in presence of cupric oxide, **47**, 24—Determination, **64**, 225—In alkaline electrolytes, electromotive behaviour, **100**, 287—In copper, **36**, 241—In copper and its alloys, **100**, 233—Preparation, **68**, 308

Oxide, cyclohexanediol-1.2-ethylene (*see* Cyclohexanediol-1.2-ethyleneoxide)

Oxide, dimethyl ethylene, symmetric, **96**, 161

Oxide, diphenyl silicon (*see* Diphenyl)

Oxide, diphenyleneketone- (*see* Diphenyleneketoneoxide)

Oxide, diphenyl- (*see* Diphenyloxide)

Oxide, ethyl ether- (*see* Ethyl)

Oxide, ferric, and alumina, mutual action at incipient white heat, **84**, 305; **85**, 24, 47—And alumina, separation, **25**, 277; **44**, 226; **51**, 165—And alumina, separation from manganese, **40**, 33 — And its hydrates, **87**, 84 — And lime, precipitation by ammonia, **35**, 238—And lime, separation, **25**, 277—And magnesia, separation, **25**, 277—And phosphoric acid, separation, **25**, 277—And potassa and soda, separation, **48**, 110, 111—Determination, **28**, 44; **54**, 73; **58**, 72; **60**, 98; **61**, 181; **62**, 249; **63**, 146; **65**, 234—Determination of alumina in presence of, **46**, 12 — Estimation of ferrous oxide in presence of, in siliceous minerals, **22**, 2—Estimation of iron as, **38**, 157—Hydrated, **47**, 70—Hydrated, saline impurities retained by, **37**, 26—Ignited, dissolution, **38**, 11—Magnetic, **7**, 209—Properties at high temperatures, **35**, 12—Reactions upon certain sulphates at high temperatures, **50**, 272; **51**, 50—Rehydration of, **47**, 239

Oxide, 2.1-ferroferric, **95**, 299

Oxide, ferrous, determination, **46**, 12; **47**, 49—In siliceous minerals, estimation in presence of ferric oxide, **22**, 2—In hydrochloric solution, volumetric determination by means of permanganate, **48**, 119—In magnetite, determination, **100**, 90—In potassium sulphocyanide, **60**, 71 — In silicates, determination, **39**, 135—In silicates, estimation, **30**, 169—In substances insoluble in acids, **22**, 57

Oxide, graphitic, formation, **99**, 263

Oxide, hæmoglobin carbon (*see* Hæmoglobine)

Oxide, magnetic, coating on iron surfaces, new method, **39**, 212

Oxide, manganic, composition of hydrates of, **44**, 71—Determination, **34** 19 Hydrate of, composition, **44**, 71

Oxide, mercuric, action on aqueous solutions of metallic salts, **83**, 300—Dissociation, **79**, 191 — Reaction of iodine with, **86**, 105—Reciprocal displacements of acids combined with, **46**, 34—Use in analysis, **70**, 192, 204

Oxide, mercurous, **71**, 269

Oxide, mesitylenic, conversion into mesitylene, **17**, 307

Oxide, metallic, **8**, 175, 185 — Coating iron with, **37**, 220—Reducing, new method, **68**, 3

Oxide, methylic, and hydrochloric acid, **22**, 83

Oxide, nickel carbon (*see* Nickel)

Oxide, nitric, absorbents for, **47**, 13—Absorption by ferrous bromide, **74**, 317—Absorption by ferrous salts, **40**, 143; **52**, 189; **77**, 268, 290—Absorption by sulphuric acid, **55**, 28—Absorption in gas analysis, **78**, 314—Action of electric sparks on mixtures of, **58**, 130—Action on chromic dichlorhydrine, **80**, 292—Action on chromous salts, **90**, 233—Action on ferrous chloride, **73**, 59—Action on metals and metallic oxides, **66**, 11, 24—Action on metallic chlorides, **72**, 61—Action on nitrogen peroxide, **79**, 234—Action on sodium ethylate, product of, **70**, 264—And ferric chloride, addition derivatives of, **71**, 294 — And formene, liquefaction and solidification, **51**, 202—And hæmatine, combination, **55**, 272—And mercurous nitrate, reaction between, **52**, 8 — Ozone and hydrogen peroxide, thermic relations between, **95**, 215—And potassium permanganate, behaviour, **47**, 84—And silver nitrate, interaction, **78**, 314—Autoxidation and oxidation with **94**, 256 — Behaviour of stannous chloride towards, **52**, 8—Behaviour with potassium permanganate, **47**, 84 — Compounds, **59**, 277—Decomposition, **58**, 155—Decomposition by pyrogallate of potash, **35**, 191—Density, **87**, 151—Preparing, **45**, 159; **71**, 16; **83**, 33—Reaction of copper-zinc couple on, **47**, 277—Reactions of, **60**, 121—Reduction, **73**, 95—Reduction by moist iron or zinc, **71**, 293—Thermic formation, **94**, 172

Oxide, nitrous, **23** 228, 239; **71**, 173 — Action, **47**, 11—Action on metals and metallic oxides, **71**, 173—And ethane, mixtures of, **71**, 266—Analysis, **10**, 300, 323—Boiling-point, **67**, 190—Decomposition, **47**, 49 — Density, **76**, 315; **90**, 153—Determination, **71**, 108—Physical properties of pure, **69**, 265—Preparation, **51**, 72—Reduction by metals in presence of water, **71**, 305—Salts, **37**, 270—Salts, existence and formation, **23**, 206—Solidification, **27**, 103; **28**, 170

Oxide, phosphoric, preparation, **67**, 106—Phosphorus, preparation, **84**, 36—Sesqui- (*see* Sesquioxide)—Silicic, composition of hydrates of, **44**, 71—Silver per- (*see* Silver)—Silver sub- (*see* Silver)—Stannic, and tungstic acid, separation, **59**, 73—Stannic, combinations, **55**, 93—Stannic, composition of hydrates of, **44**, 71—Stannic, precipitation, **46**, 286—Stannic, solubility in hydrochloric acid, **40**, 25—Stannic, variation of acid function in, **59**, 289—Stannous, action of acid solutions on, **45**, 152 — Stannous, action of saline solutions on, **45**, 163 — Tellurous, reduction by grape sugar, **22**, 312—Thallic, crystalline hydrate of, **60**, 113—Titanic, distribution, **65**, 65; **76**, 221—Toluol di- (*see* Toluol)—Toluylen- (*see* Toluylenoxide)—Triaminotriphenylarsine (*see* Triaminotriphenylarsine)—Tri- (*see* Trioxide)—Tribenzylphosphine (*see* Tribenzylphosphine) — Triethylphosphine (*see* Triethylphosphine) — Uranic, and phosphoric acid, separation, **23**, 315—Uranic, basic salts of, fluorescent relations, **29**, 17—Uranic, preparation of pure, **11**, 179—Uranic, recovery of pure, from test residues, **11**, 179—Uranous, **86**, 305—Uric, solubility in dilute hydrochloric acid, **17**, 175—Xanthic, in guanos containing no uric acid, **6**, 16

Oxidehæmoglobin, carbonic- (*see* Carbonicoxidehæmoglobin)

Oxides, acidic, action on salts of hydroxy-acids, **72**, 266; **74**, 253—Acidic, influence on specific rotations of lactic acid and potassium lactate, **85**, 225—Action of potassium bimolybdate on, **46**, 35—Action of sulphur on, **47**, 190; **48**, 12—Action of ultra-violet light on, **88**, 263—Action on dissolved zinc and manganese chlorides, **57**, 150—Action on salts, **37**, 246; **39**, 183; **44**, 259—Alcoholic, preparing, **99**, 118—Aluminic, and ferric, in manufacture of superphosphate, **25**, 255, 268—And basic cinder in manufactured iron, **43**, 100—And elements, densities of, **24**, 21—And salts, hydration of, **44**, 209—Anhydrous, action of carbon chloride on, **55**, 81—At high temperatures, behaviour of, **61**, 116; **69**, 118—Basic, in iron, **43**, 100—Chromic and ferric, and alumina, separation and determination, **44**, 85—Cuprous, action of nitrous acid on, **3**, 253—Determining, new way, **30**, 121—Disulph- (*see* Disulphoxides)—Earth (*see* Earth)—Halogen ether (*see* Halogen)—Higher, action of hydrogen peroxide on, **5**, 129—Higher, manufacture of salts of, **78**, 165—Hydrated, chemical composition, **45**, 131—Hydration, **44**, 209; **49**, 220—In cerite, samarskite, gadolinite, and fergusonite, **69**, 9, 17, 46, 55, 66—Magnetic, action of high temperatures on, **69**, 26—Magnetic, constitution, **67**, 42—Metallic, absorption by plants, **46**, 224—Metallic, action of ammonia persulphate on, **88**, 83—Metallic, action of chlorine on, **5**, 131—Metallic, action of halogens at high temperatures on, **37**, 270—Metallic, action of sulphur chloride on, **99**, 108—Metallic, action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, **94**, 70—Metallic, action of sulphurous acid on, at high temperatures, **3**, 282—Metallic, action on methyl alcohol, **100**, 160—Metallic, action on primary alcohols, **98**, 59, 83, 96—Metallic, and glycerin, compounds, **35**, 197—Metallic, as oxidising catalysers, **94**, 36 — Metallic, auto-reduction in

cathode light vacuum, and volatility of corresponding sulphides, **97**, 48—Metallic, behaviour towards fused boric anhydride, **88**, [illegible]—Metallic, crystallisation, **20**, 70—Metallic, determining presence in qualitative analysis, **91**, 11—Metallic, direct fixation, **72**, 281—Metallic, electrical conducting power, **23**, 181—Metallic, for dyeing, printing, and painting, treating ores to obtain, **1**, 189—Metallic, method for reducing, **68**, 3—Metallic, new series, **8**, [illegible]—Metallic, oxidation of sulphurous acid to dithionic acid by, **84**, 287—Metallic, process for dissolving, **74**, 9, 109—Metallic, reducibility of, **79**, 110—Metallic, reduction by aluminium carbide, **92**, 244—Metallic, reduction by hydrogen, **31**, 143; **41**, 92—Metallic, reduction of refractory, by aluminium, **81**, 219—Metallic, reduction with calcium hydride, **96**, [illegible]—Metallic, rehydration of dehydrated, **40**, 238—Metallic, solubility in solutions of alkaline citrates, **8**, 260—Metallic, solution in fused caustic alkalies, **11**, 242—Metalloidal, action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, **94**, 70—Nitric, and formene, liquefaction and solidification, **51**, 202 — Nitric, compounds of, **71**, 136—Nitric, determination in commercial iron mordant, **31**, 261—Nitric, formation of hyponitrites from, **51**, 188—Nitrous and nitric, action on alkaline ammoniums, **69**, 181—Of elements, **68**, [illegible]—Of magnesian series, **61**, [illegible]—Of platinum group, dissociation of, **38**, 188—Of rare earths, **79**, 35, 143; **80**, 47 — Rare, abundant source of some, **73**, 145 — Reduction, **92**, 271 — Reduction by hydrogen, **19**, 1?0—Reduction by means of metallic calcium, **95**, 296—Reduction of refractory, by carbon, **98**, 230—Sesqui- (*see* Sesquioxides)—Stability, **69**, 118—Sulph- (*see* Sulphoxides) — Transformation into chlorides, **89**, [illegible]

Oxidised nitrogen (see Nitrogen)

Oxidiser for hydroquinone, **96**, 11

Oxidising agents, action on alkaline iodides, **82**, 35 — Agents, action on aromatic compounds, **79**, 106—Agents, action on metals, **92**, 38—Agents, action on nitrogen compounds, **79**, 48—Agents, action on organic compounds in presence of excess of alkali, **17**, 127—Agents, action on silicochloroform, **99**, 299—Agents, magnesium permanganate as, **94**, 167—Agents, tincture of guiacum as a test for, **79**, 11—And reducing agents, **27**, [illegible]—Bacterium (*see* Bacterium) —Catalysers (*see* Catalysers) — Substances, new class of, **76**, 170—Value of alkaline persulphates and peroxide of hydrogen, **83**, 48

Oxime, acet- (*see* Acetoxine)—Benzylidenecamphor (*see* Benzylidenecamphoroxime)—Camphor- (*see* Camphoroxime)—Camphoryl- (*see* Camphoryloxime) — Formation and decomposition, **95**, 309—Formation in ketones, velocity of, **91**, 157—Hydroxylaminodihydroumbellone- (*see* Hydroxylaminodihydroumbelloneoxime) — Of camphorylazide (*see* Camphorylazide oxime)—Of camphorylsemicarbazide (*see* Camphorylsemicarbazide)—Of glucose (*see* Glucose)—Of indigo (*see* Indigo)—Of mesoxamide (*see* Mesoxamide) — Of xanthone (*see* Xanthone)

Oximes, **91**, 277—Bromocamphoryl (*see* Bromocamphoryl oximes) — Formation, **85**, [illegible]—Heat of formation, **91**, [illegible]—Of benzaldehyd (*see* Benzaldehyd) — Quinone- (*see* Quinone oximes)

Oximido compounds, action of oxides of nitrogen on, **88**, 227 — Compounds, preparation, **88**, 237

Oximidobutyrate, ethyl di- (*see* Ethyl)

Oximidocyanacetic ethers (*see* Ethers)

Oximidosuccinate, ethyl di- (*see* Ethyl)

Oximine, hydrindon- (*see* Hydrindonoximine)

4-Oximino-cyclo-hexane carboxylic acid (*see* Acid)

a-Oximino fatty acids (*see* Acids)

Oximino-group, configuration of, **93**, 307

Oxindol, nitroso- (*see* Nitrosooxindol)—Synthesis, **38**, 9

Oxisocaprylic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxland, R., Ammoniacal manufacture of soda, **38**, 219—Beet-root sugar, **17**, 8?—Gun-cotton explosion, **24**, 1?1—Mandioca, **6**, 155—Purification of tin ores by means of wolfram, **18**, 251

Oxonium derivatives, periodides of substituted, **82**, 238—Salts, anomalous inorganic, **96**, 305

Oxonium dibromide, ether- (*see* Etheroxonium)

Oxuvitic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxyacanthine, **4**, [illegible]

Oxyacetone, di- (*see* Dioxyacetone)

Oxyacid of sulphur (*see* Sulphur)

Oxyacids, action of inorganic compounds on, **92**, 58—Electrolysis, **83**, 107 — Ethers of, action of isocyanate of phenyl on, **86**, [illegible]; **87**, 71 [illegible]—Ethers of non-saturated, action of benzylidene on, **79**, 203—Free, action of isocyanate of phenyl on, **88**, 47—Of glycollic series, oxidation of secondary, **35**, 241—Of iodine (*see* Iodine)

a-Oxyacids-, transformation into aldehydes, **97**, [illegible]

Oxyacrylic acid (*see* Acid)

β-Oxyaleoyl and β-oxyalkyl ethylenic acetones (*see* Acetones)

β-Oxyalcoylised ethylenic ethers (*see* Ethers)

Oxyamidosulphonates, **60**, 268

Oxyammonia, **13**, 182—Preparation, **21**, 57

Oxyammonias and phosphine bases, **26**, 256

Oxyanthrachinon, mono- (*see* Monooxyanthrachinon)

Oxyanthraquinon carbonic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxyazo-compounds, bromination, **82**, [illegible]—Ortho- (*see* Orthooxyazo-compounds)

Oxy-base of cyanmethine (*see* Cyanmethine)

Oxybenzalbromindanones, **79**, [illegible]

Oxybenzaldehyd, par- (*see* Paroxybenzaldehyd)

Oxybenzenes, di- (*see* Dioxybenzenes)

Oxybenzoates, **95**, 215

Oxybenzoic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxybenzoin, de- (*see* Deoxybenzoin)—Des- (*see* Desoxybenzoin)—Orthodimeth- (*see* Orthodimethoxybenzoin)

Oxybenzophenon, di- (*see* Dioxybenzophenon)

Oxybenzylphosphinic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxybromide, cupric, **63**, 75—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)

Oxybromochloride of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)

Oxybutyric acid (*see* Acid)

Oxycamphene, benz- (*see* Benzoxycamphene)

Oxycannabin, **24**, 77—From Indian hemp, **77**, 11?

Oxycarbide of cerium (*see* Cerium)

Oxycarbanil and its alkyl derivatives, absorption spectra, **81**, 307

Oxycellulose, **76**, 194, 249—Acetyl derivatives of, **82**, 219—And phenylhydrazine, **49**, 257—Colour reactions of, **80**, 11—Of cotton (*see* Cotton)—Of flax (*see* Flax)—Of hemp (*see* Hemp)—Of rush pulp (*see* Rush pulp)—Use for analytical purposes, **65**, [illegible]

Oxycelluloses, **86**, 306—Natural, **69**, 236

Oxycellulosic osazones (*see* Osazones)

Oxychloride and silicate cements, **90**, 194—Carbonic, preparation, **18**, 7—Crom- (*see* Cromoxychloride) — Ferric, crystalline, **64**, 250—Ferric, crystalline hydrate, **61**, 277—Mercuric, **95**, [illegible]—Process, deodorisation by, **99**, 95—Sulphuric, action of ethylene on, **17**, 83

Oxychlorides, **19**, 263; **50**, 296 — And tungsten chlorides, **40**, 192 — Hydrated cupric, from Cornwall, **11**, 114

Oxychloro derivatives of benzene (*see* Benzene)

Oxycinchonine, **9**, 64; **59**, 265; **71**, 49

Oxycobaltamines and anhydroxycobaltamines, **77**, 201

Oxy compounds, colouring matters from aromatic, **31**, 31

Oxycrotonic acid (*see* Acid)—Lactone (*see* Lactone)

Oxycyclohexane rosanilines, tetra- (*see* Tetraoxycyclohexane)

Oxycymol and thiocymol, **28**, 20

Oxydase, schin- (*see* Schinoxydase)

Oxydases, chemical, **92**, 161—Manganous salts as, in presence of a colloid, **89**, 119

Oxydasic phenomena produced by colloidal iron ferrocyanide, **98**, 280

Oxydibenzalacetone, **79**, 122

Oxydimorphine, detection, **53**, 24

Oxydiphenylmethan, di- (*see* Dioxydiphenylmethan)

Oxyethers, ethylamine produced from, **3**, 35

Oxyethylamines, preparation, **79**, 117

Oxyethylendisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxyferrocyanide of ammoniacal copper, **39**, 2?7

Oxyferrocyanides, **92**, 57

Oxyflavone, synthesis of, **79**, 106

Oxyfumaric ethers (*see* Ethers)

Oxygen, **10**, 2, 13, 49, 73, 97; **45**, 125; **49**, 105; **87**, 161—Absorbent for, **51**, 238 — Absorption by alkali vanadates, **91**, 224 — Absorption by leaves detached from plants, **69**, 49, 61—Absorption by pyrogallate of potash, **77**, 249—Absorption spectra of, **52**, 319; **54**, 19; **55**, 45; **58**, 163; **60**, 75—Action of electric effluve upon, **49**, 189—Action of light on moist, **60**, 255—Action on acid chlorides and analogous compounds, **37**, 195, 203—Action on alcoholic liquors, **74**, 184—Action on aliphatic amines in presence of copper, **93**, 117 — Action on ammonia in contact with oxides, **5**, 89—Action on anatomic elements, **37**, 123—Action on aniline, **3**, 98—Action on animals, **9**, 71 — Action on barium-ammonium, **89**, 14—Action on benzene, **44**, 219—Action on cæsium-ammonium, **92**, 10—Action on dibenzyl ketone, **80**, 239—Action on dissolved formic aldehyd, **77**, 45 — Action on nitrate of copper in state of tension, **25**, 193—Action on organo-halogen-magnesian derivatives, **90**, 11—Action on perchloride of phosphorus, **3**, 47—Action on pyrogallic acid, **25**, 299; **26**, 181—Action on rubidium-ammonium, **94**, 47 — Action on selenurea, **51**, 311—Action on sodammonium and potassammonium, **68**, 13—Action on sulphide of carbon, **77**, 248—Action on vegetable infusions, **25**, 275—Action on wine, **8**, 249 — Activation of, **48**, 105 — Active and ordinary, difference between, **10**, 73—Active, in air, **20**, 35—Active, in barium binoxide, **41**, 215—Active, in organic persulphates, determination, **90**, 233—Activity of, **46**, 141—Affinity for chlorine, bromine, and iodine, **27**, 283—Affinity for metals, **36**, 120—Affinity for sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, determination, **27**, 305—Affinity of bromine for, **27**, 321—Affinity of hydrogen for, **25**, 34—Affinity to hydrogen and carbonic oxide, **36**, 230—Alcoholic ferments in media free from, **35**, 164—Analogy of cyanogen to, **33**, 141—And air, combustion of sulphur in, **96**, 236—And air, electrolysation of, as a means of producing ozone, **21**, 298—And argon, isothermal distillation, **93**, 67 — And carbon and hydrogen, chemical equilibrium between, **21**, 143, 169, 214—And carbon

and hydrogen, thermo-chemical relations, **93**, 37; **98**, 46, 82—And carbon, combination-heats, **48**, 117—And carbon dioxide, simultaneous development among the Cactaceæ, **63**, 188—And carbon monoxide, action of ultra-violet light on moist and dried mixtures of, **92**, 297—And carbon monoxide, combining volumes of, **89**, 223—And carbon monoxide, union, **88**, 287—And carbonic oxide, condensation, **37**, 40—And carbonic oxide, explosion, **46**, 151 — And chlorine, heat envolved when boron combines with, **21**, 70 — And chlorine, heat evolved when silicium combines with, **21**, 82—And chlorine gases, obtaining, **8**, 168—And concentration, influence on fermentation, **65**, 116—And dry carbon monoxide, influence of nascent state on combination, **81**, 114—And fluorine, causes of the analogy between, **89**, 49—And halogens, **90**, 191—And halogens, reciprocal displacements of, **39**, 190; **60**, 251—And halogens, relative affinities and reciprocal displacements of, combined with metals, **37**, 152—And halogens, valency of, **85**, 133—And heat, combustion of organic matter under double influence of, **34**, 9—And hydracids, simultaneous action on selen-urea, **51**, 311; **52**, 47— And hydrocarbons, interaction of well-dried mixtures, **93**, 149—And hydrochloric acid, action of a mixture of, on metals, **89**, 33—And hydrochloric acid, chlorating properties of a mixture of, **86**, 35—And hydrogen and silicium, compounds, **8**, 171, 182 — And hydrogen, combination, **67**, 195 — And hydrogen, combination under influence of electric effluves, **44**, 315—And hydrogen, combination under influence of silent discharge, **45**, 186—And hydrogen combination, influence of finely divided platinum on, **81**, 292 — And hydrogen compounds, combination-heats of, **50**, 235 —And hydrogen occlusion by palladium, **76**, 317—And hydrogen, occlusion by platinum black, **72**, 3 — And hydrogen, heat envolved by union in closed vessels, **35**, 241—And hydrogen, properties, **23**, 60 — And hydrogen, ratio of atomic weights of, **79**, 268—And hydrogen, relative densities, **57**, 73; **65**, 200, 206 — And hydrogen, relative values of weights of, **58**, 7, 17, 30, 52 — And hydrogen, union, **85**, 128—And nitrogen, coefficients of absorption of, in distilled water and sea-water, **99**, 250 —And nitrogen compounds, **80**, 83— And nitrogen compounds, additive compounds of anhydrous magnesium bromide with, **90**, 21—And nitrogen in atmospheric air, results for mean ratio of oxygen to sum of, **45**, 283— And nitrogen, insulating power of liquid, **52**, 70—And nitrogen, isothermal distillation, **93**, 67—And nitrogen, mixtures of liquid, **94**, 256 — And nitrogen, twofold spectra, explanation, **71**, 169 — And nitrogen vapour, specific volumes at boiling point of oxygen, **85**, 73—And other gases, influence of silent discharge on, **68**, 151—And oxyhydrogen gas, **25**, 274—And phosphorus, reaction between, **88**, 253 — And pyrogallol, reactions developed between, **78**, 71— And silicium, compounds, **8**, 171— And silver, union, **83**, 35—And sulphur, **90**, 191—And sulphur, affinity for metals, **36**, 120—And sulphur and the halogens combined with hydrogen, reciprocal displacement between, **38**, 264 — And sulphur, fixation on benzin and toluen, **37**, 203 — And sulphur dioxide, combination, **81**, 114—And water, mutual behaviour of, **29**, 176—Apparatus for preparation of pure, **95**, 58—As antidote for ether and chloroform, **2**, 72—Asymmetric, **89**, 295—Atmospheric, action on paracaoutchouc, **93**, 128—Atmospheric, function in destruction of animal and vegetal substances after death, **7**, 280—Atomation at elevated temperatures, **49**, 237 — Atomic volume, **53**, 274—Atomic weight, **23**, 72; **49**, 37; **59**, 245, 272; **62**, 285, **63**, 197; **65**, 311; **66**, 149; **71**, 263; **89**, 261; **91**, 219; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Atomicity of, **9**, 117, 157—Basic properties, **89**, 295; **90**, 275—Basic properties at low temperatures, **91**, 103, 197—Behaviour of fluorine towards, in arc and induction spark, **99**, 240—Boiling, use as a refrigerating agent, **50**, 69—Boiling-point under pressure, **49**, 255—Burning in hydrogen or coal-gas, **19**, 154—Cheap, **25**, 143 — Combinations of Grignard and Baeyer, isomerism in, **95**, 58—Combustion in ammonia, **38**, 227; **58**, 27—Combustion of carbon by, **25**, 81 Combustion of hydrogen and carbonic oxide in, **18**, 62 — Compounds, chemistry of, **93**, 187; **95**, 249—Compounds of molybdenum, **63**, 200—Compounds of nitrogen, **29**, 82—Compounds of nitrogen, formation in production of ozone, **100**, 160 —Compounds of nitrogen in atmospheric air, **4**, 285 — Compounds of phosphorus, **62**, 296 — Compounds, reduction, **64**, 216 — Compounds, thermal constants of organic, **97**, 253—Compressed, impurities of, and their effect on combustions in calorimetric bomb, **86**, 293—Compressed, use of, **65**, 119—Compressibility, **42**, 294—Compressibility between one atmosphere and half an atmosphere of pressure, **89**, 86—Consumption of, and excretion of carbonic acid in man, **36**, 161 Containing ethyl compounds, **25**, 263 — Contributions to knowledge of, **11**, 25 — Conversion into ozone, **93**, 187—Cost of, **3**, 192— Critical point of, **48**, 117 — Cure of gangrene by, **7**, 306—Density, **62**, 98; **64**, 84; **74**, 292; **90**, 82—Determination, **74**, 199—Discovery of, **14**, 25; **53**, 250—Discovery of, and the "Enclyclopædia Britannica," **75**, 311—Disengagement from green twigs submerged in water and exposed in the sun, **37**, 251—Displacement of halogen elements by, **79**, 34—Dissolved, estimating in fresh water, sea-water, sewage effluents, etc., **82**, 163—Dissolved in rain and Seine waters, quantity, **26**, 312—Dissolved in water, action on reducing agents, **27**, 293—Dissolved in water, determination, **41**, 215— Dissolved in water, estimating, **60**, 59; **61**, 57; **65**, 79; **77**, 237; **85**, 259 —Effect on phenol and anisole, **100**, 68, 81, 94—Electrolised, experiments relating to, **10**, 91 — Electrolytic, action on glycerin, **32**, 84—Electrolytic, action on methylic alcohol, **31**, 99 — Electrolytic, action on vinic alcohol, **31**, 72—Emission by certain crassulaceæ, **38**, 306—Emission by chromophyllic cellules, **62**, 77 — Equivalent of cocoanut oil, **96**, 288 —Estimation, **49**, 73—Evolution from green twigs exposed to solar light in water previously boiled, **35**, 221 —Evolution from nitric and sulphuric acids, **20**, 71—Excitement by nascent hydrogen, **40**, 300—Excretion from vegetable cells, **47**, 11— Experiments on, **13**, 189, 193 — Explosion of acetylene with, **74**, 268— Extraction from air, **19**, 225—For pharmaceutical purposes, **24**, 181 — Formation, **58**, 260—Free, absorption by normal urine, **82**, 207 — Free, analysis, **29**, 27—Free, and ethylen, combination, **45**, 173—Free, and potassium pyrogallate, heat evolved during reaction between, **84**, 256— Free, determination of, **19**, 253 — Free, estimation of, **65**, 49 — Free, estimating, apparatus for, **39**, 132 —Free, estimating, new process, **26**, 204—Free, in gaseous mixtures, determination, **40**, 33—Free, in urine, determination, **32**, 103—Free, in water, determining, **36**, 24, 39; **42**, 206, 218, 221—Free, in water, estimation, **54**, 9—Free, in well-water, estimation, **37**, 7—Free, of atmosphere, **70**, 223—Free or dissolved, estimation by means of a titrated solution of hydrosulphite of soda, **26**, 106—Free, sensitive reagent for, **29**, 62—Gas, action on cobalticyanide of potassium, and on chromous salts, **84**, 243—Gas and nascent hydrogen, behaviour, **49**, 125 — Gas, constant production, **48**, 205—Gas illumination, **26**, 265—Gas, manufacturing, **5**, 96; **7**, 34—Gas, metallic copper as an absorbent for, **45**, 287—Gas prepared from potassium chlorate, cause of chlorine present in, **47**, 83 —Gases, influence of silent discharge on, **68**, 151—Gaseous, compressibility of, **58**, 183—Gaseous, rate of oxidation in, **92**, 150—Higher valences of, **89**, 295—History of, **2**, 191; **5**, 114—Hydrogen cell, potential of, **90**, 293—In air, determination, **62**, 155—In air, determining amount, **45**, 259—In air, increase of proportion, **50**, 67 — In air, insensibility from want of, **47**, 158, 176—In air of forests, **55**, 58 In air, oxidation, **85**, 167—In air, variation in proportion of, **40**, 184, 199—In atmospheric air, proportion of, **53**, 85 — In a balloon, employment of, **29**, 241— In Bessener steel, **37**, 48—In blood, estimation, **27**, 153—In coal-gas, **80**, 56—In copper, estimation, **54**, 38; **80**, 86; **83**, 203—In earth's atmosphere, origin, **68**, 45 — In fatty series, substitution of sulphur for, **37**, 153, 250—In gaseous mixtures, gasometric determination, **64**, 45 — In gaseous mixtures, estimating quantity, **27**, 70—In gases escaping from leaden sulphuric acid chambers, **27**, 306—In hydrocarbons, detection, **2**, 36, 47 — In metallic copper, estimation, **58**, 269 — In metallic silver, **37**, 81—In metals and their alloys, **52**, 95—In organic matters, estimation, **4**, 27—In peroxide of hydrogen and other liquors, determining, **27**, 234—In peroxides, determination, **63**, 280—In sea-water, **76**, 37—In steel, **82**, 188—In sun, **40**, 32—In sun's atmosphere, **69**, 25, 49, 61—In unroasted ores, **67**, 86 — In urine, **32**, 103—In water, estimation, **38**, 184 — In water, estimation of dissolved, **85**, 259—In water, supersaturation, **67**, 87—In xanthene series, basic properties and tetravalence of, **85**, 36—Indifference towards iron in presence of water, and effect of admission of carbonic acid, **93**, 232, 304—Influence of access of, on fermentation, **43**, 280—Influence of radicals on character of complementary valencies of, **95**, 35— Liquefaction, **36**, 281; **37**, 1, 40, 41; **47**, 193, 236; **48**, 193; **51**, 229 — Liquid, and liquid nitrogen and their mixtures, densities of, **93**, 265— Liquid, density of, **37**, 74; **43**, 13, 279; **49**, 125—Liquid, refraction and dispersion of, **72**, 154—Liquid, variation with temperature of surface-tensions and densities of, **85**, 260—Loss of, sustained by plants in microspectrum, **54**, 177—Magnetic, properties of liquid, **67**, 210— Making, Webster's process, **6**, 218, 268, 287, 299, 310—Manufacture, **2**, 315; **6**, 192; **56**, 210, 220—Manufactured on large scale, **21**, 84— Measuring, **62**, 263—Mixed with atmospheric air, employment for respiration, **29**, 275—Nascent, tests for aniline, **5**, 71—Natural water containing excess of, **19**, 276—Need of bacteria for, **31**, 218—Negative, **3**, 98—Neutral, **3**, 98—Neutral, chemical polarisation during slow combustion of ether, **1**, 254—Neutral, chemical polarisation during slow combustion of phosphorus, **1**, 109—

Notes on, **62**, 179—Observed during decomposition of cupric metaborate, evolution of, **92**, 47—Obtaining, **8**, 168—Obtaining spaces free from, **38**, 298—Occluded, in steels, **36**, 19—Occurrence, preparation, and application for illuminating purposes, **23**, [illegible]—Of air, extraction by means of solution at low temperature, **82**, 158 — Of air, oxides of iron considered as a means of conveying to combustible matters, **1**, 1; Of air, utilising, **62**, 297—Of natural waters, **44**, [illegible] — Organic substances containing, additive compounds of halogens with, **91**, 163, 197 — Ozonised, **4**, 74 — Ozonised, oxidising properties, **72**, [illegible] — Part played by, in eremacausis and fermentations, **8**, 103 — Positive, **3**, [illegible] Preparation, **11**, 228, [illegible] **12**, 188, **14**, [illegible] 183; **15**, 200; **17**, 191; **20**, 225; **36**, 168; **46**, 221; **54**, [illegible] **62**, 297, **77**, 11; **85**, 215—Preparation, action of peroxide of manganese on chlorate of potassa in, **21**, [illegible] Preparation, Fleitmann's method, **13**, 204 — Preparation of a continuous current of, at constant pressure, **95**, 311—Preparation, rapid, **47**, 10 — Prevention of a violent escape, **66**, 36—Production, **16**, 82; **17**, 142; **18**, 76—Production for industrial purposes, **20**, 44 — Pure, generating in quantity, **58**, 207 — Pure, ozone from, **55**, 244 — Pure, production without heat, oxygenesis for, **9**, 126, 143—Pyranic, basicity of, **91**, 293; **92**, 212—Quadrivalence of, **79**, 283; **80**, 34; **92**, 243—Quadrivalent, **91**, 47, 163—Rays of solar spectrum, origin, **59**, 281 — Reaction on molten iron, **16**, 70—Reactions of, **3**, 253—Refraction and dispersion, **100**, 297—Refractivity of, **77**, 1—Relative affinity for hydrogen and carbonic oxide, **40**, 11—Rendered active by slow oxidation, **27**, 283—Rescue apparatus, **93**, 230—Retarding effect on rate of interaction of chlorine and hydrogen, **99**, 247 — Salts, transformation into chlorides, **89**, 203—Separation from atmosphere, **59**, 99—Separation of media free from, **37**, 31—Solid, densities of, **89**, [illegible] 215—Solidification, **49**, 13—Solubility in molten silver, **22**, 191—Specific gravity at boiling-point, **82**, 241—Spectra, **57**, 181; **69**, 207, 292; **76**, 255—Spectral lines of, **76**, 265, [illegible] Spectrum of, **40** 228; **58**, 244—Spectrum, law of absorption of bands of, **72**, 11 — Spectrum, photographic observations of, **40**, 44—Study of, **76**, 283—Substitution of fluorine for, in jodylised compounds **87**, 44—Sulphur in, temperature of ignition and slow combustion of, **88**, 243 — Supposed nature of air prior to discovery of, **8**, 113, 186, 246; **9**, 14, 26, 50, 222; **10**, 74, 195, 208; **11**, 38, 73, 161, 201; **12**, 62, 74, 293; **14**, 51; **15**, 312; **16**, 29, 43—Tetravalency of, **99**, 129, 185—To burn in hydrogen or coal-gas, **19**, 154 — Transference by burning potassium, **94**, 243—Transferrers, **58**, 63—Transformation into ozone, **42**, 293; **45**, 129—Transformation of inactive into active, **2**, 191—Use at high pressure in physiological investigations, **35**, 275—Vegetation without, **68** 259 — Vitalising and devitalising, **55**, [illegible] — Weights of, **76**, 304; **92**, 172, 213—With sooty flame, combustion, **23**, 60—Withdrawal by platinum, **90**, 317

Oxygen-stere, 5.4, agreement with stere of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, **41**, 283

Oxygenated acids (*see* Acids)—Bases, **20** [illegible]—Haloid compound of fatty series action of ethylchlorcarbonate on, **37**, 271—Salts (*see* Salts) — Water (*see* Water)

Oxygenesis for instantaneous production of pure oxygen without heat, **9**, 126, 143

Oxygenised platinum (*see* Platinum)

Oxygenous base derived from alolol, **43**, 46—Nitriles (*see* Nitriles) — Salts (*see* Salts)

Oxygluconic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxyhæmatine, **68**, 26

Oxyhæmoglobine, behaviour in magnetic field, **84**, 88 Formation, **65**, 227 — Of pig, **48**, 160—Process for obtaining, **67**, 301

Oxyhaloid derivatives of chromium, preparation, **59**, 184

Oxyheptic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxyhydric illumination, **26**, 288

Oxyhydrogen accumulator (*see* Accumulator)—Blowpipe **21**, 264; **26**, 47 — Flame, effects of, **17**, 293 — Flame, spectrum of, **57**, 53 — Furnace, hot blast, **56**, 29—Gas and oxygen, **25**, 274—Gas Company, New York, **23**, 22—Illumination, **20**, 33; **21**, 215 — Lantern, decomposition cell for, **19**, 192, 204 — Light, **5**, 222; **19**, 226, 249; **21**, 130; **25**, 23, 59; **27**, 245—Light, experiment at Beauvais, **22**, 48—Light in the streets of Paris, **25**, 23 — Light, substance replacing magnesia in, **17**, 286

Oxyiodide of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)

Oxyisobutyric acid (*see* Acid)

Oxyisocaprylic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxyisopropylhypophosphorous acid (*see* Acid)

Oxyisopropylphosphinic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxyisovalerianic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxyketones, synthesis by introduction of acid radicals into phenols, **36**, 255

Oxylepiden, **20**, 226

Oxylidine, red, **20**, 178

Oxylith, **85**, 240

Oxylohydroxamic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxylutidine, amido- (*see* Amidooxylutidine)—Nitro- (*see* Nitrooxylutidine)

Oxymaleic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxymels, clarifying, **16**, 186, 210

Oxymercaptans, **34**, 218

Oxymercuric perchlorates (*see* Perchlorates)

Oxymethandisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxymethanephenyliminephenylamine, phenylamidoethane- (*see* Phenylamidoethaneoxymethanephenyliminephenylamine)

Oxymethansulphonic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxymethylene and formaldehyd, **48**, 305 —Tri- (*see* Trioxymethylene)

Oxymethylenecamphor, condensation with primary and secondary aminocompounds, **99**, 82

Oxymethylenecyanacetate, methyl- (*see* Methyl)

Oxymetric action, Schützenberger's photo-chemical reaction of, **53**, 191

Oxymiazine, **61**, 86

β-Oxy-α-naphthoic aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)

Oxynarcotine, **33**, 39

Oxyneurine and betaine, identity, **21**, 203

Oxynitrate, silver per- (*see* Silver)

Oxynitriles $ROCH_2CN$, preparation, **94**, 290

Oxynitrocellulose, action of potash on, **79**, 35

Oxynitrosofurfurin, **37**, 263

Oxyolefines, benz- (*see* Benzoxyolefines)

Oxyoxalylchloride, ethyl- (*see* Ethyloxyoxalylchloride)

Oxyphenic acid (*see* Acid)

β-Oxyphenol and β-oxyalcoyl ethylenic acetones (*see* Acetones)

β-Oxyphenol ethylenic amides (*see* Amides)

Oxyphenoxyacetic acids (*see* Acids)

Oxyphenylacetic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxyphenylendisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxyphenyl glycines, **50**, 116

Oxyphosphinic acids (*see* Acids)

Oxyphosphorous acid (*see* Acid)

Oxyphthalic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxypicolines, amido- (*see* Amidooxypicolines)—Nitro- (*see* Nitrooxypicolines)

Oxypicric acid (*see* Acid)—Ether (*see* Ether)

Oxypivalic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxypropanolamines, orthotolyl- (*see* Orthotolyoxypropanolamines)

Oxyptomaine, **77**, 140; **80**, 72

Oxypyridine derivatives, **71**, 206

Oxypyrotartaric acid (*see* Acid)

Oxyquinoline derivatives, **48**, 249

Oxyquinon and rufigallic acid, **43**, 80

Oxyrhodanid, mercuric, **33**, 180

Oxysalicylic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxysalts and sulphide of carbon, sulphuretted hydrogen, and hydrochloric acid, reaction between, at a high temperature, **14**, 142—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of mercury (*see* Mercury)

Oxyselenide, **81**, 225; **82**, 8

Oxystearic acids (*see* Acids)

Oxysulphate of lead (*see* Lead) — Silver per- (*see* Silver)

Oxysulphide, carbonic, **17**, 143 — Of calcium (*see* Calcium) — Of carbon (*see* Carbon)

Oxysulphides of osmium (*see* Osmium) —Organic, and sulphone compounds, action of chlorine upon, **48**, 204

Oxysulphoarsenite of barium (*see* Barium)

Oxysulphobenzid, diamido- (*see* Diamidooxysulphobenzid)

Oxysulphobenzidanilid, nitro- (*see* Nitrooxysulphobenzidanilid)

Oxysulphobenzide, **14**, 184; **19**, 250 — Derivatives, **21**, 180; **23**, 83

Oxysulphocarbonate of iron (*see* Iron)

Oxysulphonic acids (*see* Acids)

Oxysulphuret of antimony (*see* Antimony)—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)

Oxytetrachloride of sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Sulphoselen- (*see* Sulphoselenoxytetrachloride)

γ-Oxytetrolic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxythymoquinon, **34**, 271

Oxytoliden, **20**, 226

Oxytoluylic acid (*see* Acid)

Oxytriazole phenylstyrenyl- (*see* Phenylstyrenyloxytriazole)

Oxytriazoles, formation, **77**, 162 — Formation of substituted, **75**, 44

Oxytriazoline, diphenyl- (*see* Diphenyloxytriazoline)

Oxytrinicotine, **49**, 10

Oyster liquor, **11**, 204—Panic, **71**, 65—Shells, analysis, **71**, 161

Oysters, cause of green colour in, **69**, 38, 49 — Phosphorus in, **4**, 268 — Sewage in, **44**, 52

Ozanam, M., Oxygen as antidote for ether and chloroform, **2**, 72

Ozobenzine, **27**, 142; **71**, 293

Ozokerite, **22**, 203; **51**, 35; **98**, 210 — Candles (*see* Candles) — Chemical composition, **40**, 148 — Purification, **46**, 243

Ozonator, **39**, 157; **77**, 274, 286

Ozone, **1**, 232; **4**, 193; **5**, 350; **12**, 181; **13**, 159; **14**, 81, 246; **15**, 109, 200; **16**, 60, 70, 220; **17**, 48, 60, 203; **18**, 51, 202, 236, 250; **19**, 35; **21**, 118, 154, 180, 204; **22**, 24; **23**, 203, 272; **25**, 82, 166, 242; **26**, 205; **38**, 5; **42**, 119, 176; **43**, 270; **45**, 163, 208; **46**, 12, 183, 268; **47**, 246; **61**, 38; **64**, 74; **68**, 98; **88**, 22; **92**, 23—Absorption in water, **26**, 233; **28**, 84—Absorption spectrum, **42**, 268; **43**, 36; **45**, 163; **69**, 289—Acid properties, **97**, 72—Action on absolute alcohol, **27**, 256—Action on animal matter, **33**, 33—Action on benzene, **44**, 219—Action on colouring matters of plants, **40**, 86—Action on ethane, **89**, 273—Action on explosive substances, **21**, 130—Action on germs in air, **44**, 93—Action on iodine, **37**, 183—Action on metallic silver and mercury, **96**, 59—Action on metals, **100**, 304 — Action on noble metals, **41**, 54—Action on organic matters, **1**, 38—Action on organic substances, **8**, 222—Action on pyrogallol, **27**, 303 —Action on sensitive photographic plates, **14**, 321—Action on substances containing a triple bond, **97**, 59—

Action on sulphate of indigo and on arsenious acid, **26**, 105 — And antozone, **11**, 120, 168; **13**, 154; **14**, 39, 50; **17**, 32; **22**, 35—And atmosphere, **38**, 224, 235, 243, 249, 257 — And cholera, **17**, 70—And electric effluve, **39**, 63—And hydrogen peroxide, **41**, 163, 182; **42**, 34—And hydrogen peroxide, formation, **42**, 17—And hydrogen peroxide, literature of, **50**, 215 — And hydrogen peroxide, separation, **74**, 180—And nitric oxide and hydrogen peroxide, thermic relations between, **95**, 215—And nitrogen, **13**, 305—And oxygenated water, **26**, 118—And phosphorescence, **75**, 11 —And plants, **25**, 118—And splitting up of carbonic acid into ozonised oxygen and carbonic oxide, under influence of electricity, **12**, 288—And sulphurous acid, **21**, 297—And water, reciprocal behaviour, **29**, 37—Anomalous production, **25**, 87—Antiseptic value, **69**, 61—Argentic peroxide of, formation, **18**, 189—As a concomitant of oxidation of essential oils, **29**, 161—At salt-works, **25**, 202 —Atmosphere, on Mont Blanc, **75**, 170—Atmospheric, **4**, 166; **13**, 5; **26**, 144; **70**, 197; **71**, 37—Atmospheric, laws of, **18**, 245 — Behaviour with water, **27**, 322—Behaviour with water and nitrogen, **30**, 242—Bleaching of sugar syrups by, **40**, 86 — Box, **6**, 186 — Can it be found by lowering the temperature of flame? **63**, 142—Chlor- (*see* Chlorozone) Concentrated, as a reagent upon organic substances, **27**, 142—Concentrated, decolourising effect, **26**, 82—Considered as an oxidising agent, **90**, 119—Conversion of oxygen into, **93**, 187—Decolourising property of, **31**, 250—Decomposition of casein by, **92**, 202 — Decomposition of paracaoutchouc by means of, **90**, 95 — Density, **16**, 49; **75**, 59—Density and molecular weight, **84**, 33—Density, determination, **19**, 104—Detection, **94**, 172—Determining in presence of chlorine and nitric oxide, **29**, 284—Determining percentage in gases not dissociated by moderate heat, **89**, 201 —Development, **18**, 23—Does it combine with free nitrogen in presence of alkalies to form nitrous compounds and nitrates? **35**, 44—Does it exist in air? **12**, 274—Emission from plants, **27**, 185—Estimation, **26**, 70; **84**, 232; **89**, 243—Exhaled by plants, **8**, 93—Experiments on, **7**, 248; **74**, 95; **97**, 275—Explosion of picric acid by, **22**, 60—For bleaching cotton, flax, and rags for paper making, **27**, 34 — For maturing and mellowing alcoholic liquids, **25**, 118—Formation, **8**, 39; **21**, 107; **25**, 70; **46**, 171; **67**, 284; **84**, 279; **97**, 46—Formation and properties, **28**, 236 — Formation by atmospheric oxidation of phosphorus **41**, 76 — Formation by contact of plants with peroxide of hydrogen, **34**, 204—Formation by ultra-violet light, **92**, 141; **100**, 107—Formation during combustion, **22**, 13, 24, 57—Formation during electrolysis, **37**, 82—Formation during slow oxidation of phosphorus, **40**, 307—Formation in decomposition and formation of water, **31**, 207—Formation in a flame, **21**, 299—Formation of iodous acid by action of, on iodine, **36**, 256 — Formed by resin oils, **23**, 32—From pure oxygen, **55**, 244—Gas, high percentage, **94**, 137—Generating apparatus, **24**, 252—Generator, **27**, 308—History of, **26**, 281, 294—History of, lines of discovery in, **41**, 138—Identity of the body in atmosphere which decomposes iodide of potassium with, **17**, 32—In air, **20**, 35; **32**, 42—In air, detection, **37**, 262—In air, determining, differential apparatus for, **45**, 141 — In air of Libyan Desert, proportion of, **38**, 153—In America, application, **26**, 118 —In atmosphere, **19**, 179; **38**, 224, 235, 243, 249, 257; **74**, 180—In atmosphere, influence of confers on temperature and amount of, **35**, 46—In atmosphere, origin of, **97**, 288—In atmosphere, ponderable determination of, **36**, 54 — In country air, **25**, 178 — In evaporation of different liquids, **42**, 175 — In gas mixtures, detection, **98**, 65—In the light of periodic system, **69**, 55—In mineral kingdom, **2**, 298—In nature, **41**, 292—Industrial uses, **97**, 275—Influence of nature of electrolytes and material of the electrodes on, **91**, 177—Liberation by plants, **29**, 145 —Liquefaction, **42**, 179, 294; **45**, 233 —Liquid, boiling-point of, **78**, 29—Luminescence of Sidot's blende under influence of, **90**, 233—Magnetism of, **43**, 129—Medical use of, **76**, 47—Molecular weight, determining, **85**, 204—Nature of, **21**, 57—Non-production in crystallisation of sodic acid, **40**, 257 —Oxidation of iodine with, **100**, 328—Permanent source of, **4**, 69—Phosphorescence, **62**, 61—Phosphorescence on first contact with fluids, **62**, 39—Producing by means of charcoal, **26**, 312—Producing, electrolysation of oxygen or air as a means of, **21**, 298 —Production, **8**, 45; **14**, 57; **42**, 304—Production, apparatus for, **26**, 113—Production by decomposition of water by means of fluorine, **81**, 277—Production by electric action, **27**, 208—Production by electrolysis of alkali fluorides, **93**, 47—Production by flames, **61**, 119—Production by means of electrophoric discharge, **33**, 76—Production during atmospheric oxidation of phosphorus, **40**, 96—Production during combustion of coal-gas, **41**, 98—Production during decomposition of water, **80**, 230—Production during nebulisation or pulverisation of water, **33**, 211—Production, formation of oxygen compounds of nitrogen and their metallic compounds in, **100**, 160—Production in interaction between hydrogen dioxide and sulphur dioxide, **99**, 307—Reactions of, **48**, 118—Solubility, **70**, 306—Solubility in water, **41**, 35—Specific gravity, **21**, 276—Specific magnetism, **43**, 129—Stability, **37**, 83 —Test-papers not coloured by oxygenated water, **17**, 130—Thermal decompositions, **98**, 230—Thermic formation, **34**, 8, 93; **94**, 172—Transformation of oxygen into, **42**, 293; **45**, 129—Tubular generator for supersaturation with, **73**, 280—Use for, **5**, 110—Volumetric relations of, **8**, 191
Ozonic acid (*see* Acid)
Ozonide of ethylene (*see* Ethylene)
Ozonides of simple olefines, **98**, 246
Ozoniferous aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Ozonisator, **40**, 190
Ozonised air (*see* Air)—Hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Oxygen (*see* Oxygen)
Ozoniser, formation of nitrogen oxides in, **97**, 167—Report on, **74**, 74
Ozonisers, electrical, **40**, 246, 275
Ozonising apparatus, **70**, 41
Ozonogene, **14**, 104
Ozonograph, **13**, 5
Ozonometric observations, **11**, 224—Paper, **52**, 36
Ozonometry, **14**, 37, 83, 312
Ozonoscopic paper (*see* Paper)
Ozotoluene, **72**, 269

P

PCl_3, action on cyclic primary amines at boiling point, **89**, 298
PH_3, gaseous, action on mercuric chloride and bromide, **97**, 35
P_4S_3, P_4S_7, P_2S_5, vapour densities, **97**, 203
Paal, C., and Conrad Amberger, Osmium, **95**, 239—Palladium, **92**, 47
Paal, C., and Josef Gerum, Catalytic reductions with colloidal palladium and platinum, **98**, 186—Liquid hydrosol of palladium hydride, **97**, 192—Palladium hydride, **97**, 192
Paal, C., and F. Hartel (*see* Hartel, F.)
Paal, C., and Carl Koch, Brown and blue modifications of colloid tellurium, **91**, 223—Colloid selenium, **91**, 223
Paal, C., and Karl Roth, Catalytic reductions with colloidal palladium, **98**, 186
Paal, C., and Franz Voss, Colloidal silver salts, **90**, 304
Paal, C., and Kurt Zahn, Colloidal potassium chloride, **99**, 119
Pabst, A., Rosaniline question, **45**, 252
Pabst, A., and C. Girard (*see* Girard C.)
Pabst, A., and G. Salet (*see* Salet, G.)
Pabst, J. A., Continuous method of preparing acetic ether, **42**, 72—Question of the rosanilines, **44**, 107
Pabst, J. A., and C. Girard (*see* Girard, C.)
Pabst, M., Detection of olive kernels in pepper, **62**, 272
Pachnolite, **33**, 137
Pachorufoff, Bielkin, and Kobert, MM., Active principles of Panama bark, **60**, 120
Packer, G. S., Carbon in pig-iron, **28**, 282 —Electrical battery, **53**, 11—Marbella iron stone, **36**, 255
Padé, L., Adulteration of filter-paper, **55**, 201—Analysis of coffees, **56**, 24—Detection of sodium hydrocarbonate in milk, **60**, 81
Padé, L., and A. Arnaud (*see* Arnaud, A.)
Padé, L., and C. Du Bois (*see* Du Bois, C.)
Padova, M., and A. Haller (*see* Haller, A.)
Padova, Robert, Condensations with anthranol, **94**, 83—Reactions of the 9.10 dihydride of anthracene and of anthranol, **99**, 118—Reactions with anthranol, **100**, 183
Pagan, A., Symbolical notation, **44**, 260
Page, Charles G., Biography of, **20**, 154—Obituary, **17**, 265
Page, D., and A. D. Keightley (*see* Keightley, A. D.)
Page, F. J. M., **65**, 190—Chemical Society, **84**, 291—Gas regulator, **32**, 232
Page, F. J. M., and M. Carteighe (*see* Carteighe, M.)
Page, F. J. M., and A. P. Luff (*see* Luff, A. P.)
Page, L. le (*see* le Page, L.)
Page, R. W., and E. H. Miller (*see* Miller, E. H.)
Page, Theodore Henry, Corks versus rubber, **86**, 162
Page, T. H., and H. E. Burgess (*see* Burgess, H. E.)
Page, W., Margarate of ammonia, **68**, 210
Pagel, C., Production of double sulphates of chromium, **81**, 225
Pagel, C., and F. Schlagdenhauffen, Estimation of carbonic oxide, **79**, 117, 241—Flame of hydrogen, **79**, 276—Seleniferous sulphuric acid, **81**, 291
Pagenstecher, Dr., and A. W. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, A. W.)
Pagés, C., and M. Arthus (*see* Arthus, M.)
Pages, J., and H. Imbert (*see* Imbert, H.)
Paget, F. A., Chemical effects of incandescent fuel on steam boilers, and the chemical and physico-chemical effects of the feed water, **11**, 219, 230—Improving quality of iron by means of mechanical puddling, **25**, 243
Pagliani, S., Action of anhydrous sulphurous acid upon alcohols **37**, 264—Determination of specific gravity by means of the pycnometer, **50**, 67—Formation of the corresponding alcohols in the preparation of aldehyds on Piria's method, **37**, 205—Reaction of salicylic acid with salts of iron, **40**, 143
Pagliari, M., New process for preserving animal matters, **9**, 81
Pagnoul, A., Analysis of wine, **59**, 205—Assimilable nitrogen, **71**, 221—Cultivation of wheat on barren quartz

sand, **62**, [illegible]—Detecting colouring matters in wines, **63**, 102—Manure for beet roots, **24**, 212—Part exercised by alkaline salts on the vegetation of the beet-root and potato, **31**, 229
Paine, H. H., and W. C. D. Whetham (*see* Whetham, W. C. D.)
Paint analysis, slipshod methods, **87**, 217, [illegible]—And paint vehicles, chemistry of, **93**, 281—Copper oxychloride as a, **50**, [illegible]—For houses, **16**, 314—Healthfulness of fresh, **4**, 84—Improved, **11**, [illegible]—Iron oxide, **59**, 134, 145—Luminous, **41**, 81, 135—Manufacture, **8**, 181; **9**, 82; **11**, 262—Steel moulder's, **95**, [illegible]—Tests, **76**, [illegible]—Zinc, **24**, 181
Paints and pigments, **2**, 58—Analyses of, **56**, [illegible]—Caoutchouc preparation, **1**, [illegible]—Chrome (*see* Chrome)—Mixed, analysis of, **57**, 11, 31—Oil- (*see* Oil-paints)—Regulations for manufacture, **95**, 72—Turpentine in, **63**, 275
Painting by means of injection, **22**, 59—Composition for, **7**, [illegible], **9**, 59—Congress of German Society for Promotion of Rational Processes of, **68**, 219—Metallic oxides for, treating ores to obtain, **1**, 189—On tinfoil, **25**, 275—Porcelain (*see* Porcelain)—Use of tungstate of baryta in, **19**, 225—Wax and rosin for, **2**, 96
Paintings in oil, regeneration and restoration, **28**, 100
Paisley, Laboratory of Science, **68**, 126; **70**, [illegible]
Pajx Seuilles, C., and E. Charon (*see* Charon, E.)
Pajot, M. H., Cyanide of potassium in blast-furnaces, **20**, 33
Pakes, W. C. C., and W. H. Jollyman (*see* Jollyman, W. H.)
Palæontology, Röntgen rays in, **74**, 281
Paliard, M., Objects made of iron and cement, **25**, 215
Paliatseas, P. G., J. J. Dobbie, and W. N. Hartley (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)
Paliatseas, P. G., J. J. Dobbie, and A. Lauder (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)
Palisander wood, resin of, **42**, 166
Palladino, Pietro, Soluble gums, **68**, 98
Palladious chloride, urea (*see* Urea)—Compounds, formation-heats of principal, **46**, 113
Palladium, **64**, 123; **93**, 31—Absorption of hydrogen by, **92**, 299—Action in an alcohol flame, **34**, 269—Action on hydrocarbides, **28**, 125—Action on hydrocarbides of benzinic series, **31**, [illegible]—Alloy with hydrogenium, metallic character of, **22**, 58—Alloys in watches, **58**, [illegible]—And copper, separation, **15**, 40—And hydrogen, **19**, [illegible]—And mercury separation, **55**, 72—And platinum alloys with cadmium, zinc, and magnesium, **80**, 185—And silicon compounds, **97**, 299—As a contact substance in elementary analysis, **96**, 162—Atomic weight, **19**, 302; **59**, 262; **66**, 35; **67**, 73; **69**, 141, 197, 211; **77**, 78; **93**, 55; **95**, 217; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Behaviour in flame of alcohol, **35**, 55—Colloidal, catalytic reductions with, **98**, 186—Compounds, **16**, 53; **37**, 261—Compounds, ethylenediaminic, **82**, 132—Determination, **90**, 89—Determination and separation from other metals, **90**, [illegible]—Ebullition, **93**, 93—Electro-chemical deposits of, **34**, [illegible]—Electro-deposition, **79**, 286—Electrolytic method as applied to, **63**, [illegible]—Halogen compounds of, **92**, [illegible]—Halogen salts of, **93**, 129—Hydrogen occluded by, condition as indicated by the specific heat of the charged metals, **26**, 286—Hydrogen occluded in, action on organic compounds, **26**, [illegible]—Hydrogenised, **29**, [illegible]—Influence of strong electromagnetic fields on spark spectra of, **92**, 257—New properties of, **34**, 270—Occlusion of hydrogen and oxygen by, **76**, 317—Reaction, microchemical, **81**, 240—Reducing action of hydrogen absorbed by, **25**, 46—Reducing action of hydrogen in presence of, **58**, 103—Reductions in presence of, **80**, 190—Relation of hydrogen to, **19**, 52—Salt, **30**, 275—Salts, complex, **79**, 254—Septum, passage of hydrogen through, **69**, 273; **98**, 254—Solubility of carbon in, **74**, [illegible]—Wire, dissociation of carbides by means of, and connection with catalytic phenomena, **36**, 43—Wire for determination of hydrocarbons mixed with air in small proportions, **37**, 10
Palladium chloride, action on phosphines and arsines, **22**, 58—And bromide, double salts of, **92**, 82—And iodide, and ammoniacal gas combinations, **42**, 294—For detection of carbonic oxide in air, **77**, 212—Reactions with potassium ferrocyanide, **33**, 184
Palladium chloronitrate, **66**, 84
Palladium glucinochloride, **29**, 155
Palladium hydride, liquid hydrosol of, **97**, 192
Palladio oxalates, **79**, 254; **82**, 94
Palladio oxalic acid (*see* Acid)
Palladous chloride (*see* Chloride)
Pallas, M., Electricity of cats, **41**, 59—Lighting with resin, **36**, 23
Palm, R., Analysis of a crude potash, **22**, 215—Application of solution of borax for extracting colouring matters, **48**, 114—Chemical character of peptones, **58**, 183—Chemical character of violet colour in ergot, and its detection in flour, **48**, 118—Description of pharmacognostically-important objects in use in Central Asia, **22**, 203; **26**, 157—Detection and determination of lactic acid, **47**, 247; **56**, 58—Milky juice of an euphorbiaceous plant, **22**, 215—Narcotics used by the inhabitants of Central Asia, **22**, 215—Picrotoxine, **47**, 249—Quantitative analysis of constituents of milk, **57**, 81—Reactions of albumens, **56**, 67—Reagents for vegetable alkaloids, **48**, 65—Saline deposits of Turkestan, **20**, 155—Separation of picrotoxine from its solutions, **52**, 320—Separation and quantitative determination of digitaline, digitaleine, and digitine, **50**, 57
Palm oil (*see* Oil)
Palm sugar from Calcutta, **40**, 206
Palma, José de Seixas, and Emil Fromm (*see* Fromm, E.)
Palmaer, W., Working of dropping electrodes, **77**, 270
Palmella cruenta, colouring matter of, **40**, 100
Palmelline and characin, **41**, 22—And aspergilline, **63**, 165—Solutions, preservation, **41**, 216
Palment, Dr., Excrements of the silk-worms, **20**, 203—Jantakschakar, **20**, 203—Separating nitrates of silver and copper, **20**, 203
Palmer, A. de F., jun., Wave length of the D_3 helium line, **73**, 14
Palmer, A. G., and I. Remsen, Investigations on the sulphinides, **55**, 76
Palmer, Chase, Chromates of rare earths, **72**, 69
Palmer, Charles Skeels, and W. Nernst, "Theoretical Chemistry" (review), **71**, 124
Palmer, Howard E., and P. E. Browning (*see* Browning, P. E.)
Palmer, J. A., Poisoning by mushrooms, **39**, 137
Palmer, John Dabney, "Practical Text Book of Chemistry" (review), **96**, 210
Palmer, J. N., Sawdust, **53**, 131
Palmer, Thomas, Conversion of thermometric scales, **76**, 288
Palmer, T. C., Testing logwood extracts, **59**, 262
Palmer, W. J., Production of nitre in India, **18**, 4
Palmieri, L., Atmospheric electricity, **51**, 219—Reducing action of glycerine on salts of silver, **46**, 245—Spectroscopic anomalies, **47**, 247
Palmieri, P., Chemical researches on twelve solid colours found at Pompeii, **33**, 139
Palmitic acid (*see* Acid)
Paloma, H., Preparation of ethyldichloramine, **82**, 72
Panajotow, G., Detection of Turkish geranium oil in oil of roses, **66**, 31—Separation of antimony and tin, **99**, 300
Panama bark, active principle of, **60**, 120—Wood, presence of saccharose in, **83**, 270
Panary fermentation (*see* Fermentation)
Panatović, W., Paramethylisatic acid, **51**, 214
Panayeff, Jos. von (*see* von Panayeff, J.)
Panceri, Paolo, Secretion of sulphuric acid by gasteropod molluscs, **21**, 130
"Panclastite," **53**, 99
Pancratic telescope (*see* Telescope)
Pancreas, decomposition of gelatin and albumen in, without air, **36**, 184—Hydrolytic action of, **43**, 154—Hydrolytic ferments of, **42**, 63—Pepsine from, **9**, 252
Pancreatines, activity, **78**, 47
Panebianco, R., and F. Mauro (*see* Mauro, F.)
Panification, **23**, 142—Digestive ferment produced during, **41**, 159—Fraudulent, **60**, 120—In the United States, and on hop as a ferment, **33**, 17—Process, **23**, 167; **24**, 264; **26**, 48
Panisch, H., Paratolylphenylacetic acid, **35**, 263
Panizzi, M., and men of science, **17**, 182
Panormof, A., Action of heat, dilute acids, and alcohol on albumin, **82**, 12
Pans, evaporating, for manufacture of salt, **3**, 239—Glaze for crystallising, **17**, 178—Vacuum, effect of boiling down sugar solutions in, **26**, 59
Pansy, amount of salicylic acid in cultivated, **50**, 102
Pantelephone of Locht, **41**, 220
Panting, Laurence C., and John Wade, Preparation of anhydrous hydrogen cyanide and carbon monoxide, **77**, 124
Pantogen, atomic weight, **98**, 294
Papafy, M., Telegraphic rockets, **24**, 253
Papaine, **42**, 24, 204—Action of heat on, **82**, 71—Digestion of fibrine and albumen by, **81**, 227
Papasogli, G., Alkaline polysulphides as reagents for cobalt, **39**, 149—Changes in weight of bodies, **58**, 256—Researches on cobalt and nickel, **41**, 74
Papasogli, G., and A. Bartoli (*see* Bartoli, A.)
Papasogli, G., and A. Poli, Chromic acid as a reagent for malic acid, **36**, 109
Papaver plants, opium from, **22**, 102
Papaverine, **55**, 59—Action, **25**, 285—Constitution of reduction products of, **100**, 241—Synthesis, **100**, 183, 219—Tetrahydro- (*see* Tetrahydropapaverine)
Pape, C., Silicium-propyl compounds, **50**, 12
Paper, **5**, 236, 348; **8**, 240—Albumenised, preparing for photographic purposes, **9**, 189—And colours, incombustible, applications of, **48**, 164, 182—And inks, report on safety, **59**, 230—Antiasthmatic, **9**, 300—Appearance of chromates in, **70**, 140—Arsenic in, **24**, 86—Arsenical, effects of, **1**, 108—Asbestos, **5**, 56—Asbestos, filter of, **54**, 74—Bank, **17**, 203—Bankers' cheque, **9**, 132, 154, 249—Bleaching, **1**, 179—Burnishing, **1**, 36—Carbolic, **19**, 143—Cements or adhesive solutions for joining together surfaces or articles of, **5**, 335—Cisterns, **15**, 122—Collars, arsenical, **4**, 214—Corrugated, and boards for packing, **72**, 306—Dendritic spots on, **25**, 284; **26**, 11—Detection of woody-fibre in, **24**, 168—Deterioration, **76**, 289; **78**, 172—Diathermanous character of, **35**, 95—Effects of pressure on breaking strain and cleavage, **70**, 139—Electric, **43**, 39, 93—Electric bleaching, **63**, 83—Electro-plating of, **20**, 164—Estimation of rosin in, **95**, 87—Examination, **57**, 92; **68**, 108—Ex-

amination for metallic particles, **67**, 293—Felted, **27**, 94—Fern, **1**, 310—Filter- (*see* Filter-paper)—Filtering (*see* Filtering)—Filters (*see* Filters) —Fire-proof, **42**, 330—From peat, **22**, 108—From wood, **4**, 213; **15**, 109; **21**, 192; **22**, 192—Glue for rendering waterproof, **49**, 207—Ground wood in, **64**, 237—Hangings, arsenic in, **2**, 299; **48**, 170—Hangings, arsenical, **1**, 182; **3**, 210, 272—Hangings, copper bronze for, **9**, 49—Hangings, green, arsenic in, **1**, 12—Hypochlorites and kaolin in, **9**, 144—Improved means of giving increased strength to, **1**, 21—In Boston fire, **27**, 264—Incinerated, from Paris, **24**, 88—Incombustible, **47**, 281—Incombustible, applications, **48**, 182—Incombustible writing and printing, **46**, 267—Iris-, **61**, 205—Joining, grease-proof, **63**, 190—Litmus (*see* Litmus)—Made from gombo, **30**, 284—Making, antichloride for, **8**, 253—Making, bleaching cotton, flax, and rags for, **27**, 34—Making, chemical treatment of rags for, **84**, 257—Making, manufacture of pulp for, **1**, 227; **30**, 168—Making, new material, **28**, 24—Making, pulp from wood for, **24**, 229—Making qualities of short cotton fibres, **95**, 193—Making, straw for, **7**, 23—Manufacture, **4**, 11, 288; **6**, 140, 167, 203, 214, 297; **7**, 10, 94, 100, 274; **9**, 82—Manufacture and quality, **22**, 23, 83—Manufacture, diminution in length of cotton and linen fibres during preparation of stuff for, **96**, 139—Manufacture from a fibrous vegetable matter, **5**, 97—Manufacture from Indian corn, **4**, 88—Manufacture, Spanish grass in, **12**, 151—Manufacture, use of esparto fibre in, **12**, 141—Manufacture, wax found in treatment of fibre for, **71**, 164—Marbled, transferring colour of, **3**, 390—Material for, **1**, 249, 286; **8**, 23—Microscopic examination, **61**, 230—Mineral adulterations in, **3**, 320—Ozonometric, **52**, 36—Ozonoscopic, **38**, 9—Ozonoscopic, action of light and carbonic acid on, **36**, 110—Parchment, **3**, 16, 270; **28**, 109—Perishable character, **38**, 220—Photographic, chemical action of sunlight upon, **13**, 114—Pipes, **15**, 122—Preparing, **8**, 72—Process for manufacture of stuff for, **48**, 214—Pulp, **6**, 214—Pulp, bleaching, **19**, 250—Pulp manufacture, **4**, 123, 224—Pulp, manufacture from wood, **4**, 213—Resin size in detection of, **67**, 97—Sensitive to electric current, **26**, 60—Sizing, **36**, 242; **63**, 77—Sizing, examination of, **66**, 161—Sizing or preparing to render them waterproof and to increase strength, **5**, 69—Sizing with viscose, **94**, 127—Starch, test for iodine, **63**, 95—Test, for detecting minute traces of hydrocyanic acid, **19**, 165—Tin (*see* Tin)—To make waterproof **1**, 120—To recognise wood fibre in, **15**, 90—Toughening, **53**, 312—Transparent, **28**, 214—Treating straw for, **1**, 58—Tubing, bituminised, **1**, 120—Turmeric, behaviour towards boracic acid and zirconia, **13**, 86—Turmeric, reaction of uranyl salts with, **43**, 153—Turmeric, sensitive, **67**, 242—Turning yellow, causes of, **55**, 50—Water mark in, **55**, 202, 213—Waterproof, **42**, 330; **49**, 71—Waterproofing, **21**, 95—Wood, **21**, 192; **22**, 199—Wood, detection, **63**, 37—Wood in, detection, **64**, 237—Wood stuff in, determination of, **61**, 229—Works, pollution of streams by, **62**, 68

Papers, charred, preserving, **27**, 168—References to original, **62**, 177; **63**, 71, 141—Sealed, **58**, 259—Sealed, new arrangement concerning, **66**, 38—Sealed, system of, **61**, 123—Testing, **53**, 74

Papier-maché, capsules and funnels of, **47**, 59

Papin digestor, application for culinary purposes, **26**, 194

Papillon, F., Changes in therapeutics and hygiene, **24**, 86—Composition of bones, **22**, 106—Eucalyptus globulus considered from an industrial, hygienic, economic, medicinal, and pharmaceutical point of view, **26**, 48—First century of the Belgian Academy, **26**, 193—New explosives, **28**, 100—Researches on the antiferment properties and physiological action of silicate of soda, **26**, 180—Smells according to chemical and physiological discoveries, **25**, 275

Pappel, A., and H. D. Richmond, Milk of the gamoose, **62**, 97

Pappenheim, Dr., Precautions required to be taken by those who work with mercury, **20**, 275

Papyri, alchemistic Leyden, bronzing methods in, **85**, 49

Papyrus Ebers, the earliest medical work extant, **33**, 91, 110

Paquelin, C., Absence of iron in colouring matter of blood, **30**, 252—Blowpipe for mineral oils, **54**, 125—Eolipyle, **57**, 140

Paquelin, C., and M. Joly, Physiological part of the hyposulphites, **38**, 33

Paquet, M., Thymol, **21**, 35

Para rubber tree, seeds of, **95**, 309

Paraacetate of phenyl (*see* Phenyl)

Paraamidoorthosulphotoluylic acid (*see* Acid)

Paraamidophenol, ortho- (*see* Orthoparaamidophenol)

Paraamidophenylethylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)

Paraamino benzoic acid (*see* Acid)

Paraaminopropiophenone, propionyl- (*see* Propionylparaaminopropiophenone)

Paraarabin, **35**, 210

Parazobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)

Paraazophenetol, nitro- (*see* Nitroparaazophenetol)

Parabamic acid (*see* Acid)

Parabenzeneazobenzoic aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)

Parabenzole series, **10**, 133

Parabenzoquinone, quinol, and quinhydrone, absorption spectra, **99**, 20—Constitution, **99**, 20

Parabenzylphenol and derivatives, **53**, 178

Parabolas, instrument for drawing, **55**, 240

Parabolic mirror (*see* Mirror)—Reflectors (*see* Reflectors)

Parabromaniline, **42**, 97—Behaviour with sodium, **48**, 305

Parabrombenzylic compounds, **36**, 40

Parabromorthoamido phenol, **52**, 213

Parabromtoluilic acid (*see* Acid)

Paracaoutchouc, action of atmospheric oxygen on, **93**, 128—Decomposition by means of ozone, **90**, 95

Paracelsus, weapon-salve of, **21**, 136

Parachlorbenzylchloride and derivatives, **38**, 59

Parachloride, hexachlorobenzene (*see* Hexachlorobenzene)

Parachlorobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)

Parachlorotoluidine, **20**, 107; **21**, 46

Paracholesterin from æthalium septicum, **44**, 83

Paracinnamic acid (*see* Acid)

Paracresol, **40**, 109

Paracresol sulphoxide and sulphide, **95**, 307

Paracresols, derivatives of, **29**, 282

Paracyanogen, production and transformation into cyanogen, **17**, 211, 238, 251—Radicle, **54**, 190

Paradiamidotoluen and toluquinon, **35**, 217

Paradiamines, diazo-derivatives of monoacylated aromatic, **91**, 276—Oxidation, **60**, 56

Paradiazoimides and aromatic amines, interactions of, **96**, 232

Paradiazoiminobenzene, derivatives, **97**, 127

Paradibrombenzols, dinitro- (*see* Dinitroparadibrombenzols)

Paradichlorbenzoic acid (*see* Acid)

Paradimethylamidoorthobenzoylbenzoic acid (*see* Acid)

Paradimethylbenzol, **29**, 176

Paradinitrodibenzyl, preparation, **56**, 37

Paradinitrodiphenyl, **35**, 64

Paradipropylbenzol and derivatives, **39**, 163

Paraditoluyltartaric acid (*see* Acid)

Paraditolylethane, di- (*see* Diparaditolylethane)

Paradox, electro-dynamic, **42**, 119—Hydrostatic, **16**, 172

Paraethoxybenzoic acid (*see* Acid)

Paraethoxyphenylurethan, **50**, 116

Paraethoxyquinoleine, **72**, 306

Paraf, M., Luteoline, **4**, 150—New aniline black, **13**, 51

Paraffin, **19**, 156; **98**, 210—Action of alkalis on, **86**, 244—Action of heat and pressure on, **26**, 35—Action of nitric acid on, **30**, 156—Adulteration of wax with, **4**, 83—And naphthalin, **24**, 230—And paraffin oils, production, **43**, 285—And petroleum oils, **24**, 144—And what is got from it, **39**, 72—At high boiling-point, **25**, 35—Compounds, **26**, 88, 107—Deodorising, process for, **8**, 229—Economic history of, **3**, 219, 231—Exsiccator, **48**, 47—Having a high melting point, **24**, 187—Hip- (*see* Hipparaffin)—In candles sold as stearin, **28**, 157—In crude petroleum, **60**, 18—In fatty bodies or waxes, determination, **59**, 108; **63**, 165—In mineral oils, determination, **63**, 232—In stearine candles, **25**, 166; **26**, 157; **27**, 16—Industry, **73**, 56—Lamps, **16**, 314; **72**, 174—Liquid as a reagent, **55**, 248—Lubricants, **16**, 243—Manufacture, **22**, 191—Manufacture from peat, **6**, 221, 243—Matches, **5**, 224—Melting-point, experiments on, **26**, 262—Oil (*see* Oil) —Olefines produced from, **23**, 124—Oxidation, products of, **21**, 203—Patent case, **2**, 273; **9**, 249, 262, 273—Patents for, **7**, 262—Preservation of frescoes by means of, **13**, 118—Preserving meat with, **14**, 130—Purification, **1**, 144; **22**, 274—Refining, **25**, 35—Residues and crude paraffin, estimation of water in, **30**, 57—Series, nitro-compounds of, action of alkalis on, **82**, 251—Shale deposit in Servia **49**, 107—Solubility, **8**, 223; **14**, 168; **60**, 109—Source of, **2**, 270—Stearic acid in, **16**, 62, 78—Treating compounds or products containing, **8**, 167—Wax, specific gravity of, **47**, 221

Paraffin carbides, number of isomeric, **78**, 71

Paraffins, **50**, 254—And other homologous hydrocarbons found in lava from Etna, **35**, 156—And other hydrocarbons, action of fuming nitric acid on, **78**, 262—Boiling-points, **89**, 265—Conversion into benzol series, **36**, 140—Eudiometric analysis of mixtures, **37**, 226—In commercial water-gas, **37**, 187—In leaf of tobacco, **84**, 9—Normal, **25**, 161, 183, 202; **40**, 241, 280; **47**, 2—Normal, action of sulphur at high temperatures on, **36**, 114—Preparation, **48**, 237—Ratio of specific heats of, **68**, 39—Solidification-point, **79**, 67—Specific volumes, **67**, 80

Paraffinic aldoximes (*see* Aldoximes)

Paraffinoid compounds, melting-point, **67**, 117

Paraformaldehyde, action on sesquiterpenes, **89**, 298—Solubility in solutions of sulphite of soda, **87**, 275

Paragalactine, **59**, 277

Paragenesis and derivation of copper, **24**, 229

Paragluconic acid (*see* Acid)

Paragonite from Virgenthal, Tyrol, **20**, 119

Paraguay tea, amount of theine in, **4**, 111

Parahomosalicylaldehyd, **38**, 35

Parahydroxyazo - compounds, constitution, **92**, 301—Salts of, with mineral acids, **97**, 67

Parahydroxydiphenylamine, bromination, **97**, 92

Parahydroxyphenylethylamine, isolation and synthesis, **99**, 296—Synthesis, **100**, 252

Paraiodoacetanilide dichloride, action of heat on, **95**, 78
Paraiodoacetophenone dichloride, action of heat on, **95**, 78
Paraiodobenzenesulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Paraiodotoluene dichloride, action of heat on, **95**, 78
Paraiodotolylphenylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Paralactic acid (*see* Acid)
Paraleucaniline, **47**, 11—Detection, **48**, 17—In serious transudations, **25**, 100
Paraldehyde action of bioxide of sodium on, **88**, 252—Action of sulphuric acid on, **99**, 32—And butyric chloral, [illegible] **94**, [illegible]—And mannite, [illegible] **80**, [illegible]—Bromination of, **92**, 47
Paraldol, **34**, 83—And aldol, action of heat on, **49**, 42
Paraleucanilin in the magenta melt, **41**, 14
Parallax of sun (*see* Sun)—Solar, **96**, 50—Stellar, **96**, 53
Parallel striæ presented by surface of carbonado variety of diamond, **36**, 1
Paralysis caused by saponine, **16**, 259
Paralytics, bones of, chemical composition, **22**, [illegible]
Paramethoxyatrolactic acid (*see* Acid)
Paramethoxycinnamic aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Paramethoxyhydratropic acid (*see* Acid)
Paramethylcyclohexane, syntheses of tertiary alcohols prepared from, **93**, 141
Paramethylisatic acid (*see* Acid)
Paramido phenyl (*see* Phenylparamide)
Paramidobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Paramonochlorobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Paramylum, products of oxidation, **29**, 275
Parana and Uruguay, composition of rivers of, **38**, 28
Paranephros, producing pure solution of effective principle of, **99**, 89
Paranitroaniline, chlorination, **98**, 255
Paranitrobenzaldehydorthosulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Paranitrobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Paranitrobenzophenone, alkaline reduction of, **95**, 42
Paranitrobenzoylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Paranitrobenzoylcyanacetic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Paranitrodianisidotriphenylmethanes, transforming into fuchsines, **76**, 141
Paranitroorthanisidine, **78**, 315
Paranitrophenylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Paranitrosacetanilide, **97**, 177
Paranitrosodimethylaniline, absorption spectra of, **90**, [illegible]
Paranitrotoluene, action of sodium on, **82**, 56 — And derivatives, action of caustic alkalis on, **96**, 316; **98**, 243—Determination, **58**, 220—Two isomeric sulphonic acids from, **35**, 263
Paranitrotoluenesulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Paraoxybenzoate of calcium (*see* Calcium)
Paraoxybenzoic acid (*see* Acid) — Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Paraoxyhydratropic acid (*see* Acid)
Paraoxylbenzoic methylester (*see* Methylester)
Paraphenetidine, detection, **64**, 244; **65**, 19, 38
Paraphenyldiamin, **40**, 11
Paraphenylenediamine, **57**, 262; **58**, 244—Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylparaphenylendiamine—Ethyl- (*see* Ethylparaphenylendiamine) —Sulphuretted colouring matter from, **41**, 81
Parapseudopropylnaphthenic acid (*see* Acid)
Parapyruvic acid (*see* Acid)
Paraquinones, method of preparing, **71**, 150
Pararosaniline, **88**, 137—And rosaniline, distinguishing, **90**, 208—Synthesis, **73**, 12 — Trimethyl- (*see* Trimethylpararosanilin)
Parasites, destruction, **11**, 25, 131, 155—Destruction of germs of, **46**, 57—On fishes, **22**, 71
Parasitic fungi (*see* Fungi)
Parasols, improvements in manufacture, **1**, 81
Parasorbinic acid (*see* Acid)
Parastannyl chloride, **76**, 195
Parastyphin, **3**, 128
Parasulphamidemesitylic acid (*see* Acid)
Parasulphamide-1.2.4, toluneorthonitro- (*see* Tolueneorthonitroparasulphamide-1.2.4.)
Parasulphanilic acid (*see* Acid)
Parasulphobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Parasulphochloride of toluene (*see* Toluene)
Parasulphoxide, phenol- (*see* Phenol parasulphoxide)
Paratartaric acid (*see* Acid)
Paratartrate of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Parathionic acid (*see* Acid)
Paratolueneazodimethylaniline, **70**, 254
Paratoluidides of normal fatty acids, melting-points, **97**, 261
Paratoluidine, **20**, 190; **93**, 66—Action of ethyl pyruvate on, **98**, 96—Action on resorcine and hydroquinine, **53**, 203—And aniline and orthotoluidine, separation, **50**, 46—And bromotoluol, **21**, 46, 107—Bromo- (*see* Bromoparatoluidine)—Derivatives, **41**, 251—Determination, **57**, 262; **66**, 109—Determination in presence of orthotoluydin, **30**, 166 — Dinitro- (*see* Dinitroparatoluidine)—2-Nitro- (*see* 2-Nitroparatoluidine)—Of isopropyl (*see* Isopropyl)—Ortho- (*see* Orthoparatoluidine)—Oxidation, **68**, 274—Oxidation, products of, **41**, 269—Preparation, **97**, 131
Paratoluidine monohydrate, **96**, 268
Paratoluidine sulphate as a reagent for nitric acid, **49**, 14; **50**, 168
Paratolunitrile and benzonitrile, hydrogenation, **91**, 222
Paratoluol sulphate of barium (*see* Barium)
Paratoluquinaldine, tetrahydro- (*see* Tetrahydroparatoluquinaldine)
Paratoluylic amide (*see* Amide)—Nitrile (*see* Nitrile)
Paratolylguanidine, di- (*see* Diparatolylguanidine)
Paratoluyloxamethan, action of phosphoric pentachloride on, **35**, 75
Paratolylphenylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Paratolylphenylketon, **36**, 247—Derivatives, **34**, 270
Paratungstate of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Paratungstates, action of tellurous and telluric acids on, **50**, 187—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Paratungstic acid (*see* Acid)
Paraurazine, synthesis from carbamide, **99**, 80
Paraxanthine, **48**, 106
Paraxylenic acid (*see* Acid)
Paraxylidin, **39**, 34
Paraxylylic acid (*see* Acid)
Paraxylylketon, di- (*see* Diparaxylylketon)
Parchment, **10**, 40—Paper, **3**, 16, 270; **28**, 109—Vegetable, **44**, 263
Parcus, E., Certain new brain constituents **45**, 13
Parenchyma, vegetable, chemical composition, **29**, 72
Parent, M., Effects produced by lightning at Troyes, July 26, 1873, **28**, 108
Paridin, **3**, 128
Paris, B. de (*see* de Paris, B.)
Paris, F. E., Useful application of electric light, **22**, 119
Paris, Louis, Fused amorphous alumina and production of artificial sapphires, **98**, 318
Paris Academy of Sciences (*see* Academy)—Air, combustible gases in, **82**, 195—Agriculture at, **42**, 211—Arènes at, **21**, 299; **22**, 24—Basin in prehistoric days, **21**, 250—Chemical Society, **11**, 103; **14**, 81, 140; **15**, 92; **81**, 191—Chemical Society Exhibition, **56**, 239—Chemists honoured in, **69**, 166—Commercial examination of tallow in, **46**, 11—Congress International d'Hygiene, **38**, 49—Conservatoire des Arts et Metiers, lectures at, **20**, 274, 297—Consumption of horseflesh in, **25**, 71—Discovery of ancient monument of, **21**, 215—Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, **19**, 107—Electric regulation of time in, **41**, 105—Exhibition of 1867, **12**, 89; **15**, 125, 176, 182, 197, 208, 222, 234, 248, 256, 274, 280, 283, 314, 325; **16**, 5, 14, 19, 46, 56, 81, 96, 152, 226—Exhibition of 1867, awards, **16**, 82—Exhibition of 1867, inauguration of, **15**, 168—Exhibition of 1867, visitors to, **15**, 71—Exhibition of 1878, awards at, **38**, 190, 209—Exhibition of 1878, chemistry at, **40**, 215—Exhibition of 1878, notes from, **38**, 23, 43, 60, 87, 136, 182, 207, 225—Exhibition of 1878, ultramarines at the, **38**, 161 — Exhibition of 1900, **77**, 285; **80**, 220 — Explosion at, **19**, 154 — Food Congress at, **99**, 240—High School laboratories of, **18**, 237—Hotel Dieu in, committee of inquiry, **25**, 82—Imperial Observatory at, **21**, 83, 94—International Fire Prevention Congress, 1897, **76**, 60—Mint, director of, **16**, 105 — Native sulphur in soil of, **43**, 81; **44**, 60—Observatory, **21**, 59; **25**, 299—Observatory, directorship, **74**, 284—Observatory, re-organisation, **27**, 106 — Odours, **42**, 221; **43**, 185; **44**, 61—Queen's English at, **16**, 90—Refuse, fermentation-products of, **36**, 89 — Sewage, **17**, 237; **21**, 59; **35**, 155; **36**, 82; **51**, 250—Sewage, analysis, **59**, 103—Sewage, utilisation, **23**, 299—Typhoid fever at, **46**, 159—Underground temperature in the Jardin des Plantes, **22**, 58—Water supply, **22**, 287; **27**, 234; **51**, 284; **54**, 334; **69**, 157—Waters, **50**, 249
Paris blue, **3**, 259, 349
Paris green, determination of arsenious oxide in, **85**, 18—Green, variation in compositions, **80**, 259, 261
Paris metal, or lutecine, **29**, 243
Parisel, M., Benzine and aniline, **2**, 76
Pariselle, H., Allylcarbinol, passage to furfurane series, **99**, 252
Pariselle, M., Derivatives of 1.2.4-butanetriol, **100**, 184
Pariselle and Lespieau, MM. (*see* Lespieau, M.)
Parish analyses, **14**, 252
Parisite, analysis, **10**, 91, 230
Parisot, M., Absorption by the skin, **8**, 93
Park, James, "Cyanide Process of Gold Extraction" (review), **74**, 195; **82**, 157; **85**, 105; **89**, 142; **95**, 119
Parkes's method for estimation of copper by cyanide of potassium, **1**, 25 — Method for volumetric determination of copper, **44**, 82
Parker, F., Graduation of thermometers, **35**, 54
Parker, H. G., and T. W. Richards, Atomic weight of magnesium, **75**, 148, 158, 172, 183 — Occlusion of barium chloride by barium sulphate, **72**, 281
Parker, J. Gordon, and H. G. Bennett, Detannisation of solutions in the analysis of tanning materials, **94**, 289
Parker, J. G., and others (*see* Hulme, E. W.)
Parker, J. Spear, Bessemer flame viewed through coloured glasses, **24**, 163—Estimation of manganese in spiegeleisen, **22**, 186—Examination of Bessemer flame with coloured glasses and with spectroscope, **23**, 25 — Possible source of error in Penny's process for volumetric estimation of iron, **22**, 313—Varying condition of carbon in steel, **42**, 88
Parker, Matthew A., and D. R. Boyd (*see* Boyd, D. R.)
Parker, M. A., and G. G. Henderson (*see* Henderson, G. G.)
Parker-Rhodes, C. E., "Our Daily Water Supply" (review), **55**, 185
Parkes Museum, **49**, 137; **59**, 241; **62**, 37
Parkes, Alexander, Celluloid, **42**, 59 —

Separation of silver from lead, **7**, 59—Thiocamf, **60**, 72
Parkes, E. A., Experiments on effect of diet and exercise on elimination of nitrogen, **23**, 127—Volumetric analysis of water, **7**, 131, 156
Parkes, E. A., and Count C. Wollowicz, Effect of alcohol on human body, **21**, 253
Parkesine, **6**, 75
Parkin, John, "Causation and Prevention of Disease" (review), **1**, 45
Parkinson, J., Alloys of magnesium, **14**, 282; **15**, 10
Parkinson, R., Commercial phosphoric acid, **10**, 187
Parkman, T., Action of substances of sulphur and phosphorus groups on solutions of the metals, **6**, 43, 71—Carbonates of alumina, glucine, and the sesquioxides of iron, chromium, and uranium, **7**, 112, 122
Parks, G. J., Heat evolved or absorbed when a liquid is brought in contact with a finely-divided solid, **86**, 21—Thickness of the liquid film formed by condensation at surface of a solid, **87**, 117
Parliament, Houses of, **2**, 48—New, **18**, 189
Parmentier, F., Action of potassium bimolybdate upon certain oxides, **46**, 35—Alterations of chalybeate waters, **66**, 62—Alumina contained in mineral waters, **83**, 312—Bituminous waters, **72**, 269—Determination of boric acid, **64**, 49—Fluorine in certain mineral waters, **79**, 263—Hydrate of molybdic acid, **46**, 254—Lamp without flame obtained with coal-gas, **65**, 101—Lead chlorosulphide, **65**, 107—Novel case of abnormal solution, **65**, 251—Silicomolybdates, **44**, 13; **46**, 269, 303—Silicomolybdic acid, **45**, 87—Sodium sulphate in the atmosphere, **59**, 301—Solubility of sodium thiosulphate, **73**, 72—Special case of solution, **55**, 153—Study of mineral waters, **65**, 311; **66**, 85
Parmentier, F., and L. Amat (*see* Amat, L.)
Parmentier, F., and G. Chancel (*see* Chancel, G.)
Parmentier, F., and A. Hurion (*see* Hurion, A.)
Parnell, Edward A., "Life and Works of John Mercer" (review), **54**, 106—Metallurgic treatment of complex ores containing zinc, **42**, 201—Use of permanganate of potash in volumetric analysis and estimation of iron in iron-ores, **30**, 225
Parnell, E. W., Double arseniate of magnesia and ammonia, **21**, 213—Estimation of phosphoric acid, **23**, 145; **32**, 222—Separation and estimation of arsenic and copper, **21**, 133—Separation of iron and alumina, **21**, 54—Sulphuretted hydrogen apparatus, **20**, 187
Parnell, John, Reducing action of peroxide of hydrogen and carbolic acid, **17**, 261
Parnell's process for estimation of arsenic in ores, **26**, 24
Parnicke, A., "Mechanical Auxiliaries of Chemical Technics" (review), **72**, 59
Paros, Maxos, and the Cyclades, mineral wealth of, **44**, 144
Paroxybenzaldehyd, **36**, 40
Parr, S. W., Sodium peroxide as a third group reagent, **75**, 198
Parrish, E., "Introduction to Practical Pharmacy" (review), **2**, 81, 105—Kerosolene, **4**, 300—Pharmaceutical matters in America, **6**, 280—Preparation of resin of podophyllum, **5**, 229—"Treatise on Pharmacy" (review), **9**, 201
Parrish, S., and D. Forsyth (*see* Forsyth, D.)
Parry, Edward, and Sons, Acid resisting bricks, **47**, 55, 154
Parry, Ernest J., "Chemistry of Essential Oils and Artificial Perfumes" (review), **99**, 58
Parry, Ethel, and Hamilton McCombie (*see* McCombie, H.)
Parry, George, Manufacture of iron and steel, **7**, 118
Parry, John, Bessemer process, **24**, 203—Crystallisation of steel and iron, **82**, 28—Estimation of carbon in pig-iron, wrought iron, and steel by combustion with oxide of copper in vacuo under Sprengel pump, **25**, 301—Estimation of manganese in spiegeleisen, **29**, 86—Gases contained in coke, **25**, 98—Molybdate process; estimation of phosphoric acid, **25**, 229—New form of gas apparatus, **24**, 282—Photographing spark spectra, **36**, 140—"Practical use of the Spectroscope" (review), **61**, 167—Reduction of pure anhydrous sesquioxide of iron with pure carbon in vacuo, **27**, 313—"Spectra of the Gases and Vapours Evolved on Heating Iron and other Metals" (review), **54**, 176—Spectroscopic examination of vapours evolved on heating iron, etc., **49**, 241; **50**, 303
Parry, J., and J. J. Morgan (*see* Morgan, J. J.)
Parry, L., "Analysis of Ashes and Alloys" (review), **98**, 1[illegible]—Diagrammatic formulæ, **71**, 317—Radium, **92**, 1[illegible]
Parsons, Sir Charles A., Demonstration of the auxetophone, **89**, 245—Experiments on carbons at high temperatures, **57**, 253—Photographs of microscopic diamonds, **95**, 232
Parsons, Sir C. A., and Alan A. Campbell Swinton, Conversion of diamond into coke in high vacuum by cathode rays, **97**, 170
Parsons, Charles Lathrop, "Beryllium" or "glucinum," **91**, 75, 123—"Chemistry and Literature of Beryllium" (review), **99**, 312; **100**, 61—Complexity of beryllium, **91**, 92—Revision of atomic weight of beryllium, **90**, 61, 75—Use of metallic sodium in blowpipe analysis, **83**, 217—Vagaries of beryllium, **96**, 131
Parsons, C. L., and S. K. Barnes, Separation and estimation of beryllium, **95**, 187
Parsons, Henry B., Action of arsenious hydride upon the acids, **35**, 235—Proximate analysis of plants, **41**, 256, 267—Table of oxidations and reductions, **38**, 227; **39**, 41
Parsons, W. C., Lead in distilled water, **32**, 82
Partartrate of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)
Partheil, A., Identity of cystine and ulexine, **67**, 253
Partheil, A., and E. Amort (*see* Amort, E.)
Partheil, A., and J. A. Rose, Direct gravimetric estimation of boric acid, **87**, 96
Partheil, A., and T. Schumacher, Action of primary, secondary, and tertiary bases on bromide of *o*-xylylene, **79**, 106
Partheil, A., and A. van Haaren, Phosphide of mercury and compounds of phosphonium, **83**, 48
Parthenogenesis with Lepidoptera, **22**, 72
α-Particle, ionisation produced by, **100**, 9—Nature of, **99**, 49
α-Particles, diffuse reflection of, **100**, 9
Particles, microscopic (*see* Microscopic)—Small suspended, movement by influence of light, **85**, 174
Partridge, E. A., Paraffin in crude petroleum, **60**, 18—Re-determination of atomic weight of cadmium, **62**, 252
Partridge, William, "Bacteriological Examination of Disinfectants" (review), **96**, 210
Partridge, W., and C. G. Moor (*see* Moor, C. G.)
Paruschowitz, borings at, **68**, 42
Parville, H. de (*see* de Parville, H.)
Pascal, P., Complex salts of iron in which the iron is masked, **97**, 142—New series of ammoniacal ferric salts in which the iron is masked, **97**, 142—Reducing power of ferropyrophosphates, **97**, 264—Relation between the magnetic and chemical properties of complex salts containing iron, **98**, 83—Subchloride of chromyl, **100**, 36
Pascal-Newton forgeries, **16**, 73, 112, 113, 155, 182, 185, 195, 207, 230, 257
Paschen, F., and C. Runge, Constituents of the gas in Cleveite, **72**, 181—Spectra of oxygen, sulphur, and selenium, **76**, 255—Spectrum of new gas from Cleveite, **72**, 266
Paschutin, V., and L. Lefort (*see* Lefort, L.)
Pask, W., Procuring a colouring matter from the refuse of ironstone, **6**, 69
Passavant, Laura Maude, Specific volume of chloral, **42**, 288
Passerini, N., Ash of coke as manure, **59**, 241
Passivity, cause of, **100**, 304—Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)
Passler and Schroeder, MM., Gautter's method for the determination of tannin, **64**, 102
Passmore, F. W., and W. R. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)
Passmore, F. W., and H. Helbing (*see* Helbing, H.)
Passy, J., Extracting perfume from flowers, **76**, 23—Odoriferous power in fatty series, **67**, 301—Odour of benzoic acid, **69**, 131—Perfume of flowers, **75**, 203
Paste for labelling, **54**, 238—From wood, **4**, 134—Porcelain (*see* Porcelain)—Potato-starch, action of malt diastase on, **88**, 179, 302—Starch, colouring matter forming in, **45**, 119—Starch, for iodometric determinations, **69**, 241—Starch, in volumetric analysis, **58**, 254—Tin, electrolytic, preparation, **90**, 324—Waterproof, **17**, 73
Pasteboard, waterproof, **49**, 71
Pasternack, M., Behaviour of boracic acid towards oxide and borate of copper and ammonia, **20**, 166
Pasteur, Louis, Action of life without air, **40**, 229—Alcoholic fermentation, **1**, 240; **2**, 38—Alteration of urine, **34**, 110—And germ theory, **50**, 71, 90—Attenuation of the virus of chicken cholera, **43**, 179—Blood crystals, **7**, 270—Cause of fermentation, **3**, 270—Chemical work of, **76**, 263—Chicken cholera, **42**, 321; **43**, 5—Critical examination of a posthumous work of Claude Bernard on alcoholic fermentation, **38**, 287—Deposits which form in wines, **11**, 274—Diseases of wine, **14**, 95—Distinction between natural and artificial organic products, **32**, 83—Fermentation, **26**, 240—Forerunner of, **50**, 284—Function of atmospheric oxygen in destruction of animal and vegetal substances after death, **7**, 280—Heating wines, **20**, 153—Honours to, **66**, 269—Improvement of wines by heating, **26**, 82—Industrial work of, **73**, 258—Molecular dissymmetry of natural organic products, **5**, 107, 119, 133, 149, 160, 293, 231, 248, 260—Natural dissymmetric forces, **30**, 41—New facts elucidating our knowledge of theory of ferments, **26**, 255—New observations on nature of alcoholic fermentation, **31**, 208—Obituary, **72**, 170—Observations on preservation of wines, **12**, 93—Persistent vitality of carbuncular germs, **43**, 94—Phosphorescent light of the cucuyos, **10**, 166—Production of alcohol by fruit, **26**, 240—Production of yeast in a saccharine mineral medium, **29**, 133—Researches on acetic fermentation, **12**, 14—"Researches on Molecular Asymmetry" (review), **77**, 70—Researches on putrefaction, **8**, 20—Silkworm disease, **14**, 141—Spontaneous

generation, **4**, 202; **5**, 225, 240—State of science in France, **23**, 191—"Studies on Fermentation" (review), **41**, [illegible]—Theory of fermentation, **26**, [illegible]; **38**, [illegible]—Vaccination for splenic fever, **44**, 50—Variola, vaccine, and chicken cholera, **43**, 16—Vegetation of maize begun in an atmosphere free from carbonic acid, **33**, [illegible]—Virulent diseases, **42**, 4—Virulent maladies, **41**, 121—Vivisection, **54**, 297—Wine, its maladies and their causes, new methods of preserving and aging it, **14**, 165
Pasteur, L., C. Chamberland, and M. Roux (*see* Chamberland, C.)
Pasteur, L., M. Dumas, and M. Morin, Adulteration of food, **35**, 95
Pasteur, L., and J. Joubert (*see* Joubert, J.)
Pasteur's successors, **72**, 267
Pasteurising, action on milk, **54**, 201
Pastilles, charcoal (*see* Charcoal)—Sulphur (*see* Sulphur)
Pastinaca sativa, composition of essential oil contained in fruit of, **27**, 95
Pastrovitch, P., and H. Schwartz, analysis of organic salts of alkalies and alkaline earths, **43**, 39
Pastureau, M., Combination of phenyl hydrazine with bisulphite of sodium, **80**, [illegible]—Combinations of phenyl hydrazin with metallic salts, **78**, 316—Method of preparing acetol and pyruvic acid by direct oxidation of acetone, **92**, 21—Superoxide of methylethylketone, **95**, 58—Tetra brom-derivative of methylethylketone, **94**, [illegible]
Pasturiaceæ, **62**, 296
Patagonian guanos, **4**, 290
Patchouli camphor of, **19**, [illegible]; **35**, 44—Essence of, **19**, 156
Pate, L., and A. G. Perkin, Acid compounds of some natural yellow colouring matters, **71**, 315
Patein, C., Cause of error in detecting and determining albumen, **60**, 130—Combination of antipyrine with the [illegible], **75**, [illegible]—Compounds of antipyrine with the aldehyds, **77**, 47—Compounds of diantipyrine me[illegible], **82**, [illegible]—Note on Abrus precatorius, **50**, 188—Sulphines, **58**, [illegible]
Patein, G., and E. Dufau (*see* Dufau, E.)
Patellaric acid (*see* Acid)
Patent affairs, treatment of, **54**, 262—Bill, new, **35**, 147; **41**, 285; **42**, 11—Congress, **58**, 221—Dryers, **43**, 114, 154—Eureka Sanatory and Manure Company, **5**, 294—Law, **32**, [illegible]; **65**, [illegible]—Law, [illegible]; **90**, 147—Law Amendment Bill, **86**, 35—Law Australian, **89**, 167—Law Commission, **6**, [illegible]—Law Congress, **40**, 226—Law, English, American view of, **16**, 157—Law, French, **41**, 262—Law, German, **35**, 288—Law in United States, **87**, [illegible]—Law reform, **24**, 11; **70**, 73—Laws, **5**, 309; **10**, 264; **11**, 84, 85; **59**, 109—Legislation, **39**, 117—Literature, curiosity of, **39**, 253—Medicine license, **1**, 142—Office, **13**, 47—Office library, **54**, 20—Paraffine case, **2**, 273—Ridiculous, **14**, 48
Patents, abolition in the Netherlands, **20**, 96—And designs, **98**, 96—And Designs Bill, 1907, **95**, 213—And Industrial Review, **54**, [illegible]; **55**, 35—And reviews, industrial, **57**, 151—By scientific men, **17**, 169—Chemical, **8**, 242, 301, 306; **16**, 219—Chemical, taken out in Berlin, **57**, 192—Chemical, taken out abroad, **53**, 96—Compulsory working of, **98**, 161—[illegible] matters, **54**, [illegible]—For inventions, **88**, 147—For inventions, amendment of law on, **35**, [illegible]—For inventions in chemical arts, **7**, 217—Foreign, **51**, 106—Foreign, for preparation of colouring matters, **50**, [illegible]—Foreign, having reference to chemical arts, **50**, 225, 236—In Germany, appreciation of, **43**, 222—In Holland, **88**, [illegible]—Law of, **8**, [illegible]—List of, **49**, 69—Notices of, **46**, 267—Obtained abroad, **49**, 21; **52**, 284—Of colouring-matters, Berlin, **55**, 12, 59—Referring to colouring matters, **50**, 116—Relating to tinctorial substances, Berlin, **55**, 13—Taken out in Berlin, **56**, 200, 209—With reference to colouring matters in Berlin, **54**, 31
Patentees, suggestions to, **11**, 72
Patera, A., Anti combustion substances, **25**, 202—Mercurial furnace, **30**, 82—Method for estimation of uranium, **81**, [illegible]—Method of determining uranium, **13**, 291—Preventatives for ignition of woven fabrics, **24**, 98—Process for determining bismuth in alloy with lead, **13**, 201
Paterno, E., Action of bromochloride of phosphorus on chloral, **25**, 22—Action of light upon nitrocuminic acid, **33**, 75—Benzylated phenol, **25**, 1[illegible]; **33**, 75—Benzylic derivatives of urea and sulphurea, **33**, 75—Chemical constitution of Stereocaulon vesuvianum, **42**, 271—Determination of molecular weights of saline substances, **26**, 71—Dichloraldehyde, **20**, 95—Identity of usnic and carbon usnic acids, **38**, 91—Lapachic acid derivatives, **61**, [illegible]—Lapacic acid, **41**, 36—Note on sordidin, **36**, 109—Oxychloride of carbon, **38**, 91—Preliminary notice on a new method of synthesis of acids of aromatic series, **27**, 106—Reduction of mercury in California, **36**, 22—Synthesis of a new phenol, **25**, 22—Two isomeric amidocuminic acids, **33**, 75—Two new chlorobromides of carbon, **25**, 22—Usnic acid, **33**, 231
Paterno, E., and M. Amato, Crotonic aldehyde, **20**, 1[illegible]
Paterno, E., and G. Briosi (*see* Briosi, G.)
Paterno, E., and C. Colombo (*see* Colombo, C.)
Paterno, E., and M. Filetti, Benzylated phenol, **28**, 99
Paterno, E., and G. Mazzara (*see* Mazzara, G.)
Paterno, E., and A. Oglialoro (*see* Oglialoro, A.)
Paterno, E., and G. Pisati, Action of perchloride of phosphorus on bichloride of aldehyde, **24**, 230—Bromide of ethyliden, **25**, 22—Measurement of indices of refraction of cymen, benzol, and some derivatives of natural and synthetic thymol, **31**, 107—Researches on trichlorurated acetal and tetrachlorurated ether, **26**, 145
Paterno, E., and E. Spica, Cumophenol, **35**, [illegible]
Paterno, E., and P. Spica, Betulin, **37**, 3, 51—Cymen of cuminic alcohol, **41**, 36
Paterson, C. C., Proposed international unit of candle power, **99**, 309
Paterson, Charles S., Potassium persulphate, **86**, 306
Paterson, David, Efflorescence of double ferrous aluminium sulphate on bricks exposed to sulphur dioxide, **72**, 289
Paterson, G., Analysis of iron deposit, **34**, 1[illegible]
Paterson, John W., Relative effects of superphosphate and basic slag upon feeding quality of swedes, **89**, 131
Paterson, Thomas G., Sulphur in Iceland, **40**, [illegible]
Paterson, William, Manufacture of iodine **14**, 264
Paterson, W. M., Scottish tripolite, **35**, 1[illegible]
Pathogenic bacilli (*see* Bacilli)—Organism (*see* Organism)
Pathological chemistry (*see* Chemistry)—Urines (*see* Urines)
Pathologico-chemical laboratory (*see* Laboratory)
Patrick, G. E., Estimation of fat in milk, **60**, 5
Patrick, W. A., and E. H. Archibald (*see* Archibald, E. H.)
Patricroft Higher Grade School, **72**, 126; **76**, 136; **78**, 124
Patrouillard, C., Determination of thein, **41**, 262
Patrouillard, L., Preparation of crystalline acetate of magnesia, and fermentation of this salt, **35**, 145
Patten, A. J., and E. B. Hart (*see* Hart, E. B.)
Patten, Harrison E., Study of magnesium and manganous hydroxides and of barium sulphate, **88**, 194, 208
Patten, H. E., and W. R. Mott, Electrodeposition of some metals from acetone solution, **100**, 319
Patterson, T. L., Analysis of animal charcoal, **27**, 111—Comparative value of mineral phosphates, **25**, 225, 255, 268—Experiments with Fehling's copper solution, **25**, 140, 149—Iron and alumina oxides in manufacture of superphosphate, **25**, 225, 255, 268—Obtaining a continuous current of air or gas under pressure, **21**, 173
Patterson, Thomas Stewart, Comparison of rotation values of methyl, ethyl, and *n*-propyl tartrates at different temperatures, **89**, 259—Influence of solvents on rotation of optically active compounds, **82**, 252; **83**, 117; **85**, 310; **89**, 297; **90**, 20; **91**, 128; **98**, 257—Simple form of release for Victor Meyer's vapour-density apparatus, **97**, 73—Simple notation for indicating configuration of sugars and allied substances, **99**, 124
Patterson, T. S., and C. Dickinson (*see* Dickinson, C.)
Patterson, T. S., and P. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P.)
Patterson, T. S., and John Frew, Menthyl benzenesulphonate and menthyl naphthalene-β-sulphonate, **93**, 66
Patterson, T. S., A. Henderson, and F. W. Fairlie, Influence of solvents on rotation of optically active compounds, **96**, 268
Patterson, T. S., and John Kaye, Studies in optical superposition, **94**, 252; **95**, 177
Patterson, T. S., and J. McCrae (*see* McCrae, J.)
Patterson, T. S., and D. P. McDonald, Influence of solvents on rotation of optically active compounds, **97**, 262; **99**, 107
Patterson, T. S., and A. McMillan, Influence of solvents on rotation of optically active compounds, **95**, 116—Polarimetric study of intramolecular rearrangement in inactive substances, **97**, 274
Patterson, T. S., and Victor Meyer (*see* Meyer, V.)
Patterson, T. S., and H. H. Montgomerie, Influence of solvents on rotation of optically active compounds, **99**, 248
Patterson, T. S., and F. Taylor, Influence of solvents on rotation of optically active compounds, **91**, 57—Studies in optical superposition, **91**, 6
Patterson, T. S., and D. Thomson, Influence of solvents on rotation of optically active compounds, **96**, 291
Patterson, W. H., Aluminium carbide, **96**, 304
Patterson, W. H., and R. S. Hutton (*see* Hutton, R. S.)
Patterson, W. J., "Statements relating to the Home and Foreign Trade of the Dominion of Canada, also Annual Report of the Commerce of Montreal for 1871" (review), **26**, 213
Patterson, Mr. and C. R. A. Wright, Citric acid as a constituent of imperfectly ripe mulberry juice, **37**, 6
Pattinson, J., Abstract of a paper on various kinds of pyrites used on the Tyne and neighbourhood in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **8**, 188—Albo-carbon light, **45**, 106—Chromium and iron in chrome-iron ores, **21**, 266—Deposit in blast furnaces, **8**, 136—English and foreign alkali-

metrical and chlorimetrical degrees, **19**, 111—English commercial soda test, **21**, 285—Estimation of arsenic in copper, **45**, 136—Gas-burners, **33**, 114—Precipitation of manganese as dioxide, **39**, 201—Quality of the small coal used on the Tyne, **39**, 30—Rate at which bleaching-powder loses its available chlorine, **29**, 143—Soda-tests, **33**, 17—The 32 equivalent and its relation to the percentage of available soda in caustic soda, **79**, 178, 250, 262—Zinc, nickel, and cobalt in Cleveland ironstone, **8**, 136
Pattinson, J. and H. S., Determination of manganese as sulphide, **81**, 193
Pattinson and Stead, Messrs., Estimation of barley in oatmeal, **34**, 194
Pattinson's method for extracting magnesia from rocks, **20**, 48—Process, improvement in, **13**, 120
Pattison, M. M., and J. Clarke (*see* Clarke, J.)
Pattison, R. C. and A. M., Fixing colours in connection with printing of woven fabrics and yarns, **4**, 277
Pattison, R. T., Dyeing with orchil colours on cloths mordanted with lactarine, **2**, 58—Fixing colours in connection with printing and dyeing of woollen fabrics, **5**, 97
Pauchon, E., Maximum solubility of sodium sulphate, **49**, 47—Superior limit of perceptibility of sounds, **47**, 213
Pauchon, F., Vapour-tension of saline solutions, **40**, 264
Paul, B. H., Carbonaceous minerals, **7**, 299; **8**, 47—Connection between mechanical qualities of malleable iron and steel and amount of phosphorus they contain, **19**, 58—Destructive distillation considered in reference to modern industrial arts, **7**, 282, 295; **8**, 56, 78—Heaton's steel and iron, **19**, 106—"Industrial Chemistry" (review), **37**, 234—Manufacture of hydrocarbon oils, paraffin, etc., from peat, **6**, 221, 243—Mode of testing mineral oils used for lamps, **17**, 285; **21**, 2—Morgan's method of salting meat, **10**, 288—Photo-lithography, **28**, 109—Preservation of stone from decay, **7**, 227—Relation between diffusion of vapours and their chemical condition, **7**, 291—Spurious guano, **19**, 106, 130—Testing of manganese ores, **21**, 16—Use of petroleum as steam fuel in place of coal, **10**, 292—Use of petroleum or mineral oil as steam fuel in place of coal, **11**, 63—Utilisation of peat with reference particularly to manufacture of hydrocarbon oils, **7**, 8, 30—Water analysis, **7**, 79, 143, 181
Paul, B. H., and C. T. Kingzett (*see* Kingzett, C. T.)
Paul, David McLaren, and T. Purdie (*see* Purdie, T.)
Paul and Müller, Messrs. (*see* Muller, M.)
Paul, L. Gordon, Identity of certain mixed ethereal oxalates, **53**, 129
Paul, R. W., Physical Society Exhibition of Physical apparatus, **90**, 267; **92**, 265—Some electrical instruments, **65**, 176—Sulphuric acid voltameter, **68**, 12
Paul, T., The Gooch crucible, **67**, 8
Paul, T., and B. Krönig (*see* Krönig, B.)
Pauleau and Varenne, MM., Solubility of barium and strontium sulphates in concentrated sulphuric acid, **45**, 22
Paulet, Max., Decomposition and preservation of wood, **31**, 60—Experiments on physiological action of salts of thallium, **8**, 144
Pauli, I., and J. Ferran (*see* Ferran, J.)
Pauli, P., Preparation of pure caustic soda, **5**, 351—Production of graphite by decomposition of cyanogen compounds, **4**, 73—White caustic soda, **33**, 137
Pauli, Wolfgang, "Kolloidchemische Studien am Eiweiss (review), **99**, 12—"Physical Chemistry in the Service of Medicine" (review), **95**, 214
Pauloff, D., Action of monochlorinated acids upon zinc hydrocarbons, **35**, 8, 29—Ethylisopropylketone, **34**, 284—Dimethylisobutylcarbinol and heptylen obtained therefrom, **30**, 229
Pault, H., Electrolysis of bromides and alkaline fluorides, **78**, 268
Pauly, C., Formation of sulphinic acids in fatty series from chloranhydrides of sulphonic acids, **35**, 241
Pauly, C., and R. Otto (*see* Otto, R.)
Paupier, L., Bascule balances and weighing instruments, **27**, 34
Pavlicek, F., and B. Brauner (*see* Brauner, B.)
Pavy, F. W., "Physiology of the Carbohydrates" (review), **70**, 197; **73**, 33—Physiology of the carbohydrates in animal system, **49**, 128, 140, 155, 162, 172, 183—"Treatise on Food and Dietetics" (review), **30**, 18—Volumetric estimation of sugar by an ammoniated cupric test, **39**, 77
Pavy titrations, use of mineral oil for excluding air in, **72**, 11, 24
Pavy's method of determining glucose, examination of, **39**, 197, 249
Paweck, H., Electrolytic estimation of zinc, **81**, 54
Pawel, O., Roussin's salt, **40**, 264; **41**, 48
Pawlewski, B., Acetylation of amide derivatives, **79**, 196—Fluorescent bodies, **78**, 267—Fluorescent substance, **77**, 226—Measurement of solubilities at various temperatures, **81**, 83—Speed of reactions, **42**, 109—Variations of temperature accompanying solidification of fused organic bodies, **85**, 144
Pawlewski, B., and J. Filemonowicz (*see* Filemonowicz, J.)
Pawlow, W., Tetric acid, **48**, 236
Pawolleck, B., Substitution-products of citric acid, and an attempt at its synthesis, **32**, 227—Volumetric determination of chromium sesquioxide, **51**, 83
Paxton, H. D., Determination of glycerine in wine, **69**, 235
Payard, M., Colouration of glass with gold, **29**, 123
Payen, A., Action of diastase on amylaceous substances, **11**, 209—Amylaceous matter in fruits, **5**, 98—Composition and economical use of two species of vegetable leguminous seeds in China, **14**, 152—Cubilose, **1**, 34—Gelose, **1**, 35—Hippophagy, **23**, 167—Iodide of potassium, **12**, 155, 169; **13**, 81—New system of conveying beet-root juice, according to M. Linard's proposal, **22**, 72—Obituary, **24**, 22—Porosity of caoutchouc relative to the dialysis of gases, **14**, 175—Pyroxylin and pyroxam, **10**, 129
Paykull, S. R., Rauite, a new mineral from Brewig, in Norway, **31**, 50
Payment on results, **65**, 35, 72
Payne, A., Artificial indigo, **29**, 132—De Haen's process, **35**, 195; **36**, 9—New metallic compound, **41**, 158—Production of carbonic acid, decomposition of carbonate of lime, **35**, 208
Payne, C. F., "Commercial Fertilisers and Chemicals" (review), **77**, 211—"Commercial Fertilisers and Chemicals Inspected, etc., in State of Georgia" (review), **75**, 213—Cotton seeds, **74**, 196—Report on potash, **66**, 251, 263
Payne, G. F., and R. T. Nesbitt (*see* Nesbitt, R. T.)
Payne, H. L., Standard iodine solution, **76**, 280
Paytine, **21**, 203
Pazschke, F. O., Behaviour of epichlorhydrine towards sulphate of potassa and cyanide of potassium, **20**, 275—Benzoldisulpho acid chloride and thioresorcine, **23**, 83—Epichlorhydrine, **21**, 216
Peach gum, carbohydrates of, **62**, 43
Peachey, S. J., and W. J. Pope (*see* Pope, W. J.)
Peak of Teneriffe, **77**, 103
Peake, W. A., and R. Warington, Determination of carbon in soils, **41**, 290
Peake, W. H. Aston, Action of light on nitric acid, **29**, 268
Peake, Mr., Musk, **3**, 27
Pearce, G., Skiagraphy of the human subject, **95**, 232
Pearce, R., Arsenious acid, **17**, 144—Influence of lodes on rocks, **11**, 100
Pearl grey with aniline violets, **28**, 23
Pearl-hardening, **25**, 108, 119
Pearmain, T. H., and C. G. Moor (*see* Moor, C. G.)
Pears, A. jun., Composition of jute grown in England, **67**, 298—English jute fibres, **69**, 227
Pears, concretions in, **14**, 47—Fermentation of, **30**, 262
Pearson, A. M., "Some Agricultural Problems of Victoria" (review), **59**, 143
Pearson, A. N., Effect of liming on porosity of clay soils, **66**, 53
Pearson, Constance, Wandering of bromine in transformation of nitroaminobromobenzenes, **98**, 165
Pearson, C., and K. J. P. Orton (*see* Orton, K. J. P.)
Pearson, Marchant, and A. Thornton, "Notes on Volumetric Analysis" (review), **79**, 250
Peas, composition, **76**, 71—Destiny of sulphur during germination of, **52**, 284
Peat, **32**, 233—Analysis, **34**, 233; **42**, 329—And peat bogs, **22**, 168—As fuel, **22**, 312—Ash, analysis, **22**, 275—Cespitine and other bases produced by destructive distillation of, **2**, 133, 146—Charcoal (*see* Charcoal) — Compressed, from Switzerland, result of analyses of, **19**, 214—Employment in useful arts, **1**, 272—Extraction from peat-bogs, **25**, 34—For fuel, preparation, **1**, 250—For paper and millboard, **22**, 108—From Avigliana, **21**, 95—Fuel, manufacture of, **6**, 161, 209—Humoid bodies obtained from, **52**, 285—Hydro-carburation of, **1**, 214—Improving, **21**, 168—Litter, composition and use of, **45**, 233—Manufacture of hydrocarbon oils, paraffin, etc., from, **6**, 221, 243—Method of partially drying before removing same from the bog, **5**, 355—Moss, humic matter in, **99**, 48—Of Aberdeenshire, diatomaceous deposits from, **52**, 253—Of South Bohemia, composition and properties, **59**, 84—Preparation, application, and manufacture, **6**, 203—Preparations of, **1**, 263—Pulverised, adulteration of roasted chicory with, **24**, 22—Swedish, very hard and compact, **23**, 155—Synthesis of ammonia by means of, **99**, 48—Treating, **7**, 190—Use for, **49**, 246—Utilisation, **7**, 8, 25, 30, 82; **23**, 119
Peats, hydrocarbides of, **47**, 142—Of Alsace-Lorraine, **59**, 144
Peaty soil (*see* Soil)—Water (*see* Water)
Pebal, L., Combustible gas in a salt mine, **4**, 188—Experiment on separation of sal-ammoniac into hydrochloric acid and ammonia at moment of vaporisation, **7**, 220—Investigations on hypochlorous acid and euchlorines, **32**, 19
Pebal, M., and H. Sainte-Claire Deville (*see* Deville, H. Sainte-Claire)
Pebbles, Iona, **26**, 237
Pecaul, L., M. Bouyssy, and M. Marboutin (*see* Bouyssy, M.)
Péchard, A., Metatungstic acid, **59**, 312—Oxalomolybdic acid, **59**, 289—Phosphotrimetatungstic acid, **61**, 205
Péchard, E., Action of iodine on alkalis, **80**, 23—Action of oxidising agents on alkaline iodides, **82**, 35—Combination of molybdates and sulphurous acid, **68**, 25—Combination of molybdenum bioxide and bisulphide with alkaline cyanides, **69**, 205—Compounds of metallic iodides with sulphurous anhydride, **81**, 251—Compounds of selenious acid with the molybdates, **68**, 73—Determination of molybdenum, **65**, 89 — Experiments with molybdic acid, **68**, 306—Experi-

ments with oxalic acid, **68**, 36—Formation heat of permolybdic acid, **66**, 121—Manganomolybdate, **76**, 71—New oxide of tungsten, **63**, 272—New oxygen compound of molybdenum, **63**, [illegible]—Oxidising power of alkaline periodates, **79**, [illegible]—Permolybdates, **65**, 311—Permolybdic acid, **66**, [illegible]—Phosphotungstic acids, **60**, 161 — Products of reduction of copper salts by hydroxylamine, **87**, 132—Reduction of molybdosulphuric acid by alcohol, **83**, 166
Péchard, E., and H. Baubigny (*see* Baubigny, H.)
Pechard, M., and H. Debray (*see* Debray, H.)
Pechelbronn, pyrogenic oils of, **26**, 181
Pecheux, Hector, Alloys of aluminium with bismuth and magnesium, **90**, [illegible]—Alloys of aluminium with magnesium and antimony, **90**, 45—Determination of fusion points of alloys of aluminium with lead and bismuth by means of thermo-electric pyrometers, **94**, 17—Lead-aluminium alloys, **89**, [illegible]—Nature of decomposition of an aqueous solution of copper sulphate by certain aluminium alloys, **93**, 166 — Property of tin-aluminium alloys, **89**, 286—Property of tin-aluminium, bismuth-aluminium, and magnesium-aluminium alloys, **92**, 10—Thermo-electricity of aluminium alloys, **91**, 57—Zinc-aluminium alloys, **89**, 274
Pechmann, H. von (*see* von Pechmann, H.)
Pechstein of Corbitz, microscopical investigation of, **24**, 167
Pecile, D., Presence of guanin in urine of swine, **34**, 206
Peeirka, F., Determination of iodine in urine, **50**, 68
Peck, C. O., Cyanidecyanate of chloral, **33**, 210
Peck, J., and R. S. Willows (*see* Willows, R. S.)
Peckham, S. F., Composition of ashes of wheat-bran, **39**, 244, 276; **40**, 64—Determination of specific gravities, **39**, 97—Distillation of dense hydrocarbons at high temperatures, **19**, [illegible]—"Elementary Chemistry" (review), **36**, 118, 265—Explosions in flour mills, **40**, [illegible]—New apparatus for technical analysis of petroleum and kindred substances, **16**, 109
Peckolt, P., Agoniada and agonidine, **22**, 84
Pecoul, A., and Albert Levy (*see* Levy, A.)
Pectase, **71**, [illegible]—Distribution, **72**, 292
Pectic acid (*see* Acid)—Compounds in plants, **60**, [illegible] Fermentation (*see* Fermentation)—Products of gentian root, action of soluble ferments on, **79**, 24
Pectine in gentian root, **78**, 108 — Of gentian (*see* Gentian)
Pectolinarine, **96**, [illegible]
Pectolite, action of ammonium chloride upon, **82**, 91—Constitution, **85**, 46, [illegible]
Pectose and pectic fermentation, **71**, 12—Mysterious disappearance, **72**, 23
Peddie, W., "Manual of Physics" (review), **65**, 34
Pedetic motion in relation to colloidal solutions, **65**, [illegible]
Pedler, A., Action of chlorine on water, **61**, 213—Action of light on phosphorus, **61**, [illegible]—Explosion of hydrogen sulphide and carbon bisulphide with air and oxygen, **61**, 214—Isomeric forms of valeric acid, **17**, 45
Pedrilli, Dr., Therapeutic applications of Donovan's iodo-arsenical-mercurial liquid, **14**, 177
Peebles' process for manufacturing gas from oil, **68**, 283, 296
Peek, A., Treating or preparing textile materials and fabrics, **4**, 277
Pegmatite, graphite from, **72**, 235
Pegna, E., Detection of nitrobenzol in oil of bitter almonds, **44**, 34
Pegna, E., and T. Tommasi (*see* Tommasi, T.)
Peile, H., Analysis of Shotley Bridge Spa water, **49**, 102
Peirce, A. W., Gravimetric determination of selenium, **74**, 66—Selenium monoxide, **74**, 200
Peirce, A. W., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Peirce, G. K., and F. F. Smith, Products obtained by nitrising metachlorsalicylic acid, **41**, 210
Peirpoint, E., Some of the constituents of the rhizome of Sanguinaria canadensis, **26**, 83
Peitzsch, B., Action of ethyloxalic chloride on sulphurea, **30**, 145
Peitzsch, B., W. Rohn, and P. Wagner, Gravimetric method of determining phosphoric acid, **43**, 7
Pekelharing, C. A., Determination of urea in blood and in tissues, **32**, 180
Pélabon, H., Absorption of hydrogen selenide in selenium, **67**, 312—Action of hydrogen on antimony sulphide, **81**, 202—Action of hydrogen on arsenic sulphides, **82**, 119—Action of hydrogen on arsenic sulphides in presence of antimony, and on antimony trisulphide in presence of arsenic, **87**, 226—Action of hydrogen on bismuth protosulphide, **83**, 71—Action of hydrogen on realgar and inverse reaction, **83**, 191—Action of hydrogen on selenide of mercury, **82**, 71—Action of hydrogen on silver sulphide in presence of sulphides of antimony and arsenic, **87**, 130 — Action of hydrogen on sulphide of mercury, **85**, 172—Action of hydrogen on sulphide of silver, **78**, 242; **80**, 25—Combination of hydrogen and selenium, **69**, 61—Combination of sulphur and hydrogen, **75**, 191 — Compounds of silver selenide with the selenides of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, **97**, 288—Dissociation of mercuric oxide, **79**, 191—Fusibility of mixtures formed by antimony sulphide with cuprous sulphide and mercuric sulphide, **91**, 293—Fusibility of mixtures of antimony sulphide and silver sulphide, **88**, 35 — Fusibility of mixtures of bismuth protosulphide and silver sulphide, bismuth protosulphide, and antimony sulphide, **89**, 12—Fusibility of mixtures of sulphur and bismuth, **88**, [illegible]—Influence of pressure on combination of hydrogen and selenium, **70**, 50—Mixtures of antimony and tellurium, antimony and selenium, cryoscopic constancy of antimony, **93**, 93—Mixtures of antimony trisulphide and antimony, **89** 119 — Selenide of lead, **95**, 298—Silver sulphide, selenide, and telluride, **94**, 107—Sulphides, selenides, and tellurides of tin, **93**, 294—Tellurides of arsenic and bismuth, **98**, 60—Verification of a law of mechanical chemistry, **84**, 11
Pelabon, H., and M. Constant (*see* Constant, M.)
Pelageine, composition, **72**, 185
Pelargonic acid (*see* Acid)
Pelargonium oil (*see* Oil)
Pelegrin, M., cryptograph of, **28**, 142
Pelet, L., and P. Jomini (*see* Jomini, P.)
Pelet, L., and W. Redard, Diazoaminofuchsin and diazoaminorosaniline, **91**, 164
Pelet-Jolivet, L., Dissociation of compounds of acid and basic dyes by adsorbent substances, **97**, 35
Pelet-Jolivet, L., and N. Andersen, Influence of acids and bases on fixation of acid and basic dyes of wool, **97**, 47
Pelet-Jolivet, L., and A. Wild, State of colouring matters in solution, **98**, 258
Peligot, E., Action of boric acid and alkaline borates upon plants, **34**, 205—Alloys of silver and zinc, **9**, 199—Chemical and physiological studies of silkworms, **12**, 262—Composition of glass and crystal among the ancients, **35**, 20—Crystallisation of glass, **30**, 66 — Distribution of potash and soda in plants, **20**, 321; **27**, 256—Glucose, **40**, 299—Levulosate of lime, **41**, 92—Mineral substances contained in juice of beet-root, and on the potash extracted, **31**, 98—Obituary, **61**, 228—Organic matters contained in water, **9**, 224—Process for sugar analysis, **24**, 9—Products resulting from simultaneous action of air and ammonia on copper, **5**, 41, 113—Repartition of potassa and soda in plants, **24**, 252 — Researches on organic matters contained in waters, **10**, 274—Saccharine, **41**, 282; **42**, 318—Saline matters which the sugar beet-root draws from the soil and from manures, **31**, 83 — Salt as applied to agriculture, **20**, 166 — Sucrates of lime, **11**, 8
Pelikan, E., New poison obtained from inée or onage, **11**, 287—Researches on the poison of Nerium oleander, **13**, 69
Pelissard, Jolyet, and A. Cahours, MM. (*see* Cahours, A.)
Pellagri, G., Action of light and carbonic acid upon aqueous solutions of iodide of potassium, and on ozonoscopic paper, **36**, 110—New reaction for morphia, **36**, 110—Use of phyllocyanin as a reagent, **33**, 160
Pellegrini, M., Physico-chemical analyses of soils, **42**, 210
Pellerin, M., Siemens's bobbin, **28**, 180
Pellat, H., Application of Carnot's principle to endothermic reactions, **58**, 36 — Evaporation of metals at ordinary temperature, **74**, 72—Finding the potential of air, **51**, 166 — Influence of a metal upon nature of surface of another metal placed at a very small distance, **45**, 233—Theory of the battery, **42**, 258—Vaporisation of iron, **78**, 23
Pellet, E., Action of juice of beet leaves upon ferric chloride under influence of light, **38**, 220—Action of light upon batteries, **40**, 99 — Action of pure hydrogen on nitrate of silver, **29**, 273—Alkalinity of various substances on rotatory power of sugar, **36**, 183—Analysing glycerines, **27**, 306—Bromhydric acid, **23**, 226—Decomposition of Fehling's liquid, determination of glucose in presence of sugar, **31**, 84—Determination of alumina and ferric oxide in presence of phosphoric acid, **35**, 268—Determination of organic nitrogen in natural waters, **40**, 179 — Determination of sulphuric acid and soluble sulphates by means of standard solutions, **34**, 9—Different vibratory motions produced by explosive compounds, **26**, 168—Distribution of salts in the soil, **37**, 262; **38**, 200—Equivalence of alkalies in beet-root, **31**, 229—Existence of ammonia in plants, **41**, 241; **44**, 37 — Fixity of composition of plants, **41**, 283; **42**, 24—Incrustations of triple effects, **47**, 13—Influence of asparagin contained in saccharine juices upon saccharimetric assay, **33**, 191—Measurement of difference of potential of two metals in contact, **41**, 262—New carbonated cupric liquid for determination of glucose, **37**, 112—Nitrocitric acid, **32**, 292 — Precipitation by ammonia of phosphoric acid, in presence of lime, baryta, magnesia, alumina, and ferric oxide, **35**, 238—Proportion between the sugar and the mineral and nitrogenous substances in beetroot, **41**, 219—Reverted nitrogen, **45**, 234 — Solubility of magnesia, baryta, and sulphate of lime in solutions of sugar, **37**, 134 — Spectrometry, spectronatrometry, **27**, 153—Sulphides and phosphides of copper, **32**, 291—Use of Fehling's liquor, **32**, 291

Pellet, E., and P. Champion (*see* Champion, P.)
Pellett, H., P. Champion, and M. Greiner (*see* Champion, P.)
Pellet, H., and M. Champonnois (*see* Champonnois, M.)
Pellet, H., and J. Clark (*see* Clark, J.)
Pellet, H., and J. De Grobert (*see* De Grobert, J.)
Pellet, H., and A. Demichel (*see* Demichel, A.)
Pellet, H., and E. Durin (*see* Durin, E.)
Pellet, H., and F. Jean (*see* Jean, F.)
Pellet, Maurice, and M. Biard (*see* Biard, M.)
Pellet, M., and E. Leduc (*see* Leduc, E.)
Pelletier-Caventou monument, **80**, 183
Pelletierine, **37**, 274; **38**, 152—Synthetic homologue of, **43**, 144
Pelleux, M., Study on the Gramme machine, **42**, 330
Pellieux, J., and E. Allary (*see* Allary, E.)
Pellizzari, G., Analytical observations on tin, **41**, 196 — Compounds of alloxan, **63**, 214
Pellizari, G., and H. Schiff, Methylarbutine, benzylarbutine, and benzyldioxy-benzoles, **49**, 23
Pellizari, G., and D. Tommasi, Action of time upon ferric hydrate, **45**, 164
Pellogio, P., Detection of iodine in urine, **25**, 300—Distillation, **17**, 165
Pelloggio, P., and T. Brugnatelli (*see* Brugnatelli, T.)
Pelly, R. G., and E. Goulding (*see* Goulding, E.)
Pelouze, E., Preservation of meat, **23**, 155, 191—Process for condensation of the liquefiable matters held in suspension in gases, **28**, 97—Review of the labours of, **23**, 191—Solubility of sulphur in coal-tar oils, **19**, 262; **20**, 23
Pelouze, J., Action of metalloids on glass, and on the presence of alkaline sulphates in commercial glass, **11**, 250—Amount of sulphur in pyrites, **4**, 276—Amylaceous matter in fruits, **5**, 98—Aventurine coloured with chromium, **12**, 202—Colouration of glass by selenium, **12**, 202 — Composition of soda made from chloride of sodium by Leblanc's process, **13**, 95—Death of, **15**, 294—Estimation of sulphur in iron and copper pyrites, **5**, 45—Glass, **15**, 160—New compound of water and carbonate of lime, **11**, 115—Saponification of fatty bodies by alkaline sulphides, **10**, 35—Sulphides, **13**, 45—Volumetric determination of iron in blood, **11**, 224
Pelouze, J., and A. Cahours, Chemistry of American petroleum and the products of destructive distillation, **7**, 197
Pelouze, M., and L. Dusart (*see* Dusart, L.)
Pelouze and Maurey, MM., Pyroxyline, **10**, 116, 197, 210
Pelouze, M., and F. Mohr (*see* Mohr, F.)
Pelouze, Theophile Jules, biography of, **22**, 46—Eulogium on, **24**, 109
Pelouze's nitrosulphates, conversion into hyponitrites and sulphites, **51**, 124—Process, practical working of, **71**, 307
Peltner, Erich, Rubidium peroxide hydrate and rubidium percarbonate, **100**, 15
Peltner, E., and R. Wolffenstein (*see* Wolffenstein, R.)
Peltzer, M., New quadruple salt, **9**, 265
Pelugone nitrosite, **88**, 220
Pemberton, H., jun., Analysis of a chromite, **63**, 241 — Apparatus for heating substances in glass tubes, **63**, 232—Determination of phosphoric acid, **69**, 286—Manufacture of potash alum from felspar, **47**, 5—Manufacture of sulphate of alumina, **20**, 227—Method of phosphoric acid determination, **70**, 3—Method for volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, **48**, 61—Molybdate method for phosphoric acid, **75**, 191—New method of determining phosphoric acid, **48**, 4—Relative value of aluminium and its alloys to the arts, **58**, 227 — Working of sulphuric acid chambers, **47**, 266
Pemberton, H., jun., and G. P. Tucker, Deposits of native soda near Laramie, Wyoming, **68**, 19
Pembrey, M. S., and J. S. Haldane (*see* Haldane, J. S.)
Pen, miraculous, **36**, 53
Penabert, M., Photographs on opaline glass, **13**, 6
Pencil drawings, rapid reproduction of, **10**, 133, 252
Pencils, astigmatic, **89**, 57—Copying, **32**, 50—Litmus, **73**, 198 — Menthol, **52**, 118—Non-homocentric, and shadows produced by them, **89**, 57, 153
Pendent drops (*see* Drops)
Pendlebury, W. H., Generation of chlorine, **70**, 172—Influence of moisture on chemical combination, **70**, 147
Pendlebury, W. H., and Mrs. McKillop (*see* McKillop, Mrs.)
Pendlebury, W. H., and M. Seward, Investigation of a case of gradual chemical change, **58**, 308
Pendleton, H., and A. Michael (*see* Michael, A.)
Pendulum, compensating, **34**, 65—Compound, **85**, 212—Experiments, **60**, 295, 117—Experiments and gravitation, **61**, 11, 35—Illustrating laws of, **91**, 116—Motion, complicated, **21**, 238—Used as a balance, **64**, 297
Peneau, T., Chemical studies on wine, **38**, 153
Penfield, S. L., Chemical composition of amblygonite, **40**, 208 — New volumetric method of determining fluorine, **39**, 179
Penfield, S. L., and W. M. Bradley, Filter-tubes for collection of precipitates on asbestos, **94**, 293
Penfield, S. L., and G. J. Brush (*see* Brush, G. J.)
Penfield, S. L., and D. N. Harper (*see* Harper, D. N.)
Penfield, S. L., and E. S. Sperry, Chemical composition of howlite, **56**, 264
Penin, A., and F. Klein (*see* Klein, F.)
Penlake, R., and W. Tylar, "Art of Photographic Dodging by an Artful Photographic Dodger" (review), **88**, 279
Pennetier, Dr., Detection of wheat-starch in chocolate, **55**, 177
Penning, W. H., "Notices on Nuisances, Drains, and Dwellings" (review), **26**, 20
Pennington, Mary E., Derivatives of columbium and tantalum, **75**, 8, 18, 31, 38
Pennington, Mary E., and E. F. Smith (*see* Smith, E. F.)
Pennsylvania, oil wells of, **2**, 204, 312; **4**, 164—Rock oil, **1**, 96—State College, **75**, 251
Pennsylvanian gas-springs, **35**, 155
Penny, Dr. Frederick, Obituary, **20**, 262
Penny's process for volumetric estimation of iron, possible source of error in, **22**, 313
Pennyroyal, essence of, analysis, **86**, 186
Pentabromated acetone (*see* Acetone)
Pentabromazonaphthalin, **35**, 104
Pentabromide of antimony (*see* Antimony)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Of tungsten (*see* Tungsten)
Pentabromobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Pentabromorcin, **28**, 294
Pentabromresorcine, **27**, 46; **28**, 294; **39**, 41; **40**, 156
Pentacarbon rings, synthesis, **73**, 253; **74**, 105
Pentachlorbenzols, **26**, 230; **27**, 71—Isomeric, **22**, 35
Pentachlorethane, action of bromine on, **78**, 47—Action of chloride of aluminium on, **78**, 47
Pentachloric acetone (*see* Acetone)
Pentachloride of antimony (*see* Antimony)—Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Phosphoric, action on phenyl- and paratoluyloxamethan, **35**, 75
Pentachlorides of benzine (*see* Benzine)
Pentachlornaphthaline, oxidation, **49**, 83
Pentachlorophenates, **83**, 131
Pentachlorophenol, action of oxidising agents on, **86**, 221—Preparation, **83**, 143—Transformation into tetrachlorised quinone, **86**, 221
Pentachloroplatinic acid (*see* Acid)
Pentachlorosmiates, nitrilo- (*see* Nitrilo-pentachlorosmiates)
Pentadiene, dicyclo- (*see* Dicyclopentadiene)
Pentaerythrite, action of sulphur chloride on, **74**, 84—Nitric derivatives, **84**, 231
Pentaethyl of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)
Pentaethylbenzine, benzyl- (*see* Benzyl-pentaethylbenzine)
Pentafluochloride of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)
Pentafluoride of antimony (*see* Antimony)—Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Of iodine (*see* Iodine)—Of phosphorus)
Pentaglucoses, **63**, 206, 216
Pentahalogen compounds of resorcin and orcin, **38**, 274
Pentamethylathol and derivatives, **32**, 51
Pentamethylethanol, synthesis, **93**, 269
Pentamethyl salicin, synthesis, **93**, 209
Pentamethylene, **56**, 20—Derivatives, **82**, 33—Series, velocity of chemical change in, **94**, 58
Pentamethylene bromide, **60**, 133
Pentamethylene- dicarbonic-1.3-stereoisomeric acids (*see* Acids)
Pentamethylenedicarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Pentamethylenetricarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Pentamethylenic glycol (*see* Glycol)—Series, synthesis in, **90**, 45
Pentamins, cobaltic, **97**, 23
Pentane, bicyclo- (*see* Bicyclopentane)—Cyclo- (*see* Cyclopentane)—α-ω-diacetyl- (*see* α-ω-Diacetylpentane) — α-ω-dibenzoyl- (*see* α-ω-Dibenzoylpentane)—Dibromo (*see* Dibromopentane)—Diiodo- (*see* Diiodopentane)—Dimethyldiacetyl- (*see* Dimethyldiacetylpentane) — 1-Imino-2-cyanocyclo- (*see* 1-Imino-2-cyanocyclopentane)—Iso- (*see* Isopentane) — Normal, thermal properties of, **78**, 301; **79**, 262—Normal, thermal properties compared with isopentane, **83**, 238—Normal, vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of, **75**, 160—1.3.5-Triphenyl-2.4-dimethylcyclo- (*see* 1.3.5-Triphenyl-2.4-dimethylcyclopentane) — 1.3.5-Triphenyl-2-methylcyclo- (*see* 1.3.5-Triphenyl-2-methylcyclopentane)
Pentanediol, diamyline of, **90**, 45
Pentanetetracarboxylate, ethyl- (*see* Ethylpentanetetracarboxylate)
Pentanol-1.5.4-methoxytrichloro- (*see* Methoxytrichloropentanol)
Pentaphenylethane, **95**, 166
Pentasulphide of antimony (*see* Antimony)—Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Of boron (*see* Boron)—Of cæsium (*see* Cæsium)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Of rubidium (*see* Rubidium)
Pentathionate of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Pentathionates, preparation, **47**, 303
Pentathionic acid (*see* Acid)
Pentavalent bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Chromium (*see* Chromium)—Metalloids (*see* Metalloids)—Nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)—Vanadium (*see* Vanadium)
Pentiodide of antimony (*see* Antimony)
Pentoses and pentosans, nomenclature, **71**, 40, 68—New derived bases of, **87**, 274 — Quantitative determination, titrimetric method, **93**, 117
Pentoxide, molybdenum semi- (*see* Molybdenum)—Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Of iodine (*see* Iodine)—Of

phosphates (see Phosphorus)—Of vanadium (see Vanadium)
Penumbræ, illusions which accompany the formation, 74, 305
Penzance Mining and Science Schools, 66, [illegible]
Penzoldt, F., Application of sulphodiazobenzolic acid for detection of glucose, 48, 149
Penzoldt, F., and E. Fischer (see Fischer, E.)
People's Palace, 62, 152; 64, 181; 66, [illegible]; 68, [illegible]; 69, [illegible]; 70, 141; 72, 145, 1[illegible] Technical Schools, 71, [illegible]
Pepper, J. H., "Boy's Playbook of Science" (review), 3, [illegible] "Cyclopædic Science Simplified" (review), 29, [illegible] experiments with the great induction coil, 20, 150—Non-inflammable [illegible], 6, [illegible] Playbook of Magic (review), 23, [illegible] Sulphuric acid, 4, [illegible] Vaporization, 3, [illegible] Webster's method of preparing oxygen gas from a mixture of nitrate of soda and oxide of zinc, 6, 218
Pepper, adulteration, 53, [illegible]—And its substitutes, 34, [illegible]—And olive kernels, 52, 48—Cayenne, analysis, 81, 100—Detection of olive kernels in, 62, [illegible]—Falsification, 58, [illegible]—Ground, adulterant of, 48, 149—Ground, examination, 51, [illegible]—Volatile alkaloid in, 58, 235
Peppers of commerce, assay of, 50, 153—Of commerce, chemical studies of, 30, [illegible]—Piperine in, 36, [illegible]
Peppermint camphor, 4, 318; 42, 268—Camphor and derivatives, 44, 283—Migrations and metamorphoses of terpenic compounds in, 82, 183—Oil (see Oil)
Pepsic digestion (see Digestion)
Pepsine, 25, 95—Action of heat on, 80, [illegible]—Animal and vegetable, 53, 226—Chemistry of, 2, [illegible]—Dissolving power, 81, 24—Estimation, use of dried pulverised fibrine for, 82, 170—From the pancreas, 9, 252—Liquid and dried, 14, 82, 112—Pure, 7, 123—Solution of damaged albumen in, 34, 184
Peptic matters and gummy matters, 66, [illegible]
Peptides, poly- (see Polypeptides)
Peptonate of iron (see Iron)
Peptone, 49, 125—Determination, 66, 161—Glue- (see Glue-peptone)—Of gelatine (see gelatine) — Synthetic, Lilienfeld's, 82, 54
Peptones, 38, 21—And nutrition thereby, 31, 207—Chemical character, 58, 183—Chemical constitution, 66, 121, 281—Estimation, 81, 24—In blood and urine, detection, 55, 24—In contents of stomach, determination, 67, 254—Influence on diastatic action of saliva, 46, [illegible], 185—Meat, 54, 226—Of malt infusions, 35, 185—Solubility of alcohol, 81, 24
Peptonic fermentation (see Fermentation)
Péquart, V., Petroleum ether, 54, 97
Peracids, formation, 91, 19, 29, 40
Perard J., Action of phenylmagnesium bromide on ethers of the diacoylamidobenzylbenzoic acids, 94, 96—Action of phenylmagnesium bromide on second methyl ether of paradimethylamidoorthobenzoylbenzoic acid, 97, [illegible]
Perborates, 91, 143—Formation, 90, 304—Of potassium (see Potassium)
Perboric acid (see Acid)—Compounds, 43, [illegible]
Perbromates, 29, 80; 33, 256
Perbromic acid (see Acid)
Perbromide of acetylene (see Acetylene)—Of diazobenzene (see Diazobenzene)
Perbromides, 51, 166; 52, 48—Of diazonium (see Diazonium)
Percarbonate of barium (see Barium)—Of potassium (see Potassium)—Of sodium (see Sodium)
Percarbonates, 76, 176; 81, 126
Percarbonic acid salts, 97, 144
Perchlorate formation, 86, 9—In Chili saltpetre, detection, 79, 116—In Chili saltpetre, estimation, 78, 309; 79, 110—In nitrates of soda and potash, estimating, 78, [illegible]—Of bismuth (see Bismuth)—Of nitrosyl (see Nitrosyl)—Of potassium (see Potassium)—Of silver (see Silver)—Of sodium (see Sodium)—Of thallium (see Thallium)
Perchlorates, analysis, 91, 233—And permanganates of alkalis and ammonium radicle, comparative crystallographic study of, 93, 208—Determination, 72, 241, 251, 261—In solution, molecular weight, 77, 236—Of alkaline (see Alkaline)—Of alkalis and alkaline earths, formation, 77, 152—Of alkalis, formation by electrolysis, 79, [illegible]—Of ammonium (see Ammonium)—Of mercury (see Mercury)—Oxymercuric, 91, [illegible]—Reduction of titanous salts, 100, [illegible]
Perchlorated ethylen (see Ethylen)
Perchlorethane, preparation, 92, 202
Perchloric acid (see Acid)
Perchloride of antimony (see Antimony)—Of benzol (see Benzol)—Of carbon (see Carbon)—Of copper (see Copper)—Of ethylene (see Ethylene)—Of gallium (see Gallium)—Of iodine (see Iodine)—Of iron (see Iron)—Of lead (see Lead)—Of manganese (see Manganese)—Of phosphorus (see Phosphorus)—Of sulphuryl (see Sulphuryl)—Phosphoric, action on sulphon acids, 26, 252
Perchlorides, metallic, decomposing, 82, 11
Perchloromesol, 35, 217
Perchlorophenol, 25, 311
Perchlorophenylchloride, 40, 157
Perchloroxynaphthalic acid (see Acid)
Perchromate of guanidine (see Guanidine)
Perchromates, 91, 98, 114; 92, 201; 99, 24
Perchromic acid (see Acid)—Acid anhydride triamine (see Triamine)
Percival, J., Methoxynaphthalene sulphonic acids, 59, 226
Percolation, 9, 93, 186
Percolator, 35, 72
Percussion caps, prevention of explosions when filling, 24, 289
Percy, John, A course of twelve lectures on chemical geology, 9, 6, 17, 55, 67, 88, 100, 137, 147, 172, 185, 222, 234, 245, 296; 10, 19, 43, 66, 78; 13, 137, 146, 172, 186, 210, 221, 259, 284, 294; 14, 42, 54, 65, 78, 105, 113, 207, 222, 234, 240, 248, 270, 283, 291, 301—"Metallurgy" (review), 5, 110, 180, 267, 246—Obituary, 60, 11
Percy, Dr. S. R., Veratria from Veratrum viride, 10, 87
Perdrix, L., Action of permanganate on polyatomic alcohols, 74, 317
Pereira, A., Cardoso- (see Cardoso-Pereira, A.)
Pereiro bark, 42, 61
Perfluoride of manganese (see Manganese)—Of sulphur (see Sulphur)
Perfume, extracting from flowers, 76, 23—From Ancient Egypt, examination, 25, 167—Of violet, 68, 234—Production in flowers, 66, 294
Perfumes, 28, 33; 47, 154—And essences industry, 75, 143 — Apparatus for measuring intensity, 68, 26 — Poisoned, 1, 276
Perfumery, art of, 1, 307 — Trade in flowers used for, 20, 274—With an aluminous base, 28, 23
Perger, H. R. von (see von Perger, H. R.)
Perger, M. von (see Von Perger, M.)
Perhalides of ammonium (see Ammonium)
Perhalogen salts, 95, 248; 98, 231
Perhaloids, 79, 192
Periclasiferous predazzite (see Predazzite)
Pericot, E., and T. Appolt (see Appolt, T.)
Peridinitronaphthalene, 73, 245
Peridote, artificial production, 18, 68; 26, 106—Meteors, 18, 237, 248, 262, 272
Perier, G., Novel organo-metallic compounds, 70, 50
Périer, Léon, Solubility of saccharose in distilled water, 60, 11
Perigot, M., Black light, 75, 227—Transparence of ebonite, 75, 300
Perin, F., and A. and L. Lumière (see Lumière, A. and L.)
Periodate, bario, formation, 28, 305 — Of copper (see Copper)—Of lead (see Lead)—Of soda (see Soda)
Periodates, 55, 91; 59, 57—Formation and reactions, 20, 83—In solution, molecular weight of, 77, 236 — Of alkaline (see Alkaline)—Of alkalis and ammonium radicle, 97, 10
Periodic acid (see Acid)—Law, 38, 106; 40, 183; 46, 278; 50, 242; 59, 295; 61, 136; 70, 97; 71, 87; 74, 278; 97, 226—Law and manganese, 96, 260—Law, and nature of chemical elements, 53, 157, 169, 183, 197—Law, discovery of, 46, 278 — Law, geometrical illustration of, 58, 93, 102—Law, history of, 43, 15—Law, illustrating, 54, 1; 56, 4—Law, maxima of spectra, 74, 246—Law, new theory of, 90, 159—Law of chemical elements, 40, 231, 243, 255, 267, 279, 291, 303—System, 91, 244—System and atomic weight of radium, 93, 301—System and properties of inorganic compounds, 78, 68, 74—System, arrangement of specific gravities of elements of, 69, 127—System, eighth group of, 82, 15, 30, 37, 52—System, ozone in the light of, 69, 55—System, place of hydrogen in, 84, 154, 233—System, place of new constituents of atmosphere in, 80, 74—System, position of argon in, 71, 235 — Table, mathematical expression of the valency law of, 86, 64—Waves (see Waves)
Periodicals, chemical (see Chemical)
Periodicity, atomic (see Atomic)—Atomistic (see Atomistic)
Periodide, potassium lead (see Potassium)
Periodides, 20, 202—Acid, 35, 197; 36, 224—Alkaloidal, 79, 17, 29, 45, 51—Estimation of alkaloids as higher, 79, 17, 29, 45, 51—Formation in nitrobenzene solutions, 89, 273—Formation in organic solvents, 89, 152—Inorganic, 23, 35—Of alkali and alkaline earth metals, 89, 273 — Of alkaloids (see Alkaloids)—Of organic bases, 11, 220; 13, 171—Of substituted oxonium derivatives, 82, 238—Of theobromine (see Theobromine)
Period-table, 72, 200
Periods, chemical (see Chemical)
Periostitis, liquid albuminous, 69, 61
Periphyllus testudo, 22, 72
Perken, Son, and Rayment's optimus safety saturator, 69, 168
Perkin, Arthur George, Acid compounds of natural yellow colouring matters 74, 252—Action of nitric acid on anthracene, 59, 92—Action of nitric acid on diparatoluylguanidine, 41, 202—Action of nitric acid on oxanilide and its analogues, 65, 165—Apiin and apigenin, 75, 153, 308; 81, 115—Azobenzene derivatives of chrysin, euxanthone, gentisin, and morin, 78, 20—Azobenzene derivatives of phloroglucinol, 76, 251 — Catechin and acacatechin, 91, 159—Colouring matter of cotton flowers, 80, 9; 100, 313—Colouring matter of flowers of Butea frondosa, 90, 32—Colouring matters of flowers of Hibiscus sabdariffa and Thespasia lampas, 100, 265—Colouring matters of New Zealand dye-wood; puriri, 78, 272—Constituent of Java indigo, 90, 33—Constituents of Indian dye-stuff, waras, 78, 20—Constituents of kamala, 68, 108—Constituents of natural indigo, 95, 128—Constituents of root of Polygonum cuspidatum, 72, 278 — Cyanomaclurin, 90, 32 — Derivatives of diphenyleneketone oxide, 47, 92—Derivatives of hesperi-

tin, **78**, 272—Derivatives of maclurin, **75**, 127—Destructive distillation of ethyl gallate, **87**, 21—Determination of acetyl groups, **90**, 32—Formula of cyanomaclurin, **91**, 232—Hexanitroxanilide, **68**, 108—Indigo-yellow, **94**, 44—Indoxylic acid, **99**, 236—Kamala, **71**, 72—Luteolin, **73**, 252; **81**, 11 — Luteolin and apigenin, **86**, 252 — Methyl ethers of some hydroxyanthraquinones, **96**, 316—Myricetin, **85**, 68—Note on catechins, **90**, 32—Note on morindin, **97**, 309—Occurrence of isatin in some samples of Java indigo, **95**, 91—Oxidation product of indigotin, **94**, 44—Purpurogallin, **92**, 9—Quercetagetin, **85**, 164 Reaction of ellagic and flavellagic acids, **93**, 209—Reaction of phenolic colouring matters, **79**, 141—Reduction of indirubin, **99**, 236 — Resorcylic acid, **72**, 253 — Robinin, violaquercetin, myrticolorin, and osyritrin, **85**, 139—Robinin, violaquercitrin, and osyritrin, **83**, 214—Scopatin, **79**, 237 —Some oxidation products of hydroxybenzoic acids, **93**, 91—Yellow colouring matter of leaves of Arctostaphylos uva ursi, **77**, 268 Yellow colouring-matters of Rhus cotinus and Rhus rhodanthema, **78**, 272—Yellow colouring principles of tannin matters, **76**, 250; **81**, 116 — Yellow vegetable colouring matters, **76**, 286

Perkin, A. G., and G. Y. Allen (*see* Allen, G. Y.)

Perkin, A. G., and J. R. Allison (*see* Allison, J. R.)

Perkin, A. G., and H. Bablich (*see* Bablich, H.)

Perkin, A. G., and C. S. Bedford (*see* Bedford, C. S.)

Perkin, A. G., and W. Popplewell Bloxam, Indican, **95**, 235; **96**, 243—Some constituents of natural indigo, **95**, 91

Perkin, A. G., and S. H. C. Briggs (*see* Briggs, S. H. C.)

Perkin, A. G., and F. Cope (*see* Cope, F.)

Perkin, A. G., and J. Geldard (*see* Geldard, J.)

Perkin, A. G., and A. G. Green (*see* Green, A. G.)

Perkin, A. G., and O. Gunnell (*see* Gunnell, O.)

Perkin, A. G., and E. W. Haworth, Condensation of formaldehyd with ethylic malonate, **77**, 114

Perkin, A. G., and L. H. Horsfall (*see* Horsfall, L. H.)

Perkin, A. G., and J. J. Hummel (*see* Hummel, J. J.)

Perkin, A. G., and T. Kametaka (*see* Kametaka, T.)

Perkin, A. G., and Frederic H. Lees, Action of aluminium chloride on camphoric anhydride, **77**, 210

Perkin, A. G., nad J. E. MacKenzie (*see* MacKenzie, J. E.)

Perkin, A. G., and H. W. Martin (*see* Martin, H. W.)

Perkin, A. G., and F. G. Newbury (*see* Newbury, F G.)

Perkin, A. G., and Maximilian Nierenstein, Some oxidation products of hydrobenzoic acids, and constitution of ellagic acid, **91**, 290

Perkin, A. G., and L. Pate (*see* Pate, L.)

Perkin, A. G., and F. Mollwo Perkin, Electrolytic oxidation of hydroxybenzoic acids, **92**, 9; **97**, 308—Formation of purpurogallin by electrolytic oxidation of pyrogallol, **87**, 139—Studies on electrolytic oxidation of phenols, **89**, 92

Perkin, A. G., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)

Perkin, A. G., and E. Phipps, Notes on some natural colouring matters, **89**, 18

Perkin, A. G., and J. A. Pilgrim, Colouring matters of Indian dyestuff, Delphinium zalil, **77**, 126

Perkin, A. G., and A. B. Steven, Product of action of isoamyl nitrite on pyrogallol, **93**, 209—Purpurogallin, **85**, 164; **87**, 21

Perkin, A. G., and F. Thomas, Indican, **99**, 235

Perkin, A. G., F Thomas, and W. Popplewell Bloxam (*see* Thomas, F.)

Perkin, A. G., and J. F. Thorpe, Synthesis and cis- and trans-caronic acid, **77**, 209

Perkin, A. G., and E. J. Wilkinson, Colouring matter of flowers of Delphinium consolida, **82**, 265

Perkin, A. G., and C. R Wilson, Reaction of some phenolic colouring matters, **86**, 290

Perkin, A. G., and P. J. Wood, Metallic salts of natural yellow colouring matters, **77**, 126 — Yellow colouring matters of adulterants of Sicilian sumach, **77**, 208

Perkin, A. G., and E. Yoshitake, Constituents of Gambier and acacia catechus, **86**, 10

Perkin, F. Mollwo, Derivatives of piperonyl, **63**, 123 — Discovery of the alkali metals by Davy, **97**, 11 — Electro-analysis of mercury compounds with a gold cathode, **99**, 188 —Electrodes for electrolytic analysis, **88**, 34—Electrolytic apparatus, **88**, 102—Industrial uses of ozone, **97**, 225—"Metric and British Systems of Weights, Measures, and Coinage" (review), **96**, 293—Note on formation of lead ethoxide, **98**, 34—"Practical Methods of Electro-chemistry" (review), **91**, 162—"Practical Methods of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **94**, 279—Proposed electro-chemical Society, **86**, 197 — "Qualitative Chemical Analysis, Organic and Inorganic" (review), **84**, 276; **92**, 301 —Reduction of oxides and sulphides by means of metallic calcium, **95**, 296—Simple form of rotating electrode for electro-chemical analysis, **93**, 283

Perkin, F. M., and S. Binning (*see* Binning, S.)

Perkin, F. M., and Mary Cunningham (*see* Cunningham, M.)

Perkin, F. M., and A. Fontana (*see* Fontana, A.)

Perkin, F. M., and J. A. Goode (*see* Goode, J. A.)

Perkin, F. M., and H. D. Law (*see* Law, H. D.)

Perkin, F. M., and L. O'Dowd, Determination of boiling-points of very small quantities of liquids, **97**, 274

Perkin, F. M., and Arthur George Perkin (*see* Perkin, A. G.)

Perkin, F. M., and Lionel Pratt, Action of alcohols on metallic calcium, **99**, 82—Action of metallic calcium on alcohols, **97**, 10—Reduction of metallic oxides with calcium hydride, **96**, 245

Perkin, F. M., and W. C. Prebble, Electrolytic analysis of cobalt and nickel, **90**, 307—Electrolytic analysis of gold, **89**, 165

Perkin, Thomas Dix, Preparing magenta red, **2**, 286

Perkin, Sir William Henry, Action of acetic anhydrides upon hydrides of salicyl, ethyl-salicyl, etc., **16**, 253—Action of acetyl chloride on fumaric acid, **45**, 160—Action of ammonia on anthrapurpurin, **37**, 110—Action of bromine on alizarin, **27**, 317—Action of chloride of lime on aniline, **18**, 256 —Action of isobutyric anhyride on aromatic aldehyds, **39**, 39—Action of nitric acid on methyl dimethylacetoacetate, **84**, 276—Action of propionyl and butyryl chloride on phenol, **60**, 45—Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **34**, 104—Address to, from Chemical Society, **94**, 226—Analysis of organic bodies containing nitrogen, **40**, 308; **41**, 191—Aniline or coal-tar colours, **22**, 17, 29, 40, 53, 64, 79, 92, 100—Anthraflavic acid, **24**, 226; **26**, 261—Anthrapurpurine, **27**, 81—Artificial alizarine, **21**, 139—Artificial formation of pyridine, **11**, 41—Artificial production of coumarine, and formation of its homologues, **16**, 298 — Artificial production of indigo, **42**, 267—Basicity of tartaric acid, **15**, 4 —Bromine derivatives of coumarin, **21**, 247—Chlorofumaric and chloromaleic acids and their magnetic rotatory powers, **58**, 21—Chloromaleic acid obtained from tartaric acid, **7**, 211—Coal-tar colours, **39**, 189—Colouring matters derived from coal-tar, **3**, 346—Constitution of glyoxylic acid, **17**, 173—Constitution of undecylenic acid as indicated by its magnetic rotation, **53**, 105 — Densities of members of homologous series, **49**, 122—Diazo-derivatives of nitrobenzyl-cyanide, **46**, 300; **48**, 214 —Dibromacetic and glyoxylic acids, **31**, 65 — Dibromanthraquinons, **41**, 45—Formation of acids from aldehydes, **53**, 128—Formation of anthrapurpurin, **33**, 61 — Formation of coumarin, cinnamic acid, and other similar acids, **32**, 258; **35**, 61—Hydride of acetosalicyl, **17**, 128 — Hydride of butyrosalicyl and butyricoumaric acid, **18**, 233—Hydrocarbons obtained from the homologues of cinnamic acid, **36**, 211 — Improved apparatus for measuring magnetic rotations and obtaining a powerful sodium light, **93**, 196—Influence of temperature on refractive power, **72**, 288—Isomeric acids obtained from coumarin and the ethers of salicylic aldehyd, **43**, 287 —Magnetic and rotatory power of solutions of ammonium and sodium salts of some of the fatty acids, **64**, 269—Magnetic polarisation of chemical compounds in relation to their composition, **49**, 284; **52**, 166—Magnetic rotatory power of ethyl salts of maleic and citraconic acids and their isomers, **56**, 21—Magnetic rotation and refractive power of ethylene oxide, **67**, 143—Magnetic rotation of certain compounds supposed to contain acetyl or of ketonic origin, **65**, 284; **70**, 253—Magnetic rotation of hexatriene, **95**, 233—Magnetic rotation of hydrogen chloride in different solvents, and also of sodium chloride and of chlorine, **68**, 302—Magnetic rotation of mixtures of water with some of the acids of the fatty series, etc., **54**, 203—Magnetic rotation of nitric acid and of hydrogen and ammonium chlorides, bromides, and iodides in solution, **60**, 253—Magnetic rotation of nitrogen compounds, **59**, 247—Magnetic rotation of polyhydric alcohols, hexoses, and disaccharoses, **85**, 8 — Magnetic rotation of ring compounds; camphor, limonene, carvene, pinene, and derivatives, **85**, 94—Magnetic rotation of saline solutions, **62**, 255—Magnetic rotation of some unsaturated hydrocarbons, **71**, 123—Magnetic rotation of sulphuric and nitric acids, **66**, 277—Magnetic rotation produced by chloral, chloral hydrate, and hydrated aldehyde, **55**, 269—Magnetic rotations of derivatives of fatty acids containing halogens, etc., **69**, 224 — Magnetic rotatory power, especially of aromatic compounds, **73**, 301—Mauve or aniline purple, **8**, 244—Melting-point of some salicylic and anisic compounds, **60**, 35—Memorial and jubilee of coal-tar colour industry, **93**, 88—Memorial to Dumas, **50**, 32—Molecular constitution of glycollic and lactic acids, **3**, 81—New aniline dyes, **19**, 181—New benzylic derivatives of salicyl series, **17**, 81, 95—New derivatives of anisoil, **37**, 109—New derivatives of anthracene, **22**, 37, 283; **34**, 145 — New derivatives of coumarin, **22**, 85, 368—New deriva-

tives of hydride of salicyl, **15**, 326 — Nitroalizarin, **31**, 257—Note on anethol and its homologues, **35**, [illegible] —Note on a new bromine derivative of camphor, **11**, 176—Obituary, **96**, 34—Observations on combining powers of carbon, **17**, [illegible]—Preparation of anhydrous sodium derivatives of salicylic series, **18**, 110—Preparation of diphenylenketonoxide, **48**, 214—Products of oxidation of para-[illegible] **41**, [illegible]—Propionic coumarin and derivatives, **31**, 261—Refractive and [illegible] powers of some aromatic hydrocarbons and refractive powers of mixtures, **81**, [illegible]—Refractive power of certain organic compounds at different temperatures, **64**, [illegible]—Secondary colouring matter produced in preparation of alizarine and anthracene, **25**, 281—Simplification of Zeisel's method of methoxyl and ethoxyl determinations, **88**, 288—Tartaric and racemic acids, **55**, [illegible]—Wislicenus Memorial lecture, **91**, 78

Perkin, Sir W. H., and Sir A. H. Church, Derivatives of naphthylamine, **7**, 210

Perkin, Sir W. H., and J. H. Gladstone (*see* Gladstone, J. H.)

Perkin, Sir W. H., and F. S. Kipping (*see* Kipping, F. S.)

Perkin, Sir W. H., W. J. Pope, and Otto Wallach, Optically active substances which contain no asymmetric atom, **99**, 166; **100**, 253

Perkin, William Henry, jun., acetylcarbinol, **63**, 175—Action of ethyl dibromopropanetetracarboxylate on disodium derivative of ethyl propanetetracarboxylate, **91**, 159 — Action of trimethylene bromide on sodium compounds of ethylic acetoacetate, etc., **55**, 185 — Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **82**, 121—Benzoylacetic acid and derivatives, **49**, 212; **51**, 101, 126 — Berberine, **58**, 288; **62**, 106—Brasilin and hæmatoxylin, **85**, 8—Chemical researches of Edward Schunck, **87**, 254 — Condensation products of œnanthol, **46**, 273, 279; **48**, 106; **49**, [illegible] — Davy Medal, **90**, 250, 303—Dehydracetic acid **55**, 115—Derivatives of hydrindonaphthene and tetrahydronaphthalene, **56**, 19—Derivatives of propionic acid, of acrylic acid, and of glutaric acid, **74**, 253—Derivatives of tetramethylene, **54**, [illegible]; **69**, 262; **70**, 265—Experiments on oxidising action of hydrogen peroxide, **95**, 308—Experiments on synthesis of terpenes, **89**, 223—Isopropylglutaric acid, **74**, 107—Ketohexahydrobenzoic acid, **89**, 141 — New acid from camphoric acid, **65**, 165, 212—Preparation of pyrocatechol, **61**, 286—Sulphocamphylic acid, **67**, 236; **76**, 287—Sulphocamphylic acid, camphoric acid, and camphoronic acid, **74**, 286—Sulphocamphylic acid and isolauronolic acid and constitution of camphor and some of its derivatives, **78**, 250 — Synthesis of hexamethylene derivatives, **56**, 20—Synthesis of isocamphoronic acid, **81**, 314—Synthesis of tertiary menthol and of inactive menthene, **92**, 268—Tetramethylene carbinol, **83**, 106—Tetramethylene dicarboxylic acid, **69**, 252—Trimethylbrazilene, **86** [illegible]

Perkin, W. H., jun., H. A. Auden, and J. L. Rose (*see* Auden, H. A.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and Oscar Baudisch (*see* Baudisch, O.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., O. Baudisch, and G. S. Hibbert (*see* Baudisch, O.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and E. Bellinot (*see* Bellinot, E.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and W. H. Bentley (*see* Bentley, W. H.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., W. H. Bentley, and E. Haworth (*see* Bentley, W. H.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., W. H. Bentley, and J. F. Thorpe (*see* Bentley, W. H.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and A. W. Bishop (*see* Bishop, A. W.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and W. A. Bone (*see* Bone, W. A.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and J. F. Bottomley (*see* Bottomley, J. F.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and N. E. Bowtell (*see* Bowtell, N. E.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and D. R. Brown (*see* Brown, D. R.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and A. Calman (*see* Calman, A.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and G. H. Calman (*see* Calman, G. H.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and H. C. H. Carpenter (*see* Carpenter, H. C. H.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and R. W. Collinson (*see* Collinson, R. W.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and H. G. Colman (*see* Colman, H. G.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and A. W. Crossley (*see* Crossley, A. W.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., Mary Elizabeth Dobson, and John Ferns (*see* Dobson, M. E.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and Kenneth Fisher (*see* Fisher, K.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and C. P. Freer (*see* Freer, C. P.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and T. E. Gardner (*see* Gardner, T. E.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and A. W. Gilbody (*see* Gilbody, A. W.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., A. W. Gilbody, and J. Yates (*see* Gilbody, A. W.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and W. Goodwin (*see* Goodwin, W.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and W. L. Goodwin (*see* Goodwin, W. L.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and T. W. D. Gregory (*see* Gregory, T. W. D.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and E. Haworth (*see* Haworth, E.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and W. N. Haworth (*see* Haworth, W. N.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., W. N. Haworth, and V. J. Harding (*see* Harding, V. J.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and J. Z. Heinke (*see* Heinke, J. Z.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and W. R. Hodgkinson (*see* Hodgkinson, W. R.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and Edward Hope (*see* Hope, E.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and F. W. Kay (*see* Kay, F. W.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and F. S. Kipping (*see* Kipping, F. S.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and W. T. Lawrence (*see* Lawrence, W. T.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and B. Lean (*see* Lean, B.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and F. H. Lees (*see* Lees, F. H.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and J. E. Mackenzie, Synthesis of hexahydroterephthalic acid, **65**, 83

Perkin, W. H., jun., and T. R. Marshall (*see* Marshall, T. R.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and Koichi Matsubara, Experiments on synthesis of terpenes, **91**, 210

Perkin, W. H., jun., and A. N. Meldrum (*see* Meldrum, A. N.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and E. R. Needham (*see* Needham, E. R.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and A. G. Perkin, Some derivatives of anthraquinones, **52**, 9

Perkin, W. H., jun., and S. S. Pickles, Experiments on synthesis of terpenes, **91**, 210—Reduction of isophthalic acid, **91**, 127

Perkin, W. H., jun., and W. J. Pope, Experiments on synthesis of 1-methylcyclo-hexylidene-4-acetic acid, **97**, 307 — 1-Methylcyclohexylidene-(4)-acetic acid, **93**, 207

Perkin, W. H., jun., and B. Prentice, Synthesis with aid of ethyl pentanetetracarboxylate, **63**, 176

Perkin, W. H., jun., and E. Revay, Synthesis of indene, hydrindene, and derivatives, **69**, 82

Perkin, W. H., jun., and R. Robinson, Brazillin and hæmatoxylin, **93**, 290; **97**, 129—Brazilin, hæmatoxylin, and derivatives, **99**, 105—Ethyl piperonylacetate, **92**, 293—Some derivatives of γ-pyranol allied to certain derivatives of brazilein and hæmatein, **95**, 282—Synthesis of brazilinic acid and the lactones of dihydrobrazilinic and dihydrohæmatoxylinic acids, **96**, 317

Perkin, W. H., jun., R. Robinson, and Paul Engels (*see* Engels, P.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., R. Robinson, and F. Thomas, Synthesis of cotarnic acid, **100**, 289

Perkin, W. H., jun., R. Robinson, and M. R. Turner, Synthesis and constitution of certain pyranol salts related to brazilein and hæmatein, **97**, 308

Perkin, W. H., jun., and E. Schiess, Derivatives of resorcylic acid and protocatechuic acid, **87**, 82

Perkin, W. H., jun., and A. Schloesser, Diphenylfurfuran, **60**, 302

Perkin, W. H., jun., and J. L. Simonsen, Action of tribromopropane on sodium derivative of ethyl malonate, **93**, 242—Condensation of acetone and hippuric acid, **99**, 296—Cyclobutane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid and derivatives, **99**, 307—Experiments on synthesis of terpenes, **96**, 29—Replacement of hydroxyl by bromine, **91**, 291—Synthetical formation of bridged rings, **92**, 268

Perkin, W. H., jun., and W. Sinclair (*see* Sinclair, W.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and Alice Emily Smith (*see* Smith, Alice E.)

Perkin, W. H., jun., and C. H. G. Sprankling, Action of bromacetal on sodium derivative of ethylic malonate, **87**, 210

Perkin, W. H., jun., and J. Stenhouse, Action of propylene bromide on sodium derivatives of ethylic acetoacetate and benzoylacetate, **65**, 61—Benzoylacetic acid, **63**, 175

Perkin, W. H., jun., and J. J. Sudborough, Reduction of chlorides of organic acids, **79**, 287

Perkin, W. H., jun., and G. Tattersall, Experiments on synthesis of terpenes, **92**, 234; **95**, 129—Glutaconic acid and conversion of glutaric acid into trimethylenedicarboxylic acid, **91**, 160—Synthesis of carvestrene, **94**, 239

Perkin, W. H., jun., and J. F. Thorpe, Cis- and trans-methylisopropylsuccinic acids, **73**, 152—Condensation of halogen derivatives of fatty ethereal salts with ketones and ketonic acids, **74**, 119—Experiments on constitution of isocamphoronic acid, **80**, 239—Experiments on synthesis of camphoric acid, **82**, 34; **87**, 140—Synthesis of camphoronic acid, **75**, 163—Synthesis of trimethylglutaric acid, **79**, 9—Synthetical formation of bridged rings, **83**, 235

Perkin, W. H., jun., J. F. Thorpe, and C. Walker, New series of pentamethylene derivatives, **82**, 33

Perkin, W. H., jun., and J. B. Tingle Acetylcarbinol, **60**, 280

Perkin, W. H., jun., and Carl Weizmann, Some derivatives of catechol, pyrogallol, benzophenone, and of substances allied to the natural colouring matters, **94**, 250

Perkin, W. H., jun., and J. Yates, Hæmatoxylin, **81**, 238

Perkin and Duppa, MM. (*see* Duppa, B. F.)

Perkin Medal, award, **97**, 144—Memorial and international jubilee of coal-tar colour industry, **93**, 88, 302

Perkins, B. W., and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)

Perkins, Claude C., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)

Perkins, Frank P., Displacement of silver by platinum and palladium, **61**, 87

Perkins, George E., Determination of copper by aluminium foil, **86**, 86

Perkins, M., Action of pentachloride of phosphorus on tartaric acid, **1**, 8
Perman, E. P., Boiling-point of sodium and potassium, **59**, 237—Chemical reaction between salts in solid state, **96**, 3—Decomposition and synthesis of ammonia, **90**, 182—Detection and estimation of nitric acid in combination with alkali metals, **83**, 103—Determination of molecular weight by lowering of vapour-pressure, **91**, 80—Direct action of radium on copper and gold, **98**, 256—Direct synthesis of ammonia, **91**, 283—Evaporation of water in a current of air, **87**, 101—Hydrates and double compounds in solution, **71**, 256—Influence of salts and other substances on vapour pressure of aqueous ammonia solution, **85**, 21—Influence of small quantities of water in bringing about a chemical reaction between salts, **88**, 107—New form of absorption-tube, **93**, 213—Radium, **89**, 33—Rate of escape of ammonia from aqueous solution, **77**, 79—Solubilities of gases in water, **71**, 255—Vapour pressure of aqueous ammonia solution, **83**, 139; **88**, 252
Perman, E. P., and G. A. S. Atkinson (*see* Atkinson, G. A. S.)
Perman, E. P., and J. H. Davies, Back reactions in iodine titrations, **93**, 225—Determination of vapour pressure by air-bubbling, **91**, 227—Molecular weight of β naphthol in solution in solid naphthalene, **95**, 307
Perman, E. P., and W. John (*see* John, W.)
Perman, E. P., Sir W. Ramsay, and J. Rose-Innes, Adiabatic relations of ethyl oxide, **74**, 295
Permanganate, action on ferrous salts in presence of hydrochloric acid, **99**, 61, 73—Action on polyatomic alcohol, **74**, 317—Action on potassium cyanide, **42**, 165—Alkaline potassium (*see* Alkaline)—And arsenious acid, mutual reaction, **85**, 224—Bacterial action, **74**, 184—Durability of standard solutions, **68**, 185—Estimation of iron by, in presence of hydrogen chloride, **99**, 247—Estimation of organic matter with, in acid and in alkaline liquids, **93**, 295—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Of barium (*see* Barium)—Of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of potash (*see* Potassium)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Oxidation of nitrite by, **85**, 158—Potassic, estimation of iron by, **50**, 278—Preservation of standard solutions, **50**, 34—Standardising, **74**, 191, 246—Use in galvanic battery, **25**, 142—Water test, **17**, 166, 215
Permanganates, **57**, 132—And perchlorates of alkalis and ammonium radicle comparative crystallographic study, **93**, 208—And pyridine combinations, **69**, 301—Application to determination of constitution of amines and other ammonised compounds, **90**, 269—Bleaching cotton, hemp, flax, jute, and other vegetable fibres by, **24**, 229—In solution, molecular weight of, **77**, 236—Metallic, and ammonia, combination, **54**, 108; **62**, 49—Of alkalies (*see* Alkalies)—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—True formula for, **59**, 115, 123, 136, 149
Permanganic acid (*see* Acid)
Permian beds of South Lancashire, **4**, 330
Permolybdates, **65**, 311
Permolybdic acid (*see* Acid)
Permonosulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Permeameter, plug, **97**, 189
Pernitric acid (*see* Acid)
Pernod, J., Obtaining oxalic acid from madder, **21**, 192
Pernod, J., and P. Faure (*see* Faure, P.)
Pernter, J. M., and E. Lecher (*see* Lecher, E.)
Perofskite from Magnet Cove, Arkansas, **62**, 245
Perot, A., and C. Fabry (*see* Fabry, C.)
Peroxalate of iron (*see* Iron)
Peroxide, camphoric, **49**, 44—Ethyl- (*see* Ethylperoxide) — Hydric, reaction with chromic acid, **34**, 19—Magnetic, artificial preparation, **39**, 239 — Nitric, constitution, **89**, 18; **90**, 65—Nitric, constitution and reactions of liquid, **52**, 8 — Nitric, molecular weight, **57**, 197—Nitric, vapour density, **15**, 201—Salts of iron, action of heat on **91**, 211, 228
Peroxides, **33**, 237; **99**, 312—Formation, **91**, 19, 29, 40—Formation in case of iron, **89**, 203—Formation in oxidation of organo-magnesium compounds, **99**, 264—In phenomena of slow oxidation, **75**, 287—Organic, theoretically considered, **9**, 258
Peroxidised compounds, **81**, 204
Peroxylaminesulphonates, **89**, 17
Peroxylaminesulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Peroxynitrate of silver (*see* Silver)
Peroxysulphate of silver (*see* Silver)
Perrenoud, P., Metamethylcamphor, **36**, 64
Perret, A., Apparatus for continuous preparation of carbonic acid and lime by one operation, **22**, 94
Perret, Emile, Extracting scammony resin, **36**, 277
Perret, M., Determination of quinine in cinchonas, **30**, 81—Determination of tannin in vegetable products, **49**, 52—Manufacture of citric acid by means of citrate of magnesia, **13**, 83, 100—Sulphuric acid manufacture, **20**, 33
Perrett, M., and M. Duguet (*see* Duguet, M.)
Perrey, A., Origin of saccharine matter in plants, **45**, 198—Potash contained in clay of arable soils, **41**, 70
Perrey, M., and P. Hautefeuille (*see* Hautefeuille, P.)
Perrier, G., Double compounds of anhydrous aluminium chloride with nitro-compounds of aromatic series, **71**, 245—Essence of chrysanthemum, **82**, 67—Metaphenyltoluene, **65**, 144, 210—Organo metallic compounds belonging to aromatic series, **67**, 314—Organo-metallic compounds of borneol, camphor, and monochlorocamphor with aluminium chloride, **70**, 97—Presence of formol in various foods, **94**, 241
Perrier, G., and H. Caille, Formation of mixtures of isomers of constant melting-point in Friedel and Craft's reaction, **97**, 263
Perrier, G., and E. Louise (*see* Louise, E.)
Perrier, G., and E. Prost, Isomer of trichlorated acetone, **91**, 83
Perrigot and Chanz, MM. (*see* Chanz, M.)
Perrin, F., and A. L. Lumière (*see* Lumière, A. L.)
Perrin, F., and A. and L. Lumière (*see* Lumière, A. and L.)
Perrin, Jean, Certain properties of Röntgen's rays, **73**, 61—Conditions which determine the sign and magnitude of electrification by contact, **88**, 221—Discharge of Röntgen rays, **74**, 305; **75**, 143—Electrification of contact, and theory of colloidal solutions, **88**, 243—Kathode rays, **73**, 61—Origin of Röntgen rays, **73**, 186—Part played by the dielectric in discharge of Röntgen's rays, **74**, 121—"Traité de Chemie Physique" (review), **87**, 261
Perrin, M., Influence of alcoholic drinks on nutrition, **10**, 82—Titration of a solution of hyposulphite, **83**, 207
Perrins, J. D., Berberine, **5**, 354—Berberine in Xanthorrhiza apiifolia, **5**, 281—Hydrastine, **5**, 204
Perrodon, M., Warning telephone, **38**, 253
Perron, Dr., Assay of commercial tin plate by potassium iodide, **62**, 50—Falsification of milk, **61**, 314
Perrot, Adolphe, Nature of spark of Ruhmkorff's induction apparatus, **4**, 7, 21—New electrical experiment, **6**, 192
Perrot, E., Method and tables for polarimetric assays of beet-root juice, **31**, 269—Determination of phosphoric acid by standard solutions, **44**, 214—Determination of sugars by normal solutions, **35**, 11—Scum from sugar works, and danger of their presence near the manufactories, **31**, 99
Perrot, F. Louis, and Georges Baume (*see* Baume, G.)
Perrat, F. L., and P. A. Guye (*see* Guye, P. A.)
Perrot, F. L., and Adrien Jaquerod (*see* Jaquerod, A.)
Perrot, M., Production of intense heat by combustion of coal gas and air, **13**, 45
Perruche, M., New electric burner, **41**, 48
Perry, George H., and T. E. Thorpe, Interaction of iodine and potassium chlorate, **66**, 277
Perry, J., Address to Physical Society, **95**, 93—Behaviour of twisted strips, **60**, 231 — Blakesley's method of measuring power in transformers, **63**, 270—Calculating approximately the self induction of a coil, **62**, 10—Choking coils, **65**, 154—Kinetic energy of rotating bodies, **47**, 278—New form of steam-engine indicator, **63**, 270—Slide-rule for powers of numbers, **86**, 292—Struts and tie-rods laterally loaded, **64**, 308—Tables of spherical harmonics, **62**, 259
Perry, J., and W. E. Ayrton (*see* Ayrton, W. E.)
Perry, J., and H. A. Beeston (*see* Beeston, H. A.)
Perry, J., J. Graham, and C. W. Heath (*see* Graham, J.)
Perry, J., and H. F. Hunt (*see* Hunt, H. F.)
Perry, Nelson W., Improved method for making platinum-alloy assays, **39**, 89—Iridium, **51**, 1, 19, 31, 214
Perry, Stephen L., Magnetic observations made in Belgium in 1871, **31**, 197
Perry's apparatus for teaching law of helical springs, **92**, 264
Per-salts, **94**, 269
Perseite, **57**, 191—Carbide derivative of, **65**, 257—Heptine of, **59**, 60 — Solutions, experiments, **65**, 143
Perselenate of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Perseulose, **98**, 117—Constitution, **100**, 184
Persian berries, colouring matter of, **2**, 307; **18**, 94—Berries, colouring matters and glycoside-sugar of, **40**, 43—Berries, constituent of, **71**, 240—Berries, glycoside of, **38**, 60—Opium, **2**, 151—Red, **34**, 10
Person and Sire, MM. (*see* Sire, M.)
Personne, J., Action of iodine on tin **5**, 210—Conversion of chloral into aldehyde, **20**, 58; **23**, 226—Decomposition of water by phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony under influence of nitric acid, with production of ammonia, **9**, 242—Examination of a perfume from Ancient Egypt, **25**, 167—Iodide of starch, **25**, 130 — Permanganic acid, **2**, 119—Preparation and properties of hydrate of chloral, **21**, 22—Preparation of hydriodic and hydrobromic ethers by substitution of amorphous for normal phosphorus, **3**, 344—Presence of selenium in sulphuric acid made in France, **25**, 275—Transformation of hydrate of chloral into chloroform within the animal body, **20**, 249—Volumetric estimation of mercury, **8**, 112
Personne, J., jun., New alcohol from bird-lime, **50**, 67, 117
Persoz, J., Analysis of mixed tissues of silk and cotton, wool and cotton, etc., **42**, 73—Assay of silks, **56**, 179—Certain properties of weighted black

silks, **31**, 61—Contributions to history of naphthaline, **5**, [illegible]—Decomposition of ammonic nitrate by heat, **11**, [illegible]—Decomposition of sulphate of zinc, **1**, [illegible]—Estimating alkaline hydrates and carbonates and other compounds of this class, **5**, 311—Estimation of commercial saltpetres, **4**, 57—Formation of organic acids, **13**, 179—Molecular state of bodies, introductory to a general theory of compounds of organic origin, **11**, [illegible]—Nitrates, **10**, [illegible]—Solubility of salts, **12**, [illegible]—Transformation of protoxide of nitrogen into nitric acid and ammonia, **11**, [illegible]
Persoz, J., V. De Luynes, and M. Salleron (*see* de Luynes, V.)
Persoz, J., jun., Action of chloride of zinc on silk, **7**, [illegible]
Persoz Jean Francois, death of, **18**, 142
Perstannates and perstannic acid, **91**, [illegible]
Perstannic acid (*see* Acid)
Persulphate of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Organic, **90**, [illegible]
Persulphates, **64**, [illegible]—Action on haloid salts, **91**, 233—Estimation, **81**, 45; **89**, 113 — Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline) — Organic, determination of active oxygen in, **90**, 233—Titration, **81**, 38
Persulphide, cupric, **15**, 241—Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)
Persulphocyanic acid (*see* Acid)—Aniline (*see* Aniline)
Persulphocyanogen derivatives, **31**, 8
Persulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Perthiocyanic acid (*see* Acid)
Pertitanic acid (*see* Acid)
Pertungstic acid (*see* Acid)
Perturbation of law of definite proportions in compounds of zinc and antimony, **1**, [illegible]; **2**, 40
Peru and Chili, natural saltpetre of, **50**, 45—Balsam of, **2**, 233; **3**, 108; **10**, 100; **19**, 250, 275; **20**, 251, 322; **74**, 110 — Bismuth minerals, **36**, 256 — Boracic acid minerals of, **18**, 203—Chili saltpetre deposits of, **26**, 47, [illegible] — Hydrozincite discovered at Aronzo, **25**, 143—Nitre in, theory of formation, **30**, 187—Silver ornaments from, composition of ancient, **71**, 98—Tinkalzite (borate of lime and soda) from, **4**, 182—Working guano in, **44**, 143
Peruranates, **87**, 281
Perutz, H., Detection of butyric acid in glycerine, **21**, 58—Removal of last traces of sulphuric acid after refining petroleum, **42**, 186
Peruvian guano, **5**, 268; **21**, 154—Guano and monophospho guano, experiments with, **31**, 218—Guano, biphosphated, **19**, [illegible]—Guano deposits, composition of fossil eggs from, **45**, [illegible]—Guano, preparation of uric acid from, **18**, 77; **19**, 215
Pervanadates, ortho- (*see* Orthopervanadates)
Pervanadic acid (*see* Acid)
Pesci, L., Organo-metallic compounds of benzoic acid, **89**, 83—Preparation of bicarbonate of potassa, **33**, 76—Peroxide of iron as a generator of nitric acid, and origin of nitre in some experiments of Cloëz, **31**, 157
Pesier, E., Conditions of sugar manufacture, **31**, 22—Manufacture of beetroot sugar, **1**
Peska, Zdenek, Volumetric determination of sugar, **71**, 195, [illegible]; **74**, 50
Pessaries and suppositories, medicated, **13**, 188
Petavel, J. E., Note on rate of combustion and explosive pressure of cordite, **88**, 218—Pressure of explosions, experiments on solid and gaseous explosives, **92**, 184
Petavel, J. E., and J. A. Fleming (*see* Fleming, J. A.)
Petavel, J. E., and R. S. Hutton (*see* Hutton, R. S.)
Peter, H. von (*see* von Peter, H.)
Peter, J., and O. de Rochefontaine (*see* de Rochefontaine, O.)
Peter, M., Action of oils with polarised light, **57**, 142
Peterkin, J. D., and H. B. Dixon (*see* Dixon, H. B.)
Petermann, A., African guano, **44**, 192—Agricultural value of ground leather, **45**, 88—Assimilability of phosphoric acid in basic slags, **59**, 240—Dialysis of arable soil, **48**, 83—Manurial value of dried blood, **48**, 280—Presence of copper in juniper liqueur, brandy, and dung, **32**, 315—Reverted phosphoric acid with ammonium citrate, **43**, 178—Seeds from high latitudes, **38**, 72
Petermann, A., and MM. Crispo and Mercier, Belgian phosphorites, **39**, [illegible]
Petermann, A., and M. Wassage, Method of applying manures to beets, **51**, 13
Peters, Charles A., Estimation of copper in state of oxalate, and method of separating copper from cadmium, arsenic, and tin, **85**, 300—Separation and determination of mercury as mercurous oxalate, **82**, 192 — Volumetric estimation of copper as oxalate, with separation from cadmium, arsenic, tin, and zinc, **83**, 221, [illegible]
Peters, C. A., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Peters, Edward D., jun., "Modern American Methods of Copper Smelting" (review), **57**, 22; **65**, 10; **72**, 316
Peters's American methods of copper smelting, **58**, 76, 108, 131
Peters, Dr. Franz, "Thermoelemente und Thermosäulen" (review), **97**, 298
Peters, Harold, Iodonium compounds of type IR'R''R''', and configuration of iodine atom, **86**, 253
Peters, Harold, and F. S. Kipping (*see* Kipping, F. S.)
Peters, Hermann, and W. Netter (*see* Netter, W.)
Peters, J., Determination of solids by means of a vacuum, **51**, 117
Peters, L., Analysis of iron ores, **23**, 215, 228
Peters, M., Iodine green, **20**, 239
Peters, Samuel, Estimation of manganese in iron and steel, **33**, 35
Peters, Walter, Reactions at low temperatures, **94**, 242—Zirconium-mercury double salt, **98**, 234
Petersen, Dr., Manufacture of gas from volatile portions of petroleum, **20**, 249—Antimony minerals, **20**, 106
Petersen, Emil, Double haloid compounds of gold, **67**, 146—Fluorine compounds of vanadium, **60**, 210; **61**, 61
Petersen, Heinrich, Volumetric estimation of gold and platinum, **81**, 72
Petersen, J., Electrolysis of alkaline salts of organic acids, **86**, 198
Petersen, T., Constitution of alizarine and naphthazarine, **23**, 251 — Greenstones, **26**, 288; **44**, 122 — Guadalcazarite, **26**, 119—Nitrochlorphenol, **22**, 312—Pentahydrated sodiummetasilicate, **25**, 287—Substituted phenols, **23**, 155; **31**, 262
Petersen, T., and R. Baehr-Predari (*see* Baehr-Predari, R.)
Petersen, T., and R. Bœttger (*see* Bœttger, R.)
Peterson, H., Determination of iron and chromium in alloys, **50**, 210—Extraction of lithium, cæsium, and rubidium, from lepidolite, **36**, 246
Peterson, Julius, Quantitative determination of hydrazin in its salts, **72**, 79
Petit, Dr., Prophylactic against hydrophobia, **2**, 12
Petit, A., Anti-ferment substances, **26**, 204—Blue colour from eserine, **23**, 299—Chlorhydrate of narceine, **27**, 34—Determination of cinchonas, **49**, 58—Lactate of lime, **27**, 34—Neutral sulphate of eserine, **24**, 276 — New theory of fermentation, **24**, 85 — Organic matters in water, **51**, 179 — Properties of albumen of eggs, **22**, 168—Rapid process for determination of uric acid, **44**, 215—Similihuile, **26**, 313—Soluble iodide of starch and decolouration by heat, **22**, 119—Substances sold under name of crystallised hopeine, **53**, 155—Transformation of starch by action of diastase and production of new saccharine matter, **33**, 10
Petit, A., and L. Monfet (*see* Monfet, L.)
Petit, A., and M. Polonovski, Chloralose, **69**, 181—Contributions to the study of pilocarpine and pilocarpidine, **75**, 275; **76**, 48—Isomerism of pilocarpidine and pilocarpine, **76**, 83, 158—New alkaloids isolated from a species of jaborandi, **76**, 48
Petit, B., Recent researches on starch and diastases, **63**, 50
Petit, Joseph, and André Brochet (*see* Brochet, A.)
Petit, Maurice, Acids of the grape and their conversion into sugar, **20**, 189 — "Essais de Jean Rey" (review), **95**, 250—Preservation of hydrocyanic acid, **25**, 286 — Sugar contained in melons, **20**, 249—Sugar contained in wine, **20**, 310
Petit and Dulong, law of, **34**, 9, 21
Petit and E. Houdart, MM. (*see* Houdart, E.)
Petit, P., Action of carbonic acid of waters on iron, **75**, 35—Azo-derivatives of benzene, **57**, 262—Benzidine hydrochlorates, **58**, 280 — Carbohydrates in beer, **75**, 180—Dextrines of saccharification, **82**, 158—Difference between top and bottom yeast, **75**, 59—Formation heat of aniline, **57**, 180—Influence of iron on vegetation of barley, **69**, 26—Inversion of saccharose, **85**, 71—Oxidation of worts of beer, **69**, 253; **70**, 109—Oxidation product of starch, **65**, 311 — Variations of saccharine matters during germination of barley, **71**, 185 — Vegetable nucleine, **67**, 241
Petit, P., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Petit, P., and M. Mayer, Certain reactions of gaiac resin, **92**, 81
Petites annales de chimie, **26**, 194; **27**, 47, 94, 131, 153
Petitgand, M., Quantity of copper produced in 1866, **20**, 132
Petitjean, T., Glass, **4**, 252
Petitpont, G., and A. Damoiseau (*see* Damoiseau, A.)
Petraczek, J., Aldoximes, **48**, 304
Petrenko-Kritschenko, P., Derivatives of tetrahydropyrone, **79**, 216
Petrequin, M. J. E., Cerumen contained in human ear, **19**, 211
Petri, R., Chemistry of chondrin, **40**, 33
Petri, R. J., Detection of micro-organisms in the air, **58**, 97
Petricou, M., New method of chlorinisation in aromatic series, **61**, 262
Petrie, W., Manufacture of sulphuric acid, **3**, 63
Petrieff, W., Action of nitric acid on azotoluide, **21**, 299—Azoxytoluide, **21**, 35—Body homologous with benzidine, **21**, 299
Petrified forest (*see* Forest)
Petrography, microscopic, **8**, 113
Petrol motor (*see* Motor)
Petroleum, **24**, 167; **28**, 326; **36**, 54—Act, licence under, **6**, 228—Acts, **6**, 169; **19**, 72, 82, 84, 96; **40**, 305; **41**, 34; **89**, 263—Action of high temperatures on, **39**, 137—Action on human system **11**, 228—Action on lead, **58**, 39 — American, chemistry of, and the products of destructive distillation, **7**, 197—American, composition, **8**, 44; **78**, 261 — American, incomplete carbides obtained from, **40**, 167 — American trade in, **6**, 180 — American, products obtained from, **19**, 143—American, separation of normal and isoheptane from, **78**, 262—And coal benzines, **41**, 263 — And gas engines, **76**, 71—And its products, **53**, 131; **80**, 60—And its products, treating, **11**, 81—And kindred

substances, new apparatus for technical analysis, **16**, 199—And lignite tar, decomposition by superheating, **38**, 211—And paraffin oils, **24**, 144—And picene, **46**, 47 — And wood, by-products in manufacture of illuminating gas from, **36**, 180 — Applications of, **9**, 59—As fuel, **16**, 54—Assay, **14**, 98, 168—Association, **59**, 312—Baku di isopropyl in ether of, **79**, 227—Burmese, **59**, 202—Calorific power, **17**, 154; **23**, 203—Canadian presence of benzol series in, **11**, 255 —Canadian, sulphur compounds and unsaturated hydrocarbons in, **94**, 180, 191, 200—Caucasian, nature of, **46**, 100—Champagne from, **17**, 100—Combustibility, **6**, 108, 143—Composition, **94**, 180, 191, 200—Compounds, stability, **65**, 29—Congress, **91**, 212—Consumption, **24**, 47 — Danger test for, **44**, 81—Deodorising, **8**, 73; **17**, 14, 25; **71**, 282—Detection of solar oil in, **50**, 68—Dilatation by heat, **19**, 167—Distillates, fluorescent relations of certain solid hydrocarbons found in, **36**, 272—Distilling, dangers of, **6**, 312 — Egyptian, industrial and analytical examination, **35**, 177—Examination, **20**, 310; **43**, 76, 119; **47**, 72—Experiments, **67**, 210—Flash point and combustion-point, influence of water present on, **85**, 267—Flashing point, **73**, 186 — Flashing-point, determination, **46**, 297—For steamship boilers in United States navy, **17**, 48—From America, **13**, 11—From Borneo, chemical composition, **96**, 20 —From Kirgisensteppe, **20**, 203 — Fuel for steam ships, **17**, 224—Gas, **6**, 289—Gas from, **20**, 249; **22**, 203—Gas from, apparatus for manufacture, **9**, 47—Gas production, **21**, 227 —Gelatinising, **62**, 237—Gold in, **39**, 253 — Heptanes from, **27**, 44, 132—Historical and scientific facts about, **5**, 186—Igniting point, **14**, 257—In America, influence of, **10**, 204 — In animal body, detection, **55**, 261—In Galicia, **17**, 210—In Netherlands' East Indies, **20**, 262—Inflammability, **39**, 253—Jordery's process for preventing accidents with, **27**, 270 — Lamps, **85**, 154 — Market, **8**, 194 — Natural, mineral matter in, **58**, 293 —Natural, optical activity, **100**, 24 —Near the Caspian Sea, **20**, 312—Of Caucasus, composition, **42**, 305—Oil (*see* Oil)—Or ether, crystals extracted from cast-iron by means of, **39**, 251—Or rock oil, history of, **6**, 5, 16, 35—Origin, **17**, 171; **21**, 155; **44**, 191, 215 — Origin, discovery, manufacture, and commercial value, **6**, 308—Oxidation of acid $C_{11}H_{20}O_2$ in crude, **35**, 142—Physical properties and calorific power, **17**, 154; **23**, 203 —Production in United States, **21**, 202—Products contained in coke of, **42**, 282—Products, exhibition of, **56**, 104—Refiners, caution to, **6**, 312—Refining, **6**, 230—Removal of last traces of sulphuric acid after refining, **42**, 186—Report on, **41**, 134—Roumanian, **82**, 156 — Roumanian, estimation of sulphur in, **80**, 184—Roumanian, nitrated bases in, **85**, 155—Russian, **54**, 297—Safe keeping and transport, **20**, 286—Sale of, **9**, 168—Solubility of iodine and sulphur in, **19**, 213—Solubility of metals in, **41**, 284—Spirit and allied liquids, **42**, 189—Spirit in coal naphtha, **28**, 242—Spirit, lamp to burn vapours of, **25**, 107—Spirit or benzoline, **40**, 101—Spirit, testing, **21**, 85—Springs, **44**, 94—Storing, **6**, 300—Sulphur in, detection, **16**, 185, 198—Testing, **45**, 36; **48**, 118 —Testing apparatus, **41**, 283—Testing apparatus in tropical climates, the Abel, **49**, 196, 213—Testing for its inflammability, **42**, 85—To heat a new muffle furnace, **27**, 22—To prevent causing fire, **27**, 47 — Use as steam fuel, **10**, 292; **11**, 39, 63—Uses of, **11**, 12—Vapours, effects of breathing air charged with, **47**, 191

Petroleum benzin, **28**, 10
Petroleum carbides, American pyrogenous, **39**, 124
Petroleum-ether, **54**, 97—Adulteration of ether with, **53**, 69
Petroleum hydrocarbons, effect of high temperatures on, **49**, 285
Petroleum naphtha for producing anæsthesia, **13**, 244
Petroleum-schists, distillation, **27**, 296
Petroliferous beds of Central Europe, **47**, 231—Strata of Central Europe, **48**, 194
Petroline, **64**, 50
Petrols, formation of natural, **85**, 299—Synthesis, **85**, 299
Petrowitsch, M., Alkaline reaction of well waters, **54**, 24—Does every wine contain tartar? **54**, 24—Lime in tanwares, **61**, 37
Petrzilka, H., Protective capsules for platinum crucibles, **72**, 85
Pettengill, J., Institute of Chemistry, **37**, 30—Organisation among chemists, **33**, 240; **34**, 62
Pettenkofer and Decaisne, MM. (*see* Decaisne, M.)
Pettenkofer, M. von (*see* von Pettenkofer, M.)
Petersen, O., Methods and researches of physical chemistry, **45**, 13—To determine the quantity of a volatile ingredient, **68**, 174
Pettersson, O., and L. F. Nilson (*see* Nilson, L. F.)
Pettigrew, J., and E. J. Mills (*see* Mills, E. J.)
Peyrat, M. Du (*see* Du Peyrat, M.)
Peyron, J., Atmospheric ozone, **71**, 37
Pezzer's accumulator, **45**, 153
Pfaff, F., New homologue of resorcin, **49**, 116—Reduction of substituted phenols, **48**, 237—Water and common salt contained in rocks and minerals, **24**, 229—Water evaporated by an oak tree, **22**, 239
Pfaff, M., and M. Erpenbeck, Researches on spots of blood, determination of their age, **10**, 282
Pfaff, S., and A. Oppenheim (*see* Oppenheim, A.)
Pfaffen, M., Water supply of the town of Kassel, **23**, 71
Pfanhauser, W., "Die Herstellung von Metallgegenständen auf Elektrolytischem Wege und die Electrogravüre" (review), **87**, 237—"Galvanoplastic" (review), **90**, 82
Pfankuch, F., Diphenyl, **22**, 60—New organic compounds, and new means of preparing the same, **26**, 241—Sulpho- and cyanoform, **24**, 157
Pfau, Garcin, Farlow, Macagno, Schellenberg, Schnetzler, and Schmidt, Messrs. (*see* Garcin, M.)
Pfaundler, L., Composition and properties of chlorophyll, **2**, 310—Curious explosions, **46**, 281—Difference of energy displayed by phosphate of soda containing a different quantity of water of crystallisation, **24**, 217—Dissociation of fluid sulphuric acid, **21**, 107—Molecular heat of hydrates of sulphuric acid, and heat of combination evolved by their admixture with water, **22**, 214—Smallest absolute number of vibrations necessary to yield a tone, **37**, 28—Temperature of the vapours issuing from boiling solutions of salts, **35**, 142—Unequal solubility of different faces of the same crystal, **32**, 29
Pfaundler, L., and F. C. Platter, Caloric capacity of water, **22**, 227
Pfaunenstill, E., Xyloldisulphonic acids, **67**, 13
Pfeiffer, A., Observations on isobutylaldehyde, **26**, 94
Pfeiffer, E., Analysis of milk, **47**, 165—Determination of albumenoids in human milk, **50**, 177—Olive oil for purifying the carbonic acid evolved from common limestones, etc., **25**, 34
Pfeiffer, E., and J. Schmidt, Distinction between the milk of women and of cows, **54**, 88
Pfeiffer, F., and A. Popper, Atomic weight of antimony, **57**, 102
Pfeiffer, H., Table of corrections for Klosterneuburg must glass, **74**, 306
Pfeiffer, M., Atropine, **9**, 230
Pfeiffer, O., Estimation of benzol in coal-gas, **81**, 241—Purification of acetylene, **81**, 264
Pfeiffer, P., Hydrolysis of tin chloride and bromide, **92**, 143—Stereochemistry of chromium, **91**, 9
Pfeiffer, P., and Ida Heller, Monomethyl tin compounds, **91**, 34
Pfeiffer, P., I. Heller, and H. Pietsch, Phenyl compounds of elements of phosphorus group, **91**, 34
Pfeiffer, T., Titration of urea, **52**, 118
Pfeiffer, T., and F. Lehmann (*see* Lehmann, F.)
Pfeiffer, T., and H. Thurmann, Determination of nitric nitrogen in presence of organic nitrogen, **74**, 110
Pfeiffer, T., and B. Tollens, Combinations of carbohydrates with alkalies, **45**, 78
Pfeil, F. S., and H. Leffman (*see* Leffman, H.)
Pfister and Hermann, MM., Hair hygrometer, **22**, 83
Pfitzinger, W., Chinolin derivatives from isatic acid, **53**, 131—Dimethyltoluquinoline, **52**, 309
Pflüger, E., Action of Watersprengels, **58**, 207—Determination of urea, **42**, 186
Pflüger, E., and K. Bohland (*see* Bohland, K.)
Pflüger and Nerking, MM. (*see* Nerking, M.)
Pfordten, O. von der (*see* von der Pfordten, O.)
Pfungst, A., Nitromethane, **52**, 309
Phagocytosis, excitement of, **74**, 196
Pharaoh's serpents, **12**, 158, 170, 307; **13**, 108; **14**, 69; **17**, 155; **23**, 215
Pharbitis Nil, medicinal properties of seeds of, **13**, 123
Pharmaceutical and Chemical Society, Sheffield (*see* Sheffield)—Bill, **9**, 48—Chemistry (*see* Chemistry)—Conference, **8**, 74, 85, 130, 135, 146; **14**, 71, 119, 161, 172; **34**, 84—Congress of Brussels, **52**, 309—Exhiition at Nottingham, **14**, 48, 135, 161, 172—Extracts, method of preparing, **6**, 52 —Mattors in America, **6**, 280 Morality, **7**, 48—Processes at International Exhibition, **5**, 286, 301, 318 —Products, **64**, 12—Research and the Salters' Company, **69**, 289—Society, **1**, 8, 44, 69, 115, 160, 174, 235, 285; **2**, 213, 226, 290, 287, 319; **3**, 27, 108, 172 250; **6**, 190, 249, 295, 307; **7**, 32, 80, 100, 128, 176, 188; **8**, 101, 155, 182, 201, 236; **9**, 12, 72, 78, 93, 117; **10**, 138, 187, 276, 306; **11**, 19, 31, 68, 78, 115, 197; **12**, 142, 192, 250, 299, 305; **13**, 80, 92, 123, 188, 213, 239; **15**, 79, 80, 126, 183, 263; **16**, 195, 255, 300; **17**, 69, 140; **18**, 186; **24**, 115; **59**, 289; **61**, 290—Society, Benevolent fund of, **14**, 288—Society, conversazione, **9**, 252; **11**, 240; **15**, 253; **23**, 238—Society prizes, **10**, 187—Society, School, **60**, 147; **62**, 151; **66**, 127; **70**, 127; **72**, 115; **76**, 125; **78**, 113; **80**, 100; **82**, 136; **84**, 112; **86**, 112; **88**, 112; **90**, 124; **92**, 120, 145; **94**, 112; **96**, 112; **98**, 136; **100**, 136—Weights, decimal system of, **8**, 24
Pharmaceutists and jury lists, **16**, 61—Use of, **10**, 228
Pharmaciens, female, **2**, 108
Pharmacist, unfortunate, **39**, 116
Pharmacognostic substances from Central Asia, **22**, 203
Pharmacognostically-important objects in use in Central Asia, **26**, 157
Pharmacology, relation of British Pharmacopœia to, **9**, 198, 211
Pharmacopœia and Chemical Society, **14**, 11—British, **6**, 299; **9**, 37, 38, 52, 60, 65, 72, 76, 86, 99, 117, 120, 123, 134,

163, 177, 187, 201, 211—British, and its weights, 6, 51, 84, 122, British changes of names in, 9, 132—British, relation to pharmacopœia, 9, 188, 211—British, secrets from, 6, 241, 273, 282—Committee, complaint against, 10, 82—Construction of a, 11, 120, 148—Mexican, 53, 141—New, 14, 11, 15, 137, 179, 198, 248—Next, 9, 230—Translation of, 10, 62—Universal, 15, 132
Pharmacopœial nomenclature, 23, 160
Pharmacosiderite at greenstone at Terras Mine, 34, 10
Pharmacy and Chemistry Congress, 91, 100—And College of Physicians, 7, 1—Bill, 9, 38, 248; 10, 189—Bill additional clauses for, 11, 216—Bills, select committee on, 11, 240—Calamine of, 14, 137—Contribution to history of, 25, 182—Conversazione at Melbourne College of, 72, 234—Exhibition of objects relating to, 13, 122—Leaves and flowers used in, 6, 100—Methylated spirit in, 17, 33—Of American War, 15, 206—Past and present, 23, 46—Schools of, 28, 133; 56, 120; 58, 147; 60, 147, 148; 62, 152; 64, 131, 141; 66, 132; 68, 118, 128; 70, 119; 72, 125
Pharmakolite, reproduction, 57, 187
Phase measurement of small differences, 90, 268—Perception of difference by two ears, 75, 274—Rule, application to precipitation of colloids, 89, 20
Phase-turning apparatus for use with electrostatic voltmeters, 82, 242
Phasemeters, theory of, 92, 222
Phelps, Earle B., Determination of small quantities of copper in water, 94, 212
Phelps, I. K., Combustion of organic substances in wet way, 76, 246, 256—Combustion of organic substances in aqueous solution, 77, 218—Determination of carbon dioxide, 74, 63—Determination of nitrites in absence of air, 90, 114—Titrimetric estimation of nitric acid, 87, 212—Use of ferrous sulphate in estimation of chlorates and bromates, 90, 195
Phelps, I. K., and C. D. Deming, Preparation of formamide from ethyl formate and ammonium hydroxide, 97, 86
Phelps, I. K., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Phelps, I. K., and J. L. Hubbard, Esterification of succinic acid, 96, 104—Use of succinic acid as a standard in alkalimetry and acidimetry, 96, 44
Phelps, I. K., and M. A., Preparation of acetamide by action of ammonium hydroxide and ethyl acetate, 97, 104—Use of zinc chloride in esterification of succinic acid, 97, 112
Phelps, I. K., and L. H. Weed, Concerning certain organic acids and acid anhydrides as standards in alkalimetry and acidimetry, 100, 3
Phenacetine, identification, 66, 173—In acetanilide, detection, 58, 257—Per acetylation of, 80, 48—Preparing, 62, 272—Reaction, 61, 229
Phenacetyldiethyl tartrates, 82, 46
Phenacetylmalonic ether (*see* Ether)
Phenacite, artificial production, 58, 24
Phenaconic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenacylethylanilide, 48, 95
Phenamein, 3, 383
Phenanthraquinone, acetone (*see* Acetone)—Acetophenone, and ammonia, interaction, 29—And acetamide, 58, 241—Compounds with metallic salts, 60, 301—Condensations with ketonic compounds, 90, 291
Phenanthraquinone dihydrocyanide, 91, 229
Phenanthrene, 28, 35—Action of chromyl chloride on, 90, 250—And anthracen, 27, 168—Constitution, 39, 163, 40, 33—Derivatives, 35, 65—From toluol, 29, 155—New hydrocarbon from coal-tar, 27, 209—Nitro- (*see* Nitrophenanthren)—Or anthracen, detection of small quantities of fluorine along with, 38, 22—Synthesis, 27, 118—Synthesis by naphthoic acid, 79, 276
Phenanthren-carbonic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenanthren hydrides, 91, 266
Phenanthren-quinone, 35, 64; 39, 163—Action of phosphorus chlorides on, 48, 213—And acetacetic ether, condensation product of, 48, 204—Behaviour with ammonia, 41, 203
Phenanthrenquinone ether, condensation-product, 48, 204
Phenanthridine, 63, 188
Phenanthrol, 36, 41—2- and 3-, derivatives of, 94, 212
Phenanthrone, 76, 249
Phenate of ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Of isopropyl (*see* Isopropyl)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Phenates, camphonitro- (*see* Camphonitrophenates)—Of amido-bases, 47, 116—Pentachloro- (*see* Pentachlorophenates)
Phenatidine, dimethylmeta- (*see* Dimethylmetaphenatidine)
Phenazine, 55, 70; 56, 48
Phenazothionium, S phenyl- (*see* S phenylphenazothionium)
Phenoorthodioxyacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenethol and anisol, synthesis, 79, 71
Phenethylamine dextrocamphorsulphonate, dextrolævo-α- (*see* Dextrolævo-α-phenethylamine)
Phenetidine, meta- (*see* Metaphenetidine)—Para- (*see* Paraphenetidine)
Phenetidines, chlorinised, bromised, and nitrated derivatives, 80, 159
Phenetol, antimonic derivatives of, 78, 24—Azo- (*see* Azophenetol)—Azophenols, derivatives, 76, 78—Bromo- (*see* Bromophenetol)—Nitro- (*see* Nitrophenetol)—Nitroorthoazo- (*see* Nitroorthoazophenetol)—Nitroparaazo- (*see* Nitroparaazophenetol)—Preparation, 47, 306
Phenetolsulphonic acids (*see* Acids)
Phenetosulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Phenic acid (*see* Acid)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Vinegar (*see* Vinegar)
Phenicated water (*see* Water)
Phenicin, 20, 285
Phenine, kya- (*see* Kyaphenine)—Nitro- (*see* Nitrophenine)
Pheno-α-aminoheptamethylene, resolution into its optical isomerides, 85, 140
Phenochinon and similar compounds, 26, 252
Phenocycloheptene, 87, 81
Phonoelectroscope, 19, 167
Phenoketoheptamethylene, synthesis, 80, 31
Pheno-α-ketoheptamethylene and its derivatives, 83, 198
Phenol, 29, 284; 35, 185—A probable source of indigo, 29, 110—Acids of (*see* Acids)—Action of allylic iodide on, 47, 304—Action of amides on, 28, 181—Action of benzotrichloride on, 35, 40—Action of chlorosulphoanhydride on, 20, 24—Action of lead oxide on, at high temperatures, 30, 9—Action of sulphuric acid on, 96, 221—Action on mercurous iodide, 72, 306—Alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Amido- (*see* Amidophenol)—Amidoacetate of, 24, 313—Amidodiimido (*see* Amidodiimidophenol)—Amidosulpho- (*see* Amidosulphophenol)—Analysis, 37, 203—And allied bodies, 58, 1, 15, 28—And carbonic acid, unstable compound of, 46, 149—And carbonic acid, polybasic acid derived from, 36, 183—And chloral hydrate, molecular combination, 52, 189—And diazobenzene, limit of union, 89, 311—And kreosol, 23, 121—And neutral salts of quinine, compounds, 33, 139—And sulphurous anhydride, compound, 46, 149—And water, and amylic alcohol and water, reciprocal solubility, 36, 20—Behaviour with cinchonic alkaloids, 34, 153—Benzeneazo- (*see* Benzeneazophenol)—Benzeneazoorthonitro- (*see* Benzeneazoorthonitrophenol)—Benzeneorthonitro- (*see* Benzeneorthonitrophenol)—Benzol- (*see* Benzolphenol)—Benzoyl- (*see* Benzoylphenol)—Benzyl (*see* Benzyl)—Benzylated, 25, 167; 28, 90—Benzylated derivatives, 27, 267—Benzylated, formation, 33, 75—Bromine-water test for, 26, 24—Bromonitrosulpho- (*see* Bromonitrosulphophenol)—Butyl- (*see* Butylphenol)—Chlor- (*see* Chlorphenol)—Chloronitro- (*see* Chloronitrophenol)—Chryso- (*see* Chrysophenol)—Compounds, 33, 261—Constituents of blast-furnace tar, 52, 247—Conversion into alkaloids, 25, 81—Cumo- (*see* Cumophenol)—Cyano- (*see* Cyanophenol)—Derivatives, 16, 12—Derivatives, chemistry of, 74, 251; 78, 249—Derivatives containing a mobile nitro-group, synthesis with, 99, 297—Derivatives, electrolysis of, 34, 118—Derivatives, thermo-chemical examination, 38, 20—Desyl- (*see* Desylphenol)—Detection, 24, 217; 40, 141; 57, 102—Detection of organic acids in, 47, 84—Determination, 38, 174; 41, 222; 46, 196; 64, 74; 65, 178, 239—Di- (*see* Diphenol)—Diacetylorthoamino- (*see* Diacetylorthoaminophenol)—Dibromonitroso- (*see* Dibromonitrosophenol)—Dichlor- (*see* Dichlorphenol)—Dichlorazo- (*see* Dichlorazophenol)—Dichloronitro- (*see* Dichloronitrophenol)—Di-iodated, 86, 95; 87, 94—Di-iodo- (*see* Di-iodophenol)—Dinitro- (*see* Dinitrophenol)—Direct production from benzene, 44, 220—Effect of light and oxygen on, 100, 68, 81, 94—Estimation, 26, 264—Ethers of morphine considered as a, 44, 106—Ethyl- (*see* Ethylphenol)—Ethyldi- (*see* Ethyldiphenol)—From oxybenzoic acid, 20, 276—Group, contribution to history of, 16, 24—Hexachloro- (*see* Hexachlorophenol)—Homologues, action on animal organisms, 34, 270—In creosote, detection, 46, 244—In creosote oil, determination, 50, 57—In crude carbolic acid, proportion of, 57, 92—In Pinus sylvestris, 49, 95—In soaps and disinfective preparations, 74, 197—In urine, detection, 46, 281—Indo- (*see* Indophenol)—Iodo derivatives, 83, 202—Iodonitrosulpho- (*see* Iodonitrosulphophenol)—Molecular combinations, 19, 191—Molecular lowering, 64, 285—Monochlor- (*see* Monochlorphenol)—Monochlordinitro- (*see* Monochlordinitrophenol)—Mononitro- (*see* Mononitrophenol)—Nitrochlor (*see* Nitrochlorphenol)—Nitro- (*see* Nitrophenol)—Nitro derivatives, chemical and physical properties, 31, 50—Nitroso- (*see* Nitrosophenol)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)—Or carbolic acid, 43, 150—Orthoamido- (*see* Orthoamidophenol)—Orthonitrodichloro- (*see* Orthonitrodichlorophenol)—Orthoparaamido- (*see* Orthoparaamidophenol)—Oxidation, 25, 190; 52, 166; 100, 68, 81, 94—Parabenzyl- (*see* Parabenzylphenol)—Parabromorthoamido (*see* Parabromorthoamidophenol)—Pentachloro- (*see* Pentachlorophenol)—Perchlor- (*see* Perchlorphenol)—Phthalein (*see* Phthalein)—Poisonous properties, 41, 24—Preparation of cyclohexanol and cyclohexanone from, 89, 33—Product derived from, similar to oxidation blue of Boletus cyanescens, B. luridus, etc., 25, 201—Product of combination of orthonitrobenzoic aldehyde with, in presence of hydrochloric acid, 91, 154—Products of conversion, 22, 288—Propylamido- (*see* Propylamidophenol)—Quinoleine (*see* Quinoleine)—Reaction on ammonia, 21, 250—Reaction, sensitive, 49, 202—Reactions, 20, 126; 22, 46; 24, 299; 41, 294—Reactions of sulpho-conjugated acids of, 24, 207—Reagents, 29, 207, 208—Red colouration of, 68, 163—Reddening, 59, 181—Series, isomeric change in, 31, 182; 54, 321; 60, 60—Solution, esters in, 92, 244—Solution, fatty acids and their derivatives in, 88, 275—Sulpho-acids of,

15, 292—Sulpho-acids, isomeric, and action of chloride of benzoyl on potassa salt of that acid, **20**, 24—Sulpho-acids, salts derived from, **21**, 60—Sulpho-derivatives, **15**, 292—Synthesis, **20**, 166; **21**, 274; **25**, 22—Synthesis by acetylene, **79**, 47—Tetra- (*see* Tetraphenol)—Tetrachloro- (*see* Tetrachlorophenol)—Thio- (*see* Thiophenol)—Titration, **54**, 85; **83**, 51—Triamido- (*see* Triamidophenol)—Trichloro- (*see* Trichlorophenol) — Triiodine (*see* Triiodine)—Trinitroacetamino- (*see* Trinitroacetaminophenol) — Trinitroacetylamino- (*see* Trinitroacetylaminophenol) — 2:3:5-Trinitro-4-amino- (*see* 2:3:5-Trinitro-4-aminophenol)—Variable causticity, **60**, 120
Phenol allyl ethers, dibromides of, **95**, 252
Phenol amido-acetate, **24**, 313
Phenol-amido propionic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenol biniodide, **20**, 251
Phenolbrome, tribrom- (*see* Tribromphenolbrome)
Phenolbromide, tribromo- (*see* Tribromophenolbromide)
Phenolbromoglucoside, **88**, 218
Phenol carbaminate, **21**, 95
Phenol carbonate, **21**, 23
Phenol chlorocarbonate, **21**, 95
Phenolcyanine, **27**, 299
Phenoldicarbonic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenoldisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenol ethers, **19**, 299; **20**, 130 — Condensation of mesoxalic ethers with, **99**, 216—Nitration, **47**, 259—Substitution products, **47**, 225
Phenolglycolic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenolglyoxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenolhydroxyl groups, quantitative determination, **97**, 180
Phenolhydroxyles, reactions, **24**, 115
Phenol monochloracetate, **24**, 313
Phenolnaphthylcarbazol, **42**, 61
Phenol parasulphoxide, **95**, 307
Phenolphosphosulpho acid (*see* Acid)
Phenolphthalein, **35**, 141; **52**, 18, 29—Adulteration, **52**, 233—Alkaline solutions of, behaviour, **55**, 133, 143—And litmus, lakmoid, and other indicators, **52**, 18, 29—Application in volumetric analysis, **51**, 254—As an indicator, **51**, 160, 201—Behaviour in presence of bicarbonates and of alkaline carbonates, **89**, 27 — Behaviour with ammonia, **59**, 214—Bromoresoquinon from, **38**, 254—Constitution, **89**, 141—Derivatives, **71**, 126—Dioxybenzophenon from, **38**, 254 — Nitro derivatives, **67**, 93—Salts, constitution of, **96**, 266—Test papers, **55**, 129—Use in illustrating the dissociating action of water, **74**, 32
Phenolsulpho acid (*see* Acid)
Phenol sulphone, amethylcampho- (*see* Amethylcamphophenol sulphone)
Phenolsulphopotassium, action of chloro sulphoanhydride on, **20**, 24
Phenolsulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Phenoltolylate, **41**, 36
Phenoltrisulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Phenols, **27**, 168; **52**, 224; **53**, 96 — Acetals of, **81**, 168—Acid sulphuric ethers of, **83**, 227—Action of alkalies on, **53**, 96—Action of benzoylchloride and benzotrichloride on, **41**, 284 — Action of bromine on, **78**, 12—Action of chlorocarbonic ethylethers upon, **43**, 48—Action of ethylidene chloride on, **81**, 252 — Action of ferment of mushrooms on, **74**, 161 — Action of hydrate of hydrazines on, **80**, 48 — Action of hydrogen peroxide on, **51**, 154—Action of iodine on, **98**, 316 — Action of nitrous acid on, **29**, 264—Action on ethyl phenylpropiolate and ethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, **82**, 238—Action on halogen-substituted fatty acids, **42**, 36 — Amido- (*see* Amidophenols)—And alcohols, transformation into amines, **45**, 237—And aldehyde and aromatic hydrocarbons, combinations, **27**, 47—And aldehydes, combinations, **25**, 58, 191—And allied compounds, action of iodine on, **68**, 87, 99, 131, 153, 166, 181, 195, 203, 214, 227—And amido-bases compounds, **48**, 224—And aromatic acids, **43**, 84—And chinoline compounds, **48**, 305 — And dinaphthopyryl salts, union, **88**, 317 — And ethylic alcohol, separation, **74**, 110 — And oxybenzoic acids, conductivities of, **61**, 192 — And phosphorus pentachloride, reaction between, **97**, 143 — And phthalic acid compounds, **34**, 206—And piperidine compounds, **76**, 313 — And tertiary aromatic bases, formation of colouring matters by action of benzotrichloride on, **38**, 220 — And their ethers dissolved in benezene and *m*-xylene, dielectric constants of, **92**, 6 — As reagents for carbohydrates, **51**, 114—Azo (*see* Azophenols)—Benzoic, and quinone, combination, **53**, 262—Boiling-points, **70**, 161—Bromamido- (*see* Bromamidophenols) — Bromination, **78**, 26—Bromonitro- (*see* Bromonitrophenols) — Bromised, **49**, 287—Camphosulpho- (*see* Camphosulphophenols)—Chlorinated, and nitric acid, behaviour, **23**, 179—Chloronitro- (*see* Chloronitrophenols)—Chlor- (*see* Chlorphenols)—Chloro- (*see* Chlorophenols)—Compounds of tetrazoditolylsulphite of sodium with, and transformation into azoic colouring-matters, **85**, 264—Condensation of acetylenic amides with, **93**, 223—Condensation of acetylenic nitriles with, **93**, 141—Condensation of epichlorohydrin with, **97**, 236—Condensation with aniline benzylidene, **90**, 45—Condensation with esters of acetylene series, **82**, 239; **83**, 117, 297; **84**, 263—Condensation with esters of unsaturated acids, **85**, 130; **88**, 251—Condensation with ethyl phenyl propiolate, **81**, 295—Conversion into nitriles, **48**, 237—Derivatives of, **47**, 115—Detection, **67**, 253—Determination, **66**, 37—Diazo- (*see* Diazophenols)—Dihydric, behaviour towards *p*-toluidine, α-naphthylamine, and picric acid, **92**, 268 — Dilute aqueous solutions of, certain regular relations observed in distillation of, **85**, 157—Dinaphthopyranic, **89**, 119—Dinitro- (*see* Dinitrophenols)—Diphenylurea as a reagent for, **95**, 298—Displacement of alkyls from, by nitration, **84**, 23—Estimating, Messinger and Vortmann's method, **98**, 66—Etherification, **42**, 164—Ethylidene (*see* Ethylidene)—Formation, **87**, 83—Formation when chloride of zinc acts on camphor, **20**, 263—Freezing-point curves for, **87**, 268—Furfuran derivatives from, **80**, 19—Heat of combustion, **88**, 233—Higher, in coal-tar, **51**, 118—In disinfectants, estimation, **79**, 182—In liquid condition, association of, **95**, 67—Indo- (*see* Indophenols)—Inhibiting effect of etherification on substitution in, **82**, 45—Iodine-derivatives of, **88**, 9—Iodo- (*see* Iodophenols)—Iodonitro- (*see* Iodonitrophenols)—Isomeric, **18**, 31—Melting-point, **69**, 289—Metallic derivatives, combinations with mercurous and cuprous chlorides, **57**, 70—Methylation, **48**, 117—New class of colouring matters from, **42**, 39, 44, 60—New fact on, **25**, 227—Nitrile- (*see* Nitrilephenols) — Nitro- (*see* Nitrophenols) — Nitrochloro- (*see* Nitrochlorophenols)—Octochloro- (*see* Octochlorophenols)—Of a complex function, **52**, 213—Of iodine (*see* Iodine) — Orthobromo- (*see* Orthobromophenols) — Oxidation, electrolytic, **89**, 92—Phenetolazo- (*see* Phenetolazophenols)—Poly- (*see* Polyphenols)—Polyatomic, bromo-substitutions of, **51**, 165—Pyranic, **92**, 10—Reactions, **24**, 299; **61**, 217—Substituted, **23**, 155—Substituted, reduction, **48**, 237—Sulph-etheric acids of, **39**, 163—Sulpho-conjugated, **61**, 192; **62**, 40; **63**, 142—Toluenazo- (*see* Toluenazophenols) — Transformation into amines, **45**, 237—Transformation into symmetrical diphenylised pyrones, **91**, 22—Ultraviolet absorption spectra, **92**, 7—Volatile, **43**, 25—With carbohydrates, coloured reactions of, **53**, 15
Phenolates, mercuric, **69**, 276
Phenolic carbonates (*see* Carbonates)—Chlorocarbonates (*see* Chlorocarbonates)—Colouring matters (*see* Colourin)—Compounds, bromination, **89**, 272—Derivatives, **47**, 236—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Oxhydriles (*see* Oxhydriles)—Thetines (*see* Thetines)
Phenological observations for 1882, **46**, 300
Phenomena, extraordinary, **19**, 286—Produced by heat of electric arc, **68**, 76, 90
Phenomorpholones, electrolytic reduction, **87**, 247
Phenonaphthacridines, synthesis, **96**, 20, 277 — Trimethyl- (*see* Trimethylphenonaphthacridines)
Phenone, **79**, 179—Aceto- (*see* Acetophenone)—Aminoaceto- (*see* Aminoacetophenone) — Aminobenzo- (*see* Aminobenzophenone) — Benzalaceto- (*see* Benzalacetophenone)—Benzalpropio- (*see* Benzalpropiophenone) — Benzo- (*see* Benzophenone)—Benzylideneaceto- (*see* Benzylideneacetophenone)—Bromaceto- (*see* Bromacetophenone)—Cyanoaceto- (*see* Cyanoacetophenon)—Desylaceto- (*see* Desylacetophenone) — Dialkylaceto- (*see* Dialkylacetophenone — αβ-Dibromobenzylaceto- (*see* αβ-Dibromobenzylacetophenone) — Dioxybenzo- (*see* Dioxybenzophenon) — Hexahydroaceto- (*see* Hexahydroacetophenone)—Monoalkylaceto- (*see* Monoalkylacetophenone) — Monochloraceto- (*see* Monochloracetophenone)—Orthodroxyaceto- (*see* Orthohydroxyacetophenone)—Paranitrobenzo- (*see* Paranitrobenzophenone) —Propio- (*see* Propiophenone) — Propionylparaaminopropio- (*see* Propionylparaaminopropiophenone) — Reactions, **87**, 71—Tetramethyldiamidobenzo- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidobenzophenone) — Trialkylaceto- (*see* Trialkylacetophenone)
Phenone dichloride, paraiodoaceto- (*see* Paraiodoacetophenone dichloride)
Phenones, benzoylaminomethylbenzo- (*see* Benzoylaminomethylbenzophenones)—Trialcoholaceto- (*see* Trialcoholacetophenones)
Phenopthalmotrope, **22**, 71
Phenoquinone, tetrabromodi- (*see* Tetrabromodiphenoquinone)
Phenoresorcin, medicinal, **47**, 203
Phenosafranine, **57**, 141—Anilido- (*see* Anilidophenososafranine)
Phenose, **13**, 161
Phenotripyridine, **71**, 174
Phenoxime, aceto- (*see* Acetophenoxime)
Phenoxyacetone, orthoxy- (*see* Orthoxyphenoxyacetone)
Phenoxybenzoate phenylortho- (*see* Phenylorthophenoxybenzoate)
Phenoxyethylmalonic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenoxyhexane, di- (*see* Diphenoxyhexane)
Phenoxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenyl, action of ammonia on, **29**, 212—And para-toluyl-oxamethan, action of phosphoric pentachloride on, **35**, 75—Brown, **21**, 59—Butyl- (*see* Butylphenyl)—Compounds of elements of phosphorus group, **91**, 34—Di- (*see* Diphenyl) — Dihydroxydi- (*see* Dihydroxydiphenyl)—Group in aniline, methylisation, **24**, 133, 220—Group, migration in aromatic iohydrines, **96**, 220—Iodine- (*see* Iodinephenyl)—Isocyan- (*see* Isocyanphenyl)—Isolation, **5**, 177—Mercurodi- (*see* Mercurodiphenyl)—Mercury (*see* Mercury)—Monochlor- (*see* Monochlorphenyl)—Mustard oil, chlorinised, **31**, 130—Nitrotetramethyldi- (*see* Nitro-

tetramethyldiphenyl)—Oil of mustard, chlorated and iodated, **25**, 186 — Paradinitrodi- (*see* Paradinitrodiphenyl—Series, isomerism in, **7**, 267 —Stannum triethyl- (*see* Stannum)—Substituted fatty acids, **71**, 15—Sulpho- (*see* Sulphophenyl)—Tin- (*see* Tinphenyl—Tintriethyl- (*see* Tintriethylphenyl) — Tolyl- (*see* Tolylphenyl)—Transpositions in iodohydrines and aromatic glycols, mechanism of, **97**, 52
Phenylacetophenylmethane, **91**, 59
Phenylacetate, action of chloride of acetyl on, **77**, 240—Menthyl formyl- (*see* Menthyl)—Menthyl hydroxymethylene (*see* Menthyl)—Potassium- (*see* Potassiumphenylacetate)
Phenylacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylacetoacetate, ethyl-α-cyano-γ- (*see* Ethyl α-cyano-γ-phenyl-acetoacetate)
Phenylacetone, methylbromo- (*see* Methylbromophenylacetone)
Phenylacetonitrile, action of zinc ethyl on, **41**, 291
Phenylacetylchloramine, **82**, 46
Phenylacetylene, ethyl- (*see* Ethylphenylacetylene)—Hexahydro- (*see* Hexahydrophenylacetylene)
5-Phenylacridine and halogen derivatives, action of bromine on, **96**, 231
2-Phenyladenine, **90**, 46
Phenylaldoxyoxyacrylic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Phenylalkoxyacetic acids (*see* Acids)
Phenylalloxan, 1:3-di- (*see* 1:3-Diphenylalloxan)
Phenylalkyl, **28**, 8; **29**, 254
Phenylallylcarbinol, **68**, 98
Phenylallylmethylammonium, benzyl- (*see* Benzylphenylallylmethylammonium)
Phenylamide, silico- (*see* Silicophenylamide)
Phenylamidoethanesoxymethanephenyl-iminephenylamine, **95**, 142
Phenylamine, methyldi- (*see* Methyldiphenylamine)—Parahydroxydi- (*see* Parahydroxydiphenylamine)
Phenylamine magnesium iodide, action of ethereal salts of α-iodo fatty acids on, **96**, 46
Phenylamines and phenols, compounds of benzotrichloride with, **47**, 259—Di- (*see* Diphenylamines)—Tolyl- (*see* Tolylphenylamines)
Phenylanthracene, di- (*see* Diphenylanthracene)—Tri- (*see* Triphenylanthracene)
Phenylanthracene dihydride, tetra- (*see* Tetraphenylanthracene) — Tri- (*see* Triphenylanthracene)
Phenylanthrone, di- (*see* Diphenylanthrone)
Phenylanthrones, tetraalcoyldiamidodi- (*see* Tetraalcoyldiamidodiphenylanthrones)
Phenylarsine oxide, triaminotri- (*see* Triaminotriphenylarsine)
Phenylate of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Phenylated anilidophenosafranine (*see* Anilidophenosafranine)
Phenylazamide, metahydroxy- (*see* Metahydroxyphenylazoimide)—Orthohydroxy- (*see* Orthohydroxyphenylazoimide)
Phenylazoisovaleric acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylbenzene, metadi- (*see* Metadiphenylbenzene)
Phenylbenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylbenzyl, di- (*see* Diphenylbenzol)
Phenylbenzometoxazine groups, labile isomerism among, **99**, 178
Phenylbenzometoxazone and related derivatives, **96**, [illegible]
d- and *l*-Phenylbenzylmethylethyl ammonium salts, **89**, 69
Phenylbetain, preparation, **41**, 122
Phenylbidiazoaminobenzene, di- (*see* Diphenylbidiazoaminobenzene)
Phenylborneol, **93**, 137
Phenylbromide of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)
Phenylbutadiene, dibenzoyldi- (*see* Dibenzoyldiphenylbutadiene)
Phenylbutanediol, tetra- (*see* Tetraphenylbutanediol)
Phenylbutylen, synthesis, **27**, 46
Phenylcamphene, **93**, 137
Phenylcamphomethane, di- (*see* Diphenylcamphomethane)
Phenylcarbamide, action on diphenyl, diphyl, and dinaphthyl diamines, **83**, 15
Phenylcarbamides, dinitrodi- (*see* Dinitrodiphenylcarbamides)
Phenylcarbazide and phenylhydrazine, acid and alcohol compounds, **83**, 118—Di- (*see* Diphenylcarbazide)
Phenylcarbazinate of phenylhydrazine, **85**, 203
Phenylcarbazone, di- (*see* Diphenylcarbazone)
Phenylcarbinol, diaminotri- (*see* Diaminotriphenylcarbinol) — Diethyl orthoxy- (*see* Diethylorthoxyphenylcarbinol) — Tri- (*see* Triphenylcarbinol)
Phenylcarbinols, di- (*see* Diphenylcarbinols)
Phenylcarbodiazine di- (*see* Diphenylcarbodiazine)
Phenylcarbonate, chloridised derivatives, **77**, 231—Chloruration in presence of antimony chloride, **89**, 251—Chloruration in presence of iodine, **89**, 248
Phenylcetone, bromomethyl- (*see* Bromomethylphenylacetone) — Methylchloro- (*see* Methylchlorophenylcetone)
Phenylchloracetate and its reactions, **81**, 106
Phenylchloride, perchloro- (*see* Perchlorophenylchloride)—Tetrazodi- (*see* Tetrazodiphenylchloride)
Phenylchlormethane, tri- (*see* Triphenylchlormethane)
Phenylchloroacethydrindamides, isomeric, **83**, 115
1-Phenylchloroacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylchloroamides, sulphon- (*see* Sulphenphenylchloroamides)
Phenylcinnamic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylcitramic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylcyanamides, nitro- (*see* Nitrophenylcyanamides)
Phenylcyanate, synthesis with, **62**, 38
Phenylcyanglutarate, ethyl methyl (*see* Ethyl)
Phenylcyanite, **51**, 214
Phenyldiacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenyldiacetylmethane, dinitro- (*see* Dinitrophenyldiacetylmethane)
Phenyldiamine, **23**, 204—Monodi- (*see* Monodiphenyldiamine)—Para- (*see* Paradiphenyldiamin)
Phenyldiamines, di- (*see* Diphenyldiamines)
Phenyldianthranaltetramethyldiamide, tetramethyldiamidodi- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidodiphenyldianthranal-tetramethyldiamide)
Phenyldiazoaminobenzene, substitution derivatives, **90**, 243
Phenyldiazoimide, formation and nitration, **67**, 35
Phenyldiimide, silicodi- (*see* Silicodiphenyldiimide)
Phenyldiimidonaphthol, di- (*see* Diphenyldiimidonaphthol)
Phenyldiisocyanate, di- (*see* Diphenyldiisocyanate)
Phenyldimethylallylammonium compounds, **89**, 157
Phenyl-2:4-dimethylcyclopentane, 1:3:5-tri- (*see* 1:3:5-Triphenyl-2:4-dimethylcyclopentane)
Phenyldinitroethylene, di- (*see* Diphenyldinitroethylene)
Phenyldisazoaminobenzene, di- (*see* Diphenyldisazoaminobenzene)
Phenyldiselenide, di- (*see* Diphenyldiselenide)
Phenyldithienyl, **62**, 50
Phenylester, action of sodium mercaptide on, **52**, 110
Phenylethane, di- (*see* Diphenylethane) —Diamidodi- (*see* Diamidodiphenylethane) — Hexa- (*see* Hexaphenylethane) — Penta- (*see* Pentaphenylethane —α-Phenyl-α-4-hydroxy- (*see* α-Phenyl-α-4-hydroxyphenylethane) — Tetramethyldiamidodi- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylethane)
Phenylether, **21**, 216; **22**, 214
Phenylethylamin hydrochlorate, decomposition, **40**, 192
Phenylethylamine, parahydroxy (*see* Parahydroxyphenylethylamine)
l Phenylethylamine, **91**, 199
Phenylethylamines, salts of, **88**, 252
Phenylethylene and derivatives, phenylic migration, **86**, 36—Tetra- (*see* Tetraphenylethylen)
Phenylethylenediamines, di- (*see* Diphenylethylenediamines)
Phenylethylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Phenylethylketone, condensation with benzalacetophenone, **87**, 88
Phenylfurfurane, acetylmethyl- (*see* Acetylmethylphenylfurfurane)— Di- (*see* Diphenylfurfurane)
d-Phenylglucosazone, melting-point, **96**, 278
Phenylglyceric acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylglycidate of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Phenylglycines, oxy- (*see* Oxyphenylglycines)
Phenylglycol, hydrocarbon from, **39**, 171
Phenylglycolate reactions, **81**, 106
Phenylglycolicic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylglycolic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylglyoxazol, di- (*see* Diphenylglyoxazol)
Phenylglyoxyleic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylguanidin, di- (*see* Diphenylguanidin)—Silicotri- (*see* Silicotriphenylguanidine) — Tetra- (*see* Tetraphenylguanidin) — Tri- (*see* Triphenylguanidine)
Phenylhexatriene, di- (*see* Diphenylhexatriene)
Phenylhydantoin, **37**, 7—Di- (*see* Diphenylhydantoin)
Phenylhydantoins, transformation of amide acids into, **82**, 255
Phenylhydrate and carbonic acid combinations, **19**, 237
δ-β-Phenylhydrazidobutyric acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylhydrazine, **70**, 49 — Action of acetylchloro- and acetylbromo-aminobenzenes on, **83**, 116—Action of chloroform and alcoholic potash on, **78**, 24—Action of ethylic aldehyd on, **77**, 236—Action of formic aldehyde on, **74**, 120 — Action of hydrate of chloral on, **76**, 35 — Action on acetylacetone, **58**, 244 — Action on alcoholic bromides, chlorides, and iodides, **88**, 72 — Action on alcoholic bromides and iodides, **88**, 137 — Action on anhydrides of pyrocinchonic acid, α-dichlor-c-dimethylsuberic acid and α-dichlorpropionic acid and on pyrocinchonic acid chloride, **63**, 249 — Action on camphoric anhydride and ethers, **67**, 168 — Action on chloranilic acid, **79**, 22, 227—Action on dithiobenzoylacetone, **81**, 226—Action on β-ketonic nitriles, **63**, 11 — Action on mono- and di-carboxylic acids, **67**, 36 — Action on organic anhydrides, **53**, 131—Action on oxidised compounds of selenium and tellurium, **89**, 131 — Action on phenols, **64**, 112—Action on two isomeric methylbutyrylacetylacetates, **83**, 239—Action on unsaturated diketone, **57**, 60—Action on ureas and derivatives, **57**, 168—And alcoholic iodides, combinations, **79**, 155—And bisulphite of sodium, combination, **80**, 183—And cerium, **89**, 34—And ferric salts, **89**, 35—And halogen salts of alkaline-earth metals, combinations, **79**, 23—And metallic acetates, compounds, **76**, 240—And metallic chlorides, compounds, **76**, 11—And metallic nitrates, compounds, **76**, 95—And metallic salts, combinations, **78**, 316—And another organic base, mixed compounds with metallic salts, **79**, 311—And oxycellulose, **49**, 287—And phenylcarbazide, acid and alcohol compounds, **83**, 118—And sodium phenylglycidate, interaction, **90**, 277 —

And thorium, **89**, 64—As a reagent for sugar in animal fluids, **55**, 260—As a reagent for sugar in urine, **52**, 118 — Coloured reaction of, **77**, 116—Dissymetric substituted, **78**, 24—Estimation, **77**, 232—Ethylic derivatives, **38**, 10—Hydrochlorate of urea from, **85**, 166—Orthonitro- (*see* Orthonitrophenylhydrazin) — Oxidation by Caro's acid, **97**, 177—Reactions with metallic cyanides and other salts, **98**, 34—Reduction by means of, **73**, 186 — Salts, **58**, 30 — Solubility, **71**, 65—Urea from, action of saccharine on, **84**, 232 — Use of, **63**, 225
Phenylhydrazindiphenylglyoxazol, action of chlorine hydrate on, **75**, 299
Phenylhydrazine hydrochloride, hydrolysis, **89**, 77
Phenylhydrazine iodides, **76**, 47
Phenylhydrazine phenylcarbazinate, **85**, 203
Phenylhydrazine tartrate, **73**, 245
Phenylhydrazines, chlorinated, **63**, 81; **67**, 237—Triethylenedi- (*see* Triethylenediphenylhydrazines)
Phenyldrazinic compounds of metallic hyposulphites, hyposulphates, and hypophosphites, **80**, 147—Salts (*see* Salts)
Phenylhydrazone, acetaldehyde- (*see* Acetaldehydephenylhydrazone) — Benzaldehyde- (*see* Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone) — Camphorquinone- (*see* Camphorquinonephenylhydrazone)—Of alloxane (*see* Alloxane)—Of benzylic aldehyde, action of chloride of tetrazodiphenyl on, **79**, 144—Of xanthone (*see* Xanthone)
Phenylhydrazones and osazones of α-diketones, **96**, 28—Of aldehydes (*see* Aldehydes)—Of glucose (*see* Glucose)—Of ketones (*see* Ketones)
Phenylhydroxylamine, action on aniline and on sulphuric acid, **79**, 216
α-Phenyl-α-4-hydroxyphenylethane, re-
Phenyl-1-hydroxy-3-pyrazolone-5, **80**, 196 solution, **93**, 124
2-Phenyl-hypoxanthine, **90**, 46
Phenylimid, amidodi- (*see* Amidodiphenylimid)—Carbodi- (*see* Carbodiphenylimid) — Silico- (*see* Silicophenylimide)
Phenliminephenylamine, phenylamidoethaneoxymethane- (*see* Phenylamidoethaneoxymethanephenylimine-phenylamine)
Phenylindoles, formation, **59**, 249
Phenyl iodochloride, **79**, 191
Phenyline, nitroso- (*see* Nitrosophenyline)
Phenyliodonium nitrate, di- (*see* Diphenyliodonium nitrate)
Phenylisindazol, derivative, **75**, 167
Phenylisobutyric acid (*see* Acid)
Phenyl isocyanate, action on bibasic acids, **81**, 202—Action on cetonic acids, **81**, 264—Action on ethers of oxyacids, **86**, 269; **87**, 71, 130—Action on free oxyacids, **88**, 47—Action on univalent alcohols, **90**, 58, 70
Phenyl isothiocyanate, action on bibasic acids, **81**, 202
Phenylisoxazolone derivatives, **97**, 240—Indigoid colouring matters derived from, **99**, 156
Phenylketone, di- (*see* Diphenylketone)—Ethyl- (*see* Ethylphenylketone) — Methyl- (*see* Methylphenylketone)—Paratolyl- (*see* Paratolylphenylketone)—Propyl- (*see* Propylphenylketone)
Phenyllactic acids (*see* Acids)
Phenylmagnesium bromide, action of sulphur and selenium on, **89**, 239—Action on anthraquinone, **89**, 130—Action on ethers of dialcoylamidobenzoylbenzoic acids, **94**, 96—Action on second methyl ether of paradimethylamidoorthobenzoyl benzoic acid, **97**, 276
Phenylmethane, amidotri- (*see* Amidotriphenylmethane) — Azodi- (*see* Azodiphenylmethane)—Bromdi- (*see* Bromdiphenylmethane) — Di- (*see* Diphenylmethane)—Dinitrodi- (*see* Dinitrodiphenylmethane)—Diphenyl-ene- (*see* Diphenylenephenylmethane)—Dimethoxydi- (*see* Dimethoxydiphenylmethane)—Dioxydi- (*see* Dioxydiphenylmethane) — Hamethyltriamidotri- (*see* Hamethyltriamidotriphenylmethane)—Orthonitrodi- (*see* Orthonitrodiphenylmethane) — Hexa- (*see* Hexaphenylmethane) — Hexamethyltriamidotri- (*see* Hexamethyltriamidotriphenylmethane) — Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylene- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylenephenylmethane)—Tri- (*see* Triphenylmethane)—Triamidotri- (*see* Triamidotriphenylmethane)
Phenylmethanes, paranitrodiamidotri- (*see* Paranitrodiamidotriphenylmethanes)—Phenylic substitution in, **88**, 46
Phenylmethanoloxide, di- (*see* Diphenylmethanoloxide)
Phenylmethane, di- (*see* Diphenylmethane)
Phenylmethyl, tri- (*see* Triphenylmethyl)
Phenylmethylacridol, constitution, **91**, 127
Phenylmethylbromide, tri- (*see* Triphenylmethylbromide)
Phenylmethylbutanonic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenyl-2-methylcyclopentane, 1:3:5-tri- (*see* 1:3:5-Triphenyl-2-methylcyclopentane)
Phenylnaphthalene, **44**, 237
β-Phenylnaphthalene, **59**, 225; **70**, 254
Phenylnaphthalenes, **68**, 253
Phenylnaphthalin, synthesis, **40**, 264; **41**, 80
Phenylnaphthoquinoleindicarbonic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylnaphthyl, hydrocarbon (*see* Hydrocarbon)
Phenylnaphthylcarbazol, synthesis, **41**, 146
2-Phenyl-1:3-naphthylenediamine, derivatives, **96**, 22—Formation of methyl derivatives of, from tolylacetonitriles, **99**, 104
Phenylnitrosamine, di- (*see* Diphenylnitrosamine)
Phenyloctatetrene, di- (*see* Diphenyloctatetrene)
Phenylorthophenoxybenzoate, transformation of diphenylcarbonic ether into, **91**, 22
Phenylosulphacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenyloxanthranol, tetramethyldiamido- (*see* Tetramethyldiamidophenyloxanthranol) — Tetramethyldiamino- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminophenyloxanthranol)
Phenyloxazolone, tri- (*see* Triphenyloxazolone)
Phenyloxide, applications, **5**, 19—Di- (*see* Diphenyloxide)
Phenyloxyacetic acids (*see* Acids)
Phenyloxyhomocampholic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenyloxitriazoline, di- (*see* Diphenyloxytriazoline)
Phenylparaacetate, preparation, **77**, 236
Phenylparamide, **52**, 309
s-Phenylphenazothionium derivatives, **97**, 10; **98**, 243
Phenylphosphate and ethylphosphate, mixed, **79**, 47
Phenylphosphine, **35**, 217
Phenylphosphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylphthalimide, action of organomagnesium compounds on, **89**, 244; **90**, 70
Phenylpropane, di- (*see* Diphenylpropane)
Phenylpropargylidene chloride, **88**, 83
Phenylpropiolate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Phenylpropiolic acids (*see* Acids)
Phenylpropiolyl chloride, action on ketonic compounds, **92**, 236; **93**, 164
Phenylpseudoazimidobenzol, production of substituted derivatives of, **85**, 166
Phenylpyrones, di- (*see* Diphenylpyrones)
1-Phenylpyrrolidine-2:5-dicarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylpyrroline, diketodi- (*see* Diketodiphenylpyrroline)
Phenylquinoleine, **71**, 174
Phenylsemicarbazide, formation of substituted oxytriazoles from, **75**, 44
Phenylsilicol, tri- (*see* Triphenylsilicol)
Phenylsilicon oxide, tri- (*see* Triphenylsilicon)
Phenylstibinesulphide, tri- (*see* Triphenylstibinesulphide)
Phenylstyrenyloxytriazole, **75**, 153
Phenylsuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylsulphate, hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)
Phenylsulphide, isophos- (*see* Isophosphenylsulphide)
Phenylsulphocarbamide, di- (*see* Diphenylsulphocarbamide)
Phenylsulphurea, di- (*see* Diphenylsulphurea)
Phenylsulphydrate, conversion into phenylbisulphide, **22**, 35
Phenylsulphocarbaminic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylsulphopropionic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylthiocarbamates, **73**, 82
Phenylthiocarbamic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylthiocarbamide, optical properties, **56**, 257
Phenylthiocarbimide, action of acetic acid on, **63**, 224—And acetic acid, interaction, **63**, 245
Phenylthiophene, **60**, 269
Phenyltoluene, meta- (*see* Metaphenyltoluene)
Phenyltolylamine, **10**, 266
Phenyltolylate, **41**, 36
Phenyltriamine, carbotri- (*see* Carbotriphenyltriamine)
Phenyltriazen, camphoryl- (*see* Camphorylphenyltriazen)
C-Phenyl-δ-triazole, **91**, 210
Phenyltribromomethan, **52**, 315
Phenyltrisulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylurea, di- (*see* Diphenylurea) — Mono- (*see* Monophenylurea)—Sulpho- (*see* Sulphophenylurea)
Phenylurethane, paraethoxy- (*see* Paraethoxyphenylurethane)
Phenylurethanes of ethers and nitrates of oxyacids, **78**, 243—Of sugar (*see* Sugar)
Phenylxanthogenamide, **22**, 214
Phenylxylen, action of heat on, **20**, 206
Phenylen, azo- (*see* Azophenylen) — Metasulphocyanate of, **35**, 64
Phenylenediamine, **34**, 256; **38**, 48 — Diazo compounds of, **77**, 166 — Dimethylpara- (*see* Dimethylparaphenylenediamin) — Ethylpara- (*see* Ethylparaphenylenediamine) — Griess's, **27**, 117—Meta- (*see* Metaphenylenediamine) — Nitro- (*see* Nitrophenylenediamine)—Ortho- (*see* Orthophenylenediamine) — Oxidation products, **90**, 118 — Para- (*see* Paraphenylenediamine)
Phenylenediamines, benzenesulphonyl- (*see* Benzenesulphonylphenylenediamines) — Interaction of benzoin with, **80**, 19
Phenylendisulphide, di- (*see* Diphenylendisulphide)
Phenylenketon, di- (*see* Diphenylenketon)
Phenyleneketoneoxide, di- (*see* Diphenyleneketoneoxide)
Phenylenmethan, di- (*see* Diphenylenmethan)
Phenylenoxaminic acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylenephenylmethane, di- (*see* Diphenylenephenylmethane) — Tetramethyldiaminodi- (*see* Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylenephenylmethane)
Phenylenephosphoric acid (*see* Acid)
Phenylen sulphide, di- (*see* Diphenylen)
Phenylic acetate (*see* Acetate)—Chlorocarbonates (*see* Chlorocarbonates) — Ether (*see* Ether) — Migration, **89**, 22; **94**, 255
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, **76**, 60—Museums, **73**, 96; **75**, 312; **77**, 72—Water supply, **61**, 258
Philip, Arnold, Action of water on lead, **46**, 170—"Electro-plating and Electro-refining of Metals" (review), **88**, 281—Fellowship of the Chemical Society, **62**, 189
Philip, James Charles, Dissociation constants of triazoacetic and α-triazopropionic acids, **97**, 259—Freezing point curves for binary systems, **88**, 196—Freezing-point curves for some binary mixtures of organic substances, chiefly phenols and

amines, **87**, 268—Influence of non-electrolytes and electrolytes on solubility of gases in water, **95**, 162; **96**, 32—Influence of various sodium salts on solubility of sparingly soluble acids, **92**, 6—Refraction and dispersion of triazo compounds, **97**, 259

Philip, J. C., and F. B. Garner, Influence of various sodium salts on solubility of sparingly soluble acids, **100**, 231

Philip, J. C., and Dorothy Haynes, Dielectric constants of phenols and their ethers dissolved in benzene and *m*-xylene, **92**, 6

Philip, J. C., and Sydney H. Smith, Researches on freezing points of binary mixtures of organic substances, **92**, 268

Philip, M., Action of orthotoluidine upon hydroquinone and resorcin, **54**, 137

Philipp, J., Action of metallic salts on ultramarine, **36**, 40—Basic glucinum potassium oxalate, **48**, 270—Constitution of ultramarine, **37**, 205—Green and blue ultramarine, **37**, 174—Mercuric oxyrhodanid, **33**, 180—Silver hypophosphate, **48**, 270—Terchloride of iodine, **21**, 106

Philipp, J., and P. Schwebel, Tungsten bronze, **41**, 123

Philippe, L., and L. Maquenne (*see* Maquenne, L.)

Philippe, L. H., Preparation and properties of β glucoheptite, **99**, 71

Philippium, **38**, 202, 267

Philipps, J., Carboxygen illumination, **22**, 107; **23**, 287—Oxygen illumination, **22**, 263

Philipson, W. T., Elementary physics and geology, **34**, 154

Phillips, Prof., Address to British Association, **12**, 115, 126

Phillips, Charles, Estimation of alumina in iron and steel, **62**, 25—Rapid method for determination of aluminium in iron and steel, **61**, 313

Phillips, C. E. S., Automatic gas-pump, **89**, 215—Automatic vacuum pump, **89**, 308—Recent developments in radiography, **100**, 244—Surface tension lecture experiments, **81**, 110

Phillips, Charles W., New method of chemical analysis, **58**, 285

Phillips, Francis C., Absorption of metallic oxides by plants, **46**, 221—Compounds of methyl sulphide with halides of metals, **84**, 98, 79—Determination of chrome in chrome iron, **29**, 28—Form of silver obtained in reduction of the sulphide by hydrogen, **70**, 189—Lubricants for glass stopcocks, **78**, 311—"Methods for Analysis of Ores, Pig-iron, and Steel" (review), **85**, 190—Sulphur in cast-iron, **75**, 104

Phillips, George, Blue and purple colours, **14**, 263—Excise chemistry, report on the laboratory, **2**, 161, 171—Somerset House Laboratory, **30**, 39

Phillips, Harcourt, Valuation of acetate of lime, **53**, 181

Phillips, H., and J. Bannehr, Manufacture of manure when urine is used, **4**, 162

Phillips, Henry Ablett, and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)

Phillips, H. A., and O. Silberrad (*see* Silberrad, O.)

Phillips, H. A., O. Silberrad, and H. J. Merriman (*see* Silberrad, O.)

Phillips, Harry Edward William, Electrical conductivity of phosphoric acid, **98**, 279

Phillips, H. Joshua, Aërated milk, **64**, 53—Analysis of rubber goods, **66**, 74—Determination of sulphur in copper, **62**, 239—Determination of turpentine in paints and varnishes, **63**, 275—Eggertz colour test, **69**, 259—"Engineering Chemistry" (review), **64**, 175; **69**, 287; **85**, 201—Estimation of caoutchouc, **66**, 109—Estimation of carbonates and caustic alkalies in mixtures, **70**, 257—Estimation of caustic and carbonated alkali in presence of each other, **54**, 28—"Fuels" (review), **62**, 281; **65**, 261—"Gold Assaying" (review), **90**, 115—"Handling of Dangerous Goods" (review), **72**, 280—New form of chemical balance, **72**, 16—Substitute for the chemical balance, **74**, 257—Viscosity of lubricating oils, **62**, 288

Phillips, H. J., and J. Rosset, "Les Combustibles; Solides, Liquides, Gazeux" (review), **85**, 250

Phillips, J. Arthur, Claudet's process for extraction of silver, **22**, 184—Composition and origin of waters of a salt spring in Huel Seaton mine, with a chemical and microscopical examination of certain rocks in its vicinity, **27**, 62—"Elements of Metallurgy" (review), **30**, 164—Manufacture of white-lead and other salts of lead direct from ores containing carbonate of lead, **4**, 288—Structure and composition of certain pseudomorphic crystals having the form of orthoclase, **31**, 256

Phillips, M., Alkaline lakes of California, **21**, 83—Detection of pure indigo dye, **54**, 38—Report on a memoir of M. Graeff on application of curves of discharge to study of régime of rivers, etc., **28**, 306

Phillips, P., Slow stretch in india-rubber, glass, and metal wires subjected to a constant pull, **91**, 68

Phillips, Percy P., and Raphael Meldola (*see* Meldola, R.)

Phillips, S. Charles, "Paper-Makers' Directory of all Nations" (review), **52**, 270

Phillips, Samuel E., Aldehyde and ammonium combinations, **24**, 195—Alizarin and dibasic compounds, **33**, 122—Alleged synthesis of glucose, **56**, 231—Alum type, **31**, 268—Atomic weight of the cerium metals, **32**, 176—Atomic weights of chemical elements, **25**, 63—Chemical Society, **31**, 83—Constitution of alcohols as a means for identification of radicals in organic compounds, **27**, 99—Constitution of alizarin, **33**, 25, 37—Constitution of amido, azo, and diazo compounds, **42**, 237—Constitution of amygdalin, **27**, 200—Constitution of citric acid, **27**, 109—Constitution of murexide, **30**, 283—Constitution of saffranin, **28**, 116—Constitution of uric acid, **32**, 209—Further study of aniline dyes, **30**, 161—Mono character of ethylen and other polyamines, **32**, 1—New sulpho compounds, **21**, 122—Notes on recent and future research, **59**, 160, 305—"Old and New Chemistry" (review), **55**, 22—Oxyammonias and phosphine bases, **26**, 256—Platinammonia compounds, **22**, 49—Reactions in organic chemistry, **20**, 49—Study of chlorine substitution, **34**, 11—Study of condensation radicals, **31**, 47—Study of cyanogen compounds, **36**, 238, 251—Study of hydrocarbons, **33**, 25, 37, 122—Study of platammonia compounds, **37**, 209, 231—Synthesis of caffeine, **59**, 305—Synthesis of uric acid, **59**, 279—Uric acid group, **39**, 28—What is the atomic weight of indium? **26**, 2

Phillips, Sir Thomas, Address to Society of Arts, **2**, 206

Phillips, W. B., Reversion of phosphoric acid by heat, **51**, 64

Phillips, W. H., Combustion of fuel for generating steam, **5**, 54

Phillips' translation of the Pharmacopœia, **10**, 94

Philosopher's stone, search for, in 1865, **12**, 23

Philosophical apparatus, second-hand, **18**, 154—Society, Birmingham (*see* Birmingham)—Society of Glasgow (*see* Glasgow)

Philosophy, chemical (*see* Chemical)—Experimental, Batavian Society of, **73**, 4—Natural, attempt to apply to chemistry one of Newton's principles, **60**, 1, 15, 30—Of pie-juice, **18**, 48, 60

Philothion and laccase, respective rôles in seeds during germination, **73**, 48—M. de Rey-Pailhade's, and M. Loew's catalase, identity of, **86**, 221

Phinney, J. I., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)

Phipps, E., and A. G. Perkin (*see* Perkin, A. G.)

Phipson, T. L., Abundant source of some rare oxides, **73**, 145—Accidental formation of sulphide of silver (argyrose), **12**, 160—Actinic phenomenon, **43**, 84, 283; **44**, 73—Actinium, **44**, 138, 180, 191; **45**, 61—Action of Aspergillus glaucus on citric ether, **49**, 198—Action of electric current on the organs of the senses, **30**, 274; **32**, 29—Action of natural organic compounds on iron plates, **62**, 264—Action of sunlight on natural waters, **83**, 25—Again, by Dr. Odling, **13**, 59—Allotropic condition of silicium and carbon in cast-iron, and their influence on production of steel by Bessemer process, **11**, 278—Alterations in densities of minerals, **11**, 288—Aluminium weights, **22**, 187—Analyses of manganese oxides, **34**, 39—Analyses of sewage, **10**, 313—Analyses of waters, **40**, 1—Analysis of air by a mushroom, **74**, 247, 292—Analysis of artificial manure, **5**, 228—Analysis of biliary concretion, and a new method of preparing biliverdine, **16**, 7—Analysis of black silk dress, **76**, 188—Analysis of diluvial soil of Brabant, etc., known as the Limon de la Hesbaye, **6**, 229—Analysis of fresh water fossil from coal measures, **12**, 255—Analysis of new phosphatic rock, **12**, 219—Analysis of peroxide of manganese, **33**, 243—Analysis of pyrites residue, **18**, 29—Analysis of a recently imported mineral substance, **13**, 1—Analysis of red rain deposit which fell in Victoria, Australia, on December 26, 1896, **83**, 253—Analysis of a silurian limestone rock, **84**, 283—Anthracenamine, **27**, 97—Argentiferous gossan of Cornwall, **6**, 205—Arsenic in commercial products, **83**, 61—Arsenical waters of Court St. Etienne, **60**, 67—Arseniferous sulphur from solfatara of Naples, and preparation of selenium, **5**, 337—Artificial formation of populine, **6**, 278—Artificially-coloured wines, **20**, 229—Atomic considerations, **60**, 299—Atomic weights, **84**, 2—Biracemate of potash as an after-deposit in red wines, **13**, 61—Black stones which fell at Birmingham in 1858, **10**, 160—Blunders in medical chemistry, **70**, 120—"Boiler Deposits" (review), **17**, 131—Brown crystals of calcite, **33**, 56—Calculus in horses, **34**, 151—Cane-sugar and citric acid, **72**, 257—Catalytic force and the nascent state, **41**, 208—Cause of odour of soil after a summer shower, **63**, 179—Chemical constitution of atmosphere, **67**, 135; **70**, 148—Chemical history of atmosphere, **68**, 75—Chemical names in botany, **84**, 183—Chemical phenomena of respiration of plants, **50**, 37, 288—"Chemistry for Photographers" (review), **9**, 271—Chrysenine, **30**, 60—Cinnamic acid, **63**, 275—Citric acid from cane-sugar, **71**, 296; **72**, 100—Citric acids and tartaric acids from cane-sugar, **72**, 190—Coal-dyes in 1818, **20**, 284—Colouring matter and alkaloid contained in Agaricus ruber, **46**, 199—Colouring-matter of Palmelia cruenta, **40**, 100—Colouring matter (rhamnoxanthine) extracted from bark of buckthorn (Rhamnus frangula), **3**, 256—Commercial and scientific ana-

lyses, **12**, 277 — Composition and nature of red rain, **83**, 159—Composition of gas-refuse, **7**, 169—Composition of native peroxides of manganese, **33**, 259—Composition of peculiar substance which exudes from a tertiary rock in Australia, **6**, 218—Composition of specimen of fossil wood from the green sand of the Isle of Wight, **6**, 194—Constant increase of organic matter in the cultivated soil, **8**, 176—Constant production of oxygen gas, **48**, 205 — Cosmos and the poisoning by mercuric methide, **12**, 289—Crystallised platinum, **5**, 144—Cyanogen in bromine, **28**, 51—Determination of manganic oxide, **34**, 19—Determination of phosphoric acid, **56**, 251 — Determination of specific gravity of mineral substances, **5**, 246—Distribution and determination of thallium, **29**, 174—Existence of aniline in certain fungi, etc., **6**, 194—Experiments and observations on part played by oxygen in eremacausis and fermentations, **8**, 103—Experiments with the Cheavin filter, **76**, 267—Explanation of the Röntgen rays, **74**, 260—Explosion by heat, and disruption of bodies independently of their chemical composition, **85**, 147—Explosion of sodium bottles, **65**, 75—Explosions in veins of lead ore, **12**, 193—Fall of temperature produced by admixture of certain metals, **13**, 262—"Familiar Letters on Mysteries of Nature and Discoveries of Science" (review), **34**, 247—Fluorine, **4**, 215—Fossil wood containing fluorine, **66**, 181, 208 — Free oxygen of the atmosphere, **70**, 223—Friction in vacuo, **17**, 23—Gas obtained from cyanogen which appears to be identical with argon, **81**, 231—Gold ore of Nova Scotia, **24**, 90 —Grains of silica and micrococci of atmosphere, **43**, 28—"Health Notes and Curiosities of Medical Science" (review), **78**, 264—Identity of cascarine with Rhamnoxanthine, **66**, 208—Identity of regianine and juglone, **52**, 39—Infusoria and nitrates, **34**, 33—Infusorial earth in Ireland, **86**, 283—Intermittent ebullition, **31**, 177 —Iodine and bromine, **87**, 23—Ironstone of the Weald, **75**, 207—James Barwick Jackson, Obituary notice **25**, 177—Koene and Stas, **67**, 51 — Magnesium, **9**, 219—Magnetic elements found in rocks and minerals, **66**, 308—Magnetisation of ilmenite (titanic ironstone), **32**, 162 — Manganic acid, **30**, 145—Measurement of chemical action of solar light, **30**, 33 — Medicinal muds of Island of Ischia, **10**, 186; **13**, 21 — Melilotal, **37**, 196 — Mellilotol, **32**, 25—Metallic dust in atmosphere, **34**, 93 — Migration of salts, **65**, 122 — Mineral densities, **10**, 252 — Mineral from San Paolo, **21**, 13 — Musical sounds produced by carbon, **8**, 163—Nascent state of bodies, **40**, 184, 257—Native zinc and native tin, **6**, 47—Nature of nitrogen, **69**, 207—Nature of supposed new element present in atmosphere, **71**, 91 — New harmonica chemica, **5**, 116 — New hemostatic agent, **7**, 252—New metal, vesbium, **65**, 217—New method of measuring chemical action of sun's rays, **8**, 135—New mineral white pigment, **38**, 105—New sulphide of chromium, **4**, 125—New way of observing absorption-spectra, **31**, 255—Nickel in Cornish manganese, **42**, 241—Nitrosalicylic acid, **35**, 243 — Noctilucine, **26**, 130; **32**, 220—Note on bicarbonate of ammonia, **7**, 79—Note on characine, **40**, 86—Note on extraordinary sample of water, **70**, 3—Note on possibility of determining the age of sandstone by chemical analysis, **18**, 133—Note on some Chinese dyed silks, **57**, 203—Note on vegetable ivory, **8**, 232—Note on zirconium, **12**, 171—Nucitannic acid, **20**, 83—Observations on some xanthates, separation of nickel and cobalt, **35**, 270—"Observations on the Agricultural Chemistry of the Sugar-cane" (review), **28**, 80 — Origin of nitric acid, **70**, 283—Origin of oxygen in earth's atmosphere, **68**, 45—Oxalates of iron, **3**, 48, 359—Oxidation blue of Boletus cyanescens, Boletus luridus, etc., and on a similar product derived from phenol, **25**, 301—Palmelline and aspergilline, **63**, 165—Palmellin and characin, **41**, 22 — Peridote meteors, **18**, 237, 262 — Phenol as a probable source of indigo, **29**, 110—Phenolcyanine, **27**, 299 —Phosphorescence of organic bodies, **35**, 145—Phosphorescence of potassium and sodium, **17**, 108—"Phosphorescence, or Emission of Light by Minerals, Plants, and Animals" (review), **6**, 237—Phosphorescent matter of the ray, **2**, 227—Potabilisation of sea-water by electric current, **5**, 322 —Potash in chromate of lead, **21**, 253—Preparation of sulphovinic acid and its salts, **30**, 221; **31**, 103—Presence of cafetannic acid, etc., in the Virginia Creeper, **52**, 65 — Presence of columbite in wolfram, **16**, 160—Presence of copper in sulphate of soda crystals, **42**, 241—Presence of gold in silver ores, **73**, 71—Presence of lime as dolomite in cultivated soils, **86**, 148 — Presence of metallic silver in galena, **29**, 174—Presence of tin in certain kinds of sugar, **59**, 255—Presence of xanthic oxide in guanos containing no uric acid, **6**, 16—Preservation of solutions of palmellin, **41**, 216—Production of heat by chemical action, **37**, 262 — Production of nitrous ether by means of sulphovinic acid, **31**, 75—Properties of chloral hydrate, **25**, 257 — Quadroxalate of iron, **2**, 251 — Red hematites of Waldeck, **11**, 205—Reduction of auric chloride, **41**, 13 — Reduction of sulphuric acid and other substances, **93**, 119—Regianic acid, **24**, 119—Reply of Dr. Hofmann to, **13**, 35—Reply of Dr. Odling to, **13**, 84—Reply to Dr. Hofmann, **13**, 23—Reply to Dr. Odling, **13**, 71 — "Researches on Past and Present History of Earth's Atmosphere" (review), **84**, 277—Researches on past and present history of earth's atmosphere, **88**, 284—Rhinanthin, **58**, 99—Röntgen rays in ordinary sunlight, **73**, 223—Ruberine, **47**, 23, 47—Rusting of iron, **42**, 286—Salicylol, **35**, 225—Sandalina oil as a product of decomposition of glucosides, **86**, 13 —Separation of carbon, **91**, 268 — Separation of nickel and cobalt, **36**, 150—Sesquisulphide of iron, **30**, 139 —Silicium in cast-iron, **13**, 178 — Sombrerite, **6**, 48—Sombrero guano and other natural phosphates, **9**, 28 —Some waters of the Dart which destroyed fish, **40**, 54—Spontaneous decomposition of chloride of lime, **2**, 262 — Stibiconise, natural oxide of antimony from Borneo, **5**, 74—Substance obtained from root of strawberry, **38**, 135—Substances extracted from walnut, **20**, 116—Sulphocyanide of ammonium, **18**, 109—Sulphocyanide of ammonium and sulphocyanogen, **29**, 160—Sulphovinates, **52**, 240 —Thermometers, **74**, 75—Tinkalzite (borate of lime) from Peru, **4**, 182—Toxic properties of mercuric methide, **13**, 47—Transformation of citric, butyric, and valeric acids, **5**, 122—Tripolite of Barbadoes, **34**, 108 —Urea and crenate of ammonia in spring-waters, **37**, 233—Valuations of density produced by heat in mineral substances, **9**, 270—Vanadium ochre, **7**, 210—Vegetable hematine, **63**, 188 —Vegetation in an atmosphere devoid of oxygen, **68**, 259—Vegetation in hydrogen, **67**, 303—Water analysis, **39**, 62—Xanthates of nickel and cobalt, **82**, 94—Zinc green, **8**, 47 — Zinc in water, **76**, 313

Phisalix, C., Action of porcelain filter on the poison of the viper, **74**, 12—Red pigment of Pyrrocoris apterus, **69**, 301

Phisalix, C., and J. Bertram (*see* Bertram, J.)

Phisalix, C., and Gabriel Bertrand (*see* Bertrand, G.)

Phlegms, rectification of industrial, **56**, 67

Phlobaphene, **19**, 203; **42**, 96

Phlogiston, **17**, 101; **23**, 215, 243, 256

Phlorein, **32**, 147

Phloretic acid (*see* Acid)

Phloretin, **36**, 153—Derivatives, **30**, 167; **76**, 250

Phloretinic acid (*see* Acid)

Phloridzine, **22**, 287—Constitution, **20**, 311—Iso- (*see* Isophloridzine)

Phlorizin, **36**, 153; **55**, 270

Phloroglucine, **30**, 10—Action of bromine on, **36**, 247—Isomers of, **41**, 262 — Micro-chemical detection, **57**, 71 — Pretended reaction for, **58**, 24 — Sulphuretted tannic acid from, **27**, 71—Trioxime of, **53**, 227

Phloroglucinol and derivatives, absorption spectra, **86**, 44—Derivatives, **76**, 251—Dynamic isomerism of, **93**, 207 —Formation by interaction of ethyl malonate with its sodium derivative, **88**, 302—Synthesis, **76**, 249

Phloroglucol, chlorination, **51**, 199

Phloron and its derivatives, **20**, 166 — And xyloquinon, **44**, 122

Phlorose, **37**, 263

Phocæna communis, juice contained in muscles of **23**, 155

Phoenix melanocarpa, fruits of, **74**, 281

Phoenix mine, mineral from, **34**, 10

Phoneidoscope, **41**, 292

Phoneidoscopic process by means of coloured rings, **41**, 48

Phonograph, **38**, 189, 199, 209

Phormium, means of distinguishing from hemp, flax, etc., **30**, 176—Tenax, analysis of the seed of, **11**, 112

Phornicochroite and crocoite, synthesis, **65**, 154

Phorone, nature and constitution, **31**, 111—Of camphoric acid, synthesis, **81**, 118

Phosgene, **20**, 285—Action on amides, **22**, 144—Action on ammonia, **40**, 238—Action on mixed organo-magnesium compounds, **87**, 226 — Action on zinc methyl, **22**, 299 — Ether and iodide of ethyl, action of sodium on, **26**, 288—Fluid, action on amides, **25**, 119—Fluid, action on organic compounds, **22**, 24—Gas, action on aromatic hydrocarbons, **22**, 48—Reaction, **85**, 108

Phospham, **30**, 64—Reactions, **76**, 182

Phosphamide, **20**, 251—Chlor- (*see* Chlorphosphamide)

Phosphamides, **20**, 275, 298

Phosphate, amino-magnesian, **89**, 34—Ammoniaco-magnesian, **31**, 240 — Ammonio-calcic, **86**, 54—Ammonio-magnesia, insolubility in dilute ammonia, **47**, 9, 71—Ammonio-magnesian, estimation of phosphoric acid as, **31**, 274; **32**, 5, 12, 70—Ammonio-magnesium, estimation of phosphoric acid as, **22**, 227—Ammonium magnesium, **54**, 297—And arseniate, distinction between, **24**, 119—Bicalcic, decomposition by water, **44**, 93—Bicalcic, properties, **42**, 37—Bicalcic, solubility in pure water, **85**, 71—Bicalcic, solubility in solutions of phosphoric acid, **65**, 132, 227—Bone (*see* Bone)—Chromic, **38**, 22; **52**, 194—Cupric, from Cornwall, **24**, 239 —Dicalcic, **89**, 203—Estremadura, **14**, 67—Ferric, basic, **90**, 34—Ferric, composition, **36**, 132—Ferric, precipitation with calcium sulphate, **47**, 203—From the Grand Connetable, **71**, 12—Ground mineral, as a fertiliser, **74**, 4—Hypo- (*see* Hypophosphate)—In Italy, deposits, **55**, 229, 271—Insoluble, rapid estimation, **73**,

25, 47, 71, 94—Magnesium ammonium in human urine, 48, 105—Manganic, violet ammoniacal, 87, 23—Meta- (see Metaphosphates)—Metallic, electrolysis of, 61, [illegible]—Method for estimation of manganese and cobalt, 83, [illegible]—Methylamino-magnesian, 89, 34—Mon-acid, and di-acid, in urine, determination, 68, 282—Monoammonium, preparation, 81, 155—Monomanganous, decomposition, 80, 147—Of dimercurammonium series, 91, [illegible]—Of polyvalent metals, 61, [illegible]—Ortho- (see Orthophosphates)—Phosphate (see Phosphate)—Precipitated and reverted, value, 42, 259—Process for utilisation, [illegible] sewage, 23, [illegible]—Pyro- (see Pyrophosphates)—Redonda, 41, 58, 102; 49, 116—Reverted, 28, [illegible]—Reverted, agricultural value, 54, 326; 55, 249—Rock, 18, 238, 250—Rock, determination of iron oxide and alumina in, 74, [illegible]—Sesquisoda, 85, 101—Sewage process, 23, 298—Sewage question, 23, [illegible]—Soluble, estimation, 71, [illegible]—Super- (see Superphosphate)—Tricalcic, converting into phosphorous chlorides, 47, 129—Tricalcic, decomposition by water, 27, [illegible]—Tricalcic, solubility, 13, 221—Tricalcic, solubility in solutions of phosphoric acid, 65, 132, 227—Tricalcic, solubility in water, 78, 291—Tricalcic, transforming into chlorinised compounds of phosphorus, 46, 302—Trimethylaminomagnesian, 89, [illegible]—Uranic, estimation of phosphoric acid as, 27, 199—West Indian, 13, 1
Phosphates, 37, 63; 39, 94; 47, 223; 51, [illegible]; 54, [illegible]; 80, [illegible]—Acetopyro- (see Acetopyrophosphates) — Action in [illegible], 59, [illegible]; 60, [illegible]—Action of hydrochloric acid gas upon, 81, 122—Action of sulphuric acid upon, 41, 220—Action of sulphuric acid on, 41, 220—Action of sulphurous acid on, 23, 136—Action on calcareous soils, 35, 156—Action on [illegible] and moist sandy soils, 45, [illegible]—Ammoniaco magnesian, 31, 240; 89, [illegible]—Ammoniacearthy, 82, [illegible]—Analysis, 26, 205; 30, 227; 45, 252—Analysis of commercial, 38, [illegible]—And arsenates and vanadates, analogous, 54, 294—And arseniates, mineral, analyses, 26, [illegible]—And arseniates, new series of, 44, 180—And chromates, 23, [illegible]—Annual production in the world, 71, 185—Assimilability of, 27, 142—Behaviour in the soil, 45, 131—Behaviour with ammonium citrate, 46, [illegible]—Bimetallic, 54, [illegible]—Biological history, 76, 217—Calcareous, of Département du Lot, 26, 23—Consumption and corn, 27, 47—Certain double yttrium and potassium or sodium, 58, 232—Commercial, and potash salts, 31, 270—Constitution, 33, 9—Containing silica and fluorine, analysis, 41, 101—Conversion of [illegible] into, 25, [illegible]—Crystalline, 47, 190—Crystalline, native, 21, 168—Crystalline, production, 22, [illegible]—Crystallised, 3, [illegible]—Crystallised, [illegible], 10, [illegible]—Decomposition by potassium sulphate, 46, 280—Detection, 40, [illegible]—Detection of crude, 62, 241—Determination, 15, [illegible]—Determination of alumina in, 74, 309—Double, of thorium and potassium, and of zirconium and potassium, 54, 23—Double titanium, tin, and copper, 62, 74—Earthy, 56, 23—Enriching with a carbonated gangue, 39, 104—Estimation, 11, 49; 17, 156—Estimation by conversion into phosphides, 17, 286—Estimation of iron and alumina in, 28, 208—Estimation of phosphoric acid in, 80, [illegible]; 81, [illegible]; 85, [illegible]—Ferropyro- (see Ferropyrophosphates)—Fossil, analysis, 26, 48—Glycero- (see Glycerophosphates)—In agriculture, 18, 240—In Bohemia, distribution of, 52, 225—In Burton ales and Dublin porter, 38, 215—In Cambrian rocks, 31, [illegible]—In different elements of blood, 39, 218—In manures, estimation, 20, 77, 108, 132—In potable waters, determination, 84, 60, 78—In soils, 1, 24—In sugar cane, localisation, 86, 278—In superphosphates of lime, determination, 15, 83—In Thomas's slags, 75, 170—Influence on fermentation of glucose by yeast juice, 91, 292—Influence on putrefaction, 31, 282—Influence on vinous fermentation, 49, [illegible]—Insoluble, 48, 104—Insoluble, estimation, 59, 159—Insoluble, effect of lime on, in soils, 85, 157—Insoluble, formation, 84, 24—Insoluble, method of testing value, 43, 209, 222—Manganic, 84, 60—Manufactory at Blanchard, 26, 71—Manure (see Manure) — Manurial, experiments with, 55, 58—Meta- (see Metaphosphates)—Metallic, action of carbon dioxide on, 88, 243—Metallic, electrolysis, 61, 282 — Methylaminomagnesium, 89, 34—Mineral, analysis, 10, 1—Mineral, and organic phosphates in manure, 34, 154—Mineral, and pure fertilisers, Dr. Morfit's work on, 27, 73, 104, 123—Mineral, and superphosphates of lime, 34, 48, 55—Mineral, iodine in, 15, 3, 35—Mineral, lime, alumina, and iron in, 76, [illegible]—Mineral, of lime, 1, 10—Mineral, revision of, 10, 145, 157, 217, 208; 12, 185; 16, 130—Mineral, value of, 25, 255, 268—Natural, 56, 28, 45, 55—Natural, analysis of, 12, 209—Natural, determination of phosphoric acid in, 28, 19—Natural, effect of decomposing organic matter on, 68, 20—Natural, employed in agriculture, analysing, 28, 124—Natural, genesis of, 67, 314; 69, 13—Natural, manurial experiments on action of, 46, 125—Natural, rare or novel, 67, 288—Neutral to litmus, 45, 111—New double, in magnesian series, 58, 12—New, isoclase and kollophane, 22, 166—Nodular, of South Carolina, 20, 82—Occurrence of, 61, 96—Of Algeria, 72, 172—Of bone-ash, solubility in water holding carbonic acid, 23, 93—Of earthy alkaline bases, decomposition in presence of water, 49, 46—Of phenyl (see Phenyl) — Of Quercy, of Lot, etc., 28, 240—Of the south, 27, 267 — Organic and mineral, in manure, 34, 154 — Organic phosphorus compound formed by yeast-juice from soluble, 95, 120—Ortho- (see Orthophosphates)—Oxide of iron and alumina in, 76, 150—Price of high class, 63, [illegible]—Pyrenean, agricultural value of nitrogen of black matter in, 85, 114—Pyro- (see Pyrophosphates)—Reduced, estimating amount, 20, 111 — Retrograde, 45, 84, 85 — Reversion in super-phosphates used in agriculture, 41, 160—Reverted, determination, 46, 18, 31 — Reverted, determination, Gladding's method, 48, 117—Reverted, valuation, 41, 283—Rock, of animal origin, 67, 240—Sedimentary, identity of certain, 62, 38—Of sesquioxide of iron and alumina, 30, 295—Solubility, 31, 10 — Soluble, action on rootlets of plants, 53, 24—Soluble and insoluble, action on barley, 48, 170—Soluble, by-products containing, 20, 240, 264 — Soluble, cause of high and low estimations, 23, 220—Soluble, in cotton-fibre, seeds, etc., presence of, 15, 223 — Soluble, retrogression in mixed manures, 92, 77—Soluble, in seeds, 20, 121—Soluble, reversion in ammonium citrate, 41, 173—Soluble, used in agriculture, 29, 273—Solution in soil by plants, 45, 88 — Sparingly soluble, application on mineral soils, 47, 225 — Super- (see Superphosphates)—Thiohypo- (see Thiohypophosphates)—Trimetallic, 56, 23 — Used in medicines, 1, 170—Valuation of, 30, 164, 184, 204—Valuation of commercial, 53, 133—Wheat, 76, 278
Phosphated bread (see Bread)—Compound, 21, 119
Phosphatic chalk (see Chalk)—Formation, origin, 20, 82—Guano (see Guano)—Limes (see Limes)—Manure (see Manure)—Mineral (see Mineral)—Nodules (see Nodules)—Raw materials, sampling cargoes of, 21, 21—Rock (see Rock)
Phosphazine, synthesis, 79, 191
Phosphenylether, 35, 217
Phosphenylsulphide, iso- (see Isophosphenylsulphide)
Phosphenylsulphochloride, synthesis, 43, 11
Phosphenylic acid (see Acid)
Phosphide, cuprous, 68, 209—Cuprous, crystalline, 68, 85 — Nitrogenchloro- (see Nitrogenchlorophosphide) — Sesqui- (see Sesquiphosphide)—Tetranickelous, 28, 323—Tin sulpho- (see Tin)—Triferrous, 27, 292
Phosphides, estimation of phosphates by conversion into, 17, 286 — Metallic, 3, 273; 40, 24; 77, 227—Phosphorus in, 78, 63—Sulpho- (see Sulphophosphides)
Phosphine, 34, 67—Action on mercuric cyanide, 34, 167—Action on selenium dioxide, 66, 271 — And oxyammonia bases, 26, 256—Methyl- (see Methylphosphine)—Of methyl series, 24, 34—Phenyl- (see Phenylphosphine)—Preparation, 71, 281—Reducing action, 34, 14—Triethyl- (see Triethylphosphine)
Phosphine oxide, tribenzyl- (see Tribenzylphosphine) — Triethyl- (see Triethylphosphine)
Phosphine oxides, tertiary, compounds with acids and salts, 93, 91
Phosphines, action of chlorides of platinum, palladium, and gold upon, 22, 58—Action of zinc ethyl, 47, 294—And arsines and amines, production of mixed, 2, 331—Aromatic, 25, 131—Mixed tertiary, 58, 22
Phosphite, hypo- (see Hypophosphite)—Of baryta (see Baryta)
Phosphites, acid, of alkaline metals, 57, 211—Acid, of primary cyclic amines, 93, 304—Composition, 34, 272—Constitution, 15, 258—Glycero- (see Glycerophosphites)—Hypo- (see Hypophosphites)
Phosphoammoniomolybdic salt (see Salt)
Phosphobenzene, 35, 217
Phosphochromates, 69, 73
Phosphocyanogen, 34, 203
Phosphododekamolybdic acid (see Acid)
Phosphoglycerate of lime (see Lime)
Phosphoglycerates, acid, 77, 285; 78, 255—Estimation, 77, 141, 237, 298—Organic, 79, 35
Phosphoguano, mono- (see Monophosphoguano)
Phosphoiodides of boron (see Boron)
Phosphomolybdate, ammonic, determination of phosphoric acid as, 39, 42
Phosphomolybdic acid (see Acid)
Phosphonitrated bases, 89, 215
Phosphonitril, 15, 154
Phosphonium and arsenium compounds, 44, 83—Compounds, 83, 48—Iod- (see Iodphosphonium)—Tetramethyl- (see Tetramethylphosphonium)
Phosphonium bromide, dissociation, 64, 301
Phosphonium chloride, formation, 94, 36
Phosphonium sulphate, 60, 246
Phosphonyl chloride, action of hydrogen sulphide and selenide on, 75, 95
Phosphopalladic compounds, 66, 98—Ethers (see Ethers)

Phosphoplatinic compound from toluidine, **26**, 23—Compounds, **22**, 22, 34, 191; **26**, 145, 180; **43**, 222
Phosphoplatinous chloride (*see* Chloride)
Phosphoprotein, reaction distinguishing from nucleoprotein, **98**, 243
Phosphoral trifluoride, **60**, 254
Phosphor-bronze (*see* Bronze)
Phosphorchromite, **22**, 60
Phosphor-copper, structure of, **97**, 238
Phosphor-salt and borax, substances crystallised in fused beads of, **24**, 109—Beads, crystals in, **22**, 60
Phosphorescence, **4**, 274; **39**, 184; **45**, 65; **61**, 74—Action at temperature of boiling liquid air, **70**, 252 — Cathode, of binary systems, law of optimum of, **99**, 71 — Cathode, of complex systems, **96**, 36—Cathodic, of erbium diluted with lime, **94**, 46 —Cathodic, of terbium and dysprosium diluted in lime, spectra of, **94**, 79—Caused by β-rays of radium, **91**, 240—Examination of the light in certain cases of, **18**, 30—Extinction, **48**, 22—History of, **44**, 94—Ionisation by phosphorus and, **98**, 305—Mineral, **63**, 165—Nature of, **69**, 307—Of alumina (*see* Alumina) —Of arsenic (*see* Arsenic)—Of decaying organic matter, **4**, 201—Of diamond (*see* Diamond)—Of lophine (*see* Lophine)—Of organic bodies, **35**, 145, 165—Of ozone (*see* Ozone)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of rare earths (*see* Earths)—Of sea (*see* Sea)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium) —Of strontium sulphide (*see* Strontium sulphide)—Of sulphides (*see* Sulphides)—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur) — Phenomena of, **41**, 252; **81**, 21; Preparation of calcium sulphide having a violet, **54**, 218 — Produced by frictional electricity, **24**, 288—Radiations emitted by, **73**, 141—Scintillating, of Sidot's blende, **88**, 37—Spectra (*see* Spectra)
Phosphorescent alumina (*see* Alumina) —Bodies, action of light on, **43**, 279 —Diamonds (*see* Diamonds)—Jewels (*see* Jewels)—Light (*see* Light) — Materials, **89**, 245—Matter (*see* Matter)—Mixtures formed by sulphide of strontium, **78**, 71—Phenomena, theory, **48**, 237—Pork (*see* Pork)—Powders, production and application, **40**, 289—Spectra (*see* Spectra)—Substances, loss of light from, **42**, 302—System, antianodic, **75**, 312
Phosphorescing substances, **90**, 208
Phosphoretted hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)
Phosphoric acid (*see* Acid)—Amidines (*see* Amidines)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)—Chloride (*see* Chloride)—Diethers (*see* Diethers)—Esters (*see* Esters)—Ether (*see* Ether)—Glass (*see* Glass)—Iron (*see* Iron)—Oxide (*see* Oxide)—Pentachloride (*see* Pentachloride)—Perchloride (*see* Perchloride)—Poisoning, variations of urea in cases of, **41**, 283—Steels (*see* Steels)—Sulphide (*see* Sulphide)—Sulphochloride (*see* Sulphochloride)
Phosphoriferous gypsum (*see* Gypsum)
Phosphorised air (*see* Air)—Silver (*see* Silver)—Substance in blood corpuscles, **33**, 237
Phosphorite beds in Austria, **31**, 207—Beds of Estremadura, **38**, 175—Deposits, **24**, 167—From Estremadura, **29**, 165
Phosphorites, Belgian, **39**, 239—Estimation of phosphoric acid in, **22**, 227 —Mineral, transformation of phosphoric acid of, **36**, 246—New type of, **67**, 265
Phosphorography applied to photography of the invisible, **54**, 164—Of ultra-red region of solar spectrum, **47**, 93
Phosphoroscope, **60**, 64
Phosphoroselenic acid (*see* Acid)
Phosphorous acid (*see* Acid)—Oxide (*see* Oxide)
Phosphorus, **83**, 289, 307; **90**, 227—A reagent for metals, **18**, 130—A test for iodates, **28**, 288—Absorbent power, **26**, 217—Acids of (*see* Acids) —Action of ammonia on, **19**, 191; **24**, 241; **98**, 11—Action of haloid compounds of, on iron, nickel, and cobalt, **74**, 84—Action of hydrogen peroxide on, **93**, 256—Action of light on, **61**, 214—Action of magnesium alkyl compounds upon the halogen derivatives of, **90**, 255—Action on acetanilide, **57**, 255—Action on alkaline metallic solutions, **27**, 52—Action on copper, **66**, 258—Action on gold, **75**, 167—Action on hydriodic and hydrobromic acids, **42**, 329—Action on metallic chlorides, **74**, 37—Action on platinum, **75**, 35—Alleged transformation into arsenic, **81**, 304—Allotropic modifications, **79**, 211—Allotropic states of, **100**, 184—Allotropic states of, reciprocal conversion, **24**, 181, 204—Allotropic transformation, **27**, 46, 70; **92**, 94 Amorphous, **6**, 154 — Amorphous, action of hydrogen gas on, **71**, 245 —Amorphous, for safety matches, **21**, 168—Amorphous, new variety, **13**, 133—Amorphous, phosphorus in a condition analogous to that of, **27**, 59—Amorphous, reductions with, **95**, 190; **96**, 221—Amount of arsenic in, **22**, 276—And arsenic, analogy between the allotropic states of, **47**, 246—And arsenic and antimony series, silver bases of, **3**, 78—And arsenic test, **54**, 289—And compounds, thermal behaviour, **95**, 145 —And copper compounds, **12**, 172—And hypophosphorus acid and their salts, reducing power, **26**, 285—And iodine in cod-liver oils, **45**, 175—And iodoform, **25**, 286—And iron and carbon, mutual relations when together in cast-iron and steel, **82**, 221, 233—And iron, separation, **40**, 150, 160—And manganese, ferromagnetic compounds, **95**, 227 — And match manufacture, origin and progress, **4**, 16, 31, 45, 77, 89—And oxygen, reaction between, **88**, 253—And phosphorescence, ionisation by, **98**, 305—And phosphorus sesquisulphide, mixtures, **93**, 269—And platinum compounds and derivatives, halogen, **91**, 131—And sulphur, **89**, 54—And sulphur, dissemination of, **58**, 177 —And sulphur group, action of substances of, on solutions of metals, **6**, 43, 71—And sulphur in crucible steels, **74**, 76—And sulphur mixtures formed below 100°, **86**, 108—Animal charcoal, an antidote for, **25**, 214—Aqueous solution of, **29**, 208—Association with vanadium in rocks, **31**, 166; **32**, 34—Atomic volumes, **96**, 232; **98**, 256—Atomic weight, **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 24, 278 —Bases, **25**, 232, 245, 278—Black, **11**, 207, 280; **21**, 201; **46**, 155; **81**, 257—Black, producing, **29**, 122 — Carbon in, estimation, **50**, 257—Cause of emission of light by, **21**, 190—Chemical polarisation of neutral oxygen during slow combustion of, **1**, 109—Combinations, **16**, 74; **19**, 275—Combinations, in which it appears to be present in an allotropic state, **27**, 33—Compound in wheat bran, **90**, 112 — Compound, new organic, **21**, 203—Compound, organic, formed by yeast-juice from soluble phosphates, **95**, 129—Compounds, **23**, 252; **28**, 21—Compounds, aromatic, **27**, 322; **28**, 84—Compounds, constitution, **26**, 156—Compounds containing nitrogen, **18**, 282—Compounds, organic, **66**, 98; **89**, 116—Conversion, **26**, 228—Conversion into arsenic, **81**, 257—Crystallisation, **14**, 118; **30**, 194, 205; **39**, 115, 144—Crystals of, **30**, 168—Decomposition of water by, under influence of nitric acid, **9**, 242—Derivatives of benzine, **35**, 163 —Detecting by hydrogen compound, **10**, 163—Detection, **3**, 50—Detection and estimation in cases of poisoning, **1**, 207—Detection by means of magnesium, **19**, 179—Detection, Hoffman's test, **6**, 264—Detection in presence of fatty bodies, **28**, 325—Detection, toxicological, **28**, 33—Determination by molybdate of ammonia, **35**, 115—Determination by molybdenum, **62**, 25—Determination, colorimetric, **56**, 160—Determination in chemico-legal investigations, **75**, 281—Disease, antidote to, **4**, 123—Dissociation spectra, **77**, 88—Effect of blows on, **93**, 200—Elimination in Bessemer converter, **39**, 219—Emanations, **87**, 46—Estimation in form of phospho-ammoniomolybdic salt, **35**, 1, 43, 67—Expansion, **31**, 197; **64**, 112—Experiments tending to show compound nature of, **40**, 179—Extracting from bones, **3**, 270 —Formation of ozone during slow oxidation, **40**, 307—Forming organic compounds of, **96**, 257—Free, detecting, **82**, 205; **86**, 58—Free, estimation in oils and fatty bodies, **80**, 135—Free, in Saline Township meteorite, **87**, 66—From fossil bones, **52**, 214—Glow, **61**, 140—Group, phenyl compounds of the elements of, **91**, 34—Heat of combustion, **87**, 154—Holder, **19**, 285—In ancient iron, **40**, 138—In ashes of coals and coke, **27**, 118; **75**, 8—In atmosphere, **2**, 310—In basic steel, estimation, **84**, 108—In cast-iron and steel, **7**, 87—In cast-iron, estimation, **8**, 59; **18**, 252—In cast-irons, densimetric determination, **65**, 239—In coke and coal, **82**, 8—In combustible substances, determination by means of calorimetric bomb, **100**, 232—In iron, estimation, **83**, 122—In steel, estimation, **82**, 55—In Cleveland iron-stone, **38**, 14, 29—In cod-liver oils, **45**, 175—In condition analogous to that of amorphous phosphorus, **27**, 59—In crude iron and steel, determination, **55**, 248—In hæmatite pig-iron, estimation, **91**, 69—In iron, **17**, 254; **38**, 14, 29, 39, 145—In iron, cast-iron, and steel, sources of error in determination of, **96**, 270—In iron and iron ores, determination, **49**, 208—In iron and iron ores, estimation, **42**, 87—In iron and iron ores, estimation by molybdate of ammonia, **2**, 227—In iron and steel, **19**, 58, 95, 117—In iron, steel, and ores, determination, **66**, 324—In iron and steel determination, **45**, 284; **46**, 23; **47**, 253; **53**, 223, 235; **55**, 236; **56**, 67; **58**, 165; **65**, 52—In iron and steel, estimation, **13**, 170; **19**, 71; **37**, 68, 80—In iron, determination of, **45**, 195; **60**, 20; **62**, 28—In iron ore, **38**, 39—In iron wire, etc., **9**, 180—In irons and steels, determination, **67**, 101—In lucifer matches, substitution of sodium for, **19**, 148—In ores, pig-iron, and steel containing arsenic, determination, **82**, 8—In organic compounds, estimation, **3**, 67; **80**, 280—In organic matter, determining, **97**, 258—In oysters, **4**, 268; **71**, 281 —In phosphides, **78**, 63—In pig-iron, estimation, **22**, 144; **54**, 174, 200—In pig-iron, steel, and iron ore, **62**, 220, 231—In pig-iron, steel, and malleable iron, estimation, **23**, 76—In pig-iron, steel, and wrought-iron, estimation, **23**, 36—In plants, etc., condition and determination, **57**, 31 —In rural and domestic economy, **51**, 106—In spiegeleisen, determination, **36**, 275—In steel, **77**, 117—In steel, iron, and iron ores, **76**, 200—In steel, estimation, **43**, 147, 186, 209, 230, 256, 278; **52**, 279; **83**, 122, 154, 216—In steels, determination, **72**, 173—In urine, determination, **62**,

249—In urine in cases of poisoning, **42**, 259; **43**, 108—In vegetable soils, determination, **65**, 62; **68**, 68—In vegetation, **57**, 142—Influence of low temperature on, **70**, 18[illegible]—Influence on estimation of chromium in iron and steel, **57**, 153—Liquid, **78**, 40—Lucifer matches without, **25**, 106—Luminosity, **6**, 188; **22**, 240—Luminous nature, **41**, 92—Manufacture, **19**, [illegible]; **39**, 142—Matches, **4**, 69—Matches free from, preparation, **10**, 282—Microchemical analysis, **64**, [illegible]—Migration in vegetables, **2**, 205, [illegible]—Modification, **63**, 81—Moist, and air, conduct towards carbon monoxide, **48**, 199; **49**, 142—Moist, products of ozonisation of air by, **43**, 97, 127—Organic, **77**, 116—Organic bases containing, **88**, 59—Organic derivatives, preparing, **90**, 269—Origin in its various deposits, **40**, [illegible]—Oxidation, **20**, 161; **46**, 92; **92**, 52; **96**, 137—Oxidation, atmospheric, **43**, 149, 239—Oxidation, atmospheric, formation of ozone by, **41**, 76—Oxidation, products of slow, **17**, 142; **41**, [illegible]—Oxidation, rate of, **70**, 90—Oxygen compounds of, **62**, 296—Phosphorescence of, **30**, 98; **46**, 92; **91**, 130—Pigment, **5**, 171—Pigments, resolution in microscopic examination of urinary sediments, **48**, 171—Poisoning by, **9**, 206; **24**, 253—Poisoning by, process to prove, **1**, [illegible]—Poisonous action, **16**, 103—Precaution in use, **22**, 28[illegible]—Preparation, **6**, 48; **69**, 230—Pulverisation, **11**, 87; **13**, 228—Qualitative reaction, **93**, 305—Question, **41**, [illegible]—Reciprocal transformation of two allotropic conditions of, **25**, 156—Red, **68**, 66; **97**, 312—Red, action of sodammonium in excess on, **78**, 184—Red, action of sulphur on, **51**, 142—Red, action on sulphur, **9**, 260—Red, analysis of commercial, **26**, [illegible]—Red, heat of combustion, **29**, 206—Red, solubility in alcoholic aqueous potash, **89**, [illegible]—Regeneration, apparatus for, **11**, [illegible]—Removal from iron, **25**, 23[illegible], 244—Salts of lead in detection of, **48**, 292—Separated from crude iron, **23**, [illegible]—Series, betain of (*see* Betain)—Spectrum, **7**, [illegible]; **11**, 9; **24**, 252—Spectrum in fused salts, **74**, 41, 49—Spitting of gold and silver in vapour of, **50**, 23—Steel containing, mechanical properties, **21**, 142, 276—Structural appearance in, **20**, 10—Substitution of amorphous for normal, in preparation of hydrobromic and hydriodic ethers, **3**, 344—Supercooling, **80**, 183—Test, Hofmann's, **11**, 53—Tests for, in cases of poisoning, **6**, 163, 211—Thermo-chemistry of, **99**, [illegible]—Transmutation into arsenic and antimony, **82**, 166—Urinary, **79**, 35—Valencies of, space configuration, **83**, [illegible]—Vapour density, **22**, 106—White, **48**, 201—White, detecting small quantities, **93**, 252—White, heat of transformation into red, **87**, 178—White, liberated from phosphorus sulphide, **91**, 303—White, nature of, **12**, 251—White or ordinary, detection in igniting composition of lucifer matches, **99**, 141—Yellow, **74**, 318—Yellow, and copper in aqueous solution, reaction between, **91**, 190—Yellow and red, non-existence of a common solvent for, **97**, 35—Yellow, dissolved in essence of terebenthene, causes of allotropic transformation, **97**, 179—Yellow, effect of heating in ammonia gas, **96**, 206—Yellow, transformation of solutions of, into red, **97**, 118

Phosphorus anhydride, action of sunlight on, **48**, 173—Alleged decomposition by sunlight, **48**, 224

Phosphorus bromides, **10**, 9

Phosphorus bromochloride, **25**, 57—Action on chloral, **25**, 22

Phosphorus bromonitride, **66**, 24

Phosphorus bronze, **24**, 46

Phosphorus chloride, acid, **100**, 265—Action of ammonia on, **90**, 118—Action on metallic sulphides, **7**, 72—Action on pyruvic acid, **22**, 47—And other chlorides, compounds, **7**, 72—And sulphobenzid, reaction between, **14**, 154—And sulphur, combination, **21**, [illegible]—Decomposition by water, **24**, 35; **25**, 10[illegible]—Gold (*see* Gold)—Type of, **13**, 85

Phosphorus chlorides, **10**, 9—Action on aromatic ethers of glycerin, **84**, 264—Action on aromatic organo-magnesium derivatives, **90**, 281—Action on phenanthrenquinone, **48**, 213—And boron bromide, compounds, **83**, 62—And gold chlorides, combination **50**, 105—Converting tricalcic phosphate into, **47**, 129—History of, **24**, 135

Phosphorus chloronitride, **94**, 71

Phosphorus chloronitrides, **76**, 308, 321

Phosphorus chlorosulphide, **5**, 41—Action on alcohol, **21**, 88

Phosphorus cyanide, **11**, 104

Phosphorus disulphide, existence of, **100**, 60

Phosphorus fluoride, **32**, 232, 258—Thermo-chemical researches on, **51**, 60

Phosphorus fluorides, physical constants, **89**, 215

Phosphorus halides and alcohols, interaction, **92**, 245

Phosphorus haloids, action on dihydroresorcins, **86**, 302; **87**, 175—Action on platinum metals, **100**, 1

Phosphorus hydride, preparation and properties of solid, **100**, 208—Solid, **15**, 136

Phosphorus iodates, test for, **28**, 288

Phosphorus iodide, action on glyceric acid, **6**, 179

Phosphorus iodides, action of boron bromide on, **83**, 95—Equivalent of, **46**, 113

Phosphorus iodosulphide, **67**, 24

Phosphorus nitride, **96**, 23—Heat of formation, **96**, 59

Phosphorus oxide, **61**, 212; **64**, 304; **75**, 202; **77**, 20—Preparation, **84**, 36

Phosphorus oxides, compounds of, **63**, 102—Lower, **82**, 105—Toxicity, **53**, 25

Phosphorus oxybromide, **97**, 174

Phosphorus oxybromochloride, crystallisation, **24**, 217

Phosphorus oxychloride, action of water on, **76**, 326—Action on acids, **26**, 12—Action on ethers and chlorhydrines of silicic acid, **63**, 233—And phosphoric anhydride, reaction between, **24**, 264—And trichloride, distinguishing, **61**, 120—Crystallisation, **24**, 217—New, **24**, 117—Preparing, **48**, 149; **49**, 70

Phosphorus oxyfluoride, **53**, 297—Preparation, **62**, 310

Phosphorus oxyiodide, **44**, 268

Phosphorus pentabromide, action on azoxybenzide, **22**, 144—Action on ethers, **22**, 82—Action on mercaptans, **99**, 59—Action on phenol alkyl ethers, **95**, 47

Phosphorus pentachloride, action of isopyromucic acid on, **88**, 281—Action on acetamide, **32**, 152—Action on acetanilide, **55**, 309—Action on aciamides, **25**, 155—Action on acroleine, products of, **44**, 193—Action on amides of acids, **35**, 32; **46**, 255—Action on aniline, **76**, 42, 54—Action on benzamide, **99**, 247—Action on α-benzoylphenylhydrazin, **71**, 117—Action on chloralethylalcohol'ate, **23**, 273—Action on ethers, **22**, 82—Action on fenchone, **76**, 251—Action on hydroxytrimethylsuccinic ester, **96**, 268—Action on hyposulphite of lead, **22**, 47—Action on isopyromucic acid, **88**, 281—Action on meconic acid, **52**, 308—Action on mercaptans, **99**, 59—Action on methylene ethers of catechol derivatives, **97**, 128; **98**, 278; **99**, 166; **100**, 230—Action on nitronaphthaline, **25**, 57—Action on phenol alkyl ethers, **95**, 47—Action on saccharine substances, **19**, 215—Action on salicylic acid, **52**, 84; **57**, 90—Action on tartaric acid, **1**, 8—Action on tertiary cyclic amines, **91**, 95—Action on tetrachlorobenzoylbenzoic acid, **86**, 186—Action on tetrachloroquinone, **70**, 98—Action on trimethyldihydroresorcin, **93**, 264—And phenols, reaction between, **97**, 143—And tungsten trioxide, **70**, 210—Decomposition of ammoniacal, **65**, 292

Phosphorus pentafluochloride, **64**, 60

Phosphorus pentafluoride, **34**, 153—Action at a red heat on platinum sponge, **63**, 273—Combination with hyponitric acid, **62**, 12—Gaseous, analysis, **55**, 23—Physical properties, **53**, 35

Phosphorus pentasulphide, **54**, 12; **92**, 191; **97**, 168—Action on tetrachloride of carbon, **25**, 199—And ammonia, reaction between, **94**, 47

Phosphorus pentoxide, quantity of moisture that remains in a gas after desiccation by, **58**, 37

Phosphorus perchloride, **1**, 34; **7**, 38—Abnormal density, **26**, 205—Action of hydrogen, oxygen, and chlorate of potash on, **3**, 47—Action on aromatic ethers, **50**, 295—Action on arsenious and arsenic acids, **1**, 118—Action on bichloride of aldehyde, **24**, 230—Action on elements, **4**, 333—Action on ethyl oxalate, **65**, 73—Action on hydrocarbons, **53**, 263—Action on iodoform, **21**, 250—Action on methylnaphthylacetones, **65**, 37—Action on phenolparasulphonic acid, **28**, 99—Action on pyromucic and isopyromucic acids, **86**, 24—Action on pyruvic acid, **28**, 98—Action on sulphochlorides, **26**, 277—And other chlorides, compounds of, **7**, 72—And oxychloride, action on cinchonine hydrochlorate, **42**, 106—Vapour density, **19**, 273; **22**, 106; **27**, 142; **40**, 222, 233, 282, 294

Phosphorus-platinum compounds, chemical constitution, **22**, 215

Phosphorus protochloride, action of bromine on, **25**, 190

Phosphorus sesquisulphide, **47**, 269, 305; **88**, 173—And its behaviour with Mitscherlich's test, **85**, 309—And phosphorus mixtures, **93**, 269—And sulphur, action of heat and light on mixtures of, in carbon disulphide solution **89**, 130—Experiments with, **88**, 278—Sulphur salts produced with, **44**, 214

Phosphorus subiodide, **92**, 94

Phosphorus suboxide, **84**, 300; **89**, 263—Non-existence of, **80**, 240; **84**, 264

Phosphorus subsulphides, **47**, 305

Phosphorus sulphide, liquid, **43**, 270—White phosphorus liberated from, **91**, 303

Phosphorus sulphides, **40**, 169, 217; **48**, 12; **50**, 57; **93**, 127, 269—Formation in the cold, **89**, 130

Phosphorus sulphobenzid and chloride, reaction between, **14**, 154

Phosphorus sulphobromide, **24**, 217; **29**, 116—Decomposition by water and alcohol, **25**, 57

Phosphorus sulphobromochloride, **25**, 57

Phosphorus sulphochloride, action of ammonia on, **10**, 302—Action on aqueous and alkaline solutions of phenols, **79**, 191—Action on aromatic amines, **84**, 48

Phosphorus terchloride and phosphorus oxychloride, action of water upon, **76**, 326—Platinic derivatives, **26**, 36

Phosphorus tetroxide, **54**, 257—Experiments on, **86**, 10

Phosphorus tribromide, action of ammonia-gas on, **93**, 44

Phosphorus trichloride, action on aniline, **50**, 220—Action on aromatic ethers of glycerol, **88**, 251—Action on glycerin, **86**, 221; **88**, 35—Action on glycol, **86**, 221; **87**, 192—Action on magnesium nitride, **71**, 25—Action on organic acids and water, **62**, 191—Preparation, **85**, 273

Phosphorus trifluoride, **50**, 225; **51**, 24;

52, 36—Action of bromine on, 52, 11—Action of induction-spark on, 50, 295—Preparation and analysis, 51, 117
Phosphorus triiodide, action of ammonia-gas on, 93, 44
Phosphorus trisulphide, non-existence, 94, 66
Phosphorus trithiocyanate, action on alcohol, 85, 9
Phosphorus chloride, action of water on, 75, 300—Action on pyromucic and isopyromucic acids, 86, 24—Organic derivatives, 83, 104
Phosphotrimetatungstic acid (*see* Acid)
Phosphotungstic acid (*see* Acid)
Phosphuret, nitrogen chloro- (*see* Nitrogen)—Of iron (*see* Iron)
Phosphuretted copper (*see* Copper)—Hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Hydrogen gas (*see* Gas)
Photobromide of silver (*see* Silver)
Photochemical combinations, waves of ether in, 37, 142—Electricity, 63, 49, 105 — Notices, 65, 234 — Reaction of iron peroxalate, 45, 236—Reaction of Schützenberger's oxymetric action, 53, 191—Researches, 63, 97—Researches on use of gaseous developing agents, 28, 60
Photochemically active chlorine (*see* Chlorine)
Photochemistry of silver, 42, 186
Photocrystallisation, 80, 216, 225, 236
Photo-electric apparatus, 4, 239
Photo-engraving, 90, 160
Photogenic gas (*see* Gas)
Photogram, 86, 284
Photograph, colour, a remarkable, 97, 139—Of lightning flashes, 59, 299
Photographs, aërial (*see* Aërial)—By Boulton and Watt, supposed, 13, 176, 177—Cause of the light border in, 45, 235—Colour, 93, 230—Colour, of living insects, 87, 308—In colours, 13, 252—In human pathology taken with X-rays, utility of, 73, 61, 186, 210—In relief with Röntgen rays, 73, 155—Lightning, 60, 10—Micro- (*see* Microphotographs)—Of accurate values, obtaining, 59, 254—Of arc spectra, 93, 231—Of different woods, 91, 301—Of electrical discharges, 93, 230, 303—Of flames, 70, 10—Of microscopic diamonds, 95, 232—Of moon, 70, 61—Of moving objects, possibility of systematic error in, 84, 163—Of natural colours, 10, 276—Of thin liquid films, 94, 89—On copper plates, 13, 179—On opaline glass, 13, 6—On season tickets at Great Exhibition, 15, 59—Stereoscopic, 93, 303 — Stereoscopic, obtained with X-rays, 73, 210—Toning and fixing, employment of sulphocyanides, 17, 263 — With natural colours, 13, 5, 78
Photographers to the Shah, 28, 110
Photographic action at temperature of boiling liquid air, 70, 252—Action of α-particles emitted from radioactive substances, 100, 326—Action of radium rays, 89, 58—Action of stationary light waves, 70, 254—Action studied spectroscopically, 47, 243—Appointment, 18, 262—Arc spectrum of iron meteorites, 69, 89—Ashes, reduction, 9, 171—Baths, determining strength, 11, 276 — Competition, 67, 289—Conference of Camera Club, 69, 97; 71, 136—Convention, 62, 50—Dark chamber, 28, 60—Developer, 60, 163—Development, reversibility of, and retarding action of soluble bromides, 92, 235—Enlargement for astronomical observations, 29, 229—Exhibition, 22, 225; 44, 262; 77, 87; 95, 260—Figures on glass, preparation, 21, 180—Image, 62, 28—Image, action of certain substances on undeveloped, 78, 187—Image, invisible, 24, 263—Image, invisible, nature of, 12, 101 Image, transformations by prolongation of luminous action, 42, 119—Images, effects of reversal of by prolongation of lumination, 42, 35—Lens testing bench, 92, 203 — Lenses, properties of images produced by, 22, 191—Mosaics, 13, 82—Operations, chemical changes attending, 65, 181—Paper, chemical action of sunlight on, 13, 114 — Phenomena connected with Colson-Russell effect, 79, 302 — Pictures, producing photogenically indelible, 11, 32—Plane-table, 21, 54—Plate, action exerted by metals on, 75, 302; 77, 167 — Plate, action of living structures on, 78, 186 — Plate, action of wood on, in dark, 90, 104 — Plate, action of zinc on, 74, 61 — Plates, action of ozone on sensitive, 16, 321 — Plates, determining sensitiveness, 63, 33 — Plates, electric splashes on, 98, 269—Plates, electrical discharges on, 100, 302—Plates, pictures produced on, in the dark, 80, 288—Post, 23, 191—Prints, formation of positive, 9, 187, 214, 230—Prints in natural colours, 93, 303—Processes, theory of, 92, 227, 239—Proofs for engraving, produced on wood, 30, 197 — Proofs obtained in darkness, 73, 119—Proofs, suppression of halos, 61, 205—Properties of haloids of copper, 10, 221 — Reproduction of colours, 63, 111 — Reproduction of solar spectrum in its own colours, 63, 120 — Researches on phosphorescent spectra, 80, 49 — Revolver, principle of a new, 45, 169—Shutter, efficiency, 74, 280—Shutters, testing, 99, 287—Society, Royal, 77, 47; 99, 132—Spectrum of comet b, 1881, 44, 81—Spectrum of Sirius, 62, 38 — Surfaces, rendering more sensitive for green, yellow, and red rays, 50, 285—Transparencies, three colour, illumination by spectrum colours, 89, 212—Yellow glass, substitute for, 10, 252
Photographing objects in relief and depression, 74, 72—On enamel, 19, 82
Photography, application of aniline to, 28, 60—Application of potassio-ammonium chromate to, 9, 296; 10, 28—Application to solution of problems in chemistry, 94, 161—Applications, 64, 50—As applied to eclipse observations, 33, 143—Astronomical, 12, 50, 64—By artificial light, 70, 186—By Röntgen rays, 73, 98, 189—Celestial, in America, 9, 159 — Colour, 63, 87; 73, 213; 74, 275, 285—Copper, 10, 144—In 1787, 15, 249—In colours, 73, 213—In connection with the Abyssinian expedition, 18, 292, 300—In interior of Crookes tube, 73, 232—In natural colours, 71, 233—Investigation by means of, of the ultra-violet spark-spectra emitted by metallic elements, 48, 195—Micro- (*see* Microphotography)—Natural colour, 96, 150 — New application of, 9, 171 — New processes in, 16, 146—Of Bunsen flame reactions in ultra-violet spectrum, 70, 103, 148—Of chromosphere, 42, 66 — Of colours, 63, 87 — Of colours by dyeing layers of coagulated albumen, 44, 70 — Of fluoroscopic image, 76, 158—Of highest rays of the spectrum, 71, 228, 248—Of light rays of the smallest wave-lengths, 66, 306; 71, 118; 81, 267—Of luminous rays, 68, 46, 56, 63, 81, 100, 133, 158, 164, 180, 194, 201, 229, 239, 252, 262, 272, 289, 300; 69, 9, 34, 41 — Of metallic objects through opaque substances, 73, 85, 133, 144—Of metallic spectra, 62, 299—Of ripples, 75, 115—Of solar spectrum, 58, 311—Polychromic, 28, 106, 171—Radio- (*see* Radio-photography)—Recent discoveries in, 12, 210—Regeneration of waste silver solutions used in, 23, 261—Review of, 64, 12; 76, 182—Spectro- (*see* Spectro-photography)—Spectrum, 80, 273—Theory of, 8, 220, 231, 255, 303—Use in chemistry, 68, 222—Use of coloured glasses in, 60, 121—Use of sodium sulphite in, 59, 157—With dark light, 73, 73, 74, 110, 121, 133, 269—With electric current, 63, 131
Photoiodide of silver (*see* Silver)
Photolithography, 28, 109
Photometer, 25, 228; 67, 300; 96, 31—Chemical, 41, 122, 252 — Flicker, physiological principles underlying the, 100, 266—Helio- (*see* Heliophotometer)—Human eye as an automatic, 41, 179—Improved, 21, 83—Portable, 92, 264—Simmance-Abady Flicker, 88, 303—Spectral, 72, 236—Spectro- (*see* Spectrophotometer)—Watt-, 92, 264
Photometers, spectro- (*see* Spectrophotometers)
Photometric apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Comparison of sources of light of different colours, 44, 214 — Experiments, 21, 202; 22, 96—Method, 69, 72 — Powers of electric light at Boston, 8, 193—Researches, 23, 107—Standard with acetylene, 73, 59 — Standards, report on, 54, 243 — Studies, 20, 83, 192, 287; 22, 107
Photometry, 24, 124; 67, 300—Colour, 53, 121, 153; 58, 10; 64, 295—Colour phenomena in, 93, 266—Of coal gas, 24, 37—Of colour, 58, 10—Solar, 47, 9—Unit of light for, 36, 103—With nitrogen iodide, 60, 248
Photomicrographic apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Camera (*see* Camera)
Photomicrographs, 93, 230
Photophone, application to study of the sun, 42, 270—Construction, 43, 43—Selenium and its application to the, 44, 1, 18
Photophonic experiments, 42, 234
Photopolymerisation of vinyl bromide, 43, 235
Photosalts of silver (*see* Silver)
Photosantonic acid (*see* Acid)
Photosensitive solutions (*see* Solutions)
Phototropy, 100, 265
Photozincography process, 28, 250
Phraseology employed in teaching fundamental facts in chemistry, 28, 25
Phrenosine, 45, 87
Phthalalcohol, 40, 77
Phthalamic acid (*see* Acid)
Phthalamide, acetanhydride of (*see* Acetanhydride)—Action of acetanhydride on, 96, 24
Phthalate of bismuth (*see* Bismuth)
Phthalates, 59, 144
Phthalein, hydroquinon- (*see* Hydroquinonphthalein) — Of hæmatoxylin (*see* Hæmatoxylin)—Of hydrochinon (*see* Hydrochinon) — Phenol- (*see* Phenolphthalein)—Salts, constitution, 90, 166
Phthaleins, 96, 242 — Of mellitic and pyromellitic acids, constitution, 98, 254—Of pyrogallic acid, 38, 96—Of tertiary aromatic bases, 34, 270; 35, 241—Salts of, constitution, 98, 253; 99, 311
Phthalen, nitro- (*see* Nitrophthalen)
Phthalic acid (*see* Acid)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)—Esters (*see* Esters)—Green, 76, 106; 77, 44; 88, 256
Phthalide, 54, 109—Ditolyl- (*see* Ditolylphthalide)
Phthalimide, absorption spectra, 95, 92—Acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, 93, 198 — Action of organo-magnesium compounds on, 89, 244; 90, 70 — Phenyl- (*see* Phenylphthalimide)
Phthaline, colo- (*see* Colophthaline)
Phthalinites, substituted, 40, 157
Phthaliodide, ethyl - (*see* Ethyl - phthaliodide)
Phthalonic acid (*see* Acid)
Phthalyl, 22, 59—Di- (*see* Diphthalyl)
Phthalyl acetic acid (*see* Acid)
Phthalyl dithiocarbimides, derivatives, 71, 278
Phthalyl ether, 48, 238
Phycoerythrin, 99, 233

Phycomyces, action of X-rays on, 73, 210

Phyllocyanate of copper (see Copper)

Phyllocyanin, use as a reagent, 33, 170

Phyllotaxy, atomic (see Atomic)

Phylloxera, 28, 240, 263; 39, 64, 184; 54, [illegible]; 64, [illegible]—Destruction, 28, [illegible]; 56, 171—Destruction, cubes or prisms of M. Rohart for, 38, [illegible]—In California, 43, 71—Invasion of, means of counteracting, 30, 52—Measures to be taken against, 30, [illegible]—Of the oak, reproduction, 28, 263—Of vine, destruction, 28, 263—On vine, sulphide of carbon to destroy, 28, 240, 293—Ova of, vitality of, 35, 10—Peculiarities relative to winged form of, 28, 213—Production, rapidity of, 28, [illegible]—Remedy for, 40, [illegible]—Struggle against by means of maize, 57, 141—Vastatrix, influence of spring heats on, 29, 286—Vastratrix, report on investigations relat'ng to, 28, 19—Vines tainted by, 28, 213—Xanthate of potash as a remedy for, 33, [illegible]

Phylloxerised vines (see Vines)

Physical and analytical weighings, normal weights for, 68, 258—And chemical bench, 88, 244—And chemical properties of soil, influence on evaporation, 51, 202—And Chemical Society of University College, 36, 253; 37, 118; 38, 270; 44, 193; 51, 22, 48, 80, 103, 127, 151, 237, 292; 53, 130; 54, 224; 56, 5; 67, 74; 69, 89; 70, 219, 244, 292—Bases for theory of errors, 60, 230—Basis of solar chemistry, 4, 61—Calculations, reform in, 71, [illegible]; 72, 7, 101, [illegible]; 76, [illegible]; 97, [illegible]; 99, 220—Apparatus (see Apparatus)—Chemistry (see Chemistry)—Condition of bodies, 21, 110—Constants (see Constants)—Crystallography (see Crystallography)—Equilibrium of molecular systems, 81, 34, [illegible]—Force (see Force)—Geography, 23, [illegible]; 30, [illegible]—Geography and geology, researches on, 2, 13, 20, 44, 55, 79, 90, 138, 152, 164, 176, 200, [illegible], 258, 282—Geography of Southern Ocean, 17, 250—Isomerism of monochlorised camphor, 47, 34—Laboratory, National, report, 91, [illegible]—Law, new, 25, 59—Measurement, appearance as a standard of, 2, 178—Molecular equivalents, 52, 232—Phenomena observed during bursting of hollow cast-iron projectiles, 21, [illegible]—Phenomenon, curious, 43, 84—Problems investigated at solar physics observatory, 81, 214—Properties and atomic weights of elements, relations between, 80, 282, 314—Properties and chemical constitution, relation between, 36, 110—Properties of liquid compounds, 54, 97—Properties of matter in liquid and gaseous state under varied conditions of temperature and pressure, 32, 43, 53—Properties of soil in a dense and in a loose state, 46, 125—Quantities, dimensional analysis, 87, 223—Quant'ties, dimensions of, 87, 224—Quantities, relation of dimensions to directions in space, 66, 22, [illegible]—Quantities, suppressed dimensions of, 58, 265—Science, College of, 36, 32, 42; 46, 133—Science, modern, 17, 168—Sc'ences, classification of, 8, 69—Society, address to, 89, 93—Society, annual general meeting, 33, 71; 95, 92—Society, exhibition, 95, [illegible]; 96, [illegible]; 98, 282; 100, 238—Society, proposed new, 19, 296—Society, report of council, 91, [illegible]; 93, [illegible]; 99, [illegible]—Society of Liverpool (see Liverpool)—Weighings, normal weights for, 68, 258

Physician on educational cram, 63, [illegible]

Physicians and Naturalists, German Congress, 65, 240; 66, 48; 68, 42, 282; 72, [illegible]; 73, [illegible]

Physician's cane, 1, 132

Physico-chemical analyses of soils, 42, [illegible], 247—Constants (see Constants)—Forces (see Forces)—Laboratory of Leipsic University, communications from, 52, 71; 53, 37—Measuring apparatus (see Apparatus)—Notes, 50, 285—Research, methods of, 33, 188—Society, Russian (see Russian)

Physico-geometrical models, 59, 96

Physics and chemistry, approximations between, 54, 61—And chemistry of life (see Life)—Apparatus for students' practical work in, 94, 252—Application of fundamental laws of, to chemistry, 48, 206—Applications to seismology, 74, 304—Historical notes on, 46, 230—Instruction in, at South Kensington, 32, 124—Molecular, 9, 232; 72, 317—Mo'ecular and cosmical, principles of, 21, 96—Molecular, in high vacua, 39, 155—Nobel prize for, 90, 300—Of ore flotation, 92, 288, 295—Review of, 33, 221; 34, 51; 36, 82, 91—Solar, 28, 125—Solar, Observatory, physical problems investigated at, 81, 214

Physiological action and chemical constitution, relation between, in substituted aminoalkyl esters, 98, 254—Action of induced currents, difference according to nature of the metallic wire forming the induced bobbin, 29, 30—Action of muscular bases, 66, 24—Action, relation to chemical constitution, 17, 129—Activity of super-oxygenated molecules, 45, 227—Chemico- (see Chemico-physiological)—Chemistry (see Chemistry)—Ferments (see Ferments)—Fundamental colours, 30, 152—Oxidation (see Oxidation)—Phenomena in high regions of atmosphere, 29, 287—Study of Persian cyclamens, 73, 291

Physiology and chemistry of the Agaricus oreades, 25, 155—Mechanical, 21, 215—Of invertebrata, 65, 312—Of plants and animals, 94, 61—Of some organs of alimentary canal of Blatta periplaneta, 52, 195—Vegetable, chemical aspects of, 37, 190—Vegetable, experiments in, 53, 150

Physometer, an instrument for purpose of determining variable volumes of air, etc., 26, 277; 27, 216, 230

Physostigmine, 15, 149

Physiotype, 89, 308

Phyto-chemical processes, 35, 185

Phytolacca decandra in wines, detection, 53, 287

Phytolaccic acid (see Acid)

Phytosterin, 37, 263

Piallat, M., Rapid analysis of butters sophisticated with margarine, 52, 37

Piazine-derivatives, 58, 265; 68, 134, 208

Picard, M., Utilisation of waste leather cuttings which contain grease, 24, 109

Picard, Le Mat, and Bloch, MM. (see Le Mat, M.)

Picard, P., Methods employed by C. Bernard in determining reductive sugars in the blood, 39, 218

Picart, A., Explanation of actio in distans, gravitation, and electric action, 35, 10—Explanation of tails of comets, 44, 105

Piccard, J., Analysis of wine, 47, 60—Cantharic acid and a terpenoid hydrocarbon, 39, 195—Cantharidin, 36, 213—Chrysin and its haloid derivatives, 28, 97—Chrysin, tectochrysin, and higher homologues, 35, 85—Chrysinic acid, 11, 71—Constituents of poplar buds, 28, 97—Derivatives of cantharidin, 40, 77—Determination of vapour-densities, 43, 259—Way of hastening filtrations, 12, 180

Piccini, A., Detection of nitric acid in presence of nitrous acid, 40, 192—Solutions of green chromium chloride, 72, 138

Piccini, A., and M. Fileti (see Fileti, M.)

Piccini, A., and L. Marino (see Marino, L.)

Piccoli, R., and A. Piulti, Action of oxalic diethyl ethers on para-amidophenol and its ethers, 78, 107

Picene, 46, 100; 64, 280; 70, 50

Picol, constitution, 84, 268

Pichard, P., Alkalinity of the carbonates and silicates of magnesia, free, mixed, or combined, 38, 287—Assimilability of potassa, 70, 160—Cause of decrease of tartar in plastered wines, 48, 165—Comparative nitrification of the humus, 65, 144—Detection of magnesia in limestone, 46, 11—Greater assimilability of the nitric nitrogen of nitrates, 68, 73—Manganese in plants and vegetable soils, 77, 108—Quantitative estimation of manganese in iron ores, pig-iron, and steel by means of a colorimetric process, 27, 85—Reactions of brucine, detection of nitrous nitrogen in presence of sulphites, 74, 240—Study of the plastering of wine, 47, 177

Piche, M., Atmismometer, 25, 311

Pichelin, M., Manufacturing manure from offal of wool, 20, 189

Pichon, M., Manufacture of red-lead from nitrite of lead, 21, 264

Pichot tube, 88, 293

Pick, H., and R. Abegg (see Abegg, R.)

Pick, S., and E. Meusel (see Meusel, E.)

Pickard, R. H., C. Allen, W. A. Bowdler, and W. Carter (see Allen, C.)

Pickard, R. H., and W. Carter (see Carter, W.)

Pickard, R. H., and P. Frankland (see Frankland, P.)

Pickard, R. H., and J. Kenyon, Contributions on chemistry of oxygen compounds, 93, 91; 95, 249—Reaction between organo-magnesium ha'ides and nitro-compounds, 95, 284—Resolution of racemic alcohols, 99, 297—Resolution of sec-octyl alcohol (methylhexyl carbinol octane-2-ol), 96, 315

Pickard, R. H., and W. O. Littlebury, Alcohols of the hydroaromatic and terpene series, 96, 291—Isomeric menthols, 98, 257—Studies on optically active carbimides, 93, 124; 94, 217; 95, 91

Pickard, R. H., and A. Neville, Optically active reduced naphthoic acids, 92, 268—Pyromucylhydroxamic acid, 83, 275—Studies on optically active carbimides, 89, 259

Pickard, R. H., A. Neville, and W. O. Littlebury, Studies on optically active carbimides, 92, 292

Pickard, R. H., and J. Thiele, Indigo oxime, 79, 192

Pickard, R. H., and J. Yates, Action of fused potassium hydroxide and of hydrogen peroxide on cholesterol, 97, 261—Cholesterol, 87, 269—Contributions to chemistry of cholesterol group, 98, 242, 267—Optically active reduced naphthoic acids, 94, 58, 219; 99, 248

Pickardt, M., Detection of glucose in the blood, 67, 110

Pickel, J. M., Automatic filter-washer, 85, 28

Pickering, E. C., Illustrating spectrum lines, 20, 23—Diffraction produced by edges of the moon, 22, 24—Supposed polarisation of the corona, 21, 19

Pickering, James E., Separation of iron sulphide from calcium phosphate, 63, 142

Pickering, Spencer, Action of sulphuric acid on copper, 37, 36—Ammonium nitrate, 38, 267—Chemistry of Bordeaux mixture, 96, 290—Constitution of molecular compounds, 46, 273—Emulsions, 96, 289—Estimation of oil in cattle cake, 51, 181—Interaction of metallic sulphates and caustic alkalis, 96, 290—Note on the arsenates of lead and calcium, 95, 104—Oxides of manganese, 42, 267—

Testing for barium or sulphuric acid, **46**, 223
Pickering, S., and H. T. Brown (*see* Brown, H. T.)
Pickering, Spencer U., Action of hydrochloric acid on manganese dioxide, **39**, 225—Association versus dissociation in solutions, **63**, 290—Atomic valency, **52**, 293—Basic sulphides of copper, **47**, 181—Calorimetric determinations of magnesium sulphate, **50**, 282—Constancy in the heat produced by the reaction of certain salts, **57**, 75—Constancy of thiosulphate solutions, **44**, 277—Constitution of basic salts, **56**, 211—Constitution of hydrated and double salts, **52**, 268—Contraction on mixing sulphuric acid and water, **65**, 14 — Crystalline basic cupric sulphates, **52**, 2—Delicate calorimetrical thermometers, **53**, 94; **55**, 199—Densities of sulphuric acid, **65**, 50—Densities of sulphuric acid solutions, **64**, 311 — Detection of starch and dextrine, **42**, 311—Examination of some freezing-point determinations, **69**, 81 — Expansion of water and other liquids, **59**, 249—Fundamental law of thermochemistry, **55**, 227—Heat of dissolution of various substances in different liquids, **58**, 240—Heat of hydration of salts, **49**, 216 — Heat of neutralisatian of sulphuric acid, **59**, 237—Heats of dissolution of the sulphates of potassium and lithium, **50**, 255—Hydrate theory of solutions, **66**, 277—Hydrates of hydrogen chloride, **67**, 129—Hydrates of sodium, potassium, and lithium hydroxides, **67**, 249—Hydration of precipitates, **99**, 81—Hydration of salts, **54**, 293 — Influence of temperature on heat of chemical combinations, **53**, 127 — Influence of temperature on the heat of dissolution of salts, **55**, 90—Isolation of two predicted hydrates of nitric acid, **66**, 297—Isomeric modifications of sodium sulphate, **50**, 232 —Law of freezing-points of solutions, **60**, 278; **61**, 91 — Modifications of double sulphates, **52**, 247—Molecular weights of liquids and solids, **52**, 239, 251—Nature of solutions, **55**, 152; **57**, 116; **59**, 248; **60**, 46, 68, 253; **63**, 305—Note on objections to work on sulphuric acid solutions, **64**, 1—Notes on oxides of manganese, **43**, 189, 201, 213, 225—Present position of hydrate theory of solution, **62**, 185, 194—Principles of thermo-chemistry, **58**, 262 — Refractive indices and magnetic rotations of sulphuric acid solutions, **66**, 277—Solubility of brass, **59**, 119—Solution, **56**, 181, 191; **57**, 220—Some properties of acetic acid, **71**, 313 — Stereoisomerism of nitrogen compounds, **68**, 95—Study of properties of some strong solutions, **68**, 96—Sulphates of aluminium, **45**, 121, 133, 146—Sulphides of copper, **43**, 267—Supersaturation, **47**, 85—Theory of dissociation, **63**, 163—Theory of osmotic pressure, **61**, 131—Thermal phenomena of neutralisation, **55**, 245—Thermo-chemical constants, **57**, 167
Pickering, S. U., and Miss Emily Aston (*see* Aston, Miss E.)
Pickering, S. U., and Miss E. M. Farrer (*see* Farrer, Miss E. M.)
Pickering, S. U., and P. C. Sandford, Composition of hydrated salts, **54**, 277; **55**, 22, 46—Nature of solution, **54**, 215
Pickeringite, **7**, 233, 305
Pickle, herring, **4**, 27
Pickles, S. S., Constituents of cyprus origanum oil, **97**, 235
Pickles, S. S., and S. J. M. Auld (*see* Auld, S. J. M.)
Pickles, S. S., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Pickles, S. S., and C. Weizmann, Effect of anhydrides on organo-magnesium bromides, **90**, 276 — Halogen derivatives of naphthacenequinone, **90**, 290
Pickles, green, **6**, 53
Pickthall, J. J., Estimation of carbolic acid in soap, **83**, 191
Picolic acid (*see* Acid)
Picoline, oxidation products **23**, 38—Rotary power, **53**, 227—Series, bases of, **20**, 201—Synthesis, **20**, 178
Picolines, nitro oxy- (*see* Nitro oxypicolines)
Picot M., Anti-fermentation property of silicate of soda, **26**, 240, 287; **27**, 46
Picraconitine, **69**, 58
Picramic acid (*see* Acid)
Picramid, double compounds, **38**, 48
Picrate, diazobenzene (*see* Diazobenzene) —Ethylen iodo- (*see* Ethylen)—Mercuric, **70**, 197; **71**, 126
Picrates, **19**, 288; **98**, 24, 233—Determination of alkaloids as, **47**, 107—Formation heat, **52**, 106 — Metallic, **97**, 91—Series of, **93**, 231
Picric acid (*see* Acid) — Ether (*see* Ether)
Picrimidothiocarbonic esters (*see* Esters)
Picrin, chloro- (*see* Chloropicrin)—Gentio- (*see* Gentiopicrine)
Picroilmenite, **93**, 232
Picrotoxine, **11**, 15; **23**, 46; **24**, 230; **33**, 265; **35**, 264; **40**, 144; **41**, 229; **47**, 106, 249—And derivatives, characteristic reactions, **39**, 264—Detection, **6**, 127—In beer, **9**, 122; **19** 179 — Separation from its solutions, **52**, 320
Picryl derivatives, relation between crystalline form and chemical constitution, **98**, 88
Picrylsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Picryl urethane derivatives, **89**, 235
Pictet, Amé, Researches on quinoleine and lucidine, **46**, 114—Synthesis of nicotine, **88**, 317
Pictet, A., and H. J. Ankersmit (*see* Ankersmit, H. J.)
Pictet, A., and R. Anschutz (*see* Anschutz, R.)
Pictet, A., and B. Athanasesco (*see* Athanasesco, B.)
Pictet, A., and A. Bacovesco (*see* Bacovesco, A.)
Pictet, A., and H. Barbier (*see* Barbier, H.)
Pictet, A., and H. C. Biddle, "Vegetable Alkaloids" (review), **90**, 44
Pictet, A., and G. Court, New plant alkaloids, **96**, 221
Pictet, A., and M. Finkelstein, Total synthesis of laudanosine, **99**, 264
Pictet, A., and Alfons Gams, Synthesis of papaverine, **100**, 188, 219
Pictet, A., and P. Genequand (*see* Genequand, P.)
Pictet, A., and G. Jenny, Brucine oxide, **95**, 215
Pictet, A., and Georges Karl, Mixed anhydride of sulphuric and nitric acids, **96**, 106
Pictet, A., and Eugene Khotinsky, Acetyl nitrate, **95**, 83, 215
Pictet, A., and A. Rotschy, Three new alkaloids from tobacco, **83**, 239
Pictet, P., Rapid determination of nitric nitrogen in vegetable products, **73**, 2
Pictet, Raoul, Application of mechanical theory of heat to study of volatile liquids, **33**, 74—Attempt at general method of chemical synthesis, **66**, 262, 273; **67**, 215, 279—Bleaching of silk and wool by liquid sulphurous acid, **44**, 275—Considerations on experimental possibility of dissociation of certain non-metallic elements, **41**, 284; **42**, 25 — Critical point of liquids holding solids in solution, **71**, 76—Critical points of liquids as a criterion of their purity, **74**, 25—Density of liquid oxygen, **37**, 74—Experimental researches on crystallisation-point of certain organic substances, **70**, 317—Formation of nitro-compounds, **67**, 215—Freezing machines with sulphurous acid, **34**, 52—General equation giving relation for all liquids between their temperature and the maximum tension of their vapours at this temperature, **41**, 273—Influence of low temperature on phosphorescence, **70**, 186 — Life at low temperatures, **68**, 312—Liquefaction of hydrogen, **37**, 83—Liquefaction of oxygen, **37**, 1, 41—Manufacture of wood-pulp by means of sulphuric acid at a low temperature, **50**, 189—New compounds of piperidine, **66**, 150—New refrigerating machine, **51**, 142—Utilisation of the temperature of the critical point of liquids, **71**, 64
Picton, Harold, Physical constitution of sulphide solutions, **65**, 46
Picton, H., and S. E. Linder (*see* Linder, S. E.)
Picton, Harold W., "Story of Chemistry" (review), **61**, 9
Picton, Norman, and J. J. Sudborough (*see* Sudborough, J. J.)
Picture chemistry (*see* Chemistry)
Pictures in South Kensington Museum, **13**, 95—Partial phase eclipse, cause of bright line on, **20**, 313—Produced on photographic plates in dark, **80**, 288—Restoration of, **9**, 300
Pidding, W., Preserving aroma and other properties of coffee and cocoa from effects of atmosphere, **4**, 267
Pidgeon, W. R., An influence machine, **78**, 230
Pidgeon, W. R., and J. Wimshurst, Influence machine, **68**, 11
Piedbœuf, L., Petroliferous beds of Central Europe **47**, 231 Petroliferous strata of Central Europe, **48**, 194
Pie-juice, philosophy of, **18**, 48, 60
Pieper, C., Amines of xylyl-alcohol, **20**, 195
Pierce, B., Emission spectra of haloid compounds of mercury, **40**, 215
Pierce, F., Physiological action of ethyl compounds, **32**, 257
Pierlot, M., Method of preparing certain pharmaceutical extracts, **6**, 52—Researches on essential oil of valerian, **1**, 29
Pierre, Isidore, Action of distilled water on lead, **29**, 287 — Analytical researches on variations which the relation of the potash to the soda undergoes in different parts of a plant at various ages, **12**, 57—Colouring matter of fruits of Mahonia and characters of wine obtained from them by fermentation, **33**, 9—Determination of boiling-point of liquefied sulphurous acid gas, **27**, 70—Development of corn, **10**, 237—Exhaustion of the soil by apple trees, **32**, 270—Silica and the laying of corn, **14**, 118—Simultaneous distillation of water and iodide of butyl, **25**, 82—Solubility of chloride of silver, **24**, 252—Specific gravity of absolutely pure alcohol, **27**, 93
Pierre, I., and E. Puchot, Action of chief derivatives of amylic alcohol upon polarised light, **27**, 319—Experimental researches on bihydrated sulphuric acid, **29**, 250—Experimental researches on preparation and properties of chlorides of propyl and butyl, **24**, 45, 181—New crystalline hydrate of hydrochloric acid, **33**, 42—New propionic studies, **26**, 118—New studies on butyric acid, **27**, 131—New studies on propionic acid, **27**, 59—New studies on propionic, butyric, and valerianic acid, **27**, 131 — New studies on propylic, butylic, and amylic aldehydes, **21**, 119—New studies on valerianic acid, and its preparation on the large scale, **26**, 227 — Observations on simultaneous distillation of water and certain alcohols soluble therein, **24**, 167, 181 — Observations on some groups of isomeric substances derived from the fermentation alcohols, **26**, 299—Practical observations relating to laws deduced from boiling-point temperatures of homo-

logous organic compounds, **26**, 285—Researches on ethereal derivatives from propylic alcohol, **20**, 117—Researches on products of alcoholic fermentation of beet-root juice, **20**, 60—Researches on products of oxidation of principal normal alcohols, **20**, 81; **24**, 168 — Researches on propylic and butylic bromides, **23**, 299—Studies on valerianic acid, **27**, 249

Pierre, L., and R. Massey, Manufacture of sugar, **17**, 71

Pierre, M., Presence of soda and potassa in divers parts of plants, **21**, 22

Pierron, P., Aromatic azocyanamides, **94**, 147—Electrolysis of thiosulphate of ammonium, **80**, 73—Electrolytic oxidation of nitrotoluenes, **85**, 203—Nitrophenylcyanamides, **91**, 11

Piesse, C., Galibert's respirator, **11**, 276

Piesse, Charles H., Abnormal quantity of cream found in some milks, **29**, 71—Benevolent Fund, **53**, 95 — "Chemistry of the Brewing Room, etc.," (review), **36**, 244—Estimation of carbon and silicon in pig-irons, **29**, 112—Estimation of carbon in pig-irons, **28**, 198—Estimation of silicon, graphite, manganese, aluminium, and calcium in pig-irons, **29**, 57, 110—Estimation of sulphur in pig-iron, etc., **28**, 248—Milk question, **32**, 46—"Olfactics and the Physical Senses" (review), **57**, 61—Organisation among chemists, **33**, 116—Oxidation products of essential oil of orange-peel, **24**, 147—Solubility of plumbic chloride in glycerin, **29**, 161—Ultramarine, its formation during incineration of bread, **33**, 32

Piesse, C. H., and C. R. A. Wright, Otto of limes, **35**, 250

Piesse, Septimus, Azuline, its optical properties, **8**, 273 — "Chemical, Natural, and Physical Magic" (review), **11**, 21—"Chemie des Parfums et Fabrication des Essences" (review), **86**, 304 — Colouring principle of volatile oils, **8**, 245—Great fire (Tooley Street), storing nitre, **4**, 40

Piesse, S., and O. Reveil, "Des Odeurs, des Perfums, et des Cosmetiques, etc." (review), **12**, 229

Pietra-Santa, M. de (*see* de Pietra-Santa, M.)

Pietsch, H., P. Pfeiffer, and Ida Heller (*see* Pfeiffer, P.)

Piffard, B., Action of sodium on oil of turpentine, **3**, 159—Colour of bricks, **57**, 80—Combinations of iodine with iodide of potassium, **3**, 51—Fixation of nitrogen, **78**, 220—Indian ink, **59**, 47—Iodide of potassium, **3**, 32—Preparation of non-conducting substances for deposition thereon of metals by electric action, **4**, 110—Preparation of non-conducting surfaces for electrotyping, **2**, 323

Pifre, M. A., Utilisation of solar heat, **42**, 209

Pig bladder osmosis of liquids across a membrane of, **83**, 47

Pig iron (*see* Iron)—Iron, chromium (*see* Chromium)—Irons (*see* Irons)—Metal (*see* Metal)

Pigeon, L., Platinic chloride, **59**, 277—Platinum chloride, **63**, 284—Preparation of chloroplatinous acid and its salts, **71**, 185

Pigeon post, **23**, 131, 191

Pigeons, carrier, **29**, 36 — Carrier, in aërial navigation, **29**, 11

Piggott, Thomas, and Co., Erection of steel chimneys, **92**, 297

Pigment, bacterial (*see* Bacterial) — Biliary (*see* Biliary) — Black (*see* Black)—Blood (*see* Blood)—Blue (*see* Blue)—Brown (*see* Brown)—Chlorophyll (*see* Chlorophyll)—Cochineal (*see* Cochineal)—Colours (*see* Colours)—Green (*see* Green)—In bile (*see* Bile)—Maroon (*see* Maroon)—Mineral white (*see* White)—Phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus) — Red (*see* Red)—Urinary, **5**, 171—Violet, **20**, 118

Pigments, **2**, 58—Amorphous silica for fixing, **22**, 83—Analysis of, **85**, 290—And dyes known to, and used by, the Ancients, **24**, 134, 193—And dyes from aromatic azodiamines, **26**, 23—And dyes from naphthaline and phenic acid, **23**, 203—Animal (*see* Animal)—Anthracen (*see* Anthracen)—Arsenical, **3**, 155, 175—Arsenical, detection, **20**, 23—Arsenical green, dangers of, **21**, 94 — Arsenical, in common life, **5**, 75—Bile (*see* Bile)—Biliary, in urine, detection, **68**, 281—For coating surfaces, **4**, 82—For oil and water colours, **8**, 21—Formed on healing urine with acids, **50**, 47—From refuse materials, **8**, 192, 299—Geranium (*see* Geranium)—Ground in oil, analysis, **67**, 268, 301—Invertebrate, composition, **91**, 90 — Karam's, **30**, 9—Manufacture, **9**, 82—Of geranium and other plants, **88**, 240—Phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)—Substitution of zinc for lead in, **88**, 33—Urine (*see* Urine)—Urinary, resolution of, in microscopic examination of urinary sediments, **48**, 171—Vitrifiable, for staining glass and porcelain, **27**, 118—White (*see* White)

Pigmentum nigrum, **34**, 203

Pignet, P., and A. Guyot (*see* Guyot, A.)

Pike, W., and R. Biedermann, Kresotinic acid, **27**, 282

Pike, W. H., Homologues of oxaluric acid, **28**, 173

Pike, W. H., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)

Piknometer, modification of, **20**, 167

Pilcher, R. B., Appointment of public analyst for the Metropolitan Borough of Shoreditch, **98**, 161 — Biological chemistry examination, **97**, 108 — Licence for laboratory stills, **91**, 118—"List of Official Chemical Appointments" (review), **94**, 146; **97**, 297

Pile, Gustavus, Density test for unguentum hydrargyri, **13**, 273

Pile, Wilson H., Cane-sugar in its relations to simple and other syrups, **6**, 293 — New application of tube hydrometers, **26**, 248—Specific gravities indicated by Baumé's hydrometers, **24**, 28

Pile, electric, **28**, 59—Electric, in study of chemical reactions, **14**, 118 — Experiments on limit of intensity of, corresponding to manifestation of an exterior electrolytic action apparent in a voltameter, **86**, 209 — Hydroelectric sulphate of copper, **29**, 92—Oil (*see* Oil)—Thermo-electric, **29**, 263—Voltaic, **9**, 155 — Voltaic, action on salts of potash and soda, and alloys submitted to igneous fusion, **5**, 326—Voltaic, theory of, **51**, 35

Piles consisting of different liquids with identical metallic electrodes, **88**, 185—Electric, **14**, 107 — Electric, formed by reciprocal action of oxidising and reducing liquids, **85**, 251—Electromotive forces of, law relating to, **87**, 129—Galvanic, with two liquids, **14**, 165—Hydroelectric, three new, **14**, 107—Measurement of electro-motive force of, in absolute units, **29**, 240—Thermo- (*see* Thermopiles)—Thermo-electric, **11**, 90, 245; **13**, 223—Thermo-electric, of sulphide of copper, **12**, 57—Voltaic, **16**, 195—Voltaic, amalgamation of, **17**, 9

Pilgrim, J. A., and A. G. Perkin (*see* Perkin, A. G.)

Piliganine, **53**, 304

Piling, normal, as connected with Osborne Reynolds's theory of the universe, **89**, 212

Pilkington and Gibbs, Ltd., Heliochronometer, **95**, 232

Pilkington, W., Construction of furnaces for melting glass, **4**, 11

Pillars, flexures of long, **65**, 130

Pillet, L., and E. Charabot (*see* Charabot, E.)

Pilleur, M., Theory of thermo-electric motive forces, **43**, 227

Pilleux, L., Heat due to magnetisation, **45**, 173—Influence of coercitive force upon the heat produced by magnetisation, **45**, 221

Pillitz, W., Absorptive power of soils, **37**, 251—Studies on argentous oxide, **46**, 11; **47**, 81

Pills, preparation, **1**, 44

Pilocarpidine, **75**, 275; **76**, 48—And pilocarpine, isomerism between, **76**, 83, 158

Pilocarpine, **41**, 284; **75**, 275; **76**, 48; **85**, 156—Action of chlorine and iodine upon, **52**, 58—Action on colour of human hair, **45**, 35—Alcoholic derivatives, **52**, 166 — And alkaloids of jaborandi leaves, **81**, 127—Constitution, **54**, 237; **81**, 295; **83**, 188; **84**, 274; **87**, 138; **91**, 268—Decompositions of, **54**, 37—Formula of, **45**, 57, 87 — Iso- (*see* Isopilocarpine) — Synthesis **56**, 57; **57**, 132

Pilocarpine nitrate, spectrum of, **87**, 222

Pilon and Co., Messrs., improvements in the manufacture of animal charcoal, **42**, 118

Piloty, O., Nitroso-derivatives of fatty series, **79**, 276—Synthesis of glycerin and dioxyacetone, **78**, 71

Piloty, O., and A. Stock, Monobromacrolein and tribromopropionic aldehyde, **79**, 202—Separation of arsenic from antimony, **76**, 137

Pilter, T., Preparation of artificial animal charcoal, **39**, 252—Treatment of phosphatic minerals, **39**, 264

Piltschikoff, N., Action of Röntgen rays on double and triple electric strata, **73**, 223—Initial phase of electrolysis, **59**, 179—Technical chemistry in Russia, **97**, 238—X-rays, **73**, 186

Pilughaupt, A. H. A., Producing colour from aniline, **11**, 304

Pilulæ, **1**, 69

Pilz, M., Action of chloracetyl on tartaric acid, **5**, 195

Pimarate of calcium (*see* Calcium)

Pimeiric acid (*see* Acid)

Pimelate, dimethyldiacetyl- (*see* Dimethyldiacetylpimelate)

Pimelic acid (*see* Acid)— ββ-dimethyl and ββε-trimethyl, synthesis, **93**, 208

Pimont, M., Prix des arts insalubres, **22**, 46

Pinacoline, benzo-, **90**, 197—Constitution, **74**, 85—Derived from methylethylketon, **35**, 53—Reactions, **89**, 35—Synthetic reactions, **94**, 70

Pinacone and derivatives, isomerisations of, **84**, 268—Benzo-, **90**, 197 — Derived from methylethylketon, **35**, 53 — Reactions, **89**, 35—Succinic, **94**, 232

Pinacones and pinacolines, **36**, 213 — Production, **73**, 153

Pinard, G., Discovery of coal in Algiers, **46**, 232

Pinard, M., Tooth of the Elephas primigenius found by, **26**, 264

Pinard and Champeaus, MM. (*see* Champeaus, M.).

Pinchon, A., Assay of commercial oils, **34**, 154—Rapid determination of fatty acids and alkali in soap, **50**, 68

Pinchon, A., and A. Adam (*see* Adam, A.)

Pincus, Dr. Disinfecting soap, **20**, 59—Extraordinary formation of ozone, **25**, 70

Pindray's smoke consuming furnace, **22**, 108

Pine and eucalyptus, sanitary properties of, **40**, 183—Apple, mannite in, **48**, 59 — Forests, cause of fires in, **22**, 119—Sap of, extraction of vanillin from, **34**, 144—Tar, **70**, 62, 221; **71**, 49; **92**, 145—Wood, furfuran in destructive distillation of, **43**, 258

Pines, Norwegian, wood-spirit from, **35**, 7

Pinene, action of bromine on, **74**, 94—Action of bromine on, in presence of

water, **88**, 83—Action on chromium oxychloride, **58**, 200—Action of crystallised arsenic acid on, **85**, 119—Action of nitrosyl chloride on, **89**, 271—Aldehyds from, **99**, 251—Aminodicarboxylic acid derived from, **94**, 228—Conversion into sobrerol, **100**, 231—Derivatives, **86**, 32; **93**, 244—Hydrating, **97**, 59—Magnetic rotation, **85**, 94—Oxidation products of, **97**, 93—Oxidation with chromyl chloride, **88**, 22—Oxidation with mercuric acetate, **99**, 106—Pseudo-semicarbazide from, **94**, 301—Relation to citrene, **73**, 127
Pinene isonitrosocyanide and its derivatives, **91**, 161
Pinene nitrolamine, **94**, 301
Pinene nitrosochloride, action of magnesium methyl iodide on, **91**, 277
Pinene tetrabromide, products from, **74**, 94
Pinerua, E., Chromatic reactions produced by organic acids, **75**, 61—Coloured reactions, **75**, 131—Separation of nickel from cobalt, nickel from iron, and cobalt from aluminium, **75**, 193
Pinic and pinonic acids (*see* Acids)
Pink, W. W., and G. E. Webster, "Course of Analytical Chemistry, Qualitative and Quantitative" (review), **29**, 90, 120, 121, 131
Pink colour and mineral lake, **20**, 22—Liquors of chlorate of potash manufacture, **34**, 183
Pinkney, R., Production of aniline-black by means of vanadium salts, **33**, 65, 116
Pinkus, Dr., Famine in Eastern Prussia, **17**, 73
Pinkus, G., Action of benzhydrazide on glucose, **77**, 152
Pinnaglobine, composition, **65**, 203
Pinner, A., Action of bromine upon aldehyde, **31**, 130—Aldehyde, **23**, 227—Chloral derivatives, **36**, 254—Combinations of chloral with formic aldehyde, **79**, 287—Conversion of nitriles into imides: behaviour of hydrocyanic acid and ethylene cyanide with hydrochloric acid and alcohol, **48**, 214—Cyanallyl, **41**, 86—Derivatives of acetal, **25**, 155—Fore-run, **24**, 218 — Hexylchloral, **35**, 262—Products of action of chlorine and bromine upon aldehyd of ethyl series, **33**, 18
Pinner, A., and P. T. Austen (*see* Austen, P. T.)
Pinner, A., and C. Bischoff (*see* Bischoff, C.)
Pinner, A., and N. Caro (*see* Caro, N.)
Pinner, A., and F. Fuchs (*see* Fuchs, F.)
Pinner, A., and F. Klein (*see* Klein, F.)
Pinner, A., and E. Kohlhammer (*see* Kohlhammer, E.)
Pinner, A., and G. Kraemer (*see* Kraemer, G.)
Pinnow, J., Preparation of dinitrodimethylaniline, **81**, 119—Preparation of pure tertiary anilines and tetraalcoylised aromatic diamines **81**, 119
Pinnow, J., and A. Matcowich (*see* Matcowich, A.)
Pinnow, J., and P. R. Oesterreich (*see* Oesterreich, P. R.)
Pinocamphone, **79**, 179
Pinocamphylamine, **94**, 229
Pinonic acid (*see* Acid)
Pinophanic acid (*see* Acid)
Pinseux, M., Note on transit of Venus, **27**, 320
Pintza, Alexandre, and P. A. Guye (*see* Guye, P. A.)
Pintza, A., and A. Jaquerod (*see* Jaquerod, A.)
Pinus sabiana, heptane from, **39**, 182
Pinus silvestris, hydrocarbons obtained from, **37**, 5—Phenol in, **49**, 95
Pionchon, M., Calorimetric researches on specific heats and changes of state at high temperatures, **54**, 322—Calorimetrical study of iron at high temperatures, **54**, 23—Product of incomplete oxidation of aluminium, **68**, 109
Pipecoline, methyl- (*see* Methylpipecoline)
Piper nigrum, **32**, 140—Ovatum, **72**, 278—Ovatum, constituents, **71**, 33
Piperazine, **67**, 108; **77**, 45; **80**, 268—Action of hyperbromous acid on, **91**, 278—Aromatic diurethanes of, **78**, 47, 196—Dimethyl (*see* Dimethylpiperazine)—Reactions, **66**, 273—Tetraketo- (*see* Tetraketopiperazine)
Piperazine glycerophosphates, **91**, 176
Piperic acid (*see* Acid)
Piperidic and pyridic bases, synthesis, **49**, 168—Series, bases of, **54**, 250
Piperidine, **24**, 133; **40**, 180; **43**, 257; **48**, 237; **88**, 277—Aceto- (*see* Acetopiperidine) — Action on carbonic ethers from phenols, **77**, 36 Action on haloid salts of cadmium, **66**, 198 — Action on haloid salts of mercury, **66**, 294 — And phenols, compounds, **76**, 313 — Base isomeric with, **27**, 319 — Bases derived from, **78**, 196 — Compounds, **66**, 150 — Ethyl- (*see* Ethylpiperidine)—From amyl derivatives, **25**, 190—2-Methyl- (*see* 2-Methylpiperidine)—Oxidisation, **48**, 238 — Preparation with metallic salts, **75**, 312—Series, isomers in, **77**, 225—True ionisation constants and hydration constants of, **95**, 284
Piperidine ureas and aromatic amines, mixed, **88**, 281
Piperidine urethanes, phenolic, **87**, 35; **89**, 238
Piperil, **97**, 153
Piperine, **24**, 145; **28**, 83—Colloid form of, **83**, 274—Constitution, **20**, 263—In peppers, **36**, 10—In schinus mollis, **6**, 304
Piperidonium iodide, ethylpropyl- (*see* Ethylpropylpiperidonium)
Piperinic acid (*see* Acid)
Piperoin, hydro- (*see* Hydropiperoin)
Piperonylacetate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Piperonylideneacetone, **72**, 110
Piperonyloin, **97**, 153
Piperoxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Pipes, copper, experiments on, **91**, 91—Friction of gases in, **63**, 3—Galvanised, corrosion when used for conducting water, **5**, 188—Gas (*see* Gas)—Iron (*see* Iron)—Lead (*see* Lead)—Movement of air in, **29**, 229—Paper, **15**, 122—Sonorous, velocity of sound in, **24**, 288—Water (*see* Water)—Zinc-covered, corrosion when used for conducting water, **5**, 188
Pipette and wash-bottle combined, **93**, 71—For measuring juices for polarisation, **60**, 55—Gas (*see* Gas)—Hydrometer, **74**, 109—Mercury (*see* Mercury) — Revolver, **74**, 258 — Struthers syphon, **93**, 230
Pipettes, **74**, 109, 257, 258; **89**, 161—And burettes, **68**, 248—Zero-point in measuring, **68**, 256
Pipitzahoic acid (*see* Acid)
Piquet, A., New silicate of lime, **26**, 193
Piquet, P., and A. Guyot (*see* Guyot, A.)
Pirani's method of measuring self-induction of a coil, **99**, 154
Piria, Signor, death of, **12**, 84
Pirie, Dr. A. H., Transport of ions, **99**, 83
Pisani F., Analysis of amblygonite from Montebras, **25**, 45—Analysis of arite from the Ar mountain, **27**, 70 — Analysis of dewalquite from Salm Chateau in Belgium, **28**, 107—Analysis of lanarkite of Leadhills, **27**, 46—Analysis of a meteorite, **18**, 225—Analysis of meteorite of Kernouve, **20**, 12—Analysis of mineral pollux, **9**, 214; **10**, 49—Analysis of new variety of amblygonite from Montebras, of the amblygonite from Hebron, and of the wavellite from Montebras, **26**, 58—Chemical examination of turnerite, **35**, 135—Estimation of uranium and phosphoric acid, **3**, 211—Mineralogical notices, **34**, 71—Minerals found in the Cap Garonne copper mine, **21**, 226—Nadorite, a new mineral, **22**, 82—New Cornish mineral, **13**, 152—New native silver amalgam from Kongsberg, Norway, **26**, 264—New vanadiferous silicoaluminate of manganese found at Salm Chateau, Belgium, **26**, 287—Reactions of salts of iron, **3**, 257—Separation of titanic acid and zircon, **10**, 91, 218—Separation of uranium and iron, **3**, 257 — Sulphoantimoniuret of lead found at Arnsberg, **34**, 206 — Vanadiate of lead and copper from laurium, **44**, 23—Wagnerite from Bamle, in Norway, and a retinite from Russia, **39**, 104
Pisati, G., Elasticity of metals at different temperatures, **33**, 139, 211; **35**, 196 — Expansion, capillarity, and viscosity of melted sulphur, **36**, 121—Expansion of fused sulphur, **29**, 208
Pisati, G., and G. de Franchis (*see* de Franchis, G.)
Pisati, G., and E. Paterno (*see* Paterno, E.)
ε-Piscium, spectrum of, disappearance, **11**, 175
Pissarjewsky, L., Action of peroxide of hydrogen and hypochlorite of sodium on the oxides of thorium, zirconium, and cerium, **88**, 249—Hypertungstic, hyperuranic, and hypervanadic acids, **88**, 245—State in which some superoxygenated acids and their salts exist in solution, **90**, 11
Pissarjewski, L., and P. Melikoff (*see* Melikoff, P.)
Pistia stratiotes, analysis of ash of, **47**, 133
Pistons of engines fitted with surface condensers, neutral refined oils for lubricating, **36**, 256
Pitch, **90**, 185—Burgundy, **16**, 181—Coal-tar (*see* Coal-tar)—Deodorising, **8**, 229—Trinidad, **17**, 230
Pitchblende, composition, **49**, 224—Emanation substance from, **87**, 97—Estimation of uranium in, **84**, 283—Joachimstahl, radio-active constituents of bismuth from, **88**, 224 — Radio-active lead extracted from, **94**, 96
Pitch-house explosions in tar distilleries, **43**, 221
Pitcher, A. E., and H. M. Tory, "Manual of Laboratory Physics" (review), **83**, 201
Pitchstone of Island of Arran, **19**, 181
Pitcoal, changes when heated, **19**, 143
Pitkeathly, W., and T. Purdie, production of optically active mono- and di-alkyloxysuccinic acids from malic and tartaric acids, **79**, 55
Pitkin, James, and Co., Physical Society Exhibition of physical apparatus, **92**, 265
Pitkin, L., Compound platinates and a new platino-potassium salt, **41**, 118—Isomorphous salts and fractional crystallisation, **42**, 304
Pitman, John Edmund, and D. R. Boyd (*see* Boyd, D. R.)
Pitman, J. R., Action of sulphuric acid on mercury, **77**, 136
Pitot tube, **88**, 293
Pits, natural, of the coal measures, **22**, 119
Pitsch, O., Humoid matters extracted from the soil of alkalies, **44**, 192
Pitschimuka, P., Methyl and ethyl ester of thiophosphoric acid, **99**, 23
Pitt, A. E., and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Pitt, A. E., J. T. Hewitt, and T. S. Moore (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Pitt, H., Writing ink, **23**, 132
Pittacall, **40**, 144—And eupitton, **39**, 188—And eupittonic acid, **41**, 122 — Formation, **40**, 253
Pitticite, analysis of, **24**, 135
Pittosporum undulatum, essential oil from fruit of, **94**, 7
Pitzch, M., and A. Michaelis (*see* Michaelis, A.)

Piuggari, M., Ammoni-nitrometry, **28**, 141

Piutti, A., and R. Piccoli (*see* Piccoli, R.)

Piutti, A., Methylasparagine, **79**, 288 — New species of asparagine, **54**, 60 — Urea and thio-urea derivatives of phthalic acid, **46**, 185

Piutti, A., and E. Comanducci (*see* Comanducci, E.)

Piver, L. A., "Rapports du Jury International de l'Exposition Universelle de 1900, Class 90, Parfumerie" (review), **86**, 50

Pizzi, A., Purification of manganic chloride obtained from residues of preparation of chlorine with hydrochloric acid and native peroxide of manganese, **35**, 105

Pla, Margaret le (*see* le Pla, Margaret)

Plaats, J. D. van der (*see* van der Plaats, J. D.)

Placet, E., Preparation of metallic chrome by electrolysis, **66**, 305

Plagioklastic felspar (*see* Felspar)

Plague, bubonic, **81**, 71 — Cattle (*see* Cattle)—Contagion of, **39**, 123

Planchon, Dr., An old cathartic revived, **4**, 21

Planchon, G., Cinchona barks of Java, **43**, 117—Pepper and olive kernels, **52**, 48—Plants which serve as basis of different curares, **41**, 70

Planchon, V., Analysis of butters and determination of soluble fatty acids, **59**, 11—Determination of glycerine by oxidation, **58**, 71

Planchud, E., Formation of natural sulphur waters, **35**, 86—Formation of sulphuretted mineral waters, **41**, 236 —Reduction of sulphates by the sulphuraires, **47**, 34

Planck, M., and A. Ogg (*see* Ogg, A.)

Planes, P., Colorimetric estimation of bismuth, **89**, 10

Planetary atmospheres, kinetic theory of, **81**, 217—Bodies, atmosphere of, **38**, 232—Distances, new binary progression of, **100**, 195

Planets, permanence of certain gases in atmospheres of, **80**, 101—Spectra of, **19**,

Planimeter, Hatchet, **70**, 11

Planimeters, elementary theory of, **70**, 10

Plank, J., Experiments on thermo-conductive powers of N, NO_2, and NH_3, **35**, 191

Plant, John, Bog butter from Ireland, **41**, 205—Description of minerals and ores from Venezuela, **27**, 223

Plant alkaloids, **96**, 222—Analysis, **48**, 212—Analysis, error in recorded results of proximate, **79**, 293—Analytical researches on variations which the relation of the potash to the soda undergoes in different parts of, at various ages, **12**, 57—And soil, comparison of constituents, **24**, 73—Annual, general progress of vegetation in, **50**, 163, 187, 201—Barley (*see* Barley)—Chemical (*see* Chemical)—Coffee (*see* Coffee)—Electric, **52**, 177 —Euphorbiaceous, juice of, **22**, 215—Fibres, chemistry of, **68**, 225, 235—Food, absorption by a meadow from liquid manure, **35**, 220—Food in fæcal matter, proportion, **69**, 157—Food in soil, determination of available, **93**, 64—Food in soils, available, **90**, 265—Food in soils, determination of available, by use of dilute solvents, **84**, 298—Food in soils, mineral, **69**, 113—Food, removal by rivers, **35**, 146 — Growth, effect on soil, **91**, 235—Indigo, fermentation, **89**, 296—Juices, amphoteric reaction of, **53**, 226—Life, action of ferrous sulphate on, **49**, 234—Lime precipitating, **27**, 169—Maritime, analysis, **30**, 53

Plant products, extraction apparatus for, **99**, 242—Ramie, **86**, 240—Seeds, germination of, **53**, 226—Signification of potash in, **59**, 240—Stem, leaf, and flower of, distribution of acidity in, **84**, 208—Subjected to influence of sodium chloride, chemical modifications taking place in, **85**, 84—Sulphuric acid, **82**, 171—Versus animal, **51**, 106—World, copper in, **79**, 44

Plant-life, action of ferrous sulphate on, **49**, 234

Plants, absorption of iodine by, **81**, 110 —Absorption of ammonia of atmosphere by, **30**, 64 Absorption of metallic oxides by, **46**, 224—Absorption of nitrogen by, **67**, 3, 148—Absorption of oxygen by leaves detached from, **69**, 49, 61—Absorption of selenium by, **39**, 243—Absorption of silicic acid by, **35**, 220—Action of carbonic oxide on, **47**, 191—Action of light and water in liberating the perfumes, **73**, 104—Action of ozone on colouring matters of, **40**, 85—Action of poisons on, **13**, 128; **52**, 101—Action of rain, dew, and watering on, **48**, 118—Action of spectral rays in decomposition of carbonic acid in, **27**, 133—Action of various radiations of solar spectrum on, **73**, 36—Albumen in, **42**, 96 — Alcoholic and acetic fermentation of fruits, flowers, and leaves of, **34**, 142—Alumina in, **71**, 113—Alumina in ash of, **74**, 30—Ammonia in, **44**, 37—Analysis of, **36**, 142; **41**, 250, 267—And animals, equivalent substitution of mineral matters in, **34**, 134—And animals, iron in ash of, **74**, 306—And atmosphere, exchanges of carbonic acid and oxygen between, **66**, 294, 318—And atmosphere, gaseous exchange between, **82**, 255 — And ozone, **25**, 118—And soil, behaviour of salts of zinc with, **52**, 83—And soils, influence of industrial gases and waste waters on, **45**, 88—Angiospermous, assimilation products of leaves of, **53**, 49—Aqueous exhalation of, in air and carbonic acid, **28**, 314 —Assimilation of carbonic acid by, **67**, 278—Assimilation of nitrogen by, **44**, 215—Assimilation of nitrogenous substances by, **31**, 6 — Australian, alkaloids of, **81**, 242 — Banks and Solander, illustrations of, **92**, 167 —Behaviour of the readily oxidisable constituents of sap in, **49**, 204—British, colouring matters in, **74**, 278 — Caoutchouc in, **59**, 106—Chemical phenomena of respiration of, **50**, 27, 288—Chemical studies on skeleton of, **44**, 315; **51**, 61—Chemico-microscopical researches on cell contents of, **47**, 115—Chlorine in, **89**, 55 — Chinchona (*see* Chinchona) — Colour, relation to richness of the soil, **60**, 174—Constituents of, **3**, 128; **5**, 256, 282, 298, 314, 324 — Cultivated, enemies of, and their destruction, **39**, 23—Cultivated, influence of different depths of sowing on, **50**, 296—Cyanogenesis in, **85**, 301; **88**, 15—Detection and presence of laccase in, **72**, 73—Detection and presence of rennet in, **87**, 106—Detection of asparagine and glutamine in juices and extracts of, **48**, 118—Detection of fixed oils in, **20**, 121—Dicotyledonous, **22**, 71 — Direct absorption of ammoniacal salts by, **64**, 147—Distribution of soda and potash in, **20**, 321; **27**, 256—Effects of cold on, **21**, 300—Electricity of, **20**, 289; **21**, 239; **26**, 259—Elements of milk-sugar in, **53**, 167, 180 — Equivalent substitution of mineral matters in, **34**, 134—Etherification in, mechanism of, **84**, 147—Experiments on respiration of, **9**, 192—Experiments on, with coloured light, **35**, 210—Fibre-yielding, of India, **1**, 293, 304—Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by, **58**, 96 — Fixity of composition of, **42**, 24—Fixity of composition of, analysis of Soya hispida, **41**, 283—Fodder, Australian indigenous saline, **57**, 33 — Fodder, hydrogen cyanide in, **87**, 270—Fodder, of New South Wales, salt bush and native, **44**, 78, 89—Formation of nitrates in, **61**, 73—Formation of ozone by contact of, with peroxide of hydrogen, **34**, 4—Formation of saltpetre in, **50**, 234—Function of lime in life of, **42**, 211—Fungoid, diseases in, **65**, 240—Gases given off by, under influence of light, **5**, 98—Germination, accelerating, **28**, 59 — Gramineæ (*see* Gramineæ) — Green, assimilation of carbon monoxide by, **88**, 1 — Green, experiments, **71**, 38, 101—Green, hydrogen peroxide in, **70**, 98—Growth during night and day, **13**, 189—Growth under special conditions, **47**, 27—Herbaceous, metamorphosis and migrations of the immediate principles in, **21**, 22—Hydrocyanic acid in, **78**, 60—Hydrogen in juices of, **33**, 75—Identification of principal acids in, **73**, 295—In their dependence upon heat, **38**, 298 — Indigo-yielding, determination of indigotin in, **94**, 9; **95**, 244 — Influence of electric light on, **66**, 208—Influence of heat and light on, **49**, 246; **50**, 248—Influence of manner of distribution of manures on, **69**, 168 — Influence of moisture of soil on production of, **52**, 2—Influence of pressure of gases on, **67**, 215—Influence of radiant heat on, during growth, **48**, 280—Influence of surface of leaves on evaporation of, **37**, 133—Influence of uninterrupted illumination on, **43**, 118—Influence of weather on, **51**, 214—Iron in ash of, **74**, 306—Juices of, detection of asparagin and glutamine in, **48**, 118—Leaves of, chemical composition and functions, **37**, 142 — Leguminous, tubercles of, **74**, 270—Living, carbonates in, **52**, 58; **53**, 109 — Living, chemical processes of, **27**, 31—Living, excretion of carbonic acid by, **19**, 229—Localisation of normal arsenic in, **87**, 312—Manganese in, **50**, 24; **77**, 108—Marine, gold in, **75**, 139—Medicinal, **95**, 153—Medicinal, cultivation of, **15**, 127; **17**, 140—Medicinal, therapeutic value, **1**, 64—Metamorphoses and migrations of compounds of linalol group in, **82**, 59—Mineral constituents of, **5**, 109 — Mineral matter of, **25**, 190—Mono- and di-cotyledonous, action of light on tissues of, **22**, 154 — Moss- (*see* Moss-plants)—Nitrogen in, source of, **52**, 25—Nitrogen of, sources of, **2**, 145 — Nitrogenous compounds for growth of, **48**, 226 — Nitrogenous nutritition of, **39**, 264 — Non-leguminous, effects of nitrogen-fixing bacteria on growth of, **99**, 245—Nutrition of, **25**, 214; **54**, 201 — Nutrition, influence of atmospheric electricity on, **38**, 58, 69—Of gramineæ, invertase in, **81**, 142 — Oleaginous, **20**, 250 — Organic principles of, **35**, 265—Origin of carbon of, **37**, 153—Oxygenated water in organisms of, **39**, 149—Ozone exhaled by, **8**, 93 —Papaver, opium from, **22**, 192 — Parasitical, physiology of, **63**, 177 — Pectic compounds in, **60**, 221—Pentaglycoses in, **65**, 11—Physiology of, **94**, 61—Pigments of, **88**, 249 — Poisoning of, **47**, 131 — Poisonous, Mexican, **20**, 275—Power possessed by roots of, of rejecting poisons, **4**, 21, 315—Presence of soda and potassa in divers parts of, **21**, 22—Production, **36**, 247—Reduction of nitrates by, **74**, 37—Respiration of, **9**, 192; **50**, 37; **65**, 227, 240—Sensitiveness as reagents, **62**, 74—Silica in, **65**, 106; **66**, 185—Silicon compounds occurring in, **38**, 47—Soda in, **21**, 22; **27**, 256—Soda in, distribution, **20**, 321; **25**, 22—Soda in ashes of, **29**, 275 —Static diffusion of gases and liquids, and their significance in natural processes occurring in, **81**, 289—Submitted to influence of sodium nitrate, mechanism of chemical reactions in, **85**, 300—Supposed libera-

tion of ozone by, **29**, 145—Swamp and water, quantity of respiration in, **40**, 226—Synthesis of gases in, **35**, 96—Tannins in, **75**, 300—Treatment of vermin hurtful to, **52**, 12—Useful, **11**, 204—Utilisation of nitrogen in air by, **94**, 102—Utility of odours to, in relation to radiant heat, **26**, 202, 239, 263—Which serve as the basis of the different curares, **41**, 79 — Woody, papilionaceous, chemical researches on, **42**, 95
Planta, A., Detection of honey sophisticated with starch sugar, **42**, 271
Planta, A. von (*see* von Planta, A.)
Planta-Reichenau, A. von (*see* von Planta-Reichenau, A.)
Plantamour, M., and M. Hirsch (*see* Hirsch, M.)
Plantamour, P., Periodic movements of the ground, **43**, 129
Planté, G., Bead lightning, **34**, 134 — Effects of the rheostatic machine, **37**, 164; **40**, 88—Electro-silicic light, **35**, 231—Engraving on glass by means of electricity, **37**, 51—Formation of hail, **33**, 86—Formation of secondary elements of lead plates, **46**, 159 — Globular thunderbolts, **34**, 92 — Lignites of clay of the Paris basin, **20**, 263—Peculiar properties of the electric current produced by the rheostatic machine, **52**, 11—Phenomena produced by electric currents of high potential, **32**, 84—Phenomena produced in liquids by electric currents of high tension, **31**, 250—Production of ozone, **14**, 57—Solar spots, and on physical constitution of the sun, **33**, 191—Spiral nebulæ, **32**, 249—Wandering electric spark, **38**, 152
Planté, G., and N. Breguet (*see* Breguet, N.)
Planté's "Researches on Electricity," **39**, 123
Plaseuda, M., and T. Zincke, Benzyltoluol, **38**, 98
Plasma, **14**, 159
Plasmata or glycerine ointment, **4**, 6
Plaster, baking of, **47**, 305—Casts, prize for hardening, **34**, 39—Hardening and the German Government, **35**, 36—Hardening, new process, **51**, 166—In wine, determination, **48**, 22 — Manufacture, **5**, 39
Plaster of Paris, **16**, 52; **17**, 182; **59**, 61, 74; **90**, 184—Experiments, **88**, 58, 71 —Method in blowpipe analysis, **77**, 15—Nature of changes involved in production and setting of, **95**, 296
Plasters, roasting, etc., **38**, 140
Plastered wine (*see* Wine)
Plastering musts (*see* Musts)
Plastic cement (*see* Cement)—Crystal of Dinas, **36**, 82—Materials, **22**, 120; **90**, 209—Sulphur (*see* Sulphur)
Plasticity of solid bodies and connection with formation of rocks, **82**, 248, 260
Plate, aluminium (*see* Aluminium) — Glass (*see* Glass)
Plates, collodion (*see* Collodion)—Copied readily and rapidly, **22**, 191—Copper (*see* Copper) — Earthenware (*see* Earthenware)—Fogging in tropical climates, **94**, 209, 243—Interior distribution of magnetism in a bundle of, **30**, 8—Iron (*see* Iron)—Lead (*see* Lead)—Metallic, decarburation by evaporation in vacuo, **88**, 1—Sensitive, producing ultra-violet, **84**, 32, 40, 54, 67, 77—Thin fluid, tension of, **21**, 287
Plateau, F., Prehistoric times in Belgium, **26**, 119
Plateau, J., Application of accidental images, **42**, 330—Equilibrium figure of a liquid mass, **21**, 179—Equilibrium figures, **22**, 227 — Preparation of glycerine soap liquid, **14**, 290—Researches on equilibrium figures exhibited by a fluid mass without gravity, **22**, 240
Plateau, production of laminary systems of, **37**, 237
Plated ware, removing silver from, **1**, 288
Plath, H., Madder colouring matters, **35**, 185
Platinate, chloro- (*see* Chloroplatinate)—Nitrosochloro- (*see* Nitrosochloroplatinate)—Of barium (*see* Barium) — Tetrachloro- (*see* Tetrachloroplatinate)
Platinates, chloro- (*see* Chloroplatinates) —Compound, and a new platino-potassium salt, **41**, 118—Formation, **60**, 72
Platincyanides, hydrated, results of cooling in liquid air, **99**, 231; **100**, 2
Plating baths, analysis of, **51**, 207 — Bright, **44**, 37—Electro- (*see* Electroplating)—Gold- (*see* Gold plating)—Nickel (*see* Nickel)—Pyro- (*see* Pyroplating)—Silver (*see* Silver)
Platinic acid (*see* Acid)—Chloride (*see* Chloride)—Compounds, new series, **26**, 48—Derivatives of terchloride of phosphorus, **26**, 36
Platinichlorhydric acid (*see* Acid)
Platinichloride, dissociation, **77**, 79 — Methylethylthetine (*see* Methylethylthetine)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Platinichlorides, formation of abnormal, **96**, 217
Platinidcyanides, composition of, **1**, 183
Platiniferous residues, process for extraction of metals from, **8**, 106
Platiniridium for standard kilogrammes, **52**, 71
Platinised electrodes (*see* Electrodes) — Glass (*see* Glass)—Magnesium (*see* Magnesium)
Platinising brass (*see* Brass) — Copper (*see* Copper) — Glass (*see* Glass)—Metals (*see* Metals)—Porcelain (*see* Porcelain)—Yellow metal (*see* Yellow Metal)
Platino-carbon (*see* Carbon)
Platinochloride, glucino- (*see* Glucinoplatinochloride)—Of glucinum (*see* Glucinum)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Platinochlorides, methods of obtaining, **70**, 259
Platinocyanide of barium (*see* Barium) —Of hydrazine (*see* Hydrazine) — —Of hydroxylamine (*see* Hydroxylamine)—Thallious, **35**, 272
Platinocyanides, colouration exhibited by some, **21**, 106—Fluorescence, **98**, 34—New, **93**, 19—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Preparing, **89**, 274
Platinoid, thermo-electric position of, **60**, 77
Platinopotassic chloride (*see* Chloride)
Platinous chloride (*see* Chloride)—Hypophosphite (*see* Hypophosphite)—Sal (*see* Salt)
Platinum, **3**, 136; **21**, 298; **64**, 123; **65**, 86—Absorption of gases by, **45**, 262 —Absorption of light in, **69**, 205—Action of hydrochloric acid in, **90**, 10—Action of light on, **78**, 263 — Action of phosphorus on, **75**, 35 — Action of silicon on, **60**, 5; **74**, 73—Action of sulphuric acid on, **94**, 14—Action on acetylene and ethylene, **82**, 94—Action on hydrocarbides, **28**, 125 —Action on hydrocarbides of benzinic series, **31**, 239—Action on oxidising solutions, **14**, 107—Action on phosphorus fluorides at a red heat, **53**, 191—Alkyl compounds of, **99**, 178—Alloy assays, **39**, 89 — Alloys with cadmium, zinc, and magnesium, **80**, 185—Aluminium chloride of, **29**, 265 —American, **1**, 36 — Ammonia compounds, **21**, 269, 289; **22**, 19; **37**, 209, 231 — Ammoniacal, compound, **16**, 37; **90**, 83 — And arsenic, separation, **58**, 172 — And glass forceps for manipulating in acid and other solutions, **18**, 155 — And gold alloys, liquation of, **61**, 111 —And gold cells, electromotive forces of, **65**, 176—And gold, separation, **56**, 133; **81**, 195; **82**, 70—And hydrogen, reduction with, **97**, 312—And iridium, separation, **92**, 29—And iron alloys, **31**, 172—And iron and copper alloys, **55**, 81—And its associated metals, **1**, 5 — And lead alloy, **22**, 263 —And oxygen and tin, compound of, analogous to the purple of Cassius, **32**, 157—And palladium alloys with cadmium, zinc, and magnesium, **80**, 185—And phosphorus compounds and derivatives, halogen, **91**, 131 — And tellurium compounds, **78**, 160 — And thallium alloys, **97**, 264—Apparatus, **14**, 179—Atomic weight, **19**, 302; **43**, 252; **44**, 82; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 —Attack by sulphuric acid, **93**, 271 —Attack on exposure to flame, **44**, 169—Attackability, **68**, 77—Attacked by melting alkaline carbonates, **41**, 25—Barium in, **14**, 34—Bases, **21**, 203; **24**, 73—Bases, ammoniacal, **25**, 47; 286, 311—Bases, new series of double chlorides belonging to, **21**, 24—Bases, obtaining, **13**, 281—Black, absorption of hydrogen by, **28**, 213 — Black, affinity manifested in the slow oxidation of hydrogen and carbonic oxide under the influence of, **35**, 116 — Black, preparation, **1**, 107; **67**, 242—Black, preparation by means of glycerin, **33**, 261—Black, preparation of pure, **1**, 179—Black, ready method of forming, **26**, 208—Brittle, composition, **85**, 94—Cast, **2**, 24—Cleaning, **2**, 286—Coating earthenware with, **20**, 58—Coating for porcelain crucibles, **4**, 13—Coinage, **26**, 288 — Colloidal, catalytic reductions with, **98**, 186—Colloidal, effect on mixtures of Caro's persulphuric acid with hydrogen peroxide, **90**, 262—Combustion tubes, **34**, 67, 81—Compounds, **17**, 191; **19**, 179; **22**, 107; **38**, 20; **45**, 62—Compounds, acetylacetonic, **86**, 270—Compounds, ammoniacal, **90**, 83 — Compounds, electromotive force of, **99**, 251—Compounds, hydroxylammoniated, **83**, 155 —Compounds, preparation, **36**, 183—Compounds, volatile, **63**, 307—Condensation of air on surface of, **31**, 55 —Crucibles, **35**, 77—Crucibles, correction of weight of, **29**, 27—Crucibles, deterioration from calcination of ammonio-magnesic phosphate, **87**, 102 —Crucibles, loss of weight by continual ignition, **22**, 275—Crucibles, mending, **38**, 65 — Crucibles, patching, **49**, 274—Crucibles, preservation, **2**, 256—Crucibles, protective capsules for, **72**, 85 — Crucibles, removal of fused masses from, **59**, 121—Crucibles, substances which should neither be heated nor melted in, **8**, 12—Crystallised, **5**, 144, 168—Decomposition by an alternating current, **97**, 62—Decomposition of water by, **33**, 74—Detection of small quantities, **43**, 75, 180—Determination, **74**, 38—Diffused through metallic beds or in Alpine rocks of Dauphiny and Savoy, **5**, 7—Dihydroxytetrammino- (*see* Dihydroxytetramminoplatinum) — Dissolution by sulphuric acid, **93**, 108—Double chlorides, **17**, 60—Double chlorides, analysis of organic, **47**, 249 — Ebullition, **93**, 93 — Electrochemical reduction, **6**, 126 — Electro-deposition, **62**, 33, 40 — Electrodes, polarisation of, **68**, 263 — Electrolytic solution in sulphuric acid, **91**, 162 — Electromotive force of, **21**, 129 — Electromotor force developed by, **20**, 321—Emanations, intensification of chemical action by, **88**, 178—Estimation and detection of thallium in, **55**, 241—Estimation, volumetric, **81**, 71—Evaporation in evacuated glass vessels, **99**, 119—Extracting from chloroplatinates, **35**, 134—Ferriferous, and artificial laurite, **40**, 203—Filtering bulb, **53**, 194—Finely divided, influence on combination of hydrogen and oxygen, **81**, 292—Forceps (*see* Forceps) — Fulminating, preparation, **100**, 256—Fusibility by blowpipe, **23**, 33—Fusibility in blowpipe flame, **22**, 268—Fusibility in carbon blast furnace, **73**, 235—Fusion, **21**, 94; **27**, 224, 246 —Group metals, action of binoxide

of sodium on, 85, [illegible]—Group metals, action on chlorine water, peroxide of hydrogen, etc., 13, [illegible]—Group metals, action of heat on double nitrites of, 78, 255—Group metals, separation, 83, 19—Group, new metal of, 40, [illegible]—Group oxides of, dissociation, 38, 188—Hot, permeation by gases, 76, [illegible]—Hot, positive sensation produced by, in air at low pressures, 87, 31—In Lapland, 22, [illegible]—In platinum ores, estimation, 84, 216—In Scotland, discovery of, 19, 154—In [illegible] pure borax, 98, [illegible]—In sulphuric acid during industrial process of concentration, 32, [illegible]—In wollastonite, 90, 77—Incandescent, non-transparence of, 36, 204—Incandescent, radiation of, 39, 83—Iridium- (*see* Iridium-platinum)—Light, 21, 35—Lost, 75, 142—Melting-point, 99, 168—Melting-point redetermination, 91, 250, 262, 274, 287—Metallic, coating glass, porcelain, or earthenware with, 20, 58—Metallurgy of, 6, 150; 38, 43—Metals, 2, 179; 3, 130, 148, 194, 257; 7, 61, 74, 67, 115, 121; 9, 121; 11, 8, 13; 16, [illegible]—Metals, action of phosphorus haloids on, 100, [illegible]—Metals, alloys of, 56, [illegible]—Metals, and their separation from each other, 10, 279, 301—Metals and tin, crystalline alloys of, 55, 308—Metals, chemistry of, 43, 292—Metals, cyanides of, 5, 323—Metals, explosive alloys of, 46, 10—Metals, extraction as practised in German refineries, 37, 112—Metals in chemicals used for assaying, 98, 104—Metals in meteorites, 87, 92—Metals, properties of, 1, 85; 4, 310—Metals, separation, 21, 39; 63, 292—Metals, trivalent oxidation, 100, 304, 328—Metals which accompany, separating, 82, 303—Method for attack of, 77, 19—Misuse of, 70, 227—Native magnetic, analysis, 33, 231—Nuggets, structure of, 75, 139—Ore, magnetic property, 48, 249—Ore, Russian, from the Oural Mountains, 35, 88—Ores, analysis, 1, 15—Ores, estimation of platinum and iridium in, 84, 216—Oxidation, 35, [illegible]; 97, [illegible]—Oxygenised, effects of, 36, [illegible]—Pure, specific gravity, 32, 281—Purification, 13, 145—Reduction by hydrogen gas, 28, 70—Reduction of gold by hydrogen in presence of, 41, 116—Reduction of perchloride of iron by, 4, [illegible]—Refining, 66, 130—Recrystallisation of, 86, 49—Rendered incandescent by battery, property possessed by, to produce gaseous combinations, 4, 118—Residues, utilisation, 28, 280—Retorts, 25, 207—Robbery, 62, 214—Salt, estimation of potassium as, 44, 77, 86, 97, 129—Salts, 44, 83; 54, 213—Salts, action of hot sulphuric acid on, in presence of ammonium sulphate, 93, 178—Salts, complex, 79, 229; 80, 63; 83, 147; 86, 259; 87, 122—Salts, ethylen and protochloride of, iridium compounds analogous to, 24, 280—Salts, iodonitric and bromonitric, 64, 284—Salts, nitrogenous, 66, 61—Salts of organic bases, analysis, 20, 107—Separation from tin and antimony, 4, 284—Series, metals of, preparation, 39, 175—Silicidation of, 33, 148—Smelting, 26, 227—Solution, electrolytic, 89, 274; 90, 310—Solution in sulphuric acid, 37, 237; 42, 61—Specific-heat and melting-point, 36, 151—Spiral, 87, 288—Spiral, incandescence of, 52, 82—Spongy, manipulation, 27, 308—Standard kilogrammes, 5, 64—Thermometer (*see* Thermometer)—Tubes, porosity of, 7, 294—Use in ultimate analysis of carbon compounds, 33, 127—Utensils and apparatus, catalogue of modern forms, 70, 234—Vessels, soldering, 51, 181, 238, 248—Volatility in chlorine gas, 41, 81—Volatility in chlorine gas at high temperatures, 40, 244—Water pyrometer, 47, 171—Wire, action on hydrocarbides, 38, 287—Wire, incandescent, action on gases and vapours, 58, 187, 223—Wire, drawing, 36, 182—Withdrawal of oxygen by, 90, 317

Platinum amalgam, property of, 95, 166

Platinum bichloride, action of nitrate of silver and protonitrate of mercury on, 11, 175

Platinum bifluoride, anhydrous, 60, 291

Platinum blue, 97, 244

Platinum bromide, 42, 120

Platinum bromonitrites, 63, 177

Platinum carbides formed at comparatively low temperatures, 51, 97

Platinum chloride, 23, 83—Action of light on, 78, 263—Action of sulphurous acid on, 20, 189, 322; 24, 109—Action on phosphines and arsines, 22, 58—Aluminium (*see* Aluminium chloride of platinum)—And ammonium molybdate, recovery of, 46, 243—Behaviour towards lime and baryta water, 22, 178—Contamination with gold chloride, 43, 25—Crystalline combinations with hydrochloric acid, 63, 284—Gold chloride in commercial solutions of, 44, 47—Potassium (*see* Potassium)—Preparation, 11, 168; 50, 34—Recovery of waste, 75, 224

Platinum cyanide, thallium- (*see* Thallium-platinum)

Platinum hypophosphite, 43, 234

Platinum monochloride, production, 77, 79

Platinum oxalates and chlorides, complex salts of, 79, 136

Platinum phosphate, 71, 256

Platinum phosphide, 48, 285

Platinum-phosphorus compounds, chemical constitution, 22, 215

Platinum protochloride and oxide of carbon, 21, 262—And triethylphosphine, 21, 225

Platinum silicide, 96, 107, 138—And copper silicide, double, 96, 138

Platinum silver alloys, 75, 273

Patinum subchloride, probable existence of, 70, 259

Platinum sulphide, oxidised, composition and properties, 35, 197

Platinum sulphides, properties considered from an analytical point of view, 36, 100

Platinum sulphocarbide, 62, 178

Platinum sulphocyanide, 42, 166

Platinum sulphurea base, salts of a new, 68, 223

Platinum tetrabromide, 86, 48

Platinum tetrachloride, 65, 165

Platinum tetraiodide, electrical conductivity in ethyl alcohol, 100, 150

Patinum trioxide, 100, 212

Platoiodonitrites, 38, 49

Platonitrates, 34, 270—Di- (*see* Diplatonitrates)

Platonitrite, potassium (*see* Potassium)

Platonitrites, 37, 31—Di- (*see* Diplatonitrites)

Platooxalonitrite of potassium (*see* Potassium)

Platooxalonitrites, 87, 122—Reactions of, 86, 259

Platooxalonitrous acid (*see* Acid)

Platosooxalic acid (*see* Acid)

Platt, C., and A. B. Griffiths (*see* Griffiths, A. B.)

Platter, H., and L. Pfaundler (*see* Pfaundler, L.)

Plattner's charcoal blocks, 23, 143

Platts, H. C., Ammonia-soda process, 31, 95

Plaut, H. C., Determination of acidity of milk, 66, 311

Playfair, David, Detection of rare metals in pyrites flue dust, 39, 245

Playfair, Lord, 18, 23—Address to British Association, 52, 121—Course of six lectures on some of chemical arts with reference to their progress between the two great Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, 5, 302, 327, 343; 6, 8, 37, 79—Constitution of salts, 7, 233—Food of man in relation to his useful work, 11, 221, 234, 246, 258—Monohydrate of sulphuric acid, 4, 26—Monohydrated sulphuric acid, 3, 19—Numerical relations between specific gravities of diamond, graphite, and charcoal forms of carbon and its atomic weight, 2, 1, 18—Obituary, 77, 261

Playfair, Lord, and J. A. Wanklyn, Method of taking vapour densities at low temperatures, 3, 122

Playthings, arsenical, 19, 103

Pleonaste (Ceylonite), 93, 232

Plessy, E. M., Acetic solution of the alkaline hyposulphites, 52, 59—New chrome green, 7, 64—New process for preparing oxamide and oxamic acid, 60, 245—New reagent for cane sugar and pyrogallic acid, 60, 282—Transformation of melted ammonium nitrate, 62, 153

Pleurisy patients, ptomaine extracted from urine of, 70, 199

Pleurites, study on fluid secreted in, 26, 60

Plicque, J. F., Artificial ultramarine, 27, 52, 94—Experiments relative to formation of ultramarine, 36, 204—Ultramarines at the Paris Exhibition, 38, 161

Plimmer, R. H. A., "Chemical Changes and Products Resulting from Fermentations" (review), 87, 202—"Chemical Constitution of the Proteins" (review), 99, 117—Proteins of egg-yolk, 98, 231—Separation and estimation of silver cyanide and silver chloride,, 89, 19

Plimmer, R. H. A., and F. H. Scott, Reaction distinguishing phosphoprotein from nucleoprotein, and the distribution of phosphoprotein in tissues, 98, 243

Plimmer, R. H. A., and G. von Bunge (*see* von Bunge, G.)

Plimpton, R. T., Active amylamin, 43, 166—Metallic derivatives of acetylene, 65, 295—Preparation of glycollic acid, 37, 110

Plimpton, R. T., and J. C. Chorley (*see* Chorley, J. C.)

Plimpton, R. T., and M. Travers, Mercuric acetylide, 69, 81

Pliny's views of some marvellous facts connected with fire, 94, 2

Ploeg, B. J. van der (*see* van der Ploeg, B. J.)

Plombières waters, radioactivity of, 97, 132

Plosz, P., Peptones and nutrition thereby, 31, 207—Pigments formed on heating urine with acids, 50, 47

Plotnikof, V., and M. Konovalof (*see* Konovalof, M.)

Plotnikof, V. A., Compound of bromide of aluminium with bromine and sulphide of carbon, 86, 197—Electric conductivity of solutions in bromine, 90, 269

Ploughing, steam, influence upon the quality of the yield, 48, 170

Plowright, C. B., and W. M. Hamlet (*see* Hamlet, W. M.)

Plucker, J. F., Modification of collodio-bromide of silver, 28, 306—New researches on spectrum analysis, 9, 194—Pocket stereograph, 23, 156

Plucker, M., and MM. Boettger, Hittorf, and Mitscherlich (*see* Mitscherlich, M.)

Plüddemann, W., Lothar Wöhler, and A. Foss (*see* Wöhler, L.)

Plug, automatic acting, for preventing escape of foul gases from sewers, 25, 83

Plugge, H. C., Reaction for cerium oxide, 68, 8

Plugge, P. C., Andromeda toxine, 49, 202—Probability of a transformation of strychnine in animal organism and oxidation product obtained from strychnine on treatment with potassium permanganate, 48, 207; 50, 44—Reagent for aromatic bodies, 63, 201—Separation of strychnine from the animal organism, 53, 156—Sodium hy-

pobromite as reagent for gum ammoniac, **50**, 188
Plumb, C. S., "Agricultural Science" (review), **56**, 34
Plumbago, **26**, 105—In India, **5**, 154—In reduced iron, detection, **1**, 11
Plumbate of calcium (*see* Calcium)
Plumbates, fluo- (*see* Fluoplumbates)—Ortho- (*see* Orthoplumbates)
Plumbic acid (*see* Acid)—Chloride (*see* Chloride)—Derivatives, **88**, 59—Molybdate (*see* Molybdate)—Precipitate (*see* Precipitate)—Salts (*see* Salts)
Plumbico-ammoniacal chloride (*see* Chloride)
Plumbiferous apatite (*see* Apatite)—Earth (*see* Earth)—Glass-wool (*see* Glass-wool) — Mammals (*see* Mammals)
Plumbing, chemical **51**, 275
Plumbiniobite, **100**, 107
Plumbism, **82**, 181
Plumb-line deviation, **22**, 154
Plumbostibe, composition, **23**, 35
Plumieric acid (*see* Acid)
Plummer-blocks and axle-bearings, glass-made **25**, 311
Plurivalent alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Alcohols, acetals of (*see* Acetals)
Plushes, dyeing and finishing, **28**, 228
Pluvial regime of torrid zone, **29**, 101, 133
Pluviometric observations, **24**, 188
Plymen, F. J., and A. D. Hall (*see* Hall, A. D.)
Plymouth marine fauna, **91**, 301
Plympton, G. W., "Blowpipe, a Guide to its Use in the Determination of Salts and Minerals" (review), **32**, 191
Plympton, G. W., and E. Jannettaz (*see* Jannettaz, E.)
Pneumatic apparatus, mercurial, **30**, 217—Battery, **37**, 140—Bridge, experiments with, **63**, 247—Lighting, **53**, 203 — Malting process of M. Gaillard, **34**, 72
Pneumatics, question in, **18**, 72, 95
Pneumobacillus, Friedland's, fermentations induced by, **72**, 281—Of Friedlaender and bacillus lactis aerogenes, identity, **82**, 182
Pneumococcus, fermentations induced by, **63**, 135
Pneumodensimeter, **21**, 144
Pneumodensimetro automatico, **23**, 22
Pochin, Mr. Experimental mathematics, **95**, 202
Pochin and Hunt, Messrs. (*see* Hunt, M.)
Pocklington, H. C., Aberrations of a symmetrical optical instrument, **100**, 299—Dimensions and function of the Martian canals, **100**, 250
Podocarpinic acid (*see* Acid)
Podophyllin, **42**, 36—Preparation and properties, **1**, 42
Podophyllum, Indian and American, constituents, **77**, 113; **78**, 26—Resin of, preparation, **5**, 229
Podowils, A. von (*see* Von Podowils, A.)
Poehl, A., Glucoses in rye- and wheat-flour, **31**, 208—Peptone, **49**, 125—Pilocarpine, **41**, 284
Poelman, Dr., Vital power, **22**, 47
Poey, M., Ozone exhaled by plants, **8**, 93—Relations between sun-spots, earthquakes, and volcanic eruptions, **29**, 101
"Poggendorff's Annalen der Physik und Chemie" (review), **8**, 60, 72, 167, 251; **9**, 201, 249; **10**, 46, 117; **11**, 238 274; **12**, 21, 240; **14**, 287, 299; **15**, 56, 82, 251, 320; **16**, 108, 222, 268; **17**, 37, 74, 85, 205, 302; **18**, 12, 35, 47, 178, 238, 249; **19**, 72, 107—"Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Jubilee Volume of" (review), **29**, 153—Biographical Literary Dictionary, **47**, 73—Diametrical conductors of the electro machine, **22**, 95
Pogge-Roggow, H., Experiments with artificial manures on beets, **43**, 167
Poggiale, Dr., Alteration of the bread intended for the army, **24**, 204—Preparation of artificial mineral waters, **6**, 282; **7**, 3
Poggiale and Marty, Drs. (*see* Marty, H.)
Pohl, H., and J. Houben (*see* Houben, J.)
Pohl, J. J., Analysis of a kind of flint glass which tarnishes, **5**, 115—Carbonate of potash, **3**, 383—Composition of crystals of carbonate of potash, **5**, 115—Employment of glycerine to prevent efflorescence of salts on dried carmine of indigo, **5**, 171—Oxide of zinc for polishing glass, **3**, 15—Preparation of caramel and assamar, **4**, 27—Solubility of chemical combinations, **5**, 115—Solubility of sulphur in an aqueous solution of carbonate of soda and in linseed oil, **22**, 214—White gunpowder, **4**, 13
Poincaré, L., Dangers of aniline colours **53**, 144—Dangers of industrial use of methyl alcohol, **38**, 264—Effects of inhaling oil of turpentine, **39**, 251—Effects of respiration of air charged with vapours of petroleum, **47**, 191—Effects of vapour of carbon disulphide, **38**, 306—Electric conductivity of melted salts, **59**, 72—Peculiar alteration in butchers' meat, **42**, 95—"Science and Hypothesis" (review), **91**, 134
Poinsen, H. A., Ang-khak, a Chinese fungoid pigment, **72**, 105
Poinsot, M., Obituary, **26**, 253
Pointet, G., Composition of calcium biphosphate, **63**, 189
Pointet, René, Exception to the general method of preparing aldehydes by means of glycidic acids, **99**, 168
Poiograph, **51**, 58
Poirault, G., and G. Bertrand (*see* Bertrand, G.)
Poire, Paul, Use of sodium sulphite in photography, **59**, 157
Poirel, M., Mortars for artificial blocks for submarine foundations, **13**, 178
Poison, administration of, **1**, 156—Arsenic sulphide as, **43**, 196—Bill, **9**, 280—Bottles, **9**, 252—Case, **69**, 90—Cheese, (*see* Cheese)—Cholera (*see* Cholera) Cobra- (*see* Cobra-poison)—Detection of strychnia as, and influence of morphia in disguising usual colour test, **5**, 316—Epsom salts or, **2**, 10, 46 — Extracting and recognising morphia in cases of, **38**, 140—Fish, **27**, 35—For plants, potassium as, **53**, 2—Glands in colubrine serpents, **69**, 50—In bread, **22**, 215—Labels, **1**, 130—Of Lotus Arabicus, nature and origin, **81**, 301; **84**, 26—Of Nerium oleander, **13**, 69—Of rabies, principal cause of attenuation of, **60**, 197—Of serpents, **69**, 229—Of vipers, action of porcelain filter on, **74**, 12—Ordeal of the natives of the Gaboon, **43**, 129—Rattlesnake, **17**, 182; **46**, 165—Snake, antidote for, **22**, 179—Syphon, **30**, 205—Tobacco, **5**, 28
Poisons, **72**, 174—Act, **18**, 295—Action on plants, **52**, 190—Action on seeds of plants, **64**, 112—Action on wild animals, **4**, 239—And poisoning, **58**, 33, 44—Detection by dialysis, suggestion, **10**, 183—Detection, fallacies in means of, **25**, 115—Dispensing of, **25**, 227—Effect on inorganic ferments, **87**, 184—In blood, detection, **64**, 206—In soil, elimination of, **67**, 254—Metallic, detection by means of battery, **1**, 36—Metallic, detection in medico-legal inquiries, **1**, 12—Mineral, chlorate of potash method for oxidation of organic matters in detection of, **1**, 30—Mineral, search for, method for destruction of organic matters applicable to, **85**, 26—Not always poisons, **5**, 120—Obtained from inée or onage, **11**, 287—Power possessed by roots of plants of rejecting, **4**, 21, 315—Sale of, **1**, 144; **2**, 97, 109, 117, 142, 144, 154, 178, 190; **3**, 368; **4**, 12, 26, 40; **10**, 169; **18**, 95; **62**, 261—Sale of, Act, **19**, 23—Sale of, Queen Mary on, **11**, 84—Sale of, report on, **10**, 205—Septic, blood poisonings due to the absorption or resorption of, **51**, 249—Vegetable, **47**, 123
Poisoned arrows, **26**, 157; **58**, 25—By cheese, **2**, 252—Fountain, **20**, 120—Grain bill, **8**, 23, 25, 47, 62—How people are, **7**, 265—Perfumes, **1**, 276—Seed (*see* Seed)
Poisoning, accidental, **9**, 204; **12**, 108 — Accidental, bill for prevention, **8**, 13—Accidental, precautions against, **2**, 131, 155—Accidental, prevention of, **2**, 116; **3**, 28—Aconite, **45**, 110—Amendment of criminal law as regards scientific evidence in cases of, **1**, 285—Antimonial, chronic, **46**, 208—Antimony, at Liverpool, **2**, 60, 96, 102, 128—Arsenical, **4**, 292; **68**, 281—Arsenical, at Lugano, **70**, 260—Arsenical, by wallpapers, **76**, 184—Arsenical, condition of bodies after, **56**, 36—At Dawlish, mysterious case of, **11**, 232, 239—Atmospheric, of houses by arsenical wall-coverings, **25**, 141—Bath-bun case, **1**, 37, 48—Bill, **8**, 12—By a wife, **2**, 119—By AsH_3, **67**, 37—By adulteration of articles of food, **2**, 265—By areca nut, **74**, 295—By arsenic, **4**, 292—By arseniuretted hydrogen, **8**, 307; **28**, 315—By atropine, **12**, 48, 72; **54**, 86—By badly tinned and unwholesome fish, **68**, 45—By belladonna, **14**, 216—By brass tap used for wine, **51**, 275—By Calabar beans, **10**, 95, 108—By carbonic oxide, **12**, 58—By caustic potash, **16**, 197—By cheese, **2**, 252; **52**, 177—By chlorine vapour, **16**, 92—By colchicine, **53**, 298—By common potash, **8**, 62—By corrosive sublimate, **8**, 85—By cyanide, **87**, 95—By cyanide of potassium, **3**, 260; **8**, 74, 122—By digitaline, **9**, 240—By formol, **80**, 243—By gas, **26**, 119—By hydrochloric acid and chloride of zinc, **1**, 96—By lead, **30**, 64; **34**, 196—By lead, Huddersfield case, **46**, 38, 145—By lead, immunity of some low forms of life, **71**, 223—By lead, milk as a preservative against, **21**, 250—By mercuric methide, **12**, 213, 289—By mistake, **1**, 58; **8**, 98, 122—By mushrooms, **39**, 137—By noxious animals, **4**, 291—By oil of bitter almonds, **11**, 244—By oil of vitriol, **1**, 180—By phosphorus, **9**, 206; **24**, 253—By phosphorus, process to prove, **1**, 196—By ptomaine, **90**, 23—By strychnia, chemical analysis in case of, **2**, 186—By strychnine, **25**, 228; **47**, 10—By sulphuretted hydrogen, **15**, 35 — By sweat of a healthy man, **76**, 119—By tinned beef, **67**, 52—By vermin powder, **2**, 163—By wall-papers, **76**, 184—By white precipitate, **1**, 84—By zinc and iron, suspected case of slow, **11**, 288—Case at Blackburn, **27**, 264—Caused by green tarlatan, **20**, 132—Detection and estimation of phosphorus and phosphorous acid in cases of, **1**, 207—Detection of arsenic in cases of, **17**, 202—Detection of cyanhydric acid and cyanides in cases of, **21**, 22—Detection of mercury in cases of, **74**, 40 — Detection of nitroglycerine in cases of, **18**, 20—Detection of phosphorus in urine in a case of, **42**, 259—Detection of strychnine in cases of, **19**, 34—Household, **19**, 47—Legalised, **16**, 87—Mercurial, by coloured vulcanite, **35**, 264—Mercurial, from use of fulminating caps, **52**, 83—Mercurial, of plants, **47**, 131—Near Maidstone, **11**, 264—Phosphoric, variations of urea in cases of, **41**, 283—Serious case of, **10**, 276, 300—Stettin case, **32**, 169—Supposed cases of, **3**, 278—Suspected, **12**, 71—Trial for, at Lewes, **2**, 108—Wholesale, **12**, 230—With cyanides, **21**, 130—With oxalic acid, **17**, 204—With prussic acid, **2**, 78
Poisonous action of phosphorus, **16**, 103—

Alkaloids (*see* Alkaloids)—Character of arsenic, **41**, 122—Character of colchicine, **55**, 128—Chemical products used in industry, antidotes for, **54**, 19—Colours (*see* Colours)—Dyes (*see* Dyes)—Effects of thallium, **8**, 129—Liquids (*see* Liquids)—Matters produced by man and the lower animals, **45**, 5—Metals (*see* Metals)—Nature of cobalt, **28**, 214—Plants (*see* Plants)—Properties of cocaine, **26**, 22, 32—Properties of hop, **54**, 214—Properties of phenol, **41**, 24—Quality of beef tea, **19**, 32—Ptomaine (*see* Ptomaine)—Substances, subliming temperatures of some, **21**, 240—Toys (*see* Toys)
Poisson's ratio, determination, **87**, 272—Theory relating to the temperature of globe, **22**, 227
Poitevin, M., Simultaneous action of light and oxygenated salts on violet subchloride of silver as applied in production of photographs with natural colours, **13**, 5, 78
Poizat, M., and A. Seyewetz (*see* Seyewetz, A.)
Pokorny, Fielder, and Co.'s laboratory, work done in, **37**, 199
Polacci, E., Action of sulphur on carbonate of lime, **31**, 21—Action of sulphur upon earthy carbonates, especially upon neutral carbonate of lime, **30**, 208—Old and new reagents for common phenol, **29**, 207—Ox dation of sulphur, **32**, 62
Polain, A., Resistance of phosphor-bronze, and its industrial applications, **30**, 157
Poland, salt mines of, **27**, 118
Polar electricity (*see* Electricity)—Interversions, induced currents of, **45**, 118—Regions, observations in, **29** 132—Surfaces, **30**, 40—Surfaces, influence of form upon the explosive potential, **45**, 77
Polarimeter, **59**, 117—Dispersion, **57**, 212—Or saccharimeter, **34**, 284
Polarimetric assays (*see* Assays)—Experiments with solution of cotton in reagent, **51**, 117—Researches, **50**, 79
Polarimetry, yellow light for, **76**, 59
Polarisation and diffraction of Röntgen rays, **73**, 201—Atmospheric, **40**, 276—Cathodic, **87**, 24; **89**, 239—Chemical, of neutral oxygen during slow combustion of ether, **1**, 254—Chemical, of neutral oxygen during slow combustion of phosphorus, **1**, 109—Circular, **1**, 278—Circular, influence of temperature on, **22**, 215, 312—Electric, **33**, 221—Electric, of minerals, **32**, 156—Elliptic, **98**, 304—Magnetic circular, of compounds, **52**, 166—Magnetic rotary of chemical compounds, **49**, 284—Of corona, **21**, 17—Of electrodes, **16**, 155; **45**, 233, 243—Of electrodes in water free from air, **33**, 52—Of light, **23**, 151—Of radiations emitted by some sources of light, **75**, 202, 287—Oscillations of plane of, **46**, 10—Rotatory magnetic, **32**, 4; **33**, 86; **54**, 166—Source of error in, **47**, 247—Voltaic, phenomena of, **85**, 239—Voltaic, variation of friction produced by, **46**, 77
Polariscope in relation to chemical constitution, **69**, 1, 18, 28, 40—Lantern, new, **9**, 77—Measuring, **40**, 21—New form, **37**, 271—Revolving, **31**, 234—Simple form, **51**, 80—Use of, **40**, 270
Polarised electrodes (*see* Electrodes)—Light, **31**, 267; **59**, 70, 276—Light, Action exerted on, by solutions of cellulose in Schweitzer's liquid, **49**, 134, 166—Light, action of chief derivatives of amylic alcohol on, **27**, 310—Light, action of mannite and nitromannite on, **26**, 157—Light, action of oils with, **57**, 142—Light, application to micro-photography, **21**, 178—Light, determination of sugars by, **46**, 291—Light, deviations by solutions of inverted sugar, **39**, 212, 234—Light, effect of moisture in modifying the refraction of plane, by glass, **50**, 256—Light, effect of starch, salicene, etc., on, **37**, 271—Light, experiments on glass in, **58**, 253—Light for valuing cinchona barks, **24**, 132—Light, illumination of opaque bodies by, **29**, 286—Light, illumination of transparent substances by means of, **20**, 108, 225
Polarising apparatus, **17**, 286—Apparatur, illumination of the scale, **64**, 82—Apparatus, principal section of Nicol prisms in, **37**, 153—Instruments, check observation tube for, **51**, 25—Prisms (*see* Prisms)
Polaristrobometer, M. Wild's, **21**, 35—Determination of quinine in cinchona barks by means of, **36**, 110
Polarity, magnetic, of artificially prepared iron pyrites and oxides, **18**, 95—Magnetic, of rifles, **15**, 15
Polcura, analysis, **20**, 68
Poleck, T., Changes which flour undergoes when kept for a length of time, **23**, 310—House fungus, **53**, 86—Sodium peroxide, **69**, 285
Poleck, T., W. Hempel, M. Spuller, and M. Kalman (*see* Hempel, W.)
Poleck, T., and K. Thümmel, Presence of alcohol in commercial ethylether, **63**, 161
Polefroy, M., Tanning by aid of carbonic acid, **21**, 288
Poli, A., and G. Papasogli (*see* Papasogli, G.)
Police des Mines et Carrières, **20**, 275
Polis, A., Cubic alum, **42**, 110
Polish, **8**, 192
Polish guano deposits, **38**, 25
Polishing glass (*see* Glass)—Scientific phenomena accompanying, **90**, 117
Politis, J. E., Rapid determination of saccharine matter, **60**, 197
Pollacci, E., Colouring-matters of grape-skins, **40**, 226—Detection and determination of carbonic acid, **36**, 174—New reagent for iodates, **28**, 264—Origin of the sulphides and hyposulphides found in sulphuretted springs, **31**, 281—Phenomena observed in the plastering of wines and musts, **39**, 22; **40**, 144—Preparation of caustic potassa and caustic soda, **26**, 289—Presence of manganese in blood and milk, **21**, 274—Reaction by means of which sulphur destroys the oidium of the vine, and on emission of free hydrogen from plants, **33**, 76—Reagent for reducing glucose, **37**, 263
Pollack, M., Cement for iron and stone, **19**, 287
Pollak, C., New safety lamp for mines, **62**, 213
Pollak, E., Determination of nitric acid in wine, **58**, 133
Pollard, Charles E., Colouring varnish, **89**, 264
Pollard, W., and A. Hutchinson (*see* Hutchinson, A.)
Pollard, W., and K. Seubert, Atomic weight of molybdenum, **72**, 281; **74**, 62—Determination of molybdic acid, **72**, 293
Pollard, W. B., Rapid method of qualitative analysis, **98**, 211
Pollen and formation of wax, **25**, 263—Colouring matter of, **66**, 282—Of Scotch fir, chemical composition, **53**, 180—Resistance, **59**, 278
Polli, Dr., Employment of sulphites and hyposulphites as preventatives against disease of silkworms, **8**, 108—Fermentation as a cause of diseases, **5**, 230
Pollitzer, S., and M. Zuntz, Value of the so-called meat peptones, **54**, 226
Pollock, A., and R. Threlfall, Clark cell, **59**, 166—Experiments with Röntgen's radiation, **74**, 254
Pollock, J. A., A. B. B. Ranclaud, and E. P. Norman, Discontinuity of potential at the surface of glowing carbon, **99**, 57
Pollok, J. H., Composition of beryl, **90**, 263—Heat of formation of glucinum chloride, **89**, 176—Thermal effects of dilution, **79**, 56
Pollution of Elbe (*see* Elbe)—Of streams, **51**, 278—Of streams by paper works, **62**, 68
Pollux mineral, analysis, **9**, 214; **10**, 49
Polonium, **78**, 49; **86**, 52; **87**, 25, 133; **88**, 61, 145, 225; **90**, 92—And Becquerel's rays, **79**, 77—Heat of, **100**, 84—Preparation and behaviour, **97**, 242, 277—Radio-active effect, **80**, 290—Spectra, **83**, 77
β-Polonium, **93**, 145
Polonovski, M., and A. Petit (*see* Petit A.)
Polstorff, K., Action of potassium ferricyanide on methylmorphine iodide, **41**, 220
Polstorff, K., and P. Schirmer, Cönessine, **53**, 143
Polyaceton, **28**, 294
Polyacids of rosaniline (*see* Rosaniline)
Polyamines, mono character of, **32**, 1
Polyatomic acids (*see* Acids)—Alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Alcohols, acetals of (*see* Acetals)—Bases, thermic constants of, **69**, 85—Derivatives of ammonia, **3**, 18, 33—Metals (*see* Metals)—Phenols (*see* Phenols)
Polybasic acid (*see* Acid)
Polybromides of tetrammonium bases, **21**, 227; **22**, 24, 60
Polycarbon groups, relative stability of cyclic, **98**, 221
Polycarbonates of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)
Polycarboxylic acids (*see* Acids)
Polycarbylamines, aromatic, **87**, 299
Polychlorated hydrocarbons (*see* Hydrocarbons)
Polychromatic aniline (*see* Aniline)
Polychromic impressions on porcelain, **16**, 82—Photography (*see* Photography)—Violurate (*see* Violurate)
Polycyclic hydrocarbides (*see* Hydrocarbides)
Polydenes, **28**, 294
Polygalic acid (*see* Acid)
Polygonum cuspidatum, constituents of root of, **72**, 278
Polygonum tinctorium, indigo-blue from, **37**, 223
Polyhydric alcohols (*see* Alcohols)
Polyiodides, **27**, 110; **82**, 314—Existence in nitrobenzene solution, **85**, 163—Formation in nitrobenzene solution, **98**, 35, 256
Polymeric aldehydes (*see* Aldehydes)—Compounds, molecular weights of, **60**, 66—Cyanobromide (*see* Cyanobromide)—Modification of isobutylaldehyde, **27**, 23
Polymeride of keten (*see* Keten)
Polymerides of morphine (*see* Morphine)
Polymerisation as a cause of difference of colour of haloid salts and sulphites, **99**, 119—Of isoprene (*see* Isoprene)—Of nitriles (*see* Nitriles)
Polymerised methanol (*see* Methanol)—Non-saturated bodies, **41**, 34
Polymers, acid, of ricinoleic acid, **64**, 85—Of acetylene (*see* Aceteylene)—Of formaldehyde (*see* Formaldehyde)—Of methanal (*see* Methanal)—Of valerylene (*see* Valerylene)
Polymorphism, **98**, 231—Of fluorite (*see* Fluorite)
Polynitrophenols in alkaline solution, constitution, **100**, 253
Polype, vinegar (*see* Vinegar)
Polypeptides, synthesis, **95**, 162
Polyphenols, colour reagents, **91**, 125—Hydrogenation, **98**, 23
Polyporic acid (*see* Acid)
Polypropylenic carburets (*see* Carburets)
Polysaccharides, **81**, 166—Of higher molecular weight, successive action of acids and soluble ferments on, **87**, 287
Poly-substituted ureas (*see* Ureas)
Polysulphides, hyposulphites, sulphides, and sulphohydrates coexisting in solution, examination, **83**, 154—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline) — Of

ammonium (*see* Ammonium) — Of heavy metals, **3**, 268—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Polytechnic Institution, **3**, 384; **4**, 136, 176, 214; **5**, 14; **6**, 70, 120; **7**, 12, 144, 264; **11**, 11, 192; **12**, 103; **13**, 48, 107; **14**, 71, 275, 304; **16**, 210, 324; **18**, 206; **19**, 11, 177; **23**, 12, 202; **24**, 263; **25**, 11, 190; **26**, 143; **27**, 11, 141; **28**, 133; **37**, 175; **40**, 224; **43**, 13; **44**, 25, 101; **60**, 148; **62**, 152; **64**, 141; **66**, 137; **68**, 125; **70**, 136; **72**, 126; **74**, 137; **76**, 135; **78**, 123; **80**, 111; **90**, 136; **92**, 132; **94**, 124; **96**, 124; **98**, 148—Institute, Battersea (*see* Battersea) — Institute Borough Road, **66**, 180—Institute, Northern, **73**, 287—School at Aix-la-Chapelle, **22**, 23; **38**, 130—School of Rio de Janeiro, researches at, **35**, 253
Polythionic acid (*see* Acid)
Polythiosulphonic acids (*see* Acids)
Polyvalent alcohols (*see* Alcohols)—Iodine (*see* Iodine)—Metals (*see* Metals)
Pomatum for softening and whitening the skin, **22**, 118
Pomeroy, C. T., Determination of chlorine, sulphuric acid, and chrome in presence of organic matter, **48**, 41; **50**, 175
Pomey, E., Phosphoplatinic compounds, **43**, 222
Pompeian glass examination of, **6**, 87
Pomplein, W., and H. F. Wiebe, Comparison of mercurial thermometers, **66**, 211
Poncelet prize, **22**, 46
Poncy, C. de (*see* de Poncy, C.)
Pond, F. J., and F. Heusler, "Chemistry of the Terpenes" (review), **87**, 33
Ponder, A. C., Further condensation compounds of ketones and aldehyds, **48**, 217
Ponfick, M., Poisonous properties of the morel, **47**, 191
Ponomareff, J., Synthesis of parabanic acid, **26**, 145—Thiammeline, a new derivative of persulpho-cyanogen, **32**, 8
Pons, M., Volumetric method of valuing soaps, **12**, 61
Ponsard, M., Obtaining iron from its ores, **20**, 69
Ponsot, A., Chemical reactions produced in a solution, **81**, 180—Congelation-point of dilute aqueous solutions, **74**, 85—Cryohydrates, **72**, 110—Cryoscopic measurements, **75**, 239—Cryoscopy of milk, **76**, 195, 314—Cryoscopy of rhamninose and rhamninotrionic acid, **82**, 59—Exact cryoscopy, **76**, 183—Heat developed during reactions between bodies in solid and gaseous state, **85**, 179—Limit of chemical reactions and that of product P.V. in gases, **84**, 242—Molecular specific heat of dissociable gaseous compounds, **83**, 11—Specific heat of a gaseous mixture of bodies in chemical equilibrium, **83**, 191
Pontifex, S. R., and W. J. Wonfor, Quality of milk sold in Dublin, **5**, 212, 293
Pontiggia, R., and O. Bayle (*see* Bayle, O.)
Ponton, A. C., Combining together siliceous powder into solid masses by means of sulphur, **5**, 181
Ponzio, G., and M. Filetti (*see* Filetti, M.)
Pool, Miss Buena, Note on a suggested new source of aluminium, **90**, 232
Pool, F. V., New form of dropping flask, **51**, 219
Pool, J. F., Determination of nitric acid, **81**, 47
Poole, A., and J. Sparrow, Improvements in collecting heated gases from blast-furnaces, **14**, 119
Poole, Herman, "Calorific Power of Fuels" (review), **77**, 176
Poole, R. H., H. Hartley, and N. P. Campbell (*see* Hartley, H.)
Pooley, T. A., Blasting with gun-cotton, **15**, 10
Poor, C. L., Reflecting telescope, **76**, 27
Poor, food for, **2**, 216
Poore, G. V., "Earth in Relation to the Preservation and Destruction of Contagia" (review), **86**, 254
Pope, Frank George, Colour and constitution of azomethine compounds, **97**, 91
Pope, F. G., and R. Fleming, Colour and constitution of azomethine compounds, **98**, 267
Pope, F. G., and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Pope, F. G., and J. M. Hird (*see* Hird, J. M.)
Pope, Rev. George, "Class Book of Rudimentary Chemistry" (review), **10**, 92
Pope, Thomas H. and J. L. Baker (*see* Baker, J. L.)
Pope, T. H., D. Mendeleeff, and George Kamensky, "Principles of Chemistry" (review), **91**, 152
Pope, William Jackson, Application of powerful optically active acids to resolution of feebly basic substances, **80**, 264 — Camphoric acid and acetone, **74**, 288—Chloral and bromal hydrates, **74**, 95—Composite sodium chlorate crystal, **78**, 262—Crystalline form of iodoform, **78**, 313—Crystalline form of isomeric dimethyl pimelic acids, **71**, 73—Crystalline forms of sodium derivatives, **65**, 294—Deliquescence in chloral hydrate crystals, **75**, 45 — Dextro-*ac*-tetrahydronaphthylamine, **80**, 20—Orthobenzoic sulphinide, **72**, 253—Refraction constants of crystalline salts, **74**, 268; **75**, 129—Some substances which exhibit rotatory power in liquid and crystalline states, **73**, 267—Theory of valency, **95**, 32
Pope, W. J., and W. Barlow (*see* Barlow, W.)
Pope, W. J., and T. C. Beck (*see* Beck, T. C.)
Pope, W. J., and G. Clarke, jun. (*see* Clarke, G., jun.)
Pope, W. J., and C. S. Gibson, Alkyl compounds of gold, **96**, 277, 318
Pope, W. J., and A. W. Harvey (*see* Harvey, A. W.)
Pope, W. J., and J. Hubner (*see* Hubner, J.)
Pope, W. J., and G. Jerusalem (*see* Jerusalem, G.)
Pope, W. J., and F. S. Kipping (*see* Kipping, F. S.)
Pope, W. J., and A. Neville (*see* Neville, A.)
Pope, W. J., and S. J. Peachey, Alkyl compounds of platinum, **99**, 178 — Application of powerful optically active acids to resolution of externally compensated basic substances, **80**, 263—Asymmetric optically active nitrogen compounds, **80**, 252—Asymmetric optically active sulphur compounds, **82**, 238—Asymmetric optically active tin compounds, **81**, 115—Enantiomorphously related tetrahydroquinaldines, **79**, 237—Method for discriminating between non-racemic and racemic liquids, **80**, 264—New class of organo-metallic compounds, trimethyl-platinimethyl hydroxide and its salts, **95**, 163—New class of organo-tin compounds containing halogens, **87**, 253—Non-resolution of racemic tetrahydropapaverine by tartaric acid, **78**, 251—Preparation of the tetra-alkyl derivatives of stannimethane, **89**, 20—Racemisation of optically active tin compounds, **81**, 261—Resolution of tetrahydropapaverine into its optically active components, **77**, 235—Space configuration of quadrivalent sulphur derivatives, **81**, 80
Pope, W. J., Sir W. H. Perkin, and Otto Wallach (*see* Perkin, Sir W. H.)
Pope, W. J., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Pope, W. J., and John Read, Condensation of oxymethylene camphor with primary and secondary amino-compounds, **99**, 82—Optical activity of compounds having simple molecular structure, **97**, 247
Pope, W. J., and E. M. Rich, Application of powerful optically active acids to resolution of externally compensated basic substances, **80**, 264—Resolution of racemic tetrahydroparatoluquinaldine into its optically active components, **80**, 20
Pope-Barlow (*see* Barlow-Pope)
Poplar, Hermite electrolytic process at, **94**, 253
Poplar buds, constituents of, **28**, 97
Popoff, A., Ethyldimethylcarbinol, **19**, 286—Isomerism of acetones, **13**, 83—Oxidation of acetones of phenyl acetic acid, **26**, 48 — Oxidation of isobutyric acid, **23**, 94—Oxidation of ketons, **24**, 133—Oxidation products of the benzyl-ketons, **26**, 23—Oxidations of ketons, a means of determining the constitution of acids and alcohols, **25**, 94—Study of the production of urea, **63**, 285
Popov, B. N., "Physiological Laboratory of the Imperial University of Moscow" (review), **69**, 132
Popovici, J., Fluorides of gadolinium, neodymium, and praseodymium, **97**, 157
Popow, K. A., Tea trade between Russia and China, **23**, 228
Popow, Michael, Study of grain and bread, **58**, 132
Popp, O., Ammoniacal-magnesian sulphate in the lagoons of Tuscany, **23**, 261—Boracic acid in the fumaroles of Tuscany, **23**, 262—Chromate of chromic oxide, **22**, 288—Composition of excrements of Egyptian bats, **22**, 202—Composition of sugar-cane, **22**, 70—Egyptian trona, **22**, 202 — Incandescence phenomenon of ammonio-phosphate of magnesia and pyrophosphate of magnesia, **22**, 23 — Inuloid, **23**, 22—Potassium and sodium amalgam, **24**, 145—Presence of urea in bile, **22**, 288—Qualitative detection of sulphurous acid and volumetric estimation of iron, **22**, 71—Synanthrose, **23**, 22; **24**, 46—Water of the Nile, **22**, 202—Yttria, **11**, 205
Poppe, H., and A. Claus (*see* Claus, A.)
Poppenberg, O., and A. Stock, Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on bromide of boron, **85**, 200
Popper, A., Decomposition of chlorine in sunlight, **51**, 118—Decomposition of chlorine water in sunlight, **53**, 48
Popper, A., and F. Pfeiffer, Atomic weight of antimony, **57**, 102
Poppies, treating to obtain product resembling opium, **1**, 227
Poppy petal ash, analysis, **39**, 27
Popular science, **4**, 136; **8**, 307; **11**, 12
Populine, artificial formation, **6**, 278—Sugar of, **40**, 301
Poquillon, F., Analysis of bone superphosphate, **78**, 3—Estimation of clay in soils, **81**, 218
Porcelain, asbestos, **65**, 11—Buttons (*see* Buttons)—Capsules (*see* Capsules)—Cast, **17**, 290, 302 — Coating with platinum, **20**, 58—Composition, **20**, 240—Crucibles (*see* Crucibles)—Decoration, **16**, 70—Dishes, use in silica determinations, **95**, 9—Gilding, **4**, 176; **35**, 63—Hard, covering-shell of, **58**, 25—Hot-cast, **20**, 23—In China, composition of rocks employed for, **61**, 49 — Ornamentation, **22**, 155 — Painting, **38**, 297 — Paste, use of electricity for purifying, **44**, 308 — Platinising **1**, 204—Polychromic impressions on, **16**, 82 — Rock of China, **23**, 180—Silvering, **1**, 300; **36**, 63—Staining, mineral substances employed for, **20**, 274 — Staining,

vitrifiable pigments for, **27**, 118 — Thermal expansion, **85**, 140—Vessels, marking weighed, **56**, 66 — Water baths, **67**, 216
Porcelains, analysis, **1**, 167 — Kaolinic, composition, **62**, 315
Porcher, C., Attempt to decompose monochlorosulphonacetic acid, **87**, 35 —Sugar in the milk of the buffalo cow, **89**, 262
Porcher, Ch., and M. Brissac (*see* Brissac, M.)
Porcher, Charles, Photography of the fluoroscopic image, **76**, 158
Pork, American, insalubrity of, **42**, 318 —Phosphorescent, **6**, 132—Trichinæ in, **43**, 16
Porney, E., Phospho-platinous-chloride, **55**, 117
Porous carbon (*see* Carbon)—Earthenware (*see* Earthenware)—Materials to replace corks in working with gases, **97**, 60
Porphyry, artificial, **21**, 35
Porpoise milk, chemical composition, **52**, 170
Porrett, R., Observations on London waters, **13**, 130
Porschnew, G., and G. Lunge (*see* Lunge, G.)
Port, Dr., Carbonic acid in ground air, **36**, 160
Portele, C., Researches on the ripening of grapes and other fruit, **39**, 240
Portele, C., and C. Van Babo, Solubility of potassium bitartrate, **46**, 233
Portele, C., C. Van Babo, and E. Mach (*see* Mach, E.)
Portele, K., Acid putridity in grapes, **52**, 285
Porter, Arthur E., and J. C. Thresh (*see* Thresh, J. C.)
Porter, Alfred W., Electric splashes on photographic plates, **98**, 269—Electrical discharges on photographic plates, **100**, 302—Influence of dimensions of a body on the thermal emission from its surface, **71**, 36
Porter, Charles H., Medico-legal contributions on arsenic, **6**, 50, 61, 101
Porter, Edward, jun., Magnetic phenomena, **21**, 164
Porter, H. L., and J. C. Chapman (*see* Chapman, J. C.)
Porter, T. C., Ebullition of rotating water, **85**, 272—Method of mechanically reinforcing sounds, **88**, 303 — Method of viewing Newton's rings, **77**, 199—New theory of geyser action, **77**, 102—Peak of Teneriffe, **77**, 103—Stereoscopy with long base-line, **95**, 249—Volatility of sulphur, **77**, 150
Porter composition, **3**, 10 — Manufacture, **1**, 263
Portes, L., Asparagin in sweet almonds, **34**, 238
Portes and Langlois, MM. (*see* Langlois, M.)
Portes and Ruyssen, MM., Volumetric determination of formic acid, **34**, 32
Portes, M. des (*see* des Portes, M.)
Portig, Gustav, "Die Grundzüge der Monistischen und Dualistischen Weltanschauung" (review), **88**, 270 —"Das Weltgesetz des Kleinsten Kraftaufwandes in den Reichen der Natur" (review), **87**, 238
Portland cement, **4**, 135; **25**, 34; **36**, 317; **41**, 189; **60**, 200; **62**, 166, 178—Adulterations of, **50**, 33—Characterising, **68**, 246—Influence of magnesia in, **53**, 297—Rendering unattackable by frost, **64**, 150—Winkler's theory of the hardening of, **11**, 179
Portman School of Pharmacy, **56**, 129; **58**, 148
Portraiture, latest discovery in, **8**, 134
Portugal, essence of, **78**, 96—Fluorine in mineral waters of, **81**, 4 — Salt making in, **25**, 275
Portuguese graphite, **20**, 59
Porumbaru, M., Cobaltammines, **43**, 1—Gelose, **41**, 273
Posada, C. B., "Origin of the Auriferous region of Tacuarembo" (review), **62**, 260
Pöschl, Viktor, "Einführung in die Kolloidchemie" (review), **98**, 293
Poselger, Dr., Effect of illuminating gas on vegetation, **20**, 154
Posen, Province of, manurial experiments in, **48**, 170—Water supply and waterworks at, **23**, 191
Posepny, F., Saline region of Siebenbürgen, **24**, 86
Position isomerism, **88**, 145—And optical activity, **74**, 105, 279; **77**, 162; **79**, 93, 223, **90**, 251, 277; **92**, 234; **93**, 20, 125; **94**, 218
Positive electrodes (*see* Electrodes) — Or negative, **19**, 156, 167, 168
Positives without salts of silver, **11**, 103
Posner, T., Condensation of nitromethane with substituted aromatic aldehyds, **79**, 106
Pospischill, K. T., Two pentamethylene-dicarbonic-1.3-stereoisomeric acids, **79**, 287
Possoz, L., Use of cupric liquors for estimation of sugar, **27**, 21
Post, J., Action of sulphuric acid upon phosphates, **41**, 220—Action of sulphuric acid upon substituted nitro- and amidobenzols, **43**, 198—Chemical and physical properties of nitro derivatives of phenol, **31**, 50—Composition and analysis of the Weldon mud, **41**, 219, 276—New pheno-sulpho acid, **26**, 252 — Ready evolution of hydrocyanic acid from nitro- and dinitrobenzol, **25**, 287—Recovery of platinum chloride and ammonium molybdate, **46**, 243 — Reply to Mr Weldon, **42**, 233—Reversion of phosphoric acid in superphosphates, **48**, 106—Sulpho-acids and hydrates derived from crystallised bromotoluol, **22**, 144—"Zeitschrift für das Chemische Gross-Gewerbe" (review), **38**, 151
Post, J., and E. Hardtung (*see* Hardtung, E.)
Post, J., and H. Hübner (*see* Hübner, H.)
Post, J., and B. Neumann, "Traité Complet d'Analyse Chimique Appliquée aux Essais Industriels" (review), **96**, 83; **97**, 71; **100**, 132
Post, J., and F. Witting, Isomeric sulphoxylens, **35**, 216
Post cards, educational, **93**, 101—Photographic, **23**, 191
Postal communication between England and France, atmospheric, **26**, 241, 252
Posternak, S., and A. Arnaud (*see* Arnaud, A.)
Posternak, S., and A. Chassevant (*see* Chassevant, A.)
Postgate, J., Adulteration of Food Act, **3**, 112
Post-mortem detection of chloroform, **55**, 149
Potabilisation of sea-water (*see* Sea-water)
Potain, M., and R. Drouin (*see* Drouin, R.)
Potash, **6**, 239; **95**, 149—Acid obtained by action of, **55**, 153—Action on albumen, **47**, 87—Action on benzoquinone, **72**, 221—Action on lead oxide, **45**, 243—Action on metamidobenzoic acid, **74**, 254—Action on oxynitrocellulose, **79**, 35—Action on stearolic acid, **20**, 178—Action on sulphuretted derivatives of carbides of hydrogen, **20**, 153—Action on sulphuretted derivatives of hydrocarbons, **21**, 274—Action on tantalite, gases evolved during, **94**, 266—Alcoholic, **37**, 203—Alcoholic, action on bromoform, **38**, 243—Alcoholic, action on chloroform, **37**, 52—Alcoholic, action on monobromoglutaric ester, **81**, 10—Alcoholic, action on phenylhydrazine, **78**, 24—Alcoholic, action on urea, etc., **53**, 251; **54**, 50—Alcoholic aqueous, solubility of red phosphorus in, **89**, 263—Analysis, **53**, 118—And humus in soils, determination, **61**, 154—And its salts, **7**, 142—And lead nitrates, behaviour to solution of basic acetate of lead, **14**, 34—And magnesia, separation, **8**, 99 —And oxide of cadmium, compound, **14**, 106—And soda, action on antimony oxide, **67**, 34—And soda, detection by blowpipe vesiculation, **20**, 78—And soda, direct manufacture from their chlorides, **37**, 52—And soda, estimation, **36**, 143—And soda, estimation, indirect, **10**, 182; **29**, 159, 195—And soda, estimation of mixtures of, **1**, 287—And soda in plants, distribution of, **25**, 22,; **27**, 256—And soda in plants, repartition, **24**, 252 —And soda in potash, determining, **47**, 59—And soda, separation, **25**, 119, 158—And soda, separation from ferric oxide, **48**, 110, 111—And sulphate of lime, **20**, 59—As a manure, **29**, 230—Assimilability of, **70**, 160—Bases produced by distillation of cinchonine with, **43**, 145—Beds, Stassfurt, analysis of metals, chemical preparations, and minerals from, **75**, 151—Bulbs, **85**, 112; **98**, 38—Caustic, **3**, 128; **26**, 289; **45**, 33—Caustic, action of fusing, on benzoic acid, **26**, 156—Caustic, action of fusing, on braunkohlen, **25**, 179—Caustic, action of fusing, on sulphoxybenzoic acid, **24**, 193—Caustic, action on aniline, **100**, 219—Caustic, action on borneol, camphor, and isoborneol, **99**, 216—Caustic, action on quercite, **38**, 33—Caustic, decomposition of bromethylacrylic acid by, **43**, 83—Caustic, fusion of isopilocarpine with, **89**, 81—Caustic, poisoning by, **16**, 197—Caustic, products of action of, on sulphomesytelenate of potassium, **39**, 228—Caustic, pure, **39**, 162 —Caustic, vanadium in, **61**, 20; **63**, 7—Compounds, manurial experiments with, **38**, 175—Crude, analysis of, **22**, 215—Detection and determination, **34**, 85, 122, 216—Detection by blowpipe vesiculation, **20**, 78—Estimation, **17**, 199, 216, 244; **29**, 26; **50**, 186; **52**, 107; **53**, 202, 296; **54**, 188; **55**, 39; **57**, 28; **66**, 5; **68**, 263; **69**, 198; **74**, 11; **79**, 135, 154, 178—Estimation as perchlorate, **79**, 269, 281—Estimation in presence of soda, **14**, 58—Estimation, Lindo-Gladding method, **77**, 263, 275—Estimation of potassa and soda in, **47**, 59—Estimation, volumetric method, **37**, 122; **46**, 233; **52**, 201—Extraction from marl, **10**, 86—Extraction from the suint, **23**, 8—For attainment of antichlores, **4**, 11—From bamboo, **45**, 158—Fused, action on camphoric acid, **69**, 203—Fused, action on fluorene, **88**, 137—Fused, products of action on dihydroxystearic acid, **81**, 202—In agricultural substances, estimation, **44**, 316 — In chloride of potassium and in Stassfurt salts, estimation, **38**, 11 — In chromate of lead, **21**, 253 — In clay of arable soils, **41**, 70 — In commercial fertilisers, estimation, **56**, 163—In commercial fertilisers, separation and determination, **51**, 29—In commercial products, estimation, **32**, 159, 172, 185, 193, 200, 208, 223; **35**, 259, 268; **36**, 17, 38, 47; **38**, 54, 63, 99—In fertilisers, estimation, **88**, 299 —In fodders, **75**, 209—In manures, estimation, **46**, 212; **70**, 140, 172—In manurial salts, **74**, 318—In minerals, estimation, **40**, 227—In plants, **21**, 22—In plants, condition of, **56**, 249—In plants, distribution, **20**, 321; **25**, 119, 275; **27**, 256—In plants, signification of, **59**, 240—In plants, state of, **56**, 239—In presence of soda, estimation by blowpipe, **32**, 237—In soils, **73**, 83—In soils, condition of, **56**, 249—In wine, **47**, 60—In wine, estimation, **8**, 108, 173—Industry, **25**, 143; **35**, 188—Liquid, **3**, 108—Made from Kyathourg bamboo, analysis, **46**, 51—Manufacture, **3**, 239; **8**, 33, 133—Manufacture from its chloride, **37**, 52—Manures, experiments with,

48, 118—Melt of rhamnetin, 40, 301—Mines at Stassfurt, combustible gases in, 40, 76—Obtaining, 7, 95—Obtaining from suint, 1, 203—Poisoning by, 8, 62—Precipitant for, 17, 183—Preparation, 5, 268—Proportion to soda in natural waters, 45, 57—Reactions with nitric and hydrochloric acids, 3, 31—Report on, 66, 251, 263—Soap, production of neutral, 7, 80—Solubility of silica in, 3, 342—Sources of, 25, 227; 44, 224—Sources of error in employment of picric acid and to detect presence of, 3, 180—Substitution of soda for, 25, 58—Test, 13, 131, 142; 31, 231, 250; 45, 46—Testing commercial, 40, 55
Potashes, analysis of, 26, 27—Assay of, determination of soda in, 15, 217
Potassa (*see* Potash)
Potassammonium, action of oxygen on, 68, 13—Action on arsenic, 80, 230—Action on selenium, 80, 123—Action on tellurium and sulphur, 80, 135—Formation heat, 61, 25
Potassio-ammonium chromate, application to photography, 9, 296
Potassio-cobaltic nitrite (*see* Nitrite)
Potassio-mercuric iodide (*see* Iodide)
Potassio-tartrate of soda (*see* Soda)
Potassium, 25, 203; 64, 32—Acid-oxalate of, composition, 22, 14—Action on benzol, 27, 22—Action on bichlor-acetic acid, 25, 118—Action on Dutch liquid, 19, 211—Action on hydrocarbons, 14, 249—Action on tetralkyl ammonium iodide, 58, 22—Action on triphenylmethane, 60, 121—Amalgam, 24, 145—And ammonium, double and triple ferrocyanides of magnesium, aluminium, and cerium with, 100, 31—And haloid salts of silver, 45, 173—And lithium, separation, 55, 18, 29, 40, 56, 78—And other bases, reproduction of double silicates of, 74, 270—And rubidium and cæsium, investigation with, 73, 195—And rubidium, trihaloid compound of, 66, 198—And sodium, absorption spectra at low temperatures, 29, 268—And sodium alloys, formation of liquid, 99, 59—And sodium alloys, liquid, 69, 20—And sodium amalgams, 82, 84—And sodium, combination, 60, 317—And sodium salts, solubility and specific gravity of, 25, 249—And sodium, separation, 74, 227—As a plant poison, 53, 2—Atomic weight, 93, 55, 184; 94, 290; 95, 209; 96, 133, 145, 156, 170; 99, 60, 180; 100, 278—Boiling point, 59, 237—Compounds in living vegetables, 93, 105—Compounds in trunk and bark of oak trees, 93, 116—Compounds in wood charcoal, 93, 44—Compounds, reagents for, 50, 67—Crystallised, 1, 244—Decomposition in carbonic acid, air, and pure hydrogen, 34, 92—Derivatives of quinone and hydroquinone, 72, 160—Detection, microchemical, 86, 60—Detection of sulphur by means of, 19, 179—Detection spectroscopically, 65, 22, 32—Dissociation-spectra of, 74, 12—Effect of blows on, 93, 200—Estimation, 30, 71; 38, 221; 44, 144; 47, 59; 56, 47; 57, 214; 59, 109; 60, 109; 67, 181; 74, 38; 75, 256; 76, 194; 80, 248—Estimation as acid tartrate, 34, 231, 242, 249; 35, 20—Estimation as platinopotassic chloride, 41, 11—Estimation as platinum salt, 44, 77, 86, 97, 129—Estimation of two rays of, 57, 140—Estimation, volumetric, 81, 93—Estimation, volumetric, as the cobalti-nitrite, 97, 124—Fusion of substances with, 21, 166—In ashes of plants, etc., estimation, 50, 174—In potassium sulphate, estimation, 45, 35—In saline mixtures, separation and estimation of small quantities, 86, 258—In soils, coalti-nitrite method of estimation, 99, 7—Iodised, and ammonium carnallites, production, 81, 213—Lecture experiments with, 29, 197—Lustre and colour of, 38, 71—Manufacture, 8, 217—Non-refraction of X-rays by, 74, 97—Obtaining, new method, 26, 33—Oxidation, 17, 59—Phosphorescence of, 17, 108—Reagent for, 34, 216; 91, 146—Reduction by sodium, 3, 21, 66—Salts, action of ammonia on solutions of, 52, 48—Salts, action of voltaic pile on, 5, 326—Salts and rubidium salts, optical relationship, 73, 194—Salts as manure for beetroot, 46, 159—Salts, crude, from fermented molasses juice, 20, 299—Salts, determination of potash in, 44, 290—Salts, employment in agriculture, 17, 130; 44, 193—Salts, Frémy's sulphazotised, identification and constitution, 81, 129—Salts from sea-water, 22, 112—Salts, haloid, 45, 173—Salts, manurial experiments with, 45, 78—Salts, manuring with, 44, 192—Salts, neutral mineral, 63, 225—Salts, production, 28, 23—Salts, radio-activity of, 100, 172—Salts, solubility and specific gravity, 25, 249—Sodium- (*see* Sodium)—Spectrum, 18, 1—Test for, 54, 266—Vapour, absorption spectrum, 100, 266—Vapour densities of, 27, 121; 29, 293
Potassium acetate, action of chloropicrin and chloroform on, 11, 89—Electrolysis, 24, 157; 64, 272—Solubility of lead sulphate in concentrated solutions of, 99, 236
Potassium alcoholate, 54, 60, 73
Potassium alkyl tartrate and dialkyl tartrate in aqueous solutions, relationship between solution-volume and rotation, 90, 20
Potassium alloethylic camphorate, electrolysis, 71, 208; 73, 254
Potassium alum, decomposition of molten, in sealed tubes at 100°, 35, 142—Decomposition of solutions of, at 100°, 35, 76—Manufacture from felspar, 47, 5, 23
Potassium aluminate and sodium aluminate, carbonated, 47, 202—And sodium aluminate in solution, 42, 29
Potassium amide, 69, 143
Potassium-ammonium, action on barium bromide, 91, 268
Potassium-ammonium-sulphate and a bromide-bromate mixture, reaction between, 97, 102
Potassium ammonozincate, 96, 310
Potassium benzoate, action of chlordinitrobenzene on, 82, 160
Potassium bicarbonate and magnesium bicarbonate, limit of combination of, 51, 310—And neutral magnesium carbonate, combination, 52, 237—And spirit of nitrous ether, 21, 144—Preparation, 33, 75—Solubility and dissociation, 32, 9
Potassium bichromate, 4, 156; 20, 216, 228; 25, 132, 143—And binoxide of chromium, combination, 25, 214—Antiseptic properties, 35, 155—Battery (*see* Battery)—Conversion of sulphate of chromium into, 1, 119—Estimation of iron by, 48, 245—In milk, determination, 97, 143—Oxidising value, 41, 21—Reduction by oxalic acid, 56, 276—Reduction by sulphurous acid, 87, 138
Potassium bimolybdate, action on oxides, 46, 35
Potassium biniodate, 74, 197
Potassium biniodide, 3, 47
Potassium biracemate as a deposit in red wines, 13, 61
Potassium bisulphate and essential oil of mustard, compound of, 21, 275—As a condensation agent, 48, 105—For distinction of natural sulphides, 29, 217—Hydrated, 61, 109
Potassium bisulphite, spontaneous decomposition, 24, 181—Use as test for galena in all its mixtures, 28, 262
Potassium bitartrate, adulteration, 38, 167—Solubility, 46, 233; 63, 131
Potassium bromide, 21, 82; 24, 276—Commercial, 10, 245—Crystallisation, 12, 95—Detection of chloride in commercial, 18, 58—Determination of chlorine in, 42, 283—Examination, 50, 176—Mixed with chloride, estimation, 21, 143—Preparation, 2, 47; 34, 154—Purifying, 20, 190, 215—Solutions, bromine in, 92, 9
Potassium carbonate, 3, 383; 49, 116; 77, 126—Action on isobutylaldehyd, 41, 34; 43, 12—Action on soap bubbles, 55, 16—And peroxide of cerium, double, 79, 263—And sodium carbonate, double, 58, 53—Crystals, composition, 5, 115—Crystallised, 11, 190—Hydration, 100, 166—Manufacture, 40, 227; 45, 120—Preparation, 43, 196—Preparation from potassium chloride, 46, 267—Pure, 30, 235
Potassium carbonylferrocyanide, synthetic method of forming, 78, 35
Potassium carlinate and carlinic acid, 29, 298
Potassium carnallite, iodised, production, 81, 213
Potassium chlorate, 4, 156; 53, 56; 69, 254—Action on perchloride of phosphorus, 3, 47—And hydrogen chloride, interaction, 68, 267—And iodide of potassium, mutual action within the animal economy, 14, 81—And iodine, interaction, 66, 277—And nitric acid as an oxidising mixture, 21, 195—And perchlorate, action of copper zinc couple on, 33, 156—And perchlorate, decomposition, 55, 67—Apparatus for making, 34, 139, 151—Behaviour of stannous chloride with, 42, 210—Catalysis, 58, 247, 309—Causes of chlorine present in oxygen gas prepared from, 47, 83—Crystallisation by fusion, 22, 275—Decomposition, 52, 248; 55, 91; 59, 63; 61, 117—Decomposition at a low temperature in presence of peroxide of manganese, 7, 157—Decomposition, mechanical facilitation of, 83, 295—Decomposition, substances which aid, 24, 204, 252—Decomposition when employed for making oxygen, 24, 85—Electrolytic formation, 81, 168—Electrolytic reduction, 87, 262; 88, 70—Explosion of, 80, 315—Explosive properties, 80, 270—In nitrate of ammonium explosives, 80, 11—Manufacture, pink liquors in, 34, 183—Method for oxidation of organic matters in detection of mineral poisons, 1, 30—Obtained by electrolytic method, impossibility of primary formation, 82, 24—Oxidising value, 41, 21—Peculiar reaction of stannous chloride with, 42, 166—Poisonous action, 45, 57—Theory of scurvy, 34, 268—Use in presence of oxides of manganese, 86, 9—Valuation, 8, 87
Potassium chloride, action in the soil, 45, 142—Action of carbonic acid on, 52, 71—And ammonium chloride, paramorphism of, 3, 96—And molybdenum chloride, double, 88, 290—And potash solutions, chloride of silver and oxide of silver, equilibrium of solution between, 90, 59—And sugar, combination, 27, 117—And sugar, influence of surfusion on congelation-point of solutions of, 76, 325—Behaviour in presence of metallic vapours, 19, 9—Colloidal, 99, 119—Copper (*see* Copper)—Crystalline form, 3, 95—Decomposition, 19, 298—Deposit of, 24, 240—Determination of potassa in, 38, 11—Electrolysis, 81, 70—Solution, influence of cane-sugar on conductivity, 83, 223
Potassium chloroiridate, analysis, 100, 150
Potassium chloroplatinite, preparation, 79, 161
Potassium chlororuthenate, 82, 292
Potassium chromate manufacture, 22, 274—Neutral, application of, 55, 248—Neutral, separation of barium from

strontium and calcium by, **47**, 58—Pure, **13**, 196
Potassium chromium oxalate, blue, absorption spectrum of, **51**, 152
Potassium chromocyanide, **25**, 22—Action of carbonic oxide on, **87**, 124
Potassium cobalticyanide, action of oxygen gas on, **84**, 243—Action of carbonic oxide on, **87**, 124
Potassium cobaltocyanide and derivatives, preparation, **39**, 33—Oxidation, **68**, 298
Potassium cyanate, action of chloroxycarbonic ether on, **52**, 53—Action on amido acids, **19**, 10—And urea, **32**, 99—Isomeric, **23**, 126
Potassium cyanide, action of aqueous, on gold and silver in presence of oxygen, **71**, 73—Action of cyanogen on, **90**, 25—Action of hydrogen peroxide on, **95**, 23—Action of iodine on concentrated solution of, **2**, 71—Action of permanganate upon, **42**, 165—Action of potassium permanganate on, **41**, 48—Action on ammoniacal copper chloride, **65**, 262—Action on bichloracetic acid, **28**, 264—Action on bismuthous nitrate, **44**, 230—Action on bromonitrobenzol, **23**, 131—Action on chloral, **27**, 117—Action on croton chloral, **29**, 140—Action on dichlorglycid, **29**, 73—Action on fatty aldehydes, **83**, 152—Action on gold and other metals and minerals, **69**, 292, 298, 280—Action on halogenated compounds, **34**, 218—Action on iodide of allyl, **26**, 60—Action on mesityl oxide, **90**, 251—Action on metallic electrodes, **91**, 111—Action on olides, 1-4, **75**, 59—Action on pulegone, **94**, 264—And alcoholic potassa, behaviour of tetrachlorether and acetylchloral alcoholate with, **37**, 274—And metadinitrobenzene, reaction between, **80**, 211—And soda, action on chlorodiamylamine, **65**, 144—Assay of lead ores, **63**, 30, 73, 145—Behaviour of epichlorhydrine towards, **20**, 275—Commercial, **66**, 122—Decomposition, **51**, 18—Decomposition of benzloid bodies by, **48**, 238—Electromotive power of metals in, **35**, 224—Estimation of copper by means of, **1**, 25; **25**, 285, 288—In blast furnaces, **20**, 9—In silver baths, **30**, 177—In soldering metals, **3**, 347—Manufacture, **62**, 282—Poisoning by, **3**, 260; **8**, 74, 122—Preparation of pure, **8**, 21—Sale of, **10**, 204—Selective action for gold, **76**, 281—Solution, action on different metals, **91**, 67
Potassium cyanides, assay of impure commercial, **9**, 123
Potassium cyanosulphite, **39**, 184
Potassium cyanurate, formation, **72**, 161
Potassium dichromate, action on potassium iodide, **47**, 48—And halogens, joint action on organic matters, **48**, 188—And succinic acid, interaction, **94**, 229—Determination, **47**, 19—Manufacturing, new process, **51**, 21—Toxical action and therapeutical use, **48**, 170
Potassium ethyl, preparation, dangers in, **13**, 14
Potassium ethyl dipropyl malonate, electrolysis of, **93**, 290
Potassium ferricyanide, action of halogens on, **34**, 217—Action on methyl morphine iodide, **41**, 220—And acetates, simultaneous action on indigo, **38**, 10—And potassium ferrocyanide, chemical equilibrium between, in presence of alkalis, **89**, 254—And potassium iodide, velocity and mechanism of reaction between, in neutral aqueous solutions, **87**, 222—As a test for cobalt, nickel, and manganese, **23**, 290—Decomposition by sunlight, **23**, 179—New application of, **61**, 133—Oxidation of allantoin by, **27**, 265—Preparation, **21**, 71; **26**, 82—Preparation by means of lead peroxide, **43**, 280—Reaction on morphia, **6**, 96—Sensitiveness for light, **23**, 142, 156
Potassium ferridcyanide, alkaline, action on colours obtained from madder and its derivatives, **35**, 115—And sesquisulphate of iron as a test, **16**, 233—Reduction, **48**, 73
Potassium ferrite, hydrates of, crystallised in dry way, **58**, 71
Potassium ferrocyanide, action of alkaline hypobromite on, **38**, 305—Action of light on, **93**, 243—Action of light on solutions of, treated with peroxide of hydrogen, **82**, 290—Action on monochloracetic ether, **17**, 204—And calcium and ammonium ferrocyanides, double, **96**, 208—And nitrates of potash and soda, compound, **14**, 58—And potassium ferricyanide as reagents, **78**, 269—And potassium ferricyanide, chemical equilibrium between, in presence of alkalis, **89**, 254—And potassium ferricyanide, use for detection of nickel and cobalt, **32**, 44—And sulphuric acid, reaction between, **80**, 300—Behaviour of metals with a solution, **26**, 264—Composition of the black matter obtained on calcining, **33**, 117—Dissolved, action of carbonic oxide on, **81**, 3—Determination of zinc with, **47**, 249; **76**, 6, 15, 29, 38, 51—In chemical analysis, **3**, 11, 274, 287—In solution, action of carbonic oxide on, **87**, 55—Oxidation, electrolytic, influence of nature of anode upon, **90**, 328—Quinine reaction with, **50**, 68—Reactions of iodine and palladium chloride with, **33**, 184—Urea from, **4**, 269
Potassium ferrous oxalate, reducing properties of, **43**, 12; **46**, 12
Potassium fluochromate, effect of heat on, **52**, 15
Potassium fluophosphate, **77**, 165
Potassium fluoride, **34**, 164, 185—Action on anhydrous chlorides, **65**, 192—Employment of fluohydrate of, in analysis, **10**, 49—Preparation, **57**, 111
Potassium fluorides and oxyfluorides, **73**, 197—Formation-heat, **48**, 71, 223
Potassium fluosilicate, **77**, 165
Potassium formiate, decomposition in carbonic acid, air, and pure hydrogen, **34**, 92
Potassium hydrate, water expelled from, by boracic and silicic acids, **3**, 368
Potassium hydrates, thermometric examination of solid, **84**, 72
Potassium hydride, action on ethyl iodide and methyl chloride, **85**, 132—And carbon dioxide, combination, **87**, 191—Preparation and properties, **85**, 60
Potassium hydrosulphides, sulphides, and polysulphides, **79**, 283
Potassium hydroxide, action of alcoholic, on 3-bromo-1 : 1-Dimethyl-hexahydrobenzene, **94**, 228—Action of fused, on cholesterol, **97**, 201; **98**, 242—Action on orthoamidobenzoic acid, **81**, 11—Hydrate of, **67**, 249—Nitroformazyl and carbon bisulphide, interaction, **94**, 59—Solution, influence of cane-sugar on conductivity, **83**, 223
Potassium hyposulphite, **33**, 107
Potassium iodate, action on animal system, **23**, 300—In potassium iodide, **74**, 197—Preparation, **18**, 73—Titrations with, **88**, 214
Potassium iodide, **12**, 155, 169, 295; **13**, 81—Absorption, **13**, 167—Action of certain substances on, **96**, 162—Action of light and carbonic acid on aqueous solutions of, and on ozonoscopic paper, **36**, 110—Action of permanganate of potash on, **6**, 131—Action of potassium dichromate on, **47**, 48—Action of sulphuric acid on, **47**, 277—Action of sunlight on, **20**, 276—Action on bromanil and chloranil, **91**, 223—And bismuth iodide, double, **61**, 300—And chlorate of potash, mutual action within the animal economy, **14**, 81—And iodine combinations, **3**, 51—And lead iodide, double, **77**, 191—And potassium ferricyanide, velocity and mechanism of reaction between, in neutral solutions, **87**, 222—And starch mixture, nitrite solution of, **45**, 287—And sulphate of lead, reciprocal action, **35**, 75—And thiocarbamide, compound of, **94**, 219—And water, solution of iodine in, **20**, 60—Aqueous, nature of a solution of iodine in, **89**, 176—Assay of, **48**, 83; **55**, 296—Behaviour of hydrogen-peroxide with, **43**, 47—Decomposability, **51**, 17—Decomposition, **52**, 236—Detecting bromide in, **25**, 299—Detecting potassium iodate in, **74**, 197—Determining, **51**, 284—Determining value of commercial, **47**, 25; **48**, 118—Double salts of, with mercuric iodide and dimercuriodocamphor in organic solvents, **98**, 314—Examination, **61**, 229—In solution, action on mercurous iodide, **80**, 177—Manufacture, **39**, 118—Manufacture from the mother-liquors of kelp, **26**, 183; **28**, 241—New form of, **3**, 32—Potassium iodate in, **74**, 197—Plumbiferous concentrated solutions of, and hydrogen sulphide, behaviour, **40**, 24—Preparation, **2**, 47; **5**, 205; **34**, 154—Preparation from cuprous iodide, **30**, 108—Reaction of concentrated sulphuric acid on, **2**, 11—Reaction of nitrites with, **17**, 144—Reaction of sulphuric acid on, **17**, 203—Reaction with sulphurous acid, **39**, 19—Titration, **81**, 71
Potassium iodochromate, **24**, 45
Potassium iodohydrargyride test for methylic alcohol, **12**, 164
Potassium iodomercurate, action of water on, **80**, 23—Dissociation by water, **80**, 315
Potassium iridiochloronitrite, **92**, 95
Potassium lactate, influence of acidic oxides on specific rotation of, **85**, 225
Potassium *l*-lactate, influence of molybdenum and tungsten trioxides on specific rotations of, **87**, 81
Potassium lead periodide, composition and formula, **97**, 247
Potassium lye, **7**, 24—Detection of carbonic acid in, **60**, 37
Potassium manganate, use in analysis, **59**, 301
Potassium manganites, **56**, 35—Hydrated, **65**, 62
Potassium manganocyanide, action of carbonic oxide on, **87**, 124
Potassium mercuric iodide, estimation of alkaloids by, **45**, 114, 123
Potassium mercuriodide solutions, aqueous, **99**, 237
Potassium metabisulphite, **84**, 208
Potassium metatungstates, rotatory power of crystals of, **99**, 203
Potassium methyl preparation, dangers in, **13**, 14
Potassium monochromate, alkalinity of, **45**, 248
Potassium muriate, analysis of German, **44**, 80
Potassium myronate, **3**, 370
Potassium nitrate, action on ammonium chloride, **43**, 241—And acetate of soda, explosive property of a mixture, **26**, 264—And ferrocyanide of potassium, compounds, **14**, 58—And potassium nitrite, solubility of mixed, **81**, 103—And soda nitrate, separation, **20**, 190—And sodium nitrite, solubility of mixed, **81**, 103—Behaviour towards a solution of basic acetate of lead, **14**, 34—Decomposition, **27**, 153—Estimating perchlorate in, **78**, 41—Manufacture, **1**, 20; **3**, 239; **37**, 56—Manufacture without heat, **13**, 276—Preparation, **5**, 293—Separation of iron and chromium by fused, **89**, 183—Substances which yield, **24**, 35—Transformation of nitrate of soda into, **13**, 192

Potassium nitrite, action on nitranilide and acetonitranilide, **37**, 113—And potassium nitrate, solubility of mixed, **81**, 103—And ruthenium nitrite, double, **80**, 95 — In brown powder residue when powder is burnt in air under ordinary pressure, **80**, 221—Preparation, **14**, 48 — Production, **63**, 290
Potassium nitritohydroximidosulphates, **81**, 129
Potassium nitroprussiate, employment as a test for alkalinity, **18**, 6
Potassium nitrososulphate, **71**, 241—Isomerism of, **72**, 254
Potassium oleate solution, use for determination of hardness of waters, **90**, 55
Potassium orthoantimoniates, basic, **77**, 71
Potassium orthophosphate and barium orthophosphate, double, **47**, 164, 282
Potassium osmyloxalate, **86**, 201
Potassium oxalate, acid, **22**, 14—Antimonium (*see* Antimonium) — Basic glucinum, **48**, 270—Ferrous, molecular condition in solution, **91**, 55—Solubility in water, **22**, 244
Potassium oxalurate, and determination of alkalies in salts of acids belonging to uric acid group, **30**, 53
Potassium oxides, **34**, 203
Potassium paratungstate, action of ammonia on, **74**, 84 — Action of metallic sulphates on, **79**, 11, 242
Potassium pentathionate and potassium sulphite, action between, **97**, 262
Potassium perborates, **99**, 240
Potassium percarbonate, **77**, 65
Potassium perchlorate and ammonium perchlorate, isomorphism of thallium-perchlorate with, **14**, 242—Solubility in water, **33**, 15
Potassium permanganate, **1**, 154, 300; **2**, 94; **14**, 228; **51**, 250; **58**, 269 — Action in converting albuminoid matters into urea, **24**, 288—Action of reducing agents on, **37**, 36—Action on asparagine, **20**, 177 — Action on bacteria in raw Thames water, **75**, 171—Action on cinchonine, **20**, 81, 203—Action on cupric bromide, **75**, 287—Action on hydroxylamine salts, **91**, 163—Action on iodide of potassium, **6**, 131—Action on metals, **15**, 204—Action on oxalic acid, **39**, 18—Action on potassium cyanide, **41**, 48—Action on quinine, **20**, 226; **21** 132—Action on sodium hyposulphide, **54**, 84—Action on tartaric acid, **25**, 286—Action on urea, ammonia, and acetamide, in strongly alkaline solutions, **16**, 254 — Action on venoms, virus, and zymotic diseases, **46**, 114—Action with organic matters, **71**, 209 — Against coryza, **22**, 262 — Alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—And chlorine, iodine, and bromine, behaviour, **20**, 48—And hydrochloric acid, interaction in presence of ferric chloride, **93**, 59—And indigotin, reaction between, **97**, 312—And manganese sulphate, reaction between, in acid solution, **100**, 266—And milk-sugar, behaviour, **26**, 229—And nitric oxide, behaviour, **47**, 84 — And organic matter in water, **17**, 192—And oxalic acid, speed of reaction between, **89**, 96—And sulphuric acid, behaviour, **22**, 24—As a test for distinguishing chlorine, iodine, and bromine, **20**, 167—As test for morphia, **100**, 220—Bacterial action of, **74**, 184—Chlorine generated by, **99**, 115—Crystals, **27**, 47—Decomposition by oxygenated water, **41**, 195—Decomposition of albumen by, **25**, 46—Determination of ferrous oxide in hydrochloric solution by means of, **48**, 119—Determination of formic acid with, **94**, 242—Determination with hydrogen peroxide, **56**, 279—Distillation, **73**, 122—Estimation in presence of potassium persulphate, **91**, 210—Estimation of manganese by, **79**, 47—Estimation of thallium by means of, **8**, 102—Germicidal action, **94**, 119—In water, **17**, 192—Light reflected by, **37**, 247—Manufacture, **18**, 200—Oxidation of nitrogenous compound by means of, **38**, 211—Oxidation product obtained from strychnine on treatment with, **48**, 207—Preparation, **4**, 69—Process for determination of iron, application to analysis of hematite iron ores, **29**, 246—Solutions, electric conductivity, **77**, 224—Solutions, oxidising power, **25**, 26, 47—Standardisation of, **70**, 189—Titration of mercurous salts with, **96**, 154—Use for quantitative estimation of sulphurous acid and sulphites, **25**, 214—Use in dyeing, **83**, 268—Use in galvanic battery, **25**, 142—Use to detect impurities of alcohols, **60**, 121
Potassium peroxide, **53**, 289—Action of fused, on cholesterol, **97**, 261 — Action of gases on, **4**, 264
Potassium perselenate, **84**, 2
Potassium persulphate, **86**, 222, 256, 306—And hydriodic and phosphorus acids, reaction between, **88**, 173—And hydrogen peroxide, reaction between, **93**, 290—Estimation of hydrogen peroxide in presence of, **89**, 177—Influence on estimation of hydrogen peroxide, **90**, 275
Potassium phenate, action of chloroform on, **28**, 181
Potassium phenylacetate, electrolysis of, **31**, 30
Potassium phenylate, a test for water in ether, **21**, 166
Potassium phosphate, deposits, **72**, 73
Potassium picrate, decomposition, **44**, 106
Potassium platinichloride, production, **72**, 253
Potassium platinochloride, determination of potassium as, **43**, 251, 273
Potassium platinocyanide, action of carbonic oxide on, **87**, 124
Potassium platinum chloride, reduction, **67**, 205
Potassium platonitrite, acid, **67**, 60
Potassium platooxalonitrite, **80**, 63
Potassium polymetalanthanate, mono- (*see* Monopotassium)
Potassium polysulphide, **79**, 283
Potassium polysulphides, behaviour of nitrogenous organic bodies with, **74**, 189
Potassium prussiate, manufacture, **8**, 177; **9**, 31; **60**, 178—Manufacture, analysis of products of, **38**, 115—Manufacture of yellow, **2**, 335 — Manufacture, utilising suint for, **27**, 183
Potassium prussiates, **4**, 156
Potassium pyrogallate, absorption of oxygen by, **77**, 249—Action on binoxide of nitrogen, **40**, 133—And free oxygen, heat evolved during reaction between, **84**, 256—Decomposition of nitric oxide by, **35**, 191
Potassium pyrosulphate, behaviour of indigo white with, **40**, 301
Potassium pyrrole, action of silicochloroform on, **99**, 18
Potassium racemate, **53**, 96
Potassium selenate, **75**, 272
Potassium selenide and sodium selenide, **53**, 167
Potassium selenotrithionate, crystalline forms, **21**, 180
Potassium sesquicarbonate, **48**, 204
Potassium silicate, **24**, 46—Application for solidifying fossil bones, **21**, 250
Potassium silicofluoride, behaviour in blowpipe flame, **22**, 275—Solubility in dilute hydrochloric acid, **19**, 180
Potassium-silver carbonate, double, **56**, 259
Potassium sodium alloy, photoelectric properties, **98**, 268
Potassium-sodium carbonate, **57**, 181
Potassium sulphantimonites, **76**, 47
Potassium sulphate, **33**, 221 — And iridium sulphate, double, **47**, 257; **94**, 47—Behaviour of epichlorhydrine towards, **20**, 275—Decomposition by nitrate of soda, **27**, 56—Decomposition of phosphates by, **46**, 280—Determination of potassium in, **45**, 35—Heats of dissolution, **50**, 255—In ergot, **19**, 103—In kainite, determination, **44**, 71—Lead-(*see* Lead-potassium)—Manufacture, **1**, 297—Manufacture of pure, **26**, 195—Neutral, **63**, 248—Plate, **21**, 150—Preparation, **4**, 176—Tribo-luminescence of, **91**, 268
Potassium sulphates, acid, **98**, 96—Crystallography of normal, **69**, 305
Potassium sulphide, **79**, 283—Action on mercury sulphide, **49**, 277—And iron sulphide, double, **20**, 70; **21**, 285
Potassium sulphite, action on bodies containing CCl_3, **25**, 202—Action on potassium tetrathionate in aqueous solution, **96**, 232—Action on quinons, **36**, 224—And potassium pentathionate, action between, **97**, 262—And sodium sulphite, isomerism of double, **96**, 275—Pyrogenous decomposition, **49**, 36
Potassium sulphocarbonate, dissociation in presence of ammoniacal salts, **32**, 8
Potassium sulphocarbonates, assays of, **47**, 10
Potassium sulphocyanide, **14**, 109; **83**, 61—Impure, **63**, 130—Isomeric modification, **23**, 180—Manufacture, **27**, 179
Potassium sulphomesytelenate, products of action of caustic potassa on, **39**, 228
Potassium sulphydrate, action on acetic ether, **10**, 283—Action on aromatic nitriles, **27**, 307; **28**, 264—Action on chloride of cyanbenzyl, **80**, 24
Potassium superferricyanide, **35**, 208
Potassium tartrate, **4**, 176—Acid, as original standard in acidimetry and alkalimetry, **65**, 107—Determination in crude argols and wine-lees, **52**, 311
Potassium tellurocyanate, **49**, 157
Potassium tetrachromate and ammonium tetrachromate, **44**, 71
Potassium tetraoxalate as a standard in acidimetry, **71**, 307
Potassium tetrathionate, action of potassium sulphite on, in aqueous solution, **96**, 232
Potassium tetroxalate, use in titration, **90**, 91
Potassium thiosulphate, **67**, 73
Potassium triiodide, **34**, 222
Potassium trinitride, electrolysis of a solution of, in hydronitric acid, **99**, 254, 290—Separation of thorium from other rare earths by means of, **74**, 314
Potassium trithionate, crystalline forms, **21**, 180
Potassium tungstates, action of organic acids on, **33**, 251
Potassium ultramarine, preparation and analysis, **40**, 109
Potassium xanthate, as a remedy for the phylloxera, **33**, 75—For determination of sulphide of carbon, salts of copper, and caustic alkalies in presence of alkaline carbonates and sulphuretted compounds, **36**, 156
Potassium xanthogenate for quantitative determination of carbon bisulphide, copper, and caustic alkali in presence of alkaline carbonates, **37**, 63
Potato, determination of starch in, **56**, 12—Disease, **16**, 153—Disease, coal-tar to prevent, **5**, 42—Diseases, suppression, **59**, 254—Powder, **18**, 24, 36 — Spirit, detection of, **53**, 36—Starch, adulteration of wheaten flour and starch with, **2**, 95—Starch, comparison of the products of hydrolysis of, with those obtained from cereal starches, **89**, 177—Starch, composition, **89**, 132—Starch, determination of water in, **51**, 297—Starch extraction, **1**, 19—Starch, or corn, detection of adulteration of arrowroot with, **10**, 318—Starch paste, action of malt diastase on, **88**, 179, 302—Starch, transformation in human stomach, **59**, 241—Sugar, injurious action of, **44**, 192

—Sweet, cane-sugar in, **62**, 63 — Tubers, consumption and deposition of reserve matter in, **35**, 220
Potatoes and beets, artificial manuring for, **45**, 88—And grain, determination of starch in, **53**, 33—And liming, **51**, 49 — Applying artificial manure to, **43**, 178—Composition, **38**, 28; **54**, 201; **76**, 241—Cut, **88**, 140—Deleterious effect of light on, **4**, 327—Determination of fecula in, **42**, 175—Determination of starch in, **25**, 166; **74**, 306 — Diseased, **26**, 103; **100**, 132 — Diseased, ash of, **28**, 91—Effect of temperature on growth, **34**, 155—Examination of sweet, **42**, 8 — Frozen, sweet principle of, **17**, 162—Historical facts about, **22**, 95—How to preserve, **1**, 312—Influence of manuring on chemical composition, **84**, 258 — Influence of manuring with kainite on proportion of starch in, **48**, 83—Influence of sodium nitrate on, **48**, 260 — Manurial experiments on, **48**, 288; **49**, 235; **54**, 62—Nitrogenous substances in, **20**, 191 — Peeling, machine for, **21**, 215—Preservation of, **23**, 191, 299—Quantity of starch in different varieties, **26**, 216—Solanine in, **21**, 216—Sound and diseased, inorganic constituents of, **27**, 147 — Starch yielded by, **1**, 96—Sulphate of iron as manure for, **71**, 15—Testing, **24**, 241
Potential between railway lines, **93**, 114 — Discontinuity of, at surface of glowing carbon, **99**, 57
Potentials, electrode (*see* Electrode) — Electrolytic, of silver and thallium, **99**, 21—Explosive, depression by the X-rays, **73**, 109
Potentiometer and metre-bridge combined, **99**, 144—Direct-reading, **87**, 152 — For alternating currents, **68**, 304 — For thermocouple measurements, **87**, 152—Magnetic, **55**, 233 — Use on alternate current circuits, **99**, 94
Pothier, E., Transformation of war powder in metal cartridge boxes of the infantry, **42**, 23
Potier, A., Theory of freezing-mixtures, **52**, 283
Potilitzin, A., Double decomposition in absence of water, **43**, 247—Hydrates of cobalt chloride, **64**, 286—Law of mutual displacement of chlorine and bromine, **57**, 88
Potter, E. C., Organic and mineral phosphates in manure, **34**, 154
Potratz, Emma A., Terbium and some of its compounds, **92**, 3
Pots, enamelling cast-iron, **76**, 230
Pott, Emil, "Chemistry of Nutrition" (review), **72**, 255—Propagation of heat in the soil by conduction, **36**, 174—Yields of the hop-culture, **53**, 49
Pott, R., Asparaginic acid a product of oxidation of conglutin when acted upon by permanganate of potassa, **26**, 119—Hydroxyl derivative of cymol, **19**, 261—New method of preparing cymol from camphor, **19**, 261
Potter, C. E., and H. A. D Jowett (*see* Jowett, H. A. D.)
Potter, W. H., Production of carbonic acid, **17**, 157
Pottery and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution, **75**, 228—Glaze, composition, **27**, 306—Glazes, solubility of lead-glasses or fritts used in preparation of, **82**, 230—Manufacture, lead silicates in relation to, **83**, 236
Pottevin, Henri, Biochemical synthesis of olein and certain ethers, **89**, 130—Filter of cellulose, **74**, 98
Pouchet, A. Gabriel, Action of nitric acid upon paraffin, **30**, 156—Alkaloidal substance from the culture-broths of Koch's microbion, **52**, 166—Detection of medicinal and poisonous substances in the saliva, **40**, 99 — Determination and assay of sulphuric acid, **30**, 228—Influence of epidemic cholera on chemical composition of certain animal fluids, **51**, 97, 119 — Phenols, **57**, 70—Researches on ptomaines and analogous compounds, **49**, 47, 179—Review of methods of analysing commercial products, **32**, 160—Total destruction of organic matter in detection of poisonous mineral substances, **43**, 94
Pouchet, F. A., Vital resistance of vegetable embryos, **14**, 298
Pouchet, G., Determination of tannin, **34**, 280
Pouchet, M., Congelation of animals, **12**, 263—Foreign matter in lungs, **2**, 119
Pouget, M., Alkaline selenio antimonites, **81**, 251—Alkaline sulphantimonites, **77**, 274—Metallic sulphantimonites, **80**, 78—Potassium sulphantimonites, **76**, 47—Silver sulphantimonites, **76**, 47—Sulphoantimoniates of alkaline-earthy metals, **78**, 196—Volumetric estimation of zinc, **80**, 59
Pouget, M., and J. Cavalier (*see* Cavalier, J.)
Pouillet, M., Death of, **18**, 30
Poulain, J., and C. Girard (*see* Girard, C.)
Poulena, C., Action of potassium fluoride upon anhydrous chlorides, **65**, 192
Poulenc, C., Alkaline earthy fluorides, **67**, 241—Anhydrous and crystalline iron fluorides, **66**, 305—Copper fluorides, **68**, 26—Crystalline nickel and cobalt fluorides, **66**, 11—Lithium fluoride, **69**, 50—"Les Nouveautés Chimiques" (review), **73**, 209; **75**, 188; **79**, 286; **82**, 168; **85**, 287; **87**, 286; **90**, 22; **92**, 80; **96**, 58; **98**, 23—Phosphorus pentafluochloride, **64**, 60 —Study of chromium fluorides, **67**, 96—Zinc and cadmium fluorides, **67**, 159
Poulichambaroff, E., Petroleum springs, **44**, 94
Poulsen, V. A., "Botanical Micro-Chemistry" (review), **49**, 114
Poulton, E. B., Recent work in mimicry and protective resemblance, **91**, 301
Pound, standard, **16**, 87
Pourcel, M., "Note sur la Dèphosphorisation au convertisseur Bessemer, etc." (review), **40**, 8
Pouret, C., Action of bromide of aluminium on acyclic chlorised hydrocarbides, **84**, 12—Bromination by means of aluminium bromide, **81**, 251 — Cryoscopy of butters and margarines, **81**, 47
Pouret, C., and A. Mouneyrat (*see* Mouneyrat, A.)
Poutet, M., Test for olive oil, **39**, 136
Poutigga, R., and O. Bayle (*see* Bayle, O.)
Pouzzoles, solfatara of, thermo-mineral water of, **21**, 119
Powder, aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Asbestos, **33**, 118—Baking (*see* Baking)—Blasting, **8**, 86, 95, 181—Blasting, Austrian non-explosive, **19**, 108 —Blasting, manufacture, **8**, 181—Bleaching (*see* Bleaching)—Bronze (*see* Bronze)—Brown, potassium nitrite in residue when burnt in air under ordinary pressure, **80**, 221—Charred leather, **100**, 280—Disinfecting (*see* Disinfecting)—Explosive, for blasting rocks, **17**, 2—Goa (*see* Goa powder)—Siliceous, combining together into solid masses of any form by means of sulphur, **5**, 181—Smokeless, **83**, 26—Zinc (*see* Zinc)—Zinc in, determination, **54**, 314
Powders, baking (*see* Baking)—Bleaching (*see* Bleaching)—Bronze (*see* Bronze)—Comparing with one another, **28**, 71—Explosive, new, **19**, 159—Metallic, action on carbonic oxide, **88**, 215—Phosphorescent (*see* Phosphorescent)—Smokeless, stability of, **80**, 305—To which aniline colours are added, **20**, 273
Powell, L., Deaths from nitric acid, **7**, 190
Power, D'Arcy, and Vincent Harris (*see* Harris, V.)
Power, Frederick Belding, Chemical composition of oil of wintergreen and birch, **62**, 67, 75, 91—Chemical investigation of constituents of Indian and American podophyllum, **78**, 26— "Follies of Science at the Court of Rudolph II." (review), **91**, 279
Power, F. B., and M. Barrowcliff, Constituents of seeds of Hydnocarpus Wightiana and of H. anthelmintica, **91**, 275—Constituents of seeds of Gynocardia odorata, **91**, 275—Constitution of chaulmoogric and hydrogen acids, **95**, 138
Power, F. B., and F. H. Gornall (*see* Gornall, F. H.)
Power, F. B., and F. Hoffmann (*see* Hoffmann, F.)
Power, F. B., and F. H. Lees, Constituents of essential oil of Asarum Cadense, **84**, 286—Constituents of essential oil of Californian laurel, **89**, 224—Constituents of essential oil of rue, **86**, 265—Gynocardin, **91**, 159
Power, F. B., and C. W. Moore, Constituents of the bark of Prunus serotina, **99**, 91—Constituents of the fruit of Ecballium elaterium, **100**, 288—Isolation of *l*-mandelonitrile glucoside, **99**, 91
Power, F. B., and A. H. Salway, Constituents of essential oil of nutmeg, **96**, 315—Constituents of expressed oil of nutmeg, **98**, 242
Power, F. B., and F. Shedden, Derivatives of gallic acid, **84**, 299
Power, F. B., and F. Tutin, Constituents of olive bark, **97**, 260—Constituents of olive leaves, **97**, 260—Constitution of essential oil from fruit of Pittosporum undulatum, **94**, 7—Constitution of homoeriodictyol, **95**, 247; **96**, 276—Lævorotatory modification of quercitol, **89**, 223—Relation between natural and synthetical glyceryl-phosphoric acids, **91**, 126
Power, Frederick Danvers, "Descriptive Catalogue of Essential Oils and Organic Chemical Preparations" (review), **70**, 170—"Pocket-book for Miners and Metallurgists" (review), **66**, 148
Power, electric (*see* Electric)—Maximum efficiency in transmission of, **56**, 218 —Muscular (*see* Muscular)
Powers, Mark, Decomposition of organic matter in water, **61**, 77, 89
Poyneer, Lois E., and H. Leroy Duffin, Fruit of Medeola virginica and Ampelopsis quinquefolia, **99**, 99
Poynting, J. H., Address to Mathematical and Physical Section of British Association, **80**, 154—Change of bodies from solid to liquid state, **43**, 255—Estimation of small excesses of weight, **39**, 45—Graduation of the sonometer, **40**, 308—Radiation pressure, **91**, 81—Refraction of water waves, **99**, 234—Some astronomical consequences of pressure of light, **96**, 45
Poynting, J. H., and Sir J. J. Thomson, "Heat" (review), **91**, 57—"Text-Book of Physics" (review), **86**, 304; **99**, 47
Poznanski, Dr., Porte-plume-encrier vélocigraphe, **20**, 225
Pozzi-Escot, Emm., Azoic dyes derived from 2.2-dinaphthol, **90**, 45—Colour reactions of molybdic acid, **89**, 106—Determination of nickel in presence of cobalt, iron, and manganese, **97**, 47—Determination of succinic acid in presence of fixed acids in wines and fermented liquids, **98**, 245—Diastasic decomposition of salol, **87**, 287—Examination and synthetic preparation of certain symmetric cyclic thiourides, **90**, 173—Examination of alkaloids by micro-chemical methods, **83**, 226—Hydrogenases of the blood, and the catalytic properties of fibrin, **87**, 35—Important source of error during researches on diastase, **85**,

133—Micro-chemical researches on alkaloids, **83**, 252—New method of determining the fixed and volatile acids in wines, **98**, 162—New reducing diastase extracted from Koji-japonais, **87**, 48—New sensitive method of detecting nickel, **96**, 162—Preparation of sulphuretted hydrogen from organic extracts and albumenoid matter in general, **88**, 220—Synthesis and investigation of substituted cyclic thiohydantoins, **91**, 22—Synthesis of tertiary amines, phenylamidoethaneoxymethanephenylliminephenylamine, **95**, 142 — "Toxins and Venoms and their Antibodies" (review), **95**, 154—"Traité Elementaire de Physico-Chimie" (review), **90**, 327—Volumetric method of determining tartaric acid, **97**, 299
Pozzi-Escott, E., and H. C. Conquet (*see* Conquet, H. C.)
Pozzi-Escot, E. and M., Experiments on production of sulphuretted hydrogen in alcoholic fermentation, **87**, 87
Pozzi-Escot, M., New case of diastatic hydrogenation, **86**, 257—New micro-chemical reactions of copper, **81**, 59
Pozzolanas, proximate analysis of, **47**, 128
Prætorius, G., Salts of chlorochromic acid, **42**, 13
Prague University laboratory, **37**, 262
Prandtl, Wilhelm, Absorption of oxygen by alkali vanadates, **91**, 224—Complex compounds of pentavalent vanadium with tetravalent elements, **92**, 46; **95**, 299—"Die Literatur des Vanadins, 1804-1905" (review), **93**, 293
Prandtl, W., and K. A. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K. A.)
Praseodymium, **89**, 147; **97**, 207 — And neodymium, **77**, 161—Atomic weight, **77**, 280, 292; **79**, 148; **83**, 197; **91**, 238; **93**, 55; **95**, 218, 219; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Behaviour toward organic bases, **89**, 15, 27—Spectrum analysis, **82**, 282
Praseodymium alum, attempt to prepare, **89**, 184
Praseodymium carbide, preparation and properties, **82**, 230
Praseodymium chloride, **85**, 132
Praseodymium citrate, **89**, 148
Praseodymium fluoride, **97**, 157
Praseodymium nitride, **82**, 303
Praseodymium peroxide, **83**, 197
Praseodymium sulphate, acid and basic, **85**, 170—And neodymium sulphate, conductivity of aqueous solutions of, **78**, 102
Praseodymium tetroxide, **83**, 197
Prasine, **10**, 217
Pratt, J. P., Chemical constitution of fluorine compounds, and on isolation of fluorine, **17**, 20—Fulminating compound, **26**, 205—Gold and its compounds, **21**, 201; **22**, 119—New fulminate with a base of picrate of lead, **30**, 99—Results obtained with use of phenic acid in inhumations, **30**, 99
Pratesi, L., Amidobenzosulpho acid, **25**, 35—Amidosulphobenzidic acid, **25**, 118—Preliminary notice on amidomonochlorsulphobenzidic acid, **27**, 106
Pratt, Arthur E., Calcium, **96**, 100
Pratt, J. W., Rapid determination of fixed ammonia, **50**, 122—Soldering and repairing platinum vessels, **51**, 181, 248
Pratt, J. W., and E. J. Mills (*see* Mills, E. J.)
Pratt, L., and F. Mollwo Perkin (*see* Perkin, F. M.)
Pratt, M., Candle moulds, **6**, 179
Prause, H., and R. F. Weinland, Compounds of telluric acid with iodates, **83**, 62
Prazmowski, M., Chemical achromatism, **30**, 108—Helioscope, **30**, 107—Modification of the optical saccharimeter, **27**, 294
Prebble, W. C., and F. Mollwo Perkin (*see* Perkin, F. M.)
Precarboniferous coals (*see* Coals)
Precht, H., Action of ammonia upon acetacetic ether, **38**, 210—Constituents of combustible gases in potash mines at Stassfurt, **40**, 76—Determination of potassium as platino-potassic chloride, **41**, 11—Determination of potassium sulphate in kainate, **44**, 71
Precht, H., and K. Kraut, Dissociation of salts containing water, **32**, 226
Precht, H., and A. Prinzhorn (*see* Prinzhorn, A.)
Precht, H., and F. Röttger, Determination of small quantities of sodium chloride, **53**, 53; **54**, 25; **57**, 251
Precht, H., and B. Wittjen, Determination of alkaline chlorides, **47**, 166
Precht, J., and C. Runge, Position of radium in the periodic system, **87**, 145
Precipitate, plumbic, occlusion of glucose by, **48**, 225—White, **18**, 295; **19**, 103—White adulteration, **16**, 166, 255—White, poisoning by, **1**, 84—White, solubility, **59**, 234
Precipitates, apparatus for washing, **58**, 256; **66**, 55—Calcination of, **1**, 11—Carrying down of soluble substances by, **97**, 275—Colloidal, washing of, **94**, 107—Crystallisation, **71**, 297—Difficult to filter, separation, **61**, 193—Filter-tubes for collecting on asbestos, **94**, 293—Filtration and washing, automatic arrangement for continuous, **18**, 206—Filtration of minutely-divided, **48**, 169—Formation, **24**, 252, 288—Gelatinous, evaporation to dryness, **24**, 270—Gelatinous, treatment of, **22**, 190—Handling for solution and re-precipitation, **92**, 64—Hydration, **99**, 81—Mercury, solubility in alkaline salts, **1**, 181—Metallic, printing upon woven tissues by means of, **26**, 22—Properties of, **64**, 208, 218, 229, 247, 257, 268, 278—Proteid (*see* Proteid)—Rapid separation of slimy, **54**, 25—Resolution of, **28**, 124—Separation, **37**, 181—Silica (*see* Silica)—Silver chloride, estimation of opalescent, **94**, 168, 176, 178—Transition of, **63**, 109—Washing, **19**, 160, 173—Washing and exhaustion of, **22**, 154—Weighing, **37**, 109, 116, 158, 160—Weighing of moist, **4**, 15—Weighing on dried filters, **66**, 25
Precipitated sulphur (*see* Sulphur)
Precipitation, **61**, 207—And separation by weak organic bases, **89**, 43, 63, 76, 88, 103—Atmospheric, variation of, **52**, 25—Atmospheric, ammonia and nitric acid in, **38**, 288—Metallic, **70**, 13; **71**, 161
Precession, magnetic, **82**, 301
Predazzite, periclasiferous, of Monte Somma, **36**, 174
Preece, Sir W. H., Byrne's pneumatic battery, **37**, 140—New sundial that tells standard time, **91**, 301—Physical points connected with the telephone, **37**, 37—Relation between the "Watt" and "Horse-power," **50**, 167
Pregl, F., Acetylation of soluble starch, **87**, 275
Prehistoric man (*see* Man)—Times in Belgium, **26**, 119
Prehnite, action of ammonium chloride upon, **82**, 91
Preis, K., Double sulphide of iron and potassium, **20**, 70
Preis, K., and R. Rayman, Contributions to a knowledge of cholesterin, **40**, 32—Some reactions of iodine upon organic compounds at elevated temperatures, **50**, 104—Tin bromide, **50**, 104
Prelinger, O., Reagent for guanidines, **66**, 222
Preluj, J., Diffusion of vapours through earthen cells, **35**, 208
Prenslan, M. A., Cure and prevention of toothache, **4**, 201
Prentice, Bertram, Constitution of pyrazolidone derivatives, **90**, 290
Prentice, B., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Prentice, D., and G. G. Henderson (*see* Henderson, G. G.)
Prentice, J., and G. G. Henderson (*see* Henderson, G. G.)
Prentiss, Dr., Action of pilocarpine upon colour of human hair, **45**, 35
Prescott, Albert B., Action of hydrochloric acid on metallic sulphates, **36**, 178—Address to American Association for Advancement of Science, **66**, 314, 326—Alkyl bismuth iodides and bismuth iodides of vegetable bases, **77**, 138—Aluminates of potassium and sodium in solution, **42**, 29—Apparatus for rapid vaporisation at limited heat, under reduced pressure, without a pump, **20**, 222; **42**, 71—"Chemical Examination of Alcoholic Liquors" (review), **32**, 154—Control analyses and limits of recovery in chemical separation, **53**, 78, 88—Estimation of alkaloids by potassium mercuric iodide, **45**, 114, 123—Formation of crystals of calcium oxalate in urine, **37**, 76 — "Organic Analysis" (review), **57**, 179—"Outlines of Proximate Organic Analysis" (review), **32**, 40—"Qualitative Chemistry" (review), **41**, 19—Sulphophenic acid, **26**, 269—Tests of the service of a domestic water-filter, **37**, 107
Prescott, A. B., and S. H. Douglas (*see* Douglas, S. H.)
Prescott, A. B., and H. M. Gordin (*see* Gordin, H. M.)
Prescott, A. B., and E. C. Sullivan, "First Book of Qualitative Chemistry" (review), **86**, 23
Prescott, C. O., and L. M. Norton (*see* Norton, L. M.)
Prescott, George B., "Speaking Telephone and Talking Phonograph" (review), **38**, 271
Prescott, Samuel C., and J. Effront, "Enzymes and their Applications" (review), **85**, 117
Preservative solutions and building stones, **2**, 243, 253
Preserved foods (*see* Foods)—Fruits (*see* Fruits)
Preserving bodies, **10**, 288
Press, Champonnois, **20**, 84—Hydraulic, for laboratory use, **27**, 107
Pressure, action of change of, on life, **26**, 136—Temperature, and volume in saturated vapours, relations of, **53**, 116—At bottom of Atlantic, **8**, 148—Atmospheric, and rainfall, relations between, **44**, 192—Atmospheric, dependence of boiling-point on, **50**, 174—Atmospheric, in Europe and Northern Asia, system of periodic disturbances, **2**, 295—Endothermic, decompositions obtained by, **68**, 308—Gauge, multiplying, **88**, 293 — Gauges, improved, **27**, 142—High, working under, **21**, 213—Influence on chemical action, **3**, 63—Influence on phenomena of combustion, **36**, 154—Osmotic (*see* Osmotic)
Pressures, gradation in, **72**, 101—High, apparatus for experiments at, **99**, 248—Osmotic (*see* Osmotic)—Volumes, and temperatures, **64**, 259
Preston, T. A., Phenological observations for the year 1882, **46**, 300
Preu, B., Researches on zincing, **64**, 285
Preusse, C., and E. Baumann (*see* Baumann, E.)
Preusse, C., and F. Tiemann, Detection of organic matter in water, **41**, 30—Determinations of nitrous acid, **38**, 10
Preusser, J., Determination of tungsten in tungstiferous alloys, **60**, 37
Prevost, E. W., Action of chlorine on acetamide, **31**, 276; **33**, 256—Action of humic acid on atmospheric nitrogen, **43**, 217—Crystallised barium silicate, **35**, 272—Monochloracetate and amidoacetate of phenol, **24**, 313

Prevost, J. H., Effect of growth of plants on amount of matter removed from soil by rain **41**, 1[illegible]
Preyer, M., Active principle of curara, **12**, 1[illegible]
Preyer, W., Argon and helium in the system of the elements, **73**, 2[illegible] Distribution of the organic elements, **71**, [illegible] "Genetic System of Chemical Elements" (review), **71**, 112—"Organic Elements" (review), **64**, [illegible] Organic elements, **68**, 28[illegible]
Preyer, W., and G. Wendt, Chemism in living protoplasm, **64**, [illegible]
Prianichnikow, J., Dimethylpseudopropylcarbinol, **24**, 157
Pribram, R., Analysing milk, **22**, 191
Solubility of silicic acid in ammonia, **17**, 227
Price, D. S., Action of light on sulphide of lead, **12**, 171
Price, Ed. E., Melting-points, **96**, 210
Price, Thomas Slater, Caro's permonosulphuric acid, **92**, 301—Composition of Caro's acid **87**, 261—Depression of freezing-point of aqueous solutions of hydrogen peroxide by potassium persulphate and other compounds, **95**, 14—Electrolytic deposition of zinc, using rotating electrodes, **95**, 165; **97**, 89, 99—Reaction between ethyl alcohol and hydrochloric acid, **82**, 265—"Theories of Chemistry" (review), **95**, 262
Price, T. S., and P. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P.)
Price, T. S., and L. M. Jones, Benzyl and nitrobenzyl selenosulphates and the benzyl and nitrobenzyl diselenides, **100**, 254—Preparation of diselenides, **97**, 273
Price, T. S., and G. H. B. Judge, Electrolytic deposition of zinc, using rotating electrodes, **94**, 18
Price, T. S., and J. A. Newton (*see* Newton, J. A.)
Price, T. S., and D. F. Twiss, "Course of Practical Organic Chemistry" (review), **96**, [illegible] Electrolytic preparation of dialkyldisulphides, **94**, [illegible] Electrolytic preparation of disulphides, **96**, 291—Preparation of disulphides, **98**, 34, 229, 242; **99**, [illegible]; **100**, 2[illegible], 253
Price W. A., Alternating currents in concentric conductors, **75**, 187—Electrometer, **92**, 264
Price, W. H., Possibility of using the resistance of a conductor heated by an alternating electric current as a measure of the current, **91**, 242
Price's guard wire, use in insulation tests, **81**, 57
Prideaux, E. B. R., Atomic volumes of phosphorus, **96**, 232; **98**, 256—Bromine fluoride, **92**, 257—Fluorides of selenium and tellurium, **92**, 256—Production of ozone by electrolysis of alkali fluorides, **93**, 17—Relation between composition and conductivity in solutions of meta- and ortho-phosphoric acids, **99**, 1[illegible], 188—Some reactions and new compounds of fluorine, **93**, 67
Prideaux, E. B. R., and C. Cuthbertson (*see* Cuthbertson, C.)
Priest, Martin, and W. A. Shenstone, Formation of ozone, **67**, 284
Priest, Walter B., "Scheme for the Promotion of Scientific Research" (review), **91**, 1[illegible]; **99**, 1[illegible]
Priestley, Joseph, "Discovery of Oxygen" (review), **70**, 119—French accounts of, **61**, 84, 132—German account of, **63**, 213
Priestley and Lavoisier, **48**, [illegible] Celebration at Northumberland, Pennsylvania, **31**, 17—Centennial, **30**, 11[illegible]—Commemoration, **15**, 1[illegible]—Letters to Canton, remarkable passage in, **19**, 235—Memorial to, **25**, 130, 154; **30**, [illegible]—Method of measuring oxygen, **62**, 263
Priestley, John Gillies, and S. Ruhemann (*see* Ruhemann, S.)
Priestley, Samuel, Preparation of chloropicrin, **9**, 3
Prieto, R., and M. De Landero (*see* De Landero, M.)
Priew's steam-clearing method, **27**, 34
Prilleux, M., Influence of the intensity of coloured light on quantity of gas set free by plants, **20**, 108
Prillieux, M., and A. Delacroix (*see* Delacroix, A.)
Prillieux, E., Colouration and greening of Neottia nidusavis, **28**, 32—Formation of gum in fruit trees as a pathological phenomena, **29**, 274; **31**, 208—Movements of grains of chlorophyll in cells of Elodea canadensis, **29**, 206
Primæval earth (*see* Earth)
Primers, electric, **33**, 210
Primulas, presence of volemite in, **86**, 281
Primuline and allied sulphur compounds, constitution, **59**, 177—Diazo-compounds of, **62**, 240
Prince, A., Manufacture of gas, **5**, 251
Pring, J. N., Formation of some carbides, **98**, 279—Reduction of metallic oxides by aluminium carbides, **92**, 244
Pring, J. N., and W. Fielding, Formation at high temperatures of some refractory metals from their chlorides, **100**, 240
Pring, J. N., and R. S. Hutton, Direct union of carbon and hydrogen at high temperatures, **94**, 230
Pringle, A., New elements, **54**, 167; **57**, 180—"Practical Photomicrography" (review), **70**, 35
Pringsheim, E., New argand lamp, **68**, 185—Transient equilibrium of atoms, **61**, 12
Pringsheim, Hans, Influence of chemical constitution of nitrogenous food upon fermentive power of yeast, **95**, 47
Pringsheim, Hans H., Fusel oil, **91**, 222—Use of sodium peroxide for qualitative analysis of organic substances, **90**, 46
Pringsheim, M., Action of light and function of chlorophyll in plants, **41**, 114, 122—Hypochlorine, **42**, 210—Primary effects of light upon vegetation, **45**, 252
Pringsheim, N., Loss of oxygen sustained by plants in the microspectrum, **54**, 177
Pringsheim, P., Rapid method for estimation of halogens in organic bodies by means of peroxide of sodium, **91**, 215
Printing and dyeing, improvements in, **8**, 252—And dyeing with indigo, **28**, 34—And lithographic inks, report on manufacture, **40**, 168—Aniline red for, **8**, 42—Apparatus, stenographic, **21**, 83—Application of thin-film electrolysis to, **89**, 165—Calico (*see* Calico)—Cotton (*see* Cotton)—Fabrics, **14**, 58—Fixing aniline and pigment colours in, **5**, 97—Ink, **18**, 11, 24—Ink, aurine, **18**, 48—Ink, to remove stains of, **57**, 13—Manufacturing colours for, **9**, 271—Materials used in process of, **5**, 180—Of fabrics, colouring matters derived from naphthaline for, **5**, 97—Of fabrics, history of invention as applied to, **1**, 227—Of woollen fabrics and yarns, fixing colours in connection with, **5**, 97—Oil-colours for, **28**, 10—On woven tissues by metallic precipitates, **26**, 22—Production of colours for, **2**, 321—Scarlet, **20**, 120, 132—Textile fabrics and yarns, **9**, 272—Tissue (*see* Tissue)—Treating ores to obtain metallic oxides for, **1**, 189—Type letters, soldering together two or more, to facilitate the work of the compositor, **6**, 140
Prinvault, M., Action of bromine upon protochloride of phosphorus, **25**, 190—Conversion of pyrophosphates into phosphates, **25**, 275—Persian red, **34**, 10
Prinz., O., Opianic acid, **45**, 35
Prinzhorn, A., and H. Precht, Determination of phosphorus acid, and on composition of phosphite of baryta, **32**, 61
Prior, E., Composition of carbonates of manganese, **21**, 167—Detection of sulphuretted hops, **66**, 37
Prior, G. T., New thallium mineral, **91**, 176
Priority, reclamation of, **48**, 118—Rule of, **8**, 218
Prism, bisulphide of carbon, **13**, 28—Compound, for direct vision spectroscopes, **39**, 64—Deviation of X-rays by a, **73**, 293—Erecting, **21**, 264; **22**, 20—Idiocyclophanous, Bertrand's, **61**, 155—Nicol, interference fringes within, **35**, 251—Spectroscopes, dispersion, **65**, 128
Prisms, constant-deviation, **92**, 247—Cyanine, **83**, 107—Fluid (*see* Fluid)—Erecting, for optical lantern, **63**, 211—Nicol, in polarising apparatus, **37**, 153—Of constant deviation, **17**, 228—Of flint-glass and bisulphide of carbon, use for spectral analysis, **8**, 52—Polarising, new forms, **51**, 116—Pseudoscopic vision through, **11**, 206
Prisons, science in, **17**, 156
Pritchard, H. B., "Photography and Photographers" (review), **48**, 182—Photography in connection with the Abyssinian expedition, **18**, 292, 300
Pritchard, Dr., trial of, **12**, 23
Pritze, Max, and A. Rosenheim (*see* Rosenheim, A.)
Priwoznik, E., Bromogallic acid, **22**, 130—Change in cast-iron pipes by a sulphur-containing water, **27**, 269; **28**, 83—Change of a bronze by having been for a long time buried in the earth, **26**, 59—Crude gold obtained at Lend, **23**, 226—Double chloride of zinc and ammonium formed in Leclanché's manganese galvanic element, **23**, 285—Formation of metallic sulphides by means of ammoniacal and alkaline sulphides, **29**, 51, 176—Formation of sulphur metals, **26**, 156—Remarkable change in structure of glass by heating, **73**, 48—Separation of platinum from gold, **81**, 195
Prix des arts insalubres, **22**, 46
Prix Montyon, **63**, 61
Prize-essays of the Société de Pharmacie, **17**, 95—For industrial hygiene, **95**, 108—For life-saving apparatus for use in noxious atmospheres, **95**, 312—List of the Société Industrielle de Mulhouse, **28**, 205
Prizes, chemical, **16**, 41; **18**, 153; **19**, 190—For inventions, **31**, 276—For solution of technical problems, **100**, 108—To be awarded, **71**, 258
Probert, I., and A. W. Soward, Influence of absorbed gases upon electrical conductivity of carbon, **47**, 157
Problem, **29**, 9, 60—And its application to chemistry, **100**, 176—In chemistry, **23**, 311
Problems, technical, prizes for solution of, **100**, 108
Prochazka, G. A., Norwegium in American lead, **42**, 76
Prochazka, G. A., and H. Endemann (*see* Endemann, H.)
Procter, Mr., Suppositories and medicated pessaries, **16**, 255
Procter, Henry R., Chemical jottings, **39**, 245—Chemical Society, **37**, 141—Colloidal chemistry, **98**, 152, 167, 175—Errors of weighing and their influence on results, **30**, 255—Estimation of tannin, **30**, 51, 78; **33**, 248; **64**, 11—Estimation of tannins, **36**, 58; **37**, 256—Fluorescent spectra, **29**, 12—Glass reading scale for direct vision spectroscopes, **27**, 149—Laboratory notes, **35**, 140—"Leather Industries Laboratory Book" (review), **98**, 131—"Principles of Leather Manufacture" (review), **89**, 166—Reaction of gallic acid, **29**, 161—Relation of heat to electricity, **24**, 274—Research in

relation to tanning, **36**, 137—"Text Book of Tanning" (review), **52**, 281—Use of slide rule for chemical calculations, **41**, 33
Procter, H. R., T. H. Waller, and F. Kohlrausch, "Introduction to Physical Measurements" (review), **70**, 220
Procter, R., Behaviour of tannin substances, **72**, 257
Procter, W., Fruit of Magnolia tripetala, **25**, 227—"Hygiene of Air and Water" (review), **26**, 134—Morphiometric process for pharmacopœia, **23**, 83 — Pulverisation of camphor, **22**, 275—Roasting of coffee, **22**, 179 — Utilisation of spent bark of tanneries, **1**, 155
Procter, W., jun., Assay of American opium, **21**, 144—Carré's apparatus for making ice, **23**, 59—Kavaine and methysticine, **2**, 338—Liquid rennet or rennet wine, **7**, 136—Medicinal aconitine and substitutes, **4**, 60 — Note on some properties of berberine, **9**, 112—"Notes on the Practical Chemistry of the Non-Metallic Elements and their Compounds" (review), **33**, 238—Polygalic acid, **3**, 40—Relative activity of American and European aconite root, **9**, 87—Solution of meconate of morphia, **15**, 206—Sweet quinine, **20**, 95—Test for the resin of Cannabis indica, **11**, 40
Procter's direct-vision micrometer scale for pocket spectroscopes, **27**, 150
Proctor, B. S., Address to Newcastle-on-Tyne Chemical Society, **46**, 253, 261, 275—Adulteration of nitrate of silver, **2**, 154—Aluminium bronze, **4**, 58 — Effect of flexibility on working of chemical balances, **34**, 14—"Lectures on Practical Pharmacy" (review), **28**, 155; **48**, 21 — Luting and washers for ether, sulphide of carbon, or other volatile liquids, **35**, 72 — "Manual of Pharmaceutical Testing for the Man of Business and his Assistants" (review), **80**, 172—Percolator, **35**, 72—Pharmaceutical Conference, **8**, 85—"Pharmaceutical Testing" (review), **61**, 313—Pilulæ, **1**, 60—Remarks upon light, **7**, 45—Sale of poisons, **2**, 142, 190—Smoke of an electric lamp, **39**, 283—Solution, **9**, 25
Proctor, B. S., and A. J. M. Edger (*see* Edger, A. J. M.)
Proctor, Charles, Esimation of saccharin, **91**, 102
Proctor, R. A., "Light Science for Leisure Hours" (review), **23**, 308 — "New Star Atlas for the Library, the School, and the Observatory" (review), **26**, 34—"Spectroscope and its Work" (review), **36**, 244 — "Stereograms of Mars, with a Chart of Mars on Mercator's Projection, and Descriptive Remarks on the Stereograms" (review), **20**, 300 — "Sun, Ruler, Fire, Light, and Life of the Planetary System" (review), **23**, 140
Professor, what is a? **15**, 64
Professorship, Berlin, **9**, 182
Projectiles, experiments on, **16**, 182
Prollius, F., Value of isinglass, **50**, 68
Propanal, action of fuming sulphuric acid on, **86**, 60
Propane and ethane, **51**, 126—Derivatives, **19**, 194, 298; **20**, 322; **21**, 11; **57**, 111—Dibenzoyl- (*see* Dibenzoylpropane)—Diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylpropane)—Physical properties, **91**, 304—Tribromo- (*see* Tribromopropane)—Trichloric, **45**, 142
Propanetetracarboxylate, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylpropanetetracarboxylate) — Ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl dibromo- (*see* Ethyl)
Propanolamines, orthotolyloxy- (*see* Orthotolyloxypropanolamines)
Propanols, cyclo- (*see* Cyclopropanols)
Propanone, action of fuming sulphuric acid on, **86**, 60
Propargyl, di- (*see* Dipropargyl)
Propargyl-alcohol, **26**, 36
Propargyl ether, preparation, **25**, 191
Propargyl carbinol, **97**, 299—Methyl ethers of, **95**, 298
Propargylic acid (*see* Acid)
Propene, cyclo- (*see* Cyclopropene)—Dibromo-1-3 (*see* Dibromo-1-3 propene)
Propenyl and allyl compounds in ethereal oils, separation, **99**, 312
Propenylalcoyl ketones, **89**, 179, 275
Propenyltricarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Propioanilide, di- (*see* Dipropioanilide)
Propiolate, ethyl phenyl- (*see* Ethyl)
Propionate, ethylbromo- (*see* Ethylbromopropionate)—Ethyldiacetyl- (*see* Ethyldiacetylpropionate) — Ethyl-β-iodo- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethyl nitroso- (*see* Ethyl)—Ethylpropionyl- (*see* Ethylpropionylpropionate)—Iodo- (*see* Iodopropionate)—Methylhomo- (*see* Methylhomopropionate)
Propionates, metallic, **55**, 188
Propione, oxidation products, **13**, 280
Propionic acid (*see* Acid)—Coumarin (*see* Coumarin)—Ester (*see* Ester)—Ethers (*see* Ethers)—Preparation from lactic acid, **26**, 59—Studies, **26**, 118
Propionine, sulphocyan- (*see* Sulphocyanpropionine)
Propionitrile, **87**, 152—Dichloro- (*see* Dichloropropionitrile)—Preparing propionic acid from, **35**, 105
Propionylbromide, **20**, 35
Propionylcarbinol and its derivatives, **91**, 280
Propionylchloride, **21**, 215
Propionyliodide, **20**, 35; **21**, 215
Propionylparaaminopropiophenone, isomeric change of dipropioanilide into, **87**, 223
Propionylpropionate, ethyl- (*see* Ethylpropionylpropionate)
Propionylquinine, **44**, 48
Propiophenone, **28**, 106—Benzal- (*see* Benzalpropiophenone) — Propionylparaamino- (*see* Propionylparaaminopropiophenone)
Propiopropionic ether (*see* Ether)
Propoxysuccinic acid (*see* Acid)
Propyl, bichlorodiiso (*see* Bichlorodiisopropyl)—Compounds derived from propylic alcohol of fermentation, **19**, 198—Derivatives, **27**, 59, 168; **28**, 8, 239—Diiso- (*see* Diisopropyl)—Group in the cumin and cymol series, **53**, 275—Group, transpositions within, **53**, 263—Iso- (*see* Isopropyl)
Propyls, stanno- (*see* Stannopropyls)
Propylacetamide, nitroso- (*see* Nitrosopropylacetamide)
Propylaceton, diiso- (*see* Diisopropylaceton)
Propylacetylene, ethyl- (*see* Ethylpropylacetylene)
Propyl alcohol (*see* Alcohol, propylic)
Propylamide, maldi-*n*- (*see* Maldi-*n*-propylamide)
Propylamides, derivatives, **70**, 73
Propylamidophenol, **67**, 25—Derived from camphor, **66**, 282
Propylamine, **20**, 129—And trimethylamine, their therapeutical use, **27**, 276—Di- (*see* Dipropylamine)—In herring-pickle, **4**, 27
Propylamines and derivatives, **65**, 191—Normal, **54**, 73—Preparation, **55**, 201—Preparation and purification, **66**, 185
Propylbenzene, dichloromethenedioxy- (*see* Dichloromethenedioxypropylbenzene)—Formation and preparation, **83**, 83—Nitration, **62**, 49
Propylbenzenesulphonic acids (*see* Acids)
Propylbenzol, action of bromine on, **16**, 74—Paradi- (*see* Paradipropylbenzol)
Propylbenzyl ketone, isomeric additive products with benzylidene aniline, **85**, 310
Propylbetaine tri- (*see* Tripropylbetaine)
Propylbromide, action of bromine on, **78**, 279—Conversion into isopropylbromide, **41**, 172
Propylcarbinol, dimethyliso- (*see* Dimethylisopropylcarbinol) — Dimethylpseudo- (*see* Dimethylpseudopropylcarbinol)
Propylchloride, **24**, 181
Propyldihydroresorcin, iso- (*see* Isopropyldihydroresorcin)
Propylfluoride, iso- (*see* Isopropylfluoride)—Preparation, **59**, 120
Propylglycol, active, **43**, 166—Biochemical oxidation, **79**, 106—Oxidation by bromine water, **80**, 95—Oxidation by Mycoderma aceti, **84**, 84—Preparing, **37**, 238
Propylhexamethylene, 2:6-diketo-4-iso- (*see* 2:6-Diketo-4-isopropylhexamethylene)
Propylidenecyclohexanone, 4-iso- (*see* 4-Isopropylidenecyclohexanone)
Propyliodide, action on disodium derivatives of diacetylacetone, **94**, 44—Action on pure trimethylamine in aqueous solution, **65**, 216—Preparation, **48**, 34
Propylisopropylbenzol, **33**, 211
Propylketone, dipseudo- (*see* Dipseudopropylketone)—Ethyliso- (*see* Ethylisopropylketone)—Methyl- (*see* Methylpropylketone)—Methyl iso- (*see* Methyl)
Propylmalonic acid (*see* Acid)
Propylphenyl keton, **27**, 304
Propylpiperidonium iodide, ethyl- (*see* Ethylpropylpiperidonium iodide)
Propylpropylideneamine, **70**, 270
Propylpyridine, transformation of conicine into, **49**, 277
Propylpyrocatechin, **81**, 154
Propylpyrocatechin carbonate, **89**, 143
Propylsilicane, benzylethyldi- (*see* Benzylethyldipropylsilicane)—*dl*-Benzylmethylethyl- (*see* *dl*-Benzylmethylethylpropylsilicane)
Propylsilicyl oxide, benzylethyl- (*see* Benzylethylpropylsilicyl oxide)
n-Propyltartrate, rotation values at different temperatures, **89**, 259
Propylthiocarbimide, dibromo- (*see* Dibromopropylthiocarbimide)
Propyl tin dextrobromocamphorsulphonate, dextromethylethyl- (*see* Dextromethylethylpropyl)—Tin iodide, dextromethyl ethyl-*n*- (*see* Dextromethyl)
Propylurea and diphenylurea, symmetric, **67**, 49—Mono- (*see* Monopropylurea)—Tetra- (*see* Tetrapropylurea)
Propylate of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Propylene, **35**, 263—Acetyl- (*see* Acetylpropylene)—Addition of hypochlorous acid to, **85**, 264—And hydracids, union, **32**, 104—Behaviour of haloid compounds of, with hydriodic acid, **22**, 299—Bichlorated, third, **26**, 58—Chlorated, **33**, 95—Chlorated, derived from methyl chloracetol, **24**, 216—Chloriod- (*see* Chloriodpropylen)—Compounds, **24**, 34—*aa*-Dichloro- (*see* *aa*-Dichloropropylene)—Glycerin from, **28**, 44—Monobromated, transformation into a new hydrocarbide, **4**, 153—Production, by-products in, **14**, 1—Researches on **69**, 276—Synthesis, **9**, 61—Transformation of trimethylene into, **81**, 192
Propylen bromide, preparation of normal, **35**, 28
Propylen bromides, isomeric, **25**, 130
Propylene chlorhydrin, **51**, 80
Propylene chlorhydrol, constitution, **51**, 46
Propylene chlorhydrol benzoate, action of zinc ethide on, **51**, 47
Propylene chlorides, **27**, 295
Propylen chlorobromide and chloroiodide, **26**, 83
Propylen diamin, **27**, 281
Propylene dibromide, action on disodium derivatives of diacetylacetone, **95**, 140
Propylene iodide, production, **58**, 268, 293—Transformation, **58**, 48
Propylene oxide, **96**, 173
Propylenic bromide (*see* Bromide)—Glycol (*see* Glycol)

Propylic acetone (*see* Acetone)—Acid (*see* Acid)—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)—Bromide (*see* Bromide) — Chloride (*see* Chloride)
Propyls, isostannic (*see* Isostannicpropyls)
Proromant, P. M., and A. Carnot (*see* Carnot, A.)
Prosin, M., and A. Sabanejeff, Examination of a new class of organic compounds, cyclic isonitriles and nitriles, **85**, 18
Proskauer, Bernhard, Selencyanethylen and selencyanmethylen, **31**, 39—Sulphurous acid in air, **47**, 71
Proskauer, B., and M. Zulzer, Application of Kjeldahl's method in hygienic researches, **63**, 201
Prosser, Richard P., Clark's process for purifying water, **52**, 300
Prosser's spreading fire nozzle, **24**, 108
Prost, Eugene, Action of zinc powder on benzyl chloride, **54**, 250—"Analyse Chimique Minérale, Choix de Méthodes" (review), **92**, 117—Composition of coal ash, **73**, 59—Extraction of lead from the residues of the production of zinc, **58**, 37—Platinum salts, **54**, 213
Prost, E., and J. Cavalier (*see* Cavalier, J.)
Prost, E., and L. L. De Koninck (*see* de Koninck, L. L.)
Prost, E., and E. Lecoq (*see* Lecoq, E.)
Prost, E., and G. Perrier (*see* Perrier, G.)
Prost, E., and J. Cruickshank Smith, "Manual of Chemical Analysis" (review), **91**, 83
Prost, E., and W. Spring, Development of chlorine during decomposition of chlorates by heat, **59**, 205
Protaceous tree (*see* Tree)
Protamin, a new organic base found in the seminal filaments of Rhine salmon, **29**, 288
Protartar for woollen dyeing, **28**, 265
Proteic and albumenoid matters, synthesis, **57**, 222—Bodies, **32**, 62—Bodies, products of splitting-up of, **41**, 184—Compounds, action of oxide of copper on, **2**, 324—Matters, mechanism of putrid fermentation of, **45**, 251—Substances, products of splitting up of, **43**, 144—Substances, synthesis, **63**, 121
Proteid bodies, separation from flesh bases by chlorine and bromine, **80**, 88—Body, foreseen by M. Bertrand, **76**, 192—Precipitates, chemistry of, **77**, 249—Reactions of Adamkiewicz, **83**, 73, 85—Substances in beer wort, **74**, 185
Proteids, determination, **75**, 25—Of kidney bean, **70**, 272
Protein bodies, **28**, 21; **42**, 108—Combinations, determination of iodine in, **100**, 91—Compounds, **24**, 204—Compounds, determination of, **47**, 118—Compounds, determination of sulphur in, **53**, 24—Crystals, in potato, **3**, 32—Myko- (*see* Mykoproteins)—Nucleo- (*see* Nucleoproteins)—Phospho- (*see* Phosphoprotein)—Substances, **28**, 294
Proteins, **100**, 151—Chloramin reactions of, **97**, 131—Nomenclature of, **95**, 115—Of egg yolk, **98**, 221
Proteolysis, tryptic, liberation of tyrosine during, **92**, 293
Proteoses, solubility in alcohol, **81**, 24
Protocatechic acid (*see* Acid)
Protocatechualdehyde formation, **24**, 192
Protocatechuic acid (*see* Acid)
Protocatechuonitrile derivatives, **100**, 230
Protocatechusic acid (*see* Acid)
Protocatechutic acid (*see* Acid)
Protocatechuyl alcohol derivatives, **100**, 230
Protomorphic state, **71**, 68
Protoplasm, **43**, 110—Composition, **44**, 192—Living, chemism in, **64**, 275, 287, 314; **65**, 4, 26, 28, 40
Protoplasmic life, **24**, 13—Life, action of heat on, **24**, 37—Life, development of, **25**, 151, 157—Life, effect of heat on, **24**, 88, 138
Protoplasmides decomposition **83**, 287
Prototype metre, conference on, **22**, 120
Protoxide combinations, molecular weight of, **21**, 70
Protzen, M., Boiler incrustations, **32**, 9
Proude, J., and W. H. Wood, Formation of so-called ammonium amalgam, **73**, 54
Proudlock, A., A warning, **46**, 183
Proust, A., Preventing Asiatic cholera, **23**, 225
Proustite, **65**, 53; **74**, 115
Prout, J., "Profitable Clay Farming" (review), **44**, 57
Prout's hypothesis, **49**, 185; **51**, 64—Hypothesis and atomic weight of silver, **54**, 17—Hypothesis and atomic weight standards, **86**, 147, 173—Hypothesis and radio-active elements, **83**, 141, 202—Hypothesis with reference to atomic weights of oxygen and carbon, **62**, 285
Provence, geology and palæontology of, **27**, 22
Provenzali, Rev. F. S., Action of light upon solution of iodine in bisulphide of carbon, and a new photometer, **25**, 228
Provinces, gossip in the, **39**, 94
Provincial science, **13**, 11
Provotais, E. G. de la (*see* de la Provotais, E. G.)
Prow, V., Decreasing drought by accelerating the melting and floating down of ice in Polar seas, **22**, 36
Proximate constituents, determination of, **47**, 19
Prozane, derivatives, **78**, 12
Prud'homme, Maurice, Action of sulphuric anhydride upon protochloride and sesquichloride of carbon, **21**, 262—Brown alizarin, **38**, 37—Chemical equilibrium between ferro- and ferricyanide of potassium in presence of alkalis, **89**, 254—Chemical equilibrium between the ferro- and ferrihydrocyanic acids, **89**, 199—Colouring materials with acid function, **82**, 183—Constitution of ceruleine, **71**, 150—Constitution of hydrosulphites, **92**, 16—Cotton bleaching with oxygenated water, **64**, 9—Determination of tannin, gallic acid, and pyrogallic acid, **29**, 241—Dyeing reds with artificial alizarin, **43**, 214—Fixation of indigo on tissues, **36**, 82—Hydrosulphites of ammonium, **80**, 17—Industrial manufacture of chlorine, **26**, 304—Mordant of glucina, **72**, 186—Mordants in dyeing, **63**, 193—New blue colouring material, **82**, 183—New method of methylation, **81**, 111—New violet colouring matter, **41**, 24—Nitroprussiates, **62**, 49—Oxidation by means of chromic acid in presence of other acids, **88**, 221—Question of acid magentas, **72**, 198—Reactions of red prussiate, **63**, 237—Rosolic acid, **27**, 244—Solubility of oxides in alkalies, **25**, 311—Solvent for oxides of copper and chromium, **25**, 215—Sulphonated colouring matters derived from triphenylmethane, **72**, 109—Sulphonic colouring matters derived from triphenylmethane, **71**, 161—Synthesis of indol, **37**, 21—Synthesis of pararosaniline, **73**, 12—Tinctorial properties of glucina, **72**, 198—Transformation of aniline into nitrobenzene, **66**, 258—Transforming paranitrodiamidotriphenylmethanes into fuchsines, **76**, 146—Use of quinoneoximes in steam styles, **69**, 8
Prud'homme, M., and F. Binder (*see* Binder, F.)
Prud'homme, M., and F. de Lalande (*see* de Lalande, F.)
Prud'homme, M., and C. Rabaut, Colouring-matters of rosaniline group, **68**, 221—Transformation of aromatic amines into chlorohydrocarbides, **65**, 119
Pruen, S. T., and G. Jones (*see* Jones, G.)
Prulaurasin, **95**, 138
Prunet, A., Influence of manner of distribution of manures on their utilisation by plants, **69**, 108
Prunier, H., Detection of albumen by musculus process, **53**, 298—Direct volumetric determination of lime and calcium carbonate, **50**, 153—Purification of zinc sulphate, **46**, 68—Volumetric determination of alumina in limes and cements, **50**, 235
Prunier, L., Action of caustic potassa upon quercite, **38**, 33—Action of chlorine upon isobutylhydriodic ether, **32**, 51—Action of heat on quercite, **35**, 65—Action of hydriodic acid upon quercite, **33**, 231—Determination and separation of methylic and ethylic alcohols, **74**, 110—Determination of carbon and sulphur in organic substances, **61**, 27—Determination of chicory in ground coffee, **42**, 330—Ethylacetylen formed synthetically, and its identity with crotonylen, **28**, 8—Incomplete carbides obtained from American petroleum, **40**, 167—Iodised sulphur and iodide of sulphur, **80**, 172—Preparation of ether, **76**, 11, 35, 83—Preparation of propylenic and butylenic bromides, **27**, 84—Pyrogenous carbides of American petroleum, **39**, 124—Researches on quercite, **34**, 238—Triacetic ether of a butylic glycerin, **59**, 93
Prunier, L., and E. Varenne, products contained in coke of petroleum, **42**, 282
Prunier, M., Estimation of glycerophosphate of quinine, **83**, 142—Glycerophosphate of quinine, **82**, 316
Prunier, M., and A. Jouve (*see* Jouve, A.)
Prunus serotina, constituents of bark of, **99**, 91
Prussia, Eastern, famine in, **17**, 73—Triangulation of, **16**, 134
Prussian Association for Promotion of Industry, **23**, 300—Blue, **49**, 214, 288—Blue and bichromate of potash, **25**, 132, 143—Blue and Turnbull's blue, **55**, 270; **88**, 107—Blue colouring in sandstone, **54**, 86—Blue, crystalline, **42**, 210—Blue estimation, **90**, 78—Blue paste, **17**, 194—Blue, precipitation, effects of oxalate of ammonia upon, **3**, 95—Blue, printing, **4**, 163—Blue, solubility, **87**, 95—Blue, solubility in Turnbull's blue, **86**, 12—Greens, rapid analysis, **60**, 73
Prussiate melt, examination, **51**, 36—Of potash (*see* Potassium)—Of soda (*see* Soda)—Red, reactions, **63**, 237
Prussiates, **32**, 259—Application of woolsuint to preparation, **21**, 71—Nitro- (*see* Nitroprussiates)
Prussic acid (*see* Acid)
Prussides, nitro- (*see* Nitroprussides)
Pryson, M., and Prof. C. G. Foster (*see* Foster, C. G.)
Przibtek, S., Synthesis of oxybutyric acid, **35**, 85
Pschorr, R., and M. Silberbach, Distillation of guaiacol with lead oxide, **99**, 45
Pseudaconitine, constitution, **72**, 59—Pharmacology of, **84**, 27
Pseudo-acids, **85**, 179—And bases, determination of the equilibrium in aqueous solutions of, **95**, 284—Identifying, **85**, 143
Pseudoazimidobenzol, phenyl- (*see* Phenylpseudoazimidobenzol)
Pseudocampholactone, **79**, 92
Pseudocinchona Africana, alkaloid obtained from bark of, **100**, 131
Pseudoctylic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)
Pseudocumenol, **37**, 161
Pseudocumidine, action of ethylene dibromide on, **83**, 45
Pseudocumol dibromo- (*see* Dibromopseudocumol)
Pseudocumolsulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Pseudohexylurea, **16**, 49

Pseudo-intestinal calculus, **76**, 83
Pseudolauronolic acid (*see* Acid)
Pseudoleucaniline, **43**, 48
Pseudolysis, electro- (*see* Electropseudolysis)
Pseudomorph of silica (*see* Silica)
Pseudomorphs, artificially prepared, **2**, 270—Production, **9**, 133
Pseudomorphine, **15**, 188; **49**, 288; **54**, 178; **100**, 75—Formula of, **64**, 125
Pseudopropyl carbinol, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylpseudopropyl carbinol)
Pseudopropyl keton, di- (*see* Dipseudopropyl keton)
Pseudopurpurin, **36**, 15—Constitution, **35**, 145
Pseudoracemism, **75**, 307
Pseudoscopic and optometric figure, **23**, 35
Pseudo-solution and solution, **92**, 257—And true solution, connection between, **50**, 124
Pseudosulphocyanogen, **21**, 239, 275, 287; **34**, 80
Pseudotoluidine and bromotoluen, **21**, 143—Aniline, and toluidine, coloured reactions of, **18**, 179—Constitution, **20**, 130, 189
Pseudoureas, formation, **79**, 103
Pseudouric acid (*see* Acid)
Psychical Science, Annals of, **100**, 108
Psychology, **94**, 62
Pszczolka, L., Determination of iron in ores, **47**, 107
Pterocarpine and homopterocarpine, **56**, 24; **57**, 111
Ptomaine, **59**, 120; **66**, 172; **69**, 313—Extracted from poisonous cheese, **53**, 275—Extracted from urine in influenza, **61**, 87; **68**, 294—Extracted from urine of eczema patients, **67**, 288 — Extracted from urine of pleurisy patients, **70**, 199—Oxy- (*see* Oxyptomaine)—Poisoning, **90**, 23—Poisonous and crystalline, **40**, 144—Putrefaction, **61**, 145
Ptomaines, **48**, 160; **49**, 125; **52**, 119; **57**, 150, 250; **59**, 48, 230; **62**, 25; **63**, 156; **69**, 26—Action of izal on, **68**, 238—And analogous compounds, **49**, 47, 179—And leucomaines, **53**, 275; **56**, 269—And their genesis, **59**, 2—And their significance in judicial and toxicological chemistry, **45**, 238—Behaviour in chemico-legal investigations, **54**, 325—Before the tribunals, **47**, 282—Chemical, physiological, and medico-legal investigations, **49**, 99—From urine, **64**, 273; **66**, 257 — In cholera, formation, **51**, 179—In infectious diseases, **65**, 144, 311—Reagent for distinguishing, **43**, 270 — Recognition of, **45**, 36
Puaux, M., Analysis of waters from hot springs at Djebel Achkel, **82**, 275
Puaux and Rœser, MM., Analysis of gum of Grevillea robusta, **81**, 71
Public analysts (*see* Analysts)—Analysts, Society of (*see* Society)—Appointments, tendering for, **98**, 197—Health and hygiene, lectures on, **39**, 185—Instruction, Ministry of, **21**, 263—Schools Bill, **11**, 168—Schools, science teaching in, **39**, 207
Publications, chemical (*see* Chemical)
Pucherite from West Australia, **99**, 46
Puchot, E., Chlorides of propyl and butyl, **24**, 181—Iodine as a reagent for starch, **34**, 72—Products of oxidation of principal normal alcohols, **24**, 168—Propylic and butylic chlorides, **24**, 45—Researches on butylen and its derivatives, **36**, 205—Simultaneous distillation of water and alcohols soluble therein, **24**, 167, 181
Puchot, E., and I. Pierre (*see* Pierre, I.)
Puddled iron (*see* Iron)
Puddling dross crystals (*see* Crystals)—Furnaces (*see* Furnaces)—Iron (*see* Iron)—Process, dephosphorising, **26**, 59
Pufahl, O., Determination of oxygen in copper, **54**, 38
Puggenheimer, S., Actino-electric effects of the Röntgen rays, **76**, 95
Puiseux, M., Formation of equations of condition from observations of the transit of Venus, **29**, 92
Puiseux, M., E. Becquerel, and M. Jamin (*see* Becquerel, E.)
Puiseux, M., and B. Loewy (*see* Loewy, B.)
Puissant, M., Manufacture of alkaline and other carbonates, **20**, 214
Pulegenic acid (*see* Acid)
Pulegone, action of potassium cyanide on, **94**, 264—Nitrosite of, **88**, 220
Pulfrich, C., New colorimeter, **63**, 270—New refractometer, **59**, 181
Pulfrich, C., and F. L. O. Wadsworth, Spectral apparatus, **73**, 270
Pulitti, G., Some causes which hinder or facilitate the precipitation of manganese hydrate by ammonia, **42**, 259
Puller, R. E. O., Estimation of arsenic, **24**, 300
Pullinger, Frank, Action of zinc on dilute sulphuric acid, **62**, 175
Pullinger, F., and J. A. Gardner (*see* Gardner, J. A.)
Pullinger, W., Platinum tetrachloride, **65**, 165—Volatile platinum compounds, **63**, 307
Pulman, O. S., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Pulp, converting vegetable fibrous substances into, **5**, 335—Filters, **78**, 257—For paper-making, manufacture of, **1**, 227; **6**, 214; **24**, 229; **30**, 168 — Wood, **19**, 204, 263; **62**, 166—Wood, bleaching, **19**, 9—Wood, bleaching for paper manufacture, **20**, 36—Wood, manufacture, **50**, 189
Puls, E., Obtaining products from coal, gas-tar, gas-pitch, coal-tar, asphalte, resin, etc., **4**, 40
Puls, J., Determination of albumen in serum and milk, **37**, 22—Compounds of metallic oxides with glycerin, **35**, 197
Pulse in normal and abnormal states, analysis and theory of, **28**, 202, 225
Pulsifer, H. B., Radically new method for the determination of sulphur in irons and steels, **90**, 230
Puluj, J., Diffusion of vapours through earthenware plates, **35**, 163—Kathode rays, **73**, 140—Radiometer, **36**, 80
Pulvermacher, J. L., Electrolytic dosometer, **44**, 204—Single liquid battery becoming depolarised by action of atmosphere, **38**, 46
Pulverulent bodies, absorbent power, **43**, 91—Bodies, determination of volume by shaking, **74**, 257
Pulvis ferri, estimating impurity in, **2**, 114
Pumice, artificial, **25**, 132, 143—Disintegration, **35**, 184—From Vesuvius, microscopic study and proximate analysis, **30**, 228
Pump, air- (*see* Air-pump)—Barometer (*see* Barometer)—Bunsen (*see* Bunsen)—Centrifugal, **21**, 289—Filter-, accessory, **79**, 86—Filter-, Bunsen's, **22**, 77—Filter-, Geissler as an aspirator, **74**, 230—Filter-, new form, **42**, 286—Filter-, simple form, **56**, 245—Filter-, steam, **22**, 163—Gas,-automatic, **89**, 213—Laboratory, **19**, 259, 296—Mercurial, **26**, 59—Mercurial, automatic, **41**, 279—Mercury (*see* Mercury)—Simple, **78**, 73—Skeleton rotatory, **21**, 227—Vacuum, **46**, 245—Vacuum, automatic, **89**, 308 — Vacuum, gauge for, **81**, 241—Water air-, use for scientific purposes, **24**, 192—With a free plunger, **20**, 35
Pumps, arrangement of, **21**, 70—Barometer (*see* Barometer)—Centrifugal, **23**, 155—City, **4**, 260—For corrosive liquids, packing for, **15**, 310, 324—Inns of Court, **34**, 19—Substitution of syphons for, **22**, 60—To thaw frozen, **12**, 222—Vacuum, apparatus for regulating action, **89**, 191
Pumpelly, R., Paragenesis and derivation of copper on Lake Superior, **24**, 229
Pumping of hot liquids, **23**, 79, 114
Pumpkin seeds, **21**, 263
Pumpkins, decomposition of albumen in sprouts of, **41**, 23—Nitrogenous constituents of shoots of, **53**, 48
Pupil, dilatation in cataract, iritis, etc., **2**, 210
Pupin, M. I., and Max Osterberg (*see* Osterberg, M.)
Pupine, **66**, 149
Purdie, Thomas, Action of metallic alkylates on mixtures of ethereal salts and alcohols, **55**, 245—Action of sodium alcoholates on fumaric and maleic ethers, **52**, 169—Action of sodium alcoholates on fumaric ethers, **43**, 218—Chemical composition of the milk of the porpoise, **52**, 170—Resolution of lactic acid, **68**, 253
Purdie, T., and W. Barbour (*see* Barbour, W.)
Purdie T., and H. W. Bolam (*see* Bolam, H. W.)
Purdie, T., and R. C. Bridgett (*see* Bridgett, R. C.)
Purdie, T., and J. C. Irvine, Alkylation of sugars, **86**, 191; **88**, 20—Optically active dimethoxysuccinic acid and derivatives, **83**, 298—Rotatory powers of optically active methoxy- and ethoxypropionic acids, **79**, 153—Stereoisomeric tetramethyl methylglucosides and tetramethyl glucose, **90**, 250—Synthesis from glucose of an octamethylated disaccharide, **92**, 233
Purdie, T., and G. D. Lander (*see* Lander, G. D.)
Purdie, T., and W. Marshall (*see* Marshall, W.)
Purdie, T., and D. McL. Paul, Alkylation of *d*-fructose, **95**, 92
Purdie, T., and W. Pitkeathly (*see* Pitkeathly, W.)
Purdie, T., and R. E. Rose, Alkylation of *l*-arabinose, **94**, 58
Purdie, T., and J. W. Walker, Optically active ethoxy-succinic acid, **67**, 36—Preparation of active lactic acids and rotation of their metallic salts in solution, **71**, 278—Resolution of lactic acid into its optically active components, **66**, 33
Purdie, T., and S. Williamson, Ethereal salts of optically active malic and lactic salts, **73**, 229—Ethereal salts of active methoxy- and ethoxy-succinic acids, **72**, 253
Purdie, T., and C. R. Young, Alkylation of rhamnose, **94**, 58
Purdue University, **79**, 252
Purfürst, O., and A. Ehrenberg, Aconitine, **66**, 329
Purgold, T. von (*see* von Purgold, T.)
Purgotti, A., Syntheses of benzenehydrazines by means of hydrazinhydrate, **71**, 95
Purgotti, Enrico, Guaiacum resin considered as a reagent of salts of copper, **37**, 264
Purifier, atmospheric, **71**, 92
Purine group, **80**, 231
Purines, molecular transformation in the group of, **78**, 304
Puriri, colouring matters of New Zealand dye-wood, **78**, 272
Purple and ponceau mordant, **29**, 275—Aniline (*see* Aniline)—Colours, **14**, 268—Dye of the ancients, **48**, 279—Dye soluble in alcohol, **2**, 219—Dyes, notices of patents taken out for preparation and use of, **1**, 74; **15**, 160—Gold (*see* Gold)—Of ancients, **39**, 285; **41**, 291—Of Cassius, **26**, 284; **51**, 226; **79**, 242—Of Cassius, method of making, **50**, 261—Of Cassius, preparation, **93**, 22—Of Purpura capillus, **62**, 110—Of solar spectrum, **54**, 171—Pigments of ancients, **27**, 70—Produced by Purpura lapillus, **60**, 49—Tyrian, **17**, 48
Purpurates, iso- (*see* Isopurpurates)
Purpureo-cobalt, **21**, 106
Purpurine, **22**, 130; **34**, 10; **35**, 142, 163—Anthra- (*see* Anthrapurpurine) — Detection of small quantities of alizarin in, **35**, 84—Flavo- (*see* Flavopurpurin)—Indigo (*see* Indigo)—Iso- (*see* Isopurpurin)—Naphtho- (*see*

Naphthopurpurine) — Pseudo- (*see* Pseudopurpurin)—Spectroscopic reactions of, **35**, [illegible]—Synthesis, **30**, 207, 24[illegible]; **31**, 85
Purpurins, isomeric, chronology of, **39**, 285; **40**, 55
Purpurogallin, **45**, [illegible] 85 [illegible] **87**, 21; **92**, [illegible]—Formation by electrolytic oxidation of pyrogallol, **87**, 139
Purpuroxanthine acid (*see* Acid)
Purpuroxanthincarbonic acid (*see* Acid)
Purser, Edward, [illegible], Proposed association of manufacturing chemists, **26**, 34
Purton, near Swindon, analysis of saline water of, **3**, 77
Purulent discharges (*see* Discharges)
Purvis, J. E., Influence of very strong electromagnetic fields on spark spectra of ruthenium, rhodium, and palladium, **92**, 252—Relationship between constitution and absorption spectra of pyridine and various derivatives, **99**, 81
Purvis, J. E., and Annie Homer (*see* Homer, A.)
Purvis, J. E., and W. A. R. Wilks, Influence of light and of copper on fermentation, **97**, 79, 87
Pus, composition, **3**, 370
Puscher, C., Adulteration of wheaten flour and starch with potato starch, **2**, 95—Coating brass with bismuth, **21**, 168—Coating brass with copper, **23**, [illegible]—Coating metallic objects with a very durable black-brown varnish, **24**, 217—Detection of arsenical pigments, **20**, 23—New uses for mica, **18**, 246—Pharaoh's serpents free from injurious fumes, **23**, 215—Preparation for obtaining decorative colours on metals, **23**, 214—Preparation of precipitated tin, **46**, 303—Process for copying printed matter, printed plates, and lead-pencil drawings, **22**, 191—Varnish to protect metals from rusting, **23**, 214—Water-glass as a solvent for coralline, **21**, 239
Puschl, Carl, Specific heat of bodies and density of ether, **30**, 168—Specific heat of carbon, **30**, 186
Puschl, P. C., Latent heat of vapours, **35**, [illegible]
Puschl, Professor, Theory of gases, **31**, 22
Putensen, H., Seeds of weeds in arable soils, **48**, 71
Putrefaction, **8**, 20—Action of light in preventing, **67**, 250—And disinfection and preservation of organic substances, **27**, 142—Bacteria, chemical [illegible], **41**, [illegible]—Basic products of, **46**, 208—By exclusion of air, **30**, 121—Creatinine an index of, **19**, 223—History of, **2**, 107; **40**, 260—Influence of phosphates and gases on, **31**, 282—Of bile, **3**, 156—Prevention, **25**, 151, 157, 169; **36**, 233—Products of, **1**, 273—Volatile alkaloids given off during, **2**, 88
Putrefactive matter in water, **17**, [illegible]
Putrescine, formation from ornithine, **80**, 196
Putrid fermentation (*see* Fermentation)
Puttbach, W., Molybdic acichlorides, **42**, 12
Putty, French, **26**, [illegible]
Putzkow, J., Manufacture of soda from sulphate, **43**, 72
Puvrez-Bourgeois, M., Tubular germinating machine for malt making, **20**, 239
Puy, C. M. du (*see* Du Puy, C. M.)
Pyknometer, determination of specific gravity by means of, **50**, 67—For syrups, **65**, 179—Modification, **49**, 201—New form, **97**, [illegible]
Pyman, Frank Lee, Galeatambin, a new glucoside, **96**, 20—Isoquinoline derivatives, **100**, 22, 241, 253—Relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in certain substituted aminoalkyl esters, **98**, 254
Pyman, F. L., M. Barrowcliff, and F. G. P. Remfry (*see* Barrowcliff, M.)
Pyman, F. L., and H. A. D. Jowett (*see* Jowett, H. A. D.)
Pyman, F. L., and W. C. Reynolds, Aromatic arsenic and arsinic acids, **97**, 307—Meteloidine, **98**, 277
Pyocyanine, **2**, 119
Pyraconitine, pharmacology of, **84**, 38
Pyramid, Great, mortar of, **27**, 205—Great, our inheritance in the, **10**, 252, 308; **11**, 108—Great, weights and measures of, **15**, 109
Pyramids of Villejuif and Juvisy, **22**, 34
Pyrane series, molecular decomposition in, **87**, 119—Series, researches in, **90**, 82; **93**, 132
Pyranes, transformation of pyrones into, **91**, 22
Pyranic oxygen (*see* Oxygen)—Phenols (*see* Phenols)—Series, bodies of, **88**, 46
Pyranol, oxidising properties, **86**, 70—Salts related to brazilein and hæmatein, synthesis and constitution, **97**, 308
γ-Pyranol derivatives allied to derivatives of brazilein and hæmatein, **95**, 282
Pyrargyrite, **65**, 53
Pyrazine, dimethyl (*see* Dimethylpyrazine)
Pyrazole, **72**, 304—1:3-Dimethyl (*see* 1:3-Dimethylpyrazole)—Series, isomerism in, **75**, 6—Series, synthetic experiments in, **71**, 141, 153, 165, 179
Pyrazols, synthesis, **87**, 311
Pyrazoldicarbonic acids (*see* Acids)
Pyrazolidone derivatives, constitution, **90**, [illegible]
Pyrazolone derivatives, formation from chlorofumaric acid, **74**, 252
Pyrazolone-5-phenyl-1-hydroxy-3- (*see* Phenyl-1-hydroxy-3-pyrazolone)
Pyrazolones, alkylised, **71**, 165—Synthesis, **94**, 47
Pyrene, **22**, 192; **24**, 34—And chrysene, fluorescent relations of, **31**, 35, 45, 219
Pyrenean phosphates (*see* Phosphates)
Pyrheliosceope, synoptic, construction, **19**, 223
Pyridazine, preparing, **99**, 192
Pyridic bases, **40**, 288; **42**, 146; **43**, 130; **54**, [illegible]; **78**, 10[illegible]—Bases, action of bromosuccinic and bibromosuccinic acid on, **89**, 34—Bases, action on sulphites, **65**, 251—Bases, action on tetrahalogen benzoquinones, **84**, 72, 84—Bases, action on tetrahalogen quinones, **84**, 242—Bases, action on tetrahalogenated quinones, **84**, 316—Bases and piperidic bases, synthesis, **49**, 168—Bases, constitution, **50**, 116—Bases derived from brucine, **46**, 114—Hydrides (*see* Hydrides)
Pyridine, **40**, 180; **48**, 237—Action of acetyl chloride on, **53**, 142—Action of bromide of ethylene on, **3**, 3[illegible]—Action of bromine on, **46**, 57—Action of chlorine on, **77**, 236—Action of hydracids on, **41**, 48—Action of monohalogen acids of fatty series on, **83**, 131—Action of nitrogen tetroxide on, **87**, 17[illegible]—Action of sulphurous and hydrosulphuric acids on, **82**, 35—Acylation in presence of, **91**, 164—Amido- (*see* Amidopyridine)—And ammonia solution, optical investigation of copper complexes in, **99**, 56—And chinoline bases, **22**, 201; **23**, 97—And derivatives, **95**, 306—And derivatives, relationship between constitution and absorption spectra of, **99**, 81—And gold chloride, compounds, **88**, [illegible]—And its relations to quinoline, isoquinoline, and alkaloids, **62**, 24—And permanganates, combinations, **69**, 301; **70**, 161—And quinoline, ammonium derivatives of acid ethers of, **53**, 119—And silicon halides, **99**, 19—And water mixtures, physico-chemical properties, **97**, 91—Application of method of direct hydrogenation by nickel to, **95**, 226—Application to preparation of amido-derivatives, **88**, 280—Aqueous solutions of, **99**, 87—Artificial formation, **11**, 41; **17**, 285—Bases, action on bromosuccinic and dibromosuccinic ethers, **90**, 328—Bases, betaines of, **64**, 50—Bases, detection, **51**, 84—Bases, determination, **64**, 165—Bases, miscibility with water, **99**, 140—Bases, use as halogen carriers, **97**, [illegible]—Behaviour with propionic, acetic, and formic acids during distillation, **77**, 45—Benzyldihydroxy- (*see* Benzyldihydroxypyridine) — Brominated derivatives, **96**, 71—Chlorine derivatives, **77**, 210; **78**, 250; **80**, 241, 276; **81**, 79, 260; **83**, 285; **87**, 114; **98**, 266, 267—Chloro- (*see* Chloropyridine)—Combinations, **64**, 125—Combinations with formic and acetic acids, **77**, 249—Compounds, **63**, 141—Conductivity of electrolytes in, **96**, 75—Constitution, **55**, 137—Derivatives, Formation, **51**, 47—Derivatives, formation from unsaturated acids, **67**, 237—Derivatives from ethylic amidocrotonate, **75**, 150 — Derivatives, in lateral chain, hydroxylisation of, **53**, 228—Diamido- (*see* Diamidopyridine)—Diazo- (*see* Diazopyridine)—Dichloro- (*see* Dichloropyridine)—Dihydroxy (*see* Dihydroxypyridine)—Dimethylchloro- (*see* Dimethylchloropyridine)—Dioxy (*see* Dioxypyridine)—In aqueous solution, estimation, **88**, 137—In commercial ammonia, **48**, 226—In commercial amylic alcohol, **49**, 236—Methyl- (*see* Methylpyridine)—Methyl derivatives, chlorination, **91**, 265; **98**, 266—Oxy- (*see* Oxypyridine)—Para- and ortho-cyanohydroxy derivatives, **83**, 198—Phenotri- (*see* Phenotripyridine)—Preparation with metallic salts, **75**, 312—Propyl- (*see* Propylpyridine)—Reactions, **97**, 312—Series, action of ethylene chlorhydrin on bases of, **45**, 157—Series, hydrazines and azoic compounds of, **80**, 12—Solutions, viscosity of aqueous, **97**, 153—2:3:5-Trichloro- (*see* 2:3:5-Trichloropyridine) — 2:4:6-Trimethyl- (*see* 2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine)—Use for molecular weight determinations by ebullioscopic method, **83**, 32
Pyridinebetaine, appendix to, **64**, 261
Pyridin carbonic acids (*see* Acids)
Pyridine iodomercurates, **91**, 201
Pyridin-tricarbonic acid (*see* Acid)
Pyridines, aminochloro- (*see* Aminochloropyridines)—Compounds, **63**, 177—Tetrachloro- (*see* Tetrachloropyridines)
Pyridinic derivatives, synthesis, **88**, 60
Pyridone, benzeneazo-2- (*see* Benzeneazo-2-pyridone)
Pyrine, ferro- (*see* Ferropyrine) — Formo- (*see* Formopyrine)—Iodanti- (*see* Iodantipyrine)—Sali- *see* Sailpyrine)—Triazoanti- (*see* Triazoantipyrine)
Pyrinemethane, dianti- (*see* Diantipyrinemethane)
Pyrite, **85**, 33, 42, 63, 80, 91, 115, 125, 135, 150—Chalco- (*see* Chalcopyrite)—Chemical behaviour, **71**, 120, 130, 144, 155, 171, 179—Glauko- (*see* Glaukopyrite)
Pyrites, analysis, **61**, 114—Analysis by gravivolumetric method, **42**, 20—Arsenic in, determination, **58**, 49—Arsenic in sulphuric acid made from, **38**, 153—Assay for gold, **26**, 63, 142—Burnt, analysis of, **32**, 300—Burnt, determination, sulphur in, **60**, 293—Burnt, utilisation, **66**, 62; **67**, 25—Chalco- (*see* Chalcopyrites)—Chemical reactions in roasting of, **17**, 185—Coal (*see* Coal)—Composition of gaseous products of combustion of, **50**, 284—Copper, **44**, 268—Copper, copper from by aid of two waste-products, **37**, 65—Cupriferous, sulphur in, **74**, 62—Electro-conductivity,

32, 220—Explosive, decrepitations in, **52**, 7—Extraction of gold, silver, and other metals from, **38**, 281, 293—Extraction of sulphur from, **34**, 218—Flue-dust, rare minerals in, **39**, 245—Gold in, determination, **34**, 94, 132, 152, 172—Gold in, during weathering, **74**, 97—Gold in, estimation, **85**, 158—In clay, **4**, 257—Iron (*see* Iron)—Kilns, apparatus to improve, **52**, 272—Mines of Wigsmoes, Norway, **31**, 21—Opening up, **61**, 124; **70**, 170—Residue, analysis, **18**, 29—Residues, utilisation, **49**, 62—Silver in, estimation, **85**, 158—Smalls in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **40**, 189, 203—Sulphur in, **17**, 73, 85, 122; **41**, 250—Sulphur in, assay of, **4**, 276—Sulphur in, determination, **41**, 173, 184; **42**, 317; **45**, 95; **48**, 285; **49**, 202; **74**, 62; **93**, 213—Sulphur in, estimation, **18**, 72; **25**, 257; **27**, 15, 33, 45; **70**, 181, 212; **71**, 132—Sulphur in, of Iowa coal, **25**, 71—Sulphuric acid obtainable from, **14**, 22, 48—Treatment for manufacture of iron, **7**, 189—Used in France in making of sulphuric acid, **32**, 84—Used on the Tyne, various kinds, **8**, 183—Valuation, source of error in, **27**, 13
Pyritic residues, analysis, **85**, 123
Pyro, J., Principles of modern agriculture, **66**, 110
Pyroarseniate of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)
Pyroarseniates (*see* Arseniates)
Pyroarsenic acids (*see* Acids)
Pyrocatechin, acetals of, **78**, 146—Action of bibromide of acetylene on, **79**, 311—Derivatives, **77**, 106; **79**, 106—Ethane (*see* Ethane)—Ethane di- (*see* Ethane) — Formation from carbohydrates and cellulose, **23**, 131—Homo- (*see* Homopyrocatechin) — Homologues, **90**, 57—In kino, **25**, 57, 94—Met with as a constituent of a living plant, **24**, 300—Mononitro- (*see* Mononitropyrocatechin)—Nitromono- (*see* Nitromonopyrocatechin)—Producing, **52**, 58—Propyl- (*see* Propylpyrocatechin)—Reaction, **74**, 283
Pyrocatechol, preparation, **61**, 286
Pyro-chemical essays, **36**, 106, 156
Pyrochlor, composition, **23**, 286
Pyrocitric acid (*see* Acid)
Pyrocresol, colouring matters of, **58**, 288
Pyrocresols, isomeric, constitution of three, **56**, 208
Pyro-electric gilding, **21**, 179, 204
Pyro-electricity in blende, sodium chlorate, and boracite, **48**, 45—Movement of radiometer explained by, **35**, 55—Of quartz, **47**, 258
Pyrogallate of lead (*see* Lead)—Of potash, potassa, and potassium (*see* Potassium)
Pyrogallic acid (*see* Acid)—Ether (*see* Ether)
Pyrogallol, action of chlorine on, **31**, 254, 257—Action of ozone on, **27**, 303—And oxygen, reactions developed between, **78**, 71—Chlorination, **49**, 140—Derivatives, **94**, 250—In an alkaline solution, absorption of oxygen by, **43**, 178—In presence of salts of iron, **28**, 194; **30**, 81, 187—Melting point, **66**, 210—Of alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Oxidation in presence of gum arabic, **45**, 233—Product of action of isoamyl nitrite on, **93**, 209—Reductive properties, **52**, 59, 273—Transformation of gallic acid into, **66**, 210—Trichloro- (*see* Trichloropyrogallol)
Pyrogallol antimonites (*see* Antimonites)
Pyrogallol carbonic acid (*see* Acid)
Pyrogallol-sulphonic acids (*see* Acids)
Pyrogenation of resin (*see* Resin)
Pyrogenic reactions, **97**, 11
Pyrogenous carbides (*see* Carbides)—Decomposition of acids of fatty series, **53**, 96
Pyro-gilding as compared with water-gilding, **26**, 137
Pyroglycerine, **3**, 111
Pyroletor for extinction of fire on board ships, **31**, 271
Pyroligneous acid (*see* Acid)—Products, acidity of, **73**, 164—Products, producing methylamins in manufacture of, **28**, 279
Pyrolignite of lime (*see* Lime)
Pyrological notes, **46**, 179, 200, 223, 248, 273, 283; **47**, 4, 29, 78, 147, 184
Pyrology, **27**, 67, 78, 87, 141; **32**, 253; **33**, 2; **34**, 177; **35**, 99
Pyromellitic acid (*see* Acid)
Pyrometer, **20**, 81; **21**, 167, 108; **49**, 212; **87**, 91—Acoustic, **29**, 112—Calorimetric, **28**, 77—Electrical, **18**, 150; **21**, 72; **92**, 264—Of Boulier, Bros., **48**, 117—Platinum-water, **47**, 171—Radiation, Fery's self-contained, **95**, 232—Siemens's, report of committee on, **30**, 138—Technical, **75**, 70—Thermo-electric, **77**, 151; **99**, 144
Pyrometric constants (*see* Constants)—Measurements (*see* Measurements)
Pyrometry, **72**, 85
Pyromorphite, didymium in ertain specimens, **26**, 109, 285
Pyromucate of isopyromucyl (*see* Isopyromucyl)
Pyromucates of alkaline earths, decomposition, **76**, 59
Pyromucic acid (*see* Acid)—Urethane (*see* Urethane)
Pyromucyl, acetate iso- (*see* Isopyromuyl acetate)
Pyromucyl benzoate, iso- (*see* Isopyromucyl benzoate)
Pyromucylhydroxamic acid (*see* Acid)
Pyrone, benzo- (*see* Benzopyrone)—Compounds, constitution, **90**, 19 — Compounds, formation of, **79**, 104 — Dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylpyrone) — Formo- (*see* Formopyrone)—Hydroxy- (*see* Hydroxypyrone) — Tetrahydro- (*see* Tetrahydropyrone) — Tetramethyl- (*see* Tetramethylpyrone)
4-Pyrone compounds, formation from acetylenic acids, **97**, 128; **98**, 34
Pyrone-3:5-dicarboxylate, ethyl 6-methyl-2- (*see* Ethyl)
Pyrones and allied compounds, **98**, 315—Diphenyl (*see* Diphenyl)—Symmetrical diphenylised, formation by action of alkaline carbonates on orthobenylphosphoric ethers, **91**, 22 — Symmetrical diphenylised, transformation of phenols into **91**, 22—Transformation into pyranes, **91**, 22
Pyropervanadic acid (*see* Acid)
Pyrophoric iron (*see* Iron)—Tin (*see* Tin)
Pyrophosphate, estimation of magnesium as, **28**, 69—Magnesic, estimation of phosphoric acid as, **46**, 213; **47**, 9, 71; **48**, 217, 230, 239—Manganese as, **17**, 195; **38**, 174
Pyrophosphates, aceto- (*see* Acetopyrophosphates) — Conversion into phosphates, **25**, 275—Double, behaviour of ammonium sulphide with, **47**, 188—Ferro- (*see* Ferropyrophosphates) — Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Pyrophosphite of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Pyrophosphodiamic acid (*see* Acid)
Pyrophosphoric acid (*see* Acid) — Acid chloride (*see* Chloride)—Amides (*see* Amides) Bismuth (*see* Bismuth) Compounds, **93**, 223
Pyrophosphorous acid (*see* Acid)
Pyrophosphotriamic acid (*see* Acid)
Pyrophyllite at Brookwood, and new mineral localities in Devon and Cornwall, **34**, 10 — Constitution, experiments relative to, **85**, 46, 54, 65, 80
Pyro-plating, **26**, 26
Pyro-racemic acid (*see* Acid)
Pyroscopes, or apparatus for preventing conflagrations, **45**, 243
Pyrosmalith, **35**, 32—Analysis of, **22**, 288
Pyrosulphate of potassium (*see* Potassium)
Pyrosulphates, **51**, 135
Pyrosulphochromic hydrate (*see* Hydrate)
Pyrosulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Pyrosulphuryl chloride, **48**, 236; **49**, 116; **67**, 9, 93, 223
Pyrotartaric acid (*see* Acid) — Nitriles (*see* Nitriles)
Pyrotechnic experiments, **13**, 238
Pyrotechny, **22**, 288, 300—Coloured fires used in, **34**, 139
Pyroterebic acid (*see* Acid)
Pyrotritaric acid (*see* Acid)
Pyroxam, **10**, 129
Pyroxene, artificial, **39**, 21 — Artificial production, **18**, 68; **26**, 106
Pyroxidation of silver (*see* Silver)
Pyroxilic spirit (*see* Spirit)
Pyroxyles, pulverulent, transformation of hydrocellulose into, **40**, 89
Pyroxylin, **10**, 116, 129, 197, 210; **54**, 83—Chemical constitution, **20**, 323—Compounds, **12**, 290 — Spontaneous decomposition, **10**, 155
Pyrrhotites, estimation of nickel in, **36**, 101
Pyrrocoris apterus, red pigment of, **69**, 301
Pyrrol, **20**, 129—And carbazol, corresponding reaction of, **61**, 180 — And isopyrrole, formation of imino-derivatives of, from aminonitriles, **100**, 240—And trimethylamine from coal gas, synthesis, **51**, 15, 146—Boiling, action of caustic potash on, **53**, 227—Constitution, **36**, 213—Derivatives, **36**, 245—Derivatives, formation, **65**, 275—Iso- (*see* Isopyrrole)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Preparation, **100**, 172—Preparation and oxidation, **16**, 6—Silicotetra- (*see* Silicotetrapyrrole)
Pyrroline, diketodiphenyl- (*see* Diketodiphenylpyrroline)
Pyrus arbutifolia, fruit of, **109**, 302
Pyruvate, amyl- (*see* Amylpyruvate)—1-Bornyl (*see* 1-Bornylpyruvate) — Ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Pyruvic acid (*see* Acid)—Ether (*see* Ether)—Ureides (*see* Ureides)
Pyruvile and homoallantoic acid, **84**, 231
Pyruvine, **25**, 142
Pyruvylpyruvic ether (*see* Ether)
Pyson, Mr., and Prof. Foster (*see* Foster, Prof.)
Pytalin and diastase, action of, **41**, 160—And diastase, researches on, **41**, 22
Pyx of the mint, trial of, **24**, 44; **26**, 57

Q

Q, minimum value of total heat of combination, **84**, 256
Quadrachloride of iodine (*see* Iodine)
Quadrant, decimal division of, **22**, 94—Electrometer (*see* Electrometer)
Quadrichlorobenzyl and other bromated and chlorated compounds, action of zinc on, **24**, 206
Quain, Sir R., "Dictionary of Medicine" (review), **51**, 81
Quain, Sir R., J. M. Bruce, and F. T. Roberts, "Dictionary of Medicine" (review), **70**, 24
Quajat, E., Combustibility of certain kinds of tobacco, **42**, 96
Quantin, H., Action of carbon tetrachloride on chlorochromic acid, **55**, 104—Action of carbon tetrachloride on mineral oxygen compounds free from hydrogen, **57**, 180—Certain reactions of chlorochromic acid, **50**, 235—Determination of sulphates without standard solutions, **54**, 233—Part played by soda lime in determination of nitrogen, **58**, 268—Reduction of calcium sulphate, **55**, 59—Reduction of copper sulphate, **54**, 273—Study of the soil of Paris, **55**, 3, 9—Volumetric determination of sulphates, **59**, 73
Quantin, H., and M. Gassend (*see* Gassend, M.)
Quantitative method, influence in development of scientific chemistry, **5**, 200
Quantivalence and equivalence, **19**, 211, 225, 249, 296—Atomic, **13**, 262—Constancy of, **13**, 229—Equivalence, and chemical value in exchange, **16**, 100

—Of chlorine (see Chlorine)—Of nitrogen (see Nitrogen)—Of sodium (see Sodium)—Plea for the word, **19**, [illegible]
Quarterly Journal of Science, **9**, 22
Quartz and calcite, oxide of iron enclosed in, at Mwyndy Mines, **34**, [illegible]—And [illegible] veins, condition of gold in, **69**, 162—And flint, alcohols from, **27**, 237—And its varieties, or silica, **26**, 297—And orthose, simultaneous re[illegible] **41** [illegible]—And silex instruments, workshop of prehistoric, **25**, 276—As an insulator, **59**, 203 — Behaviour with microcosmic salt, **38**, [illegible]—Bricks (see Biquartz Bricks), **25**, 71—Cadmium amalgam lamp of, **91**, 27—[illegible], **57** [illegible]—Crushing, **6**, 70—Crystals, cavities in, **20**, 167—Electric deformations of, **46**, 260—Electrical attraction of, **56**, 277—Elliptical, double refraction of, **27**, 246—Entirely crystallised, globular condition, **35**, 31—Fibres attachment, **69**, 105—Fibrous, of South America, **27**, 169—Fusion in electric furnace, **85**, 159—Gold (see Gold)—Grinding and polishing, **67**, 266, 290 — In marble, **2**, 239—In rocks and soils, determination, **50**, 33—In silicates, determination, **14**, 68—Pyroelectricity of, **47**, [illegible] — Reproduction by dry way, **37**, [illegible]—Rotatory power, and variation with temperature, **38**, 199—Rotatory power in ultra violet spectrum, **32**, 239—Smoke-coloured, **20**, 239—Smoky, colouration of, **24**, 133—Tubes, permeability of, **91**, 256—Utensils in laboratory, **91**, 253 — Velocity of light while passing through, **22**, 191—Vessels for lecture experiments, **91**, 34—Vessels, permeability, **91**, 204—Vitrified, **83**, 205 — Wedges, **91**, 241
Quartz-thread vertical force magnetograph, **89**, 127
Quartzite, examination, **55**, 49
Quassia bitter versus hop bitter, **62**, 37—[illegible] uses of, **44**, [illegible]
Quaternary bases, hydrates of, **96**, 269—Or post-tertiary of Newhaven region, **23**, 59
Quatrefages, Dr. A. de, Discovery of new bed of mercury, **35**, 231—Lecture on anthropology, **25**, 83, 95
Quayle, W. O., and C. F. Mabery (see Mabery, C. F.)
Quebracho coloured gum of, **40**, 144 — Drugs, Argentinian, **45**, 208—Sugars from, **60**, 317
Quecksilberfahlerz of Mosschellandsberg, decomposition products, **26**, 181
Queen Victoria, address to, **56**, 18
Queen's College, Belfast (see Belfast)—Birmingham (see Birmingham)—Cork (see Cork)—Galway (see Galway)
Queensland, eucalyptus oil from, **96**, 72—Hollway process in, **42**, 187 — Soils, analyses of, **43**, 43
Quehl and Koehler, MM. (see Koehler, M.)
Quekett Microscopical Club, **14**, 259; **15**, 156, 224, 287; **16**, 61, 177, 231; **20**, 55, 309; **21**, 127; **22**, 69; **23**, 141; **24**, [illegible]; **28** [illegible]
Quenault, Dr., Submarine forest, **21**, 240
Quennessen, L., Absorption of hydrogen by rhodium, **90**, 271—Action of sulphuric acid on platinum, **94**, 14 — Attack on platinum by sulphuric acid, **93**, 271—Examination of comparative absorption of hydrogen by rhodium and palladium, **92**, 95 — New gas-burner, **88**, 66—Potassium iridiochloronitrite, **92**, 95—Separation of platinum and iridium, **92**, 29
Quennessen, L., and E. Leidié (see Leidié, E.)
Querbracho colorado, colouring-matter of, **74**, [illegible]—Extract, commercial, **60**, [illegible]
Quercetagetin, **36**, 246; **85**, 164
Quercetin, **34**, 184—In catechu and sumac, **29**, [illegible]—In onion, **74**, 96—Viola- (see Viola-quercetin)
Quercite, **34**, 238—Action of caustic potassa on, **38**, 33—Action of heat on, **35**, 65—Action of hydriodic acid on, **33**, 231
Quercite-sulphuric acid (see Acid)
Quercitin and rutin, supposed identity, **57**, 60
Quercitol (quercite) in leaves of Chamaerops humilis, **96**, [illegible]—Laevorotatory modification, **89**, 223
Quercitrine, **34**, 184—Derivatives, **1**, 107—In catechu and sumac, **29**, [illegible]—In colouration of flowers, **1**, 154—Viola- (see Violaquercitrin)
Quercitron, dyes from, **27**, 98
Query and answer, **10**, 192, 204
Quesneville, Gustave A., Action of zinc upon chloride of acetyl, **27**, 117 — Colouring matter for butter, **23**, 130—Determination of specific heats at a constant volume in simple compound bodies, **42**, 72—Effect of intense cold on the human system, **23**, 131 — First idea of a dial telegraph, **24**, 205 — Formation of organic compounds, **48**, 187 — Germanium, **54**, 99—Obituary, **60**, 269; **61**, 49—Obtaining chloride of sodium and its effect on the human body, **23**, 130—Phenic acid, **23**, 130—Preservation of timber and wood by means of tar, **27**, 21—Rotatory polarisation in parallel light, **56**, 189 — Washing mixture, **25**, 180
Quessaud, J., Determination of silver and copper in the same solution, **50**, 236
Quet, M., Application of laws of induction to helio-electric theory of perturbations of terrestrial magnetism, **49**, 266—Elementary force of a solar induction, **50**, 224—Induction due to variation of intensity of electric current in a plane circuit and in a cylindrical solenoid, **48**, 203—Induction of the moon by the earth, etc., **42**, 209—Induction produced by variation of intensity of electric current in a spherical solenoid, **48**, 213
Quetelet, A., Aurora borealis, **23**, 156, 239—Declination and inclination of magnetic needle at Brussels in 1870, **22**, 119—Eclipses of the sun and the moon, **23**, 168—Meteorites, **23**, 156
Quetelet, E., Magnetic needle, **40**, 214
Quevenne's iron, estimating impurity in, **2**, 114
Quicklime, action of carbon on, at the temperature of fusing platinum, **89**, 119—Action of dry carbonic acid upon, **48**, 82—Experiments with, on summer barley, **38**, 89 — Heat of formation from its elements, **81**, 89—Inertness of, **67**, 238; **68**, 266—Slaking, **8**, 140
Quicksilver assay, **26**, 22—Mines of California, **6**, 314
Quignard, L., and J. Houdas, Nature of hydrocyanic glucoside obtained from black elder, **92**, 94
Quillart, M., Detection of iron in urine, **45**, 234—Direct determination of sulphurous acid and hyponitric acid in a gaseous mixture, **47**, 155
Quills, manufacture of objects from, **20**, 108
Quin, C. W., Large crystal growing, **39**, 110—Relations between elementary equivalents, **4**, 253—Testimonial to, **6**, 276
Quinacridines, di- (see Diquinacridines)—Naphtha- (see Naphthaquinacridines)
Quinaldine, products of condensation of formic aldehyde with, **80**, 231—Tetrahydro- (see Tetrahydroquinaldine)
Quinamine, **39**, 173; **40**, 43; **44**, 83
Quinazol compounds, **48**, 238
Quinazolin compounds, synthesis, **73**, [illegible]
Quinazolines, thiotetrahydro- (see Thiotetrahydroquinazolines)
Quincke, F., Aluminium methyl, **61**, 12
Quincke, F., C. Langer, and L. Mond (see Mond, L.)
Quincke, F., and L. Mond (see Mond, L.)
Quincke, G., Clearing of turbid solutions and movement of small suspended particles by influence of light, **84**, 174—Optico-experimental researches, **23**, 238, 285
Quincke, M., Determination of acetic ether in urine, **44**, 48
Quineic acid (see Acid)
Quinethyline, **64**, 12
Quinhydron, composition, **36**, 51—Quinol, and parabenzoquinine, absorption spectra, **99**, 20
Quinia, alkaloid isomeric with, **9**, 64—Hypophosite of, **2**, 258
Quinic acid (see Acid)—Ether (see Ether)
Quinicine and cinchonicine and their salts, **25**, 43
Quinidine, **45**, 187; **87**, 83—And quinine compound of, **45**, 6, 21, 34—Sulphate in commercial sulphate of quinine, determination of presence of, **5**, 258
Quinimetric process, **26**, 219
Quinine, **15**, 268; **16**, 158; **41**, 23—Action of lime on, **52**, 97—Action of permanganate of potassa on, **20**, 226; **21**, 132—Adulteration, testing for, **26**, 169—Adulteration with salicine, **22**, 144—Alkaloids in various specimens, **12**, 183—And homoquinine, **50**, 225—And iron, crystallised iodide of, **9**, 135—And morphine reactions, **26**, 216—And quinidine, **45**, 187; **87**, 83—And quinidine, compound of, **45**, 6, 21, 34—And strychnine, separation, **41**, 160—As a preventative against malaria fever, **61**, 48 — Benzoil (see Benzoil) — Colour reactions, **75**, 263—Decomposition products, **37**, 37; **39**, 92—Detection of salicine in, **17**, 22—Estimation, **55**, 213—Estimation by Kerner's method, **58**, 202, 216, 226—Extraction and estimation, **4**, 327—Famine, **15**, 223—Green, **2**, 311—Homo- (see Homoquinine)—Homologues, **69**, 312—Improvements in obtaining or extracting, **1**, 130 — In barks, estimation, **22**, 95—In cinchona barks, determination, **51**, 179—In cinchona barks, determination by means of the polaristrobometer, **36**, 110 — In cinchona barks, estimating, **1**, 99—In cinchonas, determination, **30**, 81—In quinine tannate, determining, **61**, 192—Influence of neutral salts on solubility, **2**, 114—Oxidation, **44**, 144—Oxidation by potassic permanganate, **40**, 24—Precipitation by iodide of potassium, from acid solutions, **23**, 83—Reaction, **19**, 152—Reaction with bromine, **50**, 102—Reaction with potassium ferrocyanide, **50**, 68—Rough, **1**, 149—Salts, **41**, 79—Salts, double, **66**, 237; **67**, 25—Salts, examination, **51**, 36—Salts, neutral and phenol, compounds, **33**, 130—Substance resembling, **13**, 197—Substitutes, **1**, 149; **7**, 205; **39**, 34—Sweet, **20**, 95—Synthesis, **45**, 174—Testing, **16**, 37—Thalleoquin test for, **75**, 207—Transformation of cupreine into, **63**, 225
Quinine alkaloids, **87**, 93
Quinine bromhydrates, basic and neutral, **22**, 119
Quinine bromide, preparation, **26**, 216; **28**, 264
Quinine chlorate, **14**, 111
Quinine chlorhydrosulphate, **71**, 150
Quinine citrate, **19**, 103 — Alkaloid in commercial, **10**, 163 — Bibasic, economical preparation, **40**, 192
Quinine disulphates, foreign, **3**, 245
Quinine glycerophosphate, **77**, 297, 298; **82**, 310—Estimation, **83**, 142
Quinine hydrate, **28**, 280
Quinine hydrochlorate, neutral, **93**, 119
Quinine iodomethylates, **66**, 84
Quinine monohydrate, dinitro- ((see Dinitroquinine)
Quinine picrate, **18**, 119; **19**, 108, 132
Quinine saccharinate, basic, **84**, 232
Quinine sulphate, assay of, **47**, 191; **50**, 201; **55**, 296; **56**, 180—Commercial,

detection of accessory alkaloids in, **44**, 61—Commercial, **12**, 163; **77**, 298—Composition, **52**, 167—Determination, **42**, 318—Determination of presence of sulphates of cinchonine and quinidine in commercial, **5**, 258 — Light, **21**, 263—Official, assay and analysis, **55**, 69—Soluble, **26**, 216—Sophistication, **47**, 110—Testing, **19**, 238
Quinine sulphocarbolate, crystallisation, **22**, 276
Quinine urate, **1**, 179
Quinio, or rough quinine, **1**, 149
Quinizarin, methyl- (*see* Methylquinizarin)
Quinke's method of calculating surface tensions, **51**, 310
Quinoacetate of calcium (*see* Calcium)
Quinoidine, animal, **13**, 197—Purification, **14**, 82, 173
Quinol, quinhydrone, and parabenzoquinone, absorption spectra, **99**, 20
Quinoleic bases, **77**, 212—Bases and hydrides, **78**, 304—Group, syntheses in, **94**, 195, 206
Quinolic bases, action of bromosuccinic and bibromosuccinic acid on, **89**, 34
Quinoline, **9**, 37; **46**, 114—Action of bromine on, **46**, 57—Action on chloroform and iodoform, **48**, 106—Action of monohalogen acids of fatty series on, **83**, 131—And pyridine, ammonium derivatives of acid ethers of, **53**, 119—Bases, action of phthalic anhydride on, **48**, 204, 237—Bases, action on bromosuccinic and dibromosuccinic ethers, **90**, 328—Combinations with haloid salts of silver, **67**, 49 — Derivatives, mechanism of synthesis of, **96**, 12—Derived from cinchonine, **45**, 176—Di-iodine derivative of, **78**, 327—Di- (*see* Diquinoline)—Dimethyltolu- (*see* Dimethyltoluquinoline) — Ethyl tartrate in, **99**, 107—Iso- (*see* Isoquinoline)—Oxy- (*see* Oxyquinoline)—Paraethoxy- (*see* Paraethoxyquinolein)—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylquinolein)—Preparation, **70**, 122—Preparation with metallic salts, **75**, 312—Reactions, **47**, 249 — Tetrahydro- (*see* Tetrahydroquinoline) — Tetrahydroiso- (*see* Tetrahydroisoquinolein)
Quinoline hydrazines, **66**, 288
Quinoline phenol, **47**, 142
Quinoline urethanes, tetrahydro- (*see* Tetrahydroquinolein urethanes)
Quinolines, 1-benzyltetrahydroiso- (*see* 1-Benzyltetrahydroisoquinolines) — Naptho- (*see* Naphthoquinolines)
Quinolium camphosulphonate, benzyl- (*see* Benzylquinolium)
Quinolium chloride, benzyl- (*see* Benzylquinolium)
Quinolphthalein salts, constitution, **96**, 266
Quinone, **8**, 63; **41**, 208; **71**, 150—Action of nitrous acid on, **85**, 167—Aminoanthra- (*see* Aminoanthraquinone) — And benzoic phenols, combinations, **53**, 262 — And hydroquinone, potassium derivatives of, **72**, 160—Anthra- (*see* Anthraquinone) — Benzo- (*see* Benzoquinone)—Bibromnaphtho- (*see* Bibromnaphthoquinone) — Blue dye obtained from, **74**, 236 — Bromroso- (*see* Bromrosoquinon)—Camphor- (*see* Camphorquinone)—Carboxy derivatives, **57**, 117—Derivatives, **68**, 254; **69**, 203—Derivatives, conversion of para- into ortho-, **67**, 93—Dimethylnaphtho- (*see* Dimethylnaphthoquinon)—Diorthoamidoanthra- (*see* Diorthoamidoanthraquinone) — Diorthonitroanthra- (*see* Diorthonitroanthraquinone)—Formation of cinchomeronic acid from, **40**, 205 — Halogen derivatives, **65**, 294—Hydro- (*see* Hydroquinone)—Hydrotolu- (*see* Hydrotoluquinone) — Hydroxylamidoanthra- (*see* Hydroxylamidoanthraquinone)—Metabenzbioxyanthra (*see* Metabenzbioxyanthraquinone) - Naphtha- (*see* Naphthaquinone)—Naphthacene- (*see* Naphthacenequinone)—Naphtho- (*see* Naphthoquinone)—Nitrosoanthra- (*see* Nitrosoanthraquinone)—Nitrotolu- (*see* Nitrotoluquinone)—Ortho- (*see* Orthoquinone)—Oxy- (*see* Oxyquinone)—Oxythymo- (*see* Oxythymoquinone) — Parabenzo- (*see* Parabenzoquinone)—Phenanthra- (*see* Phenanthraquinone) — Phenanthren- (*see* Phenanthrenquinone)—Polymers of, **48**, 47—Preparation, **38**, 152—Propionyl (*see* Propionyl) - Tecto - (*see* Tectoquinone)—Tetrabromodipheno- (*see* Tetrabromodiphenoquinone)—Tetrachlorhydro- (*see* Tetrachlorhydroquinone) — Tetrachlorised, transformation of pentachlorophenol into, **86**, 221—Tetrachloro- (*see* Tetrachloroquinone)—Thymo- (*see* Thymoquinon)—Tolu- (*see* Toluquinone)—Xylo- (*see* Xyloquinon)
Quinonechlorimide, trichloro- (*see* Trichloroquinonechlorimide)
Quinonediazides, orthobenzo- (*see* Orthobenzoquinonediazides)
Quinonedimethylether, nitrohydro- (*see* Nitrohydroquinonedimethylether)
Quinonediketones, **88**, 108
Quinonediorthoaminobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
Quinoneoximes, **77**, 285 — Use in steam styles, **69**, 3
Quinonephenylhydrazone, camphor- (*see* Camphorquinonephenylhydrazone)
Quinonphthalein, hydro- (*see* Hydroquinonphthalein)
Quinones, **36**, 223; **93**, 89 — Action of acetic hydriodic acid on, **92**, 105—Action of ammonia on, **40**, 169—Action of ammonia and the amines on, **40**, 301—Action of organo-zinc compounds on, **39**, 261; **41**, 170—Action on *o*-diamines, *o*-nitroaniline, *m*-nitroaniline, and 2-nitro-*o*-toluidine, **93**, 91 — And hydroquinones, **46**, 269; **77**, 11 — And hydroquinones preparation, **36**, 254—And metanitraniline and nitroparatoluidine, interaction, **68**, 268; **69**, 291—And orthonitraniline and nitroparatoluidine, interaction, **68**, 261, 271—Aromatic, hydrogenation, **97**, 179—Benzo- (*see* Benzoquinones)—Chlorinated, action of amines on, **36**, 242—Derived from benzene, estimation, **80**, 208—Dialcoylamidoanthra- (*see* Dialcoylamidoanthraquinones) — Dialcoylacid di chloranthra- (*see* Dialcoylamidodichloranthraquinones)—Dibromanthra- (*see* Dibromanthraquinones) — Formation by chlorochromic acid, **35**, 126 — Hydroxyanthra- (*see* Hydroxyanthraquinones) — Of high molecular weights, heat of formation, **77**, 262—Ortho- (*see* Orthoquinones)—Para- (*see* Paraquinones)—Reactions with derivatives of malonic acid, **69**, 48—Reactivity of sustituted, **93**, 152—Tetrahalogenated, action of pyridic bases on, **84**, 224, 316
Quinonoid body found in a species of agaric, **38**, 9—Theory of colour, **96**, 266
Quinopicric acid (*see* Acid)
Quinovaic acid (*see* Acid)
Quinovic acid (*see* Acid)
Quinovine, **48**, 305
Quinquaud, M., Analytical function of the liver, **35**, 31—Determination of glucose, **55**, 19 — Determination of urea, **34**, 166; **45**, 214—Hæmoglobin in zoological series, **28**, 142—Respiration of submerged aquatic vegetation, **28**, 97—Variations of hæmoglobin in disease, **28**, 125
Quinquaud, M., and N. Grehant (*see* Grehant, N.)
Quinquivalent nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)
Quinquina, report on a formula for ferruginous syrup of, **14**, 177
Quinquinas, alkaloids of, **4**, 327; **87**, 83, 93
Quintanes, contribution to our knowledge on, **24**, 157

R

$\frac{R\text{-}CO\text{-}O}{Cl}>CH_2$ and $\frac{R\text{-}CO\text{-}O}{R\text{-}CO\text{-}O}>CH_2$, compounds of the form, **87**, 275
Raab, A., Derivatives of cuminic aldehyd, **35**, 64—Quantity of starch contained in different varieties of potatoes, **26**, 216
Raabe, F. F., Determination of paratoluidine in commercial toluidines, **66**, 109
Rabaut, C., Action of benzyl chloride on orthotoluidin, **64**, 61—Saponification of benzonitrile, **81**, 215—Some derivatives of the thiocresols, **87**, 94
Rabaut, C., and M. Prudhomme (*see* Prudhomme, M.)
Rabdionite, **22**, 24—And an asbolan containing lithia, **22**, 239
Rabe, P., Synthesis of phenanthrene and hydrogen derivatives of phenanthrene by α-naphthoic acid, **79**, 276
Rabbits, effect of injection of intracellular constituents of bacteria on serum of, **100**, 20
Rabies, cases of, **21**, 178—Poison, principal cause of attenuation of, **60**, 197—Protection from, **66**, 245—Treatment, **40**, 78
Rabischong, J., Action of chloride of diazobenzene on the substituted oxyfumaric ethers, **90**, 71—Action of diazoic chlorides in excess in alkaline solution on oxalacetic ether, **90**, 70—Action of diazoic chlorides on the oxalacetic ethers, **90**, 70—Action of tetrazoic chlorides on oxalacetate of ethyl, **87**, 143
Rabourdin, H., Assay of the peppers of commerce, **50**, 153—Extraction of quinine and estimation of alkaloids of quinquinas, **4**, 327
Rabuteau, A., Counteracting effects of insufficient food, **22**, 166—Estimation of ammoniacal salts, **25**, 214—Influence which coffee and cacao exert as food, **23**, 155—Localisation of copper in the organism after ingestion of a salt of this metal, **35**, 106—Opium alkaloids, **25**, 262—Quantitative estimation of ammoniacal salts, and causes for these salts existing in the human organism in infinitesimally small quantity, **22**, 21—Researches on antiferment properties and physiological action of silicate of soda, **26**, 180
Raby, L., New reactions of codeine and esculine, **50**, 188
Race, J., and R. Ross (*see* Ross, R.)
Race, characteristics of, **14**, 128—Human, antiquity of, **2**, 258, 282
Raceine, M., Detecting carbon monoxide in air, **59**, 313
Racemates, splitting-up of the sodium ammonium and sodium potassium, **53**, 167
Racemic acid (*see* Acid) — Alcohols (*see* Alcohols) — Camphol (*see* Camphol) — Character, proof of, **90**, 95 — Compounds, characterisation of, **78**, 313; **79**, 152—Compounds in liquid state, **98**, 256—Compounds, triboluminescence of, **98**, 83 — Erythrite (*see* Erythrite) — Fenone (*see* Fenone) — Liquids, characterisation of, **80**, 264—Modifications, melting-points, **71**, 146
Racemics, **79**, 276
Racemisation by alkali as applied to resolution of 1-mandelic acid into its optically active isomerides, **96**, 268—Occurring during formation of benzylidene, benzoyl, and acetyl derivatives of dextro-*ac*-tetrahydronaphthylamine, **81**, 167—Of acid malate of ammonium, **78**, 304—Of bromocamphor, **83**, 106—Of optically active tin compounds, **81**, 261—Partial, **79**, 287—Phenomena during hydrolysis of optically active menthyl and bornyl esters by alkali, **91**, 278—Phenomena observed in study of 1-benzoin and derivatives, **100**, 241—Spontaneous, **79**, 179

Racemism and pseudoracemism, **75**, 307—Of *r* mandelate, **100**, 31—Pseudo- (*see* Pseudoracemism)
Racemy, **78**, 304
Raczkowski, S. de (*see* de Raczkowski, S.)
Rad, A. von (*see* von Rad, A.)
Radan, R., Influence of motion of a source of sound or light upon the sound or light emitted from the object in motion, **21**, 288—Review of physics, **33**, 221; **34**, 31; **36**, 82, 91
Radcliffe, L. G., and F. S. Sinnatt, "Systematic Course of Practical Organic Chemistry" (review), **92**, 79
Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, Oxford, **9**, 204
Rademaker, C. J., Amount of arsenic in phosphorus, **22**, 276—Crystallisation of sulphocarbonate of quinine, **22**, 276—Reaction between nitrous ether and bicarbonate of potassa, **21**, 144
Radenhausen, P., and A. Danilewsky (*see* Danilewsky, A.)
Radenhausen, P., and N. Gerber (*see* Gerber, N.)
Radial cursor (*see* Cursor)
Radiant energy (*see* Energy)—Heat (*see* Heat)—Heating (*see* Heating)—Matter (*see* Matter)
Radiation, absorption through bodies, and its application in quantitative analysis, **37**, 16—And absorption with reference to colour of bodies, etc., **13**, 163—Attraction and repulsion resulting from, **31**, 1, 11, 23, 33, 43, 53, 180, 215—Bolometer for absolute measurement of, **91**, 242—Constant, determining, **91**, 241—Electric, concentration, **69**, 25—Electric, from bent antennæ, **94**, 241—Electric, in copper filings, **68**, 219—Electric, meter, **60**, 230—Electromagnetic, action on films containing metallic powders, **68**, 277—Electromagnetic, measurement, **62**, 9—Emitted by radio-active bodies, properties of, **85**, 96—From radio-active bodies, **81**, 121—Influence of temperature on, **88**, 224—Mechanism of, **83**, 299—Of heat (*see* Heat)—Of incandescent platinum (*see* Platinum)—Of radio-active substances, **88**, 169—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of thorium (*see* Thorium)—Pressure, **91**, 81—Pyrometer **95**, 232—Repulsion resulting from, **33**, 121, 131, 141; **34**, 23, 165, 175, 187, 209, 219, 229, 241, 253, 263; **35**, 179, 211, 223, 233, 245, 255; **36**, 1, 13, 25, 35, 45, 55, 82; **37**, 102—Researches on, **51**, 138—Röntgen, **93**, 114—Röntgen, energy of secondary, **89**, 178—Röntgen, polarised, **91**, 97—Solar, **9**, 169; **20**, 285; **30**, 30; **66**, 119—Solar, action on chloride of silver in presence of hydrogen, **84**, 36—Solar, at high elevations, **16**, 183—Solar, influence on earth's rotation, **41**, 292—Solar, measuring the thermic intensity of, **52**, 116—Sun's calorific, permanence of intensity in, **30**, 8—Terrestrial, **47**, 97—Thermal, temperature and efficiency of, **92**, 246—Through earth's atmosphere, **7**, 101
Radiations, absorption across bodies, **37**, 46—Effect on Brush discharge, **99**, 153—Of spectrum, **75**, 312—Solar and other, colouration of glass by, **91**, 73—Solar, which have traversed coloured glasses, evaporation of water under influence of, **40**, 55—Thermic, insulating the, **48**, 225—Transparence of coloured flames for their own, **37**, 237
Radiators in wireless telegraphy, **96**, 233
Radical, acetylic, **13**, 194—Ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—And salt, **17**, 306—C_3H_5 in eugenol, constitution, **35**, 1[illegible]—Or radicle? **9**, 143, 166, 191, 204; **54**, 36, 71, 83, 260—Organic, metallic character of, **100**, 72
Radicals, acid, sulphocyanates of, **33**, 18, 65—Acid, sulphocyanates of, action of compound ammonias on, **33**, 181—Acid, two new sulphureas with, **36**, 153—Acidulous, detection and separation, **66**, 27—Alcohol, action of chlorides of, on primary monamines, **32**, 140—Alcohol, action of chlorides of, on secondary monamines, **31**, 140; **32**, 146—Alcohol, amido-acids with, **41**, 177—Alcohol, halogen compounds of, action of water on, **35**, 194; **36**, 223—Alcohol, haloid compounds of, action of water on, **35**, 232; **40**, 43—Alcohol, iodides of, **26**, 83—Alcohol, nomenclature, **26**, 108—Alcohol, recognition of, **47**, 59—Alcohol, substitution of, for the hydrogen of phosphuretted hydrogen, **23**, 180—Condensation, **31**, 47—In organic compounds, identification, **27**, 99—Mercurial, reactions of argon and nitrogen on, **81**, 46—Metallic, new class of compound, **13**, 116, 130, 218, 230—Organo-metallic, **1**, 133, 145, 157; **6**, 203, 271—Sulphuretted, **11**, 274
Radicle benzoyl (*see* Benzoyl—Camphor (*see* Camphor)—Cyanogen (*see* Cyanogen)—Metallic, **49**, 255—Or radical? **9**, 143, 166, 191, 204; **54**, 36, 71, 83, 260
Radicles, acetylo-metallic, **84**, 35—Acidic, distribution, **67**, 191—Alcoholic, **64**, 250—Alkalinic, distribution, **67**, 191—Alkyl (*see* Alkyl)—Cuproammonic, **86**, 149—Cyclic, influence on optical activity, **88**, 277—Dinaphthopyryl and xanthyl, introduction into electro-negative molecules, **94**, 96—Electro-negative, tautomerism occurring amongst thiocyanates of, **83**, 140—Hydrocarbon (*see* Hydrocarbon)—Hydroxyl, estimation, **89**, 19—Metallic, compound, **80**, 315—Non-saturated, and molecules, influence of combination on rotatory power, **90**, 56—Organic, containing sulphur, compounds of gold with, **92**, 201
Radiferous mineral (*see* Mineral)
Radiguet, M., and D. Tommasi, New battery with electrodes of coke, **50**, 80
Radio-active barium (*see* Barium)—Bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Bodies, **85**, 71—Bodies, detection of gaseous products produced by, **96**, 97—Bodies, nature of, **88**, 23—Bodies, properties of radiation emitted by, **85**, 96—Bodies, radiation from, **81**, 121—Bodies, source of energy in, **79**, 103—Changes in earth, **98**, 73—Cinnabarytes (*see* Cinnabarytes)—Components of thorium compounds, chemical separation, **91**, 259—Constituent of bismuth from Joachimsthal pitchblende, **88**, 224—Effect of barium salts and polonium, **80**, 290—Element (*see* Element)—Emanation (*see* Emanation)—Gaseous mixtures arising from hot springs, chemical composition, **90**, 328—Lead (*see* Lead)—Material, **80**, 209; **83**, 122—Matter, expulsion in radium transformations, **99**, 215—Minerals (*see* Minerals)—Processes, **87**, 297—Product of uranium series, **99**, 146—Rare earths in Fango and in earth from fields of Capri, **91**, 86—Substance discovered in Transvaal, **92**, 203, 215—Substance, spectrum of, **79**, 13—Substances, **88**, 85, 97, 134, 145, 159, 169, 175, 187, 199, 211, 223, 235, 247, 259, 271; **89**, 270—Substances and radium, **86**, 250—Substances, comparison of α-rays produced by different, **100**, 160—Substances, photographic action of α-particles emitted from, **100**, 326—Substances, radiation of, **88**, 169—Thorium (*see* Thorium)
Radio-activity, absorption by liquids, **85**, 239—Action of gravity on deposit of induced, **96**, 173—And atomic weight, **83**, 130—And electron theory, **85**, 109—And matter, **89**, 289—And occurrence of radium in Australian minerals, **90**, 280; **92**, 39—And radium, **94**, 125—And valency, **85**, 310—Cause and nature, **85**, 261—Correlation and phenomena of luminosity with, **88**, 89—Cosmical, **88**, 166, 197—Due to Becquerel rays, **80**, 269—Experiments, **88**, 100; **90**, 149—From springs of potable water, **93**, 141—Induced, **89**, 97—Induced, produced by salts of radium, **84**, 25, 316—Of bacteria (*see* Bacteria)—Of certain minerals and mineral waters, **89**, 133—Of constituents of thorianite, **94**, 233—Of inert gases of atmosphere, **88**, 100—Of matter, **85**, 169—Of Plombières waters, **97**, 132—Of salts of potassium (*see* Potassium)—Of thermal springs at Aix, **94**, 242—Of thorium (*see* Thorium)—Of uranium (*see* Uranium)—Of uranyl double salts (*see* Uranyl)—Present state of our knowledge of, **98**, 235, 247, 259, 271, 289, 300—Recent researches in, **99**, 171, 181—Secondary, **83**, 191—Standard of, **97**, 33; **99**, 45
Radiographs, **41**, 204, 292; **73**, 257—Instantaneous, **76**, 240
Radiography, photographic veil in, **76**, 107, 207—Recent developments in, **100**, 244
Radio-lead, **97**, 119
Radiology and electricity, international congress, **100**, 244—And ionisation, international congress for study of, **92**, 47
Radiometer, **33**, 171; **34**, 8, 9, 21, 31, 32, 40, 51, 63, 83, 143, 261; **36**, 80; **37**, 251; **95**, 231—Absorption, **35**, 135—Cause of movement, **35**, 44, 135—Explained by pyro-electricity, **35**, 55—Explanation of movement of wings of, **40**, 32—Influence of residual gas on the movement of, **24**, 23—Movement of glass case of a, **33**, 163—Of a symmetrical construction, **71**, 197—Theory of, **34**, 269, 275; **35**, 125—Use in observing small gas pressures, **96**, 97
Radiometers, influence of sonorous vibrations on, **34**, 133—Intensity, **34**, 110
Radiometric experiments, **35**, 21
Radiomicrometer, **57**, 200
Radiophonic receivers of selenium, influence of temperature on, **44**, 59
Radiophony, **43**, 25, 35, 130; **44**, 13—Produced by lamp-black, **44**, 204—Produced by selenium, **43**, 195
Radiophotography of soft parts of man and lower animals, **75**, 102
Radiotelegraphic receivers (*see* Receivers)
Radiotellurium, **88**, 224; **90**, 92; **91**, 121
Radium, **79**, 1; **84**, 190; **85**, 11; **87**, 25, 78, 97; **89**, 33, 97, 174; **90**, 255; **92**, 10; **94**, 125, 144, 153—Action of gravity on induced activity of, **100**, 196—Action on copper and gold, **98**, 256—Action on electric spark, **91**, 68—Action on gelatin culture medium, **95**, 232—Action on glass, **91**, 240—And barium, separation, **89**, 97—And helium, **88**, 39, 147—And radio-active substances, **86**, 250—And radioactivity, **94**, 125—And thorium emanations, condensation points of, **86**, 291—And transformation products, effects of temperature on activity of, **95**, 39—And uranium in radio-active minerals, **92**, 38; **100**, 25—And uranium in radio-active minerals, ratio between, **100**, 173—Atomic weight, **86**, 61; **87**, 183; **88**, 159; **93**, 55, 301; **96**, 127; **97**, 229; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Chemical action on distilled water, **95**, 247—Chemical reactions due to, **84**, 256—Compounds, bearing of the colour phenomena presented by, **90**, 157—Compounds, experiments and observations with, **88**, 205—Contract for, **99**, 303—Distribution in electric fields of active deposits of, **97**, 156—Effect in facilitating the visible electric discharge in vacuo, **94**, 22—Emanation, **99**, 301—Emanation, action on elements of carbon group, **100**, 209—Emanation, action on solutions of

copper salts, **98**, 157 — Emanation, chemical action of, **96**, 243 — Emanation, chemical action on distilled water, **95**, 247—Emanation, condensation, **100**, 61—Emanation, condensation of water vapour in presence of, **97**, 35—Emanation, decay constant of, **92**, 28—Emanation, formation of mists in presence of, **98**, 156—Emanation, liberation, **100**, 184—Emanation, properties, **96**, 8; **99**, 76, 296—Emanation, solid and liquid, **99**, 165—Emanation, spectrum of, **89**, 301—Emanation, variability in products resulting from changes in, **96**, 95—Emanations, **87**, 157—Emanations, action on diamond, **90**, 1 — Emanations, bactericidal properties, **87**, 308—Emanations, chemical action, **97**, 273—Emanations, condensation by liquid air, **87**, 308 — Emanations, differences in decay of, **99**, 179—Emanations, effect of extreme cold on, **88**, 25—Emanations, initial change of, **97**, 155 — Emanations, properties of, **87**, 241, 245—Emanations, radio-active, **88**, 100—Essay competition in, **99**, 60—Gas from, **85**, 196—In Australian minerals, **90**, 280; **92**, 39—In earth's crust, distribution, **93**, 235, 247; **94**, 95—In Fango mud and in earth from fields of Capri, **91**, 86—In periodic system, **87**, 145—Induced radio-activity in gases due to, **83**, 191—Inducing character of, **88**, 61—Influence on rate of crystallisation, **99**, 299—Ionisation of gases by α-particles of, **95**, 118—Mother substance of, **96**, 272—Mystery of, **87**, 158, 184—Origin, **90**, 187, 199—Points of chemical philosophy involved in discovery of, and properties of its combinations, **94**, 286—Present in some "tufa" deposits from Hot Springs, Arkansas, **98**, 199 — Production from uranium, **100**, 242—Production of helium from, **88**, 100; **89**, 255, 266; **94**, 144; **98**, 188—Radiations, influence on atmospheric oxidation in presence of iron, **90**, 168—Radiations, influence on labile stereoisomerides, **90**, 31—Rate of decay of active deposit from, **95**, 285—Rays, **81**, 95—Rays, action on halides of alkali metals, **89**, 240 — Rays, action on minerals, **89**, 1—Rays, action on selenium, **83**, 226—Rays and benzene derivatives, **90**, 216—Rays, chemical action on water, **99**, 211; **100**, 172—Rays, chemical effects produced by, **84**, 268—Rays, deviation in a magnetic field, **81**, 191 —Rays, dispersion in a magnetic field, **81**, 118—Rays, electric charge due to deviable, **81**, 154—Rays, influence on chlorine detonating gas, **91**, 225—Rays, intensely penetrating, **88**, 101 — Rays, β-phosphorescence caused by, **91**, 240—Rays, photographic action, **89**, 58—Salts, action on globulins, **88**, 73—Salts, characteristics, **88**, 160—Salts, decomposition of water by, **99**, 210—Salts, evolution of heat by, **88**, 223 —Salts, heat evolved by, **87**, 159—Salts, induced radio-activity produced by, **84**, 25, 316—Salts, liberation of emanation by, at different temperatures, **96**, 161—Salts, radio-activity of, **84**, 88—Scintillations, **88**, 83—Spectra, **83**, 77—Spectrum, **80**, 269; **82**, 73—Spectrum, ultra-violet, **88**, 202—Spontaneous molecular activity, **88**, 190—Transformations, expulsion of radio-active matter in, **99**, 215—What may result from the study of, **89**, 47

Radium barium chloride, anhydrous, phosphorescence, **89**, 97

Radium bromide emanation experiments, **90**, 95—Examination of a sample of gas occluded in, **89**, 85—Helium in gases from, **88**, 100—Method of showing presence of helium formed from, **92**, 77—Spectrum of helium from, **94**, 171—Volatility of, **100**, 328

Radium C, recoil from radium B, **100**, 290

Radium chloride, preparation of pure, **38**, 140

Radius, equivalent, of a coil, **84**, 301

Radix taraxaci, **2**, 64

Radloff, J., Derivatives of pseudocumol-sulphonic acid, **37**, 161

Radominski, M. F., Artificial production of monazite and xenotine, **31**, 174—Phosphate of cerium containing fluorine, **29**, 113

Radziszewski, B., Action of bromine on boiling æthylbenzol, **27**, 303—Certain new glyoxalines, **48**, 270—Chemical nature of desoxybenzoins and kindred substances, **27**, 303—Derivatives of phenylacetic acid, **20**, 46, 154—New formation of stilben **27**, 282—Nitro-derivatives of phenyl-acetic acid, **22**, 130—Phenylacetic acid, **21**, 203—Phosphorescent cause of lophine, **35**, 64—Phosphorescent organic bodies, **35**, 95, 124, 165—Synthesis of oxaline bases, **48**, 236—Theory of phosphorescent phenomena, **48**, 237—Wax of corn straw, **21**, 23

Radziszewski, B., and L. Henry (*see* Henry, L.)

Raffety, C. W., "Introduction to Science of Radioactivity" (review), **99**, 238

Raffinose, **54**, 37; **60**, 221; **62**, 98—Combinations with bases, **61**, 133—Extraction, **61**, 216—Fermentation, **60**, 233—In American sugar beets, **75**, 193—In barley, **52**, 293—Melitose, or melitriose, **62**, 15—Solutions, red sediment formed in, **63**, 5

Ragiquet, M., Fluorescence of vitrified matters under action of Röntgen's rays, **75**, 107

Rag-washing machine, **21**, 251

Rags, bleaching for paper-making, **27**, 34—Bleaching coloured, **5**, 335—Colouring matter from, **3**, 125—For paper-making, chemical treatment, **84**, 257—Mixed fabric containing vegetable and animal fibre, **11**, 105—Woollen and cotton, utilisation, **49**, 137

Raibl, zincspath from, **25**, 131

Raikow, P., Apparatus for continual washing, **57**, 221

Raikow, P. N., Automatic exhibition of a gas flame after a given time, **74**, 25—Günzburg's reagent applied to detection of halogens in organic compounds, **79**, 67

Rail-steel, chemical methods for analysing, **44**, 292, 299, 310

Rails, rusting of, **58**, 262

Railway accidents, prevention, **4**, 188—And carriage spring steel, **69**, 303—From Arequipa to Puno and Cusco, **21**, 47—Grease, **8**, 254—Lines, potential between, **93**, 114—Train, express, method of stopping in a short time, **24**, 253—Underground, atmosphere, **16**, 231

Railways, iron and steel as applied to rolling stock of, **23**, 89

Raimondi, C., Differences in reactions of strychnine and gelsenine, **57**, 251

Raimondi, C., and G. Bertoni (*see* Bertoni, G.)

Rain, action on plants, **48**, 118—Amount of matter removed from soil by, **41**, 44—Artificially causing, **65**, 239—Discoloured, **87**, 199—Fall, **3**, 124—Fall at London, **8**, 71 — Fall at Oldham, **8**, 71 — Fall, British, **12**, 278—Fall, comparative observations according to Fautrat's method, **39**, 93—Fall, daily course of, **46**, 184—Fall, determination, **44**, 192—Fall in Alsatia, **16**, 73—Fall in France, **21**, 276—Fall, influence of forests on, **42**, 95—Fall, inverse relation of chlorine to, **84**, 176—Fall of Alsace and the Vosges, **14**, 128—Fall on French Alps, **22**, 82—Following discharge of ordnance, **5**, 12 —Greatest daily quantities of, **45**, 88—Meteoric sand, **25**, 214—Nitrogen compounds in, **100**, 305—Peculiar, **21**, 251—Red, composition and nature, **83**, 159—Red, which fell in Victoria, Australia, on Dec. 26, 1896, **83**, 253 —Signs of, **17**, 146—Water, **8**, 144—Water, action of Nessler test on, **31**, 245, 263—Water, alternating predominance of nitrous and nitric acid in, **24**, 144, 299—Water analysis, **59**, 298—Water at Cirencester, chlorine in, **82**, 265—Water, bacillus in, **66**, 40 — Water collected at different heights, chemical composition, **9**, 225 —Water composition, **22**, 108—Water, conduction along the trunks of trees, **43**, 167—Water, nitrogenous matters in, **53**, 251 — Water of tropical regions, nitrates in, **59**, 289—Water, percolation through soils, **92**, 49—Water, proportion of ammonia in, **47**, 105—Waters, and Seine, estimation of quantity of oxygen dissolved in, **26**, 312—Waters of city of Algiers, **50**, 272—Waters, sodium and chlorine in, **99**, 253

Rainbow, splitting up and enlargement of bands of, **44**, 143

Rainbows, production of, **46**, 251

Rainey, G., Influence of quantity of matter over chemical affinity as shown in formation of double chlorides and oxalates, **11**, 183

Raisonnier, L., Residues from preparation of propylenic glycol, **66**, 222

Rajeweski, A., Presence of alcohol in the organism, **36**, 183

Rakowski, P. von (*see* von Rakowski, P.)

Rakusin, M., Optical activity of natural petroleum, **100**, 24

Rakusin, M. A., "Die Untersuchung des Erdöles und seiner Produkte" review), **94**, 266

Ralfe, C. H., "Demonstrations in Physiological and Pathological Chemistry" (review), **43**, 44—"Morbid Conditions of the Urine dependent upon Derangements of Digestion" (review), **45**, 161—"Outlines of Physiological Chemistry" (review), **27**, 174

Ralstonite, a new fluoride, **24**, 86

Ramage, H., Abnormal changes in some lines in spectrum of lithium, **87**, 2—Boiling-points of homologous compounds, **89**, 265—Distribution and spectra of metallic vapours in electric sparks, **89**, 253—Volumetric estimation of manganese, **84**, 209, 269; **85**, 24, 95

Ramage, H., and W. N. Hartley (*see* Hartley, W. N.)

Ramage, H., and J. Reddrop, Volumetric determination of manganese, **71**, 122

Rambosson, M. F., Diamonds, **21**, 94

Rambuteau and Massul, Drs., Researches on physiological properties and metamorphoses which cyanates undergo when introduced into human system, **25**, 70

Ramdohr, L., Application of watery vapour in distillation of liquids, **40**, 144

Ramie, **54**, 36—Plant and crop, **86**, 240

Ramme, G., Phosphorus sulphides, **40**, 169, 217

Rammelsberg, C., Amblygonite from Montebras, **25**, 131 — Analysis of chabasite, **23**, [illegible]—Atomic weight of molybdenum, **36**, 241—Atomic weight of uranium, **27**, 22 — Augite in meteorites, **22**, 90—Baryta and barium peroxide, **30**, 65—Behaviour of iodates and periodates when submitted to heat, **20**, 83—Behaviour of ozone with water, **27**, 32—Behaviour of sulphuric acid chamber crystals towards water, **25**, 263—Certain ferrocyanides, **60**, 62—Chemical composition of vesuvian, **28**, 84—Combinations of tantalum and niobium, **21**, 12—Composition of black yttro-tantalite, **26**, 265—Composition of minerals containing tantalum and niobium, **24**, 275—Composition of

native compounds of niobium and tantalum, **23**, [illegible], 71, 286—Composition of sulphate of cadmium, **6**, 268 — Composition of tourmalines, **21**, [illegible] Composition of wootz or Indian steel, **22**, [illegible] Constitution of phosphates, **15**, 258—Contribution to our knowledge of the thallium compounds, **26**, 144 — Crystalline form and modifications of selenium, **30**, 252—Crystalline silicocarbonate from soda-lyes, **53**, 299—Crystallised cast-iron, **25**, 28 — Crystallographic and chemical relations of natural sulphides, arsenides, and sulpharsenides, **29**, 197—Decomposition of certain metallic sulphides with hydrochloric acid, **30**, [illegible] Determination of arsenic, **30**, 65—Determination of lithia by phosphate of soda, **38**, 240 — Dimorphism of tin, **22**, 184 — Double salt of iodate of soda and chloride of sodium, **5**, 139—Graphite, **27**, 169—Hydrated carbonate of lime, **24**, [illegible] Hypophosphates, **26**, 23, 265, 285 — Lower degrees of oxidation of molybdenum, **14**, 153 — Meteorites, **22**, [illegible] Native compounds of tantalum and niobium, **24**, [illegible] New phosphate of soda and occurrence of vanadium compounds in soda lye, **11**, 179—New products of alkali manufacture, **44**, 71—Observations on silicic acid, **27**, 22 — Olivine rock at Dreiser Weiher, **23**, [illegible] Place to be assigned to thallium among the elements, **21**, 239; **22**, [illegible] Potassium sesquicarbonate, **48**, 204 — Rare products of alkali manufacture, **55**, [illegible]—Reducing power of phosphorus and hypophosphorus acid and their salts, **26**, 285—Relation between chemistry and mineralogy, **22**, 263; **23**, 64—Relation between meteorites and stones met with on our globe, **23**, 108—Salts of hypophosphoric acid, **65**, 287—Separation of stannic and tungstic acids, **9**, 25—Solubility of silica in potash, **3**, 342—Spontaneously inflammable phosphuretted hydrogen obtained from iodphosphonium, **27**, 117—Sulphates of cadmium, didymium, and cerium isomorphous, **5**, [illegible] Theine in Paraguay tea, **4**, 111—Tourmaline, **20**, 177 — Vesbium and norwegium, **41**, 116—Winckler's theory of hardening of Portland cement, **11**, 179 — Yttrocerite, **22**, 312

Rammelsberg Memorial Lecture, **83**, 31

Rammelsbergite, **24**, 277

Ramont, A. M., Houblonine, **1**, 240

Ramorino, C., Estimation of silicon in rich ferrosilicons by means of peroxide of sodium, **85**, 218—Modification of rapid estimation of manganese in steel, **86**, 283

Ramsay, A. Alexander, Formation of formaldehyde in solutions of cane-sugar, **98**, 288

Ramsay, Andrew C., Eozoon and Laurentian rocks of Canada, **11**, 302—Inaugural address to British Association, **42**, [illegible]

Ramsay, Elizabeth C., and W. Ostwald (*see* Ostwald, W.)

Ramsay, Sir William, Action of actinium or emanium emanation on a sensitive screen, **91**, 241—Arrangement of chemical lectures, **68**, 173—Atomic volume of nitrogen, **43**, 43—Atomic volume of iodine, **45**, 183—Attempt to estimate the relative amounts of krypton and of xenon in atmospheric air, **87**, 159—Aurora Borealis, **85**, 298—Bismuthiferous tesseral pyrites, **32**, 278—Boyle lecture, **73**, 283 — Chemical action of radium emanation, **95**, 247—Chemical Society election, **75**, 179—Combination of dry gases, **67**, 298—Composition of thorianite, **94**, 233—Dehydration of hydrates by time method, **35**, 215 — Densities of atmospheric nitrogen, pure nitrogen, and argon, **79**, [illegible] Determination of amounts of neon and helium in atmospheric air, **91**, 203—Discovery of helium, **71**, 151 — "Elementary Systematic Chemistry" (review), **63**, 94—"Essays, Biographical and Chemical" (review), **99**, 117—Etching fluid for micrometallurgy, **87**, 291—Examination papers, **70**, 72—Examinations, **69**, 83 — "Experimental Proofs of Chemical Theory for Beginners" (review), **50**, 30—Formula of the sesquioxides, **39**, 288—Gas showing the spectrum of helium, **71**, 151—"Gases of the Atmosphere" (review), **74**, 291; **93**, 199—Heats of formation of organic compounds, **50**, 15—Hydrogen persulphide, **29**, 283—Ideal chemical laboratory, **74**, 312—Institute of Chemistry, **53**, 48 — "Introduction to the Study of Physical Chemistry" (review), **89**, 154—Long flame Bunsen burner, **48**, 2—"Modern Chemistry, Theoretical and Systematic" (review), **83**, 152—Molecular volumes, **45**, 183—Molecular weight of nitrogen dioxide, **60**, 25—Molecular weights, **69**, 51—Molecular weights of metals, **59**, 174; **61**, 124—Molecular weights of nitric peroxide and nitrous anhydride, **57**, 197—New gas, **77**, 297—New gas-burner, **47**, 303—New researches on argon and helium, **71**, 176—New scientific club, **75**, 190 —Nitrous anhydride, **61**, 91—Nobel prize for chemistry, **90**, 300—Non-existence of gaseous nitrous anhydride, **52**, 7; **70**, 187—Passage of hydrogen through a palladium septum, **69**, 273—Pedetic motion in relation to colloidal solutions, **65**, 90—Possible compound of argon, **72**, 51—Priority of liquefied gases, **48**, 94—Proceedings of the Chemical Society, **71**, 37—"Recent Advances in Physical and Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **100**, 315—Reducing agent in water, **54**, 10 — Selenium chlorides, **62**, 202—Selenium hexafluoride, **95**, 311 — Sodiumethylthiosulphate, **31**, 311—Specific heats, **46**, 269 — Supposed formation of an oxide of hydrogen higher than the dioxide, **84**, 273—"System of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **63**, 211—Transparency of molten iron, **55**, 104, 175—Undiscovered gas, **76**, 91, 97—Variability in products resulting from changes in radium emanation, **96**, 95—Volumes of liquids at their boiling-points, **39**, 201—Zinc dust, **92**, 80

Ramsay, Sir W., and Emily Aston (*see* Aston, E.)

Ramsay, Sir W., and E. C. C. Baly (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)

Ramsay, Sir W., and A. T. Cameron (*see* Cameron, A. T.)

Ramsay, Sir W., and J. N. Collie (*see* Collie, J. N.)

Ramsay, Sir W., J. N. Collie, and M. W. Travers (*see* Collie, J. N.)

Ramsay, Sir W., and J. T. Cundall (*see* Cundall, J. T.)

Ramsay, Sir W., and J. J. Dobbie (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)

Ramsay, Sir W., and J. Drugman (*see* Drugman, J.)

Ramsay, Sir W., and N. Eumorfopoulos (*see* Eumorfopoulos, N.)

Ramsay, Sir W., and F. P. Evans (*see* Evans, F. P.)

Ramsay, Sir W., and R. Whytlaw Gray (*see* Gray, R. W.)

Ramsay, Sir W., and H. S. Hatfield (*see* Hatfield, H. S.)

Ramsay, Sir W., and A. Kellas (*see* Kellas, A.)

Ramsay, Sir W., and Dorothy Marshall, Comparing heats of evaporation of different liquids, **72**, 243—Measurements of latent heats of vaporisation, **71**, 35

Ramsay, Sir W., and D. O. Masson (*see* Masson, D. O.)

Ramsay, Sir W., L. Mond, and J. Shields (*see* Mond, L.)

Ramsay, Sir W., and Lord Rayleigh, Argon, **71**, 51—Award of Hodkgins prize to, **72**, 86—Supposed new gaseous element in the atmosphere, **70**, 87

Ramsay, Sir W., and Lieut.-Colonel Reynolds, Equivalent of zinc, **55**, 268

Ramsay, Sir W., J. Rose-Innes, and E. P. Perman (*see* Perman, E. P.)

Ramsay, Sir W., and G. Rudorf, Action of heat on ethyl sulphuric acid, **82**, 253

Ramsay, Sir W., and J. Shields, Molecular complexity of liquids, **68**, 136 —Note on boiling point of nitrous oxide, **67**, 190

Ramsay, Sir W., and F. Soddy, Experiments in radio-activity, and production of helium from radium, **88**, 100 —Further experiments on production of helium from radium, **89**, 255, 266

Ramsay, Sir W., and J. F. Spencer, Chemical and electrical changes induced by ultra-violet light, **94**, 77

Ramsay, Sir W., and Dr. Steele, Vapour-density determinations, **86**, 315

Ramsay, Sir W., and M. W. Travers, Argon and its companions, **82**, 257—Attempt to cause helium or argon to pass through red-hot palladium, platinum, or iron, **75**, 253 — Companions of argon, **78**, 1—Extraction of companions of argon, and on neon, **78**, 154—Fergusonite, **77**, 64—Homogeneity of helium, **77**, 61—New constituents of atmospheric air, **77**, 287 —Preparation and properties of pure argon, **79**, 37, 49—Refractivities of air, oxygen, nitrogen, argon, hydrogen, and helium, **77**, 1

Ramsay, Sir W., and F. L. Usher, Action of radium emanation upon elements of carbon group, **100**, 209

Ramsay, Sir W., and Miss K. I. Williams, Estimation of free oxygen in water, **54**, 9 — Existence of an allotropic modification of nitrogen, **54**, 9

Ramsay, Sir W., and S. Young, Continuous transition from the liquid to the gaseous state of matter, **55**, 103 —Decomposition of ammonia by heat, **48**, 302 — Determination of boiling-points, **53**, 177—Distinctive test for gallic acid, **48**, 31—Evaporation and dissociation, **51**, 236 — Influence of change of condition on vapour-pressure, **49**, 215 — Mixture of propyl alcohol and water, **58**, 263 — Nature of liquids, **54**, 10, 203, 305 — Thermal properties of acetic acid, **54**, 10 — Thermal properties of ethyl alcohol and ethyl oxide, **56**, 18—Thermo-dynamical relations, **52**, 316; **53**, 271; **55**, 200—Vapour densities of chloral ethyl alcoholate, **54**, 10—Vapour-pressure of acetic acid, **50**, 255—Vapour pressures of mercury, **52**, 269

Ramsay's compound of argon and carbon, spectrum of, **72**, 99

Ramsbottom, J. E., S. Chadwick, and D. L. Chapman (*see* Chadwick, S.)

Ramsden, W., Separation of solids in surface-layers of solutions and suspensions, **88**, 49—Surface membranes, bubbles, and mechanical coagulation, **87**, 245

Ramsden, W. G., and D. Hebson, Obtaining fresh water from salt, **4**, 288

Ramsey, D. E., Von Kobel's test for bismuth, **92**, 168

Ramspacher, M., and A. Muntz (*see* Muntz, A.)

Ranclaud, A. B. B., J. A. Pollock, and E. P. Norman (*see* Pollock, J. A.)

Randall, D. L., Behaviour of molybdic acid in the zinc reductor, **97**, 113—Titration of mercurous salts with potassium permanganate, **96**, 154

Randall, W. W., Permeation of hot platinum by gases, **76**, 168

Randall, W. W., and J. P. Kuenen (*see* Kuenen, J. P.)

Rang, F., Period-table, **72**, 200

Rang, P. J. F., Periodic arrangement of the elements, **67**, 178 — Thermo-chemical equilibrium, **65**, 185

Range-finder, Barr and Stroud, **76**, 227
Ranger, F., Infusing tea, **33**, 107
Rangoon water supply, **46**, 187
Ranieri, A., Hot springs and scalding sands of Ischia, **24**, 240
Rankin, D. J., Potential energy of the elements, **97**, 302; **98**, 23, 59, 120, 174; **99**, 59, 195—"Prospecting for Gold" (review), **84**, 290
Rankin, I. G., and S. M. Revington (*see* Revington, S. M.)
Rankine, A. O., Rate of growth of viscosity in congealing solutions, **98**, 269
Rankine, W. J. M., Note as to two events in history of steam navigation, **7**, 212
Ransome, Arthur, Organic matter of human breath in health and disease, **21**, 127
Ransome, Frederick, Artificial stone, **5**, 308—Artificial stone and cement, **4**, 185—Manufacture of artificial stone and cement or plaster, and treating timber for its preservation, **5**, 39
Ranson, G., and A. Brochet (*see* Brochet, A.)
Ranvez, F., Application of photography by Röntgen rays to researches on vegetable matter, **73**, 211
Ranvier, M., Muscular spectrum, **30**, 41
Ranwez, M., Estimation of iodine in tincture, **4**, 70
Raoult, F. M., Absorption of ammonia by saline solutions, **28**, 313—Action of a couple of copper-cadmium plates upon a solution of sulphate of cadmium, **26**, 240—Action of ammoniacal gas upon nitrate of ammonia, **27**, 294—Action of carbonic acid upon baryta and strontia, **43**, 279—Action of dry carbonic acid upon quicklime, **43**, 82 — Action of water on double salts, **50**, 284—Apparatus for analysis of gaseous mixtures by means of absorbent liquids, **33**, 191—Apparent substitution of metals for themselves in their saline solutions, **27**, 59—Application of cryoscopy to determination of molecular weights, **52**, 297—Basic calcium carbonates, **44**, 60—Caloric coefficients of hydro-electric and thermo-electric currents, **24**, 240—Coagulation-point of alcoholic liquids, **41**, 241—Composition of alkaline permanganates, **55**, 47—Composition of the gas of the Fontaine Ardente of St. Barthélemy **21**, 250 — Condensation of nascent hydrogen, **20**, 201—Congelation point of alkaline solutions, **48**, 248—Congelation point of solutions of salts of diatomic metals, **49**, 266—Conversion of cane sugar into glucose, **24**, 252—Cryoscopic researches, **75**, 226 — Distribution of dissolved acids and bases, **47**, 141—Electricity developed by dissolving salts in water, **20**, 201 — Experiments with cane-sugar, **65**, 106—Extension of general law of solidification, **53**, 311—Freezing-point of acid solutions, **47**, 305 — Freezing-point of saline solutions, **50**, 127—General law of the congelation of solvents, **46**, 302—General law of the vapour-tension of solvents, **55**, 295—Influence of carbonic acid on respiration of animals, **33**, 231—Influence of surfusion upon congelation-point of solutions of potassium chloride and sugar, **76**, 325—Law of congelation of aqueous solutions of organic matters, **45**, 272; **47**, 280—Law of congelation of solutions of neutral substances in benzol, **46**, 77—Memorial lecture, **85**, 210—Osmotic phenomena produced between ether and ethylic alcohol, **72**, 97—Reduction of congelation-point of solutions of alkaline salts, **49**, 167—Report on a memoir by, **48**, 225—"La Tonometrie" (review), **82**, 182—Vapour tension and congelation point of saline solutions, **38**, 101 — Vapour tensions of alcoholic solutions, **58**, 132—Vapour tensions of solutions made in ether, **54**, 322
Raoult's depression of melting point, application to alloys, **59**, 175 — Method for determination of molecular weights, **63**, 123
Rapakiwi for manufacture of bottle-glass, **21**, 168
Rape cake, oil of mustard in, **47**, 249—Green, distribution of sulphur in, **89**, 55—Oil (*see* Oil)
Raper, H. S., Condensation of acetaldehyde and its relation to the biochemical synthesis of fatty acids, **96**, 268
Raper, H. S., and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Raper, H. S., J. T. Thompson, and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Rarefied air (*see* Air)—Gases (*see* Gases)—Medium, discharge in a, **42**, 183
Raschen, J., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Raschig, F., Action of copper chlorides on metallic sulphides, **51**, 238 — Chlorazide, N_3Cl, **99**, 59—Combinations of nitrogen with gold, **54**, 226—Determination of nitrous acid, **93**, 31—Estimation of metacresol in mixture of cresols, **83**, 76 — Nitrogen iodide, **53**, 25
Rasinski, F., Examination of mineral oil, **50**, 69
Raspberry, detection of cherry juice in, **67**, 97
Rasped hartshorn (*see* Hartshorn)
Rassbach, W., and R. Schenck (*see* Schenck, R.)
Ratanhia, determining quantity of tannic acid in, **22**, 216
Ratanhine and its combinations, **21**, 180
Ratcliffe, W., Public analysts, **28**, 287
Rath, G. vom (*see* vom Rath, G.)
Rathgen, F., Determination of sugar in liqueurs, etc., **58**, 196
Rathgen, F., and George A. and Harold A. Auden, "Preservation of Antiquities" (review), **91**, 293
Rathke, B., Action of phenylated oil of mustard upon diphenylguanidin, **40**, 109—Action of sulphite of potassa upon bodies containing CCl_3, **25**, 202—Aromatic sulpho-ureas, **40**, 109 — Bettendorff and Vom Rath's paper on combinations of sulphur with selenium, **23**, 108—Biguanide, **40**, 109—Phenyl sulphocarbaminic acid, **38**, 60—Preparation of zinc ethyl, **20**, 322—Selenium, **20**, 322; **21**, 180 — Sulphocarbonyl chloride and a new chlorosulphide of carbon, **22**, 312
Rathke, B., and P. Schäfer, Action of sulphocarbonyl chloride on amides, **28**, 294
Ratimoff, M., Antiseptics, **51**, 72
Ratio, atomic (*see* Atomic)
Ratner, C., Estimation of manganese, **99**, 300
Rats, destroying, **14**, 57
Rättger, H., Analysis of wax, **62**, 298
Rattlesnake poison, **17**, 182; **46**, 165
Rattray, W., Preserving organic substances, **4**, 69
Rau, A., Determination of succinic acid, **68**, 298 — Doctrine of chemical valence, **40**, 226
Rau, E. A., Active principle of Catalpa bignonoides, **21**, 263
Rau, H. M., Indigo testing, **51**, 207
Rauch, Dr., Preservation of grapes and other fruit, **8**, 212
Raudnitz, W., Digestibility of boiled milk, **62**, 50
Raufer, G. M., Lemonade for strengthening the memory, **23**, 286
Rauite, **31**, 50
Raulin, G., Action of phosphates upon cultivation of cereals, **59**, 45; **60**, 174—Influence of nature of soils on vegetation, **63**, 120
Raulin, J., Action of micro-organisms on colouring-matters, **58**, 132—Determination of potassa and humus in soils, **61**, 154 — Experiments in agricultural chemistry, **56**, 150
Raulin, M., Determination of total nitrogen in organic matters, **55**, 147 — Man of tertiary period, **22**, 119 — Vegetation, **8**, 82
Raulin, V., Rainfall on the French Alps, **22**, 82
Raulin, M., E. Duclaux, and M. Lechartier (*see* Duclaux, E.)
Raum, W., New class of cyclical iodine compounds, **71**, 44
Raum, W., and V. Meyer (*see* Meyer, V.)
Raumer, E. von (*see* von Raumer, E.)
Raupenstrauch, G. A., Reactions of some phenols with chloroform and alkalies, **61**, 217
Rautenberg, F., and T. Curtius, Action of hydrazine hydrate on benzophenone, **64**, 274
Rauwenhoff, N. W. P., Character and formation of suber and liber in dicotyledonous plants, **22**, 71
Ravenshear, A. F., Dimensional analysis of physical quantities and the correlation of units, **87**, 223
Raw materials, catalogue of, **25**, 311
Rawles, W. H., Calorimeter for volatile liquid fuels, **95**, 296
Rawlinson, Ancient Egyptian metallurgy, **94**, 1
Rawson, Christopher, Detection of magenta in orchil and cudbear, **57**, 165—Methods of indigo testing, **51**, 255—Valuation of indigos, **57**, 7, 19, 29, 34
Rawson, C., W. M. Gardner, and W. F. Laycock (*see* Gardner, W. M.)
Rawson, C., and E. Knecht (*see* Knecht, E.)
Rawson, C., E. Knecht, and R. Loewenthal (*see* Loewenthal, R.)
Rawson, S. G., Atomic weight of chromium, **59**, 106—Attempts to prepare the oxyhaloid derivatives of chromium, **59**, 184—Estimation of cuprous chloride in copper liquors, **49**, 161—New tests for tannic and gallic acids, **59**, 52—Preparation of boron, **58**, 283—Separation of arsenic, antimony, and tin, **75**, 221—Separation of barium, strontium, and calcium, **75**, 247
Ray, Prafulla Chandra, Cupric nitrite, **95**, 236—Decomposition and sublimation of ammonium nitrite, **99**, 114—Dimercurammonium nitrite and its haloid derivatives, **85**, 224—Double nitrites of mercury and the alkali metals, **95**, 308—Fischer's salt and its decomposition by heat, **93**, 90—"History of Hindu Chemistry" (review), **87**, 93; **96**, 304—Interaction of mercurous and mercuric nitrites with nitrites of silver and sodium, **79**, 211 — Interaction of mercurous nitrite and alkyl iodides, **74**, 289—Interaction of mercurous nitrite and ethyl iodide, **81**, 10—Lithium nitrite and its decomposition by heat, **97**, 176—Mercuric nitrite and its decomposition by heat, **89**, 175—Mercurous hyponitrite, **95**, 177—Mercurous iodide, **81**, 10—Mercury hyponitrites, **74**, 289—Molecular volumes of nitrites of barium, strontium, and calcium, **98**, 279—Molecular volumes of nitrites of silver, mercury, and alkali metals, **97**, 176—New series of dimercuriammonium salts, **83**, 225—Nitrites of alkali metals and metals of alkaline earths and their decomposition by heat, **90**, 301 — Nitrites of mercury, conditions under which they are formed, **74**, 289 — Silver-mercuroso-mercuric hydroxynitrates and isomorphous replacement of univalent mercury by silver, **95**, 308 — Sulphate and phosphate of dimercurammonium series, **91**, 5 — Theory of production of mercurous nitrite and of its conversion into various mercury nitrates, **90**, 289
Ray, P. C., and Atul Chandra Ganguli, Constitution of nitrites, **92**, 290 — Decomposition of hyponitrous acid in presence of mineral acids, **96**, 20

— Decomposition of mercurous and silver hyponitrites by heat, **95**, 177
Ray, P. C., and Panchanan Neogi, Interaction of alkyl sulphates with nitrites of alkali metals and metals of alkaline earths, **94**, 230—Preparation of aliphatic nitro compounds by interaction of alkyl iodides and mercurous nitrite, **96**, 277
Ray, P. C., and J. N. Sen, Decomposition of mercurous nitrite by heat, **87**, 176
X-Ray apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Photographs of solid alloys, **75**, 260—Tube, evolution, **99** 180, 202—Tube, improved form, **93**, 74
Rays and bands, law of distribution, **55**, 204—And products of uranium X., **100**, 24; Anodic, **75**, 112—Becquerel, **81**, 145; **88**, 85—Becquerel, action of magnetic field on, **81**, 60—Becquerel, and polonium, **79**, 77—Becquerel, chemical effects produced by, **80**, 61—Becquerel, deviation in magnetic field, **81**, 119—Becquerel, fluorescence of magnetic compounds under influence of, **81**, 157—Becquerel, non-deviable by magnetic field, penetration of, **81**, 60—Blondlot, application to chemistry, **89**, 234—Blondlot, emitted during chemical reactions, **89**, 271—Caloric, passages through diathermane plates in an inclined position, **26**, 95—Capable of being reflected in radiation emitted by a mixture of chlorides of radium and barium, **85**, 47—Cathode, **75**, 299; **76**, 4—Cathode, dispersion by magnetic force, **80**, 290—Cathode, experiments with, **75**, 218, 233, 245 — Cathode, production, **71**, 70—Cathode, use in alternate current work, **85**, 188 — Cathodic, and electrodes in rarefied gases, **75**, 191—Cathodic, in gases, **67**, 111—Elliptic, **29**, 36—Emitted by compounds of uranium and thorium, **77**, 249—Emitted by radium, chemical effects produced by, **84**, 268 — Heat (*see* Heat)—Hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Infra-red, action on silver sulphide, **72**, 80—Invisible, **27**, 151—Kathode, **73**, 61, 140—Kathode, reflection by glass and metal, a Crookes tube of a spherical form, **73**, 72—Kathodic, **76**, 23—Kathodic, electrostatic deflection of, **73**, 257—Kathodic, spectrum of, **74**, 196 — Light, photography of wave-lengths of, **81**, 267—Light, of smallest wave-lengths, photography of, **71**, 118 — Luminous and X, absorption by crystallised media of, **75**, 227—Luminous, photography of, **68**, 46, 56, 63, 81, 100, 133, 158, 164, 180, 194, 201, 229, 239, 252, 262, 272, 289, 300; **69**, 34, 41 — Metallic spectrum, determination of lengths of waves of, **20**, 215 — New kind, **73**, 255—Observed in solar spectrum, displacement, **21**, 286—Of calcium (*see* Calcium)—Of different refrangibility, action on iodide and bromide of silver, **30**, 143—Of long path, interference phenomena in, **41**, 292—Of radium (*see* Radium)—Of solar spectrum, **14**, 203—Oxygen (*see* Oxygen)—Phosphorescent matter of, **2**, 227—Röntgen (*see* Röntgen)—Solar, action on nitric acid, **52**, 272—Solar, combustion of wooden beams by, **26**, 143—Solar, distinguishing, **53**, 309—Solar, maximum of possible repulsive power, **34**, 31—Spectral, action in decomposition of carbonic acid in plants, **27**, 133—Spectral, displacement due to rotatory movement of the sun, **39**, 83—Spectral, in substances extracted from samarskite, **39**, 115, 135—Spectral, influence of temperature on character of, **50**, 128—Spectral, new fluorescences with well defined, **56**, 114, 259—Spectral, of hydrogen, expansion of, **46**, 149—Spectral, of metal scandium, **42**, 60—Spectral, of metals, expansion of, **60**, 8—Spectral, of metallic combinations, **7**, 99—Spectral, spontaneously reversible, **51**, 262—Spectral, theory of, **34**, 195—Spectrum, cause of, **25**, 311—Sun's, action, **21**, 106—Sun's, concentrating and utilising, **20**, 216—Sun's, effect on various kinds of glass, **26**, 143—Sun's, industrial application, **34**, 183—Sun's, measurement of actinism of, **41**, 211—Sun's, measurement of intensity, **52**, 71—Sun's, measuring chemical action, **8**, 135—Sun's, weakening intensity of, at the focus of telescopic object glasses, **14**, 128—Telluric, and spectrum of watery vapour, **46**, 280—Telluric, of solar spectrum, **42**, 222—Telluric, preparation and quantitative determination, **46**, 124—Thermic, wave-lengths of, at low temperatures, **42**, 47—Ultra-violet, **42**, 186, 258—Ultra-violet, absorption by albumenoid substances, **48**, 169—Ultra-violet, absorption by atmosphere, **40**, 32—Ultra-violet, absorption by certain media, **44**, 191, 306—Ultra-violet, absorption by organic substances belonging to fatty series, **61**, 73—Ultra-violet, absorption by various substances, **37**, 184—Ultra-violet, action of organic compounds on, **63**, 309; **64**, 10, 212—Ultra-violet, action of organic substances on, **40**, 269—Ultra-violet, decomposition of water by, **100**, 184—Ultra-violet, of various substances, absorption, **62**, 202—Ultra-violet, transparence of media of eye for, **39**, 252—Ultra-violet, visibility, **48**, 82—Uranic, properties, **74**, 305
α-Rays produced by different radio-active substances, comparison, **100**, 160
β-Rays, absorption of homogeneous, by matter, and variation of absorption of the sun's rays with velocity, **100**, 21—Action on photosensitive solutions, **99**, 106
γ-Rays, ionisation of various gases by secondary, **99**, 232—Nature of, **97**, 162
N-Rays, demonstration of existence, **91**, 70—In chemistry, **90**, 11
X-Rays, **73**, 73, 94, 96; **74**, 37, 60, 305—Absorption, **76**, 158—Action of electric charges on the property of discharge created by, in the air, **76**, 95—Action of metallic tubes and discs on, **74**, 73—Action on diamond, **73**, 121—Action on electrised bodies, **73**, 211, 232, 245—Action on luminescence of gases, **76**, 71—Action on photographic plates, **73**, 245—Action on phycomyces, **73**, 210—Action on precious stones, **73**, 186—Action on temperature of animals, **76**, 95—And dissociation, **76**, 72—And luminous rays, absorption by crystallised media of, **75**, 227—Application for diagnosis of surgical affections, **73**, 186—Biological action, **75**, 281—Centres of emission of, **73**, 164—Complexity of sheaf of, **76**, 71—Depression of explosive potentials, static and dynamic, by, **73**, 109—Deviation by a prism, **73**, 293—Dissemination of, **76**, 265—Doubling back of, behind opaque bodies, **74**, 161—Duration at each spark, **76**, 177—Effects on contact electricity of metals, **73**, 165—Effect on glass, **73**, 143—Emanate from the anode, **73**, 119—Emission of, **74**, 174—Explanation of a phenomenon attributed to a magnetic deviation of, **76**, 73—How air subjected to, loses its discharging property, and how it discharges electricity, **83**, 106—In the eye, **73**, 186—Influence on the striking distance of the electric spark, **75**, 131—Kathodic apparatus generating, **75**, 215—Law of transparency of gases for, **75**, 95—Nature of, **84**, 83——Non-refraction by potassium, **74**, 97—Observations on, **73**, 280—Of metals, transformation of, **77**, 23—Of Prof. Röntgen, **73**, 42, 73, 85, 97, 232—Penetration of, **76**, 290—Permeability of metals for, **73**, 85, 97, 140, 155—Permeability to, **75**, 263—Photography with, **73**, 99, 186, 189, 211—Physiological and pathological action, **75**, 214, 226—Properties of, **73**, 74, 186—Property of discharging electrised conductors produced in gases by, **74**, 233—Refraction of, **73**, 293—Refrac- and diffraction, **74**, 61—Specific absorption by metallic salts, **83**, 130—Transformation by metals, **76**, 107—Transformations of, **99**, 237—Traversing ponderable media, properties of, **73**, 280—Use for anatomic research, **74**, 270, 295—Use of phosphorescent substances for rendering visible, **73**, 150—Utility of photographs in human pathology taken with, **73**, 61, 186, 210—Want of symmetry shown by secondary, **99**, 237
Rayet, G., Light of a temporary star in Auriga, **65**, 119—Refrangibility of brilliant yellow ray of solar atmosphere, **19**, 158—Reversal of the two sodium lines in spectrum of light produced by one of the protuberances of the sun, **22**, 21—Spectrum of Coggia's comet, **30**, 52—Spectrum of solar atmosphere, **28**, 170
Rayet and André, MM. (*see* André, M.)
Rayet and Wolf's bright line stars in Cygnus, **63**, 27, 39
Rayleigh, Lord, Address to British Association, **50**, 95—Address to Mathematical Section of British Association, **46**, 95—Anomaly in determinations of density of nitrogen, **69**, 231—Argon, **71**, 299, 310—Argon and helium, **74**, 260—Argon and helium in the gas from Bath springs, **73**, 247—Composition of water, **59**, 147—Compressibilities of oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, and carbonic oxide between one atmosphere and half an atmosphere of pressure, **89**, 86—Compressibility of gases between one atmosphere and half an atmosphere of pressure, **91**, 74—Dark plane formed over heated wire in dusty air, **47**, 1—Densities of carbonic oxide, carbonic anhydride, and nitrous oxide, **76**, 315—Densities of principal gases, **67**, 183, 198, 211—Density of nitrous oxide, **90**, 153—Electro-chemical equivalent of silver, **49**, 123, 171—Foam, **62**, 1, 17—Huyghen's gearing in illustration of electric induction, **61**, 262—Influence of collisions and of motion of molecules in line of sight, upon constitution of a spectrum line, **92**, 107—Nobel prize for physics, **90**, 300—Oxidation of nitrogen gas, **75**, 137—Perception of direction of sound, **100**, 249—Physical properties of argon and helium, **73**, 75—Practical use of silver voltameter for measurement of an electric current, **50**, 22—Refraction and viscosity of argon and helium, **72**, 152—Relative densities of hydrogen and oxygen, **57**, 73; **65**, 200, 206—Scientific work of Tyndall, **70**, 17—Theory of illumination in a fog, **51**, 212—Viscosity of argon as affected by temperature, **81**, 85—Viscosity of gases as affected by temperature, **82**, 1—Weight of hydrogen desiccated by liquid air, **81**, 193
Rayleigh, Lord, and Sir W. Ramsay (*see* Ramsay, Sir W.)
Rayleigh, Lord, and Mrs. H. Sidgwick, Determination of the unit of resistances, **47**, 27—Specific resistance of mercury, **45**, 202
Rayman, B., Isodulcite, **56**, 140
Rayman, B., and K. Preis (*see* Preis, K.)
Rayman, B., and M. Sule, Inversion of saccharose by water, **78**, 87
Raymond, E., Determination of manganese in steel, etc., **48**, 23
Raynaud, H., and H. Suilliot, Preparation of iodoform, **59**, 72
Raynaud, M., Determination of glycerin in wines, **41**, 273; **44**, 49
Raynaud, M., and O. de Coninck (*see* de Coninck, O.)
Re, Filippo, Hypothesis as to nature of radio-active bodies, **88**, 23
Reaction, acid (*see* Acid) — Anderson's

48, 226 — Anderson's, formation of double salt in, **49**, 36—Between ammonium persulphate and sodium peroxide, **98**, 197—Between free oxygen and potassium pyrogallate, heat evolved during, **84**, 256 — Between iodine and hypophosphorous acid, velocity and mechanism of, **96**, 241 —Between phenols and phosphorus pentachloride, **97**, 143 — Between potassium-aluminium sulphate and a bromide-bromate mixture, **97**, 102—Between silver sulphide and silver sulphate, **98**, 281—By which symmetric diphenyl pyrones are produced, **87**, 262—Catalytic, **46**, 9 — Chemical, forming a monovalent system, prediction of, **91**, 143 — Chemical, in which one of the products continues the same reaction, **84**, 263—Chemical, scheme for explaining, **43**, 233—Cloëz, **75**, 138 — Colour, of reducing sugars given by alkaline *m*-dinitrobenzene, **94**, 315—Diazo- (*see* Diazo-reaction)—Distinguishing phosphoprotein from nucleoprotein, **98**, 243—Equilibrium, **93**, 200 —For ketohexoses, **90**, 182—Friedel-Crafts, **88**, 254—Friedel and Craft's, extension of, **95**, 202—Friedel and Craft's, formation of mixtures of isomers of constant melting-point in, **97**, 263—Friedel and Craft's, reciprocal displacement of hydrocarbon groups in, **97**, 167—Grignard's, **91**, 34; **92**, 201—Grignard's, and radioactive lead, **95**, 13—Grignard's, application for asymmetric syntheses, **93**, 104 — Grignard's, applications, **96**, 142, 159, 168, 177—Grignard, applied to esters of hydroxy-acids, **90**, 302—Hofmann's, application to sparteine, **96**, 294 — Of colouring matters of oxazine series, **95**, 92 — Of compounds of rhodium of use in chemical analysis, **91**, 216 — Product of nitro-group, **94**, 171—To detect traces of moisture, **96**, 22 — Velocity before complete equilibrium, **80**, 31—Velocity, lecture experiment to show, **100**, 220—Zeisel, in case of diortho-substituted phenolic ethers, **92**, 235

Reactions at high temperatures and pressures, execution of, **66**, 221—At low temperatures, **94**, 242—Between dyes and fibres, **99**, 44—Between metals and ammonium salts, **90**, 142 — Between sodium thiosulphate and organic halogen compounds, **91**, 197; **99**, 20—Between sulphuric acid and the elements, **79**, 261—Blowpipe (*see* Blowpipe)—Catalytic, effected by wood-charcoal, **95**, 119—Chemical, **27**, 44; **56**, 35—Chemical, by heat borrowed from pile, **14**, 118—Chemical, due to radium, **84**, 256—Chemical, general equations of, **25**, 245—Chemical, in gaseous mixtures subjected to very great pressures, **100**, 48 — Chemical, influence of gum arabic on, **46**, 233—Chemical, influence of light on, **52**, 283; **53**, 263—Chemical, influence of temperature on, **77**, 274 —Chemical, irreversibility in, **77**, 23—Chemical, Liebriech's dead space in, **58**, 297—Chemical, limit, and that of product PV in gases, **84**, 242 — Chemical, mechanism of, **36**, 34 — Chemical, obstacles opposed to, by positions of certain groups, **81**, 192 —Chemical, possibility of, **90**, 328—Chemical, produced by light, **18**, 266 —Chemical, produced in a solution, **81**, 180—Chemical, provoked by silent electric discharge, **82**, 278—Chemical, retardation of, **35**, 92—Chemical, use of hot and cold tubes in, **91**, 211 — Colour, by aromatic hydrocarbons, **40**, 26—Colour, involving addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds, **93**, 291; **94**, 264—Colour, of aromatic trioxide compounds, **68**, 232—Colour, of certain organic compounds, **94**, 297—Colour, of indolic substances with sugars, **99**, 192 — Colour, of pyruvic acid with α-and β-naphthol in sulphuric acid solution, **91**, 209—Colour, of saffron and its adulterants, **74**, 306—Colour, produced by sodium hypobromite, **98**, 200—Colour, with boric acid, **87**, 27 —Coloured, **75**, 131—Coloured, of aromatic amines, **63**, 204—Copper (*see* Copper)—Diazo- (*see* Diazo-reactions) —Electric furnace, under high gaseous pressures, **88**, 218—Endothermic, **58**, 36; **68**, 297—General conditions of, **15**, 252 — Involving addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds, **88**, 9; **90**, 251, 253—Light, of white and yellow diphenyloctatrene, **99**, 191—Limited, **66**, 287 — Limited, speed of, **78**, 95 — Microchemical, of arsenic applicable in forensic chemistry, **98**, 245—Microchemical, qualitative analysis based on, **54**, 221—Microscopic, **53**, 62 — Molecular organic, **65**, 25 — New thermic expression of, **28**, 57 —Possible, that yielded negative results, **26**, 238—Proteid, of Adamkiewicz, **83**, 73, 85—Pyrogenic, **97**, 11—Pyrogenic, thermo-chemical conditions of, **15**, 227—Simple, limited by inverse action, **26**, 228—Speed of, **42**, 109—Thermo-chemical study of, **44**, 13—Tinctorial, **75**, 256 — With anthranol, **100**, 183

Read, A. A., Behaviour of more stable oxides at high temperatures, **69**, 118

Read, A. A., and J. O. Arnold (*see* Arnold, J. O.)

Read, A. M., Carbolic acid and its relation to creosote, **28**, 117

Read, E. J., Apparatus for estimation of sulphur in iron, **72**, 299

Read, Harold M., and W. R. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)

Read, John, and W. J. Pope (*see* Pope, W. J.)

Read, Maurice R., Some experiments with chromium trioxide, **95**, 169

Reade, T. Mellard, "Chemical Denudation in Relation to Geological Time" (review), **40**, 189

Reading College, **82**, 148, 160—University College, **100**, 232

Readman, James, Manufacture of phosphorus, **39**, 147

Readman, J. B., Manufacture of prussiate of potash, **60**, 178 — Neutral phosphate of soda unstable in solution, **33**, 241

Readwin, T. A., Crystallography, **32**, 225, 281—Death from carbolic acid, **18**, 23—Gold discoveries in Merionethshire, **2**, 239—Gold in Wales, **4**, 272 —"Index to Mineralogy" (review), **16**, 11—Mineral growth, **37**, 152 — Mineralogical Society, **32**, 71, 112, 145, 156, 168—Moss copper, etc., **35**, 144, 186, 195—Spontaneous metal growth, **37**, 172

Reagent, blowpipe (*see* Blowpipe) — Bottles (*see* Bottles)—Caro's, action of chromic acid on, **87**, 111—Chemical, nascent carbon dioxide as, **84**, 164—For carbolic acid (*see* Acid)—For arsenic (*see* Arsenic) — For copper (*see* Copper) — For identification of carbamide (*see* Carbamide) —For nitric acid (*see* Acid)—Grignard, action on ethyl oxalate, **100**, 31 — Grignard, action on phthalic esters, **100**, 230—Labels, **90**, 249—Mercuroso-mercuric, action of neutral, on antipyrine, **88**, 61

Reagents, chemical, **29**, 3 — Chemical, manufacture of pure, **46**, 233, 245—Chemical, system of, **61**, 245, 256 — Effect on artificial colouring matters fixed on wool, silk, and cotton, **30**, 54—For analytical laboratory, **52**, 107—Lead-free, preparation, **100**, 117 —Purification or preservation, **67**, 60 — Purity, **61**, 205 — Reactions, methods, and formulæ, **76**, 72

Realgar, action of hydrogen on, and inverse reaction, **83**, 191—Analysis, **66**, 6

Rease, N., Method of detecting free hydrochloric acid in a solution of ferric chloride, **41**, 196

Reay, T. B., Coal-tar analyses, **51**, 296

Reboul, E., Bromhydrates and chlorhydrates of allylen, **25**, 142—Butylic ethers, **59**, 97—Chlorides of propylen, **27**, 295—Compound of oxygenated ammonias, **49**, 46—Derivatives of normal pyrotartaric acid, **34**, 32 —Electrolysis of ordinary pyrotartaric acid, **35**, 276—Ethers of glycide and their relations with glyceric ethers, **2**, 238 — Monobromated iodhydrates and chlorhydrates of ethylen and propylen, **22**, 251—Monobromobutylenes, **64**, 261—New carbide of hydrogen derived from amylene by the subtraction of H_4, **11**, 201—New chlorated propylen, **33**, 95 —Normal pyrotartaric acid, **33**, 251 —Note on valerylene, **9**, 71—Oxallyldiethylamine, **49**, 47 — Polymers of valerylene, **15**, 253—Purification of alcohol, **59**, 25—Two new isomeric bromides of propylen, **25**, 130—Wines made from dried grapes, **43**, 117

Rebuffat, O., Composition of rapidly setting cements, **87**, 287

Recalescence curves, **97**, 69—Of iron (*see* Iron)

Receipts, practical, **28**, 46

Receivers, radiotelegraphic, testing, **99**, 186

Rechenberg, C. von (*see* von Rechenberg, C.)

Recht, H., Volumetric determination of sulphuric acid in sulphates, **41**, 24

Reckleben, Hans, Action of antimony hydride on dilute silver solution, **99**, 312

Recknagel, G., Physical property of milk, **49**, 104

Reclamation, a, **45**, 229; **75**, 214

Record, F., Apparatus for simultaneously extracting a solid and filtering the solution so obtained, **97**, 280; **99**, 53

Recoura, A., Action of alkaline sulphites on chromic salts, **78**, 46—Action of hydrochloric acid on sulphates of aluminium, chromium, and iron sesquioxides, **86**, 95; **87**, 74—Action of a metallic hydrate on solutions of salts of other metals, **84**, 11—Aluminium chlorosulphate, **86**, 269—Basic ferric sulphate, **92**, 35—Blue sesquibromide, **61**, 314—Chromic acetate, **80**, 83—Chromopyrosulphuric acid, **68**, 62—Chromosulphochromic acids, **68**, 13; **77**, 45—Chromosulphuric acid, **65**, 137—Colloidal barium sulphate, **98**, 46—Combination of ferric sulphate with sulphuric acid, **88**, 83 — Constitution of solution of salts of chromium sesquioxide modified by heat, **65**, 107 — Cuprous sulphate, **99**, 288—Different molecular states of anhydrous and hydrated ferric sulphate, **96**, 47—Ferrisulphuric acid and ethyl ferrisulphate, **88**, 107—Green chromium salts, **64**, 25—Green sesquichloride, **53**, 142, 155—Green solid chromium sesquisulphate, **65**, 11—Hydrated ferric sulphate, molecular transformations, **92**, 70—Hydrochlorate of chromous chloride, **51**, 310—Hydrolysis of very concentrated solutions of ferric sulphate, **92**, 45—Isomeric forms of chromic acetate, **80**, 95, 123—Isomeric states of chromium sesquibromide, **61**, 277—Molecular conditions of chromium oxide, **53**, 214—Molecular transformations of certain chromium compounds, **69**, 276 —Molecular transformations of chromic hydrate, **72**, 12—Preparation of hydrobromic acid, **61**, 216—Pyrosulphochromic hydrate, **68**, 73—Transformation heat of chromous into chromic chloride, **52**, 117—Transformation of chromium monochloride into sesquichloride, **53**, 225

Recoura, A., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)

Recoura, A., M. Berthelot, and M. Longuinine (*see* Berthelot, M.)

Rectification, **30**, 109
Red Sea water, **96**, 212—Water, composition, **13**, 117
Red colouring matters of coal, **53**, 15[illegible]—Colours, **29**, 18[illegible]—Indian, **3**, 22[illegible]—Lead, **14**, [illegible]—Lead, determination, **42**, 306—Lead from nitrite of lead, **21**, [illegible]—Lead or minium, analysis, **32**, [illegible]—Lead preparation, **24**, 108—Lead, production, **8**, 133—Lead surfaces, protection of, **8**, 167—Pigment of Diemyctylas virescens, composition, **70**, 293—Pigment of grape, solubility, **75**, 1[illegible]—Pigment of Pyrrocoris apterus, **69**, 301—Precipitate ointment, **2**, 288—Sanders, use of, **31**, 185—Sediment formed in raffinose solutions, **63**, 5—Silk (*see* Silk)—Sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Tar, **3**, [illegible]—Turkey, **22**, 288, 324; **60**, 282—Turkey, chemical and historical survey of, **34**, 1[illegible]—Turkey, dyeing, **16**, 317—Turkey, dyeing, theory of, **55**, 35—Turkey, dyeing, use of tannin in, **40**, [illegible]—Turkey, dyeing, with artificial alizarin, **30**, 146—Turkey, manufacture, history of, **33**, 55, 118, 242, 262—Turkey, oil, **41**, 263—Turkey, oil, analysis, **40**, 205—Turkey, oil, examination, **47**, 72—Turkey, oil, estimation of fatty matter in, **64**, 15, 49, 84—Turkey, stoves, causes of fire in, **2**, [illegible]—Turkey, test for fastness of, **28**, 226—Xylidine, **20**, 178
Red violet azoline (*see* Aniline)
Reds, copper, **58**, 25—From artificial alizarine and extract of madder, distinctive reaction between, **34**, 184—Turkey, obtained with artificial alizarin, clearing, **29**, 187—Turkey, preparation of a mordant for, **38**, 101—Turkey, with artificial alizarin, **32**, [illegible]
Redard, W., and L. Pelet (*see* Pelet, L.)
Reddrop, J., System of chemical reagents, **61**, 245, 256
Reddrop, J., and H. Ramage (*see* Ramage, H.)
Reddrop, S., Estimation of sulphur in dense coke, **23**, 288
Reden, U. von (*see* von Reden, U.)
Reder, P., Influence of manures and ameliorants on nitrogen of peaty soils, **52**, 12
Redgrave, G. R., "Calcareous Cements" (review), **71**, 160
Redgrave, J. A., and H. S. Scrivener, "The Factory Acts" (review), **73**, 34
Redgrove, H. Stanley, Calculation of physico-chemical constants, **95**, 193, 301—Calculation of thermal constants of aromatic substances, **98**, 80—"Calculation of Thermochemical Constants" (review), **99**, 263—Calculation of thermochemical constants, **96**, 188; **97**, 183, 253, 266—Constitution of carbon molecule, **98**, 72—Constitution of carbon molecule from standpoint of thermo-chemistry, **97**, [illegible]—Potential energy of the elements, **98**, 11, 40—Relation between valency and energy, **96**, 136—Tetravalency of oxygen, **99**, 169—Thermochemical evidence for von Baeyer's strain theory, **98**, 25—Valency and energy, **99**, 167—Wave theory of motion, **98**, 232
Redmond, D. D., Prize for hardening plaster casts, **34**, 39
Rednew, W., Molecular compounds of the amines, **67**, 142
Redon, M., Sensibility of different layers of collodion, **28**, 171
Redonda phosphate, **49**, 116—Phosphates, **41**, 58, 102
Redruth School of Mines, **78**, 124; **80**, 112; **82**, 148; **84**, 124; **86**, 124; **88**, 125, 137; **90**, 136; **92**, 132, **94**, 124; **96**, 124; **98**, 148; **100**, 148
Redtenbacher, Dr. Joseph, Obituary, **21**, 129—Water containing iodine, **20**, 214
Reducing agent, **1**, 107—Agents, action on 5-chloro-3-keto-1:1-dimethyl-Δ^4-tetrahydrobenzene, **94**, 301—Agents, action on isomeric nitrodimethylacrylic ethers, **83**, 35—Agents, metallic, **71**, 7, 21—Agents of aromatic series, **65**, 304
Reduction and oxidation, change of weight by, **23**, 283—Electrolytic, **94**, 216; **95**, 139—Methods, **15**, 279; **95**, 59—Products of *o*- and *p*-dimethoxybenzoin, **95**, 128—With platinum and hydrogen at ordinary temperature, **97**, 312
Reductions, catalytic, with colloidal palladium and platinum, **98**, 186—In presence of palladium, **80**, 190—With amorphous phosphorus, **95**, 190; **96**, 221
Redwood, Dr., Adulteration of otto of roses, **13**, 124—Adulteration of white precipitate, **16**, 255—Analysis of milk, **31**, 78—British Pharmacopœia, **9**, 117, 163—Composition of hydrargyrum cum Cretâ, **1**, 174—Construction of a pharmacopœia, **11**, 198—Detection of phosphate of lime in subnitrate of bismuth, **18**, 124—Hydrargyrum cum Cretâ, **1**, 115—Metallic bismuth, and liquor bismuthi et ammoniæ citratis, **18**, 74—New adulteration of subnitrate of bismuth, **18**, 74—Percolation, **9**, 186—Preparation of liquor potassæ, **3**, 108—Preparation of spirit of nitrous ether, **15**, 70—Preservation of meat by means of paraffin **14**, 132
Redwood, Sir Boverton, Comments on Mr. Ross's paper on origin of petroleum, **64**, 215—Petroleum Act, 1879, **41**, 34—"Petroleum and its Products" (review), **94**, 240
Redwood, Sir B., and Sir F. A. Abel (*see* Abel, Sir F. A.)
Redwood, Sir B., and G. T. Holloway (*see* Holloway, G. T.)
Redwood, Sir B., and A. G. Salamon, Institute of Chemistry, **57**, 80
Redwood, Sir B., and J. H. Thomson (*see* Thomson, J. H.)
Redwood, Ilfyd L., "Ammonia Refrigeration" (review), **71**, 268—"Practical Treatise on Mineral Oils and their By-products" (review), **76**, 80
Redwood, Theophilus, Paper, **6**, 297—Sampling of milk for analysis, **33**, 6—Society of Public Analysts, **34**, 249
Redwood, T., and R. Bentley (*see* Bentley, R.)
Redwood testimonial fund, **53**, 50
Rée, A., and C. Graebe (*see* Graebe, C.)
Reeb, M., and H. Hager (*see* Hager, H.)
Reeb, M., and F. Schlagdenhauffen, Glucoside from seeds of erysimum, **82**, 267
Reed, Burleigh B., Fruit of Pyrus arbutifolia, **99**, 302
Reed, Charles J., Boron carbon battery, **71**, 135—"Graphical Representation of the Relation between Valence and Atomic Weight" (review), **55**, 139—Prediction of discovery of argon, **71**, 213—Revolution in voltaic electricity, **71**, 63—Toxicological signification of copper, **69**, 25
Reed, J. Hastings, Dimethylnapthochinoline, **53**, 73—β-Naphthoacridine, **54**, 190
Reed, Lester, Action of boric acid upon calcium carbonate in the cold, **51**, 63—Capillary separation of substances in solution, **67**, 261—Electricity and comets, **46**, 207—Estimating gluten in flour, **48**, 63
Reed, Walter William, Nitroamines, **96**, 85—Transformation of nitroaminobenzenes into nitroanilines, **98**, 164—Wandering of bromine in chlorination of bromoanilines, **96**, 86
Reed, W. W., and K. J. P. Orton, Isomeric change in benzene derivatives, **96**, 241—Wandering of bromine in chlorination of bromoanilines, **96**, 232
Reeder, G. S., and A. A. Wells (*see* Wells, A. A.)
Reeks, Margaret, "Hints for Crystal Drawing" (review), **98**, 293
Rees and Co., Messrs., Biphosphated Peruvian guano, **19**, 118, 142
Reese, C. L. Aqueous solutions of metallic gold, and on purple of Cassius, **79**, 242
Reese, C. L., and H. N. Morse (*see* Morse, H. N.)
Reese, H. M., and H. C. Jones (*see* Jones, H. C.)
Reese, John J., Detection of strychnia as a poison, **5**, 316
Reese, Ludwig, New method of determining ashes, **58**, 62
Reeves, J. A., "Sap" (review), **62**, 200
Reeves, J. H., Addition to the Wheatstone's bridge, **73**, 140—Exact value of Matthiessen's standard, **73**, 140
Reflecting galvanometers (*see* Galvanometers)—Telescope (*see* Telescope)
Reflectors, parabolic, shade for, **1**, 286
Reform Club, **40**, 35
Reformatsky, A., Synthesis of alcohols of series, $C_nH_{2n-5}OH$, **99**, 59
Reformatsky, S., Preparation of certain polyatomic alcohols, **52**, 13
Refracting surfaces, graphic method of dealing with, **98**, 303
Refraction apparatus of rock salt, **48**, 203—Astronomical, **21**, 84—At a cylindrical surface, **87**, 177—Atmospheric, **28**, 254—Constants of crystalline salts, **74**, 268—Double, **29**, 35; **43**, 84—Double, accidental, **37**, 103; **41**, 146—Double, theory of circular, **41**, 262; **43**, 166—Double, in naphthalene and a chlorinated derivative, **80**, 305—Equivalents, **21**, 114—Equivalents of aromatic hydrocarbons and derivatives, **21**, 173—Figures due to heliometer, nature of, **100**, 298—In gases, **87**, 301—Index of, **5**, 42—Indices of the elements, **90**, 272—Limit of, **57**, 67—Molecular (*see* Molecular)
Refractive index of bodies dissolved in solvents other than water, **94**, 41—Index of clearing and mounting media, **82**, 88—Indices of crystallising solutions, **93**, 63—Power, changes of molecular, and of molecular weight, **43**, 25—Power, influence of temperature on, **72**, 288
Refractometer, **59**, 181; **61**, 130; **67**, 85; **99**, 249—For liquids, **93**, 232—Oleo- (*see* Oleorefractometer)
Refractometry, use of mercury and cadmium as standards in, **100**, 34
Refrigerating machine, **16**, 14, 26; **51**, 142—Mixtures, **29**, 274; **41**, 295; **57**, 262—Mixtures formed by an acid and a hydrated salt, **41**, 283
Refrigeration, calorimeter by, **45**, 275—Expansion in volume by, **29**, 269
Refrigator, **50**, 174; **57**, 221—And ice-machine patent vacuum pump, **46**, 192—For distillations from a test-glass, **74**, 257—Modification of, **68**, 185—Powerful and easily constructed, **69**, 247—Toselli's, **22**, 119
Refrigeratory processes, **33**, 130
Refuse, chemical, **86**, 72—Destructors, **74**, 12
Regelation, apparent parallels to, **22**, 313
Regelsberger, J., Recovery of chromic acid from residues containing chromic oxide, **82**, 74
Reggiani, N., Araeometer, **64**, 202
Regianic acid (*see* Acid)
Regianine and juglone, identity, **52**, 39
Registering apparatus (*see* Apparatus)
Regnard, P., Action of chlorophyll upon carbonic acid outside the plant cell, **53**, 23—Chemical composition of bones in arthropathy of ataxic cases, **41**, 22—Presence of free ammonia in cast-steel, **35**, 95
Regnard, P., and P. Bert (*see* Bert, P.)
Regnard, P., and T. Schloesing, Argon and nitrogen in the blood, **75**, 131
Regnauld, Jules, Influence of physical condition of gallium upon its electrochemical part, **38**, 33—Metallic amalgams, and on origin of their chemical properties, **5**, 259—Preser-

vation of chloroform, **51**, 24—Production of carbon oxychloride in chloroform, **45**, 234 — Relative volumes of saline solutions, **15**, 188
Regnauld, J., and H. Adrian (*see* Adrian, H.)
Regnauld, J., and F. Valmont, Atropine, **44**, 215
Regnauld, J., and E. Villejean, Analysis of oily seeds of Symphonia fasciculata, **50**, 189—Purification of methylic alcohol, **50**, 80, 236—Studies on inhalation of formene, **52**, 35
Regnault, C. Corroy- (*see* Corroy-Regnault, C.)
Regnault, J., Phenomena attending amalgamation of zinc, cadmium, and iron, **3**, 63
Regnault, J., and E. Hardy (*see* Hardy, E.)
Regnault, M., Magnesian crucibles, **13**, 82—Platinum standard kilogrammes, **5**, 64
Regnault, V., Expansion of gases, **20**, 201—New manometer for measuring high pressure of gases, **24**, 97—Observations on a letter from Dr. Bosscha on thermometers, **20**, 213—Perceptible tension of mercurial vapours at a low temperature, **25**, 45—Specific heat of graphite, **15**, 134
Regnon, P. de (*see* de Regnon, P.)
Regulators, toluene thermo, method for filling, **99**, 181
Reh, analysis, **87**, 139
Rehlander, P., and P. Ferchland (*see* Ferchland, P.)
Rehoux, M., Origin of natural amber and distinguishing from artificial amber, **37**, 31
Rehs, G., Phenanthrol, **36**, 41
Reibstein, T., Komenic acid, **45**, 12
Reich, F., and T. Richter, Indium, **8**, 123; **10**, 219
Reichard, C., Detection of chromic acid by means of peroxide of hydrogen in presence of vanadic acid, **87**, 15—Detection of iodic acid in presence of chloric, bromic, perchloric, and periodic acids, **82**, 226—Estimation of bismuth by arsenious acid in alkaline solution, **81**, 72, 227
Reichard, T., Estimation of manganic acid in presence of manganous salts, **83**, 4—Titrimetric estimation of manganese in manganates, **82**, 308
Reichardt, E., Action of oxide of copper on an alkaline solution of glucose, **9**, 241—Adulteration and examination of beer, **38**, 90—Analysis of volatile liquids, **64**, 321—Chemical analysis of a cement-stone, **23**, 287—Determination of small quantities of arsenic, lead, and copper in urine, **43**, 233—Disposal of refuse by irrigation or removal, **59**, 265—Estimation of sulphur and gypsum in animal charcoal, **21**, 35—Hydrotimetry and German degrees of hardness, **23**, 132—Mercurialin, **20**, 155—New method of obtaining monohydrated oxalic acid, **11**, 166—Para-arabin, **35**, 210—Peculiar steam boiler incrustation, **20**, 191—Phosphoriferous gypsum, **51**, 179—Preparation of ferricyanide of potassium, **21**, 71—Separation of oxide of uranium from phosphoric acid, **20**, 167—Separation of uranic oxide and phosphoric acid, **28**, 315—Tablettes de bouillon Russes, **20**, 191—Dr. Ulrich's illness, **13**, 59—Use of bromine in analysis of sulphides, **42**, 259
Reichardt, E., and F. Dreykorn (*see* Dreykorn, F.)
Reichardt, E., A. Emmerling, and M. Stutzer (*see* Emmerling, A.)
Reichardt, E., and H. Hoehn (*see* Hoehn, H.)
Reichardt, E., and E. von Sommaruga, Action of ammonia on isatin, **35**, 142
Reiche, Dr., Cast-iron, wrought-iron, and steel for engines and machinery, **22**, 179
Reiche, L., Treatment of hydrophobia among the Arabs, **38**, 114
Reichel, C., New reaction with gum, **41**, 273
Reichel, F., Determination of arsenic as magnesium pyroarseniate, **44**, 82—Qualitative separation of cobalt and nickel, **43**, 7
Reichenbach, E., Mulberry-leaves from Turkestan, **23**, 227
Reichenbach, M. de (*see* de Reichenbach, M.)
Reichenbach, M. von (*see* von Reichenbach, M.)
Reichenbach, Baron von (*see* von Reichenbach, Baron)
Reichenbach's creosote, constitution, **10**, 269—Researches in magnetism, **18**, 238
Reichenberg, S., Gas analytical apparatus, **73**, 158
Reicher, L. T., and J. H. van't Hoff, Dissociation theory of electrolytes, **59**, 61—Relations between osmotic pressure, depression of freezing-point, and electric conductivity, **61**, 12
Reicher, Z. T., Speed of saponification, **52**, 76
Reichert, E., Application of electrolytic conductivity in quantitative determinations, **59**, 180—Simple thermo-regulator, **25**, 70
Reichert, H., Analysis of butter, **50**, 151; **51**, 36; **54**, 35—Process for butter and other fats, **66**, 199, 251, 281
Reichl, C., Colouring matter from carbon disulphide, **43**, 13—Detection of glycerin and lignine, **50**, 175
Reichwald, R., Preparation and properties of fumarin, **61**, 37
Reickher, Dr., Officinal phosphoric acid, **23**, 107
Reid, A. F., Apparatus for measuring liquids quickly, **65**, 68, 125—Improved stopper for measuring flasks, **67**, 159—Measuring liquids by drops, **57**, 39—Pipettes for measuring poisonous liquids, **66**, 166
Reid, E. Emmet, and Horace G. Byers (*see* Byers, H. G.)
Reid, George, "Practical Sanitation" (review), **95**, 82; **99**, 34
Reid, M., "Patent Indexed Ready Reckoner" (review), **54**, 189
Reid, Walter C., Mineral phosphates and superphosphate of lime, **34**, 48, 55—Reaction of metallic thallium on some metallic solutions, **12**, 242
Reid, Walter F., Manufacture of linoleum, **74**, 12 — Sixth International Congress of Applied Chemistry at Rome, **95**, 34
Reidemeister, C., Loss of soda in alkali manufacture, **44**, 71—Two sodium calcium carbonates in alkali manufacture, **49**, 168
Reidsch, H., Benzoic acid in ammoniacal gas-water, **26**, 228
Reigler, A., Geometric demonstration of Zeuner's diagram, **31**, 197
Reigler, E., Volumetric method for estimation of grape-sugar, milk-sugar, etc., **79**, 26
Reilly, C. W., and R. Lawrence (*see* Lawrence, R.)
Reilly, M., Deposits of tin, **55**, 140
Reim, F. Hæmatoxyline, **23**, 252
Reimann, Dr., Action of precipitated sulphur in dyeing, **36**, 254—Amorphous silica for fixing pigments and dyes, **22**, 83—"Aniline and its Derivatives, a Treatise upon the Manufacture of Aniline and Aniline Colours" (review), **18**, 32—Aniline colours in the spectroscope, **33**, 260—Behaviour of infusorial earth with dyes, **42**, 175—Chrome-blacks upon wool, **40**, 24—Estimation of iodine and bromine in mixture, **3**, 191—Mordant for dyes and pigments, **25**, 215—Phosphate of lime as a mordant, **22**, 239—So-called dry purification and cleaning of wearing apparel, **23**, 143
Reimer, A., Studies for establishing a scientifically arranged tanning method, **26**, 95, 144, 157, 194
Reimer, C. L., Action of bromine at high temperatures on benzylcyanide and phenylacetic acid, **43**, 48
Reimer, C. L., and E. Jacobsen (*see* Jacobsen, E.)
Reimer, K. L., and F. Tiemann, Phenol-dicarbonic acids derived from salicylic and paraoxybenzoic acids, **36**, 51
Reimer and Haarmann, MM. (*see* Haarmann, M.)
Reimer and Will, MM., Rape oil, **63**, 261
Reincke, F., and O. Wallach, Tribromolactic acid, bromalide, and β-monobromacrylic acid, **37**, 174
Reindel, F., Basic salts of zinc and copper, **20**, 35—Remarks on the labours of, **21**, 155
Reinders, G., Action of sea-water upon the soil, **36**, 142—Manurial experiments of the Noorder Afdeeling, **47**, 131
Reinforced concrete (*see* Concrete)
Reinhard, M., Comparison of value of extracts of logwood, **47**, 118
Reinhardt, C., Analysis of vulcanised caoutchouc, **52**, 225—Determination of manganese in slightly manganiferous cast-iron, **58**, 173—Examination of vulcanised caoutchouc, **54**, 38—Mercury valve in place of glass and pinch-cocks, **58**, 256—Numbering porcelain crucibles, **50**, 58—Preparation of a stable starch potassium iodide solution, **53**, 61—Shortcomings of denaturised spirits for burning, **62**, 281
Reinhardt, H., and R. Ihle (*see* Ihle, R.)
Reinhardt, H., and W. Städel, Methylation and ethylation of aniline and toluidine, **48**, 95
Reinhofer, M., Rendering Portland cement unattackable by frost, **64**, 153
Reinhold, B., and E. H. Riesenfeld (*see* Reisenfeld, E. H.)
Reinke, J., Easily oxidisable compounds of the vegetable body, **46**, 209
Reinke, J., and H. Rodewald, Composition of protoplasm, **44**, 192—Paracholesterin from æthalium septicum, **44**, 83
Reinold, Prof., Apparatus for measuring the electrical resistance of liquids, **53**, 153
Reinold, A. W., and A. W. Rucker, Effect of an electrical current on rate of thinning of a liquid film, **50**, 293—Electrical resistance of liquid films, **43**, 163
Reinsch, H., Antimoniferous manganese ore, **42**, 223—Artificial kirschwasser, **21**, 71—Chemical constituents of asparagus berries, **21**, 216—Comparison of constituents of plant and soil, **24**, 73—Metallic copper as a test for sulphurous acid, **5**, 126—Metals contained in soot from coals, **26**, 205—Preservative against fire, **20**, 120—Procedure for qualitative analysis by means of the microscope, **47**, 247—Production of sulphuric acid from gypsum, **22**, 23—Rendering wood difficultly combustible and preserving it when underground, **21**, 239—Soup tablets, **23**, 107
Reinsch's process, deposit obtained by, distinguished from salts of mercury, **23**, 73—Process, improvements in, **67**, 249—Test for arsenic, **1**, 12
Reinitzer, B., Behaviour of acetates of chromium, iron, and aluminum, **48**, 114, 119—Detection of sulphurous acid, **47**, 248—Indicators, **70**, 225, 239, 249—Volumetric analysis, **71**, 31, 43
Reinitzer, F., Analysis of fats, **49**, 214
Reinwarth, C., "Ueber die Steinsalzablagerung bei Stassfurt und die Dortige Kali-Industrie, sowie über die Bedentungderselben für Gewerbe

und Landwirthschaft" (review), **23**, 201
Reisch, P. F., Tanning with alkaline extract of coal, **56**, 239
Reischauer, C., Juglon, **36**, 214
Reischauer, H., Analytical detection of so-called saccharine, **55**, 12
Reischauer, M., and H. H. Vogel, Action of oxide of copper on proteic compounds, **2**, [illegible]—Hydrocyanic acid and sulphuretted hydrogen in tobacco smoke, **1**, 299—Solubility of carbonate of baryta, **1**, 107
Reischle, F., and R. F. Weinland (*see* Weinland, R. F.)
Reise, A., and M. Dittrich (*see* Dittrich, M.)
Reisenhofer, G., Hydrogen peroxide in brewing, **56**, 219
Reisenegger, H., Compounds of hydrazines with ketones, **48**, 238
Reiset, J., Determination of water in crop-bearing soils after long drought, **67**, [illegible]—Formation of farmyard manure, **59**, 218, 229—Observations on blue milk, **47**, 176—Proportion of carbonic acid in the atmosphere, **39**, [illegible], **41**, [illegible], **42**, [illegible]
Reiss, A. von (*see* von Reiss, A.)
Reiss, C., and E. von Meyer (*see* von Meyer, E.)
Reissert, A., Action of aniline on dioxytartaric acid, **78**, 279—Determination of melting points, **67**, 50
Reissmann, A., Sensitiveness of permanganate to light, **51**, 83
Reitlinger, E., Stratification of electric light, **7**, [illegible]
Reitlinger, E., and A. d'Urbanitzky (*see* D'Urbanitzky, A.)
Reitlinger, E., and M. Kuhn, Spectra of negative electrodes and tubes, **22**, 240
Reitmair, O., Citrate method for determination of phosphoric acid, **63**, 249
Reitmair, O., and F. W. Daffert (*see* Daffert, F. W.)
Reitmair, O., and A. Stutzer, Detection of treacle or sugar in roasted coffee, **63**, 249—Determination of empyreumatic oils in spirits, **55**, 111—Dullbaur modification of nitrogen process, **57**, [illegible]
Remboldt, O., Derivatives obtained from gallic acid, **22**, 288—Derivatives of ellagic acid, **35**, 8
Remelé, A., Researches on sulphuretted compounds of uranium, **10**, 128, 158—Separation of uranium from alkaline earths and alkalies, **57**, 221—Sulphur compounds of uranium, **9**, [illegible], **13**, [illegible]
Renaud, F. G. P., M. Barrowcliff, and F. L. Pyman (*see* Barrowcliff, M.)
Renaud, F. G. P., and J. F. Thorpe, Constitution of ethyl cyanoacetate, **88**, 289
Renaud, F. G. P., H. Baron, and J. F. Thorpe (*see* Baron, H.)
Remijia purdieana, bark of, **50**, 285
Remington, Joseph P., Ceresine, substitute for white bees' wax, **27**, 47—Glycerine, its quality in commerce, **23**, 155—Modified form of crystals of permanganate of potassium, **27**, 47—Powdered Castile soap, **16**, 225
Remington, J. P., G. B. Wood, F. Bache, H. C. Wood, and S. P. Sadtler (*see* Wood, G. B.)
Remington, John Stewart, "Education of To-morrow" (review), **97**, 178
Rennie, Hugo, "Researches on Cobalt" (review), **64**, 10—Researches on cobalt, **67**, [illegible]
Remmler, W., Separation of bismuth and lead, **65**, 28
Rémont, A., Attack of platinum on exposure to flame, **44**, [illegible]—Detection and determination of heavy mineral oils, etc., in oils of commerce, **42**, 39—Determination of salicylic acid, **46**, [illegible]—Determination of salicylic acid in beverages, **44**, 226—Determination of silk, wool, and cotton in tissues, **50**, 123—Determination of tannin, **44**, 81—Determination of total nitrogen in manures, **39**, 196—Separation of wool and silk in woven goods, **44**, 261
Rempel, H., Pressure-bottle for determining starch, **54**, 74
Remsen, I., Action of fusing caustic potassa upon sulphoxybenzoic acid, **24**, 193—"College Text-book of Chemistry" (review), **85**, 214—Conduct of a finely divided iron towards nitrogen, **44**, 54—Formation of paraoxybenzoic acid, **23**, 228—Hydrolysis of acid amides, **75**, 200—"Introduction to the Study of Chemistry" (review), **53**, 166—"Introduction to the Study of the Compounds of Carbon" (review), **52**, 199—Isomeric sulphosalicylic acids, **33**, 19—Organic matter in the air, **45**, 288—Parasulphobenzoic acid, **24**, 23; **27**, [illegible]—"Principles of Theoretical Chemistry" (review), **36**, 285; **49**, 56; **67**, 83—Synthesis of piperonylic acid, and new mode of formation of protocatechu-aldehyde, **24**, 192—Xylol-sulphamides, **36**, 40
Remsen, I., and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)
Remsen, I., and L. B. Hall (*see* Hall, L. B.)
Remsen, I., and E. Hart (*see* Hart, E.)
Remsen, I., and H. W. Hillyer (*see* Hillyer, H. W.)
Remsen, I., and W. Iles (*see* Iles, W.)
Remsen, I., and E. H. Keiser (*see* Keiser, E. H.)
Remsen, I., and A. G. Palmer (*see* Palmer, A. G.)
Remy, A., and E. Sellman, β Nitronaphthaline, **53**, 263
Remy, C., and G. Contremoulins (*see* Contremoulins, G.)
Renard, Adolphe, Action of electrolysis upon benzol, **42**, 95—Action of electrolysis upon terebenthen, **41**, 172—Action of electrolysis upon toluene, **43**, 247—Action of electrolytic oxygen upon glycerin, **32**, 84; **33**, 138—Action of electrolytic oxygen upon methylic alcohol, **31**, 99—Action of electrolytic oxygen upon vinic alcohol, **31**, 72—Action of heat on heptene, **55**, 132—Arachis oil in olive oil, **24**, 311—Azobenzene, **71**, 293—Determination of indigo on textile fibres, **55**, 35—Diterebenthyle, **56**, 239—Electrolysis of salts, **52**, 237; **53**, 118—Essence of resin, **44**, 296—Hydrocarbons accompanying diterebenthyl in the resin oils, **57**, 180—Isomer of laurene, **48**, 82—Metallic propionates, **55**, 188—New method of oxidation and new explosives, **27**, 219—Ozotoluene, **72**, 269—Passivity of iron, **30**, 120, 185—Phenyldithienyl, **62**, 50—Phenylthiophene, **60**, 269—Pine tar, **70**, 62, 221; **71**, 49—Products of distillation of colophonium, **42**, 209; **46**, 66—Products of the distillation of resin, **43**, 232; **45**, 140; **46**, 23, 104; **47**, 9—Propionic acid, **54**, 60—Pyrogenation of resin, **48**, 46—Resin industry in the Landes, **48**, 214—Triethenyl, **63**, 50—Use of phosphate of soda for removing manganese from solutions, **20**, 35—Versus Levinstein, **9**, 168; **10**, 299, 309, 316; **11**, 48—Volumetric determination of zinc, **18**, 187
Renault, Albert, Reduction of phosphate of calcium by carbon in electric arc, **79**, 202
Renault, B., Haloid salts of copper, **10**, 178—Method of quantitative analysis applicable to alloys, **11**, 129—Perchloride of copper, **10**, 199—Phosphuretted combinations of zinc and cadmium, **27**, 83—Photographic properties of some haloids of copper, **10**, 221—Reducing properties of hydrogen and the vapours of phosphorus, **25**, 214
Renault, L., Detection of indican in urine, **59**, 206
Rendle, T., A. R. Ling, and G. McLaren (*see* Ling, A. R.)
Renesse, J. J. van (*see* van Renesse, J. J.)
Rengade, Etienne, Action of carbonic anhydride on ammonium metals, **89**, 179—Action of ethylamine and isobutylamine on cæsium, **92**, 81—Action of oxygen on cæsium-ammonium, **92**, 10—Action of oxygen on rubidium-ammonium, **94**, 47—Anhydrous protoxides of alkali metals, **95**, 23—Cæsium amide, **91**, 256—Cæsium methylamidide, **91**, 95—Cæsium protoxide, **94**, 241—Direct oxidation of cæsium and certain properties of cæsium peroxide, **93**, 283—Heat of solution of alkali metals and heat of formation of their monoxides, **97**, 119—Higher oxides of rubidium, **95**, 251—Properties of alkaline protoxides, **95**, 251—Suboxides of cæsium, **99**, 299
Rengade, E., and C. Chabrie (*see* Chabrie, C.)
Rennet, action on milk, **49**, 168—Ferment in Withania coagulans, **48**, 261—In plants, detection and presence, **87**, 108—Wine, **7**, 130
Renni, F., Dinitroquinine monohydrate, **46**, 93
Rennie, E. H., Benzyl phenol and derivatives, **44**, 283; **45**, 84—Chemistry and mineralogy, **62**, 45, 53—Colouring-matter of Drosera Whittakeri, **55**, 115; **68**, 134—Double salts of meconic acid, **42**, 75—Glycyphyllin, **54**, 258—New colouring matter, **72**, 57—Parabenzyl phenol and derivatives, **53**, 178—Phlorizin, **55**, 270
Rennie, E. H., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Rennie, E. H., and G. Goyder, jun. (*see* Goyder, G., jun.)
Rennie, E. H., A. J. Higgin, and W. T. Cooke, Interaction of copper and nitric acid in presence of metallic nitrates, **97**, 306
Rennie, E. H., and C. R. A. Wright, Action of benzoyl chloride on morphine, **41**, 291
Renon, E., Limits of perpetual snow, **9**, 117
Renouard, A., Manurial experiments upon flax, **37**, 204
Renouf, Karl, Charles Bell, deceased, **66**, 171
Renouf, Nora, and A. W. Crossley (*see* Crossley, A. W.)
Renoul, M., and G. Urbain, Compound of alumina and carbonic acid, **39**, 277
Renton, A. W., and L. Edmunds (*see* Edmunds, L.)
Renwick, F. F., and W. S. Giles (*see* Giles, W. S.)
Renz, Carl, Indium, **90**, 45; **91**, 131—Preparation of titanium tetrachloride and tin tetrachloride, **93**, 117
Reoch, J., Constitution of murexide, **30**, 265—Nature of murexan, **32**, 171—Notes on alloxantin and murexide, **30**, 179
Reports, special, making more available, **88**, 192—Unauthorised, **61**, 313
Reporting, rapid, **16**, 148
Repose, tendency of any material system to a state of absolute or relative, **14**, 175
Reptiles, action of carbolic acid on, **20**, 37—Fossil, found in Belgium, **23**, 178
Repulsion and attraction of bodies in motion, **48**, 277—Chemical, **41**, 40—Electric, **35**, 10—Resulting from radiation, **31**, 1, 11, 23, 33, 43, 53, 189, 215; **33**, 121, 131, 141; **34**, 23, 165, 175, 187, 209, 219, 229, 241, 253, 263; **35**, 179, 211, 223, 233, 245, 255, 267; **36**, 1, 13, 25, 35, 45, 55, 83; **37**, 102
Resal, H., Cast-iron, **5**, 237—Note on

General Favé's theory of heat, **35**, 242—Theory of swell, **29**, 196
Resch, J., Acidity of normal urine, **29**, 259
Research, anatomical (*see* Anatomical)—Chemical (*see* Chemical) — Endowment of, **28**, 187—Fund of Salter's Company, **72**, 293—Instruments and methods of, **100**, 55, 62—Recent and future, **59**, 160
Reseda root, oil of, **74**, 74
Reservoirs and water-supply pipes in new opera building at Vienna, **23**, 132—Unattackable by acid or alkaline liquids, construction, **5**, 200 Water, in soil, **77**, 117—Zinc, perforation, **43**, 72
Residual charge in electric condensers, rate of recovery, **95**, 153
Resin, **90**, 194—Acid (*see* Acid)—Action of sulphur on, **59**, 298—Adulteration of bees'-wax with, **35**, 217—Aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde) — Ammoniac gum, behaviour on distillation with zinc powder, **40**, 301—And fatty acids, separation, **64**, 204—As a source of light, **35**, 188—Benzoin (*see* Benzoin) —Colours, **61**, 133—Destructive distillation, **20**, 76—Detection, **59**, 193—Dissolving, in water, **20**, 323; **21**, 12—Distillation, occurrence of methylic alcohol among products of dry, **48**, 214 — Distillation products, **43**, 232; **45**, 140; **46**, 23, 104; **47**, 9—Essence of, **44**, 296—Estimation by Gladding's method, **61**, 255—Fossil, examination, **30**, 167—Fossil, which belongs to the flora of Amber, **24**, 276—From Ferreira spectabilis, a constituent of, **19**, 237—Gaiac, reactions of, **92**, 81 — Guaiacum (*see* Guaiacum)—In ethereal oils, detections, **50**, 46—In soaps, detection, **36**, 166—In soaps, estimation, **53**, 165—In Tampico jalap, **22**, 288—Incense, **32**, 277—Industry in the Landes, **48**, 214—Lighting with, **36**, 23—Mineral, from Devonshire, gases enclosed in, **35**, 249—Of Cannabis Indica, test for, **11**, 40—Of jalap (*see* Jalap)—Of Palisander wood, **42**, 166—Of podophyllum, preparation, **5**, 229—Oil (*see* Oil)—Oleo- (*see* Oleoresin)—Production of a fragrant substance from, **17**, 169—Products, **28**, 24—Purification, **4**, 156—Pyrogenation, **48**, 46—Refined, **8**, 194—Rimu, **88**, 20—Scammony, constitution, **3**, 205—Scammony, extracting, **36**, 277—Spirit, constituents, **45**, 127
Resins, **12**, 46; **14**, 171; **20**, 35—And resinous substances, treating, **8**, 167—And waxes, Westphal balance for, **70**, 103—Chemical examination, **58**, 224—Constitution and origin, **25**, 58—Copal, analysis, **66**, 90, 103—Distillation with zinc dust, **36**, 223—Examinaiton, **61**, 228—Experiments on, **40**, 192—Fossil, from the coal measures, **59**, 1—From the Convolvulaceæ, **20**, 191—Gum, **3**, 108—Gum, liquor potassæ as a solvent for, **11**, 108—In soaps, **14**, 185, 216, 227, 240—Of Ficus rubiginosa, **66**, 289—Preparing, **1**, 274—Rendered soluble, **15**, 241—Sandarac, constituents, **84**, 263—Solubility of soft, **87**, 47—
Resina jalapæ, **11**, 197
Resinates, alkaline (*see* Alkaline)
Resinous acids (*see* Acids)
Resio, C., Electric dynamograph, **47**, 246—Telephonic indicator of torsion and speed of rotation of motor axles, **45**, 162
Resistance and inductance in telephone and other circuits, **99**, 310—And its change with temperature, **72**, 267—Coil (*see* Coil)—Comparator, **87**, 153——Electrical, **42**, 70; **59**, 117; Electrical, alteration in, **50**, 22—Electrical, effect of a high frequency oscillatory field on, **84**, 10—Electrical, of alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Electrical, of alloys, **94**, 288—Electrical, of badly conducting bodies at very low temperatures, **86**, 186—Electrical, of insulating substances, **48**, 260—Electrical, of pure metals and allied matters, temperature variation, **85**, 140—Electrical, permanence of standards of, **50**, 256—Magnetic (*see* Magnetic)—Thermometers (*see* Thermometers)—Thermometry (*see* Thermometry)—Unit of determination, **47**, 27—Use of term, **57**, 68
Resistances, bridge and commutator for comparing, **68**, 11—Compass of proportion for measurement of, **44**, 260—Electrical, **17**, 143—Electrical, increased with rise of temperature, **23**, 219——Electrical, method of mounting, **49**, 139—High specific, **59**, 166—Non-inductive, construction, **64**, 21—Small, measurement, **87**, 165—Standard, measurement, **81**, 262
Resocyanine, formation, **45**, 88
Resolving power of objectives, **85**, 116
Resonance curves (*see* Curves) — Electrical (*see* Electrical)
Resonators, brass wind instruments as, **37**, 222
Resorcin, **33**, 65—Acetono- (*see* Acetoresorcine)—Action of hydrochloric acid on, **36**, 80 — Action of orthotoluidine on, **54**, 137—Action of sulphuric acid on, **44**, 274—And chloral, combinations, **54**, 92, 238—And derivatives, manufacture, **38**, 226—And orcin, pentahalogen compounds of, **38**, 274—As a disinfectant, **43**, 235 — Azo-compounds of, **24**, 34; **25**, 263—Behaviour of oxalic ether with, **57**, 13—Black, **33**, 260 — Colours, reactions for recognition of, **47**, 109 — Derivatives, **41**, 80—Detection, **66**, 120—Detection of tartaric acid by means of, **74**, 276—Di- (*see* Diresorcine)—Dihydro- (*see* Dihydroresorcin) —Dimethyl (*see* Dimethylresorcin)—Dimethyldihydro- (*see* Dimethyldihydroresorcin)—Dimethylhydro- (*see* Dimethylhydroresorcin) — Fluorescent colouring matters from, **61**, 181 — Homologue, **49**, 116 — Industrial preparation, **56**, 47 — Isopropyldihydro- (*see* Isopropyldihydroresorcin) — Manufacture, **38**, 226—Medicinal, **47**, 203 — Monomethyl (*see* Monomethyl) — Mononitro- (*see* Mononitroresorcin) — Nitro-derivatives, **48**, 237—Nitronitroso-, **58**, 59—Pentabrom- (*see* Pentabromresorcine)—Pheno- (*see* Phenoresorcine)—Properties, **35**, 247, 276—Synthesis, **14**, 188—Thio- (*see* Thioresorcin) — Triiodo- (*see* Triiodoresorcin) — Trimethyldihydro- (*see* Trimethyldihydroresorcin)—Yellow dye derived from, **36**, 136
Resorcinic acetal (*see* Acetal)
Resorcinol and oxalic acid, condensation, **79**, 211—As a test for nitrates, **58**, 176—Condensation of chloral with, **74**, 106
Resorcinyl arsenite, **100**, 32
Resorcylic acid (*see* Acid)
Respighi, M., Extent of variations of solar diameter, **28**, 238, 240
Respiration, chemical process of, **26**, 243—During sleep, quantity of air necessary, **7**, 221, 246—Experiments, **15**, 133; **55**, 128—Formation of nitrate of ammonia in, **25**, 118—Influence of food on, **1**, 19—Phenomena of, **24**, 253—Vegetable, chemical mechanism of, **70**, 257
Respirator, charcoal, **25**, 239—Dust-arresting, **87**, 227 — Wanted for laboratory use, **72**, 50
Respirators, **22**, 82—Galibert's, **11**, 243, 276
Respiratory apparatus, action after opening thoracic wall, **28**, 238
Resteen, A. D., "Molecules and the Molecular Theory of Matter" (review), **73**, 34
Resultant tones, **73**, 56
Retamine, **76**, 194
Retene and derivatives, **35**, 96—Constitution, **15**, 253—Sulphonic acids of, **36**, 232
Retgers, J. W., Separation of different mineral species, **69**, 109—Simple preparation of hydrogen phosphide, **71**, 25—Specific gravity of soluble salts, **61**, 109
Retina, functions of, **67**, 72—Violet illumination of, **43**, 130
Retinite from Russia, **39**, 104
Retort carbon, alteration when used as a positive electrode, **56**, 57—Lamp, and filter stand combination, **69**, 219
Retorts, coating for, **50**, 58—For distillation of bituminous shales, **25**, 287—Gas, **27**, 94—Gas, heating, **28**, 72—Gas, malleable iron, **24**, 46—Glass (*see* Glass)—Platinum (*see* Platinum)
Retrograde amidon (*see* Amidon)
Retschy, H., and H. Hübner (*see* Hübner, H.)
Rettie, T., Compounds of metallic hydroxides with iodine, **74**, 269
Reuniol, **70**, 294
Reusch, E., Designation of hemihedry in application to the stereographic projection, **23**, 156—Experiment with small shot, **23**, 108
Reuss, C., and J. V. Schroeder, Injurious influence of fumes of metallurgical and chemical works on vegetation, **49**, 69
Reuter, Aug., Pseudocumenol and constitution of pseudocumolsulphonic acid, durol, etc., **37**, 161
Reuter, L., Detection of naphthaline, α and β-naphthol, **66**, 162—Detection of paraphenetidine in phenacetine, **64**, 244; **65**, 10, 38—Detection of resorcine, **66**, 120
Reuter, Max, Society of Electro-chemists, **86**, 174
Révay, E., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Révay, N., Electrolytic separation of copper from mercury and arsenic, **79**, 194—Electrolytic separation of silver and copper, **78**, 101
Réveil, O., Action of poisons on plants, **13**, 128—Application of dialysis to toxicological researches, etc., **11**, 116—Death of, **11**, 305—Persian opium, **2**, 151
Réveil, O., and S. Piesse (*see* Piesse, S.)
Reverdin, F., Artificial alizarin, **24**, 205—Chrysolin, new yellow dye derived from resorcin, **36**, 136—"Constitution of the Naphthalins and their Derivatives" (review), **41**, 193 — Medicinal resorcin and phenoresorcin, **47**, 203—Naphtholsulphonic acid, **72**, 109—Recent colouring matters, **64**, 12, 38—Yellow colouring-matter from dinitrofluorescine, **75**, 239
Reverdin, F., and P. Crepieux (*see* Crepieux, P.)
Reverdin, F., and C. de la Harpe (*see* de la Harpe, C.)
Reverdin, F., A. Dresel, and E. Deletra, Chlorodinitrotoluene and chlorotrinitrotoluene, **91**, 164
Reverdin, F., and F. Eckhard (*see* Eckhard, F.)
Reverdin, F., and P. Monnet (*see* Monnet, P.)
Reverdin, F., P. Monnet, and E. Noelting (*see* Monnet, P.)
Reverdin, F., and E. Noelting, Aromatic amines, **38**, 22
Reversed chemical action, **31**, 76
Reversibility, conditions of, **83**, 142
Reversible acetates (*see* Acetates) — Changes extending over prolonged periods, **89**, 196, 207
Reviewers, unscientific, Pink and Webster's "Analytical Chemistry," **29**, 120
Reviews and notices of books (*see* Books)
Revington, S. M., and I. G. Rankin, Sulphides and oxysulphides of silicon, **97**, 272 — Water-jet blower of very simple construction, **96**, 259
Revis, C., and F. S. Kipping (*see* Kipping, F. S.)
Revived corks (*see* Corks)
Revolver pipette, **74**, 258
Revue des inventions nouvelles, **26** 144
Rewards for inventions, **28**, 73

Rey, J. A., Ferri subcarbonas, 5, [illegible]
Rey, John, Supposed nature of air prior to discovery of oxygen, 10, [illegible]
Rey Pailhade, J. de (see de Rey Pailhade, J.)
Reychler, A., Ammoniacal salts of silver, 72, [illegible]—Chloride and camphosulphonate of benzylquinolinium, 88, [illegible]—Coumarin, 76, [illegible]—Derivatives of naphthylamine, 87, 130, 142—Diffusibility of certain gases, 68, 109—Diffusion of gases through caoutchouc sheets, 69, [illegible]—Essence of [illegible], 71, [illegible]—Examination of butter and fats, 83, [illegible]—Nature of solutions, 67, 25—New method of preparing urea, 68, [illegible]—Oil of ylang-ylang, 70, [illegible]—Osmotic pressure and cryoscopy, 77, 174—Oxides of chlorine, 84, 234—Peroxide of chlorine as a sterilising agent for potable waters, 84, 316—Salts of antipyrine, 87, 71—Silver nitrate and ammonia, 49, 82—Stereochemistry of nitrogen and rotatory power of *d*-camphorsulphonate of methylethyl β-naphthylamine, 87, 143—Study on oil of cananga, 71, 64—Sulphonic derivatives of camphor, 77, 177—Tinctorial reactions, 75, 256
Reychler, A., and S. Baude (*see* Baude, S.)
Reychler, A., and P. de Wilde (*see* de Wilde, P.)
Reychler, A., and John McCrae, "Outlines of Physical Chemistry" (review), 81, [illegible]
Reye, T., Explanation of solar spots, 28, 279—Remarks of M. Faye on terrestrial and solar cyclones, 29, 101—Reply to M. Faye as to solar spots, 29, 11
Reyer, E., Hard bronzes of ancient nations, 45, 254—Solidification, 52, [illegible]—"Tin" (review), 43, 200
Reyman, S., Product of action of aqua regia upon orcine, 44, 204
Reymann, M. S., Presence of bromoform in commercial bromine, 33, 97
Reymond, E. du Bois- (*see* du Bois-Reymond, E.)
Reynaud, G., and M. Hanriot (*see* Hanriot, M.)
Reynaud, G., and A. Hébert (*see* Hébert, A.)
Reynier, E., Electric lamp with oblique circular rheophores, 36, 22—New electric incandescent lamp, 28, 262; 40, 89—New improvements in electric batteries, 45, 222—Report on electric light regulator, 39, 206—Secondary battery of M. C. Faure, 43, 247—Variations of electromotive force in accumulators, 49, 148
Reynolds, Arthur, Alcohol from apples, 11, 34—Atomic theory, 1, 142—Constant battery to be applied to manufacture of magnesium, 11, 19—Estimation of mixtures of acids or alkalies in solution, 1, 155—Separation of iron and alumina, 2, 208—Solubility of gold, 10, 48, 167, 277—Volumetric determination of iron, 10, 228
Reynolds, Edgar F., Composition of Prussian blue and Turnbull's blue, 55, 270
Reynolds, H., Manganese and the periodic law, 96, 260—Volumetric estimation of tin by means of potassium dichromate, 97, 13
Reynolds, H. P., Emulsion of almonds, 23, 83
Reynolds, J. Emerson, Action of aldehyde on the two primary ureas, 24, 87—Address to chemical section of British Association, 68, 144—Address to Chemical Society, 85, 209—Apparatus for estimation of carbonic acid, 5, 142—Atomic weight of beryllium, 42, [illegible]; 47, [illegible]—Automatic spectroscope, 23, 118—Bath for high temperatures, 4, 319—British Association announcements, 68, 98—Chemical relations of Franklandite and [illegible], 35, [illegible]—Cohesion figures, 18, [illegible]—Comparative effects of two metameric bodies on the growth of Nicotiana longiflora, 46, 271—Composition of lievrite, 36, 85—Detection of hyposulphite of soda, 8, 283—Discourse on alcohols from fluor and quartz, 27, 237—Economical preparation of sulphocyanide of ammonium, 8, 14—"Experimental Chemistry for Junior Students" (review), 43, 126; 45, 128; 56, 259; 59, 177—Formation of dentrites, 17, 190—Glucinum, 35, 219—Isolation of the missing sulphur urea, 19, 7—Isomer of sulphocyanogen, 15, 287—Laboratory pump, 19, 259—Liquefaction of ammonia, 45, 161—Measuring apparatus for laboratory spectroscope, 37, 115—Method of illustrating the periodic law, 54, 1—New addition compounds of thiocarbamide, 63, 243—New explanation of action of sunlight on iodide of silver, 27, 29—Non-existence of a bicarbonate of lime in carbonated waters, 3, 141—Note on results of cooling certain hydrated platincyanides in liquid air, 99, 231; 100, 2—Note relative to beryllium, 48, 9—Notes on certain absorption spectra, 18, 49—Oleaginous matter formed on dissolving iron in dilute acids, 4, 214—Oxalates of iron, 5, 16—Photographic printing, 4, 302—Rapid estimation of urea, 37, 135—Recent advances in our knowledge of silicon and its relations to organised structures, 100, 245—Research on colloid bodies and certain fatty ketones, 23, 217—Researches on silicon compounds, 55, 43, 223; 59, 296; 65, 214; 71, 308; 87, 70—Seleno carbamide, 51, 48—Silicon compounds and their derivatives, 58, 283—Silico-organic compounds of a new type, 58, 272—Silicon halides and pyridine, acetonitrile, etc., 99, 19—Silicon researches, 92, 266; 93, 66; 99, 18—Silver compounds of thiourea, 65, 83—"Six Short Lectures on Experimental Chemistry" (review) 29, 227—Spectrum analysis, 9, 70; 27, 301—Superphosphates, their adulterations and valuation, 26, 291—Synthesis of galena by means of thiocarbamide, 49, 189—Thiocampf, a new disinfectant material, 59, 291—Wood-spirit and its detection, 7, 55
Reynolds, J. E., and E. A. Werner, Dynamic isomerism of thiourea and ammonium thiocyanate, 86, 287
Reynolds, Lieut.-Colonel, and Sir W. Ramsay (*see* Ramsay, Sir W.)
Reynolds, Osborne, Bursting of trees and objects struck by lightning, 28, 300; 29, 5—Cometary phenomena, 24, 285—Destruction of sound by fog, and the inertness of a heterogeneous fluid, 29, 46—Drops floating on surface of water, 44, 211—Dryness of saturated steam, 74, 235—Effect of acids on interior of iron wire, 29, 118—Electrical corona resembling the solar corona, 25, 113—Electrical properties of clouds and phenomena of thunderstorms, 27, 9—Electro-dynamic effect the induction of statical electricity causes in a moving body, 25, 114—Experiments in relation to vortex motion in fluids, 35, 62—Forces caused by evaporation from, and condensation at, a surface, 30, 11—Large meteor seen on February 3, 1873, 27, 91—Normal piling as connected with Reynolds's theory of universe, 89, 212—Relative work spent in friction in giving rotation to shot from guns rifled with an increasing and uniform twist, 28, 255—Tails of comets, solar corona, and aurora as electric phenomena, 22, 294; 23, 121
Reynolds, R., Pharmaceutical morality, 7, 48—Sulphide of arsenic in commercial sulphide of antimony, 5, 267
Reynolds, William Colebrook, Chemical properties of concentrated solutions of certain salts, 77, 126; 78, 250
Reynolds, W. C., and F. L. Pyman (*see* Pyman, F. L.)
Reynolds, W. C., and R. Sutcliffe, Separation of brucine and strychnine by nitric acid, 93, 255
Reynolds, W. G., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Reynoso, A., Extraction of sugar, 12, 10—Separation of magnesia from potash and soda, 8, 99—Use of sulphurous acid in manufacture of sugar, 7, 258
Rhabdophane in United States, 49, 167
Rhamnoxanthine colours extracted from bark of buckthorn, 3, 255
Rhamnus purspiana, bark of, 80, 59
Rhamnazin and rhamnetin, 82, 264
Rhamnetin, potassa-melt of, 40, 301
Rhamninase and xanthorhamnine, 81, 215
Rhamninose, 80, 268—Cryoscopy of, 82, 59
Rhamninotrionic acid (*see* Acid)
Rhamnite derivatives, nitrated, 84, 242
Rhamnodulcite, 38, 60
Rhamnose, alkylation, 94, 58—Rotatory power, 70, 49—Rotatory property of superfused, 73, 48
Rhamnus catharticus, green dye from, 3, 255, 342
Rhamnus frangula, emodin from bark of, 34, 271
Rhead, E. L., Estimation of copper by titanium trichloride, 94, 219
Rhead, E. L., and A. H. Sexton, "Assaying and Metallurgical Analysis" (review), 85, 178
Rheims, sewage of, 20, 276
Rheineck, H., Fermentation, 24, 289—Generation of electricity in the electric chain and its relation to the chemical process, 25, 106—Separation of oxide of iron from oxide of uranium, and estimation of phosphoric acid by means of uranium, 24, 233—Volumetrical estimation of iron and ferrocyanogen, 24, 264—Water in some double sulphates, 24, 289
Rheometer, double wire, employment in experiments on radiant heat, 14, 210
Rheostat, carbon-plate, 99, 144—For enabling street currents to be used for medical purposes, 75, 288—Mercury, 35, 53—Wheatstone's, modified form, 53, 238
Rheostatic machine (*see* Machine)
Rhien, F., Detection of fatty oils in ethereal oils, 26, 82; 29, 28—Preparation of ferricyanide of potassium, 26, 82
Rhigolene, a new anæsthetic, 13, 244
Rhinanthin, 58, 99—In bread, 45, 288
Rhine, displacement of bed of, 21, 24—Water of, constituents, 23, 156
Rhizome of Apocynum androsæmifolium, constituents, 99, 166—Of Sanguinaria Canadensis, constituents, 26, 83
Rhiozopogonic acid (*see* Acid)
Rhodamines of mellitic acid, 98, 253
Rhodanic acid (*see* Acid)
Rhodanid, oxy- (*see* Oxyrhodanid)
Rhodanides of inorganic radicles, constitution and properties of, 98, 279—Of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum)
Rhodeine, a new reaction from aniline, 34, 72—From an analytical point of view, 34, 133
Rhodeose and fucose, antipodal isomerism, 90, 304
Rhodes, C. E. Parker- (*see* Parker-Rhodes, C. E.)
Rhodes, Mr., Armature reaction on a single phase alternating current machine, 72, 20
Rhodes, W. G., Synchronous motor, 71, 232
Rhodicyanides, 81, 59
Rhodin, J. G. A., Impedance of solutes in solvents as manifested by osmotic pressure, 95, 164—Mass analysis of Muntz's metal by electrolysis, 91, 69
Rhodin patent, 78, 186
Rhodinol, constitution, 73, 166—Extraction, 73, 153—In essence of roses, 68, 74—New source, 69, 19—Of essence of

pelargonium, **70**, 109—Synthesis, **90**, 57
Rhodium, **59**, 37; **64**, 123; **97**, 143; **99**, 312; **100**, 107—Absorption of hydrogen by, **90**, 271; **92**, 103—Alloyed with lead and zinc, action of acids on, **41**, 295—Ammoniacal compounds, **46**, 67—Ammonium compounds, chemistry of, **48**, 58; **54**, 298—And iridium, separation, **86**, 72—Apparatus of, **95**, 233, 238—Atomic weight, **19**, 302; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Bases, constitution, **77**, 213—Coloured reaction of, **52**, 263—Compounds, **49**, 21; **52**, 94; **53**, 37—Compounds, reaction of use in chemical analysis, **91**, 216—Ebullition, **93**, 93 — Electrolytic determination, **63**, 225—Influence of strong electromagnetic fields on spark spectra of, **92**, 257—Metallic, new property of, **30**, 98—Oil of (*see* Oil)—Pure, **90**, 72—Salts, **58**, 71—Solubility of carbon in, **74**, 61
Rhodium alums, **86**, 72
Rhodium cyanides, **5**, 323
Rhodium nitrites, double, **62**, 62; **63**, 142
Rhodium sesquichloride, **57**, 180; **81**, 23
Rhodium sesquisulphide, **57**, 241
Rhodonite, artificial production, **48**, 82
Rhodius, R., and O. Diels (*see* Diels, O.)
Rhodizonic acid (*see* Acid)
Rhœadine, **14**, 84
Rhone, filtered waters, examination of, **62**, 250—Water of, distribution, **25**, 310—Water, oxysulphocarbonate of iron in, **82**, 315
Rhoussopoulos, O., Action of chloral upon chinoline, **48**, 305—Action of quinoline upon chloroform and iodoform, **48**, 106
Rhubarb adulteration, **1**, 100—Detection of turmeric in powdered, **23**, 310
Rhus coriariæ, Sicilian sumach, colouring-matter of, **74**, 120
Rhus cotinus and Rhus rhodanthema yellow colouring-matters of, **78**, 272
Rhus toxicodendron, active principle of, **13**, 112
Riaton, M., Use of a tin bath in the fabrication of lighting gas from liquid hydrocarbons, **15**, 195
Riban, J., Aldehydes condensed with elimination of water, or aldanes, **26**, 59 — Basic zinc nitrates, **65**, 311—Colorimetric determination of iron, **65**, 107—Camphenes, **31**, 209—Carburets of the terebic series, **27**, 153—Certain properties of the sulphides of platinum considered from an analytical point of view, **36**, 100—Changes of chalybeate mineral waters when preserved, **66**, 24 — Combinations of hydrogen phosphide with cuprous chloride, **39**, 162, 263—Coriamyrtin, **15**, 200—Coriamyrtin and its derivatives, **14**, 210 — Decomposition of metallic formiates in presence of water, **45**, 22—Determination of hydrogen phosphide in gaseous mixtures, **48**, 119—Determination of zinc, **58**, 90—Electrolytic apparatus, **79**, 227—Estimation of hydrogen phosphide in mixture of gases, **80**, 23—Gas-holder for constant pressures, **82**, 72—Hydrochlorate of terebenthene and isomerism of compounds of formula $C_{10}H_{16}HCl$, **28**, 141—Isomerism of the hydrochlorates, **31**, 280—Method of converting tricalcic phosphate into phosphorus chlorides, **47**, 129—Method of transforming tricalcic phosphate into chlorinised compounds of phosphorus, **46**, 302—Polariscopic rotatory power of alcohols of amylic series, **24**, 216—Production of crystalline mineral species, **45**, 34 — Saccharification of starch, **39**, 150 — Separation and determination of zinc, **61**, 307—Symbols employed to designate the rotatory powers, **31**, 51—"Traité d'Analyse Chimique Quantitative par Electrolyse" (review), **81**, 44—Transformation of camphor into camphene and camphenes into camphor, **32**, 8—Transformation of starch into glucose by cold water, **39**, 104
Ricciardi, L., Chemical composition of lava, **46**, 23—Chemical composition of the banana, **53**, 36—Chemical studies on products of Etna eruptions of May and June, 1886, **54**, 23
Ricco, A., Singular spectroscopic phenomena, **53**, 214
Rice, Charles, Citrate of iron and bismuth, **25**, 299—Reaction for carbolic acid, **27**, 185—"Report on the Revision of the United States Pharmacopœia" **41**, 294
Rice, C. E., Manganic salts, **77**, 125
Rice, W. F., and E. J. Bartlett (*see* Bartlett, E. J.)
Rice, beer brewed from, **22**, 311—Composition, **13**, 60—Glass (*see* Glass)—Ground, and buckwheat, distinction between, **74**, 50—Manufacture of beer from, **22**, 179—Meal, adulteration, **21**, 155—Meal and meal of buckwheat, distinction between, **50**, 68—Pan castings, Chinese, **50**, 40—Preserved over a century, **73**, 221—Soils from Burmah, analyses of, **43**, 227—Spirit made from, **20**, 143—Starch, determination, **49**, 313—Wine analysis, **54**, 97
Rices imported into France, composition, **72**, 233
Rich, Edmond M., and W. Jackson (*see* Jackson, W.)
Rich, E. M., and W. J. Pope (*see* Pope, W. J.)
Rich, Elizabeth Mary, Isomeric chromous chlorides, **98**, 256
Rich, Miss E. M., and M. W. Travers, Constitution of ammonium amalgam, **93**, 243
Rich, J. T., Coal and smoke consumption, **22**, 24
Rich, Sidney W., "Analysts' Annual Note-Book" (review), **31**, 196; **34**, 38—Cheap saline disinfectants, **26**, 196—Nessler reaction, **28**, 121—"New and Old Notation of Chemistry" (review), **13**, 299—Note on Frankland and Armstrong's process for estimating the nitrogen of nitrates and nitrites in potable waters, **18**, 194—Original research, **25**, 226—Sewage and utilisation of alum shale, **28**, 222 — Soda and sewage, **29**, 249—Water analysis, **33**, 235
Richard, A., Action of halogen derivatives of acetones upon aromatic amines, **96**, 83—Electrolytic preparation of halogen compounds of acetones, **84**, 304—Pyridic bases, **40**, 288
Richard, E., Bismutho-phenolic compounds, **82**, 315—Coal-gas and carbon monoxide, **50**, 189
Richard, J., and T. Schloesing, jun. (*see* Schloesing, T., jun.)
Richard, M., Application of electricity to a débrayeur, **26**, 119
Richard, M., and A. Carnot (*see* Carnot, A.)
Richard, P., Influence of certain salts on nitrification in the soil, **52**, 189
Richards, Edgar, Determination of phosphoric acid, **54**, 291—"Some Food Substitutes and Adulterants" (review), **61**, 167
Richards, Ellen H., "Cost of Food" (review), **84**, 241—"Cost of Living as Modified by Sanitary Science" (review), **81**, 21—"Laboratory Notes on Industrial Water Analysis" (review), **99**, 227
Richards, E H., and A. G. Woodman, "Air, Water, and Food, from a Sanitary Standpoint" (review), **82**, 156
Richards, Ellen S., and Margaret S. Cheney (*see* Cheney, Margaret S.)
Richards, H. C., and H. Smith, "Merchandise Marks Act, 1887" (review), **57**, 230
Richards, Joseph W., Abridgments in chemical calculations, **84**, 201—Blowpipe tests, **84**, 13—Determining minerals, **76**, 114, 139—Efficiency of electric furnaces, **87**, 126, 136—Electro-chemical calculations, **94**, 5, 20, 31—Measurement of gold and silver buttons in quantitative blowpipe assays, **84**, 181, 192—Melting-points and latent heats of fusion of metals, **75**, 278—"Metallurgical Calculations" (review), **93**, 256 — Mohawkite, **84**, 29 — Reduction of alumina, **71**, 228—Separation of silver from gold by volatilisation, **74**, 2—Specific heat of aluminium, **65**, 97—Specific heats of metals, **68**, 58, 69, 82, 93, 105 — Thermochemistry of the theory of electrolytic dissociation, **89**, 31, 37
Richards, J. W., and V. Engelhardt (*see* Engelhardt, V.)
Richards, J. W., and J. A. Thomson, Electrical conductivity of aluminium, **75**, 217
Richards, P. A. Ellis, Action of mercury salts on aluminium, **74**, 30—Chlorine, bromine, and iodine in saline waters, **76**, 293—"Guide to Practical Chemistry for the Conjoint Board" (review), **74**, 209—"Practical Chemistry" (review), **90**, 146—Zinc in water, **76**, 293
Richards, Robert H., Experiments on Bunsen's filter pump, **22**, 77—Improved form of aspirator, **34**, 141
Richards, Ralph W., "Synopsis of Mineral Characters" (review), **95**, 203
Richards, Theodore W., Atomic weight of barium, **67**, 222, 232, 246, 257, 269, 283, 293—Atomic weight of copper, **58**, 55; **60**, 110—Analysis of cupric bromide, and the atomic weight of copper, **63**, 20, 34, 43—Cause of retention and release of gases occluded by oxides of metals, **79**, 19, 27, 42, 52, 68—Cupric oxybromide, **63**, 75—Determination of sulphuric acid in presence of iron, **81**, 185—Experiments on metallic chlorides, **57**, 16—Method of vapour density determination, **59**, 87—Modifications of Hempel's gas apparatus, **87**, 37—Modification of Victor Meyer's vapour density method, **59**, 39—Note concerning the use of the nephelometer, **94**, 179 — Possible significance of changing atomic volume, **86**, 81, 91—Progress in physical chemistry, **79**, 138—Relation of atomic weights of copper and silver, **58**, 69—Relation of taste of acids to their degree of dissociation, **77**, 91—Revision of atomic weight of barium, **69**, 64, 79, 91, 101, 112, 129, 136, 150, 164, 174—Revision of atomic weight of copper, **65**, 236, 244, 260, 265, 281, 293, 302; **66**, 7, 20, 29, 47, 57, 74, 82—Revision of atomic weight of strontium, **72**, 18, 29, 41, 54, 72—Scientific imagination, **88**, 69—Spectra of hydrogen, **79**, 159—Table of atomic weights, **78**, 182, 193; **81**, 113—Transition temperature of sodic sulphate, **78**, 229, 238
Richards, T. W., and G. P. Baxter (*see* Baxter, G. P.)
Richards, T. W., and J. B. Churchill (*see* Churchill, J. B.)
Richards, T. W., and J. P. Cooke (*see* Cooke, J. P.)
Richards, T. W., and A. S. Cushman (*see* Cushman, A. S.)
Richards, T. W., and H. B. Faber (*see* Faber, H. B.)
Richards, T. W., and G. S. Forbes, Quantitative synthesis of argentic nitrate and the atomic weights of nitrogen and silver, **96**, 180, 190
Richards, T. W., and F. R. Fraprie (*see* Fraprie, F. R.)
Richards, T. W., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
Richards, T. W., and Grinnell Jones, molecular weight of argentic sulphate and the atomic weight of sulphur, **96**, 201, 215
Richards, T. W., P. Köthner, and E.

Tiede, Atomic weights of nitrogen and silver, **99**, 54, 64, 76
Richards, T. W., and B. S. Merigold (*see* Merigold, B. S.)
Richards, T. W., and E. Mueller, Revision of the atomic weight of potassium, **96**, 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
Richards, T. W., and H. G. Parker (*see* Parker, H. G.)
Richards, T. W., and E. F. Rogers, Occlusion of gases by the oxides of metals, **68**, 240, 250—Revision of atomic weight of zinc, **73**, 1[illegible], 2[illegible], 2[illegible], 2[illegible], 2[illegible], 2[illegible]
Richards, T. W., and H. G. Shaw, Cuprammonium double salts, **59**, 21, 27, 37
Richards, T. W., and A. Stähler, Atomic weight of potassium, **94**, 2[illegible]; **96**, 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
Richards, T. W., and R. C. Wells, Revision of atomic weights of sodium and chlorine, **93**, 1[illegible], 181, 192, 202, 218, 228, 237, 253, 2[illegible], 276, 287
Richards, William, and S. Hughes (*see* Hughes, S.)
Richards on aluminium, report on work of, **73**, 3[illegible]
Richardson, Dr., and J. Lee (*see* Lee, J.)
Richardson, Arthur, Action of heat on nitrogen peroxide, **55**, 135—Action of light in preventing putrefaction, **67**, 2[illegible]—Action of light on ether, **62**, 25[illegible]—Action of light on oxalic acid, **69**, 226—Action of light on moist oxygen, **60**, 255—Arrangement for sealing tubes under pressure, **61**, 255—Decomposition of silver chloride by light, **63**, 244—Detection of hydrogen peroxide in organic fluids, **74**, [illegible]—Distillation of chlorine water, **87**, 91—Fading of water-colours, **54**, 297—Kerosene oil blowpipe, **83**, 29[illegible]—"Law of Cremation" (review), **68**, 72—Reaction between calcium carbonate and chlorine water, **95**, 236
Richardson, A. and Emily C. Fortey (*see* Fortey, Emily C.)
Richardson, A. E., Solution of air in sea water, **67**, 99—Specific gravity of a liquid, **63**, 58
Richardson, B. W., "Asclepiad," **58**, 316—"Commonhealth" (review), **56**, 10—Educational cram, **63**, 394—"For and Against Tobacco, or Tobacco in its Relations to the Health of Individuals and Communities" (review), **11**, 262—"Healthy Manufacture of Bread" (review), **50**, 307—Oxygenated saline waters, **12**, 121—Ozone, **12**, 181—Physiological action of the methyl compounds, **16**, [illegible]—"Poisons of the Spreading Diseases" (review), **15**, 250—Refrigerating or freezing liquids, **14**, [illegible]—Report on amyl, **14**, 230
Richardson, Clifford, Chemical alterations in green fodder during its conversion into ensilage, **50**, 256—Determination of potassium and sodium in ashes of plants, etc., **50**, 1[illegible]—Proper indicator for detection of neutrality in ammonium citrate solution, **54**, 280
Richardson, C. J., Use of petroleum as steam fuel, **11**, 39
Richardson, F. and H. Watts, "Chemical Technology" (review), **7**, 188
Richardson, F. W., Distinguishing between alpha- and betanaphthol, **65**, 18
Richardson, H. W., and J. A. Fleming (*see* Fleming, J. A.)
Richardson, James C., Radium, **94**, 14[illegible]
Richardson, L. F., Freehand graphic way of determining stream surfaces and equipotentials, **96**, 255
Richardson, O. W., Conductivity imparted to a vacuum by hot carbon, **87**, 245—Positive ionisation produced by hot platinum in air at low pressures, **87**, 2[illegible]
Richardson, O. W., and H. O. Jones (*see* Jones, H. O.)
Richardson, S. W., Magnetic properties of alloys of iron and aluminium, **80**, 218
Richardson, S. W., and L. Lowndes (*see* Lowndes, L.)
Richardson, Thomas, Chemical manufactures on the Tyne, **8**, 124—Manufacture of hydrated oxides and salts of iron and salts of fixed alkalies, **3**, 221—Manufacture of paper, **4**, 11; **6**, 203—Manure, **4**, 214—Obituary, **16**, 4[illegible]—Purification of coal gas, **5**, 06—Salts of ammonia, **3**, 239—Separation of lead and antimony, **8**, 16[illegible]—Treating organic and other substances containing phosphate of lime, **3**, 221
Richardson, Dr. T., and H. Watts, "Chemical Technology" (review), **8**, 227; **11**, 177, 189, 201; **15**, 264
Richardson, W., A. Collin, and R. Nietzki (*see* Collin, A.)
Richardson, W. D., Lobelina, **26**, 46
Richardson, W. H., New salts of phenylhydrazine, **58**, 39—Probable orthoquinone derived from anthraquinone, **58**, 54
Richaud, A., Detection and estimation of bromoform in toxicology, **80**, 83
Riche, A., Action of antiseptics on muscular fibres, **76**, 195, 220—Action of baryta on suberic acid, **1**, 59—Action of sulphuric acid on peroxide of hydrogen, **2**, 107—Alloys, **20**, 81—Assay of alloys of copper and nickel, **76**, 241—Bronze fit for sonorous instruments, **20**, 249—Butter and margarine, **44**, 81—Detection of vinic alcohol in mixtures, **33**, 180—Determination of manganese, nickel, zinc, and lead, **36**, 96—Falsification of tea in China, **62**, 13—Flame of sulphur, and on divers lights useful in photography, **31**, 99—Manufacture of tamtams or gongs and cymbals, **22**, 107—Osseine and gelatine, **23**, 167—Subnitrate of bismuth, **38**, 33—Use of copper sulphate, **48**, 276—Vaseline, petroline, **64**, 50—Water supply of Paris, **54**, 334
Riche, A., and C. Bardy (*see* Bardy, C.)
Riche, A., and E. Gelis (*see* Gelis, E.)
Richens, B. E., and H. Hardy (*see* Hardy, H.)
Richer, M., Sulphur electrical machine, **11**, 71
Richet, C., Acid of the gastric juice, **37**, 153—Acidity of human gastric juice, **35**, 135—Certain conditions of lactic fermentation, **39**, 218—Chemical action of different metals on the heart of the frog, **45**, 141—Detection of free acid in gastric juice, **36**, 41—Fermentation of urea, **43**, 190—Lactic fermentation of milk sugar, **37**, 123—New reaction of urine and milk, **46**, 244—"Peace and War" (review), **94**, 11—Poisonous action of alkaline salts, **53**, 60—Poisonous action of metals upon the microbia, **48**, 260—Poisonous power of the alkaline chlorides, **46**, 23
Richet, C., and G. Bouchardat (*see* Bouchardat, G.)
Richet, C., and A. Etard (*see* Etard, A.)
Richet, C., and M. Hanriot (*see* Hanriot, M.)
Richmond, H. Droop, Abstracts of chemical papers, **79**, 142—Determining strength of sulphuric acid, **69**, 236—"Laboratory Book of Dairy Analysis" (review), **93**, 10—Litmus-paper test for milk, **86**, 192—Milk of the gamoose, **71**, 241—New gases, **77**, 297; **78**, 21—Nomenclature of milk albumenoids, **67**, 132—Reichert process for butter, etc., **66**, 251—Standard acid solutions, **72**, 5—Volatile acids of butter, **66**, 235, 294—Water analysis, **66**, 119—Women and the Chemical Society, **98**, 58
Richmond, H. D., and H. Off (*see* Off, H.)
Richmond, H. D., and A. Pappel (*see* Pappel, A.)
Richtenhofen, Baron von (*see* von Richtenhofen, Baron)
Richter, A. K., Thymol derivatives, **48**, 58
Richter, C. A., Experiments with nitroglycerine, **16**, 248
Richter, F. von (*see* von Richter, F.)
Richter, M., Action of potassium dichromate upon potassium iodide, **47**, 48—Alkalinity of potassium mono-chromate, **45**, 248—Analysis of pig-iron, **21**, 71—"Lexikon der Kohlenstoff-Verbindungen" (review), **80**, 229; **81**, 191—New volumetric determination of potassium dichromate, **47**, 19
Richter, Dr. M. M., "Calming the Waves" (review), **69**, 166
Richter, M. von (*see* von Richter, M.)
Richter, Otto, Action of bromine on water-salts of succinic, malic, maleic, and pyrocitric acids, **28**, 246, 260—Chemical constitution of citric acid and its numerous derivatives, **29**, 42, 56, 77—Chemical constitution of ethers, **32**, 242, 255—Chemical constitution of glycolic alcohol and its heterologues, **24**, 279, 296—Chemical constitution of succinic, malic, and tartaric acids critically examined and interpreted from the standpoint of the typo-nucleus theory, **28**, 75, 87, 101—Chemical constitution of the alcohols, **34**, 120, 129—Chemical constitution of the ethyl-ether and its chlorinated derivatives, **31**, 245, 264—Experiments on direct decomposition of sulphide of calcium as met with in soda waste, by means of chloride of manganese, **19**, 287—General outline of a new system of chemical philosophy, **18**, 114—New theory of molecular substitution, **40**, 52—Seven fundamental types of organic chemistry, **39**, 37, 47, 59—Specific gravity of substances in liquid and solid state, **4**, 337—Successive action of sodium and iodide of ethyl on acetic ether, **25**, 208, 219, 235
Richter, P., and W. Manchot (*see* Manchot, W.)
Richter, R., Carbonyldiphenyloxide and oxydiphenylenketone, two ketones formed from salicylic acid, **49**, 63
Richter, Theodore, Crystallography and the blowpipe, **17**, 35
Richter, T., and T. H. Cookesley (*see* Cookesley, T. H.)
Richter, T., H. B. Cornwall, and J. H. Caswell (*see* Caswell, J. H.)
Richter, T., and F. Reich (*see* Reich, F.)
Richter, V. von (*see* von Richter, V.)
Richters, Dr. E., Dr. Bischof's paper on fire resisting properties of clays, **22**, 155—Estimation of sulphur, phosphorus, and silicium in pig-iron, **22**, 144—Precipitation of phosphoric acid by molybdate of ammonia, **23**, 143
Richters, T., Changes coal undergoes by exposure to air, **22**, 22
Ricinine, **22**, 203, 229; **89**, 156—Constitution, **90**, 328
Ricinnoleate of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Ricinoleic acid (*see* Acid)
Rickard, T. A., "Stamp Milling of Gold Ores" (review), **76**, 157
Rickardite, **87**, 56
Rickette, P. de P., and S. H. Russell, "Skeleton Notes on Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **57**, 240
Ricord, M., Stearate of iron, **2**, 90
Riddick, D. G., and W. Fox (*see* Fox, W.)
Rideal, S., Action of ammonia on chromyl dichloride, **53**, 165—Action of ammonia on some tungsten compounds, **58**, 289—Application of electrolytic chlorine to sewage purification and deodorisation by oxychloride process, **99**, 95—Blue colouring matter of decaying wood, **53**, 277—Chemistry and physics of hot-springs, **51**, 22—Colorimetric method for determination of nitrates in potable water, **60**, 261—Delicacy of some tests for antimony and arsenic, **51**, 292—Disinfectants, **72**, 149—Humus and irreducible residue in bacterial

treatment of sewage, **84**, 149—"Introduction to the Study of Disinfection and Disinfectants" (review), **72**, 107, 149—Iodine value of sunlight in the high Alps, **70**, 90—"Practical Chemistry for Medical Students" (review), **62**, 11—"Practical Organic Chemistry" (review), **59**, 178; **80**, 171—Standards of purity for sewage effluents, **78**, 173—Sulphuric acid as a typhoid disinfectant, **84**, 161—"Water and its Purification" (review), **75**, 94; **85**, 153
Rideal, S., and H. J. Bult (*see* Bult, H. J.)
Rideal, S., and A. G. Green (*see* Green, A. G.)
Rideal, S., and L. A. Groth (*see* Groth, L. A.)
Rideal, S., and S. Rosenblum, Analysis of chrome-iron ore, ferro-chromium, and chrome steel, **73**, 1
Ridenour, W. E., Chemistry of deposits in steam boilers, **84**, 191—Estimation of hydrate in presence of alkali carbonate, **84**, 202
Rider vertical engine and valve, **21**, 239
Ridout, H. V., Size of atoms, **86**, 231
Ridout, R. H., Amplifying small motions, **41**, 292—Chemical reagents, **29**, 3 — Some effects of vibratory motion in fluids, **41**, 108 — Poison syphon, **30**, 205—Production of ozone during combustion of coal-gas, **41**, 98—Products of slow oxidation of phosphorus, **41**, 73—Valve for gases and corrosive fluids, **29**, 116
Ridsdale, C. H., "Chemical Percentage Tables and Laboratory Calculations" (review), **47**, 57 — Estimation of alumina in iron and steel, **62**, 11
Ridsdale, C. H., and J. E. Stead (*see* Stead, J. E.)
Ridsdale, E. A., "Cosmic Evolution" (review), **59**, 177—"Inorganic Evolution" (review), **57**, 190
Ridsdale's rotary chromometer, **55**, 125—Simplified chromometer for moderately deep tints, **57**, 77
Riecke, M., Remarks on the radiometer, **37**, 251
Riecker, Dr., Arrangement of pumps, **21**, 70—Detection and estimation of arsenic in rosaniline, **21**, 70—Removing gypsum from water, **21**, 70
Rieckher, Dr., New method of preparing chloride of antimony and production of an oxide of antimony uncontaminated with arsenic, **24**, 192—Preparation of pure hydrochloric acid, **20**, 191
Riedel, C., and C. Wurster, Certain derivatives of dimethylmetatoluidin, **41**, 35
Riedel, J., Preparing phenacetine, **62**, 272
Riedinger, L. A., Apparatus for manufacture of gas from petroleum, **22**, 203
Riegler, E., Determination of nitrous acid, **75**, 282—Determination of uric acid, **74**, 25—Estimating grape sugar and milk sugar, **77**, 141—New indicator for acidimetry and alkalimetry, **79**, 192—Optical determination of alcohol and extract in wines, **74**, 25—Ponderable or gasometric estimation of phosphoric acid and magnesia, **90**, 161—Reaction for nitrous acid, **75**, 98—Refractometry of mineral waters **82**, 78—Soluble compounds of iodine, **74**, 52, 186 — Valuation and standardising of solutions of permanganate, **74**, 191, 246
Riegler, W., Conduction of rin-water along trunks of trees, **43**, 167
Riehm, P., Condensation-products of acetone and acetophenone with aniline and ammonia, **55**, 284
Riemann, Carl, "Gewinnung und Reinigung des Kochsalzes" (review), **100**, 171
Riemann, Dr., Modern processes for dyeing, **49**, 266
Riemann, W., Albolith, **21**, 167
Rien, A., Madder extract for dyeing and printing, **22**, 180
Riensdijk, A. D. van (*see* van Riensdijk, A. D.)
Rierdin, F., and F. Düring (*see* Düring, F.)
Ries, Dr. C., "Die Elektrischen Eigenschaften und die Bedeutung des Selens für die Elektrotechnik" (review), **99**, 118
Riese, F., β-Dibrombenzol, **26**, 228
Riesenfeld, E. H., Chromium tetroxide compounds, **98**, 282 — Decomposition of chromic acid by hydrogen peroxide, **92**, 281; **98**, 237 — Perchromates, **99**, 24 — Perchromic acid anhydride triamine, **93**, 57 — Perchromic acids, **92**, 248
Riesenfeld, E. H., W. A. Kutsch, and H. E. Wohlers, Higher oxidation products of chromium, **92**, 81; **93**, 129
Riesenfeld, E. H., and B. Reinhold, Anodic formation of hydrogen peroxide, **100**, 219
Riesenfeld, E. H., and F. Taurke, Cellulose, **92**, 201
Riesenfeld, E. H., and H. E. Wohlers, Detection of alkaline earths by means of spectrum analysis, **94**, 242
Riess, Carl, Derivatives of cyanethine, **51**, 37
Riess, C., and E. von Meyer, Kyanmethethine, **51**, 214
Riess, J. Isobutylbenzol and isobutylanisol, **22**, 214
Riess, M., and A. Gutbier (*see* Gutbier, A.)
Riess, P., Description of electrophoric machine suitable to charge batteries, **22**, 35
Riess, Dr., Electric battery, **23**, 252
Rieth, R., Acetylene, **17**, 59 — Size of gas molecules of inorganic compounds, **22**, 130
Rietsch, M., Detection of the biliary acids, **51**, 130
Rietsch, M., and M. Henselin (*see* Henselin, M.)
Rietsch, M., and V. Martinand (*see* Martinand, V.)
Rietsch, M., and W. Nicati (*see* Nicati, W.)
Riffard, E., Chemical manures applicable to sugar-cane, **46**, 24—Determining sugar by means of salt of iron, **28**, 240
Rifled ordnance (*see* Ordnance)
Rifles, experiments made with leaden balls from, **26**, 229—Magnetic polarity of, **15**, 15
Rigault, M., Products of fermentation of mucic acid, **1**, 275
Rigaut, A., and W. R. Lang (*see* Lang, W. R.)
Rigaut, A., and H. Lescœur (*see* Lescœur, H.)
Rigaut, A., and H. Moissan (*see* Moissan, H.)
Rigg, Rev. Arthur, "Easy Introduction to Chemistry" (review), **29**, 70—Energies of the imponderables, **28**, 5, 28, 54, 67, 78, 92, 104, 119, 139, 153, 176, 190, 199, 223, 236, 273, 284, 309, 319; **29**, 3
Rigg, Edward, British Association, **60**, 120
Rigg, Gilbert, Mutual action of alumina and ferric oxide at incipient white heat, **85**, 24
Riggs, L. W., Determination of iodine in protein combinations, **100**, 91—"Elementary Manual for the Chemical Laboratory" (review), **90**, 267
Riggs, R. B., Qualitative separation of chromium from iron and aluminium, **70**, 310
Righi, A., Case of permanent polarity in steel opposed to that of the magnetising coil by which it is produced, **41**, 192—Cause of rotatory magnetic polarisation, **54**, 166—Discharge in a rarefied medium, **42**, 183 — Discharge of rarefied gases, **43**, 210 — Electric convection following the lines of force produced by Röntgen's rays, **74**, 149—Electrical phenomena produced by Röntgen rays, **73**, 109—Expansion of the glass of condensers while charged, **40**, 10 —"Il Moto dei Ioni nelle Scariche Elettriche" (review), **88**, 46—"La Moderna Teoria dei Fenomeni Fisici" (review), **95**, 166—"Le Materia Radiante e I Raggi Magnetici" (review), **100**, 48—Presentation to, **95**, 74—Reply to observations by, **73**, 257—Telephone transmitting sounds to a distance, **38**, 152
Righi, A., and E. Néculcéa, "La Théorie Moderne des Phénomènes Physiques Radio-activita, Ions, Electrons" (review), **93**, 30
Righi, A., and A. Trowbridge, "Modern Theory of Physical Phenomena" (review), **92**, 302
Rigler, L., Treatment and removal of stains from woven fabrics, **26**, 169
Rigo, E., Warner's procedure for purification of cast-iron, **31**, 197
Rigollot, H., Absorption spectra of solutions of iodine, **63**, 50—Action of infra-red rays upon silver sulphide, **72**, 80
Rigot, A., and L. Meunier (*see* Meunier, L.)
Riley, Edward, Analyses of steel, **37**, 226—Chromium pig-iron, **35**, 122—Estimation of manganese in spiegeleisen, **35**, 175—Estimation of phosphorus in iron and steel, **37**, 68 —Manufacture of iron, **4**, 91, 103—Manufacture of iron and steel, **25**, 222—New Zealand iron sand, **1**, 159 —Occurrence of titanium in pig-iron, and use of titaniferous minerals in manufacture of iron and steel, **8**, 224, 233—Vanadium in pig-iron, **8**, 277
Riley, Edward, and Co., Business announcement, **64**, 226
Riley, J., Materials used in process of dyeing and printing, **5**, 180—Presence of titanic acid, and means of determining iron, in clay, **5**, 320
Rillet, A., and J. Soret, Absorption of ultra violet rays of various substances, **62**, 202
Rilliet, A., and E. Ador (*see* Ador, E.)
Rilliet, A. A., and J. L. Soret, Absorption of ultra-violet rays by certain organic substances belonging to the fatty series, **61**, 73
Rimbach, E., Electrolytic estimation of cadmium, **79**, 310—Splitting-up and properties of phenylglycolic acid, **81**, 285
Rimele, E., and T. Curtius (*see* Curtius, T.)
Rimington, E. C., Behaviour of an air-core transformer, **68**, 218—Comparing capacities, **56**, 5—Luminous discharges in electrodeless vacuum tubes, **67**, 227—Measurement of power supplied to primary coil of a transformer, **57**, 109—Measuring coefficient of self-induction, **55**, 232
Rimington, E. C., and Wythe Smith, Experiments in electric and magnetic fields, **66**, 278
Rimini, E., New reaction for aldehydes, **89**, 131
Rimini, H., Estimation of hydrazine, **82**, 192
Rimmel, E., Art of perfumery, **1**, 307—"Book of Perfumes" (review), **11**, 250—Impregnating atmosphere with perfumes or purifying vapours, **4**, 201
Rimmington, F. M., Report on purity of commercial powders of ipecacuanha, jalap, and opium, **10**, 175
Rimmington, J. M., Adulteration of Food Bill, **2**, 298
Rimpau's moor-dam cultivation, natural enemies of, **53**, 298
Rimu resin, **88**, 20
Rindell, A., Solubility of bicalcic phosphate in pure water, **85**, 71
Rinderpest, **25**, 202—Conference, **76**, 219 —Cure, **13**, 96—Etiology of, **42**, 83
Rindl, M., and H. Simonis, Determination of lead, copper, and silver in complicated organic salts, **97**, 192

Ring compounds, magnetic rotation, **85**, 93—Formation, influence of methyl group on, **83**, 32—Vortices, **24**, 60, 70, 154
Rings, aërial, **10**, 12—Bridged, synthetical formation, **83**, 235; **92**, 268—Electro chemical, imitation of, **49**, 178—Liquid, **38**, 134—Pentacarbon, synthesis of, **73**, 253; **74**, 105
Ringe, O., and F. Fischer (*see* Fischer, F.)
Ringer, W. E., Mixed crystals of sulphur and selenium, **89**, 131
Ringer, W. E., and W. P. Jorissen (*see* Jorissen, W. P.)
Rinicker and Dosseckel, MM., Hailstorms, **47**, 34
Rinne, A., Ultramarine, **40**, 217
Rinne, A., and A. Kekulé, Constitution of the allyl compounds, **27**, 282
Rinne, A., and B. Tollens (*see* Tollens, B.)
Rinne, A., B. Tollens, and G. Münder (*see* Tollens, B.)
Rinne, A., and T. Zincke (*see* Zincke, T.)
Rintoul, W., and Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederic L. Nathan (*see* Nathan, Sir F. L.)
Rio de Janeiro Polytechnic School, researches at, **35**, 253
Rio Vinagre, **20**, 82
"Rip van Winkle," arsenite of silver, **85**, 202
Ripper, M., Determination of barium sulphate, **70**, 40—Iron in the ash of plants and animals, **74**, 306—Weight burette, **68**, 257
Ripple marks, origin and growth, **89**, 308
Ris, C., and C. Simon, Dinitrodibenzoyldisulphonic acid, **78**, 280
Ris, M. P., Electric primers, **33**, 210
Rising, W. B., and V. Lenher (*see* Lenher, V.)
Risler, C., and P. Schutzenberger, Action of oxygen dissolved in water on reducing agents, **27**, 293—Oxidising power of the blood, **27**, 106
Risler, E., Studies on soil, **38**, 72
Ritsema, H. C., Origin and development of the Periphyllus testudo, **22**, 72
Ritter, E., Nature of so-called actions at contact, **65**, 38
Ritsut, E., New reaction of phenacetine, **61**, 229
Ritter, C., Splitting-up and enlargement of the bands of the rainbow, **44**, 143
Ritter, E., Colourless bile, **25**, 178—Conversion of albumenoid matters into urea by action of permanganate of potassa, **24**, 288, 311—New pigment in bile, **21**, 227
Ritter, E., and V. Feltz (*see* Feltz, V.)
Ritter, G. van (*see* van Ritter, G.)
Ritthausen, H., Acids in seeds of yellow lupines, **23**, 35—Albumenoids of oilseeds, **43**, 36—Asparaginic and glutaminic acids, **20**, 214—Behaviour of conglutine from lupin seeds with saline solutions, **47**, 129 — Cholesterine in wheat and rye, **19**, 104—Communications from Chemico-Agricultural Laboratory of University of Konigsberg, **45**, 12, 188—Composition of albumenoids of hemp-seeds, **46**, 303 — Crystalline albumenoids from various oil seeds, **44**, 122—High percentages of nitrogen in peaty soils, etc., **38**, 72 — New method of analysing milk, **36**, 184—Products of decomposition of legumin when boiled with dilute sulphuric acid, **20**, 47—Protein compounds in zea-maise, Indian corn, **20**, 70
Ritthausen, H., and Dr. V. Kreussler (*see* Kreussler, V.)
Rittinghaus, P., Resistance of pollen, **59**, 278
Riva-Rocci, S., Determination of peptones and albumoses in contents of the stomach, **67**, 254
Rivals, Paul, Acetal and monochloric acetal, **74**, 37 — Ethylic ethers of chloric acetic acids, **74**, 37 — Salicylic aldehyd, **75**, 142—Solutions of trichloracetic acid, **74**, 85
Rivals, P., and H. Baubigny (*see* Baubigny, H.)
Rivals, P., and D. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, D.)
Rivals, P., and E. Delepine (*see* Delepine, E.)
Rive, A. de la (*see* de la Rive, A.)
River beds, clearing away and removing sand, mud, and other accumulations from, **11**, 81—Croult, insalubrity of water of, **21**, 28—Pollution, **62**, 107—Water, **41**, 143, 266, 268, **43**, 113; **85**, 276, 288—Water, filtration, **22**, 72, 84—Water, impurities in, **36**, 242—Waters, changes in, **32**, 219—Waters, sodium and chlorine in, **99**, 253—Waters, variations in composition, **32**, 207, 299
Rivers, application of curves of discharge to study of regime of, **28**, 306 — Arsenic and antimony in sources and beds of, **3**, 212, 218—Arsenic in, **2**, 96, 109, 155—Commission, **32**, 208, 279, 312 — Experiments on quantity of mud and slime carried down by, **19**, 274 – Organic matter in, oxidation, **41**, 246—Pollution, **11**, 288; **32**, 229—Pollution as injurious to fish, **70**, 74—Pollution Bill, **28**, 37, 207, 219; **31**, 221; **33**, 264; **51**, 27—Pollution, extraordinary, **37**, 22 — Pollution, German law concerning, **70**, 39 — Purification, **69**, 82 — Purification, spontaneous, **63**, 72 — Removal of plant food by, **35**, 146—Rendering wholesome, **20**, 285—Self-purification, **64**, 197
Rivett, A. C. D., and N. V. Sidgwick (*see* Sidgwick, N. V.)
Rivière, C., Index of refraction and dispersion of bromine, **82**, 243
Rivière, G., and P. Carles (*see* Carles, P.)
Riviere, P., and J. Sabrazes, Researches on the biological action of X-rays, **75**, 281
Rivot, L. E., Treatment of gold and silver ores, **23**, 262
Rivot's method of estimation of iron in presence of zirconium, **89**, 311
Rix, H., Misleading titles, **64**, 11
Rixon, F. W., and H. B. Dixon (*see* Dixon, H. B.)
Riza, A., New reaction of cystine, **88**, 95
Rizzo, G. B., Absorption of light in platinum at various temperatures, **69**, 205—Property of the lines and bands in absorption-spectra, **69**, 222
Roads, chloride of calcium for watering, **34**, 110
Robbins, J., Magnetic oxide of iron, **7**, 100—Magnetic peroxide of iron, **1**, 11, 119 — Oxygenesis, for instantaneous production of pure oxygen without heat, **9**, 126—Preparation of pyrophosphate of iron, **1**, 160—Preparation of silicium, **5**, 102
Robbs, C. E., Bismuth and bismuth compounds, **42**, 242
Robbs, C. E., and M. M. P. Muir (*see* Muir, M. M. P.)
Robert, Dr., Preservation of stone, **20**, 136, 250
Robert's process for determining starch-sugar in urine, **50**, 177
Roberts, Dr, Magenta dye in examining tissues, **7**, 23, 54
Roberts, Mr., Nitrite of soda, **10**, 294
Roberts, Charlotte F., Action of reducing agents on iodic acid, **70**, 163—Estimation of chlorates and nitrates, **68**, 216—Standardisation of potassium permanganate, **70**, 189
Roberts, David James, and J. J. Sudborough (see Sudborough, J. J.)
Roberts, Frederick Thomas, J. M. Bruce, and Sir R. Quain (*see* Quain, Sir R.)
Roberts, H., and A. Crookes, Doctors, calico webs, or scrapers, **4**, 214
Roberts, James, "Grant and Validity of British Patents for Inventions" (review), **89**, 142
Roberts, James, and H. Fletcher Moulton, "Patents and Designs Act, 1907" (review), **98**, 10
Roberts, T., and J. Dale, Gunpowder, **6**, 167
Roberts, William, Estimation of sugar in diabetic urine, **2**, 261
Roberts, W., and J. J. Sudborough, Diortho-substituted benzoic acids, **89**, 19
Roberts, W. B., Action of lime on silica in mortar, **40**, 250
Roberts-Austen, Sir W. Chandler, Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **64**, 103, 115—Alloys, **68**, 318—Alloys used for coinage, **49**, 131, 188; **50**, 158, 169—Artificial production of columnar structure, **35**, 38—Certain mechanical properties of metals, **57**, 133—Curious properties of metals and alloys, **58**, 235 — Development of technical instruction in metallurgy, **52**, 170—Electro-deposition of iron, **31**, 137—Extraction of nickel from its ores by the Mond process, **78**, 260—Hardening and tempering of steel, **43**, 277; **47**, 195—"Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy" (review), **63**, 70; **70**, 159; **87**, 105—Introductory lecture at the Royal School of Mines, **42**, 254, 263 — Liquation, fusibility, and density of certain alloys of silver and copper, **31**, 143—Making gold assays and stating results, **28**, 174 — Obituary, **86**, 267 — Occurrence of organic appearances in colloid silica obtained by dialysis, **17**, 175, 195—Preparation of trial-plates used in verifying the composition of the coinage, **28**, 323 — Presidential address to the Iron and Steel Institute, **79**, 246, 257, 271—Reagent for albumen in urine, **49**, 236—Solution and diffusion of metals in mercury, **74**, 289—Specific heat of occluded hydrogen, **26**, 237 — Steel for the manufacture of dyes, **43**, 239
Roberts-Austen, Sir W. C., and H. F. Collins (*see* Collins, H. F.)
Roberts-Austen, Sir W. C., and F. Osmond (*see* Osmond, F.)
Roberts-Austen, Sir W. C., and T. K. Rose, Certain properties of the alloys of the gold-silver series, **87**, 1—Properties and alloys of gold and copper, **81**, 241
Roberts-Austen, Sir W. C., and T. Wrightson (*see* Wrightson, T.)
Roberts-Jones, M., "Handbook to the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897" (review), **77**, 44
Robertson, A., and J. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, J.)
Robertson, David, and John Gall (*see* Gall, J.)
Robertson, Frederick D. S., "Practical Agricultural Chemistry" (review), **95**, 237
Robertson, G. H., Institute of Chemistry, **66**, 172, 196 — Stills and the excise, **66**, 149
Robertson, G. H., and A. W. Blyth (*see* Blyth, A. W.)
Robertson, James R. M., Opals in Central Australia and Queensland, **45**, 95, 101
Robertson, Patrick, Improvements in treating yeast, and in manufacture of ammoniacal salts, etc., **6**, 238—Manufacture of beer, ale, porter, and spirits, **1**, 263
Robertson, Philip Wilfred, Atomic and molecular heats of fusion, **85**, 309—Melting-points of the anilides, *p*-toluidides, and α-naphthalides of normal fatty acids, **97**, 261—Orthobromophenols and some bromonitrophenols, **97**, 166—Studies on comparatives cryoscopy, **88**, 275; **90**, 291; **92**, 244; **93**, 151—Volumetric method of estimating the cinchona alkaloids by means of their double thiocyanates, **92**, 257 — Volumetric

method of estimating mercury, **95**, 253
Robertson, P. W., and A. Hantzsch (*see* Hantzsch, A.)
Robertson, Robert. Decomposition of nitroglycerin, **99**, 289—Purifying and stabilising gun-cotton, **94**, 9—Velocity of decomposition of nitroglycerin by heat, **99**, 308
Robertson, R., and S. S. Napper, Estimation of small quantities of nitrogen peroxide, **95**, 178—Evolution of nitrogen peroxide in decomposition of gun-cotton, **95**, 178
Robertson, William, Action of nitric acid on bromophenolic compounds, **86**, 264—Solubility as a measure of the change undergone by isodynamic hydrazones, **91**, 277
Robertson, W., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Robertson, W., and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Robertson, W. T., and E. Edwards (*see* Edwards, E.)
Robin, Albert, Action of salicylic acid in typhoid fever, **36**, 3—Detection of sugar in the urine, **46**, 78—New method of recognising the alkaloids in their salts, **46**, 243
Robin, C., Production of electricity, **40**, 142
Robin, Lucien, Estimating nitrites in water, **78**, 29 — Estimation of sulphuric acid and lime in waters, **77**, 135—New indicator, **89**, 262—Simultaneous separation and estimation of baryta, strontia, and lime, **88**, 108
Robin, Maurice, Iron peptonate, **52**, 94
Robin, Mr. Soirées of, **6**, 168
Robin and Laboulene, MM., Thoracic and abdominal phosphorescent organs of cocuyo de Cuba, **28**, 169
Robin and Lesueur, MM. (*see* Lesueur, M.)
Robinaud, M., Process for testing purity of beeswax, **5**, 170
Robineau, F., and G. Rollin, Ammonia in zinc powder, **72**, 37
Robinet, E., Detection of salicylic acid in wines and urine, **36**, 10—Salicylic acid, **44**, 107
Robinet, G., Mesitylene, **47**, 127
Robinet, G., and A. Colson, Researches on mesitylene, **48**, 19, 117
Robinet, M., Estimation of gases in soft waters, **9**, 187—Means of increasing the salubrity of large towns, **9**, 225—Purity of frozen water, **6**, 179—Rain water, **8**, 144
Robinet, M., and J. Lefort (*see* Lefort, J.)
Robinin, **83**, 214; **85**, 139
Robins, E. C., "Technical School and College Buildings" (review), **56**, 89
Robinson, A., Use of litmus-paper, **86**, 150
Robinson, A. E., Treatment of hydrofluoric acid wounds, **44**, 92
Robinson, Charles J., Combustion of halogen compounds in presence of copper oxide, **94**, 190
Robinson, E. E., Automatic filtration, **48**, 262
Robinson, F., "New Religio-Medici" (review), **56**, 57
Robinson, F., and H. J. H. Fenton (*see* Fenton, H. J. H.)
Robinson, Franklin C., Phosphoric acid in beryl, **66**, 297
Robinson F. C., and C. C. Hutchins (*see* Hutchins, C. C.)
Robinson, Frederic William, Double and triple ferrocyanides of magnesium, aluminium, and cerium with potassium and ammonium, **100**, 31
Robinson, G. Carr, and J. S. Thomson, Composition of gas from lime-kilns, **36**, 279
Robinson, Henry, Colour of the oxides of cerium and its atomic weight, **54**, 229 — Re-determination of atomic weight of cerium, **50**, 251 284
Robinson, H., and W. Dittmar (*see* Dittmar, W.)
Robinson, Henry Haliburton, Gum of Cochlospermum gossypium, **94**, 218—Report on the present knowledge of the chemistry of gums, **94**, 97
Robinson, H. H., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Robinson, H. H., and T. E. Thorpe, Frangulin, **61**, 22
Robinson, H. L., Estimation of nickel in steel, **76**, 265—Presence of vanadium in commercial caustic soda, **70**, 199—Wire gauze, **76**, 253
Robinson, H. P., "Picture-making by Photography" (review), **60**, 108
Robinson, Robert, New synthesis of oxazole derivatives, **100**, 314
Robinson, R., and F. S. Kipping, Organic derivatives of silicon, **97**, 92
Robinson, R., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Robinson, R., W. H. Perkin, jun., and P. Engels (*see* Engels, P.)
Robinson, R., W. H. Perkin, jun., and F. Thomas (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Robinson, R., W. H. Perkin, jun., and M. R. Turner (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Robinson, R., and J. L. Simonsen, Experiments on constitution of the aloins, **99**, 142, 248
Robinson, Rona, W. H. Bentley, and C. Weizmann (*see* Bentley, W. H.)
Robinson, T. R., Spectra of electric light as modified by the nature of the electrodes, **6**, 259
Robinson and Slater, MM. (*see* Slater)
Robottom, A., History of Californian borax, **54**, 244
Robson, W. G., and S. W. J. Smith, Diurnal variations of the magnet at Kew, **61**, 287
Robyn, A., Some new dinaphthopyranic nitrated substances, **92**, 31
Robyn, A., and R. Fosse (*see* Fosse, R.)
Rocei, S. Riva- (*see* Riva-Rocei, S.)
Roccella tinctoria, varieties of, **19**, 203
Rocellin, or fast-red, **48**, 56, 71—Red, presence in saffron, **53**, 275
Roch, G., Detection of albumen in urine, **62**, 285
Rochard, F., and C. Legros (*see* Legros, C.)
Roche, Bouchetal de la (*see* de la Roche, B.)
Roche, F., and P. A. Favre, Electrolysis of alkaline carbonates and bicarbonates, **30**, 63
Roche, M., and F. Bajault (*see* Bajault, F.)
Roche, T. C., Production upon wood of photographic proofs destined for engraving, **30**, 197
Rochebelle gas, nitrogen and argon in, **74**, 87, 97
Rochefontaine, M., Microbicide action of copper sulphate, **48**, 292
Rochefontaine, O. de (*see* de Rochefontaine, O.)
Rochefort, water of artesian well of, **24**, 216
Rochelle salt, action on metallic hydrates, **57**, 223
Rocherolles, J., and E. Charabot (*see* Charabot, E.)
Rochleder, F., Chrysophanic acid, **20**, 178; **21**, 12—Colouring matters of madder, **22**, 233—Isocitric acid, **19**, 287—New dye from madder, **20**, 34—Substances met with in the bark and leaves of Cerasus acida, **21**, 34
Rochling-Rodenhauser electric reduction furnace, **98**, 29
Rocholl, H., Estimation of sulphur in pig-iron, **46**, 236—Separation of silica in the analysis of limestones, iron ores, and other minerals, **41**, 234
Rock analysis, chemical, **69**, 163—Analysis, principles and methods, **83**, 66, 80, 88, 101, 111, 127, 136, 150, 164, 175, 183, 195, 211, 218, 231, 246, 254—Analysis, separation of titanium, etc., in, **63**, 267—Calcareous, **22**, 70—Crystal and cane-sugar, rotatory equivalent of, **20**, 34—Crystal, crystallisation of, **21**, 72—Decomposition under action of water, **93**, 50 — Deodorising, **8**, 229—Formation, **6**, 305 — Forming a part of the new island of Santorin, analysis, **14**, 6—In Australia, composition of a substance which exudes from, **6**, 218—Making minerals (*see* Minerals)—Oil, American, chemical constitution, **7**, 157—Oil as fuel for steam engines, **3**, 328—Oil, Pennsylvania, **1** 9[illegible] — Olivine (*see* Olivine) — Orthitic, diamond in, **41**, 46—Phosphate, **18**, 238, 250—Phosphate, determination of iron oxide and alumina in, **74**, 112, 146—Phosphatic, analysis **12**, 219, 254—Salt, analysis of two samples from Northwich, **54**, 50 — Salt, decomposing, **7**, 64—Salt, discovery at Dax, **17**, 289—Salt, discovery at Middlesbrough, **8** 170—Salt, estimation of arsenic in, **88**, 189—Salt for glass making, **22**, 179—Salt, localities of, **19**, 311 — Salt mines of Petite Anse, Louisiana, **57**, 234—Salt of Roumania, chemical apparatus of, **48**, 203—Schistose, **22**, 69—Sections, **90**, 161—Silurian limestone, analysis, **84**, 283
Rocks, aluminous, origin of, **6**, 158 — Analysis, **26**, 240; **27**, 293; **78**, 227, 239, 295—And minerals, recent discoveries in chemistry of, **13**, 66, 79—Application of law of phases to, **81**, 59 — Ballagan series of, **18**, 205—Cadmium, tungsto-borate for mechanical analysis of, **48**, 83 — Cambrian, phosphates in, **31**, 202 — Chemical analysis, **80**, 248—Colouring matter of, **2**, 71, 94—Colouring principle of, **2**, 59—Composition, **33**, 75—Crystalline gases in, **75**, 160 — Crystalline, of central zone of Roumanian Carpathians, **76**, 119—Decomposition, **62**, 38—Detection of vanadium in, **55**, 191—Determination of quartz in, **50**, 33—Diamond-bearing, of South Africa, **50**, 243—Disaggregation of, **27**, 246 — Eozoon and Laurentian, of Canada, **11**, 302 — Eruptive, vitreous and crystalline origin of, **34**, 206 — Felspathic, as fertilisers, **96**, 205, 218, 226, 238—Formation, **82**, 248, 260—Granitic, **23**, 107, 180—Igneous and metamorphic, of Northern Nigeria, **95**, 232—Igneous, diagram of composition, **82**, 29—Igneous, gaseous products evolved when heated, **83**, 71—Igneous, hydrogen from, **83**, 95—In the Western Alps, **22**, 34; **24**, 180—In vicinity of salt spring, microscopical and chemical examination, **27**, 62—Influence of fine grinding on the water and ferrous-iron content of, **98**, 205, 215—Influence of lodes on, **11**, 100 — Labradorite (*see* Labradorite) — Magnesian, origin of, **6**, 158 — Magnetic elements found in, **66**, 308—Magnetite in, **66**, 283—Metamorphism of, **60**, 269—Micro-chemical examination, **67**, 277—Mineralogical analysis, **20**, 68—Organic remains in, **22**, 22—Porphyritic, of Austria, **20**, 178—Primitive, ammoniacal nitrogen in, **74**, 64—Primitive, distribution of copper in, **40**, 156—Quartz in, determination, **50**, 33—Red and white, at Hunstanton, **9**, 83—Separation of the non-ferruginous components of, **37**, 121—Silicate, principles and methods of analysis applied to, **78**, 43, 55, 63, 79, 92, 105, 145, 159, 167—Thermal conductivity in, **29**, 274
Rockets, telegraphic, **24**, 253
Rockwell, W. H., and W. Martin (*see* Martin, W.)
Rocou in milk, detection, **77**, 262
Rocques, X., Analysis of brandies, **71**, 125—Composition of brandies, **58**, 244—Detection of impurities in alcohols, **57**, 202 — Estimation of ethyl aldehyd, **78**, 328; **79**, 23 — Ethylic alcohol, **79**, 119—Ethylic aldehyd, **79**, 119—Kirsch, **55**, 249—"Les Industries de la Conservation des Aliments" (review), **94**, 11 — Perforation of zinc cisterns and corrosion of lead pipes by water, **42**, 246—Perforation of zinc reservoirs, **43**, 72

Rogues, X., and C. Girard. Assay of alcohol. **59**, 48, 84
Rodenbach, Dr., Universal origin of proportions of measures of length. **22**, [illegible]
Rodewald, H., and J. Reinke (see Reinke, J.)
Rodewald, H., and B. Tollens. Reductive action of milk-sugar upon alkaline solution of copper. **39**, 195
Rodger, J. W., and J. S. S. Brame (*see* Brame, J. S. S.)
Rodger, J. W., and T. E. Thorpe. Potilizin's law of mutual displacement of chlorine and bromine. **57**, [illegible] Supposed relation between solubility of [illegible] and viscosity of its solvents. **70**, [illegible] Diphenylphosphyl fluoride. **59**, 236—Viscosity of liquids and their chemical nature. **69**, 123, [illegible] Viscosity of mixtures of miscible liquids. **75**, 152
Rodgers, J. E. D., Mr. Horsley's new test for strychnine and separation of strychnine from morphia. **6**, 14, 42, 60—Separation of morphine and strychnine. **15**, 71
Rodgers, J. E. D., and F. Versmann. Presence and effect of arsenic in Dale's patent magnetic muriate of iron. **2**, 149
Rodman, C. S., Analysis of turgite. **17**, 58
Rodrigues, ancient fauna of Island of. **28**, [illegible]
Rodwell, G. F., **22**, 117—"Birth of Chemistry" (review). **29**, [illegible] — Coefficients of expansion of the diiodide of lead. **43**, 169—Decomposition of sulphate of lead by ammoniacal gas. **15**, 137 — Effect of heat on iodide of silver. **31**, 4—Experiments on the [illegible] **10**, [illegible] Heat as a science of kinetics. **20**, 13, 25, 53, 63—History of chemistry. **32**, 144—History of science of heat. **20**, 184 — Homogenesis of forces. **2**, 297; **3**, 31—Hydrogen experiments. **15**, [illegible]—Insoluble matter of zinc. **3**, 4 — Lavoisier and modern science. **48**, 37—Modern physical science. **17**, 168—New instrument for multiplying small motions. **30**, 237 — Note on Aristotle and the discovery of the weight of air. **19**, 123, 189, 209—Note on discovery of oxygen, and of [illegible] **14**, [illegible] — Note on tobacco smoking. **11**, [illegible] "Notes of a Course of Nineteen Lectures on Natural Philosophy" (review). **28**, [illegible]—Phlogiston. **17**, 101—Reactions of sulphate and sulphide of lead with hydrogen and carbonic oxide. **6**, 307—Relation of forces which act upon matter. **13**, 288—Science teaching in schools. **17**, 216; **18**, 42—Solubility of sulphate of lead in hydrochloric and nitric acids. **5**, 52—Solubility of sulphates of lead in pure water at 15°C., **11**, 50—Supposed nature of air prior to discovery of oxygen. **8**, 113, 186, [illegible] **9**, [illegible] **10**, [illegible] 208; **11**, 38, 74, 160, 291; **12**, 62, 74, [illegible] **14**, [illegible] **15**, [illegible] **16**, [illegible]—Weapon-salve of Paracelsus. **21**, 136—Weather glass of Galileo. **9**, 63
Rodwell, G. F., and H. M. Elder (*see* Elder, H. M.)
Roe, Stanley, Camphor monopoly in Japan. **89**, [illegible]
Roe, William, Sheep dressing. **59**, 179
Roe horns, analysis. **39**, 23
Roeber, H. G. B., Manufacture of insulators for telegraphic wires, etc., **5**, [illegible]
Roeder, F., and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)
Roeder, P., and C. Graebe (*see* Graebe, C.)
Roederer, M., Strontium ammonium. **91**, 268
Roederer, M., and M. Gintz (see Gintz, M.)
Roehmer, H., and A. Michaelis (see Michaelis, A.)
Rœmer, H., New process for manufacturing potassium dichromate. **51**, 24—Normal propylic alcohol. **28**, 204 — On I. IV. diothonitroanthraquinone, I. IV. diorthoamidoanthraquinone, and a new method for preparing anthrarufine. **48**, 214
Roemer, H., and R. Biedermann, Meeting of German naturalists and physicians at Breslau. **31**, [illegible]
Rœmer, H., and E. Schunck, Anthraflavic and iso-anthraflavic acids. **34**, 173—Anthradiavon. **36**, [illegible]—Anthrapurpurin and flavopurpurin. **34**, 131—Anthrarufin. **38**, 198 — Flavopurpurin. **36**, 242 — Isomerides of alizarin. **33**, 233—Notes on madder colouring matters. **35**, 82, 1[illegible] **37**, [illegible] Purpurin. **35**, 142, 1[illegible]—Purpuroxanthic acid. **35**, 185—Purpuroxanthincarbonic acid. **35**, 84—Recognition of alizarin, isopurpurin, and flavopurpurin in mixtures. **41**, 256
Roepper, W. T., Minerals from New Jersey. **22**, 96
Roese, B., Determination of alcohol. **60**, [illegible]
Rœser, Dr. Lead and its salts with regard to public health. **42**, 247
Roeser and Puaux, MM. (see Puaux, M.)
Roesler, Dr., and Dr. Blaukenhorn (*see* Blaukenhorn, Dr.)
Roesler, Max, Manufacture of extract of indigo. **33**, 221
Roessler, A. R., Nickel linnæite. **21**, 218—Tellurium in the United States. **21**, 84
Roessler, C., Determination of manganese and cobalt. **41**, 184—Indium. **27**, 307; **28**, 227—New determination of manganese. **40**, [illegible]
Roessler, H., Occurrence of palladium, platinum, and selenium in silver coins. **33**, 139
Roessler, J. L., Test for cod liver oil, **52**, 118
Roessler, M., Compounds of platinum and tellurium. **78**, 160
Rogelet, V., and E. J. Maumené (*see* Maumene, E. J.)
Roger, H., Action of high pressure on some bacteria. **70**, 312
Roger, L., and E. Vulquin, Humic matter in peat moss. **99**, 48
Roger, M., Determination of presence of sulphates of cinchonine and quinidine in commercial sulphate of quinine, **5**, 258
Rogers, Allen, "Laboratory Guide of Industrial Chemistry" (review). **99**, 227
Rogers, A. J., Reduction of difficultly reducible metals. **60**, 228, 237
Rogers, E. F., and J. Frith (*see* Frith, J.)
Rogers, E. F., and T. W. Richards (*see* Richards, T. W.)
Rogers, H. D., Origin of parallel roads of Lochaber. **3**, 381
Rogers, Joseph G., Steam-boiler waters and incrustations. **26**, 17
Rogers, Roy Ravone, and F. G. Cottrell (*see* Cottrell, F. G.)
Rogers, W. A. C., Preparation of active amyl alcohol. **68**, 136
Rogers, Prize, University of London. **81**, [illegible]
Rogerson, H., and J. F. Thorpe, Glutaconic and aconitic acids. **93**, 265 — Mode of formation of aconitic and citrazinic acids and their alkyl derivatives. **93**, 152—Some alkyl derivatives of glutaconic acid and of 2.6-dioxypyridine. **92**, 256
Roggow, H. Pogge- (*see* Pogge-Roggow, H.)
Rogues, A., and A. Claus (*see* Claus, A.)
Rohart, F., Cubes or prisms for destruction of phylloxera. **38**, 33—Facts and results serving for demonstration of novel properties. **48**, 11—New applications of sulphide of carbon. **36**, 152
Rohde, M., and W. von Miller, Carminic acid. **76**, 224
Rohder, A., Action of organic acids on utensils of nickel. **62**, 50
Rohland, Paul, Behaviour of some salts of platinichlorhydric acid. **77**, 203—Method of hardening sulphate of baryta. **91**, 305
Rohmann, F., Determination of nitric and nitrous acids in urine. **46**, 24
Röhmer, H., Condensation products of furfurols and furfuracroleine. **77**, 225; **78**, 267
Rohmer, M., Separation of arsenic. **85**, [illegible]
Rohn, E., and A. Gutbier (*see* Gutbier, A.)
Rohn, W. B. Peitzsch, and P. Wagner (*see* Peitzsch, B.)
Rohner, F., and F. Fichte (*see* Fichte, F.)
Röhre, R., Behaviour of the products obtained by treating brucine with nitric acid and reducing agents. **38**, 35
Rohrer, R., and K. Seubert, Action of ferric acetate. **71**, 270
Rohrig, Dr. E., Ultramarine. **16**, 188, [illegible]
Rohrig, Dr., and R. Haas, Iron ore of the Bidasoa. **28**, 220
Roi, P. Du (*see* Du Roi, P.)
Roland, L., and W. Spring, Proportion of carbonic acid in the air. **54**, 201
Roland, P., Reactions of hydration. **84**, [illegible]
Rolfe, J. F., and A. C. Chapman (*see* Chapman, A. C.)
Roll, G., and O. Holz (see Holz, O.)
Rolland and Schloesing, MM., Manufacture of carbonate of soda. **21**, 154
Rollason, A., and S. Barnwell (*see* Barnwell, S.)
Roller, H., T. S. Humpidge, and H. L. Snape (*see* Humpidge, T. S.)
Rollin, G., and F. Robineau (*see* Robineau, F.)
Roman, J., Economising fuels in evaporating and concentrating. **5**, 307
Roman, T., and G. Delluc, Zinc in certain alcohols. **82**, 316
Roman alunite (see Alunite)—Camomile (*see* Camomile)—Mirror, composition, **4**, 188
Romanis, R., Analyses of rice soils from Burmah. **43**, 227—Analyses of tobacco ash. **46**, 248—Analysis of potash made from Kyathourg bamboo. **46**, 51 — Burmese petroleum. **59**, 292—Certain products from teak. **56**, 208—Goldfields of Burma. **54**, 278 — Hot springs at Patmos, British Burmah. **43**, 191—Laboratory notes. **46**, 187—Mineral water from Amherst. **45**, 158—Molecular volumes of some double chlorides. **49**, 273—Notes from laboratory of the chemical examiner to Government, Burma. **54**, 19 — Obituary. **59**, 251—Potash from bamboo. **45**, 128—Report on ash of wood and other forest products. **52**, 235—Tectoquinone. **58**, 290
Romanoff, L., Oxygen in steel. **82**, 188
Romburgh, P. van (*see* van Romburgh, P.)
Rome, Congress of Italian savants. **29**, 84—International Congress of Applied Chemistry. **93**, 6, 184, 267; **95**, [illegible]—Malaria in district of. **46**, 93
Romei, G., Detecting fuchsin. **25**, 300
Romei, J., Phenylate of potassa as a test for presence of water in ether. **21**, 166
Romer, P., Action of alkaline bisulphate upon diazo-compounds. **25**, 106 — New base from strychnia. **25**, 46 — Turkey reds with artificial alizarin. **32**, 73
Romier, M., Coal-tar oils which boil at about 200°C., **20**, 12
Romijn, G., Determination of formaldehyd. **75**, 70—Detection of formaldehyd. **75**, 71
Romme, R., Tuberculine. **75**, 275
Rommier, A., Action of chloride of zinc on camphor. **20**, 229—Binitro compounds of higher homologues of benzol. **27**, 283—Bouquet of wine and brandies. **61**, 277—Dissociation of sulphocarbonate of potassium in presence of ammoniacal salts. **32**, 8 — Ferment of wine. **64**, 176—Formation of phenols when chloride of zinc acts

on camphor, 20. [illegible]—Possibility of changing the bouquet of a wine, 60 [illegible]—Power of cultivated wine yeast, 50 [illegible]—Yeasts of wine, 62. [illegible]
R[illegible] G., and J. A. Voorthuis, Estimation of formic aldehyde in the air, 89. [illegible]
R[illegible] M., Sensitive litmus paper, 75. [illegible]
R[illegible] C., 92 [illegible]
R[illegible], J. and S. Fubini (see Fubini, S.)
R[illegible], C. W. Ratio of specific heat of the air, 23. 108
R[illegible] M. Experiments on capillarity 38. [illegible]
R[illegible] W. C. Soldering platinised glass, 30, 187
Röntgen's mechanical action emanating from Crookes tube analogous to photographic action discovered by 73 [illegible]—Method [illegible] 73 [illegible]—New discovery 73 [illegible] 73 [illegible]—Radiating energy of [illegible] 89 [illegible]—Radiation, [illegible] 91 [illegible]—Radiation, secondary 93 [illegible]—Rays 73 [illegible] 74 [illegible]—Rays absorption by chemical compounds 78 [illegible]—Rays [illegible] 76 [illegible]—Rays action of metals and their salts on, and of ordinary rays, 74, 235, 257 — Rays, action on bacillus of diptheria, 74, 73—Rays, action on double and triple [illegible] 63 [illegible]—Rays action on electrostatic charges, 73, 110 — Rays applied to pulmonary tuber[illegible] 75 [illegible]—Rays behaviour in magnetic field, 81, 61 — Rays, condensation of nuclei produced in gases by action of, 78, 281—Rays, cranial endography by means of, 74, 85 — Rays, deflection by magnets, 73, 177, [illegible]—Rays diffraction 73 [illegible]—Rays diffraction and polarisation, 73, 201 —Rays, diffusion, 73, 155—Rays, discharge of, 75, 143—Rays, discharge of, influence of pressure and temperature on, 74, 305—Rays, discharge of, part played by dielectric in, 74, 121 —Rays, electric convection following the lines of force produced by, 74, 149—Rays, electrical phenomena produced by, 73 [illegible]—Rays [illegible] 73, 198, 223, 232, 245—Rays, facts relating to 73 [illegible] — Rays, fluorescence of metallic compounds under influence of, 81, 157 — Rays, fluorescence of vitrified matters under the action of, 75, 107—Rays from a focus bulb, distribution, 100, 325—Rays in ordinary sunlight, 73, 223—Rays in [illegible] 74 [illegible]—Rays in [illegible] 73 [illegible]—Rays novelty in photographs with, 73, 144 —Rays, origin, 73, 186—Rays, passage through liquids 73 [illegible]—Rays permeability of elements of low atomic weight to, 76, 161, 197—Rays, permeability of various elements to, 74, 298—Rays, permeability to, 73, 140—Rays, photographic researches on, 73 [illegible] — Rays photographs in relief with, 73, 155—Rays, properties of, 73, 61, 110, 177, 280—Rays, resistance of liquids and solids to, 73, 177—Rays, velocity of ions produced in gases by, 81, 157—Silhouettes, 73 [illegible]—Society, 99 [illegible]; 100 [illegible]—Tubes [illegible] opaque to X rays 76 [illegible]
Rood, O. N., Duration of flashes of lightning, 23, 59, 245—Duration of multiple character of flashes of lightning, 27, 191—Invisible light, 20. [illegible]—Light 22 [illegible]—Nature and duration of discharge of a Leyden jar connected with an induction coil, 24, 167—Quantitative analysis of white light 39 [illegible]—Spectrum afforded by solution of nitrate of [illegible] 6 [illegible]—Use of prisms of flint glass and bisulphide of carbon for spectral analysis 8, [illegible]—Use of term "indigo" by Newton 42 [illegible]
Roofing, lead (see Lead) — Or covering buildings, material to be used for, 11, [illegible]
Roofs, construction, 5, 276; 16, 314
Rooms free from [illegible] germs 37. [illegible]
Rooms, disinfection of 53 [illegible]
Roos, L. Rapid determination of chlorides in wines 62 [illegible]
Roos, L., and E. Thomas, Examination of plastered wines 62 [illegible]—Vegetation of the vine, 65, [illegible]
Roos, L., M. C[illegible] and M. Giraud (see C[illegible], M.)
Roos, P. F. and H. Hubner (see Hubner, H.)
Root, chay, colouring principles of, 68. [illegible]—Cotton (see Cotton—Turkish) 13 [illegible]—Turmeric 22 [illegible]
Root-eat[illegible] 93 [illegible]
Roots, absorption of organic matter by, 77 [illegible]—Of plants power of rejecting [illegible] 4 [illegible]
Roozeboom, H. W. Bakhuis, "Die Heterogenen Gleichgewichte vom Standpunkte der Phasenlehre" (review), 91, 47—Formation of hydrates of gases 57 [illegible]—Relations between anhydrous thorium sulphate and its hydrates, 63, 273 — Study of conditions of equilibrium among solid and liquid combinations of water with salts, 60, 185
Ropes copper wire (see Copper—Electric) 5 [illegible]
Ropiness in bread (see Bread)—In flour (see Flour)
Ropy beer (see Beer)
R[illegible] V. [illegible] galvanisation of iron and cast-iron, 21, 288
R[illegible] (see [illegible])
Roques, F., Crystalline cinchonicine, 71, [illegible]
R[illegible] M. and M. Fassbender (see Fassbender, M.)
Rosa, Alfonso, Simple arrangement for azotometers, 53, 62
Rosa, P., Identity of period of photospheric and magnetic phenomena in connection with proper movement of sun, 30, 156
Rosado, Dr., Macalline, 45, 209
Rosaniline, absorption by siliceous substances, 30, 45—Action of aldehydes on 12 [illegible]—Action of [illegible] 33 [illegible]—Alums containing, 38, 1—And pararosaniline, 88, 137—And pararosaniline, distinguishing, 90, 208—And rosolic acid, 38, [illegible]—And [illegible] 14 [illegible]—Arsenic in, 21, [illegible]—Behaviour towards agents of substitution when attached to animal fibre 22 [illegible]—Compounds, ammoniacal additive, 90 [illegible]—Constitution 24 [illegible]—D[illegible] 25, [illegible]—Decomposition by water, 28, 99—Derivatives, 15, 279; 27 [illegible] 46 [illegible]—Diazoaminorosaniline (see Diazoaminorosaniline) — Formation, 36 [illegible] 40 [illegible]—Formula 10 [illegible]—Group, colouring matters of, 39, [illegible]; 68 [illegible]—Hydrogen[illegible] (see Hydrogen[illegible])—Para- (see Pararosaniline)—Polyacids of 90 [illegible]—Question 44, 92, 107; 45, 252—Salts, constitution 90 [illegible]—Salts, dyes and pigments derived from 22 [illegible]—Salts hydrochloric additive compounds of, 90, 45—Series, colouring matter belonging to, 47, 133, 146—Sulphurous acid, behaviour of certain organic compounds of, 48, 32—Transformation of aurin into, 35, 216, 250—Trimethylpara- (see Trimethylpararosanilin)—Yellow colouring matter from, 11, 218
Rosaniline chlorhydrate, colourless, 91, [illegible]
Rosaniline [illegible] 7 [illegible]
Rosanilines and leucanilines, thermochemical comparison between, 90, 232—Basic properties, 72, 173—Conditions of formation, 46, 104—Constitution 39, [illegible]—Cyclohexane- (see Cyclohexanerosanilines) — Homologous, 45, 244 — Homologous and isomeric probable number 49 [illegible]; 50 [illegible]—Isomeric 33 [illegible]; 45 [illegible]—N[illegible] 90 [illegible] — Tetraoxycyclohexane, 90, 207, 281
Rosanoff, M. A., and A. E. Hill, Determination of chlorides or bromides in presence of sulphocyanates, 96, 299 — Necessary modification of Volhard's method for determination of chlorides, 96, 264, 274
Roscoe, Sir Henry E., Absorption spectra of potassium and sodium at low temperatures 29 [illegible]—Action of nitrate of sodium on sulphide of sodium at different temperatures, 5, 80—Address to, 89, 222—Address to British Association, 56, 93—Address to British Association, Chemical Section 22 [illegible]; 50 [illegible]—A[illegible], 59, 283—Amount of carbonic acid in air of Manchester, 9, 80—Apparatus employed by Dr. Dalton, 33, 147—Application of induction coil to Steinheil's apparatus for spectrum analysis 4, [illegible]—Arsenic eating in Styria 2 [illegible]—Artificial alizarin 21, 185—Berlin professorship, 8, 266 —Bunsen and Kirchhoff's spectrum observations 3 [illegible]—Bunsen Memorial Lecture, 81 [illegible]—Chemical education in England and Germany, 74, 175—Chemical Society, 33, 246—Corrosion of leaden hot-water cisterns, 30, 259—"Description of the Chemical Laboratories at the Owens College" (review), 44, 249—Diamond-bearing rocks of South Africa, 50, 243—Direct measurement of the sun's chemical action, 7, 273—Earth metals contained in samarskite, 45, 184—Effect of increased temperature upon nature of light emitted by vapour of metals or metallic compounds, 5, 233—Equivalent of carbon, 45, 208—Existence of a crystallisable carbon compound and free sulphur in the Alais meteorite, 7, 130—Existence of lithium, strontium, and copper in Bath waters, 10, 158—Indigo, 44, 53, 67, [illegible]—I[illegible] 9 [illegible]—Isomorphism of thallium perchlorate with the potassium and ammonium perchlorates, 14, 217, 242 — "John Dalton and the Rise of Modern Chemistry" (review), 72, [illegible] — "Lessons in Elementary Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic" (review), 15, 81; 19, 284; 65, 177—Metallic niobium and a new niobium chloride, 37, [illegible]—Metallic [illegible] 7, [illegible]—Method of registration of the chemical action of light, 13, 81—New chemical industry established by Camille Vincent 39 [illegible]—New variety of halloysite, 49, 133—Opalescence of the atmosphere, 14, 28—Perchloric acid and its hydrates, 4, 155—Remarks on Dalton's first table of atomic weights, 30, 266—Spectroscope applied to Bessemer process, 22, 44—"Spectrum Analysis" (review, 19, 284—Spectrum analysis, 5, 218, 261, 287—Spectrum analysis in its application to Bessemer process, 23, 174, 182—Spectrum of Bessemer flame, 7, 129; 17, 159 — Spontaneous [illegible] of [illegible] hydrocarbons at ordinary temperatures 53 [illegible]—"Story of Chemistry" (review), 61, 9—Study of certain tungsten compounds, 25, [illegible] 38 [illegible]—Tungsten 25 [illegible]—Vanadium, 17, [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 23 [illegible]—"Ventilation of Schools" (review), 60 [illegible]
Roscoe, Sir H. E., and A. Harden (see Harden, A.)
Roscoe, Sir H. E., and F. Jones (see Jones, F.)
Roscoe, Sir H. E., and G. Kirchhoff (see Kirchhoff, G.)
Roscoe, Sir H. E., and J. Lunt (see Lunt, J.)
Roscoe, Sir H. E., and C. Schorlemmer, "Treatise on Chemistry" (review),

36, 194, 214; 39, 20; 40, 274; 44, 249; 49, 253; 57, 68; 59, 217; 61, 215; 63, 210; 65, 13; 92, 18; 97, 178

Roscoe, Sir H. E., C. Schorlemmer, and A. Harden, "Treatise on Chemistry" (review), 70, 244

Roscoe, Sir H. E., and F. Scudder, Action of water gas on iron, 64, 220

Roscoe, Sir H. E., and T. E. Thorpe, Sun's altitude and the chemical intensity of total daylight, 21, 120

Roscoelite, 34, 46

Rose, E., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)

Rose, F., and F. Kohlrausch (*see* Kohlrausch, F.)

Rose, G., Behaviour of the diamond and graphite when strongly heated, 26, 1—Crystallisation by means of the blowpipe, 17, 92—Deportment of carbonate of lime at a high temperature, both with fluxes and alone, 5, 116—Diamonds in the Ural, 24, 200—Formation of anhydrite, 24, 1—Isomorphism of calcareous spar and nitrate of soda, 23, 142—Relation between hemihedric crystalline form and thermo-electric condition of iron pyrites and cobalt glance, 23, 156—Relation between hemihedric crystalline shape and thermo-electric properties of iron pyrites and grey cobalt, 22, 287

Rose, G., and M. Wöhler, Colouring matter of emerald, 10, 22

Rose, Heinrich, Amidobenzolsulpho-acid, 25, 94—Analysis of boracite, 1, 59—Analytical notes on uranium, 7, 159—Analytical notices of cyanogen, 6, 277—Analytical notices on arsenic, 7, 210—Death of, 9, 84—Decomposition of iodide of mercury, 9, 92—Estimation of arsenic, 8, 56—Estimation of mercury in its solid combinations, 4, 218—Estimation of nitric acid, 7, 158, 195; 8, 51—Estimation of oxide of uranium, 8, 99—Estimation of selenium, 5, 185—Estimation of tellurium, 4, 269—Hydrofluoric fluorides, 1, 230—Mesitylen-sulpho acids of mesitylen, 22, 71—New series of metallic oxides, 8, 243—Niobium, 1, 10—Obituary notice of, 10, 286—Precipitation of mercury in state of protochloride, 4, 218—Preparation of quadrant-oxide of copper, 8, 256—Quantitative determination of metals when precipitated as sulphides, 2, 302—Reduction of mercuric chloride by alkaline formates, 4, 218—Salts of hyponiobic acid, 3, 218—Separation of alumina from lime and magnesia, and lime from strontia, sesquioxide of iron, etc., 2, 291—Separation of mercury and lead, 4, 218—Separation of mercury and silver, 4, 218—Sulpho-acids of benzol, 24, 97—Sulpho-acids of mesitylen, 26, 156

Rose, J. A., and A. Partheil (*see* Partheil, A.)

Rose, John G., Existence of platinum metals in chemicals and for assaying, 98, 193

Rose, J. L., W. H. Perkin, jun., and H. A. Auden (*see* Auden, H. A.)

Rose, J. L., W. H. Perkin, jun., and W. H. Beatty (*see* Perkin, W. H. jun.)

Rose, M., Cultivation of maize, 52, 284—Preparation of crystallised silica by dry way, 20, 64—Salicylic acid in beer, 55, 230—Separation of protoxide of manganese from alumina, lime and magnesia, 2, 299

Rose, Robert Evstafieff, and J. C. Irvine (*see* Irvine, J. C.)

Rose, R. E., and T. Purdie (*see* Purdie, T.)

Rose, T. Kirke, Brittle gold, 87, 245—Certain properties of silver cadmium series of alloys, 89, 86—Detection of gold in dilute solutions, 66, 271—Dissociation of gold chloride, 72, 48—Gold bullion assay, 67, 189—Note on liquation in crystalline standard gold, 71, 278—"Precious Metals, comprising Gold, Silver and Platinum" (review), 100, 159—Some physical properties of chlorides of gold, 72, 56—Volatilisation of gold, 67, 18—Volhard's method for assay of silver bullion, 81, 57

Rose, T. K., and Sir W. C. Roberts-Austen (*see* Roberts-Austen, Sir W. C.)

Rose's method of separating cobalt and nickel, 85, 117, 269

Rose Polytechnic Institute of Terre Haute, Indiana, 75, 251

Rose, analysis of fruit of, 100, 130—Bengale, 37, 106

Roses, essence of, 20, 107; 33, 262—Essence of, rhodinol in, 68, 74—Oil of, 69, 181—Oil of, detection of Turkish geranium oil in, 66, 31—Oil of, French essential, 74, 270—Oil of, spermaceti in, 57, 263—Otto of, adulteration, 13, 124—Otto of, test for, 12, 82

Roseine, 3, 348—Uro- (*see* Uroroseine)

Rose-Innes, J., Absolute value of freezing-point, 79, 285—Isothermals of ether, 69, 208; 76, 251—Isothermals of isopentane, 75, 275

Rose-Innes, J., E. P. Perman, and Sir W. Ramsay (*see* Perman, E. P.)

Rose-Innes, J., and S. Young, Thermal properties of isopentane compared with those of normal pentane, 83, 238—Thermal properties of normal pentane, 78, 301; 79, 262

Roseleur, A., White gunpowder, 23, 130

Rosemary in machinery oils, detection, 33, 117

Rosenbach, O., Detection of biliary pigment in urine, 68, 281—Detection of indigo-red in urine, 62, 285—New reaction for glucose, 67, 253

Rosenbladt, T., Quantitative determination of boric acid, 55, 100—Separation of mercury and palladium, 55, 72

Rosenblum, S., and S. Rideal (*see* Rideal, S.)

Rosenfeld, Max, Action of sodium on water, 72, 38—Cuprous chloride, 40, 169—Nitric and nitrous acids in spring water, 63, 134—Normal and basic lead chromate, 35, 108

Rosenfeld, M., and M. Hönig (*see* Hönig, M.)

Rosengarten, F., and A. Strecker, Dissociation of caffeidine by hydrate of baryta, 23, 110

Rosenhain, Walter, Improved metallurgical microscope, 93, 231—Recalescence curves, 97, 69—Re-crystallisation of platinum, 86, 40

Rosenhain, W., and J. A. Ewing (*see* Ewing, J. A.)

Rosenhain, W., and J. C. W. Humfrey, Crystalline structure of iron at high temperatures, 100, 297

Rosenheim, Arthur, Hexarhodanate salts of molybdenum, 100, 198—Sulphuro-molybdates, 70, 318

Rosenheim, A., and R. Cohn (*see* Cohn, R.)

Rosenheim, A., and I. Davidsohn, Hydrates of molybdic acid, 91, 75

Rosenheim, A., and P. Frank, Salts of zirconium, 91, 234; 95, 190

Rosenheim, A., and C. Freidheim, Determination of vanadic acid, 66, 27

Rosenheim, A., and J. Hertzmann, Zirconium tetrachloride and colloid zirconium hydroxide, 95, 190

Rosenheim, A., and H. Itzig (*see* Itzig, H.)

Rosenheim, A., and Richard Levy, Anhydrous thiocyanic acid, 95, 300

Rosenheim, A., and Walter Levy (*see* Levy, W.)

Rosenheim, A., and W. Loewenstamm, Some halogen compounds of phosphorus and platinum and their derivatives, 91, 131

Rosenheim, A., and M. Pritze, Molecular weight and hydrate of hypophosphoric acid, 98, 222

Rosenheim, A., and J. Schilling, Salts of thorium, 83, 143

Rosenheim, A., and C. Schutte, Double salts of tetratomic titanium, 86, 7

Rosenheim, A., and L. Singer (*see* Singer, L.)

Rosenheim, A., W. Stadler, and F. Jacobsohn, Molecular weight of hypophosphoric acid, 94, 242

Rosenheim, A., and W. Stellman, Pentachloride, pentabromide, and pentaiodide of antimony and their double salts, 87, 72

Rosenheim, Otto, Decomposition of compounds of selenium and tellurium by moulds and its influence on biological test for arsenic, 86, 10—Fluorescence and phosphorescence of diamonds, and their influence on photographic plate, 86, 247—Influence of selenium on tests for arsenic, 83, 277—Methylation of gallotannic acid, 91, 231

Rosenheim, O., and P. Schidrowitz, Compounds of piperidine with phenols, 76, 313—Fehling's solution, 76, 318; 77, 97—Influences modifying specific rotatory power of gallotannic acid, 78, 251—Optical activity of gallotannic acid, 78, 251; 79, 142

Rosenheim, O., and P. Woge, Valence of glucinum, 78, 160

Rosenlew, Erik, Preparation of adipinic acid, 94, 143

Rosenstiehl, A., Absorption spectra of alizarin and its tinctorial derivatives, 39, 289—Amido acids from benzoic acid, 20, 33—Ammoniated bases from hexamethyltriamidotriphenylmethane, 71, 198—Ammoniated derivatives of hexamethyltriamidotriphenylmethan, 72, 198—Analogous colouring matters, 42, 166—Angular distance of colours, 44, 159—Aniline-black, 33, 33—Anthraflavon, and an accessory product of manufacture of artificial alizarin, 34, 21—Are the magentas ethers or salts? 72, 173—Artificial preparation of indigotin, 44, 72—Basic properties of rosanilines, 72, 173—Blue colouration assumed by leuko-auramine in contact with acids, 69, 190—Colouration of leucoauramine, 70, 13—Coloured reactions of aniline, toluidine, and pseudotoluidine, 18, 179—Colouring-matter of madder, 48, 82—Colouring-matters of garancin, 40, 277—Colours corresponding to the fundamental sensations, 43, 94—Constitution of pseudopurpurin, 35, 145—Constitution of pseudotoluidine, 20, 189—Constitution of the magentas, 69, 12, 230—Difficulties in preparation of pure aniline, 33, 99—Experiments with compounds of methane, 69, 229—Formation of isomeric substances, 21, 82—Influence of complementary colours in decoration, 38, 306—Mixed ether, 71, 88—Monochlorinated sulphuric acid, 5, 224—Monoiodoammonidic derivatives of hexamethyltriamidotriphenylmethane, 71, 101, 113—Nature of forces which intervene in dyeing, 69, 85—New alkaloid contained in commercial aniline and isomeric with toluidine, 18, 52—Nitroalizarin, 34, 10, 40, 51—Part played by acids in dyeing with alizarin and its congeners, 33, 42—Present state of rosaniline question, 44, 92—Reclamation of priority in favour of John Lightfoot, 33, 201—Reduction of nitrated azo-colouring matters, 83, 239—Relations between different tinctorial principles of madder, and on the part they play in dyeing, 31, 174, 239—Remarks on memoir by E. and O. Fischer on constitution of rosanilins, 39, 104—Researches on acid salts, 67, 76—

Researches on anthraflavon and anthraflavic acid, 38. [illegible]—Researches on colouring matters of madder, 30. 243—Researches on formation of aniline red, 25. [illegible]—Researches on nitrotoluen, 26. 289—Researches on pseudopurpurin, 36, 15—Separation of two isomeric toluidines, 25. 286—Solubility of red pigment of grape, and sterilisation of musts of fruit, 75, 179—Synthesis of glucosides, 5. 238—Synthesis of indigotine, 24, 288—Synthesis of purpurin, and on certain analogous colouring matters, 30, 249—Theory of the three fundamental colour sensations of the eye, 44, 23—Toluol and the alkaloids it yields, 20, 96
Rosenstiehl, A., and N. Gerber (*see* Gerber, N.)
Rosenstiehl, A., and E. Suais, Production of substituted derivatives of phenylpseudoazimidobenzol, 85, 166—Reduction of orthonitrated azo colouring-matters, 85, 166
Rosenthal, C., Detection of blood-pigment in urine, 56, 105
Rosenthal, G., Precipitation of manganese by hydrogen peroxide, 36, 147
Rosenthal, M., Ethyloxybenzoic acid, 20, 276—Phenol from oxybenzoic acid, 20, 276
Rosenthaler, L., "Grundzuge der Chemischen Pflanzenuntersuchung" (review), 91, 21
Roseocobaltic salts (*see* Salts)
Roser, L., and O. Fischer (*see* Fischer, O.).
Roser, W., Preparation of paradinitrodibenzyl, 56, 37—Pyridinecarbonic acids, 54, 97
Rosette metal, estimation of suboxide of copper in, 19, 238
Rosetti, F., Radiometer, 34, 143—Thermic absorbent and emissive powers of flames and temperature of voltaic arc, 40, 294
Rosetti, S., Temperature of voltaic arc and its two polar extremes, 40, 192
Rosin, Dr., Uroroseine, 68, 281
Rosin and fats, separation, 45, 159—And rosin oil in linseed oil, estimation, 77, 287—Distillation products of, 35, [illegible]—For painting, 2, [illegible]—In paper, estimation, 95, 87—Oil, detection in fatty oils, 5, 111—In soft soap, determination, 52, 118—Light oils, occurrence of benzene in, 33, 199—Size analyses, 93, 155—Spirit, hydrocarbons from, 43, 42
Roskell, J., Loss of copper through volatilisation in Cornish copper assay, 33, 77
Roskilly, C. S., Refining malt liquors, 4, 175
Rosolate of lime (*see* Lime)
Rosolates, 4, 90—Toxicological properties, 21, 45
Rosolene, 52, 272
Rosolic acid (*see* Acid)
Rosoquinon, brom- (*see* Bromrosoquinon)
Rospendowski, W., Contribution to study of artificial blue colours, 50, 84
Ross, B. B., Analytical methods involving use of hydrogen dioxide, 75, 81
Ross, B. B., and L. W. Wilkinson, Determination of nitrogen in commercial fertilisers, 55, 151
Ross, H., Writing fluid, 37, 251
Ross, O. C. D., "Air as Fuel, or Petroleum and other Mineral Oils Utilised by Carburetting Air and rendering it Inflammable" (review), 31, 39—Origin of petroleum, 64, 191, 215
Ross, Raymond, and J. Race, Estimation of cocoanut oil in butter, 97, 110
Ross, W. A., "Alphabetical Manual of Blowpipe Analysis" (review), 41, 249—Aluminium plate as a support in blowpipe work, 40, 312—Anhydrous analysis, 50, 227—"Blowpipe in Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology" (review), 50, 230; 59, 35—Blowpipe analysis, 41, 158; 47, 58—Blowpipe analysis of henwoodite, 34, 156—Blowpipe candles, 38, 45, 100—Blowpipe chemistry, 20, 78, 211; 44, 224—Blowpipe reactions of phosphoric acid, 35, 50—Blowpipe test for phosphoric acid, 41, 187—Blowpipe tests for boric acid, 35, 187, 209—Blowpipe vesicular reactions, 17, 82—Blue colour produced in incineration of bread, 33, 36—Blue flame in coal fires, 41, 22—Boric acid, 36, 214—Cause of colour of certain precious stones, 46, 33—Chemistry and courtesy in Germany, 46, 112, 148—Crystallisations produced by blowpipe, 17, 10, 35, 63, 87—Crystallography and the blowpipe, 16, 307; 17, 107—D-Lines spectra flame examined by blowpipe, 34, 212, 237—Estimation of phosphoric acid by blowpipe, 32, 217—Estimation of potash in presence of soda by blowpipe, 32, 237—New volumetric assay of iron, 17, 23, 35; 28, 202—Nickel and silver alloy, 34, 150—Priestley and Lavoisier, 48, 50—Pyrochemical essays, 36, 166, 156—Pyrological combination of zinc with hydric metaphosphate, 32, 283—Pyrological examination of zeolitic silicates, 38, 206, 236—Pyrological notes, 46, 179, 200, 223, 248, 273, 28[illegible]; 47, 1, 29, 78, 14[illegible], 1[illegible]—Pyrology, or fire-analysis, 27, 67, 78, 87; 32, 254; 33, 2; 34, 177; 35, 99; 38, 100—"Pyrology, or Fire Chemistry" (review), 32, 59—Pyroxidation of silver, 32, 83—Thermochromatism, or heat colouration, 34, 108
Ross, W. H., Chemical action of ultra-violet light, 94, 245
Rosse, Earl of, obituary, 16, 244—Radiation of heat from the moon, law of its absorption by our atmosphere, and its variation in amount with her phases, 27, 187
Rosseau, G., and J. Bernheim (*see* Bernheim, J.)
Rosseel, M., Mineral wealth of Maxos, Paros, and the Cyclades, 44, 144
Rössel, A., Analysis of commercial aluminium, 67, 242—Anisaldehyde, 20, 165—Direct combination of atmospheric nitrogen with metals in form of magnesium, aluminium, iron, copper, etc., nitrides, 73, 25, 62—Preparation of phosphorus, 69, 2[illegible]—Steel diamonds, 74, 73
Rossel, M., and M. Besson (*see* Besson, M.)
Rosseler, H., Double cyanides of palladium, 13, 214
Rosset, G., Method of determining molecular weights, 80, 219
Rosset, J., and H. J. Phillips (*see* Phillips, H. J.)
Rosset, M., and M. Besson (*see* Besson, M.)
Rossetti, F., Density and expansion of distilled water, 23, 59—Maximum density and freezing of alcohol and water, 21, 250; 22, 96—Temperature of flame, 36, 175—Temperature of the sun, 41, 146
Rossi, A., Conversion of formic acid into methylic alcohol, 23, 227—Normal amylic alcohol, 22, 106—Normal butylic alcohol, 23, 286—Synthesis of normal propylic alcohol, 24, 110—Synthesis of propylic alcohol by means of ethylic alcohol, 21, 57
Rossi, A., and A. Lieben (*see* Lieben, A.)
Rossi, D., "Etude sur l'Origine du Diamant" (review), 3, 46
Rossi, R., Effect of pressure on band spectra of fluorides of metals of alkaline earths, 100, 9
Rossignol, Robert Le (*see* Le Rossignol, R.)
Rossing, A., Blackening of preserved vegetables, 74, 25
Rossiter, E. C., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Rössling, A., Analogies between ketone acids and sulphone-carbon acids, 62, 235
Rossum, A. J. van (*see* van Rossum, A. J.)
Rost, H., and G. Darzens (*see* Darzens, G.)
Rost, M., Plastic material of great resistance, 22, 120
Roster, G., New kind of urinary concretion found in horned cattle, 26, 144—New method of determining the melting-point of organic bodies, 42, 36—New species of calculi urinarii from cattle, 26, 288
Rostoski, E., Amidoid derivatives of hydroxylamin, cinnamhydroxamic acid, and dicinnamhydroxamic acid, 32, 227
Röszler, H., Researches on the gold assay as practised at Mint-Works, 26, 301
Röszler and Wolf, MM., Preparation of indium in pure state, 20, 227
Rot, dry, 33, 76—Dry, in houses, cure for, 15, 321; 16, 14, 104, 129
Rotarski, T., Liquid crystals, 98, 47
Rotation, optical, influence of heterocyclic group on, 83, 117
Rotatory currents, 64, 308—Dispersion, measurement of, 100, 150—Dispersion, normal, 75, 35—Magnetic polarisation, 32, 4; 33, 86; 54, 166—Magnetic power of vapours, 39, 195—Power, apparatus for measuring, 22, 168—Power, application of measure of, to study of compounds resulting from action of malic acid and ammonium molybdate, 60, 7[illegible]—Power, change of sign, 70, 49—Power, conditions of stability, 82, 11—Power, measure of, 61, 109—Power of cane sugar, 34, 110—Power of homologous series of optically active compounds, regularities in, 79, 93—Power of metastyrolen, 37, 40; 38, 24—Power of quartz, and variation with temperature, 38, 199—Power of quartz in ultra-violet spectrum, 32, 239—Power of rhamnose, 70, 49—Power of sugar, influence of alkalinity of various substances on, 36, 183—Power, optical, 36, 247
Roth, Carl, Colorimetric determination of chlorine in potassium bromide, 42, 283; 43, [illegible]
Roth, C. F., Determination of melting-points, 57, 81
Roth, Karl, and C. Paal (*see* Paal, C.)
Roth, M., Manurial experiments on oats and summer-wheat with nitre and superphosphate, 59, 254
Roth, W. A., "Exercises in Physical Chemistry" (review), 100, 170—"Physikalisch-chemische Ubungen" (review), 95, 298
Rothamsted, amounts of nitrogen as ammonia and as nitric acid, and of chlorine in rain-water collected at, 85, 225—Experimental station, 95, 71—Farm, history of, 38, 100
Rothe, J. W., Separation of iron from other elements, 66, 182
Rothe, O., Preparation of tannic acid, 22 251
Rotheit, J., New formation of carbonstyril, 50, 116
Rothenbach, M., Berne water works, 22, 203—Use of water gas, 60, 160
Rothenburg, R. von (*see* von Rothenburg, R.)
Rother, B., Solution of citrate of magnesia, 21, 144
Rother, M., Preparation of hydrobromic acid, 49, 201
Rother, P., Acetnaphthalid and some of its derivatives, 24, 264
Rothwell, C. F. S., Troublesome stoppers, 58, 121
Rothwell, R. P., "Mineral Industry" (review), 68, 1[illegible]; 70, 1[illegible]8
Rotschy, A., and A. Pictet (*see* Pictet, A.)
Rotten-stone, 2, [illegible]
Rottenstein, J. B., "Traité d'Anæsthésie Chirurgicale" (review), 42, 183
Rotter, G., and O. Silberrad (*see* Silberrad, O.)
Rotterdam, Batavian Society of Experimental Philosophy of, 73, 4; 87, 84
Röttger, F., and H. Precht (*see* Precht, H.)

Rousix and Dufour, MM. (see Dufour, M.)
Rousix and Mignon, MM. (see Mignon, M.)
Roubaix Association of Commerce and Industry of, 24, 104
Roubly, M., Artificial construction of mineral springs, 21, 83
Rouchès, C., Digitaline, 26, 47—Double fusion point of a vegetable wax from Japan and application of that wax in pharmacy, 26, 60
Rouen Industrial Society, 48, [illegible]—Mineral waters of, proportion of iron in, 41, [illegible]
Rouge de Gravelotte, 30, [illegible]—Fer complexion, 7, [illegible]—Français, 42, 108—Vegetal, 45, [illegible]
Rouget, M., Improved system of heating gas-retorts, 28, 72
Rouher, M., Bibasic sulphate of copper, 1, 263—Blue colouring matter of urine, urocyanine, 14, 82
Rouillé, M., Gas aérifuge, 20, 274
Roulff, J., H. Marié-Davy, A. Lévy, and P. Delahaye (see Marié Davy, H.)
Roulin, Dr. Process employed by the flat-headed Indians to extract oil from long bones of animals, 23, 167
Roullion, M., Action of aqua regia on silver, new battery, 14, 298
Roumania, rock-salt of, 60, 121
Roumanian petroleum (see Petroleum)
Rouqués, L., and E. Ferrand (see Ferrand, E.)
Rousse, J., Manganese battery, 44, 225; 45, [illegible]—Secondary batteries, 44, 225
Rousseau, E., New method of applying bone-black in sugar refining, 24, 241
Rousseau, G., Action of chloroform upon β naphthol, 46, [illegible]—Action of watery vapour on ferric chloride, 67, [illegible]—Barium cobaltites, 60, 40—Basicity and functions of manganous acid, 67, 265—Copper oxychlorides, 62, 12—Crystalline hydrate of ferric oxychloride, 61, 277—Diatomic alcohol derived from β-naphthol, 45, 77—Formation of crystalline, alkaline, and alkaline-earthy platinates, 60, 72—Formation of saline hydrates, 64, [illegible]—General method of forming [illegible]manganites, 55, 104—Hydrated potassium manganites, 65, [illegible]—Hydrated sodium manganates, 63, 165—Method of forming crystalline metallic oxychlorides, 62, [illegible]—Method of producing the alkaline earthy manganites, 52, 70—New crystalline ferric oxychlorides, 64, [illegible]—Potassium manganites, 56, 35—Preparing basic copper nitrate and crystalline metallic subnitrates, 62, 49—Sodium manganites, 54, 84
Rousseau, G., and H. Allaire (see Allaire, H.)
Rousseau, G., and J. Bernheim (see Bernheim, J.)
Rousseau, G., and B. Bruneau (see Bruneau, B.)
Rousseau, G., and A. Saglier, Production of a crystalline barium manganate, 50, 80
Rousseau, G. and G. Tite, Action of water on basic salts of copper, 64, 85—Cadmium hydrosilicate, 65, 298—Certain basic nitrates, 65, 287—Decomposition of basic nitrates by water, 66, 97—Silver nitrosilicate, 65, [illegible]
Roussel and Nillus, MM. (see Nillus, M.)
Roussel, V., Presence and determination of titanium and vanadium in basalts of neighbourhood of Clermont-Ferrand, 28, 313
Rousselle, A., Experiments on the freezing of wine, 21, 180
Rousselot, A., Determination of potash in potassium salts, 44, 290
Rousset, E., Biography of the late M. Payen, 24, 134—Chemical products of Italy, 24, 109, 205—Pigments and dyes of the ancients, 24, 134, 193—Soap-making, 24, 108, 169
Rousset, L., Action of chloride of ethyl oxalyl on ethylenol in presence of chloride of aluminium, 76, 314—Action of chloride of ethyloxalyl on ethyl-α-naphthol in presence of chloride of aluminium, 76, 314—Action of ethyloxalyl on naphthalene in presence of aluminium chloride, 74, 62—Essence of cedar wood, 75, 276—Paraamidoacetophenone and secondary paraamidophenylethylic alcohol, 69, 313
Rousset, L., and L. Bouveault (see Bouveault, L.)
Roussille, A., Assimilability of fossil phosphates, and danger of exclusive use of nitrogenised manures, 33, 43
Roussille, Dr. J., Analysis of corn, 21, 299—Luminous phenomenon, 22, 120
Roussille, M., Estimation of morphia in opium, 14, 162
Roussin, A., Soluble vegetable tar, 22, 118
Roussin, Z., Artificial production of alizarin 3, 129—Causes of solidification of balsam of copaiba by lime and magnesia, 12, 111—Coloured derivatives of naphthaline, 3, 327; 5, 8, 97—Facts relating to magnesium, its action on metallic solutions, and its application to toxicological researches, 14, 21, 27, 42—Hydrate of chloral, 20, 285—Nitronaphthaline, naphthylamine, and its coloured derivatives, 6, 292
Roussin, salt of, 40, 264; 41, 48
Routh, C. H. F., Nutritive properties of aluminised bread food, 1, 176
Routledge, R., 29, 94—Commercial analyses, 31, 8—Composition of ammonium amalgam, 26, 210—"Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century" (review), 32, 245—Elements, compounds, and mixtures, 24, 227—Gaseous volumes and specific gravities, 30, 215, 260—"Popular History of Science" (review), 43, 34—"Science in Sport made Philosophy in Earnest" (review), 34, 259—Valency or atomicity, 24, 166
Routledge, T., Paper, 5, 348
Rouvet, P., Alteration of an iodoform lint, 80, 83
Rouvier, G., Fixation of iodine by starch, 65, 73, 191; 68, 85, 198; 69, 192; 71, 293
Roux, Dr., Existence of copper in certain waters, 24, 208—Water of the artesian well at Rochefort, 34, 216
Roux, Eugene, Derivatives of glucamine, 85, 107—Mannamine, 89, 156—New base derived from galactose, 86, 256—New derived bases of pentoses, 87, 274—Retrogradation of artificial starches, 91, 194—Saccharification by malt of artificial starches, 91, 269—Transformation of amylo-cellulose into starch, 91, 130
Roux, E., and L. Maquenne (see Maquenne, L.)
Roux, Dr. F., Studies on cannabine, 55, 177
Roux, F. P. le (see le Roux, F. P.)
Roux, Gabriel, and G. Linossier (see Linossier, G.)
Roux, Jules, Abnormal mobility of the ions of the rare earths, 97, 132
Roux, Léon, Preparation of a propyl and an amyl naphthalin, 50, 10
Roux, L., and P. Barbier (see Barbier, P.)
Roux, L., and C. Friedel (see Friedel, C.)
Roux, L., and E. Louise (see Louise, E.)
Roux, L., and C. Vincent, Two isomeric benzylnaphthalines, 48, 203
Roux, M., Determination of lead in samples of tin, 44, 215—Examination of sea-water, 11, 46—Water of the Dead Sea, 8, 191—Water tanks for the Navy, 12, 33
Roux and Larran, MM., Experimental researches on explosive matters, 28, 142
Roux, M., L. Pasteur, and C. Chamberland (see Chamberland, C.)
Rovera, S., Detection of lead in presence of ammonium citrate, 46, 184
Row, F., Manufacture of citric acid, 13, 40
Rowan, F. J., Analysis of water of River Hooghly, 34, 84—"Boiler Incrustation and Corrosion" (review), 35, 73
Rowan, T., "Coal" (review), 45, 285—"Disease and Putrescent Air" (review), 47, 212—Estimation of manganese in spiegeleisen and ferromanganese, 23, 279—Examination of the flame of the Bessemer converter, 19, 170—Spectrum of the Bessemer flame, 21, 80
Rowell, H. S., Least moment of inertia of an angle-bar section, 99, 155
Rowell, Herbert W., Apparatus for estimation of carbonic acid, 95, 137—Determination of small quantities of bismuth, 97, 45—Direct estimation of antimony, 94, 288
Rowland, Henry A., New theory of terrestrial magnetism, 40, 21—Photographic map of normal solar spectrum, 59, 124—Report on progress in spectrum work, 63, 133—Separation of the rare earths, 70, 68
Rowland, H. A., and G. F. Barker (see Barker, G. F.)
Rowland, H. A., and E. H. Nichols, Electric absorption in crystals, 43, 229
Rowland, O., Electric telegraphs, 5, 97
Rowland, S., and A. Harden (see Harden, A.)
Rowland, S., and A. Macfadyen (see Macfadyen, A.)
Rowland's soap, 8, 230
Rowney, T. H., Analysis of Connemara minerals, 2, 68
Rowney, T. H., and W. King (see King, W.)
Rowntree, B. S., Liquorice, 62, 274
Roy, Charles Smart, and O. Silberrad (see Silberrad, O.)
Roy, F. le (see le Roy, F.)
Roy, G. A. le (see le Roy, G. A.)
Roy, J. A. le (see le Roy, J. A.)
Roy, Paul, and A. Kling (see Kling, A.)
Roy, P. C., Conjugated sulphates and isomorphous mixtures of the copper-magnesium group, 55, 184
Roy and Lainville, MM., Oenokrine, 35, [illegible]21
Royal Academy of Arts, 40, 302; 54, 126
Royal Academy, professor of chemistry to, 8, 182; 9, 257; 13, 239
Royal Belgian Academy of Sciences, programme of the prize essays, 25, 143
Royal College of Physicians, 8, 62
Royal College of Science and Royal School of Mines, 64, 131; 66, 126; 68, 114; 70, 126; 72, 115; 74, 126; 76, 124; 78, 112; 80, 100; 82, 136; 84, 111; 86, 111; 88, 111; 90, 123; 92, 119; 94, 111; 96, 111; 98, 282—Chair of chemistry at, 69, 129
Royal Commission for enquiring into presence of firedamp in mines, etc., 39, 74
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest 27, 150
Royal Institute of British Architects, 3, 70, 109
Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1, 52, 65, 77, 88, 100, 112, 126, 137, 150, 171, 208, 220, 291; 2, 4, 13, 20, 44, 55, 79, 90, 138, 152, 164, 176, 188, 200, 211, 223, 234, 235, 258, 261, 282, 296, 309, 336; 3, 6, 24, 42, 48, 57, 64, 72, 80, 84, 99, 104, 112, 118, 128, 132, 144, 153, 166, 170, 176, 185, 201, 215, 240, 254, 263, 266, 279, 291, 299, 322, 328, 334, 350, 362, 367, 377, 381, 387; 7, 81, 91, 101, 140, 149, 172, 180, 222, 234, 273; 8, 43, 307; 9, 12, 36, 48, 60, 72, 84, 113, 120, 131, 144, 149, 167, 177, 189, 194, 216, 228, 231, 261, 270, 303; 10, 111, 228, 276, 288, 312; 11, 24, 35, 39, 60, 72, 83, 95, 107, 120, 131, 142, 144, 151, 154, 164, 168,

180, 192, 204, 221, 228, 234, 230, 246, 252, 258, 264, 270, 285, 300, 302; **12**, 22, 68, 166, 175, 187, 290, 301, 304; **13**, 23, 28, 60, 72, 84, 96, 106, 118, 125, 131, 150, 163, 167, 197, 234; **14**, 4, 28; **15**, 44, 67, 102, 115, 127, 143, 155, 170, 259, 270, 285, 315; **16**, 8, 20, 32, 47, 63, 71, 228, 244, 292, 322; **17**, 230; **18**, 273; **19**, 142, 223; **20**, 282, 310; **22**, 262; **23**, 34, 153; **24**, 263; **26**, 275; **27**, 115, 207; **28**, 254, 280, 291; **35**, 156, 187; **36**, 258; **37**, 59, 101; **39**, 34, 64, 173; **40**, 35, 241, 278, 290, 299; **41**, 41, 121, 123, 235; **42**, 235, 319; **43**, 66, 167, 218, 245, 268; **44**, 205; **45**, 65, 173, 207; **46**, 36, 230, 275; **47**, 25, 66, 70, 107, 116, 134, 163, 211, 221, 269; **48**, 224; **49**, 69, 94, 123, 126, 175, 179, 221; **50**, 23, 223, 270, 297; **51**, 26, 69, 95, 173, 218, 236, 262, 274; **52**, 22, 260, 303; **53**, 84, 130, 225; **55**, 172, 217, 223; **56**, 9, 228, 258, 260; **57**, 128, 132, 139, 180, 189, 210, 229; **58**, 24, 257, 281, 305; **59**, 71, 118, 166, 181, 227, 239, 241; **60**, 11, 231, 260, 294, 304; **61**, 121, 133, 225, 288; **62**, 109, 246, 281, 285, 298; **63**, 120, 129, 153, 166, 193, 238, 248, 262, 282; **64**, 36, 70, 234, 248, 297; **65**, 71, 74, 108, 147, 159, 310; **66**, 36, 256, 270, 306; **67**, 24, 61, 73, 146, 159, 214, 277; **68**, 30, 232, 265, 282, 305; **69**, 17, 118, 145, 157, 205, 216, 228, 287; **70**, 9, 241, 257, 281; **71**, 25, 63, 94, 123, 144, 150, 174, 222, 260, 294; **72**, 25, 234, 243, 272, 281; **73**, 119, 142, 175, 199, 246, 284; **74**, 57, 234, 293; **75**, 48, 83, 115, 180, 191, 227, 251, 300; **76**, 36, 229, 254, 287, 289; **77**, 24, 82, 96, 115, 141, 166, 211, 223, 250, 285; **78**, 21, 243, 268, 292, 304; **79**, 72, 117, 119, 156, 175, 203, 228, 252, 259, 288; **80**, 33, 232, 234, 279, 292, 296; **81**, 71, 91, 114, 131, 173, 180, 191, 216, 224, 284; **82**, 17, 227, 230, 279, 291, 304; **83**, 17, 40, 70, 72, 94, 119 162, 167, 179, 227, 229, 271; **84**, 12, 220, 243, 279, 280; **85**, 23, 84, 96, 112, 119, 136, 165, 180, 203, 226, 228, 240, 275; **86**, 15, 232, 233, 282, 291; **87**, 24, 60, 72, 95, 110, 150, 168, 171, 192, 225, 227, 251, 287; **88**, 23, 238, 256, 293, 305, 317; **89**, 24, 58, 71, 95, 130, 131, 143, 170, 192, 209, 220, 239, 251, 286; **90**, 30, 244, 245, 293, 294, 314; **91**, 23, 43, 53, 66, 95, 118, 125, 154, 164, 176, 201, 210, 232, 245, 263; **92**, 21, 219, 225, 276, 282, 293; **93**, 15, 45, 69, 81, 84, 115, 120, 150, 163, 181, 215, 221, 223, 228, 246, 274; **94**, 12, 212, 232, 243, 276, 280; **95**, 48, 62, 71, 95, 120, 131, 143, 167, 178, 191, 196, 226, 238, 252, 268; **96**, 12, 234, 246, 280, 282, 294, 318; **97**, 15, 48, 71, 98, 110, 120, 177, 200, 222, 226, 251, 265; **98**, 36, 225, 232, 258, 292, 294; **99**, 27, 60, 66, 84, 113, 116, 144, 168, 180, 192, 211, 226, 240, 264, 288; **100**, 18, 226, 229, 286, 291—Address to the king, **83**, 70—Chemical researches in, **10**, 111—Course of six lectures on some of the chemical arts with reference to their progress between the two great Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, **6**, 8, 37, 79—Report of committee of visitors, **91**, 210—Report on past, present, and future of, **5**, 178, 193

Royal Irish Academy, **20**, 283; **22**, 261; **25**, 31, 200; **27**, 20

Royal Medal, **90**, 250

Royal Mint, **11**, 154; **21**, 45

Royal Observatory (*see* Observatory)

Royal Photographic Society, **77**, 47; **99**, 132

Royal Sanitary Institute, **40**, 167, 193; **43**, 62; **55**, 94; **59**, 37; **67**, 47, 214; **69**, 92; **73**, 246; **76**, 231; **85**, 55; **90**, 47; **91**, 19

Royal School of Mines, **13**, 137, 146, 172, 186, 210, 221, 259, 284, 294; **17**, 108, 120, 133, 166, 181, 193; **20**, 21; **22**, 20; **26**, 22; **28**, 17, 132; **36**, 24; **40**, 35; **41**, 220, 229, 235; **44**, 151; **46**, 130, 146; **48**, 6; **50**, 134; **52**, 146; **54**, 144; **55**, 36; **56**, 120; **58**, 138; **60**, 138; **62**, 143, 237; **64**, 131; **66**, 126; **68**, 114; **70**, 126; **72**, 115; **78**, 112—Associate of, **12**, 266, 290, 301; **13**, 9—Introductory lecture at, **42**, 254, 263—Metallurgical chair at, **41**, 235—Metallurgical lectures at, **50**, 164—Professorship of Chemistry at, **51**, 298

Royal School of Mines and College of Chemistry, **8**, 153; **10**, 135; **12**, 140; **24**, 114

Royal Society and trade certificates, **67**, 289—Anniversary address, **70**, 288, 303—Anniversary meeting, **10**, 282—Award of Medals, **94**, 232 Conversazione, **39**, 191; **73**, 227, 289; **81**, 294; **83**, 225; **85**, 236, 298; **87**, 245, 308; **89**, 245, 308; **91**, 240, 330; **93**, 230, 303; **95**, 231; **97**, 258 — M. Marey's official visit to, **73**, 11—Medals, **40**, 253—Officers, **8**, 290—Presidency, **52**, 237—Soirée, **11**, 132, 227

Royal Society of Arts, **1**, 91, 114, 140, 152, 161, 175, 187, 200, 224, 249, 260, 272, 293, 304, 307; **2**, 20, 31, 296; **3**, 88, 104, 123, 219, 231, 307, 338, **7**, 8, 30, 200, 235, 247; **13**, 17, 29, 43, 54, 66, 79, 93, 114, 167; **15**, 17, 51, 104, 129, 145; **29**, 38, 100; **39**, 54, 185; **40**, 230; **41**, 59, 87, 134, 225, 295; **42**, 235; **43**, 13, 37, 223; **44**, 239, 316; **46**, 245; **47**, 37, 61; **48**, 227, **49**, 47, 131, 188, 211; **51**, 26, 98; **52**, 261; **54**, 250; **58**, 233; **59**, 25; **61**, 191; **65**, 57; **66**, 258; **67**, 100, **74**, 13, 245, 257, 315; **76**, 241; **80**, 10; **81**, 300; **82**, 249, 268; **83**, 305, 312; **87**, 158; **90**, 244; **95**, 108; **96**, 36, 57, 258; **97**, 82, 102; **98**, 12, 270—Albert medal of, **97**, 312; **99**, 312—And Dr. Hofmann's report, **11**, 48—Conversazione **3**, 314—Examinations **84**, 153—Exhibition of inventions, **1**, 290; **3**, 212, 228—Silver medals, **90**, 7; **93**, 305—Subjects for premiums for the sessions 1863-4 and 1864-5, **8**, 277, 296—Technological examinations, **26**, 34, 43

Royal Veterinary College, **2**, 180, **10**, 138; **12**, 142, **28**, 133

Royal Victoria Hall, **56**, 129; **58**, 148; **60**, 148; **71**, 06

Royds, T., and E. Rutherford (*see* Rutherford, E.)

Royer, E., Experiments on intrapolar currents of a Grove element, **21**, 57—Formation of formic acid from carbonic acid, **21**, 178

Royère, W. de la (*see* de la Royère, W.)

Royle, H. M., "Chemistry of Gas Manufacture" (review), **97**, 95

Royle, J. F., and F. W. Headland (*see* Headland, F. W.)

Rozan's process for desilverising lead, **39**, 30

Rozsnyay, M., Examination of quinine salts, **51**, 36

Rubasse, **4**, 124

Rubber, **90**, 194—Goods, analysis, **66**, 74—Goods, mineral matter in, **77**, 74—Nerve of, **96**, 247—Reclaiming waste, **92**, 11, 23—Shaping soft, with a file, **27**, 20—Strength or nerve of crude, **98**, 31—Tree, Para (*see* Para)—Tyres, examination, **96**, 55—Valuing raw, **97**, 73—Versus corks, **86**, 162—Vulcanisation tests with plantation, **96**, 37, 187, 235; **99**, 249—Vulcanised, absorptive power of grey, **59**, 181—Vulcanised, utilisation of waste, **20**, 132—White, **82**, 108

Rube, C., Determination of nitrogen, **50**, 58—Estimating magnesia and the alkalies, **11**, 226—Volumetric method of estimating chromates, **12**, 82

Rubean-hydrogen, so-called, **50**, 104

Rubenbauer, J., Solubility of the hydrates of the heavy metals in soda, **87**, 239

Rubencamp, R., and G. Zerr (*see* Zerr, G.)

Rubenkraut, fraudulent addition in Rhenish Obst-Kraut, **64**, 74

Rubénovich, E., Action of phosphoretted hydrogen on copper, copper suboxide, and ammoniacal salts of copper, **80**, 11—Action of phosphoretted hydrogen on oxide, hydrate, and carbonate of copper, **80**, 123—Action of pure phosphoretted hydrogen on copper sulphate, **78**, 279

Ruberine, **47**, 23, 47

Ruberythric acid (*see* Acid)

Rubia sikkimensis, colouring principles of, **68**, 253

Rubiadin and rubiadin glucoside, constitution, **67**, 299—Constitution, **69**, 70

Rubidamide, **75**, 151

Rubidium, **7**, 54; **64**, 40—And cæsium, **4**, 44, 163, 219, 286; **6**, 265; **22**, 25, 44; **46**, 240—And cæsium and potassium, investigations with, **73**, 195 — And potassium, trihaloid compounds, **66**, 198 — Atomic weight, **33**, 261; **89**, 223; **91**, 221; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Detection, **86**, 60; **100**, 299—Double halogen salts of, **76**, 31—Extraction from lepidolite, **36**, 246—In beetroot, **7**, 26—In natural and commercial alkaline substances, **5**, 8—In natural and industrial alkaline matters, **5**, 295—In vegetable substances, **5**, 310—Properties and preparation, **7**, 145—Quantitative determination, **66**, 264, 284—Researches on, **94**, 12—Salts and potassium salts, optical relationship, **73**, 194—Salts, precipitation with insoluble salts of lime, **22**, 150—Salts prepared by means of lepidolite, **26**, 83

Rubidium-ammonium, action of acetylene on, **87**, 311—Action of oxygen on, **94**, 47—Preparation and properties, **87**, 290

Rubidium arsenites and arseniates, **95**, 170

Rubidium calcium sulphates, **97**, 60

Rubidium carbide, preparation and properties, **87**, 311

Rubidium carbonate, neutral, **100**, 172

Rubidium chlorides, **94**, 83

Rubidium fluophosphate, **77**, 165

Rubidium fluoride, **91**, 70

Rubidium fluosilicate, **77**, 165

Rubidium hydride, preparation and properties, **87**, 167

Rubidium oxides, higher, **95**, 251

Rubidium pentasulphide, **91**, 106

Rubidium peroxide hydrate and rubidium percarbonate, **100**, 15

Rubidium phosphate, **86**, 270

Rubidium selenate, **75**, 272

Rubidium sulphates, **94**, 82

Rubidium-thallium chloride, **42**, 175

Rubies, artificial preparation by means of fusion, **86**, 281—Artificial production, **36**, 286; **55**, 164; **63**, 06—Artificial production of rhombohedric crystals of, **57**, 120—Specific gravity, **28**, 101—Synthesis, **62**, 295

Rubin acid (*see* Acid)

Rubini, A., and J. Möleschott, Researches on chondrine, **26**, 115

Rübner, Max, Formation of fats in body of carnivora from carbohydrates, **54**, 333—Influence of stature on transformation of matter, **51**, 13—Microscopic structure of clothing, **73**, 281—New reactions for glucose and lactose, **52** 118—Reaction of glucose and milk-sugar, **52**, 321—Substitution values of principal organic nutrients in animal body, **49**, 242—Utilisation of certain articles of food in human digestion, **44**, 305—Value of wheat-bran for human diet, **48**, 280

Rubus chamæmorus, colouring-matter of, **43**, 197

Rücker, Adolf, and A. Naumann (*see* Naumann, A.)

Rücker, Sir Arthur W., Address to British Association, **84**, 125 — Constitution of chlorine, **40**, 262 — Critical mean curvature of liquid surfaces of revolution, **54**, 282 — Magnetic field produced by electric tramways, **82**,

[illegible] Magnetic [illegible] of [illegible] 68
Methylene [illegible] acid, 36. [illegible] Optical [illegible], 58. [illegible] Ratio of molecular [illegible], 57. [illegible] Resistance of vertical [illegible] 72. [illegible] Self-[illegible] of [illegible] and dynamo, 51. [illegible] work, 61. [illegible] Supposed deviations of [illegible] particles, 58. [illegible]
Rücker, Sir A. W., and C. V. Boys (see Boys, C. V.)
Rücker, Sir A. W., and E. Edser (see Edser, E.)
Rücker, Sir A. W., and Messrs. Gibson, Marshall, Miall, and Thorpe, "Coal, its History and Uses" (review), 39, [illegible]
Rücker, Sir A. W., and A. W. Rücker (see Rücker, A. W.)
Rücker, Sir A. W., and T. E. Thorpe, Critical [illegible] of [illegible] 49, [illegible] Notes [illegible] additions to the [illegible] 57, [illegible] Temperature of bodies and their expansion [illegible] 53, [illegible]
Rücker, [illegible] and C. N. Kernot (see Kernot, C. N.)
Rudaux, L., "How to Study the Stars" (review), 100, 291
Rude, E. [illegible] 74, 304
Ruddiman, E. A., Estimation of quinine by Kerner's method, 58, 202, 216, [illegible] in Prescriptions, 76, [illegible]
Ruddock, F. G., A warning, 96, 161—Alleged new element in iron, 76, [illegible]
Rudge, W. A., Estimation of nitric acid, 64, 188
Rudge, W. A. D., Action of radium and other salts on gelatin culture [illegible] 95, [illegible] Radium, 94, 144
Rudler, F. W., Mineralogical Society, 27, [illegible]
Rudnew, W., Dinitro-aniline, 24, 23
Rudolph, C., Derivatives of orthonitranilin, 40, 216
Rudolph, [illegible] and H. Salkowski, Constitution of dinitro-anisic acid, 36, [illegible]
Rudolph, P., and W. Autenrieth (see Autenrieth, W.)
Rudorf, G., "Periodic Classification and the Problem of Chemical Evolution" [illegible] 84, [illegible]
Rücker, [illegible] Sir W. Ramsay (see Ramsay, Sir W.)
Rücker, [illegible] and J. Swinburne (see Swinburne, J.)
Rudorff, F., Albo-carbon burners, 46, [illegible] 21, [illegible] Expansion of water, 21, 190—Fusion and solidification point of fats, 22, 191—Photometry, 22, 107—Quantitative estimation of glacial acetic acid, 21, [illegible] Sulphide of phosphorus, 15, [illegible] Analysis of salt mixtures, 27, 303—Weighing precipitates on dried filters, 66, 25
Rüdorff, R., Determination of solubility [illegible] 66, [illegible]
Rüdorff, H., and [illegible] Ortmann, E.)
Rüf, W. [illegible] (see Rüf, W.)
Rue, essential oil of, constituents, 86, 265—Oil of, 22, 59, 202; 23, 214
Ruff, O., and [illegible] Separation of tungsten trioxide from molybdenum trioxide, 83, 5
Ruff, O., [illegible] 91, [illegible] Compounds of antimony pentachloride with antimony pentafluoride, 100, [illegible] and its hydrates, 87, 84—New fluorides, 99, [illegible] Preparation and properties of [illegible] 95, [illegible] Preparation of [illegible] 90, [illegible] Silicon iodoform, 98, 318
Ruff, O., and K. Albert, Action of silicon-[illegible] and properties of [illegible] 91, [illegible] Silicon chloroform, 92, [illegible]
Ruff, O., and F. Eisner, Preparation and properties of fluoride of hexavalent molybdenum, 96, 59—Titanium nitride and a new class of titanium compounds, 98, 18[illegible]—Tungsten hexafluoride, 91, 233
Ruff, O., and E. Geisel, Nature of so-called metallic ammonium compounds, 93, 187—So-called magnesium peroxide, 90, [illegible], 91, [illegible] Sulphuramonium and its relations to nitrogen sulphide, 92, 190
Ruff, O., and H. Graf, Arsenic pentafluoride, 93, 116—Behaviour of sulphur towards water and the vapour pressure of sulphur from 78° to 21[illegible], 96, [illegible]
Ruff, O., and W. Jeroch, Iodometric determination of sulphurous acid in alkaline solution, 91, 222
Ruff, O., and O. Johannsen, Boiling points of alkali metals, 92, 281
Ruff, O., and C. Thiel, Action of hydrofluoric acid on nitrogen tetrasulphide, 91, 223
Ruff, O., and G. Winterfield, Bromides of sulphur, 89, 287
Ruff, O., and J. Zedner, Behaviour of fluorine towards nitrogen, oxygen, and chlorine in arc and induction spark, 99, [illegible]—Solutions of alkali metals in liquid ammonia, 98, 24
Ruffle, J., Analysis of superphosphates, 51, [illegible]—Electrolytic assay of copper, 63, [illegible]—Estimation of nitric and nitrous nitrogen in the state of ammonia, 45, 18[illegible]—Estimation of nitrogen by combustion, 25, 180, 40, 17[illegible], 42, [illegible]—Method of determination of nitrogen, 57, 66; 69, 189
Rufigallic acid (see Acid)
Rufipine, 25, [illegible]
Rügheimer, L., and A. Ladenburg (see Ladenburg, A.)
Rügheimer, L., and W. Staedel, Action of ammonia upon chloracetylbenzol, 34, 270
Rühemann, S., Action of ammonia and organic bases on ethyl esters of olefinedicarboxylic and olefine-β-ketocarboxylic acids, 87, 115, 246—Action of ammonia on ethereal salts of organic acids, 79, 55—Action of benzamidine on olefinic β diketones, 88, 291—Action of chloroform and alcoholic potash on hydrazines, 61, [illegible]—Action of chloroform and alcoholic potash on phenylhydrazine, 59, 141; 78, 24—Action of ethyl chlorofumarate on monoalkylmalonic esters, 86, 252—Action of ethyl oxalate on thioacetanilide and its homologues, 95, 235—Action of mustard oils on ethyl esters of malonic and cyanoacetic acids, 97, 129; 99, 81—Action of phenylpropionyl chloride on ketonic compounds, 93, 163—Combination of mercaptans with olefinic ketonic compounds, 91, [illegible]—Combination of mercaptans with unsaturated ketonic compounds, 91, 198—Condensation of amides with esters of acetylenic acids, 99, 167—Condensation of phenols with esters of acetylene series, 83, 297—Condensation of phenols with esters of unsaturated acids, 85, 130; 88, 251—Constitution of pyridine, 55, 137—Diketodiphenylpyrroline and its analogues, 100, 241—Dithioxanthoxalanil, 95, 33—Ethyl esters of acetonyloxalic and acetophenyloxalic acids and action of ethyl oxalate on acetaniline and its homologues, 94, 44—Formation of benzyldihydroxypyridine, 67, 36—Formation of cyclohexanone derivatives from olefinic compounds, 99, 70—Formation of dihydroxypyridine, 77, 162—Formation of α-pyrone compounds, and transformation into pyridine derivatives, 79, 104—Formation of 4-pyrone compounds from acetylenic acids, 97, 128; 98, 34—Glutaconic and aconitic acids, 93, 244—Methyl dicarboxyaconitate, 96, 28—Mucic acid, 61, 189—Olefinic ketonic compounds, 90, [illegible]—Pyridine derivatives, 67, [illegible]—Tetrazoline, 94, [illegible]—Xanthoxalanil and its analogues, 94, [illegible]
Rühemann, S., and F. E. Allhusen (see Allhusen, F. E.)
Rühemann, S., and H. W. Bausor (see Bausor, H. W.)
Rühemann, S., and F. Beddow (see Beddow, F.)
Rühemann, S., and K. C. Browning (see Browning, K. C.)
Rühemann, S., and D. J. Carnegie (see Carnegie, D. J.)
Rühemann, S., and A. Y. Cunnington (see Cunnington, A. Y.)
Rühemann, S., and S. F. Dufton (see Dufton, S. F.)
Rühemann, S., and A. S. Hemmy (see Hemmy, A. S.)
Rühemann, S., and R. W. Merriman, Action of phenylpropiolyl chloride on ketonic compounds, 92, 230—Tetrazoline, 92, 269
Rühemann, S., and R. S. Morrell (see Morrell, R. S.)
Rühemann, S., and K. J. P. Orton (see Orton, K. J. P.)
Rühemann, S., and J. G. Priestley, Action of ethyl carbamate on esters of organic acids and mustard oils, 99, 116
Rühemann, S., and S. Skinner (see Skinner, S.)
Rühemann, S., and H. E. Stapleton, Combination of thiophenol and guaiacol with esters of acids of acetylene series, 82, 173—Condensation of ethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with bases and β-ketonic esters, 81, 294—Condensation of phenols with esters of acetylene series, 82, 239—Formation of heterocyclic compounds, 81, 80—Formation of tetrazoline, 80, 252—Tetrazoline, 85, 94
Rühemann, S., and E. A. Tyler, Ethylic acetoacetate, 73, 196
Rühemann, S., and E. R. Watson, Action of organic bases on olefinic ketonic compounds, 90, 182, 250—Contributions to knowledge of β diketones, 89, 140
Rühemann, S., and C. G. L. Wolf, Formation of pyrazolone derivatives from chlorofumaric acid, 74, 252—β-ketonic acids, 74, 252
Rühemann, S., and E. Wragg, Condensation of phenols with esters of acetylene series, 34, 263
Rühmkorff, M., Electrical turbine, 25, 82—Ozone-generating apparatus, 24, 252
Rühmkorff coil, 15, 213—Coil, modification, 44, 179—Coil, modification of Reet's interruptor for, 44, 13—Coil, static induction by, 30, 64—Induction apparatus, spark of, 4, 7, 21
Rule, A., Action of nitrous gases on dicyclopentadiene, 98, [illegible]—Some new derivatives of dicyclopentadiene, 94, 219
Rule, A., and A. T. de Mouilpied (see de Mouilpied, A. T.)
Rule of priority, 8, 218
Rum, test for, 11, 84
Rumford Medal, 90, 250, 303
Rumford's determination of mechanical equivalent of heat, 29, 119
Ruminants, disease which attacks, 17, 70
Rummel, L., and F. von Muller, New vegeto-alkaloids, 38, 240
Rummo and Chantemesse, Drs. (see Chantemesse, Dr.)
Rumney and Rumney, Messrs., Physical Society Exhibition of Physical apparatus, 92, 265
Rumpf, G., Hartite, 20, 119—Testing antimony for arsenic by the moist way, 20, [illegible]
Rumpf, G., and E. Escher (see Escher, E.)
Rumpf, G., and E. Sherer, Estimation of peroxide of manganese in manganese ores, 20, 302
Rümpler, A., "Ausfuhrliches Handbuch der Zuckerfabrikation" (review), 94, 170—Detection of acidity in oils, 25, [illegible]
Runge, C., Terrestrial helium, 71, 283
Runge, C., and H. Kayser (see Kayser, H.)

Runge, C., and F. Paschen (see Paschen, F.)
Runge, C., and J. Precht (see Precht, J.)
Runge, F. F., Centenary of birth of, **70**, 57
Runge, M., How to preserve potatoes, **1**, 312
Runge, P., and H. von Pechmann, Oxidation of the formazyl compounds, **70**, 299
Rungvist, R., "Oscillation's Regulator" (review), **29**, 23
Runspaden, Dr., Electrolysis of water in contact with silver, **20**, 170
Runyan, E. G., Indicator for determining totally acidity of wines, **84**, 64
Ruolz, H. de (see de Ruolz, H.)
Ruoss, M., Estimation of tannin with ferric salts, **90**, 149 — Volumetric determination of the metals precipitable by fixed alkalis, **73**, 247, 277; **74**, 109
Ruothe, Y., and E. Grimaux (*see* Grimaux, E.)
Rupert's drops, **46**, 283
Rupp, E., Iodometric determination of mercury, **96**, 149—Iodometric estimation of thallium by precipitation in form of chromate, **89**, 24—Iodometry of peroxides of calcium, strontium, barium, magnesium, and sodium, **89**, 96 — Volumetric determination of mercury, **94**, 291—Volumetric estimation of syrup of iodide of iron, **85**, 122
Rupp, E., and L. Krauss (see Krauss, L.)
Rupp, E., and R. Loose, Indicator suitable for use with hundredth normal alkali solution, **99**, 23
Rupp, E., and O. Schaumann, Iodometric estimation of bismuth in the form of chromate, **89**, 143
Ruppert, F., and W. Fresenius (*see* Fresenius, W.)
Ruprecht, F. J., Origin of tschornosjom, **11**, 141
Rupture, molecular, by means of bromine, **85**, 239
Rural Economy, Sibthorpian Professorship of, **49**, 71
Ruschhaupt, F., Gas-tight impermeable and indestructible corks, **27**, 34
Rush pulp, oxycellulose of, **82**, 208
Russ, C., Electrical reactions of certain bacteria applied to detection of tubercle bacilli in urine by means of an electric current, **100**, 20
Russ, Franz, Action of silent electric discharge upon chlorine, **92**, 40—Oxaloniobic acid, **88**, 185
Russ, Sidney, Diffusion of actinium and thorium emanations, **98**, 304—Distribution in electric fields of active deposits of radium, thorium, and actinium, **97**, 156
Russ, Sidney, and W. Makower, Expulsion of radio-active matter in radium transformations, **99**, 215—Recoil of radium C from radium B, **100**, 290
Russ, S., and F. T. Trouton (*see* Trouton, F. T.)
Russe, G., Method of colouring as a substitute for saffron in manufacture of cheese, **5**, 39
Russell, Dr., and Mr. Alty, Electromagnetic method of studying the theory of and solving algebraical equations of any degree, **100**, 35
Russell, Dr., and A. Wright, The Arthur Wright electrical device for evaluating formulæ and solving equations, **99**, 308
Russell, Major, "Tannin Process" (review), **8**, 108
Russell, Alexander, Dead points of a galvanometer needle for transient currents, **93**, 245—Dielectric strength of air, **92**, 258—Effective resistance and inductance of a concentric main, and methods of computing the ber and bei and allied functions, **99**, 92—Magnetic field and inductance coefficients of circular, cylindrical, and helical currents, **95**, 93
Russell, Edward J., Estimation of gaseous compounds of sulphur, **81**, 114—Influence of nascent state on combination of dry carbon monoxide and oxygen, **81**, 114—Preparation of cuprous oxide, **68**, 308 — Reaction between phosphorus and oxygen, **88**, 253
Russell, E. J., and F. V. Darbishire (*see* Darbishire, F. V.)
Russell, E. J., and H. B. Dixon (see Dixon, H. B.)
Russell, E. J., and A. D. Hall (*see* Hall, A. D.)
Russell, E. J., and J. W. Mellor (see Mellor, J. W.)
Russell, E. J., and N. Smith, Combination of sulphur dioxide with oxygen, **81**, 114—Non-existence of gaseous sulphide of carbon described by Deninger, **86**, 278
Russell, James B., "Lectures on Theory and Control of Infectious Diseases" (review), **40**, 179
Russell, John Scott, Mechanical nature and use of gun-cotton, **10**, 102—The fire at the Crystal Palace, **15**, 67
Russell, O. F., and F. S. Kipping (see Kipping, F. S.)
Russell, S. H., and P. de P. Ricketts (*see* Ricketts, P. de P.)
Russell, T. H., "Planning and Fitting-up of Chemical and Physical Laboratories" (review), **88**, 233
Russell, William James, Absorption spectra of cobalt salts, **43**, 27—Action exerted by certain metals on a photographic plate, **75**, 302; **77**, 167 — Action of hydrogen on silver nitrate, **28**, 277—Action of wood on a photographic plate in the dark, **90**, 104—Address to the Chemical Society, **61**, 189—Analysis of potable waters, **33**, 105—Atomic weight of nickel, **7**, 79—Atomic weights of nickel and cobalt, **7**, 43; **20**, 20—Chemical Society Research Fund, **41**, 100; **42**, 72, 234 — "Domestic Medicine and Hygiene" (review), **38**, 150 — Experiments on application of measurement of gases to quantitative analysis, **17**, 260 — Fogging of plates in tropical climates, **94**, 243—Formation of definite figures by deposition of dust, **87**, 109—Gas analysis, **17**, 95—Hydrogen peroxide as active agent in producing pictures on a photographic plate in the dark, **79**, 121, 133 — Measurement of gases as a branch of volumetric analysis, **20**, 103 — Obituary, **100**, 256, 268, 277—Photographs of different woods, **91**, 301—Pictures produced on photographic plates in the dark, **80**, 288—Spectroscopic observations on dissolved cobaltous chloride, **51**, 259
Russell, W. J., and W. Lapraik (see Lapraik, W.)
Russell, W. J., and W. J. Orsman, jun. (*see* Orsman, W. J., jun.)
Russell, W. J., and A. W. Williamson, New method of gas analysis, **9**, 281
Russia, coal in, **31**, 133; **32**, 79 Manufacture of leather in, **54**, 61—Mining industries of, **21**, 83—Ores of manganese in, **75**, 143—Perforation of the ears in, **51**, 203—Retinite from, **39**, 104—Sophistications in, **62**, 50 — Technical chemistry in, **97**, 238
Russian aniseed oil, **73**, 95, 164—Basic steel, **48**, 2—Chemical Society, **38**, 70; **39**, 104; **41**, 160, 173; **42**, 72, 234; **43**, 71, 106, 234; **44**, 71, 93, 94, 180, 205, 251; **45**, 34, 100, 214; **46**, 78, 114, 255, 256, 292; **47**, 36, 47, 48, 282, 305; **48**, 58, 71, 203; **49**, 278, 288; **50**, 11, 81; **53**, 119, 214; **55**, 21, 235—Chemical studies, **44**, 71, 93, 94, 180, 205, 251—Chemistry, **24**, 300—Correspondence, **40**, 45; **50**, 80; **51**, 203; **52**, 24—Kerosene (*see* Kerosene) — Lapland, diamond bearing sands of, **63**, 61—Leather, **10**, 38—Naturalists and Doctors of Medicine, congress, **84**, 210—Naturalists and Physicians, congress of, chemical section, **43**, 116—Petroleum, **54**, 297—Physico Chemical Society, **51**, 153, 164, 225, 250 — Platinum ore from the Oural Mountains, **35**, 88—Scientific news, **36**, 39, 184, 235; **37**, 22, 123, 154, 185, 205, 221, 265; **38**, 176; **39**, 23, 150, 228—Technical Society, Imperial, **27**, 47; **56**, 80
Russmann, A., Separation of baryta, strontia, and lime, **63**, 13, 44
Rust, Arthur, "Electricity" (review), **61**, 159
Rust, E., Organic derivatives of tellurium, **78**, 23
Rust, Rev. James, "Scottish Black-rain Showers and Pumice-stone Shoals of the Years 1862 and 1863" (review), **10**, 45
Rust, Jesse, Preparation for hardening and preserving stone and cement, **5**, 307
Rust, Jesse, and Co., Messrs., Non-inflammable fabrics, **6**, 252—Preservation of stone, **7**, 30, 95, 118
Rust, iron (*see* Iron)—On iron and steel, prevention, **7**, 215 — Preservative against, **27**, 296—Production, influence of certain substances in promoting or retarding, **90**, 328
Rusting of iron, **17**, 182; **18**, 119; **87**, 293, 311; **88**, 23, 288; **92**, 241, 266; **93**, 107, 264; **95**, 129, 183; **98**, 201; **99**, 100—Of iron, chemical reactions involved in, **87**, 270—Of iron, preventing, **7**, 215; **42** 271, 286—Of steel (*see* Steel)
Rusty instrument, detection of spots of blood on **2**, 295
Ruthenium, **64**, 123—Action of chlorine on, **65**, 107—Action on oxidising solutions, **14**, 107—Ammoniacal compounds, **60**, 25—And compounds, **82**, 150, 20—Atomic weight, **59**, 11, 265; **93**, 53; **99**, 79; **100**, 278—Compounds, **64**, 284; **69**, 133—Ebullition, **93**, 93—Influence of strong electromagnetic fields on spark spectra of, **92**, 257—Nitroso-compounds of, **59**, 230—Physical and chemical properties, **34**, 295 — Physical properties of melted, **67**, 187—Properties, **3**, 194, 257; **4**, 310—Red, use of, **67**, 181—Researches on, **57**, 241—Salts, halogen, **96**, 191
Ruthenium nitrite and potassium nitrite, double, **60**, 257; **80**, 95
Ruthenium peroxide action of light on, **64**, 284
Ruthenium sesquichloride, ammoniacal compounds derived from, **67**, 24
Ruthenium silicide, preparation and properties, **88**, 107
Ruthenium tetroxide, an explosion, **78**, 270
Ruthenocyanides, **80**, 110
Rutherford, E., Differences in decay of radium emanations, **99**, 179—Radio-active processes, **87**, 297—"Radio-activity" (review), **89**, 300; **93**, 10—"Radioaktive Umwandlungen" (review), **96**, 10—Recent researches in radio-activity, **99**, 171, 181—Rumford medal, **90**, 23—Some properties of radium emanation, **99**, 76
Rutherford, E., and B. B. Boltwood, Relative proportion of radium and uranium in radio-active minerals, **92**, 38
Rutherford, E., and Miss H. T. Brooks (*see* Brooks, Miss H. T.)
Rutherford, E., and T. Royds, Nature of the α-particle, **99**, 49
Rutherford, E., and F. Soddy, Condensation of the radio-active emanations of radium and thorium by liquid air, **87**, 308 — Condensation points of thorium and radium emanations, **86**, 291 — Investigation of radioactive emanation produced by thorium compounds, **85**, 55 — Radio-activity of thorium compounds, **85**, 261, 271, 282, 293, 304; **86**, 97, 132, 169
Rutherford, L. M., Astronomical observations with the spectroscope, **7**, 124—Astronomical photography, **12**, 50, 64—Construction of the spectro-

[illegible], 11, [illegible]—Observations on stellar spectra, 8, [illegible]
R[illegible], 3, [illegible]—Chemical composition, 76, [illegible]—Preparation of titanium tetrachloride from, 95, [illegible]—Producing crystals of, artificially, 10 [illegible]—Vanadium in, 76, [illegible]—Vanadium in Scandinavian, 76, [illegible]
R[illegible] and quercetin, supposed identity, 57, [illegible]
R[illegible], J., and W. P. Jorissen (see Jorissen, W. P.)
R[illegible], J. O. N., "[illegible] of Gas in Private Houses" (review), 15, [illegible]
Rutter, R. J., Detection of lime in flour, 6, 13—Divisibility of matter, 5, [illegible] 4, [illegible]
Ruyssen, M., and L. Portes (see Portes, L.)
R[illegible], [illegible], 80, [illegible]
Ryan, H., and W. S. Mills (see Mills, W. S.)
Ryan, T. C., "Finite and Infinite" (review), 93, [illegible]
Rydberg, J. R., Composition of linear spectra of chemical elements, 61, [illegible]—Mechanical action emanating from Crookes tubes, 73, 178—New elements of clevite gas, 74, 258
R[illegible], J., and A. Greenwood (see Greenwood, A.)
Rye and wheat flours in mixtures, distinction between, 51, 36 — Cholesterine in, 19, [illegible]—Ergot, new base from, 100, 18[illegible]—Ergot, new proximate principle in, 59, [illegible], 144—Ergotised, in flour, detection, 53, 191—Flour (see Flour)—Grain maturation, 38, [illegible]—Manurial experiments on, 42, [illegible]; 48, [illegible]
R[illegible], J. H., and H. J. H. Fenton (see Fenton, H. J. H.)
Ryhe, Prof., Diffusion of gases through caoutchouc, 14, 153
Ryland, Garnett, Contribution to study of liquid mixtures of constant boiling-point, 81, 15, [illegible]
Rylands, Thomas G., Classification of [illegible], 4, [illegible]
Ryley, A. Beresford, "Practical Chemistry for Public Schools" (review), 100, [illegible]
Ryloff, M., Manufacture of leather in Russia, 54, [illegible]
R[illegible], J. J. L. van (see Van Ryn, J. J. L.)

S

S[illegible] spectrum, phosphorescent spectra of, 92, 25
Saame, E., and A. Faust (see Faust, A.)
Saarbruck, coals from, 20, 287
Saare, M., Determination of water in potato starch, 51, 297
Saba Island, sulphur beds of, 31, 262
Sabanejeff, A., Section of hydrobromic acid upon aconitic acid, 35, 29—Action of zinc upon organic compounds containing halogens, 35, 113—Boiling-points of the æthane and ethylene haloid compounds, 47, 224—Derivatives of acetylene, 32, 147; 47, 224—Preparation and properties of dibromacetylen, 35, 29
Sabanejeff, A., and P. Dworkowitsch (see Dworkowitsch, P.)
Sabanejeff, A., and M. Prosin (see Prosin, M.)
Sabatier, Paul, Absorption spectra of alkaline chromates and chromic acid, 54, [illegible]—Absorption spectra of cupric bromide, 69, [illegible]—Absorption spectra of [illegible] solutions of cupric bromide, 69, [illegible]—Action of an oxide or metallic hydrate on solutions of salts of other metals, 84, 36—Action of cupric hydrate upon solutions of silver nitrate and basic argentic cuprate, 76, 95—Blue nitrosodisulphonic acid, 74, 34, 49, 97; 76, 277—Boron selenide, 63, 261; 64, 285—Boron sulphide, 63, 236; 64, 286—Bromocupric hydrobromate, 69, 301—Chlorides of iron, 44, 106, 295—Cobalt chloride hydrochlorate, 58, [illegible]—Composition of hydrogen persulphide, 52, [illegible]; 58, [illegible]—Composition of saline mineral water of Salies du Salat, 50, [illegible]—Cupric bromide, 69, 241—Cupric chloride hydrochlorate, 58, 220, 245—Direct hydrogenation of allyl compounds, 95, 251—Division of a base between two acids, 54, [illegible]—Hydrogen boride, 63, [illegible]—Mixed argento-cupric basic salts, 80, 95—Reaction of the cupric compounds, 70, 173—Reaction of cuprous compounds for recognition of nitrites, 74, [illegible]—Speed of transformation of metaphosphoric acid, 57, 51; 59, 229—Silicon selenide, 6[illegible], [illegible]—Sulphur compounds of silicium, 46, 256 — Thermic researches on ammonium polysulphides, 42, 60 — Thermic study of alkaline polysulphides, 42, 48—Thermo-chemical study of alkaline sulphides, 40, 56, 99
Sabatier, P., and A. Mailhe, Action of metallic oxides on methyl alcohol, 100, 160—Action of metallic oxides on primary alcohols, 98, 59, 83, 96—Action of reduced nickel on halogen derivatives of fatty series in presence of hydrogen, 89, 143—Application to pyridine of method of direct hydrogenation by nickel, 95, 226—Catalytic decomposition of monochlorformenic derivatives in contact with anhydrous metallic chlorides, 92, 94—Cyclohexane and its chlorised derivatives, 89, 298 — Direct hydrogenation of anhydrides of aliphatic acids, 96, 70 — Direct hydrogenation of aromatic diones, 97, 34—Direct hydrogenation of aromatic quinones, 97, 179 — Direct hydrogenation of carbamines, 95, 265—Direct hydrogenation of diketones 95, 285—Direct hydrogenation of polyphenols, 98, 23—Direct reduction of aromatic halogen derivatives by finely-divided nickel and hydrogen, 89, 119—Hydrogenation of isocyanates, 95, 238—Monochlor derivatives of methylcyclohexanone, 91, 201—New general method of preparing alcoholic amines, 99, 263 — Secondary reaction of halogen organo-magnesium compounds, 92, 105—Syntheses of tertiary alcohols prepared from paramethylcyclohexanone, 93, 141—Synthesis of certain alcohols in cyclohexane series, 90, 118 — Synthesis of series of tertiary alcohols derived froc cyclohexanol 99, [illegible]—Synthesis of three secondary dimethylclohexanols, 93, 166—Synthesis of three tertiary dimethylcyclohexanols and corresponding hydrocarbides, 92, 57—Three methylcyclohexanones and their corresponding methylcyclohexanols, 91, 118—Use of metallic oxides as oxidising catalysers, 94, 3[illegible]
Sabatier, P., and J. B. Senderens, Action of copper on acetylene, 81, 95 — Action of different metallic powders on carbonic oxide, 88, 215—Action of metals on acetylene and ethylene, 82, 94—Action of nickel upon ethylene, 75, 187; 76, 35—Action of nitric oxide upon metals and metallic oxides, 66, 11, 24—Action of nitrogen peroxide upon metals and metallic oxides, 68, 209—Action of nitrous oxide on metals and metallic oxides, 71, 173—Action of reduced nickel on acetylene, 82, 80—Applications of method of direct hydrogenation by catalysis to nitriles, 91, 143—Catalytic decomposition of alcohols by finely-divided metals, 87, 191, 239, 262—Direct hydrogenation in presence of reduced nickel, 83, 95 — Direct hydrogenation of acetylenic carbides by the method of contact, 86, 79—Direct hydrogenation of aniline, 89, 1[illegible]—Direct hydrogenation of homologues of aniline, 89, 310 — Direct hydrogenation of oxides of carbon in presence of certain finely-divided metals, 85, 191—Direct hydrogenation of the oxides of nitrogen by method of contact, 86, 148 — Direct preparation of cyclohexanol and cyclohexanone from phenol, 89, 33—Hydrogenation of acetylene, 79, 276; 82, 11, 24, 47, 58 — Hydrogenation of aromatic carbides, 83, 299—Hydrogenation of ethylenic carbides by method of contact, 85, 287—New class of compounds, 66, 117; 68, 209—New synthesis of methane, 85, 155—Nitro-copper, 67, 204—Nitro-metals, 68, 209 — "Nouvelles Méthodes Générales d'Hydrogénation et de Dédoublement Moléculaire" (review), 93, 11—Preparation of aniline and analogous alkalis, 84, 108—Preparation of hexahydrobenzene, 83, 95—Reduction of nitric oxide by moist iron or zinc, 71, 293; 73, 95—Reduction of nitric oxide by metals in presence of water, 71, 305; 73, 95—Reduction of nitrogen derivatives by method of direct hydrogenation in contact with finely-divided metals, 86, 138—Synthesis of certain petrols, 85, 299—Synthesis of naphthenes, 83, 155—Transformations of aldehydes and ketones into alcohols by catalytic hydrogenation, 88, 137
Sabersky, E., and E. Adler, New electrical hardening furnace, 99, 188
Sabiana pinus, heptane from, 39, 182
Sabin, A. H., "House Painting" (review), 98, 258—"Industrial and Artistic Technology of Paint and Varnish" (review), 91, 32
Sabine, W. C., and J. Trowbridge, Selective absorption of metals for ultra-violet light, 58, 216—Wave-lengths of metallic spectra in ultra violet, 58, 237, 247
Sabinijen, A., Action of water on chloride of antimony, 24, 23
Sabrazes, J., and P. Riviere (see Riviere, P.)
Sacc, J., Analysis of Agaricus fœtens, 27, 117—Analysis of linseed oil, 25, 106—Biography of the late Ramon de la Sagra, 24, 74—Cast-iron stoves, 21, 59—Chemical Laboratory of Neuchatel, 24, 253 Chemically prepared bread, 21, 287—Composition of the seed of the cotton tree, 51, 43—Detection of some fatty oils, 19, 252—Elements of organic chemistry, 24 169, 265—New process of preserving food-materials by means of acetate of soda, 26, 70—Panification in United States, and on properties of the hop as a ferment, 33, 17—Preservation of alimentary substances, 27, 296—Properties of drying oils, 24, 299—Pyrotartaric acid, 21, 274—Researches on formation of gallic acid, 24, 21—Resins, 20, 35 — Saltpetre near Cochabamba, in Bolivia, 50, 80
Saccharate of calcium (see Calcium) — Of chloride of sodium (see Sodium)—Of hydrocarbonate (see Hydrocarbonate)—Of lime (see Lime)—Potassic hydric, 43, 110
Saccharic acid (see Acid)
Saccharide, 1, 154—Di- (see Disaccharide)
Saccharides, poly- (see Polysaccharides)
Saccharification, dextrines of, 82, 158—Of amylaceous matters, 33, 18—Of starch (see Starch)
Saccharimeter, 29, 145—Employment in detection of adulteration of essential oils, 11, 301—Of Laurent, 40, 240—Optical, modification of, 27, 294—Optical, purification of sugar solutions for, 25, 306 — Or polarimeter, 34, 284—Penumbra, 49, 11—Penumbral, Dubosq's, 27, 296—Scale, correction of, 67, 174—Spectro- (see

Spectrosaccharimeter)—Used by perfectly monochromatic light, **30**, 21
Saccharimetric assay, influence of asparagin on, **33**, 191—Tests, correction by inversion, **44**, 219
Saccharimetrical estimations, error in, **20**, 322
Saccharimetry, **20**, 45; **45**, 86, 150—Influence of salts of lime on, **34**, 6—Optical rotatory equivalent of cane sugar and rock crystal, **20**, 34
Saccharine, **41**, 282; **42**, 318; **44**, 183; **48**, 34; **54**, 130, 334; **57**, 52, 141; **58**, 184, 196; **92**, 225—Action on urea from phenylhydrazine, **84**, 232—Antipyrine and antifebrine, tests for so-called, **58**, 51, 155—Detection, **55**, 12; **65**, 155—Detection by new reactions, **89**, 132—Detection in beer, **68**, 27; **88**, 281—Detection in food, **58**, 72—Detection in mixtures, **60**, 234—Detection in presence of salicylic acid, **74**, 49, 306—Detection in wines, **88**, 281—Estimation, **91**, 102—Juice, development of red vapours in boiling, **30**, 207—Juice, preservation, **17**, 178—Juices, decoloration and defecation by means of phosphates and alumina, **22**, 47—Juices, evaporator for **21**, 192—Juices, purification with hydrate of alumina, **39**, 240—Liquids, fermenting, formation of alcohol in, **88**, 23—Liquids, juices, and syrups, clarifying, **5**, 253—Matter in beet-roots, valuation, **27**, 117—Matter in mushrooms, **30**, 204—Matter in plants, origin of, **43**, 198—Matter in petals of flowers, **34**, 272—Matter, production, **33**, 10—Matter, rapid determination, **60**, 197—Matter, transformation into oil in olives, **76**, 254—Matter, volatile, from the caoutchouc of Madagascar, **28**, 301; Matters and crude sugars, analysis, **39**, 53—Matter in acid fruits, its origin, nature, and transformations, **3**, 227—Matters in coffee, **42**, 258—Matters in mushrooms, **62**, 240—Matters obtained from beet-root, sugar-cane, Indian millet, etc., preparation and clarification, **6**, 166, 190—Matters, proximate analysis, **21**, 86—Matters, variation during germination of barley, **71**, 185—Principles, **62**, 309—Products, **95**, 175—Products of condensation with phenols, **76**, 314—Products, purification, application of phosphate of ammonia and baryta in, **29**, 26—Reaction, **83**, 252—Solutions, calcareous, action of carbonic acid on, **48**, 280—Substance, synthetic formation, **4**, 253—Substances, **24**, 210—Substances, action of pentachloride of phosphorus on, **19**, 215—Substances met with on leaves of a lime tree, **25**, 70, 118—Urines, **47**, 280—Urines, behaviour with silver oxide, **47**, 249—Use of, **59**, 107, 251
Saccharines, **46**, 48; **77**, 96
Saccharinate of quinine (*see* Quinine)
Saccharocarbonate of lime (*see* Lime)
Saccharoid matters, determination, **75**, 25
Saccharomyces cerevisiæ, influences regulating reproductive functions of, **92**, 236
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus, **57**, 131; **58**, 26
Saccharomycetes, cellular resistance of, **87**, 275
Saccharone, **48**, 34
Saccharose and gentianose in fresh root of gentian, **82**, 267—And metallic salts, compounds, **89**, 59, 179—Autoinversion, causes which accelerate or retard, **91**, 109—Estimation, Scheibler's process, **33**, 225—Inversion, **85**, 71—Inversion by water, **78**, 87—Isomer of, **30**, 218—Presence in Panama wood, **83**, 270—Pretended synthesis, **51**, 275—Production, **68**, 269—Rôle of magnesia in transformation of, **99**, 228—Solubility, **60**, 11—Solutions, stability, **81**, 264—Transformation into reductive sugar during refining, **34**, 71—Vitreous melted, **37**, 237
Saccharoses, **41**, 10; **43**, 117—Di- (*see* Disaccharoses)
Sacerdote, P., and A. Léduc (*see* Léduc, A.)
Sache, C., Rendering thermometers more sensitive, **62**, 50
Sachose, E., and Co., "Guidebook for Distillers" (review), **58**, 182
Sachs, Franz, and Hans Kantorowicz, Action of magnesium organic compounds on arsenious acid, **98**, 222
Sachs, J., and L. Marchlewski (*see* Marchlewski, L.)
Sachs, Theodor, Curarin, **37**, 175
Sachsse, R., Determination of sugar, **36**, 11—Formula of starch, **39**, 204—Nitrogenous compounds of milk-sugar, **24**, 263—Xanthophyll and chlorophyll, **35**, 210
Sack, M., Formation of alloys of sodium and their importance in phenomena of cathodic polarisation, **89**, 239
Sackur, Otto, Decay constant of radium emanation, **92**, 28—Radio-activity of thorium, **91**, 271—Reaction between silver sulphide and silver sulphate, **98**, 281—"Zur Kenntniss der Kupfer-Zinklegierungen" (review), **93**, 10
Sackur, O., and O. Hahn (*see* Hahn, O.)
Sacre, O., Injury to fisheries by sewage, **53**, 226
Sacrificial metals (*see* Metals)
Sadler, C. A., Transformations of X-rays, **99**, 237
Sadtler, Samuel S., Lutes, **90**, 184, 194
Sadtler, Samuel P., "Handbook of Industrial Organic Chemistry" (review), **64**, 178, 319; **72**, 290—Iridium compounds analogous to the ethylen and protochloride of platinum salts, **24**, 280—Potassio-cobaltic nitrite, known as Fischer's salt, and analogous compounds, **21**, 202; **22**, 8, 15, 20
Sadtler, S. P., G. B. Wood, F. Bache, H. C. Wood, and Joseph Remington (*see* Wood, G. B.)
Safe, Is a safe now? **57**, 121, 130
Safety burner (*see* Burner)—Tubes to be applied instead of Woolf's tubes, **26**, 83
Safflower, **17**, 157, 182
Saffranine, anilidopheno- (*see* Anilidophenosafranine)—As a reagent for glucose, **60**, 209—Constitution, **28**, 116; **99**, 166—Detection, **30**, 52—Diazotation, **81**, 154—Manufacture, **55**, 59—Pheno- (*see* Phenosafranine)—Preparation, **31**, 20—Reaction of, **28**, 228—Series, colouring matters of, **48**, 236; **80**, 60—Synthesis, **78**, 71
Saffranines, **53**, 227; **73**, 35—Contribution to knowledge of, **48**, 304—Forming, **56**, 250; **57**, 152, 161—Preparing substituted, **56**, 200
Saffron, adulteration, **13**, 93, 154; **21**, 179; **42**, 259; **48**, 156—Adulteration, detecting, **39**, 35—And its adulterants, colour reactions of, **74**, 306—Colouring matter of, **17**, 9—Containing alumina, **50**, 153—Falsification, **10**, 232—Roccelline red in, **53**, 275—Sophistication of, **59**, 85; **64**, 112—Substitute, **29**, 230—Surrogate, **52**, 274
Safrol, **81**, 154—Action of iodine and yellow oxide of mercury on, **82**, 169—And isosafrol, **73**, 210
Sage, essential oil of, **37**, 211; **41**, 223
Sagebien, M., System of water-wheels, **22**, 34
Sageman, P. J., and J. Holmes (*see* Holmes, J.)
Saget, G., Fixation of alumina as a discharge on indigo-blue, **45**, 113—New process for mordanting with chrome, **60**, 209—Note on Turkey red, **60**, 282—Theoretic researches on alizarin-red dyeing, **48**, 292—Use of permanganate of potash in dyeing, **83**, 268
Saglier, André, Compounds of cuprous chloride, bromide, and iodide with aniline, **57**, 219—Double copper and ammonium iodide, **54**, 37; **55**, 295
Saglier, A., and G. Rousseau, Production of a crystaline barium manganite, **50**, 80
Saglio, M., Enamels of high dilatation, **77**, 272
Sagnac, G., Diffraction and polarisation of Röntgen rays, **73**, 201—Formation of penumbræ, **74**, 305—Transformation of X-rays by metals, **76**, 107; **77**, 23
Sago and tapioca, varieties of, **20**, 36
Sahara, analysis of graphite from, **32**, 229—French, origin of artesian water of, **60**, 209—(North), atmospheric electricity observed in, **42**, 210
Sahlbom, N., and F. W. Hinrichsen (*see* Hinrichsen, F. W.)
Saigey, Dr., Black colour of the heavens, **23**, 226—Calorific effects of the sun, **23**, 226—Posthumous researches of Dr. Despretz, **23**, 226—Present state of meteorology, **23**, 226—Zodiacal and antizodiacal light, **23**, 226
Saillard, G., New phospho-platinic compound derived from toluidine, **26**, 23
St. Andrew's University, **56**, 127; **58**, 146; **60**, 146; **62**, 149, 150; **64**, 137, 139; **66**, 133, 135; **68**, 123; **70**, 134; **72**, 123; **74**, 135; **76**, 133; **78**, 121; **80**, 109; **82**, 145; **84**, 121; **86**, 121; **88**, 121; **90**, 131, 133; **92**, 127, 129; **94**, 121; **96**, 119, 121; **98**, 143, 145; **100**, 145
St. Bartholomew's Hospital and College, **8**, 155; **10**, 137; **12**, 141—Chemistry chair at, **22**, 299—Medical School, introductory address delivered at, **16**, 193—Reports, **12**, 213
St. Bereza, and H. Staudinger (*see* Staudinger, H.)
St. Bogdan, M., Use of binoxide of lead in analysis, **89**, 26
St. Bogdan, M., and P. A. Guye (*see* Guye, P. A.)
St. Bogdan, M. and A. Jaquerod (*see* Jaquerod, A.)
St. Dunstan's Well, analysis of water, **39**, 259
St. Edme, E., Construction of lightning conductors, **32**, 303—Experiments relating to electrolised oxygen, **10**, 91—Passive state of iron and nickel, **57**, 180—Passive steel, **3**, 373—Passivity of cobalt, **60**, 157—Property of platinum rendered incandescent to produce gaseous combinations, **3**, 385, **4**, 284
St. Florent, M. de (*see* de Florent, M.)
St. George's Hospital, **8**, 155; **10**, 137; **12**, 142; **36**, 82—Medical School, **64**, 140
Saint-Gilles, L. P. de (*see* de Saint-Gilles, L. P.)
St. Kempinski, M., Condensation of chlorobenzile with phenol and with mono- and dimethyl aniline, **66**, 258
St. Leonard and St. Salvator, United College, **62**, 150; **66**, 135
St. Louis Exhibition, 1904, **88**, 35—Awards, **90**, 209, 221, 245
Saint-Martin, D. de (*see* de Saint-Martin, D.)
Saint-Martin, L. de (*see* de Saint-Martin, L.)
St. Mary's Hospital, **8**, 155; **10**, 138; **12**, 142; **18**, 95; **23**, 2[illegible]
St. Paul's Cathedral, incrustation from stone gallery, **84**, 275
St. Petersburg, chemical intelligence from, **29**, 123—Chemical Society, **38**, 10, 201, 257—Chemical Society, correspondence from, **30**, 21, 84; **33**, 65, 201, 251; **34**, 250—International Exhibition, **70**, 73—Laboratory at, **37**, 263—Water of infiltration of, condition of, **25**, 83
Saint-Pierre, C., Decomposition of bisulphite of potassa, **24**, 181—Formation of trithionic acid by spontaneous reduction of bisulphite of potash, **13**, 139—Spontaneous decomposition of divers bisulphites, **25**, 70

Saint-Pierre, C., and A. Béchamp (see Béchamp, A.)
Saint-Pierre, C., and G. Jeannel (see Jeannel, G.)
Saint-Pierre, C., and L. Magnier (see Magnier, L.)
Saint-Pierre, O., and M. Hanriot, Oxidation of triphenylmethane, 60, [illegible]
Saint-Robert, M. le comte P. de (see de Saint-Robert, P.)
St. Thomas Charterhouse Institute and Schools, 82, 128
St. Thomas's Hospital, 8, [illegible]; 10, [illegible]; 12, [illegible]
St. Venant, J. de (see de St. Venant, J.)
St. Victor, M. de (see de St. Victor, M.)
Saix, M., Production of the diamond, 18, [illegible]
Sakatibara, Prof., Researches on the past and present history of the earth's atmosphere, 88, 54
Sakurai, Joji, Calorific power of fuel, 52, [illegible]—Chemical education, 84, 151—Collection of Papers Contributed on the Occasion of the Celebration of the Jubilee of " (review), 99, 47—Constitution of glycocine, 69, 237; 73, 106—Determination of temperature of steam from boiling salt solutions, 65, 47—Heats of formation of organic compounds, 50, 28—Jubilee of, 98, 24—Modification of Beckmann's method of determining molecular weights, 66, 291 — Molecular conductivity of amido-sulphonic acid, 74, 277—Molecular volumes of aromatic compounds, 61, 55—Note on methylene chloriodide, 51, 102
Sakurai, J., and K. Ikeda (see Ikeda, K.)
Salamander, 18, 250
Salammoniac and cadmium battery, 67, 27—And peroxide of manganese battery, 38, 152 — And peroxide of manganese, combined manufacture, 22, 118—Application of waste from manufacture of bone-gas to preparation of pure, 28, 325—Constitution, 11, 58—Dissociation, 39, 171 — In hydraulic main, 27, 268—Separation into hydrochloric acid and ammonia, 7, 22—Volcanic, formation, 16, 183
Salamon, A. G., and W. de Vere Mathew (see de Vere Mathew, W.)
Salamon, A. G., and Sir B. Redwood (see Redwood, Sir B.)
Sal[illegible], 24, [illegible]
[illegible], and G. Lunge (see Lunge, G.)
[illegible], and W. Michler (see Michler, W.)
Salazar, A. E., "[illegible] sobre las [illegible] de Agua" (review), 79, [illegible]
Salazar, A. E., and C. Newman, "Chemical and Bacteriological Examination of Potable Waters" (review), 63, [illegible]
Salazar, A. E., and K. Newmon, "Comparative Test [illegible] Gas and Electricity" (review), 73, 221
Salazar, M., and M. Neumann, Preservation of solutions of sulphuretted hydrogen, 66, 110
Salazar, A. E., and Q. Newman, "Preservation of Solutions of Hydrogen Sulphide" (review), 67, [illegible]
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, Analysis of samples of milk referred to Government Laboratory in connection with, 91, [illegible]
Salessky, D., Formation of tertiary chloride of butyl by means of isobutylen, 26, 265
Salet, G., Amplitude of telephonic vibrations, 46, 77—Blue flame of common salt, 61, [illegible]—Distribution of bands in primary spectra, 31, 8 — Experiments with the radiometer, 34, 32, 83—Formation of iodic acid in iodised flames, 31, 207—Formula of liquid chloride of cyanogen, 11, [illegible]—Light emitted by vapour of iodine, 25, [illegible]—Spectra of tin, 24, [illegible]—Spectroscopic reactions of sulphur, and on flame of hydrogen, 22, 191—Spectrum exhibited by the metalloids, 26, [illegible]—Spectrum of nitrogen and on those of the alkaline metals in Geissler's tubes, 33, [illegible]—Spectrum of sulphur, 24, 130 — Telephony, 37, [illegible]—Theory of spectral rays, 34, 195
Sale, G., C. Giraud, and A. Pabst, "Agenda du Chimiste" (review), 61, [illegible]
Salford Technical Institute, 78, 124; 80, 11; 82, 138; 84, [illegible]
Saleein of dimethylaniline, 35, [illegible]
Saliferous waters (see Waters)
Salicidene, ethyl- (see Ethylsalicidene)
Salicilonitrile, 21, 107
Salicine, 13, 272—Derivatives, 19, 298; 21, 275—Effect on polarised light, 37, 271 — In quinine, detection, 17, [illegible]; 22, [illegible]—In urine, 9, 203—Pentamethyl (see Pentamethyl)
Salicis, M., Aurora borealis, 23, 142 — Solar heat, 33, 221
Salicyl, aceto- (see Acetosalicyl)—Series, benzylic derivatives of, 17, 81, 95
Salicylaldehyde, 19, 274; 75, 132; 80, 105—Action on benzyl, 50, 232—Condensation, 98, 268—Condensation with acid amines, 79, 251—Derivatives, 27, 282—Heated with primary monamides, 21, 108—Nitro-derivatives, 35, 75—Parahomo- (see Parahomosalicylaldehyd)
Salicylaldehyde methyl ether, preparing, 83, 222
Salicylamide, acyl derivatives, labile isomerism among, 94, 217—Benzoyl derivatives, 92, 297—Benzoyl derivatives, labile isomerism among, 92, 234—Condensation with aryl aldehydes, 95, 104—Di- (see Disalicylamide)—N-Methyl- (see N-Methylsalicylamide)
Salicylamides, 99, 11—Acyl (see Acylsalicylamides)
Salicylanilide, nitration, 43, 4
Salicylates, mercuric, 68, 57—Titration, 83, 51
Salicylhydramide, 80, 195—Derivatives, metallic, 81, 100
Salicyl hydride, butyro- (see Butyrosalicyl hydride) — Derivatives, 15, 320
Salicylic acid (see Acid) Aldehyde (see Aldehyde)—Compounds, 21, 107—Compounds, contribution to history of, 20, 250—Compounds, melting point, 60, 45—Ether (see Ether) — Series, isomerism of, 20, 153
Salicylidene, ethyl- (see Ethylsalicylidene)—Methyl- (see Methylsalicylidene)
Salicylideneamines, 99, 110
Salicylidene m toluidine, 99, 110
Salicylol, 35, 225
Salifiable alkaloids (see Alkaloids)
Saligenine, 4, 41—Synthesis, 41, 58; 50, 76
Saline constituents of wool, 20, 83—Crystal, nuclear action on a supersaturated solution of saline salt, 22, 28—Decompositions, 27, 141—Deposits, gold in, 75, 139—Deposits of plains of Northern Germany, 76, 83—Deposits of Turkestan, 20, 150 — Dust, characters of flames charged with, 36, 119—Fodder plants, Australian indigenous, 57, 33—Hydrates (see Hydrates)—Impurities, retention by hydrated ferric oxide, 37, 26—Matters, absorption by plants, 57, 150, 161—Matters which the sugar of beet-root draws from the soil and from manures, 31, 83—Mineral water (see Mineral water)—Mixtures, fusibility of isomorphous, 69, 109—Mixtures, separation and estimation of small quantities of potassium in, 86, 258—Mixtures, solubility, 27, 268, 303; 28, 20—Oxide of chromium (see Chromium) Region of Siebenburgen, 24, 86 — Solution, specific gravity, relation to molecular weight of the salt dissolved, 70, 62—Solutions, 76, 268—Solutions, absorption of ammonia by, 28, 313—Solutions, action on mica, 61, 313 — Solutions, action of magnesium on, 80, 123; 81, 71, 131 — Solutions, action on metallic iron, 78, 202 — Solutions, action on metals, 35, 116 —Solutions, action on minerals, 17, 102; 19, 190—Solutions, action on stannous oxide, 45, 163 — Solutions and water, action on lead, 34, 223, 231; 35, 110—Solutions, behaviour of conglutine from lupin seeds with, 47, 129 — Solutions, calorimetric researches on, 71, 149—Solutions, chemical action on zinc, 38, 59 — Solutions, coefficient of refraction, 63, 201—Solutions, colloidal, crystallisation, 82, 232—Solutions, conductivity of very dilute, 49, 135, 158 — Solutions, dilution constants of, 85, 35—Solutions, electro-conductivity, 59, 301, 312—Solutions, electrolysis, part played by diaphragms in, 90, 329—Solutions, estimation of work in, 26, 110—Solutions, evaluation and distribution of work in, 28, 194, 262, 293 — Solutions for watering the streets, 24, 215—Solutions, freezing-points of, 22, 21; 50, 147—Solutions having an alkaline reaction, action of sulphur on, 7, 266—Solutions in filter papers, ascent of, 68, 77—Solutions, influence of temperature on, 2, 118—Solutions, law of electromotive forces of, 87, 142—Solutions, law of electromotive forces developed by reciprocal actions of, 87, 286 — Solutions, magnetic rotation, 62, 255—Solutions, mode of intervention of water in chemical action during the mixture of, 28, 70 —Solutions, occurrence of algæ in, 40, 181—Solutions, properties of, 64, 77—Solutions, refracting powers of, 14, 150—Solutions, refraction indices, 61, 192—Solutions, refractive power of, 21, 96—Solutions, relation between electromotive forces of, 88, 19 — Solutions, relation between surface tension of liquids and supersaturation of, 25, 281, 297—Solutions, relative volumes of, 15, 188—Solutions, solvent action on lead, 25, 283; 35, 82—Solutions, specific gravity, 21, 47—Solutions, specific heats of, 22, 191; 36, 111—Solutions, statics of, 27, 46—Solutions, supersaturated, 12, 130; 13, 21; 18, 2; 22, 97, 298; 23, 266; 27, 145—Solutions, supersaturated, behaviour when exposed to the open air, 24, 64—Solutions, vapour tension, 40, 264 — Solutions, vapour tension and congelation, 38, 101—Vapour (see Vapour)—Waters (see Waters)
Salinometer, 9, 96
Salipyrine, examination, 68, 108
Saliretine, 22, 288
Saliretin, 42, 30
Salisbury, Marquis of, address to British Association, 70, 63—Remarks on discourse of, on the present limits of our science, 72, 197
Salisbury, College of Agriculture, 46, 173
Saliva, action on starch, 55, 81—Detection of medicinal and poisonous substances in, 40, 99—Diastatic action, 53, 109, 122, 137, 147, 161, 173—Diastatic action of, influence of peptones on, 46, 180, 189—Effect of alcohol on, 39, 226
Salkowski, C., and M. Flückiger (see Fluckiger, M.)
Salkowski, E., Action of cane-sugar on silver oxide, 42, 200—Allantoin and hippuric acid in urine of dogs, 37, 275—Arsenic acid recognised by the silver reaction, 47, 155—Behaviour of carbon-monoxide blood with hydrogen sulphide, 48, 170—Detection of hyposulphurous acid in urine, 57, 71—Detection of oxalic acid in urine, 54, 86—Detection of paralbumen, 48,

170—Detection of preformed urobilline in urine, **43**, 13—Determination of urea with bromine water, **54**, 85—Estimation of oxalic acid in urine, **82**, 72—Estimation of uric acid, **25**, 287—Modification of soda test for carbon monoxide hæmoglobine, **58**, [illegible]—Reducing agent in urine containing benzoic acid, **43**, 37 — Synthesis of taurocarbaminic acid, **28**, 280

Salkowski, E. and H., Examination of putrescent products of albumen, **40**, 77; **41**, 252

Salkowski E., and M. Jastrowitz (*see* Jastrowitz, M.)

Salkowski, E., and W. R. Orndorff (*see* Orndorff, W. R.)

Salkowski, H., Action of ammonia upon nitranissic acid and Greiss's phenyldiamine, **26**, 93—Anhydro bases derived from triamidobenzene, **36**, 231 — Chrysanissic acid, **23**, 226; **24**, 72; **25**, 199—Contributions to knowledge of ammonia derivatives of benzol, **30**, 186; **31**, 61—Determination of the thioureas, **72**, 85—Formation of aromatic amido-derivatives, **24**, 275—Formation of chrysanissic acid, and of an acid isomeric with it belonging to meta group, **24**, 275—Quantitative determination of bismuth and its separation from the heavy metals as phosphoric acid salt, **93**, 31—Triamidobenzol, **25**, 58

Salkowski, H., and C. Rudolph (*see* Rudolph, C.)

Salle du progrés soirées et matinées de science illustrée, **24**, 97; **25**, 82; **26**, [illegible], 265

Sallerin, C., Estimation of urea in urine, **87**, 71

Salleron, J., Colorimeter, **24**, [illegible]—Description of apparatus for preparation of gases in chemical laboratories, **26**, 24—Modifications undergone by glass, **42**, [illegible]

Salleron, J., and G. Urbain, New method of testing mineral oils, **13**, 21

Salm Horstmar, M. de (*see* de Salm Horstmar, M.)

Salol, diastasic decomposition, **87**, [illegible]

Salomon, F., Acidimetry of coloured acids, **40**, 289; **41**, 110—Composition of starch, **46**, 67—Determination of acetic acid in acetate and subacetate of lead, **41**, 110—Determination of coloured acids, **44**, 47—Elementary composition and quantitative determination of rice starch, **49**, 213—New thermometer scale, **65**, 114—Oxysulphide of carbon, **26**, 56—Sulphocarbonic acid ether, **27**, 94

Salomon, G., Diagnosis of the xanthine substances of urine, **66**, 173—Heteroxanthine, **54**, 85—New xanthinoid compound in human urine, **49**, [illegible]—Paraxanthine, **48**, 106

Salomons, Sir D., "Electric Light Installations" (review), **68**, 221; **69**, [illegible]—"Management of Accumulators and Private Light Installations" (review), **57**, 100—"Photographer's Note-book and Index" (review), **81**, [illegible]

Salt Lake, Great, **3**, 192

Salt, **26**, [illegible]—Action on human body, **23**, 130—Action on molten copper, **45**, 80—American, **2**, 9[illegible]—And acid, inequality and loss of, near the poles of a galvanic battery, **24**, 33—And mineral constituents of food, **2**, 247—And radical, **17**, 306—And water, crystallised compound of, **35**, 17—As an adulterant in the dyeing trade, **16**, 280—Blue, of Fehling's solution and other cuprotartrates, **79**, 236—Bush and native fodder plants of New South Wales, **44**, 78, 89—Cake, crude, alkalimetric determination of sulphate of soda in, **44**, 107—Cake manufacture, loss of sulphuric acid in, **16**, 17—Cake or crude sulphate of soda, valuation, **29**, 145, 164, 185, 205, 216, 231, 239, 243 — Chromic, phenomenon with regard to a dissolved, **95**, 1[illegible]—Circulation and geological time, **83**, 301 — Circulation, and its bearing on chemico-geological problems, **83**, [illegible]; **84**, 5[illegible]—Common, analyses of several kinds, **20**, 190—Common, as a fungicide, **71**, 222—Common, as a manurial agent, **17**, 142, 154—Common, blue flame from, **39**, 141; **61**, 120, 277, 292—Common, chemistry of, **21**, 96 — Common, colouration of a coal fire by, **59**, 15—Common, dissociating, **62**, 12—Common, production of soda from, **14**, 41—Common, to test potatoes, **24**, [illegible]—Common, volatilising, **21**, 1[illegible], 168—Common, volatility of, **13**, 228—Containing tin, cæsium, and chlorine, **19**, 262 — Crystalline, analysis, **42**, 163—Decomposition by electrolysis, **68**, 258—Decomposition by superheated steam, **31**, 243 — Deposit near Berlin, **19**, 288 — Deposits at Stassfurt, **19**, 64, 77—Diminution in certain seas, **3**, 205—Distribution in the soil, **38**, 200 — Double crystallisation, **22**, 181 — Efflorescences, **1**, 215 — Evaporating pans for manufacture, **3**, 239 — Fischer's, and decomposition by heat, **93**, 90—From Crab-Orchard, **23**, 251—From mother-liquors in manufacture of soda, **25**, 28[illegible]—Glucinum (*see* Glucinum)—In agriculture, use, **8**, 72—In beer, **46**, 18—In extract of meat, **25**, 263—In sea air, **20**, 298—In sea water, determination, **47**, 107 — Lead (*see* Lead) — Making in Portugal, **25**, 275—Manufacture, **15**, 88—Manufacture, evaporating pans for, **3**, 239—Microcosmic, behaviour of quartz and of silicic acid with, **38**, 59—Mines of Poland, **27**, 118 — Mountain of, **14**, 195—New, bordering on potassium ferrocyanide, **60**, 185—Of beryllium (*see* Beryllium) — Of cuprotartrates (*see* Cuprotartrates)—Of hydrindamine (*see* Hydrindamine) — Of iridium base, **40**, 300 — Of manganous and tungstic acids, complex double, **89**, 288—Of diazoamidobenzene, cuprous, **82**, 11—Of sodium (*see* Sodium) — Phosphoammonio-molybdic, estimation of phosphorus in form of, **35**, 1, 43, 67—Phosphor (*see* Phosphor-salt) — Platinous, mixed, **76**, 219—Platinum (*see* Platinum) — Preservation of iron from action of, **34**, 174—Quadruple, **9**, 265 — Rochelle, action on metallic hydrates, **57**, [illegible] — Rock (*see* Rock) — Roussin's, **40**, [illegible]; **41**, 1[illegible]—Sea (*see* Sea) — Separation and formation of oceanic salt deposits, equilibrium law as applied to, **84**, 177—Soap obtained directly from, **32**, 152; **34**, 11[illegible]—Solutions and attached water, **31**, 49; **33**, 136—Solutions and water of crystallisation, **30**, 237 — Solutions, cupric, action of hydrogen sulphide on, **74**, 99—Solutions, dissociation in mixed, **77**, 189 — Solutions, electrical conductivities in acetamide, **92**, 245—Solutions, electrolysis in liquefied sulphur dioxide at low temperatures, **96**, 224—Solutions, molecular volumes of, **49**, 37—Solutions, supersaturation of, **55**, 135, 152—Spring in Huel Seaton Mine, composition and origin of waters of, **27**, 1[illegible]—Strontium (*see* Strontium) — Table, arsenic in, **88**, 107 — That lost its savour, **26**, 287—Used by certain tribes, composition, **67**, 121 — Vapours, alkali (*see* Alkali) — Water (*see* Water) — Works of Giraud en Camargue, **49**, 21 — Zirconium-mercury double, **98**, 234

Salts, **78**, 304—Acid, **35**, 196; **67**, 76—Acid, combination heats of, **50**, 24—Acid, of monobasic acids, **88**, 302—Acid, relation of taste to degree of dissociation, **81**, 273 — Acids in, volumetric determination, **91**, 66 — Action of acids on, without intervention of a solvent, **39**, 252—Action of animal charcoal on, **35**, 162; **39**, 135—Action of free bases on, **75**, 167—Action of oxides on, **39**, 183; **44**, 259—Action of soluble upon insoluble, **1**, 143—Action of strong sulphuric acid on, **31**, 245—Action of sulphur on, **66**, 183, 193—Action of water on, **50**, 284—Action on diphenylcarbonic ether, **90**, 83—Action on glass, **16**, 234 — Action on oxides, **37**, 246 — Alkaline haloid (*see* Alkaline) — Alkaloid, of corresponding saturated or unsaturated acids, **97**, 154 — Amine, action of bases and acids on, **84**, 36—Ammoniacal, **6**, 238; **24**, 240—Ammoniacal, absorption by plants, **64**, 147 — Ammoniacal, action of hydrated oxide of cadmium on, **88**, 201—Ammoniacal, action of nitrogen peroxide on, **93**, 178 — Ammoniacal, action of vanadic acid on, **53**, 252, 274—Ammoniacal, action on metallic sulphides, **39**, 251 — Ammoniacal, action on oxide of copper, **21**, 154—Ammoniacal, decomposition, **54**, 11—Ammoniacal, dissociation, **45**, 99—Ammoniacal, dissociation in presence of metallic sulphides, **36**, 54—Ammoniacal, estimation, **22**, 21; **25**, 214—Ammoniacal, formula, **49**, 190—Ammoniacal, from liquors, **7**, 10—Ammoniacal, in human organism, **22**, 21—Ammoniacal, obtaining from liquors or substances containing ammonia, **5**, 54—Ammoniacal, reactions with calcium carbonate, **41**, 295—Ammoniacal, volatility, **33**, 210 — Ammonio- of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—And acids, **1**, 220—And acids, dissolved, molecular refraction, **71**, 313—And acids, superoxygenated, in solution, **90**, 11—And alkalies and acids, combination of solid hydrates of dioxides with, **44**, 72—And coloured indicators, **74**, 285—And minerals, alkalinity and acidity as indicated by their reaction with test-paper, **27**, 221—And oxides, hydration, **44**, 209—And sulphurous acid gas, compounds, **90**, 58—And water combination, **54**, 261—Anhydrous and hydrated, **24**, 253 — Anhydrous, electric conductivity, **49**, 287—Animal (*see* Animal)—Aqueous solutions of, density, **55**, 3—Aqueous solutions of, freezing, **24**, 110—Argentocupric basic, mixed, **80**, 9[illegible]—Basic, **42**, 210; **44**, 9[illegible]—Basic, constitution, **56**, 211; **60**, 283—Basic, containing two metals, **84**, 11—Basic double, **49**, 82—Camphor-water as a solvent for, **11**, 96—Carbonatopentamine cobaltic, **89**, 275—Changes of volume in dissolving, **1**, 275 — Chemical neutrality, **51**, 106—Chemical properties of concentrated solutions of, **77**, 126—Chloronitrotetraminocobaltic, **96**, 305 — Chromic, action of alkaline sulphites on, **78**, 46—Chromic, hydrolysis, **81**, 185—Chromous, action of nitric oxide on, **90**, 233—Chromous, action of oxygen gas on, **84**, 243—Cobaltous, action of hydrogen peroxide and other oxidising agents on, **75**, 43—Colloidal solutions of, in water, boiling-point, **82**, 215—Coloured, and derivatives of thioviolurie acid group, **99**, 234—Coloured, neutrality, **74**, 285—Complex, use in electrolytic analysis, **90**, 215—Compounds of cineol, diphenyloxide, nitroso-derivatives, and the carbamides with, **95**, 249—Concentrated solutions of, boiling-point, **20**, 299—Constancy in heat produced by reaction of certain, **57**, 75—Constitution, **7**, 233; **24**, 88—Containing water, dissociation, **32**, 226—Crystalline, dissociation, **30**, 273, 274—Crystalline, refraction constants, **74**, 268—Crystalline, refrigerant mixtures formed of, **42**, 13—Crystallised, device for drying, **81**, 91—Cupric, colour in aqueous solution, **97**, 10—Cupric, constitution of ammoniacal, **85**, 300—Cupric, gases disengaged by action on steels, **99**, 276—Cupric,

reaction of, 67, 158—Cuprous, 90, 33—Cuprous, action of peroxide of manganese on solutions of, 14, 107—Curves of solubility of, 49, 250—Decammine-μ-amino-dicobaltic, 89, 23—Decomposition by liquids, 42, [illegible]; 43, 118—Decomposition by matters in fusion, 46, 1—Decomposition by water, 30, [illegible]; 31, 8; 49, [illegible]; 51, [illegible]—Decomposition, hydrochloric acid condensed during, in alkali works, 8, [illegible], [illegible]—Decomposition, time required for double, 31, 266—Dehydrating action, 50, 79—Deliquescent, absorption of moisture by, 73, [illegible]—Density of weak aqueous solutions of, 55, 3—Determination of cinchona bases and their, 47, 35—Determination of temperature of decomposition, 53, [illegible] — Dextrobenzylphenylallylmethyl-ammonium, 83, 272—Diazo- (see Diazo-salts)—Diazoic, action on desmotropic santonine and desmotropo-santonous acid, 86, 71—Diffusion of simultaneous, 30, 43—Dihydroxy-diaquodiamminechromic, 96, 281—[illegible]ammonium, 83, [illegible]—Dissolution in water, influence of temperature on heat of, 55, 221—Dissolved, electric transfer, 59, [illegible]—Dissolved, magnetic rotation, 65, 83—Distribution in their solutions, influence of temperature on, 42, [illegible]—Double, 9, [illegible]—Double, caused by fusion, characters and functions, 46, 10—Double decomposition, time for, 31, 266—Double, in solution, 86, 4—Double, in solution, existence of, 40, 301—Double, of pentachloride of antimony, 86, 257—Double, of tetratomic titanium, 86, 7—Earth, of Bellary, 26, [illegible]—Electrical conduction produced by heating, 95, 224—Electricity developed by dissolving in water, 20, 201—Electrolysis of, 52, [illegible]; 53, 118—Electrometric determination of hydrolysis of, 96, 200—Epsom (see Epsom)—Ether (see Ether)—Ethereal, action of hydroxylamine upon, 96, [illegible]—Ethereal, action of metallic alkylates on, 55, [illegible]—Ethereal, action of sodium on, 64, 317—Ethereal, halogen fatty, with ketones and ketonic acids, 74, 119—Ethereal, of α-brominated fatty acids, transformation into ethereal salts of α-iodated fatty acids, 95, 311—Ethereal, of dimethoxypropionic acid derived from d-glyceric acid, 91, 292—Ethereal, of active glyceric acid, 63, 273—Ethereal, of ethanetetracarboxylic acid, 72, [illegible]—Ethereal, of iodo fatty acids, action on phenylamine magnesium iodide and orthotoluidine magnesium iodide, 96, 38—Ethereal, of organic acids, action of ammonia on, 79, 55—Ethereal, of phenylacetic acid, action of sodium on, 41, 222—Ethylic, of ortho-, meta-, and para-ditoluyltartaric acid, 74, 105—Ferric, action on indigo, 52, 110—Ferric ammoniacal, in which the iron is masked, 97, [illegible]—Ferric, and phenylhydrazine, 89, 65—Ferric, colloidal, 50, [illegible]—Ferric, copper as a reducing agent for, 99, 273—Ferric, detection of salicylic acid in foods by coloured reactions of, 87, 95—Ferric, hydrolysis, 81, 185—Ferric, reactions, 54, [illegible]; 64, [illegible]; 66, [illegible]; [illegible] 214; 67, 1, 66—Ferric, standard solution without titration, 60, 271, [illegible]—Ferric, titration, 57, [illegible]; 65, 275—Ferrous, absorbtion of nitric oxide by, 40, 143; 52, 189; 77, 268, 290—Ferrous, action of permanganate on, in presence of hydrochloric acid, 99, [illegible], 73—Ferrous, action of water-vapour on, 83, 95—Ferrous, apparatus for production for titration, 39, 46—Ferrous, determining, 94, 213—Formation, 44, 92; 64, [illegible]—Formation from diortho-substituted benzoic acids and organic bases, 89, 19—Formation of, part played by time in, 42, 234—Formed by peroxide of manganese, 34, 8—Found in coal pits, 8, 209—Fused, electrolysis of, 96, 84—Fused, electrolysis of, results obtained in, 82, 271—Fused, electrolytic dissociation of, 96, 60—Fused, galvanic conducting power, 30, 2[illegible]—Fused, line spectrum of carbon in, 76, 1[illegible]—Fused, molecular condition, 98, 318—Fused, molecular formulæ of, 88, 301—Fused, spectroscopic examination, 74, 258—Fusibility, 48, 34; 49, 10—Fusibility of mixtures, 69, 205—Halogen, of alkaline-earth metals, combinations of phenylhydrazine with, 79, 23—Halogen double, of metals and dinaphthopyr[illegible], 91, 20[illegible]—Halogen double, of tetravalent antimony, 91, 245 — Halogen, of bismuth (see Bismuth) — Halogen of lead (see Lead) — Halogen, of niobium oxychloride and of niobium oxybromide, 94, 243 — Halogen, of organic bases, addition products, 66, 111—Halogenous, containing the same element, action of hydracids on, 43, 144—Halogenous, solubility, 50, 24—Haloid, action of persulphates on, 91, 233—Haloid, alkaline and mercurous, reciprocal action, 62, 25—Haloid, detection, 62, 314—Haloid, determination of iodine in, 61, 270; 67, 200—Haloid, oxidation, 42, 1[illegible]—Haloid, polymerisation of a cause of indifference of colour of, 99, 119—Having a common ion, solubility of a mixture, 81, 264; 82, 94 — Heat of solution of, 27, 246—Heat of hydration, 49, 21[illegible], 220—Heats of dissolution in water, 52, 111, 161 — Hexahydroxylamine-cobaltic, 91, 243—Hexamminetrioldicobaltic, conversion into octamminediol[illegible]dicobaltic, 99, 24—Hydrated, 88, 2[illegible]8—Hydrated, action of heat on solutions of, 25, 31, 133—Hydrated, calorimetrical analysis, 100, 302—Hydrated, coefficients of cubical expansion of, 85, 277, 289—Hydrated, composition, 54, 323, 377; 55, 22, 33, 46, 68—Hydrated, dissociation, 30, 251—Hydrated, double, 52, 268—Hydrated, melting-point, 49, 234—Hydrated, use of vacuum for drying, 97, 48—Hydration of, 44, 209; 49, 220; 53, 279; 54, 293—Hydroxyaquotetramminecobaltic, 96, 305—Hydroxylamine (see Hydroxylamine) — Hydroxynitrotetramminocobaltic, 96, 305—Hydroxypentamminocobaltic, 96, 281—In solid state, chemical reactions between, 96, 3 — In solution, 21, 250 — In solution, diffusion of, as bearing evidence of their reciprocal composition, 2, 97—In solution in liquid ammonia, metathetic reactions between certain, 79, 293—In solution, mutual reaction of, 1, 118—In solution, osmotic pressures, 63, 123—In solution, reciprocal decomposition, 5, 320—In solution, refracting power of simple, 61, 49, 73 — In solutions, state of, 35, 196; 65, 11 — Influence of formation of, on saponification of amides and ethers by means of alkalis, 80, 183—Influence of neutral, on hydrolysis of iron perchloride, 98, 294 — Influence of temperature on heat of dissolution, 55, 90, 221—Influence on vapour pressure of aqueous ammonia solution, 85, 21—Inorganic, measurement of melting-points, 74, 197, 258—Inversion of sugar by, 73, 161, 173—Iodopentamminocobaltic, 98, 233—Isomeric, of d- and l-methylhydrindamines with d-chlorocamphorsulphonic acid, 89, 19—Isomeric of type $NR_1R_2H_3$, 91, 198—Isomeric partially racemic, containing quinquivalent nitrogen, 81, 1[illegible]8; 86, [illegible]; 87, [illegible]—296—Isomeric quaternary, 88, 252 — Isomorphous, and fractional crystallisation, 42, 304 — Isomorphous, optical properties of mixtures of, 42, 165—Isomorphous, variation of indices of refraction in mixtures of, 37, 203—Isotonic coefficients of, 60, 25 — Lævo-benzophenylallylmethylammonium, 83, 272—Lower ethereal, of acids of acetic acid series, 68, 253—Luteocobaltic, 85, 275—Magnesian, behaviour with lime salts at various temperatures, 38, 153—Manganic, 77, 125—Manganous, action of metallic magnesium on, 71, 2—Manganous, as oxydases in presence of a colloid, 89, 119—Manganous, interference with bichromate estimation of iron, 77, 133—Manganous, oxidising power, 76, 105—Manurial (see Manurial)—Melted, dissociation spectra, 74, 12; 76, 244; 77, 28, 88; 78, 258, 270 — Melted, dissociation spectra of alkaline metals, sodium, potassium, lithium, 74, 12—Melted, electric conductivity, 59, 72—Melted, spectra of, 76, 201—Mercuric, and iodantipyrine, compounds, 81, 227 — Mercuric and mercurous, 74, 277—Mercuric, determination, 73, 198—Mercurous, 73, 83 — Mercurous, behaviour with ammonia, 59, 314—Mercurous, titration with potassium permanganate, 96, 154—Metal, of feeble acids, 94, 160—Metallic, action of ammoniacal salts upon certain, 39, 251—Metallic, action of cupric hydrate on solutions of, 84, 96—Metallic, action of magnesium on, 14, 188; 32, 309; 33, 236—Metallic, action of mercuric oxide on aqueous solutions of, 83, 300; 84, 36—Metallic, action of sodium amalgam on, 11, 225—Metallic, action of sodium thiosulphate on solutions of, at high temperatures and pressures, 84, 254, 261—Metallic, action on ultramarine, 36, 40—Metallic, and saccharose, compounds, 89, 59, 179—Metallic, and sulpho-urea, compounds, 34, 217—Metallic, aqueous solutions of, action of cupric hydrate on, 85, 60, 96 — Metallic, boiling-points, 39, 286—Metallic, compounds with organic bases, 75, 287—Metallic, electromotive force of, 61, 293; 62, 5—Metallic, high-melting-points, 34, 281—Metallic, of natural yellow colouring matters, 77, 126—Metallic, relative toxic power of, 47, 128—Metallic, separation and estimation of copper in presence of ether, 19, 206—Methylic and ethylic, of ortho-, meta-, and para-ditoluyltartaric acid, 74, 105—Migration of, 65, 122—Mineral, action on crystallisation of sugar, 33, 33—Mutual solubility of, 69, 180—Negative viscosity coefficients when dissolved in water, 95, 254—Neutral, coagulation and precipitation of clay by, 17, 160—Neutral, electro conductivity of mixtures of, 54, 47 — Neutral, influence on solubility of quinine, 2, 114—Neutral, mineral potassium, 63, 225—Neutral, mutual displacement of bases in, 47, 117; 48, 204—Nomenclature of, 20, 281—Octamminedioldicobaltic, conversion of hexamminetrioldicobaltic salts into, 99, 24—Of acetato-chromium base, 98, 234—Of alkaline earth metals, solutions of, 84, 21—Of alkaloids (see Alkaloids)—Of copper tetrasulphide hydrogen acid, 95, 191—Of dichlorochromium base, compounds with ammonium salts, 96, 221—Of ββ-dimethylglutaric acid (see Acid)—Of dinitroalphanaphthol, 77, 90—Of earthy metals, fluorescence of, 39, 262 — Of heavy metals, dissociation, 90, 59 — Of isomeric mercaptoid form of thioallophanic acid, 87, 200 — Of metals and ammonia compounds, 90, 107—Of organic bases, halogen addition pro-

ducts of, **66**, 111—Of parahydroxy azo compounds with mineral acids, **97**, 67—Of *d* and *l*-phenylbenzylmethylethylammonium, **89**, 69—Of rare earths, absorption spectra of crystals of, **97**, 239—Of rare earths, activity as oxidisers, **87**, 59—Organic, determination of lead, copper, and silver in complicated, **97**, 192—Organic, electrolysis of, **16**, 312, 313—Organic, of alkalies, and alkaline earths, ultimate analysis, **43**, 39—Organic, zinc in, **74**, 186—Osmosis of, **47**, 237—Oxalouranous, **87**, 166—Oxy- (*see* Oxysalts)—Oxygenated, and organic bases, combination, **77**, 213—Oxygenous, non saturated, constitution, **51**, 125, 149—Part played by, in action of drinking-waters upon lead, **30**, 82—Per- (*see* Per-salts)—Percarbonic acid (*see* Percarbonic)—Phenolphthalein (*see* Phenolphthalein)—Phenylhydrazinic, cuprous, **31**, 24—Plumbic, **73**, 103—Potassic, removal from solutions obtained in manufacture of beet-root sugar, **28**, 72—Proportion of crystalline water of, **50**, 12—Reaction between, influence of small quantities of water in, **88**, 197—Relation of efflorescence and deliquescence of, **55**, 225—Relative stability of, **62**, 74—Roseocobaltic, **51**, 214—Sesqui- (*see* Sesquisalts)—Silver photo (*see* Silver)—Simultaneous diffusion of, **30**, 40—Smelling, **3**, 250—Solubility, **12**, 26; **59**, 229, **66**, 12, **85**, 256, 275, 287, 288, 312; **86**, 306—Solubility in fused nitrate of soda, **50**, 282—Solubility in mixtures of alcohol and water, **12**, 70—Solubility in water, **25**, 311—Soluble and insoluble, reactions between, **36**, 30—Soluble in water, specific gravity of, **61**, 109—Soluble mutual action of elements of, without and within the animal economy, **14**, 77, 81—Soluble, specific gravity, determining by displacement in their own mother-liquor, **91**, 197—Solution in water, lowering of temperature due to, **19**, 214—Solutions of, chemical properties of, **78**, 250—Solutions of, relation of viscosity of mixtures of, to their state of ionisation, **85**, 4, 30, 40—Solvents of, organic compounds as, **65**, 73—Sources of error in the calorimetric study of, **53**, 258—Stannous, determination, **59**, 84—Stannous, reactions, **45**, 198—Stannous, titration, **77**, 153—Stassfurt, determination of potassa in, **38**, 11—Stassfurt, for sprinkling in stables, **48**, 226—Sulpho- (*see* Sulphosalts)—Temperature of vapours issuing from boiling solutions of, **35**, 142—Thiosulphonic acid, action of arsenite and cyanide on, **98**, 281—Titanium trihaloid (*see* Titanium)—Titanous, reduction of perchlorates by, **100**, 252—Triamine cobalt (*see* Triamine)—Triethylsulphine (*see* Triethylsulphine)—Transport by electrical discharge, **24**, 45—Uranous, reactions of, **50**, 67—Uranyl double (*see* Uranyl)—Vapour pressure of concentrated solutions of, **72**, 201—Variation of density of solution of certain, **62**, 223, 232—Volatile, or organic, estimation of cadmium in, **93**, 257—Volatilisation during evaporation, **69**, 237—Volatilisation during evaporation of water, **74**, 258—Volume of, in their aqueous solutions, **71**, 305

Salter, Charles T. C., and F. Lafar (*see* Lafar, F.)

Salter, C. T. C., and Dr. von Schwartz, "Fire and Explosion Risks" (review), **89**, 286

Salter, Thomas. Conversion of cadmium into oxide, **1**, 266—Epsom salts or poison, **2**, 10—Fusibility of oxide of cadmium, **5**, 97—Metallic-iron water-purifying patent, **1**, 108—Picture chemistry, **8**, 7, 15, 29, 41—Purification of water by metallic iron, **1**, 30—Self-acting wash-bottle, **1**, 195

Salter, Thomas W., "Field's Chromatography" (review), **20**, 163—Thallium pigments, **37**, 96

Salters' Company, pharmacological researches and the, **69**, 289—Research Fund, **72**, 293

Saltpetre, Chili, **50**, 45; **54**, 177; **55**, 81—Chili, deposits of Peru, **26**, 47, 72—Chili, estimation of perchlorate in, **78**, 309; **79**, 110—Chili, iodine from, **22**, 225—Discovery at the Cape, **72**, 186—Estimation of commercial, **4**, 57—In Amarantus Blitum, **27**, 106—In plants, formation, **50**, 231—In South America, **26**, 107—Industry, **24**, 35—Intended for manufacture of gunpowder, analysis, **36**, 121—Manufacture, **6**, 240; **14**, 178; **16**, 223—Near Cochabamba, in Bolivia, **50**, 80—Peru, **50**, 45—Preparation, **4**, 176—Production, **4**, 153, 165, 194—Rough, estimation of nitric acid in, **2**, 192—Soda (*see* Soda)—Valuation of crude, **45**, 53

Saltsien, P., Cacao starch, **59**, 193

Salubrine-œnosote, **39**, 253

Salvétat, E., Estimation of oxide of cobalt, **10**, 91—Preparation for gilding porcelain, **4**, 176—Procedures for glazing common earthenware as used by M. Constantin, **31**, 174

Salvétat, E., and J. Barral (*see* Barral, J.)

Salvétat, E., M. Persoz, and V. de Luynes (*see* de Luynes, V.)

Salway, A. H., Action of nitric acid on ethers of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes, **99**, 295—Synthesis of substances allied to cotarnine, **99**, 306

Salway, A. H., and F. S. Kipping, Arrangement in space of groups combined with tervalent nitrogen atom, **89**, 116—Atmospheric oxidation of β-methylhydrindone, **99**, 82

Salway, A. H., and F. B. Power (*see* Power, F. B.)

Salzer, T., Behaviour of carbonic acid with Nessler's reagent and ammonia, **42**, 259—Borax as a basis for alkalimetry, **68**, 317—Detection of tartaric acid in citric acid, **59**, 170—Determination of ash, **57**, 212—Hypophosphoric acid, **36**, 121; **45**, 152; **53**, 191, 264—Hypophosphorous acid and its salts, **38**, 243—Proportion of crystalline water of salts, **50**, 12—Starch in filter-papers, **69**, 145—Two impurities in litharge, **61**, 228

Salzmann, M., Phospham, **30**, 64

Salzmann, M., and E. Sell, Action of bromine upon sodium ethylate, **30**, 64

Salzmann, M., and H. Wichelhaus, Constitution of euxanthone, **36**, 81—Decomposition of oil of lignite tar at a red heat, **38**, 35

Samal and Berousek, MM., New process for bleaching woollen and silk fabrics, **26**, 169

Samaria, crude, unknown earths in, **81**, 311—Preparation, **89**, 277

Samarium, **40**, 99; **44**, 67; **48**, 39; **51**, 145, 301; **53**, 30, 45, 67, 80, 91, 100; **54**, 28, 40, 54, 63, 76; **65**, 107; **67**, 180, 258; **81**, 251; **89**, 234; **97**, 208—And its compounds, **48**, 74—And lanthanum, didymium, and decipium, equivalent weights of, **50**, 69—Atomic weight, **89**, 277; **91**, 239; **93**, 55; **95**, 219; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Components of, **56**, 172—New element in rare earths contiguous to, **73**, 170—Simplicity of, **68**, 73, 313—Spectrum, **51**, 105; **54**, 39; **56**, 114; **83**, 11

Samarium carbide, **82**, 315

Samarium chloride and ammonia gas, compounds, **91**, 83—Anhydrous, preparation, **85**, 308

Samarium sulphates, **93**, 44

Samarskite, **49**, 259; **97**, 279—Analysing, **48**, 13, 29; **51**, 289, 304—Composition, **20**, 119, 166—Earth metals contained in, **45**, 184—Earths, **41**, 250—New metal from, **38**, 223; **41**, 72; **54**, 13, 27—New spectral rays in substances extracted from, **39**, 115, 135—Oxides contained in, **69**, 9, 17, 40, 55, 66

Sambuc, M., Determination of acid magenta in wines, **53**, 297—Examination and analysis of two samples of wine from Cochin China, **50**, 144—Internal hygiene of houses illuminated with electric light, **55**, 69—Watering of milk, **49**, 126

Samosadsky and Saytzeff, MM., Reactions of anisic aldehyde, **17**, 155

Samphire, oils from fruit of, **14**, 85—Sea, 2,3-dimethoxy-4,5-methylene-dioxy-1-allylbenzene in essence of, **100**, 183

Samter, Dr. V., "Einrichtung von Laboratorien" (review), **100**, 182

Samtleben, A., Perhaloids, **79**, 192

Samuelson, J., "Popular Science Review" (review), **8**, 21

Samuelson, J., and Sir W. Crookes (*see* Crookes, Sir W.)

Samuelson, J. A., Report on results of competition for water-meters, as required by directors of City and Hamburg Water-Works, **26**, 169

Samuelson, Dr., Lard, **71**, 102

San Paolo, mineral from, **21**, 13

Sand, H., H. Busdorf, and E. Bamberger (*see* Bamberger, E.)

Sand, H. J. S., Apparatus for rapid electro-analytical separation of metals, **100**, 47—Concentration at electrodes in a solution, **82**, 218; **83**, 11—Electro-analytical determination of lead as peroxide, **100**, 269—Measurement of potential of electrode in stationary liquids, **90**, 231—Rapid electro-anlysis of metals, **93**, 91—Rapid electro-analytical deposition and separation of metals, **95**, 90; **98**, 230; **100**, 252—Demonstration in rapid electro-analytical separation of metals, **98**, 163

Sand, H. J. S., and J. E. Hackford (*see* Hackford, J. E.)

Sand, J., and G. Bokman, Cobaltic pentamine, **97**, 23

Sand, J., and O. Burger, Complex molybdenum rhodanides, **92**, 249

Sand, J., and Johanna Maas, Compounds of tetravalent molybdenum, **97**, 24—Hexathiocyanate salts of molybdenum, **97**, 312

Sand and blood stains, **21**, 237—Bath, substitute for, **46**, 281—Clearing away and removing from dock and canal entrances, beds of rivers, etc., **11**, 81—Determination of ammonia in, **62**, 126, 166—Filters (*see* Filters)—From Niriella, **93**, 232—Hill, effect of sun's heat on a, **21**, 249—Iron (*see* Iron)—Magnetic iron, from Kyles of Bute, **39**, 102—Magnetic, of Mount Etna, **25**, 284—Monazite analysis of, **75**, 145, 157—Rain of, **21**, 130—Ripples on sea shore, **96**, 31—Sea (*see* Sea)—Shell (*see* Shell)—Singing, from New England, **96**, 279—Storm, **19**, 191—Storm off West Coast of Africa, **77**, 119

Sands, auriferous, gold in, research by wet method, **95**, 120—Diamantiferous, of Brazil, **74**, 97—Diamond-bearing (*see* Diamond-bearing)—Iron (*see* Iron)—Monazite, **75**, 181—Monazite, didymium which accompanies yttria obtained from, **78**, 74—Monazite, earths in, **73**, 202; **75**, 167, 205—Monazite, earths of yttria group in, **74**, 292—Monazite, yttric earths in, **78**, 193, 204, 220, 229; **78**, 28, 61—Musical, production, **64**, 25—Scalding, and hot springs of Ischia, **24**, 240

Sandalina oil (*see* Oil)

Sandal-wood, **21**, 46—Essence of, from West Indies, composition, **81**, 118

Sandarac resins (*see* Resins)

Sandberger, F., Glaucopyrite, **21**, 251; **22**, 90—Isoclase and kollophane, **22**, 108—Preliminary observations of buchonite, **26**, 204—Products of the

decomposition of Quecksilberfahlerz of Moschellandsberg in the Pfalz, **26**, 181—Rammelsbergite, **24**, [illegible]
Sander, G., Loss of silver in roasting argentiferous blende, **88**, [illegible]
Sanders, J. McC., Improved Beckmann apparatus for molecular weight determinations, **93**, [illegible]—Pipitzahoic acid, **93**, [illegible]—Simple gas generator for analytical operations, **96**, 267
Sanders, red, use of, **31**, 185
Sanderson, F. W., Science teaching, **67**, [illegible]
Sanderson, J. C. Burdon-, Address to the British Association, **68**, 127, 139
Sanderval, M. de (see de Sanderval, M.)
Sandstone, deposition of barium sulphate as a cementing material of, **52**, [illegible] **79**, [illegible]—Determining age by chemical analysis, **18**, [illegible]—Dinas, and Dinas fire-bricks, pyrometrical assay, **26**, 95—Landen, **22**, 119—Nottingham, containing barium sulphate, **68**, 176, [illegible]
Sandstones, old red and carboniferous, chemistry of, **18**, 169—Weathering, **53**, 156
Sandy soils, absorptive power of, **52**, 83
Sandford, P. G., Analysis of nitro-explosives, **66**, 156—"Nitro-Explosives" (review), **74**, [illegible] **94**, [illegible]—Stills and the Excise, **66**, 197
Sandford, P. G., and S. U. Pickering (see Pickering, S. U.)
Sanger, Mr., Process of percolation as applied to tinctures, **9**, 93
Sanger, A., Certain ethers of hypophosphoric acid, **53**, 191
Sanger, C. R., "Quantitative Determination of Arsenic in Wall-papers, etc." (review), **69**, 107
Sanguinarin, **20**, 47
Sanitary and Manure Company, **5**, 201
Sanitary arrangements of the Metropolis, **26**, 226—Chemistry (see Chemistry) — Condition of air in public schools, **39**, 180—Condition of City of London, **4**, 76—Conference, **33**, 181—Effects of Eucalyptus globulus, **34**, [illegible]—Examination of air in closed spaces, **47**, 59—Institute (see Royal Sanitary Institute)—Laws, **15**, 83 — Problems connected with municipal water supply, **75**, 289—Reform League, **15**, 161—System adopted by the Dresden Conference, **67**, 240—Union, German, meeting at Dresden, **38**, 173—Value of chemical analysis of potable waters, **54**, 103, 133—View of the Ship Canal, **64**, [illegible]—Water tests, **17**, [illegible]
Sanitation, electro- (see Electro-sanitation)—Of marsh lands, **28**, [illegible]—Of match trade, **75**, 131—Of towns, **58**, 36
Saniter, E. H., Carbon in ferrochrome, **75**, 287
Sans, H. Berton (see Berton-Sans, H.)
Sanseviera thyrsiflora, **90**, 92
Sansom, A. E., "Antiseptic System" (review), **25**, 31—"Arrest and Prevention of Cholera" (review), **14**, 260; **15**, 7, 54—Germ theory of fermentation, **22**, [illegible]
Sansom and Henninger, MM. (see Henninger, M.)
Sansone, Antonio, Deposits of phosphate in Italy, **55**, 271 — "Dyeing" (review), **58**, [illegible]—"Printing of Cotton Fabrics" (review), **55**, 233—"Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte des Zeugdrucks und Verwandter Industrien" (review), **98**, 197
Sansoni, M., and G. Capellini (see Capellini, G.)
Santa Caterina, meteoric iron of, constitution and structure, **37**, [illegible]
Santa Eulalia, silver mines of, **21**, 202
Santafiora, fossil flour of, **82**, 99
Santal, essence of, from East Indies, composition, **81**, 275—Wood, colouring matter of, **40**, [illegible]—Wood, identification of essence, **66**, 50
Santalal and some of its derivatives, **74**, 95
Santalenes, **81**, 287; **82**, 95
Santalinic acid (see Acid)
Santalols, **81**, 287; **82**, 95
Santonate, methylic, **35**, 11—Of protoxide of mercury, **3**, 56
Santonic acid (see Acid)—Ether (see Ether)
Santonina, chemical metamorphosis of, **12**, 61
Santonine, **13**, 276; **15**, 268, 294; **26**, 251; **28**, 99—Action of halogens on, **31**, [illegible]—Action of light on, **10**, 110—And strychnine, distinctive reactions of, **44**, 261—Contaminated with strychnine, **41**, 283 — Derivatives, **38**, 307; **40**, 300—Derivatives, crystalline form, **35**, 11—Desmotropo- (see Desmotroposantonine)—Determination, **54**, [illegible]—Meta- (see Metasantonin)—Test for, **36**, 222
Santorin earth, **22**, 144—Gaseous matter evolved at, during the volcanic eruption of 1866, **26**, 71 — Gaseous volcanic products at, **15**, 200—Island, analysis of a piece of rock forming a part of, **14**, 6—Volcanic gases of, **23**, 167—Volcano of, **21**, 82
Saponarin, **90**, 183; **94**, 43
Saponification, **64**, 263—Influence of hydroxy- and alkyloxy-groups on velocity of, **99**, 248 — Influence of hydroxyl and alkoxyl groups on velocity of, **91**, 199 — Of ethyl formate (see Ethyl) — Of *l*-menthyl and *l*-bornyl esters of stereoisomeric mandelic acids, measurements of velocities of, **95**, 234 — Of oils (see Oils)—Of tallow (see Tallow)—Speed of, **52**, 76—Sulphuric, **38**, 45—Theory of, **80**, 252; **84**, 243—Velocities of, **94**, 138
Saponified oils (see Oils) — Waxes (see Waxes)
Saponine solution, superficial viscosity of thin sheets of, **22**, 22
Saporta, A. de (see de Saporta, A.)
Sappanin, **26**, 36
Sapphires, production of artificial, **98**, 318—Specific gravity, **28**, 101
Saps, vegetable, freezing-point, **84**, 234
Sarasin, E., and H. Fol (see Fol, H.)
Sarasin, E., and C. Friedel (see Friedel, C.)
Sarasin, E., and J. Soret, Rotatory polarisation of quartz, **36**, 21
Sarasin, E., and J. L. Soret, Absorption spectrum of water, **49**, 182
Sarcolactic acid (see Acid)
Sardinia, mines of, **27**, 245—Mines of, economic condition of, **24**, 182—Mining in, **28**, 158
Sarel, M., Cement for rooms, **14**, 108
Sargent, G. W., Determination of nickel in nickel-steels, **81**, 209
Sargent, G. W., and J. K. Faust (see Faust, J. K.)
Sarnow, C., Monochlorcrotonic acid, **24**, 133; **25**, 311; **26**, 156
Särnström, C. G., Volumetric determination of manganese, **47**, 177
Sarony's posing apparatus, **13**, 36
Sarracenia purpurea, active principles of, **39**, 84—Formula for administration of, **6**, 259
Sarrau, E., Compressibility of gases, **45**, 140—Critical point of oxygen, **48**, 117
Sarrau and Roux, MM., Effects of dynamite, **27**, 244
Sarrau and Vieille, MM., Decomposition of certain explosives in closed vessels, **41**, 273, 282—Decomposition of guncotton in closed vessels, **40**, 89 — Decomposition of potassium picrate, **44**, [illegible]—Formation heat of gun cotton, **42**, [illegible]—Influence of molecular approximation on the chemical equilibrium of homogeneous gaseous systems, **57**, 28
Sarrion, M. de- (see de Sarrion, M.)
Sarthou, J., Properties of schinoxydase, **82**, 182
Sartiaux, A., Use of Gramme's magneto-electric machines for lighting large halls of railway stations, **33**, 191
Sartiaux, A., and L. Fautrat (see Fautrat, L.)
Sarzeau, M., Preparation of an aërated chalybeate water, **1**, 137
Saskatchewan Valley, gold in, **4**, 240
Sassafras, essence of, **20**, 35; **21**, 21
Sassi, L., "Ricettario Fotographico" (review), **79**, 70
Satellites, inert, **99**, 148
Satie, C., and P. Jeancard (see Jeancard, P.)
Satinwood, chloroxylonine from, **99**, 247
Satureia juliana, **40**, 102
Saucepans, tinning of, **18**, 286; **19**, 47
Sauer, A., Behaviour of chloride of silver with concentrated sulphuric acid, and with solution of perchloride of iron, **29**, 27—Kratakao ashes of 1883, **52**, 9—Method of determining sulphur of general applicability, **29**, 27; **31**, 269; **36**, 7
Sauer, A., and E. Ador (see Ador, E.)
Sauer, E., and W. Stædel, Dinitrobenzophenon and dioxybenzophenon, **39**, 74—Dioxybenzophenon, **43**, 257
Sauer, H. E., and J. H. Long (see Long, J. H.)
Sauer and Cachal, MM. (see Cachal, M.)
Sauerwein, M., Browning iron and steel objects, **7**, 49
Saule, Dr. L. de (see de Saule, Dr. L.)
Saunders, A. P., Allotropic forms of selenium, **82**, 215, 227, 236, 250, 262, 273, 288, 297, 309; **83**, 6, 20, 28, 41—Preparation of arsenic hydride, **79**, 66
Saunders, W. S., "Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings Improvement Act, 1875, Report to Commissioners of Sewers of City of London" (review), **33**, 137—"Condemned Meat" (review), **36**, 151—"Report on some Chemical Analyses of the Waters from the Surface Wells and Pumps in City of London" (review), **35**, 230
Saunders, W. S., and M. Belgrand (see Belgrand, M.)
Sausages, cochineal in, detection, **65**, 192—Colouration of, **73**, 281—Coloured, **56**, 91—Determination of starch in, **40**, 217
Saussure, H. de (see de Saussure, H.)
Sautermeister, O., Examination of metallic iron for arsenic, **67**, 110
Sauton, M., and A. Trillat (see Trillat, A.)
Sauvage, R., Action of the chlorides of phosphorus upon aromatic organo-magnesium derivatives, **90**, 281
Sauveur, A., and H. M. Have (see Have, H. M.)
Savalle diaphonometer, **38**, 36
Savannah, yellow fever at, **38**, 176
Savariau, M., Method of preparing cyclic aldehydes, **97**, 113
Savart, M., Experiments of, **16**, 228
Savery, T. J., Method of preparing uranic nitrate or acetate from residues, **48**, 251—New acid in tobacco leaf, **48**, 304 — Unnoticed constituent of tobacco, **49**, 123, 147
Savignon, F. de (see de Savignon, F.)
Savigny, M., and M. Ferrouillat (see Ferrouillat, M.)
Savigny prize, **16**, 133
Savory, W. S., Relation of vegetable and animal to inorganic kingdom, **4**, 33
Savory and Moore, Messrs., Precautions against poisoning, **2**, 155—Prevention of accidental poisoning, **2**, 116
Savory, essence of, **45**, 77
Savoy, epidemic in, **12**, 130—Mineral water of Challes in, **37**, 142
Saw, electrical, **63**, 97
Saws, machinery for sharpening, **27**, 142
Sawarri fat, **59**, 225
Sawdust, **53**, 131—In bread, **79**, 50
Sawer, J. C., "Odorographia" (review), **66**, 208; **69**, 216
Sawitsch, M., Acetylene, **3**, 327—Transformation of monobromated propylene into new hydrocarbide, **4**, 153
Sawtschenko, J., Part played by flies in dissemination of cholera, **67**, 134
Saxifrages, **43**, 25

Saxifragine, a new blasting powder, **8**, 86
Say, J. B., Obituary, **24**, 216
Saytzeff, A., Action of cyanate of potash on monochloracetic ether, **11**, 177—Behaviour of normal iodide of butyl towards alcoholic caustic potassa solution, **23**, 143—Conversion of primary normal butylalcohol into secondary butylalcohol, or methylethylcarbinol, **22**, 70—Conversion of succinic acid in the corresponding diatomic alcohol, **24**, 73—Converting fatty acids into their alcohols, **20**, 190; **23**, 143—Diallyloxalic acid, **35**, 113—Formation and properties of alcohols belonging to series $C_nH_{2n}O$, **35**, 113—Methyldiethylethylene, **77**, 129—Oxidation of oleic acid, **52**, 100—Researches from the chemical laboratory of, at Kasan, **21**, 154; **35**, 220; **44**, 24; **47**, 306; **51**, 37, 130; **53**, 143; **55**, 60, 153; **59**, 169, 314; **60**, 62, 121; **62**, 285; **69**, 198; **70**, 148—Stereoisomerism of oleic and elaidic acids, **66**, 98—Synthesis of tertiary saturated alcohols from ketones, **52**, 33
Saytzeff, A. and C., Oxystearic acids of different origin, **56**, 250
Saytzeff, A., and A. Tscherbakoff, Action of sulphuric acid on elaidic acid, **77**, 129
Saytzeff and Samosadsky, Messrs. (*see* Samosadsky, M.)
Saytzeff, N., and J. Kanonnikoff (*see* Kanonnikoff, J.)
Sazerac, R., Oxidising bacterium, **89**, 287
Sazerac, R., and G. Bertrand (*see* Bertrand, G.)
Scacchi, A., Yellow incrustation of the lava of Vesuvius of 1631, **42**, 37
Scale, crystalline, analysis of, **57**, 3—For conversion of thermometric degrees, **2**, 230—Forming ingredients, water analysis to determine, **62**, 299, 311—Prismatic, to measure wavelengths, **27**, 175—Thermometric milligrade, **31**, 214—Twaddle, for solutions lighter than water, use of, **71**, 202
Scales of lepidoptera, **4**, 331—Thermometric, conversion, **76**, 288—Thermometric, of temperature, **25**, 202
Scammony, quantitative determination for commercial purposes, **83**, 146—Resin, constitution, **3**, 205—Resin, extraction, **36**, 277
Scandinavian Congress of Naturalists, **66**, 174—Peninsula, gold in rivers of, **21**, 88—Rutile, vanadium in, **76**, 112
Scandium, **39**, 184; **40**, 45, 76, 159; **97**, 200, 258; **98**, 274, 283, 295, 307—Atomic weight, **42**, 83; **45**, 130; **93**, 55; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Brilliant spectral rays of, **42**, 60—Spectral researches on, **47**, 217—Spectrum of, and relation to solar spectra, **99**, 14—Wide distribution in the earth, **99**, 30
Scarborough Spa, analysis of water of, **6**, 278
Scarf, I. S., "Organic Chemistry" (review), **71**, 243
Scarlata, Dr. G., Estimation of sulphur and sulphate of copper in antiphylloxeric mixtures, **79**, 280—Manufacture of tartaric acid, **79**, 296
Scarlet, Biebrich, **43**, 258, 259; **46**, 160—Dye on cotton with magenta, **28**, 72—Fever (*see* Fever)—Ink, **16**, 186, 198—Naphthaline (*see* Naphthaline)—Printing (*see* Printing)—Pure, **22**, 190, 200
Scarlett, Mr., Experiments on ammonium amalgam, **12**, 209
Scarpa and Baldo, MM. (*see* Baldo, M.)
Scattergood, G. J., Extraction of potassa from marl, **10**, 86
Scé, near Villeneuve (Switzerland), Grotto of, **22**, 60
Scebeck, A., Prof. Heller's memoir on measuring intensity of sound, **23**, 286
Scee, E., and H. von Pechmann, Action of diazomethane and methyl iodide and potash on nitrosophenol, **77**, 226
Scenic effects, employment of electric light for, **9**, 155
Schaak, F., Determination of antipyrin, **72**, 258
Schaal, E., Alizarin as an indicator in titration, **28**, 280—Asparaginic acid, **23**, 119—Coating for retorts, **50**, 58
Schaap, Miss J., Separation of salicylic acid from benzoic acid, **66**, 42
Schacherl, C., Isomer of aconitic acid, **52**, 71
Schacherl, G., and K. Garzarolli-Thurnlackh, Chlorine monoxide, **53**, 37
Schacht, G. F., Notes on plasma, **14**, 159
Schad, L., Preparation of metatoluidin from commercial aniline, **29**, 102
Schade, J. W., Some sources of impurities in chemically pure chemicals, **95**, 4
Schade, Otto, Animal and vegetable pepsine, **53**, 226—Balsam of Peru, **74**, 110
Schaedler, Carl, "Biographical-Literary Dictionary of Chemists" (review), **63**, 95—Quantitative estimation of phenol, **26**, 264
Schaefer, George L., New test for cocaine, **81**, 134
Schaefer, Konrad, and E. C. C. Baly (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)
Schaefer, K., and H. Ley (*see* Ley, H.)
Schaeffer, G., Galvanoplastic coppering of cast-iron rollers for calico printing, **30**, 210
Schaeffer, G. C., Origin of the nitrites, etc., **8**, 55
Schaeffer, L., Animated enemies of cultivated plants and their destruction, **39**, 23—Bromal and its by-products, **23**, 262—Crystallised algaroth powder, and oxychloride of antimony, **21**, 58—Crystallised oxychloride of antimony and chloride of antimonyle, **18**, 151—Double salts of iodide of antimony, **2**, 143—Isomeric naphthols, **21**, 58—Isomerism of derivatives from naphthaline, **20**, 70
Schæppi, H., Determination of arsenic in sulphur, **45**, 58; **47**, 94
Schaer, E., Alkaloidal reactions of acetanilide, **74**, 62—Decolouration of indigo by hydro-sulphurous acid and by persulphide of hydrogen, **34**, 250—Influence of alkaloids on properties of hæmoglobin, **31**, 109—Remarks on Fudakowsky's paper on slow oxidation as an agent for rendering oxygen active, **27**, 283
Schaerger, M., Preparation of lackmoid, **65**, 131
Schafaritz, A., Diamond found at Dlaschkowitz, **21**, 57, 119
Schäfer, Dr., Animal cellulose, **25**, 107—Occurrence of chondrigenous substance in the tunicatæ, **25**, 107
Schafer, E., Arsenic eating in Styria, **4**, 19
Schafer, M. J., Analysis of crude tartrous material, **78**, 85
Schäfer, P., and B. Rathke (*see* Rathke, B.)
Schaffer, F., Mykoprotein, **44**, 24—Raisin wines, **52**, 310
Schaffer, F., and J. Mai (*see* Mai, J.)
Schaffer, F., and M. Nencki (*see* Nencki, M.)
Schaffer, H. A., and E. F. Smith, Tungsten hexabromide, **75**, 37
Schäffer's betanaphthol - betasulphonic acid, **61**, 193
Schaffgotsch, M., Rubasse, **4**, 124—Separation of magnesia and lithia, **1**, 72
Schaffner, M., Soda and alkali works' refuse for making embankments and permanent ways of railways, **23**, 143
Schaffner, M., and W. Helbig (*see* Helbig, W.)
Schaffner-Helbig process, **46**, 267
Schaffner's glass reaction wheel, **41**, 59
Schaftner, M., Manufacture of hyposulphite of soda, **20**, 96
Schalfeef, M., Cerotic acid, **35**, 29
Schalle, R., Measurement of electrical conductivity in dilute solutions, **78**, 59
Schaller, Dr., Echardonnage of wool, **21**, 264—Preparation and formula of carminic acid, **11**, 57—Silica in organic analysis, **10**, 110
Schalm, A., Cupreous ammonia, **40**, 33
Schardinger, F., Nitro-derivatives of anthraflavon, **35**, 8
Scharfenberg, W., and A. Staehler (*see* Staehler, A.)
Scharff, E., and R. Schenck (*see* Schenck, R.)
Schauf, W., A. Velde, J. Bechhold, and V. Loewenthal (*see* Velde, A.)
Schauman, H., Determination of albumen in urine, **58**, 245
Schaumann, O., and E. Rupp (*see* Rupp, E.)
Schaumann, W., Paraxylidin, **39**, 34
Scheele, C. W., In memory of, **67**, 160—Works of, **64**, 320
Scheele's green, **35**, 89, 108; **36**, 132
Scheelite, **74**, 115—Didymium in, **28**, 282
Scheerer, T., Amount of carbonic acid which silicic acid expels at high temperatures, and formula of silicic acid, **3**, 205—Analysis of commercial tin, **24**, 110—Dephosphorising puddling process for preparing good malleable iron from pig-iron which contains phosphorus, **26**, 59—Detection and estimation of phosphorus and phosphorous acid in cases of poisoning, **1**, 207—Incineration of filters, **3**, 199
Scheessel, W. C. Muller- (*see* Muller-Scheessel, W. C.)
Scheffer, E., Pepsin, new method to prepare it, its properties and digestive strength, **25**, 95
Scheffer, G., Ultramarine compounds, **29**, 122
Scheibe, A., and C. Wurster, Bromdimethylanilin, **41**, 35
Scheibe, E., Separation of morphine in chemico-legal investigations, **47**, 217
Scheiber, J., Constitution of copper acetylide, **98**, 318
Scheibler, C., Action of alkaline copper solution on cane sugar and of mixtures of cane and grape sugar, **26**, 277—Adulteration of sugar with dextrine, **25**, 94—Analysis of gold and platinum salts of organic bases, **20**, 107—Betain, **20**, 107—Certain tungstates and combinations of oxide of tungsten, **6**, 181—Determination of sugar in beet-root, **40**, 181—Determination of yield of crude sugar, **30**, 82—Determining percentage of water contained in various kinds of starch, **19**, 297—Extraction of phosphoric acid from slags, **50**, 50—New acid homologous with asparaginic acid in molasses of beet root sugar, **20**, 107—Nomenclature of the sugars, **54**, 37—Non-existence of parathionic acid, **25**, 311—Quercite-sulphuric acid, and a sugar separated from it which differs from quercite, **26**, 252—Tungstates, **3**, 269—Use of strontianite for obtaining sugar from molasses, **45**, 141—Vanilline in raw beet-root sugars, **42**, 109
Scheibler, E., Phosphotungstic acid as a precipitant for organic bases, **29**, 73
Scheibler, O., Extraction apparatus, **44**, 47
Scheibler's process for saccharose estimation, **33**, 225
Scheidel, A., Production of vanilline from resin of olive tree, **54**, 109
Scheiding, F., Sources of error in alkalimetry, **74**, 172, 197
Scheij, L. T. C., Glycerides of monobasic acids in $C_{21}H$, **81**, 140
Schellbach, K. H., Acoustical attraction and repulsion, **22**, 96, 191
Schellen, H., "Die Spectralanalyse in ihrer Anwendung auf die Stoffe der Erde und Die Natur der Himmelskorper" (review), **22**, 284; **52**, 63
Schellen, Dr. H., Jane and Caroline

Lassell, and Sir William Huggins (*see* Huggins, Sir W.)
Schellenberg, M., Certain fungoid diseases in vines, and the treatment, **38**, 178
Schemal, H., Manufacture of fuming sulphuric acid, **21**, [illegible]
Schenck, F., and M. Nencki (*see* Nencki, M.)
Schenck, Henry, "Chemical Reagents" (review), **98**, 22
Schenck, Martin, Oxaluramide, **91**, 222
Schenck, Dr. Robert, Obituary, **32**, 201—Tetranickelous phosphide, **28**, 323—Triferrous phosphide, **27**, [illegible]
Schenck, Rudolf, Investigation of crystalline liquids, **77**, 287—"Kristallinische Flüssigkeiten und Flüssige Kristalle" (review), **92**, 190—Phosphorus, **90**, [illegible]—"Physikalische Chemie der Metalle" (review), **100**, 12
Schenck, Rudolf, and V. Falcke, Hydrogen persulphide, **98**, 198
Schenck, Rudolf, and W. Heller, Processes in reduction of iron, **92**, 82—Relations of different modifications of carbon to one another, **92**, 83
Schenck, Rudolf, and F. Mühr (*see* Mühr, F.)
Schenck, Rudolf, F. Mühr, and H. Banthein, Constituent of phosphorised air which causes electric conductivity, **93**, 257
Schenck, Rudolf, and W. Rassbach, Chemical equilibria in reactions between lead sulphide and its oxidation products, **96**, [illegible]
Schenck, Rudolf, and E. Scharff, Method of detecting very small quantities of white phosphorus, **93**, 252
Schenck, Rudolf, and P. Zimmermann, Decomposition of carbonic oxide in the blast-furnace, **89**, 180
Schenck, S. L., Green colouring principle of Bonellia viridis, **35**, 9
Schenck, S. L., and W. R. Dawson, "Manual of Bacteriology" (review), **68**, [illegible]
Schenkel, Julius, Examination of petroleum, **47**, 72
Schenkel, J., and H. T. Bucherer (*see* Bucherer, H. T.)
Schenkel, S., and L. Medicus (*see* Medicus, L.)
Scherff's milk, **46**, 124
Schering, E., Behaviour of plumbiferous concentrated solutions of potassium iodide with hydrogen sulphide, **40**, 24—Impurities in the reduced iron, **24**, [illegible]—Manufacture of potassium iodide, **39**, 118—Sulphuret of cadmium as a pigment for colouring soap, **24**, 86
Schertel, A., Change undergone by silver carried for a considerable time, **23**, [illegible]—Melting points of minerals and metals, **41**, 259—Sulphonaphthalic acid and bisulphide of naphthalin, **10**, [illegible]—Volume weight of monohydrated sulphuric acid, **46**, 291
Schertel, A., and E. Carstanjen (*see* Carstanjen, E.)
Scherzer, Dr. von (*see* Von Scherzer, Dr.)
Schenck, F. C., and W. E. Stone, Determination of calcium oxide in quicklime, **70**, [illegible]
Scheuer, Anton, Pervanadic acid, **77**, 201
Scheuer, C., Glycerine, **22**, 154
Scheurer, Albert, Bleaching cotton tissues, **59**, 157—Simultaneous action of potassium ferricyanide and certain acetates upon indigo, **38**, 10, 22
Scheurer, Oscar, Discharge on vat blues, **38**, [illegible]—New discharge for vat blues, **37**, [illegible]
Scheurer, Otto, and A. Jaquerod (*see* Jaquerod, A.)
Scheurer-Kestner, A., Acetonitrates of iron, **1**, [illegible]—Acid polymers of ricinoleic acid, **64**, 85—Action of abrastol on wine, **69**, 50, 120—Action of carbon on sodium sulphate, **65**, 73—Action of chlorhydric acid on osseine, **22**, [illegible]—Action of hydrochloric acid on osseine, **21**, 274—Analysis of an iron mordant, **11**, 102—Analysis of crude tartars, **38**, 28—Apparatus for pyrites kilns, **52**, 272—Appearance of nitrous acid in evaporation of water, **47**, 203—Calorific power of coal, **66**, 210—Causes of loss of sodium in Leblanc's soda-making process, **26**, 251—Chemical composition of fossil bones, **20**, 311—Colouring matters obtained with protochloride of tin, **1**, 228—Colouring matters derived from naphthaline, **5**, 60—Combustion-heat of coal, **48**, 71—Combustion-heats of certain coals, and their use for heating steam-boilers, **48**, 225—Composition of crude soda, and loss of sodium resulting from its manufacture according to Leblanc's process, **22**, [illegible]—Composition of fossil bones, **21**, [illegible]—Composition of gases derived from combustion of pyrites, **33**, 118—Composition of gaseous products of combustion of pyrites, **50**, 284; **51**, 148—Concentration of sulphuric acid in apparatus composed of cast iron and platinum, **65**, 227—Decomposition of sulphurous acid by carbon at high temperatures, **65**, 107—Determination of acidity of pyroligneous products, **73**, 104—Determination of natural tartrate of lime in crude tartars, **27**, 227—Digestive ferment produced during panification, **41**, 159—Estimation of nitrates in potable waters, **22**, 94—Estimation of osseine in fossil bones, **21**, 274; **22**, 107—Estimation of tin by standard solutions, **4**, 101, 192—Gaseous products of combustion of coal, **22**, 22—Heat of combustion of the coal of Ronchamp, **51**, 190—Heating with coal, and conversion of its nitrogen into ammonia, **48**, 57—Industrial value of Thompson's calorimeter, **58**, 37—Leblanc's soda process, **6**, 253; **9**, 10, 111; **10**, 226—Naphthylamine violet, **22**, 120—Presence of anhydrous sulphuric acid in gaseous products of combustion of iron pyrites, **31**, 260—Presence of selenium in French-made sulphuric acid, **25**, 285—Reactions of ferric oxide at high temperatures on sulphates, **50**, 272; **51**, 50—Researches on alizarin oil, **63**, 77, 134—Researches on sulphonic derivatives formed by action of sulphuric acid on castor oil, **64**, 286—Saponification of fats by anhydrous carbonates, **2**, 310—Solution of platinum in sulphuric acid, **32**, 281; **37**, 237; **42**, 61—Some new compounds of iron, and atomicity of this metal, **8**, 9—Substitution of pyrites for sulphur in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **53**, 214—Transformation of nitrobenzole into benzole and ammonia, **6**, 131—Use of calorimetric bomb for determining combustion-heat of coal, **64**, 61—Use of gaize for preparation of alkaline silicates, **24**, 21—Use of Thompson's calorimeter to determine heating-power of coal, **57**, 161
Scheurer-Kestner, A., and C. Meunier, Composition of calorific value of two samples of Welsh coal, **24**, 253—Composition of lignites, and the heat they yield by combustion, **65**, 227—Heat evolved by combustion of coal, **20**, 105; **24**, 35—Heating steam boilers, **21**, 131
Scheurer-Kestner, G., Alkali manufacture, **49**, 288
Scheven, W., and F. Kunckell (*see* Kunckell, F.)
Schicht, L., Electrolytic determination of metals, **41**, 280
Schick, Karl, Solubility of the red and yellow oxides of mercury and their dissociation, **90**, 47
Schickendantz, F., Ccollpa, **22**, 202
Schidrowitz, P., Structure of crude indiarubber, **98**, 317
Schidrowitz, P., and H. A. Goldsbrough, Viscosity of indiarubber and indiarubber solutions, **98**, 317
Schidrowitz, P., and F. Kaye, Influence of formal on properties of Funtumia elastica, **96**, 292
Schidrowitz, P., and O. Rosenheim (*see* Rosenheim, O.)
Schiebler, C., Calcimeter, **22**, 75—Raw sugar which contains dextrine, **22**, 215
Schiebler's apparatus, **21**, 144, 156, 168
Schieff, R., Nitrosotimol and certain of its derivatives, **33**, 76
Schiel, J., Classification of organic substances by series, **4**, 191, 203—Chloraluric acid of, **21**, 227; **23**, 262—Phosphoric acid in primitive rocks, **5**, 210
Schiendel, M., Naphthaline scarlet, **18**, 247
Schierholz, C., Determination of the halogens, **74**, 109
Schiess, E., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Schiff, A., Arbutine, **20**, 189
Schiff, Hugo, Acetylen urea, **36**, 121, 247—Action of aldehydes on amines, **11**, 21—Action of aldehydes on rosaniline, **12**, 21, 159—Action of aniline on dichlorhydrin, **32**, 51—Action of phosphorus oxychloride on some acids, **26**, 12—Aldehyd derivatives of amins and ureas, **38**, 48—Aldehydodisulphites of aminic acids and amines, **44**, 306—Alkylen substituted amidic acids, **44**, 306—Analysis of organic bodies containing halogens or nitrogen, **39**, 228—Anilides of so-called carbohydrates, **24**, 300—Aniline colours, **8**, 21; **9**, 265—Carbanilidic acid ether, **22**, 130—Colour bases from furfurol, **42**, 247; **57**, 12—Coloured reaction of urea, **36**, 121—Constitution of æsculine, **23**, 275; **25**, 46—Constitution of amygdalin and amygdalinic acid, **22**, 83—Constitution of amygdaline and phloridzine, **20**, 311—Constitution of arbutine, **22**, 35; **44**, 61—Constitution of phloridzine, **22**, 287—Derivatives of ethylidene, **9**, 286—Derivatives of phloretin, **30**, 167—Derivatives of rosaniline, **15**, 279—Detection of furfurol, **58**, 49—Digallic acid, **42**, 36—Ditartaric and disuccinic acids, **6**, 311—Estimation of typical hydrogen in ammonia bases, and reactions of free phenolhydroxyles, **24**, 145—First synthesis of a vegetable alkaloid, **23**, 71—Formation of aniline yellow, **9**, 265—Formation of glucosides of a complicated structure, **42**, 259—Further researches on artificial coniine, **25**, 94—Gallic acid and gallic acid ether, **26**, 12—Hydrate of chlorine, **32**, 62—Isophloridzine, **52**, 177—Metaamidobenzamid, **47**, 294—Mixtures of ether with water and alcohol, **1**, 143—Monamines derived from aldehydes, **17**, 34—Nature and constitution of tannic acid, **23**, 226; **28**, 180; **29**, 73; **31**, 197—New series of organic bases, **9**, 188—Particular decomposition of boric acid, **36**, 121—Peculiar decomposition of boric ether, **36**, 247—Phosphorsellinic acid, **51**, 238—Phosphorus pentachloride and tungsten trioxide, **70**, 210—Preparation of phosphorus acid, **2**, 83—Preparation of protoxide of nitrogen by moist way, **5**, 254—Preservation of drinking water, **39**, 34—Process for obtaining finely-powdered metallic copper, **7**, 123—Products from condensation of œnanthol, **21**, 108—Quantitative estimation of pigments and dyes by means of the spectroscope, **23**, 275—Reaction for carbamid, **35**, 185—Reactions of tincture of guaiacum, **1**, 143—Relation between tannic and gallic acids, **24**, 216—Remarks on communications of, on condensed ureides, **48**, 204—Reply to memoir of, on constitutional for-

mulæ of ferric compounds, **41**, 284—Researches on aniline dyes, **8**, 87—Researches on complex amides, **10**, 178—Researches on derivatives of saliciné, **19**, 298—Researches on ethers of boracic acid, **21**, 178—Researches on isatine, **14**, 188—Researches on quinoline, **9**, 37—Sulphuretted tannic acid from phloroglucine, **27**, 71—Synthesis of coniine, **23**, 214—Synthesis of sulphuretted tannic acids, **26**, 94; **33**, 139—Synthesis of sulphuretted tannins, **32**, 227—Tannic acid and some of its derivatives, **25**, 34—Test for cholesterin, **3**, 159—Tungsten chlorides and oxychlorides, **40**, 102
Schiff, H., and E. Becchi (*see* Becchi, E.)
Schiff, H., and G. Pellizzari (*see* Pellizzari, G.)
Schiff, M., Action of sulphurous acid on metals and metallic oxides at high temperatures, **3**, 282—Atomic weight of silicium, **6**, 311—Compounds of ammonia with salts of copper and cobalt, **4**, 296—Condensed ureas, **20**, 166—Double decomposition, **2**, 167—Phosphamides, **20**, 275, 297—Polysulphides of heavy metals, **3**, 268
Schiff, Robert, Action of the aldehyds upon chloral ammonia, **40**, 156—Addition product of chloride of acetyl and of acetaldehyde, **33**, 242—Cases of tautometry, **79**, 208—Changes of volume during fusion, **50**, 13—Compounds derived from ammonaldehyd, **34**, 144—Constitution of aldehyd ammonia and chloral ammonia, **35**, 84—Constitution of chloral ammonium and of aldehydate of ammonium, **35**, 264—Constitution of pyrrol, **36**, 213—Decompositions of strychnine, **37**, 263—Derivatives of furfurine and furfuramide, **36**, 7—Furfuramid and furfurin, **36**, 175—Metanitrocinnamic acid, **38**, 307—Molecular volumes of liquids, **48**, 194, 292—Nitrosofurfurin and oxynitrosofurfurin, **37**, 263—Preparation of thioacetic acid, **72**, 64—Synthesis of metanitrocinnamic acid, **39**, 84—Tautomeric forms of α-ketonic ethers, **79**, 202
Schiff, R., and M. Fileti (*see* Fileti, M.)
Schiff, R., and L. Gigly (*see* Gigly, L.)
Schiff, R., and N. Tarugi, Exclusion of sulphuretted hydrogen in qualitative analysis, **71**, 105—Use of thioacetic acid in analysis in place of hydrogen sulphide, **74**, 73
Schiff, R., and G. Tassinari, Ammoniacal derivatives of chlorals, **36**, 241; **37**, 51—Two monobromopyromucic acids, **38**, 307
Schiff reaction applied to acid fuschine, **76**, 23—Reaction applied to substituted fuchsines, **77**, 83
Schifferdecker, O., and A. Michaelis (*see* Michaelis, A.)
Schifferdecker, P., and W. Lossen (*see* Lossen, W.)
Schiffmann, M., Prophylactic properties of phenic acid, **20**, 239
Schild, H., Argon, **71**, 259
Schilling, J., and A. Rosenheim (*see* Rosenheim, A.)
Schilling, Dr. N. H., Analysis of an artesian well water, **23**, 300—Apparatus for determining quantity of sulphuretted hydrogen contained in crude gas, **15**, 112—Apparatus for so-called cold gas manufacture, **24**, 209—Gas supply of Vienna, **23**, 132—Method of improving spring water, **24**, 23—New project of water supply for Berlin, **22**, 287—Report of proceedings of annual meeting of gas engineers and gas works' managers in Germany, **22**, 203—Tin-lined lead tubing, **22**, 168—Water supply of Paris, **22**, 287—What is cheap gas? **20**, 102—What is good gas? **20**, 287—Yield and consumption of petroleum in America, **24**, 47
Schilling, R. V., and D. Vorlaender, Preparation and properties of nonhydrated perchloric acid, **83**, 167
Schiloff, P., Preparation of strong solutions of hydrogen peroxide, **74**, 38
Schimmel, F., Water-bath with a constant level, **47**, 166
Schimmel and Co., Geranium oil, **65**, 11
Schimper, A. F. W., Chlorophyll granule, **51**, 13
Schimpf, H. W., "Manual of Volumetric Analysis" (review), **100**, 84
Schindler, Carl, Volumetric determination of molybdic acid and of lead, **58**, 61—Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid, **58**, 61
Schindler, F., Valuation of hays, **52**, 285
Schinnerer, L., and T. Morawski (*see* Morawski, T.)
Schinoxydase, properties of, **82**, 182
Schinus mollis, piperine in, **6**, 304
Schinz, Charles, Blast-furnaces for ironworks, **24**, 145, 181, 216, 241—Chemistry of the blast-furnace, **20**, 205—Continuation of the essay on the blast furnace, **23**, 103—Glass furnaces, **6**, 179—Hydrogen and carbonic oxide gas, **20**, 287—Means of saving fuel, **21**, 35—Platinum light, **21**, 35—Studies on blast-furnaces and pig-iron production, **24**, 264
Schinz, T., Chemistry of the blast-furnace, **23**, 119
Schio-lino, **24**, 86, 110
Schirmer, P., and K. Polstorff (*see* Polstorff, K.)
Schistose rock, **22**, 69
Schistous structure, development in compressed bodies, **49**, 104
Schists, bituminous, industry of, **25**, 14—Bituminous, of Vaenas (Ardèche), **15**, 313—Residues from manufactures of oils from, **43**, 95
Schitzner, G., Preparation of nitrate of potash by means of carbonate of potash and nitrate of soda, **5**, 268, 293
Schizomycetes, action of products of putrefaction on, **42**, 84
Schizomycetic fermentation (*see* Fermentation)
Schjerning, H., Chemistry of manganese, **66**, 329—Chemistry of proteid precipitates, **77**, 249—Quantitative separation of proteid substances present in beer wort, **74**, 185
Schlagdenhauffen, F., Action of chloride of lime on compound ethers, **1**, 119—Action of sulphide of sodium on glycerine, **27**, 234—Cause of error in proximate analysis, **44**, 81—Impurities in methylic alcohol, **52**, 83—Impurities in raw copper, **77**, 72—Impurities of crude copper, **76**, 240—Origin of arsenic and lithia in selenitic waters, **47**, 10—Presence of magnesia in acid calcium phosphate and sodium phosphate, **62**, 50—Production of zinc formiate in cisterns containing oil of turpentine, **50**, 188—Pyruvine, **25**, 142—Volumetric determination of manganese, **50**, 249
Schlagdenhauffen, F., and L. Garnier (*see* Garnier, L.)
Schlagdenhauffen, F., and E. Heckel (*see* Heckel, E.)
Schlagdenhauffen, F., E. Heckel, and J. Mourson (*see* Mourson, J.)
Schlagdenhauffen, F., and M. Pagel (*see* Pagel, M.)
Schlagdenhauffen, F., and M. Reeb (*see* Reeb, M.)
Schlagintweit-Sakulunski, H. von (*see* von Schlagintweit-Sakulunski, H.)
Schlebusch, W., Camphor group, **22**, 83
Schlegel, G., Combustion of hydrocarbons, **51**, 24
Schlegemilch, F., and R. F. Weinland, Double salts of pentachloride of antimony, **86**, 257
Schleicher and Schull, MM., Filter-paper freed from grease, **69**, 121
Schlerschmann, J., and T. Carenlley (*see* Carnelley, T.)
Schleselman, J., and T. Carnelley (*see* Carnelley, T.)
Schlesinger, R., "Mikroskopische Untersuchungen der Gespinnst-fasern" (review), **27**, 58
Schlicht, A., Determination of creosote, **68**, 185
Schlickum, O., Assaying quinine sulphate, **56**, 180—Delicate detection of arsenic, **57**, 221—Determination of morphine in opium, **56**, 229—Volumetric determination of phosphoric acid, **47**, 106
Schliemann, Dr., Metals of Ancient Greeks discovered at Troy, Mycenæ, etc., **94**, 2
Schlieper, G., and A., Products of oxidation of sulphindigotic acid, **5**, 252
Schlieper and Baum, MM. (*see* Baum, M.)
Schloemilch, M., Conversion of aldehyde into aceton, **20**, 60
Schlœsing, A., Ammonia of the atmosphere, **31**, 84
Schlœsing, C., Precipitation of muddy matter from water by aid of dilute saline solutions, **22**, 21
Schlœsing, H., Absorption of atmospheric ammonia by vegetable soil, **61**, 108
Schlœsing, M., Analysis of the soluble principles of vegetal earth, **15**, 5—Combustibility of tobacco, **1**, 239; **2**, 24—Determination of ammonia in soils, **53**, 251, 274—Losses of nitrogen caused by waters of infiltration, **71**, 161—Researches on tobacco, **20**, 227—Tobacco poison, **5**, 28
Schlœsing and Rolland, MM. (*see* Rolland, M.)
Schlœsing, T., Absorption of ammonia of atmosphere by plants, **30**, 64—Absorption of atmospheric ammonia by vegetable soils, **61**, 157—Absorption of volatile bodies by heat, **45**, 208—Ammonia in soils, **54**, 11—Amount of aluminium in vegetable earths, **83**, 287—Amount of nitric acid in the Seine, **73**, 186—Applications of his furnace, **13**, 56—Comparison between two kinds of arable soil, **24**, 311—Constancy of proportion of carbonic acid in air, **42**, 24—Constitution of clays and kaolins, **30**, 103, 175—Determination of ammonia, **54**, 83, 96—Determination of carbon and nitrogen in vegetable soil, **58**, 83—Determination of clay in arable soils, **29**, 287—Dissolving effect of carbonic acid upon carbonate of lime, **26**, 58—Estimation of phosphoric acid, **10**, 265—Exchanges of ammonia between natural waters and the atmosphere, **33**, 33, 170, 191, 210, 231—Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by vegetable soil, **33**, 251—Formenic fermentation of farmyard manure, **60**, 305—Gas regulator for heating purposes, **23**, 71—Loss of gaseous nitrogen during decomposition of organic matter, **59**, 107, 109—Magnesia industry, **44**, 143, 168; **52**, 70, 201—Matches with explosive compositions, **72**, 160, 234—Nitrates in potable waters, **73**, 269—Nitric acid in waters of the Seine, the Yonne, and the Marne, **74**, 305—Nitrification in soils, **28**, 81, 107—Nitrification of ammonia, **60**, 184, 317—Process for the determination of phosphoric acid in earthy phosphates, **10**, 116—Production of high temperatures by means of coal gas and air, **13**, 5, 99—Relations of atmospheric nitrogen with vegetable mould, **57**, 156, 164, 170, 181, 191; **60**, 97, 173—Slow combustion of certain organic matters, **57**, 202—Solution of carbonate of lime by carbonic acid, **26**, 35—Studies on arable soils, **31**, 281
Schlœsing, T., and A. Müntz (*see* Müntz, A.)
Schlœsing, T., and P. Regnard (*see* Regnard, P.)

Schlœsing, T., jun., Air enclosed in the soil, **60**, [illegible]—Composition of fire-damp, **73**, 110—Determination of argon, **72**, [illegible]—Exchanges of carbonic acid and oxygen between plants and the atmosphere, **66**, [illegible]—Fermentations in compound mediums of solid particles, **76**, 71—Gaseous interchange between atmosphere and plants, **82**, [illegible]—Germination, **71**, 317—Ground-air, **60**, [illegible]—Industrial manufacture of products rich in nicotine, **69**, 253—Nitrification of soils, **77**, 18—Nitrification of soils, **77**, 18—Nitrogen and argon of fire-damp, **74**, [illegible]—Phosphoric acid of the soil, **83**, [illegible]—Slow combustion of certain organic matters, **59**, [illegible]—Uniformity of distribution of argon, **74**, [illegible]

Schlœsing, T., jun., and E. Laurent (*see* Laurent, E.)

Schlœsing, T., jun., and J. Richard, Argon in natatory bladder of fishes, **73**, [illegible]

Schlœsing's method for determination of nitric nitrogen, **81**, 97—Method of separating potassa and soda, **25**, 110

Schloesinger, R. von (*see* von Schloesinger, R.)

Schlosser, A., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)

Schlomann, A., and K. Deinhardt (*see* Deinhardt, K.)

Schlossberger, M., Molybdenate of ammonia a test for sulphur, **3**, [illegible]—Sensitive reagent for sulphur, **4**, 98

Schlosser, M., Distinction between gum arabic and gum senaar, **20**, 120

Schlötter, Max, Determination of carbonic acid in presence of chlorine, **91**, 215—"Über die Elektrolytische Gewinnung von Brom und Iod" (review), **95**, 250

Schlotterbeck, F., and E. Fischer (*see* Fischer, E.)

Schluederberg, C. G., and F. C. Mathers (*see* Mathers, F. C.)

Schlumberger, A., "Part of Salicylic Acid in the Formation of Salts with Medicinal Bases" (review), **47**, 104

Schlumberger, E., Certain aluminium compounds, **71**, 221

Schlumberger, M., Action of boracic acid on [illegible], **13**, [illegible]—Production of fuchsine, **2**, [illegible]—Salicylic acid and its applications, **43**, [illegible]

Schlumberger, M., and E. Wehrlin, Aniline ferro- and ferri-cyanides for aniline black, **31**, [illegible]

Schlundt, H., Electroscopic determination of the radium present in some tufa deposits from Hot Springs, Arkansas, **98**, [illegible]

Schlundt, H., and R. B. Moore (*see* Moore, R. B.)

Schluttig, O., and G. S. Neumann (*see* Neumann, G. S.)

Schmachtenberg, H., and Carl Bulow (*see* Bulow, Carl)

Schmaedel, W. von (*see* von Schmaedel, W.)

Schmatolla, Ernest, "Producer Gas and Gas Firing" (review), **99**, [illegible]

Schmatolla, Otto, Determination of acids combined with aluminium, **91**, 236

Schmelck, L., Solid constituents of sea-water, **44**, 48

Schmelck, L., and H. Tonne (*see* Tonne, H.)

Schmeltzer and Birnbaum, MM. (*see* Birnbaum, K.)

Schmid, A., Proportion of solids in milk, **70**, 98

Schmid, E. E., Mineralogical contributions, **23**, [illegible]

Schmid, Hans, and R. F. Weinland (*see* Weinland, R. F.)

Schmid, Karl, and R. F. Weinland (*see* Weinland, R. F.)

Schmid, Werner, Action of peroxide of manganese on salts of copper, **15**, 72—Action of peroxide of manganese on solutions of cuprous salts, **14**, [illegible]—New formation of resocyanine, **45**, [illegible]

Schmidl, M., Oil of cajeput, **4**, 124

Schmidlin, J., Action of sodium on carbon tetrachloride and chlorated benzin, **88**, [illegible]—Ammoniacal additive compounds of rosaniline, **90**, 57—Carbinol salts and cyclohexanerosanilines, **90**, [illegible]—Coloured and colourless triphenylmethyl, **98**, 186—Constitution of rosaniline salts, **90**, 250—Effect of low temperature upon dyes, **90**, 293—Heat of combustion of triphenylmethyl and of derivatives of triphenylmethane, **90**, 293—Hydrochloric additive compounds of rosaniline salts, **90**, [illegible]—Magnesium compound of triphenylchlormethane, **93**, 141—Nomenclature of the rosanilines, **90**, 207—Phenylic substitution in phenylmethanes, their carbinols and their chlorides, **88**, 46—Preparation of triphenylmethyl, **97**, 168—Rosaniline polyacids, **90**, 35—Tetraoxycyclohexane rosanilines, **90**, 207, 281—Theory of dyes, **90**, 328—Thermochemical comparison between rosanilines and leucanilines, **90**, 232—Thermochemical researches on colouring matters, **88**, 137—Triphenylmethyl and trivalent carbon, **95**, 48

Schmidmer, E., and E. Fischer (*see* Fischer, E.)

Schmidt, Dr., Action of sulphurous acid upon isonitroso compounds, **65**, 227—Adulteration of beer with picrotoxine, **9**, 122—Gallisine, **61**, 132—"Our Sun, from a Physical, a Philological and a Mythological Point of View" (review), **36**, 97—Oxyaniline, **9**, 184

Schmidt, Dr., "Our Sun, from a Physical, a Philological, and a Mythological Point of View" (review), **36**, 97—Oxyaniline, **9**, 184

Schmidt, Prof., and Dr. Stuerzwage, Influence of arsenious acid upon waste of animal tissue, **2**, 245

Schmidt, A., Coagulation of fibrin, **28**, [illegible]; **35**, [illegible]—Milk, **32**, 250

Schmidt, A., and W. Majert (*see* Majert, W.)

Schmidt, C., Derivatives obtained from normal propylic alcohol, **22**, 323—Eatable earths, **24**, 206—Hydrological researches, **24**, 206

Schmidt, C., and E. H. Keiser (*see* Keiser, E. H.)

Schmidt, Ernest, Action of phosgen upon some amides, **22**, 144; **25**, 119—Adulteration of bees'-wax with resin, **35**, 217—Adulteration of butter and its detection, **48**, 170—"Ausführliches Lehrbuch der Pharmazeutischen Chemie" (review), **94**, 279—Caffeine in cacao, **50**, 68—Daturine, **42**, 109—Determining tanning materials, **30**, 10—Formation of allylisosulphocyanate, **35**, 85—Formation of tertiary amine bases during synthesis of organic acids, **38**, 35—Methylcrotonic acid and angelicic acid, **40**, 33—New hydrocarbon isomeric with anthracen, **26**, 77—Nitroanthracen, **29**, 203—Nitroanthracen and derivatives, **27**, 304—Polysulphydrates of brucine, **36**, [illegible]—Preparation of pure phenanthren, **29**, [illegible]—Saffron containing alumina, **50**, [illegible]—Some ketones, **26**, 50

Schmidt, E., and E. Fieberg (*see* Fieberg, E.)

Schmidt, E. A., Chromate of protoxide of nickel, and on double chromate of protoxide of nickel and ammonia, **22**, 57

Schmidt, E. B., Action of the halogen sulphur compounds upon aniline, **38**, 210—Estimation of iron by potassium bichromate, **48**, 245

Schmidt, F., and M. Hänsch (*see* Hänsch, M.)

Schmidt, F. W., Can arsenic be quantitatively volatilised as arsenic hydride? **66**, 71, 83—Quantitative determination of nickel, **70**, 248

Schmidt, F. W., and G. Krüss (*see* Krüss, G.)

Schmidt, G. A., Nitrophenanthren and derivatives, **40**, 205—Reduction products of mononitroazoxybenzol, **20**, 155—Trinitroazoxybenzol, **20**, 150

Schmidt, G. C., "Die Kathodenstrahlen" (review), **96**, 46—Radiations emitted by thorium and its compounds, **78**, 11

Schmidt, G. J., Behaviour of certain organic compounds with rosaniline sulphurous acid, **48**, [illegible]

Schmidt, Hans, "Photographisches Hilfsbuch" (review), **97**, 12—Recognition of human and animal blood, **42**, 307

Schmidt, H., and G. Schultz, Diphenyl bases, **39**, 74

Schmidt, Julius, Action of nitrous acid on quinone, **85**, 167—Action of sodium on paranitrotoluene, **82**, 36—Isomeric benzoylketoximes, **80**, 182—Reduction of nitrobenzene by sodium, **82**, 7

Schmidt, J., and E. Pfeiffer (*see* Pfeiffer, E.)

Schmidt, J., and K. T. Widmann, New synthesis of isoxazoles, **97**, 311

Schmidt, M., and A. W. H. Kolbe (*see* Kolbe, A. W. H.)

Schmidt, M., W. C. Heraeus, and M. Keiser (*see* Heraeus, W. C.)

Schmidt, M. von (*see* Von Schmidt, M.)

Schmidt, O., Detection of glucose mixed with cane sugar, **5**, 213—Salicine, **13**, 272—To recognise grape sugar beside cane sugar, **5**, 98

Schmidt, Oscar, and E. Wedekind, Action of diazoic salts on desmotroposantonine and desmotroposantonous acid, **86**, 71

Schmidt, Otto, Action of formaldehyde upon $\alpha\delta$-dimethyl-p-phenylenediamine-thiosulphonic acid and a new method of producing benzothiazoles, **94**, 171—Compounds of thiosulphuric acid with aldehydes, **94**, 171

Schmidt, Otto, and R. Böcker, Oxidation of ammonia to compounds of nitrogen and oxygen, **93**, 257

Schmidt, R. E., and L. Gattermann (*see* Gattermann, L.)

Schmidt, Thorvald, Apparatus for ammoniacal manufacture of soda, **38**, 203—Manufacture of iodine, bromine, and nitrate of potash, **37**, 56—Manufacture of soda crystals, **63**, 275

Schmidt, Werner, Changes albuminates suffer by action of water, **20**, 107—Determination of fat in milk and cream, **58**, 107

Schmidt's process for converting oleic acid into solid fatty acids, **64**, 297

Schmiedelberg, O., and O. Schultzen (*see* Schultzen, O.)

Schmitt, C., Condensation of oxalacetic ether with cyanacetic in presence of piperidine, **94**, 304—New derivatives of mesoxalic ethers, **92**, 57—New derivatives of acylcyanacetic ethers, **87**, 179—New method of preparation of the mesoxalic ethers, **91**, 293—Products of condensation of the cyanacetic ethers with the acylcyanacetic ethers, **91**, 154

Schmitt, C., and C. Hiepe (*see* Hiepe, C.)

Schmitt, M., Certain fungoid diseases of vines and their treatment, **38**, 175

Schmitt, M., and L. Glutz (*see* Glutz, L.)

Schmitt, R., Kolbe's synthesis of salicylic acid, **52**, 94

Schmitt, R., and M. Andresen (*see* Andresen, M.)

Schmitt, R., and H. von Gehren, Fluorbenzoic acid and fluorbenzol, **22**, 24

Schmitz, A., Diphenylenketon and phenylbenzoic acid, **38**, 113—Wines mixed with grape-sugar, **42**, 318

Schmitz, A., and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)

Schmitz, K., and K. Cebo (*see* Cebo, K.)

Schmitz, Kedzie, Barth, Nessler, and Fleck, Profs. (*see* Kedzie, Prof.)

Schmitz, Sigismund, Determination of nitrogen in coal and coke, **54**, 73

Schmitz, Wilhelm, and H. von Pechmann, Action of acetic anhydride on anilides of bibasic acids, **78**, 279—Action of diazomethane on aromatic nitrosobases, **77**, 220
Schmœger, Dr., Analysis of milk, **51**, 94—Isomalic acid, **36**, 153; **44**, 227
Schmœger, Dr., and Dr. Eggert (*see* Eggert, M.)
Schmucker, S. C., Electric separation of some metals, **68**, 243, 248
Schmulewitsch, J., Influence of heat upon elasticity of caoutchouc, **22**, 95
Schnabel, Carl, "Handbook of Metallurgy" (review), **95**, 189—"Manual of Metallurgy" (review), **73**, 22
Schnabel, C., and H. Louis "Handbook of Metallurgy" (review), **92**, 269
Schnapp, H., Diethyl-β-hydroxybutyric acid, **36**, 254
Schnauss, J., Production of iodide coatings, **56**, 67
Schnausz, Dr. J., Iodide of silver in its photographico-chemical relation, **23**, 21
Schneegans, A., and J. E. Gerock (*see* Gerock, G. E.)
Schneider, A., Valuation of crude cresol, **73**, 169; **74**, 62
Schneider, C., and B. Moritz (*see* Moritz, B.)
Schneider, E., and A. Claus (*see* Claus, A.)
Schneider, E. A., Action of dry hydrochloric acid on serpentine, **72**, 126—Action of phosphorous trichloride on magnesium nitride, **71**, 23—Chemical instruction in United States, **69**, 301—Chemistry of titanium, **72**, 138—Colloidal silver, **70**, 260—Method of separating two isomeric toluidine-sulphonic acids, **55**, 290—Separating phosphoric acid from calcium and ferric phosphates, **71**, 246
Schneider, F., Detection of rape in other oils, **5**, 111
Schneider, G. H., Inversion of direction of rotation of ordinary malic acid, **43**, 47—Optical rotatory power of malic acid and of its salts, **44**, 83
Schneider, H., Illumination of the scale in polarising apparatus, **64**, 82—Preparation of solution of stannous chloride, **69**, 121
Schneider, L., Quantitative determination of zinc, **49**, 202
Schneider, M., Antimonial combinations, **1**, 263—Volumetric determination of antimony, **2**, 267
Schneider, M., and A. Lipp (*see* Lipp, A.)
Schneider, R., Argentic cyanide and sulphuric chloride, **18**, 151—Artificial silver-bismuth glance, **62**, 226—Atomic weight of antimony, **43**, 270—Atomic weight of bismuth, **51**, 73; **64**, 237; **70**, 294—Atomic weight of tungsten, **75**, 71—Behaviour of arseniferous bismuth with nitric acid, **41**, 23—Behaviour of hemisulphide of copper with a solution of nitrate of silver, **31**, 72—Behaviour of iodine with realgar and an arseniodosulphide, **55**, 60—Behaviour of silver cyanide with sulphurous chloride, **52**, 309—Behaviour of some alkaloids towards sugar and sulphuric acid, **26**, 193—New sulpho-salts, **19**, 287; **20**, 264; **21**, 60, 287; **22**, 192; **23**, 108—Precipitation of silver chloride, bromide, and iodide from solutions containing antimony oxide and tartaric acid, **52**, 95—Silver in commercial bismuth, **44**, 24
Schneider, Theodore, Report on exhibition of dyed and printed goods, and chemical products, **36**, 233
Schneider, Wilhelm, and F. G. Donnan (*see* Donnan, F. G.)
Schneider, W., and H. Hübner (*see* Hübner, H.)
Schneider, W. von (*see* von Schneider, W.)
Schnetzler, M., Antiseptic properties of borax, **33**, 129—Certain fungoid diseases of vines, and their treatment, **38**, 175
Schnetzler, M., M. Bretefeld, A. H. Downes, T. P. Blunt, and M. Gunning (*see* Bretefeld, M.)
Schnitzer, Guido, Preparation of nitrate of potash by means of carbonate of potash and nitrate of soda, **5**, 266, 293—Preparation of saltpetre, potassio-tartrate of soda, pure bitartrate of potash, tartaric acid, and sulphates of soda and potash, **4**, 176—Use of silicate of soda in soap-making, **25**, 275
Schnitzler, M., Preparation of colourless crystalline carbolic acid, **31**, 141
Schnœtzler, J. B., Observations on the "mother" of vinegar, **43**, 72
Schobben's form of lantern stereoscope, **63**, 270
Schobert, O., Examination of ammonium chloride, **68**, 186
Schoch, F. E., Prof. Märcker, and Dr. Heidepriem (*see* Heidepriem, Dr.)
Schoen, J. G., "Anleitung für die Manipulationen bei den Barometischen Höhenmessungen" (review), **95**, 214
Schoenbein, C. F., Action of oxygen on ammonia in contact with oxides, **5**, 89—Action of oxygen on aniline, **3**, 98—Action of platinum, ruthenium, rhodium, and iridium on chlorine water, aqueous solutions of hypochlorites, peroxide of hydrogen, and ozonised oxygen, **13**, 207, 214—Catalytic activity in organic substances, **8**, 9—Chemical polarisation of neutral oxygen during slow combustion of ether, **1**, 254—Chemical polarisation of neutral oxygen during slow combustion of phosphorus, **1**, 109—Death of, **18**, 153—Contribution to a closer knowledge of peroxide of hydrogen, **14**, 107—Formation of ammonia by means of water and atmospheric air, **6**, 241—Further contributions to the knowledge of oxygen, **11**, 25—History of oxygen, **2**, 191; **5**, 114—Influence of temperature on colour of saline solutions, **2**, 118—Oxygenated water, **15**, 123—Ozone, **5**, 350—Reactions of oxygen, **3**, 253—Test for nitrates, **36**, 115, 133—Tests for peroxide of hydrogen, **2**, 23
Schoenck, M., Passivity of cadmium, **26**, 217
Schoene, E., Absorption-spectrum of ozone, **69**, 289—Atmospheric hydrogen peroxide, **37**, 275; **38**, 9, 49, 113, 141—Atmospheric oxidation of phosphorus, **43**, 149, 249—Atmospheric ozone, **70**, 197—Behaviour of hydrogen peroxide with potassium iodide, **43**, 47—Estimation of peroxide of hydrogen, **43**, 249—Experimental researches on hydrogen peroxide, **39**, 105, 164; **40**, 34, 44—Hydrogen-peroxide in atmospheric air and water, **69**, 137, 151, 163, 173, 185, 197—Mutual behaviour of oxygen and water, **29**, 176—New reagent for peroxide of hydrogen, **29**, 241—Peroxide of hydrogen in the atmosphere, **32**, 193—Reciprocal behaviour of ozone and water, **29**, 37
Schoenn, Dr., Behaviour of cadmium, iron, and tin in nitric acid, **26**, 95—Behaviour of sodium and magnesium with substances which contain sulphur, **21**, 166—Concentrated sulphuric acid a test for molybdic acid, **21**, 106—Sodium as a flux for minerals, **22**, 224
Schoenn, J. L., Ultra-violet rays, **43**, 186, 258
Schoenn, L., Passivity of iron, and on electrolysis, **23**, 59
Schofer, A., and R. Scholl, Action of bromacetic ether on nitrite of silver, **87**, 92
Schöffel's process for estimating tungsten in steel, **82**, 270
Schofield, J., Method of illustrating the laws of the simple pendulum, **91**, 119
Scholarships, Andrew Carnegie Research, **85**, 252—Science, **16**, 77; **30**, 273; **34**, 206
Scholefield, F., A. G. Green, and F. Marsden (*see* Green, A. G.)
Scholl, R., and A. Schofer (*see* Schofer, A.)
Schöller, C., Aromatic sulphines, **31**, 42
Scholtz, M., Derived bases of xylylenediamine, **79**, 251—Stereoisomerism in compounds with asymmetric carbon and pentavalent asymmetric nitrogen, **98**, 48—Use of bromide of orthoxylylene for detecting the bases, **79**, 251
Scholvien, L., Certain derivatives of mercury fulminate, **50**, 164—Fulminic acid, **53**, 48—Impurity in chloroform, **57**, 102—Recognition of sulphonal, **58**, 257
Scholz, H. A., and J. H. Walton, jun. (*see* Walton, J. H., jun.)
Scholze, E., and J. Barbieri (*see* Barbieri, J.)
Schönbein-Pagenstecher's test-paper to detect traces of hydrocyanic acid gas, **87**, 173
Schönewald, A., and W. Traube (*see* Traube, W.)
Schonteden, H., "Cours de Physiologie Moléculaire" (review), **97**, 83
School Board for London (*see* London)
School for agronomic and forester's sciences and their application, Vienna, **27**, 22—Medical officers, **70**, 233—Of Art, Crystal Palace, **50**, 142—Of Medicine, Edinburgh (*see* Edinburgh)—Of Mines, Ballarat, (*see* Ballarat)—Of Practical Science and Metallurgy, **8**, 166
Schools, Public, sanitary condition of air in, **39**, 180—Science teaching in, **18**, 42, 70—Teaching of science in elementary, **80**, 162
Schoonbroodt, M., Iodal, **5**, 130—Transformation of cane-sugar into pectic and malic acids, **4**, 291
Schoop, P., Application of spectroscope in manufacture of aniline colours, **53**, 287
Schoop, P., and C. Hell (*see* Hell, C.)
Schoor, W. K. J., Cuprous hydride, **36**, 110
Schoras, J., Colouration exhibited by platino-cyanides, **21**, 106—Some peculiar actions of the sun's rays, **21**, 106
Schorigin, P., New synthesis of aromatic carboxylic acids from hydrocarbons, **98**, 222
Schorlemmer, C., Action of chlorine on methyl, **9**, 214, 220—Boiling-point of methylhexylcarbinol, **30**, 272—Boiling points of normal paraffins and derivatives, **25**, 101—Chemical constitution of American rock oil, **7**, 157—Chemical constitution of bleaching-powder, **29**, 47—Chemistry of hydrocarbons, **25**, 175—Complimentary dinner to, **57**, 225—Constitution of hyposulphurous acid, **19**, 253—Derivatives of hexyl-hydride, **22**, 84—Derivatives of propane, **19**, 194—Ethylhexyl ether, **14**, 18—Groves's method of preparing chloride of ethyl and its homologues, **32**, 61—History of thionyl chloride, **51**, 199—Hydrocarbons contained in crude benzol, **14**, 18—Hydrocarbons of the marsh gas series, **23**, 202—Heptanes from petroleum, **27**, 44—Identity of methyl and hydride of ethyl, **10**, 5—Improved method for preparing marsh-gas, **29**, 7—"Manual of the Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds" (review), **29**, 227—Methylhexylcarbinol, **30**, 224—New series of hydrocarbons derived from coal tar, **13**, 253—Normal paraffins, **25**, 133, 202; **40**, 241, 280—Occurrence of caffeine in the leaves of tea and coffee grown in Kew Gardens, **48**, 224—Œnanthylic acid, **27**, 94—Origin

of the word chemistry, **40**, [illegible]—Peculiar formation of cetylalcohol, **22**, [illegible]—Presence of benzol in Canadian petroleum, **11**, [illegible]—Reduction of aldehyds to alcohols, **32**, [illegible]—Researches on hydrocarbons, **12**, [illegible]
Schorlemmer, C., and R. S. Dale (*see* Dale, R. S.)
Schorlemmer, C., and H. Grimshaw, Œnanthylic acid and normal heptyl alcohol, **27**, [illegible]
Schorlemmer, C., and Sir H. E. Roscoe (*see* Roscoe, Sir H. E.)
Schorlemmer, C., Sir H. E. Roscoe, and A. Harden (*see* Roscoe, Sir H. E.)
Schorlemmer, C., and A. Smithells, "Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry" (review), **70**, [illegible]
Schorlemmer, C., and T. E. Thorpe, Normal paraffins, **47**, [illegible]
Schott, Dr., Crystallisation of iron and steel, **22**, [illegible]—Studies on tempering glass, **40**, [illegible]
Schott, E. A., and A. von Wachtel, New substitutes for boneblack, **46**, 124
Schott, F., Hydraulic properties of gypsum which has been ignited to red-heat, **25**, 23—Scott's cement, **24**, [illegible]—Studies on Portland cement, **25**, 34
Schott, Dr. Otto, Glass working with blowpipe, **58**, 184—Lithium glass, **42**, 36—Utilisation of the sulphur of gypsum and sulphate of soda employed in glass manufacture, **35**, 11
Schott and Winkelmann, MM., Properties of certain new glasses devised by, **74**, 12
Schotten, C., Derivatives of parahomosalicylaldehyd, **38**, 35—Oxidation of piperidine, **38**, 238
Schottky, A., New tanning materials, **40**, [illegible]
Schottländer, P., Compounds of gold, **47**, 260—Qualitative detection of magnesium, **71**, 25—Researches on metals of cerium group, **65**, 205, [illegible], 213, 215—Two metallic derivatives of glycerine, **22**, 178
Schottler, O., L. Geisler, and C. Frank (*see* Frank, C.)
Schoutelen, L., Reagent for aloes, **67**, [illegible]
Schrader, C., Preparation of chloride of lime, **8**, 78
Schrader, E., Analysis of certain beers, **42**, [illegible]
Schrader, F., Cause of the fires of pine forests, **22**, 119
Schramm, C., Acetoximic acids, **48**, 106
Schramm, Julian, Influence of light on progress of chemical reactions during action of halogens on aromatic compounds, **53**, 263
Schramm, Julius, Position of thallium in chemical systematics, and its occurrence in the sylvine and carnallite of Kalusz, **48**, 183
Schrank, L., and L. Glutz, Amidosulphophenol, **22**, 215
Schranz, W., and P. Dobriner (*see* Dobriner, P.)
Schraube, C., and A. Baeyer (*see* Baeyer, A.)
Schrauf, A., Molybdates and vanadates of lead, **23**, 230, 246
Schreder, J., Decomposition of certain compounds of aromatic series by chlorate of potash and hydrochloric acid, **32**, 61—New derivative of styphnic acid, **26**, 71—Oxidation products of colophonium, **27**, 283—Oxypicric acid, **23**, 179, 287—Rufigallic acid and oxyquinon, **43**, 80—Sappanin, **26**, [illegible]
Schreder, J., and L. Barth (*see* Barth, L.)
Schreib, H., Ammonia-soda process, **64**, 4
Schreib, H., and L. Gautier, "Traité de la Fabrication de la Soude d'Après le Procédé à l'Ammoniaque" (review), **93**, [illegible]
Schreiber, A., Diethylglyoxylic ether, **21**, [illegible]
Schreiber, H., Chemical studies on the ammonia soda process, **61**, 100
Schreiner, L., Boiling points of the esters and ether-esters of the oxy-acids, **40**, 24, 43—Metamerism in organic compounds, **43**, 196
Schreiner, Oswald, "Sesquiterpenes" (review), **91**, 278
Schreiner, O., and E. C. Shorey, Presence of a cholesterol substance in soils, **99**, 53
Schreiner, P., Melolonthin, a crystalline nitrogen and sulphur-containing material, **24**, 217—New organic base in animal organisms, **38**, 244
Schrewe, M., Manurial experiments on potatoes, **54**, [illegible]
Schroder, M., von (*see* von Schroder, M.)
Schrodt, M., Nitric and nitrous acids in milk and detection of watering of milk, **55**, 82
Schrodt, M., and H. von Peter, Sunflower cake as food for milch cows, **48**, 226
Schroeder, A., Valeraldehyde, **23**, 262, 275
Schroeder, E., and W. Muthmann (*see* Muthmann, W.)
Schroeder, F., Organic impurities in hydrochloric acid, **54**, 84
Schroeder, Heinrich, Agreement of the oxygen-stere 5.4 with the stere of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, **41**, 263—Contributions to steric laws, **38**, 142, 210 — Contributions to voluminar and steric laws, **39**, 171—Density of organic solids, **40**, 77, 301—Filtration of air, and influence which it exerts on fermentation, putrefaction, and crystallisation, **5**, 173—Regularity in volume relations of certain series of compounds, **35**, 40—Researches on volume-constitution of solid bodies, **30**, 83, 275; **31**, 32—Researches on volume-constitution of sulphates, chromates, and seleniates, **44**, 13 — Simple relations between the volumes of organic silver salts, **36**, 243—Volume relations of solid organic compounds, **35**, 217
Schröder, H., and J. W. Brühl (*see* Brühl, J. W.)
Schroeder, J., Detection of antifebrine in phenacetine, **60**, 109—Injury to vegetation from acid gases, **42**, 36
Schrœder, J. V., and C. Reuss (*see* Reuss, C.)
Schroeder, J. von (*see* von Schroeder, J.)
Schroeder, L. C., and J. van der Kelk (*see* van der Kelk, J.)
Schrœder, M., Titration of zinc with sodium sulphide, **49**, 214
Schroeder and Passler, MM. (*see* Passler, M.)
Schrœder, P., and A. W., Purification of mercury, **63**, 24
Schrœter, G., Action of carbonic acid on phenylbromide of magnesium, **90**, 247
Schrœtter, A., Process for extraction of lithium, cæsium, rubidium, and thallium from lepidolite, **12**, 195
Schroetter, H., and E. von Gerichten, Morphine, **45**, 78
Schroetter, H., and A. Kekulé (*see* Kekulé, A.)
Schroetter, M., Bicarbonate of ammonia, **5**, 325—Ozone in mineral kingdom, **2**, 298
Schrötter, M., M. Winckler, and M. Kachler (*see* Winckler, M.)
Schroetter's carbonic acid apparatus, **85**, 251
Schroff, M., Physiological action of nitrate of methylstrychnine, **14**, 228
Schryver, S. B., Asymmetry of nitrogen in substituted ammonium compounds, **63**, 174 — Experiments on lauronolic acid, **77**, 198—"General Character of the Proteins" (review), **99**, 262 — Oxidation products of turpentine, **68**, 124 — Preparation of acid phenolic salts of dibasic acids, **79**, 230 — Synthesis of an isomeride of camphoronic acid, **76**, 297
Schryver, S. B., and N. Collie (*see* Collie, N.)
Schryver, S. B., and F. H. Lees (*see* Lees, F. H.)
Schryver, S. B., and R. Lessing, Physico-chemical method for comparing antiseptic value of disinfectants, **99**, 44
Schübeler, Prof., Influence of uninterrupted illumination upon plants, **43**, 118
Schuberg, P., "Zeitschrift für Chemische Apparatenkunde" (review), **94**, 146
Schübler's water-retaining power, **35**, 220
Schuchardt, E., and A. Stavenhagen, Tungsten, molybdenum, uranium, and titanium, **88**, 149
Schuchardt, T., Cerium and didymium, **40**, 35—Chemical specimens, **41**, 274—Chemicals at the Antwerp Exhibition, **52**, 3 — Preparation of earthy metals in works of, **35**, 32
Schucht, H., Electrfolysis, **49**, 109
Schucht, L., Contribution to electrolysis, **42**, 331—Electrolytic behaviour of thallium, indium, vanadium, palladium, molybdenum, selenium, and tellurium, **47**, 209—Retrogression of soluble phosphoric acid in superphosphates, **81**, 196
Schucht, L., and W. Möller, Analysis of hydrofluosilicic acid, **94**, 291
Schück, B., and H. Grossmann (*see* Grossmann, H.)
Schukoffsky, A., Analysis of milk of women, **25**, 131
Schukowsky, G. von (*see* Von Schukowsky, G.)
Schulatschenko, A. R., Basic carbonate of lime in hydraulic cements, **26**, 157
Schulatschenko, M. A., Essay of Frémy on hydraulic cement, **20**, 24
Schüler, J., Cobalti-cyanide compounds, **42**, 185
Schulerud, L., Action of hydrochloric acid upon organic amides, **43**, 188—Dichromates, **39**, 136
Schüll and Schleicher, MM. (*see* Schleicher, M.)
Schuller, A., Distillation in vacuo in quartz vessels, **91**, 23
Schuller, A., and V. Wartha, Calorimetric investigations, **36**, 52
Schüller, J. H., Specific heat of mixed fluids, **23**, 59
Schuller's yellow modification of arsenic, **70**, 139
Schulmacher, E., Degree of heat at which yeast-cells perish, **31**, 208
Schulte, W., Determining sulphur in iron, **75**, 47
Schulten, A. de (*see* de Schulten, A.)
Schulthess, O., and A. Michael (*see* Michael, A.)
Schultz, A., Antiseptic action of salicylic acid, **42**, 97—Applications of chrome in calico-printing, **31**, 269—Steaming process in calico-printing, **30**, 218—Turning of red wines, **38**, 90
Schultz, A., F. Kurmann, and E. Mach (*see* Kurmann, F.)
Schultz, C., Freezing-point of water containing gases in solution, and on regelation of ice, **20**, 82—Point of solidification of the component portions of fluid mixtures, **20**, 82 — Separation of the nitrates of potassa and soda from each other, **20**, 190
Schultz, C., J. Julius, and A. G. Green (*see* Green, A. G.)
Schultz, G., Benzerythren, **37**, 162—Constitution of phenanthren, **39**, 163; **40**, 33—Decomposition of oil of turpentine at a high temperature, **35**, 84—Diphenyl, **26**, 94; **30**, 275—Diphenylbenzol, **27**, 283
Schultz, G., and R. Anschütz (*see* Anschütz, R.)
Schultz, G., and E. Bosch (*see* Bosch, E.)
Schultz, G., and E. Erdmann (*see* Erdmann, E.)

Schultz, G., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Schultz, G., and G. Neuhöffer (*see* Neuhöffer, G.)
Schultz, G., and H. Schmidt (*see* Schmidt, H.)
Schultz, M., Toxicity of oxides of phosphorus, **53**, 25
Schultz-Lupitz, H., Action of different phosphates on dry and moist sandy soils, **45**, 109
Schultz-Sellack, C., Action of phosphuretted hydrogen upon zinc ethyl, **22**, 299—Basicity of oxide of uranium, molybdic acid, baric and nitrous acids, **23**, 131—Colours exhibited by iodine, **22**, 90 — Compounds of sulphuric anhydride, **23**, 142—Galvanic caloric action, **23**, 35—Haloid salts of silver, **23**, 252—Hydrate of the nitrate of oxide of uranium, **23**, 47—Modifications of sulphuric anhydride, **21** 203—Sensitiveness for light of the haloid salts of silver, and connection between optical and chemical absorption of light, **23**, 180
Schültze, Prof., Assay of soap, **20**, 44—Maize for distillation of spirits, **20**, 96
Schültze, E., Thiodiglycolic acid, **13**, 214
Schultze, W., Industrial method of withdrawing the fusel oil from crude spirits by means of charcoal, **26**, 301—Testing potatoes by a solution of common salt, **24**, 241
Schultze's white gunpowder, **12**, 182
Schultzen, O., Origin of urea in the animal body, **26**, 36
Schultzen, O., and O. Schmiedelberg, Researches on kynurenic acid and kynurin, **26**, 156
Schulz, H., Action of cacodylic acid on animal system, **40**, 10—Reaction for salicylic acid, **40**, 181; **43**, 49
Schulz, H., and C. Binz (*see* Binz, C.)
Schulz, J., and R. Frühling (*see* Frühling, R.)
Schulz, Leopold, Proportion of dirt in market milk, **69**, 145
Schulze, Prof., Detecting nitric acid, **5**, 111
Schulze, A., Expansion of important volumetric solutions by heat, **47**, 13
Schulze, B., Determination of fatty acids in soaps, **56**, 58
Schulze, E., Applicability of Schlösing's method of determining ammonia to extracts of plants, **50**, 57 — Cholesterine in suint, **22**, 226 — Cholesterines, **46**, 149 — Composition of suint, **27**, 46—Detection of asparagine and glutamine in juices and extracts of plants, **48**, 118—Detection of isocholesterine, **65**, 175—Maltose, **31**, 30—Nitrogenous constituents of shoots of pumpkins, **53**, 48—Paragalactine and γ galactan, **59**, 377
Schulze, E., and J. Barbieri (*see* Barbieri, J.)
Schulze, E., and E. Bosshard (*see* Bosshard, E.)
Schules, E., and A. Kaiser (*see* Kaiser, A.)
Schulze, E., and A. Urich, Composition of fatty matter of wool, **31**, 26 — Nitrogenous constituents of feeding beets, **37**, 133
Schulze, Franz, Action of sulphur upon benzol, **23**, 131—New process of elementary organic analysis, **17**, 2—Preparation of pure caustic potash **3**, 128
Schulze, H., Arsenic sulphide in aqueous solution, **46**, 124
Schulze, Hans, Behaviour of selenious acid with sulphurous acid, **53**, 37—Liquid phosphorus sulphide, **43**, 270—Oxidation of haloid salts, **42**, 120—Preparation of sulphurylchloride, **44**, 107, 274—Pyrosulphates, **51**, 135
Schulze, Hugo, Congo-red as a reagent for free acid, **54**, 190
Schulze, Julius, Preparation of acetamide and other amides of fatty series, **48**, 58
Schulze, J., and H. Alt (*see* Alt, H.)
Schulze, K. E., Higher phenols contained in coal tar, **51**, 118
Schulze, K. F., Determining the halogens in lateral chains of aromatic compounds, **51**, 84
Schulze, L., Elementary composition of wheat-starch, **49**, 70
Schulze, M., Method of separating phosphoric acid from bases, **1**, 49—New reagent for alkaloids, **1**, 83
Schulze and Boschard, MM. (*see* Boschard, M.)
Schulze, M., and F. Flechsig (*see* Flechsig, F.)
Schulze, P., Sugar refined with sulphurous acid, **23**, 287
Schulze, W., Influence exerted by secondary extract formation in fermenting wort, **24**, 194
Schumacher, T., and A. Partheil (*see* Partheil, A.)
Schumaker, A., Action of artificial manures on Hungarian wheat soils, **63**, 178
Schumann, M., Prevention of the bumping of liquids, **20**, 299
Schumann, Otto, Affinity of sulphur and oxygen for metals, **36**, 120
Schumann, O., and A. Michaelis, Constitution of chamber crystals, **31**, 31
Schumann, Theodor, and R. F. Weinland (*see* Weinland, R. F.)
Schumann, Victor, Determining sensitiveness of photographic plates, **63**, 33—Photo-chemical researches, **63**, 97—Photography of the highest rays of the spectrum, **71**, 228—Photography of rays of smallest wave-lengths, **71**, 118, 248; **81**, 267—Photography of luminous rays, **68**, 46, 56, 63, 81, 100, 133, 158, 164, 180, 194, 201, 229, 239, 252, 262, 272, 289, 300; **69**, 9, 34, 41—Photography of metallic spectra, **62**, 299 — Producing ultra-violet sensitive plates, **84**, 32, 40, 54, 67, 77—Transparency of thin films of glycerin, **81**, 267 — Vacuum spectro-photography, **64**, 275
Schunck, C. A., and L. Marchlewski (*see* Marchlewski, L.)
Schunck, Edward, Address to Chemical section of British Association, **56**, 107—Anthraflavic acid, **23**, 157—Chemical formula of alizarine, **19**, 193—Chemical manufactures of South Lancashire, **4**, 156 — Chemical researches of, **87**, 254—Chemistry of "Chlorophyll" (review), **59**, 287—Colour of Nankin cotton, **29**, 5—Constitution of chlorophyll, **49**, 2—Contributions to chemistry of chlorophyll, **85**, 1—Indigo-blue from Polygonum tinctorium and other plants, **37**, 223; **39**, 119, 129, 143—Indigo-purpurin and indirubin, **39**, 262—Isomerides of alizarin, **33**, 233 — Methylalizarin and ethylalizarin, **27**, 171—Modified chlorophyll from the Eucalyptus globulus, **42**, 31—Note on some ancient dyes, **66**, 254—Purple of the ancients, **39**, 285; **41**, 291—Researches on indican, **82**, 176—Some constituents of cotton fibre, **17**, 118—Some products derived from indigo blue, **11**, 60—Supposed identity of rutin and quercitin, **57**, 60—Yellow colouring-matter of Sophora japonica, **70**, 303
Schunck, E., and L. Marchlewski (*see* Marchlewski, L.)
Schunck, E., and H. Roemer (*see* Roemer, H.)
Schunk, C. A., Absorption spectrum of blue potassium chromium oxalate, **51**, 151
Schuntz, H., and A. Claus (*see* Claus, A.)
Schurigin, M., and W. Strecker (*see* Strecker, W.)
Schuster, Arthur, Address to Mathematical and Physical Section of British Association, **66**, 79, 87 — Cosmical radio-activity, **88**, 166 — Echelon spectroscope, **91**, 241—Electric inertia and inertia of electric convection, **82**, 300 — Helmholtz's views on electrolysis, **52**, 193—Is there oxygen in the atmosphere of the sun? **69**, 61—Magnetic precession, **82**, 301
Schuster, A., and H. B. Dixon (*see* Dixon, H. B.)
Schuster, A., and G. Hemsalech (*see* Hemsalech, G.)
Schuster, R., Test for adulteration of beer with caramel, **26**, 157
Schütt, F., Parabromorthoamidophenol, **52**, 213
Schütte, C., and A. Rosenheim (*see* Rosenheim, A.)
Schützen, P., Synthesis of proteic substances, **63**, 121
Schützenberger, A., Volatility of nickel on treatment with hydrochloric acid, **64**, 84
Schützenberger, Paul, Acetate of cyanogen, **5**, 210—Acetic derivatives of carbohydrates of mannite, **23**, 300—Action of acetic anhydride on cellulose, starch, etc., **12**, 156—Action of anhydrous sulphuric acid on perchloride of carbon, **20**, 81, 202—Action of hypochlorous acid on iodine and anhydrous acetic acid, **20**, 118 — Action of iodide of cyanogen upon oil of turpentine, **22**, 107—Action of iodine upon hydrocarbons belonging to aromatic series, **27**, 21—Action of water on chloride of iodine, **35**, 126—Albumen and the albumenoids, **31**, 98, 174, 239—Albumenoid bodies, **32**, 158; **33**, 118—Allotropic modification of copper, **37**, 274—Atomic weights of cerium, didymium, and lanthanum, **74**, 318—Benzene, **61**, 241—Catechyne, **12**, 59—Certain phenomena of occlusion, **50**, 45 — Chemical constitution of peptones, **66**, 121—Chemical history of nickel, **65**, 286—Combustion of gases, **37**, 142—Compounds of two acids, **4**, 333—Constitution of the albuminoids, **33**, 10—Constitution of fibrin and of silk, **33**, 18—Constitution of gelatinous substances, **33**, 74 — Constitution of wool and certain similar products, **37**, 184 — Derivatives of indigotine, **12**, 93, 220—Easy means of preparing gaseous methyl, **12**, 156 — Fixation of ammonia, **4**, 150—Formation of a carbo-glucosic acid, **44**, 251—Forms of calcium carbonate, **45**, 130 — Gaseous carbides, **61**, 181 — Gelatin, **53**, 311—Hydrosulphurous acid, **44**, 143—Isomer of anthraquinon, **25**, 286—Limits of combustibility of gases, **38**, 233—Luteoline, **4**, 150—Madder for use in calico printing, **22**, 191—Memoir on a new series of platinic compounds, **26**, 48 — Metallic allotropism, **38**, 20—Metallic radicle, **49**, 255—Metals of cerite, **71**, 188, 260, 288—New acid from sulphur, **20**, 70—New combination of bromine and ether, bromurated ether, **26**, 287—New derivatives of the albuminoids, **35**, 55—New derivative of indigotin, **36**, 62—New process for estimating free oxygen, **26**, 204—New researches on action of dry hypochlorous gas on a mixture of iodine and acetic anhydride, **18**, 129—New researches on effluve, **62**, 18—Obituary, **76**, 10, 17—Oxychloride of carbon, **18**, 93 — Phospho-platinic compounds, **22**, 22, 34, 191; **26**, 180—Platinic derivatives of the terchloride of phosphorus, **26**, 36 — Platinum, **21**, 298 — Platinum compounds, **22**, 105 — Platinum sulphocarbide, **62**, 178—Preparation of alizarine from madder, **21**, 81—Protochloride of platinum and oxide of carbon, **21**, 26—Recent paper by M. B. Aronheim, **39**, 228—Report on G. Segny's ozoniser, **74**, 74 — Silicium nitride, **40**, 214—Silico-carbon compounds, **65**, 275—Solubility of oxygen in molten silver, **22**, 191—Special butyric fermentation, **31**,

114—Substitution of electro-negative bodies for metals in oxygenated salts, 3 [illegible]—Synthesis of albumenoid and proteïd matters, 57, [illegible]—Synthesis of glucosides, 20, 8[illegible]—Transformation of coagulated albumen and casein into a soluble albumen coagulable by heat, 9, 4[illegible]—Use of extracts of madder in calico printing, 20, [illegible]—Volatilisation of silica, 67, [illegible]

Schützenberger, P., and [illegible], History of carbon, 62, [illegible]

Schützenberger, P., and O. Boudouard (*see* Boudouard, O.)

Schützenberger, P., and A. Bourgeois (*see* Bourgeois, A.)

Schützenberger, P., and A. Colson (*see* Colson, A.)

Schützenberger, P., and P. de Clermont (*see* de Clermont, P.)

Schützenberger, P., and F. de Lalande (*see* de Lalande, F.)

Schützenberger, P., and A. Destrem (*see* Destrem, A.)

Schützenberger, P., and A. Naudin (*see* Naudin, A.)

Schützenberger, P., and C. Risler (*see* Risler, C.)

Schützenberger, P., and M. Sengenwald, Benzylmic acid, 5, [illegible]—New derivative from benzoic acid, 5, 55

Schützenberger, P., and N. Tonine, Composition of the petroleum of the Caucasus, 42, [illegible]

Schützenberger, P., and A. Trillat, "Les Produits Chimiques Employés en Médecine" (review), 69, [illegible]

Schuyten, R. C., Determination of mercuric salts, 73, [illegible]

Schwarl, N., Iodometric estimation of sugar, 82, [illegible]

Schwab, E., and L. Medicus (*see* Medicus, L.)

Schwab, L., Injury to fish-culture by sewage and industrial waste waters, 53.

Schwabe, M., New cinchona alkaloid, 3, [illegible]

Schweichler, F., Manufacture and adulteration of beer, 57, 23 — Phosphorite deposits, 24, [illegible]

Schwaize, R., Origin of kyanalkines, 63, [illegible]

Schwalb, F., Non-acid components of beer [illegible], 54, [illegible]

Schwalbe, Dr., Action of essential oil of mustard on milk, 25, 191

Schwalbe, E., and J. Loeb (*see* Loeb, J.)

Schwan, A., and T. Curtius (*see* Curtius, T.)

Schwanert, H., Dinitrotoluensulphonic acids, 35, 64—Estimation of uric acid, 25, [illegible]—"Hilfsbuch zur Ausführung Chemischer Arbeiten" (review), 86, [illegible]

Schwanert, H., and H. Limpricht (*see* Limpricht, H.)

Schwappach, Dr., and E. Ebermayer (*see* Ebermayer, E.)

Schwartz, G., Determination of lead in tin alloys, 58, 109

Schwartz, H., Analysis of colouring substances used for staining glass and faïence ware, 20, 12 — Homofluorescence, 43, 12—New blasting gunpowder, 11, 19—Preparation of phosphuretted hydrogen gas, 20, 12

Schwartz, H., and P. Pastrovich (*see* Pastrovich, P.)

Schwartz, M., Phosphuretted copper, 33, [illegible]

Schwartz, Rudolph, Estimation of boric acid in borax, 81, [illegible]

Schwartz, Dr. von (*see* von Schwartz, Dr.)

Schwartz, York, and K. Kraut (*see* Kraut, K.)

Schwartze, M., Hard and unyielding cements, 18, 124

Schwartzer, A., Contrivance for rapidly determining the quantity of starch contained in potatoes, 25, 106

Schwarz, A., Mercuric methide and iodide of potassium, 13, [illegible]

Schwarz, C., Direct detection of chloral or chloroform in liquids, 58, [illegible]

Schwarz, E., Homologues of isethionic acid, 22, 153

Schwarz, Fritz, New phosphoric acid, 73, 48

Schwarz, H., Abnormal behaviour of Mahrenberg magnesite, 22, 274—Analysis of crystalline and amorphous bottle-glass, 26, 194—Breaking-up chrome iron, 49, 201—Decolourising action of animal charcoal, 26, 104—Decomposition of chloride of potassium by sulphate of magnesia, 22, 275—Determination of bromine in organic substances, 47, 249—Determination of gold in pyrites, 34, 94—Determination of theine in tea, 34, 94—Gold, platinum, and silver as applicable to ornamentation of porcelain, glass, and other substances, 22, 155—Kainite of Kalusz in Galicia, 34, 184—Manufacture of chromate of potash, 22, 274 — New process for volumetric estimation of lead, and sulphuric and phosphoric acids, 8, [illegible]—Preparation of pure cyanide of potassium, 8, 41 — Venetian mosaic glass, 26, 194—Wocheinite, 22, 274

Schwarz, M., Removal of nitric acid stains from hands, 2, 311—Corrosions of steam-boilers and incrustations in marine boilers, 62, 26

Schwarz, O., Examination of potassium iodide for nitrate, 61, 229

Schwarz's process for refining sugar, 10, 120, 131

Schwarzenbach, M., Relation of albumen to caseine, 11, 118—Test for caffein, 5, 139

Schwarzenbach, M., and L. Kritschewsky (*see* Kritschewsky, L.)

Schwarz-Senborn, Dr. von (*see* von Schwarz-Senborn, Dr.)

Schwarzer, A., Conversion of starch into sugar, 23, 22—Volumetric estimation of peroxide of iron, 23, 204

Schwarzer, F., and C. Liebermann (*see* Liebermann, C.)

Schwarzer, M., Reactions of the sulphates of quinine and quinidine, 14, 40

Schwebel, P., Phenylhydantoin, 37, 7

Schwebel, P., and C. Cech (*see* Cech, C.)

Schwebel, P., and J. Philipp (*see* Philipp, J.)

Schwedoff, T., Mode of distribution of electricity over discs of Holtz's electrical machine, 25, 142

Schweinfurt's green, composition of homologues of, 90, 117

Schweinitz, E. A. von (*see* von Schweinitz, E. A.)

Schweissinger, Otto, Adulteration of rape-oil, 64, 233—Coloured sausages, 56, 91—Detection of sugar in extract of logwood, 60, 49—Iodised tannic acid as a reagent, 51, 114—Reaction for identity of strychnos preparations, 54, 86 — Reagent for alkaline substances, 53, 73—Recognition of atropin, 50, 273—Separation of magenta from the colouring-matter of orchil, 57, 263

Schweitzer, H., and A. Bernthsen (*see* Bernthsen, A.)

Schweitzer, Julius, Foreign disulphates of quinine, 3, 245 — Preparation of unguentum hydrargyri nitratis, 1, 112—Preservation of lemon juice, 2, 101—Prevention of accidental poisoning, 3, 28—Radix taraxaci, 2, 64 — Remarks about extracts, 7, 30, 64—Unguentum zinci, 2, 126

Schweitzer, M., Syrupus ferri-phosphatis, 1, 160

Schweitzer, Paul, Action of sulphurous acid on metals, 23, 293—"Contributions from the Laboratory of the State University of Missouri" (review), 35, 230—Kreosol and phenol and their homologues, 23, 121—New acid ammonium sulphates, 36, 95

Schweitzer, W., Ethylparaphenylendiamine, 53, 227—Safranines, 53, 227

Schweitzer's liquid and ammoniacal solution of copper, 56, 12—Liquid, rotatory power of solutions of cellulose in, 51, 147

Schweizer's coating for stereochromic and other purposes, 24, 98

Schwend, E., Production of opium from papaver plants, 22, 192

Schwicker, A., Detection of acetone, 68, 281

Schwind, F. R. von (*see* von Schwind, F. R.)

Schwœrer, E., Reciprocal relations of the great agents of nature, 54, 225—Reciprocal relations between the principal forces of nature, 55, 3

Scichilone, S., Dilatation of fused sulphur, 37, 51

Science a civiliser, 5, 70 — Abstracts, 85, 287; 87, 84—American devotion to, 36, 175 — Amongst the ancients, 22, 72—And Art, 15, 291—And Art Department, 2, 96; 8, 152; 15, 226; 18, 46, 295; 19, 11; 28, 132; 38, 121; 40, 115, 289; 58, 257, 305, 317; 59, 13, 29, 39; 70, 221; 74, 174, 185, 196; 78, 145—And Art Department, chemistry in examinations of, 18, 284 — And Art Department examinations, 42, 135, 166, 176; 44, 148—And Art School, Addey's, 66, 136—And Art, Schools of, Charterhouse (*see* Charterhouse)—And Art Teachers, Association of, 48, 35—And Art Teachers' National Association, 50, 278; 51, 203—And firedamp, 15, 49—And industry, protection of inventions in, 36, 174—And violence, 19, 61 — Applied, in Italy, 19, 202—At Universities, 32, 144 — Chemical (*see* Chemical) — Classes, City Technical, 42, 176 — Continental, 9, 165, 179, 190, 203, 227—Demonstration in Board Schools, 47, 201—Electrical (*see* Electrical)—An episode in history of, 65, 219 — Examinations of Committee of Council on Education, 12, 218—Foreign, 16, 5, 18, 35, 70, 82, 134, 152, 183, 195, 217, 227, 256, 264, 289, 313 — Fund, Elizabeth Thompson, 52, 314; 59, 314; 62, 38; 64, 248; 69, 157—Gossip, 78, 320—Government examinations at Huddersfield, 2, 311—In France, 23, 191—In Japan, 53, 38—In Law Courts, 1, 91; 10, 72; 52, 299, 318; 53, 1, 34, 39—In medical schools, 64, 197—In Nineteenth century, 21, 141—In prisons, 17, 56—In provinces, 87, 168—In streets, 39, 124—In Universities, 28, 127—In witness-box, 10, 318—Modern, chemical works of Faraday in relation to, 65, 160 — Modern, Lavoisier and, 48, 37, 56—Modern, temper of, 18, 71—Natural, at universities, 23, 179—Organisation of, 66, 172, 184; 68, 25—Popular, 4, 136; 18, 263; 47, 61—Position in relation to British government, 26, 279 — Practical encouragement to, 69, 241—Present limits of, 72, 197—Provincial, 13, 11—Questionable application of, 74, 150—Relation to industrial arts, 2, 240—Relation to the State, 56, 131, 141, 151, 161, 171, 181, 191—Recruitment of, 55, 70—Scholarships (*see* Scholarships)—Teachers, 15, 119, 148; 16, 233—Teaching, 17, 203, 216; 229, 241, 243, 252, 264, 287; 67, 47—Teaching in City of London School, jubilee of, 74, 217, 269—Teaching in elementary schools, 78, 187; 80, 162—Teaching in schools, 18, 42, 70; 54, 296, 309—Teaching in Southampton, 18, 202—Teaching, natural, 50, 239—Unapplied, plea for, 17, 276

Sciences, Academy of (*see* Academy)—Condition during Middle Ages, 21, 288—Higher, free teaching, 22, 36

Scientific alliance, 65, 184 — Analysts, official, 45, 198 — And technical periodicals, catalogue, 63, 141 — Apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Ascent of Mont Blanc, 62, 202—Ascent to a great height, 29, 240—Association at Cherbourg, 16, 134—Bigotry, 49, 124

— Blue-books, **17**, 180 — Books (*see* Books)—Chemist, status of, **56**, 48—Curiosity connected with the war indemnity France is to pay Germany, **23**, 154—Differences, **23**, 225—Education (*see* Education)—Experts in patent cases, **54**, 72—Explorations in balloons, **74**, 305, 317—Evidence in courts of law, **25**, 117—Gossip, **14**, 23; **21**, 178—Imagination, **88**, 89—Information for ladies, **34**, 262—Instruction and advancement of science, Royal commission on, **23**, 151; **25**, 181—Instruments (*see* Instruments)—Journal, new, **55**, 48 — Knowledge, commercial value, **86**, 298—Literature (*see* Literature)—Men, honours for, **64**, 101—Men, rashness of, **21**, 105—Notes from America, **22**, 294—Progress, obstacle to, **66**, 39, 61—Property, destruction by fire, **12**, 12—Relations, international, **22**, 108—Researches, inadequacy of aids and facilities for, **72**, 256 — Researches, report of members of learned societies on, **41**, 284—Retrospect; Her Majesty's Jubilee, **55**, 275, 287—Teaching, popular, **12**, 278 — Terminology, **61**, 228—Units of measurement, system of, **58**, 291 — Work, annual record of published, **46**, 55—Writer, model, **17**, 181
Scintillating fires (*see* Fires)
Scintillation, **21**, 237
Scintillations of flames of gas-lamps, **40**, 143
Scoble, W. A., Ductile materials under combined stress, **100**, 289—Strength and behaviour of ductile materials under combined stress, **94**, 231
Scoffern, Dr. John, "Handy Book of the Chemistry of Soils" (review), **5**, 306—Waterproofing, cementing, and stiffening fabrics, **1**, 274
Scolecite, action of ammonium chloride upon, **82**, 91
Scoparin, **79**, 237
Scoresby and Joule, Messrs. (*see* Joule, J. P.)
Scorification versus cupellation, **77**, 39
Scorodite in greenstone at Terras Mine, **34**, 10
Scorpions, venom of, **22**, 143
Scotch ammoniacal liquor, **47**, 58—Fir (*see* Fir)—Gold (*see* Gold)—Soda (*see* Soda)
Scotland, discovery of platinum in, **19**, 154—West, Technical College, **62**, 150
Scott, Andrew, Action of nitric acid on charcoal, **25**, 77
Scott, Alexander, Ammonium bromide and atomic weight of nitrogen, **82**, 298; **83**, 241—Atomic weight of carbon, **75**, 163—Atomic weight of tellurium, **85**, 235—Combining volumes of carbon monoxide and oxygen, **89**, 223—Composition of water by volume, **56**, 173; **67**, 243—Correction of weights of substances weighed in air to weights in a vacuum, **100**, 300—Decomposition of oxalates by heat, **90**, 18—"Introduction to Chemical Theory" (review), **64**, 309—Molecular weight of tetraethylammonium bromide and the atomic weight of carbon, **99**, 306; **100**, 299—New series of mixed sulphates of vitriol group, **75**, 163 — Note on atomic weight of nitrogen, **93**, 20—Preparation of pure hydrobromic acid, **81**, 152—Some alkyl derivatives of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, **90**, 18—Sulphide of arsenic, **81**, 152—Vapour density of hydrazine hydrate, **89**, 223
Scott, A., and W. Arbuckle (*see* Arbuckle, W.)
Scott, A., and Sir James Dewar (*see* Dewar, Sir James)
Scott, General A. De Courcy, Obituary, **80**, 207
Scott, Dukinfield Henry, Royal Medal, **94**, 232
Scott, E., and M. Monticolo (*see* Monticolo, Signor)
Scott, E. Kilburn, Refractory materials for furnace linings, **91**, 70, 188
Scott, Frederick Hughes, and R. H. A. Plimmer (*see* Plimmer, R. H. A.)
Scott, Henry, Manufacture of cement, **8**, 217
Scott, John, Legacy and premium, **71**, 136
Scott, J. H., and G. W. Wigner, Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1875, **32**, 109
Scott, Major-General, Effects of magnesia on vegetation, **42**, 213
Scott, Robert H., "Handbook of Volumetric Analysis" (review), **6**, 67—History of thermometers, **49**, 147
Scott, Silas F., and W. M. Dehn (*see* Dehn, W. M.)
Scott, Wentworth E., Skeleton leaves, **12**, 47
Scott, Wentworth Lascelles, Adulteration and proposed remedy, **2**, 184, 237—Building stones, **1**, 190—Chemical nomenclature, **1**, 178—Compensation self-registering maximum thermometer, **1**, 98—Food and its adulterations, **3**, 88, 104, 123, 157, 222, 313—Granular charcoal, **16**, 204 — "Microscopical Examination of Water" (review), **38**, 8—Naphthalic alizarine, **3**, 356—Note on sulphur pastilles, **18**, 195—Preparing red, purple, and other dyes, **6**, 178—Production of ammonia, **11**, 83—Solubility of tin in nitric acid, **22**, 321—Table showing articles of food and drink and substances for adulterating them, **2**, 198—Use of bisulphite of lime in pharmacy, **16**, 192
Scott's cement, **24**, 241
Scottish shale oil, bases contained in, **82**, 277, 290; **87**, 296—Tripolite, **35**, 151
Scoutetten, Dr., Amelioration of wines by electricity, **21**, 57, 142 — Improving wine by electricity, **20**, 284—Researches on mineral waters, and specially on their active properties, **10**, 178
Scoville, W. S., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Scovillite, **48**, 15
Scrapers, **6**, 214
Screen, writing on, **18**, 2
Screens, fluorescent, property of, **78**, 35
Screw propeller for sailing vessels, **24**, 134—Telluric, **63**, 51
Scribani, F. Dotto- (*see* Dotto-Scribani, F.)
Scrivener, H. S., and A. Redgrave (*see* Redgrave, A.)
Scrophulariaceæ, chemical notes on, **8**, 64, 76, 88
Scudder, Frank, and Sir H. E. Roscoe (*see* Roscoe, Sir H. E.)
Scudder, Heyward, Detection of methyl alcohol, **92**, 140, 152—Liquid baths for melting-point determinations, **88**, 104—Prevention of bumping, **88**, 242
Scudder, H., and S. P. Mulliken (*see* Mulliken, S. P.)
Scudtner, R., Action of oxalic ethyl ether upon dimethyl-para-phenylendiamin, **40**, 76
Scully, J., Effects of bismuth on ductility of silver, **56**, 224, 232, 247
Scum from sugar works, danger of their being near the manufactories, **31**, 99
Scurvy and lime-juice, **15**, 37 —Potash theory of **34**, 268
Scutari-Manzoni, G., Action of reagents on principal organic colouring matters, **34**, 144—Use of hydrosulphite of soda as reagent in analysis of colours fixed on tissues, **34**, 154
Sea air (*see* Air)—Air from, **82**, 79—Beach in lime-stone moors, near Buxton, **15**, 206—Bed, deep, nature of, **3**, 263—Colour of, **17**, 230—Copper in, preservation of, **10**, 35—Deep, dredgings, **56**, 172, 182, 192—Deep, life in, **3**, 189—Fishes (*see* Fishes)—Microbia at, **66**, 173—Movement of, **21**, 130—Mud, **47**, 259—Mud, action on moorlands and sands, **52**, 223—Mud and moor composts, manurial experiments on, **49**, 236—Phosphorescence of, **20**, 122, 238, 311—Salt, estimation of arsenic in, **88**, 189—Salt in, diminution, **3**, 205 — Salt, improved method of obtaining, **26**, 251—Salt, solubility of hydrated sulphate of lime in solutions of, **89**, 9—Samphire (*see* Samphire)—Sand fit for platinum crucibles, method of obtaining, **22**, 275—Shore, sand ripples on, **96**, 31—Sodium at, **13**, 300—Temperature of, **23**, 311; **24**, 35
Seas, Martian, form compared with terrestrial oceans, **28**, 180
Sea-water, action on cast-iron, **43**, 121; **56**, 251—Action on lead and copper, **35**, 192—Action on metals and alloys, **11**, 171—Action on soil, **36**, 142—Action on thin iron and steel plates, **39**, 35—Air in, **27**, 265—Air dissolved in, **36**, 6—Analyses of, **13**, 228—Arsenic in, **88**, 107—Arsenic in, estimation, **88**, 189—Boracic acid in, **4**, 16—Bromine in, determination, **58**, 190—Candles altered by long exposure to, **37**, 165—Carbonic acid in, **25**, 198; **38**, 153—Chemistry of, **53**, 312—Collection and analysis for gaseous constituents, **26**, 88—Composition, **66**, 151—Constitution at different depths and in different latitudes, **10**, 293—Effect on induction telegraphy, **75**, 296—Effect on Muntz's metal sheathing, **85**, 134—Examination of, **11**, 46—Experiment on, **29**, 179—For boilers, **99**, 192, 204—From Coogee, New South Wales, analysis, **96**, 245—Gases in, **20**, 300—Gold in, **26**, 159; **65**, 131—Gold and silver in, **74**, 146, 160, 166, 182, 191, 316—In primary batteries, use of, **69**, 210—Iodate of calcium in, **25**, 196, 231, 241—Iodine in, **38**, 154; **80**, 185—Lithia in, **39**, 263—Making, potable, **51**, 224—Microbes, **75**, 1—On coast of Bohuslän, Sweden, **24**, 133—Organic matter in, **43**, 175—Oxidation of ferrous sulphate by, **74**, 316—Oxygen in, estimating dissolved, **76**, 37; **82**, 163—Polluted, absorption of ammonia from, by Ulva latissima, **84**, 176—Pollution by sewage, **82**, 194—Potabilisation by electric current, **5**, 322—Salt in, determination, **47**, 107—Silver in, **3**, 177, 240; **23**, 143; **74**, 146, 160, 166, 182, 191, 316 — Solid constituents, **44**, 48—Solid and gaseous constituents, **47**, 259—Solubility of different minerals in, **59**, 218—Solution of air in, **67**, 99 — Variations with depth, **80**, 202
Seaweed, alkali obtained from, **34**, 201—Char, **16**, 166—Company, British, **16**, 60—Distillation, **34**, 237—Dye (*see* Dye)—Extraction of sodium from juices of, **43**, 106—Manufacture of soda from, by endosmotic lixiviation, **34**, 31—Preparation, **21**, 251—Tropical, analysis, **11**, 297—Ulva Latissima, **82**, 164—Utilisation, **7**, 170, 183, 189, 193
Seaweeds, carbonisation and extraction of bromine and iodine from, **13**, 223; **14**, 177—Treatment of, **5**, 276
Seabroke, G. M., Method of viewing the chromosphere, **27**, 25—Spectrum of hydrogen at low pressure, **25**, 111
Seal, Clair, and G. Urbain (*see* Urbain, G.)
Seal oil (*see* Oil)
Seals, Cypriote cylinder, material of, **87**, 16
Sealed papers (*see* Papers)
Seaman, H. J., Patching platinum crucibles, **49**, 274
Seamon, W. H., Detection of iodine, **62**, 252
Sear, F., Estimation of palmitic and oleic acids in palm oils, **44**, 299

Searchlights, metallic parabolic reflectors for, **100**, 70
Searle, Alfred B., and A. R. Tankard, Formation of citric acid by oxidation of cane sugar, **72**, 31, 235, 268
Searle G. F. C., Apparatus for students practical work in physics, **94**, 252—Steady motion of an electrified ellipsoid, **76**, 6
Sebacamide, diphenyl-, and aniline sebate **55**, 9
Sebacodinitroanilide, **56**, 23
Sebaceous ovarian kyste (*see* Kyste)
Sebacic acid (*see* Acid)
Sebastian L. B., "Law of Trade Marks" (review), **62**, 2
Sebate of aniline (*see* Aniline)—Of butyl (*see* Butyl)—Of cobalt (*see* Cobalt)
Sebates of alcohol series, **32**, 298
Sebelien, J., Albumenoids of milk, **52**, 28; **53**, 24
Secchi, Rev. A. and the Roman observatory, **16**, 243—Inclination of axis of basilica of St. Peter, at Rome, **22**, 2—Influence of atmosphere on lines of the spectrum and on constitution of the sun, **11**, 102—Injury caused by lightning, **25**, 150—Measuring intensity of sun's radiation, **24**, 283—New catalogue of coloured stars, **35**, 95—New researches on the spectral analysis of the light of stars, **14**, 202—New spectroscopic process, **24**, 2—Observations on spectra of various types of stars, **22**, 70—Observations on spectrum of comets, **30**, 2—Phenomena observed at Alatri and effects of lightning, **26**, 88—Relation in the sun between the faculæ, protuberances, and corona, **24**, 45—Shooting stars, **16**, 133—Solar protuberances, **28**, 32, 305—Solar temperature, **21**, 130—Spectra of iron and other metals, **28**, 82—Spectra of planets, **10**, 105—Spectra of stars, **13**, 130—Spectroscopic observations, **27**, 241—Spectroscopic phenomena of sun's spots, **19**, 223, 2[illegible]—Spectrum observations of small stars, **20**, 69—Spectrum of comet of Coggia, **30**, 107—Stellar spectrometry, **18**, 117—Sun, **22**, 100—Sun spots, **27**, 2[illegible]—Temperature of the sun, **29**, 205—Trial, during solar eclipse, of new spectroscopic method proposed for transit of Venus, **27**, 320—Variable aspect of protuberances and other remarkable portions of sun's surface, **24**, 240
Secchi, Rev. A., Rev. P. Denza, and Dr. Domella Muller (*see* Denza, Rev. P.)
Secchi's meteorograph, **25**, 143
Secker E., Specific heat of mixtures of methyl alcohol and water, **37**, 28
Secondary tartrate ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Secondat M., and A. Guillemain (*see* Guillemain, A.)
Secretion organs of, **14**, 228
Sedgwick, Prof., Memorial to, **27**, 174
Sedgwick, Miss A. P., and J. N. Collie (*see* Collie, J. N.)
Sedgwick, William, Anticipation of argon, **71**, 1[illegible] "Argon and New Gas" (review), **73**, 278—Atoms and energies, **85**, 2[illegible] "Man and His Future" (review), **97**, 178—Newly discovered gases, **80**, 267—Predictions of neon, **78**, 293
Sedillot, C., Evolution in medicine, **40**, 2[illegible]
Sedillot, Dr. L. A., Words derived from the Arabic tongue, **23**, [illegible]
Sedillot, M., Superiority of chloroform as an anæsthetic agent, **13**, [illegible]
Sediment trap, **79**, 241
Sedimentary phosphates (*see* Phosphates)
Sedlecky M., and A. Belahoubek (*see* Belahoubek, A.)
Sedlitz water, **6**, 294
Sedlon, M., Use of chlorhydrin in tanneries, **37**, 22
Sée, Dr., Food question, **23**, 130
"Seech Too," Iroquois cult, **100**, 1[illegible]
Seeberger, L., and H. von Pechmann, Action of phosphorus pentachloride on α-benzoylphenylhydrazin, **71**, 117
Seed, castor-oil (*see* Castor oil)—Cotton (*see* Cotton)—Experiments on influence of quantity of, and use of artificial manures upon yield and composition of oats, **48**, 118—Lac, examination of, **72**, 65—Maize (*see* Maize)—Mustard (*see* Mustard)—Poisoned, Bill to prohibit sale and use of, **8**, 48
Seeds, action of electric current on growth of, **66**, 199—Buckthorn (*see* Buckthorn)—Chaulmoogra (*see* Chaulmoogra)—Cotton (*see* Cotton)—Coula (*see* Coula)—Cruciferæ (*see* Cruciferæ)—Decortication of, **7**, 179—During germination, respective roles of philothion and laccase in, **73**, 48—Extracting oil from, **85**, 48, 288; **86**, 3[illegible]—Ferments and latent life of resting, **99**, 1[illegible]—From high latitudes **38**, 72—Germination of, **23**, 71—Germination of, and growth of plants, influence of copperas and carbolic acid in manure on, **35**, 220—Germinative power in, persistence of, **33**, 75—Germinating power of, preservation of, **53**, 49—Germinating power of, testing, **46**, 200—Grain (*see* Grain)—In China, vegetable leguminous, origin and economical use of two species, **14**, 152—Of Cynocardia odorata, constituents, **91**, 275—Of Hydnocarpus wightiana and of Hydnocarpus anthelmintica, constituents, **91**, 275—Of Moabi, **71**, 128—Of para rubber tree, constitution, **95**, 300—Of pharbitis nil, medicinal properties, **13**, 123—Of Rosa canina, odoriferous principle of, **63**, 50—Oil (*see* Oil)—Oily, of Symphonia fasciculata analysis, **50**, 189—Soluble phosphates in, **20**, 131—Spurious, **39**, 150
Seegen, J., Method of detecting small quantities of sugar in urine, **25**, 272
Seegen, J., J. Nowak, and H. Leo (*see* Leo, H.)
Seekamp, W., Decomposition of oxalic acid by light, **6**, 47
Seelheim, F., Volatility of platinum in chlorine gas, **40**, 241; **41**, 81
Seelheim, M., and F. Beilstein (*see* Beilstein, F.)
Seelig, E., Benzyl acetate and similar bodies, **59**, 301—Chloration of toluol, **55**, 1[illegible]—Nomenclature of organic chemistry, **69**, 241
Seeley, H. G., Course of practical geology, **53**, 228—Geological field class, **55**, 178
Seely, C. A., Ammonium amalgam and hydrogenium, **21**, 265—Ammonium and the solubility of metals without chemical action, **23**, 169—Colours of metals, **24**, 223—Solvent power of anhydrous liquid ammonia, **22**, 217
Seeman, L., and L. Vanino, Researches on gold, **82**, 70
Segerblom, W., "Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Analysis" (review), **99**, 34—"Tables of Properties" (review), **100**, 30
Ségny, G., A Crookes tube of a spherical form showing the reflection of the kathode rays by the glass and the metal, **73**, 72—Instantaneous radiographs, **76**, 240—Ozoniser, report by M. Schützenberger, **74**, 74—Tubular generator for supersaturation with ozone, **73**, 280
Segny, G., and E. de Courmelles (*see* de Courmelles, E.)
Ségny, G., and E. Gundelag (*see* Gundelag, E.)
Segner's experiment on incompressibility of water, **12**, 193
Segnin, J. M., Spectrum of the electric spark in compound gases, etc., **6**, 282
Sehnal, J., Solubility of lead sulphate, **100**, 24
Seidel, J., and W. Hempel, (*see* Hempel, W.)
Seidell, A., Determination of mercury and iodine in antiseptic soaps, **94**, 188—"Solubilities of Inorganic and Organic Substances" (review), **96**, 100
Seidl, M., Oxidation of mercury diethyl with potassium permanganate, **50**, 103
Seidler, G. P., Cyanamide, **42**, 36
Seidler, P., Chlornaphthylamine, **38**, 211
Seidler, P., and C. Liebermann (*see* Liebermann, C.)
Seifart, M. O., Orthonitrodichlorophenol and an isomeric dichlorophenol, **20**, 180
Seifert, R., Action of sodium mercaptide upon phenylester, **52**, 119
Seifert, W., Determination of chlorine in wine, **63**, 25
Seiler, E., and K. A. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K. A.)
Seilhorst, Dr., Fluorescent liquids for Geissler's tubes, **20**, 72
Seine, fall of the flow of streams in valley of, **30**, 40—Floods of, **27**, 21—Mouth of, lithological map of, **22**, 94—Nitric acid in waters of, **74**, 305—Pollution, **50**, 249
Seismograms, Milne, interpretation, **87**, 152
Seismograph, electromagnetic, for indicating and registering minute shocks, **25**, 135
Seismology, applications of physics and mathematics to, **74**, 304
Selby, A. L., Variation of surface tension with temperature, **63**, 162
Selby, Mr., Optical benches, **91**, 256
Selection, electrical, **35**, 274
Selective absorption (*see* Absorption)
Selenates, **27**, 108—Action of hydrochloric acid gas on, **81**, 122—Double, of series $R_2M(SeO_4)_2,6H_2O$, crystallographical study of, **83**, 280
Seleniates, **2**, 50; **28**, 205—Formation heat of, **75**, 11
Selenic acid (*see* acid)
Selenide, bi- (*see* Biselenide)—Dibenzyldi- (*see* Dibenzyldiselenide)—Diphenyldi- (*see* Dibenzyldiselenide)—Properties of, **48**, 12—Sesqui- (*see* Sesquiselenide)
Selenides, amorphous, formation heat, **54**, 96—Di- (*see* Diselenides)—From mines of Cacheuta, **15**, 5—Metallic, **1**, 191
Seleniferous deposit from sulphuric acid chambers, **3**, 176
Selenio-antimonites, alkaline (*see* Alkaline)
Selenio-urea, **50**, 81—Action of hydracids on, in presence of oxygen, **51**, 107—And its derivatives, **51**, 48; **52**, 36—Simultaneous action of oxygen and hydracids on, **52**, 47
Selenion, purification and testing, **95**, 205
Selenious acid (*see* Acid)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)
Selenite, **25**, 108, 119—Dehydration, **84**, 250
Selenites, **31**, 251; **57**, 121—Amido- (*see* Amidoselenites)
Selenitic waters (*see* Waters)
Selenium, **20**, 322; **64**, 174; **82**, 24; **94**, 266—Absorption, dispersion, and surface colour, **85**, 116—Absorption by plants, **39**, 243—Absorption of hydrogen selenide in, **67**, 312—Acids of (*see* Acids)—Actinometer, **51**, 117—Action of fluorine on, **95**, 275—Action of fluorine on, in presence of glass, **96**, 35—Action of light in diminishing resistance of, **51**, 261—Action of light on, **57**, 202—Action of radium rays on, **83**, 220—Action of sodammonium and potassammonium on, **80**, 123—Action on arsine and stibine, **95**, 308; **98**, 13—Action on bromides of phenylmagnesium and α-naphthylmagnesium, **89**, 239—Action on gold and silver salts, **86**, 309—Action on organo-magnesium

compounds of mono- and di-halogen aromatic hydrocarbides, **89**, 251—Alkyl derivatives, **90**, 18—Allotropic forms, **82**, 215, 227, 230, 250, 262, 273, 288, 297, 309; **83**, 6, 20, 28, 41; **93**, 141—And antimony, mixtures, **93**, 93—And arsenic, compounds, **73**, 198—And bromine, limit of refraction, **58**, 252—And hydrogen, combination, **69**, 61—And its applications to the photophone, **44**, 1, 18—And selenium dioxide, action of thionyl and sulphuryl chlorides on, **97**, 158—And sulphur compounds, **21**, 180—And sulphur cells, manner in which light affects resistance of, **51**, 310—And sulphur cells, sensitiveness to light, **52**, 191—And sulphur crystals, mixed, **89**, 131—And sulphur, sexavalency of, **86**, 278 — And sulphur solutions, electrical preparation of colloidal, **92**, 289—And tellurium and sulphur, separation, **3**, 34—And tellurium, apparent volatilisation, **25**, 214—And tellurium compounds, action of phenylhydrazine on oxidised, **89**, 131—And tellurium compounds, decomposition, **86**, 10—And tellurium, separation, **49**, 26, 137; **51**, 199; **100**, 168—And tellurium, vapour densities, **42**, 83—Application for baking stained glass, **42**, 270—Atomic weight, **87**, 78, 181; **93**, 55; **99**, 60; **100**, 278—Atomicity of, **9**, 117, 157—Benzyl- (*see* Benzylselenium)—Boiling-point, **45**, 275; **85**, 191—Cells, experiments, **62**, 319—Cells, microphonic action of, **44**, 12—Colloid, **91**, 223—Colloidal, aqueous solutions of, **89**, 143—Colouration of glass by, **12**, 202—Combinations analogous to sulphides, **4**, 116—Compounds, **44**, 63—Compounds, asymmetric optically active, **86**, 278 — Compounds, synthesis, **60**, 84 — Compounds, synthesis of oxygenated, **60**, 221—Condensation of vapour of mercury on, in the Sprengel vacuum, **33**, 203—Crystalline form and modification, **30**, 252—Determination, gravimetric, **74**, 66—Electric prpperties, **42**, 329; **72**, 20—Estimation, **5**, 185; **89**, 311—Facts concerning, **24**, 20—Halogen compounds of, **48**, 302—In commercial copper, **21**, 178—In hydrochloric acid, **48**, 193—In Japan, **44**, 229—In meteoric iron, detection and estimation, **57**, 16; **71**, 249—In refined silver, **35**, 188—In seleniureas, determining, **35**, 196—In silver, **33**, 241—In sulphuric acid, **25**, 275, 285—In sulphuric acid, detection, **83**, 245—Industrial residue rich in, **46**, 66—Influence of light and heat on electric conductivity of, **33**, 1, 113—Influence on tests for arsenic, **83**, 277—Ore, treatment of, **46**, 60 — Organic derivatives, **78**, 23—Preparation, **5**, 337—Radiophony produced by, **43**, 195—Receivers, photophonic, construction, **43**, 222—Receivers, radiophonic, influence of temperature on, **44**, 59—Source of, **44**, 24—Spectra, **71**, 209; **79**, 35; **76**, 255—Sulphur compounds of, **29**, 155—Sulphuret, **24**, 167—Transformations of, **100**, 316—Vapour density, **42**, 83

Selenium acichloride, **1**, 215

Selenium anhydride, **75**, 11

Selenium chloride, action of ammonia on, **22**, 226

Selenium chlorides, **62**, 202—Vapour-densities, **61**, 157; **62**, 49

Selenium dioxide and ammonia, compounds of, **57**, 163—Reduction by sodium thiosulphate, **82**, 311

Selenium fluoride, **92**, 256

Selenium hexafluoride, **95**, 311—Analysis, **96**, 95

Selenium hydride, physical properties, **85**, 83

Selenium-methyl compounds, **33**, 18

Selenium monoxide, **74**, 200

Selenium nitride, **1**, 71; **97**, 174

Selenium-sulphur-tellurium (*see* Sulphur)

Selenium tetrachloride and gold trichloride, combinations, **53**, 35, 110—Dissociation, **62**, 297

Selenium tetrafluoride, **95**, 275

Seleniureas, determining selenium in **35**, 196

Seleniuretted compounds of aromatic series, synthesis of, **58**, 244; **61**, 120—Hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)

Selenocarbamide, **51**, 48

Selenocyanic compounds, **84**, 223

Selenocyanides, **3**, 269—Hydro- (*see* Hydroselenocyanides)

Selenonium bases, aromatic, **95**, 68

Selenosulphate, nitrobenzyl (*see* Nitrobenzyl)—Of benzyl (*see* Benzyl)

Selenotrithionate of potassium (*see* Potassium)

Selenoxytetrachloride, sulpho- (*see* Sulphoselenoxytetrachloride)

Selenous mercaptans (*see* Mercaptans)

Selenurea, simultaneous action of oxygen and hydracids upon, **51**, 311

Selenyl chloride, action on erythrite, **86**, 36—Action on mannite, **87**, 118

Selenka, E., Morphology of shoulder-muscles of birds, **22**, 71

Self-induction, lecture experiment, **55**, 137—Measuring the coefficient of, **55**, 232

Seligman, R., Distilled water for works laboratories, **93**, 26

Seligsohn, Dr., Reactions of cinchonine, **3**, 342

Selivanof, F. F., Hydrates of calcium oxide, **87**, 215—Hydrates $R(OH)_2$, **87**, 228

Sell, Prof., H. Heffmann, and T. Weyl (*see* Heffmann, H.)

Sell, E., Derivatives of fulminic acid, **25**, 131—Substitution products of toluidine, **7**, 200

Sell, E., and M. Salzmann (*see* Salzmann, M.)

Sell, M., Product of oxidation of erythrite, **12**, 238

Sell, W. J., Chlorination of methyl derivatives of pyridine, **91**, 265; **98**, 266—Chlorine derivatives of pyridine, **98**, 266, 267—Citrazinic acid, **74**, 253—Volumetric determination of chromium, **39**, 131; **40**, 31; **54**, 299

Sell, W. J., and F. W. Dootson (*see* Dootson, F. W.)

Sell, W. J., and T. H. Easterfield (*see* Easterfield, T. H.)

Sell, W. J., and H. Jackson (*see* Jackson, H.)

Sella, S., Corundiferous felspar of Biellese, **40**, 191—Difficulty of obtaining sulphuric acid free from arsenic, **40**, 45—Economic condition of the mines of Sardinia, **24**, 182—Mines of Sardinia, **27**, 245—Mining in Sardinia, **28**, 158

Sellack, C. Schultz- (*see* Schultz-Sellack, C.)

Sellafield, chalybeate water at, **32**, 309; **33**, 16

Sellars, J. C., "Chemistianity" (review), **28**, 256—"Oratoric Verse on the Chemical Elements" (review), **30**, 174

Selle, A., Strong vegetable glue, **24**, 169

Sellers, C., and A. R. Leeds (*see* Leeds, A. R.)

Sellman, E., and A. Remy (*see* Remy, A.)

Sellschopp, H., Manurial experiments with different phosphates, **54**, 333

Selmi, F., Action of non-organised ferments at low temperatures, **43**, 198—Cadaveric alkaloids, importance in toxicology, **37**, 264—Certain interesting facts in toxicology, **38**, 105 — Chemico-toxicological study on atropin, **33**, 242 — Detection of phosphorus in urine in cases of poisoning, **43**, 198—Extracting and recognising morphia in cases of poisoning, **38**, 140—Last discoveries of, **45**, 152 — New reagent for morphia, **33**, 75 — Poisonous and crystalline ptomain extracted from exhumed bodies, **40**, 144—Secure and delicate process for toxicological detection of arsenic, **40**, 144

Seltzer water, **6**, 282; **80**, 231

Semenoff, A., Law of volumes in chemical double decompositions, **11**, 298—Mono- and dihydriodate of allylene and acetylene, **12**, 202

Semenov, J., Nature of X-rays, **84**, 83

Sementchenko, A., and N. Kournakoff (*see* Kournakoff, N.)

Semialdehyde, mesoxalic, **85**, 137; **90**, 155

Semiatchkine, M., Coal-mining industry, **25**, 203

Semicarbazide, **87**, 152—Action on chlorinated aldehydes, **99**, 191—Action on oxide of mesityl, **81**, 107—Camphoryl-ψ- (*see* Camphoryl-ψ-semicarbazide)—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylsemicarbazide)

Semicarbazine, acetone- (*see* Acetonesemicarbazine)

Semicarbazinocamphor, benzenediazo-ψ (*see* Benzenediazo-ψ-semicarbazinocamphor)

Semicarbazone, aceto- (*see* Acetosemicarbazone)—Benzalthio- (*see* Benzalthiosemicarbazone)

Semicarbazones, decomposition, **81**, 143—Formation, **85**, 104—Hydrolysis, **81**, 106

Semicatalysis, **97**, 264

Semipentoxide of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum)

Semithiocarbazides, **61**, 119—Disubstituted, **66**, 291

Semmler, F. W., Citral and essence of lemon-grass, **80**, 196

Semmler, F. W., and D. Tiemann, dimethyllevulic acid, **79**, 287

Semmola, E., New experiments in electrolysis, **47**, 117—Sounds produced in vibrating plates by discharges of static electricity, **53**, 262

Semple, Armand, "Tablets of Chemical Analysis" (review), **50**, 307

Semple, C. E. Armand, "Aids to Chemistry," (review), **38**, 18—"Elements of Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (review), **65**, 237

Sen, J. N., and P. C. Ray (*see* Ray, P. C.)

Senborn, Dr. von Schwarz- (*see* von Schwarz-Senborn, Dr.)

Senderens, J. B., Action of certain metals on silver nitrate, **55**, 128—Action of certain non-metallic elements on solutions of silver and copper nitrates, **55**, 117—Action of sulphur on ammonia, **55**, 80—Action of sulphur on metallic solutions, **65**, 74—Action of sulphur on salts formed by polybasic acids, **66**, 183, 193—Case of metallic precipitation, **71**, 161—Catalysis of acids of formic acid series, **100**, 183—Catalytic dehydration of alcohols by amorphous phosphorus and phosphates, **95**, 286—Catalytic dehydration of organic compounds, **98**, 23—Catalytic power of silica and alumina, **97**, 119—Catalytic preparation of ketones, **99**, 264—New hydrated potassium bisulphate, **61**, 109—New method of preparing alcoholic oxides, **99**, 118—New soluble antimonic acid and its antimoniates, **79**, 227—Reducing and catalytic properties of amorphous carbon in presence of alcohols, **95**, 120 — Sesquisodic phosphate, **85**, 191—Singular case of metallic precipitation, **70**, 13

Senderens, J. B., and E. Filhol (*see* Filhol, E.)

Senderens, J. B., and P. Sabatier (*see* Sabatier, P.)

Senecio latifolius, alkaloids of (*see* Alkaloids)

Sendtner, R., and C. Wurster, Dimethylparaphenylendiamin, **41**, 35

Sendzimk, R., Action of hydrobromic acid on azoxybenzide, **21**, 209

Senecionine and senecine, study of, **71**, 282

Senet, L., Electrolytic manufacture of aluminium, **52**, 177

Senf, A., Cyananiline, 52, 166
Senff, M., Dry distillation of wood, 52, [illegible]
Senfols and cyanides, relation between aromatic, 27, 195
Senfter, R., Diabase, 27, [illegible]
Sengenwald, M., and P. Schutzenberger (see Schutzenberger, P.)
Senhofer, C., Bromophenylsulpho acids, 22, 288—New derivative of naphthalin, 35, 8—Phenol trisulphuric acid, 29, [illegible]—Sulphoxybenzoic acid, 20, 118, 41—Toluoldisulpho acid and derivatives, 26, [illegible]
Senhofer, C., and L. Barth (see Barth, L.)
Senhofer, C., and C. Brunner (see Brunner, C.)
Senier, Alfred, 98, 241—Acridines, 88, [illegible]—History of cyanuric chloride, 53, [illegible]—New reagent for potassium, 34, [illegible]—Preparation of nitric acid, 83, 33—Presentation to, 99, [illegible]
Senier, Alfred, and P. C. Austin, Attempted syntheses of S—N–S / S–CH–S -dinaphthacridine condensation of methylene dichloride and 1-substituted-2-naphthylamines, 97, 8—Condensation of aldehydes with mixtures of *a*-naphthol and *a*-naphthylamine, 96, 21—Dinapthacridines, 94, 217—Halides of the acridines and napthacridines, 90, [illegible]—Synthesis of phenonaphthacridines, trimethylphenonaphthacridines, 96, 20
Senier, A., P. C. Austin, and Rosalind Clarke, Interaction of acridines with magnesium alkyl halides, 92, 243
Senier, A., and Rosalind Clarke, Use of calcium in lecture-table experiments, 91, 87
Senier, A., and A. Compton, Synthesis of acridines, tetramethylacridines, dimethylnaphthacridines, naphthaquinacridines, diquinacridines, 100, 242—Synthesis of acridines and phenonaphthacridines, 96, 277
Senier, A., and W. Goodwin (see Goodwin, W.)
Senier, A., and A. J. G. Lowe (see Lowe, A. J. G.)
Senier, A., and F. G. Shepheard, Salicylidene-*m*-toluidine a new phototropic compound, salicylideneamines, salicylamides, 99, 116—Studies in phototropy and thermotropy, 100, 265—Thiotetrahydroquinazolines, methylenecarbamides, dicarbanilinomethylenediamines, and their homologues, 99, [illegible]
Senier, A., and T. Walsh, Polymerisation of cyanic acid, cyanuric acid, and cyamelide, 85, 69
Senier, Edgar, and E. Edser (see Edser, E.)
Senlecq, M., Telectroscope, 39, 84
Senna, adulteration, 3, 172—Leaves, 14, [illegible]—Port Royal, 13, 81—Purgative principle of, 23, 226
Sensations, colours corresponding to the fundamental, 43, 94
Senses, action of electric current on organs of, 30, 274
Sensitive layer, preliminary insolation of, 29, 207—Plates (see Plates)
Sensitometers, colour (see Colour)
Senter, G., Displacement of halogens by hydroxyl, 95, 116—Electrolysis of dilute solutions of acids and alkalis at low potentials, 94, 36—Hydrates in solution, 96, 33—"Outlines of Physical Chemistry" (review), 99, 239—Rate of hydrolysis of chloracetates, bromoacetates, and *a*-chlorohydrin by water and by alkalis, 97, [illegible]—Reactivity of halogens in organic compounds, 100, 254—Viscosity and association in binary mixtures of liquids, 100, 313
Senter, G., A. Jaquerod, and M. W. Travers (see Jaquerod, A.)
Separation of bodies, process of fractional condensation applicable to, 12, 85, 97
Sepia, dry and fossil, composition, 11, 170
Septic agents, function in animal economy, 28, 23—Poisons (see Poisons)
Sepulchre and Ohresser, MM. (see Ohresser, M.)
Serena, F., Chromic chloride, 22, 83
Sericic acid (see Acid)
Sernow, W., Synthesis of dimethylsuccinic acid under the influence of light, 86, 60
Serpents bites, immunity against, 73, 142—Colubrine poison glands in, 69, 50—Eggs, chemical composition, 27, 168—Pharaoh's (see Pharaoh's)—Poison of, 69, [illegible]—Venomous, 72, 102—Venomous, treatment of bites of, 72, 50—Venomous, use of chloride of lime for bites of, 71, 317
Serpentine and chantonnite, common origin, 23, 142—Grey-coloured, mineralogical study on, 25, 285
Serra, E., Preparation of tetrachloromethane, 83, 143
Serrant, E., Aseptol, 52, 35, 47—Extraction of gold from auriferous ores, 75, 130—Rosolene, 52, 272
Serrin, V., Electric light regulator, 6, 104—New system of electro-magnet, 33, 225
Serrott, F. W., Lubricating grease or paste for railway wheels and machinery, 4, 122
Serum, albumen in, 37, 22—Of healthy rabbits, effect of injection of intracellular constituents of bacteria on opsonising action of, 100, 20
Serums, lead in artificial, 76, 82
Servel, A., Hygienic vinegars, 22, 94
Servia, meteor of Sokol Banja in, 37, 162—Paraffin shale deposit in, 49, 107—Western, Eocene formations of, 54, 93
Sesame oil, process for, 57, 192—Oil, reaction for, 68, 38
Sesemann, Lydia, Benzylacetic and dibenzylacetic acids, 35, 216
Sesquibromide, blue, 61, 314—Of chromium (see Chromium)
Sesquicarbonate of potassium (see Potassium)
Sesquichloride green, 53, 142, 155—Of carbon (see Carbon)—Of chromium (see Chromium)—Of iridium (see Iridium)—Of iron (see Iron)—Of rhodium (see Rhodium)—Of ruthenium (see Ruthenium)—Of Sodium (see Sodium)
Sesquifluoferrates, 17, 142
Sesquioxides, action of oxide of bismuth on, 3, 147—Affinity of phosphoric acid for, 1, 143—Formula of, 39, 288
Sesquistannethyl, 3, 282
Sesquisulphates, metallic, reciprocal combinations of, 38, 20—Of vanadium (see Vanadium)
Sesquiterpene, constitution of a new, 89, 176—Of eucalyptus oils, 85, 3
Sesquiterpenes, action of paraformaldehyde on, 89, 298
Sestini, F., Absorbent power of phosphorus, 26, 217—Action of chloride of acetyl upon santonic acid and upon santonin, 32, 19—Bromide and iodide of propionyl, 20, 35—Certain property of ferric orthophosphate, 32, 68—Chlorinated products of santonin, 13, 166—Composition of some metallic benzoates, 21, 215—Contribution to our knowledge on sulphide of carbon, 24, 230—Derivatives of propionic acid, 23, [illegible]—Extraction of sulphur, 30, 207; 33, 10—Facts relative to the chemical metamorphosis of santonina, 12, 61—Magnesian water from Bertinaro, 21, 152—Metallic benzoates, 22, 48—Photosantonic acid, 10, 110; 35, 11—Physico-chemical analysis of arable soils, 42, 247—Quantitative determination of atomic group C_2H_3O, contained in acetyl-substitution products, 31, 21—Santonic ether, 33, 242—Ulmic materials produced by action of acids upon sugar, 42, 271—Valuation of chlorate of potash, 8, 87
Sestini, F., and S. Cannizzaro, Santonin, 28, 99
Sestini, F., and G. del Torre (see del Torre, G.)
Sestini, F., and J. del Torre (see del Torre, J.)
Sétif, waters from, action on lead, 84, 243
Setlik, B., Technical analysis of wolframite, 61, 54
Seton, Lieut., and Lieut. Stevenson, Potassium nitrite in brown powder residue when powder is burnt in air under ordinary pressure, 80, 221
Setschenoff, I., Absorption of CO_2 by blood, 36, 20
Setterberg, C., Researches on rubidium and cæsium, 46, 249
Seubert, C., Atomic weight of iridium, 39, 74—Double salts of bivalent iridium, 39, 74
Seubert, Karl, Atomic weight of osmium, 59, 179—Atomic weight of platinum, 43, 252; 44, 82—Place of tellurium in natural classification of elements, 90, 71—Unity of atomic weights, 75, 49—Use of glycerin as a heating liquid in Soxhlet's drying apparatus, 72, 37
Seubert, K., and K. Gaab (see Gaab, K.)
Seubert, K., and L. Meyer (see Meyer, L.)
Seubert, K., and W. Pollard (see Pollard, W.)
Seubert, K., and R. Rohrer (see Rohrer, R.)
Severeanu, C., "Razele X in Chirurgie" (review), 76, 193
Severin, Emile, Dibromodimethyl- and diethylamidobenzoic acids and their derivatives, 94, 12—Dichlordimethylamidobenzoylbenzoic acid, 81, 168
Severin, E. C., New derivatives of dichlorised phthalic acid, 87, 312—Preparation of dialcoylamidodichloranthraquinones, 81, 299—Products of condensation of dichlorophthalic anhydride with diethylaniline, 83, 84
Sevestre, M., and P. Freundler (see Freundler, P.)
Sevin, M. Delalot- (see Delalot-Sevin, M.)
Sévoz, D., Absorption of gas by iron wires re-heated to redness and quenched in dilute sulphuric acid, 30, 262—Mineral riches of Japan, 24, 289
Sevray, B. de (see de Sevray, B.)
Sewage, 54, 69; 61, 62—Ammonia in, determination, 62, 126, 166—Analysis, 10, 313; 59, 193—Analysis, application of ammonia method to, 81, 268—And industrial waters, purification, 64, 165—And soda, 29, 249—And town refuse, purifying and utilising, 45, 163—And water examination results, 80, 161—As a fertiliser of land and land as a purifier of sewage, 24, 307; 25, 7, 15—As nutriment for crops, 32, 42—Bacterial treatment, humus and irreducible residue in, 84, 149—Commission, 9, 237—Committee of British Association, 26, 132; 34, 136—Composition, value, and utilisation, 13, 65—Contamination and methods of water analysis, 19, 213, 230—Decomposition in streams, 62, 208—Deodorisation, 4, 183, 201, 252—Deodorisation, memorial against, 7, 93—Disposal, 64, 144; 86, 15—Economical utilisation, 52, 261—Effluents, application of ammonia method to, 81, 268—Effluents, estimating dissolved oxygen in, 82, 103—Effluents, standards of purity for, 78, 173—Electrolytic treatment, 69, 121—Experiments at Clichy, 18, 68—Experiments at Leicester, 18, 66—Farming at Gennevilliers, Paris, 37, 276—Filtration, experiments, 67, 96—Fish culture injured by, 53, 226—Fungi, 23, 95—In oysters, 44, 52—In water, detection, 64, 233—Irrigation at Osdorf, Berlin, 47, 201—Irrigation question, 31, 281—Lime as disinfectant

of, **1**, 218—London, **10**, 277, 289; **11**, 95; **60**, 50—London, deodorising by perchloride of iron, **1**, 266—London, utilisation, **1**, 38; **8**, 99 — London, value, **8**, 98 — Manure question, **1**, 39 — Metropolitan, **8**, 290, 300; **11**, 197; **14**, 120—Of Aldershot camp, **70**, 98—Of City of Melbourne, report on, **18**, 291; **19**, 178 — Of manufacturing towns, **28**, 184—Of Paris, **17**, 237; **21**, 59; **35**, 155; **36**, 82; **51**, 250—Of Paris, analysis, **59**, 103—Of Paris, utilisation, **23**, 299—Of Rheims, **20**, 270—Of towns, **5**, 308; **6**, 239; **11**, 192 — Oxidation, **57**, 250—Phosphate process for utilisation, **23**, 109, 141, 298, 309 —Pollution, **66**, 233—Pollution of water by, **49**, 104 — Precipitation, chemistry of, **43**, 55, 67, 90—Process, **46**, 208; **51**, 193; **53**, 100—Process, amines, **60**, 157, 184, 196, 207, 221, 233, 245, 257—Process, Buxton, **51**, 191—Purification, **18**, 218; **41**, 284; **43**, 105; **63**, 165, 337; **66**, 257; **67**, 25 — Purification, application of electrolytic chlorine to, **99**, 95—Purification, nitrification in reference to, **91**, 235—Question, **18**, 128; **22**, 289, 301; **23**, 12, 44, 70; **29**, 261; **30**, 277, 281 — Question, chemist's view of, **19**, 253—Question from a chemical point of view, **29**, 238—Question, Select Committee on, **5**, 141 — Reduction of nitrates by, **43**, 113; **88**, 182—Scheme, Truro, **80**, 195—Septic treatment of, **77**, 270—System, Milanese, **24**, 277 — Town, application to agriculture, **1**, 175—Town, infection with, **41**, 148 — Treatment, **14**, 177; **18**, 107; **34**, 284; **37**, 52; **40**, 265; **41**, 50, 73; **46**, 197; **53**, 217—Treatment, action of light in, **70**, 306—Treatment at Kingston-on-Thames, **60**, 12—Treatment by bacteria beds, chemical and biological changes during, **84**, 161—Use of, **10**, 131, 204, 216; **11**, 108—Utilisation, **5**, 209, 237; **10**, 131; **18**, 11, 60, 107; **20**, 271; **22**, 148; **25**, 217; **27**, 240; **28**, 121, 183, 191, 219, 222, 242, 251; **29**, 93, 124, 159, 166, 188; **41**, 81; **59**, 144 —Water of Paris, utilisation, **30**, 263 —Water, purification, **20**, 274—Water, utilisation, **21**, 238—Works, Bradford, **28**, 197—Works, Dronfield, **79**, 252—Works, Leicester, **3**, 314

Seward, H., Estimation of acetic acid in acetate of lead, **23**, 102; **29**, 60—Note on fractional distillations, **14**, 194—Volatility of sesquichloride of iron, **16**, 219, 233

Seward, M., and W. H. Pendlebury (*see* Pendlebury, W. H.)

Sewell, J. S., "San Francisco Earthquake and Fire of 1906" (review), **98**, 45

Sewer gas, destroying germ emanations from, **75**, 266—Openings, disinfecting, **53**, 97

Sewers, air of, **55**, 288—Improved system of, **23**, 179—Ventilation, **1**, 50; **17**, 126—Ventilation and disinfection, charcoal air-filters for, **3**, 78—Ventilation of, application of charcoal to, **5**, 104; **17**, 169

Sewerage, **39**, 265—Use of, **1**, 147

Sexton, A. Humboldt, "Elementary Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **59**, 71; **64**, 319—"Elementary Text-book of Metallurgy" (review), **89**, 95; **95**, 203 — Estimation of arsenic in copper, **45**, 255; **46**, 77 — "First Lessons in Practical Chemistry" (review), **54**, 46 — "Outlines of Qualitative Analysis" (review), **58**, 219 — "Outlines of Quantitative Analysis" (review), **54**, 307 — Payments on results, **65**, 35

Sexton, A. H., and E. L. Rhead (*see* Rhead, E. L.)

Sexton's Inorganic Chemistry, **69**, 48, 72

Sexton, F., Organisation among chemists, **33**, 209

Sexton, F. P., Spectrum top, **97**, 285

Seyberth, H., Isothionic acid amide, **29**, 288

Seybold, W., and A. Werner, New method of converting organic acids into esters, **90**, 256

Seyda, A., Detection of chromium in presence of iron, **79**, 203—Examination of corpses for alkaloids, etc., **61**, 174, 184, 196, 210, 221, 234, 243—Lead and antimony in tin-foil, **78**, 101—Sulphoacids of hydroquinone, **48**, 249

Seyewetz, A., Action of phenylhydrazine upon the phenols, **64**, 112—Composition of compounds of fuchsine with acid colouring matters, **82**, 48—Compounds of basic with acid colouring materials, **82**, 279—Synthesis of aromatic amines by means of resorcine and ammonia, **62**, 12 — Synthesis of metaphenylene diamine from resorcine and ammonia, **60**, 293

Seyewetz, A., and M. Bardin (*see* Bardin, M.)

Seyewetz, A., and M. Biot (*see* Biot, M.)

Seyewetz, A., and M. Blanc (*see* Blanc, M.)

Seyewetz, A., and M. Bloch, Preparation of aromatic sulphamates by reduction of their nitrated derivatives with sodium hydrosulphite, **93**, 269

Seyewetz, A., and L. Bros. (*see* Bros., L.)

Seyewetz, A., and G. Chicandard (*see* Chicandard, G.)

Seyewetz, A., and M. Gibello, Estimation of formic aldehyde and its polymers, **91**, 135—New polymers of formaldehyde, **89**, 208 — Synthesis of sugars from trioxymethylene and sodium sulphite, **89**, 86

Seyewetz, A., and C. Liebermann (*see* Liebermann, C.)

Seyewetz, A., and A. Lumière (*see* Lumière, A.)

Seyewetz, A., and A. and L. Lumière (*see* Lumière, A.)

Seyewetz, A., and A. L. Lumière (*see* Lumière, A. L.)

Seyewetz, A., and M. Poizat, Apparatus for preparation of pure oxygen utilisable in organic analysis, **95**, 58 — Formation of hydrocyanic acid by action of nitric acid on phenols and quinones, **99**, 118—Oxidation of aromatic nitro- and nitroso-compounds by ammonium persulphate, **99**, 288

Seyewetz, A., and P. Sisley (*see* Sisley, P.)

Seyewetz, A., and P. Trawitz, Action of ammonium persulphate on metallic oxides, **88**, 83—Chloruration of substituted aromatic carbides by ammoniacal lead chloride, **87**, 94 — New method of preparation of plumbico-ammoniacal chloride, **87**, 179

Seyfert's process for refining sugar with sulphurous acid, **23**, 287

Seyferth, Dr., Purification of syrups and molasses in manufacture of sugar, **22**, 248

Seyffart, J., Dispersion polarimeter, **57**, 212

Seyfferth, E., Picolic and nicotinic acid, **54**, 285

Seyler, C. A., Determination of the number of atoms in molecules, **49**, 31 —Estimation of carbonates and caustic alkalis in mixtures, **70**, 187, 245—Fundamental law of thermochemistry, **55**, 144, 175—Supersaturation of oxygen in water, **67**, 87—Water analysis, **70**, 82, 104, 112, 140, 151

Seyler, C. A., and P. V. Lloyd, Study of the carbonates, **100**, 32

Seyler, F. Hoppe (*see* Hoppe-Seyler, F.)

Seymour-Jones, A., and others (*see* Hulme, E. W.)

Sézille, Dr., New process of panification, **24**, 264

Shackleton, W., Total solar eclipse, **91**, 301

Shade for parabolic reflectors, **1**, 286

Shadows, electric, and luminescence, **75**, 103, 111, 122, 134—In an astigmatic beam of light, experiments, **87**, 309—Produced by axially symmetrical pencils possessing spherical aberration, **89**, 153

Shadwell, Arthur, "London Water Supply" (review), **80**, 171

Shadwell, J., and L. Claisen (*see* Claisen, L.)

Shaeuffèle, M., Report on a formula for ferruginous syrup of quinquina, **14**, 177

Shafts, boring, **21**, 96 — Whirling and transverse vibrations of, **89**, 153

Shaker, laboratory, **65**, 148

Shaking machines, laboratory, **86**, 230

Shale, alum (*see* Alum)—Carbonaceous, from Argentina, **87**, 258—Deodorising, **8**, 73—Naphtha (*see* Naphtha) — Oil from, **87**, 116—Oil, Scottish, bases contained in, **82**, 277, 290; **87**, 296—Spirit, composition of, **56**, 20

Shales, bituminous, furnace for distillation, **22**, 47—Bituminous, new retorts for distillation, **25**, 287

Shanks, J., Alkali waste, **6**, 310

Shaper, M., Chemical researches on red coral, **11**, 166

Shapleigh, W., Lucium, **76**, 41

Sharp, A., Harmonic analysis, **71**, 242 — New integrating apparatus, **70**, 11

Sharp, C., and C. H. Wood, "Year-book of Pharmacy" (review), **11**, 46; **13**, 129

Sharp, James, Magenta dye, **3**, 267, 369—Dyeing magenta, **4**, 55

Sharples, S. P., Action of hydrochloric acid on lead, **50**, 126—Corrosion of a tin tank, **30**, 6—Estimation of fat in milk, **43**, 228 — Forms of the galvanic battery, **23**, 204—New salt containing tin, cæsium, and chlorine, **19**, 262—Precipitation of antimonous sulphide from boiling solutions, **22**, 190, 259—Rocks and other dredgings from the Gulf Stream, **23**, 180—Scheele's green, **35**, 89, 108; **36**, 132

Shaw, A. E., Experiments illustrating syntony, **81**, 153

Shaw, A. N., and H. T. Barnes (*see* Barnes, H. T.)

Shaw, A. N., and H. L. Bronson (*see* Bronson, H. L.)

Shaw, F. W., and T. Carnelley (*see* Carnelley, T.)

Shaw, G. E., Discovery of hexaiodobenzene, **66**, 141—Periodides of theobromine, **72**, 278

Shaw, Herbert Grover, and T. W. Richards (*see* Richards, T. W.)

Shaw, H. S. H., Self-recording stress and strain indicator, **51**, 236

Shaw, James, Manufacture of artificial fuel, **1**, 251

Shaw, L. J., and N. E. Loomis, Two lead silicates, **100**, 328

Shaw, P. E., Dielectric strength of thin liquid films, **94**, 22—Electrical measuring machine, **93**, 232—Simple electric micrometer, **85**, 237

Shaw, P. E., and C. A. B. Garrett (*see* Garrett, C. A. B.)

Shaw, Saville, Lecture experiment, **62**, 213—Preparation of the pentathionates, **47**, 303

Shaw, S., and P. P. Benson (*see* Benson, P. P.)

Shaw, W. N., Dalton's law, **78**, 185—Measurements with the pneumatic bridge, **63**, 247

Shaw, W. N., and R. T. Glazebrook (*see* Glazebrook, R. T.)

Shear steel, **5**, 13

Shearman, C. J., Causes of sickness and mortality in manufacturing towns of north-west of England, **5**, 123

Shears, J. C., "Machinery and Appliances for Manufacturing Chemists" (review), **73**, 57

Shedden, F., and F. H. Lees (*see* Lees, F. H.)

Shedden, F., and F. B. Power (*see* Power, F. B.)

Sheep, cellulose digested by, **2**, 52—Composition of, **3**, 296, 326—Dressing, **59**, 179—Feeding experiments, **54**, 92 — Feeding with sugar, **53**, 36—Feet, oil of, **42**, 166—Gold-coated teeth in, **92**,

113—Industry in Georgia, **34**, 105—Leaves of fir-trees as food for, **23**, 161—Lupin disease in, **44**, 239—Milk, composition **88**, 172
Sheet iron (see Iron)—Lead (see Lead)
Sheffield Borough Analyst's laboratory, **58**, 140; **70**, 137; **72**, 128; **74**, 138—Earth College, **44**, 18; **45**, 23; **46**, 118; **48**, 130; **50**, 130; **52**, 151; **54** 150; **56**, 128; **58**, 144; **60**, 118; **62**, 149; **64**, 137; **66**, 133; **68**, 121; **70**, 122; **72** 122; **74**, 133—Mechanics Institution, **58**, 140; **60**, 118—Medical Institution, **8**, 137; **10**, 140; **12**, 144—Pharmaceutical and Chemical Society, **77**, 120; **78**, 124; **80**, 112—School of Metallurgy, Chemistry, and Pharmacy **12**, 144—School of Practical Science and Metallurgy, **8**, 166; **10**, 140—Technical School, **76**, 147; **78**, 146—University, **92**, 126; **94**, 118; **96**, 122; **98**, 142; **100**, 142—University College, **76**, 131; **78**, 119; **80**, 107; **82**, 143, 160; **84**, 119; **86**, 119; **88**, 124; **90**, 50, 131
Sheppy, T. A., and W. E. Adeney (see Adeney, W. E.)
Sheldon, S., and J. Trowbridge, Magnetism of nickel and tungsten alloys, **60**, 24
Shell fish, colouring matter in, **65**, 253—Sand from Island of Coll, **21**, 92, 165
Shells, circular magnetic, equivalent to circular coils, **84**, 301—Magnetic shielding of concentric spherical, **68**, 276—Small, detonation of, **87**, 308
Shellac, **90**, 104, Acids (see Acids) Action on aniline colours, **21**, 59—Analysing, **98**, 211—Bleaching, **26**, 242
Shelley, Sir John, Soil inoculation, **91**, 170
Shelly limestone, silicates of, **38**, 89
Shelton, E. S., Molecular condition of borax in solution, **86**, 44—Sodium and chlorine in river and rain waters, **99**, 234
Shenstle, J. C., and E. F. Smith, Precipitation of copper by zinc, **81**, 134
Shenstone, W. A., Alkaloids of nux vomica, **43**, 289; **51**, 47—Brucine, **46**, 300—Crystalline tricupric sulphate, **51**, 100—"Elements of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **82**, 278—Lysurine, **41**, 77—"Justus von Liebig, his Life and Work" (review), **72**, 207—"Laboratory Companion for use with Shenstone's Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **84**, 22—Liquid chlorine, **69**, 100—(review), **54**, 104; **85**, 105—Modified "Methods of Glass-blowing" (re-Bunsen burner, **51**, 199—Modified Liebig condenser, **47**, 44—Obituary, **97**, 83—"Practical Introduction to Chemistry" (review), **53**, 84; **65**, 128; 52—Properties of highly purified substances, **75**, 126—Safety taps, **56**, 206—Vitrified quartz, **83**, 202
Shenstone, W. A., and C. R. Beck (see Beck, C. R.)
Shenstone, W. A., and J. T. Cundall (see Cundall, J. T.)
Shenstone, W. A., and W. T. Evans (see Evans, W. T.)
Shenstone, W. A., and M. Priest (see Priest, M.)
Shenstone, W. A., and Sir W. A. Tilden, Isomeric nitrosoterpenes, **35**, 121
Shepard, C. H., Nitrometer work, **84**, 88
Shepard, C. U., Ambrosine, **22**, 71—Meteoric stone of Scarsmont, **24**, 141—Mineralogical contributions, **22** 99
Shepard, C. U., jun., Nodular phosphates of South Carolina, **20**, 8—Reduced phosphate and valuation of old commercial fertilisers, **28**, 51
Shepard, L. C., Apparatus for carburating gas for gas-lighting, **4**, 122
Shepard, W. A., Obtaining products from coal **5**, 132
Shepard, William K., New solution for copper voltameter, **84**, 220
Shepheard, E. S., and G. B. Upton, Tensile strength of copper-tin alloys, **94**, 280
Shepheard, Frederick George, and A. Senier (see Senier, A.)
Shepheard, F. G., and Sir W. A. Tilden (see Tilden, Sir W. A.)
Shepheard, W. F. J., and W. R. Dunstan (see Dunstan, W. R.)
Shepherd, E., Alleged reduction of carbonic acid to carbonic oxide, **29**, 153
Shepherd, H. H. B., Determination of nitrogen, **47**, 75; **50**, 180—Determination of oxide of iron and alumina in phosphates, **63**, 251—New form of nitrogen bulb, **38**, 251
Sheppard, Samuel Edward, Influence of their state in solution on absorption spectra of dissolved dyes, **99**, 194—Optical and sensitising properties of isocyanine dyes, **97**, 274—Reversibility of photographic development and retarding action of soluble bromides, **92**, 235—Theory of alkaline development, **93**, 104
Sheppard, S. E., and C. E. K. Mees, Investigations of the Theory of the Photographic Process" (review), **96**, 45—Molecular condition in solution of ferrous oxalates, **93**, 108—Molecular condition in solution of ferrous potassium oxalate, **91**, 55—Theory of photographic processes, **92**, 227, 239
Sherer, E., Action of iodine on hyposulphite, **21**, 141—Assay of manganese ores, **21**, 284
Sherer, E., and G. Rumpf (see Rumpf, G.)
Sheridan, F., Physiotype, **89**, 308
Sherlock, T., Manufacture of caramel brown, **15**, 282
Sherman, H. C., Sulphur and phosphorus, **89**, 54
Sherrington, C. S., Reciprocal innervation of antagonistic muscles, **99**, 244
Sherry, British, **69**, 149—Wine, soluble lead salt and free sulphuric acid in, **21**, 17, 33
Sherwood, Laurence T., and G. Alleman, Use of tin as a cathode for rapid quantitative electrolytic deposition of zinc, copper, silver, cadmium, and nickel, **97**, 137, 149
Shetterly, F. F., and A. W. Browne (see Browne, A. W.)
Shettle, R. C., Direction of the lines of force in a bar magnet, **40**, 21—Influence of solar radiation on earth's rotation, **41**, 292—Rotation of a copper sphere and copper helices suspended in a magnetic field, **56**, 238
Shibata, Yuji, Action of Grignard reagent on phthalic esters, **100**, 230
Shields, John, Conductivity of peroxide of lead, **65**, 87—Occlusion of hydrogen by lead, **65**, 195—Relative strengths of some compounds of weak acid character, **67**, 285—Temperature corrections of barometers, **72**, 304
Shields, J., and Sir W. Ramsay (see Ramsay, Sir W.)
Shields, J., Sir W. Ramsay, and L. Mond (see Mond, L.)
Shilton, A. J., Ferric sulphocyanate, **49**, 234—"Household Chemistry for the Non-Chemical" (review), **45**, 204—Preservation of solution of sulphuretted hydrogen, **62**, 180—Use of glycerin in preserving solutions of sulphuretted hydrogen, **60**, 235
Shimer, P. W., Carbon in experimental standard, **64**, 43—Determination of graphite in pig-iron, **73**, 31—Determination of phosphorus in iron and steel, **58**, 103—Determination of silica in blast-furnace slag, **70**, 102; **74**, 318—Sampling cast-iron borings, **55**, 231—Titanium carbide in crude iron, **64**, 225—Titanium carbide in pig-iron, **55**, 156
Shimer, P. W., and T. N. Drown (see Drown, T. N.)
Shimidzu, T., and E. Divers (see Divers, E.)
Shimosé, M., Potassium tellurocyanate, **49**, 157—Separation of tellurium and selenium, **49**, 26, 157
Shimosé, M., and E. Divers (see Divers, E.)
Shimoyama, Y., Quantitative determination of the cinchona alkaloids, **53**, 23—Separation of the cinchona alkaloids, **52**, 313
Shinn, O. L., and E. F. Smith, Action of molybdenum dioxide on salts of silver, **70**, 197
Ship barnacle, **16**, 288—Building, wood for, **5**, 42
Ships and lighthouses, signal lights, **59**, 118—Electricity on modern, **44**, 36—Hulls, resistance opposed by, to rolling movements, **27**, 273—Iron, corrosion and fouling, **59**, 197, 210—Iron, corrosion and fouling, preserving from, **11**, 92, 304—Iron, deviation of compass in, **13**, 125, 142—Iron, preparing and applying a certain material on the hulls of, **7**, 155—Iron, protecting the bottoms of, **11**, 57—Iron-plated and other, preservation, **8**, 107—Rendering insubmersible, **29**, 275—Sheathing, preserving from corrosion and fouling, **11**, 92—Steel, corrosion and fouling, **59**, 197, 210—Wave-making resistance of, **99**, 232—Why they rot, **1**, 13—Wooden, coppering, alteration which the metal employed undergoes, **24**, 21—Wooden, preparing and applying a certain material on the hulls of, **7**, 155—Wooden, protecting the bottoms, **11**, 57
Shiver, F. S., Determination of potash as perchlorate, **79**, 269, 281
Shober, W., and L. Gatterman (see Gatterman, L.)
Shock, distribution of heat developed by, **30**, 51—Of bodies, theory of, **30**, 98
Shoddy, **20**, 252, 264—And wool waste, analysis of, **42**, 325; **43**, 45
Shoes, blacking for, **24**, 120—For horses, **5**, 39—Old, what becomes of, **20**, 120
Shoolbred, Mr., Electric lighting, **39**, 72
Shoreditch, appointment of public analyst for Metropolitan Borough of, **98**, 161
Shorey, E. C., Principal amide of sugar-cane, **77**, 75
Shorey, E. C., and O. Schreiner (see Schreiner, O.)
Short, Frederick Charles, and A. Findlay (see Findlay, A.)
Short, F. W., and W. R. Dunstan (see Dunstan, W. A.)
Shot, small, **23**, 108
Shotley Bridge Spa, water of, analysis, **49**, 103
Shrimpton, A. G., Condensation products of α-naphthol and benzophenone chloride, **94**, 13, 70
Shrivell, F. W. E., and Bernard Dyer (see Dyer, B.)
Shukoff, Ivan, Magnetic oxides of chromium, **98**, 78—Organo-metallic compounds, **92**, 190
Shulz, H., and C. Binz (see Binz, C.)
Shunt transformer, **59**, 299
Shunts, magnetic property of, **63**, 210
Shutt, F. T., "Alkali Soils, Their Nature and Reclamation" (review), **98**, 11—Arsenate of lead, **74**, 17—Babcock method for estimating fat in milk, **64**, 3—Composition of certain Canadian virgin soils, **76**, 185, 204, 214, 224—Fertilising value of snow, **97**, 243—Ground mineral phosphate as a fertiliser, **74**, 4—Milk analysis by the asbestos method, **63**, 166—Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow, **100**, 305—Purification of peaty waters by freezing, **97**, 270—"Report of Chemist at Central Experimental Farm, Canada" (review), **69**, 132; **78**, 289—Saturated lime-water for preservation of eggs, **83**, 208

Shutt, F. T., and H. W. Charlton, Preliminary experiments with a cyanamide compound as a nitrogenous fertiliser, **94**, 150—Volhard method for determination of chlorine in potable waters, **94**, 258
Shutt, F. T., and A. T. Charron (*see* Charron, A. T.)
Shuttleworth, U. J. Kay, "First Principles of Modern Chemistry" (review), **17**, 12
Siam, **19**, 30—Minerals, **4**, 28
Siberia, calamine from (*see* Calamine)
Sibon, T., Glue, cements, lutes, etc., **24**, 277—Newly-devised water-meter, **25**, 155
Sibson, Alfred, "Agricultural Chemistry" (review), **66**, 171, 197—"Artificial Manures, How to Make, Buy, Value, and Use" (review), **37**, 171—Reduced or precipitated phosphate occurring in superphosphates, **20**, 123—Simple gas combustion furnace, **1**, 63
Sibthorpian Professorship of Rural Economy, **49**, 71
Siccative properties of fatty matters in general, **71**, 221
Sichel, M. E., New glycerole, glyconine, **14**, 177
Sicilian sulphur, **21**, 91—Sumach, colouring-matter of, **74**, 120—Sumach, yellow colouring matters of adulterants of, **77**, 208
Sicily, sulphur in, **29**, 122—Sulphur industry of, **30**, 218—Volcano in, **24**, 134, 230
Sickel, Dr., Purifying waste-water of sugar works, **43**, 118
Sidebotham, J., Cement for cells for fluid preparations, **13**, 104 — Cultivation of madder in Derbyshire, **23** 136—Microscopical examination of dust blown into a railway carriage, **24**, 196—Reversed action of light in photography, **15**, 128—Ship barnacle, **16**, 288—Small black speck on sun's disc, **27**, 204—Structure of luminous envelope of sun, **3**, 174 — Supposed photographs by Boulton and Watt, **13**, 176
Side-chain, influence of substitution in the nucleus on rate of oxidation of, **89**, 80; **90**, 290; **95**, 283
Sideraphthite, **35**, 188
Siderostat, **20**, 311
Sidersky, D., "Les Densités des Solutions Sucrées à Différentes Températures" (review), **99**, 48 — Indirect determination of alcohol, **58**, 184 — Separation of strontium and calcium, **47**, 165; **48**, 290
Siderurgical products, state in which silicon and chromium occur in, **78**, 11
Siderurgy, **59**, 121—Analysis of the raw materials and the products, **60**, 270 —Sulphur in products of, **75**, 35
Sidgwick, Mrs. H., and Lord Rayleigh (*see* Rayleigh, Lord)
Sidgwick, N. V., Interaction of metallic cyanides and organic halides, **91**, 197
Sidgwick, N. V., and T. S. Moore, Rate of reaction of triphenylmethane dyes with acid and alkali, **99**, 235
Sidgwick, N. V., and A. C. D. Rivett, Rate of reaction of triphenylmethane dyes with acid and alkali, **99**, 235
Sidgwick, N. V., and H. T. Tizard, Colour of cupric salts in aqueous solution, **97**, 10—Initial change of the radium emanations, **97**, 155
Sidot, J., Action of sulphide of carbon and carburetted gases on wood charcoal, **21**, 153
Sidot, M., Bone-glass, **40**, 276—Crystallisation of metallic oxides, **20**, 70—Crystallisation of metallic sulphides, **13**, 223—Crystallised phosphuret of iron, **25**, 299—Hexagonal blende, **14**, 57—Phosphate of lime glass, **36**, 43 —Preparation of sulphides of iron and of manganese, **18**, 46 — Protosulphide of carbon, **32**, 60—Reducing action of phosphorus upon sulphate of copper, **36**, 34 — Researches on phosphoric glass, **48**, 11—Researches on preparation and purification of sulphide of carbon, **20**, 321
Sidot, T., Electrisation by friction observed in sulphide of carbon, and decomposition of that body by light, **25**, 81
Sidot's blende, luminescence under influence of ozone, **90**, 233 — Blende, scintillating phosphorescence of, **88**, 57
Sieber, N., Chemical composition of zygomycetes, **44**, 122
Sieber, N., and M. Nencki (*see* Nencki, M.)
Siebert, C., and D. Vorländer (*see* Vorländer, D.)
Siebert, G., "Lehrbuch der Chemie und Mineralogie" (review), **85**, 24
Siebert, Werner, and A. Stock (*see* Stock, A.)
Sieburger, F., Protection of wood from fire, **26**, 144
Siedler, P., and B. Hirsch (*see* Hirsch, B.)
Siegel, O., Chemical composition of mushrooms, **23**, 107
Siegel, O., L. Belli, and E. Erlenmeyer (*see* Belli, L.)
Siegel, O., and E. Erlenmeyer, Amidocaprylic and hydroxylcaprylic acids, **30**, 84
Siegert, A., and W. Durr (*see* Durr, W.)
Siegfried, L., and H. Albert (*see* Albert, H.)
Siegfried, M., Oxidation of phenol by means of nitrobenzol, **52**, 166
Siegwart, E., Application of fluorine compounds for rendering glass opaque, **23**, 143
Sielaff, H., Etherification of isonitramine fatty acids, **77**, 117
Siemens, Alexander, Tantalum and its industrial applications, **100**, 223 — "Untersuchungen uber reten Phosphor" (review), **94**, 220
Siemens Bros., and Co., Limited, Tantalum and tantalum lamps, **91**, 300
Siemens, Dr., Iron and steel, **27**, 157
Siemens, Sir Charles William, Address to British Association, **46**, 79—Conservation of solar energy, **45**, 148 — Conversion of dynamical into electrical force without the aid of permanent magnetism, **15**, 92—Increase of electrical resistance with rise of temperature and measure of furnace temperatures, **23**, 219—Measuring temperatures by electricity, **26**, 152, 164—New electric current regulator, **39**, 92—Obituary, **48**, 245—Regenerative gas furnace, as applied to glass-houses, puddling, heating, etc., **6**, 19, 33—Regenerative gas furnace as applied to production of cast steel **17**, 235
Siemens, Sir C. W., and A. K. Huntington (*see* Huntington, A. K.)
Siemens, F., and Henri Moissan (*see* Moissan, H.)
Siemens, M., New mode of silvering glass, **28**, [illegible]
Siemens and Halske, Messrs., Experiments with the electric light, **33**, 43 —Tantalum and its alloys, **92**, 50
Siemens's bobbin, **28**, 180—Gold Medal and Prize, **46**, 104—Light at British Museum, **40**, 212—Process, cast-steel obtained by, **27**, 296—Process, supply of pig-iron for, **27**, 25—Pyrometer, report of committee on, **28**, 173—Regenerator, **12**, 247
Siemens-Martin steel, **41**, 278; **42**, 287; **69**, 195
Siemens-type, coils of, **42**, 60
Siennas, ochres, and umbers, **59**, 172
Siersch, A., Conversion of methylic into ethylic alcohol, **18**, 7—Testing value of opium, **22**, 227
Sieverts, A., and J. Hagenacker, Absorption of hydrogen by metallic nickel, **98**, 132
Siewert, M., Change of colour in solutions of sesquioxide of chromium, **8**, 185
Sigerson, Dr., Microscopic appearance obtained from special atmospheres, **21**, 299
"Sigma," Ptomaine poisoning, **90**, 53
Signalling, electric, without connecting wires, **77**, 58
Signals between fortresses and distant armies, **23**, 191—Luminous, new methods for intermittent, **43**, 35 — Luminous, visible at great distances, **22**, 58, 95—Telegraphic night, **4**, 188
Siguira, S., and M. M. P. Muir (*see* Muir, M. M. P.)
Silaonite, **38**, 198
Silber, P., and G. Ciamician (*see* Ciamician G.)
Silber, P. G., Action of hydrochloric acid gas at elevated temperatures upon the ultramarines of the series rich in silica, **46**, 161
Silberbach, J. H., "Handbook of Mineral and Vegetable Products of all Countries" (review), **57**, 69
Silberabach, M., and R. Pschorr (*see* Pschorr, R.)
Silberrad, O., Action of ethyl β-iodo propionate on ethyl disodioethanetetracarboxylate, **89**, 176—Chemistry of hydrotetrazines and triazoles, **82**, 240—Constitution of nitrogen iodide, **90**, 264—Constitution of phthaleins of mellitic and pyromellitic acids, **98**, 254—Detonation of small shells, **87**, 308—Essential oils, **88**, 216 — Metallic derivatives of nitrogen iodide, **90**, 301—Polymerisation products from diazoacetic ester, **85**, 129 —Relationship of colour and fluorescence to constitution, **94**, 227, 265
Silberrad, O., and T. H. Easterfield (*see* Easterfield, T. H.)
Silberrad, O., and R. C. Farmer, Decomposition of nitrocellulose, **94**, 8 —Hydrolysis of nitrocellulose and nitroglycerin, **94**, 250—Stability test for cordite, **93**, 303
Silberrad, O., and H. A. Phillips, Metallic picrates, **97**, 91—Series of picrates, **93**, 231
Silberrad, O., H. A. Phillips, and H. J. Merriman, Direct estimation of nitroglycerin in cordite, etc., **94**, 80
Silberrad, O., and G. Rotter, Action of ammonia and amines on diazobenzene picrate, **93**, 65
Silberrad, O., and C. S. Roy, Gradual decomposition of ethyl diazoacetate, **93**, 65—Relationship of colour and fluorescence to constitution, **98**, 253
Silberrad, O., and W. S. Simpson, Note on gunpowder and bullets, made about 1641, recently discovered in Durham Castle, **94**, 8
Silberrad, O., and B. J. Smart, Preparation of bistriazobenzene, **93**, 65 —Removal of nitrous acid from concentrated nitric and sulphuric acid, **93**, 78—Studies on nitrogen iodide, **93**, 65
Silberstein, H., Diazo-derivatives of symmetric tribromaniline, **47**, 223
Silesia, Upper, coals of, **21**, 192
Silesian farm without cattle, **48**, 280
Silex and quartz instruments, workshop of prehistoric, **25**, 276
Silhouettes, Röntgen, **73**, 142
Silica, **4**, 241; **5**, 95; **28**, 59—Absorptive properties and hydration with water, **22**, 236—Action of hydrofluoric acid on, **54**, 102—Action on carbonate of soda at high temperature, **26**, 110; **27**, 59—Action on lime water, **47**, 190—Amorphous, **78**, 235 — Amorphous, as a mordant for dyes and pigments, **25**, 215—Amorphous, solubility in ammonia, **17**, 165—Amorphous, vitreous and ordinary, **50**, 25— And alumina, catalytic power, **97**, 119—And artificial stone, **22**, 195 — And boric anhydride, action of aluminium powder on, **96**, 244—And

compounds, behaviour in microcosmic salt, **62**, [illegible]—And fluorine, analyses of phosphates containing, **41**, 101—And its varieties, **26**, 297—And laying of corn, **14**, 118—And lithium silicates, **44**, [illegible]—And micrococci grains of the atmosphere, **43**, 28—And phosphoric acid, compound, **47**, [illegible]—And sand, separation, **59**, [illegible]—And silicated inks and dyes, **14**, [illegible]—And silicon and alumina, action of chlorine on mixture of, **80**, 123—And tungstic acid, separation, **84**, [illegible] **98**, [illegible]—And tungstic anhydride, separating, **98**, 47—And zirconia, volatilisation, **67**, [illegible] **71**, [illegible]—Apparatus of fused, **95**, 238—Colloid, organic appearances in, obtained by dialysis, **17**, 175, 195—Colorimetric determination of small quantities, **89**, [illegible] 191—Compounds, manufacture, **9**, 59—Crystallisation in dry way, **37**, 237—Crystallised, preparation by dry way, **20**, [illegible]—Detection, hydrofluoric acid for, **11**, 104—Determination, **90**, [illegible] **94**, 104—Determination, common errors in, **86**, [illegible]—Determination in presence of iron, **63**, [illegible]—Determinations, use of porcelain dishes in, **95**, [illegible]—Different states of, **1**, 118—Diffusion of helium through, **90**, [illegible]—Estimation, **60**, [illegible] **69**, 171—Expansion, **83**, 131—Fixation of colours by, **42**, [illegible]—Hydraulic, **47**, 105—In analyses, **61**, 60—In blast furnace slag, determination, **70**, [illegible] **74**, [illegible] **76**, [illegible]—In chrome ore, estimation, **80**, [illegible]—In iron ores, determination, **97**, [illegible]—In iron ores containing alumina, determination, **94**, 308—In mortar, action of lime on, **40**, 250—In plants, **65**, 106; **66**, [illegible]—In silicates, determination, **61**, [illegible]—In sub-carboniferous limestone, estimation, **92**, [illegible]—In water, estimation, **79**, 13—Influence on fermentation, **5**, 98—Infusorial, uses of, **23**, 279—Osmosis through, **91**, [illegible]—Precipitated, **98**, [illegible]—Pseudomorph, artificial, **49**, 277—Reduction, **72**, [illegible]—Removing, **21**, [illegible]—Separation in analysis of limestones, iron ores, and other minerals, **41**, [illegible]—Separation of tantalum and niobium from, in minerals, steel and alloys, **100**, 154—Solubility, **73**, 13—Solubility in alcohol mixed with hydrochloric acid, **1**, [illegible]—Stannic, gelatinous, **27**, 218—Transparent hydrated, **38**, [illegible]—Use in organic analysis, **10**, 110—Vessels as used in chemistry, **91**, 191—Volatilisation with hydrofluoric acid, **80**, 292—Ware, pure fused, **95**, [illegible]

Silica oxides, isomorphism of, **1**, 131

Silicane, benzyl and benzylethyl derivatives, **97**, [illegible]—Benzylethylpropyl (*see* Benzylethylpropylsilicane)—*dl*-Benzylmethylethylpropyl- (*see dl*-Benzylmethylethylpropylsilicane)

Silicate analysis, estimation of barium and strontium in, **69**, 137—Anhydrous cerium chloride and, **52**, 265—Cement, **90**, 194—Magnesian, analysis of a fossiliferous limestone containing, **15**, 193

Silicates, action of chloride of calcium on, **81**, 229—Action of hydrofluoric acid on, **54**, 102—Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, **79**, 300—Alkalies in, estimation, **50**, [illegible] **54**, [illegible]—Alkalies in insoluble, determination, **5**, [illegible]—Aluminium in, **95**, [illegible]—Analysis, **17**, [illegible] **22**, [illegible] **49**, [illegible] **54**, [illegible] **77**, [illegible]—Analysis by formic acid, **88**, 70—Analysis by lead oxide, **37**, 112—Analysis, fractional, **65**, 188, 199—And fluorides, synthesis, **71**, 176—Baryta in native, **23**, [illegible]—Classification of native, **15**, [illegible]—Constitution, **88**, [illegible]—Crystalline, artificial production, **36**, 286—Decomposition, **1**, 170, **43**, 78, 94—Decomposition by boric anhydride, **82**, 731—Decomposition for analysis, **58**, 316—Decomposition of refractory, by fluorides, **19**, 270—Double, of potassium and other bases, **74**, 270—Ferrous oxide in, determination, **39**, 135—Ferrous oxide in, estimation, **30**, 109—Fluo- (*see* Fluosilicates)—Fluorine in, detection, **49**, 202—Formation, **99**, 297—Formation by slow reactions, **14**, 20—Hydro- (*see* Hydrosilicates)—Natural, alkaline reactions of, **78**, 311; **84**, 312—Natural, analysis of, **58**, 182—Natural, chemical structure, **57**, 176, 188—Natural, constitution, **28**, 210—Natural and factitious, facile use of hydrofluoric acid for decomposition, **30**, 191—Opening up, **54**, 74; **72**, 51; **75**, 97—Opening up, bismuth oxide as an agent for, **45**, 81—Opening up, simple salt for, **51**, 18—Properties of, **10**, 24—Quartz in, determination, **14**, 68—Reduced, **89**, 235—Separation and estimation of manganese in, **96**, 2—Separation of crystalline silicic acid when mixed with, **37**, 162—That do not gelatinise with chlorhydric acid, **21**, 27—Titanic acid in, estimation, **1**, 113—Transformations of, **40**, 168—Use in the manufacture of soap, **8**, 169—Water in, determination, **36**, 80; **60**, 310—Zeolitic, pyrological examination, **38**, 206, 236

Silicated hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)

Silicious bronze (*see* Bronze)—Earth (*see* Earth)—Formula (*see* Formula)—Minerals (*see* Minerals)—Powder (*see* Powder)—Spiegel (*see* Spiegel)—Stalactites (*see* Stalacites)—Substances (*see* Substances)

Silicibromoform, **63**, 165

Siliciiodoform, **18**, 75

Silicic acid (*see* Acid)—Acid ether (*see* Ether)—Ether (*see* Ether)—Mercaptan (*see* Mercaptan)—Oxide (*see* Oxide)

Silicide, cupro- (*see* Cuprosilicide)—Cuprous, **93**, 68

Silicified vegetables (*see* Vegetables)

Silicious residue, insoluble, **38**, 219—Wool (*see* Wool)

Silicin, constitution, **93**, 209

Silicium, **44**, [illegible] **46**, [illegible]—Action of carbon disulphide on, **45**, 276—And alcoholic radicals, combination, **21**, [illegible] 298—And boron apparent volatilisation, **24**, 144—And hydrogen and oxygen, compounds, **8**, 171, 182—Aromatic compounds containing, **27**, 282—Atomic weight, **6**, 311—Compounds, **7**, 171, 182; **15**, 214—Compounds, aromatic, **29**, 288—Compounds in plants, **26**, 36—Ethylic series of, **20**, 130; **21**, 181; **43**, 83—Heat evolved when it combines with chlorine and oxygen, **21**, 82—In aluminium, **19**, 274—In cast-iron, **13**, 145, 178, 217—In cast-iron, allotropic condition, **11**, 278—In iron and steel, determination, **18**, 232—In pig-iron, estimation, **22**, 144—Metal, **11**, 237—Methyl- (*see* Methylsilicium)—Preparation, **5**, 102—Specific heat, **29**, 52—Spectra, **24**, 252—Spectra of, self-induction, **88**, 238—Spectrum, **24**, 167—Sulphur compounds of, **46**, 256

Silicium chloride, reactions, **27**, 21

Silicium chlorides, **24**, 156

Silicium chlorobromide, **26**, 228

Silicium ethyl, **12**, 59

Silicium fluoride manufacture, **11**, 263—Spectra, **6**, 282

Silicium hexabromide, **24**, 240

Silicium hexachloride, **24**, 240

Silicium hydrate, **41**, 1

Silicium iodide, **18**, 75; **19**, 273

Silicium mercaptan, **16**, 126

Silicium nitride, **40**, 214

Silicium oxychloride, **17**, 179—Action of heat on, **25**, 70

Silicium oxychlorides, derivatives, **26**, 312

Silicium phosphate, polymorphism of, **50**, [illegible]—Propyl compounds, **50**, 12

Silicium subchloride, **24**, 144

Silicium sulphocyanate, preparation, **26**, 153

Siliciuretted hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)

Siliconeetic acid (*see* Acid)—Anhydride (*see* Anhydride)

Silicoallyl derivatives, **17**, 263

Silicoaluminate of manganese (*see* Manganese)

Silicoaluminides, **93**, 11

Silicocarbon compounds, **65**, 275

Silicocarbonate, crystalline, **53**, 299

Silicochloroform, **92**, 84—Action on fluorides, **91**, 105—Action of oxidising agents on, **99**, 299—Action on potassium pyrrole, **99**, 19

Silicodiphenyldiimide, **81**, 308

Silicofluoride of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of potassium (*see* Potassium)

Silicofluoroform, preparation and properties, **91**, 105

Silicoglucinates of sodium (*see* Sodium)

Silicoheptyl series, **24**, 299

Silicomolybdates, **44**, 13; **46**, 269, 303

Silicomolybdic acid (*see* Acid)

Siliconoyl hydrate, **12**, 238

Silico-organic compound, **58**, 272

Silicophenylamide and thiocarbimide, interactions, **87**, 79—And -imide, bromination, **92**, 266

Silicopropionic acid (*see* Acid)

Silicospiegel, analysis, **82**, 260, 303

Silicotetrapyrrole, **99**, 18

Silicothiourea, formation from sulphobromide of silicon, **91**, 35

Silicotitanites of sodium (*see* Sodium)

Silicotriphenylguanidine, **81**, 308

Silicotungstic acid (*see* Acid)

Silicovanadiomolybdates, **84**, 295

Silicol, triphenyl- (*see* Triphenylsilicol)

Silicon, **57**, [illegible] **64**, 149; **65**, [illegible]—Acids (*see* Acids)—Action on alkaline metals, zinc, aluminium, lead, tin, antimony, bismuth, gold, and platinum, **74**, 73—Action on aluminium, **93**, 11—Action on copper, **95**, 251—Action on gold, silver, platinum, and mercury metals, **60**, [illegible] **67**, 303—Action on tin, **74**, 73—Action on water at a temperature of 100°, **89**, 250—Action on water below 100°, **90**, 83—Action on zinc, **74**, 73—Alloy of titanium and aluminium with, **57**, 51—Amorphous, action of hydrochloric acid gas on, **99**, 190—Amorphous, action of reagents on, **85**, 217—Amorphous, preparation, **71**, 167, 177—Amorphous, properties, **86**, 47—Analysis, **71**, 161—And boron, line spectra of, **48**, 1—And boron salts of igneous fusion, electrolysis, **63**, 284—And boron test, **54**, 301—And cobalt compounds, **86**, 197—And copper and manganese, equilibrium between, **87**, 94—And iron alloys, **60**, 273—And manganese alloys, use in casting steel, **35**, 226—And molybdenum compounds, **96**, 47—And palladium compounds, **97**, 299—And silica and alumina, action of chlorine on mixture of, **80**, 123—And silver alloys, **98**, 305—And zirconia, volatilisation of, **68**, 16—Atomic weight, **55**, 199; **93**, 55, 195; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Benzyl (*see* Benzyl)—Benzylethyl- (*see* Benzylethylsilicone)—Cementation of iron by, **85**, 200—Chemistry of, **96**, 14—Compounds, **55**, 43, 223; **59**, 296; **65**, 214; **81**, 308; **87**, 79—Compounds and their derivatives, **58**, 283—Compounds in plants, **38**, 47—Compounds obtained by use of electric furnace, **82**, 149—Crystalline, soluble in hydrofluoric acid, **90**, 10—Crystallised, electrical resistance, **77**, 71—Curious formation, **63**, 46; **67**, 136—Determining, Drown's method, **79**, [illegible]—Dibenzyl- (*see* Dibenzylsilicone)—Ferro- (*see* Ferrosilicon)—Films, **63**, 241—Graphitoidal, forms of, **13**, 120—Graphitoidal, preparation, **81**, 79—In cast-iron, conditions of, **53**, 106; **64**, [illegible]—In commercial irons, determination, **69**, 13—In crude iron, **61**, 121—In cryolite, determination, **60**, 85—In ferrochromium, estimation,

80, 235—In forge-iron, estimation, **88**, 136—In iron, **4**, 75—In iron and steel, determination, **17**, 100, 115; **18**, 283; **40**, 40, 65; **42**, 290, 331; **49**, 233; **53**, 300; **56**, 49, 82, 215, 221, 241—In metallurgy of steel, **67**, 26—In pig-iron, determination, **42**, 299; **60**, 79—In pig-iron, estimation, **29**, 57, 61, 107, 110, 112, 120—In powdered aluminium, **90**, 6—In rich ferrosilicons, estimation by means of peroxide of sodium, **85**, 218—In siderurgical products, state in which it occurs, **78**, 11—In steel, determining, Drown's method, **78**, 250—In steels, **78**, 63—In unstable ferrosilicides, **85**, 12—Influence in determination of phosphorus in iron, **60**, 20—Influence on properties of cast-iron, **52**, 5, 246; **53**, 54—Influence on properties of iron and steel, **54**, 330—Influence on properties of steel, **60**, 273, 289, 299—Line spectrum of, **77**, 206—Organic compounds containing, **80**, 31—Organic compounds of, **92**, 58—Organic derivatives of, **83**, 106; **89**, 81; **91**, 103; **95**, 67, 162; **97**, 69, 92, 127; **98**, 266, 276; **99**, 69—Powerful reducing action, **64**, 75—Preparing, **60**, 158; **66**, 113—Recent advances in our knowledge of, **100**, 245—Reduction by hydrogen, **89**, 274—Refraction and dispersive power, **77**, 271—Researches, **92**, 266; **93**, 66; **99**, 18—Salts, **4**, 225—Solubility in silver, **90**, 10, 94—Solubility in zinc and lead, **89**, 101—Soluble in hydrofluoric acid, **90**, 94—Soluble in hydrofluoric acid, formation of, **93**, 80—Spark spectrum, as rendered by silicates, **83**, 133—Spectrum, grouping of lines in, **90**, 156—Volatilisation in hydrogen, **89**, 286

Silicon amide, **88**, 59

Silicon borides, preparation, **82**, 84

Silicon bromoiodides, **64**, 26

Silicon carbide, analysis, **68**, 317

Silicon chloride, action on cobalt, **93**, 178—Action on iron, **92**, 280—Action on nickel, **94**, 12

Silicon chlorides, **100**, 172—Alkyl- (*see* Alkylsilicon)—Belonging to silicomethane series, **99**, 252

Silicon chloroiodides, **63**, 310

Silicon chlorosulphide, **65**, 36

Silicon fluoride, action of water on, **41**, 134

Silicon halides and pyridine, acetonitrile, etc., **99**, 19

Silicon hydride, **58**, 215—Liquid, **86**, 47—Preparation, **87**, 46—Preparation and properties, **85**, 166

Silicon imide, **88**, 59

Silicon iodoform, **98**, 318

Silicon iron, remarkable specimen, **38**, 299

Silicon oxide, diphenyl (*see* Diphenyl)

Silicon phosphate, hydrated, **55**, 80

Silicon selenide, **64**, 73, 285

Silicon steels, constitution and properties, **89**, 34

Silicon sulphide, formation in desulphurisation of iron, **100**, 10, 14

Silicon sulphides and oxysulphides, **97**, 272

Silicon sulphobromide, formation of silico-thiourea from, **91**, 35

Silicon tetrabromide, action of sulphide of carbon on, in presence of bromide of aluminium, **91**, 35

Silicon tetrachloride, action on aromatic amido-compounds, **54**, 271—Action on silver and copper, **95**, 311—Action on substituted phenylamines, **65**, 214—Benzyl and ethyl derivatives of, **99**, 92

Silicon thiocyanate, **93**, 66

Silicones, **94**, 47—Ferro- (*see* Ferrosilicons)

Silicotriphenylguanidine, **81**, 308

Silicyl oxide, benzylethylpropyl- (*see* Benzylethylpropylsilicyl oxide)

Silk, H., J. T. Hewitt, and J. Kenner (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)

Silk, **10**, 42; **61**, 120, 278—Absorption of dilute acids by, **74**, 105—Action of chloride of zinc on, **7**, 116—And cotton, analysis of mixed tissues of, **42**, 73—And cotton and wool, absorption of weak reagents by, **46**, 209—And sulphuric acid, combination, **27**, 284—And wool and cotton in tissues, determination, **50**, 123—And wool and vegetable fibres, separating, **24**, 85—And wool in woven goods, separation of, **44**, 261—Artificial, **59**, 265; **90**, 83—Artificial textile fibre resembling, **56**, 239—Black, solubility, **24**, 301—Black, spontaneous combustion, **22**, 144—Bleaching, **20**, 299; **63**, 93—Colouration by food of the silkworm, **62**, 98—Conditioning, **10**, 42—Copper in, **41**, 284—Dress, analysis, **76**, 188—Dyeing, **1**, 58; **27**, 284—Dyeing black, iron mordant used for, **14**, 118—Fabrics, bleaching, **26**, 109—Genesis of, **11**, 71—Hygroscopic properties, **20**, 34—Industry, artificial, **100**, 301—Loom, electric, **2**, 235—Nitrised, **64**, 284; **65**, 107—Production in France, **33**, 93—Raw, chemical composition of water in preparation, **40**, 10—Red, natural, **28**, 59—Rotatory power, **64**, 321—Skein, **24**, 74, 110—Spiders', **20**, 129—Spontaneous combustion, **19**, 84—Tissues, detection of wool and cotton in, **2**, 251—Tussah, bleaching, **42**, 49—Tussah, in textile goods, detection, **73**, 236—Ungumming, **29**, 275—Vegetable, **40**, 168—Yama-Mai, **21**, 59—Yellow, colouring principles of, **62**, 213—Yellow, of commerce, analysis, **20**, 201

Silks, assay of, **56**, 179—Black, properties of weighted, **31**, 61—Chinese dyed, **57**, 203—Deep maroon on, **30**, 146—Dressing for, **28**, 24—Dyed and weighted, **62**, 236—Dyeing, gris d'aniline or nigrosin in, **31**, 251—Rotatory power, **65**, 74—Specific gravity, **65**, 168, 216—Weighting of, **40**, 193

Silkworms, Ailanthus, **13**, 120—Chemical and physiological studies of, **12**, 262—Disease, **14**, 128, 141—Eggs, chemical studies on, **52**, 284—Eggs, preservation, **39**, 116—Excrements of, **20**, 203—Fed upon oak leaves, **7**, 300—New, **8**, 93—Preservation, **10**, 201—Sulphites and hyposulphites in diseases of, **8**, 108—Treating open cocoons of, **8**, 72

Silliman, B., "American Contributions to Chemistry" (review), **32**, 143—Combustion of wet fuel in furnaces, **3**, 151, 163—Determination of photometric power of a rich gas by dilution with a poor gas of known value, **22**, 323—Farmer's theorem, **22**, 323—Intensity of light, **21**, 96—Microscopic diamonds, zircon, and topaz in sands of hydraulic washings in California, **27**, 212—Mineralogical notes, **44**, 171—Naphtha and illuminating oil from heavy California tar, **17**, 171—Obituary, **51**, 69—Sodium amalgamation, **14**, 170—Wollongongite, **20**, 154

Silliman, B., and J. D. Dana (*see* Dana, J. D.)

Silliman, B., and A. Wurtz, Effect of atmospheric air, when mixed with gas, in reducing its illuminating power, **20**, 154—Investigation of flame temperatures, **21**, 281

Silliman, J. M., Examination of Bessemer flame with coloured glasses and spectroscope, **22**, 313; **23**, 5

Silos, preservation of green fodder in, **47**, 225

Silurian system of Bohemia, **16**, 227

Silva, A. J. Da (*see* Da Silva, A. J. F.)

Silva, J. de S. e, Bromocamphocarbonic acid, **28**, 204

Silva, R. D., Action of certain monatomic sodic alcohols on camphor, **31**, 239—Action of silver upon monochlorhydrine, **22**, 101—Constitution of glyceric ether, **44**, 192—Isopropylic ethers, **25**, 286—Phenate of isopropyl and some bromated derivatives, **21**, 107—Preparation of diisopropyl, **27**, 34—Production of certain aromatic hydrocarbons, **52**, 12—Propylamines, **20**, 129—Reducing action of hydriodic acid at low temperatures upon ethers and mixed ethers, **32**, 156—Succinate, benzoate, nitrite, and nitrate of isopropyl, **20**, 105—Synthesis of a diphenylpropane, **40**, 203—Synthesis of diphenylethane derived from ethylene chloride, **50**, 57

Silva, R. D., and J. M. Crafts, Preparation and properties of the oxide of triethylphosphine, **25**, 156

Silva, R. D., and C. Friedel, Action of chloride of iodine upon chloroform, on iodides of alcohol radicals, and on action of bromine upon chloroform, **26**, 83—Action of chlorine on chloride of isopropyl, **25**, 33, 107—Action of chlorine on various bodies of the C_3 series, and on substances isomeric with trichlorhydrine, **24**, 240—Action of metallic silver on chloroiodide of ethylen, **25**, 167—Experiments to ascertain whether the two chlorinated propylens derived from the methylchloracetol and the chloride of propylen are identical, **24**, 216—Isomers of trichlorhydrine, reproduction of glycerine, **25**, 178—Production of methylic alcohol in distillation of formiate of lime, **28**, 32

Silver, H. A., Applications of ebonite or hard india-rubber, **4**, 221

Silver, **64**, 41—Action of aqua regia on, **14**, 298—Action of dry hydrochloric acid on, **80**, 304—Action of light on, **43**, 274—Action of silicon tetrachloride on, **95**, 311—Action on hydrobromic acid, **84**, 94—Action on moist ultramine, **24**, 98—Action on monochlorhydrine, **22**, 191—Allotropic, **64**, 234, 236, 283—Allotropic forms of, **60**, 34, 43, 53; **83**, 107—Alloys found in Egyptian tombs, **83**, 311—Alloys with other metals, and processes employed in their manufacture, **6**, 141—Aluminium, **29**, 200—Amalgam, artificially crystallised, **20**, 188—Amalgam, heat of formation, **74**, 289—Amalgam, molecular change in, **71**, 98—Amalgam, new native, **26**, 264—Ammoniacal solutions of, behaviour of double cyanides towards, **20**, 60—Ammonio-salts of, **14**, 266—And antimony, separation, **71**, 104—And argentiferous lead, separation, **24**, 45—And arsenic, separation, **71**, 104—And bismuth, separation, **93**, 31—And carbonic oxide, **73**, 35—And chloride of ammonium, determining proportional relation between, **15**, 255—And copper alloys, distillation, **95**, 46—And copper atomic weights, relation of, **58**, 68—And copper compounds of acetylene, **65**, 169, 295—And copper group alloys, **75**, 300—And copper in same solution, determination, **50**, 236—And copper, separation, **6**, 42; **78**, 101—And galena separation, **2**, 239—And gold buttons in blowpipe assays, **84**, 181, 192—And gold, cupelling, **42**, 27—And gold, dissolved by potassium cyanide, relative weights of, **74**, 106—And gold in alloys, determination, **42**, 331—And gold in antimony and bismuth, presence and estimation, **67**, 195—And gold in base metals, determining, **66**, 19—And gold, separation, **23**, 142, 280; **39**, 135—And gold, separation by volatilisation, **74**, 2—And gold, spitting of, in vapour of phosphorus, **50**, 23—And gold, toughening in melting crucible, **50**, 37—And hydrogen, **83**, 35—And hyposulphite of sodium, **23**, 180—And iron, separation, **72**, 100—And lead alloys, distillation, **95**, 46—And lead and zinc, separation and determination, **65**, 184—And lead, re-

lative stability of corresponding compounds of, 99, [illegible]—And lead, separation, 3, [illegible]; 7, [illegible]; 46, [illegible]; 66, [illegible]; 91, [illegible]—And manganese, separation, 72, 91—And mercury compounds, 83, [illegible]—And mercury separation, 4, 218—And nickel alloy, 34, 150—And nickel, distinction between articles of, 74, 318—And oxygen, union, 83, [illegible]—And silicon alloys, 98, 305—And steel, separation, 72, 100—And thallium, re-determination of electrolytic potentials of, 99, 21—And tin alloys, distillation, 95, [illegible]—And tin, separation, 71, [illegible]—And zinc alloys, 9, 100; 10, 202—Apparatus for detection and determination of minute traces, 86, [illegible]—Articles, cleaning, 27, [illegible]—Assay, 24, [illegible]; 25, 37, 51; 74, 2, 318—Assay by moist way, 4, 99, 125, [illegible]—Assay, sources of error in, 74, 318—Assays, description of a constant level apparatus for, 27, 50—Assaying in H.M. Indian Mints, 24, 243, 250—Atomic weight, 54, 17; 76, 119; 93, [illegible]; 94, [illegible]; 95, 208; 96, 180, 100; 98, [illegible]; 99, 17, 54, 64, 90, 76; 100, [illegible]—Atomistic size and quantivalence of, 23, 132—Auriferous, extraction from its ores, 9, [illegible]—Bases of phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony series, 3, 78—Baths, cyanide of potassium in, 30, 177—Baths, method of reducing old, 28, [illegible]—Bismuth (*see* Bismuth)—Book of, 61, 113—Boronised, 61, 231—Brittle, 23, [illegible]—Brittle, from Bolivia, 27, 175—Bullion assay, Volhard's method, 81, 57—Change undergone by, after being buried, 23, 300—Coating wire with, 6, 191—Coefficient of expansion, 21, 276—Coin (*see* Coin)—Coinage (*see* Coinage)—Colloidal, 70, 200, 315; 88, 35, 83—Colloidal, preparation and properties of pure, 89, 218—Colloidal, properties of, 88, 38—Compounds, action of sulphurous acid on, 18, 80—Compounds, action on dibromocamphor, 80, 9—Compounds, assaying in wet way, 19, 3—Compounds, nature and reactions of, 33, [illegible]—Compounds of thiourea, 65, 83—Containing bismuth, 55, 137—Containing mercury, assay of, 21, 201—Copper group alloys, 76, 13—Cupelling of, 42, 27—Deposit, recognising, 54, 190—Determination, electrolytic, 42, [illegible]—Determination of atomic mass by electrolytic method, 75, 28, 40, [illegible]—Determination, quantitative, 50, 114—Determination volumetric method, 30, 196; 60, [illegible]; 69, [illegible]; 82, 285, 295—Displacement by platinum and palladium, 61, 87—Effects of bismuth on ductility of, 56, 224, [illegible]; 57, 191, 192—Electrochemical equivalent of, 49, 123, 171—Electro-chemical reduction, 6, 126—Electro-deposition, 62, 137—Electrolysis of water in contact with, 20, 179—Electrolytic deposition, 97, 137, 149—Employment of chromic acid to distinguish, 1, 312—Estimation, 1, [illegible]—Estimation in state of sulphurets, 1, 110—Estimation of small quantities in a large amount of lead, 88, 309—Estimation of sulphur in iron or minerals by means of a plate of, 18, 15—Estimation, volumetric, 35, 198; 97, 261—Estimation, volumetric, in presence of mercury, 100, 252—Extraction, Claudet's process, 22, 184—Extraction from arsenio-sulphurets, 23, 120—Extraction from cupreous iron pyrites, 31, 105—Extraction from cyanide baths, 36, 90—Extraction from galena, 4, 70—Extraction from its ores, 1, 98—Extraction from lead, 7, 46—Extraction from ores, 6, 226; 8, 252—Extraction from pyrites, 38, 281, 293; 39, 7—Filiform, 37, 20—Filiform, growth of, 53, 1[illegible]—Filiform native, 26, 166—Form of, obtained in reduction of sulphide, 70, 189—Freezing-point, 72, 254—From sea water, 23, 143—Fulminating, Liebig's production of, 49, 45—German, 22, 84—German, alloys, volatilisation, 50, 245—German, analysis, 52, 20—German, and platininoid wires, failure of, 76, 276—German, manganese a substitute for nickel in, 27, 249—Glycocoll, action of chlorbenzoyl on, 44, 304—Gravimetric determination as the chromate, 100, 50—Haloids, solubilities in organic and inorganic solvents, 74, 109—Hardness of, 14, 150—In commercial bismuth, 44, 24—In complicated organic salts, determination, 97, 102—In copper, 72, 70—In galena, 40, 78—In galena, detection and determination in moist way, 48, 149—In metallic state, estimation, 4, 75; 15, 208—In pyrites, estimation, 85, 158—In same group with alkaline metals, attempt to explain, 90, 271—In sea-water, 3, 177, 240; 23, 143; 74, 140, 160, 166, 182, 191, 316—In silver-plating solutions, 76, 167—In subnitrate of bismuth, 27, 84—In thallium, separation, 97, 170—In volcanic ash, 55, 17—Influence of dissolved gases on electrode potential in system of, silver acetates, aq., 100, 301—Iodometric determination based on reducing action of potassium arsenite, 100, 317—Iodometric estimation based upon use of potassium chromate as a precipitant, 100, 318—Lode discovery, 17, 205—Loss in roasting argentiferous blende, 88, 75—Medico-legal detection, 6, 231—Melting point, 77, 115—Metallic, action of ferricyanides on, 36, 277—Metallic, action of light on, 80, 161—Metallic, action of ozone on, 96, 50—Metallic, action on chloroiodide of ethylen, 25, 167—Metallic, deposition on glass, 96, 151, 163—Metallic, detecting, 60, 300; 61, 11—Metallic, estimation of silver oxide as, 13, 222—Metallic, gravimetric determination of free iodine by action of, 100, 308—Metallic, oxygen in, 37, 81—Metallic, preparation of pure, 25, 110—Metallic, solutions of, 70, 310; 71, 25—Metallic, treating solutions containing copper and silver to obtain, 8, 133—Metallurgy in Mexico, 25, 34, 143—Metallurgy in moist way, 33, 96; 34, 41—Mine, discovery of ancient, 21, 35—Mine of Potosi, 22, 110—Mines, new, 2, 203—Molecular, action on α dichloropropionic acid, 36, 213—Molten, solubility of oxygen in, 22, 191—Moss, formation, 35, 68, 114—Native, analysis, 29, 225—Native, from New Zealand, 35, 6—Nickel, analysis, 58, 48—Nitroso- (*see* Nitrososilver)—Ore, 66, 42, 196, 220, 257—Ore analysis, 24, 20—Ores, 3, 270—Ores, amalgamating, 23, 287—Ores, application of sulphur in roasting, 25, 143—Ores, chemical reactions involved in amalgamation of, 79, 231—Ores containing sulphurets, roasting, 21, 239—Ores, flux for opening up basic, 53, 74—Ores, presence of gold in, 73, 71—Ores, reduction, 46, 47—Ores, treatment, 23, 262—Ornaments from Peru, composition of ancient, 71, 98—Oxidation, 35, 203; 57, 142; 74, 310—Permeability for oxygen gas, 50, 24—Phosphorised, analysis and properties, 56, 113—Photochemistry of, 42, 180—Plating, 54, 98—Plating, testing, 23, 119—Precipitation and separation in electrolytic way, 86, 57—Precipitation by copper, 26, 135—Precipitation by uranic protoxide, 31, 230—Prepared by different methods, determination of quality, 15, 111, 137—Pure, preparation, 15, 26, 50—Purity of, methods employed to make sure of, 15, 85—Pyroxidation of, 32, 83—Radiation at moment of its solidification, 47, 213—Reaction, arsenic acid recognised by, 47, 155—Recovery from photographic residues, 12, 255—Refining, 66, 140—Removal from sea-water by Muntz metal sheathing, 74, 182, 191—Removing from plated ware, 1, 288—Residues, recovery of, 65, 37; 67, 74—Salts, action of chlorine and iodine on, 1, 241—Salts, action of light on, 18, 122—Salts, action of tellurium and selenium on, 86, 309—Salts, ammoniacal, 28, 45; 72, 173—Salts and subsalts of copper, reciprocal action, 7, 218—Salts, behaviour towards iodine, 20, 131—Salts, colloidal, 90, 304—Salts, haloid, 23, 180, 252; 45, 162, 173—Salts, haloid, effects of spectrum on, 44, 297—Salts, haloid, influence of light on, 23, 252—Salts, haloid, sensitiveness for light, when developed by alkalies, 27, 117—Salts, of monoalcoylphosphoric acids, 89, 203—Salts, organic, simple relations between volumes of, 36, 243—Salts, sensitiveness to light, 36, 152—Selenium in, 33, 241; 35, 188—Sensitiveness to light, 82, 1, 13—Solubility of silicon in, 90, 10, 94—Solution, action of antimony hydride on dilute, 99, 312—Solution, ammoniacal, and dextrose, behaviour, 48, 305—Solution in presence of alkaline iodides, 44, 191—Solution, standardising, 63, 201—Spectra of, 75, 2—Substitute for, 4, 42—Tarnished, to clean, 3, 128; 13, 12—Tellurium in ingots of American, 85, 290—Test for, 97, 262—Trial-plates, constant-standard, 89, 124—Vapour, molecular weight, 93, 120—Voltameter, practical use of, 50, 22—Wires, collodion for protecting, 19, 272

Silver acetate, decomposition by iodine, 20, 180, 263

Silver alum, 31, 223

Silver-ammonium alum, 31, 280

Silver antimoniuret, 22, 83

Silver arseniate, 1, 118

Silver arsenite, 85, 202, 214, 227, 230—Canary-yellow, composition, 85, 181

Silver arseniuret, 22, 83

Silver-bismuth (*see* Bismuth-silver)

Silver bromide, 43, 84—Behaviour in light, 8, 220, 231, 255, 305—Chloride, and iodide, combinations with colouring matters, 51, 30—Chloride, and iodide, red and purple, 55, 257, 266, 278—Chloride, and iodide, separating mixtures, 79, 84—Chloride, and iodide, solubility in certain solutions, 3, 17—Chloride, and iodide, solubility in salts of mercury, 21, 226—Emulsion of dry, 38, 24—Reduction by light, 45, 222—Sensibility to light, 29, 52—Sensitiveness to so-called inactive colours, 28, 318

Silver bromides, ammoniacal, 77, 261

Silver-cadmium (*see* Cadmium-silver)

Silver carbonate, 54, 75—Action of chlorine on, 16, 79—Dissociation, Watts's principle applied to, 91, 201

Silver chlorate, 82, 300—Electrolysis, 50, 150—Preparation, 16, 79

Silver chloride, 26, 205—Action of carbon monoxide on, 52, 183—Action of hydrogen peroxide on, 84, 231—Action of light on, 16, 296; 19, 226; 64, 60; 65, 153, 307; 78, 263—Action of solar radiation on, in presence of hydrogen, 84, 36—Ammoniacal, crystalline, 50, 94—And monomethylamine, 75, 288—And silver cyanide, separation and estimation, 89, 19—And silver cyanide, etc., analysis of a mixture, 58, 232—And silver iodide, separation, 97, 167—And silver oxide, and solutions of chloride of potassium and potash, equilibrium of solution between, 90, 59—Battery of 3,240 elements, 32, 329—Behaviour in light, 8, 220, 231, 255, 305—Behaviour with bromine and iodine, 48, 284—Behaviour with concentrated sul-

phuric acid, and with solution of perchloride of iron, **29**, 27—Bromide, and iodide, combinations with colouring matters, **51**, 30—Bromide, and iodide, red and purple, **55**, 257, 266, 278—Bromide, and iodide, separating mixtures of, **79**, 84—Bromide, and iodide, solubility in certain solutions, **3**, 17—Bromide, and iodide, solubility in salts of mercury, **21**, 226—Decomposition, **63**, 244—Precipitates, estimation of opalescent, **94**, 168, 176, 178—Precipitation, **4**, 201; **52**, 95—Reaction with biniodide of phosphorus, **29**, 133—Reducing, **19**, 178; **21**, 253—Reduction by hydrosulphite of soda, **29**, 208—Reduction by means of calcium, **93**, 68—Reduction by means of hydrogen and inverse reaction, **83**, 300—Reduction in moist way, **23**, 201—Retention by mercurous chloroamide, **81**, 95—Solubility, **24**, 252—Solubility in mercuric nitrate solution, **98**, 22—Solubility in strong nitric acid, **25**, 199—Spectrum impressed on, **44**, 184

Silver chlorides, ammoniacal, **75**, 124

Silver chlorobromide, **6**, 14

Silver chromate, **90**, 95—Analysis of, **100**, 186, 189—And ethyl bromide, interaction, **96**, 77—Use in determination of sulphates and chlorides, **91**, 3

Silver collodiobromide, modification, **28**, 306

Silver cyanamide, **77**, 12; **100**, 154

Silver cyanate, action on isobutyl iodide, **41**, 36—Bromination, **90**, 253—In galena, determination, **41**, 42

Silver cyanide and ammonia, combination, **20**, 60—And mercury cyanide, autoreduction, **87**, 19—And silver chloride, separation and estimation, **89**, 19—And silver chloride, etc., analysis of a mixture of, **58**, 232—Behaviour with sulphurous chloride, **52**, 309—Gelatinous, **68**, 178—Identification of minute quantities, **48**, 49—Reactions, **50**, 155—Reactions, identifications, **48**, 73

Silver dichromate, analysis, **100**, 213, 228

Silver dioxide and silver peroxynitrate, **92**, 300

Silver fluoride, **21**, 28; **23**, 13; **24**, 291—And fluoride of ammonium, compound, **83**, 45—Electrolysis, **50**, 150—Preparation and properties, **63**, 284

Silver fulminate, decomposition, **40**, 45—Decomposition by hydrochloric acid, **50**, 256

Silver fumarate action of ethyliodine on, **39**, 42

Silver-gold (*see* Gold-silver)

Silver hydride, **75**, 215

Silver hyponitrite, decomposition by heat, **95**, 177

Silver hypophosphate, **48**, 270

Silver iodide, action of heat on, **30**, 288—Action of sunlight on, **27**, 29—And silver chloride, separation, **97**, 167—Behaviour in light, **8**, 220, 231, 255, 305—Chloride, and bromide, combinations with colouring matters, **51**, 30—Chloride, and bromide, red and purple, **55**, 257, 266, 278—Chloride, and bromide, separating mixtures of, **79**, 84—Chloride, and iodide, solubility in certain solutions, **3**, 17—Chloride, and iodide, solubility in salts of mercury, **21**, 226—Effect of heat on, **30**, 288; **31**, 4—In its photographico-chemical relation, **23**, 21—Solubility in ammonia, **98**, 46—Thermo-electricity of, **53**, 225—Transformations of, **52**, 80

Silver lactate, action of alkyliodides on, **77**, 163

Silver malate, action of alkyl iodides on, **74**, 290; **77**, 163

Silver maleate, action of ethyliodine on, **29**, 42

Silver malonates, **62**, 85

Silver-mercurosomercuric hydroxynitrates and the isomorphous replacement of univalent mercury by silver, **95**, 308

Silver monodate, preparation, **68**, 98

Silver nitrate, **84**, 24—Action of acetylene upon, **76**, 35—Action of dry chlorine on dried, **21**, 40—Action of hydrogen on, **28**, 277—Action of iodide of ethyl on, **86**, 24—Action of metals on, **55**, 128—Action of pure hydrogen on, **29**, 273—Action on bichloride of platinum, **14**, 175—Action on chloroauric acid, **98**, 23—Action on fatty acids of cotton-seed oil, **80**, 134—Action on inorganic hydroxides, **97**, 60—Action on ultramarine, **35**, 240—Adulteration, **2**, 154—Ammoniacal, **80**, 123—Ammoniacal, action of sugar on, **73**, 81—And ammonia, **49**, 82—And ammonia compounds, **89**, 275—And copper nitrate, action of certain non-metallic elements on solutions of, **55**, 117—And copper nitrate, separation, **20**, 203—And mercuric cyanide, reaction between, in the presence of ammonia, **48**, 161—Compounds, **52**, 260—Constitution, **95**, 68—Corrosion of copper plates by, **24**, 76—Diglycolamide, **22**, 287—Electrolysis, **86**, 70—Ethylidenimid, **38**, 211—In alcoholic solutions as a reagent for acetylenic carbides, **58**, 25—Influence on solubility of silver nitrite, **92**, 105, 144—Interaction of nitric oxide with, **78**, 314—Preparation, **4**, 98—Preparation of pure, **5**, 200; **47**, 166—Reactions of oils with, **60**, 62—Reduction by charcoal, **24**, 10—Solution and hydrogen, **28**, 289, 302—Solution, behaviour of hemisulphide of copper with, **31**, 72—Solutions, concentration of metallic ions in albuminous, **91**, 143—Test for arsenic acid, modified form, **19**, 263

Silver nitrite, action of bromacetic ether on, **87**, 92—Action of heat on, **23**, 116—And mercurous and mercuric nitrites, interaction, **79**, 211—Influence of silver nitrate on solubility, **92**, 105, 144—Molecular volume, **97**, 176—Products of heating, **92**, 291—Two varieties, **92**, 290

Silver nitrocyanide, **48**, 154

Silver nitrosilicate, **65**, 109

Silver nitrosyl, actions of, **40**, 157

Silver oxalate, **21**, 108

Silver oxide, action of cane-sugar on, **42**, 260—Action of carbon monoxide on, **91**, 268—Action of dry, on benzoylacetic ester, deoxybenzoin, and benzyl cyanide, **83**, 189—Action of hydrogen peroxide on, **83**, 226—And bromine and water, oxidation product of glycogen with, **34**, 153—And lead oxide, compounds, **64**, 272—And salts, action of chlorine and iodine on, **1**, 241—And silver chloride and solutions of chloride of potassium and potash, equilibrium of solution between, **90**, 59—As a blowpipe reagent, **52**, 1—Behaviour, **40**, 275—Behaviour of saccharine with, **47**, 249—Curious properties, **9**, 217—Estimation as metallic silver, **13**, 232—Natural, **3**, 214, 242, 268—Oxidation of aldehydes by, **100**, 172

Silver perchlorate, electrolysis, **50**, 150—Fluoride, and chlorate, electrolysis, **50**, 150

Silver permanganate, decomposition, **65**, 226

Silver peroxide, oxidations with, **93**, 31

Silver peroxynitrate and silver dioxide, **92**, 300

Silver peroxysulphate, **81**, 83

Silver photobromide and photoiodide, **56**, 176

Silver photosalts, **56**, 77

Silver potassium carbonate, double, **56**, 259

Silver pyrophosphate, acid, **90**, 117

Silver selenide, compounds with selenides of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, **97**, 288—Reproduction in a crystalline state, **37**, 20

Silver subchloride, so-called, **54**, 57—Violet, action of light and oxygenated salts on, **13**, 8, 78

Silver subfluoride, **62**, 25

Silver suboxide, **55**, 185, 263; **79**, 224—In silver scorias, **7**, 135—Salts of, **2**, 94

Silver sulphantimonites, **76**, 47

Silver sulphate, **42**, 163—And aluminium sulphate, double, **31**, 209—And silver sulphide, reaction between, **98**, 281

Silver sulphide, action of hydrogen on, **78**, 242; **80**, 25; **87**, 130—Action of infra-red rays on, **72**, 80—And antimony sulphide fusibility of mixtures, **88**, 35—And bismuth protosulphide, fusibility of mixtures, **89**, 12—And gold sulphide, double, **25**, 265, 283—And silver sulphate, reaction between, **98**, 281—Formation, accidental, **12**, 160—Reproduction in a crystalline state, **37**, 20—Selenide, and telluride, **94**, 107

Silver sulphite, action of heat on, **100**, 328—Stability, **65**, 102

Silver sulphocyanide and ammonia, combination, **20**, 60—In gravimetric analysis, **83**, 258

Silver telluride found in the region of Kalgoorlie, **83**, 312—Reproduction in a crystalline state, **37**, 20

Silver tetroxide, **41**, 195

Silver thiocyanate in gravimetric analysis, **85**, 300

Silver ultramarine, reactions, **40**, 11

Silver urea, **28**, 203

Silvers, colloidal, **91**, 163

Silverburn, C. M., Etching glass, **68**, 162

Silvered articles, estimating value, **3**, 370—Mirrors (*see* Mirrors)—Surfaces of looking-glasses or mirrors, coating and protecting, **4**, 224

Silvering and gilding, **15**, 329—By powdered tin, **6**, 156—Glass (*see* Glass)—Glass mirrors (*see* Mirrors)—Mirrors (*see* Mirrors)—Porcelain (*see* Porcelain)—Process, application to an object-glass 25 centimetres in diameter, **14**, 175—Telescopic object-glasses, **14**, 128

Silvestri, O., Chemical decomposition, dissociation applied to interpretation of volcanic phenomena, synthesis and analysis of a new mineral from Etna, and of common origin in volcanos, **32**, 157—Meteoric sand rain, **25**, 214—Paraffins and other homologous hydrocarbons found in lava from Etna, **35**, 156—Research on a peculiar substance which accompanied the meteoric dust which fell in Sicily in March, 1872, **25**, 300—Supposed new volcano in Sicily, **24**, 230

Simand, F., Improved refrigerator, **50**, 174

Simcoff, A., and O. Hinsberg (*see* Hinsberg, O.)

Similihuile, **26**, 313

Simmance, J. F., "Calorimetry of Producer and Illuminating Gases" (review), **85**, 213

Simmance and Abady, MM., Simmance-Abady "Flicker" photometer, **88**, 303

Simmersbach, O., and W. C. Anderson, "Chemistry of Coke" (review), **91**, 162

Simmonds, Charles, Constitution of certain silicates, **88**, 267—Reduced silicates, **89**, 235

Simmonds, C., and T. E. Thorpe, Lead silicates in relation to pottery manufacture, **83**, 236

Simmonds, P. L., "Coffee and Chicory" (review), **10**, 178—Sugar of the future, **11**, 82

Simmonds, William, Salt-cake or crude sulphate of soda, **29**, 185, 239

Simmons, A. T., and R. A. Gregory (*see* Gregory, R. A.)

Simmons, W. H., Refractive index of clove oil, **90**, 146

Simon, A., Pipette for measuring bromine, **57**, 250

Simon, C., Relation of the two specific heats of a gas, **34**, 207
Simon, C., and C. Ris (*see* Ris, C.)
Simon, Joseph, Zeitschrift, **1**, 195
Simon, Louis, Action of asymmetric ketone compounds on primary aromatic amines, **72**, 110—Action of primary aromatic bases on asymmetric ketone bases, **69**, 313—Coloured reaction of phenylhydrazine, **77**, 111—Coloured reaction of ordinary aldehyd, **77**, 29—Isoconinic and asymmetric nitrogen, **69**, 2[illegible]—Preparation of amylpyruvate, **67**, 158—Rotatory power of amyl pyruvate and lactate, **70**, 233—Two coloured reactions of pyruvic acid, **76**, [illegible], **78**, [illegible]
Simon, L. J., Acidimetric indicator, **86**, 1[illegible]—Action of potassium permanganate on hydroxylamine salts (nitrate, phosphate, arseniate), **91**, 103—Action of urea on pyruvic acid, **84**, 231; **87**, 142—Action of urethane on pyruvic acid, **84**, 219—Constitution of glucose, **83**, 142—Derivative of pyruvylpyruvic ether, **85**, [illegible]; **86**, 245—Diurides, **89**, 130—Estimating hydroxylamine volumetrically, **87**, 47—Glyoxylic ureides, **89**, 113—Homoallantoic ether, **89**, 130—Influence of juxtaposition of the ketonic and acid functions in the same molecule, **93**—Isopyromucic acid, **81**, 95—Isopyrotritaric acid, **82**, 231—Mechanism of synthesis of nitrogen cycles, **98**, [illegible]—Method of volumetrically estimating hydroxylamines, **91**, 176—New action of hydroxylamine, **89**, 22—New product of tartaric acid, **82**, 219—New type of equilibrium reaction, **93**, 200—Oxalacetic acid, **88**, 217—Product of spontaneous alteration of oxalacetic ether, **90**, 35—Stereochemistry of nitrogen, **82**, 243
Simon, L. J., and H. Benard (*see* Benard, H.)
Simon, L. J., and G. Chavanne, Action of urethane and urea on ethyl glyoxylate, **94**, 71—Characteristic reaction of ethyl glyoxylate, **93**, 234
Simon, L. J., and A. Conduché (*see* Conduché, A.)
Simon, L. J., and L. Dubreuil (*see* Dubreuil, L.)
Simon, L. J., and Ch. Mauguin, Mechanism of synthesis of quinoline derivatives, **96**, 12—Syntheses in quinoleic group, **94**, 195, [illegible]
Simon, M., Sensitiveness of some reagents for albumen, **55**, 69
Simon, Dr. Oskar, "Laboratoriumsbuch für die Industrie der Riechstoffe" (review), **98**, 221
Simon, S. E., New method of preparing nitro-alizarine, **46**, 47
Simon, Theodor, and B. Flurscheim (*see* Flurscheim, B.)
Simon, W., "Manual of Chemistry" (review), **51**, 28[illegible], **94**, 26[illegible]
Simon-Carvès coke-ovens, by-products obtained in coking coal in, **51**, 253
Simonet, A., Combination of hexatomic alcohols with the mononitrobenzaldehydes, **89**, 23
Simonet, A., and Léo Vignon (*see* Vignon, L.)
Simonin, J., Tanning the hides of bisons, deer, and other animals, **23**, 142
Simonin, L., Bituminous schists of Vagnas, Ardèche, **15**, 213—Part played by coal-dust in producing explosions in mines, **38**, 1[illegible]—Pressure and temperature of air in mines, **12**, 288
Simonis, H., and K. Arand, Action of organic magnesium compounds on dicarboxylic acids and a method of converting a —COOH group into —CO.R, **100**, 364
Simonis, H., and M. Rindl (*see* Rindl, M.)
Simonsen, J. L., Ethyl 6-methyl-2-pyrone-3-dicarboxylate and its derivatives, **97**, 273—Syntheses with aid of monochloromethyl ether, **98**, 2[illegible]—Synthesis of terebic, terpenylic, and homoterpenylic acids, **94**, 302
Simonsen, J. L., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Simonsen, J. L., and R. Robinson (*see* Robinson, R.)
Simonsen, J. L., and R. Storey, Syntheses with aid of monochloromethyl ether, **100**, 31
Simony, Dr., New salt from Hallstadt, **21**, 94
Simpkin, S. J., Estimation of tannic acid, **32**, 11
Simple or compound? **54**, 230
Simpson versus Holliday, **9**, 280; **10**, 48, 255; **11**, 38
Simpson and others versus Wilson and another, patents for aniline dyes, **6**, 299, 300, 302, 314; **7**, 4, 18, 28, 40, 52
Simpson, Edward S., Analysis of ores of tantalum, **99**, 243—Tantalum and niobium in Australia, **99**, 49, 77—Colouration of glass by solar radiation, **91**, 236
Simpson, G. W., "Year Book of Photography and Photographic News Almanac for 1867" (review), **15**, 20
Simpson, Sir James Y., Medical progress, **18**, 82—Sir David Brewster's last words, **17**, 181
Simpson, Dr. Maxwell, Bromiodides, **29**, 53—Formation of succinic acid from chloride of ethylidene, **16**, 236; **17**, 34
Simpson, Maxwell, and A. Gautier (*see* Gautier, A.)
Simpson, R., Preservation of pharmaceutical apparatus from breakage by change of temperature, **23**, 251
Simpson, William Slosser, and O. Silberrad (*see* Silberrad, O.)
Sims, J. H., Laws of gas absorption, **3**, 29
Sims, W. E., Volumetric estimation of free acid in presence of copper and other metallic salts, **95**, 253
Sims, W. E., and P. J. Hartog (*see* Hartog, P. J.)
Sims, W. E., and W. Holt (*see* Holt, W.)
Sinai copper mines, **74**, 121
Sincalin and neurin, **17**, 105
Sinclair, W., and W. H. Perkin, jun., Derivatives of tetramethylene, **65**, 61
Sindall, R. W., Bromonaphthalene sulphonic acid, **60**, 57—"Manufacture of Paper" (review), **99**, 311—"Paper Technology" (review), **94**, 265; **96**, 196
Sine condition in relation to the coma of optical systems, **100**, 35
Singeing yarns and fabrics, patent, **11**, 72
Singer, L., and A. Rosenheim, Preparation of alkyl sulphinic acids, **90**, 45
Sinnatt, F. S., Determination of nitrates, **94**, 229 — Estimation of picric acid additive compounds, **92**, 300
Sinnatt, F. S., and L. G. Radcliffe (*see* Radcliffe, L. G.)
Sinnock, W., Treating fibres, **6**, 297
Sintenis, F., Benzyl-ether, **24**, 132; **25**, 202
Sintering-point curve, **100**, 60
Sinteris, F., and T. Zincke, Griess's phenylendiamine and on bibrombenzol, **27**, 117
Siphoid can for petroleum oils, **32**, 9
Sipöcz, L., Lievrite, **32**, 227
Sir John Cass Technical Institute, **88**, 124; **90**, 136; **92**, 132, 145; **94**, 123; **96**, 124, 150; **98**, 148; **100**, 148
Sire and Minray, MM. (*see* Minray, L.)
Sire and Person, MM., Electro-zincing, **2**, 275
Siren with an electro-magnetic regulator, **39**, 250
Sirius, photographic spectrum of, **62**, 32—Spectrum of, **20**, 192
Sirkar, Anukul Chandra, and J. M. Dutta, Reaction between potassium permanganate and manganese sulphate in acid solution, **100**, 266
Sirkar, A. C., J. M. Dutta, and E. R. Watson (*see* Watson, E. R.)
Sirkar, Anneda Prasad, and E. G. Hill (*see* Hill, E. G.)
Sirks, J. L., Compensation of an optical change of phase, **22**, 227
Sisley, P., Products of condensation of saccharine with phenols, **76**, 314
Sisley, P., and Ph. Barbier (*see* Barbier, Ph.)
Sisley, P., and A. Seyewetz, "Chimie des matieres Colorantes Artificielles" (review), **75**, 286
Sisley, P., and L. Vignon, Nitrised silk, **64**, 284; **65**, 107
Sismonda, Signor, Specimens of gneiss bearing the imprint of an equisetum, **11**, 129
Sisson, H. A., and L. A. Levy (*see* Levy, L. A.)
Sitosine, **14**, 96
Sitosterol, oxidation products, **98**, 267
Sivel, M., and J. Croie-Spinelli (*see* Croie-Spinelli, J.)
Size for velvet, **18**, 11—From gum-lac, **28**, 72—Manufacture, **7**, 155; **16**, 104—Rosin (*see* Rosin)—Starch, **82**, 48
Sjögnist, J., Examination for free hydrochloric acid in gastric liquid, **74**, 99—New method of determination of hydrochloric acid in the gastric juice, **59**, 145
Skalweit, F., Examination of petroleum, **43**, 76
Skalweit, H., Challenge to, **50**, 33
Skandarow, Dr., Azobenzolsulpho acid, **23**, 47
Skatol, **41**, 80—Formation, **48**, 219—In vegetable kingdom, **59**, 291
Skein silk (*see* Silk)
Skeleton leaves (*see* Leaves)—Pump (*see* Pump)
Skeletons of cellulose (*see* Cellulose)
Skey, W., Absorption of antimony and arsenic from solution of oxides in hydrochloric acid by charcoal, **36**, 6—Absorption of arsenic, tungstic, and arsenious acids from solution by charcoal, **17**, 157—Absorption of rosaniline, mauveine, etc., by siliceous substances, **30**, 45—Absorption of sulphur by gold, and its effect in retarding amalgamation, **22**, 282; **33**, 277 — Absorptive properties of silica, and hydration with water, **22**, 236—Action of alkalies upon the ferro- and ferricyanides of iron, **14**, 280 — Acidity of certain salts and minerals, as indicated by their reaction with test-paper, **27**, 221 — Alkalinity of carbonate of lime, **22**, 85; **25**, 147—Alleged nuclear action of gold upon gold reduced from solution by organic matter, **30**, 162 — Alleged replacement of electro-positive by electro-negative metals in a voltaic cell, **33**, 213—Analogy of cyanogen to oxygen, **33**, 141—Application of iodine and bromine for detecting gold, **22**, 245—Coagulation and precipitation of clay by neutral salts generally, **17**, 160—Conducting power of metallic sulphides and oxides for electricity, **23**, 181—Cyanide process for gold extraction, **75**, 47—Decomposition of sulphuric acid by zinc, **27**, 116—Effect of ammoniated solution of copper upon vegetable fibre, **15**, 1—Effects of oxygenised graphite and platinum, **36**, 60—Electric and chemical deportment of argentic sulphide, **36**, 36—Electromotive order of metals in cyanide of potassium, **35**, 224—Electromotive phenomena of gold and platina, **23**, 221 — Evolution of antimony from stibnite by nascent hydrogen, **34**, 147—Examination of the bark of Coprosma grandifolia for alkaloids, **23**, 18—Extraction of poisonous principle of tutu plant (Coriaria ruscifolia), **22**, 314 — Form of electro-magnetic seismograph adapted for indicating and register-

ing minute shocks, **25**, 135—Formation and constitution of torbanite, **31**, 16 — Formation of a series of double sulphocyanides of certain of the alkaloids with the metals, zinc, tin, mercury, and molybdenum, **17**, 150, 184—Formation of a substance resembling artificial tannin from coal, **14**, 206—Formation of certain double metallic sulphocyanides, **30**, 25—Formation of gold nuggets in drift, **30**, 172—Fusibility of platinum in the blowpipe flame, **22**, 268—Gas which is given off from fresh charcoal when immersed in water, **15**, 15, 27—Hot-blast for blowpipe purposes, **22**, 103 — Isolation of the bitter substance of the nut of the karaka tree, **27**, 190 — Laboratory notes from New Zealand, **76**, 109 — Mode of producing auriferous alloys by wet processes, **30**, 151 — New maroon pigment, **15**, 63 — New reactions of oxide of tungsten, **14**, 256 —New test for cobalt in solution, **15**, 111—Oxidation of gold, **35**, 246—Oxidation of silver and platinum, **35**, 203—Precipitation of muddy matter from water, **23**, 225 — Preliminary notice of formation and crystallisation of certain ammonio-salts of metals, and crystallisation of intensely coloured compounds which various organic substances afford with metallic oxides in presence of caustic alkalies, **14**, 265—Presence in fibres of a colorific substance, **25**, 125—Process for generation of sulphuretted hydrogen gas for use as a reagent in laboratory operations, **27**, 161—Process for manufacture of sulphocyanide of potassium, **27**, 179—Production of crystalline phosphates and arseniates, **22**, 61—Production of certain double salts of aniline bases and indigo with metallic salts, **30**, 33—Production of a fragrant substance from resin, **17**, 169—Production of metallic sulphocyanides, **16**, 201—Property of tungstic and silicic acids to combine with phosphoric acid, **16**, 187 — Reduction of metals from their solutions by metallic sulphides, **23**, 232 — Removal of nitric acid from sulphuric acid by charcoal, **14**, 217—Simple method for extraction of phosphoric acid from glass, **17**, 41—Solubility of alkalies in ether, **36**, 48—Solubility of amorphous silica in ammonia, **17**, 164—Sulphides as negative pole in battery, **23**, 291—Suspension of clay in water, **34**, 142—Volatility of the compound of iron with sulphocyanogen, **16**, 180
Skiagraphy of the human subject, **95**, 232
Skin, absorption by, **8**, 93—Colour of, influence of animal food on, **1**, 252—Composition, **20**, 321; **22**, 155—Electrical resistance, **48**, 235 — Permeability for liquids, **22**, 144—Permeability for microbia, **67**, 134
Skins, bleaching, **10**, 39—Of snakes (*see* Snakes)—Tanning, **4**, 134—Treating **5**, 335; **7**, 58
Skinner, F. F., Arrangement for measuring out liquids, **71**, 217—Prevention of corrosive liquids being drawn into the mouth when filling pipettes, **74**, 257
Skinner, S., Affinity constants of dihydroxymaleic, dihydroxyfumaric, dihydroxytartaric, and tartronic acids, **77**, 235—Apparatus for measuring compressibility of liquids, **63**, 247 —Automatic arc lamp, **93**, 267—Occurrence of cavitation in lubrication, **88**, 292—Photographic action of radium rays, **89**, 58 — Properties of alcoholic and other solutions of mercuric and other chlorides, **65**, 93 — Singing sand from New England, **96**, 279—Tin chromic chloride cell, **71**, 85
Skinner, S., and S. Ruhemann, Action of phenylhydrazine on urea and its derivatives, **57**, 168—Anacardic acid, **56**, 22—Citric and aconitic acids, **59**, 190
Skirrow, F. W., Oxidation by means of fluorine set free by electrolysis, **88**, 210
Skirrow, F. W., and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Skrabal, Anton, Preparation of two ferrisodic sulphates, **91**, 305
Skraup, Z. H., Action of halogens upon ferricyanide of potassium, **34**, 217 — Cinchomeronic acid, **42**, 186—Cinchonin and cinchonidin, **39**, 34—Contribution to the knowledge of iron-cyanogen compounds, **36**, 266—Ferrocyanic compounds, **35**, 232 — Formula of cinchonin, **36**, 223 — Quinine, **41**, 23 — Quinine and quinidine, **45**, 187—Superferricyanide of potassium, **35**, 208—Synthesis of chinoline, **42**, 211
Skraup, Z. H., and C. Vortmann, Cinchonidin, **40**, 44
Skrivanow battery, **49**, 137, 178
Sky, cause of blue colour of, **26**, 313
Slade, Marcus W., T. M. Stevens, and L. Edmunds (*see* Edmunds, L.)
Slade, Roland Edgar, Reducibility of magnesia by carbon, **95**, 283; **97**, 93
Slag, analysis, **65**, 301—Analysis of ancient, **69**, 303—Ancient, composition, **88**, 171—Basic, and superphosphate, relative effects upon the feeding quality of swedes, **89**, 131—Basic, solubility, **71**, 82 — Blast-furnace, determination of silica in, **70**, 102; **74**, 318; **76**, 289—Blast-furnace, utilisation, **20**, 54—Crystals in basic converter, **55**, 221—Esparto, **35**, 141 —In wrought-iron, estimation, **65**, 308—Iron (*see* Iron)
Slags, acid, use of, **75**, 24—Analysis, **35**, 203; **50**, 195—Basic, detection of foreign crude phosphates in ground, **62**, 241—Basic, determination of value, **83**, 12—Basic, increasing solubility of, **70**, 206—Basic, their use in agriculture, **64**, 50—Bismuth in, detection, **58**, 27—Blue, **14**, 189, 237—Decomposition, **43**, 78, 94; **50**, 195—Detection of adulteration in, **64**, 206 —Gilchrist, **53**, 216—Lead (*see* Lead) —Lithium in, detection, **58**, 27 — Metallic, iron in, **57**, 171—Nickel in, estimation, **54**, 300—Obtained in manufacture of ferromanganese, **91**, 205—Phosphoric acid from, **50**, 50 — Phosphoric acid in, detection, **64**, 275—Thomas's, phosphates in, **75**, 170—Tin (*see* Tin)—Use of, **28**, 241—Used as manure, dephosphorisation of, **47**, 281
Slaking of quicklime, **8**, 140
Slate, composition, **40**, 143; **41**, 160
Slates, analysis, **61**, 236; **62**, 236—Roofing, valuation of, **61**, 228
Slater, Charles, and M. M. P. Muir (*see* Muir, M. M. P.)
Slater, Harold H., Ammonia in filtered water, **37**, 19
Slater, J. W., Action of argon on organisms, **71**, 269—Action of light in sewage treatment, **70**, 306—Examinations, **69**, 95—"Manual of Colours and Dye Wares" (review), **22**, 43; **46**, 9—Physics and chemistry of life in cold-blooded animals, **71**, 18—Priestley and Lavoisier, **61**, 132 —Scientific terminology, **61**, 228 — "Sewage Treatment, Purification, and Irrigation" (review), **57**, 9
Slater and Robinson, Messrs. Dale's patent for preparation of a colouring matter, **3**, 14—Du Motay's blue dye, **3**, 175
Slator, Arthur, Chemical dynamics of reactions between chlorine and benzene under influence of different catalytic agents and of light, **87**, 248 —Chemical dynamics of reactions between sodium thiosulphate and organic halogen compounds, **91**, 197 —Decomposition of ethylene iodide under influence of iodide ion, **90**, 291 — Factors which influence rate of alcoholic fermentation, **98**, 175—Intermediate products in alcoholic fermentation, **95**, 106—Studies in fermentation, **93**, 19; **97**, 69
Slator, A., and P. F. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)
Slator, A., and D. F. Twiss, Chemical dynamics of reactions between sodium thiosulphate and organic halogen compounds, **99**, 20
Slatter, George W., Improved wash-bottle, **58**, 171—"Outlines of Qualitative Analysis" (review), **57**, 179
Slawik, T., Electrolysis of potassium-phenylacetate, **31**, 30
Slaytor, C. H., Acetate of lime, **47**, 176
Sleep, air for respiration during, **7**, 221, 246
Sleeper, J. F., Determination of nickel, **69**, 15—Precipitation of barium sulphate, **69**, 63—"Tabular Atlas of the Chemistry of the Metals" (review), **74**, 185
Sleeping with the head northwards, **48**, 194
Slimes, battery (*see* Battery)—Gold in, **76**, 193
Sloane, T. O'Connor, Electrolytic quantitative separation of metals, **64**, 83—"Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases" (review), **79**, 249—Precipitation and purification of barium sulphate, **44**, 221—Qualitative test for carbon disulphide, **44**, 221
Slomnesco, N., Action of xantic leucomains on copper, **93**, 199
Sloper, B. G., Machinery for amalgamating and separating gold from earthy and other matters containing same, **4**, 69
Sloper, T. G. B., Death of, **13**, 192
Slosson, E. E., and L. C. Colburn (*see* Colburn, L. C.)
Slosson, E. E., and J. Stieglitz, Nitrogen halogen compounds, **81**, 55
Sluiter, C. H., and C. A. Lobry de Bruyn (*see* de Bruyn, C. A. L.)
Slyke, L. L. van (*see* van Slyke, L. L.)
Smale, F. J., Solution of uric acid in urine, **74**, 318
Small-pox, effect of phenic acid preparations against, **23**, 155—Insurance, **85**, 108
Smalt, analysis, **19**, 214
Smaltite, **65**, 54
Smart, Bertram James, and O. Silberrad (*see* Silberrad, O.)
Smart, Collin, Copper photography, **10**, 144
Smart, Edgar, and H. F. Julian (*see* Julian, H. F.)
Smeaton, W. G., and W. Böttger (*see* Böttger, W.)
Smedley, Ida, Action of sodium on αα-dichloropropylene, **93**, 289—Benzylanilinesulphonic acids, **82**, 46—Colour of iodine-containing compounds, **86**, 188—Derivatives of fluorene, **88**, 168 —Note on constitution of carboxyl group, **99**, 82—Refractive power of diphenylhexatriene and allied hydrocarbon, **96**, 318—Relation between chemical constitution and optical properties of aromatic α- and γ-diketones, **99**, 82—Stereoisomeric modifications of αβ-dibromobenzylacetophenone, **100**, 287—Studies on origin of colour-derivatives of fluorine, **92**, 235—Synthesis of hexatriene derivatives, **95**, 307
Smedt, T., Crystallised iodide of iron and quinine, **9**, 135
Smee, Alfred, "House Surgeon" (review), **64**, 24
Smee, Alfred Hutchison, Detection of ammonia and other impurities in atmosphere, **45**, 288—Detection of organic and other nitrogenised matter in atmosphere, **26**, 25 — "Milk in Health and Disease" (review), **32**, 312—Notes on milk in health and disease, **31**, 232—Physical nature of coagulation of blood, **26**, 37
Smee, A. H., jun., Detection of ammonia in atmosphere, **27**, 104

Smell, delicacy of the sense, **56**, 48
Smells according to chemical and physiological discoveries, **25**, 275
Smelting salts, **3**, 250
Smelting copper (*see* Copper)—Electric, in connection with iron and steel, **91**, 142; Matte (*see* Matte)—Of Canadian iron ores by electro-thermic process, **94**, 48
Smetham, A., Analysis of commercial phosphates, **38**, 151—Composition of a boiler incrustation, **39**, 236—Cotton seeds, **74**, 221—Ensilage, **49**, 234—Estimation of potash and phosphoric acid in commercial products, **38**, 99
Smilacina racemosa and bifolia, fruit of, **95**, 18
Smiles, Samuel, Action of alkyl iodides on mercuric iodide sulphides of fatty series, **81**, 1—Action of α-halogen ketones on alkyl sulphides, **91**, 160—Asymmetric synthesis of quadrivalent sulphur, **91**, 160—Dinitrodiphenylamine-o-sulphonic acids, **97**, 308—Nitrates of dimethyl- and methylethylthetine menthyl esters, **96**, 317—Stereochemistry of sulphur, **82**, 239
Smiles, S., and A. W. Bain, Phenol *p*-sulphoxide, **95**, 307
Smiles, S. and E. de B. Barnett (*see* Barnett, E. de B.)
Smiles, S., and H. T. Clarke (*see* Clarke, H. T.)
Smiles, S., and Maud Gazdar (*see* Gazdar, Maud)
Smiles, S., and T. P. Hilditch, Aromatic selenenium bases, **95**, 68—Camphor-β-sulphinic acid and camphorylsulphonium bases, **95**, 104—*p*-Cresol sulphoxide and sulphide, **95**, 307—Derivatives of S-phenylphenazothionium, **97**, 10; **98**, 243—Influence of mercuric iodide on formation of sulphonium iodides, **96**, 231
Smiles, S., and R. le Rossignol, Action of sulphur dioxide and aluminium chloride on aromatic compounds, **93**, 289—Aromatic sulphonium bases, **93**, 1—Sulphination of phenolic ethers and the influence of substituents, **97**, 13; Triarylsulphonium bases, **93**, 75
Smiles, S., and H. Moissan (*see* Moissan, H.)
Smirnoff, J., and O. Miller (*see* Miller, O.)
Smit, J. A. R., Diamond mine in South Africa, **42**, 85—Preparation of acetate of ammonia and of acetamide, **33**, 65; **36**, 102—Reaction of chloride of sulphur with aniline, **32**, 180—Reaction of sulphite of ammonia and nitrobenzine, **33**, 65—Reaction of sulphite of ammonia upon nitrobenzol, **36**, 102—Relations between physical properties and chemical constitution, **36**, 110
Smith, Mr., Lesleyite, **20**, 213
Smith, Prof., New arrangement of the Holtz machine, **20**, 34
Smith, Albert, New process for estimation of chicory in coffee, **34**, 283
Smith, Alexander, Desylacetophenone, **61**, 312—"General Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **98**, 186—"Laboratory Outline of General Chemistry" (review), **89**, 154—Nomenclature of the ions, **84**, 279
Smith, Alexander, and L. Cohn (*see* Cohn, L.)
Smith, Alexander, and J. H. van't Hoff "Physical Chemistry in the Services of the Sciences" (review), **88**, 243
Smith, Archibald, Deviation of the compass in iron ships, **13**, 1
Smith, Arthur, and R. Kerr (*see* Kerr Richard)
Smith, Alice Emily, and K. J. P. Orton (*see* Orton, K. J. P.)
Smith, Alice Emily, and W. H. Perkin jun., Cis- and trans-modifications of trimethylglutaconic acid, **89**, 80—Synthesis of dimethylglutaric acid, of hydroxydimethylglutaric acid, and of the cis- and trans- modifications of dimethylglutaconic acid, **86**, 289—Synthesis of αα'γ-trimethylglutaric acid of the cis- and trans-modifications of β-hydroxy-αα'γ-trimethylglutaric acid, and of αα'γ-trimethylglutaconic acid, **87**, 295
Smith, Alfred John, Bromine derivatives of β-naphthol, **40**, 87, 237
Smith, A. Percy, Adulteration of lard, **52**, 200—Alkaline permanganate free from ammonia, **47**, 70—Analysis of cigar ash (Havannah), **28**, 261, 324—Arsenical wall papers, **39**, 161—Blue flame from common salt, **39**, 141—Blue flame in coal fires, **41**, 47—Chameleon barometer, **31**, 118—Identification of crystallised alkaloids, **43**, 244—Improved form of aspirator, **34**, 163—Sulphuretted hydrogen apparatus, **41**, 243—Tin in preserved fruits, **42**, 34—Violet flame of common salt in a coal fire, **61**, 292
Smith, A. P., and W. B. Lowe (*see* Lowe, W. B.)
Smith, Arthur Richard, and J. F. Thorpe, Ethyl-α-cyano-γ-phenylaceto acetate, **96**, 278
Smith, C., Natural oxycelluloses, **69**, 236
Smith, Charles, **60**, 149
Smith, Clarence, Steric hindrance in naphthalene series, **94**, 216—Studies in the tetrahydronaphthalene series, **86**, 9; **89**, 247
Smith, Clarence, and A. D. Mitchell, Constitution of hydroxyazo-compounds, **97**, 166; **100**, 230—Volumetric estimation of sulphates, **100**, 313
Smith, Claud, and C. F. Cross (*see* Cross, C. F.)
Smith, Claud, C. F. Cross, and E. J. Bevan (*see* Bevan, E. J.)
Smith, C. Alfred, "Suction Gas Plants" (review), **99**, 262
Smith, Carl E., Comparative accuracy of titrimetric and gasometric methods of estimating hydrogen dioxide, **80**, 194, 204—Testing of formaldehyd, **77**, 94, 98
Smith, C. G., Economy of sulphur, **1**, 310
Smith, C. J., Prevention of smoke, economy of fuel, **2**, 82
Smith, C. Watson, Disease incident to workpeople in chemical and other industries, **68**, 161
Smith, David, "The English Dyer" (review), **47**, 82
Smith, E., Uses of tea in the healthy system, **3**, 240
Smith, E., T. Gray, and G. G. Henderson (*see* Gray, T.)
Smith, Edward, Influence of food on respiration, **1**, 19
Smith, Edward, and T. Clarke (*see* Clarke, T.)
Smith, Edwin, Electricity in plants, **20**, 289—Galvanoscopic lantern, **21**, 90—Phonoelectroscope, **19**, 167—Sesquisulphate of iron and ferridcyanide of potassium as a test, **16**, 223—Test for presence of a free acid, **17**, 133—Vegetable electromotors, **19**, 193
Smith, Elizabeth, and A. J. Walker (*see* Walker, A. J.)
Smith, Ernest A., Assaying of complex gold ores, **84**, 62, 74, 89, 98, 134—Cupellation of bismuth silver alloys, **69**, 255; **74**, 318—Estimation of gold and silver in antimony and in bismuth, **67**, 195—Gold and silver in copper and in copper matte, **72**, 76—Note on sampling of gold alloys, **93**, 225
Smith, E. A., and H. C. Jenkins (*see* Jenkins, H. C.)
Smith, Edgar F., Action of gas from As_2O_3 and HNO_3 upon paraoxybenzoic acid, **62**, 289—Action of sulphur monochloride upon minerals, **78**, 54—Decomposition of chrome ore, **64**, 218—Decomposition of chromite, **64**, 44—Derivatives obtained from monochlordinitrophenol and bases of aromatic series, **60**, 45—Determination of boracic acid, **46**, 286—"Electrochemical Analysis" (review), **62**, 200; **70**, 159—Electrolysis of metallic phosphates, **61**, 282—New base, **41**, 219—New electrolytic results, **43**, 61—Observations on columbium and tantalum, **92**, 209—Occurrence of vanadium in caustic potash, **63**, 7—Oxidation by means of the electric current, **59**, 293—Oxidation of sulphides by means of the electric current, **62**, 206—Vanadium in caustic alkali, **63**, 24—Vanadium in caustic potash, **61**, 20—Mr. C. Watson, **68**, 161
Smith, E. F., and R. Anschutz (*see* Anschutz, R.)
Smith, E. F., and A. L. Benkert (*see* Benkert, A. L.)
Smith, Edgar F., and W. Blum (*see* Blum, W.)
Smith, E. F., and H. L. Dieck, Crystalline chromium tungstate, **68**, 68
Smith, E. F., and F. F. Exner (*see* Exner, F. F.)
Smith, E. F., and C. Field (*see* Field, C.)
Smith, E. F., and H. Fleck (*see* Fleck, H.)
Smith, E. F., and L. K. Frankel (*see* Frankel, L. K.)
Smith, E. F., W. Fresenius, M. Donath, and M. Baumgarten (*see* Baumgarten, M.)
Smith, E. F., and G. C. Friend (*see* Friend, G. C.)
Smith, E. F., and W. H. Fulweiler (*see* Fulweiler, W. H.)
Smith, E. F., and R. D. Hall (*see* Hall, R. D.)
Smith, E. F., and P. Heyl (*see* Heyl, P.)
Smith, E. F., and J. G. Hibbs (*see* Hibbs, J. G.)
Smith, E. F., and W. S. Hoskinson (*see* Hoskinson, W. S.)
Smith, E. F., and E. H. Keller (*see* Keller, E. H.)
Smith, E. F., and H. F. Keller (*see* Keller, H. F.)
Smith, E. F., and J. Kelley, jun. (*see* Kelley, J., jun.)
Smith, E. F., and L. G. Kollock (*see* Kollock, Lilly G.)
Smith, E. F., and V. Lenher (*see* Lenher, V.)
Smith, E. F., and W. L. Lorimer (*see* Lorimer, W. L.)
Smith, E. F., and P. Maas (*see* Maas, P.)
Smith, E. F., and L. P. Morgan (*see* Morgan, L. P.)
Smith, E. F., and J. B. Moyer (*see* Moyer, J. B.)
Smith, E. F., and F. Muhr (*see* Muhr, F.)
Smith, E. F., and V. Oberholtzer (*see* Oberholtzer, V.)
Smith, E. F., and G. R. Peirce (*see* Peirce, G. R.)
Smith, E. F., and Mary E. Pennington, Atomic weight of tungsten, **72**, 221
Smith, E. F., and M. J. Ruegenberg (*see* Ruegenberg, M. J.)
Smith, E. F., and H. A. Schaffer (*see* Schaffer, H. A.)
Smith, E. F., and J. C. Shengle (*see* Shengle, J. C.)
Smith, E. F., and O. L. Shinn (*see* Shinn, O. L.)
Smith, E. F., and C. R. Spare, Electrolytic separation of mercury from copper, **85**, 280
Smith, E. F., and W. T. Taggart, Separation of manganese from tungstic acid, **75**, 26
Smith, E. F., and N. W. Thomas, Electrolysis of bismuth solutions, **48**, 10
Smith, E. F., and R. W. Tunnell, Action of hydrochloric acid gas upon sulphates, selenates, tellurates, and phosphates, **81**, 122
Smith, E. F., and M. Von Richter "Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds" (review), **55**, 126; **65**, 72
Smith, E. F., and D. L. Wallace, Electrolytic determination of cadmium,

77, 93—Electrolytic determinations, **78**, 58
Smith, E. J., Dichlorsalicylic acid, **38**, 220—Electrolytic determination of cadmium, **39**, 185
Smith, Edwin R., Medicinal compounds of iron with albumen, **8**, 67
Smith, E. S., Action of nitric acid on triphenylmethane, **76**, 192
Smith, E. Wythe, Measurement of internal resistance of cells, **66**, 21 — Shunt transformer, **59**, 299
Smith, F., and F. Frerichs (*see* Frerichs, F.)
Smith, Frank Clement, and B. W. Cheever (*see* Cheever, B. W.)
Smith, F. E., Cadmium amalgams and the Weston normal cell, **100**, 242
Smith, Francis H., Resolution of the sounding flame, **17**, 303—Some convenient forms of experiment with fluid jets, **18**, 18
Smith, Frederick J., Water-jacketted flexible tube, **60**, 187
Smith, Rev. F. J. Jarvis- (*see* Jarvis-Smith, Rev. F. J.)
Smith, Franklin S., Ozocerite, **51**, 35
Smith, F. S., and P. T. Austen (*see* Austen, P. T.)
Smith, F. W., Analysis of dynamite and gelatin-dynamite, **81**, 123—Analysis of explosives, **85**, 17
Smith, George, and C. J. Woodward, "Series of Exercises in Experimental Physics" (review), **33**, 199; **35**, 230
Smith, G. F. Herbert- (*see* Herbert-Smith, G. F.)
Smith, G. Lawrence, Examination of American minerals, **36**, 152
Smith, George McPhail, Ammonium amalgam, **96**, 60
Smith, G. McP., and H. C. Bennett, Electrolytic preparation of the amalgams of alkali and alkali-earth metals, **100**, 235
Smith, G. P. Darnell, Appointment, **95**, 48
Smith, H., Ethyl hyposulphurous acid, **20**, 19
Smith, Henry, and H. C. Richards (*see* Richards, H. C.)
Smith, H. A., Animal life in water containing free acids, **26**, 177—Arsenic from alkali works, **26**, 176—Arsenic in pyrites and various products, **23**, 221—Chemistry of acid manufacture, **26**, 307—"Chemistry of Sulphuric Acid Manufacture" (review), **28**, 123
Smith, H. Carlton, "Lecture Notes on Chemistry for Dental Students" (review), **94**, 135
Smith, Herbert E., and R. H. Chittenden (*see* Chittenden, R. H.)
Smith, Henry G., Absence of gum, and presence of a new diglucoside in the kinos of the eucalypts, **90**, 68 — Aluminium the chief organic element in a protaceous tree, **88**, 135—Eucalyptus oil containing sixty per cent of geranylacetate, **83**, 5—Myrticolorin, **78**, 249—Notes on two chemical constituents from the Eucalypts, **86**, 184 — Occurrence of calcium oxalate in the barks of the eucalypts, **92**, 20—Refractive indices, with other data of the oils of 118 species of eucalyptus, **92**, 167—Sesquiterpene of eucalyptus oils, **85**, 3
Smith, H. G., and R. T. Baker (*see* Baker, R. T.)
Smith, H. J., Isomeric oxybenzoic acids, **36**, 277
Smith, Henry Llewellyn, and W. A. Bone (*see* Bone, W. A.)
Smith, Harry M., Boiling flask, **74**, 281—New flask, **71**, 165—Yaupon, **25**, 275
Smith, H., Procter, Analysis of producer gas for the power engineer, **96**, 101 —Modified form of the persulphate method of estimating manganese in iron and steel, **90**, 237—Rapid estimation of phosphorus in hæmatite pig-iron, **91**, 89—Separation of ferric chloride from other metallic chlorides by ether, **83**, 153
Smith, H. R., B. Dyer, F. E. J. Cridland, G. H. Ogston, and J. Hughes (*see* Cridland, F. E. J.)
Smith, H. W., and H. B. Dixon (*see* Dixon, H. B.)
Smith, John, and F. W. Newman (*see* Newman, F. W.)
Smith, J. Barker, "Quantitative Estimation of Urine" (review), **75**, 189
Smith, J. Cruickshank, and E. Prost (*see* Prost, E.)
Smith, J. Denham, Analysis of a phosphatic rock, **12**, 254—Associateship of the Royal School of Mines, **12**, 266, 301—Thalleioquin test, **42**, 183
Smith, J. D., and E. F. Teschemacher, Amount of morphia in opium, **57**, 93, 103, 160, 244—Commercial analyses, **29**, 280—"Estimation of Phosphoric Acid by Magnesia for Commercial Purposes" (review), **40**, 22—Estimation of potash, **17**, 244—Estimation of sulphur by barium, **24**, 61, 66, 171 —Glaser's alcohol method for determination of oxide of iron and alumina in phosphates, **61**, 108; **62**, 84 — Remarks on Mr. Tatlock's challenge, **44**, 25, 80—Soda-tests, **33**, 31, 41
Smith, James F., Detection of arsenic, **82**, 315—Detection of arsenic in presence of sulphites, etc., **83**, 2
Smith, J. Hamblin, "Elementary Treatise on the Metric System of Weights and Measures" (review), **77**, 187
Smith, J. Hart- (*see* Hart-Smith, J.)
Smith, J. J., and E. J. Mills (*see* Mills, E. J.)
Smith, Jessie Knox, The late Dr. Agnus Smith's Alkali Report, **50**, 200
Smith, J. Lawrence, Alkalies contained in leucite, **22**, 13—Arragonite observed on surface of a meteorite, **34**, 32, 87 —Bending glass tubes for fitting apparatus, **25**, 175 — Composition of the meteoric stone near Searsmont, **24**, 168—Compounds of carbon found in meteorites, **34**, 32, 153—Conversion of sulphates of alkalies into carbonates, tartrates, etc., in moist way, **27**, 316 — Corindon of N. Carolina, Georgia, and Montana, **28**, 107 — Curious association of garnet, idocrase, and datolite, **30**, 241—Crystalline sulphhydrocarbide obtained from interior of a mass of meteoric iron, **32**, 313—Crystals extracted from cast-iron by means of ether and petroleum, **39**, 251—Daubréelite, **39**, 105—Description and analysis of a meteoric stone which fell in Stewart County, Georgia, U.S., **22**, 323 — Description of a meteoric stone which fell in Southern Africa in 1862; observations on enstatite or chaldnite, **27**, 83—Determination of alkalies in minerals, **23**, 204, 222, 234—Determination of phosphorus in iron, **45**, 195 — Extraction of potash from the suint or potassic sudorate in sheep's wool, **23**, 9—Fall of meteoric stones near Danville, **21**, 96 — Geographical position of large masses of meteoric iron in North Mexico, **24**, 288—Hypophosphite of quinia, **2**, 258 —Laboratory notes, **31**, 55—Manufacture of soda and carbonate of soda from cryolite, **23**, 270—Mass of meteoric iron that fell in Dickson County, Tennessee, in 1835, **32**, 72, 221—Meteoric iron discovered in digging a trench; molecular structure of meteoric iron; solid protochloride of iron in meteorites, **29**, 11 — Meteorite which fell May 10th, 1879 at Estherville, Iowa, **41**, 262 — Meteorites of Rochester, Warrenton, and Cynthiana, **36**, 195—Method of forming platinum black, **26**, 208 — Methods of analysing samarskite, **48** 13, 29; **51**, 289, 304 — Mineralogical and chemical place of triolite, **32** 303 — Mosandra of, **53**, 168 — New earth of the cerium group, **38**, 100 — New form of compensating pendulum, **34**, 65 — New metal mosandrium, **38**, 61, 101, 211, 287 — New meteoric mineral, daubréelite, **38**, 152—New meteoric mineral, peckhamite, **42**, 35—Nodule of chromite in compact meteoric iron from Cohahuila, **43**, 283—"Paris Universal Exposition, 1867, Reports of the United States Commissioners, Progress and Condition of Several Departments of Industrial Chemistry" (review), **22**, 68—Pennsylvanian gas-springs, **35**, 155—Plan for estimating alkalies in silicates, **54**, 242—Potash salts from sea-water, **22**, 112—Practical remarks on use of flame-heat in chemical laboratory, especially that from burning gas, without aid of a blast, **22**, 323—Precipitation of cæsium and rubidium salts with the insoluble salts of lime, **22**, 150—Preparation of pure carbonate of soda, pure carbonate of potash, and absolute alcohol, **30**, 234—Remarkable specimen of iron silicide, **39**, 9—Remarkable specimen of silicon iron, **38**, 299 — Report on petroleum, **41**, 134—Singular anomaly of the sesquioxide of iron as prepared from meteoric iron, **31**, 118, 210 — Solid carbon compounds in meteorites, **33**, 196, 204, 215—Stearic acid industry, **23**, 16, 31, 54—Subject of the metal called mosandrum, **38**, 287 —Two new niobates, hatchettolite and Rogersite, **35**, 243 — Use of bisulphate of soda instead of bisulphate of potash in decomposition of minerals, **12**, 220 — Warwickite, **30**, 217—Widmannstœtten's figures on artificial iron, **39**, 268
Smith, J. L., and L. de Boisbaudran (*see* de Boisbaudran, L.)
Smith, J. Walker, "Dustless Roads Tar Macadam" (review), **100**, 24
Smith, Miles H., and E. T. Chapman (*see* Chapman, E. T.)
Smith, Norman, Gaseous carbon monosulphide described by Thomsen, **89**, 25—Slow combustion of carbon disulphide, **93**, 21—Slow oxidations in presence of moisture, **93**, 90
Smith, N., and E. J. Russell (*see* Russell, E. J.)
Smith, R. Angus, Absorption of gases by charcoal, **7**, 242; **16**, 108; **18**, 121; **39**, 77—"Air and Rain" (review), **26**, 55—Air from off the Atlantic, and some London law courts, **13**, 116—"Alkali Act, 1863, Annual Reports by the Inspector" (review), **16**, 23; **22**, 165; **24**, 165—"Centenary of Science in Manchester" (review), **49**, 79 — Chemical manufactures of South Lancashire, **4**, 156—Combustibility of petroleum, **6**, 143—Composition of atmosphere, **10**, 313—Decay of stone, **26**, 307—Deoxidation of nitrates, **43**, 143—Detection of fire-damp, **39**, 267—Development of living germs in water, **46**, 289—"Disinfectants and Disinfection" (review), **19**, 105 — Distribution of ammonia, **38**, 44—Examination of coal pyrites for arsenic, **2**, 261—Examination of water for organic matters, **17**, 22, 69; **19**, 278, 304; **20**, 26, 112—History of chemistry, **44**, 104—History of the word "chemistry," **42**, 68, 244 — "Life and Works of Thomas Graham" (review), **50**, 223—Life of, **51**, 293—Measurment of the actinism of the sun's rays, **41**, 211—Minimetric analysis, **11**, 206—Obituary, **49**, 222 Organic matter in the air, **21**, 64, 78—"Peculiar Fog seen in Iceland, and on Vesicular Vapours" (review), **31**, 184—Physiological effects of carbonic acid and ventilation, **11**, 78—Production and prevention of malaria, **3**, 173 — Products of putrefaction of blood, **4**, 263 Proposed meeting of the British Association in Canada, **47**, 8—Putrefaction of blood, **5**, 249 — Remarkable fog in Iceland, **26**, 262—

Reply to Dr. Leeds's criticism, **42**, [illegible] "Report on the Air of Mines and Confined Places" (review), **11**, 129, [illegible]—Report to the Local Government Board as to the treatment of sewage, **41**, [illegible]—Report as inspector under the Alkali Acts, **40**, 304—Researches on the atmosphere, **25**, [illegible] "Rivers' Pollution Prevention Act, 1876" (review), **45**, 218—Science in our Courts of Law, **1**, 91—Search for solid bodies in the atmosphere, **17**, 189—Smoke question, **14**, 182—Study of peat, **32**, 233

Smith, R. A., and T. Graham (*see* Graham, T.)

Smith, Robert Frazer, Chemical history of anthracen, and its production from coal-tar, **27**, [illegible]—Cyanide from blast furnaces, **11**, [illegible]—Estimation of potassium by means of acid tartrate, **34**, [illegible]—Iron in char, **30**, [illegible]—Lute for corks, etc., **23**, 108—Manufacture of sulphate of ammonia, **32**, 280—Notes on animal charcoal, **30**, [illegible], **33**, [illegible]—Oxidising action of animal charcoal upon organic matters, **35**, 114—Presence of ferrous sulphide in char, **30**, 171, 202, [illegible]—Scheibler's process for saccharose estimation, **33**, 225—Silicious wood, **8**, 97—Utilisation of waste substances in gas liquor, **25**, 91—Zinc blende from antimony mine, **30**, 222

Smith, R. Greig, Detection of sulphates, sulphites, and thiosulphates in presence of each other, **72**, 39

Smith, R. H., Manufacture of crucible steel, **21**, 15—Oxidation of ethylic benzoate, **14**, 283

Smith, R. W. and G. G. Henderson (*see* Henderson, G. G.)

Smith, Southwood, "Philosophy of Health" (review), **11**, 104

Smith, S. H., Determination of urea, **64**, [illegible]

Smith, Sydney Herbert, and J. C. Philip (*see* Philip, J. C.)

Smith, Dr. S. W. J., Action between metals and acids and the conditions under which mercury causes evolution of hydrogen, **99**, 187—Portable capillary electrometer, **86**, 314

Smith, S. W. J., and H. Moss, Contact potential differences determined by means of Null solutions, **97**, 129

Smith, S. W. J., and W. G. Robson (*see* Robson, W. G.)

Smith, T., and A. Campbell (*see* Campbell, A.)

Smith, Watson, Action at a high temperature of alkali waste on manganese chloride, **36**, 113, 173—Action at high temperature of certain volatile metallic chlorides on certain hydrocarbons, **35**, 271—Action of alkaline oxalates on earthy carbonates and of solutions of alkaline carbonates on earthy oxalates, **35**, 272—Action of chlorine, bromine, etc., on isodinaphthyl, **29**, 282—Action of fuming sulphuric acid on alpha-naphthylamine, **55**, 11—Alkaline chlorides found on Vesuvius, **36**, 57—Ammonia sulphate from gas liquor, **23**, 191—Analyses of the ash of eucalyptus wood, **41**, 248 — Aniline and its homologues in coal-tar oils, **29**, 284—Attempted synthesis of the hydrocarbon phenyl-naphthyl, **40**, 3—Behaviour of chlorine at a high temperature, **40**, 49, 263—By-products obtained in coking coal in the Simon Carvès coke ovens, **51**, 253—Chlorination of iso-dinaphthyl, **40**, 95—Colour-reactions produced by action of aromatic hydrocarbons, and vegeto alkaloids on fused antimony and bismuth trichlorides, **40**, 26—Compounds of naphthalene and benzene with antimony trichloride, etc., **39**, 183—Convenient form of lead-bath, **41**, [illegible] "Diseases Incident to Work people in Chemical and other Industries" (review), **67**, 179, 203 — Dissociation of chlorine, **40**, 155, 225—Distillation of wood, **24**, 227—Explosions in flour-mills and coal-mines, **39**, 222, 249—Insoluble form of soda, **43**, 8—Insurance of tar distilleries, **39**, 196—Iso-dinapthyl, **22**, [illegible], **24**, 183—Isomeric dinaphthyls, **39**, 112—"Manufacture of Alkalis and Acids" (review), **69**, 107—Manufacture of picric acid, **39**, 171—Method for preparing diphenyl, **39**, 268 — Methods for coking coal and recovering the by-products, **48**, 185 — Victor Meyer's method of determining vapour-densities, **39**, 66, 123 — Nature of volatile products in crude coal-tar benzenes, **44**, 138—Note on murexide as a quondam dye-stuff and printing colour, **97**, 191 — Note on pentathionic acid, **47**, 303—Note on β phenylnaphthalene, **59**, 225 — Occurrence of benzene in rosin light oils, **33**, 199—Pitch-house explosions in tar distilleries, **43**, 221—Preparation of hydrocarbons, diphenyl and isodinaphthyl, and on action at a high temperature of metallic chlorides on hydrocarbons, **33**, 199—Preparing condensed hydrocarbides, **34**, 174—Pyrites-smalls in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **40**, 189 — Reactions between soluble and insoluble salts, **36**, 30—Should chemical technology have a place in our Universities and University Colleges? **70**, 95—Synthesis of phenylnaphthalene, **40**, 69, 264; **41**, 80—Tar distilling, **23**, 120—Testing for coal-tar products, **39**, 173—Volumetric solutions, **20**, 220—Working up naphthalin for useful products, **38**, 18, 99

Smith, W., and J. Chatterton (*see* Chatterton, J.)

Smith, Watson, and A. Claparede (*see* Claparede, A.)

Smith, Watson, J. F. H. Coutts, and H. E. Brothers (*see* Brothers, H. E.)

Smith, Watson, and A. Staub, By-product of manufacture of aurin, **49**, 262—Certain derivatives of isodinaphthyl, **50**, 282

Smith, Watson, and T. Takamatsu, Pentathionic acid, **41**, 290—Phenylnapthalen, **44**, 237—Sulphonic acids derived from isodinaphthyl, **44**, 237

Smith, Watson, jun., Quantitative determination of the carbonyl group in aldehydes, ketones, etc., **93**, 83 — Simple and mixed esters of cellulose, **97**, 237

Smith, Wythe, and E. C. Rimington (*see* Rimington, E. C.)

Smith, W. A., Dissociation of dibasic organic acids, **77**, 274—"Glycerine, and its Uses in Medicine, Surgery, and Pharmacy" (review), **8**, 274

Smith, W. French, Cider and vinegar, **52**, 21

Smith, Walter G., Black wax imported from Madras in year 1862, **17**, 250

Smith, W. H., Preparation, application, and manufacture of peat, **6**, 203

Smith, W. J., Sulphur compounds of the Cruciferæ, **60**, 185

Smith, W. J., and T. E. Thorpe, Morindon, **57**, 48

Smith, Warren Rufus, Sodium alum, **100**, 52

Smith College, notes from laboratory of, **61**, [illegible]

Smithells, Prof. A., Address to chemical section of British Association, **96**, 63 —Experiments on flame, **66**, 139 — Flame temperatures, **72**, 265 — Fluorine compounds of uranium, **47**, 44—Origin of flame colouration, **65**, 81—Structure of luminous flames, **64**, [illegible]

Smithells, A., and F. Dent (*see* Dent, F.)

Smithells, A., and H. Ingle (*see* Ingle, H.)

Smithells, A., and C. Schorlemmer (*see* Schorlemmer, C.)

Smithsonian Institute, **67**, 205

Smithsonite, minerals found with, **25**, 34

Smits, A., Relative vapour tensions of the three different modifications of carbon, **93**, 69

Smoke Abatement, International Exhibition, report, **47**, 102—And coal consumption, **22**, 24—And dust, **24**, 25—And fog, **43**, 142—Consuming fireplace, **23**, 22—Consuming furnace (*see* Furnace)—Copper (*see* Copper)—Determination of weight of, **77**, 249 —Drainage, **24**, 275, 287—Effect on agriculture, **73**, 225—Formic aldehyde in, **90**, 45—Furnace (*see* Furnace)—Gases (*see* Gases)—Heating-power, **70**, 51, 248, 269—London (*see* London)—Nuisance, **62**, 298—Prevention, **2**, 82; **9**, 225—Question, **14**, 182, 104, 206, 228, 240

Smokeless explosives (*see* Explosives) — Powder (*see* Powder)

Smokers, ferment of opium of, **65**, 134

Smolensky, P., Proportion of carbonic acid in ground-air, **37**, 204

Smolka, A., and W. Kalman (*see* Kalman, W.)

Smorawski, St., Potassa-melt of rhamnetin, **40**, 301

Smut, **59**, 84

Smyth, C. Piarzzi, End-on illumination in private spectroscopy, **39**, 145, 166, 188—"Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid" (review), **10**, 296—Re-examination of spectra of gas-vacuum end-on tubes, **60**, 223

Smyth, G. A., Sulphacids of the methylanilines, **27**, 282

Smyth, W. Warington, Chemistry of meteorites, **16**, 117—Ores of iron and their various modes of occurrence, **27**, 5—Silica, or quartz and its varieties, **26**, 297

Smythe, John, jun., Improvements in chlorimetry, **24**, 75

Smythe, John Armstrong, Benzyl sulphoxide, **99**, 20

Smythe, J. A., and F. C. Garrett (*see* Garrett, F. C.)

Smythe, J. A., and O. Wallach, New camphor, pinocamphone, **79**, 179

Snaith, W. A., "Inorganic Chemistry for Elementary Classes" (review), **24**, 273

Snake bites, carbolic acid a cure for, **18**, 70—Frozen, restoration, **9**, 245 — Poison and its antidote, **22**, 179 — Skins of, transformation into sugar, **8**, 121

Snape, H. L., **54**, 62—Action of diisocyanates upon amido-compounds, **77**, 162; **78**, 13—Action of diphenyl-diisocyanate upon amido-compounds, **73**, 37 — Certain aromatic cyanates and carbamates, **53**, 107—Certain thiocarbamates, **73**, 82—Isoamarine, **80**, 301 — Racemic and optically active forms of isoamarine, **81**, 262—Replacement of chlorine by bromine and iodine, **74**, 27

Snape, H. L., and A. Brooke (*see* Brooke, A.)

Snape, H. L., T. S. Humpidge, and H. Kolbe (*see* Humpidge, T. S.)

Snell, J., Milk analysis, **35**, 44

Snelling, W. O., Munroe crucible, **99**, 229

Snelus, G. J., Composition of the gases evolved from the Bessemer converter, **24**, 159

Snijers, A. J., House filters and potable waters, **60**, 185

Snively, J. H., "Elements of Systematic Qualitative Analysis" (review), **40**, 30—"Tables for Systematic Qualitative Analysis" (review), **40**, 30

Snook's invigorator, **12**, 258

Snow, A. E., Pirani's method of measuring the self-induction of a coil, **99**, 154

Snow, H. W., Detection of adulteration in essential oils, **60**, 245

Snow and ice, relative bulks of, **4**, 268—Black, **21**, 191—Coloured, **35**, 182 — Crystals, double, **21**, 94—Dust accompanying, **49**, 135—Fall, extraordinary,

21, 81—Fertilising value, **97**, 242 — Melting in the streets, **65**, 61 — Nitrogen compounds in, **100**, 305 — Novel forms, **67**, 204—Perpetual, limits of, **9**, 117—Water, examination, **50**, 49—Water, quantity of ammonia in, **26**, 204
Snow-berries, sugar of, **52**, 189
Snowdon, R., Chemical problem, **59**, 143
Snuff, effects in impairing memory, **16**, 5
Snyder, Carl, "The World Machine" (review), **95**, 203
Snyder, Harry, "Chemistry of Dairying" (review), **75**, 117—"Chemistry of Soils and Fertilisers" (review), **80**, 280—"Soils and Fertilisers" (review), **92**, 211
Snyders, A. J. C., Chemical action of water and of saline solutions upon zinc, **38**, 59
Soap, **4**, 316; **6**, 203; **7**, 47, 69, 94, 142, 239; **8**, 33; **40**, 35; **52**, 286, 298—Adulterated, **19**, 226—Adulteration, **37**, 205—Adulteration with sugar, **64**, 28—Alcoholic solution of, crystals in, **1**, 264 — Alkali in, estimation, **64**, 205; **71**, 285, 305—Analysis, **6**, 216; **7**, 12; **21**, 50; **26**, 207; **35**, 2; **48**, 50, 67, 166; **51**, 286—And alkali, **55**, 94—And candles **2**, 66—And soap making, **21**, 107—Bleaching, **19**, 299; **56**, 102, 112—Boiling, application of silicate of soda in, **25**, 119, 275—Boiling industry at Dijon, **26**, 313—Bubbles, experiments with, **57**, 160, 200, 238—Bubbles, oleate of soda for, **13**, 216—Bubbles, opaque, for gas experiments, **61**, 153—Calcareous, and explosions in steam boilers, **66**, 149—Carbolic, **17**, 285—Carbolic acid in, estimation, **83**, 101—Castille, powdered, **16**, 225—Chlorine, **8**, 242 — Coloured by sulphuret of cadmium, **24**, 86—Destruction by water, **78**, 293—Direct from salt, **32**, 152; **34**, 143—Disinfecting, **20**, 59—Dissociation by water, **61**, 153—Estimation, **3**, 176—Estimation of goodness, **20**, 44—Fatty matter in, estimation of non-saponified, **20**, 153; **23**, 12—For very dirty skins, **9**, 40—Free caustic alkali in, **59**, 40, 280 — Glycerin, **20**, 215—Iron, preparation of liquid, **21**, 238 — Lime, **16**, 317—Lyes, **1**, 12 — Lyes, action on incandescent metals, **28**, 170 — Lyes, determination of glycerin in, **48**, 160—Lyes, estimation of glycerin in residuary, **91**, 17—Making, **21**, 107, 228 276; **22**, 168, 180; **24**, 108, 109; **44**, 72—Manufacture, **8**, 34, 192; **19**, 204; **26**, 263; **38**, 255 — Manufacture of fatty acids for, **9**, 248, 291—Manufacture of hard and soft, **7**, 274 — Manufacture, substitution of soluble glass for resinous soap used in, **8**, 17—Neutral, free from caustic alkali, **26**, 287—Of molasses, **43**, 211 — Of potash (*see* Potassium)—Powder, **9**, 31—Powders, examination, **57**, 71—Rowland's, **8**, 230—Soft, **44**, 72—Soft, detection of adulteration, **20**, 274 — Soft, determination of rosin in, **52**, 118—Solution, use of, **54**, 99—Sugar in, estimation, **64**, 28—Tablet stamping machine, **19**, 84—Test, Clarke's, **60**, 132—Test, proposed application to quantitative analysis of water, **7**, 181—Tests for hardness of water, **44**, 303—Use in textile manufactures, **29**, 242—Use of offal of slaughtered animals for producing, **1**, 263, 286—Value of different kinds, **3**, 184 — Water in, determination, **66**, 200
Soapstone, **49**, 47—Of Mylos, **4**, 254
Soaps, alkali in, determination, **50**, 68—Alkalies in, estimation of total, free and carbonated, **85**, 182 — Alkaline (*see* Alkaline)—Analysis, **42**, 53; **43**, 219 — And alkaline resinates, abnormal solubility of certain bodies in, **38**, 140—And disinfective preparations, phenol in, **74**, 197—And fats, resin in, **55**, 260—And fats, separation, **40**, 302—And fatty acids, action in animal body, **60**, 197—And perfumery, **63**, 177—Antiseptic, determination of mercury and iodine in, **94**, 188—Chemical analysis, **20**, 239 — Fatty acids in, **58**, 60 — Fatty acids in, determination, **50**, 68; **55**, 165; **56**, 58—Glycerine, preparing liquid, **14**, 290 — Perfumed, manufacture, **26**, 251—Resin in, detection, **36**, 166—Resin in, estimation, **14**, 185, 216, 227, 240; **53**, 165—Sodium chloride in, estimation, **86**, 183—Soft, and their sophistications, **29**, 235 — Sulphide of cadmium for colouring, **29**, 93—Tests for, **21**, 47—Transparent, alcohol in, **43**, 234 — Valuing, volumetric method, **12**, 61—With an aluminous base, **28**, 23
Sobrabji, K. B. B., New paraffins, **50**, 254
Sobrero, A., Constitution of iron, cast-iron, and steel, and their application to manufacture of gun-barrels, **7**, 50—Manufacture of dynamite, **34**, 93—Pyroglycerine, explosive glonoin, **3**, 111
Sobrerol, conversion of pinene into, **100**, 231
Société Batâve de Philosophie Experimental à Rotterdam, **63**, 153 — Chimique de France, address from Chemical Society, **95**, 272—D'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, **75**, 309; **76**, 33, 57, 301; **77**, 272
Societies, Fellowship of learned, **63**, 187
Society for Promotion of Scientific Industry, **28**, 191—New Scientific, **4**, 292—Of Arts (*see* Royal Society of Arts)—Of Chemical and Agricultural Sciences and Industries, **47**, 12—Of Chemical Industry, **44**, 8; **46**, 56; **64**, 222; **66**, 6; **69**, 232, 264; **80**, 21; **85**, 108; **92**, 35; **93**, 78, 125, 199, 254, 267; **95**, 34, 189, 213, 237, 296, 309; **96**, 244, 292; **97**, 45, 131, 190, 237, 286; **98**, 257, 317; **99**, 249; **100**, 255, 301—Of Chemical Industry, London Section, **94**, 9, 288; **99**, 44, 83, **130**, 310—Of Chemical Industry of Victoria, **82**, 168, 182 — Of Dyers and Colourists, **91**, 212; **93**, 223, 224; **97**, 144; **100**, 220 — Of Electro-Chemists and Metallurgists, **87**, 84—Of Industrial Chemists, **41**, 243, 260; **42**, 234; **43**, 59, 81, 154, 164, 185, 194, 221, 281—Of Medical Officers of Health, **43**, 245—Of Naturalists of Switzerland, **66**, 12—Of Public Analysts, **31**, 58, 66, 78, 90, 104, 114, 125, 137, 148, 158, 170, 182, 194, 204, 215, 224, 235, 247, 257, 266, 277; **32**, 6, 15, 26, 38, 49, 69, 80, 100, 109, 140, 153, 166, 189, 203, 213, 235, 244; **34**, 218, 226, 249; **38**, 92; **41**, 46; **47**, 44; **74**, 293; **75**, 12; **85**, 106; **91**, 1, 96; **93**, 269; **95**, 155; **99**, 75 — Of Public Analysts, tendering for public appointments, **98**, 197—Of Public Analysts, testing for arsenic, **85**, 258—Of Telegraphic Engineers, **47**, 190
Socks, coloured, **19**, 83
Socotrine and Barbadoes aloes, comparative value, **2**, 271
Soda, **4**, 156—Action on glycerin, **43**, 95—Alum (*see* Alum)—Ammonia (*see* Ammonia)—Ammoniacal manufacture, **38**, 203, 219, 263—Analysis of commercial, **79**, 182—And alkali works' refuse, application for making the embankments and permanent ways of railways, **23**, 143—And chlorine, separation, **69**, 205—And lime felspar, composition, **21**, 142—And magnesia, separation, **8**, 99—And oxide of copper, double phosphate of, **22**, 288—And potash, analysis of mixtures, **5**, 71, 72—And potash, estimation of mixtures, **1**, 287 — And potash salts and alloys submitted to igneous fusion, action of voltaic pile on, **5**, 326—And potassa, action on antimony oxide, **67**, 24—And potassa, determining in potash, **47**, 57—And potassa, indirect determination, **10**, 182; **29**, 159, 195—And potassa, rapid determination, **36**, 143 — And potassa, separation, **25**, 158—And potassium cyanide, action on chlorodiamylamine, **65**, 144—And sewage, **29**, 249—And ultramarine manufacturers, **75**, 35—Aqueous and alcoholic, decomposition of meta- and para-nitrobenzylic alcohols under influence of, **92**, 212—Arsenic in commercial, **47**, 59—Artificial, historical part of discovery of, **48**, 170—Artificial, obtained from common salt, history of discovery of, **51**, 49—Ash, testing, **32**, 281—Ash, valuation, **41**, 101, 173, 185—Caustic, **32**, 30—Caustic, action on ethylic and methylic alcohol, **11**, 148—Caustic, analysis, **77**, 229—Caustic, and caustic potassa, preparation, **26**, 289—Caustic, and lime, **20**, 156 — Caustic, and nitric acid, manufacture, **5**, 69—Caustic, clarifying, **16**, 269—Caustic, decomposition of chloral-hydrate by, **95**, 210—Caustic, dilute, and water solutions, action on crystalline and amorphous arsenic, **88**, 290—Caustic, estimation, **46**, 197 - Caustic, manufacture, **6**, 171, 184; **21**, 148; **27**, 181; **31**, 87, 103, 121, 134, 144, 149, 155; **38**, 221—Caustic, manufacture, Bachet's process, **19**, 262—Caustic, preparation, **5**, 255; **25**, 276; **27**, 34; **28**, 170 — Caustic, preparation from nitrate of soda, **6**, 103—Caustic, preparation of pure, on large scale, **5**, 351—Caustic, producing, **66**, 233—Caustic, pure, **15**, 216—Caustic, purifying, **27**, 207—Caustic, separation into portions of different strengths on passing from fused to solid condition, **27**, 199—Caustic, solution, action of cold, on cellulose, **98**, 234—Caustic, solutions, change in specific gravity of, **99**, 147—Caustic, the 32 equivalent and its relation to the percentage of available soda in, **79**, 155, 178, 239, 250, 262; **80**, 146—Caustic, vanadium in, **42**, 185; **70**, 199—Caustic, white, **33**, 137, 159—Caustic, white, manufacture of, **32**, 164, 174, 186, 198, 210, 225, 238, 247, 248 — Composition of crude, **22**, 21, 267—Crystals, manufacture, **63**, 275—Crystals, mock Scotch, **16**, 227—Deposits of native, **68**, 19—Detection by blowpipe vesiculation, **20**, 78—Determination of potash in presence of, **14**, 58—Extracting from cryolite, **7**, 77 — Flame, opacity to light of its own colour, **3**, 2 — For attainment of antichlores and other products, **4**, 11—Hydrates of solid, thermic examination, **84**, 84—Impurities in common washing, **2**, 23—In ashes of plants, **21**, 275—In assay of potashes, determination, **15**, 217—In coal, **7**, 145, 168, 180—In coal-gas, **10**, 74—In milk, detection, **47**, 84 — In minerals, determination, **40**, 227—In plants, **21**, 22—In plants, distribution, **20**, 321; **25**, 22; **27**, 256 — Industry, **47**, 67, 79, 87, 271 — Insoluble form, **43**, 8 — Leblanc, and ammonia, **41**, 102—Leblanc's crude, analysis, **43**, 60—Ley, occurrence of vanadium compounds in, **11**, 179 — Loss in alkali manufacture, **44**, 71—Loss in Leblanc's process, **25**, 54, 80, 119—Lye, behaviour of copper and lead salts with, **46**, 120 — Lyes, causticising, **43**, 279—Lyes, estimation of cyanogen in, **39**, 25—Making, Leblanc's process, loss of sodium in, **26**, 251—Manufacture, **3**, 239; **6**, 141; **7**, 47; **8**, 38, 138, 192; **24**, 134; **28**, 280; **29**, 210, 225, 237; **56**, 259 — Manufacture by Leblanc's process, **13**, 95, 140, 162; **14**, 16, 40, 53 — Manufacture by use of strontia and ammonia, **21**, 36—Manufacture, denaturation and utilisation of residues, **24**, 182—Manufacture, extracting sulphur and sulphurous acid from oxysulphuret of calcium which is contained in residues of, **9**, 11 — Manufacture from cryolite, **12**, 146,

188; **23**, [illegible]; **24**, [illegible], 158—Manufacture from its chloride, **37**, 52—Manufacture from seaweed by endosmotic lixiviation, **34**, 31—Manufacture from sulphate, **43**, [illegible]—Manufacture in Germany, **51**, [illegible]—Manufacture, remarkable salt from, **25**, 28[illegible]—Manufacture, trisodium-phosphate in, **25**, 225—Manufacturing ammonia process, **33**, [illegible]—Methylene, compounds, action of bromine and sulphide of carbon on, **85**, 167—Metallurgy of, soda nitrate used in, **22**, [illegible]—Mine, **21**, 129—Preparation, Leblanc's process, **6**, [illegible]; **9**, 111—Preparation, reactions in, **58**, 132—Process, **27**, [illegible], 218, **30**, [illegible]—Process, Leblanc, **12**, [illegible], **39**, 148; **40**, 289—Production from common salt, **14**, 41—Preparation to potassa, in natural waters, **45**, 57—Raw and caustic, analysis, **20**, [illegible]—Reactions with nitric and hydrochloric acids, **3**, 31—Refining black ashes, assaying, **7**, [illegible]—Scotch, falsification, **37**, 123 — Solution, standard, **42**, [illegible]—Solutions, supersaturated, action of low temperatures on, **25**, 135—Substitution for potassa, **25**, 58—Sulphides in crude, estimation of soluble, **7**, 11 — Test, English commercial, **21**, 285 — Test, modification, **58**, 208—Tests, **32**, 302; **33**, 8, 17, 31, 32, 40—Titration, **53**, [illegible]—Trade, **16**, 184, 199; **38**, 230—Vanadium in commercial, **47**, 59 — Waste and sulphurets, treatment, **4**, 174—Waste, composition of the lyes obtained by oxidation and lixiviation of, for recovery of sulphur, **27**, 64, 76—Waste for removal of sulphur from gas, **13**, 22, 34—Waste, regeneration of sulphur from, **15**, 325—Waste, utilisation, **12**, 180, 215, 241, 264, 290; **13**, 27, 40, 111, 134—Works, loss of sodium in, **22**, 33

Soda-camphor, action of chloride of cyanogen on, **85**, 251

Soda-ether, action of formate of amyl on cyanacetic, **83**, 226

Soda-lime, determination of nitrogen by means of, **43**, 187; **57**, 66; **69**, 189—Estimation of nitrogen by, **2**, 83—Splitting-up of ketons by, **29**, 37—Water, **78**, 59

Soda liquor, causticised, estimation of caustic in, **54**, 67—Oxidation of crude, **13**, [illegible]

Soda saltpetre, application in cultivation of the beet, **48**, [illegible]—Decomposition with carbonate of lime, **43**, 280—Exhaustion of soil by means of, **45**, [illegible]—Isomorphism of, **23**, 131

Soda-water machines, manufacture, **20**, [illegible]—Manufacture, **64**, 112

Sodæ carbonas siccata, preparation, **4**, [illegible]

Sodacetylacetate, ethyl (*see* Ethyl) — Methyl (*see* Methyl)

Sodalite, production, **61**, 313

Sodamide, action on organic esters, **86**, 254—And derivatives, **75**, 150—Preparation of substituted amides from, **83**, 105 — Products of reaction on ketones, **98**, 305

Sodamides, acetyl substituted, action on organic esters, **86**, 254

Sodammonium (*see* Sodium ammonium)

Soddy, F., Calcium as an absorbent of gases, **94**, 185—Calcium as an absorbent of gases for production of high vacua and spectroscopic research, **95**, [illegible]—Evolution of the elements, **94**, 85, 107—"Interpretation of Radium" (review), **100**, 11—Production of helium from uranium and thorium, **100**, 243—Production of radium from uranium, **100**, 242—Radio-activity of uranium, **85**, 262; **86**, 199—Radium, **94**, 154—Rays and products of uranium X, **100**, 243—Thioacetic acid, **71**, 172

Soddy, F., and A. J. Berry, Conduction of heat through rarefied gases, **100**, 325

Soddy, F., and R. E. Hughes (*see* Hughes, R. E.)

Soddy, F., and Sir W. Ramsay (*see* Ramsay, Sir W.)

Soddy, F., and E. Rutherford (*see* Rutherford, E.)

Sodeau, W. H., Decomposition of chlorates, **80**, 8; **81**, 201; **82**, 300; **83**, 295; **86**, 9—Estimation of unburnt products in chimney gases by means of a modified Orsat apparatus, **89**, 61—Stability of silver sulphite, **65**, 102

Soden, H. von (*see* Von Soden, H.)

Söderbaum, H. G., Acetylene as reagent in quantitative analysis, **79**, 95—Platoso-oxalic acid, **53**, 114

Sodiocarboxyglutarate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)

Sodiocyanacetate, ethyl methyl- (*see* Ethyl)—Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)

Sodioethanetetracarboxylate, ethyl di- (*see* Ethyl)

Sodio-gold chlorides, action of sulphocyanides on, **33**, 243

Sodiomalonate, ethylic, and ethylene dichloride, interaction, **76**, 79 — Ethylic, and mesityloxide, interaction, **79**, 7, 103

Sodiomethylmalonate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)

Sodium, **15**, 310; **64**, 32—A catastrophe averted, **16**, 26—Action of hydrogen on, **88**, 8—Action on acetic acid, **21**, 227—Action on acetic ether, **21**, 113—Action on acetone, **95**, 244, 256—Action on acetylene, **77**, 177—Action on albumenoid matter, **76**, 82—Action on aldehydes, **87**, 203—Action on aniline, **27**, 81—Action on benzol, **34**, 24—Action on carbon tetrachloride and chlorated benzine, **88**, 70—Action on carbonic ether, **11**, 160—Action on chlorated nitro-compounds, **26**, 276—Action on chinoline, **43**, 145—Action on chinoline and lepidine, **37**, 85—Action on cinnamic ether, **43**, 245—Action on crystallised dibrombenzol, **26**, 228—Action on αα-dichloropropylene, **93**, 289—Action on dimethylacetylacetic ether, **79**, 203—Action on epichlorhydrin, **35**, 164—Action on ethereal salts of phenylacetic acid, **53**, 211—Action on ethers of fatty series, **18**, 281—Action on ethers of monobasic acids of fatty series of simple function, **92**, 21—Action on ethyldimethylbutanetricarboxylate, **82**, 34—Action on formic ether, **18**, 143—Action on halogen anilines, **36**, 242—Action on iodide of methyl, **1**, 245—Action on 1.3.iodine phenoxypropane, **87**, 70 — Action on two isomeric monobromotoluols, **23**, 311—Action on mixture of phosgen ether and iodide of ethyl, **26**, 288—Action on monochlorethylen chloride, **36**, 213—Action on oil of turpentine, **3**, 152—Action on paranitrotoluene, **82**, 36—Action on phenylic acetate, **41**, 222—Action on succinic ether, **35**, 64—Action on turpentine hydrochlorate, **44**, 204—Action on water, **72**, 38—Action on water and nitric acid, **20**, 11—Alloys, definite, **65**, 167—Alloys, formation, **89**, 239 — Amalgam, **6**, 216; **24**, 145; **33**, 94 — Amalgam, action on alcoholic solution of oxalate of ethyl, **27**, 95 — Amalgam, action on dinitroheptylic acid, **27**, 265—Amalgam, action on nitronaphthalenesulphonic acid, **36**, 52 — Amalgam, action on oxalic ether, **2**, 191; **24**, 34, 132—Amalgam action on oxide of ethylene, **5**, 210—Amalgam, action on phenanthrenquinon, **35**, 105—Amalgam, action on silver ores, **15**, 11—Amalgam, action on sulphide of carbon, **2**, 203; **5**, 139—Amalgam in Colorado, **14**, 72; **15**, 12—Amalgam process, with special reference to saving precious metals, especially gold, **14**, 170—Amalgam, products of reduction of acetophenon with, **28**, 196—Amalgam to reduce ethylic oxalate, **25**, 127—Amalgamation, **13**, 183, 191, 195, 204; **14**, 23, 72, 108, 167, 170, 277—And bromine, volumes of, at their boiling-points, **42**, 287—And glycerine compound, **25**, 198 — And iodide of ethyl, successive action on acetic ether, **21**, 7; **25**, 208, 219, 225, 235—And lead alloys, **62**, 314; **63**, 8, 10, 83—And magnesium, behaviour, **21**, 166 — And potassium alloys, formation of liquid, **99**, 59—And potassium amalgams, **82**, 84—And potassium estimation, **80**, 248—And potassium in ashes of plants, etc., determination, **50**, 174—And potassium liquid alloys, **69**, 20—And potassium, separation, **74**, 227—And potassium, separation from lithium, **55**, 18, 29, 40, 56, 78—And potassium, volumetric determination, **57**, 214—And tin alloy, **65**, 18—Anhydrous, derivatives of salicylic series, preparation, **18**, 110—As a flux for minerals, **22**, 224—As an explosive agent, **24**, 86—At sea, **8**, 300—Atomic weight, **93**, 55, 175, 181, 183, 192, 202, 218, 228, 237, 253, 260, 276, 287; **95**, 209; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Behaviour of parabromaniline with, **48**, 305—Blasting with, **16**, 26—Boiling-point, **59**, 237—Bottle, explosion of, **65**, 61, 75—Burning in air, light emitted by, **5**, 150—Composition, **19**, 275—Compound of fluorene, **98**, 233—Compounds, constitution, **20**, 293, 313—Crystallised, **1**, 244—Cutting of, **97**, 73—Derivative of ethyl acetoacetate, action of monochloromethyl ether on, **100**, 313—Derivative of ethyl malonate, action of bromocyclohexane and 4-bromo-1-methylcyclohexane on, **100**, 229 — Derivative of ethylic cyanacetate, action of ethylene dibromide and trimethylene dibromide on, **79**, 261—Derivative of ethylic isopropylmalonate, action of ethylic iodopropionate on, **74**, 119—Derivative of ethylic malonate, action of bromacetal on, **77**, 210—Derivative of ethylic malonate, addition to ethylic trimethylene dicarboxylate, **70**, 287—Derivatives, crystalline forms, **65**, 294—Derivatives of ethyl acetoacetate, action of tribromopropane on, **95**, 235—Derivatives of ethyl malonate and methylene chloride, interaction, **95**, 306; **96**, 277—Derivatives of ethyl malonate, action of tribromopropane on, **93**, 242—Detection, **100**, 299—Detection of sulphur by means of, **19**, 179—Discovery of, **14**, 25—Effect of blows on, **93**, 200—Equivalent of, **75**, 50—Estimation, volumetric, **77**, 78—Ferro- (*see* Ferrosodium) — Flame, rendering quite monochromatic, **29**, 145—Fusion of substances with, **21**, 166—Heat of oxidation, **80**, 23—How to preserve untarnished, **19**, 119—In aluminium prepared by electrolysis, **73**, 64—In lucifer matches, substitution for phosphorus, **19**, 148—In qualitative analysis, **77**, 105—In river and rain waters, **99**, 253—Known to the ancients, **13**, 250—Light, apparatus for obtaining a powerful, **93**, 197—Light, lamps for, **68**, 185—Light, production, **67**, 248—Lines, reversal of, **36**, 164—Loss in Leblanc's alkali-making process, **27**, 181—Loss in Leblanc's soda-making process, **22**, 21; **26**, 251—Loss in soda-works, **22**, 33—Manufacture, analysis of residues from, **33**, 96—Metal, **91**, 300—Metallic, action of sulphur on, **78**, 101—Metallic, action on bromised ethers, **85**, 156—Metallic, and chlorine, **22**, 271—Metallic, formation, **78**, 279 — Metallic, formation from sodium peroxide, **78**, 107—Metallic, manufacture, **64**, 239—Metallic, reactions on chloroform, **31**, 121—Metallic, use in blowpipe analysis, **83**, 217—Oxidation, **17**, 59—Phosphorescence, **17**, 108 — Potassium,

lithium, alkaline metals, dissociation-spectra of melted salts, **74**, 12 —Preserving, **15**, 324, 329—Process, who was its inventor? **13**, 191—Production, **63**, 290—Quantivalence, **21**, 128, 203—Reaction on pure benzine, **12**, 59—Reduction of potassium by, **3**, 21, 66—Reversal of two lines of, in spectrum of light produced by a solar protuberance, **22**, 21—Salt of diacetylacetone, action of acetyl chloride on, **90**, 19—Salt of ethyl acetoacetate, action of heat on, **96**, 267—Salt of malonic acid, addition of cyanogen to, **77**, 166—Salts, borodeci-tungstic acid and its, **42**, 210, 221 — Salts, influence on solubility of sparingly soluble acids, **92**, 6; **100**, 231—Salts of bibasic acids analogous to sulphuric acid, **85**, 256—Salts of methenic and methinic acids, constitution, **91**, 47 — Salts, solubility and specific gravity, **25**, 249—Spectrum, **6**, 227; **39**, 243; **44**, 3—Spectrum, reversal of, **18**, 248—Test for, **54**, 267—Vanadium in commercial, **47**, 59—Vapour, anomalous dispersion, **85**, 133 — Vapour-densities, **40**, 293—Vapour, fluorescence, **92**, 19—Vapour, fluorescence and magnetic rotation spectra, and their analysis, **94**, 232 —Vapour, magneto-optics of, **92**, 19
Sodium acetacetic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Sodium acetamide, **28**, 7
Sodium acetate, **13**, 189—And acetic acid, solution of iron anode in solution of, **80**, 221—And nitrate of potassa, explosive property of a mixture of, **26**, 264—And water, combinations, **23**, 238—Carbonic and alcoholic fermentation, **22**, 34—For preserving food, **26**, 70—Maximum tension of vapour of, **55**, 225—Solubility of lead sulphate in concentrated solutions of, **99**, 236
Sodium acetic ether (*see* Ether)
Sodium acetoacetic ester (*see* Ester)—Ether (*see* Ether)
Sodium acetonedicarbonic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Sodium acetylacetone, action of bromacetophenone on, **84**, 252—Action of epichlorhydrine on, **89**, 59—Action of monochloracetic ethers on, **81**, 252—Action of monohalogenated propionic ethers on, **85**, 83
Sodium acetylene, formation heat, **71**, 306
Sodium albuminate as therapeutic agent, **6**, 127; **7**, 145
Sodium alcohol, behaviour of acetamide, when heated, with, **27**, 292, 302, 318; **28**, 7
Sodium alcoholate, action of chlorides on, **27**, 307—Action on aromatic amides, **73**, 81—Action on benzoic acid ether, **25**, 106
Sodium alcoholates, **48**, 46—Action on fumaric ethers, **43**, 218—Action on fumaric and maleic ethers, **52**, 109
Sodium alkyl thiosulphates, action of alkalis on, **98**, 34
Sodium alum, **31**, 302; **100**, 52—Notes on, **91**, 228—Of Japan, **44**, 218—Preparation of crystallised, **3**, 253
Sodium aluminate, **18**, 298, 303; **51**, 109; **55**, 309; **56**, 13—Analysis, **64**, 187—And its uses, **5**, 296—And potassium aluminate in solution, **42**, 29—As means for removal of lime and suspended matter from water for use in boilers, **79**, 303—Carbonated, **47**, 202—Manufacture, **8**, 217—To preserve back cloths used in calico printing, **28**, 325—Uses of, **20**, 317
Sodium amide, **69**, 143—Preparation of sodium trinitride from, **90**, 311—Reactions, **95**, 95
Sodium amidide, **63**, 141
Sodium ammonium, action on arsenic, **79**, 10—Action on certain metals, **64**, 320—Action on red phosphorus, **78**, 39, 84—Action on selenium, **80**, 123 —Action on tellurium and sulphur, **80**, 135—And sodium potassium, racemates splitting the, **53**, 167—Formation heat, **61**, 25
Sodium amylate, reductions with, **99**, 299
Sodium arsenate, influence on fermentation of glucose by yeast-juice, **94**, 264
Sodium arseniate, **4**, 156; **5** 56
Sodium arsenite, action on sodium ethyl thiosulphate, **96**, 58—And sodium thiosulphate, interaction, **78**, 209
Sodium azide and benzhydroximic chloride, interaction, **99**, 91
Sodium benzoate, **3**, 258; **51**, 56
Sodium benzoyl acetic ethers (*see* Ethers)
Sodium benzylate, action of alcohols on, **97**, 143—Action on camphor cyanide, **63**, 50—Condensation with propyl, butyl, and isoamyl alcohols, **98**, 60
Sodium bicarbonate, dissociation at 100°, **34**, 152—Ferments in commercial, **17**, 202—Preparing, **36**, 254—Solubility and dissociation, **32**, 9
Sodium bichromate, chemical properties and constants, **54**, 194
Sodium binoxide, action on metaloine and on homonataloine, **87**, 64—Action on metals of platinum group, **85**, 149—Action on paraldehyde, **88**, 257
Sodium bismuthate, **86**, 222, 234
Sodium bisulphate, use in place of bisulphate of potash in decomposition of minerals, **12**, 220
Sodium bisulphite, **71**, 248—And phenylhydrazine, combination, **80**, 183
Sodium borate, **4**, 182
Sodium borates, physical characters, **90**, 284, 296
Sodium borotungstates, **43**, 47, 61
Sodium bromate, application in volumetric analysis, **52**, 320
Sodium bromide, **21**, 58, 238
Sodium carbide, **77**, 35
Sodium carbolate, use of, **14**, 130
Sodium carbonate, **62**, 274 — Action of aluminium on, **33**, 238—Action of silica and analogous oxides at a high temperature on, **26**, 106; **27**, 59 — Action on cast-iron, **3**, 197—Action on cotton fibre, **11**, 113—Analysis of a native, **20**, 130—And chromium oxide, behaviour of manganese peroxide and chloride of lime on ignition with, **45**, 80—And potassium carbonate, double, **58**, 53—And protoxide of chromium, double, **77**, 45, 177—And sulphate of magnesia, **8**, 19, 34—And zinc oxide in sulphur and arsenic determinations, **96**, 240—Artificial production by action of carbonate of magnesia on chloride of sodium, **38**, 33 — As a residue, **47**, 307 — Boiling water containing, **87**, 64—Decomposition, **54**, 293—Detection of soda sulphate in, **22**, 83—Dihydrated, **39**, 184 —Ignition with, **89**, 56—Manufacture, **6**, 141; **8**, 299; **21**, 154; **23**, 270; **24**, 146, 158; **45**, 120—Pure, **30**, 234—Reaction under pressure, **52**, 273—Reproduction, **55**, 308 — Solutions, precipitation by calcium chloride, **21**, 247—Solutions, spontaneous crystallisation, **100**, 231 — To precipitate lime and magnesia for chemical purification of water, **89**, 254
Sodium carbonates in alkali manufacture, **49**, 168
Sodium chlorate, **21**, 189, 192 — Crystal, composite, **78**, 262—Preparation of chlorine by, **85**, 273 — Pyro-electricity in, **48**, 45
Sodium chloride, **2**, 73—And iodate of soda, double salt of, **5**, 139—And potassium chloride, removal of large quantities in mineral analyses, **42**, 305—And zinc sulphate, influence on soils and crops of water containing, **49**, 236—At high temperatures, **78**, 225—Behaviour in presence of metallic vapours, **19**, 9—Decomposition, **19**, 298—Determination in alkaline waters of coal mines, **58**, 172—Determination of small quantities, **49**, 202; **53**, 53; **54**, 25; **57**, 251—Displacement of soda of, by copper hydrate, **43**, 144 — Dissociation, **67**, 180 — Distribution according to altitude, **63**, 131 — Electrolysis, **48**, 58—Hydrolytic decomposition, **95**, 228—In extract of meat, **25**, 263—In plants, **65**, 74—In soaps, estimation, **86**, 183—Plant subjected to influence of, chemical modifications in, **85**, 84—Saccharate of, **23**, 299—Solutions, estimation of lime and magnesia simultaneously present in, **88**, 310—Source of obtaining, **23**, 130—Spontaneous decomposition, **7**, 95—Transparent cubes of, **23**, 276
Sodium chromates, **85**, 275
Sodium cyanurate, formation, **72**, 161
Sodium diazobenzene sulphonate, reaction on iron cystinate in contaminated waters, **83**, 35
Sodium dichromate, manufacture, **55**, 60
Sodium dioxide, action on aloines and their halogen products, derivatives of anthraquinone obtained during, **85**, 275—Action on gold, **96**, 288—Employment to purify wells contaminated by carbonic acid, **82**, 158—Properties, **83**, 82
Sodium disulphopersulphate, properties, **57**, 211; **58**, 183
Sodium dithionate, preparation, **19**, 178
Sodium erythrate, di- (*see* Disodium)
Sodium ethers, acetonedicarbonic, action of epichlorhydrine on, **87**, 129
Sodium ethoxide, cyanohydrocarvone and amyl nitrite, interaction, **95**, 249; **96**, 278
Sodium ethyl, action of carbonic oxide on, **12**, 303; **13**, 42
Sodium ethylacetylacetate, **69**, 229
Sodium ethylate, **28**, 7—Action on deoxybenzoin, **71**, 240—Action on mixtures of amides and ethers, **57**, 78—Constitution, **26**, 229—Crystals of, composition, **19**, 22
Sodium ethylthiosulphate, **31**, 214 — Action of sodium arsenite on, **96**, 58
Sodium ferrocyanide, determination in soda, **46**, 11—Manufacture, **43**, 119
Sodium fluoride and iron fluoride, double, **20**, 107—Manufacture, **17**, 252, 276
Sodium formaldehyde sulphoxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Sodium formiate, action on benzoic acid, **28**, 97—Action on sulphobenzoic and benzoic acids, **28**, 279
Sodium fulminate, **52**, 309
Sodium glucosate, **35**, 217
Sodium glycerinate, **54**, 213
Sodium glycolate, bibasic, **48**, 117
Sodium hydrate, action on amylic alcohol of slow fermentation, **35**, 11—Crystallised, **21**, 203—Formation from the sulphate, **44**, 196—Preparation from sodium, **15**, 306—Preservation of normal, **83**, 18—Water expelled from, by boracic and silicic acids, **3**, 368
Sodium hydride, heat of formation, **91**, 221—Preparation and properties, **85**, 71
Sodium hydrocarbonate, analysis, **46**, 245 —In milk, **60**, 81—Production, **55**, 212
Sodium hydrochlorate, action on turpentine, **44**, 204
Sodium hydrogen sulphite, addition to ketonic compounds, **91**, 56, 128
Sodium hydrosulphide, **79**, 283
Sodium hydrosulphite, **43**, 79; **92**, 303—Action of sodium polysulphide on, **92**, 82—Action on hematosin of the blood, **35**, 135—Employment in gas analysis, **94**, 47—To determine aniline colours quantitatively, **28**, 109—To estimate oxygen in blood, **27**, 153—Use as a reagent in analysis of colours fixed on tissues, **34**, 154
Sodium hydroxide and benzaldehyde, interaction, **80**, 253—Fusion with, **89**, 56—Hydrate of, **67**, 249—Solution for

making standard solutions of, 98, [illegible]
Sodium hypobromite, action on certain nitrogenous aromatic derivatives, 58, [illegible]—As a reagent, 23, 118—As reagent for gum ammoniac, 50, 188—Change of colour of, 67, [illegible]—Colour reactions produced by, 98, [illegible]—Determination of urea by, 42, [illegible]; 44, [illegible]; 51, [illegible]
Sodium hypochlorate, action on aromatic sulphonamides, 89, [illegible]—Action on benzene sulphonanilide, 85, 22—Action on oxides of thorium zirconium and cerium, 88, 249—Depreciation of electrolytically produced solutions of, 94, 253—Preparaion, 11, 132
Sodium hypophosphite, explosion, 2, 19, [illegible]
Sodium hyposulphate, 49, [illegible]—Of barium (see Barium)
Sodium hyposulphite, 4, [illegible]; 17, 85, [illegible]; 23, [illegible]—Action of potassium permanganate on, 54, [illegible]—Action on ferro and ferricyanides, 3, [illegible], 327—And acetic acid, refraction indices of aqueous solutions of, 42, 184— And silver, 23, 180—And sulphuretted hydrogen, reaction between, 42, 185—Applications to analysis, 8, 111—Barium, 59, 133—Case of dimorphism observed with, 49, 211—Decomposition by acids, 86, 198—Detection, 8, [illegible]—First use in photography, 13, [illegible]—For preparation of organic sulphur compounds, 22, 35—Manufacture from soda waste, 20, 96—Manufacture with alkali waste, 21, 72—New use for, 22, 95—Relations to metallic oxides, 10, 229—Removing from proofs on paper, 28, 110 —Separation of arsenic from sulphuric acid by, 33, 74—To determine ferric oxide, 28, 44—Volumetric estimation of iron by, 6, 184; 22, 72
Sodium iodate and chloride of sodium, double salt of, 5, 139
Sodium iodide, preparing, 34, 54
Sodium iodomercurate, 94, 135
Sodium isobutylate, products of reaction on camphor at a high temperature, 94, [illegible]
Sodium malonate of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)
Sodium manganate, crystalline, 5, 146
Sodium manganates, hydrated, 63, 165
Sodium manganites, 54, 84
Sodium menthol, action of benzoic aldehyde on, 84, 47
Sodium mercaptide, action on CH_3I, CH_2I_2 and $CHCl_3$, 35, 198—Action on phenyl ester, 52, 119
Sodium metaoxybenzoate, heat of formation, 88, 38
Sodium metasilicate, pentahydrated, 25, [illegible]
Sodium methoxide, action on benzophenone chloride and benzylidene chloride, 89, 272—And its homologues, action on benzophenone chloride and benzal chloride, 83, 295
Sodium methylarsiniate, composition and estimation, 85, 300
Sodium methylate, 52, 47
Sodium monochloracetate, hydrolytic decomposition by water and by alkali, 95, 116
Sodium monosulphide as indicator in estimation of glucose by Fehling solution, 89, 71—Combination with water of crystallisation, influence of heat on, 55, 178—Preparation, 50, [illegible]
Sodium nitrate, 4, 98—Action on sulphide of sodium, 5, 80—Analysis, 65, 134—And ferrocyanide of potassium, compounds, 14, 58—And lead nitrate, mixtures of solutions of, 97, 93—And potassa nitrate, separation, 20, 190—And water, combination, 31, 250—Bolivian, 38, 274—Caustic soda prepared from, 6, 103—Consumption, 98, 83—Decomposition of sulphate of potash by, 27, 56—Deposits of Peru, 26, 47, 72—Effect of long-continued use on constitution of soil, 90, 18—Estimation of iodic acid in, 81, 75—Estimation of perchlorate in, 78, 41—Estimation of perchlorate of sodium in commercial, 90, 41—Formation of deposits of, 53, 11—Influence on gun-cotton, 55, 241—Influence on potatoes, 48, 260—Iodine from, 22, 225—Isomorphism of, 23, 142—Manufacture, 3, 239—Native, 31, 263—Obtaining hyponitric and nitric acids from, 9, 47—Prize, result, 54, 12—Preparation of nitre from 5, 208—Production at Iquique (Peru), 5, 31—Purification, 13, 34—Solubility, 9, 38, 45; 31, 250—Trade of South America, 32, 249—Transformation into nitrate of potash, 13, 192—Use as a manure, 51, 143—Used in metallurgy of nickel and soda, 22, 83
Sodium nitrite, 10, 294; 12, 162—Analysis, 65, 134—And barium chloride, condition for quantitative equimolecular transposition in water, 95, 215—And mercuric and mercurous nitrites, interaction, 79, 211—Manufacture, 80, 145; 97, 237—Solutions, action of carbon dioxide on, 89, 130, 155—Solutions, action of carbonic acid on, 89, 191
Sodium nitroprussiate, toxicity, 89, 226
Sodium nitroprusside, 4, 152; 6, 28, 42; 60, 178—As a reagent, 3, 21, 29—As a reagent for kreatinine and acetone in urine, 48, 160—As test for alkaline sulphides in water, 13, 247—As test for certain alkaloids, 5, 355—Use of, 68, 186
Sodium nitrosulphate, 72, 266
Sodium oleate for soap bubbles, 13, 216
Sodium orthovanadates and their analogues, 51, 189; 52, 177
Sodium oxalate, acid, composition, 22, 14—In volumetric estimations, 79, 26—Solubility in water, 22, 244
Sodium oxides, 78, 291
Sodium paraoxybenzoate, heat of formation, 78, 38
Sodium paratartrate, crystallisation, 53, 142
Sodium paratungstates, action of ammonia on, 74, 84
Sodium percarbonate, 89, 168
Sodium perchlorate in commercial nitrate of sodium, estimation, 90, 41
Sodium peroxide, 53, 289; 68, 109, 136; 69, 285—Action of gases on, 4, 264—And ammonium persulphate, reaction between, 98, 197—And calcium, strontium, barium, and magnesium peroxides, iodometry of, 89, 96—Application to water analysis, 68, 190—As a third group reagent, 75, 198—Comparative oxidising power, 98, 206—Decomposition of minerals and industrial products by, 98, 61, 76—Estimation of silicon in rich ferro-silicons by means of, 85, 218—Hydrate of, 81, 23—Hydrates of, preparation, 83, 71—In quantitative analysis, 77, 123—Opening-up pyrites with, 70, 179—Properties, 83, 59—Thermometric study of, 78, 327—Use of, 78, 109, 136—Use for qualitative analysis of organic substances, 90, 46—Use in analysis, 71, 238
Sodium phenol, action on camphor cyanide, 63, 61
Sodium phenylglycidate, interaction with phenylhydrazine, 90, 277
Sodium phosphate, 11, 179; 33, 241; 85, 166—Action of ammonia on, 36, 88—And fluoride of sodium, manufacture, 17, 252, 276—And thorium phosphate, double, 56, 57—Cheap manufacture and use as manure, 13, 11—Detection in vitreous phosphoric acid, 58, 48—Determination of lithia by, 38, 240—Dibasic, 84, 24—Difference of energy displayed by, containing a different quantity of water of crystallisation, 24, 217—Use for removing manganese from solutions, 20, 35—Use in dyeing, 42, 330
Sodium polymetalanthanate, homo- (*see* Homosodiumpolymetalanthanate)
Sodium polysulphide, 79, 283—Action on sodium hydrosulphite, 92, 82
Sodium polysulphides, 41, 170
Sodium potassiotartrate, 4, 176
Sodium potassium alloy, photoelectric properties, 98, 268
Sodium potassium carbonate, 57, 181
Sodium propylate, products of reaction of, on camphor at a high temperature, 94, 23
Sodium prussiate, manufacture, 9, 31
Sodium pyrophosphate, 13, 142
Sodium pyrophosphates, crystalline form, 53, 312
Sodium pyrophosphite, 63, 177
Sodium racemate, 53, 96
Sodium ricinoleate, distillation, 29, 161
Sodium salicylate, detection and determination in presence of ichthyol, 75, 71—In yellow fever, 44, 61—Use for estimation of mixtures of terpenic alcohols and their ethers, 85, 199
Sodium selenide, 4, 116—And potassium selenide, 53, 167
Sodium sesquichloride, 16, 87
Sodium silicate, 4, 156—Action of oxalic acid on, 36, 286—Action on cotton fibre, 11, 113—Anti-fermentation action, 26, 240, 287; 27, 46—Anti-fermentation properties and physiological action, 26, 180—Antiseptic and therapeutic properties, 27, 94—Application for washing wool, 24, 46—Application of, 69, 69, 95—In soap making, 25, 119, 275—Manufacture, 9, 82—New use for, 24, 312—Soluble, 1, 286—Sophistication, 41, 251
Sodium silicoglucinates, 61, 132
Sodium silicotitanites, 41, 241
Sodium stannate, 1, 108; 4, 157; 17, 153; 25, 47, 59—Valuation, 1, 240
Sodium stannite, action on gun-cotton, 29, 134
Sodium suboxide, thermometric study of, 78, 327
Sodium succinate, action of salicylic acid on, 54, 271—Condensation of furfuraldehyde with, 89, 80
Sodium sulphate and copper sulphate, solubility of mixtures of, 84, 96—And magnesium sulphate, equilibrium between, 91, 70—And sodium thiosulphate, detection of sodium sulphite in presence of, 100, 176—Anhydrous, isomeric modifications, 29, 122—Assay of commercial, 30, 157; 33, 252—Converting, 31, 22—Crystals, presence of copper in, 42, 241—Decomposition by lime, 43, 280—Decomposition with barium carbonate, 43, 280—Diazobenzene (*see* Diazobenzene)—Efflorescence of the hydrates formed by, 29, 133—Heat produced by contact with water, 30, 121—In air, 11, 289—In atmosphere, 59, 301—In carbonate of soda, detection, 22, 83—In crude salt-cake, alkalimetric determination, 44, 107—In glass making, 15, 159—Influence on vapour pressure of aqueous ammonia solution, 83, 139—Isomeric modifications, 50, 232—Manufacture, 1, 20, 267; 42, 322—Maximum solubility, 49, 47—Monohydrated, 39, 184—Preparation, 2, 263; 4, 176—Solution, condition of dissolved substance in, 73, 252—Solution, properties, 87, 179—Solutions, spontaneous crystallisation, 97, 166—Supersaturated solutions, 2, 263—Temperature at which the spontaneous crystallisation of a supersaturated solution of, takes place, 25, 310—Used in glass manufacture, utilisation, 35, 116—Valuation, 29, 145, 164, 185, 205, 216, 231, 239, 243
Sodium sulphates, two acid, 93, 280—Hydrated, 54, 274
Sodium sulphide, 79, 283—Action of nitrate of soda on, 5, 80—Action on glycerine, 27, 234—Analysis of raw, 77, 153—And calcium sulphide, manufacturing a double, 9, 47—And hydrosulphide, oxidation by electrolysis, 74, 70, 80—Application as a blow-

pipe reagent, **29**, 28—Formation by action of sulphuretted hydrogen on sodium chloride at high temperatures, **27**, 25—In black-ash, **28**, 326—Solubility of bismuth sulphide in, **74**, 169—Use in tanning, **33**, 242
Sodium sulphite, **17**, 85, 146—Acid, difference of equality of samples of pure, **35**, 127—Acid, fixation on double junctions, **81**, 216—Action on ethanal, **92**, 95—Action on salts of amidophenols, **67**, 288—And potassium sulphite, isomerism of the double, **96**, 275—And trioxymethylene, synthesis of sugars from, **89**, 86 — Aqueous, physical properties, **99**, 297—Detection in presence of sodium sulphate and thiosulphate, **97**, 85; **100**, 176—Solubility of paraformaldehyde in solutions of, **87**, 275—Use in photography, **59**, 157
Sodium sulphites and bisulphites, **49**, 213
Sodium sulphocyanide, **83**, 61
Sodium sulphovinate, **23**, 107
Sodium sulphuret for preparation of caustic soda, **25**, 276—Preparation, **20**, 215
Sodium sulphydrate, analysis, **77**, 108
Sodium tannate, **46**, 257
Sodium tartrate, **4**, 176
Sodium tetralanthanate, di- (*see* Disodium)
Sodium tetrazoditolylsulphite, compounds with aromatic amines and the phenols, and transformation into azoic colouring matters, **85**, 264
Sodium tetrazotolylsulphite and ethylnaphthylamine, colourless compound, **84**, 47
Sodium thiocarbonate, **45**, 125
Sodium thiosulphate, **67**, 73 — Acidified solution of, **65**, 47—Action on solutions of metallic salts at high temperatures and pressures, **84**, 254, 261—And organic halogen compounds, chemical dynamics of reaction between, **99**, 20—And organic halogen compounds, reactions between, **91**, 197—And sodium arsenite, interaction, **78**, 209—And sodium sulphate, detection of sodium sulphite in presence of, **100**, 176—As a type material for iodometry, **70**, 282—Crystallised, decomposition by heat, **88**, 295—Detection in sodium bicarbonate, **63**, 72—Influence of hydrochloric acid in titrations by, **80**, 227—Of ethyl (*see* Ethyl)—Reaction in photography by decomposition of, **71**, 173—Solubility, **73**, 72—Solutions, spontaneous crystallisation, **100**, 231—Titration, **77**, 213—Titration of mercury by, **82**, 228, 235—Titration with iodic acid, **76**, 178
Sodium thiosulphite, action on salts of silver, **61**, 192
Sodium trichloracetate, dry distillation, **41**, 35
Sodium trinitride, preparation from sodium amide, **90**, 311
Sodium trithionate, crystalline form, **57**, 211
Sodium tungstate, **20**, 120, 132, 216, 228—Action of organic acids on, **33**, 251—As a reagent for baryta, **46**, 12—Detection of blood-stains by means of, **28**, 325—To form an elastic mass, **22**, 215
Sodium tungstates, action of zinc on, **90**, 117 — Ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—Double, **50**, 105
Sodium vanadate liquors, purification, **90**, 316
Soeaur and Frorde MM., Non-existence of carotine, **14**, 289
Soehne, M., and C. F. Boehringer (*see* Boehringer, C. F.)
Sohn, C. E., "Dictionary of the Active Principles of Plants" (review), **69**, 37—Water-bath regulator, **60**, 293
Sohncke, L., Origin of the current in a galvanic combination, **60**, 12
Sohniewindt, M., Iron-wire nets with asbestos covers, **74**, 257
Sohnke, L., Origin of electricity of storms, **53**, 298
Soil, absorption of bases by, **37**, 204—Absorption of nitrogen by, **30**, 18—Absorptive power, **21**, 207, 221, 233, 255; **44**, 296—Aëration of, **71**, 270—Air enclosed in, **60**, 232—Alcohol in, **43**, 166—Ammoniacal fermentation, **67**, 121—Analyses and their utility, **27**, 6, 17—Analysis, **5**, 156, 169, 197, 226, 244; **89**, 183—Analysis by plants, **26**, 95—And ash analysis, **70**, 31 — And crops, damage to, by waste waters and gases from manufactures, **40**, 168—And crops, influence on atmospheric moisture, **53**, 298 — And plant, comparison of constituents of, **24**, 73—And rainfall, temperature of, **52**, 260—And subsoil waters, chemical procedures in, **49**, 47—And water, salubrity, **23**, 141—Arable (*see* Arable)—Capacity for water, **54**, 177—Changes in volume, **38**, 153—Circulation of air in, **73**, 72—Constituents, action of lime on, **96**, 245—Constituents and ammonium salts, interaction, **95**, 117—Constitution, effect of long-continued use of sodium nitrate on, **90**, 18—Cultivated, constant increase of organic matter in, **8**, 176—Determination of available plant food in, **93**, 64—Diluvial, of Brabant, analysis, **6**, 229 — Distribution of nitrifying organism in, **54**, 228 — Distribution of salts in, **37**, 262; **38**, 200 — Effects of plant growth and manures on, **91**, 235—Effects of compounds of copper on, **71**, 293—Electric transmission through, **34**, 142—Electric transmission through, by intervention of trees, **36**, 61 — Elimination of poisons, **67**, 254—Enrichment of, in nitrogen, **48**, 161—Fen and marsh, composition, **68**, 191—Ferments and nitragin, **80**, 220—Ferments important in agriculture, **75**, 222, 230—Fertility, **47**, 35—Fertility of, action of earthworm in, **38**, 72 — From Cuttack, analysis, **44**, 244—Geology of, **21**, 228—Hygroscopic moisture of, signification for vegetation, **53**, 49 — Influence of artificial manures upon physical conditions of, **46**, 184 — Influence of chemical and physical properties of, on evaporation, **51**, 202—Influence of tillage on, **52**, 83—Influence on climate, **37**, 10—Influence on plants, **52**, 2—Inoculation, **91**, 176—Iron chromium, from Andaman Islands, **63**, 85—Jersey, composition, **86**, 307 — Marsh, amelioration of Kohdinger Moor, **48**, 106—Marsh and fen, composition, **68**, 191 — Microbes in, **95**, 312—Microbia of, **55**, 177—Nitrification, influence of certain salts on, **52**, 189—Of Alkalies (*see* Alkalies)—Of Manitoba, analysis of black, **51**, 159—Of the Landes, peculiarities of, **22**, 69—Of Tunis (*see* Tunis) — Oxidation of organic matter of, **74**, 97—Peaty, **18**, 154, 166—Peculiar, of Hungary, **35**, 146 — Permeability for air, **44**, 48 — Phosphoric acid in, total quantity of, **26**, 288—Phosphoric acid of, **83**, 276—Phosphoric acid soluble in the, **49**, 178 — Physical properties, influence on its percentage of free carbonic acid, **45**, 88—Physical proportion of, in a dense and in a loose state, **46**, 125—Propagation of heat in, by conduction, **36**, 174—Retention of bases by, **91**, 235—Reversion of superphosphate of lime in, **86**, 170—Self-purification, **52**, 361—Specific odour of, **63**, 176, 179—Temperature of, in a loose and in a compact condition, **39**, 240—Upheaving of, **21**, 262—Vegetable, nitrification, **29**, 197 — Vegetable, organic matters constituting, **67**, 193; **70**, 233
Soils, **38**, 72; **95**, 149—Absorbent power, **57**, 101—Absorptive power, **37**, 251—Absorptive power, for water vapours, and its bearing on vegetation, **36**, 142 — Acid, forage legumens on, **59**, 49—Acid mineral substance in, **66**, 149—Agronomic examination, **46**, 123—Ammonia in, **54**, 11, 23—Analysis of, **14**, 68; **23**, 130; **36**, 184; **37**, 204; **50**, 11; **58**, 191—Analysis, mechanical, **90**, 17, 80; **93**, 40 — And ash of plants, manganese in, **26**, 296—And waters, oxidation of ammonia in, **54**, 226, 237—And building materials, permeability of, **46**, 11—And plants, condition of potassa in, **56**, 249—Application of cobaltinitrite method to estimation of potassium in, **99**, 7—Arable (*see* Arable)—Available plant food in, **90**, 265—Available plant food in, determination by use of dilute solvents, **84**, 298 — Available potash in, **73**, 83—Beet-root sickness in, **37**, 204—Calcareous, action of phosphates on, **35**, 156—Calcareous, Ericaceæ on, **59**, 278 — Calcareous, use of superphosphates on, **45**, 151—Calcium carbonate in, determination, **71**, 26—Carbon in, determination, **41**, 290—Carbon in, estimation, **93**, 197 — Ceylon, analysis, **54**, 126 — Clay (*see* Clay) — Clay and sand in, determination, **67**, 49 — Clay in, estimation, **81**, 218 — Cohesive power, **39**, 93—Composition, **51**, 233—Crystalline, of Finistere, peat of, **43**, 81—Cultivated, presence of lime as dolomite in, **86**, 148—Determining mineral strength of, by water culture, **33**, 199—Dry and moist, action of different phosphates on, **45**, 109—Dry and moist, conduction of heat in, **38**, 90—Effect of lime on insoluble phosphates in, **85**, 157—Examination, **64**, 161—Exhaustion by cultivation without manures, **60** 293—Exhaustion, points in connection with, **5**, 284—Fen and marsh, composition of, **68**, 191—Fen, of South Lincolnshire, composition, **70**, 153 — Fertilisation of, part played by humic matter in, **76**, 11—Fertility of, Grandeau's theory, **45**, 234—Heath (*see* Heath-soils) — Heavy, **51**, 49—Humous, behaviour of nitrogenous compounds in, **36**, 246—Hungarian wheat, action of artificial manures on, **43**, 178—Japanese, **46**, 187—Japanese, examination of, **49**, 245—Lime combined in, **59**, 97—Meadow, nitrification of, **68**, 263—Mineral, application of sparingly soluble phosphates on, **47**, 225—Mineral plant food in, **69**, 113 — Moorland (*see* Moorland)—Nitrification of, **28**, 81; **77**, 18—Nitrifying power, **90**, 250 — Nitrogen in, **14**, 68—Of Great Britain, **7**, 235—Of South India, composition, **71**, 261—Oxidation in, and its relation to productiveness, **94**, 137—Peaty, high percentages of nitrogen in, **38**, 72—Percolation of rain-water through, **92**, 49—Phosphates in, determination, **1**, 24—Presence of a cholesterol substance in, **99**, 53—Productive power, **23**, 223, 237—Quartz in, determination, **50**, 33
Rice, from Burmah, analyses of, **43**, 227—Sampling, **85**, 296—Sandy, absorptive power of, **52**, 83—Scale for chemical valuation, **89**, 197 — Separation of alkalies from other bases in, **1**, 193, 217 — That are turnip-sick, concentrated molasses waste as a dressing for, **35**, 156—Turnip sickness of, **44**, 49—Vegetable, and atmospheric ammonia, reaction between, **61**, 181, 191—Vegetable, nitrogenous principles in, **63**, 95—Vegetable, phosphorus in, determination, **68**, 68—Vegetable, sulphur in, determination,

65, 62—Virgin, of Australasia, exhaustion, **57**, 35—Volcanic, fertility, **27**, 88; **38**, 175—Volcanic, part played by phosphoric acid in, **44**, 3[illegible]

Sokol Banja, Servia, meteor of, **37**, 1[illegible]

Sokolnicki, M., Economical candles, **22**, 9[illegible]

Sokoloff, N., Investigations of the water of the Neva, **51**, 153; Uriny lic acid, **20**, 10[illegible]

Sokoloff, N., and P. Latschinoff, Action of ammonia on acetone, **31**, 109

Sokolowsky, N., Action of bromine upon acetone, **35**, 85

Solanaceous alkaloids (*see* Alkaloids)

Solanin in Solanum lycopersicum, the tomato plant, **27**, 47

Solanine, **79**, 2[illegible]—In potatoes, **21**, 216

Solanum dulcamara, **86**, 85

Solanum dulcarum, fruit of, **96**, 199, 2[illegible]

Solar apparatus, **45**, 173—Atmosphere, **64**, 125; **65**, 107—Atmosphere and the gas of clèveite, comparison between, **72**, 14—Atmosphere, chemical analysis, **3**, 115—Atmosphere, refrangibility of brilliant yellow ray of, **19**, 158—Atmosphere, spectrum of, **22**, 82; **28**, 170—Atmosphere, third permanent radiation of, **72**, 12, 14 — Aureola, constitution, **21**, 46—Beam, condensation, **9**, 155—Chemistry, physical basis of, **4**, 9[illegible]—Corona considered as electric phenomena, **22**, 294; **23**, 121—Corona, electrical corona resembling, **25**, 113—Cyclones, **27**, 205; **29**, 25, 101, 240—Diameter, extent of variations, **28**, 238, 293—Diurnal variations of terrestrial magnetism, **53**, 188—Eclipse (*see* Eclipse)—Eclipses (*see* Eclipses)—Electricity (*see* Electricity)—Energy (*see* Energy)—Flux (*see* Flux)—Heat (*see* Heat)—Helium (*see* Helium)—Induction (*see* Induction)—Light (*see* Light)—Oil (*see* Oil)—Parallax (*see* Parallax)—Photometry (*see* Photometry)—Physics, **18**, 125—Physics Observatory, physical problems investigated at, **81**, 214—Protuberances, **19**, 8; **20**, 167; **28**, 22, 305; **29**, 185—Protuberances, reversal of the two lines of sodium in the spectrum of the light produced by, **22**, 21—Protuberances, spectroscopic observations, **21**, 154—Radiation (*see* Radiation)—Rays (*see* Rays)—Scoriæ, Zöllner's theory, **28**, 169—Spectra, **48**, 203 — Spectrometry, **22**, 109, 205—Spectrum, **8**, 9[illegible]—Spectrum, action of various radiations of, on plants, **73**, 36—Spectrum, atmospheric lines in, **4**, 140—Spectrum, composition, **4**, 293; **14**, 155, 192—Spectrum, consequences of constitution of, **37**, 123; **38**, 91—Spectrum, dark rays of, and constitution of the sun, **37**, 102—Spectrum, dark rays of, measure of intensity of, **42**, 2[illegible]—Spectrum, determination of wave lengths of principal rays and bands of ultra-red, **50**, 163 — Spectrum, deviation of lines in, **36**, 121—Spectrum, distribution of energy in normal, **43**, 195—Spectrum, distribution of light in, **42**, 234—Spectrum, fluctuations in chemical action of, **29**, 165—Spectrum, group of rays in, **42**, 197—Spectrum, infra-red region of, **70**, 114—Spectrum, observing lines of, due to terrestrial atmosphere, **6**, 213—Spectrum, origin of oxygen rays in, **59**, 281—Spectrum, phosphorography of ultra-red region of, **47**, 93—Spectrum photographed in its own colours, **63** 120—Spectrum, photographic map of normal, **59**, 124—Spectrum, photography of, **41**, 195; **58**, 311—Spectrum, purple of, **54**, 171—Spectrum, rays of, **14**, 203—Spectrum, representation of, **40**, 32—Spectrum, spectro-photography of invisible parts of, **60**, 184—Spectrum, telluric lines of, **11**, 70 — Spectrum, telluric rays of, **42**, 2[illegible]—Spectrum, terrestrial lines of, **13**, 128 — Spectrum, thermic maximum, spectral displacement of, **73**, 47—Spectrum, ultra-violet, **37**, 83—Spectrum, ultra-violet limit of, **63**, 36 — Spectrum, utra-violet, limit of at different altitudes, **40**, 275—Spectrum, ultra-violet rays of, **9**, 40—Spots, **4**, 211; **17**, 8 — Spots, and physical constitution of the sun, **33**, 191—Spots and protuberances, relation between, **28**, 32—Spots and storms, relations between, **29**, 51—Spots and terrestrial temperature, connection, **23**, 323—Spots and whirlwinds, analogies between, **29** 25—Spots, explanation of, **28**, 279 — Spots, Sir John Herschel's theory concerning, **9**, 168—Spots, spectrum of, **20**, 153, 164—Spots, theory, **16**, 83, 207, 230; **28**, 82; **29**, 10, 11—Spots visible by naked eye, **21** 94—System, constitution and origin of, **28** 305 — System, mutability of, **100**, 195—Temperature, **21**, 130; **22**, 96; **40**, 156—Theories, **30**, 63—Trombes (*see* Trombes)

Solaro, Rev. S., Supersaturation of liquids by their own vapour, **24**, 313

Soldaini, A., and E. Berté (*see* Berté, E.)

Solder for brass instruments, **4**, 235—For steel, **16**, 181—Fusible, **2**, 305—Tin, **3**, 64; **83**, 240

Solders, **7**, 119

Soldering, aluminium, **15**, 318; **50**, 45; **67**, 96—Metals (*see* Metals)—Mixture, harmless, **51**, 147—Steel (*see* Steel)—Without fire, **19**, 252

Soldiani, A., New reagent for detection and determination of glucose, **34**, 154

Soleil, M., Measure unaffected by change of temperature, **20**, 238.

Solenoid electro-magnet, **76**, 39—Spherical, induction produced by variation of intensity of electric current in a, **48**, 213

Solenoids, **95**, 225

Solfataras and deposits of sulphur at Kalamaki, **27**, 137—Lateral, of the volcanoes of Chili, **29**, 145

Solid and fluid bodies, expansion, **40**, 154—And its saturated solutions, equilibrium between at various temperatures, **85**, 103—Bodies, dilation by heat, **18**, 30—Bodies in atmosphere, **17**, 189—Bodies, plasticity and connection with formation of rocks, **82**, 248, 260—Bodies, specific heat of, **8**, 90—Colours (*see* Colours)—Combustible matters, distillation, **5**, 355

Solids, absorption of gases by, **44**, 3—And liquids, solution in gases, **78**, 297, 309—And liquids, vibratory forms, **38**, 152—Chemically definite, perfect elasticity of, **49**, 70—Determination with a vacuum, **51**, 117—Diffusion, **45**, 56—Diffusion into solids, **45**, 22—Dissolved in liquids, apparatus for determination of rate of diffusion of, **79**, 127—Elastic, applications to metrology, **83**, 237—Formation at low temperatures, **89**, 145—Granular and spicular structure, **88**, 167—Inactive condition, **16**, 149 — Incandescent, vapours of, **47**, 116—Microprismatic method for distinguishing, **45**, 287—Miscibility, **99**, 105—Molecular weights, **52**, 239, 251—Organic, density, **40**, 77—Pitch-like, determining the viscosity, **87**, 309—Solubility in gases, **40**, 256; **41**, 103, 133; **74**, 194—Solution in vapours, **71**, 79—Specific gravity, **5**, 40; **47**, 13; **66**, 211—Specific heat, **9**, 293—Strained elastic, distribution of flow in, **61**, 238—Surface flow of, **90**, 141—Table of cubical expansion of, **57**, 259—Use of microchemical balance for measurement of densities of, **98**, 229—Viscosity of, **69**, 307; **91**, 69—Volatilisation in vacuo, **41**, 191

Solidification, **52**, 208—Of certain substances, **5**, 11

Söllscher, C., and A. Weber, Reactions of aromatic chlorocarbons, **48**, 295

Sologne, agricultural terrain of the, **21**, 214

Solom, **59**, 73

Solomanoff, M., Isomeric phenolsulpho acids, and action of chloride of benzoyl on potassa salt of that acid, **20**, 24

Solomon, M., Damping of galvanometer needles, **81**, 130

Söltoft, F., Manufacture of butter from sour or sweet cream, **31**, 208

Soltsien, P., Detection of elements of the tissues of wheat and rye meal, **61**, 156

Solubilities, **67**, 164—Determination of, **10**, 3—Measurement at various temperatures, **81**, 83

Solubility, **12**, 263; **41**, 165; **50**, 188; **90**, 157—Curves of, **74**, 233—Heat of solution, and degree of dissociation, relationship between, **77**, 189 — Of chemical compounds, **5**, 115

Solutio atropiæ glycerinea, **2**, 210

Solution, **9**, 25; **30**, 81; **56**, 152, 181; **57**, 179, 220, 249—Abnormal, novel case of, **65**, 251—And dissolution, **70**, 12—And pseudosolution, **65**, 47; **70**, 59; **92**, 257—Aqueous (*see* Aqueous)—Chemical reactions produced in, **81**, 180 — Compounds, examples of, **61**, 172—Concentration at electrodes in a, **83**, 11—Determination of sugars in normal, **35**, 11—Extension of Mendeleeff's theory, **56**, 255—Fermentable experiments with, **65**, 74—For making standard solutions of sodium hydroxide, **98**, 108 — Fractional extraction, **93**, 72 — Heat of, solubility, and degree of dissociation, relationship between, **77**, 189—Hydrate, theory of, **62**, 183, 194; **66**, 277—Laws of, **51**, 142—Laws of perfect, **99**, 40, 52, 63, 74 — Molecular aggregation in, **96**, 232—Nature of, **54**, 95, 181, 203, 215, 295, 303; **55**, 152, 187; **56**, 191—Nature of, lecture experiments on, **85**, 156—Of effective principle of suprarenal gland or paranephros, producing pure, **99**, 89—Of molecular combinations, **87**, 143—Partial separation of constituents of a, **56**, 146—Pseudo- (*see* Pseudosolution)—Saline (*see* Saline)—Special case of, **55**, 153—State, **92**, 229—Theory of, **58**, 151—Volume-changes which accompany, **79**, 58

Solutions, **22**, 52—Acid (*see* Acid)—Adhesive, for joining together surfaces or articles of leather, wood, paper, etc., **5**, 335—Alcoholic, vapour tensions, **58**, 132—Ammoniacal, electrolysis with coke electrodes, **54**, 66—Ammoniacal, solubility of salts of lime in, **2**, 107—Analysis of highly dilute, absorption spectrum of, **64**, 120—And liquids, viscosities of mixtures, **81**, 283—Apparatus for producing spark spectra of, **97**, 35—Apparatus for storing, **83**, 47 — Aqueous (*see* Aqueous)—Association v. dissociation, **63**, 290 — Caustic, stoppers of bottles for, **4**, 98 — Colloid, conductivity of, **91**, 304—Colloidal, **83**, 128; **89**, 202—Colloidal, osmotic pressure, **92**, 10—Colloidal, theory of, **88**, 243—Coloured, influence of temperature of, on their absorption spectra, **66**, 7, 41—Compressibility, **83**, 142—Concentrated, catalysis in, **84**, 205, 213—Concentrated, osmotic pressure of, **99**, 40, 52, 63, 74—Concentrations of, **64**, 262—Containing potassium and sodium sulphates, test of ionisation coefficients determined by conductivity method for, **80**, 46, 57, 68, 76 — Crystallising (*see* Crystallising)—Detannisation in analysis of tanning materials, **94**, 289—Diazo (*see* Diazo)—Diffusion and molecular weights, **93**, 234—Dilute, dissociation in, **92**, 91—Dilute, measurement of electrical conductivity in, **78**, 59—Dilute, refractive power and density, **74**, 25—Dilute, theory of, based on van't

Hoff's law, **90**, 148—Dilute, transport number, **85**, 94—Electric conductivity in bromine, **90**, 269—Electrical, internal friction of, **78**, 59 — Ferric, reduction, **46**, 287—Ferrous, maintaining reduction of, **79**, 282—General doctrine of, **22**, 25—Fluorescent (*see* Fluorescent) — Freezing-points, **60**, 278; **61**, 91—Heated by open steam, temperature of, **93**, 42, 68, 233 — Hydrate theory of, application to electrolytes, **91**, 254 — In antimony sulphide, cryoscopic examination, **89**, 311 — Inorganic (*see* Inorganic) — Investigating dissociation equilibria in, **99**, 237—Metallic, action of phosphorus on alkaline, **27**, 32—Metallic, action of sulphur on, **44**, 143; **65**, 74 —Metallic, behaviour with filter-paper, **37**, 211—Metallic, colours in, **92**, 37—Metallic, reactions of aqueous trimethylamin in, **35**, 219 — Metallic, reduction by gases, **48**, 295; **52**, 3—Method of measuring the vapour pressure, **66**, 288—Nature of, **57**, 116; **59**, 248; **60**, 46, 68, 253; **63**, 305; **64**, 27, 39, 51, 149; **67**, 25—Normal, **40**, 239; **55**, 236—Of bases, viscosity, **100**, 12—Of salts of alkaline earth metals, **84**, 21—Of volatile substances, vapour pressure, **79**, 238—Photosensitive, action of β-rays on, **99**, 106—Preservative, and building stones, **2**, 241, 253—Processes operative in, **98**, 1—Rotatory power, **66**, 282 — Saline (*see* Saline)—Salt (*see* Salt)—Saturated, sources of error in experiments with, **12**, 32—Solid, **81**, 185; **92**, 244—Specific heats of, determining, **92**, 35—Standard, preparation, **94**, 221—Standardising, **63**, 93; **71**, 296 — Supersaturated, **11**, 250; **12**, 252; **22**, 87; **39**, 16, 110, 141 — Supersaturated, crystallisation, **11**, 289; **12**, 93, 130; **20**, 36 — Supersaturated, preparation, **24**, 311 — Supersaturated, spontaneous crystallisation, **93**, 103—Supersaturated, supposed action of solutions of Glauber's salt on, **21**, 52—Tellurous and telluric, action of hydrogen monosulphide on, **87**, 209—Theory of, **63**, 147, 157, 169; **81**, 103; **94**, 251; **99**, 89; **100**, 253—Turbid, clearing of, **84**, 174—Viscosity of, **97**, 153, 261; **100**, 12—Volumetric, adjustment of **29**, 23 — Volumetric, expansion by heat, **47**, 13

Solvay, E., and R. Lucion (*see* Lucion, R.)

Solvents and fluorescence, colour of, **99**, 216—Association in mixed, **92**, 7—Colouring-matters in, variation in absorption spectra of, **38**, 210—Dissociating power, **84**, 95, 106, 135, 146, 159 —For essential oils, **17**, 98, 109, 278—For indigo, **26**, 231—General law of congelation of, **46**, 302—Impedance of solutes in, as manifested by osmotic pressure, **95**, 164—Influence in Claisen condensation, **95**, 291—Influence on rotation of optically active compounds, **82**, 252; **83**, 117; **85**, 310; **89**, 297; **90**, 20; **95**, 116; **96**, 268, 291; **97**, 262; **98**, 257; **99**, 107, 248—Influence on rotatory power of molecules, **88**, 46—Law of vapour tension of, **55**, 295—Optically inactive, influence on rotatory power of optically active substances, **27**, 300—Organic, action on sulphur and metallic sulphides, **41**, 23—Organic, influence of, **68**, 201, 234—Organic, influence on rotatory power, **68**, 110—Other than water, refractive index of bodies dissolved in, **94**, 41

Somalis, crystalline matter of the poisoned arrow of, **57**, 167

Sombrerite, **6**, 48

Sombrero guano, **9**, 16, 28

Somerset House Laboratory, **30**, 39

Sommaruga, E. von (*see* von Sommaruga, E.)

Sommaruza, M., Stereo-metal alloy analysed by, **15**, 71

Sommelet, M., and A. Béhal (*see* Béhal A.)

Sommerkorn, H., Method for taking specific gravity of liquids, **41**, 203

Sommermeier, E. E., Experiments on determination of volatile combustible matter in coals and lignites, **94**, 308

Sondag, W., and A. Binz (*see* Binz, A.)

Sondhauss, Dr. C. Sound emitted by heated tubes, **22**, 35, 95

Sonclén, Dr., Detection of salicine in quinine, **22**, 144

Sonklar, C. von (*see* von Sonklar, C.)

Sonnenschein, A., Action of tannin in Fehling's liquor, **53**, 93—Determination of acetic acid in acetates, **58**, 60

Sonnenschein, F. L., Application of tungstate of soda to form an elastic mass, **22**, 215—Dissemination of arsenic in nature, **23**, 95—Detection of blood-spots by means of tungstate of soda, **28**, 325—Observations on some of the compounds of cerium, **22**, 130

Sonnerat, M., Cupric solutions for detection of glucose, **48**, 46—Preparation of a stable solution of copper for determinations of sugar, **50**, 34

Sonometer, graduation of the, **40**, 308—Vertical, **92**, 264

Sonorous pipes (*see* Pipes)—Vibrations (*see* Vibrations)

Sonrel, L., Aurora borealis, **21**, 202—Photographical studies of the sun at Imperial Observatory at Paris, **22**, 58

Sonstadt, Edward, Acetic acid, **37**, 199 — Action of light on platinum, gold, and silver chlorides, **78**, 263—Antiseptic and disinfecting power of iodate of calcium, **28**, 297—Attractive force of crystals for like molecules in saturated solutions, **90**, 302—Citrate of barium, **26**, 148 — Compound of starch with iodine, **28**, 248—Decomposition of auric chloride, **77**, 74—Dissociation of platinichloride in dilute solution, and production of platinum mono-chloride, **77**, 79—Experiment on sea-water, **29**, 179—Gold in sea-water, **65**, 131—Manufacture of magnesium, **7**, 294, 305—Manufacture of pure sulphate of potassium, **26**, 195—New reagent for separation of calcium from magnesium, **11**, 97—Oxidation of ferrous sulphate by sea-water, and on detection of gold in sea-water, **74**, 316—Oxidising power of iodate of potassium, **26**, 98—Phosphorus a test for iodates, **28**, 288—Preparation of calcium, **9**, 140—Presence of gold in sea-water, **26**, 159—Presence of iodate of calcium in sea-water, **25**, 196, 231, 241—Process for estimation of iodine in kelp liquors, mineral waters, etc., **26**, 173—Process for the manufacture of iodide of potassium from the mother-liquors of kelp, **26**, 183—Production of potassium platinichloride, **72**, 253—Purification of platinum, **13**, 145, 151 — Rubidium and cæsium, **22**, 25, 44—Separating calcium from magnesium, **29**, 209—Taking specific gravities for special cases, **29**, 127—Vanadium in trap rocks, **26**, 214—Work done in Messrs. Pokorny, Fielder, and Co.'s laboratory, **37**, 199

Sonstadt's method of distilling magnesium, **8**, 42—Solution, application to separation of minerals for chemical analysis, **37**, 108, 120, 152, 160

Soot from mineral coal, composition, **82**, 6—From various sources, mineral constituents, **83**, 157, 173—Of Manchester, constituents, **91**, 259

Soper, G. A. "Air and Ventilation of Subways" (review), **98**, 280

Sophistication, **51**, 118 — Of flour (*see* Flour)—Of foods (*see* Foods) — Of oils (*see* Oils)—Of saffron (*see* Saffron)—Of waxes (*see* Waxes)

Sorauer, P., Manural experiments on fruit trees, **44**, 300

Sorb berries, sugar from, **90**, 304

Sorbase bacteria (*see* Bacteria)

Sorbic acid (*see* Acid)

Sorbine, **43**, 106

Sorbinic acid (*see* Acid)

Sorbite, **24**, 75; **25**, 202; **43**, 106; **59**, 120; **60**, 258—Extraction, **59**, 72—Sugar accompanying, **79**, 23—Transformation of glucose into, **62**, 49

Sorbonne Congress at, **17**, 276

Sorbose bacteria (*see* Bacteria)

Sorby, H. C., Action of heat and water on different substances, **2**, 35—Address to British Association, **42**, 167—Application of microscope to some special branches of chemistry, **37**, 150—Application of spectrum analysis to microscopical investigations, especially to detection of blood stains, **11**, 186, 194, 232, 256—Artificially prepared pseudomorphs, **2**, 270—Blowpipe reaction of thallium, **19**, 309—Crystals in blowpipe beads, **20**, 18—Jargonium, **20**, 7, 104—New applications of the microscope to blowpipe chemistry, **19**, 124 — Researches on diamonds, **19**, 132—Researches on jargonium and the Ceylon jargon, **19**, 205—Spectrum of the Bessemer flame, **21**, 79—Spectra of compounds of zirconia and oxides of uranium, **21**, 73—Technical applications of spectrum microscope, **20**, 279, 294, 304, 318—Various tints of autumnal foliage, **43**, 137, 148

Sorby, H. C., and W. R. Hodgkinson (*see* Hodgkinson, W. R.)

Sordidin, **36**, 109

Sorel, Dr., Steerage system for air-balloons, **23**, 154

Sorel, E., Distillation of the first acids of fatty series, **73**, 245—"La Grande Industrie Chimique Minerale" (review), **86**, 59; **89**, 46

Sorel, E., and A. Joly (*see* Joly, A.)

Sorel, M., Cement, **17**, 9 — Cement for stopping teeth, **11**, 240—Physiological and pathological action of X-rays, **75**, 214

Sörensen, P. L., Use of oxalate of soda in volumetric estimations, **79**, 26

Sörensen, S. L., Preparation of ammonium nitrite, **70**, 209

Soret, A., Occlusion of gases in electrolysis of copper sulphate, **58**, 255; **60**, 24

Soret, C., Influence of temperature on distribution of salts in their solutions, **42**, 165

Soret, J. L., Absorption of ultra-violet rays by albumenoid substances, **48**, 196—Absorption of ultra-violet rays by various substances, **37**, 184—Absorption spectra of metals forming part of groups of yttria and cerite, **42**, 198—Absorption spectrum of didymium, **39**, 135—Absorption spectrum of blood, **49**, 10—Diffusion of light and illumination of transparent bodies, **30**, 107—Fluorescence of salts of earthy metals, **39**, 262—Spectroscope with a fluorescent eye-piece, **30**, 252—Spectrum of the earths forming part of yttria group, **40**, 147—Transparence of media of eye for ultra-violet rays, **39**, 252—Ultra-violet absorption spectra of the earths in gadolinite, **37**, 237—Visibility of ultra-violet rays, **48**, 82

Soret, J. L., and A. Rilliet (*see* Rilliet, A.)

Soret, J. L., and E. Sarasin (*see* Sarasin, E.)

Soret, Louis, Obituary, **61**, 288

Soret, M., Determination of density of ozone, **19**, 104—Experiments on ozone, **7**, 248—Illumination of transparent substances, **20**, 310—Researches on density of ozone, **12**, 274 —Volumetric relations of ozone, **8**, 191

Sorgho dye, **1**, 60

Sorghum cane and beet-root, analysis, **45**, 191—Saccharatum, **52**, 285—Seeds, composition, **26**, 289—Tartaricum, **46**, 185

Soria, A., "Contribution à l'Origine

Polycirique des Espèces" (review), **76**, 105
Sorokin, W., Behaviour of some of the halogen compounds of ethylen and propylen with hypiodic acid, **22**, 209—Chlorohydropylen, **24**, 155—Diallyl methylcarbinol, **35**, 113
Sorokine, Wassily- (*see* Wassily-Sorokine, M.)
Sostegni, L., Detecting foreign colouring matters in wines **63**, 1[illegible]—Humoid bodies obtained from peat, **52**, 285
Sostmann, E., and K. Stammer, Sugar in beets, **49**, 89
Soy, composition of a white, **73**, 229
Soubeiran, J. Leon, Indian and China isinglass, **21**, 1[illegible]—Insalubrity of American pork, **42**, 318—Irvingia from Cochin China, **53**, 204—Mineral substances of Chinese materia medica, **14**, 81—Preserving meat without salt, **23**, 1[illegible]8
Souchay, A., Composition of a Roman mirror, **4**, 188—Property of amorphous silicic acid of absorbing moisture, **21**, 155
Soucher, H., "Hofmann's Polarimeter, and its Use as a Saccharimeter and Diabetometer" (review), **35**, 29
Soufrière, La (*see* La Soufrière)
Soulard, M., Oven for desiccation and sterilisation **76**, 21
Soulé, F., "San Franisco Earthquake and Fire of April 18, 1906" (review), **98**, 45
Sound and heat, phenomena of, **1**, 177—Conduction by hydrogen and air, **15**, 48—Destruction by fog, **29**, 46—Effect of motion on, **21**, 120—Emitted by vibrations of columns of air, **23**, 35—Emitted from heated tubes, **22**, 35, 95—Figures of, **21**, 238—Measurement of intensity, **23**, 108—Produced by organ-pipes, **23**, 300—Production by electricity, **8**, 2[illegible]—Production by force of radiation, **44**, 1[illegible]—Reflection, **11**, 116—Reflection, Mach's apparatus for, **33**, 2[illegible]—Refraction by wind, **82**, 207—Transmission by gases, **49**, 252, 277—Velocity in air, **48**, 234—Velocity in sonorous pipes, **24**, 288—Velocity in water, **21**, 142—Waves, apparatus for showing longitudinal motion of, **33**, 29—Waves of finite amplitude, plane and spherical, **67**, 119—Waves, relation of vocal quality to, **100**, 149
Sounds, mechanically reinforcing, **88**, 303—Superior limits to perceptibility of, **47**, 213—Transmission by wires, **37**, 117—Transmitter of, with a sounding-board fitted with strings, **45**, 66
Sounding instrument to measure the depth of lakes, **14**, 19[illegible]
Soundings, appliances for taking deep, **11**, 2[illegible]—Deep sea, **3**, 240—Examination of, **4**, 2[illegible]3—Preparing objects found in **3**, 95
Soup, Liebig's, for invalids, **1**, 240—Powder, **8**, 62—Tablets, **23**, 107
Source, L. M. de la (*see* de la Source, L. M.)
Sourdat, L., Unequal production and difference of composition of milk from breasts of the same woman, **22**, 34
Sourdeval, M. de (*see* de Sourdeval, M.)
South African Association for Advancement of Science, **93**, 188—College, **84**, 71
South-eastern Agricultural College, **84**, 124; **86**, 124
South Kensington, chemical chair at, **69**, 247—Examinations in connexion with Department of Science and Art, **10**, 135; **12**, 139—How things are done at **12**, 2[illegible]—Museum, **1**, 184, 196, 245, 256, 268, 282; **2**, 29, 66, 1[illegible]3, 144, 245, 307, 317, 329, 3[illegible]—Science, **15**, 278
South Oranais, waters of, **48**, 270
South Western Polytechnic (*see* Chelsea)
Southall, A., Analysis of ordinary commercial specimens of jalap, **16** 205—Notes on tincture opii and liq. opii sedativus, **16**, 191
Southampton bacterial system at Southwold, **80**, 182—Hartley College, **76**, 1[illegible]; **78**, 124; **80**, 112; **82**, 150—Science teaching in, **18**, 202
Southby, E. R., Poisoning by cyanide of potassium, **3**, 260
Southerden, F., Cheap Kipp's apparatus, **90**, 286—Conversion of isopropyl alcohol into isopropyl ether by sulphuric acid, **89**, 2[illegible]—Improved gas generator, **95**, 207—Separation of iron and chromium by means of fused potassium nitrate, **89**, 183—Williamson's theory of etherification, **90**, 2[illegible]
Southerden, F., and R. Meldola (*see* Meldola, R.)
Southerden, F., and F. W. Streatfeild, Laboratory apparatus, **82**, 50
Southly, E. R., Soft and hard water in brewing, **42**, 36
Southwell, C. H., **62**, 240
Southwold, Southampton bacterial system at, **80**, 182
Sow milk, composition, **19**, 217
Soward, A. W., Colour of cyanogen flame, **47**, 140—Method of preparing graphitoidal carbon, **55**, 139—Process for insulating electric wires, **46**, 149—Recombination of spectral colours by a second prism reversed, **44**, 267
Soward, A. W., and I. Probert (*see* Probert, I.)
Sowter, R. J., Astigmatic aberration, **86**, 314—Astigmatic lenses, **82**, 241—Dimensions of physical quantities, **87**, 224—Ellipsoidal lenses, **91**, 199—Portable electroscope, **89**, 128
Sohxlet, F., Aräometric method for determining percentage of fat in milk, **43**, 101, 111; **44**, 305; **47**, 59—Behaviour of sugars with alkaline solutions of copper and mercury, **42** 96—Casein and coagulation, **28**, 325—Physiological chemistry of milk, **26**, 119—Saccharification of starch by water under high pressure, **45**, 88—Value of cesspool manure, **45**, 142
Soxhlet, H., Process for making butter, **36**, 101
Soxhlet, H., and E. Egan (*see* Egan, E.)
Soxhlet, V. H., Indigo-green, **64**, 58
Soxhlet, M. P. Degener, and others (*see* Degener, P.)
Soxhlet's apparatus, **57**, 56, 91, 130—Extractor, **59**, 240
Soya hispida, analysis, **41**, 283
Soyka, Isidor, Obituary, **59**, 133—Self-purification of the soil, **52**, 261
Spa water (*see* Water)
Space, co-ordination of, **37**, 292—Existence of a material medium pervading, **13**, 234
Spaces, capillary (*see* Capillary)
Spaeth, E., Examination of mace, **75**, 71—Rancidification of fats, **74**, 197, 246
Spain, fluorine in mineral waters of, **81**, 4—Nickel ores in, **34**, 72
Spaltehole, M. W., Estimation of phenols in disinfectants, **79**, 182
Spanish earth for clarifying wines, **74**, 306—Grass, improvements in, **8**, 167—Grass in manufacture of paper, **12**, 151—Iron ore, **4**, 164—White, **47**, 61
Spanton, W. D., Iodate of calcium as an antiseptic, **61**, 166
Spar, calcareous, isomorphism of, **23**, 131, 142—Calcareous, rods, elasticity of, **31**, 72—Iceland, corroded figures and asterism in, **21**, 180—Iceland, law of extraordinary refraction in, **26**, 49—Iceland, researches with, **59**, 301—Iceland, solution of, **61**, 265—Iceland, speed of reactions with acids, **57**, 263
Spare, C. R., and E. F. Smith (*see* Smith, E. F.)
Spark, arc and induction, behaviour of fluorine towards nitrogen, oxygen, and chlorine in, **99**, 240—Electric, action of radium on, **91**, 68—Electric, action on marsh-gas, **19**, 81; **20**, 34—Electric, action on mixtures of nitric oxide, **58**, 130—Electric, constitution, **79**, 62—Electric, dissociation of gases by, **55**, 252—Electric, duration, **22**, 21; **26**, 83—Electric, effect on actinity of metals, **94**, 22—Electric, phosphorescence of rarefied gases during passage of, **11**, 209—Electric, photographs of black, **69**, 10—Electric, power of light of, to penetrate space, **16**, 183—Electric, produced in gases, thermic and galvanometric laws of, **39**, 195—Electric, producing figures similar to those of Lichtenberg by, **21**, 298—Electric, spectrum in a compressed gas, **35**, 275—Electric, thermic laws of, **41**, 70, 195—Electric, trajectory, **30**, 121—Electric, undulating movements accompanying, **58**, 11—Electric, wandering, **38**, 152—Gap, high pressure, **87**, 245—Induction, **30**, 20—Induction, action on gaseous hydrocarbons, **15**, 196—Induction, permanent, stratification produced by, **9**, 200, 295—Short, phenomena, **97**, 225—Spectra (*see* Spectra)
Sparks, electric, **21**, 214, 236—Electric, distribution and spectra of metallic vapours in, **89**, 253—Electric, voltaic, and electric magnetic, prismatic decomposition of, **3**, 198—Electro-magnetic (*see* Electro-magnetic)—Induction, **22**, 35—Induction, of high temperatures, production of, **51**, 311—Spectra of, from thick wire coils, **55**, 153
Sparrow, J., and A. Poole (*see* Poole, A.)
Sparteine, **4**, 287, 306; **88**, 107; **98**, 96—Action on ethyl iodide, **92**, 57—Action on methyl iodide, **92**, 21—And its salts, **54**, 108—Application of Hofmann's reaction to, **96**, 294—Constitution, **92**, 105—Diiodo-α-methyl- (*see* Diiodo-α-methylspartein) — Hydrates of methyl-, dimethyl-, and trimethylsparteinium, **92**, 95—Iso- (*see* Isosparteine)—Methyl (*see* Methyl)—α-Methyl- (*see* α-Methylspartein)—Stereoisomerism of the two iodomethylates, **92**, 26—Symmetric character of the molecule, **92**, 70
Sparteine, iodalkylates, **54**, 226
Sparteinium hydrate, trimethyl- (*see* Trimethylsparteiniumhydrate)
Sparteinum, dimethyl- (*see* Dimethylsparteinum)—Methyl- (*see* Methylsparteinum)
Spathic iron (*see* Iron)—Minerals (*see* Minerals)
Speak, S. J., Constant water-bath, **60**, 208
Speaking telephone (*see* Telephone)
Spear, Elwood B., A. A. Noyes, and W. C. Bray (*see* Noyes, A. A.)
Specht, L., and F. Lorenz (*see* Lorenz, F.)
Speciale, S., Lavas of the volcanoes of Ernici, **40**, 192
Specialisation, danger of, **97**, 106, 114
Species, origin of, **9**, 178—Replacement of, **9**, 171
Specific gravities and areometers, **23**, 22—And atomic weights of diamond, graphite, and charcoal forms of carbon, numerical relations between, **2**, 1, 18—And atomic weights and hardness of metallic elements, relation between, **27**, 215—And gaseous volumes, **30**, 215, 248, 260—And molecular weights of substances, **41**, 120—Determination, **38**, 300; **39**, 97—Indicated by Baume's hydrometers, **24**, 28—Method of taking, **29**, 127—Of elements of periodic system, arrangement, **69**, 127—Of liquids, variation in methods of taking, **13**, 50—Of liquids and solids, **20**, 61
Specific gravity, **20**, 300; **24**, 253, 265—And atomic weight, relation between, **8**, 24—And solid contents, **4**, 268—Apparatus, **47**, 85—Apparatus for liquids, **36**, 168, 194, 195, 204—As

test of value of gold alloys, **1**, 60—Bottle for liquids spontaneously inflammable in contact with air, **28**, 211—Bottle for spontaneous inflammable liquids, **29**, 164—Bottle for tropical climates, **60**, 236—Determination by means of the pyknometer, **50**, 67—Determination, differential method, **44**, 51—Determination, instrument for, **41**, 154—Determinations, **49**, 3—Of a liquid, **63**, 58—Of a saline solution, relation to molecular weight of the salt dissolved, **70**, 62—Of alcohol, **22**, 71, 191—Of aqueous hydrobromic acid, **23**, 242—Of aqueous solutions of tartar emetic, **47**, 178—Of gas, continual indicator of, **1**, 111—Of gases, **63**, 24—Of iodine trichloride, **35**, 216—Of lime-water, **55**, 217—Of liquid substances, **5**, 40—Of liquids, **27**, 179; **41**, 203; **45**, 46; **47**, 13; **57**, 138—Of melted magnesia, **71**, 50—Of milk of lime, **54**, 38—Of mineral substances, determination, **5**, 246—Of minerals, liquid for determining, **48**, 227—Of mixtures of alcohol and water, **1**, 207; **21**, 298—Of nitric acid, **16**, 113; **68**, 174—Of oils, **25**, 148—Of paraffin wax, **47**, 221—Of pure chromic acid, **24**, 228—Of rare and costly substances, determination, **64**, 177—Of rubies and sapphires, **28**, 101—Of saline solutions, **21**, 47—Of salts soluble in water, **61**, 109—Of solid fats, **42**, 307—Of solids, **5**, 40; **47**, 13; **66**, 211—Of sparingly fluid substances, **66**, 97—Of substances, **4**, 337—Of tinctures, **18**, 203—Of vapours at high temperatures, **1**, 22—Problem, **16**, 78, 88, 101, 104, 158, 172—Table for ascertaining weight of a cubic foot of any mineral ore, metal, earth, or any other substance from its, **17**, 187—Tables of, **41**, 295

Specific heat (*see* Heat)—Magnetism of ozone, **43**, 129—Resistances, high, **59**, 166—Rotation of cane-sugar, **39**, 84—Rotatory power of cane-sugar and invert-sugar, **36**, 52; **42**, 177, 196, 208, 221, 233, 257, 269, 328 — Volume and genesis of elements, **72**, 230, 237 — Volume of chloral, **42**, 288—Volume of crystallisation, **40**, 307—Volumes of liquid compounds, **8**, 82; **46**, 197; **50**, 117—Volumes of liquids, determining, **62**, 279—Volumes of esters of fatty series, **48**, 34—Weights of metals, **17**, 284

Specimen Exchange Club, **2**, 251, 298, 310, 323, 341; **3**, 15

Specimens, anatomical, preservation, **16**, 153—Chemical, **41**, 274—Chemical, arrangement of, **15**, 35—Chemical exchange of, **2**, 166 — Chemical Society's, disposal of, **12**, 249—Preservation of, **15**, 59

Speck, H., Drainage considered in its bearing upon water supply, **22**, 203—Influence of light on transformation of matter, **43**, 235 — Researches on consumption of oxygen and excretion of carbonic acid in man, **36**, 101

Spectaclemakers' Company and registration of opticians, **81**, 312

Spectacles, **21**, 239

Spectra, absorption, **18**, 49; **39**, 74; **88**, 141, 151 — And certain organic liquids, **47**, 178—And chemical constitution, relations between, **93**, 77, 89, 152, 240, 263; **95**, 306; **96**, 28; **98**, 22, 254, 266, 278, 315—And constitution of pyridine and various derivatives, relationship between, **99**, 81—And isomeric change, relationship between, **99**, 81; **100**, 23—And optical rotatory power, relation between, **95**, 67; **96**, 20—Components of rare earths giving, **56**, 74, 85, 135, 154, 165, 172—In relation to chemical structure of colourless and coloured substances, **94**, 20, 40—Influence of temperature of coloured solutions on their, **66**, 7, 41—Observing, **31**, 255—Of alizarin and its tinctorial derivatives, **39**, 289—Of alkaloids, **51**, 135 — Of benzoic acid, the benzoates, and benzamide, **95**, 91—Of certain colouring matters, **52**, 54—Of chromium compounds, **67**, 207, 219, 231, 245, 255—Of cobalt salts, **43**, 27—Of crystals of rare earth salts, **97**, 239—Of cupric bromide, **69**, 257—Of dissolved dyes, influence of their state in solution on, **99**, 164 — Of halogen, nitro-, and methyl derivatives of camphor, **99**, 81—Of hydrobromic solutions of cupric bromide, **69**, 275—Of hydrocarbons isolated from products of action of aluminium chloride on naphthalene, **97**, 308 — Of liquefied air, **72**, 65—Of metallic nitrates, **85**, 162—Of nitrates in relation to ionic theory, **99**, 245 — Of organic bodies, **43**, 126—Of oxycarbanil and its alkyl derivatives, **81**, 307—Of oxygen, **54**, 19; **60**, 75—Of parabenzoquinone, quinol, and quinhydrone, **99**, 20 — Of phthalic, isophthalic, and terephthalic acids, phthalic anhydride and phthalimide, **95**, 92—Of potassium and sodium at low temperatures, **29**, 268—Of solutions of salts of didymium containing phosphoric acid, **89**, 299—Of vapours of benzene and homologues, and of benzene solutions, **97**, 97—Photographic records of, **39**, 132, 135—Property of the lines and bands in, **69**, 212—Rare earths which produce, **58**, 75, 91—Relation between molecular structure of carbon compounds and their, **41**, 270 — Ultra-violet, of enolketotautomerides, **90**, 19—Variations in, **53**, 77

Spectra aluminium (*see* Aluminium) — Arc, effect of pressure on, **96**, 153 — Arc, photographs of, **93**, 231—Artificial, effect of temperature on, **5**, 233—Calorific, **21**, 225 — Cold bands of obscure, **32**, 168—Coloured, production by light, **39**, 282—Comparative scale of, **21**, 11—Discontinuous phosphorescent, in high vacua, **43**, 237—Dissociation, of melted salts, **78**, 270—Emission, **88**, 153—Examination of, **76**, 12, 46—Existence of two, produced by carbon incandescent at same temperature, **22**, 172—Experiments illustrating low temperature, **57**, 200, 239—Flame, **54**, 212, 225; **90**, 13—Flame, at high temperatures, **67**, 279; **70**, 2, 15—Flame, D-lines of, examined by blowpipe, **34**, 212, 226, 237—Flame, of alkaline metals, **89**, 130—Flame, thermo-chemistry of, at high temperatures, **95**, 265, 277, 289—Formed by curved diffraction gratings, **47**, 54—Fundamental property common to both classes of, **61**, 219—Gaseous, **19**, 158; **20**, 21, 56, 106—Homologous, **47**, 138—Line, **70**, 317—Line, of boron and silicon, **48**, 1—Luminous, **21**, 57, 225—Luminous, constitution, **20**, 129, 164—Magnetic, fixing, photographing, and exhibiting, **23**, 266—Metallic, **29**, 10—Metallic, increasing intensity of, **5**, 234—Metallic, new kind, **52**, 4 — Metallic, photography of, **62**, 209 — Metallic, wave lengths of, in ultra-violet, **58**, 237, 247, 304—Observed in high vacua, **44**, 23; **64**, 30—Of alkaline metals (*see* Alkaline)—Of aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Of argon (*see* Argon)—Of artificial light (*see* Light)—Of beryllium (*see* Glucinum) — Of boric and phosphoric acid blowpipe beads, **29**, 66 — Of cathode light in gases containing nitrogen and carbon, **88**, 198—Of cathodic phosphorescence of terbium and dysprosium diluted with lime, **94**, 79 — Of cobalt compounds (*see* Cobalt) — Of colouring matters (*see* Colouring)—Of compound bodies, **21**, 143; **76**, 277 — Of copper (*see* Copper)—Of electric light (*see* Electric)—Of elements (*see* Elements)—Of erbia (*see* Erbia)—Of erbium (*see* Erbium)—Of flames (*see* Flames)—Of gadolinium (*see* Gadolinium)—Of gas-vacuum end-on tubes, re-examination of, **60**, 223—Of gases (*see* Gases) — Of glucinium (*see* Glucinium)—Of gold (*see* Gold) — Of hydrogen (*see* Hydrogen)—Of inorganic substances, **56**, 50—Of iron (*see* Iron)—Of krypton (*see* Krypton)—Of lightning (*see* Lightning) — Of manganese (*see* Manganese) — Of melted salts (*see* Salts)—Of metallic vapours (*see* Vapours)—Of metalloids (*see* Metalloids)—Of metals (*see* Metals)—Of nebulæ (*see* Nebulæ) — Of neon (*see* Neon)—Of non-metallic bodies, **36**, 111—Of non-metals in melted salts, **74**, 11—Of non-metals, influence of temperature on, **46**, 171—Of organic compounds, **91**, 154 — Of oxygen (*see* Oxygen)—Of planets (*see* Planets)—Of polonium (*see* Polonium)—Of radium (*see* Radium)—Of rare earths, **82**, 127—Of rare earths of terbium and other metals, **92**, 5—Of rarefied gases traversed by electric discharges, action of an electro-magnet on, **30**, 284—Of samarium (*see* Samarium) — Of selenium (*see* Selenium)—Of silicium (*see* Silicium)—Of silver (*see* Silver)—Of simple bodies, **21**, 119—Of stars (*see* Stars)—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur) — Of sunspots (*see* Sunspots)—Of tellurium (*see* Tellurium)—Of tin (*see* Tin) — Of uranium salts (*see* Uranium) — Of uric acid, murexide, and ureides in relation to colour, and their chemical structure, **91**, 266 — Of vapours (*see* Vapours)—Of various orders of colours in Newton's scale, **66**, 300—Of xenon (*see* Xenon)—Of ytterbium (*see* Ytterbium)—Of yttrium (*see* Yttrium) — Periodic maxima of, **74**, 246—Phosphorescence, indicating existence of new elements, **92**, 273—Phosphorescent, in high vacua, discontinuous, **43**, 237—Phosphorescent, of Sδ and europium, **92**, 25 — Phosphorescent, photographic researches on, **80**, 49—Photographs of, **40**, 311—Primary, distribution of bands in, **31**, 8 — Prismatic, reducing, **77**, 260 — Quantitative analysis of, **75**, 5 — Solar, **48**, 203 — Spark, of solutions, apparatus for producing, **97**, 35 — Spark, of certain minerals, **69**, 192—Spark, photographing, **36**, 140—Stellar, **8**, 241; **16**, 312; **20**, 22 — Stellar, fixed lines in, **7**, 137—Structure of, **87**, 207, 218, 234—Thermic, **35**, 20, 95—Twofold, of oxygen and nitrogen, explanation, **71**, 169—Ultra-violet absorption, of albumenoids in relation to that of tyrosin, **80**, 31—Ultra-violet absorption, of earths in gadolinite, **37**, 237—Ultra-violet absorption, of enolketotautomerides, **90**, 19—Ultra-violet emission, of certain elements, photographs of, **43**, 289 — Ultra-violet emission of metallic vapours, **50**, 127—Ultra-violet, of aromatic compounds, **92**, 7, 9—Ultra-violet, of closed chain carbon compounds, **81**, 307—Ultra-violet, of diazo-compounds in relation to their constitution, **91**, 127—Ultra-violet, of enolketotautomerides, **91**, 158—Ultra-violet, of metals, **93**, 231—Ultra-violet spark, emitted by metallic elements and their combinations under varying conditions, investigation by means of photography, **48**, 195 — Wave-lengths, simple relation between, **56**, 269

Spectral analysis, **49**, 201; **51**, 25; **52**, 213—And the Bessemer process, **17**, 145—Mathematical, **61**, 159, 171, 183—Meteorites in, **56**, 279 — Of certain gases, **71**, 281—Of light of stars, **14**, 202—Of non-conducting compounds, **77**, 218—Quantitative, **23**, 154; **37**, 31; **38**, 47; **41**, 230; **65**, 270; **74**, 258 — Quantitative, absorption of radiation through bodies, and its application to, **37**, 10—Use of prisms of flint glass and bisulphide of carbon for, **8**, 52

Spectral analytical reactions for salts of

magnesia, **35**, 40 — Apparatus (*see* Apparatus) — Bands, discovery of faint, **63**, 179—Bodies, **52**, 7[illegible]—Colours (*see* Colours)—Displacement of solar thermic maximum, **73**, 47—Illuminator, **27**, 2[illegible]—Lines, influence of magnetism on, **52**, [illegible]—Lines, numerical nomenclature, **8**, 59—Lines of oxygen, **76**, 28[illegible]—Lines of oxygen and thallium, **76**, 265—Lines, width of, **21**, 248—Photometer, **72**, 23[illegible]—Rays (*see* Rays)—Research on atmospheric air, **77**, 288 — Researches on the star Altair, **72**, 269—Study of bodies, **52**, 7[illegible]

Spectrochemistry, development, **92**, 174, 187

Spectrocolorimeter, **64**, 203

Spectroelectric tubes, **32**, 249

Spectrograph, **92**, 274

Spectrometer, **92**, 264—Colour-perception, **100**, 266—Reflecting, **7**, 222—Thermo- (*see* Thermospectrometer)

Spectrometry, **27**, 153—Solar, **22**, 199, 205—Stellar, **18**, 167

Spectronatrometry, **27**, 153

Spectrophotography of invisible parts of solar spectrum, **60**, 184—Vacuum, **64**, 278

Spectrophotometers, **37**, 31; **43**, 59

Spectrosaccharimeter, **64**, 177

Spectroscope, **4**, 176; **18**, 96; **92**, 264 — Aniline colours in, **33**, 260—Applied to Bessemer process, **22**, 44—Astronomical observations with, **7**, 124—Automatic, **23**, 118, 202—Automatic Browning's, **21**, 201—Binocular, **93**, 231—Construction, **11**, 244—Determination of lithium by means of, **34**, 94, 122—Diffraction grating direct, **92**, 263—Direct-vision, **37**, 103; **47**, 213—Direct vision diffraction, pocket, **92**, 2[illegible]—Discoveries with, **23**, 104—Echelon, **91**, 241; **99**, 308—Examination of Bessemer flame with, **22**, 313; **23**, 5, 25—For blast-furnaces, **52**, 279 — For laboratory, **22**, 229 — Improved, **8**, 8; **17**, 84 — Improvement of, **29**, 222 — In discovery of blood stains and dissolved blood, **17**, 114, 124—In water-analysis, **22**, 322—In which the prisms are automatically adjusted for minimum angle of deviation, **22**, 222 —Interferential, **77**, 82—Interposition scale for, **23**, 119—Laboratory, measuring apparatus for, **37**, 115 — Micro- (*see* Microspectroscope)—New form, **7**, 117; **20**, 214; **35**, 101; **52**, 201 —Of direct vision, **87**, 249—Pocket, **19**, 142—Registering, **23**, 98—Slit of a, **41**, 79; **71**, 175—Stellar, **16**, 133 — Support for a pocket, **36**, 51—Universal, **44**, 82—Use in discriminating anthracenes, **41**, 52, 95, 117—Use in manufacture of aniline colours, **53**, 287—Use to distinguish a feeble light with a stronger light, **19**, 299—With blowpipe for mineralogists, **34**, 91—With a fluorescent eye-piece, **30**, 252 —With slide, **26**, 180

Spectroscopes, **54**, 74—Construction of slit of, **74**, 258—Direct-vision, compound prism for, **39**, 64—Direct vision, glass reading-scale for, **27**, 149 —Direct-vision, micrometer scale for Procter's, **27**, 150—Multiple transmission fixed arm, **84**, 266—Prism, dispersion, **65**, 128—Three new, **7**, 40

Spectroscopic analysis (*see* Analysis) — Anomalies, **47**, 247—Apparatus (*see* Apparatus)—Association of Italy, **25**, 179—Investigations, **40**, 285—Method for discovering in gaseous mixtures and liquids the smallest quantity of gaseous or volatile hydrocarbon, **33**, 76—Method for transit of Venus, **27**, 320—Notes, **20**, 271; **22**, 218, 277; **35**, 124; **41**, 172—Observations, **27**, 244; **68**, 185—Observations by monochromatic light, **45**, 86—Observations influence of temperature on, **55**, 233—Observations on dissolved cobaltous chloride, **51**, 259—Optics, **39**, 253 — Phenomena, **53**, 2[illegible]—Phenomena of sun spots, **19**, 223, 247, 298—Proceedings, **50**, 303—Process, **24**, 74—Research, **95**, 13, 25, 42, 51—Research, calcium in, **94**, 305—Researches, **43**, 270; **44**, 210—Studies and chemical researches, **72**, 177, 188, 203, 215, 226, 239, 248, 259, 274, 284, 301, 311; **73**, 5, 15, 29, 39, 51, 66, 80, 88, 113, 124, 135, 147, 159, 171, 183, 192, 204, 210, 224, 241, 249, 263

Spectroscopy, **43**, 211—Applications of theory of electric discharge to, **94**, 197, 205—Bibliography of, **74**, 222—End-on illumination in private, **39**, 145, 166, 188—Methods of, **33**, 29—Practical, **51**, 23—Progress of, **74**, 307—Radiant matter, **47**, 261; **49**, 159, 169, 181, 194, 205; **51**, 301; **52**, 23, 46; **53**, 75, 133; **54**, 28, 40, 54, 68, 70, **55**, 107, 119, 131

Spectrum, abnormal, of light, **40**, 264 — Absorption, difference of, of one and the same substance, **38**, 59—Absorption, of camphor, **97**, 261—Absorption, of didymium, **39**, 135; **54**, 27—Absorption, of fluid hyponitric acid, **22**, 240—Absorption, of manganese salts, **92**, 116—Absorption, of mercury vapour, **92**, 102—Absorption, of methæmoglobine, **64**, 113 — Absorption, of oxygen, **52**, 319; **54**, 19; **55**, 45; **58**, 163; **60**, 75—Absorption, of ozone, **42**, 268; **43**, 36; **45**, 163; **69**, 289—Absorption, of para-nitrosodimethylaniline, **90**, 20—Absorption, of potassium vapour, **100**, 266—Absorption, of solutions of chromium oxalates of blue series, **69**, 157—Absorption, of triphenylmethane, **97**, 236 — Afforded by solution of nitrate of didymium, **6**, 140—Analysis, **4**, 159, 302, 328; **5**, 40, 201, 214, 218, 251, 261, 287; **6**, 155; **7**, 178; **9**, 70, 194; **13**, 21, 102; **14**, 224; **25**, 04; **27**, 301; **51**, 139 — Analysis, apparatus for simplifying, **11**, 32—Analysis, application of induction coil to, **4**, 118, 130 — Analysis, application to discovery of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, **12**, 243—Analysis, application to microscopical investigations, **11**, 256—Analysis as applied to heavenly bodies, **14**, 173, 186, 199, 209, 235; **15**, 54; **19**, 187—Analysis in connection with spectrum of sun, **27**, 73—Analysis in its application to Bessemer process for manufacture of steel, **23**, 174—Analysis, lecture experiments on, **51**, 57—Analysis, methods and progress of, **19**, 157 — Analysis, new element accompanying zirconium discovered by means of, **19**, 121—Analysis of cadmium (*see* Cadmium) — Analysis of fatty oils (*see* Oils)—Analysis of minerals (*see* Minerals)—Analysis of neodymium (*see* Neodymium)—Analysis of non-conducting minerals (*see* Minerals)—Analysis of oils (*see* Oils)—Analysis of praseodymium (*see* Praseodymium) — Analysis, peculiarities observed in researches on, **27**, 295—Analysis, quantitative, **39**, 124 — Analysis, remarks on some matters relating to, **20**, 310—Analysis, with its applications to astronomy, **15**, 259, 276, 285; **16**, 8, 20, 47, 71 — Analytical observations, influence of temperature on, **56**, 51—And atomic weight of germanium (*see* Germanium)—And equivalent of cæsium (*see* Cæsium)—Apparatus, measurement of absorption of light by, **22**, 35—Arc, of meteorites, photographic, **69**, 89—Arc, spark lines in, **97**, 263—Artificial, formation with a Fraunhofer line, **19**, 40 — Attributed to chlorophyll, **90**, 291—Below red ray, observations by means of effects of phosphorescence, **34**, 82—Blue band of, **4**, 303—Blue, of argon, **72**, 99—Bright line, production by anomalous dispersion, **83**, 215—Caloric, of the sun and of lime-light, **26**, 82—Carbon band, variation due to pressure, **91**, 211—Colours (*see* Colours)—Determining wave-lengths in, **28**, 107—Diffraction grating, uneven distribution of light in, **86**, 22—Discoveries, **7**, 140—Distribution of energy in normal, **44**, 143—Distribution of heat in, **40**, 21—Effects on haloid salts of silver, **44**, 297—Electric, of rare earths of terbium group, **53**, 63—Emission, of erbine (*see* Erbine)—Fluorescent, of argon (*see* Argon)—Hydrocarbon flame, origin, **46**, 293—Impressed on silver chloride, **44**, 184 — Infra-red region of, influence of molecular grouping of organic bodies on their absorption in, **43**, 75, 92 — Line, influence of collisions and of motion of molecules in line of sight upon constitution of, **92**, 107—Lines, **6**, 213; **19**, 12—Lines at violet end of, **8**, 249—Lines, illustrating, **20**, 23—Lines, influence of atmosphere on, **11**, 103 — Long, of electric light, **7**, 147, 162, 185, 198, 208—Luminous portions, **70**, 62—Measurement of rotatory dispersive power in visible and ultra violet regions of, **99**, 13—Microscope (*see* Microscope)—Muscular, **30**, 41 — Nerve centres for perception of, **66**, 305—Observations, **3**, 153; **41**, 84 — Observations connected with eclipse of sun, **8**, 227, 240, 265 — Of colour of water and ice through great thicknesses, **16**, 195 — Of more volatile gases of atmospheric air, **83**, 1, 13—Of a radio-active substance, **79**, 13 — Of radium (*see* Radium)—Of Ramsay's compound of argon and carbon, **72**, 99—Of spark in compound gases, particularly in fluoride of silicium, **6**, 282 — Of zirconium (*see* Zirconium) — Photographic, of comet b, 1881, **44**, 182—Photography and spectroscopy, **80**, 273—Photography of highest rays of, **71**, 228, 248—Photometric measurements in different parts of, **36**, 152—Projected, fluorescence and violet end of, **27**, 33 — Rays (*see* Rays) — Reactions, influence of temperature on sensitiveness and delicacy, **21**, 287—Red, of argon, **72**, 289—Solar (*see* Solar)—Spark, of dysprosium, ultra-violet, **97**, 277—Spark, of silicon, as rendered by silicates, **83**, 133—Spark, of yttrium, **97**, 250—Thermo- (*see* Thermo-spectrum) — Top, **97**, 285 — Tubes, **93**, 303—Ultra-violet, **91**, 61—Ultra-violet, absorption by crystalline substances, **74**, 196, 204—Ultra-violet, of ytterbium, **94**, 37—Ultra-violet, photography of Bunsen flame reactions in, **70**, 103, 148—Visible, absorption-bands in, **43**, 92—Visible, wave-lengths of prominent lines of, **48**, 283—Work, progress in, **63**, 133

Specula for reflecting telescopes, casting, grinding, and polishing, **15**, 249 — Silvered glass, telescopes with, **14**, 214

Specular iron (*see* Iron)

Speir, R., Ferrous sulphide in charcoal, **30**, 205, 226

Speketer, H., Electrolytic separation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, **80**, 6

Spelæology, **70**, 109

Speller, F. N., Separation of ferric chloride in aqueous hydrochloric acid from other metallic chlorides by ether, **83**, 124

Spelling, American v. English, **83**, 152, 202; **84**, 10 — Of chemical words, American, **83**, 141

Spelter manufacture, **7**, 47; **24**, 158

Spence, Frank, International hydrometer, **55**, 240—Temperature of solutions heated by open steam, **93**, 68, 233

Spence, J. Berger, Phenomena of crystallisation of double salt, **22**, 181

Spence, Peter, Calcining sulphur ores, **5**, 81—Deaths from nitric acid, **7**, 167—Economisation of sulphurous acid in

copper smelting, **16**, 159—Effect of cold on strength of iron, **23**, 109, 124 — Improvements in economising the manufacture of sulphuric acid, **6**, 68—Manufacture of sulphuric acid, **21**, 141, 189—Manufacture of sulphide of ammonium, **14**, 272—Metal magnesium, **7**, 54—New process in manufacture of white lead, **14**, 148—Preventing incrustation on boilers, **7**, 22, 70 — Proposed association of manufacturing chemists, **26**, 34 — Raising a higher temperature in certain solutions, **20**, 255—Separating copper from its ores, **4**, 39; **6**, 68—Smoke and fog, **43**, 142 — Smoke drainage, **24**, 287—Smoke question, **14**, 206—Sulphurous acid in air of Manchester, **19**, 139
Spence, P., and A. Esilman (*see* Esilman, A.)
Spence's metal, **41**, 272
Spencer, Browning, and Co., Thermometer for general purposes, **5**, 112
Spencer, Arthur, and J. W. Walker, Some compounds of aluminium chloride with organic substances containing oxygen, **89**, 294
Spencer, A. E., and L. M. Dennis (*see* Dennis, L. M.)
Spencer, Frederick, "Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching" (review), **75**, 165
Spencer, Guilford L., Estimation of theine in teas, **63**, 18—"Handbook for Chemists of Beet-Sugar Houses and Seed Culture Farms" (review), **76**, 288—"Handbook for Cane-sugar Manufacturers and their Chemists" (review), **94**, 46
Spencer, H. W., Improvements in manufacture of animal oils, **6**, 226
Spencer, James E., Rustless iron, **40**, 189
Spencer, James Frederick, Action of nitrogen tetroxide on pyridine, **87**, 176—Lecture experiments to prepare hydrocarbons, **98**, 186
Spencer, J. F., and Mary S. Crewdson, Direct interaction of magnesium and alkyl halides, **98**, 232
Spencer, J. F., and Margaret Le Pla, Quantitative separation of thallium from silver, **97**, 176
Spencer, J. F., and Sir W. Ramsay (*see* Ramsay, Sir W.)
Spencer, J. F., and Eleanor M. Stokes, Direct interaction of aryl halides and magnesium **97**, 8
Spencer, J. F., and A. W. Titherley, Condensation of furfuraldehyde with sodium succinate, **89**, 80
Spencer, J. F., and Marion L. Wallace, Interaction of metals of aluminium group and organic halogen derivatives, **98**, 241
Spencer, Thomas, Permanganate of potash and organic matter in water, **17**, 192 — Purification of water by metallic oxides, **1**, 83—Purification of water by oxides of iron, **1**, 47—"Report to New River Company on Corrosion of Iron Mains, and effects of Gas Leakage on Metropolitan Street Earth" (review), **2**, 57 — Water purifying patents, **1**, 132
Spencer, W. H., "Elements of Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **13**, 261
Sperber, J., Calculation of coefficients of expansion of gases, **76**, 74 — Chemically inactive elements, **77**, 87—"Leitfaden für den Unterricht in der Anorganischen Chemie" (review), **84**, 291—"Das Parallelogramm der Kräfte als Grundlage des Periodisches Systems in der Chemie" (review), **74**, 11
Sperlich, M., Balata, **20**, 96
Spermaceti, **10**, 54, 64—In oil of roses, detection, **57**, 263—Ointment, **2**, 258, 319; **3**, 172
Spermin, aspido, **40**, 157
Spermine, reaction of, **66**, 97, 233
Sperry, E. S., and S. L. Penfield (*see* Penfield, S. L.)
Speyers, C. L., Electromotive force of metallic salts, **61**, 293; **62**, 5 — "Text-Book of Physical Chemistry" (review), **77**, 247
Spherical harmonics (*see* Harmonics) — Solenoid (*see* Solenoid)
Spherometer, **16**, 82; **76**, 227; **92**, 263
Spheroidal state of bodies, **48**, 194
Spica, E., and E. Paterno (*see* Paterno, E.)
Spica, P., Action of chloride of cyanogen, gaseous and solid, upon cuminic alcohol, **33**, 75—Benzylic derivatives of urea and sulphurea, **33**, 75—Detection of nitrogen, sulphur, and chlorine in organic bodies, **41**, 101—Detection of potassium iodate in potassium iodide, **74**, 197—Detection of saccharine by new reactions, **89**, 132 — Determination of phosphorus, **75**, 281—Paratoluylic amide, **33**, 75—Satureia juliana, **40**, 192—Seleniureas, and method of determining selenium in such bodies, **35**, 196
Spica, P., and E. Paterno (*see* Paterno, E.)
Spice, Robert, Magnetic power evolved by a galvanic battery, **22**, 271
Spice, R. P., "Treatise on the Purification of Coal-Gas" (review), **50**, 199
Spices, examination of powdered, **58**, 48
Spicular and granular structure in solids, **88**, 167
Spiders' silk (*see* Silk)
Spiegel, Adolf, Suberon, **45**, 153 — Vulpianic acid, **48**, 83
Spiegel, Leopold, "Der Stickstoff und Seine Wichtigsten Verbindungen" (review), **87**, 273
Spiegel, siliceous, analysis, **67**, 27 — Silico- (*see* Silicospiegel)
Spiegels, estimation of manganese in, **75**, 13
Spiegeleisen, manganese in, determination, **33**, 47; **36**, 275; **51**, 230 — Manganese in, estimation, **23**, 279; **29**, 86, 150; **32**, 100; **35**, 175, 247; **50**, 112—Phosphorus in, determination, **36**, 275—Silicon in, determination, **61**, 121
Spiegler, E., Mercuric chloride as reagent for albumen in urine, **67**, 109
Spielhagen, T., Gas meters, **22**, 168
Spielmann, P. E., Electromotive force of certain platinum compounds, **99**, 251—Origin of jet, **94**, 281, 314; **97**, 181
Spiers, F. S., Contact electricity, **80**, 241
Spiess, E., Behaviour of permanganate of potassa with sulphuric acid, **22**, 24—Phosphomolybdate of ammonia, **4**, 75
Spiher, F. V., and J. Kachler (*see* Kachler, J.)
Spike lavender, essence of, **57**, 3—Oil of (*see* Oil)
Spilker, A., and G. Krämer (*see* Kræmer, G.)
Spiller, John, Analysis of ancient mortar from Roman wall of London, **58**, 189—Analysis of ancient Roman mortar of castrum of Burgh, Suffolk, **18**, 112—Analysis of water, **21**, 249—Anomalies in detection of sulphuric acid, **10**, 219—Certain new processes in photography, **16**, 156 — Chemical examination of waters, **3**, 313 — Church's stone preserving process, **22**, 224, 250, 285—Decay of stone, its cause and prevention, **16**, 123—Determination and detection of copper, **70**, 221—Discrimination of fibres in mixed fabrics, **22**, 169—Egg albumen from a chemical point of view, **17**, 222—Employment of carbon as means of permanent record, **1**, 7—Endurance of the Atlantic cable, **14**, 251, 300—Estimation of phosphorous in iron and steel, **13**, 170—Experiment in colour-blindness, **60**, 247—Fires of spontaneous origin, **14**, 227—Hypobromous acid, **1**, 38; **6**, 249, 253—Identification of coal-tar colours, **42**, 191—Influence of citric acid on chemical reactions, **8**, 280—Magnetic polarity of rifles, **15**, 15—Manufacture of potash alum from felspar, **47**, 23—Mounting microscopic objects, **2**, 334—Murexide dyes, **1**, 36—New compounds of pyroxiline, **12**, 296—Nickel plating for photographic purposes, **24**, 174—Non-precipitation of sulphide of manganese, **19**, 166—Observations on weathering of copper ores, **15**, 209—Occurrence of native calcium chloride at Guy's Cliff, **32**, 277—Oxidation of india-rubber, **11**, 88—Platinum-silver alloys, **75**, 273—Radicle or radical? **54**, 83—Salting of meat, **10**, 262—Solubility of gold, **10**, 173—Spurious sulphate of copper, **14**, 179
Spiller's boiler fluid, **12**, 60
Spillman and Haushalter, MM. (*see* Haushalter, M.)
Spinal, Paul, and J. Depierre (*see* Depierre, J.)
Spinel, fluorescence, **56**, 114
Spinels, artificial quadratic, of hausmannite type, **90**, 35
Spinelli, J., Croie- (*see* Croie-Spinelli, J.)
Spinners, complementary, **39**, 218
Spinthariscope, **87**, 241
Spiral balance, **44**, 101—Nebulæ (*see* Nebulæ)
Spirals observed in crystals, **44**, 248
Spirgatis, H., Arsenic in ancient bronzes, **34**, 41—Constitution of scammony resin, **3**, 205—Fossil resin which perhaps belongs to the flora of the amber, **24**, 276—Identity of so-called immature amber with krantzite, **26**, 82—Resin contained in the tampico jalap, **22**, 288
Spiridonoff, N., Dioxystearic acid, **61**, 57
Spirit blowpipe, **69**, 288—Crimson, **24**, 169, 182—Examination for fusel oil, **74**, 109—From lichens, **19**, 115; **22**, 23, 144—From moss, **22**, 23, 144—Lamp, **47**, 59—Made from rice, **20**, 143—Methylated (*see* Methylated) —Methylic, detection of alcohol in presence of, **38**, 26—Of wine, detection of fusel oil in, **1**, 144—Petroleum (*see* Petroleum)—Potato (*see* Potato) —Pyroxilic, purification, **6**, 195, 251—Resin (*see* Resin)—Rosin (*see* Rosin) — Shale (*see* Shale) — To prevent oaken barrels from colouring, **12**, 72—Turpentine, adulterated, **63**, 161 —Wood, **7**, 55; **23**, 91, 132—Wood, aldehyde and ketones in, **34**, 271—Wood, commercial, determination of aceton in, **45**, 152—Wood, commercial, intended for the denaturation of ethylic alcohol, assay of, **44**, 261—Wood, constitution, **9**, 259—Wood, determination of methylic alcohol in, **29**, 52—Wood, from Norwegian pines, **36**, 7—Wood, ordinary alcohol mixed with, **31**, 238
Spirits, adulteration of, **3**, 241 — Alcoholic, copper, lead, and tin in, **4**, 117—Chemical testing, **13**, 214—Commercial process for examining, **66**, 328—Detection of fusel in, **58**, 60—Determination of higher alcohols in, **95**, 34—Lichen, **26**, 118—Malt, products from crude, by distillation, **21**, 190—Manufacture, **1**, 263—Methylated (*see* Methylated) — Obtaining from wood, **14**, 58—Raw, products of distillation, **20**, 201
Spirituous liquids (*see* Liquids)—Liquors (*see* Liquors)
Spiritus ammoniæ aromaticus, **9**, 5, 24 —Chloratoethereus, **11**, 264—Etheris nitrici, **8**, 259, 276
Spiro, K., Action of nitrated substances on coagulation of albumen, **86**, 48
Spirting-bottle, **65**, 179
Spitzer, F. von (*see* von Spitzer, F.)
Spivey, W. T. N., T. H. Easterfield, and T. B. Wood (*see* Easterfield, T. H.)
Splashes, electric, **61**, 46
Splawa-Neyman, Hans von (*see* von Splawa-Neyman, Hans)
Splendeur de la Foi, a new, **40**, 158
Splenic fever (*see* Fever)

Splitberger, D. E., Colouration of glass, **13**, [illegible]

Spohr, J., Influence of neutral salts and of temperature on inversion of cane-sugar by acids, **53**, [illegible]

Sponges, bleaching, **9**, 76—Disinfection, **26**, [illegible]—India-rubber, **18**, [illegible]—Of the White Sea and Arctic Ocean, **22**, 154—Toilet, to bleach, **2**, [illegible]

Spongine, constitution, **58**, 72

Spongy iron, **50**, [illegible]

Sponholz, K., Determination of thallium by titration, **37**, [illegible]

Spontaneous crystallisation (*see* Crystallisation)—Generation (*see* Generation)—Ignition (*see* Ignition)

Sporadosideric meteorite (*see* Meteorite)

Spots produced by washings of a gun recently used, **49**, [illegible]

Spottiswoode, William, Death of, **47**, [illegible]—Effects produced by an induction coil, **41**, [illegible]—Experiments on successive polarisation of light made by Sir C. Wheatstone, **23**, [illegible]—Obituary, **48**, 9, 23—Optical phenomena produced by crystals submitted to circularly polarised light, **25**, 295—Revolving polariscope, **31**, [illegible]

Spottiswoode, W., and J. F. Moulton (*see* Moulton, J. F.)

Sprague, C. B., and W. C. Ebaugh (*see* Ebaugh, W. C.)

Sprague, C. T., Ethylic thiacetacetate, **63**, [illegible]

Sprague, J. T., Atomic theory, **20**, 272—Atomic units of force, **18**, 302—Chemical affinity and electricity, **19**, 82—Constant galvanic current, **17**, 37

Sprankling, C. H. G., Ketolactonic acid, **76**, [illegible]—Localisation of phosphates in sugar-cane, **86**, 278

Sprankling, C. H. G., and W. A. Bone (*see* Bone, W. A.)

Sprankling, C. H. G., W. A. Bone, and J. J. Sudborough (*see* Bone, W. A.)

Sprankling, C. H. G., and A. W. Gilbody (*see* Gilbody, A. W.)

Sprankling, C. H. G., and H. Henstock (*see* Henstock, H.)

Sprankling, C. H. G., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)

Sprengel, Hermann, Air-bath of constant temperature between 100° and [illegible] C., **27**, [illegible]—Determining with great exactness specific gravity of liquids, **27**, 179—Hell-gate explosion near New York, **52**, [illegible], 295—Improvement in production of sulphuric acid, **55**, 89—Instrument for specific gravities, **14**, 221—Invention of water air-pump, **27**, [illegible]—New class of explosive matters, **31**, 9—New class of explosives, **27**, 232—Note on so-called Panclastite, **53**, 99—Obituary, **93**, 28, 40—Origin of mélinite and lyddite, **62**, 165—So-called Bunsen pump, **43**, 220, 256

Sprengel air-pump, **17**, 73, 85—Air-pump, application to coke analysis, **25**, [illegible]—Mercurial air-pump, amount of exhaustion obtainable by, **29**, [illegible]—Pump, estimation of carbon in pig-iron, wrought-iron, and steel by combustion with oxide of copper in vacuo under, **25**, 301—Vacuum-pump, **29**, 54—Water vacuum-pump, **33**, 63, 68, 84

Sprenger, Max, Phosphotungstic acid, **44**, [illegible]

Spring, W., Colour of alcohols, **74**, 181—Colour of water, **48**, 47—Copper sulphide in a colloidal condition, **48**, [illegible]—Dilatation and specific heat of alloys, **32**, 180—Duplo-thiacetone, **48**, 59—Formation of arsenides by pressure, **48**, 204—Formation of sulphides by compression, **48**, [illegible]; **49**, [illegible]—Formation of trithionate, **65**, [illegible]—Heat of alloys of lead and tin, **54**, [illegible]—Hydrogen peroxide, **72**, [illegible]—Isomorphism, **46**, 93—Metallic lustre, **58**, 269—Method of illustrating periodic law, **56**, [illegible]—New acid of thionic series, **59**, [illegible]—New basic salts of mercury sulphide, **40**, [illegible]—Non-existence of pentathionic acid, **40**, 241—Notes of observations of, **49**, 116—Perfect elasticity of chemically definite solids, **49**, 70—Plasticity of solid bodies and its connection with formation of rocks, **82**, 248, 260—Possibility of a gaseous state of certain metals at temperatures below their melting-point, **65**, [illegible]—Preliminary communication, oxychloride of phosphorus added to chlorite of potash, **31**, 151—Quantities of heat liberated during compression of solid bodies, **50**, [illegible]—Quantities of sulphides formed by successive compressions of their elements, **50**, 70—Reaction of barium carbonate and sodium sulphate under pressure, **54**, 310—Reaction of barium sulphate and sodium carbonate under pressure, **52**, 273—Rusting of rails, **58**, 262—Solution of Iceland spar, **61**, 265—Specific heat of hydrogen peroxide, **73**, 24—Speed of dissolution of certain mineral carbonates, **61**, 265—Speed of reaction of Iceland spar with acids, **57**, 263—Study of formation of coal, **57**, 263—Transformation of black mercury sulphide into red, **71**, 245

Spring, W., and E. Bourgeois (*see* Bourgeois, E.)

Spring, W., and G. de Boeck (*see* de Boeck, G.)

Spring, W., and A. Lecrenier (*see* Lecrenier, A.)

Spring, W., and M. Lucion (*see* Lucion, M.)

Spring, W., and E. Prost (*see* Prost, E.)

Spring, W., and L. Roland (*see* Roland, L.)

Spring, W., and E. Tait, Bichloric-propionic aldehyde, **61**, 278

Spring, W., and E. Trost, Investigations on the water of the Meuse, **52**, 200

Spring, W., and C. Winssinger, Action of chlorine on sulphonic compounds and heptylic oxysulphides, **58**, 12—Action of chlorine upon sulphone compounds and organic oxysulphides, **48**, 204

Spring, Ambrosius, at Marienbad, chemical examination, **44**, 227—Bayen, at Bagnères-de-Luchon, sulphur waters from, **87**, 251—Hot, containing cæsium and lithium, in Cornwall, examination, **10**, 181—Hot, waters, **42**, 324; **62**, 264—Magnifying, new uses of, **57**, 239—Medicinal, in Jamaica, analysis, **17**, 140—Remarkable, **2**, 240—Thermal, analysis of water of, **22**, 178—Thermal, Buxton, **10**, 179—Water (*see* Water) Waters (*see* Waters)

Springs, Airthrey, at Bridge of Allan, analysis, **31**, 88—Artificial construction, **21**, 83—Hot, chemistry and physics of, **51**, 22—Hot, of Ischia, **24**, 240—Hot, radio-active gaseous mixtures arising from, chemical composition, **90**, 328—Intermittent, **13**, 131; **23**, 250—Mineral (*see* Mineral)—Oil (*see* Oil)—Railway and carriage, **69**, 303—Sulphur, **23**, 84—Thermal, at Aix, radio-activity, **94**, 242

Springer, A., Torsion balances, **56**, 152

Springer, A., and A. Springer, jun., Anti-putrescent effects of copper, **100**, 321

Springman, T., Present condition of aërial navigation, **25**, 23

Springmühl, F., Application of sodium as an explosive agent, **24**, 86—"Die Chemische Prufung der Kunstlichen organischen Farbstoffe" (review), **31**, 29—Transparent aniline lakes and colouration of mica, **23**, 287

Sproxton, F., Esters of triacetic lactone and triacetic acid, **94**, 58

Spuller, M., W. Hempel, M. Kalman, and M. Poleck (*see* Hempel, W.)

Spun glass (*see* Glass)

Spurge, J. B., New photometric method, **69**, 72

Squibb, E. R., Chloral, **26**, [illegible]—Disinfection by burning sulphur, **62**, 155—Litmus-paper, **26**, 247—"Medical and Pharmaceutical Notes" (review), **29**, 248—Note on salicylic acid, **32**, 46—"Proposed Legislation on the Adulteration of Food and Medicine" (review), **39**, 249

Squibb, E. R., E. H., and C. F., Hydrochlorate of cocaine, **51**, 90, 98, 112

Squill, two active principles in, **2**, 95

Squills, syrup of, **9**, 24

Squire, Balmanno, Better mode of preparing red oxide of mercury ointment, **11**, 115—New form of ointment of stavesacre, and its applications in certain skin diseases, **11**, 19—Ointment of yellow oxide of mercury, **12**, 60

Squire, Mr., Appointment as chemist on the household of the Prince of Wales, **7**, 180

Squire, Peter, "Companion to the British Pharmacopœia" (review), **10**, 8, 189; **14**, 9; **16**, 279—"Companion to the Medicine Chest" (review), **13**, 105—The late, **51**, 239, 262, 273—Medicinal extracts, **4**, 275—"Pharmacopœias of the London Hospitals" (review), **21**, 55—"Pharmacopœias of Thirteen of the London Hospitals" (review), **8**, 9

Squire, W., and R. Messel, Manufacture of sulphuric anhydride, **33**, 177

Squire, William Stevens, Preparation of iodide of potassium and iodides in general, **5**, 205—Production of colours for dyeing and printing, **3**, 189

Squire, W. S., and M. Boudault (*see* Boudault, M.)

Staats, G., Derivatives of ortho- and paratoluydin, **41**, 251—Yellow autumnal colouring-matter of leaves, **73**, 86

Stability, thermal centres of, **81**, 301; **82**, 35, 58; **83**, 289

Stacewicz, M., Synthesis of crotonic acid, **20**, 59

Stachyose, **89**, 287

Stackmann, W., and O. Doebner (*see* Doebner, O.)

Stadler, O., and V. Meyer (*see* Meyer, V.)

Stadler, Wilhelm, F. Jacobsohn, and A. Rosenheim (*see* Rosenheim, A.)

Staedel, W., Action of chlorine upon ethyl chloride, **24**, 23—Chloracetylbenzene, **36**, 242—Chlorine substitution-products of the ethylic chloride, **25**, 155—Crystallised peroxide of hydrogen, **86**, 271—Halogen substitution products of æthan, **39**, 105—Halogen substitution products of ethan and ethylen, **39**, 74—Hydrobromates and hydriodates of aromatic bases, **48**, [illegible]—"Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Reinen Chemie" (review), **31**, 96; **35**, 93—Ketones of aromatic series, **38**, 35; **48**, 34—Nitration of phenol-ethers, **47**, 259—Reduction of benzophenon, **31**, 129—Substitution of the phenol-ethers, **47**, 225—Uvic acid, **39**, 74—Vapour densities of halogen-substituted ethans, **43**, 257

Staedel, W., and M. Kleinschmidt (*see* Kleinschmidt, M.)

Städel, W., and H. Reinhardt (*see* Reinhardt, H.)

Staedel, W., and L. Rügheimer (*see* Rügheimer, L.)

Staedel, W., and E. Sauer (*see* Sauer, E.)

Staedeler, Prof., Contribution to knowledge of aniline colours, **12**, 169—Crystallised carbonate of potash, **11**, 190—Formation of nitroprussides **20**, 165—Manufacture of permanganate of potash, **18**, 200

Staehelin, R., Part played by benzene in poisoning by coal gas, **89**, 74

Staehler, A., Action of calcium oxide on hydrazine hydrate, **100**, 219—Alkalimetric determination of hydroxylamine, **100**, 208—Hydrates of

titanium trihaloid salts, **91**, 10 — Red compounds of vanadium trichloride hydrate, **91**, 10—Volumetric determination of hydroxylamine by means of trivalent titanium, **91**, 59
Staehler, A., and H. Alders (*see* Alders, H.)
Staehler, A., and B. Denk, Tetraiodide of zirconium, **90**, 231—Zirconium halogen compounds, **92**, 144
Staehler, A., and H. Goerges (*see* Goerges, H.)
Staehler, A., and T. W. Richards (*see* Richards, T. W.)
Staehler, A., and W. Scharfenberg, Quantitative determination of bismuth and its separation from copper, cadmium, mercury, and silver, **93**, 31
Staehler, A., and H. Wirthwein, Titanium, **92**, 145 — Vanadium sesquisulphates, **93**, 32
Staffordshire clay iron-stones, **70**, 168 — Society, **98**, 159
Stag horns, analysis, **39**, 23
Stahl, C., and E. Burcker (*see* Burcker, E.)
Stahl, Carl F., Hydrofluoric acid, **74**, 89, 45
Stahl, J., Colour reactions of certain aromatic trioxide compounds, **68**, 232 —Molybdic acid as a colour reagent for aromatic compounds, **65**, 302
Stahl, W., Influence of foreign bodies on refined copper, **56**, 228
Stahlberger, E., Instrument for detecting and measuring intensity of earthquakes, **24**, 167
Stahlmann, M., Behaviour of lead towards water, **14**, 129
Stahlschmidt, Dr., Knowledge of nitride of iron, **12**, 21—Preparation of spirits from lichens, **22**, 23
Stahlschmidt, C., Composition of the lyes obtained by lixiviation and oxidation of soda-waste for recovery of sulphur, **26**, 144; **27**, 64, 76 — Contribution to a knowledge of polyporic acid, **39**, 229 — New organic acid in nature, **36**, 120
Stahlschmidt, M., Iodide of nitrogen, **6**, 131—Reducing properties of zinc, **15**, 194—Strychnia and brucia, **1**, 101—Preparation of fulminate of mercury with lignone, **2**, 328
Stahlschmidt, T., and S. Stenberg, Manufacture of spirit from moss and lichens, **22**, 144
Stained glass (*see* Glass)
Stains, blood (*see* Blood) — Caused by photographic chemicals, removing from the hands, **20**, 216—Nitric acid, removal, **2**, 311; **30**, 280—Produced by sulphocyanic acid, **34**, 250—Removed from woven fabrics, **26**, 169—Supposed to be caused by blood, analysis, **4**, 248
Stalactites, siliceous, **16**, 244
Stalagmitic products from the solfataras of Pouzzoles, **27**, 94
Stallard, G., Bromination of naphthalenesulphonic acid, **56**, 207—Monobromophthalic acids, **53**, 55—Some new *o*-xylene derivatives, **93**, 198
Stallo, Helena, and F. W. Clarke (*see* Clarke, F. W.)
Stallo, J. B., "Concepts and theories of Modern Physics" (review), **46**, 156
Stalmann, C., Furfuric alcohol, **15**, 149
Stamens of Berberis, functional irritability on, **29**, 241
Stamkart, F. J., Method for exact and precise comparison of measures of length, **22**, 71
Stamm, A., Quantitative determination of aniline colours by means of hydrosulphite of soda, **28**, 109
Stammer, K., Determination of sugar in calcium saccharate, **47**, 118—Solubility of lead sulphate in basic lead acetate, **50**, 67
Stammer, K., and E. Sostmann (*see* Sostmann, E.)
Stammer, T., Estimating carbonic acid in gas used for saturation in sugar-refining industry, **25**, 23
Standage, H. C., "Agglutinants of all kinds for all Purposes" (review), **95**, 274—"Artists' Manual of Pigments" (review), **53**, 118—"Decoration of Metal, Wood, Glass, etc." (review), **98**, 23—"Practical Polish and Varnish Maker" (review), **66**, 184—Safety matches, **37**, 114
Standard resistances (*see* Resistances)
Standfast, S., Composition for building, to be used in substitution for brick and stone, **5**, 276
Staner and Andrlik, MM. (*see* Andrlik, M.)
Stanethyl and stanmethyl, physiological effects, **19**, 299
Stanford, E. C. C., Action of charcoal on organic nitrogen, **26**, 237 — Action of earth on organic nitrogen, **29**, 284—Action of house sewage on lead pipes, **20**, 283—Action of various charcoals in nitrogenous organic matter, **25**, 225—Algin, **47**, 254, 267 —Carbon closet system, **25**, 75 — Chemical method of treating the excreta of towns, **20**, 196—Chemist's view of the sewage question, **19**, 253—Commercial analyses, **29**, 190, 280; **30**, 106—Concentration of alcohol in bladders, **3**, 143—Distillation of seaweed, **34**, 237—Iodine in cod-liver oil, **48**, 233—Iona pebbles, **25**, 225; **26**, 237—Manufacture of iodine, **35**, 172—Manufacture of kelp, **5**, 167—Marbles from Island of Tyree, **22**, 71—Oxide of copper, **7**, 81—Remarks on a specimen of sea-weed char, **16**, 166—Retention of organic nitrogen by charcoal, **22**, 183—Salt efflorescences, **1**, 215—Sewage question, **22**, 289, 301; **23**, 70; **29**, 261—Shell-sand from Island of Coll, **21**, 92, 105
Stanford, R. V., Simple models of tetrahedral carbon atoms, **96**, 164
Stanford, R. V., and H. Bauer (*see* Bauer, H.)
Stanger, W. H., Business announcement, **63**, 25—Death of, **87**, 158
Stanger, W. H., and B. Blount (*see* Blount, B.)
Stanislas, M., Analysis of the meteorite of Mighei, Russia, **61**, 25
Stanley, Arthur, Chemical properties and constants of sodium bichromate, **54**, 194
Stanley, A., P. F. Frankland, and W. Frew (*see* Frankland, P. F.)
Stanley, H., Infra-gaseous state of matter, **85**, 217—Solubility of salts of lower fatty acids, **89**, 193—Some cellulosic constituents of orange-peel, **87**, 220—Valency of oxygen and halogens, **85**, 133
Stanley, William Ford, Functions of the retina, **67**, 72 — "Notes on the Nebular Theory in Relation to Stellar, Solar, Planetary, Cometary, and Geological Phenomena" (review, **73**, 57 — "Properties and Motions of Fluids" (review), **45**, 20
Stanmethyl and stanethyl, physiological effects, **19**, 299
Stannates, bromo- (*see* Bromostannates) — Chloro- (*see* Chlorostannates) — Crystalline, production, **47**, 164
Stannimethane, preparation of tetraalkyl derivatives of, **89**, 20
Stannopropyls and isostannopropyls, **39**, 277—Iodides of, **39**, 218—Iso- (*see* Isostannopropyls)
Stannotriethyl, **22**, 130; **23**, 131
Stannous chloride (*see* Chloride)—Compounds, determination of, **60**, 73
Stannum triethylphenyl, **24**, 145
Stansbie, J. H., Estimation of sulphur in ores, **74**, 189—"Introduction to Metallurgical Chemistry" (review), **88**, 256—"Iron and Steel" (review), **97**, 250
Stansfield, A., Thermoelectric pyrometers, **77**, 151
Stansfield, Edgar, Preparation of barium, **85**, 19
Stansfield, Herbert, Echelon spectroscope, its secondary action and structure of the green mercury line, **99**, 308 — Photographs of thin liquid films, **94**, 89
Stansfield, H., and E. Edser, Portable instrument for measuring magnetic fields, **65**, 250
Stanton, Dr., Fatigue testing machine for metals, **98**, 244
Stapff, F. M., Influence of the heat of interior of earth in constructing tunnels through high mountains, **40**, 215—Oxides of cerium, **2**, 251
Stapleton, H. E., and S. Ruhemann (*see* Ruhemann, S.)
Stapleton, Joseph, Preparation of alkaline potassium permanganate solution used for water analysis, **46**, 284
Star in Auriga, light of a temporary, **65**, 119—Shower of November 14, 1867, **16**, 238
Stars and sun, stereoscopic views, **91**, 301—Chemistry of, **78**, 233—Colour of, influence of aperture in diminishing intensity, **17**, 55 — Coloured, catalogue of, **35**, 95—Distribution of varieties of luminosity of, **96**, 54—Falling, **21**, 12; **29**, 51 — Fixed, diameter of, **29**, 251—Fixed, spectra of, **9**, 281—In Cygnus, bright line, **63**, 27, 39—Light of, spectral analysis, **14**, 202—Of different magnitude and proper motion, mean parallaxes of, **96**, 54—Secular parallactic motion, **96**, 53—Shooting, **16**, 112, 133—Shooting, of November 14, 1866, **14**, 259, 260—Spectra of, **22**, 70—Spectra of, and sunspots, relation between, **90**, 89—Spectrum observations of, **20**, 69
Starch, **6**, 238, 309; **14**, 71; **38**, 33, 115—Absorbent power for coal-tar colours, **9**, 38—Acetyl derivatives, **91**, 304—Action of ammonia on, **10**, 117 — Action of diastase of malt on crude, **51**, 141—Action of diastase on, **39**, 64; **71**, 71; **75**, 126 — Action of diastase on, products of, **51**, 308 — Action of glycerine on, at high temperature, **35**, 8 — Action of malt extract on, **33**, 218 — Action of sulphuric acid on, **23**, 179—Action of ungerminated barley diastase on, **86**, 8—Adulterated, **22**, 214—Adulteration with potato starch, **2**, 95—Amidon, retrogradation, **88**, 305; **89**, 59—And alcohol, **22**, 180, 192 — And carbon disulphide, interaction, **95**, 177—And dextrine, alcoholic fermentation of, **54**, 273 — And dextrine, behaviour towards iodine and tannic acid, **24**, 265 — And dextrine, detection, **42**, 311—And diastases, **63**, 50—And ethereal oils in adulterated cloves, **74**, 49—And flour compositions, **90**, 195—And gluten, separating, **8**, 252 — And glycogen, transformations by diastase, **42**, 95 — And iodine, compound, **28**, 248—And iodine test-paper, **85**, 276—And sugar, **2**, 307, 317—And sugar, determination of, **55**, 81—Behaviour with glycerin, **45**, 130—Cacao, **59**, 193—Chemical change on exposure to steam, **43**, 36—Chemistry of, **40**, 180—Composition of the grain of, **55**, 94 — Constitution, saccharification and retrogradation, **91**, 279—Conversion by diastase of malt, **21**, 251—Conversion into glucose by potato peelings, **10**, 281—Conversion into sugar, **23**, 22—Derivatives, attempts to prepare through their nitrates, **79**, 80—Desiccation of, **69**, 61—Determination, and action of dilute acids upon cellulose, **66**, 207 —Determination, comparison of methods, **70**, 308 — Determination, pressure-bottle for, **54**, 74—Dextrin of, transformations, **79**, 80 — Diastatic coagulation, **91**, 71—Effect on polarised light, **37**, 271—Elementary composition, **46**, 67—Estimation, **7**, 51; **48**, 244—Fermentation, **46**, 122, 254; **63**, 165, 262—Fixation of iodine

by, **68**, 198; **69**, 192—Formation from formaldehyde, **64**, 1[illegible]—Formula of, **39**, [illegible]—From sweet potatoes, **20**, 94—Globules, **21**, 192 — Group, **30**, [illegible] **55**, 1[illegible]—History of, **39**, 284; **41**, [illegible]—Hydrolysis by acids, **77**, 208—Hydrolysis by diastase, **89**, 237—Hydrolysis by diastase, examination of products of, **75**, [illegible]—Hydrolysis by diastase, relation of specific rotatory and cupric-reducing powers of products of, **75**, [illegible]—Hydrolysis by diastase, velocity of, **85**, 1[illegible]—In articles of food, determination, **50**, 46—In barley, determination, **51**, [illegible]—In bread, estimation, **21**, [illegible]—In cereals, potatoes, and commercial starches, **74**, [illegible]—In chocolate, extraction, **38**, 1[illegible]—In filter papers, **39**, [illegible] **69**, 1[illegible]—In flour, estimation, **77**, 107—In gluten bread, determination, **50**, 68—In grain and potatoes, determination, **53**, 23—In grains of cereals, estimation, **85**, 259—In leaves of the scarlet-runner, **36**, 242—In liquids containing dextrin, detection and estimation, **63**, 249—In milk, detection, **39**, 172; **43**, 210—In mustard, detection, **25**, 213—In paper, determination, **38**, 274—In potatoes, **25**, 106; **26**, 216 — In tubers of potato, **56**, 12—Manufacture, **1**, 117; **2**, 297; **7**, 106, 239; **16**, 35—Manufacturing glucose from, **20**, 34—Microscopical and chemico-microscopical characters of, **3**, 162, 1[illegible]—Nitro- (*see* Nitro-starch)—Obtaining from materials employed in making bread, **5**, 83—Of grains, liquefaction, **94**, 232 — On cotton tissues, resistance to solvents, **5**, 42—Oxidation product, **65**, 21[illegible]—Paper test for iodine, **63**, 95—Paste (*see* Paste)—Physical properties of, **39**, 1[illegible]—Potato, adulteration of wheaten flour and starch with, **2**, 95—Potato, comparison of products of hydrolysis of, with those obtained from cereal starches, **89**, 177—Potato, composition, **89**, 1[illegible]—Potato or corn, detection of adulteration of arrowroot with, **10**, 318—Potato, determination of water in, **51**, 297—Potato, extraction, **1**, 19—Potato, paste, action of malt diastase on, **88**, 179, 302—Potato, transformation in human stomach, **59**, 241—Preparation from cassava, **3**, 69—Production, **1**, 30—Products of action of diastase upon, **51**, 308 — Recognition and determination, **62**, 297—Rice, determination, **49**, 31[illegible]—Saccharification, **39**, 150 — Saccharification by water under high pressure, **45**, 88 — Saccharification process, **42**, 232—Saccharification, products, **56**, 169—Size, **82**, 48—Solubility in cold water, **2**, 132—Soluble, **30**, 20; **55**, 69; **100**, 120—Soluble, acetylation, **87**, 275—Soluble, specific rotation, **75**, 43—Solution, **43**, 37—Solution for volumetric analysis, **4**, 163 — Solution, preparation of durable, for iodometry, **47**, 1[illegible] — Solutions, hydrolysed, rotation and reducing powers, **75**, 131—Sugar (*see* Sugar) — Temperature at which it dissolves, **5**, 98—Tenacity, **39**, 97, 115, 122, 134—Test, **24**, 277 — Transformation by action of diastase, **33**, 1[illegible] — Transformation into dextrine, action of butyric ferment in, **64**, 74—Transformation into dextrine and glucose, **1**, 287—Transformation into dextrine by butyric ferment, **63**, 284—Transformation of amylocellulose into, **91**, 130 — Transformation products, **25**, 251; **40**, 236, 288—Transformations, stable dextrin of, **79**, 80—Varieties, **53**, 296 — Water in, determination, **52**, 225—Water in, percentage of, **19**, [illegible]—Wheat, elementary composition, **49**, 70—Wheaten, adulteration with potato starch, **2**, 95—Works, use of waste waters of, **37**, 13[illegible]—Works alcohols in sour waters of, **29**, 273—Xanthogenic esters of, **95**, 178 — Yielded by potatoes, **1**, 9[illegible]

Starch-granules, combined action of diastase and yeast on, **84**, 21—In corn, determination, **62**, 159

Starch iodide, **3**, 16; **25**, 130; **36**, 495; **56**, 212, 279; **57**, 183—Constitution, **18**, 6—Decoloration by heat, **3**, 48; **12**, 289

Starches, **1**, 41—Action of enzyms upon, **75**, 238—Artificial, retrogradation of, **91**, 194—Artificial, saccharification by malt, **91**, 2[illegible]—Cereal, comparison of products of hydrolysis of potato starch with those obtained from, **89**, 177—Determination of starch in commercial, **74**, 306

Starchy matter, products of saccharification by acids, **61**, 314—Products, by-products of distillation, **75**, 203

Staring, W. C. H., Agronomic systems of the Netherlands, **26**, 145

Stark, A. Campbell, "Aids to Practical Pharmacy for Medical Students" (review), **81**, 225

Stark, J., Colouring matters for dyeing, etc., **4**, 162

Stark, Johannes, "Jahrbuch der Radioaktivität und Elektronik" (review), **90**, 34—Relation between cathode fall of potential and temperature, **95**, 225

Stark, James F., Analysis of an earthball and intestinal calculus from the horse, **23**, 199

Starling, C., and S. P. Thompson, Hall's phenomenon, **49**, 146

Starr, H. F., Determination of total carbon in crude iron and steel, **48**, 160

Stas, Jean Servais, Action of chlorine on carbonate of silver, **16**, 79 — Action of sulphurous acid on compounds of silver, **18**, 86—And Dr. Koëne, **67**, 51—And measurement of relative masses of atoms of chemical elements, **67**, 20—Atomic weight of lead, **67**, 133—Atomic weights of, **68**, 13—Atomic weights of small bodies, **13**, 261—Chemical researches and spectroscopic studies, **72**, 177, 188, 203, 215, 226, 239, 248, 259, 274, 284, 301, 311; **73**, 5, 15, 29, 39, 51, 66, 80, 88, 113, 124, 135, 147, 159, 171, 183, 192, 204, 216, 224, 241, 249, 263—Chloride of silver, **26**, 205—Constancy of compounds generally considered stable, **15**, 1—Determination of quality of silver prepared by different methods, **15**, 111, 137—Determining proportional relation between silver and chloride of ammonium, **15**, 255—Invariableness between ratios of weights of elements forming chemical compounds, **15**, 307—The late, **64**, 322; **66**, 258—Manufacture of glass for vessels employed in chemical researches, **17**, 1—Memorial, **68**, 198; **75**, 215—Memorial Lecture, **67**, 19—Methods employed to make sure of purity of silver, **15**, 85—Modification of method of assaying silver compounds in wet way, **19**, 3—Monument, **67**, 92; **75**, 312—"New Researches on Law of Chemical Proportions and on Atomic Weights and their Mutual Relations" (review), **13**, 286; **14**, 75, 87, 205, 218, 229, 241—Obituary, **64**, 308—Platiniridium for standard kilogrammes, **52**, 71—Preparation of chlorate of silver, **16**, 79—Preparation of iodic acid and iodate of potassium, **18**, 73—Preparation of pure chloride of ammonium, **15**, 194, 217—Preparation of pure distilled water, **15**, 204—Preparation of pure silver, **15**, 26, 50—Probable value of atomic weights deduced from, **70**, 62—Production of hydrobromic acid, **54**, 25—Purification of chloride of ammonium by volatilising it in a vacuum, **15**, 231—Relations between atomic weights, **4**, 124, 181, 206, 215, 228, 243, 257, 270, 282, 297, 307, 324, 335; **5**, 1, 15, 29, 57—Researches of, **11**, 95—Statico-chemical researches, **24**, 246—Testimonial to, **63**, 131—Verification of atomic weights of, **54**, 52, 66, 78, 88, 101, 163, 171, 180

Stas's nitrogen ratios, possible source of error in, **94**, 44

Stassano, E., Rotating electric steel furnace in artillery construction works, Turin, **93**, 221

Stassfurt and its industry, **22**, 192—Industry, report on, **39**, 172—Potash beds, analysis of metals, chemical preparations, and minerals from, **75**, 151; **77**, 121—Potashes and sodas of, **11**, 298—Salt deposits at, **19**, 64, 77—Salts, determination of potassa in; and in chloride of potassium, **38**, 11—Salts for sprinkling in stables, **48**, 226

Stassfurtite, use as manure, **13**, 170—Used in preparation of borax, **33**, 260

Statistics, chemical (*see* Chemical)—Concerning training of chemists employed in English chemical industries, **86**, 176

Statt, M., Separation of oxide of lanthanum from oxides of cerium and didymium, **2**, 196

Statue to the late M. Chevreul, **68**, 228

Statues, bronze (*see* Bronze)

Staub, A., and Watson Smith (*see* Smith, W.)

Staudenmaier, L., Graphite, **82**, 107—Graphitic acid, **82**, 12

Staudinger, H., Ketenes, **92**, 58—Oxalyl chloride, **98**, 282

Staudinger, H., and H. W. Klever, Ketenes, **97**, 180, 192

Staudinger, H., and St. Bereza, New methods of preparing carbon suboxide, **99**, 96

Staurolithe, chemical nature of, **27**, 118

Staveley, W. W., Benzol boiling-points, **43**, 70—Benzol tests, **43**, 129, 186—Fractional distillation of benzol, **42**, 183—Preparation of pure naphthalen, **44**, 85—Pure coke, **43**, 228—Treatment of anthracen oil, **33**, 138

Stavenhagen, A., Arsenites, **71**, 293—Preparation of molybdenum and uranium with help of liquid air, **82**, 279—Tungsten, **81**, 227; **82**, 279

Stavenhagen, A., and E. Schuchard (*see* Schuchard, E.)

Stavesacre, ointment of, and application to skin diseases, **11**, 19

Stead, J. E., Colorimetric determination of carbon in iron and steel, **51**, 36—Estimation of minute quantities of carbon, **47**, 285 — Estimation of aluminium in iron and steel, **64**, 73—Mutual relations of iron, phosphorus, and carbon when together in cast-iron and steel, **82**, 221, 233—Phosphorus in Cleveland ironstone and in iron, **38**, 14, 29—Phosphorus in iron ore and in iron, **38**, 32—Triple alloy of tin-antimony-arsenic, **93**, 231, 303

Stead, J. E. and F. Osmond (*see* Osmond, F.)

Stead, J. E., and C. H. Ridsdale, Crystals in basic-converter slag, **55**, 221

Stead, T. C., Manufacture of large blocks of artificial stone from sand and lime, **100**, 255

Stead and Pattinson, Messrs. (*see* Pattinson, M.)

Steam, action on carbonic oxide, **52**, 15—Action on iron, **99**, 176 — Chests and cylinders, corrosion, **25**, 252 — Combustion of fuel for generating, **5**, 54 — Condensing, refrigerating fresh water produced by, **5**, 348—Decomposition, **42**, 118—Determination of ratio of specific heats at constant pressure and at constant volume for, **86**, 266—Distillation, apparatus for, **75**, 137, 279—Drying tissues by means of, **29**, 175—Economical method of application, **24**, 169—Energy at high temperature, **90**, 139 — For extin-

guishing fires, **27**, 34; **28**, 72—From salt solutions, temperature, **65**, 247—Gauge, **24**, 216—In relation to boiler explosions, **3**, 249—Jet, electrification, **60**, 303—Multiplicator, unexplodable, **21**, 215—Pipe condenser, **82**, 56—Safe use of, **30**, 293—Saturated, mechanical properties, **31**, 140—Styles, use of quinone oximes in, **69**, 8—Successor of, **29**, 267—Superheated, distillation of sulphur with, **40**, 229 — Superheated, use of, **15**, 324; **16**, 14 — Waste, utilisation, **29**, 71 — Will it ignite combustible substances? **19**, 132

Steamers, sea-going, deviation of smoke of, **26**, 83

Stearate of iron (*see* iron)

Stearates, alkaloidal, **75**, 71

Stearic acid (*see* Acid)

Stearine, **5**, 97—In tallow, determination, **41**, 283—Manufacture, **7**, 59; **22**, 179; **27**, 306; **29**, 219

Stearn, D., and F. W. Clalrke (*see* Clarke, F. W.)

Stearn's new form of illumination for microscope, **47**, 54

Stearolactone, transformation of oleic acid into, **75**, 149

Stearolic acid (*see* Acid)

Stearopten of flowers of Clandestina rectiflora, **26**, 118

Steart, J., Treating skins, **5**, 335

Steatite, **18**, 132, 154; **48**, 249—For friction bearings, **6**, 191—Crucibles, **51**, 83

Stebbing, J., Carbon in iron, **5**, 252

Stebbins, J. H., Azo-compounds, **41**, 219; **43**, 48

Stebbins, J. H., jun., Action of benzotrichloride on primary amines, **42**, 7—Action of 66° sulphuric acid on hydrochinon, and value of resulting sulpho-acid as a developer for gelatino-bromide plates, **69**, 69—Diazo-colours, **42**, 197—New azo-colours, **41**, 117—New azo-compounds, **43**, 58—New colouring matter produced by action of nitroso-dimethylaniline-hydrochloride on sulphuretted phenols, **42**, 304

Stebnitzki, J., Deviation of plumb-line, caused by attraction of Caucasian mountains, **22**, 154

Steedman, C. E., Oxidation of ethyl alcohol in presence of turpentine, **55**, 270

Steel, F. W., and W. B. Hirt (*see* Hirt, W. B.)

Steel, Thomas, Temperature of solutions heated by open steam, **93**, 42, 68, 233

Steel, action of boron on, **75**, 91—Action of cold in rendering it brittle, **23**, 101, 109—Action of hydrochloric and sulphuric acids on, **27**, 82—Action of mercury on, **55**, 225—Alloy to unite to brass, **25**, 263—Alumina in, estimation, **62**, 11, 25—Aluminium in, **64**, 73—Aluminium in, detection, **63**, 172—Aluminium in, determination, **64**, 194—Analysis of, **7**, 87; **35**, 43, 96, 151; **37**, 226; **66**, 228; **67**, 149, 161, 175, 247, 259, 295, 307; **75**, 257, 269, 283—Analysis by Eggertz's method, **35**, 17, 43—Analysis, international standards for, **59**, 68; **60**, 247; **62**, 218, 227, 248; **68**, 151; **69**, 3—Analysis of metals in, **35**, 67—Analysis, with special reference to estimation of carbon and silicon, **45**, 279—And carbon, separating, **58**, 190—And gold, separation, **72**, 100—And iron, **4**, 110; **27**, 157—And iron alloys, **91**, 241—And iron bars, effects of magnetisation in changing, **30**, 58—And iron soldering, **23**, 60, 72, 107; **27**, 268 — And iron welding, **23**, 132, 168, 228, 263 — And silver, separation, **72**, 100—And steel-making alloys, determination of molybdenum in, **90**, 204, 218—And steel-making alloys, estimation of tungsten in, **82**, 224 — Articles, tempering, **2**, 204 — As applied to rolling stock of railways, **23**, 89 — Automatically circulating furnaces of Gin type for electrical production of, **100**, 11—Bars, disengagement of ammonia on, **35**, 21—Bars, effects of magnetisation in changing dimensions of, **30**, 58, 70, 104, 139—Bars fitted with armatures, magnetisation, **31**, 129—Basic, Russian, **48**, 2—Behaviour under mechanical stress, **60**, 303—Bessemer, **5**, 154; **26**, 95—Bessemer, and Heaton processes, **21**, 131—Bessemer, attainment of uniformity in, **25**, 13 — Bessemer, making, **4**, 112; **21**, 69—Bessemer, oxygen in, **37**, 48—Bessemer, specific gravity, **37**, 199—Billiard balls (*see* Billiard balls)—Blister, analysis, **16**, 105—Blisters in, **13**, 81—Boron (*see* Boron)—Burnt, **23**, 185; **24**, 250 — Burnt, restitution of, **29**, 284—Carbon in, **40**, 263—Carbon in, condition of, **30**, 41; **42**, 88, 131; **47**, 200; **69**, 251—Carbon in, determination, **21**, 295; **22**, 101; **29**, 148; **48**, 160; **50**, 57; **51**, 36; **54**, 38; **57**, 27; **64**, 66; **80**, 121, 146, 266—Carbon in, determination by calorimetric method, **26**, 139—Carbon in, determination by direct combination in oxygen, **87**, 289—Carbon in, determination without absorption apparatus, **80**, 242—Carbon in, estimation, **7**, 254; **17**, 267; **21**, 120; **41**, 17, 152, 229, 250; **52**, 15; **79**, 169; **80**, 210; **85**, 121—Carbon in, volumetric estimation, **94**, 299—Cast, **4**, 11, 110, 224; **6**, 153; **26**, 95—Cast by Bessemer and Siemens process, **27**, 296—Cast, chromium, **66**, 260—Cast, chromium-crucible, **36**, 198 — Cast, effects of tempering and cold-beating on, **51**, 310—Cast, manufacture, **1**, 117; **7**, 59; **22**, 108—Cast, phenomena produced during heating and cooling, **54**, 230, 322—Cast, presence of free ammonia in, **35**, 95—Cast, producing by means of gases, **12**, 20—Cast, production, regenerative gas furnace as applied to, **17**, 235—Casting, **73**, 88—Casting, use of alloys of silicon and manganese in, **35**, 226—Castings, **47**, 123; **67**, 104—Castings, production, **77**, 86—Castings, small Bessemer process for, **76**, 8 — Castings, Walrand-Legénisel process, **73**, 111, 179—Cement, microscopic examination of crude, **72**, 24 — Change in physical properties by tempering, **34**, 81—Chemical analysis, **38**, 197, 223; **55**, 141 — Chemical composition, **4**, 195—Chemical constitution, **2**, 256; **82**, 71—Chemistry of, **7**, 245—Chimneys (*see* Chimneys) — Chrome, analysis, **73**, 1—Chromium (*see* Chromium steel)—Chromium in, determination, **77**, 187; **90**, 320; **91**, 3; **98**, 38—Chromium in, estimation, **42**, 285; **82**, 292 — Cobaltisation of, **35**, 166—Coercitive force of, rendered permanent by compression, **46**, 184—Composition, **3**, 20, 276, 320, 331, 345, 361, 375—Constitution, **7**, 50 — Containing phosphorus, mechanical properties, **21**, 142, 276—Conversion of iron into, by electric action, **41**, 81—Converting cast iron into, **13**, 30—Converting iron into, **5**, 209 — Coppering, **45**, 22—Corrosion, **97**, 31, 40—Crucible, **79**, 181—Crucible, castings, **79**, 148—Crucible, ingots for tool manufacture, **71**, 187, 221, 307—Crucible, manufacture, **21**, 15; **40**, 102—Crucible tool, **71**, 105—Crystallisation, **22**, 94; **82**, 28 — Cyanogen, **3**, 290—Depth and superposition of magnetised layers in, **31**, 140—Depth of magnetised layer in a bar of, **29**, 286—Diamonds, **74**, 73—Dilatation at high temperatures, **85**, 155—Dishes, enamelled, **59**, 220—Distribution of magnetism in circular or elliptical discs of, **33**, 10—Effect of low temperatures on, **80**, 11—Electric smelting in connection with, **91**, 141—Electrochemical colouring, **4**, 5 — Electrothermics of, **93**, 220—Extraction from puddling and reheating furnaces, **8**, 212—Foil, **11**, 156—For crucibles, manufacture in Russia, **65**, 133, 158, 170, 290—For engines and machinery, **22**, 179—For manufacture of dyes, **43**, 239—For steel castings, **73**, 179—Forgings, variation in composition, **45**, 40—Gases contained in, **12**, 252—Gases occluded in, **27**, 141; **40**, 11; **97**, 46 — Graphite in, determination, **18**, 232—Hardening, **7**, 34; **16**, 62; **43**, 277; **47**, 195—Indian, composition, **22**, 46 — Industry, **47**, 307—Influence of acids on, **27**, 170; **29**, 89—Influence of silicon on properties of, **54**, 320; **60**, 273, 289, 299—Ingots, flat crucible, forging for tool manufacture, **72**, 5 — Magnetic powers, modifications by tempering and annealing, **28**, 70 — Magnetisation by currents, **29**, 61—Magnetisation, limits of, **20**, 132, 166—Magnetisation of tubes of, **36**, 266—Magnetism of, permanent, **29**, 174—Magnets (*see* Magnets)—Making, **27**, 46; **39**, 35 — Manganese (*see* Manganese)—Manganese in, **43**, 206—Manganese in, determination of, **18**, 232; **28**, 158; **38**, 70; **48**, 23; **58**, 209; **63**, 204; **74**, 214, 248, 262; **88**, 241—Manganese in, estimation of, **27**, 14, 85; **32**, 100; **33**, 35; **81**, 171; **86**, 283—Manganese in, persulphate method of estimating, **90**, 237—Manganese in, quantity of, **26**, 194—Manganese in, sources of error in determining, **74**, 214, 248, 262 — Manufacture, **1**, 203, 239; **4**, 11; **5**, 153; **7**, 47, 106, 118, 190; **21**, 96; **25**, 156, 167, 222—Manufacture, Chenot's process, **24**, 169—Manufacture, electric furnace applied to, **100**, 10 — Manufacture for use of rifle guns and heavy ordnance, **20**, 286—Manufacture from Cleveland iron, **40**, 251—Manufacture from cast-iron, **17**, 20—Manufacture, role of hydrogen and carbon in, **30**, 30—Manufacture, use of titaniferous minerals in, **8**, 224, 233—Melted, cellular structure of, **51**, 143—Memoir on, **8**, 93—Metallurgy of, **63**, 300; **67**, 26—Mild, working of, **30**, 18—Molecular constitution, **7**, 230—Molybdenum in, estimation, **81**, 269—Moulder's paint, **95**, 229—Mushet, **27**, 71—Mutual relations of iron, phosphorus, and carbon, when together in, **82**, 221, 233—Nature-printing from, **9**, 192—Nickel (*see* Nickel)—Nickel in, determination, **76**, 248; **95**, 261, 268; **98**, 38—Nickel in, estimation, **74**, 16—Nickelisation, **35**, 166—Nitrogen in, **40**, 135; **41**, 231—Oxygen in, **82**, 188—Passive, **3**, 373—Permanent polarity in, opposed to that of magnetising coil by which it is produced, **41**, 192—Phosphorus in, **19**, 58, 71, 95, 117; **62**, 220, 231—Phosphorus in, detection of, **7**, 87—Phosphorus in basic, estimation, **84**, 108—Phosphorus in, determination of, **45**, 284; **47**, 253; **53**, 223, 235; **55**, 236, 248; **56**, 160; **58**, 165; **65**, 52; **66**, 324—Phosphorus in, determination of, sources of error in, **96**, 270—Phosphorus in, estimation of, **13**, 170; **37**, 68, 80; **43**, 147, 186, 209, 230, 256, 278; **46**, 23; **52**, 279; **56**, 67; **77**, 117; **82**, 55; **83**, 122, 154, 216—Plate, experiments with a vibrating, **93**, 292—Plates, **41**, 178—Plates, action of water on thin, **39**, 35—Plates, Bessemer, **40**, 306—Plates from Bessemer ingots, preparation, **37**, 220—Preparation by cementation, **2**, 243—Protection from corrosion, **89**, 215 — Puddling, **11**, 32—Rail, chemical methods for analysing, **44**, 292, 299, 310—Railway and carriage spring, **69**, 303—Relationship of structure, density, and chemical composition of, **35**, 137—Rusting, **35**, 96 — Rusting, prevention, **7**, 215 — Separation of tantalum and niobium

from silica in, 100, 154—Shear, 5, 13 —Ships, corrosion and fouling, 59, 197, 210—Siemens-Martin, 41, 278, 42, 287, 69, 195—Silicon in, determination of, 17, 199, 115; 18, [illegible]; 40, 30, 65; 42, 290, 331; 78, 250—Silicon in, estimation, 49, 233; 56, 49, 82, 215, 221, 244—Silicium in, determination, 18, 232—Solder for, 16, 181—Soldering, 27, 228—Specific gravity, 19, 72 — Specific gravity, changes in, 41, 70—Standards for, 59, 58—Structural, fracture under alternating stresses, 90, 211—Structure of, 70, 209—Sulphur as a cause of corrosion in, 99, 131—Sulphur in, 42, 287; 69, 195—Silicon in, determination, 29, 134, 201; 58, 50, 63; 88, 149; 90, 230—Sulphur in, estimation, 21, 10; 28, 229; 46, 199; 58, 41, 50, 95; 68, 181; 74, 70, 257; 75, 1[illegible], 81, 5[illegible]—Temper of, 39, 200—Tempered, dilatation, 87, 70—Tempering, 2, 180; 28, 262; 43, 277; 47, 1[illegible], 74, 222; 87, 178—Tempering articles of, 2, 204—Tempering by compression, 50, 187—Tempering, colours produced during, 60, 196—Tempering, for tools, 29, 93—Tempering, mixture for, 19, 192—Tempering, with phenic acid, 74, 317—Titanium in, determination, 42, 290—Tool, hard, 85, 282—Tool, hints on testing, 83, 181—Transformation of iron into, 30, 30, 40—Transformations by dilatometric method, 85, 166—True sense of the word, 35, 177—Tubes, magnetisation, 38, 253—Tungsten (see Tungsten)—Tungsten in, Schöffel's process for estimating, 82, 270 — Types, manufacture, 22, 118—U.S. Board to test, 31, 270—Uses of, 65, 290—Welding, 11, 105; 23, 132, 168, 228, 263; 39, 97—Wire drawing, 16, 82—Works analysis, 71, 2[illegible], 292, 316—Works analysis, bibliography of, 80, 233, 245, 257, 271; 81, 49, 64, 76; 82, 6, 18, 26, 42, 1[illegible], 185, 197, 245, 259, 281, 293, 306; 83, 38, 53, 83, 1[illegible]3, 171, 289, 307; 84, 249; 85, 77, 87, 101, 113—Works material, analysis, 88, 301

Steel-making alloys (*see* Alloys)

Steels, aluminium (*see* Aluminium) — And cast-irons, new facts on, 11, 55—And iron, experiments, 61, 97—And irons, 61, 132—And irons, temperatures of transformations of, 70, 2[illegible]—And zincs, 56, 35—Apparatus for estimating carbon in, 48, 206—At temperatures removed from their transformation-points, variations of electric resistance of, 94, 106—Carbon (see Carbon)—Cast, analyses of, 37, 200—Cast, estimation of carbon in, 40, 225 — Cementated, 74, 5—Cementation, 88, 11—Cemented open-hearth or Bessemer, 73, 192—Chrome (*see* Chrome)—Chromium (*see* Chromium) — Chromium in, process for finding traces of, 11, 136 — Cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Comparisons of properties of, 92, 70—Copper (*see* Copper)—Crucible, phosphorus and sulphur in, 74, 76—Decarburation by evaporation in vacuo, 88, 1—Determining critical points of, 89, 34—Determination of transformation-points of, by the method of electric resistance, 94, 71—Elements found in castings of, 76, 109—Experiments, 61, 97, 132—Gases disengaged by action of cupric salts on, 99, 276—High-speed, carbon in, 87, 65—Manganese (*see* Manganese)—Manganese in, determination of, 38, 70; 58, 209—Molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum)—Nickel (*see* Nickel)—Phosphoric, 30, 157—Phosphorus in, determination of, 67, 101; 72, 173 — Relations between chemical composition and mechanical properties, 39, 228—Silicon (*see* Silicon)—Silicon in, 78, 63—Soft, deformation and rupture, 88, 317—Sulphur in, determination, 90, 230—Sulphur in estimation, 68, 191

Tantalum (*see* Tantalum) — Temperature of transformation, 70, 258 Tempering extra hard, 72, 280—Tin (*see* Tin)—Titanium (*see* Titanium) —Transition temperatures, 90, 243—Tungsten (*see* Tungsten)—Vanadium (*see* Vanadium)

Steele, Bertram Dillon, Accurate method of determining compressibility of vapours, 86, 34—Dynamical study of Friedel-Crafts reaction, 88, 254—Electroylsis of salt solutions in liquefied sulphur dioxide at low temperatures, 96, 224—Measurement of ionic velocities in aqueous solution, 83, 58—Note on some reactions of vanadium tetrachloride, 88, 275—Oxidation of phosphorous acid by iodine, 98, 231—Place of rare earth metals among elements, 84, 245—Velocity and mechanism of reaction between iodine and hypophosphorous acid, 96, 241

Steele, B. D., and J. N. Collie (*see* Collie, J. N.)

Steele, B. D., and R. B. Denison (*see* Denison, R. B.)

Steele, B. D., and F. M. G. Johnson (*see* Johnson, F. M. G.)

Steele, B. D., and D. McIntosh (*see* McIntosh, D.)

Steele, B. D., and O. Masson (*see* Masson, O.)

Steele, Dr., and Sir W. Ramsay (*see* Ramsay, Sir W.)

Steele, Robert R., Treatise of Democritus on things natural and mystical, 61, 88, 101, 113, 125

Steelification, theory of, 10, 116

Steeling copper plates for engravers, new salts of iron for, 36, 11

Steenbuch, G., Examination of flour, 47, 60

Steeping of barley, 44, 258

Stefano, G. R. de (*see* de Stefano, G. R.)

Steffanelli, Prof., Detection of wool and cotton in silk tissues, 2, 251

Stefanelli, M., and M. Marangoni (*see* Marangoni, M.)

Steffens, F. W., Kainite and bone-meal on sandy soils, 49, 236

Steffens, H., Iodine in Curacao guano, 42, 42

Steiger, E., Paragalactine and γ-galactine, 59, 277

Steiger, G., and F. W. Clarke (*see* Clarke, F. W.)

Stein, A., Distillation, 6, 203

Stein, G., Analysis of a Turkey-red oil, 40, 205

Stein, G., and A. Claus (*see* Claus, A.)

Stein, L., Spontaneous generation of doctors, 26, 143

Stein, M., and R. List (*see* List, R.)

Stein, Sigmund, "Sugar, Home-grown and Home-manufactured" (review), 77, 187—Sugar-beet, 76, 288

Stein, W,. Alleged unfitness of potassa for formation of ultramarine, 23, 204—Analysis and detection of dyes and colours in textile fibres, 21, 11 — Behaviour of narcein towards iodine, 19, 286 — Cane-sugar in madder-root, 21, 34—Cobalt ultramarine, 24, 73—Constitution of ultramarine, 23, 119, 142—Decomposition of disulphide of carbon by heat, 19, 287—Decomposition of sulphide of carbon by heat, 22, 312—Detecting nitric acid in dry way, 1, 131—Detection of madder colours upon cloth 21, 275—Estimation of sulphur in ultramarine, 24, 229 — Preserved meat, 21, 238—Theoretical observations on colours exhibited by bodies, 24, 220

Stein, W., and Dr. Dresler (*see* Dresler, Dr.)

Steinauer, M., Hydrate of bromal, 21, 23

Steinba, O., Instrument for sampling liquids, 68, 174

Steiner, A., Bromised ethers of acetic acid, 30, 64—Dibrom-methan, 30, 64

Steiner, A., and C. O. Cech (*see* Cech, C. O.)

Steiner, J., Ammoniacal copper test and its application, 40, 139—Experiments with maltose, 43, 54—Simple method for testing for potash, 31, 231 — Specific rotatory power of cane- and invert-sugar, 42, 257

Steiner, J., and W. E. Ha'se (*see* Halse, W. E.)

Steiner, O., Telluriumdiphenyl and atomic weight of tellurium, 85, 270

Steiner, O., and J. Krafft (*see* Krafft, J.)

Steinmann's lime-kiln heated with gas, 23, 107

Stellar distribution, density at different distances from sun, 96, 61—Parallax, 96, 53—Spectra (*see* Spectra)—Spectrometry (*see* Spectrometry)—Spectroscope (*see* Spectroscope) — Universe, 96, 51

Stellarton acid-water analysis, 22, 12

Stelling, C., Quantitative determination of chloric acid, 47, 178

Stellman, W., and A. Rosenheim (*see* Rosenheim, A.)

Stem, insulating, 48, 277—Of a plant, distribution of acidity in, 84, 208

Stenberg, S., and T. Stahlschmidt (*see* Stahlschmidt, T.)

Stenhouse, J., Action of bromine in presence of water on bromopyrogallol and on bromopyrocatechin, 29, 96; 30, 224—Action of bromine on protocatechuic acid, gallic acid, and tannin, 29, 95—Action of chloride of iron on picric acid, 16, 7—Action of nitric acid on picramic acid, 17, 129 —Action of sulphuric acid on napthalene, 33, 151—Additional observations on proximate principles of the lichens, 8, 52—Amido-derivatives of orcin, 23, 292; 27, 49—Bromanil and chloranil, 20, 259—Charcoal respirator, 25, 239—Chlorine and bromine substitution compounds of the orcins, 25, 1—Chlorine substitution compounds of the orcins. 23, 230—Contributions to history of orcin, 23, 193; 25, 1; 27, 49; 29, 53—Incense resin, 32, 277—Iodo-derivatives of the orcins, 26, 279; 29, 53—Larixinic acid, a crystallisable volatile principle found in bark of the larch-tree, 6, 112—New chlorinated compounds obtained from orcin, 27, 133—Nitro-substitution compounds of the orcins, 22, 98; 23, 193—Note on fucusol, 24, 303—Orchella weed and products obtained therefrom, 15, 77—Pigments for coating surfaces, 4, 82—Styphnic or oxypicric ether, 13, 196—"Successful Application of Charcoal Air-Filters to the Ventilation and Disinfection of Sewers" (review), 3, 78 —Waterproofing material, 12, 258

Stenhouse, J., and C. E. Groves (*see* Groves, C. E.)

Stenhouse, J., C. E. Groves, and F. Crace-Calvert (*see* Crace-Calvert, F.)

Stenhouse, J., and H. Muller (*see* Muller, H.)

Stenhouse, J., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)

Stepanow, A., Determination of halogen in organic compounds by means of metallic sodium and ethylic alcohol, 95, 47

Stephan, M., Extreme smallness of apparent diameter of fixed stars, 29, 251—Interference fringes observed with large instruments directed to Sirius and several stars, 27, 233

Stephen, Johnston, "Playground of Science" (review), 57, 69

Stephens, Frank G. C., and R. Meldola (*see* Meldola, R.)

Stephens, F. R., and W. H. Symons, Carbon dioxide, 73, 252

Stephens, Hilliard, Plastic materials, 90, 209

Steps, bearings, axle-boxes, etc., 9, 119

Sterba, J., Cerium silicide, 86, 95 — Crystallisation of cerium oxide, 84, 96—Oxycarbide of cerium, 85, 263—

Preparation of pure cerium oxide, **84**, 84
Stereocaulon Vesuvianum, chemical constituents, **42**, 271
Stereochemistry, **67**, 120; **70**, 13; **87**, 162—And laws of rotatory power, **65**, 142—And vitalism, **78**, 139, 149—Of malic compounds, **67**, 215—Of nitrogen (*see* Nitrogen)—Of sulphur (*see* Sulphur) — Of unsaturated compounds, **77**, 7
Stereoisomeric acids (*see* Acids)—Bodies, different toxicities of, **68**, 37—Compounds, **97**, 262 Glucoses (*see* Glucoses)—Hydrazones (*see* Hydrazones) —α-Osazones (*see* Osazones)
Stereoisomerides, labile (*see* Labile)
Stereoisomerism, **88**, 145—In compounds with asymmetric carbon and pentavalent asymmetric nitrogen, **98**, 48—In group of αβ-acyclic non-saturated acids, **93**, 280 — Of nitrogen compounds (*see* Nitrogen)—Of oleic and elaidic acids (*see* Acid)
Stereo-metal (*see* Metal)
Stereoscope, **53**, 193—Lantern, **63**, 270—Real image, **16**, 167
Stereoscopic photographs (*see* Photographs)—Proofs on glass, **28**, 250
Stereoscopy with long base-line, **95**, 249
Stereotyping, alloy for, **20**, 32
Steric hindrance in naphthalene series, **94**, 216—Law, **38**, 142, 210 — And voluminar laws, **39**, 171
Sterilisation by heat, **75**, 166—Of drinking-water, **68**, 49
Stern, A. L., Chemistry of cellulose, **70**, 267—Nutrition of yeast, **78**, 264; **83**, 274—So-called hydrocellulose, **89**, 117
Stern, A. L., and C. O'Sullivan (*see* O'Sullivan, C.)
Stern, R., and A. M. Hughes (*see* Hughes, A. M.)
Sternberg, C., and E. Freund (*see* Freund, E.)
Sterry and Lambe, Messrs. (*see* Lambe, M.)
Stettefeldt, C. A., "Lixiviation of Silver Ores with Hyposulphite Solutions" (review), **59**, 178
Stettenheimer, L., "Eine Discussion der Kräfte der Chemischen Dynamik" (review), **71**, 267
Stettin poisoning case, **32**, 169
Steuart, D. R., Abel-test and standard of safety for mineral oil, **70**, 284—Flash-point and point of danger in mineral oils, **67**, 291
Steudemann, H., Metanitrophenylthiocarbimide, **48**, 237
Steven, A. B., and A. G. Perkin (*see* Perkin, A. G.)
Stevens, A. B., Zinc dust, **92**, 56
Stevens, C., Artificial manures, **5**, 96—Impermeable protective coating for leather, **4**, 82—Impermeable varnish for leather, **5**, 335—Obtaining an article resembling honey, **4**, 26 — Ointment for cure of sores, **4**, 251—Paste made from wood, to be used in manufacture of various articles, **4**, 134
Stevens, C. R., Skein silk, **24**, 74
Stevens, G., **68**, 173
Stevens, G. J., "Massing of Spheres" (review), **99**, 47
Stevens, Henry P., Hydrochloride of thiocarbamide, **84**, 286—"Paper-mill Chemist" (review), **97**, 192
Stevens, H. P., and Clayton Beadle (*see* Beadle, C.)
Stevens, H. P., and F. D. Chattaway (*see* Chattaway, F. D.)
Stevens, H. P., F. D. Chattaway, and K. J. P. Orton (*see* Chattaway, F. D.)
Stevens, H. P., and K. J. P. Orton (*see* Orton, K. J. P.)
Stevens, T. M., and L. Edmunds (*see* Edmunds, L.)
Stevens, T. M., L. Edmunds, and M. W. Slade (*see* Edmunds, L.)
Stevens Institute of Technology, **24**, 44; **44**, 25; **58**, 13
Stevenson, Lieut., and Lieut. Seton (*see* Seton, Lieut.)
Stevenson, H. E., and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Stevenson, John, Science in the law-courts, **52**, 318
Stevenson, J. C., R. C. Clapham, and T. Richardson, Chemical manufactures on the Tyne, **8**, 124
Stevenson, Reston, and C. Baskerville (*see* Baskerville, C.)
Stevenson, Thomas, Action of water on zinc, **49**, 107—Decompositions of milk, **31**, 106—Milk question, **32**, 49—Proposed doubling of the received chemical formulæ, **14**, 37, 131 — "Spirit-gravities" (review), **42**, 208—Sulphurous acid as a disinfectant, **34**, 261—"Treatise on Alcohol" (review), **57**, 179—Dr. Will's analytical tables, **14**, 252—Zinc in drinking-water, **49**, 115
Stevenson, T., W. Cortis, and M. Naquet (*see* Cortis, W.)
Stewart, Alfred Walter, Addition of sodium hydrogen sulphite to ketonic compounds, **91**, 56, 128—Apparatus for determining the specific inductive capacity of organic liquids, **97**, 262—"Recent Advances in Organic Chemistry" (review), **99**, 57—"Recent Advances in Physical and Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **100**, 315 — Relation between absorption spectra and optical rotatory power, **95**, 67; **96**, 29—Relation between dielectric constant and chemical constitution, **97**, 262 — "Stereochemistry" (review), **96**, 69—Transmutation of geometric isomerides, **91**, 126—Velocity of oxime formation in certain ketones, **91**, 157
Stewart, A. W., and E. C. C. Baly, Relations between absorption spectra and chemical constitution, **93**, 77, 89, 152
Stewart, A. W., E. C. C. Baly, and Effie Gwendoline Marsden, Relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution, **93**, 240
Stewart, A. W., and N. T. M. Wilsmore (*see* Wilsmore, N. T. M.)
Stewart, Archibald M., and H. E. Corbin (*see* Corbin, H. E.)
Stewart, Balfour, Account of some experiments on melting-point of paraffin, **26**, 262—Address to Mathematical and Physical Section of British Association, **32**, 131—"Elementary Treatise on Heat" (review) **14**, 262 — Existence of a material medium pervading space, **13**, 234 — Instrument for measuring the direct heat of the sun, **33**, 4—Latest discoveries concerning the sun's surface, **11**, 164—"Lessons in Elementary Physics" (review), **23**, 128 — Solar diurnal variations of terrestrial magnetism, **53**, 188 — Specific gravity of mercury, **13**, 103
Stewart, B., and W. Strode, Results obtained by a modification of Bunsen's calorimeter, **44**, 12
Stewart, C. G., Estimation of carbonates and caustic alkalies in mixtures, **70**, 233
Stewart, C. G., and G. L. Browne (*see* Browne, G. L.)
Stewart, D. D., and E. S. Lawrance, "Essentials of Medical Electricity" (review), **65**, 203
Stewart, D. R., and Prof. Dittmar (*see* Dittmar, Prof.)
Stewart, G. Combe, Analysis of animal charcoal, **29**, 199; **32**, 276—Analysis of tell-tale sugar liquor from safes of two vacuum sugar pans, **33**, 5—Iron in char, **30**, 282—Notes upon sugar analysis, **31**, 212; **32**, 258—Presence of ferrous sulphide in char, **30**, 225
Stewart, R. Wallace, "Tutorial Physics, a Text-book of Magnetism and Electricity" (review), **85**, 202
Stewart, R. W., and W. Briggs (*see* Briggs, W.)
Stiassny, M. A., Action of phosphorus upon aniline, **23**, 214—Conversion of yellow phosphorus into the red amorphous modification thereof, **23**, 214
Stibethyls and stibmethyls, **2**, 10
Stibiconise, a natural oxide of antimony from Borneo, **5**, 74
Stibine, **33**, 127—Action of selenium and tellurium on, **95**, 308; **98**, 13
Stibine sulphide, triphenyl- (*see* Triphenylstibine)
Stibiotantalite, **68**, 109
Stibnite, evolution of antimony from, by nascent hydrogen, **34**, 147
Sticht, J. C., Composition of argol, **24**, 86
Stickney, Delia, Reduction of copper sulphide, **74**, 18
Stieglitz, J., Lecture experiments to illustrate equilibrium and dissociation, **82**, 212
Stieglitz, J., and E. E. Slosson (*see* Slosson, E. E.)
Stierlin, R., "Beer, its Adulterations, and the Means for their Detection" (review), **37**, 171—"Notes on the Detection of Dye Drugs Used for Colouring Wines" (review), **32**, 178
Stilbene, action of chromyl chloride on, **90**, 250—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—And its compounds, preparation, **31**, 31—Derivatives, **72**, 188—Distillation, **32**, 227—Formation, **27**, 282 — Group, colouring matters of, **90**, 253, 254; **94**, 229; **96**, 316; **98**, 243—Group, new members of, **27**, 282—Production from bitter almond oil, **15**, 244 — Series, **20**, 108; **75**, 138 — Trialkyl (*see* Trialkyl)
Stilbic series, facts serving to complete the history of the bodies of the, **18**, 247
Stille, W., and R. F. Weinland, Substitution of fluorine for oxygen in iodylised compounds, **87**, 44
Still-head, relative efficiency of various forms of, for fractional distillation, **79**, 283
Stillman, J. M., Bernardinite, **40**, 77
Stillman, T. B., Analysis of water to determine scale-forming ingredients, **62**, 299, 311—Composition of boiler scale, **61**, 258—"Engineering Chemistry" (review), **75**, 117; **84**, 315; **92**, 224—Rapid analysis of boiler waters, **78**, 319—Solubility of bismuth sulphide in sodium sulphide, **74**, 129—Variation in composition of Paris green, **80**, 250, 261
Stills and the Excise, **66**, 149, 197 — Laboratory, **65**, 155, 157—Laboratory, licence for, **61**, 95, 105, 118
Stillwell, C. M., Analysis of opium, **55**, 41, 54—Specific gravity of oils and their coefficient of expansion, **25**, 148
Stilwell, C. M., and I. Walz (*see* Walz, I.)
Stillwell's method of opium analysis, **56**, 33
Stimpson, F. E., Farmer's theorem discussed, **22**, 323
Stingl, J., Analysis of a so-called native meerschaum from New South Wales, **23**, 214—Analysis of some minerals from near the native warm baths of Teplitz, **23**, 275—Graphite, **27**, 264—Graphite from Styria, **23**, 119 — Softening of water by aid of lime-water, **25**, 23; **26**, 301
Stingl, J., and T. Morawski (*see* Morawski, T.)
Stirrer, autopneumatic, **74**, 63—Mechanical, **100**, 209
Stirring-rod, **82**, 185
Stobbe, Hans, Colour of fluorescence and solvent, **99**, 216—Light reactions of white and yellow diphenyloctatetrene, **99**, 191
Stock, Alfred, Action of ammonia upon phosphorus, **98**, 11 — Existence of phosphorus disulphide, $PS_2(P_3S_6)$, **100**, 60—New method of estimating aluminium, **81**, 83 — Phosphorus pentasulphide, **97**, 168 — Porous materials to replace cocks in working with gases, **97**, 60 — Reaction between phosphorus pentasulphide and ammonia, **94**, 47—Sintering-

point curve, **100**, [illegible] Vapour densities of P_4S_3, P_4S_7, P_2S_5, **97**, 203—Volumetric estimation of boric acid, **81**, 141
Stock, A., W. Bettcher, and W. Langer—Preparation and properties of solid phosphorus hydride, Prelim., **100**, [illegible]—Solid phosphorus hydride, Polit., and action of ammonia on both solid hydrides, **100**, 208
Stock, A., E. Echeandia, and P. R. Voigt, Decomposition of antimony hydride, **97**, 211—Decomposition of arsenic hydride, **97**, 312
Stock, A., F. Gomolka, and H. Heynemann, Decomposition of antimony hydride, **95**, 191
Stock, A., and H. Gruneberg, Phosphorus nitride, **96**, 23
Stock, A., and O. Guttmann, Decomposition of hydride of antimony **91**, 143—Hydride of antimony and yellow antimony, **91**, 144
Stock, A., and H. Heynemann, Penetration of gases through glass, **100**, 21—Sun as a source of heat in chemical experiments, **100**, 208—Volatility of bromides of radium, barium, strontium, and calcium, **100**, 328
Stock, A., and W. Holle, Preparation of boron nitride and of calcium boride, **98**, 28
Stock, A., and C. Masaciu (*see* Masaciu, C.)
Stock, A., and H. Moissan (*see* Moissan, H.)
Stock, A., and C. Nielsen, Analytical examination of high percentage gases, **94**, 256—Mixtures of liquid oxygen and nitrogen, **94**, 258—Simple and sensitive thermometer for low temperatures, **94**, 17
Stock, A., and O. Piloty (*see* Piloty, O.)
Stock, A., and O. Poppenberg (*see* Poppenberg, O.)
Stock, A., and W. Siebert, Modifications of antimony, **92**, 304—Preparation of yellow arsenic, **91**, 34, 244
Stock, A., and K. Thiel, Phosphorus pentasulphide, **92**, 101
Stock, A., and F. Wrede, Heat of formation of antimony hydride, **97**, 168—Heat of formation of phosphorus nitride, **96**, 59
Stock, W. F. K., Adulteration Act, **30**, 51—Analysis of boiler feed-waters, **39**, [illegible]—Apparatus for production of ferrous salts for titration, **39**, 46—Behaviour of double chloride of copper and ammonium with ferrous sulphide, **40**, 159—Determination of iron in clay ironstones containing pyrites, **30**, 221—Determination of sulphur in coal, **40**, 253—Determination of sulphur in coal and coke, **30**, 211—Difference in quality of some samples of so-called pure sodium acid sulphite, **35**, 127—Does sunshine check combustion? **30**, 62—Estimation of magnesium, **53**, 112
Stock, W. F. K., and W. E. Jack, Use of stannous chloride as reducing agent in technical assay of iron ores, etc., **31**, [illegible]
Stock, W. F. K., and others, Society of Public Analysts, **85**, 106
Stock-feeding, chemistry of, **15**, 135
Stock-fish, red, **53**, 204
Stockhausen, Dr., Liquation in cyanide bars, **75**, 310
Stockholm tar, acetylfurfurane in, **77**, 45
Stockings, W. E., and W. A. Bone (*see* Bone, W. A.)
Stockings, W. E., and J. Drugman (*see* Drugman, J.)
Stockly, F., Putrefaction compounds of the brain, **44**, 227
Stockmeier, M., Causes of explosion in manufacture of bronze powders, **80**, 222—Examination of paper, **68**, 198
Stockport Technical School, **64**, 141; **66**, 137; **68**, 126; **70**, 137; **74**, 138; **76**, 136; **78**, 124; **80**, 124; **82**, 148—Water supply, **3**, 244
Stocks, H. S., Iodide of starch, **56**, 212; **57**, 183
Stocks, Joseph M., Analysis of chloride of zinc, **69**, 27—Coulomb's experiments, **50**, 279
Stockton, Edith, and C. G. Eldredge, Fruit of the Caulophyllum thalictroides and Cornus sericea, **98**, 190
Stockwell, B. M., and G. Young, Formation of oxytriazoles, **77**, 102
Stoddard, John Tappan, Determination of flashing-point of petroleum, **46**, 297—Notes from laboratory of Smith College, **61**, 223—"Quantitative Experiments in General Chemistry" (review), **99**, 84—Rapid electro-analysis with stationary electrodes, **99**, 292
Stoddart, James, Concentration of sulphuric acid, **23**, 167; **24**, 82, 105
Stoddart, J. E., Analysis of chrome-iron ore, **23**, 284—Desilverisat on of lead by zinc process, **42**, 281
Stoddart, W. W., Commercial sample of sulphate of quinine, **12**, 163—Lemon-juice and its decomposition, **18**, 216—Use of the microscope and its crystallographic application, **16**, 192
Stoecker, Dr. A., and O. Harrer, "Wildungen, Its Baths and Mineral Springs" (review), **31**, 228; **32**, 191
Stoecker, Dr. M., and F. Haber (*see* Haber, F.)
Stœcker, M., and F. Krafft, Oxidation of diphenyldisulphide, **94**, 150
Stœckman, C., Determination of manganese and phosphorus in spiegeleisen, **36**, 275
Stœhling, M., and A. Guyot (*see* Guyot, A.)
Stœrmer, R., and K. Bern (*see* Bern, K.)
Stœckenius, O., Derivatives of phenylacetic acid, **39**, 171
Stœlzel, M., Analysis of tin foils, **2**, 215
Stohmann, F., Calorimetric investigations, **52**, 13; **53**, 203; **60**, 121—Calorimetric researches, **52**, 213; **54**, 285; **55**, 153; **60**, 210; **61**, 61; **70**, 121, 294
Stohmann, F., C. Cleber, and H. Langbein, Thermic value of acids of fumaric series and of fumaric and maleic acids, **61**, 61
Stohmann, F., and H. Langbein, Calorimetric investigations, **70**, 121, 294
Stohmann, Dr., Experiments on vegetation, **10**, 46
Stöhr, C., Hydroparacumaric acid, **50**, 225
Stojentin, M. von (*see* Von Stojentin, M.)
Stoke Prior, chemical examinations of water of brine springs of, **48**, 207
Stokes, Alfred W., Apparatus for comparison of colour-tints, **56**, 275—Arsenic in the home, **58**, 189—Combustion apparatus, **57**, 150—Milk analysis, **60**, 233, 245—Rapid estimation of fat in milk, **60** 214
Stokes, A. W., and R. Bodmer (*see* Bodmer, R.)
Stokes, Eleanor Marguerite, and J. F. Spencer (*see* Spencer, J. F.)
Stokes, Sir George Gabriel, Cause of the light border in photographs, **45**, 235—Certain reaction of quinine **19**, 152—Discrimination of organic bodies by their optical properties, **9**, 212, 220, 283, 296—Explanation of a phenomenon attributed to a magnetic deviation of X-rays, **76**, 73—Inaugural address to British Association, **20**, 85, 97—Law of extraordinary refraction in Iceland spar, **26**, 49—Long spectrum of electric light, **7**, 147, 162, 185, 198, 208—Obituary, **87**, 70—Optical proof of existence of suspended matter in flame, **64**, 167
Stokes, Sir G. G., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Stokes, G. J., New theory of periodic law, **90**, 159
Stokes, H. N., Abstracts of chemical papers, **79**, 130—Action of phosphorus oxychloride on ethers and chlorhydrines of silicic acid, **63**, 233—Amidophosphoric acid, **68**, 9, 17, 28—Catalytic action of aluminium chloride on silicic ethers, **67**, 9, 16, 28—Chloronitrides of phosphorus, **76**, 308, 321—Pyrite and marcasite, **85**, 33, 42, 63, 80, 91, 115, 125, 135, 150
Stokes, H. N., and W. F. Hillebrand (*see* Hillebrand, W. F.)
Stokes, Joseph Arthur, and Sir W. A. Tilden (*see* Tilden, Sir W. A.)
Stokes, W., "Address in Surgery" (review), **46**, 206
Stokes, law of, **39**, 288; **40**, 10, 228; **41**, 184
Stoklasa, J., Constitution of bone-meal, **63**, 106—Chlorophyll, **76**, 23—Determination of phosphoric acid in superphosphates, **60**, 12—Determination of water in superphosphates, **63**, 114, 122—Distribution of phosphates in Bohemia, **52**, 325—Weathering of orthoclase, **45**, 142—Weathering of sandstones, **53**, 156
Stokvis, B. J., Solubility of calcium phosphate in urine, **50**, 46—Two unusual urine pigments, **62**, 285
Stolba, F., Acid nature of organic matters in river water, **22**, 275—Action of fluosilicic acid upon salts of cerium, **30**, 177—Analysis of alabaster glass, **22**, 275—Analysis of peat-ash, **22**, 275—"Applicability of Ductile Nickel in Chemical Laboratories" (review), **51**, 283—Behaviour of silicofluoride of potassium with blowpipe flame, **22**, 275—Chloraluminium used at cloth works, **42**, 210—Cleaning glass vessels wherein petroleum has been kept, **24**, 168—Contribution to the knowledge of lead, **11**, 220—Copper in beer, **11**, 226—Crystalline calcium fluoride, **41**, 24—Crystalline fluosillicates of iron and cobalt, **34**, 184—Crystallisation of chlorate of potash by fusion, **22**, 275—Crystallisation of tin, **30**, 177—Crystals of lead, **6**, 179—Estimation of lead by precipitation in a metallic state, **17**, 2—Extracting indium from zinc-blende, **22**, 312—Extraction of thallium, **30**, 177—Fluosilicate of barium, **16**, 182—Hydrofluosilicic acid, **22**, 179—Incineration of coke and graphite, **58**, 197—Loss of weight occasioned by continually heating platinum crucibles, **22**, 275—Method of tinning copper, brass, and iron at ordinary temperature without apparatus, **23**, 21—Nickeling and cobalting by wet way, **24**, 168—Nickelisation and cobaltisation of iron and steel, **35**, 166—Opening up silicates, **54**, 74—Opening up zircon, **49**, 174—Optical properties of crystals of sulphate of copper, **30**, 177—Precaution to be taken when paraffin is used to prevent liquids from boiling over, **22**, 275—Preparation of carbonic acid by fermentation, **30**, 177—Preparation of fluosilicate of ammonium, **36**, 90—Preparation of zinc free from arsenic, **49**, 156—Purification of chlorine, **30**, 177—Reduction of selenious acid by glucose, **30**, 176—Reduction of telluric acid by glucose, **30**, 176—Reduction of tellurous oxide by grape sugar, **22**, 312—Separation of magnesia from potash and soda, and process for volumetric determination of silica, **13**, 95—Testing for cæsium as double chloride of tin and cæsium, **22**, 312—Testing graphite, **22**, 311—Volumetric determination of cerium, **41**, 31
Stollé, R., and K. Hofmann, Hydrazine carbonic acid, **91**, 33
Stolnikow, M., Fluctuations of urea in urine in consequence of irritation of the liver by electric current, **42**, 186
Stölzel, Dr. C., Substitute for copper for the Daniell electric battery, **21**, 167
Stölzel, C., L. Buchner, and E. Erlenmeyer (*see* Buchner, L.)

Stolzenberg system of keeping notes, **89**, 269
Stomach, absorption in the, **45**, 109—And bowel digestive processes in, **49**, 104—Cupreous compounds introduced into, **36**, 62—Powder, universal, **40**, 46
Stomata, part played by, in the phenomena of gaseous interchange between plants and atmosphere, **35**, 125
Stone, C. H., "Practical Testing of Gas and Gas Meters" (review), **100**, 159
Stone, George C., Volumetric determination of manganese, **48**, 273
Stone, M., Flux for opening up basic silver ores, **53**, 74
Stone, W. E., Cane sugar in sweet potato, **62**, 63—Carbohydrates of peach gum, **62**, 43—"Carbohydrates of Wheat, Maize, Flour, and Bread" (review), **75**, 213—Certain constituents of nitrogen free extract, **65**, 39—Comparison of methods for determination of starch, **70**, 308—Concerning the pentaglucoses, **63**, 206, 216—Configuration of grape-sugar and its isomers, **66**, 247—Nomenclature of pentoses and pentosans, **71**, 40—Recent investigations on carbohydrates, **67**, 304—Recent publications relating to carbohydrates, **70**, 106, 117, 144—Synthesis of sugars, **66**, 165, 179—Use of the term carbohydrates, **67**, 177
Stone, W. E., and W. H. Baird (*see* Baird, W. H.)
Stone, W. E., and D. Lotz (*see* Lotz, D.)
Stone, W. E. and F. C. Scheuch (*see* Scheuch, F. C.)
Stone, W. H., Action of galvanic current on organs of sensation, **32**, 40—"Elementary Lessons on Sound" (review), **40**, 54—Points connected with wind instruments, **31**, 193—Thermopiles, **32**, 244
Stone and Webber, Messrs., Alkali Act, **8**, 266
Stone age, historic notice of, **14**, 95—Alum- (*see* Alum-stone)—And cement, artificial, **4**, 185—And glass, to unite, **3**, 299—Artificial, **5**, 308; **6**, 190—Artificial, and various kinds of silica **22**, 105—Artificial, compound or composition for, **11**, 33—Artificial, manufacture, **5**, 39—Artificial, manufacture of large blocks from sand and lime, **100**, 255—Artificial, solution or preparation to be used with Portland cement and other cements for production of, **8**, 22—Artificial substances to be used as a covering for, **5**, 39—Artificially-made, **27**, 84—Breaker, Blake's, **15**, 121—Building (*see* Building)—Can frogs live in, **2**, 12—Cement- (*see* Cement-stone)—Cement for, **19**, 287—Cleansing, **58**, 185, 245—Composition to be used in substitution for, **5**, 276—Decay, **24**, 297; **26**, 307—Decay, at Houses of Parliament, **9**, 228—Decay, its cause and prevention, **16**, 123—Eozoon, **20**, 35—Gallery of St. Paul's Cathedral, incrustation from, **84**, 275—Implements of pre-historic times, chemical composition, **12**, 106—Improvements in treating, **6**, 285—Meteoric (*see* Meteoric)—Of new Palace of Westminster, report on decay, **4**, 177, 189, 200, 212, 233, 236, 249, 265—Preparation for hardening and preserving, **5**, 307—Preservation, **3**, 109, 113, 142, 177; **6**, 55, 287; **7**, 24, 36, 58, 70, 95, 118, 227, 250, 262, 288; **8**, 168; **20**, 130, 250; **22**, 224, 238, 250, 273, 285—Waterproofing, **22**, 286
Stones, black, which fell from atmosphere at Birmingham in 1858, **10**, 160—Building (*see* Building)—Calcareous, hardening soft, **47**, 246—Cement- (*see* Cement-stones)—Ceramic, from devitrification of glass, **73**, 306—Colouring principle of, **2**, 59—Gall (*see* Gall)—Green (*see* Green)—Lithographic, discovered at Mentone, **25**, 118—Meteoric (*see* Meteoric)—Ornamental, and gems of the United States, **56**, 196—Precious, **60**, 70, 82, 92, 106—Precious, action of X-rays on, **73**, 186—Precious, and methods for identification, **93**, 304—Precious, artificial production, **21**, 22, 36, 45; **41**, 68—Precious, at the South Kensington Museum, **6**, 142
Stoneware vessels, heating, **21**, 265
Stoney, G. Johnstone, Address to Mathematical and Physical Section of British Association, **40**, 83—Argon, a suggestion, **71**, 67—Constitution of outer atmosphere of the sun, **25**, 200—Crookes's radiometer, **33**, 113—Interference between portions of light from independent sources, **85**, 298—Local heliostat, **71**, 147—Logarithmic law of atomic weights, **57**, 163—Recent discoveries with the spectroscope, **23**, 104
Stookey, L. S., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Stopcock and capillary connecting tube for gas burettes, **97**, 237—Flask, **37**, 20
Stopcocks, glass, lubricants for, **78**, 311
Stopford, F., "Toil of Life" (review), **99**, 117
Stopper, cord, **17**, 182—Fletcher's autometric, **69**, 109—Movable, for gaseous liquids, **1**, 227
Stoppers for bottles, apparatus for securing, **11**, 33—Glass, loosening, **74**, 258—Glass, removal, **46**, 286—Of caustic solution bottles, **4**, 98—Refractory, **58**, 121—Removal by electricity, **71**, 305
Storage batteries (*see* Batteries)—Cell (*see* Cell)
Storax, **7**, 128—Fluid, presence of benzyl alcohol in, **26**, 229—Liquid, chemical compounds in, **36**, 141—Oil, volatile, **33**, 118
Storbeck, O., and G. Bodlaender (*see* Bodlaender, G.)
Storch, L., Determination of resin oil in mineral lubricants, **63**, 261—Precipitability of iron by sulphuretted hydrogen, **53**, 300
Storer, F. H., "Agriculture in some of its Relations with Chemistry" (review), **77**, 163—Alloys of copper and zinc, **2**, 303; **3**, 22, 37, 51, 70, 149, 164—Assay of galena and other compounds of lead, **21**, 137—"Cyclopædia of Quantitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **22**, 297—Detection of chromium in presence of iron, **1**, 253, 265, 301—Determination of solubilities, **10**, 3—Examination of shells of molluscs and crustaceans, **40**, 23—Examples for practice in quantitative chemical analysis, **22**, 89, 99, 109, 163, 187—Ferment theory of nitrification, **37**, 268—"First Outlines of a Dictionary of the Solubilities of Chemical Substances" (review), **7**, 177; **9**, 58; **10**, 214—Nitric acid and chlorate of potassium as an oxidising mixture, **21**, 195—Properties and estimation of albumen, **22**, 62—Results for search for other sugars than xylose and dextrose in products of hydrolysis of wood from trunks of trees, **83**, 249, 256, 270, 282, 292—Schœnbein's test for nitrates, **36**, 115, 133—Soluble lead salt and free sulphuric acid in sherry wine, **21**, 17—Substitution of soluble glass for resinous soap used in making ordinary soap, **8**, 17
Storer, F. H., and C. W. Eliot (*see* Eliot, C. W.)
Storer, F. H., C. W. Eliot, and W. R. Nichols (*see* Eliot, C. W.)
Storer and Whelpley, Messrs. (*see* Whelpley)
Storey, Robert, and J. L. Simonsen (*see* Simonsen, J. L.)
Storm glass, **16**, 245—Sand, **19**, 191; **77**, 119—Warnings and weather reports, **14**, 275—Warnings, suspension of, **15**, 13; **16**, 13
Storms and telegraphs **49**, 178—Electrical (*see* Electric)
Stormer, R., Reaction of thymol, **57**, 220
Storp, F., and J. König (*see* Koenig, J.)
Storrs, H. E., and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)
Stortenbecker, W., Electrolytic separation of cadmium from iron, **80**, 16—Thallous sulphates, **88**, 11
Storz, L., and R. F. Weinland (*see* Weinland, R. F.)
Stöttner, J., Nernst lamps, **87**, 271
Stovaine and cocaine, comparative action, **100**, 325
Stove and chimney, improved, **20**, 70—Central air heating, **20**, 275—Laboratory, **17**, 157—Mousseron, **36**, 142—Red-hot, does it burn the air? **1**, 312
Stoves, **20**, 96—Cast-iron, **21**, 59—Coke, **22**, 287—Disinfection, **55**, 225—Fire-clay, **21**, 262—Gas, **51**, 127—Germination, application of acetylene gas to heating of, **89**, 215—Turkey red, causes of fire in, **2**, 160
Stowe, E. B., "Toxicological Chart" (review), **9**, 165
Strachan, J., Notes on a new primary voltaic cell of the Daniell type, **98**, 102
Strache, H., Method of estimating quantitatively the carbonyl group, **93**, 83
Strache, H., and S. Tritzer, Acid hydrazides, **68**, 279
Strain theory, thermo-chemical evidence for von Baeyer's, **98**, 25
Strakosch, J., Benzidine, **25**, 190—Derivatives of benzylamine, **26**, 94—New members of the stilben group, **27**, 282—Nitro- and amidobenzylamid, **28**, 204
Strand district, report of public analyst for, **29**, 94
Strange, Lieut.-Colonel, Aluminium bronze, **7**, 220
Strange, E. H., E. Graham, and H. B. Dixon (*see* Dixon, H. B.)
Strange, E. H., and A. P. Laurie (*see* Laurie, A. P.)
Strasburg University, **24**, 73—Chemical Institute of, **41**, 208; **44**, 83; **45**, 77; **47**, 9, 130; **51**, 37, 118, 275; **59**, 133; **63**, 214
Strassman, F., Arsenical poisoning, **68**, 281
Strata, electric (*see* Electric)—Is healthiness dependent on? **17**, 24—Petroliferous, of Central Europe, **48**, 194—Variegated, chemical analyses, **15**, 67
Stratification of electric light, **7**, 100; **30**, 120, 165—Permanent, produced by induction spark, **9**, 295
Stratified discharges (*see* Discharges)—Light (*see* Light)
Stratigraphic geology (*see* Geology)
Straub, W., Reaction between yellow phosphorus and copper in aqueous solution, **91**, 190
Straus, P., Copper and manganese cyanides, **73**, 24
Strauss, M., and M. Cartet (*see* Cartet, M.)
Strauwe, L., and E. Wedekind, Action at a distance of substituted groupings in tetrazolium nucleus, **79**, 251
Straw, aërobic ferment in, **65**, 178—Barley (*see* Barley)—Corn (*see* Corn)—Dyeing, **45**, 12—For making paper, **7**, 23—Hats (*see* Hats)—Improvements in treating, **8**, 167—Treating for paper, **1**, 58
Straws, cereal, carbohydrates of, **74**, 177; **76**, 188; **78**, 104
Strawberries, composition of ash of, **50**, 247
Strawberry root, substance obtained from, **38**, 135
Stream surfaces and equipotentials, determining, **96**, 255
Streams, arsenic and antimony in sources and beds of, **2**, 218; **3**, 212—In Seine valley, fall of flow of, **30**, 40—Pollution, **51**, 278—Pollution by paper works, **62**, 08
Streatfeild, Frederick Henry, and R. Meldola (*see* Meldola, R.)
Streatfeild, Frederick William, and

H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Streatfeild, F. W., and J. Davies (*see* Davies, J.)
Streatfeild, F. W., and L. Eynon (*see* Eynon, L.)
Streatfeild, F. W., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Streatfeild, F. W., and R. Meldola (*see* Meldola, R.)
Streatfeild, F. W., and F. Southerden (*see* Southerden, F.)
Strecker, A., Behaviour of diazo-compounds with alkaline sulphites, **24**, [illegible]—Formation and constitution of racemic acid, **19**, [illegible]—New base from strychnine **24**, [illegible]—Oxycinchonin, an alkaloid isomeric with quinine, **9**, [illegible]—Some salts of peroxide of thallium, **12**, [illegible]—Uroxanic acid and chemical constitution of uric acid, **22**, 178
Strecker, A., and F. Rosengarten (*see* Rosengarten, F.)
Strecker, Dr., and Dr. Messel, Strychnine oxethyl compounds, **22**, 226—Sulpho-maleinic acid, **22**, 226
Strecker, B., and E. Noelting (*see* Noelting, E.)
Strecker, M., and M. Möller (*see* Möller, M.)
Strecker, Otto, and A. Kekulé (*see* Kekulé, A.)
Strecker, T., and E. Noelting (*see* Noelting, E.)
Strecker, W., Action of dimethylsulphate on alkaline polysulphides, **97**, 311
Strecker, W., and E. Lippmann (*see* Lippmann, W.)
Strecker, W., and M. Schurigin, Action of phosphorus haloids on platinum metals, **100**, 1
Street names, illumination of, **10**, 264
Streets, watering with salts, **23**, 120, [illegible], **24**, [illegible]
Streeter, Edwin W., "Hints to Purchasers of Jewellery and of Watches" (review), **19**, [illegible] "Precious Stones and Gems" (review), **79**, 213
Strehl, L., Light sulphate of quinine, **21**, [illegible]
Streiff, M., So-called leaden chamber crystals as source of pure and cool nitrous acid, **25**, 191
Streit, G., and B. Franz, Preparation of pure titanic acid and its separation from iron and zirconium, **21**, 120
Streng, A., Performance of microchemical operations, **50**, [illegible]—Preparation of arsenate of soda, **5**, 56
Stress, electrical (*see* Electric)
Stresses in earth's crust before and after sinking a bore-hole, **91**, 120—In a magnetostatic field, **89**, 128
Striæ, method of, application to illumination of objects under microscope, **81**, 283—Of diatoms, **4**, 128
Striebel, A., and R. Thomas-Mamert, Condensation of cetipic ether with orthodiamines, **85**, 155
Striegler, M., Melanurenic acid, **52**, 214
Stringed instruments (*see* Instruments)
Striphanthine preparation, **77**, 225
Strips, twisted, behaviour of, **60**, 231
Strode, W., and B. Stewart (*see* Stewart, B.)
Stroh, A., New form of stereoscope, **53**, 193
Strohecker, J. R., Cerium in the Hainstadt clays, **54**, 7, 207—Cerium oxide, yttria, glucina, and ammonium chloride in diluvial clay, **53**, 136—Process for obtaining rare earths of ceriferous clays of Hainstadt, **56**, [illegible]
Strohl, A., Iodine number and index of refraction of cacao butter, **74**, 109
Strohmer, F., E. Meissl, and N. Tschirwinsky (*see* Meissl, E.)
Ström, K., Chemical composition of Norwegian tar, **83**, 60
Stromeyer, August, Examination of crude pyrolignite of lime, **39**, 264—Estimation of oxygen in organic matters, **4**, 27 — Manufacture of nickel, **16**, 53—Obituary, **56**, 258
Stromeyer, A., and H. Hubner (*see* Hubner, H.)
Stromeyerite, composition, **56**, 32
Strong's water gas system, **42**, 27
Strontia and baryta, action of carbonic acid on, **43**, 279—And lime, separation, **2**, 291—And lime and baryta, separation, **63**, 13, 44—And lime and baryta, simultaneous separation and estimation, **88**, 108—Estimation, **19**, [illegible]—Use of, **21**, 36
Strontianite, **44**, 205—Detection, **46**, 268—For obtaining sugar from molasses, **45**, 141
Strontic sulphide (*see* Sulphide)
Strontium, **39**, [illegible]; **64**, 77—Alloys with zinc and cadmium, **85**, 12—Amalgam, action of hydrogen on, **85**, 228—And barium and calcium, separation, **68**, 213; **75**, 247—And barium, estimation in silicate analysis, **69**, 13[illegible]—And barium in a boiler incrustation, **49**, [illegible]—And barium in silicate rocks, **69**, 142—And barium, separation, **61**, [illegible]; **62**, [illegible]; **67**, [illegible]—And barium, separation of calcium from, **58**, 60—And cadmium alloys, **85**, 12—And calcium, separation, **47**, 165; **48**, 296; **65**, 271, 282; **67**, 53, 205—And calcium soluble compounds of, combination heats, **47**, 190—And sodium phosphate and arseniate, double, **55**, 188—And zinc alloys, **85**, 12—Atomic weight, **72**, 18, 29, 41, 54, 72; **93**, 55, 105; **99**, 69; **10**, 278—Detection, **95**, 10—Detection, microchemical, **90**, 305—Determination, **57**, 221 — In Bath waters, **10**, 158—Metallic, and its hydride, **85**, [illegible]—Preparation and properties, **93**, 127—Salt and salts of barium and calcium, analytical characters of a mixture, **72**, 27—Test, **54**, 279—Volatility, **33**, 256; **37**, 63
Strontium acetylide, crystalline, **69**, 180
Strontium ammonium, **91**, 268
Strontium arsenide, preparation and properties, **80**, 59
Strontium borate and barium borate, halogen compounds, **93**, 106
Strontium boride, preparation and properties, **76**, 253
Strontium bromide, volatility, **100**, 328
Strontium carbide, solubility of carbon in, **95**, 82—Temperature of formation, **95**, 251
Strontium chromate, action on mercuric chloride, **75**, 276 — And calcium chromate, solubilities of, **66**, 150—Properties, **90**, 305
Strontium cyanide, manufacture, **3**, 240
Strontium dioxide, **27**, 291; **28**, 322—Heat of formation of hydrated and anhydrous, **81**, 225
Strontium formiate, hemihedrism of, **4**, 310
Strontium hydrate, **1**, 19
Strontium hydride, preparation and properties, **85**, 71
Strontium iodide, anhydrous, **71**, 198
Strontium iodomercurates, **93**, 146
Strontium manganate, formation and dissociation, **53**, 167
Strontium nitride, formation, **99**, 4
Strontium nitrites, molecular volumes of, **98**, 279
Strontium oxide and barium oxide, hydrates of, **98**, 120—Heat of formation of anhydrous, **97**, 142
Strontium oxychloride, **44**, 106
Strontium peroxide and barium, magnesium, sodium, and calcium peroxides, iodometry of, **89**, 96
Strontium phosphate, **65**, 298
Strontium phosphides, crystalline, **80**, 286
Strontium sulphate, action of heat on, **19**, 190—Discovery in Upper Silesia and its application to agriculture, **15**, 218—In and around Bristol, **13**, [illegible]—Solubility in concentrated sulphuric acid, **45**, 22
Strontium sulphide, **75**, 299—Anhydrous, crystallisation, **78**, 303—Decomposition, **77**, 95—Duration of phosphorescent power of, **77**, 36—Phosphorescence, **76**, 11; **79**, 155—Phosphorescence, activity of manganese with respect to, **81**, 22—Phosphorescence, colour of, **76**, 47—Phosphorescent, composition of, **78**, 267, 286—Phosphorescent, mixtures formed by, **78**, 71—Phosphorescent, prepared from carbonate of strontium and sulphur vapour, **79**, 130 — Phosphorescent, properties of, **77**, 201—Phosphorescent, stability, **76**, 195—Preparation, **32**, 137; **58**, 305—Production, **76**, 326
Strontium titanates, crystalline, **54**, 60, 261
Stroof, J., Apparatus for concentrating sulphuric acid, **40**, 228
Strophantine, crystalline, elementary composition, **58**, 59
Stroud, W., Focometer and spherometer, **76**, 227
Stroud, W., and J. B. Henderson (*see* Henderson, J. B.)
Stroud, W., and J. Wertheimer, Sounding coils, **56**, 5
Stroumbo, D. S., New experiments with the radiometer, **34**, 261
Stroumbo, M., Recomposition of white light by aid of colours of spectrum, **54**, 250
Strover, Captain G. A., Metals and minerals of Upper Burmah, **28**, 187
Structure and colour, **93**, 68 — And symmetry, homogeneity of, **75**, 140—Significance of optical properties as connoting, **91**, 277
Strunz, Dr. F., "Über die Vorgeschichte und die Anfänge der Chemie" (review), **93**, 199
Struthers, J., D. W. Ward, C. M. Wilmarth, and B. B. Gallandel, "Chemistry and Physics" (review), **70**, 48
Struthers, R. de J. Fleming (*see* Fleming-Struthers, R. de J.)
Struthers syphon pipette, **93**, 230
Struts and tie rods laterally loaded, **64**, 308
Strutt, Hon. R. J., Accumulation of helium in geological time, **100**, 249, 326—Association of helium and thorium in minerals, **96**, 259—Behaviour of Becquerel and Röntgen rays in magnetic field, **81**, 61—Distribution of radium in earth's crust, **94**, 94—Distribution of radium in earth's crust and on the earth's internal heat, **93**, 235, 247—Intensely penetrating rays of radium, **88**, 101—Leakage of helium from radioactive minerals, **99**, 145 — Radio-active changes in the earth, **98**, 73—Radio-active minerals, **91**, 299—Radium, **94**, 127, 145—Study of radio-activity of certain minerals and mineral waters, **89**, 133
Struve, H., Action of active oxygen upon pyrogallic acid, **25**, 299; **26**, 181—Chemical dialysis, **47**, 281 — Chemico-legal examination of suspected blood stains, **67**, 308—Contribution to history of phenomena of fermentation, **31**, 50—Detection of prussic acid, **30**, 54—Experiences in chemical jurisprudence, **29**, 27 — External liquid in dialysis, **51**, 83—Formation of nitrate of ammonia in the process of respiration, **25**, 118—Mineral green free from arsenic, **3**, 192—New mode of formation of anhydrite, **20**, 59—Ozone, peroxide of hydrogen and nitrate of ammonia, **23**, 203—Presence of peroxide of hydrogen in air, **20**, 23; **21**, 156—Studies on blood, **50**, 116—Studies on milk, **47**, 281—Sulphate of lime and potassa, **20**, 59
Struve, H., and O. Jacobsen (*see* Jacobsen, O.)
Struve, O., and A. Ladenburg (*see* Ladenburg, A.)
Struve, R., Derivatives of phenanthren, **35**, 65
Struver, G., Crystalline form of derivatives of santonin, **35**, 11
Struvite, deposit of, **28**, 83
Strychnaceæ, active principles of, **10**, 62

Strychnine, **38**, 152; **39**, 149—Acid obtained by oxidation of, **47**, 305—Action of bromethylene on, **5**, 266—Action of bromine on, **91**, 59—Action of sulphide of ammonium on, products of, **18**, 232—Alkaloids (*see* Alkaloids) — An antidote against poisoning with chloral, **21**, 24—And ammonic sulphydrate, **18**, 150—And brucine, **1**, 191 — And brucine, separation, **60**, 185; **62**, 281—And brucine, separation by nitric acid, **93**, 255—And brucine, thermochemical researches on, **91**, 189—And curara, antagonism between, **2** 222—And gelsemine, differences in reactions of, **57**, 251—And iodide of methylene, reaction between, **81**, 255—And iodoform, compounds, **44**, 22[illegible]—And morphia, separation, **6**, 14, 42, 69; **15**, 71—And morphine, separation from fatty matters, **55**, 24—And other alkaloids, colour-test for, **55**, 155—And quinin, separation, **51**, 166—Bromine water as a test for, **48**, 11—Bromo- (*see* Bromostrychnin)—Chemical reactions, **1**, 3, 219, 242; **6**, 96 — Chlorine derivatives of, **43**, 36 — Colour tests, **4**, 2, 113—Colour tests of, as modified by presence of morphia, **5**, 341, 352—Colour tests for, and diagnosis of, alkaloids, **3**, 301—Colour tests, so-called fallacies and impediments of, **6**, 6—Colours, test for detection, **22**, 178—Coloured reactions of, **59**, 121—Decompositions of, **37**, 263—Derivatives, **47**, 142 — Detection, **2**, 197, 211; **6**, 56, 84 — Detection as a poison, and influence of morphia in disguising colour test, **5**, 316—Detection in cases of poisoning, **19**, 34—Detection in criminal cases, **52**, 119—Detection in medico-forensic analysis, **22**, 143—Detection in organic matter, **21**, 192—Detection in presence of morphia, **5**, 341; **6**, 42—Detection, tests for, **25**, 83 — Effect of a grain of, **25**, 32—Identification, **14**, 264—In animal organism, probability of a transformation of, **48**, 207; **50**, 44 — In beer, **18**, 131—In nux vomica determination, **86**, 292; **87**, 99—In seeds of strychnaceæ, **53**, 69—Iso- (*see* Isostrychnine) — Methyl (*see* Methyl)—New base from, **25**, 46—Nitroprusside of sodium test for, **6**, 28, 42—Oxidation, **98**, 12 — Poisoning by, **25**, 228; **47**, 10 — Poisoning by, chemical analysis in case of, **2**, 186 — Post-mortem detections and examination, **70**, 28—Reaction of, **38**, 298 — Reagent for, **5**, 341 — Salts, separation by carbolic acid, **15**, 150—Salts, soluble, associated with curara, action on the large cetacea, **14**, 273—Santonin contaminated with, **41**, 283—Separation from animal organism, **53**, 156—Solubility in acids **47**, 270—Test for, **6**, 14, 42, 56, 69, 84; **70**, 313 — Tannin an antidote to, **2**, 258—Transformation of brucine into, **48**, 71

Strychnine bromide, **26**, 216—Preparation, **28**, 264

Strychnine nitroprusside, **6**, 28, 42

Strychnineoxethyl compounds, **22**, 226; **23**, 119

Strychnine polysulphhydrate, **35**, 240

Strychnos preparations, reaction for identity of, **54**, 86

Strype, W. G., "Improvements in Sulphuric Acid Manufacture" (review), **39**, 288

Stuart, Mr., Separation of animal from vegetable fibre, **21**, 84

Stuart, A., Micrographical researches, **23**, 263

Stuart, A. P. S., Hydrofluoric acid, **26**, 47

Stuart, Charles M., Action of phosphorus pentachloride on salicyl aldehyde, **57**, 90—Halogen substituted derivatives of benzalmalonic acid, **56**, 236—Improved method of ventilating laboratories, **52**, 208—Nitrobenzalmalonic acids, **51**, 47; **53**, 166

Stuart, Donald M. D., "Coal Dust an Explosive Agent" (review), **70**, 83—"Origin and Rationale of Colliery Explosions" (review), **72**, 255

Stuart, Graham, Balloon ascents, **6**, 228—Existence of nitrogen in steel, **10**, 245

Stubbs, G., and T. E. Thorpe, Taxine, the alkaloid of yew, **85**, 296

Stubbs, J. A., and A. E. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, A. E.)

Stubbs, W. C., "Bulletin of the Sugar Experiment Station, Audubon Park, New Orleans" (review), **69**, 311

Stubbs, W. C., and J. G. Lee (*see* Lee, J. G.)

Stubenrauch, L. V., Chemical properties of iodoform, **79**, 306

Stüber, O., Tribromaniline, **25**, 34

Stüber, O., and V. Meyer, Action of nitrous acid ether upon benzamide, **25**, 34—Derivatives of benzol, **25**, 95—Nitro compounds of fatty series, **25**, 287—Substitution of aromatic amines, **25**, 34

Stuckenberg, K., Benzoyl derivatives of orthoparaamidophenol, **35**, 124

Studdert, L., Estimation of free and albuminoid ammonia yielded by stagnant waters of Dublin streets, **33**, 185

Students, address to, **8**, 147; **10**, 133; **38**, 117; **40**, 111; **42**, 133; **44**, 145; **46**, 125; **48**, 121; **52**, 141; **56**, 117; **58**, 133; **62**, 139; **64**, 127; **66**, 123; **68**, 111; **70**, 123; **72**, 111; **74**, 123; **78**, 109; **80**, 97; **82**, 133—Education of, **65**, 96, 106, 118, 131—Hints to, **16**, 215; **30**, 123; **60**, 135—How soon study qualitative analysis? **75**, 85, 107, 119—In elementary practical chemistry, apparatus for, **76**, 199—Word to, **76**, 121

Studentships, working, **55**, 106

Studer, Arthur, Butylation of aniline, **45**, 208

Studer, B., M. Demme, and J. Berlinerblau (*see* Berlinerblau, J.)

Stuerzwage, Dr., and Prof. Schmidt (*see* Schmidt, Prof.)

Stumpf, Dr., Chemical change of starch on exposure to steam, **43**, 36—Modifications produced in milk by certain medicines, **47**, 11, 237

Stünkel, Carl, Diaphnetin, **40**, 11

Stünkel, C., T. Wetzke, and P. Wagner, Determination of phosphoric acid by molybdic method, **47**, 66

Stur, D., Dyas and coal formation in the Banate, **22**, 202

Sturmey, H., "Photographic Annual" (review), **64**, 23

Stürtz, B., Phenomena of phosphorescence, **41**, 252

Stuttgart, chemical laboratory of, Technical High School of, **50**, 189

Stützel, L., and W. Muthmann (*see* Muthmann, W.)

Stutzer, A., Articles of diet for invalids and children, **46**, 209—Chemical examination of cheese, **74**, 257—Determination of protein compounds, **47**, 118—Phosphoric acid soluble in the soil, **49**, 178—Protein bodies, **42**, 108—Quantitative determination of the albumenoids, **46**, 185 — Revolver pipette, **74**, 258

Stutzer, A., and A. Isbert (*see* Isbert, A.)

Stutzer, A., and A. Karlowa (*see* Karlower, A.)

Stutzer, A., and W. Klingenberg (*see* Klingenberg, W.)

Stutzer, A., and R. Maul (*see* Maul, R.)

Stutzer, A., M. Reichardt, and A. Emmerling (*see* Emmerling, A.)

Stutzer, A., and O. Reitmair (*see* Reitmair, O.)

Stutzer, A., and P. Wagner, "Nitrate of Soda" (review), **55**, 271

Stutzer, Dr., Prof. Wagner, and A. Barth (*see* Wagner, Prof.)

Styphin, para- (*see* Parastyphin)

Styphinic acid (*see* Acid)—Ether (*see* Ether)

Stypticin, **82**, 183

Styrene, action of chromyl chloride on, **90**, 250 — α-Benzoyl-β-trimethacetyl- (*see* α-Benzoyl-β-trimethacetylstyrene)

Styrenyloxytriazole, phenyl- (*see* Phenylstyrenyloxytriazole)

Styria, arsenic eaters of, **1**, 280; **2**, 261—Graphite from, **23**, 119

Styril, hydrocarbo- (*see* Hydrocarbostyril)

Styrol, **38**, 274—Isomeric states of, **15**, 227—Di- (*see* Distyrol)

Styrol polymer, **12**, 70

Styrolene, action of iodine and yellow oxide of mercury on, **82**, 169—Bromised, transformation into methylbenzoyl, **41**, 160—Iodohydrines and alkyliodohydrines derived from, **96**, 292—Isomeric states of, **14**, 166 — Meta- (*see* Metastyrolene)—Methyl- (*see* Methylstyrolene)—ω-Nitro- (*see* ω-Nitrostyrolene) — ω-Nitroso- (*see* ω-Nitrosostyrolene)—Rotatory power of, **33**, 116; **36**, 153—Transformation into metastyrolene, **80**, 261

Styrolene alcohol, hydrocarbon from, **38**, 273

Styrolenemetastyrolene, reversible transformation of, **76**, 219

Styrolene oxide, **97**, 250

Suais, E., and A. Rosenstiehl (*see* Rosenstiehl, A.)

Suberic acid (*see* Acid)

Suberone, **29**, 283; **44**, 237; **45**, 153—Examination, **70**, 121

Subformiate, ethyl- (*see* Ethylsubformiate)

Sublimate, action on zinc, **67**, 241—Corrosive, action on biniodide of ethylen, **21**, 176—Corrosive, chemical reactions of, **2**, 181, 193—Corrosive, formation in powders containing calomel, **26**, 215

Sublimates, tube, detection of antimony in, **12**, 231

Sublimation, apparatus for, **97**, 198 — Curves, **88**, 107—Micro- (*see* Microsublimation)—Of alkaloids (*see* Alkaloids)

Submarine blastings (*see* Blastings) — Cable (*see* Cable) — Forest (*see* Forest)

Substance, liquid volume of a dissolved, **94**, 302—Radio-active, discovered in Transvaal, **92**, 203, 215 — Radio-active, spectrum of, **79**, 13

Substances, antiferment, **26**, 214—Aromatic, constitution, **11**, 117 — Aromatic, relation between chemical constitution and colouring power in, **33**, 198—Astringent, titrating, **34**, 230—Basic, affinities of feebly, **87**, 152—Basic, application of powerfully optically active acids to resolution of externally compensated, **80**, 263, 264—Bituminous, distillation, **4**, 251; **11**, 71—Calcareous, artificial production of organic, **25**, 143—Colloid, freeing aqueous solutions of, **33**, 266—Colloidal, **50**, 24 — Colloidal, reciprocal influence of dissolved, **91**, 71—Colourless and coloured, absorption spectra in relation to chemical structure of, **94**, 29, 40 — Containing a triple bond, action of ozone upon, **97**, 59—Diastatic, testing, **77**, 173 — Dissolved in liquefied gases, conductivity of, **88**, 268 — Earthy, constitution of natural, **78**, 303 — Electrised, manner in which X-rays occasion the discharge of, **74**, 73 — Elementary, announced from 1877 to 1887, **58**, 188—Elementary, origin, **38**, 66, 96, 107—Elementary, resolution into their ultimates, **88**, 190—Examinations by time method, **35**, 215—Explosive (*see* Explosive)—Hydroaromatic, **90**, 168; **94**, 90, 99; **96**, 77, 87; **98**, 226, 236—In solution, capillary separation, **67**, 261—Indolic (*see* Indolic)—Influence of temperature on optical properties of dissolved, **97**, 47—Inorganic, magnetising constants, **80**, 290 — Inorganic, melting and boiling-points, **41**, 45—Inorganic, relation between crystalline form and chemical constitution, **95**, 272—Inorganic spectra, **56**, 56—Inorganic, triboluminescence, **97**, 301—Insoluble in water and acids, analysis, **12**, 137, 195—Non-miscible, simultaneous distillation of two, **86**,

93—Non-saturated, experiments on splitting, 69 [illegible]—Normal, general law of solubility of, 69, 108—Of unalterable constitution, alteration in colours of, 95, 47—Optically active, artificial preparation, 50, 228—Optically active, which contain no asymmetric atom, 99, 166; 100, 253—Organic, absorption of nitrogen by, under influence of radio-active materials, 94, 95—Organic, action of [illegible] on, 34 [illegible]—Organic, action of nitrogen sulphide on, 92, 269—Organic, action of ozone on, 8, 222—Organic, action on ultra-violet rays, 40, [illegible]—Organic, analysis, [illegible], 67, [illegible]—Organic analyses, use of sodium peroxide for, 90, 46—Organic and inorganic, removal in water, 16, 277—Organic, artificial formation, 17, 279—Organic, catalytic activity in, 8, 9 — Organic, chlorine, bromine, and iodine in, 76, 150—Organic, classification by series, 4, 191, [illegible]—Organic, combustion, 76, [illegible]—Organic, combustion in aqueous solution, 77, 213—Organic, containing oxygen, additive compounds of halogens with, 91, 103 197—Organic, containing sulphur, nitrogen in, 82, 99—Organic, decomposition, influence of various substances in preventing, 22, [illegible]—Organic, decrepitation in, 56, 202—Organic, determining bromine in, 47, 249—Organic, determining chemical affinity of, 99, 115—Organic, determining free nitrogen in, 34, 205—Organic, determining [illegible], 96, [illegible]—Organic, determining nitrogen in, 51, 35 — Organic, determining sulphur in, 47, 273—Organic, determining water in 10, 110; 51, 297—Organic, elementary analysis of, 60, 73—Organic, estimation of carbon in, 4, 13 — Organic, estimation of halogens in, 94, 188, 205—Organic, estimation of oxygen in, 4, 27—Organic, experiments on crystallisation-point, 70, 317—Organic, freezing-point curves for some binary mixtures of, 87, 268 —Organic, freezing-points of binary mixtures of, 92, 268 — Organic, having a high boiling-point, vapour densities, 25, 57—Organic, in mandarin orange tree, production and distribution, 90, 244—Organic, in solution, molecular volume, 73, 54—Organic, melting-points, 24, 145; 63, 197—Organic, of high refractive power, 53, 58 — Organic, oxidation and sulphonation, 66, 270 — Organic, preserving, 4, 69; 27, 142; 43, 178 — Organic, preserving from decay, 27, 284 — Organic, putrefaction, 27, 132—Organic, relation between chemical composition and density of their solutions, 89, 117—Organic, sulphur in, detection, 19, 179—Organic, sulphur in, determining, 36, 133; 47, 273—Organic, synthesis, 15, 17, 51, 104, 129, 145, 174 —Organic, which have the property of optical rotation, synthesis, 27, 83 —Organic, yellow, spectra of, and luteine, 19, 215 — Property of highly purified, 75, 126 — Radio-active, 88, [illegible] 271; 89, 270—Radio-active, and radium, 86, 250—Radio-active, radiation of, 88, 169 — Relationship between constitution of, and fluorescence which they exhibit, 81, 56 — Siliceous, pyrometric value, 22, 83—Soluble, carrying down of, by certain precipitates, 97, 275 — Specific gravity, 4, 337—Specific gravity of sparingly fluid, 66, 97—Time taken to dissolve, 97, 298 — Tinctorial, patents relating to, 55, 13—Undergoing chemical transpositions, changes in total weight of, 93, 271, [illegible]—Vegetable, absolute desiccation of, 92, 212—Vegetable, compound for coating to preserve them from decay, 9, 189—Vegetable, preserving, 8, 133—Vegetable, treatment and preparation of beverages therefrom, 4, 161—Volatile, apparatus for determining by loss of weight, 93, 62 — Weighed in air, correction of weights of, to weights in a vacuum, 100, [illegible]—Which form a continuous series of mixed crystals, spontaneous crystallisation, 97, 263—Which form three different liquid phases, 96, 100 —Which should neither be heated nor melted in platinum crucibles, 8, 12

Substitution derivatives (*see* Derivatives)—Laws of, 80, 104

Succinalide, 25, 227

Succinates, metallic and earthy, solubility in water, 92, 10

Succinimide, melting-point and relative constitution, 19, 252

Succinine, 46, 123

Succinyl derivatives, 20, 251

Succinyl dithiocarbimides, derivatives, 71, 278

Suckert, F., and W. J. Müller (*see* Müller, W. J.)

Sucrose, 66, 237, 249—Action of acetic and hydrochloric acids on, 71, 215—And sulphuric acid, formation of fructose from, 37, 122—In grapes, 82, 279—In presence of lactose, 79, 56—Polarimetric determination, 96, 292

Sudborough, J. J., Acetylation of arylamines, 83, 1[illegible]—Action of nitrosyl chloride on unsaturated carbon compounds, 64, 143—Action of sodium ethylate on dioxybenzoin, 71, 240—Additive compounds of α- and β-naphthylamine with trinitrobenzene derivatives, 83, 138—Chlorination of aniline, 70, 267—Constitution of camphoric acid, 72, 187—Diortho-substituted benzoic acids, 71, 239 — Diphenyldinitroethylene, 83, 198 — Influence of radium radiations on labile stereoisomerides, 90, 31—Nomenclature of acid esters of unsymmetrical dicarboxylic acids, 83, 138—Researches in the stilbene series, 75, 138—Stilbene derivatives, 72, 188—The late Victor Meyer, 76, 265

Sudborough, J. J., W. A. Bone, and C. H. G. Sprankling (*see* Bone, W. A.)

Sudborough, J. J., and M. J. P. Davies, Esterification constants of substituted acrylic acids, 99, 246

Sudborough, J. J., and T. H. Davies, Diortho-substituted benzoic acid, 91, 159

Sudborough, J. J., and M. E. Feilmann (*see* Feilmann, M. E.)

Sudborough, J. J., and J. M. Gittins, Esterification constants of normal fatty acids, 97, 81—Esterification constants of substituted acrylic acids, 99, 105

Sudborough, J. J., and H. Hibbert, Additive compounds of δ-trinitrobenzene and alkylated arylamines, 88, 276—Differentiation of primary, secondary, and tertiary amines, 90, 31 — Estimation of hydroxyl radicles, 89 19—Estimation of primary, secondary, and tertiary amines, 99, 142

Sudborough, J. J., H. Hibbert, and S. H. Beard (*see* Beard, S. H.)

Sudborough, J. J., P. G. Jackson, and L. L. Lloyd (*see* Jackson, P. G.)

Sudborough, J. J., and T. C. James, Addition of iodine to acetylenic acids, 95, 248—α-Chlorocinnamic acids, 91, 158—Halogen derivatives of cinnamic acid, 100, 231—"Practical Organic Chemistry" (review), 100, 12

Sudborough, J. J., and L. L. Lloyd (*see* Lloyd, L. L.)

Sudborough, J. J., and G. H. Miller (*see* Miller, G. H.)

Sudborough, J. J., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)

Sudborough, J. J., and N. Picton, Influence of substituents in trinitrobenzene molecule on formation of additive compounds with arylamines, 93 1[illegible]

Sudborough, J. J., and D. J. Roberts, Esterification constants of substituted acrylic acids, 91, 158

Sudborough, J. J., and W. Roberts (*see* Roberts, W.)

Sudborough, J. J., and E. R. Thomas, Esterification constants of substituted acrylic acids, 95, 273

Sudborough, J. J., and J. Thomas, Addition of bromine to cinnamic acid and its esters, 95, 32—Addition of bromine to unsaturated compounds, 95, 273

Sudborough, J. J., and Walter Thomas, Simple method for estimation of acetyl groups, 91, 159

Sudborough, J. J., and K. J. Thompson, Action of caustic alkalis on cinnamic acid dibromide and its esters, 87, 201—Bromocinnamic acids, 88, 252

Sudborough, J. J., and Sir W. A. Tilden, Action of nitrosyl chloride and of nitric peroxide on some members of the olefine series, 67, 108

Sudborough, J. J., and G. Williams, Addition of bromine to the α- and β chloro- and bromocinnamic acids and their methyl esters, 95, 273

Sudera, Island of, analysis of coal in, 32, 8

Sudert, H., Estimation of manganese by persulphate method, 91, 136

Sudman, H. L., and E. E. Berry (*see* Berry, E. E.)

Suet of commerce, purification, 24, 312

Sueur, H. R. Le (*see* Le Sueur, H. R.)

Suez, climate of, 19, 274

Suffolk, W. T., Fluid medium for immersion lenses, 40, 213; 312—Liebig's extract, 21, 296—Microscopical manipulation, 20, 145, 157, 169, 181, 193, 219, 231, 243, 235, 265, 291, 301, 318; 21, 8, 19, 29, 38, 50, 62, 88, 100, 113, 125, 136, 149, 158, 171 — Mounting microscopic objects, 76, 277 — New methylated spirit, 64, 320—"Spectrum Analysis as Applied to Microscopic Observation" (review), 29, 195

Sugar, 3, 80; 95, 158—Absorption by bone-char, 38, 32; 41, 287—Accompanying sorbite, 79, 23—Action of bone-black on solutions of pure, 41, 66—Action of caustic lime on pure solutions of, 43, 36—Action of copper hydroxide on, 45, 288—Action of heat on, 26, 48—Action of iodine, bromine, and chlorine on, 10, 253 — Action of water on, 26, 48; 29, 93—Action on ammoniacal silver nitrate, 73, 81—Added to wine, detection, 55, 201—Adulteration with dextrin, 25, 94—Agar-agar, 51, 130; 57, 82—Alcoholic fermentation, glycol in products of, 57, 62 — Alkalinity of various substances on rotary power of, 36, 183—Analysis, 24, 9; 30, 104; 31, 212, 223, 261; 32, 45, 145, 225, 226, 248, 258; 37, 37; 45, 86, 150; 46, 22, 45, 113; 60, 98, 306; 66, 43, 59, 72, 81, 94; 69, 212, 223, 233, 247 —Analysis by inversion, 48, 229 — Analysis, physical and chemical, 23, 304—Analysis, singular process of, 51, 145—And chloride of potassium, combination, 27, 117—And iodine, compound of, 2, 89—And lime, combinations, 25, 156—And mineral and nitrogenous substances in beet-root, proportion between, 41, 219 — And molasses, separating, 10, 92 — And starch, 2, 307, 317—And sugar-like bodies, 13, 161—And sulphuric acid, behaviour of alkaloids towards, 26, 193—Aqueous solutions of, solubility of difficultly soluble compounds in, 19, 226—Artificial, 28, 110; 29, 84; Beet, 33, 210; 76, 288—Beet, chemical studies on, 46, 254; 50, 309—Beet, cultivation, 43, 36—Beet, determining diabetic, 76, 240—Beet, influence of reagents upon formation, 50, 35—Beet, manufacture, 50, 93—Beet works, waste waters of, 51, 13—Beet-root, 17, 83; 21, 13, 120; 24, 86, 145, 289; 31, 196; 40, 181; 95, 36—Beet-root, acid in molasses of, 20, 107—

Beetroot, analysis of ash, **37**, 127—Beetroot, cultivation in Ireland, **23**, 200—Beetroot, extraction, **26**, 48 — Beetroot, in California, **23**, 70 — Beetroot, manufacture, **1**, 204, 276; **25**, 167—Beetroot, manufacture, removal of potassic salts from solutions obtained in, **28**, 72—Beetroot, production, **27**, 106—Beetroot, quantity of pure sugar in raw, **26**, 240—Beetroot, saline matters which are drawn from the soil and from manures by, **31**, 83—Beetroot, works, **22**, 194—Beetroot, works, accident at, **22**, 108—Beets, cultivation, **37**, 133—Beets, experiments with, **43**, 167—Beets, manuring, **48**, 83 — Beets, raffinose in American, **75**, 193 — Behaviour of arsenic acid with, **46**, 13—Boiling, **11**, 22; **19**, 311—Bone-black in manufacture of, **43**, 36—Candy manufacture, **37**, 30—Cane, absorption of dry ammoniacal gas by, **29**, 102—Cane-, action of alkaline copper solutions on, **26**, 277—Cane-, action of bromine on, **40**, 211—Cane, and beet juices, analysis, **55**, 207—Cane- and beet, analysis, **55**, 207—Cane-, and grape, mixtures, action of alkaline copper solution on, **26**, 277—Cane-, and milk-sugar, determination of mixtures of, **51**, 193, 297 — Cane-, and rock crystal, rotatory equivalent of, **20**, 34 — Cane-, ash, analysis, **37**, 76, 127—Cane-, cellulose fermentation of, **34**, 62—Cane-, chemical manures applicable to, **46**, 24—Cane-, citric acid from, **71**, 296; **72**, 100—Cane-, constitution of sugars isomeric with, **25**, 155—Cane-, conversion into glucose, **24**, 252—Cane-, detection of anhydrous glucose mixed with, **47**, 252—Cane, detection of glucose in, **46**, 24—Cane-, detection of starch-sugar mixed with, **41**, 221; **42**, 305, 326—Cane-, estimation, **62**, 280—Cane-, experiments with, **65**, 106—Cane-, ferment which inverts, **53**, 156—Cane-, formation of formaldehyde in solutions of, **98**, 288—Cane-, glucosic fermentation, **2**, 16—Cane-, hydrolysis by *d*- and *l*-camphor-β-sulphonic acid, **91**, 49—Cane-, in its relations to simple and other syrups, **6**, 293—Cane-, in presence of milk sugar, determination, **74**, 293—Cane-, in sweet potato, **62**, 63—Cane-, influence on conductivities of solutions of potassium chloride, hydrogen chloride, and potassium hydroxide, **83**, 223—Cane-, inversion by acids and salts, **32**, 271—Cane-, inversion, influence of neutral salts on, **53**, 264—Cane-, inversion, spontaneous, in aqueous solution, **67**, 168—Cane-, manufacture and refining, **11**, 26, 51—Cane-, methylation of, **92**, 233—Cane-, modification under influence of alcoholic ferments, **8**, 121—Cane-, products of fermentation of, induced by arable soil, **48**, 213—Cane-, reagent for, **60**, 282—Cane-, reversions of, **54**, 136—Cane-, rotatory power, **34**, 110—Cane-, solubility in water, **44**, 82—Cane-, specific rotation, **39**, 84—Cane-, specific rotatory power, **36**, 52; **42**, 177, 196, 208, 221, 233, 257, 269, 328—Cane-, sucrate of hydrocarbonate of lime applied to refining of, **24**, 108—Cane-, transformation in crude sugars and in sugar-cane, **33**, 64—Cane-, transformation into malic and pectic acids, **4**, 291—Cane-, yeasts, use for fermentation of cider, **87**, 275—Colour, preparation from glucose, **26**, 216—Compounds with acids, **3**, 15—Constitution, **2**, 179—Copper test for, **4**, 286, 290—Crude, acid in, **27**, 23, 36—Crude, determination of yield of, **30**, 82—Crushing and making, **21**, 216—Crystalline, rotatory power, **31**, 281—Crystalline, treating to render it more suitable for fermentation and conversion into alcohol and vinegar, **9**, 12—Crystalline, transformation into inactive glucose in crude cane-sugars, **35**, 155—Crystallisable, influence of various substances on, **39**, 264—Crystallisation, **34**, 63—Crystallised, **20**, 159; **98**, 117—Crystallised, action on cupropotassic reagent of Barreswil, **26**, 215—Crystallised anhydrous, **45**, 128—Cupric test-pellets for, **41**, 63, 78, 91—Detection, **74**, 293—Determination, **36**, 11; **47**, 72; **48**, 140—Determination by fermentation, **61**, 37—Determination by means of Fehling's solution, **45**, 221; **53**, 23; **59**, 36; **91**, 299; **92**, 20; **96**, 21—Determination by means of a salt of iron, **28**, 240—Determination by polarisation, **53**, 23—Determination, volumetric, **74**, 50—Determination, volumetric, by ammonio-cupric solution, **71**, 235, 257—Determinations, comparative, **47**, 247—Diabetic, determining, **76**, 240—Electric, **59**, 14, 35—Extraction, **17**, 299—Estimation by ammoniated cupric test, **39**, 77—Estimation by stannous chloride, **85**, 71—Estimation, gravimetric, **75**, 191—Estimation, iodometric, **82**, 194—Estimation of pure, in raw and refined commercial sugars, **40**, 74, 97, 107, 131—Estimation, quantitative, **21**, 143—Estimation, use of cupric liquors for, **27**, 21—Estimation, volumetric, **27**, 269—Examination of, **53**, 73—Experiments on, **12**, 259—Extraction, **12**, 10 — Extraction by baryta, **24**, 264—Extraction from liquids, **21**, 226—Feeding cattle on, **52**, 284; **54**, 201—Fermentation, **21**, 47—Fermentation, products of, **55**, 212—Formation of acetol from, **48**, 270—Formed from agar-agar, **51**, 130—From cane, saline compounds of, **23**, 200—From melons and beet, **23**, 278—From molasses, **26**, 59—From sorb berries, **90**, 304—From sweet potatoes, **20**, 94—From treacle, cheap process for, **44**, 37—Glucose, and dextrine added to wines, detection, **55**, 201—Glucose, manufacture, **77**, 106—Glycoside- (*see* Glycoside-sugar)—Grape, and copper, combination, **31**, 261—Grape, and its isomers, configuration of, **66**, 247—Grape, and milk sugar, estimating, **77**, 141; **79**, 26 — Grape and milk sugar, examination, **28**, 176—Grape, anhydrous, crystallised, **45**, 128, 179 — Grape, crystallised, **36**, 87—Grape, decomposition, **95**, 36—Grape, decomposition in alkaline solution by oxide of copper, **19**, 250—Grape, detection along with dextrine and analogous bodies, **28**, 226 — Grape, estimation, **22**, 36; **47**, 57—Grape, extracting, **2**, 297—Grape, in beet-root, **30**, 82—Grape, preparation, **46**, 208—Grape, preparation of chemically pure, **29**, 28—Grape, quantitative determination, **93**, 126—Grape, test for, **3**, 224—Grape, to recognise beside cane-sugar, **5**, 98—Grape, to reduce tellurious oxide, **22**, 312—Grape, wines mixed with, **42**, 318—Group, new synthesis in, **75**, 161—In barley, determination, **13**, 161, 191—In beer, **12**, 206—In beetroot, determination, **40**, 181 — In beetroot, distribution, **30**, 251—In beets, **49**, 59—In blood, determination, **39**, 218—In blood, formation, **33**, 191—In calcium saccharate, determination, **47**, 118—In cereals, **59**, 180—In chocolate, estimation, **79**, 119—In diabetic urine, determination, **47**, 179—In diabetic urine, estimation, **2**, 261—In fruits, **32**, 19—In glycerine, detection, **8**, 227—In green malt, determination of pre-existing, **74**, 293—In liqueurs, determination, **58**, 196—In malt, **45**, 198—In malt, determination, **13**, 161, 191—In melons, **20**, 249—In milk of buffalo cow, **89**, 262—In nectar of flowers, **38**, 93—In orange-peel, **78**, 278—In raw beetroot sugar, quantity, **26**, 240—In roasted coffee, detection, **63**, 249—In soap, estimation, **64**, 28—In sweet wine, **78**, 59—In urine, **3**, 29—In urine, cause of error in testing for, **81**, 22—In urine, chloroform a test for, **10**, 74—In urine, detection, **25**, 272; **46**, 78; **58**, 169, 69, 177, 70, 48—In urine, detection and determination, **67**, 253—In urine, detection, possible error in, **71**, 245—In urine, detection with alkaline solution of copper, **47**, 119—In urine, estimation, **2**, 35—In urine of fox, **4**, 247—In urine, picric acid as reagent for, **48**, 214—In urine, reagent for, **54**, 166—In urine, test for, **2**, 329—In vine leaves, **28**, 293—In wine, normal quantity, **20**, 310—Industry, bichromate of lime for, **25**, 214—Influence of defoliation of beet on yield of, **33**, 18—Invers on, **89**, 156—Inversion by carbonic acid, **45**, 100—Inversion by salts, **73**, 161, 173; **74**, 203, 215, 231, 237, 249—Invert, alcoholic fermentation, **61**, 228—Invert, composition, **52**, 270—Invert, experiments, **72**, 236—Invert, specific rotatory power, **42**, 177, 196, 208, 221, 233, 257, 269, 328; **65**, 165—Inverted, **20**, 262, 285; **31**, 250; **59**, 72—Inverted and neutral, **40**, 205—Inverted and ordinary, influence of temperature on optical rotatory power of, **24**, 241—Inverted and ordinary, separation, **21**, 22—Inverted, deviation of polarised light by solutions of, **39**, 212, 234—Inverted, influence of lead acetates on determination of, **72**, 186—Inverted, nature of, **52**, 224—Inverted, reduction of oxide of copper to the state of metal by means of, **18**, 180—Liquor, tell-tale, from safes of two vacuum sugar-pans, analysis, **33**, 5—Liquors, use of acid nitrate of mercury in analysis, **87**, 8—Loaf, use of ultramarine in, **12**, 302—Luminosity produced by striking, **78**, 156—Making, titration for estimating degree of alkalinity of beet-root juice in, **27**, 261—Manufactories in France, **21**, 240—Manufacture, **6**, 215; **7**, 299; **17**, 71; **19**, 302; **21**, 143; **38**, 307—Manufacture and refining, **19**, 197; **21**, 252; **25**, 27, 39, 78, 104, 111, 119—Manufacture, application of barytes and barytic products in, **8**, 33—Manufacture, chemistry of, **18**, 287—Manufacture, conditions of, **31**, 22—Manufacture, employment of biphosphate of alumina in, **12**, 10—Manufacture, improvements in, **11**, 302—Manufacture in France, and experiments concerning function of lime in process of defecation, **33**, 210 — Manufacture, influence of chemical knowledge on, **17**, 60—Manufacture, influence of gypsum in, **43**, 36—Manufacture, nutritive value of divers roots used for, **20**, 228—Manufacture, prize essay, **25**, 106—Manufacture, relation between real ash and sulphated ash in products of, **30**, 227—Manufacture, substitution of alum-shale for bone-black, **19**, 249—Manufacture, sulphurous acid in, **7**, 258—Materials, analysis, **82**, 169 — Measuring in manufacture of effervescent wines, **62**, 297 — Milk, and calcium hydroxide, products from, **98**, 210—Milk, and cane-sugar, determination of mixtures of, **51**, 193—Milk, and galactose, **51**, 118—Milk, and grape sugar, estimating, **77**, 141—Milk, ash in commercial, **74**, 50—Milk, behaviour with permanganate of potassa, **26**, 229—Milk, cane-sugar in presence of, **74**, 293—Milk, determination, **74**, 49—Milk, estimation, comparison of methods, **63**, 191—Milk, in plants, elements of, **53**, 167, 180—Milk, in a juice of vegetable origin, **24**, 144—Milk, lactic fermentation, **37**, 123—Milk, nitrogenous compounds, **24**, 263—Milk, partial synthesis, **40**, 156; **41**, 48—

Milk, reductive action on alkaline solution of copper, **39**, 105—Mixed with lime, products of distillation, **25**, [illegible]—Neutral, **40**, 265—Neutral inactose of, **57**, 170—New kind, **1**, 65—New, with an aromatic nucleus, **60**, 205—Non-crystallisable, in formation of molasses, part of, **23**, 55—Obtaining from molasses, strontianite for, **45**, 141—Of future, **11**, 58, 82, 95—Of populin, **40**, 301—Of snow-berries, **52**, 189—Optically inactive, **36**, 107—Optically neutral, preparation, **21**, 287—Ordinary and inverted, influence of temperature on the optical rotatory power of, **24**, 241—Ordinary and inverted, separation, **21**, [illegible]—Organic base from, **25**, 299—Oxidation, **26**, 181—Oxidation, acids obtained from, **26**, 58—Palm, from Calcutta, **40**, 206—Potato, injurious action of, **44**, 192—Preparation of glycolic acid from, **43**, 174—Presence of tin in certain kinds, **59**, 255—Raw, obtained by use of centrifugal machines, **23**, 55—Raw, preserving samples for quantitative analysis, **20**, 228—Raw, valuation, **33**, 205—Reactions, **55**, 230—Reagent for, **86**, 276—Reductive, in commercial products, determination, **36**, 223—Reductive, in commercial products, optical inactivity of, **33**, 108—Reductive, transformation of saccharose into, during refining, **34**, 71—Refineries, revivification of bone-black by ammonia in, **25**, 34—Refinery, notes from laboratory of a, **21**, 1, 25, 37, 49, 61—Refining, **10**, 263; **17**, 146, 276; **23**, 180, 204; **26**, 217—Refining, action of bone-black in, **25**, 106—Refining, animal charcoal used in, **17**, 249; **24**, 46—Refining, applying osmose to, **26**, 95—Refining, chemical researches on, **17**, 233—Refining, chemistry of, **2**, 40; **18**, 287; **19**, 78, 96, 130, 153, 166, 177—Refining, fluosilicic acid for, **19**, 250—Refining, method of applying bone-black in, **24**, 241—Refining process, **18**, 93—Refining process, Dr. Schwarz's, **10**, 120, 131—Rotatory power of, influence of alkalinity of various substances on, **36**, 183—Salts of, action of water and solutions on [illegible] **29**, 95—Serum, composition, **19**, 190—Series, synthetical experiments in, **62**, 8, 20—Solutions, decolourising, **9**, 11—Solutions, effect of boiling down in vacuum-pans, **26**, 59—Solutions in mixture of alcohol and water, osmotic pressure of, **92**, 257—Solutions, purification for optical saccharometer, **25**, 306—Starch, conversion into a sweet, hard, granular condition in which it resembles ordinary sugar, **8**, 42—Starch, detection of honey sophisticated with, **42**, 271—Starch, in urine, determination, **50**, 177—Starch, mixed with cane sugar, detection, **41**, 221; **42**, 305, 326—Starch, syrup, mixed with sugar-house molasses, detection, **44**, 265—Starch, technically pure, and wine obtained with its use, **74**, [illegible]—Syrups, bleaching by ozone, **40**, 86—Testing glycerine for, **19**, 71, 167—Tests, **37**, 273; **38**, 188—Tests, thymol and menthol, **55**, 239—Three kinds in one solution, estimation, **21**, 97—Tin in, **59**, 255—Transformation of skins of snakes into, **8**, 121—Value of beetroots for, **24**, 231—Wines of, **47**, 52—Wines, manufacture, **55**, 128; **56**, 139—With aromatic nucleus, **60**, 293—Works, determination of the non-crystalline matter of, **61**, 62—Works products, nitrites in, **87**, 31—Works, purifying waste-waters from, **43**, 118; **52**, 12

Sugar-cane, alcoholic fermentation of juice of, **59**, 265—And syrups, **6**, 293—At Guadeloupe, culture of, **47**, 12—Cultivation in New Caledonia, **20**, 250—Defecation with magnesia, **36**, 247—Juice, extraction by new apparatus, **34**, 152—Juice, organic acids in, **35**, 104—Juice purification, sucrate of hydrocarbonate of lime applied to, **23**, 19—Localisation of phosphates in, **86**, 278—Principal amide of, **77**, 75

Sugar phenylurethanes, **89**, 179

Sugars, **26**, 144; **27**, 22; **54**, 213—Acetic derivatives of, **20**, 203—Acetic ethers of, **71**, 88—Action of alkalies on, **81**, 89—Action of copper hydroxide on, **51**, 35—Alkylated, addition of alkyl halides to, **94**, 59—Alkylation of, **86**, 191; **88**, 20—Analysis, **24**, 9; **31**, 212, 261; **60**, 306—Analysis of crude, **39**, 53—And allied substances, notation for indicating configuration of, **99**, 124—And furfuric compounds, relations between, **60**, 233—Beetroot, vanillin in, **42**, 109—Cane- and invert-, action of light and heat on, **47**, 277—Colour reactions of indolic substances with, **99**, 192—Decomposition under influence of acids, **74**, 233—Detection by polarised light, **46**, 291—Determination, **74**, 110, 197—Determination by Barreswil's method, **27**, 256; **28**, 44—Determination by normal solutions, **35**, 11—Determination of mineral matters in, **62**, 64—Determination, volumetric, by an ammoniacal cupric solution, **71**, 195—Determination with solutions of copper potassium carbonate, **65**, 37—Estimation of glucose in, **22**, 120—Estimation of value for commercial purposes, **21**, 12—From cellulose, **84**, 7—From querbracho, **60**, 317—From trioxymethylene and sodium sulphite, synthesis, **89**, 86—In blood, determining, **39**, 218—Isomeric with cane sugar, constitution, **35**, 155—Maple, and syrups, composition of, **51**, 88—Multirotation, **69**, 120—New method of determining constitution, **99**, 203—Nomenclature of, **54**, 37—Obtained from manna, manneotetrose, and manninotriose, **87**, 142—Of certain fungi, **59**, 168—Of hesperidine and isohesperidine, **57**, 263—Other than xylose and dextrose in products of hydrolysis of wood from trunks of trees, **83**, 249, 256, 270, 282, 292—Production, **83**, 83—Raw, ash of, determination, **61**, 211, 222—Raw, cleansing, **21**, 130, 178—Raw, commercial analysis, **34**, 40—Raw, composition, **27**, 142—Raw, incineration, **52**, 118—Reducing, colour reaction of, given by alkaline *m*-dinitrobenzene, **94**, 315—Reducing, extraction, **86**, 318—Reducing, gravimetric estimation, **81**, 71—Reducing, separation and isolation, by means of hydrazine, **90**, 293—Refining, substitution of borate of lime for lime in, **35**, 118—Rotatory powers of, modifications produced by inactive substances on, **9**, 187—Synthesis, **66**, 165, 179, 194—Tinted with ultramarine, **38**, 26—Transformation, **75**, 190—Vanilla in raw, **43**, 118—Vanillin in crude, **41**, 284—Vanilline in raw beetroot, **42**, 160

Sugared ultramarine (*see* Ultramarine)

Sugg, W. T., and H. Bannister (*see* Bannister, H.)

Suguira, S., and H. Baker (*see* Baker, H.)

Suguira, S., and C. F. Cross (*see* Cross, C. F.)

Suguira, S., and M. M. P. Muir (*see* Muir, M. M. P.)

Suhm, E. R., and O. P. Watts (*see* Watts, O. P.)

Suida, W., Action of oxalic acid upon carbazol, **40**, 264—Picrates, **98**, 24—Properties of ferric oxide at high temperatures, **35**, 12—Seat of the hygroscopic properties of silk, **20**, 34

Suilliot, H., Importation of nitrogen into France, **54**, 109—Use of nitrous gases in disinfection and sanitation, **44**, 93

Suilliot, H., and H. Raynaud (*see* Raynaud, H.)

Suint, **13**, 237; **27**, 43—Application to manufacture of cyanides, **21**, 120—Cholesterine in, **22**, 226—Composition, **27**, 46, 196; **54**, 96—Extraction of potash from, **23**, 9—Fat of, **50**, 260—Obtaining potash and other products from, **1**, 203—Of sheep's wool, composition, **54**, 48—Utilising for manufacture of prussiate of potash, **27**, 183—Waters (*see* Waters)

Sule, M., and B. Rayman (*see* Rayman, B.)

Sulhorst, G., Precipitation of zinc by sulphuretted hydrogen in presence of bisulphate of potassium, **34**, 94

Sulliot, M., Application of chamber crystals, **43**, 232

Sullivan, C. O., Arabinon, **61**, 23—Maltose, **33**, 61

Sullivan, Eugene C., and A. B. Prescott (*see* Prescott, A. B.)

Sullivan, W., Comparative chemical composition of ancient bronzes, **23**, 260—Dyeing materials of the ancient Irish, **27**, 20—Note on ammonia present in fungi, **27**, 20

Sullivant, W. S., and T. G. Wormley, Nobert's test plate and striæ of diatoms, **4**, 128

Sully, J., "Illusions" (review), **43**, 291

Sulman, H. L., An imported art, **53**, 154—Commercial preparation of cyanides, **51**, 127

Sulman, H. L., and E. E. Berry (*see* Berry, E. E.)

Sulphacetamid, **35**, 39

Sulphaceton, **20**, 59

Sulphacids of normal butylbenzine, **36**, 121—Organic, forming, **17**, 179

Sulphaldehyde, **23**, 227—Of ethyl series, **22**, 83, 287

Sulphamide preparation, **90**, 161—Preparation from ammonium amidosulphite, **85**, 163

Sulphamide-1.2.4. tolueneorthonitropara- (*see* Tolueneorthonitroparasulphamide 1.2.4)

Sulphamides, xylol- (*see* Xylolsulphamides)

Sulphammonium, **96**, 47—And its relations to nitrogen sulphide, **92**, 190—Preparation and properties, **83**, 154

Sulphanates, aromatic, preparation, **93**, 169

Sulphantimonites, metallic, **80**, 78

Sulpharseniate, cupreous, **30**, 103

Sulphate, ammonic, electrolysis, **54**, 270—And chromous chloride, preparation and properties, **43**, 222—Argentic, molecular weight, **96**, 201, 215—Chinidin, test for, **72**, 41—Chloro- (*see* Chlorosulphate)—Chromic, **92**, 65—Chromic, reaction of green, **91**, 304—Chromous, ammoniacal, **82**, 71—Cupri-ammonia, influence of temperature on dissociation of, **84**, 21—Cupric, solution and magnesium, zinc, and iron, reaction between, **80**, 303—Cuprosodic, conditions of formation and solubility, **89**, 224—Cuprous, **87**, 168; **95**, 59; **99**, 288—Cuprous, ammoniacal, **97**, 119—Cuprous, existence of, **77**, 23—Diethylic, formation, **24**, 229—Ethylic, action of ethylic iodide and zinc on, **15**, 227—Ferric, **91**, 201—Ferric, and sulphuric acid, combination, **88**, 83—Ferric, basic, **92**, 35—Ferric, hydrated, molecular transformations, **92**, 70—Ferric, molecular states of anhydrous and anhydrated, **96**, 47—Ferric, purification of sewage by, **66**, 257—Ferric, reduction in volumetric analysis, **60**, 93, 159—Ferric solutions, hydrolysis of very concentrated, **92**, 45—Ferrous, **59**, 84, 96, 106, 229—Ferrous, action on plant life, **49**, 234; **50**, 167, 193—Ferrous, action on soils, **59**, 84, 167, 192, 229—Ferrous, and copper sul-

phate, interaction in solution of, **96**, 291—Ferrous, antiseptic properties, **53**, 255—Ferrous, behaviour on keeping, **45**, 287—Ferrous, in agriculture, **52**, 315—Ferrous, oxidation by sea-water, **74**, 316—Ferrous, preservation, **47**, 165—Ferrous, test for nitric acid, and its employment as an approximate indicator of the amount of nitrates in potable water, **28**, 248—Ferrous, test to estimate oxidised nitrogen in potable waters, **28**, 283—Ferrous, use in estimation of chlorates and bromates, **90**, 105 — Furnaces (*see* Furnaces) — Hydro- (*see* Hydrosulphate) — Hydrogenphenyl- (*see* Hydrogenphenylsulphate)—Lead-potassium (*see* Lead-potassium) — Manganous, solubility, **84**, 156—Manufacture of soda from, **43**, 72—Mercuric, **70**, 246—Mercuric, and fatty aldehydes, combinations, **79**, 131—Mercuric, dissociation by water, **71**, 221—Mercurous, action of water on, **81**, 299 — Mercurous, for standard cells, **100**, 150—Of dimercurammonium series, **91**, 5 — Of soda-crystals, copper in, **42**, 241—Sodic, action of nuclei on supersaturated solutions of, **22**, 242, 253, 265 — Sodic, in solution, constitution, **20**, 267 — Sodic, transition temperature, **78**, 229, 238—Sodium ethylthio- (*see* Sodium)—Solutions, solubility of cupric hydroxide in ammoniacal, **99**, 106 — Stannic, compounds with sulphates of alkaline earths and with lead sulphates, **94**, 243—Titanous, electrolytic preparation, **90**, 313—Tricupric crystalline, **51**, 199—Uranous, isomorphism and composition, **65**, 230—Water, calcic, from Lautaret, composition, **83**, 203

Sulphates, **38**, 232; **39**, 228—Aceto- (*see* Acetosulphates)—Acid and basic, of neodymium and praseodymium, **85**, 179—Acid aniline ortho- (*see* Aniline)—Action of dry gaseous hydrochloric acid on, **39**, 74—Action of hydrochloric acid gas on, **81**, 122—Action of sulphuric acid on solubility, **55**, 128—Alkalimetric determination, **41**, 114, 158—Alkaline earth (*see* Alkaline)—And chlorides in aqueous solution, is there a constant relation between the heats of formation of? **57**, 36—And sulphites, thiosulphates, and sulphides, detection in presence of each other, **72**, 30; **78**, 213—Anhydrous cupro-ammonium, **86**, 220 — Basic aluminic, **15**, 293—Calcium ammonium, **95**, 103—Ceric, **84**, 232 — Chromic, condensed **95**, 83—Chromic, constitution, **93**, 127—Chromo- (*see* Chromosulphates)—Compounds of, in fixed equivalent proportion, **12**, 240—Conjugated, **55**, 184—Conversion of hyposulphites into, **50**, 58—Copper glycocoll (*see* Copper)—Cryoscopy of **91**, 118—Crystalline basic, **54**, 84—Crystalline basic cupric, **52**, 2 — Decomposing action of high temperatures on, **15**, 324—Decomposition, **71**, 17—Decomposition temperatures of, **56**, 121—Decreasing solubility of, **57**, 62, 141—Determination **89**, 54—Determination, volumetric, **59**, 73—Determination without standard solutions, **54**, 233—Double, **89**, 172, 184; **100**, 177—Double, modifications of, **52**, 247—Double, water in, **24**, 289—Earthy, separation of, **18**, 83—Ferric, **46**, 36 — Ferrisodic, preparation, **91**, 305 — In nitric acid, **61**, 289, 301 — In waters, determination, **38**, 70—Iridodi- (*see* Iridodisulphates) — Isomeric anhydrous, of form $M''SO_4.R_2'SO_4$, **86**, 278—Lead in, electrolytic, estimation, **81**, 226—Mercuric, capacity of organic bodies for combining with, **78**, 242—Metallic, action of hydrochloric acid on, **36**, 178—Metallic, action of sulphurous anhydride on, **82**, 256—Metallic, action on paratungstate of potassium, **79**, 11, 242—Metallic, and caustic alkalis, interaction, **96**, 290—Metallic, decomposition, **75**, 59 — Molecular heats and volumes of the rare earths and their, **42** 119—Multiple, **52**, 315 — Of form $R_2SO_4,2MSO_4$, **80**, 300—Of rare earths, **93**, 105 — Of sesquioxides of aluminium, chromium, and iron, action of hydrochloric acid on, **87**, 74 — Of vitriol group, **75**, 163 — Of zinc (*see* Zinc) — Potassium nitrohydroximido- (*see* Potassium)—Pyro- (*see* Pyrosulphates) — Reactions of ferric oxide on, at high temperatures, **51**, 50—Reduction by living beings, **46**, 254—Reduction by sulphuraires, **47**, 34 — Soluble, determination by standard solutions, **34**, 9 — Table of, **68**, 42—Thallous, **88**, 11—Thio- (*see* Thiosulphates)—Use of chromates of barium and of silver in determination of, **91**, 3—Volume constitution of, **44**, 13—Volumetric estimation, **100**, 313 — Volumetric process for, **19**, 116 — Yellow and red, oxides of cerium and, **1**, 130

Sulphation in presence of mercury, **96**, 23

Sulphazotates, **69**, 201

Sulphetheric acids (*see* Acids)

Sulphhydantoic acid (*see* Acid)

Sulphhydantoin, **28**, 83; **35**, 217—Decomposition by barium hydrate, **40**, 253

Sulphhydrates, reaction of, **47**, 106

Sulphhydrocarbide obtained from mass of meteoric iron, **32**, 313

Sulphide, acetic, **59**, 240 — Ammonic, vapour density, **18**, 31—Analysis, **77**, 108—Antimonous, precipitation from boiling solutions, **22**, 190, 259 — Argentic, electric and chemical deportment of, **36**, 36—Arsenious, properties of colloidal, **92**, 257—Carbonic, effect on radicular system of the vine, **39**, 251—Carbonylic, **17**, 268—Cobaltic, **16**, 256—Cupric, existence of, **73**, 262—Cuprous, and mercuric sulphide, fusibility of mixtures formed by antimony sulphide with, **91**, 293 — Disodic, formation, **27**, 45 — Ethyldi- (*see* Ethyldisulphide) — Ferrous, in char, **30**, 171, 205, 217, 225, 233, 239, 240, 283, 293 — Hydric, manipulation, **28**, 64—Hydric, qualitative analysis of a solution containing, **72**, 63—Manganic, oxidisability of, **36**, 61 — Mercuric, and cuprous sulphide, fusibility of mixtures formed by antimony sulphide with, **91**, 293—Mercuric, occurrence in nature of amorphous, **25**, 71 — Ores, smelting, Holloway's process, **40**, 101—Oxy- (*see* Oxysulphide) — Phosphoric, action on benzophenone, **53**, 260 — Sesqui- (*see* Sesquisulphide)—Silicon chloro- (*see* Silicon)—Solutions, indicators used in titrating with standard, **68**, 236—Solutions, physical composition of, **65**, 46—Stannous, action of alkaline sulphides on, **45**, 263—Stannous, action of hydrochloric acid on, **48**, 34 — Strontic, production of phosphorescent, **77**, 95

Sulphides, **13**, 45—Action of vapour on, at a red heat, **94**, 46 — Alkalic, electrolysis, **15**, 279—Alkaline earth (*see* Alkaline)—Analysis, **26**, 314 — Analysis, use of bromine in, **42**, 259—And arsenides, antimonides, and double compounds with metals, recognition, **65**, 44, 53—And arsenides and sulpharsenides, crystallographic and chemical relations, **29**, 197—And hydrogen dioxide, interaction, **98**, 256—And sulphates, sulphites, and thiosulphates, detection in presence of each other, **78**, 213—And sulphohydrates, polysulphides, and hyposulphites coexisting in solution, estimation, **83**, 154—Arsenical, decomposing, **56**, 193—As negative poles in battery, **23**, 291—Carbonic, **15**, 134—Colloidal, examination of, **89**, 59—Cyano- (*see* Cyanosulphides)—Determination of sulphur in, **43**, 89—Determination of sulphur in native, **40**, 205—Di- (*see* Disulphides)—Dialkyldi- (*see* Dialkyldisulphides)—Dissociation in presence of boiling water, **37**, 250—Earthy, decomposition by solution in a large bulk of water, **18**, 294—Estimation, **12**, 109—Estimation of sulphur in, by stannous chloride, **85**, 71—Formation by compression, **48**, 66—Formation by pressure, **49**, 93—Formation heat of, **50**, 47—Hydro- (*see* Hydrosulphides)—In sulphuretted springs, **31**, 218—Luminous, of M. E. Becquerel, **35**, 63—Manufacturing, **35**, 188, 208—Metallic, **59**, 229, 301—Metallic action of acid vapours on, **75**, 207—Metallic, action of chloride of phosphorus on, **7**, 72—Metallic, action of citric and tartaric acids on, **3**, 65—Metallic, action of copper chlorides on, **51**, 238—Metallic, action of soluble, **45**, 257 — Metallic, action of water on, **40**, 228—Metallic, as electrodes, **77**, 189—Metallic, decomposition, **30**, 186—Metallic, decomposition of minerals and industrial products by, **98**, 61, 76—Metallic, decomposition with hydrochloric acid, **30**, 65—Metallic, detection of small quantities, **71**, 6—Metallic, dissociation, **38**, 152, 190—Metallic, dissociation in fused, **58**, 87—Metallic, dissociation of ammoniacal salts in presence of, **36**, 54—Metallic, electrical conducting power of, **23**, 181—Metallic, electrochemical production of, **74**, 191—Metallic, electro-motive power, **23**, 255—Metallic, formation, **29**, 51, 176; **30**, 186; **76**, 23—Metallic, oxidation, **35**, 188—Metallic, precipitation and re-dissolving, **94**, 266—Metallic, properties, **36**, 109—Metalliferous, concentration by flotation, **93**, 9—Mineral, artificial production, **66**, 287—Mineral, formation, **64**, 85—Native, desulphuration of, **3**, 14—Natural, **35**, 165—Natural, behaviour with iodine and other reagents, **38**, 168—Opening up, **61**, 114 — Oxidation, **62**, 206 — Oxy- (*see* Oxysulphides) — Phosphorescence, action of very low temperatures on, **91**, 70—Poly- (*see* Polysulphides)—Quantities formed by successive compression of their elements, **50**, 70—Reduction by means of metallic calcium, **95**, 296—Separation of, **60**, 185—Soluble, in crude sodas, estimation, **6**, 313; **7**, 11—Treating, Bessemer process, **39**, 94, 103—Use of bromine in analysis of, **42**, 259

Sulphimide, benzoic, **83**, 252

Sulphindigotic acid (*see* Acid)

Sulphine base, optically active, **82**, 239 — Compounds, **20**, 250—Compounds of thiourea, **37**, 275—Salts containing the ethylene radical, **53**, 129—Salts, triethyl- (*see* Triethylsulphine) — Trimethyl- (*see* Trimethylsulphine)

Sulphines, **31**, 280; **33**, 18; **58**, 37 — Aromatic, **31**, 42

Sulphinic acid (*see* Acid)

Sulphinide, benzoic, **55**, 76 — Benzoic, chemistry of, **92**, 292—Orthobenzoic, **72**, 253

Sulphinides, **55**, 76

Sulphite, cuproso-cupric, **44**, 273 — Reduction of tetrathionate to, **92**, 58 — Sodium hydrogen (*see* Sodium)—Tetrazoditoly- (*see* Tetrazoditolylsulphite)

Sulphites, **56**, 35; **60**, 84, 97, 185 — Action on nitroprussiates, **85**, 287—Analysis, **26**, 314—And hyponitrites, conversion of Pelouze's nitrosulphates into, **51**, 124—And nitrites, interaction between, **81**, 152— And sulphates, thiosulphates, and sulphides, detection in presence of each other, **78**, 213—Antiseptic properties, **16**, 169—Cuproso-cupric, **45**, 263 —

Cuprous derivatives, 46, [illegible]—Cuprous isomerism of, 46, [illegible]—Detection in presence of thiosulphates and sulphides, 63, [illegible]—Determination, 39, [illegible]; 54, [illegible]—Determination in presence of hyposulphites and sulphates, 55, [illegible]; 56, [illegible]—Estimation, 37, [illegible]—Estimation by iodine, 92, 188—Haloid polymerisation as a cause of difference of colour of, 99, [illegible]—Hydro- (see Hydrosulphites)—Hypo- (see Hyposulphites)—Imido- (see Imidosulphites)—In diseases of silkworm, 8, [illegible]—Isomerism of, 46, [illegible]—Manufacture and application of a product of such manufacture to bleaching of textile, animal and vegetable substances, 4, [illegible]—Meta- (see Metasulphites)—Nitrous nitrogen in presence of, 74, [illegible]—Of metals and aniline, new compounds with, 63, 225—Oxidation by iodine in alkaline solution, 92, 93—Reduction of trithionates by arsenites and stannites to, 92, 248—Sulphur in, determination, 81, 130
Sulpho-compounds, 16, 98; 21, 121—Conjugated acids (see Acids)—Conjugated phenols (see Phenols)—Group, elimination by reducing agents, 83, 287—Groups, diazo-colours with more than two, 42, 60, 72, 197—Organic compounds, heat of combustion, 90, 82—Salts, 19, 287, 300; 20, 264; 22, 192; 23, 108; 28, 264—Salts of vanadium, 64, 255—Substituted hydantoins (see Hydantoins)
Sulphoantimoniates of alkaline earthy metals, 78, 196
Sulphobenzoic acid (see Acid)
Sulphobenzolic acid (see Acid)
Sulphobenzophenon, 26, 300
dl Sulphobenzylethylisobutylsilicyl oxide, synthesis, 98, [illegible]
Sulphobenzylethylpropylsilicyl oxides, optically active, 97, 127
Sulphobenzylic acid (see Acid)
Sulphobutyric acid (see Acid)
Sulphocampholenic carboxylic acid (see Acid)
Sulphocamphoric acid (see Acid)
Sulphocamphylic acid (see Acid)
Sulphocarbamide, 18, [illegible]
Sulphocarbaminic acid (see Acid)
Sulphocarbanilide and analogous substances, 20, 226
Sulphocarbolic acid (see Acid)
Sulphocarbonates, 32, 145—Alkaline tri- (see Alkaline)—Analysis, 48, 182—Of alkaline (see Alkaline)
Sulphocarbonic acid (see Acid)—Extracts, 21, 131
Sulphocarbonylchloride, 22, 312—Action on amides, 28, [illegible]
Sulphochlorbenzolic acid (see Acid)
Sulphochloride, action on bromide and iodide of ethyl, 20, 24 — Phosphoric, 18, 11
Sulphochlorides, behaviour of amines with, 40, 205—Behaviour with amines, 41, 35—Of isomreic dibromonaphthalenes, 65, 58
Sulphocyanacetone, 47, 112; 48, 214
Sulphocyanate, ferric, 49, 234 — Ferric, peculiarities of solutions of, 70, 165
Sulphocyanates, action on benzoic acid, 27, 117
Sulphocyanic acid (see Acid)
Sulphocyanide, iron reaction, interference of salts of alkaline earths with, 47, [illegible]
Sulphocyanides, action on palladium chloride and nitrate, 32, 242—Action on sodio-gold chlorides, 33, 243—Commercial estimation, 23, 140—Distillation of ammonia in presence of, 31, 15—Employment in toning and fixing photographs, 17, 263 — Estimation, 19, 270—Manufacture, 47, 202—Manures containing, 51, 199—Mercuric, 16, 184—Metallic, electrolysis of 63, 1[illegible]—Metallic formation of double, 30, 25—Metallic, production, 16, 201—Of alcohol radicals, 21, 23—Of metals and alkaloids, double, 17, 150—Of sodium and potassium, 83, 61—Reaction of ferric salts with, 67, 1[illegible]—Separation and detection, 96, 7
Sulphocyanmethyl, 31, 42
Sulphocyanogen and sulphocyanide of ammonium, 29, 160—Compounds, 21, 191, 216—In technical ammonium sulphate, 74, 317—Isomer of, 15, 287—Pseudo, 21, 230, 275, 280; 34, 80—Volatility of compound of iron with, 16, 180
Sulphocyanpropimine, 48, 214
Sulphodiazobenzolic acid (see Acid)
Sulphodicarbonic acids (see Acids)
Sulphoform and cyanoform, 24, 157
Sulphofumaric acid (see Acid)
Sulphohydantoic acid (see Acid)
Sulphohydantoine, 43, 72
Sulphohydantoins substituted, 36, 251
Sulphohydrates, polysulphides, hyposulphites, and sulphides coexisting in solution, estimation, 83, 154
Sulphomaleic acid (see Acid)
Sulphomaleinic acid (see Acid)
Sulphon acids (see Acids)
Sulphonal, reaction of, 62, 272—Recognition, 58, 257
Sulphonamides, aromatic, action of sodium hypochlorite on, 89, 153—Nitrogen halogen derivatives, 91, 54
Sulphonaphthalic acid (see Acid)
Sulphonaphthalide, 33, 180
Sulphonchloroalkylamines, 90, 278
Sulphone, amethylcamphophenol (see Amethylcamphophenol)—Compounds and organic oxysulphides, action of chlorine on, 48, 204—Di- (see Disulphone)
Sulphones, aromatic, 35, 123; 37, 162; 70, 26—Aromatic, constitution,, 71, 37—Formation of sulphonic acids from, 40, 32—Of benzylic alcohol, 68, 221
Sulphonecarbonic acids (see Acids)
Sulphonicyamides, 62, 13
Sulphonitrobibrombenzol, nature of, 24, 193
Sulphonitrobibrombenzolic acid (see Acid)
Sulphonitrogen acid (see Acid)
Sulphonium bases, aromatic, 93, 163
Sulphonium iodides, influence of mercuric iodide on formation, 96, 231
Sulphono substitution in molecule of complex cyanides, 92, 57
Sulphophenylchloroamides, 90, 32
Sulphontolylchloroamides, 90, 32
Sulphoorthotoluidic acid (see Acid)
Sulphoparabromobenzoic acid (see Acid)
Sulphoparaoxybenzoic acid (see Acid)
Sulphophenic acid (see Acid)
Sulphophenyl, 16, 208
Sulphophenylurea, 33, 129, 180
Sulphophosphides, 70, 67; 71, 113; 73, 156, 233
Sulphophthalic acid (see Acid)
Sulphosalicylic acid (see Acid)
Sulphoselenoxytetrachloride, 39, 171
Sulphotoluide, 21, 59; 22, 35
Sulphotoluol, 24, 73, 97
Sulphourea 27, 321—And metallic salts, compounds, 34, 217—From persulphocyanic acid, 21, 275
Sulphoureas, aromatic, 40, 109, 301 — Decomposition by nitrous acid, 23, 170
Sulphovinates, 27, 195; 52, 249
Sulphovinic acid (see Acid)
Sulphoxides, preparation and constitution, 98, 233
Sulphoxyarseniates, 83, 24
Sulphoxyarsenic acid (see Acid)
Sulphoxybenzoic acid (see Acid)
Sulphoxylens, isomeric, 35, 216
Sulphoxyphosphoric acid (see Acid)
Sulphoxytetrachloride, 29, 122
Sulphur, 2, 70; 10, 226; 18, 36; 20, 69; 22, 168; 26, 82; 64, 174 77, 88—A constituent of amber, 9, 200—Absorption by gold 22, 282—Acid from, 20, 70—Acids of (see Acids)—Action in voltaic pile, 11, 177—Action of aqua regia on, 19, 132—Action of bromine on, 37, 212; 38, 240—Action of hypochlorite of lime on, 1, 290—Action of sodammonium and potasammonium on, 80, 135 — Action of sulphurous acid on, 10, 193—Action on alkaline phosphates, 48, 46—Action on alkaline sulphides, 44, 250—Action on aniline and aniline chlorohydrate, 91, 256 — Action on ammonia, 55, 80 — Action on arsenic, 27, 293—Action on benzoate of baryta, 29, 196 — Action on benzol, 23, 131—Action on bromides of phenylmagnesium and α-naphthylmagnesium, 89, 239—Action on carbon tetrabromide, 92, 202—Action on carbonate of lime, 29, 208; 30, 53; 31, 197 — Action on earthy carbonates, 30, 208—Action on metallic sodium, 78, 101—Action on metallic solutions, 44, 143; 65, 74—Action on α-nitronaphthalene, 71, 315—Action on normal paraffins at high temperatures, 36, 114—Action on organomagnesian compounds, 89, 227—Action on organomagnesium compounds of mono- and di-halogen aromatic hydrocarbides, 89, 251 — Action on oxides, 47, 190; 48, 12—Action on red phosphorus, 51, 142—Action on resin, 59, 298—Action on saline solutions having an alkaline reaction, 7, 266—Action on salts, 66, 183, 193—Action on water, 31, 197—Adulterated milk of, 3, 282—Affinity for metals, 36, 120—Affinity of heavy metals for, 64, 12—Aggregation of, 21, 214—Alkyl derivatives, 90, 18—Amorphous, 23, 35—And alum-stone in New South Wales, 57, 64—And bismuth mixtures, fusibility, 88, 269—And carbon mixtures, electric resistance, 45, 135—And carbon, simultaneous determination in organic substances, 61, 27—And carbon, their oxides and salts, reactions between, 49, 11—And chloride of phosphorus, combination, 21, 23—And hydrogen, combination, 75, 191—And india-rubber, improvements in reworking compounds of, 1, 33—And iodine, and iodides of sulphur, relations, 86, 5—And mercury, history of, 52, 11; 53, 109—And metallic sulphides, action of organic solvents on, 41, 23—And nitrobenzol, detection, 45, 46—And nitrobenzol, reagent for, 46, 92—And nitrogen compounds, heat of formation, 87, 129—And oxygen, 90, 191—And oxygen and the halogens combined with hydrogen, reciprocal displacements between, 38, 264—And phosphorus, 89, 54—And phosphorus, dissemination of, 58, 177—And phosphorus groups, action of substances of, on solutions of the metals, 6, 43, 71—And phosphorus in crucible steels, 74, 76—And phosphorus in plants, etc., condition and determination of, 57, 31—And phosphorus mixtures formed below 100°, 86, 108—And phosphorus sesquisulphide, action of heat and light on mixtures of, in carbon disulphide solution, 89, 230 — And selenium and tellurium, separation, 3, 34 — And selenium cells, sensitiveness to light, 52, 191 — And selenium combinations, 23, 108—And selenium compounds, 21, 180—And selenium crystals, mixed, 89, 131—And selenium, sexavalency of, 86, 278—And selenium solutions, electrical separation of colloidal, 92, 289—And tellurium compounds, 89, 131—Application in roasting silver ores in Stetefeldt furnace, 25, 143—Arsenic in, determination of small quantities, 47, 94—Arseniferous, from solfatara of Naples, 5, 337—Artificial colouring matters fixed by, 37, 250—As a cause of corrosion in steel, 99, 131—As a lubricator, 25, 215—As a mordant, 33, 244—Atomic weight, 91, 219; 93, 56; 96, 201, 215; 99, 69; 100, 278—Atomicity of, 9, 117, 157—Available, in spent oxides, 30, 212—

Beds of Island of Saba, **31**, [illegible] Behaviour towards water, and vapour pressure of, **96**, 300—Black, of Magnus, **61**, 50—Black substance produced from, **41**, 244—Blue or green modification, **87**, 215—Boiling point, **63**, [illegible]—Calcium compounds, **51**, 239—Californian, **4**, 320—Cell, with a solid electrolyte, generation of a voltaic current by, **52**, 210—Cells, experiments with, **52**, 22—Changes it undergoes when in contact with certain soils, **20**, 249—Combustion, **48**, 105—Combustion-heat of, **43**, 258 — Combustion in air and oxygen, **95**, 230 — Combustion in calorimetric bomb, **92**, 46—Compounds, **24**, 157—Compounds, asymmetric optically active, **82**, 238—Compounds, constitution of primuline and allied, **53**, 177—Compounds, detection by blowpipe, **27**, 321—Compounds, gaseous, estimation, **81**, 114—Compounds in atmosphere, estimation, **70**, 288—Compounds in Canadian petroleum, **94**, 180, 191, 200—Compounds in caustic soda-lye, oxidation, **49**, 136—Compounds of barium, **53**, 178—Compounds of molybdenum, **50**, 225 — Compounds of silicium, **46**, 256 — Compounds of the cruciferæ, **60**, 185 — Compounds of [illegible] **57**, [illegible]—Compounds of tungsten, **53**, 264 — Compounds of uranium, **9**, 214; **13**, 237—Compound, organic, new class of, **9**, 105—Compounds organic, preparation by means of hyposulphite of sodium, **22**, 35—Compounds with iodides, **97**, 218—Condition in which it exists in coal, **41**, 201—Containing ores, calcination of, **23**, 155—Crystalline, superfusion of, **52**, 11—Crystallisation, **13**, 88, 97; **17**, 251—Decomposition of water by, **8**, 38—Deposit, **22**, 178—Deposits at Kalamaki, **27**, 137— Deposits of Iceland, **27**, 111, 126—Deposits of Island of Saba, **20**, 218—Derivatives of cymol, **27**, [illegible]—Derivatives, quadrivalent, space configuration, **81**, 80—Destiny, during germination of peas, **52**, 284—Detecting free, **70**, 269—Detecting by hydrogen compound, **10**, 103—Detecting by means of potassium or sodium, **19**, 179—Determination, **28**, 226; **29**, 27; **68**, 249; **75**, 11; **89**, 41, 54—Determination, quantitative, **8**, 285; **38**, 210; **54**, 325; **64**, 217—Determination, volumetric, by means of baric chloride, **59**, 41—Determination, iodine solutions for, **75**, 218—Determinations, use of sodium carbonate and zinc oxide in, **95**, 240—Dilatation of fused, **37**, 51 — Disinfection by burning, **62**, 155—Distillation with superheated steam, **40**, 229—Dye-stuffs, **95**, 107—Economy of, **1**, 310; **2**, 15—Effects on plants, **49**, 265—Electrical machine, **11**, 71—Estimation, **3**, 67; **20**, 47; **46**, 217; **54**, 266—Estimation by barium, **24**, 61, 66, 140, 171, 220—Estimation, gravimetric, **86**, 223—Estimation in presence of iron, **81**, 60—Estimation in presence of sulphuric acid, **14**, 48—Estimation, Sauer's method, **36**, 7—Experiment on, **41**, 110—Extractible by alcohol from vulcanised rubber, instance of possibility of deception by, **55**, 179—Extraction, **30**, 208; **33**, 10—Extraction from alkali waste, **30**, 172—Extraction from oxysulphuret of calcium, **9**, 11—Fixation on benzin and toluen, **37**, 203—Flame, **31**, 99—Formation of organic compounds containing, **83**, 71—Free, in a meteorite, **7**, 130—From alkali or blue waste, **11**, 58—From coke, **23**, 252, 263—From pyrites, **34**, 218—Gases, controlling escapes of, **36**, 49—Gases prevention of escape, **39**, 226—Group, metalloid of, **3**, 303—Group, new element of, **3**, 193—Halogen (*see* Halogen)—Halogenous derivatives of, **54**, 98—Has it been decomposed? **65**, 264—Hydrocarbon obtained from rosin oil by heating with, **40**, 1[illegible]—Igniting-point, **61**, 85, 95, 108, 125, 153; **95**, 169; **96**, 25—Importation, **30**, 240—In animal charcoal, estimation, **21**, 35—In antiphylloxeric mixtures, estimation, **79**, 280—In asphalt, determination, **79**, 11; In Bordeu spring at Luchon, **87**, 46—In burnt pyrites, determination, **60**, 293—In California, **4**, 320—In caoutchouc, estimation, **1**, 300—In carboniferous substances, determination, **46**, 13—In cast-iron, **7**, 87; **23**, 61, 132, 143, 204; **74**, 76, 257; **75**, 104; **85**, 191—In cast-iron, estimation, **21**, 10; **29**, 134; **81**, 54 — In cast-iron, estimation by Elliott's method, **25**, 11, 35 — In cast metal, determination, **72**, 15—In coal, **41**, 201—In coal, determination, **5**, 245; **30**, 211; **31**, 261; **40**, 237, 253; **43**, 89; **59**, 108—In coal, estimation, **24**, 76; **26**, 145; **27**, 53; **53**, 192; **82**, 206—In coal-gas, **21**, 204; **22**, 203, 307; **33**, 210—In coal-gas, estimation, **7**, 73; **17**, 89, 259, 292—In coals, cokes, and ores, estimation, **78**, 254—In coke, determination, **5**, 245; **30**, 211; **31**, 261; **38**, 147; **43**, 89; **58**, 65—In coke, estimation, **24**, 76; **33**, 288, 300 — In combustibles, determination by Eschka process, **67**, 90—In commercial irons and in sulphides decomposable by acids, determination, **58**, 208—In commercial lead, determination, **72**, 235—In copper, determination, **62**, 239—In copper pyrites, estimation, **5**, 45 — In dense coke, estimation, **23**, 288, 300—In fuel, determination, **68**, 49—In fuels in Eschka's process, detection, **66**, 169—In green rape, distribution, **89**, 55—In Iceland, **30**, 72; **40**, 31—In illuminating gas,, **42**, 303—In iron, **38**, 145; **58**, 255 — In iron, colorimetrical estimation, **54**, 158—In iron, determination, **21**, 147; **58**, 63, 71, 95; **59**, 107; **75**, 47, 109; **90**, 230, 326—In iron, estimating **17**, 22, 207; **28**, 229; **46**, 199; **72**, 239 — In iron ores, determination, **54**, 38—In iron pyrites, determination, **42**, 317 — In iron pyrites, estimation, **5**, 45 — In its relations to other elements, **94**, 152—In leaden chambers, continuous combustion, **15**, 325 — In Louisiana, **20**, 167—In mineral waters, estimating, **12**, 307—In minerals containing iron, estimation, **17**, 291 — In minerals, determination, **18**, 15—In minerals, estimation, **17**, 207—In naphtha, estimation, **82**, 12—In native sulphides, determining, **40**, 205—In oils, **71**, 296—In ores, detection, **28**, 227—In ores, estimation, **74**, 189, 224; **78**, 254—In organic bodies, detection, **41**, 101—In organic bodies, determination, **58**, 96—In organic bodies, oxidation, **62**, 48—In organic compounds, determination, **18**, 7 — In organic compounds, estimation, **27**, 53—In organic matter, determining, **97**, 167—In organic, substances, detecting, **19**, 179—In organic substances, determining, **36**, 133; **47**, 273; **68**, 186, 281; **72**, 318 — In organic sulphides, determination, **63**, 201—In oxygen and air, temperature of ignition and slow combustion, **88**, 243—In petroleum, detection, **16**, 186, 198—In pig-iron, determination, **29**, 201; **93**, 201—In pig-irons, estimation, **22**, 144; **46**, 236—In pig-iron, etc., estimation, **28**, 248, 266, 276 — In proteine compounds, determination, **53**, 24—In pyrites, **17**, 73, 85, 122; **41**, 250—In pyrites, assay of, **4**, 276—In pyrites, determination **41**, 173, 184; **42**, 317; **45**, 95; **48**, 285; **49**, 202; **74**, 62; **93**, 213—In pyrites, estimation, **18**, 72; **25**, 257; **27**, 15, 33, 45; **70**, 181, 212; **71**, 132—In pyrites of Iowa coal, **25**, 71 — In roasted copper ores and cupriferous pyrites, **74**, 62 — In Roumanian petroleum, estimation, **80**, 184—In shale naphtha, **45**, 98—In Sicily, **29**, 122—In soluble slags, estimation, **55**, 74—In state of viscosity, specific heat of, **74**, 97—In steel, detection, **7**, 87—In steel, determination, **29**, 134, 201; **58**, 59, 63; **88**, 149; **90**, 230 — In steel, estimation, **21**, 10; **28**, 229; **46**, 199; **58**, 41, 7[illegible], 95; **68**, 181; **74**, 7[illegible], 257; **75**, 121; **81**, 54 — In steel making iron, estimation, **58**, 41, 59, 95—In steels, determination, **90**, 230 — In steels, estimation, **68**, 191—In sulphides decomposable by hydrochloric or sulphuric acids, volumetric determination, **54**, 23 — In sulphides, determination, **43**, 89 — In sulphides, estimation by stannous chloride, **85**, 71—In sulphides of iron, **75**, 121—In sulphites, determination, **81**, 139—In sulphur ores, **44**, 47—In ultramarine, estimation, **24**, 229—In vegetable soils, determination of, **65**, 62; **66**, 185—In water, action on cast-iron pipes, **27**, 269—In wrought-iron, determination, **29**, 134—In zinc powder, **45**, 287—Industry of Sicily, **30**, 218—Influence of copper on estimation of, **54**, 290—Influence on Eggertz's carbon colour test, **58**, 175—Influence on fermentation, **4**, 111—Iodised and iodide of sulphur, **80**, 172—Island, New Zealand, **56**, 251 — Line spectra of, **70**, 49—Lines in photographic spectroscopy of minerals, **90**, 140—Lyes, Mond's technical analysis and valuation of, **42**, 97 — Magistery of, **34**, 154—Manufacture, **7**, 94—Manufacture from alkali waste in Great Britain, **18**, 157 — Melted, expansion, capillarity, and viscosity, **36**, 121—Melted, variations in viscosity in, **69**, 253—Metals, formation, **26**, 156—Microchemical recognition, **67**, 196—Mines, process for working, **44**, 204—Molecular magnitude, **60**, 25—Molybdate of ammonia a test for, **3**, 192, 204—Most highly oxidised compound of, **65**, 101—Nacreous crystals of, **49**, 136; **52**, 58—Native, in soil of Paris, **43**, 81; **44**, 60—Obtaining coke quite free from, **19**, 215—Obtaining from metallic sulphides, **5**, 168—Octahedra of, with a square base, **52**, 176 — Octahedral and prismatic varieties, production by same medium and temperature **30**, 144 — Octahedral, durations of transformations of superheated, into prismatic sulphur, **49**, 235 — Ores, calcining, **5**, 84 — Ores, sulphur in, **44**, 47 — Ores, valuation, **35**, 146 — Orienting influence of, **84**, 301—Oxidation, **32**, 62—Oxygen acids of, **40**, 143; **57**, 150 — Pastilles, **18**, 105 — Phosphorescence, **30**, 98; **48**, 83, 236 — Plastic, **34**, 68 — Practical losses in vitriol manufacture, **16**, 93, 107—Precipitated, action in dyeing, **36**, 254—Precipitated, adulteration, **19**, 103—Precipitating, **23**, 84, 95 — Prismatic, speed of transformation into octahedral state, **52**, 21 — Production in Italy, **9**, 146—Products of, in siderurgy, **75**, 35—Properties of, **7**, 115; **12**, 276 — Quadrivalent, asymmetric synthesis, **91**, 160—Recovering, **16**, 163—Recovery from alkali waste, **16**, 27, 41; **19**, 234; **24**, 289; **47**, 202 — Recovery from spent oxide, **48**, 204 — Red, of Japan, **48**, 284 — Regeneration from soda waste, **15**, 325—Regeneration in alkali manufacture, **36**, 273 — Relation between refractive power and chemical activity, **99**, 246—Salts, **21**, 60, 287—Salts, basic, **11**, 22—Salts, produced with phosphorus sesquisulphide, **44**, 214—Salts, reaction of chlorine on, **21**, 121 — Sensitive reagent for, **4**, 98—Separation from its gangue, **46**, 254—Separation of

dithionic acids from other acids of, **83**, 5—Series, action of chlorides of acids of, on organic compounds, **29**, 28—Shower, **17**, [illegible]—Sicilian, **21**, 97—Soil, **68**, [illegible]—Salt tempered, **65**, 286—Solubility in acetic acid, **35**, 163—Solubility in alcohol, **53**, 20 — Solubility in aqueous solution of carbonate of soda and in linseed oil, **22**, 214—Solubility in coal-tar oils, **19**, 20—Solubility in petroleum, **19**, 213—Soluble in sulphide of carbon, preparation, **5**, 255—Spectroscopic reactions of, **22**, [illegible]—Spectrum, **24**, [illegible] **67**, [illegible] **76**, [illegible]—Springs, Royal Pump Room, Harrogate, analysis, **18**, 195—Springs, **23**, 84—State of, in products of combustion of coal-gas, **73**, 57 — Stereochemistry of, **82**, 239—Strength of solutions of, in carbon disulphide, **43**, 192—Substitution for oxygen in fatty series, **37**, 153, 250—Superfused, duration and solidification, **49**, 10, 21, 46—Test, **54**, 289—Trade in Italy, **47**, [illegible]—Transformation under influence of light, **21**, 69 — Treating alkali waste to obtain, **9**, 107—Two new states of, **63**, 236—Use in vegetation, **63**, [illegible]—Used in manufacture of vitriol or sulphuric acid, sources of, **17**, [illegible]—Vapour action, **72**, [illegible]—Vapour, action on metallic copper, **57**, 95—Vapour, colour of, **78**, 226 — Vapour-density, **82**, 267—Volatility, **77**, 150—Waste, **25**, 252, 264—Waste gases of Claus-Chance process, **97**, [illegible]—Water, alteration by contact with air, **25**, 213—Waters, formation of natural, **35**, 86 — Waters from the Bayen spring at Bagnères-de-Luchon, **87**, [illegible]—Waters of Ax, organic matters dissolved in, **52**, 35—Waters of Yorkshire, **62**, 191—Well, Baliynahinch Spa, analysis, **32**, 65—Well, Harrogate, analysis, **18**, 155

Sulphur anion and complex sulphur anion, **97**, 131

Sulphur bichloride and perchloride of iodide, compound, **1**, 215

Sulphur bromide, **27**, 292; **31**, 276

Sulphur bromides, **89**, 287

Sulphur chloride, **37**, 153—Acid, **100**, 265—Action of ethane mercaptide on, **92**, [illegible]—Action on aniline, **22**, 89; **63**, [illegible]—Action on aniline in presence of sulphide of carbon, **23**, 142, 275 — Action on cupric derivatives of acetylacetone and benzoyl acetone, **70**, 221—Action on hydrocarbons, **80**, 239—Action on metals and sulphides, **16**, 24—Action on metallic oxides, **99**, [illegible]—Action on oils, **57**, [illegible] **58**, 4; **82**, 158—Action on pentaerythrite, **74**, 84—Analysis, **64**, 189 — And chlorine, action on oxides, **96**, 70—Properties of, **15**, 5 — Reaction with aniline, **32**, 180

Sulphur chlorides, **22**, 226; **25**, 310; **29**, [illegible] **91**, [illegible]

Sulphur crystallites, **24**, 229

Sulphur dichloride, **24**, 159

Sulphur diiodide, **30**, 179

Sulphur dioxide, **27**, 23—Action of dry, on oxy-salts, **66**, 199 — Action on ammonia, **71**, 236 — Action on aromatic compounds, **93**, 289—And carbon dioxide and carbon disulphide, reactions of, **52**, 183—And hydrogen dioxide, production of ozone in interaction between, **99**, 307—And hydrogen sulphide, interaction, **91**, 231—And oxygen, combination, **81**, 114 — Apparatus, **58**, 187—Apparatus for determining composition of, **77**, 213—Electrolysis of salt solutions in, **96**, 224—Refraction and dispersion, **100**, 297—Solubility in sulphuric acid, **43**, [illegible] **45**

Sulphur hexafluoride, **86**, 220—Density and analysis, **86**, 221

Sulphur iodide, **6**, 311; **80**, 172

Sulphur iodides, **66**, 111 — And sulphur and iodine, relations, **86**, 5

Sulphur monochloride, action on metal bonds and metals, **99**, 35—Action on minerals, **78**, 54—Action on salts of organic acids, **99**, 308 — Action on tellurium minerals, **86**, 308

Sulphur oxide and lead oxide, reactions between, **75**, 241, [illegible]

Sulphur oxides and oxides of nitrogen, formation heat, **42**, 35

Sulphur oxy-acid, **58**, 36

Sulphur oxychloride, **45**, 98

Sulphur oxychlorides, **29**, 73; **40**, 43

Sulphur oxytetrachloride, **28**, 196

Sulphur perfluoride, **81**, 202—Density and analysis, **81**, 228

Sulphur-selenium-tellurium group elements, substitutions of, **85**, 252

Sulphur sesquioxide, constitution, **85**, 11

Sulphur tetrachloride and gold trichloride, combinations, **53**, 35, 110—Existence and dissociation, **26**, 277; **28**, 196

Sulphur tetroxide, Traube's, **64**, 158

Sulphur urea, isolation of the missing, **19**, 7

Sulphurea, action of alcoholic potassa on, **53**, 251—And guanidin, **31**, 49—Derivatives, **45**, 88; **53**, 143 — Diphenyl- (*see* Diphenylsulphurea) — Transformation of carbon oxysulphide into ordinary, **47**, 154

Sulphureas with acid radicals, **36**, 153

Sulphurets, **4**, 174; **22**, 82, 83—Action of anhydrous sulphuric acid on, **1**, 11—Soluble, decomposition by water, **25**, 46

Sulphuretted aniline (*see* Aniline)—Combinations of uranium, **10**, 123, 158—Substance in cotton oil, **72**, 209

Sulphuric acid (*see* Acid)

Sulphuricin, **30**, 196

Sulphuring of hops (*see* Hops)

Sulphurised and nitrated compounds derived from sulphide of carbon, **87**, 298—Colouring matters (*see* Colouring) — Compounds, estimation of methoxyl groups in, **87**, 304

Sulphurium, **7**, 263

Sulphuromolybdates, **70**, 318

Sulphurous acid (*see* Acid)—Springs, argon and helium from the gases, **72**, 309

Sulphuryl chloride, action on acetic ether, **38**, 9—Action on acetorthotoluidide and acetparatoluidide, **66**, 35—Action on secondary amine bases, **49**, 70 — Action on selenium and selenium dioxide, **97**, 158—And ammonia, reaction between, **100**, 304—And its conduct towards alcohols, **35**, 197—Behaviour at high temperatures, **48**, 237—Preparation, **27**, 71; **44**, 107, 274

Sulphuryl fluoride, **83**, 130

Sulphuryl perchloride, vapour-density, **45**, 87

Sulphydantoine, synthesis, **45**, 130

Sulphydrate, ammonic, **18**, 150

Sulphydric acid (*see* Acid)

Sultones and oxysulphonic acids, **79**, 276

Sulvanite, **82**, 238

Sumac, tannin in, **17**, 73, 109—Tannin of, **29**, 26

Sumach leaves, tannic acid of, **41**, 63—Sicilian, Rhus coriariæ, colouring matter of, **74**, 120—Sicilian, yellow colouring matters of adulterants of, **77**, 208

Sumpner, W. E., Diffusion of light, **66**, 301—Measurement of small differences of phase, **90**, 278—Theory of phasemeters, **92**, 222 — Variation of coefficients of induction, **57**, 159

Sumpner, W. E., and W. E. Ayrton (*see* Ayrton, W. E.)

Sumpner, W. E., W. E. Ayrton, and T. Mather (*see* Ayrton, W. E.)

Sun, **22**, 106—Altitude and chemical intensity of total daylight, **21**, 169—And stars, stereoscopic views, **91**, 301—Application of photophone to study of, **42**, 270—As a source of heat in chemical experiments, **100**, 208—Calorific radiation of, permanence of intensity in, **30**, 8—Constitution, **37**, 102—Corona of, **23**, 59—Cyclones of, compared with those of our atmosphere, **28**, 59—Diameter, **28**, 240—Disc of, black spot on, **27**, 204 — Does the earth receive heat from? **29**, 213—Eclipse, **4**, 339; **14**, 167, 223; **23**, 20, 142, 168; **83**, 49 — Eclipse of, corona seen, **23**, 59, 170, 195—Eclipse, partial, June, 1890, **62**, 28—Eclipse of, spectrum observations connected with, **18**, 227, 240, 265—Eclipse of, total, of January 22, 1898, **83**, 49—Elements in, **28**, 175—Gases in, **90**, 103—Glow, pink, **50**, 246 — Heat of, instrument for measuring, **33**, 4 — How to view through the telescope, **9**, 252—Induction probable cause of terrestrial magnetism, **25**, 114—Magnesium in border of, **28**, 43, 195—Mass and duration of, **49**, 210 — Motion of, with respect to the ether, **100**, 290—Nature of, **21**, 97—Nature of hydrogen flocculi on, **100**, 8 — Ocean of light of, **11**, 96—Outer atmosphere of, **25**, 200—Oxygen in, **40**, 32—Oxygen in atmosphere of, **69**, 25, 49, 61—Parallax of, **16**, 264—Photographical studies of, **22**, 58—Photographic study of, **67**, 4—Physical constitution, **11**, 44, 56; **22**, 24; **23**, 35, **29**, 82—Physical theory of, **28**, 107—Radiation, measuring intensity of, **24**, 253—Rays of, action, **21**, 106—Rays of, concentrating and utilising, **20**, 216—Rays of, effect on various kinds of glass, **26**, 143—Rays of, industrial application, **34**, 183—Rays of, measurement of actinism of, **41**, 211—Rays of, measurement of intensity, **52**, 71—Rays of, measuring chemical action of, **8**, 135—Rays of, weakening intensity of, at focus of telescopic object glasses, **14**, 128 — Relation existing between the faculæ, protuberances, and corona, **24**, 45 — Researches on gaseous spectra of, in relation to physical constitution of, **19**, 158—Rotatory movement of, displacement of spectral rays due to, **39**, 83—Special images of, **70**, 71 — Spectroscopic observations of, **19**, 28, 169, 217, 223, 247, 298, **20**, 43; **42**, 258 — Spectrum, **27**, 73 — Spectrum, thermic, **40**, 99 — Spot and auroral frequencies contrasted, **94**, 287—Spot observations made at Kensington, **44**, 297—Spot, spectrum analysis of, **21**, 201—Spots, **21**, 237; **25**, 167—Spots and dark nucleus of the sun, **28**, 9 — Spots and stars, relation between spectra of, **90**, 89 — Spots, earthquakes and volcanic eruptions, **29**, 101—Spots, magnetic declination of, **27**, 257—Spots, production of appearances resembling, **13**, 213—Spots, spectroscopic phenomena of, **19**, 223, 247, 298—Spots, theory of, **27**, 219—Structure of luminous envelope of, **3**, 174—Surface of, discoveries concerning, **11**, 164—Surface of, peculiar features of, **6**, 188—Surface of, variable aspect of protuberances, **24**, 240—Temperature of, **23**, 35; **29**, 205; **30**, 19, 98; **41**, 146; **65**, 191; **93**, 187—Velocity of motion in space, **96**, 54—Will it put the fire out? **18**, 214

Sunda, Straits of, volcanic phenomena of, **48**, 279

Sundial, **22**, 70 — That tells standard time, **91**, 301

Sunflower cake as food for milch cows, **48**, 226

Sunlight, action on bisulphide of carbon, **19**, 29—Action on glass, **19**, 226—Action on iodide of potassium, **20**, 276—Action on iodide of silver, **27**, 29—Action on natural waters, **83**, 25—Action on olive oil, **24**, 230 — Action on phosphorus anhydride, **48**, 173—Action on solutions of oxalic acid, **37**, 9, 19—Action on sulphurous acid, **21**, 299—Alleged decomposition of phosphorus anhydride by, **48**, 224—Decomposition produced by, **20**, 105—Discolouration of green leaves in

intense, **37**, 133—Effects upon colourless glass, **98**, 100—Influence on dissolution of gold in aqueous potassium cyanide, **90**, 275—On the High Alps, iodine value of, **70**, 90—Röntgen rays in ordinary, **73**, 223
Sunshine, does it check combustion? **30**, 29, 40, 62, 79—Recorder, **50**, 32 — Recording, **40**, 309
Superfusion, **14**, 67—Influence on molecular arrangement of cupelled gold, **41**, 266
Superheater for laboratory purposes, **77**, 25
Superphosphate, acidity in, estimation of free acid and relation to total, **91**, 215—Analysis, **15**, 47; **29**, 211—And basic slag, relative effects upon feeding quality of swedes, **89**, 131—And superphosphate, **49**, 229, 265—As a top-dressing for grass lands, **87**, 96 —Bone (*see* Bone)—Concentrated analysis, **60**, 91—Estimation, **25**, 237 —Free acid in, **25**, 252; **85**, 195—Has texture of, an influence on its efficiency? **40**, 23—Manufacture, collecting the iodine volatilised in, **30**, 166 — Manufacture, part which ferric and aluminic oxides play in, **25**, 255, 268 — Of iron (*see* Iron) — Of lime (*see* Lime) — Works of MM. Michelet and Thibault, report by M. Cloëz, **31**, 281
Superphosphates, **19**, 312; **20**, 11—Adulterations and valuation, **26**, 291 — Agricultural use, **49**, 277—Analyses, **34**, 221; **42**, 329; **50**, 237; **51**, 63 — Analysis, causes of difference in, **49**, 59—Bone-black, **48**, 116—Coarse and fine, **43**, 13—Concentrated, analysis, **63**, 107—Containing iron and alumina, **29**, 36—Determining phosphoric acid in, **50**, 67—Determining soluble phosphoric acid in, **40**, 216—Estimating reduced phosphates of lime, magnesia, iron, and alumina in, **19**, 229 —Estimating phosphoric acid in, **23**, 205; **79**, 87—Extraction of so-called soluble phosphoric acid from, **35**, 39 —Ferriferous and aluminiferous, reversion of, **42**, 90—Influence on the quality of the harvest, **48**, 169 — Manufacture, **26**, 47, 118; **33**, 129— Manufacture, apparatus for continuous, **31**, 250—Manufacture, utilisation of fluoric gases formed in, **84**, 222—Mixed, coprolite and bone in, **21**, 108, 132—Reduced or precipitated phosphates occurring in, **20**, 123 — Retrogression of soluble phosphoric acid in, **81**, 196—Reversion of, **40**, 32, 228; **43**, 178—Reversion of phosphoric acid in, **40**, 57; **48**, 106 — Superior, **38**, 274—Use of, **67**, 272; **72**, 209—Use on calcareous soils, **45**, 151—Used in agriculture, reversion of the phosphates in, **41**, 160—Water in, determination, **63**, 100, 114, 122 — Water in, proportion, **42**, 259, 260
Supersaturation, **30**, 241; **47**, 85; **78**, 160 —History of, **65**, 11—Phenomena, **28**, 57—Phenomena, utilising, **14**, 189 — Surfusion, and solution, **20**, 83, 215, 241
Supino, R., Determination of acetone in urine, **68**, 281
Suppositories and medicated pessaries, **16**, 255
Suprarenal gland, producing pure solution of effective principle of, **99**, 89
Surface membranes, **87**, 245 — Tension lecture experiments, **81**, 130—Tension, variation with temperature, **63**, 162
Surfaces, coloured (*see* Coloured) — Curved, apparatus for delineation of, **65**, 220 — Polar, influence of form upon explosive potential, **45**, 77 — Polar, middle section and armatures, role in a magnet, **30**, 40—Symmetrical tetrahedral regular, **15**, 53
Surgeon's Hall, Edinburgh (*see* Edinburgh)
Surgery, application of microphone in, **38**, 42—Electric light applied to, **1**, 156—Opthalmic, progress from invention of ophthalmoscope in 1851 up to 1863, **8**, 83
Surgical diagnosis, Röntgen's rays in, **73**, 97 — Instruments from Pompeii, **16**, 73—Use of compressed air, **40**, 265
Survey and levelling in Switzerland, **22**, 107
Surveying and field sketching, new angle-measurer and protractor for, **27**, 42
Suringar, W. F. R., New species of argostemma, **22**, 71
Süssenguth, H., Dibromopseudocumol, **25**, 71—Monobrompseudocumolic acid and dibrommesitylenic acid, **46**, 281
Sussexite, **18**, 155
Sutcliffe, R., and W. C. Reynolds (*see* Reynolds, W. C.)
Suter-Naef, M., Analysis of koumis, **25**, 191
Sutherland, John, Earth's density, **16**, 76—Laws of molecular force, **66**, 244, 262—Manufacture of alumina, **74**, 222 —New iron ore, **12**, 254—Process for estimation of resin in soaps, **14**, 185, 227—Pumping of hot liquids, **23**, 79, 114
Sutherland, J. A., Bitumen in insulating compositions, **88**, 316
Sutherland, William G., "Dispensing made Easy" (review), **89**, 142; **92**, 104
Sutherst, W. F., Acid versus basic phosphatic fertilisers, **92**, 274—Acidity of fruits, **92**, 163 — Availability of mixed fertilisers, **92**, 185—Composition of colostrum, **86**, 1 — Effect of lime on insoluble phosphates in soils, **85**, 157—Freezing-point of vegetable saps and juices, **84**, 234—Influence of manuring on chemical composition of potatoes, **84**, 258—Percolation of rain-water through soils, **92**, 49—Reversion of superphosphate of lime in the soil, **86**, 170—Root-sap acidity, **93**, 131—Solubility of phosphatic manure in organic acids, **84**, 199—Weathered hay, **92**, 61
Sutton, Francis, Analysis of ensilage, **47**, 287—Commercial analysis, **23**, 190— Commercial wine of iron, **10**, 174 — Estimation of copper, **6**, 275—Estimation of phosphoric acid in manures, coprolites, bone-ash, and similar commercial substances, **1**, 97, 122—Estimation of so-called precipitated phosphates in manures, **20**, 77 — "Systematic Handbook of Volumetric Analysis" (review), **8**, 45; **24**, 311; **35**, 29; **45**, 128; **54**, 295; **63**, 9; **74**, 173; **82**, 278—Treating sewage and urine, **14**, 177
Sutton, Henry, New electrical storage battery, **44**, 298; **45**, 27
Sutton, John F., Constitution of matter, **26**, 179, 250
Sutton, Thomas, Description of a rapid dry collodion process, **6**, 189— Ordinary wet collodion process, **28**, 250
Sutton, T., and G. Dawson (*see* Dawson, G.)
Sutton, W. Lincolne, appointment, **72**, 267
Suum cuique, **52**, 249
Süvern disinfectant, experiments on activity of, **22**, 107
Svedberg, T., "Die Methoden zur Herstellung Kolloider Lösungen Anorganischer Stoffe" (review), **100**, 327 — Electric preparation of some new colloidal metals, **92**, 281
Swager, M., Soda manufacture, **24**, 134
Swallows' nests, composition of edible, **52**, 180
Swamp fevers (*see* Fevers)
Swan, Sir Joseph Wilson, Address to Newcastle Chemical Society, **42**, 277 —Electric lighting, **42**, 227—Electric lighting by incandescence, **46**, 49— Fletcher's improved aspirator blowpipe, **35**, 71—Galvanic cells, **35**, 72— Hardened glass for laboratory purposes, **36**, 95—Hughes Medal, **90**, 250, 303 — Improved method of carbon printing, **9**, 176—Paris Electrical Exhibition, **45**, 9—Smoke of an electric lamp, **41**, 32—Voltaic accumulation, **45**, 53—Water jet air-pump, **36**, 95
Swann, E., New differential anemometer, **13**, 52
Swansea Technical Institute, **66**, 137; **68**, 126; **70**, 137; **72**, 126; **74**, 138; **76**, 136
Swarts, F., "Cours de Chimie Inorganique" (review), **99**, 12—"Cours de Chimie Organique" (review), **94**, 240
Swartz, T., Adulteration of chicory with pulverised peat, **24**, 22—Derivatives by addition to itaconic acid and its isomers, **25**, 119
Sweden, filtering papers from, **61**, 169— Hausmannites from, **89**, 211
Swedes, relative effects of superphosphate and basic slag upon feeding quality of, **89**, 131
Swedenborg, general doctrine of solutions in 1721-2, **22**, 25—The first discoverer of oxygen, **13**, 108
Swedenborg and S. Beswick (*see* Beswick, S.)
Swedish beer, analysis, **53**, 61—Cooking apparatus, **17**, 85—Correspondence, **33**, 118; **36**, 276; **47**, 129, 224—Filter-paper, **29**, 27
Sweizer, F., and E. Blasius (*see* Blasius, E.)
Swell, theory of, **29**, 196
Swinburne, James, Alternating current condensers, **62**, 320—Chlorine smelting with electrolysis, **88**, 63, 73 — Electrostatic wattmeters, **63**, 140 — "Entropy" (review), **89**, 225 — Factors of heat, **85**, 56—Incandescent illuminants, **96**, 43—Note on Prof. C. Foster's method of measuring the mutual induction of two coils, **55**, 103 —Notes on high vacua, **62**, 183 — Potentiometer for alternating currents, **68**, 304—Question of temperature and efficiency of thermal radiation, **92**, 246
Swinburne, J., and G. Rudorf, Physics of ore flotation, **92**, 288, 295
Swinburne, R. W., Manufacture of plate glass and furnaces employed therein, **4**, 162
Swindells, Israel, Destruction of parasites, **11**, 35, 155
Swindells, John H., Deaths from nitric acid, **7**, 166, 178—Falsification of Scotch soda, **37**, 123—Filling for mill-stones, **37**, 123—Manufacture of saltpetre, **16**, 223—Manufacture of sulphate of magnesia, **15**, 178—Prevention of hydrophobia, **37**, 94—Tea and lard, **61**, 85, 109, 157
Swindells, T. H., Extinction of fires, **16**, 13
Swine, stomach of, **53**, 86—Urine of, guanin in, **34**, 206
Swinterton, T., Manufacture of coal gas by waste heat of iron furnaces, **5**, 355
Swinton, Alan A. Campbell, Circulation of a gaseous matter in a Crookes tube, **77**, 150, 260—Effect of radium in facilitating the visible electric discharge in vacuo, **94**, 22—"Elementary Principles of Electric Lighting" (review), **53**, 310—Experiments with cathode rays, **75**, 218, 233, 245—Occlusion of the residual gas by the glass walls of vacuum tubes, **95**, 134 —Vacuum tube phenomena, **99**, 131 —Visible luminous electrical discharges in vacuo, **93**, 304
Swinton, A. A. C., and C. A. Parsons (*see* Parsons, C. A.)
Swiss Association of Naturalists, **69** 146 —Exhibition of 1883, chemical products at, **50**, 69—Milk, **30**, 66—Polytechnic School of Zurich, chemical laboratories of, **49**, 17—Scientific Association, **66**, 186—Society of Chemical Industry, prizes offered by, **53**, 25—Union of Analytical Chemists, **69**, 146

Switzerland, compressed peat from, analyses, **19**, 214 — Naturalists Society of, **66**, 12—Survey and levelling in, **22**, 167
Swords Damascus, manufacture of, **4**, [illegible]
Sworn, S. A., Precipitation of copper by magnesium, **76**, 59—Reaction of benzoquinone, **50**, 187
Swyngedauw, M. R., Depression of explosive potentials, static and dynamic, by the X rays, **73**, 160
Syanthrose, **23**, [illegible], **24**, [illegible]
Sydenham College, Birmingham (*see* Birmingham)
Sydney, Technological and Industrial Museum, **58**, 288, **43**, 203, **49**, 127—University, **64**, [illegible]—University, proposed chemical laboratory at, **59**, [illegible]
Syers, H. W., and E. C. C. Baly (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)
Sykes, W. J., and A. R. Ling, "Principles and Practice of Brewing" (review), **96**, 128
Sylvane, splitting up into levulic aldehyd, **78**, [illegible]
Sylvan-meteorological observations, comparative, **47**, 131
Sylvester Medal, **90**, 250
Symbiosis, **80**, 173
Symbiotic fermentation, **80**, 175
Symbolical notation, **44**, 260
Symbols and chemical classifications in antiquity, etc., **71**, 12—Chemical (*see* Chemical)—Table of, **10**, [illegible]—Versus names in text-books, **17**, 263
Syme, W. B., Bases contained in Scottish shale oil, **82**, 290
Symer, M., Gas-making apparatus for domestic use, **26**, 23
Symes, J. O., "Bacteriology of Everyday Practice" (review), **82**, 70
Symmetric isomerism (*see* Isomerism)
Symmetry and structure, homogeneity of, **75**, 140 — Criteria of plane and axial, **58**, 240
Symons, W., Hicks' standard barometer, **9**, [illegible]—Maximum thermometer with a new index, named lithite, **8**, 163—New gas battery, **8**, 176—New standard barometer, **7**, 188—Use of apples in dyeing, **5**, 140
Symons, W. H., Adoption of a symbol to signify the application of heat for use in equations of chemical reactions, **32**, 221—"Chemical Laboratory Labels" (review), **58**, 254; **61**, 180
Symons, W. H., and F. R. Stephens, Carbon dioxide, **73**, 252
Symphonia fasciculata, analysis of the oily seeds of, **50**, 189
Synaldoxime, benz- (*see* Benzsynaldoxime)
Synchronous motor, **71**, 232
Synesalite, **27**, 167—Of ammonium (*see* Ammonium)
Syntheses by means of methyl and ethyl adipates, **97**, 95—By means of mixed magnesium-zinc organic derivatives, **96**, [illegible]—By means of mixed organometallic derivatives of zinc, **99**, 180—By mixed organo-metallic compounds of zinc, **97**, 179—By molecules containing methylene group associated with negative radicles, **84**, 24—Effected by means of molecules containing the methylene group associated with one or two negative radicles, **89**, 59—Electro- (*see* Electrosyntheses)—With aid of monochloro methyl ether, **98**, 255; **100**, 313—With phenol derivatives containing a mobile nitro-group, **98**, [illegible], **99**, 207
Synthesis, asymmetric, **90**, 251; **92**, 236; **93**, [illegible], **96**, [illegible]—Asymmetric, of *l* mandelic acid, **99**, 296—Asymmetric, studies in, **99**, 167, 296—By blowpipe, **34**, 177—By means of silent electric discharge, **92**, 6—Chemical (*see* Chemical)—Effected by means of molecules containing methylene group associated with negative radicles, **87**, 129; **88**, 70—From glucose of an octamethylated disaccharide, **92**, 233 — In aromatic group, **18**, 31—In camphor group, **96**, 257—In epinephrine series, **100**, 301—Organic, and thermochemistry, **47**, 155—Organic, attempts at a general method of, **66**, 202, 273—With phenylcyanate, **62**, 38
Synthetic borneols (*see* Borneols)—Camphor (*see* Camphor) — Cymol (*see* Cymol)—Experiments, **70**, 149—Experiments in pyrazol series, **71**, 141, 153, 168, 179—Indigo (*see* Indigo)
Syntony, experiments illustrating, **81**, 153
Syphon, **72**, 25—Filter, **19**, 169—Glass, **64**, 194—Pipette (*see* Pipette)—Pumps and suction syphon, **21**, 83
Syphons, **22**, [illegible]—Rate at which different liquids flow through, **11**, 151
Syrups, bleaching, **20**, 228 — Cane sugar in its relation to, **6**, 293—Dry matter in, determination, **58**, 256—Manufacture, **11**, 10—Obtaining from tree Arbutus unedo, **5**, 83—Purification, **22**, 248, 261, 273—Pyknometer for, **65**, 170—Vinous (*see* Vinous)
Syrupus ferri phosphatis, **1**, 160
Syrupus scillæ compositus, **9**, 24
Szarvasy, E. C., Electrolysis of nitrogen hydrides and hydroxylamine, **81**, 56—Electrolytic preparation of induline dyes, **80**, 253
Szarvasy, E. C., and C. Messinger (*see* Messinger, C.)
Szczepanowski, S. P., and A. Matthiessen (*see* Matthiessen, A.)
Székely, S., and L. Liebermann (*see* Liebermann, L.)
Szerelmey, N. C., Preservation of stone, **3**, 113—Purifying oils and varnishes, **4**, 26
Szilard, Béla, Action of certain substances upon potassium iodide, **96**, 102—"Beitrage zur Allgemeinen Kolloidchemie" (review), **98**, 46 — Colloidal compound of thorium with uranjum, **95**, 22—New method of separating uranium X and its relative activity, **100**, 163—Radio-activity of uranyl molybdate, **96**, 172—Radio lead, **97**, 119
Szilasi, J., Green ultramarine **62**, 272
Szilasi, J., and A. Grittner (*see* Grittner, A.)
Szolayski, B., E. Bamberger, and H. Busdorf (*see* Bamberger, E.)
Sztankovansky and Kratschmer, Drs. (*see* Kratschmer, M.)
Szymanski, F., Detection of albumenoids in wheat grains, **57**, 71—Sulphallylic acid, **52**, 189

T

Tabachere, **22**, 216, 228
Tabay, P., Total carbon in cast metal for moulding, **70**, 269
Tabensky, Dr. Hæmatoxyline and hæmateine, **20**, 95
Table of densities, **16**, 158, 173—Oscillating, for determining moments of inertia, **87**, 68 — Salt (*see* Salt)—Shewing articles of food and drink and substances for adulterating them, **2**, 198
Tables, alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Analytical, Dr. Will's, **14**, 152—Chemical, according to theories of modern chemistry, **22**, 39, 163, 306; **23**, 30, 41
Tablets or show bills, **4**, 162
Taboury, F., Action of sulphur and selenium on bromide of phenylmagnesium and bromide of α-naphthylmagnesium, **89**, 238—Action of sulphur and selenium on organomagnesium compounds of mono- and di-halogen aromatic hydrocarbides, **89**, 231
Taboury, F., and F. Bodroux (*see* Bodroux, F.)
Tacchini, M., Presence of magnesium at edge of the sun, **28**, 195, 202 — Spectral observations which are in discord with some theories of solar spots, **28**, 82
Tachymètre, **26**, 313
Tacke, B., Apparatus for generating pure oxygen in quantity, **58**, 207
Tadgerite, black-coloured matter of, **23**, 287
Tafel, Julius, and G. Fenner (*see* Fenner, G.)
Tafel, J., and H. B. Thompson, Electrolytic reduction of ethyl barbituric acids, **97**, 23
Tafel, J., and A. Weinschenk, Electrolytic reduction of barbituric acid, **86**, 210
Taffe, Henri, Detection of salicylic acid in foods, **55**, 34; **87**, 95
Taggart, W. T., and E. F. Smith (*see* Smith, E. F.)
Tahon, Victor, Furnace of Danks, **27**, 295
Taillard, M., and M. Leplat (*see* Leplat, M.)
Taille, A., Manure, **6**, 215
Tait, E., and W. Spring (*see* Spring, W.)
Taka-diastase, **84**, 23
Takamatsu, T., and W. Smith (*see* Smith, W.)
Takamine, J., Diastatic fungi, **77**, 137—Testing diastatic substances, **77**, 173
Takamine, J., and E. J. Mills (*see* Mills, E. J.)
Takayama, J., Japanese tea and tobacco, **50**, 299
"Taking," indiscriminate, **71**, 291
Talbot, H. F., Coloured flames, **3**, 261—Flame of lithia, **3**, 262—Method of obtaining homogeneous light of great intensity, **3**, 262—Prismatic spectra, **3**, 263
Talbot, Henry P., "Introductory Course of Quantitative Analysis" (review), **75**, 188—Volatility of ferric chloride, **75**, 227
Talbot, H. P., and J. W. Brown (*see* Brown, J. W.)
Talbot's lines, **93**, 113
Talbott, J. H., New analytical process, **22**, 190, 229—Quantitative separation of tin and tungsten, **22**, 190
Taleu, R., Spectrum of yttrium, didymium, and lanthanum, **32**, 30
Talisman, chemical study of matter dredged up by, **53**, 11
d-Talite, crystalline, preparation and properties, **97**, 180
Tallicoonah oil, **1**, 235
Talling, Richard, the late, **49**, 9
Tallow and lard, distinction between, **51**, 36—Borneo, nuts yielding, **100**, 173 — Commercial examination in Paris, **46**, 11—Of commerce, refining and purifying, **23**, 167—Refining and bleaching, **24**, 253—Rendering and bleaching, **20**, 216, 228—Saponification, **63**, 143—Saponification, stearic and oleic acids derived from, **38**, 21—Test for, **56**, 106—To adulterate wax, **25**, 167—Vegetable, **1**, 312
Talmi gold (*see* Gold)
Talpa marina, **24**, 193
Tamba, K., Study on the ptomaines, **54**, 325
Tamba, K., and A. Hilger (*see* Hilger, A.)
Tambor, J., and F. Wildi, Derivatives of benzalacetophenone containing nitrogen, **78**, 280
Tambor, Emilewicz, and Kostanecki, MM. (*see* Emilewicz, M.)
Tamm, Adolf, Determination of phosphorus in iron and iron ores, **49**, 208
Tamm, Hugo (Antony Guyard), Colouring matter of crude nitres, **30**, 196 — Docimastic assaying of bismuth ores, **25**, 85, 100, 299—Estimating manganese, **26**, 37—Estimating zinc, **24**, 148—Estimation of antimony, **24**, 207, 221—Estimation of nitrous nitrogen in state of ammonia, **45**, 159—Estimation of oxide of chromium in chrome-iron ore, **24**, 305—Existence of periodate of soda in nature, **30**, 196—Ferrotungstine, **26**, 13—Metallurgy of manganese and docimastic assaying of manganese ores, **26**, 111

—Mineral of unknown origin, **30**, 196—Oxidising power of solutions of permanganate of potassa, **25**, 26, 47—Sulphuricin, **30**, 196—Uses of a new precipitating reagent of copper, **24**, 91
Tammann, G., Destiny of sulphur during germination of peas, **52**, 284—Fluorine in the organism, **59**, 241—Metaphosphates, **66**, 329—Variation with temperature of number of nuclei formed in supercooled liquids, **78**, 59
Tammann and Hellmuth, MM., and Baron Buxhœvden (*see* Buxhœvden, Baron)
Tam-tams, manufacture, **21**, 26; **22**, 107
Tan, chemical products from, **4**, 288
Tan-wares, lime in, **61**, 37
Tanakadate, A., and J. T. Bottomley (*see* Bottomley, J. T.)
Tanatar, S., Bioxyfumaric acid, **41**, 172—Hydroxylamine, **80**, 231—Maleic and malic acids from bibrom-propionic acid, **41**, 252—Manufacture of sodium ferrocyanide, **43**, 119—New synthesis of nitric acid, **81**, 117—Percarbonate of sodium, **89**, 168—Percarbonates, **81**, 120—Peroxides, **99**, 312—Perstannic acid and perstannates, **91**, 280—Quadrantoxide of cadmium, **86**, 222—Suboxide of bismuth, **86**, 217—Suboxide of lead, **86**, 75—Transformation of trimethylene into propylene, **81**, 192—Trioxymaleic acid, **45**, 130
Tanatar, S., and M. Lévine (*see* Lévine, M.)
Tangent and sine laws, apparatus for illustrating, **95**, 225—Galvanometer (*see* Galvanometer)
Tanghinine, crystalline, **60**, 24
Tanks, iron, protecting from wear arising from galvanic action, **7**, 286—Tin, corrosion in, **30**, 6—Zinc, keeping water in, **20**, 227
Tankard, A. R., Slipshod methods of oil and paint analysis, **87**, 250
Tankard, A. R., and A. B. Searle (*see* Searle, A. B.)
Tankard, A. R., and G. R. Thompson (*see* Thompson, G. R.)
Tanner, T. H., "Memoranda on Poisons" (review), **25**, 80
Tanner's waste, **52**, 285
Tanneries, use of chlorhydrin in, **37**, 22—Utilisation of spent bark of, **1**, 119, 155
Tannic acid (*see* Acid)—Compounds, determination, **71**, 194—Extracts (*see* Extracts)
Tannin, **53**, 287; **95**, 158—Acceleration by means of phosphoric acid, **40**, 23—Action in Fehling's liquor, **53**, 93—Action on alkaloids, **75**, 167, 179, 202—Action on ether and water, **1**, 159—Action on quinoleic bases, **75**, 70—Amount in some materials, **1**, 168—An antidote to strychnia, **2**, 258—And bismuth compounds, **89**, 238—And α-digallic acid, identity, **80**, 183—Animal (*see* Animal)—Applications of, **45**, 112—Artificial, substance resembling, from coal, **14**, 206—As a substitute for cinchona, **9**, 112—As a substitute for hops in beer, **24**, 46—Assay, **15**, 131—Benzoyl (*see* Benzoyl)—Chestnut bark, **67**, 7—Chestnut-wood, **64**, 251—Clarification of beer by, **28**, 34—Conversion of gallic acid into, **17**, 59—Determination, **29**, 241; **30**, 166, 205; **31**, 282; **34**, 250; **44**, 81, 82; **47**, 59; **50**, 176; **51**, 297; **54**, 38; **55**, 168, 236; **56**, 91; **57**, 242; **61**, 217; **64**, 102, 225; **66**, 182, 222; **69**, 145—Determination of albumen by, **31**, 141—Determination, quantitative, **40**, 181; **51**, 229—Determination, volumetric, **61**, 195—Estimation, **30**, 51, 63, 78; **33**, 245; **57**, 215; **58**, 71; **64**, 11; **78**, 292; **79**, 160—Estimation, volumetric, **2**, 287; **39**, 156; **85**, 256—Estimation with ferrous salts, **90**, 149—Extracting, **46**, 68—Extracts, **37**, 265—Fermentation in tan pits, **22**, 155—Fixation by vegetable tissues, **35**, 232—In algarobillo, **40**, 144—In barks, determining, **63**, 50—In barks, estimating, **62**, 19—In beer, **24**, 46—In gall nuts, sumac, etc., **17**, 73, 109—In Indian and Ceylon teas, **60**, 311—In mountain ash, **56**, 24—In oak bark, estimation, **14**, 34; **24**, 300—In tan and dyewares, determination, **59**, 193—In tanning materials, liquids, and waste products, determination, **47**, 83—In valonia, **23**, 47, 156—In vegetable products, determination, **49**, 52—In wine, **42**, 84—In wine, determination, **30**, 188; **61**, 300; **72**, 289—In wine, titration, **45**, 140—Indigo, constitution, **67**, 228—Materials containing, used in Japan, **42**, 274—Materials, estimation, **83**, 62—Matters, yellow colouring principles of, **76**, 250; **81**, 11—Oeno- (*see* Oeno-tannin)—Of alder bark, **50**, 188—Of cider apple, oxidation, **71**, 125—Of oak bark, influence of soil on, **43**, 118—Of oak wood, **56**, 37—Of sumac, **29**, 26—Optical properties, **78**, 72—Physiology, **60**, 74—Process, **8**, 108—Reaction, **51**, 84; **55**, 48; **74**, 283—Solutions, action of air on, **50**, 26—Solutions, action of light and darkness on standard, **42**, 44—Substances, differences in behaviour of, with reagents, **72**, 257—Synthesis, **32**, 315; **52**, 49—Tea, estimation of, **59**, 261—Use in Turkey-red dyeing, **40**, 34
Tannins, **37**, 68; **64**, 38—Colourless, manufacture, **62**, 195—Constitution, **97**, 133—Estimating, **36**, 58; **37**, 250; **38**, 58—In plants, **75**, 300—In steam-boilers, use of, **61**, 278—Natural, artificial colouring-matters derived from, **52**, 13—Synthesis of sulphur etted, **32**, 227
Tanning, **3**, 80; **6**, 203; **7**, 94—Agents, obtaining from vegetable matter, **39**, 124—By aid of carbolic acid, **21**, 288—By alkaline extract of coal, **56**, 239—Coal (*see* Coal)—Cotton (*see* Cotton)—Hides (*see* Hides)—Leather (*see* Leather)—Materials, analysis, detannisation of solutions in, **94**, 289—Materials, determination, **30**, 16—Materials, examination, **74**, 306—Materials, Greek, **39**, 195—Materials, technology of, **26**, 95—Revolution in, **39**, 33—Scientific research in relation to, **36**, 137—Scientifically-arranged method of, **26**, 95, 144, 157, 194—Skins (*see* Skins)—With chloride of zinc, **31**, 22—Woods (*see* Woods)
Tannoform in veterinary practice, **83**, 239
Tannoids, gluco- (*see* Gluco-tannoids)
Tanret, Charles, Acetic ethers of the sugars, **71**, 88—Action of dilute nitric acid upon nitrates, **75**, 143—Action of dilute nitric, sulphuric, hydrochloric, and phosphoric acids on nitrates, **76**, 23—Action of hydrogen on nitrogenous derivatives of turpentine, **55**, 188—Action of nitrate, sulphate, chlorate, and phosphate of ammonia on Aspillergus niger, **77**, 45—Action of oxidisers on chloral hydrate, **52**, 272—Alkaloids produced by action of ammonia upon glucose, **52**, 47, 272—Amorphous state of melted bodies, **72**, 185—Carbohydrates of Helianthus tuberosus, **68**, 62—Carbohydrates of Jerusalem artichoke, **68**, 160—Certain proximate principles of the bark of bitter orange, **53**, 142—Composition of terpinol, **51**, 284; **52**, 272—Ergosterin and fungisterin, **98**, 79—Ergothionine, **100**, 183—Ergotinin, **37**, 203—Extraction of reducing sugars, **86**, 318—Glucosines, **76**, 314—Hydrate of ether, **37**, 184—Hydrochlorate of glucosamine, **76**, 314—Inuline, **67**, 145, 215, 289—Levosine, **63**, 119; **64**, 61—Molecular modifications of glucose, **72**, 234—New alkaloid, ergotinin, found in ergot of rye, **32**, 282—New proximate principle in ergot of rye, **59**, 60—Nitrogenous derivatives of turpentine, **55**, 162—New glucosane, lævoglucosane, **70**, 72, 282—Oxidation products of hydrazocamphenes, **57**, 131, 141—Pelletierin, **37**, 274; **38**, 132—Piceine, **70**, 59—Soluble starch, **100**, 120—Stability in air of certain solutions of mercuric chloride, **69**, 23—Stachyose, **89**, 237—Sugars of hesperidene and isohesperidene, **57**, 263—Two new sugars from quebracho, **60**, 317—Two new sugars obtained from manna, manneotetrose and manninotriose, **87**, 142—Vincetoxine, **51**, 117, 179—Waldivine, **42**, 329; **43**, 234
Tanret, C., and L. Maquenne (*see* Maquenne, L.)
Tanret, C., and Georges Tanret, Rhamninase and xanthorhamnine, **81**, 215—Rhamninose, **80**, 268
Tanret, Georges, Gentiine, **92**, 95—Gentiopicrine, **92**, 79—Melezitose and turanose, **94**, 36
Tanret, M., Cryoscopy of rhamninose and rhamninotrionic acid of, **82**, 59
Tantalates and niobates, **32**, 113—Analysis of American, **41**, 244
Tantalic acid (*see* Acid)
Tantalite, composition, **23**, 286—Gases evolved during action of potash on, **94**, 266—In Australia, **97**, 203; **99**, 40, 77
Tantalum, **64**, 159; **92**, 209; **95**, 1, 37—And its alloys, **92**, 50—And its industrial applications, **100**, 223—And niobium, **17**, 71; **21**, 284—And niobium and titanium, **99**, 1, 25—And niobium, combination, **21**, 12—And niobium, composition of minerals containing, **24**, 275—And niobium compounds, native, **20**, 46; **23**, 60, 71; **24**, 229—And tantalum lamps, **91**, 300—Atomic weight, **16**, 66; **93**, 56; **94**, 241; **95**, 218; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Bibliographical notes and occurrence in France, **92**, 45—Combinations, **14**, 47, 140, 153; **25**, 119—Compounds, **16**, 66—Derivatives, **75**, 8, 18, 31, 38—Determination and separation from silica in minerals, steel and alloys, **100**, 154—Determination of niobium in presence of, **100**, 257, 270—Estimation in presence of titanium, **94**, 298—Filaments (*see* Filaments)—Group metals, **12**, 106; **14**, 190—Group metals, compounds formed by, **35**, 197—Lamps (*see* Lamps)—Ores, analysis, **99**, 243—Preparation by electric furnace, and its properties, **85**, 279—Preparation by means of electric blast furnace, **85**, 108—Steels, properties and constitution, **96**, 137—Yttro- (*see* Yttrotantalum)
Tantalum carbide, **33**, 251
Tantalum chloride, **95**, 226
Tantalum nitride, **33**, 251
Tantalum oxide, niobium oxide, and carbon tetrachloride, reaction between, **74**, 33
Tantin, V., Analysis of indigo, **36**, 233—Estimation of phosphorus contained in cast-iron, **18**, 252
Tape-worm germs in meat, **34**, 83—Remedy, **2**, 95
Tapers, coloured, **29**, 60
Tapes, worsted, setting, **18**, 166
Tapioca prepared in the Malacca Islands, **20**, 36
Tappeiner, H., Absorption in the stomach, **45**, 109—Action of potassic bibromate with sulphuric acid upon cholic acid, **39**, 94—Decomposition of albumen by permanganate of potassa, **25**, 46—Fermentation of cellulose, **50**, 260
Taps, air-tight (*see* Air-tight)—Safety, **56**, 206—Wooden, rendered impervious for liquids, **24**, 45
Taquet, C., Chromium selenite, **47**, 164—Precipitation of ferric and aluminium phosphate along with calcium sulphate, **47**, 203

Tar acid (*see* Acid)—And ammonia, **50**, 93—Animal (*see* Animal)—As fuel in gas-works, **21**, 252—Beech, constituents, **77**, 152; **78**, 83—Beech, officinal creosotes of, **69**, 313—Birch wood, **20**, 130—Blast furnace, phenol constituents of, **52**, 247—Coal- (*see* Coal tar)—Colours (*see* Colours)—Constituents of, **41**, 80—Creosote (*see* Creosote)—Detection, **52**, 225—Distilleries, accidents in, **89**, 35—Distilleries, extinguishing fires in, **39**, 190—Distilleries, insurance of, **39**, 196—Distilleries, pitch-house explosions in, **43**, 222—Distillers versus gas companies, **41**, 289; **42**, 12—Distilling, **21**, 84, 120; **23**, 95, 108, 120; **39**, 10—Extraction of xylens from, **35**, [illegible]—Gas (*see* Gas)—Lignite, decomposition by superheating, **38**, 211—Norwegian, chemical composition, **83**, [illegible]—Of cork, **43**, 10[illegible]—Pine, **70**, 62, 221; **71**, 49; **92**, 145—Red, **3**, 352—Stockholm, acetylfurfurane in, **77**, 45—To preserve timber and wood, **27**, 21—Vegetable, employment in dyeing, **18**, 200—Vegetable, soluble, **22**, 118—Water, **16**, 243; **17**, 210—Water-gas, anthracene from, **51**, [illegible]—Wood, decomposition at a red-heat, **38**, 220
Taraxacum, **1**, 235
Tarbary, P., Process for enriching phosphatic limes, **71**, 185
Tarbouriech, J., Preparation of secondary amides, **88**, 83, 137
Tarbouriech, J., and A. Astruc (*see* Astruc, A.)
Tarbouriech, P. J., Derivatives of hexahydrooxybenzoic acid, **100**, 280
Tardieu, M., Poisonous properties of coralline, **20**, 33
Tardy, E., Essence of badiane from China, **77**, 143—Essence of badiane from Japan, **87**, 143—Essence of bitter fennel, **76**, 158, 183; **87**, 143—Reactions of phenone, **87**, 71
Tardy, E., and G. Bouchardat (*see* Bouchardat, G.)
Tarible, M., Action of boron bromide on iodides of phosphorus and on halogen compounds of arsenic and antimony, **83**, 95—Compounds of boron bromide with phosphorus chlorides, **83**, 62—Experiments with boron bromide, **68**, [illegible]
Tariric acid (*see* Acid)
Tarneau, Dr., Remedy for tape-worm, **2**, 90
Tarpaulings, treating for household purposes, **11**, 47
Tarr, H. T. B., and J. W. Fox (*see* Fox, J. W.)
Tarragol derivatives, **96**, 304
Tarragon, essence of, **69**, 85—Essence of, paramethoxycinnamic aldehyde in, **96**, 304
Tarrant, K. J., Photographs of electrical discharges, **93**, 230, 303
Tarry, H., Cyclones of the sun compared with those of our atmosphere, **28**, [illegible]—Dust- and blood rains, **22**, 22—Processes for determining the direction and force of the wind, suppression of vanes, application to cyclones, **28**, 314—Researches made by Spectroscopic Association of Italy, **25**, 179—Sand and blood rains, **31**, 237—Theory of solar spots, **29**, 16
Tarry matter from gas-water, **22**, 314, 324—Matter in ammonia, **31**, 250; **39**, 1[illegible]—Oil of lignite, decomposition at a red heat, **38**, 35 — Substances, dryer for, **26**, 108
Tartar, analysis of crude, **38**, 35—Cream of, analysis of crude, **19**, 260—Cream of, and sulphate of lime, reciprocal action, **11**, 70—Cream of, in wines, **8**, [illegible]; **76**, [illegible]—Cream of, solubility, **21**, 167—Cream of, substitutes, commercial value, **62**, 203 — Determination, **47**, [illegible]—Determination of natural tartrate of lime in crude, **37**, 227—Does every vine contain? **54**, [illegible]—Emetic action of acids and bases on, **54**, 23—Emetic free from arsenic, **24**, 301—Emetic in dyeing, **39**, 252—Emetic in syrup of ipecacuanha, detection, **49**, 126 — Emetic specific gravity of aqueous solutions of, **47**, 178—Emetic, stability of standard solutions of, **68**, 314—Emetic, test for, **11**, 132—Emetic, value as a mordant, **52**, 177—In must, **42**, 84—In plastered wines, causes of decrease, **48**, 165—In sweet wines, determination, **66**, 197—In vinegar, detection, **2**, 303—In wines, **38**, 71; **42**, 84—Spurious, **49**, 31—Substitute in grain dyeing, **28**, 325—Tartaric acid in crude, **47**, 254
Tartaric acid (*see* Acid)
Tartarazine, constitution, **81**, 107
Tartarsenites, metallic, **71**, 35
Tartramide, optical activity, influence of substituents on, **88**, 277; **94**, 265
Tartrate, acid, estimation of potassium as, **34**, 231, 242; **35**, 20—Crystalline chromous, **89**, 297—Di-sec.-octyl, and di-sec.-octyl dibenzoyl tartrate, **86**, 252—Solutions, circular polarisation, **58**, 313
Tartrates, action on metallic hydrates, **69**, 125—Effect of mono-, di-, and tri-chloracetyl groups on rotatory power of, **77**, 80 — Estimation, **15**, 280 — Ferment from, **77**, 106—Influence which the temperature exerts on rotatory power of, **26**, 157—Left-handed and right-handed, separation by supersaturated solutions, **14**, 250—Metallic, **21**, 190—Optical activity in aqueous solution, **89**, 297
Tartromalates, **81**, 226
Tartrous material, analysis of crude, **78**, 85
Tarugi, N., Carbide of calcium as reducing agent in analyses by dry way, **83**, 34
Tarugi, N., and R. Schiff (*see* Schiff, R.)
Tasche, Dr., Composition of a so-called infusoria earth found near Altenschlirf, **25**, 34
Tasimeter, micro- (*see* Microtasimeter)
Tasker, H. S., and H. O. Jones (*see* Jones, H. O.)
Tasmania, its character, products, and resources, **3**, 307—Government laboratory, **75**, 22—Wheat from, **3**, 326
Tasmanite, **10**, 279
Tassal, E., Combination of phosphorus pentafluoride with hyponitric acid, **62**, 12
Tassilly, E., Basic calcium salts, **70**, 109—Basic magnesium salts, **76**, 240; **77**, 83—Basic salts of cadmium, **75**, 299; **76**, 16—Caffein in coffee, **76**, 195—Calcium oxyiodide, **68**, 160 — Properties of caffeine, **76**, 59—Thermic study of anhydrous barium and strontium iodides, **71**, 198
Tassinari, G., Derivatives of arachic acid, **38**, 307—Derivatives of chloral ammonium, **40**, 90
Tassinari, G., and R. Schiff (*see* Schiff, R.)
Taste, sensitiveness of, **56**, 221
Tastes, M. de (*see* de Tastes, M.)
Tatarinoff, M., Peptone of gelatin, **48**, 202
Tate, Mr., Boiling-points of different liquids, **4**, 14
Tate, A. Norman, "Examination of Petroleum and other Mineral Oils according to Petroleum Act, 1868" (review), **21**, 10—Manufacture of caustic soda, **6**, 171, 184—Society of Chemical Industry, **43**, 185 — Soda tests, **33**, 9
Tate, George, Estimation of minute quantities of gold, **61**, 43, 54, 67—Estimation of silicon in ferrochromium and silica in chrome ore, **80**, 235 — Fermentation of dextrose, **68**, 254
Tate, Norman, presentation to, **43**, 37
Tate, Walter, Estimation of nitrogen by combustion, **25**, 203—Phosphate of lime, **22**, 228—Use of dry reactions in qualitative analysis, **63**, 86—Valuation of salt-cake, **29**, 144, 216, 243
Tate's law and formation of liquid drops, **86**, 186, 245
Tatlock, R. R., Determination of potassium as potassium-platino-chloride, **43**, 273—Estimation of bromine and iodine, **20**, 290—Estimation of potassium, **30**, 71—Heating power of smoke, **70**, 51, 269 — Magnetic iron sand from the Kyles of Bute, **39**, 102—Nitric nitrogen in guano, **39**, 268—Sources of error in volumetric analysis, **23**, 13—Valuation of crude saltpetre, **45**, 53
Tatlock, R. R., and J. Chalmers (*see* Chalmers, J.)
Tatlock's challenge, **44**, 35, 80
Tattersall, G., Isomeric salts of *d*- and *l*-methylhydrindamines with *d*-chlorocamphorsulphonic acid, **89**, 19—Resolution of dimethylhydrindamine, **89**, 19
Tattersall, G., and D. T. Jones (*see* Jones, D. T.)
Tattersall, G., and F. S. Kipping (*see* Kipping, F. S.)
Tattersall, G., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Tattersall, T., New test for cobalt, **39**, 66—Notes on the alkaloids, **40**, 126; **41**, 63
Tattooed marks, **23**, 108, 132, 143
Tauber, E., Detection of nitrogen in organic substances containing sulphur, **82**, 99 — Monosalicylate of glycerin, **86**, 209
Tauber, E., and R. Norman (*see* Norman, R.)
Tauber, E., and F. Walder, Direct nitration of primary aromatic amines, **83**, 288
Taupe marine, **26**, 241
Tauret and Villiers, MM., Identity of muscular inosite and vegetable sugars of same composition, **37**, 122
Taurine, **32**, 8, 41—Constitution and artificial formation, **5**, 121—Derivatives, **51**, 189; **52**, 311; **53**, 284; **54**, 286—In the organism of birds, action, **36**, 39—Iso- (*see* Isotaurine)
Taurke, Fritz, Organic silicon compounds, **92**, 58
Taurke, F., and H. Riesenfeld (*see* Riesenfeld, H.)
Taurocarbaminic acid (*see* Acid)
Tausch, H., Examination of morphine hydrochlorate, **44**, 47
Tauss, H., Action of water at high temperatures on wood and cellulose, **61**, 169
Tautomeric compounds, nature and probable mechanism of replacement of metallic by organic radicles in, **87**, 114
Tautomerides, enolketo (*see* Enolketotautomerides)
Tautomerism, **70**, 198; **83**, 215, 311—Enolketonic, **98**, 266 — Occurring amongst thiocyanates of electronegative radicles, **83**, 140 — Of aliphatic ketones, **99**, 299—Spectrographic studies in, **81**, 141
Tautometry, cases of, **79**, 203, 251
Tautphous, C. von (*see* von Tautphous, C.)
Taverne, M., Determination of indigo in dyed woollens, **55**, 260
Tawildarow, N., Xylidine, **20**, 286—Xylol, **22**, 202
Taxation by one single impost, **24**, 85
Taxine, **85**, 296
Tayler, J. B., Heat of formation of alloys, **81**, 239
Tayler, W. H., Waste of sulphur and loss of national wealth, **25**, 252, 264
Taylor, Alfred B., Method of finding specific gravity of liquids, **57**, 138—New sulphur deposit, **22**, 178
Taylor, A. S., W. T. Brande, and E. Brande (*see* Brande, W. T.)
Taylor, C. E., and F. J. Metzger (*see* Metzger, F. J.)
Taylor, Edytha E., and D. W. Horn (*see* Horn, D. W.)
Taylor, Edward R., Improvements on Eggertz's method for determining combined carbon in steel, **29**, 148—

National and international conservation of water for power, **100**, 10
Taylor, F., Apparatus for receiving, drying, and deodorising human excrement, **5**, 54
Taylor, Francis, and T. S. Patterson (*see* Patterson, T. S.)
Taylor, I., Magnesium and sodium thiocarbonates, **45**, 125 — Preparation of hydrogen sulphide from coal-gas, **47**, 145—Rupert's drops, **46**, 283
Taylor, James, Simple specific gravity apparatus for liquids, **36**, 168, 194, 204
Taylor, James, W. E. Kay, and J. Landauer (*see* Kay, W. E.)
Taylor, John, Destroying fish, **56**, 200
Taylor, John, and A. E. Dixon (*see* Dixon, A. E.)
Taylor, J. F., and W. E. Ayrton (*see* Ayrton, W. E.)
Taylor, J. I., Manufacture of gas from coal, oil, or oleaginous substances, **4**, 316
Taylor, J. Traill, "British Journal Photographic Almanac" (review), **39**, 122; **59**, 24—"Photographic Almanac" (review), **57**, 40
Taylor, J. T., and T. F. Hardwick (*see* Hardwick, T. F.)
Taylor, Leo, River water, **85**, 288
Taylor, M., and M. Bourne (*see* Bourne, M.)
Taylor, Millicent, Constitution of acetone, **94**, 8
Taylor, Millicent, and F. E. Francis (*see* Francis, F. E.)
Taylor, R. L., Action of iodine on alkalies, **81**, 152—"Analysis Tables for Chemical Students" (review), **54**, 199—"Chemistry for Beginners" (review), **55**, 295—"Chemistry for Continuation Schools" (review), **80**, 171 — "Exercises in Practical Chemistry" (review), **74**, 317—Higher oxide of cobalt, **87**, 201—Hypoiodous acid, **85**, 163—Hypoiodous acid and hypoiodites, **75**, 97; **76**, 17, 27—Method for separation of cobalt from nickel and volumetric determination of cobalt, **88**, 184—Modification of Rose's method of separating cobalt and nickel, **85**, 117, 269—Reaction of iodine with mercuric oxide, **86**, 195
Taylor, R. L., and F. Jones (*see* Jones, F.)
Taylor, Thomas, Improved means of giving increased strength to paper, **1**, 21
Taylor, W., and R. Penlake (*see* Penlake, R.)
Taylor, W. B., Heating by means of lamps, **5**, 348
Taylor, W. C., "Agricultural Note-Book" (review), **52**, 187
Taylor, W. F. and Co., Electricity in chemical manipulations, **61**, 24
Taylor, W. J., Detection of cyanides in presence of compound cyanides, **50**, 227
Taylor, W. W., Electrolytic dissociation of water, **75**, 116
Taylor, W. W., and J. K. H. Inglis (*see* Inglis, J. K. H.)
Tazukowitsch, N., New syntheses of aceturic acid, **18**, 20
Tchäikowsky, N., New variety of hexylene, **26**, 72, 265; **27**, 219
Tchelinzeff, M., Research on influence of radicals on character of the complementary valencies of oxygen, **95**, 35
Tcherniac, J., Volumetric determination of ferrocyanogen, **47**, 254
Tcherniac, J., and A. Braun (*see* Braun, A.)
Tcherniac, J., and R. Hellon (*see* Hellon, R.)
Tcherniak, J. and E. Grimaux (*see* Grimaux, E.)
Tcherniak, J., and Milan Nevolé (*see* Nevolé, M.)
Tcherniak, J., and T. H. Norton (*see* Norton, T. H.)
Tchernik, G. P., Chemical analysis of two rare minerals from the Caucasus, **89**, 123
Tchougaeff, L. A., Colour and absorption spectra of organic compounds, **91**, 154—New reaction for cholesterine, **86**, 34 — Obtaining non-saturated hydrocarbides, **83**, 203—Use of organo-magnesian compounds in analytical operations, **89**, 139
Tchougaeff, Z., Sensitive method of detecting nickel in presence of cobalt, **90**, 257
Tea, **28**, 186; **95**, 176—Adulteration, detection, **28**, 210—Analysis, **28**, 307; **30**, 119—And lard, **61**, 85—Apparatus for obtaining extracts from, **11**, 92—Black, **30**, 212—Carbohydrates, **94**, 304 — Ceylon, tannin in, **60**, 311 — Cigarettes, **74**, 143—Composition, **30**, 114—Constituents, **16**, 37—Extracted, detection, **67**, 196 — Himalaya, **23**, 287—In China, falsification, **62**, 13—Indian, tannin in, **60**, 311—Infusing, **33**, 107, 140—Infusion, **52**, 229—Iron filings in, **28**, 259, 287, 302—Iron in, **28**, 256, 275 — Japanese, **50**, 299—Paraguay, amount of theine in, **4**, 111—Properties and chemical examination of, **39**, 253—Soils from Cachar, **30**, 114—Tannin, estimation, **59**, 261 — Theine in, determination, **34**, 94; **42**, 259; **63**, 18—Uses of, **3**, 240
Teak, products from, **56**, 208 — Wood, phosphate of lime in, **5**, 95
Tebb, W., and Col. E. P. Vollum, "Premature Burial" (review), **92**, 107
Tech., O., Application of various kinds of manure to beetroots, **24**, 86 — Centrifugal machines for obtaining raw sugar, **23**, 35 — Crystalline coloured substance prepared from mica, **20**, 203 — Steinmann's lime-kiln heated with gas, **23**, **107** — Sugar manufacture and refining, **21**, 252
Technical chemical notes, **43**, 280—Instruction, **58**, 13 — Research and the college system, **89**, 230; **90**, 2—Russian Society, **27**, 47; **56**, 80—Society, proposed, **41**, 243, 261 — Terms, French, **57**, 252, 262; **58**, 11
Technological chemistry (*see* Chemistry)—Examinations (*see* Examinations)—Pictures from Western England, **41**, 109—Society, **44**, 160
Technologiste, **15**, 94, 186, 199, 224, 289
Teck, N., Antimonial cinnabar, **43**, 13
Teclu, N., Characterisation of flame, **64**, 274—Our knowledge of flame, **73**, 197
Tecomin, **83**, 58
Tectochrysin, chrysin, and higher homologues, **35**, 85
Tectoquinone, **58**, 290
Tedeschi, V., Disulphoresorcic acid, **40**, 216
Tedesco, A., Aluminium sulphate as a disinfecting agent, **40**, 23
Teed, F. L., Decomposition of potassium chlorate and perchlorate by heat, **55**, 91—Decomposition of potassium chlorate by heat, **52**, 248—Estimation of iodides, **52**, 104—Potassium chlorate, **53**, 56—Simple method of determining vapour-densities in the barometer vacuum, **41**, 271
Teed, F. L., and F. J. Lloyd (*see* Lloyd, F. J.)
Teeth, artificial, **15**, 254, 268—Artificial, bases of, **8**, 22—Astringent tincture for, **1**, 60—Evolution of, use of X-rays for, **74**, 295—Fluorine in, **69**, 211—Gold-coated, in sheep, **92**, 115—Notched, **23**, 228, 239 — Stopping, alloy for, **21**, 105—Stopping for decayed, **1**, 12
Tegetmeier, W. B., "Manual of Domestic Economy" (review), **5**, 334
Teichmann, H., Hydrate of protoxide of nickel, **22**, 287—"Komprimierte und Verflüssigte Gase" (review), **98**, 270
Teissier, Jules, Analysis of a mixture of silver chloride, cyanide, sulphocyanide, ferricyanide, and ferrocyanide, **58**, 232
Telectroscope, **39**, 84
Telegraph, aluminium wires for, **41**, 134—Apparatus, autographic, **25**, 59—Apparatus, electric, **5**, 83, 209 — Atlantic, **14**, 71, 133, 251, 274, 300—Cables (*see* Cables) — Conductors, manufacture and application of india-rubber for insulating, **2**, 125—Dial, first idea of, **24**, 205—Electric, E. Davy a pioneer of, **48**, 156—Gros, **38**, 292—Lines, influence of storms on underground, **52**, 44—Multiple, **44**, 13 — Poles, preservation, **20**, 238; **25**, 276
Telegraphs and storms, **49**, 178—Electric, **5**, 97
Telegraphic cables (*see* Cables)—Correspondence, **23**, 131—Experiment, **26**, 249—Extension, **4**, 28—Feat, **17**, 253—Line, transmission of work to a distance by means of, **46**, 207—Night signals, **4**, 188—Purposes, electric currents for, **5**, 208—Purposes, use of E. P. S. storage batteries, **57**, 51—Rockets, **24**, 253—System, optical **28**, 59—Thermometer, **16**, 159—Wires, **4**, 26, 68, 110—Wires, insulators for, and materials and machinery for coating, **5**, 251
Telegraphy, automatic, **16**, 256—Electromagnetic induction machines for, **9**, 244—Induction, effect of sea-water on, **75**, 296 — Insulating metallic wires employed in, **48**, 222—Paper for, **26**, 155—Pneumatic, **23**, 130—Weather, **24**, 146—Wireless, **94**, 52—Wireless, apparatus, **93**, 230—Wireless, experiments on a directive system of, **98**, 8—Wireless, magnetic oscillators as radiators in, **96**, 233
Telemachon, **39**, 84
Telephone, **37**, 22, 262; **38**, 34, 189, 199, 209, 287—And other circuits, inductance and resistance in, **99**, 310—And telluric currents, **45**, 22—Application to determination of magnetic meridian, **38**, 164—Battery, **37**, 122—Bell's, **37**, 121; **39**, 83; **45**, 174—Bell's, intensity of electric current, **38**, 175 — Bell's, modification with multiple membranes, **36**, 266—Cable, propagation of alternating current along, **89**, 306—Carbon, **38**, 241—Circuits, induction disturbances in, **39**, 288—Experiment in magnetism connected with, **38**, 34—For determining temperatures at a distance, **50**, 249—Graham-Bell, **36**, 210, 223—Improvements in, **38** 26—Modifications of, **37**, 74—Nickel stress, **75**, 187—Novel effects produced in, **38**, 164—On board the Desaix, **37**, 274—Origin of sound in, **39**, 277—Physical points connected with, **37**, 37—Relaying, **37**, 255—Singing, **38**, 27—Sounds of, during storms, **44**, 214—Speaking, **45**, 174—Static induction, **48**, 277—String, **37**, 121—Suppression of return wire, **37**, 237—Telegraphic use of, **37**, 237—Theory of, **37**, 142—Transmitter, Blake, carbon deposit in, **61**, 106—Transmitting sounds to a distance, **38**, 152—Use in scientific researches, **39**, 53—Warning, **38**, 253—With magnetic super-excitation, **42**, 12—Without diaphragm, **39**, 162—Without electromagnetic organs, **38**, 45—Writing, **27**, 62
Telephone circuit, sounds in during a storm, **44**, 238—Circuits, induction in, **41**, 56 — Currents, action on galvanometer, **45**, 163 — Currents, strengthening, **46**, 251—Despatches, automatic impression of, **48**, 22—Effects from the shock of magnetic bodies, **42**, 83—Indicator of torsion, **45**, 162—Repeater, **38**, 45, 138, 198—Transmission, disturbing causes of, **43**, 222, 257—Transmitter, **38**, 173—Vibrations, amplitude of, **46**, 77
Telephony, insulating metallic wires employed in, **48**, 222—Long-distance, **68**, 12
Telescopes and scale, **92**, 264—Constructed for military purposes, **23**, 154—Determining magnifying power and range of vision of, **23**, 143—How to view the sun through, **9**, 252—

Images of, **93**, 220—Monochromatic, **51**, [illegible]—Panoramic, **38**, [illegible]—Reflecting, **76**—Reflecting, to be used at Melbourne, Australia, **16**, 292—With silvered glass specula, **14**, [illegible]
Telescopic object-glasses, silvering, **14**, 128
Tellé, E., Estimation of combined sulphuric acid, **77**, 111—Titration of salicylic acid, salicylates, and phenol, **83**, 51
Teller, A., and E. Guignet (*see* Guignet, E.)
Tellier, C., Ammonia engine, **24**, 169—Determination of true zero of thermometers, **26**, [illegible]—Economical industrial production of ice and cold, **25**, [illegible]—Freezing of water, **26**, 1[illegible]—Refrigerating apparatus, **26**, [illegible]—Liquefied sulphurous acid for preservation of beef roots, **26**, [illegible]—Manufacture of ice and production of cold by means of ethylamine and methylamine, **6**, 138—Meat preservation, **23**, [illegible]—New apparatus for heating wines, **26**, 229—Taxation by one single impost, **24**, 85
Tellurates, action of hydrochloric acid gas upon, **81**, [illegible]
Tellurbismuth from Dahlonega, Georgia, **7**, 112
Telluric acid (*see* Acid)—Currents, **49**, [illegible]—Currents and the telephone, **45**, [illegible]—Minerals (*see* Minerals)—Nitrate (*see* Nitrate)—Rays (*see* Rays)—Solutions (*see* Solutions)—Screw, **63**, 51
Telluride ores, assay of, **98**, 180—Properties of, **48**, 12
Tellurides, crystalline, formation heat of, **56**, 114
Telluriferous minerals (*see* Minerals)
Tellurium, **64**, 183—Action of sodamonium and potassammonium on, **80**, [illegible]—Action on arsenic and stibine, **95**, [illegible]; **98**, [illegible]—Action on gold and silver salts, **86**, 309—Alkyl derivatives, **90**, 18—Allotropism of, **88**, 24—And antimony mixtures, **93**, 93—And antimony, quantitative separation, **89**, 168—And arsenic compound, **79**, 237—And platinum compounds, **78**, [illegible]—And selenium compounds, decomposition, **86**, [illegible]—And selenium compounds, oxidised, action of phenylhydrazine on, **89**, 131—And selenium, separation, **49**, 26, 157; **51**, [illegible]; **100**, [illegible]—And selenium and sulphur, separation, **3**, 34—And sulphur compounds, **89**, 131—And tellurium dioxide, action of anhydrous chlorides on, **98**, 4—Atomic weight, **42**, 84; **59**, 295; **71**, 196; **78**, 184; **85**, 235, 270; **87**, 181; **89**, 174; **92**, [illegible]; **93**, [illegible]; **95**, 54, 217; **96**, 275; **97**, 25, 200; **99**, 69, 101; **100**, 278—Atomic weight, irregularities of, **90**, [illegible]—Atomic weight of Japanese, **74**, [illegible]; **75**, [illegible]—Atomicity of, **9**, [illegible]—Behaviour with sulphuric anhydride, **45**, [illegible]—Colloid, brown and blue modifications, **91**, 223—Complexity of, **100**, [illegible]—Compounds, heated, behaviour with hydrochlorate of ammonium, **91**, [illegible]—Compounds, reaction of, **47**, [illegible]—Cryoscopic constant of, **98**, 60—Determination, **36**, [illegible]—Determination by precipitation as the iodide, **74**, 189—Determination, gravimetric, **97**, 292—Determination, volumetric, **65**, 234, 242—Elementary nature, **95**, 54—Emetics, **53**, [illegible]—Estimation, **4**, 269; **99**, 251—Estimation, gravimetric, **87**, 17, 163; **89**, 143—Estimation, quantitative, **99**, 217—Estimation, volumetric, **62**, 307; **63**, [illegible]—From Hannan's District, Western Australia, **82**, 272—Homogeneity of, **98**, [illegible]—In copper, **47**, 51—In ingots of American silver, **85**, 290—In Japan, **44**, 229—In ores, detection, **28**, 227—In United States, **21**, [illegible]—Is it a mixture of two elements? **97**, [illegible]—Its separation from copper residues, **73**, 19—Methyl and ethyl compounds of, **5**, 98—Mineral, new, **27**, 318—Minerals, and action of sulphur monochloride thereon, **86**, 308—Mirrors, **85**, 110—Ores, **3**, 176—Organic derivatives, **78**, 23—Physiological action of, **70**, 272—Place in classification of elements, **90**, 71—Preparation, **76**, 56—Preparation of large quantities, **83**, 145—Preparation of metallic, **81**, 92—Preparation of pure, **82**, 201, 213—Radio- (*see* Radio-tellurium)—Reactions, **48**, 117—Separation and determination, **64**, [illegible]—Separation from heavy metals, **96**, 149—Specific heat of, **57**, 32—Spectra of, **79**, 35—Vapour density, **42**, 83
Tellurium bichloride, action of ammonia upon, **75**, 47
Tellurium dicyanide, **98**, 315
Tellurium dioxide, action of anhydrous chlorides on, **98**, 4—Quantitative precipitation and application to separation of tellurium from selenium, **100**, 108
Tellurium diphenyl, **85**, 270
Tellurium fluoride, **92**, 256
Tellurium oxide, **47**, 220; **49**, 93
Tellurium sulphides, **87**, 209
Tellurium sulphoxide, **47**, 221; **49**, 93
Tellurous acid (*see* Acid)
Tempany, H. A., and F. Watts (*see* Watts, F.)
Temperature, absolute, **23**, 176—Absolute zero of, possible method of attaining, **84**, 73—Action on period of induction, **89**, 152—And rainfall, influence on wheat crop, **48**, 47—And rainfall of London, **40**, 133—Arrangement for compensating for, with the weighing or balance barometer, **22**, 154—At the end of May and first days of June, 1871, **24**, 21—Below earth's surface, **2**, 295—Calculating curve of, in a rod along which heat is being conducted, **39**, 71—Changes produced in mixtures of liquids of different natures, **10**, 226; **15**, 118; **22**, 21, 34, 58—Chart, **1**, 273—Coefficients of conductivity of aqueous solutions, **93**, 274—Constant, apparatus for maintaining, **54**, 302—Constant, baths for, **18**, 284—Constant, in laboratory operations, **22**, 225—Constant, instrument for maintaining, **18**, [illegible]—Constant, maintaining, **28**, 239—Constant, method of obtaining, **32**, 31—Corrections of barometers, **72**, 304—Critical, **62**, 310—Critical, and melting point, relation between, **74**, 101—Cyclically varying, measurement of, **71**, 266, 303—Determination, **42**, 120—Determination by means of data in a Charlottenburg certificate, **78**, 6—Effect on growth of potatoes, **34**, 155—Effect on ionisation, **99**, 232—Effect on nature of light emitted by the vapour of certain metals or metallic compounds, **5**, 233—Electric alarums to indicate, **20**, 215—Equilibrium, dynamical analogues of, **97**, 156—Evaluation of absolute scale of, **87**, 177—For the night, pre-determination of the minimum **55**, 176—Higher, raising in certain solutions by steam of 212° F., **20**, 255—In atmosphere, connecting equilibrium of, **5**, 81—Indicator for use with platinum thermometers, **85**, 212—Influence on capacity of some metals for conducting heat, **20**, 106—Influence on chemical reactions, **77**, 274—Influence on electric conducting power of thallium, **8**, 42—Influence on magnetisation, **34**, 238—Influence on refractive power, **72**, 288—Influence on rotatory power, **75**, 107—Influence on spectrum-analytical observations, **56**, 51—Limits of nerve activity in warm-blooded and cold-blooded animals, **88**, 22—Low, burner and foot-blower, **28**, 326—Low, importance of accurate measurements at, **91**, 137—Low, investigations, **91**, 216—Low, obtaining, **47**, 305—Low, phenomena, **94**, 173, 185—Low, phenomena and their scientific applications, **90**, 141—Lowering of, due to solution of salts in water, **19**, 214—Measurement of, **63**, 285; **70**, 219; **86**, 61, 273—Nadir of, **84**, 49—Of cellulose (*see* Cellulose)—Of Central Europe during winter of 1869-70, **21**, 228—Of earth, determinations of, **11**, 70—Of earth's crust, **3**, 248—Of flame (*see* Flame)—Of globe (*see* Globe)—Of greatest density of water, **31**, 217—Of ground, variation at different depths, **15**, 130—Of human body, **20**, 238; **24**, 288—Of sea (*see* Sea)—Of soil (*see* Soil)—Of sun (*see* Sun)—Of visibility, minimum, **69**, 204—Periodical variations, **15**, 250—Reduction of annual curves of, **22**, 287—Required for forming fusible combinations and for melting the same, **16**, 129—Solar (*see* Solar)—Terrestrial, and solar spots, connection between, **22**, 323—Underground, in the Jardin des Plantes at Paris, **22**, 58—Variation of surface tension with, **63**, 162—Variations, correction of errors due to, **35**, 160, 170
Temperatures, determination of, **36**, 230—Developed in industrial furnaces, **65**, 143—Furnace (*see* Furnace)—High, **28**, 174; **30**, 98; **94**, 53—High, action on copper, bismuth, silver, tin, nickel, and cobalt sulphides, **75**, 202—High, apparatus for experiments at, **99**, 248—High, bath for, **4**, 310—High, determination of, **41**, 218; **71**, 33; **74**, 150—High, determination by refrangibility of light evolved by fluid or solid substances, **30**, 149—High, flame spectra at, **70**, 2, 15—High, materials for resisting, **19**, 226—High, measurement of, **68**, 48; **74**, 258—High, optical measurements of, **43**, 195—High, preservation of constant, **67**, 168—High, production, **16**, 243; **79**, 181—High, production by gas and air, **13**, 5, 99—High, spectra of oxygen at, **69**, 292—Spectrometric measurements of, **39**, 22—Low, **94**, 53—Low, life at, **68**, 312—Low, measurement, **81**, 219—Low, production, **13**, 196; **48**, 280—Low, liquefaction of air and research at, **73**, 40—Low, reactions at, **94**, 242—Low, thermometers for, **68**, 74; **94**, 47—Low, vapour densities at, **2**, 303—Lowest, determining with thermo-electric junction, **92**, 169—Lowest possible, production, **52**, 82—Measuring by electricity, **26**, 152, 164—Of furnaces (*see* Furnaces)—Of spontaneous crystallisation of mixed solutions, **97**, 93—Pressures, and volumes, corresponding, **64**, 259; **68**, 256—Scale of, **19**, 288, 296—Thermometers for extreme, **53**, 97—Transition, determination, **80**, 278—Transition, influence of foreign substances on, **97**, 92
Tempering bronzes (*see* Bronzes)—By compression, **45**, 140—Glass (*see* Glass)
Tendering for public appointments, **98**, 197
Teneriffe, Peak of, **77**, 103
Tengerite, **92**, 42
Tennant's nitrometer, **39**, 168
Tensiometer, conservations with a, **72**, 199
Tensions, electric (*see* Electric)
Tephroite, artificial production, **48**, 82
Tephrosia purpurea, glucoside from, **99**, 82
Teplitz, minerals from, analysis, **23**, 275
Teracrylic acid (*see* Acid)
Terbium, **86**, 73; **88**, 11; **97**, 208; **100**, 73—And dysprosium, compounds of, **97**, 75—And other metals of the rare earths, spectra of, **92**, 5—And some of components, **92**, 3—Atomic weight, **93**, 56, 305; **95**, 218; **99**, 69—Atomic weight and spark spectrum, **93**, 234—Diluted in lime, spectra of cathodic phosphorescence of, **94**, 79—Group, rare earths of, electric

spectrum of, **53**, 63—Isolation, **92**, 177, **100**, 156—Rare earths, spectra of, **92**, 5
Terbiums, an element in, **72**, 292—Equivalent of, **53**, 121; **62**, 213
Terby, F., Singular configuration of spots on the planet Mars, **27**, 268—Spots on the sun, **23**, 300
Terchloride of iodine (*see* Iodine)—Of phosphorus (*see* Phosphorus)
Terebene, **28**, 32, 108; **29**, 113—Essence transformation into cymen, **29**, 113—Isomerism from a physical point of view, **29**, 241
Terebene hydrochlorate, **28**, 141, 264
Terebenthene, **63**, 20; — Action of electrolysis on, **41**, 172—Essence of, examination, **100**, 256—Isomerism from a physical point of view, **29**, 241—Tetra- (*see* Tetraterebenthen)
Terebenthen bihydrochlorate, **40**, 88
Terebenthene hydrochlorates, liquid, **47**, 222
Terebenthenes, action of crystalline formic acid on, **58**, 11
Terebenthin, essence, transformation into cymen, **29**, 113
Terebenthyle, di- (*see* Diterebenthyle)
Terebic acid (*see* Acid)—Series, carburets of, **27**, 153
Terebratula diphya in calcareous rock, **22**, 70
Terephthal aldehyde (*see* Aldehyde)
Terephthalic acid (*see* Acid)
Teriodide of boron (*see* Boron)
Terling, disinfectants at, **17**, 289
Ternary system, lead-tin-bismuth, state of equilibrium of, **78**, 95
Terne, B., Contribution to fat industry, **39**, 135—Iron in bone-black, **65**, 222—Utilisation of animal refuse, **39**, 150
Terne drosses, assay, **92**, 64
Teroxide of thallium (*see* Thallium)
Terpene, action of deutoxide of nitrogen on, **20**, 226—Family of hydrocarbons, isomerism in, **27**, 82—Isolation of a new, **97**, 235—Series, alcohols of (*see* Alcohols)—Series, isomerisation in, **99**, 299—Sesqui- (*see* Sesquiterpene)
Terpenbibromide, **26**, 60
Terpenes, **67**, 297; **72**, 313; **77**, 57; **78**, 7, 251—And allied compounds, **74**, 253, 279—And camphor and allied compounds, **39**, 284—And derivatives, action of pentasulphide of phosphorus on, **29**, 183—And essential oils, **79**, 179—And essential oils, aerial oxidation of, **69**, 143—And ethereal oils, **51**, 275; **53**, 25; **56**, 37—And hydrochloric acid, compounds of, **39**, 256—Chemistry of, **88**, 22; **96**, 277; **97**, 93; **99**, 106, 248—Constitution, **37**, 45; **58**, 230—Derivatives, **86**, 32—Examination for cymene, **41**, 201—Isomeric, and their derivatives, **29**, 80, 183; **32**, 231—Nitroso- (*see* Nitrosoterpenes)—Oxidation, **46**, 120—Sesqui- (*see* Sesquiterpenes)—Synthesis, **89**, 223; **91**, 210; **92**, 233, 234; **93**, 124; **94**, 250, 265; **95**, 129; **96**, 29; **97**, 155; **98**, 267—Two new, **96**, 24
Terpenic alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—Compounds in geranium, evolution, **82** 279
Terpilene, active, transformation of oil of turpentine into, **53**, 60, 109—Conversion into menthene, **58**, 239; **59**, 72, 120—Synthesis, **32**, 19
Terpilenol, active, synthesis, **53**, 252—Inactive, synthesis, **54**, 37
Terpilenols, action of acids and anhydrides on, **57**, 181
Terpin, **37**, 166; **39**, 160
Terpin hydrate, synthesis, **89**, 223
Terpinene, action of chromyl chloride on, **99**, 248
Terpineol, inactive, synthesis, **89**, 223
Terpinol, **37**, 166; **39**, 160; **55**, 201; **56**, 180; **57**, 131, 211—Composition, **51**, 284; **52**, 272
Terquem, A., Modifications in the Bunsen lamp, etc., **42**, 35—Preparation of Plateau's glycerin-liquid, and its application to study of the coloured rings produced by their laminæ, **30**, 186—Production of the laminary systems of Plateau, **37**, 237—Transformation of a vitroscope into a tonometer, and its use for determining the absolute number of vibrations, **29**, 112
Terra alba, **20**, 132, 156, 228, 252; **23**, 168; **33**, 21
Terras Mine, occurrence of pharmacosiderite, scorodite, and olivenite in greenstones at, **34**, 10
Terrat, P., Testing for diastase from barley, **77**, 12
Terreil, A., Action of reducing agents on nitric acid and nitrates, **14**, 298—Action of sulphuric acid on cellulose, **25**, 286—Analysis of a chrysotile, **51**, 203; **52**, 36—Analysis of native magnetic platinum of Nischine-Tagilsk, **33**, 231—Commercial orpiment, **53**, 278—Composition of black matter obtained on calcining ferrocyanide of potassium, **33**, 117—Composition of the mineral water of Montrond, **47**, 294—Crystalline ammoniacal silver chloride, **50**, 94—Crystallised oxides of antimony and antimonites, **13**, 82, 241—Determination of alkaline metals in silicates and substances not attacked by acids, by means of hydrate of bartya, **33**, 74—Formation of kermes, **33**, 96—Influence of materials employed in construction of a well on composition of mineral water of Montrond, **55**, 284—Law of Dulong and Petit, **34**, 9, 21—Manganese in the scoria from old copper workings, **5**, 210—Metals which accompany iron, **35**, 226—Modifications which minerals undergo when submitted to action of saline solutions, **21**, 22—New reagent for salts of protoxide of tin and arsenious acid, **6**, 301—New treatment of commercial nickel to obtain a pure sulphate of nickel without the use of sulphuretted hydrogen or of ammonia, **31**, 141—Phytolaccic acid, **42**, 317—Preparation of basic zinc acetate, **66**, 222—Preparation of permanganic acid, **6**, 57—Preparation of pure nickel from the nickel of commerce, **33**, 262—Process for finding traces of gold in irons, cast-irons, steels, and ores, **11**, 136—Separation of cobalt and nickel, and of manganese from nickel and cobalt, **13**, 133—Solubility of tribasic calcium phosphate, **44**, 66—Vanadium in clays, **2**, 143
Terreil, A., and A. Wolff, Resin of pali sander wood, **42**, 166
Terrestrial atmosphere (*see* Atmosphere)—Bodies, moving force of, in relation to attraction of gravitation, **99**, 179
Terry, Alfred, Test for starch, **24**, 277
Terry, George, "Pigments Paint, and Painting" (review), **69**, 11
Terry, Hubert L., "India-Rubber and its Manufacture" (review), **96**, 269
Terry, N. M., and H. Hübner, α-Bromsulphotoluol and α-sulphotoluol, **24**, 97—α-Sulphotoluol, **24**, 73
Tervet, J. N., New design for potash bulbs, **85**, 112
Tervet, J. N., and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Tervet, Robert, Sulphur in shale naphtha, **45**, 98
Teschemacher, E. F., Determination of the amount of morphia in opium, **35**, 47
Teschemacher, E. F., and J. D. Smith (*see* Smith, J. D.)
Test fluids, modification of Mohr's burette to adapt it for all, **26**, 180—Paper, alkalinity or acidity of certain salts as indicated by, **27**, 221—Paper for urea, **29**, 113—Paper, Schönbein Pagenstecher's, to detect traces of hydrocyanic acid gas, **87**, 173—Paper, ultramarine, preparation, **22**, 286—Papers, phenolphthaleine, **55**, 129—Plate, Nobert's, **4**, 128—Solutions, volumetric adjustment of, **26**, 159—Tube condenser, **70**, 239
Testimony, expert, **69**, 210; **76**, 142
Testing materials, International Association for, **84**, 147; **93**, 224—Set, portable standard, **92**, 265
Tesu, colouring matter of, **69**, 71
Tetmayer, M., Resistance of aluminium-bronze and brass, **61**, 266
Tetraalcoyldiamide, symmetric, **91**, 118
Tetraalcoyldiamidodiphenylanthrones, preparation and properties, **87**, 154
Tetraalkyl stannimethane derivatives, preparation, **89** 20
Tetrabromide, action of bromine on, **78**, 47
Tetrabromodiphenoquinone, **97**, 11
Tetrachlorether, behaviour with potassium cyanide and alcoholic potassa, **37**, 274
Tetrachlorhydroquinone for identification and separation of fatty acids, **80**, 59
Tetrachlorobenzoylbenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
2.4-Tetrachloro-1-3-dicetotetrahydronaphthalene, **79**, 144
Tetrachloromethane preparation, **83**, 143
Tetrachlorophenol, **62**, 249—Preparation, **87**, 263
Tetrachloroplatinate, argentic, decomposition by water, **100**, 256
Tetrachloropyridines, constitution, **80**, 276
Tetrachloroquinon, formation, **70**, 174
2:3:4:5-Tetrachlorotoluene, properties, **94**, 218
Tetrachlorotoluenes, constitution, **90**, 252
Tetraethylammonium bromide, molecular weight, **99**, 306; **100**, 299
Tetrahydrobenzene, **81**, 307—Chloroketodimethyl- (*see* Chloroketodimethyltetrahydrobenzene) — 5-Chloro-3-keto-1:1-dimethyl-Δ 4- (*see* 5-Chloro-3-keto-1:1-dimethyl-Δ 4-tetrahydrobenzene)—Derivatives, **91**, 22—Dimethyl-Δ3- (*see* Dimethyl-Δ3-tetrahydrobenzene)
Tetrahydroisoquinolein and isoquinolein, **77**, 224
Tetrahydroisoxylol, **36**, 120
Tetrahydronaphthalene, keto- (*see* Ketotetrahydronaphthalene)—Series, **86**, 9; **89**, 247
ac-Tetrahydro-2-naphthol, resolution by means of 1-menthylcarbimide, **94**, 217
ar-Tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine, substitution products, **89**, 247
ar-Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine and formaldehyde, reaction between, **89**, 247—Halogen derivatives, **89**, 247
Tetrahydronaphthylamines, inversion of optically active, **82**, 299
Tetrahydronaphthylglycols (cis and trans) and their combination, **99**, 264
Tetrahydroparatoluquinaldine, racemic, resolution into its optically active components, **80**, 20—Resolution, **80**, 264—Resolution into its optically active components, **95**, 69
Tetrahydropapaverine, non-resolution by tartaric acid, **78**, 251—Resolution into its optically active components, **77**, 235
Tetrahydropyrone derivatives, **79**, 216
Tetrahydroquinaldine, resolution, **80**, 263
Tetrahydroquinaldines, enantiomorphously related, **79**, 237
Tetrahydroquinolein urethanes, aromatic, **79**, 35, 226
Tetrahydroquinoline, **48**, 249
Tetrahydrotrimesic acid (*see* Acid)
Tetraketopiperazine, **95**, 69; **99**, 140
Tetralkylammonium iodides, action of potassium on, **57**, 22
Tetrallylammonium bromide and triallylamin, **39**, 263
αaγγ-Tetramethyl- and αaγ trimethyltricarballylic acids (*see* Acids)
Tetramethylacridines, **100**, 242
Tetramethylammonium salts, **54**, 258—Salts, action of heat on, **57**, 198
Tetramethylammonium ferrocyanide, **34**, 217; **35**, 8
Tetramethylammonium hydroxide, **92**, 9
Tetramethylammonium iodides, poisonous effects, **27**, 208
Tetramethylammonium nitrate, formation, **41**, 241; **51**, 72

2.7.9.10-Tetramethylanthracene dihydride, constitution, **92**, 110
Tetramethylbenzol, **21**, 22
Tetramethyldiamidobenzhydrol, products of condensation with primary aromatic amines with the para position occupied, **85**, 185
Tetramethyldiamidobenzophenone derivatives, **77**, 273
Tetramethyldiamidodiphenyldianthranaltetramethyldiamide, symmetric of the corresponding oxanthranol, **76**, 119
Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylethane, di symmetric, **79**, 310, **81**, 22
Tetramethyldiamidophenyloxanthranol, condensation with benzene toluene, and dimethylaniline, **88**, 25
Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol, compounds with methylenic derivatives, **97**, [illegible]
Tetramethyldiaminobenzhydryl methylene compounds, constitution, **98**, 47
Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylenephenylmethane, disymmetric, **88**, 148
Tetramethyldiaminophenyloxanthranol derivatives, **89**, 107
Tetramethylhydroxacetone, **95**, 305
Tetramethylene derivatives, **54**, 258; **55**, 66; **65**, 61; **69**, 202; **70**, 265—Series, synthesis in, **39**, 251
Tetramethylene bromide, **60**, 133
Tetramethylenecarbinol, **83**, 106
Tetramethylenedicarboxylic acid (*see* Acid)
Tetramethyl glucose and tetramethyl methylglucosides, stereoisomeric, **90**, 250—Derivatives, **97**, 9
Tetramethyl methylglucosides and tetramethylglucose, stereoisomeric, **90**, 250
Tetramethylphosphonium salts, action of heat on, **57**, 108
Tetramethylpyrone, **82**, 22
Tetramylammonium, poisonous effects of iodides of, **27**, 208
Tetranitrocellulose explosive, **74**, 239
Tetranitroxysulphobenzide, **39**, 43
Tetranthera polyantha, var. citrate nees, essence of, **97**, 167
Tetraoxycyclohexane rosanilines, **90**, 207, [illegible]
Tetraphenol, **21**, 191
Tetraphenylanthracene dihydride and its derivatives, **91**, 105, 118
Tetraphenylbutanediol and its products of dehydration, **87**, 179
Tetraphenylethylen, **25**, 101—Preparing, **58**, 37
Tetraphenyl guanidin, **30**, 144
Tetraphosphoric amides (*see* Amides)
Tetrapropylurea, **70**, 270
Tetrasecbenthen, **30**, 296
Tetrathionate of potassium (*see* Potassium—Reduction to sulphite, **92**, 58
Tetrathionates, action of alkalis on, **96**, 212—Action of carbonates on, **97**, 144
Tetrazin derivatives, preparing, **77**, 226
Tetrazodiphenyl chloride, action of cyanacetic ethers containing substituted acid radicles on, **82**, 83—Action on acetylacetic acid, and on the phenylhydrazone of benzylic aldehyde, **79**, 144
Tetrazoline, **85**, 93; **92**, 260; **94**, 217—Formation, **80**, 252
Tetrazolium nucleus, action of substituted groupings in, **79**, 251
Tetrazones, **80**, 301
Tetrethide of tin (*see* Tin)—Plumbic, **39**, 136
Tetronerythrin, a new organic pigment, **25**, 132
Tetry, L., Action of pentachloride of phosphorus on tetrachlorobenzoylbenzoic acid, **86**, 188—Condensations with zinc and iodacetate of ethyl, **87**, 51—Derivatives of methylcyclohexanone, **86**, 257—Direct analysis of essence of pennyroyal, **86**, 186
Tetry, L., and L. Bouveault (*see* Bouveault, L.)
Teubner, E., Detection of small quantities of mercury, **42**, 307—Qualitative test for traces of mercury, **40**, 229
Teucrium fruticans, **39**, 149
Texan Maclura aurantiaca, valuable products obtained from, **26**, 46
Texas mica from, analysis, **56**, 274—Mineral research in Llano county, **92**, 41—Thoria and yttria from, **61**, 5, 18
Text-books, errors in, **25**, 10
Textile chemistry (*see* Chemistry)—Fabrics (*see* Fabrics)—Fibres (*see* Fibres)—Goods, arsenic in, **47**, 179; **71**, 137—Goods, detection of Tussah silk in, **73**, 236—Goods, new material for dressing, **36**, 63—Manufactures, salicylic acid in, **43**, 37
Textiles, bleaching, electrolysis in, **84**, 156—Chemical functions of, **94**, 232
Teysseire, R., "Manuel Guide de la Fabrication du Sucre" (review), **88**, 304
Thabius, M., Analysis of the deposit of Chabatout water, **52**, 320
Thaer, A., Comparative manurial experiments on experimental field at Giessen, **31**, 218—Manure experiments on trial field of University of Giessen, **39**, 91
Thalén, T. R., Brilliant spectral rays of the metal scandium, **42**, 60—Spectra of ytterbium and erbium, **42**, 184—Spectroscopic examination of thulium, **42**, 197—Spectral researches on scandium, ytterbium, erbium, and thulium, **47**, 217
Thalén, T. R., and J. Angström (*see* Angström, J.)
Thalenite, formula assigned to, **86**, 68
Thalheim, W., Formation of graphite by the decomposition of cyanogen compounds, **41**, 283
Thalleioquin reaction, **57**, 251; **74**, 100—Test, **42**, 107, 183, 329—Test for quinine, **75**, 207
Thallene, **34**, 188
Thallic acid (*see* Acid)—Compounds, **35**, 155
Thalline, **51**, 179—And antipyrine, behaviour of, **57**, 102
Thallium, **5**, 349; **6**, 1, 29, 168; **7**, 101; **8**, 146; **9**, 24; **12**, 33; **13**, 122; **16**, 74; **64**, 41, 85, 285—Amalgam, **14**, 96; **16**, 74—Analysis, **98**, 6, 16, 32, 41, 55, 71, 81, 92, 107, 160, 171, 181, 194, 208, 219, 228, 239, 251, 264, 273, 291, 301, 311—Analytical notes on, **7**, 109, 133, 145, 194, 218—And alcohol radicals, compounds, **32**, 40—And alcoholic radicals, combinations, **29**, 264—And bismuth, separation, **7**, 109—And cadmium, separation, **7**, 145—And copper, separation, **7**, 133, 218—And diphenyliodonium nitrates, are they isomorphous? **74**, 217—And iron chloride, double, **17**, 165—And iron, separation, **7**, 194—And magnesium alloys, **15**, 245—And platinum alloys, **97**, 264—And silver, redetermination of electrolytic potentials of, **99**, 21—And silver, separation, **97**, 176—Atomic weight, **26**, 231; **29**, 14, 29, 49, 55, 65, 75, 85, 96, 105, 115, 126, 137, 147, 157; **67**, 171; **69**, 196; **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Blowpipe, reaction for, **19**, 309—Combination-heats of soluble compounds of, **50**, 12—Compounds, **26**, 110, 144—Conducting power, **8**, 42—Contributions to history of, **7**, 290; **8**, 1, 195, 219, 231, 243, 255, 279; **10**, 1, 58, 278—Contributions to knowledge of, **17**, 138—Detection and estimation in presence of lead, **53**, 51—Determination, **60**, 86; **64**, 239, 296—Determining by titration, **67**, 187—Detonating mixture, **18**, 200—Discovery of the metal, **7**, 13, 172, 263, 306—Distribution and determination, **29**, 174—Dumas' report on a memoir of M. Lamy relating to, **7**, 14—Electric conducting power of, influence of temperature on, **8**, 42—Electrical conductibility of, **8**, 42—Electrolytic behaviour, **47**, 209—Estimation, **81**, 286—Estimation as acid and neutral sulphates, **81**, 208—Estimation as the chromate, **80**, 286—Estimation by means of permanganate of potash, **8**, 102—Estimation, electrolytic, **89**, 311—Estimation in thallous state, **86**, 7—Estimation, iodometric, **89**, 24—Estimation, volumetric, **85**, 179—Ethyl combinations of, **21**, 106—Extraction, **30**, 177—Extraction on a large scale from the fluedust of pyrites burners, **8**, 159—Glass, **13**, 166—Halogen compounds of, **93**, 223—In alkaline solution, estimation, **99**, 304—In commercial hydrochloric acid, **7**, 194—In lepidolite and mica, **9**, 169—In mineral water, **8**, 8—In platinum, detection and estimation, **55**, 241—In preparations of bismuth, **7**, 77—In relation to genesis of the elements, **73**, 304—In sphalerite found at Geroldseck, detection, **23**, 215—Isomeric relations of, **33**, 156—Jury award for, **6**, 89, 119, 131, 155—Lancet on, **7**, 107—Magnesium (*see* Magnesium-thallium)—Mineral, new, **15**, 160; **71**, 91; **91**, 176—Physiological action, **8**, 144—Pigments, **37**, 96—Place to be assigned to, among the elements, **21**, 239; **22**, 60—Poisonous effects, **8**, 129—Position in chemical systematics, and in sylvine and carnallite of Kalusz, **48**, 183—Preparation, **34**, 250—Preparation from the liquors of the white vitriol works and lead mines of the Lower Hartz, **18**, 35—Preparation on a large scale, **26**, 72—Preservation, **22**, 179—Ray, wave length of, **10**, 132—Reaction on metallic solutions, **12**, 242—Relation to alkali metals, **100**, 298—Salt, double, **23**, 249—Salts, physiological action, **62**, 44—Salts, solubility, **9**, 37—Spectral lines of, **76**, 265—Spectral ray of, **9**, 54—Spectroscopic examination, **42**, 197—Spectrum, **7**, 146—Volatility, **99**, 119
Thallium bisulphate, **33**, 10
Thallium chlorate, **33**, 156
Thallium chloride and iron chloride, double, **17**, 165—Rubidium- (*see* Rubidium-thallium)
Thallium chlorobromides, **82**, 303; **83**, 35, 71; **84**, 24, 268; **86**, 55
Thallium cyanide, **28**, 280
Thallium ethers, chloro- and bromometallic, **9**, 64, 241
Thallium fluoride, **10**, 37
Thallium hypophosphate, **69**, 168
Thallium ion, existence of a subvalent, in aqueous solution, **97**, 176
Thallium iron alum (*see* Alum)
Thallium-magnesium alloys (*see* Magnesium-thallium)
Thallium oxalate, **9**, 34
Thallium oxide a test for ozone, **16**, 83
Thallium perchlorate, isomerism with the potassium and ammonium perchlorates, **14**, 217, 242
Thallium peroxide, salts of, **12**, 136
Thallium phosphates, **11**, 188; **21**, 227
Thallium-platinum cyanide, **36**, 243
Thallium protoxide, use as an ozonoscopic substance, **19**, 238
Thallium silicates, **9**, 306
Thallium teroxide, **19**, 131
Thallium vanadates, **27**, 45, 132
Thallium-zinc selenate, **100**, 298—Sulphate, **100**, 298
Thames as it was, is, and may be, **2**, 63—Deodorisation by perchloride of iron, **1**, 254—Empoisonment with arsenical perchloride of iron, **2**, 112—State of, **6**, 116; **16**, 77—Water, filtered, and spring water from chalk strata, **31**, 282—Water, nitrates in, **34**, 82—Water, permanganate of potash and acetic acid on bacteria in, **75**, 171—Water, reports on, **47**, 21, 31
Than, C. von (*see* von Than, C.)
Thao, a new material for dressing textile goods, **36**, 63
Thatcher, R., Lubricators, **6**, 166
Thatcher, R. W., Note on filtration in determination of crude fibre, **88**, 106
Thate, A., Action of reducing agents upon orthonitrophenoxylacetic acid, **50**, 104—Behaviour of orthonitrooxyphenylacetic acid with reducing agents, **45**, 254

Thau, C., Formation of ozone during active combustion, **22**, 24
Theatres, gas illumination of, **21**, 131
Thebaine, action of, **25**, 285
Thebolactic acid (*see* Acid)
Theegarten, A., New constituent of benzoin from Sumatra, **30**, 84
Theilkuhl, M., Metbintrisulphonic acid, **19**, 275
Theine, amount in Paraguay tea, **4**, 111 — And caffeine, identity, **67**, 34 — Determination, **41**, 262; **60**, 50—Estimation, **56**, 47 — In tea, determination, **34**, 94; **42**, 259—In teas, estimation, **63**, 18
Thenard, A., Dissociation of carbonic acid by action of an electric current, **25**, 285—Modification in use of electricity in production of galvanic deposits and chemical decompositions, **35**, 188
Thenard, A. and J., Synthesis of acetic acid, **27**, 131
Thenard, A. and P., Action of ozone upon sulphate of indigo and upon arsenious acid, **26**, 105 — Combinations formed under influence of solvent electric discharge by marsh-gas and carbonic acid on the one hand, and by carbonic oxide and hydrogen on the other, **27**, 243
Thenard, MM., Condensation of carbonic oxide and hydrogen, and of nitrogen and hydrogen by electric effluvium, **27**, 233
Thenard, Louis Jacques, "Eloge Historique, etc." (review), **1**, 164
Thenard, M., Heating of wines, **20**, 237—Observations on glycæmia, **34**, 109—Phosphates as manures, **5**, 112
Thenard, P., Black phosphorus, **46**, 155—Formation of fumic acid, **4**, 136—New process for estimation of ozone, **26**, 70 — Notice of a blue matter fonnd in clay, **32**, 113—Processes of preserving and ameliorating wine by heating, **25**, 94 — Researches on amblygonite, **40**, 227—Sulphocarbonate of baryta, **30**, 217—Transformation of nitrates into ulmates, **3**, 341
Thenius, G., Preparation of tungstic acid, **38**, 47
Theobromine, **47**, 9; **87**, 152 — And caffeine, **46**, 78—And caffeine, transformation of xanthine into, **45**, 253—Constitution, **10**, 307—Estimation, **78**, 255—Oxidation product of, **79**, 216—Solubility in aqueous solutions of salts, **77**, 153—Transformation into caffeine, **3**, 385
Theobromine periodides, **72**, 278
Theodorovits, K., and L. Wöhler (*see* Wöhler, L.)
Theophylline, **61**, 217
Theorem, electrical, **69**, 105
Therapeutic applications of Donovan's iodo-arsenical mercurial liquid, **14**, 177
Therapeutics and chemistry, **26**, 2—And hygiene, **24**, 86 — Couple prepared specially for the application of continuous currents in, **29**, 239—Employment of phosphide of zinc in, **18**, 6—Experimental, **14**, 260
Thermal and electrical units, **60**, 122—Balance (*see* Balance) — Centres of stability in compounds, **81**, 301; **82**, 35, 58; **83**, 289—Conductivity (*see* Conductivity)—Constants (*see* Constants)—Electrolysis (*see* Electrolysis)—Equilibrium (*see* Equilibrium) — Expansion of liquids, **67**, 80 — Phenomena attending change of rotatory power of carbohydrates, **75**, 295—Phenomena of chemical action, **13**, 196 — Phenomena of neutralisation, **55**, 245—Radiation (*see* Radiation)—Results of neutralisation, **56**, 162, 191—Springs (*see* Springs)—Syndicate, Ltd., Pure fused silica ware, **95**, 233—Water (*see* Water)
Thermic conductivity (*see* Conductivity) —Constants (*see* Constants)—Data, numerical relations between, **46**, 113, 149, 161—Data, supplementary, **60**, 197—Equilibrium (*see* Equilibrium)—Formation of isomeric bodies, **37**, 21 —Laws of exciting spark of condensers, **44**, 60—Rays (*see* Rays)—Spectra (*see* Spectra)
Thermo-analysator, lecture experiments made with, **27**, 46
Thermo-chemical conditions of pyrogenic reactions, **15**, 227—Constants, **57**, 167—Constants, calculation of, **96**, 188; **97**, 183, 253, 266—Data (*see* Data)—Determinations, **36**, 224, 256; **80**, 123—Energy, transformation into voltaic energy or electromotive force, **90**, 41—Equilibrium, **65**, 184—Equivalence and thermochemistry of nitrogen, **98**, 226 — Investigations, **71**, 306 — Laws, priority, **27**, 283 — Potential as a measure of chemical affinity, **99**, 59—Researches, **20**, 214, 264; **21**, 59, 179, 274; **22**, 35, 82, 227; **23**, 285; **24**, 228; **42**, 120—Researches on bodies formed by double decomposition, **26**, 59—Thermochemical researches on lithium, **72**, 245—Theory of a battery with carbon electrodes, **77**, 83
Thermo-chemistry, **23**, 154; **64**, 153, 214; **78**, 47, 304; **88**, 172—And electrolysis, **47**, 224—And organic synthesis, **47**, 155—Application of, **60**, 282—Force of explosive bodies according to, **49**, 69—Foundations of, **47**, 264 — Fundamental data of, **35**, 188—Fundamental law of, **55**, 144, 175—Of nitrogen, **95**, 50; **98**, 226—Of theory of electrolytic dissociation, **89**, 31, 37—Present and future state of, **40**, 214—Principles of, **58**, 262—Reflections on a point of, **47**, 295—Researches on, **20**, 192, 215
Thermo-chromatism, or heat colouration, **34**, 108, 132
Thermo-column, improved, **67**, 85
Thermo-conductibility of bad conductors, **38**, 175
Thermo-conductive powers of N, NO_2, and NH_3, **35**, 194
Thermocouple, recording, **92**, 264
Thermocouples, composite, **91**, 139
Thermo-currents, electric (*see* Currents)
Thermo-diffusion, **27**, 258
Thermo-dynamic potential and theory of voltaic pile, **51**, 35
Thermo-dynamical relations, **52**, 316; **53**, 57, 271; **55**, 200
Thermodynamics, **18**, 301; **23**, 167; **24**, 289; **28**, 70 82, 108, 125, 141, 169 — In relation to chemical affinity, **3**, 234, 246—Second principle of, **64**, 125—Symbolism in, **73**, 208
Thermo-effects produced under influence of high pressure, **77**, 192
Thermo-electric junction as a means of determining lowest temperatures, **92**, 169—Motive forces, **43**, 227—Pile (*see* Pile) — Properties of liquid metals, **75**, 116—Pyrometer, **77**, 151; **99**, 144
Thermo-electrical apparatus (*see* Apparatus)
Thermo-electricity, **14**, 242; **21**, 82—Of silver iodide, **53**, 225
Thermo-galvanometer, Duddell, **92**, 263
Thermograph, **41**, 293
Thermo-hydrometer, **67**, 217
Thermometer, **21**, 119, 167—Air (*see* Air) —Alarum, **11**, 35—Compensation self-registering maximum, **1**, 98 — Deep-sea, **29**, 201—Delicate, **56**, 261—Deluc's, **22**, 34—Differential resistance, **53**, 293; **54**, 60—Electric, temperature observed by, **29**, 122 — Electro-capillary, **40**, 264 — For extreme temperatures, **53**, 97 — For general purposes, **5**, 112 — For low temperatures, **68**, 74; **94**, 47—Gas, thermodynamical correction, **83**, 214—Heat-capacity of, **51**, 212; **53**, 58—Maximum, with new index, named lithite, **8**, 163—Mercurial, **20**, 213; **46**, 280—Metallic, **21**, 275—Micro- (*see* Microthermometer) — Minimum, **4**, 235—Platinum, direct reading, **72**, 267 — Scale, **65**, 114 — Standard, for chemical and physical laboratories, **53**, 98—Telegraphic, **16**, 159—Used in gas analysis, **45**, 258
Thermometers, **20**, 213, 310; **47**, 166; **64**, 177; **74**, 75—Alterations of freezing-point in, **15**, 249—Apparatus to compare, **35**, 273—Calorimetrical, **53**, 94—Cause of variation in fixed points of, **42**, 197—Delicate calorimetrical, **55**, 199—Delicate, freezing-point for, **30**, 186—Determination of true zero of, **26**, 249—Gas and platinum, comparison, **79**, 301—Graduation of, **35**, 54; **36**, 122—History of, **49**, 147 — Improvement in, **46**, 245 — Internal capacity of, **54**, 259—Mercurial, and hydrogen, comparison, **46**, 254 — Mercurial, calibration of, **46**, 143—Mercurial, comparison of, **66**, 221—Mercurial, freezing-point in, **63**, 200—Mercurial, improvements in, **46**, 254—Mercurial, rise of zero-point in, **42**, 165—Mercurial, source of error in, **29**, 111—Mercury, use of, **48**, 286, 299; **49**, 6, 15—Platinum and gas, comparison, **79**, 301—Platinum, comparison of impure, **81**, 309—Platinum, temperature indicator for use with, **85**, 212—Rendering more sensitive, **62**, 50—Resistance-, direct reading, **91**, 139—Standard, **15**, 59, 95, 108, 147, 158—Standard, instrument for comparing with, **75**, 249
Thermometric analysis (*see* Analysis)—And hygroscopic relations, influence of the structure of the soil on, **47**, 48—Degrees, rules for converting, **68**, 234, 293, 305—Degrees, scale for conversion, **2**, 230—Experiments, **35**, 143—Questions, **42**, 222—Scale, milligrade, **31**, 214—Scales, conversion of, **76**, 288—Scales of temperature, **25**, 202
Thermometry, **45**, 206—And fusion-point, **31**, 234—Gas (*see* Gas)—Modern ideas, **63**, 189—Resistance, bridge for teaching, **92**, 264—Use of transition temperatures of complex systems as fixed points in, **79**, 149
Thermophones, **77**, 192
Thermopiles, **32**, 244
Thermoregulator, **25**, 70; **98**, 49 — Sensitiveness of, **85**, 68
Thermoscope, charcoal (*see* Charcoal)—For lecture-rooms, **20**, 68, 71
Thermo-spectrometer, **10**, 5
Thermo-spectrum, measurement of, **40**, 21
Thermostat, electric, **88**, 291—For use in connection with refractometric examination of oils and fats, **89**, 80
Thermostats, gas-regulators for, **91**, 277—Previous, **30**, 252
Thermoterion, **15**, 60
Thermotics, question in, **18**, 177, 189
Thermotropy, **100**, 265
Thermo-voltaic and voltaic constants, **50**, 233
Thespasia lampas, colouring matters of flowers of, **100**, 265
Thetines, phenolic, and their action with benzoyl chloride, **97**, 262
Theulier, E., Characteristics of essences of orange flowers from the 1901 crop, **85**, 167—Examination of essence of vervein from Grasse, **87**, 215
Thevenot's globules, **88**, 115
Thezard, M., Analysis of the bones of a mummy, **71**, 282
Thiacetacetate, ethylic, **63**, 200
Thialdehyds, **35**, 40; **36**, 243; **38**, 141
Thiamides, amidines and monobasic organic acids of, **37**, 262—Of monobasic acids, **36**, 41—Of monobasic organic acids, **35**, 75—Substituted, **37**, 174
Thiammeline, a new derivative of persulphocyanogen, **32**, 8
Thiazoles, benzo- (*see* Benzothiazoles)
Thibault, Paul, Action of hydrated oxide of bismuth on acid isomers of gallic acid, **89**, 227—Arrangement for collecting iodine volatilised during manufacture of superphosphate, **30**, 166—Bismuthoprotocatechuic acid, **90**, 244—Compounds of bismuth and tannin, **89**, 238—Compounds of bismuth with the oxybenzoic acids, **90**, 57—New crystallised salicylate of bismuth, **84**, 310—Oxide of bismuth, **83**, 146—Phthalate

and mellate of bismuth and pyrophosphoric bismuth, **90**, 148—Some compounds by means of which the constitution of bismuthogallic acid may be determined, **89**, 23
Thibault, P., and Jules Lefort (*see* Lefort, J.)
Thibault, P., and A. C. Vournasos, New method of organic analysis, **87**, 130
Thibout, M., Variations of urea in cases of phosphoric poisoning, **41**, 283
Thibaut, M., and E. Doumer (*see* Doumer, E.)
Thibierge, A., Boiler incrustations, **13**, 5—Production of sulphate of soda and soda with sulphides, **8**, 101
Thiel, A., Simplification of method for estimation of zinc in form of sulphide, **89**, 10
Thiel, Kurt., and O. Ruff (*see* Ruff, O.)
Thiel, Kurt, and A. Stock (*see* Stock, A.)
Thiele, E., and G. Krüss (*see* Krüss, G.)
Thiele, Herm. Atomic weight of cobalt, **74**, 110—"Determination of the Atomic Weight of Cobalt" (review), **72**, 222—Some reactions of ultra-violet light, **97**, 60
Thiele, Johannes, Detection and determination of arsenic, **67**, 125, 142, 148—Hydracinnamoin, **81**, 83—Hydrazo- and azomethane, **100**, 172—New apparatus for melting-point determinations, **95**, 245—Preparation of hydrazoic acid, **98**, 222—Reduction of benzile, **81**, 228
Thiele, J., and W. Osborne (*see* Osborne, W.)
Thiele, J., and R. H. Pickard (*see* Pickard, R. H.)
Thiele's valencies, **100**, 270
Thiem, A., Water yielded by artesian wells, **22**, 165
Thiercelin, L., Action of soluble salts of strychnine, associated with curara, on the large cetacea, **41**, 273—Borate of lime from Peru, **26**, 36—Preparation of ashes for extracting iodine from sea weeds, **42**, 28—Substances which yield nitrate of potassa, **24**, 33
Thierfelder, M., and E. Willm (*see* Willm, E.)
Thierfelder, Hans, Physiology of formation of milk, **50**, 248
Thigh-bone, fossil, of a child, analysis, **23**, 179
Thierry, M. de (*see* de Thierry, M.)
Thiff, J., Estimation of sulphur in cast-iron, steel, etc., **81**, 54
Thillot, V., and L. Jawein (*see* Jawein, L.)
Thimm, C. A., "French Self-taught, with Phonetic Pronunciation" (review), **77**, 296
Thiocitite, **78**, 293
Thioacetanilide, action of ethyl oxalate on, **95**, 235
Thioallophanic acid (*see* Acid)
Thioamides, history of, **27**, 282
Thioaniline, **23**, 299; **29**, 288
Thiobenzamide, action of iodine on, **21**, 28
Thiobenzoylacetone, **89**, 23—Di- (*see* Dithiobenzoylacetone)
Thiobenzyl, **29**, 288
Thiobiazolones, chemistry of, **94**, 59
Thiobiurets, production, **79**, 140
Thiocamf, a new disinfectant, **59**, 291; **60**, 12, 25, 36, 49, 72
Thiocarbamates, metallic, **95**, 287
Thiocarbamide, **89**, 141—Addition compounds, **63**, 243—And potassium iodide, compound of, **94**, 219—Derivatives, **63**, 245—Derivatives, di-haloid, **55**, 115—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylthiocarbamide)—Synthesis of galena by means of, **49**, 189
Thiocarbamide hydrochloride, **84**, 286
Thiocarbamides, **96**, 318—Chemistry of, **61**, 130—Of fatty series, preparation, **95**, 287
Thiocarbides, acidic, **73**, 29
Thiocarbimide and silicophenylamide, interactions, **87**, 79
Thiocarbimides from complex fatty acids, **74**, 290 — Halogen-substituted acidic, **75**, 127—Succinyl di- (*see* Succinyl)
Thiocarbonate of magnesium (*see* Magnesium)—Of sodium (*see* Sodium)
Thiocarbonates of cellulose (*see* Cellulose)
Thiocarbonic acid (*see* Acid)
Thiocinnamines, substituted, halogen additive products of, **73**, 229
Thio-compounds, organic, **40**, 204
Thiocoumarins and coumarins, residual affinity of, **97**, 92
Thiocresols, derivatives, **87**, 94
Thiocyanates, acid, and their derivatives, chemistry of organic, **93**, 265 — Containing an electronegative group, constitution, **97**, 176—Metallic, action on carbonyl chloride, **86**, 303—Metallic, action on substituted carbamic and oxamic chlorides, **79**, 140—Metallic, double, **84**, 243—Of acyl (*see* Acyl)—Of electro-negative radicles, tautomerism occurring amongst, **83**, 140—Of vanadium (*see* Vanadium)—Solutions of, electrolysis in pyridine and in acetone, **94**, 10
Thiocymol, **28**, 20
Thioformamide, **100**, 59
Thioformanilide, **35**, 240
Thiohydantoines, cyclic, synthesis and investigations of substituted, **91**, 22
Thiohypophosphates, **71**, 234
Thioindigo derivatives, **100**, 84
Thiollier, A., Neutral refined oils, **44**, 275
Thionaphthen derivatives from styrenes and thionyl chloride, synthesis, **98**, 278
Thionates, **38**, 294
Thionessal, **16**, 98; **20**, 226—Preparation of lepiden from, **21**, 82
Thionyl bromide, **67**, 82
Thionyl chloride, action of ammonia on, **22**, 226—Action of hydrogen compounds on, **74**, 301—Action on aldoximes, **71**, 113—Action on methylene ethers of catechol derivatives, **97**, 128, 153—Action on mineral acids, **70**, 233—Action on mineral and organic compounds, **70**, 109—Action on salts of organic acids, **100**, 314—Action on selenium and selenium dioxide, **97**, 158—History of, **51**, 190—Synthesis, **13**, 117
Thionyl fluoride, preparation, properties, and analysis, **81**, 311; **86**, 221
Thionyl thiocyanate, **58**, 290
Thiooxalates, **99**, 295
Thiophene, action of aluminium chloride upon benzene containing, **74**, 97—Derivatives, **97**, 240 — Derivative having a red colour, synthesis, **88**, 257—Dinaphthylene- (*see* Dinaphthylenethiophene)—In benzene, determination, **71**, 209; **74**, 50—Mercuric compound in benzenes, determination, **71**, 173—Phenyl- (*see* Phenylthiophene)—Synthesis and reactions, **59**, 169
Thiophenol, combination with acids of acetylene series, **82**, 173—Conversion into phenylbisulphide, **22**, 35
Thiophosphoryl fluoride, **59**, 236
Thioresorcine, **23**, 83
Thiorufinic acid (*see* Acid)
Thiosinamine derivatives, **15**, 160
Thiosinamines, halogen-substituted, **83**, 140
Thiosulphate solutions, constancy of, **44**, 277
Thiosulphates, **95**, 227—Sulphides, sulphates, and sulphites, detection in presence of each other, **78**, 213—Double, **54**, 271—Interaction of cyanides with, **77**, 131
Thiosulphocarbamates, metallic, properties of, **97**, 288
Thiosulphuric acid (*see* Acid)
Thiotetrahydroquinazolines, **99**, 141
Thiotoluidine, **23**, 299
Thiourea, action on xanthone hydrol, **96**, 293—And thiocarbimides, chemistry of, **65**, 214—And urea, substitution derivatives, **71**, 280—Derivatives, **53**, 575; **77**, 165—Dynamic isomerism of, **86**, 287—Experiments with, **67**, 238—Silico- (*see* Silicothiourea)—Silver compounds of, **65**, 83—Sulphin compounds of, **37**, 275
Thioureas, action of acid chlorides on, **95**, 33—Aliphatic, action of oxidising agents on, **65**, 216—Chemistry of, **65**, 248—Determination, **72**, 85—Substituted, desulphurisation of, **67**, 82—Isomerism amongst, **65**, 296
Thiourethane, picryl derivatives, **89**, 235
Thiourides, cyclic, examination and synthetic preparation of symmetric, **90**, 173
Thioviolurie acid (*see* Acid)
Thioxan, diethoxy- (*see* Diethoxythioxan)
Thioxanthoxalanil, di- (*see* Dithioxanthoxalanil)
Thirion, Rev., Method of stopping in a very short time an express railway train, **24**, 253
Thirlmere water, **38**, 216
Thole, F. B., Note on anomalous viscosity of nitrobenzene, **100**, 32
Thole, F. B., and A. E. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, A. E.)
Thole, F. B., and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Thole, F. B. T., and A. E. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, A. E.)
Thole, F. B. T., A. E. Dunstan, and J. S. Hunt (*see* Dunstan, A. E.)
Thollon, A., New compound prism for direct vision spectroscopes, **39**, 64
Thollon, L., Displacement of spectral rays due to rotatory movement of the sun, **39**, 83—Group of rays in solar spectrum, **42**, 197—New direct-vision spectroscope, **37**, 103—Representation of the solar spectrum, **40**, 32—Spectroscopic studies of the sun, **42**, 258—Telluric rays of solar spectrum, **42**, 222
Thomas, A., Separating nickel from ores containing iron, **35**, 187
Thomas, B. F., H. Morton, and A. M. Mayer (*see* Mayer, A. M.)
Thomas, C., and M. Guichard (*see* Guichard, M.)
Thomas, C., and G. Guignard (*see* Guignard, G.)
Thomas, E., and L. Roos (*see* Roos, L.)
Thomas, E. G. P., and O. N. Witt, Researches on the induline group, **46**, 300
Thomas, E. L., and S. Young, Dephlegmator, **74**, 258
Thomas, Ebenezer Rees, and J. J. Sudborough (*see* Sudborough, J. J.)
Thomas, Frederick, W. H. Bentley, A. Friedl, and C. Weizmann (*see* Bentley, W. H.)
Thomas, F., R. Gaunt, and W. P. Bloxam (*see* Gaunt, R.)
Thomas, F., and A. G. Perkin (*see* Perkin, A. G.)
Thomas, F., A. G. Perkin, and W. P. Bloxam, Indican, **99**, 236
Thomas, F., W. H. Perkin, jun., and R. Robinson (*see* W. H. Perkin, jun.)
Thomas, G. L., F. R. Barrell, and S. Young (*see* Barrell, F. R.)
Thomas, G. L., and Sydney Young, Dephlegmator for fractional distillation in the laboratory, **71**, 177 — Hydrocarbons from American petroleum, **75**, 159—Vapour pressures, molecular volumes, and critical constants of lower ethereal salts of acids of the acetic series, **68**, 253—Vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of normal hexane, **72**, 277
Thomas, John, Isolation of aromatic sulphinic acids, **99**, 116
Thomas, J., and J. J. Sudborough (*see* Sudborough, J. J.)
Thomas, J. C. A. Simon, Commercial liquid carbonic acid, **82**, 155
Thomas, J. W., Action of hydrochloric acid upon chemical compounds, **37**, 246—Analysis of combustible gases, **39**, 111—Calorific power of fuel, **43**, 135—Chemistry of coal formation, **70**, 91 — Composition of the gas which issued from one of the shafts of the Abercarn Colliery, **39**, 27—Cuprous chloride, and the absorption of carbonic oxide and hydrochloric acid

gas, **37**, 6—Diseased milk, **32**, 269—Estimation of the gases dissolved in water, **36**, 37—Gas analysis, **35**, 191—Gases enclosed in cannel coals and in jet, **33**, 218—Gases enclosed in lignite coal and mineral resin from Devonshire, **35**, 249—Gases in coals from South Wales Basin, and gases evolved by blowers and boring, **31**, 181
Thomas, L., Constitution of the electric arc, **40**, 250
Thomas, L., and C. Trépied, Application of high temperatures to observation of spectrum of hydrogen, **60**, 208
Thomas, Dr. Max, Absorption of nitric oxide by ferrous salts, **77**, 268 — Absorption of hydrogen by metals, **60**, 25
Thomas, Mary Beatrice, and H. O. Jones, Effect of constitution on rotatory power of optically active nitrogen compounds, **93**, 64
Thomas, Noel Garrod, and H. Hartley (*see* Hartley, H.)
Thomas, N. G., H. Hartley, and M. P. Applebey (*see* Hartley, H.)
Thomas, N. Wiley, Volumetric determination of ferrous oxide in hydrochloric solution by means of permanganate, **48**, 119
Thomas, N. W., and E. F. Smith (*see* Smith, E. F.)
Thomas, P., Gas burner of, report on, **24**, 109—Goitres, **27**, 71 — The late Professor Payen, **24**, 22
Thomas, Robert P., Colour tests of strychnia as modified by presence of morphia, **5**, 341, 352
Thomas, R. W., "Modern Practice of Photography" (review), **13**, 105; **15**, 93
Thomas, Spencer, Process for making fluid extracts, **11**, 150
Thomas, Sidney G., and P. C. Gilchrist (*see* Gilchrist, P. C.)
Thomas, V., Absorption of nitric oxide by ferrous bromide, **74**, 317—Absorption of nitric oxide by ferrous salts, **77**, 290 — Action of bromine on thallous chloride in presence of organic solvents, **86**, 40—Action of bromine on thallous chloride in presence of water, **86**, 15 — Action of ferric chloride and bromide on aromatic carbides, **80**, 47—Action of iodine upon stannous chloride, **74**, 49—Action of mercury on iodide of methylene, **81**, 121—Action of nitric oxide on chromic dichlorhydrine, **80**, 292—Action of nitric oxide on ferrous chloride, **73**, 59 — Action of nitric oxide on metallic chlorides, **72**, 31—Action of nitrogen oxides upon ferrous chloride and bromide, **75**, 143 — Action of nitrogen peroxide on antimony tetrachloride, **74**, 61 — Action of nitrogen peroxide on haloid salts of antimony, **72**, 233— Action of nitrogen peroxide on haloid salts of tin, **73**, 58 — Addition-derivatives of ferric chloride and nitric oxide, **71**, 294—Chemistry of methylene, **83**, 263—Chloridising action of ferric chloride in aromatic series, **77**, 285—Chlorobromides of lead, **80**, 144—Chlorobromides of thallium, **82**, 303; **83**, 35, 71; **84**, 268; **86**, 55—Chlorobromophenes, **80**, 56—Compounds of ferrous chloride, **72**, 97—Compounds of nitric oxides, **71**, 136—Derivatives of thiophene, **97**, 240—Estimation of thallium, **81**, 286 — Estimation of thallium in thallous state, **86**, 7—Halogen compounds of thallium, **93**, 223—Halogen salts of lead, **78**, 23—Mixed halogen salts of lead, **78**, 49; **79**, 287, 311 — Some molecular combinations of the metallic halides with organic compounds, **95**, 119—Substituent action of halogens upon each other in aromatic series, **78**, 266—Thallic chloride, **87**, 11—Thallic compounds, **85**, 155—Thallium chlorobromides, **84**, 24—Thallous nitrate and nitrite, **90**, 56—Volumetric estimation of iodides in presence of chlorides and bromides, **85**, 287—Volumetric estimation of thallium, **85**, 179
Thomas, V., and P. Dupuis, Some reactions of liquid chlorine, **94**, 107
Thomas, Walter, and J. J. Sudborough (*see* Sudborough, J. J.)
Thomas, William, and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Thomason, W., Analysis of sample of ancient slag, **69**, 303
Thomas-Mamert R., Aminobutenediamide and butanediamide, **68**, 74—β-Dibromopropionic acid, **69**, 168
Thomas-Mamert, R., and St. Weil, Action of hydrocyanic acid on cetipic ether, **82**, 183
Thomas-Mamert, R., and A. Striebel (*see* Striebel, A.)
Thomlinson, J. C., Affinities of the nitrogen atom, **99**, 290—Biotic force, **95**, 154—Blacking and the properties of leather, **100**, 108—Constitution of the carbon molecule, **98**, 37—Experiments on waste gases of Claus-Chance sulphur process, **97**, 85—Metalloids arsenic and antimony from a thermo-chemical standpoint, **99**, 133—Method of harmonising the elements, **99**, 298—Nitrogen group of elements, **96**, 69—Potassium permanganate as a test for morphia, **100**, 220—Potential energy of the elements, **99**, 34 — Sulphur in its relation to other elements, **94**, 152—Thermal behaviour of phosphorus and its compounds, **95**, 145 — Thermo-chemical equivalence and the thermo-chemistry of nitrogen, **98**, 226 — Thermo-chemical potential as a measure of chemical affinity, **99**, 59—Thermo-chemical relations of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen, **93**, 37; **98**, 46, 83—Thermo-chemistry of aluminium, **98**, 197 — Thermo chemistry of halogens, **100**, 185—Thermo-chemistry of nitrogen, **95**, 50—Thermo-chemistry of phosphorus, **99**, 40
Thompson, Dr., Plumbago in India, **5**, 154
Thompson, Albert, Volumetric estimation of tannin and analysis of woods and tannic extracts, **86**, 256
Thompson, A. B., "Oil Fields of Russia and the Russian Petroleum Industry" (review), **89**, 120
Thompson, C., and C. R. A. Wright, Development of voltaic electricity, **55**, 167—New class of voltaic combinations, **55**, 269—Note on the estimation of resin in soaps, **53**, 165 — Notes on some peculiar voltaic combinations, **56**, 144—Voltaic and thermo-voltaic constants, **50**, 233
Thompson, C. J. S., "Aids to Practical Dispensing" (review), **86**, 196
Thompson, Claude M., Didymium from different sources, **64**, 167—Spectrum of didymium, **55**, 227
Thompson, C. M., and J. T. Cundall (*see* Cundall, J. T.)
Thompson, Elizabeth, Simple substitute for Kipp's apparatus, **60**, 228—Science Fund, **59**, 314; **62**, 38; **64**, 248; **69**, 157
Thompson, E. P., and W. A. Anthony (*see* Anthony, W. A.)
Thompson, F. E., "Analytical Tables for Complex Inorganic Mixtures" (review), **83**, 129
Thompson, G. R., and C. H. Bothamley (*see* Bothamley, C. H.)
Thompson, G. R., and A. R. Tankard, Determination of cocoanut oil in butter, **97**, 146
Thompson, Herbert Bryan, and N. L. Gebhard (*see* Gebhard, N. L.)
Thompson, H. B., and A. McKenzie (*see* McKenzie, A.)
Thompson, H. B., and J. Tafel (*see* Tafel, J.)
Thompson, J. Baynes, Amalgamation of iron, **15**, 21 — Ammonia from the nitrogen of the atmosphere, **41**, 240, 272—Electro-decomposition of aluminium and other metals, **24**, 194 — Pendulum experiments, **60**, 295—Pendulum experiments and gravitation, **61**, 11 — Pyro-gilding as compared with water-gilding, **26**, 137—Pyro-plating, **26**, 26
Thompson, J. Millar, C. L. Bloxam, and A. G. Bloxam (*see* Bloxam, C. L.)
Thompson, John Thomas, and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Thompson, J. T., H. S. Raper, and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Thompson, K. J., and A. Hantsch (*see* Hantsch, A.)
Thompson, K. J., and J. J. Sudborough (*see* Sudborough, J. J.)
Thompson, Lewis, Erythrogen and some of its compounds, **34**, 34—Iron filings in tea, **28**, 302—"Miners' Curfew and other Matters, Social and Political" (review), **34**, 6—New method of making the purple of Cassius, **50**, 261—Now products from coal-gas, **37**, 95 Our patent law, **32**, 112—Presence of nitrate in the water if the Thames, **34**, 82—"Remarks on Coal and other Matters" (review), **33**, 137—"Remarks on the Purification of Water and other Things" (review), **34**, 19—Useful application of electricity, **46**, 301
Thompson, Mabel, "Apothecaries' Hall Manual" (review), **88**, 279
Thompson, Murray, Preparation of hydriodate of ammonia and veratria, **3**, 333
Thompson, Robert Dundas, Death of, **10**, 108
Thompson, R. H., and R. W. Davey "Essay on Cramming" (review), **58**, 267
Thompson, R. T., and W. Ballantyne (*see* Ballantyne, W.)
Thompson, Silvanus P., Analogies of influence machines and dynamos, **56**, 237—Arc lamp for use with the Duboscq lantern, **53**, 178—Bertrand's idiocyclophanous prism, **61**, 155 — Bertrand's refractometer, **61**, 130 — Cathode rays, **76**, 4 — Chromatic aberration of the eye in relation to distance, **35**, 207—Condition of self-excitation in a dynamo-machine, **57**, 209—Continuous current transformers, **58**, 10—Crystale showing the phenomenon of luminous rings, **90**, 279—Electric production of nitrates from the atmosphere, **93**, 232 — Electric resistance of carbon under pressure, **45**, 98—Electric shadows and luminescence, **75**, 103, 111, 122, 134 — Electric splashes, **61**, 46 — Electro-deposition of alloys, **55**, 300—Electromotive forces and currents in diagrams, **65**, 129—"Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism" (review), **46**, 278—Erecting prisms for the optical lantern, **63**, 211—Experiments illustrating aberration called coma, **81**, 262 — Experiments on glass in polarised light, **58**, 253 — Experiments on shadows in an astigmatic beam of light, **87**, 309—Experiments on so-called etheric force, **33**, 53, 189, 207—Formation of a cross in certain crystal structures, **59**, 117—Formula of Bernoulli and Haecker for the lifting-power of magnets, **57**, 229—Formula of the electro-magnet and the dynamo, **54**, 20—Galvanometers, **35**, 83—Geometrical optics, **59**, 299—Graphic treatment for the Lamont-Frolich formula for induced magnetism, **57**, 178—Historical notes on physics, **46**, 230—Illustration of Ewing's theory of magnetism, **62**, 293—Interference fringes within the Nicol prism, **35**, 251 — Japanese magic mirrors, **67**, 71—Lantern slide galvanometer, **37**, 79—Law of the electro-magnet and dynamo, **52**, 259—Magnetic proof pieces and proof planes, **63**, 163 — Magneto-optic phenomenon, **78**, 231—Method of viewing Newton's rings, **77**, 199 — Mode of driving electric tuning-forks, **54**, 20—Neglected experiment

of Ampère, **71**, 231—New method of making resistance coils, **49**, 114—New polarimeter, **59**, 117—Note on a new insulating stem, **48**, 277—Note on geometrical optics, **60**, 303—Notes on construction of the photophone, **43**, 43—Notes on photometry, **67**, 300—Obliquely-crossed cylindrical lenses, **80**, 291—Organic compound of great double refraction, **80**, 291—Polarised light, **59**, 70, 276—Propagation of the electro-magnetic wave, **51**, 237—Properties of a body having a negative resistance, **74**, 8—Property of magnetic shunts, **63**, 210—Rapid method of approximate harmonic analysis, **90**, 315—Röntgen rays, **73**, 296—Static induction telephone as an instrument of research, **48**, 277—Supplementary colours, **65**, 103—Suppressing sparking in electromagnets, **59**, 299—Transformers for electrical distribution, **55**, 258—Water dropping influence machine, **57**, 50

Thompson, S. P., and E. G. Coker, Application of polarised light to determine condition of a body under stress, **100**, 161

Thompson, S. P., and M. Kœnig, Researches on the physical basis of music, **61**, 262

Thompson, S. P., and E. W. Moss, Self demagnetising factor of bar magnets, **99**, 143

Thompson, S. P., and C. Starling (*see* Starling, C.)

Thompson, S. P., and M. Walker, Design and winding alternate current electromagnets, **69**, 227—Mirrors of magnetism, **70**, 268

Thompson, William, Detection and approximate estimation of arsenic in beer, brewing materials, and foodstuffs, **86**, 179

Thompson, W. P., "Handbook of Patent Laws" (review), **49**, 156—"Handbook of Patent Law of all Countries" (review), **46**, 103

Thompson, W. P., and Co., Australian Patent Law, **89**, 167—Patent Law, 1902, **90**, 147—Patents in Holland, **88**, 184—Protection of trade marks in Germany, **70**, 120

Thompson's calorimeter, **57**, 161—Calorimeter, industrial values of, **58**, 37

Thoms, G., Forms for a general arsenic regulation, **48**, 170—Test for ethereal oil of juniper, **50**, 46

Thoms, Hermann, Choline and trigonelline in seeds of Strophanthus, and preparation of strophanthine, **77**, 225—Detection of traces of copper in distilled water, **64**, 190—Pure ether for narcotising, **74**, 81—Purification of chemicals, **64**, 3

Thomsen, A., and E. Buckney (*see* Buckney, E.)

Thomsen, A. L., Mono- and dimethyltoluydins, **36**, 214

Thomsen, Julius, Affinity of hydrogen for chlorine, oxygen, and nitrogen, **25**, 34—Affinity of oxygen for chlorine, bromine, and iodine, **27**, 284—Allotropic conditions of hydrogen, **41**, 80—Benzol and dipropargyl, **44**, 24—Beryllium platinochloride, **22**, 263—Colour of ions as a function of atomic weights, **73**, 28, 198—Combustion-heat of sulphur, **43**, 258—Composition of copper sulphide formed in moist way, **39**, 185—Conjectural group of inactive elements, **77**, 120—Constitution of benzol, **43**, 198; **46**, 160—Decomposition of alkaline hypochlorites, **81**, 11—Evolution of heat ensuing on mixing water and sulphuric acid, **22**, 47—Formation and decomposition of formic acid, **26**, 300—Formation-heat of ammonia, **43**, 12—Formation-heat of cuprous chloride, **41**, 251—Formation-heat of cyanogen, **41**, 251—Further light on the researches of, **55**, 176—Gaseous carbon monosulphide described by, **89**, 25—Heat of neutralisation of the inorganic and organic bases soluble in water, **23**, 251—Heat of solution of Cl, Br, and I compounds, **35**, 263—Indications of the mercurial calorimeter, **26**, 60—Law of Avogadro, **23**, 180—Lecture experiments, **23**, 60, 283—Memorial lecture, **100**, 316—Monohydrated sulphate of soda and dihydrated carbonate of soda, **39**, 184—Oxidising and reducing agents, **27**, 196—Peroxide of hydrogen, **29**, 155—Phenomenon of affinity, **25**, 179—Preparation and properties of the chlorides, bromides, and oxide of gold, **35**, 115—Preparation of chlorine from hydrochloric acid, **23**, 71—Preparation of hypophosphorous acid, **30**, 207—Preparation of some platinum compounds, **36**, 183—Priority concerning some thermo-chemical laws, **27**, 283—Probable value of the atomic weights deduced from Stas, **70**, 62—Properties wherein hydrogen and oxygen agree, **23**, 60—Recalculation of atomic weights, **73**, 293—Researches on oxides and acids of nitrogen, **41**, 80—Separation of helium from a natural compound, **77**, 190—Silicic and hydrofluoric acids in aqueous solutions, **22**, 83—Specific heat of aqueous solutions of chemical compounds, **22**, 154—Supposed isomeric æthans, **44**, 24—Systematic arrangements of chemical elements, **72**, 89—Thermic formation of oxides of nitrogen, **43**, 259—Thermo-chemical determination of affinity of oxygen for sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, **27**, 305—Thermo-chemical investigations, **36**, 224—Thermo-chemical researches, **21**, 60; **22**, 35, 227; **23**, 285; **24**, 228; **42**, 120—Thermo-chemical researches on carbonates, **41**, 80, 197—Thermo-chemical researches on magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium, **39**, 196—"Thermochemistry" (review), **97**, 239—Zinc sulphydrate, **39**, 185

Thomsen, M., Preparation of selenic and selenious acid, **21**, 46

Thomsen, T., Relations of equilibrium in aqueous solutions, **52**, 309; **55**, 309

Thomson, Allen, Address to British Association, **36**, 65—"Structure and Development of the Brain" (review), **40**, 202

Thomson, Andrew, Colorimetric method for determining small quantities of iron, **51**, 259

Thomson, Andrew, and T. Carnelley (*see* Carnelley, T.)

Thomson, Alex. C., Gas generator in connection with a blowpipe, **36**, 97

Thomson, Alexander M., Colophinic hydrate, **21**, 56

Thomson, David, and T. S. Patterson (*see* Patterson, T. S.)

Thomson, Elihu, and E. J. Houston (*see* Houston, E. J.)

Thomson, G., and E. J. Mills (*see* Mills, E. J.)

Thomson, John A., and J. W. Richards (*see* Richards, J. W.)

Thomson, J. H., "Primer of Explosives" (review), **92**, 156

Thomson, J. H., and Sir B. Redwood, "Handbook on Petroleum for Inspectors under the Petroleum Acts" (review), **84**, 230; **95**, 119

Thomson, Sir Joseph John, "Application of Dynamics to Physics and Chemistry" (review), **58**, 36—Dissociation of some gases by electric spark, **55**, 252—Electric discharge in vacuum tubes, **63**, 246—Luminescence of glass due to cathode rays, **70**, 255—Presidential address to British Association, **100**, 97—Some applications of the theory of electric discharge to spectroscopy, **94**, 197, 209

Thomson, Sir J. J., and G. Fae, "Elettricità e Materia" (review), **91**, 279

Thomson, Sir J. J., and J. H. Poynting (*see* Poynting, J. H.)

Thomson, John Millar, Address to Institute of Chemistry, **85**, 131; **87**, 128—Preliminary notes of chemical researches, **33**, 271

Thomson, J. M., and C. L. and A. G. Bloxam (*see* Bloxam, C. L.)

Thomson, J. S., Notes on the dissociation of ammonia-iron-alum, **40**, 238—Paraffin and what is got from it, **39**, 72—Preparation of ammonia-free distilled water, **40**, 18

Thomson, J. S., and J. Galletly (*see* Galletly, J.)

Thomson, J. S., and G. C. Robinson (*see* Robinson, G. C.)

Thomson, Robert Dundas, "School Chemistry" (review), **6**, 166

Thomson, Robert T., Determination of aluminium in presence of iron, **54**, 252—Estimating copper by cyanide of potassium, **33**, 152—Formic aldehyd, **71**, 247—Lakmoid, litmus, phenolphthalein, and other indicators, **52**, 18, 29—Use of litmus, methyl-orange, phenacetolin, and phenolphthalein as indicators, **47**, 123, 125, 184; **49**, 32, 38, 119

Thomson, R. T., and H. Ballantyne (*see* Ballantyne, H.)

Thomson, Sir William, Address to British Association, **24**, 49—Address to Mathematical Section of British Association, **44**, 135—Elasticity viewed as possibly a mode of motion, **43**, 245—Electrical units of measurements, **47**, 242—Influence of stress on magnetisation, **37**, 212—Molecular dynamics, **51**, 284—New form of dynamic method of measuring magnetic dip, **15**, 248

Thomson, Sir William (*see also* Kelvin, Lord)

Thomson, William, Action of different fatty oils upon metallic copper, **34**, 176, 200, 213—Antiseptic properties of some fluorine compounds, **56**, 132—Apparatus for estimation of tannic acid by method of Müntz and Ramspacher, **32**, 310—Atmospheric electricity, **5**, 175—Benzol testing, **43**, 115, 165, 210—Bunsen's vacuum-pump, **33**, 73—Chemical composition of ink on letters and documents as evidence in legal cases, **42**, 32—Connective equilibrium of temperature in atmosphere, **5**, 82—Construction of a room free from organic germs, **37**, 14—Decomposition of eggs, **30**, 159—Detection and approximate estimation of minute quantities of arsenic in malt, beer, and food stuffs, **87**, 128; **88**, 228—Detection and estimation of arsenic in beer and articles of food, **84**, 173—Determination of calorific power of fuel, **53**, 272—Estimation of mineral oil and paraffin wax, **38**, 167—Institute of Chemistry, **53**, 34, 59; **55**, 284; **57**, 50, 79, 110, 120; **65**, 94; **69**, 84—Lead pipes and lead contamination, **45**, 116—Luminous sulphides of E. Becquerel, **35**, 63—Notes on a sample of Fuller's earth, **40**, 138—Notes on an allotropic form of arsenic, and on estimation of arsenic in minute quantities, **94**, 156, 166—Position of chemists, **67**, 23—Powerful oxidising action of animal charcoal, **35**, 101, 125—Presence of sulphate of copper in water heated in tinned copper boilers, **31**, 146—Reducing action of electrolytic hydrogen on arsenious and arsenic acids, **99**, 157—"Sizing of Cotton Goods, and the Causes and Prevention of Mildew" (review), **36**, 41; **41**, 9—Tenacity of starch, **39**, 122—Unburned gases from gas stoves, **62**, 193—Vulcanisation and decay of india-rubber, **62**, 192

Thomson, W., and A. H. Allen (*see* Allen, A. H.)

Thomson, W., and F. Lewis (*see* Lewis, F.)

Thomson's galvanometer, **41**, 63

Thomson-Joule effect, **79**, 116

Thoracic wall, action of respiratory apparatus after opening, **28**, 238
Thoré, M., Absorption-radiometer, **35**, 135—Supposed new force, **55**, 251
Thorey, E., Hyoscyamine, **20**, 155 — Nitrogen in black and white henbane, **22**, 215—Purified honey, **23**, 95
Thoria and ceria, separation, **74**, 257—And oxides of cerium group, separation, **10**, 307—And zirconia separation, **75**, 230—Estimation, **75**, 145, 157—Estimation and separation from yttrium-cerium group of oxides, **92**, 1, 30—Extraction, **68**, 28; **78**, 303—Formula of, **11**, 179—From Texas, **61**, 7, 18—In euxenite, **15**, 50—Obtained in crystals, **4**, 102
Thorianite, **93**, 232—Composition and relative radio-activity of its constituents, **94**, 233—From Ceylon, **92**, 13, 26—New element in, **98**, 249 — Tin-group element in, **97**, 154
Thorite, **93** 232; **95**, 232 — Occurrence and extraction, **77**, **134**, **145**
Thorium, **64**, 124; **75**, 276; **76**, 110; **90**, 151, 163; **97**, 205—Activity of monazite, **92**, 9—And actinium emanations, diffusion of, **98**, 304 — And aluminium alloy, **93**, 106—And beryllium separation, **89**, 77—And cerium, lanthanum, and didymium, separation and application to analysis of monazite, **86**, 218, 229, 242—And cerium, separation, **50**, 201; **51**, 131—And compounds, radiations emitted by, **78**, 11—And helium, association in minerals, **96**, 259 — And phenylhydrazine, **89**, 64—And radium emanations, condensation points, **86**, 291—And uranium, colloidal compound, **95**, 22—And uranium, production of helium from, **100**, 243—Atomic weight, **11**, 279; **46**, 232; **77**, 160; **91**, 239; **93**, 56, 204; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Behaviour toward organic bases, **89**, 15, 27—Chemistry of, **77**, 160; **83**, 197—Compounds, **29**, 133—Compounds, radio-active components, chemical separation, **91**, 259—Compounds, radio-active emanation produced by, **85**, 55—Compounds, radio-active types of matter in, chemical separation, **93**, 7, 16, 27, 38—Compounds, radio-activity, **85**, 261, 271, 282, 293, 304; **86**, 97, 132, 169—Compounds, rays emitted by, **77**, 249—Crystalline form, specific heat, and atomicity, **47**, 122—Distribution in electric fields of active deposits of, **97**, 156—Element associated with, **84**, 179, 187, 219—Elementary character, **91**, 170—Emanation, radio-active element which emits, **91**, 193; **92**, 251—Emanations, condensation by liquid air, **87**, 308—Inactive, **91**, 74—Metallic, **46**, 232—Mineral, new, **59**, 67—New intermediate product from, **95**, 229 — Preparations, spectrographic examination, **91**, 179—Problem, elucidation, **91**, 225—Products, radiation of, **96**, 74—Radio-active, **85**, 100; **88**, 226—Radio-activity, **88**, 85; **91**, 121, 271—Salts, **83**, 143—Salts, tetratomic, and cerium, double nitrates of, **83**, 252—Separation, and earths of cerite, **77**, 97—Separation from cerium, lanthanum, and didymium by metanitrobenzoic acid, **90**, 196, 201—Separation from rare earths, **69**, 149; **74**, 314—Specific heat and valence, **48**, 105—Sulphur compounds of, **97**, 264
Thorium acetylacetonate, **76**, 240, 253
Thorium borides, preparation of two, **92**, 80
Thorium bromide, hydrate of, **100**, 184—Preparation and properties, **92**, 10
Thorium carbide, **73**, 164
Thorium-cerium mixtures, **96**, 24
Thorium chloride and alkaline chlorides, anhydrous compounds, **99**, 299—And alkaline chlorides, hydrated compounds, **100**, 48—Hydrate of, **100**, 184—Preparation and properties, **92**, 10; **99**, 35—Vapour-density, **52**, 106
Thorium chlorides and oxychlorides, **99**, 23
Thorium chromates, **72**, 69
Thorium fluoride and oxyfluoride, **97**, 288
Thorium hydrate, composition, **83**, 59
Thorium iodomercurate, **97**, 298
Thorium metaoxide, **71**, 25
Thorium metaphosphate, **52**, 82
Thorium nitrate, **79**, 192—And cerium nitrate, double tetratomic, **83**, 252—Examination of commercial, **83**, 264
Thorium nitrates, commercial, **74**, 257
Thorium nitride, composition, **83**, 59
Thorium oxalates, acid, composition, **77**, 141
Thorium oxide, abundant source, **73**, 164—Action of hydrogen peroxide on, **51**, 148; **88**, 249—Action of perchloride of sodium on, **88**, 249—And cerium oxide, separation, **77**, 245, 254—Reduction by means of amorphous boron, **92**, 80
Thorium oxide hydrate, hydrosol of, **94**, 243
Thorium oxyfluoride and fluoride, **97**, 288
Thorium phosphate, **100**, 183—And sodium phosphate, double, **56**, 57
Thorium silicates, **56**, 114
Thorium silicide, **93**, 80
Thorium sulphate, **48**, 49—Anhydrous, **63**, 273—Isomorphism and composition, **65**, 230
Thorium tetrabromide derivatives, **79**, 89
Thorium tetrachloride derivatives, **79**, 6, 15, 32, 43
Thorn, M., Separation of arsenic from sulphuric acid by means of hyposulphite of soda, **33**, 74
Thorn, W., Preparation of oxalic acid from saw-dust, bran, and lignose, **29**, 218
Thorne, L. T., Apparatus for fractional distillation under reduced pressure **47**, 200—Dimethylmalonic acid and dimethylbarbituric acid, **44**, 237
Thorne, L. T., and Sir E. Frankland (*see* Frankland, Sir E.)
Thorne, L. T. and E. H. Jeffers (*see* Jeffers, E. H.)
Thorne, Norman C., Precipitation of barium bromide by hydrobromic acid, **92**, 102
Thörner, W., Derivatives of paratolylphenylketone, **34**, 270 — Improved apparatus for decomposition and absorption, **67**, 229—New organic acid in Agaricus integer, **40**, 301—Paratolylphenylketon, **36**, 247—Quinonoid body found in a species of agaric, **38**, 9
Thörner, W., and T. Zincke, Diphenylmethylacetic acid, **39**, 171 — Studies on pinacones and pinacoline, **36**, 213
Thornley, T., and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Thornthwaite, W. H., "Popular Treatise on Photography" (review), **7**, 298
Thornton, A., and M. Pearson (*see* Pearson, M.)
Thornton, W. M., Magnetisation of iron in bulk, **90**, 22 — Sensitive hygrometer, **90**, 242
Thornwell, A. R., Fruit of the Celestrus scandens and Solanum dulcarum, **96** 220
Thorogummite, **92**, 42
Thorp, Frank Hall, "Inorganic Chemical Preparations" (review), **75**, 46 — "Outlines of Industrial Chemistry" (review), **79**, 225
Thorp, W., Analysis of potable waters, **33**, 106—Reduction of oxides of nitrogen by metallic copper in organic analysis, **14**, 18
Thorp, W., and C. E. Groves (*see* Groves, C. E.)
Thorp, William, jun., Rivers commission, **32**, 280—Water analysis **17**, 60
Thorpe, Albert, Monazite, a mineral containing helium, **72**, 32—New bacterial pigment, **72**, 82—Recent analyses of leucite basalt from Vesuvius, **72**, 53
Thorpe, Jocelyn Field, Constitution of ethyl sodiocyanacetate and of ethyl methylsodiocyanacetate, **81**, 260 — Constitution of glutaconic acid, **92**, 256—Formation and reactions of imino-compounds, **95**, 283; **100**, 264 — Preparation of methyl 1:1-dimethylcyclopentan-3:4-dione-2:5-dicarboxylate, **99**, 177 — Reaction of certain colouring matters of the oxagine series, **95**, 92—Transformation of aliphatic nitriles into alicyclic imino-compounds, **99**, 82
Thorpe, J. F., and E. F. J. Atkinson (*see* Atkinson, E. F. J.)
Thorpe, J. F., E. F. J. Atkinson, and H. Ingham (*see* Atkinson, E. F. J.)
Thorpe, J. F., H. Baron, and F. G. P. Remfry (*see* Baron, H.)
Thorpe, J. F., W. H. Bentley, and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Bentley, W. H.)
Thorpe, J. F., and S. R. Best (*see* Best, S. R.)
Thorpe, J. F., and J. C. Cain (*see* Cain, J. C.)
Thorpe, J. F., and N. A. Creeth (*see* Creeth, N. A.)
Thorpe, J. F., and F. V. Darbishire (*see* Darbishire, F. V.)
Thorpe, J. F., and F. B. Dehn (*see* Dehn, F. B.)
Thorpe, J. F., and Annie Higson (*see* Higson, A.)
Thorpe, J. F., and F. H. Howles (*see* Howles, F. H.)
Thorpe, J. F., F. H. Howles, and W. Udall (*see* Howles, F. H.)
Thorpe, J. F., and N. Lees (*see* Lees, N.)
Thorpe, J. F., and C. W. Moore (*see* Moore, C. W.)
Thorpe, J. F., and A. G. Perkin (*see* Perkin, A. G.)
Thorpe, J. F., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Thorpe, J. F., W. H. Perkin, jun., and C. Walker (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Thorpe, J. F., and F. G. P. Remfry (*see* Remfry, F. G. P.)
Thorpe, J. F., and H. Rogerson (*see* Rogerson, H.)
Thorpe, J. F., and A. R. Smith (*see* Smith, A. R.)
Thorpe, J. F., and W. Udall, Cis- and trans-β-phenylbutane-$\alpha\alpha_1\alpha_2$-tricarboxylic acids, **80**, 240
Thorpe, J. F., and W. J. Young, Cis- and trans-$\alpha\beta$-dimethylglutaric acid and separation of cis- and trans-forms of substituted glutaric acids, **87**, 19 — $\alpha\alpha_1\beta\beta$-Tetramethylglutaric acids, **81**, 261
Thorpe, Sir Thomas Edward, **22**, 117—Action of bromine on ethylbenzol, **21**, 52—Action of phosphorus pentasulphide on tetrachloride of carbon, **25**, 109—Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **62**, 119—Address to Chemical Society, **81**, 107; **83**, 199—Analysis of ashes of a diseased orange-tree, **18**, 234—Analysis of samples of milk referred to the Government Laboratory in connection with the Sale of Food and Drugs Act, **91**, 103 — Analysis of water of the Holy Well, **16**, 254 — Apparatus for detection and estimation of arsenic in beer, **87**, 245 — Apparatus for isolation of the element fluorine, **57**, 200 — Atomic weight of radium, **97**, 229—Atomic weight of titanium, **48**, 251; **51**, 46—Carbon monoxide as a product of combustion of the Bunsen burner, **87**, 82—Carbonic acid contained in atmosphere of the tropical Brazils during the rainy season, **15**, 68 — Carbonic acid contained in sea air, **15**, 42, 67—Carbonic acid in air above the Irish sea, **12**, 297—Centenary of Davy's discovery of the metals of the alkalis, **97**, 193, 210—"Chemical Problems" (review), **22**, 208—Chemical work of Wöhler, **19**, 91, 96 — Contribution to theory of fractional distillation, **39**, 260—De-

composition of carbon disulphide by shock, **59**, 140—Degree of solubility of silver chloride in strong nitric acid, **25**, 199—Detection of white or ordinary phosphorus in the ignit ng composition of lucifer matches, **99**, 141—"Dictionary of Applied Chem istry" (review), **61**, 167; **63**, 236; **67**, 214 — Electrolytic estimation of minute quantities of arsenic **88**, 7—"Essays in Historical Chemistry" (review), **59**, 119; **86**, [illegible]—Estimation of arsenic in fuel, **88**, 7—Existence of sulphur dichloride, **24**, 159—Glow of phosphorus, **61**, 140—Heptane from Pinus sabiana, **39**, 18—History of phosphorus chlorides, **24**, 135—Hydrates of isopropyl alcohol, **76**, 68—Institute of Chemistry, **67**, 71—Interdependence of the physical and chemical criteria in the analysis of butter fat, **89**, 80—Isomeric relations of thallium, **33**, 156—"Joseph Priestley" (review), **94**, 11—Julius Thomsen memorial lecture, **100**, 31—Life work of Hermann Kopp, **67**, 130—"Manual of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **36**, 97; **73**, 46—Method of estimating nitric acid, **27**, 129—Mineral waters of Cheltenham, **70**, 48—Natromite, **20**, 26—New chromium oxychloride, **20**, 45—New scientific club, **75**, 166—Note on application of electrolytic method to estimation of arsenic in wall papers, fabrics, etc., **93**, 125—Note on Dr. Scott's paper on molecular weight of tetraethyl ammonium bromide and atomic weight of carbon, **100**, 299—Phenomena of coal-dust explosions, **65**, 164—Phosphorus pentafluoride, **34**, 153—Production of olefines from paraffin, **23**, 124—Progress of chemistry in Great Britain and Ireland during 19th century, **81**, 222, 233, 240, 255—"Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **30**, 17—"Quantitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **28**, 93—Relation between the molecular weights of substances and their specific gravities when in the liquid state, **41**, 120—Remarkable salt from soda manufacture, **25**, 283—Report of committee on atomic weights, **99**, 67—"Series of Chemical Problems" (review), **63**, 119—Simple thermostat for use in connection with the refractometric examination of oils and fats, **89**, 80—Sulphides of titanium, **51**, 260—Theory of the Bunsen lamp, **35**, 99—Thermal expansion of liquids, **67**, 80—Trisodium phosphate obtained in manufacture of soda, **25**, 225—Victor Meyer memorial lecture, **81**, 11, 100

Thorpe, T. E., and T. H. Greenall (*see* Greenall, T. H.)

Thorpe, T. E., and F. J. Hambly (*see* Hambly, F. J.)

Thorpe, T. E., and J. Holmes (*see* Holmes, J.)

Thorpe, T. E., and L. M. Jones (*see* Jones, L. M.)

Thorpe, T. E., and A. Kekulé (*see* Kekulé, A.)

Thorpe, T. E., and W. Kirman (*see* Kirman, W.)

Thorpe, T. E., and A. P. Laurie (*see* Laurie, A. P.)

Thorpe, T. E. and A. K. Miller (*see* Miller, A. K.)

Thorpe, T. E., and E. H. Morton (*see* Morton, E. H.)

Thorpe, T. E., and M. M. P. Muir (*see* Muir, M. M. P.)

Thorpe, T. E., and B. North (*see* North, B.)

Thorpe, T. E., and G. H. Perry (*see* Perry, G. H.)

Thorpe, T. E., and H. H. Robinson (*see* Robinson, H. H.)

Thorpe, T. E., and J. W. Rodger (*see* Rodger, J. W.)

Thorpe, T. E., and Sir H. E. Roscoe (*see* Roscoe, Sir H. E.)

Thorpe, T. E., and A. W. Rücker (*see* Rücker, A. W.)

Thorpe, T. E., and MM. Rücker, Marshall, Green, and Miall (*see* Green, M.)

Thorpe, T. E., and C. Schorlemmer (*see* Schorlemmer, C.)

Thorpe, T. E., and C. Simmonds (*see* Simmonds, C.)

Thorpe, T. E., and W. J. Smith (*see* Smith, W. J.)

Thorpe, T. E., and G. Stubbs (*see* Stubbs, G.)

Thorpe, T. E., and A. E. Tutton, Phosphorus oxide, **61**, 212; **64**, 304—Phosphorus tetroxide, **54**, 257

Thorpe, T. E., and J. J. Watts, Specific volume of crystallisation, **40**, 307

Thorpe, T. E., and J. Young, Joint action of heat and pressure upon paraffin, **26**, 35

Thorpe, T. E., and J. W. Young, Atomic weight of silicon, **55**, 199

Thoulet, J., Attractions exerted between bodies in solution and solids in suspension, **51**, 24—Separation of the non-ferruginous components of rocks **37**, 121—Solubility of different minerals in sea-water, **59**, 218

Thread, cotton (*see* Cotton)

Three-colour process, **91**, 301

Threlfall, R., Apparatus for experiments at high temperatures and pressures, and its application to study of carbon, **97**, 273; **99**, 248—Experiments at high temperatures and pressures, **100**, 77, 87—Five years experience in measuring and testing producer gas, **95**, 119—Hot-wire voltmeter, **88**, 203 — Manometer, **88**, 203 — Micromanometer, **89**, 245 — Multiplying pressure-gauge, **88**, 293—Pitot tube, **88**, 293—Purification and testing of selenion, **95**, 205

Threlfall, R., and F. Martin (*see* Martin, F.)

Threlfall, R., and A. Pollock (*see* Pollock, A.)

Thresh, J. C., Chemical examination of the Buxton thermal water, **43**, 268; **45**, 84—Determination of minute quantities of alcohol, **38**, 251—Estimating the oxygen dissolved in water, **61**, 57—Estimation of nitrites in potable waters, **62**, 203—New analyses of the Buxton thermal water, **46**, 201—Orchard alum spring, **46**, 226—Pollution of streams by paper works, **62**, 69

Thresh, J. C., and A. E. Porter, "Preservatives in Food and Food Examination" (review), **93**, 269; **94**, 45

"Thrift Chat," **81**, 246

Thudichum, George, "Bacterial Treatment of Sewage" (review), **82**, 47

Thudichum, J. L. W., Action of benzoic chloride on urine in presence of alkali, **68**, 275—Alkaloids, **58**, 24—"Annals of Chemical Medicine" (review), **41**, 19, 20; **44**, 167—Chemical constitution of the brain, **31**, 112—Further researches on bilirubin and its compounds, **30**, 225—Gall-stones, **6**, 307—Hydric acetate from fresh urine, **21**, 247—Leucic acid, **4**, 287—"Manual of Chemical Physiology, including its Points of Contact with Pathology" (review), **26**, 34—"Progress of Medical Chemistry" (review), **75**, 70—Putrefaction of bile and formation of gall stones, **3**, 156—Reactions of biliverdin, **33**, 198—State of animal chemistry in Austria, **33**, 154, 163—Urochrome, **9**, 69

Thudichum, J. L. W., and H. W. Hake (*see* Hake, H. W.)

Thudichum, J. L. W., and C. T. Kingzett (*see* Kingzett, C. T.)

Thulium, **42**, 185; **97**, 209—Atomic weight, **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Components of, **56**, 165—Spectroscopic examination, **42**, 197

Thumb, C., Revivification of bone-black in sugar refineries by the aid of ammonia, **25**, 34

Thumen, E. von (*see* Von Thumen, E.)

Thümmel, K., and T. Poleck (*see* Poleck, T.)

Thun, K., and T. Curtius (*see* Curtius, T.)

Thunder, lightning without, **21**, 11; **43**, 232

Thunderbolts, globular, **34**, 92

Thunderstorm at Mechelen, **26**, 180

Tunderstorms, **20**, 46; **52**, 83, 186—And waterspouts, **26**, 205—Ball discharge in, **27**, 172—Phenomena of, **27**, 9

Thurmann, H., and T. Pfeiffer (*see* Pfeiffer, T.)

Thurnlackh, K. Garzarolli-, (*see* Garzarolli-Thurnlackh, K.)

Thurston, R. H., "Friction and Lubrication" (review), **40**, 201—"Heat as a Form of Energy" (review), **63**, 130—"Report on a Preliminary Investigation of the Properties of the Copper-tin Alloys" (review), **40**, 287—Rumford's determination of mechanical equivalent of heat, **29**, 119

Thury, M., Electricity of mineral springs, **31**, 270

Thüssing, Dr., Flückiger's reactions of water-glass, **24**, 46

Thuyol formation, influence of active vegetation on, **82**, 183

Thuyone and aromatic aldehydes, compounds, **92**, 35—Formation, influence of active vegetation on, **82**, 183

Thuyones, alcoyl (*see* Alcoyl)

Thyme, essences of, **85**, 203—Wild., essence of, **44**, 23

Thymol, **21**, 35; **84**, 23—And menthol sugar tests, **55**, 239—And naphthaline, extension of the general law of solidification to, **53**, 311—Derivatives, **36**, 40; **38**, 9; **48**, 58—Derivatives, chinon-like, **23**, 143—Derivatives, natural and synthetic, **31**, 218—Preparations, **20**, 251 Reaction, **57**, 220; **62**, 284

Thymomenthol and derivatives, **91**, 95

Thymoquinon, **34**, 281—Oxy- (*see* Oxythymoquinon)

Thymotide, **12**, 70

Thymus gland, nucleic acid of, optical activity, **87**, 303

Thyreöiditis, acute, called epidemic gôitre, **28**, 239

Tibbles, W., "Theory of Ions" (review), **98**, 94

Tibiriçá, F., and V. Merz (*see* Merz, V.)

Tibiriça, J., and V. Merz (*see* Merz, V.)

Tibus, Maria, Earrings, **58**, 257

Tichborne, Charles, R. C., Action of heat upon solutions of hydrated salts, **25**, 31, 143—Alkalinity of carbonate of lime, **22**, 150—Argentiferous galenetic blende found in Ovoca, **50**, 23—Best method of preparing nitrogen, **59**, 171—Chemical composition of street mud, **16**, 4—Chlorate of quinine, **14**, 111—Colophonine and colophonic hydrate, **20**, 38—Condition of impurities in coal-gas of high and low illuminating power, **30**, 4—Dehydration of cobalt salts, **29**, 184—Detection of cantharidine, **7**, 78—Determining the hardness of water, **46**, 235—Dissemination of micro-organisms, **75**, 26, 266—Dissociation of molecules by heat, **24**, 123, 199, 209, 220—Dublin International Exhibition, **11**, 281, 294; **12**, 5, 28, 38, 51—Dust as a ferment, **22**, 197—Estimating ammonia in potable waters, **46**, 247—Estimation of nitrites in presence of nitrates, **12**, 147—Extraction and preservation of aromata, **10**, 186, 212—Formation of minerals having the spherical and radical form, **27**, 302—Formation of ozone by resin oils, **23**, 32—Formula for administration of Sarracenia purpurea, **6**, 259—General method in qualitative analysis for determining presence of an oxide, **90**, 33—Method in qualitative analysis for determining presence of certain metallic oxides, **91**, 110—Nature and examination of the organic matter in potable waters, **17**, 147—Notes on the naphthaline colours, **4**, 197, 304—Peculiarities of the Vartry water, **38**, 191

—Preparation of pills, **1**, 44—Production of acetic acid by destructive distillation of resin, **23**, 32—Separation, composition, and physiological source of normal urinary pigment, **5**, 171—Solutio atropiæ glycerinea, **2**, 210—Vesicating collodions, **5**, 167
Tickle, T., and J. N. Collie (*see* Collie, J. N.)
Tickle, T., W. R. Dunstan, and D. H. Jackson (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)
Tichomiroff, A., Chemical studies on silkworms' eggs, **52**, 284
Tichomirow, W. A., Spectroscopic behaviour of ethereal oils, **61**, 229—Detection of extracted tea, **67**, 196
Tide at different points on French coast, propagation of, **28**, 125
Tides, theory of, **8**, 70; **21**, 250—Utilisation of power involved in rise and fall of, **6**, 21
Tidswell, F., Role of bacteria in production of disease, **86**, 184
Tidy, C. Meymott, Analysis of potable waters, **33**, 105—"Composition and Character of Water supplied to London during 1876" (review), **35**, 194—Composition and quality of Metropolitan water, **34**, 216; **36**, 23, 102, 140, 175, 248, 267; **37**, 53, 63, 154, 202, 230; **38**, 37, 72, 199, 221, 276; **39**, 24, 72, 150, 174, 240; **40**, 6, 31, 76, 145, 182, 225, 289; **41**, 42, 111; **42**, 211, 319—"Handbook of Modern Chemistry, Organic and Inorganic" (review), **38**, 6; **57**, 219—"London Water Supply" (review), **37**, 100—Obituary, **65**, 143—Organic purity of potable waters, **38**, 283—Poisons and poisoning, **58**, 33, 44—River water, **41**, 143, 265; **43**, 113—Water analysis, **39**, 67, 94; **41**, 272
Tidy, C. M., Sir W. Crookes, and W. Odling (*see* Crookes, Sir W.)
Tidy, C. M., and R. Macnamara (*see* Macnamara, R.)
Tidy, C. M., and Dr. Stevenson, Appointments, **45**, 220
Tie-bars, instrument for measuring lateral contraction of, **87**, 272
Tiede, Erich, T. W. Richards, and P. Kothner (*see* Richards, T. W.)
Tieghem, P. van (*see* van Tieghem, P.)
Tiemann, D., and F. W. Semmler (*see* Semmler, F. W.)
Tiemann, F., Aromatic amido-acids, **42**, 110—Citronellalidenecyanacetic acid, **80**, 258—Derivatives of guanidine, **21**, 106—Derivatives of toluylendiamine and trinitrotoluol, **21**, 203—Glucosamine, **53**, 119—Methods for the analysis of water, **27**, 280; **28**, 98; **29**, 128, 150—Reduction products of aromatic aldehyds, **53**, 276—Semicarbazone of *a*-ionone, **79**, 251—Transformation of geraniol into methylheptenol, **80**, 196
Tiemann, F., and E. Baumann (*see* Baumann, E.)
Tiemann, F., and G. de Laire (*see* de Laire, G.)
Tiemann, F., and W. Haarmann (*see* Haarmann, W.)
Tiemann, F., and H. Herzfeld (*see* Herzfeld, H.)
Tiemann, F., and P. Koppe (*see* Koppe, P.)
Tiemann, F., and P. Krüger (*see* Krüger, P.)
Tiemann, F., and K. U. Matsmoto (*see* Matsmoto, K. U.)
Tiemann, F., and B. Mendelsohn (*see* Mendelsohn, B.)
Tiemann, F., and N. Nagai (*see* Nagai, N.)
Tiemann, F., and C. Preusse (*see* Preusse, C.)
Tiemann, F., and K. L. Reimer (*see* Reimer, K. L.)
Tiemann, J. H., jun., Chemical reactions in the roasting of pyrites, **17**, 185
"Tiers argent," alloy known as, **22**, 225
Tiesenhausen, Baron H., Detection of chloral hydrate in animal fluids, **55**, 260
Tiesenholt, T. W. van (*see* van Tiesenholt, T. W.)
Tiffeneau, Marc, Constitution of chlorohydrines, **85**, 215—Formation of trioxymethylene by direct oxidation of the aromatic compounds of the methoethylenic chain, **87**, 203—Iodohydrines and alkyliodohydrines derived from styrolene, **96**, 292—Mechanism of formation of cyclic compounds in geranic series, **97**, 310—Mechanism of phenyl transpositions in iodohydrines and aromatic glycols, **97**, 72—Methoethenylbenzene, **85**, 228—Metho-ethenylbenzene dibromide, **87**, 47—Methoethenylbenzene oxide, **91**, 304—Migrations of phenyl group in aromatic iodohydrines by elimination of hydriodic acid, **96**, 220—Phenylic migration, **89**, 22; **94**, 255—Phenylic migration of phenylethylene and its derivatives, **86**, 36—Synthesis of estragol and the aromatic derivatives with non-saturated chain, **90**, 181—Transformation of primary *a*-glycols into corresponding aldehydes, **89**, 59—Two isomeric *β*-methylcinnamic acids, **89**, 251
Tiffeneau, M., and M. Béhal (*see* Béhal, M.)
Tiffeneau, M., and M. Daudel, Migration of naphthyl group in iodohydrins of the naphthalene series, **98**, 258
Tiffeneau, M., and M. Daufresne, Dibromides of phenol allyl ethers, **95**, 252—Glycol of anethol, transformation into anisyl-acetone, **96**, 35—Vinylic alcohol of the type ArR·C·CHOH, **96**, 234
Tiffeneau, M., and R. Delange (*see* Delange, R.)
Tiffeneau, M., and M. Dorlencourt, Transformation of certain secondary and tertiary *α*-glycols into ketones and transposition of hydrobenzoin, **94**, 83
Tiffeneau, M., and M. Fourneau (*see* Fourneau, M.)
Tiffereau, M., Direct action of solar rays on nitric acid and carbon disulphide in a tube hermetically closed, **52**, 272
Tilberg, M., Nitroglycerine, **19**, 250
Tilden, H. A., Therapeutic value of medicinal plants grown under certain conditions, **1**, 64
Tilden, H. A., and J. Bates (*see* Bates, J.)
Tilden, Sir William Augustus, **26**, 69—Action of bromine on pinene, **74**, 94—Action of nitrosylchloride on organic bodies, **31**, 157—Action of nitrosylchloride on pinene, **89**, 271—Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **58**, 123—Address to Chemical Society, **89**, 190; **91**, 185—Aqua regia and the nitrosyl chlorides, **29**, 183—Atomic weights, **80**, 143—Chemistry at the Conjoint Board, **69**, 60, 84—Compounds of the terpenes with hydrochloric acid, **39**, 256—Constitution of the terpenes and of benzene, **58**, 239—Crystalline principle of Barbadoes aloes, **25**, 66—Determination of specific gravities, **38**, 300—Determination of vapour densities, **37**, 219—Diluted nitrohydrochloric acid, **19**, 129—Experiments on chemical elements in relation to heat, **78**, 16—Gases in crystalline rocks and minerals, **75**, 169—Gases of the atmosphere, **78**, 278—Heat of dissolution of salts in water, **52**, 111, 161—"Hints on Teaching Elementary Chemistry in Schools and Science Classes" (review), **72**, 290—History of peroxides of organic bases, **13**, 171—Hydrocarbons, **46**, 120—Hydrocarbons obtained from Pinus sylvestris, **37**, 5—Influence of temperature on heat of dissociation of salts in water, **55**, 221—Institute of Chemistry, **67**, 84—"Introduction to the Study of Chemical Philosophy" (review), **35**, 274; **84**, 278—Latex of Dyera costulata, **94**, 102—Limettin, **65**, 116—"Manual of Chemistry" (review), **75**, 188—Nature of solution, **54**, 95, 181—New way of preserving syrup of iodide of iron, **16**, 255—Note on melting-points of hydrated salts, **49**, 234—Note on polymerisation of isoprene, **94**, 90—Oxidation-products of the aloins, **35**, 273—Periodides of some of the organic bases, **11**, 220—Phenol, **29**, 183—"Practical Chemistry; the Principles of Qualitative Analysis" (review), **41**, 294—Preliminary notice of some products from Natal aloes, **25**, 229—Preparation of chrysammic acid and chrysammates, **25**, 244—Presentation to, at Mason College, **70**, 8—Purification of the essential oil of bitter almonds, **11**, 20, 35—Rusting of iron, **98**, 20—"Short History of Progress of Scientific Chemistry in our own Times" (review), **81**, 33—Some products from pinene tetrabromide, **74**, 94—Sources of error in the calorimetric study of salts, **53**, 258—Specific heat of metals and relation of specific heat to atomic weight, **81**, 133; **87**, 100; **89**, 165—Spontaneous conversion of isoprene into caoutchouc, **65**, 265—Terpin and terpinol, **37**, 166; **39**, 160—A warning, **46**, 207—"Watts's Manual of Chemistry" (review), **53**, 212; **60**, 220
Tilden, Sir W. A., and Dr. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Tilden, Sir W. A., and R. E. Barnett (*see* Barnett, R. E.)
Tilden, Sir W. A., and C. R. Beck (*see* Beck, C. R.)
Tilden, Sir W. A., and D. F. Blyther, Aminodicarboxylic acid derived from pinene, **94**, 228
Tilden, Sir W. A., and H. Burrows, Constitution of limettin, **84**, 288—New derivatives of pinene and other terpenes, **86**, 32—Pinene iso-nitrosocyanide and its derivatives, **91**, 161
Tilden, Sir W. A., and M. O. Forster (*see* Forster, M. O.)
Tilden, Sir W. A., and F. P. Leach (*see* Leach, F. P.)
Tilden, Sir W. A., and B. M. C. Marshall (*see* Marshall, B. M. C.)
Tilden, Sir W. A., and J. H. Millar (*see* Millar, J. H.)
Tilden, Sir W. A., and W. A. Shenstone (*see* Shenstone, W. A.)
Tilden, Sir W. A., and F. G. Shepheard, Preparation and properties of dihydropinylamine, **94**, 229
Tilden, Sir W. A., and J. A. Stokes, Action of magnesium methyl iodide on pinene nitrosochloride, **41**, 277
Tilden, Sir W. A., and J. J. Sudborough (*see* Sudborough, J. J.)
Tilden, Sir W. A., and S. Williamson, Hydrocarbons derived from dipentene dihydrochloride, **67**, 80
Tiles, Oriental, enamel on, **60**, 318
Tillandsia dianthoides, mineral constituents of, **2**, 118
Tilley, G. S., and G. P. Baxter (*see* Baxter, G. P.)
Tillman, John, Apparatus for keeping a liquid at a constant level, **1**, 102—Chemical nomenclature, **1**, 154
Tillman, Samuel D., Mnemonic nomenclature, **15**, 201—"New Chemical Nomenclature" (review), **15**, 166
Tillman S. E., "Descriptive Chemistry" (review), **80**, 219
Tillmanns, Dr., Injurious effects of impure alcohol on aniline colours, **21**, 35
Tilloy, M., Pindray's smoke-consuming furnace, **22**, 108
Timber, Beerising of, **21**, 239—Felled in winter or summer, relative goodness and durability, **24**, 264—In mines, coal-pits, and quarries, preservation, **24**, 264—Preservation, **5**, 30; **19**, 148; **20**, 225, 299; **21**, 84; **26**, 144—Preservation by means of tar,

27, 21—Prevention of decay in, 6, [illegible]—Solidity at different times of the year, 43, 178
Timbers, specific weights of various, 86, [illegible]
Timbs, J., "Curiosities of Science" (review), 2, 69—"Stories of Inventors and Discoverers in Science and the Useful Arts" (review), 1, 130
Time, decimal division of, 22, [illegible]—In Paris, electric regulation, 41, [illegible]—Indicating candles, 2, [illegible]—Method, dehydration of hydrates by, 35, 215—Method, examination of substances by, 35, 215
Timiriazeff, C., Chlorophyll, 53, [illegible]—Decomposition of carbonic acid in solar spectrum by green parts of plants, 35, [illegible]
Timothy, E. A. J., "Simple and Reliable Tests for the Detection of Adulterations in Bread, Tea, Wine, etc." (review), 5, 306
Tin, 2, 324; 53, 251; 64, 123—Acid of (*see* Acid)—Action of iodine on, 5, 210—Action of nitric acid on, 78, [illegible]—Action of sulphur on, 74, [illegible]—Action of sulphuric acid on, 45, 69—Action of vegetable acids on, 47, [illegible]—After exposure to cold, 22, 22—Alloys, determination of lead in, 58, 109—Analytical observations on, 41, 196—Ancient specimen, 36, 168—And alkaloids, double sulphocyanides, 17, [illegible]—And antimony and arsenic separation, 49, 98; 58, 96; 65, [illegible]—And antimony and lead separation, 6, [illegible]—And antimony, arsenic associated with, 70, 23—And antimony, determination and separation, 46, 172—And antimony, estimation, 10, 215—And antimony, separation, 19, [illegible]; 21, [illegible], 124; 24, 207, 221; 32, 260; 40, 257; 46, 268; 51, 286; 54, 89, 99; 57, 124; 62, 216; 70, 93; 75, 221; 82, 304; 87, 18; 98, 230; 99, 300; 100, 53, 66—And arsenic, separation, 15, 307; 21, 96, 124; 32, 260; 40, 257; 50, 269; 51, 286; 75, 221; 87, 18—And cobalt alloys, 96, 47, 161, 186—And copper alloys, 56, 275—And copper and lead, soluble compounds of, in newly distilled alcoholic spirits, 4, 117—And copper and zinc-copper alloys, 56, 235—And copper, separation, 71, 104; 83, 221, 230, 247; 85, 300—And copper series of alloys, constitution, 88, 2—And gold alloys, distillation, 93, 22—And gold separation, 4, 284—And iron, alloy of, 3, 14—And iron, separation, 69, 266—And lead alloy, determination, 59, 72—And lead alloys, 5, 121—And lead alloys, heat of, 54, 261—And lead alloys, physical properties, 4, 316—And lead alloys, solubility in dilute acetic acid, 41, 109—And lead, antimony, and arsenic alloys, analysis, 73, 25—And lead, cadmium, and zinc alloys, 60, 268—And lead, separation, 71, 104—And lead, volumetric estimation, 15, 306—And manganese alloy, 22, 194—And mercury, separation, 59, 193—And molybdenum, separating, 21, 96, 124—And nickel alloys, 95, 166, 190, 214; 96, 27, 100, 161—And nitric acid, interaction, 67, 238—And platinum metals, crystalline alloys of, 55, 308—And platinum, separation, 4, 284—And silver alloys, distillation, 95, 46—And silver, separation, 71, 104—And sodium alloy, 65, 18—And tin-lined water-pipes, corrosion, 30, 46—And titanium compounds, crystallising from glassy fluxes, 24, 313—And titanium, separation, 61, 209; 63, 195—And tungsten, separation, 22, 190—Assays, 16, 125—Atomic weight, 87, 78; 93, 56; 99, 69; 100, 278—Banca, modified physical structure of, 19, 262—Bath (*see* Bath)—Behaviour in nitric acid, 26, 95—Chinese, 95, 3—Coating from scraps of tin-plate, 26, 169—Coating inside leaden pipes, 24, 276—Commercial, analysis, 24, 110—Compounds, 4, 157; 21, 239—Compounds, asymmetric optically active, 81, 115—Compounds racemisation of optically active, 81, 261—Condensers, action of water on, 29, 145—Copper- alloys (*see* Copper-tin)—Corrosion, 30, 46—Covers containing lead, danger from, 59, 254—Cry of, 43, 263—Crystallisation, 30, 177—Crystals, analysis, 37, 244—Crystals, impurities in, 27, 322—Deposit, recognising, 54, 190—Deposits, 55, 140—Detection and estimation, 25, 128, 170—Determination in presence of antimony, 48, 149—Determination of lead in samples of, 44, 215—Determination, volumetric, 51, 115—Dimorphism of, 22, 154—Disaggregation of, 30, 42—Dissolved by nitric acid, 22, 298—Distillation of alloys of gold with, 93, 22—Drosses, assay of, 92, 54—Electrolytic preparation of spongy, 93, 68—Electrolytic recovery, 91, 1—Estimation, 5, 86—Estimation by Lenssen's process, 85, 114—Estimation by standard solutions, 4, 101, 192—Estimation of antimony in presence of, 45, 101—Estimation, quantitative, 73, 218—Estimation, volumetric, 97, 13—Fields of New South Wales, 52, 171—Foil, adulteration, 5, 59—Foil, decorative painting on, 25, 275—Foil designed for chocolate manufactories, composition, 38, 24—Foil for covering walls, 26, 277—Foil for preservation of perishable substances, 21, 274—Foil, lead and antimony in, 78, 101—Foils, analysis, 2, 215—Gold in, 57, 142—Grey modification, 40, 46—Group element in thorianite, 97, 154—In alcoholic spirits, 4, 117—In alloys, estimation, 65, 133—In ancient world, sources of, 55, 116—In California, 21, 225—In canned food, 38, 5—In carbon group, attempt to explain occurrence of, 90, 271—In confectionery, detection, 62, 285—In minerals, detecting, 60, 271—In minerals, determination, 62, 201—In Missouri, 20, 94—In ores, estimation, 2, 132—In preserved fruits, 42, 34, 47—In preserved meat, 82, 308—In salts of tin, 78, 100—In State of Maine, U.S., 20, 273—In sugar, 59, 255—In tin ores, determination, 78, 310—In vinegar, 4, 75—Jews', incrusted surface of, 25, 271—Lined lead tubing, 22, 168—Lined water pipes (*see* Water pipes)—Mercury in, 59, 84—Metallic, disaggregation of, 26, 228—Metallic, use of finely-divided, 24, 45—Mining at Billiton, 44, 137—Mining in Bretagne, antiquity of, 76, 113—Monomethyl (*see* Monomethyl)—Native, 6, 47—Ores, analysis, 36, 238; 64, 294; 85, 147, 179—Ores, assay of, 9, 193; 10, 315; 27, 183; 62, 57, 78, 92, 103, 157, 169, 269, 276, 291, 300, 310; 67, 267—Ores, occurrence of, 19, 262—Ores, opening up, 57, 221—Ores, purification from wolfram, 18, 204, 251—Ores, tin in, determination, 78, 310—Organo- (*see* Organo-tin)—Oxidability and cleansing, 59, 60—Paper, lead in, 46, 68—Paste (*see* Paste)—Pipe, 23, 132—Plate, assay of commercial, 62, 50—Plate manufacture, impurity of fin used in, 44, [illegible]—Powdered, silvering by, 6, 156—Precipitated, preparation, 46, 303—Pyrophoric, 99, 132—Reaction with sulphuric acid and nitric acid, 53, 172—Reducing action on nitrated bodies, 11, 118—Salts, tin in, 78, 100—Scraps, utilisation, 25, 71—Slag, analysis, 73, 88—Slags, decomposition, 67, 16—Solder, 3, 64; 83, 240—Solubility in nitric acid, 22, 322; 23, 23, 36, 47—Spectra of, 24, 204—Tank, corrosion in, 30, 6—Test for, 48, 257—Use as cathode for rapid quantitative electrolytic deposition of zinc, copper, silver, cadmium, and nickel, 97, 137, 139—Used for domestic purposes, analysis, 7, 106—Waste, use of, 30, 177
Tin-aluminium alloys (*see* Aluminium-tin)—Copper- (*see* Copper-tin-aluminium)
Tin-antimony, arsenic- (*see* Arsenic-tin-antimony)
Tin bichloride, solvent properties, 3, 117
Tin-bismuth, lead- (*see* Lead)
Tin bisulphide, preparation, 11, 300—And biselenide, compounds, 46, 207
Tin bromide, hydrolysis, 92, 143—Precipitation by means of sulphuric acid, 86, 138
Tin bromides, 50, 104
Tin chloride, anhydrous, 3, 16—Hydrolysis, 92, 143—Precipitation by means of sulphuric acid, 86, 138
Tin chloroiodides, 79, 5; 80, 224
Tin chromic chloride cell, 71, 85
Tin-copper alloys (*see* Copper-tin)
Tin dextrobromocamphorsulphonate, dextromethylethylpropyl, 81, 261
Tin iodide, dextromethyl ethyl-*n*-propyl, 81, 115
Tin monomethyl compounds, 91, 34
Tin nitrate, 46, 208
Tin nitride, 99, 132
Tin oxide, 82, 36—Isotrimorphism of, 22, 215—Separating from gangue, 79, 226
Tin oxides, isomorphism of, 1, 131
Tin-phenyl compounds, synthesis, 39, 94
Tin phosphides, 36, 213; 99, 203
Tin protochloride, colouring matters obtained with, 1, 228—Preservation, 20, 167
Tin protoxide salts, reagent for, 6, 301
Tin selenides, 4, 116; 93, 294
Tin steels, constitution and properties, 92, 45
Tin sulphide, properties, 48, 12
Tin sulphides, 93, 294
Tin sulphocyanide, 43, 84
Tin sulphophosphide, crystalline, 73, 119
Tin tellurides, 93, 294
Tin tetrachloride, preparation, 93, 117
Tin tetrethide, preparing, 53, 129
Tin triethylphenyl, 23, 131
Tinctorial reactions, 75, 256—Substances, patents relating to, Berlin, 55, 13
Tincture of guaiacum (*see* Guaiacum)—Of litmus (*see* Litmus)—Opii and liq. opii sedativus, 16, 191
Tinctures, estimation of iodine, in, 4, 70—Medicinal, 14, 82, 176—Mineral, preparation, 15, 65—Process of percolation as applied to, 9, 93—Specific gravity, 18, 203—Spirit value, 14, 125
Tingle, Alfred, and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Tingle, J. Bishop, Action of ethylic oxalate on camphor, 61, 309—Preparation of benzonitrile, 93, 132—Preparation of pure ethyl alcohol, 94, 106—"Spectrum Analysis" (review), 77, 139; 98, 58
Tingle, J. B., and F. C. Blanck, Nitration of aniline and derivatives, 95, 30
Tingle, J. B., and M. P. Cram, Preparation of aniline derivatives of succinic acid and of phthalic acid, 96, 18
Tingle, J. B., and E. E. Gorsline, Influence of solvents on the Claisen condensation, 95, 291
Tingle, J. B., and W. E. Hoffman, jun., Condensation compounds of camphor-oxalic acid and amines, 93, 72, 86, 102, 111, 123, 136
Tingle, J. B., and Dr. Lassar-Cohn (*see* Lassar-Cohn, Dr.)
Tingle, J. B., and H. Meyer (*see* Meyer, H.)
Tingle, J. B., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Tinkal, analysis, 23, 214
Tinkalcite, analysis, 16, 15
Tinkalzite (borate of lime and soda) from Peru, 4, 182
Tinkler, C. K., Colour and constitution of alkyl iodides of cyclic bases, 99, 237—Constitution of hydroxides and cyanides obtained from acridine, methyl-acridine, and phenanthridine

methiodides, **93**, 243—Studies of perhalogen salts, **95**, 248; **98**, 231
Tinkler, C. K., and J. J. Dobbie (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)
Tinckler, C. K., J. J. Dobbie, and A. Lauder (*see* Dobbie, J. J.)
Tinned articles, lead in, **31**, 268—Beef (*see* Beef)—Iron (*see* Iron)
Tinning by moist way, **20**, 84—Galvanic, **20**, 227—Iron (*see* Iron)—Of saucepans, **18**, 286; **19**, 47—With zinc, **26**, 47
Tinniswood, R. J., Re-valuation of salt-cake or crude sulphate of soda, **29**, 164, 205
Tinstone, **95**, 232—Crystals, **74**, 115
Tintometer in water analysis, **84**, 59
Tirard, N., "Thomson's Conspectus adapted to the British Pharmacopœia" (review), **55**, 33
Tischendorf, P., Action of chlorocarbonic oxide on derivatives of sulphonic and sulphinic acids, **73**, 17
Tisley, S. C., Harmonograph, **37**, 79—New form of magneto-electric machine, **32**, 14
Tissandier, G., Aerial corpuscles and saline matter in snow, **31**, 60—Aeronautical ascension, **27**, 106—Atmospheric dust, **29**, 217—Existence of ferruginous and magnetic particles in atmospheric dust, **32**, 218—Meteorological observations in a balloon, **28**, 263—Methods of analysis and composition of various chemical manufacturing products, **20**, 73, 92, 217, 229; **21**, 26; **23**, 268—Rain-water, **22**, 108—Technical analysis of soap, **21**, 50
Tissandier, J., Adulteration of catechu, **21**, 178
Tisserand, E., Action of cold upon milk and its products, **33**, 74
Tissier, Charles, Action of carbonate of soda on cast iron, **3**, 197—Changes of volume salts undergo in dissolving, **1**, 275—Metallurgical importance of aluminium, **6**, 138—Nickel, **1**, 82
Tissier, L., and V. Grignard (*see* Grignard, V.)
Tissot, M., and A. Chauvereau (*see* Chauvereau, A.)
Tissot and Frehse, MM. (*see* Frehse, M.)
Tissue, agglutinative, **12**, 108—Metamorphosis, influence of alterative medicines on, **12**, 224—Printing, **58**, 161
Tissues and yarn, mixed, examination, **54**, 119—And yarns, detecting dyes on, **46**, 211, 250, 260—Animal (*see* Animal)—Bleaching, **18**, 148; **19**, 44; **20**, 228—Chemical assay, **56**, 229—Cotton (*see* Cotton)—Drying by means of steam, **29**, 175—Dyed and dirty, detection of blood on, **38**, 165—Elastic (*see* Elastic)—Estimation of arsenic in, **80**, 315—Fibrous, hydrolysis, **81**, 264—Made of animal fibres, chemical method of purifying, **20**, 299—Mixed, drying of, **11**, 144—Mixed, separating silk, wool, and vegetable fibres in, **26**, 100—Of vegetables, analysis, **35**, 20—Organic, to detect iron in, **61**, 24—Rendering waterproof, **21**, 95; **42**, 330—Residual life of, **65**, 311—Urea in, **32**, 180—Vegetable (*see* Vegetable)—Woven, bleaching, **20**, 274—Woven, removal of nitrate of silver stains from, **20**, 68—Woven, strengthening and rendering impermeable to water, **20**, 192
Tistchenko, V., Action of aluminium amalgam on alcohols, **83**, 48—Alcoholates of aluminium, **83**, 146
Titanium, **4**, 241; **54**, 189; **55**, 129; **64**, 124; **83**, 171; **88**, 149; **92**, 145; **95**, 1, 37—Analysis, **98**, 6, 16, 32, 41, 55, 71, 81, 92, 107, 160, 171, 181, 194, 208, 219, 228, 239, 251, 264, 273, 291, 300, 311—And aluminium, alloy with silicon, **57**, 51—And aluminium, compound, **1**, 311—And aluminium, separation, **52**, 55, 68—And beryllium, separation, **89**, 76—And cyanogen, detection, **63**, 24—And gallium, separation, **48**, 164, 169—And iron alloys, manufacture, **4**, 11; **7**, 35—And iron, separation, **89**, 63—And tantalum and niobium, **99**, 1, 25—And tin, separation, **61**, 209; **63**, 195—And tungsten, separation, **74**, 293—Atomic weight, **48**, 251; **51**, 46; **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Chemistry of, **72**, 138—Compounds, **32**, 281; **33**, 129, 210; **35**, 39—Compounds, new class of, **98**, 186—Crystalline, **73**, 47—Decomposition of minerals containing, **65**, 8—Detection, **97**, 273—Distillation, **93**, 187—Estimation, **85**, 198—Estimation, warning against use of fluoriferous hydrogen peroxide in, **72**, 158; **84**, 311—In argillaceous limestones, determination, **100**, 323—In basalts of neighbourhood of Clermont-Ferrand, **28**, 313—In iron ore, **1**, 274, 276—In natural silicates, estimation, **59**, 27—In pig-iron, **8**, 224, 233—In pig-iron, determination, **42**, 299—In rock analysis, separation, **63**, 267—In steel, determination, **42**, 299—In trap-rocks, occurrence and detection, **26**, 183—Metallic, **12**, 308—Metallic, preparation, **33**, 57—Occurrence of, **75**, 22—Preparation and properties, **71**, 103—Reduction, **23**, 132—Salts, hydrates of trihaloid, **91**, 10—Spectrum, **24**, 167—Test for, **47**, 157—Tetratomic, double salts of, **86**, 7—Trivalent, autoxidation, **93**, 127—Trivalent, oxidation, **93**, 128—Trivalent, volumetric determination of hydroxylamine by means of, **91**, 59
Titanium carbide in crude iron, **64**, 225—In pig-iron, **55**, 156
Titanium chloride, action on metals, **62**, 38—Action on organic compounds, **78**, 47—And ether, compound, **28**, 8, 109
Titanium cyanonitride, **68**, 163
Titanium iodide, **98**, 83
Titanium nitride and a new class of titanium compounds, **98**, 186
Titanium oxide and chromium oxide, influence on composition of pig-iron, **19**, 163
Titanium phosphates, double, **62**, 74
Titanium silicide and zirconium silicide, **94**, 95
Titanium steels, constitution and properties, **92**, 45
Titanium sulphides, **51**, 260
Titanium tetrachloride and acetyle chloride, compound of, **42**, 166—And ether, reaction between, **95**, 241—Preparation, **93**, 117—Preparation from rutile, **95**, 122—Reduction by hydrogen, **100**, 220
Titanium trichloride, estimation of copper by, **94**, 219—In volumetric analysis, **92**, 248
Tite, G., and G. Rousseau (*see* Rousseau, G.)
Titherley, A. W., Acetylation of amides, **90**, 263—Amides of sodium, potassium, and lithium, **69**, 143—Benzoyl derivatives of salicylamide, **92**, 297—Diacetamide, **83**, 105—Labile isomerism among acylsalicylamides and acylhydroxyamines, **97**, 177—"Laboratory Course of Organic Chemistry" (review), **95**, 70—Phenylbenzometoxazone and related derivatives, **96**, 230—Preparation of substituted amides from corresponding sodamide, **83**, 105—Rubidamide, **75**, 151—Sodamide and derivatives **75**, 150—Studies upon action of sodamide and acetyl substituted sodamides upon organic ethers, **86**, 254—Two molecular compounds of acetamide, **83**, 105
Titherley, A. W., and W. L. Hicks, Acetyl and benzoyl derivatives of phthalamide and phthalamic acid, **93**, 198—Labile isomerism among acylsalicylamide, acylhydroxyamine, and phenylbenzometoxazine groups, **99**, 178—Labile isomerism among benzoyl derivatives of salicylamide, **92**, 234
Titherley, A. W., and J. McConnan (*see* McConnan, J.)
Titherley, A. W., and M. E. Marples, Condensation of salicylaldehyde and benzamide, **98**, 268
Titherley, A. W., and J. F. Spencer (*see* Spencer, J. F.)
Titherley, A. W., and Elizabeth Worrall, Action of phosphorus pentachloride on benzamide, **99**, 247
Titles, misleading, **64**, 11
Titrating astringent substances, process for, **34**, 230
Titration, **31**, 173—Apparatus for production of ferrous salts for, **39**, 46—Rapid, form of burette for, **68**, 108—Use of tetroxalate of potassium in, **90**, 91—With lakmoid as an indicator, **53**, 67
Titrations by sodium thiosulphate, influence of hydrochloric acid in, **80**, 227—With potassium iodate, **88**, 214
Tixier, A., Action of chloride of calcium on silicates, **81**, 229—Biochemical purification of waters, **81**, 45
Tizard, H. T., and N. V. Sidgwick (*see* Sidgwick, N. V.)
$TlNO_3$-KNO_3, $TlNO_3$-$AgNO_3$, and $TlNO_3$-$NaNO_3$, equilibria in the systems, **91**, 295
Toads, venom of, **17**, 307
Toase, T. D., Analysis of stains supposed to be caused by blood, **4**, 248
Tobacco, **12**, 74, 88; **20**, 227—Alkaloids from, **83**, 239—Ammonia in, **74**, 185—Analysis, **56**, 58—Ash analyses, **46**, 248—Ash, influence of different manures on composition, **53**, 49—Chemistry of, **46**, 11—Combustibility of, **1**, 239; **2**, 24; **42**, 96—Combustion, formation of formic aldehyde in, **90**, 281—Effects in impairing memory, **16**, 5—Effects on mental faculties, **7**, 300—Extracts of, **69**, 253—Japanese, **50**, 299—Leaf, acid in, **48**, 304—Leaf, paraffins in, **84**, 9—Mosaic disease of, **54**, 237—Nicotin in, **17**, 8; **47**, 247; **74**, 185—Opium in, detection, **21**, 24, 36—Poison, **5**, 28—Smoke constituents, **26**, 240—Smoke, hydrocyanic acid and sulphuretted hydrogen in, **1**, 299—Smoke, search for cyanhydric acid in, **21**, 167—Smoking, **11**, 96—Smoking, action on the system, **21**, 36—Unnoticed constituent of, **49**, 123, 147
Tobaccos, New South Wales, nicotine in, **81**, 273
Tobin, T. W., Diamond matrix, **24**, 101—Explosive and dangerous dusts, **47**, 149
Toch, M., "Chemistry and Technology of Mixed Paints" (review), **96**, 46
Tocquaine, C., Distinctive reactions of santonine and strychnine, **44**, 261
Toczynski, F., Platincyanide and tartrates of glucinum, **24**, 158
Todd, G. W., Thermal conductivity of air and other gases, **100**, 19
Toddalia aculeata, colouring principle of, **71**, 207
Tœlke, C., Purifying waste water of sugar-works, **43**, 118
Toennies, P., Action of nitrosyl chloride upon unsaturated hydrocarbons, **40**, 24—Action of nitrous acid upon anethol, **46**, 160—Action of nitrous acid upon unsaturated hydrocarbons, **39**, 34
Toennies, P., and A. von Baeyer (*see* Baeyer, A. von)
Toepfer and Freund, MM. (*see* Freund, M.)
Toepler, Dr., and Dr. Boltzmann, Optical method of determining vibrations of columns of air which emit sound, **23**, 35
Toepler, A., Trajectory of electric spark, **30**, 121
Toepler, M., Electrical machine, **24**, 265

Tokyo Chemical Society, **53**, 284; **87**, [illegible]—University, Japan (*see* Japan)
Tolacylsulphide, **20**, [illegible]
Tolane, hydration, **58**, [illegible]
Tolanediiodide, **45**, 208
Tolhausen, F., New and economical method of producing dynamic electricity, **6**, 214—Pharoah's serpents, **14**, [illegible]
Tolidine and benzilidene, valuation, **73**, 275
Tolidins, isomeric, **39**, 42
Tolle, E., and K. Elbs (*see* Elbs, K.)
Tollens, B., Acrilic acid ether and acrilic acid, **26**, [illegible]—Allyl alcohol, **19**, 251—Behaviour of dextrose with an ammoniacal solution of silver, **48**, [illegible]—Boiling point and specific volume of allylic alcohol, **23**, 227—Compounds of allyl alcohol with chlorine and bromine, **23**, 22—Conversion of allylic alcohol into acrylic acid, **24**, 193—Conversion of allyl alcohol into normal propylic alcohol, **22**, 226—Estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine by Carius's method, **24**, [illegible]—Formaldehyd and oxymethylene, **48**, 305—"Kurzes Handbuch der Kohlenhydrate" (review), **72**, 207—Monoallyline and glycerin-ether, **25**, [illegible]—New glucoside, methylene-glucose, **83**, 149—Researches and investigations made in the chemical laboratory of the University of Göttingen, **23**, 131—Researches on allyl group, **21**, 299—Reverted phosphoric acid with ammonium citrate, **43**, 178—Simple test for glycuronic acid by means of naphthoresorcin, hydrochloric acid, and ether, **98**, 24—Specific rotation of cane-sugar, **36**, 52; **39**, 84—Synthetical preparation of parabanic acid, **25**, 130—Test for purity of magnesium phosphate, **45**, 209—Test for purity of magnesium pyrophosphate, **48**, 119
Tollens, B., and M. Beythien (*see* Beythien, M.)
Tollens, B., J. Block, and K. Kreckeler (*see* Kreckeler, K.)
Tollens, B., and E. Dieck (*see* Dieck, E.)
Tollens, B., and A. Gruppe (*see* Gruppe, A.)
Tollens, B., and A. Gunther (*see* Gunther, A.)
Tollens, B., and J. Haedicke (*see* Haedicke, J.)
Tollens, B., and A. Henninger (*see* Henninger, A.)
Tollens, B., and P. Herrmann (*see* Herrmann, P.)
Tollens, B., and W. H. Kent (*see* Kent, W. H.)
Tollens, B., and A. D. Maurenbrecher (*see* Maurenbrecher, A. D.)
Tollens, B., and G. Münder, Bibromopropionic acid, **25**, 130
Tollens, B., and T. Pfeiffer (*see* Pfeiffer, T.)
Tollens, B., and A. Rinne, Allylcyanide, **22**, 144—Oxidation of allylic alcohol, **24**, 109
Tollens, B., A. Rinne, and G. Münder, Researches on allyl group, **24**, 97
Tollens, B., and H. Rodewald (*see* Rodewald, H.)
Tollens, B., and A. von Grote (*see* von Grote, A.)
Tollens, B., and R. Wagner (*see* Wagner, R.)
Tollens, B., and M. Wheeler, Xylose and wood gum, **61**, 138
Tollens, B., and P. A. Yoder, New method for preparation of dehydromucic acids: its salts and ethers, **86**, [illegible]
Tollens' gas measuring and absorption burette, **91**, 280
Tollinger, J., Thermal phenomena attending solution of ammonium-nitrate in water, **35**, 9
Tolluylenediamine, **20**, [illegible]
Tollylen chloride, derivatives, **25**, 33
Tolman, L. M., and T. C. Trescot, Study of the methods for the determination of esters, aldehydes, and furfural in whisky, **95**, 188, 199
Toluchinones, **20**, 322
Toluene, action of aluminium chloride on, **91**, 9, 58; **92**, 81—Action of chlorine on boiling, **92**, 9—Action of methylene chloride on, **49**, 287; **91**, 9, 58—Action of sulphuric acid on, **35**, 241—Action of tetrabromide of acetylene on, **92**, 81—Alkaloids from, relations between amido acids from benzoic acid and, **20**, 33—And bromine, interaction, **66**, 292—Chlorination, **83**, [illegible]—Condensation of benzaldehyde with, **91**, 106—Condensation of tetramethyldiamidophenyloxanthranol with, **88**, 256—Derivatives, sulphuretted, **26**, 144—Derivatives, sulphurous, **26**, 84—Disulphonic acids of, **72**, 58—Fixation of oxygen and sulphur on, **37**, 203—Influence on rotation of ethyl tartrate, **85**, 310—Oxidation by catalysis, **96**, 88—Oxidation of halogen derivatives, **90**, 296—Oxidation of nitro- and chloronitro-derivatives, **95**, 283—Series, amido-azo compounds in, **35**, 185—Thermo regulators, method for filling, **99**, 181—Transformation into orcine and orceine, **30**, 22
Toluenazophenols, action of bromine on, **84**, 19—Nitration, **83**, 32
Toluendisulphonic acid (*see* Acid)
Toluene nitrosulphochloride, derivatives, **85**, 275
Toluene-orthonitroparasulphamide-1.2.4, action of nitric acid on, **85**, 275
Toluene parasulphochloride, nitration, **85**, 275
Toluene sulphochloride derivatives, **85**, 275
Toluidides of glyceric acid, **83**, 59—Para- (*see* Paratoluidides)
Toluidine, action of chlorhydric glycol on, **20**, 22—Action of chloride of chloracetyl on, **27**, 257, 268—Action of cyanogen upon, **49**, 116—Act on of hydrochlorate of glycol on, **20**, 202—Action of nitric acid on, **22**, 155—Alkaloid in, **18**, 52—And benzidin, **74**, 109—And pseudotoluidine, separation, **27**, 267—Behaviour towards bromine, **20**, 180—Behaviour with phosphoric acid, **58**, 184—Benzal- (*see* Benzaltoluidine)—Bromated, **20**, 24—Bromopara- (*see* Bromoparatoluidine)—Chlorinated, **20**, 59—Coloured reactions, **18**, 179—Conversion of aniline into, **26**, 94—Derivatives, **11**, 261—Detection of aniline in presence of, **17**, 94—Methylation and ethylation, **48**, 95—Phospho-platinic compound from, **26**, 23—Preparation, **9**, 199—Substitution products, **7**, 200
Toluidines and nitrotoluols, isomeric, **20**, 189—Derivatives, **43**, 259—Isomeric, separation of two, **25**, 82, 286
Tolunitrile derivatives, **80**, 48
Toluol, **19**, 172—Acid from, **4**, 83—Action of induction-spark on, **50**, 80—And the alkaloid it yields, **20**, 96—And xylol, perchloride of benzol and its formation from, **19**, 251—Azo- (*see* Azotoluol)—Azo derivatives of, **44**, 88—Chloration, **55**, 129—Derivatives, **22**, 144—Derivatives, chemical position of, **24**, 35—Derivatives, chlorinated, **21**, 98—Derivatives, chloro-, **16**, [illegible]—Derivatives, haloid, **28**, 205—Derivatives, isomeric, **20**, 24—Derivatives of benzol obtained from, **20**, 190—Diethylated, synthesis, **17**, 34—Group, combinations of, **21**, 82—Group, compounds of, **17**, 213—Purifying, **68**, 27—Series, derivatives of, **21**, 202—Substitution compounds **17**, 10—Synthesis of phenanthren from, **29**, 155
Toluolchloride, action of $SbCl_5$ on, **20**, 322
Toluoldisulphoxide, constitution and formation, **39**, 185
Toluolsulphohydrate, isomeric, **20**, 189
Toluquinone, **18**, 7; **35**, 217
Toluydin, methylated, and aniline, **39**, 149
Toluyl series, amido-azo compounds of, **36**, 8
Toluylen group, **19**, 274—Isotoluylen and stilben alcohol, **25**, 22
Toluylen diamine, **21**, 12—Derivatives, **21**, 203
Toluylen diamines, **41**, 123—Isomeric, **23**, 276
Toluylen oxide, **21**, 286; **22**, 167
Toluylic series, formation of secondary monamines of, **14**, 47, 63
Tolylacetonitriles, formation of methyl derivatives of 2-phenyl-1:3-naphthylenediamine from, **99**, 104
Tolylamide, **43**, 48
Tolylate, phenol, **41**, 36—Phenyl- (*see* Phenyl)
Tolylbenzene derivatives, **54**, 295
Tolylbutylen, synthesis, **34**, 271
Tolyl mustard oils, **40**, 217
Tolylphenyl, **32**, 232—Bromo-derivatives, **52**, 6
Tolylphenylamines, derivatives, **88**, 95
Tomato, Lycopersicum esculentum, **25**, 275—Plant, **27**, 47
Tombeck, D., Combination of organic bases with oxygenated salts, **77**, 213—Compounds of metallic salts with organic bases, **75**, 287
Tomicek, F., and B. Brauner (*see* Brauner, B.)
Tomkins, J. A., Apparatus for mechanically illustrating the tangent and sine laws, **95**, 225
Tomlinson, Charles, Action of light on combustion, **20**, 149—Action of low temperatures on supersaturated solutions of Glauber's salt, **25**, 102—Action of nuclei, etc., **39**, 119—Action of nuclei in inducing crystallisation, **18**, 110—Action of nuclei on solutions of Glauber's salts, **40**, 280—Behaviour of supersaturated saline solutions when exposed to the open air, **24**, 64—Brown's active molecules, **21**, 80—Bumping ebullition, **57**, 244; **58**, 235—Camphor storm glass, **16**, 232—Catharism, or influence of chemically-clean surfaces, **19**, 128—Cohesion and submersion figures, **55**, 1—Cohesion figures of liquids, **9**, 96; **19**, 45 59—Consecutive poles in a magnet, **21**, 193—Constitution of sodic sulphate in solution, **20**, 267, 277—Economic history of paraffine, **3**, 219, 231—Experiments on the electrical fly, **9**, 170—Freezing of aërated waters, **15**, 62—Fuming of certain acids, **19**, 23—Functions of nuclei with respect to gaseous, saline, and vaporous solutions, **19**, 267—Functions of nuclei with respect to supersaturated saline solutions, **22**, 97, 109, 265, 280—Historical note on solutions, **22**, 52—Motions of benzoic acid on surface of water, **10**, 25—Motion of camphor towards the light, **6**, 187—Motions of camphor on surface of water, **8**, 28, 37, 213; **36**, 215; **37**, 72, 81; **52**, 50—Oleographs, **20**, 56—Physical properties of eugenic acid, **10**, 63—"Pneumatics" (review), **56**, 10[illegible]—Relation between the surface-tension of liquids and the supersaturation of saline solutions, **25**, 281, 297—Science teaching in schools, **17**, 252—So-called inactive condition of solids, **16**, 149—Solutions of Glauber's salt, **19**, 200—Structural appearance in phosphorus, **20**, 102—Supersaturated saline solutions, **18**, 2; **27**, 145—Supersaturated solutions, **21**, 52—Ventilation of ice-bound fish-ponds, **15**, 74—Verification of castor-oil and balsam of copaiba by their cohesion figures, **9**, 78—Why bees work in the dark, **13**, 100
Tomlinson, Herbert, Effect of magnetisation on the thermo-electrical properties of bismuth, **57**, 49—Effect of temperature in twisting or un-

twisting wires which have suffered permanent torsion, **56**, 5—Effects of change of temperature on the Villari critical-points of iron, **61**, 287—Experiments on annealed iron, **60**, 269—Experiments on torsional vibrations, **54**, 20—Experiments with iron, **55**, 45—Experiments with nickel, **57**, 90—Recalescence of iron, **56**, 258—Sudden loss of magnetic properties of iron and nickel, **57**, 178—Villari critical-points in nickel and iron, **61**, 155
Tomlinson, H. J., A. W. Ashton, and Prof. Fleming (*see* Ashton, A. W.)
Tommasi, D., Acid derivatives of naphthylamin, **27**, 294—Action of aluminium on copper chloride, **45**, 209—Action of aluminium on cupric chloride, **46**, 62—Action of benzoil chloride on camphor of the Lauraceæ, **29**, 80—Action of chloride of chloracetyl on aniline and toluidine, **27**, 208, 257—Action of cold on the voltaic arc, **44**, 273—Action of iodide of lead on some metallic acetates, **25**, 70; **26**, 12—Action of magnesium on saline solutions, **81**, 131—Action of nitric acid on metals, **44**, 23—Action of potassium nitrate on ammonium chloride, **43**, 241—Action of trichloracetyl chloride on amine, **29**, 43—Action of trichloracetyl chloride on urea, **29**, 118—Action of zinc on chloride of acetyl, **27**, 117—Atomic weight of lithium, **47**, 72—Calculation of electromotive force of batteries, **50**, 285—Catalytic force, **40**, 78—Chemical work produced by the battery, **45**, 263; **46**, 77—Combination calories of lead, **48**, 194—Combination calories of lithium, **48**, 83—Combination calories of nickel, **48**, 22—Combination calories of soluble compounds of cadmium, **48**, 238—Combination heat of acid salts, **50**, 24—Combination heat of ammonium compounds, **49**, 256—Combination heat of compounds of trimethyl ammonium, **49**, 256—Combination-heat of soluble compounds of thallium, **50**, 13—Combination-heat of soluble fluorides, **49**, 124—Combination heats of acid compounds of hydrogen, **51**, 203—Combination heats of glycolates, **47**, 187—Combination heats of soluble compounds of magnesium, **47**, 224—Combination heats of strontium, **47**, 190—Combination of binoxide of chromium and bichromate of potassa, **25**, 214—Combination of urea and chlorated acetyl, **27**, 142—Combinations of urea with chloracetyl, **28**, 27—Constitution of ferric hydrates, **40**, 228—Decomposition of copper acetate, **46**, 292—Dehydrating action of certain salts, **50**, 79—Differential apparatus for determining ozone in air, **45**, 141—Discovery of electro-magnetism, **48**, 35—Displacement of the soda of sodium chloride by copper hydrate, **43**, 144—Dissociation of ammoniacal salts, **45**, 99—Effluviography, **53**, 179—Electro-chemical affinities, **47**, 224—Electro-pseudolysis, **51**, 227—Electrolysis, **45**, 187—Electrolysis of certain chemical compounds, **53**, 109—Electrolysis of distilled water, **45**, 174—Electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, **46**, 208—Electrolysis of water, **44**, 260, 295; **45**, 13—Electrolytic desilvering argentiferous lead, **74**, 37, 40—Electrolytic preparation of spongy tin, **93**, 68—Electrolytic reduction of chlorate of potash, **87**, 162—Ferric hydrates, **57**, 181—Formation-heats of soluble dichromates, **50**, 24—Formation-heats of sulphides and law of thermic constants, **50**, 47, 80—Hydrothermic engine, **27**, 153—Influence of positive electrode of the battery upon its chemical work, **45**, 276—Isomeric modification of aluminium hydroxide **42**, 119—Isomeric modification of ferric hydrate, **46**, 93—Law of thermic constants, **53**, 108; **75**, 263—Law of thermic constants and heat of formation of compounds of barium, **89**, 123—Law of thermic constants of substitution, **46**, 159; **47**, 271; **49**, 158—Liquefaction of gases, **50**, 249, 273—Luminous phenomena produced by action of ammonium salts on fusing potassium nitrite, **79**, 263—Nascent hydrogen, **41**, 176, 284; **46**, 256; **47**, 143; **77**, 83, 180—Nascent state of bodies, **40**, 245; **41**, 1—New accumulator with carbon electrodes, **46**, 303—New apparatus for dissociation of salts of ammonium, **43**, 66—New electric accumulator, **89**, 287—New electrolyser, **73**, 280—New source of magnetism, **31**, 228—New substance sensitive to light, **48**, 106—Non-existence of ammonium hydrate, **49**, 224; **50**, 128, 260—Non-existence of nascent hydrogen, **40**, 171—Numerical relations between thermic data, **46**, 113, 161—Principle of maximum work, **79**, 59—Reclamation of priority, **48**, 118—Reduction of gold by hydrogen in presence of platinum, **41**, 116—Reduction of silver bromide by light, **45**, 222—Relation between electromotive force of the battery and the calories of decomposition of water, **45**, 244—Reply to Prof. Schiff's memoir on certain observations made in a former paper entitled, "Researches on the Constitutional Formulæ of the Ferric Compounds," **41**, 284—Report on the methods of electric illumination, **40**, 228—Researches on the ferric hydrates, **46**, 256—Solubility of salts and elementary gases in water, **25**, 311—Stability of cupric hydrate, **45**, 176—Sulphite of acetyl, **29**, 260—Synthesis of several organic compounds, **46**, 25—Thermic equilibrium of chemical actions, **42**, 258, 259—Thermochemical theory of a battery with carbon electrodes, **77**, 83—Transformation of thermochemical energy into voltaic energy or electromotive force, **90**, 41—Universal Electrical Company, **41**, 252—Use of zinc-coke elements in electrolysis, **46**, 34
Tommasi, D., and E. Pegna, Dissociation of copper sulphate, **41**, 123
Tommasi, D., and G. Pellizari (*see* Pellizari, G.)
Tommasi, D., and M. Radiguet (*see* Radiguet, M.)
Tommasi battery (*see* Battery)
Tommasi-Berthelot, incident, **49**, 256
Tommasina, T., Absorption of radio activity by liquids, **85**, 239—Existence of rays capable of being reflected in radiation emitted by a mixture of chlorides of radium and barium, **85**, 47
Tommassi, F., Experiments made by thermo-dynamics, **24**, 289
Tompkins, H. K., Sodium peroxide, **68**, 136
Tompkins, H. K., and Sir E. Frankland (*see* Frankland, Sir E.)
Thompson, F. W., and C. O'Sullivan (*see* O'Sullivan, C.)
Toms, M., Chemistry of hay and ensilage, **46**, 275
Toms, F. W., Institute of Chemistry, **65**, 105
Tonbridge School, **53**, 97
Tone, smallest absolute number of vibrations necessary to yield a, **37**, 28
Tones, objective, reality of combination, **71**, 157—Pitch of, stroboscopic determination of, **28**, 157—Resultant, **73**, 56
Tonge, J., "Coal" (review), **97**, 35
Tonine, N., and P. Schützenberger (*see* Schützenberger, P.)
Toning, suppression of gold in, **28**, 110—Baths, old, new method for precipitating gold in, **37**, 249
Tönisstein, medicated spring at, **20**, 213
Tonroe, H., and L. Schmelck, Solid and gaseous constituents of sea-water, **47**, 259
Tookey, C., Analytical separation of the metals antimony, tin, and lead, **6**, 248—Manipulation of assays of gold and silver bullion, **21**, 246
Tool manufacture, diminishing of piping in crucible steel ingots for, **71**, 187, 221, 307—Manufacture, forging flat crucible steel ingots for, **72**, 5—Sampling, **63**, 24—Steel (*see* Steel)
Tooschke, Dr., Carnallite, **49**, 236
Tooth of Elephas primigenius found in Alaska, **26**, 264
Toothache, **4**, 201—Remedy for, **2**, 119
Top, spectrum, **97**, 265
Topaz, **74**, 116—Formation, **5**, 57
Topazes, New South Wales, composition, **82**, 56, 64
Topf, G., Iodometric studies, **57**, 62
Topography of chemical processes in animal system, **42**, 186
Topsöe, Haldor, Determining hydrogen chloride, bromide, and iodide in solutions containing hydrogen sulphide, **47**, 216—Hydrates of platinic acid and platinate of barium, **22**, 47—Preparation of hydrated hydrobromic acid, **21**, 286—Specific gravity and percentage composition of hydriodic and hydrobromic acids at various temperatures, **21**, 286
Torbanehill mineral, **3**, 129
Torbanite, **7**, 287—Formation and constitution, **31**, 16
Tornadoes, **24**, 146, 241
Tornoe, H., Determination of salt in sea-water, **47**, 107—Study on the ebullioscope, **69**, 181
Torpedo experiments, **17**, 169
Torre, G. Del (*see* Del Torre, G.)
Torreggiani, M., New battery, **13**, 189
Torrey, Henry A., and W. H. Hunter, Action of potassium iodide on bromanil and chloranil, **91**, 223
Torrey, Joseph, Detection of bromine, chlorine, and iodine in same mixture, **67**, 162—"Dr. Nernst's Newer Chemistry" (review), **68**, 48—Simple form of quick filter, **61**, 292—Simple method of determining equivalents, **57**, 166
Torsion rod experiments for determining the mean density of the earth, **27**, 235, 270, 285, 297, 308—Telegraphic indicator of, **45**, 162
Tortoise, urine of, **90**, 64
Tortoiseshell and horn, **25**, 214
Tory, H. M., Comparison of impure platinum thermometers, **81**, 309
Tory, H. M., and F. H. Pitcher (*see* Pitcher, F. H.)
Toselli, A., Lowering the temperature of water, **21**, 298
Toselli, G. B., Diving-bell, **25**, 23
Toselli, J. B., Artificial ice, **22**, 119—Dynamical cold-producing machine, **25**, 156—Freezing apparatus invented by, **20**, 168—Ice-making machine, **13**, 118—Taupe marine, **26**, 241
Toselli's dynamical refrigerator, **22**, 119
Tosh, E. G., Analysis of cast-iron, **16**, 67, 94, 108—Hæmatite irons of West Cumberland, **16**, 201, 213—Silicium in cast iron, **13**, 145, 217
Tosi, A., and E. Bellini (*see* Bellini, E.)
Totin, M., Preparation of gilders' glue, **20**, 274
Totton, J. S., R. F. Blake, and E. A. Letts (*see* Blake, R. F.)
Touchstone, analysis of, **33**, 43
Toulouse, observatory at, **26**, 95
Touplain, M., and F. Bordas (*see* Bordas, F.)
Tourbillon, electrical, **25**, 142
Tourdes, M., Electricity, **20**, 70
Toureau, Duchesne-, Importance of declivity in arboriculture, Hooibrenk's system, **25**, 143
Touren, C., Solubility of mixture of salts having a common ion, **81**, 264; **82**, 64
Tourmaline, composition and constitution, **20**, 177; **21**, 286; **85**, 13, 31, 45—Disengagement of electricity by

pressure in, **43**, 82—Electric phenomena of, **43**, 130
Tourmalines artificial, **6**, 142, 167, 216—Composition, **21**, 238
Toutourine, N. N., Thermoelectric properties of alloys, **93**, 129
Tubes, analytical, **61**, 108, 313
Tower, G. E., and A. L. Dean (*see* Dean, A. L.)
Tower, O. F., Action of nitrogen upon water-vapour, **92**, 201—"Conductivity of Liquids" (review), **93**, 80
Tower, Glover's, action in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **31**, 88—Glover's, disadvantages of a badly arranged, **53**, 298—Glover's, working of, **38**, 11
Towers, absorbing and denitrating, vitriol from, **37**, 125
Towns, increasing salubrity of large, **9**, 22—Sanitation of, **58**, 30—Sewage of, **5**, 208; **6**, 239; **11**, 102—Water supply of, **7**, 33; **15**, 1; **18**, 202; **21**, 222; **23**, 71
Townsend, Charles F., "Chemistry for Photographers" (review), **77**, 44
Townsend, J., and J. Walker, Improvements in manufacturing and manufacture of products to be used in medicine and otherwise, **4**, 135—Treating by-products arising in manufacture of soda and potash for attainment of antichlores and other useful products, **4**, 11
Townsend, John S., Diffusion of ions into gases, **79**, 289
Townshend jewels, **23**, 123
Toxalbumines, separation, **67**, 110
Toxicities of stereoisomeric bodies, **68**, 37
Toxicological chemistry (*see* Chemistry)—Commission, proposed, **1**, 49—Examinations, employment of magnesium in, **14**, 21, 27, 42—Investigations in medico-legal cases, precautions which should surround, **25**, 97—Laboratory (*see* Laboratory)—Purposes, magnesium rods for, **14**, 166
Toxicology, destruction of organic matters in, **76**, 47, 88—Importance of cadaveric alkaloids in, **37**, 264—Interesting facts in, **38**, 165—Oxalic acid in, **38**, 154—Review of, **41**, 209
Toxin of Staphylococcus pyogenes, action on rabbits, **70**, 313—Spring, analysis of a, **75**, 306
Toxines, animal and microbian, **74**, 37
Toy-shop, death in, **2**, 311
Toys, chemical, **15**, 24, 189—Dangerous, **15**, 11—Inoffensive colouring for, **38**, 255—Poisonous, **1**, 156
Trachsel, Eugene T., Phenolphthalein as an indicator, **51**, 201
Trachsel, F., Aroma of butter, **37**, 50—Deaths from nitric acid, **7**, 167, 204—Motions of camphor on water, **8**, 96
Trachsel, F., and T. Clayton (*see* Clayton, T.)
Tracings, preparation to render fixed, **22**, 191
Trade cattle foods, **39**, 94—Certificates and the Royal Society, **67**, 289—Chemical (*see* Chemical)—Depression in, **38**, 230—Marks, protection in Germany, **70**, 120—Tricks, **15**, 309
Trades, chemical (*see* Chemical)—Dangerous, **67**, 240—Industries, and Arts Exhibition, East London, **73**, 143—Noxious and offensive, **32**, 295, 311
Trades' unionist demands, **74**, 198
Tragacanth, gum (*see* Gum)
Trajectory of molecules, **38**, 279
Træger, J., and P. W. Uhlmann, Oxidation experiments, **73**, 59
Tramways, electric, magnetic field produced by, **82**, 44—For agricultural use, **24**, 169
Tran, C., Carbonic oxysulphide, **17**, 143
Tranié, H., Practical irrigation, **26**, 119
Trannin, R., Measuring the relative intensity of the constituent elements of different luminous sources, **29**, 82—Photometric measurements in different parts of the spectrum, **36**, 182
Trannoy, R., and C. Matignon (*see* Matignon, C.)
Transcaronic acid (*see* Acid)
Transer, E., Aseptol, **50**, 237
Transformation of chemical forces, **30**, 175
Transformations, isomeric and allotropic, **27**, 293
Transformer indicator diagrams, **95**, 117—Measurement of power supplied to primary coil of, **57**, 109
Transformers for electrical distribution, **55**, 258—Measuring power in, **63**, 270—Oscillation (*see* Oscillation)—Tests of, **63**, 128
Transition-points, determining, **95**, 72
Transparent bodies, illumination of, **20**, 310, 321; **21**, 129
Transport number of very dilute solutions, **85**, 94—Numbers, apparatus for determination of, **100**, 185
Transvaal, auriferous conglomerate of, **78**, 302—Gold quartz from, **56**, 271—Radio-active substance discovered in, **92**, 203, 215
Transylvania, gold mines of, **18**, 41
Trantom, W., and C. A. Kohn (*see* Kohn, C. A.)
Trap rocks, vanadium in, **26**, 183, 214
Trapp, J., Quantitative estimation of arsenious acid, **23**, 238
Traub, C., Action of phthalic anhydride upon quinoline, **48**, 204—Examination of ether, **68**, 186—Lakmoid as an indicator, **52**, 48, 218—Behaviour of nascent hydrogen with oxygen gas, **49**, 125—Composition of cacao oil, **49**, 202
Traube, Prof. I., Contribution to the theories of osmosis, solubility, and narcosis, **90**, 157
Traube, J., Atomic and molecular solution-volume, **71**, 3—Examination of spirit and spirituous liquors, **59**, 186—Foundations of a new system of the elements, **70**, 314—Heat of volatilisation of some elements, **79**, 215—Influence of temperature on capillary marginal angle, **52**, 119—Method for determining fusel oil in alcohol, **53**, 302; **55**, 58—Molecular weight of solid bodies, **77**, 165—Osmotic pressure and electrolytic dissociation, **77**, 165—Weights of drops, **54**, 286; **55**, 60
Traube, J., and W. L. Hardin (*see* Hardin, W. L.)
Traube, Moritz, Activation of oxygen, **48**, 105—Alcoholic ferments in media free from oxygen, **35**, 164—Behaviour of alcoholic yeast in media free from oxygen gas, **30**, 144—Chemical theory of fermentation, **37**, 6—Correction, **48**, 236—Fermentation, **29**, 165—Most highly oxidised compound of sulphur, **65**, 101
Traube, Wilhelm, Addition of cyanogen to sodium salt of malonic acid, **77**, 166—Hydrazinacetic acids, **77**, 166—Synthesis of nitrogen compounds, **77**, 117
Traube W., and L. Hermann (*see* Hermann, L.)
Traube, W., and A. Schönewald, Action of oxygen on aliphatic amines in presence of copper, **93**, 117
Traube's capillarimeter, modification of, **56**, 236—Tetroxide of sulphur, **64**, 158
Trauffaut, G., and A. Hébert (*see* Herbert, A.)
Trauzl, M., Conference on new explosives, **47**, 307
Travailleur, chemical study of matter dredged up by, **53**, 11
Travers, Morris W., Apparatus for liquefying hydrogen, **85**, 298—Appointment, **94**, 136—"Experimental Study of Gases" (review), **85**, 108, 119—Gases evolved on heating mineral substances, meteorites, etc., **78**, 305, 317—Liquefaction of hydrogen, **82**, 266—Note on the formation of solids at low temperatures, particularly with regard to solid hydrogen, **89**, 145—Preparation of acetylene, **67**, 94—Refractivities of air, oxygen, nitrogen, argon, hydrogen, and helium, **77**, 1
Travers, M. W., and E. Burkard (*see* Burkard E.)
Travers, M. W., and T. Estreicher, "Experimentelle Untersuchung von Gasen" (review), **91**, 129
Travers, M. W., A. Jaquerod, and G. Senter (*see* Jaquerod, A.)
Travers, M. W., and R. T. Plimpton (*see* Plimpton, R. T.)
Travers, M. W., and Sir William Ramsay (*see* Ramsay, Sir W.)
Travers, M. W., Sir W. Ramsay, and J. N. Collie, Helium, **72**, 47
Travers, M. W., and Elizabeth Mary Rich (*see* Rich, E. M.)
Travers, M. W., and F. L. Usher (*see* Usher, F. L.)
Trawitz, P., and A. Seyewetz (*see* Seyewetz, A.)
Treacle, beet-root, ignition in closed vessels of the dregs of, **35**, 86—In coffee (*see* Coffee)—Process for obtaining sugar from, **44**, 37
Treadwell, E. P., Non-precipitation of magnesium by ammonia in presence of ammoniacal salts, **91**, 23
Treadwell, F. P., Quantitative determination of sulphur, **64**, 217
Treadwell, F. P., and W. T. Hall (*see* Hall, W. T.)
Treadwell, F. P., and V. Meyer (*see* Meyer, V.)
Trechmann, C. O., Useful jet for a wash-bottle, **36**, 165
Trécul, A., Crystalline chlorophyll, **40**, 287—Effect of lightning during the storm of August 18, 1876, **34**, 134—Globe lightning and diffused lightning near the ground, **43**, 222—Hail, **21**, 262—Instance of black appearing orange-red, **46**, 303—Lightning ascending vertically, **42**, 209
Tree, Arbutus unedo, obtaining jellies, syrups, and drinks from, **5**, 83—Proteaceous, aluminium the chief inorganic element in, **88**, 135
Trees, chlorophyllian assimilation, **62**, 166—Cinchona (*see* Cinchona) Conduction of rain-water along trunks of, **43**, 167—Damaged by lightning, **10**, 205—Fir (*see* Fir)—Forest, manurial experiments on, **47**, 131—Forest, mineral matters in seeds of, **53**, 36—Influence on malaria, **74**, 48—Oak (*see* Oak)—Sugars other than xylose and dextrose in products of hydrolysis of wood from trunks of, **83**, 249, 256, 270, 282, 292
Trefriw mineral water, **42**, 176—Mineral waters, analysis, **31**, 27
Treglohan, T. P., "Frictional Electricity" (review), **54**, 21—"Magnetism" (review), **46**, 266
Trehalose in mushrooms, **62**, 236; **70**, 12
Treharne, John, Cooling of fats, **37**, 131
Treherne, H., Density and molecular weight, **66**, 293
Trémaux, M., Rendering ladies' dresses and other wearing apparel uninflammable, **27**, 117
Tremble, Henri, Canaigre, **61**, 133
Tremellat, J. B. F., Preservation of grapes in the fresh state, **22**, 180
Tremenheere, Mr., "Report relative to the Grievances complained of by the Journeymen Bakers" (review), **6**, 195
Trémont annual prize, **22**, 46
Trench, C. C., and W. R. Hodgkinson (*see* Hodgkinson, W. R.)
Trepied, C., and L. Thomas (*see* Thomas, L.)
Tresca, M., Account of experiments undertaken for determination of work performed by magneto-electric machines of M. Gramme, used for production of light, **33**, 86—Distribution of electric light at great distances, **50**, 213—Distribution of heat developed by shock, **30**, 51—Electric regulation of time in Paris,

41, 195—Electric transportation of work to great distances, 47, 128—International congress for weights and measures, 26, 217—Leaden pipes coated inside with tin, 24, 276—Manufacture of chocolate, 20, 70—Shape to be given to the standard meter which the international committee for weights and measures is about to get constructed, 26, 263—System of water-wheels, 22, 34—Water-meter, 22, 72
Trescot, T. C., and L. M. Tolman (*see* Tolman, L. M.)
Tresh, J. C., Detection of traces of bismuth, 48, 135
Tresidder, R. C., Method of preparing diquinoline, 48, 31
Treubert, E., and L. Vanino, Estimation of bismuth, 79, 203—Separation of mercury and bismuth, 79, 48—Separation of mercury and bismuth salts, 77, 165
Trève, A., Action of magnetism on gases, 21, 45—Application of the pre-existence of Ampère's currents in soft iron, 41, 58—Application of the telephone on board the "Desaix," 37, 274—Certain optical and visual phenomena, 42, 329; 43, 166—Currents of Ampère, 40, 94—Currents of Ampère, and residual magnetism, 40, 142—Influence of magnetism upon the extra current, 32, 51—Magnet, 40, 100—Magnetism, 29, 36; 31, 110—New luminous tubes, 41, 58—Process for avoiding explosions, 46, 172
Trève, A., and M. Durassier (*see* Durassier, M.)
Trey, H., Basicity of hyposulphuric acid, 51, 284—Sensitiveness of some zone reactions, 72, 24
Triacetin, action of hydrobromic and hydrochloric acids on, 90, 328
Triacetonalkamine, 48, 328
Triacetylmorphine, 79, 105
Trial for manslaughter, 10, 95—Of Dr. Pritchard, 12, 23—Of Troppmann, 21, 34—Plates, constant-standard silver, 89, 124—Plates used in verifying the composition of coinage, preparation, 28, 323
Trialcoholacetophenones, 100, 172
Trialkyl acetophenone, preparing, 99, 95
Triakyl stilbine, arsine, and phosphine, preparation by Grignard's reaction, 93, 117
Triamidobenzol, 25, 58
Triamidophenol, 15, 279—Action of bromine on, in presence of water, 36, 7
Triamidotriphenylmethane, 43, 48
Triamine, carbotriphenyl- (*see* Carbotrophenyltriamine)—Perchromic acid anhydride, 93, 57
Triamine cobalt salts, 91, 58—Salts containing ethylene diamine and ammonia, 93, 56
Triaminotriphenylarsine oxide, 100, 231
Triarylsulphonium bases, 93, 75
Triassic trap minerals, Nova Scotian, 31, 234
Triazine derivatives, 61, 188
Triazines, 90, 83
Triazoacetic acid (*see* Acid
Triazo compounds, refraction and dispersion, 97, 259—Group, 96, 290; 97, 129, 248, 306; 98, 267; 99, 91, 140; 100, 313
Triazoacetone and triazoacetic acid, 96, 290
Triazoacetylaldehyde, 98, 267
Triazoantipyrine, 100, 313
Triazoles, chemistry of, 82, 240; 83, 214
α-Triazopropionic acid (*see* Acid)
Tribe, Alfred, Action of copper-zinc couple on organic bodies, 27, 103, 180; 31, 157—Agglomeration of finely-divided metals by hydrogen, 29, 118—Air battery, 27, 188—Atomic theory, 25, 262—Chemical Society, 34, 7—Contraction on solidification, 17, 156—Corrosion of copper plates by nitrate of silver, 24, 76—Decomposition of alcohol and its homologues by the joint action of aluminium and its halogen compounds, 32, 277—Decomposition of water by zinc in conjunction with a more negative metal 25, 145—Electrolysis of certain metallic chlorides, 31, 49—Law in chemical dynamics, 24, 4, 63—Method of measuring certain chemical affinities, 44, 185—Mutual helpfulness of chemical affinity, heat, and electricity in producing decomposition of water, 26, 109—Obituary, 53, 110—Precipitation of silver by copper, 26, 135—Specific gravity bottle for liquids spontaneously inflammable in contact with air, 28, 211; 29, 164—Theory of electrolysis, 33, 213—Unity among chemists, 33, 250
Tribe, A., and J. H. Gladstone (*see* Gladstone, J. H.)
Tribenzoyl mesitylene, 50, 24
Tribenzylamine, 68, 134—Decomposition by heat, 20, 165—Decomposition, products of, 20, 179
Tribenzylphosphine oxide, compounds of, 59, 170
Triboluminescence, 92, 185—In acridine series, 92, 219—Of inorganic substances, 97, 301—Of racemic compounds, 98, 83
Tribot, J., Rôle of magnesia in transformation of saccharose at different temperatures, 99, 228
Tribromacetic acid (*see* Acid)
Tribromaniline, 25, 34—Diazo-derivatives of symmetric, 47, 223
Tribromethylen, 47, 224
Tribromhydrine, 21, 154, 287, 298; 22, 21, 84
Tribromobenzoic acid (*see* Acid)
s-Tribromodiazobenzene derivatives, transformations of, 91, 56
Tribromodinaphthoxanthonium, 85, 84
Tribromolactic acid (*see* Acid)
Tribromophenolbromide, 86, 47
Tribromopropane, action on sodium derivative of ethyl acetoacetate, 95, 235—Action on sodium derivative of ethyl malonate, 93, 242
Tribromphenolbrom, and tribromresorcinbrom, 40, 180
Tricarbinols, 43, 270
Trichinæ, action of brine upon, 48, 118—In pork, 43, 166
Trichinosis, 41, 37—At Berlin, 40, 214
Trichloracetates, 26, 22; 29, 217—Metallic, 24, 145; 25, 262
Trichloraceton formed from isobutylic aldehyd, 29, 264
Trichloracetonitril, polymeric, 53, 131
Trichloracetyl groups, effect on rotatory power of methylic and ethylic glycerates and tartrates, 77, 80
Trichloracetyl bromide, 27, 234
Trichloracetyl chloride, 27, 234—Action on urea, 29, 118
Trichloracetyl iodide, 27, 234
Trichloralcyanide, 34, 284
Trichlorgaiacol, action of nitric acid on, 82, 59
Trichlorhydrine, action of ammonia on, 16, 50—And isomeric substances, 21, 166, 287—Isomers of, 25, 178; 26, 118
sym-Trichlorobromoanilines, 83, 273
Trichloroethoxyethene, oxidation, 81, 165
Trichlormethyl sulphon chloride, 50, 104—Derivatives, 20, 124
α-Trichloromethyltetrahydrofurfurane, 93, 93
Trichloronaphthalene melting at 75·5°, non-existence of, 71, 254
Trichlorophenol, OH(1)Cl(2,4,6), and its transformation into chlorinated quinones, 97, 250
2:3:5-Trichloropyridine, orientation, 98, 267
Trichloropyrogallol, 49, 189—Formation, 74, 49
Trichloroquinonechlorinide, 49, 115
Trichlorotoluenes, chlorination in presence of the aluminium-mercury couple, 90, 252—Constitution, 86, 253
Trichosanthine, 66, 177
Tricks of trade, 15, 399
Tricyclohexylmethane, hydrogenation, 99, 23
Tridodecuple or decemdiurnal period of the atmospheric phenomena, 23, 154
Tridymite, microscopically small, 22, 191
Triepike, M., Fatty waters as feed-water for steam-boilers, 20, 249
Triethenyl, 63, 50
Triethylamine, 6, 97—Action on α-bromobutyric acid, 56, 269—Liquid, 96, 276—True ionisation and hydration constants of, 95, 284—Vapour pressures of, 96, 276
Triethylbenzylammonium iodide, 35, 240
Triethylcarbinol, 24, 157
Triethylenediphenyl hydrazines, isomeric, 75, 107
Triethyl orcinitricarboxylate, constitution, 79, 284
Triethyloxamines, isomeric, 83, 213
Triethylphosphine derivatives, 22, 22
Triethylphosphine oxide, preparation and properties, 25, 156
Triethylsulphine salts, 59, 95
Trigonelline and choline in seeds of strophanthus, 77, 225
s-Trihalogenacetanilides, nitration, 85, 164
Triiodine phenol, 89, 34
Triiododinaphthoxanthonium, 85, 84
Triiodoresorcin, preparation and properties, 34, 270
Trillat, A., Action of contact on secondary and tertiary alcohols, 84, 60—Action of nitrous acid on leucobase $C_{18}H_{24}N_2$, 81, 22—Active influence of albumenoid matter on oxidation by means of manganese, 89, 83—Antiseptic properties of formaldehyd, 65, 299—Apparatus for examination of contact action, 87, 106—Catalytic actions of metals, 88, 107—Catalytic oxidation of alcohols, 87, 288—Conversion of the solution of liquid formaldehyd into vapours for disinfection, 73, 142—Derivatives of disymmetric tetramethyldiamidodiphenylethane, 79, 310—Disymmetric tetramethyldiamidodiphenylethane, 81, 226—Estimation of gelatin in gums and food substances, 79, 23—Estimation of glycerin in wine, 86, 305—Examination of derivatives of leucobase, 81, 226—Fixation of the group CH_2 in certain amidic derivatives, 68, 98—Formation of formic aldehyde in products of combustion and smoke, 90, 45—"L'Industrie Chimique en Allemagne" (review), 82, 254—Influences accelerating or retarding the action of manganese considered as a metallic ferment, 89, 12—Manganous salts as oxydases in presence of a colloid, 89, 119—New series of colouring substances, 68, 13—Origin of deposits of colouring matter in red wines, 96, 48—Oxidation of ammonia and amines by catalytic action, 87, 60—Oxidation of non-saturated alcohols by action of contact, 84, 292—Preparation of amines of fatty series, 72, 209—Preparation of vanilline, 84, 292—Presence of formic aldehyde in caramelised substances, 93, 141—"Les Produits Chimiques Employés en Médicine" (review), 69, 107—Quantitative and qualitative analysis of formaldehyd, 68, 2—Research on lead and manganese, 87, 300—Tetramethylated disymmetric derivatives of diamidodiphenylethan, 79, 263
Trillat, A., and H. Adrian (*see* Adrian, H.)
Trillat, A., and F. Berlioz (*see* Berlioz, F.)
Trillat, A., and R. Cambier (*see* Cambier, R.)
Trillat, A., and J. Fayollal (*see* Fayollal, J.)
Trillat, A., and M. Forestier (*see* Forestier, M.)
Trillat, A., and M. Lurchet, New method of detecting ammonia, application to water analysis, 91, 118
Trillat, A., and M. Sauton, Estimation

of the albumenoid matter in milk, **93**, 200
Trillat, A., and P. Schutzenberger (*see* Schutzenberger, P.)
Trillat, J. A., Oxidation of primary alcohols by action of contact, **83**, 28
Trimble, H., Chestnut bark tannin, **67**, —Chestnut wood tannin, **64**, 251—"Tannins" (review), **65**, 166; **69**, 2
Trimetalloids, action of halogen derivatives of, on alkyl halogen compounds, **90**, 289
Trimethacetyl-α-α-α-Benzoyl-β- (*see* α-Benzoyl-β-trimethacetylstyrene)
α-β-Trimethadipic acid (*see* Acid)
Trimethylamine, action of bromine on, **93**, Action on sulphide of carbon, Acid ammonia, separation, **74**, Acid formic and acetic acids, Solutions, **77**, Aqueous, in metallic solutions, reaction produced by, **35**, Commercial, **40**, From coal gas, synthesis, **51**, In wine, **17**, 137—Therapeutical use, **27**,
Trimethylamin hydrochlorate, decomposition by heat, **35**, 275
Trimethylammonium, combination heats of compounds of, **49**, 256
Trimethylbenzine, **19**, 52
Trimethylbenzol formed by introduction of an atom of methyl into xylol, **20**, — Formed when two atoms of methyl are introduced into toluol, **20**, —In coal tar, **20**, 179
Trimethylbrazilone, **86**, 20—Constitution, **99**,
γ.γ.γ Trimethylbutyric acid (*see* Acid)
Trimethylcarbinol, **24**, 157, 206—And nitrate of mercury, combination, **77**, —Conversion of butyliodide and butylamine of fermentation into, **22**, 83—From isobutylalcohol, **21**, 263
Trimethylcyclohexanone and some homologues, synthesis, **99**, 19
2.3.6-Trimethylcyclohexanones, synthesis of derivatives of, **95**, 71
Trimethylclohexenone, preparation from ethyl malonate and chlorodimethylcyclohexenone, **99**, 178
Trimethyldihydroresorchin, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, **93**, 264
Trimethylene, **47**, 118; **80**, 183—Action of chlorine on, **70**, 210—Ethylidene- (*see* Ethylidenetrimethylene) — Influence of hydrobromic acid on velocity of reaction of bromine on, **82**, 94—Researches on, **69**, 276—Transformation into propylene, **81**, 192
Trimethylene bromide, action of zinc powder on, **85**, 144 — Action on sodium compounds of ethylic acetoacetate, benzoylacetate, para-nitrobenzoylacetate, and acetone dicarboxylate, **55**, 185
Trimethylene dibromide, action on sodium derivative of ethylic cyanacetate, **79**, 261
Trimethylenic compounds, **74**, 97
Trimethyl glucose, **88**, 21
Trimethylglyceramine, **38**, 8
Trimethylglycerammonium, **19**, 207
1:4:5-Trimethylglyoxaline, preparation and properties, **91**, 196
Trimethylhydrindonium hydroxide, resolution into its optically active components, **85**, 104
Trimethylmethylene, abnormal fixation on to certain aromatic organo-magnesium derivatives, **88**, 244
Trimethyl α-methylglucoside, **88**, 21
Trimethylpararosanilin, transformation of aurin into, **39**, 161
Trimethylphenonaphthacridines, **96**, 20
Trimethylplatinimethyl hydroxide and its salts, **95**, 163
2 : 4 : 6-Trimethylpyridine, vapour pressures of, **96**, 276
Trimethylsparteinium hydrate, **92**, 95
Trimethylsulphine, **37**, 130
Trinidad pitch, **17**, 230
Trinitrides inorganic, and hydronitric acid, **90**, 272, 287, 298, 311, 321—Inorganic, composition, **90**, 313
Trinitroacetaminophenol, **94**, 301
Trinitroacetylaminophenol and β-naphthol, molecular compound of, **98**, 255
2:3:5-Trinitro-4-acetylaminophenol and amines, interaction, **99**, 297
2:3:5-Trinitro-4-aminophenol and derivatives, **100**, 220
Trinitroazoxybenzol, **20**, 156
Trinitrobenzene and alkylated aryl amines, additive compounds of, **88**, Derivatives, additive compounds of α- and β-naphthylamine with, **83**, 138—Reduction with hydrogen sulphide, **84**, 287
Trinitronaphthaline, **28**, 20
Trinitrophenomethol, **24**, 96
Trinitrotoluene, chloro- (*see* Chloro-trinitrotoluene)—Reduction with hydrogen sulphide, **84**, 287
Trinitrotoluol derivatives, **21**, 203
Triuskerite, a fossil resin, **22**, 202
Triocyanates, action on aldehyde-ammonias, **57**, 116
Trioxide compounds, colour reactions of aromatic, **68**, 232
Trioxymethylene, abnormal fixation on to certain aromatic organo-magnesian derivatives, **88**, 244—Action of benzoyl chloride on, **84**, 147—Action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on, **85**, 71—Action on alcohols in presence of ferric chloride, **69**, 301—And sodium sulphite, synthesis of sugars from, **89**, 86—Formation, **87**, 203
Tripe, J. W., Easy method of taking the melting-point of butter and other fats, **31**, 205
Triphenylanthracene dihydride and derivatives, **90**, 70
Triphenylcarbinol, action of malonic and cyanacetic acids, **96**, 96—Diamino- (*see* Diamonotriphenylcarbinol)—Preparation, **68**, 26—Transformation of benzophenone into, **90**, 36
Triphenylchlormethane, **84**, 14 — Magnesium compound of, **93**, 141
1.3.5-Triphenyl-2.4-dimethylcyclopentane, synthesis, **87**, 88
Triphenylguanidine, **20**, 287; **35**, 64—Relation to sulphide of carbon, **21**, 70—Silico- (*see* Silicotriphenylguanidine)
Triphenylmethan, **26**, 276; **39**, 42—Absorption spectrum of, **97**, 236—Action of nitric acid on, **76**, 192—Action of potassium on, **60**, 121—Amido- (*see* Amidotriphenylmethane)—And triphenylamine carboxylic acid, **96**, 23—Colouring derivatives, ebullioscopic study of, **71**, 136—Colouring matters, **63**, 273; **65**, 24; **70**, 210; **83**, 142; **89**, 297—Derivatives, heat of combustion, **90**, 293—Dyes, action of sulphurous acid on, **92**, 281—Dyes, rate of reaction with acid and alkali, **99**, 235—Formation, **88**, 70—Hamethyltriamido- (see Hamethyltriamidotriphenylmethane)—Hydrogenation, **99**, 23—Nature of impurity in preparations of, **97**, 236—Orthobenzylated dyes from, **97**, 299—Oxidation, **60**, 121—Preparation, **45**, 130—Relation between chemical constitution of colouring-matters derived from, and absorption-spectra of their aqueous solutions, **82**, 290; **83**, 11 — Series, cause of colour in, **98**, 253; **99**, 311—Solubility in organic liquids, **93**, 103—Sulphonated colouring matters derived from, **72**, 109—Sulphonic colouring matters from, **71**, 161—Triamido- (*see* Triamidotriphenylmethane)—Violet derivatives, **48**, 249
Triphenylmethyl, **92**, 46; **99**, 132—Action of light on, **90**, 256—And trivalent carbon, **95**, 48—Coloured and colourless, **98**, 186—Heat of combustion, **90**, 293—Preparation, **97**, 168—Question, **91**, 107 — Structural formula of, **91**, 245
Triphenylmethyl bromide, action on ethyl sodiomalonate, **54**, 271
1.3.5.-Triphenyl-2-methylcyclopentane, synthesis, **87**, 88
Triphenyloxazolone, **80**, 18
Triphenylsilicol, action of fuming sulphuric acid on, **99**, 139
Triphenylstibine sulphide, **98**, 222
Tripier, J., Preparation of normal caproic and hexylic acids, **68**, 85
Triple-action apparatus, incrustations formed in, **42**, 247
Tripolite, **34**, 133—Of Barbadoes, **34**, 108—Scottish, **35**, 151
Tripropylbetaine, acetic, **67**, 289
Tritriacontane, **71**, 366
Trithionate, formation, **65**, 247
Trithionates, reduction to sulphites by arsenites and stannites, **92**, 248
Tritungstates, **39**, 239; **40**, 276—Earthy, **41**, 24
Tritzer, S., and H. Strache (*see* Strache, H.)
Triuride, d'pyruvic, **87**, 142
Trixylylamine, **16**, 84
Trochisci culebae, **9**, 24
Troglodytes of Vezère, **26**, 251
Troilite, nature of, **17**, 70
Troilius, Magnus, Chemical methods for analysing rail steel, **44**, 292, 299, 310
Trombes, solar and terrestrial, descending movement of, **29**, 185
Tromeine, M. de (*see* de Tromeine, M.)
Tromelin, G. le G. de (*see* de Tromelin, G. le G.)
Trommer, Dr., Preparation of condensed milk, **22**, 275
Trommsdorff, H., Explosion of hypophosphite of soda, **2**, 19—Researches in water statistics, **21**, 166—Scientific hydrotimetry, **23**, 191
Trompe, experiments on the, **10**, 175
Trona and urao, reproduction of a sodium carbonate known as, **55**, 308—Egyptian, **22**, 202
Tronquoy, M., Application of aniline to photography, **28**, 60
Troop, H. R., Colour-sensation, **47**, 211
Troost, L., Basic hydrosulphates of ammonia, **40**, 10—Boiling-point of liquid ozone, **78**, 29—Boiling-point of selenium, **45**, 275 — Chloral hydrate, **51**, 178 — Densities of vapour, **37**, 103—Density of the vapour of iodine, **42**, 60—Determination of vapour densities, **46**, 47—Distillation of a heterogeneous liquid, **40**, 99—Equivalent of lithium, **5**, 183—Equivalent of phosphorus iodides, **46**, 113 — Extraction of zirconia and thoria, **68**, 28 — Jordery's process for preventing accidents with petroleum, **27**, 270—Maximum tension and density of vapour of alizarin, **40**, 156—Measure of dissociation-tension of mercury iodide, **49**, 224—New combinations of hydrochloric acid with ammonia, **39**, 162—New compounds of hydrobromic acid and hydriodic acid with ammonia, **43**, 195—New method for establishing the volume-equivalent of vapourisable substances, **35**, 188—Observations relating to a paper upon chloral hydrate, **37**, 227—Permeability of silver for oxygen gas, **50**, 24 — Report on M. Gaiffe's galvanic deposits of cobalt, **40**, 23—Researches on zirconium, **12**, 45—Thorium metaphosphate, **52**, 82—Use of artificial hexagonal blende as substitute for the Crookes phials, **73**, 143—Use of diffusion method in study of phenomena of dissociation, **40**, 93—Vapour densities, **38**, 20—Vapour densities of certain organic bodies boiling at high temperatures, **40**, 142—Vapour density of thorium chloride, **52**, 106—Vapour of chloral hydrate, **36**, 54
Troost, L., and H. Sainte-Claire Deville (*see* Deville, H. Sainte-Claire)

Troost, L., and L. Grandeau (*see* Grandeau, L.)
Troost, L., and P. Hautefeuille (*see* Hautefeuille, P.)
Troost, L., and L. Ouvrard (*see* Ouvrard, L.)
Tropæolin as an alkalimetric indicator, **39**, 163
Tropæolum majus, ethereal oil of, **30**, 65
Tropeines, **41**, 231; **43**, 259—Preparation and properties, **93**, 103 — Relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in, **95**, 21; **99**, 297
Tropidine, **40**, 169; **42**, 108
Tropine, **47**, 224—And derivatives, affinity values, **99**, 19—And ψ-tropine, configuration of, **100**, 287
Troppmann trial, **21**, 34
Troschke, H., Experiments with Sorghum saccharatum, **52**, 285—Preservation of ammonia in farmyard manure, **52**, 12
Troschke, H., and E. Fischer (*see* Fischer, E.)
Troschke, H., and G. Kræmer (*see* Kræmer, G.)
Trost, E., and W. Spring (*see* Spring, W.)
Trotman, Sanders, Preservation of stone, **7**, 24, 70
Trotman, S. R., "Elementary Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **82**, 47 — "Leather Trades Chemistry" (review), **97**, 287
Trotter, A. P., Geometrical construction of direct reading scales for reflecting galvanometers, **61**, 106—Minor variations of the Clark cell, **79**, 154 —New photometer, **67**, 300—Parallel motion suitable for recording instruments, **61**, 106—Refraction goniometer, **59**, 203
Trousseau, A., and V. Bazire (*see* Bazire, V.)
Trout, epidemic among, **70**, 149
Trouton, F. T., Duration of X-radiation at each spark, **74**, 177—Electrical dew-point hygrometer, **87**, 245—Electrical experiment for illustrating the two modes of condensation of moisture on solid surfaces, **96**, 92 —Hygrometer, **92**, 264—Gravimetric recording hygrometer, **87**, 245 — Unilateral electric conductivity over damp surfaces, **93**, 164
Trouton, F. T., and E. S. Andrews (*see* Andrews, E. S.)
Trouton, F. T., and S. Russ, Rate of recovery of residual charge in electric condensers, **95**, 153
Trouton's law, generalisation of, **83**, 216
Trouttet, P. A. A., Moveable stopper for gaseous liquids, **1**, 227
Trouvé, G., Applications of electric motors, **44**, 169—Electrical explorator, **20**, 226 — Electro-magnetical apparatus, **25**, 276—Improvements in coils of the Siemens type, **42**, 60—Lighting with acetylene, **74**, 12—Modification of the bichromate battery, **47**, 177, 214—Modification of Bell's telephone with multiple membranes, **36**, 266—New electric motor, **42**, 330
Trowbridge, Augustus, and A. Righi (*see* Righi, A.)
Trowbridge, John, Vortex rings in liquids, **36**, 152
Trowbridge, J., and W. C. Sabine (*see* Sabine, W. C.)
Trowbridge, J., and S. Sheldon (*see* Sheldon, S.)
Trowbridge, P. F., Reaction between strychnine and iodide of methylene, **81**, 255
Troy, metals of Ancient Greeks, discovered at, **94**, 2
Trubert, A., Determination of properties of calcium carbonate and magnesium carbonate in soils, etc., **71** 26
Truchot, C., Determining limits of electrolysis, **48**, 46 — Thermo-chemical study of ammonium fluosilicate, **51**, 166
Truchot, Prof. M., Ammonia contained in air at different altitudes, **29**, 11 —Arable soils of Auvergne, **35**, 210—Fertility of volcanic soils, **37**, 83; **38**, 175—Proportion of carbonic acid in atmospheric air, **28**, 213
Truchot, P., "L'Ammoniaque; les Nouveaux Procédés de Fabrication et ses Applications" (review), **74**, 48—Amount of carbonic acid present in air during winter, **36**, 142 — Compounds of chlorhydric glycide with acid chlorides and anhydrous acids, **13**, 6; **14**, 81—Examination of the milk of cows of Auvergne, **36**, 142—Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen in soils, **32**, 303—Importance of phosphoric acid as regards fertility of arable soils of Auvergne, **32**, 313—Inconvenience resulting from use of vessels of Bohemian glass in chemical analysis, **31**, 30—Letter to M. Dumas concerning the apparatus of Lavoisier, **39**, 239—Occurrence and extraction of thorite, monazite, and zircon, **77**, 134, 145—Oxidation of radicals of diatomic alcohols by permanganate of potash, **14**, 81—"Les Terres Rares; Minéralogie, Propriétés, Analyse" (review), **78**, 253
Truelle, A., Determination of sugars and acidity in forty-three varieties of apples, **36**, 63
Truffaut, G., and A. Hébert (*see* Hébert, A.)
Truffle, **61**, 141, 157
Truffles, **20**, 72, 153—Artificial, **52**, 25
Truman, E. B., Apparatus for extraction of gases dissolved in water, **68**, 170, —Estimation of gases dissolved in water, **68**, 302
Trumbull, J. H., and A. Gray (*see* Gray, A.)
Trümpy, F., and C. Graebe (*see* Graebe, C.)
Truro sewage scheme, **80**, 195
Trutat, M., Phosphate of lime deposits near St. Antonin and Caylux, **25**, 33
Truth is stranger than fiction, **43**, 144
"Truxene," formation, **68**, 266
Trzcinski, W., Action of dibrombarbituric acid upon sulphourea and the sulphocyanides, **49**, 94
Tsakalotos, Demetrius, Passage of hydrogen through a palladium septum and the pressure which it produces, **98**, 254
Tsakalotos D. E., Hydrates of fatty acids, **97**, 330—Viscosity of solutions of bases, **100**, 12
Tschaplowitz, F., Determination of clay and sand in soils, **67**, 49
Tschapowitz, F., Influence of surface of leaves on evaporation of plants, **37**, 133
Tscheffkinite, **93** 232
Tschelinzeff, W., Case of isomerism in the oxygen combinations of Grignard and Baeyer, **95**, 58—Conversion of magnesium organic compounds into amino complexes, and their thermochemical investigation, **95**, 252 — Grignard's reaction and a new method of preparing magnesium organic compounds, **91**, 34 — New series of ether complexes of magnesium organic compounds, **93**, 142
Tschelinzeff, W., and W. Kenowgloff, Ether-oxonium dibromide, **99**, 312
Tscheltzow, M., Formation-heat of the picrates, **52**, 106
Tscheppe, A., Detection of alcohol in varnishes, etc., **66**, 161
Tscherbakoff, A., and A. Saytzeff (*see* Saytzeff, A.)
Tschermak, Gustav, Composition of soda and lime felspar, **41**, 142 — Gold mines of Transylvania, **18**, 41 — Ludwigit; a new mineral from Banat, **30**, 263—Meteorite of Lodran, **22**, 72, 96 — Porphyritic rocks of Austria, **20**, 178
Tschermak, J., Dichlorethylamin, **32**, 292—Products of action of chloride of lime upon the amines, **33**, 95, 118
Tscherniac, J., Adulteration of barium sulphocyanide, **46**, 268
Tscherniac, J., and R. Hellon (*see* Hellon, R.)
Tscherniac, J., and C. H. Norton (*see* Norton, C. H.)
Tschewkinite, composition of, **14**, 33
Tschilikin, M., Determination of tungsten, **99**, 300
Tschirch, A., "Chemie und Biologie der Pflanzlichen Sekrete" (review), **98**, 120 — Detection of copper phyllocyaninate in preserved green vegetables, **70**, 292—Preparation of pure chlorophyll, **48**, 302—Separation of chlorophyll, **54**, 49—Trichosanthine, **66**, 177
Tschirch, A., and O. Oesterle (*see* Oesterle, O.)
Tschirwinsky, N., E. Meissl, and F. Strohmer (*see* Meissl, E.)
Tschitschibabin, A. E., Pentaphenylethane and hexaphenylethane, **95**, 166—Structural formula of triphenylmethyl, **91**, 245—Ullmann and Borsum's so-called hexaphenylethane and the trivalency of carbon, **91**, 58
Tschornosjom, origin of, **11**, 141
Tschugaeff, L., Cobaltic dioximes, **96**, 221 — Cobaltic dioximines, **94**, 242 — Complex compounds of organic imides, **95**, 299—New reagent for nickel, **92**, 144—Optical activity, **79**, 250 — Preparation of non-saturated hydrocarbides, **82**, 60 — Relative stability of some metallic amine derivatives, **95**, 107—Selenous mercaptans and derivatives, **99**, 119
Tsiklinsky, P., Experiments on immunity against Asiatic cholera, **69**, 246
Tsukanoto, M., Toxic action of different alcohols on plants and animals, **73**, 293
Tswett, M., Chlorophylline blue, **82**, 291 Reversible liquefaction of albumenoids, **80**, 208
Tube, Pichot, **88**, 293—Safety, **89**, 262—Stand for Nesslerising, **46**, 298 — Sublimates (*see* Sublimates)—Water-jacketed flexible, **60**, 187—X-ray (*see* X-ray)
Tubes, Geissler, luminosity by friction, **19**, 176 — Geissler, magnetic action on rarefied gases of, **33**, 74—Geissler, spectra of gases as exhibited in, **25**, 142 — Glass (*see* Glass)—Hot and cold, in chemical reactions, **91**, 211—Luminous, **41**, 58 —Melted into vessels, prevention of rupture of, **72**, 25—Movement of air in, **30**, 52 — Musical, **74**, 304 — Platinum (*see* Platinum)—Pressure, their use and construction, **57**, 155, 211—Quartz (*see* Quartz) Röntgen (*see* Röntgen)—Sealed for heating under pressure, convenient substitute for, **55**, 148—Sealing under pressure, arrangement for, **61**, 255
Tuber of cyclamen, chemical investigation, **27**, 106
Tubers of Dioscorea adulis, composition, **36**, 142
Tubercles of leguminous plants, **74**, 270
Tuberculine, **75**, 275—O and R, **75**, 205
Tuberculosis bacillus, dissemination by flies, **56**, 139—Cause and nature, **12**, 289; **14**, [illegible] In goats, **74**, 13
Tübingen University, researches from chemical laboratory, **30**, 53; **33**, 138; **50**, 117, 189, 273, 285; **51**, 250; **54**, 49
Tucci, Prof., Malaria in the district of Rome, **46**, 93
Tuchen, M., Composition of cocoa, **2**, 108
Tuchschmid, C., Influence of temperature on optical rotatory power of ordinary and inverted sugars, **24**, 241
Tuck, John, Can methylic alcohol or any derivatives be detected in chloroform, etc.? **12**, 153 — Iodohydrargyride of potassium and oxidation tests for

methylic alcohol in presence of ethylic alcohol, **12**, 164
Tuck, W. Bradshaw, Constitution of hydroxyazo-compounds, **95**, 116; **100**, 252
Tuck, W. B., and E. C. C. Baly (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)
Tuck, W. B., E. C. C. Baly, Effie Gwendoline Marsden, and Maud Gazdar (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)
Tucker, Alex E., Pure zinc, **82**, 292—Slit for spectroscope, **41**, 79
Tucker, G. H., Spongy iron, **50**, 309
Tucker, Geo. P., and H. Pemberton, jun. (*see* Pemberton, H., jun.)
Tucker, J. H., Action of organic matter not sugar on alkaline solution of copper oxide, **44**, [illegible]—"Manual of Sugar Analysis" (review), **45**, 11[illegible]—Saccharimetry, **45**, 86 — Sugar analysis, **46**, 11[illegible]
Tucker, Samuel A., and H. R. Moody (*see* Moody, H. R.)
Tucker, Willis G., "Introductory Address at the Albany College of Pharmacy" (review), **59**, [illegible]—"New York State Board of Health" (review), **61**, 227—Sanitary value of the chemical analysis of potable waters, **54**, 103, 133
Tucker, W. S., Exhibition of a high potential primary battery, **99**, 154—Influence of pressure upon convection currents and a criticism of J. Stark's relation between cathode fall of potential and temperature, **95**, [illegible]
Tuckerman, A., "Bibliography of the Chemical Influence of Light" (review), **63**, 259 — "Index to the Literature of the Spectroscope, 1887-1900" (review), **85**, 262
Tufa deposits from Hot Springs, Arkansas, electroscopic determination of radium present in, **98**, 199
Tulbu Haut, mineral water of, organic matter in, **74**, 293
Tumlirz, O., Method for examining the absorption of light by coloured solutions, **49**, 201
Tumsky, K., Detection of alcohol, **47**, [illegible]
Tunbridge, G., Safety matches, **37**, 114
Tüngel, E., and F. Wibel (*see* Wibel, F.)
Tungstate, tungstolithic, **79**, 253 — Tungstolithium, and crystalline tungsten dioxide, **78**, 327—Tungsto-potassic, **78**, 283; **79**, 266
Tungstates, **3**, 269; **6**, 181 — Ammonio-cobaltic, **60**, 81—Ammonium sodium (*see* Ammonium)—Analysis, **45**, 57—Organic, **100**, 52—Para- (*see* Paratungstates)—Reaction in presence of mannite, **40**, 156
Tungsten, **64**, 184; **81**, 227; **88**, 149 — Alloys, **5**, 116—Alloys, magnetism of, **60**, 312—Alloys, manganese and chromium in, estimation, **82**, 209 — Analysis, **84**, 75 — And aluminium combinations, **83**, 263—And antimony, separation, **46**, 13—And chromium in steel and in iron alloys, **41**, 31—And iron alloy, **18**, 176—And manganese alloys, **94**, 241—And mercury, separation, **90**, 46—And molybdenum determination, **50**, 18 — And molybdenum, separation, **81**, 13 — And tin, separation, **22**, 106 — And titanium, separation, **74**, 293 — Atomic mass of, **76**, 140, 155, 164—Atomic weight, **55**, 101, 112; **72**, 221; **75**, 71; **90**, 37, 49, 66; **91**, 238; **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Blue, **21**, 130, 264, 276—Chromium (*see* Chromium)—Combinations, **25**, [illegible]—Compounds, **25**, [illegible], 7[illegible], 9[illegible], 180; **47**, 223—Compounds, action of ammonia on, **58**, 289 — Compounds, analysis, **80**, [illegible] — Compounds, analytical characters of, **84**, 88, 97—Crystallised, **79**, 281—Crystallised, production, **79**, 217—Determination, **91**, 234; **99**, 300—Ebullition and distillation, **93**, 140—Estimation, **79**, 64—Estimation, volumetric process **100**, [illegible]—Ferro (*see* Ferrotungsten)—From Meymac, **30**, 150—Group, analysis, **93**, 179, 189, 205, 216, 226, 239, 250, 262—Heat of oxidation, **80**, [illegible], **81**, [illegible]—In metallic tungsten, determination, **60**, 272—In ores, estimation, **85**, 184—In richly tungstiferous alloys, determination, **60**, 37 — In steel and steel-making alloys, estimation, **82**, 224 — In steel, Schöffel's process for estimating, **82**, 270—Melting-point, **96**, 14[illegible]—Metal, preparation, **94**, 241 — Metallic, **12**, 96; **90**, 67 — Metallurgical uses of, **38**, 203—Nature of, **10**, 22 — Of manganese (*see* Manganese)—Of molybdenum (*see* Molybdenum)—Optical and crystallographical researches on clinorhombic form of, **21**, 120—Powders, evaluation of metallic, **80**, 294—Preparation, **32**, 72, 219—Preparation in electric furnace, **68**, 15—Preparation of pure, **82**, 95, 225—Preparation with help of liquid air, **82**, 279—Properties and compounds, **16**, 12—Reaction, **31**, 276—Researches on, **74**, 71—Steel, **2**, 263; **10**, 249—Steel, analysis, **51**, 297 — Steel industry, **56**, 220—Steels, analysis, **82**, 67—Steels, constitution and properties, **90**, 221 — Sulphur compounds of, **53**, 264
Tungsten arsenide, **83**, 83
Tungsten binoxide, preparing, **78**, 283
Tungsten biphosphide, **81**, 202
Tungsten bromides, **4**, 163
Tungsten-bronze, **41**, 123; **82**, 48
Tungsten carbide and chromium carbide, double, **88**, 137—And iron carbide, double, **78**, 303 — Preparation and properties, **78**, 38
Tungsten chloride, **4**, 163
Tungsten chlorides, **11**, 207; **12**, 49 — And oxychlorides, **40**, 192
Tungsten chloroarsenide, **83**, 83
Tungsten chlorobromides, **80**, 195
Tungsten dioxide, crystallised, **78**, 327
Tungsten hexabromide, **75**, 37
Tungsten hexachloride, **90**, 99
Tungsten hexafluoride, **91**, 233
Tungsten iodide, **77**, 204; **78**, 322
Tungsten oxide, **63**, 272—Combinations, **6**, 181—Reactions, **14**, 256
Tungsten pentabromide, preparation and properties, **79**, 287
Tungsten phosphide, **83**, 59
Tungsten selenide, **4**, 116
Tungsten silicide, **78**, 291; **95**, 238—Preparation, **78**, 318
Tungsten trioxide and molybdenum trioxide, separation, **83**, 5—Influence on specific rotations of *l*-lactic acid and potassium *l*-lactate, **87**, 81
Tungsten tungstate, **8**, 249
Tunicine, **26**, 118
Tuning-fork, vibratory movement of an elastic wire connected with, **29**, 122
Tuning-forks, driving electrically, **60**, 230—Electric, mode of driving, **54**, 20—Influence of temperature on, **41**, 184
Tunis, soil of, **55**, 309
Tunnell, R. W., and E. F. Smith (*see* Smith, E. F.)
Tunnel, Mont Cenis, experiments in, **24**, 264; **25**, 215
Tunner, P., Henderson's method of separating phosphorus from crude cast-iron, **23**, 287
Tunner, P. von (*see* von Tunner, P.)
Tunzelmann, G. W. de (*see* de Tunzelmann, G. W.)
Turacine, **19**, 265; **28**, 201; **29**, 93; **65**, 218; **68**, 32
Turanose, **94**, 36
Turbidimeter, **87**, 308
Turbinage of frozen wines, **28**, 70
Turbine, electrical, **25**, 82 — Steam for imparting motion to stirring and grinding apparatus, **23**, 107
Turbith root, **13**, 123
Turf analysis, **85**, 267
Turgite, analysis, **17**, 55
Turin, rotating electric steel furnace in artillery construction works, **93**, 221—Royal Academy of Sciences of, **67**, 13; **75**, 48; **79**, 288
Turkestan, saline deposits of, **20**, 156
Turkey, mineral wealth of, **40**, 46
Turkey-red, **22**, 288, 324; **60**, 282 — Chemical and historical survey of, **34**, 196 — Dyeing, **16**, 317 — Dyeing, theory of, **55**, 35 — Dyeing, use of tannin in, **40**, 34—Dyeing with artificial alizarin, **30**, 146—Manufacture, history of, **33**, 55, 118, 242, 262—Oil (*see* Oil)—Stoves, causes of fire in, **2**, 160—Test for fastness of, **28**, 226
Turkey-reds obtained with artificial alizarin, clearing, **29**, 187—Preparation of a mordant for, **38**, 101 — With artificial alizarin, **32**, 73
Turmeric, colouration by molybdic acid, **2**, 192—In flavin, detection, **36**, 91—In mustard, **26**, 84 — In powdered rhubarb and yellow mustard, detection, **23**, 310—Paper (*see* Paper) — Root, **22**, 84, 6[illegible]—Substances from, **46**, 61, 70; **48**, 98; **50**, 63
Turnbull, Dr., Properties of sulphate of aniline, **4**, 286
Turnbull, Andrew, and P. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P.)
Turnbull, Stuart K., and W. Ostwald (*see* Ostwald, W.)
Turnbull, William, and G. Duerr (*see* Duerr, G.)
Turnbull's blue and Prussian blue, **88**, 107—Blue, composition, **55**, 270 — Blue, solubility of Prussian blue in, **46**, 12
Turner, Alfred E., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Turner, A. J., J. T. Hewitt, and S. W. Bradley (*see* Bradley, S. W.)
Turner, Dawson, Mechanical break for induction coils, **85**, 211
Turner, Duncan, "Manual of Diet for the Invalid and Dyspeptic, with a Few Hints on Nursing" (review), **21**, 10
Turner, G., Estimation of urea, **34**, 282
Turner, Herbert Hall, Royal Institution Christmas Lectures, **92**, 219
Turner, Maurice Russell, W. H. Perkin, jun., and R. Robinson (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Turner, Thomas, Alteration of constituents of cast-iron, **51**, 255—Analysis of water from salt wells near Dudley, **49**, 186—Apparatus for determining hardness of metals, **57**, 200—Causes of imperfections in colour of sheet brass, **63**, 227—Colours produced during tempering of steel, **60**, 190—Estimation of carbon in iron and steel, **52**, 15—Estimation of silicon in iron and steel, **49**, 233; **56**, 49, 244—Eutexia, **51**, 133—Hardness of metals, **55**, 179, 195, 205, 217— Imperfections in surface of rolled copper alloys, **64**, 143—Influence of silicon on properties of cast-iron, **52**, 5, 246; **53**, 54—Influence of silicon on the properties of iron and steel, **54**, 320—"Metallurgy of Iron" (review), **97**, 287—"Practical Metallurgy" (review), **99**, 47—Re-melting cast-iron, **53**, 283—Transparency of molten metals, **55**, 163
Turner, T., and A. E. Barrows (*see* Barrows, A. E.)
Turner, T., and P. F. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)
Turner, T., and A. E. Jordan (*see* Jordan, A. E.)
Turner, Sir William, Address to British Association, **82**, 109
Turner, William E. S., A possible intramolecular change in the inactive phenylalkyloxyacetic acids, **100**, 33
Turner, W. E. S., and A. Findlay (*see* Findlay, A.)
Turner, W. E. S., A. Findlay, and Gertrude Emily Owen (*see* Findlay, A.)
Turner, W. E. S., and A. N. Meldrum (*see* Meldrum, A. N.)
Turner's method of detecting boracic acid, defence of, **35**, 127
Turnerite, chemical examination of, **35**, 115
Turnips, manurial experiments with, **67**, 56, 66, 80—Without sulphur, **53**, 35
Turpentine, **64**, 61—Action of formic acid on, **68**, 20—Action of iodine on, **3**

32, 47—Action of picric acid on, **53**, 155—Action on animal organisms, **34**, 276—And camphene, monohydrochlorides from, **54**, 239—And camphor, action of hypochlorous acid on essence of, **17**, 9—Combustion in chlorine gas, **5**, 112 — Detection of adulteration of essential oils with, **11**, 301—Distinction between common and larch, **64**, 113—Essence and cymol of camphor, identity, **29**, 219—Essence of, derivatives, **38**, 287—Essence from Landes, estimation, **89**, 287—Hydrochloride, hydrocarbons obtained by action of sodium on, **38**, 305 — In paints and varnishes, **63**, 275—Levo- (*see* Levoturpentine)—Nitrogenous derivatives of, **55**, 162—Oil, action of acetic acid on, **53**, 109, 130, 252—Oil, action of iodide of cynaogen on, **22**, 107—Oil, action of iodine on, **41**, 34—Oil, action of picric acid on, **52**, 189—Oil, action of sodium on, **3**, 159—Oil, American, **70**, 311—Oil, and amylen, relations existing between, **20**, 165—Oil, conversion into cymol, **25**, 131; **27**, 283—Oil, cymen as a constituent and derivative of, **29**, 41—Oil, cymol from, **26**, 60—Oil, decomposition at high temperature, **35**, 84—Oil, detection of resin oil in, **65**, 144—Oil, effects of inhaling, **39**, 251—Oil, French, action of formic acid on, **57**, 51—Oil, hydrate of, production of cymen by, **25**, 81, 286—Oil in machinery oils, detection, **33**, 117—Oil, monatomic alcohols derived from, **53**, 131—Oil, preparation of nitrobenzine with, **2**, 83—Oil, purification, **22**, 107—Oil, transformation into terpilene, **53**, 60, 109—Oil, use of, **62**, 273—Oxidation in sunlight, **61**, 309—Oxidation products, **68**, 134—Spirit, adulterated, **63**, 161—Substitute for, **8**, 83

Turpenzine, explosion of, **7**, 306

Turpin, E., Lakes of eosin and fluorescein for preparing decorative paintings without poison, **37**, 20—Report on vulcanised caoutchouc from works of, **36**, 216

Turpin, G. S., "Lessons in Organic Chemistry" (review), **70**, 107—"Practical Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **73**, 34

Turpin, M., Inoffensive colours for toys, **38**, 233

Turquoise from New Mexico, **56**, 43

Turrentine, J. W., Graphite cathode dish, **100**, 43

Turrentine, J. W., and C. Baskerville (*see* Baskerville, C.)

Tuscan marbles, **2**, 239

Tuscany, marbles of, **2**, 21

Tuson, R. V., Address to, **25**, 213—Anomalous degrees of water-hardness, **12**, 12—Carbonate of lead from coffins, **1**, 288—Chloride of sodium, **2**, 73—Digestion of mineral substances, **25**, 138—Estimation of mercury, **33**, 238—Explosion of hypophosphite of soda, **2**, 46—The late, **59**, 13—Obituary, **58**, 230—"Pharmacopoeia, Including the Outlines of Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (review), **20**, 226—Remarks on ricinine, **22**, 229—Testimonial to, **13**, 110

Tuson Fund, **60**, 122

Tussah silk bleaching, **42**, 49—Silk, detection in textile goods, **73**, 236

Tutin, Frank, Constitution of umbellulone, **94**, 43; **95**, 91; **97**, 91—Interaction of methylene chloride and the sodium derivative of ethyl malonate, **95**, 306; **96**, 277—Isoamygdalin and resolution of its heptaacetyl derivatives, **99**, 233—Melting-point of *d* phenylglucosazone, **96**, 278—Reduction of hydroxylaminodihydroumbelluloneoxime, **95**, 91

Tutin, F., and M. Barrowcliff (*see* Barrowcliff, M.)

Tutin, F., and H. W. B. Clewer, Chemical examination of eriodictyon, **99**, 80—Constitution of chrysophanic acid and of emodin, **100**, 33

Tutin, F., and A. C. O. Hann, Relation between natural and synthetical glycerylphosphoric acids, **94**, 251

Tutin, F., A. C. O. Hann, and Frederic W. Caton, Synthesis in epinephrine series, **100**, 301

Tutin, F., and F. S. Kipping (*see* Kipping, F. S.)

Tutin, F., and F. H. Lees (*see* Lees, F. H.)

Tutin, F., and F. B. Power (*see* Power, F. B.)

Tuttle, H. B., "Chemistry at a Glance" (review), **74**, 72

Tutton, Alfred E. H., Ammonium selenate and the question of isodimorphism in alkali series, **93**, 288—Crystalline form of the calcium salt of optically active glyceric acid, **63**, 135—Crystallised ammonium sulphate and position of ammonium in alkali series, **88**, 8 — Crystallographical characters of aconitine, **63**, 174 — Crystallographical study of double selenates of series $R_2M[SeO_4]_2$, $6H_2O$ salts in which the M is magnesium, **83**, 280—Crystallographical study of normal selenates of potassium, rubidium, and cæsium, **75**, 272—Crystallography of normal sulphates of potassium, rubidium, and cæsium, **69**, 305—Elasmometer, **87**, 245—Experimental researches on constitution of crystals, **86**, 30, 41, 53—Experiments with crystals of isomorphous series, **67**, 105—Refraction constants of crystallised salts, **75**, 129—Relation of ammonium to the alkali metals, **91**, 276—Relation of thallium to alkali metals, **100**, 298—Results of investigations of the simple and double sulphates containing potassium rubidium, and cæsium, **73**, 195—Seven styles of crystal architecture, **100**, 152—Thermal expansion of porcelain, **85**, 140—Thermal expansion of pure nickel and cobalt, **79**, 229—Topic axes and the topic parameters of the alkali sulphates and selenates, **92**, 234 — Use of wavelength rulings as defining lines on standards of length, **99**, 305—Volume and optical relationships of potassium, rubidium, and cæsium salts of monoclinic series, **73**, 194 — Wavelength comparator for standards of length, **99**, 304

Tutton, A. E. H., and T. E. Thorpe (*see* Thorpe, T. E.)

Tüttschew, J., Action of ammoniacal salts on oxide of copper, **21**, 154—Naphthas sold in Kieff, **11**, 141

Tutu, **82**, 313—Plant (Coriaria ruscifolia), extraction of poisonous principle of, **22**, 314

Tuxen, C. F. A., Action of Chili saltpetre, common salt, and potassium chloride in the soil, **45**, 142—Grandeau's theory on the fertility of soils, **45**, 234

Twaddell and Beaumé, **24**, 265—Scale, use for solutions lighter than water, **71**, 292

Tweedie, G. R., Coating iron with metallic oxide, **37**, 220—New method of producing a coating of magnetic oxide on iron surfaces, **39**, 212

Twigs, green, exposed to solar light in water previously boiled, evolution of oxygen from, **35**, 221

Twin-elements, **74**, 211, 224

Twining, A. C., Earthquake in America, **23**, 59

Twining, Thomas, Appliances for taking deep soundings, **11**, 29—"Science made Easy" (review), **33**, 288

Twiss, D. F., and P. F. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P. F.)

Twiss, D. F., and T. S. Price (*see* Price, T. S.)

Twiss, D. F., and A. Slator (*see* Slator, A.)

Twitchell, E., and T. H. Norton (*see* Norton, T. H.)

Twynam, T., Estimation of the oxide of iron and alumina in commercial phosphates, **40**, 203

Tylar, W., and R. Penlake (*see* Penlake, R.)

Tyler, E. A., "Junior Chemistry" (review), **87**, 129

Tyler, E. A., and S. Ruhemann (*see* Ruhemann, S.)

Tylor, Mr., Cohesion and capillary action of forms of water, **34**, 223

Tyndall, John, Absorption and radiation of heat by gaseous matters, **5**, 136—Action of gases and vapours on radiant heat, **3**, 226—Action of light on vapours and gases, **21**, 90—Action of radiant heat on gaseous matter, **43**, 63—Address to British Association, **30**, 81—"Address Delivered before the British Association at Belfast, with Additions" (review), **31**, 18—Blue band of lithium spectrum, **4**, 303—Contributions to molecular physics, **9**, 232 — "Contributions to Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat" (review), **26**, 104—Course of six lectures on heat and cold, **17**, 3, 15, 29, 42, 51, 66, 77, 92, [illegible]—Dust and smoke, **24**, [illegible]—Electrical phenomena and theories, **21**, 210, 247, 259, 270; **22**, 67, 105, [illegible]—Experiments on acoustical transparence and opacity of atmosphere, **29**, 275—"Faraday as a Discoverer" (review), **19**, 140—"Floating Matter of the Air" (review), **44**, [illegible]—Force, **6**, [illegible]—Formation and phenomena of clouds, **19**, 185 — Forms and actions of water, **6**, 200—"Heat considered as a Mode of Motion" (review), **7**, 224; **22**, 116—Heat as a mode of motion, **8**, 241—Identity of light and radiant heat, **25**, 218—Influence of condensation of vapour of water in experiments on absorbent power of gases, **18**, 45 — Influence of magnetic force on electric discharge, **1**, 112—Invisible radiation of electric light, **11**, 65—Invisible rays, **27**, 151 — "Lessons in Electricity at the Royal Institution, 1875-6" (review), **35**, 18—Light, **5**, 20, 33, 47, 65, 76, 89—Luminiferous ether, **27**, 20—Magnetic experiment, **10**, 152 — Matter and force, **16**, 135—New series of chemical reactions produced by light, **18**, 266—Obituary, **68**, 280 — Physical basis of solar chemistry, **4**, 61 — Radiant heat, **8**, 43—"Radiation" (review), **12**, 21—Radiation and absorption with reference to the colour of bodies and their state of aggregation, **13**, 163—Radiation through the earth's atmosphere, **7**, 101—"Researches on Diamagnetism and Magne Crystallic Action, including the Question of Diamagnetic Polarity" (review), **22**, 152—Resemblance between carbonic acid and bisulphide of carbon, **47**, 169—Scientific work, of, **70**, 17 — Some experiments of Faraday, Biot, and Savart, **16**, 228—"Sound" (review), **20**, 30; **47**, 222—Sounding and sensitive flames, **15**, 44—Terrestrial radiation, **47**, 97

Tyndall, J., and J. W. Draper (*see* Draper, J. W.)

Tyndall, J., and Mr. Magnus (*see* Magnus, M.)

Tyne Chemical Society, **29**, 57

Typhoid disinfectant, sulphuric acid as, **84**, 161—Fever in Paris, **46**, 159 — Fever, composition of a well-water which caused, **40**, 97 — Fever, etiology of, **87**, 227—Organisms, use of copper in destroying, **92**, 43, 54

Typke, P. G. W., Diazobenzene derivatives, **36**, 214—New nickel mineral from New Caledonia, **34**, 193—Nitro-derivatives of resorcin, **48**, [illegible]

Typonucleus theory, **24**, 279, 296; **28**, 75, 87, 101

Tyrer, Thomas, complimentary dinner to, **91**, 212

Tyrer, Thomas, and Co., **63**, 12

Tyrian purple, **17**, 48

Tyrosin, **20**, 118; **26**, 13—Action of hydric acid upon, **19**, 19 — And

gelatin, substitution for albumen in diet, **35**, [illegible]—Constitution, **20**, 251, [illegible]—Derivatives, **16**, 184—For use in diet, **35**, 210—In waters of contaminated wells, **81**, 252—Liberation during tryptic proteolysis, **92**, 293—Products of oxidation, **2**, 324—Reaction, coloured, **81**, 172—Synthesis, **27**, 118; **48**, 182, 183—Ultra-violet absorption spectra of albumenoids in relation to that of, **80**, 31
Tyrosinase, **81**, 285—And laccase in juice of certain fungi, **74**, 174
Tyrotoxicon, **56**, 48, 52
Tyrrell, W., "Use of Strychnine in Epilepsy and Kindred Nervous Affections" (review), **30**, 282

U

Ubaldini, M., and S. de Luca (*see* de Luca, S.)
Ubelohde, [illegible], **59**, 18
Udall, P., and M. Mayer (*see* Mayer, M.)
Udall, W., F. H. Howles, and J. F. Thorpe (*see* Howles, F. H.)
Udall, W., and J. F. Thorpe (*see* Thorpe, J. F.)
Udding, E. A., Simplification of calculation of analyses, **58**, 197
Uelsmann, H., Combinations of selenium analogous to sulphides, **4**, 116
Uffelmann, J., Analysis of milk, **50**, 176—Detection of fusel in spirits, **58**, 60—Digestion of cows' milk, **48**, 50—Oxidation of ammonia in waters and soils, **54**, 226, 237
Uffredazzi, B., Reactions of the pigment of Bacillus prodigiosus, **74**, 62
Uhlenbuth, R., Combination of sulphate of nickel with hydroxylamine, **82**, 85—Hydroxylammoniated compounds of platinum, **83**, 155
Uhlmann, P. W., and J. Træger (*see* Træger, J.)
Uist, gold discovery in, **19**, 202
Ulbricht, R., Analysis of wine and must, **41**, 159—Determination of tannin, **54**, 38—Parke's method for the volumetric determination of copper, **44**, 85
Ulbricht, R., and E. Meissl (*see* Meissl, E.)
Ulex, G., Arsenophobia, **42**, 36—Determination of sodium chloride, **49**, 202—Oil of mustard in rape-cake, **47**, [illegible]—Sulphur in coal-gas, **22**, 203
Ulex's test, **25**, 71
Ulexine and cystine, identity, **67**, 253
Ulexite and Franklandite, relative composition, **35**, 189, 213
Ulffers, F., and A. Bistrzycki (*see* Bistrzycki, A.)
Ulke, Titus, and V. Engelhardt (*see* Engelhardt, V.)
Ullersperger, J. B., Contribution to history of pharmacy, **25**, 154
Ullick, F., Application of a natural product as manure, **40**, 312—Gelatinous silicic acid and an inorganic membrane, **39**, 195
Ullmann, C., Prevention of rupture of tubes melted into vessels, **72**, 25
Ullmann, H. M., and J. W. Boyer, Determination of titanium in argillaceous limestones, **100**, 323
Ullmann and Borsum's so-called hexaphenylethane, **91**, 58
Ulmates, transformation of nitrates into, **3**, [illegible]
Ulmic acid (*see* Acid)—Bodies, synthesis, **41**, 184—Compounds, chemistry and morphology of natural and artificial, **23**, 64—Materials produced by action of acids upon sugar, **42**, 271
Uloth, Dr., Analysis of the water of the Karlsbrunnen at Nauheim, **24**, 192—Preparation of mercurous chloride (calomel), **23**, 38
Ulpiani, C., and G. Ampola (*see* Ampola, G.)
Ulrich, Dr. C., death of, **11**, 87—Furfurol, **3**, 116—Illness of, **13**, 59
Ulrich, G. H. F., Meteoric stone found in New Zealand, **67**, 63
Ulhricht, R., and O. Förster (*see* Foerster, O.)
Ulrici, M. E., Quantitative estimation of copper, **20**, 118
Ulsch, Karl, Correction of the saccharometer scale, **67**, 174—Drying apparatus, **58**, 207—Kjeldahl's determination of nitrogen, **58**, 49—Preservation of constant high temperatures, **67**, 168
Ulster, Chemico-Agricultural Society of, **26**, 238; **27**, 115
Ultra crepidam, **61**, 108
Ultramarine, **16**, 188, 212; **19**, 297; **24**, 169; **27**, 51; **30**, 207; **34**, 163; **38**, 243; **40**, 33, 56, 217; **41**, 284; **43**, 280; **46**, 112—Action of metallic salts on, **36**, 40—Action of silver nitrate on, **35**, 240—Adulteration, **26**, 95—And soda manufacturers, **75**, 35—Artificial, **37**, 52—Artificial, manufacture, **38**, 274—Artificial, priority of the discovery, **40**, 47—Blue, **37**, 174; **92**, 144—Blue in moist way, **53**, 37; **54**, 286—By the moist way, **59**, [illegible]—Cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Composition, **25**, 140—Compounds, **29**, 122; **41**, 23; **42**, 24; **43**, 83—Constitution, **23**, 119, 142; **27**, 39; **37**, 265; **42**, 204, 291—Decomposition by carbonic acid, **37**, 213—Formation, **36**, 204—Formation during the incineration of bread, **32**, 311; **33**, 32, 36—Formation, unfitness of potassa for, **23**, 204—Green, **37**, 174; **62**, 272—Japanese, and Prussian blue, materials for, **51**, 5—Manufacture, **3**, 370; **26**, 144; **34**, 196; **52**, 35—Manufacture, use of ammonium soda in, **40**, 89—Moist, action on silver, **24**, 98—Potassium (*see* Potassium)—Silver, reactions of, **40**, 11—Sugared, **39**, 149—Sugars tinted with, **38**, 26—Sulphur in, estimation, **24**, 229—Test-paper, **22**, 286—Use in loaf sugar, **12**, 302—Violet, manufacture, **38**, 23
Ultramarines, **37**, 113—And their colouration, **36**, 287—At Paris Exhibition, 1878, **38**, 161—Of different metals, **38**, 153—Organic, formation, **39**, 63
Ultra-violet limit of solar-spectrum, **63**, 36—Limit of solar spectrum at different altitudes, **40**, 275—Rays (*see* Rays)—Solar spectrum, **37**, 83—Spark spectra emitted by metallic elements and their combinations under varying conditions, **48**, 195
Ulva latissima, absorption of ammonia from polluted sea-water by, **84**, 176
Ulzer, F., Analysis of fatty bodies, **79**, 40
Ulzer, F., R. Benedikt, and E. Ehrdich (*see* Benedikt, R.)
Ulzer, F., and R. Defris (*see* Defris, R.)
Ulzer, F., and A. Fraenkel (*see* Fraenkel, A.)
Umani, A., and A. Fontana (*see* Fontana, A.)
Umbelliferon, **24**, 22
Umbellulone, constitution, **94**, 43; **95**, 91; **97**, 91—Derivatives, **89**, 224
Umbelluloneoxime, hydroxylaminodihydro- (*see* Hydroxylaminodihydroumbelluloneoxime)
Umbellulonic acid (*see* Acid)
Umber, **13**, 60
Umbers, ochres, and siennas, **59**, 172
Umbgrove, H., and A. Haller (*see* Haller, A.)
Umbrellas, improvements in manufacture, **1**, 81
Umney, C., Commercial carbonate of bismuth, **10**, 187—Sulphurous acid, **19**, 103
Umney, J. C., and W. R. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, W. R.)
Undecylmethylketone, **90**, 36
Underwood and Allen, MM. (*see* Allen and Underwood)
Unger, Dr., death of, **41**, 215
Unger, C., Ultramarine, **27**, 39, 51
Unger, E., Detection of oxygen in hydrocarbons, **2**, 36
Unger, Edward R. H., Condensing carbonic acid on small scale, **1**, 179—Silvering glass and porcelain, **1**, 300
Unger, M., China grass, **20**, 106
Unger, Oskar, and G. Krüss (*see* Krüss, G.)
Ungerer, A., Adulteration of fuchsine, **23**, 310
Ungerer, M., Manufacture of soda by use of strontia and ammonia, **21**, 36
Unguentum hydrargyri, density test for, **13**, 273
Unguentum hydrargyri nitratis, preparation, **1**, 112
Unguentum zinci, **2**, 126
Unguer, A., Filtration with an inverted funnel, **69**, 121
Uniformity in taking igniting points, **19**, 70
Uninflammable dresses (*see* Dresses)—Fabrics (*see* Fabrics)
Unipolar electric excitement of the nerves, **32**, 259
Unit of momentum, **17**, 206—Of resistance, determination, **47**, 27—Weight and mode of constitution of compounds, **45**, 63
Units, correlation of, **87**, 223—Electrical and thermal, **60**, 122—Electrical, of measurement, **47**, 242—Electro-magnetic, **59**, 118
United States' cabinet of practical geology and mining, **21**, 84—Chemical instruction in, **69**, 301—Chemistry of, **38**, 198—Eclipse in (*see* Eclipse)—Culture of hops in, **23**, 310—Medical education in, **70**, 161—Mineral resources of, **54**, 310—National Academy of Sciences of, **7**, 276—Patent law in, **87**, 141—Patent Office, system of indexing chemical literature by, **84**, 203, 210—Petroleum production in, **21**, 202—Rhabdophane in, **49**, 167—Tellurium in, **21**, 84—Vanadium and molybdenum in rocks of, **78**, 216—Zinc and copper industries of, **36**, 205
Unity of force, **13**, 288
Univalent alcohols (*see* Alcohols)
Universal Electrical Company, **41**, 252—Exhibition of 1868, official reports, **44**, 316
Universe, constitution, **96**, 52—Theory of, normal piling as connected with, **89**, 212
Universities and commercial analyses, **100**, 291—Natural science at, **23**, 179—Organisation of, **21**, 226—Science at, **28**, 127; **32**, 144—Studies of chemical technology in, **70**, 96
University Correspondence College, **60**, 148; **62**, 152—Foreign, **62**, 166—Instruction free, **25**, 47, 82—Tutorial College, **66**, 137; **68**, 125; **70**, 136; **72**, 126; **74**, 137; **76**, 135; **78**, 123; **80**, 111; **82**, 148; **84**, 124; **86**, 124; **88**, 124; **90**, 136; **92**, 132; **94**, 123; **96**, 124; **98**, 148; **100**, 148
Unruh, V., Some constants of sulphide of carbon, **89**, 83
Unruh, V., and H. Erdmann (*see* Erdmann, H.)
Unsaponifiable oil (*see* Oil)
Unsaturation and optical activity, relation between, **96**, 316; **97**, 154; **98**, 229, 241
Unwin, W. C., "Elements of Machine Design" (review), **46**, 103—Friction of fluids on solid surfaces, **40**, 7—New measuring instrument used in testing materials, **55**, 45—Relations of pressure, temperature, and volume in saturated vapours, **53**, 116
Unzicker, J. S., Fresenius and his laboratory, **27**, 151
Upman, J., and H. Hübner (*see* Hübner, H.)
Upson, Mr., Electric arc, **96**, 10
Upton, G. B., and E. S. Shepherd (*see* Shepherd, E. S.)
Upward, W., Estimation of caustic in causticised soda liquor, **54**, 67
Uracyl, methyl (*see* Methyl)
Ural, diamond in the, **24**, 299—Monazite from, **62**, 26
Uralium, **40**, 37

Uranates, crystalline, production by dry way, **46**, 290
Uranid sulphite, double salts of, **16**, 250
Uraninite, **93**, 232—Analyses, **64**, 255—Gas from, **71**, 295; **72** 4, 271—Nitrogen in, **64**, 221, 230, 244, 255, 279, 290, 303
Uranite, **12**, 180
Uranium, **7**, 159; **46**, 172; **47**, 130; **53**, 278; **64**, 184; **66**, 220; **88**, 149; **94**, 47—Acid of (*see* Acid)—Action of light on, **20**, 213—Ammonio-salts of, **14**, 265 — Analysis, **98**, 6, 16, 32, 41, 55, 71, 81, 92, 107, 160, 171, 181, 194, 208, 219, 228, 239, 251, 264, 273, 291, 300, 311—Analysis of the light emitted by phosphorescent compound of, **26**, 82—And cerium, separation, **10**, 195—And chrome, separation of iron from, **36**, 100—And chromium, separation, **28**, 63—And cobalt salts, **20**, 299—And cobalt, separation, **11**, 148—And fluorine, combinations, **14**, 196—And iron, separation, **38**, 276—And manganese and antimony, estimation and compounds, **8**, 292; **9**, 13—And nickel, separation, **11**, 148—And phosphoric acid, estimation, **3**, 211—And radium in radio-active minerals, **92**, 38; **100**, 25—And radium in radio-active minerals, ratio between, **100**, 173—And thorium, colloidal compound of, **95**, 22—And thorium, production of helium from, **100**, 243—And vanadium, determination, **95**, 17 — And zinc separation, **11**, 148—Atomic weight, **27**, 22; **83**, 154; **85**, 177, 186, 201, 207, 222, 229, 249; **87**, 78, 183; **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Compounds, **53**, 11—Compounds, binary, **88**, 148—Compounds, rays emitted by, **77**, 249—Compounds, thermic researches on, **74**, 49—Deposit, **71**, 233—Detection, **62**, 227—Detection of helium in minerals containing, **97**, 275—Ebullition and distillation, **93**, 140—Electrised, law of discharge of, into air, **75**, 215—Electrolytic method applied to, **86**, 65—Estimation, **21**, 166—Estimation of phosphoric acid by, **24**, 233 — Estimation, Patera's method, **81**, 60—Experiments with, **84**, 83—Fluorine compounds, **42**, 83; **47**, 44—Fluorised compounds with the alkaline metals, **42**, 95—In minerals, estimating, **13**, 291—In ores containing phosphoric and arsenic acids, determination, **72**, 206—In pitchblende, estimation, **84**, 283—Metallic, radiations by, **73**, 295—Metals, chemical constitution, **27**, 307—Mine in Cornwall, **60**, 234—Mineral from Moss, **50**, 104—Minerals from North Carolina, **40**, 210—Molybdo- (*see* Molybdouranium)—Ores, analysis, **82**, 258—Precipitation, influence of ammonia and its salts on, **4**, 150—Preparation, **67**, 124; **69**, 50; **83**, 230—Preparation with help of liquid air, **82**, 279 — Production of radium from, **100**, 242—Products, **91**, 130—Properties, **73**, 296—Radio-activity, **81**, 253, 265; **82**, 83; **85**, 11, 262; **86**, 109; **88**, 85—Reactions and separation from iron, **3**, 257—Reagent for, **33**, 5—Residues, recovery, **63**, 11 — Residues, treatment, **64**, 26 — Residues, working up, **53**, 62; **75**, 98 — Salts, action of light on organic acids in presence of, **74**, 55, 67, 79—Salts, and peroxide of hydrogen, coloured reaction, **87**, 102—Salts, fluorescent and absorption spectra, **28**, 47, 113, 164, 233, 244, 257, 268—Salts, invisible radiations emitted by, **73**, 167, 189—Salts, preparation, **43**, 72—Separation and determination, **84**, 224, 236, 251, 260, 271, 283—Separation from alkaline earths and alkalies, **54**, 48; **57**, 221—Series, radio-active product of, **99**, 146—Solution, titration, **54**, 234—Spark, temperature, **73**, 142—Sulphur compounds of, **9**, 214; **13**, 237—Sulphuretted combinations, **10**, 123, 158
Uranium carbide, **73**, 118
Uranium carbonate, **7**, 112, 122
Uranium chloride, **31**, 32
Uranium chlorides and bromides, double, **72**, 297
Uranium disilicide, **99**, 23
Uranium nitrate, **83**, 35, 47, 95, 118—Precipitation of alkaloids by, **89**, 26—Recovery from phosphate of uranium, **20**, 166
Uranium oleate, **48**, 182
Uranium oxide and acid, **32**, 219—And oxide of iron, separation, **24**, 233—And phosphoric acid, separation, **20**, 167—Basicity, **23**, 131—Estimation, **8**, 99—Hydrate of the nitrate of, **23**, 47
Uranium oxides, **100**, 36—And zirconia, spectra of compounds of, **21**, 73—Preparations of, **81**, 278—Solid solutions of indifferent gases in, **92**, 47, 111
Uranium phosphate, recovery of nitrate of uranium from, **20**, 166
Uranium phosphates, **62**, 25
Uranium protoxide, precipitation of silver by, **31**, 239
Uranium subchloride, **86**, 257
Uranium tetraiodide, **96**, 304
Uranium X, rays and products of, **100**, 243—Separating and its relative activity, **100**, 163
Uranus spectrum, **23**, 265
Uranyl double salts, radio-activity, **93**, 68—Salts, reaction with turmeric paper, **13**, 153
Uranyl acetate, action of light on, **93**, 280
Uranyl chloride, **100** 160—Hydrochlorate of, **83**, 125—Reduction, **99**, 71
Uranyl chlorides and alkaline metals, double, **83**, 125
Uranyl molybdate, radio-activity, **96**, 172
Uranyl sulphide, decomposition and transformation products, **43**, 153
Urao and trona, reproduction of a sodium carbonate known as, **55**, 308
Uraster rubens, composition of orange pigment of, **83**, 179
Urate of quinine (*see* Quinine)
Uratonil, **22**, 214
Urazine, para- (*see* Paraurazine)
Urbain, B., and G. Jantsch, Magnetism of the rare earths, **99**, 35
Urbain, G., Atomic weight and spark spectrum of terbium, **93**, 234—Cathode phosphorescence of europium, **93**, 93—Cathode phosphorescence of europium diluted with lime, **94**, 46—Condensation products of isobutyric aldehyd, **74**, 12—Didymium which accompanies the yttria obtained from monazite sands, **78**, 74—Europium, gadolinium, terbium, neoytterbium, and lutecium, **100**, 73—Fractionation of yttria earths, **77**, 147—Isolation of dysprosium and its chief atomic characteristics, **93**, 199—Isolation of terbium, **92**, 177—Law of the optimum of cathode phosphorescence of binary systems, **99**, 71—Lutecium and neo-ytterbium, **97**, 157—New element, lutecium, obtained by splitting up Marignac's ytterbium, **96**, 271—New method of isolating terbia, **100**, 156—New spectrum of gadolinium, **91**, 268—Purification of gadolinia and atomic weight of gadolinium, **91**, 153—Research upon the elements producing phosphorescence in minerals, **94**, 290—Spectra of the cathodic phosphorescence of terbium and dysprosium diluted in lime, **94**, 79—Spectrographic analysis of blendes, **100**, 280—Study of thorium, **76**, 110—Ultra-violet spark spectrum of dysprosium and the remarkable magnetic properties of this element, **97**, 277—Yttric earth near to gadolinium, **90**, 287—Yttric earths from monazite sands, **78**, 61
Urbain, G., M. Bourion, and M. Maillard, Extraction of lutecium from earths of gadolinite, **100**, 163
Urbain, G., and E. Budischovsky (*see* Budischovsky, E.)
Urbain, G., and A. Debierne (*see* Debierne, A.)
Urbain, G., and M. Demenitroux, Atomic weight of dysprosium, **94**, 241
Urbain, G., and E. Fremy (*see* Fremy, E.)
Urbain, G., and G. Jantsch, Some compounds of terbium and dysprosium, **97**, 75
Urbain, G., and H. Lacombe, Europium, **89**, 179; **91**, 25—Exact separation of certain of the rare earths, **88**, 295—New volatile salt of beryllium, **84**, 304—Preparation of samaria and atomic weight of samarium, **89**, 295—Serial order of the rare earths, **90**, 319—Series of bismuth compounds, **88**, 243—Use of bismuth as a means of separation in the rare earth series, **89**, 52
Urbain, G., and M. Renoul (*see* Renoul, M.)
Urbain, G., and J. Salleron (*see* Salleron, J.)
Urbain, G., and C. Seal, Cathode phosphorescence of complex systems, **96**, 39
Urbain, G. and E., Isolation of yttria, ytterbia, and new erbia, **83**, 82
Urbain, V., Coagulation of albumen, **31**, 51—Dissociation of bicarbonate of soda at 100°, **34**, 152—Elimination of methane in atmosphere, **83**, 118
Urbain, V., and E. Mathieu (*see* Mathieu, E.)
Urban, Charles, "Cinematograph in Science, Education, and Matters of State" (review), **95**, 310
Urban, Karl, "Laboratoriumsbuch für die Industrie der verflüssigten und Komprimierten Gase" (review), **100**, 71
Urban, T., Preparation of meerschaum, **25**, 167
Urban guano (*see* Guano)
Urbanitzky, A. D'. (*see* D'Urbanitzky, A.)
Urea, **10**, 115; **19**, 273; **87**, 152—A product of spontaneous decomposition of an aqueous solution of hydrocyanic acid, **24**, 230 — Action of alcoholic potassa on, **54**, 50—Action of alkaline hypobromite on, **37**, 270; **38**, 305—Action of chlorine on, **98**, 285—Action of trichloracetyl chloride on, **29**, 118—Action on asparagin, products of, **32**, 73, 195—Action on ethyl glyoxylate, **94**, 71—Action on pyruvic acid, **84**, 231; **87**, 142 — Action on xanthone hydrol, **96**, 293—Albumen in, detection, **48**, 304—And acetate of ammonia in spring waters, **37**, 233—And chloracetyl, combination, **28**, 27—And chlorated acetyl, combination, **27**, 142—And nitrous acid, reaction between, in aqueous solution, **23**, 179—And phosphoric acid, combination, **19**, 261—And potassium cyanate, **32**, 99—And sulphurea, benzylic derivatives, **33**, 75—And sulphurea, transformation of carbon oxysulphide into, **45**, 195—And thiourea derivatives of phthalic acid, **46**, 185—And thiourea, substitution derivatives, **71**, 280—And urine, separation, **2**, 192—Attempt to make it take the form of amino-magnesian phosphate, **89**, 35—Bacillus ferment in, **40**, 206—Coloured reaction, **36**, 121—Compounds, **21**, 82—Constitution, **15**, 159; **29**, 284—Conversion into carbaminic acid, **20**, 166—Conversion of albumenoid matters into, **24**, 288—Conversion of carbonate of ammonia into, **17**, 152—Crystallisation on skin, **13**, 276—Decomposition, **86**, 175—Detection of bromine in presence of, **26**, 145 — Determination, **40**, 89, 156; **42**, 186; **48**, 34; **61**, 229; **62**, 225, 283; **64**, 178 — Determination by hypobromite process, **73**, 103—Determination by means of alkaline hypochlorites and hypo-

bromites, **41**, 101; **45**, 27—Determination by means of sodium hypobromite, **42**, 1[illegible]; **44**, 48, 106, 107; **51**, 87—Determination, Knop Hufner method, **52**, 10[illegible]—Determination, quantitative, **93**, 142—Determination with bromine solution, **51**, 95—Determination with bromine water, **54**, 88—Estimation, **19**, 44; **20**, 225; **34**, 282; **37**, 135; **67**, 123; **70**, 101—Estimation, apparatus for, **31**, 36—Estimation by hypobromite, **35**, 81, 114, 122—Estimation by means of Millon's reagent and the mercurial pump, **26**, 59—Excretion, **45**, 109—Excretion by kidneys, **24**, 264—Excretion, variations in, **28**, 107—Ferment of, **33**, 86; **39**, 263—Fermentation, **43**, 190—Formation by action of permanganate of potassa on albumenoid substances, **21**, 202; **24**, 211—Formation by hydrolysis of lead cyanate, **88**, 30[illegible]—Formation in animal system, **35**, 210—Formation in aqueous alcohol, **75**, 177—Formation, place of, **69**, [illegible]—From ferrocyanide of potassium, **4**, 269—From phenylhydrazine, action of saccharine on, **84**, [illegible]—High homologue of, **75**, 167—Hydroxyl (*see* Hydroxyl)—In animal body, **26**, 36—In animal organism, antecedents of, **21**, 46—In aqueous solution, detection, **47**, 285—In bile, **22**, [illegible]—In blood and in muscles, **59**, [illegible]—In blood and tissues, **32**, 180—In chyle and in lymph, **1**, 82—In milk of herbivorous animals, **13**, 56—In spring waters, **37**, 233—In urine, determination, **40**, 143—In urine, determining with bromine water, **56**, 105—In urine, estimation, **62**, 287; **87**, 71—Isolation and synthesis, **99**, 121—Lactyl, **28**, 294—Oxidation of albuminates to, **23**, [illegible]—Palladious chloride, **41**, 23—Preparation, **16**, 299; **68**, 126—Preparation from carbonic acid and ammonia, **21**, 287—Production, **63**, 285—Propyl- (*see* Propylurea)—Pseudohexyl- (*see* Pseudohexylurea)—Salts of, **70**, 37—Sugar in, detection and determination, **67**, 253—Sulphuretted, **21**, 131; **23**, 262—Synthesis, **62**, 264; **99**, 121—Test for, **46**, 242—Test paper for, **29**, 113—Titration, **52**, 118—Transformation into sulphocyanide of ammonium, **7**, [illegible]—Transformation of ammonium cyanate into, **72**, 46—Variations in cases of phosphoric poisoning, **41**, 283—Variations under influence of caffein, coffee, and tea, **28**, 156—Volatility, **65**, 197

Urea hydrochlorate from phenylhydrazine, **85**, 166

Urea hydrochloride, hydrolysis, **87**, 151

Urea oxalate, formula of, **66**, 52

Ureas, acidic, **73**, 230—Aldehyde derivatives, **38**, 48—Alkyl (*see* Alkylureas)—Aromatic synthetic, **75**, 300—Compound, action of nitric acid on, **35**, 18[illegible]—Compound, new class, **13**, 213—Condensed, **20**, 166—Estimation of nitrogen in, **79**, 71, 119—Formation, **79**, 9[illegible]—Of piperidine and aromatic amines, mixed, **88**, 281—Oxidation, **79**, 118—Poly-substituted, **40**, 205—Sulphuretted, **21**, 46, 131; **34**, 92

Urech, F., Action of potassic carbonate upon isobutylaldehyd, **40**, 32—Action of potassium carbonate upon isobutylaldehyd, **41**, 34; **43**, 12—Cyan derivatives of acetyaldehyd and aldehyd-ammonia, **28**, 204—Cyanogen derivatives of aceton, **26**, 229

Urech, F., and C. Hell (*see* Hell, C.)

Urechites suberacta, poisonous principle of, **37**, 16[illegible]

Uredo of maize, chemical characters, **29**, 184

Ureides, **44**, 204—Absorption spectra in relation to colour and chemical structure, **91**, 266—Acidic constants, **94**, [illegible]—Condensed, **48**, [illegible]—Derived from normal acids, **64**, 1[illegible]—Glyoxylic, **89**, 143—Of pyruvic acid, **31**, 19—Pyruvic, **31**, 40

Ureometer, **33**, 256; **44**, 215; **68**, 214; **69**, 25—Water, **77**, 105

Urethane, action of nitric acid on, **35**, 185—Action on ethyl glyoxylate, **94**, 71—Action on pyruvic acid, **84**, 219—Action on xanthone hydrol, **96**, 293—From an analytical point of view, **54**, 73, 166, 310—In urine, detection, **54**, 310—Mono-substituted derivatives, formation, **91**, 233—Physiological action of, **54**, [illegible]—Pyromucic, hydrolysis, **85**, 107

Urethanes and aldehyds, compounds of, **31**, 31—And primary benzenoid amines, interaction, **82**, 299—Of fatty series, properties, **53**, 251; **54**, 50

Uric acid (*see* Acid)—Derivatives of alloxan series, synthesis, **38**, 273—Derivatives of alloxanic series, synthesis, **39**, [illegible]—Series, researches on, **81**, 118—Series, synthesis of substances of, **53**, 40

Urich, A., and E. Schulze (*see* Schulze, E.)

Urinary acidity, estimation by sucrate of lime, **87**, 130—Concretion found in horned cattle, **26**, 144—Phosphorus, **79**, 35—Pigment, **5**, 171—Pigments resolution in microscopic examination of urinary sediments, **48**, 171

Urine, **10**, 115—Acetone in, detection, **76**, 241; **90**, 148—Acetone in, determination, **68**, 281—Acidity, **82**, 207—Albumen in, detection, **42**, 210; **43**, 13; **49**, 58; **50**, 153; **54**, 43; **61**, 229; **62**, 285; **63**, 37; **68**, 281—Albumen in, detection, test for, **47**, 239—Albumen in, determination, **41**, 122; **58**, 245; **64**, 262—Albumen in, picric acid employed as a reagent for, **48**, 214—Albumen in, reagent for, **49**, 236; **67**, 109—Albumenoid ferment in, **11**, 116—Albuminous, **14**, 129—Alkalies in, determination, **51**, 95—Aniline in, detection, **58**, 61—Alteration, **34**, 110—Analysis, **75**, 25—And blood, detection of peptones in, **55**, 24—And milk, reaction of, **46**, 244—And sewage, **14**, 177—And urea, separation, **2**, 192—Animal, gum in, **53**, 34—Arsenic in, determination of small quantities, **43**, 233—Biliary pigments in, detection, **68**, 281—Blue colouring matter of, **14**, 82, 177—Blue, extraction of colouring matters of, **47**, 129—Calcium phosphate in, solubility of, **50**, 46—Carbamic acid in, **68**, 282—Caseine in, presence of, **48**, 182—Chlorides in, estimation, **91**, 163—Chlorine in, determination, **52**, 118—Chlorines in, determination, **69**, 145—Clinical analysis, **53**, 240—Composition, **54**, 218—Compound, **30**, 229—Conjugated phosphoric acid in, **48**, 160—Constituent, **28**, 97—Copper in, **43** 233—Creatinine in, determination, **65**, 57—Determination, **46**, 24—Diabetic determination of sugar in, **2**, 261; **47**, 179; **57**, 102—Diabetic examination of, **15**, 74—Diabetic presence of aceton in, **35**, 29—Diamines in, detection, **62**, 285—Distinctions between the colouratons by chrysophanic acid and santonine, **55**, 70—Electrical reactions of bacteria applied to detection of tubercle bacilli in, **100**, 20—Examination, **68**, 281—Fermentation, **34**, 50, 250; **35**, 95; **54**, 201—Fermentation, ammoniacal, **29**, 146; **36**, 257—Formation of crystals of calcium oxalate in, **37**, 76—Hemialbumose in, **50**, 69—Human, determination of nitrogen in, **53**, 23—Human, estimation of amount of uric acid in, **12**, 25, 47—Human, reducing agents in normal, **66**, 91—Hydric acetate from, **21**, 247—Hydrogen sulphide in, detection, **58**, 160—Hyposulphurous acid in, detection, **57**, 71—Icteric, albumen in, **51**, 303—Indican in, detection, **38**, 275—Indigo-red in, detection, **62**, 285—Iodides in, **64**, 213—Iodine in, detection, **25**, 300; **26**, 71; **43**, 109; **50**, 68, 176; **72**, 24—Iodine in, determination, **50**, 68, 176—Iron in, detection, **45**, 234—Iron in, determination, **76**, 194—Kreatinine in, **5**, 97—Kreatinine in, detection, **17**, 96—Kreatinine in, determination, **67**, 33—Kreatinine in, sodium nitroprusside as a reagent for, **48**, 60—Lead in, detection, **68**, 5—Lead in, determination of small quantities, **43**, 233—Mercury in, detection, **62**, 249—Mercury in, determination, **74**, 318—Morphine in, detection, **53**, 74—New body found in, after ingestion of chloral hydrate, **31**, 217—Nitric and nitrous acids in, determination, **46**, 24—Nitrites in, recognition, **69**, 181—Nitrogen in, determination, **68**, 29; **69**, 145; **71**, 150; **73**, 282—Nitrogenised matters of, determination, **46**, 92—Non-acid and di-acid phosphate in, determination, **68**, 282—Normal, absorption of free oxygen by, **82**, 207—Normal, acidity, **29**, 259—Normal, action of sulphate of copper on, **26**, 118—Normal, reductive power, **55**, 260—Of dogs, allantoin and hippuric acid in, **37**, 275—Of eczema patients, ptomaine extracted from, **67**, 288—Of fox, sugar in, **4**, 247—Of omnivora, **4**, 112—Of pleurisy patients, ptomaine extracted from, **70**, 109—Of swine, guanin in, **34**, 206—Of tortoise, **90**, 64—Oxalic acid in, estimation, **82**, 72—Oxygen in, determination of free, **32**, 103—Oxylic acid in, detection, **54**, 86—Pathological colouring matters in, **31**, 41—Peptones in, detection, **55**, 24—Phenol in, detection, **46**, 281—Phosphate of lime in, **4**, 287—Phosphatic, **53**, 97—Phosphorus in, detection in cases of poisoning, **43**, 198—Phosphorus in, determination of total, **62**, 249—Phosphorus in, in a case of acute poisoning, **42**, 259—Pigments, **62**, 285—Pigments formed on heating with acids, **50**, 47—Precipitation of albumenoids, **61**, 289—Preparation of hydrochlorate of creatinin from, **24**, 146—Ptomaines extracted from, **61**, 87; **66**, 257; **68**, 294—Ptomaines from infected, **64**, 273—Reaction for acetacetic acid in, **74**, 318—Reaction of bile pigments in, **39**, 150—Reactions of bile acids and their detection in, **39**, 135—Red colouring matter of, **14**, 177—Reducing agent in, containing benzoic acid, **43**, 37—Reducing power, determination, **47**, 190—Salicin in, **9**, 204—Salicylic acid in, detection, **36**, 10; **44**, 82—Specific gravity of, as a test, **6**, 278—Sugar in, **3**, 29—Sugar in, cause of error in testing for, **81**, 226—Sugar in, chloroform a test for, **10**, 74—Sugar in, detection, **25**, 272; **46**, 78; **58**, 109; **69**, 145; **70**, 48; **71**, 245—Sugar in, detection and determination, **67**, 253—Sugar in, detection, possible error in, **71**, 245—Sugar in, detection with alkaline solution of copper, **47**, 119—Sugar in, estimation, **2**, 35—Sugar in, picric acid as reagent for, **48**, 214—Sugar in, reagent for, **54**, 166—Sugar in, test for, **3**, 329—Sulphocyanic, **50**, 260—Toxic alkaloids in, **51**, 131—Transit of alcohol into, **21**, 252—Treating, **14**, 177—Urea in, determination **40**, 43—Urea in, estimation, **87**, 71—Urea in, influence of sugars on determination of, **41**, 161—Urethane in, detection, **54**, 310—Uric acid in, **74**, 318—Urobiline in, detection of pre-formed, **43**, 13—Variations in amount of nefrozymase present in, in different states of the body, **12**, 81—Violet-coloured sediment in, **25**, 58—Xanthine in, appearance, of, **11**, 238—Xanthine substances of, diagnosis, **66**, 173—Xanthinoid compound in, **49**, 224

Urines, colouring matters of, **46**, 93—French analysis, **36**, 90—Pathological, **51**, 31
Urinous matters, deodorising, **9**, 59
Urinylic acid (*see* Acid)
Urmi, waters of salt lake of, **80**, 61
Urobiline, **36**, 183—And biliary pigments, **77**, 11—In urine, detection of preformed, **43**, 13
Urochrome, **9**, 69
Urocyanine, blue colouring matter of, **14**, 82
Urocyanose, blue and red colouring matters of, **14**, 177
Urometer, **82**, 71
Uroroseine, **47**, 12; **68**, 281
Urotiline, detection, **74**, 318
Urquhart, D., T. W. Barber, C. J. Dibdin, E. T. Hennell, and Clayton Beadle (*see* Barber, T. W.)
Urquhart, J. W., "Electro-plating" (review), **41**, 19—"Electro-typing" (review), **43**, 184
Urtica tenacissima, **23**, 191
Uruguay State Chemical Laboratory, **70**, 98
Usher, F. L., and Sir William Ramsay (*see* Ramsay, Sir W.)
Usher, F. L., and M. W. Travers, Interaction of sulphuretted hydrogen and arsenic pentoxide in presence of hydrochloric acid, **92**, 230
Uslar, C. von (*see* von Uslar, C.)
Uslar, V., and J. Erdmann (*see* Erdmann, J.)
Utah, Southern, deposit of gypsum in, **32**, 56
Utermann, A., and O. N. Witt (*see* Witt, O. N.)
Utrecht, gas explosion at, **9**, 192
Uva ursi, **23**, 251

V

V_2O_5 and Mo_2O_3, determining in presence of one another, **91**, 224
Vaccination, anthracic, **44**, 251 — For "charbon," **44**, 107—For splenic fever, **44**, 59
Vaccine lymph, vitality of, **22**, 167—Variola and chicken cholera, **43**, 16
Vaccinine, **22**, 71
Vaccinium myrtillus, quinic acid in leaves of, **2**, 204
Vacher, A., Preparation of litmus-paper, **17**, 277—"Primer of Chemistry, including Analysis" (review), **35**, 230
Vacher, A., and Dr. C. R. Fresenius (*see* Fresenius, C. R.)
Vacher, M., Collardeau- (*see* Collardeau-Vacher, M.)
Vacua, charcoal (*see* Charcoal)—High, **62**, 183—High, application of liquid hydrogen to production of, **79**, 73—High, calcium in production of, **94**, 305—High, discontinuous phosphorescent spectra in, **43**, 235—High, gauging by evaporation the degree of, **94**, 305 — High, production, **95**, 13, 25, 42, 51—High, molecular physics in, **39**, 155—High, results of gauging, by evaporation test, **95**, 51
Vacuo, distillation in, **82**, 231—Distillation in quartz vessels, **91**, 23—Friction in, **17**, 23—Terminal spectra observed in, **64**, 30
Vacuol, **20**, 72
Vacuum at a red-heat, decomposition of barium peroxide in, **43**, 235—Conductivity imparted to, by hot carbon, **87**, 245—Correction for weighing in a, **35**, 153—Distillation in a, **26**, 157; **47**, 167—Distillation, manometer for, **97**, 128—Distilling apparatus, **59**, 249—Drying machine, **39**, 312—Effects produced in, by the current of Gramme machines, **45**, 243—Experiments to show that electricity will not pass through, **16**, 313—Exsiccator capable of being heated, **66**, 221—Machinery, **89**, 288—Pans, effect of boiling down sugar solutions in, **26**, 59—Perfect, **16**, 234, 258—Perfect, formation, **71**, 185—Preserving grain in, **25**, 118—Pump (*see* Pump)—Reduction of analytical weighings to a, **39**, 106—Refrigerator and ice-machine, **46**, 192—Regulator, **96**, 76—Spectro-photography, **64**, 275—Tube, **91**, 241—Tube phenomena, **99**, 131—Tubes, electric discharge in, **63**, 246—Tubes, electrodeless, luminous discharges in, **67**, 227—Tubes, helium, **97**, 95—Tubes, occlusion of residual gas by glass walls of, **95**, 134 — Tubes, sensitiveness of electric discharges in, **39**, 274—Use for drying hydrated salts, **97**, 48—Vessels, metallic jacketed, **93**, 231—Water bath for temperatures of 100°C. and upwards, **69**, 245—Water-bath for temperatures below 100°, **74**, 197
Vaillant, G., Colour of ions, **84**, 14
Vaillant, P., Colour of aqueous solutions of methyl orange, and the changes which occur during estimation of acids, **88**, 317—Specific heat of copper sulphate solutions, **92**, 237—Theory of colour indicators, **87**, 299
Vaillant, Victor, Action of ammonia on dithioacetylacetone, **78**, 35—Action of hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine on dithiobenzoylacetone, **81**, 226 — Action of sulphur chloride on cupric derivatives of acetylacetone and benzoylacetone, **70**, 221—Thiobenzoylacetone, **89**, 23
Valence and atomic volume, relation between, **72**, 9—Nature of, **79**, 176—Theory of Helmholtz, **87**, 162
Valencies, relation between volumes of atoms of compounds at melting-points and their, **95**, 33—Thiele's **100**, 279
Valenciennes, A., Cobalt and manganese and their alloys with copper, **21**, 153—Metallurgy of bismuth, **29**, 219
Valency, **45**, 126 **96**, 128; **97**, 81—And affinity, **44**, 195, 213—And energy, **99**, 167—And energy, relation between, **96**, 58, 136—And gaseous volume, relation between, **37**, 194—And heats of combination, relation between, **95**, 247—And radio-activity, **85**, 310—Atomic (*see* Atomic)—Basicity, complex acids and chemical notation, **61**, 267—Electrolytic conduction in relation to, **53**, 229, 241, 253—History of, **97**, 171—Law of periodic table, mathematical expression of, **86**, 64—Nature of, **93**, 79, 99; **94**, 238—Or atomicity, **24**, 156, 166, 189—Theory of, **95**, 32, 33, 69—Variable, **82**, 302
Valenta, E., Detection of Carnauba wax, **50**, 46—Fat of ucuhuba, **59**, 180—Solubilities of silver haloids in organic and inorganic solvents, **74**, 109—Use of photography in chemistry, **68**, 222
Valenta, E., and J. M. Eder (*see* Eder, J. M.)
Valente, L. and S. Cannizzaro (*see* Cannizzaro, S.)
Valentin, W. G., "Course of Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **27**, 160; **31**, 59; **41**, 282; **50**, 224—Estimation of sulphur in coal gas, **17**, 89, 292 — "Introduction to Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **27**, 11—"Laboratory Text-Book of Practical Chemistry or Introduction to Qualitative Analysis" (review), **23**, 58—New source of acetone, **5**, 122 — Obituary, **39**, 204—Testimonial to, **39**, 196—Thermochromatism, **34**, 132—"Twenty Lessons in Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **40**, 31
Valentin, W. G., and W. R. Hodgkinson (*see* Hodgkinson, W. R.)
Valentin Memorial Fund, **40**, 35
Valentine, G., Laboratory lamp, **80**, 314
Valeral derivative, **28**, 196
Valeraldehyde, **23**, 275—Action of sodium on, **11**, 141
Velerian essence, volatile carbides of, **69**, 217—Oil, researches on essential, **1**, 29—Oils, volatile carbides of, **69**, 26
Valerianates, estimation of valerianic acid in, **21**, 166
Valerylene, **9**, 71—Derivatives, **15**, 215—Hydrocarbon, derivatives, **32**, 252—Polymers of, **15**, 253
Valeur, Amand, Action of acids on diiodo-α-methylspartein, **99**, 36—Action of ethers of bibasic acids on organo-metallic compounds, **83**, 202—Benzopinacone and benzopinacoline, **90**, 197—Estimation of halogen elements in organic compounds, **81**, 162—Estimation of quinones derived from benzene, **80**, 208—Heat of formation of some quinones of high molecular weights, **77**, 262—New method of cyclisation of α-methylspartein, **98**, 305 — Quinones and hydroquinones, **77**, 11—Quinonoximes, **77**, 285—Spartein, **98**, 96—Tetraphenylbutanediol and its products of dehydration, **87**, 179
Valeur, A., and C. Moureu (*see* Moureu, C.)
Vallant and Mourier, MM. (*see* Mourier, M.)
Vallée, C., Action of acids on carbonates of alkaline earths in presence of alcohol, **83**, 178
Vallée, E., and A. Vila, Mechanism of synthesis of leucine, **86**, 48
Vallery-Radot, R., and Mrs. L. L. Devonshire (*see* Devonshire, Mrs. L. L.)
Vallot, M., and Mme., Influence of altitude and warmth on decomposition of oxalic acid by sunlight, **87**, 11
Valmont, F. and J. Regnauld (*see* Regnauld, J.)
Valonia, tannin in, **23**, 47, 156
Valser, Alfred, Detection, distinctive characteristics, and estimation of natural organic alhaloids, **9**, 289
Valser, M., and A. Grandval (*see* Grandval, A.)
Valson, A., New physical law, **25**, 59
Valson, C. A., and P. A. Favre (*see* Favre, P. A.)
Valve for gases and corrosive fluids, **29**, 116—Mercurial, **25**, 191
Valves, electrical, use for production of high tension continuous current, **91**, 241—Oscillation, for rectifying high frequency electric currents, **93**, 165
Van Aubel, E., Density of alloys, **83**, 300—Electric resistance of badly-conducting bodies at very low temperatures, **86**, 186
Van Babo, C., and C. Portele (*see* Portele, C.)
Van Basteleer, A. D., Adulteration of rice meal, **21**, 155 Toxicological detection of phosphorus in presence of fatty bodies, **28**, 325
Van Beck, J. C., Filtration of liquids through fibrous membranes, **50**, 237
Van Bemmelen, J. M., Absorptive power of arable earth, and of silicic acid, **40**, 157—Absorptive power of arable land, **38**, 200—Chemical composition of certain hydrated oxides, **45**, 131—Combinations of certain solid hydrates of dioxides with acids, salts, and alkalies, **44**, 72—Composition of hydrates of stannic, manganic, and silicic oxides, **44**, 71—Compounds of certain solid dioxide hydrates with acids, salts, and alkalies, **44**, 107 State of alkaline phosphates in aqueous solution, **40**, 301
Van Beneden, P. J., Commensalism in animal kingdom, **22**, 120—Fossil reptiles found in Belgium, **23**, 168—Obituary, **69**, 61
Van Breukeleveen, M., Detection of perchlorate in Chili saltpetre, **79**, 110
Van Breukeleveen, M., and A. T. Horst (*see* Horst, A. T.)
Van Calcar, R. P., "Dialyse, Eiweisschemie, und Immunität" (review), **99**, 203
Van Cleef, G. D., Changes of colour in the solutions of salts of chrome-oxide, **44**, 24
Van de Vivère, E., Detection of methylic alcohol in ethylic alcohol, **49**, 58—Purification of commercial zinc sulphate, **47**, 35

Van Delden, M., and M. Kraut (*see* Kraut, M.)
Van den Bergh, J., A. B. Griffiths, and X. A. Willard (*see* Griffiths, A. B.)
Van Den Broek, M., Carbonic acid in soil **3**, 1[illegible]
Van dens Berghe, Jules, Presence and determination of copper in bread, **45**, 1[illegible], **46**, 9[illegible]
Van den Corput, Dr., Purification of sulphate of zinc, **11**, 87
Van der Burg, Dr. E. A., Cinchona alkaloids and determination of nitrogen by soda lime process, **14**, 33
Van der Kelk, J., and L. C. Schroeder, Double compounds of aniline with metallic salts **74**, 185
Van der Monsbrugghe, G., Molecular statistics, **23**, 1[illegible] Relation between surface tension of liquids and super saturation of saline solutions, **25**, 281, [illegible] Superficial tension of liquids as deduced from certain movements which take place on their surface, **22**, [illegible] Superficial viscosity of thin sheets of saponine solution, **22**, [illegible]
Van der Meulen, H. G. L., and E. Mulder (*see* Mulder, E.)
Van der Plaats, J. D., Atomic weights of Stas, **68**, 13 — Determination of certain atomic weights, **51**, 61—Equivalents of carbon, phosphorus, tin, and zinc, **53**, 24—Hyponitrous acid, **36**, 21[illegible]—Recalculation of results of determinations of Stas, **57**, 71—Verification of atomic weights of M. Stas, **54**, 52, 66, 78, 88, 101, 163, 171, 18[illegible]
Van der Ploeg, B. J., Signification of calcium oxalate in plants, **41**, 160
Van der Waals, Corresponding temperatures, pressures and volumes, **68**, 256
Van der Weiden, V. S. M., Supporting power of horse-shoe magnets, **35**, 5
Van der Weyde, P. H., Artificial production of ice, **20**, 12[illegible] Relation between the magnetism of some metals and their atomic and specific weights, **17**, 284
Van der Willigen, V. S. M., Indices of refraction of Frauenhöfer's lines, **9**, 1[illegible] Observations on Holtz's electrical machine, **22**, 72
Van Deventer, J. G., Absorbent power of some pulverulent bodies, **43**, 91
Van Dijk, P., Relation between temperature of earth and depth below surface, **39**, 252
Van Dorp, W. A., Acenaphthen and naphthalic acid, **27**, 94—Colouring matter of cochineal, **24**, 172—Dimethyl anthracene, **26**, 94 — Synthesis of anthracen, **27**, 46—Synthesis of anthracen and dimethylanthracen, **28**, 294
Van Dorp, W. A., and S. Hoogewerff (*see* Hoogewerff, S.)
Van Dorp, W. A., and C. Liebermann, Contribution to our knowledge of the cochineal pigment, **25**, 299
Van Ekenstein, A., and C. A. L. de Bruyn (*see* de Bruyn, C. A. L.)
Van Embden, F. C. E., Electro-thermic methods of analysis and synthesis, **23** [illegible] Oxidation of allantoin by ferricyanide of potassium, **27**, 265
Van Embden, F. C., and Dr. E. Mulder, Electro-thermo-chemical experiments **24**, 193
Van Eyk, C., Equilibria in systems $TlNO_3$—KNO_3, $TlNO_3$—$AgNO_3$, and $TlNO_3$—$NaNO_3$ **91**, [illegible]
Van Eyk and Cannepin, MM. (*see* Cannepin, M.)
Van Geuns, J., Action of Pasteurising on milk, **54**, 201
Van Geuns, J., and E. H. von Baumhauer., Report on purification of air of hospitals by means of combustion of organised germs, **22**, 72
Van Gorkom, M., Cultivation of the cinchona trees in Java, **26**, 205
Van Haaren, A., and A. Partheil (*see* Partheil, A.)
Van Hamel-Roos, P. F., Crystallised glycerin, **33**, 57, 126—Enamelled iron [illegible] vessels, **39**, [illegible]
Van Hees, M., Steam-boiler accident due to extraordinary thinness of sheet-iron, **31**, 197
Van Heurck, H., and W. E. Baxter (*see* Baxter, W. E.)
Van Horen, F., Natural pits in senonian chalk formation of Brabant, **22**, 1[illegible]
Van Italie, L., New reaction for thymol, **62**, 284
Van Kettel, B. A., Cotton-seed oil, **81**, 1[illegible]
Van Kirckhoff, P. J., Slow combustion, **26**, 219
Van Laar, J. J., "Sechs Vortrage uber das Thermodynamische Potential" (review), **94**, [illegible] Universal applicability of law of dilution, **77**, 189
Van Langhenove, R., Aluminium and its alloys, **55**, [illegible], **56**, 115—Electro metallurgy of aluminium, **61**, 266
Van Leent, F. H., Action of nitric acid on tin, **78**, [illegible] Separation and estimation of small quantities of potassium in saline mixtures, **86**, 258
Van Lennep, J. R., Bromsulphobenzoic acid, **23**, 228
Van Melckebeke, E., Detecting bromide in iodide of potassium, **25**, 299
Van Mierlo, C., and L. Derote (*see* Derote, L.)
Van Monckhoven, D., Expansion of spectral rays of hydrogen, **46**, 149—Influence of temperature on spectra of the non-metals, **46**, 171—Recovery of pure silver from photographic residues, **12**, 255
Van Name, E. G., Thiocyanates of copper and silver in gravimetric analysis, **85**, [illegible]
Van Name, R. G., Sulphocyanides of copper and silver in gravimetric analysis, **83**, 258
Van Peter, H., and M. Schrodt (*see* Schrodt, M.)
Van Renesse, J. J., Composition of essential oil contained in fruits of Pastinaca sativa, **27**, 98
Van Riemsdijk, A. D., Influence of superfusion on molecular arrangement of cupelled gold, **41**, 120—"Mémoire sur la Composition Chimque des Monneries Néerlandaises et sur la Volatilisation de l'Argent" (review), **19**, 165—Obituary, **78**, 10—Phenomena of flashing in assays of gold, **41**, 120
Van Ritter, G., Quantitative determination of zinc in organic salts, **74**, 186
Van Romburgh, P., Diformine from glycerine, **45**, 188 — Glycerin diformine, **44**, 295—Lupeol, **96**, 297—Products of action of phosphorus penta chloride upon acroleine, **44**, 193—Trichloric propane, **45**, 142
Van Rossum, A. J., Fluid of the cimbex larvæ, **25**, 46; **26**, 77
Van Ryn, Dr. J. J. L., "Composition of Dutch Butter" (review) **85**, 58
Van Slyke, L. L., "New York Experimental Agricultural Station, Report of Analyses of Commercial Fertilisers for 1898" (review), **79**, 250—Report on separation of nitrogenous bodies, **88**, 79, 92
Van Tieghem, P., Ammoniacal fermentation, **9**, 71—Cause of disease in apple trees, **44**, 37 — Fermentation of cellulose, **39**, 103
Van Tiesenholt, W., Action of hypochlorous acid on metallic chlorides, **86**, 179
Van Zouteveen, H. H., Extent of surface occupied by deposits of various geological formations in the Netherlands, **21**, 47
Van 't Hoff, J. H., Analogy between dilute solutions and gases, **57**, 248—"Arrangement of Atoms in Space" (review), **77**, 273—Benzene formulæ **35**, 40—Chlorobromocarbon, **35**, 185—Connection between optical activity and constitution, **36**, 230—Contributions to history of cyanacetic acid, **31**, 51—Influence of heat on copper potassium chloride, **62**, 203—"Leçons de Chimie Physique Professées a l'Université der Berlin" (review), **78**, 290—Raoult Memorial Lecture, **85**, 210—Structural formulæ in space, **31**, 270—Volatile oil of storax, **33**, 218—"Zur Bildung der Ozeanischen Salzablagerungen" (review), **91**, 232
Van't Hoff, J. H., and M. Corvisy (*see* Corvisy, M.)
Van't Hoff, J. H., and H. M. Dawton (*see* Dawton, H. M.)
Van't Hoff, J. H., and J. E. Marsh (*see* Marsh, J. E.)
Van't Hoff, J. H., and Wilh. Ostwald (*see* Ostwald, W.)
Van't Hoff, J. H., and L. T. Reicher (*see* Reicher, L. T.)
Van't Hoff, J. H., and Alexander Smith (*see* Smith, Alexander)
Van't Hoff's constant, experimental proof of, **72**, 273—Constant, verification of, **75**, 309—Law of osmotic pressure, **63**, 167—Law, theory of dilute solution based on, **90**, 148
Vanadate, ammonio-cobaltic, **60**, 81—From Lake Valley, **53**, 218—Metallic, **56**, 23—Organic, **56**, 147—Reactions of, **56**, 16, 35, 42
Vanadates, crystalline, production in dry way, **47**, 214—Property of, **41**, 218
Vanadiolite, **22**, 60
Vanadium, **3**, 226; **5**, 86; **17**, 135; **20**, 37; **21**, 183, 199; **46**, 196; **52**, 224; **64**, 150; **83**, 163—Alloys, preparation, **90**, 269—Analysis, **98**, 6, 16, 32, 41, 55, 71, 81, 92, 107, 160, 171, 181, 194, 208, 219, 228, 239, 251, 264, 273, 291, 300, 311—And alloys, manufacture, **88**, 38—And aluminium, separation, **37**, 113—And arsenic, separation, **75**, 26 — And boron **40**, 45 — And chromium in solution together, volumetric estimation, **90**, 237—And chromium separation, **89**, 182—And fluorine compounds, **61**, 61—And gallium, separation, **48**, 86—And iron, estimation in the presence of one another, **98**, 80—And iron, separation, **37**, 113—And titanium in trap-rocks, occurrence and detection, **26**, 183—Atomic weight, **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Compounds, **34**, 2; **52**, 268—Compounds, action of light on **30**, 267—Determination, **95**, 17—Determination, application of oxycellulose to **53**, 252—Determination in presence of chromium, aluminium, and phosphorus, **57**, 83—Determination, volumetric, **75**, 91, 125—Electro-deposition, **79**, 147 — Estimation, colorimetric method, **82**, 19; **100**, 221, 253—Estimation in presence of chromium, **78**, 295—Extraction, **29**, 62—Extraction from iron ores, **55**, 74—Extraction from lead vanadate, **90**, 269—Fluorine compounds, **39**, 74; **42**, 85; **60**, 210; **61**, 61—From clay, **4**, 257—Green, **46**, 268—In alloys, **88**, 46—In an aluminous mineral from South of France, **4**, 241—In basalts of neighbourhood of Clermont-Ferrand, presence and determination **28**, 313—In caustic alkali, **63**, 24—In caustic potash, **61**, 20; **63**, 7—In clays, **2**, 143—In commercial caustic soda, **42**, 185; **70**, 190—In commercial sodium, **47**, 59—In manufacture of aniline-black, **34**, 92—In metallurgical products, estimation, **88**, 244—In meteoric stone, detection, **28**, 278—In pig-iron, **8**, 261, 277—In rocks and ores, detection and determination, **55**, 191—In rocks of United States **78**, 21[illegible]—In rutile, **76**, 137—In Scandinavian rutile, **76**, 112—In trap-rocks, **26**, 183, 214—Inactivity of chrome compounds in comparison with, in forming aniline-blacks by means of aniline salts in presence of chlorates, **39**, 53—Industry, **47**, 12—Introduction into the arts, **46**, 47—Mica, **34**, 16—Minerals, American, **34**, 78—Occurrence, **65**, 150, **76**, 11[illegible]—Ores, analysis, **82**, 258—Ores, formation in nature, **90**, 10—Pentavalent, complex compounds of, with tetravalent elements, **92**,

46; **95**, 299—Preparation in electric furnace, **68**, 15—Salts, preparation, **43**, 72—Salts, production of aniline black by, **33**, 86, 116, 140, 169—Salts, use in the arts, **43**, 82—Specific heat and atomic mass of, **85**, 155—Standardising permanganate solution with, **36**, 272—Steels, **90**, 148—Steels, constitution and properties, **89**, 130—Sulpho-salts of, **64**, 255—Trivalent, compounds of, **78**, 169, 179—Wide diffusion and association with phosphorus in rocks, **31**, 166; **32**, 34
Vanadium carbide and cast vanadium, **74**, 11, 29
Vanadium ochre, **7**, 210
Vanadium pentoxide and molybdenum trioxide, volumetric determination, **74**, 38—Sulphates of, **37**, 127, 138, 162
Vanadium sesquisulphates, **93**, 32
Vanadium silicide, preparation and properties, **86**, 84, 209
Vanadium sulphates and their double salts with alkalies, analysis, **36**, 213, 271—Tetravalent, **95**, 72
Vanadium sulphides, **42**, 222, **44**, 83
Vanadium tetrachloride, reactions, **88**, 275
Vanadium tetroxide, sulphates of, **37**, 11
Vanadium thiocyanates, double, **82**, 183
Vanadium trichloride hydrate, red compounds of, **91**, 10
Vanadyl chloride, preparation, **52**, 319
Vancouver Island, gold from, **21**, 172, 240
Vandam, M., Estimation of boric acid, **78**, 271
Vandecasteele, L. J., Brewing, **4**, 331
Vanderpol, M., Cause of offensive odours too often overlooked, **46**, 36
Vandevyver, M., Calibration of graduated glass vessels, **76**, 210
Vangel, B., Action of dehydrating agents upon acids, **42**, 109
Vanilla and vanilline, **44**, 81—Conversion of coniferine into aromatic principle of, **30**, 3—Crystalline substance met with in, **25**, 286—In raw sugars, **43** 118—Planifolia, fruit of, and its constituents, **25**, 83—Pod, crystalline substance which covers, **23**, 220
Vanillas, estimation of vanilline in, **88**, 172
Vanilline, **19** 143; **41**, 24—And coniferin, **62**, 249—And vanilla, **44**, 81—Artificial, **46**, 243—Determination, **68**, 38—In crude sugars, **41**, 284—In raw beet-root sugars, **42**, 109—In vanillas, estimation, **88**, 172—Isomeride in root of a species of chlorocodon, **97**, 154—Preparation, **84**, 292—Production by means of vanillocarbonic acid, **75**, 47—Production from olive tree, **54**, 109
Vanillism, **50**, 189
Vaning, L., Preparation of fuming nitric acid, **81**, 110
Vanino, L., Action of binoxide of sodium on paraldehyde, **88**, 257—Gold hydrosols, **91**, 222—Supposed solubility of auroso-auric oxide in water, **91**, 222—Use of alkaline solutions of formic aldehyde in quantitative analysis, **81**, 47
Vanino, L., and O. Hauser (*see* Hauser, O.)
Vanino, L., and L. Seemann (*see* Seemann, L.)
Vanino, L., and E. Treubert (*see* Treubert, E.)
Vanino, L., and E. Zumbusch, Bismuth carbonates and oxalates, **99**, 24
Vanstone, E., Miscibility of solids, **99**, 105
Vapour, aqueous, distillation of aromatic bodies with, **37**, 7—Aqueous, removal from atmosphere, **43**, 176—Aqueous, spectrum, **14**, 95, 163; **29**, 251—Aqueous, temperature under normal conditions, **35**, 64—Densities, **2**, 169; **5**, 293; **11**, 8, 138, 155, 168; **13**, 273; **14**, 21; **20**, 107; **24**, 227; **36**, 10; **38**, 20; **55**, 228; **56**, 140—Densities, abnormal, **8**, 31; **11**, 188—Densities, anomalous, **7**, 278; **13**, 274—Densities at low temperatures, **2**, 303; **3**, 122—Densities, determination, **21**, 203; **39**, 54, 66, 92, 110, 117, 123; **43**, 259; **46**, 47; **47**, 166; **58**, 288; **96**, 223; **97**, 27, 68, 102; **99**, 87, 133; **100**, 13, 129, 174—Densities, determining, apparatus for, **55**, 88, 289—Densities, determining in the barometer vacuum, **41**, 271—Densities of aromatic compounds, **26**, 71—Densities of organic bodies, **40**, 142—Densities of P_4S_3, P_4S_7, P_2S_5, **97**, 203—Density, **15**, 133; **15**, 69, 80—Density determinations, **15**, 241; **59**, 39, 87; **62**, 180; **86**, 315—Density determination, error in, **41**, 260—Density determination methods, **40**, 135—Density of hydrazine hydrate, **89**, 223—From water, **3**, 300—Mercurial, diffusion of **26**, 190—Pressure curves, possible types of, **93**, 288—Pressure, determination by air-bubbling, **91**, 227—Pressure, influence of change of condition on, **49**, 215—Pressure measurements, apparatus for, **85**, 188—Pressure of aqueous ammonia solution, **83**, 139; **85**, 21—Pressure of concentrated solutions of salts, **72**, 201—Pressure of solutions of volatile substances, **79**, 238—Pressures and specific volumes of isopropyl isobutyrate, **85**, 234—Pressures and specific volumes of similar compounds, **59**, 298—Pressures, measurement of, **100**, 255—Pressures of binary mixtures, **93**, 288—Pressures of liquid mixtures of restricted mutual solubility, **89**, 296—Pressures of mixed liquids, **85**, 233—Pressures of quinoline, **59**, 298—Pressures of triethylamine, of 2 : 4 : 6-trimethylpyridine and mixtures with water, **96**, 276—Saline, recombination of ions of, **93**, 127—Tensions of alcoholic solutions, **58**, 132—Tensions of mixtures of volatile liquids, **72**, 167, 182, 196, 212, 231, 238, 250, 263—Vesicles in atmosphere, **25**, 70 — Volume and boiling-points, **33**, 179—Watery, action on ferric chloride, **67**, 85—Watery, action on hydrocarbides raised to a red heat, **37**, 262—Watery, action on ignited wood-alcohol, **38**, 113—Watery, application in distillation of liquids, **40**, 144—Watery, decomposition by electric effluve, **44**, 304—Watery, from moist air, absorption by solids, **58**, 197—Watery, hydrogen, etc., relations between the spectra of, **56**, 186, 201, 223, 232
Vapours, absorption by charcoal, **12**, 224; **17**, 128 — Acid, action on metallic sulphides, **75**, 207—Acid, and gases given off by chimneys of chemical works, measuring volume of, **39**, 206—Acid, injury to vegetation from, **40**, 215; **41**, 14—Action of light on, **21**, 90—Alkali salt (*see* Alkali)—And gases, analysis of mixtures of air and combustible, **96**, 234—And gases, indices of refraction and measurement of their dispersion, **22**, 35—And gases, mono-molecular unit of volume for, **35**, 124—Antiseptic and poisonous, action on fermentation of fruits, **35**, 243—Antiseptic, apparatus for finding density, **3**, 79—Aqueous, removal from atmosphere, **43**, 176—Arsenical, contamination of atmospheric air with, **41**, 3—Behaviour as regards the law of Mariotte, **20**, 72, 167 — Bluish, of chloride of ammonium, **5**, 335, 349 — Carbamide (*see* Carbamide) — Chlorinised, character of organic, **43**, 105—Compressibility, determining, **86**, 34—Critical-point of mixed, **42**, 15—Critical temperatures and pressures of, **52**, 119; **54**, 108—Densities of, **37**, 103, 172, 219—Density at elevated temperatures, **7**, 253, 257, 266 — Determination of density, **29**, 164, 174—Determination of specific densities of, **35**, 163 — Diffusion of, **7**, 291—Diffusion through earthen cells, **35**, 208 — Diffusion through films of liquids, **35**, 162—Dispersion, **22**, 35—Electro-conductivity, **54**, 200—Emitted at same temperature by same body in two different states, **27**, 244—From lead and other smelting works, obtaining metallic particles contained in, **1**, 94—Fuming of, **18**, 303—Hydrocarbon (*see* Hydrocarbon) — In vacuo, laws obeyed by, **82**, 231 — Latent heat of, **35**, 208—Mercurial, diffusion of, **25**, 33, 87; **26** 100—Mercurial, action on leaves, **55**, 225—Mercurial, perceptible tension at a low temperature, **25**, 45—Mercurial, test for, **39**, 229—Metallic, behaviour of chlorides of sodium and potassium in presence of, **19**, 9—Metallic, in electric sparks, distribution and spectra, **89**, 238—Metallic, spectra of, **48**, 26—Metallic, ultra-red emission spectra of, **50**, 127—Mono-molecular unit for, **35**, 124 — Nitrous, condensation, **22**, 225 264 — Nitrous, constitution, **42**, 183—Nitrous, suppression in Bunsen battery, **51**, 249—Noxious, **5**, 267, 279; **6**, 156, 202, 213, 262—Noxious, commission, **38**, 181, 201 217—Noxious, condensation, **24**, 312—Noxious, from chemical works, condensation, **15**, 83—Of benzene (*see* Benzene)—Of commercial products, igniting-point, **19**, 41—Of iodine (*see* Iodine)—Of methyl alcohol and acetaldehyde, behaviour with electrical discharges of high frequency, **93**, 288—Of petroleum (*see* Petroleum)—Physical properties, **22**, 35—Poisonous and antiseptic, action on fermentation of fruits, **35**, 243—Properties, **20**, 311—Red, development in boiling saccharine juice, **30**, 207—Refraction of, **22**, 35; **37**, 102—Rotatory magnetic power, **39**, 195—Saline, thermic ionisation, **89**, 310—Saturated, specific heat of, **20**, 165—Saturated, relations of pressure, temperature, and volume in, **53**, 116—Saturated, tensions of, have different methods of variation according as they are given off above or below the point of fusion, **41**, 282—Specific gravity at high temperatures, **1**, 22—Spectra at elevated temperatures, **30**, 98—Tensions and critical-points, **51**, 262—Temperature of decomposition, **40**, 275; **41**, 22—Volcanic, of Mount Vesuvius, **26**, 309
Vapourisable substances, establishing the volume-equivalent of, **35**, 188
Vapourisation of iron (*see* Iron) — Of organic compounds, latent heats of, **83**, 72—Rapid, at limited heat, apparatus for, **20**, 222
Varenne, Eugene, Preparation of mesitylene, **48**, 225—Preparation of œnolin, **37**, 113
Varenne, E., and L. Godefroy, Anethoglycol, **91**, 153 — Ethylic alcohol hydrates, **89**, 22—Hydrates of methylic alcohol and acetone, **89**, 244
Varenne, E., and L. Prunier (*see* Prunier, L.)
Varenne, L., Passivity of iron, **40**, 264; **41**, 262
Varenne, M., Hydrated chromium bromide, **44**, 273
Varenne and Pauleau, MM. (*see* Pauleau, M.)
Varet, Raoul, Action of ammonia on compounds of halogen salts of mercury, **63**, 310—Action of mercury cyanide on salts of copper, **59**, 11—Action of metals on certain salts, **65**, 225—Action of metals on salts dissolved in organic liquids, **65**, 96—Action of picric acid and the picrates on mercuric cyanides, **71**, 112—Action of piperidine and pyridine on haloid salts of cadmium, **66**, 198—Action of piperidine on haloid salts of mercury, **66**, 294—Ammoniacal

compounds of mercury cyanide, **63**, 165—Ammoniacal mercury cyanides, **60**, 317—Ammoniacal zinc cyanides, **56**, 279—Combinations of pyridine, **64**, 125—Combinations of quinoleine with haloid salts of silver, **67**, 49—Combining heats of mercury with elements, **72**, 185, 239—Compounds of mercury cyanide with chlorides, **72**, 161—Compounds of pyridine, **63**, 141—Compounds of pyridine, piperidine, and quinoleine with metallic salts, **75**, 312—Cyanogen compounds of magnesium, **64**, 26; **65**, 127—Dissociation of mercuric sulphate and nitrate by water, **71**, 221—Double cyanides, **74**, 73—Double decompositions between haloid salts of mercury and of zinc, **60**, 293—Double decomposition between mercury cyanide and alkaline and alkaline-earthy metals, **72**, 209—Formation of the isopurpurates, **63**, 120, 285—Isomeric states of mercury oxides, **71**, 173—New compounds of pyridine, **63**, 177—Oxysalts of mercury, **74**, 84—Researches on double bromides, **74**, 196—Researches on double chlorides, **74**, 161—Researches on mercuric nitrates, **71**, 221—Researches on mercuric sulphate, **70**, 248—Researches on mercuric picrate, **70**, 197; **71**, 126—Researches on mercurous chloride, bromide, iodide, and oxide, **71**, 269—Researches on mercurous salts, **73**, 83—Researches on mercury formates, **92**, 35—Researches on mercury nitrates, **70**, 258—Terebenthene, **63**, 200—Thermochemical researches on lithium, manganese, and copper cyanides, **72**, 245—Turpentine, **64**, 41

Varet, R., and G. Vienne, Action of acetylene on benzene, **55**, 284

Varey, C., Electric light, **40**, 277

Variola, vaccine, and chicken cholera, **43**, [illegible]

Varley, C. F., Discharge of electricity through rarefied media and the atmosphere, **23**, 37—Magneto-electric machines of Wilde, Wheatstone, and Siemens, **15**, 144—Testimonial, **29**, 11

Varnish, aniline black, **17**, 299—Black, for zinc, **4**, 19—Black, on iron, **20**, 177—Black-brown, coating metallic objects with, **24**, 217—Chinese, **24**, 98—Colouring, **89**, 264—Colourless, with copal, **17**, 187—Copal, **19**, 261—Copal oil, **6**, 271—For furniture, **25**, 215—For iron, **4**, 56; **19**, 104—For labels, **27**, 174—For leather, **5**, 335—For wood, **25**, 215—Hard, **53**, 156—Jet-black China, **20**, 95—Linseed oil, oxidation, **66**, 37—Manufacture, **9**, 60—Manufacture, acetone in, **11**, 128—Or polish, **8**, 192—Or size from gum-lac, **28**, 72

Varnishes and boiled oils, **23**, 197, 207—And oil-paints, rapid dryer for, **25**, 300—Aniline in, **10**, 74—Oil and spirit, improvements in treating, **11**, 57—Purifying, **4**, 26—Turpentine in, **63**, 275

Varrentrapp and Will, Messrs., Method of determining nitrogen, **35**, 75; **41**, 158; **42**, 42

Vartry water experiments, **40**, 171—Water, peculiarities of, **38**, 191

Vas, B., Detection of albumen in urine, **68**, 281

Vasculose, **45**, 77

Vaseline, **49**, 267; **64**, 50—Chemical nature, **56**, 190

Vasey, S. A., Chemistry of colouration of coins, **87**, 131—"Guide to the Analysis of Potable Spirits" (review), **91**, 7—Helium or helion? **94**, 315—Lost platinum, **75**, 142—Tar acid in vinegar, **61**, [illegible]

Vasey, T. E., Testing of vitriol-chamber acids, **41**, 47, 91, 115

Vassilief, N., Action of nitrate of copper on benzene, **87**, 155

Vat blues (*see* Blues)—Fermentation, **32**, 194—For woollen dyeing with zinc-powder, **28**, 294—Hydrosulphite, **32**, 8

Vats, iron, protecting from wear arising from galvanic action, **7**, 286

Vatel, E., and J. Massignon (*see* Massignon, J.)

Vater, H., Action of monochloracetic acids on ortho- and paramido-phenetol, and on oxyphenyl glycines, **50**, 116

Vathaire, A. de (*see* de Vathaire, A.)

Vaubel, W., Action of nascent bromine upon benzene, **74**, 109—Behaviour of naphthols and naphthylamines with nascent bromine, **74**, 109—Benzene nucleus, **70**, 149, 216; **73**, 59—Determination of value of naphtholic and naphthylaminic sulpho-acids, **74**, 208—Electrolytic production of chlorates, bromates, iodates, and hypochlorites, **79**, 110—Solubility in water of certain substitution derivatives of benzene, **73**, 158—Triphenylmethane colouring matters, **70**, 210—Valuation of benzidine and toluidine, **73**, 275; **74**, 109

Vaucher, C., C. Favre, A. Guyot, and E. Nietzki (*see* Favre, C.)

Vaucher, M., Certain artificial colouring matters fixed by means of sulphur, **37**, 250—Conversion of magenta into aniline-violet, **37**, 250

Vauchez, E., "The Earth" (review), **67**, 264

Vaudin, L., Calcium phosphate in milk, **71**, 209—Constitution of milk, **66**, 62, 210

Vaughan, E. P. H., Manufacture of magnesium, **8**, 23—Oxygennesis, **9**, 133—Sodium process, who was the inventor? **13**, 191

Vaughan, V., Ptomaine extracted from poisonious cheese, **53**, 275

Vaughan, Victor C., Cheese poison, **55**, 261—Tyrotoxicon, **56**, 45, 52

Vaughton, T. A., Effect of the electric spark on the actinity of metals, **94**, 22

Vaullet, Rev., Climate of the Haute Savoie, **21**, 276

Vauquelin and Chaussier, MM., Hyposulphate of soda, **23**, 130

Vauquelinite and laxmannite, identity, **22**, 60

Vautelet, E., Disinfection and preservation for agricultural purposes, **42**, 24

Vavon, G., and E. Henriot (*see* Henriot, E.)

Vavon, M., and R. Lespieau (*see* Lespieau, R.)

Vdransky, L. von (*see* von Vdransky, L.)

Veasy, T., Bricks, **70**, 13

Veatch, J. A., Boracic acid in sea water of Pacific on coast of California, **4**, 16

Veazey, W. R., and H. C. Jones (*see* Jones, H. C.)

Vebernum dentatum, analysis, **100**, 210

Vedrinsky, M., Application of electricity in metallurgy, **54**, 165

Vedrödi, V., Contribution to decisions on drinking-water, **69**, 277—Determining the fineness of meal, **77**, 249—Nicotin and ammonia in tobacco, **74**, 185

Vée, Amédée, Calcination of magnesia and means of testing its purity, **6**, 151—Preparation of hydrate of magnesia, **6**, 101

Vée, A., and M. Leven, Esérine, the alkaloid of the calabar bean, **11**, 78, 286

Vegetable acids (*see* Acids)—Acidity, influence of its surroundings on, **89**, 227—And animal food, preserving, **37**, 221—And animal oils, determining value, **29**, 138, 149, 158, 170—And animal oils in mineral oils, **74**, 62—And animal tissues, blaze currents in, **88**, 22—And mineral fibres, distinction between, **57**, 71—Astringent matters, estimating, **10**, 117—Body, easily oxidisable compounds of, **46**, 209—Butter, **63**, 189—Cholesterin, **87**, 275—Colouring matters, **1**, 228; **2**, 60; **76**, 286—Earths, aluminium in, **83**, 287—Embryos, vital resistance of, **14**, 298—Extracts, ammonia in, **48**, 118—Fatty oils, action of air on, **11**, 136—Fibre, **18**, 190—Fibre and animal fibre, separation, **21**, 84—Fibre and animal fibre, method of distinguishing, **57**, 12—Fibre and silk and wool fibres, separating in mixed woollen fabrics, **24**, 85—Fibre and mineral fibre, distinction between, **57**, 71—Fibre, effect of acids on, **35**, 155—Fibres, **21**, 262—Fibres, action of dilute nitric acid on, **91**, 105—Fibres, analysis, **46**, 240—Fibres, bleaching, **5**, 335; **41**, 263—Fibres, disorganisation by action of alkalies and oxidising agents, **29**, 174—Fibres employed in industry, **17**, 276—Fibres, mixed with wool, destruction, **41**, 37—Fibrous substances, converting into pulp, **5**, 335—Gluco-genesis, **36**, 204—Glue (*see* Glue)—Hematine, aspergilline, **63**, 153, 165, 188, 225—Hydrocarbons, synthesis, **65**, 178—Ivory, **8**, 232—Juices, ammonia in, **48**, 118—Juices, freezing-point, **84**, 234—Kingdom, colouring-matters from, **44**, 94—Kingdom, relation to inorganic kingdom, **4**, 33—Kingdom, universal presence of nitrates in, **50**, 45—Malady occasioned by Botrytis cinerea, **69**, 192—Matter, analysis, **97**, 152—Matter, incineration, **60**, 286—Matter, researches on, by means of photography with Röntgen rays, **73**, 211—Matter, use of brine for preservation, **38**, 276—Matters, astringent, estimating, **11**, 5—Matters, improvements in mode of heating, **11**, 80—Matters, preserving, **4**, 267—Membrane, colouring reagents for, **62**, 52—Morphography (*see* Morphography)—Mould, emmision of ammonia from, **55**, 272—Mould, nitrogenous principles of, **54**, 317; **63**, 285—Nucleine, **67**, 241—Oil in mineral oils, **84**, 62—Oils (*see* Oils)—Organisms, estimation of fatty bodies in, **63**, 10; **65**, 190—Organisms, methyl methylanthranilate in, **86**, 233—Parchment, **44**, 263—Pepsine (*see* Pepsine)—Physiology, chemical aspects of, **37**, 190—Physiology, experiments in, **53**, 156—Poisons (*see* Poisons)—Principle, **3**, 47—Productions, preparing, applying, and adapting to further the purposes of manufacture, **5**, 39—Products, **26**, 83—Products, tannin in, determination, **49**, 52—Respiration, chemical mechanism of, **70**, 257—Saps and juices, freezing-point, **84**, 234—Silk, **40**, 168—Soil, nitrification, **20**, 197—Organic matters constituting, **67**, 193; **70**, 233—Soils and atmospheric ammonia, reaction between, **61**, 181, 191—Soils, nitrogenous principles in, **63**, 95—Soils, phosphorus in, determination, **65**, 62; **68**, 68—Tallow, **1**, 42—Tissues, analysis, **17**, 184—Tissues, blaze currents in, **88**, 22—Tissues, changes under influence of air and light, **11**, 117—Tissues, detection of nitric acid and nitrates in, **50**, 45—Tissues, detection of organic compounds in, **36**, 101—Wax, composition and occurrence, **22**, 58—Wax from Japan, **26**, 60

Vegetables, analysis for tissues of, **35**, 20—And green fruits, use of chlorophyl instead of salts of copper in preservation and preparation of, **35**, 188—Cooked, composition, **65**, 46—Determination of albumenoid and non-albumenoid nitrogen in, **47**, 225—Extracts from, **20**, 225—Formation of acids in, **84**, 208—Functions of roots of, **16**, 264—Hybridity considered as a cause of variability in, **10**, 273—In tin boxes, blackening, **74**, 25—Insoluble alkaline compounds contained in living, **93**, 105—Intracellular alcoholic fermentation, **37**, 74—Migration of phosphorus in, **2**, 205, 231, 254—Put up in tin, discolouration, **94**, 314—Rotting, **14**, 107

—Silicified, met with near Autun, **21**, 57—Zinc in, **35**, 182
Vegetation, absorption of atmospheric nitrogen by, **26**, 184; **66**, 308—Absorptive power of soils for watery vapour, and its bearing upon, **36**, 142—Action of nitrates and ammonia on, **3**, 341—Action on physical attributes of the soil, **32**, 193—Aquatic, submerged respiration, **28**, 97—Chemical researches on, **13**, 9; **26**, 280; **33**, 241—Effect of gas on, **20**, 154—Effects of magnesia on, **42**, 213—Essay on M. J. Raulin's labours on, **21**, 288—Experimental researches on, **30**, 278, 287—Experiments, **10**, 46—Formation of oxalic acid in, **53**, 251—In darkness, **9**, 200—In hydrogen, **67**, 303—In northern regions, action of solar light on, **40**, 302—Influence of acid fumes on, **51**, 202—Influence of arsenic on, **70**, 294—Influence of coal-gas upon, **26**, 83—Influence of colours on, **25**, 33; **35**, 21—Influence of light on, **17**, 120—Influence of nature of soils, **63**, 120—Influence of ozone and other chemical agents on, **11**, 229—Influence of stratum of, and of shade upon physical properties of soil, **50**, 248—Injurious action of ammonium sulphocyanide on, **51**, 202—Injury to, by acid gases, **40**, 144; **42**, 36—Injury to, from acid vapours, **40**, 215—Intervention of atmospheric nitrogen in, **29**, 271—Metallic, and veins, **11**, 110—Of the vine, **55**, 167—Part played by atmospheric nitrogen in, **28**, 8—Progress in an animal plant, **50**, 163, 187, 201—Researches on, **50**, 127—Signification of hydroscopic moisture of the soil for, **53**, 49—Without oxygen, **38**, 139
Vegeto-alkaloids, **38**, 240
Vegeto-chemical changes, **54**, 177
Veit, Th., and E. Wedekind (*see* Wedekind, E.)
Veitch, F. P., Colorimetric determination of small quantities of phosphoric acid and of silica, **89**, 73, 89, 101
Vélain, C., Analysis of the gases evolved in the Island of St. Paul, **32**, 156—Diamond-bearing sands of the valley of the Pasrig, **63**, 61
Velde, A., W. Schauf, V. Loewenthal, and J. Bechhold, Bechhold's "Manual Dictionary of the Natural Sciences and Medicine" (review), **62**, 282
Velde, A. von (*see* von Velde, A.)
Velden, A. von de (*see* von de Velden, A.)
Velden, R. von de (*see* von de Velden, R.)
Velella limbosa, colouring matter of, **35**, 264
Veley, V. H., Action of hydrogen chloride on oxides of calcium, barium, and magnesium, **71**, 34—Affinity constants of aminocarboxylic and aminosulphonic acids as determined by aid of methyl-orange, **95**, 20—Affinity constants of aminosulphonic acids as determined by the aid of methyl orange, **96**, 8—Affinity constants of bases as determined by aid of methyl-orange, **96**, 315; **97**, 131; **98**, 278—Affinity of certain alkaloids for hydrochloric acid, **98**, 277—Affinity values of certain alkaloids, **99**, 232—Affinity values of tropine and its derivatives, **99**, 19—Condition of chemical change between nitric acid and certain metals, **63**, 3—Conditions of decomposition of ammonium nitrite, **87**, 268—Evolution of gases from homogeneous liquids, **57**, 233—Formation of nitrous acid, **66**, 175, 189, 200, 215, 228—Formation of oxygen, **58**, 260—Higher oxides of manganese and their hydrates, **41**, 291; **44**, 301—Hydrolysis as illustrated by heats of neutralisation, **95**, 131—Hydrolysis of ammonium salts, **91**, 4—Inertness of quicklime, **67**, 238; **68**, 266—Interaction of zinc and sulphuric acid, **56**, 221—Monobromhydrin of glycerol, **47**, 39—Origin of the various colours of nitric acid, **66**, 304—Oxides of manganese, **44**, 241—Prout's hypothesis, **49**, 185—Rate of decomposition of ammonium nitrate, **47**, 303—Rate of dissolution of metals in acids, **59**, 202—Rate of evolution of gases from homogeneous liquids, **99**, 174, 183—Rate of formation of azo-derivatives from benzenoid diamines, **99**, 306—Reaction between concentrated nitric acid and metallic nitrites, **66**, 13—Reactions between copper and nitric acid, **59**, 303—Röse-Herzfeld and sulphuric acid methods for determination of higher alcohols, **93**, 199—Sulphur compounds of barium, **53**, 178—Sulphur compounds of calcium, **51**, 259
Veley, V. H., and G. J. Burch (*see* Burch, G. J.)
Veley, V. H., and J. J. Manley (*see* Manley, J. J.)
Veley, V. H., and A. D. Waller, Comparative action of stovaine and cocaine, **100**, 325
Vella, M., Antagonism between strychnine and curara, **2**, 222
Velocities, ionic, measurement in aqueous solution, **83**, 58
Velpeau, Dr., death of, **16**, 132
Velten, M., Influence of climate on flavour of beer, **53**, 204
Velvet, size for, **18**, 11
Venables, F. P., Chlorides of zirconium, **73**, 25—Definition of an element, **80**, 206, 213—"Development of the Periodic Law" (review), **74**, 221—Estimation of the chlorides of zirconium, **70**, 217—Nature of valence, **79**, 176—New grouping of the elements, **72**, 126—New test for iron, **58**, 178—Preparing pure zirconium chlorides, **64**, 315—Proper standard for the atomic weights, **63**, 196—Re-calculations of the atomic weights, **59**, 77, 89—Revision of the atomic weight of zirconium, **77**, 221, 231—Sensitiveness of taste **56**, 221—Zinc in drinking-water, **51**, 18
Venable, F. P., and C. Baskerville (*see* Baskerville, C.)
Venable, F. P., and A. W. Belden (*see* Belden, A. W.)
Venable, F. P., and T. Clarke (*see* Clarke, T.)
Venable, F. P., and J. L. Howe (*see* Howe, J. L.)
Venator, W., Recovery of molybdenum residues, **57**, 81
Vender, V., "La Grande Industria Chemica" (review), **76**, 194
Vendt, G., Quantitative determination of condensation products, **73**, 23
Veneer, wood, dyeing, **25**, 214
Venetian mosaic glass, **26**, 194—Red, preparing, **89**, 197—Water cisterns, **6**, 70
Venezuela, gold from, **21**, 84
Venn, John, "Principles of Empirical or Inductive Logic" (review), **59**, 204
Venom of scorpions, **22**, 143—Of toads, **17**, 307—Of viper, attenuation of, **69**, 99
Venoms, action of potassium permanganate on, **46**, 114
Venomous matters produced by man and higher animals, **44**, 261
Ventilating caloriferes, **25**, 179
Ventilation, **3**, 390; **4**, 152; **13**, 192—And lighting, **10**, 252—And warming, **21**, 214—Importance of, **2**, 336—Local, as lecture-room experiment, **20**, 71—Of halls of audience, **43**, 253, 263, 275, 286; **44**, 5, 21—Of House of Commons, **89**, 168—Of mines, **21**, 214; **26**, 191—Of sewers, application of charcoal to, **5**, 104—Of sewers, charcoal air-filters for, **3**, 78
Ventilator, aspirating, **22**, 60—New, **19**, 52
Venturi, M., and H. Moissan (*see* Moissan, H.)
Venus and Mercury, relative brightness of the planets, **38**, 215—Photographic observation of passage of, **21**, 142—Transit in 1882, **27**, 320—Transit, formations of equations of condition from observations of, **29**, 92—Transit, influence of atmospheric refraction at the instant of contact, **28**, 306—Transit, micrometer with movable wires for telescopes for observing, **29**, 196—Transit, spectroscopic method for, **27**, 320
Veratria from Veratrum viride, **10**, 87—Preparation of hydriodate of ammonia and, **3**, 333—Reaction for, **9**, 72
Veratric acid (*see* Acid)
Veratrine officinal, **54**, 37
Veratrol, halogen derivatives, **79**, 23
Veratrols, mononitrated, action of chlorine and bromine on, **86**, 317—Trichlorated and tribromated, action of nitric acid on, **85**, 107
Veratrum family, alkaloids of, **39**, 224
Veratrum viride, **12**, 256—Alkaloid contained in, **6**, 139—Veratria from, **10**, 87
Verbeck, A., Sensitiveness of chemical balances, **39**, 150
Verdeil, M., Preservation of flesh, **2**, 267
Verdigris, substitution of, **48**, 227
Vere Mathew, W. de (*see* de Vere Mathew, W.)
Vérel, W. A., Preparation of bones for manure, **2**, 207
Vergnette-Lamotte, M. de (*see* de Vergnette-Lamotte, M.)
Verhassel, Herr, Diagnosis of α- and β naphthol, **66**, 220
Verigo, A., Sulphur in coal-gas, **33**, 210
Vériot, E., and T. Appolt, Coke from non-caking coals, **22**, 191
Verity, J. B., "Electricity up to Date" (review), **65**, 10
Verley, A., Acid sulphuric ethers of phenols, **83**, 227—Action of chloride of acetyl on acetate of phenyl, **77**, 236—Extraction and synthesis of the perfume principle of the flower of jasmine, **79**, 118—Preparation of the amides in general, **68**, 210
Vermicelli coloured with aniline yellow, **50**, 68—Examination for foreign colours, **60**, 85
Vermillion, antimonial, is not an oxysulphide, **70**, 246—Colour of, **19**, 288—Colour of, degradation by contact with copper and brass, **31**, 89—Manufacture, **23**, 73—Manufacture in China, **50**, 77—Or vermilion, **60**, 119, 160, 208
Vermillionette, **58**, 185
Vermin powder, poisoning by, **2**, 163
Vermont, geology of, **36**, 152
Verne, C., and E. Bourgoin, Existence of an organic alkali in boldo, **26**, 168
Vernet, L., Glycoside from common ivy, **43**, 130
Verneuil, A., Action of hydracids upon selenio-urea in presence of oxygen, **51**, 107—Action of iodine upon potassium selenocyanide, **49**, 82—Action of sulphuric acid on wood-charcoal, **69**, 78—Artificial preparation of rubies by means of fusion, **86**, 281—Artificial reproduction of the ruby, **63**, 96—Hexagonal phosphorescent blende, **58**, 47—Nitrogen selenide, **47**, 48—Phosphorescence of calcium sulphide, **55**, 128—Preparation of calcium sulphide having a violet phosphorescence, **54**, 213—Secondary products formed during action of sulphuric acid on wood charcoal, **83**, 312—Seleniourea, **50**, 81—Seleniourea and its derivatives, **51**, 48—Simultaneous action of oxygen and hydracids on selenium, **51**, 311
Verneuil, A., and L. Bourgeois (*see* Bourgeois, L.)
Verneuil, A., and E. Fremy (*see* Fremy, E.)
Verneuil, A., and G. Wyrouboff, Atomic weight of cerium, **76**, 22, 137, 153; **77**, 45—Commercial extraction of

thoria, **78**, 302—Complex oxides of rare earths, **79**, 143 — Condensed oxides of rare earths, **79**, 38—Constitution of oxides of rare earths, **80**, 47—Purification of cerium, **75**, 29— — Quantitative separation of cerium, **79**, 111—Separat on of oxides of cerium and thorium, **77**, 245, 254 — Separation of thorium and earths of cerite, **77**, 97
Verner burette, annular, **68**, 257
Vernine, **54**, 158
Vernon, A., Last discoveries of M. F. Selim, **45**, 152—Review of toxicology, **41**, 29
Vernon, G. V., Irregular barometric oscillations at Geneva and on the Great St. Bernard, and their relat ons to mean temperature and fall of rain, **4**, 236—Irregular oscillations of barometer at Manchester, **3**, 188
Vernon, H. M., Action of chlorhydric acid on manganese dioxide, **61**, 203—Action of silent discharge of electricity on chlorine, **63**, 67—Dissociation of electrolytes in solution, **66**, 29, 113, 141, 152—Genesis of elements, **61**, 51—Law of diffusion of liquids, **62**, 255—Molecular weights of liquids, **64**, 53—New modification of phosphorus, **63**, 81—Reactions of ferric salts with sulphocyanates, **66**, 177, 191, 202, 214; **67**, 6—Water analysis, **60**, 249
Vernon, Mount, loess, **85**, 148
Verrier, M. le (*see* le Verrier, M.)
Verschoyle, W. D., Periodic law, **97**, 228—Relation between the atomic weights of the elements, **96**, 197
Versmann, F., "Alizarine, Natural and Artificial" (review), **27**, 58—Anthracen, **29**, 195—Anthracen and alizarine, **30**, 189, 213, 222, 235—Anthracen production, **34**, 210, 236 — Anthracene testing, **34**, 177, 191, 201—Bisulphide of carbon in gas, **4**, 24, 28, 8—Colour, **5**, 12—De Haen's process, **35**, 251—"Report on the Presence of Bisulph de of Carbon in Gas" (review), **4**, 24, 28
Versmann, F., and A. Oppenheim (*see* Oppenheim, A.)
Versmann, F., and J. E. D. Rodgers (*see* Rodgers, J. E. D.)
Verson, Dr., and Dr. Bauer (*see* Bauer, Dr.)
Verstraet, M., New method of estimating sulphides, **12**, 109
Vértess, J., Drawbacks to use of acetylene, **80**, 85
Vertical engine (*see* Engine) — Lantern (*see* Lantern)—Vibration (*see* Vibration)
Vervein essence, examination, **87**, 215
Vesbium, **65**, 217—And Norwegium, **41**, 11
Vesely, W., Analysis of stag and roe horns and the horns of an ox, **39**, 23
Vespignani, G. B., and G. Carrara (*see* Carrarq, G.)
Vessel for boiling and distilling, **67**, 30—Hydrochloric gas generating, **94**, 36
Vessels, alkali-proof, **50**, 3—Gutta-percha, for chemical uses, **21**, 84 — Improvements in, **11**, 28
Vestium, **94**, 158
Vestorian blue, **59**, 119
Vesuvian, chemical composition, **28**, 84
Vesuvine, **21**, 11
Vesuvius, **18**, 67—Alkaline chlorides found on, **36**, 57—Analysis of leucite basalt from, **72**, 22—Analysis of two minerals sublimed in eruption of, **2**, 11—Ashes of **27**, 251—Dust thrown up in eruption, **26**, 97—Eruption of, **16**, 289; **17**, 192—Lava, artificial production of oligiste from, **41**, 10—Lava of 1631, yellow incrustations of, **42**, 37—Octahedric oligist of, **1**, 22—Volcanic vapours of, **26**, 29
Vetch seeds, amygdaline and asparagine in, **23**, 23, 35—Sprouts, presence of leucin and aspargin in recent juice of, **29**, 197
Vetches, asparagine in, **25**, 118
Veterinary College, Albert, **12**, 142—College, Glasgow (*see* Glasgow College, Royal, **2**, 180; **10**, 138; **12**, 142; **23**, 133—Students, training college for, **17**, 230
Vezère, troglodytes of, **26**, 251
Vèzes, M., Acid potassium platonitrite, **67**, 60—Atomic weight of nitrogen, **78**, 18; Complex salts of palladium, palladoxalates, **79**, 254 — Complex salts of platinum, **79**, 229; **80**, 63; **83**, 147; **86**, 259; **87**, 122—Complex salts of platinum oxalates and chlorides, **79**, 136—Estimation of essence of turpentine from Landes, **89**, 287—Iodometric and bromonitric platinum salts, **64**, 284—New mixed platinous salt, **76**, 219—Nitrogenous salts of platinum, **66**, 61—Nitrosochloroplatinate, **61**, 205—Palladium chloronitrate, **66**, 84—Platinum bromonitrites, **63**, 177—Preparation of alkaline chloroiridites, **98**, 60 — Preparation of chloroplatinate of potassium, **79**, 161
Vezes, M., and A. Joly (*see* Joly, A.)
Vèzes, M., and L. Wintrebert, Complex salts of osmium, **86**, 201
Vezu, M., Preservation of protoiodide of iron, **5**, 10
Vial, E., Biological part of iron in animal economy, **50**, 128 — New method of printing upon woven tissues by means of metallic precipitates, **26**, 22
Vial, L. C. E., "Les Erreurs de la Science" (review), **93**, 126; **99**, 131—Manufacturing of colouring matters and pigments from coal-oil, raw naphthaline, etc., **4**, 55
Viard, Emile, Analysis of sugars, **31**, 201
Viard, Georges, Basic magnesium and zinc chromites, and neutral cadmium chromite, **63**, 261; **64**, 61—Composition of homologues of Schweinfurt's green, **90**, 117—Decomposition of barium and calcium phosphate by water at 100°C, **78**, 206—Decomposition of monomanganous phosphate, **80**, 147 — Precipitation of chlorides and bromides of cadmium, mercury, and tin by means of sulphuric acid, **86**, 138 — Precipitation of cupric chloride and bromide with sulphuric acid, **86**, 95; **87**, 203—Preparation of zinc sulphide and of cadmium sulphide in crystalline form, **87**, 238—Zinc and cadmium chromites, **60**, 72
Viard, Marcel, and Andre Kling (*see* Kling, A.)
Viaud-Grand-Marais, A., Treatment of adder bites, **24**, 15
Vibration, approach caused by, **27**, 143, 170—Electric, decomposition of substances under influence of, **77**, 274—Lateral, of bars subjected to forces in direction of their axes, **93**, 220—Luminous, position of, **63**, 131 — Phenomena of, **24**, 33—Vertical, **45**, 221
Vibrations, atomic, shock of bodies taking into account the, **30**, 98 — Elastic, **22**, 96 — Electromagnetic, driving of, **65**, 70—Lateral, of loaded and unloaded bars, **92**, 259—Molecular, curves of, **88**, 145—Molecular, in magnetic metals during passage of undulatory currents, **39**, 184—Molecular, of benz-antialdoxime and benz-synaldoxime, curves of, **81**, 141—Of sound-emitting liquids and elastic fluids, **23**, 35 — Sonorous, action in varying force of electric current, **37**, 197—Standing, **22**, 96—Telephonic, amplitude of, **46**, 77—Torsional, experiments on, **54**, 20 — Transverse, of a stretched india-rubber cord, frequency of, **81**, 58
Vibratory hypothesis, theory of heat according to, **14**, 210—Movement of an elastic wire connected with a tuning fork, **29**, 122
Vibrograph, **89**, 245
Viburnum nudum, fruit of, **99**, 169
Vicaire, M., Law of astronomical attraction, **29**, 216—Physical constitution of the sun, **29**, 82—Theory of sun-spots and dark nucleus of the sun, **28**, 9
Vicaire's physical theory of the sun, **28**, 107
Vicarey, R. W., Storage batteries and their electrolytes, **92**, 34; **94**, 314
Vichy water, **6**, 294
Vicianine, constitution of, **98**, 162
Victor, E., Simultaneous estimation of cyanides and cyanates **86**, 245
Victoria, Queen, address to, **56**, 18
Victoria cave, **27**, 222—Hall, Royal, **56**, 129; **58**, 148; **60**, 148; **71**, 96—Society of Chemical Industry of, **82**, 168, 182
Victorium, **80**, 49
Vidal, L., Polychromic photography, **28**, 106
Vidal, R., Action of non-metallic nitrides and hydronitrides on oxhydrocarbonic compounds, **66**, 85 — Method for the preparation of the diphenylamines, **86**, 313—New sulphurised colouring matters, **76**, 229—Some reactions of phospham, **76**, 182—Vidal black and aniline black, **86**, 67
Vidangeuse automatique, **45**, 135
Vidangeuse, automatic, **46**, 144
Viedt, C., Copying pencils, **32**, 30
Viedt, C. H., Aniline inks, **31**, 229
Viedt, E. H., Black inks, **33**, 221
Vieille, M., Limits of nitrification of cellulose, **46**, 66—Specific heats of certain gases at high temperatures, **47**, 233, 246
Vieille and Berthelot, MM. (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Vieille and Sarrau, MM. (*see* Sarrau, M.)
Viellard and Gautrelot, MM. (*see* Gautrelot, M.)
Vienna Academy of Sciences, **51**, 103; **72**, 289—Beer, **21**, 96—Chemical industry, **28**, 158, 171—Exhibition, **24**, 216; **28**, 227, 250—Exhibition buildings, water supply, **26**, 312—Exhibition, chemical products at, **29**, 241; **32**, 19—Gas supply of, **23**, 132 — School for agronomic and forester's sciences and their application, **27**, 22—Yeast, **24**, 276
Viennese meerschaum, **15**, 163
Vienne, G., and R. Varet (*see* Varet, R.)
Vierodt, C., Measurement of absorption of light by transparent media by means of spectrum apparatus, **22**, 35
Vierordt, K., Contribution to our knowledge on spectrum analysis, **25**, 94—Quantitative spectral analysis, **38**, 47—Quantitative spectrum analysis, **23**, 311—Spectroscope for quantitative estimation of colouring matters, **23**, 252
Vieth, Paul, Aylesbury Dairy Company, **59**, 84—"Easy Method for Examination of Milk" (review), **55**, 283 — Examinations of milk in the laboratory of the Aylesbury Dairy Company, **55**, 58—Observations on the milk of different cows, **53**, 49—Solanine in potatoes, **21**, 216
Viewig, W., Action of cold caustic soda solution on cellulose, **98**, 234
Vigier, F., Sulphocarbol, **51**, 130
Vigier, M., and P. Curie (*see* Curie, P.)
Vigier, P., Metallic phosphides, **3**, 273
Vigla, M., Explosion caused by making up prescription, **20**, 297—Manufacture of benzol, nitrobenzol, aniline, and fuchsine, **25**, 58—Vienna yeast, **24**, 276
Vignal, H., Determination of chrome, **53**, 195
Vignon, G., and F. Couturier, Some new β ketoaldehydes, **92**, 46
Vignon, G., and V. Grignard (*see* Grignard, V.)
Vignon, J. V., Enamel **5**, 125
Vignon, Léo, Absorbent action of cotton, **67**, 145; **68**, 49—Acid sulphates of dimethylaniline and diphenylaniline,

58, 268—Action of cotton on sublimate, 67, 181; 68, 50 — Action of potash on oxynitrocellulose, 79, 35—Action of water on stannic chloride 60, 174, 317—Analysis of industrial waters, 62, 12, 239—Aromatic hydrocarbons, 64, 316—Benzidine-aniline, diphenylbidiazoaminobenzene, and diphenyldisazoaminobenzene, 93, 166—Cellulose, mercerised cellulose precipitated cellulose, hydrocellulose, 82, 255—Chemical functions of textiles, 94, 232—Colouring power of lead chromate, 100, 122—Colouring properties of picric acid, 99, 252—Combination-heat of primary, secondary, and tertiary aromatic monamines with acids, 58, 12—Constitution of nitrocellulose, 87, 227—Cotton dyeing, 63, 153, 285—Determination of acetone in denaturated alcohols, 63 236; 64, 61—Determination of acetone in methylic alcohol and in methylenes of denaturation, 61, 169; 62, 166—Determination of the carbonate of sodium necessary to precipitate lime and magnesia for chemical purification of water, 89, 254—Determination of carbonic acid in solution, 57, 12; 58, 298—Determination of mercury in dilute solutions of mercuric chloride, 67, 158; 68, 50—Diamine diazotes, 93, [illegible]—Estimation of phosphoric acid in superphosphates, 78, 71; 79, [illegible]—Estimation of tannin, 78, 292; 79, 160—Formation of coloured laks, 63, 166, 273 — Formation of furfurol by cellulose, 78, 146 — Fusion-point of certain binary organic systems, 64, 224 — General reaction of the acid sulphates of some aromatic bases, 58, 72—Hydrogen carbides, 64, 73—Influence of colloidal state on dyeing, 99, 299—Influence of copper on silvering of glass, 89, 23—Limit of union of diazobenzene and phenol, 89, 311 — Melting-point of certain binary organic systems, 64, 73—Molecular organic reactions, 65, 25—New method for water analysis, 61, 145—Nitrated cellulose, 87, 238—Nitration of cellulose, 78, 146—Nitrocelluloses, 82, 169—Optical activity of cellulose and its nitrated derivatives, 90, 148 — Organic molecular combinations obtained by fusion, 64, 310 — Oxidability and cleansing of tin, 59, 60 — Oxycellulose, 76, 194 — Oxycelluloses of cotton, flax, hemp, and rush pulp, 82, 208—Oxycellulosic osazones, 79, 240—Preparation and properties of fibroine, 66, 246—Rapid method for analysis of industrial waters, 59, 36—Reduction of nitrocelluloses, 82, 169 — Researches on paraphenylendiamine, 57, 262; 58 244—Rotatory power of fibroine, 66, 185; 67, 25—Rotatory power of mannite, 29, 62—Rotatory power of silks, 64, 321; 65, 79—Separation of iron oxide and alumina, 57, 221—Solubility and conservation of dilute solutions of mercuric chloride, 68, 306—Soluble cellulose, 87, 251—Specific weight of textile fibres, 65, 132, 168, 216—Stability of dilute solutions of mercuric chloride, 69, 265—Theory of dyeing, 63, 177, 285 — Thermochemical reseaches on silk, 61, 120, 278—Thermo-chemical study of certain organic bodies of mixed functions, 66, 161—Tin, 58, 251—Union of diazobenzene and aniline, 91, 70—Use of tannins in steam boilers, 61, 278—Variations of acid-function in stannic oxide, 59, 289—White phosphorus liberated from phosphorus sulphide, 91, 303

Vignon, L., and P. Barbier (*see* Barbier, P.)

Vignon, L., and I. Bay (*see* Bay, I.)

Vignon, L., and J. B. Boasson (*see* Boasson, J. B.)

Vignon, L., and M. Evieux, Heat of neutralisation of acetic acid and benzoic acid by aniline in a benzene medium, 98, 47—Heat of neutralisation of picric acid by different aromatic bases in benzene, 98, 83

Vignon, L., and F. Gérin (*see* Gérin, F.)

Vignon, L., and L. Meunier (*see* Meunier, L.)

Vignon, L., and J. Mollard, Bleaching of linen, 94, 24

Vignon, L., and M. Odet (*see* Odet, M.)

Vignon, L., and A. Simonet, Action of diazobenzene chloride on diphenylamine, 89, 275—Diphenylamine diazoamines, 91 18[illegible]—Secondary diazoamines, 91, 222—Substitution derivatives of phenyldiazoaminobenzene, 90, [illegible]

Vignon, L., and P. Sisley (*see* Sisley, P.)

Vignon, P., Formation of negative images under action of certain vapours, 85, 239—Separation of alumina and ferric oxide, 51, 16[illegible]

Vigouroux, E., Action of antimony trichloride on nickel, 99, 22—Action of arsenic trichloride on nickel and on arseno-nickels, 98, 166 — Action of chlorine on mixture of silicon, silica, and alumina, 80, 123—Action of silicon upon the alkaline metals, zinc, aluminium, lead, tin, antimony, bismuth, gold, and platinum, 74, 73—Action of silicon on pure aluminium, on impure aluminium, 93, 11—Action of silicon chloride on cobalt, 93, 178—Action of silicon chloride on iron, 92, 280—Action of silicon chloride on nickel, 94, 12—Action of silicon tetrachloride on silver and copper, 95, 311—Alloys of nickel and tin, 95, [illegible]; 96, 27, 100, 1[illegible]1—Analysis of silicon, 71, 161—Copper silicide, 73, 119—Cuprous silicide, 93, 68—Formation of hydrogen silicide by direct synthesis from the elements, 89, 286—Limit of action of silicon upon copper, 95, 251—Manganese silicide, 72, 306—Nickel and cobalt silicides, 72, 281—Platinum silicide, and a new double silicide of platinum and copper, 96, 138—Preparation of amorphous silicon, 71, 167, 177—Properties of a body extracted from alloys of nickel and tin, 95, 190—Pure ferromolybdenums, 93, 223, 234—Pure ferrotungstens, 93, 3[illegible]5 Reduction of oxides and a method of preparation of aluminium of the compound $SiMn_2$, 92, 271 — Silicide of molybdenum, 81, 22 — Silicide of tungsten, 78, 291

Vigouroux, E., and M. Hugot (*see* Hugot, M.)

Vigreux, H., New washer and safety tube, 89, 262

Viguier, M., and M. Lespieau (*see* Lespieau, M.)

Viguier, P. L., Ethylic acetal of tetrolic aldehyde, 100, 207

Vila, A., and A. Etard, Mechanism of synthesis of leucine isomer, 85, 72

Vila, A., and E. Vallée (*see* Vallée, E.)

Viley, J. T., Crab-orchard salt, 23, 251

Villa Salice, near Voghera, Piedmont, analysis of the water of, 19, 273

Village grocer druggists, 2, 178

Villamil, Col. R. de (*see* de Villamil, Col. R.)

Villanova, A. L. de (*see* de Villanova, A. L.)

Villarceau, Y. von (*see* von Villarceau, Y.)

Villard, P., Acetylene hydrate, 71, 317 — Carbonic hydrate, 70, 103—Certain hydrates of simple ethers, 62, 74—Certain novel hydrates of the gases, 57, 242—Combination of argon with water, 74, 122—Crookes tubes regenerable by osmose, 78, 34—Methane and ethylene hydrates, 58, 9[illegible]—Novel hydrates of gas, 62, 11[illegible]—Photographic veiling in radiography, 76, 107—Physical properties of acetylene, 71, 317—Physical properties of pure nitrous oxide, 69, 265—Property of fluorescent screens, 78, 35—Solution of solids and liquids in gases, 78, 297, 309—Solution of solids in vapours, 71, 79

Villard, P., and M. de Forcrand (*see* de Forcrand, M.)

Villard, P., and R. Jarry (*see* Jarry, R.)

Villari, Emilie, Acoustical studies on flames, 22, 227—Action of electric charges on property of discharge created by X-rays in air, 76, 95—Efflux of mercury from capillary tubes, 35, 44 — Elasticity of caoutchouc, 24, 134—How air subjected to X-rays loses its discharging property, and how it discharges electricity, 83, 106—Internal discharges of electric condensers, 43, 232 — Property discharging electrised conductors communicated to gases by X-rays, by flames, and electric sparks, 75, 11—Researches on the X-rays, 74, 73, 174, 1[illegible]1, 2[illegible]3—Thermic and galvanometric laws of electric spark produced in gases, 39, 195 — Thermic laws of electric sparks, 41, 70, 195—Thermic laws of the exciting spark of condensers, 44, [illegible]

Villari, F., Efflux of mercury from capillary tubes of glass, 36, 121

Villari critical point in nickel and iron, 61, 155—Critical point of iron, effect of change of temperature on, 61, 287

Ville, Georges, Absorption of nitrogen by plants, 67, 3—Analysis of soil by plants, 26, 95—"Artificial Manures" (review), 100, 59—Determination of molecular state of bodies by vegetation and analysis of vegetable mould by experiments in cultivation, 8, 195—Experimental researches on vegetation, 30, 278—Increasing expense of living, 21, 215—Lectures by, 44, 122—"Lectures on Agriculture" (review), 59, 167—Manures at the Paris Exhibition, 38, 220—Manures for beet-root, 30, 42—Obituary, 75, 130—Quantitative estimation of sugar, 21, 143—Rapid estimation of phosphoric acid, magnesia, and lime, 30, 200 — Researches on colour of plants, 60, 174—Researches on relations which exist between the physical characters of plants and the richness of soil in fertilising elements, 60, 246—Sensitiveness of plants as reagents, 62, 74 — Use of manure in agriculture, 26, 313

Ville, G., and Sir William Crookes (*see* Crookes, Sir W.)

Ville, Jules, Action of cyanamide on sulpho-conjugated amidised aromatic acids, 55, 272—Action of hypophosphorous acid upon benzoic aldehyde, 59, 36 — Carbonated ferruginous waters, 44, 204—Conversion in animal economy of sulphanilic acid into sulphanilocarbamic acid, 65, 96—Dioxyphosphinic acids, 60, 49—Dioxyphosphinic and oxyphosphinous acids, 61, 126—"Propriétés générales des Phénols" (review), 48, 191

Ville, J., and C. Astre (*see* Astre, C.)

Ville, J., and J. de Girard, Estimation of urinary acidity by sucrate of lime, 87, 130

Ville, J., and E. Derrien, Estimation of chlorides in urine, 91, 163

Ville, J., and R. Engel (*see* Engel, R.)

Ville, J., and J. Moitessier (*see* Moitessier, J.)

Ville, M., Comparative action of nitrates and ammonia on vegetation, 3, 341—Mineral resources of Algeria, 20, 239

Villedieu, M., Influence of moisture on the phylloxera, 31, 281

Villejean, E., Castor-oil seed, 62, 13—Treatment of mixed ores of zinc and lead, 83, 98

Villejean, E., and J. Regnauld (*see* Regnauld, J.)

Villemin, M. J. A., Cause and nature of tuberculosis, 14, 224

Villeneuve, H. H. de (*see* de Villeneuve, H. H.)

Villiers, A., Acid acetates, 36, 205; 37, 42—Addition of sulphuric acid to

wine, 63, [illegible]—Analysis of an Ethiopian honey, 39, [illegible]—Barium phosphates, 55, [illegible]—Crystalline oxalic acid, 41, [illegible]—Crystallisation of precipitates, 71, [illegible]—Destruction of organic matter in toxicology, 76, 47, 83—Etherification of hydracids, 42, [illegible]; 88, [illegible]—Etherification of hydrazoic and hydrocyanic acids, 42, [illegible]—Etherification of hydrobromic acid, 42, 35 — Etherification of sulphuric acid, 42, [illegible]; 88, [illegible]—Examination of earths of magnesia and of oxide of manganese, 78, 282—Fermentation of starch, 63, [illegible]; [illegible]—Formation of alkaloids in diseases, 51, [illegible]—Formation of ptomaines in cholera, 51, [illegible]—Influence of temperature on transformation of amorphous zinc sulphide, 71, 77; 72, [illegible]—Mercuric chloride and its derivatives, 34, [illegible]—New oxy-acid of sulphur, 57, [illegible]; 58, [illegible]—New series of acid salts, 35, [illegible]—Nickel and cobalt sulphides, 71, [illegible]—Nitro-derivatives of ethylene hydride, 49, 167, 287 — Oxidation and chloridation, 76, 34, [illegible]—Physiological urines, 51, 311—Preparation of hydrochloric ether, 43, 61—Preparation of neutral sulphuric ether, 42, 13—Properties of sodium disulphopersulphate, 57, 211; 58, [illegible]—Pseudomorphic state, zinc and manganese sulphides, 71, [illegible]—Qualitative determination of sulphites, 55, 242—Qualitative separation of nickel and cobalt, 71, [illegible]—Researches on melezitose, 35, [illegible]—Tetra-nitrated ethylene bromide, 45, [illegible]—Transformation of starch into glucose, 63, [illegible]; 64, [illegible]

Villiers, A., and F. Borg (*see* Borg, F.)

Villiers, A., and E. Dumesnil (*see* Dumesnil, E.)

Villiers, A., and M. Fayolle (*see* Fayolle, M.)

Villiers, A., and C. Tauret (*see* Tauret, C.)

Villon, A. M., Algine, 68, 311—Animal fodder, 56, [illegible]—Determination of tannin, 55, 168—Manufacture of colourless tannins, 62, 195—Preservation of milk, 70, [illegible]

Vilmarin, L., Cultivation of sugar-beet, 43, 36

Vinage, 22, [illegible]; 84; 23, [illegible]

Vinasra, E., Arsenical poisoning in Lugano, 70, 260

Vincent, Camille, Action of lead oxide on toluene, 61, 241; 62, 248—Benzhydrol acetate, 43, [illegible]—Calcination of dregs of beet-root, 40, [illegible]—Decomposition of hydrochlorate of trimethylamin by heat, 35, 275—Ignition in closed vessels of dregs of beet-root treacle, 35, 86—Methylation of phenols, 48, [illegible]—New method of manufacturing sulphides, carbonates, and alkaline sulphocarbonates, 35, 188—Normal propylamines, 54, 73 — Presence of tellurium in ingots of American silver, 85, 290—Producing methylamines in manufacture of pyroligneous products, 28, 279—Products of distillation of vinasses of beet-root, 36, [illegible]—Reactions produced by aqueous dimethylamin upon metallic solutions, 41, 173 — Reactions produced by aqueous trimethylamin in metallic solutions, 35, 219—Reactions produced by metallic salts in aqueous solution of dipropylamine, 54, 261 — Sorbine and sorbite, 43, 106—Three [illegible] compounds of iridium, 51, [illegible]—Three new compounds of rhodium, 52, 94; 53, 37

Vincent, C., and J. Chappuis (*see* Chappuis, J.)

Vincent, C., and B. Delachanal (*see* Delachanal, B.)

Vincent, C., and J. Meunier (*see* Meunier, J.)

Vincent, C., and L. Roux (*see* Roux, L.)

Vincent, Charles W., Apparent parallels to fermentation, 22, [illegible]—Boiled oils and varnishes, 23, 192, 267—Manufacture of soda, 29, 210, 225, 237 — Sulphur deposits of Krisuvik, Iceland, 27, [illegible]

Vincent, E., Estimation of cyanide of mercury, 81, 122—Titration of iodide of potassium, 81, 71

Vincent, J. H., Density and coefficient of cubical expansion of ice, 85, 145—Photographic phenomena connected with Colson-Russell effect, 79, 302—Photography of ripples, 75, 115

Vincetoxine, 51, 117

Vines, effects of carbonic sulphide on the radicular system of, 39, 251—Fungoid diseases of, 38, 175—Gases in, 13, 178—Influence of potassic manures upon, 38, 175—Growth from seed, 40, 312—Leaves, analysis, 28, 226—Leaves and cuttings of young vine twigs, utilisation, 22, 94 — Leaves as cattle food, 67, 314 — Leaves, physiological function, 37, [illegible]—Leaves, sugar in, 28, 293—Magnesia as a manure for, 55, 272 — Phylloxera and other parasites of, destruction, 28, 263; 29, 52—Phylloxerised, treatment, 35, 10—Reviving, 40, 214—Tainted by Phylloxera, 28, 213—Vegetation of, 65, 167

Vines, S. H., Chemical aspect of vegetable physiology, 37, 190

Vinegar, 8, [illegible]—Acetic acid in, 36, 242; 37, 173—Acetic richness of, determining, 11, 86—Action on alloys of lead and tin, 40, 46—Analysis, 56, 3, [illegible]—And white lead, apparatus for simultaneous manufacture, 7, 23—And wine and beer testing, 26, 23—Balsamic modena, 19, 190—Estimation, acidimetric, 81, 203—Ferments in, differentiation of the two principal, 85, 155—Making, report on process, 44, 72—Manufacture, 26, 118—Manufacture by means of bacteria, 42, [illegible]—Manufacture in France, 44, 72—Mineral acids in, 50, 68; 56, 91; 74, 49—Mother of, 43, 72—Phenic, 11, 300—Polype, 29, 52—Preservation, 13, 129—Properties, 51, 95 — Sulphuric acid in, 14, 152; 25, 227—Tar acid in, 61, 264—Tartar in, detection, 2, 303—Tin in, 4, 75—Wine, composition, 60, 37—Wood, acids of, 38, 254—Wood, manufacture, cœrulignon a by-product of, 26, 229; 27, 37

Vinegars, hygenic, 22, 94—Proportion of ether in, 9, 45—White wine, 62, 308

Vineyards, manuring, 46, 303—Of Ahr valley, manurial experiments in, 48, 83

Vinicolore, 50, 260

Vinification by method of Chaptal, 27, 267—Utility of boric acid in, 42, 259

Vinous syrups for fabrication of low-class wines, 28, 263

Vins Tournés wine disease, 38, 8

Vinter, A., "Tables for Analysis of a Simple Salt" (review), 42, [illegible] — "Notes on Chemical Calculations" (review), 46, 266

Vintschgau, M. de (*see* de Vintschgau, M.)

Vinyl, combinations, 26, 71—Compounds, 17, 141

Vinyl bromide, history of, 26, 230 — Photopolymerisation of, 43, 235

Vinyldimethylacetic acid (*see* Acid)

Vinylketones, 95, 155—Acyclic, 93, 88

Vinyltrimethylene, 74, 88

Viola arvensis, glucoside from, 50, 188

Violacein and eupitton, 33, 142

Violaquercitrin, 83, [illegible]; 85, [illegible]

Violence and science, 19, 61

Violet, aniline (*see* Aniline)—Colour in ergot, chemical character and detection in flour, 43, 118—Colouring matter, 41, 24 — Colouring matter from morphine, 63, 225—Colours from coal tar oils, treatment, 9, 82—Colour, restoration, 9, 182—Crystal, action of benzyl magnesium chloride on, 91, 58—Derivatives of triphenylmethane, 48, 249—Illumination of retina, 43, 13—Perfume of, 68, [illegible]—Pigment, 20, 118—Ultramarine, manufacture, 38, 23

Violette, C., Acidity of water collected in chloride of calcium bulbs, 21, 178—Analysis of butters of commerce, 63, 312—Butter and margarine, 62, 153—Combination of sugar with chloride of potassium, 27, 117—Determination of organic nitrogen, 59, 97—Distribution of sugar and mineral principles in beet-root, 30, 251—Influence of stripping off the leaves upon the vegetation of the sugar-beet, 32, 218—Optical analysis of butters, 62, 153—Purification of hydrogen gas, 28, 293 — Relation between real ash and sulphated ash in products of sugar manufacture, 30, 227—Selenium in commercial copper, 21, 178

Violette, H., Manufacture of copal oil varnish, 6, 271 — Resins, 14, 171—Resins rendered soluble, 15, 241 — Smelting of platinum, 26, 227

Violette, M., Explosive property of a mixture of nitrate of potassa and acetate of soda, 26, 264 — Painting by means of injection, 22, 59

Violine, 3, 348

Violle, J., Absolute standard of light, 49, 265—Absolute unit of light, 53, 62—Actinometric measurements taken on summit of Mont Blanc, 33, 160—Alloy of the standard kilogramme, 59, 254—Calorimeter by refrigeration, 45, 275—Diffusion of carbon, 45, 57—Photometric standard with acetylene, 73, 59—Radiation of incandescent platinum, 39, 83—Radiation of silver at moment of its solidification, 47, 213—Radiations of different refractory substances heated in electric furnace, 68, 53—Report on M. Gossart's acetylene lamp, 76, [illegible]—Report on a system of gas-burners devised by A. Bondsept, 74, 12—Specific heat and boiling-point of carbon, 71, 233—Specific heat and melting-point of platinum, 36, 151—Specific heat and melting temperature of palladium, 39, 22 — Specific heats and melting-points of various refractory metals, 40, 240—Temperature of the electric arc, 67, 24; 70, 306—Temperature of the sun, 30, 19, 98

Violurate, chromotropic, 99, 222—Polychromic, 99, 222

Vionnois, M., Reflection of sound, 11, 116

Viper, poison of, action of porcelain filter on, 74, 12—Venom of, attenuation, 69, 96

Virchow, C., Influence of coal-gas upon vegetation, 26, 83—Kehdinger Moor and its amelioration by marsh-soil, 48, 106

Vires, J., and J. de Girard (*see* de Girard, J.)

Virginia, Helvite from, analysis, 47, 6—Meteoric iron from Augusta Co., 24, 176—University, chemistry in, 43, 180, 193—University laboratory, notes of work by students of practical chemistry in, 25, 258, 270; 30, 117, 141; 34, 147, 168, 179, 180; 36, 127, 197; 38, 97; 40, 186, 197; 44, 189, 203, 207; 46, 194, 204, 215; 48, 97, 169; 50, 207, 218

Virgo, orbit of, 29, 274

Viron, L., Soluble colouring matters produced by bacteria in medicinal distilled waters, 65, 88

Virus, action of antiseptic substances on, 28, 263—Of chicken cholera, attenuation, 43, 179

Viscose, 44, 106; 45, 13—And viscoid, 75, 74, 86—Sizing paper with, 94, 127

Viscosimeters for oils, 69, 37

Viscosities of mixtures of liquids and solutions, 81, 283

Viscosity, 89, 236—And chemical constitution, relation between, 96, 231; 98, 256, 266; 100, 241—And hydra-

tion in solution, **100**, 241—Catalytic phenomena due to, **39**, 263—Determinations at high temperatures, **97**, 308—Of gases at high exhaustions, **43**, 85 — Of indiarubber and india rubber solutions, **98**, 317—Of liquid mixtures, **89**, 260; **92**, 206; **93**, 164; **94**, 303—Of mixtures of miscible liquids, **75**, 152—Of oils (*see* Oils)—Of pyridine solutions, **96**, 231—Of solids, **69**, 307; **91**, 59—Of solutions, **97**, 153, 261; **100**, 12—Of water and other liquids, **35**, 229—Rate of growth of, in congealing solutions, **98**, 269—Superficial, of thin sheets of saponine solution, **22**, 22
Viscous bodies, friction on, **35**, 208
Visibility, mean temperature, **69**, 204
Vision and optics, phenomena of, **43**, 1[illegible] —Binocular, **23**, 59; **24**, 86, 288—Experiments illustrating phenomena of, **82**, 218—Of colours, extract from, **37**, 203—Organs of, instruments for observing, **14**, 260—Phenomena of, **41**, 146
Visual and optical phenomena, **42**, 320
Vital force, **15**, 328; **25**, 95—Force and chemical force, relation to potential energies of matter, **7**, 232
Vitali, D., Adulteration of ether with petroleum ether, **53**, 69 — Arsenious acid in the animal organism, **68**, 281 — Chemico - toxicological detection of hydrastin, **67**, 61—Coloured reaction of atropine and daturine **45**, 288—Coloured reactions of morphine, codeine, and atropine, **47**, 100—Detection of carbondisulphide, **48**, 270—Detection of chloroform, **47**, 119—Detection of mercury in cases of poisoning, **74**, 40—Detection of picric acid in beer, **35**, 75—Detection of saccharin, **65**, 155—Examination of flesh for caustic alkalies, **59**, 206—New colour reaction of amylic alcohol, **50**, 175—Observations and researches on blood-stains, **44**, 227—Toxicological detection of bromine and iodine, **58**, 208
Vitali, S., Detection of chloroform, **46**, 243
Vitalism and stereochemistry, **78**, 139, 149
Vitexin, **81**, 115
Vitrebert, E., Means of distinguishing phormium from hemp, flax, etc., **30**, 176
Vitrified forts in France, examination of materials from, **43**, 100—Quartz (*see* Quartz)
Vitriol assay, error in nitrometric, **53**, 266, 289; **54**, 6, 27, 52—Chamber, **19**, 24, 36; **47**, 49—Chamber, economising waste fumes from, **4**, 278—Chamber exits, testing, **41**, 47, 69, 70, 91, 145, 146, 181, 188—Chamber process, theory of, **57**, 49, 69—Estimation of nitrous compounds in, **53** 6, 226—From absorbing and denitrating towers, **37**, 125—Group sulphates of, **75**, 163—In chambers, instrument for mechanically calculating the weight, **87**, 205—Manufacture, nitre losses in, **37**, 195, 216; **39**, 170, 193, 205, 215, 216, 226, 227, 232, 237, 249—Manufacture, nitric acid in, **37**, 155, 194, 216—Manufacture, practical losses of sulphur, etc., in, **16**, 93, 107—Oil, detection of gaseous impurities in, **17**, 75—Oil, manufacture, **24**, 237, 249—Oil, manufacture, sources of sulphur used in, **17**, 225—Oil, nitrogen compounds in, estimation, **37**, 45—Oil, poisoning by, **1**, 180—Oil, residual phenomenon of electrolysis of, **47**, 277
Vitroscope, transformation into a tonometer, **29**, 112
Vittenet, H., Method of forming cuprous cyanide, **79**, 298—Oxidising action of monochlorised camphor, **76**, 152—Symmetrical dinitrodiphenylcarbamides, **80**, 35—Symmetric dinitrodixylyl and dinaphthyl carbamides, **81**, 106—Symmetrical dinitro-ditolylcarbamides, **81**, 23—Variations of densities of hydroalcoholic mixtures, **88**, 47
Vittorf, N., Action of hypochlorous and hypobromous acids on acetylene and on some mono-substituted acetylenes, **81**, 300
Vivère, E. van de (*see* van de Vivère, E.)
Vivian, W., Oxide of iron enclosed in calcite and quartz in the Mwyndy Mines, **34**, 10—Structure of copper, **6**, 143
Vivianite, artificial production, **44**, 21[illegible]
Vivien, A., Analysis of molasses, **23**, 281—Animal charcoal and its use in sugar refining, **24**, 46—Calcareous soap and explosions in steam boilers, **66**, 149—Practical instruction in beet-root sugar preparation, **24**, 289—Process of titration of defecated beet-root juice, **26**, 228
Vivien, J., Analysis of water of Grosmard Spring, **21**, 264
Vivier, A., Analysis of the apatite of Logrozan, **50**, 235—Analysis of the nitrites, **57**, 33—Colorimetric determination of grape-sugar in presence of cane-sugar, **50**, 176—Novel hydrate of molybdic acid, **57**, 121
Vivisection, **54**, 297
Vivo, L. de (*see* De Vivo, L.)
Vizern, M., Analysis of commercial glycerins, **62**, 249
Vladesco, D., Action of chlorine on methylethylacetone, **63**, 186—Products of the distillation of wood, **62**, 49
Vlahuta, E., and A. Bacovescu (*see* Bacovescu, A.)
Vocal quality, relation to sound waves, **100**, 149
Vodden, L., and D. L. Chapman (*see* Chapman, D. L.)
Voegelen, E., Hydride of geranium, **87**, 339
Voelcker, A., Action of soluble and insoluble phosphates on barley, **48**, 170—Analysis of potable waters, **33**, 103—"Beet-Root Distillation" (review), **23**, 44—Composition of Purton water, **3**, 77—Poisonous metals in cheese, **2**, 69—Productive power of soils, **23**, 223—Soils of Great Britain, **7**, 234—Utilisation of town sewage, **13**, 66
Voelcker, A., and A. Sibson (*see* Sibson, A.)
Voelcker, E. W., Institute of Chemistry, **57**, 80
Vœlker, O., Syngenite, a new mineral from Kalusz, **27**, 107
Vogdt, K., and V. Kohlschütter (*see* Kohlschütter, V.)
Vogel, Dr., Changes of colours of flowers when exposed to ammonia gas, **22**, 239—Fat in beer-yeast, **24**, 276—Germination of seeds, **23**, 71—Influence of absolute alcohol on chemical reactions, **26**, 181—Humate of ammonia, **23**, 71—Influence of germination process on fat contained in seeds, **24**, 277—Quantity of ammonia contained in snow-water, **26**, 204—Spontaneous decomposition of an alloy of lead, **26**, 204
Vogel, August, Action of dilute sulphuric acid on starch, **23**, 179—Application of cyanide of potassium in soldering metals, **3**, 346—Bicarbonate of ammonium in the coal-gas at Münich, **21**, 227—Blue ink from Prussian blue, **14**, 166—Chemical action of light, **53**, 180—Chemical investigation of Bohemian lager beer, **22**, 108—Decomposition of ferricyanide of potassium by sunlight, **23**, 170—Decomposability of potassium iodide, **51**, 17—Detection of carbon monoxide in the air, **35**, 184—Detection of cyanogen, **50**, 270—Determination of ammonia, **15**, 160; **17**, 102—Estimation of quantity of sulphide of carbon in coal-gas, **21**, 95—Examination of sugar, **53**, 73—Method for preserving the colouring matter of litmus, **9**, 205—Nitrite solution of potassium iodide and starch mixture, **45**, 287—Preparation of blue ink with Prussian blue, **10**, 198—Proportion of water in alcohol, **41**, 36—Quinine reaction with potassium ferrocyanide, **50**, 68—Solubility of paraffin, **14**, 168—Solubility of sulphate of ammonia in water, **3**, 175—Sulphuric acid a product of the combustion of coal-gas, **24**, 192—Test for gelatin, **51**, 297—Test for narcein, **30**, 145—Use of lactic and carbonic acids in beer, **24**, 120
Vogel, E., Determination of relative weight of single molecules, **43**, 42, 143—Nature and laws of chemical action, **32**, 306—Variation in atomic weights, **53**, 74
Vogel, H. H. and M. Reischauer (*see* Reischauer, M.)
Vogel, Hermann W., Alizarin colouring-matters and green alizarin dyes, **38**, 254—Behaviour of chloride, bromide, and iodide of silver in light, and theory of photography **8**, 220, 231, 255—Chastaine's new theory of chemical action of light, **36**, 230—Continuing rays of Becquerel, **29**, 146—Detecting adulteration of wines, **35**, 40 — Difference of absorption spectrum of one and the same substance, **38**, 59, 254—Fluctuations in chemical action of solar spectrum and an apparatus for its measurement, **29**, 163—New York Oxyhydrogen Gas Company, **23**, 22 — New hydrogen lines and supposed dissociation of calcium, **41**, 116—Photographic observation of oxygen spectrum, **40**, 44—Properties of the images produced by photographic lenses, **22**, 191 — Purpurin, **35**, 163 — Relations between chemical action of solar spectrum, absorption, and anomalous dispersion, **30**, 207—Rendering photographic surfaces more sensitive for green, yellow, and red rays, **50**, 285—Researches on invisible photographic image, **24**, 263—Sensitiveness for light of ferricyanide of potassium, **23**, 142—Sensitiveness of bromide of silver to so-called chemically inactive colours, **28**, 318 — Spectra exhibited by lightning, **24**, 229—Spectral analysis, **49**, 201 — Spectroscopic notes, **35**, 124; **41**, 172—Spectroscopic reactions of purpurin, **35**, 39—Stopcock for store bottles, **50**, 33 — Support for a pocket spectroscope, **36**, 51—Transformation of the spectra of different colouring matters, **38**, 10
Vogel, H. W., and Dr. E. König, "Photochemie und Beschreibung der Photographischen Chemikalien" (review), **96**, 22
Vogel, J. H., Determination of sugar and tannin in wines, **66**, 37
Vogel, Julius L. F., Electrolysis of fused zinc chloride in cells heated externally, **93**, 255
Vogel, Max Action of nitrous acid on aniline and aniline colours, **12**, 82—Ethylen violet, **12**, 82 — Glycerine bath, **18**, 259—New method of forming trichlorphenylic acid, **12**, 82—Yellow colouring matter from rosaniline, **11**, 218
Vogelsang, H., Crystallites, **22**, 71—Curious fountain, **23**, 238—Fluids enclosed in minerals, **20**, 83—Sulphur crystallites, **24**, 229
Vogl, A. E., Examination of flour for impurities and adulterations, **45**, 288—Value of cinchona bark, **21**, 178
Vogl, S., "Die Physik Roger Bacos" (review), **95**, [illegible]
Vogt, C., and M. Matthiessen (*see* Matthiessen, M.)
Vogt, C., and D. Monnier (*see* Monnier, D.)
Vogt, E., and A. Naumann (*see* Naumann, A.)
Vogt, Georges, Composition of clays and kaolins, **61**, 314—Composition of

rocks employed in the manufacture of porcelain in China, **61**, 40—Kaolinic porcelains, **62**, 315—Nitroglycerine and various dynamites, **23**, 131, 184
Vogt, G., and C. Girard, Formation of secondary monamines, **24**, 167
Vogt, G., and A. Henninger (*see* Henninger, A.)
Vogt, G., and C. Lauth (*see* Lauth, C.)
Vogt, G., and A. Wurtz, Formation of chloral, **25**, 178
Vogt, M., Benzyl mercaptan and bisulphide of benzyl, **5**, 282—Creosotic and salicylic acids, **20**, 203—New method for the synthetical preparation of salicylic acid and its homologues, **20**, 22
Vogt, M. L., Determination of oxygen in gases which escape from the lead chambers, **29**, 62
Vogtherr, H., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
Vohl, H., Acetic acid in vinegar, **36**, 242—Analysis of East-Indian tinkal, **23**, 214—Analysis of manure, **23**, 80—Arsenic in note-paper, **24**, 80—Charcoal as a disinfectant and antiseptic, **23**, 33—Compounds of chloride of zinc with aniline, and their use in manufacture of dyes, **11**, 2—Constituents of water of Rhine and use for domestic purposes, **23**, 18—Determination of chlorine, of oxides of nitrogen, and of ferrous oxide in commercial iron mordant, **31**, 261—Estimation of value of oil-seeds, **24**, 4—Extraction of animal fats, **24**, 145—H_2S in mineral waters, **35**, 185—Injurious and poisonous action of tar colours, **22**, 107—Mejillones guano, **26**, 216—Naphthalene, **17**, 195—Naphthalin and anthracen, **20**, 119—Poisonous substances in bread, **22**, 215—Relative value of Canada oil and sulphide of carbon for extracting oils from seeds, **24**, 108—Soft soaps, **29**, 238—Tallow melting, **22**, 240—Two new compounds of nicotine, **23**, 23—Use of soap in textile manufactures, **29**, 2—Utilisation of waste soap lyes and oily liquors, **30**, 82—Valuation of quantity of oil in oil-seeds, **23**, 257—Water examination and water purification, **38**, 71
Vohl, H., and M. Erdmann (*see* Erdmann, Dr.)
Vohl, H., and H. Eulenburg (*see* Eulenburg, H.)
Vohl, H., F. Fischer, and J. P. Dahlem (*see* Fischer, F.)
Voigt, Paul R., A. Stock, and E. Eichendia (*see* Stock, A.)
Voigt, R., Ink, **20**, 155—Pyridintricarbonic acid, **51**, 238
Voigt, Güntz, Wetzke, and Heiden, MM. (*see* Güntz, M.)
Voigtlander, F., Diffusion in agar jelly, **61**, 110
Voigtlander, F., Dr. G. Baumert, and Dr. M. Dennstedt (*see* Baumert, Dr. G.)
Voiry, R., Oil of cajeput, **57**, 241—Oil of Eucalyptus globulus, **57**, 220
Voiry, R., and G. Bouchardat (*see* Bouchardat, G.)
Voit, Dr., Ash-constituents of the animal body, **24**, 258
Voit K., and Max von Pettenkofer (*see* von Pettenkofer, M.)
Volatile bases in blood, **57**, 62—Bodies, absorption by heat, **45**, 208—Bodies, verifying purity, **53**, 35—Ingredient, to determine the quantity, **68**, 173
Volatilisation and fusion, certain novel phenomena of, **70**, 170, 193—And recondensation of solid bodies, time required for, **24**, 72—Temperature of, **22**, 71
Volatilities, distillation of substances of different, **10**, 1
Volatility of compounds and chemical forces at play within the molecule, connection between, **89**, 241
Volcanic ammonia (*see* Ammonia)
Ash, analysis, **13**, 73—Ash, occurrence of silver in, **55**, 17—Dust, **85**, 298—Dust from eruption in West Indies, analysis, **85**, 288—Dust from La Soufrière, analysis, **87**, 233—Emanations, influence on health, **14**, 6—Eruptions, part gases play in, **22**, 111—Eruptions, sun-spots and earthquakes, relations between, **29**, 101—Gases, **16**, 287—Gases of Santorin, **23**, 167—Islands, **16**, 22—Phenomena, **16**, 280; **94**, 3, 40, 70—Phenomena of Straits of Sunda, **48**, 279—Phenomena, origin, **87**, 59—Soils, fertility of, **37**, 83; **38**, 175—Soils, part played by phosphoric acid in, **44**, 9—Vapours of Mount Vesuvius, **26**, 3, 9
Volcano, artificial, **26**, 228—In Sicily, **24**, 134, 230—Lunar, **15**, 314—Of Nisiros, **28**, 103—Of Santorin, **21**, 82
Volcanoes, **2**, 174, 176—Chemical phenomena of, **13**, 139; **14**, 7—Of Etna, lavas of, **40**, 102
Volckxsom, E. W. von (*see* von Volckxsom, E. W.)
Volemite in primulas, **86**, 281
Volff, A., and O. Diebner (*see* Diebner, O.)
Volh, H., New process for commercial manufacture of aniline, **8**, 65
Volhard, J., Action of iodides and hydriodic acid on sulphurous acid, **83**, 83—Ammonium sulphocyanide in volumetric analysis, **37**, 77—Crystalline mercuric oxichloride and determination of mercury, **63**, 226—Decomposition of cyanogen, **23**, 227—Determination of mercury, **61**, 133—Foundation of chemistry, **22**, 96—Methylaldehyd and formic acid methylester, **31**, 186—New apparatus, **74**, 25—New volumetric method of determining silver, **30**, 196; **35**, 198—Separation and determination of manganese, **40**, 207—Sulphurous acid and iodometry, **58**, 49
Volhard, J., and E. Fischer (*see* Fischer, E.)
Volhard's method for assay of silver bullion, **81**, 57—Method for determination of chlorides, **96**, 264, 274—Method for determination of chlorine in potable waters, **94**, 258
Volkof, A., and B. Menschoutkine (*see* Menschoutkine, B.)
Vollbrecht, Dr., H. Albert, and H. Joulie (*see* Albert, H.)
Vollum, Col. E. P., and W. Tebb (*see* Tebb, W.)
Volney, Dr., Weighing precipitates, **37**, 160
Volpicelli, P., Electric balance and electrostatic phenomenon, **27**, 302—Electric currents obtained by bending of metals, **25**, 69—Property of volta-electrical condenser hitherto unnoticed, **22**, 34—Radiation of heat from moon, **21**, 94—Statical electricity, **31**, 262
Volta, A., Action of ozone on noble metals, **41**, 54
Volta, A., and G. Giannetta (*see* Giannetta, G.)
Volta air-balloon, **24**, 156—Prize, **66**, 290
Volta's contact force, **81**, 82, 238—Fundamental experiment, **43**, 83
Voltage ratios of an inverted rotary converter, **91**, 150
Voltaic accumulation, **45**, 53—Action, clean and unclean surfaces in, **24**, 1—Cell, magnesium, **70**, 179—Cell, replacement of electro-positive by electro-negative metals in, **33**, 213—Cells, modified, forms of, **62**, 4—Circuit, behaviour of alloys in, **69**, 310—Circuit, variable period in closing of a, **28**, 71—Combinations, **55**, 269; **56**, 144—Condenser, **41**, 84—Conductivity of heated gases, **43**, 232—Constants (*see* Constants)—Couple, change of potential of, by variation of strength of its liquid, **58**, 15—Couple, effect of chlorine on electromotive force of, **57**, 184—Couple, minimum point of potential of, **57**, 254—Couples, effect of positive metals on changes of potential, **58**, 51—Current, intermittence of, **28**, 314—Currents, mutual action, **28**, 305—Decomposition apparatus, **22**, 188—Electricity, application to detection of aniline, **5**, 178—Electricity, batteries for producing, **5**, 208—Electricity, development of, **55**, 167—Electricity, effect on germination, **59**, 174—Electricity, Fownes on, **25**, 10—Electricity, revolution in, **71**, 2, 63, 160—Element of aluminium, **43**, 131—Element, single, **40**, 22—Element, sulphate of copper, **26**, 50—Element wherein hydrogenium is the active metal, **22**, 58—Element with a constant current, **39**, 73—Pile, **9**, 155—Pile, action on salts of potash and soda and alloys submitted to igneous fusion, **5**, 326—Pile, theory of, **51**, 35—Piles, **16**, 195—Piles, amalgamation of, **17**, 9
Voltameter, copper, new solution for, **84**, 226—Determination of true simple bodies by actions of battery currents in, **30**, 8—For small currents, **84**, 240—Gas (*see* Gas)—Iodine, **71**, 241—Silver, practical use for measurement of electric current, **50**, 22—Sulphuric acid, **68**, 12—Weight, for measuring electric currents, **49**, 85
Völter's wood-shaving and pulping machine, **22**, 23
Voltmeter, electrostatic, **90**, 267—Hot-wire, **88**, 293
Voltmeters and ammeters of invariable sensibility, permanent magnet, **56**, 5—Electrostatic, phase-turning apparatus for use with, **82**, 242—Winding of, **51**, 309
Voltastat, improved, **17**, 197, 228
Volume, atomic (*see* Atomic)—Changes which accompany transformations in system $Na_2S_2O_2 : 5H_2O$, **95**, 139—Constitution of solid bodies, **30**, 83—Equivalent of vapourisable substances, **35**, 188—Expansion in, by refrigeration, **29**, 269—Relations of certain series of compounds, regularity in, **35**, 40
Volumes, atomic (*see* Atomic)—Pressures and temperatures, corresponding, **68**, 256
Volumenometer, **68**, 12
Volumetric determination, **50**, 58
Volumetro-chemical studies, **39**, 277
Volumetry, definition of normal solutions for, **57**, 62—Electrometric determination of the final point, **73**, 270—Original standard for, **57**, 81
Voluminar and steric laws, contributions to, **29**, 151
Volumometer, form of, **83**, 100
Von Adlersknon, B., Determination of chlorine in animal and vegetable bodies, **30**, 145
Von Andrian, F. C., Geological studies concerning the Orient, **22**, 202
Von Ankun, Dr., Testing of antimonial preparations for arsenic, **23**, 119
Von Anrep, B., and T. Weyl, Carbonic oxide hæmoglobin, **45**, 67—Separation of hippuric and benzoic acid in fever, **43**, 259
Von Arend, K., and A. Michaelis (*see* Michaelis, A.)
Von Asboth, A., Presence of sugar in cereals, **59**, 180—Volumetric determination of sulphuric acid, **66**, 168
Von Aubel, E., Electrical resistance of bismuth, **59**, 301; **60**, 10—Influence of magnetism and electricity on the electrical resistance of bismuth, **57**, 50
Von Babo, A. W., Classification of wines, **54**, 201
Von Babo, C., E. Mach, and C. Portele (*see* Mach, E.)
Von Babo, C., and C. Portele (*see* Portele, C.)
Von Baerle and Co., Neutral water-glass for washing wool, **24**, 46
Von Baeyer (*see* Baeyer, Von)
Von Bartal, A., Action of sulphur on carbon tetrabromide, **92**, 202
Von Barth, L., and H. Weidel, Action

of hydrochloric acid on resorcin, **36**, 80
Von Baumhauer, E. H., Crystallisation of the diamond, **44**, 193—Etching, **22**, 96—Hygrometry, **25**, 58—Meteorite of Knyahinya in the Comitat of Unghvär (Hungary), **26**, 157—Meteorite of Tiabé, Netherlands, India, **25**, 58—Obituary, **51**, 69—Origin of aurora borealis, **25**, 142—Preserving wood, **21**, 27—Reactions of soda and potash with nitric and hydrochloric acids, **3**, 31—Specific gravity of alcohol and alcohol and water, **22**, 71, 191
Von Baumhauer, E. H., and J. van Geuns (*see* van Geuns, J.)
Von Bechi, G., Determination of the solubility of certain constituents of tar, **41**, 80
Von Berg, E., Phosphates of rubidium and cæsium, **86**, 250
Von Berg, P., Iodometric determination of zinc and cadmium sulphides, **56**, 57—Separation of zinc from iron, cobalt, and nickel, **55**, 230
Von Bezold, W., Analogy between axioms of photometry and the doctrine of attraction, **22**, 167—Electric discharges, **22**, 227, 239—Electric dust figures, **22**, 35
Von Bibra, E., Restoration of writing effaced by time, **37**, 250—Seasoning new casks, **37**, 250
Von Bitto, B., Reactions of aldehyds and ketones, **68**, 186—Reagent for monovalent alcohols, **72**, 257—Use of sodium nitroprusside, **68**, 186
Von Boyen, E., Acid-proof exsiccator, **62**, 273
Von Braun, J., Characterisation of primary, secondary, and tertiary bases with 1-5-dibrompentane, **98**, 48—Double dissociation of quaternary ammonium compounds and synthesis of iodoacetonitrile, **98**, 48—Removal of alkyl groups from secondary amines **90**, 118
Von Bunge, Dr. G., and R. H. Aders Plimmer, "Text-book of Organic Chemistry for Medical Students" (review), **96**, 256
Von Cloedt, E., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
Von Cochenhausen, F., Valuation of wool-fat, **74**, 62
Von de Lippe, H., and A. Claus (*see* Claus, A.)
Von de Velden, A., Three isomeric oxybenzoic acids, **35**, 198
Von der Becke, Dr. Saponification of fats, **42**, 315
Von der Brüggen, Dr., Synthesis of anhydrous lactic acid, **20**, 60
Von der Forst, P., and H. Grossmann (*see* Grossmann, H.)
Von der Pfordten, O., Determination of molybdenum and tungsten, **50**, 18—New absorbent for oxygen, **51**, 238—Production of hydrogen sulphide free from arsenic, **54**, 74—Researches on titanium, **55**, 129—Titanium, **54**, 180
Von der Velden, R., and E. Baumann (*see* Baumann, E.)
Von Dieterich, A., and Lothar Wöhler, Lecture experiments for the demonstration of mass action, **89**, 231
Von Eder, J. M., Photo-chemistry of silver, **42**, 186
Von Ende, C. L., "Electrolytic Dissociation Theory" (review), **95**, 275
Von Engelhardt, K., and H. Ley (*see* Ley, H.)
Von Fleischl, E., Determination of hæmoglobine, **56**, 105—Estimation of the internal resistance of galvanic batteries, **35**, 163
Von Flemming, A., Phosphoric sulphochloride, **18**, 31
Von Fodor, J., Detection of carbon monoxide, **47**, 166—Determination of carbonic acid in the air, **45**, 288
Von Gegerfelt, H., Glycerin-ether, **24**, 300
Von Gehren, H., and R. Schmitt (*see* Schmitt, R.)
Von Georgievics, G., Theory of dyeing, **88**, 207
Von Gerichten, E., Analysis of crystalline minerals, **29**, 253—Cotarnine, **46**, 68—Cymene derivatives, **36**, 41—Eklogite of Upper Franconia, **29**, 252—Selenic acid and selenates, **27**, 168; **28**, 205—Titaniferous iron of abnormal composition, **29**, 253
Von Gerichten, E., and H. Schrötter (*see* Schrötter, H.)
Von Geyerfelt, H., Action of hypochlorous acid upon chloride of allyl, **22**, 36
Von Girsewald, C., and A. Wolokitin, Potassium perborates, **99**, 240
Von Gorup-Besanez, E., Action of ozone on organic substances, **8**, 222—Advantageous method of preparing glycoholic acid, **23**, 214—Caution, nitroglycerin explosion, **23**, 214—Chemical constituents of leaves of Ampelopsis hederacea, **25**, 202—Cholic acid, **23**, 214—Observations on Flückiger's communication on occurrence of pyrocatechin in kino, **25**, 94—Ozone at salt works, **25**, 202—Presence of a diastatic and peptone-forming ferment in seeds of tares, **31**, 129—Pyrocatechin met with as a constituent of a living plant, **24**, 300—Quantity of clay in a human lung, **23**, 214
Von Gorup-Besanez, E., and F. Grimm (*see* Grimm, F.)
Von Grote, A., and B. Tollens, Levulic acid formed during action of sulphuric acid on sugar, **31**, 109
Von Gruber, M., Determination of ferric oxide and alumina, **63**, 146
Von Hansen, A., Percarbonate of potassium, **77**, 65
Von Hauer, Karl, Formation of crystals, **36**, 184
Von Hauer, Karl Ritter, Compounds of sulphates in fixed proportions, **12**, 240—Easily fusible alloys of cadmium, **12**, 13—Kainite from Kalusz, **21**, 299
Von Helmersen, G., Lignite, **22**, 18; Malowka coal, **20**, 106
Von Helmholtz, H. L. F., Aërial navigation, **29**, 174—Application of conservation of force to organic nature, **3**, 322—Illness of, **70**, 62—The late, **70**, 186; **71**, 186—Modern development of Faraday's conception of electricity, **43**, 157—Musical acoustics, and physiological and psychological causes of musical harmony and discord, **3**, 279; **4**, 105—Obituary, **70**, 146—Speeches at opening meeting of German naturalists and physicists at Insprück, **20**, 298—Valency theory of, **87**, 162—Velocity of progress of electrodynamical action, **24**, 109—Views on electrolysis, **52**, 193
Von Helmholtz, R., Formation of mists, **55**, 81
Von Hemptinine, A., Decomposition of some substances under influence of electric vibration, **77**, 274
Von Herff, B., and C. W. Dabney, jun., (*see* Dabney, C. W.)
Von Hoessle, C. H., Notice on paraoxybenzoic methylester, **70**, 121—Oxidation of some non-saturated bromohydrocarbons, **69**, 241
Von Humboldt, A., Biography of, **20**, 215, 311—Centenary of birth, **20**, 143
Von Jacobi, H., Mercury rheostat, **35**, 53
Von Jaksch, R., Detection of biliary constituents in animal fluids, **67**, 254—Phenylhydrazine as reagent for sugar in animal fluids, **55**, 200
Von John, W. E., Determination of tantalum and niobium, and separation from silica in minerals, steel, and alloys, **100**, 154
Von Jonstorff, J., Changes in molecular form, **35**, 163
Von Jonstorff, Hans Jüptner, Standard methods of analysis, **74**, 81, 89, 101, 118, 143, 159, 170
Von Jüptner, Hanns, Analysis of iron, **54**, 38—Detection of mercury, **41**, 273; **42**, 186—"Heat Energy and Fuels" (review), **99**, 239
Von Kalecsinsky, A., Preservation of chemically pure alkaline solutions, **71**, 245
Von Kanig, W. A., Manufacture of starch and compounds of starch, and extracting gum, dextrine, and grape-sugar therefrom, **2**, 297
Von Kaven, A., and F. J. Wershoven, "Technisches Vocabular für Technische Lehranstalten und zum Selbststudium für Studirende, techniker und Industrielle" (review), **40**, 299
Von Kéler, H., and G. Lunge (*see* Lunge, G.)
Von Klecki, V., Separation of vanadic acid from chromic acid, **69**, 54
Von Klenze, Dr., and W. Engling, Alpine dairy farming, **39**, 234
Von Klenze, Dr., and C. Weikowitsch, (*see* Weikowitsch, C.)
Von Klobukow, N., Decomposition of the vapour of ethyl ether, **54**, 189—Modifications of cadmium sulphide produced in wet way, **60**, 62—Quantitative determination of sulphur, **54**, 325
Von Knieriem, W., Utilisation of cellulose in animal organism, **55**, 58
Von Knorre, G., Application of nitroso-β-naphthol in quantitative analysis, **60**, 38—Estimation of cerium, **83**, 264—New method of determining tungsten, **91**, 234—Separation of copper from lead, cadmium, magnesium, mercury, zinc, etc., **59**, 222—Separation of iron from chromium, manganese, nickel, zinc, etc., **59**, 232—Tungsten compounds, **47**, 223—Use of nitroso-β naphthol for separation of metals, **57**, 24
Von Knorre, G., and K. Arndt (*see* Arndt, K.)
Von Knorre, G., and M. Ilinski (*see* Ilinski, M.)
Von Kobel's test for bismuth, **92**, 168
Von Kobell, F., Behaviour of lithia with the spectroscope and detection of thallium in sphalerite, **23**, 215—Gümbellite, **22**, 239—Rabdionite, a new mineral, and asbolan, **22**, 24, 239—Water of crystallisation, **22**, 215, 239—Water of the hydrosilicates, **20**, 119
Von Kobell, H., Estimation of fluorine in phosphates of iron and manganese, **11**, 194
Von Kobell, Prof., Dianium, a new metallic element, **2**, 143—Dianium or niobium, **5**, 41—Gemsbart electroscope, **8**, 215—Mineralogico-chemical researches, **24**, 110
Von Koeth, D., Manurial experiments, **40**, 312
Von Kokscharow, N., Chondrodite crystals, and crystals of greenockite, **22**, 154—Crystals of cerusite, **24**, 240—Exact value of crystals of titaniferous iron, **30**, 240—Olivine of the Pallas iron, **23**, 203
Von Kostanecki, St., Naphthoflavone, **79**, 106
Von Kostanecki, St., and T. Emilewicz (*see* Emilewicz, T.)
Von Kostanecki, St., and W. Feuerstein (*see* Feuerstein, W.)
Von Kostanecki, St., and W. Klobski (*see* Klobski, W.)
Von Kostanecki, St., and D. Maron (*see* Maron, D.)
Von Kripps, M. A., Analyses of several kinds of common salt, **20**, 190
Von Kurrer, Dr., Production of purple and rose-red murexide colours in cotton printing, **1**, 17
Von Lameran, Baron, Extraction of peat from peat-bogs according to the Diesbach system, **25**, 34
Von Lang, A., Crystalline form of hypersthene, **21**, 179—Sulphate of ethylendiamin, **28**, 264

Von Lange, V., Crystals of glycerin, **31**, 73
Von Lasaulx, Dr. A., Changes produced in brown coal by coming in contact with basalt, **22**, 240—Microscopical mineralogy, **24**, 276—Specific gravity of basaltic lava, **19**, 285
Von Lengyel, B., Radioactive barium, **82**, 25
Von Lentner, W., Fruit of Vanilla planifolia, and its constituents, **25**, 83
Von Lepel, F., Behaviour of juices of fruits of different ages with reagents, **42**, 4—Oxidation of nitrogen of air by means of electric arc, **92**, 143—Spectral analytical reactions for salts of magnesia, **35**, 40—Spectroscopic detection of magnesium, **35**, 84—Variation of absorption spectra of certain colouring matters in different solvents, **38**, 210
Von Liebenberg, Dr., Researches on the heat of the ground, **44**, 128
Von Liebig, Hans, Preparation of benzoic acid, **98**, 12—Solution of phosphates in the soil by plants, **45**, 88
Von Liebig, Baron Justus, **10**, [illegible]—Advice in respect of bread making, **18**, 213—Alimentary preparation for replacing human milk for children, **15**, [illegible]—Alleged poisonous quality of extract of meat, **19**, 29—Autobiographical sketch, **63**, 265, 276—Chemistry of agriculture, **7**, 258, 268—Chloroform, **25**, 227—Condenser of, modified, **47**, 44—Contributions to experimental chemistry, **31**, 135—Declaration by, **23**, 215—Development of ideas in natural philosophy, **16**, 251, 261, 273—Extract of meat, **14**, 289; **17**, 19; **18**, 226; **21**, 296; **27**, 215—Extract of Meat Company, works at Fray Bentos, **29**, 184—Fermentation and the source of muscular power, **17**, 26[illegible]—Formation of tartaric acid from sugar of milk and gum, **1**, 194—Germany and France, **23**, 3[illegible]; Health of, **22**, 165—Illness of, **21**, 27[illegible]—"Letters on Modern Agriculture" (review), **1**, 8[illegible]—Memorial, **27**, 284; **36**, 192—Memorial address, **48**, 1[illegible], 251—Nutritive value of extract of meat, **23**, 238—Obituary, **27**, 206—Peruvian guano, **5**, 268—Production of fulminating silver, **48**, 276; **49**, 45—Retrospective studies on, **31**, 229—Salt in extract of meat, **25**, 263—Sewage manure question, **1**, 30—Silkworm disease, **23**, 227—Silvering of glass, **17**, 213—Solution for silvering glass, **7**, 192—Soup for invalids, **1**, [illegible]—Use of sewage, **10**, 240
Von Liebig, Baron J., and the "Mineral Theory," **8**, 148
Von Liebig, Baron J., and G. J. Mulder, **8**, 31
Von Lippmann, E., Paragalactine and γ-galactan, **59**, 277
Von Lippmann, E. G., Improvements in manufacture of sugar, **50**, 93
Von Lippmann, E. O., Definition of diamond, **69**, 62—New acid in juice of beet-root, **49**, 94—Presence of vanillin in crude sugars, **41**, 284—Sugar of populin, **40**, 301
Von Lösecke, A., Chemistry and physiology of the Agaricus oreades, **25**, 155
Von Lösecke, A., and A. Link (*see* Link, A.)
Von Lunge, A. R., and H. Behrens (*see* Behrens, H.)
Von Maclay, N. M., Sponges of the White Sea and Arctic Ocean, **22**, 154
Von Mayer, O., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
Von Mering, J., Formation of glycogen in the liver, **36**, 183
Von Mering, J., E. H. Bimmermann, and F. Musculus (*see* Bimmermann, E. H.)
Von Meyer, Ernst, Action of chlorocarbonic ether upon nitrogenous organic compounds, **50**, 296—Affinity manifested in slow oxidation of hydrogen and carbonic acid under influence of platinum-black, **35**, 116—Chemical constitution of anthraquinone, anthracene, and accompanying compounds, **50**, 104—Chemical constitution of cyanethine and similar compounds, **59**, 160—Composition and properties of oxidised sulphide of platinum, **35**, 197—Cyanæthine, **47**, 118—Isatic acid, **51**, 190—Kyanmethine, **47**, 223—Laboratory of, **63**, 249; **65**, 227—Osmium oxysulphides, **36**, 225—Oxymiazine, **61**, 86
Von Meyer, E., and H. Kolbe (*see* Kolbe, H.)
Von Meyer, E., and George McGowan, "History of Chemistry" (review), **63**, 259; **78**, 254; **82**, 10; **94**, 265
Von Meyer, E., and G. Minnuni (*see* Minnuni, G.)
Von Meyer, E., and C. Riess (*see* Riess, C.)
Von Meyer, Lothar, Obituary, **71**, 197
Von Milkowski, Z., Determination of starch granules in corn, **62**, 189
Von Miller, W., Angelicic acids of different origins, **39**, 34—Chemical compounds in liquid storax, **36**, 141—Dimethylacrylic acid, **40**, 157—New indicator in alkalimetry, **37**, 275—New colouring matters, Biebrich scarlet, **43**, 12, 258—Rouge Francaise, **42**, 108—Styrol, **38**, 274
Von Miller, W., and M. Rohde (*see* Rohde, M.)
Von Mohl, Dr. Hugo, Obituary, **25**, 214
Von Moltheim, L. W., Fluorescent amber, **25**, 131
Von Müller, F., Anthocerin, **40**, 46
Von Müller, F., and L. Rummel (*see* Rummel, L.)
Von Müller, L., and A. Gutbier (*see* Gutbier, A.)
Von Münstermann, E., Coating iron and other metals with lead, **78**, 304
Von Nägeli, C., and O. Loew, Chemical composition of yeast, **38**, 175—Formation of fats in the lower fungi, **42**, 85
Von Nencki, M., Purity of reagents, **61**, 205
Von Niementowski, St., Azimidic combinations of benzimidazols, **78**, 260—Azimido compounds of benzimidazole, **77**, 226—Synthesis of quinazolin compounds, **73**, 153
Von Norden, C., Contributions to quantitative spectral analysis, **41**, 230
Von Nördlinger, M., Solidity of timber at different times of the year, **43**, 178
Von Obermayer, A., Dependence of the diffusion coefficient of gases upon temperature, **43**, 21—Friction on viscous bodies, **35**, 208
Von Panayeff, J., "Verhalten der Wichtigsten seltenen erden zu Reagentien" (review), **100**, 171
Von Pechmann, H., Constitution of anthraquinon, **41**, 92—Synthesis of dihydronaphthoe acid, **48**, 237
Von Pechmann, H., and P. Runge (*see* Runge, P.)
Von Pechmann, H., and W. Schmitz (*see* Schmitz, W.)
Von Pechmann, H., and E. Scel (*see* Scel, E.)
Von Pechmann, H., and L. Seeberger (*see* Seeberger, L.)
Von Pechmann, H., and W. Welsh (*see* Welsh, W.)
Von Perger, H. R., Action of ammonia on alizarin, **35**, 198—Quantitative determination of morphine in opium, **50**, 155
Von Pettenkofer, Max, Extract of meat as food of man, **28**, 100—Method for determination of carbonic acid, **20**, 251—Method for regeneration and restoration of oil paintings, **28**, 100—Ozone in the air, **32**, 42—Reaction for bile acids, **44**, 227; **46**, 119; **59**, 169—Respiration apparatus of, source of error occasioned by use of, **21**, 286
Von Pettenkofer, Max, and M. Decaisne, Teluric theory of cholera, **37**, 31
Von Pettenkofer, M., and T. W. Hime (*see* Hime, T. W.)
Von Pettenkofer, Max, and K. Voit, Experiments on respiration, **15**, 133
Von Planta, A., Chemical composition of the pollen of Scotch fir, **53**, 180—Composition of certain nectars, **54**, 237
Von Planta, A., and E. Erlenmeyer (*see* Erlenmeyer, E.)
Von Planta-Reichenau, A., Analysis of water of thermal spring of Ragaz-Pfäfers, **22**, 178—The Iva, **22**, 178
Von Planta-Reichenau, A., and E. Erlenmeyer (*see* Erlenmeyer, E.)
Von Podowils, A., Proportion of plant food in fæcal matter, **69**, 157
Von Purgold, T., and W. Markowikoff (*see* Markowikoff, W.)
Von Rad, A., Allylsulphonic acid and some of its salts, **25**, 202
Von Rakowski, P., Napthalin carboxylacid amide, **25**, 263—Reduction of mononitro-napthoe acid, **27**, 22
Von Rath, G., Earthquake of Cosenza, **24**, 133—Meteorite which fell June 17, 1870, at Ibbenbühren, **26**, 95—Mineralogical communications, **21**, 60.; **25**, 22, 40, 142; **26**, 240; **30**, 252—New locality where monazite occurs, **23**, 71—Remarkable block of lava hurled upwards during eruption of Vesuvius, **26**, 144
Von Rath, M., and A. Bettendorff (*see* Bettendorff, A.)
Von Rath, M., and F. A. Genth (*see* Genth, F. A.)
Von Raumer, E., Lime and magnesia in plants, **49**, 104
Von Raumer, E., and C. Kellermann (*see* Kellermann, C.)
Von Rechenberg, C., Action of iodine on guanidin carbonate and nitrosoguanidin, **38**, 49—Combustion-heat of organic compounds, **42**, 222; **43**, 188
Von Reden, U., and C. Bulow (*see* Bulow, C.)
Von Reichenbach, Baron, death of, **19**, 82
Von Reichenbach, M., Carbonisation of wood in closed vessels, **29**, 134
Von Reiss, A., Determination of phosphoric acid in basic slags, **59**, 107—Volumetric determination of alumina, **47**, 248
Von Richtenhofen, Baron, Geological explorations in China, **22**, 323—Nummulitic formation in China, **23**, 107—Porcelain rock of China, **23**, 180
Von Richter, F., Action of formiate of soda upon benzoic acid, **28**, 97
Von Richter, V., Action of cyanide of potassium on bromonitrobenzol, **23**, 131—Chinoline derivatives, **48**, 240—Constitution of the benzol derivatives, **23**, 275; **25**, 287—Keton acids, **35**, 185—Russian chemistry, **24**, 300—"Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **55**, 126; **57**, 139
Von Richter, V., and E. F. Smith (*see* Smith, E. F.)
Von Rothenburg, R., Isomerism in pyrazol series, **75**, 6—Synthetic experiments in pyrazol series, **71**, 141, 153, 165, 179
Von Scherzer, Dr., Chinese varnish, **26**, 98
Von Schlagintweit-Sakülünski, H., Physical geography of Asia, **23**, 71
Von Schmaedel, W., and O. Dimroth (*see* Dimroth, O.)
Von Schmidt, M., and H. Weidel, Formation of cinchomeronic acid from quinin, **40**, 205—Modification of Sauer's method of estimating sulphur, **36**, 7
Von Schneider, W., Constitution of diamylen, **23**, 155—Dinitrophenols, **25**, 71, 155—Pollen and formation of wax, **25**, 263
Von Schröder and Councler, MM. (*see* Councler, M.)
Von Schroeder, J., Influence of acid fumes on vegetation, **51**, 202
Von Schroetter, Prof., Conversion of

ordinary phosphorus into amorphous state by action of electricity, **30**, 253—Treatment of telluriferous minerals, **29**, 62
Von Schukowsky, G., and G. Bredig (*see* Bredig, G.)
Von Schwartz, Dr., and C. T. C. Salter (*see* Salter, C. T. C.)
Von Schwarz-Senborn, Dr., General Exhibition at Vienna, 1873, **24**, 216
Von Schweinitz, E. A., Chemical products of bacterial growth, **63**, 302
Von Schwind, F. R., Apparatus for exhausting substances, **22**, 274—Caloric capacity of the air, **23**, 143
Von Soden, H., and O. Zeitschel, Nerol, a new alcohol found in essential oils, **88**, 71
Von Sommaruga, E., Action of ammonia on isatin, **36**, 223; **37**, 93; **38**, 244; **44**, 144 — Action of ammonia on quinons, **40**, 169—Ammoniacal derivatives of isatin, **38**, 142—Behaviour of phenanthrenquinon with ammonia, **41**, 23—Cresylopurpuric acid, **20**, 116; **21**, 46—Molecular magnitude of indigo, **39**, 229—Naphthylpurpuric acid, **23**, 142, 214
Von Sommaruga, E., and E. Reichardt (*see* Reichardt, E.)
Von Sonklar, C., Amount of water evaporating in the open air, **32**, 312
Von Spitzer, F., Camphen derived from camphor, **39**, 84—Camphor chlorides, **39**, 84; **40**, 34; **42**, 210; **43**, 259—New chloride of camphor, **37**, 238
Von Spitzer, F., and J. Kachler (*see* Kachler, J.)
Von Spitzer, F., and V. Meyer (*see* Meyer, V.)
Von Splawa-Neyman, H., and C. Harries (*see* Harries, C.)
Von Stoinentin, M., Action of ethoxalyl chloride on derivatives of urea and guanidin, **52**, 213—Action of ethoxalyl chloride on diphenylsulphurea and triphenylguanidin, **50**, 116
Von Tautphöus, C., and E. Wollny (*see* Wollny, E.)
Von Than, C., Action of elevated temperatures and vapours of carbolic acid on organic bodies, **40**, 215 — Heat evolved by the union of H and O in closed vessels, **35**, 241
Von Thümen, F., "Phoma-Disease in Vines" (review), **55**, 246
Von Tunner, P., Blast-furnaces fed with wood, and used for easily-reducible iron ores, **31**, 174
Von Tunzelmann, G. W., Thermo-electric currents in wires subject to mechanical strain, **37**, 118
Von Uslar, C., Separation of mercury from arsenic and copper, **73**, 28, 38
Von Uslar, C., and Dr. G. Erdwein (*see* Erdwein, G.)
Von Vdransky, P., Reactions of furfurol, **60**, 234
Von Villarceau, Y., Change of velocity of regime in isochronous regulators, **28**, 82—Decimal division of angles and time, **22**, 106—Theoretical and experimental determinations of relation of two specific heats in perfect gases whose molecules are monatomic, **33**, 241, 251
Von Volckxsom, E. W., "Catechism of Modern Elementary Chemistry" (review), **46**, 21
Von Wachtel, A., Influence of gypsum in manufacture of sugar, **43**, 36
Von Wachtel, A., and E. A. Schott (*see* Schott, E. A.)
Von Wagner, R., History of rosolic acid, **37**, 52
Von Wagner, R., and Sir W. Crookes (*see* Crookes, Sir W.)
Von Wagner, R., Sir W. Crookes, and F. Fischer (*see* Crookes, Sir W.)
Von Waltenhofen, Dr. A., Attraction exercised by a magnetising spiral upon a movable iron cylinder, **23**, 35—Law of Lenz-Jacobi, **23**, 285 — Magnifying power and range of vision of a spy-glass and telescope, **23**, 143—Mechanical equivalent of heat, **40**, 312 — Power of electro-magnets to carry weights, **23**, 238
Von Wartenberg, H., Melting-point of pure tungsten, **96**, 149—Molecular weight of silver vapour, **93**, 120
Von Wartha, Dr., Solid bisulphide of carbon, **21**, 131
Von Wasowicz, D., and A. Claus (*see* Claus, A.)
Von Weinzerl, T. Ritter, Microscopic examination of cattle-foods, **61**, 220
Von Weise, C., Manufacture of white lead, and the accidental products which may be formed on the German method, **28**, 325
Von Welsbach, C. Auer, Decomposition of ytterbium into its elements, **98**, 223, 297—Elements of the ytterbium group, **95**, 196—History of invention of incandescent gas-lighting, **85**, 254
Von Weszelszky, M., New volumetric estimation of bromides in presence of chlorides and iodides, **86**, 84
Von Witte, Dr., Theory of marine currents, **23**, 238
Von Wolff, E., Value of night-soil, **52**, 11—Separation-mud as manure, **42**, 84
Von Wolff, E., Prof. Wagner, and Dr. Müller (*see* Wagner, Prof.)
Von Wolfsberger, H., Size of gas flames, **23**, 132
Von Wroblewski, S., and K. Olszewski (*see* Olszewski, K.)
Von Wrochem, J., and F. Mylius (*see* Mylius, F.)
Von Zotta, V., Contribution to history of diethyl-urea, **33**, 19—Conversion of dichloraceton into lactic acid, **24**, 145
Von Zotta, V., and E. Linnemann (*see* Linnemann, E.)
Vondei, C. J., Crystallised gold, **5**, 210
Vondracek, R., and Emil Votocek, Separation and isolation of reducing sugars by means of hydrazine, **90**, 293
Vongerichten, E., Nitrogen-free decomposition products of morphine, **77**, 152—Non-nitrated products of decomposition of morphine, **80**, 196
Voorhees, E. B., Report on determination of nitrogen, **65**, 99, 111
Voorthuis, J. A., and G. Romyn (*see* Romyn, G.)
Voracek, M., Rapid preparation of oxygen, **47**, 10
Vorak, V. D., Simple method of observing diffraction, **42**, 258
Vorce, L. D., and W. M. Burton (*see* Burton, W. M.)
Vorlaender, D., Action of malonate of ethyl on oxide of mesityl, **80**, 231—Crystalline liquid substances, **93**, 187—Transparent clear crystalline liquids, **98**, 46
Vorlaender, D., and P. Herrmann (*see* Herrmann, P.)
Vorlaender, D., and C. Koettnitz (*see* Koettnitz, C.)
Vorlaender, D., and R. Y. Schilling (*see* Schilling, R. Y.)
Vorlaender, D., and C. Siebert, New aromatic hydrocarbons, **93**, 210
Vorster, M., Action of Glover's tower in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **31**, 85
Vortex motion in fluids, **35**, 62—Motion, novel production of, **78**, 269—Rings in liquids, **36**, 132
Vortices, ring, **24**, 60, 70, 154
Vortmann, G., Ammoniacal cobalt bases, **35**, 84—Cobalto-ammonium compounds, **36**, 213—Detection and determination of chlorine in presence of bromine and iodine, **41**, 280—Detection of small quantities of hydrocyanic acid, **57**, 231—Determination of chlorine in presence of bromine and iodine, **45**, 258—Determination of chlorine in presence of bromine, **49**, 110 — Electrolytic determination of metals as amalgams, **64**, 227, 241, 252—Separation of copper and cadmium, **45**, 258—Volumetric determination of manganese, **62**, 251
Vortmann, G., and J. Messinger (*see* Messinger, J.)
Vortmann, G., and S. Natanson (*see* Natanson, S.)
Vortmann, G., and Z. H. Skraup (*see* Skraup, Z. H.)
Vorwerk, F., Fusing difficultly decomposable minerals, **20**, 120—Means of distinguishing between fruit and grape wine, **25**, 155—Mixtures for keeping furs, woollen fabrics, and carpets from being injured by moths, **24**, 192—Morphia from the capita papaveris albi, **22**, 262
Vorwerk, P., Remarks on Huss's method for determining phosphorus in iron and steel, **56**, 67
Vosmaer, A., Convenient preparation of chromium chloride, **60**, 85
Voss, Franz., and C. Paal (*see* Paal, C.)
Voss, Hermann, "Our Supply of Phosphates" (review), **59**, 24
Votocek, Emil, Antipodal isomerism of rhodeose and fucose, **90**, 304—Detection of salts of sulphurous acid in presence of thiosulphates and thionates, **95**, 166
Votocek, E., and R. Vondracek (*see* Vondracek, R.)
Vournasos, M., Detection of acetone in urine, **90**, 148
Vournasos, A. C., and P. Thibault (*see* Thibault, P.)
Vran, G., and A. Bleunard (*see* Bleunard, A.)
Vries, Hugh de (*see* de Vries, H.)
Vrii, J. E. de (*see* de Vrii, J. E.)
Vuaflart, M., Medical tinctures, **14**, 176—Orange-flower water distilled by means of steam, **26**, 60
Vulcanisation of indiarubber (*see* Indiarubber)—Tests on plantation rubbers, **99**, 249—Tests with plantation rubber, **96**, 37, 187, 235
Vulcanised caoutchouc (*see* Caoutchouc)—Indiarubber (*see* Indiarubber)—Rubber (*see* Rubber)
Vulcanite, coloured, mercurial poisoning from, **35**, 264
Vulitch, Vladimir de (*see* de Vulitch, V.)
Vulpian, M., Action of potassium permanganate upon venoms, **46**, 114—Cocaine, **51**, 72—Toxical action and therapeutical use of potassium dichromate, **48**, 170
Vulpius, G., Chemical researches on condurango, **26**, 106 — Detection of starch in milk, **39**, 172—Examination of potassium bromide, **50**, 176—Execution of the thalleioquin reaction, **57**, 251—Formation of corrosive sublimate in powders containing calomel, **26**, 215—Identification of lanoline, **60**, 37—Reaction of morphine, **64**, 177
Vulquin, E., and L. Roger (*see* Roger, L.)
Vulte, H. T., and M. S. Neustadt (*see* Neustadt, M. S.)
Vulte, H. T., and E. Waller, Analysis of chromite, **66**, 17
Vyvere, L. V., and L. B. Francqui (*see* Francqui, L. B.)

W

W. and J. George, Ltd., Illustrated catalogue of scientific apparatus, **79**, 24—Mecker burners and furnaces, **92**, 271
Waage, P., Leucic acid and its salts, **5**, 42—Use of bromine in analytical chemistry, **25**, 282
Waals, M. van der (*see* van der Waals, M.)
Waals's equation, deduction from, **95**, 101
Wabner, R., Explanation of steam-boiler explosions, **22**, 170
Wachendorff, C., Urethanbenzoic acid, **37**, 34
Wachendorff, C., and T. Zincke, Methyl derivatives of anthracen, **36**, 213—Styrolen alcohol, **35**, 263
Wachtel, A. von (*see* von Wachtel, A.)
Wachtel, J., Utilisation of nitrogen

compounds lost in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **47**, 280
Wachtler, H., and J. Nessler (*see* Nessler, J.)
Wackenroder, M., and R. Fittig (*see* Fittig, R.)
Wackenroder's solution, chemical investigation of, **57**, 87
Wacker, Karl, Oxyacanthine, **4**, 41
Walker, L., Colorimetric method of determining molecular weight of carbohydrates, **97**, 144—Hydroxylamido- and nitrosomethanesulphonates, **87**, 131
Waddell, John, "Arithmetic of Chemistry" (review), **81**, 188—Atomic weight of tungsten, **55**, 161, 212—Concentrated solutions of lithium and other salts, **76**, 17—Lecture experiments with indicators, **77**, 131—Oxidation of nitrate by permanganate, **85**, 128—Permeability of various elements to Röntgen rays, **74**, 208; **76**, 161—Permeability to X-rays, **75**, 1—"School Chemistry" (review), **82**, 188—Vapour pressure of concentrated solutions of salts, **72**, 201
Waddell, L. A., and C. J. H. Warden, "New Brazilian Nature of Abric Poison" (review), **49**, 28
Waddington, H. S., Microscopic crystals, **16**, 1—Micro-sublimation, **17**, 69
Wade, E. B. H., Changes of volume due to dilution of aqueous solutions, **79**, 1—New hydrometric method, **84**, 1
Wade, E. J., "Secondary Batteries" (review), **87**, 69
Wade, John, Constitution of hydrogen cyanide, **82**, 45; **85**, 161—Constitution of metallic cyanides as deduced from their synthetic interactions, **85**, 161—Influence of water and alcohols on boiling-point of esters, **92**, 255—"Introduction to Study of Organic Chemistry" (review), **77**, 278; **92**, 252
Wade, J., and H. Finnemore, Ethyl ether, **100**, 255—Influence of moist alcohol and ethyl chloride on boiling-point of chloroform, **90**, 21
Wade, J., and R. W. Merriman, Correction of specific gravity of liquids for the buoyancy of air, **100**, 313
Wade, J., and L. C. Panting (*see* Panting, L. C.)
Wadmore, J. M., Notes on sodium alum, **91**, 1
Wadmore, J. M., and F. D. Chattaway (*see* Chattaway, F. D.)
Wadsworth, F. L. O., and C. Pulfrich (*see* Pulfrich, C.)
Wadsworth, G. H., Action of aldehyds and ammonia on α-diketones, **60**, 302—Condensation of acetonephenanthraquinone, **62**, 258
Wadsworth, G. H., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Wadsworth, W., Sugar from melons compared with sugar from beet, **23**, 278
Waechter, F., Relations between atomic weights of the elements, **37**, 161
Waegner, A., Absorption spectra of solutions of salts of didymium containing phosphoric acid, **89**, 209
Wagers, sodium nitrate of, **19**, 28
Wager, H., and Hon. A. Herbert (*see* Herbert, Hon. A.)
Waghorn, J. W., Determining electromagnetic capacity, **58**, 291—Measurement of electrical resistance, **59**, 117
Wagner, Dr., Bronze powder, **20**, 312—Gilchrist slags, **53**, 226
Wagner, Prof., E., von Wolff, and Dr. Müller, Inspection and adulteration of manures, **53**, 228
Wagner, A., Action of alkaline ferridcyanide of potassium upon colours derived from matter and its derivatives, **35**, 115—Action of oxygen of air on sulphuret of iron, **21**, 46—Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on [illegible] compounds, **21**, 162—Action of various saline solutions upon metals, **35**, 117—Analysis of gunpowder, **44**, 47—Analysis of water, **45**, 35—Behaviour of manganese peroxide and chloride of lime on ignition with chromium oxide and sodium carbonate, **45**, 80—Behaviour of sulphuret of zinc exposed to air, **22**, 179—Causes of chlorine present in oxygen gas prepared from potassium chlorate, **47**, 83—Certain reactions of ozone, **48**, 118—Decomposition of nitrous oxide, **47**, 49—Determination of ash in coal and coke, **44**, 47—Estimation of hardness of water for technical and scientific purposes, **25**, 70—Limits of sensitiveness of some reactions for iron and copper, **45**, 35—Production of bismuth in Saxony, **24**, 181—Quantitative estimation of nitric acid, **23**, 261; **24**, 193—Smoke-consuming fire-place, **23**, 22—Sulphur in zinc powder, **45**, 287—Supply and quality of the water in City of Munich, **21**, 167—Utilisation of by-products from manufacture of coal-gas, **23**, 2[illegible]—Water analysis, **44**, 176—Water analysis and hydrotimetry, **23**, 132
Wagner, Edmund, Ethylene ethers of nitrophenols and of oxybenzoic acids, **47**, 281
Wagner, F., Influence of organic manures upon the temperature of the soil, **47**, 225—Relative heat-conductivity of different soils, **50**, 248
Wagner, G., Arsenic in water colours, **41**, 116—Oxidation of tertiary alcohols, **65**, 120
Wagner, H., and K. A. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K. A.)
Wagner, J., Distinctive reaction between reds from artificial alizarin and from extract of madder, **34**, 184—Solution of damaged albumen in pepsin, **34**, 184
Wagner, O., Application of ash and small coke of gasworks for brick-making, **22**, 36
Wagner, Paul, Experiments on chemistry of process of saccharification by means of malt, **31**, 281—Has the texture of superphosphate an influence upon its efficiency? **40**, 23—How to avoid the blackening of wines, **36**, 101—Increasing the solubility of basic slags, **70**, 206—Manuring vineyards, **46**, 303—Metaphenetidine, **52**, 213—Practical observations on properties of salicylic acid, **31**, 261—Theory of manures, **49**, 47—Valuation of commercial phosphates, **53**, 133
Wagner, P., and G. Drechsler (*see* Drechsler, G.)
Wagner, P., and C. Osterland, Contribution to our knowledge of the ashes of Vesuvius, **27**, 281
Wagner, P., B. Peitzsch, and W. Rohn (*see* Peitzsch, B.)
Wagner, P., and A. Stutzer (*see* Stutzer, A.)
Wagner, P., A. Stutzer, and A. Barth, Wool-dust, tanners' waste, oil-cake, and osmose-waters, **52**, 285
Wagner, Paul, C. Stunkel, and T. Wetzke (*see* Stunkel, C.)
Wagner, Rudolph, Applications of bromine in hydro-metallurgy, assaying, and technological chemistry, **33**, 97—Artificial formation of graphite, **22**, 275—Characteristics of cosine upon stuffs, **33**, 260—Chlorometrical method of, **21**, 155—Contribution to technology of tanning materials, **26**, 95—Hydrometallurgical extraction of quicksilver, **14**, 68—Manufacture of Chili saltpetre and of iodine at Tarapaca, Peru, **26**, 72—Recognition of alkaloids, **14**, 48—Report on Berthelot's memoir on power of gunpowder and other explosive substances, **25**, 166—Resorcin black, **33**, 260—Separation of arsenic from sulphuric acid by means of hyposulphate of soda, **33**, 75—Tannic acids, **15**, 134—Utilisation of nitrate of soda in the metallurgy of nickel and soda, **22**, 83
Wagner, R., and A. Emmerling (*see* Emmerling, A.)
Wagner, R., and B. Tollens, Diallyl, and attempts to prepare allylbenzol, **27**, 321
Wagner, R. von (*see* von Wagner, R.)
Wagnerite of Bamle in Norway, **39**, 104
Wagnerites and apatites, production of bromised, **47**, 141, 188
Wagon, F. G., Soap, **4**, 316
Wahl, A., Action of fuming nitric acid on substituted acrylic acids, **85**, 167—Apparatus for washing precipitates, **58**, 256—Constitution of nitrogen derivatives of ethylbenzoylacetate, **95**, 155—Dimethylpyruvic acid, **83**, 263—Ethyl benzoylglyoxylate, **95**, 76—Ethyl dioximidosuccinate, **94**, 71—Ethyl nitroacetate, **83**, 252—Hyposulphites of aromatic amines, **85**, 36—Indigoid colouring matters derived from phenylisoxazolone, **99**, 156—Isomeric dioximidosuccinic acids, **95**, 251—New product of the reduction of dinitrostilbenedisulphonic acid, **88**, 221—Nitration in fatty series, **83**, 179—Preparation of benzoylacetic ethers, **98**, 84
Wahl, A., and P. Bagard, Iso-indogenides, **100**, 172
Wahl, A., and P. Bayard, New isomer of indigo, **99**, 216
Wahl, A., and L. Bouveault (*see* Bouveault, L.)
Wahl, A., and André Meyer, Derivatives of phenylisoxazolone, **97**, 240—Ethyl hexahydrobenzoylacetate, **96**, 96
Wahl, A. R., and A. G. Green (*see* Green, A. G.)
Wahl, Dr., Reduction of aluminium, **60**, 292
Wahl, William H., Electro-deposition of platinum, **62**, 334—Evidence of experts, **25**, 273—Mineralogical notes for 1870, **24**, 80—Observations on ferrotungsten, **66**, 322—Rewards for meritorious discoveries and inventions, **58**, 243—Utilisation of waste coal, **27**, 27
Wahl, W. H., and W. T. Brannt (*see* Brannt, W. T.)
Wahl, W. H., and W. H. Greene (*see* Greene, W. H.)
Waidner, C. W., and G. K. Burgess, "Optical Pyrometry" (review), **91**, 243
Wailes, J. W., Treatment of phosphoric iron in open hearth furnaces, **54**, 275
Waine, G. W., Composition of ferric phosphate, **36**, 132
Wait, Charles E., Occurrence of titanium, **75**, 22—Oxidation of silver, **72**, 310
Waitz, K., Diffusion of gases, **47**, 122
Walbaum, H., and J. Bertram (*see* Bertram, J.)
Walbrook, A. F. O., "Workman's Compensation Act, 1906" (review), **95**, 310
Walcott, C. D., Radio-active minerals and substances, **89**, 270
Wald, H., Paradinitrodiphenyl, **35**, 64
Waldbauer, J., and A. Bujard (*see* Bujard, A.)
Waldeck, M., Abnormal behaviour of saccharate of lime, **20**, 58—Manufacture of soda from sulphate of soda and oxide of iron, **20**, 58—Saponification of fats when in the state of emulsion, **20**, 58
Walden, A. F., and B. Lambert, "Systematic Introduction to Analytical Chemistry" (review), **97**, 287
Walden, P., Abnormal electrolysis, **90**, 129—"Handbook of Stereochemistry" (review), **71**, 267—Identity of digallic acid and tannin, **80**, 183—Optical properties of tannin, **78**, 72—Spontaneous racemisation, **79**, 179—Stereo-isomeric chlorobromosuccinic

acids, **78**, 12—"Wilhelm Ostwald" (review), **89**, 261
Walden, P., and M. Centnerszwer (*see* Centnerszwer, M.)
Walden, P., and O. Lutz (*see* Lutz, O.)
Walden inversion, chemistry of, **97**, 238—Experiments on, **99**, 140
Walder, F., and E. Tauber (*see* Tauber, E.)
Walder, H. Orthobetaoxynaphthoyl acid, **48**, 204
Waldie, D., Analysis of Khettree meteorite, with an account of its fall, **21**, 278 — Analysis of a new mineral from Burmah, **23**, 4 — "Muddy Waters of the Hugli during the Rainy Season with reference to its Purification and to the Calcutta Water Supply" (review), **30**, 37
Waldivine, **42**, 329; **43** [illegible]
Waldner, A., "Die Einheit des Stoffes. Eine Hypothese" (review), **39**, 32
Waldstein, Dr. Martin E., Benzhydroxamic-ethylester, **34**, 41
Waldstein, M. E., and C. Liebermann (*see* Liebermann, C.)
Walenn, W. H., Coating iron with copper and brass, **21**, 249, 273—Electro-deposition of alloys, **35**, 154—Electro-deposition of copper and brass, **22**, 1, 181—Electro-deposition of iron, **17**, 170—"Little Experiments for Little Chemists" (review), **14**, 238—Reform of chemical nomenclature, **66**, 10
Wales, H., and D. Carnegie (*see* Carnegie, D.)
Wales, gold in, **2**, 236; **4**, 272 — Gold mining in, **9**, 240; **57**, 252—North, University College, **60**, 140; **62**, 124; **64**, 132; **66**, 128; **68**, 116; **70**, 127; **72**, 116; **74**, 127; **76**, 125; **78**, 113; **80**, 35, 101; **82**, 137; **84**, 113; **86**, 113; **88**, 113; **90**, 124; **92**, 120; **94**, 112; **96**, 112; **98**, 136; **100**, 136—South, and Monmouthshire, University College of, **62**, 144; **66**, 128; **68**, 116; **72**, 116; **74**, 128; **76**, 126; **78**, 113; **80**, 101; **82**, 137; **84**, 113; **86**, 113; **88**, 113; **90**, 125; **92**, 120; **94**, 112; **96**, 12; **98**, 137; **100**, 137—South Wales [illegible] logical survey on, **98**, 12—University, **70**, 127; **72**, 113; **80**, 101—University College of, **46**, 131; **50**, 135; **56**, 121; **58**, 139; **60**, 139; **62**, 143; **64**, 131; **66**, 127; **68**, 115; **72**, 115; **74**, 127; **76**, 125; **78**, 113; **80**, 101; **82**, 136; **84**, 112; **86**, 112; **88**, 112; **90**, 124; **92**, 120; **94**, 112; **96**, 112; **98**, 136; **100**, 136
Walfisez, A., and S. Gniewosz (*see* Gniewosz, S.)
Walfiscz, B., Action of hydriodic acid upon carbon tetrachloride, **66**, 50
Walitzky, W. E., Cholesten, **43**, 82
Walker, A. Jamieson, and K. Auwers (*see* Auwers, K.)
Walker, A. J., and O. E. Mott, "Introduction to Volumetric Analysis" (review), **93**, 80—"Text-book of Organic Chemistry" (review), **97**, 71
Walker, A. J., A. F. Holleman, and O. E. Mott, "Text Book of Organic Chemistry" (review), **87**, 214
Walker, A. J., and Elizabeth Smith, *o*-Cyanobenzenesulphonic acid and its derivatives, **93**, 104
Walker, Annie Purcell, and James Walker (*see* Walker, J.)
Walker, Charles, and W. A. MacLeod (*see* MacLeod, W. A.)
Walker, C., W. H. Perkin, jun., and J. F. Thorpe (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Walker, Miss C., Composition of ancient silver ornaments from Peru, **71**, 98
Walker, Claude Frederic, Titration of sodium thiosulphate by iodic acid, **76**, 178; **77**, 213
Walker, C. F., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Walker, C. H. H., Interaction of tin and nitric acid, **67**, 238
Walker, C. V., "Electrotype Manipulation" (review), **1**, 116
Walker, David, Action of carbon disulphide on hydrates of calcium, barium, magnesium, and zinc, **30**, 28
Walker, George W., Asymmetry of Zeeman effect, **84**, 218—Distribution of a gas in an electric field, **81**, 130 — Stresses in a magnetostatic field, **89**, 128—Theory of quadrant electrometer, **87**, 38—Theory of refraction in gases, **87**, 301
Walker, James, Boiling-points of homologous compounds, **67**, 286; **69**, 308—Constitution of camphoric acid, **81**, 142—Constitution of glycocine, **69** 238—Dissociation constants of organic acids, **66**, 34—Electrolysis of sodic ethylic camphorate, **67**, 129—Elliptic polarisation, **98**, 304—Estimation of atmospheric carbon dioxide, **82**, 238—Estimation of nitrogen in manures and other substances, **2**, 280; **4**, 238—"Introduction to Physical Chemistry" (review), **85**, 23; **89**, 214; **90**, 68; **95**, 203—Ions of pure water, **93**, 10—Method for determining velocities of saponification, **94**, 136 — Methyl salts of camphoric acid, **66**, 158, 292—Nomenclature of ions, **84**, 162 — Note on preparation of alkyl iodides, **66**, 35—Note on Talbot's lines, **93**, 113—Periodic tabulation of the elements, **63**, 251 — Qualitative separation of arsenic, antimony, and tin, **87**, 18—Some boracic acid minerals of Peru, **18**, 203—State of carbon dioxide in aqueous solution, **87**, 18—Utilisation of chlorine residues and soda waste, **12**, 241, 290
Walker, J., and J. R. Appleyard (*see* Applevard, J. R.)
Walker, J., and Emily Aston (*see* Aston, E.)
Walker, J., and H. H. Beveridge, Paratoluidine monohydrate, **96**, 268
Walker, J., and T. Blackadder, Combustion analysis, **99**, 5
Walker, J., and C. Brown (*see* Brown, C.)
Walker, J., and T. Carnelley (*see* Carnelley, T.)
Walker, J., and W. Cormack (*see* Cormack, W.)
Walker, J., and L. Dobbin (*see* Dobbin, L.)
Walker, J., and W. A. Fyffe (*see* Fyffe, W. A.)
Walker, J., and F. J. Hambly (*see* Hambly, F. J.)
Walker, J., and J. Henderson (*see* Henderson, J.)
Walker, J., and J. Johnston, Tetramethylammonium hydroxide, **92**, 9
Walker, J., and S. A. Kay (*see* Kay, S. A.)
Walker, J., and J. S. Lumsden (*see* Lumsden, J. S.)
Walker, J., and W. Ostwald (*see* Ostwald, W.)
Walker, J., and J. Townsend (*see* Townsend, J.)
Walker, J., and Annie Purcell Walker, Tetrethylsuccinic acid, **92**, 9
Walker, J., and J. K. Wood, Configuration of camphoric acids, **81**, 141—Electrolysis of salts of ββ-dimethyl glutaric acid, **93**, 198—Hydrolysis of urea hydrochloride, **87**, 151—Preparation of solid ammonium cyanate, **77**, 209; **80**, 276—Solubility of isomeric substances, **78**, 19
Walker, J. F., Phosphatic deposit in lower greensand of Bedfordshire, **14**, 108
Walker, J. F., and T. Zincke, A third nitraniline, **25**, 131
Walker, J. T., Benzylethylbenzol, **26**, 91
Walker, James Wallace, Action of formic aldehyd on phenol hydrazine, and on some hydrazones, **74**, 120—Catalytic racemisation of amygdalin, **86**, 278—Electrolysis of the salts of monhydroxy acids, **74**, 120 — Ionisation and chemical combination, **89**, 294
Walker, J. W., E. H. Archibald, and D. McIntosh (*see* Archibald, E. H.)
Walker, J. W., and Mary Violette Dover, Iodides of copper, **92**, 245
Walker, J. W., and F. M. G. Johnson, Electrical conductivities of some salt solutions in acetamide, **92**, 245 — Interaction of alcohols and phosphorous halides, **92**, 245
Walker, J. W., and W. Judson (*see* Judson, W.)
Walker, J. W., and V. K. Krieble, Amygdalines, **100**, 230—Hydrolysis of amygdalin by acids, **100**, 33
Walker, J. W., and T. Purdie (*see* Purdie, T.)
Walker, J. W., and A. Spencer (*see* Spencer, A.)
Walker, Miles, and S. P. Thompson (*see* Thompson, S. P.)
Walker, Milo S., Use in chemical laboratory of the electric arc from low potential alternating current, **74**, 92
Walker, Norman, and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Walker, Percy H., Volumetric determination of zinc, **85** 18
Walker, William, jun., "Memoirs of Distinguished Men of Science of Great Britain Living in the Years 1807-8" (review), **10**, 22
Walker, William H., Anna M. Cederholm, and L. N. Bent, Corrosion of iron and steel, **97**, 31, 40
Walker Alkali Works, condensation of hydrochloric acid, **8**, 194
Walkowicz, A., Ozone in the light of the periodic system, **69**, 55
Wall, E. J., "Dictionary of Photography" (review), **59**, 132
Wall decoration, **38**, 265—Papers, arsenical, **39**, 161 — Papers, estimation of arsenic in, by electrolytic method, **93**, 125—Papers, examination of, **50**, 46—Papers, poisoning by, **76**, 164
Walls, damp, cure for, **13**, 144—Damp, papering, **16**, 52—Dryness of, **57**, 101—Improved method of constructing, **5**, 276—Rendering impervious to damp, **19**, 288, 312
Wallace, Alfred Russel, World of life as visualised and interpreted by Darwinism, **100**, 156
Wallace, Daniel L., and E. F. Smith (*see* Smith, E. F.)
Wallace, John, Leigh's process for purification of coal gas, **2**, 58 — Water analysis, **20**, 36
Wallace, Marion L., and J. F. Spencer (*see* Spencer, J. F.)
Wallace, Roger W., "Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act, 1883" (review), **49**, 244
Wallace, Shippen, and H. B. Cornwall (*see* Cornwall, H. B.)
Wallace, W., Telemachon, **39**, 84
Wallace, William, "Air, Water Supply, Sewage Disposal, and Food," **40**, 179—Analyses of iron-ores, etc., used in the iron manufacture of Scotland, **35**, 17, 27, 51, 110, 238—Analysis of cane-sugar ash, **37**, 76—Ancient mortars, **11**, 185—Animal charcoal used in sugar refining, **17**, 249—Beanes's process for treating animal charcoal, **19**, 11—Causes of fire in Turkey-red stoves, **2**, 160—Chemistry of sewage precipitation, **43**, 55, 67, 90—Chemistry of sugar manufacture and refining, **18**, 287—Chemistry of sugar refining, **2** [illegible] **19** [illegible] — Condition in which sulphur exists in coal, **41**, 201—Decay of building stones, **47**, 288—Dissociation of chemical compounds, **45**, 31, 43—Germination, **33**, 138 — "Glasgow Sewage" (review), **41**, 207—Heating power of coal-gas, **41**, 41—Indirect estimation of potash and soda, **29**, 195—Insensibility arising from deficiency of oxygen in air, **47**, 158—Lake deposits from India, **27**, 205—Marbella iron ore, **36**, 245—Mortar of the Great Pyramid, **27**, 205 — Obituary, **58**, 266 — Practical photometry of coal-gas, **24**, 37 — Purification of sewage, **43**, 105 — Tripolite, **34**, 133

Wal'ach, O., Action of hydrocyanic acid, 37, 174—Action of phosphorus pentachloride on the amides of acids, 35, 32; 46, 255—Action of some amido-compounds on chloral, 25, 109—Analyses of organic platinum double chlorides, 47, 229—"Auxiliary Tables for Instruction in Chemical Analysis" (review), 40, 311 — Azo- and diazo compounds, 54, 180—Bromtoluene and paratoluidine, 21, 1—Carbohydrates, 54, 178—Chloral derivatives, 36, 214—Chlorine derivatives of acetophenone, 35, 121—Constituents of certain ethereal oils, 50—Contributions to the knowledge of chloral, 30, 229—Dichloracrylic acid, 43, 82—New sulphuretted derivatives of hydrocyanic acid, 30, 135—Oxalines and glyoxalines, 48, 237 — Phenone, 79, 179—Terpenes and essential oils, 79, 179—Terpenes and ethereal oils, 51, 273; 53, 25; 56, 37
Wallach, O., and L. Belli (see Belli, L.)
Wallach, O., and O. Bischof (see Bischof, O.)
Wallach, O., and H. Bleibtreu (see Bleibtreu, H.)
Wallach, O., and W. Borsche (see Borsche, W.)
Wallach, O., and W. Brass (see Brass, W.)
Wallach, O., and A. Grossmann (see Grossmann, A.)
Wallach, O., and H. Hübner (see Hübner, H.)
Wallach, O., and I. Kamenski (see Kamenski, I.)
Wallach, O., W. H. Perkin, and W. J. Pope (see Perkin, W. H.)
Wal'ach, O., and F. Reincke (see Reincke, F.)
Wallach, O., and J. A. Smythe (see Smythe, J. A.)
Wallach, O., and D. E. Werner, Isomerics cis- and trans- in menthol series, 79, 179
Wal'ach, O., and H. Wichelhaus, Nitration of β-naphthol, 22, 312
Wallach, O., and M. Wusten, Use of potassium bisulphate as a condensation agent, 48, 105
Wallach Bros., Oxygen rescue apparatus, 93, 230
Wal'ée, E., and A. Etard (see Etard, A.)
Waller, Dr., Blaze currents in animal and vegetable tissues, 88, 22—Effect of light on green leaves, 88, 22 —Quantitative estimation of chloroform vapour in air, 88, 22
Waller A. D., and V. H. Veley (see Veley, V. H.)
Waller, Bryan Charles, New methylated spirit, 65, 36
Waller, Elwyn, Coal-tar colours, 27, 75—Determination of lithia in mineral waters, 62, 172, 181—Examination of snow water, 50, 10—The Lundberg case, 60, 117, 123—Phenol or carbolic acid, 43, 150—Properties of precipitates, 64, 208, 218, 229, 247, 257, 268, 278—Purification of alcohol for laboratory use, 61, 23—Water supply of New York City, 45, 128, 262
Waller, E., and H. C. Bowen (see Bowen, H. C.)
Wal'er, E., and H. T. Vulte (see Vulte, H. T.)
Waller, T. H., Aluminium for batteries, 23, 215, 239
Wal'er, T. H., F. Kohlrausch and H. R. Procter (see Procter, H. R.)
Wallerant, F., Polymorphism of fluorite, 77, 116
Wallich, G. C., "Eminent Men of the Day" (review), 22, 11 — Nature of deep sea-bed, and presence of animal life at vast depths in ocean, 3, 6
Walling, H. F., Chemical equivalent of ether, 26, 284
Wallis, L. A., and H. B. Harrop (see Harrop, H. B.)
Wallner, A., Formation of an artificial spectrum with a Fraunhofer line, 19, 3
Walnut, substances extracted from, 20, 116—Oil, 59, 279
Walpole, G. S., Simple gas-drying apparatus, 39, 178
Walpole, G. S., and G. Barger (see Barger, G.)
Walque, F. de (see de Walque, F.)
Walrand-Legénisel process for steel castings, 73, 111, 179
Walsh and Jones (see Jones)
Walsh, J. C., jun., and S. C. Hooker (see Hooker, S. C.)
Walsh, T., and A. Senier (see Senier, A.)
Wa'tenhofen, A. von (see von Waltenhofen, A.)
Waltenhofen, M., Limit of magnetisation of iron and steel, 20, 132 — Spectrum of nitrogen, 12, 93
Walter, B., Characteristic absorption phenomenon of the diamond, 91, 236 —Refraction indices of saline solutions, 61, 192
Walter, J., Oxidation experiments, 71, 204—Petroleum and picene, 46, 47—Preparation of quinoline, 70, 122
Walter, Konrad, Cement industry in Italy, 55, 276—Deposits of phosphate in Italy, 55, 229 — Manure phosphates, 40, 37, 50; 45, 40
Walter, L. Edna, Thio-derivatives from sulphanilic acid, 72, 47
Walter, T., Movement of dome of the Capitol at Washington during gale of 1860, 21, 299
Walters, Harry E., Ammonium persulphate as substitute for lead peroxide in colorimetric estimation of manganese, 84, 239—Volumetric determination of manganese in iron and steel, 88, 241
Walters, W., Remarks on Kopfer's dissertation "Action of Mineral Acids upon Chloride of Lime," 33, 10
Walther, R., Constitution of diazobenzene compounds, 73, 107—Reduction by means of phenylhydrazin, 73, 186 —Synthetic experiments by means of sodium and nitriles, 70, 149 — Unsaturated hydrocarbons, 77, 180
Walton, J. H., jun., and A. T. Lincoln (see Lincoln, A. T.)
Walton, J. H., jun., and H. A. Scholz, Decomposition of certain minerals and industrial products by means of sodium peroxide and metallic sulphides, 98, 61, 76
Walz, G. F., Proximate composition of plants, 3, 128
Walz, Isidor, Action of chromium trioxide on iodine, 26, 245—Estimation of water in animal charcoal, 25, 276 —Extinction and reducing power of mercury, 22, 217—Reaction of chloral hydrate and sulphide of ammonium, 25, 37
Walz, I., and C. M. Stilwell, Note on sulphur as a mordant, 33, 244
Walz, M., Constituents of flower of arnica montana, 2, 287—Researches on colocynth, 1, 7
Wang, Chung Yu, "Antimony" (review), 100, 47
Wanklyn, J. A., Acetamide and ethylate of sodium, 27, 302; 28, 7—Action of carbonic oxide on sodium ethyl, 12, 303; 13, 42—Action of certain kinds of filters on organic substances, 34, 4, 11, 32—Action of iodide of ethyl and sodium on acetic ether, 21, 7—Action of oxidising agents on organic compounds in presence of excess of alkali, 17, 127 — Action of sodium on acetic ether, 21, 113 — Action of sodium on ethers of fatty acids, 18, 281—Action of sodium on formic ethers, 18, 143—Adulteration Act, 29, 280; 30, 39—Mr. Allen and the isoglyceride theory, 64, 201 — Alum in bread, 29, 111—Ammonia process of water analysis, 24, 203—Application of ammonia method to analysis of sewage and sewage effluents, 81, 268—Arsenite of silver, 85, 214, 239—Atomic weight of carbon, 69, 27—Bischof's paper on putrescent organic matter in potable water, 33, 20, 42—Butter, 28, 42; 32, 102—Changes in river waters, 32, 219 —Chemical analysis for Local Government Board, 35, 105—Chemical section of British Association, 20, 32—Chemical Society, 34, 7—Chlorine and metallic sodium, 20, 271 — Composition of canary-yellow arsenite of silver, 85, 181—Constitution of butter, 64, 235—Constitution of compounds of sodium, 20, 293, 313 — Constitution of metallic compounds, 21, 99—Constitution of salts, 24, 88 —Curious point in history of Chemical Society, 66, 97, 109 — Danger attendant on preparation of potassium ethyl and potassium-methyl, 13, 14—Data for true atomic weight of carbon, 72, 164—Detection of alum in bread, 31, 66—Determination of magnesia in drinking-water, 32, 136 — Dittmar and the "Analyst," 34, 151, 183—Employment of limed coal in gas making, 48, 173 — Errors in chemical text-books, 85, 263—Estimation of free oxygen by means of nitric oxide, 65, 49—Evidence as to atomic weight of carbon, 70, 89, 147 —Food analyses, 29, 3—Free iodine in a mineral water, 54, 300—General law applicable to gases and liquids, 65, 122—Has each of the four atoms of hydrogen in CH_4 the same function? 10, 3—Hexyl group, 9, 209—Hexylene and hexylhydride from mannite, 72, 75—High chemical formulæ, 17, 305—History of ammonia process, 24, 10, 32—Hydrogen and solution of nitrate of silver, 28, 289 —Institute of Chemistry, 37, 18, 51, 80—Institute of Chemistry and the alien, 64, 101—Institute of Chemistry in Court, 65, 298—The late Mr. Chapman, 28, 101—Leaves of the beech, 28, 186—Magnesium, 13, 171 —"Manual of Public Health" (review), 29, 9—Marsh's test for arsenic, 83, 166—Milk analysis, 32, 49; 53, 70—"Milk Analysis, a Practical Treatise on the Examination of Milk and its Derivatives; Cream, Butter, and Cheese" (review), 29, 23; 53, 213—Milk analysis by the ammonia process, 26, 28—Nature of compound ethers, 10, 271 — New method of forming organo-metallic bodies, 13, 113—New methods of analysing ethers, 26, 134—New processes for analysing compound ethers, 26, 178, 239—New tests for organic fluids, 25, 284 — Nickel as a material for dishes and crucibles, 54, 326—Note on the action of sulphhydrate of potassium upon ether, 10, 283—Note on aldepalmitic acid, 63, 73—Note on Dr. C. Brown's paper on milk, 31, 279—Note on probable constitution of Kolbe and Schmitt's colouring matter obtained by acting upon carbolic acid with oxalic and sulphuric acids, 10, 171 —Oxidation products of propione produced from carbonic oxide and sodium ethyl, 13, 280—Patents for analytical processes, 53, 230 — Priestley's method of measuring oxygen in air, 62, 263—Process of combustion which takes place in interior of certain porous filters, 33, 213—Rational formula of rosaniline, 10, 157—Recent discussion at the Chemical Society, 17, 83, 97—Rectification of atomic weight of carbon, 70, 247—Reduction of potassium compounds by sodium, 3, 66 — Registrar-General's reports on the London waters, 25, 159, 169—Remarkable specific gravity of lime-water, 55, 217—Researches on ethers, 18, 121—Rivers' Commission, 32, 268, 290, 312—Salts of acetylinated ethyl, 20, 259—J. Angus Smith's researches on the atmosphere, 25, 21—Society of Public Analysts, 34, 226—Sodium and acetic ether, 25, 225—Softening

of magnesium waters, **55**, 276; **56**, 11—Studies on saponification, **64**, 283—Synthesis of organic bodies, **9**, 196—Tea, **28**, 180—"Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa" (review), **53**, 213—"Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa Analysis" (review), **30**, 119—Testing of milk, **26**, 186—Titration of compound ethers, **15**, 43, 83—Valerianate of ethyl and acetate of amyl, **10**, 272—Valeryl the radical of valerianic acid, **20**, 283—Vapour densities, **11**, 138, 155—Variations in composition of river-waters, **32**, 207—Verification of Wanklyn, Chapman, and Smith's water analysis on a series of artificial waters, **16**, 254—Water analysis, **16**, 7; **17**, 60; **25**, 140; **33**, 95, 104, 135; **35**, 114; **59**, 10; **64**, 13; **66**, 102, 111—Water analysis at the Chemical Society, **17**, 132—Water-type, **21**, 97—Watering the streets with saline solutions, **24**, 215—Zinc methyl, **2**, 9

Wanklyn, J. A., and M. Buckheisen (*see* Buckheisen, M.)

Wanklyn, J. A., and M. Carius, Ferruretted hydrogen, **5**, 158—Hydride of iron, **6**, 107

Wanklyn, J. A., and H. Caro (*see* Caro, H.)

Wanklyn, J. A., and E. T. Chapman (*see* Chapman, E. T.)

Wanklyn, J. A., and W. J. Cooper, "Air Analysis" (review), **62**, 199—"Bread Analysis" (review), **53**, 310—Determination of oxygen in the air, **62**, 155—Direct method for determining calorific power of alimentary substances, **38**, 134—Elementary organic analysis by a moist process, **38**, 133—Nature and composition of the commercial Russian Kerosene, **72**, 7—Nature of solution, **64**, 27—New class of compounds of the inactive hydrocarbons, **70**, 211; **71**, 250—Notes on oxygen, **62**, 179—Observations by aid of the tensiometer, **72**, 199—"Sewage Analysis" (review), **80**, 23—"Water Analysis" (review), **96**, 196

Wanklyn, J. A., and Dr. E. Erlenmeyer (*see* Erlenmeyer, Dr. E.)

Wanklyn, J. A., and W. Fox (*see* Fox, W.)

Wanklyn, J. A., and A. Gamgee (*see* Gamgee, A.)

Wanklyn, J. A., and W. Johnson (*see* Johnson, W.)

Wanklyn, J. A., and W. Johnstone (*see* Johnstone, W.)

Wanklyn, J. A., and Lord Playfair (*see* Playfair, Lord)

Wanstrat, R., History of derivatives of salicylic acid, **27**, 282—History of thioamides, **27**, 282

"Wanted, consistency," **66**, 97, 109

War powder, transformation in the metal cartridge boxes of the infantry, **42**, 23—Victims of, **23**, 106

Waras, Indian dye-stuff, constitution, **78**, 20

Warburg, E., Passage of mercury through glass capillary tubes, **22**, 191

Ward, A. W., Use of biquartz, **59**, 300

Ward, D. W., J. Struthers, and C. H. Willmarth (*see* Struthers, J.)

Ward, F. O., Equivalence and quantivalence, **19**, 211—Equivalence, quantivalence, and chemical value in exchange, **16**, 100—Faraday Jubilee, **64**, 16—Molecule-forming power chemism, atomic quantivalence, and chemical value in exchange, **13**, 262—Vapour density of water, **16**, 38, 50

Ward, H. Marshall, Action of light on bacteria and fungi, **70**, 228, 241, 251, 263

Ward, H. Snowden, "Figures, Facts, and Formulæ of Photography" (review), **87**, 141

Ward, H. S., and A. W. Isenthal (*see* Isenthal, A. W.)

Ward, Marshall, Symbiosis, **80**, 173

Ward, Peter, Compound for preventing and removing incrustation in steam boilers, **14**, 215—Sulphuric acid, **5**, 92

Ward, Thomas, "First Lessons in Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **21**, 128—Land subsidence at Norwich, **43**, 7—"Outline Facts of Chemistry, with Exercises" (review), **13**, 117; **14**, 21

Warden, C. J. H., Action of reagents on cobra-poison, **54**, 197, 209—Analysis of ash of Pistia stratiotes, **47**, 133—Analysis of Behar opium-ash, **38**, 146—Analysis of forage biscuits, **42**, 287—Analyses of Indian brewed and other ales, **45**, 258—Analysis of mud, taken at low water, from the Mer-Rouge, Mauritius, **31**, 274—Analysis of poppy petal ash, **39**, 27—Analysis of soil from Cuttack, Bengal, **44**, 244—Biological examination of water, **52**, 52, 66, 73, 89, 101—Composition of ash of the Achyranthes aspera, **64**, 161—Erythroxylon coca grown in India, **58**, 249, 260, 273—Filtering syphon for separation of ether, etc., **45**, 69—Indigenous drugs of India, **45**, 13—Iron chromium soil from the Andaman Islands, **63**, 85—Rapid method for estimation of urea in urine, **62**, 287—"Report of Chemical Examiner's Department of Government of Bengal" (review), **54**, 332—"Rules for the Estimation of Alcohol in Imported Spirits" (review), **68**, 12—Specific gravity bottle for use in tropical climates, **60**, 236—Sulphuretted hydrogen apparatus, **26**, 321

Warden, C. J. H., and C. L. Bose (*see* Bose, C. L.)

Warden, C. J. H., and L. A. Waddell (*see* Waddell, L. A.)

Warder, R. B., Coefficients of volatility for aqueous chlorhydric acid, **63**, 17—Eyster's scheme for qualitative analysis, **54**, 17—Influence of time in fertiliser analyses, **49**, 25—Laboratory notes from Cincinnati, **43**, 228—Speed of dissociation of brass, **49**, 74—Speed of esterification, **75**, 227—Vapour-tensions of mercury, **49**, 9

Wardle, T., "Sewage Treatment and Disposal" (review), **68**, 245—"Handbook of Collection of Wild Silks of India" (review), **44**, 314

Warfare, applications of science to arts of, **2**, 4—Hot water as an agent in, **4**, 28

Warfel, R. R., and W. A. Noyes (*see* Noyes, W. A.)

Waring, Capt., Capt. Desborough, and Prof. Hodgkinson (*see* Desborough, Capt.)

Waring, Dr. E. J., Medicinal properties of the seeds of pharbitis nil, **13**, 123—Purgative action of certain euphorbiaceous seeds, **13**, 213

Warington, George, "Phenomena of Radiation as Exemplifying the Wisdom and Beneficence of God" (review), **11**, 207

Warington, Robert, sen. and jun., Absorption of nitrogen by soil, **30**, 18—Absorptive power of soil, **21**, 207, 221, 233—Agricultural chemistry in Japan, **40**, 195—Alterations in properties of nitric ferment by cultivation, **44**, 217—Analysis of mineral phosphates, **10**, 1—Analysis of natural phosphates, **12**, 209—Analysis of rain-water, **59**, 298—Behaviour of nitrates in Kjeldahl's process for determination of nitrogen, **52**, 162—Chemical action of some micro-organisms, **57**, 106—Chemical Society, **33**, 229—Chemistry of bacteria, **68**, 175—"Chemistry of the Farm" (review), **44**, 69—Decomposition of tricalcic phosphate by water, **27**, 318—Detection of nitrous and nitric acid, **51**, 39—Determination of carbonic acid with Scheibler's apparatus, **31**, 253—Determination of nitric acid as nitric oxide, **39**, 202—Determination of nitric acid by means of indigo, **39**, 283—Determination of nitric acid in soils, **45**, 249—Determination of phosphoric acid by magnesia, **8**, 19—Determination of woody fibre, **15**, 41—Distribution of the nitrifying organisms in the soil, **54**, 228, 320—Estimation of phosphoric acid in superphosphates, **23**, 205—Estimation of phosphorus in iron and steel, **37**, 80—Estimation of superphosphates, **23**, 140—Influence of chloroform on nitrification, **39**, 41—Isolation of the nitrifying organism, **61**, 135—Laboratory memoranda, **11**, 42—Nature of the nitrogenous organic matter of soils, **55**, 27—Nitrification, **36**, 263; **39**, 223; **63**, 296—Note on detection of gaseous impurities in oil of vitriol, **17**, 75—"Notes on some of the Circumstances which Determine the Agricultural Value of the Natural Phosphates" (review), **16**, 290—Notes on the chemistry of tartaric and citric acids, **31**, 275—Obituary of R. Warington, Sen., **16**, 316—Observations upon Dr. Tidy's paper on river water, **41**, 265—Part taken by oxide of iron and alumina in absorptive action of soils, **16**, 253—Productive powers of soils, **23**, 237—Purification of air, **53**, 296—Quantitative determination of nitric acid by indigo, **35**, 45, 57—Reaction of nitrites with iodide of potassium, **17**, 144—"Report of Experiments on the Solubility of Phosphates" (review), **16**, 290—Researches on nitrification, **81**, 181—Researches on phosphates of calcium, and on solubility of tricalcic phosphate, **13**, 221—Solubility of phosphates of bone-ash in water holding carbonic acid, **23**, 93—Study of well water, **55**, 220

Warington, R., R. Bentley, and J. Farre (*see* Bentley, R.)

Warington, R., Sir J. H. Gilbert, and Sir J. B. Lawes (*see* Gilbert, Sir J. H.)

Warington, R., and W. A. Peake (*see* Peake, W. A.)

Warming and ventilation, **21**, 214

Warnecke, H., Detection of morphine in corpses, **49**, 236—Weighting, **53**, 111

Warner, George J., Liverpool soda tests, **32**, 291—New sensitive flame, **27**, 232—Presence of arsenic in coloured papers, **26**, 69—Zinco-baric chloride, **27**, 271—Zinco-magnesic chloride, **28**, 180

Warnes, A. R., Estimation of sodium chloride in soaps, **86**, 183

Warning, **49**, 135, 147, 167

Warren, Algernon, "Methylated Spirit" (review), **69**, 288

Warren, A. and J., Laboratory stills, **65**, 167—Methylated spirit, **65**, 49

Warren, Bruce, Elementary analysis with the use of lead chromate, **74**, 110

Warren, C. A., Estimating aluminium with sodium thiosulphate, **58**, 109

Warren, C. H., Estimation of niobium and tantalum in the presence of titanium, **94**, 298

Warren, C. M., New process of organic elementary analysis for substances containing chlorine, **15**, 63, 73, 98—Organic elementary analysis by combustion in stream of oxygen gas, **14**, 85, 97—Process of fractional condensation, etc., **12**, 88, 97, 1[illegible]—Volatile hydrocarbons, **12**, 279, 291; **13**, 13, 38, 50, 63, 75, 87, 98, 109

Warren, C. M., and W. Elborne (*see* Elborne, W.)

Warren, E. Bruce, Improved extraction cup, **93**, 228

Warren, F. W., and A. B. Griffiths (*see* Griffiths, A. B.)

Warren, G., and W. W. Dobeson, Glass, **4**, 110

Warren, H. N., Accumulator for rapid

and heavy discharges, **78**, 57 — Accurate and speedy method of examining meat extracts, **61**, 18 — Action of ammonia on metallic magnesium, **58**, 297—Action of boron on iron and steel and errors in iron analyses, **75**, [illegible]—Action of nitrogen on the metals iron, copper, nickel, cobalt, etc., **55**, 155 — Action of Rochelle salt on the metallic hydrates, **57**, 223—Action of silicon on the metals gold, silver, platinum, and mercury, **60**, 5; **67**, 303—Action of sulphur vapour on metallic copper, **57**, 95—Action of tartrates on metallic hydrates, **69**, [illegible] Affinity, **59**, [illegible]—Aluminium in iron, **57**, [illegible] Aluminium sulphide, **65**, [illegible] Analysis and properties of phosphorised silver, **56**, 113—Analysis of zinc and copper alloys, **61**, 136; **71**, 92 — Apparatus for preparing sulphurous, carbonic, and phosphoric anhydrides, **56**, 245—Artificial production of mineral sulphides, **66**, 287—Automatic fumigator, **59**, [illegible] Bleaching effects during electrolysis of distilled water, **60**, 103—Boron bronze, **68**, 273; **73**, 262—Boron carbon battery, **71**, 87—Boroneisen, **52**, 237; **68**, [illegible] Boronised silver, **61**, [illegible]—Calcium carbide, **75**, 2 — Catalysis of potassium chlorate and manganese dioxide, **58**, 247—Chemistry under high pressure, **60**, 42—Combination of oxygen with hydrogen, **67**, 105—Conversion of mineral antimonite into the orange compound, **65**, 232 —Curious formation of silicon, **63**, 46; **67**, 136—Decomposing arsenical sulphides, **56**, 193—Decomposition and analysis of ferrochrome, **65**, 186 —Decomposition of ammonium chloride, **55**, 38—Decomposition of tin slags, **67**, 16 — Deposition of aluminium from aqueous solutions, **73**, [illegible] Detection and estimation of bismuth and lithium in metallic iron and slags, **58**, [illegible] Detection and estimation of selenium in meteoric iron, **57**, 16—Detection and estimation of thallium in platinum, **55**, 241 — Detection of certain volatile hydrocarbons, **56**, 64—Detection of hydrocarbons, **61**, 279 — Determining the flashing point of mineral oils, **62**, 311—Dissemination of sulphur and phosphorus, **58**, 177—Effects of retarded dissolution, **61**, 183—Effects of voltaic electricity towards germination, **59**, [illegible] Electric blowpipe, **69**, [illegible] **74**, [illegible] Electric furnace for the lecture table, **70**, 235—Electrical advertisement, **69**, [illegible]—Electrical dialysis, **58**, 76—Electrical energy caused by action of the atmosphere, **76**, 200—Electro-crystallisation of metallic copper, **57**, 184 —Electro dissolution and its uses, **55**, 62; **73**, 37—Electrolytic method of liquefying gases, **58**, [illegible] Electrolytic method of preparing metallic alloys, **56**, 153—Estimation of potassium, **75**, 256—Estimation of selenium in meteoric iron, **71**, 240 — Ferric chloride as an exciting agent for voltaic batteries, **55**, 49—Fluoride of nitrogen, **55**, 289—Hot-blast oxyhydrogen furnace, **56**, 29—Ice for laboratory use, **74**, [illegible] Improved form of induction coil for spectroscopic work, **65**, 87—Improved form of [illegible] apparatus, **70**, [illegible] Improved method for formation of regular crystals, **60**, [illegible] Improved method for saponification of tallow, **63**, [illegible] Improvements in chemical manufacture, **64**, [illegible]—Improvement in manufacture of borax, **67**, [illegible]—Influence of light on explosive gases, **64**, [illegible] — Liquefaction of gases by electricity, **66**, 235—Magnesium as a reagent, **60**, 187—Magnesium bronze, **60**, 272—Magnesium voltaic cell, **70**, [illegible] Magnesium zinc-eisen, **67**, 78—Manufacture and commercial separation of glucinum, **72**, 310—Manufacture of alkaline nitrites, **66**, 204—Manufacture of metallic sodium, **64**, [illegible]—Manufacture of peroxide of lead, **74**, 144—Manufacture of potassium cyanide, **62**, 252 — Manufacture of salts of higher oxides, **78**, 165 — Method of preparing graphitoidal carbon, **55**, 124—Method of preparing nitrogen gas, **59**, 135—New form of accumulator, **72**, [illegible] New gaseous incandescent lamp, **65**, 289 — New silver ore, **66**, 42, 220—New storage cell, **73**, 191 — Nitrocellulose filters, **71**, 165 — Nitrogen absorbent for liberation of argon, **74**, 6—Oxyhydrogen accumulator, **71**, 309 — Partial separation of oxygen from atmosphere, **59**, 99—Physical properties of graphites, **59**, 29; **69**, 291—Powerful reducing action of silicon, **64**, 75—Powerful refrigerator, **69**, 247 — Practical manipulation, **61**, 63, 100—Preparation of borax glass, **62**, 181—Preparation of boron, **74**, 64—Preparation of silicides of tungsten, molybdenum, chromium, and manganese, **78**, 318—Preparing metallic alloys, **64**, 302 — Production of cyanides, **69**, 186; **72**, 40—Production of sodium and potassium nitrite, **63**, [illegible] Pure phosphoric acid, **68**, [illegible] Quick method for refining gold, silver, and platinum in quantity, **63**, [illegible] — Quick method of preparing silicon, aluminium, and other chlorides in quantity, **60**, 158; **66**, 113 — Recent investigations on fluorinates, **57**, 255; **64**, 28—Reduction of alumina, **70**, 102—Revolution in voltaic electricity, **71**, 2, 160—Scorification versus cupellation, **77**, 39—Separation of cadmium from copper, **63**, 193 — Separation of gold and silver from iron and steel, **72**, 100—Separation of tin from antimony, **57**, 124; **62**, 216—Silicon, **57**, 54—Silicon films, **63**, 241—Silicon hydride, **58**, [illegible] Simple electrical saw, **63**, 67 — Solenoid electro-magnet, **76**, 39 — Solution for depositing metallic cobalt, **59**, 64—Stability of petroleum compounds, **65**, 29—Sulphur in iron, **58**, 255—Summary of food analyses, **62**, 99—Test for tallow, **56**, [illegible] — Tetranitrocellulose, **74**, 239—Thermo-effects produced under influence of high pressure, **77**, 192—Three modified forms of voltaic cells, **62**, 4 — Use and construction of pressure tubes, **57**, 155—Various methods for production of aluminium, **62**, 51—Zinc eisen, **55**, 100

Warren, Rev. Isaac, "Table and Formula Book" (review), **61**, 95

Warren, T. T. P. Bruce, Action of sulphur and sulphur chloride on oils, **57**, 26, 43, 113; **58**, 4, 15—Action of sulphur chloride on oils, **82**, 158 —Adulteration of coal-tar naphtha, **58**, 235, 247—Adulteration of oils, **55**, 134—Analysis of mixed paints, **56**, 278; **57**, 31—Arsenic in the home, **58**, 206—Combustions, **71**, 143, 152—Contamination of water with lead, **59**, 256—Corrosion of plates of steam boilers, **61**, 243—Deep sea dredgings, **56**, 172, 182, 192—Detection of adulteration of nickel, etc., by the magnet, **55**, 37—Detection of arsenic, **83**, 10—Detection of fixed oils, **20**, 121—Electrical resistances of fixed and volatile oils, **16**, 161—Electrification, **20**, 111—Electrification and electrolysis, **57**, 143—Examination of butter, **56**, 222, 231, 243, 262—Examination of feed-water for steam boilers, **59**, 207—Examination of oils, **56**, 168, 208—Examination of oils, fats, and allied substances, **62**, 27, 51, 75, 125, 179, 215, 251, 288—French technical terms, **57**, 262—Is a safe now safe? **57**, 130—Magnetic viscosity, **59**, 124—Magnetisation of metals, **61**, 231—Manufacture of butterine, **56**, 133—Mathematical investigation of chemical phenomena, **58**, 47—Measuring magnetic susceptibility and permeability, **56**, 15—Metallic manganese, **56**, 27—New form of combustion-tube, **51**, 277 — Nickel laboratory utensils, **55**, 16—Nickel plating, **55**, 61—Observations on extractum carnis, **18**, 204—Sensibility of earth-nut oil to heat when electrified, **58**, 259—Separation of wool and cotton, **67**, 132—Softening magnesian waters, **55**, 308; **56**, 22—Stability of the fatty glycerides, **60**, 42—Testing lubricating oils, **55**, 203 —Thiocamf, **60**, 36—Valuation of coal for use in steam-boilers, **64**, 299 —Valuation of oil-cake, **58**, 211 — Vapour densities, **55**, 228—Walnut oil, **59**, 279—Water supply to steam boilers, **58**, 273—Waterproofing, **58**, 242

Warren, W. H., Reinforced concrete, **92**, 247

Warrington, Mr., Refining gold when alloyed with tin or antimony, **1**, 92

Warrington, A. W., Determination of temperature by means of data in a Charlottenburg certificate, **78**, 6—Hydrometers of total immersion, **78**, 144

Warington, A. W., and Victor Meyer (*see* Meyer, V.)

Warrington, T. C., Composition of water, **73**, 137, 145, 156, 170, 184

Warsaw, agricultural exhibition at, **78**, 228

Wartenberg, H. von (*see* von Wartenberg, H.)

Warth, Constantine, and W. Kelbe (*see* Kelbe, W.)

Warth, Frederick John, and R. C. Farmer (*see* Farmer, R. C.)

Warth, F. J., and H. Warth, Composition of Indian laterite, **87**, 256

Warth, H., Composition of soot from mineral coal, **82**, 6—Diagram of composition of igneous rocks, **82**, 29 —Mutual action of alumina and ferric oxide at incipient white heat, **84**, 305—Use of gypsum for the recovery of ammonia as a by-product in coke making, **93**, 259

Wartha, A., Method for determining the temporary hardness of water, **42**, 271

Wartha, N. V., Congelation of bisulphide of carbon, **23**, 128

Wartha, V., Alizarine, **22**, 130—Anthracen pigments and preparation of anthracen in pure state, **22**, 59—Ballo's alleged hydrate of sulphide of carbon, **23**, 180—Detection of small quantities of sulphur present in coal-gas, **23**, 311—Determination of sulphurous acid in wine, **48**, 106 —Determining the temporary hardness of water, **43**, 292—Direct oxidation of anthrachinon by hydrate of potassa, **25**, 202—Examination of wine, **43**, 51—Explosion during the heating of wine, **41**, 262—Influence of pressure on phenomena of combustion, **36**, 154—Litmus, **34**, 184—Solvent for indigo-blue, **23**, 252

Wartha, V., and A. Schuller (*see* Schuller, A.)

Wartha, Dr. von (*see* von Wartha, Dr.)

Wartmann, E., Iris observed on the Lake of Genève, **26**, 95

Warwick, Countess of, Secondary and Technical School at Bigods, Dunmow, **78**, 256

Warwick, Arthur W., Potassium cyanide assay of lead ores, **63**, 30, 145

Warwick, A. W., and T. D. Kyle (*see* Kyle, T. D.)

Warwick, Hill Sloane, Electrolysis of metallic formates, **66**, 255, 265, 274, 286, 310, 323

Warwickite, **30**, 217

Wash-bottle, **21**, 236; **30**, 192; **36**, 119, 165; **37**, 110; **39**, 19, 190, 227; **40**, 35; **44**, 213, 304; **45**, 12; **58**, 171, 182; **91**, 147—And pipette combined, **93**, 71—Movable jet for, **37**, 23—Self-

acting, **1**, 195—Useful jet for, **36**, 165
Wash for hair, **4**, 268—Leather, **10**, 39
Washer, **29**, 262
Washers and luting for ether, etc., **35**, 72
Washing agents, **28**, 24—Apparatus, **24**, 217; **47**, 50; **57**, 221—Bottle, atmospheric, **27**, 185 — Bottle for hot water, acids, or ammonia, **65**, 179—Mixtures, **25**, 180; **39**, 289
Wasium, **8**, 175, 185, 279; **10**, 189
Wasmuth, B., Permeability of the skin for microbia, **67**, 134
Wasowicz, D. von (*see* von Wasowicz, D.)
Wasowicz, V., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
Wassage, M., and A. Peterman (*see* Peterman, A.)
Wassermann, A., and C. Bolduan (*see* Bolduan, C.)
Wassermann, Max, Certain derivatives of methyl eugenol, **39**, 289 Relative constitution of eugenic oil, **33**, 44
Wassiljewa, Alexandra, and A. Coehn (*see* Coehn, A.)
Wassily-Sorokine, M., Anilides of glucoses, **56**, 258
Waste, **2**, 103, 114—Cotton (*see* Cotton) —From manufacture of bone-gas, application to preparation of pure sal-ammoniac, **28**, 325 — Gases (*see* Gases)—Heat (*see* Heat)
Watanabe, Tosio, and Henri Moissan (*see* Moissan, H.)
Watches and chronometers, spiral regulator, **29**, 196—Lubrication of, **1**, 144 —Palladium alloys in, **58**, 100
Water, **2**, 29—Absorption of ozone in, **26**, 23; **28**, 84—Absorption spectrum, **49**, 182—Acetone in, detecting, **79**, 252—Acid-, Stellarton, analysis, **22**, 12—Action at high temperatures, **61**, 169—Action in irrigation, **44**, 40—Action in its circulation through the earth, **2**, 223, 234—Action of chlorine on, **61**, 212—Action of iron on, **82**, 58—Action of lead on, **18**, 296—Action of mass of, **34**, 184—Action of metallic magnesium in, **80**, 211—Action of silicon on, at a temperature of 100°, **89**, 250 — Action of silicon on, below 100°, **90**, 83—Action of sodium on, **20**, 11; **72**, 38—Action of sulphur on, **31**, 107—Action of tannin on, **1**, 179—Action of wood-charcoal on organic matter in, **82**, 190—Action on acids, **64**, 284—Action on basic salts of copper, **64**, 85—Action on calcium biphosphate, **69**, 192—Action on carbohydrates at an elevated temperature, **16**, 26—Action on chloride of antimony, **24**, 23—Action on chlorides of iodine, **35**, 126—Action on chloroform, **53**, 155—Action on copper, **33**, 109—Action on diazo-salts, **92**, 8; **93**, 20—Action on different substances, **2**, 35—Action on glass, **14**, 70; **34**, 271; **66**, 73—Action on halogen compounds of alcohol radicals, **35**, 194; **36**, 223—Action on iodomercurate of ammonia and iodomercurate of potassium, **80**, 23—Action on iron, **21**, 262, 285; **22**, 34; **78**, 202—Action on lead, **4**, 172; **18**, 296; **28**, 15, 312, 314; **29**, 145, 164, 287; **35**, 110; **46**, 145, 170; **78**, 209—Action on lead pipes, **45**, 7, 14, 116—Action on magnesium, **80**, 254—Action on mercurous sulphate, **81**, 299—Action on metallic copper and lead, **78**, 209—Action on metallic sulphides, **40**, 228—Action on pentachloride of molybdenum, **83**, 193—Action on phosphorous terchloride and phosphorous oxychloride, **76**, 226 —Action on phosphoryl chloride, **75**, 300—Action on silicon and boron fluorides, **41**, 134—Action on stannic chloride, **60**, 174, 317—Action on sugar, **26**, 48; **29**, 93 — Action on uric acid, **32**, 29—Action on zinc, **49**, 107—Aerated chalybeate, preparation of, **1**, 137—Air in, **24**, 133 —Air-pump (*see* Pump)—Alcohol in, **43**, 166; **57**, 232, 242—Almond (*see* Almond)—Alteration in wells by proximity of burial grounds, **24**, 288—Ammonia-free, **61**, 29; **64**, 243—Ammonia free, preparation, **41**, 160 —Ammonia in, estimation by Nessler's reaction, **94**, 107—Ammonia in filtered, **37**, 9, 19, 30, 38, 93, 111 — Amount evaporating in open air, **32** 314—Amount expelled from hydrates of potash, soda, and baryta by boracic and silicic acids, **3**, 368—Analysing methods, **29**, 128, 150—Analysis, **6**, 248; **7**, 70, 131, 143, 156; **11**, 35; **12**, 87; **16**, 254; **17**, 45, 60, 72, 79, 128, 142; **19**, 230; **20**, 36; **21**, 210, 227, 249, 261; **22**, 153, 211; **23**, 22, 132; **25**, 129, 140, 157, 273; **26**, 68; **27**, 115, 280; **28**, 98; **29**, 78; **32**, 248, 258; **33**, 95, 128, 235; **35**, 94, 114, 264; **36**, 34; **38**, 131, 296; **39**, 62, 67, 94, 103; **40**, 1, 39; **41**, 272; **44**, 176; **45**, 35; **46**, 227, 237, 267; **47**, 195, 249; **50**, 237; **54**, 183; **56**, 113; **57**, 212; **59**, 10, 36, 298; **60**, 203, 249, 281; **61**, 145; **64**, 107; **66**, 102, 111, 119, 184; **68**, 199; **70**, 82, 104, 112, 140, 151; **81**, 47, 95; **91**, 118 — Analysis, alkaline potassium permanganate solution used for, **46**, 284—Analysis, ammonia process, **24**, 203; **47**, 19; **49**, 65—Analysis and the sanitary value of water, **16**, 275 — Analysis, application of soap-test to, **7**, 181—Analysis, curiosity in, **24**, 206—Analysis, determination of ammonia in, **43**, 137—Analysis, determination of nitrogenous matter, **16**, 7—Analysis, determination of total residue in, **61**, 193—Analysis for 2s. 6d., **55**, 154—Analysis in Chemical Society, **31**, 249—Analysis in India, **26**, 64, 80, 171, 185, 246—Analysis, loss on ignition in, **59**, 82 —Analysis, method of stating results, **3**, 285, 315; **53**, 186—Analysis modification of Wanklyn's method, **33**, 135—Analysis, Nessler's process in, **69**, 144—Analysis of bad, **57**, 171 —Analysis, spectroscope in, **22**, 3[illegible] —Analysis, standard methods, **65**, 178 — Analysis, technological, **18**, 178—Analysis, tintometer in, **84**, 59 —Analysis to determine scale forming ingredients, **62**, 299, 311—And acetic acid, solidification of mixtures, **27**, 117—And alcohol, combinations, **20**, 211, 261—And alcohol, limit of separation by distillation, **39**, 251—And alcohol, mixtures of ether with, **1**, 143—And alcohol, specific gravity of mixtures of, **1**, 207—And alcohol, specific heat of mixtures, **21**, 298—And alcohols soluble therein, simultaneous distillation, **24**, 167, 181—And alum, compounds, **54**, 12—And anhydrous acids, **37**, 21 —And aniline, experiment to illustrate a temperature of equal density of, **99**, 144—And argon, combination, **74**, 122—And carbonic acid, combination, **45**, 87—And carbonic acid, compounds, **80**, 195—And carbonic acid, specific heats at very high temperatures, **49**, 235 — And common salts contained in rocks and minerals, **24**, 229—And dilute caustic soda, action on crystalline and amorphous arsenic, **88**, 290 — And dilute saline solutions, action on lead, **35**, 110—And ether, mixtures, **67**, 121—And ethyl alcohol, admixture, **61**, 208—And ethyl alcohol, mixtures, boiling-point curve for, **85**, 185—And ethylic alcohol, distillation of mixtures of, **75**, 277—And fire-proof paper, **42**, 330—And heat, action on sugar, **26**, 48 — And hydracids, heat set free by reaction of, **27**, 153—And hydrofluoric anhydride, **70**, 246—And iodide of butyl, simultaneous distillation, **25**, 82 — And iodine and potassium chlorate, interaction, **62**, 97—And metals, electromotive force between, **20**, 167 — And methyl-alcohol, specific heat of mixtures, **37**, 28 — And 2-methyl piperidine, mutual solubility, **97**, 261 —And nitric acid, action on basic telluric nitrate, **50**, 207—And nitric acid, action of sodium on, **20**, 11—And nitrogen tetroxide, reaction between, **22**, 286, 311—And normal butyric acid, solidification of mixtures of, **99**, 299—And propyl alcohol, mixture, **58**, 263—And pyridine mixtures, physico-chemical properties of, **97**, 91—And saline solutions, action on lead, **34**, 223, 234 — And saline solutions, chemical action on zinc, **38**, 59 — And salts, combinations, **54**, 261—And sewage examination results, **80**, 161 — And silver oxide and bromine, oxidation-product of glycogen with, **34**, 153 — And soil, salubrity, **23**, 141 — And steam, separator for, **21**, 192—And sulphuric acid, contraction on mixing, **65**, 14—And zinc chloride, combinations, **53**, 275 — Apparatus for collecting samples, **70**, 54—Apparatus for determining composition, **77**, 203—Apparatus for showing formation, **23**, 120—Arsenic in, **2**, 127 — Arsenical, of Court St. Etienne, **60**, 67—Arsenical, of Whitbeck, Cumberland, **2**, 127; **8**, 74—Arsenical thermal, **5**, 6—Artesian, of the French Sahara, origin, **60**, 209—As fuel in making iron, **3**, 328—As an oxidising and reducing agent, **35**, 185 — At Buda Pest, examination, **37**, 274—At high temperature, energy of, **90**, 139—At Leeds, **4**, 283—At a temperature of 100°, action of silicon on, **89**, 250—Barometer (*see* Barometer)—Bath, constant, **60**, 178, 208 —Bath, constant level of, **25**, 299—Bath, continuous, **22**, 42—Bath regulator, **60**, 250, 269, 293; **81**, 65—Bath with a constant level, **47**, 166 — Bath, vacuum, **69**, 245—Bath, vacuum, for temperatures below 100°, **74**, 197—Baths of porcelain, **67**, 216 — Baths, preservation of constant level, **69**, 84 — Behaviour of chloride of iodine, bromide of iodine, and chloride of bromine with, **36**, 247—Blast, **38**, 67 —Boiler, containing sodium carbonate, **87**, 64—Boiling, cement to resist, **19**, 156 — Boiling-point, **20**, 240 — Boiling-point of solutions of, in alcohol, **70**, 52—Bootle well, composition, **89**, 9—Bottles, new kind, **65**, 124—Box deposit, **35**, 140—Bromine (*see* Bromine) — Caloric, capacity when near its greatest density, **22**, 227—Calorific capacity, variations, **21**, 153—Camphor, **20**, 299—Capacity of soil for, **54**, 177—Capillary conduction, **52**, 228—Carbonated solution of calcium carbonate in, **63**, 192—Carbonates in, estimation, **19**, 190—Carbonic acid in, estimation, **84**, 80, 92, 101, 145, 158, 164—Carried as gas, **47**, 61—Chalybeate (*see* Chalybeate) — Characteristic of, numerical value, **84**, 240—Chemical action of penetrating rays of radium on, **99**, 211; **100**, 172—Chemical action on zinc, **38**, 59 —Chemical analysis and purity, **64**, 249 — Chemical decomposition as illustrated by, **34**, 43—Chemical examination, **3**, 313—Chloride of lime in, detection, **46**, 43—Chlorine, distillation, **87**, 91—Chlorine in, estimation, **21**, 217, 237—Chlorine solution in, **44**, 195—Cisterns, (*see* Cisterns)—Clarification of, **22**, 21 — Colour in, estimation, **31**, 133; **34**, 77—Colour of, **5**, 55; **48**, 47—Colour of alcohols compared with that of, **74**, 181—Colours (*see* Colours) — Colouration of, **37**, 94—Composition, **59**, 147; **63**, 236; **63**, 218, 229, 239; **66**, 61, **73**, 137, 155, 159, 170, 184 — Composition, apparatus for determining, **77**, 203—Composition by volume, **56**, 173; **67**, 243—Composition, gravimetric, **61**, 75; **67**, 54, 68, 77, 99, 104,

[illegible] 189, 1 1, [illegible]—Compressed, refraction of, 20, 21—Condensation in arable soils, 36, 101—Conductivity, preparation, 97, 127—Conduits, 16, [illegible]—Constitution, 73, [illegible]—Contained in double sulphate of iron and ammonia, 27, 21—Containing carbonic acid, action on minerals and rocks, 36, [illegible]—Containing free acids, animal life in, 26, 177—Containing sodium chloride and zinc sulphate, influence on soils and crops, 49, 230—Containing soluble sulphides, colour produced by Nessler test in, 31, 245—Contaminated, is it injurious for domestic purposes? 39, 28—Contaminated, reaction of diazobenzene sulphonate of sodium on iron cystinate in, 83, 35—Contaminated with choleraic poison, purifying, 29, 37—Contamination, 59, 250—Cooling, 76, 9—Copper in, determination of small quantities, 94, 212—Courses, communication at a distance by means of, 33, 170—Crystal, 22, 230—Crystalline, of alums, 58, 220—Crystalline, of calcium butyrate, 46, 78—Currents theory, report on, 27, 210—Dangerous, 70, 222—Decomposing with induction coil, 14, 274—Decomposition, 49, 125—Decomposition and the battery, 45, 221—Decomposition by iron pyrites, 37, 49—Decomposition by phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony under influence of nitric acid, with production of ammonia, 9, 242—Decomposition by platinum, 33, 74—Decomposition by radium salts, 99, 210—Decomposition by salts of protoxide of chromium, 78, 243—Decomposition by sulphur, 8, 38—Decomposition by ultra-violet rays, 100, 184—Decomposition by zinc in conjunction with a more negative metal, 25, 145—Decomposition, metallic formiates in presence of, 45, 22—Decomposition, mutual helpfulness of chemical affinity, heat, and electricity in producing, 26, 109—Decomposition of ammonium bicarbonate by, 54, 250—Decomposition of calcium chloride by, 39, 184—Decomposition of cements by, 50, 10—Decomposition of diazo-compounds by, 65, 150—Decomposition of earthy and alkaline sulphides by solution in a large bulk of, 18, 294—Decomposition of gallium protochloride by, 46, 46—Decomposition of organic matter in, 61, 77, 89—Decomposition of salts by, 30, 263; 31, 8; 49, 190; 51 1[illegible]—Decomposition of soluble sulphurets by, 25, 46—Delicate test for nitric acid in, 25, 89—Density, 29, 1[illegible]—Destruction of soap by, 78, 293—Development of living germs in, 46, 289—Dissociation, 7, 229—Dissociation, electrolytic, 75, 116—Dissociation of glycerides by, 61, 13—Dissolution of salts in, influence of temperature on heat of, 55, 221—Dissolving resin in, 20, 323; 21, 12—Distilled, action on lead, 86, 168—Distilled, bleaching effects during electrolysis of, 60, 103—Distilled, chemical action of radium on, 95, 247—Distilled, chemical change produced by immersion of lead in, 85, 130—Distilled, colour, 47, 72—Distilled, density and expansion, 23, 59—Distilled, electro-conductivity, 50, 79—Distilled, electrolysis of, 45, 174; 60, 69, 103—Distilled for laboratories, 93, 26—Distilled, germination in, 83, 154—Distilled in copper vessels, oxidising properties, 74, 197—Distilled, lead in, 32, 82—Distilled, preparation of ammonia-free, 40, 18—Distilled, preparation of pure, 15, 204—Distilled, use, 16, 25—Double decomposition in absence of, 43, 247—Drainage, 62, 97—Drainage of cultivated lands, 67, 49—Drinking, action on lead, parts played by salts in, 30, 82—Drinking, ammonia test, 28, 93—Drinking, analysis for ammonia, 50, 182—Drinking, and disease, 55, 175—Drinking at Birkach and Hohenheim, chemical examination, 36, 142—Drinking, at Freising, 38, 109—Drinking, contributions to decisions on, 69, 277—Drinking, determination of magnesia in, 32, 136—Drinking, hygienic signification, 46, 149—Drinking, organic impurities in, 44, 82—Drinking, preservation, 39, 34—Drinking, purification, 28, 243; 94, 132—Drinking, sterilisation by William Kuhn system, 68, 49—Drinking, wholesomeness of, 43, 171, 181—Drinking, zinc in, 49, 83, 103, 107, 115; 51, 18—Dropping influence machine, 57, 50—Drops floating on surface of, 44, 211—Ebullition, 9, 290; 19, 3—Ebullition, cause of, 25, 170—Effervescing, 80, 231—Electric resistance, 47, 278—Electromotive force in free jets of, 40, 214—Electrolysis, 40, 215; 44, 200, 295; 45, 13—Electrolysis, modification of Hofmann's apparatus, 26, 97—Electrolysis with oxidisable electrodes, phenomena accompanying, 33, 218—Engine for raising, 49, 229—Estuary, chemistry of, 54, 311—Evaporated by an oak tree, 22, 239—Evaporation and decomposition of carbonic acid by leaves of plants and trees, 22, 35—Evaporation by plants, 20, 105—Evaporation, determination of total residue from, 73, 281—Evaporation from the soil, 38, 90—Evaporation in a current of air, 87, 101—Evaporation, influence of the elements of arable soils on, 47, 130—Evaporation under influence of solar radiations which have traversed coloured glasses, 40, 55—Examination, 40, 63; 58, 49; 63, 200; 73, 86; 74, 50—Examination and water pollution, 38, 71—Examination, apparatus for, 55, 124—Examination, bacteriological, 64, 147; 66, 13; 67, 234; 68, 207, 301; 74, 75—Examination, bacterioscopic, 53, 232—Examination, bacterioscopic, report of committee appointed to consider the standardisation of methods for, 90, 177—Examination, biological, 52, 52, 66, 73, 89, 101—Examination, chemical, 74, 75—Examination for bacteria, 39, 135—Examination for dissolved gases, 60, 109—Examination for organic matter, 19, 278, 304; 20, 26, 112—Examination for organic purposes, 17, 22, 69, 215—Examination for sanitary purposes, 47, 7—Examination, microscopic, for organic impurities, 48, 180—Examination, microscopical, 42, 65—Examination of corpuscules in, 48, 34—Expansion, 21, 190; 59, 249—Expansion on change of temperature, 74, 258—Expansion on freezing, 24, 109—Extraordinary sample, 70, 3—Feed, for steam-boilers, examination, 59, 207—Filter (*see* Filter)—Filtering, Souchon process, 6, 117—Fluorine in 1, 276—For boiler purposes, 53, 261—For locomotives, report on, 13, 58, 69—For steam boilers, 16, 137, 201, 317—For steam boilers, purification, 67, 171, 185, 230; 69, 207—For use in boilers, sodium aluminate as means for removal of lime and suspended matter from, 79, 303—Forms and actions of, 6, 200—Formula of, 10, 12—Free, evaporation of, 45, 78—Free from ammonia, 28, 182—Free from ammonia, preparation, 41, 160—Freezing, 16, 321; 21, 57; 24, 84; 26, 71, 85, 95, 107—Freezing, bursting projectiles by, 21, 273—Freezing in pipes, 68, 174—Freezing-point 20, 82—Freezing-point, lowering by pressure, 42, 1—Freezing, thawing, and evaporation, 3, 173—Freezing, to prevent, 17, 49, 98—Fresh, estimating dissolved oxygen in, 82, 163—Fresh, from salt, 4, 288—Fresh, iodine in, 80, 185—Fresh, obtaining by evaporation, 9, 107—Fresh, produced by condensing steam, refrigerating, 5, 348—From a hot spring, 42, 324—From a maniacal point of view, 12, 206—From artesian well, analysis, 23, 300—From city pumps 4, 70, 200—From Cathkin, near Rutherglen, analysis, 23, 113—From coal measures at Westville, 23, 189—From condensing engines, estimation of oil in, 92, 108—From Dart which destroyed fish, 40, 54—From dropping well at Knaresborough, analysis, 73, 190—From Ionian Islands, analysis, 27, 169—From Jouhe, near Dôle (Jura), analysis, 81, 275—From Old Crescent Well, Harrogate, analysis, 30, 151—From peat moors and alder swamps, injurious effect on meadows, 42, 84—From salt wells near Dudley, analysis, 49, 186—From superficial strata of London basin, analysis, 1, 184—From wells in towns and populous places, 25, 107—From Zem-Zem well in Mecca, analysis, 68, 303—Frozen, purity of, 6, 179—Gas, 51, 143; 59, 180—Gas, action on iron, 64, 209—Gas, ammoniacal, benzoic acid in, 26, 228—Gas, carburetted, in the Bunsen burner, 93, 78—Gas, odorising, 61, 219—Gas, paraffins in commercial, 37, 187—Gas, separation of tarry matter from, 22, 324—Gas, system, Strong's, 42, 27—Gas tar (*see* Tar)—Gas, tarry matter from, 22, 314, 324—Gas, use of, 60, 160—Gas, versus coal-gas, 59, 85—Gases dissolved in, estimation, 36, 237; 68, 302—Gilding as compared with pyrogilding, 26, 137—Glass as a solvent for coralline, 21, 239—Glass, Fluckiger's reactions, 24, 46—Glass, neutral, for washing wool, 24, 46—Glass, reactions, 22, 263—Glass, solution of, 22, 239—Gum (*see* Gum)—Halhydrate, 20, 107—Hamburg, 66, 144—Hammer, luminosity of, 22, 239—Hard and soft, 22, 168, 204—Hard, and stone, 55, 128, 131—Hard, softening, 90, 93—Hard, softening by heating under pressure, 91, 148—Hardness of, 21, 156, 168; 51, 297—Hardness of, and mounds of coal ashes, 73, 59—Hardness, anomalous degrees of, 12, 12—Hardness of, determining, 42, 271; 43, 292; 46, 235—Hardness of, estimation for technical and scientific purposes, 25, 70—Hardness, soap tests for, 44, 303—Harrogate, analysis, 14, 49—Heat of dissolution of salts in, 52, 111, 161—Heated, arrangement for showing convection currents in, 35, 83—Heating, 6, 153—Hot, as an agent in warfare, 4, 28—Hydrogen of, ammonia from, 41, 155, 195, 272—Impure, 28, 95—Impure, cleansing or clarifying, 11, 202—Impurities and purification, 4, 80; 6, 283; 15, 69—Impurities in, ascertaining and removing, 5, 181—In alcohol and ether, detection, 43, 107—In alcohol, proportion, 41, 36—In animal charcoal, estimation, 25, 276—In blood, quantity, 59, 300—In chemical action, mode of intervention, 29, 9—In chloride of calcium bulbs, acidity of, 21, 178—In closed funnel, phenomena of, 4, 112—In contact with silver, electrolysis, 20, 179—In crop-bearing soils after long drought, determination, 67, 288—In cultivated lands, regulating amount, 31, 217—In double sulphates, 24, 289—In foods, 95, 176—In glucoses, honey, etc., estimation, 52, 280—In illuminating gas, quantity, 19, 310—In iodine, determining, 66, 144—In irrigation, changes and effects of, 45, 176; 53, 40—In long tubes, propagation of pressure and flow of, 30, 162—In moss-plants, movement of, 52, 261—In organic substances, determination, 10, 110; 51, 297—In paraffin residues and crude paraffin, estima-

tion, **30**, 57—In phenol, estimation, **61**, 236—In potato-starch, determination, **51**, 297—In sealed tubes, temperature at which it freezes, **94**, 89—In silicates, determination, **36**, 80; **60**, 310—In soap, determination, **66**, 200 — In starch, determination, **52**, 225—In starch, percentage of, **19**, 297—In steam-boilers, **65**, 132 — In sulphate of ammonia, determination **72**, 6—In superphosphates, determination, **63**, 100, 114, 122—In superphosphates, proportion, **42**, 259, 260—Incompressibility of, **12**, 193—Increase of volume of, under 4°, **29**, 25—Index of refraction, **21**, 225 — Index of refraction, variation of, **21**, 201—Influence in production of milk, **12**, 81—Influence on combustion of carbon monoxide, **81**, 25 — Influence on leaden pipes, **24**, 22—Influence on siliceoous minerals, **20**, 35 — Intervention in chemical action, **29**, 9—Iodated, saline, of Salès, **26**, 47 — Iodine in, **74**, 186—Ions of pure, **93**, 10—Jacketted flexible tube, **60**, 187—Jet air-pump, **36**, 95—Jet blower, **96**, 259—Jet, impact of, **20**, 166 — Keeping in zinc tanks, **20**, 227 — Lime (*see* Lime) — Liquid ammonia study of the system, **100**, 12—Liquid molecular weight of, **53**, 238—Loch Katrine, **45**, 125—London, **13**, 136; **15**, 189—London, for drinking, **26**, 287 — London, past, present, and future, **15**, 25, 37, 49, 61; **73**, 99—London, purity of, **74**, 243—London, supply, **4**, 76, 176, 260; **14**, 118, 120; **21**, 92; **25**, 206; **26**, 239; **43**, 51, 104, 174, 204, 266; **44**, 33, 86, 140, 186, 254, 288; **45**, 28, 81, 113, 170, 180, 194, 217, 283; **46**, 17, 107, 153, 191, 236, 297; **47**, 19, 100, 134, 208, 241, 299; **48**, 63, 77, 99, 102, 159, 197, 243, 297; **49**, 41, 111, 150, 185, 230; **50**, 7, 38, 84, 157, 198, 254, 258, 301; **51**, 57, 98, 194; **52**, 51, 266, 296, 314; **53**, 90, 137; **54**, 44, 92, 185, 211, 269, 318; **55**, 53, 100, 183, 242, 290; **56**, 32, 104, 176, 222, 272; **57**, 39, 67, 125, 166, 204, 245; **58**, 46, 91, 176, 195, 252, 310; **59**, 91, 138, 196, 246, 310; **60**, [illegible], 104, 166, 216, 252, 309; **61**, 43, 105, 144, 199, 238, 252, 307; **62**, 33, 104, 157, 196, 267, 313; **63**, 60, 115, 205, 256, 303; **64**, 41, 122, 161, 220, 277; **65**, 52, 100, 158, 218, 256; **66**, 4, 54, 116, 167, 201, 260, 322; **67**, 54, 103, 150, 198, 259, 303; **68**, 47, 148, 153, 202, 249, 310; **69**, 43, 91, 141, 186, 246, 294; **70**, 41, 104, 141, 215, 249, 296; **71**, 44, 92, 141, 202, 250, 300; **72**, 41, 92, 148, 205, 262; **73**, 5, 65, 111, 146, 193, 241, 300; **74**, 41, 88, 169, 207, 243, 266, 313; **75**, 41, 99, 147, 200, 247, 296; **76**, 40, 104, 191, 206, 247, 307; **77**, 33, 90, 122, 185, 232, 278; **78**, 40, 136, 165, 205, 248, 319; **79**, 88, 137, 184, 241, 299; **80**, 26, 135, 166, 199, 249, 296; **81**, 33, 99, 136, 197, 231, 296; **82**, 30, 156, 165, 191, 240, 295; **83**, 44, 88, 136, 183, 250, 294; **84**, 30, 94, 144, 190, 251, 311; **85**, 43, 90, 150, 199, 248, 308; **86**, 40, 94, 161, 203, 251; **87**, 8, 57, 103, 147, 197, 244, 305; **88**, 40, 104, 160, 217, 264, 311; **89**, 52, 88, 146, 211, 242, 294; **90**, 43, 106, 172, 201, 262, 314; **91**, 42, 91, 137, 195, 237, 288; **92**, 32—Lowering temperature, **21**, 208—Lowering temperature due to solution of salts in, **19**, 214—Lowering temperature of maximum density of, produced by solution of chlorides, bromides, and iodides of potassium, sodium, rubidium, lithium, and ammonium, **83**, 287—Magnesia-hard, softening, **39**, 258 — Magnesian, **21**, 95 — Magnetic rotation of mixtures of, with acids of fatty series, **54**, 203—Manganese in, **84**, 278—Manganese in, determination, **97**, 3 — Mass, action of, **43**, 196—Measurement of gases over, **18**, 1, 123 — Measuring electrolytic dissociation of, **100**, 213—Meter, **22**, 72; **25**, 155—Meters, reports on the results of the competition for, **26**, 169—Metropolitan, analysis, **13**, 24, 72, 119, 120—Metropolitan, composition and quality, **13**, 11, 60, 168, 216, 276; **14**, 12, 83, 179, 216, 240, 288; **16**, 77, 220, 268; **17**, 24; **33**, 55; **34**, 216; **35**, 12, 22, 125, 146, 165, 277; **36**, 23, 102, 140, 157, 248, 267; **37**, 53, 63, 154, 202, 236; **38**, 37, 72, 199, 221, 276; **39**, 24, 72, 150, 174, 240; **40**, 6, 31, 76, 145, 182, 225, 289; **41**, 42, 111; **42**, 211, 319 — Metropolitan, supply, **2**, 168; **14**, 118, 120; **15**, 22, 134, 151, 170, 190, 293; **17**, 255, 269 — Micro-organisms in, **52**, 84—Mineral (*see* Mineral)—Mississippi river, **70**, 81—Mixture with sulphuric acid, heat liberated by, **36**, 256—Mode of intervention in chemical action during mixture of saline solutions, **28**, 70—Molecule of, **8**, 147 — Molecular conductivity, **92**, 256—National and international conservation of, for power, **100**, 10—Natural, containing excess of oxygen, **19**, 276—Nitric acid in, estimation, **10**, 10—Nitrites in, detection and determination, **74**, 222—Nitrites in, determination, **32**, 163; **63**, 228—Nitrites in, estimation, **78**, 29—Of artesian well of Rochefort, **24**, 216—Of Ben Rhydding, Yorkshire, analysis, **2**, 242—Of Black Sea, specific gravity, **20**, 311 — Of boiling springs in New Zealand, composition, **5**, 96—Of brine springs of Stoke Prior, Worcestershire, chemical examination, **48**, 207—Of Chabetout, analysis of deposit formed by, **52**, 320—Of combination of alums, **54**, 322 — Of condensation of low-pressure steam-engines, system of purifying, **26**, 23—Of crystallisation, **22**, 215; **53**, 308; **54**, 53—Of crystallisation, influence of heat on combination of sodium monosulphide with, **55**, 177—Of Danube, **49**, 47—Of dilution, variation in amount, **40**, 286—Of field drains, composition, **71**, 197—Of Great Glacier, analysis, **79**, 159—Of Grenelle artesian well, **19**, 273—Of Grosmard, analysis, **21**, 264—Of Hamburg, **66**, 144—Of Hatray, near Spa, **26**, 12—Of Holy Well, analysis, **16**, 254—Of hydrosilicates, **20**, 119—Of infiltration of St. Petersburg, condition of, **25**, 83—Of Irish Sea, composition, **21**, 182—Of Mediterranean colouration, **21**, 276—Of Meuse, **52**, 200—Of mineral springs near Cairo, analysis, **22**, 144—Of mines, barium sulphate from, **60**, 80—Of Neva, **51**, 153—Of Nile, **22**, 202—Of Nile, analysis, **58**, 71—Of old sulphur well at Harrogate, analysis, **18**, 155—Of Purton, Wilts, analysis, **3**, 77—Of remarkable medicinal spring in Jamaica analysis, **17**, 140—Of Rhine, constituents, **23**, 156 — Of River Hooghly, analysis, **34**, 84 — Of River Mahanuddy, analysis, **26**, 306—Of River Newa, fermentable matter in, **22**, 203 — Of river Rhone, distribution, **25**, 310 — Of river Rhone, oxysulphocarbonate of iron in, **82**, 315 — Of rivers, changes of quality, **23**, 227—Of St. Dunstan's Well, analysis, **39**, 259—Of Shotley Bridge Spa, analysis, **49**, 102—Of soil and of plants, evaporation, **21**, 180—Of spring of St. Thiebaut, analysis, **29**, 51 — Of Thirlmere, **38**, 216 — Of towns, **22**, 107 — Of well of Carisbrooke Castle, **40**, 310; **41**, 10, 57—Ordinary and distilled, action on lead and tin, **29**, 145—Organic impurity in, determination, **6**, 300—Organic matter in, **9**, 224; **14**, 133, 304; **15**, 95, 133; **17**, 192; **21**, 295; **41**, 254—Organic matter in, detection, **41**, 30—Organic matter in, determination, **49**, 150; **50**, 237; **51**, 179 — Organic matter in, estimation, **2**, 273; **76**, 280; **89**, 219, 229—Organic matter in, oxidation, **43**, 42 — Osmose, manurial results with, **46**, 123 — Oven, lamp for, **26**, 84, 96 — Oxygen dissolved in, action on reducing agents, **27**, 293—Oxygen dissolved in, determination, **41**, 215 — Oxygen dissolved in, estimation, **61**, 57; **77**, 237; **85**, 259—Oxygen in, determining free, Bunsen's method, **42**, 206, 221—Oxygen in, estimation, **38**, 184—Oxygen in, estimation of dissolved, **85**, 259—Oxygen in, estimation of free, **54**, 9—Oxygenated, **15**, 123; **21**, 264, 276; **51**, 61, 72; **52**, 36—Oxygenated, absence of, in snow fallen at Rouen, **21**, 129—Oxygenated, action on chrome oxides, **54**, 98—Oxygenated, action on hydrated manganese oxide, **62**, 202 — Oxygenated, action on organic matters, **45**, 263—Oxygenated, action on oxygen compounds of manganese, **62**, 202—Oxygenated, action on permanganic acid and the permanganates, **61**, 254 — Oxygenated, action on silver oxide, **41**, 183 — Oxygenated, and chromic acid, **59**, 157—Oxygenated, and ozone, **26**, 118—Oxygenated, decomposition, **41**, 159—Oxygenated, electrolysis, **46**, 46—Oxygenated, for bleaching wool, **59**, 84—Oxygenated, for cootton-bleaching, **64**, 9 — Oxygenated, formation during electrolysis, **37**, 82—Oxygenated, in organisms of plants, **39**, 149—Oxygenated, its industrial uses and employment in surgery and medicine, **47**, 202—Oxygenated, molybdic reaction of, **65**, 132—Oxygenated, its preparation and uses, **52**, 177—Oxygenated, not the cause of colouration in ozone test-pepers, **17**, 130—Oxygenated, preparation of pure, **6**, 301—Oxygenated, reactions with chromic acid, **59**, 48—Oxygenated, reducing properties, **52**, 24—Oxygenated, stability, **41**, 250—Pathogenic micro-organisms in, **54**, 72—Pathogenic organisms in, **54**, 238—Peaty, action of air on, **41**, 245 — Perforation of zinc cisterns by, **42**, 246—Permanganate of potash in, **17**, 192—Phenicated, to preserve meat, fish, and vegetables, etc., **23**, 191—Pipes, corrosion of iron, **22**, 23 — Pipes, corrosion of unlined, **30**, 46—Pipes, lead versus tin for, **19**, 104—Pipes, prevention of bursting, **44**, 248 — Pollution, **25**, 167—Pollution by sewage, **49**, 104—Potable, **21**, 167; **53**, 239—Potable, analysis, **45**, 59—Potable, bacteriological examination, **70**, 140; **74**, 73—Potable, behaviour of different bacteria in, **55**, 225—Potable, chemical examination, **74**, 73—Potable, chemistry of, **50**, 203—Potable, examination, **73**, 237 — Potable, micro-organisms of, **53**, 116; **54**, 51—Potable, lead in, detection, **83**, 40—Potable, nitrates in, detection, **60**, 110—Potable, nitrates in, determination, **61**, 15—Potable, nitrates in, estimation, **28**, 254; **44**, 23, 46, 70, 80—Potable, nitrates in, ferrous sulphate as an indicator of amount, **28**, 248—Potable, nitric acid in, estimation, **22**, 227—Potable, organic matter in, determination, **36**, 26; **46**, 23, 63, 72, 90, 101, 108; **47**, 218, 232; **75**, 206—Potable, putrescent organic matter in, **36**, 2, 20, 42—Potable, radio-activity from springs of, **93**, 141 — Power, utilisation, **17**, 300, 306—Precipitation of muddy matter from, **23**, 225—Precipitation of zinc by, **30**, 163 — Previously boiled and exposed to the sun, disengagement of oxygen from green twigs submerged in, **37**, 251—Proof cloth (*see* Cloth)—Proof glue (*see* Glue)—Proof paper (*see* Paper) Proof paste (*see* Paste)—Proof pasteboard (*see* Pasteboard)—Proof, rendering tissues, **21**, 95; **42**, 330 — Proofing, **22**, 72; **43**, 199; **58**, 233, 243, 245—Proofing and recovering products employed therein, **9**, 96—Proofing canvas, **75**, 108 — Proofing

material, **12**, 258—Propagation and pressure in long tubes, **30**, 162—Pure, from lead pipes, **8**, 157—Purification, **8**, 253; **45**, 120; **51**, 22; **52**, 37; **65**, 6; **69**, 5; **97**, 275—Purification, agents for, **40**, 180—Purification by alum, **51**, 241; **54**, 45—Purification by continuous fractional distillation, **89**, 141—Purification by means of the halogens, **82**, 71—Purification by metallic iron, **1**, 30—Purification by metallic oxides, **1**, 83—Purification by oxide of manganese, **1**, 108—Purification by oxides of iron, **1**, 47—Purification, Clark's process, **52**, 300—Purification, determination of carbonate of sodium necessary to precipitate the lime and magnesia for, **89**, 254—Purification of dirty, **22**, 95—Purifying, **9**, 131; **14**, 60, 71; **19**, 230—Purifying patent, metallic iron, **1**, 108—Purifying patents, **1**, 132—Purity and chemical analysis, **64**, 240—Putrescible matter in, **17**, 203—Rain (*see* Rain-water)—Reaction on sulphovinic acid and its salts, **27**, 105—Reciprocal combustion of elements of, **23**, 60, 283; **24**, 81—Red Sea, **96**, 212—Red Sea, composition, **13**, 117—Reducing agent, **54**, 10—Refraction, **21**, 225—Relations of contraction on mixing acetone with, **74**, 293—Removal of micro-organisms of, **52**, 27, 40—Removal of gypsum from, **21**, 70—Rendered physiologically pure by filtration, **50**, 115—Reservoirs in soil, **77**, 117—Retaining power, **35**, 220—River, **41**, 143, 260, 265; **43**, 113; **85**, 276, 288—River, filtration, **22**, 72, 84—River, impurities in, **36**, 242—Rotating, ebullition of, **85**, 273—Salt, crystallised compounds, **35**, 17—Saturated with gypsum, **19**, 276—Scarborough, analysis, **6**, 278—Sea (*see* Sea)—Separation and estimation of iron and phosphoric acid from, **88**, 280—Sewage in, detection, **64**, 233—Sewage, of Paris, utilisation, **30**, 263—Sewage, purification, **20**, 274—Sewage, utilisation, **21**, 238—Silica in, estimation, **79**, 13—Snow (*see* Snow-water)—Soda- (*see* Soda-water)—Softening by aid of lime-water, **26**, 301—Softening by means of lime, **25**, 23, 35, 50—Softening, Clarke's process, **17**, 98—Softening, quantities of lime and soda for, **58**, 84—Solid, **34**, 161—Solubilities of gases in, **71**, 255—Solubility in, of substitution derivatives of benzene, **73**, 153—Solubility of aluminates of lime in, **45**, 187—Solubility of cane-sugar in, **44**, 82—Solubility of gases in, **81**, 13—Solubility of glass in, **61**, 132—Solubility of gypsum in, **35**, 105—Solubility of lime in, **37**, 103—Solubility of ozone in, **41**, 35—Solubility of potassium perchlorate in, **33**, 15—Solubility of salts and elementary gases in, **25**, 311—Spa, unusual amount of ammonia in, **27**, 6—Specific heat of, **21**, 166, 201—Spectrum of colour of, through great thicknesses, **16**, 195—Sprengels, action of, **58**, 207—Spring, determination of nitric acid in, **38**, 275—Spring, from Santa Catalina, analysis, **20**, 228—Spring, improving, **24**, 23—Spring, impurities in, **36**, 242—Spring, organic matter in, **21**, 216—Statistics, **21**, 166—Sterilisation, production of ozone for, **100**, 160—Sterilising, simple method, **68**, 178—Substitutes, nomenclature of, **8**, 182—Subterranean, in north west region of [illegible], **76**, 116—Sulphate (*see* Sulphates)—Sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Sulphur in, action on cast iron pipes, **27**, 66—Sulphuretted, **21**, 211—Sulphuretted hydrogen, preservation, **64**, 177—Sulphuretted hydrogen supersaturated, **38**, 275—Sulphuretted, of the Ber Keraui, in the Libyan Desert, analysis, **31**, 262—Supersaturation of oxygen in, **67**, 87—Supplied from Calcutta hydrants, **28**, 95—Supplied for domestic purposes, circumstances which affect purity of, **33**, 102, 125, 145, 167—Supplied to Manchester, **27**, 173—Supplies and fever death rate, **79**, 120—Supplies, dairy, problems relating to, **86**, 235—Supplies, purification by use of hypochlorites, **100**, 321—Supply and death rate, **18**, 213—Supply and quality in City of Munich, **21**, 167—Supply and waterworks at Posen, **23**, 101—Supply, arsenic in, **2**, 111—Supply, artesian, **51**, 26—Supply for domestic purposes, **19**, 227—Supply, Metropolitan, **2**, 168; **14**, 118, 120; **15**, 22, 134, 151, 170, 190, 293; **17**, 255, 269—Supply of towns, **7**, 33; **15**, 1; **18**, 202; **21**, 252; **23**, 71—Supply, sanitary problems, **75**, 289—Supply to steam boilers, **58**, 273—Surface tension of, **76**, 22—Suspension of clay in, **30**, 57, 97; **34**, 142—Synthesis, lecture experiment on, **35**, 85—Taking samples for bacteriological purposes, **74**, 258—Tar, **16**, 213; **17**, 210—Tar, anthracene from, **51**, 44—Temperature of greatest density, **31**, 217—Temperature of maximum density, **71**, 74—Test, bacteriological, **57**, 15—Tests, **17**, 166, 180, 203; **54**, 302—Thames, filtered, and spring water from chalk strata, **31**, 282—Thames, nitrates in, **34**, 82—Thames, permanganate of potash and acetic acid on bacteria in, **75**, 171—Thames, report on, **47**, 21, 31—Thermal, Buxton, **45**, 84—Thermal, Buxton, analysis, **46**, 201—Thermal, Buxton, chemical examination, **43**, 268—Thermal phenomena accompanying action of, on aluminium powder, **99**, 168—Thermal phenomena attending solution of ammonium nitrate in, **35**, 9—Thermomineral, of the Solfatara at Pouzzoles, **22**, 95—To keep in burst pipes, **3**, 48—To prevent freezing, **17**, 40, 98—Transmutable nature of, **18**, 61—Type, **21**, 97—Under high pressure, saccharification of starch by, **45**, 88—Ureometer, **77**, 105—Use of phenolphthalein in illutrating the dissociating action of, **74**, 32—Use of Twaddle scale for solutions lighter than, **71**, 292—Vacuum pump (*see* Pump)—Vapour, action of carbonic oxide on, at a red heat, **94**, 36—Vapour, action of nitrogen upon, **92**, 201—Vapour, action on ferrous salts, **83**, 11—Vapour, action on molybdenum, **83**, 11—Vapour, action on sulphides at a red heat, **94**, 46—Vapour, condensation in presence of radium emanation, **97**, 35—Vapour, decomposition by electric spark, **86**, 253—Vapour density, **16**, 38, 50—Vapour from, **3**, 300—Vapour, influence on reduction of carbonic anhydride by means of carbon, **92**, 94—Vapour, volatility of mercury with, **2**, 143—Vartry, experiments on, **40**, 171—Vartry, peculiarities of, **38**, 191—Velocity of sound in, **21**, 142—Versus fire, **4**, 1—Vichy, **6**, 294—Viewed as hydric acid, **2**, 326—Viscosity of, **35**, 220—Waves, refraction of, **49**, 234—We drink, **16**, 51—Weight of a cubic decimetre of, at 4° C., **22**, 154—Weissenburg, analysis of, **34**, 73—Well, **55**, 220—Well, estimation of free oxygen in, **37**, 7—Well, London, **15**, 150—Well, nitrates in, **4**, 239, 253—Well, which caused typhoid fever, composition, **40**, 97—Well, Worthing, **13**, 131—Wheels, **22**, 34—Withdrawal of, **21**, 100—Works of Berne, **22**, 203—Zinc in, **76**, 203, 313

Waters, acid arising in volcanoes of the Cordilleras, **29**, 164—Acid improvement of, **19**, 287—Action of sunlight on natural, **83**, 25—Aërated, freezing of, **15**, 62—Alkalies in, determination, **61**, 38—Alkaline earthy carbonates in, determination, **46**, 302—Ammonia in, **42**, 83—Ammonia in atmospheric, **64**, 321—Ammonia in, disappearance, **34**, 152—Ammonia in, estimating, **95**, 142—Ammonia in, from gas purifiers, titrating, **80**, 37—Ammonia in, variation of amount, **71**, 225, 237, 249—And salts, oxidation of ammonia in, **54**, 226, 237—Artesian of the French Sahara, **60**, 209—Bituminous, **72**, 269—Black, of the equatorial regions, **58**, 305—Boiler feed, analysis, **39**, 5—Boiler, rapid analysis, **78**, 319—Carbonated ferruginous, **44**, 204—Carbonic acid contained in, **34**, 110—Chalybeate (*see* Chalybeate)—City, of United States, relative purity of, **44**, 265—Containing chlorides and bromides, estimation of organic matters in, **89**, 219—Contaminated, and the cholera, **50**, 235—Contaminated by cesspools, **48**, 227—Contaminated, cystine in, **82**, 255—Contaminated, fatty acids in, **85**, 143—Copper in, **24**, 205—Distilled, preparation, **77**, 12—Drainage (*see* Drainage)—Drinking, of Königsberg, **35**, 210—Dublin, estimation, **41**, 62—Examination by ammonia method, **31**, 233—Feed, of steam boilers, analysis, **60**, 317—Feeding steam boilers with certain, **4**, 316—Filtered, of Rhone, examination, **62**, 250—Fluorised, **80**, 295—From hot springs at Djebel Achkel, analysis, **82**, 275—From Sétif, action on lead, **84**, 243—From washing wools, treatment of, **47**, 270—From wells near the sea, changes in composition, **35**, 82—Gas, testing, **39**, 134—Hardness of, determination, **49**, 149—Hardness of, intermediate frothing point in determining, **31**, 245—Hardness of, use of a solution of oleate of potassium for determining, **90**, 55—Hygienic, decision on potable and household, **72**, 210—In arable soils, analysis, **21**, 46—In India, analysis, **26**, 64, 80, 185, 246—Industrial and sewage, purification, **64**, 165—Industrial, analysis, **62**, 12, 236—Iron in, determination, **30**, 246, 257—Lime in, estimation, **77**, 135—Magnesian, softening, **55**, 276, 308; **56**, 11, 22—Manganese in, **84**, 183—Manganese, of Excelsior springs, **61**, 123—Meteoric, lime in, **29**, 250—Mineral (*see* Mineral)—Moorland (*see* Moorland)—Muddy, of the Hugli, during rainy season, and its purification, **30**, 37—Natural, action of sunlight on, **83**, 25—Natural, determination of gases dissolved in, **20**, 20—Natural, determination of hardness of, **63**, 201—Natural, determination of organic matter in, **40**, 99—Natural, determination of organic nitrogen in, **40**, 179—Natural, elimination of lime from, **20**, 201—Natural, estimation of ammonia, nitric acid, and nitrous acid in, **81**, 27—Natural, filtration, **63**, 46, 56—Natural, gold in, **70**, 6—Natural, oxygen of, **44**, 305—Natural, reagent for estimating the amount of carbonic acid in bicarbonates contained in, **18**, 169—Natural, self-purification, **52**, 260—Nile, fertilising properties, **59**, 157—Nitrates in, detection, **18**, 179—Nitric acid in, estimation, **21**, 94—Nitrites in, determination, **91**, 299—Nitrites in, estimation, **17**, 123—Of contaminated wells, tyrosine in, **81**, 252—Of Dead Sea, **45**, 247—Of different types, varying qualities of malt albumenoids extracted by, **46**, 220—Of London, analysis, **12**, 302—Of London, Registrar-General's reports on, **25**, 159, 169—Of Luchon, microbia in, **54**, 237—Of Paris, **50**, 249—Of Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, **30**, 154—Of salt lake of Urmi, **80**, 61—Of South Oranais, **48**, 270—Of wells of Guillotière and Brotteaux à Lyon, contaminated, **81**, 136—Of Yellowstone National Park,

analyses, **59**, 113, 125, 153, 163—Organic carbon in, determination, **53**, 271—Organic matters contained in, **10**, 274—Osmose-, **52**, 285—Peaty, clarification by alum, **12**, 191—Peaty, purification by freezing, **97**, 270—Plombières, radio-activity, **97**, 132—Polluted, purification, **47**, 201—Potable, **43**, 268—Potable, ammonia in, **50**, 279—Potable, ammonia in, estimation, **46**, 247—Potable, analysis, **26**, 215; **29**, 168; **33**, 85, 104—Potable, and house filters, **60**, 185—Potable and unsalubrious, determination of vegetable substances present in, **26**, 193—Potable, and lead, **50**, 128—Potable, bacteriological examination, **70**, 149; **74**, 73—Potable, chemical analysis, sanitary value of, **54**, 103, 133—Potable, chlorine in, determination, **94**, 258—Potable, examination, **50**, 156—Potable, examination for microbia, **51**, 30—Potable, gases dissolved in, **8**, 45—Potable, in South-west Lancashire, **89**, 6—Potable, micro-organisms of, **52**, 275, 308—Potable, nature and examination of organic matter in, **17**, 147—Potable, nitrates in, **73**, 269—Potable, nitrates in, estimation, **22**, 94; **26**, 105; **63**, 233—Potable, nitrates in, origin of, **23**, 43—Potable, nitric acid in, **50**, 279—Potable, nitric acid in, estimating, **25**, 205—Potable, nitrites in, estimating, **62**, 203—Potable, nitrous acid in, **50**, 279—Potable, nitrous acids in, detection and estimation, **40**, 38, 61—Potable, organic matter in, **54**, 97—Potable, organic nitrogen in, estimating, **92**, 8—Potable, organic purity of, **38**, 283—Potable, peroxide of chlorine as a sterilising agent for, **84**, 316—Potable, phosphates in, determination, **84**, 69, 78—Potable, points in analysis of, **11**, 269, 285—Potable, purification, **79**, 35; **86**, 224—Potable, significance of nitrates in, **70**, 236—Purification, **63** 237; **71**, 185—Purification, biochemical, **81**, 45—Purification, comparative examination of methods, **81**, 46—Putrid, **53**, 156—Rain (*see* Rain)—Refuse, purification, **57**, 32—River (*see* River)—Saliferous, mean composition, **41**, 283—Saline, chlorine, bromine, and iodine in, **76**, 293—Saline, oxygenated, **12**, 121—Selenitic, origin of arsenic and lithia in, **47**, 10—Soft and hard, in brewing, **42**, 36—Soil and sub-soil, chemical procedures in, **49**, 47—Solution of chlorine in, **42**, 119—Spring, estimation of nitric acid in, **21**, 94—Spring, in Duchy of Meiningen, **36**, 184—Spring, hot, **62**, 264—Spring, nitric and nitrous acids in, **63**, 134—Spring, of the town of Munster, **38**, 200—Spring, urea and crenate of ammonia in, **37**, 233—Spring, zinc in, **42**, 49—Subterraneous, composition, **64**, 153—Suint, amines in, **55**, 266—Sulphates in, determination, **38**, 70—Sulphur (*see* Sulphur)—Sulphuretted, of the Pyrenees, origin, **12**, 252—Sulphuric acid in, estimation, **36**, 227—Sulphurous, of Eaux-Bonnes, changes when in contact with a limited quantity of air, **26**, 193—Sulphurous, of Bagnéres de Luchon, electricity developed in, **11**, 71—Thermal, **94**, 70—Used for drinking, etc., **20**, 41—Waste, and industrial gases, influence on soils and plants, **45**, 88—Waste, chemical purification, **40**, 181—Waste, from manufactories, purification, **45**, 265; **46**, 24—Waste, from sugar works, purifying, **43**, 118; **52**, 12—Waste, of starch works, use of, **37**, 133—Waste, purification of industrial, **54**, 333—Waste, treatment, **47**, 12—Well, alkaline reaction, **54**, 24—Well, analysis, **55**, 284—Well, estimation of organic matter and nitric acid in, **20**, 167—Well, Indian, excessively saline, **85**, 297

Waters, Arthur W., Method of mounting electrical resistances, **49**, 139

Waters, W. L., Variations in the E.M.F. of Clark cells with temperature, **76**, 252

Waterhouse, George B., Estimation of titanium, **85**, 198

Waterhouse, Major-Gen. J., Action of light on metallic silver, **80**, 161—Sensitiveness of silver and other metals to light, **82**, 1, 13

Watering roads, chloride of calcium for, **34**, 110—Streets with saline solutions, **24**, 215—Streets with salts, **23**, 120, 191

Waterspouts, **29**, 35, 92

Waterville, labradorite rocks from, composition, **25**, 71

Wäterling, H., Manurial experiment with barley, **50**, 296

Watkin, E. L., and J. Morrow (*see* Morrow, J.)

Watkin, F. W., Apparatus for measuring volume of gas involved in various chemical actions, **56**, 152

Watkins, C. A., Yeast and other ferments, **15**, 156

Watkins, E. J., Ropiness in flour and bread, **93**, 199

Watkins, Hezekiah, Hell-gate explosion, **52**, 271

Watson, Mr., Portland cement, **41**, 189

Watson, A. Forbes, Argon, **71**, 111

Watson, Charles J., Phenomena of vibration, **24**, 33

Watson, David, Determination of arsenic in copper, **46**, 46

Watson, Edwin Roy, Acetylenic ketones, **90**, 252—Relation between chemical constitution of monoazo-dyes and their fastness to light, **100**, 251—Silver dioxide and silver peroxynitrate, **92**, 300

Watson, E. R., and S. Ruhemann (*see* Ruhemann, S.)

Watson, E. R., A. Chandra Sirkar, and Jatindra M. Dutta, Relation between chemical constitution of monoazo-dyes and their fastness to light, **100**, 313

Watson, George, Constitution of basic salts, **60**, 283—Liebreich's dead space in chemical reactions, **58**, 297—New catalytic reaction, **46**, 9—Observations on precipitation, **61**, 207—Transition of precipitates from amorphous to crystalline state, **63**, 109—Volatility of pyrophosphoric acid, **68**, 199

Watson, Herbert Edmeston, E. C. C. Baly, and J. N. Collie (*see* Baly, E. C. C.)

Watson, H. W., "Elements of Plane and Solid Geometry" (review), **24**, 107

Watson, John, Certain scales of diurnal Lepidoptera, **4**, 331—Prevention of frosting of window panes, **69**, 290

Watson, J. Forbes, Fibre-yielding plants of India, **1**, 293, 304

Watson, W., Construction and attachment of galvanometer mirrors, **87**, 250—Determination of moment of inertia of magnets used in measurement of, horizontal component of the earth's field, **91**, 200—Hints on the preparation of diagrams, **89**, 128—Instrument for comparing thermometers with a standard, **75**, 249—Quartz-thread vertical force magnetograph, **89**, 127

Watson, W., A. E. Briscoe, and C. V. Boys (*see* Boys, C. V.)

Watson, W. F., "Elementary Experimental Chemistry, Inorganic" (review), **84**, 229; **85**, 70

Watson, William Henry, Action of Nessler test on rain-water, **31**, 263—Action of oils on metals, **42**, 190—Action of sea-water on lead and copper, **35**, 192—Action of various fatty oils upon copper, **36**, 200—Analysis of chalybeate water from a spring at Sellafield, near Whitehaven, **32**, 11, 309; **33**, 16—Boiler incrustations, **36**, 33—Detection of milk adulteration, **40**, 102—Determinations of ammonia in water analysis, **43**, 137—Effect of alcohol on saliva, and on the chemistry of digestion, **39**, 226—"Science Teachings in Living Nature" (review), **40**, 178

Watt, Alexander, "Art of Paper-Making" (review), **61**, 226—"Art of Soap making" (review), **49**, 102; **52**, 199—"Art of Leather Manufacture" (review), **50**, 305—Dichlorhydrine, **25**, 191—Electrical centrifugal machine for laboratories, **52**, 232—"Electro-Metallurgy" (review), **60**, 61—Specific rotatory power of cane- and invert-sugar, **42**, 196, 221

Watt, G., E. J. Bevan, C. F. Cross, C. M. King, and E. Joynson (*see* Cross, C. F.)

Watt, Henry Edgar, Alkaloids of Senecio latifolius, **99**, 139—Estimation of orcinol in orchella weed, **97**, 286

Watt, J., Converting vegetable fibrous substances into pulp, **5** 335

"Watt" and "horse-power," relation between, **50**, 167

Watters, L. L., and J. A. Mathews (*see* Mathews, J. A.)

Watteville, C. de (*see* de Watteville, C.)

Wattmeters, dynamometer, **97**, 190—Electrostatic, **63**, 140—Hot-wire, **96**, 30

Watt-photometer, **92**, 264

Watts, Francis, Analysis of iron and steel, **45**, 279—"Introductory Manual for Sugar-Growers" (review), **67**, 108—Milk analysis, **61**, 162—Oil obtained from lime-leaves, **53**, 107—Simple method of sterilising water, **68**, 178

Watts, F., and H. A. Tempany, Keeping power of Fehling's solution, **97**, 45—Polarimetric determination of sucrose, **96**, 292

Watts, Henry, "Dictionary of Chemistry" (review), **7**, 165, 305; **8**, 21, 122, 251, 306; **9**, 189; **10**, 58, 106, 238, 285; **11**, 9; **13**, 31, 57; **14**, 166; **15**, 93; **18**, 8; **32**, 143; **39**, 203; **44**, 141; **57**, 169; **60**, 256; **65**, 272; **70**, 195—Dinner to, **17**, 301—"Index to the First Twenty-Five Volumes of the Journal of the Chemical Society" (review), **29**, 203—"Index to Gmelin's Handbook of Chemistry" (review), **26**, 20—"Journal of the Chemical Society" (review), **29**, 203—"Manual of Chemistry" (review), **48**, 269; **53**, 212; **60**, 220—Obituary, **50**, 10, 270

Watts, H., and G. Fownes, "Manual of Elementary Chemistry" (review), **18**, 283; **26**, 312; **35**, 136; **36**, 81

Watts, H., and F. Richardson (*see* Richardson, F.)

Watts, H., and Dr. T. Richardson (*see* Richardson, T.)

Watts, H., and A. Wurtz, "History of Chemical Theory from the Age of Lavoisier to the Present Time" (review), **19**, 224

Watts, Hugh F., Determination of tungstic acid in wolframite ores and concentrates, **95**, 19

Watts, John, Phosphates of ammonia of the British Pharmacopœia, **11**, 115—Strength of a solution of phosphoric acid of various densities, **12**, 160

Watts, J. J., and T. E. Thorpe (*see* Thorpe, T. E.)

Watts, O. P., and E. R. Suhm, Experiments with calcium alloys as reducing agents, **99**, 257

Watts, W. Marshall, Absorption of mixed gases in water, **9**, 70—Atomic weights of gold, platinum, iridium, osmium, rhodium, and palladium, **19**, 302—Binocular spectroscope, **93**, 231—Calorific power of Hare's blowpipe, **22**, 217—Commercial sulphuric acid, **36**, 42, 54—Existence of a relationship between spectra of some elements and squares of their atomic

weights, **86**, 231—Existence of two spectra produced by carbon in candescent at the same temperature, **22**, 172—Helium vacuum tubes, **97**, 95 — "Index of Spectra" (review), **25**, 200—"Introduction to the Elements of Chemistry" (review), **64**, 326—"Introduction to the study of Spectrum Analysis" (review), **90**, 1[illegible]—New form of micrometer for use in spectroscope analysis, **32**, 14—Spectrum of the Bessemer flame, **21**, 8[illegible], **23**, 49—Temperature and heating powers of flames, **21**, 291; **22**, 116—Vapour densities, **24**, 227
Watts' principle, applications to dissociation of carbonates of lead and silver, **91**, 201
Waugh, G., Pharmaceutical Society, **2**, 237
Wave, electromagnetic, propagation of, **51**, 23[illegible]—Explosive, **45**, 86; **63**, 49, **72**, 46—Form, effect on alternate current arc, **73**, 209 — Fronts, anchoring, and focal lines, **85**, 115—Length for high frequency electrical oscillations, **100**, 35—Length of D3 helium line, **73**, 14—Length of thallium ray, **10**, 132—Lengths, determination by measurements with a prismatic scale, **27**, 175—Lengths not hitherto recognised, **53**, 72—Lengths of light rays, photography of, **81**, 267—Lengths of rays of high refrangibility, measurements, **47**, 193—Lengths of thermic rays at low temperatures, **42**, 47 — Making resistance of ships, **99**, 232 —Motion, model to illustrate properties of, **88**, 304—Of high water, **8**, 70—Train, passage of an oscillator, **71**, 36
Waves, alternate current, apparatus for demonstrating propagation of, in cables, **97**, 198—Cusped, propagation and relation to primary and secondary focal lines, **83**, 106—Electric absorption along wires by a terminal bridge, **74**, 254—Electric, attenuation along a line of negligible leakage, **77**, 283—Electric, in wires, effect of capacity on stationary, **75**, 18[illegible]—Electric, reflection and transmission along wires, **81**, 58—Electric, stationary, on spiral wires, apparatus for metrical study of, **89**, 245—Explosive, **49**, 10—Light (*see* Light)—Ocean, height, length, and velocity of, **57**, 90—Periodic, **33**, 227—Refraction of water, **49**, 234—Sound (*see* Sound)—Surface, decay of, produced by a superposed layer of viscous fluid, **100**, 9
Wavellite from Montebras, analysis, **26**, 58
Wawinkiewicz, R., and E. Langer (*see* Langer, E.)
Wax, **10**, 55; **13**, 165; **90**, 194—Adulteration, **39**, 172—Adulteration with paraffin, **4**, 88 — Adulteration with tallow, **28**, 158 — Adulteration with tallow, detection by aid of alcohol, **25**, 167—Analysis, **62**, 208; **74**, 50 — Bees' (*see* Bees') — Black, from Madras, **17**, 250—Bleaching, **22**, 192, 204—Candles, dyeing black, **28**, 72—Canaüba, chemical composition, **19**, 5[illegible]—Carnauba, detection, **50**, 46 — Chinese insect, **73**, 281—Crystalline structure of, **5**, 139—Examinations of, **50**, 204—For painting, **2**, 96—Found in treatment of fibre for paper manufacture, **71**, 164—From coca leaves, **4**, 45—In opium, **22**, 1[illegible]—Japan (*see* Japan wax)—Melting point, **79**, 15[illegible]—Of corn-straw, **21**, 23 — Of Ficus gummiflua, **39**, 194—Of Raphia palm, **95**, 232 — Paraffin, specific gravity, **47**, 221
Waxes, cerasin, **98**, 210—Of conifers, **99**, 25—Saponified action of solvents on, **43**, 267—Sophistication, **68**, 273 — Testing, **19**, 310—Vegetable, composition and occurrence, **22**, 58—Vegetable, from Japan, **26**, 60
Way, Prof., Electric light, **2**, 197 —
Observations on the London waters, **13**, 136—British agriculture, **10**, 33
Way, A. F., and F. S. Havens (*see* Havens, F. S.)
Wayne, E. S., Cotton root, **26**, 46—Soda in coal, **7**, 145
Waynflete Professor of Chemistry, **13**, 252
Weare, R., E. H. C. Monckton, and T. R. Morris (*see* Monckton, E. H. C.)
Weather, British, types of, **46**, 241—Forecasts, **14**, 121—Foretelling, in connection with meteorological observations, **8**, 121—Influence on plants and harvest, **51**, 214—Prediction, **40**, 23 —Prognostics, popular, **46**, 300 — Reports and storm warnings, **14**, 58 —Telegraphy, **24**, 146
Weathered hay (*see* Hay)
Weatherglass of Galileo, **9**, 63
Weatherley, L. A., "Domestic Hygiene and Home Nursing" (review), **43**, 11
Weaver, R., Alum in bread, **24**, 154—Charring-point of textile fabrics, **24**, 166
Weaver's glue, composition, **24**, 168
Webb, F. H., Electric lighting, **47**, 194
Webber, W. H. Y., "Town Gas and its Uses" (review), **97**, 34
Webber and Stone, Messrs. (*see* Stone)
Weber, A., Derivatives of dimethylaniline, **35**, 216
Weber, A., and C. Söllscher (*see* Söllscher, C.)
Weber, Carl Otto, Analysis of vulcanised indiarubber, **81**, 5—Cellulose industry, **80**, 247—"Chemistry of Indiarubber" (review), **87**, 117 — Obituary, **91**, 47—Volumetric determination of acetic acid and its salts, **53**, 23
Weber, H., and E. Hintz (*see* Hintz, E.)
Weber, H., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)
Weber, H. A., and W. McPherson (*see* McPherson, W.)
Weber, H. C. P., and W. A. Noyes (*see* Noyes, W. A.)
Weber, H. F., Specific heats of the elements, carbon, boron, and silicon, **31**, 240—Theory of Fresnel's interference phenomena, **41**, 184
Weber, Leonhard, Remarks on Mr. Crookes's experiments, **42**, 258 — Specific gravity of liquids, **45**, 46
Weber, M., Combinations of platinic and auric chlorides, **16**, 24
Weber, Rudolf, Action of chlorine on metallic oxides, **5**, 131 — Action of vinegar upon alloys of lead and tin, **40**, 46—Allylether of formic acid, **23** 22—Amorphous sulphur, **23**, 35—Behaviour of tellurium with sulphuric anhydride and sulphuric hydrates, **45**, 254 — Combination of sulphuric with nitric acid, **23**, 311—Composition of crystals obtained in manufacture of sulphuric acid, **6**, 120—Composition of glass suitable for chemical vessels, **67**, 216—Compound of chloronitrous acid with sulphuric acid, **11** 22 — Imparting a yellowish hue to white marbles, **23**, 107—Influence of locality on composition of ash of the larch, **32** 72—Lead chamber process, **16**, 1[illegible]—Nitrate of tin, **46**, 208—Nitric anhydride, and a new hydrate of nitric acid, **26**, 103—Perchloride of phosphorus, **1**, 34—Several compounds of pentachloride of antimony, **12**, 22
Weber and Gauss memorial, **75**, 252
Weber's dinitrocaoutchouc, **91**, 105
Webster, C. S., Analysis of certain vegetable fibres, **46**, 240
Webster, C. S. Stanford, Chlorination of pyrogallol, **49**, 140—Constitution of mairogallol, **56**, 257—Estimation of the halogens in organic substances, **94**, 205—Note on fluorescence, luminescence, and chemical constitution **94**, 2[illegible]—Note on triboluminescence, **92**, 185—Novel production of vortex motion, **78**, 260—Scintillations of radium, **88**, 83—Trichloropyrogallol, **49**, 189
Webster, C. S. S., and L. G. Hunt (*see* Hunt, L. G.)
Webster, G. E., Pink and Webster's analytical chemistry, **29**, 120
Webster, G. E., and W. W. Pink (*see* Pink, W. W.)
Webster, G. Watmough, Easy rule for converting thermometrical degrees, **68**, 234, 305
Webster, H. Smith, Solution and dissolution, **70**, 12
Webster, J., Manufacturing oxygen gas and obtaining other products, **5**, 96
Webster's method of preparing oxygen gas from a mixture of nitrate of soda and oxide of zinc, **6**, 218, 287, 299, 310
Wechsler, A., Thiele's valencies, **100**, 279
Wechsler, E., and A. Lapworth (*see* Lapworth, A.)
Wechsler, E., A. Lapworth, and R. W. L. Clarke (*see* Clarke, R. W. L.)
Wechsler, E., and R. Meldola (*see* Meldola, R.)
Wechsler, M., Separation of volatile fatty acids, **72**, 37
Wechsler's method for separation of fatty acids, **75**, 138
Weddell, G., "How do I Stand?" (review), **64**, 24
Weddige, A., Action of alcoholic ammonia upon oxalate of methyl, **35**, 116 — Action of potassium sulphydrate on aromatic nitrites, **27**, 307—Certain derivatives of cyanoxycarbonic ether, **28**, 315—Cyancarbonic acid ether, **26** 241—Derivative of cyancarbonic acid ether, **27**, 307—Researches from the laboratory of, **62**, 26; **64**, 62; **65**, 215
Weddige, A., and H. Finger (*see* Finger, H.)
Weddige, A., and M. Köner (*see* Koerner, M.)
Wedding, Dr., and Dr. Bränning, Desilverising of lead, **22**, 311
Wedding, Dr., and Dr. Frank (*see* Frank, Dr.)
Wedekind, E., Action of chloride of tetrazodiphenyl on acetylacetic acid and on phenylhydrazone of benzylic aldehyde, **79** 144—Action of hydrochloric, hydrobromic, and hydrofluoric acids on monopersulphuric acid, **87**, 95—Ferromagnetic compounds of manganese with boron, antimony, and phosphorus, **95**, 227—New isomerism of asymmetric nitrogen, **86**, 12—Preparation and properties of manganese borides, **91**, 28[illegible]—Preparation of zirconia, **88**, 282 — Products obtained by action of tertiary bases on some acid chlorides, **90**, 182—Reduction of zirconia with magnesium and spontaneous formation of zirconium nitride, **92**, 164
Wedekind, E., and K. Fetzer, Chromium boride, **95**, 107
Wedekind, E., and J. Hauessermann, Action of boiling caustic lyes on picric acid, **88**, 218
Wedekind, E., and A. Koch, Action of halogens on santonin, **91**, 222
Wedekind, E., and S. J. Lewis, Analytical investigation of zirconium metal, **99**, 116—Chlorine generated by potassium permanganate, **99**, 115 — Studies on zirconium, **98**, 21
Wedekind, E., and O. Schmidt (*see* Schmidt, O.)
Wedekind, E., and L. Strauwe (*see* Strauwe, L.)
Wedekind, E., and T. Veit, Ferromagnetic nitrogen compounds of manganese, **98**, 318
Wedemeyer, K., Use of calcium plumbate, **68**, 173
Wedemeyer, K., and C. Arnold (*see* Arnold, C.)
Wedges, quartz (*see* Quartz)
Weed, L. H., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)

Weed, L. H., and I. K. Phelps (*see* Phelps, I. K.)
Weed-killers, dangers of, **65**, 24
Weeds, influence on growth of crops, **52**, 190—Seeds of, in arable soils, **48**, 71
Weeden, P., and B. Znatovicz (*see* Znatovicz, B.)
Weeren, J., Explanation of difficult solubility of chemically pure zinc in acids, **67**, 61
Weeren, J. M., Reason of the sparing solubility of chemically pure zinc in acids, **63**, 231
Wefers-Bettenk, H., Reaction of sulphonal, **62**, 272
Weger, Max, Autoxidation of hydrocarbides from coal-tar, **88**, 67
Weger, M., and K. Doring (*see* Doring, K.)
Wegner, M., Behaviour of iodine with arsenious acid, **30**, 275
Wehle, P., Utilisation of waste hydrochloric liquid from manufacture of bone-glue, **31**, 281
Wehmer, C., Preparation of citric acid, **68**, 109
Wehrhane and Hübner, MM., Cyanide of phosphorus, **11**, 104
Wehrlin, E., and P. de Clermont (*see* de Clermont, P.)
Wehrlin, E., and M. Schlumberger (*see* Schlumberger, M.)
Weidel, H., Carnin, a new base met with in extract of meat, **24**, 35—Nicotin, **26**, 118; **27**, 107; **28**, 156—Researches on sandal-wood, **21**, 47
Weidel, H., and G. L. Ciamician (*see* Ciamician, G. L.)
Weidel, H., and E. Gruber (*see* Gruber, E.)
Weidel, H., and J. Herzig (*see* Herzig, J.)
Weidel, H., and L. von Barth (*see* von Barth, L.)
Weidel, H., and M. von Schmidt (*see* von Schmidt, M.)
Weidenbusch, H., Application of steam for purpose of extinguishing fires, **27**, 34
Weidman, S., and V. Lenher, Marignac etc, **97**, 198
Weigelt, C., Determination of ash in flour, **46**, 12—Determination of extract in wines, **51**, 82—Injury to fish culture by sewage, **53**, 226
Weigelt, H., Patellaric acid and its existence in Parmelia scruposa, **19**, 275
Weigert, L., Detection of salicylic acid in wine and fruit-juices, **42**, 48
Weighing, analytical (*see* Analytical)—And balances, **47**, 165—Errors of, their influence on results, **30**, 255—In a vacuum, correction for, **35** 133—Limit of, **31**, 55—Limits of accuracy in ordinary, **29**, 20—Machine, **6**, 178—On filters, **31**, 55
Weighings, analytical (*see* Analytical)—Physical (*see* Physical)—Reduction to a vacuum, **15**, 214
Weight and measure, system of international, **63**, 215—Atomic (*see* Atomic)—Burette, **54**, 224; **68**, 257—Change by oxidation and reduction, **23**, 283—Change in chemical transformation, **97**, 1—Estimation of small excesses of, **39**, 45—Increase in combustion, experiment to demonstrate, **20**, 310—Molecular (*see* Molecular)—Of bodies, changes, **58**, 256—Specific, of textile fibres, **65**, 132, 144, 168—Variations in intensity of, in the same place, **38**, 114
Weights, accurately made, **20**, 72—Aluminium (*see* Aluminium) — And measures, **6**, 204; **7**, 240, 289; **17**, 61; **75**, 35—Measures, and coins, report of committee, **16**, 18—Measures, coins, and numbers, **14**, 136 — And Measures Bill, **8**, 12—And measures, British, **6**, 204 — And measures, decimal, **15**, 35; **21**, 191—And measures, foreign and English, **5**, 308—And measures, French and English, relative values, **17**, 223, 297—And measures, Great Pyramid, **15**, 109—And measures, International congress, **26**, 17, 191, 217—And measures, material for, **38**, 243—And measures, metric, **20**, 80, **64**, 83—And measures of British Pharmacopœia, **9**, 39—And measures, regulations, **100**, 155—And measures, relations of, **9**, 72 — And measures, shape to be given to standard meters by international committee, **26**, 263—And measures, unity of, **16**, 153—Atomic (*see* Atomic)—Chemical, correct adjustment, **15**, 191—Decimal, **6**, 144; **15**, 35—Glass, **41**, 110—Method of varying by minute quantities, **16**, 225—Molecular (*see* Molecular)—Normal, for analytical and physical weighings, **68**, 258 — Of British Pharmacopœia, **6**, 71, 85—Of substances weighed in air, correction to weight in a vacuum, **100**, 300 — Pharmaceutical, decimal system of, **8**, 24—Small, reduction, **21**, 166
Weighting of silks, **40**, 193
Weikowitsch, C., and Dr. von Klenze, Method of sampling milk, **43**, 37
Weil, F., Analysis of antimony alloys, **50**, 150—Analytical and industrial examination of an Egyptian petroleum, **35**, 177—Electric deposition of metallic strata of different colours, **44**, 315—Electro-chemical deposits of various colours produced upon precious metals, **46**, 290—Further light on the researches of Julius Thomsen, **55**, 176—Method of volumetric estimation by stannous chloride of copper, iron, antimony, powdered zinc, sulphur in sulphides, glucose, and sugar, **85**, 71—New process for covering metals with an adhering and brilliant coating of other metals, **13**, 1—Processes of coppering, **45**, 87 — Volumetric determination of sulphur in sulphides, **54**, 23—Volumetric determination of zinc in powder, **54**, 314—Volumetric determination of zinc powder, **55**, 164—Volumetrical estimation of copper, **21**, 226—Volumetric estimation of sugar, **27**, 269—Volumetric method for estimation of copper, **23**, 35, 49—Volumetric process for determining the grey zinc powder of Veille Montagne, **57**, 12
Weil, Hugo, Reduction of salicylic acid to salicylic aldehyde, **99**, 72
Weil, H., and K. Dürrschnabel (*see* Dürrschnabel, K.)
Weil, H., and R. Lambrecht (*see* Lambrecht, R.)
Weil, St., and R. Thomas-Mamert (*see* Thomas-Mamert, R.)
Weil, W., Analysis of cast iron, **5**, 170
Weiller, P., and S. Hilpert (*see* Hilpert, S.)
Weimann, C., and A. Haller (*see* Haller, A.)
Wein, E., Condensed milk, **42**, 96—Cultivation of the yellow lupin, **42**, 95—Fatty acids of butter, **42**, 72—Form in which nitrogen is given to the crops, **45**, 322
Wein, E., and W. Frew, "Quantitative Estimation of Sugars" (review), **75**, 10
Wein, E., A. Mayer, J. Nessler, and R. Heinrichs (*see* Heinrichs, R.)
Weinberg, Boris, Method for studying viscosity of solids, **91**, 69
Weinberg, E., Bromated α-metaxylol sulphonic acid, **38**, 141
Weineck, J., Double phosphate of oxide of copper and soda, **22**, 288
Weinhold, A., Observations on induction sparks, **22**, 35—Reversion of the sodium line, **23**, 238
Weinhold, A. F., and B. Loewy (*see* Loewy, B.)
Weinland, R. F., Salts of an acetato-chromium base, **98**, 234
Weinland, R. F., and J. Alfa (*see* Alfa, J.)
Weinland, R. F., and M. Fiederer, Compounds of pentavalent chromium, **95**, 47, 299
Weinland, R. F., and W. Friedrich, Compounds of chromium containing pentavalent chromium, **92**, 303
Weinland, R. F., and H. Kühl, Compounds of stannic sulphate with sulphates of alkaline earths and with lead sulphate, **94**, 243
Weinland, R. F., and H. Prause (*see* Prause, H.)
Weinland, R. F., and F. Reischle, Hydrofluorides of weak organic bases, **98**, 318
Weinland, R. F., and F. Schlegemilch (*see* Schlegemilch, F.)
Weinland, R. F., and Hans Schmid, Halogen double salts of tetravalent antimony, **91**, 245
Weinland, R. F., and Karl Schmid, Simple method of preparing alkyls, **92**, 104
Weinland, R. F., and T. Schumann, Compounds of salts of the dichlorochromium base with ammonium salts, **96**, 221
Weinland, R. F., and W. Stille (*see* Stille, W.)
Weinland, R. F., and L. Storz, Halogen salts of niobium oxychloride and of niobium oxybromide, **94**, 243
Weinreb, Carl, and S. Bondi (*see* Bondi, S.)
Weinschenk, A., and J. Tafel (*see* Tafel, J.)
Weinzerl, T. R. von (*see* Von Weinzerl, T. R.)
Weinzierl, M., Preserving samples of raw sugar for analysis, **20**, 228
Weir, J., and J. C. Irvine (*see* Irvine, J. C.)
Weirich, J., Detecting colouring matters in wines, **63**, 106
Weis-Kopp, M., Depositing copper on cast-iron, **21**, 47
Weisberg, J., Solubility of lime in saccharine solutions, **82**, 284
Weise, C. von (*see* von Weise, C.)
Weise, G., Silicates of shelly limestone, **38**, 89
Weisel, H., Cinchonine, **35**, 9
Weiske, H., Chemistry of glutine, **48**, 280 — Composition of bones during variations in food, **32**, 72 — Large crystals of magnesium-ammonium phosphate in human urine, **48**, 105—Salicylic acid in titration, **32**, 249
Weiskopf, E. H., Estimation of carbon monoxide in mine gas, **100**, 191, 197
Weiss, B., Colouring matter of saffron, **17**, 9
Weiss, G., Analysis of commercial samples of iodine, **53**, 67—Remarks on Mr. Tatlock's letter, **42**, 259
Weiss, G., and H. Hübner (*see* Hübner, H.)
Weiss, M., Lithoreactive, **20**, 312
Weiss, Paul, "Le Cuivre" (review), **69**, 49
Weiss and Co., MM., Stearine manufacture, **22**, 179
Weiss consistency meter, **74**, 258
Weissberg, J., and C. Engler (*see* Engler, C.)
Weissenburg water, analysis, **34**, 73
Weissgerber, R., Sodium compound of fluorene, **98**, 233
Weissmüller, R. E., Laboratory lamp, **81**, 70
Weissner, J., Effect of acids upon vegetable and animal fibre, **35**, 155
Weisweiller, G., and G. Bertrand (*see* Bertrand, G.)
Weiszkopf, M., Preparation of a black shining varnish, **20**, 177
Weith, W., Behaviour of double cyanides towards ammoniacal solution of silver, **20**, 60—Combinations of ammonia with cyanide of silver and sulphocyanide of silver, **20**, 60 — Constitution of carbotriphenyltriamine, **35**, 124—Desulphurisation of oil of mustard, **30**, 84 — Diphenylamine, **25**, 191—Notices towards a knowledge of sulphurea and guanidin, **31**, 40—Relation existing between the aromatic senfols and

cyanides, **27**, 193—Sulphuretted aniline, **23**, 71—Synthesis of aromatic acids, **27**, 283—Tetraphenylguanidin and diphenylcyanamid, **30**, 144 — Thioaniline and thiotoluidine, **23**, 262, 299
Weith, W., and M. Dossios (*see* Dossios, M.)
Weith, W., and V. Merz (*see* Merz, V.)
Weith, W., and F. Osmond (*see* Osmond, F.)
Weizmann, Carl, and W. H. Perkin jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Weizmann, Charles, and W. H. Bentley (*see* Bentley, W. H.)
Weizmann, C., W. H. Bentley, and A. Friedl (*see* Bentley, W. H.)
Weizmann, C., W. H. Bentley, A. Friedl, and F. Thomas (*see* Bentley, W. H.)
Weizmann, C., W. H. Bentley, and H. D. Gardner, jun. (*see* Bentley, W. H.)
Weizmann, C., W. H. Bentley, and Rona Robinson (*see* Bentley, W. H.)
Weizmann, C., and E. B. Falkner (*see* Falkner, E. B.)
Weizmann, C., A. Friedl, and Max Wyler (*see* Friedl, A.)
Weizmann, C., Dorothy Harrop, and R. V. Norris (*see* Harrop, D.)
Weizmann, C., and J. Q. Orchardson (*see* Orchardson, J. Q.)
Weizmann, C., and S. S. Pickles (*see* Pickles, S. S.)
Welch, Cuthbert, Embolite, **54**, 94, 162
Welch, J. Cuthbert, Analyses of iron ores, **53**, 52, 65, 79—Analyses of two moneys, **58**, 164 — "The Chemist" (review), **65**, 192, 252—"General Index to the Proceedings of the Society of Public Analysts" (review), **76**, 34—Limonite, **52**, 32 — "Year Book of Pharmacy" (review), **71**, 135
Welch, William, Liquid and plastic cement, **14**, 226
Welcome and Co., Messrs., "Photographic Diary" (review), **87**, 143
Welde, H., Sulpho-dicarbonic acids, **35**, 197
Welden, J. S. M. van der (*see* van der Welden, J. S. M.)
Welding, aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—And brazing, new departure in, **57**, 40—Copper (*see* Copper)
Weldon, Walter, Cyanogen compounds in alkali making, **38**, 137, 177—Manufacture of chlorine, **20**, 109; **22**, 145—Obituary, **52**, 176—Present condition of soda industry, **47**, 67, 79, 87—Process for manufacture of chlorine, **34**, 70—Regeneration of oxide of manganese in chlorine stills, **16**, 125 — Relation between atomic volumes of certain elements, **42**, 171—Simple and economic process for obtaining soda from common salt, **14**, 41—Volumetric estimation of manganese, **41**, 207—Weldon mud, **42**, 10, 246
Weldon mud, **42**, 10, 19, 97, 246—Composition, **41**, 78, 129, 141, 179, 181, 219, 276
Welkow, A., Aluminium chloride of platinum, **29**, 265—Glucinochloride of palladium, **29**, 133—Nitro and amido derivatives from cyanide of naphthyl, **20**, 201 — Platinochloride of glucinum, **29**, 51
Well, artesian, at Rochefort, water of, **24**, 216—Grenelle artesian, water of, **19**, 273
Wells, artesian, **11**, 60; **20**, 168, 191, 213; **22**, 168—Artesian, dynamite for boring, **25**, 107 — Blowing, near Northallerton, **44**, 242 — Boring of, **20**, [illegible] — Contaminated by carbonic acid, employment of sodium dioxide to purify, **82**, 158 — Contaminated, tyrosine in waters of, **81**, 252—Contamination **77**, 23—Country, **17**, 73—Depth of, **19**, 272 — Near sea, changes in compositions of waters from, **35**, 82 — Of Guillotière and Brotteaux à Lyon, contaminated waters of, **81** [illegible] Oil [illegible] Oil—Removing carbonic acid gas from, **19**, 119
Weller, A., Detection of bromine in alkaloidal hydrochlorates, **57**, 251 — Determination and separation of antimony and tin, **46**, 172 — Nitroethylaniline, **48**, 95—Phenacylethylanilide, **48**, 95
Welling, W. A., Artificial ivory, **27**, 185
Wellisch, E. M., Passage of electricity through gaseous mixtures, **100**, 9
Wells, A. A., and G. S. Reeder, Fruit of the Celestrus scandens and Solanum dulcarum, **96**, 199
Wells, H. G., and A. M. Davies (*see* Davies, A. M.)
Wells, Horace L., "Laboratory Guide in Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **78**, 33—Purification of cæsium material, **84**, 199 — "Studies from the Chemical Laboratory of the Sheffield Scientific School" (review), **85**, 34—"Text Book of Chemical Arithmetic" (review), **92**, 178
Wells, H. L., and H. W. Foote (*see* Foote, H. W.)
Wells, H. L., and F. J. Metzger (*see* Metzger, F. J.)
Wells, H. L., and W. L. Mitchell (*see* Mitchell, W. L.)
Wells, H. L., and H. L. Wheeler, Trihaloid compounds of rubidium and potassium, **66**, 198
Wells, J. S., Estimation of phosphoric acid in fertilisers, **51**, 102
Wells, J. S. C., Method for analysis of tin ores, and for separation of copper and antimony, **64**, 294 — Separation and detection of various metals, **61**, 298, 305—"Short Course in Inorganic Qualitative Analysis" (review), **78**, 33
Wells, Roger Clark, Estimation of opalescent silver chloride precipitates, **94**, 168, 176, 178
Wells, R. C., and T. W. Richards (*see* Richards, T. W.)
Wells, Sir Spencer, The late Peter Squire, **51**, 272
Wells, Thomas, Extract of meat, **22**, 36
Wells, William Charles, "Essay on Dew" (review), **15**, 185
Wells' patent continuous cooling process, **75**, 240—Potassium lead periodide, composition and formula, **97**, 247
Welmans, P., Execution of the iodine addition method, **68**, 281
Welply, J. J., "Creameries and Infectious Diseases," **70**, 172
Welsbach, C. Auer von (*see* Von Welsbach, C. A.)
Welsbach incandescent gas light, **55**, 192
Welsh, W., and H. von Pechmann (*see* Von Pechmann, H.)
Welsh gold, **13**, 108; **14**, 120; **57**, 239—Gold mines, **14**, 120—Gold mining, **57**, 252
Welt, Ida, Active amylacetic acid and some of its derivatives, **70**, 269; **72**, 109—Active hydrocarbides with amylic radicles, **71**, 161—Saturated hydrocarbons with active amylic radicles, **70**, 258
Weltzien, C., Action of permanganate of potash on iodide of potassium, **6**, 131—Behaviour of salts of silver towards iodine, **20**, 131—Estimation of nitric acid in waters, **10**, 110—Formation of cyanogen and action of ammonia on carbon at a red heat, **11**, 255 — Hydrated peroxide of copper, **14**, 166—Oxygenated combinations of nitrogen, **2**, 334—Ozone and antozone, **14**, 39, 50—Researches on peroxide of hydrogen and ozone, **13**, 139, 159; **14**, 1, 15, 81
Weltzien, M. P., Argentous and argentic hydrates, **15**, 31
Welzel, A., Detection of carbon monoxide in hæmoglobine, **62**, 285
Wendt, Gustav, "Evolution of the Elements" (review), **63**, 186—Theory of the aurora borealis, **76**, 237
Wendt, G., and W. Preyer (*see* Preyer, W.)
Wenham, F. H., Fracture of polished glass surfaces, **12**, 172
Wenzel, G., Action of bromine and sulphide of carbon on methylenic soda compounds, **85**, 167
Wenzel, Otto, "Directory and List of Products of the Chemical Industries of the German Empire" (review), **66**, 36
Wenzell, W., Abietene, a new hydrocarbon, **25**, 166
Wenzell, W. T., Colour test for detection of strychnia, **22**, 178
Werber, A., Detection of nitroglycerine in cases of poisoning, **18**, 20
Werchowsky, W., and W. Ipatiew (*see* Ipatiew, W.)
Werderman, R., New system of electric lights, **38**, 287
Werigo, A., Action of pentabromide of phosphorus upon azoxybenzide, **22**, 144—Dichlorpropionic ether prepared from glyceric acid, **29**, 73
Werigo, A., and P. Melikoff (*see* Melikoff, P.)
Werncke, A., Volumetric determination of molybdic acid, **32**, 259
Werner, Alfred, Acetylacetonic compounds of platinum, **86**, 270 — Anomalous inorganic oxonium salts, **96**, 305—Basic calcium nitrate, **66**, 97 — Chloronitrotetramminocobaltic salts, **96**, 305—Constitution of inorganic compounds, **72**, 221; **77**, 213; **78**, 160—Conversion of hexamminotrioldicobaltic salts into octamminodioldicobaltic salts, **99**, 24—Decammine-α-aminodicobaltic salts, **99**, 24—Dihydroxytetraminoplatinum compounds, **96**, 281—Formic and acetic acid salts of chromium, **98**, 282—Hydroxyaquotetramminocobaltic salts, **96**, 305—Hydroxynitrotetramminocobaltic salts, **96**, 305 — Hydroxypentamminocobaltic salts, **96**, 281 — Iodopentamminocobaltic salts, **98**, 233—Periodic system, **91**, 244 — Theory of bases, **96**, 306—Valency, **96**, 128
Werner, A., and E. Berl, Hexahydroxylamine cobaltic salts, **91**, 243
Werner, A., and N. Costachescu, Chromium compounds, **99**, 59
Werner, A., and K. Dinklage (*see* Dinklage, K.)
Werner, A., and J. Dubsky, Dihydroxydiaquodiaminochromic salts, **96**, 281
Werner, A., and N. Goslings, Carbonatopentamine cobaltic salts, **89**, 275
Werner, A., and A. Grün, Mixed triamine cobalt salts containing ethylene diamine and ammonia, **93**, 56—Triamine cobalt salts and a new case of hydrate isomerism, **91**, 58
Werner, A., and A. Gubser, Hydrates of chromium chloride, **93**, 305
Werner, A., and R. Huber, Chromium salts, **93**, 128
Werner, A., and A. Klein (*see* Klein, A.)
Werner, A., and W. Seybold (*see* Seybold, W.)
Werner, D. E., and O. Wallach (*see* Wallach, O.)
Werner, E., Researches on bromised phenols, **49**, 287 — Ricinine and ricinus seeds, **22**, 203
Werner, E., and H. Gal (*see* Gal, H.)
Werner, Emil Alphonse, Action of acetic anhydride on substituted thiocarbamides, **63**, 243—Chemistry of thiocarbamides, **61**, 130 — Chemistry of thioureas, **65**, 248 — Chromoorganic acids, **55**, 43—Condensation of formaldehyde with acetone, **90**, 265 — Decomposition of chloral hydrate by sodium hydroxide and by certain salts, **90**, 253—Derivatives of polyvalent iodine, **94**, 229—Detection and estimation of thallium in presence of lead, **53**, 51—Interaction of phenylthiocarbimide and acetic acid, **63**, 245 — Interaction of succinic acid and potassium dichromate, **94**, 229—Note on a compound of thiocarbamide and potassium iodide, **94**, 219 — Oxidation of oxalic acid, **56**, 277;

57, 168—Preparation of benzenoid, **64**, 119—Researches on chromorganic acids, **57**, 108; **90**, 254
Werner, E. A., and W. Caldwell (*see* Caldwell, W.)
Werner, E. A., and J. E. Reynolds (*see* Reynolds, J. E.)
Werner, F., and H. Ley (*see* Ley, H.)
Werner, Kelbe, and M. Czarnowski (*see* Czarnowski, M.)
Werner, M., Crystallisation of glycerine, **19**, 34 — Explosion caused by ammonia gas, **20**, 117—Feeding experiments on sheep with raw sugar, **54**, 62
Werner, M., and M. Berthelot (*see* Berthelot, M.)
Werner, Paul, and E. Noelting (*see* Noelting, E.)
Werner's theory, criticism of, **97**, 262
Werner-Ertel, Dr., Arsenic-free and arsenic-containing colours, **21**, 179
Werner-Hantzsch hypothesis, interpretation of, **99**, 140
Wernich, M., Action of the products of putrefaction upon schizomycetes, **42**, 84
Wernicke, W., Gilding glass, **18**, 235 — Peroxides of metals obtained by electrolysis, **22**, 240—Refraction and dispersion of the light in chloride, iodide, and bromide of silver, **23**, 311
Wernike, M., Action of sulphuretted hydrogen on neutral salts of zinc, **3**, 14
Werre, A. de (*see* de Werre, A.)
Wershoven, F. J., "Technical Vocabulary" (review), **40**, 299; **44**, 223 — "Technological Dictionary" (review), **51**, 82
Wershoven, F. J., and A. von Kaven (*see* von Kaven, A.)
Wertenstein, Louis, Action of gravity on induced activity of radium, **100**, 106
Werth, J., Genesis of the diamond, **67**, 110
Werth, J., and F. Osmond (*see* Osmond, F.)
Wertheim, M., Contribution to the knowledge of coniine, **10**, 46
Wertheimer, Alfred, Periodicity of melting- and boiling-points, **80**, 265 — Relations between atomic weights and physical properties of elements, **80**, 314; **81**, 34
Wertheimer, J., and W. Stroud (*see* Stroud, W.)
Werther, G., Contributions to knowledge of thallium, **10**, 58, 278
Werther, G., and O. L. Erdmann (*see* Erdmann, O. L.)
Weselsky, P., Azo-compounds of resorcin, **24**, 34; **25**, 263—Chinons, **22**, 130—Derivatives of succinyl, **20**, 251 —Double cyanogen compounds, **21**, 46—Mononitro resorcin, **26**, 155 — New acid from aloes, **25**, 179; **27**, 265—Preparation of iodine substitution-products according to the method with iodine and oxide of mercury, **30**, 242—Products of iodisation of isomeric acids, $C_7H_6O_3$, **25**, 287
Weselsky, P., and R. Benedikt (*see* Benedikt, R.)
Weselsky, M., and Prof. Hlasiwetz (*see* Hlasiwetz, Prof.)
Wesendonck, C., Spectrum of carbonic acid, **44**, 42
West, Dr., Determination of potassium in potassium sulphate, **45**, 35
West, Dr., and Dr. Zuckschwerdt, Determination of potassium as potassium platinochloride, **43**, 251
West, C. A., Dissociation constant of azoimide, **81**, 166—Experiments on phosphorus tetroxide, **86**, 10
West, John H., and T. M. Lowry (*see* Lowry, T. M.)
West, M. G., Statistic of volumes of chemical equivalents and molecular considerations, **27**, 256—Volumes of the chemical equivalents, **22**, 107
West Ham Municipal Technical Institute, **78**, 60; **84**, 124; **92**, 115—Municipal Technical Institute, "Catalogue of Educational Collection of Minerals" (review), **85**, 299
West Indian phosphate, **13**, 1
West Indies, analysis of volcanic dust from eruption in, **85**, 258, 282—Composition of essence of sandal wood from, **81**, 118
Westcott, W. Wynne, "Medical References and Therapeutic Index of Diseases and Symptoms" (review), **58**, 160; **62**, 11; **71**, 243
Westcott, W. W., and W. Martindale (*see* Martindale, W.)
Westminster College of Chemistry and Pharmacy, **56**, 129; **66**, 137; **74**, 137; **76**, 135; **80**, 111—Hospital, **8**, 155; **10**, 138; **12**, 142; Palace, **3**, 142
Westmoreland, J. W., Estimation of carbon in steel, **41**, 152, 250—Dr. Peters's American methods of copper smelting, **58**, 76, 131
Weston, B. F., Determination of sulphur in steel, **88**, 149
Weston, Frank E., Detection of sodium sulphite in presence of sodium sulphate and sodium thiosulphate, **100**, 176—Explosive crystallisation, **98**, 27—"Scheme for the Detection of the more Common Classes of Carbon Compounds" (review), **90**, 268; **96**, 234
Weston, Frank E., and H. R. Ellis, Action of aluminium powder on silica and boric anhydride, **96**, 244—Aluminium carbide, **96**, 269—Decomposition of chloral hydrate by caustic soda, **95**, 210—Heats of combustion of aluminium, calcium, and magnesium, **99**, 21—Interaction of aluminium powder and carbon, **97**, 219, 233, 238 — Modified apparatus for estimation of nitrogen by the Kjeldahl process, **100**, 50
Weston, F. E., and C. W. Jeffreys, Detection of sodium sulphite in presence of sodium sulphate and sodium thiosulphate, **97**, 85
Weston, Robert Spurr, Determination of manganese in water, **97**, 3
Weston and Clark standard cells, **100**, 149
Weston normal cell, cadmium amalgams and, **100**, 242
Westphal balance, **55**, 106—Balance for waxes and resins, **70**, 103
Westropp, Mr., Physical geology of North-West Clare, **25**, 200
Wèszelsky, M. von (*see* von Weszelsky, M.)
Wetherell, E. W., Attempt to explain the occurrence of zinc, cadmium, and mercury in same group with the alkaline earths, etc., **90**, 271 — Attempt to explain the irregularities of atomic weights of beryllium, argon, and tellurium, **90**, 260—Further note on anomalies of beryllium, **91**, 25
Wetherill, Dr. C. M., Ammonium amalgam, **12**, 207—Crystallisation of sulphur, and on reaction between sulphide of hydrogen, ammonia, and alcohol, **13**, 88, 97—Death of, **23**, 150—Existence of so-called compound ammonium amalgams, **22**, 286—Note on itacolumnite, **22**, 266
Wetzke, Heiden, E., Voigt, and Güntz, MM. (*see* Güntz, M.)
Wetzke, T., C. Stunkel, and Paul Wagner (*see* Stunkel, C.)
Weyde, P. H. van der (*see* van der Weyde, P. H.)
Weyenbergh, H., jun., and C. K. Hoffmann (*see* Hoffman, C. K.)
Weyl, J., New reaction for kreatin and kreatinin, **47**, 106
Weyl, M., Process for estimating carbon in steel, **13**, 95
Weyl, Theodore, Action of hydrogen peroxide on phosphorus, **93**, 256—New method of reduction, **95**, 59—New reaction of kreatinin and kreatin, **40**, 157—Poisoning by cotton dyed with lead chromate, **60**, 74—Reductions with amorphous phosphorus, **95**, 190; **96**, 221
Weyl, T., and M. Bischoff (*see* Bischoff, M.)
Weyl, T., and J. Frenzel (*see* Frenzel, J.)
Weyl, T., H. Heffmann, and Prof. Sell (*see* Heffmann, H.)
Weyl, T., and B. von Anrep (*see* von Anrep, B.)
Weyl, T., and X. Zeitler, Absorption of oxygen by pyrogallol in an alkaline solution, **43**, 178—Oxygen of natural waters compared with their proportion of organic matter, **44**, 305
Weyl, W., Camphor and camphoric acid, **18**, 150—Combinations of metal ammonium, **10**, 85
Weyrich, Dr., Detection of strychnia in medico-forensic analysis, **22**, 143
Whale, bottle-nose, composition of milk of, **61**, 63
Whalebone, wooden substitutes for, **2**, 239
Wharton, C. C., Dyes soluble in petrol, **98**, 162
Wharton, F. W., H. Aston, and P. F. Frankland (*see* Aston, H.)
Wharton, Frederick Malcolm, and P. Frankland (*see* Frankland, P.)
Wharton, Joseph, Introduction of the manufacture of spelter into the United States, **24**, 168—Two peculiar products in nickel manufacture, **21**, 280
Wharton, M., Detection of free mineral acids in vinegar, **50**, 68
What we drink, **54**, 274
Whatmough, W. H., and B. Lean (*see* Lean, B.)
Wheat and rye meal, detection of the elements of the tissues, **61**, 156—Bran, composition of the ash, **39**, 244, 276; **40**, 64—Bran, nature of principal phosphorus compound in, **90**, 112—Bran, value for human diet, **48**, 280—Bread, **21**, 231—Buck- (*see* Buckwheat) — Cholesterine in, **19**, 104—Composition, **6**, 286—Crop, influence of temperature and rainfall upon, **48**, 47—Culture in North America, evolution of, **100**, 151 — Employment as food, **23**, 142—Experiments on cultivation of, **62**, 226—Flour (*see* Flour)—From Tasmania, **3**, 326—Gluten in, pre-existence of, **67**, 85—Grain, chemical composition, **50**, 79; **51**, 250—Grain, composition of ash, **49**, 101—Grain, nutritive value of different portions, **54**, 62—Grains, detection of albumenoids in, **57**, 71 — Grown for twenty years in succession on same land, **16**, 247—Hungarian, and wheaten flour, **19**, 203—Limit of endurance for injurious substances, **86**, 267—Manurial experiments on, **47**, 201; **48**, 83—Means of lowering the production cost of, **46**, 36; **47**, 12—Mummy, **7**, 119—Phosphates, **76**, 278 —Preservation, **72**, 62—Richness in gluten, **59**, 277—Starch, elementary composition, **49**, 70—Supply, world's, **79**, 131—Tasmanian, **3**, 326—Unbranning of, **6**, 275
Wheats, composition, **75**, 258—Hard and soft, composition of flours by grinding in cylinders, **73**, 35—Of Department Du Nord, decrease of nitrogenous matter in, **75**, 95
Wheatstone, Sir Charles, Augmentation of power of a magnet by reaction thereon of currents induced by the magnet itself, **15**, 89—Cause of error in electroscopic experiments, **21**, 206 —New telegraphic thermometer, **16**, 159—Obituary, **32**, 213—Polarisation of light, **23**, 151—Prismatic decomposition of electric, voltaic, and electromagnetic sparks, **3**, 198—Spectra of artificial light from different sources, **3**, 184
Wheatstone's bridge, addition to, **73**, 140—Bridge, self-adjusting, **82**, 266 —Rheostat, modified form, **53**, 238
Wheeler, Alvin S., New colour reaction of ligno-cellulose, **95**, 299

Wheeler, C. Gilbert, Action of a peroxide of manganese upon uric acid, **16**, 225 — Mineral ingredients in Bavarian hops, **12**, 18—"Outlines of Modern Organic Chemistry" (review), **35**, 2[illegible]—Process of elementary analysis admitting of the determination of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen at a single combustion, **13**, 207, 217—Transmission of gases through fluids of different densities, **48**, 7
Wheeler, Lieut. G. M., "Report upon Geographical and Geological Explorations and Surveys West of the One Hundredth Meridian" (review), **35**, 143
Wheeler, H. J., and A. L. Winton, Lindo Gladding method of determining potash, **77**, 253, 275
Wheeler, H. L., and H. L. Wells (*see* Wells, H. L.)
Wheeler, M., and C. Lüdeking (*see* Lüdeking, C.)
Wheeler, M., and B. Tollens (*see* Tollens, B.)
Wheeler, Richard Vernon, and W. A. Bone (*see* Bone, W. A.)
Whelpley and Storer, Messrs., General metallurgical method of, **15**, 329
Whetham, W. C. D., Experiments on the velocities of the ions, **63**, 247—Passage of electricity through liquids, **94**, 91—Present position of the theory of electrolysis, **88**, 34, 78, 86—"Solution and Electroylsis" (review), **72**, 160—"Theory of Experimental Electricity" (review), **92**, 15[illegible]—"Treatise on the Theory of Solution" (review), **89**, 191
Whetham, W. C. D., and E. H. Griffiths (*see* Griffiths, E. H.)
Whetham, W. C. D., and H. H. Paine, Electrolytic properties of dilute solutions of sulphuric acid, **98**, 98, 118, 127, 185
Whewell, G., Analysis of bleaching powder, **39**, 80 — Crystallisation of phosphorus, **30**, 205—Fees, **37**, 61—Sizing of cotton goods, **41**, 34—Tenacity of starch, **39**, 97, 134—Test for carbolic acid, **31**, 64
Whey, **10**, 114—Antimony mordant with, **59**, 84
Whipple, George Use of offal of slaughtered animals for producing soap, **1**, 286
Whipple, George C., "Microscopy of Drinking-water" (review), **79**, 143—"Value of Pure Water" (review), **95**, [illegible]
Whipple, R. S., Temperature indicator for use with platinum thermometers, **85**, 212
Whirlwinds, **29**, 92
Whisky adulteration, **25**, 177—Crystals in **54**, [illegible]—Destruction of empyreumatic flavour of, **26**, 118—Determination of esters, aldehydes, and furfural in, **95**, 183, 199
Whistle, electric automatic, for locomotives, **29**, 229
Whitaker's Almanack, **64**, 310
Whitbeck, Cumberland, arsenical water of, **2**, 127; **8**, 74
Whitcomb, W. H., and A. A. Noyes (*see* Noyes, A. A.)
White, Alfred H., Volumetric estimation of alumina, and free and combined sulphuric acid in alums, **86**, 106
White, C. B., "Disinfection in Yellow Fever" (review), **35**, 124
White, C. J., Analyses of a specimen of sea water from Coogee, New South Wales, **96**, 248
White, Edmund, and J. Humphrey (*see* Humphrey, J.)
White, H. C., Chemical and physical characters of the so-called 'mud stone,' **88**, 180
White, Jean, Ferments and latent life of resting seeds, **99**, 165
White, John Medical officers of health and public analysts, **61**, 301
White, J., jun., and H. N. Morse (*see* Morse, H. N.)
White, J. Fleming, Asbestos stopper for combustion tubes, **44**, 65
White, J. F., and C. L. Jackson (*see* Jackson, C. L.)
White, John Tsawoo, Estimation of tea tannin, **59**, 261—Indigo stem ash, **59**, 234—Modified absorption tubes, **58**, 160—New alkaloid, **60**, 114—Vermillion or vermilion, **60**, 110 — Volumetric determination of chlorine, **58**, 229—Volumetric determination of potassium and sodium, **57**, 214—Volumetric estimation of sulphuric and phosphoric acids, **57**, 165, 187
White, S. A. F., Effect of high frequency oscillatory field on electrical resistance, **84**, 10[illegible]—Note on the compound pendulum, **85**, 212
White, William, "Emanuel Swedenborg: His Life and Writings" (review), **18**, 21—Manufacture of magnesium, **8**, 10[illegible]—Mr. Beswick and Swedenborg, **22**, 45
White-lead, **4**, 43, 74—Accidental colouration, **30**, 219—Adulteration, **4**, 69—Analysis, **95**, 206—And vinegar, simultaneous manufacture, **7**, 23—Constitution, **58**, 220—Corroders' Trade Section of London Chamber of Commerce, memorandum from, **92**, 282—Corrosions, pink colour in, **19**, 239—Electrolytic production, **100**, 83—Manufacture, **4**, 288; **5**, 55, 70; **14**, 148, 178; **18**, 6; **21**, 126, 252; **56**, 33—Red colour in, **26**, 35, 178—Red colouration, **27**, 71—Substitute for, **19**, 110—Substitution of zinc white for, in oil-paints, **83**, 287
White pigment, mineral, **38**, 105—Pigments, producing from lead, **22**, 45—Precipitate, **18**, 295; **19**, 103—Precipitate, adulteration, **16**, 166, 255—Precipitate, case of poisoning by, **1**, 84—Precipitate, solubility, **59**, 234—Spanish, **47**, 61
Whitehead, Cabell, Determining small percentages of silver and gold in base metals, etc., **66**, 19—Tellurium, **73**, 19—Use of cadmium in assaying gold bullion, **64**, 234, 243
Whitehead, C. S., Effect of a solid conducting sphere in a variable magnetic field on the magnetic induction at a point outside, **79**, 212—Effect of sea-water on induction telegraphy, **75**, 296—Examination of the formulæ for the grading of cables, **97**, 246
Whitehead, R. J. G., G. G. Henderson, and T. W. Orr (*see* Henderson, G. G.)
Whitehouse, Wildman, Electric conductivity of glass, **31**, 265
Whitehouse, W. O., New hygrometer, **25**, 123
Whitelaw, Alex., Water analysis, **11**, 35
Whitelaw, A. A., Conversion of salt meat into fresh, **9**, 254
Whitelaw, T. N., Action of ammonia on fats at a high temperature, **45**, 172—Soap direct from common salt, **32**, 152
Whitelegge, E. A., Memorandum on dry cleaning, **94**, 205
Whiteley, C. E., and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Whiteley, Martha Annie, Action of barium hydroxide on dimethylvioluric acid, **86**, 291—Azo-derivatives of 1:3-diphenylbarbituric acid, **96**, 8—1:3 Diphenylbarbituric acid and some coloured derivatives, **94**, 45—Liberation of iodine from hydriodic acid by certain halogenated malonyl derivatives, **99**, 21—Oxime of mesoxamide and allied compounds, **82**, 22; **86**, 269; **89**, 235—Studies in barbituric acid series, **96**, 230
Whiteley, M. A., and H. Crompton (*see* Crompton, H.)
Whiteley, M. A., and H. Mountain, Studies in barbituric acid series, **99**, 234
Whiteley, R. Lloyd, "Chemical Calculations" (review), **65**, 130—Chemical formula for wool-kreatine, **53**, 57—"Elementary Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry" (review), **92**, 178—"Organic Chemistry" (review), **71**, 184
Whitfield, H. S., Tornadoes, **24**, 146
Whitfield, J. E., Indirect estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine by electrolysis of their silver salts, **55**, 292
Whitfield, J. E., and F. A. Gooch (*see* Gooch, F. A.)
Whitla, J., and H. N. Draper (*see* Draper, H. N.)
Whitney, Milton, "Some Interesting Soil Problems" (review), **78**, 326
Whitney, M., L. J. Briggs, and D. Gardner (*see* Briggs, L. J.)
Whitney, M., and T. H. Means (*see* Means, T. H.)
Whitney, William Dwight, "Century Dictionary" (review), **83**, 310
Whitney, Willis R., and J. W. Brown, "Text-book of Electro-Chemistry" (review), **96**, 46
Whittaker, W., "Geological Record" (review), **33**, 137; **38**, 271; **47**, 234
Whittaker, W., and W. H. Dalton, "Geological Record" (review), **57**, 169
Whittam, W. G., Spence's metal, **41**, 272
Whitwell, A., Refraction at a cylindrical surface, **87**, 177
Whitwell, M., Apparatus for heating the air of hot-blast furnaces, **22**, 179
Whitworth scholarships, **20**, 152
Who shall be henwife?, **75**, 201
Wibel, F., Analysis of a fossil thigh-bone of a child, **23**, 179—Behaviour of phosphate and carbonate of lime at elevated temperatures, **29**, 263—Fibrous quartz of South Africa, **27**, 169—Gold from Vancouver Island, **23**, 179—Guanovulit, a new mineral found in the birds' eggs of Peruvian guano, **30**, 9
Wibel, F., and E. Tüngel, Formation of native azurite, blue carbonate of copper, **23**, 179
Wiborgh, J., New colorimetrical estimation of sulphur in iron, **54**, 158
Wichelhaus, H. Acetyl derivatives of ammonia, **22**, 312—Base isomeric with hydrocyanide of ammonia, **21**, 105—Changes which orthoformic ether undergoes, **19**, 262—Combinations of phosphorus, **19**, 275—Constitution of binitro-α-naphthol, **23**, 71—Constitution of derivatives of naphthaline, **21**, 58—Cresol colouring matters, **29**, 197—Ketonic acids, **21**, 58—"Organische Farbstoffe" (review), **99**, 263—Oxidation of phenol, **25**, 190—Phosphamide, **20**, 251—Preparation of zinc ethyl, **21**, 58—Sulphur dye-stuffs, **95**, 107
Wichelhaus, H., and L. Darmstädter (*see* Darmstädter, L.)
Wichelhaus, H., and A. Ladenburg (*see* Ladenburg, A.)
Wichelhaus, H., and M Martius (*see* Martius, M.)
Wichelhaus, H., and M. Salzmann (*see* Salzmann, M.)
Wichelhaus, H., and O. Wallach (*see* Wallach, O.)
Wichman, O., Chloro-derivatives of naphthalen, **36**, 232
Wichmann, T., Preparation of oxide of lead free from copper and iron, **3**, 183
Wicke, M., Lead in filtering paper, **1**, 155
Wicksteed, T., Leicester sewage works, **3**, 314
Widdows, Sibyl T., and W. H. Mills (*see* Mills, W. H.)
Wideman, C., Cotton seed oil, **44**, 107—Industrial application of ozone in America, destruction of the empyreumatic flavour of whiskey, manufacture of vinegar, **26**, 118—Paper for telegraphy, **26**, 155
Widemann, C., Extracting silver and gold from arsenio-sulphurets of lead, copper, etc., **23**, 126—Platinised looking-glasses, **21**, 207
Widman, O., Formation of alizarin by

reduction of rufigallic acid, **32**, 260—Metanitrocumenylacrylic acid, **54**, 109—New method of preparing metatoluidin, **43**, 48—New transpositions within the propyl group, **53**, 263—Preparation of metatoluidin, **44**, 201—Propyl group in the cumin and cymol series, **53**, 275
Widman, O., and A. Atterberg (*see* Atterberg, A.)
Widmann, K. Th., and J. Schmidt (*see* Schmidt, J.)
Widmannstätten figures, **24**, 312
Widmer, J., Determination of carbon in graphite, **62**, 274
Widmann, E., Isomeric nitro- and amido-benzoic acids, **38**, 113—Nitrobenzoic acids, **36**, 8
Widnes Chemical Works, sale of, **94**, 164
Wiebe, H. F., Absolute expansion of liquid and solid bodies, **41**, 35—Expansion of solid and fluid bodies, **40**, 154—Specific heat and expansion of the solid elements, **45**, 66—Thermometers and measurements of temperature, **64**, 177
Wiebe, H. F., and W. Pomplein (*see* Pompl'ein, W.)
Wiechmann, F. G., Ash determination in raw sugars, **61**, 211, 222—Iron and alumina in bone-black, **67**, 311—"Lecture Notes on Theoretical Chemistry" (review), **68**, 49—"Notes on Electrochemistry" (review), **94**, 11—Photo-crystallisation, **80**, 216, 225, 236—Red sediment formed in a raffinose solution, **63**, 5—"Science Sketches. Chemistry, its Evolution and Achievements" (review), **80**, 279—Sucrose, dextrose, levulose, **66**, 237, 249—"Sugar Analysis" (review), **62**, 246
Wiedemann, C., New method of insulating metallic wires employed in telegraphy and telephony, **48**, 222
Wiedemann, E. Modification of the pyknometer, **49**, 201—Note on an observation by Prof. Hartley, **49**, 117—Physico-chemical notes, **50**, 285
Wiedemann, Prof., Elliptical polarisation of light, its relations to the superficial colours of bodies, **29**, 175—Phenomenon of interference in rays of long path, **41**, 202
Wiedemann's electric paper, **43**, 39
Wiederhold, E., Acetone in the manufacture of varnish, **11**, 128—Composition of Chinese lacquer-work, **22**, 119—Decomposition of chlorate of potash at a low temperature, in presence of peroxide of manganese, **7**, 157—Industrial Exhibition held at Cassel, **23**, 203, 286—Solid hydride of arsenic, **8**, 222—Steam-boiler incrustations, **20**, 155
Wieland, J., Electrolytic determinations, **50**, 211
Wieland, T., Pyrosulpho-uvic acid, **23**, 119
Wien, W., and L. Holborn, Treatise on determination of high temperatures, **74**, 150
Wiesbaden, chemical laboratory, **43**, 106; **45**, 110; **46**, 114; **47**, 94; **48**, 148; **49**, 168; **50**, 154; **51**, 119; **54**, 126; **55**, 120; **56**, 180; **57**, 112; **58**, 121; **59** 145; **60**, 134; **61**, 150; **62**, 154; **63**, 131; **64**, 153; **65**, 168; **67**, 133; **68** 133; **69**, 97; **70**, 149; **71**, 130; **72**, 149; **73**, 131; **74**, 112; **75**, 143; **76**, 136; **77**, 154; **78**, 84; **79**, 107; **80**, 96; **81**, 180; **82**, 131; **83**, 167; **84**, 108; **86**, 149; **87**, 141; **88**, 149; **90**, 137; **91**, 164; **93**, 141; **94**, 147; **95**, 179; **96**, 101; **97**, 192; **98**, 149; **99**, 120—Kochbrunnen at, chemical examination, **55**, 176—Water supply, analysis, **26**, 312
Wiesenthal, W., Deodorisation of musk, **46**, 169
Wiesinger, F., Action of ferric chloride upon orthophenylendiamine, **50**, 189
Wiesner, J., Action of rain, dew, and watering upon plants, **48**, 118—Causes of paper turning yellow, **55**, 59—Detection of woody fibre in paper, **24**, 108—Necessity of water supply to the vital functions of yeast cells, **20**, 106—Recognition of linen fibre and its distinction from cotton, **66**, 162—What rays of light decompose chlorophyll in presence of oxygen, **31**, 73
Wiesnegg, M., Description of newly-contrived muffle furnace to be heated by petroleum, **27**, 22
Wiesnegg, M., and H. Sainte Claire Deville, Apparatus for combustion of petroleum oils to be used as fuel, **24**, 312
Wigan, G., "Electricians' Pocket-Book" (review), **50**, 199
Wigham, J., Use of gas for lighthouse illumination, **25**, 154
Wigley, H., How soon shall students study qualitative analysis? **75**, 119
Wigner, G. W., Adulteration and Adulteration Acts, with special reference to the Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1875, **31**, 115—New forms of tubes for collecting air for analysis, **31**, 182—"Seaside Water, an Examination into the Character of the Water-Supply at the Watering Places of England and Wales" (review), **38**, 150—Tea, **32**, 106, 189, 235—Water of Carisbrooke Castle well, **41**, 10
Wigner, G. W., and C. Heisch (*see* Heisch, C.)
Wigner, G. W., and J. H. Scott (*see* Scott, J. H.)
Wigner, J. H., and C. R. Marshall (*see* Marshall, C. R.)
Wilbaux, A. A., Engraving on glass, **24**, 205
Wilber, F. A., and P. T. Austen (*see* Austen, P. T.)
Wilberforce, L. R., Apparatus for lecture experiment on gaseous diffusion, **86**, 315—Elementary treatment of conducting networks, **87**, 68—Model to illustrate various properties of wave-motion, **88**, 304
Wilborgh, T., Determination of reducibility of iron ores, **78**, 4
Wilborgh's thermophones, **77**, 192
Wilcox, Alfred J., "Catechism of Chemistry arranged for Beginners" (review), **75**, 46
Wilcox, W. H., Estimation of butyric acid, **72**, 289
Wild, A., and L. Pelet-Jolivet (*see* Pelet-Jolivet, L.)
Wild, E., Artificial manuring for potatoes and beets, **45**, 88
Wild, H., Method of filling barometer tubes, **24**, 276—Normal barometer, **35**, 114—Weight of a cubic decimetre of water at 4°C., **22**, 154
Wild, M., Determination of the temperature coefficients of steel magnets, **29**, 175—New method of determining the magnetic declination with the induction compass, **49**, 125
Wild, W., and C. Engler (*see* Engler, C.)
Wilde, B. de (*see* de Wilde, B.)
Wilde, Henry, Classification and atomic weights of neon, argon, krypton, and xenon, **85**, 215—Experimental researches in magnetism and electricity, **13**, 245, 258—Improved methods of producing and regulating electric light, **38**, 295; **39**, 8—Influence of gas and water pipes in determining the direction of a discharge of lightning, **24**, 43—Magnetarium, **69**, 131—Moving force of terrestrial and celestial bodies in relation to the attraction of gravitation, **99**, 179—New arrangement for producing the electric light, **31**, 119—New binary progression of planetary distances and mutability of solar system, **100**, 195—Origin of elementary substances, **38**, 60, 90, 107—Place of helium in classification of elementary substances, **72**, 291, 317; **73**, 35—Points of chemical philosophy involved in discovery of radium and properties of its combinations, **94**, 285—Resolution of elementary substances into their ultimates, and on spontaneous molecular activity of radium, **88**, 190—Spectral lines of oxygen and thallium, **76**, 265, 288—Thallium in relation to the genesis of the elements, **73**, 304—Vapours of incandescent solids, **47**, 116—Working with the filter-press, **67**, 85
Wilde, P. de (*see* de Wilde, P.)
Wilde gold medal, **86**, 306
Wilderman, Meyer, Dalton's law in solutions, **75**, 274—Determining freezing-points in very dilute solutions, **77**, 8—Experimental proof of van't Hoff's constant, **72**, 273—Galvanic cells produced by action of light, **93**, 95—Velocity of reaction before complete equilibrium, **80**, 31—Verification of van't Hoff's constant, **75**, 309
Wildi, F., and J. Tambor (*see* Tambor, J.)
Wildt, E., Agricultural value of the different combinations of phosphoric acid, **46**, 185—Manurial experiments in the Province of Provence, **48**, 170—New oil seed, **39**, 264
Wiley, Harvey W., "Agricultural Analysis" (review), **69**, 106; **72**, 244—Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, **69**, 217—Chicago Exhibition, **68**, 24—Composition of maple sugars and syrups, **51**, 88—Cotton seeds, **74**, 281—Detection of hydrochloric acid, **41**, 176—Determination of lactose in milk, **52**, 118—Determination of potash and phosphoric acid in fodders, **75**, 209—"Economical Aspects of Agricultural Chemistry" (review), **55**, 151—Effect of heating with dilute acids on rotatory power of grape sugar, **46**, 267—Estimation of acetic acid in liquids containing organic matter, **54**, 34—Estimation of dextrose, maltose, and dextrine in amylose, **46**, 175—"Manufacture of Sugar from Sorghum and Sugar Cane" (review), **55**, 174—Molecular weights of certain substances, **60**, 189—"Principles and Practice of Agricultural Analysis" (review), **71**, 242; **75**, 165; **95**, 141—Recovery of waste platinum chloride, **75**, 224—Rotation and reducing powers of hydrolysed starch solutions, **75**, 131—Separation of proteid bodies from flesh bases by means of chlorine and bromine, **80**, 88—Soil ferments important in agriculture, **75**, 222, 230
Wiley, H. W., and F. V. Broadbent (*see* Broadbent, F. V.)
Wiley, W., and H. Edson (*see* Edson, H.)
Wilfarth, H., Determination of nitric acid, **51**, 50
Wilhelm, Prof., Preservation of the germinative power of seeds, **53**, 49
Wilke-Dörfurt, E., and W. Biltz (*see* Biltz, W.)
Wilkes, J. F., Decomposition of potassium cyanide, **51**, 45
Wilkie, J. M., Colorimetric determination of lead in presence of iron, **99**, 311; **100**, 117
Wilkinson, Miss D., "Guide to Croft Spa" (review), **4**, 149
Wilkinson, E. J., and A. G. Perkin (*see* Perkin, A. G.)
Wilkinson, J. B., Napier's Manual of Dyeing, **33**, 8
Wilkinson, L. W., and B. B. Ross (*see* Ross, B. B.)
Wilkinson, W. Percy, New silver ore, **66**, 257
Wilks, W. A. R., and H. J. H. Fenton (*see* Fenton, H. J. H.)
Wilks, W. A. R. and J. E. Purvis (*see* Purvis, J. E.)
Will, Dr., Analytical tables, **14**, 252
Will, H., Composition of rhodizonic acid, **5**, 75—"Tables for Qualitative Chemical Analysis" (review), **45**, 162
Will, H., F. Nobbe, and P. Baessler (*see* Nobbe, F.)

Will and Reimer, MM. (*see* Reimer, M.)
Will, T., Solidification of nitrous oxide, **28**, 170
Will, W., Glycerin nitrates, **97**, 311
Will, W., and F. Lerze (*see* Lerze, F.)
Will, W. Watson, Analysis of ash of cardamoms, **79**, 107
Will and Varrentrapp, Messrs. (*see* Varrentrapp, M.)
Williams, J. G., Preparation of hydrated oxide of iron, and application of such prepared oxide for absorption or separation of sulphur from certain gases, **4**, 381
Willard, Julius T., "Introduction to the Organic Compounds of Every Day Life" (review), **69**, 180, 275
Willard, J. T., and G. H. Failyer (*see* Failyer, G. H.)
Willard, X. A., A. B. Griffiths, and J. van den Bergh (*see* Griffiths, A. B.)
Willcock, Edith Gertrude, Influence of certain salts and organic substances on oxidation of guaiacum, **90**, 275
Willcox, F. A., and F. W. Jones (*see* Jones, F. W.)
Willemite and zincite, artificial production, **55**, 225
Willenz, M., Estimation of copper as iodide, **76**, 243
Willgerodt, C., "Contributions to the Knowledge of Alizarin and Oxyanthrachinon" (review), **32**, 144—α-Dinitrophenyl ether, **43**, 258—Gallium and indium as transferrers of the halogens, **55**, 176—Halogenbenzol haloids, **56**, 250—Lecture experiments to prepare iodide chlorides, iodo and iodinium compounds, **97**, 251—Picric ether, **40**, 217—Reduction of the nitro group, **65**, 287—Thiopheniferous benzol, **53**, 312—Transferrers of the halogens, **54**, 285; **55**, 60; **56**, 250
Willgerodt, C., and M. Ferko (*see* Ferko, M.)
Willgerodt, C., and P. Mohr (*see* Mohr, P.)
Willgerodt, H., Action of α-dinitrochlorobenzol upon acetamide and carbimide, **34**, 270
William, D. J., Estimation of lead in slags, **76**, 192
Williams, Mr., Analysis of native phosphate of lead, **21**, 84—Native gold from Venezuela, **21**, 84
Williams, C. Greville, Acetanilide, **9**, 10—Action of sodium upon chinoline, **43**, 138—Action of sodium on chinoline and lepidine, **37**, 88—Action of sulphuric acid on the more volatile portion of coal naphtha, **13**, 73—Action of zinc dust on zincic hydrate, **52**, 301—Artificial formation of organic substances, **17**, 279—Bases produced by distillation of cinchonine with potash, **43**, 145—Bathvillite, a new inflammable mineral, **7**, 133—Béchamp's process for preparing aniline, **2**, 231—Chemical Society, **10**, 24—Chinoline and leucoline, **25**, 284—Chinoline and leucoline series, **7**, 154—Chinoline blue, **7**, 109—Direct production of stilbene from bitter almond oil, **15**, 244—"Handbook of Chemical Manipulation" (review), **1**, 32—dine, **44**, 296—Cerium salt of chinoline, **58**, 199—Double refraction in naphthalene and chlorinated derivatives, **80**, 305—Fluid hydrocarbons obtained by the compression of petroleum gas, **49**, 197—Occlusion of hydrogen by zinc dust, **51**, 15, 146—Production of furfurol by the action of high-pressure steam upon wood, **26**, 231, 293—Source of the hydrogen occluded by zinc dust, **52**, 205—Specific gravity of rubies and sapphires, **28**, 101—"Supplement to a Handbook of Chemical Manipulation" (review), **40**, 22—"Handbuch der Chemischen Manipulationen" (review), **2**, 177—Indifferent hydrocarbons produced in destructive distillation of Boghead coal, **5**, 151—Isomeric alkaloids, **1**, 15—Isoprene and caoutchine, **2**, 206—New purple and on a blue dye soluble in alcohol, **2**, 219—Presence of didymium in charchite, **12**, 183—Reduction of hydrate of potassium to metallic state at boiling-point of caoutchine, **3**, 21—Researches on emeralds and beryls, **35**, 256—Substitute for litmus, **39**, 68—Synthesis of trimethylamine and pyrrol from coal-gas, **51**, 15, 146—Vapour densities, **39**, 110—Vapour volume, **1**, 2
Williams, C. H. G., Dyes and colouring matters, **4**, 135
Williams, Charles P., Conditions of loss by volatilisation in certain metallurgical operations, **23**, 236—Hot-cast porcelain, **20**, 23—Solubility of phosphate of lime, **24**, 306
Williams, C. T., Winter climate of Davos, **41**, 292
Williams, C. Willoughby, and C. E. Musgrave (*see* Musgrave, C. E.)
Williams, David, "Metallurgical Review" (review), **36**, 118
Williams, Ernest Edwin, "Made in Germany" (review), **74**, 148
Williams, Gwilym, and J. J. Sudborough (*see* Sudborough, J. J.)
Williams, G. Huntingdon, "Elements of Crystallography for Students" (review), **63**, 283
Williams, G. W. Monier- (*see* Monier-Williams, G. W.)
Williams, Hal, "Mechanical Refrigeration" (review), **85**, 216
Williams, J., Estimation of manganese, **99**, 288
Williams, John, Milligrade thermometric scale, **31**, 214—Obituary, **59**, 118—Preliminary note on guaranine, **26**, 97—Preparation of ecbaline, **1**, 124—Preparation of urea, **16**, 299—Thallium, **5**, 350—Working of cod-fish for fibrin, etc., **1**, 96
Williams, J. F., Compounds of india-rubber and gutta-percha with other substances, **5**, 355
Williams, J. R., Treatment of battery slimes, **76**, 192, 252
Williams, Katharine I., Chemical composition of cooked vegetable foods, **87**, 151—Composition of cooked vegetables, **65**, 46—Cooked fish, **75**, 212
Williams, Miss K. I., and Sir W. Ramsay (*see* Ramsay, Sir W.)
Williams, M., Tin in Missouri, **20**, 84
Williams, P., Double carbide of iron and tungsten, **78**, 303—Indicators used in titrating with standard sulphide solutions, **68**, 236—Preparation and properties of double carbides of iron and chromium, and of iron and molybdenum, **78**, 316—Preparation and properties of a new carbide of tungsten, **78**, 38
Williams, P., and H. M. Dawson (*see* Dawson, H. M.)
Williams, P., and H. Moissan (*see* Moissan, H.)
Williams, Rowland, Analyses of two samples of rock-salt from Northwich, **54**, 50—Analysis of alum cake, **56**, 194—Analysis of opium, **55**, 69—Ancient mortars, **58**, 231—Chemical examination of certain gums and resins, **58**, 224—Detection of adulteration in essential oils, **60**, 175—Determination of amount of fatty matter present in oleine, **64**, 15, 84—Determination of amount of morphia present in opium, **57**, 134; **58**, 57—Determination of copper by iodide process, **58**, 272—Estimation of alumina and free sulphuric acid in alum cake and sulphate of alumina, **58**, 24—Estimation of fatty acids in alizarin oil, **61**, 76—Examination of essential oils by Maumené's test, **61**, 64—Iodine absorption of essential oils, **60**, 261—Medical officers of health and public analysts, **61**, 277; **62**, 11—Testing aniline hydrochloride, **50**, 299
Williams, R. D., Nature of sulpho- and sulphonitrobibrombenzol, **24**, 193
Williams, Rufus P., "Chemical Experiments" (review), **73**, 280—"Elements of Chemistry" (review), **76**, 229—"Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry" (review), **58**, 253
Williams, R. P., and B. P. Lascelles (*see* Lascelles, B. P.)
Williams, T. Howell, "Heating and Lighting of London by Pipe Lines" (review), **62**, 211
Williams, W., Action of copper-zinc couple upon nitrates, **43**, 69—Relation of dimensions of physical quantities to directions in space, **66**, 22, 243, 267—Temperature variation of electrical resistances of pure metals and allied matters, **85**, 140
Williams, William Arthur, and R. Meldola (*see* Meldola, R.)
Williams, W. Carleton, Carbonic acid in the air, **76**, 209—Compounds of antimony pentachloride with alcohols and with ether, **33**, 256—Derivatives of diisobutyl, **39**, 40—Determination of phosphoric acid, **21**, 170—Oxychlorides of antimony, **24**, 224—Terebic and pyroterebic acids, **28**, 204
Williams, W. Carleton, P. P. Bedson, and L. Meyer (*see* Bedson, P. P.)
Williams, W. C., and T. Carnelley (*see* Carnelley, T.)
Williams, W. Collingwood, Reactions supposed to yield nitroxyl or nitryl chloride, **53**, 106
Williams, W. Mattieu, Bluish ammoniacal fumes, **6**, 12, 28—Bluish vapours of chloride of ammonium, **5**, 335—Burnt iron and burnt steel, **23**, 185—Chemical patents, **8**, 306—"Chemistry of Iron and Steel Making" (review), **62**, 224—Downing *v.* Chance, **5**, 322—Endowment of research, **28**, 178—"Fuel of the Sun" (review), **22**, 11—Gases from the Bessemer converter, **24**, 174—Iron filings in tea, **28**, 259, 287—Patent laws, **9**, 34—Phosphorus in iron and steel, **19**, 95, 117—Treating coal, etc., for obtaining solid and liquid hydrocarbons, **4**, 68
Williams, W. R., "Framework of Chemistry" (review), **67**, 59
Williams method for manganese, **85**, 16
Williamson, Alexander W., Action of carbonic oxide on sodium ethyl, **13**, 42—Address to Chemical Section of British Association, **8**, 118; **44**, 123—Atomic theory, **20**, 235—Atomicity of aluminium, **11**, 110—Chemical nomenclature, **12**, 1—Chemical nomenclature and notation, **10**, 303; **11**, 42—"Chemistry for Students" (review), **13**, 6; **19**, 35—Chemistry of galvanic battery, **8**, 202—Classification of elements in relation to their atomicities, **9**, 277, 285; **10**, 50—Constitution and representation of organic compounds, **14**, 17—Dinner to **58**, 281—Farewell address, University College, **56**, 5—Fermentation, **22**, 234, 247, 258, 268, 292, 304, 316; **23**, 9, 18, 27, 66, 90, 102, 114—Hydrogen and solution of nitrate of silver, **28**, 302—Improvements in making extracts from liquorice root, **1**, 70—Note on the calculus of chemical operations, **16**, 3—Obituary, **89**, 237—"Papers on the Etherification and on the Constitution of Salts" (review), **87**, 34—Presentation of portrait of, to University College, **56**, 48; **57**, 233; **58**, 302—Thallium, **8**, 146—Thermo-dynamics in relation to chemical affinity, **3**, 234, 246
Williamson, A. W., and W. J. Russell (*see* Russell, W. J.)
Williamson, F. J., and others (*see* Hulme, E. W.)
Williamson, J. A., L. W. Dupré, and C. Krauch (*see* Dupré, L. W.)

Williamson, R., Metallic derivatives of coumarin, **31**, 257
Williamson, S., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Williamson, S., and T. Purdie (*see* Purdie, T.)
Williamson, S., and Sir W. A. Tilden (*see* Tilden, Sir W. A.)
Williamson's theory of etherification, **90**, 23, 44
Willigen, V. S. M., van der (*see* van der Willigen, V. S. M.)
Willigk, Dr., Improvement of acid waters often pumped up from coal-pits and mines, **19**, 287
Willis, Arthur, Estimation of manganese in spiegeleisen, **29**, 150
Willis, A. H., Estimation of gold, **69**, 278
Willis, W. Addington, "Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897" (review), **77**, 223—"Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906" (review), **95**, 238
Willm, E., Coloured derivatives of aniline, **2**, 195—Composition of certain mineral waters, **64**, 61—Estimation of thallium by means of permanganate of potash, **8**, 102—Manufacture of cyanides and ferrocyanides, **50**, 57—Mineral waters of Challes in Savoy, **37**, 142
Willm, E., and M. Caventon (*see* Caventon), M.)
Willm, E., and C. Girard (*see* Girard, C.)
Willm, E., and M. Thiercelin, Substances which yield nitrate of potassa, **24**, 35
Willm, E., and A. Wurtz, Colza oil, **23**, 299
Willner, K., and K. Arndt (*see* Arndt, K.)
Willmott, F. J., Cork metal, **100**, 162
Willott, W. B., "Glycerin and Cod Liver Oil" (review), **2**, 166
Willow bark, glucoside from **81**, 201
Willows, R. S., Action of a magnetic field on the discharge through a gas, **91**, 68—Electrical resistance of alloys, **94**, 288
Willows, R. S., and A. E. Garrett (*see* Garrett, A. E.)
Willows, R. S., and J. Peck, Action of radium on the electric spark, **91**, 68
Wills, A. W., Parkes's compounds of copper and phosphorus, **12**, 172
Wills, J. Lainson, Natural phosphates, **66**, 28, 45, 55—Zinc in drinking water, **49**, 103
Wills, Thomas, "Life and Letters of" (review), **42**, 59—Obituary, **39**, 217—Production of oxides of nitrogen by the electric arc in air, **38**, 304—Solidification of nitrous oxide, **27**, 103—Testing and chemical analysis, **39**, 23
Wills, W. L., Atomic weight of tellurium, **42**, 84
Willstätter, R., Peroxide of hydrogen of crystallisation, **90**, 59
Willstätter, R., and E. W. Mayer, Reduction with platinum and hydrogen at the ordinary temperature, **97**, 312
Willstätter, R., and T. Wirth, Thioformamide, **100**, 59
Wilm, J. G., Researches on thallium, **12**, 33
Wilm, Theodor, Antimony pentasulphide, **64**, 321 — Chemistry of the platinum metals, **43**, 292—Determination of chromium, **41**, 222—Magnetic property of platinum ore, **48**, 249—Separation of tin and mercury, **59**, 193
Wilm, T., and G. Wischin, Preparation of carbonic oxychloride, **18**, 7
Wilm, T., and J. Wischin, Reduction of carbonic acid to oxalic acid, **17**, 132
Willmarth, C. H., J. Struthers, D. W. Ward, and B. B. Gallaudet (*see* Struthers, J.)
Wilsing, H., Volumetric determination of sulphuric acid, **55**, 248
Wilsmore, N. T. M., Ketene, **96**, 266—Metallic alkyl compounds, **71**, 128
Wilsmore, N. T. M., and Frances Chick (*see* Chick, F.)
Wilsmore, N. T. M., and J. Norman Collie (*see* Collie, J. N.)
Wilsmore, N. T. M., and F. M. G. Johnson, Electrode potentials in liquid ammonia, **95**, 164
Wilsmore, N. T. M., and A. W. Stewart, Note on certain pyrogenic reactions, **97**, 11
Wilsmore, N. T. M., and O. Masson (*see* Masson, O.)
Wilson, Mr., Divisibility of the electric light by incandescence, **39**, 214—Gun cotton transit, **17**, 195
Wilson and another, *ats* Simpson and others (*see* Simpson)
Wilson, Alexander, and W. P. Dreaper (*see* Dreaper, W. P.)
Wilson, A., and R. H. McCrae (*see* McCrae, R. H.)
Wilson, Alexander S., Amounts of sugar contained in nectar of various flowers, **38**, 93—Analyses of animal charcoal, **27**, 225—Analyses of teas, **28**, 307—Ash of diseased potatoes, **28**, 91—Chemical aspects of physical geography, **30**, 14, 26
Wilson, C. A. Carus, Distribution of flow in a strained elastic solid, **61**, 238—Influence of surface loading on flexure of beams, **64**, 22—Production of musical notes from non-musical sands, **64**, 25
Wilson, C. H. Carus, Behaviour of steel under mechanical stress, **60**, 303
Wilson, C. R., and A. G. Perkin (*see* Perkin, A. G.)
Wilson, C. T. R., Comparative efficiency as condensation nuclei of positively and negatively charged ions, **79**, 301—Condensation nuclei produced in gases by action of Röntgen rays, etc., **78**, 281—Universal portable electrometer, **95**, 232
Wilson, D., and E. J. Mills (*see* Mills, E. J.)
Wilson, Elwood, and S. C. Hooker (*see* Hooker, S. C.)
Wilson, Erasmus, "Food as a Means of Prevention of Disease" (review), **11**, 91
Wilson, Ernest, Alternate current electrolysis, **92**, 198, 206 — Cooper-Hewitt mercury vapour lamp, **87**, 308
Wilson, Edward A., Views of the Antarctic, **91**, 301
Wilson, E. B., "Chlorination Process" (review), **76**, 33 — "Cyanide Processes" (review), **73**, 118; **99**, 46
Wilson, Edward L., and M. Carey Lea (*see* Lea, M. C.)
Wilson, F. B., Absorption of silicic acid by plants, **35**, 220
Wilson, F. R. Leyland, New laboratory method for preparation of hydrogen sulphide, **95**, 20
Wilson, F. R. L., and G. W. Hedley, "Elementary Chemistry" (review), **92**, 178; **94**, 157
Wilson, G., Applications of glycerine, **2**, 319
Wilson, G., and S. Macadam (*see* Macadam, S.)
Wilson, Harold Albert, Attempt to detect some electro-optical effects, **99**, 164—Effect of a magnetic field on electrical conductivity of flame, **100**, 19—Electric induction through solid insulators, **100**, 9 — Electrical conductivity of flames, **91**, 302 — Electrical properties of flame, **100**, 165—Gyroscope, **96**, 280—Size of atoms, **73**, 63—Theory of moving coil and other kinds of ballistic galvanometers, **93**, 267—Velocities of ions of alkali salt vapours at high temperatures, **93**, 139
Wilson, H. A., and E. Gold, Electrical conductivity of flames for rapidly alternating currents, **92**, 258
Wilson, H. A. F., and L. S. Dudgeon (*see* Dudgeon, L. S.)
Wilson, Hugh M., Determination of indigo in presence of per- and protosalts of iron, **36**, 279—Estimation of sulphate of lime in beer, **38**, 197—Method of obtaining copper from copper pyrites with the aid of two waste products, **37**, 65
Wilson, J., New eudiometer, **91**, 264
Wilson, John, and W. A. Bone (*see* Bone, W. A.)
Wilson, John, and J. E. Mason (*see* Mason, J. E.)
Wilson, J. Arthur, Action of alkaline mercuric cyanide on maltose, dextrose, and dextrin, **65**, 169—Alcohol test for pure castor oil, **62**, 215 — Bromine heat-value of oils and fats, **73**, 87—Commercial querbracho extract and its detection, **60**, 251 — Cotton-seed oil and beef fat in lard, **59**, 99—Determination of free caustic alkali in soap, **59**, 40—Determination of water and free fatty matter in soap, **66**, 200 — Estimation of cane sugar in soap, **64**, 28—Estimation of carbonates and caustic alkalis in mixtures, **70**, 209—Estimation of combined alkali in soap, **64**, 205—Estimation of fatty acids in alizarin oil, **61**, 84—Estimation of fatty matter in turkey-red oil, **64**, 49—Estimation of resin by Gladding's method, **61**, 255—Estimation of total alkali in soap, **71**, 285 — Estimation of water in phenol, **61**, 236—Free caustic alkali of soap, **59**, 280 — Improved superheater for laboratory purposes, **77**, 25—Iodine values of oils and fats, **60**, 282—Matter insoluble in water present in artificial gums, **70**, 212 — Note on a sediment deposited from a mixture used in calico printing, **59**, 221—Preparation of diastase, **62**, 227 — Proposed standard methods of water analysis, **65**, 178 — Reichert process for butter and other fats, **66**, 109 — Relation of specific rotatory and cupric reducing powers of products of starch hydrolysis by diastase, **75**, 70—Separation of resin from fatty acids, **64**, 204
Wilson, J. A., and J. Knowles (*see* Knowles, J.)
Wilson, J. C. A., Sample of palmitic acid, **59**, 159
Wilson, John Hunt, and G. P. Baxter (*see* Baxter, G. P.)
Wilson, John M., Analysis of alloys of copper, **93**, 84, 98 — Method of standardising iodine solution, **64**, 252
Wilson, J. Mitchell, and T. H. Easterfield (*see* Easterfield, T. H.)
Wilson, Joseph R., Effect of carbon dioxide, etc., on animal life, **69**, 159
Wilson, L. P., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Wilson, R., "Common Sense for Gas Users" (review), **37**, 235
Wilson, R. H., Composition of the fen soils of South Lincolnshire, **70**, 153—Staffordshire clay ironstones, **70**, 168
Wilson, Robert William, and A. E. Dunstan (*see* Dunstan, A. E.)
Wilson, T., Indelible ink, **50**, 154
Wilson, Thomas, and T. Carnelley (*see* Carnelley, T.)
Wilson, W., Absorption of homogeneous β Rays by matter and on the variation of absorption of the rays with velocity, **100**, 21
Wilson, W., and W. Makower, Note on the rate of decay of the active deposit from radium, **95**, 285
Wilson, W. H., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Wilson, William J., Arrangement showing convection currents in heated water, **35**, 83 — Harmonograph, **39**, 247—Heat and electricity, **24**, 262—Method of measuring electrical resistance of liquids, **32**, 13—"Notes for My Students, Magnetism" (review), **26**, 312 — Tangent galvanometer, **33**, 246
Wilts and Hants Agricultural College, **43**, 95, 144
Wimmel, T., Determination of temperatures of fusion and solidification of fatty substances, **23**, 286

Wagenhauer, K., Quantitative estimation of bismuth by electrolysis, **87**, 131
Wanner, M., Detection of cherry juice in raspberry, **67**, 97
Wanner, M., and M. Mecke (*see* Mecke, M.)
Wimshurst, J., Alternating current influence machine, **53**, 211 — Large electrical influence machine, **57**, 199, 208
Wimshurst, J., and W. R. Pidgeon (*see* Pidgeon, W. R.)
Winchell, A., Secular increase of the earth's mass, **49**, 6
Winckler, Clemens, Determination of water in organic substances, **10**, 119 — Disposal of furnace smoke, **42**, 88 — Fuming sulphuric acid, **34**, 1[illegible] — Generating chlorine gas, **57**, 8 — Method for generating pure non-arsenitorous sulphuretted hydrogen, **58**, 48 — Separation of lanthanum and didymium, **15**, 178 — Transit of arsenious acid from amorphous to crystalline condition, **51**, 284
Winckler, Kachler, and Schrötter, MM., Indium, **14**, 187
Wind, direction and force, **58**, 214 — How to foretell direction, **8**, 176 — How to see, **13**, 10[illegible] — Instruments (*see* Instruments)—Instruments, brass (*see* Brass)—Refraction of sound by, **82**, 2[illegible] — Utilising force of, **25**, 59
Windaus, A., Decomposition of grape-sugar with zinc hydroxide ammonia in presence of acetaldehyde, **95**, 36
Winder, B. W., Estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, **58**, 95
Winder, Goodlatte R., and A. T. Mason (*see* Mason, A. T.)
Windermere, pollution, **70**, 54
Windisch, W., Chemical laboratory of the brewer, **74**, 50 — Detection of aldehyd, **58**, 208
Window for illumination of dark room, **13**, 1[illegible] — Panes, to prevent frosting, **69**, 290, 302
Windows, painted, **8**, 216
Windsor, T., and J. Z. Laurence (*see* Laurence, J. Z.)
Wine, **3**, 8[illegible]; **20**, 59—Abrastol in, detection, **68**, 306; **69**, 229—Acetic acid in, detection, **29**, 55 — Acetic acid in, estimation, **21**, 167; **26**, 157 — Acid constituents, **70**, 176—Acid, magenta in, **53**, 25—Acidimetric process for, **56**, 179—Acidity of, **67**, 57—Acidity of, indicator for determining, **84**, 64 — Action of abrastol on, **69**, 50 — Action of gypsum upon constituents of, **45**, 88, 94—Action of oxygen on, **8**, 249—Action of sulphuric acid on, **26**, 83—Action with polarised light, **48**, 82—Addition of sulphuric acid to, **63**, 189—Adulterated, detection, **31**, 281—Adulteration, **17**, 277; **20**, 304; **23**, 22; **34**, 164; **42**, 37—Adulteration in detecting, **35**, 40 — Aeration during fermentation, **27**, 267—Ageing of, **12**, 130—Alcohol and extract in, detection, **74**, 25—Alcohol in, **1**, 108, 240—Alcohol in, determination, **1**, 192; **38**, 174—Alcohol in, estimation, **4**, 208, 239, 252, 268—Alcohol in, varying quantity, **24**, 229 — Alcoholometric assay, Delaunay's apparatus for, **27**, 284—Alum in, **72**, 209 — Alumed, **47**, 282; **48**, 82 — Alumina in, detection, **55**, 176 — Amelioration by electricity, **21**, 57, 142—Analysis, **37**, 94; **38**, 176; **46**, 11; **47**, 60, 178, 247; **49**, 200; **50**, 174; **53**, 23, 230; **59**, 138, 205; **66**, 8[illegible]; **98**, 6[illegible], 174—Ancient, preserved in a glass vessel sealed by fusion, analysis, **35**, 253—And alcoholic mixtures, determination of alcohol in, **1**, 8[illegible], 108, 192, 240 — And beer and vinegar testing, **26**, 23—And brandy, gin, rum, etc., **25**, 118 — And fruit juices, detection of salicylic acid in, **42**, 48—And must, analysis, **41**, 159 — And musts, phenomena observed in plastering, **39**, 22; **40**, 144 — And urine, detection of salicylic acid in, **36**, 10 — Arsenic in, in absence of foreign colouring-matter, **48**, 203 — Arsenical, **64**, 265 — Artificial, **49**, 126 — Artificially coloured, can magenta completely disappear from? **45**, 88 — Artificially coloured, detection, **29**, 288; **34**, 152 — Artificially coloured, detection and determination of magenta and arsenic in, **34**, 71—Artificially coloured, to distinguish, **9**, 48—Ash in, **42**, 49 — Astringent matters in, determination, **46**, 77 — Beet-root in, **53**, 287 — Blackening, how to avoid, **36**, 101 Bordeaux red in, **54**, 97—Bouquet of, **8**, 133; **61**, 277—Bouquet of, possibility of changing, **60**, 234 — Brandies, composition, **53**, [illegible], 230—Caramel in, detection, **74**, 306; **75**, 21—Cause of error in search for salicylic acid in, **83**, 4—Cause of ripening, **20**, 213—Chemical analysis, **28**, 99—Chemical examination, **65**, 10 Chemical investigations, **26**, 241 Chemical studies on, **38**, 153 —Chemical testing, **13**, 214—Chlorides in, determination, **62**, 250—Clarifying, **5**, 224—Clarifying, Spanish earth for, **74**, 306—Classification, **54**, 201—Coal-tar colours in, detection, **53**, 63—Coal-tar products in, detection, **50**, 187—Cochineal in, detection, **53**, 285—Co-efficient of distribution and application to volatile acids of, **99**, 228 — Colouration with dyes derived from coal, **35**, 31—Colouring-matters employed in, detection and determination, **35**, 106—Colouring matter in, detection, **52**, 261 — Colouring matter of, test for, **29**, 84—Colouring matters in, detection of foreign, **41**, 269—Colouring matters in, determining nature of, **34**, 238—Colouring matters of, **20**, 279; **29**, 274; **38**, 33; **47**, 60—Colouring, substance used in Spain for, **50**, 187—Composition by Petiot's process, **46**, 104—Copper in, detection, **63**, 37—Cream of tartar in, estimation, **8**, 108, 173—Cudbear in, detection, **45**, 36; **46**, 123—Dark, age of, **20**, 294—Deplastering, report on, **64**, 320; **65**, 85—Deposit in, **11**, 274—Dextrin added to, detection, **55**, 201 —Determination of the value of, **40**, 312—Diseases of, **14**, 95—Distillate of, constituents of, **49**, 125—Dry residue of, **35**, 76—Effects of heat in preservation and improvement, **11**, 224 — Effervescent, measuring sugar in manufacture of, **62**, 297—Ethers in, **8**, 82—Examination of, **43**, 51; **74**, 110, 197—Experiments on, **67**, 121 — Explosion during heating, **41**, 262—Extract in, detection, **74**, 25—Extract in, determination, **51**, 82—Extract in, determination of dry, **44**, 251; **50**, 93; **54**, 200 — Extract in, rapid determination, **68**, 131—Extractive matter in, determination, **43**, 280 — Fabrication, alcoholic fermentation during, **9**, 109 — Fabrication of low class, **28**, 263—Fabrication, prolonged vatting in, **9**, 109—Ferment of, **64**, 176—Ferment of fracture of, **75**, 203—Ferments, origin, **10**, 201—Fig (*see* Fig)—Fixed and volatile acids in, determining, **98**, 162—Fluorised, expert examination, **91**, 39—Fortification of, **55**, 59—Fracture of, **76**, 47—Fraudulent colouration, **33**, 260—Freezing, experiments, **21**, 180—French, analysis, **36**, 90—French, production, **39**, 85—From Cochin China, examination and analysis, **50**, 144—Frozen, turbinage of, **28**, 70—Fruit (*see* Fruit)—Fuchsin in, detection, **35**, 163—Glucose added to, detection, **55**, 201—Glycerin in, **31**, 186; **33**, 128; **40**, 312; **44**, 49; **47**, 24—Glycerin in, determination, **41**, 273; **69**, 235—Glycerin in, estimation, **86**, 305—Gooseberry, analysis, **54**, 24—Grape (*see* Grape)—Gum of, **32**, 61; **72**, 161—Heating, **20**, 153, 237, 249 — Heating, apparatus for, **24**, 229; **52**, 37—Heating, improvement by, **26**, 82—Improving by electricity, **20**, 284—Influence on peptic digestion, **64**, 125—Influence of plastering, **49**, 123—Iodine (*see* Iodine)—Iron as a natural constituent of, **36**, 16—Its maladies and their causes, new methods of preserving and aging it, **14**, 165—Logwood in, **21**, 214—Logwood in, detection, **45**, 158—Made from dried grapes, **43**, 117—Magenta in, detection, **34**, 51, 227, 273; **35**, 11; **39**, 85; **45**, 36; **46**, 123—Making, improvement of, **8**, 199—Manganese in, **49**, 206—Mannite in, **70**, 13—Mannite, detection, **69**, 120—Manufacture in Hungary, **41**, 110—Mixed with grape-sugar, **42**, 318—Mordant from lees of, **40**, 46—Natural and fabricated, distinction between, **51**, 119—Natural constituents, **31**, 125—Natural, extraction of colouring matter from, **64**, 152 — New colours for, **55**, 105—Nitric acid in, detection, **58**, 84—Nitric acid in, determination, **58**, 133—Œline and œnotannin in, titration, **44**, 315 — Oil of, **44**, 122—Of iron, commercial, **10**, 174—Of iron, preparation, **10**, 162, 220—Of Pyrenees Orientales, **27**, 94 —Of South, estimating value, **48**, 46 —Of sugar, **47**, 35—Optical behaviour of different, **38**, 306—Orange and yellow colours of, detection, **46**, 123 —Orchil in, detection, **45**, 36; **46**, 123; **53**, 287—Organic acids in, determining the fixed, **47**, 84—Oxidation, **9**, 94—Phosphoric acid in, **38**, 90; **42**, 85—Plaster in, determination of, **48**, 22—Plastered, **36**, 166—Plastered, admissibility of, **46**, 58—Plastered and deplastered, **46**, 104—Plastered, cause of the decrease of tartar in, **48**, 165—Plastered, examination of, **62**, 248 — Plastered, manner of combination of sulphuric acid in, **63**, 120—Plastering, **39**, 22; **47**, 177—Potash in, estimation, **8**, 108, 173—Potassa in, **47**, 60—Preparation and composition, **67**, 133—Preservation, **12**, 93; **13**, 139; **18**, 129; **36**, 90; **57**, 111—Preservation by addition of aluminium phosphate, **38**, 91—Preserving and ameliorating by heating, **25**, 94—Red, artificially-coloured, **20**, 192, 229—Red, action of zinc on, **75**, 107—Red, detection of aniline colours in, **43**, 169, 202, 221—Red, electrolysis applied to analysis of, **50**, 143—Red, examination for foreign colouring matters, **74**, 196—Red, ferruginous colouring matter of, **38**, 55 — Red, foreign colouring matters in, **39**, 240—Red, influence of colouring matters on fermentation, **76**, 194—Red, origin of deposits of colouring matter in, **96**, 48—Red, preparation, **55**, 58—Red, turning of, **38**, 90—Red, variability of colouring matter of, **39**, 163—Rennet, **7**, 130—Rice, analysis, **54**, 97—Saccharine in, detection, **88**, 281 —Salicylic acid in, detection, **48**, 82 —Salicylic acid in, sensitiveness of methods for detecting, **85**, 156 — Salicylised, decree on question of, **50**, 225—Sherry, soluble lead salt and free sulphuric acid in, **21**, 17, 33—Sophisticated with magenta, **35**, 165—Sour, attempts to neutralise, **38**, 90—Spirit of, detection of fusel oil in, **1**, 144—Spurious, **29**, 62—Spurious colouration, **38**, 90—Statistics of Germany, **67**, 216—Succinic acid in presence of fixed acids in, determination, **98**, 245—Sugar, **47**, 35—Sugar added to, detection, **55**, 201—Sugar in, normal quantity of, **20**, 310 — Sugar in sweet, **68**, 59 — Sugar, manufacture, **55**, 128; **56**, 139 — Sulphuric acid in percentage, **40**, 169—Sulphuric acid in, percentage, as a sign of sophistication, **30**, 20—Sulphuric acid in pure, **47**, 60—Tannin in, **42**, 84—Tannin in, determining, **30**, 188; **61**, 300; **72**,

260—Tannin and œnogallic acid in, titration, **45**, 140—Tartar in, **38**, 71; **42**, 84—Tarter in sweet, determination, **66**, 197—Tartaric acid in, detection of free, **38**, 154—Tartaric acid in, determination, **50**, 58—Tartaric acid in, estimation, **8**, 108, 173—Tartaric acid in, free, **49**, 94—Testing and chemical analysis, **39**, 23—Unfermented, sale of, **41**, 56, 70—Vinegar, composition, **60**, 37—Vinegars, white, **62**, 308—Vinous syrups for fabrication of low-class, **28**, 263—Vintage, **22**, 36—Volatile, acidity of, **72**, 209—Volatile acids of, **29**, 274; **71**, 306—White, **20**, 295—White, coal-tar colours in, **75**, 264—White, colouring-matters of coal in, **75**, 157—White, yellow of naphthol S in, **75**, 256—Yeast, power of cultivated, **50**, 67—Yeasts of, **59**, 25; **62**, 25

Winfield, H. B., G. T. Morgan, and Frances M. G. Mickelthwait (*see* Mickelthwait, F. M. G.)

Wing, Rev. Augustus, Discoveries in the geology of Vermont, **30**, 152

Winkel, R., New microscope constructed by, **23**, 286

Winkelmann and Schott, Messrs. (*see* Schott, M.)

Winkler, A., Atomic weight of germanium, **57**, 71

Winkler, Clemens, Absorption apparatus for elementary analysis, **47**, 84—Alleged transformation of phosphorus into arsenic, **81**, 304—Alloy known as tiers argent, **22**, 225—Aluminium plating, **26**, 157—Assay of tin ores, **9**, 193—Atomic weight of nickel and cobalt, **72**, 40, 52, 109—Bleaching wood pulp for paper manufacture, **20**, 36—Certain new uraniferous minerals, **28**, 227—Chemical composition of some uranium metals, **27**, 307—Combination of sulphuric acid with oxides of nitrogen, **21**, 24—Contribution to knowledge of chlorimetry, **22**, 274—Contribution to knowledge of indium, **11**, 154, 289—Determination of iron with dichloride of copper, **21**, 235—Estimation of cobalt in presence of arsenic, **18**, 235—Estimation of uranium, **21**, 166—Extraction of arsenic from magenta residues, **36**, 5—Fusion of nickel and cobalt, **35**, 166—Future of the gold-plating industry, **26**, 301—Germanium, **54**, 136—Mineral analyses, **36**, 225—Preparation of iodhydric acid, **17**, 59—Radio-activity and matter, **89**, 289—Reduction of oxygen compounds by magnesium, **64**, 216—Relation of modern chemistry to metallurgy, **26**, 107—Researches on indium, **18**, 19—Separation of tin from antimony and arsenic, **32**, 260—Talmi gold, **25**, 166—Technico-chemical gas analysis, **27**, 83; **30**, 46—Volumetric process for estimating cobalt in the presence of nickel, **10**, 215

Winkler, C., and G. Lunge (*see* Lunge, G.)

Winkler, L. N., Estimation of ammonia, nitric acid, and nitrous acid in natural waters, **81**, 27

Winkler, L. W., Estimation of sulphuric acid in mineral waters, **86**, 245—Examination of water for dissolved gases, **60**, 109—Preparation of pure ethyl alcohol, **92**, 281—Use of a solution of oleate of potassium for determination of hardness of waters, **90**, 55

Winkler, M., Action of phosphuretted hydrogen on salts of alkalies, **3**, 327

Winmill, T. F., and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)

Winmill, T. F., J. T. Hewitt, and S. H. Newman (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)

Winogradoff, W., Action of bromacetylbromide on zinc-ethyl and zinc-methyl, **36**, 264; **37**, 174

Winogradsky, S., Assimilation of gaseous atmospheric nitrogen by microbia, **68**, 13; **69**, 109—Formation and oxidation of nitriles during nitrification, **64**, 61—Retting of flax, **72**, 293

Winslow, C. E. A., "Elements of Applied Microscopy" (review), **91**, 279

Winslow, Forbes, "Uncontrollable Drunkenness as a Form of Mental Disorder" (review), **15**, 20

Winssinger, C., Colloidal state, **58**, 25—Derivatives of propane, **57**, 111

Winssinger, C., and W. Spring (*see* Spring, W.)

Winstanley, D., Atmospheric refraction and last rays of the setting sun, **28**, 254—Cause of solar heat, **31**, 180—Existence of a lunar atmosphere, **30**, 260—Radiograph, **41**, 204, 292—Recording sunshine, **40**, 309—Theory explanatory of phenomena exhibited by comets, **25**, 223

Winteler, F., "Aluminium-Industrie" (review), **88**, 10—Formation of perchlorates of alkalis and alkaline earths by electrolysis, **77**, 152; **79**, 97

Winter, H. Levulose, **57**, 191

Winter, H., and A. Herzfeld (*see* Herzfeld, A.)

Winter, J., Congealing-point of milk, **76**, 48; **77**, 83—Constancy of congelation-point of some liquids of the organism, **72**, 281

Winter of 1874, **29**, 154

Winterfield, G., and O. Ruff (*see* Ruff, O.)

Wintergreen oil and birch oil, chemical composition, **62**, 67, 75, 91—Oil as antiseptic, **48**, 292

Winterson, W. G., and S. Kitchin (*see* Kitchin, S.)

Winther, A., and R. H. C. Nevile (*see* Nevile, R. H. C.)

Winton, A. L., Ammonium molybdate solution, **74**, 35—Gunning-Kjeldahl method, **66**, 227

Winton, A. L., and H. J. Wheeler (*see* Wheeler, H. J.)

Wintrebert, L., Osmonitrites and an osmium nitrite, **91**, 153—Osmyl oxalates, **82**, 94; **83**, 202

Wintrebert, L., and M. Vèzes (*see* Vèzes, M.)

Wirchen, G., and H. Kolbe (*see* Kolbe, H.)

Wire coils (*see* Coils)—Conducting (*see* Conducting)—Elastic, connected with a tuning fork, vibratory movement of, **29**, 122—Elastic, action of, **28**, 203, 213—Equivalent resistance and inductance to an oscillatory discharge, **79**, 57—Gauze, **76**, 253—Heated, in dusty air, dark plane formed over, **47**, 1—Induction coils round two parallel coils of, **40**, 21—Iron (*see* Iron)—Palladium (*see* Palladium)—Platinum (*see* Platinum)—Production of sudden changes in torsion of, **55**, 233

Wires, aluminium (*see* Aluminium)—Effect of temperature in twisting or untwisting, **56**, 5—Electric, insulating, **46**, 122, 149—Expansion of, **60**, 10—For micrometers, **16**, 62, 78—Inductance of two parallel, **98**, 10—Iron (*see* Iron)—Metal, subjected to a constant pull, slow stretch in, **91**, 68—Subjected to strain, thermo-electric currents in, **37**, 118—Telegraph, **4**, 26, 68, 110—Telegraphic, insulators for, and materials and machinery for coating, **5**, 251—Transmission of sounds by, **37**, 117

Wireless telegraphy (*see* Telegraphy)—Telegraphy apparatus (*see* Apparatus)

Wirth, T., and R. Willstätter (*see* Willstätter, R.)

Wirthle, F., Tin in preserved meat, **82**, 308

Wirthwein, H., and A. Stähler (*see* Staehler, A.)

Wischin, G., Compound ketones, **15**, 160

Wischin, G., and T. Wilm (*see* Wilm, T.)

Wischin, J., and T. Wilm (*see* Wilm, T.)

Wischnegradsky, A., Aldehyd collidin, **40**, 300—Dimethylethylacetic acid, **30**, 242—Isomery of the amylens, **36**, 20—Isomery of the amylens derived from fermentation amylalcohol, **35**, 241—Three new pinacolins, **32**, 147—Various amylens and amylic alcohols, **37**, 93

Wisdom, Book of the Balance of, **34**, 59

Wise, A., and H. Hibbert (*see* Hibbert, H.)

Wishart, G. J., Tin in preserved fruits, **42**, 47

Wislicenus, H., Apparatus and method for exact incineration, **86**, 233

Wislicenus, H., and H. Kaufmann (*see* Kaufmann, H.)

Wislicenus, J., Acrylic acid, **27**, 95—Atomistic size and quantivalence of silver, **23**, 132—Communications from laboratory of Wurzburg University, **29**, 264; **30**, 83; **59**, 133—Conversion-products of glycerin-iodpropionic acid when treated with moist oxide of silver, **27**, 95—Hydracrylic acid and its derivatives strictly companions, **27**, 95—Lactic acid, **20**, 285—Lactic acid anhydride, **23**, 71—Observations on so-called anhydrides of lactic acid, **26**, 228

Wislicenus, T., and W. Moldenhauer (*see* Moldenhauer, W.)

Wislicenus, Wilhelm, Copper compounds of dicarboxylglutaconic ester, **77**, 165

Wislicenus, W., and O. Dimroth (*see* Dimroth, O.)

Wislicenus memorial lecture, **91**, 78

Witham, E., and G. Young, Hydrolysis of semicarbazones, **81**, 166

Withania coagulans, rennet ferment in, **48**, 261

Witherite and calcite, reproduction, **46**, 77

Withers, W. A., and G. S. Fraps (*see* Fraps, G. S.)

Witt, Johannes, and E. Biilmann (*see* Biilmann, E.)

Witt, O. E. Noelting, and E. Grandmougin (*see* Grandmougin, E.)

Witt, Otto N., Action of amides on amidoazo bodies, **35**, 217—Action of primary amines on diphenylnitrosamine, **36**, 52—Aromatic nitrosamines, **37**, 129—Artificial colouring-matter derived from natural tannins, **52**, 13—Azo derivatives of diphenylamin and diphenylnitrosamin, **40**, 33—"Die Chemische Industrie des Deutschen Reiches in Beginne des XX-Jahrkunderts" (review), **87**, 45—Chrysoidin, **35**, 105, 163—Colouring matters derived from diazo compounds, **39**, 90—Constitution of so-called nitrous vapours, **42**, 185—Eurhodines, **53**, 211—Evolution in applied chemistry, **99**, 277—Fixation of aniline colours on cotton, **52**, 106—Homologues of aniline, **56**, 160—Isomeric naphthylamin sulpho-acids, **53**, 119—Methods for fixing colouring matters on cotton, **51**, 217—New class of colouring matters, **39**, 202; **53**, 24—New colouring matters, **40**, 169—New dye-stuff, **36**, 213—Phenylendyamin, **34**, [illegible]—Recent developments in colouring-matters, **86**, 16, 27—Relation between chemical constitution and colouring power in aromatic substances, **33**, 198—Structure and generation of the aromatic colouring matters, **35**, 76—Wasserspringels, **58**, 207

Witt, O. N., and E. G. P. Thomas (*see* Thomas, E. G. P.)

Witt, O. N., and A. Utermann, New method of nitrating, **95**, 36

Witte, Dr., Specific heat of the air under constant pressure and volume, **22**, 227

Witte, Dr. von (*see* von Witte, Dr.)

Wittenberg, Max, Action of sulphuric acid upon citric acid and resorcin, **44**, [illegible]

Wittenstein, E., Cyanbenzidine, **22**, 154

Witter, W., Contribution to the assay of gold, **81**, 39

Wittgen, B., and E. Cuno (*see* Cuno, E.)
Wittich, C., and K. Birnbaum (*see* Birnbaum, K.)
Wittich, V., Diastatic ferments, **22**, 167
Witting, F., Deposits of boracalcite, **50**, 12—Manufacture of borax, **59**, 108
Witting, F., and J. Post (*see* Post, J.)
Wittjen, B., and H. Precht (*see* Precht, H.)
Wittmak, L., Action of the milky juice of Carica papaya, **40**, 58
Wittmann, F., Composition of slags obtained in the manufacture of ferromanganese, **91**, 255
Wittmer, W. C., Application of the fundamental laws of physics to chemistry, **48**, [illegible]
Wittstein, G. C., Accidental colouration of white lead **30**, 219—Carbon in iron, **22**, 41—Colour of water, **5**, 55—Contamination of chloride of barium with hyposulphite of baryta, **24**, [illegible]—Contamination of iodine with cyanide of iodine, **23**, 309—Detection of adulteration in coffee, **33**, 194—Determination of cyanide of potassium in silver baths, **30**, 177—Freezing of aqueous solutions of salts, **24**, 11—Presence of baryta in native silicates, **23**, 310 — Quantity of metallic lead met with in litharge, **20**, [illegible]
Witz, Aimé, Combustion of detonating gases in different states of dilution, **50**, 93 — Combustion of detonating mixtures formed with coal-gas, **51**, 248—Gas and petroleum engines, **76**, 71—Heating-power of coal-gas, **51**, 142—Illumination by luminescence **72**, 104—Refrigerating power of air at high pressures, **40**, 99—Researches on realisation of spheroidal state in steam-boilers, **65**, 132
Witz, G., Congelation of mercury by use of mixture of snow and hydrochloric acid, **33**, 86—Inactivity of chrome compounds in comparison with vanadium in forming aniline-black by means of aniline salts in presence of chlorates, **39**, 53—Use of vanadium in manufacture of aniline-black, **34**, 92—Value of certain chemical agents employed in printing aniline-blacks, **39**, 239
Witz, G., and F. Osmond (*see* Osmond, F.)
Witz, M. C., Volumetric determination of acetates and of acetic acid in presence of mineral acids, **31**, 173
Wiz, M., Chrome mordant, **29**, 243
Wleügel, S., Indium in Norwegian minerals, **42**, 85—Spectroscopic detection of indium, **44**, 82
Wocheinite, **22**, 274
Woekler, F., Voltaic element of aluminium, **43**, 131
Woel, Adolph, Bromised benzol sulpho acids, **28**, 83
Woestyn, C., Beet-root sugar extraction, **26**, 48—Beet-root sugar manufacture, **25**, 167—Boiling of sugar, **19**, 311 — Movable rotating gas-burner producing a helicoidal flame, **22**, 59—Centrifugal mixer, **22**, 60
Woge, P., and A. Rosenheim (*see* Rosenheim, A.)
Wohl, A., Acetals of acrodein and of glyceric aldehyde, **79**, 250
Wohl, A., and H. Eulenberg (*see* Eulenberg, H.)
Wohl, A., and L. Neuberg (*see* Neuberg, L.)
Wohl, A., and C. Oesterlin (*see* Oesterlin, C.)
Wöhler, Frederick, Action of palladium in an alcohol flame, **34**, 269—Analysis of apatite, **15**, 63—Analysis of the meteoric iron of Ofivak, in Greenland, **26**, 12—Analysis of pyrosmalith **22**, 288—Analysis of tinkalcite, detection of boron and fluorine in minerals, **16**, 15—Analytical notes on cadmium, **15**, 166—Apparatus for exhibiting the formation of water, **23**, 120—Behaviour of metals in electric current, **19**, 10 — Behaviour of palladium in flame of alcohol, **35**, 55—Cerium, **17**, 165; **18**, 30—Chemical work of, **49**, 91, 96—Combinations of magnesium with calcium and aluminium, **14**, 190—Compound of titanium and aluminium, **1**, 311—Direct estimation of boracic acid, **15**, 255—Double chloride of thallium and iron, **17**, 165—Excrements of common bat, **23**, 227 — Experiment for illustrating the phenomena of diffusion, **23**, 131—Flattened aluminium, **1**, 310—German silver, **22**, 84—Laurite, **13**, 247—Liquid sulphurous acid, **15**, 178—New compounds of silicium with oxygen and hydrogen, **8**, 171, 189—New mineral from Borneo, **14**, 153—Nitride of selenium, **1**, 71—Obituary, **46**, 183 — Preparation of caustic soda, **5**, 255—Salts of suboxide of silver, **2**, 94—Separation of arsenic and antimony, **18**, 36 — Separation of arsenic from nickel and cobalt, **35**, 141—Separation of bismuth from other metals, **18**, 36—Separation of earthy sulphates, **18**, 84—Separation of palladium and copper, **15**, 40—Separation of tin and arsenic, **15**, 307—Silicated hydrogen gas, **15** 178—Silicon in iron, **4**, 75—Some lecture experiments, **15**, 178—"Traité Pratique d'Analyse Chimique" (review), **15**, 33
Wölder, Lothar, A. Foss, and W. Plüddemann, Sulphuric acid contact process, **94**, 256
Wöhler, L., and F. Martin, Oxidation of trivalent platinum, **100**, 304, 328—Platinum trioxide, **100**, 212
Wöhler, L., and K. Theodorovits, Mercuric fulminate, **92**, 46
Wöhler, L., and A. von Dieterich (*see* von Dieterich, A.)
Wöhler and Bauck, MM. (*see* Bauck, M.)
Wöhler, M., and G. Rose (*see* Rose, G.)
Wohlers, H. E., W. A. Kutsch, and E. H. Riesenfeld (*see* Riesenfeld, E. H.)
Wohlers, H. E., and E. H. Riesenfeld (*see* Riesenfeld, E. H.)
Wohlwill, H., Electrolysis of alkaline chlorides, **79**, 298
Wolesensky, E., and V. Lenher (*see* Lenher, V.)
Wolf, Alfred, Reading burettes, **45**, 129
Wolf, Bertram, and O. Diels (*see* Diels, O.)
Wolf, C., Action of chlorofumaric ethers on amidoximes, **79**, 288 — Falling stars in November, **29**, 51—Shape of our globe, **21**, 142
Wolf, C. G. L., and S. Ruhemann (*see* Ruhemann, S.)
Wolf, M., and M. Diacon (*see* Diacon, M.)
Wolf and Knop, MM., New reagents applicable to analysis of alkaline metals, fluosilicate of copper and of aniline, **6**, 301
Wolf and Rayet, MM. (*see* Rayet, M.)
Wolf and Roszler, Messrs. (*see* Roszler, M.)
Wolfbauer, J. F., Water of the Danube, **49**, 47
Wolff, A., and A. Terreil (*see* Terreil, A.)
Wolff, A. and R. Wolffenstein, Quantitative determination of active oxygen in organic persulphates, **90**, 233
Wolff, C., Diallylacetoacetic ether and derivatives, **36**, 254
Wolff, C. H., Absorption of carbonic oxide by blood, **45**, 288—Absorption-spectra of certain organic liquids, **47**, 178—Colorimeter, **40**, 277; **41**, 109 — Detection of arsenic, **66**, 173—Detection of cobalt in presence of iron and nickel **47**, 94—Determination of fat in milk, **50**, 68 — Electrolytic detection of mercury, **51**, 36—Spectroscopic demonstration of traces of blood in urine and other liquids, **60**, [illegible]—Universal spectroscope, **44**, 82
Wolff, E. von (*see* Wolff, E.)
Wolff, F. A., Action of water air-pump, its application to boiling, evaporation, distillation, filtration in vacuum, and for drying herbs and crystals, **24**, 192
Wolff, F. A., and Sons, Application of water air-pump to evaporation, distillation, filtration, etc., in vacuum, **26**, 157
Wolff, Heinrich, Dextrosebenzhydrazide, **71**, 237
Wolff, J., Oxydasic phenomena produced by colloidal iron ferrocyanide, **98**, 280
Wolff, Jules, Methylalcohol in fermented juice of fruits, **83**, 48—New indicator for acidimetry, **81**, 251
Wolff, Justus, Different aniline-blacks, **39**, 270; **40**, 3—Formation of rosaniline, **40**, 173—Separation of fats and soaps, **40**, 302—Stassfurth and its industry, **22**, 192 — Transferring Lightfoot-black from one fibre to another, **40**, 59
Wolff, J., and A. Fernbach, Diastasic coagulation of starch, **91**, 71
Wolff, J., L. Maquenne, and A. Fernbach (*see* Fernbach, A.)
Wolff, L., Certain derivatives of levulic acid, **52**, 177—Parapyruvic acid, **81**, 107
Wolff, Ludwig, and H. Lindenhayn (*see* Lindenhayn, H.)
Wolff, N., Burette float, **62**, 274—Precipitation of manganese, **49**, 201
Wolff, P., After-formation of gas in acetylene generators, **80**, 115—Purification of acetylene, **79**, 88; **80**, 40
Wolffenstein, R., and E. Maas (*see* Maas, E.)
Wolffenstein, R., and L. Mamlock (*see* Mamlock, L.)
Wolffenstein, R., and E. E. Peltner, Barium percarbonate, **97**, 144—Percarbonic acid salts, **97**, 144
Wolffenstein, R., and A. Wolff (*see* Wolff, A.)
Wolffhügel, Dr., and Prof. Pettenkofer, Determination of ozone in the air, **32**, 42
Wolff, V., and K. A. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K. A.)
Wolfram, **3**, 226; **79**, 180 — Artificial formation, **6**, 119—Composition, **32**, 72—Presence of columbite in, **16**, 160—Purification of tin ores from, **18**, 204, 251
Wolframite, analysis, **61**, 54—Ores and concentrates, determination of tungstic acid in, **95**, 19
Wolfrum, Dr. A., "Chemisches Praktikum" (review), **86**, 268; **87**, 262 — "Die Grundzüge der Chemischen Didaktik" (review), **87**, 261
Wolfs, H., and C. Bulow (*see* Bulow, C.)
Wolfsberger, H. von (*see* von Wolfsberger, H.)
Wolkow, Anna, Acids formed when the hydrogen of amides of the toluolsulpho acids is replaced by radicals of acids, **23**, 46—Action of β-toluolsulpho acid chloride upon acid amides, **25**, 46—Isomeric toluolsulpho acids, **22**, 70—New amido-acids, **25**, 46
Wollacombe, W. B., "Practical Work in Physics" (review), **79**, 143
Wollaston, Dr., A small laboratory, **2**, 119
Woolastonite, artificial production, **50**, 116—Platinum in, **90**, 77
Wollheim, Hugo, Amines sewage process, **60**, 196, 207, 221, 257—Disinfectants, an explanation, **66**, 317; **67**, 23—Sewage purification, **63**, 165
Wollner, R., Oxy-base of cyanmethine, **50**, 104—So-called Rubean hydrogen **50**, 104
Wollny, E., Action of vegetation upon the physical attributes of the soil, **32**, 193—Activity of the lower organisms in arable soils, **52**, 25—Capacity of the soil for water, **54**, 177—Capillary conduction of water, **52**, 238—Determination of commercial value

of grain, **42**, 35—Fluctuations of carbonic acid in air, **54**, 177—Influence of artificial manures upon the physical conditions of the soil, **46**, 184—Influence of colour of soils upon their temperature, **38**, 298—Influence of different depths of sowing on germination of cultivated plants, **50**, 296—Influence of physical properties of soil on its percentage of free carbonic acid, **45**, 88—Influence of soil and crops on atmospheric moisture, **53**, 298 — Influence of space upon development and yield of crops, **45**, 17[illegible]—Influence of structure of the soil on its thermometric and hygroscopic relations, **47**, 48—Influence of topping on plants, **53**, 86—Influence of weeds on growth of crops, **52**, 190—Physical properties of soil in a dense and a loose state, **46**, 125—Temperature of soil in a compact and a loose condition, **39**, 240

Wollny, E., and C. von Tautphous, Influence of different methods of applying manures, **52**, 285

Wollny, R., Analytical apparatus, **51**, 285—Reagents for the analytical laboratory, **52**, 107

Wollongongite, **20**, 154

Wollowicz, Count C., and E. A. Parkes (*see* Parkes, E. A.)

Wologdine, S., and H. Le Chatelier (*see* Le Chatelier, H.)

Wolokitin, A., and C. von Girsewald (*see* von Girsewald, C.)

Woltereck, H. C., Dissociation temperature of ammonia and carbon monoxide, **98**, 197 — Production of ammonia from atmospheric nitrogen by means of peat, **98**, 163—Synthesis of ammonia, **97**, 119—Synthesis of ammonia by means of peat, **99**, 48

Wolters, W., Lime and cement, **22**, 22—Lime and mortar, **22**, 226

Wolverhampton Free Library Science and Technical School, **80**, 112; **82**, 148; **84**, 124

Wolverhampton Municipal Science and Technical School, **86**, 125; **88**, 125; **90**, 137; **92**, 138; **94**, 124; **96**, 125; **98**, 149; **100**, 148

Wölz, A., Dibromobenzolsulpho acid, **24**, 288

Womack, M., Modification of ballistic galvanometer method of determining the electro-magnetic capacity of a condenser, **70**, 268

Woman, milk of, unequal production and difference of composition, **22**, 34

Women and the Fellowship of the Chemical Society, **98**, 17, 35, 58, 94, 173, 245, 252; **99**, 18, 67, 70—Milk of, **45**, 102—Milk of, analysis, **25**, 130—Milk of, and of cows, distinction between, **54**, 68

Wonfor, J. W., and G. W. Jackson (*see* Jackson, G. W.)

Wonfor, William J., Acids contained in crab oil, **21** 169

Wonfor, W. J., and S. R. Pontifex (*see* Pontifex, S. R.)

Wood, Prof., Application of method of striæ to illumination of objects under microscope, **81**, 283

Wood, A. A., "Magic Lanterns, How Made and How Used" (review), **32**, 245

Wood, B., Cadmium, **6**, 135—New fusible metal, **2**, 257—New fusible solder, **2**, 305

Wood, C. Granville, Action of light on selenium, **57**, 202

Wood, C. H., Homoquinine, **45**, 34—Pharoah's serpents, **12**, 170—Production of a neutral potash soap applicable to preparation of Clarke's soap test, **7**, 80—Purification of coal gas, **13**, 84—Sulphurous acid, **19**, 129—Syrup of hypophospite of iron, **17**, 110—Use of soda waste for removal of sulphur from gas, **13** [illegible]

Wood, C. H., and E. L. Barret (*see* Barret, E. L.)

Wood, C. H., and C. Sharp (*see* Sharp, C.)

Wood, E. Frederick, Determination of phosphorus in iron and steel, **55**, 236—Modification of molybdate method of estimating phosphorus in steel, **52**, 279

Wood, Frank, Synthesis of ethyl alcohol, **78**, 308

Wood, Geo. B., F. Bache, H. C. Wood, J. P. Remington, and S. P. Sadtler, "Dispensatory of the United States of America" (review), **96**, 173

Wood, Sir H. Trueman, "Colonial and Indian Exhibition, Reports on Colonial Sections" (review), **55**, 307—Reproduction of colour by photographic methods, **75**, 95

Wood, J., Lard oil, **27**, 259

Wood, James, and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp F. R.)

Wood, John Kerfoot, Acidic constants of some ureides and uric acid derivatives, **94**, 251—Affinities of some feebly basic substances, **87**, 152—Affinity constants of xanthine and its methyl derivatives, **94**, 251—Amphoteric metallic hydroxides, **97**, 82—Bromo- and hydroxy-derivatives of ββββ′-tetramethylsuberic acid, **93**, 198

Wood, J. K., and Emma A. Anderson, Constitution of the salts of barbituric acid, **99**, 248

Wood, J. K., and J. Walker (*see* Walker, J.)

Wood, Julian, and J. L. Borden, Action of ammonium hydrate on halogen salts of lead, **52**, 43

Wood, Joseph T., Fermentation in leather industry, **68**, 199

Wood, Lindsay, "Pressure of Gas in Solid Coal" (review), **44**, 303

Wood, P. J., and A. G. Perkin (*see* Perkin, A. G.)

Wood, R. W., Absorption, dispersion, and surface colour of selenium, **85**, 116—Anomalous dispersion of carbon, **82**, 267—Cyanine prisms, **83**, 107—Electrical resonance of metal particles for light waves, **86**, 22—Fluorescence and magnetic rotation spectra of sodium vapour and their analysis, **94**, 232—Fluorescence of sodium vapour, **92**, 19 — Magneto-optics of sodium vapour and the rotatory dispersion formula, **92**, 19—Mica echelon grating, **83**, 82—Production of a bright line spectrum by anomalous dispersion, and its application, **83**, 215 — Propagation of cusped waves and their relation to primary and secondary focal lines, **83**, 106—Remarkable case of uneven distribution of light in a diffraction grating spectrum, **86**, 22—Some new cases of interference and diffraction, **89**, 57—Suspected case of electrical resonance of minute metal particles for light waves, **85**, 141

Wood, Thomas, "Chemical Notes for the Lecture Room, on Heat, Laws of Chemical Constitution, and Chemistry of the Non-Metallic Elements" (review), **15**, 239; **17**, 179; **25**, 128 — "Chemistry as a Branch of General and Practical Education" (review), **12**, 81—"Elementary Questions in Chemistry for Students" (review), **22**, 250—Names versus symbols in text-books, **17**, 263—Salt and radical, **17**, 306

Wood, T. B., Available potash in soils, **73**, 83

Wood, T. B., and R. H. Adie (*see* Adie R. H.)

Wood, T. B., W. T. N. Spivey, and T. H. Easterfield (*see* Easterfield, T. H.)

Wood, William H., Action of mercury on solution of sodium in ammonia, **41**, 133—Attempts to prepare alums containing aniline and rosanilin, **38**, 1—Cavendish Society, **26** 21 — Elements, compounds, and mixtures, **24**, 204 — Evolution as applied to the chemical elements, **29**, 43—Prevention of development of fungi in aqueous solutions of tartaric acid, **24**, 246—Prevention of mouldiness in aqueous solutions of tartaric acid, **22**, 13—Science at the Universities, **32**, 144—Silver-ammonium alum, **31**, 280

Wood, W. H., and J. Proude (*see* Proude, J.)

Wood, Action on photographic plate in dark, **90**, 104—Alcohol (*see* Alcohol)—And other forest products, report on ash of, **52**, 235—And similar products, constitution, **37**, 184—Artificial substances to be used as a covering for, **5**, 39 — Beech (*see* Beech) — Bleaching, **4**, 253—Calliatura, colouring-matter of, **40**, 10—Carbonisation in closed vessels, **29**, 134—Carbonisation in manufacture of gunpowder **62**, 50 — Carbonisation of vegetable matter among, **37**, 276—Carbonised, **30**, 197—Carbonising, process for, **61**, 8[illegible]—Cedar, essence of, **75**, 27[illegible] — Cedar, essence of, from Atlas Mountains, **86**, 231—Cements or adhesive solutions for joining together surfaces or articles of, **5**, 335—Charcoal (*see* Charcoal)—Curiously petrified, **19**, 213—Decaying, blue colouring matter of, **53**, 277—Decaying, colouring-matters of, **57**, 122—Decomposition, **31**, 60—Destructive distillation, presence of propionic and butyric acids among products of, **14**, 257 — Difficultly-combustible, **21**, 239 — Distillation, **23**, 105, 168; **24**, 74, 86, 227—Distillation, dry, **24**, 169; **52**, 95—Distillation, products of, **62**, 49; **77**, 142—Drying, **20**, 204; **22**, 263—Dyeing with iodine-green, **20**, 287—Electric conductivity, **30**, 108, 120—Elementary composition of certain kinds, **49**, 115—Elementary organic analysis of, **21**, 240—Engraving, **15**, 329—Engraving by means of an acid composition, **20**, 70—Estimation of cellulose in, by chlorination method, **96**, 307 — Extraction of cellulose from, **47**, 280—Fibres, action of acid dyes on, **90**, 233—For shipbuilding, **5**, 42—Fossil, analysis, **13**, 73—Fossil, containing fluorine, **66**, 181, 208 — Fossil, from greensand of Isle of Wight, composition, **6**, 194—Fossil, in calcareous nodules, **13**, 20—Fossilisation of, **45**, 53—Green, drying, **19**, 143—In paper, detection, **64**, 237 — Indian, analyses of, **46**, 187—Manufacture of illuminating gas from, **43**, 57; **44**, 31—Of Goupia tomentosa, **77**, 114—Of telegraph-poles, preserving, **20**, 238; **25**, 276—Oil of, **34**, 85 — Oils, ketones of, **83**, 118—Palisander, resin of, **42**, 166—Panama, presence of saccharose in, **83**, 270—Paper (*see* Paper)—Paper from, **4**, 213; **15**, 109; **21**, 192; **22**, 192—Paste from, **4**, 134—Petrified, of Lough Neagh, **30**, 102—Petrified with subcarbonate of lime, examination, **32**, 313—Pine (*see* Pine)—Preservation, **5**, 355; **6**, 130; **9**, 180, 299; **19**, 72; **20**, 68, 189; **21**, 47; **29**, 164; **31**, 60; **38**, 23; **59**, 180—Preservation by means of tar, **27**, 21—Preservation from decay, **2**, 72—Preserving from fire and decay, **31**, 75—Process for rendering plastic, **12**, 308—Pulp, **19**, 204; **62**, 166—Pulp, bleaching, **19**, 9—Pulp for paper making, **24**, 229—Pulp manufacture, **50**, 189—Quassia, new uses of, **44**, 94—Sandal, **21**, 46—Santal, colouring matter of, **40**, 10—Santal, falsification of essence of, **66**, 50—Spirit (*see* Spirit)—Stuff in paper, determination of, **61**, 229 — Tar (*see* Tar)—Treated to resist fire, testing, **89**, 37, 40—Treating in order to produce alcohol, **11**, 10—Varnish, **25**, 215 — Veneer, dyeing, **25**, 214 — Vinegar, acids of (*see* Acids)—Vinegar manufacture, cœrulignon a by-product of, **26**, 229; **27**, 37

Wood-lice, **20**, 14, 108
Woods, air in, **82**, 58—Analysis, **86**, 256—Blue colouring matter of certain dead, **17**, 57—Building, **2**, 31—Colouring, new method, **9**, 200—Influence on heat of air, **55**, 17—Irritant, examination of, **99**, —Photographs of different, **91**, 301—Preserving, **14**, 2, **47**, 10—Preserving, composition for, **45**, 203—Staining, **20**, 228—Tanning, **36**, 277; **63**, 237; **64**, 284
Woodall Spa, analysis, **49**, 180
Woodcock, R. C., Analysis of superphosphates, **34**, 221—Delicate test for copper, **36**, 240—Gelatine jelly as a dialyser, **45**, 70
Wooden ships (*see* Ships)—Taps (*see* Taps)
Woodforde, A. W. G., and J. T. Hewitt (*see* Hewitt, J. T.)
Woodhouse and Rawson Messrs., **55**, 105
Woodhouse J. O., and W. R. Lang (*see* Lang, W. R.)
Woodianum, **94**, 158
Woodiwiss, G., Chemical elements, a new classification, **93**, 214—Chemical elements, periodicity, weight, and valency, **97**, 122—Some of the non-metallic elements in connection with valency and specific gravity, **97**, 265
Woodman, A. G., and L. L. Cayvan (*see* Cayvan, L. L.)
Woodman, A. G., and Ellen H. Richards (*see* Richards, Ellen H.)
Woods, Dr., Determination of amount of organic matter in drinking water, **6**, 306
Woods v. Highley, **13**, 180
Woods, G. J., Chrome alum, **98**, 305
Woods, H. S., and H. S. Grindley (*see* Grindley, H. S.)
Woodward, A. S., Oxide of manganese in Yoredale rocks of East Cheshire, **45**, 241
Woodward, C., "Familiar Introduction to the Study of Polarised Light" (review), **3**, 389
Woodward, C. J., "ABC Five Figure Logarithms" (review), **56**, 33; **68**, 184; **99**, 18—Apparatus for showing longitudinal motion of sound waves, **33**, 20—"Arithmetical Chemistry" (review), **46**, 231; **48**, 260; **62**, 235; **66**, 280; **78**, 242—"Arithmetical Exercises for Chemical Students" (review), **20**, 152—"Arithmetical Physics" (review), **52**, 305; **62**, 188; **64**, 248—Colouring carbonic acid, **19**, 227—Demonstrating combustibility of diamond and graphite, **25**, 127—Exhibition of cohesion figures to a lecture audience, **19**, 21—Experiments with a vibrating bar, **67**, 275—How soon shall the student study qualitative analysis, **75**, 107—Improved gas generator, **28**, 200—Increase of weight in combustion, **20**, 310—Magnetic curves, **23**, 285—Melting metals in a handkerchief, **17**, 45—Metric system, **21**, 273—Modification of Hofmann's apparatus for electrolysis of water, **26**, 97—Movable jet for wash-bottle, **37**, 23—Preparing coils of wire, **17**, 47—"Questions in Chemistry and Natural Philosophy" (review), **29**, 172—Science and Art Department, **74**, 196—To burn oxygen or air in hydrogen or coal gas, **19**, 154—Voltaic decomposition apparatus, **22**, 188
Woodward, C. J., and G. Smith (*see* Smith, G.)
Woodward, Lieut.-Col. J. J., Oxycalcium light, as applied to photo-micrography, **22**, 323
Woodwardite, **17**, 30; **18**, 5, 34
Woody bodies, conductibility of, **30**, 240—Bodies, electric conductivity of, **30**, 168, 120
Woog, Paul, Direct oxidation of toluene by catalysis, **96**, 83
Woog, P., and L. Brunel (*see* Brunel, L.)
Wool, **10**, 40; **61**, 98; **64**, 189—Action of chrome blacks on, **40**, 24—And cotton and silk, absorption of weak re-agents by, **46**, 290—And cotton and silk in tissues, determination, **50**, 123—And cotton in mixed fibres and tissues, reagent for **36**, 63—And hair, **1**, 2—And other textiles, action of aniline-black upon, **39**, 137—And silk in woven goods, separation, **44**, 261—And soap suds, fatty acids from, **21**, 131—Bleaching, **20**, 299; **21**, 168; **59**, 84; **63**, 93—Bleaching by liquid sulphurous acid, **44**, 275—Cleansing by use of bisulphide of carbon, **28**, 265—Composition of fatty matter of, **31**, 26—Destruction of burrs in, **41**, 24—Destruction of vegetable matter mixed with, **33**, 18—Destruction of vegetable fibres mixed with, **41**, 37—Detection in silk tissues, **2**, 251—Dust, **52**, 285—Dyeing, **1**, 58—Dyeing aniline green, **27**, 257—Dyeing, protartar for, **28**, 265—Dyeing, use of coeruleine, **47**, 31—Dyeing with methyl-green, **33**, 19—Dyes for, **28**, 10—Echardonnage by chemical means, **21**, 264—Fat, decomposition, **77**, 165—Fat, examination, **67**, 97—Fat, valuation, **74**, 62—Fibre and silk and vegetable fibres, separating in mixed woollen fabrics, **24**, 85—Fibres, new work on, **50**, 297—Glass, **35**, 199—Glass, in filtration, **42**, 318—Glass, plumbiferous, **66**, 53—Influence of acids and bases on fixation of acid and basic dyes by, **97**, 47—Kreatine, chemical formula for, **53**, 57, 82—Liquid or novel preparation to be applied to, **3**, 221—Methyl green on, **31**, 251—Offal of, manufacturing manure from, **20**, 189—Origin of, **43**, 84—Purification, **30**, 22—Recovering from fabrics, **1**, 117—Removal of grease from, **30**, 218—Saline constituents of, **20**, 83—Sheep's, composition of suint of, **54**, 48—Silicious, **8**, 97—Spontaneous combustion, **72**, 173—Washed, **32**, 73—Washing, treatment of waters from, **47**, 270—Washing with ether and alcohol, **39**, 163—Washing with neutral water-glass, **24**, 46—Waste and shoddy, analysis, **42**, 325; **43**, 45
Woolcott, G. H., R. Meldola, and E. Wray (*see* Meldola, R.)
Woolf's tubes, improved safety-tubes instead, **26**, 83
Woollatt, G. H., Atomic weight of standards and Prout's hypothesis, **86**, 173—"Laboratory Arts" (review), **98**, 232—Universal eudiometer, **82**, 151
Woollcombe, W. G., "Practical Work in General Physics" (review), **70**, 147—"Practical Work in Heat" (review), **68**, 220—"Practical Work in Physics" (review), **75**, 189
Woollen and cotton rags, utilisation, **49**, 137—And cotton waste, removing oil from, **36**, 63—Dyeing, **51**, 106—Dyeing with zinc powder, vat for, **28**, 204—Fabrics, bleaching, **26**, 169—Fabrics, drying, **22**, 120—Fibre and cotton fibre, separation, **27**, 209—Goods, finishing, **76**, 254—Goods, mordanting with alum, **26**, 48—Rags, bleaching, **17**, 230, 254—Tissues, birls in, **27**, 322—Tissues, printing cochineal-red on, **36**, 246
Woollens, dyed, determination of indigo in, **55**, 260—Receipts for printing, **30**, 219
Woolley, Bertha E., and H. Henstock (*see* Henstock, H.)
Woolney, E., Carbonic acid in the ground air, **44**, 48—Influence of hilling upon temperature and moisture of arable land, **43**, 167—Influence of vegetation on carbonic acid of ground air, **43**, 36
Woolwich, Ordnance College, micro-photographs of brass, etc., **93**, 303
Wootton, Fred, and J. K. H. Inglis (*see* Inglis, J. K. H.)
Wootton, Hubert Arthur, and H. O. Jones (*see* Jones, H. O.)
Wootton, William Ord, Aromatic amides and imides of camphoric acid, **96**, 278
Wootton, W. O., and G. T. Morgan (*see* Morgan, G. T.)
Wootz or Indian steel, composition, **22**, 46
Words, chemical (*see* Chemical)—Electric inscription of, **39**, 2
Work, chemical (*see* Chemical)—Copper, foreign elements contained in, **47**, 18—Electric transportation to great distances, **47**, 128—Principle of maximum, **79**, 59—Setting to, **19**, 109
Works, chemical (*see* Chemical)
Workers, intellectual and moral development of, **92**, 233
Working studentships, **55**, 106
Workmen's Insurance Commission, report, **49**, 116
Workpeople, health of, improvement, **19**, 274
World, map of, **53**, 116—Of Wonders, **18**, 303
Worley, F. P., Bromine in solutions of potassium bromide, **92**, 9
Worm, tape, germ in meat, **34**, 83—Tape, remedy, **2**, 90
Wormell, R., "Lectures on Heat, Sound, and Light" (review), **52**, 304
Wormley, T. G., Chemical reactions of atropine, **2**, 13—Chemical reactions of brucia, **2**, 65—Chemical reactions of corrosive sublimate, **2**, 181, 193—Chemical reactions of morphia, **2**, 137—Chemical reactions of narcotine and meconic acid, **2**, 158, 170—Chemical reactions of strychnia, **1**, 219, 242—"Micro-Chemistry of Poisons" (review), **16**, 302—Quantitative determination of urea by alkaline hypochlorites and hypobromites, **45**, 27—Recovery of absorbed morphine from the urine, the blood, and the tissues, **62**, 65, 79, 99
Wormley, T. G., and W. S. Sullivant (*see* Sullivant, W. S.)
Worms, Mr., Cure for rinderpest, **13**, 96
Wormwood oil and citronelle oil, essential, **29**, 80—Oil, experiments with, **19**, 187
Worrall, Elizabeth, and A. W. Titherley (*see* Titherley, A. W.)
Wort, beer (*see* Beer)
Wort-cooling apparatus, **25**, 166
Worts, acidity of, **68**, 73—Of beer (*see* Beer)
Worthing well water, **13**, 131
Worthington, A. M., Calculating surface tensions, **51**, 310—"Elementary Practical Physics" (review), **43**, 291—Impact with a liquid surface, **45**, 79—Point in the theory of pendent drops, **50**, 257—"Splash of a Drop" (review), **72**, 244—Stretching of liquids, **62**, 9
Wortmann, J., Influence of radiant heat upon parts of plants during growth, **48**, 280
Woukoloff, M., Law of the solubility of gases, **59**, 193—Solubility of carbonic acid gas in chloroform, **60**, 49
Woussen, M., Determination of potassium, **60**, 109
Woy, R., Analysis of glue, **81**, 65
Wragg, E., and S. Ruhemann (*see* Ruhemann, S.)
Wrampelmeyer, E., Valuation of manurial water containing phosphoric acid insoluble in water, **74**, 318
Wrampelmeyer, H., Apparatus for measuring and dropping mercury, **60**, 98
Wrangell, Baron, Petrochovsky's magnetic experiments, **33**, 265
Wray, E., R. Meldola, and G. H. Woolcott (*see* Meldola, R.)
Wrede, F., and A. Stock (*see* Stock, A.)
Wreden, F., Amidocamphoric acid, **25**, 46—Basicity of camphoric and mesocamphoric acids, **25**, 46—Bromocamphoric acid, **20**, 286—Camphoric acid, **23**, 238; **24**, 33; **26**, 71—Hydrogenisation of benzol and its homologues, **36**, 120, 180—Reduction of isoxylol and of the aromatic hydro-

carbons in general, **26**, 59—Tetrahydroisoxylol and constitution of camphoric acids, **36**, 120
Wreden, P., and B. Znatovicz, Octo- and hexahydronaphthalen, **35**, 242
Wren, H., Derivatives of *l*-benzoin, **100**, 241—Racemisation phenomena observed in study of *l*-benzoin and its derivatives, **100**, 241
Wren, H., and A. McKenzie (*see* McKenzie, A.)
Wren, W., and L. Holborn (*see* Holborn L.)
Wright, Arthur, and Dr. Russell (*see* Russell, Dr.)
Wright, A. E., Apparatus for measuring contents of human blood, **89**, 245
Wright, Allister Maclean, New Zealand boned beef, **97**, 50
Wright, Arthur W., Apparatus for distillation of mercury in vacuo, **44**, 311—Apparatus for production of ozone with electricity of high tension, **26**, 113—Electrical deposition of metals, **36**, 170—Gases contained in meteorites, **35**, 77
Wright, C. H., Possibility of using the resistance of a conductor heated by an alternating electric current as a measure of the current, **91**, 242
Wright, C. R., Chemical action of sunlight upon sensitive photographic papers, **13**, 114—Practical loss of soda in alkali manufacture, **15**, 250
Wright, C. R. Alder, Action of hydrobromic acid on codeia, **23**, 133—Action of hydrobromic acid on codeia and its derivatives, **23**, 302—Action of hydrochloric acid on codeine, **27**, 287—Action of iodine on hyposulphite, **21**, 103, 164—Action of organic acids and their anhydrides on natural alkaloids, **30**, 224—Action of phosphoric acid on morphine, **25**, 284—Action of zinc chloride on codeine, **28**, 278—Alkaloids of the aconites, **34**, 222—"Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes" (review), **68**, 315—Atomic theory, **28**, 295—Atoms, **29**, 23—Charter of the Institute of Chemistry, **66**, 280—Chemical affinity in terms of electromotive force, **42**, 302; **45**, 285—Collection of alkaloids, **70**, 186—Commercial analyses of some of the products and materials of the alkali manufacture, **16**, 151, 170, 178—Cymene as a constituent of and derivative from, oil of turpentine, **29**, 41—Electromotive force set up during interdiffusion, **49**, 56—Fellowship of the Chemical Society, **62**, 201—History of the opium alkaloids, **24**, 255, 267; **25**, 162, 185, 193—Hydrochloride of narcein, **28**, 324—Iron as a natural constituent of wines, **36**, 16—Isomerism in the terpene family of hydrocarbons, **27**, 82—Liverpool soda-tests, **32**, 302—Loss of soda in Leblanc's process, **25**, 80—Loss of sodium in soda-works, **22**, 33—Loss of sulphuric acid in salt-cake manufacture, **16**, 17—Measurement of chemical affinity, **42**, 249—"Metals, and their Chief Industrial Applications" (review), **38**, 7—Narcotin, cotarnin, and hydrocotarnin, **31**, 181; **32**, 257, 298; **35**, 249—New volumetric assay of iron, **28**, 212—Obituary, **70**, 60—Oils of wormwood and citronella, **28**, 253—Organisation among chemists, **33**, 27, 41, 250, 269—Oxidation and decomposition products of morphine derivatives, **27**, 317—Oxidation products of essential oil of orange-peel, **24**, 147—Phraseology employed in teaching fundamental facts in chemistry, **28**, 25—Possible reactions that yielded results, **26**, 238—Practical losses in the bleaching powder manufacture, **16**, 126—Practical losses of sulphur, etc., in the vitriol manufacture, **16**, 93, 107—Pyridine and chinoline series of bases, **23**, 97—Rational formulæ of morphine and codeine and their derivatives, **31**, 71—Relations between the atomic hypothesis and the condensed symbolic expression of chemical facts and changes known as dissected formulæ, **25**, 67—Soda trade, **16**, 196—Specific gravity of aqueous hydriodic acid, **23**, 253—Specific gravity of hydrobromic acid, **23**, 242—Specific heat of occluded hydrogen, **26**, 287—Sprengel air-pump, **17**, 85—Structural formulæ of narcotine and its derivatives, **32**, 257—Sulphur in pyrites, **17**, 122—"Threshold of Science" (review), **66**, 149—Valency or atomicity, **24**, 189—Volumetric determination of iron, **17**, 35
Wright, C. R. A., and G. H. Beckett (*see* Beckett, G. H.)
Wright, C. R. A., and A. P. Luff (*see* Luff, A. P.)
Wright, C. R. A., and A. Matthiessen (*see* Matthiessen, A.)
Wright, C. R. A., and E. L. Mayer (*see* Mayer, E. L.)
Wright, C. R. A., and A. E. Menke (*see* Menke, A. E.)
Wright, C. R. A., and C. A. Mitchell (*see* Mitchell, C. A.)
Wright, C. R. A., and Mr. Patterson (*see* Patterson, Mr.)
Wright, C. R. A., and C. H. Piesse (*see* Piesse, C. H.)
Wright, C. R. A., and E. H. Rennie (*see* Rennie, E. H.)
Wright, C. R. A., and C. Thompson (*see* Thompson, C.)
Wright, C. W., Determination of chemical affinity in terms of electromotive force, **41**, 108
Wright, G. E., Thiocamf, **60**, 12, 25
Wright, Herbert Edwards, "Handy Book for Brewers" (review), **66**, 159; **75**, 142; **95**, 274—"Handbook for Young Brewers" (review), **36**, 139
Wright, J., "Electric Furnaces and their Industrial Applications" (review), **91**, 47
Wright, J., and J. C. Coombie (*see* Coombie, J. C.)
Wright, John E., Elements, compounds, and mixtures, **24**, 227
Wright, Lewis, "Induction Coil in Practical Work, including Röntgen X-rays" (review), **76**, 218—"Light, a Course of Experimental Optics, Chiefly with the Lantern" (review), **46**, 112—Optical combinations of crystalline films, **47**, 104—Spirals observed in crystals, **44**, 248
Wright, Lewis T., Estimation of hydrogen sulphide and carbonic anhydride in coal-gas, **47**, 174—Hydrated ferric oxide, **47**, 70—Luminosity of methane, **51**, 102—Occurrence of nitrogen acids among products of combustion of coal-gas and hydrogen flames, **33**, 240—Products of combustion of coal-gas, **41**, 169—Property of the non-luminous atmospheric coal-gas flame, **71**, 239
Wright, L. V., Analysis of hen dung, **83**, 141
Wright, R. P., C. M. Aikman, and W. Fleischmann (*see* Aikman, C. M.)
Wright, Thomas, Soda in coal, **7**, 168
Wright, W. Cort, Black dye from aniline, **6**, 311
Wright, W. T., Analysis of Woodall Spa, **49**, 189
Wrightine, **53**, 119—And conessine, **57**, 251
Wrightson, John, "Capillary Action of Soils" (review), **16**, 290
Wrightson, J., and J. M. H. Munro (*see* Munro, J. M. H.)
Wrightson, N. C., Calcined magnesia, **50**, 273
Wrightson, T., and W. Chandler Roberts, Fluid density of metals, **45**, 52
Wrigley, G., Tannate of soda, **46**, 257
Wrinkle, L. F. J., Simultaneous precipitation of alumina and magnesia by ammonia, **22**, 4
Writing and printing paper, incombustible, **46**, 267—Effaced by time, restoration, **37**, 250—Hand-, chemical examination, **66**, 167—Indestructible, **10**, 245—Ineradicable, **19**, 300—Ink, **2**, 334—Inks, **16**, 70—Microscopic, **53**, 33, 72—On a screen, **18**, [illegible]—On gold **18**, 298, 303—Preparation to render fixed, **22**, 191—Reviving, process for, **9**, 117—Telephone, **37**, 62—With ink containing an iron salt, ascertaining age of, **19**, 274
Wroblevsky, E., Action of sulphochloride on the bromide and iodide of ethyl, **20**, 24—Conversions of isomeric bromtoluidines, **24**, 23—Derivatives of metatoluidine, **23**, 276—Derivatives of orthotoluidine, **24**, 157—Derivatives of the toluol series, **21**, 202—Haloid derivatives of toluol, **28**, 205—Isomeric dibromotoluols, **21**, 263—Isomeric xylidines, **44**, 83—Separation of orthoxylol from its isomers, **40**, 216—Sulpho-acids of orthobromtoluol, **23**, 95—Xenol, **18**, 189
Wroblevsky, W., Behaviour of toluidine towards bromine, **20**, 180—Chlorinated toluidine, and a new preparation of bromobenzoic acid, **20**, 59—New method of formation of orthochlorobenzoic acid, **20**, 180
Wroblewski, J., Density of atmospheric air, **53**, 251
Wroblewski, M., Nitrophenols derived from bromoparatoluidine of, **79**, 251
Wroblewski, Dr. Sigmund, Boiling-points of oxygen, air, nitrogen, and carbon monoxide, under atmospheric pressure, **49**, 255—Combination of carbonic acid with water, **45**, 87—Influence of quantity of gas dissolved in a liquid upon its surface-tension, **46**, 113—Insulating power of liquid oxygen and nitrogen, **52**, 70—Liquefaction of hydrogen, **49**, 148—Obituary, **57**, 201—Properties of liquefied marsh gas, **50**, 80—Separation of liquefied atmospheric air into two distinct liquids, **52**, 201—Surface-tension of liquids in contact with carbonic acid, **46**, 122—Temperature obtained by oxygen in ebullition and on the solidification of oxygen, **49**, 13, 255—Temperature obtained by release of liquefied hydrogen, **51**, 213—Use of boiling oxygen as refrigerating agent, **50**, 69
Wroblewski, S. von (*see* von Wroblewski, S.)
Wrochem, J. von (*see* von Wrochem, J.)
Wroczynsky, A., and E. Briner (*see* Briner, E.)
Wrottesley, Lord, Address to Britisn Association, **2**, 42
Wrought iron (*see* Iron)
Wuilloment, Dr., Röntgen rays in the eye, **73**, 186
Wüllner, A., Specific heat of saline solutions and mixtures of liquids, **22**, 191—Spectra of some gases exhibited in Geissler tubes, **25**, 142—Spectrum of oxygen, **40**, 228
Wunder, G., Formation of crystals in beads of borax and phosphorsalt when formed before the blowpipe flame, **22**, 60—Isotrimorphism of oxide of tin and titanic acid, also the crystalline form of zirconia, **22**, [illegible]
Wunderlich, A., Carbamin cyanides, **54**, 110
Wundt, E., Derivatives of the phenylendiamins, **38**, 48
Wunsch, A., Benzolpinine, **70**, 121
Wünsch, D. F. S., and F. D. Chattaway (*see* Chattaway, F. D.)
Wunter, G., Compounds of tin and titanium crystallising from glassy fluxes, **24**, 313
Wurm, Dr. Tetronerythrin, a new organic pigment, **25**, 142
Wurster, C., Detecting wood-paper, **63**, 37—Examination of paper, **57**, 92—Quantitative determination of starch

in paper, **38**, 274—Sizing of paper **36**, 242
Wurster, C., and C. Riedel (*see* Riedel, C.)
Wurster, C., and A. Scheibe (*see* Scheibe, A.)
Wurster, C., and R. Sendtner (*see* Sendtner, R.)
Wurtz, Adolphe, Abnormal density of perchloride of phosphorus, **26**, 205—Abnormal vapour densities, **11** 188—Action of chlorhydric glycol on toluidine, **20**, 22—Action of chloride of zinc on amylic alcohol, **8**, 20, 208—Action of chlorine on aldehyde, **24**, 180—Action of ethylene chlorhydrin on bases of pyridine series and on quinoline, **45**, 157—Action of heat on aldol, **38**, 58—Action of heat on aldol and paraldol, **49**, 46 — Action of sodium amalgam on oxide of ethyl-ene, **5**, 21—Aldehyde alcohol, **25**, 299—Aldol, **27**, 293—Anomalous vapour densities, **13**, 274—"Atomic Theory" (review), **43**, 10—Bases derived from aldol-ammonia, **39**, 251, 288 — β-Butylglycol, **48**, 117—Chloral hydrate, **40**, 99; **41**, 79—Combination-heat of chloral hydrate, **41**, 159 — Composition of certain phosphites, **34**, 272—Compound of aldehyde with oxide of ethylene, **4**, 334—Derivatives of amylene, **8**, 133—Dialdanic alcohol, **44**, 59—Diallylic compounds, **9**, 200—"Dictionnaire de Chimie Pure et Appliquée" (review), **20**, 55—Formation of hexylene, **9**, 305—Gay-Lussac's law of volumes, **35**, 276—Hexylic glycol, **10**, 42—Homologue and isomer of choline, **20**, 11, 202—Hydration of crotonic aldehyd, **49**, 10—Hydrate of copper, **41**, 58—Introduction to chemical philosophy, according to modern theories, **13**, 25, 37, 49, 62, 76, 89, 109, 157, 181, 205, 289, 301; **14**, 13, 61, 73, 134, 146, 193, 217, 229, 253; **10**, 6, 34, 56, 69, 80, 89, 200, 213, 235, 248, 257, 260, 272; **11**, 24, 37, 49, 73, 85, 98, 109, 121, 133, 146, 157, 169, 181, 265, 277—Isomer of amylic alcohol, **7**, 72—"Leçons Elémentaires de Chimie Moderne" (review), **15**, 319—Mode of action of soluble ferments, **45**, 34—New class of compound ammonias, **15**, 19, 149—New class of compound ureas, **13**, 213—New isomer of amylic alcohol, **18**, 19—New product of condensation of aldehyde, **25**, 215 — Oxide of ethylene, **2**, 60—Oxygenous base derived from aldol, **43**, 46 — Papaine, **42**, 24, 294—Paraldol, **34**, 83 — Periodic classification of Mendelejeff, **43**, 15—Polymer of oxide of ethylen, **35**, 21 — Polymerisation of ethylen oxide, **37**, 262—Preparation of aldol, **44**, 60—Progress of manufacture of artificial colouring matters, **33**, 118, 221—Researches on colouring-matters of madder, **47**, 128—Researches on law of Avogadro and of Ampère, **37**, 262—Researches on oxygenated bases, **20**, 22 — Solid cresol, **21**, 250; **22**, 107—Synthesis of aromatic acids, **19**, 299; **21**, 118 — Synthesis of chloride of thionyle, **13**, 115—Synthesis of a hydrocarbon of ethyl vinyl isomeric with butylen, **20**, 263—Synthesis of new butylen, ethyl vinyl, **19**, 200; **20**, 130—Synthesis of organic acids, **21**, 143 — Table of symbols, atomic weights, etc., **10**, 96—Temperature of the decomposition of vapours, **41**, 22 — "Traités Elémentaires de Chimie Medicale" (review), **15**, 319—Transformation of olefiant gas into complex organic acids, **2**, 119, 121 — Two isomeric phenols, **18**, 31 — Vapour density of perchloride of phosphorus, **19**, 273; **22**, 106; **27**, 142
Wurtz, A., and E. Bouchut (*see* Bouchut, E.)
Wurtz, A., and W. H. Greene (*see* Greene, W. H.)
Wurtz, A., and B. Silliman (*see* Silliman, B.)
Wurtz, A., and G. Vogt (*see* Vogt, G.)
Wurtz, A., and H. Watts (*see* Watts, H.)
Wurtz, A., and E. Willm (*see* Willm, E.)
Wurtz, Charles Adolphe, Obituary, **49**, 222
Wurtz, C. A., W. H. Greene, and H. F. Keller (*see* Greene, W. H.)
Wurtz, E., Alcoholate of chloral, **36**, 61—Law of Faraday and the law discovered by Mr. Bouly, **49**, 147, 158
Wurtz, F., Estimation of lithia in mineral waters, **26**, 181
Wurtz, Henry, Calorific power of Hare's blowpipe, **22**, 207—Examination of a gas-well in the State of New York, **21**, 290—Sodium amalgamation **13**, 183, 198—Temperature and heating-powers of flames, **22**, 102
Wurtz, H., and B. Silliman, Investigation of flame-temperatures, **21**, 281
Wurtz, M., and A. Henninger (*see* Henninger, A.)
Wurtz and Kolbe, M. (*see* Kolbe, M.)
Würtz, R., Poisonous character of air expired, **59**, 241—Presence of volatile bases in blood and in air expired, **57**, 62
Wurzburg University laboratory, communications from, **29**, 264; **30**, 83; **36**, 141; **37**, 93, 263; **42**, 13, 24; **43**, 131; **44**, 61; **46**, 68; **48**, 183, 194; **51**, 37, 118; **54**, 274; **56**, 219
Wüsten, M., and O. Wallach (*see* Wallach, O.)
Wüsthoff, Dr., and C. Jehn (*see* Jehn, C.)
Wuyts, H., Formation of peroxides in the oxidation of organo-magnesium compounds, **99**, 264
Wuyts, H., and G. Cosyns (*see* Cosyns, G.)
Wyatt, Francis, "Phosphates of America" (review), **65**, 84
Wyatt, G. H., Magneto-electric phenomenon, **52**, 315
Wyborn, J. M., Ptomaines and their genesis, **59**, 2
Wylde, J., "The Magic of Science" (review), **2**, 340
Wyler, Max, A. Friedl, and C. Weizmann (*see* Friedl, A.)
Wyman, Jeffries, Experiments on formation of infusoria in boiled solutions of organic matter, enclosed in hermetically sealed vessels, and supplied with pure air, **6**, 109
Wynne, W. Palmer, Action of sulphuryl chloride on acetorthotoluidide and acetparatoluidide, **66**, 35—Chlorination of toluene, **83**, 237—Constitution of orthotoluidinesulphonic acid, **66**, 292
Wynne, W. P., and H. E. Armstrong (*see* Armstrong, H. E.)
Wynne, W. P., and J. Bruce (*see* Bruce, J.)
Wynne, W. P., and A. Greeves (*see* Greeves, A.)
Wynne, W. P., and J. S. Hills (*see* Hills, J. S.)
Wynne, W. P., and F. R. Japp (*see* Japp, F. R.)
Wyrouboff, G., Acid cerium sulphate, **61**, 109—Amidochromates, **71**, 13 — Chemico-crystallographical investigations on the ferrocyanides, **24**, 35—Colloids, **85**, 275—Ferrocyanides, **35**, 166 — Ferrocyanides and ferricyanides, **20**, 130—Periodic classification of the elements, **74**, 31—Platinum sulphocyanide, **42**, 164—Potassium and ammonium tetrachromates, **44**, 71—Researches on constitution of compounds of chromium, **87**, 94, 95—Rotatory power of solutions, **66**, 282—Separation of glucina, **86**, 67—Sodium and potassium racemates, **53**, 96
Wyrouboff, G., and A. Verneuil (*see* Verneuil, A.)
Wyss, G., Glyoxalin, **36**, 52
Wyss, G., and R. Gnehm (*see* Gnehm, R.)
Wyss, O., Use of water-gas, **60**, 160

X

X. gas (*see* Gas X)
X-rays (*see* Rays)
Xanthate, potassic, conservatory properties of, **35**, 64
Xanthates, **35**, 270—Chemistry of, **94**, 59
Xanthene series, basic properties and tetravalence of oxygen in, **85**, 36
Xanthenes, transformation of two xanthydrols into, **84**, 304
Xanthine, **47**, 9; **87**, 152—And its methyl derivatives, affinity constants of, **94**, 251—Crystalline, **5**, 94—Hetero- (*see* Heteroxanthine) — In urine, appearance of, **11**, 238—In vesical calculi, detection, **24**, 45—Para- (*see* Paraxanthine) — 2-Phenylhypo- (*see* 2-Phenylhypoxanthine)—Rhamno- (*see* Rhamnoxanthine) — Solubility in dilute hydrochloric acid, **17**, 175 — Substances of urine, diagnosis of, **66**, 173—Synthesis, **50**, 116—Transformation into theobromine and caffeine, **45**, 253
Xanthino'd compound in urine, **49**, 224
Xanthocobalt compounds, **10**, 250
Xanthone hydrol, action of urea, thiourea, and urethanes, and some amides on, **96**, 293
Xanthone oxime, **81**, 131
Xanthone phenylhydrazone, **81**, 131
Xanthophyll and chlorophyll, **35**, 210
Xanthorhamnine, **81**, 215
Xanthorrhiza apiifolia, berberine in, **5**, 281
Xanthoxalanil and its analogues, **94**, 264
Xanthydrols, transformation into xanthenes, **84**, 304
Xanthyl radicles, introduction into electro-negative molecules, **94**, 96
Xenol, **18**, 189—Meta- (*see* Metaxenol)
Xenon and krypton, densities of, **98**, 316—And krypton in atmospheric air, relative amounts, **87**, 150 — Atomic weight, **85**, 215; **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Classification, **85**, 215—Spectrum, **88**, 26
Xenotine and monazite, **31**, 174
Xylene, extraction from tar, **35**, 263—Influence on rotation of ethyl tartrate, **85**, 310
Xylenes, **50**, 45—Alcohols derived from, **51**, 49—Azo- (*see* Azoxylenes)—Separating, **65**, 275
Xylenic derivatives, **53**, 180, 275
Xylidine, **20**, 286—Action of ethylene dibromide on, **83**, 45—Chlorinised, obtained from crystalline xylol, **31**, 186 — Derivatives, **21**, 70, 203 — Isomeric, **20**, 202; **44**, 83 — (Œnanthol (*see* Œnanthol) — Para- (*see* Paraxylidin)—Red, **20**, 178
Xylidines, isomeric, method of separating from commercial product, **80**, 264
Xylidinic acid (*see* Acid)
Xylindein, **31**, 31
Xylochloral and arabinochloral, **71**, 77
Xylol, **22**, 202; **25**, 81—And toluol, perchloride of benzol and its formation from, **19**, 251—Chloro-derivatives of, **15**, 253 — Crystalline, chlorinised xylidin obtained from, **31**, 186—Crystalline, preparation and examination, **29**, 176—Derivatives, **17**, 59—In coal-tar, **21**, 191—Ortho (*see* Orthoxylol) —Preparation of kresotinic acid from, **21**, 24 — Tetrahydroiso- (*see* Tetrahydroisoxylol)
Xylolsulphamides, **36**, 40
Xylophilin, **32**, 28
Xyloquinon and phloron, **44**, 122
Xylose and wood gum, **61**, 133—Determination, **66**, 186—Derivatives, **63**, 285—Source of, **64**, 29

Xylylalcohol, amines of, 80, 165
Xylylene bromide, action of primary, secondary, and tertiary bases on, 79, 106
Xylyene diamine, derived bases of, 79, 251
Xylyls, bromides of, researches on magnesium derivatives of, 99, 288

Y

Ya, note on the earth, 53, 133
Yama-mai silk (*see* Silk)
Yaraque, fermented drink, 58, 256
Yardley, H. B., Agitation of liquids, 42, 13—Analysis of Jerusalem coprolites, 29, 280—Contribution to agricultural chemistry, cardamoms, 79, 122—Determination of available sulphur in spent oxides, 30, 212—Determination of nitric acid in manures, 47, 128—Estimation of sulphur in pyrites, 25, 257—Vitality of disease germs, 24, 191—Warmington's modification of Kjeldahl's process for determination of nitrogen, 52, 220—Washing flask, 42, 13
Yarns and tissues, detecting dyes on, 46, 211, 250, 260—And woven fabrics, bleaching, 21, 192—Aniline black for printing, 30, 167—Textile, printing and dyeing, 9, 272
Yates, H. N., Analysis of ferro-aluminium, 58, 11
Yates, James, Best material for mural standards of length, 12, 305; 13, 3, 22—Remarkable passage in Priestley's "Letters to Canton," 19, 235—Standard metres, 14, 17
Yates, J., and W. H. Perkin, jun. (*see* Perkin, W. H., jun.)
Yates, J., W. H. Perkin, jun., and A. W. Gilbody (*see* Gilbody, A. W.)
Yates, Joseph, and R. H. Pickard (*see* Pickard, R. H.)
Yates, T. S., and E. Harrison, Substitute for gunpowder, 6, 238
Yaupon, 25, 275
Yeast, 18, 96; 20, 96; 69, 156—Action on gentiobiose, 86, 174—Adulterated, seizure of, 8, 62—Alcohol, behaviour in media free from oxygen gas, 31, 31—Alcoholic, 31, 22—Analysis, 4, 238; 69, 229; 74, 62—And diastase, combined action on starch-granules, 84, 21—And other ferments, 15, 156—Beer (*see* Beer)—Brewer's, analysis, 58, 256—Brewer's, degeneration, 1, 296—Cells, fermentative functions of, 70, 45—Cells, necessity of water supply to vital functions of, 20, 106—Chemical composition, 38, 175; 39, 136—Determination, 44, 82—Dried, preparation, 8, 109—To dry, 8, 285—Dutch, adulteration, 12, 132—Estimation of the mineral elements of, 24, 97—Extracting liquid portion of, 9, 47—Germ, experiments to prove whence derived, 26, 192—German, 15, 70, 109; 16, 158, 186—German, adulterated with pipe-clay, 7, 300—German, valuation, 46, 22—Glycogen from, 86, 252—Hydrolytic functions of, 65, 308; 66, 297—Improvements in treating, 6, 238—Influence of chemical constitution of nitrogenous food on fermentive power of, 95, 47—Juice, alcoholic ferments of, 100, 20—Juice, fermentation of mannose and laevulose by, 97, 259—Juice from soluble phosphates, organic phosphorus compound formed by, 95, 129—Lecithans from, 87, 166—Nutrition, 78, 264; 83, 274—Of wine, 59, 25; 62, 25—Of wine, power of cultivated, 50, 67—Physiological exhaustion and vitality, 12, 213, 267—Poisoning bees by, 24, 73—Pressed, autofermentation and liquefaction, 84, 264—Production in a saccharine mineral medium, 29, 133—Pure, culture of, 57, 23—Purification, 65, 25—Reductive power, 72, 214—Valuation, 50, 46—Vienna, 24, 276—Vitality, 22, 167
Yeasts, cane-sugar, use for fermentation of cider, 87, 275—Lower brewery, having property of fermenting at high temperature, preparation, 85, 156—Top and bottom, 75, 59
Yeats, J., "Natural History of Commerce" (review), 22, 188—"Technical History of Commerce, or Skilled Labour applied to Production" (review), 24, 96
Yégounow, M., Diffusion of solutions and their molecular weights, 93, 234
Yellow, aniline (*see* Aniline)—Chrome (*see* Chrome)—Cobalt (*see* Cobalt)—Colouring matter, 37, 56—Colouring matter from dinitrofluorescine, 75, 239—Colouring matter from rosaniline, 11, 218—Colouring matter of leaves of Arctostaphylos uva ursi, 77, 208—Colouring matter of Sophora japonica, 70, 303—Colouring matters, acid compounds of natural, 71, 315; 74, 252—Colouring matters, metallic salts of, 77, 126—Colouring matters of adulterants of Sicilian sumach, 77, 208—Colouring matters of Rhus cotinus and Rhus rhodanthema, 78, 272—Colouring principles of tannin matters, 76, 250; 81, 116—Fever at Savannah, 38, 176—Fever, experiments on, 52, 106—Fever, sodium salicylate in, 44, 61—Indigo- (*see* Indigo-yellow)—Lupin, cultivation, 42, 95—Metal, platinising, 19, 226—Metanil (*see* Metanil)—Naphthaline, 18, 96; 19, 104—Vegetable colouring matters, 76, 286—Vegetable dyes, relations of, 3, 196—Victoria, 20, 287
Yellowstone National Park, waters of, analyses, 59, 113, 125, 153, 163
Yermaloff, A., Phosphates of lime of Russia, 25, 300
Yew, alkaloid of, 85, 296—Leaves, poisonous properties of, 35, 63
Ylang-ylang, essence of, 86, 71—Oil of, 70, 13, 47
Yoback, G., Brewing industry of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, 24, 289
Yobes, H., Fresh butchers' meat from America to Europe, 21, 142
Yoder, P. A., and B. Tollens (*see* Tollens, B.)
Yonne, the Seine, and the Marne, nitric acid in waters of, 74, 205
Yoredale rocks of East Cheshire, oxide of manganese in, 45, 241
York air tester,, 99, 217
Yorke, P., Cæsium in water of hot springs in Wheal Clifford, 25, 128
Yorkshire, chlorine in, 84, 185—College, Leeds (*see* Leeds)—College of Science, 35, 136; 41, 197
Yoshida, H., Chemistry of lacquer, 48, 223—Maltose, 43, 29
Yoshida, H., and R. W. Atkinson (*see* Atkinson, R. W.)
Yoshitake, E., and A. G. Perkin (*see* Perkin, A. G.)
Youle, W. E., Science and Art Department, 59, 36
Youmans, E. L., "Class-Book of Chemistry" (review), 33, 209
Young, A., and W. Jerwitz (*see* Jerwitz, W.)
Young, A. V. E., "Elementary Principles of Chemistry" (review), 84, 302
Young, C. A., Deviation of lines in solar spectrum, 36, 121—Photograph of a solar prominence, 22, 323—Solar spectrometry, 22, 199—Spectroscopic notes 20, 271; 22, 218, 277—Spectrum of the corona, 24, 198
Young, Charles Robert, and T. Purdie (*see* Purdie, T.)
Young, George, Action of benzaldehyde on phenylsemicarbazide, 71, 314—Formation of diacetanilide, 76, 77—Oxidation of phenylstyrenyloxytriazole, 75, 153—C-Phenyl-s-triazole, 91, 210—Preparation of phosphene, 71, 281—Synthesis of diphenyloxytriazoline, 72, 278
Young, G., and H. Annable (*see* Annable, H.)
Young, G., and E. Clarke (*see* Clarke, E.)
Young, G., and S. I. Crookes, Contributions to chemistry of amidines, 93, 20
Young, G., and A. E. Dunstan, Contributions to chemistry of amidines, 97, 274
Young, G., and W. Eyre (*see* Eyre, W.)
Young, G., and W. H. Oates (*see* Oates, W. H.)
Young, G., and B. M. Stockwell (*see* Stockwell, B. M.)
Young, G., and E. Witham (*see* Witham, E.)
Young, J., "Exercises in Practical Chemistry and Physics" (review), 87, 226
Young, J., and G. Forbes (*see* Forbes, G.)
Young, J., and W. R. Hodgkinson (*see* Hodgkinson, W. R.)
Young, J., and T. E. Thorpe (*see* Thorpe, T. E.)
Young, James, Distillation of bituminous substances, 4, 251—Obituary, 47, 235, 245
Young, James, and C. R. Darling (*see* Darling, C. R.)
Young, James, jun., Improvements in treating hydrocarbon oils, 14, 108
Young, James Wallace, Absorbent power of starch for the coal-tar colours, 9, 88—Analysis of an alkaline spring, 23, 113—Analysis of a fossiliferous limestone containing a magnesium silicate, 15, 193—Analysis of a green fibrous material from Cathkin, 18, 216—Analysis of volcanic ash and fossil wood from Arran, 13, 73—Arsenic in colours, 26, 105—Artificial alizarine, 21, 43—Artificial tourmalines, 6, 167—Ballagan series of rocks, 18, 205—Chemistry of some carboniferous and old red sandstones, 18, 169—Composition of some zeolites, 27, 55—Obituary, 27, 242—Pitchstones of the Island of Arran, 19, 181—Preparation of alizarine, 12, 296—Production of the olefines from paraffin, 23, 124
Young, J. W., and T. E. Thorpe (*see* Thorpe, T. E.)
Young, John, Manufacture of carbon elements for Bunsen batteries, 1, 135
Young, Robert E., "Life and Work of George William Stow" (review), 97, 297
Young, R. F., and B. F. Baker (*see* Baker, B. F.)
Young, Sydney, Action of chlorosulphonic acid on paraffins and other hydrocarbons, 79, 92—Address to Chemical section of British Association, 90, 97—Composition of American petroleum, 78, 261—Correction of boiling-points of liquids from observed to normal pressure, 85, 234—Delicate thermometer for lecture purposes, 56, 261—Determining the specific volume of liquids, 62, 279—Dibenzylketone, 64, 20—"Fractional Distillation" (review), 89, 129—Generalisations regarding temperatures, pressures, and volumes, 64, 259—Ice under low pressures, 47, 104—Influence of pressure on volatilising point of ice, etc., 59, 231—Law of Cailletet and Mathias, and critical density, 81, 310—Mixtures of constant boiling-point, 86, 290—Opalescence in fluids near the critical temperature, 94, 149—Preparation of absolute alcohol from strong spirit, 85, 232—Properties of liquid mixtures, 78, 290—Reaction of gallic acid, 50, 188—Relative efficiency of various forms of still-head for fractional distillation, 79, 283—"Stoichiometry" (review), 97, 178—Thermal properties of gases and

liquids, 78, [illegible]—Vapour pressure of a liquid at constant temperature, 70, [illegible]—Vapour pressures and boiling points of mixed liquids, 85, 233; 86, [illegible]—Vapour pressures and specific volumes of similar compounds of elements in relation to position in periodic system, 59, 298 — Vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of normal heptane, 78, 249—Vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of normal octane, 82, 238—Vapour pressures, specific volumes, and critical constants of normal pentane, 75, 160—Vapour pressures of dibenzylketone, 64, [illegible]—Vapour pressures of mercury, 64, 21—Vapour pressures of quinoline, 59, 298
Young, S., F. R. Barrell, and G. L. Thomas (*see* Barrell, F. R.)
Young, S., and Miss E. C. Fortey (*see* Fortey, Emily C.)
Young, S., and F. E. Francis (*see* Francis, F. E.)
Young, S., and D. H. Jackson (*see* Jackson, D. H.)
Young, S., and Sir W. Ramsay (*see* Ramsay, Sir W.)
Young, S., and J. Rose-Innes (*see* Rose-Innes, J.)
Young, S., and E. L. Thomas (*see* Thomas, E. L.)
Young, S., and G. L. Thomas (*see* Thomas, G. L.)
Young, S. W., Titration of stannous salts with iodine, 77, 153
Young, W. C., Volumetric estimation of chlorides and the presence of alkaline phosphates, 32, 6
Young, William John, Organic phosphorus compound formed by yeast-juice from soluble phosphates, 95, 129
Young, W. J., and A. Harden (*see* Harden, A.)
Young, W. J., and J. F. Thorpe (*see* Thorpe, J. F.)
Young versus Fernie, 9, 120, 132, 167, [illegible], 249, 262, 273
Young Chair of Technical Chemistry, 46, [illegible]; 48, 132; 56, 127
Young's modulus for glass, determination, 91, 69—Modulus, measurement, 84, [illegible]
Yousoufian, M., and A. Haller (*see* Haller, A.)
Yoyz, L. A., Examination of methods for estimation of antimony, 89, 299
Ytterbia, 38, 213; 39, 184; 40, 76—Isolation, 83, 82
Ytterbium and erbium, spectra of, 42, 184—And erbium, thulium, and scandium, separation, 97, 209—And scandium, erbium, and thulium, spectral researches on, 47, 217 — Atomic weight, 42, 61; 45, 130; 87, 182; 93, 56; 95, 219; 99, 69; 100, 278—Contributions to knowledge of, 86, 248, [illegible], 275, 288, 299, 311 — Decomposition into its elements, 98, 223, 297—Group, elements of, 95, 196—Neo- (*see* Neoytterbium) — Ultra-violet spectrum of, 94, [illegible]
Ytterbium chloride, anhydrous, preparation, 85, 308
Yttria, 11, 205 — And glucina, cerium oxide, and ammonium chloride in diluvial clay, 53, 136—And lanthana, sharp line spectra of phosphorescent, 56, 62, 81—Earths, fractionation, 77, 147—Fluorescence formerly attributed to, 54, 15—Fractionation, 54, 155 — From Texas, 61, 17, 18—Group, absorption spectra of metals forming part of, 42, 198 — Group, earths in monazitic sands, 74, 292—Group, spectrum of earths forming part of, 40, 137—Isolation, 83, 82—Mineral in the Alps, 15, 1—Obtained from monazite sands, didymium which accompanies, 78, 74—Preparation of pure, 81, 169, 181; 83, 36—Purification, 54, 225—What is? 54, 39
Yttrialite, 92, 42—Composition, 86, 68
Yttric earth near to gadolinium, 90, 287—Earths in monazite sands, 77, 193, 204, 220, 229; 78, 28, 61
Yttrium, 97, 208—And bromates of cerium group, 100, 85—And cerium, separation, 10, 195—And cerium group, earths of, 63, 159, 172, 180; 66, 307, 320 — And cerium groups, separating the oxides, 68, 179 — And erbium, 30, 22; 38, 305—And erbium compounds, 26, 228, 264—And potassium or sodium phosphates, double, 58, 232—Atomic weight, 47, 4, 143; 71, 155, 170, 243, 305; 74, 62; 93, 56; 95, 219; 99, 69; 100, 278—Compounds, 58, 48—Detection and wide distribution, 49, 159, 169, 181, 194, 205—Earths, 97, 278—Earths, separation, 95, 181; 97, 61—Group, 60, 51—Group earths, chemistry of rare, 85, 256, 265, 285, 291, 302—Group earths, separation, 96, 249—Micro-chemical researches on, 81, 251—Phenomena in spark spectrum of, attributable to positive electrons, 97, 250—Spectra of, 32, 30; 42, 184
Yttrium carbide and thorium carbide, 73, 164
Yttrium-cerium group of oxides, separation of thoria from, 92, 1, 30
Yttrium chloride, preparation of anhydrous, 85, 308
Yttrium erbium, 64, 65
Yttrium oxide, abundant source of, 73, 145—Neutralisation heat of, 29, 155
Yttrocerite, 22, 312
Yttroniobium minerals, 3, 175; 96, 149
Yttrotantalite, composition of black, 26, 265
Yttrotantalum mineral, 3, 175
Yucca angustifolia, a chemical study, 56, 40, 54, 65, 71, 87, 103, 134, 147, 156
Yule, G. U., Harmonic analysis, 71, 147—Passage of an oscillator wave-train through a plate of conducting dielectric, 71, 36
Yunck, J. A., Electrolytic production of white lead, 100, 83
Yung, E., History of the observatory at Paris, 25, 299—Influence of different colours of spectrum on development of animals, 39, 22
Yver, A., Separation of cadmium and zinc, 43, 61—Vanilla and vanilline, 44, 81
Yvon, M., Action of light on mercurous iodide, 52, 188—Apparatus for rapid determination of dry residues, 53, 25—Artificial wine, 49, 126—Composition of the Hippomanes, 30, 196 — Desiccator, 52, 261—Detection of tartar emetic in syrup of ipecacuanha, 49, 126—Nitrates of bismuth, 35, 276—Powders of meat, 50, 188—Quantitative estimation of copper by cyanide of potassium, 25, 275—Volumetric determination of lead, 59, 73
Yvon, N., Naphthol, 64, 321
Yvon, P., Crystalline protiodide of mercury, 28, 44—Use of carbide of calcium for preparation of absolute alcohol, 77, [illegible]

Z

Zα and Zβ, does the fluorescence belong to different earths, 53, 217
Zδ element, 91, 22
Zaaijer, T., Condition of bodies after arsenical poisoning, 56, 30
Zabel, O., Apparatus for prevention of steam-boiler explosions, 21, 251
Zaboudsky, M., Determining the carbon in cast-iron, steel, and wrought iron, 50, 57
Zaeberl and Degelmeyer, MM. (*see* Degelmeyer, M.)
Zacharewicz, E., and A. Audoynaud (*see* Audoynaud, A.)
Zacharius, J., "Elektrische Verbrauchsmesser der Neuzeit" (review), 85, 83
Zængerle, Dr., Regularity of the atomic weights, 24, 34—Schools for brewing in Bavaria, 20, 191
Zagoumenny, A., Derivatives of desoxybenzoin, 35, 55
Zaharia, A., and C. Istrati (*see* Istrati, C.)
Zahn, Kurt, and C. Paal (*see* Paal, C.)
Zaleski, Stanislaus, New reaction of carbon monoxide, 52, 119
Zalewski, M., Bronzing of copper, 20, 235
Zaliwski, F., Cause of explosions, 24, 97—Galvanic element with three fluids, 21, 93 — Gunpowder prepared with chlorate of potassa, 22, 143 — New electric pile, 28, 59
Zaliwski-Mikorski, M., Disaggregation of metallic carbon, 14, 47—Galvanic piles with two liquids, 14, 165
Zalocostas, P., Constitution of spongine, 58, 72
Zalomanoff, R., Determining absorptive power of soil, 44, 296
Zaloziecki, R., Examination of ferrocyanides, 64, 207—α-Naphtholbenzein as indicator, 64, 166 — Quantitative determination of paraffin, especially in mineral oils, 63, 232
Zamanos, D., and E. Charon (*see* Charon, E.)
Zanni, J., Examination of butter, 50, 68
Zanoni, G., Synthesis of methylpyridine, 45, 164
Zantedeschi, Prof., Fraunhöfer's lines, 5, 126—Heat given off by the moon's rays, 20, 273
Zanthoxylum caribæum, bark of, 49, 256
Zatzek, E., Bees'-wax, 49, 214
Zatzek, E., and M. Hönig (*see* Hönig, M.)
Zay, C. E., and M. Haselhoff (*see* Haselhoff, M.)
Zehweskofski, M., Instantaneous production of artificial precious stones, 21, 30
Zdrawkowitch, Milau R., Preparation of platinum-black by means of glycerin, 33, 261
Zea-maize, protean compounds in, 20, 70
Zecchini, Marco, Characteristic reaction of cotton oil compared with olive oil, 45, 254—Detection of sophistication of olive oil with cotton oil, 45, 253—New phosphatic manure; prepared phosphate of alumina, 81, 210
Zechnissen, H., Transformation of potato starch in human stomach, 59, 241
Zedner J., and O. Ruff (*see* Ruff, O.)
Zedtwitz, Graf Armin, and K. A. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K. A.)
Zeeman effect, asymmetry, 84, 218
Zega, A., and K. Buch (*see* Buch, K.)
Zega, A., and A. Hatschek (*see* Hatschek, A.)
Zeh, W., and J. D'Ans (*see* D'Ans, J.)
Zeidler, Franz, Behaviour of amylens towards oxidising agents, 35, 194, 232
Zeidler, Othmar, Compounds occurring in crude anthracen, 37, 250—Substances accompanying crude anthracen, 36, 80
Zeidler, O. and F., Action of oxidising agents on hydrocarbons of series C_nH_{2n}, 40, 44
Zeiodelite, 1, 165
Zeise, M., Yield of essential oils, 14, 96
Zeisel, F., and J. Herzig (*see* Herzig, J.)
Zeisel, S., Action of sulphuric acid on acetylen, 36, 80—Colchicine, 50, 67—Determination of methoxyl in organic compounds, 63, 37
Zeisel, S., and A. Lieben (*see* Lieben, A.)
Zeisel method for estimation of methoxyl groups, 85, 67—Method of methoxyl and ethoxyl determinations, 88, 288—Reaction in case of diortho-substituted phenolic ethers, 92, 235
Zeiss, Carl, "Microscopes and Microscopical Accessories" (review), 93, 234—Optical appliance to facilitate visual perception of ultra microscopic particles, 91, 240—Photomicrographic

apparatus for ultra-violet light, **93**, 303—Physical Society Exhibition of Physical Apparatus, **92**, 265

Zeitler, X., and T. Weyl (*see* Weyl, T.)

Zeitschel, O., and H. von Soden (*see* von Soden, H.)

Zeleny, John, Velocity of ions produced in gases by Röntgen rays, **81**, 157

Zelinski, H., Reductions in presence of palladium, **80**, 190

Zeller, A., Separation of antimonic acid from antimony oxide, and of antimony and tin, **46**, 268

Zeller, C. F., Thalleioquin test, **42**, 107, 329

Zeller, J., Study of carbon electrodes, **81**, 75

Zellner, J., Manufacture of violet ultramarine, **38**, 23

Zem-zem well in Mecca, analysis of water from, **68**, 303

Zenger, C. V., Molecular physics, **72**, 317—New steam-gauge, **24**, 216 — Method of photographic enlargement for astronomical observations, **29**, 229 — Photographic proofs obtained by X-rays, **73**, 99—Powerful direct-vision spectroscope, **47**, 213—Production of Röntgen's silhouettes, **73**, 142 -Spectrophotography of invisible parts of solar spectrum, **60**, 184 — Spectroscope for blast-furnaces and for Bessemer process, **52**, 279—Spectroscopic observations by monochromatic light, **45**, 86—Symmetrical aplanetic object glass, **69**, 120

Zenger, K. W., and H. Krüss (*see* Krüss H.)

Zenner, D., New instance of molecular motion, **8**, 164—Purifying lead, **5**, 152

Zenoffsky, O., Quantitative estimation of alkaloids contained in ipecacuanha, aconite, nicotiana, and conium, **26**, 95

Zenoni, E., and T. Brugnatelli (*see* Brugnatelli, T.)

Zentmayer, J., New mechanical finger for the microscope, **22**, 55

Zeolites, composition, **27**, 55

Zeolitic silicates (*see* Silicates)

Zerban, F., Radio-activity of thorium, **91**, 121

Zerban, F., and C. Baskerville (*see* Baskerville, C.)

Zerban, F., and K. A. Hofmann (*see* Hofmann, K. A.)

Zerewitinoff, T., Crystalline compound of magnesium methyl iodide with amyl ether, **98**, 44—Quantitative determination of hydroxyl groups by means of magnesium organic compounds, **95**, 302

Zero, absolute, of temperature, possible method of attaining, **84**, 73 — For chemical balances, **94**, 104 — Point, determination, **30**, 33 — Point in measuring pipettes, **68**, 256—Point in mercurial thermometer, rise of, **42**, 165—Point, influence of composition of glass upon, **52**, 317—Reduction of measured volumes of gases to, **45**, 246

Zerr, G., and R. Rübencamp, "Treatise on Colour Manufacture" (review), **99**, 11

Zettel, C., Silicide of chromium, **77**, 188

Zetter, G., and V. Merz (*see* Merz, V.)

Zetterlund, M., Preparation of alcohol from sawdust, **26**, 181

Zettnor, E., Properties and compounds of tungsten, **16**, 12

Zettnow, E., Chromate of baryta, **25**, 142 —Chromate of chromoxychloride, **24**, 133—Cleansing port-objects from oil, Canada balsam, etc., **74**, 258—Combination of acetate of soda with water, **23**, 238 — Construction of filtering apparatus according to Bunsen, **23**, 311—Preparation of crystallised chromium, **24**, 228—Preparation of pure chromic acid, **24**, 228—Specific gravity of pure chromic acid and some of its solutions, **24**, 228

Ziegler, Alfred, Analysis of ferro-chrome, ferro-aluminium, ferro-tungsten, ferri-silicon, and ferro-titanium, **66**, 295, 321—Determination of tungsten in metallic tungsten, **60**, 272

Ziegler, E., and M. Nencki (*see* Nencki, M.)

Ziegler, H. F., Peculiar cases of gas leakage and poisoning by gas, **26**, 119

Ziegler, J., Certain compounds of the leuko-base from cuminol and dimethylaniline, **44**, 204

Ziegler, J., and O. Fischer (*see* Fischer, O.)

Ziegler, M., Glycolamidic acids, **20**, 287

Ziemer, Hermann, Greatest daily quantities of rain, **45**, 88

Zillner, E., and E. Ludwig (*see* Ludwig, E.)

Zimmermann, A., Separation of alumina and glucina, **58**, 49

Zimmermann, Clemens, Atomic weights of cobalt and nickel, **53**, 287—Decomposition and transformation products of uranyl sulphide, **43**, 153 — Reactions of uranous salts, **50**, 67— Separation of heavy metals of ammonium sulphide group, **40**, 273 — Uranium, **46**, 172; **47**, 130; **53**, 278 —Volumetric determination of ferrous oxide in hydrochloric solution by potassium permanganate, **46**, 12

Zimmermann, Friedrich, and W. Biltz (*see* Biltz, W.)

Zimmermann, F., and P. Jannasch (*see* Jannasch, P.)

Zimmermann, G., Experiments on feeding cattle with sugar, **52**, 284

Zimmermann, H., "Calculating Tables" (review), **89**, 214

Zimmermann, J., Preparation of phenylbetain, **41**, 122

Zimmermann, J., and M. Dennstedt (*see* Dennstedt, M.)

Zimmermann, K., and H. Nietner (*see* Nietner, H.)

Zimmermann, P., and R. Schenck (*see* Schenck, R.)

Zinc, J., and C. Amthor (*see* Amthor, C.)

Zinc, **64**, 53—Action of silicon on, **74**, 73—Action of sublimate on, **67**, 242 — Action of sulphuric and nitric acids on, **52**, 7 — Action of water on, **49**, 107 — Action on alcoholic solutions of halogenised ketones, **87**, 276—Action on chloride of acetyl, **27**, 117—Action on cobalt, **33**, 231—Action on copper sulphate, disengagement of hydrogen during, **35**, 76—Action on ethylic sulphate, **15**, 227 — Action on organic compounds containing halogens, **35**, 113 —Action on a photographic plate, **74**, 61—Action on quadrichlorobenzyl and other bromated and chlorated compounds, **24**, 206—Action on red wines, **75**, 107—Action on sodium tungstates, **90**, 117—Action on solution of alum, **2**, 156—Action on sulphuric acid, **62**, 175—Alloys, explosive, **46**, 10—Alloys of platinum and palladium with, **80**, 185 — Alloys, thermo-chemistry of, **83**, 49—Amalgam, reduction of sulphuric acid by, **23**, 245 — Amalgam, transition-point in, **100**, 34—Amalgamation for galvanic batteries, **19**, 283—Ammonio-salts of, **14**, 266—Ammonium phosphates of, in analysis, **80**, 305—And alkaloids, double sulphocyanides of, **17**, 150, 184—And aluminium, separation, **57**, 125; **76**, 65—And antimony, apparent perturbation of law of definite proportions in compounds of, **1**, 288, 302; **2**, 49 — And cadmium alloys, **57**, 143—And cadmium, alloys of strontium with, **85**, 12—And cadmium and iron, amalgamation, **3**, 63 — And cadmium, phosphuretted combinations, **27**, 83 — And cadmium, separation, **41**, 28; **43**, 61; **44**, 215; **53**, 9; **60**, 9—And cadmium, separation and determination, **53**, 172, 196—And calcium, crystalline alloy of, **21**, 273—And chromium, separation, **11**, 101; **76**, 65—And cobalt, separation, **1**, 95; **29**, 193; **55**, 236; **57**, 125; **76**, 65—And copper alloys, **2**, 303; **3**, 22, 37, 51, 70, 149, 164; **4**, 91; **72**, 208; **73**, 168—And copper alloys, analysis, **61**, 136; **71**, 92 — And copper alloys, thermo-chemistry of, **83**, 49—And copper and lead smelting works, injurious constituents of smoke of, **46**, 208 — And copper and mercury, volumetric and gravimetric estimation, **37**, 96 —And copper, basic salts of, **20**, 35—And copper, determination of equivalents of, **48**, 243—And copper, estimation, volumetric, **8**, 38—And copper, heat of combination, **80**, 253 —And copper industries of United States, **36**, 205—And copper, separation, **19**, 156; **83**, 221, 230, 247 — And copper, separation by sulphuretted hydrogen, **47**, 244—And cupric sulphate solution, reaction between, **80**, 303—And gold, separation by quartation, **41**, 173—And hydrochloric acid, compounds, **53**, 262— And hydrogen combinations, **2**, 181, 215, 272—And iodacetate of ethyl, condensations with, **87**, 71—And iron, alloys, **19**, 214; **20**, 70—And iron, electrolytic separation, **91**, 247—And iron, poisoning by, **11**, 288—And iron separation, **51**, 230; **55**, 236; **57**, 125; **59**, 232; **76**, 65; **87**, 312; **90**, 215—And lead, estimation, **79**, 12—And lead ores mixed, treatment, Ellerhausen's process, **83**, 98—And lead, tin, and cadmium alloys, **60**, 268—And magnesium, action on metallic solutions, **68**, 263—And magnesium alloys, **90**, 100—And manganese, alloy, **22**, 194 —And manganese, separation, **11**, 147; **40**, 33; **57**, 125; **63**, 255; **64**, 182; **65**, 159; **76**, 65—And nickel, separation, **1**, 95; **29**, 193; **39**, 71; **50**, 151; **55**, 236; **57**, 125; **59**, 88; **61**, 124; **76**, 65; **88**, 317; **90**, 215 — And nickel, separation and determination, **53**, 172, 196—And nickel separation, electrolytic, **90**, 45— And nickel and cobalt, separation, **47**, 273—And silver, alloys, **9**, 109; **10**, 202—And silver and lead, separation and determination, **65**, 184— And strontium alloys, **85**, 12—And sulphuric acid, interaction, **56**, 205, 221—And tin, action of sulphuric acid on, **44**, 237; **45**, 69—Arsenical, purification, **67**, 49 — Arseniferous, purification, **50**, 45—Ash, detection of manganese in, **48**, 193—Atmospheric corrosion, **88**, 302—Atomic weight, **49**, 19; **59**, 297; **73**, 107, 226, 238, 250, 264; **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278 — Behaviour of acrolein towards, **11**, 237—Black patina upon, **20**, 58—Black varnish for, **4**, 10— Blende, extracting indium from, **22**, 312—Blende from an antimony mine, **30**, 222—Blende, roasting, **46**, 58— Boiling-point, **82**, 107—Cadmiferous, ores (*see* Ores)—Chemical action of water on, **38**, 59—Chemically pure, explanation of the difficult solubility of, in acids, **67**, 61—Chemically pure, solubility, **64**, 241—Cisterns (*see* Cisterns)—Coke elements, use in electrolysis, **46**, [illegible]— Colouring, **19**, [illegible]—Condensation with, **87**, 71—Containing iron, purification, **20**, [illegible]—Copper (*see* Copper-zinc)—Covered pipes, corrosion when used for conducting water, **5**, 188—Decomposition of sulphuric acid by, **27**, 11—Decomposition of water by, in conjunction with a more negative metal, **25**, 145—Deposited on copper or brass, **22**, 108—Detection in presence of antimony, **45**, 69 —Determination, **36**, 96; **46**, 220; **56**, 68; **64**, 241; **67**, 5, 17; **79**, 183 —Determination, actual state of, **41**, 270—Determination as ZnS, **47**, 150 — Determination by battery, **24**, 100,

172—Determination, electrolytic, **44**, 304; **74**, 91—Determination, indirect titrimetric, **100**, 208—Determination of small quantities, **96**, 305—Determination, quantitative, **49**, 202; **58**, 84—Determination, quantitative, along with manganese, **59**, 180—Determination, volumetric, **18**, 187; **28**, 226; **36**, 153; **38**, 274; **40**, 33; **46**, 221; **47**, 248; **63**, 24; **65**, 179; **75**, 182; **76**, 6, 15, 29, 38, 51; **85**, 18; **97**, 201, 218—Double ammonium phosphates of, in analysis, **80**, 305—Dust, **92**, 58, 80—Dust, action on chlorides of sulphoparabromobenzoic acid, **34**, 271—Dust, action on naphthylamine, **41**, 227—Dust, action on zincic hydrate, **52**, 301—Dust, decomposition of simple organic compounds by, **42**, 210—Dust, distillation of resins and resinous acids with, **36**, 223—Dust, occlusion of hydrogen by, **51**, 13, 126—Electrolytic deposition, **94**, 18; **95**, 165; **97**, 89, 99, 137, 140—Equivalent of, **55**, 28—Estimation, **24**, 148—Estimation as phosphate, **82**, 101—Estimation, electrolytic, **81**, 54—Estimation in form of sulphide, **81**, 60; **89**, 16—Estimation, volumetric, **25**, 286; **31**, 222; **36**, 89; **67**, 30; **80**, 59; **87**, 121—Etching in relief on, **14**, 68—Extraction from its ores by the wet way, **19**, 250—Ferrocyanide titration of, **82**, 177—Foil, action of silvered, on ammonium formate, **36**, 168—For desilverising lead, **22**, 311—For tinning, **26**, 47—Free from arsenic, preparation, **49**, 150—Freezing-point curves of alloys containing, **75**, 160—From german silver alloys, volatilisation, **51**, 123—Fumes, diseases produced by, **6**, 192—Gas-holders, use of lime-water in, **51**, 88—Gilding on, **29**, 230—Giving coatings of colour to, **14**, 68—Ignition of hydrogen by, **38**, 276—In American apple rings, **74**, 49—In animals, **35**, 182—In certain alcohols, **82**, 316—In Cleveland iron stone, **8**, 136—In drinking water, **49**, 83, 103, 107, 115; **51**, 18—In iron ores, determination, **63**, 25—In ores, determination **45**, 264; **63**, 36—In organic salts, **74**, 186—In powder, determination, **54**, 314—In spring waters, **42**, 49—In state of diffusion in dolomitic districts, **47**, 93—In vegetables, **35**, 182—In water, **76**, 293, 313—Industry of United States, **36**, 205—Influence of metallic deposits on, in presence of acids and bases, **27**, 294—Insoluble matter of, **3**, 3—Magnesium- (*see* Magnesium-zinc)—Manganese in commercial, detection, **48**, 193—Manufacture, **11**, 47; **16**, 25—Melting by gas, **2**, 240—Metallic, corrosion when used as boiler protector, **41**, 102—Metallic, for analysis, **45**, 287—Metallic, in zinc powders, determination, **54**, 85—Metallurgical treatment of complex ores containing, **42**, 261—Metallurgy, **24**, 182—Microchemical test for, **94**, 189—Micro-structure of, **86**, 211—Mineral from a blast-furnace, **59**, 202—Native, **6**, 47—Occurrence in same group with alkaline earths, **90**, 271—Of Leclanché battery, analysis of crystals deposited on, **25**, 265—Ore, cadmiferous, **81**, 173—Ore in form of oolite, **1**, 166, 178—Ores and copper ores, estimation, **20**, 242—Ores and lead ores, Ellerhausen's process for treatment of mixed, **83**, 98—Ores, assay of, **35**, 57—Ores, furnaces for reducing, **7**, 69—Ores, influence of air in reduction of, **41**, 220—Ores, treatment, **7**, 142; **8**, 299—Organo- (*see* Organo zinc)—Ovens (*see* Ovens)—Paint, **24**, 181—Paper, **15**, 324—Plumbiferous, behaviour on remelting, **54**, 24—Powder, **27**, 247—Powder, action on benzyle chloride, **54**, 250—Powder, action on bromide of trimethylene, **85**, 144—Powder, action on fatty acids, **88**, 221—Powder, action on dibromides, **85**, 300—Powder, action on saturated fatty acids, **83**, 167—Powder, ammonia in, **72**, 37—Powder, behaviour of alcohols with, **43**, 166—Powder, behaviour of ammoniac gum resin on distillation with, **40**, 301—Powder, determination of metallic zinc in, **54**, 85—Powder, determining value, **41**, 161; **42**, 48—Powder, reduction of ellagic acid by, **38**, 48—Powder, sulphur in, **45**, 287—Powder, valuation of, **38**, 275; **63**, 12—Powder, value of, **43**, 208—Powder, vat for woollen dyeing with, **28**, 294—Powder, volumetric determination, **55**, 164—Powder, volumetric determination of grey, **55**, 249; **57**, 12—Powdered, estimation by stannous chloride, **85**, 71—Plates, amalgamating, **12**, 242—Precipitation, **94**, 303—Precipitation by sulphuretted hydrogen in presence of bisulphate of potassium, **34**, 94—Precipitation by water, **30**, 163—Precipitation, influence of ammonia and its salts on, **4**, 150—Precipitation of copper by, **81**, 134—Preparation from blende, **39**, 124—Process, desilverisation of lead by, **42**, 281—Production, extraction of lead from the residues, **58**, 37—Properties of, **52**, 314—Pure, **82**, 292—Pure, production, **73**, 24—Purification, **47**, 169—Reducing properties, **15**, 194—Reduction of tungstic anhydride by, **82**, 95, 225—Reductor, behaviour of molybdic acid in, **97**, 113—Reductor, use in estimation of vanadic acid, **87**, 265—Reservoirs (*see* Reservoirs)—Salts, action of hydrogen sulphide on alkaline solutions of, **98**, 40—Salts, action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, **3**, 14—Salts, behaviour with plants and with the soil, **52**, 83—Separation and determination, **58**, 90; **61**, 307—Separation and estimation by electrolytic method, **87**, 259—Separation, electrolytic, **49**, 60—Separation from all metals of its group, **52**, 313—Separation of cadmium from, as sulphide in presence of trichloroacetic acid, **95**, 274—Solution in dilute acids, **74**, 303—Source of hydrogen occluded by, **52**, 205—Spectrum, **89**, 251—Spectrum, spark and arc, invariability of wavelengths in, **89**, 98—Spongy, deposits of, **80**, 200—Statues, to blacken, **12**, 180—Substitute for lead in pigments, **88**, 35—Substitution of magnesium for, in synthesis of unsaturated alcohols, **99**, 123—Synthesis by means of mixed organo-metallic derivatives of, **99**, 180—Syntheses by mixed organo-metallic compounds of, **97**, 179—Tanks (*see* Tanks)—Tinning with, **26**, 47—Titration, **49**, 214; **64**, 150—To etch in relief on, **12**, 24—Volatilisation from German silver alloys, **50**, 245—White as a pigment, **20**, 203

Zinc-white, substitution for white-lead in oil paints, **83**, 287

Zinc acetate, **40**, 10—Basic, preparation, **66**, 222—Crystalline anhydrous, preparation, **50**, 296

Zinc-aluminium alloys, **89**, 274

Zinc arseniate, **40**, 217

Zinc borate and ammonia, **20**, 166

Zinc carbon element, electromotor force of, **46**, 46, 57

Zinc chloride, **57**, 232; **60**, 122—Action on anhydrous acetic acid, **6**, 107—Action on camphor, **20**, 229—Action on chlorocamphor, **67**, 278—Action on codeine, **28**, 278—Action on oxalic ethers, **17**, 285—Action on resorcine, **72**, 61—Action on silk, **7**, 116—Ammoniated, **18**, 13—Analysis, **69**, 27—And aniline compounds, and their use in the manufacture of dyes, **11**, 256—And camphor, interaction, **66**, 313—And hydrochloric acid, combinations, **53**, 310—And peroxide of manganese battery, report on, **40**, 143—And water, combinations, **53**, 275—As a reagent for alkaloids, **41**, 110; **42**, 318—Electrolysis of fused, in cells heated externally, **93**, 255—Electrolysis of solutions of, **80**, 209—Hydrates of, **54**, 95—Impure, reducing the metal from, **20**, 276, 288—Poisoning by, **1**, 96—Tanning with, **31**, 22—Use in esterification of succinic acid, **97**, 112

Zinc chromite and cadmium chromite, **60**, 72—And magnesium chromite, basic, **63**, 261; **64**, 61

Zinc-copper alloys, **100**, 47—Alloys, want of uniformity in action on nitric acid, **81**, 239—And tin-copper alloys, **56**, 235

Zinc cyanide and mercury cyanide, conditions which determine combination between, **65**, 164—And strontium and calcium cyanides, **44**, 60—Decomposition in carbonic acid, air, and pure hydrogen, **34**, 92—Mercuric, **97**, 274

Zinc cyanides, ammoniacal, **56**, 279

Zinc dextrosate, **60**, 57

Zinc eisen, **55**, 100—Magnesium, **67**, 78

Zinc ethide, action on the benzoate from propylene chlorhydrol, **51**, 47

Zinc ethyl, **51**, 227—Action on bichlorinated acetal, **18**, 188—Action of bromacetylbromide on, **36**, 264; **37**, 174—Action of chloride of cyanogen on, **17**, 57—Action of phosphuretted hydrogen upon, **22**, 299, 311—Action on amines and phosphines, **47**, 142, 294—Action on azobenzene, **41**, 270—Action on benzonitrile, **41**, 270—Action on benzoylic cyanide, **42**, 242—Action on nitrous and nitric ethers, **17**, 129—Action on organic compounds, **51**, 151—Action on phenylacetonitrile, **41**, 291—Action on silicic acid methyl ether, **27**, 46—Formation heat of, **56**, 200—History of, **10**, 202—Preparation, **8**, 286; **9**, 61; **19**, 190; **20**, 322; **21**, 58; **76**, 20, 34; **33**, 49

Zinc ferrite, **55**, 140, 296

Zinc ferrocyanide, **75**, 186

Zinc fluoride, **67**, 159

Zinc formiate, formation in cisterns containing oil of turpentine, **50**, 188

Zinc gold slimes, reduction of, **76**, 57, 192

Zinc green, **8**, 47; **28**, 24

Zinc hydrocarbons, action of monochlorinated acids on, **35**, 8, 29

Zinc hydroxide, solubility in alkalis, **93**, 21

Zinc hydroxylamine, preparation, **65**, 74

Zinc hypochlorite, **3**, 176

Zinc iodide, isomorphism of mercuric iodide with, **94**, 71

Zinc-magnesium organic derivatives, syntheses by means of mixed, **96**, 71

Zinc methyl, **2**, 9—Action of bromacetylbromide on, **36**, 264; **37**, 174—Action of bromated bromide of acetyl on, **26**, 265—Action of phosgen on, **22**, 299—Preparation, **38**, 304

Zinc nitrates, basic, **65**, 311

Zinc oxide, action of hydrogen peroxide on, **85**, 166—And ammonia, chromate of, **20**, 166—And sodium carbonate in sulphur and arsenic determinations, **96**, 240—Characteristics of, **65**, 12—Dissociation, **57**, 175—Estimation, **75**, 133—For polishing glass, **3**, 15—Hydration, **86**, 70—In alkaline solutions, **42**, 30—Manufacture, **9**, 201—Polymerisation and heat of formation, **86**, 24—Red, **26**, 169

Zinc oxychloride, **45**, 276

Zinc peroxide, composition, **88**, 256

Zinc peroxides, **89**, 95—Properties and constitution, **86**, 84

Zinc phosphate, **3**, 342—Treating organic and other substances containing, **3**, 221

Zinc phosphates, **40**, 205

Zinc phosphide, **36**, 11—Employment in therapeutics, **18**, 6

Zinc phosphides, **98**, 294
Zinc selenide and its dimorphism, **81**, 191
Zinc silicates, synthesis, **92**, 94
Zinc sulphate, ammoniacal, **51**, 106, 227 —Ammonium (*see* Ammonium)—And ammonia, **20**, 166—And sodium chloride, influence on soils of water containing, **49**, 236—Crystallisation, **44**, 295—Decomposition, **1**, 59—Effects on the organism, **53**, 239—Purification, **11**, 87; **46**, 68; **47**, 35—Thallium- (*see* Thallium-zinc sulphate)
Zinc sulphates, crystallisation, **44**, 295
Zinc sulphhydrate, **39**, 185
Zinc sulphide, **7**, 143; **72**, 110—Amorphous, **71**, 77—Compounds, **63**, 88—Determination, **56**, 57—Hydrated, **19**, 190—Phosphorescent, **66**, 221; **67**, 60; **74**, 149 — Phosphorescing, **90**, 233, 305—Precipitation **75**, 312—Preparation in crystalline form, **87**, 238
Zinc sulphocarbonate, **22**, 276
Zinc sulphophenate, **21**, 144
Zinc sulphuret exposed to air, **22**, 179
Zinc titanates, **56**, 149; **58**, 108
Zinc xylidate, abnormal solubility of, **35**, 217
Zincs and steels, **56**, 35
Zincholle, M., Zymometer, **43**, 234
Zinciferous galena (*see* Galena)
Zincing, **64**, 285—Electro- (*see* Electrozincing)
Zincite and willemite, artificial production, **55**, 225 — Hydro- (*see* Hydrozincite)
Zincke, T., Action of ammonia and the amines on the quinons, **40**, 301 — Action of dilute sulphuric acid upon hydrobenzoin and iso-hydrobenzoin, **34**, 270—Aromatic hydrocarbons, **23**, 251, 310—Chlorides of hydrobenzoin and isohydrobenzoin, **35**, 263—Ditolyles, **23**, 262—Essential oil of the fruits of Heracleum spondylium, **20**, 263—Formula of benzil, **48**, 305 — New series of aromatic hydrocarbons, **25**, 46—Nonylic acid from the octyl alcohol of the heracleum oil, **25**, 57 — Researches from the laboratory of, **40**, 191—Some of the derivatives of benzyltoluol, **26**, 94—Synthesis of aromatic acids, **21**, 95 —Two modifications of benzophenon, **24**, 34
Zincke, T., and A. Blatzbecker (*see* Blatzbecker, A.)
Zincke, T., and A. Breuer (*see* Breuer, A.)
Zincke, T., and G. Egly (*see* Egly, G.)
Zincke, T., and A. P. N. Franchimont (*see* Franchimont, A. P. N.)
Zincke, T., and P. Hunaeus (*see* Hunaeus, P.)
Zincke, T., and A. Kekulé (*see* Kekulé, A.)
Zincke, T., and L. Klippert (*see* Klippert, L.)
Zincke, T., and M. Plaseuda (*see* Plaseuda, M.)
Zincke, T., and A. Rinne, Orthodinitrobenzol, **31**, 109
Zincke, T., and F. Sinteris (*see* Sinteris, F.)
Zincke, T., and W. Thorner (*see* Thorner, W.)
Zincke, T., and C. Wachendorff, Methyl derivatives of anthracen, **36**, 213 — Styrolen alcohol, **35**, 263
Zincke, T., and J. F. Walker (*see* Walker, J. F.)
Zincke's reaction, modification of, **72**, 57
Zincobaric chloride (*see* Chloride)
Zincography, photo- (*see* Photozincography)
Zincomagnesic chloride (*see* Chloride)
Zincspath from Raibl, **25**, 131
Zinin, N., Action of zinc on quadrichlorobenzyl and some other bromated and chlorated compounds, **24**, 206—Amaric acid and its homologues, **36**, 264—Benzile, **3**, 223 — Benzimide, **20**, 286—Chlorbenzil, **18**, 151—Derivatives of benzoin, **16**, 24 —Derivatives of desoxybenzoine, **23**, 203—Derivatives of lepiden, **25**, 107 —Derivatives of lepiden, constitution, **60**, 264—Facts serving to complete the history of bodies of stilbene series, **18**, 247 — Introduction of hydrogen into organic compounds, **4**, 164 — Isolepidene, **35**, 113
Zink, W. A. H., and A. E. Hill (*see* Hill A. E.)
Zinno, S., Novel method of preparing oxygen, **36**, 168
Zircon, action on alkaline carbonates and chlorides, **12**, 69—And titanic acid, separation, **10**, 91, 218—Density, **9**, 57—Formation, **5**, 57—Occurrence and extraction, **77**, 134, 145—Opening-up, **49**, 174—Treatment and qualitative composition, **52**, 233, 240
Zircons, absorption in, **52**, 220—Action of heat on, **19**, 156—New earth in some, **19**, 121, 142, 181—Of Ceylon, **25**, 305; **85**, 270—Of Mudgee, New South Wales, **23**, 78—Reproduction, **59**, 11
Zirconates, **74**, 42, 54—Earthy, **64**, 61
Zirconia, **27**, 232; **33**, 261—Action on alkaline carbonates, **12**, 58—And the oxides of uranium, spectra of compounds of, **21**, 73—And phosphoric acid, combination, **53**, 252 — And silica, volatilisation, **68**, 16; **71**, 13 —And thoria, extraction, **68**, 28 — And thoria, separation, **75**, 230 — And titanic acid, separation, **14**, 33—Crystalline form, **22**, 215; **45**, 240—Formula of, **2**, 10, 335—Light, **18**, 276; **19**, 107, 213, 310—Preparation, **88**, 282—Reduction with magnesium, **92**, 164
Zirconia oxides, isomorphism of, **1**, 131
Zirconium, **12**, 45, 171; **21**, 190; **22**, 23; **56**, 219; **64**, 124; **97**, 205—Analysis, **98**, 6, 16, 32, 41, 55, 71, 81, 92, 107, 160, 171, 181, 194, 208, 219, 228, 239, 251, 264, 273, 291, 300, 311 — And aluminium, separation, **59**, 100 —And beryllium, separation, **89**, 77 —And iron, separation, **79**, 97, 112; **80**, 265; **89**, 63—And iron, separation of titanic acid from, **21**, 120— —Atomic weight, **60**, 6, 17, 32; **77**, 221, 231; **87**, 78; **93**, 56; **99**, 69; **100**, 278—Behaviour toward organic bases, **89**, 15, 27—Compounds, **28**, 45—Compounds, complex, **91**, 26—Compounds, halogen, **92**, 144—Estimation of iron in presence of, **89**, 311—Metal, analytical investigation of, **99**, 116—New element accompanying, **19**, 121, 142, 181—Salts, **91**, 234; **95**, 90—Separation, **70**, 57—Separating and determining, **53**, 287 —Separating and estimating, **53**, 55, 260—Specific heat, **29**, 52—Spectrum, **24**, 167—Studies on, **98**, 21
Zirconium carbide, **73**, 175
Zirconium chlorides, **73**, 25 — Examination, **70**, 217—Preparing, **64**, 315
Zirconium colloids compared with those of other metals of fourth group, **86**, 175
Zirconium dioxide, properties, **78**, 52
Zirconium fluorides, double, **76**, 4
Zirconium hydroxide, colloid, and zirconium tetrachloride, **95**, 190
Zirconium-mercury double salt, **98**, 234
Zirconium nitride, spontaneous formation, **92**, 164
Zirconium nitrides, preparation, **78**, 322
Zirconium oxalates, **75**, 113
Zirconium oxide, action of peroxide of hydrogen and hypochlorite of sodium on, **88**, 249
Zirconium phosphate and sodium phosphate, double, **56**, 57
Zirconium silicate, **97**, 93—Containing argon and helium, **94**, 227
Zirconium silicide, $ZrSi_2$, and titanium silicide, $TiSi_2$, **94**, 95
Zirconium tetrabromides, derivatives, **79**, 89
Zirconium tetrachloride and colloid zirconium hydroxide, **95**, 190—Derivatives, **79**, 6, 15, 32, 43
Zirconium tetraiodide, **74**, 102; **90**, 231
Zircono-tungstic compounds, **74**, 12
Zirkelite, **93**, 232; **95**, 232
Ziurck, Dr., Boiling-point of water at high localities, **20**, 240—Gas for heating purposes, **21**, 35—Keeping water in tanks made of zinc, **20**, 227
Ziureck and Erdmann, MM. (*see* Erdmann, M.)
Zizmann, E., Objective treatise of the stroboscopic disc, **23**, 143
Znatoviez, B., and P. Wreden, Octo- and hexahydronaphthalen, **35**, 242
Zodiacal light and aurora borealis, **21**, 82
Zoeller, R., and E. Grete (*see* Grete, E.)
Zœller, T., and A. Grete (*see* Grete, A.)
Zöller, B., Conservatory properties of potassic xanthate, **35**, 64
Zöller, P., Investigation of Himalaya tea, **23**, 287—Nutrition of fungi, **31**, 208—Xanthogenic acid, **43**, 259
Zöllner, F., Influence exercised by density and temperature on spectra of gases heated to redness, **23**, 156—Periodicity of the heliographical dispersion of the sun's spots, **23**, 311 —Spectrum of aurora borealis, **23**, 108—Temperature and physical constitution of the sun, **23**, 35
Zöllner's theory of solar scoriæ, **28**, 169
Zonandi, F., Alkaloidal stearates and their therapeutic application, **75**, 71
Zone reactions, sensitiveness of, **72**, 24
Zoological and anatomical preparations, preservation, **21**, 190
Zopf, Dr. W., "Die Flechtenstoffe" (review), **97**, 34
Zoppetti, V., Electrolysis in metallurgy, **53**, 240
Zorn, L., and H. Brunel (*see* Brunel, H.)
Zorn, W., Actions of nitrosyl silver, **40**, 157 — Diazo-compounds of fatty series, **39**, 42—Nitroso-silver, **36**, 40
Zortman, I. H., and J. B. Cohen (*see* Cohen, J. B.)
Zotta, V. von (*see* von Zotta, V.)
Zouchlos, C., Detection of albumen in urine, **63**, 37
Zouteveen, H. H. van (*see* van Zouteveen, H. H.)
Zschiesche, H., Salts of the cerium bases, **20**, 118—Salts of cerium metals, **21**, 264
Zschimmer, Dr., "Die Glasindustrie in Jena" (review), **100**, 206
Zsigmondy, R., Aqueous solutions of metallic gold, **80**, 223—"Colloids and the Ultramicroscope" (review), **100**, 171—Cryolite, **59**, 180—Source of error in determining the nitrogen of halogeniferous bodies, **59**, 181
Zuber, M., Ultramarine, **19**, 297
Züblin, H., Halogens, **44**, 274—Synthesis of isosuccinic acid, **40**, 204
Züblin, H., and V. Meyer (*see* Meyer, V.)
Züblin, J., Normal nitrobutan, **37**, 173
Züblin, J., and V. Meyer (*see* Meyer, V.)
Zuckschwerdt, Dr., and Dr. West (*see* West, Dr.)
Zuelzer, M., Determination of chlorine in urine, **52**, 118
Zulkowsky, Carl, Constituents of corallin, and their relations to colouring matters of rosanilin group, **38**, 244—Constitution of rosolic acid, **36**, 7—Crystalline constituents of corallin, **42**, 84
Zulkowsky, Karl, Action of glycerin upon starch at high temperatures, **35**, 8—Apparatus for determination of hydrogen, **34**, 163—Behaviour of starch with glycerine, **45**, 130—Composition of corallin, **35**, 142—Constituents of corallin, **37**, 238—Examination of fats, **48**, 87—Examination of prussiate melt, **51**, 36 —Influence of caoutchouc tubing on illuminating power of coal-gas, **26**, 229—Rapid separation of slimy precipitates, **54**, 25

Zeiz, R., and G. Hufner (*see* Hüfner, G.)
Zeizer, M. and B. Proskauer (*see* Proskauer, B.)
Zumbusch, Emilie, and L. Vanino (*see* Vanino, L.)
Zundnadelgewehr, improved, **22**, 179
Zune, M., Detection of resin oil in oil of turpentine **65** 144
Zunino, V., Dehydration of selenite and hydration of anhydrite, **84**, 289—Hydrate of alumina, **83**, 103
Zuntz, N., Action of amido compounds on animal nutrition, **48**, 226
Zuntz, M., and S. Pollitzer (*see* Pollitzer, S.)
Zürcher, C., Effects of cold on plants, **21**, 300—Steam indigo-blue, **35**, 115
Zurich Chemical Society, **20**, 202; **22**, 214; **23**, 132—Exhibition, **70**, 162—Laboratory of V. Meyer, communications from, **33**, 139—Polytechnic, presentation of addresses to Prof. G. Lunge, **96**, 57—Swiss Polytechnic School, chemical laboratories, **49**, 17—University, laboratory of, **44**, 274; **59**, 179
Zwenger, C., Cumaric acid, hydrocumarine, and hydrocumarinic acid, **23**, 46, 262—Gallic acid ethers, **24**, 100; **25**, 83—Quinic acid in leaves of Vaccinium myrtillus, **2**, 204
Zwicke, M., and H. Koehler (*see* Koehler, H.)
Zwicker, H., and A. Gutbier (*see* Gutbier, A.)
Zwilling, R., and L. Cuniasse (*see* Cuniasse, L.)
Zygomycetes, chemical composition, **44**, 122
Zymase, **10**, 155—Of human milk, **47**, 270—Of Jequirity, **52**, 54
Zymohydrolysis, reversible, **78**, 19
Zymometer, **43**, 234

128036

Author Chemical News

Chem P & C Phys

Title

General Index Vols.1-100

DATE. | NAME OF BORROWER.

University of Toronto Library

DO NOT REMOVE THE CARD FROM THIS POCKET

STORAGE

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED